Olin
FK
989.

C59
$1870 a$


All books are subject to recall after two weeks Olin/Kroch Library
DATE DUE



## Cornell University Library

> The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.
http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924080795119

In compliance with current copyright law, Comell University

Library produced this
replacement volume on paper that meets the ANSI Standard Z39.48-1992 to replace the irreparably deteriorated original.

1997


THE
C OMPLETE
CONCORDANCE TO ȘHAKSPERE:

BEING

A VERBAL INDEX

то

ALL THE PASSAGES IN THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF THE POET.
(NEW AND REVISED EDITION.)
chary crowale ${ }^{\text {BY }}$
MRS. COWDEN CLARKE.


BOSTON:
LITTLE, BROWN, AND COMPANY. 1870.

CORMEL

LONDON:
frinted by M. mason, l2, iyy lane, paternoster row.

## THIS WORK

IS

CONSECRATED TO THE MEMORY

OF

## SHAKSPERE,

## AND

TO THE USE OF THE BRITISH NATION,

Whose brightest ornament is his genids, •

BY

MARY COWDEN CLARKE.
,

## PREFACE.

Shafspere, the most frequently quoted, because the most universal-minded Genius that ever lived, of all Authors best deserves a complete Concordance to his Works. To what subject may we not with felicity apply a motto from this greatest of Poets? The Divine, commending the efficacy and "twofold force of prayer-to be forestalled, ere we come to fall, or pardoned, being down;" the Astronomer, supporting his theory by allusions to "the moist star, upon whose influence Neptune's empire stands;" the Naturalist, striving to elucidate a fact respecting the habits of "the singing masons," or "heavy-gaited toads;" the Botanist, lecturing on the various properties of the "small flower within whose infant rind poison hath residence, and med'cine power," or on the growth of "summer grass, fastest by night, unseen, yet crescive in his faculty;" the Philosopher, speculating upon "the respect that makes calamity of so long life," "the dread of something after death, the undiscovered country, from whose bourn no traveller returns;" the Lover, telling his "whispering tale in a fair lady's ear," and vowing the "winnowed purity" and "persistive constancy" of his "heart's dear love;" the Lawyer, discussing some "nice sharp quillet of the law;" the Musician, descanting on the "touches of sweet harmony;" the Painter, describing his art, that "pretty mocking of the life;" the Novelwriter, seeking an illustrative heading to a fresh chapter, " the baby figure of the giant mass to come at large;" the Orator, labouring an emphatic point in an appeal to the passions of assembled multitudes, "to stir men's blood;" the Soldier, endeavouring to vindicate his profession, by vaunting the "pomp and circumstance of glorious war;" or the Humanist, advocating "the quality of mercy," urging that, "to revenge is no ralour, but to bear;" and maintaining that "the earth is wronged by man's oppression,"-may all equally adorn their page or emblazon their speech with gems from Shakspere's works.

To furnish a faithful guide to this rich mine of intellectual treasure, superadding what was defective in my predecessors, Twiss and Ayscough, has been the ambition of a life; and it is hoped that the sixteen years' assiduous labour devoted to the work, during the twelve years' writing,* and the four more bestowed on collating with recent editions and correcting the press, may be found to have accomplished that ambition, and at length produced the great desideratum-a complete Concordance to Shakspere.

* I cannot refuse myself the pleasure of mentioning that the day which witnessed the conclusion of this task, was the birth-day of the best of mothers-Mary Sabilla Novello; she who forms the glory and happiness of her children; she who first inspired me with a love for all that is good and beautiful, and who therefore may well be said to have originated my devotion to Shakspere.

The appearance of a Preface with the concluding number of a periodically published work, though it possesses the advantage of affording an opportunity of commenting upon any thing that may have occurred in the course of printing; yet on the other hand, it involves a degree of disadvantage to the author, more especially in the present case, where there was judgment to be exercised in the admission or omission of certain words, and the right of that judgment to be vindicated and explained. The apparent inconsistency of omitting particular words when used in one sense, while they were retained in other instances, could only be accounted for by that discretionary power, which the author must claim in the Preface; where good and sufficient reason could be advanced why that power was not merely exercised for the sake of condensation, but likewise for perspicuity, and the especial benefit of the quoter. For instance, it might at first excite surprise to find so few examples of the word let; but by omitting it as an auxiliary verb (where the simple fact of its being universally joined to another verb of more importance, renders it less likely to suggest itself as a means of reference, as "let me remember thee what thou hast promised,") and retaining it merely in its more singular sense, the space gained is the enormous difference between 17 lines and 2184, or six printed pages of three columns each; while at the same time the few important instances in which the word occurs are thus rendered far more clearly apparent and easy of reference.

This was felt to be so valuable an arrangement, that, even during the course of printing, several thousand lines of MS. were cancelled-thus: well, omitted as an adverb, saves about 1550 lines, and leaves clearer the word as a noun, and where it indicates health; it is also retained where a pun is involved, as-" would not this ill do well?"

It must be borne in mind that these omitted references are so frequent, as well as of such insignificance, that their retention would but have encumbered, and (so to say) hidden the other references to the same word of more distinct and unquestionable importance: as an example of this, "my lord," as a mere title, occurs in the play of Hamlet alone, no fewer than 192 times !

Come, look, marry, pray, truth, truly, and well, when used merely. interjectionally, and still and well, as adverbs, are omitted. Like, as an adverb merely conveying a simile, as"he receives comfort like cold porridge," from the multiplicity of examples, and because such passages invariably contain words more striking -is omitted. Toward and towards are only retained when used peculiarly.

Titles: as master, mistress, lord, lady, king, count, don, signior, etc., when joined to proper names, are omitted; as are also lord and lady, when used merely as sir and madam. A few verbs and adverbs, as, to be, to have, to do; and beyond, some, never, etc., are omitted, on account of their insignificance, and frequent recurrence; also, oaths and exclamations of small importance, a few peculiar ones only, such as aroint, avaunt, etc., being retained.

All nouns and verbs spelt alike are placed under one heading; and all plural nouns will be found under the same headings with their respective singulars. A few words, such as naught and nought, sallad and sullet, spelt indiscriminately in various editions, are placed under one heading.

When a word recurs on the same subject, and with but little variation of context, in the course of a scene, or stands so closely repeated as inevitably to catch the eye in looking out the passage in the Play, as-"my poverty but not my will consents. I pay thy poverty, and not thy will;" the repetition is merely indicated by the word (rep.) in the Concordance.

The size of the Work has been selected with a view to its ranging with Mr. Charles Knight's popular and beautiful Pictorial Edition of Shakspere; but it will admit of being cut down so as to conform with the usual octavo volumes.

In Mr. Payne Collier's edition of Shakspere, he divides the second act of the Midsummer Night's Dream, into two scenes only; but as in most editions it is divided into three, I have adopted the latter mode of reference, merely pointing out the variation here, to avoid any confusion. I avail myself of the present opportunity to offer my thanks publicly to the abovenamed gentleman, for the kind and handsome manner in which he entrusted me with the then unpublished MS. of his concluding volume, when I took the liberty of applying to him, though unknown, for the purpose of collating his edition with the others, in order to complete my Concordance. Such a mark of confidence was a worthy type of the fraternity of feeling inspired by a close study of our immortal Poet; and it is one of the not least agreeable concomitants of my task, that it has been the means of my receiving generous testimonies of sympathy and encouragement from many of the cleverest men of our age, between whom and myself I could never have hoped for any assimilation, had it not been for the mutual existence of profound veneration and love for the genius of Shakspere.

Let me not likewise omit to acknowledge (after the fashion of dramatic authors in the preface to their Plays, towards the actors who embody their conceptions) my obligations to my "co-mates and brothers in 'labour' "-the Printers; for though the public can judge of the typographical beauty and accuracy of the pages of the Concordance which they have produced, no one but myself can appreciate their care, minute correctness, and patient assiduity.

Shakspere himself says: "Most poor matters point to rich ends,"-I trust my humble labour may tend to the "rich end" of furthering a universal study and appreciation of his genius; -in this hope, it only remains for me to take leave of those for whom I have been working so many years (I cannot call them my readers), with an assurance that it has been a labour of love, and that it has been productive of many happy thoughts and aspirations to

Their faithful and obedient servant,


## ABBREVIATIONS.

$$
\begin{array}{lllllll}
\begin{array}{llllll}
\text { (art.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots \\
\text { articles. } \\
\text { (cho.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots \\
\text { chorus. } \\
\text { [C.] or }[\text { Col.] } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \text { Collier. } \\
\text { (epil.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots \\
\text { epilogue. } \\
\text { (epit.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots \\
\text { cpitaph. } \\
\text { (Gow.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots \\
\text { Gower. } \\
\text { (indict.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \text { indictment. } \\
\text { (ind.) or (induc.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \text { induction. } \\
\text { [K.] or }[\text { Knt.] } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \text { Knight. } \\
\text { (let.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots \\
\text { (petter. } \\
\text { (pet.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots \\
\text { petition. } \\
\text { (procl.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots \\
\text { (prol.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots \\
\text { (proclamation. } \\
\text { (rep.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots \\
\text { (ver.) } & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots & \ldots \\
\text { repeated. }
\end{array}
\end{array}
$$

## ERRATA.

LINES OMITTED.


Under the head of BIDE, delay ought to be denay ........................ „ 60
After the heading of GIVE, insert [see HAND and LEAVE] ........ , 301

## THE

## COMPLETE

## CONCORDANCE TO SHAKSPERE.

** The Roman Numerals refer to the Act, the Arabic Figures to the SCENE-Thus the word "AARON," first quoted, will be found in Titus Andronicus, Act ii. Scene 1, etc. etc.


AAR
A ARON-Aaron, arm thy heart.. Titus Andro faster bound to Aaron's eharming eyes
Aaron, a thousand deaths would I propo Aaron, a thousand deaths would I propose
Aaron, thou hast hit it. 'Would you had my lovely Aaron, wherefore lock' $5 t$ the hale where A aron bid us
the hole where Aaron bid us hide hilo Aaron and thou look down into A gentle Aaron! did ever raven good Aaron, wilt thou help to ehop come hither, Aaron; I'll deceive good Aaron, give his Majesty my hand.. Aaron will have his soul black did you see Aaron the Moor? Arron is; and what with Aaron now? Aaron, it must; the mother wils .........
Advise thee, Aaron ..........................
wells pot so as Aaron storms
What mean'st thou, Aarou?
Aaron, I see, thou wilt not trust
If Aaron now be wise, then is...
see jnstice done to Aaron, that..
ABANDON-you clown, abandon. As you Like it v. abandon the society of this fermale
one villain is, then him abandon.. Timon of Ath. Y. 1 ABAE pray more:
so abandoned to her sorrow........ Tuelfin Night, i. 4 bandoned of his velvet friends........ Al you Like it it ii. I'll stay to know at your abaudoned cave being all this time abandoned. Taming ofs ( $\overline{\text { Ind }}$.) ii live in peace, abandoned and despised.. 3 Hen. $V I$. i. to Jove I have abandoned Troy .. Troil. \& Cress iii. hath ahandoned her holy groves .-Tius Andro. 11. ABASE-never more abase our sight.-2 Henty IVI. iWil sue yet abase her eycs on me behold. Tr.f Cr. i. ABATE-abates the ardour of my liver. Tempest, iV. 1 longand tedious night, abate thy .... Nid. N. D. iii. 2 abate a throw at novum .... Love's Labour Losl, v. you would abate the strength of. . Merch. of Ven. V. well abate the over-merry.. Tamina of Shreto (Ind. and fury shall aliate, give me thy fist.. Henry $V$. ii. 1 abate thy rage, abate thy manly rage abate - in. my fury shall abate, aud 1
I would ghate her nothing; though Richard III. v. withdraw you, and abate your strength... Tit. Ane i. fesir abate thy valour in the. - Romen and Juliel, iv. kind of wiek, or gnuff, that will abate. Hamiet, iv. ABATED-which once in him abated. $2 H e n r y ~ I V . i$ as most abated captives, to some.... Coriolanus, iii. she hath abated me of haif my train ....... Lear, ni. falts into abatement and low price. Toelfih Nisht, i. there's a great abratement of kiod ness .... Lear, i. and hath abatement and delays as many.Ham. hv. ABBAILSEZ-
je ne veux point que vous abbaissez.... HenryV. v. 2 take perforce my husbend from the abbess most suwred duke, against the abbess.. and here the abbess shuts the gates ABBEY-behind the ditches of the abbey he
before he pass the abbey
then they fled into this ahbey
we housed him in the abbey here
fled into this abbey here, from..
saw'st thou him enter at the abbey here?
to go with 14 into the abbey here.
ourabbeys, and our priories .............ing John, i.
Swinstead, to the abley there ............. $\bar{H}$ Vry annong the crowd i' the abbey .... Henry FIII. iv. lodged in the abbey; where the
ABBEY-WALY-within these abey-gate.
ABBEY-WALL-within these ablry-wally
at the postern by the abbey-wal!. Too Gen. of at the postern by the abbey-wall. Two Gen. of Ver. Y.
behind the abbey-wall; within this.. Rom. fol. Jui. ABBOT O father abbot, an old man. Hen. VIII. iv. Where the revereud abbot, with all.
shake the bags of hoarding abbots.. King John, iii. 3 trusty brother-in-law, and the abtot.. Rich. II. v. 3 ABBEEVIA'TED-neigh, ablreviated, ne: ABC-BOOK-[ABSEY. Knight]-then come answer -BED-I cave him, being a-bed. ..... All's Well, v. A-BED-I gave him, being a-bed......Alls Wel, v. 3 not to be a-ved after midnight ... bew her a-bed; and, in the ...... As you Like it, ii. 2 the king ${ }^{2}$ a-bed; lie hath been in...... Macheth, ii. 1 gentlemen in England, now a-bed ...Henry $r$ 'iv. 3 or to be naked with her friend a-bed .. Ohetlo, iv. 1
Laked a-bed, Iaro, and not muan harm?

A-BED-you luave not been a-bed then 2. Othello, iii I would they were a-bedl I would they.. Coriol. it travelling a-bed; a prison for ...... Cyanbeline, il I Would have been a-bed an hour...... Henry Vi. ABEL-to slay thy brother Abel ....1 henry $I$. ABERGA'N utter to his son-in-law, $O$ lord Aberga'ny ABET-and you, that do abet him in.. Richard $I$ I $i$ ABETTINQ-your blave abetting him ...C. of Er ii. ABHONINABLE-this is abhominalite (which he would call abominable). . Love' \& Labour Lost, y. ABHOR-a death that I abhor ..... Nerry Wives, iii
and 'tis a colour she abhors..... Twelfih Night, ii and tis a colour she abhors..... Tu
which now abhors, to like his love
Which now abhors, to like his love
a vice, that most 1 do abhor .. Afeartre
behnvours seemer ever to abnor ..... Much Ado, ii. this house is but a butehery; abhor it.As you Like, ii. 3 doth for a wite abbor ........ Comedy of Errors, iii. 2 whose souls abthor the uncicanly.... King John, I utterly zbhor, yea from my soul.. Henry VIII. i I abhor this dilatory sloth
better than to abhor hamself
eat, Trimon, and abhor them
eat, Timon, and abhor them
解 IV. for nature doth abhor to rakke...... Cymbetine, iv how my heart abhors to hear. Romeo and Juliel, ili dieam of sueh a matter, abhor m
it does abbor me now I speak the word.
ABHORR'DST-thou abhorr'dstin us. Tim of iv. ABLIORRED-her earthly and abhorred. Tempes! i. abhorred slave; whieh any print ...... $\overline{\text { w }}$ i. 2
whom my very boulabhorred.. Turo Gent. of Ver.iv. 3 her body stoop to such abhorred pollution
Measure for Measure, ii.
till they attain their abhorred ends..All's W'ell, iv. 3 the abhorred ingredient to hiseye. Winter's Tale, ii. thou liest, abhorred tyrant; with.......Macbech, $v$. taking note of thy abhorred aspeet.. King John, iv. 2 churlish knot of all abhorred war?.. 1 Henry IV. v. more abhorred than spotted livers. Troil. ${ }^{\circ}$ Cres. V . theretore, be ablorred all feasts.. Timom of Alh. iv. 3
with all the nbhorred birthe below.. $\quad$ iv. 3 O abhorred spirits ! not all the ..
that you may be abhorred further ...Coriolanus, i. 4 to the enguing are, abhorred to your place; amorred your person. Cymbeline, v. it is $I$, that all the abliorred things of they showed me this abhorred pit, Titus And. ii. 3 abhorred villain! unnatural, detested .....Lear, i. shunned my abhorred society
the lcan abhorred monster keeps thee. - Rom. $\bar{p}^{3}$ J. v. 3 now, how abhorred in my imagination.. Hamlel, v. 1 the water-flies blow me into abhorring. . 4 nt. $\%$ C. C . 2 ABHORSON-what ho, Ablorson! where's
Abhorson there? ...... Measure for Measure, iv. 2
how now, Abhorson] what's the new ABLDE now, Able all three distracted..... Tempest, v. 1 good natures could not abide to be with IVives, $_{\text {i. }}^{\text {i. }}$. I cannot abide the smell of...i.... Alerry Wies but women, indeed, cannot abide em
cun cabide the beating of so strong.......uelfh Nig deputy cannot abide a whoremaster. Mea. forM and let him abide here with you....
knows the place where he abides.
we chall entreat you to abide here
orrow abides, and happiness takes. Much V . I whieh the ladies cannot abide wid. Murh Ado, i. Whieh the ladies canaot abide.- if tlou dar'st; for well two miles off, and there we will abide. $\overline{A K}$. of $F$. iiii. Why he cannot abide a gaping pig.... $\overline{\text { and }}$ iv. I'll call upon you straight; abide within. . Aac. iii. I dare abide no longer to abide thy kingly doom to abide a feld, where nothing...... 2 Henary II. v. ii. I cannot abide swaggerers............ she eould not abide Master Shalkow
rotten ease abides no handing a rotten ease abides no handing a could never abide carmation .... Heury iv. 1 ving on $V$. ii. for none abides with me ............ 2 Henry VI. ii and I abide your shot. that men must needs ablde in the parts where he abides less spirit to curse, abides in me wilt thou not, beast, abide ?.. Troilus \& Cressida, v. it caunot be far where he abides .... Timon of $A$. V. I and let uo man abide this deed.... Julius Cararar, iii. I our separation so abides, and fies .. Ant. \& Cleo. i. 3
my guest, whilst you abide here.... - ii. 2

ABL
4BLDE-some will dear abide it . .Julius Cosar iii shall I abide in this dull world.... Ant. \& Cleo. iv. and 1 shall here abide the bourly shot.... Cypuh. i. " but abide the change of time.
hunting abide it with a prince's courage Will you abide with him, whiles I..... Titus And. v . 2 all our abilities, gifts, natures .. Troilus \& Cres. i. 3 your abilities are too infant-like .... Coriolanus, it lacks the anilinies that Rhodes is dressed in.Othe!. i. I wilt do all my abilities in thy behali .a iii. ABLLI'Y-my lean and low ability... Twelfih $N$. iii. What poor ablity's in me to ... Aeasurefor Meas. i. s and hnve alility, enough to make.........All's Hell, i . that my ability may undergo...... Winter's Tale, ii.
seized his wished ability, he had.
which, if we fiud outweigh ability . . 2 HenryIV. i. and yet reserve aa ability that.... Troil. \& Cres. iii. 2 had it the ability of lile to thank you... Hantet $\mathbf{y}$. Eure, he fills it up with great ability)... Ohello, iii. ABJECT-you use in abject and in.. Mer. of Ver. iv, 1
hence these abject lowly dreame. Tam. of S. (Ind.) 2 hence these abject lowly dreams. Tam. of S. (Ind.) 2
make a loatheome abject scorn of... Com. of Er. iv. 4 in base and abject routs, led on by... 2 Hen. IV. iv. 1 so abject, basc, and poor …….... 1 Henry VI. Y. 5 abrook the abject people ................ Henry VI. ii upon these paltry, servile, abjectdr we are the queen's abjects, and must .. Rich. III. i. I me, as his abjeet objeet...................nry VIII most abject in regard, and dcar..
for pavement to the abject rear
ABJUKE-rough magie I here abjure. Tempest, 11. or to abjure for ever the soeiety.Mid. N.'s Dreain, here abjure the taints and blames.... Macbelh, $i$ AB, rather I nbjure all roofs, and choose .. Lear, Ovid be an out-cast the empany.. TwelfthNeght, ABLE-I am able to fill it. Two Genl. of Yerona, When she is able to overtake ..... Merry Wives, i. 1
than man's disposition is able to bear - iv. 5 till thou art able to woo her iu I am not able to anewer the wel as your worth is able ....... Mersure for Measure man's hand is not able to taste. Mid. N.'s Dream, in all Athensable to discharge Pyramus pay him again, When he was able .. Mer. fortunes were more able to relieve. fis you Like it, iv be able for thine enemy rather in $\ldots$. Alls Well whedicine, that s able to breathe life of as able body as when he numbere good father, I am able to maintain it. Taming of not able to produec more accusation. Winter's $T$. cannot be able to express it.......... Com not being able to buy out his life....Com. of Er- . . 2 not able to endure the sight ........... Richard $I I$.iii. 2 and art, indeed, able to corrupt........ 1 Henry IV. he gave his able horse the hend how able such 2 work to undergo. show a weak mind and able body an honest man, sir, is able to speak would I were ahte to load him with. . Henry or am not able verbatim to.......... ${ }^{1}$ Henty VI. than I am able to instruct.
able to ravish any dull..
Henry is able to enrieh his
I sholl never be able to fight a hiow.. 2 Henry $V$ (repeated) I am not able to stand alone but, now of late not able to I amable to eudure mueh matters they were not able to answer is able with the change to kill. n father able to maintain ...... should not be able to encounter to misehief, as able to performit.
not able to maintain the many not able to maintain the many Would it not grieve an able man.... as well as I am able

## as well life and

their dear brothers areans, we had not - iv. performance then they are able .. Troil. \& Gres, iii. 2 it foals me, straight, and able horses.. Timon of A. it before the gods, I am not able to do't mone of you, but is able to
he is able to pierce a corslet.
by sea and land Ican be able .....Antong \& Cleo. i I am as able, and as fit, as thou.. Tilus Anaton. it. she is ahte to freeze the god Priapus ... Pericles, iv. 5
nume, I say, nones I'llalide 'em ..... King Lear, iv. 6

## ABL

[2]
ABD

ABLE -provided I be so able as now ..... Hamlet, v. 2
While I am able to stand..... Romeo and fulich i. 1
...R Rom 1 am the greatest, able to do $\qquad$ nd Jul i ABLER-abler than yourself......Julius Cesar, iv
ABOARD-hurried vs aboard a bark .... Tempest, remember whom thou hast aboard ennnot perish, having thee aboard... Fico G. of V. i. Launce, away, away, aboard presently will go aboard....M.....ant of Venice, ii. as if he had been aboard.. Taming of the Shrew,
go, getaboard; look to thy bark.. Hinter's Tale, go, get aboard; look to t
well may I get aboard l................
he is gone aboard new ship -
Ill brig you where he is aboard
these blind ones, aboard him
his con, aboard the prince.
we came aboard; a league from... Comedy of Error but till her owner comes aboard I have conveyed aboard; and I that we were safe and sound aboard the wind away, and wet our staff aboard $-\overline{\text { aboard }}$..... Henry $\bar{F}$ we will aboard to night: why.............. $\bar{V}$ aboard my galley, I invite you ali.. And. $\frac{y}{c}$ Cleo. ii come, sir, will you aboard? I have
go see my lord aboard: for this .. go see my lord aboard: for this ...... Cymbeline, i . this night; I must aboard tomorrow come, let's have her aboard suddenly. not carry ber aboard; if she remain governor who craves to come aboard there is some of worth would come aboardher fortunes brought the maid aboard us that would fain lay knife aboard .. Rom. \& Jul. Laertes 1 aboard, aboard, for shame ..... Hamlet, i.
tempt him with speed aboard .......... tempt him with speed aboard
myself will straight abroad
Bone- Niello, v. Where Thenar, he makes abode... Tun G. of Yer. iv. your patience for my long abode. Her. of Venice, ii. wholly depends on your nbode.......Ant. \& Cleo. i. desire my man's abode, where ....... Cymbeline, i. shall our abode make with you ........... Lear, i.
unless his abode be lingered here by . Othello, iv. unless his abode be lingered here by .. Othello, iv. 2 ABODED-anded
ABODEMENT-
Tushmanl abodements
ABODING-cried, boding duckies... 3 Henry VI. iv. ABOMINABLE -abominable mouster!-Tempest, ii. 2 adoption of abominable terms.... Merry Wives, ii. from their abominable and beastly touches. (which be would call abominable).. Love's L. $L$. $\mathbf{v}$. of either, are abominable fellows.. As you Like that vilanous abominable misleader. 1 Hen. 1 abominable Glosterl guard thy head. 1 Henry abominable words, as no christian .. 2 Hen. VI want thereof makes thee abominable. 3 Hen. dissembling abominable varlet
you vile abominable tents thus spotted, detested, and abominable. Tit. Andiron. ii. abominable deeds, complots of mischief O abominable! She makes
ABOMILNABLY-they imitated humanity so ABOMINATION-Antony, most large in his ABORTIVE-this thy abortive pride. 2 Hen. VI. iv should I joy in an abortive birth? .. Love's $L$. prodigies, and signs, abortive presages. K. John, ii
abortive be it, prodigious, and untimely ..R. III. abortive be it, prodigious, and untimely.. $R$. II
thou elvish-marked, abortive, rooting hog thou elvish-marked, abortive, rooting hog $\bar{V}$. rbeumatic diseases do abound.. Mid. N.'s Dream,
then abound in tears ........... Hinter's Tale abound in the division of each several. Macbeth so cares and joys abound, as seasons .in H. V1. though perils did abound as thick as
ABOUNDING. [Collier. Knight mark then ABOUND'ST-like an usurer, abound'st in all , Romeo and Juliet, inti
ABRAFAM-cousin Abraham Slender. . M. Wives, i.
between master Abraham and........ i.
from our holy Abraham was., Merchant of Venice, i. O father Abraham! what these christians the bosom of good old Abraham! .. Richard II [Knight]-young Abraham Cupid, he that shot.
ABREAST-then fy abreast ; as, in this- $H$ en ry $V$, iv all nbreast, charged our main battles. 3 Hen. FI. i. Where one but goes abreast. Troilus if Cressida, iii Asleep, abridge my doleful days .... 2 Henry IV. it have abridged his time of faring death-J. Casa, iii What abridgement have you tor-Mis. N.'s Dream, v. brook abridgement; and your eyes.. Hpr.V.v. (che.) ABROACH-whit mischief s he might sem abroach $V$. the secret mischief that I set abroach-Rich. III. i. thisaneient quarrel new abroach? . Romeo \& Jul i. n nd subjects none abroad ............. Tempest iii. nd subjects none abroad what news abroad, friar? -Measure for Measure, iii. What news abroad i' the world? there's villany abroad; this le tter-Love's $\bar{L}$. Lost doth noise abroad, Navarre hath would be with my hopes abroad... Merchant of Fr. i . ventures he hath, squandered abroad
come abroad with him at his request
i. 3
iii. 3

ABROAD-no spirit dares stir abroad.... ILambet, for the most part been aired abroad .. Winker's T. iv there are cozeners abroad; therefore why should I carry lies abroad?
foul whispering are abroad...
foul whisperings are abroad............ calling home our exiled friends abroad there's toys abroad; anon Ill tell....King John, $^{\text {and }}$ dearest thou the news abroad, whocome; sans compliment, what news abroad?robthers range abroad unseen
noise abroad that Harry Monmouth 2 Hiv/ $V$ (ind I am flack to see your lordship abroad your lordship goes abroad by advice. rain within cora, and none abroad the armed hand doth fir lit abroad the Talbot 80 much scared abroad- 1 Henry VI. ii. 3 what fare? what news abroad....... 3 Henry Vi. ii unless abroad they purchase?
meet thee, if thou stir abroad.
I will buzz abroad such prophecies - - v. 6 what oews abroad? no news so bad nbroad-R. III. i. I
hear you the oews abroad? Yes ........ - ii. 3 hear you the oews abroad? Yes rumour it abroad that Anne ray wife.... - iv. 2 is he ready to come abroad?

## is he ready to come abroad what news abroad? The heaviest

but to the sport abroad: ...Troilus and Cressida il. what make we abroad walk abroad, and recreate yoursel ves.J. Caesar thy spirit walks abroad, and turns..
have report how 't is abroad .... Antony there's none abroad so wholesome.... Cymbeline i. your means abroad you have me, rich no company's abroad
What company discover you abroad?.. - iv. 2 like Sibyl's leaves, abroad, and where's if you do stir abroad, go armed. you have heard of the news abroad........ troubled mind drave me to walk abroad.. - ii.
the Capulet abroad, and if we meet
at hone abroad, [Knight-time, work], alone, in company.
hat they so shriek abroad? The people - Y. 3 as knaves be such abroad, that 'twixt my.. Othello $\mathrm{i}_{1}$. BROGATE to abrogate scurrility, Love's L. L. iv. ABROOK-ill can thy noble mind abrook 2H. Wi. ii. 4
ABR UPT-your abrupt departure ..l Henry VI. ii. 3 ABR UPT-your abrupt departure ..I Henry VI. ii.
ABRUPTION -what makes this pretty abruption.: ABRUPTLY—broken from company abruptly. A BSENCE-absence of thy friend.. Two. of Yer will not be absence at the grace.. Merry Wives will be absence from his house. to take an ill advantage of his absence - init. our absence to supply...... pleasure for Measure i. lord Angelo dukes it well in his absence in the absence of the duke..
Which death, or absence, soon shall. Mid. N. Dr. iii. your absence only ............ Love's Labour Lost, in bearing thus the absence of your
if you would walk in absence of the
by reason of his absence, there is. As you Like it, ii or breed upon our absence: that.. Winter's Tale, sluiced in his absence, and his pond
underta en to do in his absence our absence make us unthrifty from whom my absence was not $\dot{\text { six. . Com. of } \operatorname{Er} \text { i. }}$ whose absence is no less material .....Macbeth, ii his absence, sir, lays blame upon.
the ad vantage of his absence took is but thy absence for a tine.
and we create, in absence of ourself. his absence of your father's draws. . 1 Henry IV. iv. with Owen Glendower's absence thence our substitutes in absence well.... 2 Henry $I V$. i the mouse, in absence of the cat ....... Henry $V_{.}$. i . jealous of your absence, seek through.... my absence doth neglect no great.. Richard III. ii
and we forgetful in our long absence. Hen. VIII. i and we forgetful in our lougabsence. Hen. and thy defence, absence...... Timon of Athens, all the yarn she spun in Ulysses' absence by calmness, or by absence; all's in ever cool i' the absence of the............ casa cannot endure my absence. Antony ash Cleopatra, i. which in thy absence is no better I pray, his absence proceed by..... after for with the absence of her son. his strange absence, grew shameless shall support by his dear absence........... othello, i. strike of this score of absence
to the felt absence now I feel a to the felt absence now I feel a cause BSENT-for being so long absent. Teceifus Fig and much please the absent duke. M
would the duke, that is absent, have I never heard the absent duke much now came it that the absent cuke by a sacred vow, and shall be absent that Hero shall be absent; and there. Ifuch-Ado, ii. 2 of our being absent hence ...Merchant of Venice, v. 1 when I am absent, then lie with that I should yet absent me ..Taming of $S$. (Ind.)


ABSENT -whose beards are alasent ton.. Macheth, $\mathbf{y}$.
if he be absent, bring his iorother. As you Like it ii. not seek an absent argument of.
of my thoughts, haply, been absent then. All's Well the coming space, expecting absent friends herself most chastely absent.
to be together, though absent $\ldots . .$. .inter's Tate
they have been absent; 'tins good the room up of my absent child ..... King John,
joy absent, grief it present ........... Richard II joy absent, grief is present ........... Richard I that the absent King in deputation e phat with the absent king
best success when you are nimsent. 3 Henry the queen being absent, 'ti........ Henry VIII. her atteodants absent, swallowed fire..J.Crfsar, the perturbed court, for my being absent. Cymb.
absent thee from felicity awhile....... Hamlet, absent thee from felicity awhile
I being absent, and my place supplied And lovers' abscat hours, more tedious
my absolute power, and place
ar just, as absolute, as Angelo...
he needs will be absolute Milan............ Tempest, i. 3 thou wouldst make an absolute courtier Merry Wifi. 3 with an absolute, , ir, not I ............ Macbeth i. 4 With an absolute, dir, not I...
I speak not as in absolute fear.
and pardon alysol ute for yourself... He..... $\overline{\text { Henry }} \mathrm{I} V$. Iv such large terms, aud so absolute.. 2 Henry $[V$. I it is a most absolute, and excellent horse.. H. $V$. iii murk you his absolute shall? ...... Coriolanus, ii there the people had more absolute power you ate too absolute; though therein therefore, most absolute sir, if thou almost most absolute Alexas.Anlony ${ }^{\circ}$ Clop but by sea he is an absolute master
Cyprus, Lydia, absolnte queen..
the absolute soldiership you have by land I have an absolute hope our landmen most absolute lord, my mistress Cleopatra he commands his absolute commission .. Cyme I am absolute, 't was very Cloten
not absolute madness could so far
nay, how absolute she's iu't, not ...... Pericles, ii. contends in 6 kill with absolute Marina - iv. (Gower majesty, to him our absolute power ...... Lear, v.
how absolute the knave is! We must .. Hamlet, v. believe me, an absolute gentleman $\cdots$.... othello, ii. notoutof absolute lust (though, peradventure - ii. ABSOLUTELY-
 hear, and absolutely todetermioe.. 2 Henry IF. iv. I ABSOLVED-absulved hin with an axe.
committed may be absolved in English committed may be absolved in English to make confession, and to be absolved.. R. \& J. iii. ABSFEMIOUS-be more abstemious.. Tempest iv. ABSTINENCE -il man of stricture, and firm
abstinence. .............. Measure for Measure, $\mathbf{1}$. he doth with holy abstinence subdue abstinence engenders maladies. Love's $\stackrel{L}{\text {. }}$ Lost, iv a kind of easiness to the next abstinence. Hamlet, ABSTRACT -he hath an abstract for .. Merry ${ }^{W}$.
by an abstract of success. I have. ALI $W^{\prime}$ ell by an abstract of success. I have .. Alts Well brief abstract and record of tedious. Richard III who is the abstract of all faults. Antony \& Cleo [Knight ]-an abstract 'twee nhis Aust and him - iii. the abstract [Knight-abstracts] and brief chroniel ABSURD-nnture, to reason most absurd. Hamlet, i. let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp - iii. to conquer their most absurd intents. Ant. \& Cleo. ABSNDANCE-with this abundance of superfine abundance, to feed my innocent people, Tempest ii. in the same abundance as your good. Mer. of Ven. lack it where there is such abundance. All's $W$ e $H$, one that hath abundance of charge too. 1 Hen. IV.
for he hath the horn of abundance.. Henry IV. for he hath the horn of abundance... 1 to particularize their abundance .... Con that you two have not in abundance? they gave their creatures in abundance.. Pericles, ABUNDANT -to breathe the abundant dolour and thy abundant goodness shall excuse - I. 3 is so abundant scarce, it will.. Troilus \& Cressida, ii. ${ }^{3}$

ABUSE-she does abuse our ear me enchanted trifle to abuse me Tl 's Welt , he shall not abuse Robert Shallow. . Merry Wive rejoice so much at the abuse of Falstaff so did I abuse myself, my servant. Twelfth $N$. use their abuses in common .... Mean. for Men. ii. and bee how he goes a
this is a strange abuse
to find out this abuse
find out this abuse, whence ${ }^{\text {this }}$
that abuses our young plants.
boy, that abuses every one's eye $\qquad$ out Li if your lass interpretation should ab wicked dreams abuse the curtained .. Macbeth iv hang him, hell abuse 48 ...... Timon of Athens. for the poor abuses of the time....... I fiery I $V$ cries out upon abuses, seem drive you then to confess the wife.. 2 Henry IV. ii (repeated) no abuse, Hal. on mine honour
no abuse.............................
Would he abuse the countenance of. Well digest the abuse of distance
it was ourself thou didst abuse
i. 4
iv. 2
$\qquad$ v. 2 in. 1 i.
ii.
i. 2 iv. 4
i. 1
i.

i. 4 | i. 4 |
| :--- |
| i. 3 |
| Y. 3 |

 V. 1
i. 1
v. 3它它

it $u$
it $u$

## 


 i

$\qquad$



ABUSE-pardon mp abuse : I find.. 1 Henry $V$ I. ii chastiscmeut for this abuse.
name; shall flight aluse it?.
own person auswer thy abuse....... 2 Henry VI. ii or whicrefore dost abuse it if thois
or whicrefore dost abuse it, if thou $\begin{aligned} & - \\ & \text { the abuse done to my niece } \\ & \text { HI }\end{aligned}$
take no offence at our abuse
he timse of greatness is, when.... Julius Casar, ii.
Cleopatra do not abuse my master's. Ant. \&\% Cleo.v. ii. mine ears must not in haste abusc, ..Cymbeline, i. 7 (unless my sins abuse my divination)
with foul incest to abuse your soul with foul incest to abuse your sou .... Perickes, 1 do not abuse me. Be comforted King Lear iv that thought abuses you.............. $\boldsymbol{J}^{-}$Iiet nor prayers, shadl purchase out abuses $\frac{-}{\text { Hamlet }}$ iii. 1 abuses me to damn me: I'll have ..... Hambet, ii. or is it some abuse, and no sueh ming? .othello, abuse him to the Moor, in the rank garb my vature's plugue to spy into abuses opinion on my greatest abuse [Collier. Knight. least misuse」
there be women do abuse their busbands = iv. ABUSED-my bed shall be abused. Mrrry Wives $^{-}$ hitere was never man thus abused. Twelfth Night, iv never man bo notoriously abuged
and by my friends I am abused.
he hath been most notoriously abused heard your royal ear abused. Measure for Meas. v. pr mother therefore be mused Mid Much Ado, v. of anocter, therefore beok-men; for here 'tis abused .a Love's L. L. ii. none could be so abused in sight.. As you Like it, iii. this lord, who hath abused me ..... All's Well, v. strangers may be haled and abused. Taming of S. are abused, and by sone putter-ou.. Hinier's T.
hath abused and dishonourd me.. Com. of Errors, hath abused and dishonoured me.. Com. of Errors,
noble duke hath been too much abused . In. II: ii.

 to hear the eity abused, se.... he hath abused your powers. that be his bigh authority abused...Ant, \& Cleo. you are abused beyond the mark.
you abused by one abued in you are a great deal abused in too.... Cymbeline, i. you have abused me: his mennest grment Why hast thou abused so many miles
good king to be bo mightily abused d. Titussind in as flatteries; when they are seen abused ... Lear to have her gentleman abused
being apt to have his car ahused
O my follies! then Edgar was abused
the food of thy abused father's wrath!
this great breach in his abused nature! I am mightily abused; I should even die thy face $1 s$ much abused wiy abused of youth and maidhood may be abuse abused her delieate youth with drugs. abe is abused, stolen from me, and corrupteddelieate tenderness will find itself abused out of self-bounty, be abuserl ; 100 k to t. she's gone; I am abused; and my relief the Moor's abused by some most villamous - iii. 3 ABUSER-an abuscrof the world, a practiser- iv. 2 ABUSING-the corruption of abusing time.
old abusing of God's patience .... Merry Wines, i. ahnsing better men than they can be.. Hen.VII. i. ABUTTING-bigh upreared and abutting fronts..
Henry $V$ i. (chorus) $\mathrm{ABY}-\mathrm{lest}$, to thy peril, thou aby it dear.
Ghow of love to her, thou shalt aby it ABYSM-dark backward and abysm of.. Tempest, i.
ACADEME-our court shall be a litile academe.
the books, the academes from whence - iv.
the arts, tbe acalemes that ghow
$\triangle \mathrm{CCENT}$-with a swaygering acceot hharply.
Tvet/rh -vight, ii
practised accent in their feara. Mud. N.'s Dream, v. and so miss the accent; tet me.. Love's L. Lost, iv.
action and accent, did thev teach
your accent is something finer. As you Like it, iii. 2 your accenting with accents terrible ... Macbeth i. prophesying, his tongue effecteth.....King John, i. that any aocent breaking from thy .
the heav $\bar{R}$. II short-winded sccents of new broils. I Henry i $W$ became the accents of the valiant.. 2 Henry IV, in second accent of his ordnance catnot brook the accent of reproof.. Rich. III. and with an accent ined cc.. Yotus \& Cressid io not take his rougher accints for.. Cov otanus, if but as well I other accents borrow.. King Lear these new tuners of acceuts . Romeo and Juliet, neitler having the accent of christians - il with like timorous gecent, and dire yell.. othello, $\Delta$ CCEPT-should refuse to mocent....2ly your lordship to mint most thankfully your lordship to accept our .. Tameng of $\bar{S}$. (In if you accept them, theu their worth if you accept them, thea their wort
please yout to accectet it, his at
. Taming of S. ii.
nucle, that we will accept ........... Michard M. ii.
Would aceept of grace and love..... Hpary IV. iv.
rass our accept and peremptory
my lords, accept this hearty kind
my lords, aceept this hearty kind
there is my pledge accept it, Somerse
wilt thou acce
either accept the title thon
and $\Gamma$ accept the combat willingly.. 2 Hemनy $F I$ of Buekiugham, I aceept thy greeting yes, I accept her, for she wtil deserves.. 3 H. $/$ II iii. Whe'r you accept our suit or no .. Machard III. iii. ? swect primee, accept their guit ....
therefore, aceept such kindness as
therefore, aceept such kindness as
accept distracted thankE. Troilus and
Cressit
ay, my good lord and she accepts of it $T$.
ay, my good lord, and she accepts of it. T. of Ath. i. accept, and wear it, kind my lord I shall accept them fairly
to accept my grief, and whilst this..... iv. iv, and cannot now accent to grace .... next accept my thanktulness. people will accept whom he admits... Titus And. i. more ripe, accept my rhymes ...... Fericles, i. (cho which welcome we'll accept.i.... Collter. tho
accept this latest favour $K$ night. CCEPS A NCE him to your gracious accentance. . Mer. of Fen. iv. poured it to her acceptauce; you . Winter's $T$, iv. 3 fair winds let this acceptance .... Hen. V. v. 2 (eho.)
tell him our noble aceeptance of ... Coriolanus, it. 3 tell him our noble acceptance of .... Coriolanus, iit.
thanks, but with acceptance bounteons.. Othet. iii. 3 A.CCEPTED-not he accepted, on my life.. $1 \mathrm{H} .1 \mathrm{~V} . \mathrm{v}$. A.CCETGED- Hot be accepted on my lite..1H.IV. v. 1 ACCESS-no man hath access by day to lier.
shall you have access, wher
I have access my own love
be not denied access.............. Tuelfh Night desires access to you....... Measure for Measure anstir desires access to you we may yet again have access to .. Taming of $S$. $i$ keeps frum all access of suitors ..
keeps irnm all access of suitors
and frec uccess and favour as the rest from the access of gentle visitors desires access to your high presence... Winter's $T$ ii. $v$ that has the benefit of access!. step up the aucess and passage to ....... Macbeth, i. We are denied access unto .......2 Lenry IV. iv. 1
if you cannot bar his access to... Henry VIII. iii. 2 hith denied my access to thec ....... Coriolanis $s_{\text {, }}$ v. may we not get aceess to her ..........Pertcles, ii he may not have aceess to ....Rom. $\frac{\text { Jut . Hamlet, ii. }}{}$ and tenied his access to me ................amlee, in.

## ACCESSARY-I am your aceessary

 both their deaths shalt thou be accessary i. R.II ACCESSIBLE-accessible is none but Milford way ACCIDENCE-some questions in his accidence, ACCIDENT-by accident most strange.. Tempest, i. of every these happened accidents.and che particular accidents gone by
yet doth this nccident and ..... Tue yet doth this accident and.
't is an accident that henven .. Mea Night , iv. this is an accident of hourly proof.... Much Ado, نi. think no more of this night's ocecidents.
hy what strange accident I chanced by some accident, should pass .. Winter's $\bar{T}$ ohe, but as the unthought on accident is
but forced by need, and accident..
nothing pleaseth but rare accidents..1 Henry $W$. dismay not princes, at thisaccident... $1 H_{e}$ nry $r$ I iui.
signs of future accidents!.......̈̈rin. . Rechard III. i.
 prizes of aceident or purpose, bring you to 't $\bar{t}$ ivse iv. 5 are all but nccidents unpurposed. Ant. \& Cleo. iv. 1
 should answer solemn accidents....Cyn
be not with mortal accidents opprest be not with mortal accidentenpp...
by accident 1 had a icigned letter
had no uotice of these accidents.... Rom. $\overline{\&} \mathrm{Ju}$ friar John ${ }^{2}$ was staid by accident.
acy $\%$. joy grieves, on slender accident......... nce tongues, are hands are accidents.. this accident is not unlike my dream.... olthello, i . of moving accidents, by flood, and ficld.. the shot of accident, nor dart of chance. abode be lingered here by some accident - iv. these bloody accidents must txcuse my manner.

## thy sin's not accidental, but a trade-Mcal for M. iiii.

thy sin' not accidental, but a trade-Mca. for mi ACCIDENTALLY-accidentally arc met.C.of E.v. thus accidentally to encounter .... Cortolunus, iv. which accidentally, or hy the way..Love's L. L. iv. 2 we will accite, as I before remembered
ACCITED-hy the senate is axcited.. Tiu. Andron. $i$. ACCLAMMODATE-1 acclamations .. Cortolanus, i.
ACCOMMODATED \# soldier is better accommodated, than...
aceominulated it comes of accommodo iiii.
accomnodated by the plice, more .. Cymeline, v.

ACCOMMODATED-RCcommodated; that is, when aman is, 2 s they Eay
ACCOM MODTION-
all the accommoxations that thon $M$ or $M$ iii. with such accommodation, and besort ..Othellh, i. 3 ACCOMMODO
Rccommodnted! it comes of accommodo. $2 \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{IV} . \mathrm{iii} .4$ hut a $e$ how thou
and how how thou art accompanied.. 1 Hen. IV. ii. nd how accompanied? 1 do not know. 2 H. IV.iv. you shall find me well acan'st thou tell thath-il. arehbishop of Canterbury accompanied. $H$. VIII. in.
how accompaniedt' with old Menuius. Coriol. ii aecompanied with a hartbarous Moor.. Titus. And. ii. CCOMPANY-
fresh days of love, accompany...Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
unless you will accomprany me .... Taming of $i$. unless you will nccompany me .... Taming of $S$. i. that which should accompany old age. Macbeth, y. grafted to, accompany the greatness. $1 \mathrm{Hen}$. . IV iii. and I will merrily accompany you home. Corol. iv. accompany your noble emperor.. Titus Andron. i.
and slall, or him we will accompany and shall, or him w
ACCOMP accompanying his declining. Timon of A. i. and happiness to his aceomplices 1..1 Henry VI. v. 2

Henry VI. iii. 2
his projects to nccomplisli, my best.. Coriolanus, y 5 ACCOMPLDERFOre ac
wise remorseful, well accomplibbed Turo f. of V. iv. 3 most excellent accomplished lady Twelfth Night, iii. shall think we are accomplished. Merch. of Ven. iii. by them sccomplished . . Taming of Shrew, (Ind.) even so looked he, accompliEhed with.. Rich. II. ii. 1 shall be accomplished without contradiction-iii. 3 thief, or a that way accomplished courtier. Cymb. i. 5 contains none so accomplished a courtier

## Atcomplishing

 ACCOMPLSHENT-

CORD $\rightarrow$ my heartpishment . ... Henry $V$. i. (cho.) father's rememblurance be at thereto. Two $G$. of Ver. i. 3 you to his love must accord or
the ground of all accord. Taning of S. iii. 1 (gamut) on mine own accord, illi oft...... Winter's Take, it. 3 will attend on their accords.. Comedy of Errors, , to necord to furnish hin with
with full accord to all our just
and christinn-like accord just .......
and christinn-like accord in their sweet $-\bar{\nabla} .2$
inclination accords not with the. $.3 H$ enry $V I$ if nel hation accords not with the. .3 Henry VI. it gentle and unforced sccord of Hamlet sits. Hann. i, ACCORDANT.
and if he found ber accordant, be. Much Ado, i. ACCORDENG--healt accordeth with. 2 Hen. 1 . it Accor DING-aceording to my birth. Twethin.
according to my shallow aimple skill. Two . of accorrding to my shais worth
countryrnan, aceording to our
according to your ludyship's impose
according to our meaning, and sent according to command....Mea.for Mea. and squar'st thy life according.
or to her death; according to our law...Mid.N.N.Dr. man by man, according to the scrip
and according to my deseription..Merch. of for the yound rentleman, nccording to fates when it is paid aceording to the .......... to forswear; according as marria
according to the fool's bolt, sir....
our returned fortune, according to the
and well, according to the fasbion.. Taming of $S$. i my poor babe according to thine oath. Wind. T.
buy out his life. according to the..Com. of Err buy out his life. according to the ..Com. of Err
every one according to the gift which..Macbelh, every one accorling to the girt which
aceording to the fair play of the world. King J $n \neq n$
hast thou, aceording to thy oath ..... Richard II and formally according to our law
bhall we divide our right, according to
we will, according to your strengthe 0 - iii. nd merit, acordin to the weigh.. 2 Henry II. is not according to the diseiplines.
according to their firm proposed natures madam, according as your adyship. 1 Benry all things well, ncoording as I geve $\ldots$ he matelied according to his state . 3 Henry VI. i not according to the prayer of the peoplle. Corio. ii. and hiss him, according as he pleased. Jul. Casar, i.
according to the whieh thou shalt diseourse - iii. according to his virtue let him us use must receive him according to the honour. Cym. I love your majesty according to my.. King Lear
ucerding to the pliruse, or the addition Haple my lord, I will use them according to their CCOKDI $\mathrm{NGLY}-$ upon him accordingly...Cymb may minister to them aceordingly. Mea. for Mea and heard more, 1 ruweed accord ingly. Much Ada, knowledge, and accordingly valiant... Alls sell.
wbich trust accordingly. kind citizens.. K. John, wbich trust accordingly. kind citizens.. K. John, I do, my lord; and mean accordingly... 1 Hen. Vt fortune him accordingly Amen. Aredony \& Cleo. belold and so proceed aceordingly
 goond mistress accost, I desire
gowd mistress Mary accost
arenat. is front her, linard her.
is that the meaning of accoist?
is that the meming of accost?
.........
こ


| ACR | ［5 | ACT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| two hase to be acknowledged ．．．．Minter＇s Tale，iv． 1 reserved，nor what acknowledged |  | ACT－his honour in the acts it did ．．Ant．\＆Cleo．v． |
| and the whoreson must be acknowiedged．Lear， 1.2 |  |  |
|  | God acquit them of their 1 ractices ． ．Henry |  |
| ACKNOWLEDGEM E | he may acquit him of suppicion ． 2 Henry VI，iii．${ }^{2}$ |  |
|  |  |  |
| （Caditic．Knight］－be not acknown on＇t．onvelto ，iii． 3 |  |  |
|  | You can produce accuittanees for．Loret＇．L．L．L．i． 1 |  |
| ACONTUM－as aconitum，or rash．． 2 iten．IV．iv． 4 | emorcement thail ocquitance |  |
| ACORN－wherein the acorn cradled ${ }^{\text {a }}$（ Tempest，it 22 | of sudden respeet and acquittance［Colier． |  |
|  |  | to ver men＇s setst why eloud． |
| under a tree，like a dropped ocorn．．As you Like，iiii． 2 | no more than I am well acquitted of－v． 1 |  |
|  |  | and smiling extremity out of oct．．．．．．．．．． |
| ${ }^{\text {a }}$ a will acquer | ACREL－For an acre of barren ground ．．．．Tempest i．i． dost erown my bosky acres iv． 1 | of a quecazy question，which I must act ．．Lear，ii． 1 this act persuades me，that this |
| they did eatreat me to acquaint ber of it $\overline{\text { a }}$ ，iiii． 1 | between the acres of the rye．．．．．．．．．．．．is you Likeng），$v .3$ | this act tersuadeg me，that this and．．．．．．二 iii 4 |
| I came hither to acquaint you withul | cre with spur we beat an acre ．．．Winter＇s Tale，i． 2 | to quit this horrid act $\ldots$ ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－${ }^{\text {iii．}} 7$ |
|  | search every acre in the high grosw．．．．．．Lear，iv． 4 |  |
|  | let them throw millions of acres on us．Hzmmet，v． 1 |  |
|  |  | Jy dismal geene Ineeds must act alone ive iva |
| not aquatint my father of this business－iv． 3 | Foord faith，ecross：but，my good．．．．．．Alls Well， ii i | ${ }^{\text {a m in is particulur［Knijh } h \text {－peculiur pect ond }}$ |
|  | hice flight across thy father＇s ground．．Winter＇s $T$ ． iv ． 3 | force］att and place．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ $\mathrm{i}^{3}$ |
| broke out to a cquaint | Oighing，with your arms acrosss．．．Julius Cexar，ii． 1 | thought bis cet．．．． |
|  | ACT－destined to porform an oct ．．．．．．Tempest，ii． 1 | or time to act them in；what should ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ．．－iii．${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| but $\Gamma 11$ ncaumint our duteous．．．．． |  |  |
|  | I will consent to act any vilianj．．．．Merry Wives，ii． 1 | en act that burs the grace and bush：．－iii． 4 |
| find means，and acquaint you withil ．．．．．Lear，i． 2 | if I do not act it lides me．．．．．．．． | thourlt－siek at the ect．Ah me，what act－iii． 4 |
| acquaint my daughter no further．．．．－－i． 5 | become thee well to oct my woes．．Tvelfh $\overline{\text { Night，}}$ i． 4 |  |
|  | fuirly note this act of mine．．．．．．．． |  |
| CUUATNTANCE | he frinished，indeed，his mortal act | 2 |
|  | drowe |  |
| decrease it upon better acquaintance．Merry ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ives，i． 1 | hath picked out an act．．．．．．．．． | br what you see them act．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ |
|  | rondemned upon the actor fornication－v． 1 | bloxi is made dull with the act of sport ．．－ii．i |
|  |  | though Inm bound to every act of duty ．．－ini． 3 ． |
| hold acquain tance with the waves ．．．．Twelfth $N$ ． i i． 2 | ． 1 |  |
| mistress Accost， 1 desire better acquaintance－ i .3 | th | ＇tif i itrante truth， 0 monitrous actl |
|  | his nets being seven ages in：$\quad . \quad . \quad$ As ymb Like it | w，this act shows |
| hernçamintance grew wit |  | $\frac{3}{3}$ |
| Sfid |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| have acqueintuice witi mine own．．As you Like，i． 3 |  | ACTED－for by such wasit acted．$H^{\prime \prime \prime}$＇rer＇s Tale， $\mathbf{v}$ ． 2 |
| that on so litt | 2 |  |
| small acquaintance，my sudicul woing：$\overline{\bar{w}} \quad \mathrm{y} .{ }^{2}$ | that all your acts are queens $3 . .1$－ $\mathrm{iv}^{2} .3$ | shath this our lofy scene beacted over．J．C．esar，iii． 1 |
| to All＇s Well ii． 3 |  |  |
| ＇scape the true acquaintance of rainc ear．K．John，v． 6 |  | true love acted，simple madesty．．．．Rom．fidut iit．${ }^{2}$ |
| gainst acquaintance，kidured -1.1 ieury $I V$ ．．． 1 | ns troubled with man＇s act ．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 | ACTING－acting this in an obedient．Truelinh N．vo 1 |
|  |  |  |
| let our old acquaintauce be renewed．$\%$ \％iii． 2 |  | geveral erime，acting it many ways ．${ }^{\text {atacbet，}}$ ，iv． 3 |
|  | the better act of purposes mistook．．．．．．－ | ${ }_{2}$ |
|  | my death were adjunct to my act ．．．．．．－iili． 3 |  |
| I urged our old wqqusittance．．．．．．．corioranus，v． 1 |  | 1 |
|  |  |  |
|  | most cruel act，do but despair：．二 iv．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | at dungeross aetion stond ．．Two Gen．of Ver．v．, |
|  | if in met，consent，or sin of thought．－$\quad$ ive ${ }^{3}$ | I can construe the atcion of hcr．．．．．Merry Wiver，i． 3 |
|  |  |  |
| ［Collier．Knight．］suddea respect and acqunintance | my acts，deerees，and statutes．Ideny |  |
| AINTED－${ }^{\text {a }}$－iv． 2 | still unfold the acts commenced． $2 \mathrm{Henry} \mathbf{I V}$ ．（induc．） | he．upon some uction，is now |
| g been aqqu | contention in a lingering act．．．． |  |
| like one that Iam not acquainied withal－ii． 1 |  |  |
| acquainted caeh other how they love me－ii． 2 | and sets it in act and use $\ldots . . .{ }^{\text {a }}$ | have your ection of lander too－iit |
| to make myself acquainted with youth－iii．${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | in action all of rrecept，he did show－iv． 1 |
| Youwoud desires tobe wiuninted withal－${ }^{\text {inv．}} 6$ | teaeh the act of order to a peopled kingdom．．－i． 2.2 | lis actions ehow ruuelh like tormadmess－iv． 4 |
| I would not have you acquaninted．Mee．．for Mea．ii． 1 |  | gentiemeo have you lostiv this nction，Much Ado，i， 1 |
| I pray you，be aequainted with this maid－${ }_{\text {ive }}^{\text {iv．}}$ i | for his acts so muele appla |  |
|  |  | do not fret yourseif tom much in the action，－${ }^{\text {dive．}}$ and |
| have acquainted me witl their ．．．．Mer．of $V_{\text {en } n \text { i．} \text { i．} 21}$ | the same to act controlling laws ．．． | action，ind accent，did they teach．． |
| I ncquanted him with the cause．．．0－（letter）iv．${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | how many actions most ridiculous．$A$ s yon Like，il 4 |
|  | until that act of prrliameat be |  |
| let me be better aqquainted witl thee－iv． | by new act of parimment |  |
|  |  |  |
| well acquaintecl with yourself ．ises－v． 3 |  |  |
| you must kis，and he ecquainted．Taming of S．iv． 1 | is cried up for our best net ．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．i． 2 | Tll bring mine action on the proudest－－ |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | beh |
| Quuinted me with interest．，John，y． 2 | roilus and Cressid |  |
| Iam well acquainted with your. .2 Henry 1 V ．ii． 1 | $t$ that of．．－i． 3 | When our actions do not，our fears ．．．．Macteth，iv． 2 |
| well，I will be a | i． 3 | it is an accustamed rection with ber．．．：－v． 1 |
|  | the justness of each uet sucl ． | in this getion of swift speed ．thio．King John，ii．${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
|  | ．．－ | of any kiudred action like to this？${ }^{\text {a }}$－ |
| 䢒 | thit very clinnee ．．．．： |  |
| we are tho | r the | the graceless artion of thenvy hand－iv．${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| doors that were ne er acquanited ．Tilun or $\mathcal{S}$ ． $\mathrm{iji} / 3$ | any wholesmea aut estalisished．．．．．．Coriotanus，i． 1.1 | and on our aetions set the nimme of |
| acquainted my grieved ear withal．，Ant．\＆cleo．iii． 6 |  |  |
| $\mathrm{I}_{\text {pray }}$ you，be better acqunited． |  | skimmed milk，with sol konourable an oction ii． 3 |
| In fill inker shall be made act |  | Wert not with me in this action．．．．．．． vilely since this last netion？ |
| think he hnd been acquainted |  | ， |
| IRE－ is sweet at first toacquire．．．H．VIII．ii． 3 | commits some loving act upon her ．．Ant．\＆．Cleo．i． 2 | did |
|  |  |  |
| H |  |  |
| ACQUIRED－here acquired for him | vel thine uct．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 7 | Master Fung，have you entered the action－ii－ 1 |
|  |  | fuce，and druw thy act tion；eome＝ii．？ |

## ADM

ACTION-are insinewed to thisaction. 2 Hen. IV to the king, taste ot this action. that action, hence borne out (whieh is four terms, or two actions) so out of work, and cold for action that this fair action may on foot imitate the action of the tiger
$\qquad$ I cannot give due action to my words. . 2 Hen.VI. v that in your outward action shows . Rich. III. i. whieh action's self was tongue to ... Henry VIII. must not stint our necessiry actions if my becoming the action of good women if my actions were tried hy every tongu
no other speaker of my living actions.. no other speaker of my living actions sith every action that hath gone with ridiculous and awk ward actio oddly poised in this wodd action smiles upon the forehead of this action and whole carriage of this action rode bring action hither, this cannot.. an etreminate man in time of action they are in action. Now Ajax. he goes upou this present action one volupt uously surfeit out of action that best can aid your action
else your actions would arow wondrous he hath in this action outdone in human action and capacity in such business action is elog that for n such business action is
that shall set them in present action. you are darkened in this action, sir either had borne the action of yourseif my partner in this action, you.
and labour of our great ac
the charges of the action ................. $-\overrightarrow{C o}$
than thyself, or me, in personal action
let not al leaner action rend us.....Antony \& Cle partake in the glory of the action. Antony \& Cleo. ii.
pat his whole action grows not ..
Inever saw an action of such shame think'st his very action speaks in the violence of action hath made han io my every action, to be her pretty action did outsell her gift mine action, and thine own ? though his actions were net visibile the common men are now in action 'gai to loek it from action and adventure he action or my tife isilke it n thy dumb action will I be as., Titus Andru wanting alland to give it action bush nat in actions blacker than ....... Pericle mor never did my actions yet my actions are as noble as my thoughts action may conveniently the rest and with eontinual action are even as what isdone in action, more. no unehaste action, or dishonoured step they are actions that a man might play.. Haul they are actions that a man might play.. Hat in action, how like an angel and pious action, we do suga and lose the name of action ........ devil suit the action to the word, the word to. there the action lies in his true nature. lest, with this piteous action, you convert the use of actions fair and good he likewise my outward action doth demonstrate or if such actions may have passage free though our proper son stood in your action used their dearest action in the tented field some action that may ofend the isle it were an hopest action, to say so in action glorious I had host these legs... ACTION-TAKING
n hir-livened action-taking knave .. King Lear ii ACTIUM-the head of Actium beat. . Ani. 9 . Cleo. it the most active fellow in Ertice ........iveh Ado , v. the most active gentleman in France. Henry $V$ '. ii liberal, valiant, active, wealthy .... 2 Henry Vi. iv. twixt his mental and active parts.. Troil. 8. Cres. ii. 3 offied instrument].......................thello, i. ACTIVELY-frost itself as actively doth Haml. iii. 4 More uctive-valiant, or more ...... Henry IV. v. 1 she cal your activity in question.- row. \& ar. in. that your activity may defeat. . Timon of Athens, iv. 3 the fault, but not the artor or it. Afea. for Mea. ii nud let go by the actor ...............id. $\therefore$ Dreami. read the pames of the actors ..... Mid. $\therefore$. Dream, j . call forth your actors by the an actor, too, perhaps, if I sce cause
and most dear actors, eat no
the actors are at hand ................... $-\overline{\mathrm{v}}$. 1 (pro the actors, sir, will show.... Love's Labour Losi, $v$. a heavenly effect in an earthly actor. Ald's Welu, ii. 3 after a well graced actor lenves...... Richard M. I. 2 in jest by counterfeiting actors likendull on actor's voice hear it as our Roman actors do the actor may plead pritdon.

Troil. \& Cres. (pro.
... Coriotanus, v. 3 Antony \& Clea. ii. 5

ACTOR-
an actor in Rome-The actors are carne.. Humlet, ii. 2 and Was accounted a good actor. in discourse of thought, or actual dee. Macbeth, $v$. ACUTE a most acute juvenal .. Love's L. Lost
 ADAGE-like the poor cat $\mathrm{i}^{\prime}$ the adage., Macbeth, unless the adage must be verified...3 Henry $V$. ADAM-Adam's soms are my brethren. Much Ado, elapped on the shoulder, and called Adam
endowed with all that Adam had left
had he been Adam, he had tempted
this is it, Adam, that erieves $m$
go apart, Adam, and thou shalt hear
but the penaity of Adam, the seasons'
Why whither, Adam, wouldst thou ha
cheerly, good Adam.
old Adam, but Adam, Ralph.. Taming of Shrevr, old Adam new appareled? ...... Com, of Errors, since the old days of good-man Adam.. 1 Hen. $I V$ in the state of innoceney, Adam fell. whippea the offending Adam out of .. Hen $\bar{y}$ fin i. young Adam, [Knight—Abraham ] Cupid, he that they hold up Adram'......................... Hamlet, vorest. they hold up Adarn oprofession
the geripture sayb, Adam digged. ........ $\overline{\text { Cres. iif. }}$ draw me, you hard-hearted adamant. Mid. N. D. ii. spurn in picces posts of adamant.... i Henry VI. ADD-they that add moreover ....Tteelfh Night, i.
she adds, moreover, that you should she adds, moreover, that you should
and did thereto add ray love..
disguiser; and you may add to it....Men. for Mea. iv. he will not add to herdamnarion .. Much Ado, it adds a preelous seejng to the
to our perjury to fuld more terr
i1 I could add a lie unto n fault .. Merch. of Ven. $\mathbf{v}$. I'll add three thousand crowns....... All's Well iii. concerneth us to add her .... Taming of Shrew, iii. and I will add unto their losses will thereto add, 'tis pity, she's.. Winter's Tale, ii.
which you bay, adds to nature.... Which you bay, adds to nature.. or udd a reyal number to the of England add thus much more. or add another line unto the
good hap, ald an immortal title
add proof unto mine armour....
it adds more sorrovy to my want
will add right worthy gains ... will add right worthy gains ..
must add unto your fickness.. must add unto your sickness....... 2 Henry - $\quad \mathbf{Y}$. rith reasonable swiftness, ade more .. Henry $V_{-}$ o add to your laments and tell .......... would but add inerease unto my ... 2 Henry VI. ii the words would add more anguish.. 3 Henry VI. i
to add more measure to your woes. .
I can add colours to the cameleon..
Ines add water to the sen.

support out of his grace he adds .. Henry VIII. ii.
and, to add greater honours to his age
add to my clamours ....... Troilus and Cressida, i. i. and add, that, if be overhold his.
and add more coals to Cance:
may these add to the number. © Timon of Athens, iii., 1 nnpurged air to add unto his sickness. Juhtus C. ii. which I will add to You, the liver, heart.. Cymb. v, unless I add, we are honest.................. Pericles, $v$. nor come we to add bormw to
thereto add such reasons of your own ..... Lear, 1 doth add more frief to too mueh.... Romeo \& Jud. i ADDED canst thisu to dymnation add.. othello, ini. Ba, preritia, with a horn added .. Love's L. Lose, a. gash is added to her wounds ......... Macbeth, iv and added years to his short .............. Richard II. and new happiness added to that .. 2 Henry IV. iv
 a thought of added nonour $\underset{\text { you have added worth unto }{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{T} \text {. Timon of Alherns, }}{ }$ no: I rother added a lustre to it...... Cymbeline but he added to your baving............ - i. what fool hath added water to.... Titus Andron. iii. Who ever but his approbation added .. Percles, iv.
all love, and added to the Fall ............ Lear, all love, and added to the gall
Whiel, added to the goose, proves. Romeo of Jul. ii. DDER-I am all weund with adders.. Tempest, an adder do so much? an adder d
or is the adder better than the eel.. Taming of $S$.ii. she longed to eat adder's heads.. M'inter's Take, iv. tongue of dog, adder's fork aid....... Macbeth, iv. art thou, like the adder, waxen deaf?.. 2 H .5 F . iit. more poisons than the adder stooth. . 3 Her. more deaf than to adders to the voice . . Richard $/ I I$. i. more dear than adders to the voice .. Train of Cr - ii.
the black toad. and adder blue ... Tinon of i . a bright day, that brings forth the uider. Julius $C$. ji. wers't toad or adder, spider, 'twordd .... Cymb. iv. even as an adder, when she .- Tatus Andronicus,
as the stung are of the adder I will trust. as I will adders fanged............anke, iii.
ADDICH—uldict themsclves to samk.. Hen. $V$. iv.

ADDICTED-very wild; addicted soand bo. Ham. being gaddicted to a melancholy.. Twel $h \mathrm{~h}$ Night, ADDICTION-since his addiction was ...Hen. $V$ What sport and revels his addiction leads .- Oth. i stayed the odds by adding four (repeated) -iii by adding one more L......... - iv. 2 (epitaph) to England; adding withal. how .. Richard II. iv. I adding further thut, had the king.. Henry VIII. i. 2 adding to clouds nore clouds...... Romeo \& Jul i. ADDIT ION-are devils' additions... Merry म'ires, ii my troth, it is no a.ldition to her wit. . Mueh Ado, ii
where great additions spell, and Where great additions swell, and and worth it wit.A additionl but fair Without addition, or diminishing, . Com. of Er. articular addition, from the bile this addition more, full thirty with this shrill addition
 his addition yleld to Einewy Ajax his addition shall be humble a grent addition earned in tby. to undererest your good addition antony and Cas Car, and all the additimns to a king............... deny'st the least sylable of thy addition the comfort with what addition I can [Collier. Knight]-more than in your addition with swinish phurace, soil our add more. with swinish phrase, soil our addition and with no addlition, we go to gain a and think it no addition, nor my wish. Othello you give me the addition, whose want.
the nct that might the addition earn.
ADDLE-beaten as addlo as an egg.. Rom. fo Jul. addle egg. It you love an addle egg....Troit.iccr. address me to my appointinent . Merry Hires, address me to my arpointinent . Merry Wires,
my power, address yourlove.. Mid. $N$. s Dream, an) seriously he dees address himseli'. A Al's ${ }^{\prime}$ 'ell, grest: apprach: address yourself. W' Finet's $T$, in chief aldress the substance of 2 Hewry $1 H$ dreadful lay! address thee instantly..2 Hen. F that gods and men, addrests their dangers - $v$
we first address towards you, whowith ..ear, and disl adrlress itself to motion, like .... Hannet, i. ESEED
Were all addressed to meet you .. Love's L. Lost, ii. so have I addressed me: fortune .. Mer. of Ven. ii. to this forest, addressed a mighty...As you Like it, y.
and addressed them argin to sleep....Mncbelh, ii . and addressed them aga in to sleep.... Macbeth
our pavy is addressed, our power.. 2 Henry $I F$. he is addrassed; press near, and. . Julius Cirsar, A as you are andressed, will very well... Pericles y might behold arddrest the king A DHERE - do no more adhere every thing adheres together ..... Tivelfh Night, iii what to her adheres, which.. Binter't $T$ iv. (ehory
nor place, did then adhere, and Fet .... Macbeth,
nor place, did then adhere, and jet .... Macleth, i.
not living, to whom he more adheres .. Hamlet, $\mathbf{i}$. ADJACENTR-
the sense of the adjacent wharfs.... Ant. \& Cleo. ii. ADmesnes that there adjucent lie.... Rom. \& Jul. ii. ADJOINING-adjoining to the city..Ant \& Cl. iv. I ADJOURN-we adjourn this court ..Hen. VIII, ii. ADJOURNED-thusadjourned the Graces. Cymb.v. ADJUDGED-he adjudged your brother.M. fur M.
thou art ad judged to the death..Comedy of Errors, thou artadjudged to the deathi.. Compely of Errors,
by God's book are adjudged to dcath.. 2 Hen. Fl. by Grods book are adjudged to dcath.. 2 Hen. FI. ii to be adjudged some direful . Titus Andronicus, y ADJUNCT-my death were adjunct to ....John, iit ADMIIN is TER an adjunct to ourself. Love s L.L. i keep the oath that we administer ...Richerd II. i.
ADMINISTERED-
medicine must be administered, or. . King John, V . ADedicine must be administered, or. . King John, v. and, in the administration of his law .. 2 H. IV. . the knight's in admirable fooling ..... it is admirable pleasures, and fer
but that my admirable dexterity of wit - jv. howsoever, strange, and admiralle .. Mid. $\boldsymbol{N} . D . \mathbf{v}$. most admirable: I have sect those . All's Well, ii. O admirable youth! he ne'er saw.. Troil. \& Cres. O admirable man! Puris? Paris is dirt \& odmirable: how this grace syeaks.. Timon of Ae with admirable rich words to it .... Cymbeline, an admirable evasion of whoremaster-man.. Lear i moving, how express and admirable! .. Har ket, 1 ii .
an adminable musician $O$, she will ADMIRAL chou art onr admiral . Henry HV, i Jord Rourbon, our high-admiral...3Herry VI. that Richmend is their admiral ...3Henry VI. the Egyptian wimiral, with all.... Ant. \& Cleo. iii ADMIRATIUN-the top of admiration. Tempest, iii. hring in the admiration; that we... All's Well, in were very notes of aliniratisn.... Winter's Tale
that admiration did not whoop at.... Henry $V$ it is the gratest almiralion in the
as Great in arliniration as herself. . Hengy $F I I f$.
withut the help of admiration... what makes your admiration?
and not protract with admiration what is this admiration is mueh o' the favour .... Lear, i.
ADM［7］ADV

ADMIRATION－
At the heels of this mother＇s admiration？Ham．iii． 3 struck her intoamazement and admiration－ili． 3
ADMIRE－cucounter do so much admine Tempes ADMIRE－encounter do so much admmire．Tempest，v．
nor admire not in ．．Twelfth Night，iiil． 4 （challenge） nort I thy parts admire ．．．．Lore＇s Labour Lnst，iv．${ }^{2}$ while we do admire this ．．．irtue ．．．Tanning or $s$ ．i． 1 see his weak eness，nnd admire our．．．．．．Henry $V$ ．iii． 6 Alirug，and，i＇the end，admire．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，i． 9 thint fhe might admired be．TwoG．of Ver．iv． 2 （song） vainly comes the admired princess．．Lore＇s $L$ ．L．i． wherein Rosalind is ao admired．．As you Like u，iii．
 atter the admired hieelsof bolingbroke． 2 Hen．$V$ ，iii．I that doth make them most odmired．． 3 Henry FI．i． 4 that tiest ad mired reverenee in ．．Timon of Ahens，y．
sit thee，fair and admired！．Antony \＆Cleopatra，i． by the mother＇s side，admired Octavia celerity is never more admired served with illory and admired success ．．Cymb．i． 1 as goddess－－like to her admired．．Pericles，v．（Gower） all the admired benuties of Verona．Rom．\＆Jul．i． 2 ADMIRING－60 I admicing of his．Mid．N．VII．i． aud admiring the nothing of it ．．Winter＇s Take，iv． and from thy admiring daughter took shincs seldom in admiring eyea．．．． 1 Henry $I V$ ．iii． and，all admiring，with an inward ．．．．Henry $V$ ．
with modesty admiring thy renown．i Henry $V^{\prime}$ ． ADMIRINGLX Oi him，admiringly．．All＇s Well，j． of this lord？Admiringly，my Iege
he admits him not for his．．Merry Wives，ii． 1 （lette hic admits will admit no kind of suit．．．．Tweinh Night，i． she never will admit me．．．．．．．．．．．．．asure $\overline{\text { for }}$ Mea．i． my haste may not admit it ．．．Me that they will admit any gmod part ．．Much Ado， $\mathbf{v}$ ， your answer，whether you admit．Mer．of $V$ ．iv． to admit no traffic to our adverse．Com．of Errnst，i． whose titte they admit，Arthur＇sior．
party do the townsmen yet ndmit？.. ． $2 \mathrm{Hen} . I V$ ． weli，by my will，we shall admit no parley－iv． too heary to admit much talk．．．．．．． Which supply，almit me chorus to．．
therefore we must needs admit tlie
ththough I did admit it as a motive the latest parle we will admit
 if sorrow can admit society．．．．．．．．．Richard YiI． my love admits no qualifying ．．Troelus \＆Cres． of this division admits no orifice－ the people do admit you；and are ．．Corichanus，ii to strike at him admits a good．．
a yielding；this admits no excuse．
people will accept whom he admits．．．Titus And． admit no messengers，reccive no tokens．．Hamlet，ii．
slould admait nodiscourse to
your beanty should armit nodiscourse to your beanty $\overline{\text { Dives }}$ iii． ADMITTANCE－O gricat admittance． now，what admittance，lord？．Love＇s Lobour L iii． to give admittance to a thought．．． 2 Henry IV．iv． do crave admittance to your majesty．．Henry $F$ ． most desirous of admittance．．．
let them have kind admuittance．．：．．．Cymbeline had I gimittance，and opportunit．
tis gold which buys admathince
first adrittance to the ambasador
ADMst adraittance to the ambassadors．．．．Hanlet， ADMITTED－might not be admitted．．Tuelfh $N$
well，let her be admitted ．．Measure for Measure weu，klall not be admitted to his sight manners I might safel ye bdmitted．．．AM＇s Well iv uncertain，should not be admit excuses shall not be adimitad．．．．．．．．${ }_{2}$ Hen．FI．ii． arimitted to your highness council ．．2 Hen．FI．iii． that we may be admitted where he is．．Rich $/$ III．
I pray，tet them be admitted ．．Timon of Ahens， never admithed a pre odmitted．．．Anlony \＆Cleo not petty thines admitted
to he admitted to your presence ．．．．Tius Andron． D DIITTING－never admitting council．．Coriot． ADAONISH－spirits that admonish me ．．iH．VI．v． ADAONISHMENT－
thy grave admonishments prevail ． 1 Henry FI．ii． his cars arainst admonieliment．．Troilus \＆－Cres．v． ADMONISHING－admonishing that we．．Hen．$V$ ．iv． double and treble ad monition ．．．．Mea．for Mea．iiii double and treble admonition
what ado here is to bring．．Merry Hitoes of Wind．iv． What ado here is to bring．．．Merry to see the end ofthis ado．．Taming of the Shere， you had much ado to make here＇s such ado to make no stain no more ado；reracmber，stoned I made me no more ado now no more hav，arave Burgundy i 1 Henty $V^{F I}$ iii． away：let s have no more ado ．．．．．．3 Heary $V$ mi．iv．
make me no more ado，but all mor no more ado with that harsh．．．．．Cyntretine，iii． not we be tired with this ado make no more ado，but give
we fl keep no great ado ．．．．．．Romeo and Juliet，iiis
ADONIS－fetch thee straight，Adonts．Tam of S． ADONIS－fetch thce straight，Adonit．Tam．of S．（ind．） thy promises are like Adoms garcen．．．Rich． 11 is may not a king adopt an heir．．．．．．．． 3 Henry VI．i． for your best ends you adopt your policy．Coriot．in． I had rather to adopt a cliid，than get it．othello，i．
DOP＇CED－to be adopted heir to．．As you Lihe $\ell$, i． A DOP＇CED－to be adoptex privilege．．．AHenry IV．v． 2 this was he was his adopted leir ．．．．3Henry VI．i．
I was adopted heir by his consent ．．．．

## ADOPTED

A Romnn now adopted happily．．Titus Andronicus，i． 2 A adopterly as school－maids elange．Mea．for Mea．i． 5 but stind－ander the adoption of tried．．．．Hambel，i． 3 ＇tis often seen adoption strives with．，All＇s Well， j ． her son in to the adoption of the crown ．．Cymb． $\mathrm{\nabla} .5$ AIOPTIOUS－
About fond，adoptious christendoms ．． $\mathrm{Al}^{\prime}$＇Well， i ． with adorations，with fertile tears．Twelfih Nifht，i． 5 with adorations，with fertile tears．Twelfith Nupht，i． 5

Idid adore a twinkling tar
and adore false thaves
I do adore thee so，that danger．．．．Treet／fh Night，iv．${ }^{\text {ii．}}$ and one that adores me；what o＇that？
I may comrand where I adore（repeated），
I doadore thy sweet grace＇s slipper．．Love＇s $\vec{L}$ ．$L$ ．v． 2


make us wdore our errors．．the heavens． $\bar{c}{ }_{y}$ int．iii
 now gods，that we adore，whereof．．．．．．．．．．．．．ear，i． worshipped，kissed，loved，adored．．Turo G．of Per． make the hoar leprosy adored．．Timono of Aithens， those eyes adored them，ere their fall．Pericles， ADORER－I profess my self her adorer．．Cymbeline，
A DORETH－let the soul forth that adoreth．R．III． ADORETH－let the soul forth that adoreth R． 1 ．
ADORN - no less adoros our gentry．Winter＇s Tale， dadorn his ternples with．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Rency VI．V． 4
with trophies do adorn thy tomb．．．．Titus Andron． 1. funeral praises do adory thy tomh！．．．Rom．S．Jud．V．
ADORNED－she came adorned hither like．．R．II．y． dames so jetted，and adorned ADORNIN G－their bends adornings．Ant．of Cleo． with the adornment of my qualitics．i． ADRAMADIO－
OfDun Adramadio，Dun Adramadio．Lone＇s LL．iv． 3 ADRIAN－which of them，he or Adriann Tempert，ji． 1 ADRUANA－I nam not Adriana，not．．．Comof Err．ii ADRIANA－I ampot Adriana，nor．．Comof Err．ii． 2 to Adriana，villain hie thee ADRIANO－
heat of duty，DonAdriano de Armado．Love＇s L．L．i．I heat of duty，DonAdriano deArmado．Lore sLet．（letter） or called Don Adriano de Armado
ADRIATIC－the swellingAdriatic seas．Tam．of S．i． 2 ADSUM－Adsum．Asmath，hy the cternal． $2 \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{VI} . \mathrm{i}$ ． ADULATION－blown from adulation？．．Hen．F．iv． ADULTERATE－the adulterate Hastings．R．III．iv． 4 phssessed with an adulterate blerates houly with your uncle．John，iii． 1 she adulterates hourly with your uncle ．．Joh，ini． 1 ADULTERER，－liars，and adulterers．．．．．Lear，i． 2 ADULTEROUS－
that Angelo is an adulterous thief．．Mec．for Mea．y． 1 ADLy the adulterous Antony … Antary of Cleo．iii． 6 fornication，adultery，and all．Measure for Meas．ii． now shall we have wifful adultery ．．．．Heary $y^{\prime}$ ii ． now shall we have wherefore write you ．．Cymb．iii．
win this ring by hers and mine aduitery $\overline{\text { and }}$ I have said she＇s an adultrecs：I have Bhe，the adultress；for the harlot king they called me foul adultress．．Ttus Andronicus，ii mother＇s tomb，sepuleh＇ring an adultress．，Lear，ii DVANCE－whom to advauce．．．．．．．．．．．． the fringed curtains of thine eye advance Inust advance the colours of ．．．．Merry wives，iii． 4 that advance their pride argaiust．．．．Much Ado，iii． 1 youdo advance your cunning．．Mid．N．＇sDream，iii． 2 rill adve your standards，and
towerds which，advance the war ．．．．．．Macbeth，v． we should advance ourselves $t$ look． 2 Hen．IV．i． the sigus of war advances no king ．．．．Henry $V^{\prime}$ ii． your eyes ndvance after your thoughts－v．（eho．
 and here advance it in the market－plice－ii． 2 I seek not to ad vance or raise myself
whose honcful colours eulvance with our iiv． whvance thy halberd higher than ．．．Richard III．i． advance your standards，draw your advance our standards，set upon he will advance thee；some little ．．Henry VIII．iii． so much，as to advance this jewel ．．Timan of Ath．i． and adrance the theme of our assembly－ii． to advance thy name，and ．．．．Titus Andranicus，i． if Saturnine advance the qucen of
to your wishes＇height advance you both－ii． your faithfulness，we will advance you．．Pericles i．
 you are like to be much odvanced ．．．．Twe\％／h $A$ ．i． bow he jets under his advanced phumcs All＇s $^{W}$ Well，iv 5 more advanced by the king ．．．．．．．．．．．．．John，ii． 1 working I was first advanced ．．．．． 2 Henry IV．iv． 4 hung thy advanced sword 1 the air．Troil．\％Cres．iv． 5 filling the air with swonds advanced．Cortotunus，i． 6 which，being odvanced，deckines；and then -1 ．i． 1 of a sudden thus savanced in Rome．Tius Andron．i．
advanced above palce envy＇s threatening
ii． 1
iv． 2 o be ad vancea to this helght．．．．．．．． lielicanus lote advanced in Perteles，iv， 4 （ $\overline{\mathrm{G}}$ ower）

ADVANCED－
one step I have advanced thee；if tho weery yow seeing she is advanced．．．
dcath＇s pale flas is not advanced ther
．．Lear，v． the poor advanced makes friends ．．．．．Hanket，iii． slcep were this for your advancement1．Tempest，ii． may turn back to my advancement．．Winter＇s 3 ＇iv． 3 Eive you advancement；be it your fear not your advancement；f will be
endcavoured my advancement to the． 1 Hen．VI．i． 5 you envy my advancement，and my．．Richard $1 I I$, i． 3 the ad vancement of your children．． disorders deserved much less ad vancement．Lear，ii． addition］．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．n［colver．Kngh
What advancerment may I hope from thice．Ham．iii． 2
Sir，I lack advancement．How can that be， it .2 ADVANTAGE－
our own doth little advantage．．．．．．．．．．Tempest i． 1
the next advantage will we take thoroughly－iii． 3 the next advantage urill we take thoroughly－iii． your good word cannot advantage him your good word cannot advantage himp
her folly motion，and advantage. Mer to tak motion，and ad vantage．．Merry Wiess，iii． shall advantare thee more than ever． 7 welf $\bar{h} N$ iv．iv． his advantage that I dearly love．．．Mea．for Mca．ii． only refer yourself to this advantage
for some advantage to yourself．e．iid．N．Dream，iv． do it in hope of fair advantantage
do it in hope or fair advantages．．．．．． that＇s for advantage．So is rumning． she herself，without other ad vantage，may－
Where there is advantage to be given．．Macbeth
the advantage of his absence took the．．King $J o$ to cull the plots of best advantages．． for our advantage：therefora，hear us irst
speed then，to toke advantage of the field speed then，to take advantage of the fiel
till this advantage，this vile drawing．．．． and with advantage，the meand to paying $\because$ Iove so small advantage shall step forth． the rich advantare of good exercise
as I unon advantage did remove
their advantage，and your highness＇loss．．．Ric． to take advantage of the absent time． Y＇ll use the advantage of my power．．．．．．．．．．－ for our ad vantage，oo the bitter cross．．．
we＇ll read itat goore advantage
shall be paid back acain with adern shall be paid back again with advantage let＇s away；advantage feeds him fat． you give him then advantage．．．．．．． nor lose the good advantage of his grace． 2 H． turning past cvils to advantages． make road upon us with all advantages．．Hen． advantage is a better soldier than rashness－ death is to him advantage：or not dying
whose hours the peasant best advantages remember，with advantages，what feats how，with most advantage，they．．．．．I Henry FI． 8 my ill，the advantare of my good．．．．．．． and，in advantage lingering， 100 ks on that advantage，brught with such． when I spy advantage，claim the crown．．． 2 H．V and his atvantage following your decease－ijii shapes with Proteus，for advantuges．． 3 Hen．$V I$ iiii． 2 the swift advantage of the hours
with best ad vantage will deceive
pleases，and for his own advantage．．Henry $P I I I$ i． prases，and hor hose so riel advantage of．．Troil．\＆Cr．ii． the ad vantage of the time prompts．
do not give advantage to stuluborn．．．critics 二
should have ta＇en the advantoge of．．Coriotan stould have ta＇en the advantage of．．Coriol
and lose advantage，which doth ever cool and lose advantage，which doth ever cool
advantage，more than do us wrong．．．．Julius advantange，more han o us wrong．him oft
from which advantage shall we cut Who，having some advantage on Oetavius who，having some for andir victory．Aniony \＆$C$ C and hold our best advantage． with no more aivantage than the．．． beyoud him in the advantage of the time－iv． stand，stand！we have the advantage of the which gave advantage to aneient seldier that highly may advantage thee．．Titus Andron．Y． 1 taking advantage of our nusery ．．．．．．．Periches，i．I
the goxd advantage of the night
party to the advantarges of France．．．．．．．Lear，ii． parth this dream of his advantage ．．．．．．．．－iii bring them after in the lest advantage．．．othello． can stamp and counterfcit advantages give me advantage of some briet discourse 二 iii． to the edvantage，I being here，took＇t up＝iiii．
with the least advantage of hopec．．．．．．． $\begin{aligned} & \text { iv．} 2\end{aligned}$ mith the least advanta
shail see advantagealle for our dignity．Hen．V．v． 2 ADVANTAGED－
the poor Mariana advaataged，and．Mea．for M．iii． 1 here is every thing advantageous to life．Tempest，ii． 1
advantareous care withdrew me．．Trat．\＆－Cres．v． 4 divantageous care withdrew me．．Trou．\＆Cres．v． advantaring their loan with interest．．．Rich．III．iv．$\frac{1}{4}$ ADVEN＇TROU－and ndvent＇rous spirit． 1 H．IV．i． ADVENTURE－will not adventure my．Tempest，i． the foar of your adventure woutd．ds you Lithe $u$ ，i． I have by hard adventure found mine I＇ll adventure to borrow of a week．Winter＇s T．i． 2 will you adventure to save this hrat＇s and would＇st adventure to mingle faith－iv． mueh less the adventure of her person in this mist at all adventures go．．Come． $\mathrm{l}_{\mathrm{y}} \overline{\mathrm{of}} \mathrm{Er}$ ．ii． to try the fair adventure of to morrow ．．．．John，
he in this adventure hath surprised． 1 Henry If he in this adventure hath surprised． such reasons $\begin{aligned} & \text { or } \\ & \text { theu will they adventure upon the exploit }\end{aligned}$ $\begin{array}{ll}\text { shen reall they adventure pepore the exploit 二 } & \text { i．}{ }^{2} \\ \text { in the adventure of this perilous day } & \text { v．} 2\end{array}$
 iv． 4 $\nu .1 .2$
iii． 6 iv． ．1． 4 iv． 4 iv． 6
i． 1
ii． 1 iii． 2 ii． 2 iii． 3
v． 2 Y． 2
i． 3 iv． 1 iii． 1
iv． 3 v． 3
$\vee .3$ iv． 10
ne， 1.5 IV． 1
V． 2
 ii． 1 ，i． 1.2
 ADVANONTAGEOUS

## ADV

[ 8
AFF

ADVENTURE
$[$ Knighe.] my life spake at adventure.. 2 Henry IV. i. at all adventures, so we were qnit .... Henry $V$ iv. unheedful, defperate, wild adventure. i Hen. Vi. iv. adventure to be banished myself .. 2 Henry $V$ I. iii. have found the adventure very easy
adveature to be seat to the Tower.. Richard III. i.
not death on't I would adventure. ... to loek it from action and adventure..... - iv. or die in the adventure, be my helps.... Pericles, ii i
who looking for adveatures io the world who looking for adveatures io the world
adventure for such merchandize .... Rom. of Jul. ii.
in the churchyard; yet I will adventare
ADVENTURED-I have adventured to try. $C y m$. i.
ADVENTURING-by adventuring both. M . g .
ADVENTURING-by adventuring both.M. of Y. i
spend your adventurous worth, whom if iin - in.
sheathiog the etzel in my adventurous. Titus $\overline{\text { An }}$.
t.
the adventurous knight thall use his foil.. Ham. ii.
durst steal any thing adventurously. . Henry $V$. iv.
DV
into the leaguer of the adversaries. .AIF' Well, iii. 6 suggest his scoon-believing ndversarica...Rich. II it cloudy men use to their advertaries. . 1 Hen. IV. iii. even in the bosom of our adversaries
[Collier]-cmirace these sour adversurics.. 3 F. $\mathrm{F}^{\prime}$ I. iii. the souls of fearful adversaries...... Richard III. 1 . n weeder-out of his proud adversaries
ancient kuot of dungerous adversame
they have been still my adversaries
the usurping helmets of our adversar
to the good of theiradversaries.
DVERSARY-utstony adverbary .... Coriolanus, iv. 3 and I will be thy adversary :......Merty $W^{\prime \prime}$ n. iv' the adversary's entertainment .... All's Helh'iv. of battle with inine adversary.
by reason ot his adversary's odds..... Rifenary VI. v. thy adversary'e wife doth pray for... Richard III. v. he adversary 1 am to cope withal
ADVERSE-of this adverse town. Trelfot Juliet, 1 . against me on the adverse side.. Meas. for Meas. iv.
this to what adverse issue it can .... Much Alo, ii time seem so adverse, and means ..... All's Well no treffic to our adverse towns. . Comedyof Errar he adverse winds, whose leisure I .. King John, $\overline{\mathrm{z}}$. when adverse foreigners affright my. combat with adverse planets .......... Richard Henry II. i. my prayers on the adverse party....Richard III. iv. which they upon the adverse faction want $-\mathbf{Y}$. ADVERSITIFS-embrace these sour adversities [Collier-adversaries] .............3Henry FI. iti. ADVERSITY- Two Gen of Ver ive awcet are the uses of adversity .. As tou Like it soul, bruised with adversity . . Comedy of Errort, ii. to be patient; I am in adversity
ringed abont with bold adversity . . 1 Henry VI. iv. well said, adversity! nd what need. Troit. \& Cr. v. adversity's sweet milk, plilosophy .. Rom-g Jul. jiii. 3
can my part in him advertise. Measure for Meas, i. 1 ADVERTISED-
please it your grace to be advertised. . 2 Hen. FI I. iv. I have advertised him luy secret means
we are advertised ly our loviog friends
hy friends am well advertised......Richard III. iv. advertised, their great general ...Troilus \& Crex. ї. 2
griefs ery louder than
gries ery louder than advertisement. Much edo w. anl advertisement to a proper maid .. All's Well, iv. tlus advertisement is five days old.. iHenry IF. iii. 2 yet doth he give u
as I was then advertising, and .. Meas. for Meas. v. 1 thin pride of hers father for his advice. Tempest, v. this pride or herg, upon anvice. Two G. of Ver. 11. nnd thy advice this nighti............. - jii. 2 the onset to thy good advice
the lists of all udvice my strength....Meas. for M. i. 1 whose advice hath often stilled
he wults advice.
and any by whose advice thou eam'st
yet dld repent me after more udvice
ulon more advice, hath sent YoL .. Mer. of Ven. iv. share the advice betwixt you.
you did never lack advice so much
ujon advice, it touchetli us both ..Taming of Sh . i . we ned no more of your adrice .. W'inter's Tate, is ensier for advice, or stronger for..
else luave desired your good ad vic
else have desised your good advice.... Macheth, iii. I if you will take n homely mans advice such advice disposed .. King John, iv. 2 is bunished upon gond advice........ Richard li. i. your lordship goes abrond by advice ..2Hen. $I V$. with good advice, and little medieine. on lis more advice, we pardon him .. Henry V ii and Hume"s advice, your grace's title.. 2 Heri. $V^{\prime}$. i. thus high, by thy advice, and thy.. thus high, by thy advice, and thy..Richard III. iv. as you shall give the advice. Antony s Clcopatrn sonile comfortout of your best advice.. Cymbeline, if you will elect by niy advice.. Titus Andronicu the Greeks, npon advice did bury $A$ jax by myad vice, all humbled on rour.
shall file our engines with advice.. khall. file our engines with ardvice. hy good advice, mortal nerenge. nor ask advice of any uther thonght

ADVICE-we must have use of your advice. Lear, i4 aod, hy my advice, let us impart
by my former lecture and advice she took the fruits of my advice she took the fruits of my advice
when this advice is free, I give. she thus advise you what you eay she thus advise thee, that sighs.. - $\mathbf{i}$ ighe, iv. I advise you, let me not find you. Mea. for Mer. we shall advise this wronged maid
upon her, father, it you acdvise it .
and ad vise him for a better place. I am cone to advise you, comfort you friar, advise him; I leave him to. good my lord, advice hin
$\qquad$ ......... Auch Ado, iv to my chamber and advise me............. - ii. I need not to advise you further ....... well dost thou advise: if Bioodell I aivise you use yonr mapoers. be gone, or talk not, I advise you
and this will I advise you; first tell me do your duty thoroughly, I advise you Ter's iv. and that well might advise him to hid thy master well advise himself... Henry $Y$. iin. 1 advise you, (and take it from .....Henry VIII. that rock, that I advise your shunning can advise me like you.
I shall anon advise you further
of mankiod, that he thus advise us.. Tim. of A. iv. What peace you'll make, advise me.. Coriolanus, sir, I would advise you to shift a shirt Cymb. $i$. will, out of this advise you, follow ....iii. 2 (letter advise thee, Aaroo, what is to be done with dead cbeeks advise thee to desist. Pericles, i. hut yet, I know you'll do as I advise .. dvise your fellowe co the bet
avise yourself 1 am
advise the duke, where you are going I do advise y'ou, take this note going ay hand on heart, udvise.... Rameo and Juliet can pou advise ne? I am lost in it .... Hamlet vou advise nu well. I protest ADVISED-well hast thun advised...Turo G. of V.
be ad $\boldsymbol{i}$ ised, sir, and pass good...... Merry be ad \%ised, sir, and pass good.......Merry Wives nre youndvised o' that? more on' t .....Mers. for Meas and advised him for the entertaimuent - iii et I'm adyised to do it............... - iv gny you, Jermia, be advised, fraiF. Mid.N. Dream i. but be first advised, in conflict.. Love's $L$. Lort, $1 v$.
if by me you'll be advised let. if by me you'll be ad vised, let's..
with more advised wateh, to find .. Mer. of Ven. with more advised wateh, to find ...Mer. of Ven. i. herefore be well advise
but art thou not advised, he took .. Taming of $S$. i friendly, as thou hast advised me.. W'inter's T'ale, be adrised. I am; and hy iny fancy
I am advised what I say...... Comedy of Errors, v. be well advised; tell o'er thy tale.. Kıng John, iii. upon hamour than advised respect
nood never by advised purpose meet.. Richard HI. i. good cousin, be adisedi stir not ... Henry I as I was then ad vised by my learned
the advised head defends iticelf at....... Henry and bids you be advised, there's naugit French, advised by good intelligence - iu. (cho. are you advised? the east side of .2 Henry VI. ii. and hid me be advised how I tread.
ivery of advised nge.
be advistd: heat not a furnace......... Renry VIII. be advised; I say agnin, there is not HenryVIII. by my friends in Suain advised... I am advised to give her music o ${ }^{\circ}$.... Cymberine, 1 i. whether since he is advised by aught general, be advised; he comes to bad..... Othello, i. will never more break faithad visedly.. Mer. of $\mathscr{F}$. v. fnsten your ear on my advisings.. Mea. for Mea, iii. an adycente for an impostor? to be her advocate to the loudest.. Winter's Tale, ji . what advocate hast thou to him?.. advocate's tbe court-word for a pheasant step forth mine advocate; at your so earnest advocate to plead........ Richard af Er, $\mathbf{j}$. an earnest advocate to plead......... Richard III. i. ADVOCATION
my arvocation is not now in tnne....... Othello, iii.

for sure Æac
for sure Aacides was Ajax. - Taming of Shren, iit. EDLLE-the adiles, ho! let him be.. Coriolanus, iii. wdiles, seize him. Yield, Narcius, our adiles smote? ourselves resisted? EGEON-haples $A$ geon, whom the.. Co doth Ageon wead, hut to procrastinnte
Bigeon, art thou not? or else his ghost? speak, old Ageon, if thou be'st the kame Ageon, speak, and speak $\ldots$, EMLLTA- wifum with tair Acgle ..Mrd. N. Dr. ï. the same Annilia! If I dream not, thon of Err. V. ※MILIUS - news with thee Aruilius. Tutus And. iv. ATmilius, do this nessage houourably as did Ancas old Anchises bear.... 2 Henry $r$ I.
but then Atneas bare a living load.

ENEAS-
Eocus, from the field to lay? (rep.) Troil.f Cres. i. that's Aneas, is not tlat a brave man? but peace, Eaeas, peace, Irojav.
fair ord Eueas, let me touch
Iord Aneas. A valiant Greek, Aneas
Jove, let Eueas live, if to my
and, my lord Eueas, we met by chance
and bring Anneas, and the Grecian.
as you and lord Eocas consent
thus says Aneas; one that knows.
Aneas is a-field nod I do stand...
Ajax hath ta'eo Araeas
as Anens, our preat ancestor.............inu Dido and her ADeas shall want. Antony \& Clea iv. 12 like false Aneas, were in his time.. Cymbeline, iii. 4
to bid Aveas tell the tole twice o'er. Titue And. iii. 2
'twas Aneas' tale to Dido and thereabout. Ham. in. 2 'twas Aneas' tale to Dido; and thereabout. Ham. in. 2 AOLUS-yet Æolus would not be .. 2 Hen. $/ 1$. iii AER-we call mollis aer; and mollis aer ... Cymb.
AERIAL- the nerial blue, an indistinct. Othello, ASCULAPIUS-Eseulapius guide us..Perictes, iti. WSON-that did renew old Eson ...Mfer. of Ven. v. 1 ATNA - let hot Atna cool jo Sicily.. Titus And. AFAh-made afar of by sir Hugh
saw offar off in the orehard this ..... Much Ado, apeak for her is affar off guilty..... Winter's Tate,
be commenced in stronds afar remote. 1 Hen. IV AFEARD-gteerd DOw of your four legs. Temper be not afeard, thy good friend ........... Te I afeard ot hin? art thou afeard?
be not afeard; the isie is fuil
but that Inm atenrd. . Merry Wives of Windsor not the ladies be afeard of the lion?. Mid. a conqueror, and a feard to syeak !
yet to be afeard of iny deserving ... Mer of $L . L$. y.
I am half ufeard, thyou wilt fay anon
I am afteard, the life of Helen anon ......Au's we $h$, then never trust ine if I be ateard. Taming of $S$. Hortensio is ateard of you. He that is was not much ateard; for once. Winter's Take, I am but sorry, not afeard.. nothing afeard of what thyself
. Macbet soldjer and ateard? what neat
hut, if you lee ateard to hear ..............ting John art thou not horribly afeard............... Henry IV that slinil make all France afeard.. 1 Henry ${ }^{\prime} I$ name 11 uft have been steard........ 2 Henry ${ }^{\prime} I$ a virtuous sin), nakes me afenrd. Troit. \& Cres. he is afeard to come. I will not. Antony \& Cheo halt afeard to come. Gro to, go to
art not ufeard? Those that I reverence.. Cymb. 1 am aftard, being in night......Romeo \& Juhiei, I min ateard, you anake a wanton of me. Harne affibility as in discretion you ought .. Henry $V$ her aftabinty and bashful modesty. Taminy of soft, and aftable, why does the an affable valiant as a bou, and woodrous aftable. i $H$. $I V$ since he whs mild aud affalle ....2 Henry F'I. AFFAIR-to confer of home aftuirs. Two G. of $V$ ju these affairs to aid me
break is a curtail of some in affirs
s ight apt for this atfy some afiairs ... Merry ${ }^{\text {FI }}$ o hardy to come again in lüs ntrairo take, and give back, aflizirs
give the mother notice of my affiair ...Mea. for $M$. ord Angelo, liaving affairs to heaven
my stay must be stolen out of other affnirg - i save in the office snd affiairs of love .. Much Ado, Whiles I in this affair do thee employ. Mid. N. D. nill I, and my atfairs are answered. As you Like, part of a minute in the affuiss.
that and all your worthiest affairs . Au's Well, such affairs, [Collicr. Knigh-a scarre] that to wear your gentle limbs in my attairs affirs do eveo drag me homeward. Winter's Tale whour airb, $n$ lord, $r$ ever 1. What his happier aftairs may be grown incanable of reasonable atto sing our affirs there? what? with whom? command thee to open thy offaiz? best half of our nffinir. Well in riddles and aftairs of death to treat of high affairs touching.....
demand of thine affairs, as well as demand of tor our affairs in hand... and, for these great affiairs do ask some and, for these great afrairs do ask
big upon the maidenhead of our affairs. $1-1$ IV hasty employment in the king'satiairs . 2 H . $V$ give even way unto my rough aftairs ike a brother toiled in my affara with ringing in the king'e atfairs and prosper your affairs, and send us peace and brethren in these great affairs
putting ail affairs clse into oblivion.......ther aflairs must now be.......... 1 Henry $V$ H I come to talk of commonwealth aftaire.. 2 H. VI my lord is cold in great affairs..
the order for mine orn aftairs
the first of all your chicf affairs..... 3 Henre, $V^{\prime} t$ a packhorse in his great aftairs .... Richayt 1
[Knight] so thrive lin my dangerous affaira

## 

V. 1
jii. 1
iii.
in
-
AFF [9] AFO

AFEAIRS-
dare look into these nffairs ....... Heary I'HI. ii. 2 is this an hour for temporal affairs
their aftirs as righteous; hut all attairs that walk (as, they say, spirits do) from your affairs I hinder you toolong what's your nffair, I pray you toolong Troilus \&-Cres. i. . the great suray of his affairs with is such a wrest in their affairs.... my affairs are servanted to others... Coriolanus iii. 3 the fortunes and aftuirs of noble. Julius Casar, iii. there is $\Omega$ tide in the affairs of men
his nffairs come to me on the wind. Ant. \& Cleo. iii. 6 to Jewty, on afinirs of Antony if one of mesn affairs may plod it .. Cymbetine, iii. assoulted, for following her aftairs........ Lear, ii. 2 freely gone with thisaffair along
but what is your nffair in Elsinure
but what is your affair in Elsinore? and start not so wildly from my affair.. that else leans on the affair and our aftiers from England come too late - iv. still the house affuirs would draw her
your grace, on to the state affairs
lescech you, proceed to the affairs of etate.
the affivir cries haste, and speed must answ
let's to our affairs. Forgive us our sing
in their slecus will mutter their afiairg
I have dealt most directly iu thy offuir .... - iii. AFEAIRE-lin grunde offaire....... Merry Wives, in Milan, here, whom I affect. Two Gen. of Ver. it in Milan, here, whom I affect. Two Gen. of Ver. sir John affecte thy wife Maria once told me, she did aftect me.. Twel. N. to affect speech and discourse.. Measure for Mea. of safe discretion, that does affect it
every man with his aflects is born...Love's $L . L$. I do affect the very ground
I will something affict the letter . $\quad$ you affect $\approx$ sorrow, than to have (rep.). Alls Well You affect a sorrow, than to have (rep.). Al. shell, if you affect him, sister, here I swear if I affect it more, than as........... 2 Henry $I V$. i your grace aftect their mot.......... 2 Hen.V1. i
since he affects her suost
how the Low they affect the house and claim.. 2 Hen.V1. and affect in honour hons, without. Troil. \& Cres. that I praise, but what he doce affect
to affect the malice and displensure. Coriohanus, it. charge him home, that he affects tyramnical - iil strathrem must do that you affect . . Tius Aud. doth affect a saucy roughncss .............. Leur,
young affects, in my distinct and proper. Othello young affects, in my distinct and proper. Othello,
not to nffect many proposed matches not to affect many proposed matches . spruce affectation [Collier-affiction] figures
pedantical.................. Love's I.abour 1
[Collier] indict the authon of affectation.. Ham. ii. AFFECTED indict the authoi of anfectation. . Mam. I stand nffected to her... and as I find her, so am Iaffectod. Merry Wines, iii. he, surely, nffected her for her wi
which we lovers intitle affected.
Which we lovers intitle affected
too anfected, $\lim _{0}$ odd, as it were ...... - in. I am in all affected as yoursclf ... Taming of Sh. i. lave I affected wealth or honour ..2 Renry hil. iil which ever yet affected eminence.. Henty VIII. some image of the affected merit.. Troid. $\%$ Cres.
more nffected than the performauee mature butaffected [Collier. Knight-infected]thou hast nffected the fine strains .. Coriohanus, $v$. only affected greatness got by you .. Cymbeline, I thought the king had more affected ... Lear I thought, the king had more affected .... Lear, AFFECTETH-of his tongue affecteth him. Jnhn i. AFEECTING-affecting one sole throne. Coriol. iv. auch a drawling, affecting rogue . A Merry Wioes, ii. 1 antick, lisping, affecting fartasticoes Rom. \& Jul. i. 4 iny affections are then most humble.
your affections would become teader
Your aftechous would become teader... affer $^{\text {V }}$ V.
so your affection would cease ..... . Merry Wives, but can you affection the 'oman? .. Merry Wiec to the velemency of your an (so far.
the fook of all affections clse that.... Teotfin $N$. or thy affection cannot hold the bent by vaia though apt affection.. Measure for Meas. in the working or your own affections or, hy the affection that now guides.. yes. Has he affections in him........... yes. Has he afrect her first affection..... I heard him swear hia affeetion...... whatsoever comes athwart his affect loves him with an enraged affection invincible arninst all assaults of affection hath she male her affection known to seems acr ather die, than give any bign of affection to wish him wrestle with affection no shape nor project of affection, she containing heranection unto Bencdick that my prayers could such affection.Mid. N. D. i. nud tender me, forsooth, alfection... that war ugainst your own aflections. $L$ Rgainst the hmmour of nffection would
have at youthicn affection's men at arms

AFERCTION -
most weer pleafection; andacious.. Love's L. L. v. re and nttiection. better part of my affections would ..Mer. of Ven. se there iu your affection towards
level at my affection
looked on yet for my affection
oud with alfection wondrous sensible dimensione, senses, affections, passions offection, mistress of passion, 6 ways it I will render thee aguin in affection. As vo come, come, wrestle with thy affections
my affection hath an unknown bottom as fast as you pour affection in..
disclose the state of your nffection ..... All's Well
affection is not ruted from the heart. Taming of $S$.
not removes, at least, affection's edge
hat loves with all affection
or both dissemhle deeply their affections
betwixt them then euch an affection. $H^{r}$
affection! thy intention stabs the ceutre
this slowe $n$ sound affection..
I am heir to my affection
Fith thought of such affections, step forth the affection of nobleness, which nature. With all greediness of affection, are they. $-\overline{\text { gay }}$ gay vestments hection in un lawful love? reat affections, wrestling in thy bosom
let me wonder. Harry, at thy affictions. $1 \dot{H}$. $I V$. in affections of delight, in military 22 Henry IV a better place in his affection, than
with what wings shall his affections
with the least affection of a welcome.
in his tomll lie my affections,
and though earnestness of anection ... and though his attections are higher... this jewel, pledge of my nffection ..l Henry $V I$ with all my full affections still met. Hen. VIIJ. my king is tangled in affection to.. be corrupted through affection .. Troitus $\frac{8}{9}$ Cres. ii. temporize with my affection.
I weigh my friend's affection with. Timon of $A l h$. the appetitc and affection common,
ond your affections are a sick mand
and your affections are a sick mand
Gut, out, affection! all bond and privilege not known when his affections swayed. Jul. Ca do stand but in a forced affection. thou affections? yes, gracious madain. Ant. \& Cleo yet have I ficree affections, and think
Artony will use his affection where it is made weak by my affection.
he tell of his affection sloould not then witying the pasegs of barred affection

## love and your affections on a strang

or your fore-vouched affection inllinto... Lea to feel my affection to your honour. .
with thint ceremonious affection as you.
measuring his affections by my own. Rom
measuring his affections by my own. Rom. \& $\bar{J} u$. he own affection's counsel
roung affection gapes to be his heir. $-\vec{a}$ affection makes him false, he speaks.
kecp you in the rear of your affection his affection to me. Affection? puh! the author of affection [Collier-affectation] love! his affections do not that way tend
dipping all his falts in their affection..
dapping all his fulults in their affection.
goes by letter, and affection, not by the old.. Ot and poison thus young maid's affections?.. of his salt and most hidden loose affection? and doth affection hrced it? I think, it doth - iv. AFEECTION ATE-your wife, (so I would sav) and your affectionate servant .. Lear, iv. 6 (letter) AFEECTIONATELY-commends himself most AFFECtionately to you.... Troilus and Cressida, iif. AFFECTIONED-an affectioned ass.. Twetfth $N$. ii. that thus affect'st a sheep-hook .. Winter s Tale, iv. AFFIANCE the swectness of affiance.. Henry $V$, $1 i$. tangerous than the wore decply. Cymbeline i. to know if your aftance werc decpiy...Cymbeline i. I ram affianced this man's wite.
AFFIED-we be affied; and such...Taming of S. iv.
AFFIN'D-beem nil affin'd end kiu .. Troti. \& Cr. i. in any just termam affin'd to love ....... Othello, i.
 AFFIRM-faithfully affirm, that the and. Hen.V.i.
and I must not blush to affirm it...... but I affirm it is the woman's part .. Cymbetine, ii. renege, aftirm, gnd turn their falcyon.... Lear, ii. AFFIRMATTON-of bloody affirmation..Cymb. $\dot{\text {. }}$ AFFIRMATIVE-your two affirmatives.. Tu. N. y. AFFLICT-never afflict yourself to know .. Lear, i.
where thou kep'st hourly afflict. Neas. For M. iti. where thou kcep st hourly anlich. . Neas. yor M. it. but I could attict you iurther .... Wener's Tale y . this discord doth affict my soul..... Henry 2 Henry IT. ii. whate'er you can atflet me with ..... 3 Henry Vi. i. conscicnce, how dost thou aflict mel.. Rich. HII. Y. 3 thy grecdiness would afflict thee. . Tımon of All iv.
the leaness that afflicts us .......... Corsolanus, i. the leanness that afficts us ............ Cortanat friends, that do affict each other .. Att. Andron. i sour looks afflict his gentle beart.. Trius Andro. iy. 3
we will afflict the emperor ......... we will anflet that dues aftict our natures
that does aftict our natures io..........
to us unknown, afficts him thus, that.. AFELI be any further uttlicted .... Merry Hiees. iv. :

AFFLICTED-
vile prisur of the aflicted spirits.. Meas. for M. Mi. 3
 dishonestly afflicter, but yet honest.. Cymboline, it. 2 that we shonld be thas afficted . Momeo \& Jul. ii. do not receive affliction at my... for this affiction hase taste as a fecling of their afflictions
the aftiction of my mind amends.... that money will be a biting affliction Merry ${ }^{W}$ v. and slecp in the uffliction of these ..... Macbeh, iii. and aour aftiction, be play-feliows.........ing John, iii. 4 must weigh out my affictione .... Henry FIM. iii. 1 one of my greatest offlictions. . Timon of Athens, iii. 2 are manle thy chief afflictions
liease to stol affliction, let him take
ie, that have afflictions on them.... Cymbeline, iti happier much by his affiction made shake patiently my great affliction of henceforth I'll bear aftliction, till it affliction is enamoured of thy parts.. Mom. \& $J u l$. iv. 6 if ' $t$ be the affiction ot his love
in most great affliction of spirit
thought and affliction, passion, heil itself - iv. $\quad$ iv. pleased heaven to try me with affiction. Othello, iv. 2 this commendation I can aftord her prise we may afford tonny lady her .. Much Ado, i. we can afford no more at such..
and would afford my specehless visor balf - $\quad$. nothing that my house affords.. Tamingo of S. (ind.) Padua affords this kinduess (rep.) now Jove afford you cause ....... Frnters Tale, in. that every churl affords ...... Comedy of Errors, iii. purest treasure mortal aimes aford.i He extrordinary gaze...... Henry $\begin{aligned} & \text { V. } \\ & \text { affor }\end{aligned}$ see what physic the tavern affords.. 1 Henry $V I$.
 other pleasure can the world afford?
since this earth affords no joy to me -
spacious world cannot again afford. . Richard III. i. the news that the Guildhall affords
the news wouldst as soou afford a grave..
thou wouldst the soonk niford a grafe.
as easy as a down-bed would afford it.. Hen. $\bar{F}$ III
charitable raen afford to beggars.. Timon of Ath. iii.
this brief world affords to such as.
Rome could afford no tribune like .. Titus And. iii. Rome affords no prey but me and mine
all hell afford you such a devil?.
can afford no better term than this......om. \& Jul. iii. hese times of woe affurd no time
the world affords oo haw to make thee
EFOKDE'TH-as soul to soul affordeth. Othello v. I AFFRAY-that voice doth us affray.. Rom. \& Jul. iii. AFFRIGIT -or ratherdid affright.. Mid. N.'s $D_{r}$. v. 1 adverse foreigners affright my towns ....John, iv. 2
did affrimht the air at Agincourt .. Henry V. i. (cho.) did nffright the air at Agincourt .. Henry V. i. (cho.)
the searecrow that affights our...... 1 Henry ${ }^{\prime \prime}$. i. 4 the searecrow that affights our....... 1 Henry V'J. i. 4
their touch affrights me............ 2 Henry VI.ini. 2 doth dench affrights me............. 2 Henry VI. in. even to affright thee with the view thereof must not now affight us: by fair ..3 Heury FI. iv. dreamy attifight our souls.
the one affriglits you, the other......... coriolanus, dragons here affright thee hard
these gone; let them affight thee... Romeo \& $J u l$. to affright an imperious fion: sue to .... Othello, affrighted much I did in time .. Winter's who then, affighted with their
marvel, lord, though it affrighted you . . Rich. II $I$ people end senatorsl be not affrighted...Julius C. iii that the affrighted globe Ehould yawn .- Othello, V.
AFFRONT-picture affront his eyc. Winter's Tale, AFFRONT-picture affront his eyc. Winter's Tale, Bour preparation can affront no
that gave the affront with them.
may here nffront Ophelia: her father.. Hamlet, AFFRONTED-might be affronted.. Troit. \& Cr. iii Marcus Andronicus, so I do affy.. Tilus Andron. i. Prince Troilus! wherefore not a-fleld
Furens is a-field ; and I do stand engaged
when thou didst keep my lambs a-field. $H$ H. VI. צ. A GIREAT-sean as we are now afiont... Coriolanus, $\triangle$ FOO'T-have walked ten mile afoot .Much $A d o$, ii. of what strength they are a foot. All's Well, iv. 3 (note) I saw the tyrant's power ntoot...........Macheth, iv. 3 were I ticd to run afoot, even to .... Richard II.
befure the game's afoot, thou still.... 1 Henry IF. befure the game's afoot, thou
hy the squire afoot, I shall
threcscare and ten miles afoot with me
is co forwerd and afoot too ...grin
is so forward, and afoot too
We ll walk afiot awhile, and ease
so fire atiot, I slall be weary, love
but afoot, he will not budge ....... - ii. 3
till these relsels, now afoot, come ... 2 Henry $I F$. iv. 4 once atoot, end in one purpose
the game's afout; follow your
how now, my noble lord? what, allilaoot? 2H. FI. v. 2 wewt all afoot in summer's scalding..3Hen. VI. v. 7 anon, he's there afoot, and there .. Troilus \& Cr. Y. 5
Rome should know we were afoot... Coriolanus, i. 2 misclicf, thou art afoot, take thou..Julius Coss ii. 2 mere our witty empress well afoot... Tuus And. iv. 2 to keep bnse life nfoot..................ing Lear, it. 4 tis so, they are afoot. Well, sir ..... Hamlet, iii. 3
when thou see'st that act afoot..... ..

A FOREHAND-knowring aforehand.. Lore's L. L. v. 2 AFORESAID-with the aforesaid swain-i. 1 (letter and as aforesaid Patroclus is a fool Troil en. 1 it . $\triangle$ FlRAID -of her society be not afraid.. Teinpest, iv. we are less afraid to be drowned
I am afraid he will chastise me
Fou are afraid if you sce the
I am halr afraid he will have........
answer your master, be not afraid..
be not afraid of grcatne ss. Twelfih
be not afraid of grcatne ss. I Twelfth
be not afraid, goud youth, I will not
an an afraid this greatness....
that my daughter is sometime afraid. $\overline{\text { Much }}$ Ado, ii. they shall hear I am not afraid. Mid. N. 4 Dream, iii. be not afraid: she shall notharm thee - jii. 2 I am mueh afraid, my lady his. Mee ehant of Ven. i.
 I am afraid, sir, do what you...Taming of Shrev, v. ara afraid they have awaked ......... Macbeth I ama afraid they have awaked
lmost afraid to know itself have done -
I will not be afraid of death and ivane he is afraid of me, and I of him ..
am afraid ; and yet I'll venture it..... King John am afraid, my daughter........... IHenry $I V$. i am afraid of this gunpowder Perey I am afraid he would prove the better.... $-\bar{y}$
that, afraid of him, by magic........ Henry $V$ or more afraid to fight, than..........2 2 Henry VI and be nat afraid. Be merry, Peter .. Rich. $I I J$. I am afraid, methinks, to hear $\ldots$....
what? art thou afraid? Not to kill...
food my lord, be not afraid of shadows afraid, vis thinkincsare below Hern FII o. Cesar is afrid? Pardon me Julius Cesar ii. is all afraid to govern thee near...Anlony \&o Cleo. ii. I am almost afraid to stand alone.. Romeo \& Jul. $\overline{\mathrm{F}} .3$ be not afraid, though you do see me .... Othello, v. 2 AFRESH-stir afresfivithin me; and...Finter'sT. v. are even now to be afresh lamented then have to't afresh: sweet Bianeal. Tam. of Sh. i.
their congealed mouths, and bleed afresh Ris their congealed mouths, and bleed afresh. Ric.III. as when we put them on first in Afrie. Tempest, it better parch in Afrie sun .. Troilus and Crexsida, i. not Afric awns a serpent..................iolanns, i.
 A-FRONT-these four came all a-front. I $H$.
AFTER-DINNER-digestion sake, an after-
dinner's breath............. Troulus \& Cressida, ii. 3 AFTER-ENQUTRY••
Ar jump the after-enquiry on your own .. Cymb. ₹. AFTER-HOUR-
after-hours give kisure to repent... Richard $I I I$ iv. 4 AFTER-hours with sorrow chide us nat. Rom. G-Jul. ii. 6 scornat first makes after-love . Tuco Gen. of Ver. iti. AKTER-MEETLNG-
the main point of this our after-meeting. Coriol. ii. 2 custom with him i' the afternoon to.. Tempers , iii. the afternoon, Barnardine (note) Meas. for Mea. iv.
is to be exeeuted in the afternoon? is to be executed in the afternoon?
O, this afternoon. Well, I will.... Love's L. L. ivi.
It must be done this afternoon...
the rude multitade call the afternown
and measurable for the afternoon
most vilely in the afternoon, when..Mer. of Ven. i. Ash-wednesday was four yearia the afternoon-ii. 5
shameful hate sleeps out the afternoon. AU'\& shameful hate sleeps out the afternoon. $1 U^{\prime} \mathrm{x}$ W'cl, 7.3
we may contrive this urternoon ..Taming of Shr. i. we may contrive this urternoon .. Taming of Shr iv.
married in an afternoon as she
but, till this aftermoon, his passion.. Com of Err. this afternoon will post to consummate of John, v. at two a'clock i'the afternoon ....1 Hemry I F. iii. three of the elock in the afternoon..2 Henry IV. i. three if the thy life this afternoon .... 1 Herry VJ. iv. 5
even in the afternoon of her best drys. Rich. II. iti. 7
even even in the afternoon of her best arys.
idle housewife with me this aiternoon .... Corwh. i.
have the drum struck up this afternoon.. - iv. have the drum struek up this afternoon
come you this afternoon, to know ... Rom. \& Jul. this afternoon, sir? well, she shat
AFYER-SUPPER always
AFTER-TIMES- and bed-time?.Mid. N. Dream. 7 . Found the bottom of theafter-times. 2 Henry IV. iv. 2 AFTERWARD-afterward up higher..Cymbeline, i. 6
if you seek us afterwards in other terms..
and afterward determine our iii.
and after wards picked my pocket.. Merry Wives i. and we will afterwards 'ork upon..
the devil guide his cudgel afterwardsi ... $\bar{M}$ iv. exceuted, and sleep afterwards.. Meas. for $\bar{M}$ eas. iv. hack of tempered judgement afterwerd. . recount their and draw it afterwards. Much Ado, iv. - ll have dancing efterward.
the first assault, or ransom afd .. Mer-of 'en. ii. afterwards consort you till bed-time. Com. of Err. i. 2 read it, afterwards seal it, and ngain...Mfacbeh, v. pardon, first; and afterward staud up.. Rich. MI. v.
that afterwarde we may digest nur. Richard III. iii . and afterward by substitute betrothed sueak as much ns thou afterward.. Truil. \& Cres. ii.
afterward, as Hector's leisure and your
wrath in death, and envy afterward.. Jul. Carsar, ii.

AFTERWARD-
fiterward, to order well the state.. Tituf Andron. 7 . Ghey nat say afterwards, if they should.. Hameet

## off to sea arain

off to sea arain
sighing back again, did u
they all have met arain
which syeorsx could not again undia
wecping again the king my tather's wreck
oo it begins again.
thy nerves are in their infancy again
I ne'er again shall see her
the storm is come again
and it shall be said so again
open your chaps again.
we'll fill him by and by again
Lo, lo, again? bite him to death
to liearken once again the suit I made the minake me sleep ayain
I cried to dream agan ...................
Murs' hat minion is returned again
shy again, where didst thou
ince you have given me again
to eall her back again...
and yet take this again $\ldots$...
since unwillingly, toke them agan
could notagain reply $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . .$. and find my dog again
or neer retura agan into my sight.
et me look on that again.............
ff once again, Mitan shall
epeal the home again
If I were young again, the ...........
mine own great chan
whilst I live again
I'll never to sea agrain
your husband is in his cild lunes again.
shall I put him in to the basket again?
to earry the basket again to meet him
take the hasket again on your
pray heaven, it be not full of the knight again
any way then to unfool meagain?
Why may not he be there again?
never trust me when I opkn again
let our wives yetonce again
I'll to him again in name of Brook
I will never take you for my love again.
I will never mistrust my wife agnin
that strain again..................... Tvel
thou mightst never draw sword atain
Itou mightst never draw sword atrain
thercfore, I say again, take her away...
untess perehance, you come to me agrin
0 rown her in in his affairs
we'll have the bear again.
I bade you never speak again of him
tis time to smile again.
yet come again; for thou
come again to-morrow (rep.) ....
slid, I'll after him again
rll be with you again
desire my dog again
till I come again
to spxak of, would offend again .............................. he calls again; I pray you.
bive you me again upon any complaint why dost thou ask again?
may call it back again..
come again to-morrow
to hear her ppeak again, and feast
ere long I'll visit you again
you duke, we talk of, were returned again my kisses hring again, bring again.
call that same Irabel here proceed
return him here again: ga with him.
see a bachelor of threescore again? ...Much Ad
I wan I will get again with drinking.....
we'll hear that song again.
send her home again without a husband. nothing, unless you render her again
take her back again; give not tlis... take her back again; give not thu
that fair apain unsay; Demetrius.Mid. M. to have his sight thither, and back again
let him roar again, let him roar again...
and return again, as from a voyage .......
and be thou here again, ere the hevin.
I pray thee, gentle mortal, sing again
owerl hark, again
ysauder speak again: the man shall have his mare again to Athens back again repair..... being sensible, should curse again.
affiction may one day smile again affliction may one day smile again... Lov fair, I give you back again.............. to-morrow shall we visit you again.. say the moral again
fret praisc me, and again sat, no o insert again my haud creda for I will look again on the intellect well proved again an my side! immediately they will again be here. and utters it again when God doth. but take it, sir, again.

## AGAIN-

we are again forsworn; in will.... Loe
will you have me, or your pearl again? will you have me, or four pearl again? let me borrow my arms azain lest you be forsworn agaia. latter hazard back again ................ call thee so again, to spit on thee agai that doth untread again his tedious survey the inscriptions back again for wooing here, untill I sweat again hut, till I come arain no bed. when we meet again; I wish you well to eome afain to Carthaye I dare be bound again, my soul upon.. cever he go alane agnin, I'll never.. As
I will render thee again in affeetian.. I will render thee again in affeetioll. may'st in honour come of again ....... giving her them again, suid with. turning again toward childish shallow again: a more sounder wonderful, and yet again wonderful when shalt thou see hinn again? marvel, why 1 answered not again I will be with thee again. Ay, go a promise to retura ggain within.... resent him word nguin, it was no in blowing him down again, with what, pale neain? my fear hath to bear me back again. I cannot give to be young again, if we could why, there serves well aguin haste yon again
we'll ne'er come there again...... when I lose thee azain, I care no if I eould but meet him again. thither we hend ugain then hast thou all again. Poor lordi a letter? read it again ........ will sieed her toot again, led....... of haaour again into his native. and pay again, when I have found it when back arain this ring shal
or return amain into France?
will never trust a man again I pray you, sir, put it up ayain we must to horse agai
the time is fair açan
would never receive the ring again and hring again the coun
I intend to hunt again ............. and onee grain, a pot $\mathrm{a}^{\prime}$ the emallest to fall into my dreams afain that we may yet again have aceess nay, come açain, grod Kate; in the hole, man, and tune again as he stooped again to take it up
cut ont, and sewed up again; and that and fetch our horses back arain why, then let's home again; com therefore Pll sleep again. Nay, that... time take again your queen ang again would be filied up time as long again would be filled up come, sir, now I am for you again my rest quight againe to Be eertain mo fool againi come to me spirits of the dead may walk agrain never danee azain after a tabo which will shame you to give him agai and again does nothing, but what he. purchase the sight again of dear then recovered again with aqua-vite fit to shore them again, and that would have him wed again. break his erave, and come again to me make her sainted spirit again possess. when your first queen's again in breath he dies to me again, when talked of then again worries he his daughter until you see her die again-.
fairs, again, if any Syracusan bora........
pay your worship those again, perchance to he come home again, f would bouck gigain, thou Blave, and fetch (rep) onest with me again.
ane that drop again, without
at vou in , when you may.
get you in again; comfort $m$
stablish him in his true sense again they are loose again
rought him to his wits aggin
to make of him a formal man
zet once again proclaim it publicly
we carne again to bind them
when shall we three meet again....
and thrice again, to make up nine
and thrice again, to make up nine
addressed them again to sleep
but returas again to night
then comes my fit again.
we'll hear, ourselves arain
apon $a$ thought he will again be woil..
but now, they rise again, with.
or, be alive again, and dare me to
being goue, I ann a man again.



AGAIN
father turn our thoughts arain．．Pericles，v．（Gower） turn your eyes again upon me at pine years；and away he shall again nothing can come of nothing，speak again nor shall ever see that face of hers again old fools are babes again，and must． measure your lubber＇s length again．
beweep this couse again，I＇li pluek． beweep this couse agai
toke it again perforce
he dies，that strikes a
he dies，that strikes again．．．．．．．．．．．． and speak it again，my lord；no more and there and there，und there again I＇d may，I had eyes again
I met him back aqain．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
empt me again to die before you pleas et but the herald cry and Fll appear agnin if ever I return to you again，I＇ll hring
what．in ill thoughts again？．．．．．．．．．．． chats in Again．A pain．Ask
f ever you disturb our streets again．Rom．of Juil come back again，I have remembered me－ awears a prayer or two，and slceps again Romeo is beloved，and loves again I qpeak again，bright angel． I would it were to give again
frank，and give it thee again frank，and give it thee again ．．．．．．． olure this tassel－gentle back agaio．． ere thou ask it me again ．．．．．．．．．．．．． ilt speak again of banishment．． and theo down falls again ere I ggain behold my Romeo． thins st thou we shall ever meet again？ hat faith return agzin to earth ＇ll call them back again to comfort me dressed！and in your clothes！and down a that $I$ ask again；for nothing can be ill liere it is argain，nor get a messenger
but I will write again to Mantun．． ralace of dira night，depart again las this thing appeared again to－night．．Hant if again this apparition come reak thee off：look where it comes anai behold！lo，where it comes again！ and wishee bend again toward France the heavea shall bruit again，re－spaking I shall not look upon his like again．． perhaps＇twill walk again．I warrant dead corse，again，in complete steel，revisit＇st it waves me forth again；I＇ll follow it
and lay your hands again upon my sword ril speak to him again：what do you read bring him to his wonted way aroin take these agnin；for to the noble mind make us again count oer，ere love．．． tempt you again to hed；pinch wauton and，sponge，you shall be dry aqain．． come again？and will he not come an he never will come again（ 5 ng $)$ ． reverted to my bow arain，an
if praises may go back again car I，this will give it startagain．．．． to it again，come．Who builds stronger withdrew to mine own mom andin a very palpable hit．Well，arain．． nay，cume again．Look to the quee lo，here I lie，never to rise again and let oursel ves ngain but understand． therefare vouch again，that with some at nine i＇the morning here well meet again and I re－tell thee again and again，I hnte－
which now again you are mostapt toplay－ yet dgain your fingers to your lips there should be，apain to inflame it shall come into na true taste agaia will you hear it again？No，for I hoid him－ ve to him again，and he＇s yaurs． will ask him for my place arain the course to win the Moor grain music that may not be heard，to＇t again by the froat，to hring you in aggia my lord and you again as friendly When I love thee not，chasos is eome again wio aray again；let le but bind it hard－ I pray let Cassio be received again
may agaid exist，and be a member can ransom me into his love arain and is arain to cope your wife．
body and beauty unprovide my mind again uro，and yet go on，and turn amain．．
What shall I do to win my lord again
I can again thy former light restore to Venice cannot give it vital rowth restor I camnot give it vital growth afain－Whe－ G ladj，speak agnin！sweet Desdemona AGAMEANON－five of Agumemnon ． 2 Hen ． is as mngranimous as Agamemnon．．Henry $V_{\text {，}}$ ，
and ne＇er was Agamemnon＇s brother． 3 Hen． Troilus，than Agamemnon and all．．Trai．\＆Cre Great Agamemnon，Nestor shall apply memn， great Agamemnon，this chaos cometine，great Agamemnon，thy topless－

## AGAMEMNON－

exechent tis Agamemnoa just．．Troilus \＆Cres call Agamemnon head and general pray？－ which is the high and mighty Agamemnon sir，pardon；＇tis for Agamemnon＇s ears it is not Agamemaon＇s sleeping hour
we have，great Agamemnon，here in Troy－
a taste of it forthwith to Agamemnon
Agamemnon－how if he had boils？．．
come，what＇s Agamemnon？Thy commander
Agamemnon commands Achilles；Achille
Agamemnon is a fool；Achilles is a fool
Agamemnon is a fool to offer to command
is af fool to becommanded of Agamemnou－
0 Aramemnon，let it not be so！
and he replics，thanks，Agamemion
general of the Grecian army，Agamemnon－
conduct from Agamemnon．Agamemnon？
tis Agamemnoa＇s wish：and great．．
Ircat Agk thec，most imperious Agamemnon
here＇s A gamemnon，an honest fellow

never manned with na agnte tili now．．2Hen，$I V$ ．i． 2

## AGATE－RING－

nott－pated，agate－ring puke－stocking． 1 Hen．IV．ii． 4
AGATE－S＇ONE－
no bigger than an arate－stone on the Rom．of Jul．i． 4 AGE－who with age，and eavy，was ．．．．Tempest i． to excel the golden age ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and as，with age his Goody uglier grows
－ii． and as，with age his hody uglier grows
let me embrace thine age．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\overline{\text { grcat imperchment to lis nge }}$ to clothe mine age with．．
much vexation to your and
 well nigh worn to pieces with age．．．．．$\quad$－in in
and did deliver to our age．
like the old age．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．eth $\overline{\text { Tight，}}$ ，if．
to see this aged A sentence ．．．．．．．．．．．
all ages smack of this vice．Measure for Measure，
hat age，ach，penur
ryond the promise of his $0 . \mathrm{g}^{2} . . . . . .$. ．．．．．Antech $A d o$
then the arge is in，the wit age
trust not my age．my reverence
nor age so cot up my invention
give four age such canse of fear
as under privilege ot age，to hrag
uway this long age of three hours．．．inid．$N$ ．＇s v． uway this long age of three hours．．Nid．N．＇s Dr．Y． beauty doth varnith age，as if ．．．．．．．．Mer．of Ven，iv． 3 the boy was the very staff of my age．Mer．of Ven．ii．
and wrinkled brow，an age of poverty
iv． unregarded age in coruers thrown ．．As
the sparrow，be comfort to my age！
therefore my are is as a lusty winte
therefore my are is as a lusty winter
wo weak evils，age and hunger
the sixth age shifts into th
buckles in his surn of age ．．．．．．．．
the fuolish chroniclers of that age
whose boughs were mossed with oge
a ripe arce is thy name William？
to which title age connot bring thee
in what motion age will give me
I＇ll have no more pity of his age．
heavy，and mine age is reak
whose age and honour both suffer．
any woman in this waning age．Taming of $\bar{S}$ ．（Ind．）${ }^{\text {．}}$ stand back；＇t is age that vourisheth
in his waning age，eet foot．．．．．．
most irnorant by age，or thou ．．．．． ．i
I would there were no age between．
I would there were no age between
well you fitour ages with flowers．
they are given to men of middle age．．
is he nat stupid with age．
your ages，of what hnving，breeding．．．
now，in age，is she become the
now，in age，is she become the ．．．．．．．
I see thy age and dangers make
that of an hour＇s aje doth hiss．
that which should accompany old age
weet poison for the age＇s tooth ．．．．．．．K．－
but in this iron age，would do it！．．．．．．King John，i．iv．
a make－peace shall become my age．．．Richard II．i． shall be extinct wi the arre，and endess to furrow me rith age，but stop
that age and sullena have．
sickliness and uge in him；he loves you
who，weak with age，cannot 7 ．．．．．．．
and future ages groan for this foul ．．
and future ages groan for this foul ．．．
of woeful ages，long aga betid．．
my fair son from mine age，and roh
When his infant fortune came to age．． 1 Her．IV．i． 2 his age some fifty， pr, by＇r lad
of the age of two and twenty，or thercabouts iii． truth，in this fine age，were not．
to grace this latter age with nohle
hath yet some smack of age in you ．．． 2 Henty $I V$ as the malice of this age elapes them
can no more separate age and age？．
（as，force perforce，the age will povetouncss
and weak age，of indigent faint ．．．．．．．Henry $V$ ． i ．

AGE－and see old age，will ycarly
learn to know such slanders of the
．fienry learn to know such slanders of the age
old age，that il layer－up of．．．．．．．．．．．
hereafter ages may behold．．．．．．．．．i hereafter ages may behold．．．．．．．．． in an age of care，argue the end． redeem the passage of your aget to taunt his valiant age．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． whea sapless age，and weak unable my age was never tainted． I shall die with mickened an age of discord nud continual he being of age to govern of himself．．．2Henry $F^{\prime} I$ the cornfort of ing age！
this dishonour in thine age will bring solace，and mine age would ease
0 miserable are！virtuc is not
0 miserable asel virtue is not
a bricklayer，when be came to age
shame thine honourable age with blood？－ shame thine honourable age with blood？－
unto the grave with miekle age．．．．．． livery of grave wised ane
etermized in all age to come
slipped our chim until nnother age．．．．． 3 Benry $V I$ ．
none of you may live your vatural age．Rich．II
With the grossness of this age．
succeaing ages have re－edifled
successively trom age to age，h
the truth ghould live from age to nge．．
thy age confirmed，age hath looked upon
with grief and extreme age shall perisit
mine shall be a comfort to your age
youth，to wail it in their age ．．
plants，to wail it with their age．
he would not in mine age have ．．．．．．．．．
greater honours to his age than man
prerogative of age，crowns．．．．．．．．．．
the faint defects of age
to remember my father＇खg．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Timon of Athens
upon whose ase we void it up．
your reverend ages love security
but your age has forgot me
pity not honoured age for．
pity not honoured age for
shall hardly in our ages see their
have been within my ase
and your misery increase with 5 our age！－
remains to the ensulug are
groaning underneath this age＇s yoke．．Iul．Casa
age thou art shamed
When went there hy an age
should do your age some mischief．．．． how many ages hence，shnll this ．．．．．
the choice and master spirits of this age
though age from folly could not give．An＇．$\overline{\text { \＆}}$ CLe age cannot wither her，nor custonu
thou hcapest a year＇s age on me！．．．．Cymbeliuc well corresponting with your stiffage． skipped from sixtcen years of age to sixty－ lie it is，that liath assumed this age．
wrong mine age with this indiguity
Wrong mine age with this indiguity．．．Titus $A n$ the curdial or mine age to glad ．．．．．．．
n staff of honour for mine age．．．．
I bring consuming sorrow to thiue age
I an of age to keep mine own．．．
and bear the faults of Titus＇age
nor age，nor honour，shall shape
if my frosty signs and chaps of age
if my trosty signs and chapsor age．．．．
complexion，heiglat，gre，with warrant
tooutlive the ge $I$ am．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． shake all cares and business
balm of your age，most best $\ldots . . . . . . .$.
you see how full of changes his age is
tis the infirmity of his a ge
must we look to receive from his arse this policy，and reverence of age（lette that sons，at perfect age，and father I confess that I am old；age is manecessary－ as full of grief as age ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． life would not yield toage．
whose oge hascharms in it
all christian souls！were of an age
fall back ward，when thou com＇st to age
further woe conspires against mine age？ as proper to our age to cast ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Ham so hia sickness，age，and impotence．．． and the very age and body of the time for，at your age，the hey－day
on mount of all the age for
on mount of all the age for her perfection－ tham settled age his sahles，and his weeds－ but age with lus stealing steps（8ong）
I know，the drossy age dotes on it yet has felt מa age，nor known AGED－their sinews wnth ared cramp nought esteems my aged eloquence．Turo G．of $V$ ． thy blessed youth becomes as aged．．Mea．for $M$ ． to be aged in any kind of course．
that aged ears play truant ．Love＂＇${ }^{\text {Lobour }}$ whose aged honour cites a virtuous all s $W$ nothigg so ated，as this seems ．．．．Winter＇s Tale how is $t$ with aged Gaunt？．．．．．．．．．．．． Nestor like aged in an are of ．．．．．．． 1 first lean thine aged back．
forgets aged contusions and ail $\cdots \cdots, \ldots$ Henry FL．ii． 5
dimmed your infant morn to aged wight．$R$／FII．iv．
an aged princess：many days．．．．．．．Henry VIII． and cike our goody aged men by． iv． 3
iii． 6 iv． 3
ii． 6
Y． 2 Ii． 2
ii． 5
ii． 5
ii． 5
iii．
iii． 2
iv． 5
iv． 5
iv． 6
iv． 6
Y． 5
II． 1.1我： マーシ －シ H．i． - iii．
$\qquad$ iv．
iv．
iv． iii． 2
iv． 2
s．i． 3

## AGE

$A G E D-$ an aged interpreter, though young. Timon of A. y. 4 aged sir, hands off. Hence, rotten
and, being aged, die of this folly $1 . .$. cymbeline, $\bar{i}$. filling the aged wrinkles in my.. Titus Andron. gentle aged men! unbind iny sous
and till this aged ear with golden.
ns he regards his aged futher's life.
ns he regards his aged futc
1 shall with aged patience
in the oppression of ugted tyranny...... Pericles, ii.
in the appression of uged tyranny .. Lear, i. 2 (lette and our aged father's righ
AGENOR-the daughter of Agenor.. Taming of S. it AGENT-the ageot of her heart. Two Gen. or Yer. this ungenitured agent rill.... Measure for Mea.
and trust no ouent; for beauty is .... Much Ado, and trist no agent; for beauty is.... Wumter's T. bend up each corporal agent to this .... Macheeth, Whiles nights black agents to their prey $\overline{\text { God }}$, in withful agent, do corrcet ......K. Jnh, ii being the agents or base second
(the agen of thy foul inconstaney). 2 Henry $V$. iii. 2 as the agent of our cardinal........ Henry VIII. iii. 2 thus is the poor agent despised! TTroilus \& Cres. v. I1 foriver agenta, if they did compinin.. Coriolanus, 1 . AGG agent for his master...............Cymbeline, 1 will aggravate his stile; thou ... Merry Wives, i. aggravate your choler ……........2Henry IP.
 AGILE-his agile arm beats down. . Rom. \& Jul AGINCOUR' $\Gamma$ - the field of Agincourt ...Hen. V.iv. 7 affright the air at Agincourt? O, ... - i. (elno the name of Agineourt: yet, sit and see - iv. (eho.) so now I speak my agitation of the. Mer. of Ven. iii. 5 AOLET-BABY
to a puppet, or an aglet-baby ......Taming of S. i. AGNIZE-I do agnize a patural and prompt.. oth. i. he migit have took his answer long aga - i. we made each other but so late ago n great while ago the world... four days ago. Let's see the Lone.'. Lat v. 1 (song tis but an hour ago, since it.. mat an hour ago, since it...... As you Leke it, it past my gamut long ago..Taming of the Shrew, iii. 1 departure two Gays ago ............... Winter's Tale, i. 2 we had the tune on 't a month ago
three nights ago ou Goodwin Sauds ... K. John, v. woeful auges, long ago betid .........itichard MI. Y.
tourteen hundred years ngo, were ... Henry IV. i. he is my lord, an hour ago
how long is it ago, Jack, sinec
stolest a eup of sack eigliteen years ago - ii. 4
no longer ano than Welnesday last. 2 Uenry 15 .ii.
that's fifty-five year ago
ten days ago I drowned.
have braved the east an hour ago........ Rich IV. ii.
have braved the east an hour ago ......
not long ago, one of his men.. Ttmon of Athers, iii. t
how long is this ago? ................
I read it in the grammar long ago. Titus Andro. iv. is it two days ago, since I tripjed up .... Lear, it his son was but a ward $t$ wo years ago Roan. \& Jul. i. I would have been a-bed an hour ago how long ago, and when he hath
how long ago, and when he linth ...... Othello, he's drunk, sir Toby, an hour agone. Tweifh $N$ AGONY-ach with air, and egony with. Much Ada, F . mirth cannot move a soul in agony. Love's L. L. v. take that to end thy agony .........3 Henry VI. awaked you not with this sore agony..Rich. III. i. God knows, in torment and in agony he was stirred with such an agony..Henry VIII. ii. -GREE-it acrees well, passunt .... Merry Wices i
agree with his demands to the point. Mea. for $M$. iii. I
Hit gentles, amree: the civil war of Love's $L$
how dost thou and thy master agree. Mer. of F'en.
though long, our jarring notes agree.
I very well agrce with you in the...Winter's $T$.
how ill agrees it with your .. Comedy of Errors, ii. fack, how agrees the devil and thou... Herry IF. (epi the gentlemen do not agree with..2 Henry $\begin{gathered}\text { digestions, does not agree with it .... Henry V. }\end{gathered}$ how can these contrarieties ngree?
to France; a aree to anv covenants
style agrees not with the leanness .. $2 \mathrm{Henry} V I$.
that they may agree like brothers.
queen and thls young prince agree...
J., agree, aniii.
and so asree, the play may pass.. Hensy VIII. (pro. ere we can agree upon the firtt.... Timon of $A$. 11.
therein our letters do not well agree.. $J$. Cesar, iy. nay well, Andronieus, agrce these deed
nay, come agree, whosc hand shall go
your chaice agrees with mine.
an she agree, within her scope ........... Perineo of Juil. it best agrees with nisht
GlREED-w lcome!

## are you agreed?

and there heard it agreed upon, that............. $\overline{\text { anch }}$ is is. I am afreed; and would I had given.. Tam. of $S$. unwilling, I agreed; alas, too soon. Comedy of Er. i. the traitors are agreed; the king Henrys. ii. (eho nigred; $^{\text {it is arreed between the French . } 2 \text { fienVI. i. } 1 \text { (art }}$ agreed hetween them; that the dutchies
the peers agreedi nad Henry
it stinds agreed, I take it, by
are you all agreed. lords? We are

AGREED-
my horse to yours, No. 'Tis done. Agreed. Corio. i. 4 thut we are agreed: I crave, our..... Ant. \& Cleo. ii. what our two wurers recorded. Agreed..Cymb. i. AGREEEING $\rightarrow$ both of all, agreeing with the all agrecing in earnesto..... Measure for Measure, i. 2 all agrecing in earnestaess to see him .-Corool. ii. mect, and agreeing with thine infancy. Tit. And. y. 3 druds fit, and time orgreeing............... Hambet, iii. ${ }^{2}$ upon some agrement, shall you find - ${ }^{\text {and }}$ iv. 4 won some agreement, shall you find upon agreement, of swift Severn's .. 1 Henry IF. AGRIPPA-worthy Menenius Agrippa ...Coriol. i. 1 speak, Agrippa. Thou hast a gister..
say not so, Agrippa; if Cleopatra heard you
let me hear Agrippa further speak
power is in Agrippr, if I would gay Agrippa
honourable
adieu, noble Agrippa, Good fortune
go, charce Agrippa plant those
AGROUND-we ran ourselves aground. Tempest, iv AGUE-as I trke it, an ague...
I will help his ague.
how does thine ague
would blow me to an ague, when I.....iver. of Ven. i.
till famine, and the ague, eat ............ Macbeth, and meagre as an ague's fit.......... King John, iii
presuming ou an ague's privilege... RichardII. ii presuming on an agrue's privilege.... RichardiI. how seapes he agues, in the devil's. i Henry $1 V$. ii this praise doth nourish agues
an untimely ague stayed me
like an ague, subtly taints.. Troilu Henry VIII.
to heaveruy agues, the immortal .. Timon of $A$, iv. AGs that same ague which hath ....Julitus Casar, ii. 2
Who, sir A ndrew Aguecheek? .... Twetflı Night, i. 3 set upon A peeheck a notable report AGTVED-w'th flight and agued fear. . Coriolanus, $\mathfrak{j}$, AGUE-FACE-sir Andrew Agueface.. Twelfh N. i. 3 AGUE-FIT-
this ague-fit of fear is overblown .. Richard II. iii. 2 AGUE-Ploor-I am not ague-proof ...... Lear, iv. A-IIOLD-lay her a-hold, a-hold......... Tempest, i.
A-IIUNGRY-I am not a-hungry. Mfrry $W_{\text {Ives, }}$ i. as to drink when a man's a-hungry.. Treeffic $N$. ii. AID to drink when a man's a-hungry.. Tretid $N$. I have her sovereign aid
to aid mer with thy coumee.............. Tuo of of Ver. ii that guides him aiould nid him. Merry Welves, iii and be my aid for sueh disguise, as .. Twelf th $N$. i will move us for syecdy aid. 6hould tender your sumposed aid by the good aid that I of you
and aid me with that store of
and nid me with that store of.
 didst counsel and aid them. till, raising of more nid, we Comedy of Errors, v. 1 thicir monld, but with the nid of use ..Macheth, i. 3 the holy king his aid to wake
from his own detemined aid. $\qquad$ strongly sworn to give him aid......... Richard. II. ii. 3 to this we swore our aid ................ IMenry IV. Y and surinise of aids uncertaln .......2Henry IF in aid whereof, we of the spiritual a worthy leader wanting aid .. Henry her aid she promised, and assured
renowned Talbot doth expect my ai the cause I caunot aid the man our o'er-matched forces forth for aid Guccours that should lend him aid York should have sent him aid. six hours they will be at his aid appear, and aid me in this enterprize such aid as Cen epare with aid of soldiers to this needfui...3Henry VI. ii I'll aid thee tear for tear
are gone to France for aid
craving aid for Henry....................
to crave thy just and lawful aid.... be released from giving aid I firmly am resolved, you sholl have aid - iii. 3 how cau we aid you with ........... Richard III. ii. 2 fear of that withholde my present aid and aid thee in this doubtful ere I could lend thee aid
never seek for aid out of himself...........nenry VIII. i. $\mathbf{i}$. 2 a lack of Timon's aid (rep.).... Timon of Athens, v. that best can aid your actiou
despatch those centuries to our aid
if you refure your aid upbraid us
to lend me arms and aid ......... Antony s cleo. ii. 2 will pray in aid for kindness
it is for justice, and for nid .. Titus Andranicus, iv. 3
to me and to my aid, the blest .......... Pericles, iii. 2 go join with you some further aid ..... Hamlet, iv. I AIDANT-be aidant, and remediate ....... Lear, iv. 4 AIDED-aided toexpose the child.... Wh'er's $T$ 'v. 2
AIDING-heaven aiding, and by the.. $A L^{\prime} s$ Well, iv. 4 AIDING-heaven aiding, and by the.. All's Well, iv. 4 AIDLESS-aidless came off, and with. Coriolanus, il. your aiery buildeth in our aiery's nest -- i. 3 AIGREE
[Knight] like nigre droppings into milk - i. 5 All-what dres she ail, that she's not. thll's w' $c l$, ii. 4
AIL'ST-what all'st thou, man?. H'inter's f'ate, iii. 3 AIL'ST—what all'st thou, man?.. H'inter's fate, iii. 3
AIM—my jealous aim might err.. Ton G.of Fer. iii. 1 A M-my jealous aim might err.. Twn G. of For. iii. 1 behold her that gave aim to........... $\overline{\text { all }}$ my neighbours shall cry aim. Nery 4
and. 2

AIM-that now I aim at ........... Merry Wenen, iii. thand the aimes and ends of burning. Mea. for Mea. i. but it all aim but this be levelled fil a certoin aim he took at a fuir.. Afid. N. Dream, as I will wateh the nim....... Merchant of Feance from the hunters' alin ia ita'en.. As you Like it, againat the level of mine nimı ......... All's Well, ,
fly with fulse fly with fulse aim; move the aud my sweet hope's aim.... Comedy of Eftors, iiii. safest way is, to avoid the ein safest way is, to avoid the aim ........... Macleth, ii. not swifter toward their aim repetitions...John, 2 Henry fleshed with conquest aim to hit with a near aim, of the main may with as great an aim level at as an aim or butt, obedience ............ Henry iii. unfortunate, I missed my aim............i Heriry VI. $\mathbf{i}$ and aim we at the best ................ 3 Henry FT. iii your highness aime at, if I aim erigbt
guess that he doth aim ntit? ...... Richard
I kuow the Bretagne Richmond aims at to be the aim of every dangerous shot wander from the good we aim at.. Henry $\bar{V} I I I$. iii the elief aim of his honour. not answering the aim, and that... Troilus \& Cres.
fame, at the which he aims........ Coriolatuw, fane, at the which he aims. we sliall work metcned io our aim inave some aim would work me to, I have some aim
even in the aim and very flash of it my lord, I aim amile beyond .... Tiutony $\&$ Cleo. iv, 12 give me aim awhic.... they aim at it, and botch the words..... Hamlet, iv. where the aim reports, tis oft with ........ Otheilu, $i$. As my thoughts aim [Knifht-nimed] not at TMED-thit never almed so high...... Pericles, ii.
my diseovery le not nimed at. Two my diseovery lse not aimed at.. Two Ger. of Ver. il this bird you aimed at thourh seen in him, aimed at your hichness in fuith, it is exceedingly well aimed . Atchard 11 I aimed so near when I supposed an . 1 Hen. IV and not where i had aimed them...... Hamet, is [Knight-my thoughts nimed wot] ......... Othello, iii. 3 A MIEST-thou aimest all awry ....2 Henry $V^{\prime}$ i. ii.
let ull the ends, thou aimest at.... Henry
III. iii. 2 let ull the ends, thou aimest at.... Henry VII our soldiers, ainging at their anfety.. 2 Henry aiming, belike, at your interior hatred.. Rich. III. i. AIP-cooling of the air with sighs I the air, or the ear
with its sweet air.
the goddess on whom these airs attend the nir breathes upon us and sweet airs, that give delight are melted into air, into thin air that they smote the air. shait liave the air at freedom linst thou, which art but air a solemn nir, and the lest love ean feed on the air.. than live in your air
$\qquad$ the air hath starved........................... Ehe purged the air of pestilence ......teetfh Night, between the elements of air and earti more than light nirs, and lest the device take air, and taint... this is the eir: that is the which the air bents for vain ................... for Meas. iv. 3 and so stop the air by which he. now divine air! now is luis soul............uch - $d$ do, ii. she'd mock me into air charm ach with air, and agony your tongue s suret air more tuncal and in the spiced lndian air, by night physie of thy health-giving air. Love's sweet ir! playing. Cb, tenderness........... - iii. gir quoth he, thy cheeke may biow how hike sweet roses in this summer a bring your music forth into the air. Me v. 1 yet hou liest in the bleak air.... As you Like it, ji. 6 althongh the piereing nir . ......... All's Well, iil. with her breath she did perfume the air. Tam. of $S$. $\mathbf{i}$. climate's delicate; the air most sweet. Hinter's $T$. iii i' the open air, betore I have got.
with shrieks, she melted into air with shrieks, she melted into air his very air, that I should call you brother purge all infection from our nit through the fog and filthy nir whither are they vanished? Into the air they made themsel ves air ......... the air nimbly and sweetly recommends I have observed, the air is delicate upon the sightless conriers o and generah as the the air I un tor the air; this night I'll a sound at rent the ai howled out in the desert ai as easy may st thous the intrenchant ai leave them as naked as the vulg
moking the air with colours being bronght into the open ai lund भ"andered in the uir. .
acbeth, i. 5 (letter)


AIR－hange in our air，nnd thou art ．．RichardII．i． brooks your grace he air as high ${ }^{\prime}$＇the air as this hang in the air a thousand ［Knigh $]$ the quality and air of our attempt
what is that honour？Air eatiog the air oo promize give him air，he＇ll straight be weli． ． marry，good sir；spread，Davy …．．－－iv．i． aitright the air at Agiocourt？．Henry $F$ ．і．（chorys） for now sits expectation io the air．．．＂－ii．（chorus） up in the air，crowned with this your air of France hath he trote the air；the earth．
he is pure air and fire．．．
and our air shakes them passing hut stiok，aod putrefy the air shall not breathe infection in thi and catch the air，hlaspheming God． breathe my soul into the air．
foul cantagious dark ness in the air． if mine arm be heaved in the air dead mea＇s cries do fill the empty air cherish weeds，but geotle air？．．．． the rir hath got into my deadly．．．．． how，to find the open air
 those that breathe them in the air． the empty，vast，and wandering ai
his hope in air of your fair looks． if yet your geotle souls fly in the air the air［Colucr．Knight dicw］is raw and cold there＇s fresher air，my lord，in there＇s wresher air，my aird，（stron． his person，and share the air with us carpeoter，the air is aweet
as false as air，as water $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$ that the appalled air may
through him drink the free air．．．Timon of $\overline{\text { fith }}$
dll
below thy sister＇s orb iofect the air．
hang his poison in the siek air
the bromising is the very air o＇the time doth choke the air with dust Alling the air with ewords ．．．．．．．．．．． you are they that made the air unwh the wide cheeks $o^{\prime}$ the air gplittiog the air with noise
my lips，and receiving the bad air ．．．juliu the exhalations，whirzing in the nir． the rheumy and uupurged air the noise of batile hurtled in the air whistling to the air，which，but for．．A muste ${ }^{\prime}$ the air．U uder the carth． aud mock our eyes with air I am fire，and air；my other elements as coft as air，as geatle as we do air，fast as＇twas ministered．．C hut riding forth to air yourself where air comes out，air comes io． from the smaliness of a gnat to air after，a wonderful sweat air．．． nor know not what air＇s from home． and the air on＇t revengiogly enfeebles m embruced by a piece of tender air（rep．） the piece of teoder air，tlly virtuous． clipped about with this most tender ai 2amenting doings in the air？．．Tius And not trust the air with secrets should open to the listeniog nir our woes into the air ．．．．．．．
earth，sea，and air，were all
as fire，air，water，earth，and heaven 1 pray you，give her air． the air is quick there，piereing bird that flies i＇the purer air！． choose to wage arninst the enmity o＇the nir that in the pendulous air hang here is hetter than the openai thou unsubstantial air，that I embrace would stretch thy spirits up into the ai that wing the midway air．．． feathers，air，so many fathom ．．．．．
the frst time that we smell the air the first time that we smell the air spread his sweet leaves to the air ．．．Rom cails upon the bosom of the air ide iu the wanton sumuner air Fith thy breath this neighbowr air the air［Collier．Knıghl－earth］doth drizzle no heralthsome air breathes in． for it is，as the air，invulnerable in earth，or air，the extravagant．．．．．． the air bites shrewdly；it is
a ning with thee airs irom heaven bethinks，I ecent the moruiug ais out of the air，my lord？（repeated）． this most excellent canopy，the nir seemed $i^{\prime}$ the air to stick
nor do not saw the air too mueh I eat the rir，promise－cramuned...- －
with the incorporal air do hold discourse－ and hit the woundless air． go，varish into nir；away

A．IR－light as air，are，to the jealous
$O$ bear him out $0^{\prime}$ the in
speak as liberal ns AIR－DRA WN N air－hraving towers． 1 Henty VI．iv． 2 AIRED－most part，been aired ahroad．Hacbeth，ini． 4 shortly after this world had aired them．H．VIII．ii． 4 AIRY Ailence，you airy toys
silence，you airy toys ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry Wives，y．
that thou shalt like an airy spinit go．Mid．N．D．ini．
and gives to airy nothing a local
some airy devil hovers in the
like an eagle o＇er his airy towers．．．．．．Jonn，
hover about me with your airy wiongs．Rich．III．iv． airy succeeders of intestate joys
his ear full of his airy fame．．．Troitus \＆Cresside i．
［Knight－lion＇s mnoe，be shook to niry air］itii
would through the alry region stream
and make her airy tongue more hourse
of so airy and light a quality
AJAX－thislove is as mad as A．jax．．．．．．．．Haml＇$L$ ．$L$
will be given to Ajax
for sure，Aacides
for sure，出acides was A．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．v． 2 uod now，llke Ajax Telamonius ．． 2 Henry VI．v． to Hector；they call him Ajax ．．．．Troil．\＆Cres．
let blockish Ajax draw th
hrainless Ajax come safe off
A jax，employed，plueks down
Why，how now，Ajax？wherefore
Whosoever you take him to be，he is Aja this lord Achilles，Ajax，who wears ． I eqy，this Ajex．ary，good Ajax．
Ajax wes here the voluntary．．．
to Achilles！to Ajax！tol I shall cut shall the elephant Ajax carry it thus what moves Ajnx thus to bay then wili Ajax lack matter no，nohle Ajax；you are as strong Your mind＇a the clearer，Ajax let Ajax go to him，dear lord the steps that Ajax makes when
what a vice were it in Ajnx now What a vice were it in Ajax now were your daye as green as Ajax the eminence of him，but be as Ajax be ruled hy him，lord Ajax their flower，Ajax shall cope the best
Ajnx is ready．This shall I ．．．．．．．． Ajux is ready．This shall I
good－morrow，A jax－Good－morrow rumediately the unknown Ajax throw upon him，Ajax renowned ．a ull the Greeks begin to worship Ajax but our grcat Ajnx hravely shall Ajax fight with Hector？ I＇ll sead the fool to A．jax
Ajax goes upand down the field．．．．． I said，good－morrow，Ajax
you shall see the pareant of Ajax Jove bless great Ajax
to Troy，thon dreadiul
this Ajax is halt made Ajax stand by our Ajax：as you and lord． mow，Ajax，hold thine own thare，Ajaxl You must no more ．． let me embrace thee，Ajax
the issue is embracement：$A$ jax，farewell A jax，your guard，stays to conduet
Ajux，agrinet that dog of as bad a kind Aehilles：und now is the cur Ajas bid the sunil－paced A jax arm for ．．． Ajux bath lost a friend
Ajnx hath ta＇en Eneas
the sevenfold shield of Ajax ．．．．．．．．．．．．．\＆\＆Cleo．iv． 12 Thersites＇body is as good as Ajax．．Cymbeline，iv． dind cowardo，but Ajnx is their fool ．．．．．．Epar，il．
AKIN－akin to foul redemption．．Meas．for Meos．ii． A LAEASTER－monumental alabaster．．Ohello，v． like his grandsire eut in alabaster？．．Mer．of Ven． ALACRITY－not that alacrity of spirit．Rich． III．$^{\text {．}}$ I have a kind of alacrity in sinking ．．Merry W．iii． with a bridegroom＇s fresh alacerity．．．．Troil．\＆Grer．iv． 4 a natural and prompt alacrity，fiod in．Ofrello，i． 3 （if e＇er this coffin drive a－land）．．．．－iii． 2 （scroll） Alarhue＇limbs are lopped，and entrails ALARM－the grim alarm，excite the be ready to direct these home alurma ．．Macleth，v． when the angry trumpet sounds alarm oH $\overline{\text { an }}$ arming to answer in in night alarm．Troilus \＆Cr．i． is the sleapiog soldier in the alarm． as the sleapiog soldier，in the alarm． ．．Othe ino，ij． hark！M－endure her loud alaruman－Taming of $S$ ．i． cound，sound alarum ；we wild ．．．．．．．iHenry YI．i whence cometh this alarum，and the noise？ hearing alarums at our chamber such fierce alarums both of hope ．．．．．－$\quad$ V． 5 sound trumpets，alarum to the．．．．．．2 Henry VI ii． 3
our stern alarums changed to merry．．．Richard $I I_{\text {i }}$ i． strike alarum，drums！let not ．．．．．．．$\overline{\text { ind }}$ iy ALARUM－BELL－ring the alar un－bell ：murde and treason！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，ii ring the alarum－bell ：blow，wind！ ALARUMED－alarumed by his sentinel when he saw my best alarumed givitits．．．．Lear． I thank God，and saint Alban ．．．．．．－

ALBAN－
my lords，saint Alban here bath done ．．2F．IV． aur no less loving son of Alhany．Lecr co thioe aod Albaoy＇or Aubany
Cornwall，and Albany，with my two
twixt the dukes of Cornwall and Albany？－ his party＇gainst the duke of Albay？

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { eunning, 'twixt Albany and Cornwall } \\
& \text { of Albany's and Cornwall'g powers you }
\end{aligned}
$$ of Albany＇s and Cornwalls powers you Fivin．iv． 3 albeit the quality of the time．．．．Treifh Nifhe，ili． Shylock，ableit I neither leod ．．．Mer chant of Ven．i． 3 for more certainty，albeit I＇ll swear．． nlbeit，I coofess，your coming before ．As you $L$ ．$u, i$ ． albeit you have deserved high commendation ire albeit my Hrongs might．．Comedy of Errors， noble Dauphin albeit we swear．．．．．．King John， ［Collier］albeit I make a hazard ．．．．．］Henry IV．i．

 albeit agaiost my conseience．．．．．．．Rchardili．iii． 7 albeit they were feshed villains ．．．．ilus \＆Cres．ifi－ and shall，albeit sweet music ．．Troilus \＆Cres．iii． a worthy feliow，albeit he comes on ．．Cymbetine，i1．最bit unused to the melting mond Loosiong that oook－shotteo isle of Albion．H．V．iif． 5 loosing ken of Albion＇s wished eoast．．． 2 Hen．VI，iii． 2 great Albion＇s queen in former goldeo． $3 \mathrm{Hen} . V \mathrm{H}$ iil． 3 king of Albion，my lord and Bovereign ALCHEMIST－and plays thealchemist．．．．．．Lohn，ii ALUARe an alchemst，make gold．．Timon of Ath． ALCLBIADES－＇tis Aleibiades，and ．．Timon of $A$ ． captain Alcibiades，your heart＇s in Alcibiades，thou art a coldier，therefore we this forth agaio，my Alcibiades Alcibiades is hanished ：hear you of it？ oertain ：Alcibiades reports it drive back of Aleibades the approaches wild if Aleibiades kill my countrymen，let be Alcibiades your plague，you his to prevent wild Alcibiades＇wrath ALCDDES $-\infty 5$ is Alcides beaten by ．．．ifer．of Fe let it be more than Alcides＇twelve as great Alcides＇ ahoes upon an ass．．King John $^{\text {Kii }}$ where is the great Alcides of the field．I Hen VI．iv． 7 teach me，Alcides，thou miae ．．Antony \＆Cleo．iv． 10 nor great Aleides，nor the god of war．Titus And．iv

## ATDERMAN

crept into any alderman＇s thumb－ring． 1 Hen．IF．ii． 4 ALDERMENEME of an alderman．．．．．Rom．of Juh．ii． ALE－go to the ale with a christian．Two G．of Fer．ii． 5 she brews good ale no more cakes and ale …．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．fyh Night，ii． 3 her withered dew－lap pour the ale．．Mit．N．DT．ii． 1 were he not warmed with ale ．Tam．of S． 1 （induc．）
for God＇s sake，a pot of fmall ale－ 2 （indue．） on the score for sheer nle.........
once ale for a quart of ale is n dish．H＇inter＇s Tale，iv． 2 （ 60 g ） have fim poisoned in a pot of ale．．．． 1 HenryIV．i． 3 all my fame for a pot of ale，aud safety Hen．$V$ ．iii． 2 in hig ales and his angers，look you being in his nles and his eups
do you look for ale and cakes
do you look for ale and cakes here．．．Henry VIII．v． 3 ALE－HOUSE－to the ale－house with．Two \＆i．IVV．Ii． 5 it thou wilt go to the ule－house，so nake an ale－house of mylady＇s house．Tect．N．ii． 3 cali at all the ale－honses，and bid ．．Much Ado，iii． 3 triumph is become an ale－house guest？．Hich．II would I were in an ale－house in London．．H．F．iii． 2 my image hut an nle－house siga ．．． 2 Henry $V$ I．ini． 2 underneath un ale－house＇paltry sign ye ale－house pailuted signs ．．．．．．Titus Andron．iv． ALENCON－－at theduke Alengon＇s ．．Love＇\＆L．L．ii． the heir of Alengon，Kosntine her name－
and of Berry，Alengon，Brabant，Bar ．Henry when Alensou and myself were down he is a friend to Alengon and an enemy is take out of the helmet of Alengon is that this is the glove of Alencon

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that this is the glove of Alencon } \\
& \text { John duke of Alenson; Antony duke of }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { John duke of Alengon; Antony duke of } \\
& \text { the duke of Alenson flech to........ } 1 \text { Henry } \text { VI. } \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$ duke of Alencon，this was your．．．．．． Charles，Alencon，and that traitorous and Burgundy，Alengon，Reigaier beat down Alencon，Orleana

the duchess of Alencon，the French ．．． 2 Henry FI．i． Ate duchess of Alencon，the French o．Her．VIII．iii 2 that in Aleppo once，where a maliganat．Othello，v．？ foaming bottles，and ale－washed wits ．．Hen．V．iii． 6 the fat ale－wife of Wincot ．．Taming of $S .2$（induc． two holes in the ale－wife＇s new petticoat．2 $H . I V$ ．i． 2 LEXANDER－
is dismayed：proceed，good Alexander L．Lost，v． 2 Alexuader left his to the worthiest．．Winet＇s $T$ ．v． like so many Alexanders，have，in ．．Heary $V$ ．iii． Alexander the Yig was born？Alexander－ I think．Alexauder the Great was born in－ if you mark Alexander＇s life well
Alcxander（God knows，and vou know） as Alexander is kill his friend Clytus
ilexander Iden．an esquire of Keut

## ALE

[ 15 ]

## ALL

ALEXANDER-
Alexunder Lden, that's my name . 2 Henry VI. $\nabla$. good-morrow, Alexander; how do. Troil. \& Cres. i. as a thing made for Alexander .... Corrolanus, V. 4 think Alexander looked o' this fashion.. Hambet, v Alexander died, Alcxander was huried
AIEXANDRIA,
from Alexandria thisis the news. Antony of Cleo. i. when rioting in Alexanffria; You did - ii. 2 in Alcxandrig,-here's the manaer ofit Cesar sits down in Alexandria.
AInrough Alexandria make a jolly march -
this is not yet an -
alexandrian feast. Ant. \& Cle o. and present our Alexandrian revels Alord Alexas, swect Alexas, most any thing Alexas, alinost moat absolute Alexas where's Alexas? Here madam, at your welcome, my good Alcxas: did I, Charmian go to the fellow, good Alexas; bid him id you Alexas bring me word
Alcxas did revolt; and went to Jewry
ALIAS-nlias the Prince of Darkness..AL'sWell, iv. 6
tenty marristrates (alias, fools) .... Coriolarus, ii. ALTCE-lund it to Alice Sho
Mou hest: sir Alice Ford
Hadam. Alice madam or Joan (ind.) Tam. of S. 2 excusez moi, Alice; escoutez: de hand ALIEN-be proved against an alien. Mer. of Ven. and art almost an alien to the $\ldots 1$ Hrary $I V$. iii. ALIENA - no longer Celia, hut Aliena. As yuu $L$ therefore, courage, good Aliena, I love Aliena; say with her, that she go you, and prepare Aliena
ALIGHIT-hid her alight (song)
 nobles of the senate newly alighted. Timon of $A$. i. ALIKE-'twere all alike as if we.. Men. for Mea. all men are not alike; alas, good....Much Ado, iii. Where all ajike do dote.... Love's Labour Lost, i to see alike nine honour as their.. Wirter's Tale, i. 2 hut looks on alike: wilt please
the odds for hinhl and low's alike had left to both of us alike
the bill that writes them all alik botlo are alike; and both alike we likc...........har, ii. situations, look you, is both alike .... Henry $V$. i will you have my power alike...... 1 Henry VI. ii
and good devil, were alike, and both..3 Hen. and good devil, were alike, and both. 3 Hen. ${ }^{\prime \prime} I$.
hlamed fur it alike with us ......... Henry $V I I I$. hlamed for it alike with us
things, that are known alike
curses and his blessings touch me alike -
 your diet shall be in all places alike Timon of $A$ : serving alike io sorrow
at all times alike men are not.
each in my love alike, and none $\ldots$....Coriolanus,
fetch him off, or make remain alike.. fetch him off, or make remain alike we hate alike; not Afric owns our dungy carth alike feeds beast ...Ant. $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{f}$ Cleo. our dungy carth alike feeds beast...Ant. \& Cleo. alike against my stom to suffer all alike
disdains thee and the devil alike ...... Cymbetin pray not alike; though forfciters
alike conversant ia general services..
is dignity, whose dust is both alike. crcatures may be alike
your fortunes are alike in all $\because$.. Titus Andron. 1 both alike in dignity .... Romeo \& Juliet (prologue) bound as well as i, in penalty alikc.. - i. 5 (cho. AIISANDER'thet I am Alisander..Love's L. L. v. 'tis right; you were so, Alisander
away the conqueror, take away Alisanderoverthrown Alisander the conqueror! run away for shame, Alisander
ALIT $-q u o d$ me allit, me extinguit....... Pericles,
ALIVE-he came alive to land

## dead or alive?

that Juha is aliwe................................ Gentemen of Ver.
illumined, cherished, kept alive
J have one friend alive
you are the cruelest she allive ............elfin Nigh there is scarce truth enough aliwe. Mea. for Mca. that might come if he
1 have reserved alive
if I know more of any man alive..................... Ado. j if L know more of any man alrve..... Auch Ado, V . there be fools alive, I wis.......... - ii. 9 (seroll and means, for every man alive....... All's Welh iv. your daughter-in-law had been alive of all the men alive, I never .... Taming of $\operatorname{Shr}$ what blessings I have here alive. Winter's Tale, O that he were alive, and here beholding not left a purse alive in the whole army a son, who shall be fayed and flayed alive... or, be alive again, and dare me to or, ve ald linve angered apy heart alive Macbeth, shalt thou hang ellive, till famine .... young Arthin is alive; this ........
they heard young Arthur was alive?. Richard I when I mount, alive mavy 1........... Richard 11 .
in you 1 see old Grant alive ......... Henry $I V$. that man is not alive, might ......... Henry $I V$.iii.
or more bold, is now alive................ of my hundred aud fifty left alive

ALIVE-if Percy be alive, thou get'st..l Hen. $1 V$. are the not alive, so stouta... if the man were alive, and would deny it 二 $\quad$ v. had been olive this hour ...i......... 2 Henry w. 5 Which says the dead is not alive .... 2 Henry J $V_{\text {i- }}$ i-
and is Jane Nightwork alive? Shelives and is Jane Nightwork alive? She lives - iii.
I am the most offending soul alive .. Heary $V$. iv. I am the most offending soul aitive ... Heary $\quad$ iv. in there s not a boy lef alive
he would wear, if alive) I will
be thou gracious to none alive ......... Henary VI. be thougracious to none alive ...... 1 Herery VI. i and all to have the noble duke alive
alive again? then show me where
the bricks are alive at thit day
ah, were the duke of Suffolk now alive
loved well, when they were alive ..
ground gape, and ewallow me alive.. 3
and lcave not one alive, 1 live in hell
and lave not one alive, 1 live in hell. why, then he is alive. Nay, he is deal. Ruch.
Why, then he is enve. Nay, heive
if that on noble father be alive?
for reverence to some alive
what heir of York is there alive, but we? - iv the greatest monarch now alive may. Hen. VIII. v Wouldst not entomb thyself alive. Trotl. \& Cres. iii.
mo man alive can love, in such ...... no man alive can love, in such .......
and we alive, that lived? fly .. Timon of diven, iii. and we alive, the fools alive
the cap of all the fools alive
Timon; who, alive, all living men ... (epita.) ay, if I be alive, and yourmiad hold".. Julus $C$ i. Well, to our work alive, what do you
shall ever take alive the noble Brutus or alive, or dead, he will be found like and see whe'r Brutus be alive or dead our will is, Antony be took alive. Antony f Cteo- iv Cymbeline dreams that they are alive .. Cymb. iii as good as Ajax, When ne'ther an
he is alive, my lord. He'L then the same dead thing alive the poor remaine, alive, and dead... Tilus Andron. $\mathbf{j}$. whorn you Goths beheld alive, and dead where you left him all alive........... the villain is alive in 'Titns' house to killen bas, keep good alive .. Pericles, ii $v$. she is alive; behold her eyelids ... , (Gower) put them i' the paste alive -........ if troth remain alive.
my side, her husband beiag alive bodies be they alive or dead alive! in triumph! and Mercntio . Rom. \& Jul. iii. thy Juliet is alive, for whose dear sake hear thee say, that Cassiv's not alive . Othello, iii. there's millions now alive that nightly lie - iv. LoAy-allay them.
to nllny the gust he hath in
be moderate, allay thy ecstacy I might be some allay ..............ini iin. than nothing can allay, bothing but. . K. John, ivi. it would allay the huraing quality and allay this thy abortive pride... and when the rage allays, the rais.
or hut allay, the fire of passion ... ard allay those tongues that durst desire not to allay my riges of your person it would scarcely adiay .... Lear, i. ALLAYED-
aLlayed their swelling griefs ALLAYING-allaying both their fury.. Tempest j . not a drop of allaying Tiber in t .... Corionana, i. the like allaynent could I give .. Troil. \& Cres. iv. ${ }^{4}$
 ALL-DREADED-the all-dreaded. Cynb. iv. 2 ( $\operatorname{son}$, ALLEGATION-reprove my allegation. $2 \mathrm{H} . \mathrm{V}$. iii. false allegations to o'erthrow his state? ALLEGE-reasons you allege .....Troil. \& Cres. ii. ALLEGED-alleged mangedra
thorny points of $m y$ alleged reasons ALLEEY points of my alleged reasons ALLEGLANCE-and allegiance elear. . Macbeth, ii. 1 charge thee on thy anegaance . b ..... if they should have any allegiance in them on youralleriance, out of the chamber. H'inter's $T$. ii. 3 the faith and allegiauce of a true - iii. 2 (indict. from his allegiance to a heretick... King John, ini. swearing allegiance, and the love of sout and sends allegiance and true faith of and seads allegiance and true faith of $-\quad$ iii. 1 did pluck alleginnce from men s.... Hen. $\begin{aligned} & \text { is } \\ & \text { as if allegiance in their bosoms sat.... Henry } \\ & \text { i. }\end{aligned}$ we charge you, on allegiance to ourself.l H. VI. iii. then swear allegiance to his majesty.
keep the Frenchmen in allegiance.
amginst thy oath and true allegiance.. 2 Hen.VI.v. hast thou not $\quad$ worn allegianec to me? $\begin{gathered}\text { mbjects, sworn in all allegiance, will.. } 3 \text {. } V \text {. ii. }\end{gathered}$ subjects, sworn in all allegiance, wil... H . all of you, alleginnce; this sorrow .. Richard VhI. i cold hearts freeze a with less allegiance in it.
folinw with allegiance a fallen lord. Ans. of Ct. iii. I on thine allegiance hear me! since thou .. Laar, i. to hell, allegance! vows to the blackest. . Ham. iv. ALLEGIANA-but alleglant thanks. Hen. VIIf. iii. ALLENDING-general all-ending day..R.IH, iii. ALLEY - in a thick pleached and down inace this alley up and
 ALL-ilallor side give the all-hail to thee. Coriohnus, v. 3

ALLHALLOWMAS-
WIAS- 1 fortnicht Merry Bizet i. ALL-IIALLOWN-
farewell, all-hallown summerl ...... Henry IF.i. an-Hallow mas, master Froth? ATL-HONOURED.
What made the all-honoured, honest. Ant. \& Clco. ii. 6 ALLIANCE- bood lord, for alliance!. Much Ado, ii. one day shall crowa the alliance on't.. Trel. N. v.
in love and lear allionce
and for alliance sake declare the ....Heny $V . V$.
that in alliance, amity, and oaths
as his alliance will confirm our peace
abroad they purchase great alliaace.. 3 Her. FI. iii.
liy this alliance to make void my suit
is this the alloance that he seeks
boned with France in such
this fair alliance quickly shall ........ichard I
therefore let our alliance be combined $J$ Copsor firs this alliance may so happy prove. Rom. of Jui. ii. ALLIED-allied unto the duke.. Two $G$. of Ver. iv. she's nothing allied to your disorders. Twelfh N. ii. 3 of a great kindred; it is well allied. Meas. for M. iii, 2 kingdoma known and allied to yours. Hinter's 7 ALither allied to emiaent assistants. Hen. VIII. embracements to my wife's allies
embracements to my wife's allies 17. or his wifesallics
your land, and love, and great silice. as you Like, v.
the passages of allies, creeks, and.... Com. of Er. iv. 2 acquaintnnce, kiadred, and allie日.... I Henry IV.i. 1 ALLLGANT-in auch alligant terms.. Merry $\boldsymbol{W}$ ii. 2
ALLIGATOR an alligator stuffed.. Rom. \& Jul. v. 1 ALLIGATOR an alligator stuffed..Rom. \& Jul. V. I ALIOONS-Allons! Allons! sowed.. Love's L. L. iv Allons, we will employ thee
Alours, we fois; Allons nous à disne.... Henry r. iii. 4 ALLOT-sturs allot thee for his lovely. Tam. of $\dot{\text { L }}$. iy. 5 five days we du
ALLO'TED-
thou art allotted to be ta'en .........1Henry VI. v. 3 ALLOTCERY-
give me the poor allotery my father. As you Like, i.
ALLOW-will allow me very worth. Tuelfh $N$ it ALLow -win allow me very worth ..Tbelfh $N$. i.

allow it ................. Measure for Measure, ii. the law allows it, and the court .. Mer. of Fen. iv. the courtesy of nations allows you.. As you Like, i therefore aflow me such exercises
 of thisallow, if ever you have .. Hinter's $T$. iv (cho.) at this time he will allow no speech. and fearless, I to thee allow
honour I for aye allow
why they wilfallow us ne'erajorden.in- Hen.iV.ii. $\frac{1}{2}$ I well allow the occasion of our arms
I do allow this wen to be as funiliar.. 2 Hen. IV. ii. 2 I like them all, and do allow them well competence of life, I will allow you..
alhow us as we prove ...... Troilus andCresrida, ifi. 2
allow their officers, and are content Cono af $A$. iil. if your sweet sway allow obedience ...... Lear al low nat nature inore than nature neodsif convenience will not allow
allows itself to any thing
the time will not allow the compliment
for grace, and love for love allow. Romeo y. a
of these dilated articles allow ........... Hamiet, give him allowance for the better.. Troil. \& Cres. We do allowance give before.................. it and put it on by your allowance
under the allowance of your raid of safety, and allowance, as therein .... Hamlet, must, in your allowance, o'erweigh a whole
be known to you, and your allowance. O of very expert and approved allowance ALLOWED generally allowed.... Merry Fives there is no slander in an allowed fool. Twelfh $N$ and allowed your approach, rather
it shall not be allowed in Vienna. Mea. for M. i and the worser allowed by order of law
she is allowed for the day-woman
go, you are allowed; die when you
$m y$ lord, are such allowed infirmities. Hinder's $T .2$ for once allowed the skilful pilot's. 3 Herry ${ }^{r}$. who, being allowed his way
scholars, aliowed freely to argue
on all sides the anthority allo
almost, no grave allowell me ......... - ii.
allowed with absolute power ... Timon of Athens by our permission is allowed to make.J. Casgar, ii as since he hath been allowed the name .. Cymb. being done, but being so allowed.
yet here she is allowed her virgin crants.
sudden death, not sbriving-time allowed
a gubstitute of most allowed sutficiency, ounello, v. ALLOWING—her allowing husband.. Winter's T.i. i. 2 your patience this allowing, I turn -iv. (chorus) allowing him allowing breath...... Richard II. iii. 2
 ALL-SEEING-All-seeing heaveu, what - ii. ALL-SLAAKING--ALL-SIIUNNEO-
his discuse of all-shunned poverty.. Timon of A. iv. 2

## $\stackrel{A}{A}$

ALL-SOULS-this is All-wouls day, fellows in it nots it is my lord. Why, then Allthis, this Alil-souls day to my fearfut - Richar . ALI-TELLTNG-all-telling fame.. Love's L. $L$. $\mathbf{\text { iit }}$. ALL-THING-and all-thing unbecoming. Mach. iii. 1 ALLURE-allure him, harn him up. Timor of $A$. iv. 3 a casement to allure false hearts .... Cymbetine, ii.
would allure, and make a battery ...... Perclec; v . Alould allure, and make a battery...... Penclet, v. ALLUREMENT-
to take heed of the allurement of.... All: Well, iv. ALLUSION-the alluring beauty .. Com. of Er. ii. ALL-WATCHED-
ALI weary and all-watehed night. Henry V. iv. (cho.)
ALI- WORTHY -0 , my all-worthy lord.
All-worthy, villain!................ (ymbeline, iii. ALLY-the prince
methinks you're allycholly ..Two Gen. of rer. iv. I
 ALMIANACK-
the almanack; find ont moon-shine. Mid.N. D. iif. herc comes the almanack of my true Com of Er. i. what says the almanack to that?....2 HenryI'. ALmpests then almanacks can report Ani. \& Cleo. i . Mars, of lances the glmighty, gave ... Henry $V$. it. Gou, in the name of Grod Almighty . Henry $V$. it. ay, God Almighty help me! ........2 2 Henry VI. i.
io mass by the Almighty sua .. Troilus \& Cress. v. ALMOND-will notdo more for in almond - v. ALMOST-und almost inaccessible ..... Tempest, Which is indeed almost beyond eredit thy eyes are almost set in thy head...
find many, nay, almost any
of their plot is almost come
I think, 'tis almost day ..Two Gen. of Veron
almost as well as I do know .......... -
I am almost out at hecls .................ierry Wives, it makes me almost ready to wrangle $\overline{\text { he }}$ hath indeed, almost natural .. Twelfh Nigh, when 'tis nlmost an apple.
do show his days are almost done.
I am almost sick for one
woro your eyes almost out in the.........ea.for Mea. i. 2 for, as I take it, it is almost day
it is alunost clear dawn
as like almost to Claudio, as himself
have altrost matter enough in me . . Much fdo, i. tis almost five o'elock, cousin
yoll are almost come to part almost a fray

- $\quad \mathrm{V}$.

I swoon almost with fear.. Midsumner N.Dream, ii. 3
tīs almost fairy time ............
forgot your love? Almost I had .. Love's L. L. $\mathbf{j i j}$.
would almost damn those ears ..iner. of Venice, i. would almost damn those ears .. Mer. of Venice, i. thou ulmost mak'st me waver in ${ }^{\prime}$
it is almost morning, and yet. I am sure it is amost morning, and yet, I am sure $\overline{\text { and }}$, strotech his leathern coat almost to hursting till now almost fourscore here lived I
I faint almost to death
I almost die for food, and let me...... and almost chide God for naking you the poor world is almost six thousand we have almost embossed him
he changed almost intos another ma dear almost as his life; which gratitude we ere almost as like as eggs ...... Winter's Tal may this, almost a miracle, be done..
they seemed almost, with staring
$m y$ lord's almost so far transported
almost made me traitor to myself. C $n$
I have not hreathed almost, since I ..
Tho, al most dead for breath..........
he has almost supped: why have you
I have almost slipped the hour...... go about. Almost a mile
almost at odds with moorni
a las, poor country; almost afraid to.. I have almost forgot the taste of. the day almost itelf professes........ or do you almost think, although you iu the fleld, and almost lord
and art almost in alien to the hearts. 1 Hen.IV. iii. a gentleman almost forspent with .. 2 Henry IV. i. but he is almost out of mine is, almost, to pluek a kingdom down Which is, almost, to pluck a kingdom and all her almost kingly dukedoms .. $H$ enry $V$ iv. that almost might'st have coined and those few I have, almost no better entinels almost recerve the secret. made me almost yield upon my..... HenryVI. iii. the French Fere almost ten to one
awayl vexation almost stops my .... 2 - iven the dny is almost spent .................. cre almost like a sharp quilled ay, almost slain, for he is taken.... 3 Henry VI. iv. frozen alroost to death
you cannot renson almost with a man
histh almost overta'en him in
imagine, or almost believe
and almost shouldered in the swailowing quoth Forrest, almost clanged my mind almost appears in loud rebellion. Not almost when wc, almost with ravished listeniag almost forgot my prayers to content. .

ALMOST-almost, no grave allowed me.. H.VIII. iii made almost each pang a death ...... will almost give us a prince . Troilus \& Cress knowe almost every grain of Plutus and almost, like the gods, does
the one almost as infinite as all.
the painting is almost the natural... Mimon of iv. he has almost charmed me from $t$ almost turns my dangerous nature wild nay, these are almost thoroughly .... Corioha come come, they are almost here we will so: almost all repent in their election and is almost mature for the violent have, almost, stamped the leasing....
aimost at point to enter.
that it had aimost choked Casar...Ju
crowd a feehle man rimost to death..
ath almost ended his life's
almost most absolute Alexas.... Antony \& Cleo truth should be silent, I had almost forgot
the wild disguisc hath almost antiek'd he cried almost to roaring.
overbuys me almost the sum he pays... Cymbeline art thou mad? Almost, eir-.
I hal almost forgot to entreat your grace almost midnight, madam. I that it did almost streteh the sides and am almost a manalready...... being going, almost spent with hurge well encountered tis almost night.
a gathered liil almost withered.. Titu a gnthered lily almost withered.. Titus Andro and almost hroke my heart with ....
she swounded almost at my pleasing
Bhe swounded almost at my pleasing
sea that elmost burst the deck
I have cried her almost to the number
her monument is almost finished.... her monument is almost finish now our sands are almost run..... -nothing almost sees miracles, but misery I am almost mad myself; I had in 600 am for I 1 m almost ready to dissolve tis almost morning, I would have.. Rom that almost freezes up the heat of life 1 am almost aff id to stand alone.. sick almost to doomsday with eclipse.... Ha distilled almost to jelly with the act of fear with alrosst all the holy vows of heaven myat'a almost in shape of a camel? almost as had, good mother, as kill a king to whet thy almost blunted purpose.. for use nimost ean change the stamp.. his mother lives a most by his looks. and yet it is almost against my conscience whom love has turned almost the wrong othe my money is al most apent: I have been is not almost a fault to incur a private could almost read the thoughts of people rubled this young quat almost to the sense he' almost slain, and Roderigo dead that dost almost persuade justice to.
LMS-doth bes the nlms of palsicd. Mead.for $\overline{\text { Mea. }}$ iii. 1 an' he should, it were an alms to hang. Muchddo, ii. 3 upon entreaty, have s present alms. Taming of s.iv. 3
so give alme; pray so and for. Winter's fake, iv. 3 wherein he pits alons tor....Troilus of Cressida, iii: I have your alms; adieu................oriolanus iii. 3
bend like his that hath received an alms iit. 2 bend like his that hath receliv
by his own alme empoisoned
by his own alms empoisoned.
one bred of alma, and fostered
with.:Cymbeline, who hath received you ut fortune's alms andron. ii. 3 © ome other course, to fortune's alms...O ithello, ì

 ALMASMAN - for nu alms-man's gown. Rich. II. iii. 31
ALOFT-herchamber is aloft.. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1 breathe ngain aloft the flood ....... King John, iv hreathe igaid aloft the food........ 1 Henry VI.
raise aloft the milk- 1 hite rese
thint you be by her aloft, while...... 2 Henry VI. that you be by her alo
their master loves to be aloft Tll wear aloft my hurgonet o wett on wing soaring alort......... Cymbeline, and sits aloft, seeure of thunder's. Titus Andron. to mount aloft with thy imperial.
till thou art herc aloft, or I below....
and renred aloft the bloody battle-axe
On - ret ir anoue, thou , Two Ge. Ternppst to walk alone, like one
she is aloue
then let her alone
the fools arc mad, if lieft oilone
I will go to her alone........... here can I sit alone.................
po tell thy master, I an ilone..... Merry $\overline{W_{i}}$ et the cothes alone .................... it alone concerns your ear
give us the place nlone
let me nlone with hin
dcal ently with him; let me inio...
cal gently with him; let me alone.
nay, let me aloue for swearing
nay, let him nlone, T'11 go.....

ALONE-
some candemned for a fault alone .. Mea.for $M$. ii. Pedro and the Comet Claudio aloac... Muchaco and leave us alone the.............
yea even I alone. he. ho. he of us.
I am alone, when all the world.. Mid. N. Drea tay, on thy peril; I alone will go....
though I alone do feel the injur
let her alone; speak not of Helena
let your epilogue alone. The iron tongue
ives not alone immured in the......
for my belf alone, I would not
let him nlone; I'll follow him.........
if I be left glone, now by mine honour
leave me none to woo him ..........
then, being alone, left and abandoned
we are not all alone unhappy
poor men alone? no, no; the noblest..
and show what we alone must think.
alone ghe was, and did communicate
than alone the recovery of the king.
food thy courtesies alone they are...
leave me and her alone, ... Taming of $S$
when I am alone, why, then .........
in hope to speed alone...............
when men and women are alone
your love, and then let me alone not he alone shall suffer what wit let's alone. I am sorry, sir, I have. about evening came yourself, allone.. alone, it was the subject of ........ keep ourself till supper-time alone
why do you keep alone, of sorriest why do you keep alone, of colries and not alone in hahit and device.... King Jo catch your hide aod you alone
we will alone uphold; without
jet I alone, alone, do me oppose using eoncit alone; without eyes let me alone with him.
in spite of spite a lone upholds
yourselves, nud leave us here alonc... Richard II. v.
this let alone, will all the rest......... i Henry IV leave the prince and me alone
that I cannot manage alone. as well have met the devi
so often when thou sit'st alot
let them alone awhile, and then
pr'ythoe let him alone; we ghal
Ir might have let alone, the insulting. let them alone the marshal
an' you could have let me alone; my old - ii. why did you leave me here alone, my lords? the chamber, leave as here alone ..... Henry hould you he were here alow but to thy arm alone, ascribe we all wein en let them alone............... 1 Henry $\dot{V} I$ iv. not that alone hut all the whole toucheth none but us alone
when my angyy guarduat stood alon we are alone; here's none but thee .. 2 Henry VI. i. I am not able to stand alone
let me alone: dost thou ure to
let me alone: dost thou ure to...
and live alone as secret as I may
and live alone as secret as I
well content with that alone
I am myself sione: Clarence
werc best to do it secretly, alone .......Richard III. i. execute thy wrath on me alone
let me alone to entertain him. Let me alone to entertain him.... for my little cure, let me alone .... Henry VIII. iv nay, sir Nieholas, let it alone........
ane, and the curtai
per se, and stands alone. So do all.. Tro
pride alone must tarre the mastiff on
were I alone to pass the dif
let theae threats alone, till ...
were enough alone to overcome him....... $y$
Walks, like contempt, alone.
had rather be aloue. Why, fare ...
that thee a
let us alone to guard Corioli ...
he is himself alode to nnswer
let him aloue, he did inform the......
let him, alone, or bo many, 60 minded
O me alonet make you s sword of me
olone I fought in your Corioli walls.
I know you can do very little alone. too infant-like, for dougg much alone know, Rome, tlint all alone Marcius alone he entered the mortal gate. though I go aloue, like to a lonely Four Folces in Corioli: alone I did it bear the palmalone. Another general
is he alone? No, let me depart alone, and, for my sake eave l alone, till Antony have spoke
revenge sourselvea alone on Cassius



ALREADY-from bature stolen a man alread made. $\ldots \ldots . . . . .$. Measure for Merrsur the imace of it giver me content already alrendy he hath carried notice tald me to many of him alreedy, sir I have alrendy delivered him letters. . Much iv am here already, sir ................. it is proved already that you are ...- Mid.
in alrendy to their wormy bede are. for, you sce it it already in enuff sluc hath gned him already, with those so much, fear liege, , have already, Lore's L. L well, she hath one 0 , my sonnets already the ehilit brags in her welly already
suitors that are already come? suiturs that are already come? ..
my people do already know my quarrel they say , he is already in the forest. An win v . I have done already: the ilushes...... All's Hell, iii. I have known thee already .... great saint Jwcques bound, already a to what is past already
I have told your lordsh ip a iread. thou lust spoken all ulrealy, uole...s gone aiready; inch-thiek, kne-decp. Ifinter too muelh homely foolery already which 1 have given already, hut nöt the gentleman is half flayed already, and already appearing in the blossoms
but that, methinks, already - what wus hut that, methinks, already - what Wus he is alresdy named: and gone to Sc expectation, already are
with hlood of thine already With hlood of thine already
Arthur be not gone already
Arthur be not gome alraha cved ...King John, it is in a munner done already that blood already, like the pelican Richard II the carl of Wittshire is already there depressed he is already; and deposed thou judgest false already ..........
men that we have already way-laid men that we have already way-laid
and see already, how hedoth begin and see are up already, and call for epgs take it already upon their salvation so, two more already. Their points your honour had already been at ... but my powers are there already thy thetit hath already made thee butter Percy is already in the field she is in hell afready, and burns...... 2 Heury the powers that you already have sent our army is disporsed already
I have him already tempering between is footed in this land already........... (epilogue) wherewith already Franee is over-run.i. Hen. VI. i. Your ships already are in readiness 'tis known already that I anu
he hath learnt so much fence alread... 2 INen. FI. ii. 3 methinks, aiready, in this civil broil
thy grave is digged already in the earth inst iv. 10
how how ! is he dead already?. each one alrcady blazing hy our
they are already, or quickly will be, ianded I bave already. That was in thy rayc. Rich. III. i. 2 imagine I have said farewell already hath she forgot already that brave . H enty my life is apanned already ........... Henry VIII. he has banished me his bed already. with these you bear already
the king alread $y$ hath married th one already of the privy council they are come already from the.
but he already is too insolent. ...Troilus कf Why, cven already they elap the they are opposed already
nam, so far already in your gifts.......imon of the fool hangs on your back already we cannot, eir, we are undone already in whom already he is well graced of their powers are forth alreadly billeted, already in the entertainment and have alrcady a'erborne their way which you deny already; yet we ..... have naved already some ecrtain. . Ju I have slept my lord, al ready touched with what is spoke already. Ant. \& C some o'their plants are ill-rooted ulready who, queasy with his insolenec already tis done alrendy, and the messenger goae he is already traduced for levity In kings already show me the way, Thave spoke already, and it is provid and am al most a man already I have already flt ("tis $\ln$ my cloak-hag) Luelus hath wrote already to the the powers that he alrcady hath in Gallia hus sorrow made thee dote already?. Titus And,
beat us down, which are down already.. Peric beat us down, which are down already.. Pericles
who already, wise in our ncgligence ... Lear, who already, wise in our ncgligence part of a power already finoted
of eateem are made already notiars.. Rom who is already afck and pale with grief Whas, por Romeo, he is abequit de Eud! I already know thy griet. the bridegroom he is come uiread we have sworn, my lord, already. they have already order this right to play those that are married already, all but one yes, tis alreudy garrisoned


AMB
[ 19 ]
ANC


AMBITIOUS-Casar wasambitious..Jul.Cesar, iii. brutus gays, he was ambitious (repeated) therefore, 'tis eertaia, lhe was not ambitiousoppose not Scythia to ambitious Rome. 7 itus $A$ proud and ambitious tribune, canst thou When he the ambitious Norway combat
for the very substunce of the ambitious I an very proud, revengetul, ambitions - in. As others would ambitiously receive it. 2 Hen. VI. ii. Your wit ambles well; it gots easily .Much Ado
who time annbles withul .......se you Like it, who time ambles withul
who ambles time withal?
these time ambles withal
A MBLED he ambled up nind down ... Hen. IV. iiii. AMBLING my ambling gelding .. Acrry Wines, ii. 2 a wanton ambling nymph AMBUSCADOES of breaches, ambuscadoes,
AMBUSH - in the ambusliof of y name. Mea. for $M$ i. 4 Who would have suspected an ambush. Aus swed, iv. once did I lay an anbush for........ Ruchard I . i. In secret ambush ont the forest side.. 3 Henry I tear some arobuth: 1 saw him uot..Cymbeline, iv, ANEN-come, ameu! I will pour

Isay amen, Gonzalo
amen! amen! Go on. Two Gentlemen of Verona better than your thoughts! Amen. Merry Wites, iii. 3 marry, amen. I will, sir, I will.. Twelfeh Night, iv. 2 not the kiug of Hungary's! Amen.Mea.for Mea.i.
amen: for Iam that way going ....... - ii. amen, if you love her amen, if you love her
and all grace say amen to it
amen, amen, to that fair prayer. Mid. N. Dream, ii. amen, so you be noue ....... Lore's Labour Lost, amea, so I had inine: is not. .
and sigh, and say, amen; use all ..Mer. of Ven. ii let me say smers betimes, lest........... iii. give us joy! Amen. A man may. As yout Lihe il, iti. for my good amends! Amen. Tamb, of Stor. 2 (minduc) armeu, say we; we will be witnesses
I could not say namen, when they
prouounce, amen? I had most need. sir, ameu. Stands Eeotlund. aruen, amea! Mount, chevaliers! to arm - iy. ery thou, amen, to my keen curse iu hope, I cry anea .........................
will no man say amen? am 1 both priest
and clerk? well then, amen ........
to cry amen to that, thus we appear.... H
England and fair France. Amen! Now - v. Gud spearcely say, amen; yet, Stanley ..Rech. IIf. i. a amen, and make me die a good old. Euglaud's worthy king! Amen I say amen to her. Stay, madan great God of heaven say amen to all] traitor hears me, and says not, amea? now I pray God, amen! You bear. He my amen to't! All men's. There's marry, amen 1 No, no; therebe more methinks, I could ary the amen into whase hand I give thy life. Amen such scarcity of youth! Amen... Troilus of C devil, envy, say, amen: what, ho amen. Where's Achilles? what. sav, amen. Amen. Amen. Amen! $\because \quad$ - iii.
if 1
ishould need 'em. Amen. Timon of mankind, high, and low! Amen... confound you howsocrer: Amen good friead to the people! Amen, amen. Coriol. ii. 3 amen, sir: to my poor unworthy uotice uot our strects with war! Amen, ame good Isis, I beseech thee! Amen....
and fortune himaccordingly! Amen. and fortune himaccordmgy Anden - i. 2 the hands of Romans! So say I, Amen .. Cymb. iif. but your mother for to say amen.... Titus And. iv. amen, amen! but come what sorrow. Rom. ¢ Jul. ii. 6 or else beshrew them both Amenl God forgive me (marry, and ame and helpful to him! Ay, amen! ...... Hamet it amen to that, sreet powers! I cannot .. OLhella, ii. AMEND-compensation makes amends. Tempest, that makes amends for her
and make thy love amends
that is, be will make thee amends. Merry $W_{\text {ives }}$ ii. one way or other make you amends eight orclock, to have amends. she'll make you amends, I warraat let that go to make amends. drink and good counsel will amend. and sin that amends, is but patched you must amend your drunkenaes. No Dream are no worse, if imagination amends them we will make amends, ere long... and Robin shall restore amends..... - (cpil.) God amend us, God amend! we ane. Love's L. L. iv. bethanked for my good amends .. Tarn. of Sh. '" (ind. thou wilt amend thy life? ........ Winter's Tale, Y. 2 I'll make you ameuds next ...... Com. of Errors, ii. his hand, they presently amend arid for ameuds to lis prosterity .......ing John, ii. mid tor ameuds to his portenty ..... hang John, ili. thou amend thy face, and I'll amend 2 neury ity. i. amend the attention of your ears. 2 Henry $1 V^{\circ}$ i. 2
far fortuae maketh us amends .... 3 Hewry $\%$ iv.

AMEND-Edward, I will make amends.. 3 fi. F $^{\prime}$. Y
wuy to make the wench amends ....fichard $/ I I$. our entreaties, to amend your fault. to make amends, I'll give it to your I cannot make you what amends I would you make amends. Ile sits 'mongst.. Cymbeline to hoot, can never amend ............. me all the abhorred things o' the earthamend but it is not in virtue to amend it
make her amends, she weeps ........... Rich. III. iv. my faults to have amended .. All's Wch, iti. 4 (letter I must excuse wbat cannot be amended.. Coriol. iv. 7 troth that case may be amended... Romeo f Jul. yy
amendment ...........All's Well hat Ends Wed, i.
Your amendment, are come ton. Tam. of S. 2 (induc. likelihood of hi, amendment, lords? .. Rich. III. i. AMERICA-America, the Indies?. Conedy of Er-iil. 2 A M FS-ACE-throw ames-ace for my life. At's Well, ii. 3 A 11 - if he will come to Anil. As you Like it, ij. 5 (song A MABLE-to lay an amiable siege. Merry Hires, ii. Bull Jove, sir, had an amiable iow .. - v. while I thy amiable cheeks do coy.M.d.N.'s Dr.iv. in no sense is meet or andiable. Tamugy of Shreun, y. O aminhle lovely death! .................ing Johr, iii. twould make her amiabie, and subane. A IIIENS-My lord of Amiens, and. As you Like it? AMINTAS-Polemon and Amintas, Ant. \& Cleo. iii. that shall not be much amiss.... Trelfh Night, for Meas. why 'tis not amiss, Pompey
yet it had not heen amiss, the rod Mnch Ado, ii. for never any thing ean be amiss.. Mid. N.'s Dr. v. 1
that did never choose amiss. Mer. of Ven. u .9 (acrol ) that did never choose amiss, Mer. of Ven. ii. 9 (acro
tis not amiss ; and I was ahout .... Al's Well, iv 'tis not amiss; and I was ahout ..... All's Sell, iv
why nothing cones amiss, so money.. Tam. of Sh. impossible, 1 should speed amiss
have talked amiss of hers it she be
drives our eyes and ears amiss. Comed of Ert What is amiss! You are, and do not and all, are all amiss employed it is not a hair amiss yet........ greut lords if I have done
gold cannot come amiss


Richard II. ii
2 Henry $I V$. ............2ffenry VI.i. 2 t were not amiss he were ementes bescech you, take it not amiss .......2Henchy FI. something hath been amiss .... Timon of Athers, ii. What is amiss in themp you gods.
therefore,
what is amiss, plague and infection mend! it he liad done, or said, any thing amiss.Julius this dream is all amias interpreted
what is now amiss, that Cucsar
what 's amiss, may it be gently lieard

## What 's amiss, may it be gently leard have we done aught amiss? .. Tites A

'twere not armiss to keep our door hatehed feric seems prologue to some great amiss .... Hamle but here shows ruch amiss..........
that's said or done amiss this night
that's not amiss; but yet kecp time
AMITIES disal and sand a comma 'tween their amitilies.. Lear And stand a comma 'tween their amities. finmet, MITY-thou and I are new in amity. Aful. N. D
as well be amity and life'tween sDow'..Mer. of $V$. a true conceit of godlike amity
I will pursue the gomity. These things. Au's wel the society, amity too, of your brave. Winler's ? is cold in amity and painted peace deep-sworn faith, peace, amity, true love - ii dear amity and everlasting love aud the division of bur amity
of our restored love and amity ......... - inenry vh. iii. join your hearts in love and amity.IHenry VI. iii. surer biud, this knot of amity
amity; and lastly to confirm that amity. $3 \bar{H}$. r's. $_{\text {rit. }}$ in sign of league and amity with thee.. Rich. III. i. 3 might through their amity ......... Henry JIHI. the amity that wisdom knits not. Troilus \& Cr. ii
to hold you in perpetual amity. Antoay \& Cleo. it the hold you in perpetual amity.
the very strangler of their amity
under two commands hold sinity? AOROUS-encounter of my amorous.. Much ad sure, my brother is amorous on Hero yersing love to amorous Philida.. Mid. N.'s Dr. Lorenzo, and his amorous Jessica. . Mer. of Fen. i the amorous count solicits her......All's Well, if send forth your amorous token for fai
a proper stripljng, and an amorous!. Taming of the quaint musician groweth amorous
to court an amorous looking-glass.. Richard /I your neck unloose his amorous fold. Troil. \& Cr amorous view on the fair Cressid
1 have chastised the amorous Troja
with Phobus' amorous pinclies black. Ant. \& $C$. this amorous surfeiter would have domned
follow faster as amorous of their strokes follow faster as amorous of their strokes difereace tuixtamorous and villanous...Cymb. anr conrt have made their amorous sajourn can see to do their amorous rites. . Romey \& $J u$. that unsubstantinal death is amorous and she did gratify his AMOIR'「-what, sweeting, all amort? . Tam. of S. Whatallamort? Rouen hangs her ..I Hen. FS; ii amoments to. It doth amount to one. Lore's $L$. $L$. we know wherematil it dotl $l_{1}$ :urount.

AMOUN'T-wheremotil ft doth amount. Love's L. L. v. 2 apon my lifc, amounts not to fifteen...Alls $F$ Fell, iv. 3 my land armounts not to so much . Taming of S. ii. 1 amount unto a hundred ntarks Comedy of Er i. Which doth amount to three odd ducats will but amount to five and twenty.. 3 Henry VI. ii. I AMOPRMACHUS-
Amphinachus, and Thoss, deadly. Troit, \& Cres. $v$
AMPHTIILLL from AMPLE-behold her facent hill, where: H. TMA. iv sueh ample grace and honour .... Meas. for Mfeas. i. I know your hostess asample as. ..... All's Well, iii. be encountered with a shame as ample give me ample satisfaction for these..Com. or Er. v. as to my ample hope was pronoised. King John a very ample in lnage and ample empery and ample interehange of' sweet. ... Richard III the ample proposition, that hope ... Troil. S' Cress. i. and had as ample power as I.
Idoenjoy ut ample point all $\cdots \cdots \cdots$ - iii. 3 my lord, how ample you are be!oved Tim. of Ath. i. 2 remain this ample third of our fair
now and then an ample tear trilled down -iv. 3 AMPLFST-plead for amplest credence. All's $W e l l$, i. hus with amplest entertalinment ... 7imon of Ath. i. AMPLIFIED-
his fime unparalleled, laply, amplificd.. Coriol. $v .2$ AMPLIF ${ }^{*}$-I did amplify my judgement ... Cymb. i. 6 AMPLY $\rightarrow$ as amply, aud unnecessarily ..Tempest, ii. AMPL Y-as amply, aud unnecessarily .. Tempest ii. 1
than amply to imbare their......... Henry $V$ i. 2 than amply to imbare their."............ \& Cress. ii. AMURATH—not Amurath 40 Amurath suceeeds, ANATOMI to anatomize in the vulgar, Love's L. L. iv. 1 (letter should I anatomize him to thee ....As you Like il, i. I anatomize among my household?.2Hen. IV. (induc.) the wisc man's fol
the wisc man's folly is anntomized.. As you Like, ii. 7 hate him sce his eompany anatomized. All's $H$ ell, iv. 3 ANATOM Y-from sleejn that fell anatomy. John, iii. 4 I'll eat the rest of the anatomy
what vile part of this angtomy doth. Rom. of ${ }^{2}$. Y. ANCESTOR-buried with her ancestors. Afuch Ado, $\mathbf{V}$. und all his ancestors, that come ..... Merry Five oequeathed down from manyaneestor of six preceding ancestors, that gem
that which his ancestors achieved with. Rich. II. ii. 1 from the flight of all thy ancestors. . 1 Henry IV. iii. I ain sloeping with my ancestors... 2 Hemry IV. bring in tonoy of your ancestors. ........ Henry most faned of famous ancestor, Edward - inc ii the sceptered office your ancestors.. Richard 1IS. ii
censortwiee, was his great ancestor. . Coriolanus, i censor twiee, was his great ancestor. Coriolanus,
as Ancas, our great ancestor, did ..Julius Casar,
like to their ancestors ; but, woe the while my ancestors did from the streets of . give him a statue with his ancestora thou mine ancestor, thy rage .. Anton 4 \& Cleo my liege, the kings your ancestors .. Cymbeline, aur ancestor was that Mulmutius ..
appears, he hath had good ancestors.
burial amongst their aneestors
aserat ouraneestor, when with
my derivation wis from ancestors who. Periclex, v. bones of allmy buried ancestors lie.. Rom. \& Jul. iv. by the honour of my ancestry ancestry ... Tymo Gen. of Ver. V. noble ancestry from the corruption .. Rich. IIf. iii. not propped hy ancestry whose grace.. Her. VIII. . now hy Anchises life, welcome. . Troil. \& Cres. iv.
upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear. J. Casar, i. upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear. J. Casar, i. not my tongue, anchors on isibel. . Merry Wrives, much ado to make his auehor hold. Winter's Tale so certain, as your anchors; who
whilst our pinnace anchors in the.. 2 Hen $\bar{y} V$ V. i the holding anclor lost, and half.... 3 Henry $f I$. say, Warwick was our anchor
Oxford here another goodly anchor?.
great anehors, hesps of pearl.......... Richard III. i. there would he anchor his aspect.Antony \& Cleo. i.
gee, Posthumus anchors upon Imogen .. Cymb. v. see, Posthumus anchors upon Imogen ..Cymb. V. 5
all safi, the anchor's in the port. Titus Andron.iv. 4 all safi, the anchors in the port. . Titus Andron. iv.
suppose him now at anchor .... Pericles, $v$. (Gower) an anchar's cheer in prisoa be my suope. Hazulet, iii. 2 ANCHORED-
ANy nails were anchored in thine eyes. Rich. $/ T I$ iv. 4 a pair of anchoring hooks.. Tuo Gen, of Ferona, iii. ANCHOVIES-Itern anehovies, and.. 1 Hen. ${ }^{\prime}$, ii.

ANCIENT-put this ancient morech
my ancient skill beruiles me .....Mca. for Mea you speak like an uncient and most.. Murt Ado, iii. Ybeg the ancient privilege of Athens. Mid. N.Dr. i. and will you rent our ancient love asunder? - i feed fat the ancient grudge I bear
the ancient saying is no heresy .......
erived from the nocient Capulet .. Ails F iii. coll home thy ancient thoughts. Tam. of S. 2 (indue your ancient, trosty, plearantsc
a sober aseient gentleman by your
the yeargrowing aneieat-nut yet.. Winter's $T$. iv. 3
my life before this ancient sir............ $\bar{v}_{\text {in }}$ iv.
if he appeal the duke on aacient mailice. Rich.If. j. hath he fined for aneient quarrels. rude ribs of that aneient castle



ANCI ENT -ans ancient writers do report. 1 H. IV. i deadf aneient lords aod reverend... canged thno an old faced nncient
ragged than sin old faced nncieat
mine ameient Tilly-fally, Sir Sts. 2 Henry I $\bar{Y}$ pray thoe, go down, god, nacient. begoae, gondancient; this will grow ${ }^{\text {and }}$ kowledge, in the ancient wara.. Henry $V$. ecrtainly, ancieat it is not a thiog
when the true and ancient
when the true and ancient prerogatifes
will you moct at an ancieat tradition?
Will you moees at an ancieat tranition?
and exernpt from ancient gentry? . 1 H
my ancient incanatations are top ... Heury $V L$
in the famous ancieot city, Tours.... 2 Heñy VI. bepin our nncient bickerings
the naceient proverb will be effeeted.
had reeovered your ancient freedom.
M1 win our ancient right in France.. Rich. III his aneieat knot of dingerous. .....
if nity, you zncient sorrow be most reverent
our aneient word of courage, fuir sain
st courier, one mine ancient friend. Timon of $A$ th they, upon their ancient malice .... Coriolanus mother, where is your nocient courage? and they stand io their ancient srength to thee, and to thy ancient malice
a root odvacient eavy.................
guve advantage to an ancient boldier ....Cymb.
fom eshes ancient $G$ ower is come Perictes ind. I left behind an ancient substitute - Y. 3 (Gower dissolutions of ancient amities
this ancieut ruffian, sir, whose life 1
you stull harn aucient knave, you
io Dover, do it for ancient love
to Dover, do it for ancient live reveread rum ancient prudec hrent to new Rom. \& Jut
made $\begin{aligned} \\ \text { eronn a ancient citizens cast by }\end{aligned}$
tho set this ancient quarrel new abroich roans ring yet in my oneient ears. farewell, nucient lauy; farewell, lady
ancient damnation; $O$ most wicked fiead le borne to that same ancient vault. as in a vault, an ancient receptacle.
is no ancient gentuemen but gardeners.. Ilambet, aneient, whint unkes he here?
ancient, couduct them; you hest know please your grace, my ancient; a mun.. tis one lago, nucient to the gencral
good ancient, you are welchine Reutenant is to be saved befure the aineient 二 thif is my ancient; this is iny righthand this is Othello's a
NCIENTEST-
ereancientest order was .... Minter's Tale, iv. (cho a measure full of state nind and ancientry ANCLE-and down-gyved to luis ancle .. Hamlel; ii., ANCUS-whence came that Ancus Marcius? $C o r$. ANDIRON-her andirons (I had forgot . Cymb. ANDREN-[Col. Kut-vale of Audrel??. Hen.VIII. for here comes Sir Andrew Ague-face sweet Sir Andrew
necost Sir Andrew, accost ..................
an' thou let partso, Sir Andrew, would approach, Sir Andrew; not to be shall we not, Sir Andrew
one Sir Andrev
must needs yield your reason, Sir Andrew -
there is no why hut this, Sir A
for Aodrew, it he were opened
sworn enemy, Andrew Aguc-chock
go, Sir Andrew; scout me for ..........
come, Sir Andrew, there's no remedy Come, Sir Andrew, there's no remed
who has done this, Sir Andrew? who has done this, Sir Andrew? Wealthy Andrew docked ia sand..... Mer. of
NDROMACHE he chid Andromache, and struck his .......................Troulus \& $C$ Cr Aadromache, I am offended with you bownor Andromache shrilis her dolours the poor remainder of Andronici will till all the Andronici be made nway..
ANDRONICUS-choseo Androvieus
returns the good Audroaicus to Rome
Mareus Aadronicus, so I do affy Mareus Aadronieus, so I do affy $\cdot \cdots$ cometh Andronieus, bound with latuel Andronicus stain not thy tomb with and let Andronicus make this his lntest Titus Androniens, the people of Rome Andronicus, would thou wert shi
Androoieus, I do not intter thee
Androoieus, I do not intter thee ....
Androbicus! to gratify the rock Andronic tell me. Androticus, doth this motion full welt, Andronicus surce these
conse, Andronicus thke up this good this day all quarrels die, Androoieus but flerce Andronicus would act rcle the unhappy son of old Andronicu
Andronicus hirnself did tilke it up
Andronieus I will cutreat the king
I go. Andronicus, nay ford the emperor worthy Androaicus ill urt thou rembld die, Andronicus; thou dost not slumber furewell, Andronicus, nuy noble father revenge the heavens for old Andronicus I Ercet your honnure from Andronicus and that it comes frond old Audronicus nilful soos of old indrunicus. f Lacius ann to old Audronic I will enelimat the old Andronicus

ANDRONICUSnow will I to that old Androoicus.
sprung from the great Andronicus sprung from the great andronicus
what wouldst thou have us do, Andronieus?
hut would it please thee, good Androaicu
What says Audronicus to tlus device?
farcwell, Aadroaicus; reveoge now goes
why art thou thus attired, Andronicus?
we are beholden to you, good Androaieus
AN Wha, Anaronicus. thell the tule ane
weep oter my father's death anew Ahtsello
but draw anyew the model ............. 2 Henry IV
were 1 to choose anew: clear up ......itus Andron.
ANGEL=and they to him are angels
now, good angels, preserve the king
now, good angels, preserve the king..
sny they have nogels' fuces.... Tuco Gen. of Ver. ii
she hath legions of angels... Merry Wives,
humour me the aogels
I had mysclf tweoty angels given..
but 1 defy all angels (io noy
as tanke the angels кер .. Measurefor Meaver
let'a write good angel on the devil's horn though aggel on the outward side..
noble, or cot I for an angel ...............uch $A d o$,
in angel whiteness bear awny those.
What angel wakes me from my .. Nid. N. Dream,
for that angel knowledge you can. Love's L. Lon
there is no evil angel but love........
an angel shalt thou sce
an angel is not evil
are angels vailing clouds, or roses
the figure of an angel stamped .
but here an angel in a golden...
in his motion like an angel sings
in his motion like an angel sings ..... and aagels officed nll; 1 will be golie.. Ala $\bar{W}$ ed chat augel shall bless this un worthy
ancient nogel [CtL--engle. Knt.-nngle]. Tam. of S. here are the ancrels that you seat for. apjear to men like angels of light. .
will plead like aogels, trumpet-tongued. Macbeth
sorge holy angel fly to the court.
angrels are bright still, though....
Fhen his fuir angels would salute my. King John, imprisoued angels set thou at liberty
methinks, an angel spake.
a glorious angel; then, if angels fighit. Rich. II.
[Coltier-fire, that's God's angel].
I must still be good angel to thee.
as if an angel dropued down
this hottle makes no angel

cunsideration like an angel came...... Hesty $V$.
Gol, and his angels, guard your
an angel is like you, Kate (repeated)
nondertul, when angels are so angry
wondertul, when angels are so angry .. Rich. III.
a shadnv like an angel, with
issued from my other angel husband
to kichard, and good angels tend thee
tood angels guard thy battle!
good angels guard thee from the boar's
iod, aod good angels, fight on Richmond
like good angels, to my end........ Heary VIII
good angcls keep it from usi
that angels love good men with
ye have angels' faces, hut heavea.
by that sin fell the angels, how can
now good angels fly oer thy royal jicad -
now good angels fly of thy royal
few ane angels ; out of which frailty.
women are agaels, wooing.... Troilus \& Cressi wnarmed as beading aagels.
Brutus, as you k oow, was Cassar's angel .JuL. C.
some god, some angel, or some devil
thy angel becomes a fear, as heiug...Ant. Fr Cleo.
hough this a heavenly angel ....... Cymbelin
yet reverence (that angel of the world)
the old man and his soos were sogela
to betray, dotlo wear au angel's frace .. Periclet
eroak not, black angel ....................... Lear, iii.
O, spenk again, bright angeli $\because$............... \& Jul. i. 2
her immortal part with nngels lives.
that with angels dost remain [Collier. Knight
that with angels dost reıagin [Collier. Knight
with teare distilled by mogns)....
angels aod ministera of grace defend us.. Hamiet, i. 4
though to a rudiant angel linked ....
in action how like an angell
help, angcls, make assay fow.
habit's devil is angel yet in this.
a ministering aogel shall my बister be
nod flights of angels sing thee to thy rest -
O, the more angel shel and you the .... Othell
ANGFIICAT-Giend angelicall dove-feathered
ANGEL-LIKE-HOw aggel-like he siugs .. Cymb.
a NOLSLO-come before us Angelo. .. Mea. for Mea
it is lord Angelo.
Angelo, there is a kind of character.
hold therefore, Angelo.
Irom lord Angelo by special charge
than in lord Angelo...................
1 have on A pigelo imposed the office...
lord Angelo is preeise
By your fair prayer to soften Angelo.
Go to Lord A agelo, nud let him
ord Angelo is severe
or whut art thou Augelo? ...............
have of pardua from lord Angelo?...

Angelo, having nffairs to heaven.. Mea. for Mea. jii the priaeely Aagelo? ............ I am oonfescor to Angelo, and I know he assault that Aagclo hath made 1 ahould wonder at Angelo
much is the good duse deceived in Ange
her should this Angelo have married
this whell-seeming Angclo................ go you to Angelo; answer his requiring
ad dispatch with Aagelo, that it may lord Angelodukes it well in his absence they say, this Angelo was not made. my brother Angelo will oot be altered twice treble blame on Angelo.
with Angelo to-night shall lie
With Angelo to-night shall lie
lord Angelo hath to the puhlic car ... lord Angelo, belike, thinkiag me remis to the law than Angelo who hath .i. deliver his huad ia che view of Angelo? lis head borne to Angelo. Angelo not the hour draws on prefined by Angelo send the head to Angelo. (repected). his head is off and sent to A
injurious world! most damaed Ancelo notice to Escalus and Angelo
and to the head of Angelo accuse him here is lord Angelo shall give you
Angelo's fursworn; is it not strange? (r thet Aagelo is ao adulterous thief...
it is not truer he is Angelo, that this it is not trucr he is Angelo, that this
as Angelo; cven so may Angelo, in ail as Angelo; even somay Angelo, in all condemned by Angelo: I, in probation complaint iotended 'gainst lord Angelo do you oot smile at this, lord Angelo. come, cousin Angelo; in this I'll be. this is no witness for lord Angelo.
aud that is Angelo, who thinks he knows face, thou cruel Angelo, which, once thou an Angelo for Clinudio, deatli fordenth then, Angelo, thy fault's thus manifeste
for Angelo, his act did noto'ertake
and so wise as you, lord A ngelo, have
hy this, lord Angelo perceives he'a gafe
Vell, Angelo, your evil quits you well
love her, Angelo; I have confessed her
Tove her, Angelo; I have confessed her
forgive him, Angelo, that brought you
forgive him, Angelo, that brought you
signior Angelo, you must excuie. . .

 but I fear'd lest I inghit anger thee would be fingering them, to anger. Two Gen. of urge not my tatler's anger
anger him, we'll bave the bear again...Twelfih $N$. in the coatempt and nager of his lip! with anger, with sicsuess, or with... pale io heranger, washes all .... Midid $N$ Dr which not to nuger hent, is music. .. Love's $L$. L. with bis eyes full of anger ......... As yo full in love with my anger
too far in anger, lest thou hasten ..............lls Well plnnteth anger; and better 'twere .. Tam. of Shr rimy red-looked anver be the
not a party to the anger be the .... Winfer's Tal
let grief coovert to anger............... Macbeth
than out of anger can be uttered ......... Henry IV
to keep hisanger still in motion
sometumes he aorers me, with........
this is the deadly spite that augers me
hy the mass, I could aager her to the heart - ii passion or of mirth, or agger ........ Henry $V$. i.
not for fear, but anger, that thy cheeks.1 H. VI. ii.
iny heart for anger burns ..............3 Henry VI.
whose looks bewray her anger ...........
out of anger he sent oommand
to him derived your anger
the queed is put io anger
does whet lhis anger to him
what sudden anger's this? how have.
I fear, the story of his anger
what was his cause of anger? …..........ilus
that were we talking of, and of his nager
nay, but you part io a ager
thou should'st, thoust anger ladies.... Timo
unooted passion he did behave his alnger to be in anger, is impiety,
do you dure our aoger?
do jou dure our nager? tis in.
that leads my use of anger, to better .
nll'sio anger. Only fair epeech.
anger's any meat; 1 zup upon
and lament as Ido, io aoger, Juno-ijke
$\mu$ lnanh tlint carries anger, as the flint..J. Crsar,
never anger iande good gunrd never anger rande good gunrd ...Antony \& Cleu. iv and had no help of anger ............. Cymbeline,
thy tongue move anger to our face?
his rage and aager be forgot
yes, sur; but anger has a privilege .......... Lear, ii.
ad take the chance of auger ..........
thou wilt anger him. This canootager him
'twould agger .................. Romeo of Juliet,
more in sorrow than in anger ........... Hamie
find some occusiun to anger Cassio...... Othello
NGERED-it angered hin to the heart. 2 Hent. $I V$
't would have angered uny heart...... Mrsboth, iii. 6

NGGFRED-
so angered with another letter... Tim Gen of Ver. i. 2 at whose burden the angered ocean Aut. Fi Cleo. ii. 6 frighted, and angered wurse; go...... Cymbeline, i1. 3
and, being angered, puffsnway from. Rom. \& Jul. i. 4 and, being angered, pulf nway from. Rom. \& Jul. i.
she that, she that, Laing angered, her revenge ..... Othello, ii. A.VGERING-angering itself and others ..Lear, iv. ANGERL Y-look angerly. Hare 1 not.. Mucb. iit.
 ANGIERS-before Angiers well met.. Kir
welcome betore the gates of Angiers, duke till Angiers, and the right thou hast in to the walls these men of Angiers.. men of Angiers, and my loving subjects, Youloving tnen of Angiers you men of Angiers, open wide you rejoice, you men of anyrers, ring these scror pres of Auce, Angiers, and of you aud lay this Angierseven with the groundnow, citizens of Angiers, ope your
is not Angiers lost? Arthur ta'en
ANGEE-in an odd angle of the isle so nogle we for Beatrice and did angle for me, madding my...... Auch Alus, it [ K ight-argle coming down the hill]. Tam.of S. iv. the hearts of all that he did angle for...IH. IV, iv. to angle for your thoughts.. Troilus of Cressida, iii.. give me mine angle; we'll to..... Antony \& Cleo. i. 5
thrown out his angle for my.......... Hamlet, v .2
ANGLED-angled for mine eyes.... Binter's Tale, צ. 2 ANGLER-angler in the lake of Darkness. Lear, iii. 6 ANGLETEKRE-
Alice, tu as etce en Angleterre, et tu... Henry V. iii. aussi droict que les natifs d'Angleterre - iii.
et trés distingue seigncur d'Angleterre roy d'Angleterre, heretier de france
 I am angling now, though you is to. Much Aider's Tale, ii. When you wegered on your angling. Aut. \& Cl
 †'ay gagne denx mots d'Anglois vistement mortheur anglos. Dites moi en Angele lequel je pare
 ANGRY-breasts of ever angry bears ... Tempert, nay, good my lord, be not angry what, angry, sir Thurio?
luer tother win burio? .............. Food George, be not ungry......................... like an angry ape, plays such..... nea. for Aec. redecm your brother from the angry haw $\overline{\text { I pryy }}$ you, be notangry with me .. Auch Ado, art thou sick, or angry?
I think he be angry indeed
the childing autumn, angry winter. Mid. N. Drii. O, when she 's angry, she is keen
it bearsan angry tenor ..........
it bears an angry tenor
rape like an angry boar
you Like it
rage like an angry toar .....Taming of the Shre
ffuith, you are too adgry
the not angry. J. will be anicry; whot
be not angry.
Apollo 's angry, and the hearens. Win
are angry, gad frown upou us.........
heavens, taking angry note, have left
to aplease an angry God
bring the angry lords, with all............ King John doth dogged war bristle his angry crest may never lift an angry arm against. Richard who, therewith angry, when it Dext... Henry $V$. 1 . I should be angry whth you if the ..... Henty thas pale and angry rose; as cognizance..1 $H$.VI. i and digest your angry choler
but when my angry yuardant
nay, be not angry, I am pleased.......2Henry and shows an angry ere
but angry, wrathful, and inclined to bloor I am so angry at these abject terms.
when the angry trarapet sounds
when the angry trarapet sound
while he knit his angry brows ............ Heñry $V$ I. when angels are so angry stabbed in my angry nood at
be not angry with the child be not angry witb the child .... the king is angry, see; he gotaws. pray God, he be not angry
what art thou aigry Pandarus?..........ile \& Cres
makes me smile, make Ifector angry?
was be angry? So he sass here
what, is he angry too? Who, Troilus?
as ancry with my iancy
what it is to meet Achilles angry..... - v. 5
that I had no angry wit to be a lord.. Tinon of but yond mans ever angry.
but who is man, that is not angry
but who is man, that is not angry
will you not be angry? Well, we
and be angry at your pleasures.
and, being angry, does forget tliat ever 60 would do, were he more angry at it lesp in with me into this angry fool.
the angry spot doth glow on Cacsar's. with an angry wafture of your hat
be angry when you will, it shall be angry when you will, it shall nut think, you conld have been so angry - iv. 3 Enlvia, perchance, is angry ....... Antony of Cleo. be angry, and desplateh: $O$ could'st thou - $-\frac{\text { V. } 2}{}$

ANGRY-be not angry, most mighty.. Cymbedi tho' Rome be thevefore anery Wherein you made great Juno angry ree you are angry; know, if you kill haply, be a little angry for my $60 . .$. farewell, you are angry. Still going? the anery northern wind will........ slialt thou easc thy anery heart an angry brow, dread ford
your re, ye angry stars of heaven...
resolve yunr angry father if my .
Why art thou angry? That such........... Lear, ii once, when, in an angry parle, he smote i $\frac{\text { Jul. }}{}$ is my lord angry? He went hence...Othello, he be angry? I have ecen the cannon (rcp.) matter in't indeed, if he be angry.... armost to the sense, and he growsanery the words wonld add more anguish..3Henry Vr. ii. whose power will close the eye of anguislı. Lear, iv. iraperfeet by your eyes' anguish.
pain is lessened by another's anguih. Rom. of Ju. i.
 ANME1RES-[Coll]-wifl Yeu go, Anheires Merry $W$. ANTEIRES-[Col]-will you go,Anheires Merry Wi ii. A NIGHT for coming anight to Jane.As you Like, ii.
ANIMAL-
those pampered animals that rage .. Muck Ado, iv. he is only an animal, only sensible.. Love'sL.L. iv. that souls of animals infuse. . Merchnnt of Fen. his animals on his dunghils are .. As you Like
the wretehed animal heaved forth such to fright the animals, and to kill them a poor, bare, forked animal as thou art .. Lear, ifi. the parazon of auimals! and yet to me. Nomlet, ii. ANJOU-Irclund, Poictiers, Anjou, Touraine.John, and lreliand, Ajon, Touraine, Maipe for Anjou, and fair Touraine, Maine Puicticrs, and Anjou, thesc five provinces duke of Anjuu and Anine, yet is he commend in Anjou what your
he county Muine, and Anjou, free from the duchy of Anjou and the .. 2 Herary VI. i. 1 (art the duchies of Anjou and Maine
Aniou and Maine! myself did win
A njou and Mainel myself did win
Anjou and Maine, hath given unto the
by thee, Aljou and Alame were sold..
ANNA-ns Amna to the quect of .. Taming of Shr. ANNE-there is Anne Page, which... Me mistress Ame Рage?
master Alruham, and mistress Anne Page Ohcaven! this is mistress Anne Page the very point of it; to mistress Anne Page here comes fuir inistress Anne
I will wait on him, fair mistress Aune mistress Anne, Yourself shall go fint acpurintance with mistress Anne Pa master's desires to mistrcss Ampe Puie heaven eend Anne Page no worse fortun Amme is a good girl, and e. good word to mistrcss Anne Page. irn lave with mistress
dat I shall have Anne Page for myself I vill myself have Anne Page...
Iknow, Anne's mind for the
knows more of Anne's mind
how does pretty mistress Anne?
Anne loves him nat: for I know Anne
you are come to gee my daughter Anne?
how does good mistress Anne?
for a jack-a-nape to Anne Pa
thy adversary towards Anne O sweet Anne Page! (repeated) to bring me vere is Anne Page to dine with mistress Anne
a match between ann Page and first motive that I wooed thee, Anne I had a father, mistress Anne. tell mistress Anne the jes
misticess Anne, my cousin
love him, daughter Anne
I wonld my master had mistress Anne nothing but about mistress Anne Page love I bear to fuir Anne Page.
it Anne Page be,my daughter. it Anne Page bermy daughter
to marry mistress Anue Page.
to marry mistress Anue Page. ......... Page-
if I did not think it had been Anne Page if I did nat think it had been Anne
os Anne and I had appointed (rep.). as Anne and 1 had ap
who hath got the right Anne? ...... yes, by saint Anme; and ginger.. Turef Night, ii. hes, by sumtanne, do A ... Tamint of S. i. I (induc. his eldest sister, Anne, my mother the lamentations of poor Anne....... but, gentle lady Anne, to cave this. that Anve my wite is rery grick... and Anne iny wifi hath bid the.. convevance with her food amt Anne convevance wretched Anne thy wife. of the gucen's, lady Ame Bullen...Hen. VII Anne Bullen! No; 1 Ill no Amne Bullens last, that the larty Anne, whom
NNEXED-hal annexed unto't...int. \& cleo. iv. 12 ANNEXMENT each surll anmexinent.. Ham. iii. 3

NOX-that might amoy my finger. . Het. V. 31. thorris that would annoy our foot.. 2Henry VI. iij. 1 farewell, solur thnigy fir hure, I hope 3 Hen. VI, v. 7 fruurd thee from the hoar's annoy.- Richard MI. V.
stretch so far, as toannoy us all . Judius Casar, Etretch so far, as tos annoy us all ..Julius Casar,
whut ean from Itrly annoy uk.... Cymueline, what ean from Itrly annoy uk. ..... Cymueline, NNOYANCE-means of all unnoyance. Macbeth, V. any amoyance in that precious sense....John, iv. to sonse nnnoyance that comes near
doing amovance to the treacherous. Richard $I I$. it the lcird bath more anuoyance by the rroil. \&-Cres. i A NNOYED-she rhall not be amoyed..Tam. of S. ANNOYING-vithout annoying me... Juhus Caps. i, ahout their annual rcekoning.... Lore's L. Lost, thonsand lound a year, andual support.H. VIII.ii. 3
Neptune's annual feast to keep..Pcricles, v. (Gmyer) three thousand erowns in armond fue. Hamlet ii ANOE thousand erowns in anmuin fle - Hamet, in. for the Marpose, I'll anoint my sworid. . Hanlet, iv. mnointed, I implure so much expenke
that hall ftruck anointed kings.... Finter's Tole, i. $\frac{2}{2}$ hroke ope the Lord's anointed temple.. Macbeth ii. 3 hail, you a nointed deputies of heaven! nis deputy nnointed in his sicht ..... Richard II. I. 2 because the anointed king is hence?.. wasli the halm from an anointed kitig you stand against anointed niajesty, IMen. IV. iv. 3 stroped his nnointed head as low..2Hen-IV. (indue.) llenry's faithful and anointed queen. 1 Henry VI. y. 5 off, wherenin thon wast anented. Henry I was anointed king at hine months old mil on the Lord's anointed ; strike.
my anointed body by thee was punched in lise anointed flush stiek loarish fangs. Lear, NON-thou wilt anon, I know it....... Tempes, ii. 7 I will furnieh it anon with
home, John Rugby; I come anon...Merry Wive
you sliall see sport anon ate.........
I'llall find you anon.
Twelлh तigh, iv. 2
and amon, sir
二
but more of that anon
I will call upon you anon. Measure for Measur more of hitr anow
you shall anou oper-read it at greet us here enon, my gentle Varrius
the friar and you must have a pord anon aud all her elves come here anon.. Mid.
anon, his Thisbe must be answered
eover thou anon with drooping fog
of this discourse we more will har ano
anon comea Pyramus, nyect youth..
and anon falleth like a crub .... Love'
and ever and anon tbey made a doubt
and ever aud anon tbey made a donht or ${ }^{\prime}$ desire Gratiano to cone anon to myy. $N$ 1 will anon ; first let us go to ......
anon, a curelessherd, full of the ....... you Like
I'll talk with you more anon ...
you shall hear one anon
hear of your lordship anor ..........
anom I'll give thee more instructions. Tam.- $s$ v. $\mathbf{S}^{3}$ Wine of S. (ind and anon swallowed with yest and froth we'll huy the ather things anon
we'll have this song out anon by muy think anon it mores. that he'll thiak anor it li by what strong Comedy of we'll look to that anon ................ Paddock calls: anom. Finir is foul arlun, auon: I pray you remember re come io yau anon. well, more anon; eomes the toward Birnam, and anon methought anon Fil tell thee more

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tumbled aboat, anom becomes........ } \\
& \text { still and anon cheered up the heavy }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { still and anon chneercd up the heavy } \\
& \text { which ever and anon he gave his, nose. }
\end{aligned}
$$ what ostler! Anon, anon. I pr'ythee Anon, anon, sirl bcore a pint of...... tale to me may be nothing but non Anon, anon, sir! (repeated) Look down Itt him alone we shall have more anon the prince, and master Poins anon. . Henry $I$ this will grow to a brawl anon

some sack, Francis Anon, anon, sir
thiat eonnes hither son about solitiers? thiat ewnes hither anon about solriers
I'll give you a health for that anon.: inon weith you anon; most sweet sir anon, desire them all tomy mavifon. henry $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{r}}$ i shall heat you thoronglaty numn ....2Henenry $V$. through this laund anon the deer. . 3 Henry VI.
wine enourh, my lond anon....... Ruchard II wine enough, my lord anon
the duke of York, anon expect him here -
I shall suon advise you farther... HenrV VIII. I shall suon advise you fluther .... Henry VIII. i. and, anou, he casts live eve against and, anow, he casts his eve anain.
rou'll leave your noise amon ye rascals '「roilus ; you shall see anon. Trotur \& Cressida I'll shew you Trailus anon ; if he.... and, anom, behold the strong-rib
she sball come anon she sball come anom. Where.........
anon he's there afoot, and there they bout thou anon shalt hear of rae you shall hear from ine anom .

Ianon of Athens os

ANO

ANON-I'll speak with you anon.. Timon of Ath Yon anon do meet the senate.............. Coriolanus. to meet anon, apon your approbation
I'll have you talked with anon ....... I'll have you talked with anon ....... torbear me till anon .i.......Antony/b cleopatra ask him one thing; I'il remember't anon . Cymu. a retire; anon a rout, confusion thick shall I hear from your of men? anon. TiturAndron. shal then anon drums in his ear
I come anon: but if the Montague..
I come anon: but if thou mean'st... Petert Anon? My fan, Peter (repeated) anon comes one with light to ope the anea he findo him striking too...
you shall see anon (repeated)
you shall see anon (repeated) ......
amon as patient as the female dove.
get you awray; I'll send for you anon pr'y thee, hie thee; he'll come anon. if youl atare, we ahall hear more anoul ANOTHEK is another way so high.
and another storm brewing.
Give me the lie amothe
there's another garment for't .............. out $I$ another proof will mak so angered with another lette fold them one upon another. and yet aanther yet.
IIl write your ladyship another as one heat another heat expels drives out anothe
serve to scale another Henos tower I'll get me one of sueh another rength now of another thing she may What car is that? bayg another
there is also another device in there is also another device in
shall tell you another tale...
shall tell you another tale
o know one anothe
and here another to Page's wife it is such another man Anne's mind, as well as another does one with another, Ford
but I have another mescenger to. turn another into the register.. built upon another man's ground. and another gentleman from Frogmore another hope, to betray him to another I must of another errand to sir John If be served such another trick I have reeeived from her another emba to make another experiment of his how to know one another.
and by that we know one another will be paid, one time or another. Torelah but such another jest..................... but, would you undertake another suit they will kill one another by the look bie qoves another
Frant me mother request
1 would you could make it anotice... to be a double-dealer; there's another Escalus, another thing not to act another............... more fit to do another such offence rather rejoieing to see another merry
thou believ'st there is another comfort there is another friar that set I bave bethought me of another fault this is another prisoner that I saved I might have another fortworking- odiays seeing how much another man is.... anotlier is wise; yet I am well; another one an opinion of another's dotage will not bite one another, when they meet thou art another; I'll wear none bit this yet Benedick was such another
I pray you choose another subject (rep) -
that when I note another man like bin that whea I note another man like here's another, writ in my cousin's hand four happy days bring in another.. Mid. $N_{\text {. }}$ ' $D r$ I will wed thee in another kcy
to choose love by another's eye ..... (as I can take it with another herb)..
should, of another, therefore be abused should, of another, therefore be abused
therefore, another prologue must tell then there is another thing; we must as onc eome not within another's way but we are spirits of another sort as little patienee as another man.....
another of these students at that time twill he thine another day mi' I eannot, another can.
one drunkard loves another of the name tell ther more of this another time.. Mor to shoot more of this another time... Mrr and sealed under for naother
one wooer, another knocks at the clcor w Tripolis, another to the Iodics another time you ealled me dog here I have another had match here comes another of the tribe one hy another: this making of christiens is there yet another dotes upon.... As $y$ hadst thou descended from another house thon hadist told me of another father let nyy tather seek another heir.

ANOTHERI am shejherd to another man
....... come, more, another stonza. that is another simple sin in you they were all like one another to be married of him than of another an' you serve me such another trick.. but they asked one another the reason there is, sure, another flood toward.. as ereatures of anotlier place....... sense saves another way
count's master is of another etyle you are not worth another word thither they send one nuother..... not to know what we speak one to ano in the night, T'll put another ring. he changed almost into another man light on such another herb ............
another bear the ewer .. Taming of shr nnother tell him of his hounds. I think, 'twas in amother sense), I am one huckled, nnother laced; an old another way I have to man my harrga the coverlet, another way the sheets. to take upon you another man's dam another dowry to another daughter.. no, I'll not rear another's issue.. Win sometimes on one side, some another which is another spur to my departure this chent bring out another
here's another bollad, of a fish lay it by too; adother. This is sliake off one, to take another.
seven yeurs, be barn another sueh..
mnless another, as like Hermione as
with staring on one nnother, to tear
one joy crown another; so, and io such another elevated that the oracle. one sim of dolour to enother another ship had seized on us... Coinedy of Error in the oceat seeks another drop....... and purchase me another dry hasting the lost hair of asother man have at you with another

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { have in hand, not one before another } \\
& \text { or memorize another Golgothn ....... }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { or memorize another Gol gothn } \cdots \text {.... Macbet } \\
& \text { and I another. I myself have all the other - }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and } Y \text { another. } I \text { myself fave all the other - } \\
& \text { and } I \text { another, se weary with disusters.. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and I another, so weary with disusters. . } \\
& \text { liere's gnother. more potent than. }
\end{aligned}
$$

anotlier yet? a beventh? I'll see.
turned another way, to our owin....
add another hue unto the rainbow
Whisper one another in the ear.
nnother lean unw ashed artificer this ohject, form sucl another? ....... bonud but another, and another ghall stay yet another dny, thou trusty .. Richazd II two buekets filling one another ne'er 60 little urged, aanther way to pluck and fill another room in hell.. eannot be true to one another! $\cdots \cdots \cdot 1$ Henty $I V$ become not in cart as well as another strangled with a halter, as nnother another king! they grow like Hydra's weeting the check of such another day a kingdom down, and set another np or it will seck me in another place.
cannot one bear with another's confir cannot one bear with anothers contir
for the prince hinself is sueh another marry, there is another indictment up as men take discases, one of another and let another half, stand laughingh endure cold as nuother man's sword wili to ent one another's throats.
is like another fall of man
if I should take from another's pookert France himself, and such another neighbons here's my glove; give me another.
I have another leek in my pocket.
enother would fly swift, but wanteth quarrel will driok blood another day imperious in another's throne?
belt so fast at one another's pat
tura thy edged sword another way.. twinkling another counterfeited beam unto nnother lady of esteem
flies from another cosat
to purchase sueh another isiand
to purchase sueh another island
or pick a sallet another while .......
making nnother head to fight again...aHen. VI slipped our claim until nnother age.. and yjelding to angthar when it hlow ay, but, I fear me, in another eense.. like a Sinon, take nor thou shalt here another anehor? And Somerset anathe he might infect another............... resident in men like one another C'll throw thy body in another room Clarence hath not another day and see another, as I sce thee now O, hut remember this anothriday I woidd not spend another such a night girdinner one another within their alabaster ini. give me another horse; -bind up .....
and place infecting one another $\ldots .$. Henry

ANO
ANOTIIER-another spread on hishreast. I. VIII has erept too neur another lady one heave at him. I ninother.
her ashes they do one unother:
Fou sliall tell me another tule.... Troilus $\& C$
Knighl-you are sueh another woman]
past watehing. Yot are such another!
thon strikest as low as anotioer what is he more than another?
we understand not one another
will lenye to be another's fuol.
prove false to one another.
do one pluck down another
one man eats into another' pridic
let me bear another to his horse.
one another meet, and all ery-d tied
what one thing, what another, that I
the effivet doth operate another way
but edifies another witl her deeds.
they are clapper-clawing one another
I think, they lidve swallowed one anuther一 one bear will not bite another commanding one another's fortunes.. Timon of
near? why then another time I'1l... his own blood that apills another.. that one need not lend to anether
way; rob one anothcr. There more - iv. 3
which else would feed on one nnother. Coriolanus,
you would be another Penelope
and one infeet another ayainst the wind the state hath another; his wife another so soon out as another man
hate one another. Reason; becnuse they
then less ueed one another $\cdots . .$. .
another word, Menenius, I will not hear -
fears it not from another
another general shout! I do believe. JuliusCre break up the senate till nnother time
hacked one sunch another? Never .
or till another Casar have added
choked with such another emphasis.. Ant. $\bar{\varepsilon}$ cleo
I would you had her suirit in such another-
or, if you borrow one anuther's love.
they pitich one another by the disposition
to-murrow you'll serve another master
such another sleep, that I might (rey.)
woo another wile, when Imogeu (rep.)
and lie's another, whatsoever he he
the eutter was as another nuture
luve where there's another man
it doth eonfirm nother stain
many Cxsars ere such nuother Julius never find such nuother master ....... one sand another not more rese mbles
that is another's lawtiul promised love.. but I'll deceive you in noother sort.. I'I teach thee nnot her course
 ad framed of another leer to find another that is like to thee I kuow, another doth provoke like one another's glass to trim
how's thits? we must take anoth in pace another Juno.
come ashore, I have nuother suit ..... beg unother of thy daughters. Kn,ght - I have another dangliter, who, I no more see one another; but y'et and here's another, whose warped iouks ne side will meek another nother way the news is not 60 tart. . ie with pity, to see another th but another, to amplify too much another's burning, one pain is lesened another's $\ldots \ldots . . . . . . . . . .$. Rumeo 8 fulie:
grief cures with another's languish. see how one another lenda content to lay one in, another out to have I dare draw as soon os another man I must another way, to feteh a ladder with another, for tying his new shoes the label to another deed, or my true Iurn to another, this shall stay them heap not another sin upon my head. . I dreamt my master and another fought must not put another scandal on hirn ... Hand
and you make yourselves another: you jir and you make yourselves amother: you jigone wec doth tread upon another's heel
Ill put another question to thee $\ldots$. .
there's another; why may not that be
Why he more than another? Why, sir
possible to understand ia another tongue this is too heavy, let me see another. come, another hit; what say you? some one way, some another; do von i ... Ouc this very night, at one nnother's heels here comes another troop to seek tor yo of reason to poise another of sensuality that not another comfort like to this. one imperfict ness shews me another. tis such another fitchew, marry a perfumed you must tell us another tale........... Ind herc another the oue of chamber now here's another discontented raper

| ANS | 23 | ANS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ANSELME－count |  | ANSWER－ |
| sisters $\qquad$ Itnmes \＆Juliet，i． 2 （not | you do，we＇ll answer；if you． Finter＇s Tate，$^{\text {a }}$ | to make ye soddenly an answer ．．Henry ${ }^{\prime \prime} / 1 /$ ． |
| ANSWER－tu answer thy best pleasure．Tempexi，i． 2 who never yields us kind answer | I may not answer．A sickness caught－ laid to thy answer，but the lat | to make a seemly uliswer to such ．．．．．－iii．） |
| to answer other business ．．．．．．．．．．．． | had makes the maid to answer，whoop |  |
| on this green land answer your summons－iv， | and stand in hope of answer．．．．．．．．．． |  |
| lily answer，and fitting well．．Tuo Gen． | my life may last to answ | sorich will require your answer ．．．．． |
| thousand times it answers，no！．．．．－ |  | be godfather，and answer for her …．－v． 2 |
| aswer not；the tide is now |  | 1 |
| come，answer not，but ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 7 | madly thou didet answer me？what answ | lis pretty an |
| I will answer it atraight ．．．．．．．．．．．．Merry Fives，i． 1 | may answe | ar |
| it is a very discretion answer ．．．．．．．．－i． 1 |  |  |
| and this day we shall have our answer－iii． 2 | answer you！what Ehould I answer you？－iv． | and wake him to the answer，think you？二 i． 3 |
| miswer your master，be not afraid．．．．－iv． 1 | all the metal in your shop will answer－iv． 1 | farewell，who ehall answer him？ |
| 1 amm not able to answer the ．．．．．．．．．．－v． 5 | any man to answ | too well acquainted with these answers－ii． 3 |
| bandmaid do return this answer．．Tuelfh Night， | these rebukes，and answer not？．．．．．．－v． 1 | and bring his maswer presently ．．．．．．－ii． 3 |
| a good lenten answer | that elogs me with this answer ．．．．．．Macboth，iii． 6 | who，1？why，he＇ll answer nothody ．．－iii． 3 |
| good my mouse of vir | （howe＇er you come to know it），answer me－iv． | your answer，sir．Fare you well ．．．．－iii． 3 |
| I shall answer for her | answer me to what I ask you．（rep．）－iv． | where he nnswers again，because ．．．．－iv． 4 |
| to answer hy the method，in the first | would I could answer this comfort with－iv． 3 | hence，I＇ll answer to my lust ．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 |
| he might have took his answer long ago | for controulment；so answer France．．King John | nn trumpet answers．＇Tis hu |
| I will answer you with gait |  | we＇ll，answer it；the issue is ．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 |
| stir on the youtb to an answer ．．．．．．－iii． 2 | ere answer knows what question would－i． | whom must we answer？The noble．．－iv |
| I can no other answer make ．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 | stay for an answer to your embassy．．．－ii． | great spirit flew ：answer me，heavens！－jv |
| yes，nightingales answer daws | to draw an answer from thy articles？．．－ii． |  |
| with as much safety you might answer－iii． 4 | let me make answer－thy usurping son－ii． 1 | that I might answer thee profitably．Timon of A ．ii．${ }^{2}$ |
| ind on the answer，he pays you．．．．．．－iii－4 | make answer to us both | answer not，I am |
| I siall answer it．What wil you do？－iti． 4 | Hhy enswer not the double majesties．．－ii． 2 <br> t）charge me to an answer ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 | that answer might have become．．．．．．．－ins． 2 |
| I pray you，answer him．．．．．Measure for Mcantere， 5 | answers nut to this． 0 be removed（rep．）－iin． | answer in a joint and corporate voice with their faint reply this answer join－iij． 3 |
| answer to this，I，now the voice of－ii． 4 | 0 answer not：hut to my closet ．．．．．．－iv． 2 | ay，but this nnswer will not serve．．．．－iii |
| d nothing of your answer．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 | as you answer，I do know the scope ．．．．－v． 2 | now we shal |
| answer me to－morrow，or，by tbe affectio | how we shall answer him：fur．．．．．．．．．．－v． 7 | we cannot take this for an answer，sir－iii． 4 |
| answer his requiring with a plausible | of my divine soul answer it in ．．．．．．．Richard II．i． 1 | exposed，answer mere nature ．．．．．．．．－iv |
| and the place answer to convenience | Tll answer thee in any | whi |
| to make your answer before him ．．．．－iii． 2 | as your lives shall anst | 4 |
| if his own life answer the straitness of－iii． 2 | my lord，my answer is－to Tancaster－ii． 3 | pulilic lawsat heaviest answer ．．．．．．－v． 5 |
| and yield me a direct answer．．． | and noble lords，what answer shall ．．－iv． | well，sir，what anewer |
| as you will enswer it at your peril ．．－iv． 2 （note） | aswer twenty thousind．．．．．．．．．- iv． 1 | your belly＇s answer：what the $\cdot . . .{ }^{\text {a }}$－i． 1 |
| you＇ll answer this one day | for your days of answer：little ．．．．．．－iv． 1 | what could the belly answer？I will－i． |
| and leicurc answers leisure | must answer．Thy life ans | a while，you＇ll hear the belly＇s answer－i． |
| rk，how short his answer is．．．．．．Muech Ado，i．I | his answer was，he would unto the ster | it was an answer；how apply you this？ |
| be the better prepared | answer this．．．．．．．．．1H | but Tome was rendy to answer us．．．．－i． 2 |
| in that kind，you know your answer | －18wer all the debt he | alone， |
| and so dunce out the answer | come，come，you paraquito，answer me－ii． 3 | both observe and answer the vantage－ii． 3 |
| when the dance is done | nuswers，some fourteen an hour after－ii． 4 | mud shall nnswer as traitors do ．．．．．．－iii． 1 |
| thus answer I in the name of Benedick－ii． 1 | are you nota | and follow to thine answer ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 |
| if their singing answer your saying．．－ii．I | shall I give him his answer ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 | where he shall enswer，by a lawful ．．－iii．I |
| have alt things answer my mind．．－ii． 1 | if thou love me practice a |  |
| I knew it would be your answer ．．．．－iii． 3 | dh him to answer thee，or any man | I will answer in mine bonour ．．．．．．．－iii． 2 |
| if they make you not then the hetter answer－iii． 3 | in such a pariey would $I$ answer thee－iii．I | answer to us．Say then；＇tis true ．．．．－iii． 3 |
| will never answer a calf when he bleats－iii． 3 | I＇ll anewer the coinage ．．．．．．．．．．．．，－iv． | Coriolamus he would not answer to ．．－v．1 |
| I will owe thee an answer for that ．．－iii． 3 | shall I return this auswer to the king？ | his answer to me was，he could |
| I dare make his enswer none | heir answer，we will | trade art thou？answer me dircetly．Julius Cos |
| bid leer answer truly | he himself will answer．Here comes． 2 Henry If ${ }^{\prime}$ ．i．I |  |
| to make you answer truly to your nome | let him be hrought into bis answer ．．－ii． | then I know my answer must bemade－i． 3 |
| if you are a maid answer to this | answer in the effect of your ．．．．．－ii． | atay not to answer me，hut get thee gon |
| how answer you for yourselves？ | the answer is as ready as a bortower＇s | ruse against Casar，this is my answer－iii．y |
| and let it answer every strain for strain－v． 1 | answer，thou dead elit，answer | with rea |
| let him answer me：come，follow me－v．l | pleazeth your grace，to answer | answer every man direetly |
| diat dare as well answer a man | all answer | answer every man directly，and briefly－iiii． 3 |
| that you are thus bound to your answer？－v． 1 | in answer of which elaim，the prince ．．Heary V．i． 2 | a tiol，that brought my answe |
| let mic go no further to mine answer－v． 1 | rest them to the answer ot the law．． | no，Casar，we will anewer |
| ranswer，sir，is | to answer royally in our defences． | stand not to answer：here，take |
| I auswer to that name；what is．．．．．．－v． 4 | to so hot an answer for it，that caves－ii． 4 | 110 more light answers：let our |
| answer，as I call you ．．．．．．Mid．Night＇s Drearn i． 2 | to answer matters of this consequence－ii． 4 | I shall entreat him to answer Jike |
| how answer you that？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii．${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | possess it，I＇ll make answer：but I．－ii． 7 |
|  |  | which we will answer as a law．．．．－iit． 10 is this his answer？Ay，my lord．．．．－iji．I！ |
| and dares not answer，nay ．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 （song） uill yon tes impatient answers from－iii． 2 | the king is not bomm to answer thie．．）－iv． answer tor it．I do not desire（rep．） | is this his answer answer me deelined，sword acainst－iii． 11 |
| IIermia should give answer of her choice？－iv． 1 | bear my former answer hack ．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 | the full Cæsar will answer his emptiness－iii． 11 |
| call me，and I will answer；my uext is－－ir． 1 | quite from the answer of his degree．．－iv． | lives he？wilt thou not answer，man？－iv． 12 |
| I do say，thou art quick in answers．．Love＇s L．L．i． 2 | let his neck answer for | we answer other＇s merits in our $n$ |
| col may answer thice with one pis old－ir． 1 | no answer made．Well then，（rep．）．．．．．．－v． 2 |  |
| they will not answer to that epithet－v． 2 | mass our accept，and peremptory answer－$\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { v．} 2\end{aligned}$ | you shall answer me with your sword－ |
|  |  |  |
| shall I know your answer．．Merchant of Fenice，i． 3 your answer to that． $\qquad$ | how answer you，a plus belle katiarine come，your answer in broken music． | this is no answer．But that you shall－ili |
| your answer had not been inscrulled－ii． 7 （seroin） | of my mirth，if lanswer you for th | doublet，bat，hose，all that answer to them－iii． 4 |
| doth teach me answers for deliveranee－iii． 2 | and I will answer unpremeditated．．．1 Heary VI． | and there＇s no noswer that will be given－iii． 5 |
| I chall answer that better to the ．．．．．．－iii． 5 | wer you so the lord protector？The |  |
| Inaman | Lord protect him，so we answer．．．．－i． 3 | thus did he answer me：yet said ．．．．－iv． |
| Hre all expect a gentle answer，Jew ．．－iv．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Gloster，thou＇lt answer this before the－i． 3 | and put us to our answer $\ldots$ ．．．．．．．．．－iv |
| Tll not answer that：but say．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 | I will not answer thee with word | should answer solemn accidents．．．．．．－iv． |
| now for your answer：as there ．．．．．．－iv．${ }_{\text {iver }}$ |  | Whose mimwer weuld be death drawn． |
| this is no nnswer，tbou unfeeling ．．．．． | and answer was returned，that he will－iil． purpose to answer what thou ．．．．．．．．－in |  |
| not bound to please tice with my answer－iv．${ }_{\text {a }}$ | let me know，and then I＇ll answer you－－iv． 1 | answer I must，and shall do with．．Titus Audron－i． 2 |
| stand for judgement；answer；shall I have－iv．${ }^{\text {y }}$ | have their answers every one．．．．．．．．－v．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | to answer their suspicion with ．．．．－si． 4 |
| to know your answer，whether you＇ll |  |  |
| we will answer all things fnithfully ．：－$-{ }_{\text {a }}$ V． 1 | to give thee answer of thy just demand what answer makes your grace |  |
| low shall I answer you？As wit．．．．As you Like it，l． 2 | what answer makes your erace ．．．．．． pill answer our hope in issue ．．．．．． － |  |
| answer me in one word i．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ini．${ }_{\text {is }}$ | shall mnke answer to such questions．．． 2 Hen．FI．i． 2 | I know no answer ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 1 |
| you are full of pretty answers ．．．．．．．－iii． 2 | trembiest at，answer that I dis．lask－i． 4 | the fanlt of it l＇ll answer．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 |
| not so；but I answer you right ．．．．．．．－iii． 2 | in thine own person answer thy abuse－ii． 1 | fit to answer from our home．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 |
| fast es she answers thee with．．．．．．－iii． 5 | these fonl offenders to theiranswers．．二 iii． 2 | I＇ll answer that．My sister may receive－ii． 2 |
| never take her without her answer ．．－iv． 1 | an answer from the king，or werli．imen－$\quad \begin{array}{r}\text { inve } \\ \text { nv．} 2\end{array}$ | and attend the leisure of their answer－${ }_{\text {a }}$（ii． 4 |
| for I must bear answer beck how．．．． | nay，answer，if yon can：the Frenclmen－ | fotan me a metter answer．My dear mith thy uneovered body 二 iii． 4 |
| goox wits have much to answer for ．．．－vi．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | canst thou answer to my majesty ．．．．－－iv． 7 | let him first answer that．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 7 |
| Jne would answer．I spake not true．．． | matters they were not able to answer－iv． 7 | his answer was，the worse ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 |
| while＇tis vendible；answer the time．．Al＇s rell，i．il | whose greatness answers words．．．．．．－iv． 10 | which tie him to an answer ．．．．．．．．．．．． 二 iv． $22^{\text {iven }}$ |
| I cannot answer thee acutely；I will－i． 1 | given no answer all this while ．．．．．．3Henry $V$ I． i ． | craves a speedy answer；＇tis from ．．．．．．．．．－iv． |
| he hath armed our answer，and Florence－i． 2 | whisjer you，iny lords，and answer．．3Henry i．ii． 2 |  |
| （ropeated）an answer will serve ail men．ini． 2 | hefore you answer Warwiek ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 | why you answer this present summons？－vi 3 |
| Marty，that＇s a bountiful answer ．．． urge ber to a present answer lrack．．．． ii． | but answer me one donbt ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 | wast not bound to answer an unknown．．－V． 3 |
| must answer for your raising？．．．．．．．－ii． 3 | war shnll answer his demand．．．．．．i ${ }^{--}$iii． 3 | her eye discoursee， I will auswer it．．Rom．\＆Jut．ii． 2 |
| of pity：speak；thine answer．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 | and tell what answer Lewis and the lady－iv． 3 | Romeo will answerit．．．．．i．．．．．．．the ii． |
| but to answer you as you would be．．．－iv． 3 | what answers Clarence to his sovereigns－iv． 6 | answer a letter．Nay，he win answer the－ii． 4 |
| bids you answer to what I shall ask．．－iv． 3 | do but answer this，what is the body $\quad$－$\quad$ v． 1 thou would＇st have me answer to．．． | good，or bad allswer to that $\mathrm{i}_{\text {；say elther－}}$－iii． 2 |
| qlall I set down your answer so？．．．．e－iv． 3 | thou would st have me answer to．．．－v． 3 | eyes shut，that make thee answer．．．．－in ii． 5 |
| let me auswer to the particular of the＝iv． 3 | eould all but answer for that preevisio．．Rich． III，$^{\text {i }}$ ， 3 | to answer－1＇ll not wed，I cannot love－iii． 3 |
| Honlil peep forth，and ninswer，thanks | hisanswer was，－the reople were not．．－iii． 7 | to answer that，were to confess to you－iv． 1 |
| T＇ll answer him by lnw：I＇ll not．Tam．of Sh． 1 （ind．） | er nay，and take it ．．．．．．．．．．${ }^{\text {a }}$－ $\begin{array}{r}\text { iii．} 7 \\ \text { iii．} 7\end{array}$ |  |
| ake the welkin answer them ．．．．．．－ 2 （incl） |  |  |
|  | to Riclmond you ，hail auswer it ．．．．．．．－iv． 2 ｜ |  |

## ANS

[ 24$]$
ANT

ANSWER-
answer me: let me not burst in ignorance. Ham . i. I have nothing and, and thunk upon this. o make me a wholesome answer wholesome answer; my wit's (repeated ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ) come, you answer with an idle tonguc vonld vouchsafe the answer? Hovi (rep) or quit in answer of the third erchange. or quit in answer of the third exchange.. sir, I will answer......................... Othello direct fessioo, call tliee to anewer....
crice haste, and speed must answer it night-hraw ler? give me naswer to it uch an anawer would stop them all dakg, than answer my whked wrat
make questions, and by them auewer ..... all things answerable to this portion. Tam. of $S$
these men, he shall beanswerable... Henry IV ANSWERED-thieshall beanswered Merry Wices all this; that is now noswered
who, mutnally hath answered iny aitfection mist she not then be answereel? it would scarce be answered
since been answered in repaying
had answered for his deed. Measure for slearure would have dark deeds darkly auswerel no more words, the clerk is answered.Much Ado caf ou it, would have answered her.
anon, his Thisbe muat be answered. Mid. $\bar{N}$. $D r$. I nm anawered, sir ........... Love's Labour Lost, it answered? what if my what, are you answered yct? come... uit ageinst him: are you answered? how a beggar should be answered.
ffairs are answered. An' will (rep.). As you Like, I marvel, why I answered not again
you have answered to his reputation. All's $H^{\prime}$ ell, I must be aoswered; dost thou hear.
thou hast answered him well. Comed
nd hlows have answered blowe ... his must be answered, either here . my impatience, answered neglectingly. 1 Hen. IV I aussurered indirectly, as I said. robbery, lad, how is that answerei?' ith peril have answered; for all 2H- iii. e anewer fuits are casy, quickly apswered .. 2 Herry $F^{\prime}$, ii who answered him, they came from. . Rich. TII. i he answered, tush! it can do me no ..Hen. FIII. fairly answered; a toyal and obedient to-morrow be answered in this challenge - iii. the belly answered,-well, sir, what.. Coriolanus, $i$. ke his accusers, and thus answered Which being answered, and a petition and grievously hath Ceesar answercd it that matter is answered directiy
and open perils surest answered......
should I have answered Caius Cassius so? our hopes are allswered; you said . sir, this shonk tee answared.... Antony \& $\overline{C l}$ e
can her contempt be answered? can her contempt the answered? .... Cymbelin if hose rudduess answered my steps too loud -
if journ, and here sre to be answ
sir, he answered me in the roundest.
how shall this hloody deed be answered? . Ham. hut jealous souls will not be answered. Othello, that answering one foul wrong.. Mcas. for Meas. not answering the nim, and that.. Tro he professes uot auswering; speaking , $\overline{\text { Garar }}$ iii han ans enswering to the weight. Ant. \& Cleo. who, even now, answeriag the letter of finme answering the most strong. Periclen_ iti 5 ANSWER'ST Af thou answerest me not tii (Gower) and answerest not? Dromio. Comedy of. Errors. : thou answerest, ehe is fair de moldwarp and the ant. 1 Hen. $\boldsymbol{I V}$. we'll set thee to school to an ait.... King Lear Heleous, Anteoor, and all the
a Trojan prisoner, called Anteno
but this Antenor, I know is such....
for the eafreed Antenor, the fair Cressid for the eafreed Antenor, the
our Antenor delivered to us.
the devil talke Anteror?
A plague upoz Antenor! (reperated).
thou art changed for Antenor
ANTich for Antenor wre deliver you -.
A NTHEM-as ending anthem of my end (prologue)
NTHEM-as ending anthem of my endless
hollaing nnd singing of anthems....2 Henry IV. i. 2

## ANTHROPOPHAGLNLAN-he'll speak like au

 Anthropophaginian unto thec.. Merry ffiecs, ivANTIATES-i'the vaward are the Antiates. Cariol.i.f set me against Aufidius, and his Antiates got on the Antiates, was ne'er distributed - iii.
no less honour to the Antiates no less honour to the Antintes
our thoughts............................. Othello, ii.
ANTICIPATING- fresh and fair, anticipating
A NTICP mith starting ........ Troilus \& Cressido, iv.
virevent your diseover.
dread exploits-time, thou anticipatest my

NTICK-drawing of an antick.... Much Ado, iii. or pageant, or antick, or firework..Lave's L. Lont, v . we will have, if this fudge not, an antick $\overline{\text { whe }}$. $\mathbf{V}$. and there the antick sits, scoffing. . Fichard II. シ̈i. 2 of old futher antick the law? ......... Henry IF i. 2 hree such anticks do not amount... Fferry $V$. iii. 2 hou antick death, which laughest. 1 Henty VI. iv witless anticks, one another meet. Troil. \& Cres. v, the pox of such anticks, lisping, affectiog - ij. to put an antick dignosition on...................
 his antidotes are poison, end he.. Timon of Ath. iv.
Antigonus, I charged thee, that she. Finte and said, his uame was Aotigonus .. as my Antigonus to break his grave.
ceanic of Antigonus, that carried heo ANTIOCH—Antioch the grent .. Pericles, i. (G Antioch, fnrewell! for kisdom sees at Antioch, whose arm seems far too beint at Antioch-What from Antioch? as rieuds to Antioch, we may feast. the third, of Antioch; and his device in Antiocll, and his daughter, you.. that would be son to great Antiochus Antioclus, I thank thec, whohnth tau I wait the shariest blow, Antiochus great Antiochus ( gainst whom Inm Antiochus you fear, and justly too . royal Antiochus (ou what cause I. lord Thalinnd from Antiochus is welcome Antiochus from incest lived not free.. Antiochus and his daughter's dead... iii. (Gower ANTIOPA-Ariadne, and Antiopa?... Fid. N. Dr. ii
A NTIPATHY-hoold more antipathy.....- Lear, come, come, Autipholus, we dine too lateshall, Antiphulus, hote, even in the. master Alitipholus? Ay, that's my
is growiag to me by Antipholus.
well met, well met master Antiphoiu now out of doubt, Antipholus is mad siguior Antipholus, I wonder much that I see my son Antipholus, and Dromeo your name, sir, cal led Antipholus? . . have I been patron to Antipholus.
these two Antipholus', these two so like
Antipholus, thou camest from Corinth Antipholus, thou camest from Corinth ANTIPODES-now to the antipodes ..Nuch Ado, noon-tide with the antipodes. . Mid. N. Dream, iii
shonld hold day with theantipodes. Ner.of $V$ Ven, shonld hold day with the antipodes. Mer.of Ven. Y
we were wandering with the antipodes. Rich. $I I$. iti as the antipodes are unto us............ 3 Henry $F I$ ANTIQUARY-theantiquary times. Troit. \& Gres. ANTIQUE-and antique song we heard. Tuel. N. rever may believe these antique fubles. Mid. N.D.
anoak, whose antique root peeps out. As you Like, anoak, whose antique root peeps out. As you Like,
constant service of the antique world cunstant service of the antique world while you perform your antiqueround. Macbeth, iv
in this, the antique and well-noted..King John, iv the senators of the antique Rome. Herry $V . \nabla$. (cho. the dust on antique time would lie.. Coriolanus, his antique sword, rebellious to his arm.. Ffam. i. I am more an antique Roman than ........ othello, v. 2 ANTIQUUUUS et quo antiqu guve......... Othello, Y. ${ }^{\text {qu }}$ ANTIQUITY-nind of antiquity too. Mea. forM. iii. 2 high top bald with dry antiquity. As you Like it, iv. 3
 antiquity forgot, eustom not known .. Hamlel, at Antium lives he? At Antium I wish - iii. a goodly city is this Antium

## ishcinAntiu NTONAAD

## the Autoriod the

tre Antomind, the Eorptian admiral. Ant. \& Cleo. ìi. 8 did Antonio thy uncte, called Antonio.. Tempest, i widat thincrs are these gates know you don Antouio .. Tto Antonio you must know of me then, Antonio.. feetinh N , O, good Antonio, forgive me your truuble my kind Antonio, I can no other...
Antonio, I arrest thee at the suit of. Antunio, I arrest thee at
where's Antonio then?
this is that Antonio, that
Antonio never yet was thief the .
Antoniol O my dear Antoni
fear'st thou that Antonio?
whll cuough; you are signior Antonio. Much Ado, ii
I know Antovio is ead to think.. Merch. of Fen
since you lave found Aotonio, we
Fou took not well, signior Antonio I tell thee what, Antonio, I lo
Omy Antonio, I do know of
tis not unknown to you, Antonio, how to You, Antonio, I owe the most.....
O my Antouio, had I but the means O my Antouio, had I but the mcans
Antonio shall be bound. Antonio sh Antonio bound. Your answer (rep.). Anay I speak with Antonio?
tlus is signior Antonio
signiur Alitonio, many a time. ..........
who's there? Signior A atonio? besides, Alltonio certitied the duke let good Antonio look he keep his day to tell Antoniowhat you hear

ANTONIO-
I saw Bassanio and Antonio part. . Mer. of Ven that Antonio huth a ship of rech lading whether Antonio hive had uny loss at c my master Antonio is at his house.. Antonio, us I heard in Genon
there came divers of Antonio's creditors but Antonio is certainiy undone that royal merehant good Antonio? rather have Antunio's flesh, than it will ro hard with poor Antonio. that this Antonio, being the bosom... what, is Autonio here? ..
loathiog I bear Antonio, that I foilow
good chcer, Antonio! what man?
Antonio and old Shylock, both stand tell her the process of Antonio's end Antonio, 1 am marricd to a wife
for half thy wealth, it is Antonio ay, for the state, not for Antonio what mercy can you render him, Antonio Antonio, Fratify this gentleman .... if thou enis'st, unto Antonio's hou
toward Delmont: come Antonio towand Belmont: come Antoni
this is Antonio, to whom 1 am
Antonio, you are welcome; and I hare

Antonio, my father, is deceased .. Taming of Sh.
old Antonio's son: my father dead
Petruchio is my name. Antonio's son
ANTONIUS directly in Antonius' way.J. Cresar, Antonius. Casar, my lord, (repeated) he did hid Antonius send word yto ou is Cessar with Antonius prized so ... Ant.ci Cleo shere is now the wife of Mareus Antoniu I conld do more to do Antonins gool AN'TON X'-brother $A$ ntony-hold you...ifuch Ado, but, hrother Antony -come.
grace's officer, Antony Dull.
grace's officer, Antony Dull.. Love's $L . L$ L. $i$
an't ehall please you; 1 am Antony Dull suid, Mark Antony's was hy Caesar.. Macbet as valiant as Mark Antony; and he.. Henry $V$ man of worship, Antony Woodville.. Richard II that quick spirit that is in Antony, Julius Cesar he loves no plays, as thou dost. Antonywho offered him the erown? WhyAutony I Eaw Mark All tony offer him a crown let Antony aud Cassar fall topether.. let Antony and Casar fall topether
ond for Mark Antony, think not we'll serid Mark Antony to the
Mark Autony siall eay, I am not well see! Antuny, that revels long
good-norruw, Antony, so to most nohle Phe draws Mark Antony out
Where's Antony? Fled to his house of Autonys. Thus Brutus (repeated) that Antony may sately come to him so says my master Antony ...........
here comes Antony. Welcong. (repeded) 0 Antouy! beg not your death of vis swords have leaden points, Mark AntonyMerk Antony, pardon me, Caius Cassius were you, Autony, the sou of Casar. you shali, Mark Antony. Brutus what Antony shall speak, I will Mark Autony, here, tuke youl Cacar's body do you not? I do, ALark Antony... his body, mourned by Mark Antony
for my sake, stay here with Antony for my sake, stay here with Antony
which Mark Antony, by onr permissi Which Mark Antony, by Onr permission till Alltony have spoke. Stry, hol (rep.) moble Antony go up. For brutu

$$
\text { not a nobler man in Rome than } A
$$ read it, Mark Antony. The will, the will we rill hear it. Antony; you slaill room for Antony; most noble Antony Peace there: hear the noble Antony. I Brutus, and Brutus Antony (repec prick him down, Antony

who is your sister's son, Mark Antong come, Antony, and young Octavius young Oetavius with Mark Antony hare and Mark Antony, come down upon us Octavius, Antony, and Lepidus, have
now, Antony, our hopes are answered now, Antony, our hopes are answered
Mark Antony, shall we give sign of battle? Antony, the posture of your blows for you have stolen their buzzing, Antony whilst we by Antony are all enclosed. Mark Autony is in your tents..... tell Antony Brue are hy, Antony tell Antony, Brutus is ta'en.......
gafc, Antony; Brutue is safe enoug safc, Antony; Bratus is sufc enough..
more thinn Octavius, and Mark Allo may, hear them, Antony. Fulvia....Anf. ©. therefore, hear it, Antony: where's thou blushest, Autmy ; and that hiond the fool I am not; Autony will be himself when he is not Antony sttil shoidd go witil Antory hush! here comes Antony, Not he. Antony, thou wouldst kay, -0, my lond but here comes Antony. I am sick.. quickly int, and well: so Antony loves yet must Antony no way excuse his Antony, leave thy laccivious wasseis gap of time. my Antony is awav

## ANT

APP

NTONY-the weight of Antowyl . . . Ant. \& Cleo i how mueh unlike art thou Mark Antony! when I forget to send to Antony anothor emplasis! say, the brave Antony in Rome together, looking for Antony Mark Antony is every hour in Rome the ne'er lust-wearied Antony.
cesar and Antony shall well greet. let Antony look over Casar's head here eomes the noble Antony
reat Mark Antony is now
reat Mark Antony is now a widower not till he hicars how Antony is tonched noble Antony, not sickness should detain when she first met Mark Antony O, rare for Antonyl Her gentlewomen Antony, enthroned in the market-place upen her landing, Antony sent to her now, Antony must leave her utterly cans settle the heart of Antony, Octav therefore, O Antony, stay not by sir, Mark Antony, will e'en but kiss I'll think them every one an Antony monlan, madam-Antony's dead if Antury be free, and healthful.... yet if thou say, Antony lives, is well. braising Antony, I have dispraised no, Antuly, take the lot
not so ; which is Mark Antony Anteny will use his affection where.. good Antony, your hand O Antany, yon have my father Bhouse so thy grand captain Antony shall Cæsar and Antony have ever won thon wilt write to Antony? how dearly he ndores Mark Antony!. What's Antouy? The Grod of Jupite he loves Antony: ho! hearts, tongues sing, number, ho, bis love to Antony moret noble Antony, Iet not the when Antony found Julius Cassar dead when Antony is gone through whom between her brother and Mark Antony where's Antony? He's walking in the bring me to Autony. Come, sir the word Mark antous hearing that yyouly tbe adulterons Antony
vour presencenceds must pimzzle Antony ruin of her magie, Antomy, claps on tet follow the wounded chance of Antony let him appear that's come from Ant frr Antony, I have no ears to his reques Autony or we in fault for this? Anton so, hapily, are they fricnds to Antony that you embruce not Antony as yo to be sure of that, I will ask Antony vou had left Antony, and put yourself have jon no enrs? I am Antony yet Mark Antony, tug him away jortends alone the fall of Antony.. pince my lord is Antony gain ..... personal combat, Casar to ancony itiateearned the waste: poor Antony clapped up together in an Antony Hercules, whom Antony loved single fight! Then Antony,-but now the gods make this a biappy day to Antony our will is, Antony be took a
Antony is cone into the field ........ that Antony may scem to epeed
to Jewry, on aftirs of Antony and leave his master Antony .-....... 0 Antony, thou mine of bounty O Antony, nobler than my revolt OAntunyi O Antonyl Let's speak Antony is valiant, and dejected fortune and Antony yart here say, that the last I apoke was Antony here I am, Antony; yet cannet the suake was, Antony! most noule Antony groan did break the name of Antony cscape the sorrow of Antony's death,
where's Antony? There, Diomed, there O Antony, Antony, Antony! Cliarinian o'ertlurown Antony, but Antony s hath none but Autury shoudd conquer Antony but come, come, Antony! help me I ark Antony, I scrved, who best the death of Antony is not a dimple doom Antony did tell me of you, bade yet to imagine an Antony, were by takiog Antony's course, yoll shall Antony shall be brought drunken for
for Colnus, to meet Mark Antouy . methinks, i heur Antony call... If she first met the curled Antony . 0 Antony! Nay, I will take thee too she shail be buried by her Antony . Antron!! and Potpan! Ay, boy.. Romeo of Jult ANTRES-of antres vast, and desarts idle. Othello,
ANV [I-lis irondid on the anvil cool.....John, here I clip the anvil of $m y$ sword.. Coriolanus, iv. APACE -tht charm dissolves apree.....Tempest v. 1

APACE
Gur nu;tial hour draws on apnce . Mid. N. Drm, i. stayed an hour, and talked npace. Love': L. Last, v. quick y, and sueak apace: I would. Asyou Like, nii. come npace, goud Andrey; I will.. $A \overline{u^{\prime}}$; Well, iv. Sunday comes apace: we will have. Taming of S. ii. gentle heart! Kate, eat apace...... Winter's Tale, ii.
rounds apace: we shall present.. Win counds apace: we shall present .. Winters Tate, iil.
now spurs the lated traveller apace. Macbeth, iii. now spurs the hated travelice apace . King John, $v$.
the holy legrte comes apace ......... the king comes on anace to the king...................... Henry $\begin{aligned} & \text {. iv } \\ & \text { com }\end{aligned}$ great weeds do grow apace. ...............ichard MII. ji the future comes apace ........ Tinnon of Athens, creeps apare jato the hearts of. ... Antony \& Cleo. i. thou hleed'st npace. I lind.
apace, Eros, apace. Nomore a soldier - iv. 12 O, come; appace, despatch: I partly Regan, I bleed ajnce: notimely.... King Lear, ii.
 gallop nyaci, you ficry fonted steeds Your [Col. Kut. -unble-t] fate hies annce. Othello, v. why, thy Echllead laid apart, warr'st -iv. 3 (letter) to put apart thesc jonr attendants.. Win
therefore I keej it lonely, apart; but her stay, stand apnit; I know, not ..Com. of Errors,
resolve yourfelves apart; I'll come . Macheth, ii rem reverence set apart, to him.... King chen stand all apart, nod show fair duty. Richard $1 I$. to lay anart their partieular tumetions in private will I talk with thee apart..I Hen. $Y$
and Henry put apart, the next for me. $2 H e n . F I$. sirs, stand apart; the king Ehall koow all apart; cousin of Buckingham ... Richard IJI. iv. man apart, all single and aline .. Tomon of fith. to lay his gay comparisons apnrt., Anh. \& Cleo. iii. 1 I have kept apart for I livia.
away; apart upon onr knees …... Cymbeline, iv. drew myself apart, and almost broke. Titus And. v. to draw apart the body he hath killed.. Hamht, go but apart, make choice ot whom come, go with me aphrt; I will withidraw
stand you awhile alart; contine yourself Etand you awhile alnart; contane yourself - iv. turn'd to barmacles, or to apres. ike an angry que plays... Meastre for Measure,
and lad hils ajpes intar hell ......... Much Ada, so deliver I upimy apes...
boys, ajee, hraggarts, Jack
a giant to an ape, but then is an ape
on medning inn they, or on busy ape. Mid. N.D the ape his kceper, the tired Jorse.
this is the ape of form, monsieur
more new-fungled than an ape.. Às you Like $i l$, iv. love to lier, lead ajes in hell ... Tamrig of Shece, it. so perfectly lie is her ape........... W'infer's Tale,
no, I am an ape. It thou art... Comedy of Errors no, I am an upe. If thou art... Comedy of Errors,
ont, you mad-headed ape ........... 1 fienry IF. out, you mad-headed ape have not transtormat him ape, i..
from every recause that Inm litele, like an ane.. Rich. I [II, ivi. from slaves that apees would beat? .. Coriolanus, i. you showed your teeth like apes...Julius Cesar, for ajes and monkeys, twixt two .... Cymbeline, i. 7
0 sleen, thou ape of death, lie dull .. is jollity for apes, and grief for boys - iv. the ape is dead, and I must conjure... Rom. \& ful. ih, he keeps then, like an aje co................... ivis. 2 APEALAN'ГUS-
glass-faced flatterer to Apemantus. Timon of Ath. i. good-morrow to thee, gentle Apemantus
you know me, Apemanitus.
thou art proud, Apemantus
how likest thou this picture, Apemantus
Wow dost thou like this jcwel, Apemantus?
do then, Apcraantus? Even as Ajremantus
art not thou a merchant? Ay: Apemantus
whit time o' day is't. Apemantus:
Why, Apernantus? should st have kept 0 Ajuemantus! you are welcome good dieb thy good heart. A pemantus! now, Ajemantus, if thou wert not sullen here comes the fool with Apemantus are we, Ayemantus? Assec.
how dost thou, A pemantus? 'would Apemantus, read me the superseription Almemantus, read me the superseripton where feed' it thou o' days, Apmantus thou do with the wordd, Ajemantus.. rather be a beggar's dog, than Aprmantu.
Al'ENNINES- the Alps and Apennines. APEX $\rightarrow$ me ponupe provexit apex ....... Pericl A-PIECE and two-nence a-piece. . Merry Wior a month's length $a$-pices, by all. forty, fifty, a humdred ducate a-piect APISI Rpish, shallow, incoustant... thisapish and uninanoerly njpprotch. King Joht still our tardy, apish nation ......... Richard II.ii. their manners are so epish.............ear, 4 (sing APULLINEM-ad Apollinem, ad. Titws Anulyon. iv.
APOLLO-Apollo flics, and Dnjhne., Mid. $N_{1}{ }^{\prime}: D$. . ii. APOLLO-Apollo flics, and Dajthne. Mid. N.'s D. in. ase harsh atter the songs of $A$ pollo are harsh ark! Apollo plays and twenty .. Tam of $\bar{S} .2$ (ind. sight shall sad Ajollo weep..

2 (ind.)

APOLLO-Delphns, to Apollo's te
the great Apollo auddenly will
thus by Apollo's great divine sealed up the oracle ; Apoilo be my judge.
delivered of great Apollo's pricst (rep.)
Apollo's angry, aud the heavens (rep.)
nd that Apollo would, this beiog indeedgolden Apollo, a poor humble swain
has not the divine Apollo said
tell we, Apollo, for thy Dapline's love. Troil. \& Cr. though A pollo know' 'tis dry enough uless the fidder Apollo methis
Apollo, Pallas, Jove, or Nercury...TitueAndron this to $A$ pollo ; this to the god of wer Apollo, perfect me $\mathrm{i}^{\prime}$ the charactera .. Pericles, iv. now, by Arollo (repeated, ........... King Lear, i. APOLIODORUS-Aplollodorus carried. Ant. \& Cl. ii.
APOLGGY-I will bave an apology.. Love's L. L. V .
ergo, I come with this apology
ftrengthened with what apology you...Au's Well my lord, there needs no sucb epology. Fich. III. iii. AP slial we on without apology ?...lomeo \& Juthe APOPl.EXED-that sense is apoplexed. Hamlel, AI'OPLEXY-mame whoreson apoplexy. 2Hen. IF. i this apoplexy is, as I take it.
peace is a very njoplexy, lethargy. . Coriolanus, iv. hy the apostle proul, shadows apostles. 2 Henry VI. i. 3 APQATROPHE-not, the noostrophes. Loze's L. L. iv. A POTIECARY $\rightarrow$ bid the apothecary. 2 Henry FI. iii.
 what hol apotbeeary! Who calls so loud O true apothecary I thy drugs are quiek APPA $L$ when every noise appals me on that which might appal the devil
Sagittary aypals our nunbers.... Tro
Sagittary appals our nunbers.... Troilus \& Cres. make mad the guilty, and appal the tree, Hamiet, ii. APPALLED-your cheer applailed....I IfenryVI. i. 2 APPAREI-wnmen in men's apparel..Merry $W$, iii. for all he was in woman's apmarel. ewry true man's apparel fits (r-p.). Afea. for M. iv. 2 the infernal Ate in good opparel.
yes, it is apparel
wears ont more apparel than the man - iii. and thorns at their npparel smateh. Mid. $\bar{N}$. Dr.iii. 2 get your apparel together; good strings $\overline{\text { G. Los }}$ and suore, and rend apunrel ont. Kerch.or Fer to disgrace my man's apparel … As y

## not out of your apparel, and yet out of

 what apmarel he will wear. itaming of Sh. I (indue puts mya川nrel and my countenance on cortly apparel, tents, and canopnes a very monster in apparel; and not like hut furmal in aprarel, in gait..
money and apparel ta'en from me.. Wenter's apparel vice like virtue'sharbinger. Com. of $E$ my gay aplarel for an nlm's-men's. Richardif. iii. 3 entered into for gey apparel, gainst hut in vile apparel, and send you back. 2 Hen. JF. i. 2 for his apparel is built upon his back trussed him, and all his apparel, into and I will ayparel them all in one.. 2 Henry iii. 2 is my apparel sumptuous to behold dost thou with thy best apparel on. .Jut. Cesar for the ayparel oft proclaims the man APPARELEAED shall come apjareled.Muchado, are appareled thus, like Muscovites.. Lave's L. L. oftentimes he goes but mean appareled. Tam.of S.iii. not $n$ well apparcled as 1 wish you.
of old Adam new appareled? of old Adam new appareled?.. Comedy of Errart, iv. 3
on my side it is so well appareled .. 1 Henry VI. ii on my side it is so well appareled ... Henry V1. i. Ace, Where she comed, appareled hike....Pericles, 1. without aplparant hazard of his . Two Gen. of $V$, Wishout apparcuthazard ondty.... Mer.of Fen. i (for, to a vision so tupurent, rumour. it is apparent fonll-play; and 'tis shame.. John, iv. some apparent danger seen in bim .. Rechard II.i. ailthough aplarent guilt be esen in apmarent that thou art heir apparent. 1 HeñyIF by some appirent sign, let us have.. i Henry $V I$ doth front thee with epparent spoil. if death le so apparent, then both fly I'll draw it ga apparent to the crown. 3 Hewry $F /$ as lazin apparent, in my opinion .. RichardIII. to $n o$ apparent likelihood of hreach his appparent open guilt omitted. no less aphurent to the vulgar eye.. Coriolantus these appourent prowigies
it you cal is are...Cymbetine, AIPAREN'RL
appuaently ....................Comedy of Errors, iv. a thousand blushing alparitions ..... Much Ado, iv. that shepres this unonstrous apparition. JutiusC. iv. if ayain this apparition come............ Hamle made truo and good, the appurition comes -11. APPEACII-I will appeach the villain. Rich.II. twenty times my son, I would appeach hin -
APPEACHED- to the full anpeached. Au's
APPEA, APPEAL-Athe, and appeal to him.
thins to retort your manifest apptal.
I apmeal to vour own conscience.. W'inter's Tale, iui. 2 make gowi the boisterous late appreal. ItchardII. it he app:al the duke on anctent

APPEAL_to appeal each other of high.. Rich.II. i. of Hereford that appeals me... as true, in this appeal, is
whenever yet was your appeal denied. 2 Her. $I V$. i to which we all appeal. The merey.
to heaven I do append, how I have..2Henry VI,
appeal unto the Pope, to bring .... Henry VIMI. sppeal unto the Pope, to bring .... . and your appeal to ns there make upon his own appeal, seizes him..-Ant. \& Cleo. it or we appeal, and from thy juatice fiy.... Cymb. APPEALED-as ior the Test appealed.. Richardest arpear, and pertly $y$-no tongue......... - it
for it nppears hy their..... Tiro Gen. of Verona, i that my love may appear plain.......
though she appear honest to me .. Mery IFive it eppears so by his weapons......... - iii. and appear fresh ........Twcifih Nigh, ii- 5 (etter) why appear in thy smiling. on purpose that I may appear stubbor must needs appear offence.... Mcasure for Me thus wisdom wishes to appear more bright as it appears nccountant to the law.
he would appenr a pond as deep as he that appers not foul in the truth and he shall appear to the envious. let mer appear, and he shall marry he and there appears mach joy in him. as a dream, till it appear itself ..... Fraces will appear, and there's an end that no dishonesty shall appear in me there shall appear such seeming truth let that appear hereafter, and sim bette let that appear when there is no need as it may eppear unto you
that which appenrs in proper nakedness now thy image doth appear in the rare it appears not in this confession.
as it appears in the true course
when hawthorn buds appear .. Mid. N.'s Drea
hy and by $I$ will to thee appen
Ill charm his eyes, against she do appea in their nativity all trath appears
tappears, by his small light of
ne more fool, appear! .... Love's Li. - (epilo there is no certain princess that appears ridieulous appears, to check their folly in such eycs as ours appear not faults I shall appear by the time I linger here there doth eppear among the buzzing besides, it should appear, that if he had honour more appears, than any which appears most strongly in bearing it must appear that malice bears it doth appear you are a worthy judge it must appear in other ways than... prell in thee appears the constant .. As if it appear not inconvenient to you. if it appear notplain, and prove antrue. $1 L^{\prime} s W_{F}$ my wrong, the more my apite appears. Tam. of $S$. yet that dare less appear so ......... that the queen appear in person
I have strained to appear thus the causes of her death appear, unto nor shall appenr in Sicily-my'lord. where we ottenders now appear) hut it appears, ehe lives, though yet mo it doth appear hy the wrongs. . Co they yeprear to men, like angels of en oes appear, there is nor flying hence may appear at large discoursed .
it rppears so by the story....
rou have, as it sppests to me ........ 2 Henty IV.
let them appear as I call .......... and wherein it shall appear that your strrow so royally in you appears, that till their converations appear more wiee all appear to hold in right and title. swallowed, and digested, appear befor et housewifery appear; keep clos and water never appear in him ad when it appears, it will bate hough it appear a little out of fashion he appesrs but a man; and though he better I shall appear: my that he will appear in his true he must aprear naked, and blind mother deigned to apnear to me. hall this rught appear how much the truth appears co naked on appear, and aid me in this enterprio Fdwar Col. Kint. -so it appears bv that 1 . Richard $V I$ an that very shape he shall appear. Henry FiII aimost appeass in loud rebellion (rep.) wherein he appears, as I could wish.. and appear in forms more horrid ow sleek and wanton ye appen. see you do appcar before them. that shail from mine eyer app

A
APPEAR-to appear this morning sometime, it appears like a lord... Timon of ©es. and I muet needs appear. In like can ever appear in your impediment. Coriolanus to Aufidius thus I will appear, and fight who s yonder, that does appear as he
coll for Coriolanus. He doth nppear
Hob and Diek, that do appear, their
Hoband Diek, that do appear, their .. Aufidius will appear well in t
hut I appear not like a guest.........
intends to appear before the people...
when you eat his chariot but appear. Jul. Coes
which would appenr offence in us.
shall no whit appear, hut all be buried though now we must appear hloody. will appear such as he is, full of regard that you have wronged me, doth appear let it nppear so; make your vaunting
though they do appear as huge as high though they do appear as huge as high
and it appenrs, he is beloved of
thou would'st appesr most ugly
when it appears to you where this. long ere she did appear; the trees...
will appear there for a man: speak $\mathbf{n}$ will qupenr there for a man: speak
how appears the fight? on our side how appears the fight? on our side anton I will appear in hlood: and my sword that dar st appear thus to us?
that dar st appear thus to upe I will leave to appear hereafter ...... (you not making it appear otherwise)
that, which to appear itself, must not must needs appear, unkinglike this youth, howe'er distressed, appears he appears to have practised more he appears to have practised more iamonds of a most praised writer nipe iii. (Gower) Dionyza does appear with Leomine - iv. (Gower) and am no other than I appear. arend Cerimon there well appears - v. $\overline{3}$ (Gower) it appears not whieh of the dukes since thus thou wilt appear, freedom cast her off, appears too grossly
and bitter fool will presently appear
upon the beach, nppear like mice.
attered clothes small vices do appear
let but the herald cry and I'll appear again to appear where Fou shall hold..
f none appear to prove npon thy. let him appear at the third suuad - v..... 3 (herald Wlyy he tppears upon this call................ in thy likeness thou appear to us and cold, appear like death

(as it doth well appear untoour state)
cap-a-pie, appeara before them, and, wi
Fhy, it appears no other thing to me.
should more appear like entertainment
it well appears; but tell me, Why you.
APPEAR the virtue that appears in Cassio. Othello three times slain the appearance of.. 2 Hevry Jou see what a ragged appearance it is out of appearance? I do confess my....
possess fim with any appearance of fear possess him with any appearance of fear
deny the appearance of a naked hlind boy deny the appearance of a naked hlind boy and quick appearance argues proof. 1 Henry $V I$
appearance rame in any of their. Henry VIII for not appearance, and the king's late thou hast a grim apyearance and requires your haste post-haste appescance.. Och with frank appearance their purposes APPEARED-hath appeared win me...Twelfh $N$. lord. Angelo, have still appeared .. Mea. for Mea. in her eye there hath appeared a fire.Much Ado,
is our whole dissembl is our whole dissembly appeared? i.i-
thy mother appeared to me last... $\bar{T}$ inter's $\bar{T}$,,$~$ thy mother appeared to me last... than formerly he hath appeared. of wonder appeared in them.
strange motions have appeared...... 1 Henrty iv. ii. damned commotion so appeared...... 2 Henry IV. iv. appeared to me hut as a common man..Hen. V. iv.
well appented in his lineaments .. Richard III. ii well appenred in his lineaments .. Richard III. it
at wheh appeared against him ... Herry VII. at which appeared against him. cited by theon, hut eppeared no
your favour is well appeared by vonr Corialanus the ghost of Casar bath nppeared.. Julius Crparar there she appeared indeed; or my ..Ant. \& Cleo. of the goddess Isis that day oppeared
like a pair of twins alupeared
she hath not appeared hefore the....... Cymbeline, iii. upon his eagle backed, appes.ed to me
what, has this thing appeared again .... Hamlet
to him appeared to be a prepraration
it hath not appeared. I prant (rep.)..... othello, iv. APREARER APPEAR.ETH_here \&ppenreth due Me:- of Ven. ivAPPEARINEAreth by the cause you . Bicnard II. i already appearing in the blossoms of.
we cee the appeaning buds. on the earth with yet appearing hlood onc appearing hair, that will not. Hen. $V$. iii. (cho
so appearing to the common eyes APLEASE- to appease an angry Godi.. Macbeth,iv. deep prayera cannot appease thice .. Richard III. i. so children temporal fathers do appease... Cymb. v .
to anfeace their groaning shadows ..Titur And.
to appeace their groaning shadows . Titur And. i. ${ }^{2}$
matiny there he hastes t'appease. Pericles, iin. (Gow.) Auliny there he hastes t'appease. Pericles, iij. (Gow.)

ATPEASED
the Fiternal's wrath's appeased.. Two Gen. of Ver. v. rebels would be soon appeased....... 2 Ifenry VI. iv.
Lewis and Warwiek be appeased ....3Hen, VI. iv. Lewis and Warwiek be appeased ....3Hen. VI. iv. API'ELLANT-come I appellant to... Richard II. the summons of the appellant's trumpet the appellant in all duty preets
lords appellants, your differences
are the appellant and defendant.
than is the apmellant, the servant
than is the nppellant, the bervant.... 2 Henry FI. ii. 3 APPELLE-qu'jls sontaprelle de fingres. Hen. F. jii. 4 Escoutez! comment estes-vous appellei APPELLEE-Clle est appelice, de hand
comment appellez-rous les ongles.
comment appellez-vous les piedset la - ini. APPELIONS-les ongles?les pieds et la APPENDIX-against you come with rour
 apperil, Timon]. Knight........................ stay of Athenr, i. a

her burial .................................... $A d o$ if
know no secrets that appertainto to you. J. Cofsur, ii. 1
 a congruedt epitheton, appertaining . Love's $L . L_{\text {- }}$ i APpertaining rage to such agreeting Rom.\&
APPERTtINmente, visiting ...Troiks \& Cressidh, ii. 3 APPERTIN ENT- as an appertinent title to
your old .......................
your old ..................... Lave's Labour Las, All appertinents belonging to his...... Henry $V$. nppetite may sicken, and sodie .. Tucelfh Night, nod taste with a distempered appetite or that his nopetite is more to Mea. for Mea. both right and wrong to the appetite
but doth not the appetite alter? ........ Much Ado ii. 4
with that keen qupetite that he.....Mer, of Ven, ii. 6 his spirit. his appetite, his 日leep...Finter's Tale, Bi. 3 now, good digestion wait on appetite. Macbeth, ii
cloy the hungry edge of nippetite .... Richard II. cloy the hungry edge of nppetite .... Richard II
belike then, my appetite was not. \& Henry I $F$ bend four appetites, and your digestione. Hen. and bour appetites, and your digestione. Hen. to breakfast. With what appetite you. Hen. VIII. iit into will, Fill into appetite (rcp)...Trod. \& Cres-i. to curb those raging eppetites that ... - ii. 2 an appetite that I am siek withal...
dexterity so obeying appetite.
unto the appetite sind affection common.......... Coriol a sick man's appetite, whe desires..
with cloyless samos his appetite..... Jut. Casa
cloy th ${ }^{\text {º }}$ appetites they feed; hut she Ant. $\%$ Cheo nor $i^{1}$ the appetite; slutterl ........ weak with twil, yet atrong in appetite.................. stameh the earth's dry rppetite.. Titu Andron. iii. mosses to gorge his appetite..
goes to't with a more rintous appetite......... os ife taste confounds the appetite. Rom. $\%$ Jul. as if increase of nppetite had grown by. . Hamlet and to give satiety a fresh appetite
even as her appetite shall play the god ereatures ours, and not their appetites
APPLAUD-rpplaud our loves.. Tıo Gen. of Ver. I do applaud thy spirit.
till thou applaud the deed.................... Macbeth, iii wrould applaud thee to the very echo (rep.) -
and blows, and groans applaud our.a Herry $1 F$. anplaud the nanie of Henry........ 3 Henry $I V$. Rome's best eitizens applaud
ost thou applaud my choice?
the would applaud Andronicus' conceit
hy the gods, I do applaud his courage. . Periclet and tongues, appland it to the clonda.. Hamiet, is APPLAUDED-so mueh applanded.. 1 Henry $V I_{+}$i. 2 APYLAUDING-Great triumphers in thei
applauding gates ............ Timon of Athent, $\nabla$. APPLAUSE-with all the applnuse and. Coriol not relish well their loud applnuse. Mea. for Mea. hearing applause, and universal .Mer. of Ven true applause, and love; yet auch ... As you Like,
with what loud applanse didst thou ..2Hen. IV. this general applause, and eheerful...Rich. ${ }^{\prime} I_{\text {I }}$ i the applanee and approbation ... Troilus of Cress. who broila in loud applanee
his silence drinks up his applans
formed in the applause where they
that these applauses are for some...Julur Casar
voicen and applause of every sort.. Tilus Andron.
with jor, revel, pleasure, and applause.. Othella, i with jor, revel, pleasure, and applause..Othella, WPPLE give it his son for an apple....Tempest, ii. When tis almost an appl
an apple, cleft in two...
 aink in apple of his eye!. Midsummer Night's D. ii
laugh apon the apple of her eye? ... ${ }^{\text {Love's } L \text {. }}$. a goodly apple rotten at the lieart ... Mer. of Ver. there's small choice in rottcn apples. Tam. of $S h$ he much as an apple doth an oyster ... Henry $\bar{Y}$. iti heads crushed like rotten apples....... Henry $V$. ini
and fight for bitten apples..............enry FIII. as like this as a crab is like an apple APPLE-JOHN - an old apple-john....iHer. IV iti apple-johns? thou know'st, sur (rep.).2Hen. I $\dot{F}$. ii. APPLETART-like an appletart.. Taming of Sh- iv. 3
conserve a life in base appliances, Mea, for Mea. iii. 1


## APP <br> AP'「

APPLIANCE .that's the applinnce only. H.VAII, i hy good applianee was recovered. AlPLLICATLON A IPPLIED-may cone, shall be spulied. Al'sWell, i. 2 At is applied to a deathfull wound . 2 IIenry $V$ VI. iii. 2 and larlme applied to you, yet dare I.. Coriolanus, i. 6 APYLIES-now applies it to : fool. $\cdots$ Tuelfin $N$. AlPPY - Fould it apply well to the. Merry Wives
craft against viee 1 must apply ..Mea. for Mea. craft aquinst viee 1 must apply ..Mea. for Mea, it Fll apply, to your eye, gentle lover. Md. N. Dr. iii the power thereof it doth apply .. Love's L. Lost, v. philosoply will $I$ a aply that treats. 7 aming of $S$. $i$. nuply to her some remedies $\because$.. Finter's Male, iti let your remembrance apply to Baquuo. Mach. iii.
Nestor shall apply thy latest words. Troil. \& Cress. Nestor shall apply thy latest words. Troil. \% Cress. i,
how apply you this? The kenatorg ..Coriolanus, i, these does ehe asplly for waruings... Jnh. Corsar, if you apply yourself to our intenta. Ant. \& Cleo.
aud apply allayments to thicir act ....Cymbeline, to apply to his bleeding face.............. Lear, iii. 7 rape Idid eppoint?
tor I'linappoint my men to carr
appoint a meeting with this old
appoint her to look out of.
appoint her to look out of. dexires this ring; appoints bim to appoint myself in this $\nabla$ n?.. Winter's T. aud appoint them a place of meetiag. I Henry I, ii. 3 to appoint some of your council. ......Henry $t^{\prime}$. V Idsiapoint him store of provender. Juh.casar, Luciass nnd appoint the meeting.. Titus Andron. iv APYOINTED-being theu appointed.... Tempest,
he hatli appopinted inine host.... Merry this is the place $I$ appointed we huve appointed to dine wis
the hour phe appointed me hatla appointed that he shali.ike......
as you told me you had appointed?
as Anne and 1 had appointed
oach, and the nuptial appointed...Mea, for Mea. it he was appointed, next morning at. . Much Ado, in place thou hast uppointed me.. Mad. N. Dreain, here is the place alpointed for.....As you Like it
slall I Le appointed hours; as.. Tam ing of Shrese my master hath nupointed me to go.. . umappointed him to murder you
ond such officers a mointed to direct.Richard $I I$ ns is appointed us, at Shrewshury.. Henry Ir. it if I Le appointed tor the phace $7 \ldots . .2 \mathrm{Hcnry} V$ r. let these have a day appointed them. this is the day appointed for the combat ten is the hour that was appointed me.. thou hast appointed justices of
appointed this conduet to convey... $\mathrm{B}_{\text {chard }}$ - 1 appoinud yous are a ppointed for that. Cumbeline, you may be armed and nppointed well Titusindiv, to some retention and appointcd guard... Lear, v. 3 missing your meetinge aud appointments I will then address me to my appointment therefore your best appoint ment. Mea. for Mea. ii to stead upy your sppointment
and my appointments have in them... All's Well, in be fair apppointment, all our regiments. may be well. Richard II. iii. followe my appointment.............HenryVIII. ii. 2 here art thou in oppointment... Troilus \& Cress. iv. 5 Where their appointment we raay... Ant. 8 . Cleo. iv. 10 Frar like apyontment gave us chasc Hambet, iv. 6 (et.) in private brabble did we apprehead. Twel/h $h$ N. v. a man that apprehends death.....Mea.for Mea. is you a apprehend passing elbrewdly.... Much Ado, $\overline{i i}$. you apprehend passiag emrewdy.... ardich Dream, v. that if it would but apprehend some joy apprehend nothing but jollity... Winter's Tate, iv. 3 he apprebends a world of flgures..... Henry $S$. cncomter any, such, apprehend him...flenry $V$. jv. in his majesty's name, apprehend him will apprelicnd you ns his enemy. 3 Henry $F_{I}$ i Oll apyprehend hims: abominable villoin! . Lear striving to apprehend him. Is he pursued I will aporehend lime : stop...... Romeog Juliet condemued villain, $I$ do apprehend thee [Col. Knt.] apprehend thee for a felon do you know where we may apprehcud. . Ochello, i. 1 therefore apprehend, and do attich thee
APPREHENDED-let him be apprehended
orpmended. Cor. iii. where beid aprebended his fulse Twelfin Niph viv. whieh I apprehended with .. Lone's S. L. i. 1 (letter merchant ia apprehended for arrival.. Com.of $E_{r}$. i. 2 they ehall be apprehended by und hy. Heury $V$. it
whom we have apprehended in the fact 2 Hfn. $V$. i aprehended here immediately.... Trail.\& Cress. iii. APPRELENDST-60 (hou apprehend'st Tun.of A. i. APPR
death is most in apprehension. . . Atea.for Mca. iii. have you professed apprehension.... Murch Add, iii.
the ear more quick of appreltension Mu. . .Dr. iii.
 Ono! the apprchension of the prow,..Richard $H$. if the English had any apprelien sion. Henry $V$. iii. to scourge you for this apprehension.i Henry $V i$. i to question of his apprehension...3 Henry VI. iii. cannot outfly our apprehensions. Trol. \& Cress. ii. 3
that's a lascivious apprehension Timon of Athens, i. took from you the apprehension....Coriolemus, ii. .

APPREIIENSION-
had not anprehension of raaring terrors.. Cymb. iv. in apprehension, how like 4 Hol. Hambet, ii. in this brainish apprehension kills. but some uncleany apprehensions keep. Othecto, iti
 mukes it upurchenaive, quick.....2 2 Henry IF iv Alcel and blood,
je ne doute point d'apprendre par la . . Heary $V$ iii. APPRENNE-il faut que
a long appreuticehood to foreign .... Richard 11. i. APPRIS-que vous m'avez arıris..... Henry ${ }^{\text {P }}$. iii.
do not approach till thou dost
approwh, rich Ceres, her to entertain
by thy approach thou makicst. Two Gen. iv Ver. $v$. Mer gives intelligence of Ford
aid allow apyinach, sir Andrew; not to he
mark his first approach before my yaidy
beetles blawk, approach not uear. IIId. N.
at whosc approach, ghosts, wundering
at whose approach, ghosts, wundering
hy day'e approach look to be visitel..
let him approach
aypronch, ye iuries feil! ................
no woman may approach his silent.. Lone's
Navarre had notice of your fair approach
Navarre had notice of your rair approach
love doth approach disguised ........
let them not approach.
holla! appropeh. This side is.....
I fhould be ghin of his approach.
approach, here dxells my father, Jew
my labour by his own approach
Orlando did approach the man
it they do approach the city, we
it they do approach the city,
let him appronch, a stranger
$m y$ approach be elumued, way hatel Winter's $T$ i.
bhe did approach my calin where I lay
and let him approach singing.
hif approach, so out of circumstance
be stone no more; approach; strike all my wife with your apprasch.
approach the ehamber and destroy.....
appronch thou like the rugged Rusian appronch thou like the rugged ruasian
gome danger does approach you nearly lefore thy here approach, old Siward. let them apprsach;-our abbess . . . . . King Joh but for our spproach, those aleeping stonce your king and England's doth approach Ehall hear of your approarh, if that
this apish and unmannerly approach this apish and unmannerly approacb nothing hut his majesty bapprour
and appronel the rafged'st hour and approan ta desire the appronclo of day for our approuch shall so much dare by whose approaeh the refions. and death a pproach not ere my death's approach is seen so terrible! . 2 Ifenry $V t$ iii. with thy approach, know .........
the approach of this wild river break the approach of this wild river break - iii. and give him note of our approach.. Troil. \&f $C$ r. i. they approach sadly, and go away. Zinon of ath his expedition prom terrible approach like a shepherd, approach the fold... than that which is to approach ..Antony \& Cleo i. 2 of horse to tell of her approach ...... - iii. approch, and speak. Such as $I$ am.. ир
sounds together, applauding our appron npproach, hot all's not well: Cxsar's
at the first approach you must kneel at the first approach you must knee approach, thou beacon to this under globe. Lea powers o the king dom approach apace... he that dares approaeh, on him, on you.. $\bar{J}$
elose bighting cre $\mathbf{I}$ did approach close bghting ere I did nppronch ...
that thou hear'st Eomething approach warning, something doth approwh
APPROACHED-Pedro is aponched $\quad v$. in threats, approwched the opening. As you Like it, iv approached too late; the capon burns. Com. of Er. i. exnected then, but not approached.. Cymberine, it. APPROACHES-Toby approaches. Tirelfh Nioht, ii. the vaporous uight approaches . Mea. for Noa. iv. that approaches apace; I would gladly near npprowhes the subject of our ....Macbeth, iii. the time npproaches, that will with due $-V$. $\quad$.
for Encland his approaches makes.... Henry $V$.ii of Alcibiades the approaches wild. Tunon of Ath. V.


## he approsches, you shall hear him

at your bervice: my lord approwches. $A n t . \bar{q}$ Cleo. i. makes his approaches to the port of Rome - ii. APP queen aproaches; her head's declined
 approacheth holdy to our presence 3 Henry $T$. in. APIROACHING--the approaching tide. Tempest, $\begin{gathered}\text {. } \\ \text { new-married man appronching.... Mea.for Mea. } 7 \text {. }\end{gathered}$ signify the approaching of his oord .Mer. of Ven. ii. red hot, appronching near these eyes. King John, iv. 1
beat the approachin
Cacsar ...Antony \& Oleo. ii. 7 APPROBATION.-gives manhood more approbation than .................tocl/fh Nishe, iii. 4
and there receive her approbation.. Mea. for Mea. i. 3 and there receive her approbation..
credit, that's sealed in approbation?
naught for approhation, hut only.
drop their blood in approtation of.

APPRORATTON
leamed approbation of the judges. HLenry VIII. i. 2 apmase land approselion the which.. Troth. \& Cri. 3 and with most prosperous approbatios ..Coriol. i to meet anon, upon your approbation and revoke your surden approbation the approbation of those that weep.... Cymberine on the approbation of what I have spok
Whoever out his approbation added. . Pericles, so in approof lives not his ap aproof. Mea. For M. 1 . so in approo vives not his elitaph
band shall pass on tly approof ......Ant. \& ©ctco. iii
APPROPRIATLON-a great appropriation
APPROVE-no way atpo.....Merchant of Venice, i. 2
APPROVE no way approve his... Teelfh Nisft, $17.2^{2}$
ou whose eyes I might tupprove this. Mid. N. Dr. it. 3
and alproves it with a text
Which well n.pproves you are great
docs approve by his loved mansionr
docs approve by his loved mansionry .. Macbeth, i. 6
tisk me to my word; approve me ..l Henry IV my growth would approve the truth..2 Henry
approves her fit for none ................ineñy VI i. 2
not fail to approve the fair eonce...........ineary VIII. ii. 3
approve their truthe by Troilus..
I muse, my mother does not appro
that he approves the common tiar...
hou dost approve thyseli the very.
my 6word upon thee ehall approve ... Titus And that may men approve, or men detect. . Pericles, epkeches may Your decdo approve
this approves her letter, that ahe would
which approves liin an intelligent party
you did, it would not much approve.
do approve in fearful sense
warlike isle, that so approve the Moor
consequence do hut approve my dream
blame him, his scorn I approve.... - iv. $\overline{3}$ (son
APPROVED-and still approved..Tvo Gen. of $V$. v. 4
of approved valour, and confirmed .. Much Ado, ii. I
of approved valour, and confirmed .. Much Ado, ii. 1
not knit my coul to an npproved wanton - iv. 1
not knit my soul to an npproyed wanton - iv.
is he not approved in the height.
there ia a remedy, approved, set down
my best beloved and approved friend
they have approved their virtues. Hinter's Tale, iv. 1
till I have used the approved menns.. Com. of Er. V.
to more approved serviceand desert. Richard II. ii. 3
that ever valiant and approved Scot.. 1 Henry IV. i
he lee approved in practice culpable 2 Hetry ${ }^{\prime}$ I. it
very noble and approved good masters.. Othello, 1
of every expert and approved allowanc
and he that is aproved in this offence Inde well approved it, sir. I drunk. ( ii. z APPURTENANCE-the appurtenanee of. Hom. ii APRICOCK-feed him with aprieocks. N.I.N. N. $D$. iii bind thou up yon dangling apricocks.. Rech. II. iii Glory of an Ayril day.. Tvo Geuthemen of Perone,
 a diy in April never came $80 .$. Merchant of Pen. ii men are April when they woo... As you Like it, iv the fourscore of April, forty ...... Winher's Tale, I the first of April, died your noble... King John, iv an 'twere a man born in April.... Troitus \& Cress. i spices to the April day again... Timon of Athens, iv.
the April's in her eyes the April's in her eyes $\ldots$...Antony \&' CLeopatro, iti
Youthful April shall with all .... Titus Andron. ii when well-appareled April on the ... Rom. \& Ju APRON-leather jerkins, and aprons..2Her. IF. ii. 2 give thee my apron.....................2 Heñry $\boldsymbol{V} y_{l}$ ii. 3 think seorn to go in leather aprona ...
hold up, you sluts, your aprons .. Timon of Ath. iv. 2 where is thy leather apron, and thy rule.J. Carar, i- 1 meelanic slaves with greasy apron Arce. ecto. F. 2 he will lime your arron with gold .... Pericles, iv. 6 APRON-AEN - and your apron-men.... Coriol. iv. 6
apt in good faith: very arit!.......... $\quad$ - $\quad$ ii. 5
low apt the poor are to be proudll...
and most jocund, ant, and willingly madam, I am most apt to embrace... for Meas. i. Ifind an apt remission in myeclf how apt it is to learn any liard ........ Much Ado, i. there apt to do myself wrong ........... N. Dream, pretty and apt and my anying apt? or I apt...... delivers in such apt and gracious words - ii. she's apt to learm, und thankful.. Taming of shr. ii villany, apt, lioble to be employed .. King John, iv. you know, how apt our love was is stie not apt? stubborn to justice, apt to aceuse it. Henry $V / I X$. W. critics-apt, without a theme .. Troilus g. Cress. y I have a he 1 th as little apt as ....... Coriolarzes, i a mock apt to be rendered
I shall not find mseelf' so apt to die
khow to the apt thoughts of mey
the fit and apt construction of thy name.. Cymb. being apt to have his ear abused
they are apt wercso apt to quarrcl as thou. Rom. iv you will find me apt cnough to that

APT
 hands apt，drugs fit，and time a；creeiog．
rou are most apt to play the sir in
so kind，so apt，so blessed a disposition
what he found himself was apt and true
AY：ER is apter than thy tongue to tell ．．．．．．． 2 Henry $I V$ ．i． APTEST－every man the aptest way．． 2 Henry iV．i． that part was aptly fitted．．．Taming of Sh．I（induc．） prettily and uptly taunts himself．Richard III．iii． that you aptly will suppose goo．．Pericles，v． 2 （Gower） or livery，that aptly is put on ．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet，iii． frieoded with aptness of the season．．Cumbeline， like nqua－vita with a midwife．．Trelfh Nighe， recovered again with aqua－vitz．．hinier＇Tale，
oil，the balsamum，and aqua－vita．．Com．of Er ． give me some aqua－vitse
Eome aqua－vita，ho！my lord！my lady］
AQUILON－cholic of puffed Aquilon．Troil．
the plea of po less weight than Aquitain
one part of Aquitain is bound to us．
we kill give up our right in Aquitain
to have his title live in Aquitain
than Aquitain，so gelded as it is．
or yield up Aquitain．We arrest your $A$ RA BIA－in Arrabia there is one tree
and the vasty wilds of Arabia are．Me．Tempest，iii． all the perfumes of Arabin will not ．．．．Macheth，v． a would my son were in Arabia ．．．．．．．oriolanus，iv． ARABTAN 6 he is alone the Arabian hird ．Cymb．i． O Antony！O thou Arabian hird！．．Ani．\＆Cleo．iii． as fact as the Arabian trees ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Othello，v． ARAINE－ ARLITRATE－bloody issue arbitrate．King John，i． long process could not arbitrate ．．．．Love＇s $L$ ．$L$ ． can arbitrate this cause betwixt us．．．．．．．．ichord $\operatorname{II}$ ． AVBBITRATEANG－arbitrating that which the Commission of ．－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\＆Suliet，iv． arbitrator of deqpairs，just death．．．．I Herry $\bar{\prime}$ ．ij． even to a mortal arbitrement．．．．Tvelfh Night，iii． keep aloof from strict arbitrement．．．1 Henry $1 F$ ，is． if it come to the arbitrement of suords．Henry ${ }^{F}$ iv
the awlitrement of hloody strokes．．．Richard III．v be put to the arbitrement of 6 words ．．Cymbelime， Alisulin－hide me in the arlour．．．．Much Ado，
wliere，in an nrbour we will eat.. .2 Henry I Mrivate arbours and new－planted．．．Jul．Cas nar，it AliC champion，virtuous Joan of Are ．． 1 Heri．FI．ii． Juan of Arc hath been
AliCII－watery arch，and messenger ．．．．Tempest，iv．
thie most arch deed of pitcous．．．．．．Miehard III．iv． a heretic，an arch one，Craumer ．．．Heary VIII．iii． a most areh heretic，a pestilcuce．
hech like an arch，reverberates．Troil．\＆Cres，iii． the wide arch of the ranged empire．．．Ant．\＆Cleo．i． to see this vaulted arch，and the rich．Cymbelize，i． ARCIINLISHOP－
arclibishoplate of Canterbury ．．．．．．．Richard II．ii． well－beloved，the archhishop ．．．．．．．．． 1 HerryIF i．
the archbishop＇s prace of York，Dougles－ini． the arehbishop＇s grace of York，Dougles－in inst the archbishop and the carl．． 2 Henry $I V$ ． Northumberland，and the arch bishop and the archbishop are atrong
fain would I go to meet the archbisbop
you，lord arclibishop，whose see is
good－day to you，fentle lord archbishop and you，lord arcfi hishop，and you shall see him for it，an archbikhop，ilenry VIII． the archbishop io the kine＂s liand
have brought my lord the archbisho
my lord anchhishop；and has done lialf
good lord archbithol，I am very sorry
tliank you，good lord archbishop：what
thank Fou，good lord nrchbishop：what
O lord urchishop，thou hast made me
ARCHBISHOPIRC
the archnishopric of Toledo ．．．．．．．．Henry $F M I I$ ．in． it into
ARCHED－gates of monarchs arc arched．．Cymb．iii thou hast the right arched bent of．Merry Viees，ini．
to sit and draw Lis arched brows ．．．．．．All＇s Well，i． to sit and draw his arehed urows ．．．．．．ald
Philadelphos ．．．．．．．．．．．．Antory \＆Cleopalra，iii． 6 ARCH－ENEMY－of that arch－enculy． 3 Hen．Fİ ii． 2
AlCCHER－is no longer an archer．．．．Ahuch Ado ii． Aikes to set before his and archer
.1 Henry $F$ archers thall be placed in the nidist ．．．Rrch．III． draw，archers，draw your arrows Mou are a good archer，Mnrcus ．－Tilus Andron．iv． shot from a well－experienced archer．．．．Pericles，i． AllCLERY－with Cupid＇s archery．．Mid．N．Dr．iii． nour let me sec your archery．．Tilus Andronicus，iv． ARCHIBALD－and brave Archibald．IHenty IV． i ． ARCHITECT－architect and plotter．．Tutus And．v． AJCH－VILLAIN－lean arch－villain－Afea．forM．v． An arch－villain keeps hin company．Tumon of A．．． 1 AKDE－the vale of Arde［Col．Kint．－Andren］． ARDEN－in the forest of Arden．．．．．As ynu Like it ARDEN－in the forest of Arden．．．．As ynu Like it，i．
［（ol．Knl．－my uucle in the forst of Arden）－$i$ ．

ARDEN－
Ahis is the forest of Arden（rep．）．As you Like it，ii． ARDENT－under ardent zeal．Tinon of Athens， when the compulsive ardourgives．．．．．．Hamlet，ivi ARGAL argal，she drowned herself．．
argal，the gallows may do well to the
ARGENTINE－goddess argentine，I will．．Pericles，$v$. ARGIER－ir．in Argier ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，it
 ARGO－Argo，their thread of life is spun－2H． $\bar{F} I$ ， ARGOSIES－your argosies with portly．Ner．
three of your argosies are richly come to no less than three great argosies．．Taming of Sh．
ARGOSY－he hatly in argosy bound．Mer．of hath an argosy cast awny coming．．．．
besides an argosy，that now is．．．．Taming of Sh．
hare I choked Fou with an argosy？ oommand an argosy to stem the A RGUE－for it argues facility．．
lave bid me argue like a fatber
．3Henry I have hid me argue like a fatber．．．．．Richard II． nrgues but the shame of Your offence． 2 Hen．IF．i argue the end of Edmund Mortimer．
nnd quick appearance argues proof． this argues what her kind of life
a death argues a monstrous bife ．．．．2 Henry $V$ I ，ii her looks do argue her replete with． 3 Henry $V_{I}$ argues your wisdom，and your love ．．Rich．III． my lord，this argues conseience in．． we are too open here to argue this．．．Henry VIII． allowed freely to argue for her．．． which argues a preat sickness in．．Tinon of A1h． if argues a distempercd drown myself wittingly it ergues sumet， this argues frnitfulness，and liberal．．．．Othello A IRGUED－well hare You argued，sir．．．Rich．II．
arrued betwixt the duke of York．．．Herry FI． which argued thee a most unloving． 3 Hen．VI ARGUING－I should be arguing still．Tam．of $S$ ． greater tbemes for insurrection＇s arguing．Coriol． If ercuing makes us sweat ．．．．．．．．Jublius Casar ting arguments of state ．．Turefth Nigh，ii． 5 （letter this was a great argument of love in her－iii． the rather by these arguments of fear－ have given us bloody argunent．
thy tongue tang with arguments of state－iii． thou wilt prove a notabic argument．．Much Ado，i． 1 liold longer argument，do it in notes．． hold longer argument，do it in notes． hor no great argument of her folly would not make me such an argument is a great argument of falsehood）．．．．Love how did this argument berin？
thus came your argument in ．．．．．．．．．．－iii．－ii． 1 the world cannot hold argument
fincr than the st：uple of his argument ther than the staple of his argument therefore，Fildarkly end the argument since love＇s argument was first on foo this fool to cut off the argument？．As you Like grounded upon no other argument should not beek an absent argument
＇tis the rarest argument of wonder． n argument of praige，or to the worth $s$ the argument of Time．．Winter＇s Tale iv（chii． hith rery eas grguments of iove．．．．．．．Mactedh，ii． with very easy arguments of love．．．． is I could sift bim on that argument it would be argument for a week．．．
conicat；and the argument shall be conient；and the argument shall be as a scene acting that argument．． for lack of argument；dishonour not．． way of argument，look you，and friend and my horse is argument for them all when blood is their argument？now （Erod argument，I hope，we shall not $f_{y}$ ）－ the argument you held，was wrong．．Iienry
now，Somerset，where is your argument－ now，Somerset，where is your argument in argument upou acase
o argument and proof of which contract－ notiung but an argument，that he ．． 2 He inferring urguments of mighty force．． 3 Hen． $\bar{F}$ inferring arguments of mighty strength
kell steeled with weighty arguments．．．Kich．II their arguments，be now produced．．Hen．VIII． like conditions as our argument．Troil．\＆Cres．（prol．） cannot fight upon tlus argument ost he argument is，a cuckold． good argument for kissing once（rep．） prated thus jou and your argrument and try the arroument of hearts．．Timon of so it may prove an argament of laughter
as if he had but proved an argument $n$ argument that be is plucked．．Ant \＆ Cl iii． ouch like in argument that fell out．Cumberin． the argureut of your praise，balm of．． to occupy the argument no longuments．．Rom．\＆Jut． $y$ bid for argument，unless his show inports the argument of the play－ have you heard the argument？is there no－iii． not to stir without great argument HGUS－Argus were her eurach．．．．Love＇s $L$ ．L．iii． Watch me like Argus：if you do not．Mer．of Pen．V
purblind Argua，all eyes and no sinht Troils Cr ARIADNE－madan，＇twas Ariadne．TuroGen．of $D$ Mith Ariadne，and Antiopa？．Mid．N．＇s Dream AKIEL approach，my Aricl；oome ．．．．Teinpest， task Ariel，and all his quality．
but are they，Ariel，safe？
Ariel，thy charge exactl
my quaint Aricl．hark $\cdots$ 二．．．

ARIEL delicate Ariel，I 11 set thee free．Tempest，$i$ ． thou hast done well，fine Arie
hast thou perforn＇d，my Ariel
dearly，my delicate Ariel．
Wen．Now come，my Ariel

## ro，release them Arie

Ariel，fetch me the hat and rapier mv Ariel；chick－that is
ARIESgave Aries such a knoek．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Andron ARIGH＇T－thou spenk＇st aright．．．Mid．N．Dream iit nerer going aright，being a watch ．．Love＇s $L$ ．$L$ ． thou hast harped ruy fear aright ．．．．．．Naebech，iv． 1 lughncss aims at，if I aim aright．．．．3 Benry Jl．iii． 2
would you represent our qucen aright．TitusAnd． 2.2 to understand noy purpowes aright
when I am known tright，you khall not．．．．Lear iv－iv． 3 Whes I am known tright，wou shall not．．－iv．
mend $m \mathrm{~m}$ cause arighit to the unsatisfied．Hamlet， AlRION－Arion on the dolphin＇s back．． 7 relfh $N$ ．i． 2
ARISE－now I arise－sit still ARISE－now I arise：－isit still
arise，and say how thou．
until the oflicer arise to let him in．Mea．for Mea．iv． to have my love to bed．and to arise．Mfid．N．Dr．iv． rike more preat：arise sir rpeak． arise furth from the couch．． factions maschief may arise of it ．．．．．．．．．Henry $V$ iv． That infamy will there arise． Sulfulk arise；welcome，queen ．．．．．．．．．． e Henry $V I$ ． Edward Plantagenet arise a knight．． 3 Henry VI．ii see，see，what showers arike ．．．．．．．．．．．．
arise，dissembler though I wish ．．．．Richard III． arice，and take place hy us．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．i． elmall mine innocence arise
ur arma ．．．．．．Merry Wires

## ．．．．Much Ado，

 ， I

\section*{| 1.1 |
| :--- |
| i． 9 | 1.9

$\mathrm{ng})$品}


 | 3 |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1 |  |
| 3 |  | 3

1
1 ，

 ． ．





pray you，arise，my good and gracious
as Ipoint my sword，the sun arices．Jutius Casar， most nohle sir，arise；the queen．．Antony \＆Cleo．jii and Phobus＇gins arise ．．．．．．Cymbetine，it． 3 （son my ady sucet，arise；arise，arise arise，my knights o＇the battle
re I arise，I will prefer mu sons
faint－jtearted boy rarise，and look upon．Titust $n$ ．iij come sir，arike，aray；Ill teach you
nrise，finir sun，and kill the envions．．
arise，one kneeks；good Romeo（rep．）
arise，oue knoeks；good Romeo（rep．）
arise，arise，awake the snorting citizens．，othello n grandsire of you；arise， I єау．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． atise，black veageance，from thy hollow cell－ A11STOTLE to Aristotle＇s cliceks．Taming of $S$ ． Whom Aristotle thought unfit to hear．Troil．f Cr．ii ard HMETIC－a tepster＇s arithmetic
that hath no arithmetic hut her brain
that hath no arithmetic hut her brain
hut now＇tis odds beyond arithunetic．．
hut nore＇tis odds beyond arithmetic．．Coriolanus，$i$ spare your aritlametic；never count．．Cymbetine， wnuld dizay the arithmetic of memory．．Hanlet， ARIK are coming to the grk！aritlumetician Othe llo AlM－are coming to the ark．
his good arms in lusty stroke
to wreath your arms like．． or else keep it in your arma and hug it mine arms．．．．Measure for Mearute， depose 1 had him in mine arms or under your arm，like look you arm yourself to fi
fited in the ard thee in my arms
fited in the arts，glorioug in arms．．Love＇s L．L
with your arms crossed on your thin
ay his wreathed arms athwart．
affection＇s men at arms
arm，wenches，arm！encounters．
and lay my arms before the legs．
lere comes hector in arms－
hold death armile ot the gain
motwing and fuking in the nur cud．As you $L$
supjorthirn hy the arm．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and here upon his arm the lioness had
will you take hin by the arm？
it is imy arm．I thought
lend me an arm；the rest have． garter up thy arms o＇this fachion？ suendilg his manly marrow is her arms－ so may you lose your arms．．．．Taming of Shreve， and arms her with the boldness ．．Finter＇s Tale bolds his wifc by the arm，aud little is quite heyond mifie arm．．．
but quick，and in mine arms
olening his free arms，and weeping joy to see her in your arms
hough others have the arm，show．．${ }^{\text {Com }}$ of $\overline{\text { or }}$ sith furbished arms，and new
point relvellious，arm＇gainst arm
arm，arm．and out！if this
whore arins are hired to bear
ny arms such eelshina stutied
niy arms such eelshine stutied ．．．．
nat thank himiself in arms ．．．．．．．．．．．
resigu them，and lay down thyarms？
resigu then our arms，like to a muzzled
mount，chevaliers！to arms！
lay down our just－bome arms（tep．） in arms to spill mine enternies＇blood（rep
arm，arm，you hearens，against these
therefore，to arms！be champion


| ARM | 29 | ARM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| unto the crest of murder's arms ..... go, Dear him in thine arms | never have given out thee arme.... | wreatied in the other's arms.... |
|  |  | (ifts she up her arms in sequence thus? |
| mad base truce, to arms invasive? .... v.i $^{\text {a }}$ | fr | 1 |
| let us, ny lii |  |  |
|  | butif thy arms be to no other endi... |  |
|  | thus he marcheth with the armin arm? - V. \| |  |
|  |  | if one arn's cmulracement will ..... - $\quad$.$y^{2}$ |
| (er arm youto the sudden time.... |  | (those arm |
| the theree corners of the world in amine ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | uring arms to priuces |
| make good nginst me, arnn to arm ..Richard dit. i. |  |  |
| icerat arms........: | ${ }_{\text {at mountuins with outsretched urms }}$ |  |
| er lift an angry arm againgt ..... - it ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | glaughtered by the irefil arm....... - ii. 1 | your worth io arms, were more than.... - iii. 3 |
| of his arrival hereip arms ${ }_{\text {a }}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | suppose, this arm is fir the duke .... $\mathrm{these} \mathrm{sums} \mathrm{of} \mathrm{mine} \mathrm{shall} \mathrm{be.......}$. | till |
| who ready here do stand in arme.... - i. 3 |  |  |
| nild fold him | While liie upholds this arm, this arm = iiii. 3 |  |
| i. ${ }^{\text {i. }}$ | wotwhy come you in arms? .......... - iv. 7 |  |
| our ontive peace with self-born arms - ii. 3 | $\frac{7}{3}$ |  |
|  |  | pins, wooden pricks.......... - ii. 3 |
| how quickly fhould this armo of niue | naked, foil a man at arms an........ |  |
| plucked fommy mims perforce ...\% = 11.3 |  |  |
| 1 see the iscue of these arms........ - iii. 3 |  | this hurts give me your arm .i........ - iii. 7 |
| fulter under foul rebelibo's arms .... - iii. ${ }^{2}$ | the quarrel from his powerful arm.al - i. 4 | Rive me thy arm; poor Tom shall. - .i. - - iv. 1 |
| $\mathrm{arm}^{\text {ramm }}$, | Wit his wetorious urm, ind eharged | 4 |
|  | ${ }^{\text {and }}$ and trout her jeslous arms pluck .... |  |
| gentlemen in arms upon his party ... - iii. 2 | inive arm is, like a blasted sapling .. - iit 4 | let go his arm. Cliul not let go, zir .... - iv. 6 |
| whuy my arms and power ......... - iii. 3 | within their alabaster inmocent arms - iv. 3 | thy arm may do thee justice $\ldots$......... - v. 3 |
|  |  |  |
| is not my arm of levigth ............. - iv. 1 | ${ }_{\text {are }}$ in arme. Th Kent, ny liege, (rep.) - iv. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | ${ }_{\text {l }}$ Wis as hurt under your arme |
| our fortunces in our own strong arns - i. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | to my tent and help to armme me... - v. 3 | underncath whose arm an envious ${ }^{\text {un }}$ - iii. 1 |
|  |  |  |
| and great max | why then'tis | armos, take your last cmuluacel |
|  |  |  |
| confident ggaiast the world in urms.: $-v .1$ | our strun' arims be our conscience .. | goes be to the lentth of all his urw...... - iii. |
| or an arin? No. Or take away ...... - v. 1 | God, and yourarms, be prai | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Jittle ehaking of mine arm ........... - ii. 1 |
|  | chatlenged the nothe spirits to arm |  |
|  |  |  |
| the arms are fair, wheu the intent.... $-v .2$ | all the Indies in his arms.........i. iv. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | or to take arms against $\frac{1}{\text { esea }}$ of troubles - iiii. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| never did such deeds in arms .i....., |  | arma you, I rray you, to this speedy voyage - iii. 3 |
|  | Greck did commass in tis arus ...... | he was the first that ever bore amis ..... $=1.1$ |
| thy name in arms we | cull some kuight to arms .........; |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | for since these arms of mine had even .Othello, i. 3 |
| ${ }_{\text {what }}$ wronks our arans |  | or do hut ift this arm, the best of your . - ii. 3 |
| put us in these ill-beseeming arms... - iv. 1 | worthy of urrus! as welcome ........ - iv. 5 | from liif very urm puffed his owa brother - iiii. 3 |
| more perrect in the use of arn3 our powers to the arm of pease |  |  |
| in the arm that was upreared......${ }^{\text {a }}$. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ - iv. 1 | I will not arm to-day whereupou | ARMADO-that Arnado hight. . Lore'sL.Lost, i. 1 |
|  | bil the sanil-pared Ajax arm be hapur |  |
| streagth into one fiaut arm ........... - iv. 4 | execute your arms [colier-aims] .. - v. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | heat of duty. Don Adriano de Armado -i. 1 (letter) |
| and do arm n | (thoughinis right arin might .. Timon of Athens, iiii. 5 | and Don Armado ehall be your keeper.- iv - it ${ }^{\text {and }}$ |
| and with your puissan |  |  |
| ws in arms, |  | 1 |
| st met we ram us gaint |  |  |
| look, your madnoe Etle coude | jour knees to them, not arms, must welp = i. i. | Athat put, Armudo's paze out of his part.. $\quad$ - V .2 |
| de nails de arm, de hilbow $\cdots$ al..... | sir the Volces are in a | A whole armulo of convicted sail . . King John, iiii 4 |
| nous is it time to arm; come........: - ${ }^{\text {dii. }} 7$ |  | ${ }_{\text {the }}$ emperor, and the earl ut Armagac? |
| those legs, godarms and heads ...... - iv. 1 | in's nervy arm doth lic .inio....... - ii. $\frac{1}{2}$ |  |
|  |  | ARMATHO-Armatho ${ }^{\text {a the once side. Love's }}$ L.L. L - iv. 1 |
|  | me mese old arms and kefs ......... |  |
| thy armm was here tand not tous (rep.) - iv. 8 | or lose mine arm for't .............. - iv. 5 | brought with armed men back to.... Much Ado ov. 4 |
| his arme spre | what an arm he hast he turned...... - iv. 5 | if you are armed to do, as sworn... Lore's $L$. Lost, i. 1 |
|  |  |  |
|  | can do no nore than Cessris arma.... | Iamarived. and well prepared ....... |
|  | sightius, with your arms across.. - ii. 1 |  |
| ded herc in arms tluis day......-i. 3 (pras | nquest tretched mine arru so far | he hath armed our nnswer..i.......All's Welli i. 2 |
| m a maser man of nrms iy far...... | mare strong than traitors arms ...... |  |
|  |  | be thou armed for some unlhnppy Fords thoulh tly litte finger be armed in ii. iv |
| - | (tere pe put oursives in arms........ |  |
| mhen arm in arm they both came.... - ii. 2 |  | with valour armed, compelled these.... Mactelth, 2.2 |
|  | thy master thus with pleached arms - iv. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |
| 隹 |  | thiaking his voive an armed Englisiman - v. 2 |
| (before whose glory I was great iu arms) |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| take up arms like gentlemen ......... - iii. ${ }^{2}$ | It 'twnf on mine arm .......... - ii. 3 | ${ }^{\text {co a }}$ armed to hear the tidings of caliamity - iii. 2 |
| will tare thee in their rems......... - iii. 3 | ghe etripped it from her arm $\ldots$....... | white bards have armed dicir thin...te - iiii. ${ }^{2}$ |
|  | by Jupter, (had strom her arm..... - imit |  |
| e the benefit of law of nrms....... - iv. 1 | for their litherties, are now in armis .... - iiii. 1 | gailantly armed, -rise from the ground -iv. 1 |
| ${ }_{7}$ |  |  |
| inhersed in the rrms of the mosit ${ }^{\text {a }}$ iv 7 | his urms this leagued: 1 thought he tept - iv. 2 | their urned stavesiu churre. |
| his rare suecess in arms......... 2 \% |  |  |
| carmsor mina did colnuer......2h |  | yerk out ticir armed heels at heiri dead =iv. 7 |
| äkcd |  |  |
| = |  |  |
|  |  |  |


| ARM | $30]$ | ART |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ARME |  | 1 |
| yet am I armed against the worst ......ichardiliv 1 | of either army stilly sounds - iv. (cho.) | iv. 1 |
| Ten thousand coldiers, armed in proof.. - vis | how read an army hat enrounded - iv. (cho.) | Itrest me, foolish fellow, if thou (rep.) - iv. |
| prologue armed, but not.... Troitus $\dot{\&}$ Cress. (prol.) | an army have I mustered............. 1 Henry VI. i. 1 | suborned tie goldsmith to arrest me... - iv. 4 |
| Was Hector, armed and gone .......... | all the whole army stwod agazed...... the English army is grown weak....: |  |
| 1 would fain have armed to-day $\ldots$...... - iii. 1 | levied an army; weening to........... - ii. 5 | of capital treason we arrest you here.. Rich. II. iv. under our arrest. procure your sureties - iv. I |
| when I meet you armed, as hlack....... - iv. 1 | that dogged the mighty army of....... - iv. 3 | arrest sir John Falstaff....2Henry ${ }^{\prime}$. . ii. 1 |
| here, sister; armed! and bloody ...... - 0.3 | the Enghish arma, that divided....... - v. 2 | sir John, I arrest you at the suit ..... - ii. I |
|  | now dismiss your army when.......... - v. 4 assail them with the army of the kiog. 2 Hen. $V$ I. iv. 2 | I do arrest thee, traitor, of high ...... - iv. "t arrest them to the noswer $\qquad$ ii. 2 |
| odee subdued in armed tail ...........̈.iolanus, iii. 2 | his army is a ragged multitude .....2 - iv. 4 |  |
| hut I am armed, and dangers are ..Juliuscosar, i. 3 | there''s en army gathered together .:. - iv. 6 | I do arrest thee of high treason here.2Henry VI, iii. ] |
| for I am armed so strodg in lionesty.... - iv. 3 | until this army be dismissed from him - iv. 9 | change ray countenance for this arrest |
| Roman Brutus, with the anned rest.Ant.\& Cleo. ï. 6 | why I have brought this army hither ${ }^{\text {a }}$ - v. 1 | I do errest you in his highness' name - iii. |
|  | cheered up the drooping army ....... 3 Henry $V$, i. 1 | I arrest thee, York, of copital treason - V. 1 |
| that armed the queen of Troy..... Titus Andron. i. 2 yon may be armed and appointed well.. <br> - iv. 2 | our army's ready; come............... - - i. 1 | I arrest thee on cepital treason (rep.) .....Lear, y. 3 sends out arrests on Fortinhras............ Hamet, ii. -2 |
|  | the army of the qucen hath got........ | death is strict in his arrest. |
| go armed. Armed, brother!. (repeated) Lear, i. 2 | the army of great Buckingham.... Richard III. iv. 4 |  |
| thou art armed, Glo'ster: let the trumpet - v. 3 | Buckingham's army is dispersed...... - iv. 4 |  |
| when I was armed, not sure, though hoping | went through the army, ehcering up.. - v. 3 | I saw him arrested. |
| I come hitler armed against myself. Hom.\& ful- v. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | I am arrested in the street. ... Comedy of Errors, iv. I What, is he arrested? tell me (repeated) - iv. 2 |
| comes armed through our wateh.......... fame, i. 2 | an army cannot rule them ........inenry emulation in the army crept.. Troitus \& | Whose suit is he arrested at? (repealed. - in - iv. 4 |
| armed say you? Armed, my lord....... - i. 2 | gencral of the Greeinn urny, Agamemnon -iii. 3 | sir, for th |
| ARMENIA-Armenia, he gave to..Ant. \& Cleo. iii. 6 | our army's in the ficld ............. Coriolanus, i. 2 | and he is arrested at my auit ...... 2 Henry IV. ii. 1 |
| hut then in his Armenia, aod other - iii. 6 | for the remove hring up your army .. - i. 2 |  |
| ARM-GAUNT-[Col Knl-an armorgaunt steed ] -i. 5 | the Volces have an | Northamberland ar |
| RMIES-retire of both your armieb.King John, ii. 2 | he makes among your cloveu army .. - i. 4 | ARRIVAL-my arrival, and my wife't. Winter'sT, y. 1 |
|  | before our arny hear me ............ - i. 9 - ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | is apprehended for arrival here. Comedy of Ertors, i. z |
| on our behalf, armies of pestileoce.. Richard $\Pi$. iii. 3 in both our armies, there is many .. 1 Henry IV. v. 1 | have you an army, ready, say you? .. - iv. 3 | the cause of his arrival here............Richard II. i. 3 still ending at the arrival of an hour.. 1 Hen. IV. v. 2 |
| betwixt our armies true intelligence.... - v. 5 | more than the instant army we can make - v. : | hearing of Four arrival in this realm. 1 Hen.VI. iii: 4 |
| that our armies join not .............2 Henry IV, i. 2 | the army marvelled at it ..........in - v. 5 |  |
| his grace just distance 'tween our armies? --iv. | comes his rrmy on? ............. Julius Casar, iv. 2 | ARRIVE-nostril where I arrive .. Winter's Tate, i. 2 |
|  | under which our army lies king's con's body before our army.. Ant. \& Cleo, iii. 1 | so soon as you arrive, shall clear .. - iv. 3 or arrive where I may have .......... Henry VI. v. 5 |
| fow far off lie these armiea? $\qquad$ Coriohnus, i. 4 | should have an army for an usher - iii. 6 | many so arrive at second master6. Timon of Ath. iv. 3 |
| the cyes of both our armies here..Juliur Casar, iv. 2 | distract your army which doth ...... - iiii. 7 | hut ere we could arrive the point . . Jutius Casar, i. 2 |
| Were We before our armieg Antony\& Cleopatra, in. 2 | and feast the army! we have store .. - iv. 1 | where he arrives, he moves all hearts .... Lear, iv. 5 too suift arrives as tardy as too slow Rom. of Ju ii 6 |
| RMMGERO-writes himself grmugero..Merry h . i. 1 | 'tis a brave army, and full of ......... - iv. 3 | too suift arrives as tardy as too slow. Rom. \&ful. Ii. 6 <br> ARRTVED-in this island we arrived Tempest, i. 2 |
| ARMING -fuls arming of the verity..A Au's Well, iv. 3 | $0, \mathrm{I}$ am known of many in the army. Cymbeline, iv. 4 | when I arrived, and heard thee....... |
| arming to answer in a nightalarm. Troil.f Crets. i. 3 | pray, sir, to the army: I and my brother - iv. 4 | I have since arrived but hither . Tuelft Night , ii. 2 |
| this, is arming him in Trog......... - $\mathrm{v.}^{2}$ | the army broken, and but the hacks. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ - $\quad$ - 3 | I am arrived for fruitfnl Lombardy. Taming of S. i. I |
| great Archilles is arming, weeping..... - v. 5 | the Gothe, and raise an army there.. Titus And. iiii. 1 | this gentlemas is happily arrived ..... - i. 2 |
| arming myself with patience | the army of Fravce was landed .i....... Lear, iii. 7 | father is arrived in Pedua........... - iv. 4 |
| ARMIIPOTENT-armipotent Mars. . Lobe's L.L. . . 22 | I told him of the army that was landed .. - iv. 2 | ha |
| linguiet and the armipotent soldier.. Al's Well, ir. 3 | how ncar's the other army? .............. - iv. 6 | being well arrived from Delphos .. Winter's Take, ii. 3 |
| RAIOUR-like unscoured armour..Mea.for Mea. i. 3 | her army is moved on. Ithank you ..... - iv. 6 | afe, arrived where I was.. Comedy of Errors, i. 1 |
| ten mile afoot, to see a grod | within the lists of the army..... - v. 3 (herald) | we miss, were safe arrived .............Nucbeth, \%. 7 |
| give me my nrmour. 'Ti | witness, this army, of such mass ....... Hamlet, iv. 4 |  |
|  | AROINT-aroint thee, witeh! .......... Macbeth, i, 3 | that they are all arrived................ - iv. 2 |
| hurden of our armour here we sweat.King John, | aroint thee, witch, aroint thee! .... Lear, iii. 4 (song) | the news ahroad, who are arrived? <br> iv. 2 |
| their armour, that marcled hence ..... | AROSE-when he arose again? . Taming of Shr. iii. 2 | either past, or not arrived to pith Henry $F^{\prime}$. iii . (cho.) |
| ose armour canscience buckled on..., - ii. 2 | thereupon these errocs are arose ....Coin. of Er. - . 1 | where ne'er from Fraoce arrived more - iv. 8 |
| unto my armour with thy prayere....Richard II. i. 3 |  | being thus arrived from Ravenspurg 3Hen.VI. iv. 7 |
| and bring away the armour that is there - ii. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | suddenly arose, and walked about . . Jtu. Cazar, ii. 1 |  |
| our armour all as strong, our cause.. 2 Henry $/ V$. iv. 1 | AROUSE-wolves arouse the jades . . 2 Henry VI. iv. 1 | cardinal Campeius is arrived ......Henry FIII. ii. 1 |
| dike a rich armour worn in heat........ - iv. 4 | A-ROW-beaten the maids a-row..Com. of Etrors, v. 1 | is arrived: march gently on ...Jutius Casar, iv. 2 |
| tutl I have the best armour .......... HenryV. iii. 7 | ARRAGON-Pedro of Arragon comen..Much ado, i. 1. | is arrived here where his daughter. Pericles, $\mathrm{\nabla}$. (Gow.) |
| you have an excellent armour ........ - iii. 7 | sad then go I toward Arragon ......ien - iii. ${ }^{2}$ | are here arrived; give order............ Hamlet, v. 2 |
| you talk of horse and armour......... - iil. 7 | the prince of Arragon hath ta en .. Mer. of Ven. ii. 9 | give us truth who 'tis that is arrived.... Olnello, ii. 1 |
| the armour, that I saw in your tent.... - iii. 7 | ARRAIGN-how you shall arraign...Mca. fur M. ii. 3 | he is not yet arrived; nor know I aught - ii. 1 |
| ficads had any intellectual armour .... - iii. 7 | that we may arraign our most ..Winter's Tale, iii 3 |  |
| the sun doth gild our armour.......... - iv. 2 | it shall be done, I, will arraiga them .... Lear, iii. 6 | APRIVING-arriviag at place of potency. Coriol. ii. 3 |
|  | first; 'tis Goneril ........... - iii. 6 | ARROGANCE-arrogance to choose .f All's Well, ii. 1 |
| 1 would have armour here.........l Henry VI. i. 3 | shall arraiga me for 't...i- $\quad \mathbf{v} .3$ | 3 |
| 2 woman, clad is armour, chaseth.... - i. 5 | our person to arraign in ear and ear .. Hamlet, iv. 5 | not you for her proud arrogance . . . . Richard III. i. 3 |
| she carry armour, as she hath begun.. - ii. 1 | ARRAIGNED-here accused and armig | ye endure to hear this arrognuce? . P Hen. VIII. iii. 2 |
| scouring my lord of York's armour.. 2 Henry VI. i. 3 | igh $\because . . . .$. Winter's Tale, ini. \& (indictment) | bastes his arrogance with his own. Troil. \& Cress. ii. 3 |
| lands, goods, horse, arunour, anythiog - v. 1 | ARRAIGNING-arraigning his unkindncss. Oth. iii. 4 | upple knees feed arrogance..... - iii. 3 |
| in justice puts his armour on........3 Henry VI. ii. 2.2 | A RRAN'T-of as arrant knaves as any. Muchiddo, iii. 5 | ARROGANCY-crammed with arrogancy H.VIII. ii. 4 |
| 1 am ready to put armour on ........- - iii. 3 | I leave an arrant knnve with your worship - Y. 1 | ARROGANT-arrogant Winchester?. 1 Henry ${ }^{\prime} I_{\text {I i. }} 3$ |
| I am ready to put armour on ........ - iv. 1 | Poins be not two arrant cowards.... 1 Henry IV. ii. 2 | nor cease to be no arrogant controller. 2 Hes.VI. iii. 2 |
| have io our armours watched ......... - v. 7 | that arrant malmsey-dose knave ...2Henry ${ }^{\text {V }}$. iii. 1 | thy proud child, arrogant man. Timon of Athens, iv. 3 |
| complete armour that thou wear'st! RichardIII. | for they are arrant knaves .......... - v.l | arrogant piece of flesh threat us.....Cyminctine, iv. 2 |
| and all my armour laid into my tent? - v. 3 | that Visor is an errant kuave | ARROW-son has broke his arrowe..., Tempest, iv. 1 |
| ckled on Troil $\mathrm{f}^{\text {Crese }}$ | no, thon arrant knave; 1 would might -, 7.4 | that your arrow hath glaoced .... Aerry wives, V. 5 |
| we have our armours huckled on..Troil.g Cress. | this is an arrant counterfeit rascal .... Henry $V$. iii. 6 | little Cupid's crafty arrow made .... Much Ado, iiii- |
| I like thy armour well; I'll frush it.. - v. 6 | 'tis as arrapt B piece of knavery. .... - iv. 7 | come Cupid kills with arrown........ - ini. 1 |
| thy goodly armour thus hath cost.... - .v. 9 | his reputation is as arrant a villain.. - iv. 7 | by bis best arrow with the golden.. Mid. N. Drm. i. 1 |
| put armour on thine cars. |  | 2 |
| \% would put mise armour on | what an artant, rascally, beggarly .: - iv. 8 | fleeter than arrow, bullets, wind... Love's L. L. v. 2 |
| Eros! mine armour, Eros! (rep.)... Ant. 欠. CL | the moon's an arrant thief .... Timon of Athens, iv. 3 | to shoot another arrow that self ..Mer. of Venice, i. 1 |
| Fll give thee, friend, an armour all of gold - iv. 8 | fortune, that arrant whore, ne'er ....... Lear, ii. 4 | that love's kecn arrows make.... As you Lite it, iii. 5 |
| turned to a rusty armour (repeated).... Pericler, ii. 1 | all Denmark, but he's an arrat knave.. Hambet, $\mathrm{i}^{5} 5$ | hath ta'en his how and arrows .:r - iv. 3 |
| Let his armour rust until this day.... - ii. 2 |  | that arrows fled not swifter toward .. 2 Henry $1 H_{\text {; }}$ i. 1 gwallow, an arrow, or a bullet? |
| in your armours, as you are addressed - ii. 3 | ARRAS-thou atnnd within the arrns ...J John, iv. $\frac{1}{3}$ | swallow, an arrow, or a bullet? ....... - iv. 3 as many arrows, loosed several ......... HenryV. i. 2 |
| such was the very armour die had on.... Hamlet, i. 1 | will ensconce me behnd the arras. Merry mive I whipt me behind the arras .......... Much Ado, i. 3 | as many arrows, loosed several ...............enry V. i. 2 druw your arrow to the head! .....Richard III. ₹. 3 |
| thy Cyclops' hammers fall on Mars' armour - ii. 2 | in cypress chests my arras .... Taming of Shrev, ii. i | and, as an arrow, shot from...............Ferictes, i. 1 |
| all the strength and armour of the mind.. -iii. 3 | go hide thee behind the arras ......1Henry IV. ii. 4 | she'll not be bit with Cupid's urrow... Rom. \& Jul. i. 1 |
| A.RMOURER-thrive the armourers. $\mathrm{Hen}^{\text {n }} \mathrm{V}_{\mathbf{i}} \mathrm{ii}$. (cho.) | fast gileep behind the arras .......... - iii. 4 | slings and arrows of outrageous fortune ..Hun, iii. 1 |
| rers, accomplishing the knights - iv. (cho.) | I fell asleep here behind the arras.... - iii. 3 | so that my arrows, too slightly....... - iv. 7 |
| the armourer and his mau .........2HenryVI. ii. 3 | the arrss, thyures, why, such........Cymbeline, ii. 2 | that I have shot my arrow o'er ......... - y. 2 |
| servaut of this armourer, my lords -- ii. 3 |  | ART-if by your art ................... Tempest, i. ${ }^{2}$ |
| nd struek his armourer .......... Troil.\& Cress i. 2 | he arras 「ll convey myself.... - iii. 3 |  |
| ARMOURY-out of the town armoury Tamens. iii. 2 | behind the arras hearing something stir - iv. 1 | such provision in mi |
| go with me into mine armoury .... Trius And. iv. 1 | ARRAY-eat, array myself, and live.Mea. for M. iiii 2 | for the liberal arts, witho |
| odilest weapons of his armoury .... - iv. 2 | ne fresh array, and entertaim ment. As you Like, iv. 3 | it was mine art, when I a |
| A RMY - a treacherous army levied..... Tempeth, i. 2 | put you in your best array ....... ${ }^{\text {a }}$ - ${ }^{\text {V. }} 2$ | his art is of such power |
| none such in the army of any eort..... Muchado, i. 1 | rings, and things, and fine array .Taming of Sh. ii. 1 | through his art foreseess the danger .. - ii. 1 |
|  | poor furniture, and mean array.. -F iv. 3 | some vanity of mine art............. - iv. 1 |
| nd the huge army of the world 's. Love's L. Last i. 1 I | in which array (brave soldier) .......... Henry V-iv- 6 | which by mine art I have ............. - iv. $\frac{1}{1}$ |
| an army of good words...... Dferchant of fence, iii. 5 shall be whipped through the army.. All's Well, iv. 3 | thou wolf iu sheep's array ............ 1 Henry $V I$. i. 3 hitherward in proud array........... 2 Heary VI. iv. 9 |  |
| the army breaking, my husband...... - iv. 4 | stuud we in good array .............. 3 Henry |  |
| purse alive in the whole army... Winter's Tate, iv. 3 | bet not thy sweet heart on proud array .. Lear, iii. 4 |  |
| charmy bath a haud............. King Jokn, iii. 1 | courts thee in her best erray ... Romeof Juliet, iii. 3 | O had I hut followed the rets! .....aupelfue Night, i. 3 |
| that such an army could be drawn. iv. 2 | in all her best array bear her to church - iv. 5 | as full of labour as a wise man's art - iti. 1 |
| a ken, our army liea........ 2 Henry $1 V$. iv. 1 | ARRAYED-is he arrayed? Ay. madum .. Lear, iv. 7 | as art and practice hath .... Measurefor Mleasure, i. 1 |
| deliver to the ar:ny this news.... - iv. 2 | if impious war, arruyed in flames .... Henry $V$. iii. 3 | the hath prosperous art when ........ - |
| and let our army oe discharged too... - iv. 2 | ARREARAGES-send the arrearages ....Cymb. ii 4 | all her double vigour, art, and nature - ii. 2 |
| whenefore stands our army still?...... - iv. 2 my lord, our army is dispersen $\ldots .$. - iv, 2 | ARHEST-I arrest thee at the suit .. Tucelfu $N$. iii. 4 | what art you eway ..........Mid. N. Dream, i. 1 |
| may lord, our army is dispersed ....... - | isely under an arrest .. Mea. for Mca. i. 3 him on it.................... - i. 5 | ere showe art, thint through.. - ii. 3 emplative in living art ... Love's L. Lost is |
| when he Ehall see our army ........... Henry $V$. iii. 5 | arrest your words ............... - ii. 4 |  |

## ART

## ASK

ART-thatart would compreliend .. Love's L. L. jw. other slow arts entinely keep..... no wit by nature yor art ........ . . you Like it, iii. most profound in his art, and yet all oy peril, thou uoart
my art is not past power
nursery of arte, I amm nerrived ............ag of Sthre regial with rudiments of art
the art to love. And mny you (repeated) -
there is an art, which in their .. Winer's $\bar{T}_{a}$
that art whieh, you say, adds (rep.)
this is an art, which does mend natur us ye are mocked with art
let it be ao art lawful
cling together, and choke their art ..........acbeth, i.
liere's no art, to find the mind's Show the glory of our art till
tell me, jif your art can teil
the great assay of art
race me in the tedious ways of artion - iv. nvest their soms with arts.........2 Henry IF. iv. o that the art and practick part ........ Henry
untrained in any kind of ar
contrived by art, and halefu
natural graces that extinguish art
n sweet mansie is such art.. Henry VïII. iii. 1 (song so excellent in art, and still so welling o'er with arts and........ Troil. \& $\bar{C}_{\text {res. }}$ iv. thou art eveo natural in thine art . Timon of $A$. V. 1 have on much of this in art as you Thave os much of this in art as you the art $o^{\prime}$ the court, as hard to y, and singular in his art oul..... emper him, with all the art I have... Tiuns And yot neither plessure s art can
art hath thus decreed, to make ..... my education being io art ven fier art sisters the natura
I want that glib and oily art ulpon the warrant of my art [Col.
by tive art of known and feeling corrows - iv. 6 yow art thou what thou art, by art .. the eomrnission of thy yenrs and nrt so tutored by my art, a sleeping potion fare well it, for I will use no art
have not art to reck on my gron heautied with plestering art
ap ractiser of artsise in in your defen and out ...... othello, i. 2
AITTEMIDORUS-defeud thee! thy lover Artemidorus..............ius casar, ii. 3 (paper) ARTERLES-spirits in the arteries, Lone's L. L. iv. 3 ARTHUR-Artlur Plantagenet layk.. King Jokn in
put the same into young (rthur's hand
Arthur, that great forcrunner of shy hlood in right of Arthur do 1 ela im of th Arthur of Bretagne, yield thee Whose title they edmit, Arthur's or John's $二$ meo of Angicrs, Arthur's subjects. and let young Arthur, duke of Bretagne proclairn Arthur of Bretagge, Eugland's to stop Arthur's title in the whole Angiers lost? Arthur ta'en prisoner behold my pretty Arthur more my boy, my Arthur, my fair .....
grieved that Arthur is fis priconer John hatl seized Arthur
then Arthur needs raust fail
gnin by young Arthur'g fall
with Arthur did And lose it (repealed)
if that young Arthur be not gone.
read here, young Arthur: how now the enfranchisement of Arthur he enlis us, Arthur is decrensed
to seek the grave of Arthur.
to seek the grave of Arthur .......
fis tale, and talks of Arthur's death' urgest thou so oft young Arthur's denth young Arthur is alive; this lund doth Arthur live? O haste thee in seeking you. Arthur doth live after they lieard younr Arthr was nilive after young Arthur, elaim this land. when Arthur first in court..........2 Henry I I was then sir Dagonet in Arthur' in Arthur's boson, if ever mau (rep.)...Henry $V$. RTTICLE- to prery article
or thrice in that last article....Two...... Temper or thrice in that last article.... Two Gen. of Ver. iii. tlat does lend articles? Articles are swer ve not from the smallest artiele. Mea. for $M$.
this article, my liege, yourself must.. Love's L. $L$. this article, my liege, yourself must..
therefore, this artiele is made in vain therefore, this artiele is made in vain
to draw an answer from thy articlecs. King John, chouldst thou find one heinous article.. Rich. $I$. iv, despatch; reul o'er these articles...... .enry ${ }^{-}{ }^{\prime}$.
shall serve to show in articles..... ench several article herein redressed. we o'er-alancal the articles arte...Henry V.v. 2 when articles, too nicely urged
within the fore-rank of our article
the king hath cranted every article
the king hath granted every article
let that one artiele rank with
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { et that one artiele rank with........... } & \left.\begin{array}{r}\quad \\ \mathbf{v} \\ \hline .2\end{array} \right\rvert\,\end{array}$
here are the articles of contractcd....2 Ienry $t^{\prime}$. i.
Sultols concluded on the articles ....

ARTICLE - stay to hear these artic
Ehiul artieles be drawn tonching. shiul artieles, e drawn tonelimg.
the artieles ot the combination. the articles collected from his tif thuse articles, my lord, are in the 1 yet remember worae of these article
endures not article tying him to aud you have broken the article...Antonyt .. Coriol. the article of my oath-To lend mie. Jut us have articles betwixt us. . ...... Cymbeline that's an article đithin our law carriage of he artiele designed the scopre of these dilated articles allo tuke him to be a soul of grent article hill perform it to the last apticle.

```
for to deny each artacle with oath
```

ARTICULATE-we may articulate Corio -ARTICULATED-you have articulatcd. 1 Hen.IF'. ARTIFICER-lean unwashed artiteer...John, iv. ARTIFICLAL-two artifcial gods. . Mid. N. Dr. ii.i.
silall raise such artificial sprites ..... Murteth, ii. 5 shall raise such artificial sprites. ..... Murte th,
wet my clueeks with artificial tears. 3 Henry $V I$ iii Wet my cheeks with artificial tears. 3 Hen
artificial strife tives in these touehes. Tin
two हtones more than his artificial one
that thy prosperous artificial fent can .. Pericles, ${ }^{\text {makes }}$ RTILLERY ond heaven'sartillers Ta the mouth of thy artillery. As we will .. Jnhn, i. by discharge of their artillery
to view the artillery nod munition....1 Henenry Vi. to rive their dangerous artillery upon
ATIST-relinquished of the artists
artis T-relinquished of the artists.... All's well ii in framing artists, art hath .............. Pericles, AR raming artists, art hath jo....... Perices, in ARTOIS-the rerions of Artois....1 Herary Fl. iin
 ARUNDEL-Richard, carl of Arubudel.. Rich. il. ii.
ARVIRAGUS-Cadwal, (once Arviragus).Cymb. iii. ARVIRAGUS-Cadwal, (once Arviragus). Cymb. iii.
 ASCAPAKT-fell upon Ascapart........ - ii. ASlic [Knight-aslant a] brook...........Hamtet, iv. 7 ASCEND
her chamber-window will ascend. Tuo Gen.of $V$. iii. I
nescend my clunmbers, search ascend my clinmbers, scarch .... Merry Fives, iii. blced France, and peace ascend to heaven John, i. nseend his throne, descending now.. Richard II. iv, T'll ascend the regnl throue
Bolingbroke ascends my throne...... ${ }^{\text {Bitenry }} I V$. iii.
Bulingbroke ascends my thronc.... it ascends me inta the brain.......... would ascend the hrightest lie.......Hen. V. i. (c) ascend, brave Talbot; we will follow... Hen.VV. it
they nscend the sky, and there awake. Fich. III. i.
 base degrees by welich lie did ascend. Jut.Cosar, ii
ascend, fair queen, Puntheon. .. Tutus Andronicus, ascend, fair queen, Pantheon.... Titus Andronicus it
ascend her chamber, hence and .. Rmueo oful. ihi. AScend her chamber, hence and .. Rmueo \& Juh, iii. the dust should have ascended .... Ant. \& Cleo. iii. ASCENSION-his ascension is more sweet. Cymb. $\gamma$. ASCENSION-DAX
ere the next Ascension-day at noon. King John, iv. on this Ascension-day, remember well
is this Ascension-day? Did not (rep.)
ASCENT-his ascent is not by such casy-Corol. it ASCRIBE-Whiell we ascribe to heaven. Ak's W'ell, to thy arm aione, ascibe we all.... Henry $V_{I}$.
ascribes the glory of his conquest .i. Henry ascribes the ghory of hisc conquest... Henry ASH-where against my grained ash.. Carioharus,
ASHINED-art thou not ashamed. Two Genof $V$. ASHIAMED-art thou not askumed. T
be thou aslamed, thant 1 have took
are you not ashamed
are you not ashaned? (repe.............
recehnnce,publiely, she"ll beashawned. Mea.forM
fie upon thee! art not ashamed? fie upon thee! art not ashamed?.......uch Alo,
but are you not ashamed? Nay... Lovers L. L.
but are you not ashamed? Nay. .ilooes L. L. iv
to be ashamed to le my fathers ehild. Mer. of $I$. ii
for I aru much ashamed.
invention is ashanaed, against ..........All's Well, i,
 I am ushamed, that women are so simple
I am ashamed: does not the stone Winter's Take, V, I am almost ashamed to say what good. John, iii, art not asharmed? hut, sirrah .......1 HenryIV. i. pocket up wrong; art thou not asmand are you not ashamed, to enforce. art thou not ashamed to be called I need oot lre ashamed of your majesty. He n. F F iv. ure you not asharned, with this. 1 Henry $V I$. iv. I ann ashamed; O heavens!.- Troilus t Cressida, Irefore the gods, I am ashamed on t. Timnn of $A$.
I am ashaned 1 did yield to thenn. Juth. Casar, I am ashamed to did yield to nerm, is rheorsar, it I am ashmmed to look upon the ...Cymbeline, a wretch whom nature is ashame a wretch whom nature is ashamed almost.. Lear, art not ashamed to look upon this beard... $\because$, ii upon his brow eltame is ashamed... Roon. \& Jue. iii.
be not vou ashamed to show, he'll not.. Hamlet, iii. be not vou ashamed to show, he'll not.. Hamlet, iii. 2
[K night you'll be ashamed for ever.... Othell, ii. 3 [Knight- you'll be ashamed for ever.... Oinelo, n. 3 confine yoursclf to Asher-house . Henry VJIL, iii. 2 ShES-and thou shatt turn to ashes .....John, iii. and strewed repentant aslies on his head orne will mourn in ashcs ..... Richard II. v .


 under feigned ashes of farged
but from their ashes shall be but from their ashes shall in suithfield shat be burned to ashes. 2 Hen. V. . molesty, now in his ashes honour. Heary VII. iv.

ASTIES-her ashes new create another. Ien. FHII. v. 4 from the sacred oshes of her honour through the ashes of my chance. Antony of Clco. v. trom ashes nucient Gower is come. Pericles, i. (Gower) pale, pale as ashes, all beduubed.... Rom. \& Jul. iii. 2 ASHFORD-John Cade of Ashford. $2 H_{L \prime n r y} V I$ iv. iii. where's Diek, the butcher of Ashford? iv. 3 AsHORE-how came we ashore ........ Tempest, i. 2 hire shanl I die ashore ............. - in. 2 (bong since I was cast abliore swan ashore man, like ädück ............
ashore at Windsor?
ii.
ii. ashore at Windsor?....................Nerry Wives, ii.
thou wert come ashore, we could... Taming of Sh. i. since I came ashore, I killed a man to the leviathan to come ashore ....... Henry $V$ iiii. 3 bear hiro ashore; 1'll pledge it.......Ant.f Cleo. ii. 7 threw him nshore, to give him ...Pericles, ii. (Gow (r)
 SH-WEDNESDAY-
on Ash-Wednesday was four year. Mer. of $V$ en. ij. 5 ASHY-of ashy semblance, meagre. . Henry FJ. iii. Aclan tlirough the bounds of Asia .... Com. of and hollow pampered jades of Asia... 2 Hertry $I V$. ASIDF stand aside! the company parts. Tuo Gen. of Ver. the attraction of my good parts aside.. Merry W. take him aside

Twelfh Nighe, will't plewse you walk aside?...Mearurefor Mea. well, starid aside: 'fore God, the stand aside: the noise they make. M'id. N.'s Dr. iv our purpused lunting shall be set aside
stund uside, good bearer...Love's Labour's Last,
walk uside the true folk walk aside the true folk
stand aside, rood Pomper ...................
go, draw aside the curtains... Verchen of ray sister, reading, stand aside .. As you Like $t$, therefore stand aside: this ring All'sWell iv. ¿linnea, stand aside: poor girll ...Taming of $S h$. setting all this chat aside, thus ........ - ini. Kate, Tet's stand nside, and see casting their savageness aside ....inin not cast aside so soon .................... Macbeth to lay aside the sword whieh swaye.. King John setting aside his high blood s royalty.itic
and lay nside my high blood's royalty to lay aside life-harming heaviness step aside, and I'll show thee......... iHenry $I V$ stand aside, nobility
thy knigh thood nside, thou art (rep.)
daffed the world aside, and bid it pass daffed the world aside, and bid it pass
knigh thood and my Eoldiersinip aside. knigh thood and my coldiership aside. peace, fellow, peace; stand aside; know go to; stand aside. And gookimaster pity, must be laid aside ............3Henry VI to stand aside, while I use
all dissembling set aside, tell the...
iny mourning weeds are luid aside
my mouraing weeds are luid aside your scorns, and your mislike aside - ii. thy brothers beat aside the poiot ... Richard $/ 1 /$. or hedge aside from the direct..Troitus of cres. setting his fate aside, of comely
come lay aside your stitchery......... coriolarus throwing it aside and stermming it....Juhus Casar, boy, stand aside: Caius Lirariusl how? turn aside, and weep for her. Antory \& Cleopatra so please you, step aside; I'll know. Ro with one hand bents cold
biath rushed aside the law.
hath rusned aside the law.............
 and you ask me, if she
and ask remission for

## ask my dog

that Inall ask of you ......................... - it and ask of Doctor Caius house.... Merry Wio ask the no reason why I love you to ask you may ask your father You may ask your tather. and ask him, why, that hour to ask for my kinsman Tohy ............elfo $\overline{N i g h t, ~}$
what ehall jou ask of me. makes me to ask you for my purse and for has cowaruship ask Fahian.. ask lim woy brother? ask him what this mour ask
why dost your honour, ask
and ask your heart, what
iet me ask iny sister pardon.
he doth oftener ask forgiveness........ - iii. what is he that you ask for, niece?.... Much Ada i .
thou should'st rather ask, if thou should'st rather ask, if it nisk my lady Beatrice else
tirst, I ask thee what they tirst, I ask thee what they have done (rep.) I then did ask of her her changeling but ask me not what; for, if I tell was it then to ask the question the hour that fools should nsk....
Rosaline they call her: ask for he Rosaline they call her: ask for her it is not 80; ask them, how many....
I know the reason, lady, why you ask I know the reason, lady, why
why ask you? He speaks not wity ask you? He speaks not thy life before thou ask it.

## A.SK



1

## 

 SK-when they ask you, what it meanswithout a heart? Why ask you this?
wheref Wherefore ask you this? Zounds, sir .... othelln I wonder in my for my phace again why dost thou ask? But for a satisfaction - iit. cend for the man, and ask him
Cassio did tup her; ask thy hushand cise I do believe it, aud I ask your pardon ASKANCE-canst not look askauce. Taming of sh when your husband asked who .. Mforry Wioes, ii who asked them once or twice......... $-\overline{\text { you }}$ iij he asked me, of what parentage .. As you Like $i d$, $i$ no boast, being anked, to suy, we are
hut thicy asked one nnother the reason
asked thee merey for't ...A'l's Well hat Ends W W ell, he asked me for a thousand marks. Comedy of Br. hath he siked for me?
is there scarce asked, for who? .......... Macbeth, hlackberries? aquestion not to be usked. I Ifen.IV. and take purses? a question to be asked had been asked twice on the bann he asked the way to Chester............2HenryIV'i my consent ne'er asked herein before. 2 Heary $V I$.i. and never asked for restitution asked the mayor what meant this. Richard III. i he lust osked the question................ Tinon of $A t_{h e n s, ~ i . ~}^{\text {in }}$ have parions, being asked, as frce .. Coriolanus, iii.
 and when I asked you what the ..Juhus Casar, ii. as muel as to have asked him pardon. Ant. (Gower) that whoso asked her for his wite. I slould have asked you thon before hom. Lear, $v$ my Young lady asked for, the nurse.
when you are asked this question next. . Hamlet, ASKER ere now, deoied the asker?.. Coriolanus, if. ASKETH-my business asketh haste.. Tam. of Sh. ii. the business askcth silent ..............2Henry VI. i. ASKING-may upon asking give?.. Tucelfh Nighe, it. Withont asking ny good-will.. Taming of Shrew, $\overline{\text { W. }}$ his right, asking a wife for Edward. 3 Henry VI. i at bis asking, the archbishopric .... Ifenry VIII.
 Yet dare I never deny your asking .. Coriolanus, $i$.
in asking their good loves............ - iit. oow I'll tell you without.
now be my offer, not thy asking... Romeo \&f Juliet, i. first asking your pardon thercunto .......... ivamlet, 7 i. ${ }^{\text {ASK'S'S-for prisoners ank'st thou? . } 1 \text { Henry } 7 \text { (letter }}$ thou ask'st me such a question ASLANT-[Knt.-a willow grows asiant $]$.Hamlet, iv. 7 AsLEEP-I have laft asleep.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { will you laugh me aslecp } \\
& \text { what, all so soon aslecp? }
\end{aligned}
$$

to be asleep with eyes wide open
and yet 60 fast asleep
within this half hour will he be asle...
the rasiners asleep under the hatehce
tliey huve judged me fast aslcep. Tro Gen. of $V$. Tos fast asleep.
I told him you were asleep...................ivelfh Night how if the nurse be asleep, and will. Much Ado, sing me now oslcep? then to asleep. Mid. N. D sing me now aslcep? then to you
dead? or asleep? I see no blood.
this is my deughter here asleep
stolen hence, and left me asleep
asleep, my love? what dead, my dove though credit be asleep, and not dove Winter's Tale, when Duncan is asleep, (whereto ...... Macbeth and upon my life, fust esleep ............ ${ }^{\text {Hent }}$ - $I V$ Falstaff! fust asleep behind
the other night I fell asleep here
now their pride nnd mettle is aslecp. then death roek me aslcep........... 2 Henry $1 V$. subjects are at this hour asleep?......
may well be eharmed sleep may well be eharned sleep
fuund some months asleep, and leaped When others be ssleep, to pry ........ 2 Henry $_{\text {FI }}$ fi i
there sits the duke asleep ......... Richard there sits the duke aslecp ........... Richard IIF. i. fall asiccp, or hearing, die Henry $\quad$ is asleep: gocd wench, 1 (6ong) she virgin roice theat balies lulls asicep. Coriol. ifi. 2 I think our fellow's are asleep
 thou hast been all this while asleep that sucks the nurse aslecp?.........inh. क् Cleo. v to bring her babe asleep............... Titus Andron. i. sunp thec asleep, his loving breas tot twcen ssleep and wake ! ........ I think, the world'a gsleep: how now...... $\overline{\text { in bed, nslecp, while they do drearn..Rom. }{ }^{\text {Ju }}}$ athwat men's aoses as they lie aslep tickling a parson's nose as a' lies asleep that luth luin asleep in the sun....
how sonnt is she asteep! I newd how sonnle is she asteep! I needs must
when he is drunk, asleep, or in lis rage. Ham. ASMATH-Asmath, by the eterual. . 2 Henry $V 1$ ASPECT-nuncio of more grave aspect. Twel $\boldsymbol{C h}$ o ravish doters with a false aspect. Love's L. Lont, iv
other of such vinegar aspect, that .. Mer. of Fer. other of such vinegar aspect, that ... Mer. of Fer. i. 1
this aspect of mine hath feared..... this aspect of mine hath feared
they work in mild aspect. As you Like it, iv. 3 (letter) know in uspect moret, and fashion your.. Com. of Er. it. mistress luath thy sweet aspects ..... - Ii. 2 declining their rich aspect to the

ASPECT-save in aspect, have all offence thating uote of thy abhorred asucct.
do hate the dire aspect of eivil ...........ichard thy sad aspect hath from the malevolent to fou in all aspects......i Heary IV. $\mathfrak{i}$ rendered such aspect as cloudy
lend the eye a terrible aspect …….........nenry $V$. iii. with an aspect of lron, that ............. - . 2 for his grim aspect, and large.......... 1 Henry VI. ii.
and unnetural aspect may fright.... Richard III. i. shamed their aspeets with store .............. $\overline{\text { FIIII }}$ iii that swect aspeet of princes.
'tis his aspect of terror: all's not well
corrects the ill aspects of planets .. Troilus \& Crer.
put on a most importuante aspect. Timon of Ath. it.
my young boy hath an aspect of .... Coriolanus, $\overline{7}$.
there would he anchor his aspect.... Ant. A Cheo. uoder the allowance of your grand aspect. Lear, ASPEN an 'twere an aspen leaf ..... 2 Henry IV ASPEN an twere an aspen leaf .....2HenryIV. ASPICIOUS-two aspicious persons.. Much Ado, i ASPICK-have I the sipick in my ,..Ant. \& Cleo. this is an aspick's trail: and these (rep.)
ASV fraurht, for 'tis of aspicks' tongues. othello, iii. ASPIRATION-aspiration lifts sim. Troil. \& Cres. ji ASP1RE-Wilt thou aspire to guide. Two Gen. of V. i to aspire unto the crova ................ 3 Henry VI . that smile we would aspire to...............enrm FIII. it ASPLIES hills because they do aspire, ….... Pericles, gallant snirit hath aspired ..... Romeo \& Judiet, i ASPIRING-show boldness, and aspiring. John, his aspiring rider beemed to know .. Richard II, dame Eleanor's aspiring humour ....2Henry F I. i. the aspiring flame of golden .........ichard III. iv. i A-SQUINT-You ${ }^{\text {E }}$, looked but a-squint... Lear, w. away ass; you will lose....... Two Gen. of Ver. ii what an ass art thoul.
Why, thou whoreson ass!
that such an ass should owe them. Tro Gen. of $F$. Yet I am not altogether an a
Page is an ass, a secure ass that I am made an ass
I am not such an ass buit I ................... Tielfh Night welcome, nas. Now let' $\begin{gathered}\text { have...... Tuelfh Night, }\end{gathered}$ an affectioned ass, thit cens..
Would make lim an ass. Ass, ilaüt
'slight! will you make an asso' me?
an ass of me; now my foes tell me (rep.) -
for, like an ass, whose back with. Mea. all of luxury, an ass, a modman....... for Me away! you are an ass, you arc an
an ass! but masters, remember that (reps) Ado yet forget not that I amian ass
O that I had been writdown, an acs...
place slaall serce, that I am an ass.
the offender, did call me an ass ........
you see an uss' head of pour own .. Mid. N. Itr. this is to make an ese of me.
and fraiglatwoy loved ant as
and I an such a tender ass
methought, I was enamioured of an ass
man is but an ass, if he go
yet recover, and prove an ass
an ass! Ha, ha! what kuy'st thou........ive's $\bar{L}$. L. iii. you must eend the ass uphon the horse
as he is, an ass, ict him go
for the ass to the Jude...
thint any man turn ass.
but if thou be'st not an ass. As you Like it, ii. 5 (song
every braggart ghall be found an
0 this woodeock! What an ass it is!.. Tum. of Sh.
prepost, my ass, my any thing.

- iii.
all ass. 'Tis true; she rides ne (ra.....Com. of Er, ii.
think thou art an ass
or thy name for an ass
I ain an ass, I am a women's
and so is an ass. I aman ass indeed..
upon an ass: but, ass, I'll take...... king John, yet I benr a burden like an ass....... Richard I a wornan should be made an ass ....2 2 Henry IV
corne, you virtuous ass, you.......... by Cheshu, he is an ass, as in the orid. Hen. V. thou scurvy valiant ass! .... Troilus \& Cressida that I might water an ass at it!....... to an ass were nothing
he is both ox and ass
that that same yonng Trojan
like a dog, the hecls of the ass.. Timon of Ath an the ass, if thou wert the ass the lion
how has the ass broke the wall
when I find the ass in compound
or to be entombed in an ass's packsaddie -
what an ess it is! then thou.
bear them as the ass bears gold......Juliuncasar
like to the empty ass, to shake
 might hear thee call great Cossar, ass
unless it had been the fall of an ass.. Cymbeline now whint a thin worl is to be an thou borest thine ass on thy back ass... Tilus And. iv. may not an ass know when..
then came each actor on his ass.
why, what an ass am 1 ?..........
fhy, what an ass am I?............
which this ass now o'er-reaches .......... - vi. v. for making him egreriously an ass ..... ${ }^{\text {SSALL}}$-bord her, woo her, assai. Eer.. Tuel. $N$


## ASS


 what hady would you ehoose to assail?....Cymb. i. let us once again assail your enrs AsSAlLAMBLE they are assailable.... Machelh ASSAILANT-thy nssailant is quick. Twel/ah $N$. A pass along, and never stir assailants. As you Like, i. and be assailed by robbers, and die
my ruin and assailed of none
I have assailed her with musie
HHenyy Viv.
Cymbeline, ii. 3 ASSAILETMH-fell poison Whith assaileth.. Johr, v. ASSAILING-to bent assililing death..1 Hen. VI. iv, bide the eneounter of assailing eyes. Rom, \& Jut. i. ASSAVLTT it assaults mercy itelf.. Tempest, (epi the assault, that Angelo hath made. Mea.for $M$, 1il.
invincible against all assaults ...... Much Ado, ii. in the first essault, or ransom.
ggainst your vain asseult *iit.
say, where will you nssault? ................Machg John, ii. what means death in this rude assault. Rich. II. v. the enemy doth make assault in which assulult wa lost twelve
will make a complimental essanalt. Troil. \& Cres. iv. ay, for an assault too ................. Coriolanus no cooner march to assault thy country and the assault you have made.......Cymbe
shall be made acquainted of thy assault sach ascaults as would take in unreclaimed blrod, of general asarvit - iit. or, naked as I ano, I will assault thult... Hamlet, ii. ASSAULTED-assaulted, for following her. Lear, bid herself assay hin ...... Medure for Measure, assay the power you bave............. -- .
 convincer the great askay of art $\ldots$.... Nacbeth, 1 I will ussay thee; so defiend thyself.. 1 Henry If let us make the assay upon him..................enty $F$ let us make the assay upon him... Timon of Ahh to give tbe assay or arms against
did you assay him to any pastime help, sngels, make assayl bow, stubborn our it come on, assay ; there's one gone to.
ASSAyYED-if we asay
bave assayed to win the to stenl... As you Like it Mriformance, 'twere better not assayed.. Hamlet, ASSEMBLANCE-assemblunce of a Man. $2 H$. $\quad$. $V$ ASSEMBL心 let kings assemble .... King John, to the Enalish court assemble now ... 2 IIlen. I $V$, ascemble presently $\begin{aligned} & \text { und on a sater... } \\ & \text { assemble hither }\end{aligned}$
assemble all the poor men of your surt. Juh. Casar
ASSEmble we immediate council Antony \& Cle
Asseur fiock, askembled by the bell .. 2 Heury VV . your fiock, assembled by the bell ..2 Henry sliould be raaintained, astembled
our former fivour, fou are assembled With their chief assembled strength.. 1 Henry VI. i. all manner of men, assembled here i. i. 3 (proci. assembled such troops of citizens... Richard $/ I J$. iii.
are assembled to plead your cause .Henry VIII. ii. are assembled to plead your cause. Henry VINI. i hath assembled Bocehus, the king.. Ant. ge Cleo. iii. ASSEMBLIES-to haunt assemblies.. Mea-for M. i.
in private. And in assemblies tow .. Com. of Er.

 bonourable? Is your assembly so?. 2 Hen ry 1 V . iv. never seen before in such an assembly - (epil.) Whon this great assembly is contrived. Henry $V$. $v$. so noble and se fair asserably..............enry V III. i.
you hold a fair assembly ; you do well You hold a fair assembly; you do well ini- $-\quad$ (grace you, the great toe of this assembly?. Coriolarus, i. you, the great toe of this assem and advance the theme of our asscmbly - ii. if there be any in this assembly assembly. Lear, iii a fair assembly; whither showld they. Rom. \& Jut. i. ASSENT-without the king's assent..Hen. VIII. iii. by the main assent of all these ASSES-send ministers to me, asses... Tretfh $N$. iv. one lion may, when many asses do.. Mid. N. Dr. Y. there's none, but assen, will be.... Comedy of Er. i bere come more. Asses, fools.... Troilus \& Cress. i.
What are we, Apemantug? Assec. . Timon of Alh. ii. thy asses are gone about 'em................ Lear be led by the nose, as asses are ........... Odiello, i. ASS-HEAD-will you help an ass-head. Twetfh $N$ till we -traign you our trial-day...... Richard $I$ with their assigns, as girdle, hangers.... to his converance I gesigll my wife ASSIGNED-assigued and native. and east, is to my part assigned ....l HerryIV. 1 ii . assigned ain I to be the English seourge. 1 Hen. VI. i. to Ptolemy he assigned Syria ....... Ant. \& Cleo. iii. 6 ASSINEGO-an assinego may tutor.. Troil \& Gr. it. ee us absist thein...
assist rae, knigbtl I am undone .. Merry Wives
assist we in my purpobe

ASSIST-the hot-blooded gods assist . Merry W. v. will take jt on you to assist him.. Mea. for Mca. iv. noidulight, arsist our moan
my mother's tongue as isit me!
assist me, sonve extemporal cod
your cunning can assist me much. $\mathfrak{T}$ an - i. aswist ne, Tranio; for I know
assist me then, sweet Warwick
we'll all ussist yon; he, that flie3
we'll all assist you; he, that flic
the gods assist youl and keep.
the gods assist you and keep ......
shall assiet the deeds of justest men. . assist. gond friends. O quick, or I.... Ant. \& Cleo. ii. I do not assist the storm: here' $\begin{gathered}\text { aII... }\end{gathered}$
your roice, to nssist my simpleness........ Othello, i. 3 SSISTANCE-such assistance as $I$ to the end to crave your assistance.
to be rendered by our asssistance.
that I to pour assistance do make low. - v. without the assistance of a mortal bund.. Joh $n$, it by your assistance win the day. ........... $\overline{\text { b }}$. 4 towards our assistance, we do seize . . Kichard 6wore him astistance, and performed.1HenryIV iv. my gain of it by their assistances. which, hy the heuvens' assistance.....3.Henry VI. v. 4 by thy advice, and thy assistance...Rechard III. is your present assistance therein. Timon of Athens, iii SSIST A'T-0ssisthout or co-between Merry $W$ if they were his assistants........... Richard HIl. i peither allied to eminent assistants. Henry VIII. in one respect I'll thy assistant be ...Ron. \& Jul. i and convoy is assistant, do not sleep .... Hamlet, let me be no assistant for \& state..........' $\overline{\text { in }}$ ii. ASSISTED-Yourself assisted with. Hinler's Tale, v. I am assisted by wicked powers .......... Macbeth, , ASSISTING-assisting pou in all ..Taming of Sh. i. to ansociate me, here in this city. Romeo of Juliet $\mathbb{F}$ the associates tend, and every thing.... Hamlet, iv.
ASSOCIATED-aseociated with Autidius. Coriol. iv. ASSUAGE food gods assunge thy u'rath ASSUBJUGATE-my will, assubjupate. Troil. \& $C$. ii.
ASSUME--if spirits can assume botb . Twelfh ASSUAlE-if spirits can assume both .. Twelfh N. Y. I will assume thy part in bome
Iny very visor began to assume life.... of $\overline{\text { I }}$. ii. 1 but assumes some mark of virtue.... - iii. 2 these assume but valour'e excrement $\quad$ iii. 2 himself, assume the port of Mars. Henry $\boldsymbol{F}$. i . (chor.) this shape of sense assumes.... Troilus
and loss assume all reason without ... do not essume my likeness..... Tinon of Athens, iv. I assume the lists, nor ask advice ....... Periches, i. to assume a semblance that very dogs .... Lear, $v$,
if it assume my nohle father's person.... Hamke, $i$. there assume some other lorrible form hath power to assume a pleasing shape. as ume a virtue, if you have it not . ASSUMING-assumingman's infirmities.Per. i. (Gr) ASSURANCE-than an assurance that.. Tempeat, i. for more assurance that a living
and my assurance bids me search. Merry Wiven, iii. give me modest assuranee, if Fou. Twelf/h Night i, desperate assurance she wink none.
calonsy shall be called assurane
for the more better assurance tell.. Mid. N. Drm your father make her the assurance. Tam. of Sh . f you make this assurance
and make assurance here in Padua
and give assurance to Baptista Nlinola
to pasa assurance of a dower in marriage -
connterfeit assuranea: take you assu
and therefore, for assurance, let's each
yet I'll make assurance double sure.... . Macbeth
thy now unsured assurarice to the crown..John, ii.
procure him better assurance than . 2 Henry I
give me assurance with some $-\ldots$. in $^{3}$ Henty
else his head's assurance is hut frail . Rich. II else his head's assurance is lut frail .. Rich. III.
nor no more assurance of equal .... Henry VII. nor no more assurance of equal .... Henry VIII. it assuranee bless your thoughts!. Timon of Alhent, il. by an nurieular assurance have your...... Lear,i. rom some knowledge and assurance.
to give the world assurance of a man .. Hambet, iii. which seek out assurance in that ...... Tempest, i. out $\sigma^{\prime}$ the moon, I do essare thee assure thyself, nay love
wo Gen. of Fer. iv. ascure yourself, after our ship .... Twolfth Night i. and assure thyself, there 18 no...
Io assure you, 'tis against my will as Hector, $\boldsymbol{l}$ assure you: and in the .. Much Ado, ii. marvellous witty fellow, I assure you - iv. piece of work, I assure you ....... M nt, sir, I usbure ye, it was....... Lonc's L. Lost, iv. I do nssure you, sir, $I$ do assure I do assire you, very good friend I assure thee, and almost with tears.. As you Like counterfeit, I assure you .............. All's ${ }^{-}$Hell it I do assure you, my lord, lie is I know not how I slall assure you
nny, I assure you a neace concluded
I'll assure her of her widowhood.. Taming of Sh. that can assure my daughter greatest Grumio, what can you assure her? these I will ussure her, and twice ....
I dare assure you, sir, tis almost two I dare assure you, sir, tis almost two - iv. the man, I do assure you................IFenry IV. ii. 4 F

| 2 |
| :--- |
| 2 |
|  |


| 2 |
| :--- |
| 7 |



ASSURE-earl or duke, I can essure you. 1 Hen . IV. V. almost out of mine, I can assure him
I assure you, there io very excellent
I'll assure you, a' uttcred ex prave. Henry $V$. iif. ang heart ussures me, that the earl . 2 Henry $V$. this I do ussure myself,-Richard. this shall assure my constant loyalty. 3 Hen, VI.iil of this kingrlon, I 11 assure you .....Herry VIII. i I do assure you the king cried hal
nor, I ll assure you, better taken, sir - iv, I dare assure thec, that no enemay ...Jul. Coessar, iv but, I assure you, a prize noless .......... Titus And. v.
why, assure thee, Lucius, 'twill .... never plucked yet, 1 can assure you .. Pericles, iv nor, I assure thee, Regan ........... thy earliness doth me assure.....................aneo \&uet assure you, my good liege, I hoid...... Hamelet,
assure thee, if I do vow i friendship... assure thee, if I do vow a friendship....
ASSURED-What he's noot assured. Mea for Mea be assured, my purse, my person.... Mer of be assured, you mav, I will (repealed)
be assured, thou shait have justice
as 'twere, a man assured of .......... AL's $W e L_{\text {, }}$; (Btand you so assured) as firmly as ... Tam. of Sh. swore, I was assured to her .... Com. of Errors, ij , well assured, that I did so, when (rep. assured loss, before the matel
as well assured, Riehard their king......... Richard II. therefore be assured, my grad lord.... 2 Henry IV wilt have me die assured of it
though no man lee assured what grace
I bid you be assured, J'll be your fathe I bid you be assured, I'll be your father assured I love you not. I am ussured be aseured, you'll find a difference..... Henry before they most assured overthrow but this I am assured well assured you put sharp wegpons oHen. rI or, be well nssured, ad venture to be be well assured, her faction will ....3HenryVI.
be you good lord, assured, I hate...Richard III. he assured, we go to use our hand.s. and roost assured that he is a friend. (which, well I am assured, I have not ventures and assured destruction
yet remannassired that he $6 . . .1$ mon of Athen but, being assured, none but myself... Coriola nus, ii that I may rest assured, whether..Julius Casar no, be assured, you shall not find me.. Cymber be assured madam, with bisnext vantage
shall be assured to toste of too shall be assured to toste of too languish for assured bondage?
were I well assured she carme of gentle... Perictes to defend him, stand in assured fosti..... Lerar, would I were assured of my condition..... - iv
be assured, be closes with you in this...Hamhet, ii
be thou assured, if words be made of.. be assured, be closes with you in this
be thou assured, if words be made of [Knight.]-be assured of this, that the". othell be thion assured, good Cassio, I will do and be you well assured, he shal ASSUREDLY-assurediy the thing $-\rightarrow$ iv. the siege assurediy I'll raise .......... Henry VI

 enfored from the old Assyrian simgs. Henry $V$. i ASTERN-[ Knt.] we are strong in astern. Pericles, iiii. ASTONISH-can se astonish a mother. Hamlel, Whose beanty did astonish the survey. AU's We they may astonish these fell urking. 2 Hen. VI.
dreadful heralds to astonish us... Jutius Casar ASTONLSHED-have astonished himu . Henry $V$. thou hast astonished me with.
beauteous Margaret hath astonished me terras Astraca reliquit: be you .. Triusandron. iv. ASTRAY-jin that You're astray.. Two Gen of Ver. i. ASad these testy rivals so astray.... Mid. N. Drm. iii. 2 he performs, astronomers foretel it... Troil. $\&$ Cres. $\mathbf{y}$. 1 ASUNDEE you rent our ancient love asunder...Mid. N. D. iii. they whirl asunder, and dismember me..John, iii.
narrow ocenn parts asunder ...... Henry $V$. i. (cho narrow ocean parts asunder ...... Henry $V$. i. (cho.
shoulders eraek my arms asunder.... Henry VI. i. 5 could not live asunder day or aight haek their bones asunder
clapped ah, cut my lace asunder ...............3Herry VI. i. an, cut my lace asunder fo........ Richard ITI. iv curbs of more strong link asunder .. Coriolanus, i. and he aremany miles asunder...... Rom. of Jul. iii. ATuck them asunder. Hamplet, Hamlet1.. Ham. F. ATALANTA-of Atalanta's heels. . As you Like, iii. 2
Atalanta's better part...... ATE-shall find her the infernal Até.. Much Ade, ii. an Ats stirring hina to blood. . Kires $L$. Ate by his side, come hot from hell. Jui. Cossar, it the sharp Athene Atheniar you
a sweet A thenian lady is in love
hy the Atheninn garments he hath on but Athenian found I none
that work for bread upon Athenian stall yet latebed the Athenian's eyes with and the Athenian woman by his side this is the sarae Athenian.. v. .5
iiii. 6
iii. 6 ii. 1 ii. 3
ii. 2 ii. 2

[^0] is ii. 3 vis人 v. 2
v. 2
v. 2 ii. 4
iv. 3
I. i. 2 v. 5
ii. 1
iii. 2 co $13^{4}$ 45
4 N viv. 1
$\nabla .1$
$\nabla .2$
 ei. 2
$i .4$

$i .4$ -NA $\begin{array}{r}1.7 \\ \text { 1. } \\ \text {, iii. } 6 \\ \text { iv. } \\ \text { i. } \\ \hline\end{array}$ i. 6
iv. 7
ii. 1

ii. 4 | 1.1. |
| :--- |
| iii. 3 |
|  |

4 th

[^1]

\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 6 \\
& 2 \\
& \hline
\end{aligned}
$$

\] | 2 |
| :--- |
| 2 |
| 2 |


 :

$\therefore 2^{2}$




ATIENLAN-
hy the Athenian garments he had on. Mid.N.D. iii. 2 off the head of this Atheoian swain.without the peril of the Athenian law to be sung by an A the Aian eunue to be suagby an Athenan eunueh. are they not Athenians? Yes to kooek out an honest Athenian's. thou art an Atheniant therefore welcome sow all the Athenian bosoms
the Athenians both within and out is this the Athenian minion and promise to the Athenians, to speak spare thy Athenian cradle
 THENS-ancient privilege of Athens.Mid.N. Dr. or else thre law of Atheng yiclds you.
from Athens is her house remote... cemed Athens as a paradise to me through Athens' gates have we devised and thence, from A thens turn away
through A thens I am thought as fair through all Athens, to play in our. weeds of Athens he doth wear...
and help from Athens calls
and Helena of Athens look thou find to A thens will I bear my folly back back to Athens shall the lovers wend that I may back to A theos, , by daylight may all to Atheos hack again repair. away, with us, to Athens you have not a man in all Athens. wit of any hnndicraft man in Athens men, that work in Athens here have to the port of A thens sent.. Troii.\& Cres. (proi.) the renators of Athens: happy men !.. Timon of of Athens here, my lord. Go to... Iree-hearted geatleman of A thens. $\ddot{ }$ A thens contain thee, attend our... that I may atrike at Atheas the senators of Athens, together. in the earth, and fence not Athens! heep on Athens, ripe for stroke how cursed Athens, mindess of thy. proud Atheus on a heap,-warr'st (re
strike up the drum towards Athens. that the whole life of A theos were io What wouldst thou have to Athens?. the commonwealth of A thens is become to Athens, go, break open shops.
let us first see peace in Athens.. let us first see peace in Athens. shall see him a palm in athens again the senators of A thens sreet thee entrent thee back to Atheous. and of our A thens (thine, and ours). sword against the walls of Athens hut if he sack fair Athens
before the reveread'st throat in Athens tell A thens. in the sequence of degree hnt say to Athens, Timon hath milde he purposeth to A thens: whither he purposeth to Athens: whither

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a privateman in Atheas M............. Henry i } \\
& \text { ATHOL earl of Athol of Mrray.... } \\
& \text { ATHVERSARY - you, the athversary.. Hen. V. } \\
& \text { marry, th' ath versary was have possegsion - }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { marry, th' ath versary was have posse. } \\
& \text { the perdition of the athversary hath.. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the perdition of the athversary hath.. } \\
& \text { ATH WAR athwart goes nll decorum. } \text { for } \\
& \text { whatsoever comes athwart his }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Whatsoever comes athwart his } \\
& \text { lay his wreathed arms athwart his. Love's } L \text {. } L \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { lay has wreathed arms athwhrt his. Love s L. } 1 \nabla . \\
& \text { quite traverse, nthwart the heart. As you Like, iii. } \\
& \text { when, all nthwart, there came ..... Henry IV. i. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { winged thoughts, athwart the sea.Henry } V \text {. (cho- } \\
& \text { athwart the Inne, he, with two ...... Cymbeline, }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { athwart the fine, he, with two ...... Cymbeline, } \\
& \text { gthwart }[\text { Collier-over] men's noses. Rom. \& Ju. } \\
& \text { ATLAS-von are no Atlas for so great. } 3 \text { Henty }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ATLAS You are no A tlas for so great. } 3 \text { Henry VI. } \\
& \text { ATOMIES easy to count atoraies. As you Like it }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ATOMIES easy to count atonies . As you Like it } \\
& \text { shut their coward gates on atomies } \\
& \text { drawn with a team of litlle atomies.. Rom. \& I }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { drawn with in team of little atomies. Rom. \& Juli. } \\
& \text { ATOMY thou atomy, thou! }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ATONE- even a tone together. As youLike, F. } 4 \text { (verse } \\
& \text { since we cannot atone you ......... Richard II. i }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { since we cannot atone } \overline{0} \text {. }
$$

to atone your fears with my.... Cimon of Alhens, v.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he and Aufidius can no more atoue. Coriolanus, iv. } \\
& \text { the present need apeaks to atone you. Ant. \& Clo. ii. } \\
& \text { I was glad I did atone my countryman. .Cymb } . \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I was glad I did atone my countryman } \\
& \text { I would do much to atone them........... }
\end{aligned}
$$

ATONEMENT-
to make a tonements and compromises. Merry $W$. i.
now make our atonement well.. .2 Henry $I V$ iv.
desires to make atonement between .. Rich. III. i. ATROPOS-come, Atropos, I say! -.2He ury IF. ii.
AT'CACH-attach the hand of his -. Love's L. L. iv. AT'CACH-attach the hand of hus.-. Wine s's Tole, I would attach you all, and malke you. Rich. JI. treason I attach you both ............ Henry IV. i to atrach lord Montacnte, and the...Henry FIII. myself attach thee as a traitorous. Coriolanus, it
do attach [Col. Fit--apprehend] thee. Rom. \& Jul. do attach [Col. Kit--apprehend] thee.Ro
some of you; whoe'er you find, attach
some of you; whoe'er you find, attach
therefore apprehend and do attach thee .. Othello, i.
I should be attached in Ephesus .. Com of Err. iv. durst not have attached one .......... Henry IV. it my father was attached, not attainted. 1 Hen. VI. lie is attached; call him to present trial le half attiched with that which ... Troil. \& Cres ATRACHMENT attachment to thy senses - iy.
ATTAIN-suit cennot attain it. ATTAIN suit egnnot attain it....Merry Wives, iii.

ATTAIN-attain to their abhorred ends. Alls FFell, iv
far surmonnts our labour to attain it...Rich. IT. ii ere he attain his easeful western .... 3 Henry $V$ I v. the gods grant thee to attain to!. Timon of Ath. iv When he once attains the utmosin . have hut laboured to attain this hou to attain in suit the place ........... Cymbeline, with the attainder of his sland'rous-Richard II from all attainder of suspect.......Richard III. iii. first, Kildare's attainder, then deputy. Her. VIII.
ATTAINED-attained the effect.. Mea. for Mea. ATTAINED-attained the effect. Mea. for Mea.
ere his youth nttnined a beard... Mid. N. ${ }^{2}$ Drm. ere his youth nttained a beard...Mid. N."s Drm.
which once attained, your highness.. 2 Hen.IV. i which once attained, your highness. 2 Hen.IV. iv these oracles are hardily attained ..2Henry VI. AMr more attained, than by a place .. Coriohanu, simple thief hrags of his own attaint? Com.of Er. iii.
overbears attaint, with eheerful. . Henry. V. iv. (cho.
Was never yet attaint with an y.... I Henry VI. v. Was never yet attaint with any........ 1 Herry VI. v. nor any man an attaint, but he ...Troilus f-Cres. i. my father was attached, not attointed I must offend, before I be attainted.. 2
ATTAINT URE-snd her attainture.
$\qquad$ redeern it by some laudable attempt..Tuelf $h N$. it by fearing to atternpt ....... Measure for Mearure, is and make fit for his a.ttempt
cen with ease attempt you ............ - iy either not attempt to choose at all.. Mer. of Fen Iy direct or indirect attempts, he see
and give over this attempt.................. you Like it sagger in this attempt; for he.............. Ali's $W$ ill,
impossible be strange attempts........ pray God's blessing in to thy attempt. 1 will grace the attempt for a worthy. but the attempt I vow
 prepares for some attempt of war.... such mean attempts, such harren . . 1 Henry IF. and hair of our attempt brooks ...... 2 Hen - $I V$ that your attempts may overlive
supplies to secoud our attempt
io this haughty great attempt
io this haughty great attempt........... Henry VI. will follow me to this attempt......3Henr VI, iv attempt [Knigh-affairs] of hostile arm
the rans never attempt anything on him .. Henry FIII. ini. this man of thine attempts her love. Timon of Ath. but with his last attempt he wiped it out. Conol. one incorpornte to our arme I durse attempt it against anny ladr you re worthy of, by your atte our attempt, as you ca it this attempt I'm soldier to, and vill nbide - iu for which attempt, the judges.... ri/us Andron. ii
having wood a villain to attempt it.... Pericles, having wooed a villaio to attempt it.... Pericles, Y can do, that dares love attempt.... omeo of ang an attempt of ease, and grin. Othell therefore I will attempt the doing it

## If thou attempt it it will cost thee dear

 LLEMPTED-isfalsely attempted. . Lozf's L.L. i. ATLEMPTING-by atternpting it .. 2 Herry $^{\prime}{ }^{\prime \prime} I$
for him attempting who was self-subdued. Leafor him attempting who was self-subdued. Leathe goddess on thou attend mer these airs attend I eharge thee that thou attend me I charge thee that thou atten
shall step by step attend you
do now attend the queen? attends the emperor in his... Tuo Gen. of Verone we'll both attend upon your ladyship then I'll presently attend you......... I hut attend on death.
ne that attends your ladyship; command the deanery, where a priest attends. the deamery, where a priest attends ahe will attend it better in thy.......... Tolfh Nigh some four, or five, attend him.......... attends thee at the orehard end.. shall I attend your lordship? .... Mea. for Mea I shall attend vour leisure
I shall attend your leisure ................ - iv. We here attend you; are you yet ....Much Ado ${ }_{1}$ fairy king attend, and mark......... we attend. We will have
What humble suit attends thy
our leisures to attend on yours.......... Merch. of Ven. I attend them, with nll respect.......s you Like he attends here in the forest on the .. I must attend the duke at dinner.
Irip, Audrey; I attend, I atteud........ I must $^{-}$. $W$. the best that shall attend his love
which but attends thy naming..
cuall more attend upon the coming space -
ou presencly atm with a how thy servants do attend on them of S. 1 (indue. I may pou do; I will attend her here
Hinen the priest attends to speak the
obey the bride, you that attend on her - in
let your will aftend on their socords. Conedy of $E$

ATTEND.-I will attend my husband. Com.of Er Without the illness, shonld atterd it .. Macbe attend those men our pleasure? say to the king, I would attend his leisure and better health attend his majesty 1 let our just censures attend the true event attend on you with all true duty ...King Joh as they say, attend the steps of wrong) we will attend to veither, strike up. is made my gaoler to attend on me .. Richard II in the hase court he doth attend to speak -
the form of what he should attend ..1Henry I the form of what he should attend .1 He
when you are better tempered to attead When you are better tempered to attend stanight they shall be here: sit, and attend -
lord Bardolph doth attend him here.. 2 Henry lord Bardolph doth attend him here.. 2 HenryIV that fear attends her not shall I attend your grace? No. upon a wooden coffin we attend. his place and function to att not I will attead upon your lordship' honourable peace attend thy thro eisure orth attend on we. 2 Herry VI. $i$ attend me, lords. The prond ........ 3 Henry $V I$. and all their ministers attend on him aitend [Col. Krt.-wait] upon your grace attend the sequel of your imposition to-morrow then we will attend you
thy life, and doth thy death attend appoint who should attend on him.. Henry $V I I$ ome attend him You have no
You, he bade attend him here........ - iii. he attends your highness' pleasure it is my duty to attend your highness full the virtues that attend the good. all the virtues that attend the good attend me where I wheel: strike not. Tronl. \& Cr. thy power hath conjured to attend. Timon of Ath.
attends he here, or no?-Lucilius? .. attends he here, or no?-Lucilius?
$\qquad$ we atteud his lordship; 'pray, signify thither where more attends you....... Coriolanus, attend upon Cominius to these wars.. I know, our greatest friends attend us Where great patricians shall attend
the market-place, I know, they do the market-place, I know, they do attend away, the tribunes do attend et a guard atteod us through the city with graceful eyes, attend those wars. there I will attend what further comes I must attend mine offiee
in soodemn quow, I must attead on Cassar
In solemn show, atteud this funeral I will attead the queen
rli attend your lordship
attead you here the door of our stern to your mistress, attend the queen which attends in place of greater stat that did attend themselves, and had
 Iarcus, attend him in his ecstacy and night to attend him carefuly .. move you to atteud me most high, who attends us there? attend me then: I went to Antioch their general, we attend him here O, attend, my daughter; princes a niece of mine shall there attend you attend the lords of France and Burgund messengers from hence attend despatch vigilance, does not attead my takingand attend the leisure of their answer Iear, and leave you to attend lim ........

$\qquad$ $n,$| ii. |
| :---: |
| iv. |
| iv. | iv. 2

iv. 3 V. 2
i. 3
ii. 3 i. 3
i. 3
it i. 1
ti. 2
it.
4 enryri. ii. 2 V. 1 i. i. 2
 iii. - $\bar{F} I I S$. i. .4
i.
i. 1ii. 2
v .1
v .1
v .2 v. E든.
 it you with patient cars attend.. Romeo of Jul. (proi.) this body, and attend our will me that word in hell; howlings atten consequence, attends the boisterous ruin. $\bar{H} a m$. ttend: where are my Switzers ....... that you attend him in the hall
let thy wife attend on her; and bring ............. ll $^{\prime}$ the gentlewoman that attends the genemal's by you invited, do attend your presence I do attend here on the genera
hring you, for I attend here: hut I'… - in ili. what no attendance? no regord ?.. Taming of S. iv. I danced attendnnce on his wilh......2 Renny Fr. i. dance attendance on their lordshipsi. Henry VIII. v . WTMit attendance till you hear .. Timon of Athers, ATTENDANT-have I few attendants. Tempest, her attendants of her chamber, saw. As you Like, merns, and attendants, and my loving. $A L^{\prime} s W^{\prime} c L_{1}, i$. and brave attendants near him. Tam. of S. I (induce to put apart these your attendants.. Winter' $T$. ii. that his attendent, (for his case .. Comedy of Err. i. with his mad attendant and himself. the fury of my three attendunts.... Henry VI. iv.
attendent on the duke of Norfolk.. RichardIII. ii. attendant on the duke of Norfolk.. Richardinh. her attendants absent, swallowed fre.Ju. Cazar, ivreason, he must have some attendants our iv. STMENDED-I am attended .. Two Ger. of Ver. a fair young man, and well attended. Treelfh $N$. only attended hy Nerissa here.. Aferch. of Yen. iti: proud day, attended with the pleasures. .John, iii.

## ATT

ATTENDED-to be nttended by slaves...John, in attended him on hridges; stood in... 1 HenrylV. but nittended with weak guard
who attended him in secret ambush..
attended to their sugared words .. Michard III. iii. I am attended at the eypresg grove.. Coriola nus, i. that have sol long attended thee ...... Cymbeline, a queen, attended by a Moor ...Titus Andron. v. ate is attended many a lord.. Pericles, iv. 4 (Gower I am most dreadfully nttended $\ldots$ Hamee ii. ATTENDETH-he attendeth here. Mer. of Ven. iv. ATTENDING—an attending star .. Love's L L. iv. Wy this, I know, is here attending .... All's Well, all fears attending on so dire..........ilus \& Cress. il than attending for a check; richer.. Cymbeline, il attending you here at Milford Haven to love-siak Dido's sad attendin
patience evermore attendine peric. Titus And. v. 3
like softest music to attending ears!. Rom. \& Jul, ii, their hearts attending on themselves .... Othello, i. 1 ATTEND'ST-thou attend'st not ...... Tempest, i. 2 ATTENT_be attent, and time.. Pericles, iii. (Gower) for a while Fith an attent ear TT ENTION-letter with attention. Love's L. L. i enforce attention, like deep harmony. Rich. $1 l_{\text {. }}$ ii bold with time, and your ettention... Hen. VIIL ii my heart, and lend my best nttention.... Cymb. ATTENTIVE-obey, and be attentive. reasou is, your spirits are attentive. Mer or Ven. V,
be you silent and attentive too......3Henry Vi. i sense on the attentive bent....Troilus \&-Cressida, vex not his prescience; be attentive. Anl. \& Clea. i. ATTENTIV ESS-how attentiveness
ATTEST-crooked figure may attest. Hen. $V$. i. now attest, that those, whom ........ius so iii. invert ATTESTED-attested by the holy...... Turelfh $N$. v. ATTIRE-my masculine usurped attire 'll show thee some attires............Much $\overline{\text { Ad }} d o$, iii. 1 in poor and mean attire, and with .. As you Lik some meaning in his mad attire. Tam
and so wild in their attire; that look. stern looks, diffused attire, and every.. Henry $V$. thy wife's attire, have cost a mass.... 2 Henry VI to attire you for our journey.
show itself, nttire me how you can
do you now put on your best attire?..Jul. $\overline{C a s a r}$ leap thou, attire and all, through .. Ant. \& Cleo. iv. go fetch my best attires
you will say, they are Persian atitire ..... Lear, ifi. 6 ay, those attires are best .......Romeo of Jutiel, iv. for $m y$ part, I am so attired in wonder. Much Ado, iv. blush to see you so attired ...... Winter's Tale, iv.
were they but attired in grave weeds. Tius And. ii. Whv art thou thus attired, Andronicus
ATTORNEY-die by attorney .... As you Like $\vec{i}$, iv. tengroats for the hand of an attorney sll's Well, ii. will have no attorney but myself .. Comedy of Er. v. be the attorney of my love to her .. RichardIII. iv. I, by attorney, bless thee from thy
the king's attorney, on the contrary. $\ddot{H} e^{2} \bar{V} I I T$. ATHORNEYED-an atill attorneyed. Mea. for $M$. v have been royally attorneyed...... Winecr's Tale, i. ATTORNEYSHIP-by attorneyship. 1 Henry windy nttornies to their client woed. Richard III. iv. TTORNIES-GENERAL-that he hath by
ATTRACT -attracts my soul .........etfh Nigh ii more goodly, and attract more eyes .. I Henry iv. with death, attracts the same e.....2Henry VI. iii. ATTRACTION setting the attraction. Merry $W$.ii. 2
and with his great attrection robs. Timon of Ath. iv. harmon and other chaice attractions .. Percher, y . ATTRACTIVE-and attractive eyes. Mid. N. Dr. ii. here's metal more attractive. O ho! .. Hamlet, iii. it is an attribute to Ged himself
swear by Jove's great attributes,
much attribute he hath: and much. Troilus you not find out that by her attributes? nnd for an honest attribute cry out.... Pericles, iv. the pith and marrow of our attribute.... Hamlet, i. ATTRIBUTED-seldom attributed to. Au's Well, ifi. ATTRIBUTION-such attribution..I Herry IV.iv. ATTRIBUTIVE-that is attributive [Col. Knt. AUBREY-the lord Aubrey Vere.... 3 Henre Vi. iii. Rome black
BOMe auburn, some bald . Coriolanus, ii.
UDACIOUS-audacious eloquence.. Mid. $N$. Dr. v audacious without impudency . . . Looe's L. Lost, v. away with that audacious lady his duteous land audacious crueity..l Henry I $V$ ' such is thy nudacious wickedness ..1Henry VI. i perish ye, with your auducious prate. obey, audacious traitor; kneel
AUDACITY-courpeak audaciously. Love's L. L. arm me audacity, from head to for.. Henry. V1. is AUDIBLE-cries out most audible. Afea. for Mea. v. Waking, audible, and full of vent ..Coriolanus, i let the audience look to their eyes ..Mid. N, Dr, i. 2 dismise this audience, and I shall.. Love's L. so, if any of audience; he shall
so, if any of the audience hiss..
vouchafe me an audience for on
$\begin{array}{lrr}\text { vouchate me an audience for one word } \\ \text { give me audience, good madama } & \text { V. } 1 \\ \text { - } 2\end{array}$


AUDIENCE-gawds, to give me audience.John, iii and can give audience to any tongue
 by no suit fain our audlence........... 2 Henry Ib that he will give you audience
won that instant, craved audience ..... Henry we'll give them present audieuce.
no audlience, but the Tribulation ....... ${ }^{\prime}$ nry VIII. list to your tribunes: audience: peace. . Corio list to your tribuner; audience: peace.
and I will give you audience
hardly guve audience, or vonehsafed.. Ant. \&ocle did gile my missive out of nudience.
oft before gave audience, as "tis reported
the queen, of audience, nor desire, shall
of your audience been most free
some more audience, than a mother.
sir, in this audience, let my disclaimin
hut mutes or audionce to this act
and call the noblest to the audien

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and call the noblest to the audience........ }-\overline{\text { and }} \text {. } \\
& \text { AUDIS-tam lentus audis scelera?. TitusAndron }
\end{aligned}
$$ AUDIT-to to keep your earthly audit sure.... Henry VIII. If y ean make my audit up ......... Coriolanus, If you will take this audit $\ldots . . . . .$. Cymbeline,

and, how his audit stands, who knows. Hamlet, AUD, how his audit stands, who knows. Hamlet, a kind of auditor; one that hath..... Henry IV. AUDITORY-noble auditory, be it Tius And. AUDREY - Audrey; I will feteh (rep.), As you Like
come, sweet Audrey; we must be
we shall find a time, Audrey (rcpeated)
sir Oliver, Audrey, a most vile (rep.).
good even, Audrey. God ye good even
trip, Audrey, trip Audrey
to-morrow is the joyful day. Audrey
mend your voices! Come Audrey ....
AUFIDIUS leader, Tullus Aufidius .Coriolanu so, your opinion is, Aufidius, that
noble Aufidius, take your commi noble Aufidius, take your commission see him phuck Aufidius down by the
my lord from fell Aufidius? (repeaved) Tullus Aufidius, is he within you there is Aufidius; list, what work... $t o$ Aufidius thus I will appers o'er them Aufidius, their very set me agrainst Aufidus, and his bear against the great Aufidius a shiel but then Aufiaus was within my view has he diserplined Aufdius soundly? fught together, but Aundius got of faw you aufdita? On made new your noble Tullus Aufidius will appear where great Aufidius lies: is lie in. 'tis Aufidius, who, hearing of our .
Marcius, joined with Aufidius, lead Aarcius, joined with Aufidus, leals
he and Aufidius cna no more atone .. he and Aufidius can no more atone
associated with Aufidius, rages... Tullus Aufidius, the secon? and is Aufidius with him?
tbis man, Aufidius, was my beloved Auninus, and you Volces, mark less? or granted less, Aufidius? (rep.) stand, Aufidius, and trouble not the AUF own impatience takes from Aufidius AUGIIT-if thou rememberes or more by aught that I can speak Two Gen. of Tempest, $i$ respect not aught your cervant doth. if it be nught to the old tune $\quad$ To can labour aught in sad invention..Nluch ado nh me! for aught that ever I....Mid. N. Dream nor is he dead for aught that I can .an's L. Lost, iv. none at all in aught proves...... you will do auglit, this shail you and vet, for aught I see, they arc.....Mer. of Ven. would st thou aughit with me nor hazard, anght for lead
threatenest, than dost promise aught or hers, for anght I know wo rings.. ans vo vo
 if you know aught whieh does .... Winter's Tale,
if aught possess thee from me.... Comedy of Er. if aught possess thee from me ; $-\cdots$ or are you aught that man may Macbeth,i. if he see aught in you, that makes ...King John, he did, for aught he knew
offore I make reply to aught you gay. RichardiI. if. for aught I know, my lard they do nrt thou aught else but place, degree... Henry $V$. iv. 1 for aught $L$ see, this eity must be....i Henry VI. i. or aught that we could do
that you have aught but Taibot's
or aught intend'st to lay unto
when have I aught exsacted at your a - iii. never dreamt on aught but butcheries Rey VI, iv. he will not be won to aught
in aught pertains to the state against him - ii) heard him at any tume speak aught? against mine honour aught . what is aught. hut as 'tis valued?... Troil. \& Cres. ii. $\frac{\text { i. }}{}$ would he aught with us? (rep.).
know them for nught till he know them for aught till he indeed, in nught be merit not article tying hum to aught $\ldots$...
the aught to ward the general good
bear you aught of her in yours?
no pleasure in aught an eunuch has. Ant. $\overline{\text { G Cleo }}$ my lord that I kies sucht but be .... Gymbeline, ii.

A UGIIT-my poor boy done aught but well. Cymb. y lor aught we done anght amiss? ............ Tius And. in nught escapen but himself …........iceries, ji. (Gower) (Who, for aught I know to the contrary - ii. if that thy master would gain aught by in aught you would, resol ve you hut to answer thee in aught if aught within that little, seeming....
had st thou been ought but rossamer had st thou been ought butgossam do you henr aught sir, of a battle $\ldots$... nor aught so good, but st rained from. $n$ if aught in this miscurried by my fault against thy mother aught
that you know aught of me
Whether aught, to us unknown, afficts
no, not I, I never gave you aught
if he steal aught, the whilst this play is in neither aught, nor in extremity if that his majesty would aught.
since no rose, of aught he lenves th ur
f aught of woe, or wonder cense
deither my place, nor aught I heard of ... othe $l_{0}$. nor know I aught but that he's well
nor know I aught, by me that's said
nor know I aught, by me that's said
discern'st thou aught in that
my lord for anght I know.

## nor set down aught in malice

to ratify augmeng to augment it $\cdots \cdots$, as your Hache $\bar{V}$ if. to ratify, augment, or alter, as your . Henry $V$. F. in seemine to augment it, wastes it?. Henry VIM. i. AUGMENTATION-
With the qugmentation of the Indies. Twelfth N. iii. what he is, augmented, would run.JuliusCopsar, ii. what he is, augmented, would run.JuliusCosar, ii.
every stage with an nugmented .... Ant.\& Cheo. iii. GENTING-
swift brook, augmenting it with.. As you Like il, ii. AUGRL-into an angre's boresh . Romeo of Juach i. AUGRE-HOLE-an augre-hole may rush. Macb. ji. AUGURG-and trees to speak; augurs .or - iii. the persuasion of his augurers may. Julius Casar, ii.
what say the augurers? they would not What say the nugurers? they would not the augurers [Col.-auguried] say they. Ant.s. Cl. iv. 10 AUGURIES-[Col.]-the auguries say they- iv. 10 AUGURING-my anguring hope says.. GUR - Ii. 1 AUt a whit, we defy augury, ................ Amemet, v. the tenth of August last .............i Henpes FI. i. I AUGUSTUS heard of great Augustus
now say, what would Augustus Cæssr
now say, what would Augustus Cæsar
will pursue her even to Augustus ${ }^{\text {Cossar }}$ Abgustus lives to think on $t$
A OLD-thine auld cloak about thee. Oth, ii $\overline{3}$ v. 5 A UMERLE-lord Aumerle, is Iferry.Richard II. i. 3 my noble cousin, lord Aumerle: not sick you have a son, A wore
you have a son, A umerle, my noble. Aumerle, thou weep'st; my tender-he Aumerle, thou weepst; my tende
before my face the lord Aumerle.
there is my gage, Aumerle, in gage Aumerle, thou liest; his honour
to the like, forsworn Aumerle.
the very time Aumerle and you did Aumerle is guilty of my true appeal that thou, A umerle, didst send tw
against Aumerle we will enforce against Aumerle we will enforce ...
here comes my son Aumerle. Aumerl strike lim, Aumerle: poor Doy.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { after. Aumerle; mount thee wpon. } \\
& \text { a }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { auter Aumerle; mount thee upon. } \\
& \text { A UNT-maid's aunt, the fat woman. } \\
& \text { it is my maid's nunt ot' Rrontford }
\end{aligned}
$$

it is my maid's aunt of Brentford
I have a widow aunt, a dowager ..Mid. N. Drm. i. I
songs for me and my aunts. Hinter's T. iv. 2 (song)
and thine aunt, great king; 'tis I.... Richard MI. v. 3 rise up, good aunt. Not yet, 1 the
that she, end my aunt Percy, shall.i HenryIV. iii. I swcet aunt be quiet; 'twas ugainst .. 2 Henry VI. i. 3
from your kind aunt, duchess of.... 3 Henry Vf. ii. nh, aunt you wept not for our ...... Richard III. ii. 2 the hand of her kind aunt of Gloster?
their aunt am I in law, in love their aunt am I in law, in love
to see the queen his aunt.................ienryVIII.
und for an old aunt, whom the.... Troil. \& Cres. the Grecians keep our aunt
make my nunt merry with some.... Titus And. iii. do not fear thine aunt................. - iv. my noble aunt loves
hut my uncle-fnther, and aunt-mother .. Ham. ii. 2 AURORA-shines Aurora'slarbinger. Mid. N. $D$. iif. 2 shndy curtains from A urora's bed.. Rom. \& Jul. i. calm seas, auspicious galcs
helm, as thy auspicious mistre
lady fortune, stand you auspicioust. Winter's $T$; ii. to stand his auspicious mistress .......... Lear, it with one auspicious, and onedropping.... Hambet, AUSSI-et vous aussi; votre serviteur. Twelfh $N$. iij. AUSTERE-with an austere regard
if this austere insociable life....... Love's L. Last, v. 2
With most austere sanctimony ...... Alls Well, iv. AUSTERELY-if I have too austerely. Tempest, iv. AUSTERENESS-nustereness of my..Mea. for $M$. ii.
AUSTERITY-same austerity and garb. Conol. iv.

AUSTERITY－austerity nand single Jife．Mid．N．D．i AUSTRIA－from our cousin Austria AUSTRIA－from our cousin Austria ．．Al
before Angiers，well met brave Austria．． from oorth to south；Austria and France Austria＇s head lie there
AUTHENTIC ie there
all the learned and authentic fellows．At＇s Well hy degree，stand in authentic place．Troui．\＆Cres AUTruth s authentic author to be cited

## know the grounds and authors of it

and don John is the author of all ．．．．Much Ado，v Where is any anthor ia the world ．．Love＇s L．L，iv， the earthly of these women
our humhle author will continue． $2 \boldsymbol{i H}$ inenry $I V$ ．（epil． yet their ow a authors faithfully ．．．．．．．Henry $F^{\prime}$ i． 2 the author of the servant＇s darnna
our lending nuthor hath pursued．
the author，thou the instrument． 3 －F． 2 （cho． their beads，that were the quthors．．Henry VIII，iii． of author＇s peo，or actor＇s voice．．Trail．\＆Cres．（prol．
but at the anther＇s drift
os if a man were author of himeclif．．．Coriolanus，$v$ ． shall prove the immedinte author ．．Ant．of Cleo．ii． I should be author to dishenour you！．Titus And．i． 2 tell you what mine authors Eay－Pericles，i．（Gower
might indite the auther of affectiou．．．．．Hamlet，ii， 2 might indite the auther of affectiou．．．．．Hamlet，i1． Violent author of lus own just remove ：－－ and re－deliver our authorities．．．．Mec．for Mea． must fall out to him，or our authorities．．Coriol．it．
 still would manage those authorities ．．．．．．．Lear， AUTHORITY－use your authority ．．．．Tempest， thy speech serves for authority ．．．Tiretfh Night，
thus can the demi－god，authoritg．．．Uec．for Mea． with full line of his authority drest in a little brief uuthority beculuse authority，though it err like
for their robbery have authority．
when it is borne in high uuthorit $\bar{y}$
for my autherity bears a credent builk
what authority and shov of truth．Much Ado， ave base authority from others＇．．Love＇s $L$ ．Losh more authority，dear boy，name mo it law，authority，aud power deay．Mer hrest once the law to your authority there is oo tettering of authority． All＇s $W_{c} \mu_{\text {ii }}^{\text {iv．}}$ it is in mioc authority to comrand．Winter＇s by his great authority，which often hath
great ainthority；close with hinn（rep．）
Alack，thou dast usurp authority
to hime，and his usurped authority
on the winking of authority．
your sovereign greatness nud authority
wrested his meaning，and nuthority．2HenryIV．i I gave bold way to my authority

neither in birth，or for quthority．．．．．－VI．
in substance，and authority，retai
of each great authority ia France．
thy，our authority is his consent ．．．．2Henry ${ }^{7}$ I．ifi． that hath authority over him ．．．．．．．．sHenryVI．i． on all sides the authority allowed．．Fenry VIII．ii． canoot chrry authority so weighty
the strong course of my authority．．

gainst the ruthority of manners ．．Tinon of Ath．ii．
thy good aame live with authority．
What authority surfeits on ．．．．．．．．．．．
or let us stand to our autherity
ather diecredit my auth in in in in in four eyes had authority，here
that he his high nathority abused
uthority melts from me
my nuthority shall not see thee．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iv． our father carry authority with such ．．．．Lear，i． faia call master．What＇s that？Autherity－ hy his authority I will proclaim it
mightst behold the great image of nutherity－$i$ power and corrigihle authority of this
ove，that in the authority of hur merit．．．$\div$ AUTHORIZED－winter＇sire，authorize．Macb in rogue；come call him Autolycus
AUTUMN－the childing autumn．Mid．N．Dream， in the end of untuma turned to ．．．．．Mer．of Ven when the clouds in autumn crack．Taming of $S h$ focmen，like to autuma＇s corm ．．．．．．． 3 Henry VI． an＇twere a cloud in autumn．．．．．．Trailus \＆Cres．
autaran twas，that grew the more．．Ani．\＆Cleo．
 AU，ind for isyor auteman s dut ．．．．．．．．Lear， A VAIL，－of this can 6he avail？．
alhall work in mea．for Mea．inine avail ．．．．．．All＇s Well for your avails they fell ：to－morrow concerns more thag avails．．．．．．．．Winler＇s TaLe， since arms avail not，now that ．．．．．．．．I Henry $V$ Will it best avail vour majcsty ．．．．．．．．Macbreth，iv． AVARICE－this evarice sticks deep
AVARICIOUS avaricious，false AVAUNT－Kogues，hence，avaunt．．．Merry Fives， avannt perplexity）what shall ．．．．Love＇s $L$ ．$L$ avaunt and quit my sight！．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，ii vaunt，theu hateful villain．
You hunt－counter，hence，avauat．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． $1 V$ ． Col．Knf．］－dogs！avaunt，you cullions Hen．F．iui． svannt，thou dreadfal minister of heli．Rich．III．is

AVAUNT－to give her the avauutl．Hensy VIII，ii． ah，thou epell！ovaunt．．．．Antony \＆Cleopatra，iv． 1 avauot，thou damner doorkceperl ．．．．Pericler，iv． avauot，thou damned doorkceper
quaunt，you curss Be thy meuth ．Pericler，iv avaunt，you curs！Be thy mast set me oa．．．．othear，in ii avence，avaluntl Cassio shall have my place－ $A V E-M A R I E S$ aurnber Ave－Maries．． 2 Henry $V I$ ． our Ave－Marics with our beads？．．．． 3 Henry VI． AVENGE－remernber to aveoge me ．． 1 Henry $V I$ ．
AVENGED－aot live to be avenged．．． 2 Henry AVENGED－aot live to be avenged．．．2 Renry $/$ if． but thou wilt be avenged on my．．．．．
twenty wounds be well avenged ．．Julius Cosar， and be avenged on eursed Tanaora．Tius indron， AVERRING－averring notes of chamber．．Cymb．
AVERT－nvert your liking a more worthier．Lear AVODD－well done；avoid；ao more ．．Tempest， that you might avoid hira．
though what I am I cannot avoid
he cannet by the duello，aroid it．．Tuenh Nighe he will avoid your accusation．．．．Mea．for Alea． for either he avoids them with．．
another man like him，I may avoid him－ red，that would avoid dispraise．．Love＇s $L$ ．Lost，i oo wise remedy how to avoid it ．．．As you Like beea all this dny to avoid him
may avoid，but the lie direct（rep．）．．．inter＇s Tale，i． tis safer to avoid what a grown ． Satan，avoid！I charge thee．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Conedy Errort，iv avoid then，fiend！what tell＇st eafust way is，to avoid the aim ．．．．．．．．．．Maciuefh，ii． yet，to avoid deceit，I mean to learn．．King John， lander saught I to nvoid．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard II no shelter to aroid the storm
Which to avoid，I cut them off．．．．．．．2Henry IV．
will you yield，nod this avoid？ Fill you vield，nod this avoid？．．．．．．Henry $V$ ． lecause he would a void such bitter．． 3 Henry VI． avoid the censures of the carping ．．Richard III．iii．
to speak，and to avoid the first ．．．．． to speak，and to avoid the first
avoid the gallery．Ha）I have said．Henry V1II，
how may I avoid，although my will．Troil． $8-\mathrm{Cr}$ low may $I$ avoid，although my will．Troil．$\delta-\mathrm{Cr}$
pray $\overline{\mathrm{F}}$ ， pray you，avoid the house．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriokan no place for you：pray you，avoid ．Juliua Cosar avoid，and leave him
 heace，and avoid my sight！
bappily，foreknowing rayy avoid．．．．．．．．．Havelel out－IIerod＇s ferod：pray you avoid it ．．－iii． What＇s past ；avoid what is to come．．．．．．．- iii． AVOIDED men clse I have avoided thee．Nacb． $\mathbf{v}$ bince not to be avoided itfalls ．．．．．．． 1 Henvy IV． wh the destinies to be avoided ．．．．．3Hent be avoided，twere childish
true，when avoided grace makes ．Richard $I I$ ．iv． it cannot be avoided，but by this（rep．） What can be avoided，whose end is．Julius Cesar，ii．© AVOIDCNG－avoiding，fortune＇s malice．3H．VI．iv． A OUCH－I speak，nnd I a vouch．．Merny $W$ Vives，ii．
if the duke avouch the justice of．Mea．for Mea．iv
 and in the stocks avoueh it．．Winter＇s $T_{\text {．iv．}} 2$（song） bid my will avouch it；yet．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，uii． and dare not avouch in your deeds ．．．．．．．Irnry $V$ ．v． avouch the thoughts of your heart．．．．．．．．．．．$\quad$. will avouch io preseace of the king 1 will avouch io presence of the king ．Rich．III．i．
if you＇ll avouch， I dare a vouch it，sir；what ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，i1． Without the sensible add true avouch of．．Hametet，i． AVOUCHES－this，which he avouches．Macheth，v． this ayouches the shepherd＇s son．Winter＇s T
 And dare nyow her beauty and hes．．Troil．\＆Cres．i． 3 what fate awaits the duke（rep．）． 2 Hen．VI．i． 4 （paper） A WAKE－awake，dear heart，awake．．．．Tempest，i． 2 thou bast slept well，awake！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．in．（song
why，how now ho！awake？
which did awake me
if he awake，from toe to crown if I did think，sir，I were weil awake master Ford，awake；awake．．．．．．Merry Wives iii． 1 it may awake my bounty further ．．．Tuetfh N．iii． I will awake it anon．．
 tell him，he mast awake
pray，master Barnadine，awrike till
now will he lie ten nights awake ．．．．Much Ado， swake the pert and aimhle spirit．Mid．N．Dream if you live，good sir，gonk
being awake，and hist thou killed him will cause Demctrius to nwake ．．．．．．．．
［Collier］－are Fou sure that we are awake？－ why then，we are awake：let＇6 follow
avake，sir；if you love the maid．．Tram awake，sir；if you love the maid．．Traming of Sh with the clamour keep her still awake heing now nurake，I＇ll queen it no T Tale it is required，you do awake your fuith music，awake her：strike；＇tis time $1 i$. Macbet awake！awakc！ring the nlarum－beli．．Macbeth，$\overline{\text { ii．}}$ Malcolm！awake！Ehake off this
we must nwake endeavour for defence．．．．． $\bar{J}$ ohn，ii． he will arake my mercy，which lies dead－iv． 1
awakes my conscience to confess ．．．．．．．．－ 41 awakes my conscience to confess ．．．．．．．．ich． $\bar{I} I$ ．if． 4
am I not

AW $\Delta K E$－death itself awokes ．．．．．． $2 H$ Henry IV．ni． hut，being awake，I do despise $\mathrm{m} \boldsymbol{y}$ dream how you awake the sleeping sword．．
awake remembrance of these valiaut
 there awake God＇s gentle－sle：ping．．Richard III awake！and think，our wrongs（rep．） quict introubled soul，awake，awake！ a trumpet to awake his ear
know，Trojan，he is awak
if none，awake your danake theel
if none，awake your dangerous leaity
awake，I say；what Lueius！…．．．．
wake，a ad see thyself；ahal
up this hour；awake，all might
and awake your senses，that you ray
sirs，awake Claudius！Tho ftrings
Lucius，awake．My lord！Didst thoa
sirroh，Claudius！fellow thou！awake
awake，awake，sir；speak to us
and ery my self awake？thint＇s false
and so I am awake ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． he＇ll so awake，as she in fury．
they may awake their helps．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．${ }^{P}$
ature awakes；a warmth breathes．．．．
hunder sliall not so awake the beds of cels－
awake，and tell thy dream
e＇s scarce qwake：let bim doubt not ．．．．．Lear，iv．
awake，as from a pleasant sleep．．．Romeo \＆Jul． aqainst thou shalt awake．
throat awake the god of day awake，I awake the snorting citizens with the beli．ounello． we were awaked an evil nature
we have very often awaked him．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． M ． shall find，awaked in such a kind．．．Much Ado，iv． I wonder，if Titadia be awaked．．ATid．N．Dream，iii． and woulil not be awaked ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Mer．of Pen． from miserable slumber I awaked．．As you Like it his equal had awaked them All：Well．
I asa afraid they have awaked facbeth
our knocking has awaked him．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard II． \＆waked the sleeping rheum
waked you not with this sure．．．．．．．．Richard $I I I$ ．is
timoroas dreams was atill uwaked
muster is awaked by great occasion．．$\ddot{\text { Timonof }} \boldsymbol{\text { oth }}$ ．it read the garboils she awaked ．．．．Anfony of Cleo． AW AK EN－awakens me with this．Mfea．Sor Mea，i I offered to awaken his regard for ．．Coriolanus， AWAKENING－of her awnkenige ．Rom．g Jin nourish the cause of his awaking．Winter＇s Tate， and awn he court awards it（rep．）．Mer．of Ven．iv． AWE－Will awe him with my cuigel．Merry Wioce Wreuch awe from fools ．．．．Measure for Measure，ii
awe a ramin from the career of his ．．．．Much $A d o$ ，ii awe a man from the career of his．．．．Much Ado，in the attribute to awe and majesty．Mer．of Venice，iv．
by my sceptre＇s awe I make．．．．．．．．．．Richard II： hat doth with awe and terro
we＇ll bend it to our awe
creating rwe and fear in other men
hala the in a
Frenchmen might be kept in awe？．．．．．．．．Henry $V V_{1}$ ． to keep the strong in awe ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard III． domestic awe，night－rest，and．．Timon of Alhers，iv jecp you in awe which else would feed．．．Corioh． whose bend doth awe the world．
shall Rome stand under one maa＇s awe？
to keep her still，nud mea in awe．Pericles，i，（Growe thy free ewic pays homage to us．．．．．．．．．IIandet，iv， 3 that earth which kept the world io awe． AWEARY－I am aweary of this moon．Mid．$N$ ．$D$ ．Y． nuy little body is aweary of this great．Mer．of Ven． do that for me，which I am aweary of．．All＇s Welli．i． 3 I begin to be eweary of thee ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv． not an eye but is aweary ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inenry IF．ini
 Cassius is aweary of the world．．．Julius Casar，iy I am aweary，give me leave awhile．Rom．f Jul．
$\Lambda W E D$ created to be awed hy man ．．RicharrI $I I$ ． AW FUX company of awful men．Two Gen．of $V$ ．iv． awful rule，and richt supremacy．．Taming of Sh． come prithin our a wfuly banks agaia．．．Richard $I I$ ．iil
justice from your awful bench．．．．．．．．．．．．$\overline{\text { Hen }}$ V
not to grace an arful princely sceptre． 2 Hen．$V I$ ．y．
and wring the awful sceptre from $\quad .3 H e n r y ~ F I . ~ i i ~$ awful both in deed aud word．．．．Pericles，ii．（Gower） AWKWARD－nor no awkward claim．Henry V．ii． by awk ward wind frorn Eugland ．．．z Henry FI．iii
ndiculous and owkward aution to the world and awk ward casnaiities．．Pericles， AWL－the 1trl；I meddle with no．Julius Casar
butwith awl［Collier．Knight－ali］．．
AWLESS－the awless lion could AWLESS－the awless lion could ．．．．．．．King John upon the innocent and awless throne．．．Rich．IIV．ii．
A－WORK－for that sets it a－work．．．Henry a－w ORK－for that sets it a－work -2 Henry IV．iv． 3
aet a－work hy a reprovealile badness ．．．．Lear，iii． eyed awo pluck ray foot awry ．Taming of $S h$ ． looking awry upon your lord＇
thou aimest all awry：I must $\ldots \ldots . .2$ Henry $^{\prime} \overrightarrow{V I}$
merely awry：whed he did love．．．．Coriohantus，
their currents tima awry［Knt．－away］．Hambel，
AXE－your hlock and your axe ．．．．Mea．for Mea．iv．
ini． 1
v． 5

## iv． 4

 IV． 1.4ii． 3







[^2]




> 3
5

5 | i． 2 |
| :--- |
| .2 |
| .3 |
| . |

[^3] 1
2
3

[^4]AXE [37] BAC

AXE-falls not the axe upon the. As you Like it, ilit.
murder's bloody axe: Ah, Gaunt! Fichard II. 1 . till the axe of death hang over thee..2Henry FI. ii. fast by a butcher with an axe
hough with a little axe, hew down... 3 Henry $\bar{F}$ I. ii. or hew my way out with a bloody ax rields the cedar to the axe's edge axe - iii. fen as the axe falls ...................enty $\overline{\text { PIIII. i. }}$ absolved him with an axe...
cre my tree linth felt the axe .. Timon of Athens, v. then I'll go fetch an axe (rep.). Titus Andronicus, iii. I have grouud the axe nyself .......... Periches, i. $\frac{2}{}$
 AXLE-TREE-grate on the axle-tree... Hen, IV. iii. ${ }^{\text {not }}$ strong as the axle-tree on which . Troil. \& Cres. i. for aye thy font-licker
for aye to be in ohady cloister......M̈̈d. N. Dream, i. to protest, for aye, austerity and single and must for aye consort wind tand aye accursed in the calendari... Macheth, iv. to feed for aye her lamp ... Troilus $\&$ Cressida, iii. that will a screech-owl aye be called
and live aye with thy name.
saints for aye be crowned ...... Timon of Athens, $v$. o make vast Neptune weep for nyc that learned charity aye wears. Pericles, v. 3 (Gower) bid my king and master aye good-night .. Lear, v. 3 YF wrM not for aye. AZE-REMALNING-aye-remainiag .. Pericles, iii. white and azure, laced with blue .... Cymbeline, ii. 2
AZURED- $20 r$ the azured hare-bell....

## B.

B.A-proof will make meery ba. . Two Gen. of Yer. i. ban pir and leave thy vain bibble babble. Twelfh Night, iv. 2 for the watch to habhle and to talk.. Much Aclo, iii. BABBLED-'s babbled of greer ficlds.. Henry $V$. ii. 3 lying vainness, babbling, drunkenness
for school, fool, a babbling rhyme...Much Ado, v. let not our babbling dreams aftright. Richard Inl. V.
whilst the babbling echo mocks..... Titus And. ii. Whilst the babbliag echo mocks...... Titus And. ii. 3 and when testy babe, will ser child bales hath judgemeat shown (rep.) ALC'S We $L_{\text {, }}$. bales hath judgemeat shown (rep.)... All's Wrell, 11. am no child no babe.
and a goodly babe, lusty, and like. Winter's Tale, ii. 2 dares trust me with lier little babe
ift please the queea to send the babe
his babe's, betrays to slande
look to your babe, my lord
come on, poor babe: bord
is innocent babe truly begottc........ iii- ii. 3
come, poor bable: I have heard ..... - in. 2 (oracle)
the thrower-out of my poor babe
and for the babe is counted lost.
piteous plainings of the pretty babes. Com. of Er. i.
ike a naked new- born babe
to love the babe that milks me
finger of $a$ birth-strangled babe
linger of a birth-strangled
to leave his babes, his mansio
wife and babes, savagely slaugbtered
madly think, a babe of clouts...... Kin - iv. 2
nothers' moist eyes babes shali suck. II Ilenry VI. ii
his name the mothers still their babes
a the moutb of every sucking babe.
as looks the mother on her lowly babe
to more will I their habes ............ 2 Henry $F$ iii. 3
cars, then, for babes ................... Henry $F$. Y.
upon the lips of this sweet babe
these babes for Clarence weep........Richard III. .i. 3
hose tender babes, whom cnvy ...
lay the gentle bahes, thus, thus.
al, my tender babes! my unblown.
only mocked with two fair bales.
think that thy babes were fairer
ny babee were destined to a fairer
ike a babe sprung up (repeated).. Timon of
nor yells of mothers, maids, nor babes
worth many babes and beggars!.... Ant. \& Cleo. $v$.
the kiag, he takes the babe to his .... Cymbel
doing nothing for a balye [Col. Kni.-bribe] - iii. 3
I stole these babos; tbiukiag to bar.
to bring her babe asleep..........
here is the babe, as loathsome........
even thus be rates the babe
mothers who, to nousle us thcir babes, Pricies i.
nothers who, to nousle up thar babes.. Perictes, i.
a more blust'rous birth had never babe.
ay tbe babe upon the pillow
for the babe cannot hold ont to Tyrus
my babe Marina (whom for she was born
old fools are babes agail
never sprins a babe to honour her
thou wast the prettiest habe that ............ \& Jul. i. 3 those ginew of the new-born babe.... Hanter, iii. those, that do teach young babes..... othello, iv.
ABIES-babies, and old women. Henry $V$ iti. (cho.) princes, use my babies well.... Richard III. iv. $1^{\text {R }}$ virgin voice tbat babies lulls asleep. Coriolanues, iii. 2
BABON-like a geminy of baboons. Acrry $H$ tres, ii. cool it with a baboou's blood . ........... Maebeth, iv. bang him, baboon! his wit...........2HenrylV. it. i
ored out into bahoon and moakey.. Timon of Aih. i. I

BABOON-my humanity with a baboon. othetto, I. 3 BABY-the baby bents the purse ... Mea, for Mea. i. 4 no rhyme to lady but baby

Taming of Sh a toy, a trick, a baby's cap..... Taming of Winter's
as if 1 were ababy still
co casting forth to crows thy baby daughter protest me the baloy of a girl. comrn upon his baby liro commend these waters to th
 shame's a baby: here slie is now
.. Troil. \&-Cr into a rapture lets her baby cry

Corinhernus, $\ldots . .$. Ant. \& Cleo, v. 2 I am no baby, I, that, with base.. Tilur Andron. y. 3 nk yourself a baby
that great beby you see there and talked-dwelt a man in Babylon. Twelfh $N$ BACCARE-Baccare! you are.... Taming of Sh. BACCHANA1-the tipgy Bacchanals .Mid. N. D. BACCHUS dainty Bacchus gross .. Love':L. L. iv. 3 plumply Bacehus, with......Ant. \& Cleo. ii. 7 (60ng) he was a bacheior then if the man be a bachelor, sir ....... Mea. for ifea. iv. never see a bachelor of threescore ..... Afuch Ado I will live a bachelor
he slows me where the bachelors sit
when I said, I would die a bachelor
becornes a virtuone bachelor..... Mid N. Dream ii. 3
when I was a bachelor: I. would. . Mer. of Ven. youthful parcel of noble bachelors.... Ald's Well ii. youthful parcel of noble bachelors ..... All sWed, bi. ever since his father was a bachelor . $2 H^{H} n r y ~ I V$. the word of a king and a bachelor..... Henry $V$. v. 2 I, being but a bachelor, have other..3HenryVI. ii or a bachelor? Answer every man . . Jul.Gesar, ant i a married man, or a bachelor would not parta bachelor... marry bochelor her mother is .... TilusAndron. i. 2 BACHELORSHIP
the first fruit of my bachelorship.... I Henry FI. v. 4 BACK-sighing back again
mad ride upon their backs.
break my back, tha
on the bat's back I do comes back.... - (v. to call her back again ….............en. of Verona, i. my periance is, to call Lucetta back. here have I brouglit him back agaio Thurio give back, or else
when gods have hot back when gods have hot backs .............Merry Wives, v. 5 arms, legs, backs, shoulders, the flame will back descend like Arion on the dolphin's back...Twetfth $\bar{N}$ I could hardly entreat him back

## back you shall not to the hou take, and give back, affairs

 and bring you back in happiness!...iea. formay call it back agnin
gentle $m y$ lord, turn back (rep...........
whose back with in rots bows - ii. 2 whose back with ingots bow or clothe a back, from such...........
lives behind the back of such and what have I to give fou back.... and what have there, leonato, take her beck again... brought with armed mea back to ... to have his sight thither and back ...Mid. $\bar{N} . \operatorname{Dr}$. i. on a dolphin's back, utteriag such...
keep back the clamorous owl ....... keep back the elamorous owl upon me when I turn my back.....
to Athens will I bear my folly back. to Athens will I
nay, go not back -..................... that I may back to Atbens, by daylight may all to A thens back again repair be fore Thisbe cornes back and finds. carried the town-gates on bis back . . Lo fair, I give Fou back 日gain
I'll repay it back, or yield up Aquitsin that ever turned their backs to mortal and stand between her back, air, and latter hazard back again back again to wish it back on you
of late so huddled on his back 'tis well you offer it behind her back do not draw back your hand he calls us back: my pride fell ...A
how now l back friends.-Shepherd. how now l back friends.
I must bear answer back how...... to bear me back again. .................. urge her to a present ons when back acai nomore skipper, stand back: 'tis age. Taming of Sh. 2 (iudueswayed in the back and slooulder.. comes with him on his back and feteh our horses back again of your back, and thencome back fint, or pluck bank thy business there.... wifl break the back of man, the beart may turn back to my advancement Fo back again, thou slave (rep.) ..... Com. of Er. back, slave, or I will brea
the hours come back
a' turas back for very fear
to turn back an hour in a day? ....... - iv. 2 my licge, they are not yet come back .. Macbeth i. 1
I do commend you to therr backs ........: - íi. make haste, she'll soon be' back, our. turns mo hif back, and hums. but get thee back my on our back but get thee back, my bonl
whose foot spurns back the
the occan's.. King John lies as sightly on the back of him cry, havock, kings] back to the stained shall not drive me back, whea let him come baek, that stand back, lord Snlisbury, stand back shall pardon me, I will not back
must lords are all come back
may break his foaming courser's back. Richard
and both return back to their chairs
save back to England, all the world's
beats back the envious fiege ......
a keeper back of death, who fentiy
being plucked from off their loacks
O call back yesterday, bid time.
ahall we call back Northumberlaud
Northumberiand comes back from Northurnberiand comes back from . on the back of such as luave lrefore that Bolingbroke was on his back proud man, that did usurp his back. cowards as ever turned back and he eame back from Ravenspurg. you, 1 will back bim straight. you care not who sees your back and send him back arain to mr me the money shall be paid back again. bootless home, and weather-beaten baek a dozen of shirts to your back. paid back again. I do not like (rep.) drag back our expedition
hring your luggege nobly on your back of those thet turned their tidings .. 2 Henry of those that turned their backs. call him hack aqain. ...
be leaves his back unarmed
entues the king back from Wule
thousand reasons hold me back
if her feathers trorn back in
You knew I was at your back
his apparel is built ypon his back break somo gallows back
look back unto your mighty and bring you back, charming.. he might return to vasty Tartar back. full intent back to our brother from the Freneh comes back.
turn thee back. and tell thy turn thee back. and tell thy king.. mistress shrewdly shook your back once more back again; and be tbat straight hack ngein to France. . with my armour on my back a straight back will stoop.
dazzled and drove back his enemies... Heñy $V /$ with a spear in to the back...........
when he seesme go back one foot ..
When he sees me go back one foot $\ldots$.
stand back you lords, and give us leave stand back, the but I'11 drive thepretor not slay thee, but 11 drive thee back lean thine aged back against
kcep not back your powers
come back, fool; this is the duke .....2 2 Henry $V$ she bears a duke's revenues on her baek
toward Iondon, back again, to hook toward Iondon, back again, to look froin hence to prison back agaia with papars on my back
arm I have plucked back
arm I have plucked back, by false. the tempest beat us back, I stood let then break your backs with burdens but now is Cade driven back
rua baek and bite, because he whs
turn back, and fly, like slipips before ... 3 Henry $V$
your mess of sons to back you now?.
never once again tura back, and fly..
that sets his foot upon her back
in their ireful hands, are at our backs
an envious mountain on my back....
to keep them back that come..
and beat him back again
foes may set upon our backs
for blood thou ne'er pat'st back.
some weight, or break my back. some weight, or break my back
my lord, stand back, and let...
no friends to back my suit withal .
go back again and I will scad vou to back again, and I will send yo look back, defend thee, here are encmies will buckle fortunc on my back...... look back with me, unto the Tower .. unresolved to beat them back

## power then, to beat him back

many haye broke their hacks with.........nenry $\bar{F} I I$ the back is sacrifice to the lond
ceremoay of briaging back the prisoner
if your back cannot vouchsafe
I know your back will bear a duche..
madam, you are called back ..........
to call back her arpeal
nbout the giving back the great seal. .
the same full state paced back apain
come back: what mican you? (repeated)
When they pass back, from
upon my back, to defend
upon my back, to defend my belly. Troil. of Cress
we turn not back the silks
to buve her baek returaed.
_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _

## BAC

BAG

BACK-and renders back his figure. Troil.\& Cres a wallet et his back puts back lcare-taking, justles....... come, Hector, corme, go back
is ominous; therefore, come back.
must not break my back, to heal.. Timion of
the fool hangs on your back already..
when my indisposition put you buck
I have kept back their foes.
let me look hacis upoo thice
mather than render back......
as we do turn our backs from
as we do turin our backs from
thy back, I prythee. Live anj and would send them back the plague eoon we shall drive hack of Alcibiadice do haek receive the flower of all......C
Titus Lartius, must to Corioli back.
be delivered beck oo good conditiou the city, thus I turn my back.
etaod, and go back. You guard like therefore, boek bek to Remea, and prepare hack, that's the utmost of your (rep.)
for keeping your greatacss hack ? .... unjust, aod spurn me back
I'll not to Rome, I'L back with you a better witness back than words put it hy with the back of his hand..Ju ne'er looked but oa my back neer looked but oa my oack iniling thou shalt not back, till I have borne pause till it come buck to me
ttand back! room! bear back a fool that brought my answer back.. him there, these people at our back. ensign here of mine was turning back the hand could pluck her back. oes to, and back lackeying
carry bnek to sicily much tall fouth
and bear back our targe undioted

looking back on what I have left $\operatorname{men}$ ?
ret thee back to Casar, tell him
fet us score their backs, and suratch
and o'er grsen Ncptune's back with. .
what have I kept back?
goest thou buck? thou shalt go back that I might prick the geer back mack mor rigg; render to me some. I thought you would not back again if you'll hack to the court... with that suit upon my back .... nd but the back 6 or Britoas seen. but to look back in frown. and Fll soon bring her back...........it not be denied: sweet beart, look back no not draw back, for we will in scors to thee sent back wilst she playeth on her back o the Fery back: yet wrung with (rep.) the purl back ............ Pericles return those back as are rigbt fit .
have years on my back, forty-eight call the clotpoll back
non borest thine siass on thy back over hd not send back noy messe who bath had three suits to hie back he foul fiend bites my hack. met him hack, my hrothe I met him hack again. i.................. trip thine own bick
hack do I toss these treasoos ...................
nurse, come back again
wben maids lie on their bacis
urn back, dull earth, and filu
to lure this tassel-gantle back og
forgot why I did call the back
thread plack it back aqaio..
driving back shadows over lowering hillsmy back o' t'other side. 0 my back) (rep.) the furious Tybalt back again
trke the villain back aga
sendsit back tu Tybalt ............... but by and by comes back to Romen than nen snow on a raven's back .... pack of blessiogs lights npon thy back and call thee back with twenty hundred that he dares ne er come back
price, being spoke behind your back... Ill call them back again to comfort me upon thy back hangs ragged misery
is empty on tbe back of Nontague yempty on tbe back of Montague... in going back to school in Wittenter. jf praises msy go back astain .........
Hamlet comes back: whit would you should have a back, or second. be hath borme me on his back o. thousend right welcome back to Denmark who brings back to him, that you atte aid now ulaking the beast with two backs
: ب:家:我
[ 38 ]

| 0 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |


 do you go back dismayed? 'tis a lost fear BACK-BITE-kpaves, and will back-hite.
BACK-BITTEN-they are back-bitten
BACK-DOOR BACK-DOOR-at your back-door. Aferry Wives, ii
having fonnd the back-door opeo.... Cymbeline BACKED with a vineyard backed. Mea. forMea.
he means, backed by the power of . 3 Henry When 'tis backed with France...
let us be backed with God.
and Buckingham, backed with.........ichard III. iv. great Jupiter upon his eagle backed.. Cymbeline $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{V} \text {. } \\ & \text { it is backed like a weasel............. Hambe }\end{aligned}$
BACK-FRIEND-a back-friend................... BACKING-call you that backing (rep.) 1 Hen. IF. BAcking of the duke of York.......3Henry BACKKIDE weat the backside the town.. Cymb. i. 3 BACKSWORD-a good backsword man. $2 H$ Hen.IV. iii. 2 BACKWARD-the dark back ward...... Tempe his hackward voice is to utter. whit is a, $h$, spelt backward with .. Monech Ado, i that Dobbin's tail grow's backward. Mer. of Ven. i you go so much hackward $\ldots$.............
doth back ward pull our slow designa..
dernonstrate tbem now but goers backward and beat them backward bome........ Macboth,
wheo the English mearured back ward.... wheo the English measured hack ward....John,
whose mind is backward now1............iry $V$ i by a pace goes back ward ...7...........itus \& Cres ao' You draw back ward, we'li put....
that will fiy with his face back ward gouls that fy hackwarde ............ Cymbeline, and he holp by backward turning..... Fom. \& Jul. thou wilt fall back ward, when thou (rep.)
if, like a crab, you could go back wand.. Hamnet, if, like a crab, you could go back ward.. Hamelet, ji. BACK WARDLY $\rightarrow$ does he think so back wardly BACK-WOUNDING- Timon of Athens, back-wounding calumny .... Mearure for Mca I have a gammon of bacon, and two. 1 Herry $I \dot{F}$. on, hacons, on! what, ye knaves?
BAD-good wornbs have borne bad sons... Tempest
exchange the bad for the better.. Twa exchange the bad for the better.. TwaGen.of Ver so much of bad already
harsh, uutuoable, and bad prevents a bad marrioge.....................ineth Nigh in it were a bad recompense for
your had entertainmeat
one that serves a bad woman .................. for Mea. ii. to make bad, rood, and good provoke - iv. for being a little bad; so may
and, with his bad legs, falls into ...... Much Ado, i
tax not so had a voice to slander
his bad voice bode no mischief'
which is as bad as die with ticking...
an' bad thinking do oot wrest..
nor my had life reft me so much .....
for which of my bad parts didst thou
else your memory is bad, going o'er. Lo
else your memory is bad, going o'er. Love's L. L. iv a thetter bad habit of frowning.... Merch. of Ven. the cuckoo, by the hod voice... the tree yields bed fruit the ooly prologucs to a bad voice? nimoog nine bad if one be good.. All's $\dot{H e l l}, \overline{\mathrm{i} .3}$ (song to produce so bad an instrument.
even as bad as those that vulgars even as bad as those that vulgara of goon and had; that make...... Finter's $T$, ii. 1 Comedy of Errors, (chorus) those that would make good of bad things bad begun, make strong bad.... Macbeth. ii. bad world the while! this must .........ing John, iv. and too bad to live; aince...... upon his had life, to make al
hut by bad courses many be understood
doubly divorced-Bad men, ye viola
overflow of good converts to bad
rebellion had bad [ $K n t$.-ill] luck. .2 Henry IV is as bad as to smell a fox............ and good from bud find no partit
the kiog hath rum bad humours
your honour wing bad humours
but his few bad words are matched
for our bad neighbour makea us
scourge the bad revolting stars
not half so bad as thine to Englaad'a. $2 \boldsymbol{H e n}$ - $F$ po good a quarrel, and so bad a peer.
that's bad eaough, for I am but....
so bad a death argues a monstrous
 couating myself but bad, till I.
no news so bad abroad, as this .......... RichardIII.
by saint Paul, this news is bad indeed
which renders good for bad, blessings the world is grown so bad.
bad is the world; and all will..........
when such bad [cot. Knt.-ill dealing when such bad [Col. Kint.-ill dealing
good news or bad, that thou (repeated) good news or bad, that thou (repeated) no to their lives bad friends were.. so bad, but well may be reported (rep.) - iv. iy. now good, or bad, 'tis hut the ...Troul-f Crecs- (prol) of good or bad unto the general .
nor fear of bad success in a bad cause
that dog of as bad a kind, Achilles..
thou art too bad to curse, ..... Timo
canst not print a man so bad as is .
brave death outweighs bad life
 is, indeed, sir, a raender of bad soles...Ju. Cassar and recelving the bad air. But, boft..
that one of two bad weye you
for his bad verses, tear him for his bad
better than bad atrokes, Octavius (rep.)
the nature of bad news infects.... Antony $\mathcal{\&}$ Cle the good and bad together..
never good to bring bad news
a thing too had for bad report.
the fear's as had as falling
to lose so bad employment
from one bad thing to worse
let the time rua oa, to good, or bad

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { let the time ruo oo, to good, or bad. .. Tut - } A n d \text {. i. } \\
& \text { in a bad quarrel slain a virtuous soon.. Tus } \\
& \text { for these had mondmen to the poke. }
\end{aligned}
$$

for these bad bondmen to the yoke
bud father I to entice his own.... Pericles, i. (Grower)
you were not so bad, as with foul..
to kille bad, keep good nilive ...... - i. (Gower)
fortune, tired with doing bad.
I never spake bad word, nor did......
it is too bad, too bad. Yes, madam .................. iv. bad is the trade must play the fool ....... $\bar{J}$. it was bad enough, before their spite
I will not entertain so bad a thought
either good or had, hut thinking nakes. Hamte were it not that I have bad drcams
almost as bad, good mother, as kill a king -
hus bad begins, and worse rema
be advised; he comes to bad intent
if my bad blame light on the inan.
not to pick bad from bad; but, by bad
$B A D E-$ the tempest that-causer worse. Fich. III.
who bade you call her? I...T Two Gen. of Verona
carriel mistress Silvin the do...............
carriel mistress silvia the dog you bade $\overline{\text { Wios }}$ i the lady bade take away the fool. Treetfih Nigh, sir, I bade them take you
my lady bade me tell you
I bade you never speak agnio of him bade me come smiling
he bade me store up as a triple........ Au's Well,
When I gave it Helen, I bade her ........
he loves (he bade me say so)........ Winters Tale, v.
nor bade farewell to him........ Macbeth, i.
ner bade me, from him, call
and bade them spenk to him
your highness hade me ask.......................... $F$.
tempered thee, bade tbee stand up
so a bade me hay more clothes
you bade me ban, and will you
you bade me ban, and will you
bade me rely on him, as on
I bade them, that did love their.
you, he bade attead him here ...... Henry VIII, iii
bade me enjoy it, with the place....
he bade me take a trumpet ..Troilus ${ }^{\text {\& }}$ Cressida,
he bade me take a trumpet.
I bade the vile owl go learn .
Hector bade ask. Which wa
Hector bade ask. Which way
but bade me not commend her
spite of cunning, bade him rin
plunged in, aod bade him follow all ..Julut $\overline{\text { Casar }}$, V. $_{\text {. }}$ that bade the Romans mark him
bestow these papers as you bade me.
being prostrate, thus he bade me any
to do this when I bale thee? ..Anton $\ddot{y}$ \& clea. iv tell me of youn, bade me trust you.
done he bade me say ….... TilusAndronicus, iv. 2
done his sacrifice, as bino bade.Pericies, Y. 2 (Gowe
nt tweive year old, bade mer (repeated).... - ine in
bade himbethiok bow nice ...............
a madman's mercy bade thee run away
my lord, his majesty bade me signify
very momeot that he hade me tell it... .
bade me, if I had a friend that loved ber
revenge beiug nigh, bade her wrong stay
bade him anon return, aad here apeak
and bade me to dismiss you
I have laid those sheets you hade me
BADGE-but the badges of these mea without a hadre ot hitterness
bearing the badge of faith to pro bearing the badge of faith to prov
black is the badge of hell and by these badges understand suffermnce is the badge of all sumemnce is the badge ond patieace... Mer. ofVen. i which is the badge of pusillanimity..2Henry $I V$. $i$ took exceptions at this badge ......1Henry VI. i that he wears the hadge of Somerset.
me with murder's crimson badge ..2Henry VI. ìi. thy household badge (repeaded) ......... mercy is nobility strue badge
have yet worn Vulcan's badge
BADGED all badged with blood...............ache/h, i
BADIY-badiy, I fear; how fares ..... King John,
 mistress, as badness wonld desire .
BADEST-and, as thou badest me $\ldots \ldots$ Tempest, i. BAES badest me bury love ........ Romeo \& fuliet, it. BaEs hear her lamb, when it baes .. Much Ado, iii.
alamb, indoed tbat bacs like a bear. Coriolanuc, ii. call me villain, and baffe me... Twelfh Night, ii.
BAFLIHenry IV. i. impeached, and baftied haffed thec? Tretfin Nigh


## BAG

[ 39 ]
BAN

8AG-or suma in sealed bags
a hodge pudding? a hag of a sealed bug, two sealed bags
though not with bag and buggure. As $y$. . of Ven. ii. and that his bags shall prove Tamire ofke it, iii. the enemy with bay and baggare. Hinter's Tale dee thou bug of gold ........ Camedy of Errors, the elergy's bage are lank noad lean...3Henry $V$, John, here is the bag of gold ....... Titus Andronicus tie my treasure up in silken bags...... Pericles, entreasured with bags of spices fulli
but fatherg, that berar base but fatherg, that bear bags... Your daughter, aud your bags.......
then put up your pipes in your bag
 .. As you Like ' yare a baggage: the Slies are.... Tam.of Sh. 1 (ind he enemy, with bar and baggage.. Finter s Tale, i. that lay with the bittle baggage........ Pericle the peevish baggage would but give way out, you baggagel you tallow fuce! Rom \& Jub. hang thee, young bagguyel dibobedient
by Bughy, Bagot, and their complices..
where is Bagot? What is beeome
Bazot forbear, thou shalt no freely
BAGPIPE-bagpipe singsi' the nose...Mer of Ven. chy he, a mwon bagpipe: but of force
the bagpape could not move you. Winter's Tale, iv. or the drone of a Lincolnshine bagpipe. 1 Hen.II. BAGPIPER-parrots, at a begpiper... Mer of Ven. your good worehip will be my bail ..
you will not bail me then, sir?
let me bail these gentle thre
 till I give thee beil: but, sirrah......... of Errors, iv. and that shall bail me: hie thee.
to be four bail, by Dromio
call in my sons to be my bail …......2Henry $V$ v. v.
here comes clifford, to deny their bail
yet let me be their lavil
BAILIFF-a process-server, a bailif.. W'nter's T. ip. BAISANT-er bnismat la main d'une. Henry $V$.v. BAISEES_pour estre baiseses deyant leur - $\quad$.
BAIT-with saints dost bait thy hook. Mea. fur M bait the hook well: this fish will. deve false sweet bait that we
the bait me with this foul......Mad. N.'s Dremm
with this melancholy bait.....Mcrch.of Venic to hait fish withal: if it wiit
beat her husband, aud now baits me. Finter's? gay vestments his affisetions hait?. Com. of Err. my wretchedness doth bait myself. Rtchard II.
young dace be a bait for the old pike. 2 Hen. $1 V$. young dace be a bait for the old pike. $2 H e n$. $1 V_{\text {. }}$ i
we'll bait thy beare to deuth $\ldots . . .2$ Heng, with cautelous baits and practise.... Coriolanus, i cool. Knt.] Brutus bait not me ..Julius Corsar, but worn, a hait for ladies.......... Cymbeline, more dangerou3, than baits to fish
the one ig wounded with the bait
the one is wounded with the bait
love's gweet hait from fcarful.. Ro
love's aweet hait from fcarfal.. Rom. $\%$ Jul. i. 5 (cho. BAITED yand baited it with all
BAITED-and baited it with all. . Twelfh Night, iii
how hath he been baited1 . ...... Lore's L. Losf, y
to be baited with the rabble 9 eurse.... Mncbeth, $\mathbf{v}$.
to be so besited, scorned, and stormed .. Rich. IS. i.
BAITING-and here ye lie baitiag.. Henry VII. v
BAJAZET-another of Bajazet's mule. All's Well, iv.
BAKE-I wash, wring, brew, bake.. Mers' Wives, i. in the cauldron boil and bake ......... Macbeth, iv.
BAKED-when it is baked with frost ...Tempest, 1. then to be baked with no date..... Trouil \& Cres. i. paste let their vile heads be baked... Titus And. are both, baked in that pie.
look to the baked meats. ................... \& formeo fuliet iv. the funeral baked meats did coldly....Hamlet,
[Knighl]-a most instant tetter baked abo
baked and impasted with the parching..
BAKER-away to bakers wives
Henry IV iii.
BALANCE-reasons in her balance. Troil. \& Cres. i. a mote will tura the balance..... Mid. N. Dream, v. hong so tottering in the balance.
thy estate, a belance niore replete
in the balance of great Bolinglaroke Richard $/ f$. iii. have ia equal balance justly weighe
etill bear the balance and the sword
a sword, or sceptre, balance it .......2Hcary $V I$. v. a sword, or sceptre, balance it
my cause in halnnee to be weighed .. Tt tus And BALD-aud prove a buld jerkin........ Tempest and high top bald with dry .............. you Like it, that grows bald by uature .... Comenty
Time himself is bald, and therefore.
Time himself is bald, and therefore
bald followers. I knew 'twould be a hald -
that bald sexton time, is it
this bald unjointed chat
lean old, chapped, bald shot
Henry pate ruffiens bald
prople do with there bald tribunes
but they stind bald before bim

BALD llttle wit in thy bald crowa ........ Lear, i
BALDPATE-goodman haldpate... Mea, far asthe plain baldpate of father Time. Com.of Er. is. BALDPA'TED-you baldpated, lying. Mea. for M. v. BALE the one side must have bale.. Coriolanus, hy aight of these our baleful enemies
thou baleful messenger ............. 2 Henry $V$ It ini recourt our baleful news..............3Henry VI. i with moss, and baleful misleto.......... Titus And. ii. the story of that baleful burning night
with baleful weeds, and precious. Romeo $\bar{G}$ Juliet, i.
i. with baleful weeds, and precious. Romeo \& fuliet, ii. BALKED balked in their own blood. 1 Henry $I V$.
riding on the balls of mine......... Mer. of Ven iii
Hhy, these balls bound ................. Ans socheth, iv. 1 from under this terrestrial ball .... Richard $1 /$. iii. 2 or a ball of wild tire.................. 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
commenced on this bali of earth... 2 Henry I $F$. (ind.) commenced on this ball of earth ..2Henry IF' (illd.) turned his balls to g un-atones....
did present hat the ball the sword the sceptre, and the ball, the sword
spuro thine eyes like oalls before me............ \& Cheo. ii.
hath made the ball tor them ........... Pericles, ii. BAL BLIAD -a baltad of this dream..... Mid. N. Dr. is there not a ballad, boy........... Love
was guilty of sueh a ballad some three
Was guilty of sueh a ballad some three i. i. Witll a woeful ballad made ...... ds you Like ut, ii.
for I the ballad will repeat ....A's HeU, i. 3 (song traduced by edious ballads.................. Tinter's Take, iv. as he had eaten ballads.
I love a ballad but even too well... - iv. 3 here; ballads? Pray now, buy (rep.) more ballads: we ll buy the (repeated) and sung this ba!lad against the hard the ballud is very pitiful, and as true this is a merry ballad.
an' I have, not ballads made. glove - iv. I will have it in a particular ballaid. 2 Henty I $V$. iv. a rhyme is but a ballad
rhymers ballard us out o' tune................. \& cleo. v.
BALLAD-sAKER-breed ballad makers. Cortol. iv. my eyes with a ballad-maker's pen... Much Ado, i. BALLAST- to be bellast at her nose. Com. of Er. ili. 2 BALLASTING-more equal ballasting. Cymb. iii. 6 BALLOW -
[CoL. Krt.]-your costard or my ballow .. Lear, iv. 6 BaLM-juice of balm, and every ..Merry Wives, v.
balm his foul head with ....Taming of Sh. 1 (indue. labour's bath, balm of hurt minds ...A Macbeth, ii. the which no balm can cure $\cdots \cdots$.......
can wesh the balm from an anoiuted can wesh the balm from en anoiut
be drops of balm, to eanctify. tis not the balm, the sceptre
thy thalm washed off $\quad . . .$.
pity hath been balm to heal
I pour the helpless balm .
.2Henry II
instead of oil and balm........
to give balms ragelied to you....
as sweet as balm, as soft as air
BALMED praise, balm of your age this rest might yet have balmed thy .......icley, iii. BALMY—tohave their balmy slumbers ...ourello, ii. 3 O balmy breath, that dost a most BALSAM-is this the balsam, that. Timon of $\bar{A} c h$. iii. s BALSAMUM-the oil, the balsamum_Com. of Er. iv. B ALTHAZAR-come, Balthazar, we il. MuchAdo, ii. dost thou hear, Balthazar? I pray thee
now, Balthazar, as I have ever .. Mer. now, Balthazar, as I have ever .. Mer. of Ver. iii. his name is Balthazar.............. - ive 1 (letter) O signior Balthazar, either at flesh
where Balthazar and I did dine together
how now, Balthazar? dost thou .... Ram. \& Jul. v. BAN-asked twice on the bans ...... 1 Hemry IV. iv. and ban thine enemies, both mine .. 2 HenryVI. ii. should seem to curse and ban
you bade me ban, and will you
I, her husband, contradict Four bans ...................... v. BANBURY - you Baubury cheese ...Mcrry Wives, i. BAND-release me from my bands .. Trinpest, (epii.) bind our loves up in a holy bawd..... Much Ado, iv. let them be in band
captain of our fairy band ................... N. Dream, iii. 2 chosen out of the gross band ..... As you Like ai, iv. tu join in Hymen s bands. charge you in the band of truth
to turn him out o the band.
on a band? Not on a band ....... Comedy of Er iv. of the hand; he that brings (rep.)..... Richard II. i. 3 accordiug to thy oath and band.... Rtchard II. i. . the end of life cancels all bands .... II Menry IV. iii. 3 captain of this ruined band..... Henry $V$. iv. (eho.) behold $y$ on poor and starved band.. We happy few, we band of brother in infaut bands crowned king...... $\overline{\text { Herm }} 2$ (cho. worsemen with bis bands of toot....1 Henry wh. iv. nourtsh a mighty band ................. 3 henry fi. i. and die in bands for this unmanly ..3Henry fi. i. with a band of thirty thousand meu come few bands of chosen soldiers forthwith in hely wedlock revolt in my peliurious
bie you to your bands..
.. Timon of Ath. iiv. 3
Coriolunes. i. 2

BAND-Cheir bands i' the waward are. Con olatas, i. 6
 and as my furthest band shall pass ... - iii. ${ }^{2}$
bring him throught the bands...... . iii. 10 bring hime inumered among the bands........... Cymbetine. iv. 1 merited than a band of Cloteus............. - v. 5 all his threatering band of Typhon' G . Ti towards Rome a band of warlike Goths with all bands of law, to our ............. Hamet unite commutual in most zacred bauds . ${ }^{\text {B }}$. $\overline{\text { Lost }}$, v. 2 BANDLNG-and banding themselves.. 1 Hen. $V^{\prime} I$. i BANDITTO-and banditto slave.....2Henry VL. BANDOG-cry, and bandogs lowl
BANDY-I will baody with thee.. As you Like iu, to bandy word for word....... Taming of Shrew, one fit to bandy with thy lawless sons. Titus And. do you bandy looks with ne, you rascal?.. Lear to bandy hasty words, to seant................ - $\overline{\text { wit. iin }}$ BANDYING-this factious handying. 1 Henry VI. BANE-ravin down their proper bane. Mca.for $M$, and bane to those that for my surety 2 Henry FI. and bane to those that for my surety 2 Henry $P$ I.
'twill be his bane; he cannot.. Troduc $\%$ Cress. the Britons, was the Romans' bane. Cymbeline, lest kome herself be bane un to he BAND-to have it banedr........erch. of renice, $j v$. BANGED-have banged the youth . Twelfth $N$. tempest hath so banged the Turks...... Othello, that banish what they sue tor .... Meo Gen.of $V$. that banich what they sue tor .... Mea.
nor do not baoish reason for inequality
nod banish hence threse abject. Taming of $S_{t}-2$ (ind therefore, we banish you our territories. Rich. II. therein we banish with yourselves kix yeare we barish him
think not, the king did banish thee as 'twere, to banish their effects banish us both, and send the king
him keep with, the rest banish. himkeep with, the rest banish (....) perforce compelled to banish him.. till then I banigh thee.
heneeforth we banish thee
bood unele, banish all offence.
I banish her, my bed, and compar we banisin thee for ever (rep.).... Timon of $\bar{A} a$ this instant, still tu banish your defenders to banish him that struck when I caid, banisli him, I said turas thou didst unjustly banish me ..... Cymbeline, ivi. ${ }^{6}$ Leonatus' jewel; whom thou didst banish Obanish me my lord, but kill me not . othello, BAN LSIIED-thou know'st was banished. Tempest i. ? is banished from your eye.
is to be banislied from myself.. Tionoen.of Ver. banislied from her, is sclf from self that thou art banished
doth Silvia know that I am banished
Valentiue is banished from ber sight
but were you hanished for so small. myself was from Verona banished because you are a banished man ... I bear unto taced, banished Valeutine these banished men, that I
my remembrance clearly banished .. Twelfth $N$ the old duke is banished by his .. As you Like te, duke's daughter, be baniched with her teach me to forget a banished father. thy banished father, had benished thy is daughter to the banighed duke. when your high ress banished him fassed banished me his daughter? your brother that hath banished you. two of the banished duke's pages bequeathing to his banished brother Whose banighed sense thou hast...
have banished mefrors Scotland.. have banished me froms Scotland...... Al. Macteth 0 fair return of banished majesty ... King John, our royal sword your banished lauds .. Rich. II in the air, banished this frail
from the number of his banished years
thy son is bainished upon good
though hanished yet a true born
royalties and riglits of banished lierefor
hy the robbing of the benished duke the banished Bolingbroke repeals. your hove pursuee a banished traitor
why liave those banished and forbid thou art a banished man, and hcre art as I was bauished, I was banished hesides, I heard the banished N besides, I heard the banished Nurfulk say your hanished honours, and restore.. 1 IfenryI a banislied woman from my Harry's. but all are hanished, till their ....... 2 Henry I hath hanished moody discontented. 1 Henry VI. his lady banished, and a limb lopped. 2 Henry V
or banished fair Easland's territories or banibhed fair Ladands terratories to be banished myself: and banished thus is poor sufolk ton times banis if it be banished from the frosty lhead a king, become a banished mar .....3 - v. wert thou not banished, on pain.... Richard $1 / I$. alas! be has banished me his berl. A Ferry VIII. i and my poor name banished the kingdom I I hate not to be banished ......... Tuman of Ath. iii. Aleibindes is banished: hear you (rep.)

BANISHED－but he is banished． whom you have banaished，does exce． Coriolanus banished？Banished，sir． but that thou art thence banished． 1 the wrong，when we hanished him 60 hated，tod so banished：but be ha go，you that banished bim，a mile Wheo we bamashed him，we respected not－ being banished for＇t，he came unto Ghe＇s wedded；her husband banished．Cym his mistress，for whom he now is hanished lady，that hath her husband banished Leonatus 1 a banished rascal to enjoy thy banished lord iodeed，a banished man
plaring whom you som；I know not from these devourers to be hanished．Tifus Ant． stands my other son，a hanished man thy other banished son，with this dear myself unkindty banished，the gates Keot banished thus！and France in ．．．．．．．． lie noble and true－hearted keat bawished why，this fellow has baoished two of his poor hanisited man！thou say st，the king they say，Edgar his banished 600
Kent，sir，the bnished Kent．．．．．．
and Romeo banished（rep．）．．．．．Re．．．．．．．．．．．．． Juliel $^{\prime}$ banished，thut one word－banished 1 ． banished－to speak that word，is father hence from Verona art thou banished banished is banished from the world ut Romeo may not，he is hanished． hut I am banished：and say＇st thou． hut hanished－to kill me，banished？ though thou art banished．Yet banished oting like me，and like me banished
Romeo is banished
hais is that hanished haughty Montague－
banished the new－made bridegroom－
BANISHER－those my banishers－Coriotanus， to liberty．and not to hanislument．As you like it thourhts from banishiment ．．Taining of Sh． 2 （in the stranger paths of baoishment $1 . .$.
ond gild my banishment．Norfolk．．
each other other＇s love io banishment
with welcome home from baoishment
added years to his short banisliment
shall call him home from banishment
nor Hereford＇s banishment，nor Gaunt＇s eating the bitter bread of banishment my banishment repealed，and lands．． left me in reputeless banishment on 1 Her－ in banishment，with sir John（rep．）．．． 2 Henry $V$ thus forward in lis banishment．．．．．－ find more main in banishment．．．．．．Richard III．
 for fine，or banishment，then let．．．．Coriolanks，ii co to beart the banishment of that
willingly consented to his banishment and theo his banishment ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline iv． $\mathrm{i}^{1}$ so，followed my banishment
these children upoa my banishment
niy everlasting doom of banishment．Titus And．iii Lucius banishcuent was wrongfully lives heace，ad banishment is here ．．．．．．Lear，i． diftidences，banishment of friends are dry，for Komeo＇e banishment
but body＇s banishment．Ha！（rep．）．．
than death：do not say－banishmeot
that black word death to banishment
mangle me with that word banishment -
O thou wilt speak again of banishment $-\overrightarrow{i i i}$ thy banks with neonied and lilied
breathes upon a bank of violets．Tiveljer Night I know a bank whereon the ．．．．Mid．N．Dream， for I upon this hank will
moouligbt sleeps upon this bank．．．．．．．．．．er．of Ven． no，like \＆bank，for love to lie．．．．Winter＇s Tahe，iv do glorify the banks that bound．．．．．．．ing Jocbeth． I＇Lset a bank of rue，．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．chard $I I$ ． on the gentle Severn＇s sedgy hank ．． 1 Henry IV． in the hollow hank hlood－stained．．． that chides the baoks of Engla
thrice from the banks of Wye．． thrice from the banks of Wye．．．．．．．．－iii． come within our awful banks again． 2 Rtenry IV．
tolled in a floweriog bank．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry VI． Toled in a trowering bank．．．．．．．．．．
from England＇s bank drove back． to ask those on the hanks． as harren as banks of Lybia
$\qquad$ ank stayin roilus of Cressida trembled underncath her hanks．．．．．．．ucius Cotar，ii
 your never－withering banks of flowers
at length they overflow their oanks．．．．Pericles，ii． 4
BANKEROUT
lankrout［Col．benkrupt］quite the．Love＇s $L_{\text {．}} L_{\text {．}}$ i．I
［Knl．］poor bankrout，hreak at once．Rom．\＆Jul ii i
BANKLUPT－Your wit bankrupt．Tro Gen．of Vii．it． 4 for detut that hankrupt slecp doth．．Mul．N．Dr．Bi． ＇Col．］the ribs，but bankrupt quite．．Lone＇s L．L．i．

B
BA NKRUPT－a bankrupt，a prodigal． time is a very bankrupt，and owes．．Com．of Er． the next that must be hankrupt sol．Richard II．ii． the king a grown bankrupt，like since it is bankrupt of his majesty big Mars seems bankrupt in their．．．．Henry $V$ ．jv．$z$ bankrupts，hold fast：rather than．Tinon of A．iv． BAN N－when I shall ask the banos．．Tam of Sh．ii nvite，yes，and proclaim the hanns BANNER－the Norweym balumers flout．Dfacteth，i． ang out our bamers on the outward
unon the dancing banners of the French．．John，ii． I widj the banner from a trumpet take．Henry $V$ iv． and nobles bearing banners，there lie．
in our ages sec their bunners wave．Coriotonut $y$ in our ages sec their bunners wave．Coriolanus，iit． With his banners，and hiswell－paid ．． his hanners sable，trimmed with．．Pericles，$v$ ．（Gow． at point to slow their open banner
France spreads his banners in our． the roval hanner：and all quality ．．．．．．．．．ousello，iti．
 BANNING－fell，banning hagl $\qquad$ Fords are a very fantastical banquet．． the mind shall banquet，though ．Love＇s L．Lost，i． the duke；his bunquet is prepared．Ar you like it， ii ． a most delicious banquet．．．．．Taming of S .1 （iodnc． his countrymen，and banquet them my banquet is to elose our stomachs up
it is a hanquet to me ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． it is a lanquet to me our reasts and banquets bloody knives．Macbeth，i． and feast and banquet in the open．i Henry $V$ ． and let us bauquet royally，after this． should find a running banquet ere．．Henry $\overline{V I I I}$ ． You have now a broken banquet．
is the banquet ready i＇the privy chamber a blessed troop invite me to a bunquet besides the running hanquet of two ．． bring io the banquet quackly．．．．．．．．．Ant．of cleo whilst I at a hunuuet fold him sure．．．Titus dnd． and this the banquet she shall surfeit on－ officious to make this banquet． We have a trifling foolish bnnque．．．．．Romeof Jul．i． BANQUETED－caroused and banqueted ．． 1 H．VI．ii． 1 prufess myself in banqueting must．Troil．g Cres． BA PQfess myself in banqueting to all．Ju．Casar，
hail Macbeth，and Banquo！Banquo
noble Banquo，that hast no less deserved－
true，worthy Banquo；he is full．．．．．．
Banquo，and Donal bain Minlcolm！．．
Banquo，and Donal bainl Malcolm！
Malcolm！Banquo！as from your．．
Malcolm！Banquo！as from your．．．
O Banquo！Banquo！our royal master our fears in Banquo stick deep
kings，the seed of Banque kings！…
say，thus did Banquo
know，Banquo was your enemy
it is concluded：Banquo，thy
is Banqua gone from court？．．．．．．．．．．．．
let your remembrance apply to Banqu
that Bauquo，and his Fleauce，lives
tis Baoquo＇s then．＇Tis better．．
but Banquo＇s safe？Ay，my good．．．．．．
the graced person of our Banquo preseat
and to our dear friend Banquo ．．．．． and the right valiant Banquo walked 6hill Banquo＇s issue ever reign ．．．．．．
thou art too like the spirit of Banquo thou art too Like the spirit of Banque
for the blood－boltered Banquo smiles I tell you yet again，Banquo＇s huried signior Baptirtan for this fiend of hell helpiog Baptisti＇s eldest daurliter indeed had Baptista＇s youngest dangliter ber father is Baptista Kinola ．．．．．．．．． for in Baptista＇s keep，my tre to old Baptista as senowimaster ．：．． to Baptista Minola rpromised the house of signior Buptista Dinola？ Buptista is a noble ecntlenian yet ever see Baptista＇s daughter？ good－morrow，ueighbour Baptista． Eignior Baptista，my business asketh ． but now，Baptista，to your younger good Katharine，and Baytista．．．．．
give assurance to Baptista MLinola give assurarice to Baptista Minola
and one Baptista＇s daughter here signior Baptista may reinember me done thy errand to Baptista？
Baptista；set your countevance（rep．） signior Baptista of whora I hear so siguior Baytista，shall I lead the way Baptista is safe，talking with help，son！help，signior Baptista
take heed，signior Barge you，see ． fear not，Baptista；we will content BAlPTIS young maid that yet wants baptism ．Hen．VIII．v． 2 Moor werc＇t to renounce his bap，tism．．．．．Othello，ii－ 3
BAI＇ISED 1 ＇ll be new baptised ．．Rom．\＆Ju．ii． 2 BAl we will lring bars he lays before me．Mcrry hiver，iii any bar，any cross any impediment．Much $A$ in ，ii the lottery of niy destiny bars me ．．Mer．of Vern， nay，but Your to－night
is no bar to stop the foreiga．
put oars between the ow uers
put oars between the ow bers
so sweet a har should sunder
so sweet a har should sunder such．．． －$\quad$ iii．2 2

BAR－with his hinds，bers me the place．de you like，i． pence，hol I bar confusioo ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． which bars a thousand harios．．Tam．of 2 （induc．$^{\text {v．}}$ since this bar in law make us We＇ll har thee from succession．．．．Winter＇s Tale，iv that hars the tithe if tioy oca ．．．．．．．．．．King John．i Itat law bar ：iow wrong should，or should not，har iogin our 2 Henry IV． of this
to har your high
Brahant，Bar，and Burguody
Bar Harry Eogland，that ewcepa
and Edward duke of Bar ．．．．．．．．．
a secret gate of iron bars in
I could read bars of steel ．

## i could bars before my toncue

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { set bars betore my tongue ................. } \text { ichard ini } \\
& \text { and these bars against me ............ - } \\
& \text { to bar my master's heirs in true..... }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to bar my master's heirs in try } \\
& \text { who shafl bar me from them? }
\end{aligned}
$$

and fortune，bar me lappy hours！．．．
throng to the bar，erying all，guilty！
throng to the bar，erying all，guilty！
the great duke came to the bar ．．．．．Hen
brouglat again to the bar，to hear ．．．．
vint
if you cannot bar his access to
being weary of these worldly barr．．．．Julius $C$
thinkiog to bar thee of succession．．．．．
no guard to bar heaven＇s shaft ．．．．．．．．．Pericles，it
all ports I＇ll bar ；the villaln shail not
injunction be to bar my doors．
har the door upon your own liberty．．．．．Hamiet， BARBABA－had a maid called Barbara．O
at one side，and sing it like poor Barbara atone side，and sing it like poor Barbara I would they were barbarians ．．．．．．Corialanius． betwixt an erring harbarimn and BARBARISMI－for barkarism spoke．．．．．．Othe otlo． barbariom，making me the precedent．Winer＇s 7 barbarism itself have pitied him．．．Richard II． BARBAROUS－the barbarous caves．．Twelfh $N$ ．
most barbarous intiroation！．．．．．Loove＇s $L$ ．Lose， wost barbarous intination we singled from the harbarous ，L． with the barbarous multitudes choke his days with barbargus ignorame．John give ourself to barbarous licence ．．．．．．．Henry our vincyards to a barbarous peopile
O barbarous and bloody spectacle！．． 2 Henry $\bar{V} I$ ． ah，barbarous villainst hath this lovely ware against the barborous Gothat．Titus Aymb． was ever Scythia half so barbarous？
thou art a Roman．be not barbarous
accompanied with a barbarous Moor
OL barbarous，beastly villains！．．．．．
take you in this harbarous Hoor
pirates not enough burbarous）had
pirates（not enough burbarous）had not．Perieles，
the barbarous Scythian，or he that makes．．Lear
put by this harbarous brawl
But by this harbarous brawl i．．．．．．．．．．．．Othello，ii．
than a Barbary cock－pigeon．．．．．．As you Like it，iv
Bolingbroke rode on roan Barbary．．Richard If
Bolingbroke rode on roan Barbary ．．Richard If
rode he on roan Barhary？Tell me
in Barbary，sir，it canot come ．．．．
in Barbary，sir，it cannot come ．．．．i inenry IF．
not ewagger with a Barbary hen ．．．．2 Henry IV
wagered with him six Barbary horses ．．Hamiet
Vagered with him six Barbary horses．
six Barlary horses against six French．
covered with a Barbary horse．．．．．．．．．．．．．othello
covered with a Barbary horse．．．．．．．．．．．．Othello
BARBASON－I am not Barbasoa．．．．．．．．．．nry
Lucifer，well Barbaso well
Lucifer，well；Burbasoa，well … Merry Wives，ii．
BARtead of mounting barbed steeds．．Richard III． BARBER－forfeits in a barber＇s shop．Mea．for M． seen him at the barber＇s？（repeafed）．Much $A$ do，ii
I must to the barber＇s，monsieur ．．Mid．N．Dr． it is like a barber s chair．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．st eun for a barber shall never earn ．．．．．．．．．2 Henty It it shall to the harber＇s，with your beard．Hambet BAREERED－barbered ten times o＇er．Ant．\＆Cleo． BARBERED barbered ten times o＇er．Ant．\＆Cleo．
BARBERMIONGER barbermonger，draw．Lear，
BARD a bard of Ireland told ．．．．．．Richar iII．＇
figures，scribes，bards，poets ．．．．Antorly \＆Cleo．i
 Gigures，seribes，bards，poets ．．．．Antorly f Cleo．in
B will entertain Bardolph ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Bardolph，follow him．．
Bardolyh，I Eay ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
plague upon you both！Bardolph；Peto！ so did you，Bardolph；You are li
banish Bardol ph，banish Poins． hanish Bardol ph，banish Poins
Bardolph，am I not fallen away Bardolph，am I not fallen away vilely
you Lie，hostess；Bardolph was shaved did I，Bardolph？Indeed，sir John，you Bardolph－my lond．Go，bear this letter Bardolph，get thee before to Coventry．．．
that the lord Bardolph doth that the lond Bardolyh doth
what news，lord Bardolph？
better assurauce than Bardoiph
better assurauce than Bardolph．
where＇s Bardolph？Ife＇s gone int
wore striking him about Bardolph
＇tis very true，lord Bardolph
not so much，lord Bardolyh
arrant malmsey－nose knave，Bardolpli
draw，Bardolph，cut me of
keep them off，Bardolph．
by the mass，here comes Bardolph
nind yours，most noble Bardolph？
firmalh，you Woy，and hardolph；no word
Eirrahi，you boy，and Diardolph；no word
Bardolph hath brought word.........
1 tell thee what，corporal Bardolph
quoit him down，Bardolph，like．
honest Bardol ph，whose zeal burus
pricked down Bardolph irrecoverable
$\qquad$
－$I$
Andro
二
－ ii． v．
v．
iv．

．
$\square$ iii． 1 1.2
$i .2$
$i .2$ i． 2
iii． 5
iii． 5
iv． 8
v． 2 V． 2
i． 4
i． 4

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { et bars before my tongue. } \\
& \text { and these bars against me }
\end{aligned}
$$ ii． 5

i．i． 2
iii． 2 iii．
iv．
iv．
iv I．ii． 3 ii．
iii．
2 i． 5 iii． 4 iv． 3 ii．！ v． 2
v． 4
iv． iv． 1
iv． 2
v． 1
ii． 9 No

No | 2 |
| :--- |
| 1.5 |
| $i .1$ | Y． 5

ii． 4

ii． | 1.4 |
| :--- |
| v .2 |
| B .1 |

 ii． 2


 1 | 1 |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2 |  |
|  |  |



## BAR

BARDOLPH-master corporate Bardolph. 2 Hin
a caliver into Wert't huud, Berdolph..
a caliver into Wart haud, Bardolph.
on, Bardolph, lead the men aws
how now Bardolph? The army is
the lord Bardolph, with a great
give me your hand, master Bardolph kind master Bardolph; and welcome Bandolph, look to our horses ive master Bardolph some wine homest Bardolph, welcome
I'll drink to master Kardolph. and to all will you not, master Bardolph? Yes, sir a way, Bardolpb; caddle my horse.
come, Bardolyh; I shall be sent for good-taorrow, lieutemant Burdolph good-Thorrow, lieutenant Bardolph .. He Bardolph, be biithe; put bose betwee saw a flea stick upou Bardolph's noge . or Bardolph-he is white-livered
Bardoljh atole a lute-case
Nym aud Bardolph are sworn brothers
Bardolph, a soldier firm and sound
Fortune is Bardolph's foe, and frowns
let not Berdolph's vital thread be cut.
Bardolph, if Four majesty know the man
Bardolph and NYm, had ten times
appears by their bare liveries..Two Ger (epilogu
they live ther bare livers
they ive by your bare words is....
by the bare scalp
then the eeed coess the bare fallow.... Mea.for Mea. i. 5 then should cover, that stand bare $\ddot{\text { z. Mer. of Fen. ii. }}$ therefore, liny bare your bosom
but his rightit clicek is worn bare...... Au'e Well jiv but his right cheek is worn bare ....Alu', Well, iv. 5 I bare home upon my sloulders .. Comedy of Er. ii. I meeting were bare without it........... Macbeth, iii.
fand bare and naked, tremb
bare [Col. Knl-basc] and rotteng ......i Henry I $F_{i}$ i. such poor, such bare, such lewd.
exeeeding foor and bare; too beggarly
drop uron our bare, una armed bare....
Geop ufgen our bare, unarmed $\ldots \ldots . .2 H$ enry $\bar{I} V$
steril, and bre land, manured
rom this bare withered trunk
Caser and his fortune bare at once .........eneny YI. iv. whom with my bare fists
he curse of her that bare thee................... $\overline{\text { VI }}$ iv. 10 but then Eneas bare a living load
our head shnll go bare, till .. Troilu
our head shnll go bare, till... Troilus \& 9 Cressida, iii. and plainness I do wear mine bare $\overline{\text { especially upon bare friendship .. Timon of Ah. ivi. }}$ whose bare unhoused triendss.
bare for every storm that blows
show bare heads in congregations .. Coriolanus, i it was a bare petition of a state
dawning may bace the raven's cye... Cymbeline, $i \mathbf{i}$
and left me bare to weather
thou hast stuck to the bare fortune .... and made thy borly bare...... Tiur Andronicus but such a poor, hare, forked animal
with such a storm as his bare head
that bare vowel I shall poison.. Romeu \& Jutiet, art thou so bare and full of wretehedness
Wis bare my letter then to Romed
bis quietus make with a bare bodkin .. H mict, $i$ ratber use, than their bare hands wear thy gond rupicr bare, and put. it
Wear thy gond rupicr bare, and put it.
BARED-to be so bared before his. Mea. fenry 1 F.
have bared my bosom to the thunder. Jul. Casar, it and though I could with bare-faced... Macbeth, iii. bore him bare-faced on the bier. Hamlet, iv. 5 (song) BARE-FOOT-in my bare-foot way .ii Tempest, ii. I must dance bare-foot on her.... Taming of $S h$. ii. going to find a bare-foot brother out. Hom. \&f Ju. run bare-foot up and down, threatening. Hamut, Hi. would have walked bare-foot to Palestine -Oth. iv. BAREGGNA WN-tooth bare-goawn and. . Lear $V$.
BARE-HEADED-Alack bare-headed .. turning, bare-headed, lower than his. Richard $I V$. a dozen enptains, bare-headed ...... 2 Henry IV. BARELT-shall I not have barely.. Mer. of Ven. BARELT-shall I not have barely..Mer. of Ven. iv
you barely leave our thorns......... Alf: Well.
barely in title not in reveoue. ..... Richard $1 I$.
I barely gratify your love ............. Cymbeline, BARENESS-us with our barcness ...Al'sWell, And for their bareness,-I arn sure .. 1 Henry IV. AARE-RIBBED-bare-ribbed death, whose BARFUI yet a barful strifel....... Twelfh $N$ BARGAIN-scal the hargain with. Two Gen. of to sell a bargain well, is as cunning.
me, my bargains, and my well-won. Mer. of thwarted my bargains, comled niy friendsto solemuize the bargain of your fuith
so is the bargain .................... As you Like ii ii. $v$,
take bunds a bargain ...................iner'sTalc, upon what bargain do you give it me. Com of Er no bargaius break, that are not this. $K$
to clap this royal bargain up of peace to clap this royal bargain up of pence
the devil shall have has bargain...... the devil shall haye the way of bargain, mark ye. and so elap haude, and a bargain

BARG AIN-bargain fo go to a bargaia made lest too fond of her most filthy bargain ...... Olhello BARGAINED-'tis bargained 'twixt. Tam. of Sh. lands are bargained for, and sold ....2 2 Penry VI. if I have bargained for the joint $\ldots$..... Periclec, 1 BARGE-barge stays: your lordship. Hen see the barge be ready; and fit it .
barge she sat in, like a burnished ..Anl. \&-Cleo. to him in his barge with fervour.. Pericles, $\bar{v}$. (Gow sir, there's a barge put off from Mitylene
ARGULUS. Bargulus the strong .2Henry $V$. BARGULUS-Bargulus the strong..2Henry $V$. iv.
BARING-or the haring of my bard. All's Well, iv. BARING-or the haring of my beard. All's Well, iv, BARK-they burried us aboard a bark.. Tempest, i.
the wateh-doge bark
which I made of the bark of a tree........ 2 (song)
why do your doga bark so? ......... Merry Wives, i. would burk your honour from rather hear my dog bark it a crow.... Much ddo and neigh, and bark, and grunt. Mid.N.Dream,
 ore my lips, let no dog bark $1 . . . . . . .$. Mer, of Ven. i.
the searfed bark puts from ber........ - ii. the searfed bark puts from ber......... you $\overline{\text { inke, }}$ iii. 2
and in their barks my thoughts.... 2 yon andin their barks ne love-songs in their barks .. - iii. 2
carving Rosalind on their barks ..
iii. carving Rosalind on their barks, "Hinter's Tale, iii. conceive a bark of baser kiod ......... - iv. what became of his bark, and his .... if eny bark put forth
mater, there is a bark of Epidamum - iv. you gent me to the bay, sir, for a bark though his bark cennot be lost
though his bark cannot be lost
the fox barks not, when he
even asa splitted barks so
stand all aloof, aud bark at $\because \because M$
the enemics to our poor bark.
that dogs bark at me, as 1 halt.
that dogs bark at nee, as 1 halt...
being a bark to brook no mighty
being a bark to brook no mighty sea
like a poor bark, of sails and tackling
like a poor bark, of sails and tackling - iv bark when their fellows do ............ - il deep-drewing barks do there ............. \& Cret. (prol. bope, our convoy, and our bark the strong-ribbed bark through leaked is our bark
"tis thou that rigg'et the bark
gwell, billow, and swim bark! … , the barks of trees thou browsedst.....Ant. \& Cleo. 1 lo, as the bark, that bath discharged.. Titus dud on their skills, as on the bark of trees
fericles think this the bark..... Pericles, $\nabla$. (Gower and yon tall snelhoring bark, diminisbed Lear, iii. dog bark at a beggar?.
thou eounterfeit st a bark ......................... jume of the bark thy budy is, sailiag in rocks thy sea-sick weary bark .....ici. Hamiet, iv. 3
the bark is ready, and the wind at help. Othello, ii. let the labouring bark climb hilis of seas - ii. BARKED-and this pine is barked..Anl. \& Gleo. iv. I instant tetter barked [Kright. baked]... Hamlet, i. 5 BAR often beat for barking................ Coriolanus, il. BARK'ST-thou bark'st at him ...Troil. \& Cres. it BARLEY-leas of vibeat, rye, berley. Tempest ir. BARLEY-leas of wbeat, rye, berley .. Tempest, iv.
their barley broth, decoct tbeir ..... Henry $V$. iji. BARM-the driak to bear oo barm .. Mid. N. Dr. ii. I BARN-barns and garners aever. Tempest, iv. 1 (song) my field, ry barn, my horse. Taming of Shreto, be loves his own barn better .......... Henry IV. i set fire on baros and haystack .. Titus Andron, v. 1 BARNACLE be
BARNARDINE

## BARNARDINE

 whieb is that Barnardiney This, my lordBARNE mery on's! a berne (rcp.). Finter's T. iii. 3
BARNET away towards Barnet ....3Henry VI. v. I
the best at Barnet field ................... RARNE-merey on'sl a barne (rep.). Hinter's T. iii. 3
BARNET away towards Barnet....3Henry VI. v.
the best at Barnet field ...................... 3 the best at Barnet field
BARON-the young baron of England. Mer.of Fen, $\mathbf{j}$. the lords and barons of the realim... Henry IV.iv. 3
great princes, barons, lords, and..... Henty $V$ iii. 5 of other londs and barons, kniglits
twelve barons, and twenty reveread.. 2 Henry $V I$. are four barons of the Cinque-ports. Henry VII. iv. 1
 BARONY-I'l give my barony i.....2HerryIV.i. I
BARRARAS the stock of Earrabas. Mer.of ien. iv.
BAR R ED-whicli was before barred.. Mucliddo, iv. 1 things hid and barred, you mean.. Love'sL. Lost, i. I
inepired merit so by breath is barred. Al's Hell, ii. things hid and barred, you mean.. Love'sL. Lost, i.
inopired merit so by bruath is barred.. All'shell, ii. 1
from his presence I am barted .. Wrinter's Tale, iii. 2 from his presence I am barred o. Winter's Iale, in a ten times barred up chest ...... Richard II. i. purpose so barred, it follows............ Corioharaus, iii. the pange ot barred affection ......... Cymbeduc, i. 2
be barred his entrauce here... Titus Andronctus, i. 2

BARRED-nor have we herein barred .. Hamtet, i. BARREN -an aere of barren ground.... Tempest, $\mathbf{i}$. harren place, and fertile..
but barren hate, and sour-ejed disdinin I let go voirr hand, I ambarren . . Twelfh Night, takes deliglit in such a barren rascal
why laugh you at such a barreo rascal
to live a barren sister all ....... Mid. $N .{ }^{\prime}$; $\overline{\text { Dream }}$, .
ghallowest thick-8kin of that barren ${ }^{-1}$ iii.
O, these are barren tasks, too hard. Love's
and such barren plants are set before us
and such baren plants are set before $u s$
a breed for barren metal of his.... Merch, of Ven iv.
fasting, upon a barren mountain.... Winter's $T$. ifi. 2 of that hind our rustic garden's barren dull? barren my wit? ......... Comedy of Errort, ii. and puta barren seeptre in my gripe.. Macbeth, ili. unfeelings barren ignorance is made. . RuchardII. i.
small model of the barren earth.
and
and we are barrea, and bercft of friends - iii. wished him on the barren mountains inenry 1. such barren pleasures, nude socicty .. barren, barren, barren; beggars all evermore succebds barren winter.... 2 Henry VI I nim not barren to bring forth
old barren plants to wail it with
were his brain as birren as banks.. Tron, \& Cres the ned not he barren of accusations.. Cortaianu that lope to have been for beauty that made berren the
a barrea detested vale, yoll see
some quantity of barren spectators .... Hamlet, ii. BARRENN EKS_hy the barrenness...Com. of Er. iii. BARREN-SPIRITED-
BARMrren-spirited fellow ..............ulius Casar.iv. BARRICADO-we berricado it against. Au's Well, i. I
no barricado for a belly; kaowit. Winter'sTale, i. Bo barricado for a belly: know it. . Winter'sTale
transparent as barricadoes ...... Tioelfh $N$ ight, iv. BARROW -a berrow of buteher's offal. Merty $W$. iii. BARR'ST-thou barr'st us our prayers. Coriolanus, v. harr'st me my way in Rome .. Titus Andronicus, i.
BARSON goodman Puff of Barsoa . 2 Henry IV. v. BARTERED-would have bartered me.IHen.Vi. i. i BANTHOLOMEW-
go you to Bartbolomew my page. Tam.of Sh. 1 (ind.) BARTHOLONLEW-TIDE-are Iike fies at
Bartholomew-tide, blind.............. Henry $V_{1}$ v. 2 BASAN-upon the hill of Basan.............enry Ant. \& Cleo. ini. 11
BASE-with your unruly base .. Tro Gen. of Ver. i. 2 iodeed I bid the bnse for Proteus ...
lest the base earth should
base ren, that use them to so base effect
go, base intruder
or base treachery
or base treachery .......
such vile base practices
such more degenerate and base art thon - iv. O base Gongarian [ $\AA$ int.-Huagarian). .Merry H. i. $\boldsymbol{i}$ I will run no base himmour ..
base Plurygian Turk!.
on base and ground enough.................iceifh Night. i. 1 conserve a life in base appliances.. Nea. for Mca. iii. I it is the base, the bitter disposition ...Nuch Ado, ii. things base and vile, holding no ..Mid. N.'sDr. i. 1
base anthority from other's books .. Love's L. L. i. 1
that base minnow of thy mirti... - i. 1 (letter) which the base vulgar do call three. as it is base for a soldier to love (rep.)
do affect the very ground, whieh is base
not uttered by base sale of chapmen's
not uttered by base sale of chapmen's
to the wide fields too base to be mine
to the wide fields too base to be mine (O base and obseure vulgar).
kisses the base ground with.
kisses the base ground with
gold, silver, and base lead in my nobler thoughts most base .... All's Well highest compulsioa of base fear
the base. The base is right (rep.)...Taming of S. iii. most of them means and bases
thou art too base to be ack nowledged

to a most base, and vile concluded . King John, ii. parley, and base truce, to arms limps after, in base imitation base men by his endowments fall to the base earth from the my lord in the base court he. in the base court? Base court (rep.). to make the bnse earth proud shough being aB too base to staia make glory base, and sovereienty fawn on rage with base hum Col. Kine base contas ous louds | 1.1 deter) |
| :---: |
| $-\quad 1.2$ |

$\qquad$ or base second means, the cords. sounded the very base string of .. pick-thanks and base newsmongers.
tlurough vassa! fear; base inelination you poor, base, rascally, cheating. .2 in base and abject routs, led on form of base and bloody insu most recreant coward liase fir the world, and worldings base... O base Assyrian kright, what is is in bace durarre, and contagious base tike, call'st thou me host and jutty bis eontounded base and jutty bis eontounded base ur art tbou base, common, and populur like a bace pander, hold the
dost thou thirst, base Trujas dost thou thirst, base Trojas






V. 1

[^5]

[^6] Y. 3
.ji.
i1. 2 ii. 2
iv. 4 14
$i_{i} .5^{2}$
4.5
4




 | 2 |
| :--- |
| 5 |





 $i_{i}^{v .} i_{1}^{2}$
$\qquad$

 $\begin{array}{r}\text { ii. } \\ \text { ii. } 7 \\ \text { ii. } \\ \hline\end{array}$ i1. 7
ii.
iv.
iv.
B 3
7

3 | 9 |
| :--- | ${ }^{2}$ $3^{2}$

BAS
$42]$
BAT

BASE-a base Walloon, to win the.... 1 Henry FI. to leave my base vocation..
of hase insinuating flattery perish base prince, Ignoble duke o will this hase and envious discord 1 bowed, base knight whe cootaminnted, base, and misbegotten of all base passions, fear is most than ia a dlave in base servility docrepit miserl base, ignoble ....
eo abject, base, and poor, to choos bears this base and humble mind. base dunghill villain, and mechanical ne'er yet did base dishonour b base slavel thy words are blunt. small things make bose men proud: and will you credit this bose drudge's
and you, base peasants, do ye believe only my followers' base and ignominious base, fearful, and despairing Kenry.. 3 Henry $V I$.
base declenaion and loathed bigamy. Rich. III. a base foul stone, made precious
and base lacquey pasants ............. they are too thin and hase to hide O theft most base; that we. but the stroag base and building of have bere her base and pillar by ns
the base $o^{\prime}$ the mount is ranked
been touebed, and found base metal
I should prove so base, to sue.
wrong, right; base, noble
tliese base slaves, ere pet the fight......Coriolan it makes the consuls base.
must I with my base tong.
must I with my base tongue
their base thraats tear, with giving ; ocorning the base degrees by which.. who is here so buse that would be
even at the basc of Pomper's
our fingers with base hribes?
villain, dog! O rarely base. Aulony \& cleopatra this proves me buse: if she first
base and unlustrous ns the emoky, you pretend witt that base wretch note of it with a base slave
thou wert too bese to be his groom and lase thinga sire base
thou vilhin base, know'st me not...
more like to run the country base.
is black bo base a hue $\because \because . .$. Tüusandronicus, here the base fruit of his burning. unprovided of a palr of bases.
whercfore base? when my dimensions ..... Lea why brand they us with base? (repeated). Edmund the base shall top the legitimate yon hase foot-ball player.

the dram of base CCol. Kint. -ili doth.
with flaming top stoops to his base are base respects of thrift, but oone among a mineral of metals base, show to What base uses we may return....
nod all indign and base adversitie....
as (they sqy) base men, being in love prerogatived are they less than the base
some base notorious knave some
Whose hand like the base Judean thirew
ten thousand bese-born Cedes misca
thy tongue detect thy base-born heart. 3 Hen. VI. i
BASELLESS-like the baselecs fabric ... Tempett,
but basely yielded upon compromise.
to spend that shortness hasely
ise 1 Hen 1 HenryID.
Henry VI. aud do now not basely die....... Antony $\&$ cleo. iv. none basely slain in brawls.......Tiuus Andron. and basely pnt it up without revenge?
ev great a lord basely insinuate
and basely cozened of that true jian
BASENESS-some kinds of haseness .. Tempest, such basencss had ne er like excecutor.. Fion alns, it is the baseness of thy fear. Trelfith Night, are nursed by baseness........ Mea. for Mea, in by that forced baseness which
reflect I not on thy baseness.
reflect I not on thy baseness.......... - . tly damned baseness, to him that.. Tinnon of A. i teach my mind a mostinherent baseness, Coriol. ii the gods detest my bascness.... A
hranded bis baseness that ensued
made my throne a seat for baseness... Cyndeline co many weights of baseness cannot haseness to britardy? base, base a haseness to write fair
the hlood and baseness of our natures....................etet,
BASER made of no such baseness as jealous -i where her shoe, which is baser civet is of a beser birth than ta fore baser stars do shit nake couceive a bark of baser kind. Winter's $T$. 1 neighboured by fruit of baser quality.. Henry $V$.
but with a baser man of arms.......iHenry $V I_{\text {. }}$. but with a baser man of smas.......... HenryVI. worshipped in a baser temple. Timon of Athens, other elements 1 give to beser life ..Ant. if Cleo. v.
unmixed with bager matter .......... Handel, whine the biser uature conues betwoca................

BASEST-her foot, whicb is basest.
 BASHE bold her bashful years with . Rfchard MII. BASILICO-LIKE-Basilico-like: What I ... Johr
BASILISK-not sighted like the basilikk. Hinter's BASLLISK-not sighted like the basilisk. H'inter's
of basilisks, of cannon, culverin $\ldots$ Henry IV of basilisks, of cannon, culverin. .. Henry basilisk, and kill the innocent $\quad$. $2 H$
chiefest prospect, murderiog basilisks
slay more gazers than tbe bosilisk 3 Henry $V I$.
would they wrere basilisks, to strike.. Richard $I I I$ it is a basilisk unto mine eye ......... Cymbeline, ii.
BASIMECU-monsicur Basimecu ... 2 Henry VI.iv. BASINGSTOKE-at Braingstoke....2 HenryIV. ì. BASIS-0'er his wave-worn basis bow'd. Tempert, fortunes upon the basis of valour.... Twolfth $N$.
lay thou thy basis sure................ Macbeth upon this mountain's bes Troy, yet upon his basis .................. Heroil. \& Cres and now on Pompey's basis lies .. Julius Casar, BASKED-him down, and basked.. As you Like it BASKET-take this basket on your. Merry Wives, 1 look, here is a basket
husband asked who was in the basket have I lived to be carried in a basket being thus crammed in the baske earched for him, is a basket chall I put him in the basket again... Ill come no more i' the basket and talks of the basket too to carry the hasket again to meet...
what they ghall do with the basket take the basket again on your shoulder set down the brasket, villain. you, youth in a basket, come empty the basket, I say out of my house yesterday in this basket this was his basket .............Antony\&
unper the basket on the house unper the basket on the bouse's top
in the hasket creep, and break your BASKET-HILT-basket-hilt stale..2Henry $V_{\text {iin }}$ ii. BASON-him with a silver beson.- Tam.of Sh. 1 (in dreamt of a silver bason and dainer he basan, that receives your guilty.. Titus And BASS-it did hass my trespass........... Tempest, BASSANIO-here comes Bassanio ...Mer. of Yen. my lord Bassanio, since you
good Bassanio, let me know........... to one master Bassanio, who indeud signior Bassanio_-Gratiano signior Bassanio, hear me; if I do not difference of old Sbylock and Bassanio we are staid for at Bassanio's teast Bassanio presently will go aboard went with bim to seareb Bass nio. were not with Bassanio in his ship I saw Bassanio and Antonio part (re lusiness for my eake, Bassanio he wrung Bassanio's hand, and so they Bassanio, lord love, if tby will it be.. upon the rack, Bassanio.
you see me, hord Bassinio ............... ny lord Bassanio, and my gentle lady my lord the colour from Bnssanio's cheek with leave, Bassanio; I am half. ..... lose a linir through Bassanio's fault sweet Bassanio, my ships have nll pray God, Bassanio come to see me in place of lord Bassanio and the lord Bassanio live an upright... cannot better be employed, Bassanio give me your hand, Bassanio
whether Bassanio had not once a love my lord Bassanio, let him bave the ring
my lord Basanio, upon more advice my lord Basaanio, upon more advice nnd ncver be Bassanio so for me ....
jay lord Bassanio gave his ring away hey lord Bassanio gave his ring away pardon me, Bassanio; for hy this ring so Bassibauf, yon have played your. prince Bassionus, leave to plead for you, prince Bassianus, I have passed or Bassianus so degenerate
though Bassianua be the emperor's .. than this Lavinia, Bassianua' love this is the day of doom for Bassianus more, great empress; Bassianus comes poor I was slain, when Bassianus died lord Bassianus lies embrewed here this dcep pit, poor Bassianus' grave. to find thy brother Bassianus dead where is thy brather Bassinnus?
Boor Rassianus here lies murdered poor Bassianus here lies murdered ... i- ii. 4
Bassianus 'tis, we mean, do thoy
where we decreed to bury Basianus - ii. 4 (letter)

BASSIANUS-have murdered Bagsia where the dead corse of Bassianus. BASTA-Basta, content thee.... Taming of Shren, $i$ BASTARD-for he's in bastard one...... Tempes drink brown and white bastard. . Mea. for Med for the getting a hnodred bartards lives in Jobn the bastard, whose .... your brother, the bastard, is fled from that thou wert but my bostard.... Love's L. Lout but a kind of bastard hope neither. Mer. of Ven. jii that were a kind of bastard hope
same wicked bastard of Venus..... you Like ic, in
sure, they are bastards to tbe English. Au's sure, they are bastards to the English. AU's ${ }^{\prime}$ 'e $u$,
give her the baetard; thou, dotard.. Winter's take up the bastard; take't up, I say
the bastard brains with these my ...
to see this bastard kneel and call me
this bastard's life for 'tis a bastard
carry this female bastard by Polixenes ..................
a bastard by Polixenes
gilliflowers, and do not call them bosinerds me hath $\frac{1}{}$ bastard fame ....Com. of Errorr, or he is bnt a bastard to the time.
thy bastard shall be king....
bastards, and else. To verify
the bastard Faulconbridge is now
that he is a bastard, not thy son ........nichard I
voure a pint of bastard in the ......... 1 Henry IV
Four brown bastard is your only .... Henry $I V$. and a bastard, and a knave. and .. Henry $V$. but bastard Normans, Norman bestards -new-store France witb bastard warriors
the bastard of Orleans with him ....1 Henry $V I$
bastard of Orleans thrice welcome
thou bastard of my grandfather..
now wbere s the bastard s bra
to make a bastard and a slave of me
the ireful hastard, Orleans
shed some of his bastard blooki.
purposing the bastard to destroy
we will have no hastards live.. .... - iv.
Brutus' bastard hand stabbed Juliusuranen. VI. iv.
If that the bestard bonys of York........
Tyrrel. I mean those bastards ....
and not these bastard Bretarnes
bastard M1argarelon hath Doreus ... Troit. $\bar{q}$ Cres. v.
a bastard son of Priam's (rep.) ....... (rep.) -
and wherefore should one bastard.
Inrewell, bastard. The devil take.... -
I laugh to think that habe a bastard. Timon of A. i.
go, thou wast bord o bastard .......
though but hastards, and sylloliles.. Coriolanus, ii
bastards and all; good man ...........
a getter of more bastard children ........... ivius Carar,
What hastard doth not? ............Julius Cerar,
we are bastards all; and that most .. Cymbeline, ii
have me prove myself a bastard...... Titus And. ii.
not the bringing up of poor bastards .. Pencles, iv.
not the bringing up of poor bastards ...Pencles, iv
Why hastard? wherefore base?
love is to the bastard Edmund
now, geds, stand up for bastard
degenerate bastand! I'll not trouble thes
tbou unpossessing bastard:
Gloster's hastard con wus kinder
as 'tis said, the bastard son of Glost that's calm proclaims me bastard... Hambet,
B.ASTARDIZLNG - on my bastardizink.... Lear
BASTARDLY-BASTARDY-slandered me with bastardy..Joh thou thyself was born in bastardy .. 2 Hemry VII.
the bastardy of Edward's children... Rich.III. tonched you the bastardy of Edwardig -
his own bastardy, ass being got
is guilty of a several bastardy .........uius Castar, i
by his side his fruit of bastardy . ..... Titur And.
Fith lasencss? hastardy? base, base?...... Lear, BASTE- that dastes bis arrogance.. Tronl. ${ }^{\text {C Cres. }}$ BASTINADO Or in bastinado....As you Like it, he gives the bastinado with his tongue ...John
thant gave Amainon the bastinado .IHenry $\bar{V}$. BASTING -what's that? Basting ..Com. of Err.
purchase me another dry basting .... BAT-toads, beetles, bats, light on you.. Tempest, i, on the bat's back I do fly ................ Macheth, it
ere the bat hath flown his Wool of bat, and tongue of dog $\ldots . . .{ }^{\text {and }}$.
where go you with bets and clubs.... Corialanut ready your etiff bats and clubs ......... be. Lear, i a bat, a gib, such dear concernings .... Hamlet, iii BATCH-thou crusty bateh
bate I beseech you, widow Dido
rather than she will bate one breath. Much which shatl bate his seythe's keen .- Love's L. L. bid tbe nain flood bate his......Mer. of Verice iv.
I will not bate thee a seruple ....... All's $W$ ill. ii. I will not bate thee a seruple .........All's $\mathrm{Hel}^{4}$, do I not bate? do I not dwindle? ..1 Henry IF. nad breeds no bate with telling ....2Henry IF. i
good be bome, aod I will pas
when it appears it will bate.
who bates mine bonour
neither will they bate on...........
O let me bate, but not like me
BATED-hast thou nothing bated
with bated breath, and whiseri
Cariolanus,

[^7] - ii.3 | 2 |
| :--- |
| 2 | V. 1
ii. 5

ii. 5 | .1 |
| :---: |
| 3 |
| 3 |
| 3 |
| 3 | -

BATED-losses have so bated me...Mer. of Fen. iii. those bated, that inherit but. bated like eagles having lately I cannot be bated one doit no leisure bated wo, not to stay....
BATES brother Jobn Bates, ia not. BAT-FOWLING-go a bat-fowling. BATH-in the beigh of thith ATH-in the beight of this bath.. Merry Wives, iii. bore labour's bath, balm of hurt .......Macbeth, ii.
gud feith, gud captains bath
 You were conducted to a gentle bath. Coriolanus, i. BATHE to bathe in fiery floods.. Mea. for Mea. iii. they meant to bathe in reeking wounds. Macbeth, i. 2 let us bathe our ir hands in it.... blood.. or bathe my dying honour in steru\& Cheo. iv. had I this cheek to bathe my lipe.... Cymbeline BATHED-had most kindly bathed.. As you Like, iv. or bathed thy growing with our ....3 Henry VI. iv lay BATING-blood bating in my cheeks Rom. \& Jul. iii. BATLET-and I remember the kissing of her
batlet [Col. Knt.-batler] ...... As you Like
BATTAILES_Dieu de battailes! ....Herry
BATTALIA -our battalia trebles .. Richard Ji BATTALIA-our battalia trebles ...Richard JiI BATTALION-but in battalions ...... Hambet, iv BATTER-with a log batter his skuin... Tempesi, it the ram that batters down the wall. Troil.\& Cres and batters down himbelf
batters all rebelling coasts Antony of Cleopatra, iii. BATTERED-has not battered at their. Machethe, like roaring. their. Macbeth, i marks upon bis battered shield... Tifus Andron. iv England mount their battering cang Con of Er BATTERY-an action of battery cannon Tureifh $N$. mine action of battery on thee.....Mea. for Mea. shall do more than batterg can.......... Macbe th, if I begin the battery once again .... Henry $V$.
best place to make our battery next..1Henry $\bar{F} I$ will make a battery in bis breast and his hum js a battery
mannot keep the battery from my Antony 8 f Cleo. else an easy battery might lay fiat . . Cymbeline, make raging battery.. Pericles, iv. 4 (Gow. in acrip.) and make a battery through his dcafened - $v$. WATl not tell him of his action of battery, Hamlet, V. ATTLE-the battle with the Centaurs. Mid. N. D. .
give battle to the lioness........... As you Like it, $\mathbf{i v}$ give battle to the lioness.......... As you Like it, iv perchance, he s burt i' the battle .... AU's Well, iii. lead our first battle: worthy Macduif
'twixt two dreadful battles set....... King John, i and will in baltlc prove, or here .......hichard II. this feast of oattle witl mine
to bloody bittles, and to bruising ... HenryIF. it
what may the king's whole battle reach be scen to-morrow in the battle
the king will hid you battle presently
that in the battle thus thou crossest.
haunt thee in the battle thus
as many boles in an enemy's battle. $2 \mathrm{Henry} I V$. our battle is more full of na
in sight of both our battles in sight of both our battles
a farful battle rendered you in music...Henry $V$. when Cressy battle fotally was struck. would not seek a battle as we are ....... - iiv. each battle sees the otber's......... - iv. (chorus)
our scene must to the bottie fiy... iv. (chorus our scene must a the ofle, shall join $\qquad$ -... iv. ( die well, that die in battle
0 God of battless steel my seldicre swarm about our squares of battl
the life of such a battle in life himself is rode to view their battle are bravely in their battles set might fight this battle out... that ran from the battle, have... and even play of battle, was eve the battles of the Lord of hosts ..... in tlirteen battles Salisbury o'ercam st the battle of Patay, when leave the battle, boy, and fiy .....
the clustering battle of the French means to give you battle presently which fy before the battle eads .... 2 Henry V to die is ruffian battle
St. Alban 's battle, won by famous ..... Henry $V I$.
charged our maia battle's frout...... encountered as the battle's joiued and bid them battle straight many a battle have I wod in France I baw him in the battle range about. our battles joined, and both aides. darraign your battle, for they are this battle fares like to the morning's have chid me from the for their dens and battle for their dens. and, now the battle anded, if friend pitched battle against Warw again, and bid us battle.
enough to bid bis brotber battl and bid thee battle, Edward here pitch our battle, bence …....... in Margaret's battle, at St. Albans.... Richard III.
in the day of battle, tire thee more. in the day of battle, tire thee more a royal battle might be won.......

BATTLE-prepare thy battle early.. Richard JII. o-morrow in the battle think on (rep.) and in a bloody battle end thy days in the battle think on Buekingham.
and thus my battle shall be ordered. we ourself will follow in the main battl after the battle let George Stanley die that find such cruel battle bere.. Troilus \& Cre the vale, to sce the battle
as doth a hattle, when they charge maiden bettle then?
my great purpose in to-morrow s battle men expose themselves to battle. . Timon of $A$ th and her rats are at the point of battle.Coriolatiu, to Lartius and to Marcius battle
how lies their bittle? know you
I do beseech you, by all the battles
I do beseech you, by all the battles... the brunt of seventeen battles since.. battles thrice six 1 have se
in puny battle slay me ................. © iv.
their battles are at hand
their bloody eign of battle is hung ou
Octavius, lead your battle seftly on
shall we give sigu of battle?
upon one batte all our liberties
if we loge this battle, you are contented
wie loge this batte, you ire contented do win the battle still of mine to wage this battle at Pharsalia provoke not battle, till we have done in eye of Cxsar's battle
the last of many battles we mean .... -i. iv.
by the battle, ditched, and walled ... Cymbeline arise, my knights $o^{\prime}$ the battle
and your three motives to the battle..
the stroke of this yet scarce-cold battle
guccessful in the Lattles that he ..Tilus Andro
joined your high-engendered battles .... Lear. aught, sir, of a battle toward\}............... - iv as this day's battle's fought. I had rather lose the battle, than

## before you fight the battle, ope this

we'll use his countenance for the battle the battle donc. and they within
than pertains to feats of broil and battle
the battles, sicges, fortunes, that I have
BATTLE-AXE-the bloody battle-axe. Titus An. BATTLEMENT-upon our battlements .- Mach. entrance of Duncan under my battlements
securely on their battlements......... King Johr the castle's tottered battlements ..... Richard II. up to walls and battlements......... Julizs Casar, oft the battlements of yonder tower.. Rom. \& Juth fuller blast ne'er shook our battlement.. Othella, BATTY - leaden legs and batty wings. Mid. N'. D. BAUBLE-give his wife my baublc....AU'Well, a custard-coffin, a bauble.
off with that bauble, throw it
how thany shallow bauble boats.........ilus \& Cres his shipping (poor ignorant baubies.. Cymbeline, anselcss bauble, art thou a feodary....... an idiot holds his bauble for a god.... Titus And. Y.
to hide his bauble in a hole ......... Rom. \& Jul. ii. to hide his bauble in a hole. BAULKED -and this was baulked .........othelfh N. iti. BAVIN-and rash bavin wits soon ...I Henry IV.
BAWBLING-a bewbling vessel... Tve!fh Night, BA WCOCK-why, how now, my baweock「 fecks? Why, that's my bawceck. Finter's Tale good bawcock, bate thy rage! ......... Henry the king's a ba weock, and a heart of gold
BAWD you are partly a bawd, Pompey by being a bawd?
you need not to fear the bawds would prove itself a bewd.
fic, sirrah; a bawd, a wicked bawd
and your powdered bawd
for being a bawd, for being a bawd
the due of a bawd, why, 'tis his (rep.)
a bawd of eleven years continuanee
been a notorious bawd (repeated).
he hath been a bawd. 4 bowd, sir?
more penitent trade than your bawd
come on, bawd; 1 will instruct
to be a bawd to a bell-wether .... Asyou Like it a most intelligencing bawd ...... W'ruter's Tale,
this bawd, this broker.................... the bafod to theirs; France any virtue be his vice's bawd. I remember him now, a bowd ..... Henry IV well, bowd will I turn, and something same token, -you are e bawd....... Troil.\& Cress. i. $O$ traitors and bewds, how earnestly
rogues, and usurers mep! bawds.. Timon of Ath. born a bastard, and thou'lt die a bawd only that is bonest, herself's
and to make whores, a bewd ......... -iv. 3 her gain she gives the cursed bnwd - v. (Gow her gain she gives the cursed bnwd $\overrightarrow{\text { one that would'et be a bawd, in way of .... Lear, ii. }}$ ond bawds and whores do churches build a bawd, a bawd a bawd! sohol....... Rom. \& Jul. ii.
from what it is to a bawd . from what it is to a bawd .................... Hambet, jü. yet she's a eimple bawd that cannot.... Othell, iv.
BAWD-BORN-too; bawd-born.. Mea. for Mea. iii. BAWDRY-we must live in bawdry. Ak you Like, iii. without bawdry. Which is strange . Winter s
he's for $e$ iig, or a tale of bewdry BA W DY-if bawdy tulk offend you. Mea. for Mea. i come, sing me a bawdy song.......... IHenryIV. iii.

BA WDY-a merry, bawdy play.. Henry VIJI. (prol.) false drop in her bawdy veins.... Troil.\& Cress. iy.
for the bawdy hand of the dial .... Romeo \& Jul. ii. 4
 the bawdy wind, that kisses all it meets. Othello BAWDY-IIOUSE to n bawdy-house. Heny $1 V$. iii this house is turned bawdy-bouse
memorandums of bawdy-houses
a por whore's ruff in a bawdy-h
a poor whore's ruff in a bawdy-hou
we keep a bawdy-house straight....
we keep a bawdy-house straight ........ Heñry $V$ ii. BAWI, those th,at bawl out thic ruine. 2 Henry iv, iy. BAWI-those that bawl out the ruine. 2 Henry $1 \%$. ii. B A Y - why, it bath bay windows. Trelfithight, iv. after thrce-pence a bay...... Measurc for Measure, ii
puts from her native bay.... Merchant of Venice, 1 ii pute the bay ot Portugal ........... As you $L$ me it, iv I'd give bay Curtal, and his ..........All's $W_{\text {ell }}$ in your deer dees hold you at a bay...Taming of Sh.
come to the bay of Ephesus .... Comedy of Error, i come to the bay of Ephesus
you gent me to the bay sir........
who put unluckily into this bay
a bay in Britanny, received...
and chase them to the bay.
the cowards stand aloof at bay
Richard II. $\stackrel{\vee}{\mathrm{i}}$
in such a desperate hay of death .... Rechard HI. iv. from the Athenian bay put forth.. Troil. \& Cr. (prol) what moves Ajax thus to bay at him
the other day a bay course
Brutus, bay 「Knigh-bait]me not.
Brutus, bay Kmigh-bait) me not.... -
bet the dog6 o the 8 treet to bay me.... Cymbeline,
let us make a bay, and wake
at such a bay, by turn to serve
of chastity with rosemary and baye.
to ride on a bay trotting horse...
bless this bay with his tall ship.
go to the bay, and disembark my cofficr
BAYED-they bayed the bear with. Mid. $N$. 's $\bar{J}_{r}$.
bere wast tbou bayed, brave bart..Julius Casar, iii
and bayed about with many encmies
BAYNARD-baying him at the heels. .. 2 Henry IV it Baynard's.. Rich. III. iit within this hour, at Baymard's castle BAYONNE-the bishop of Bayonne. Henry $H I I$.
BAY-TREE-bay-trees in our country.. Rich. II. BEACIl-go stand upon the beach .. Mer. of Ven. iv. behold the Euglish beach pales in. Henry $V$. v. (cho let the pebbles on the hungry beach. Coriolanus, v,
stones upon the numbered bench... Cymbebne, fishermen, that walk upon the heach .... Lear, iv BEACHY beached verge of the salt. Timon of $A$. y BEACON-which, as a beacon, gives.
beacon of our friend, the burning.. IHenry VI. iii
modest doubt is called the beacon. Troil. \& Cres. ii modest doubt is called the beacon. Troil. \& Cres. ii .
be, like $a$ beacon fired, to amaze ....... Pericles, i approach, thou teacon to this un
BEproach thou teacon to this un
you bead, you acorn .........
o for my beads! I cross me
with these crystal beads beceven give my jewels for a set of beads
company, or at my beads..
number ave-maries on his. beads
our ave-maries with our beade?
relifions men are at their beads.....3Henry $V$ Vichard $I I I$ seefing those beads of sorrow stand... Jul. Casor, iii BEADLE-beadic to a bumorous. ... Love's L. L. iii.
the beadle to her sin . 3 ..................ng John, i
war is bis beadle, war is his vengeance..Henry $V$.
war is bis beadle, war is his vengeance. HenryV.
have you not beadles in the town.... 2 Henry VI. have you not beadles in the town..
go fetch the beade bither straight
firrali beadle, whip him till
the running banquet of two beadie............. $\bar{V}$ VII.
no better office, than to be beadle ....... Pericles, ii.
thou rascal beadle, hold thy bloody ....... Lear, iv.
BEA D'S-MAN-thy bead'r-man..TwoGen. of Ver. i. ]
BEAD'S-MEN-thy very bead's-men...Rich. II. iii. 2
BEAK take thy bengles with thee....Timon of Ath. iv

wing, and cloys his beak, as when .. Cymbehne, y.
BEAM turn their halcyon beaks with 0 '...... Lear, beam she'd
I fear not Goliath with a weaver's beam
quenched in the chaste bearns.......Mid. N. ${ }^{-}$- Dr. ii.
on Nejtune with fair blessed beams
I thank thee for thy sunny beams
that ittle candle throws his beams Love's L. Lost, iv.
that little candle throws his beams. . Mer. of Ven. y.
shall weigh thee to the beam..........Au's Well, i. but to the brightest beams distracted.
when he hides his bearns. .........
for gazing on your beams, fair sun.
for gazing on your be ams, fair sun.
rid wil be a beam to han, ...............hn, iv.
and those his golden beams, to you .. Richard II. did blind men with his beams........ 1 Heary VI. i. twink ling another counterfeited beam reffex his beams upon
melts with the sun's bot beams .. 2 Henry VI. ii. the glorious Eun's transparent beams o'ershades his bearas of life ............3Henryvi. ii. 6 thy very beams will dry those
whose bright out shining beams .........ichard III. i. 3 cast thousand beams upon me .... Henry VILI. iv. waving his beam, upon the pasbed..Trail. \& Crecs. $v_{-} 5$ sua, hide thy beams
the lenctit of his blessed beams...... Coriolanus, iii. 2 the kencit of his blessed beams ....... C
gilt the ocean with his beams
that by thy comfortable beums $\bar{i}$ inay........... Lear, $\bar{u}$.


BEAR-I'll bear you company. and thither bear your treasure. how to bear with him (rep.).. that you should bear me on your the tender love I lear your grace as loath to bear me to the slaughter me to the block; bear him my head Yielded to bear the golden yoke
to bear her burden, whe'r I will I'll bear thy blame, and take thy to bear this tidiugs to the bloody king bear with me; I am hungry proud neck bears half my. you shall bear my standar Blunt, bear my yood-night to bim that bear a reighty and a serious. Heniry VIII.
nay, he must bcar you company
and, to bear thero, the bark is... that churchman bears a bounteous. great respect they bear to beauty.. yet, henven bear witness
the law I bear no malice for my my lord, you'll bear us company ...... huve you limbs to bear that load of title with these you bear already and bear the inventory of your best.. business, which I bear $\mathrm{i}^{\prime}$ the state. to the little good you bear me.. aud bears his blushing honours bear mitness, all that have not whot that, that bears the sceptre who's that, that bears the sceptre..
they, that bear the cloth of honour they, that bear the eloth of honour... churlish as the bear, slow as.. Troitus of my heart's eontent firm love doth bear and beare his head in sueh a rein. should not our father bear the grea he should not hear it so. though the sight I bear in things let Dinmed bear him, and bring. a burden whear a letter to him straight ( $r$. eh.ilt hear a letter to him straight (rep.) his bane; he cannot bear it and bear hence a great addition that he'll bear on his helm upon the love you bear me, get you in
go, bear Patroclus' body to Kchilles. go, bear Patroclus' body to Rehilles one bear will not bite another. it must not bear my danghter.. Timon of my lord, which bears that office who dies, that benrs not one spurn to revenge is no valour, but to bear full of valour did he bear himself. . meek bears, you fools of fortune nothing I'll bear from thee can bear great fortune hut by the senator shall bear contempt Iragons, wolves, and bears wert thou a bear, thou wouldst be kilied true; for he bearg it not about him. the oaks hear mast, the hriers. and there's all the love they bear us... Co as children from a bear .. hat bear the shapes of men able to bear against the great
the rest shall bear the busines
ear he aldition nobly ever
hat bates like a bear. "He s a bear, indced -
your voices, bear of wounds two dozen charters that you bear $\mathrm{i}^{\prime}$ the body... after the inveterate hate he bears you hear tim to the rock Tarpeinn and and bear him to the rock. No; I'll d
o'er-bear what they are used to bear o'er-bear what they are used to bear
armour on, which I can searcely bear armour on, whe that it must bear?
Fill bear the knave by the volume. common ehances common men could bear the wounds that he does bear for Rome and thy face bears a command in't . displeasure which thou slouldst bear me he bears himself more proudlier. that he hears all things fairly ........
and bear the palm, for having bravely gand bear the palin, for having br that must thear my beating to
rear from hence his body, and mourn wear tom stubhorn and too strange., fue upon his sloulder the old Anchises bear and bear the palm alone
Cusar doth bear me hard
that I do bear, I can shake off in his own hand bears the power... since the quarrel will bear no colour beary fire cnough to kindle cowards t!at every Roman bears, and nobly be the ingrafterl love he bears to Casar and bears vith glasses, elcphants .... Cajus Ligarius doth bear Casar hard but bear It an our Roman aetors can I bear that with patience........ to bear my greeting to the if you bear me hard, now. .............. bear with me; my heart la ink th stand back! rom! bear back! ion but bear them as the ass bears gold. offence should bear his comment. should bear his friend's infirmitios..

Michard III

| \||||1||||||||||||| |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |


|  |
| :---: |

you not love enouela to bear with me bear with him, Brutus; 'tis his fashion no man bears sorrow better: Portia is then like a Roman bear the truth. but yet my nature could not bear it so beur with me, gond bey (reat thee to know, this bears. to know the purposes I bear to bear such dlemess so near when we do bear so preat weight to bear the weight of Antony? and bear back our targe undinted hear him ashore: I'll pledge it for lic bears the third part o' the world. the holding every man shall bear the mares would hear in soldier
a charge we benr i' the war .. it is oshamed to bear me shall bear us an errand to bim shall bear the olive freely........ 0 , bear me witmess, night slanl upon record bear hateful et us bear him to the court of guard bear me, goud friends, where Cleopatra punish it sceming to bear it lightly.. and bear her women from the monument you bear a graver jurinose.............. and the primroses, bear love him
a woman, that bears all down.......... neither here $\Gamma$ ll keep, nor bear again justly may bear his betrothed from. Tit to bear me down with braves
should let life bear his name
in this hand the other will I bear
bear thou $m y$ hand, sweet
ecorns to bear another huc
scorns to bear nanother hue ...
the privilege your beanty bear
more than our backs can bear...
what hate they bear their cmper
for I must bear thee to a trusty Goth
nud benr it from me to the empress. inore than nny living man could bear with putienee bear such griefs whose wishom's strength can bear it he bears upon his shield is an armed aged patienec bear your yoke... to the next chamber bear her beir you it in mind, old Helicanus he leare a tempest, which his inortal and bear his courses to be ordered omit that heare recovery siame mith such dispositions as he bears. to the great love I bear you
but fithers, that bear bags, shall see
fool me not so much to bear it tancly
wherein the eulh-Irawn bear would couch..
thou'dst sliun a bear; but if thy...
thou'dst meet the bear i' the mouth come, help to bear thy master
I'll repair the misery thou dost bear Whose reverence the head-ingged wear
if I could bear it longer, and not fall henceforth Ill bear affiction.
hear free and patient thoughts you must bear with me: pray now thy great employment will not bea. hear them from hence; our present a diegrace to them, if toey bear it...
may, I do bear a brain,
heing but heavy, I will bear the ligh and learns them first to bear......... he bears him Jike a portly gentleman I bear no hatred, blesced man ....... hut you shall bear the burden soon ... bear hence this body, and attend our will could find out but a man to bear a pison chain me with roaring bears shall Romeo bear thee hence bear this work of heaven with patience befitted to bear our hearts in grief that which dearest father bears his son. bear it that the opposer may beware natire in thee, bcar it but bear me stiffly $u p$
low strange or old soe.er I bear myselif for who would bear the whips and scorns who would fardels beat, to gruint and swe makes been too broad to bear with they bear the mandate; they must and lwar it to the chapel ................ to bear all smooth and ceven, bear him. great love the general gender bcar whose grief bears sueh an emphasis? whose grief bears such an emphasi vou, the julges, bear a wary eyc
let four captains bear Hamlet let four captains bear Hamiet
[Collier] to bear me to him... with orore fucle question bear it.... but he bears both the sentence and the. caat water on the burning bear, and quench it is impossihle they bear it out
does bear [ Knt .-tire the ingencr] all the love and duty that I bear you
that the probation bear no hinge..

| 0 |
| :--- |
| 3 |
| 3 |

I AR-would bear your misfort I prythec, bear some elarity to my she will sing the savageness out of a bear for the love I bear to Cassio yet could I bear that too; weil, very
either I must live, or bear no life either I must live, or bear
as trie hearts cannot bear as trie hearts cannot bear.
O fur a chair, to bear him ea o fur a chair, to bear him easily hence.. some good man bear him carefully henoe think on thy sins. They are loves $\mathbf{I}$ bear BEAR-BAITING-
in fencing, dancing, and bear-baiting. Treelfh N. i. 3 with my lady, about a bear-baiting here - ii Wakes, fairs, and bear-baitings . Winter's Talc, iv BEARD-tears run down his beard .... Tennpest, ay, by my beard, wh we.. Tu...................... a great round beard..................... by the colour of his beard ................................... tike an icielc on
pnt on this gown, and this heard ... without thy beard and gown shave the head, and tie the beard...Mea. for Men his beara, and hean, just of his. wot cadure a husband with a beard hath a beard, is less than a youth (ref.) a hair of the great Cham's beard than he did, by the loss of a bear will smile, and stroke his beard ....
I have a beard coming ........mid. $\overline{\text { Dr }}$ What beard were I best to play it in... beard, your orange-tawny beard (rep.) -Frencl-crown Foorl strings to your bearde, new Gond strings to your bearde, new ..... a wife!-A beard, fair health, and void your rheum upon my beard. . Merch. of Ven what a beard hast thou got upon their chins the beards of Hercules
by your beards that I am (rer.)..As you Like it, by yourd of formal cut full of a beard? nay, he hath but little beard stay the grow'th of his beard a licard negleeted; which you have not your having in beurd, is a younger courtier's beard; he sent me word say, his beard was not well eut us had beards that pleased me ...... - - epilogic) as have good beards, or good faces.. Filf (epilogue) or the baring of my beard
 so sure es this beard'g thin .... Taming Winter' Tale, in. 3 by my white beard, you offer him will make him scrateh his beard whoze beard they have singed off...Comedyof Er. V. 1 and yet your beards forbid me ........ Macbeth, i. 3 dareme beard to beard, and beat them.. $\overline{\text { jling }}$, in. I white beards have armed their thin. RichardII, iii. thy father's heurd is turned white . 1 HenryIV. uphn the ground, but I will beard him a white benrd? a decreasing leg whoee beand the silver hand of peace - iv. I merry in hall, when bards wag all . V, 3 (song) fathers taken by the silver beards.... Henry V. iii. 3 and what a beard of the gencral's cat. tackes him by the beard
a hiack beard will turn white.. nild take the Turk by the beard............... 二 V. 1.2 priest, bew'are your beard
 to beard thee too: look on me well.. $\quad$ ivil. ${ }^{\text {i }}$ Cres. 10 hein, and stroke thy beard, as he.. Troil. \& Cres. by this white beard, I'd fight with honoured age for hit wite beard. Tinon of Ath. iv. 3 take our goodly aged men by the beards - - Y. ${ }^{2}$ the u'aggin I meet him beard to beard. . you had more beard, when I last
were I the wearer of Antonius benrd...... in iv. 3 breeding wearer of Antonius ceard.ani. \& cleo. ii. 2 at suit of his grey beard
 to pluck me by the beard if you did wear a beard on your ehin ha! Goneril! with a white beard told me, I had white hairs in my beard. lis beard was grizzlcd? no? It was.... thint old men have grey beards. comest thoul to beard me in Demmark
it slall to the barber's, with sour heard it shall to the barber's, with sour heard plicks off my beard and blows can let our beard be shook with dinger defeat thy favour with an usurped beard. othe iv. did I to day, see Cassio wite his beard ...ow $\overline{L i}$, ini. such bearded hermit's staves .......... 2 HpurylV am I dared, and bearded to my face?. HearyFI. i. 3 Bevery bearded fellow, that silut yoked.. onelo, iv.
 Bhen thou dost pinch thy bearer .. 2 Henry $S Y$. hast eat thy bearer up.
do divorce it from the bearer ................... $\bar{V} I I I$ iv. the bearer knows not......... Troitus \& Cressida,
merrow, in the beaver strong. Timon of Athens marrow, in the bearer strong. Timon of Athens, v. bearers of this greeting to old Norway .. Hamlet, i.
should the bearere put to sudden death...

BEA
［ 46 ］
BEA
BEARETH－for the love he beareth．Tam．of S herd［Col．Knt，bear－ward］ by transmutation a bear－herd．Tam．of Sh． 2 （indue． true valour is turned bear－herd．．．．．2 HenryiV．i． 2 Bearing－for bearing the letter．Two Gen．of n smooth，discreet，and stable beariog
krow hm y his bearin
bearing the badge of faith ．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dream，iiii． good repute，carrigge，beariog．Love＇s L．L．i． 1 （letter well，we shall sce your bearing ．．Merch．of Ven．ii． in bearing thus the abseace regia，bearing my port，celss seois．Taminz of Sh．iii． the manner bearing misery，I desire．．．
in their houses bearing thence rings．Com．of E bearing their hirthrights proudly ．．King John that bearing boughs may live
bearing their own misfortunce．．
when the intent of bearing them
either wise bearing，or ignorant．
by his blunt bearing，he will keep
by his blunt bearing he will
 bearing it to the bloody slaughter－house．2 H．FI．iv． with thy brave bearing should I be in love－y． in bearing weiglit of governmeot
for bearing arms，for stirring up
bearing a state of mighty moment．．．．．．．．enry VIII．ii． bearing the king＇s will from his mouth
ach valour in the bearing
at home，ir bearing carry
their provand ooly for beariog burdens
sealing his present bearing with his past bearing his valiant sons in coffins．．Titur Andron，it． we our betters sce bearing our wces ．．．．．．Lear，iii． hath mates，and bearing fellowship ．．．．．．．\＆Jutiriti．i． Turkisk fleet，ard bearing up to＂Cypras．Othello，i． bearing with frank appeamance ther purposes for a aquire＇s child ．．．．．．．．．．．Winter s Tak，iii． as a child＇s bearing－cloth，I＇ll use．．．．IHenry VI BEARN－they say，bearns are blessings All＇s Well BEAR＇ST－that thou bear＇st ．．．．．Meas．for Meas．
thou bear＇st thy heavy riches thou bear＇st thy heavy riches
Youth，thou bear＇st thy father＇s face ．．All＇s well，i． if thou bear＇st my hife of hence ．．Winter＇s Tale，$i$ thon bear＇st the lantera in the poop． 1 Henry IV．ifi． thou bear＇st thee like a king．
sce＇st thou this，and bear＇st so loug．．．．．．．． 2 Henry $\bar{V}$ I． hear＇st thou her face in mind ．．．．．．Ant．\＆Clea． mou bear st a woman a face．．．．．．．．．．．．．．itus And．ii． BEAR－WARD－［Col．Knl．］even take sixpence in earnest of the beur－ward ．．．．．．．．．Much Ado manacle the benr－werd in their chains ． 2 Hen．FI．$\psi_{\text {．}}$ the bear－ward that protects the bear $\cdots$ ．i．$-\overline{V_{2}}$ ． BEAST－bensts shall tremble at thy din．．Tempest，i－ heavens keep him from these beasts
any strange beast there makes a man
coospiracy of the beast Calibau
neen a break rist to the besst ．．．Two Gen．ofVer
What a heast am I to slack it ．．．．．．．
makes a beast a man，in some（res
done first in the form of a beas
Oyou beast！U faithless cowerd！．．．．Mea．for Mea buy and sell men and women like beasts－ ere this rude beast will profit

Much iii． he would play the nohle beast in love $\cdot$ ． － for beasts that meet me，run．．．．．
this grisly beast，which by name
here come two nohle beasts ．．．．．
a very gentle beast，and of a good
when beasts most graze，birds．Love＇？L．Lost，i． 1 v．
not $\mathrm{so}_{1}$ gentle berst；my lips are．．．． $\overrightarrow{\text { in }}$ ， $\overrightarrow{\text { Penice }}$ he be trinsformed into a beast ．．．．．As you Like it， mesning me a beast ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
iv． $O$ monstrous beasti how like．．．．．．．．．．．of Sh．$\overline{1}$（indue． Finter tames mala，womina，and
taken the shapes of beusts upon them．Winter＇s the beasts，the fishes，and the winged．Com of Er as a beasit：not that，I being a beast．．． as a benit：not that，I being
would med or man or beasi
whald beast or man it then，that
Whut beast was it then，that made．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．acerth，
as doth a raven on a sick－fallea beast ．．．．John，
a beast to say othcrwise（rep；）．．．．．．．Henry IV．
a beast，to bear every knave＇s wrong． 2 Henry 1
it is a beast for Perseus ．－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nenry $P$ ．
all other jades you may call bensts．
even of the bonny beast he loved．．．． 2 Henry not to the beast that would usurp－． 3 Henry no beast 80 herce，but（repeated）．．．．．．．RichardMI wilt thon not，beast，abide？
what o wieked beast was I ．．．．．Timon of Ahers， the more beast，I 6ay；I Wa．．．．．．．．．． the unkindest beast more kinder
a beast，as thou art：the canker
give it the beastr，to be rid of the meo
Fhat busst couldst thou be（repeoded）
 I shall lose a stone by thee．Beastl that beasts may have the world ．．．．． some beast reared this；tinere does not nature tcaches beasts to koow ．．．
the beast with muny heads butts
the beast with many heads butt
why birds，and beasts，from quality．．．Jul．Coesar iv not flad a heart within the benst ．．．－ Casar should be a benst without a heart－ thou art fled to brutish beasts． alike feeds beast as man ．．．．Antony $\&$－Cleopatra， puddle which beasts would cough at like beasts，which you shno．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， knew the beast，that I might rail．．Tius Andron． hut throw her forth to bensts man＇s life is ehesp as beat＇s the beast no hide，the sheep no wool．．．．．．．－ what hol you men，you beasts ．．Romeo \＆f Julie what a beest was I to chide at him？ the unreasonable fury of a beast．． or ill－besceming benst，in seeming both thes eduiterate beast，with witchcraft thike the Hyrcroian beast
sleep，and feed a beast，no more
we are pict
wemi－ontured with the brave beast
let a beast be lord of beasts
now makiog the beast with two backs．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． transfortn ourselves into beast
by and by a fool，and presently a beas
BEASTIIEST－the becontiest bense．$M$

## BEAST－LIKE－her life was benst－like

BEASTL－benstly］and devoid of pity．．．Tius And． BEASTLINESS
BEASTLY bolting－hotch of beastliness．．．． 1 Henry $1 F$ ．ii． BEASTLY－O Jove，a beastly fault．Merry Fiven，v． abominable and beastly touehes．．．．Meajor Mea．Wi．
see，how beastly she doth court see，how beastly the doth court him．Tam．of Sh．iv being a very beastly creature ．．．Com，of Errors， thon，beastly feeder；art so full．．．．．．．2Henry IV．i．
 not to relent，is beastly，savage ．．．．．Richard III．i． in beastly sort，dragged through．Troil．\＆Cress． in that beastly fury he has been．Timon of contumelious，beastly mad－brained war poke wo beastly dumbed by hin．Ane \＆Cle to expound his benstly mind to us ．．Cymbelin We are beastly，suhtle as the fox
ike beasts，whieh you shun beastly
ah beastly creaturel the blot ．．．．．．TitusAndron
［Knt．］her life was benstly，and devoid

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { you beastly knave, know you no } \\
& \text { BAT-I saw him beat the surge. }
\end{aligned}
$$ I could find in my heart to beat him bent him enough：after．． I＇ll beat him tho

I am sorry I beat thee
beat the ground for kissing
then I beat my tabor，at whi
then I beat my tabor，at whi
or e＇er your pulse twice beat
thy pulse beats as of flesh．
and hath threatened to beat her ．．．．．．．．．．．．hery
trust me，he best him most ．．．．．．．．．．．－
he beat me grievously
I＇d beat him like a dog ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．elfh $\overrightarrow{N i g h t,}$ slight，I could so beat the rogue．
Th after him，agnin，and best him ．or Mearur
the haby beats the nurse ．．Measurefor Mear 1 日hall beat you to your tent ．．．．．．．．．－ which the air beats for vain．
or they shall best out my braias they laugh at him，and beat him ．．．．．Much Ado sobs，beats her heart，tears her
sobs，beats her heart，tears her ．．．．．．－ii．
Col．］whiteness，beat away those blushes－ eat not the bowes of the huried ．Love＇s L．Lout「ll beat him，hy my life（rep．）．．．．．．．．．Alu＇s Woell＇，ii． two hours younger，I＇d beat thee and every man should beat thee
how he bras me because her．．Taming of shrew，iv． bate，and beat，and will not be ．．．．．．and beat me to death with a bottom of $\quad \rightarrow$ knocks as he would beat down ．．．．
he＇s beat from his best ward ．．．．．．．．．Winler＇s Tal who late hath best her husband．．．．．．．－ he did beat me there．．．．．．．．．．．Comedy of Erro jealousyl fie，beat it heoce
or I will beat this method in $\ldots$ ．．．．
that you beat me at the mart
enough to beat the honest men．
and beat thern backward home．
that beat his peace to heeven．．．．
blood doth in these temples
tocky shore beats back the envious．．．．RichardII huives to beat back Bolinglaroke
cope to beat since foes have scope to beat
Tom beat Cut＇s saddle our passengers
if I do not beat thee out of thy kingdom－ whose swift wrath beat down the．．．． 2 Henry IV didst thon beat heaven with blessing
your pulsidge beats as extraordioarily
et＇s beat hin before his whore
he beat his own name．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．

BEAT－crowns to one they will ber that benowns non one the they will beat ．．Henry $V$ iv．
now beat them hence，why do．．．．．．．．．．i Henry now beat them hence，why do．．
to beat assailing death from．．．．．
beat down Aleocon，Orleans
 quickly tound to beat a dog
from the shorc the tiray
O beat awey the buey medding us back
mosy beat down Edward＇e guard．
levy men，and beat him back a
or bhall we beat the stones about
brothers beat aside the point．．．．．．．
weep 80 oft？and beat your breast
weep so oft？and beat your breast．．．．
pent heart may have some scope to
pent heart may have some scope to beat and unresolved to beat them back power then，to beat him back
to bent this from his hrains？．．．．．．．．．．̈enry FIII，ii
I will beat thee into handsomeaess．．Troil．\＆
if thou use to beat me．
therefore I beat thee．Lo．，io．．．．
more than he has beat my boae
more than he has beat my boaes courage may beat down our toes
that I could beat him whilat
may heart beats thicker than
great Ajex bravely beat down him
Fill you beat down the door？．．．．．．．
Polydamus hath beat down Menoo．．
and now he has beat it out of my．Timon of
with it best out his brains．
I Pr y thee ，beat thy drum may beat thy gravestone daily
he＇ll beat Aufldiua＇head below from slaves that apes would beat？．．．． welll beat them to their wives．．．．．．． they had beat you to your treuches？ co often hast thou beat me． are nos ofted best for barking I could heat forty of them
and beat the messeager who hids bew
our enemies have beat us to the pit．Jul．
the wnter which they beat，to follow．Anl．\＆Cle
he beats thee＇goinst the odds．．
his quails ever beat mine，io hooped．．
of Aetium beat the approaching Casa
as he had power to beat me out of Egyp
is he had power to beat me out of Egypt
we have beat him to his camp．
we have beat him to his camp．
if you beat us out of it，it is yours ．．．Cymbelin the rain and wiad beat dark December－ some fool；I am lonth to beat thee
beats in this hollow prison ．．Titus Andronicu When thy poor heart beats with．
or grass beat down with storms
or grass beat down with storms
their power，to beat us down
beat at this gate，that let thy folly
one whom I will beat into elamorous
nod beat thee，before the king ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ornt their chamber door 「ll beat the drum
ornt their chamber door the beat there
strike！beat them down．．．．．．．．．．．．
and you beat love down
and you beat love down ．．．．．．．．．．．．
with one hand beats eold death aside
his agile arm beats down their fatal．．
whose notes do beat the vaulty．
nd hems，and beat her heart．．
I＇ll beat the knave into a triggen（rep．）．Othello as one would beat his offenceless dog

for I hnve beea cozencd，and beaten too is beaten hlack aod blue
I was benten myrelf ioto ali the．．．．．．．
I knew not what it was to be beaten
and would fain have it beaten away．．．Much Ad
if a man will be beaten with brains
I did think to have beaten thee ．．．．．．．．$\overline{\text { ger．of }}$
80 is Aleides beaten by his page．．．．Mer．of Ven．i
bound in thy
bcarf，and benten，thou．．Al＇$:$ Well
you were beaten in Italy for pieking．．
once heard，and thrice beaten ．．．．．．．
beaten hence by your strange．．．Toming of $\overline{S .} 2$（ind．）
ye were bentea out of door
wes ever man so beaten？．．．
Im robbed，sir，and beaten ．．．．．．．．．．inter＇sTrate iv． 1 and be new beaten home？．．．．．．．．Comedy of Errort noy man thus beaten out of reason
roke loose，beaten the maide a－row
let us be beaten，if we cannot fight ．．．．．Mocbeth，v．
are we not besten？is not Angiers lost？．．John，iii． 4
being beatin，will cry out（repeated）
eldest son to beaten Donglas．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Henry IV hath beateo down young Hotspur． $2 H$ Frry $1 F$ ．（ind shepherd beaten from

beaten a long time out of play．．．．．．．．．．Herichard VIII．Y． 3
shake like n field of beaten corn ．．．．．．．．．\＆© $\overline{\text { Cres．}}$ ii．
no man is bestec voluntary $\ldots .$. Troil．\＆Cres．ii．
here，sir：I＇d have beaten him like．Coriolanus，iv． nor walls of beaten brass ．．．．．．．．．．．．Jutus Casar，i． the poop was beaten geld ch from．Antony \＆Cleo．i． the poop was beaten gold ．．． F Parthia
hey are beaten，air；and our edvantage
off our coast，$t$ wice beaten ．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline ivi． 7
beateo ior loyalty excited me．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
T＇d have thee beaten for being old …．．．．．．．．Lear，i． 5


BEATEN－Cassio hath becten thee．．．．．Othello，ii． BEATING－＇tis beating in
with beating on the strangeness． can abide the beating of so strong．Tiveligh Night，ii． 4 the highway：beating，and hanging．Winter＇s $T$ ．iv． a million of beating may come ．．．．．．．．． with leating；when I am warm（rep．）Coriolanus，ivi， 4 gpeak，beating your officers ．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，iti． 3 must bear my beating to bis gravc．．．．－Yius Ard．iii． heart beats bell then beating one．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Iamdet，$i$ ． whereon his brains still beating．
BEATRICE to heayen，Beatrice BEATRICE－to heayen，Beatrice ．．．．Müh the bittcr disposition of Beatrice
the lady Beatrice hath a quarrel
lady Beatrice．I will get you one
and the lady Beatrice into a monntain．
he shall fall in love with Beatrice．．．
that your niece Beatrice was in love
she found Benedick and Beatrice
here comes Beatrice；by this day
fin Beatrice，I thank you tor your
find my cousin heatrice proposing
when Beatrice doth come
s sick in love with Heatrice．
now begin，for look where Beatrice so angle we for Beatrice；who even now that Benedick loves Beatrice so entirely never to let Beatrice know of it ． as ever Reatrice shall couch upon？ of prouder stuff than that of Beatrice． to break with him alout Beatrice． played their parts with Beatrice wake my cousin Beatrice，and desire ask my lady Beatrice else，here she coines
Lady Beatrice，have you wept all by my sword，Beatrice，thou lovest me
What offence，sweet Beatrice？
tarry，sweet Beatrice
Beatrice，in faith，I will go．
hear me，Beatrice
tarry，good Beatrice：by this hand
tell thee how Beatrice praised thy wit．
I warrant you，for the love of Beatrice
helping me to the speech of Beatrice
and Bo，I pray thee，eall Beatrice
well，I will eall Beatrice to you．
sweet Beatrice，wouldst than come
an old instance，Beatrice，that lived
which is Beatrice？I auswer to．
his own pure brain，fashioncd to
thou wouldst have denied Beatricentrive－ BEAU－here comes Monsieur le Beau．As you Leke，
bon jour．Monsieur le Beau ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
call him hither，good Monsieur le Bean
BEAUFORT－Beaufort，that regards．．l Henry YI
BEAUFORT－Beaufort，that regards．． 1 Henry $V I_{\text {．i．}}$
fie，uncle Beaufort！I have heard．．．

Beaufort，the imperious churchman
impious Beaufort，that Somerset＇s ambition－
Benufort＇s red sparkling eyes blab
Suffolk and the cardinal Beaufort＇s means－ myself，and Beaufort，had him in protection is Beaufort termed a kite？
cardinal Beanfort is at point of death
speak，Beaufort，to thy sovereign．
Beaufort，it is thy sovereign speaks to the．－ BEAUMOND－lords of Ross，Reaumond．Rich．I Foix，Beaumont，and Marle．
BEAUTEOUS－beauteous mankind is．．Tempest iv． pearls in beauteous ladies＇eyes．Two Gen．of Ver．v nature with a benuteous wall doth．Troelfh Night，i．
I gm beloved of beauteous Hermia．．Mid．N．Dr－i． this beauteous lady Thisby is，certain
lord Pericort，and the beantcous heir． lord Perigort，and the beantcous heir．Lovc＇sL．L．ii． 1 true，that thon art beauteous．．．．．．．－iv． 1 （letter beautiful than beauteons，truer
eyes of beauteous［Col．Knl．－beauty＇s］－iv． 2
beauteous as ink；a good conclusion
beauteous scarf veiling an Indian．．．Mer．of Ven．iii． 2 enough，and young，and beauteons．Taming of Sh．i． as is the other for beauteous modesty
not their beauteous looks，shall win． beauterous and swift，the minions ．．．．．．．Macheth iv． to scek the beauteous eye of heaven．King John，iv． mosounded in this beauteous clay mesuteous Margeret hath astonishë̈l Rüchard II．v． given me，in this beauteous face ．．．． 2 Henry VI．Y． calls your beautcous daughter，wife．．．Rich．III．iv． thy beauteous princely daughter
and hessed with beaukeous wive courtiers of beautcous freedom ．．Artony \＆Cleo．ii． 6 you are a bequteous blossom，sure．Ti／us Andron．iv．
and his beanteous sisters．．．Romeo＊Juliel，i， 2 （note and his beauteous sisters．．．．Romeo 夕fturet， 2.2 （note） the beauteous maiesty of Denma
BEAUTEOUS－EVIL－but the beauteous－cvil
BEAUTIED beautied with plastering．．Hamket，iii． BEAUTIES－good beauties，let me．Thelfch Night，i． oue that composed your beauties．Mid．N．Dream，i． richest beauties on the earth（rep．）．Love＇s L．L．F．
virtucs，beauties，livings，friends ．．Mcr．of Ven．iii． virtucs，beauties，livings，friends ．．．Mcr．of Ven，iii．
examine other beauties．．．．．．．．．．Romeo of Juliet，i． exame the admired beauties of ferona
their amorous rites hy their own beatitica－iii． your good beautica be the happy cause．Hamlet，iit． in years，manters，and beautied ．．．．．．．．othello，ii． 1 the most beautified Ophelin ．．．．Hamlet，if， 2 （letter）

BEAUTIFIED－beautlifed is a vile phrase．Ham．ii． gentlewoman，mild，and beautiful
yet of many nccounted beautiful．Turelfch $\bar{N}$ ight it looks beautiful in the contempt fair，becautiful than beauteous Love＇sid．N．Dr．iii． fair，beautiful than beauteous Love＇s L．L．iv．I（let
most beautiful pagan most swcet．Mer．of Ven．ii． moat beautiful pagan，most swcet．．Mer．of Ven．il．
a lady fur more beautiful than．．Tumeng of $S .2$（ind．） his youngest daughter，beantiful Bianca－i． because his fenthers are more beautiful－iv． she＇s beautiful；and thercfore．．．．．．．Henry VI－ ．
which was not half so beautiful ．．Timon of Ath． i ． Which was not half so beautiful．．Timon of Ath．i．
not in fault，for she was beautiful ．．Cy mbeline， V ．
 BEAUTIFY－to blush and beautify． 2 Henry VI．ii to beantify thy triumphs，and return．．TetusAnd．i grace thy marriage－day，I＇ll beautify．．Pericles，F． BEAUTY－
 that her beauty is exquisite．
bo man counte of her beauty I account of her beauty
let her beauty be her wedding－dower
ppon the altar of her beauty
for beauty lives with kindness
in the holiday time of my beaty．．．．－iferry 2 （sons） ［Knt．］thou hast the right arched benuty－iii． so beauty＇s a dower ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Trelfith Night，i， exquisite，and unmatchaole beauty． ＇tis beauty truly blent，whose red．． give out divers sehedules of my beenty crowned the nonpare
virtue is beauty：but
beauty ten times louder（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．it atfection，limb，nor beauty，to make．． that is cheap in beauty，makes beenty exceeds her as much in beauty ． heretick in the despite of beauty．．． for beauty is a witch，against whose
to turn all beanty into thoughts of to turn all beanty into thoughts of a sonnet in praise of my beauty．．．．．
none，but your heauty；would．．Mid sees II elen＇s beauty in a brow of my beauty，though but mean．．．． I thank is bougbt by judgement I thank my beauty，I am fair see，sce，my beeuty will be saved ay，my continent of beaut？， hold，if not to beanty vowed
beauty doth varnish arce as $i$ beauty doth varnish arge，as if．．．．．．．．． and beauty＇s crest becomes the heaven teaches such beauty as a woman＇s cye ［Col．Knt．］eyes of beauty＇s tutors． a liglit condition in a beauty dark Your beauty，ladies，hath much． lonk on beauty，and you shall see．．．．．．er．of Fen．iii．
 beanty provoseth thieves sonner ．．．As you Like it，i．
for honesty coupled to beauty．．．． what thougha you have more beauty youth，beality，wislom，courage． whose beauty did astonish the sury I saw sweet beauty in her face ．．．． hearing of her beauty，and her wis virtues spoke of，and thy beaut whereby I see thy beauty（rep．） spangle hear for with suen beauty thy beauty as frosts bite the meads ill－seeming，thick，bereit of beaut never for a piece of beauty rarer．Hinter＇s Tale，iv． take the winds of March with beanty I＇ll have thy beauty seratched fowed with her beauty once not so rich in worth as besuty． the alluring beauty took from my．．．Com．of Er．ii best enamelled，will lose his beauty first，he did praise my beauty．．． love should go in quest of beauty．．．．King John such as she is，in beauty，virtue can in this book of beauty rea as she in beauty，education clase the outive beanty from his．．．．
proud with pure and princely beaut proud with pure and princely beauty and stan hed the beauty of a fair ．．．．．．．Richard $I I$ ．
 smother up his beanty from the worid a stain upron the beauty of all parts．．．$\frac{\text { Henry } V \text { ．vi．}}{\text { in }}$ that beayer－up of beanty． her beauty，and the value of her so seems this gorgeous henut so seems this gorgeous beauty．
..$\quad$－$\quad \mathrm{V}$. that for the beunty thinks it ex and beauty，that tue tyrant oft reolain tis beunty，that doth oft make ．．．．．．3 3 Henry $I^{\prime}$ ． hath placed thy beauty＇s imange
fruit maintsined with beaut ${ }^{j}$＇s sun your beauty was the eause（rep．）．Richard iii． that beauty from my checks（rep．） thy beauty hath，and made them blind but now thy thy beauty that provoked． which，in their summer beanty kissed her manners，staits her beauty
will be the beauty of this kingdom．．．Henry IrII．i． 3 where this heaven of beauty shall． great respect they bcar to beauty
Welli, ii. 5
fimin
…ning of $S h$

$\because=$

BEAUTY－O beauty，till now I never．Hen．VIII． beauty und honour in her are $\varepsilon 0$ and truc beauty of the soul． his beauty．＇Twould not become．．Troit is not birth，beanty，frod shape my mask，to defend my besunty and dare avow her beauty and he． pleasures such a beauty brings the heart－blood of beautg gives us more palm in beauty than outliving beauty＇s outward．． the beauty that is borne here O beauty！where＇s thy faith？ if beauty have a soul，this is not by my once commended beauty． by my once commended beauty $\qquad$ whose beauty claime no worse o．．．．Ant．\＆C if beanty，wisdom，modesty，ean tettle her beauty and her brain go not
or let lier iscanty look through or let hicr teanty look through ． for beauty that made harren the privilege your beauty bearb．．．Titus And the purchase of a glorious beauty ．． sits here，like beauty＇s child which shows that beauty hat as my giving out her beauty stir up．．． with grace，health，beauty，honour．．． infecther beauty，you fen－sucked fogs． or dedicate his beauty to the sun ．．．．．．．．．．\＆\＆Jul rich in beauty only poor，that（rep．） what doth her beauty serve
delight writ there with beanty＇s pen her Leauty［Col．it scems she］hangs． beanty too rich for use
Inc＇er saw true beauty till this night thy beauty hath made me effeminate and her beauty makes this vault power fet upon thy beauty（rep．）
if she mmask her beauty to the it she mamesk her beauty to the moon．．Ban
the benuty of the world．．．．．． no disculure to your bea no discuurse to your beauty（rep．） can translate beauty juto his likeness tying leer duty，beauty，wit．
if virtue no delighted beat
if virtue no delighted beauty lack．
as having sense of beauty，do omit he hath a daily beanty in his life

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { BEAUTY-WANING-beauty-waning. Rich. } \\
& \text { BEAVER Harry, with his beaver oo... Hen. }
\end{aligned}
$$is my leaver easier than it was？my silver beard in a gold beaver．O Yes，wy lord：he wore bis beaver up．．Hamle

O yes, wy lord: he wore his beaver up.. Hamlet i. 2
BECAME whiteness so became. Two Gen. of $V$. iii.
the Frenchman beeame his surety .. Mer. of Ven. i.
the Frenchman beeame his aurety ... Mer.
of her nature became as a prey ...... Al
of her nature becrame as a prey
her eyes became two spouts $\ldots$... We
what pray you, became of Antigonus
beeame of his bark, and his follower
what pray you, became of Antigonus
theame of his bark, and his followers
what pray you, became of Antigonus - v.
tecame of his bark, and his followers
but she became a joyful mother. Com. of Errors, i.
at eighteen years became inquisitive
what then became of them
nothing in his life became him .........
our witl became the servant to defeet ....
which became him like a prince....] Henry IV. v .
became the accents of the valiant ..2 Henry IV. ii.
became a hricklayer, when ….....2 Henry FI, iv.
since every Jack became a gentleman. Rich.III. i. 3
each following, day became the next. Henry FIII. i.
be better, he became her guest .... Ant. \& Cleo. ii. 2
since every Jack became a gentleman.. Rich.III. i. 3
each following, day became the next. Henry FIII. i.
be better, he became her guest .... Ant. \& Cleo. ii. 2
be better, he became her guest ....Ant. \& Cleo. ii. 2
in his spring became a harvest
became the life o' the need................
rhat beaname of him, I further know
Rhat became of him, I further know
beeame hiaguide,
in his office ready at his beek.. Taming of Sh, 2 (ind.)
when gold and silver becks me..... King John_ iii. 3
troops of boldiers at their beek ? .......3 3 Henry $V I$. i
serving of becks and jutting out .. Timon of Ath. i. 2
and that tby beek might from $\ldots$ Ant. \& Cleo. iii. 9
BECKED-whose eye becked forth
BECKON-he beckons with his hand... 1 Henry VIV. i.
it beekons you to go away with it ....... Hambet, i .
it beekons you to go aw ay with it
Iago beckons me: now he begins.
Iago beckons me: now he begins ...... Othello,
BECKONED one man beckoned ..Timon of Ah
BECKONING-of Mars beckoning. Troil. \& Cres.
BECKONING-of Mars beckoning. Troil.\& of Gres.
BECOME-it would become me es well. Tempert,
she will become thy bed.................
your affcetions would become tender
should become kinge of Naples? ....
to become her tutor........Two Gen. of Verona
my master is become a notable lover
my master is become a hot lover .....
to be fantsatic may become a youth..
will well become such sweet
your falsehood shall beceme you ...
and now she is beome as hlack as $\mathbf{I}$.
do bccome an old coat well.......
as it shall become one that would.
as it shall become one that would..
shall I sir Pandarus of Troy become
as it shall become oue that woud....
shall I sir Pandarus of Troy become
my brows become nothing else
become the forest better than
become the forest better than..........
become the form of my intent $\ldots$ Tight, i.
but it becomes me well enough .......
O yes, my lord. he wore his
her eyes became two spouts .... $\boldsymbol{H}$ in
$\begin{array}{r}\text { i1. } 4 \\ \text { v. } 5 \\ \hline \text { iv. } 2\end{array}$
translate beauty fato his likeness..
virtue no delighted beauty lack...
s......othe
二


BECOME - shall becorne thee well.. Twelfh $N$ ight, What will become of the thy thy smiles become thee well and become thy bond-slave......... that whall become him what shall become of those................iea.for Mea. i. what shall become of mel. io time the rod becomes moromoeked become them with ooe half so good. thy blessed jouth becomes as aged. that it becomes a virtue.
and for the most, become much more and to be merry best becomes you .. become the argumeat of his own. doth oot my wit become me rarely and now is he become a man
what shall become of this?
what shall become of this? ............ well be said, becomes a virtuous.... Mid. ${ }^{\text {.' }}$ : $\operatorname{Dr}$ nothing becomes the marshal.
it would ill become me to be vaid...
Aeauty's erest becomea the heaveos..
to become the follower of 50 poo
parts that become thee happily
end this strife, become a christain as shall convenieotly become you it becomes the throoed monarch and the night, become the touches

ouch exercises as may become .......Ar y
no more offend you than becomes me
it well becomes the ground
that tears do not become a man
to beg will not become me

whet further becoroes his greatoes
it shall become to serve all hopes.. Taming of Sh.
as becumes, while I make way
as best becomes a geotle womà
did ever Dian so become a grov
those two eyes become that hea ve...ily
that cap of yours becomes you oot
and well become the agent......... Wi
never spoke what did become you less
brows, they say, become some women
the oftiee becomes a woman best
as might become a lady like me
your extremes, it Dot becomes me..
that might become your time of day
it becomes thy oath full well...... best becomes the table
as shall becone your highness
is it lecomes the partoer of you
t becomes none but tradesmen
and it becomes my marvel
were now become a loss.................
now in age, is she become the suitor
speak fuir, become disloyalty.... Come speak fuir, become disloyalty.... Comedy of Er. iii. 2 dare do all that may become a man..... I must become a borrower Tould well become a woman' s story well did he become that lion's robe. . King John,
of your soo, becomes a sun
what becomes of me? fellow, begooe nor thou become thy great
when he inteadeth to become the field Whall become my age ..................... Ri and both become the grave ........... What is become of Bushy
shall ill become the flower .................
when triumph is become an alehouse
and so becone a rare hangman....... I Henry I $F$ are now become ennmoured on
doth this become your place....
If they become me not, he was a fool poaidenly mad at arms are you become
will thin is become the hateh
William is become a good scholar now is this Vice's dagger become the hirth, becomes excelleat wit that he is become very hot
when gold becomes her olject
truth it very well becomes you
how ill white hairs become is foo
throoe, and make you long become it.. Henry V. i. 2
there's nothing so becomea a man. .
in my thoughts, becomes me best...
this becomes the great; sorry am I .
that should become our counory
ecomes it thee to taunt his........i inenry $v i$ i. 2
and is become your fee ..............
wounds become hard-favored dea
in coldeo palaces, as it becomes.......
such commendations as become a maid
such commendations as become
you shall become true liegemau...... 二 $\quad$ v. 3
what shall of him become .. 2 Heary V1. i. 4 (paper) no more than well becomes so good.
ow insolent or iate he is becolne
our right valiant father is become ... 3 Henry VI.
my soul's palase is become a prison..
becomes it thee to be thus bold ......
becomes it thee to be thus bold
a king, become a banished man
should not become my wife
that kiog Lewis becomes your enemy
is to become her husband
to see you are become 80 penitent......ichard $I$
and to myself beconce an enemy

BECOME-become the seat of majesty.. Rich.III. iii. 7 their bodies as becomes :herr barth
what shall become of the great duke
what will become of me now
what's become of Katharide
become a churchman better than thiak his place becomes thee not 'twould not become him, his own's..'Troil. $\overline{\mathcal{G}} \mathrm{Cr}$ his omiling beconses him better thav am become as new into the world..... What's become of the wenching rogues that aoswer might have become...... A theos is bccome a forest of beasts.
 how hooour would beorme such away, you fool! it more becomes a man our very priests must become mockers the wounds become him oo some that iotegrity which should become it such as become a soldier nad this man is oow become a god it doth become the mouth as well ...
it would become me better, than to it would become me better, than to close in the pulpit as becomes a
nod is become the bellows
 whom every thing becomes, to chide this herculean Romad does become say, this becomes him.
the violence of either thee becomes... and shall become you well
vilest things become themselves in her thy angel becomes a fear will become you both
which will become you both
his eaptain ean, becomes his cantain's observe how Antooy becomes his flaw dame, whate'tr becomes of me

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { impatience does become a dog ... } \\
& \text { more tenderness than doth becom }
\end{aligned}
$$

## more tenderness than doth become...... $C_{y}$ catiofy me home, what is become of her

 o become the becomes theea physician would this report become [Col.]-would well have become this pla give him hurial, as becomes .... is Lavinia then become so loose.... her continual tears become a, deluge inmocent, becomes high-witted .. how it shall become high-witted for mirth becomes a fenst
for murth well becomeast sodier's....
no visor does become hlack villany
mark how this becomes the house.
most beloved, if all could so berome it
to be tender-minded dees not become
death, becomes thy frieod................ing Jul.
for youth no less becomes the light...
what a sight as this becomes the field $\ldots .$. -BECOMED-might have well becomed. Ant.f Cl. iii. would have well becomed [Cad,-become]. . Cymb. F. 5 gave him what becomed love I might. Hom.f Jul. iv how hravely thou becomest thy bed. Cymbeline, BECOMING-limit of becoming mirth. Lone's L.L. 1 so filled, and so beconing........ Winter's Tale, iii.
becoming the action of good women. Herry VII. ii. becoming becomings kill me..... Antony \& Cleo. i.
nothing beemuing you, nor entisfying. Cymbeline, is
with dignities becomiog your estates.
it had been a kindness becoming well... Pericles, iv
BED-cao lay to bed for ever........... Temperi ii BED-cao lay to bed for ever............. Tempest, ii.
she will become thy bed.....
in that cozy bed, where

## in that cozy bed, wher <br> I was in love with $m$... Two Gencternen of Vernn

 you hie you home to bedher grandsire, upoo his death's bed. Merry Fives,
make the beds, and do all myseif
go to bed whed she list
my bed shall be abused ....................ichin Night to go to bed then, is ear! y (repeated). .
is to go to bed betimes.................
wit cnough to lie straight in my
for this night, to bed, and dream
for this night, to bed, and drea
let's to bed, knight ta late to go to bed
big enough for the bed of Ware .......
wit thou go to bed. Malvolio? To bed?
get him to bed, and let his
I got possession of Julietta's bed... Meas. for V. 1 (6ang. i. as to a bed that longing I have . 3 his bed
if for this night he entreat you to his
his paved bed would break
as fortunate a bed, as ever ................. Much $A$
bid those that are drunk get them to bed -
the kno, and thed all to bed ............
flo
forsworm his bed oud company .. Mid. A
to give their bed joy and prosperity
find you out a bed..............
here is my bed: sleep give thee
Wakes me from my flowery bed ...
to have my love to bed, and to arise..
already to their wormy beds are
already to their wormy beds are gooe
measure out my leopth ou this cold bed
sit thee down upon this fowery berd. .

11|1|||||

BED-sweet friends, to bed .... Mid. N.'s Dream lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fairy time.
seek the weary beds of people sick.. in a goldeo bed lies all within ..... Mer. of $V$. $L$ take what wife you will to bed ...... - iner. of 9 en, ii. no bed shall e'er be guilty. let their beds be made as coft I will ne'er come in your bed, until.. nor my husband 's bed. or go to bed now, being two... they found the bed untreasured ... As wit going to your neighbour's bed of glessed boad of board and bed $1 . .$. to a long and well-deserved bed..... in your bed find fairer fortune raised me from my sickly bed I have sworn, I will oot bed her the Tuscau wars, and never be gave it to yourself io bed that I knew of their going to bed my bed he hath defled to thy cold bed, and warm thee...Tam. of this were a bed hut cold to sleep. if he were conveyed to bed, wrapped gently, and to bed with him
gently, and to bed with him......... all this time abandoged from your bed and come now to bed f................. wed her, and bed her, and rid
sweet Katharine, in thy bed.. about the making of the bed a fellow of the royal bed
that coes to bed with the sim
that goes to bed with the suin
when you are going to bed
was brouglit to bed of twenty

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { was brouglat to bed of twenty } \\
& \text { to dic upoa the bed my father. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to dic upon the bed my father......... } \\
& \text { as it becomes the partner of your bed } \\
& \text { to hless the hed ofmajesty nunin }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to hless the bed of majesty agnin } \\
& \text { hut troubles of the marriage bed. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to hless the bed of majesty again .... } \\
& \text { lut troubles of the marriage bed ..Comedy of } E \\
& \text { keep fiair quarter with his? }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { keep fair quarter with his bed. } \\
& \text { and truce with thy true bed... }
\end{aligned}
$$

to truant with your bed.....
nor to her bed no homage
and as a bed I'll take thee
always going to bed, and says.........
in bed. he rlept not, for my . $\quad$.......
his pendant bed, and procreant
get yoe to bed; is this a dagger. $\because$ lie rise from her bed, throw her and again return to bed who lave died holily jo their beds to bed, to bed. Will she go now to bed room for him in my hushand's bed .. King Joh my bed was ever to thy soo as true... to die in beds that here come to die in beds that here co
jes in his bed, walks up and down that bed, that womb that mettle .... Richard II. convey me to my bed, then to....
hroke the possessiou of a royal bed -.
sead the hearers weeping to their beds send the hearers weeping to their beds time enough to go bed with a candle. i Henry I a banished woman from my Harry's bed a hanithed woman from my Harry's
gravity out of his bed at midnight.... to the Welah lady's bed.
tell me, doth he keep his
 please it vour loathsome beds. treason's true bed, and yielder up sit thou hy my bed; and hear......... to bed very gick and would to bed I put my hand into the bed. as every sick man in his bed laid in bed mnjestical........... I Idid but stir out of my be and leave our leds, hearing nilarum on the suddeu from their drowsy beds in sleeping on your beds companion of his nuptial bed 1 baniall her, my bed, nind company. 2 Henry $F I$. have you laid fuir the bed
dead in his bed, my lord dead in his bed, my lord
trok into her blameful bed some you were best to go to bed, and dream Lable, Meury, ani thy beri ........... 3 Herary $V$ took a beggar to his bed, and graced. . his body couched in a eurious bed what, will he not to bed? attaio his easeful western bed go home to bed, nod, like the owl..... what, is he in his wed?.......... in his unlawful bed............. let sorrow haunt thy bed
never yet one hour in his bed.
myself, as false to Edward's bed.
thy daughter to a conqueror's bed
has hanished rae his bed already...Henry $\overline{V I I I I}$. iv I went to bed; where eager ia more. ta him too, before he ro to bed pr'ythoe, to bed; and in thy prayers

## BEG

BED-her bed is Indin if there she liee
upon a lazy bed, the ive-long duy. upon a lazey bed, the live-l
no bis pressed bed loling in the pressed bed lollined a chamber and a bech which bed bod, clamber, Pendar to
trouble him not: to bed, to bed trouble him not: to now lies thinking in his bed of the... this dainty bit, thus, gees to bed in different beda of lust lefiler of Hymen's in the embracements of his bed whose hours, whose bed, whose meal when I weat to bed. Get you to bed
every man hence to his idle bed... every man hence to his idle bed... ungently. Brutus, stole good Portin, go to bed
steal out of his wholesome bed.....
comfort your bed, and talk to you
comfort your bed, and talk to you to tumble on the bed of Ptolemy ereat Cxsar lay his eword to be drunk him to his bed for the best turn $i^{\prime}$ the bed
the beds ${ }^{\prime}$ the ast are soft we have beat them to their beds run into 't as to a lover's bed ake up her bed; and bear bed: take not away the bed how bravely thou becomest thy bed. Euch the adornment of ber bed that you have tasted her in led played the strumpet in my bed false to his bed! what is it hat's false to his bed, is
have made the ground my bed
he'll make his grave a bed ... to make his bed with the defunet y y queen upon a desprerate bed. that is my bed too, lada in reah cups, soft beds, Eweet words. a hangman to help him to bed in suit the place of his bed over chanee, in honour's bed ....... T,
died in honour's lofty bed.......... left the camp to sin in Lucrece.o bed I mean she's brought to bed. but yetternight was brought to bed to keep his bed of blackncss.
love men in arms, as well as beds
what haste you can get you to bed. Ilymen hath brought the bride to bed not so nwake the beds of eels not so nwake the beds of cels within a dull, stale, tired bed vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food ask for me, I am ill, and gone to bed go to thy cold bed, and warm thee and In go to hed at noon
my fool usurps my bed [Col., Kni. body]. ehady curtains from Aurora's bed.. Ro. in bed, askeep, while they hathe stolen luim bome to bei soon to bid good-morrow to thy bed. Romeo hath not been in bed to night made you for a highway to my bed. bid her hasten all the house to bed. go you to her ere you go to bed (rep.) make the bridal bed in that di this phial, being tben in bed
comes to rouse thee from tby bed Tll not to bed to night
get thee to bed, and rest
get you to bed; faith
let the eounty take you in your bed. with flowers I strew thy bridel bed why I descend into this bed of death get thee to bed, Francisco will Eate itself in a eelestial bed. when second husband kisses me in bed in her eloset, ere you go to bed I'll coll upor you ere you go to be or in the incestuousplensures of his bed. in the rank sweat of an enseamed bed but go not to my unele's hed the bloat king, tempt you again to bed go to their graves like beds an' thou hadst not come to my bed.. - iv. 5 (son, business, hath raised me from my bed .. Oithello, i. why, go to bed, and Eleep
housewifery, nnd bousewives in your bed you rise to play, and go to bed to work.. bride and groom devesting them for bed. coine away to bed, sir, for your hurts his bed ahall seem a sehool
nightly lie in those unproper beds. strangle her in her bed, even the bed lay on my bed my wedding-8
get you to bed on the instant
get you to bed on the instant w....... laid those sheets you bade me on the bicd thy bed, lust-stained, shall with lust's
will you come to bed to-night, Desicmonamy mistress here lies murdered in her
low on the tragic loading of this bed.. low on the tragic loading of this bed.... $-\bar{N}$. $D$ BEDASHED-trees bedeahed with rain. . Rich. $/ I$.i. BEDAUBED-all bedaubed in blool. Rom. \& Jut. ii. BEDCHABBER-your bedehamber..RichardIII. i. 2

BEDCHAAIBER-of his bedchamber.. Cymbeline, i. I will kecp them in my bedehamber
their mother's bedchamber should .. Tiuus And. iv. BED-CLOTHES BEDDED - my sou ithe ooze is bedded. Teripest, iiii. 3
wedded her, not bedded her . Al's We 4 , iii. 2 (letter) wedded her, not bedded her ..All's $W$ th, iii. 2 (letter) BEDE-where's Bede? [Collier-Bead Kinight-
 BEDECKING-with such bedecking. Lone's $L . L$
BEDEW-bedew her pasture's grass.. Richard II. ii1. you uow bedew king Henry's......... Henry $V I$
BEDFELIOW-with atrange bedfeltow. Tempest, were you her bedfellow list night? . M Much Ado this twelvemonth been her bellfellow have that doetor for my bedfellow...Mer. of Ven.
sweet doctor, sweet doctor, you shall be my bedfellow - $\overline{\text { a }}$ v. allot thee for his lovely bedfellow. Taming of Sh. iv.
how doth my eousin, your bedfellow?.2Hen.I $V$. iii. being so troublesome a bedfellow?. the man that was his bedtellow, two tender bedfellows for dust ...........ichard III. iv. to leave so sweet a bedfellow? ....... Henry FIII. ii.
tie lim not to be their bedfellow .... Coriolanus, iu. tie him not to be their bedfellow .... Coriolanus, í, go, you wild bedfellow: $\mathfrak{O}$.... Anomy \& Cleopaira, i. to scek her as a bedtellow...... Pericles, i. (Gow my noble lord of Bedford, my dear lord My noble lord of Bedford, my dear lo Bedford, if thou le slack .............. Henry VI. i. the duke of Bedford had a prisoner the valinnt duke of Bedford.. cournsegus bedford, let us now
heavens keep old Bedford safe! heavens keep old Bedford safel a.....
the nohle duke of Bed ford, late deceased the nohle duke of Bedford, late deceased Henry's eonquest, Bedtord's vigilanee -BED-HANGINGS-these bed-hangings. 2 Hen. I $V$. BEDLAM-Bedlam, have dode. Ihave....Joh the bedlam brainsick duehess .........inenry Vi. iii to Bedlam with him (repeated)
witha sigh like Tom o Bedlam ........... Lear, i. proof and precedent of Bedlam beggars ...... - ii BED-PRESSER-this bed-presser .. Henty IV ii-BED-RID-sick, and bed-rid father.-Love's L. L. i. lies he not bed-rid? .............. Winter's Tale iv impotent, and bed-rid, scarcely hears .. Hamlet, BED-RITE-no bed-rite shall be paid..Tempcst, afterwards consort you till bed-time.. Com. of I would it were bed-time, Hal .......1HenryIV BED-WORK call this bed-work . . Troil.\& Cres. BEE-than bees that made them ......... Tempest, $i$. where the bee sucks there suck 1 .......- v. 1 (song) and kill the bees, that ...... Tuno Gen. of Verona, iv. when, like the bee, tolling from
when, like the bee, tolling from
and, like the bees, are murdered....... . Henry $V$ so like an angry hive of bees................. 2 Henry $F$ V. iii the bee stings, but I bry, 'tis the bee's
they rob the IIybla bees, and lcav
von bees, that make these lock: $\qquad$
Cymsersar Cymbeline, i that rob the bee of in hottest
BEEF-I am a great eater of beef ....Tuce......ericher, BeEf liath enten up nill her beef.. Afeas. for Meos. 1 ij . 2 of muttons, beets, or goats.... Merchani of Verice, give ine conserves of beef, raming of Shrew, 2 (induc.) a piece of beef, and mustard..
why then the beef, and let the
else you get no beef of Grumio
then the mustard without the beet
O my sweet beef, I must still........1Henry IV. iv. iii. 3
give them great meals of beef .......... Hentry Fi. iii. 7
 BEEHIVES-but roh behives ......2HenTy VI. iv. BEER-vilely in me, to desire smail beer. 2 Hen.IV.ii the poor erenture, small buer
a pot of good double beer, neighbour. 2 Henry VI. ii. 3 felony, to drink small beer to suckle fools, and chronicle small beer. Othello, it. BELR-BARRRL-stop a becr- murrel .... Hamlet, BeETLE-tonls, wetce, beetles black, approach not. Mija. N. Dr. ii. 3 (song)
the shard-borne weetle, prith his..... Macbeth. iii. 2 the shard-borme weetle, pith his...... Macbeth, iii. 2 fillip me with a threc-man beetle.... 2 Herary IV. i. 2 his shards.-and he their beetle.... Ant. \& Cleo. iii. 2
fiud the sharded beetle in a safer.... Cymbeline, jii. 3 fiud the sharded beetle in a safer........... Lear, iv. 6 that beetles o'er lus luse into the sea.... Hamel, i. BEETLEHEADED-whoreson, beetleneaded, flapeared knare ............ Tameng of Shrew, iv.
BEEVES-has he land and beeves ...SHenryIF. iii. BEFAL-might befal your travel .... Tucelfh $N$. iii than what befals mykelf .............. what doth befal you here ............ Mea for Mect.
the worst that may befal me in ., Mid. N. Dream. the worst that may befal me in . Mid. N. Dream, i. best plense me, that befal prepostcrously -
it doth befal, that I, one snout ...... now fair befal your mask...............eve's L. Lost, ii. fair befal thee, good Pctruchio.....Taming of Sh. v. 2
 whom fair befal in beaveo 'monget hap did ne'er befal our state no war, befal thy parting son hefal the duke of sumerket .. O let me stay, befal what may befal
more such dars as these to us befal
more such days as these to us befal
or what sorrow can befal
or what sorrow can befal thue ......3Henry VI. iv. what may befal him, to his harm .... - iv. now fair befal thee, and thy noble . . Richard III. i.
now fair lefal you! he deserved...... now hir hetal youl he descrved..........ins $\overrightarrow{C o}$ sar, $v .1$ by what did here befal me ......Antony \& Cleo. ii. all joy beful your grace, and you ...Cymbeline iii. BEFALLEN-what hath befallen ... Com of ETr. what hath then befallen, or what ... 2 Henry IV tell yont things since then befullen. 3 Henry
misfortune is befalten king Edward. and Lancaster that had betallcn us.. Richard III. i. and Lancaster that had what hath befallen? ........ Hamlet, iv. 3 heartily wish tbis had not betalien ..... Othello, ii. 3 BEFEL-how heavily this befel .. Mea.for Mea. jií. 10, what befeli lie threw his eye.. As you Like it, iv. What befel me on a dny - ............... 3 Heriry VI. ii Ti. BEFIT-business that we say bettit ... Tempest, how that name befits my composition... Rich. II. it wll befits thy state..................... 3 Henry $V$ H. such as befit the pleas as lefits mine honour to stoop .................. Per cleo. as doth befit our honour
alas, my father. it befits not me
his love, and best befits the dark........... BEFITTING nor befitting this first. Tempert, BEFORE-TIME-I have beforc-time. Coriolanu BEFORTUNE-all good befortune. Tro Gen. of $V$. iv. BEFRIEND-thou mayst hefriend me
and negliefriend us, as oux cause $\cdots$ Henry $1 V$. and negligence befriend thee now.. Troil. \& Cres. Y.
good Servilius, will you befriend.. Timon of Ath. iil. good Servilius, will you befriend. Timon of Ath. iii. I will befriend thee more with rain.. Titus And. iii. [Knt.] befriended with aptriess...... Cymbelime, ii. happy man! they have bufriended...Titur And.
BEG-boon than this I eannot beg. Turo Gen. of $V$. that I do beg his life, if it le sin. . Mea. for Mea. ii. and doth beg the alms ot palsied eld
and sequent denth is all the grace I and bequent death is ailge grace I beg $-\bar{d}$ I do but beg a littile changeling
place can loeg int your bo by, beg of her for remedy and beg her Indian boy.
 O vaip petitionerl beg a greater matter thou bid'st me beg
you cannot beg us, $\operatorname{sir}, \mathrm{I}$ can.............. - $\mathbf{v}$.
beg mercy of the duke. Beg. that...Mer. of Ven. iv.
you taught me first to beg.............
you taught me first to beg............... you Lik
what wilt thou do? beg when... As you
wouldst thou have me go and beg.....
but first leegs pardon
Itherefore, to beg will not $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$. 1 . - (epil
you beg a single penny nore
You beg more than one word then
but first I beg pardon.
and on our knees we beg...............Winter's Tale, ii. 3
but that jour may beg
beg thou, or borrow, to make ............ of Error I shall beg with it from door .............. $\overline{\text { acbech, }}$ iv. find him fortune and more I beg not..... Kohn, iii. upon my knee I beg, go not .............ing John, iii. and to beg enfranchisement............Richard II. iii. 1 lll beg one boon, and
and beg thy pardon ere he do
a. beggar hege, that never begged
such extenuation let me beg.........iHenryIF.
his livery, and beg his pace...
did you beg any? God forhid!
the town's end, to beg during life
Young knave and beg! [Col. begging]. $2 H e n r y / V$.
it is worse chame to beg than f.........
that $I$ will beg a ragged nud forcstalled
my speech, to beg your pardon
I beg the leading of the vaward
. . Henry VI. iy. 5
make thee beg parion for thy passed
ay, but she's come to beg ini......3 Henry VI. iii. I think he means to beg a clild. that love, which virtue begs, and and at his hands beg merey ............ - ini. but ber one favour at thy gracions. . Richard $I T I$. as you would beg, were you in my
this do I beg of heaven. when I
[Col.] none of you would once bes
she now begs, that little thought.. Henry $\bar{\nu} I I I$ iii.
purpose, thn1s to beg a kiss .. Troilhes of Cressida, iii may I, sweet lady beg a kiss of you..
ulny, beg then. Why th
I beg of yon to know me
a beg of yound to know me ...... Iiman of Athens, i the people, beg their stinking lireaths to beg of Ilob and Dick, that do.
to beg of thee, it is my more dishonour

BEG-begenfranchisemeat for Puhlius.Jul. Casar, iii. O Antoay. beg not your death of us tea, beg a hair of him for memory beg ot tea our own harms.......... Antony \& Cleo. iii. gitt beside thy modesty can beg....... - in ii.
for he partly begs to he desired..... no less beg than a kingdom.. I beg but leave to air this jewel. I do not bid thee beg my iffe. and beg for grace in vai
upon my feehle knee I beg this boon
and his erropress beg at the gates...... for shome gou could not beg for grace be glad of hread, and beg for it....... neves used to beg. No fricnd (rep.) you said you could not beg beg another of thy daughters else will take the thing she bega vu my knees I beg, that you'll ... jonsion beg to keep base life afoot beg pardoa of the $p$ rince hang, beg, sturve, die i' the strects fall prostrite here, and beg your pardon what wonldst thou beg, Laertes we beg your hearing patiently..... I'll blessing beg of you to-morrow shall I beg leave to sec........... iv. 7 (lii. 4 .) hut wish and beg your sudden coming horse, Fhea he mesut to beg it
I therefore beg it not, to please .....................lllo, i. 3 BFGAN-Yet you began rudely.... Tuelfh Night, i. my very visor began to assume life .. Much Ado, ii. my lungs began to crow like ..... As you Like th, ii. his good melancholy of began .............A!' F Fel, i. how her sister began to scold...........ining of Sh. i.
who began to be much sea-sick. Winter's Tale. who began to be much sea-sick of mea, begaa a fresh assault the wo to pire me move and began to loathe the taste and began thus: wonder of asture when the fight began, roused on Alonmouth first began to reign
rest whare it began at first ... began her dcvilish practices........... 2 Henry FII, ifi. wheo the dusky sky began to roh
your quarrel? how began it first? your quarrel? how began it first? .. 3 Henry $V I$. first, I begaa in private with you...........enty VIII. how youngly he began to serve his.. Coriolanus, ii continued to his country, as he begen stard in thine, began to water....Julius Casar, iit. then began a stop i' the chaser he began his mistress picture ..... Who did ead, the minute I begao were you by, when it began? Bere you fy when it begaa? …........ Learear, v. Benvolo, who began this on thy love . Othello, how this foul rout began, who set it o BEGAN'ST-thou began'st to twist BEGAN'ST-thou began'st to twist.... Miuch Ado, EGET-did beget of him a falsehood...Tempest to beget more love in you. .... TuroGen.of Ver.
his eye begets occasion for his mirth. Love's $L$. $L$. his eye begets occasion for his mirth. Love's $L_{r} L$. if old sir Hobert did beget us both..... King Joh and not love, begets his penitence and these two beget a generation like the father that begets them you called fathers, did beget you and doth beget new courage.
is likely to beget more conquerors
 beget your happiaess, be happy............ichard IFI. i I will beget mine issue of your live, and beget a happy ruce of kings - iv. this one christening will beget...... Henry VIII. v. and beget young gibbetg …...........Cymbeline, ₹. ill beget a very excelleat piecs... they never do beget a coal-hlack calf
pity begets you a good opinion........
tlut beget'st him that did thee beget. would beget opinion of my more fierce .. Lear, $\mathbf{i}$. could not beget such different-issues must acquire and beget a temperance... Hanlet, iii. BEGET'ST-thou that beget'st him .... Pericler, $\mathbf{V}$. O hesvy tlmes begettiog such cvents 3 Hen.VI. ii. my liege, and blood of your begettiag. Cymbeline, like a beggar at Hallowmas.... Two Gen. of Ver. lies by a beggar, if a beggar dwel a beggar; Cressida मi as a beggar yes, your beggar of fifty ....... which now peaches him a beggar which now peaches him a beggar
marriage honourahle in a beggur? took up a beggar's issue of the kiag and the beggar .....
iadubitate beggar Zenelophon iadubitate beggar Zenelophon
the beggar, what saw he (rep.) the beggar, what saw he (rep.) on whose side? the beggar's..... a beggar, that used to come you teach me how a beggar should be you ter a bush like a beggar .... As
und ant furnithed like a begar.


BEGGAR-the king's a beggar ...... Al's $F e l_{1}$ (epil.
aot the beggar then forget. Taming of Sh. 1 (induc. aot the beggar then forget. Taming of Sh. 1 (induc beggars that come unto my father's betwixt the prince and beggar .. Finter's Tale, ii. as a beggar wont her brat ...... Com. of Errors, iv. 4 of kiogs, of beggars, old med .......... King John, ii. like a poor beggar, raileth .................ichard II. i. a beggar begg that aever begged before changed to the beggar and the king. like silly bepgars, who, sitting ia makes me wish myself begear. nor moody beggars starviag........... 1 Henry IV. v. beggars all, beggars all, sir John.....2 HenryIV. ष.
thou command'st the beggar's knee.. HenryV. iv. that beggars, mounted, run....... took a beggar to his bed, and graced spurn upon thee, beggar, for thy..... .ichard III. i. prince what beggar pities aot? a beggar, brother? you'll say 2 beggar, as these farnished beggars, weary made it a fool and beggar ......... 二 ini. a beggar's book outworthe a noblie beggar the estimation which you .. Troil. if Crea speakiag is for beggars; he wears. forth the beggars of the world ....-. - it it show him what a beggar his heart is
steal but a beggar's dog, aad give it.
charitable mea afford to beggars
I was so unfortunate a begga
a dedicated beggar to the air ...
raise me this beggar, and denude
be aggic, wert thou aot b
to sonie the beggar, and compouaded
I had rather be a beggar's dog
ere thou relieve the beggar
which they have given to beggars........... -
a beggar's tongue make motion.
whend to Antoay ahnll die a beg....Julius Casar, send to Antoay ghall die a beggar. Antony \& Cle the beggar's nurse and Casar's
would have a queen his beggar
worth many babes and begíara
thou took'st a beggar ................... Cymbelis
takiag a beggar without more quality
two beggars told me I could not
is worse in kings, than beggara .....
if ali are all your beggars were whipped
a knave, beggar, coward, pauder.....
our baseat beggars are in the poorest
60 beggars marry many ........... $-\cdots i i . \overline{1}$ (song)
madinan and beggar too
a poor unfortunate berga
farmer's dog bark at a beggar ............. -
they are but beggars that can count......... of su then are our beggars, bodies
outstretched heroes, the beggars' sluadows
beggar that I am, I am evea poor ....... -
your fat king, and your lean beggar
a progress through the guts of a beggar .. Eirr LRED-and beggared by the..Mer. of Ven. ii. and beggared yours rer bergared hoort Macbeth, iii. it beggared all description ...... Antony \& Cleo. ii. whereia uecessity, of matter beggared. Hampet, rest were ragged, old, and beggarly.. Tam.of Sh. iv. poor and bare; too beggarly ........ 1 Henry $V V^{\prime}$. i rascally, beggarly, lousy knave .. the rascally, scald, beggarly, lousy.
my dukedom to a beggarly deaier. my dukedom to a beggarly deaier . . Richard III. i. proud. shallow, beggarly, three-suited.... Lear, ii. a beggarly account of empty boxes.. Rom. \& Jud. ₹. I BEGGEARe off to begg
Cophetus loved the beggar-maid .. Rom. \& Jul. ii. I BEGGAR-MAN is it a beggar-man? .... Lear, iv.
Was hy a beggar-woman stolen .... 2Henry VI. iv.
BEGGARY-usurp the beggary ... Mea. for Mea. iii. learning, late deceased ia beggary. . Mid. N. Dr. Y. there is ao vice, hut beggary ...........King John, ii. counteaanced by boys, gad beggary. 2 Henry 1 V'iv. to coaclude, reproach, and beggary..2Henry VI. iv for beggary is valiant .................... there's beggary in the love that can.. Ant.\& Cleo. i pronounce the beggary of his change. Cymbeline, i. naught but beggary and poor looks Col. Knt.] contempt and beggary.. Nom. \& Jul. V.
BEGGED-ir, 'tis well begged .. Tucelfh Night, ii. BEGGED-sir, 'tis well begged .-. Ticelfh Night, iii.
more oft than begged or borrowed .. in mild terms, begged my paticace. Mid.N. Dr. iv hat begged it as a fce.
unto the judge that begged it
and begged the ring, the which I did
I think you would have begged the ring
love I begged for you, he begged .. Com. of Er. iv.
exactly begged your grace's pardon.. Richard II. i
begs that never begged before
I ghould have begged I might have...j Henry $F I$. iv.
in earnest what $I$ begged in jest.... Richard $H I I$.
in all two worthy voices berged
in al two worthy voices begged
and oa her knee hath begged
whereon, I begged his pardon......... Anius for fleo. iii. 6

BEGGED-and begged he pardoa?. Ant. \& Cleo. iii. 11 thought to have begged, or bought .. Cymbeline, iti. 6 I begged the empire at thy haads. Tilusdndron. ii. led him, begged for hegged saved him
he begred of me to treal it
Ochello, v. 2 BEGGING -begging but a beggar.............iph $N$. iii. this beggiug is not strange. -...... Lovex L. Loul, a begging prince what begga
Ihave been beggiag sixteen years.....̈enry $\bar{F} I I I$
to trouhle the poor with begging....Coriolanus,
as begging hermits ia their holy. Titus Andron. BEGTS mone with beggiag, th $n$ we ....... Pericles, BEGIN-mo, it beging again .............. Tempent first begins to crow
I do begia to have bloody thoughts begin to chase the ignorant fumes. their underatandiag begias to sweli..
when I to love bega ..........Tvo Gen. of fer. you always end ere you begin........ the sun begins to gild the falle oft, ere it begias I do begin to perceive, that I...................ry $\bar{W}$ begin, fool; it begius, hold good, inever begith, if I hold
why, that begins my name learn to begin thy health.-.................
the vile conclusion I now begin with now begin; for look where............Much Ado for the letter that begins the Pyramus, you begin; when...... A made seaseless things begia to do her dotage now 1 do begin to pity berin these wood-birds but to couple
come, thyl'envoy; begis .......... Love' $L$. Lo now will I begin your mora how did this argument begia? peace, the peal begins
to begin, weach, so God help me begin, sir; you are my elder the scene begins to cloud ... begin it,-diag, doag, bell.. Mfer. of Fren. iii. 2 there begins my sadness............ As you Like within me, begins to mu is it evea sol begio you to gro aud there begine new matter ........ you must begia_-will you
we will begin these rites we will begin these nites ... and ril begia with
and $I$ begin to love, ae an old man they begin to smoke me Is it begins, shall 50 persever I legin to love him for this.. you might begin an impudeat to begin his wooing, that would
an' he begin once, he'll rail in his I must begin with rudirail in his now it begins to work
now I begia: imprimis, we came
Who ahall begia? That will I
frst begin with her (repealed).
my favour here begias to warp....... Finter's Ta Gaspiag to begio some speech
the storm begins; poor wreteh
the storm beging; poor wreteh ...... when daffodils begin to jeer
soul vexed, begia, and why to me
would she begia a sect, might queach
you first begin to hrawl..... Comedy of Errort, iv. 3
why, here begins his morning story
tliage of day becia to droop and leaniag on miae elbow, I begin leaniug on miae elbow, I begin....... Ring John, order the trial, marahal, and begin
attending but the gignal to begin.
thine eye begias to opeak
team begins his progress
how bloodily the sun begias to peer
begin to patch up thine old body ....2 2 Heriry IV doth begin to melt and drop the...... then with Scotland flrst begia ......... Henry i I begin the hattery oace again I have heard a sonnet begin so yet my blood begias to flatter. the day begins to break, and nigh the ruia, there begins confusio
we shall begin our ancient bickerings. 2 sweet York, begia; and if thy claim this knave's tongue begias to double whose flood begins to fow within. the rage allaye, the rain begins ....... 3 Henr ay, now begios a second storm to rise so joung a thorn begin to prick.... I hope, begins our lasting joy. for my name begins with Richari III. granoy begins to jut upon the
he did my gracions lord, begin that pla and then again begin, and stop again so, now prosperity begins to mellow he beging a new hell ia hirnseif..... Heary VIII. Ulysses, now $I$ begin to relish.
will begin at thy heel
all the Greeks begin to worship $\mathbf{A}$ jä
trife before their strokes begia strite before their strokes begia
the Grecians begin to proclaim.

## BEH

DEGIN－how the sun begins to set．．．Troil．\＆Cres． v ． 9 ney，an＇you begin to rail ou societ．Troil．\＆Cres．Vof Alh．i． now begine to nend，a．ad nothiug．．
curse begia sin to mock me io．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus
from where he sliould begin，and end
to ead，where he was to begin．．．． begin it with weak straw
any thing that other men begin any thing that otner me
staled by other men，beg
when love berins to sickia his fashion
where I did legia，there shall Iend． begin to throw Pompey the Great．
let us draw lots，who shall begin
when it appears to you where this begins mine honesty，and I，begin to square to be of note，begins betimes and begin the fight our will is and begin the fight；our will is．．．．．．．． Mary－buds begin to ole ．．．．．．Cymbedi our bong the whilst：brother，legin．． and remove him．So；begin
I will begin the fashion，less without
daughter＇s chastity－there it begins
well，my peace we will begin
read，wheu mine begins to dazzle ．．．Titus $\bar{A} n d$ ． ay，now legin our sorrows
he shall，and then I will be ri
their mouths，if they begin to cry what they did begin，was，with ．．Pericles－$\overline{\mathrm{i}}$（Gower） now the winds begin to hlow ．．．Pericles，it．（Gower ready to begin the triumph
begin to find an idle and fond ．．．．．．．．．ear．i． 2 （let．） will pack，when it begins to rain my wits begin to turb
his wits begin to unsettle walks till．． my tears berin to take $b$ thy slayer begine threats：whilst thou let them begia．I will frown．．．．Rmeo of Juliet， in the furthest cast begin to draw．． shall bitterly begin his fearful date and Romeo lregin both with a letter I know it begine with some other．． this but begins the woe，others must end if it live in your memory，legen at in parase where I shall first begin thus bad begins，and worse remains behind ne＇er begin［Col．Knl．Were ne＇er begun］ as the world were now hut to begin come，begin；and you，the judges bear megin to heave the gorge，disrelish．．．．．． lago beckons me；now he begius the story BEGTNNE h －in the first beginners Where are the vile beginners of this．Rom．\＆Jul．iii． BEGINNING－forgets the begianing．．．Tempest，ii no great love in the beginning ．．．．Merry Wives， When ohe is beginning to write to hima．Much Ado，ii． I will tell you the beginning．．．As you Like（1trol． well，the beginning that is dead
I could match this beginning with
a strange beginuing：lorrowed majesty ．．John，i． a strange beginning：horrowed majesty ．．．John i． 1
end of a fray，and the beginning of．1 Henry $1 V$ iv， 2 weak beginnings，lie intreasured -2 Henry $I^{+}$.
to hinder our buginnings we doubt. Hervy $V^{\circ}$ to hinder our curinnings，we doubt ．．Herry we see yoader the beginning of the day ead of it unknown to the beginning．Corialanus， was an ill beginning of the night ．Jutius Coesar，iv． our heavy haps had their beginning．．Titus And． v ． our heavy haps had their beginning．． BEGN A W $\mathbf{N}$－begnawn with the bots．．Tam of $S$ ．iii． BEGOT me this；who begot thee．Thoo Gen．of $F$ ． Was begot between two stock－fishes．M there＇s one whom he begot w－ith child these are begot ia the ventricle．．Love＇s L．Lost，iv． Whow begot，how nourished．．．Afer．of Ven．iji． 2 （song） how begot，how nourighed ．．．Arer．of Ven．idi． such a futher begot vilhains ．．．．．．As you Like ih，i． that was begot of thought．．．．．． but whe＇r I be as true begot，or no ．．King John， that 1 am as well begut，$a y$ liege and I am I，howe＇er I was begot when Rielard me begot，if thou father never was so true begot． what cannancer begot this usty for nothiag hath begot my something－ii． 2 I am a bastard begot，histard．．．．Troilus \＆Cres．v． 8 exeuse be born or e＇er begot ．．．．．．．．．Cymbeliat，iii． grandsire，and begot a futher to me irius Andron．Y． 1 You have begot me，bred me，loved me ．．．．Lear，i． twas this flesh begot thase pelican begat of nothing but vain fantasy ．．Rom．of Jub．i． BEGOTTEN true begotten futher．．．．．．Mer．of Ven．ii．
 no beir begattea of his body．．．．．．．．l Henry Fl．ii． 3 not me begotten of a shepherd ．． 7 he．．．．othello，iii． 3 BEGUILE－high and low beguile ．．Merry Wives，i－ whiles you beguile the time ．： who does begrile you my aucient skill beguiles me．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． $\bar{M}$ 保．iv． 2 a fat and bean－fed horse beguile．．．Mid．N．Dreant，ii．
how shall we beguile the lazy time ．
doth light of light beguile ．．．．．．．．Lore＇s L．Lost，i．

## ，

BEGUILE－to bequile two hours in w beguile the supposition of that ．．．． to beguile the old fulks．．．．．．．．．．Tami that we might lreguile the old pantaloon to beguile the time，look like the ．．．．．．．Macbeth iv． in prosperity，thou dost beguile mel．Richard 11 ．Iv． pick a quarrel to beguile me of it ．．1 HenryIF， is＇t thou that think st to beguile me？． 1 Henry VI，i． 2
and Gloster＇s show beguiles him ．．．Heary VI．iii， 1 rudely beguiles our lips of all ．．Troilus \＆Cres iv the for would beguile the til Timon of Athens，iv． and so beguile thy sorrow，till thee．．Titus And．iv．I misery could beguile the tyrant＇s rage．．．．Larar， pious fonds the better to begsind lrepuile the tedious day oundiil． and often did beguile her of her tears．．．．Ouello，i． sot I do beguile the thing I am．．． to beguile many，and be beguiled hy one－iv． that lreguiled him of a chain ．．．．．．Merry $W$ iven，iv． that beguiled master S＇Leade
 hath Fell beguiled the heavy gai
and how she was beguled．．．．．．Taming of Sh． 2 （ind． you have beguiled lie with a counterfeit．．John，ini． in such distraction as beguiled oll．Ant．\＆Cheo．iii． 7 hepuiled me to the very heart of loss－iv． alfs not well：Casar＇s beguiled．
he that beguiled you，in a plain aceent ．．．Lear，ii． not vanquished，but cozened and beguiled por ropes，you are beguiled，both．．Rom．\＆Jicl．jii． leguiled，divorced．Wronged（rep．）in ．$\overline{\text { in }}$ iv． to beguile many，and be beguiled by one－iv． beguiling them of commendation ．．HenryIV．iii． BEGUN－you have often begun to tell．Tempest，i． while ago the world begun．Tuelfh Night，v．I（song）
I have begun iand now I give．．．．Mea．for Mea．ii． were well berun，and well begot ．．．As you Like it，v． my lord，＇tis but leggun ．．．Tamurg of sh．i． 1 （induc． well begun，Trallio
thus have I politiely begua
I have beemen to plant thee

```
at you
```

thinge，bad begun，make strong so is iny name begun；Philip．
all things legnn come to ill end all things legnn cume to ill en
let this g＇，where it begun ．．．
my leave lefore I liave begun my leave lefore I lave begun ．．． began upou an lionourable respeet warry armour，as she hath begu since we have begin to th below ulen such time they have begun an end of what I have begui ．．．．Antony of Cleo iv． 1 since first the world begun ．．．．．．．Romea \＆Juliet，i． hut，onlerly to end where I berun ［Col．Kut．］my joys were ne＇er beguu they liad begun the play
the BE liad begun the play Whet your gentle thoughts on his behalf sliall on her belialf change slender ．．Auch Ada，iv． too ufficiaus in her belalf ．．．．．Mifl．N．＇s Dream，iii． and in that behalt，bold of Your ．Lone＇s L．Last，ii． his wise mother wrought in his behalf．Mer－of Ven．i． In the behalf of a good play？．．．．As you Like it，（epil in belialf of the count Rausillon？
suffer something in my behalf．
to speak in the behalf of my daughter．．．．．－iv． whisper him in your belalfs．．．．．．Winter＇s＇Tale，iv． ill the behalf of his friead
right and true helialf of thy deccased．．King John，i． spread his colours，boy，in thy belalf that behalf which we have cliallenged in vaur majesty＇s behnif ［ $K$ night $]$ in his behalf，Ill empty all．．． both in an unjust behalf．．．．．．．．．．． I have much to say in the behalf bel．．．． even in thy beholf，T＇il thank． coming in behalf of France ．．．．Herry $v$. my behalf would pluek a flower（rep．）i $\dot{\text { w．．（chorus）}}$ word you plat his whali．Henry every word you sjeak in his behali．．
hand of mine hath writ in thy beholf the king in my belinlf along ．．．．．．．． 3 H in our king＇s behalf， 1 anı commanded the broker in mine own behalf

## you in our behalf go levy men

in the duke＇s behalf L＇ll give my voice．Rich．$I / I$ from me to my son in your behalf．
be eloquent in nyy lelalf to her．
princes fight in thy beholf．．．．．．．．．．．．．－$\quad$－ live to come in uy belialf．．．Troitus of Cressida，iii． to rob in the belnalf of charity．．．．．．．．．－- v．
modesty spenk in your own lehalf．Timon of $A l-\mathrm{i}$ ． modesty sionk in your own behalt．．tmon of Ah－iii． we see，have sided in his behalf
told as many lies in his behalf
sands that run i＇the clock＇s behalf．．Cymbeline， jii ． if you dure venture in your own behalf．．．Lear，iv． got his mortal hurt in my behalf．．Romea \＆f Jud，jii．I
will do all my alilities in thy belialf ．．Othello，iii． will do all my aldilities in thy behalf ．．Othello，iii．
I have noved my lord in hio behalf．．．．- iii． BEHAVE－he did behave his anger Timon of Ath．iii．
BEIIAVED as he is behaved，if＇t be ．．Hamlet，iii． BEIIAVED－as he is behaved，it the ．．Hamied，iii．I BFIIA VEDST－thou behavedst thyself．2 Hen．$V I$ ．
BEIIAVIOUR－and thy lehariour．Tiog Gen．of $V$ ． the hardest voice of her behaviour．．Merry ffices，i． 3

BEHAVIOUR－unweithed behaviour．．Merry W．ii， teach the children their lehaviours
there is a fuir lehaviour in thce．．．．Twelfth Nig practising behavinur to his own shadow he dedicates his belaviours to love ．．auchado hath in all outward tehaviours eecmed all his behaviours did make their．．．Love＇s $\bar{L}$ ．$L$ ． his general behaviour vain，ridiculous and his behaviour everywhere ．．Merch．of Venice， and his behaviour everywhere ．．$N$ as the behaviour of the country $i$ s． so crossly show．in thy behaviours you Like it， over－eyeing of his odd behaviour．Tam．of Sh． 1 （in maid＇s mild behaviour and sobriety for learning，and behaviour，fit for lier qualities，and mild beloviour hading his hitter jests in blunt behaviour－ io my behnviour to the majesty．．．．．．King J
borrow their behaviours from the great－ this loose behaviour 1 throw off．．．．．．1 Henry $I F$ ． couse hath my behayiour given．． to use so rude behaviour ；go to，kneel mark his behaviour：we ure not ．．．．Coriolanus，ii． soil，perhnps，to my behaviours ．．．．．．Juliur Cesar，i． when I have enried thy behaviour．．Ant．\＆Cleo． often the surfeit of our own wehaviour．．．．Lear，i a very gross kind of kehnviour．． your behaviour hath struck her smiles gestures and liaht behavio．．．．．．．－iii． BFHEAD－take himaway，and beliend． 2 Hen，$V I$ iv．iv． BEHEADED－Clandio was beheaded．Mea．for Mea．v． beheaded publicly for his offence．Com．of Errort， $\mathbf{y}$ ． noble earl，and was weheaded．．．．．．．．．Henry f．in． well，he shall be behcaded for it ．．．．． 2 Henry VI．iv．？ the lords you tnlk of are beheaded．Richard MI．． BEHELD－beheld the king my father ．．Tempeat， j ． that if you now beleeld them．
freshly belield our royal，good
her picture I liave yet beheld．Two Gen．of Ver．ii．\＆ any madneess，I ever yet beheld ．．Merry Wives，iv． 2 You naw the mistress，I beheld．．．．．Mer．of Fon． I never yet leleld that speeial ．．．Taming of Sh． that have belield me give away hase thou tirest I have yet bentlewoman Winter＇sTale， there might you have beheld one
till now infixed I beheld myself lave you belteld，or have you read pageant have we here beheld when I beheld in London streets．． she hath beheld the man whose of you lave mine eyes beheld． onged them，when they lighted． hadnt thou belieldaray now those that have belield the doing some among you have beheld me ．．．．
［Kint．－beheld disscmsious numbers］ that I bcheld：mine eyes ．．．．．．．．．．． beheld this man；commend unto never be boheld of exes again ．．．． whom vrau Gaths lueheld alive ．．．．．．．Cymbeline beheld his tears，and laughed strangers ne er behela，hut wondered．．．Pericles，Y． 4 BEIIEST－whally to my behests．．Love＇$\because \underset{L}{L}$ ．Lodt，$v$ WEITh care perform his great behest ．．Cymbeline，$v$ ．
BEHOLD－once o doy behold this maid．．Tempest，i． 2 behold，sir king，the wranged duke．．．．．Tempest Milan［Cal．Verona］shall not behold［Col．hold］ will you ga with us to beliold it ．．Merry Иives 1 hehold what honest clothes you shall not behold her face at ample．Ticelft $\overline{\mathrm{N}} \mathrm{ight}$ behold，behold，where maxlam ．．．．Mea．for Mea and to behold his sway ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
behold，how like a nuad she blushes
behold the night of our colemnities．．Mid．N．Dr． when Phabe doth behold her sil do but lelinld the tears ．．Love＇s L．Lost，iq． 3 （verses） I might beloold auldrest the king． not to lehold－once to behold（rep．） look on me，heliold the window lut my outaide to beliold．．．Mer．of Fen．ii． 7 （ecroll） if they belsold a cat；and others if they belold a cat；and others．．．．．．－iv． 1 nud now leliold the mesning ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． beliold，my lords，although the print．Winter＇s $T_{\text {．}}$ i if powers divine behald aur human far，behold me，a fellow
behold the sternness of his presence any thiag that you belold the while ere they can behoha bright Phablis hchold；and say，tis well；I like your if you can behold it，F＇ll make would behold in me this shameful．．．Com，or Er，iv． we will behold his deatl

## mighty duke，behold a man

prythee，see there！behold！look！．．．．．．．Mactech，tii． ean beloold such sights，and keep
I am sick at heart when I behold behold，where stands the usu from of our towers we might behold from of our towers we might behold must I behold my pretty Arthur ．．．．－ii there to behold our causin Hercfurd．．Richard 11 ． like a king；behold his eye．．．
yet look up；behold；that you
$\qquad$
$\qquad$二 8 i． 2
i． 4
$i v .1$ ，


 ard II，iii．

BEFOLD－to behold the face of that．．I Henry IV．i． if thou didst，then behold that ．．
 monarchs to behold the swelling．．．．．．．．．．．nenry $V$ ．i．（cho．） to behold his lion＇s whelp．． it is most lamentahle to behold．．．．．． and in them behold，upon the hempe
behold the threaden sails，borne．．．． and behold a city on the inco Onow，who will behold the roy mean and gentle all，behold，as may we then behold their naturni tears？ do but behold your poor and starved behold the English beach but oow behold in the quick forge are we to behold your face
are now glad to behold your are oow glad to behold your eyes． behold my $\begin{aligned} & \text { ighe and tears．}\end{aligned}$
behold，this is the happy weddiog
behold the wounds，the most unontural you may behold confusion
must I beliold thy timeless craed
behold and hear our erorcisms？ your highness to behold the fight unworthy to behold the same rue，tather behold his blood ．．．．．．．．．．．．Henty $V I$ behold this pattern of thy butcheries．．Rich．II to day ehalt thou behold a subject die behold，mine arm is like a blasted ［Knt．］never more behold thy face． let＇s stand close，and behold him ．．Henry VII and behold the lady Anne pass ．．．
now living can behold that goodress
cheeks ahashed behold our works． 7 r
and anon，behold the strong－ribbed．．
when Helenus beholds a Grecian．
ehold itself，not going from itself till he behold them formed and to behold his visage，evcn to．．． helnold thy fill．Nay have done
behold，I pray you！Now upon that sleeve；behold it well behold，destruction，frenzy ．．．．．．．．．．．．．of athen behold，the earth hath roots．． let me behold thy face
behold these are the tribunes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iolanus and therein behold themselves behold［ $K n t$ ．Leheld］dissentious numbers－ nay，behold us；this boy，that cannot
behold，the heavens do ope
belold our patroness，the life of Rome whiles they behold a greater than．．Juhius Caso When they behold their infants． When you hut behold our Casar＇ a strumpet＇s fool：behold and see．Aniony \＆Clco to behold a foul knave uneuckolded
didst thou behold Octevia ．．．．．．．．．．． the number of the ships I can behold no longer hehold it stained witil lis most noble see，Cæsarl O，behold，how pomp．． Whare is the queen？Behold，sir behold the eun with as firm
behold divineness no elder than a boy bebold their quartered flres．．．．．．．．． behold the poor remains，alive
behold，I choose thee，Tamora behold，I choose thee，Tamora ．．．．．． never man＇s eye may behold my body now I behold thy lively body wo？．． can the son＇s eye behold his father behold this child，of this was Tamora the place where yotu behold us now．．． Thaliard，behold，here＂s poison che is alive，behold her eyelids behold him，sir；this was a goodily not to behold this shameful lodging behold，it is the privilege of mioe hoo ．．．．．－ ne of them we behold
to behold this night earth－treading．．．．．．．．．．．．．$f$ fut
this night you shall behold him
ere I again behold my Romeo
til I behold him dead－is my poor．． or，behold，＇twixt my extremes．
that ever，ever，I did yet behold．

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that ever, ever, } \\
& \text { and yet behood } \\
& \hline
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { but soft, behold! to, where it comes. } \\
& \text { nnd now behold. O Gerrude. Gertrud }
\end{aligned}
$$ and now behold，O Gercrude，Gertrude O behold the riches of the whip ．．．．．．． and behold what innovation it makes brossly gape on？behold her tuppe behold her rell， 1 pray you

behave a weapon
behold I have a wenpon ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． little beholden［Col．beholding］to Merry H＇ives， we be beholden［Cot．beholding］to．．Mer．of fern i－ you are fain to be bebolden to．．．As you Like al，iv generally beholder［Col．belolding］．Taming of S．i been more kindly behalden［CoL beholding］ you are more beholden to the night．I Henry IFF． have been beholden to him．ni．．．．．．Richard III． then is he more beholden to you ．．．．． inenry iii
my lord Sands，inm beholden to
have been beholden［Col．beholding］

BELIOLDEN－beholden to a fuhject．．HenryVIII．
Brod brethren， 1 am much beholden．
he finds himelf beholden to us all
is she not then beholden to the man＂．．Tilus And． are beholden to you，good Andronicus
BEHOLDER－the beholders take．
EHOLDER－the beholders take．．．As ynu Like it but the wisest beholder，that knew．．Winler＇s $T$ ．
did make beholders wiok ．．．．．．．．．．Richard $I I$ i to hurl at the beholders of $\mathrm{m} \gamma$ ghame． 1 Henry $\bar{V}$ to hurl at the beholders of mpiname．Aerry VI， 1 to tell you，fair beholders ${ }^{\circ}$ Troilus Co Cres．（prol． BEIIOLDEST－Fet thou heholdest Coriolanus， $\mathbf{V}$ ． here thou viewest，beholdest．Love＇s L．L．i． 1 （let． smallest orb，which thou beholdest．Mer．of Ven．V．
 ［Col．］shall we be beholding to you ．Mer．of Verr．i．
［Col．$]$ rest generally beholding．．．．Taming of Sh．i． ［Col．］more kindly beholding to you． would，hy beholding him，have ．．．iHenty IF．iv． nale before，beholding him，．．．．．．Henry V．iv．（cho playing on the lute，beholding ．．．．．．．Henry cloy me with beholding it i．．．． I clov me with beholding it
［Col．］should have bee beholing．Richard IFI．iv． ［Col．］should have beeo beholding．．Henty Cres．iij． an hour from her beholding
father，are not fit for your beholding．．．．．．．Pericher，for． father，are not fit for your beholding ．．．． －$م$ ar，
BEHOOF－kings for your behoof．．．．2Henry
BEHOVF－behove my krowledge．Winters therefore it behoves men to he wary
preferment，behoves it us to labour ．． 2 Henry $V I$ i．
perforce，behoves me keep it ．．．．．．Cymbeline，iii． perforce，behoves me keep nt ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hambeline，iii． i ． 3 Bh，my behove，O，methought．．．．．．．．．．．．v． 1 （song BEHOWL－the wolf behowls the moon．．Mid．N．D． T ． 2 BEING－gave me my being ．．．．Taming of Shrew，i． nnd influence to their whole being．Timon of Ath．
took such sorrow，that he quit being．．Cymbeline， took such sorrow，that he quit b
whence we had our being，and our hirth．Pericles， ， shatter all his hulk，and end his being．Hamiet，ii BF fetch my life and being from men．．．．．．．．．．time like god Bel＇s priests．Much Ado． BELARIUS myself，Belarius．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，iii a subject，who was called Belarius ．．．．．．．－ $\mathbf{v}$ ． am that Belarius，whom you
BELCII－sea hath caused to belch up．．．．．．empest，ini．，
Belch！How now，kir Toby Belnh？．．Trelfoh $N . j$ ． Belch！How now，Fir Toby Belnh？．．．Tmelfh N．．． nlmost hurst to belch it in the sca．．．Richard $H I I$ ． the hitterness of it I now belch．．．．．．Cymbeline， BELCHED as hath been belched on ．．．．Pcriclec，iv． 6 BELCHES that it belches upon us ．．．．Pr \＆Cres． F ． lamps，the belching whale ．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iii
BELDAM－have I not reason，beldas．Macbe $t h, ~ i i i$.
old men，and beldams，in the streets．King John，iv．
shakes the old beldam esrth．．．．．．．．．l Henry IV．iij． 1 heldam；I think．we watched you．．．． 2 Henry $V I$ ， BE－LEE D－must be be－lee d and calmed．Othello，i． BELGIA－where stood Belgia．．Comedy of Errors，iif． 2
Edward from Belqia，with hasty ．．．3 HenryVJ．iv． 8 EELIER from belgia，with hasty ．．．．3 3enryVI．iv． to belie him，I will not．and more ．．．．AM＇s Well，iv． 3
thou art not holy to belie me so ．．．．King John，ui． 4 thou art not holy to belie me so ．．．．．．．ing John，iu
I sliould belie my thoughts ．．．．．．．Richard $I l$ ． I should belie my thoughts $\neq . . .$. Richard Il that doth belie the dead
doth belie all corners of the world ．．Cymbeline，jii． we say，lie on her，when they belie ber．．othello，jw． thou dost belic her，and thou art a devil $-\bar{v}$
BELIED my cousin is belied my soul doth tell me，Hero is be
thou hast belied mine innocent
and lastly，they have belied a lady BELIEF－in to a received belief ．．．．．．Cymbermeline，v． 2 my niece ik already in the belief．Twelf／Night，iii． drapi a belief from you，to do ．．．．As you Like it．Y．
within the prospect of helief．．．．．．．．．．Wacbeth，i．

 ofe＇s in a wrong belief，I go ．．．．．．． 1 Henry VI．ii． wounding his beliff in her renown．．Cymbeline，v． 5
how belief may sufler by foul．．Pericles，iv． 4 （Gower）
 will not let belief take hold of him ．．．．．．．Hamlel，i． BELIEST－thou beliest thyself．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Ado，v BELIEVE－did believe be was the duke．
believe me，sir，it carries a hrave form．． belleve me，sir，it carries a hrave
I do well believe your highness
I will believe that there are unicorn
I＇ll belicve both；and
would they believe me？
believe that there were mountaincers
I do believe it，against anoracle．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I do believe it，against an oracle

## will not let fou believe things certain

no，believe me．．．．．．．．．Tuo Gentemen of $\overline{\text { T }}$－

nay，I＇ll ne＇er believe that ．．．．．
believe it．Page；he speaks sense
I rill not believe such a Catnian
for，believe me，I hear the parson
I do believe the swearer
believe it，for you know it
believe it，for you know it－．．．．．．．
believe me，there＇s no such thing
beltere me，there $\begin{aligned} & \text { no such thing } \\ & \text { yet of thee I will believe．．．．．．．．．．Tunetrin wight，}\end{aligned}$
no，believe me
dear lord，beljeve it

BELIEVE－over－far believe that．
can ever believe sucl imporsible
will you make me believe，that I
make him believe thou art sir Tona
believe me，I am not
nay，I＇ll ne＇er believe amadman
beljeve me this may be
believe not that the drihbing dart do not helieve it
Whom I believe to be most strait believe this，no ceremony
believe me on mine honour
who will beljeve thee，Isabel？
who would beliere me？O perilous
I do make myself belieye，that you
eanst thou believe thy living is a life arid I betieve．I know the cause． let me excuse me，nnd believe me．． I do constantly believe you．
I believe，there comes no countermand helieve it，royal princc，if he be less
if she be mad（as I believe no other） if she be mad（ns I believe no other）
we did believe no less．．．．．．．．．．．． we did believe no less．
my lond most villanou my lond，most villanousiy，believe it they will scarcely believe this．． I believe it better than reportingly surely，I do believe your fair cousin but believe me not；and yet I lie not that I belicve，said she，for he swore who，I belicve，was packed in all this do not believe but I shall do thee ．．．$M$ I believe，we must leave the killing． I＇ll believe as soon，this whol
believe me，king of shadows
I never may believe these antique．．．．
I never may believe these antique ．：- beling although 1 am so loath．Lore＇s L．Lnst， believe me sir，had I such venture．．Mer believe me，no：I thank my fortun
beljeve me，you are marvellously beljeve me，you are marvcllously Made her neighbours believe she wept Nerissa teacies me what to helieve ．： believe I love．Me believe it？（rep．） believe then if you please dost thou believe，Orlando I sometimes do believe，and sometimes I do not all believe：＇tis my slowness．． dost thou believe＇t？Ay madam and believe this of me，there presently and believe＇t the duke will lay upe． $O$ I believe with him，in argument believe it，my lord，in mune own I should believe you；for you have would you believe my oaths，when I as，I believe you are，you must nor believe he can have every thing could win me to believe，more than． believe me，lord，I
believe me，bister，of all the men ＇tis incredible to believe how much． I may believe，yet I mistrust moust believe my master not I，believe me；thus I＇ll visit his mother says，if I may believe her believe me，sir，they butt together believe me，I speak as my ．．．．．．．． $\boldsymbol{H}$ but I canvot believe this erack to be I must believe you．sir I do believe thee：I saw his heart．．．．． You would believe my saying． I do belleve it．Do not you fear I do believe．Hermione hath suffered believe me，thou talkest of an ad believe me，thou talkest of an admirable－ make us hut believe，being whever coniedy or Er．iii 3 you are now bound to believe him ．．．．．Macbeth，ii． I believe，drink gave thee the lie ．．．．．．．Macbech，ii． what I believe，Itt wail（rep．）．．．．．．．ing $\overline{J o h n}$ ，iv． as true，as，I believe，you think and I do fearfully believe，＇tis done． yet，believe me，prince I am not we do believe thee，and benhrew my． well believe thou art my friend ．．．．
into my haods，never belicve me！ nto my haods，never belicve me！．．Richard $J$ ．ii believe me，nohle ord， 1 amd a stranger
0 king，believe not this hard hearted for I well believe thou wilt not or 1 well beldeve thou wil not $\ldots . .1$ Henry IV make me believe，that thou artonly wilt thou believe me．Hal？
force you to believe that which I ．．．．．． 2 Henrty It Who shall believe，but you onibuse． believe me，I am passing light in elieve not the word of the noble princes all，believe me，I beseech you hut，$I$ believe，as cold a night as do believe，your majesty takes no belieye my worls，for they are certa believe me，lords，my tenderyenrs believe me，lords，for flying at the ．
believe me，cousio Gloster，had not． believe me，cousio Gloster，had not i do believe that violent hands．
base peasants，do ye believe him？
well guessed，believe me
either not believe the envious
I＇ll not belicve［Col．Knt．think］but
$h l, i \mathbf{i j}$.
jii．
iii．
iv．
iv．
iv．
iv． a．$\overline{\sin } \mathrm{T}$ $\sin 1$
$=$
$=$
$=$
$=$
$=$
$\Xi$
$=$
$\Xi$
$=$
$=$ Nothin Dr．ii． ．of $V$ $11 \mid$ 壘 1 Fe it，ii二
$\overline{l_{s}}$




> Y. 1 sst, і. en. ј. i．
i．
ii．
in （2） 4iv 5
04
0




$$
\dot{*}
$$

## BEL <br> [53] <br> BEL

BELIEVE-now they believe it...... RichardIII. could oot believe but that I was in hell h mind, and believe him not. I helieve, will never stand upright or almost bellece may the mot, that int of hope they may believe.... Henry s'llit. ( they are breath I not belicve in
helieve me, there's an ll opinion
believe rae, she has had much wrong
believe it, this is true.
has the king this? Believe it.
shortly, I believe, his second marriage
believe me, gir, bheve me
do
I do believe it; for they passed . . Troil.\& Cres
to tell me bo, I'd not believe thee
I do believe thee;-..live (repeated)
believe't dear lord you mend
fyc, no, do not believe it (rep.)
yelieve't, my lord and I have mad what then? believe't, that we'll do . I'll believe him as an enemy and believe it, my most honoured lord
believe me. sirs, we shall be charged.
thou't not believe thy deed.
nad belicve't not lightly
I'd not believe them more than thee.
helieve it, $O$ believe it, most dangerously -
I do believe, that these applauses..Julius Ca
or, I believe, they are porten tous.
beleve me tor mine honour (repeafed)
believe not so. I hut believe it partly
believe it, tilli I weep too............Anton
believe not all, or if you must believe
nnd belleve, Casar's no mercban
do well believe you . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Cymbeline
elicue it sir: I have seen him
I could not but believe she excelled
I do believe, (6tatist tho I am noo
moor fools believe false teachers.
he believes it is a thing most precious
would not believe her lips in apening it -
believe me, queen, your swarth .. Titus Aadron. ii.
how canst thou believe an oath
I believe you; your honour and your.
believe me. It I never killed a mouse
Pericles believe his daughter's dead - iv
I'll believe thee, and make my senses ....
you soid you would believe me
you'll scarce believe me (repeated)
whieh to believe of her, must be a faith..
he will not believe a fool
not I, believe me: you have dancing. Rom. \& $J$ Jul
my idolatry, and I'll believe thee.
believe me, love, it was the nightingale
Inalight not this believe, without................... hesrd, and do in part believe it .
fits your wisdom so far to believe it do you believe his tenders, as you call for lond Hamlet, Qelieve so much in him Ophelia, do rot believe his vows
I believe, it is a fetch of wartant
0 most best, believe it. Adieu
powerfully and potently believe powerfully and potentis believe
iodeed, my lord, you nade me beice.
arruot knaves, all; believe none of
I do believe you think what now you
I pray you Believe me, I cannot
do not believe it. Believe what? no, believe me, 'tis very cold
believe me, an absolute gentleman never believe it; I am mor
do not believe, that from the
do not believe, that from the sease of ail. otheth I cannot believe that in her
that Cassio, loves her, I do weil believe it
surely, Cassio, I believe, recived.
I do believe, "twas he. How now........
heaven mocks itself! I'll not believe it
believe me, I had rather have lost
greater reason to believe now that eve
I do believe it, and I ask your pardon.
not being belicved. or wring redress ... $u$, $\bar{H}$ ell I have too much believed mine.. Winter's Take I have heard (hut not believed) the thesejugghint fiends no more bclieved.. Macbeth. I would not have believed no tongue. King Jahn it What he hears may be believed
if I may be believed, so; if not..
thou would de swear to be believed. . Richard III. i that Bevis was believed
whieh, being believed, it was much
let it not be believerl for womanhood. Trait. \& Cr-y.
not strong enough to be believed .... Cymbetme, il.
yot pity not be believed not have believed me........................alet, iii BELIEVINGG would not be believed.... Othetlo, to be gaved by believing rightly.. Twetfth Night, there is no believiog old signs...... Much Ado from believing thee a vessel of too .... All's $H$ 'ell. BELIEVEST—as thou believest. Mea.for Mea. BELIKE belike it hath some.. Tuo Gen, of Ver belike, boy, then you are in love ..... - ii.
belike, thut now she liath.... belike, sluc thiuks that Proteus........ $\quad$ - ii.

B
BILIKE-she's dead, belike . Who belike, having recived...... Merry fives, jil. belike, you alew great number
lelike, this is a man of that quir lelike, this is a man of that quirk lord Angelo, belike, thinking me. Mca. for Mea. iv. a ghostly father, belike
this a good friar, belike!..............ïi. N. Dram, some merry mocking lord, belike. Love's $L$. Lost, it then, belike your hand is in.
that soouds: belike, some ....Taming of Sh. 1 (Ind. as though belike, I knew not what O then, belike, you fancy riches more more commencahle: belike, you mean - iv canle to me; belike, you thought . Comedy of Er. iv
belike, his wife, acquainted with belike, it is the bishop of Carlisle .. Richard II. iij.
belike then, my appretite was .....2Henry IV. it. $O$ then, belike, she was old and sentle. Henry $V$. ii belike, your lordship takes us... . I Henry VI. iii.
then you, belike, suspect these... \& Henry VI. iii.
 'twas odds, belike, when valiant so hrive? bhe minds to play the Amazon belike, she minds to play the Amor Clarede will .. to-morrow, then, belike, shall tw
that be? belike, unlooked-for friend
Obelike, his majesty bath some .....RichurditI. i. aiming, belike, at your interior
belike, they had sorne notice
then, belike, my children shail......ulius Casar, iij. belike, 'tis but a rumour
belike, something, I know not what .... Lear, iv.
belike, this ghow imports the argument. why then, belike he likes it not but that, belike, Iago in the interim .... Othello, v. BELL-ding dong bell ........... Tempest, i. 2 (song) the Windsor bell hath struck........... Merry Bives, v. or the bells of saint Bennet ...... Trelfin Night, $\mathrm{V}_{*}$ hath n heart as sound as a bell...........uch Ado, ili. 2 lut matehed in mouth like belis .......idid. N. or. iv. dong, bell. Ding, dong, bell-Ner. of on-ii. 2 (son have with holy bell been knolled..... - ii. the faleon her bells, so man........... Com. of Err. i. 2 no, no, the bell: 'tis time .................. Macbeth, iv. 1.
she strike upon the bell ............ she strike upon the bell
[ $K$ ne.] eountenanee thishorrorion ring the bell - ii.
fing your bells: king John........... King John, ji. it the midnight bell did.
strike upon my heart, which is the hell. Rich. II. v. 5 as a sullen bell remembered knolling 2 Henry $1 V_{i}, i$. or a cormmon larum bell? assembled by the bell, encircled....... - iv. 2
and bid the merry bells ring ......... iv. 4 and bid the merry bells ring
why ring not out the bells a warniug bell, sinirs hervy as he his belle. Full oflen ring, bells, aloud; burn, borfires. gliall be thy funera! bell worse than the searing beli
let's mock the miduiaht bell let's mock the miduifht bell no mournful bell shall ring church, steeple, bets, and angling of the belis

## till he cast bells, stecple, church.

the curfew bell hath rung. ............. of ii. our instruments, to melancholy bells
this fight of death is as a bell .........
the bell then beating one ...........
the bringing home of bell and burial the snortiog citizens with the bell. . out of doors bells told eleven parlour....
silence that dreadful bell, it frights.
BELLARIO-hand, doctor Bellario.Mer. of Fer
unless Bellario, a learned doctor ...
from Bellario? From both ( $r, p$ ) ...
this letter from Bellario dotis commend
the court slanll bear Bellario's letter.
you bear thie learned Dellain, what he came you from old Bellario?
BELLE la plue belle Katharine ...... Henry V. iv. BELLE Ia plas belle Katharine .......Henry. v. 2 so they come by great bellies .. Timon of Athents, i. 1 BELIONA-till that Bellona's bridegroom - i 2 BELLOW-raven doth bellow for revenge. Ham. iti 2
BELLOWED $-a$ bull, and bellowed.. Hiner's $T$. iv, 3 BELLOWED $-a$ bull, and bellowed.. Winter's T. iv. 3
and bellowed out as he'd burst. . Love's L. Lcst, v. 3 have so strotted, and bellowed.
BELLOWING-burst of bellowi

Tempest,
fetching mad bounds bellowing iner.
Tempest, 11 .
of Venice, $v$.
fetching mad bounds, bellows is become the bellows. ...An/-f Ceo. i. 1 flattery is the bellows blows upsia.......
BELLD WS-MENDER Franeif Flute, BELL-WETHER-
with a jeakous rotten bell-wether. Merry Wives, iii. s to be bowd to a bell-wether..... As you Like it, iil. 2 BELLLY-sometimes my portly belly-MerryWives, i. 3
so many tuns of oil in his belly........ - ii. co many tuns of oil in his belly.
I have my belly full of ford.
 the child hrags iu her belly already. Love's L. L. v. 2 lood in's belly than will sup a flea
the getting up of the negro's belly. Mér. of Fen. iii, 5 inf fair round ve ly................... As you Like d, ii. 7

BELLY-puta man into your belly $A$ s you Like, iii. my haritin my belly, ere I. Taming of Streer, iv. no barricado for a belly; know it.. Winer's Tale,
with the pudding in his belly .....1HenrylV. 1 would my face were in you I am the fellow with the great belly..2 2 enryIV a decreasing leg? an increasing belly? substance into that fint belly of
he made a shrewd thrust at your beliy
of tongues in this belly of mine. .....
an' I had but a belly of any indifferency -
undernenth the belly of their ateeds Sllen ry
upon my back, to defend ny belly. 7 roil. \& Cres vears his wit in his belly
members rebelled against the belif.. Coriolanu
the belly auswered, Well sir (red)
the belly answered, -Well. sir (rep. )..
By the corts answer: what!
by the cormoraut belly be restrained.
what could the belly answer?
you'll hear the belly's nnswer.........
your nost grave belly was deliberate. .
Your most grave belly was delib
ithis says tie belly), mark me
this says the belly), mark me .o.
the senators of Rome are this good bely
hath his belly full of ifghting. .i....cymbetine Hopdance cries in Tom's belly
 WELL full conent belly'd his sails.. Txoil.q Cres. ii. z crossed on your thin bedy-doublet. Love's L.L. ini.
BFLLY-FUT.I-rumble thy velly-full .. Lear, iii. BFLLY-FULI, rumble thy belly-full . Lear, iii.
 Which makes her seat of Belmont
to fornish three to Belpront, to fair
I mast go with you to Belmont..
run from Venice, as far as Belmon
before tine breal of day be here at Belmont - v. BELOCKED-fast belocked in thine.. Mca.for Mea. BELONG-what belong to a frippery... Tempeshi, we know what belopgs to a watch. Mu Mh Ado, ii of sale a seller's praise belonge.
what doth to you belone, it were
to our rose of youth rightly belong.... Au's $W$ en. here it is, and all that belongs to to
(yet not so deeply as to toee belong
(yet not so deeply as to the belongs). Tam.of S
aud all things that belong to louse
and what shame else belongs to't. $W$
und what sharne else belongs to to Wirter's Tate,
not thy embassage lelong to me.... Richard not hy embrssage belong to me.... Richard II. if there were, it not belongs to you.. 2 HencyIV. particular belong unto the lodging
know the office that belongs to such... Hen. VI. ii
that doth, belong unto the house
 judgement only doth belong to thee
as I belong to worslip, and affict
as $I$ belong to worslip, and aftect .. Henry $J^{\prime} I I I$. i. no great offence belongs to't, give your
you not chicfiy belong to my heart. Timinon of Ath. no blame belongs to thee ............. - ii.
one that koows what belones to reason
which to a mother's part belongs... Coriotanus, v. the tcars belong to Egypt.... duany \& Cheupatra, i. all that belonges to this ............... Cymbeline, here is more belongs to her.. Titus Andronicus, BELOU tributary drops belong to woe. Rom. \& Jul. ili. indeed, belonged to such a trifle ......... Othello, BELONGING-and thy belongings. Mea. for Mea. belonting to whom? To my fortunes. Love's L. $L_{\mathrm{t}}$ i appertinents belonging to his honour.. Henry $V$.
give him with all his trim belonging.Coriolanus give him with all his trim belonging. Coriolanu
any other part belonging to a man BEDOVED part belonging to a man homeo \& Ju. it where they're beloved
cannot theve wbere be s beloved..........ing $v$ of the ereature that is beloved .. Tweifh Night, ii I the beloved of beauteous He.............idi. $\bar{N}$. Dr. fairly spoke by a beloved prince.. Mer. of Ven. iit. and no less beloved of her uncle...As you Like is, i of all sorts enchantingly beloved being before his beloved mistress........ iv my best beloved and approved friend.. Tatn.of Sh. i.
so beloved of me. Beloved ot me.... your son wes beloved in Podue your son wes beloved in Padua.......er's Take, ii.
one of us too much beloved...... Winter' break my oath to this my fair beloved
highly beloved, zecond to none. Com. of Frrors, v.
the Protector's wife, beloved of him. \& Henry VI. no less beloved, than when thou.. mm I then a man to be beloved....3 inensy VI. ilii, Oxford, wondrous well beloved... and ten times mone beloved, than .....ing VIIT. if. ever betoved, and loving, may .....Henry VIII. ii. she was beloved, sle loved ............. or Athens, iv. 5 make the ment be beloved ....... - ti. 6 (grace) that was beloved after his means didst thou ever know beloved.
lest parties (as he is belnved) ............oriolanus, ifi. and conve home beloved of all the trades was my beloved in Rome: yet thon
Mark Antony, so weld beloved.... Julius Casar, ii you shall be more beloving, than beloved he is beloved of those that only.........
but, be sure, no less beloved
my beloved brother, gracious triumpher. TitusAnd.
for our beloved mother in her pains..
from the loss of a beloved daughter
from the loss of a beloved daughter .... Pricles. v.
live the beloved of your brother .icor. i. 2 letter)
beloved Regan, thy sister's nauglit........ -

## BEL

BELOVED-would be a rarity most beloved Lear, iv
 fair world behind, honoured, beloved.. Hammet, Uit. 2 the magniffco is much beloved ......... Othello, i. 2 BELT-cause within the belt of rule .... Aarbeth, v. 2
 Who's there, 1'the name of Bezzehulh ? Macketh,
as Lucifer, and Belzebuh himself ... Henry $\%$; BELucifcr, and Belzebub himself .... Henry $V$. BEMETE-I ahall so bemete thee. Taming of Sh. iv. 3
BEMOANED.-o bemoaned his son.. 3 Heny $V$ I. ii. 5 BEMOANED-so beroaned his son. 3 Henry $V I$,
BEMOCK bemock the modest mon. Coriolanu
BEMOCK ED-with bemocked BEMOCKED-with beraocked at stabs. Tempest
BEMOILED-
how ahe was bemoiled. Tam. of $S$, BEMONSTER bemonster not thy feature. Lecr. iv. 2
BENCH-be the supporter of a bench. Turefth Nigh, i. 5 jurtice from your nwful bench.....2 Henry IV. V. wrinkled senate from the be
with senators of the bench With senators of the bench ............. bedience fails to the greater beach.
of equity, beoch by has gide or............ Lear, ii. 6 cannot ait at case on the old bench. Romeo \& Jut. ii. BENCHER-than a necessary bencher .. Coriol. ii.
 B Pluck lown benches..............Julius Casar, iii. BEND-and bend the duketom
ret bend not all the harm.............. Much Ado, i. Yet bend bot alt the harm................. much Ader, v. we bend to that the working.... Lave's L. Last, iv. thither we bend argin...................All's Well, iti.
if you love the mad, bend thoughts. Tamingof S. i. if you love the maid, bend thoughtio. Tamingof S. i. who for Bohemia bend, to signify. Winter's Tale, homeward did they bend their course. Com.of Er. and both coujointly bend your sharpest. John, bend their best studies


Why do you bend such solemn ................ $\overline{\text { ar }}$ I $I$. learn to bend their bows of
fatter, bow, and bend my knee
prayers. I bend my knee...... wwards York shall bend you we'll bend it to our awe and bend up every spirit to his hee stoop, and bend thy knee
witeh doth beud her brows..
induty bend thy knee th me...........2Henry $V$ VI tow bend my knee with thine....... and humbly bend thy knee.
once didst bend against her breast...lichard III towards London do they bend their course that prouder than blue Lris bends.. Troil. \& Cre they were used to bend
to our own selves bend we............iful - ive iv.
bend like his that hath received..... Corialan 1 , iii. anil must bend his body, if Casar
now bend, now turn the ofice
and made their bends adorainge....... Antony \& $\overline{C l}$ eo. except she bend her humour
now to Marina bend your mind.. Pericles, iv. (Gow to my sense bend no licentious ear. lid all their thunders bend when that, which makes me bend, makes bed wishes bend again toward France. . Hamke hat you do bend your eye on vacaney
ENDED-neither bended knees. TwoGen.0ヶ Ver. iiii. both, my true joints bended be ......RichardIII. v. 3
helmet, and his bended sword..Heriry $V$. v. (chorus) now upon my bended knee............2Henry VI. i. my bended hook slinll pierce.... Antony \& Cleo. my bended hook alinll pierce .... Antony q Cleo.
to the last, bended their light on me... Hamlet.
BENDNNG-bending towards their...Tempeat, i fair knigh thood's bending knee ..Merry Wives hat my bending down reprieve ...Mea. for Mea.
to wateh the fearful beading of .... Richard $I I$. some supportance to the bending twigs
ond bending forward,
struck his ond bending forward, struck his
give place to fiexure and low bendin our bending author hath pursued... oo bendiog knee will call thee ....3 Henry VI. unarmed as bending angels .. Troilus 4 Gressid bending their expedition toward ..JuliusCanar
bending down his corrigible noek. Ant. 8 Cleo. i hose high and bending head looks..
cuding his sword to his great master.... humbly therefore bending to your state. Ohello bone?-bonc, for bene; Priscian.
core bene trovato may I say (rep.)... Tam. of Sh Benedicitel what eariy tongue.. Romeo \&f Juich BENEDICK-Benediek of Padua .... if he have caught the Benedick it signior Benediek, no for then (rap.) still be tatking signior Benedick meet food to feed it, as gignior Benedick
signior Claudio, and siguior Benediek kignior Claudio, and siguior Benediek Benedick, didst thou note the daughter
but if ever the seusible Eenedick bear it but if ever the selusible benedick bear it iu the incan time, good signiur Benedick
the mid-way between him and Beaedick then half signior Benediek's tongue meluncholy in signior Benedick's face this was signior Benediek tha,
are not you signior Benedick?
thus answer I in the name of Benedick have lost the heart of signior Beuedick she were an exacllent wife for Benedick to bring signior Beaediek, and the lady
and Benedick is not the unhopefullest Witil Benedick; and I, with your (rep.) sec you where Benediek hath hid himsel
was in love with signior Benedick... was in love with gignior benedick...ick
she shonld so dote on signior Benedick especially arainst Benediek
her affection known to Benedick she found Benedick aod Beatrice between O sweet Benedick! Corl give me patience
it were good that Benedick knew of it it were good that Benedick knew of it in every thing, Buy your tell Beck of it
shall we go seek Benedick, and teilihim I love Beoedick well, and I could wish how Benedick is sick io love with that Benedick loves Beatrice 80 entirel if they loved Benedick, to wish him I will go to Benedick, and counsel hirn so rare a gentleman as signior Benedic
signior Benedick, for shape for bearin signior Benedick, for shape, for bearing
and Benedick, love on, I will requite be bold with Benedick for his company yet Bencdick was such another signior Benodick, don John, and all the unclel signor Benedickl friar.
on the sensible Benedick's head....... good-morrow, Benediek; why, what's the cootaioing her affection unto Benediek

## BENEDICTION-

brought a benedietion to the buyer. Hinter'sT. iv. he lcares the healing benedietion .... Macbeth, iv. the benedietion of these covering .... Cymbelne,
thou out of heaven's benedietion comest.- Lear, that stripped her from his benediction.

## hold yoir hands

of this distilled Carduus Benedictus.. Much Ado Benedictus ruhy Benedictus? (rep.)
BENEFACTOR two notorious benefactors.

Benefactors? Well; what (rep.). Mea. for Mea. ii. You great be oefactors.. Timon of Alhens, iii. 6 (grace) BENEFICE-of moother benefice...Momeo of Ju. i.
BENEFICIAL-by beneficial help. Comedy of Er. i.
the Tnys of the beneficial sun ..... Henry FIII. i . the rays of the beneficial sun BENEFIT-sweet benefit of time.. Tro Gen. of $V$ the rater will do him a benefit .. Merry Wives, ifi. is likewise your own benefit...... Mea. for Mea do a poor wronged lady a merited benefit the doubleness of the benefit defends for the benefit of silenee, would thou her benefits are mightily misplaced. As you Like, $i$. disahle all the benefits of yourown .-.... - iv. nothing benefit your knowledge ..... Finter's $T$. iv. have done the time more beucfit.
that has the benefit of access
by the benefit of his wished light...........edy of Er.
of whom I hope to make much benefit
receive at once the benefit of sleep..... Macbeth
the present beneflt which I possess. . Richard II. I crave the benefit which I possess.. Richard II. crave the benent of law of arms ... Henry
bodies for their country's benefit.
of benefit procesding from our
 the begefit thereot is always granted. Rich. III. this proffered benefit of dignity
give mine the benefit of seniory............ - ivenry
bo noble benefits shall prove not .......... so noble benef ts shall prove not i......
give me now a little begefit. Troilusk Cressida, iii, we are born to do benefits...... Tinon of Atheass i. for any beneft that points to me
no public beneft, which you reoeive. Coriolanus, i. may prove as benefits to thee
the benefit which thou shalt thereby reap give away the beneflt of our levies
shall receive the benefit of his dying in $\bar{q}$ you shall find a benefit in this change. Ant. क्ष Cle with the next benefit $o^{\prime}$ the wind ... Cynabeline, jv. 2 to have the beoefit of his blessed beams - . Lear, i. pains, and benefits, to Laughter and
wretchedoess deprived that benefic..
as the winds give beneft, and couvoy
distinguish a benefit from an injury
but to know 60 must be my benefit. BENEFITED by him во bencfited BENEVOLENCE-to do my benevolence. Mamlety H'i. $^{\text {in }}$. BEN-blanks, bencvolences, and I Wot. Richard II. if. BENISON-God's benison go with you. Macheth, ii. to Whom I give my benison .... Perickes, il. (Gower the bonnty, and the benieon of lieaven.
the bonnty, and the benison of laeaven.... of Brocas, and sir Bennet Seely .... Hichard $I$ I.
BENT-bent [Knt-beanty] of the brow. Merry W . or thy affection cannot hold the bent. Twetfh $N$. her affections have their full bent .. Much Ado have the very bent of honour .............id. $\bar{N}$. Dr. i.
to a sty ver bow new lent in heaven.. Io a sdver bow new bent in heavel....id. N. Dr.i. I

BENT-which not to anger bent . . Love'a L. Lost, iv. 2 though my revenges were high bent . All', Hell, V. 3 to your own bents dispose you .... Winter's Tale, i.
and, madly bent on us, chased .. Comedy of Emr. v. and, madly bent on us, chased .. Comedy of Kir. our cannon shall be bent against..... King John, with favour, we are bent to hear...... : $-\bar{d}$ are bent to dim his glory

Richard II. ivi. are idly beat on him that enters...... such as is bent on sun-like majesty.i henryf
with his pike bent bravely..........2Henry $V$. that met them in their beot Henry V all his mind is bent to holioes 2 Henry VI nanghtp persons, lewdly bent, under when Warwick bent his brow, under 3 Henry VI. divinely bent to meditation ...... Richord JII. ji set his sense on the attentive bent.. Troil. \& Cres. i. 3 phy such unpirusive eyes are bent
all gaze and bent of amorous view this preparation whither 'tis bent. Coriol. i. 2 (letter) I ean give his humour the true bent.Jul. Copar, ii.
and it is bent agniust Cresur...... - ii, 3 (wuper)
 their faces to the bent of the king's .. Cymbeline, i. I men, bent to the spoil......... Tiius Andronucus, iv. 4 hut bent all offices to honour her
and my best spirits are lrent to prove..... Lear, i. 3
that thy bent of love be honourahle.. Rom. \& Jul. ij. 2 that thy bent of love be honourable.. Rom.\& Jul. ij. 2 they fool me to the top of my bent.
BEN every tling is bent for England....... BENTIVOLII-come of the Bentivolii. Tarn. of S. j. I
BENUNBED-their benumbed wills. Troil. \& Cr.il. BENUNBED-the
BEN VENUTO-
BENdertake your ben venuto ..... Love's $L$ L. Lost, iv. 2 come between urn thee Benvoli
help me into eome house, Benvolio
Benvolio, who began this blooly fray?
BEPAIS the truth or let Bensolio dic -
BEQUEATH-my horns I betpeath. Merry Wir - ii.
Helenn to me berjucath, whorm I do.M.d. N. D. iii. 2
your former honour I bequeath ... As you like it, v.
come aray; hequcath to death
forsake thy fortune, bequeath thy land ..John, i. I 1 do bequeath my faithlul services at what time, wequeath you my...Troit, \& Cress vi . ${ }^{\text {a }}$ a sister I bequeath you, whom ....Ant. \& Cleo. ii. 2 mo I bequeath a happy peace to you ..... Pericles, i. my dend father did bequeath to me
BEQUEATHED-by will bequeathed John, upon this fachion bequeathed me.. As you Like it, her fatlier bequeathed her to me ..... Aus lon BEQUEATHING-
his crown bequeathing ........... As you Like i
 BEREAVE-bereave him of his wits.. IHentyVI, she'll bereave you of the deeds .. Trail. \& Cres. bereaves the state of that integrity... Coriolanux, You shall bereave yourself ot......... Ant.\& Cleo. BEV EA V ED-of life bereaved hiun.. 3 Heury ${ }^{\prime}$ in the restoring his bereavel selice ...... Lear
BERFET-Alonso, they have bereft....empest madam, you have bereft me of..... Mer of ' ill-seeming, thick, bereft oi beauty.. Tam, of S to pity him, bereft and gelded arrituries is utterly beref you ....... Q Henty $V$. tune bereft my vital powers
they say, is shamef fuly twreft oflife
hath bereft thee of thy life too late.. 3 Henry $V I$. I thirk, his understanding is bereft
he that bereft thee, lady, of thy .... lichard III. you have bereft me of all words a Trnil. R Cres. here bereft my lirother of his life .... Ti/us And. have bereft a prince of all his fortures.. Percles, ii has been bereft of ships and mer......... ot.
for which I love him, are liereft me BERGAMO-a sail-maker in Bergamo. Tain. of S. but come, your Bergomark
BE-RHYME-love to be-rhyme her... $\mathrm{A}_{0}$ m. R Jud BE-RHYMED-never so be-rhymed. As you Like, far is it, my lord, from Berkley now? sent me o'er by Berkley, to discover the lords of York, Berkley and Seymour -
it is my lord of Berkley, as I guess
at Berkley castle. You ayy true..... InenryIFr. Tressel and Berkley, goalong with me. fich. $H I I$. BERMOOTII ES-still vex'd Bermonthes. Tennent,
BERNARDO-live the king! Bernardo. Hamket, Bernardo hath my place (rep.).
let us liear Bernardo speak of this ...........
these gentlemen, Marcellus and Bernardo I'll juck thee berries
two lovely berries moulded on one.Mid. N.'s D. iiti. 2
wholesome berriex thrive, and rimen Wholesome berriex thrive, and ripen .. Henry $V$. eannot live on grass, on berries..Timon of Ath BERRY-the dukes of Berry, and........ Hentiry $V$. Orleans, Bourbon, and of Berry roughest berry on the rudest hedge..Ane. \& Cheo. i.
of bud, bird, branch, or berry... Pericles $v$. (Gow. of bud, bird, branch, or berry ..Pericled. Y. (Cower farewell, Bertram. The bext wisher, earries no tavour in it, but Bertran's
no living, wone, if Bertram be away.

## BER

[ 55 ]
BES

BERTRAM-good lord, young Bertmm..All's Hell, it know'st thou oot Bertram, what she BERWICK_- at Berwick iu the aorth. 2 Henry $F$ till they come to Berwick, whence towards Berwick post amain $\ldots . . .3$ Henry $V I$
BESCREENED-bescreened in night. Ron. of Jud BESEECH-beeseech you, fatherI ...... Tempes reseech you, बir, be merry ....... Tempesi,
Bate, I beseech You, widow Dido
do beseech you, chiefly, that I.
I do beseech you that are of
beseech you confirm his welcome. Tro Gen. of fiii. 4
I now beseech vou, for your............... ierry Wives, i.
1 beseech you, be not so fiegmatic...............
I besecch you, heartily
I beseech you, follow .......................ifh Night beseech you, do me this...
I bescech you, du me this..
and I beseech, look into .. Meararefor Me-asur 1 beseech you, sir, ack him
I beseech your honour, ask me
I bessech you, sir, look in this
do I beseech you, mark it well when, I beseech you? that
when, I beseech you? that in his ....
Fell, I beseech you; let it be proclaim
I beseech your highness, do not marty me-
hut, I beseech your grace, pardon me. Much $A d$ adieu, be vigila ot, I beseech you .....
I beseech you, let it be remembered..
which I beseech your worship I....... .ifid. - ${ }^{\text {. }}$. $D$ beur name, I beseech you name


I beseech you, a word; what is she... -
I besecch you, read it.
beseech your society
beseech your grace, let this le.ter
I do beesech thee, remember (rep.)
I beseech you, follow ....................
I beseech you, sir, go; my young ....
I do beseech you, even at that time
Itcerefore, I do beseech you, make.
I beseech you, wreat once the law...
most beartily I do besseeh the court
I besesch you punish me aot...... As you Like
ves, I bescech your grace
I do beseech your grace, tet me ....... Aurs Well,
I most unfeignedly loseech
do the pailmers lodge, I do besecch you
I beseech you, let me giswer
do beseech you, whither is he gone
I do becereh you, sir, since you are
besecel your hooour, to henr me
for what reasun, I bescech you? .- Taming of $S$
cnock at your ear and lieseech
indeed, -beseech you,-Verily .... Winler's Tale
press me not, beseceli you so
but, beseech your grace, be plainer
I beseech you, if you know aught....
beweech your highness, my women.
I beseech you. hear me, who profess
losecelt your highness, give us better
beseech you, teaderly, apply to her..
at my petition, I beseech yon........
I beseech you, sir: I have a kinsman
soft, swain, a while, beseech you......
cerech you, of your own state take.
besecch you, sir, remember sioce
besech you, sir, were you present an
ive pal bee, bech.......omed
shall bescech you-thet is question
I do beseech you, madam, be content
besecch your majesty, impute his .. Richard II.
I beseech your grace. look on my
I do beseech your grace to pardon me
I do bescech your olajesty, to have.
I legeech you let not his report do beseech your mejecty
I do beseech your majesty, ............... beseeeli your grace, I may I most humbly besecch your lordship.. 2 Hen. IV beseech you, stand to mel.
bescech you, I may have redress
I beseech you, which is justice Shaliow
Iet me see them, I besech you
I beseech your grace, let it be jul....
I bescech you, kir, to countenance
ivescech you, air, to countemane....
which I beseech you to let me have.
one word niore, I beseech you ........
not so, I do beseech your majcsty.
I thee beseech to do me favours.
I pray you, and beseech you
beseech you, take it for your own bescch your highness, pardou m I besecel your majesty, do oot cast I heseech your majesty, give me leave, I besech Goll ont my knees, thou inay'st

BESEECH-I beseceh your graces .. Michard $I I I$. I bescech your grace to pardon me I do besceel you, either not believe. that small, God, I bebeech thee. I do beseech your highness to take...
I do beseech you, send for some of the I rather do beseech you pardon me I do beseeck you, take it oot amiss take heed; yeg, heartily beseech fou. beseech your lordship, vourhsafe to sp besecch you, sir, to apare me till I... but, I besecch you, what's become of I do beseech your lordship, that
command; ungained, begeech. Trothus $\&$ I do beseech you, as iu way of taste.. I beseech you on my knees, I beseech Which, I bebeech you call a virtuous si tell me, $I$ beseech you in what place right deadly; I beseech you go .....
which I do beseech your lordslip. . I beseech your honour, vouchsafe. I beseech you, pardon me, my lord I do beseech you, good iny lords iny lords, I do beesech you, know ine mesech your honour, to make it but, I beseech you, what eays the I do beacecth yon, by all the battles. therefore, I bescech you.
I do beseech you, let me o er - leap therefore, I besecch you, I may be 110 more words, we beseech you ......iil
theretore, beseech you, you that will theretore, beseed you, you that win yourself: be gone, beseech you calmaly, I do beseech you
which is his house, beseech you?
not the face to say, beseech you.
sir, I beseech you, think you ...
nay, I beseech you, sir, be not ..... Julius Cas
I shall beseech him to befriend
iswet I sis, I begeech theel.......... ini in in
good Isis, I beseech thee! Amen.
I shall beseech you, sir, to let me
I earnestly beseech, ) touek you....
fursake tliy seat, $I$ do beseech thee
fursake thy seat, I do beseech thee.
I beseech you, sir, harm not yourse
beseech your patienec: peace, dear
I besecch you all, be better knowo I besecef you all, be bett
lrweech you, sir, desire
hin licalth, beseecli you
yus, I beseech; or I ahall short my word
therefore, I shall beseech yout
fuard me, beseech ye ..................
bewech your highucs, hold me your
tuke that lite, besecch you, which I.
I do beseech you to learn of me
I beseech your houour, give me
I beseech you, do
I beseech your honour, one pie....
let us beseech you further, t
beseech you, first go with me to my
therefore bescech you to avert your liking.- $L$
I yet beseech your majesty.
I besech you, psrdon me, my iord
I do beseech you to understand
det me understand your grace not
I do beseech your grace-o cry you mercy -
I bescech you, follow straight ....... Rom.
I do beseech thee, -madam .........in?
good father, I beseech you on my knees
pardon, I beseech you! henceforwa
[Knt.]-I do beseech you, sir, have
I beseech thee, youth, heap not anothe I do beseech you give him leave to go We beseech you, bead you to remain
I beseech you instantly to vi
I do beseech you, both away ..............
I do besech you. I know no touch of
ay, beseech you. Being thus he
but I beseech you, ifft be your plea
I do beseech you seod for proceed
ords; beseceh you, let her wil
will I beseech the virtuous Desdemona
yet, I beseech you,-if you think fit...
whercon, I do besecch thee
I do beseech you,-though I perchanec....
I houmbly her free, I do beseech your honour.
I do beseech you, that by your virtuous
I do beseech your lordship, call her back
$I$ do me seech you, sir, trouble yourself no
I do bescech you I may speak with you.
BESEECHED-the town is beseched.. Henty
beseched me to entreat your majestics. Hamlet
BESEECEING-rejoice, beseechiag God. Henry
besceching thee, if with thy will....3 Henty $y$
beseeching lion to give her virtuous. Henry
beseeching lim to give her virtuous. Heary FIHI, iv
beseeching you to give her princely .. Pericles, ini.
Besceching you to give her princely .. Pericles,
BESEEM- os may beseem solne.. Two Gen. of Ver ii. 7
-so qualified as hay beseen. ..... Taminy of Sh. iv. 5
'so qualtied as may beseem Mo... Taming of Sh. iv. i
and itl it doth besem your holiness. Com. of Er. v.
besecm the lord Northumberliund .. Richard $I$. iii. S

BESEEM-it ill beseems this prescnce, King John, if.
more than well beseems a man .... I HewyVI. iii. ma beseerna their worth how evil it bescems thee................... iv.
EESEEMETII-ill bescemeth me. Love's L. Lost, ii. BESEEMING-besecming вuch a кite. Two G. of $V$.iii. yet best beseeming me to ajeak. ... Ruchard II.
ill beseeming any commou man
these three in poor besceming.......... Cymbeline, $v$ their grave beseeming ornaments. Romeo of Juliet, the thicket is leset ..........................
to defend him, when he was beset. Twetfh Nif ht, v
Iow am I beset! what kiud ….....Auch Ado, iv I was beset with shame and courtesy.Mer. of Fen .
we're beset with thieves BE're beset with thieves …... Tumting of offer. bechrew me, sir, but if he be shrew me, the knight'
beshrew his 60 for me
marty, beshrew my hand ifo......... - iv.
mow much beghrew my manoers. Mid. N. Dream,

and beshrew atl shrews in Inve' Lodour's Lost, beshrew ine, but I love her heartily.Mcr. of Yeniii. beshrew your eyes, they have .......'Minter's Tale, ii.
 upon mine car; beshrew his hand ... King John
beshrew my coul, but I do love...... King
leshrew thy very heart! I did not. beshrew thee, cousim, widich didst .. Riehard $I I$. i beshrew you, consin, wir daughter ...2Henry IV. ji. 3 and will not call, beshrew thy heart now beshrew my tather's ambition.... Henry $V$.
beehrew the winuers, for they......2Henry beehrew the winuers, for they.....2 2 Henry VI. ii
heshrew me, hut his passions ......3Henry VI heshrew me, hut his passions .........3Henry VI. beshre w the witeh! with venomous. Troil. \& Cr. iv. 2 beshe, come, your heart, for sending me..Rom. \& Jul. beshrew my very heart, I think....... - ii ghe will beshrew me much, that Rontico
but, beslirew my jealousy! 'it seems .... Hamlet,
beshrew me much, Emilia, I was ....... othello,
beshrew him for it! how comes this trick

Neptune seemed to besiege............... Tempest
Neptune seemed to bestege ............... Tempess
thut comes here to besiege his court. Love's $L$. $L$.
fuintly besiege ps one hour .......... I Henry $V$.
thit comes here to besicge his court. Love
faintly besiege bs one hour ........... Henry Y/.
intend here to besiege you............ 3 Henry $Y$. of the queen mean to besiege us. tos court, the women so besiege us........nenry VIII. V BESIEGED-_so it is berleged.. Love's L. Lost, i. I (let. except this city now by ns besieged .. King John, it
for Urlcaps is besieged; the English. . 1 Heury
thou know'st how Orleans is besieged I'aris was besieged, famished, and lost. 2 Hen. VI. BESN besmear our swords..........Juleus Casar, BESMEARED-besmeaned as hack. .Twelfth $N$,
they were besmeared and overstained....John, they were besmeared and oyerstained....John, it
as black as if besmeared in hell... Henry V'III.
 BESAMREHED-are all besmirched. Henry $V$. BLEORT-men as may hesort your nge .... Lear, ned besort, as levels with her breeding... Othello, i BESOTRED-like one besotted. Troitus \& Cress. ii Btced's neck, besprake them thus.... Riehard 1 . BESPEAK-I will bespeak our diet. Trelfh Nighi, ii
gee me an officer, be 6 penk him .. Nerch. oflicn. iii
 he did bespeak a chain for ni............... -BESPICE-might'st bespice a cup.. Winter's Tale. BESPOKE-sirl I bespoke it not .. Com.of Err. iii.
thea fairly I bespoke the officer.
I have bespoke supper to-morrow .....i HenryIF. i.
in disgrace, bespone him thus...... Henty FI. iv. 6
vour love to BESS love to the, my lady is bespoke...... Lear, BESSSY-orer the bourn, Bessy, to me. Lear, iii. 6 (song BEST-to answer thy best pleasure....... Tempest thou best know'th what.
and be quick, thou wert bes
I am the best of them that
I am the best of
how! the best?
howt the best? ............
IMy best way is to creep.
have I eyed with best regard
are created of every creature's best
invert what best is boded me
since I fecl the best is past
and the best comforter
the best news is, that we.....................
You were lest stick her .... Tico Gien. of Veron
of many good I think him best
I think, best loves ye
best sing it to the tune of
but she would be best pleased
best to take them up
whither were I best to send him
that fashion thou best likest..
What best contents her
the best is, she hanve
the best way is, to slander
thy first best love
the best way were to entertaio................... $-W_{i}$
the best courtier of thein all
and in such wine and sugar of tic. best
I'll speak it before the best lord.



BEST-by our best eyes cannot be con Your breeches best may carry them it me I am best pleased to be from wuch.
good words, I think, were best
have I not here the best cards
the best part of my power ............... even in the best blood chamiered..
the best way is, to 'venge in y. yet best besecming me to apeak
confound the best part of an hour
irom the best of all my land ........
to stain with the best blood that I
from the best tempered courage....
seem best; things present, wor
and fame with the very best
the best of them all at commandment have you served with the best
therefore, thou, beat of gold a
rank with the best governed nation.
and ripen best, neighboured by fruit. . Henry
if each man do hia best
the full fraught man, and best indued tis best to weigh the enemy that men of few worde are the best men iu my thoughts, becomes me best
iu my thoughts, becomes me best.... it is the best horse of Europe
whow hours the peasant best advantages
share from me, for the best hope I have and all his brethren in best sort.
on both parts best can witness in this hest garden of the world the best king, thou shalt fin i the beat God, the best maker of all marriages hy which the world'e best garden.. his safety there I'll best devise ......I Henry 8 I. where is best place to make.
as fitting best to quittance
horses, which doth bear him best. now will it lest arail your majesty. Where is the best and safest passage may live to be the bast of that time best fits the work. thrself be fuultless, thou wert best where it best fits to be.
and, with your best endcavour
to your wisdoms seemeth best there's Best's son, the tanner ay, by the best hlood that ev you were best to go to bed.
Richard hath bego deserved of Would thy best friends did know... the queen hath best success w the better; then another, best.......
and undo, as him pleaseth best and aim we at the best
having now the best at Barnet

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { having now the best at } \\
& \text { hut bad, till I be best. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hut bad, till I be best...................... }{ }^{\text {n }} \\
& \text { were best to do it secetly, } \\
& \text { where it }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { where it seems best unto your royal } \\
& \text { for your hest healtlu and recreation }
\end{aligned}
$$ for your best health and recreation.. best fitteth my degree, or your even in the afterncon of her best days as one being best acquaint

## that is the best news; that the ear

 with best advantage will deceive were now best, now worst .......... and the bes nart of it, thanks you What we oft do best, by sick ls eried up for our best atand of the whos best in favour. the best, she slanill have; and my (rep our content is our best having ....id well worthy the best heir o' the world the inventory of your be graces all thy best parts bound together ..
the best persuasions to the contrary the best persuasions to the contrary.. Fou, that best shotuld teach us, have all the best men are ourg; for 'tio or do his best to do it, he lhath .. Troi in taint of our best man Ajax shall cope the best
merits fair Helen best [Kni.-Mostit... likes not you, pleases me best.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the best, fur the ipnocence. . . . . . . } \\
& \text { I could wish my best friend at such } \\
& \text { the five best senses acknowledge }
\end{aligned}
$$

my lord, you take us even at the

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my lord, you take us even at the best } \\
& \text { the best of happiness, honour ........ }
\end{aligned}
$$

even to the state's best licalth.
the best half shinuld have returned... this was my lord's best hope
ever at the best, hearing well
ever at the best, hearing well ..........
ferve his mind with ing best will ... ferve his mind with iny best
best state, contentless, hath. the best, and truest; for here it sleeps good as the best; nromisiog........... make them best seen
best in all Athens: thou art (rcp.) for thy best use and wearing
ece, our best elders. Marcius. sce, our best elders. Marcius...
the Antiates, of their best trust the Antiates, of their best trust

BEST-whiell men are best
send us to Rome the best ............. when you speak best unto the
he proved best man ithe fleld
a brace of the best of them
for your best ends, you adopt your poli
as best thou att experienced .........
that we did, we did for the best ......
best of my fiech, forgive my tyranny
my best and freshest men
what dost thou with thy best apparel. f
do you now put on your best attire..
many of the best respect in Rome.
that your best friende shall wish
at vour best leisure ...................
as I siew my best lover
ay, and truly, pouk wer harm
ay, and truly, you were best $\begin{aligned} & \text { our best friends made and our best }\end{aligned}$
covert matters may be best diselosed

the gods best know, -O neve
at the last, best isee, when
no worse a hurband than the bertof me
no worse a hurband than the b
my arm is sore, best play with
when the best hint was given him
let your best love draw to that (rep.)
well becomed the best of men
are oot, in their best fortunes, strong
let our best heade koow.
best that you safed the bringer
the fuulest best fits my latter..........
their appointment we may best discover
for his best force is forth to man.......
to hold our best advantage
who best was worthy beet to be gerped
make Four best use of this
go fetch my best attires.
some comfort ont of your best adivice. Cy
best express how slow his soul sailed on
your lord, (the best featlier of our wing) equal diecourtesy to your best kiudness
and, therewithal, the best.
madan, you're best consid
this life is best, if quiet life be beat
first. with the best oi note.
may the gods direct you to the best
from every one the best she hath ..
I were best not call
best draw my gword; and if mine....
you Polydore, have proved best.....
do your best wills, and ranke me
that best could deem his dignity?
whom best I love, I cross; to mak
a man should have the best use of eyes
think more and more what's best ..
and leod my best attention.
and was the best of all amongst.
boast of him that best could spea
Rome's best ehampion, successful. Titus Andron.
Rome's best eitizens applaud.
I have done as best I miy .........
what pledge will please him best
mp cause who best can justify .. Pericles, $\overline{\mathrm{i}}$. (Gower)
in Tharsus was not this Tharsus
in Tharsus was not best longer all have done well, hut you the best
all for speeding do their best.
throp their best eyes upon it
no care to your best colirses.
here to-morrow with his best ruffo
gweetest, and best lies here... - iv. 4 (Gow.
'twere best I did give o'er.
your best ohject, the argument (r
the best and soundest of his time in......... i.
the world bitter to the best of our times -
we have scen the best of our time
I advise you to the best ........
sirralh, von were best take my coxcomb
the better? Best! this weaves itself
when he saw my best nlarumed spirits
tis leest to give him way
feet in some of our best ports
Iametable ehange is from the best
who, with best meaning, have jocurred
and the best quarrels, in the heat.
by jue invested, he compeers the best
and my best spirits are bent to prove
mine eyes are oone o the best.
begoue; the aport is at the best......
I thought all for the best
it best arrees with night
Tybalt, Tybalt, the best friend I had
I think it best you married
I think it best you married with .....
in thy best robes uncovered on the bier
ay, tinosc attires are best .............
ay, thosc attires are best ........
time be thine, and thy best graces
I sliall in all my best obey you
be st safety liew in fear.
in France, of the hest rank and station
murder most funl, as in the beat it
that I love thec best, $O$ nost best.


## BE

BEST－the best actors in the world ．．．．．．Hamlet，ii Where your wisdom best ahnall think do the kilug best service in the end

Hamlet， you were best go in．Not I：I must ．．．．othello conduet them，you best know the place take np this mingled natter at the best．． of the place is best known to you
thou praiseat the worst best．
having my best judgement collied
the best soluetimes forget． my rebuke． In rage strike thoge that wish them lass make examples out of their beat
their best conscience is－not to leave as I hnve spoken for you all my best What＇s the beat？if she come in peace，you were best．Thou hast not Bell，thou dost best
BESTED－a fellow worse bestained cloak
$m \mathrm{~b}$ best－esteemed aca ．
BESTIAL－bestial appetite in change． $\boldsymbol{H}$ whether it be bestial oblivion
BESTILLED－［Knt．］bestilled almost to BESTIR aground：bestir，beatir FOu have so bestir＇d your valour BEST－MO YING－best－moving fair．．．．．．．．Lear and bestow your luggage ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the praises thet I now bestow．Two Ger．of Ver．
to bestow her on Thurio ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． to bestow her on Thurio
I may bestow myself bestow thy fawniug omiles how should I bestow him？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Merry Fives，iv． for What is yours to bestow ．．．．．．．．．Tueifih
shall I feast him？what bestow on him？ shall I feast him？what bestow
to bestow it all of your worshis which they royalty，bestow on me that I would bestow upon sileace bestows that rirtue
bestows himself like a ripe bestows himself like a ripe．．．．．
you will bestow her on Orlando ．．．．．．．．．．．．
 Fou will bestow her on Orlando．．．．．．．．Alrs
to bestow them，as notes ．．．．．．．．．．．．． for me to ask，thee to bestow I will bestow some precepts on this．．．－iii． not to bestow my youngest．． a blessing he bestows on beasts a hat chain will I bestow
that will I bestow among
can you tell where he bestows bimself $\mathrm{m}_{\text {Macbeth }}$ how you would bestow yourself．．．．King John，
might we see Falstaff bestow himself． 2 Henry IV might we see Falstaff bestow himaself． 2 Henry IV my sovereign lord，bestow ．．．．．．．．．．． and to bestow your pity on me ．．．．Henry VII bestow your conngels on me
to bestow my bounties upon yo
swear you would bestow on me？．．．．Troil．$\overline{\text { \＆}}$ Cres． what you bestow，in him I＇ll ．．．Timsn of Alhens，
if you＇ll bestow a small．．．．．．．．．．Coriolan us bestuw your sued－for tongues ${ }^{-}$ and so bentow these papersas you．．．juhizs $\overrightarrow{C a s a r}$ wilt thou bestow thy time with me bestow it at your pheanure．
will you bestow them frien will you best needs bestow her funeral ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． bestow your love and your affectioos．．．．Pericles， and bestow your nerdful connsel ．．．．．．．．．．Lear，ii． shall bestow on him a Col．Knt．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．bim such will wnaccustomed（cram）so sure．．Roin．\＆Jut． will so bestow oursel ves，that，seeing ．．Hamlet， We will bestow him，and will answer bestow this place on us a little while as of her tongue she oft bestows on me but what praise couldst thon bestow on she many，I think，bestow＇t on noy man BISSTOWED－have bestowed on． 7 wo Gen．of Fer Itis labour well bestowed ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．acry I protest to you，beatowed much
so they slanl be both bestowed！
redjth Nigh than ever she bestowed upon me
bestowed her on herown …．．．．．．．ifea．for Mea．i Ihn Pedron hinth bestowed mach ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the rowl he might have bestowed on you suit ill spent．and labour ill bestowed being bought，and orderly bestowe
little is the cost I have bestowed henceforth be bestowed bestowe
henceforth to ber lii． afe place you have bestowed Taming of Sh．iv． our blondy cousins are bestowed．．．．．．．．Afacbeth， pains I hive bestowed，to breed this． 2
have bestowed inore contrite tears．．．．Menry $F$ ．jv． have I bertowed on learned clerks．． 2 Henry $/ / I$ ．iv would not have heatowed the heir ． 3 Henry PI．iv bestowed his lips on that unworthy Ant \＆Cleo．iii．I on the heavens bestiwed．．Pertches，iv－ 4 （Gow．insc． will your see the players well lrestowed．．．．．．Lamet，ii． where the dead body is bestowed …．．．
BESTO WING－iv．
itand nt my bestowing．all err in bestowing it
bestowing on him at his asking ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． yet，in bestowing，madem，he was
my powers do their bestowing lose
my powers do their bestuwing lose．Trail．f Cres．îi．

BESTRATGGT－
what．I am not bestraught．．Taming of Sh． 2 （indue．） the best－regarded virgi
BESTRE W－begtrew the union of your of Venice，ii． we will bestrew the gronnd．Taming of Sh． 2 （induc．） BESTREWED－bestrewed with flowers－ 1 （induc． BESTRID－when I bestrid thee ．．．Comedy of Er．v．I
that thon so often hast bestrid ．．．．．．Richard II．v． 5 that thon so often hast bestrid ．．．．．．．Richard II．V．
three tirues I bestrid him．．．．．．．．．．．2 Henry FI．V． three tiraes I bestrid him．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Kenry FI．v．
he bestrid an o＇er－pressed Roman Coriolanus，in． his legs bestrid the ocean ．．．．．．．．．Antony 8 Cleo．v．
never bestrid a horse，save one．．．．．Cymbeline，iv． never bestrid a horse，save one．．．．．Cymbeline，iv． 4
BESTRIDE－bestride our down fallen．Atacbeth．iv． bestride me，so；＇tis a point ．．．．．．．．．．1 Henry IV．v．
he doth bestride a bleeding land ．．．．2 Herry I $V_{\text {i }}$ i． When I bestride him，I soar ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nenry V．iii． nnd once again bestride our fonming． 3 bestride the roek，the tide will
gaw bestride my threshold．． he doth bestride the narrow world．Coriolanus，iv he bestrides the lozy－pacing clouds．．Rom．\＆Jul．i． ET the French bet eroinst the Da BETAKE－betake thee to＇t
 thercfore betake thee to nothing．．．．．．．．．．．．．Ar＇s Tale，iii． makes me betake me to my heels ．． 2 Henry VI．iv． each one betake hira to his rest．
but every man betake him to .... Romen of Juliel
BETEEM-I could well beteera thern. Mid. N. Dr. 1
that he might not beteem the winds .... Hamlet, i.
and now I do bethink me ........ Trelfih Night, 7 .
good, good my lord, bethink Fou ...... Mea for Mea.
good, good my lord, bethink you

and not bethink me straight.. Merchani of Venice.
I will bethink me: may I apeak
O, noble lord, bethink thee Taming of Sh. 2 (ind
ethink you, fother; for the difference ..John, iii.
but I bethink me, what a weary .... Richard II. ii.
bethink thee on her virtues .......... Henry VI. v.
lak thee oncil
while we bethink a means to break it of - ini.
madam, bethink yon, like......... Richard III. ii.
I sliall otherwise bethink me..
bethiok yourself, wherein you may ....... Lear i. 2
trust to't, bethink you, I'll not.......... ini.
if you bsthink yourgelf of any crime . Othedio. y.
BETHOUGHT-better bethourgt him. Tuelfeh N. iii.
bethought me of another fault .... Mea.for Mea. V.
bethought me what was past.............. Pericus, 1.
tis well bethought , she, questionless ..... $\overline{\text { am }}$, ji .
am bethought to take the hasest ............ Lear, ji.
marry. well bethought: 'tis told me .... IIamlet, i.
marry. पुell bethought: tis told me. ... IIannec, i.
BETID -betid to any creature ........... Tempest, i.
of woeful ages, long ago betid ........Richard II. v.
BETIDE What is betid to Cloten li...Cymbeline, iv.
betide the duke of somerset?.. 2 Herry F 1. 1. 4 (palver)
for any sore that may betide .........3HienryVI. iv. 6
hap betide that hated wreteh ......Richard $/ I I$. i.
for any sore that may betide .........3HenryVI. iv. 6
hap betide that hated wreteh ......Rchard III. i. ${ }^{2}$
ill rest betide the chamber where
ill rest betide the chamber where
so betide to me, as well I tender yon.
bo betide to me, as well tender youl.: An̄ron. iv.
BETIDETH-else betideth here.. Two Gen. of Ver
recking as little what betideth me....
BETIME is to be up betimes .... Twelfh Night, ji. 3
is to go to bed betimes.................
ii. 3
is to go to bed betimes.................................inea. in. 3
hanged betimes in the morning 3

betimes $i$ ' the morn, I'll call you
but the next morn betimes
let me say amen betimes ....Merch. of Venice, iii.
this diseased opinion, and betime.. Winter's Tale, i.
this disensed opinion, and betime.. Winter's Tale, i. 2
I will tomorrow (betimes I will ....Macbeth, ili. 4
this diseased opinion, and betime.. Winter s Tale, i. 2
good God, betimes remove the means
put upthy sword betimes.............King John, iv. 3
put up thy sword betimes.............. King John, iv. 3
he tires betimes, thal spurs two (rep.) Rich. $I$. ii. 1
be with me betimes ................... Henry $I V$ ii. 4

be with me betimes
and stop the rase betime...................2Henry VI. iii.
Viii.
would have lost my hetimes. before his forces join. 3 Herry $F I$. iv. 8


come, iet pay betimes a noiety ........Troilus \& Cress. ii. 2
break off betimes, and every man......lizs Casar, ii. 1
set on his powers betimes before.....
break off betimes, and every man... Julizs Casar, ii.
we rise betime, and go to it.
...Ant. \& Cleo. iv.
or betimes let's re-enforce, or fly .............
or betimes let's re-enforce, or fly .... Cymbeline, v. 2
all this morning betime, and ..Hamke, iv. 5 (song)
all this morning betime, and .. Hamke, iv. 5 (song)

betines in the morning will I beseech... Hamlet $v$.
BETOKEN-this doth betoken, the corse. Hamlet, V. I
BE
BETQSSED-when my betossed soul. Rom. \& ful. Q . 3
BETRAY- do not betray me, sir ..Merry Wiver, iii. 3
EETRAY-do not betray me, sir. .. Merry Hives, ili. 3
betray him to enother punighmant ..
BETRAY-do not betray me, sir .. Merry Biver, ini. 3
we'll betray him finely
those that betray them, doono........... $\quad$. 1.3
letter that I dropped to betray him......ivelfih N. iii. 2
may wore betray our sense than.. Mea. for Mea ii. 2
these betray mice wenches................ ou Like it, iii. 1
to betray a she Iamh of $2 . . . . . .$. As
these betray mee wenches............... . ou Like ii, iii. 2

offer to betray you, and deliver all ... All's $W$ ell, iii.
he will betray us an unto............
natmre will betray its folly........ Winter's Tale, i. 2
with his, that did betray the beot .....
with his, that did betray the bect
his babe's, lectrays to slander ..do sny creature ．．．．．．．．． 7 emper，Know I what is betid to Cloten ．．．．．Cymbeline，iv． 2betide the dukp of Somerset？．． 2 Henry F＇ ．i． 4 （paper）
for any sore that may betide ．．．．．．．．3Henry VI．iv． 6
but the next morn betimes
betines in the morning will $I$ beseech
do letray myself with blushing Looc $\$ L$. 2
he pill betray us all unto.
$-\quad$ ii. 3

BETRAY－did betray me to my own．Com．of Er． to betray us in deepest consequence
would not tretr would not thetray devil to his．．．．．Macbeth，i． doth betray to loss the conquest．．．．i Henry $\bar{V} I$ bushes to betray thy wings 2 Henry VI．iv． 1 why then，thou wilt betray me knave：would I betray thee？．．．．．．．－iv．in knave：wouldst thou betray me？$\cdots$ ．．．．ichard IIV．i．
to betray you any wny to sorrow ．．HenryVII．iji． to betray you any wry to eorrow．．HenryVIII．iii．
to betray me．My lords，I thank you to betray me．My lords I thank you
wear them，betray with them．． wear them，betray with them．．Timon of Athens，iy． 3
will betray tawny－finned fishes ．．．．Ant．\＆Cleo．ii． 5 will betray ta wny－finned fishes ．．．．Ant．\＆cleo．ii．
slhould not betray maine interest．．．．．．Cymbeline，i． should no betray raine interest．．．．．．．Cymbetine
wilt thou betray thy noble mistregs．Titus And． that will hetray with busihing live to betray this guilt of ourb？ to betray doth wenr an angel＇s．．．．．．．Pericles iv． of silks，betray thy poor heart to women．Lear，lit． must die，else she＇ll betray more men，Othello，v．？ BETRAYED－would be betrayed．Looe＇s $L$ ．Lost，iii．
are we betrayed thus（rep．） are we bectrayed thus（rep．）
Camillo has betrayed me company interis iv． 3 hath wilfully betrayed the live日 of．．．1Henry IV．i． 3 he hath betrayed his followers …．．．Henry $V$ ．iii． his dartard foe－men is betrayed．．．．．．．．I Henry $V I$ I．i． ns sure as in this late betrayed town
but dies，betraged to fortune
for fear you be betrayed．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．${ }^{\text {Henry }} V I$ iv． either betrayed by falee hood．．．．．．．．．3 2 henry
b thr
b．iv． by thy guile betrayed to death．
was by
that wretch betrayed．．．． he has betrayed your businesg ．Richry MIM．y， he has betrayed your busines9 …．．Coriolanus，$\overline{\text { nnicorns may be beirayed with trees，} . \text { ．}}$ gneen so migh tily betrayed ．．．．．．．．Ans．\＆Cleo thy tongue hath so betrayed thine art
this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me betrayed I ain；O this false soul． ehe huth betrayed me，and shall die．．． －iv． 1 her painting，hath tetrayed him．．．．．Cymbeline，iif． those that are betrayed do feel …．．．．．．Othello，iii． BETRAYEDST－
that thou lketrayedst Polixenes ．．Winler＇s Tale，iii． 2 BETRAYING－and betrayng me．．．Timon of A．iv． BETRIM - at thy hest betrims
BETROTH－ BETROTH－that betroths himself． BETROTIED－we are betrothed．．T
thy self art witness I am betrothed
thyself art withess 1 am betrothed．
you are betrothed both to a maid．Tw
you are betrothed both to a maid．Twel／fh Nigh my lord，was I betrothed ere I kaw．Mid．$N$ ．s $s$ Dr．iv． $\mathrm{fa}_{\mathrm{ath}} \mathrm{mors}$ ，and betrothed lovers，that ．．．．Henry $v$ your himhnees is betrothed unto．．． by oubstitute betrothed to Bona．．．．iichard IIII．ii． may bear his betrothed from all $\cdots$ Ti，usffndron my true betrothed love，and now my wife
BETrathed，and would have married．Rom．$\&$ ful． BETTED－and betted much money．． 2 Henry IV．iii． my father＇s of a better nature，sir no better than the earth he lies upon no better than the earth he hies upon scnd some better messenger．. ．
was there ever heard a better？ for truth hath better deed 6 exebanke the bad for the be better forbear，till Proteus
therefore is she better than he lath staid for a better man the better to conter with thee would better fit his chamber but better，indeed，when you I better brook than flourishing， better have none than plural faith
I wi ilh ＇d your venison better ．．．．．． I wimin＇ your venison bette
＇twere better for you，if $i$ ．． twere better for yountance
ay，for tault of a betrer
ay，better，that it pleases your would yout desire better sympathy－i． 1 ．（letter） leads a better life than the does in better plight for a lender than better three hours too soon 1 know oot Which please日 me better． heaven make yout better than．．． I seek you a better hualand he is a lietter scholar，than I better shame than murder there is no better way than that the better to denote her to the doctor．． better a little chiding．than become the forest better than the town
I desire better acquaintance． I desire better acquaintance． under the degree of my betters ．．．．th doth ever make the better fool for the better encreasing your folly no better than the fuol＇ 8 zanics ahe were better love a dreana he does it with a better grace my legs do better understand me．．． how much the better to fall before woul given unsought is better you shall find belter dealing but mu hope is be ter，nnd so he hath better leetlought him． if you tie no theter in your wits
truly sir，the better ior my foes the better fors thy fiends
and the hetter for $m y$ foes
none thetcer knows thinn you it sl：nll the the better for yor．
and fortunc shall better determine would much better please me．．．．．．．．
gracionsly to know I amo better．
Two Ger. of $F$

がッ

| i. |
| :--- |
| i. |
| i. |


<
$\square$


ii1． 2 ii． 4iv．ivi． 2
がHis

## BET

［58］
BETTER－better it were，a brother
give him a better proclamatioo． love talka with better love
he ahall koow you better，sir for my better satisfaction．．．．．．．．．．． and ad vise him for a better place the better，given me by so holy he＇s a better woodman than thou t can be no better not better than he，hy her．．．．．．．．．．．．．． hat life is better life，past fearing． o buy you a better husband I crave oo other，nor no better mao． become much more the better for being to provide for better times to come how much better is it to weep at joy better than a beast of yours．．． that she may be the better prepared and it better flts my blood to be． I love you the better；the hearer It were a better death than die I believe it better that reportingly．．． aod aim better at me by that I now．． hut it would better fit your honour ．． I think，your other rabato were better will fauhion the event in better shape you are little better thao false knaves and for the more better assurance．．MifI． this falls out better than I could devise desire lime and hair to speak better．． Fhich Pyramus，which Thisbe，is the better yet a better love than my master．．．Lo
were much better used on Navarre．． better than remuoeration（repeated） did you ever hear better？ our copper buys no better treasure．．．．．．．．． a better speech was never spoke before well，better wits have worn plain construe mp apeeches better（repeated） and showed the better face ．．．．．．．．．．．． eave you tow with better company hetter than the Neauolitan＇s；a better he is little better than a beast． thou may＇st with better face exact which is the better man，the greater and better，in my mind，not undertook hy prize？are my deserts no betcer to wish myselt much better：Fet anawer that better to the commonwealth－ that stand io better place ．． you cannot better be emploved whose trial shall better publish his－ becomes the throned monarch better would be thought no better a musician he hope the better for our wordo．．．． and I have bettor naws in stare for you his horses are hred better ．．．．．．．．．．As you ruarry，gir，be better employed allows you my better，in that you． all the better，we shall be the more which may be better supplied wheo I thou shouldsthave better pleased me iny better parts are all thrown down take the part of a better wrestler thea were it not better，because that I ．．．． fortune eannot recompense me better at home，I was in a better place tho cala？Your bettera，sir that yon weed your better judgmeots
have looked on better days that we have seen better days
were I not the better part made
．．．．．．
Atalanta＇s better part；sad Incretia＂s
desire we may be better strangers．．
dut I were is hetter thao no skill． －hut I were better to he married shepherdess，look on him bet I do love it better than lauzhin a better jointure．I think，than of a better leer than you nay，you were better speak first or，to thy better nnderstandiog，diest good plngs prove the better by the． in her they are the better for their Four date is better in your pye It Was formeriy better；marr no better，if you please $\therefore$ I have spoken better of you wheo better fall，for your a lady，have a better cheer Letter＇twere，I met the ravin ．．．．．．． better＇twere，that all the min lion none better than to let bim fetch eir which letter than the first I take him for the better dog．Taming of Sh ． 1 （induc．） esteemed him no better than a poor－ 1 （induc．） the better for him：would，I Fere so Pedascule，I＇ll wateh yon better yet were it better $I$ shonld rush in thus to put on better ere he go so put on better＇twere，the go both of us did he that knows better how to tarne． your betters have endured me say Inever eaw a better fashioned gown
or is the adder better than the eel．．

§．｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜ニ゙｜｜｜A Ado

$\qquad$
［Collier］for a better jest or two．．．．．． Win my wager better yet．

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 10, \text { go } \\
& \cdots . . . . . . . .
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Bioodello, go } \\
& \text { t ........... } \\
& \text { purpose. . }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\ddot{F i n t e r ' s T a}
$$ who have sped the better hy my．

ter'sTale, is fore yon better．And
Jove send her a better guiding apirit give us better credit：we have always better burn it now，than curse for their better safety to fly． much better than to be pitied．．．．．．．．．．．．． better not to have had thee than ．．． weet sir，much better than mank us better frieads． yet nature is made better by no mean what yon do，etill betters what is done he could never come better：he shall no，nor mean better：hy the pattern．． my senses，better pleased with and graced your kindness better ．．．．．．．．．．． one worse，sod better used，would make to say，you have scen a better． to say，you have seen a better．．．．．．．．． better than thy dear self＇s better part．Com．of ET better cheer may yoa have（rep．）．． mine own self＇s better part hut I think him better than I esy．．． go not my horse the better，I must．．．．．Macteth

gis better thes without，thag he．．．．．． better Bacbeth，than such

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { oecter bracdetn, than suen } . . . . . . . \\
& \text { na older, and a better soldier, aoae } \\
& \text { the ashes do better unoo them.... }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the gashes do better upoo them. } \\
& \text { cowed my better part of manl... }
\end{aligned}
$$

cowed my better part of manl.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { manners give our betters way....... } \\
& \text { a foot of hoour better that I was.. } \\
& \text { I would not wish a better father.... }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I would not wish a better father...... } \\
& \text { hut buffets better tham a fist of France }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the better act of purposes mistook. } \\
& \text { and better conauest never canst th }
\end{aligned}
$$

upon which better part our prayers ..

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { upon which better part our prayers ... } \\
& \text { fit it with some better time ........... }
\end{aligned}
$$

I could give better com for thian
O what better matter breeds

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O what better matter breeds } \\
& \text { any looged- for change, or better state } \\
& \text { stryve to do better thian well......... }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { strive to do better thian well } \\
& \text { make haste: the better foot }
\end{aligned}
$$

make haste: the better foot before...
that you might the better arm

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { each day stifl better other's happioess. } \\
& \text { 'tis better hope, he is; for hia designs }
\end{aligned}
$$

please me better, would st thou weep
thou little better thing thoo earth .. better far off，than near be ne＇er． I see some sparkles of a better hope．． the better sort，as thoughts of things
persuades me $I$ was better whea a little better then one of the wicked．． 1 Henry $I F$ ． hy how much better than my word． when you are better tempered． conld be better hit than I have beeo．．． he loves his own barn better than I oever dealt better fince I I thall think the better of myself．．．． his health was never better worth．．．． they＇ll fill a pit，as well as better． the better part of ours are full．．． oxeln at \＆stall，the better cherished making you ever better than his friends，better consider what you I better hrook the loss of hrittle life．．． the better part of volour is diseretion he would prove the better counterfeit being better horsed，out－rode me ．．．．2 Henry II you should procure him better assurance thou wert better be hanged．
a candle，the better part burnt out
a letter companion！Heaveo eend（rep．） 1 were better to be eaten to dcath．．．．． but gladly would be better satisfled．． I have had better news．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． for fault of a better，to call my friend keeps the road way better thao．．．．． better than I was；hem．
not seen a hulk better stuffed and ten times better than the nine I love thee better than I love c＇er a soldier is better accommodated my lord of York，it better showed I am，my lord，hut as my betters are shall better speak of you than． twere better than your dukedom thou hast a better place in his．．． better quiet，better opinion，bette is better than a penny in purse ．．．．． thou hadst better thou hadst struck． this poor show doth better this and to promise you a better．
we lose the better half of our tever was monarch better feared leave them，and seek some better service if there is not better directioos advantage is a better soldier almost no better than so many French by one that knows him better than you you are the better at proverbs．．
were bettor than a churlish tur

BETTER－likes me better，sidee I may．Henry $y$ then you ore a better thano the king．．
which likes me better，than to wish．． with better heed to re－survey them the prineess is the better English woman－ caast apeak no better Eogl if thon wear me，better and better． not all toge ther；better far，I guess．． hiadea，which bears the better tempe I＇ll prove oo better meo than Somerset his burial better thao bis life will bestow yon in come better place persuade yoo take a better course．．．． Yourdiscretioos better can persuade． hut prosper better than was better worth than all thy father＇e． 2 Heñy $V I$ ． let thy betters speak．The cardinal＇e（rep．）－ to this gear；the sooner the better．
I anw not better sport these seveo．
thou couldst have better told． ferewell，and better than I fare which fear if better reasons can suppla ot there is no better sign of a hrave miod
better，ten thouksod hase－born Cades and learn to govern better．
and learn to govern better i． ．．．．．kio．．．．． thy betters in their hirth
my title＇s good，and better far than．．．．．．．Henry $v I$
no，I ean better play the orator ．．．
you love the hreeder better than．
now，ooe the better；then another best
to be no better than a homely swain ＇tis better said than done，my gracions as ure of better person than myself ．． and better＇twere，you tronbled ＇tis better using France，than trustiog she better would have fitted me．．
Thee it better than a dangeroua I am your better，traitors
I am your better，traitors as ye are．．．
my hrenst can better brook thy
a better hushand．His better（rep．）．．．RichardIII． the self－same name，but one of better Whom God preserve better thao yon．． ay，and much better blood than his． O ${ }^{\text {sir }}$ ，＇tis better to be brief，than
will reward you better for my life Whil reward you better for my life
seldom comes the better：I fear． better it were，they all came
might better
and said, the better for our purpose

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I think, would better please } \\
& \text { "tis better to be lowly born }
\end{aligned}
$$

who shall report he has a better wife
for your honour better, and your cause
your meditations how to live better.
nor, Ill assure you, better taken, sir

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { does deserve our better wishea } \\
& \text { ween you of better luck.... } . \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

le had better starve than but once

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { better at home, if would I might. } \\
& \text { Troilus is the better man of the } t \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Troilus is the better man of the } \\
& \text { no. Hector is not a better man }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { no, Hector is not a better man } \\
& \text { twould not become him, his op }
\end{aligned}
$$ loves him better than Paris．

## Achilles；a better man than Troilus

 all the better ；their fraction is． thiuks himself a better man．．．better；I am the lord Pandarus（rep．） nothiog，my lord．The better ＇twere better she were kissed
the kiss you take is better．． some better than his value he wrought better，that made．
if our betters play at that game and come with better music． not eumber your better remembrance mav you a better feast never behold．
we huve seen better da ys we have seen better of the

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the better, that Your lordship (rep.). } \\
& \text { and I io better etate than ere I Was.. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and I io better etate than ere I was.. } \\
& \text { I never looked for better at his hand }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thever looked yor better at nis na } \\
& \text { that, till thou bring better news... } \\
& \text { and said. the better for our purwos }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and said, the better for our purpose. } \\
& \text { abusing better mee than they can be. Henry rint. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Surrey durst better have burnt that } \\
& \text { your meditations how to live better. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Ween you of better luck................ } \\
& \text { and a soul none better io my kiogdom } \\
& \text { for hetter trigl }
\end{aligned}
$$

Ana a botter trial of your
twould not become him，his own＇s ingtter－
Ioves him better than Paris．．．． the lustre of the better－Kut－yet to show Ehall show the better shall exceed
we were better parch in Afric sun．．．． We were better parch in Afric sun．
for the better［Kint．－as the worthier］ for the better［ $K n t$ ，－as the worthier］man and better would it fit Achilles much
the kiss you take is better．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． your fool no more．Thy better must which better fits a lioo ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． few things loves better．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．imon of Athens． whit better or properer can we call．．．
twenty more better than be．．．．．．．．．．．．

I love thee better now than e．er $\bar{i}$ did that vever knew hut better．．．．．．．．．．．．． men may see＇t the better
cannot better be held，nor more．．．．．．．．Corislanus， it was no better thau pleture－like．．．．
she will hut disease our better mirth of no better report than a borke－drench I wish no better，that have bim bold they hate nuon no better a ground nod to make us no better thought of
better it is to die，better to starre．．．．

## BET

[59]
BETTER-that with better heed .......
hut, better looked into, he truly found hut, better looked into, he truly fould it
a better proposer conld charge you withal in reputation and profit, was better.
if their meane are ne better
Fou were better have a bad epitaph
od's bodikin, man, much better....
have better commerce than with honesty
that it were better, my mether had not. gtill better, and worse. So yon mietake. I took thee for thy better
'twere better not assayed; theretore
drink to Hamlet's better breath
'tis better as it is Nny, but he prated... othe $l_{o}$,
I could never better stead thee than new
it had been better yau had not kissed...
for the better compussing of his salt..
recoiling, to her better judgment
I swenr, 'tis better to be much abused.
yonr case is better: $O$, 'tis spite of hell
da build on thee a better cpinion
that my coat is better than thou think' $\ddot{\text { st }}$
yea, curse his better angel fram his side
a better never did sustain itself apon.
B better never did sustain itself upon
bettered with his own learning.. Mer. of $V$. iv ido, $i$.
have bettered rather then deereased. Tam. of $S$., in.
BETTERING-the bettering of my mind. Temper
Bettering thy loss makes ...........Richard III.
 BE ERAGE-have whotesone veverage
BEVIS-as Bevis of Southampton full.. Henry VI. ii.
that Bevis was believed............Henry VII. i.
BEVY-he hopes, in all this noble bevy $n-\bar{i}$ i. mygelf bewnils good Gloster's ease. 2 Henry VII iii. Whicli to this hour bewnil the injury. Coriotanus if. BE WAILING-thi bewniling land. Henry $\operatorname{BE}$ WRE off slumber, and beware ..Tempest, ii. a dog, beware my fangs ..... Merchant of Venire, iii. therefore beware my censure.... As you Like it, iv. beware of them, Dinna; their promises waspish, best bewarc my sting.... Taming of Sh. ii. and be ware of an ass ........ Comedy of Errors, iii. like the parrot, beware the rope's end Maclectly! beware Macduff; beware Macheth, iv. my liege, beware; look to thyself .. Richard II, ybut bewnre instinct; the liev.......... 1 HenryIV. in.
priest, beware yonr beard............. Henry VI. i. Driest, beware your beard............... 3 Henry VI. v. 6 heware [Col.Krt,-take heth, and hell
beware, you lose it not; for us .....HenryVIII. ii. O then leware; those wounds ..Troilus of Cres. iii. 3 beat the messenger who bids beware. Coriolanus, iv. beware the ides of March (rep.).... Julius Casar, i. 2
 Young lords, bewarel an should the
pray, innocent, and beware the foul fiend Lear, iii. beware of entrance to a quarrel ......... Hamiet, i . that the opposer may beware of thee.... othe $\bar{U}_{o, ~ i i i . ~}^{\text {i }}$ BE, teware, my lord, of jealou6y …... Othello, iii. and I'Ll be weep these comforts.. Timon of Athens, $\nabla$. old fand eyen, beweep this cause again .... Lear, i. I have bewept a worthy husband's.... - ii. BEWET-with his true tearsall bewet. Titus And. iii. BEWHORED-hath so bewhared her . Othello, iv. BEWITCH-words beriteh yeur hearts. 2 Hen. Vi-BEWITCHED-he be not bewitched. Troelfih N. iii.
hath bewitched the bosom of iny.Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
yet I nm bewitched with the rogue's.i Henry IV. ii. 2
yet I am bewitched with the rogue's.l HenryIV. ii. 2 hath bewitehed me with her words. Richard III. iii. what Sinom hath bewitched our ears.. TitusAnd. y. thou hast bewitched my daughter .... Pericles, ii. BEWITCHMENT-the bewitehment of..Coriol. ii. BEW RAY-looks bewray her anger.. 3 Henry $V I$ i. not bewray thy treason with

bewray what life we have led ....... Coriolanus, bewray thy meaning so ........... T
did not thy hue bewray whose hrat he did bewray bis practise .............
he did bewray, when false opinion

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thybelf bewrag, when false opinion........... } \quad \text { iii. } \\
& \text { BE WRAYED_this flawer bewrayed.i Henry } V \text { iv. }
\end{aligned}
$$ BEZONIAN-king, Bezonian. speak.. 2 Hen.IV. v. men oft die by vile bezonians......2Henry FrI. iv

BIANCA-Bianca, get yon in (rep.). Taming of Sh. i BIANCA-Bianca, get yau in (rep good-will effects Bianca"s grie
go in, Binnce; and for $Y$ know more to commune with Bianca happy rivals in Bianca's love.: happy rivals in Bianca's love his
sweet Bianea! happy man be hil beantiful Bianca, and her withholds mone shall have access unto Bianca. scen in music, to instruct Bianca. a sehmolmaster for fair Bianca. to fair Bianca, so beloved of me one more may fair Bianca have this in solence? Bianca, stand aside in my sight? Bianca, get thee in that love Bianca, more than words greatest dower, shall have Bianca's love -
 B mi Bianca, take him for thy lord - iii. 1 (gamut)
if thy thonghts, Binnca, be so humble
marry sweet Biuuca, with consent ..
iii.
iii. 2
let Bianca take her sieter's room (rep, ) that Bianca doth fancy nay other
ygur mistress Bianca loved noue vour entire affection to Bianca
forswear Bianca and her lave for ever give me Bianca for my patrimon bid Bianca make her ready straight hat, bid Bianca farewcll for ever
Bianca's lave made me exchange look not pale, Bianca, thy father
fair Bianca, bid my father
be your half, Bianca comes of your duty, fair Bianea, hath cosit. pardon me, Bianca; I have this while sweet Bianca, take me this work out no, in good troth, Bianca.
now will I quustion Cassio of Biane. now, if this anit lay in Bianea
how now, my sweet Bianca?
BIAS-nature to her bias drew ............ - iv iv study his blas leaves, and makes .. Love's L. L. iv not unluckily arainst the bias .. Taming of Sh. is conmedity, the bias of the world
this same hias, this commodity
fortune runs against the bias ..........ichard $I I$. iti trial did draw bias and thwart
till thy sphered bias check .................... ivar, i.
king falls from his bias of nature........
with aseays of bias, by indirections .... Hamlet, ii. 1 with aseays of bias, by indirections ................amet, 1 ii from all hollow hins
from all hollow bias-drawiag .... Troil.\& Cres. iv. 5 BIBBLE-thy vain bibble babble.. TwetfinNght, iv. 2 BID-the very minute bids thee ......... Tenpex
unless he hid them
drink servant-monster, when I bid thee bids thee leave these
I bid a hearty weleome
I bid the bate for Proteus ................. of Ven
and love bids me forswear..............
bid him make haste.

## fie bids me think..

did not I bid thee still
wife, bid these gentlemes welcome................. $-\boldsymbol{b}$ my assurance bids me bearch
or bid farewell to your good.
and hid her think, what.
the bid you set it down $\quad$ tol...........
toke her by the land, and hid her go
hid the dishonest man mend...... Trenh ig bid him turn you out of doors
she is willing to bid you fareweli...
bid him got what an if you do $(r \in p$.
bid hom goz what an if you do ( $r \in p$.
bid come before us Angelo
bid berself assay bim ................
bid them bring the trampets
you bid me seck redempere wot bid to sume
until my husband bid me
my hushand bids me; now I wiil let me hid you welcome, my lord
I amsent to bid you come in...
sent to bid you come in to dinner ...
bid her steal into the pleached bower bid her steal into the pleached
did they bid you tell her of it. did they bid you tell her of it
you are to bid any man stand you are to bid any man 6 ta
call to the nurse, and bid her still it.
bids me a thousand times goodnight and bid her come bither
bid him bring his pes and inkhorn bid her anewer truly
come, bid me do any thiag for thee
bid him speak of patieuce
I will bid thee draw, as we do
he hath bid me to a calf's head. ......
I cannot bid you bid my dauglater live
as I did bid thee do
go, bid the huntsmen wake them .i.
duke was here; and bid ns follow him
he did hid us follow to the
and bid them so be gone.
the princess bids yon tell....
go, bid them prepare.....................
us I can bid the other four
couradeons fiend hids me pac
who linds thee call? I do not bid the
I am bid furth to suyper, Jessica
I am not hid fir love
do as I bid you, shat doors after
have power to bid you welcome (rep.)
cheer yon stranger, bid her wewonuc
cheer yon stranger; bid her welwon
bid your friends welcome, shaw
ge in sirrab, bid them prepare
then bid them prepare dinner.
bid them cover the tahle
bid the main flood bate his
bid me tear the bond
bid her le judge, whether
bid hima keen it better than
but I was bid to come for you but I was bid to come for you
gentle Phape lid me give you I will bid the duke to
your best array, bid your friends
good my lord, bid him welcome make collttify, bid me farewell
when exception bid him speak that he bid Helen come to you
flics where voub bit it. I fiud..


3ETTER-this mutiny were better .. Co
not unlike, esch way, to better yours
in a better hour, let what is meet....
my use of anger, to better vantage... my use of anger, to better vantag
have dearved ne better entertain might have been much better. nature, that shapes man better dieest his w yiget his wards with better appetit wife shall meet with better dream. would beceme noe better that you may the better judge Cossar s better parts shall uow You say, you are a better soldi thou lovedst him better than wo man teara sorrow better of forter, that the enemy ber of force, give place to better.
words better, as you do (repeal
I linve long life better than figs
whose better isue in the war...
soues less matter a better car ghould be better, he became her buest my better cunning faints under...... better leave undone, than or better might we have loved better $I$ were not yours, than yours tis better playing with a lion's whelp being twenty times of better fortune have paid my better bervice in thy absence is no better than a sty be better known to this gentleman I pray you, he better acquainted wile canmot plais them better our erows shafl fare the better for you mavst be valiant in a better cause.... as tis no better reekoned or if not, nothing to be were bette I'll take the better care
murder wives much better than I cannot do it better then that's siek this man is better than the men live, and deal with others better a better head her glorious horly fits
till you know better how to handle hetter than he have yet worn .. my lerds: the better foot before they're better than than Philome my youth can better spare my blood deeper rad, and better skitled a cetter prince, and benign le ir hat ever my low fortunes bet he had need mean better thall were never better fed with such. the better for you that your resorte. since they do better thee in their any of these waye arc bet but her better stars brought her to .. now I know you better see better, Iear; and let m better thou hadst not been born (rep. a better where to fin
derive from him better testiman $y$ I ain better than thou art now striving to better, of we mar what'o weili. here to-night? the better 1 Best! .. Whave a wise man gives thee better counsel fetch me a better answer
your state better than you yourself ..... be better nt thy leisure
holy water in a dry honse is better than hath yonr grace no better company when we our betters see bearing but better service have I never better thas, and known to be contemned smiles and tears were like a better day who, sametime, in his better tune.
and theu speak'st in better jhrase methink:, you are better spoken be better suited; these weeds are memaries no better. Well, sir. Say-better .. Rom. \& Jud yes, hetter, sir. You life were better ended by their hate o better love to berhyme her is not this better now than groaning though his face be better than. and all the better is it fer the maid and all the better is it fer the
I lave thee better than myelf. bierred bouds, the better to beguile...
... $\overline{H a m b e}$, i. 2

## BID

［ 60 ］
BIG

| BID－hia taken labours bid bim．．．All＇s Well，iii． 4 （let．） and torrow bids me speak．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| our general bids ptou anewer ．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 |  |
|  |  |
| bid them come near ．．．．．．．．．Taming of |  |
| now knock wben 1 bid you ．．．．．．．．．．．＿ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| bid them use them well． |  |
|  |  |
| the feast，father，sad bid the guests．．－ii． 1 |  |
| when I ghould bid good－morrow |  |
| did I oot bid thee meet me．．．．．．．．．．．－iv |  |
| noy cousin Ferdis |  |
| 1 did not bid you marit．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| bid my father welcome ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\quad$－$\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { ¢ }\end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| pmy you，bid thesc unknown．．．．Winter＇sTale，iv． 3 |  |
|  |  |
| with madness，do bid it welcome ．．．．－iv． 3 |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| bid be quiet，whea we hea |  |
| Dromio，go bid the servauts s． |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| bid my wife disburse the sum |  |
|  |  |
| bid the lady abbess come to me ．．．．．．．－$\quad$ ． 1 |  |
|  |  |
| gone before to bid uf welcome．．．．．．．．．．Macheth，i．${ }^{4}$ |  |
|  |  |
| ot bid me speak ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ |  |
|  |  |
| d |  |
|  |  |
| inpress the forest，bid th |  |
|  |  |
| gpeedy messenger bid ber repair ．．．．．King John，ii． 2 |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| t you have bid |  |
| nt bid me tell my tale in ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 |  |
| bloody toil，we bid grod－ni |  |
| Done of you will bid the winter come Richard IL v． 7 |  |
|  |  |
| hids，I should not bid again（rep．）．． |  |
|  |  |
| uncle，bid hiru so ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 |  |
|  |  |
| a brace of draymen bid，God speed |  |
| bid him repair to us to Ely－house．．．．－ |  |
| bid her send me presentl |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| yeaterday，bid time return |  |
| that bids me be of comfort |  |
| ere thou bid good－night．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\quad$－$\quad$ v． 3until thon bid me joy，by pardoning |  |
|  |  |
| Do little reason bids us speed ．．．．．．．． 1 Henry IV．i． 3 |  |
|  |  |
| d Butler lead him forth ．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 |  |
| she bids you upon the wanton ．．．．．．．．－iti． |  |
|  |  |
| the world aside，and bid it pa |  |
| bid my lieutenant Peto meetme me．．．－iv． 2 |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| do not bid me remember mine end．．．bid mistress Tearsheet come ．．．．．．． |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| coak，bid him come bithcr ．．．．．．．．．．．．$\quad$－$\quad \begin{array}{r}\text { v．} 1 \\ \text { by heaven，I bid you be assurei．．．．．}\end{array}$ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| bids yon be advised，there＇s naught．．．．．Henry V． i ． 2 |  |
|  |  |
| he bids you then resign your ．．．．．．．－ii． 4 |  |
| they bid us－to the English．．．．．．．．．－iii．${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| blds them good－morrow ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv．（cho．） |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| bid him prepare，for 1 will |  |
| if they will Hght with us，bid thein．．．：and hid me eat my leek．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv． 7 |  |
|  |  |
| to bid his young son welame ．．．．．．． 1 Henry $F^{\prime} I$ iv． 3 bid me be advised bow I tread ．．．．．．．2HenryVI．ï． 4 |  |
|  |  |
| and bid me not farewell？．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| go hid her hide him quickly ．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 |  |
| Clifford；bid him corne amain ．．．．．．．bid Salisbury and Warwick，come．－ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| and bid them battle straight ．．．．．．．3 Henry VI．i． 2 |  |
| to bid if Warwick bid him stay．．．．．．． |  |
|  |  |
| grod fortune bids us pruse ．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 6 |  |
|  |  |
| I seal my truth，and bid maieu ．．．．．．．．－iv． 8 |  |
|  |  |


| BID－to bid his brother battle．．．．．．． 3 H |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| for Warwick bids you ail farewell then bid me kill myeef，and I wili．．Richard III． 1.2 |  |
|  |  |
| evil ．．．．－i． |  |
| bid Glaster think on this ．．．．．．．．．．．． |  |
| bid my friend，for joy of thia good news－ini． 1 |  |
|  |  |
| when he dath bid good－morcow ．．．．－iii． 4 |  |
|  |  |
| bid them botb meet me，within ．．．．．．－iii |  |
|  |  |
| hath bid the world good－night |  |
|  |  |
| bid biom levy straight the greatest．．．．．－iv． |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| bid my guard watrh；lenve me．．．．．．for so the sesson bids us be ．．．．．．．．．二（ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| thy nephews＇souls bid thee．． |  |
| unhappy soos do bid thee flourish．．．． |  |
| bid him recount the fore－recited．．．．HenryVIII．${ }^{\text {it．}}$ \％ |  |
|  |  |
| him strive to gaiu the love |  |
| in mine armo I bid him welcome．．．．－ii． 2 |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| did my commiscion bid ye so far ．．．．－v． 2 |  |
|  |  |
| when their ladies bid them clap．．．．．．${ }^{\text {and }}$－（epil．） |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| bid them have patience ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． －$_{\text {jv．}} 4$ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| I bid good－night |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| enfmanchised，bid him come to me．．7 Timon of Alh．i． 1 |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| mightst kill＇em，and bid me to＇em．．．－i． 2 |  |
| you have bid me return |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| go，bid all my frieods again．．．．．．．．．－iii．${ }^{\text {g }}$ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| bid them flatter theewe are fit to bid her weleome．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriotanus，i． 3 |  |
|  |  |
| bid themarash their faces．．．．．．．．．．．．．． |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| bid them home；say，theirgreat enerny－iv． 2 |  |
|  |  |
| do not bid me dismiss my soldiers ．．．．－v． 3 |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| be did bid Antoniuasend ．．．．．．．．－i． 3 |  |
|  |  |
| go bid the priests do present． |  |
| proceeding bids me tell you t |  |
| d them prepare within |  |
|  |  |
| bid me say to you by word........ .0.bid them spenk for me |  |
|  |  |
| d go forth：a barrem－spirited ．．．．．．－iv． |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| d hime set on his powers－．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 |  |
| whatsoe ter 1 did bid thec |  |
| Mrutue bid me give it thee not．．． |  |
|  |  |
| but bid farewell，and go；when ．．．Anlony \＆Cleo．ii． 3 |  |
|  |  |
| bid him report the feature of Octavia－ii． 5 |  |
| do es I bid you．Where＇s this cup．．二 in ii． 7 |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| bid them all fly for when（rep，${ }^{\text {a }}$ ．．．．．．ind fortuues bid thy followersfly |  |
|  |  |
| bid that welcome which comes ．．．．．．．－iv． 12 |  |
|  |  |
| bid her hnve rood heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 |  |
| bids thee study on what |  |
| those things I＊hid you do，get ．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，i． |  |
|  |  |
| as I have words to bid you ．．．．．．．．．．－i． 7 |  |
| go，bid my woman search for |  |
| his majesty bils you welcome ．．．．．．－iii． |  |
| go，bid my woman fcisn a sickness |  |
|  |  |
| what Yillany soe＇er I bid thee do．．．． |  |
| boys，bid him welcome－Were you－iiii． 6 |  |
| in honesty，I bid for you，as |  |
|  |  |
| 1 do not |  |
| 1 mm not bid to wait upon this ．．．．．．TitusAndron．i． 2 |  |
| hole wbere Aaron bid us hide him ．．． |  |
|  |  |
| to bid Aueas tell the tale twice．．．．．．－iii． 2 |  |
|  |  |
| bids thee christen it withMareus，lcose when Ibid |  |
| bid him dernand what pledge．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 |  |
| and bid the owners quench them $\ldots$ and |  |
|  |  |
| and bid that strumpet ．${ }^{\text {a }}$ ．．．．．．．．．．－v． 2 |  |
| the feast that inala bid her to ．．．．．．bid him farewell；commit bim |  |
|  |  |
| bid ${ }^{\text {chem }}$ |  |
| being bid to ask what he would ．．．．．．－i． 3 |  |

BID－for lf a king bid a man be a pillain．Pericles，i． 3
how！do as I bia you，ar you＇ll move．． bid me fare well；and let me hear ．．．．．． I am eome to bid my kiug and master
bid a sick man in sadness ．．．．．．．．Romed I trow，to bid me trudge

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { bid my sweet prepare to chide (rep). } \\
& \text { bid her. mark }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { bid her mank you ne, on Weduesday } \\
& \text { of bid me leap. rather than marry .... }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { o bid me leap, rather than marry. } \\
& \text { or bid me lurk where serpents are. }
\end{aligned}
$$

or bid me go into a new-made grave
foud noture bids as all lament .....

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nand dature thing I bid thee do. } \\
& \text { no as I bid thee. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { and do the thing } 1 \text { bid thee do........ }
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { with wild lcoks, bid me devise } \\
& \text { he early bid me give bis father }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he early bid me give his father } \\
& \text { and bid me stand aloof and sol }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and bid me atand aloof, and so I did. } \\
& \text { of my wateh, bid them make baste.. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { of my wateh, bid them make baste } \\
& \text { and bid me hold my peace .......... }
\end{aligned}
$$

no money bid for argument
bid the players make haste
by na means．that I bid you do
got rerve God，if the devil bid you
so was I bid report here to the state
brief；and bid－good－morrow，geneml
ceek him，bid him come bither
I have sent to bid Carsio come
and bid me，when my fate would have
bid her come hither，go：she say6 enongh 二 BIDDING－to thy strong bidding ．．．．．．．Tempest，
Hhat you mean by bidding me taste．Treffh $N$ ．ifi．
bidding the law make court＂日y，．．．Aea，for Mea．i
could do nothing without bidding．Mer．of Ven． could do nothing without bidding．．MA
at my bidding，Fou could so stand up
go，do our bidding：hence．．．．．．．．．Finter＇s Tale， thou wilt perform my bidding．
and think upoo my bidding
．．．．．．Macbeth， snve bidding farewell to so sweet ．．．．Richard $M$
his neigh is dike the bidding of ．．．．．．．．．Henry $V$ ．i is finisbed with his bidding ．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanur and I will do his biddding ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ius Casar， thy biddinga have been done ．．．．．．Antony of Cleo． might from the bidding of the berforms the bidding of the fullest
do thou thy master＇s bidding ．．．．．．．Cymbeline， too slow to do thy mas
too siow to do thy master＇s bidding ．．Titur And．i perform my bidding，or thou liv＇st in ．．Pericles， thunder trould not peace at my bidding．．Leur，i
dismise me！it was his bidding．．．．．．．．．．othe
 can give no place，bide no
can give no place，bide no denay．．．．．．＇，Dream， and bide the penance of each three．Love＇s L．Lost and bide the penamce of each three．Love＇s L Lost，
bide upon＇t；thou art not honest．．Winfer＇s Tale，
and though＇gold bides still．Comedy of Errors， and though gold bides still ．．Comedy of Errors， men must bide the touch ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry IV＇i na spark of honour bides or bide the mortnil fortupe ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ Where Cleopatra bides；＇tis the last．Ant．f Cleo，iv
where bide？how live？or in mn life Cymbeline it then，not in Britain must you bide．
then，not in let them lide，until you ．Titur
where you may bide，ontil your datc．．Pericus， bide the pelting of this pitiless storm．．．．．Lear，i Bor bide the encounter of assailing．．Rom．\＆Juh． holds his biding on my arm．
bid'st. Winer's Tale.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { if thou, that bid'st me be content .. King John, if } \\
& \text { bid'st thou me rage? why, now....... } 3 \text { Henry } V \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

thou bid'st me to my loss -.........Cymbeline, ii
the bier at door，and a demand．．．．．．Cymbeline，i Romeo press one heavy bier．．．．Romeo of Juliet，iii． BI－FOLD－itselfi bi－fold authorityI．Troil．\＆Cres． BIG－a dog as big as ten of yours．Tuo Gen．of frer．iv he＇s too big to go in there ．．．．．．．．Merry Wroen，iii． no woman＇s gown big enough for him
she＇s as big as be is
no womnns heart
although the sheet hig，to hold．Twefl Night，ii． big enougb；if it be too big for ．．Mea．for Mea．iv． he is not so big as the end of
Pompey surnamed the big
his eye being big with tears．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Ver．Venice，$\overline{\mathrm{I} .} \mathrm{B}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Lychorida, bid Nestor bring me apices } \\
& \text { bid Nicatider bring me the satin } \\
& \begin{array}{l}
\text { O princes, bids you all adieu } \\
\text { bid them fare well, Cordelia }
\end{array} \\
& \text { bid them fare well, Cordelia } \\
& \begin{array}{l}
\text { bid farewelt to your } \\
\text { go your face bids me me }
\end{array} \\
& \text { go your face bids me ............... } \\
& \text { I do not bid the thunder-bearer sbeot. } \\
& \begin{array}{l}
\text { his car abused. Wisdom bids fear } \\
\text { bide the wind blow the earth into }
\end{array} \\
& \text { and bids what will take al }
\end{aligned}
$$

BIG-the hig round tears coursed one. As you Like it, ii. and his big manly voiec, turuung the b not hing, nor starmp, nor stare.
my misd hath becu as big as one sport herself with that she's big with. H'inter's T, ii. the centre is not big enough. if you had but looked hig, and spit
she is too big. I hope, for min she is too big I hope, for me.. Comedy of Errnrs, iv. strive to speak big, and clap........ Ruchard 11 . iii.
ond mischanee look big upon ....... IIcnry IV whilst the big year, swoln.......2 inenry IV. (indue.
with forehead bold nnd big enough.
big Mars seems bankrupt of a man shall lessen this hig lwok.................... Henenry V. jiv. 2 of oath, and hig compare.... Troilus \& Cressida, ini. 2 how big imagingtion movos ....Tinon offilhens, i. a carbuncle entire, as big as thou.... Coriolanus. mock at death with as big heart thy beart is big; get thee apart ..Jtius Carsar, iii. another staiu, as big as hell can hold. an arm as big as thine? a heart as big? whilst I was big in clamour a buinp as big as a young.
bit so bis as a round.............
 BIGAMY-and loathed bigamy .... Richord 11t.iii. BIG-BONED-Do big-boned men. Ti/us Arudran. iv. BIGGER-how to name the bigger light. Tempea, i. the bigger bulk it shows ...................... iveligh iii.
the husband's the bigger . ....... bis opening with this bigger key. Mea, for Mea. iv. a bigger- I'll have no bigger....Taming of sh. iv compass is no bigger than hearts in their bellies no bigger.
the spoons will be the birger, sir the spoons will be the bigger, sir a court no bigger than his cave a court no bigger han his cave . Heary IV. he seems no bigger than hiser...... no less? nay, bigger; womeu grow ........ Lear. \& Ju. BIG shape no bigger than.
IGGIN-with bogely teare. . Pericles, iv. 4 (Gower) BIGNESS BIGOT-I met lord Bigot, and lord.
lord Bigot. I am none
the welk in with mis big-6woin heart............ BILE welk in with his big-swoin face?. Titus And. BILBO-challenge of this lattell billo
to be compassed, like n good hilbo...
BILBOES-tlie mutiues in the bilboes BILBOES-the mutiues in the bilboes.. Hamiel, it BICBOW-de arm, de billow
BILL-in any bill, warmit
exhibita bill in the parliament
exhibit a bill in the parliament...
he set up bis bills here in Nessina
have a care that your bills be not
being taken up of these men's bills with orange-tawny bill ........... with bills on their necks.............. As you Like it, i.
and as pigeons bill, so wedlock ....... of Shrew, iv for I have bills for money ir Taming
take thou the bill, give m
the neb, the bill to hime $\ldots . . .$. ... Finter's Tale from the bill that writes them
manage rusty bill bill is urged

thus runs the bill..................
take up commodities upon our bille.2 Henry VI. iv.
had been eleft with a browa bill
not your sums aud bills -..... Timon of
my lord, here is my bill. Here's mine
my lord here is my bill. Here's m
all our bills. Knock me down ....
all our bills. Knock me down ...
proscription, and these bills unto the legions ............ Crsar with charitable bill ( $O$ bill............. Cymbeline, iv fear no more tavern bills
lring up the brown bills
 BILLET-my brius with billets.. Mea. for Mea, iv BILLETED-distinctly billeted .... Conolanur, iv. BILLLARDS-let us to billianda.. Antony $q$ Cleo. ii. BILLING-what, billing againk.. Troins ownethought billows apoke. Tempest, jii. take the ruffian billows by the top. 2 HenrylV. jiit. on the inconstant billows dancing. Henry $V$, iii. (cho. the tumbling billows of the main .. Richard III. i. 4
even the billows of the sea. . Henry $\bar{F} I I$. ii. 1 (song) even the billows of the sea.. Hpnry FII. ii. I (80ng)
swell, billow; and swim, bark t.Juhius Cassar, v. swell, billow; and swim, bark ! .-.Julius iif. (Gower
shakes on Neptune's billow... Pricles, shakes on Neptune's billow oiss the moon - iti. the brine and cloudy billow, sir
othello, ii.
BIND-to bind him to remember. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. provident in peril, biad himself ..Twelgh Night, i. or to bind him up a rod, as being ..... Much ido, ii
to hind our loves up in a boly........ - ii.
come, bind them
to do what, signior $\vec{?}$ To bind me
fast bind, fast find; a proverb. Merch. of Venice, ii. 5 must sheaf and bind .... As you Like il, iii. 2 (verses) according as marriage binds
we wind hind and hood-wink him so.. Alls Well, it hind Dromio too, and bear them....... of Er. iv. that we may hind him fast... we carne again to hind them
 bind up those tresses: O, what love.................................iii bind up your luaire
bind up your lairs
and biad the boy, which you shail find
Isy and bind fim here .............

BIND-go bind thou up you dungliug. Ruch. II. iii
now bind my brows with iron........ 2 HenryI
with $n$ double surety binds his foliowers o hoop of gold, to hiod thy brothers in
and surer bind, this knot............. 1 Henry FI. v and binds the wretch, and beats it... 2 Henty $I I_{\text {. }}$ iti you bind me to your highness' eervice. 3 Hen. $/ \overline{ }$. iii. another horse,-bind un my wounds . . hich.III. V.
your lordship ever binds him .. Tonon of Alhens, i. Your lordship ever binds him .. Tonor of Aithens, and bind up the petty difference. and bind up the petty difterence
woud the offender, and take him .... Cymbeline,
woud
nto limits could I bind my wors... - iii.
therefore bind them, gentle Publius
therefore bind them sure; and stop.
look, that you hind them fast.....
command, bind them in brase ........... Pericles, iii. 1 bind fast his oorky nrms .................... Lear, ,ii. bind him, I say. Hard, hard ............... -11.7 let me but bind it hard
gentlemen; I'll bind it with my shirt
 BIONDEILLheit Biondello, thou wert. Tam. of Sh. i.
when Biundello comes, he waits on thee
even he. Biondello! Hark you, air ..
oo ehiders, sir; Biondello, let's away
What is he, Biondello?.
sirrah, Biondello, now do your duty
Biondello, what of that? Faith, nothing -
herr'et thou, Biondello? I cannot tarry
I fly, Biondello: but they may chanee
go, Biondello, hid your mistress come
Eirrah, Biondello, go, and entreat my
BIRCH-threatening twigs of bircb.. Mea, for Mea, i. 4 BIRD-this was well done, my bird.... Tcmpest, iv. melodious birds sing (rep.) .. Merry W. iii. : (song)
might baply inhabit a bird ...... Tucelfih $\mathrm{Na}_{\mathrm{f}} \mathrm{ft}_{1}$ iv. 2 might baply inhabit a bird a bird of $m y$ tongue, is better
.. Mea, JorMea. ii. verjoyed with finding a bird's nest have stoler his bird's aest
bird? who would give a bind..Mid. N. Dream, iii. hop as light as bird from brier..
the birds have any cause to sing .. Love's $L$. Lost, i . most groze, birds best peck......... - i. I (letter) and birds sit brooding in........... - V. 2 (song knew the bird was fledged.... Dierch. of Venice, ini. what the bird hath done …..........- - iv. 1 When birds do sing, hey ding ....... - v. 3 (bong)
 with heyl the ewcet birds. Winter's Tale, iv, 2 (song) but this bird hath made his.............Macbe the obscure bard clamoured the diminutive of birds
as birds do, mother
poor bird! thou'dst never fear
poor hirds they are not set for
aqainst a bird, do I with Mowbray ......ichard II. i. 3

the cuckoo's bird, useth tbe .........IHenryIV. v.
thou art a summer bird ..............2HenryIV. iv.
I heard a bird so sing ..................... nenन्y $V$. tï.
as hird doth aing on bough ............ 2 Henry Vire of such enticing birds........
no higher than a bird can soar
may imarine how the bind was dead
a hird that will revenge upon if thou be that priacely eagle's bird..
any more proud birds
for both of you are birde of self-same
such a pleasure as incaged bird
the bird, that hath been limed
he bird, that hath been limed
the hapless male to one sweet bird bird of peace............. $\bar{H}$. v. $\mathbf{6}$
the bird of wooder dies, the maiden
and birds, and fishes (repeated) .. Timon of Ath. iv.
the bind of night did sit.............Julius Cesar, i. 3
why birds, and beasts, from quality..
$O$ Antony! 0 thou Arabian birdl.. Ant $\&$ Cleo. iii.
sle alone is the Arabian bird ......... Cymbeline $i$.
ble hird is dead, that we have made.
his roval bird prunes the immertal
the binds chaunt melody on every. Tïu
and sweet melodious birde, be unto us
Whilst their own binds famish.
suters little birds to sing
forth to beasts, and birds of prey
he meanest bird that fies i the of bud, bird, branch, or berry... O, well town, birdl it the clou
that bing like birds i
no further than a wanton's bird.
I would, I were thy bird
must climb a birdis aest soon ail night . . Hamlet
hillo, ho, ho, boy! come, bird, comel.
let the birde fy; and, like the famous ape - ind
BIRD-BOLT-things for bid-bolts. Twelfh Night,
challenged him at the bird-belt ...... Much Ado,
chalenged him at the bird-belt ...... . .uch Adio
BIRDING-well a birding together.Merry Wives, hi.
her husband gocs this morning a birding - iii. 5
is this morning gone a birding ......
he'va birding, sweet air Jobo.
BIRDING-PIECE-
BI discharge their birding-pieces....... . onhello, ii.
BIRDLIME -us birdlime does ...........
BIRN \& M-until Grcat Birnam wood ... Macbeth, iv.
near Birnam wood shall we well ${ }^{\text {..... }}$
near Birnam woor shall we well ....

BIINAM
till Bunam wood remove to Dunginane-Macbeth, v.
till Birnain forest come to Dursinane
The rood of Birnam. Let every...
fear not townd Hirnam, and anon
thougli Birnain word be come..
swore to that, Biron, and to the rest
swore to that, Biron, and to the test
Biron is like an envious sneaping frost go home,-Biron; adieul
go home, Biron; adied my lord Biron see him delivere...... a truth, Biron they call him ....... that last is Biron, the merry monsicur Biron, to one lady Rowaline from my lord Biron, a good master from one monsieur Biron, one of the Biron. Sir Nathaniel, this Biron. would the king, Biron, and Longaville what will Birou say, when that he it is Biron's writing, and here is are then mo eyes, nor 1 Biron and good Biruo, now prove our nay, I have verbes too, I thank Biron that came Biron Ihl torture.......... this pert Biron was out of
Biron did swear himselt out of all.. quick Biron hath plighted faith.... and lord Biron, I thank him, is my .. BIHTHM-a birth, indeed, which throes.. Tempest, and nobleness of hirth..Two Gentlemen of Verona, did govern Proteus' birth
what says she to my birth
what says she to my birth ............... $\quad$. 2
doth objeet, I am too great of birth. Merry thou wast o'erlooked even in thy b
keep aceording to my birth...... when Viola from her birth had she is no equal for his birth ..." on this equal for forch $\ldots . . . .$. Much $A d o, i$ should I joy in an abortive birth., Love's L. Losl a month old at Caius' birth.:.
Iabouring perish in their birth ........ I do in birth deserve ber .... Merchant of Venice, agentieman of my birth
than the heraldry of your birth $\qquad$
by birth a pedlary by education. Taming of S. 2 (ind. bethink thee of thy birth........... - 2 (ind.)
 of her breeding, as i' the rear of birth not full a month between their birth sourhra mateh of birth, whose veins. Maebeth, virtue, birtle, jo the young
great birth, nor deerve a famous by their birth, renowned..........ichard II. ii by fortune of my birth
and at my birth, the frome
at your birth, our grandam earth
(yet likely of foir birth), should
(yet likely of fair birth), should be.... 2 HenryI
is the birth, becomes excelleat wit in the derivation of my birth plenties, and joyful births, should not I am by birth a alhepherd's........... I was the next by birth and parentage for your royal birth, inferior to none doubting thy birth and lawful neither in birth, or for authority to olscure my noble birth...... joinsd with her birth, approves cunniug men did calculate my birth. 2 Hen by her he had two children at one birth gnorant of his birth and pareatage. thy betters in their birth
thy state, and birth, that
thy state, and birth, that ...
the owl shriekith the birth...... HenryVI. tii. your duc of birth, the lineal glory . Richard III. yii. 7 ripe revenue and due of birth ..... burdeo was thy birth to me wrong not her hirth, she is of royal
in her birth. Aud, only in (req in her birth. Aud only in (req.) is not birth, beauty, good shape..... and due of birth, prerogative of age.
not name desert, before his birth not name desert, before his birth high hirth, vigour of bone, dese
even in the birth of our own .. evenin the bod birth our own is
with all the abhorred hirthe below of Alhens, iv. 3 never conest unto a happy birth ..Julius Caesor iv what's his name, and buth? ........... Cymbeline, above him in birth, alike conversant in not seeming so worthy as thy birth our Joviai star reigned at his birth
a mother to the birth of three............
whence we had our being and our birth. Pericle whence we had our being and our birth.. F a more blutt'rous birth had never bade. at her birth, Thetis, being proun - iv. 4 (Gow. ins a tempest, a birth, and death if not by birth, have lands by wit ......... Lear prevolts from true birth stumbling
thy birth, the heaven, and earth (rep) - fii. 3 wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated. HamLet, $i$ he himsclf is subject to his birth
as in their birth, (wherein they are not - i. of ving this monstrous birth to the wor both at a birth, slall lose.


$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
IV. 5
iv. 3
jv. 3
v. 1
ini. 6

BLRTH-CHILD-
Bretis birth-child on the.. Pericles, (Gow. inscrip.) is my birthday: I had thoughtit.Antony of Cleo. ini. and to-morrow is her birthday ......... Mericles, ii. BIRTHDOM-down-fullen birthdom ...Macbeth, iv. BIRTH-PLACE-birth-place late I .... Coriol. BIRTH-RIGH'T-with thy birth-right. ALI: He bcaring their birth-rights proudly.. King John,
honour of his birtb-right to the.. .2 Henry VI. deserved to lose his birth-right thus? . 3 Henry VI. should lose his birth-right by his futher's -BIRTH-STRANGLED-
finger of birth-strangled bab BIs-simplicity, bis coctus ................'s Lo Lost, iv. BISCUIT - the remainder biscuit .. As you Like il, ii. BISHOP BISHO1-bishop, is Norfolk dead? . . Kichard II. ancient lords, and reverend bishops. 1 Henry I $V$.
tbe bishop turns insurrection........ 2 Henry $I V$. may, the bishop and Northumberiand whin you, lord bishop, it is even so throngh malice of the bishop's men. hishop and the duke of Gloster's men the bishop hath a kindly gird. lord bishop, set the crown up
the bishop will be overborne
barons, and twenty reverend bishops
Tll send some holy bishop to entreat
to steal the bishop's deer .........
bishop, tarewell; shield thec from
and from the bishop's hnntsmen
Henry at the bishop's palsee ..........ichard iv. iv. be (I mean the bishop) did require. Henry VIII ii. be (I mean the bishop) did requre. Henry - jii. what two reverend bishops were...... that which the bishop sprake
BISSON-your bisson consimetuities. Coriolanus, ii. B[Trentening the fiames with biston .....Hamlet, ii. danity bits make rich the ribs ..... Love's $L$. Losl, 1 will not touch a bit $\qquad$
 the gimmal bit mies foul with with stuborn bit. ....... Henry Vhry. the bits, and greasy reliques ...... many prodigal bita have slaves. Timon of Athers, it oo: and batten on cold bita it had its head blt off by its young ......... Lear, Bris the bud bit by an eavious aud the eon and heir of a mongrel biteh. Lear, BIFCH-WOLF-bitch-wolf's son.. Troil. \& Cres. BITE- and after, bite me bite him to death, 1 pr'ythe
now 'ging to bite the spirits
Whereof the eve not bites ..................
she hath no teeth to bite of ver. Vij . it shall bite npon my necersity..... Merry Wives, ii. ean make him bite the law . F .... Meas. for Mear- iii. this fisb will bite.
the two bears will not bite one nnother - in it bites and blows upon my body.. As you Like it, ii.

 hath less power to bite ......................chard III. than when it bites, but laneeth not that frosts will bite them. must I bite? Yes certainly

2HenryIV. and fret, and bite hia tongue $\ldots \ldots . . .$. Henry $_{\text {Henry }} V$. rund bite tby tongue, that alanders ... 3 Henry yl. i . thou camest to bite the world
smarl, and bite, and play the dog.
fawns, he bites; nnd when he hites... Richard III. i. but he would bite none

Richard III. i .
Henry VIII. .
he bites his lip, and start
nourishment, dare bite the best .......... - $v$.
though you bite so sharp at ...... Troit.\& Cress. ii. 2
my aword should bite it...
one bear will not bite amothe
yet to bite his lip, and hum at .......... Coriolanus, $\mathbf{v}$.
mad, I will not bite him.... Aniany $\%$ Cleopatra, ii. or shall we bite our tongues .... the foul fiend bites my back
wotb that poisons if it bite
thomb et them - ini. do you bite your thumb at us (rep.)
aot bite my thumb at you sir (rep.).
wite thee by the ear for that jest (rop).
the air bites shrewdly; it is very cold.... Hamiet, i. BITING-will be a bitiug affliction. Merry Hives, $v$. .
statutes, and most bitiug law .. Meas. for Meas. i. statutes, and most biting lawn ... Meas. for Meas. i. aure under come biting error......... Much Ado, iv. there biting cold woud never let.. 2 Hen
con we are like to hare biting statetes
this would have becn n biting jest........ichard $\Pi I I$. ii. for his biting is immortal ...........Ant. \& Cleo. v. how she died of the biting of with my good biting faulchion.....................ear, v. BITREN—fight for bitten apples,............... VIII. GI'ITER - me with bitter fasts.. Two reen. of Ver. it you gave ne bitter pills
$t$ is a bitter deputy...
that's bitter to sweet end .... Measure for Heasure, iv.
that's bitter to sweet end ...............such indo, iv.

BITTER-hitter on your bitter foe.. Mid. N. Dr. iii stir lleruetrius up with bitter wrong , ing ii. too betuer is thy jest............... Love's L. Lost, iv.
 Ill sauce her with bitter words. I will be bitter with him
the food of swcet and bitter fancy
in the most bitter touch of sorrow
in the most bitter youch of sorrow the bitter past, more welcome is
she cross thee with a bitter word.. Taming of $S$ hiding his bitter jests in blunt
at you for a bitter [Col. better] jest
in that be made more bitter make heavy, and vengeance bitier . make heavy, and vengeance bitter
it is as bitter upon thy tongue and bitter slame hath spoiled the .. King John bitter clamour of two eager tongucs.. Richard eating the bitter bread of banishment our advantage, on the bitter cross .. 1 Henry IV. captain, these are very bittcer words.. 2 Henry IV. ii. consecrate commotion bitter edge this bitter tuste yield his............. oweeten the bitter mock you s
given me most bitter terms... avoid sucb bitter taunts. ............... 3 Henry $V I$. upbraidings, and your bitter 6coffs.. RichardIIS called me all these bitter numes. the bitter sentence of poor
fet his punishment was bitter denth O bill prove consequence, that Edward. will prove as bitter, black, and tragical to leave is only bitter to him ....... Henry $\bar{V} I I$ to lcave is a thousand-fold more bitter is it bitter? forty pence, no
the bitter disposition of the time...........in. \& $\bar{C}_{\text {res. }}$ too bitter to your country woman (rep.) I see a thing bitter to me as death .. Cymueline bitter torture shall winnow ............ a brune-pit with our bitter tears... stomachs with their bitter tongues revenge tliese bitter woes of ours. leave these bitter deep laments. torment you with my bitter tongue makes the world bitter to..............ear, i. 2 a bitter fuoll Dost thou know (repealed). sweet and bitter fool will presently and felt it bitter, pretty fooll
thy wit is a very bitter sweeting come, bitter conduct, come unsavoury tis bitter cold, and i am sick at heart.
and lack gall to make oppression bitter.
as the bitter day would quake to look on power to make this bitter to thee......... Odello You shall yourself rend in the bitter letter Be to him shortly as bitter as coloquiutidn $\bar{T} \bar{T}$ break out to bitterest enmity ...... Cu rolanur, iv. BIT the bitterest terms that ever.. Titus Andron. i . and whe will speak most bitterly.. Mea. for Mea. Which then blew bitterly against .... Richard II. bitterly to speak in your reproof.. Michard III. more bitter 1 y could 1 exprostulate
vent reproaches most bitterly on you. Hen. VIJI. and it eried bitterly: yea, quoth.. Romeo \& Julic, shall bitterly begin his fearful date
BITTERNENS-g badge ot bitterness.. Much $A d_{0}$ but say not so in bitterness ...... As you Like $\dot{4}$, if
contempt nor bitterness were in .....AL's naught, but shame and bitterness .. King John, the bitterness of your galls........... 2 Henry IV. the bitterness of it I now belch .... Cymbeliae, his frenzy, and his bitterness.... Titus Andron, iv. despised time is naught but bitterness .. Othello, i. BITTER-SEARCHING-I would invent as hitter-scarching terms ......... 2 Henry FI. iii.
BITUMLED-canlked nnd bitumed .... Periches, iii. BITUMED-cnulked nnd bitumed .... Pericles, iii. how close 'tis caulked and bitumed.... $\overline{\text { BLAB }}$ ii eyes blab his beart's matice.-.......2Henry 1 . cannot choose but tuey must blab...... oluclo, iv blabbed them with such pleasing. Tiuks Andror. it BLABBING-blabbing, and remorseful.zHen.VI. iv.
BLACK-yond same black cloud ......Trapett,

## BLACK - yond' same black cloud ...... Trmpest

thongh ne'er so black .... Turo Ger
how black? why, as black as ink
now she is become as black as I...
black men are pe
is beaten black and blue ...................erry Wives
tell'st thou me of black and blue?..
my doe with the black seut?
fairies black, grey, green, and white
fairies black, grefy, green, and white
on my black ooffin let ... Thelfh
on my black coftin let .... Twelfh Nigh
and we will fool him black and blu
not black in my mind
aithese black mask a proclaim ... Sfea. for Mea ii.
if black, why, nature, drawiag....... Auch Ado, ini. is not under white and black ......... Dr. ii. 3 (song the ousel-cock, so bluck of hue.... - iii. 1 (song drooping fog, as black as Aclueron.
night with hue so black! -........ Love's L. Lo
that is not full so black. ................... -
O paradox black is the badre of hell
if in black, my lady's brows be...

|  |
| :---: |
|  |
| ll change my black |
| ce but black to Rosalind. . . . . . . As you Like ut, |
| our black silk liair, your bur |
| y eyes were black, and |
| the black gown of a lig heart.... Au's Well. i. |
| pon your gruce's part; black and |
| Black Prince, sir, alins, the pror |
| ere they false as o'er-dyed blncks. |
| ack brows, they say |
| press, black as e'er w'as |
|  |
| my black and deep desires.......... Macbeth, i. |
| e, to black Heca |
|  |
| ack apirits, and white |
| ow now, you secret, black |
| pened, black Macbeth w |
| fiped the black fcruples |
| e devil damn thee black |
| die under |
|  |
| hoge black contagi |
| the black brow of night |
| ng to the night |
| scued the Black Prince ...........Richar |
| that tell black tidings. |
| against black pagans, Turke |
| heinous, black, obscene a |
|  |
| rne with black vapour............ 2 Fienry IV. 1 |
| lus, a hlack ousel, cousin Shallow .. - ii |
| lack George Bare, and F |
| dward the black prince |
| gross as black frum white |
| id it was a black soul burning |
| ,at hlack תnime, Edward black prince |
| will be a black matter |
| black beard will turn |
| ung be the heavens with black |
| mouru in black; why mourn we not |
| creas I was black ond swart before |
| ror, and black Neinesis |
| lack, forsooth; coal-black as jet .. 2 Henry VI, ii |
| Eduard the black prince (repeated).. |
| Eugland come black sto |
| lut, see, his fuce is black, |
| man his bosom purge this black despair |
| rap our bodies in black mourning..3Henry |
| covered with the night's black mantle |
| re dimmed with death's black veil. |
| spy a black, suspicious, threatening |
| hat black magician conjures...... Richard |
| $k$ night o'ershade thy |
| Il join with black des |
| t if black scandal, or foul-fac |
| bitter, black, and tragical |
|  | as bitter, black, and tragical

b black day will it be to somebody makes my whitest part black …... Henry VIII he had a black mouth that said no black envy shall make my grave armed as black defiance.... Troilus \& Cressida, iv. will make black, wlute; foul, fair. Timon of Alh. engenders the black toad, nnd adder
some black, some auburn, some bald. Coriohntus, our black sentence und proseription. Jul. Cazar, with Phebus' amorous piuches black. Ant. g- Cleo.i. 5 they are black vesper's pageants will have his soul black like his face. Tive And 'twas a black ill-favoured fly ..........
a joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful s black so base a hue
never turn a swan's black legs
lonk, how the black elave smiles .... ay, like a black dog, as the eaying is un thine ear), as bluck as incest is a biack Atthiop, reaching at the sun no vieor does become black villany looked black upon me.
croak not, black anget; I have no. be thy mouth or black or whit
ere the black ones were there black and portentous must.
being black, put us in mind............ this day's black fate on more days . fought in this black strife.
sober-suited matron, all in black with thy black mantle, till strange. and turned that black word death. never was seen so black a day as this
turn fron their office to black funeral nor customary suits of solemn black sable arins, black as his purjoose this dread and black complexion nay, then let the devil wear black
thoughts black, hands apt, druge fit thoughts black, hande apt, druge fit .. lis soum, may be as damned, and black lis soul may be as damned, and black. on old hlack ran is tupping ...................ed your bun-in-law is fur nore fair than black fow if she be black and witty? trep.).... to the liealth of the black Othello......... is now begrined, and black os mine
nrisc. Jlack vempance, from thy hollow eell -BLACKAMOOR-were a hlackamor.. Troil. of C a micher, and eat black berries
Bl.ACK-BROWFDconsort with black-browed night ., Mid.N.Dr. iiii. 2

## BLA

BLE

BLACK-HROWED-
come loving, black-browed night. Romeo fo Jul. iii. 2 before black-cornered nig
BLACKER-blacker io their effect. As you like it, iv. piety does yr hrows are blacker... inter'sTale, ii. pletydoes $m y$ deeds make the blacker and you the blacker than the night ....... Perictes, i. and you the blacker devil
vowe; to the blackest devil! conscience. Hamle, iv. vowe; to the blackest devil! conscience. Hamed, iv. BLACK-FACED
When black-faced Clifford shook . .Richard III. i. BIACK HEATH-upon Blackhenth. Hen, VIII. in. BLACKMERE-Strange of Blackmere.1Hen.VI. iv.
BL bleeding on black-Monday last. . Mer. of Fen. ii. 5 more fery by night's blackuess.. Artony \& Cleo. i. his bed of blackness unlaid ope ......... Periclex, i. 2 a white that khall her blackness fit ...... Othello, ii.
the black-oppressing hunour. Love's L. L. i. 1 (let.)
BLADDER-a Man up like a bladder. 1 Henry IV. ii.
boys that swim on bladders .......Henry VIII. iii. bladders full of imposthume....... Henry $\quad$ Troilur \&ressida, v. Brcen earthen pots, bladders....Romeo of Juiet, v. with blade, with bloody (rep.) .. Mid.N. Dream, v come blade, my breast imbrue......... All' ${ }^{2}$ Well, $v$, and on thy blade, and dudgeon.......... Macbeth, ii. let fall thy blade on vulnerable crest6 .. $\quad$ between two blades, which bears....1 Henry $V$. ii. between two blades, which bears....1 Henry VI. ii.
cleaving to my blade, sball rust ....3Henry VI. i. cleaving to my blade, sball rust ....3Henry VI. Stourishes his blade in spite of me, Romn
a very gowd bladel a very tall man
BLADED
BLAOUGh bladed corn be ledged. ......... Macheth, iv. BLA
BLAME-old lor, blaine, sow all.. Timon of Athers,
, iv. or who can blame me to piss...... Merry Hires, v. blame not this haste of muse.... Trelfih Night, iv.
so far blame proves my enterprize...Mid. N. Dr. iii.
 truly, the more to blame he.
blame you me to love you (rep.)... As than I dare blame my Feakness....... All's Well, ii. he has mueh worthy blame lai
shall render you no hlame shall render you no hlame
my high-repented blames...............
I cannot blame thee to blame, or no weep. Taming of $S$ fie! you are to blame: come
credit, the other mickle blame.. Come
Leys blame upon his promise..........
the taints and blames I laid upon...
the taints and blames I laid upon.
I cannot blame him; was he ..........i Henry IV. i. I cannot blame his cousin king ....... cannot blame him; at my nativity $\rightarrow$ iii. I blame you not; for, hearing this........Henry 1 V. ii. 4 can You blame her then ................... Henry VI. ii. or will you blame and lay the fault.l fenry
his fancy, blame him not in.
iny yonth be guilty of such blame?.... - iv. Iny yonth be guilty of suc ord Warwick blame me............ 2 Henry VI. i. I blame not her, she could bay littie less et me blame your grace. ......... alas, I blame you rot ..................ichard $1 I$. I cannot blame her, by Godis holy - i. the king my unele is to blame for this - ii. but wrong and blame the due of blame - iv. cannot blame his conscience.... Henry VIII. iv. you are to hlame, knowing, she will no
tis much to blame; they say
no blame belonge to thee
rou blame Marcius for being proud.............iolanus ii.
who is't can blame him? your enemies - 1 v .
the blame may hang upon your.....
I am to blame to be thus waited for. $J u$
I am to blame to be thus waited for. I blame you not for praising Caesar... not in your fune, I blame thee not
ome men are miuch to blame
made me to blame in memory
of what we blame him for.............
blame ye not; you had a motive for't hlame both my lord and me ........... Pe the duke's to blame in this
tis his own blame; he hath put .....
canst thou blame him? his daughter
and, manaera, blame us not .............
ou are to blame, $m$ f lord. ..... Romeo \&f Juliet
we are oft to blame in this .............. Hamel, iii.
by cock, they are to blame......... iv. 5 (song
eath no wind of blame shall breathe.
f my had blame lightion the ma
mom let us not therefore bLame. ...... Othella uut I am much to blame.
I am to blame. Why is your speech..

BLAME-in sooth, you are to blame .... Othe llo, iii.
ealling back, lay not your blame oo me let notody blame him, his scorn... $\overline{\mathrm{Ha}}$ iv. $\overline{3}$ (song) that was not to be blamed in ........ AL's Wrll, iti. be blamed for 't how you might ... W'inter'sTale, iit. you that are blamed for it alike..... Henry VIII. i which I have rather blamed as mive own.. Lear, i. BLAMEFUL-bloody blameful blade. Mid. N. D. v. 1
took into ber blemeful bed some ..2 Henry VI. iii. 2
as blameful as the executioner? .... Nichard III. i. 2 BLAMELESS-is chaste, Polixenes blameless BLANC-from Port le Blanc, a bay . - Richard III. ii. BIANCH-the lady Blanch of Spain. King John, in the lady Blanch is near ta Englasd.
find it fairer than in Blench
le find it purer tban in Blanch
richer blowd than lady Blanch $\quad$ Blan.
slall Lewis have Blanch? and Blanch
Lewis marry Blaoch! O bot, theo
in the right of lady Bladeh your
Tray, Blanch, and Sweetheart ........... Lear, iii. BLA NCHED-are blanched with fear........ecteth, iii. BLANK - with a blank space for .- Merry Wives, ii. a blank, my lord: she never told.. 7 'oelfoh $N i g h t$, ii. would they were blanke, rather..
in the even road of a blank verge in the even road of a blank verse.... Much Ado, v. an' you talk in blank verse...... As you Like if, iv at home shall have blant charters .. Richard II. as-blanks, beovolenaes ……....... $\overline{\text { ing }}$ ii. a commission to a blank of danger. Troil.g Cres. uii. the otler blank as nothing .......... Coriotanus, v . the true hlank of thiae eyes ................... Lear, j . or the blank verse shal han or c....... Hantet, that blanks the face of joy,
as level as the cannon to
as level as the cannon to bis blank ....... - uno $_{\text {, ivi }}$
within the blank of his displeasure BLANKET-peep through the blanket.. Macbeth will tose the rogue in a blanket $\ldots . .2$ HenrylV. i the sun from us witb a blanket
with filth; blanket my loins.
nay, be reserved a blanket, else
a blanket, in the alarm of fear ASPHE, BLASPHEME-blaspherve the good. Mea. for Mea
and does blaspherne his breed? and does blaspheroe his breed?........ Nacbeth, iv BLASIPHEMNNG-blaspheming Jew .. Macheth, blaspheming God, and cursing men. 2 Henry $V I$. iii. BLASPHEMOUS.
BLasphemous incharitahle dog ........ Tempent, i.
BLABPHEMY-bluajhemy, that swe....' $\quad$ 'st
in the soldier is fint blosphemp
In the soldier is fint blasphemy, .Nea. for Mea. ii.
I would spuak blasphemy ere bid....2 HenryVI. v. 2
BLA8T- there he blasts the tree ...Aerry Hives, iv. 4
hlasts of January would blow.... Hirter's Tule, iv.
bolted by the northera blasts twice
striding the blaet, or lieaven's cherubim. Macbeth but when the blast of war hlows ..... Henry $F$. ili. general trunipet blow his blast .......2 HenryVI. v.
or tears I blast or drowin............ 3 Henry VI. iv. or tears I blast or drown..
I'll blast his harvest.
have masy blasts to shake them.... Richard III. i.
come, blow thy blast. Tullus
come, blow thy blast. Tullus
Coriolanus, 1.
with brazen din blast $Y 0 \mathrm{~L}$. ...........Am. \& Cho. 1 y
from fell destruction's blast ....) - Y. 3 (Gower
!lasts and foge upon thee! the untented .. Lear, i.
and blast [Knt. blister] her pride.
Which the impetuous blasts, with eyeless - iii. one blats of thy minikin mouth .. - iii. 6 (song)
I'll crose it, though it blast
airs from hcaven, or blast 6 from heil
airs from hcaven, or blasti from hell .... - i.
if this should blast in proof ............... outhello, iv.
BLASTED-why upon this blasted beeth.. Macb. i.
about you blasted with entiguty ..2HenryI. 1.
thus are my blossoms blasted in....2Henry Vl. ini.
mine arm is hike a blasted sepling.. Richard III. iii.
mine arm is like a blasted sepling.. Richard III. iii.
be men like blasted woods ....Timon of Athers, iv.
be men like blasted woods .... Timon of Athers, iv.
you were half blasted ere I knew you
you were half biasted ere I knew you
of blown youth, blasted with ecstacy .. Hamet iv.
with Hecate's ban thrice blasted ........ - jin.
BLASTING $=$ blasting in the bud . Tuo Gen. of Ver. i.
a blasting and a scandalous....... Mea. for Mea. v.
mildewed ear, blasting his wholesome. Hambet, iil.
mildewed ear, blasting his wholesome.
BLASTMENT coutaqious blastments
BLASTMENT-coutagious blastments .iu's - ele, y .
BLAZE-the blaze [Col. blade] of youth. All's Well. Y.
his rash ferce blaze of riot
ye blaze to burn them out ...........3 Henry VI. v. and their blaze shall darken him ... Coriolaurs, ii. the main blaze of it is past ............. $\overline{\text { buliur }}$ Car, iv.
find a time to blaze your marriage. Rom. \& Jul. iii.
these blazes, daughter, giving more light. Hamiet, i. 3
a speech of fire, that fain would blaze.. - iv.
a speech of fire, that fain would blaze. $-\quad$ iv
$B L A Z E D$.ever as it blazed...... Com. of Erors, $\mathbf{y}$.
room hath blazed with lights.. Timon of Athers, ii
BLAZING-but every blazing sta.
Al's Wel, i.
BLAZ GN-with Loyal blazon ........Merry Wives, Y .
do give thee fivefold blazon ...... Twetflh Night, ,
I thisk your blazou to be true .........Much Ado, ii
but thie eteraal blazon must nö be.... Hamiet i.
BLAZONING-blazoniagourinjustice. TuiusAnd. iv.
BLAZON ING-blnzoningourinjustice. Tutus And. iv.
excels the quirks of blazouing pens .... Othello, ii.
BLAZON'ST-thyself thou blazon'st. Cymbeline, iv.
BLEACH-and maideng bleach. Love': L. L. , , 2 (gong)
sheet bleachiag on tbe hedge. Winter'sT. iv. 2 (6ong)
BLEAK-thou lieat in the bleak air. As you Like ih ii. 6
look bleak in the cold wind ..........AL's Helt, i.
to make his bleak winds kiss ........ King John, v.

BLEAK-think"st that the bleak air. Tim. of Ath, iv. 3
standing bleak ujon the sca $\ldots$........ Pericles, iii. 2
 snanti-win bleared eyne ..... Tamine of Sh. smppose bleared thine eyne ..... Taming of Sh. BLEAT-a cali when he bleats ....... Much Ado, iili. like to you, for you have just his bleat bleat softly then, the butcher ..... Love's L. Lost, v. made the ewe heat for the lamb. Mer. of Ven. iv.解 BLED-an this while aad bled.... As you Ltke it, iv. have not wathed my nose that bled. Coriokn, ip. the drops that we have bled together.. BLE - Yest, Y. ifyou prick us, do we not bleed?. Mer. of Venice, iii lest he do bleed to death. one shall swear sbe bleeds..........iming or Sh. 2 (ind, weep I cannot, but my heart bleeda. Winter' $T$ iii. If would fais say bleed tears ............... $\overline{\text { acbech, ii. } 2}$ bleed, bleed, poor countryl it weeps, it bleeds; and each sword impress, as make me bleed bleed France, and peace ascend. which bleeds away even as a form this is oo time to bleed ............ spear-grass, to make t
unless I did bleed too uny heart bleeds in wardi
diy ....
King $\overrightarrow{J o h n}^{\mathbf{\nabla} .7} \mathbf{i 1}$. fever, and we must bleed Richard II and made his England bleed.... Hérry V. $\overline{\text { v. }} 2$ (cho. for my opinion bleed
.. Renry VI
let l'aris bleed; 'tis but a scar.. Troitus\& Cressida and bleed to death upon
thy wounds do bleed at many venta - Timon of Athens, i. I bleed inwardly for my lord .. Timon of Athens, i. 2 alas, Ceser must bleed for it i...Julius Casar, ii.
how meny times bhall Cessar bleed ;did not great Julius bleed for justice; sake - iv. Ido not see them bleed..... Antony \& Cleopatra, v. 2 son's eye behold his father bleed.. Titus Andron. y
before thee, thou thyself shalt bleed .... Periches, before thee, thou thyself shalt bleed..... Perickes,
look, sir $I$ bleed. Where is the villain .. Lear, ii look, sir $I$ bleed. Where is the villain Hegan, I bleed apace: untimely blese thy eweet eyes, they bleed
wifel look how our daughter bleeds. Rom, \& v. 3 wifel look how our daughter bleeds. Rom. \& Jul. v. 3
they bleed on both sides: how is it...... Hamlet, v.
 nobody come? then shall I bleed to death -v . I bleed, sir; but not killed. BLEEDETH-bleedetb at our doors .inenry $\bar{V} V$. BLEEDING-nose fell a bleeding. . Mer. of Ven. to the bleeding, and the grim alarm. Macbelh, ie scattered on the bleeding ground . King John, testament of hleeding war
and bleeding, will we offer them.....iHenryIV. iv. lucethless and bleeding upon the ground he doth bestride a bleeding land $\ldots . .2$ Henry IV. i. advance his bleeding sword,'twixt ..... Henry $V$. Jest, bleeding, you do paint.
the heifer dead, and bleeding fresi
of thy mother's bleeding heart.......2Henry VI. iiv. 2 of thy mother s bleeding heart.......2 HenryVI. iv. live unsearred of bleeding slaughter.
pair of bleediug hearts; thereon engrave - iv. 4 priests in holy vestment 6 bleeding.. Timon of A. iv. 3 dismiss the controversy bleeding.... Coriolanus, the bleediag businese they have..Julius Cesar, pardon me, thou bleediog piece of earth
thereof he bleeding in me.. Cymbeline, iii. 4 (letter) than thy master in bleeding
to apply to his bleeding face Rome .. TitusAnd.i.
met I my father with his bleceing rings.............. $\overline{\text { v. }}$ vi.
mude brawle doth lie a bleeding.... Rom. of Jul. iit.
rude brawle doth lie a bleeding....Rom. © Jul. ivi. 1
and Juliet bleeding; warm, and newly - v. 3
and Juliet bleeding; warm, and newly
than Pyrrbus bleeding sword now falls. Hamlet, î. 2 BLEEDING-NEW-
they were bleeding-new, my lord .. Timon of Ath. i. 2
BLEED'ST-thou bleed'st too much .I Henry IV. จ. 4
 thou bleed ${ }^{\text {at apace; }}$ I had a wourd. Ant. 4 Cleo. Iv. BLeed'st not; speak'st; art sound
in nature there's no blemish .... Twelfh Night, iii, 4 in nature there's no blemish .... Tuelfh Nighu, iii I'll give no blemish to her honour. Hinier's Tale which nature made his blemish $\ldots . .2$ HenryIV.
should not blemish it if 1 stood by Richard $I S$.
should not blemish it, if I stood by. Richard III. i. 2 and blemish Csesur's triumph ....... - iv. 10 BLEMISHED-
Gire blemished his gracious dam... Winter's Tale, $\overline{1} i .2$ pawn the blemished crown, wipe off. Richard II. ii.
corruption of a blemished stock .. Richard III. iii. thg garter, blemished, pawned his . 'Inter's Tale, v. 1
 as constrained blemishes, not as deserved BLENCH-you do bleneh from this.Mea. for Mea.iv. 5 could man so blench? 1 must .... Winter's Tale, i. 2
doth lesser blench at sufferanee ..Troil. \& Cres. i. 1
doth lesser bleach at sufferanee...Troil. \& Cres. ii.
to blench from this, and to stand .... .... Hazolet, ii
if he do blench, I know my course BLENDED-seek this blended kaight.. Troil. \& Cr.iv. BLEN Your voices blended $\ldots \ldots . .$. . Corinlanus,
 ess-would not bless our Europe .. Tempest, ii. go with me to bless this twain.......... - iven. iv.


BLESS-bless thee, bully doctor.. bless you, sirl
bless you, fair bless you, fair shrew
God bless thee, lady
Jove bless thee master parson
Less you, good father friar ....Mea....... for Atecs iv. 2 adieu, trusty Pompey. Bless you, friar bless myseffevety way bleas tbee. Botcom! bless thee!.. Mid.N. Dream, iif. nd bless it to am! le posterity
a paramour is, God bless us!
Col.]-for a woman, Grad bless us.
will we sing, and bleas this place
will we sing, and bleas this place
and each several chamber bless
God bless the king:
they did not bless us with one
who (God bless the mark 1) is..........̈er. of Jenic God bless your worshipl
 bless our poor virginity from
blese you my fortunate ludy
what angel shall bless this
God bless you, captain Parolles vetter than the first, O dear heaven, bless mistress Bianca, bless you witb.. Taming of Sh. bless thyself; thou met'st with.. Winter's Tale, iiii. I bless the time, when my good. bless me from marrying o usurer to blese the bed of majesty again he wil bless that eross with.. Comedy of Errort, when they did say, God
bless you, fair damel, $\dddot{l}$.......
Jesu bless us strike;
und Gow bless your expedition und God bless your expedition
you would bless you to hear what you would bless you to hear what
now the Lord bless that sweet sir Johu, beaven bless you
sir John, beaven bless you
God bless thy lunge good knigbt.
and bless us with her former qual
thou shalt no sooner bless mine
St. Dennis bless this happy stratagem. 1 Heri. $V$ I. iii. he's a good man! Jeeu bless him ....2Heury VI. i. O Lord bless me, I pray Godi... to bless a regal throne ........ God thess thee; sud put meekness..... Richard III ii. 6 God bless your grace with health [Cot.]-God bless tbe prince from aill if nut to bless us and the land.. Grod bless your gracel we see it I, by attorney, bless thee from thy .... fortune falls, will blese the king ... H er to bess your eye withal
ever God bless your highness
heaven bless thee! thou hast the .......
buth now and ever bless her!
bless me, what a fry of fornication
her own shall blesa her; her foes
shall see this, and bless heaven
shall see this, and bless heaven
henven bless thee from a tutor. Troilus \& Crestida, vi. 3 Jove bless great Ajax ............. m the gods bless me, when af Athens, ii. 3 assurance blese your thoug
break religions; bless the accursed
heavens bless my lord from fell....... Coriolanus, i. 3 you bless me, gods! Therefore. the gods bless you for your tidings the holy priests bless her (......... bless my hord and husband (rep.
make bles the good remainder.
f you will bless me, sir, and give .... Cymbeline, i. 2
o bless me here with my victorious ... Tilus and. i. 2 now, the gods to bless your honourl... Pericles, iv. 6 O henvens bless my girl] but hark pure Diana, I bless thee for thy vision bless thy five wits! Tom's a cold (rep.) .. Lear, jii. bless tby five witel 0 pityl
bless thy sweet eyes, they the n
it Ess the good man from the foul fiendi..
it Edgar five, O bless him!
now, God in heaven bless thee...Romeo \& \& suliet
God in heaved bless herl you are...
God bless you, kirl My lord tbe qu
God bless you, sirl My lord, tbe queen. Hamlet (God bless the mark) his Moorship's... that he may blese this bay with his. .
heaven bless the isle of Cyprus
is it out of the way? Heaven bless us
BLESSED-or blessed was't, we d
to estate on the blessed lovers...
on this couple drop a blessed cro
a blessed soul dotb in Elysium. Tua Gen. of Ver. ii. Fith anch grace hath
my charity, and my ble.................. order for Mea it. for all thy blessed youth becomes.... - iii. then, oh, sou blessed ministere above blessed be your royal grace.
hath blessed vou with a good name............ Ado, iii. thrice blessed they, that mester.. Mid. N. Dream, i. on Neptune with tair blessed beame. on Neptune with tair blessed beame.
which by us shall blessed be
blessed are clouds, to do as such.........e's L. Lost, v. 2 it is twice blessed; it blesseth. Merch. of Yenice, iv. for, by these blessed candles be blessed for your good comfort....... As you Like it, ii. 7
is the single man tberefore blessed?..
is the single man tberefore biessed
as 'longetin thee some blessed spirit, AU', Well, ii. as longeth to $n$ lover's hissed casel. Ta
it is the blessed sun. Then God (rep.) bow blessed am I in my just censu
now blessed be the great Apollol now blessed be the great Apollol how blessed are we, that are not simple
we are blessed in this man (rep.)...
never, Paulina; so be blessed my spirit
the blessed gods purge all infection. and your father's blessed (as he from some blessed power deliver us .. Comedy of Err. now blessed be the hour, by nighit .......ing John and with a blessed and unvexed retir and this blessed day, ever in France and blessed sliall he be, that doth.. and then we slaall be bleseed to do this blessed plot, this eurth ...........ichard $I_{\text {. }}$ i world's ronsom, blessed Mary's son ...1 fienry I $V_{\text {. }}$ and the blessed sun himself a fair.... shall the blessed sun of heaven. thou art a blessed fellow to think $\ldots 3$ Henry $I F$ and blessed, and araced indead prace we are blessed in tbe change ............. Henry $V$. the bed of blessed marriage $\dddot{K}$.......... $\quad$ Henry $V I$ that bcauty am I blessed with more blessed hap did ne'er befal
reverenced tike a blessed saint ....... low towards England's blessed shore
he people of this blessed land
the heavens have blessed you ...........Richard II York blessed his three sons.
to make the blessed period of this peace a blessed labonr, my most sovereign the holy privilege of blessed senctuary if grace liad blessed thee with a tairer
and blessed with beauteous wives.... thou fall'st a blessed martyr.........Henry $\overline{V I I I}$. hia blesed part to heaven, and alept cven now, a blessed troop invite... tell him, is death I blessed him. thy person under their blessed wings my dearest lord, blessed, to be most. Tim. of Alh O blessed breeding sun, draw from hen was a blessed time
the rather we shall be blessed to do..Cor
O blessed heavens! More noble blows
o stand up blessed! whilst
be blessed for making up this peace
We are blessed, that Rome is rid of.. ${ }_{j u l}$. Crear, not to have been blessed withal. Antory of Cleo Octavia is a blessed lottery to him
$\qquad$ Blessed be those, how menn soe'er...... blessed live you long! a lady to the...
far it is to this same blesed mill ord far it is to this anme blessed Milford
thou blessed thing! Jove knows what thou blessed thing Jove knows what
the benefit of his blessed beams...... and make me blessed to obey
more sweet than our blegsed flelds..
to their nostrils from our blessed altars
make me blessed in your care ......... Percicles, i blessed, and mine own! Hail, madam all blessed becrets, all you unpublished .. Lear
[Col. Knt.] blessed my rude hand .. Rom. \& Ju Iady, by yonder blessed moon I Ewear O blessed blessed night! I am afeard doth she not count her blessed....
and blessed are those whose biocd
and when you are desirous to be blessed and little blessed with the set phrase... othell most blessed condition. Blessed fig's end
blessed, she would never bave loved (rep.) blessed, she would never bave lo
so apt, sa blessed a disposition.
BLESSEDLY - but blessedly holp hither. Tempest, i the time was blessedly lost............. Henry $V$ iv
BLESSEDNESS-in siogle blessedmess. Mid.N.' $D$. found tbe blessedness of being little. Henry VIII.iv. BLeave ber bleasedness to one........... - v. BLESSETH-it blesseth him that gives. Mer-ofV.iv. BLESSING-marriace blessing.. Tempesh, iv. 1 (song) Juno sings her blessings on you ... - iv. 1 (song
Ceres' blessing so is on von Ceres blessing so is on yon all.... iv. 1 (song father, your blessing
blessing on your heart for't! ...............erry Fiver, ii $^{\text {in }}$
blessing of his heart! ...................... Much ado, in
for the which blessing, I am at him
God's blessing on your beard 1 ..... Love's L. Loot,
and thrift is blessing, if men steal. Mer.ofteric
give me your blessing.
I feal too much thy blessing in ......
charged my brother on his blessing... As you Like,
the blessing of God, till I have........ AU's Well,
they say, bearms are blessings
and pray God's blessing into thy atternipt
commends it to your blessing ................. $\overline{\text { bincers }}$ Tale commends it to yonr blessing ....
tell me what blessinge I have here alive -

I blessing he bectows on beasta .. Com of Errors,
that i switt blessing may soon return...
and sundry blessings hang about my bessing go with thee.......... yet, blessing on his beart that give heaven with blessing Boling
blessing $0^{\prime}$ your good heart blessing o your good heart ........... and take my blessing, good my girl a world of earthly blessings to my .. $\ddot{2} H e n \bar{y} V^{\prime} I$. i. good for bad, blessings for cursings.Richard III. on my knee 1 crave your blessing. the butt end of a mother's blessing
shall cry for hlessiugs on hinn .... shall cry for hlessings on him $\quad . .$. .ie which, to soy sooth, are blessings. will fall some blessing to this land. runs his course, and steeps in blessings full thick in blessings on her!.
With this kiss take my blessing
this land a thousand thousand blessings hat 1 account , how, you heaveny blessings. Cymbeline, ini. your blessinc, sir. Though you did love did the third a blessing acainin his wili ... Lear it. when thou dost ask me blessing, ili kneel I asked his blessing, and from inrot to lest immortnl blessing from her lip .... Ron. a pack of blessings lights upon thy back -
a double blessing is a double grace..... Hamte a double blessing is a double gra
hy blessing reason this in the
conception is a blessing; but as your
hlessed, I'Il blessing beg of yo BLEST-let me be blest to make. Tico Gen. ofter. viin I aun blest in your accuaintance.. Merry Wiven, ii.
blazon, evermore be blest! blazon, evermore be blest!..
now with hymn or carol blest...Mid.. ${ }^{\prime}$.'s Dream, ii. and the outier of it blest.
he was blest; and thrift is blessing., Mer. of Ven be thou bleat, Bertram! and succeedl.. Au's Well welcome and undoubted blest........ now
how blest this land would be.
the father of so blest a $60 n$
aseen blest with many childre.
.̈̈chard $I I$
.1 Henry 1 l
.3 Henry
that the blest gods-as angry.. Troilus \& Crecs. jv. awayl and to be blest, let us with care cencine, in, the blest infusions that dwell
 O the blest godsl so nill you wish on me. Lear, ii.
BLEW-that blew this teninest up... King Jinn, v. what wind blew you hilher, Pistol ..2 Henry IV. v. ye blew the fre that burs ye , ...Henry VIII. that the blind nole nav not ................ lecause love is blind........THoGen.of Veronca, ii.
wept herself blind at my parting .... wept hould be blind; and being blind but I bhall be blind
three or four of his blind brother.
drowned a biteh's blind puppies..Merry Fixes, ivi whom the blind waves …..... Twelfh Nighe, for the kign of blind Cupid
 doth falsely blind the eyesight ... Love's $L$. Lo nd, strucken ble the
Wike a bize an harluer's govg
so may $I_{1}$ binu fortune leading........
but love is blind, and loverg cannot.
as the blind man knows the cuckoo.:
6 the bountiful blind woman
hat bind rascally hey, that abuses you Like $u_{1}$ i. and all eyes blind with the pin .. Finter's Tate hese blind onee, alooard him
for my rage wasblind ............... KingJohn yet salt-water blinds them not ..... Richard $n_{\text {, }}$ makes blind itself with foolish ..... Richard Henry IV. iv. strike the dauphin blind to look ....... Henry the blind and bloody soldier be must appear naked and blind of must naped blind boy in ber... as love is blind, and enforces blind though they have their eyes. and she must be blind too....
sword did blind men with his............ 1 Henry $V I$ gliminer thro' a blind man's, eye
a blind man at Saint Alban's .......2Henry FI
hind, and now restored? Born blind
how long hast thou been blind
I wonld be blind with beeping
and called them blind and dusky
be bind with tears, aud break..... 3 Fienry and made them blind with weeping. Hichard III yet to thy own soui so blind ......... dead bife, blind sigbt, poor mortal... into the blind cave of eteraal night. that blind priest, like the eldest son.. Hen. VIII. blind fear, that seeing reason (rep.). Troil. \& Cr. iil and blind obtivion swallowed cities up be put in mind of his blind fortuae I'll wake mine eyeballs bliad first. . Cymb are sometimes like our judgments, blind make thy fsther blind (rep.).... Titus Andron. make them blind with tributary tears for whom my tears have made me blind -

## BLI

BIIND-do make their children blind led by their eyes, but blind men......
when nuadmen lead the blind...... elance to hear of that hind traitor he, that is struckeu biond
blind is his live. and best befits (rep.)
cleft with the blind bowboy's butt-slant 二
if love be hlind, it leset agrees.
being not deficient hlind, or lame....... Othello
BLown cuts, and blind puppies
him light that was it blinded by... Lonen of
that is not blinded ly her majesty?
no eve the dust hath blinded them. 2 HerryVI. ifii. 3
 BLATN Yur blindius flames into her....... Lear, ii. 4 BLINDNESS-
 luve with aone show of blindness.. Com. of Er. iii. 2 thank love for my
BL.AND-WORM-
blind-wirme, to no wrong .. Mid. N. Dr. ii. 3 (soog) adder's fork, and bind-wurm's sting.. Macbelh, iv. BIINK to blink through with ..MGid. Nobream, V. BIINKING-of a blinking idiot..Mer. of Venice, ii.

of pure white this seal of hliss.Mu. N.: D Dream,
through whand I see no bliss
have but a shadow's bliss . Mer of Ven. iii. 9 (Ecroll)
 the whithed haven of my bhiss.. Taming of shrew. v. heard me severed fom my blisis... Connedy of $k T$. 1 . if thon thiuk'st on heaven's bliss ...2 Henry $V$ ' i i all that poets feign of bliss and joy ..3 Henry $V$, i.
the hope I thave of heavenly bliss .... the hope I have of heavenly hiss.
will prove our country's bliss .....
will prove our country's bliss
blias in our brows bent ...A Anoony \& Cleopatra, i. 3 froun help as limbo is from bliss.. Titus Andron. iiii. thou art a soul in hliss... to merit bfiss by making me despair. Rom. of Juh. i . blias be upon You! tell me ...............othetlo, iii. 3
that cuckold lives in bliss, who........ so conne my noul to bliss, as I speak
BLISTLR-and blister you all o'er. a blister on his sweet tongue ...... Lore's L. Lost, y, let my tongue blister; and oever.. Hinter sTate, whose sole name blisters our tongue ...Macbeth,
for each true word, a blister .. Tmon of Athens, for each true word, a blister .. Tumon of Athers,
[Knt.]. powerful sun, to fall and blister... Lear, the angry nab wid becensters playues.. Rom. file, inli. BLISTEREUD- blistered her report Mfaca. for Mea 1.
short blistered breeches, and those.. Henry VIII. bliftered be thy tongue, for wuch.... Kom. S. Jul. ili. BLITHE-blithe and bonny ...Much Ado, ii. 3 (song)
Burdolph, be blithe Burdolph, be blithe $\quad$.................... sweet emperor, be bathe alain.... PutsAndron. iv.
so buxom., bithe, and full of face. Pericles, i. (Gow.) BLITMERE-blither for their drouth - ifi. (Gow.) BLINHEILD-desceoded of Birthild ... Henry $V$.i. BLOCK- What a block art toon. Two Gen. of Ver. down on twenty bloody blocka .. Mea. for Mea
sirral, provide your block nud your axe is the nex upon the block, sirrah? .. him, enows; bring win tock ocs eondemn thee to the very block, where
it ever changes with the next block ..Muchado, past the euduraace of a block.
a quiotain, a mere lifeless bleck ... ${ }^{\text {ds }}$ you Like ut, in more than the common block s . . Hinher's Tale these traitors ta the block of death.. 2 Heniry 1 V. stoop to the block, than these kooes. 2 Hen. VIII i come, lead me to the block .........chard 17 . iii.
whit tongueless blocks were they.... what tongueless blocks were they....
coovey me to the block of shame
coove like mock, hath denied my access. Coriolanur, v. You blocks, you stones, you worse .Julius Casar, i. this a good blockt it were a delicate.... Lear, iv. BLOCKHEAD-wedged up in a blockhead. Coriol. i.
BLOCKISH-let blockiah Ajax draw. Troil.

 fleah and blow, you brother...
miod to feed on your blood ….............. Gen. of Ver, ii. mind to feed on your a geotlemen of blood es thou art a getleme
makes the milh-kie y ield blood. Merry Fives, iv. 4
nm I not of her blood? am I not of her blood? .............. Twet $/ \mathrm{h} / \mathrm{h}$
let thy blood and spirit.......... let thy bood and spirt. . . . . . . . liver make some obstruction in the blood of this malapert blood from you and let your heen and beo the brother of my blood. right noble is his blow confesses that his blood flows..............a. for Mea Whose blood is very snow-broth....
rezolute acting of your blood could rezolute acting of your blon
blood thou still art blood. why does my blood thus mugter fallea by prompture of the bl ooter insued from his hood, aod lack I throk God, aod my cold blood prove that ever I lose more blow it better fits my blood to be ........... wisdom and blood combatiog io
tlat blood lanth the victory....

## ii. 5 (let.) <br> -

 -BLOOD-no true drop of blood in him. Much Ado turns about all the hot lil cods, between comes not that blood, as modest the story that is printed in hocr blown? the stort so dried this blomd of mine I wiil be flesh and blood.
this speech like iron through your blood examine well your blood......... Mid. N. Dream that master so their blood, to undergo
but, either it was different in hlood. . but, either it was diffiren I Ree no blood, no wound
I am not fuily of Lysander's blood what stained with blood
his ow'n person in flesh and blood........ive's $\bar{L}$. L thou heatest my hlood
Alack, let it blood.
the poor deer's blood, that my heart.. in sanguis blood; tipe as she reigns in my blood, and will fever in your bloodt why, theo oung blood will pot
young blood will oot obey an old.... the blood of youth burns not with.. oo more man's blood in's belly than sweet bloods, I both may and will... your offer made in heat of blood. when blood is oipped, and ways be - - v. 2 whose blood is warm within .... Mer of Vemce, i. may devise laws for the blood... thon art mine own flesh and blood though I am a daughter to his blood my own flesh and blood to rebel! my danghter is my flesh and blood more between your bloods, tban there only my blool speaks to you in my. blood, bones, and all, ere thou (rcp.). doth give thee here oo jot of blood one drop of ebristian blood, thy land which is the hot condition of their blood in the gentle condition of blood. . As you takes not away my blood, were there
of a diverted blood, and bloody brother of a diverted blood, and bloody brother hot and rebelfious liquors in my
this napkin, dyed in this bloud. this napkin, dyed in this blowd $\ldots$ abo.
will swon when they do look on blood as marriage binds, and blood breaks as you, und all flesh and blood are our blood to us, this to onr blood is b docs it eurd thy blood, to say ........ make yourself a son out of $m y$ blood thet our bluods, of colour, weight great decision huth much blood let forth his important blood will nought Work mnnly the blood and tears. Tam in despite of the flesh and the bloord higber reared with stronger blood. Wend - 2 (ind.) ruendsluy fur, is mingling bloods... tboughts that would thick my blood give scandal then, my best blood tura to prince you have too mueh blood in him
You have too mueh blood in him .... the red blood reigns in the winter's and the true blood whieh fairly peeps that makes her blood look out vot hold thee of our blood, no, not
and aone of your flesh and blood. and aone of your flesh and blood.... I am sure, my heart weept blood..... those veins did verily bear blood? nyorous statuted with the crime a drop of blood, a pin, a nut. even for the hlood that then I lost. all the eond uits of my blood froze u. make thick my blood, stop up. marked with biood those sleepy two... gouts of blund, which was not so belore wash this blood clean from my hand the fountaic of your blood is stopued and taces were all badged with blood kin laced with his golden blood
the near in blood, the nearer
there's blood upon thy face.
blood hath beed shed ere now.
thy blood is cold; thou hast no ........ broug; they say blood will have blood..
rought blood stept in so far
cool it with a baboon's blood
pour ia sow's blood, that hath
to have had mo much blood io him F ...
here's the smell of the blood still
harbingers of blood and death
too much eharged with blood of thine. for war, and blood for blood, "̛Ti....ind great forerun oer of thy blond, Richurd you stain your swords with blood.... stirring him to blood and strife
when living blood doth in these will beur home that lusty blood again and stalk 10 bloud to our possession.. and as well-boru bloods as those.
blood hath bouglit blood, and blows hast thou yet more blood to cast a way?
thou hast not saved ooe drop of blerad


BLOOD-the dead mea's blood summon op the blood, disguise fair ..... Henry Henry $V$.
 i Henry VI. aud from her blood raise up issue
why mourn we not in biood ...... blood will I draw on thee............. yet lives guilty is thy blood ........ quarrel will drink blood another day to be restored to my blood........... at peace, except ye thirst for blood.
to his blood. Let Richard be (rep.) one drop of blood, drawn from blow should broach thy dearest blood presume to banst of gentle blood trife tbat was bought with blo
English dcer, be then in blood
he is not Talbot's blood, that basely. drew blood from thee, my boy
shed some of his bastard blood base, and misbegotten blood I spill. for that pure blood of mine in that sea of blood my boy did his puny sword in Frenchmen's blood I wes wont to feed you with my blood descended of a gentler blood... the guiltless blood ot in nocent whose maiden blood, thus rigorouily my sword should shed hot blood ....2Henry VI. e is the next of blood
proportion to my flesh and blood red, master; red as blood red, master; red as blood .............. clay with the blood of Englishmen .. see, bow the blood is settled in ......
his face is black and full of blood... his face is black, and full of blood
while I shed thy blood, if from .. while I thed thy blood, if from king Henry's blood (repeated) rones suck sot eagles blood. ne'er shall this blood be wiped thine hooourable age with blood..... his blood. And, brother (rep.) .......3Henry $V$ I drops of blood were in my father's
write up his title in nsurping blood in whose cold blood no spark of honour in whose cold blood no spark of honou as I did, with my blood............... my father's blood hath stopped .... son's blood, cleaving to may blade (rep.) in blood of those that hed encountere with the blood that valiant Clifford would not have stained with blood in blood of my sweet bay (rep.
to his captives-blood and death their blood upon thy bead
growing with our heated bloods
thy brother's blood the thirsty their fetlocks io his smokiog blood... be drunken with our blood his purple blood right well resembles and much effuse of blood dol. by blood, and by alliance
the dust this gentence with thy blood the dearest blood your bodies bear who gave his blood to lime
my blood, my want of strength now filled with blood, were likeped... my glory smeared in dust and blood hed no blood at all
petitioners for blood thon reer
will the aspiring blood of Lancaster. repurchased with the blood of enemies remnant of that royal blood $1 . . . . . .$. .
curse the blood, that let this blood .. curse the blood, that let this blood this blood from cold and empty (rep.) this blood madest, revenge hig (rep.).. faulchion amoking in his olood his blood. I spilt mine own (rep the faultless blood of pretty Rutland as it was won with blood, lost be it so garments are not epotted with our blood bright hair dabbled in blood by Christ's dear blood shed for on bloody thoughts, and not in blood destruction, blood and massacr are let blood at Pomfret castl our guiltless blood to drink true bloods, which, as thou know'st.. blood to blood, Your right of birth
when starec the blood was well .

BLOOD-I am in so far in blood.... Richard III. iv made drunk with inarocent bloodit and lap their gentle blood.............. of royal blood Con, Knt. a royal prines steeped ia Rutland mine issue of your blood upon your mettle, of your very blood one raised io blood, and one (rep.. proud borses hard, and ride in blcod plindly shed the brother's blood poor England weep in streams of blood outworth's a noble's blood then my guiltless blopd must cry... and with that blood will make them tied by blood and favour to be if this salute my blood a jot their high blood chafed .... Troilus ic. when with your blood you daily paint a lord of Trojen blood, nephew with my three drops of blood or is your blood so medly bot...
hot passion of disteropered blood hot passion of distermpered blood a drop of Trojan blood speot holds in his blood such swoln I will let his humours blood hot blood, and hot blood begets bot.... hot blood, hot thoughts, and hot deeds renew swifter than blood decays. give us a priace of blood our bloods are now io calm no blood, no soul so near me Ajax is half made of Hector's blood. the obligation of our blood forbids myll cost a drop of Grecian blood I'll beat his blood with Greekish wioe With too much blood, and too little and too little blood, they do, I'll be . art thou of blood, and honour have roused hys fill of blood and death! dip their meat in one man's blood. Tim their blood is caked, tis cold ........ tell out my blood. Five thousan who in hot blood, hath stepped.
condeman rathuess in cold blood condermen rathuess in cold
he forfeits his own blood he forfeits his own blood etrange, unusual blood, when.......
rith man's blood paint the ground itb man's blood paint the ground diseases lick up their false bloods through the rivers of your blood that art worst in blood, to run hie bloody brow! O Jupiter, no blood when it spit forth blood at Grecian the blood I drop is rather physical by the blood we have shed toret 'tis not my blood wherein thou see'st a charter to extol her blood. . ........ he blood upon your visage be was a thing of blood, whose for my country I have shed my blood the blood he hath lost, (w'lich, I dare and the hazard of much blood draw tuns of blood out of thy. and the mao in blood, they will our blood is cold, and theo we pou and these con veyances of our blood.. lest I let forth your half-pint of blood ber hand the grandehild to her blood shed thy wife and children's blood he sold the blood and labour of in triumph over Pompey s bloc wheo every drop of blood in the spirit of meo there is no blood which drizzled blood upoo the Capitol
a huodred spouts, did ruo pure blood a huodred spouts, did ruo pure your statue spouting blood in. great Rome shall suck rewiving blood might fire the blood of ordinary mea that Casser bears such rebel b
men are fesh and blood, and in Casar's blood up to the elb who else must be let bloo the most noble blood of all this world as fast as they stream forth thy blood the band that shed this costly blood blood and destruction shall be so in use
their napkins in bis sacred blood ... their napkins in bis sacred blood which all the while ran blood of speech, to stir men's blood. and drop $m y$ blood for drachmas when grief, and blood ill-tempered young bloods look for a time of rest... that makest my blood cold
so in his red blood Cassius day is set blood of thane is Cxsar's bomager you'll heat my blood; no more.. lack blood to think on't. cold in blood, to sey, as I said then... with Parthian blood thy sword is warm I will appear in blood: I, aud my io the blood shall make it.
we'll spill the blood that we'll spill the blood that has …...... stained with his most noble blood. there is a vent of blood, and somethin our bloods no more obey the beaveus. C lether languish a drop of blood a day
II
 -8

BLOOD her blood? if it be so to do..C
the princely blood fows in his cheek
Td let a parish of such Cloten's blood as rough, their royal blood enchafed to my pele check with thy blood.. scarce ever looked on blood their blood thinks scorn, till it fiy out the blood was cool, have threatened.. and spare no blood beside.
for whom my beart drops for whom my beart drops blood....... stain not thy tomb with bloo blood nod revenge are hammerin Titu wesh their hand s in Bassianus' blood lenves are drops of new-shed blood. a fearful sight of blood and death by aight lay bathed in maiden blood river of warm blood, like to not withstanding all this loss of blood
all my blood in Rome's all my blood in Rome's great quarrel refuse to drink my dear son's blood... can better spare my blood than you. eee their blood or die with this reproach execution oo my flesh and blood the boy, he is of royal blood.. that receives your guilty hlood receive the blood : and, when the a paste preserved ber welfare in my blood worthy priaces' bloods were shed blood from my cheeks.
we'll mingle bloods together ..................
wibhing it so much blood un to gour life. wishing it so much blood unto
may be as grent in blood as my life my blood that fosters it......... not consume your blood with sorrowi much less in blood than virtue for flesh aod blood, sir, white ond "red.... but are you flesh and blood propinquity and property of blood ........... . Lea hlood drawn on me would beget ny breath and bloodt
my fiesh, my blood, my daugbter I am a gentleman of blood and breeding our flesh and blood. my lord, js grown a son now outlawed from my blood.. I smell the blood of a British man..... iii. to let these bands obey my blood. I am no less in blood thao thou art............ civil blood makes civil baods affections, and warm youthful biood aflections, and warm youthful blood
now comes the wanton blood up. how days is the mad blood stirring ah me, the blood is spilled of my dear the price of bis dear blood doth owe? my blood for your rude brawls doth hood my unmanned blocd bating in Romaubed in blood, all in gore blood with blood removed but little from.. dry sorrow drinks our blood
ber blood is settled, and her joints.... Alack, alack, what blood is this
Paris two, aod steeped in blood
Paris two, aod steeped in blood. ......
with trains of flre, and dew of blood.. a fashion, and a toy in blood Wheu the blood burns, how prodigal.
freeze tby young blood; make thy tw freeze tby young blood; make thy two
must not be to ears of flesh and blood. must nut be to ears of flesh and blood... the thin and wholesome blood a savageness in unreclaimed blood.....
horridly tricked with blood of father horridly tricked with blood of fatherg blessed are those whose blood. now could I drink hot blood, and do.....
thicker than itself with brother's blood the bey-day itself with brother's blood? the bey-day in the blood is
like the beetic io my blood he rages and my blood, and let all sleep
that drop of blood, that's calm. yelicap, repast them with my blood a kuife io it, where it draws blood Otreason of the blood!. I do confess the vices of my blood.... the blood and basencss of our n when the blood is made dull with the act by heaveo, my blood begins my eafer.
with a little ect upon the blood ....... With a little act upon the blood
$O$ blood, Iago blood Patieoce O blood, Iago, blood! Patieoce, I bay
or did the letters work noon his blood or did the letters work npon his bl
shall with lust's blood be spotted BLOOD-BESPOTTED
 BLoOD-BOLTERED-

## BLe blood-boltered Banquo smiles .... Macbeth, iv. I

 blood-consurning sighs recal his life.. 2 Her. VI. iit. 2BLOOD-DRINKINGcognizance of my blood-drinking . 1 Henry VI.ji. 4 with blow-drinkiog sigbs .........2Henty VI. ili. 2
detested, dark blood-drinhing pit. Titus And. ii. 4
BLOOD-HOUND-starved blood-bound.2 Hen.IV.v. 4 BLOOD-HOUND-starved blood hound. 2 Hen.IV
BLOODIED-to breathe his bloodied horse look Jou, how his sword is bloodied. Troil., \& Cres. i.
BIOODIER thou bloodier villain … Macheth. v.
BLOODIEST this is the bloodiest shame.John, iv. BLOODIEST- this is the bloodiest shame.John, iv. 3
BLOODLLY-how bloodily the sun ... Henry IF. v. I
that bloodily did yswn upon his.
that bloodily did yawa upoo his...... Henry $V$. iv. 6
at Pomfret Elodily were butehered.. Rich.III. iil. 4 at a ahot s o bloodily hast struck? ..... Hamnlet, V. 2
BLOODLESS-with bloodless stroke. Tumich N. ii. 3

## BLO

BLOODLESS-pale, and blowdlesa .. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2 thou bloodless remuant of that royal. . Rich. MiI. i.
of pale and bloodless emulation .. Troil. \& Cres. i. struck pale and bloodless .... Titus Andronicus, iii. BLOOD-SACRIFICE-
BLOODSIE nor blood-aacrifioe, entreat. 1 Henry VI. v. 3 to quarrel, and to bloodshed... 2 Hing John, iv. 3 BLOOD-SHEDDING-
BLOOD-STAINED-blood-stained fromguiltless blood-shed Fen. FI. iv. 7 unhallowed and blood-stained hole Tith.IITen.IV.i. 3 unhallowed and blood-stained hole. Titur And. ii.
drops from thy blood-stained face.... BLOPE from tby blood
blood-sucker of sleeping mea ......2Henry VI. iii. 2 knot-rou que of damned blood-auckers. Ric.III. iii. 3 the rising of blood-aucking aighs ..3Henry VI. iv. 1 to me blood-thirsty lord; and …... 1 Henry VI. ii. 3 LOODY-mark so hloody on the business, Tempest, i. 2
I do begin to have hloody thoughts...... -iv. 1 I do begin to have hloody thoughts ...... - iv. lust is but a bloody fire .... Merry Wines, v. 5
not of guch a bloody nature .... Twelfh Night have given ns bloody argument.....
full of despite, bloody as the hunte the most gkilful, bloody, and fatal in terms bo bloody, and so dear. given sir Toby a bloody coxcon
if a bloody coxcomb be a hurt

## You set nothing by a bloody coxcomio

 with bloody mouth did stain Min Ara. for Nea. with bloody blameful Llade (rep.) .. to-morrow to my bloody creditor. Mer wolfish, bloody, starved aud ravenous diverted blood, and bloody brother. As you Like that lives and dies by bloody drops but for the bloody napkin?anderstood without blady
anderstood without bloody sucocediag-Alt'sWell, iv.
 to bloody thoughte, and to revenge what bloody nad is that l .............
which smoked with bloody execution that we but teacli blowdy iostructions it is the bloody business. this most bloody piece of work the near in blood, the aearer bloody
who did this more than bloody deed? we hear, our bloody cousing are...... and in sueh bloody distance with thy bloody and invisilie hand. feasts and banquete bloody kuives be blooky, bold, and rebolnte I grant himi bloody, luxurioue control of fierce and bloody whr with fearful, blcody issue aruitrate all preparation for a bloody siege and bloxdy point to point... thou doet shame that bloon to march a bloody host, and make bloady England into England gone.. shall fod but bloody safety... the fierce looks of these bloody men.
the man ghould do the bloody deed. the man ehould do the bloody deed fiudiug thee fit for bloody villany it is a damued and a blow vilary you bloody Neroes, ripping up
to ficree and bloody inclination to fierce and bloody inclination after sueh bloody toil, we bid good-night band and murder a bloody axe bit bloody with the enemies
bloody with spurring, flery-red bloody with spurring, flery-red looks in outraye bloody her ten thourand bloody crown the bloody office of his timele did sipend a sad and bloody hour affrighted with their bloody look even with the bloody jayment we must have bloody noses, and cracked to bloody battles, and to bruising arme my favours in a bloody mask..
 eaw him io bloody state, rendering that furious Scot, the bloody Douglas each heart being set on bloody courses led on by bloody youth, guarded of base and bloody insurrecti keal this lawless bloody book ... he would make thas a bloo bred out of that bloody strain. and aword and shield, in bloody field in liberty of bloody hand the bliad and bloody boldicr with foul and by his bloody side
may whader o'er this bloody fleld phose bloody deeds shall make ... dye pour white rose in a bloody red
nothing less than bloody tyrrany.. nothng less than bloody tyrravy.... terror, sad their bloody scourge. turn on the bloody hounds drops bloody oweat from his bloody sword he brandished have found a bloody day of this.. the most bloody uurser of his harme now bloody Talbot's alain such immanity, and bloody strife.... surprised by bloony hands
with child, ye bloody homicide

BLOODY-
unless it were a bloody murderer .. 2 Henry VI. iii. murder, indeed, that bloody sin......... shaking the hloody darts
sooner dance upon a bloody pole
o barbarous and bloody spectacle
rather than bloody war shall cut
Englaod's bloody scourge.
look, where bloodly Clifford comes.
bloody Clifford, rough Northumberlan
after the bloody fray at Wakefield..
after the bloody fray at Wakefiel
let our bloody colours wave......
wipe away these bloody marks
obloody times! whilst lious war
and bloody steel grasped in their.
hew my way out with a bloody axe...
butchers and villains, bloody cannibals
to make a bloody supper in the Tower $-\quad$ provoked by thy bloody mitud...... Richard
provoked by thy bloody miud ...... Richard 115 .
hath plagued thy bloody deed..
who made thee then a bloody minister
who made thee, then a bloody

## nearer io bloody thoughts.

Obloody Richard miserable England
the tyrannous and bloody act is done
fleshed villaioa, bloody doga....
proud, subtle, aly, and bloody
dangerous auccess of bloody wars.
bought love with such a bloody spoil
in the aty of this most bloady boar.
the wretched, bloody, and usurping boo
by this one bloody trial of sharp war
by this one bloody trial of sharp war
that bloody [Col.-this guilty] homicide
that bloody [Coh.- this gluilty] homicid
to the arbitrement of and guilty, guitily awake (r
bloody and guilty, guitily awake
drcam on, of bloody deeds and death
a bloody tyrant, and a
the dead temples of the bloody wretch
would reduce these bloody day's again $\quad$ a
armed, and bloudy in intent. Troilus $\&$ Cressi
for I have dreamt of bloody tu: bulence
when I have the bloody Hector found
the fault' bloody; 'tio necessary. Timon of $\overline{\text { ath }}$, iui.
-
set up the bloody fag against ail $\ldots$....
the other course will prove too bloody
and with bloody passape, led your wars
most bloody, flery, and moat terrible.Jul. C
our course will seem too bloody
now we must appear bloody and cruel
shaking the bloody fingers of thy foes
the crucl issue of these bloody men
the crucl issue of these bloody men
O most bloody sight
should endure the bloody eppur.
their bloody eign of battle is huog out
I will give thee bloody teetb...... Antonys Cleo
if my shirt were bloody .................
and sead bim some bloody sign of it
this bloody man, the care on't ......
io this, thou makest thy bloody
yea, bloody cloth, I'll keep thce.
yea, bloody cloth, In keep the
quit the bloody wrongs upon her foes. Titus
upon his bloody finger he doth wear
thy whelpe, tell curs of bloody kind.
this heinous, bloody deed
I leave you both, like bloody villains
that bloody mind, I think .....
where bloody murder, or detested rape
more stern and bloody than the Centaurs"
with bloody views, expecting ............ Pericles, i .
hide thee, thou bloody band
light of ear, bloody of hand
hold tby bloody band
the arbitrement is like to be a bloody
the bloody proclamation to escape.
what means that bloody knife..
who begao this bloody fray.
corse, a bloody piteous corse..............
this bloody knife shall play the umpire
this bloody knise shall play the ump.
where bloody Tybalt, yet there in thy bloody gheet
the ground is bloody ; search about
rash and bloody deed ig this! A bloody
how shall this bloody deed be answered
my thoughts be bloody, or be aothing
so jump upon this bloody question.
of carnal, bloody, and unantural acts
one at other's breast, in opposition bloody
one at other's breast, in opposition bloody
even so my bloody thoughts, with violent
even so my bloody thoughts, with
but (dost thou hearl) most bloody
where be these bloody thieves?
these bloody accidents must cxcuse
o bloody period! All, that's spoke ....... - v. 2
BLAOODY-FACFD-bloody-faced as this. 2 Hen.IV. i. 3
BLOODY-HUN TING-
BLOODY-MNDED- let not this make thee bloody-minded. 2 Hen. VI. iv. I
pursue the bloody-mindedqueen .. 3 Henry Ji. ii. 6

BLOODY-SCEPTRED
an untitled tyrant blowd-sceptred .. Macbeth, iv. 3 BLOOM-and bloom of luatihood ....Murh Ado, v. 1 BLOOMED - that one day bloomed ... Menry VI. i. 6 BLOSSOM-under the blossom. Tempert, v. 1 (8ong) spied a blossom passiag fair.. Love'sL.L. iv. 3 (ver.) mot the gaudy blossomg of your love. cannot so much es a blossoro yield. As you Like, V. $\boldsymbol{I}_{3}$ blossom, speed thee well! ......... Winter's Take, iii. 3 in the blossomes of their fortune O that this good blossom could....... 2 Henry IV' ii. 2
this pale and maiden blossom bere. 1 Henry this pale and maiden blossom bere.. 1 Henry FI.
by this maiden blossom in my hand my Icarus, my blossom, io his pride my larus, my blossom, io bis pride - 2 Henry F' iv. ii. i to-morrow blossoms, and bears..... Henry VIII. iii. 2 you are a beauteous hlossom .... Tins Andron. iv. 2
cut off even in the blossome of my sin .. Hamlet, i. 5 yet fruits that the blossoms first $m y$ sin ... Hamket, BLOSSOMING-ns blossoming time. Mea. for Mea. their sweets on blossoming Casar.. Ant. $\%$ Cho. iv. 10 of an entick, made a foul blot ....... Muchado, iii who can blot tluat name.
Hero itself can blot out Hero's virtue and the tlote of nature's hand .... Mid. $N$, 's Dr. v. then praise too ehort doth hlot... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3 it blots thy beauty, as frosta. Taming of Shrew, possessed with an adulterate blot.. Com. of Err.
to look into the blots and stains of right.. John, to look into the blots and stains of right.. Johnt full of unpleasing blots, aud sightlese ..... - -i time hath set a blot upoo me marked with a blot damaed
the realm of this pernicious blot
this deadly blut in thy digressing son
wear the detested blot of murd'rous.. 1 Henry IF. i. 3 hath left a kind of blot.........................enry $V$. this blot, that they object apainst .. 1 Herry VI. ii. 4
out sword we wiped eway the blot. 2 Henry $V$. iv. out sword we wiped eway the blot.. 2 Henry $V$ I. iv. 1
to blot out me, and put his..........3Henry $V$. ii. 2 to blot out me, and put his...........3HenryVI. ii. 2
all the irapure blats and stains.... Richard MII. iii. 7 as shall to the blot out............imon of Athens, v. 2 BLOTTED ever-hlotted paper..... Mer. of V'en. iii. 2 my name be blotted from the book...Richard II. i. 3 those charms, thine eyes, are hlotted BLOTTING-blotting your names... 2 Henry VI a south west blow on ye................... Tempest. a mouth west blow on ye..
guffer the flesli-fly blow my mouth. give him blows.
by the cauker ere it blow...................... of Ferona, i 1 ns thoughts do blow them..............ives, $\overline{\text { D. }} 5$ ( 50 ng ) how imagination blows lim ..... Twelfth Night, ii. 5 that kecps you from the blow of the law should meet the blow of justice . . Mea. for Mea. ii. 2
 though they are lame with blows and, when they repair, blow like sweet how blow? bow blow? speak to be Dick the ghepherd blows his uail .. - v. 2 (song) all aloud the wind doth blow...... - 7.2 (6ong) the four windsblow in from the four winds blow in from to blow on whom I please ............ - ii. 7 blow, blow, thou winter wind $\ldots . .$. i. 7 (song)
will uadermine you, and blow you un. All's Well. will uadermine you, and blow you up. AlC'swed, i but we may blow our nails together.
what happy gale blows you to Padua
what happy gale blows you to Padua
half 60 great a blow to the ear .........
shake not, though they blow perpetually
may blow no sneaping wiads .... Winter'sTale, i, i
may feather for each wind that blows... $\ldots$ -
of January would blow you through
i. 3
iv. 3
from the dead blow of it...............
of every wind that blows
sixteen winters cannot blow away .....
I could too well feel his blows Comedy of Erro
an' you use these blows long
and, in his blows, demed my house
and the blows I bear; I should kick
well struck; there was blow for blow
and if the wind blow any way from.
the merry wind blows fuir
feel your blows. Thou art seosibibe (rep.) for my service, but blows...
and the very ports they blo

that but this blow might be
whom the vile blows and buifets
blow, wind! come, wrack!
take pains to blow n horn..................ing Jo
aud blow have answered blows
shall blow ench dust, each stravy
and let thy blows, doubly redoubled. Richard ini. 4 which bis ancestore achieved with blows -
so many blowe upon this face
what wards, what blows
till fields, and blowa, and eroans
grieft it blows a man up
that in tbe dole of blows your bon
kingdom, sick with civil blows..
kingdom, sick with civil blows ..
wind which blows no man to good
when the blagt of war mawa to good
let us but blow on them............
answer thee with words, but blows.
or else this hlow should broach .....

## 

iii. 1

BLOW-and, interehanging blows .. 1 Henry ris $^{2}$ iv I shall never be able to fight a blow...
leave your drinkin, and fall to bows
have at the with adownright blow
shusl blow ten thoussnd souls and hid them blow towards England's
struck'st thou one blow inl the field.... general trumpet blow his blast his beaver with a downifight blow ..... $\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{H}}$ enry $V I$. by words or blows, here Ret
but buckle with thee blows.
but buckie with thee blows........ and many blows repaia
and many blows repard....... bought it with a hundred blows. as I blow this feather from my fuce (rep. when I do blow, and yieldiog (rep.) or good fuith, you'll ceteh a
chop this hand off at a blow anop this hand off at a blow it to the source
$\qquad$ and blow it to the source .............. ${ }^{\text {anchard }}$ III. i
to cure that blow of thine fike a mortar-piece, to blow us.... Hepry trumpet blow loud, send thy $\dddot{\text { which cold }}$..... blow villain, till thy sphered. his blows are well disposed let the trumpets blow.................. these quick blows of fortune.... Timon of dith tho every oberve, blow off that blows
come, blow thy blast and sore blows for sinking under the that won you without blows fortune's blows, when most struck struck more blows for Rome
more noble blows than ever can you think to blow out the inteaded can you think to blow out the intended
worde before blows: is it so .....Julitc the posture of your blows are
why now, blow, wind; swell, billow the blow thou hadst shall make.. Anionny o- Cheo and your brothers were at blowe. .. aighs of Octavia shall blow the flre...
wind in the world will blow them down wind i' the world will blow them down this blowe my hears
and let the water-flics biow me..... hark, how her sighe do blow ......... Titu Andron rill blow these sands
wait the sharpest blow, Antioching..... Pericles, hlows dust in others' eves. gattery is the bellows blow do you but strike the blow ........ must feel war's blow, who spares not now the wind begins to blow. wilt tbou? blow and solit thy oee, bow she 'gins to blow into life's. nstrument of wrath prest for this blow - iv . hut a blow, which never shall be known is this wind westerly that blows
stroog wind will blow it to pieces
blow, wind, and crack your ch
hawihorn blows the your cheeks1 (.... Lear which the rude wind blows in your face that bear'st a cheek for blows made tame by fortune s blows. remember thy swashing blow ............. of Juif were interchaaging thrusts and blows this wiod you talk of blows us frono.
ake it a word aod a blow
and our vain blows maliciows so contrary seeming to feel this blow, with flaming ay beard, and blows it in my face... and blow then at the moon and do but blow them tho their trial may the winds blow till they have
close torether at blow and thrust.. close together at blow and thrust..
my fond love do I thus blow to hea blow me about in windsi rosst me $K n t$. ] exsufflicate and ble the town.. Henry $F$. iit.
 BLOWING-sweating gad blowing. Mferry Hives it
marry, in blowing him down again....Al'swell marry, in blowing him down again.... Au's Well
but Fith blowing the fire .Taming of Shrees, trumpet blowing theme together. Taming of Shrees, iv. the shepherd, blowing of his nads $.3 H$ enry VI- ii. that quicken evel with blowing, ..... Oehello i a vane blown with all winds ......... Much Ado he bud ere it be blown.
angels veiling elouds or roses bilown. Love's $L$ L $L$ iv. v .
lown me full of maggot ostentation
being blown down, man will (rep.) .. All's Well, with flies blown to death ........ Winter: Take, and trees blown down down hath blown his spirit out his shower blown up by tempest. Wow hnge to be blown out with that
how now, blowa Jack? houn that .. - $\quad$. how now blowa Jack? how now . 1 Henry $I F$. iv. rumour is a pipe blown by surmises. 2 Henry IF.(ind with titles blowa from adcdation ...... - in - iv. so lightly blowa to and fro
blown with the windy tempest........3Henry $V$ I. ii mast be now blown overboard it is you have blown this coal...........enry $\overline{V I I I}$. ij. that this meturity blown coal or mis meart, will be blown up Troilus of Cressida or my heart,wil be blown up......
I have been blown out of your gates so burried the blown tide.

BLOW N-against the blown rose.. Ant. \& cleo. iii. 1 'tis well blown, lads. This morning something blown: the like is on her erm- $\mathbf{v}$.
toward Ephesus turn our blown sails .. Pericles, that thou hast blown unto the worst
no blown ambition doth our arms incite form and feature of blown youth
with all bis crimes brood blown...
and blown [Knt-blowed] surmises .......othello
When it huth blown his ranks into the air BLOWSE-sweet blawse, you are.. Titus Indron. iv. 2 BLOW'ST-thou
BLUBBE Coller she comes blubhered
 is beaten black and blue.. dost...Merry Wives, iv. tell'st thou me of black aud blue?....
the maids as blue as bilberry
flowers purple, blue, and white .......
we will fool him hack and blue., Trel/h Nizht violets blue, and lady-smoeks. Loocir L.L, 2 a blue eyc, and sunken........... As you Like it, iii. gartered witha red and blue list. Taming of $S h$. iii. 2 their blue conts brushed............Winter's Tale, iv. your eycbrows? Blae, my law.....inter's Tale, ii. nose that has bsen blue
or pinch ua black and bue .......edy of Errors ii.
ii. blue coats to tawny coats............ 1 Henry FI. 1. the ligbts burn blue, it is now .... Richard MI. F. the black toed, nod adder blue .. Timor of Ath. iv. 3 when the cross blue lightning.....Julius Casar, i. 3 or blue promontory with trees. Antonys Cleo. iv iv
laced with blue of heaven's own ....Cymbeline, ii. the yellows, blues, the purple violets. . Pericles, it or the skyish head of bine olympus.... Hamlet, y.
the main, and the aerial blue ........ Ounello, ii. BLUe main, and the aerial botue ......... one BLUE-CAPS $n$ thousand blue-caps. 1 Henry IF. ii .

 aod blunt his natural edge........Mea. for Mea and his wits are not so blunt......... Much Ado, iii. yours as blunt as the fencer's foils matched with too blunt a will.... Love's $l$ Lost, ii. 1 wou are too blunt, go to it ..... Taming of Shret, ii. hiding bis bitter jests in blunt behaviour - iiii. 2
though he be blunt I know him though he be blunt, I know him unkindness blunts $1 t$, more than.. Corredy of $\bar{E} r$. ii. coolish, blunt, unkind; stigmstical convert to anger; blunt not the heart . Macbeth, iv. a good blunt fellow; why, being younger.. John
Spencer, Blunt, and Kent ...........ichard II. sir Walter Blunt. new 'lighted …..... HenryIV. how now, grod Blunt? Thy looks...
welcome, sir Walter Blunt
Welcome, sir Walter Blunt . .i.....
his name was Bilunt: semblably .
sir Walter Blunt therc's honour....
the gyints of Shirley, Stafford, Blunt
that the blunt monster with....2 Henry I $\vec{V}$. (iod
and both the Blunta killed
Blunt, lead him heoce: and see
omit him not: blunt not his love
and blunt the sword that guards
hy his blunt bearing, he will art...... Heñy . thy words are hunt, and so art thou. 2 Henry $V$ I Germane, aod blunt Hollande
Bo harsh, bo bount bunnetural i......
ir James Blunt, and Rice an Thome
good captain Blunt, bear .o. ........
good night, good captain Blunt.
this 'tis: blunt wedges rive hard... Troilusferes. $\begin{gathered}\text { t. }\end{gathered}$
what a blunt fellow is this grown..JuliusCasar, it a plain blunt man, that iov
BLUN Too blunt, and saucy ..........Cymbeline y, to whet thy almost blunted purpose. . Hambet, iii. BLUNTEST-is the bluntest wooer..3 Henry $V$ I thet thou comest in so bluntly? ... Richard III. iv. deljver a piain message bluotly BLUNTNESS been praised for hiun ........ BLUR-ne'er yet did base dishonour blur $\quad V I$. iii. buru the grace end blush of modesty. Ha Hemet
BLURRE BLURTED-outs was blurted at ...... Perickes, BLUSH-habit make thee blush. Tuno Gen.af Fer. her blush is guiltiness, not modesty...Wuch Ado, iv. but 1 should bush 1 know.......ooe's
come, sir, you blush; as i日 your ...... and for you both did blueb
I must bush woud blash to see. . Mer. of Ven. il. than with safety of a pure blush.......... you Like is, 1 . in the which hope, I blush, and hide.
We blush that thou thouldst choose .. $A l l$, $\bar{w}$ ell ii. 3 I blush to say it, he won me..... V. 3 (petition make false accusation hlush .... Win. I should bush to see you so attired. you will but make it blush prettiest King - ivan iv. England, blush for shame made the western welkia blush wheretore blukh you now ush ................. $\overline{\text { Hen }} 1 V$. ii. hope to make the eender blush at it ... Henry V. i. 2 and I must not blusk to affirm it.
 yet thou shalt not sce me blush......... to blush and beautify the cheek agai.

BLUSH-to make thee blush not be ray thy treason with a blüh if $y$ ou, can blush, and cry guilty...
if blush, it is, to see noteman 3Henry VI. i. Nichrrd III. i. 2 the check be rcady with a blush ...Troil. $\overline{\&} C r e n$. che does en blush, and fetches her come, come, whit need you blush. whose blush doth thaw ......Timion of Athens, iv. 3 ou shall perceive whether I blush.. Cor here do we make his friends blush
nay blush not, Cleopatra blood will mske it 6 fhame and blush. Titus And. iii I blush to think upon this igbomy.
say all this, and never blush
those men blush not in action
may make him bluch in being.
 else would a maider blush bepaint
still blush, as thinking their own
the grace and blush of modesty
$O$ st ame! where is thy blush
BLUSHED 11 blushed to hear........... Henry $I$ ever since thou hast blushed extempore and Helen so blushed, and Paris ..Troil. \& Cres. that pages blushed at him .i........ Co BLUSHES-in him, he blushes.. TroGen. of Ver. proixious blushes, that banish. .. Mea. for Mea. angel whiteness bear away those blushes, - iv, the blushes in my cheeksthus whisper. $A H^{\prime}$ ', We ell, ij. 3 cool, blushes! arid, Parolles live Eafest
he blushes, and 'tia it; of six preeeding
come queoch your hiushes arecering Finters Tale, iv

must be quenched
 blushing cheeks by tinlits nre bred ... Loce's L. $L$.
I do betray myseff with blushing .... wioll sit blusting in his face...... as doth the blushing discontented nade a blushing cital of himsel must you be blushing

Richard II. iii. 2 masters urn tion canst for blushing
 for more thn blushing comes.
es from a blushing handmaid
bears lis blushing honours thick upion
what, blushing still? have you not. Troil. \& Cres. ii
that will betray witla blushing ....
My lips, two blushing pilgrims ... Romeo \& Juliet
in the blusters of thy wrath . Timon of A/hens, v
a tempest, and a blustering day ....i Henry IV. BLUST'ROUS-for a more blust'rous birth - Pencles 1 ini BOAR or boar witb bristling hair. Mid. N. Dr. rage like an engry boar, cbafed ..Taming of Sh.
doth the od boar feed ..........2HenyIF. to night the boar had rased of ..... Ric
to fly the boar before the boar (rep.) to fly the boar before the bor
the boar will use us kiadly
fear you the boar and go fo unoprovided
in the sty of this most bload
in the sty of this most bloody boar .ib
guard thee from the Goar's annoy....
who, like a boar too savage.... Timon of Athen
eight wild boars rowsted whole....Antony of Cleo. ini. 2 thie boar of Thessaly was never
like $n$ full-acorned boar ........... Cymbeline, ii.
the chafed boar, the mauntoin ..Titus Andron the chafed boar, the mauntoin ... Titus Andron. iv,
BUARD-bear up, and board 'em..... Tempest, iii. BUARD-bear up, and board 'em...... Tempest, iii.
frovt her, board her, woo her.....Twefl Nigh, i . that did tbe Tiger board. your royal walk to grapple, as he was to board $\ldots .$. Love'r L. Loxt, , but ships are but boards .... Merehant of Venice, I will board her, though she clide- Taming of $S h$ read it in thy looks at board.. Comedy of Errors, iii
at board, he fed not for my......... cannot lodge and bonrd a kneeled down at the board ........... Henenry $V$ V. Iv the honourable board of councii..... Henry FIII. i. I would have left it on the board. Cymbeline, tii
I'll board $[K n f$-boord] him presently .. Hamlet, ii his board a shrift; Fll interpingle $\ldots$. . Othello, iii have boarded mein this fury 1 would he had boarded me.......... Mucrry ${ }^{W}$ ives, calmed, and boarded with a pirate ${ }^{1}$. AL's Well , in the grapple I boarded them .. Hamlet, iv, 6 , he to-night hath boarded a land carack .. Ohe ${ }^{\circ}$ o, BOARDING-boarding, cell you it.Merry Hives, BOARISH-stick boariah fang BOARSPE AR-boar BOARSPEAR-boarspear in my hand. As you Like, i.

and make no boust of it .............. Afuch Ado, iiii. 3 is more than all those boasts .......igid. N. Dream why should proud summer bonst.. Looe's L. Lost, and make no boast of them
it is no boast. being asked.
boasts himself to have a worthy......iniler's $\bar{T}$ ale, iv. iv.
every present time doth boast


## BOA

［ 69 ］
BOD

BOAST－of such tame patienee boast．．Richard／I．i． my freedom，boust of nothing else conquest for a prince to boust I could make as truc a boast of tliat．Henry IV to boust of this，or take that praise．． that she may boast，she hath．．．．．．．．．i Henry VI．il． that nation boast it 80 with as
presume to bosst of gentle
the French can little bonst
che napkin，and go boust of this ．．．．3 Henry VI． j ． cannot make boast to have．．Treilus \＆Cressida，iil． dear as yours can justly bosst of．．．．Cymbetine it rather you felt，than make＇t my boast－it． further to boast were neither true
that noade barren the swelled boast ．．Tilusind．
every thing doth make a gleeful hoast． 3 every thung doth make a gleetul woast．Titusind．i1． Which I＇li keep from boast $\cdot$ ．i．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iti． but，O vain boast！who can control ．．．．Othello，v． BOASTED－oft have boasted to retain ．．．．Lear，iii． BOASTFUL－and boastful neighs．Henry V．iv．（cho．） and set upon our boasting enemy $\cdots i$ Henry VI．iii． 2 opping all others in boasting ．．．．．．．Coriolanus iv． I know that beasting is an honour ．．．．Othello，i． BOAT－carcass of a boat［Coiknt．butt］．．Tempest，i． drive the boat with my sighs．．Two Gen．of Ver．ii hung on our driving boat．．．．．．．．Twelf／h Night， sought for safety by our boat ．．Comedy of Errort all our lives in one smal boat ．．．．．．．boat unto the shore ．．．．Richard III．iv． nuny shallow bauble boats dare ．．．Troil．q．q．Cres．
：here＇s tben the sancy boat
light boats sail swift
all boats alike showed
come，down in to the ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．oriolanus，iv． he press of in to the boat ．．Anfony of Cleopaira， will not bear your enemies＇borts．．．．Cymbehne．ii． brings in some boats that are nut ．．．．．．Pericles，ini． her bont hath a lcak．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ar，iii． 6 （song） my boat sails freely，both with ．．．．．．．．．othello，ii．
BOATSWAIN－buatswain have care．．．．Tempest，i． where is the master，boatswain？
the swabber，the boatswain，and I．．．．．．－ii． 2 （song） the master，and the boatswain
the boatswain whistles，the nua
the boatswain whistles，the arstercalles．Poriclex，iv．
BOB against her lips $I$ bub BOB against her lips I bul．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dream， not to seem senseless of the bob ．．As you Lise il， BOBBED－beatha，bohbed，aud thamped．Ric．III． I have bobbed bis bruin ．．．．．．Triolus fo Crissida，it gold and jewels that 1 bobbed from him．ohe ello， BOBTALL－Or bobtail－tike，or trundle－tail．Lear， BOCCHUS－hath assembled Boceling．Ant．\＆CLeo．ii BUDE－bad voice bode no mischiefl ．．Much Ado，ii．
What it bodes，marry，neace it bodes．Tam．of Sh． whate＇er it bodes，henceforwaril．．．．．． 2 Henry VII． I would bokle，I would loxle．．．Troilus f Cresside， my sight is very dull，wiate＇er it bodes．Titus And． mueh misfortune bodes ．．．．．．．．．．．Rome o o Hamilet eyes do iteh；doth that bode weeping？．．Othello What did thy song bode，lady
what boded this What boded this $\ldots \ldots . . . . . . .2$ Henry $h$ ． BODOED alas！we badged araia．．．．3 Henry V BODIES－and yon a curer of bodies．Herry Wives， nor too：dere is no bodjes．．
souls and bodies hath he divorced．Twelfth Night，i hale souls ont of men＇s bodies？．．．．．．Much Ado， as imagination bodies forth．
as imagination bodies forth．．．．．．．．．．．．Trm．of Sh． to the dead bodies of my queen ．．Hinter＇s Fale，it ns the soldiers bore dead bodies by ．．．i Henry IV the giblets，and pressed the dead bodi
of their bodies from their souls ．．．．．
of their bodies from their souls．．．．．．．2 Henry IV． have left their bodies here in England．．Henry $V$ ． O let their bodies follow，my dear ．．．．．
their bodies to the last of English yonti their bodies to the last of Englisin yon
many of our bodies shall，no doubt
and dispose of their dead bodics
and have our bodies slaughtered．．．．．jifenry $V$ ． give me their bodies．．
sold their bodies for their country＇s．
the bodies alall he dmared at my $\quad-\quad$ v． 4 wrap our bodies in black monrning ．． 3 Henry $V /$ ． ． unlooked－for issue of their bodies
whose bodies Richird murdered ．．．．．Richard III．v． 3 inter their bodies as becomes
inter their bodies as becomes ．．．．．．．．．．．． had your bodies no heart annong yon ．．．．Coriol．1．
state of bedlies would bewray ．．．．．．．． do lance diseases in our bodies．．．．．．Antony \＆Cho． produce their budies，tre they tlive or dearl．L villanous shame to the dead bedies ．．Rom．ef Jul．v． to keep those many many bodies gafe．．．
in keep those many many bodies gafe．
these bodies ligh on a stage．．．．．．．．．．．．
Bur lodies are our gardens ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．othello，i． 3
Ga $s$ bodikin［Gol．God＇s bodkin］，man．．Ifantet，ii． 2 BODILESS this bodiless creation
BODILY－in bodily health，sir，marry－ 2 Hen y $1 V$ ii． enjoyed the dearest bodily $1^{1 a r t} . . . .$. ．Cymbeline，$i$ ．

BODILY－received some bodily wound ．．Othello，it． 3 BODING－and boding scritch－owla ．． 2 Hen ry VI．iit．
and fairest boding dreams．．．．．．．．．．Richard III．v． o＇er the infected honse，boding to all．，ouhello，iv BODKIN－the head of a bodkln ．．Love＇s L，Lost，v， cannot thrust a bodkin＇s point．．．Wiuter＇s Tale，iti．
［Col．］God＇s bodkin，man，much better．Hanlei，ii． his quietus make with a bare bodkin ．．－ili BOD $\mathrm{Y}^{\text {－his body uglier grows ．．．．．．．．．．．Tempeat，iv．}}$ I embrace thy body ．．
that I，nuworthy body as I am．．．．Two Gen．of Ver．i． 2 that will endanger his body．．． and find any boaly in the house．．．．．Merry Wives of thy old body than I have don
good body，I thank the whether that the body pribic．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．for Areas．i． 3 give up your body to such．
rather give my body than noy．．．．．．．．
lay down the treasures of your body
lay down the treasures of your boily ere Fd yicld my body up to shane． should her body stoop to suel theep the body of it ever foir beep the body of it ever foir ．．． and by an eminent body hut by gift of my chaste body that lie ne＇erknew my body．．
this is the body that took eway．．．．．．．．－$\quad$ v． the body of your discourse is．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．uch Ado，i． 1 should suifer saivation bo your boul．
as your soul should with your body．．
though the body pine．
and body＇s fostering patron．．．．．．．．．．$\quad$－i．I（letter） and thus thy body bear ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Venice，i． 2 my little body is aweary of this．．．Me
what part of your body pleaseth me． What nart of your body pleaseth me．
the paper as the body of my friend．． so young a body，with so old a head－iv． 1 （ietter） no，not in b body，nor my husband＇s．．． I onee did lend my body for his
bites and blows upon my body．．．．．．．．．you Like it，y． ceanse the forl body of the infected．．
he perth then cleanse the foul body of the infected
that one body should be filled．．．．． that one body should be flled．． ah，sir，a body would think this bear your booy more seeming．．．．．．．．．．．in iv． 3 thit I have igne of $m$ boiv $y$ in＇t．．All＇s Well，i． my poor body，madnm，requires it our parting is a tortured body．． $\cdots$－ $\mathrm{ui} . \overline{2}$（letter）
 tis the mind that makes the body rich a hasty－witted body would cay． commits his body to painful labour continue the standing of his body．． s．
soul＇s peril，and thy body＇s torture． and first fruits of my body． or hoop his body more with thy witches that deform the body．．．．Com and that this body，consecrate to in what part of her body stands took measure of my body．． for the dignity of the whole body before my body I throw my ．．．．． was levicd in the body of a land uay，in the body of this flesbly． and part this body and my soul sings his soul and body to their ．．．．．． my body shall make good．．．．．．．．．．．．． heavenit＇st thy anointed body to the learn to make a body of a limb．．．．．． cave his body to that pleasant． to undeek the pompous body of yielded up bis body to the grave squires of the night＇s body，be calleri．i Heñy $I V$ ．i． When that this body did contain well－known body to auatomize 2 Henry I $V^{\prime}$ ．（induc．） all put forth；body and goods．
re are body atrong enough
to patch ap thine old body for hcaven shew a weak mind and an able body． the body of our kingdam bow foul．． t is but as a body，yct，distempered． hath fed upon the body of my ．．． pour workings in a second body that the great body of our state ．．．．．． I commit my body to your meneies． no soouer left his father＇s body leaving his body as a paradise． like little body with a mighty．．．．．．． although my body pay the price．．．．． but not my body，pardon，sovereign．．． never any body 6 w it but his iacque I Richard＇s body have interred new． bear hence bis body，I will help．．．．．． ontward composition of his body leaving no heir legotten of his body． my body shall puy recompeuse cannot my body，nor blowd sacrifice． my body，soul，and all，before thet．． be firm to bear his body．．．．．．．．．．．．．．2 my body round engirt with misery．． rear up his body；wring him
tliy body might iny heart．．．．． Iracions soverei ta，view this bodi．．．．．
I should breathit so iuto thy bily．．

BODY－his head and lifeleas body lie ． 2 Henry -1 his body will I bear unto the king as I thrust thy bodr in withs my embrace？－Iv． my eoul and body on the action bothi his will in his old feeble body． that this my body might．．．．．．．．．．．．．．3 Henry $V$ for all my body＇s moisture scarce this boody must be prey． his body couched in a curious bed more than my body＇s partlng and deck my body in gay orvaments． to Henry＇s body，and suputy to Henry a body，and supply
what is the body，when the hea my mangled body showe，my blood that I must yicld my body to the nothing left me，but my body＇s lengthi have sliaped my body $80 .$. Ill tlurow thy body in another liadst but power over his mortal body ．．Rich．III I＇ll go hide the bolv in some
Tll go hide the borly in some hole．
prevailed npon my body with their
to engross his ille body，but praying jreys on the issue of his mother＇s boaly from her sweet brother＇s body
All－Soul＇s day is my body＇s doom＇riday my anointed body，by thee was punched
who set the body and the limbs who set the body and the limbs．．．．．Henry VII panging as soul and body＇s severing．． hody $0^{\prime}$ me，where is it？there
I would my heart were in her body．Troil．\＆Gre do to this body what extremes．．．．．． in which part ot his body bhall 1 bear Patroclus＇body to Achilles come，tie his body to my horse＇s tail．．． When a the public body ．．．．Taman of fthens i＇the midst 0 ＇the body，idle ．．．．．．．．． andection common of the seven hurts i＇the bod $y$ ．one in motion towards the common body． you bear i the body of the weal． to jump a and by my body＇s action，teach twine mine arme about that body． bnry his reasons with his body lear from heice his body and mast bend his body，if Cossor．．．．．．．Jut that I may produce his body here，take you Casar＇body $1 . . . . . .$. prepare the body then，and follow here comes his body，mouraed by his body in the holy place（rep where，Messala，doth his body and to Thassos send his body this common body，like to ．．An
bear the king＇s son＇s hody before bear the kinga son＇s hody before．．． she shows a body rather than a lif
the soul and boly rive not more． the soul and bouly rive not more thy captun is even such a
the arm of mine own body
his body＇s a passable carcass some natural notes about her body that ever hatly but clipped his body my body＇s marked with roman．．．． the lines of my body are as well．－ if we do fear this boody hath a tail Thersites＇body is as good as Ajax he＇ll then instruct us of this body a better head her glorions bodty fits ．．． make your honour of his body＇s as any mortal body，henring unto the bon＇s eye may behold my body some bring the murdered body and mane thy body bare of broken timbs a the steel in my adventurous body to prepare this body like to them． makes both my body pine． I＇ll bring the body presentiy．．．．．． the common body by yon relie ved
from her derogate body never sprin from her derogute body never spring． he charges home mind to snffer with the body when the mind＇s free，the bodys delicat with thy nanovered body this extremity all the rest of lis body cold

> six shirts to bis body, harse to ride ［Col．Knt．］my fool nsurps my boriy if ever thon wild thrive bury my body．
for a hand，and a foot，and a body ．．Ro for a hand，and a foot，and a body
bear hence this body，and attend． boar hence this bon＇s death，but bod＇s banishme upon his body that huth slanghtered． the bark thy borl is sailing in this． will overset thy tempest－tossed body Thomeo，tlyat did spit his boty upon． her body sleeps in Capel＇s movannent． followed my poor futher＇s body． the voice and yielding of that body． each petty artcry in this body． natural gates and alleys of the body． loathsome crast，all my smooth bool as from the body of contraction to draw aput the boxly he hath killed．． क्ष
lv． 1
lv．
lv． 4
v． 10
v．
v．
i．
ii． 11
ii．
ii． 3
ii． 5
ii．
lii． 9
ii．
iv．
iv．
v．
v．
v．
v．
v． 2
v． 6
v． 6
 $\ll$ びざィ゙ $\gg$ 4 4 4 $\xrightarrow{4}$ （1）

## BOD

［70］
BON

BODY－hring the body io to the chapel．．Hamteh iv．
done，my lord，with the dead body？．．．． done，my lori，with the dead body？ You must tell us where the body is sent to sek him，nod to find the body．．．
decayer of your whoresou dead body
［Che Kni．－take up the body sueh a sighl when she is вated with his body
repeals him for ber body＇s lust
had tasted her sweet body，so I had
had tasted her sweet body，so I had． cost her bond and beauty uoprovide．．．．
BODY－CURER－and body－cure B
BODYKINS－bodykiob，master Page
BOG－sucks up from bogs，fens，flats．．
through bog，through bush．．．．Mid． aroug bog，hrough bin．．．．．idi．N．Dream 1 found it out by the bogs．．．．．Comedy of Errors，iii． nnd whirlpool，over bog aud quagmire BOGGLE－You boggle sireway BOHEMIA－to visit Bohemia．．．．．．Hint
betwixt our Bohemia nnd vour Sicilia to pay Bohemia the visitation
show himself over－kind to Bohemin
you are sure，all in Bohemia＇s well． when at Bohemin you take my lor understand Bohemis stays here．． eky is nothiog：Bohemia is nothiog． and will fetch of Bohemia for＇t．
with Bohemia，and with your queen here comes Bohemia．This is strange Polixenes，king of Bohemia ．．．．．．－
touched upou the deserts of Bohemia touched upou the deserts of Bohemia places remote enongh are in Bohe cowardly rogue io all Bohemin ．．．．．． more than all the lawyers in Bohemia or Bohemia，nor the pomp who for Bohemia betd，to signify ．． great sir，Rohemia greets you ．．． as they speak：Bohemia stops his ears thue fellow os auy is in pohemia
BOHEMLAN－here＇s a Bohemian．．．Merry Fiv nursed．Mea．for Mea．iv． BOIL－I have seen corruption boil．．．Mea．forMea． $\mathbf{\nabla}$ ．
boil thou first i＇the charmed pot ．．．．．．．Macbech，iv．
in the rauldron boil and bake．．．
like a hell－broth boil and bubble
and doth boil，as＇twere from．Troilusę Cressida，i． boils and plagues plsater you o＇er．．．．
thou art a boil，a plague－sore ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，ii．
BOLLED－boiled within thy skuli．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempent， y ．
let me he boiled to death with．．Tweiflh Night，ii．
any but these boiled braips．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale，iii． 3
sueh boiled stuff，as well might ．．．．．．Cymbetine，i． 7
such boiled stuff，as well might ．．．．．．Cymbedine，i． flayiog？boiling，in leads，or oils？．Winter＇s Tale，iii． BOIS－son of sir Rowland de Bois．．．．．．is you Like it，i．
sir Rowland de Bois．I would ．．．．．．．
BOISTEROUS－base and boisterous gword－ What aced you be so boisterous ．．．．．King John，iv． What small things are boisterous make good the boisterous late appeal the harsh，and boisterous tongue the hour snatchedisterous tongue ．． 2 HenryIV．iv． o Clifford，boisterons Clifford ．．．．．．．3Henry VI．in．
ewell before a boisterous storm ．．．．Richard III．ii． awell before a boisterous otorm ．．．．Richard MII．i1 air，thy boisterous chamberiain ．． tough，too rude too boisterous ．．Rom．\＆Jul．i consequence attends the boisterous．．．．Hambet iii BOISTEROUSLY－must beas boisterousiy．John，iii． BOITIER－un boitier verd ．．．．．．．．．Merry Wives，i his bold bead＇bove the contentious wnyes－ may I be bold to think these spirits？ I＇ll be so bold to break ．i．．．．．．．．． I make will first make bold．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I will be so bold as to stay，sir．．．．．．
who more bold
and that you may be bold to bay ．．Tvelfhnight let me be bold ．．．．．．．．．．．．Mcasure for Measure， i In will only be bold and goodness．． I will only be bold with Benedicic．．．Much Ado，iii by what power I am made bold．．Mid．N．Drcam，i． I shall make bold with you．
monking the bold wno
too rude，and bold of voice．．．．Merchant of Verice，ii－ had you been as wise as bold ．．．．．．－ii． 7 （scrol ） then be bold to say，Bassanio＇s
epirits are too bold for your years．．As you Like it，i． 2 may I be bold to acquaint ．．．．．．．．．．Ala＇s Well，iii． be bold have made a bold charter durat make too bold a let me be thus bold with you．．Taming of Shrew，i． if I may be bold，tell me
let me be so bold as to ask you ．．．．
am bold to show myseli a forward
may I be so bold to know．．．．．．．．．
bold oxlips and the crown－imperial
I＇ll make so bold to call
ny，and a bold one，that dare look

BOLD－be bloody，bold，and reeolute ．．Macbeth is he is bold，and blushes not at death ．．King John，iv
a bold spirit in a loyal hreast
sprightfully and bold，stays． no person be so bold，or dariog therefore，he bold．Theo thing ．．．．．．．． 0 heinons，strong，and bold conspiracy－in ten thousand bold Scots．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．HenryIV．i．
presegce is too bold and peremptry
be bold to tell you that I．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． be bold to tell you，that i．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． yet doth he give us bold advertisernent $\begin{array}{ll}\text { 二 } & \text { jii．} \\ \text {－} & \mathbf{j v} \\ \text {（ } & \\ \text { iv．}\end{array}$ the flame of bold rebellion．．．．．．．2 Hen or what bath this bold enterprize to look with forehead bold and big all these bold fears，thon cee＇st I gave bold way to my anthority．．．． the like bold，just，and impartial． his grace is bold，to trust these I will be so bold as to tell you ．．．．．．．．．．．．inenry $\begin{aligned} & \text { Henry } \\ & \text { iii } \\ & \text { iii }\end{aligned}$ madam，I have beea boid must your bold verdict enter set a gloss ypon his bold litent ringed nbout with bold adyersity drre you be so bold？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and therefore am i bold nad resolute dare any be go bold to sound retreat as farmous and as bold in w
to he thus bold in terms． nud what makes robbers bold in peace，yet bold in war a parlous boy bold，quick yet who thus bold to put your erace．．． daring，bold，and venturous make bold her bashful years the raveom of my bold attempt．．．．．．．－iv． 4 Jocky of Norfolk be not too bold． fight，bold［Knt．boldily］yeomen！ this makes bold mouths．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．i． dare be bold to weep for Buckinghnm dare be bold to weep for Buckiaghan
slept upon this told had man ．．．．．．．． Fou are too bold；go to
I will be bold with time
you made bold to carry into Flanders
may I be bold to ask what that．．．．．．
n bold，brave gentleman bold language．Do：remember your bold－ for then，the bold and coward．．Trouluss Cressida，$i$ an eargle flight，bold，and forth
an eagle flight，bold，and forth．．．． and make bold power look pale．．．．．．Coriolan bold gent beman，prosperity be thing page－ $l$ will be bold to take my like a bold flood o＇er－beat．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv． 5 of any bold or noble enterprize．．．．Julius Casar We are too bold upon Your rest
abused in too bold a perquasion．．．．．．．．Cymbetine，i．
I will make bold to sead them ．．．．．．Cymbe as I am bold，her honour will．
nuder the conduct of bold Iachimo． with the loss of many a bold one． I＇ll make bold，your highness cannot ishould he so bold to press heaven．．Titus An like a bold champion，I assume unto a stranger knight to be so bold ．．．．- Lear ji． debunched，and bold． bold in the quarrel＇s right．．． wherefore，bold peasant，darest thou invades our land，not bolds the king he is bold in hirs defence ．．．．．．．．．．．．－v．－ 3 （hid I am too bold，＇tis not to me．．．．Romeo \＆o Juliet，ii． that I mean to make bold withal． till strange love，grown bold
the bold winds speechless，and the orb．Hamlet，ii． O my lord，if my duty be too bold making 60 bold，my fears forgetting have done you bold and saucy wronge．．．－$\quad$ ． a maiden never bold；of spirit so ．．． surfeited to death，atand in bold cure gives me this bold show of courtesy．
I have made bold，Iago，to send in
to be bold with you，－oot to affect
be bold，and take th
BOLD－BEATING－
Fonr bold－beating oaths ．．．．．．．．．．．Merry Fives，ii． 9 BOLDENED－thou thus boldeved．As you Like it，ii． 7 BOL boldened under your promised．．Henry VII．i． bold wag by their praisea bolder．．Love＇s L．Lost，v． of these bolder vices wanted less．．Winfer＇s Tale，iii． 2 makes me the bolder to salute ．．．．．．． 2 Herry VI．i． 1 BOLDEST－－nour 60 subtle．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．CoriaLanvs， BOLDEST－FOur boldest suit ．．．．Mer．of Venice，tii． 2 the most bolaest and best hearts．．Julius Costar，iii． 1 BOLDLY－I will boldly publish her．．Twelfoh $N$ ．i． 1 boldly，at least：but O，poor couls．．Mea．for Mea．₹．I in mycelf I boldyy will defend ．．．．．．．．．Richard $\operatorname{II}$ ． $\mathbf{j}$ ． out with it boldly，man．
by heaven thus boldly for his king
we may boldly spead upon the hope．i Henry I F．iv but boldly stand，and front himgers ．．．2Henry VI．v． what＇s he，staproacheth boldy to ．．．3Henry VI．iti． 3

BOLDDLY－boldly，and cheerfully ．．Richard III．v．
 know many darc accuse you boldly．．．－$\quad$ ． let＇s kill hín boldly ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Julius Cresar iit． nooe but friends；say boldly ．．Antony \＆Cleo．iii． 11 What foolish boldness brought thee．．̈．for $\overline{M e a}$ ．ir．
in the boldness of my cuoning ．Mea．
a strumpet＇s boldness，a divulged ．．．．AL＇Well，ii． a strumpet＇s boldness，a divulged ．．．．ALF＇Well ＇tis but the boldness of his hand the boldness is mine own ．．．．Tarsing of Shrew，
arms her with the boldness of a wife．Winter＇s as boldoess from my bosom，let it．．．．－$T$ ii i＇the boldness of your speech．．．． show boldness，and aspiring confidence ．．John， call honourable boldness，impudeat． 2 Henry $1 V$ ．ii． upoo thee，beggar，for thy boldoess．．Richard III． will make my boldness manners．．．Henry VIII． boldness comes to me now ．．Troilus of Cressuda，
boldness be my friend！arm me．．．．．Cymbeline， BOLINS－slack the boling there．．．．Perricles BOLINBBROKE－Boliugbroke，as low．．．．Rich．II no，Bolinghroke；if ever I were traitor－
nor the provention of poor Bolingbroke the banished Bolinghroke repeals himself－ servants fled with him to Enlinghroke Bolingbroke my sorrow＇s dismal hei thriver to beat back Bolingbroke whilst Bolingbroke through our this traitor，Boliogbroke，who all this man that Bolinghroke hath pressed． are gone to Bolingbroke，dispersed strives Bolinghroke to be as grea
swells the rage of Bolinghroke swells the rage of Bolinghroke．．．．
have made peace with Bolinghroke have made peace with Bolinghroke．
our lives，and all are Bolingbroke＇s． proud Bolinghroke．I come to
York hath joined with Bolinghm
night，to Bolingbroke＇s fnir day.....
Harry Bolinghroke ou both his knees far of from the mind of Bolingbroke tell Bolingbroke，（for yond＇methinks thrice－noble cousin，Harry Bolingbrok comes hack from Bolimgbroke what and all by Bolingbroke． Bolingbroke hath seized the wastefui in the mighty hold of Bolingbroke the balaoce of great Bolingbroke the triumph of great Bolingbroke．．．
than Bolingbroke＇s return to Englan tban Bolingbroke＇s return to England aud crown to Henry Bolingbroke．．．．
standing before the sun of Bolingbroke nt last out－faced by Rolingbroke？ a prisoner by proud Bolingbroke Bolingbroke deposed thine intellect． the mind of Bolinghroke is ehanged
mounting Bolingbroke ascends my mounting Bolingbroke ascends my ． God save thee，Bnlingbroke．．．．．．．．．．．． preserve thee！welcome Boling
to Bolingbroke are we sworn subjects till Bolingbroke have pardoued the I am unkinged by Bolingbroke

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { posting on in Boolingbroke's proud joy } \\
& \text { Bolingbroke rode on roan Barlary }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Bolingbroke rode on roan Barbary } \\
& \text { that Boling broke was on his back... }
\end{aligned}
$$

that Rolingbroke was on his back．．
and tired by jauncing Rolingbroke ．．．－ this thorn，this canker，Bonlingbroke
vile politician，Bolingbroke，in Riehard＇a this king of smiles，this Be lingbroke where？which is Bolingbroke．．．． for life under great Bolingbroke $\ldots . .2 \mathrm{~F}$ bent heaven with blessing Bolinghroke my cousin Bolingbroke aseends my．． from the breast of folingbroke sivee miscarried under Bolingbrok suceecding his father Bolingbroke ．． 1 Henty iv．ii． Roger Bohinghroke，the conjurer ．．．．2Henry VI． Henry Bolingbroke，duke of Lancaster in the reign of Bolingbroke ．．．．．．．．．． ． ． BoLer mortal eyes do see them bolster $\cdots$ othella，ili．
 bolts nnd shacklest ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tuelfh Night，it thy sharp aud sulphurous boit．．．．．Mea．for Mea．ii． lay bolts enough upon him． yet marked I where the bolt ．．．．．．．．．．．id．N．Dream，ii． 2 according to the fool＇s bolt，sir．．．．As you Like it， n fool＇s bolt is $600 n$ shot ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry $V$ ．iii．${ }^{7}$ corresponsive and fininng bolts．Trou fores．（proi．） accidents，and bolts up ehange．．．．．．．．Ant．\＆orke．v． ＇twas but a bolt of nothing．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ninbeline，$i v$. to piek that bolt，then，free for ever the thunderer，whose bolt you know
no bolts for the dead
to oppose the bolt arainst ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear， 1 ii BOLTCED－bolted by the northern．Winter sTale，iv．
so finely bolted，didst thou eeem．．．．．．Henry ${ }^{\text {in }}$ ． so finely bolted，didst thou seem ．．．．．．Henry $F$ ．iif． BOLTER made bolters of them ．．．．．．．Herry iV．iii． ROLTING－the bolting．HaveI（vep．）．Troi．\＆Cr．i BOLTING－HUTCH－
that bolting－huteh of beastliness．．．． 1 Henry IV．in． now，my sweet creature of bombast．． 1 Herry IV．ii． BON－French bord，Monsicur le Bon？．Mer．of Yer． que je suis le bon escolier ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry $V$ ．ii

BON-bon Dieu! les Inngues des hommes. Hen. $Y$. v. BON their boos, their bona? BONA-but this: 'tis bonn terra ....... Henry VI, iv. usk the lady Rona for thy queen …. 3 Henry pi. it that, virtuous lady Bona nis love untoour hear me speak unless the lady Bonar quit his pain unless the lady bonu quit hie pain I will revenge his wrong to lady Bonn how shall Bona be revenged and mine, fair lady Bona joins........ what said lady Bona to my marriage and the lady Bona, send to him
betrothed to Bona, sister to the king... Rich. $I I$
she was then a boua-robnabas were. 2 Henry I
BOND D -his words are boond
aince bonds disgracel them...Tso Gen. of Fer. ii

You make my bondis atill greater.. Mea. for - Mea.
I would, I had your bond (rep.)
think, I may take his bond... Merch,
seal me there your single bood
a month before this boud expires
three times the value of this boud yes, Shylock, I will seal unto this boid direction for this merry bond to seal love's bonds new made
for the Jew's bond, which he ha for the Jew's bond, which he hath to his bond: he was wout to call (rep) forfciture, of justice, and his bond six thousind and deface the bond my bond to peuk not agrinst my $\begin{aligned} & \text { bond } \\ & \text { my }\end{aligned}$ that I will have my bond
my bond; I will not hear thice (rep.)
no speaking; I will heve my bond.
have the due and forfeit of my bond
not draw them, would have my bond
not draw thern, I would la
the seal from off my boud
the seal from off my buud.
do you confess the bond?
do you confess the bond? Id
penalty and forsent of my
hid me tear the bond
I stay here on my bond
here apperreth due upon the bond.....
so Eay the bond; doth it not
is it so nominated in the bond?
cannot find it, 'tis not so in the bond this bond doth give thee here no jot.:
take then thy bund take thou take then thy bund, take thou
have merely justice, and his bond. than the natural bond of sisters....As you Like it, i. 1 O blessed bond of board and bed .. - . $v$. 4 (song)
my love hath in't a bond............ Alis Hell $^{\prime}$. my love hath in't a bond. 0 ..........All's Well, i. 3 frosperity's the very bond of love. Winter's Take, iv. 3 I will discharge my bond.... Comedy
with my teeth my bonds in sunder
that great bond which keeps me pale... Macbech, iii. $\frac{1}{2}$
and take a bond of fate................... Ing $_{0}$, iv, iv.
I tore them from their bond
and rotten parchment bonds ............ichard II. ii. 1
there is my bond of faith, to tie......
there iomy bond of faith, to tie......
tis nothing but some bond, that he.
tis nothing but some bond, that
Fith a bond that be is bound to ...... thenry or four bonds of forty pounds.i.
three or four bonds of forty pounds .1 HenryIV. iif. 3
would not take his bond and yours ..2 HenryIV. i. 2 coupled in bouds of perpetuity...... HenryVI. iv. cuncel his bond of life $10 . . . . . . .$. ..... Hichard III. iv. aught, my bond to wedlock.......... Henry VIII. ii. notwithstandiag that with a bond of .... Troilus \& Cresrida, i. 3 tied with the bonds of heaven
the bonds of heaven are slipped ....... of $\overline{-}$. $\quad$. tor trust mand on his oath or bond... - itsmon of ithens, 2 (grace take the bonds along with you demands of date-broke bonds
all bond and privilege of nature break ...Coriol. $\mathbf{v .}$. grace in captive bonds his chariot. .Julius Casar i. what other bond, than secret Romans
within the bond of marriage
I knew it for my bond..... Antony io Cleopalra, i. from next with bouds of death .... Cymbeline, i. overs, and men in dangerous bonds
and cancel these cold bonds.
think her bond of chastity quite cracked -
save these in bonds; let them be
I love your majesty according to my bond. Lear, $\overline{\mathrm{i}}$. I
the bond cracked be tween son...
how manifold and strong a bond
of nature, bond of childhood
BONDAGE-hath into hondage brourht. Tcmper
as bondage e eer of freedom............ thy liberty into bondage. . Neasur...As you Like it, to be proud of thy bondag
'tis a hard bondage, to become
will also be the bondage of certain........inter's $T$. i cast off his chaina of boudage......... Richard I bondage happy, to be wade (rep.) . I Henry VI. free from the bondage you are in ..... anguish ther of bo bore bondage be vows of wone of no more bondage be most welcome, bondege! not bora for bondage..


BONDAGE an idle and foul bondage .... Lear, i. I doting on his own obsequious bondage.. Othetlo,
BONDAIAID -to make a bond maid. Tam. or BONDMAN-in a bondman's key.Mer. of Venice with him his boodman, all as mad..Com. of Err.
your bondmana, Dromio? (rep.)
so every hoodman in his own head...Juh. Casar,
apeak this before a willing bondma
co base, that wonld be a bondman....
checked like a bondman; all his faults with Pindarus his bondman.
BOND enfranchised bondman .... Antony of Cleo. i and make your bondmen tremble. Jrilius Casar, iv
and bowed like bondmen, kisaing Casar's BON these base bondmen to the yoke.. Tius And. iv
BOND-SLAVE-thy bond-slave.. Twelffh Nisht,
of law is bond-slave to the law...... Michard II. it
BoNE-fill all thy bones with aches.... Tempest, i. of his bones are coral made ............ $\operatorname{i.2} 2$ (sonc) no further, air; my old bones ache........ - iii. 3 will never out of my bones... weave their thread with bones ... Treigh Night, ii. 4
where my bones shall be thrown .. - ii. 4 (song Where my bone shall be thrown .. - ii. 4 (song)
thy bones are hollow........ Measurefor Measure i., thy bones are hollow........ Measure
in the traveller's bones: he will not.
in the traveller's bones: he will not.. Much $A d o$, iv.
and sing it to her boncs................
now, unto thy bones good night ...........
laus deo, bone ioteiligo. Bone? (rep). Lave's L. L
as white as whales bone ................ - v.
the carved bone face one e fiosk...
bent not the bones of the buried
death's head with a boae in his ........ of Venice, i.
my flesh, blood, bones, and all ...... Av.
when virtue's steely bones look.
the tomb of honoured bones indeed ...Al's Hell, i.
the tomb of honoured bones indeed
to lay my bones there.
my bones bear witness, that since.... macheth i.
the guardian of their bones............. Macbeth, ii.
thy hones are marrowless.
till from my bones my flesh................ing John, $i$.
lay before this town our royal bones
my soul, and England keep my bones
my soul, and England keep my bones
womb inlerits naught but bones. . . . Richard $n I$. iv.
as paste and cover to our bonce ....... - iii.
upon thy royal grandsire's boaes ..... Hen $-I V$. iv.
their bones with industry..........i
their bones with industry.................
goodman death 1 goodman bone...
or lay these bones in an uowortliy
desperate of their bones, ill-favourediy
aclueve me, and then sell my bones..
leave their valiant bones in France.
fincd these bones of minc for rancom
till bones, end flesh, and sinews. . .. to pieces, hack their bones asnnder .. 2 Heñy vi. i. 3 marrow, bones, and all ............... 3 Henry VI. iii that Warwick's bones may keep
mocked the dead bones that lixy
then his bones, when he has run ........ to lay his weary bones among ye .... \& Cressida, it.
nerve and bonc of Greece.... Troilus nerve and bonc of Greece ....T Troiluz \&-Cressida, i. 3
tarre the mastifts on, as 'twere their bone tarre the mastiffs on, as twere their bone
more than he has beat my bones
vigour of bone, desert in service
and such an ache in my bones .....
thy heart, thy sinews, and thy bone
not for me, yet for your aching bones
that you may live only in bone.. Timon of $A t h$
I feel't upon my bones .
flesh slide fros sow in hollow bones of man
or I shall shake thy bone is oft interred with thes out...... Coriolanus, my bones would rest, that have......
and the dryness of his bones .... Antony \& Cleo. this earthly prison of their bones.. Tius Andron. till Mutius' bones be buried
there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius..
I will grind your bones to dust...
go grind their boncs to powder simall for a monument upon thy bones....... Pericles, iii. 1 strike her young bones, you taking ........ear. ii. her whip, of cricket's bone ...... Rnmeo of Jubiel, i. my bones achel what a jaunt (rap.) is this the poultice for miy aching bones -
with dead men's rattling bones.....
with some great kinsman's booe
misery had worn him to the bones .in - $\nabla$. thy canonized bones, hearsed in death.. Hamtet, i. nor hatehment, o'er his bones.
did these bones cost no more the breeding - iv. BON hell gnaw his bonesl .................. Othello, iv. 2 incurable bone-ache, and the rivalled BONELESS-from his boneless gums ...Aacbeth, i. 7 BONFIRE-nothing but bonfires... Kinter's Tule, v. 1 way to the everlasting bonfire ..............acteth, ii.
an everlasting bonfire light........) Henry IV. iii. an everiasting bonnire high in am.
command the citizens make bonfires
command the citizens make bonfres... bonfires, clear and bright...... 2 i.
some to make bunfires, each man ...... Othello, ii. 2
BON JOUR-bon jour, monsieurlc Beau. As you Like, i. 2
we'll give your trace bon jour .... Titus Andron. i. iz
We'll give your trace bon jour .... Titur Andron. i.
signior Rumeo, tonl jour! ...... Iomeo f Jultet, ii.

BONNE-le gentilhomme de boane.... Henry F.iv. Bu suis geotilbomme de bonne maison - IV. your bounct unbanded . . . . . . . . . . As you Like it, iii. off goes his bonnet to no oybterrencli. Richard M. i.
1 will wear it in my bonnet ........... Henry $F$. iv.
with this bonnet in thy hand ........... Corialauss, iil. 2
Bonr bonnet to his right use.............. Hamhet, v. 2 BONNETED-to the people, bonneted ... Corio. ii. 2
BONNY-be blithe and bonny...Much Ado, ii. 3 (6ong) BONNY - be hlithe and bonny . Much Ado, ii. 3 (eong)
bonny Kate, end sometimes Kate.- Taming of S. ii. but for my bonny Kate ....................... iii. the bouny beast he loved so well ..... 2 Henry $F I$. v. 2 n eherry lip, a bonny eye .................ichardiII. i. bonny sweet Robin is all ny joy. Iamelet, iv. 5 (kong)
BONOS-bonos dies, sir Toby..... Trethinight, iv. BONVLLLE-of the lord Bonville .-. 3 Henry Y. iv. 1 BONY - the bony priser of the ..... As you Lihe it, ii BOOK-knowing I loved my books...... Tempest, i. here, kiss the book
swear to that; kiss the book
having first seized his hook
remember first to possess his bookg ...
remember first to
hurn but bris book 8
I'll drown my book
uphn some brok I love..................... of Ferona
I had my book of congs .........
You have not the book of rid
Ind be aworn on a book, she..
nothing in the world at his book word for word, without book... TivelfthNight, i. $I$ have unclasped to thee the bo that cons state witliout hook Mea. for Mea. $\mathbf{i}$ the gentleman is not in your booke.. in my chamber window lies a book doth warrant the tenor of my book
a whole book full of these quoudam
written in love's richest hook .. Mid.N.D ream ii.
painfully to pore upon a book ..... Love's L. Losi,
base authority from others' book
dainties that are bred in a book
and makes his book thine ey
where is a book? that I may eac....
each of you hath forsworn his hook
the ground, the books, the academes
we have forsworn our books
they are the books, the arts.
doth offer to swear upon a book........ Merch. of Ven iv. we turned o'er many books together - iv. 1 (let.) trees, broks in the running brooks. As you Like it iti. these trees shall be my books.
by the book; as you have book by the book; as you have books for .-
my books, and instruments shall be.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my books, and instrumcots, shall be. Tam. of Sh. } \\
& \text { and ply his book; welcome his friends }
\end{aligned}
$$

all books of love, see that at any
poetry, aud other book 5 , gool ones
packet of Greek and Latin book
and you the set of books
O put me in thy books
father prays you leave your books priestest and book, and book and priest
name put in the book of virtue.. Winler's $\bar{T}$ ale iiv. 2 is as a book. Where men may read .... Nacketh, i.
can in this book of beauty read....... King Jolin, iii.
betl boots and candle sliall not.......
be blotted from the book of life....... Richard II. i. damned in the book of life damned in the book of heaven see the very book indeed where I'll be sworn upon all the books in by that time will our book, I think as far in the devil's book, as thou.... 2 Henry copy and boak, that fashioned
that one might read the book of fate shut the book, and sit him down turning your books to graves
seaw deep you were within the book
how deep You were within the books
for in the book of Numbers............ for in the book of N umbers i............ my study and my books be false..... I'll note you in my book of memory is my study, and my books your names from books of memory...... 2 Henry VI. i. Euch as by God's book are adjudged. h' as a book in his pocket.
becance my book preferred me
what, nt your book co hard? what, nt your book co hard?.
made him my book, wherein and, see, a book of praye in a book of prayers on their pillow iny for, by the brok, he should have braved - iv. a begrar's book outworth's a noble's. Henry VIII, i.
thou learn a prayer without book.. Troil. F Cres. ii. thou learn a prayer without book. Troil.s Cres. ii. O like a book of sport thou'lt .
When comes your book forth.... Timon of Athens, i. his land's put to their books
is enrolled in Joves own hook...... Coriolanus, iii. the book of his good acts............... here's the book I sought for so ........ int. \& Cleo. iv.
in nature's infinite book of secresy . Aut. yet keep his book uncrossel............................... a book? O rare onel
neck, sir is pen, bouk, and counters.
down to throw my bootes and fy
down to throw my books and fy-TitusAndron. iv.
Eoine book there 15 that she desires .
LCol, Know- What book? why litts she
her face, the book of praises ..............
who has a book of all that monarchs do
thy pen from lender's books... i. you have learnt it withrout took. . Rome of Juliet, i. 2


BORDERER- the pilfering borderers .. Henry V. it BORE-the love my people bore me .... Tempesf,
bore us some leagues to sea 0 , that you bore the miod that I do love I ever bore my daughter.. TuoGen. of Ver. iii. she bore a miod that euvy ...... Twelfh Night, in. bore many gentlemen, myself .....Mea. for Mea. i. the clown bore it, the fool ..... Love's L. Last, iv.
and thy father bore it .... As you Like is, jv, 2 (song) the love I bore your queen ...... Winter'sTale, iii. bound me, bore the thence the queen that bore thee with e ittle pin bores through .......... Michard II. as the soldiers bore dead ................ Henry I $\eta$ and thus I bore my point.
a lute-case; bore it twelve.
ome tardy cripple bore
ick..
$\because$ Henry V. iii.
he bores me with some trick
Richard $11 I$
Herry VII
obedience he still bore your grace....
confioct is to an augre's bore mortal a purpose, as then each bore. . Cymbeline, or she, that bore you, was no
should fill the bores of henring
whom she bore ia hand to love
whose towers bore heads so high........... Periclex, i. 5 bore the commission of my piace............ear, y. hut he, which bore my letter............. iv, $\overrightarrow{\text { H. }}$ y too light for the borc of the matter - iv. 6 (letter a while they bore her np
he was the first that ever hore arms...... $-\overline{\text { B }}$. BORED-earth may be bored..... Mid.N.Dream, ii BORING the ship boring the moon. Winter's T. ii where wes be bot borl to be ............. Temperl, a devil, a born devil
a gentleman born, master parsoa...................... Wives, yet I live like a poor gentleman born fhe Itrst hour I was born. or I was bred and born ㄲ......... Tivelfh $\bar{N} i g h c$ can tell thec where that saying wes
can tell thec where that saying was born some are born great.
some are born grent
why some are born great ........................... for $M e a$
where were you born friend? ill progress to be hatehed and born than my son should be unlawfully born a Bohemian bora; but here aursed
say'st thou art), born under Saturn ... Muchad I was born to speak all mirth.
you were born in a merry hour $\ldots \ldots$.....
no, I was not born under arhyming
was I to this keen mockery born ... Mid. N. D. and vows so burn, in their nativity
every man with his affects is born
you were bors to do me shame ...... $L$ Love's
the cause why we were born.
therefore is she bora to make
was for my serviee born.
Whercof it is born, 1 am to learn.......er. of $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\text { Fentice, }} \mathrm{i}$. the fairest creature northward born.
of spleen, and born of madness ... As of spleen, and born of madness ...As you Like it, iv. it was a crest ere thou wast born ... -.. iv. 2 (song that we, the poorer born
you were bora under a charitable.
must needs be born under Mars.....
a good woman born but every blazing
chis to our blood is born; it is..
challenges itself honour's born
Is, as 'twere born so. Take her ......
his nam eroma, old Antonio's son.
I am he am blio, bora in Mantua ere he was bora, desire yet their life... Hinter's $T$ have since then been born to us
than question how 'tis born..
hy age, or thou wert born
O, thint ever I was born.
these seven ycars, be borm another such because I was no gentleman borrn (rep.) if any, bora at Ephesus, be seen.. Comedy of if any Syracusan bora, come to the bay in Syracusa was I born; and wed..... Macbeth, Wo man not bory of woman?...
nhat's be that was not bora of womain? thou wast born of woman; hut swords toust not yield to one of woman bora. being of no woman born, yet I .......... being younger born, doth he luy claim Was thy elder brother born
naturully born to fears
naturuly born to fears ...........
were born to ese bo sh, blall cool
for your are bora to set a form..
we were not born to sue.........................ichard II Wherefore was I born? if that. What, was I born to this
by mas, wast born to bear $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$ - - v. . been born. I say, the earth (rep.).... Henry IV. iii.
 to hrother bora, a household cruclty
this lIydra son of war is born........

BORN-succeas of mischief shall be born. 2 Hen. $1 V$. iv. where Alexander the pig was born .. Henry $V$. iv. Henry, borm at Monmouth (rep.) .. I Henry VI ound Talbot thy life this arterno born blind, an't please your grace .... 2 Henry $P$ I O, hors so, master
if thou hadst beea born blind
for you are more nohly born
there was he born, under a hedge
I amfar better born than is the king but 'twas ere I was born
nd mes than Io re a born
ay, thou wast bora to be n plague
the lour that ever thou wast borm
when thou wast bern, to cignify
bless us, he is born with teeth than the infant that is born to vight.
he was deud ere thou wast born..
tis better to be lowly horn .............ien a stranger, born out of your dominion
she is noble born; and, like her true. she is noble born; and, like her true... an 'twere a man borm in apri..ili .. nade away ere it cen be borm ... Timon of Alh thou wast born a hastard
sects and factions were newly born.
thou wast born to conquer my
if thou hadst not been bora ….......
surely, this man was born of woma
though you were bora in Rome....
was born free as Cosar Nome....... Coriolanur,
I was not born to die on Britus' ${ }^{-}$
who's born that day when I forget...Ant. $\bar{q}$ Cleo for the matter that is then born in it
it it die as it was born
timely knowing, the remedy then born Why should excuse be born or e'er begot fy out, and show them princes bori went hence so soon as they were born in Cambria are we born, and gentleme my boy, a Briton bort
Who, being born your vassal
they were not borm for bondage..
for the was born at sea, I have named
may be mannered ts slie is born ....
ah me! poor maid, born in a tempest
when I was born, the wind was north
it was whed I was borm..
she's bora to undo us
born? and wherefore called Mirarina (rep.) died the very minute I was born
better thou hadst not been bor
that thou wast born with.
dowerless took our youngest born
when we are born, we cry
he was not born to shame
well, we were born to die
and to the , hanter born it isornl.... -
and to the manner bora, it is a custom. . Hamlel
very day that young Hamlet was borm
been better have been born a dog ...... Othello
where he was born, drew all such
begot upon itself, born on itself...
would thou hadst ne'er been born
BORNE-have borne bad sons............. Tcmpert
have boll borme $u$ poured steorise for Me wives when it is borne in high authority
hatis he borne himself penitently
and luis head borne to Angelo
he hath borne limself beyond.
the conference was sadly borne ....... Much $A d o$ over-boldly we have borme ourselves. Love's $L$. $L$. still have I borne it with .... Merchani of Venice,
[Collier] on the now borne brief...... All's Hell, never tender lady hath borne greater . Winler'z $T$. ii
i'the love that I have borne your father
which being violently borne upon. Corn. of Error aud borne hence for help
that he is borue about invisihle.
hath borne his faculties 80 meek ........ Macbett how you werc borne in hand
things have beeu strangely borae...
he has borte which I liave heavily borme
this must not be thus borne ..
what pen oy huth Rome borge perceives it is but faintly borne.
such wrongs are borne, in him
himself had borne the crown
himself had borne the crown.
sufferances that you had borne.
truly borae betwixt our armies
Ihave borne and borne, and borae
ne'er had borme it ont of Coventry
how this action hath been borne
that action, hence borne out
her sceptre so fantastically borve
threaden sails, borne with
the losses we have borne
to have borae his hruised helmet
hitherta have borme in them against
lo, where your son is boruc!.......... I Henty $v$ I. iv.

## BOR

[73]
BOT

BORNE-and nill is borne away $\ldots \ldots .2$ Henry $V I_{\text {i }}$ i. remuorseless, have they borne him hence
tue mayor b bword borne before us.... with these borme before us
 that is hardly borne by any ..........
that is borne here in the face ..........
rather Troy were borne to Greece (rep.) -
0, if he had borne the builieto..... Coriolanu, it. either had borne the getion..
how plainly I have borne this buaine
Casar, tii.
was borne so like a soldier …Anlony ${ }^{\text {s Cleopatra }}$ i. hy the way, shoutd have borne men
you have been nobly borne
the fool had borna my heal
and honours, bornc es $I$ wear min
and hours, borne es I wear mine. Cymbeline, iv. 2 one her cleanly by the keeper's. Tit
may this be borne? as if his.
which both of them have borne against.. Lear, iii. the oldest hath borne most. Col. Knt.] be borne to huria
borne to that same ancient vauilt.
was talisely borne in hand
better, my mother had not borne me. he hath borne me on his hack a thousand - $-\mathbf{v}$. BUROUGB-met him in horoughs ... 1 Hency IV. iv.
in every borough as we pass along. .3 Henry VI. i. in every borough as we pass along... 3 Henty VI
BORROW-sir Thurio borrows.. Two Gen. of Ver we'll borrow place of him .............iea. for Mea. nnd horrows money in God, s name. . Auch Ado, let me borrow my arms argain
I neither lead nor borrow by taking. Lover.s. $L$. Lost $V$ Ven. I neither lend nor borrow by taking.Mer. of Ven. i. You neither lend nor borrow $\ldots$....... you $\overline{\text { Like, }}$,
you must borrow me Garagantua's. you must borrow me Garagnatua's. As you Like, ini why, she comes to borrow nothiag. Taming of Sh. iv. to borrow of a week, when ........ H'inter's Tale, , borrow, to make up the sum.. Comedy of kriors lii. that borrow their behaviours from.... King John, 才. and never borrow any tear of thee.. Richard II. iii.
coming in to borrow n mess of ....... 2 Herry $1 V$. ii. coming in to borrow n mess or e....... yon borrow not that thace moon....... TToil.\& Crees. v. when men come to borrow of your. Timon of Ath. to borrow so many talents; nay...
when he gent to borrow of me
were your godheads to borrow ... - iii. 6 (grail there were no suns to borrow of ... or, if you borrow one another's love...Ant. \& © ©Loo. ii. what irmitation youcan borrow ....Cymbeline as well, I other accents borrow or wrief must of poor patience borrow of Outiet, BSMy gric, must of poor patience borrow. hed horrowed. Merry Wizes, articles are borrowed of the pronoun. more oft than begred, or borrowed.. Tvelfin $N$. ivi. for he borrowed a box of the ear.. Mer. of Venice, i. to waste his bormwed purse
in these ny borrowed flaunts bchold. Winter's T. is Why do you dress me in horroured robes? Macbeth, the borrowed majesty of England here. Fep.is ohn, a borrowed title hast thou bought... the thousand pound I horrowed ....2 Henry I F . and lay apart the borrawed glories.... Henry $V$. would he have horrowed of you?. . Timon of Ath as if I borrowed mine oaths or him.... Cymbeline, ii.
this horrowed passion stand. . Pericles, iv. 4 (Gower in this borroved likeness of shrunk. Iom. of Jul. iv. in this borroved likenessof shinnk.
BORROW ER-must become whor as ready bs a borrower's eap.......... 2 Herry $1 V$. in neither a borrower, nor a lender be...... Hamble
BORROWING-our borrowing prayers. Auls ${ }^{\text {Hell, }}$, borrowing only lingers and lingers... 2 Henry $V$ V argument of hearts by borrowing. .Timon of Ath Borrowing dull the edge of hosbandry. Hanet BUSK Y -dost crown my bosky acres ... Ternpest, BUSOM-not this deity io my bosom my bosom, as a bed
in thy pure hosom rest them ......... of Verona, int mik pure white bosom of thy love...
thend is perjured to the bosom? .... hutnd is perjured to the bosom? ................... ${ }^{-}$Nigh
in Ossino's bosom .............
 my boson is full of kindness a esprus, not a bosom, hides my ean pierce a completc bosom. Mearuirefur Measur go to your bosom, knock there you fhall have your bosom on this in the wirds of cevert bosom . and in her bosom I'll unclasp ........ Much Ado this hath bewitched the bosom of my.Mid. N.D eroptying our bosoms of their olvo bed, two bosome and one troth.. thant througin thy boson with (rep. that througir thy
the transparent bosom athwart lins loving bosom to keep Lost, iv. 3 (verses) heing the bosoru lover of my lord. Mer.of Venice, iiifrom hrasyy losonst and rough hearts
inust prepire your bosoun for his knife minst prepare your bosoun for
therefore, tay bare your bosom heart within her bosom....As you Lizk $i t$, v. 4 (versc) gtall this in your buson, and I thank.-All's We $u_{\text {,i. }}$ i.
shat his bosom against our borrowing .. shat his bason ayainst our hirrowing

BOSOM-through flinty Tartar's bosom. Al'n $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}$ ell iv deeliuing head into his bosom.. Tamingoo sh. 1 dind. entertainment my bosom likees not a pastime to harder bosome.
thou hast cleansed my bosom
as boldness from my bosom, let it ..
you have your father's bobom there shall dece ve our boom interest still keep iny bosom fraschised .....
that business in your boroms, whose weep our sad bosons empty not have such a heart in my boson eleanse the stinfed bos............ Inves in this bosom, dearly cheribhed.
I would into thy bosom pour my.... upon the bowom of the ground do take possession of my bosom rithin this boom never entered upon her gentle bosom, and fill up Fresting in thy bosorm, do mal to hot a summer in my boso

## best ilood chambered in his bosom...... nichand $I$

sins su heavy ln his bosom
many miles upon her peaceful bosom and in my loyal bosom ties from thy bosom pluck
write corrow on the boomin of the eorth to the bromo of good old Abraham 1 . to Whose fint bosom my condemned that hangs without thy husom iote the bosom creep of that garae nor honesty, in this bosom of thine ... Hensy $V$. agniust the brosom of the Prince of Wiales 二 iv. even in the bosom of our adversaries reign in all bosoms, that $\ldots \ldots . . . . . . .2$ thy glutton bosom of the royal.
there is a thing within my bosom thercs is a thing within my bosom as if yllegiance in their boeoms sat turn into your hosoms, as doge in Arthur's bosom, if ever man (rep.). I and my bosoma must debate. gored the gentle bobom of pea

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { accord in their sweet tosons } \\
& \text { and in his bosorn epend ray }
\end{aligned}
$$

and in his bosom spend ryy .......
drawn fron thy country's bosom feeds in the hosom of such great from his bosom purge this black no other bosoms hut the acore
throw in the frozen bosome of our pirt - iv. 7 issue from the bosom of the boy …3Henry VI. i. 4 istubbed your fathers' bosoms .......ichard $I I I$. i.
in the deep bosom of the ocean live one hour in your sweet bosom ive one hour in your sweet bom of Edward sleep in Ahraham's bosom ail to pieces on thy rocky bosom own poiuts on their masters' bosoms in your emboweled Losomm our wrongs in Richard's bosom will let us be lead within thy bosom... hearts are great within my bosom.....
bosom up my counsel.................enry $V I$ shook the bosom of my conscience lie i' the bosom of our hard-ruled king - iii. lift thair bosome higher than ...... T
set footing in your generous bosoms passion doth embrace my bosom that fubour on the boson of this ... $\overline{\text { inmon of }}$, to gratulate thy plenteous bosom . sow all the Athenian bosoms........
from forth thy plenteous bosom one from forth thy plenteous bosom one how shail this bosom multiplied.
no allowance, to your bosom's truth whose double bosoms seem to wear my bosom to the thunder-stone . ${ }^{\text {it }}$
by and hy thy bosom shall partake.. tut, Tam in their bosams
earch this bosom: stand not to answ... but in my bosorn shall ghe never.
whose bosom was iny crownet .. my buson takes on my maulhood .. Cymbeline, v. 2 sheatlied my rapier in his bosom... Tiutusandron. ii. do hug him in their melting bosoms - iii. my dagger in their bosoms
from hier bosom tork the enemy's point
inflame love iu thy bosorn ............ Pcric leans to be gune iato my mother's bosom thall to my bosom be as well neigliboured. L to your profussed bosorus I commit him
lay comiorts to your boson.
o pluck the common bosom on his side. the frozen bosom of the north.... Romeo of juli and sails upon the bosom of the air-
ueking on her natural bosom find.
and the third in your bosom
thou rad ny bosom henceforth shall my bosom's lord sits lightly in his $\ddot{ }$ thy hushand in thy bosom there lies It mis-shenthed in my drughere's thase thorns that in her bosomn lodge.... Han on her excollent white bosom ...... - ii. 2 , soul of Nero cuter this firm bosom O hosonn black as death!
to the sooty bosom of such a thing aq.......othello, i. i. 2 time to speak your bosom freely
swell, bosom, with thy fraught............ - iin .3
your thought; it doth abusc your bosom
iv. 2 your thought; it doth abusc your bosom - iv. 2
her hand on her bosonh
in BOSUN - $K$ nt. ]-is the master, boson'? .. Tempest, i. I

BOSSED-cushions bossed with pearl. Tam.of Sh. It BOSWORTH-In Boaworth fleld.... Richard IIt BOTCH-do boteh and hungle np...... Henry $V$. ii BOTCHED-ruflian hath botched. Twedfh $A$ ig $\mu$, iv. mended so, it la but hath botched. Tweifth $A$ ight, iv BOTCHER-let the botcher mend. Twelfh Night, i. he was a botcher's prentlce........ Alt's Well, ly.
as to stuff a botcher's cushion ...... Coriolanus, ii. BU to stuff a botcher's cushion ......Coriolanus, ii. BUTCHES-leave Do rubs, nor botchea.. Macbeth, iii. BOTCHY - not that a bocichy core?. Troti. \&-Cres. ii BOTH-both, both, my girl...
having both both be
allay on you both their fury, and
they are both in either's powerg.
then let wo both be sudden
that you shall hate it bo
both in word and deed
they were living both in Naple
may be wor at once delivered. Two Gen. of Ver
we 11 both uttend your ladyehip
they are both as whole an a fish
friur Laurence met them both
and I will trade to
witti both the humours ho
he wooes both high nad low...........
both rich and poor, both young avd old
may come and go between you both
do you study them both
do you study them both
did he send you botl these letters
and so they shall be both bastowed. Hithout the show of both
both, my good host
both the proofs are cxtant.
courage and hope, both teaching...Twal/h Night, $i$. if both break, your ga6kins fall
that can sing buth high and iol
this will so rinht them both
both day and night did we
aisume hoth forna and suit
to make us happy both .
you are betrothed both to......
that have on both gides past
the glory of a credior, woth thanke. Mea
making both it unable for itsel
hook
sleep, drearning on both
with both, her combinate husband
correction and instruetion must botis you aro to do me both a present. Angelo hath seen
in secret holds, both Barnardin and hearty thankings to you both. both in the heat of blood
you are both sure, aud will assist me. for he both pleaseth men, a
intend a kind of zeal hoth
intend a kind of zeal both both which, master co
fore God, they are
fore God, they are both in a tale gentlemen both, we will not wake I came to seck you both.
but I pray you both, possess ...... some private schooling for you both. Mid. uufords both heaven and earth. shall serve tey pinow for us hoth you both are rivala, and created both one fower, both (rep.). both warbling of one song, both in two of both hinds makes up four... both quake und tremble here. moderately or to forbear both.......... I contess both, they are hot both in one, or one in both .........- iv. 1 (letter) and marked you both, and for you both
writ on both
sides the leaf........... writ bandied both; a pet of
I remit both twaiu, -I see
I botl may and will
to those thint make us both
good signiors both, when shail we....ife or to find both, or bring your oue speak for both;-what would you
desires to speak with you both the power to steal both his
when we are both accoutered
I fear you are damned both by father Yell, you are gone both ways ........
from bothi, my lord; Bellario greets. and old Shylock, both stand fortli. will we both fily townard Belmont in both my eycs he doubly sees himbelf stand you both forth now
and your heart both in an iustant . . they ane hotll the confrmers
and my grief were both extermined
Orlando doth commend him to you both consent with both, that we may enjoy i'faith; and both in a tune
her and death were both one tioug
Was converted both from his enterprize but on us hoth did haggish
their heads are both one
or where you both our mothers
that Your Dian was both berself and is cnough for both


## BOT

［ 74
BOT
BOTH－both of Galen nod Paracelsus．．Al＇s Fell， o＇er whom both sovereign power which bath thy duty owes which of them both is dearest to me the duke shall both speak of it ．．． thauk both heaven and me．．．．．．．． damaable，both sides rogue
in the minority of them both
at once both the office of Grod
both suffer uoder this complaint（rep．）
either both，or none．．
either of you bath love Katharina Tan－
our cake you both love Katharina．Taming
it toucheth ua both：that we may
for my haad，both our ioveotions． or both？pray，what＇s the aews ．．．．．．． and tell them both these are their tuto and he，of both，that can essure my．． take my leave，and thank yo
thus pleasant with you both thus pleasant with you both ．．．．．．．．． nd on one horse？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． theo both，or ooe，or any thiog thou wilt or both diasemhle decply their ．．．．．．
for both our sakes，I would that word for both our sakes，I would that word to save both，farewell，our brother．Finter＇s T or bood and evil，inclining tourself and me cry，lost． are both landed，hastiog to the cour in me both disobedieace have been both at Delphos one grave shall be for both．．．． mocked him，both both breed thee． mocked him，both roaring louder． she was both poy ander，hutler，cook，in iv． and remembrance，be to you both；．．． We can both aiag it；if thon＇lt
I＇ll buy for you both；Pedler till he had both tuoe and wor having both their country quitted my brother；both your pardons deereed；both hy the Syracusans．Com－of Er male twins，thoth alike
a thousand marks betweed you both nay，master．both in miad．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． both ooe，and other，he denieg me ajw mistrese，both man and speak＇st false io both
and his man are both broke loose they are both forsworn and my man，both bound together
you both of you remem
they smack of honour both；go，get．．．．．Macber or that with both he haboured．．．．．．．． the proportion both of thanks atrong both against the deed and yet you would make both that morrow，both Is the scal good morrow，bothl is the hath been both grape and prosperous． both of you know，Banquo wis that are both his nod mine digioint，both the worlds suffer preseat him emioeoce，both with eye． on eppetite，and health on both． to be given，both more and less． if old sir Robert did beget us both．．．．．．．．ing Join make answer to as both．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the worthiest，hold the right of both your armies ．．．．．．． both are alike；and both nlike we lik and both conjointly beod your I atroog in both，unyoke thith：each army with hot inons buro out both mioe．． I will both hear and grant you ．．．．．．． their hearta），both for myself and ther which both our tongues held vile mighted down，both they，zod we ．．．．．Richard is my life．both th：yet one is my life；both grow in one ：－ sisk yonder knight io arms，both whio and recreant，both to defend himself and both return hack to their chairs for both hast thou，and both become richly is both，if justice had
both are my kinsmea．
both young and old rebel
on the royslties of both your bioods．．
scope to beat both thee nod me．
am I both priest and clerk
is my Richard both in ehep
and hate turns one，or both，to wortily batith us both，and send the kiag． pet，through both I see some
against them both my true joints．
as of noyal hlood both have I apilt
＂gage them both in an uojust（rep．）．．＂Heñy？ gage them both in an uo
O，we are undone，both we and ours 0 majestically，both io word and mat both which I have had and Glendower being both away ．．．．．

\section*{| 二 |
| :--- |
| 二 |
| $二$ |
| 二 |
| 二 |
| 二 |
| 二 |
| 二 |
| 二 |
| 二 |
| 二 |
| $=$ |}




BOTH－in both our armies，there is．．I Hewry $I V$ ． both he，and they，and you，yea，every hut we rose both at an instant hed both the Blunts killed both with bod and so both the degrees prevent my ． your uses both in purse and person．． you are both，in good troth ．．．．．．．．．．．． are you well，geatlemen both concurring both in name and quality mounted，and both roused io their sea members ofour enose，both here and． and，both against the peace of heaven then both partices aobly are subdued of capital treason I attach you both．
both which，we doubt oot but your
never come with both hands full．．
for women are shrewe，both short charge you both go with me．．． you are as well provided of bath which is both healthful，and good bothers both，commead me to as in kiodoess；priacely io both． and they are both hanged
situations，look you，is both alike． and there is Ealmous in bott．
the oumbere dead on both our parts．
mightigess on both parts best can
losing bath beruty and utility．．．
in duty I am bound to both they both came swiftly running and scorn both him add thee ．．．．．．．．．
wroag whereof you both complain． good cousias both，of York both are my kiosmeo，nad I love（rep．） if we both stay，we both are sure to die death be so apparent，thea both fiy it was both impious and uooatural purpose is both good and reasonable．． and may ye botf be suddealy． alarume both of hope and fear． I fear me，both at first uod last
hut I will rule both her，the kios hut I will rule both her，th Anjou and Maine both givea unto． to call them both a pair of we ll both kaeel we both together；and in this．． thine enemies，both miae and thioe．． but both of you were vowed du cut both the villains＇throats and hring them both upon two poles．． of one or both of ne the time is co and you both have vowed revenge he is both king and duke of Laocaster injured both thyself and ua？ be hated both of God and man do make me wipe off both my uncles both are alain ．．．．．．．．． and both sides fiercely fought． to frustrate both bis oath both bound to revenge
both tuggiog to be victor swearing both they prosper
ere aight yield hoth my life sinew both these landa together tlie hill，so bath may shoot here staod we both aad alm
I cao tell you both，her suit and our peers are both misled that moves both wind and tide ．．．．．． for both of you are birds of ．．．．．． What，if both Lewis aod Warrick
Clareace and Somerset both gone Clareace and Somerset both goae to resist both wind and tide give me both your haods I make you both protectora of this land soon persuade both him，and all his．． we＇ll meet both thee and Warwick
thou and thy brother both shall buy two of thy oame，both dukes of Some and both preposterous；therefore，no princely nephew，brothers both ．．． fair creature；thou art bath to both their deaths shalt thou I fear me，both are false．．．．．．．．．．．．．． wheo we both lay in the field． you mistake me both；I do lament alas！for both，both mine，Edwa both by his father and mother $\cdot . .$. ．
my brother mocks both you and me． my good lords both，with all the heed there shall you find us both ．．．．．．．． End we will both together to the Tow the princes both make high account． your good graces both have well．． right noble princes both，but I＇ll both in your form and aohleoess these both put $h y$ ，a poor petitioner God give your graces both a hapoy hence both are gooe with（repeoted）． because both they match not both the princes bad been breathiag．
$\qquad$二 $二$

```
            ......
```

            ......\(\quad\)＝
    －
i．
ii．
i．
in

BOTH－we must both give and take．RichardIII aod being preseot both，＇twas said．．Henry VIII or both，（for he is equal ravenous． bath fell by our servants ．．．．．．．
Good－day to both your graces． both of his truth and bim． I thaok you both for your good will． ＇twill be much both for your honour． ye tell me what ye wish for both ever double，both in his words and have followed bath my fortunes．．．．． the God of heareo，both now and ever the progress both of my life and office I shall hoth find your lordship fools，on both sides！Helen $\qquad$
Troilüを y givet it please both
for both our honour and our shame． Paris nnd Troilus，you have both said both alike：he merits well
botll merits poised
both take and give ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
heart aod hand both oped，and both．
expectance here from both the sid
both taxing me，and gagior me
both wase and ox；to an ox（re
both to those that go，or tarry．．．．．．．
come both，you cogging Greeks（rep．），
I know them both．．．．．．．．．．．Timom
I know them both．．．．．．．．．．．．．．rimon with all my henrt，gentlemeo both the Atheojens both within and out hut the extremity of both ends ．．．．．．－
my ladies both，good－diy to you ．．．．Coriolanus
how do you both？yod are magifest
that both our powers，with smiliag．．
callipg both the parties knaves
wc meet here，both to thank
till we called both field and city ours
when，both your voices blended
may enter twixt the gap of toth．．．．．
sworn by both divine aod human
on both sides more respect
since that to both it stande io jike
in thy lying tongue both numbers
heil to you both！Your Coriolanus．． the gods preserve you both
are bouod to pray for you both
peace，both，and hear me spea
I will look on both indifferently
we both have fed as well（rep．）
fiod a time both meet to hear．
fod a time both mee
do so：farewell，both
that you are both deceived
before the eyes of both our armies here Cæsar＇s，I would gay？Both？．．．．．Antany \＆Cleo as both truth and malice have power with his joy：hut between both Lepidus fatters both，of both is finttered join with beauty，lust with both the which yoa both denied． her love to both，would（rep．）．．．．．．．
which will become you both；farewell plied them both with excelleat praise if on both parts this be not cherished between，praying for both parts．．．．．．． both how you were wrong led． nppeared both as the same so to them bath．Fortune pursue thee for both，my lord．I would，they＇d fight thev were io Afric both together $\cdots$ ．．．
makes him both withont and within one the other，or have fallea boas will be both goisome and infectious that tub both filled and runoiag what both you spur and stop that both mine eare must aot oo more be mad；that cures us both proceeded put hy both your wills or master less leaves both to who in $\begin{aligned} & \text { han } \\ & \text { hath this cursed injury }\end{aligned}$ in dignity，whose dust is both nilike and patience，rooted in bim bath． and brain oot；either both，or nothing purse and braid bath empty in justice，（both on her，and hers offend you then that both should speed．Titus And．ii he and his lady both are at the lodge hither both thy soos alive O none of both bot are of high desert redeem my brothers both from death I＇ll deceive them both；lend me that I intend to sead them both． gods，coofound you both thet you are both deciphered ．．．．．．．． and tell them both the circumstance yet should bath ear and heart obey． the hull and cow are both milk－white that both mine eyes were rainy both her sweet hands，her tongue．．．
why，there they are both，baked in why，there they are both，baked in you＇re both a father and a son makea both my body pinc． break one，will sure crack both that time of both this truth． prove awful both in deed and word a man whom both the wate
I thank both him and you

## i．  

．
－｜1｜｜1｜｜｜｜｜｜eid．

## BOT

BOTH－whatI are you both pleased？．．．
are you both arreed？Yes，please your are you both are you foth pleased？．．． blame both my lord and me
blame both my lord and me．．．．．．．．
we should have both lord and lown
if thoth were justly wighed ．．．．．．．．
equal mine if both were opened will diveet nis，both of rule wh farewell to you both
what must nearly appertinins to us both．
and gavest away both parts
pared thy wit o both sideg
it is both he and she，your son and daughter 5ood－inorrow to you both
grief as agc；wretclied in danger
I will have such revenges on you both
which houth of them have borne arrainst bring you where both fre and food is ready
meet both welcome and protection meet both welcome and protection both，both，my lord：this letter to buth these visters have 1 gworn both？one？or neither？neither can（rep．） households，buth alike in digni both by myself，and many other friends of honourable reckoning are you both
the more I have，for both are infinite the more I have，for lof are are infinite
both are remedies within thy help．． both are remedies within thy help good－morrow to you both．． begin both with a letter（rep．）．．．．．．．．．
shall thank thee，danghter，for us bot shall thank thee，danghter，for us bot happiness that both receive in eithe or I ，or both，must go with bim father，or thy mother，nay，or both ．．． you are beguiled，both you and I．．． mis－shaven in the e enduct of them both or else beshrew them both to aunther，this shall slay them both thath to impeach end purge $m$ us they had delivered，both inself oft loses buth itself and friend．．．．．．．．． extuct in both，even in their promise buth your majesties might but we both obey；and here give up both to my God，and to my gracious king away，I do besech you，both awey good lads，how do ye both？
buth in reputation and proft（repeated）．
much to do on both sides
way again，to loth your honou whose eud，both at the first，and now we will both our judgments join both here，and hence，pursue me lasting Where I shall first begin，and both negle
when both contend wifich is the mightie and skill，both countenance aud excu friends loth，go join you with some that both the worlds I give to nerligenu you will draw both friend and foe
convenience both of time and means I do not fear it：I have seen you both they bleed on toth sides．
both you of my inclining，and the rest．．．othell
both do leara me how to respect you
hut he bears both the senten
being strong on both sides
reely，woth with wind and stream
have their palates both for sweet irth
BUTS－begnawn with the bots．．．．Taming of $\overline{S h}$
hai botson＇t＇tis come at last ．．．．．．．．Pericles
if all the wine in my bottle will ${ }^{\text {Bwear }}$ by this bottle
over－board，by this bottle
here：bear my bottle
here bear my bottle．．．．．．．．．．
a pox o＇your bottle
ay；hut to lose our bottleg in the pool
1 will fetch oft my bottle
pith my equa－vite bottle ．．．．．．．．．Merry Fives，ii． for filling $\Omega$ bottle with ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Mea．for Mea．iii． a great desire to a bottle of hay．．．Mid．N．Drcam， ， agreat a narrow－mouthed bottle．．As you Like ie， fill me a bottle of sack．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry IV＇． this bottle makes an ante
bradish any thing but my bottle．．．．．2 HenryIV．i． 2 wrill do among foaming bottles ．．．．．．．Henry $V$ ．iii． 6 out of his leathern bodtle
beat the knave into a twiggen hottle
away，you bottle－ale rascal！．．．．．．．． 2 Henry $1 V$
BOTTLED－on that bottled spider．．
to heip me curse that bottled spider
to heip me curse that bottled spider
provide to bottom it on me $\ldots$ ．Two Gen．Te of Yer if the bottom were as deep ashell．Merry Wives， most noble bottom of our ficet．．．．Twelfh Nighe， Nick the bottom of my place．ifid．A．Dream You，Nick Bottom，are set down what say＇st thou bully Bottom？ not Pyramus，but Bottom，the wcaver OH Bottom，thou art chang
bless thee，bottoml bless the called Bottom＇s dream，because（ $r$ ep．） have you sent to Bottom＇s house？．．． O sweet buHy Bottoml Bottum：O Alvat couragcous day i．．．．．．

Pericles，ili． 5 iv．（Gower）二 iv． 1二 － ：二二 $1|1|$ 11｜ ．二 $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{:}$
$\stackrel{1}{9} 1$ ｜｜｜｜｜1｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜ Hantet， 5

BOTTOM－let us hear，sweet Bottom．Mid．N．Dr．iv． are not in one vottom trueted．．．．Afer of Venice，
hath an unknown bottom ．．．．．．．As you Like it
Whew I see the bottom of your purpose
now I see the bottom of your purpose－
but there＇s no bottom，none ．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth．iv． now the English bottoms have waft．King John，if．
dive into the bottom of the deep．．．．．．I HenryIV．
rive the bottom of the dee
the very bottom and the soul of ho
see the bottom of Justice Shallow ．． 2 Henry IV．iiii． 2 Io sound the bottom of the after－times the poze and bottom of the sea．
knew＇st the very bottom of my
draw the huge bottome through soul．．．－iinenty i．i． 2
we then should see the bot tomg of aid－iii．（cho．
seattered in the bottom of the sea．．．Richard IM．i．
wooed tbe flimy bottom of the deep
Bearches to the bottom of the worst．．Troil．\＆Cr．ii． 2 finds bottom in the uncomprehensive－iii．
I myself see not the bottom of it
drops i＇the bottom of a cowslip ．．．．Cymbeline，ii． 2
wound，nor tent to bottom that．
who ever yet oould sound thy bottom？
now to the bottom dost thou search．．Titus An
my sorrow deep，having no bottom
to the bottom of your story
one dead in the bottom of a tomb．．．．．．．．．Rom．\＆Jul
that sees into the bottom of my grief？
BOTTOMLESS－rather，bottomless．$A$ s $y$
my passions battomless with them．Tius And
my passions bottomles with them．．Tius And
duke of Bourtron，and lord Boueiqualt ．．-1
the shade of melancholy boughs．．As you Like it，ii．
but upon the fairest boughs ．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 （verse
an oak，whose boughs were mossed
wing me to some withered hough．Winter＇s Tale，
hew him down a bough，and bear＇t．．．．Macbeth
bew him down a bough，and bear＇t．．．．Macbeth
that bearing boughs may live．．．．．．．Richard in
ell from their boughs，and left．Timon of Alhens
whose boughs did bend with fruit．．Cymbeline，iii．
bound with laurel boughs ．．．．Titus Andronicus
there on the pendant boughs．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlel， i
but a folly bought with wit．
not only bought many presents ．．Merry Wives，
for youth is bought more aft ．．．．Twelfih Night，
the goose that you bought
then cannot we be bought
I think，he bought his doublet ．．．．．．．．．of Venic
these things being bought，and orderly
since you are dear bought
slavish parts，because you boight them－
he hath bought，a pair of cast ilips．．．．．．．you Lik
ill honour be bought up ．．．．．．．．．All＇s Hrell
he might have bought me
at market－price have bough
I bought，and brought up to attend．．．Com．of $E$
to be 80 hought and sold I have bought the od，the balsamum
silks that he had bought for me．
have bought golden opinions ．．．．．．．．．ivin．iv．
so grent a day as this is eheaply bought
English，you are bought and sold
good names were to be bought
would have bought me lights as good
I bought you a dozen of shirts
they have bought out their services．
to－day hath bought thy likeness

I bought him in Paul＇日．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry IV．
a trifle，that was bought with blood． 1 Henty $V I$.
from bought and sold lord Talbot．．．．
advantage，bought with such a sham
and bought hig climhing very dear． 2 Henry $V /$ i 1
poison that I bought of him
I have bought it with a hundred．．．．． 3 Henry $V I$ ．
till I have bought a glass ．．
having bought love with such．．．．．．．．．－iv
Dick on thy master is bought and sold－v． 3 （serol
 and thou art bought and sold $\because$ Touure Cress．
to have begged，or bought．
because I buught mine own．．．Tiius Andronicus，i the end of all is bought thus dear ．．．．．．Periclea，

I bought en unction of a mountebank．Hamlel，iv
 BoULT－Bouit，sir．Search the market．
it＇s no calling：but here comes Boult
What＇s her price，Boult？
Boult，take you the marke of her
Boult＇s returned．Now，sir，hast
Boult，spend thou that in the town．．
Boult，take her away；use he
BOUNCE－fire，and smoke，and ， bounce would a＇gay：and away ．．．2Henry iv．hi． BOUNCING－the bouncing Amazon．Nid N．Dr，il bound sadly home for Naples
spirits，as in a dream，are all bound up
tilth，vineyard．
burn above the bounds of riasun．TroGer．of Ver．ii．
and leap all civil bounde．．．．．．．．．．Teelfh Nighe，
I am bousd to the count Ureino＇e court－ij．

BOUND－whither you are bound．．Twelfh Night I am bound to your are I ghall in a dark room and bound I slanll be much bound to you for＇t． bound up the threatening twigs．．．．．．．fea．for Alea． bound by moled Im always bound to you ．．．
I am bound to enter publie
let these raen be bound and brought．Much $A d o$ ，iv． two of my brother＇s men bound
thet you are thus bound to your answer $\bar{N}, \bar{V}$ ． fast the bounds bound to you one part of Aquitain is bound to $\mathbf{u s}$ ．．－ii． that and other specialities are bound restrained，eaptivated，bound bound
I am bound to serve．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and Antonio bound．Your answer
he hath ma argosy bound to Tripolis
I am not bound to please thee with． In will be bound to pay it ten times in my mind，Fou are much bound infinitely bound．You ehould in（rep I dare be bound again，my soul upon are as much bound to him as I．．．．As you his flocks，and bounds of feed，are now
the cottage，and the bounds．．．．．．．．．．
Ihe cottage，and the bounds．．．．．．．．．．．．
With all bound humbleness
if ever thou be＇st bound in thr scarf
should sustain the bound and high cur why，these bales bound；there＇s noise whither are you bound？
to great Saint Jaques bound．．

and bound I am to Padua；there to visit when they are bound to serye，love one jot beyond the bound of honour．Winter＇s I am bound to yound there
and whither they are bound
rustics？whither are you bound
one of the other twins was bound．$\because$ Com，or Er
elean throuth the bounds of Asia．．．．
but hath his bound，in earth，in sea．
but that I ann bound to Persia
for he is bound to sea，and stays．．．．．．． will you be bound for nothing
more help，to have them bound again
once did I＇get him bound．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and bound the doctor，whose
and my man，bath bound together for lately we were bound
you are now bound to believe him
who hath bound him here？（rep．）．．．．
confined，bound in to gauey ．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iii．
a soldier，and now bound to France．．．King John，i．
whose veins bound richer blood．．．．．
glorify the banks that bound thern
proud river peering o＇er his bounds
which I alone，am bouad to underbear
let me not be boundl within those bounds wave o．e．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
England，bound in with the ．．．．．．．．．Richard
is now bound in with shame
to whose liggh will we bound our bound to himself？what doth he（rep．） beyond the bounds of patience．．．．．．．．
the thieves have bound the true men the thiever have bound the true men
and bound them．No，no（repealed）． You bound them，and were masters． utmost buand ot all our fortunes utmost bound ot all our fortunes
a kingdom for it was too small a bound－
hrow，with homely biggin bound．．．
no less for bounty bound to us．．．
ca，lia！he bounds from the earth
the king is not bound to answer
or bouud my horse fior her tavours
like captives bound to a triumpliant．．．Herary $F I$ the English furth the bounds of France
In duty I am bound to both．
a heart it was bound in with diamonds
can be bound by any solemn vow ．． 2 Henry VI hut that he was bound by a solemn oath
both bound to revenge ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．3Herry $V f$ ．
now are our brows bunnd with ．．．．．Richard III．
hath he set bounds between their tove
I am louni by oath，and therefore
bound with triumphant garlauds．．．．－is in in
to nature none more bound ．．．．．．．．．．HenryVIII if you are bound to us，or no all thy best parts hound toreth but that I an bound in charity．． bow much are we bound to heaven．．． are you bound thither？．．．．．．Troith
this sinister boumds in my tathers． be bound to you so much are bound［Col．given］to Diomed
fies each bound it chafes ．．．．．．．7 imon of Athen
I am bound to your so virce heart
We are so virtuousty bound
bound servants，ktcal！
his brows bound with oak ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolane am bround to beg of my lord general
if you will pass to where you are bound－iit． are bound to pray tor you both．．．．．．．．－
what he would not，bound with an aath－
 －

## BOU

BOCND-more bound to his mother.. Coriolanus, $v$ we are bound; together with thy (rep.) C- v. 3 their life are bound in shallows ..Juliur had bound me up from mine own.. Ant. \& Cleo. ii he's bound unto Octavin..
If were bound to diviae of this unity often bound for no less than my life.. $C$
am bound to load thy merit richly .. whites I am bound to wander ( $r \in p$.) you are most bound to the king. which daily she was bound to proffer whither bound? To Milford Haven a kinsmnn, who is bound for Italy
well, or ill; I am bound to yoa
I dare be bound he's true
Andronieus, bound with laurel ... T
fuster bound to Aaron's charming
and kere, are highly bound to thee..
is he sure bound? look that you (rep.
is he sure bound? look that you (rep.)
whom I am bound to (rep.).......
whereto being bound, the interin ....... $v$ v.
$f$ all theing bound, the frem to thy law my bervices are bound whereto our health is bound
the revenges we are bound to take
we are bound to the like
but I am bouad upen a wheel of fire
thou wast not. bound to answer.
Mantague is bound as well ...... Romeo of jutieh,
but bound more than a madman is
and so bound, I cannot bound a bound
uch vile mntter, so fairly bound? oo limit, measure, bound
oot stepping o'er the bounds of modesty -
the saryivor bound in filial obligation . . Hamiet iv.
peak, I am bound to hear
the single and peculiar life is bound
ike a man to double business bound.... revenge should have no bound
o you I am bound for life, nnd education
bosom freely. I am inuch bound to you..
bound to every act of duty (rep.).
as I am bound, receive it from
lam bound to thee for ever.
I am bound to speak; to put it on bim BOUNDED-and bounded in a pale. I Henry the bounded waters should lift .. Troilus \& Cress. I could be bounded in a nutsheili Troilus HamLet, ii. BOUNDEN-muck bounden to you.Ar you Like it, i. BOM much bounden to your majesty....John, iii. 3
BOUNDING-to thy bounding steed. I Henry I $y^{\prime}$. a bounding [Cot. Knt alounding] valour. H. $V$,
bounding between the twa moist. Troit. \& Cre bounding between the tyra moist.. Troit. \& Cres. i. boundlesss intemperance in onture...Macbeth, iv. the infinite and boundless reach.... King Johr, iv. 3 that the desire is boundless.. Troilusf Cressida, iii. 2 for there is boundless theft.... Timon of Atherf, compass sucle a boundless happiness!.. Pericles, i. BOUNTEOUS-most bounteous lady.. Tempeu, hoUNTEOUS-most bounteous lady.. Tempes, iv.
how does my bounteous sister? ............. iv.
most bounteous sir, look... Measurefor Measure v.
the gift which bounteous nature ... Macbeth a bounteous hand was kindly lent.. Richaril/II bears a bounteous mind indecd .... Herry VIII. call him, bounteous Buckingham
we'll share a bouuteous time ..Timon of Athens i. with mare money bourteous Timon - iimon the bounteous housewife nature
the bounteous housewife nature
bhips, and bounteous winds.
been most free and bounteous Pricles, iv. 4 (Gower) to be free and bounteous to her inind.... Othellat, i. bounteous madain, whatever shall
but with acceptance
BOUNTEOUSLY-
and TIl pey thee bounteousl BOUNTIES-bestow my bountie... Twelfh Night, i. 2 Hector's leisure, and your bounties. Troils \&r, iv. all that of his bouncies taste . . Timon of diherr nor came any of his bounties over me
「'll pay rour bounties; till then, rest.. Pericles, ii BOUNTIFUL bountiful fortune ...... Tempest,
the bountiful blind woman doth . As you Like it, i, the bountitul blind woman doth .. As you whe that's a bountiful answer ...A Al's as bountiful as mines of Indin ....iHenry IV. iii
thy lord ${ }^{\text {s a b bountiful gentleman ..... }}$ BOUNT $\overline{\text { iii. }}$. BoUve it bountifully to the desirers .. Coriolanus, it. full of virtue, bounty, worth.
sll gold and bounty ..................Merry Wices, it may awake my bounty further.. Tuefin Nighi, v. let your bounty take a
than customary bounty can............. of Verice, iii. from bounty fertile bosom ..... Hinter's Taic your lack of love, or bounty
stableness, bounty, perseverance........ Macbeth, iv. 3 ktands for my bounty .....................ichard II. ii. a
 this hoss for bounty bound to us i.... Henry V. is. 5 pour bounty, virtue, fair liunility. RichardIII. iii. 7

BOUNTY-has opened bounty .... Henry VIII. iii. till judgment guide his bounty ..Troil. \& Cres. i

'tis pity, bounty had not eyes behind
O, he is the very soul of bounty l...
the bounty of this lordt.
no villanous bounty hath yet passed
for bounty, that makee gods
of your open bounty tasted
with his bounty overplus. . Antony \& Cleopat
O Antony, thou mine of bounty
do not abuse my master's bounty
for his bounty, there was no winter in't. $-\stackrel{v}{\text { v. }}$ yet heaven's bounty towards him
fitting my bounty, and my state. fiting my bounty, and my atate....icles, - (Gower) consists in bounty, expect even here.. - $v$. that we our largest bounty may exten
my bounty is as boundless...... Romeo $\ddot{q}-\dot{J} u$ iet, ii
the more merit is in your bounty .......Hamlet, ii
BOURBEER-la truie lavee au bourbier.
BOURBON-dukea of Orleans, Bourboa
he that will not follow Bourbon oow.
John duke of Bourbon
lord Bourbon, our high admiral änensy V/. iv. Benture of Bourdeaux stuff .........2Henry IV. ii.
go to the gates of Bourdeaux ........I Henry $F I$
marched to Bourdeaux with his power
and made their march for Bourdeaux
Hourdeaux, warlike duke! to Bourdeaux - iv.
merchant's goods at Bourdeaur.... Henry VIII. i.

like a bourn, a pale, a share.. Toilus of Cressida, ii.
set a bourn how far to be beloved. Antonyf Cleo. $i$
set a bourn how far to be beloved, dntony 9 cleo. 1
come o'er the bourn, Bessy, to me. Lear, iii. 6 (song)
the dread summit of this chalky bourn
the dread summit of this chalky bourn - iv.
from whose bourn no traveller returns. Hamet, iii.
from whose bourn no traveller returns. Hannet, iii.
BOUT-have one bout with you. Tweifh Night, iii.
I'll have a bout with thee $\ldots . . . . . .$. IHenry VI. $i$.
damsel, I'll have a bout with you ...
will have a bout with you ......Romeo \& Juliet, i.
as make your bouts inore violcnt ...... Banlet, iv. as make your bouts more viol by
Bow-at which end o'the beam she'd bow. Tempest, i. i. each end of thy blue bow dost crown
tell me heavenly bow, if Venus ......
it would bow to me, for every... T...... in - iv. whose back with ingots bows ... Mea.for Mea. iti. ike to a silver bow new bent..... Afid. N. Dream by Cupid's etrongest bow
nis love-shaft smartly from bis bow han arrow from the Tartar's bow .. - iii. why, she, that bears the bow
mide o' the bow hund........
East bows not his vassan head............. - iv. when true subjects bow .... Merchart of Venice, iii. as the ox hath his bow, sir ...... As you Like il, iii. which bow the head, and nod......... Al's Well, iv. 5 pursue me as you draw your bow. Taming of sh. V. bid kings come bow to it ........... King John, iji.
bow my knee before his mijesty.... Richard $I I_{-}$. jearn to bead their bows ........
latter, bow, and bend my ki.....
he drew a good bow
2 Henry IV. iiv.
Wrest, or bow your reading......
his jettiness would bow under
but, if I bow, tbey'll say
.. Ненгy
than these knees bow tu an
1 Henry VI.
2 Henry VI.
brook I bow in knee to mnn.
hnth thy kriee forgot to bow?
bows unto the grave with mickle age
and, lords, bow low to him...........3Henry $y$
you bow like subjects $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$......................... III. i .
 like loaden branches, bow to the earth - iv. 2 awords and bows directive.... Troilus $\frac{8}{9}$ Crersida, i. 3 for, oh, lave's bow shoots,.............. Coriolanes, i. 1 and, when it bows, stands up.
nny mother bows; as if Olympus
the gods that Romsnis bow beture...julius $\bar{C}_{\text {esar }}$, ii. my. knee shall bow my prayers. Antony $\mathcal{\&}$ ctico. howe you to taper ing' holy office. . hows you to morning holy office.... - iin.
bow your knees; arive, my knights.. $\quad \rightarrow$ v. 5
bow thin fueble ruin to the earth.. TilusAndron. iii.
and be happy, by my silver bow ...... Pericles,
makes gie bend, makes the king bow.... Lear, ii fellow handles his bow like a crow-keeper iv iv
from love's weak childish bow .. Ronko \& Jufiet, a 'lurtar's painted bow of lnth

## construine 9 man to bow in the liams

and bow them to your gracious leave
BOW-BOY-the blind bow-boy's... Rom. \&o Jul BOW-CASE-you bow-case, you vile. 1 Herry IV.
BOWED-his wave-woru basis bowed. Tempest, OWED-his wave-wory basis bowed .. Tempest, to thee like osiers bowed .. Love's Labour's' Lost,
and bowed his eminent top............. All's Well and bowed his eminent top.-............. her hand to teach her. Tamins hath bowed you to the grave ........ Macheth where I first bowed myknee .............. $H$ Herty If necessity so bowed the state..........2HenryIV. three-pence bowed would hire me.. Henty VIII.
and bowed her to the people ........ and bow cd her to the people

## he bored his nature, never kuown

nad bowed like bondmen
must be bowed os I would have you.. Pericles, iv.
$\mathrm{k} u e \mathrm{e}$ hunbly bowed, could not .. Hom. \& Jul. iii.

BOWELS for thine own bowels... Mea.for Mea, lii have their bowels full of wrath .. Mea.for Mea, lii.
whose bowelg suddealy burst out.... whose bowels suddealy burst o
out of the bowels of the harmless ........ Henry IV. $i$. no more weight than mine own bowels
I do retort the solus in thy bowela....Henry $V$. ii.
in the bowels of the Lord into the bowels of the battle
that gnaws the bowels of the
that rushing in the bow of the......
so, rushiag iu the bowels of the French -
unrip'dst the bowels of thy .........Richard III $^{\text {i }}$
into the fatal bowels of the deep.
thus far inta the bowels of the land... 二
thou thing of no bowels, thou! .. Troniw \& Cres.
no lady of more softer bowels.
into tlite bowels of ungrateful Rome. Coviolanus, tearing his country's bowels ont.
in his briaibh bow cass's bowels ..Julizi Casar, y.
my bowels cannot hide her woes
thls sword shall plough thy bowels
BoWER-canopied with bowers .. Tucejnh Night i. bid her steal into the pleached bower. Mwchado, lead him to my bower
near to her elose nnd consecrated bowe
to bear him to my bower in fairyland
a fair queea in a summer's bower.. 1 Henry IV. ivi. 1
when thou didst bower the spirit.... Romeo $\xi$, Jul, ini. 2 BOWING-goodly burden bowing. Temp.iv. 1 (sont bowing his head against the steepy. Timon of Ath. i.
BOWI_lurk I in a gossip's bowl....Mid. N. Dr. i. challenge her to bowl. . . . . . Lave's Labour's Lost, iv roasted crabs hiss in the bowl...... - $\begin{gathered}\text { Y. } 2 \text { (iong) } \\ \text { thus the bowl should rua }\end{gathered}$ thus the bowl should rua .... Taming of Shres, iv. s fill me a bowl of wiue (rep.).........Richard liI. v. 3 fill me a bow of wiue (rep.) iöl. Richard III. v. 3 like to a bowl upoo $n$ eubtle ......... Coriolanus, v. 2 Lucius, a bowl of wine $\because . . . . . .$. Julius Ciasar, iv- 3 Give me in bowl of wine: in this I bury
fill our bowls; once more..Antony \& Cleopatra, iti. ${ }^{3}$ broke his yate with your bowl .......Cymbelin Wour gravity ner a day nt bowl
your gravity o'er n gossip's bowl.... Rom. orul. ii BOW LED and bowled to death .. Aferry Wiver BOWLER-a very good bowler.... Love's L. Lou, BOWLING-little but bowling.... Hiver'sTale, iv BOWSPRIT-the yards and bowsprit. Tempert, BOW-sTKING-Culid's bow-string. Nuch Ado,
enough: hold, ar cut bow-strings.. Mid. $N$. DrmBOX a box, $n$ greed-a box (rep.).... Merry Wives,
if he took you $n$ box o' the ear.... Mea. for Mea. if he took you n box o' the ear.... Mea. for Mea. lie wears his bonour in a box unseen. . Au's Well, that box? Sir, there lies (rep.). . Hinier's Tate, iv for the box o' the ear that ............. 2 Hewry IV. I will take thec $n$ box on the ear.
sworn to take him a box a' the ear sworn to take hima box o the
purchase him a box o the ear
give him a box a' the ear ……..... i Henry VI. iv the surgen's box, or the patient's. Troil. \&-Cres. $v$ Why, thou damnable box ot envy.
non of Athens, iii if that bux I gave you was not thought of his lauds will hardly lie in this box.. Hamlet, v. BOXES $-n / 1$ the boxes in my closet .... Pericler, dii . Box-TREE account of empty boxes.. Rom. \& Juh. Y. BOY-to sea boys, and let her.... Tempea, ii. 2 . Tw, in when we were woys, who would.......... - ii. iii. and her blind boy's scandal'd cornpany and be a boy right out
Dot so fair boy, as well-iayoured........................ do boy, but as well as I can do them ay boy it's for love
nn' it thou see'st my buy.
the hangman's boys in the market-pia
look to the boy. Why boy! why wag Where is that ring, boy?
I think the boy hath
more grace than boy
more grace than boy
I keep but three men and a boy ................
hnd, to her boy, kay I . ....il............
and the boy never need
boy, go dilong with this women
hector of Greece, my boy.
O you are a flattering boy
why, this boy will cearry a letter to my wife, and Falstafi's boy and Falstafl's boy with her
thou'rt a good boy: this secresy
help to cover your master, boy
onelp to cover your master, bo
let the boys lenve to pliny
get you bome, boy
nud she's a great lubberij boy
and "tis a postmaster's boy
when I took a boy for a girl
not Anne, but a postmaster's boy
cannot you see but marry boys?
ay, by gar, aod 'tis a gar,
nor young enough for a boy
between boy and man.
come hither boy; if ever
hath it not, boy?
for, boy, however we do praise
but died thy sister of her
but died thy sister of her love, my boy
did she see thee the while, old boy ..
did she see thee the while, old boy
a very dishonest paltry boy...
come, boy, with me

| BOY | 77 | BOY |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
|  | ii． 1 |  |
|  | ii． 2 |  |
|  | art thou．．．．．．．．－ 3 iji ． 1 | boy！false hound1 if you have ．．．．．．－v． 5 |
|  | and at thy birth dear boyl nature.$:$ こ iih． 1 |  |
| fushion－mongering boys that lie．．．．．－v． | throw thine eye on yon young boy．．．工 iii． 3 | boy！Lucius！Fast hilleep？ |
|  |  | buy，stand nside：Caius Ligarius．．．． |
|  | and bind the boy，milich you stail.. －iv． |  |
| withhoids the lived boy，crownshim－ii．i | young boy，I must ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．： | hark，boy！what noise is that？ ．．．．．．．．－iii． 4 |
| if that bor did die；and for her（rep．） |  |  |
| give me that boy，and 1 will go．．．．．．－it ${ }^{2}$ |  | it does，my boy； 1 troubie thee ．．．．．．．．$=$ iv． 3 |
| and beg her Indian boy．．．．i． |  | thy leaden mace upon my boy ．．．．．－iv． 3 |
|  | forgot the duke of Hereford，boy．．．．tichard 11. ii． 3 why，foulish boy，the king is left |  |
| comfort me，boy：what grent ．．．．．．．．nve＇t．Lost，i． 2 | boys，with women＇s voices ．．．．．．．．．． | how maily hoys and wencher ．．．．antony $\bar{¢}$ cleo i ． 2 |
| more authority，dear boy，name more－${ }_{\text {dis }}$ i．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | distonourable boyl that lie．．．．．．．．．． boy let me ee the writing （ |  |
| boy． 1 do love that country girl $\ldots$ ．．．．．：乙 i．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | boor boy，thou art mmazed |  |
| siipg boy；my gitit grows hewy ．．．．－i． 2 | wanton，and effeminate byy．．．．．．．．．－${ }^{-}$－${ }^{\text {a }}$ | to the bay casur send this grizzled．．－ 3 ii．II |
|  | pardoning Rutland，my transgressing boy－ |  |
| the boy hath sold hima bargain ．．．．：こ iii．． | of mettle a |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Yes，yes；he tenches boys the hormbook－ | Thave two boys seek Percy and tily ${ }^{\text {celf }}$－v． 4 | 0 boye，this story the world may ．．．．－iii．${ }^{3}$ |
| he hati been five thonsand years a boy－v． 2 | shall flod no bos＇s play here ．．．．．．．${ }^{-1}$－v．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | theese foys know little，they are sons－iii． 3 |
| the boy replied，an ange | boy，tell him． I am deaf． |  |
| hedge－pritst，the fool，and the lsoy boy wast | boy sir ，hat money is in my ．．．． | mars，woys．Great men，that hail．．．：こ inio 6 |
| is min boy（God rest his soul），alive ．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | hatb not the boy profited ．．．．．．．．．．．＝ii． 2 | boys，we lil go dress our hunt ．．．．．．．．－iii． 6 |
| you are int Launcelot，my loy ．．．．．．－ii． 2 | in struct us，loy：what dream，boy？．．－ii． 2 | the toy Fidele＇s sickness did make ．．－iv． 2 |
| your boy | good interpretation；there it is，toy．．－ii． 22 | blazon＇st in these two princely inys．．－iv． 2 |
| a poor hoy，not a peor boy，sir．．．．．．－ii． 2 | birrah．you Loy，and Barcolph ．．．．．．－ii． 2 |  |
| me |  |  |
| － |  |  |
| the firit hoy，for a thousand ducats．．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | nove，Ned，oone，no，hoys，nome ．．．．－ii． 4 | the boy hath turght us maniy dutiee－iv． 2 |
| between the chunge of man aud ray ${ }^{\text {a }}$－iii． 4 | or is the by of the wicked？．．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 | boy，lie is preterred by thee to us ．．．．－iv． 2 |
| kind | for the boy there is a good angel ．．．．．－ii． 4 | have with you，boym．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv， 4 |
| ${ }^{\text {a }}$ prating hoy，that begeed | now sir John，a boy；and page ．．．．．． | 1 |
| for thet sume ect | our wiuntworced by boys，nid beggary 二 iv． |  |
| bor |  | hath my poor boy done aught but well my ley， Briton torn |
|  | any of these dernure boys come to．．． cherieh it，my boy； nd noble offiees |  |
| ${ }^{\text {tis }}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| that the boy con do all llis ．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 4 | come hither，boy；ask me this．．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 | what would tit thou，boy？ 1 love thee |
| chis sheuherd byy some li |  | is not this boy revived |
| stand to it boy，steal awyy ．．．．．．．．．．，Alls Well，ii．${ }_{\text {a }}$ |  |  |
|  | with wives，and boys，whose shouts－－v．（chorus） | what，vilun hiogl berrst me．． |
| proud scornful boy，unwortiy | your Frenel part of such a boy ．．．．．．． | ay，boy，grow ye so brave ．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 |
| to the wars my boy to the warsi $\ldots$ ．． |  | there speak，and strike，brave boys．．： you thall know，my troys．．．．．．．． iii． ii． |
|  | ${ }_{\text {therefore dear boy，mount on my }}^{\text {mal．．．}}$－iv． 5 | remernber，boys， p poured ierth teura＝iit 3 |
| íh idle boy，buit fur all ．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 | drew hlood from thee，my loy ．．．．．．－iv． 6 | Taint－hearted boy，arise，and lowk．．．－iii． 1 |
|  | from Trilbot my brave boy ．．．．．．．． 二 $^{\text {a }}$ iv． 6 |  |
| mill |  | comc，boy and go with me |
| Mal mot tudge an inch boy Tianing of Sh．－（indue．） |  |  |
| sad if the bog have not moman＇s－ 1 （induc．） | We took him setting of boy＇s eopies． 2 Heury VI，iv， 2 | open them，hoy；but thou art deeeper－iv． 1 |
| now，the bny will well usurp．．．．$=1$（iaduc．） | in whose time bogs went to spali－counter－iv． 2 | and kneel sweet boy，the Ronami ．．．．－iv． 1 |
| would I，faith，boy，to have the next－i．${ }_{\text {a }}$ | if that the bestard boys of York．．．．．． | lesson，thent boy，what ayy your.. .1 二 iv． |
|  |  | ay，that＇s my boyt thy father．．．．．．．：－iv． |
| why，Jack myl ho boyl ．．．．．．．．．．．．．こ $\mathrm{iv}_{\text {iv．}}$ | in vali，thou sleak＇st，poor boy ．．．．．．－ | avo boy not so； 1 It teech thee ．．．．．．－iv． |
| but，sir，here comes your boy ．．．．．．－iv． 4 ． | Dieky your boy，that，with his ．．．．． |  |
|  |  |  |
| ${ }^{\text {asatoday }}$ | thy minions，prond insalting boy．．．． | here Wo，to Pullas：here，to Mercury＝iv．${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
|  | ab，boy，if any life be left elili．．．．．－ii．${ }_{\text {a }}$ |  |
| the linee of my boys fic |  |  |
| go，play，byy，play thy mother．．．．： |  |  |
| teke the boy to you；he so troubles．：－ii．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | ${ }_{\text {spy }}$ | ［Col．－Knt．］why my boy？Why？．．．．．．．．．．Lear，i． 4 |
| give me the toy； Tamm ladi．．．．．．．．－ii． |  | Why，my boy 1 If gave them |
| near the boy hence，，，ge hall notilig－iill |  |  |
| haow dees the foy？He took good ．．．． |  |  |
|  |  | why，what canat thou tellt my boy ．．．．．．．．．．二 i．${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
|  | 0 ＇tis a parlous boy；bold，quick ．．．．－iii． 1 | loyal aod natural boy， 1 ＇il work ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 |
| n wast this，boy？Now，now．．．．．．．－iii． 3 |  | ${ }^{2}$ |
|  | boy，－My lord，Know＇st thou not any | come on，my boy：how dost，wy boy |
|  |  |  |
| Tre lucky，boy；ind to be sio．．．．． |  |  |
|  |  | ${ }_{\text {as flies }}$ ato wanton boy，are we to the gods．：－iv． 1 |
|  | wanton boys that swimi on bladers．．－iii． 2 | ay，boy；ready You are looked for．．Hon．¢ ¢ut．i．5 5 |
| ebory 1 an prat more childrea－$\quad$ ¢．${ }^{2}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| my youngert bes，and yet my eldest care－i． 1 |  | you are anucy boy；i＇t it indeed，${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
|  |  | boy，threthed boy，thet didst consort＝ini． |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| ， | ${ }^{\text {and }}$ and doubt the not，brave byy |  |
| gread his coiours，boy $\ldots$ ．．．．．．．． | god boy，wink at me，and say．Timon or Athens，ini．${ }^{\text {and }}$ |  |
| － | ¢ boy Mereios approul |  |
|  |  |  |
| （eratina to this bof．： | than boys pursuing summer and my young boy hath an as | BUYET－lord Boyet，my beauty．Love＇s L．Loot，iij， 1 |
| this byat liker io feature to his．：． |  |  |
| rance can win：submit thee，boy | that brought you forth this boy．．．．．．－v． 3 | Boyct，you can produce acquittanees |

BOXET-Boyet is disposed......... Love's L. Lort, ii. Boyet you can carve
you still wrangle with her, Boyet..... here comes Boyet, and mirth thy news, Boyet?
khew their minde. Boyet the due of boney-tonsued Boyet.... Bovet. preparc; I I will away to-night
BOYISH-sauciness, and boyish troops
 BOY-QUELELE:
 of Brabant, and of Orleans
Alencon, Brabant, Bar, and Burgundy Antony duke of Brebant. BRABANTIO-signior Brabantio (rep.)..Othello, most prave Rrabantio, in simple and pure t is Bratantio; general. be advised. Brainantio, take up tbis mingled
BRABBLE, in private brabble.
this netty hrabble will undo us .. Titulih Night, BRABBT RR like Brabbler the hound .... Troitus + Pressido, BRACE-but you, my brace of lords.... Tempest, as will utter a brace of words .... Love's Lempest, Last, v. the utterance of a brace of tongues. . King Johr, iv a brace of draymen bid God speed ... Richard HI. like a brace of greybounds ...........s is icerry $V I$. ii.
with a brace of courtezans ........Richard $I I$ ii you hrace of warlike brothers .. Troilus \&े Cress. iv. two brace of greyhounds......... Timon of Athern, i. held with a brace of harlott...
disenver a brace of unmeriting........... Coriolanus, I could myself take up
your bracc of unprizcalile estimations. Cymbeline your brace of unprizealle estimations. Cymbeline, have loat a brace of kinsmen .. Romeo \& Juliet, v. it stands not in auch varlike brace...... Othello, i.
 BRACEIET-bracelets of thy hair..Mid. N.'sDr, i. bracelet, necklace-amber..... Wining of Shrern, iv. bracelet, necklace-amber.....
... Cymbetine, $v$
BRACH—brach Merriman ...Taning of Sh. 1 (induc. with the deep-mouthed brach..... 1 Hen 1 (induc.
bad rather hear Lady $m$ brach $-1 i 1$. bad rather hear Lady, my brach - 1 Henry If. iii. when Lady, the brach, may stand......... Lpar, i. hound or apaniel, brach, or tym
BRACY - here was sir John Bracy ..i HeneryIV. ii. have heard him not live to bracs. TuoGeniof Ver. iv. oo brag what I have done.............. Much Ado $\overline{\text { w }}$. the child brags in her belly............. Move's L. Lost, v Casar's thrasonical brag-...........As you Like it, thief brags of his own attaint?.. Com. of Errors, ii is icft thas vaut to bray or ...............Macbech,
to brag, and stamp, and swear...... King John,
forgive me, God, that I do brag thus., Henry $F$. were some of your brags dismounted
pardon me this braf .........Troilus of Cressida, iv to brag unto tliem. thus I did ...... Coriolanus, but made not here his brag .......... Cymbeline, iif. he hrage his service.
either our brags were cracked.
with that proud brar of thime
with that proud brag of thine.
if fortume brag of two ahe loved
Titus Andron. i. f fortune brag of two ahe loved ........... Lear, $v$. in words hrays of his substance...... $\overline{\text { R }}$. $V$. BRAGGART-rpes, braggarts, Jacks Much Ado,
 see how much I was a braggart .-Mer. of Ven, braggart, let him fear this (rep.) .. Alls Well, and hruggart with my tongue .......... Macheth, tet the unsearred braggarts................................... of Acrs, iv. by this unholy braggart .............. Coriolanus, y. you revarend braggart, we'li teacb jou Jonar, BRAGGED-the knawe bragged .. Aferry $H$ aves, iii the whip of your bragged progeny .Coraolanus, like a fine bragging youth Merch. of Vence, iit. raw tricks of these bragging Jacks the brow of bragging borror .............ing John, ${ }^{-1}$
 under the correction of bragging........ Hentry $V$, v. 2 bragcing, and telling her fantustical lies. Othello, ii. BRAGLESS-yet bragless let it be. Troil. \& Cres. V. Io
BRAID-Frenchmen are bo braid. ${ }^{\text {BR }}$. AL's Well, iv. 2 BRAID-'twonld 'braid yourself. ......... Pericles, i. 1 my oid brain is troubled ................. - iv. cure thy brains, now usele
has Page any braina?
'll have my brains ta'en out..................... Wives, iii. 2 nor nowbere else, but in your bmin
have I laid my brain in the sun
ill his brains turn out i............evelfhnig
I wear not motley in my brain
hat has no more brain than a gtone
Whose seull Jove cram witb brains.
till I his brains .................... $-\quad$ - $\begin{gathered}\text { i. } \\ \text { iv. } \\ \text { best }\end{gathered}$ beat out my brains witb billets........ fear Mea. iv. 3 these paper bullets of the brain....... Much Ado, ii. 2 if a man will be beaten with brains
have such seething braius ..... Mid. N.'s Dream,
a mint of phrases in his brain .... Love's L. Lost, i

BR.AIN-arts entirely keep the brain.. Love's L. L. Iv. lives not alone immured in the brain $\quad-$ iv. wormwood from your fruitful brain the braio may devise laws.... Merch. of Venice, i. n his brain-whice is 0.8 dry .... As you Like it, it. Troilus had his brains dashed out with pure love, and troubled brain. woman's gentlc brain could not drop his braine are forfeit to the next = Well, ii the infection of my brains the blank and level of my brain the bastard brains with these......
would any but tbese boiled brains
here is more matter for a hot brai my dull brain was wrought
the warder of the brain, shall be
p-oceeding from the heat oppressed braio --oceeding the brains were out the written troubles of the orain
and his pure brain (which some .... King John, v. my braio I'll prove tbe female.........Richard $I I$.
 the brain of this foolish compounded. 2 Henry I $F$ and perturbation of the brain.
a
fails, and my hrain is giddy; 0 mel
heir brain with
but iu gross brain little wots ......... Henry $V$. a quagmire of your mingled brains ... 1 Henry $V$ I their giddy brains knocked out..
tbese conjurations in her brain
my brain, more busy than ....保 to eear mii. eside forfciting our own brains. HenryVIII. (prol commotion is in his brain. your brain, and every tunction to beat this from his orains? a young conception in my bis brain as barrea
no more brain than I bave
I have bobbed his brain
if he knock out eitber of your brains and your brain so tempered..
Hector bas knocked out his brains
ittle braid; these two may (rep.)
he has not so much brain as ear-wax
an honest Athenian's brains.... Timon
with it beat out bis braios
to the seat our the brain ....................coriola
your conversation wonld infect my brain
but yet a brain, that eads my use
seep his brain fuming. ..... Antony \& Cleopatra
Wlien I wash my brain, and it grows
take from his brain, from his time
diminution in our captain's brain
yet have we a brain that nourishes
her beauty aud her brain go not....
could have knocked out his brains
which the brain makes of fumes
his nobler heart and brain

BRAKE-and even here brake off. . Richard III. iii. 7
and the rough brake that virtue.....Henry VIII. i. 2 BRAKENBURY-
please your worship, Brakenbury .. Richard III.
O Brakenbury, I have done tbese thinge -
sir Robert Brakenbury
BRAMBLE-elegies on brambleg........ you Like it, iii BRAN-sup witb water and bran.. Mea. for Mea. i
fast a weck witb bran and water.. Love's L. Losi, fast a weck witb bran and water... Love's L. Lost
chaff and bran, chaff and bran! . Troiluc\& Cres.
and leave me but the bran
meal and brao together be throws
BRATure hath meal and bran ........Cymbeline, jv,
that violates the lineament, branch . . Muchado, F that violates the smallest branch. Love's L. Lost, i Wis head, for a branch of victory.. As you Like it, jy With any branch or image of thy state.All's Fell, ii. a branch and parcel of mine oath . . Come of Err. ove flourishing branch of his most . Richard $I I$. i. peace, or any branch of it ...........2 HenryIV. iv.
in every branch truly demonstrative. Henry $V$.
as a branch and member ot thit royalty
lopped the branch in bewing Ii utland. 3 Hen. VI. ii.
no hopefol branch may bpri
adjudged an olive branch
but his present is a withered branch .. Pericles, ii.
of bud, bird, branch, or berry...... -. Pericies, if.
BRANCIHED-my branched velvet. Tvel/ $h \mathrm{Ni}$ Nighi, ii. 5
BRANCHES-brancbes of learning. Mer. of Ven. ii.
Wear upon your virgin branches. Winter's Tale, iv.
or seven fair branches, springing .... Richard II. i
or seven foir branches, springing .....Richard II. i.
some of those branches by the destinies -
some of those branches by the destinies
all aup rifuous branches we lop away

my legs, like loaden branches, bow. HenryVIII. iv. 2
reach his branches to all the plains
be lopped branches (rop.) ..Cymbeline, v. 4 (seroll)
bath to it circunustantial branches.
and thy lopped branchics point
bare of her two branches? .... Titus Andronicus, ii.
and an ect hath three branches......... Hambet; $\mathbf{v}$.
BRA NCHLESS-yours so branchless. Ant. 6 Cleo. iii.
BRAND-u gsted brands do glow. Mid. N. Dream, v.
tbese petty brands, that calimmoy . Winter's Tale, ii. 1
tbese petty brands, that calumny. Winter's Tale, it.
singed off with brands of fire.. Comedy of Errors, $\mathbf{v}$.
the senseless brands will sympathize.. Rich.II.
as did tbe fatal brand Altliea....-... Henry VI. i.
a brand to the end o the world .... Coriolanus, iii.
putting to my bouse the brand ......
putting to my bouse the brand :......
with the brands fire the traitora'..Julius Casar, jii. 2
come, brands, ho, fire-brands........ - iii. 3
nicely depending on their brands ...Cymbeline, ii. 4
why brapd they us with base? ...............Lear, i. 2
eball bring a brand from hcaven .................
brands the harlot even here.............
BRANDED-should be branded ...Richard III. iv. never yet branded rith suspicion. Henry FIMI. jii. branded his baseness that eusued.. Ant. 4 Cleo. iv. 12
BRANDISH-never brandisb morc..Richard II. jv. brandish anything but my bottle....2H Henry IV. iv. BRANDISHED-his brandished ste.... .. Macbeth, $i$.
brandished by man that's of a woman. ت/- - vis VI. .

```
i,1
i.4
```

4

| V. 3 |
| :--- |
| i. 2 | i. 2

V. 1 Y. 2
ii.
ii. 2
2


as madmen tougue, and brain not...
purge and brain both empty: the brain
the liver, heart, and brain of Britain
mine Italian brain 'gan in your.......
beat forth our braine, and make.. Tiius Andron. $\nabla_{1}$
a heart and brain to breed it in?
leat my brain turn, and the deficient
have a surgeon, I am cut to the brain
nay, I do bear a brain............. Romeu \& ${ }^{\text {J }}$ 位e
which are tbe children of an idle brain which are tbe children of an
youtb witb unstuffed brain..
into every brain that looks so many....
the book and volume of my brain
or else this brain of mine hunts not
been much throwiog about of brain
about my brnin! humph! I have heard
whereon his brains still beating
oleep rock thy brain; and never come
this is tbe very connage of your brain.
O heat, dry up my brains.
could make a prologue to my brains
plucks out brainssand all
and unhappy brains for drinking
in their mouthe, to steal eway their brains hadst shut up in thy brain some borrible is he not light of brain? He is that he is Roocking out his brains RRAINED-if the other two be brained. Tempest, iit. BRAI brained my purpose ......... Meas. for Meas BRAINLESS.-dull brainless Ajax.. Troil.\& Cres. i. BRAIN-PAN
BRy brain-pan bad been eleft ....... 2 Henry $Y$ I. iv. 10 BRAIN-SICK-in brain-sick men... 1 Henry VI. iv. the bedlam brain-sick duchess ....2Henry FI. mad misleader of tby brain-sick son..
her brain-sick raptures cannot. Troil \& Gres. ii. BRAINSICKLY - think so brainsickly.. Maebeth, ii. BRAKE-from brakes [Col.-breaks] of vice
[Col_Knt. ice] ........... Measure for Mearure, ii.
this hawthorn brake our tyring-bouse - iii.
enter into that brake; and bo every..
and entered in a brake: when í dio.
his passion ne'er brake: when I did.. - intremity. Com. of iin. tidings of this broil brake offour ..... HenrylV. i. his bloody sword he brandisbed over me - iv You, sir William Brandon, and you
Brakenbury, and sir William Brandon - Y. d'eschapper la force de ton bras.
BRASS-with charcecters of brass.
can any face ot brass hold longer. Love's L. Lest v.
pewter and brass, and all thinge. Taming of $S h$. ii.
since nor brass, nor stode ........ Winter's Tate
Were brass impregoable............. Richard $I$.
shall witness live in brass of this
med's evil manners live in brass ... Henry VIII. iv.
hould bold up high in brass.. Troilus \& Cressida
send thy brass voice though.
nor walls of beaten brass...
I will go get a leaf of brass........... biad them in brass, having called ...
BRAT-that brat is none of mine.
for as toy brat has breen cast
or a bergar wont her brat.......... in of Erii
condernal thy brat, sad thee.......... fonenry
as for the brat of this accursed......... 3 Henry VII VI.
by henven, brat, I'll plague.
answer for that peevisb brat? ....
to draw the brats of Clarence 0
follow him, against us brats...
RichardIII.
no more dependency but brats.
bewrep whose brat thou art. ...... Titys Andine,
BRAVE $\rightarrow$ brave vessel ..................... Temapes
my brave spiritt.
it carries a brave form.
the duke of Mlilan, and bis brave son
you are gentlemen of brave mettle...
O brave modster! lead tbe wayl
he were a brave monster, indeed.
he has brave utensils
and bring thec forth breve broodl
this will prove a brave kingdom to mei
O brave new world, that has.
these be brave spirits, indeed : ............... -
I'li deviee thee brave punishments ..Mruch Ade
O brave touch! could not a worm. Mid. Av. Dr. ili
Elll merrily hath this brave madage under this thick-growa brake ....äHenry IT. iif. I



 ? | iii. 1 |
| :--- |
| iv. 3 |
| 1 |



BRAVE-brave Hector; we ar, much. Lone'sL.L. $\overline{\text { F. }}$ : rouse up a brave mind...... Merchant of Verice,
O sweet Oliver, $O$ brave Oliver .. As you Like í, a brayc man! he writes brave (rep.)
but all's brave, that $y$ y uth mounts. o'tio brave waret mor admirable.... Au's Fill brave attendants oetr him. Taming of Sh. I (induc. I will not bear these braves of thine braved many men; brave not me this is a brave iellow.............
amity too, of your brave father.. Winter's Ta TTak, iv amity too, of your brave father... hail, brave friends say to the king
for brave Macheth (wall be deserves for brave Macheth (well be
. . King John,
dilken wantao brave our fields
compulsion, and a brave reids
there end thy brave, and turn thy face
orave soldicr, pardom me, that any ..
as when brave Geunt, thy father...nichardII. if. ${ }^{\text {and }}$ Harry Perey and brave Archibald ... 1 Henry $I V$. by the lord, I'll be a brave judge I have thrown a brave defi
If die, brave dcath, when princes for worms, brave Percy. ............ move to do brave acto.....................2 Henty $I F$ his brave forme mae. $O$ brave spirity take it, brave York: now, soldier give me crowna, brave crowne... the most brave, valorous in which array (brave soldier) the brave sir Guischard Dappbin. calied the brave lord Pontoa.... ascend, brave Talbot
no more ado, brave Burgundy now where's the Bastard's brapes. brave Burgundy, undoubted hope welcome, brave dud
brave captain, and victorious.....i. it he be dead, brave Talbot it he be dead, brave Talbot ...... brave death by speaking ....................
welcome, brave earl, into our territories welcome, brave earl, into our territories brave geers of England,
brave York, Salisbury
no better sign of a brave mind $\cdots \cdots . . . . . \quad$ -
be brave tben; for your eaptaia is brave O brave! But is not this brav wilt brape me with these saucy (rep.) to the stake, my two brave beare .... with thy brave bearing ........
brave warriors, Clifford and.. the sods of brave Plantagenct. where your brave father breathed.... that thou, brave earl of March . welcome, my lord, to this brave tow welcome, my lord, to this brave town is Lewis so brave? belike, be thinks thanks, brave Montgomery
come on, brave soldiers... come on, brave soldiers.
brave warriors, mareh amai
O brave young prince thy famour. . brave followers, yonder stands
with them, the two brave bears With them, the two brave bears. gallant-springing, brave Plantagenet
when traitors brave the field
a bold brave gentleman ….................nry $\bar{F}$ II i
do piteh their brave pavilione...Troil
Aneas: is not that a brave man?....
a hrave man, niece; O brave Hector
a hrave man, niece; O brave Hectorl
is't not a brave man? O, a brave maal
is't not a brave man?
why this is brave now
Why this is brave now ...................
I presume, brave Hector would not lose
tis were on brave Hector's breas
welcorne, brave Hector; welcome .....
weicorne, brave hector; weicor
a hrave fellow 1 be keeps his.... Timon of At
little gold of late brave Timon
ndvance, brave Titus: they do .......
if any think, brave death outweighs..
if any think, brave death outweighs..
a brave fellow, but he's vengeance proud
vou have done a brave deed..........
are you so brave? I'll have you taiked
his ehild, and this brave fellow too ..
thet's may brave boy
have you chose out, brave Caius..................
soul of Rome! brave son, derived
here wast thou bayed, brave hart....
didat thou send me forth, brave Cassius
didat thou send me forth, brave Cassius
brave Titininal look wher' he have not
brave Titiniusl look, wber' he have not -
how gees it with ray brave Mark .. Ant. 马- Cleo.
how gees it with ray brave Mark .. Ant
O that brave Casar! Be chaked (rep.)
ha, my brave emperorl shall we....
together with my brave Eeyptians all
that's my brave lord! I will be
'tis a brave army, and full of...
it is because we brave her: come
O my brave emperor, this is fought.
have, by their brave instruction....
have, by their brave instruction...
what's brave, what's ablu .............. Cymbelin
O brave sirl I would they were....
in this to bear me down with braves.. . Titustind. ji .
ay, boy, grow ye so brave .............
painted bope braves your migbtiness
fainted bope braves your m
to brave the tribune in his vrother's.

BRAVE-why, so, brave lords (rtp.). Titus And. iv. brave alip. sprung from tbe
this is a brave night to cool
this is a brave night to cool a courtezan. Vear, jii. 2 Romeo, brave Mereutio's dead.. Rameo of Juiet, iti. elew thy kinsman, brave hercotio
tus brave o'erhanging firmament.
this is most brave that I, the bon...... Hamet, ii.
and demi-natured with the brave beast
adieu, brave Moor! use Desdemona
to throw out our eyes for brave Othelio
O brave Iago, honest, and just, that hast
that he made him brave me upos the wateh
BRAV ED-braved in maine own house. Tum-af
hast braved many man (repeated)....
and mos state braved mae in this matter -
how I am braved, and must perforec. 1 Henry $V I$
have braved the east an hour ago .. Richard IHi. v. one he loves; braved by his brother. Jul. Casar, iv. 3 and bravely rigg'd, as when...
bravely, my diligedce ......................uch Ado, v.
he bravely broached his boiling.. Mid. N. Dream, $\begin{aligned} & \text { V. } \\ & \text { oatha, and breaks them bravely.. As you Like it, } 1 \text { ii. }\end{aligned}$
oaths, and breake them bravely .. As you Like ut,
steal away bravely. I shall stay......A4'sWe
and leave her bravely, go; the kiag
aod for our flight. Bravely, coragiol
whatsoe'cr he is, he's bravely taken
revel at as bravely as the best.... Taming of $S h$, it.
she came to ft, (bravely confessed.. Hinter's Tale, v.
the noble thanes do bravely ............ Macbeth,
come brother John, full bravely .............................
come brother John, full bravely ... 1 Henry $V$.
for to serve bravely is to come (rep.). $2 H e n r y d ~$
who came off bravely, who was ehot.. Herry $V$.
the French are bravely in their.
takes apon her bravely at first dasio... Henry $V /$.
Pucelle bath bravely played her part
been dry, and bravely marching ..2Henry $V I$.
join bravely, let us to't pell-raell...Richard III. v.
here we may see most bravely ...Troilus \& Cres. i.
great Ajax bravely beat dowb him
thon diest as bravely es Titinius...... Goriolanus, $v$.
thou diest as bravely as Titinius.. Julius Cavar, v.
Cytherea! how bravel $y$ thou beconaest.Cymbetine, ii
a piece of work co bravely dooe
fell bravely, and were slain
fell bravely, and were slain............
sir: see you do it bravely ...............indronicus, iv. 3 I will die bravely, like a bridegroona .... Lear, iv. BRAYER-his more braver daughter .. Tempest it
my dagger with the braver grace... Mer of Ven. iil my dagger with the braver grace . Mer. of Ven. n braver place in my heart's love ..I Henry IV. iv.
I do not think, a braver gentleman.
a braver soldier never couched lance. 1 Hen. VI. iii.
two braver men ne'er spurred ...... 3 Henry VI. v.
a braver warrior, lives not this day ......itus Arid.
BRAVERY-and witless bravery Mea. for Ala.
BRAVERY-nnd witless bravery . Mea. for Mea.
his bravery is not on my cost.... As you Like il, ii.
double change of bravery .... Taming of Shrew, iv.
double change of bravery .... Tansig of Shrew, iv.
come down with fearful bravery ... unus casar 1 .
the bravery of his grief did put me ..... Hamlet, v.
uphon malicious bravery [Knh.-knavery]. Othello,
BRAVEST-discipled of the bravest....Abls Well,
the bravest questant shinks.
bravest at tbe last: obe levelied......... Antery \& Cleo. v. Broin this most bravest vessel ...... Cymbeline, iv,
BRAVING-continue a braving war ..All well,
braving arms against thy sovereign.. Richard II.
in braving arms, be his own carver ... $\overline{\text { Bigh }}$, in.
nor no brawl to come
nor no brawl to come ....................'s Dream, in.
but with thy brapls thou hast..Mid.
win your love with a Erench brawl. Love's L-L. jii.
win your love with a French brawl. Love's L. L. $L$. jii,
the brook that brawls along this. As you Like it, ii,
the brook that brawls along this.. As you Like it, ii, likea shrew, you first begin to brawl. Com.of Er. iv. I
his sports were hindered by thy brawls his sports frere hindered by thy brawls
as the times do brawl............... 2 HenryIV.

in brawl ridiculons, the name of. Henry F. iv. (cho.) this brawl to-day grown to this faction.l Hen. FI. U. Arst begin to brawl; the seeret. ......Richard MII. i. 3
none basely slain in brawls....TitusAndronicus 1.2
i. 3 a matter of brawl betwixt may uncle..
three civil brawls [Knt.-broils].. Fiomeo \& Jutiet, i.
meet, we aliall not scape a brawl $\ldots .$.
the unlucky manage of this fatal brawl
the unlucky manage of this atal brawl
for your rude braw is doth lie a bleedi..
BRAWWHE Wrawled down the flinty ribs in - 3
BRA W LING-brawling discontent Mea ribs. Johrt, ji.
brawling in French ............. Lone's L Mea. iv.
brawling in French i.i......... Lone s L. Lort, in.
ahe is an irksome brawling scold .Taming of Sh. i. 2
kept waking and with brawling fed.i Henry $I F$. iv. 3
what a bruwhing dost thoukep oiri Henry IF. in O brawling love! O loving hate.. Romeo \& Julie!, i BR A WN-and that dammed brawn..1 Henry $I F^{\prime}$ 'ii and Harry Monmonth"s brawn....... 2 Henry IV. i. I
put this withercd brawn....... Trours corcolanus, jv.
the brawns of Hereules; but his ..... Cymbehue, iv. 2
BRAWN-BUTTOCK
GRatch-buttock, the brawn-buttock . All's well. ii. 2 BRAY - trampets' dreadful bray...... Richard II. i
thus bray out the triumph ..................... BRAYED Bray out the triumph ..................... of Ath, ii. BRAYING shall braying trumpeto.King John, in
BRAZED-that now I ana brazed to it. damned custom bave not brazed it so.. Hamlet, iii,
BRAZEN-upon our brazen tomls .. Love's L. L. i BRAZEN-upon our brazen tomhs .. Love's L. L. i.
with his iron tongue and brazen mouth..John, with his iron tongue and brazen mouth..John, 11.3
through brazen trumpet gend ..... Richard II. iif. 3
rather bear a brazen canstick..... Henry IV. ii. 1 rather bear a brazen canstick ........ Henry
ere brazen imagea of canonized ...... 2 Henry VI. i. 3

BRAZEN-from their brazen caves. 2 Henry V/. iii. 2 yet that thy brazen gates of heaven..3Henry VI. Ii. 3 wert thou environed with a brazen wall
and aplit thy brazen pipe.... Troilus \& Cressida, iv. 5 why such daily cast of brazen cannon .. Hamlet, i. 1 BRAZEN-FACE-
BRA said, brazen-face; hold itout. Mery Wiver, iv. ?
BRAZEN-FACED-a brazen-faced varlet. Lear, ii. $\frac{2}{}$ BRAZIER-he should be a brazier .. Heary VIII. Y. BREACH-from the breach of the sea. Twelfh $N$. as honour, without breach of honour. Love's L. L.
witb the breach yourselves raade...... Au's $W$. to excuse your breach of promise. Comedy of $E r$. like a breach in nature .........................achelh, ii. 3 ect upon a little breach, discredit..........ing John, iv. 2 to come off the breach with bis plike.2HenryJV. like the tide in to a breach
once more unto the breach, dcar friends Hent on, onl to the breach, to the breach.. the trumpet calls us to the breach at such a breach, at such a convoy
or before breach of tbe kiog's laws ... - iii. 6 Guarded where the breach was....... danger for the breach of law.........2Henry a breach, that craves a quick
and where this breach, now in our
no apparent likelihood of breach .. Richard III. ii
aboded the budden breach on't....... Henry VIII. j. our breash of duty, this way
the very breach, whereout Hector's. Tron, \& Cr. iv. 5
taiated with the breach of hers. Cymbetine, iii. 4 (let.)
the breach of custom is breach of all..
this great breach in his nbused nature.. Lear, iy
more bonoured in the breach than..
scoper i' the imminent deadly breach..... othello
between him and my lord an unkiad breach - 1
BREACHES-nuptial breaches ............. Lear, BREAD-matid as ever broke bread.. Merry Hives, the humaour of bread and cheese
the humaur of bread and cheese ...... $-\quad$.
is more to bread than stone.....
she emelt brown bread and garlick
my troth be is, as ever broke bread.. Much sda,
that work for bread upon A thenian. Mid. N. Dr.
as the touch of holy bread........ As you Like st,
the bitter bread of brishment ... Richard IA.
the bitter bread of banishment I live with bread like gou

item. bread, a halfpenny (rep.) il.. Henry IV. ii.
he would have cbipped bread well.. 2 Henry IV. ii.
crammed with distressful bread.... Henry
crammed with distressiul bread .......Henry H. jv.
waut ye corn for bread?................. Henry $V /$. in
parts bread with hima........
f speak this in hunger for bread ..... Cariolanus,
be glad of bread, and beg for it
corn, to make your needy bread
on thy heart, ere I taste bread
on thy heart, ere I taste bread............. Lear, V .3
took my fatiner grossly, full of bread.. Hamlet, ini. 3
took my father grosely, fun or
buys herself bread and clothes.
BREAD-CHIPPER
call me pantler, and bread-chipper.. 2 Henry IV. ii 4
BREADTH-to a hair's breadtb .. Merry Wives, $\mathbf{j v}, 2$
bis woe the length and breadth.....M Much Ado, v. 1
if there be breadtb enough. Alir We th, iii. 2 (letter) then she bears some breadth ?. Comedy of Errors, ini.
owed the breadth of all this isle... King John, iv. and yet the spacious breadth.. Troilusiof Cressida, it is as broad as it hath breadth.... Anl. \& Cleo. ii he will repent the breadth of his great. Pericles, iv. BRar the length and breadth of a pair... Hamelet, y BREAK-break my back.............
if thou dost break ber virgin knot
my charms I'll brea
1'll break my staft ............................... now wul we break with
I am to break with thee
be so bold to break the seal.
which he will break, as easily
for lovers break not hours
tbey will break their hearts but.............. Wivery $^{\text {in }}$
and I would not hreak with ber
break their taik, mistress Quickiy .. -
if one break, the other will hoid (rep.). Twetfhn
or we break the sinews of our plot
[Col.] some run from breaks of ice.Mea.forMera_ ii. 1
and those eyes, the break of day....- iv. 1 (song) break oft thy song, nad haste
his paved bed would break
did he break out into tears
did he break out into tears $\ldots \ldots . . . . .$. mu $^{\text {w }}$ sill break with her, and with her father
will break with her, and with her father
after, to ber father will I break
and instantiy break with you of
to break with him about it
if he break the peace, he ought
for my life, to break with him about it
You break jests as braggarts do
break the locks of prison
break the locks of prison gates...Mid. N. Dream, i.
with fair Aglé break his faith
he will seem to break loose............
here will I rest me, till the break of day
here will I reat me, till the break of d
have a care the honey-bag break not
have a care the honey-bag
meet rie all by break of day
break it, and not brcak ray troth.... Lo
article, nay liege, yourseif must
if I brcak faitb, this word shall
and he, that breaks them in the least
why, will shall break it.
and sin to break it
break up this capon.....................
break the neck of the wax
break the neck of the wax $\begin{aligned} & \text { for paradise break finith. }\end{aligned}$
you break the vow 1 am engaged in...

BREAK-maids; break off, break
of jour cye must break my oath of jour eye must brak m
When I break this oath of mine
YL break a custom ........... Merchant of $\bar{V}$ if he should hreak his day
an' it shall please you to break up this
ewear he cannot clioose but break....
will before break of day be here...
I uever more will break an onth
will never more break faith advisediy
as lief thou didat break his neck...As
and when I break that oath let me..
and when I break that oath, let me..
gainst the lady will suddenly
brave onthe, and breaks them bravely on one side, bresks his staff.
break an hour"s promiso in love. and break but a part
If you break one jot of your promise as marriage binds, and blood breaks I shall not break your bidding ................... If you break the ice, and do thi canst not break her, to the lute?...
my heart, concealing it, will break as the cun breaks through
to break a jest upon the company. you have not daned to break .... Winder break up the seals, and read .......
my heart, cracking it, break tool.
mon did this break from her ......
and brcak a foul gap into the matter
will I break my oath to this
Will break the back of man.
Antigonus to break hia grave ..................
do not break off so, for we may .. Comedy
do not break off so, for we may .. Co
or 1 shall break that merry sconce or I shall break that merry seo
or I will break thy pate across or I bill hreak thy pate across ...... brak it with a deap-divorcing vow? none enter, lest hreak ope the gate (repealed). well. I'll hreak iu; go borrow you nffer to break in now to answer it, that breaks his band..... I will not break away. ptorms and direful thuniers break that made you break this enterprize . ${ }^{\text {a }}$ and break it to our hope and frols break of your conference......ing Jo that still breaks the pate of faith .... since kings break faith.
no bargaine break, that are not.
to break into this dangerous.............
needs must lireak. And, when it brenk
this will brcak out to all our ..
to bresk within the bloody house.
made me break off, and those the
and do not hreak my limbe.
another day break in the east
that they may break his foaming........ Richerd
but it must break with silence
fee joy, that breaks that oath
for I am loath to break our
for I am loath to break our
they bresk their faith to God .....
head, shall break into corruption...
weepnger, or I will break it open.
and break the neek of that proud man
to break into this woman's mood .....
to break the pate of thee ........... to break the pate of thee
further afoct, I shall brenk my wind In faith, ril bresk thy little
of rentimes breaks forth in str
of rentimes breaks forth in strange.... and, withal, break with your wives .. ere break tbe smallest parcel of office did I break in Richard's...... breake like a fire ont of his keeper's .. 2 shall break into corruptioo ....
I baw him break Skogan's head...... zot to break peace or any bran
Fill fou thus break your faith
or other break bome gallowe back....
life looks through, and will break out Iny officers, brenk my decrees ......... ar break it all to pieces.............. n' bresks words, and keeps whole..... their howls confused do breac the clou
brenk op their drowsy grave ........ the morning which breaks yonder nor never break for urging Katharive, break thy mind to me. break up the gatea, ful be your ........
contumeliousy should break the peace
and break our minds at large....... and break our minds at large should they first break in .................... will at last break out in to a flame.... good greybeard? bresk a lan
good greybeard, bresk a
to break your necks, or hang (rep.) ..
althongh you break it when your.
that breake a stick of Gloster's gro
and ghosts break up their graves and ghosts break up their graves ..
my lord, break we off; we know yo my lord, break we off; we know you and so brenk of; the day is almost my burdened heart would break and do good, break open the ganle then break into his son-in-law's house let them break your becks with burdeas to break into my farden

## BREAK-hath made her brea

Td break a thonsend oaths .....
ah. would she break from hence ah, would she break from hence,
brenk off the parley; for carce and break o'ercharged with grief
never swear, and break ad o
bethink a meane to break it o
come weight, or break my back
6orrow breaks seasons, and reposing. Michard III.
their heads that break his law
of God, didst break that vow.
Found of malice should break out you break not sancturry in scizing him you break no privilege nor charter ar till beartatriogs break
fenred to break an oath by lim (rep.)
arkness breaks within
like a gloss did break i' the rinsing........enry VIII. and break the foresaid peace
such which breake the sides of loyalty
break up the court: I siy, set on...$\ddot{0}$
the approach of this wild river hreak
the approach of this wild real
velong day breaks scurril jests.. Troitr
o'er the ice that you should $\mathbf{b r e a k}$
for if llector break not his neek (rep.)
with sobs, and break my heart
will you go? you will break out....... I must not break my faith
hut a plague break thy neck ..........
bit must not liresk my back .. Tinon of Athe within this mile break forth
to Athens, go, break open shops
to break the heart of geacrosity
we'll hreak our walls, rather than.....
which will in time break ope the locks
which looks with us to break
brenk out to hitterest enmity
the Volces dare brenk with
that, which sball brenk his neek
tond and privilege af nature, break he returning to break our neeks... doth not the day break here ...........
he motives weak, break off betimes.. he motives weak, break of betimes.
if he do break the smallest particle.
et us not break witb him..
fret, tili your proud beart break.
Egyptian fetters I must break.... Antony \&ơ Cleo.
from this enchanting queen break off
I shall break the eause of our expedie
wo hich break themakelves in swearing
If awift thought breat it oot.......
dried with grief, will break to powder
false housewife Fortune break her wh
O break! O break! As sweet as balm
wherefore breaks that sigh ........ Cymbelin
Wherefore breaks ithath fearful drean..........
might break out, and swear hc'd fetch
thy noble beart to break .... Titus And
thy aoble beart to break ... Titus And
and do not break in to these deep ....
and do not break into these deep .....
and aephew, break the parle
Tho shuns not to break one
by break of day, if the wind cease....... Pericles, sought to make us break our vow
tears, which break from me perforce
lest it brcak thy neck with following it
wilt this heak my heart? I'd ratber break mine -
it is, aad my heart breaks at it
break, heart; I pr'ythce, break
grudge break to new mutiny.. Romeo of Judict -
light through yonder window breaks?
Obreak, my heart I poor bank rupt (rep.) -
the break of day disguised from hence - ini.
but break it, and take this ............
peace, break thee off; look, where it .... Hamle
break we our watch up; nnd, by my udvice -
but, break, my beart: for I must hold.....
break all the spokes and fellies...........
calls me villain? breaks my pate across.
What we do determine, oft we bresk
if she shonld break it now..........
if she shonld break it now.
and bresk your own neek down.
that inward breaks, and shows no cause
break wot your sleeps for that.
or else break out in peevish jealousies..
persuade justice to break her aword
BREAKER-a breaker of proverbs ..iHenry IV. Y.
 BREAKFAST-relation for a break fast. Tempest, Y. be mended with a breakfast . Two Gen.of Ver. iii.
would have been a breakfast to the beast
would have been a breakfast to the beest
to my house to breakfact
go, make ready break fast; love thy.
I will beatow a breakfast; to make thy..
eat bis breakfast on the lip of a lion
a eorry breakfast for my lord ......... \& Henry $V$ iii. $i_{\text {. }}$
ealled your grace to breakfast once... Rich. III. iv.
to breakfast, with what appetite ..Henry HIII. isi.
be at a brealefast of encmies.... Timon of Alhens, i.
livedst but as a breakfast to the wolf boars roasted whole at a breakfast. Ant. © Cleo. iv. Which is oot worth a breakfost ........ Pericles, iv.
sudden breaking out of mirth.... Lote's L. Los!, $\mathbf{v}$.
so much I hate a breaking cause .....

BREAKING-hcerd, brenk ing of ribs. Aryou Like i. 2
or the breaking of my Spanish sword. All's H'ell, iv. In breaking them, he is stronger than the army breaking, my hushand hies - iv. note iofer in the brenting honesty. Finter s Tale, of water in the brenking gulph.iComedy of Err. ii
break any breaking here, and I'il break - iii it seems, thou wantest breaking..
any aceent, hreaking from thy tonguc .... John in. late tossing on Ule braking geas .. Richarl II. iij. 8 by breaking through the fuul .......... Heary IV. i grow stronger for the breaking $\ldots . .2$ Heerry $1 V_{1}$ the horsemen off from breaking in. 1 Henry and, breaking in, were by the ewords. 3 Henry then this breaking of his has beca. Timon of $A$ mature for the violent breaking out. Coriotanus. iv,
 the breaking of so great a thing.
breaking forth in rank nnd aot to be...... Lear,
oft breaking dow the pales and forts ...Hamlet, BRE breaking dow the pales and forts....... Hamlet, i. BREAK-NECK-to m
most pathetical break-promise .. As you Like it, iv. 1 BREAK'ST-break'st thy instrumedt.Jul.Ccosar, iv. \$ BREAST-and penetrate the breasto of Whose heada stood in their breasts the fool inhabit in my bresst.. Two Gen. of Ver. $v$. this crawling serpent from my brenst.Mid.N. D. broached his boiling bloody breast come, blacle, my breast imbrue ....... oll ubout the brenst: a eandle, hol. a brow, a breast, a waist, a leg ......
the hase ground with obedient brens then my heart is in thy breast ny, his breast; so says the bond........ of Verice, iv. you must cut this flesh from off his breast - iv.
whoever chargcs on his for ward breast.AL's $F$ cll, iii. Whoever charges on his for ward breast. AL's W'cll, iii. 2 in from my breast the innocent.. Hinter's Tale, tii. 2 if my breast had not been made.. Comedy of Er. iii O, my breast, thy hope eads due to some single brenst.
in any breast of strong authority..........ing John, that hand upon that hreast of thine. the mood of a much troubled hreast. bold spirit in a loyal breast ......... Richard II . cold cowardice in noble brensts ...... truth hath $n$ quiet brenst.
keep thy sorrow in my breast
n thousand spirits in one breast
his mouth, ours from our breast conjure from the breast of civil ....iHenriviviv. v. 3 from the breast of Bolingbroke ......2 Henry IV. jv. 3
reigns solely in the breast of
my breast Int burst with........
engenders thuader in his breast...
undaunted spirit in a dying breast.
thyself hast given her woetul breast.
beget oew courage in our breasts
when thou suck dist her breast
when thou auck dist her breast
charp diasension din my breast.
charp dissension 11 my breast......... inenry
fis head lie on my throbhing breast
lis head lie on my throbhing breas
that fire all my breast ...............3 3 .
tugging to be victors, breast to breast
my sighing breast shall be thy funeral
your fathers' bosoms, aplit my breast Will make a battery in his breast ....
infuse his breast with magnanimity..
infuse his breast with magnanimity
thy halberd higher than my breast... Richard
ance didet bend acainst her breast.... -
please to hide in this true breast
even so thy breast encloseth ......
weep so oft? and beat your
put meakness in thy breast
another spread on his breast..................enry VIII. to tremble the region of my breast.
lie has a loynl breast, for you have seen
dare sail upon her patient breast .. Troil. \&
foot were on brave Hector's breast
un measurable, und iofinite breast. Timon of Ah. iv. in whose breast doubt and suspect...
the breasts of Hecuba, when she ..... Coriolan
to ease his breast with panting .......
blood out of thy country's breast ....
this breast of mine hath buried.... Jt
scemed to open the breast of heaven .. -
and bere my naked hreast.
burst the buck les on bis breast .........tiony of cteo. iv.
dost thou not see my baby at my breast
on her left breast a mole
under her breast (worthy the pressing)
under her breast (worthy the pressing)
whose naked breast stepped hefore
is left to tyrannize upon my breact.. Titus And. iti. ${ }^{\circ}$
his loving breast thy pillow
his loving breast thy pillow ............... Pericles, i.
by the o'er-fed breast of this most ..... iii. (Gow
lie heavy in my breast ...........Romeo of Juhi
closed in my breast, by some vile
thine eyes, peace in thy breast
piercing stcel at bold Mereutio' breast
here on his manly breast: a piteous corse -
 ry VI.


## BRE

[ 81

## BRE

BREAST-needs be treason in my breast. Hamiet, lii. and tilting oue at other's breast man but a rubh ngainst Othello's BREANT-DEEP-breast-dep in earth. Titus Andr. Y. ${ }^{2}$ BREASTED-and breasted the surge .. Tempest, ii. BREASTLNG-breastlng the lofy. Henry $F$. ili. (cho.) BREASTYLATE-stronger breast plate.2 Hen.VI. iii. 2 BREATH-shall pen thy breath up centle breath of yours.
here's my nother's breath
respect of her breath and so sweet a breath to sing .... Twelfh Nigh a contagious breath
fy away fly away
fy away, fy a way, breath
our very pastime, tired out of breath
(song and a scandalous-breath to fall on him
and words from breath, as there is sense one breath of her accustomed crossness - Much ado, ii. that with thy breath hast kiled
such dulcet and harmonious breath. Alid. $\AA . D_{r}$
O, I am out of breath, in this fond
codoth thy breath, my dearest Thisby nuy breath so bitter on your...
for wee are to utter sweet breath ........ vows are but breath, and breath . ${ }^{\text {w }}$ - iv. 3 (v wished himself the heavea's breath - iv. 3 with your sweet breaths puffed out of thy royul swoet breath as will own phrt, I breathe free br
in the converse of breath
with bated breath, and whispering. Mer- of Ve lijus, purted with sugar breath
than any that draws breath in Italy althuugh thy breath be rude. As you Like, ii. 7 and treaths that I defied not
or sweet breaths, will, for my
inspired merit so by breath is inspired merit so by breath is barred (epil mude a groan of her last breath. wantan with her breath.... Taming of
heat outwardly, or breath within. Win
Juno's eyes, or Cytherea's breath
mid could put breath into his work.
could ever yet eut breath?.
they'll suck our breath, or pinch ............... When the sweet breatl2 of flattery
but I falt it, hot io her brea
to the hot brcaur ont
run hast thou lost thy breath melted as breath into the wind who, almost dead for breath. that the heaven's breath smells of deeds too cold breath gives pay his breath to time give them all breath, those clamorous ebuidaluce of superfluous breath..... is but the vain breath of a common ean task the free breath of a sacred the latest breath, that gave the the vile prisou of afflicted breatb and atop this gap of breath I will not, having breath to cry for even the breath of what nay, one quiet breath of rest ..... but with my breath I can revive that sweet of bath which was embounded it was my breath that blew this....... the name of right, with holy breath your breath first kindied the dead..... youn the sweet infant breath of geatle .... my tongue from breathiog native breath thy kingdom cannot buy my breath nor ntrive oot witb your breath....... 'tis breath thou lack'st, and that breat sighed my English breath in foreiga
the breath of worldly men canonot. allowing him a breath, a little sceoe pays death servile breat
seod the breath of parle into $h$ i
by subject and inferior breath
recover hreath; tell us bow near is giviug him breath the traitor lives restrain their breath on some..........iHenry $I V$ O for breath to utter what is like hark how hard he fetches breat I was down and out of breath he sure mcans brevity in breath .....2 $\mathrm{Henry} I V$ true bed, and vielder up of breath and found ao course of breath withio the breath oo sooner left his father's a niglit is hut small breath
hold hard the breath, and beend up suibjected to the lireath of every fool my fuding brenth permit vexation a most stops my breath .. puase, and take thy hreath.......... by breath of her reaown.
 for his breso long as breath did mivarder thy breath io middle of a word. stops he now for breath? well, be it so a breath, a bulible; a queen in jest and in the breath of bitter words
despairing, yield thy brenth.
kiss you twenty with a breath. they are breath I not believe in ...... Henry $V$ HII. i. that breath fame blows; that praise. $\vec{T}_{r}$ oil. your breath witis full consent.......... slic tetches her breath as Eliort than brcath, or pen, can give not giveo so many, good words breath of our own labouring breath with distinet breatb and consigned to the uttermost, or clse a breath an impair thought with breath ...... seen thee pause, and take thy breath I'll take good breath; rest, swo and pledges the breath of kim .. Timon of $\bar{A}$ give rae breath: I do beseech you.... to give it in a breath
the breath is gone whercof this praise they have e'en put my breath from me breath infect breath; that their society he whose pious breath secks to convert not by his breath, that is more miserable poor suitora have strong breaths. .....Corio spend my malice in my breat the people, beg :heir stioking breath: for the hire of their breath only...
I am out of breath; confusions near whose breath I hate as the reck $0^{\prime}$ the and the breath of garlic-eaters

## with such weak breath os this

uttered such a deal of stinking brcath.,............ and having lost her breath. . Anfony of Cleopota our fortune on the sea is out of breath from bis all-obeying breath I hear give bim no breath, but now in their thick breaths, rank of gross diet motion and breath left out
whose breath rides on the posting
io, every breath, a death
on eitlyer side I come to spend nuy breath -
is celestial
and going with thy honey breath. Titus Audron. ii. 5 who tells us, life's but a breath ........ Peric the breath is gone, and the sore cyes. enough; let your breath cool yoursclf...
breath [Col.-blast-Knt.-spark] gives heat betch breath that may proclaim
end wauting breath to speak
and left me breath nothing to think on
[Col.] a warm breath out of her......... a love that makes breath poor
like the breath of an unfeed lawyer
I am scarce in breath, my lord
my breath and blowd! fiery? the ficry duke? -

if that her breath will mist or stain
have life, and thou no breath at all........... by summer's ripening breath
breath? How art thou out of breath? breath to say to me-that thou (rep.) then swecten with thy breath........ with gentle breath, calm look, knees unless the breath of heart-sick groun roo warmth, no breath, ahall testify. in hath sucked the bones of thy breath O, you the doors of breath, beal huth stopped her breath
my short date of breath is not so long
windy suspiration of forced breath..
words of so eweet breath composed
give it breath with your mouth..............
words be made of breath, and breath of life words be made of breath, and breath orthenan in our more rawer breath? shall drink to Hamlet's better breath.... e's
draw thy breath in pain, to telli..........
with story
that their breathe embroced torether....
thy words before thou givest them breath cach syllable, that breath made ap ....... Whose breath, indeed, these bands have
BREATHE-the air breathes upon us.. Tempest, ii.
while Stephano breathes ut uostrils..
come, and go, and breathe twice ....... or $\bar{V}$ iv.
but to breathe upon moy love....... Merry Wives,
speak, breathe, discuss; brief......Merry Wives, i breathes upon a bank of violets
sighs shall poor Olivia breathe?.
Bighs shall poor Olivia breathe?....... for Mca. ii.
mercy then will breathe withiu.. Mco. for merey then wreathe free breath ............. Love's $L$. Lost, able to breathe life into a stone................s.s Well, ii. created tor men to breathe themselves $\overline{\bar{h}} 1$ (ind.) doth he breathe? He breathes. O hear me breathe my life ...... Winter's Tale, our mother, breathe her curse....... King John, while Fhilip breathes..
but now I breathe again
you breathe these dead newis
never to return breathe I against thee. . Rtch. II. i. to lircathe the abundant dolou
for they breathe truth, that breathe
I am in healtb, I breathe, and sec

BREATHE- to breathe this news .. Jichard II. jii. or drink, or breathe, or live.
when you breathe in your waterin
breathe a while, and then to it aguiu
po man so potent breathes upont
give me leave to breathe a while
give me leave to breathe a while
we breathe tho long; come, cousin
we breathe two long; come
stay, and breathe a while.
stay, and breathe a while ....
to breathe his bloodiad hore
(1) $\rightarrow . .2$ HenryIV. sutfer you to breathe in fruitful ....1 Heñy VI.
shall not breathe infection
I should breathe it so into thy body
from their misty jaws breathe foul
house of Lancaster leave to hrenthe.. 3 Henry $V$
their lives, breathe out invectives.
and, whilst we breathe, take time
lay me down a little while to lireathe
now breathe we, lords; pood furtune
now breathe we, lordsi
the traitor breathe out so proud words? - iii. if she have time to hreatlie .............ichard III. V.
Clarence still breathes ........... his better doth not breat
those that breathe them in the nir
whercfore treathe $I$ in a christiun land - ii.
the worst that nan cam breathe.. Timon of Ath. ii
You breathe in vain. In vain?........ Coriolanus. breathless, power breathe forth. Antory 5 Cteo- ii. breathe not where prinees are ........ Cymbetine, v to breathe the relkin dim are Titus Andronicus, iii. I $n 0$ more interest but to breathe
a warmin breathes [Cul-warm breath] Perictes, iii. but thou dost breathe: hast heavy some say of breeding breathe
mouth no healthsome air breathes in
but breuthes his faults so quaintly the youth you breathe of, guilty
Ind hell itself breathes out contagion.
I have no life to breathe what thou hast
no wind of blame shall lureathe ..........
no wind of blame slall lrenthe
I may not breathe my ceusure ......... othello, BREATHED-hath breathad out.. Toveifh Naghi,
a man so breathed, that certain.. Loves L Los! a man so breathed, that certain... Love i L. Los? I am I am not yet well breathed ....... As you Like nh,
as swift as breathed stags .. Taming of sh. 2 (induc would you uot deem, it breathed?. Winter's Iale, I have not breathed almost, since. . Coin, of E'tr. we breathed our counsel
whieh breathed this poisou
.. Michard /I. which breathed this poison
 a thousand sighs are brenthed.......2 Henry VI. Your brave father breathed his lates thus have you breathed your curse. .nichard III that breathed upon the earth breathed, as it were, to an notirable. Tim of Ah. and breathed our sufferance vainly
this day I breathed first................lius Cusar breathed, and ight maliciously .. Ant. \& Cleo. ili
hath breathed in my dishouour.. Titus Andion. he breathed defance to my ears.. Romeo $\%$ Juliet, and breathed such life with kisses BREATHER-confounds the breather, Mea. for M. will chide no breather in the world. A* you Like, a statue, thon a breather .. Antony \& \&leopatra,
BREA'THING-breathing in their faces. Tempert, i BREATHING-breathing in their faces. Tempest, i shake the hiead at solong a breathing.. Auch Ado, ii
this mortal breathing saint. . Aferchani of Venick, ii no sighs, but o' my breathing. I scant this breathing courtesy are sick for breathing and exploit .... Au's , . rescue those breathing lives to die.... King John, in breathing to his breathless excellence Your breathing shall expire.. from breathing native breath? ........ Richard $1 I$. the extremest foint of mortal breathing be my last brenthiug in this mortal. . 2 Henry VI. eathing while [Col. Kint.] or breatlaing stones poor breathiog orators of miseries!.
the princes had been breathing here the princes had been breathing here comes breathing at his heels.. Troilus \& Cressida to give breathing to my purpose. Antony of Cleo iyranoous breathings of the north
a lady that wants breathing too
areathing like sanctifled and pious .... Pcricles it is the brenthing time of day with me. BREATHLESS-Greathless bousewite, Miu, $\bar{N} . D . i$ breathiny to his brenthless excellence ..John, iv all breathess ies the inghtiest ....Auchard I. here breathless ljes the king
I saw him dcad, breathless and bleeding breuthless fCol. Knt.-breathing jo...2 Henry VI. iii. breuth
now
breathless
wrong shall sit.... Timon of Alh. y why nre you breathless? ..............ulius Easor,
breathless, power brenthe forth.. Aniony \& Ctev. half breathless, panting forth from Goneril. Lear, ii BREATH'STM livest, and breath'st. Richard II. i BlRECKNOCK-gone to Brecknock. Ilichard III, iv.
BRED-for I was bred and bern ..Twelfh Night, BRED-for I was bred and bern .. Twelfh Night, i.
would not a pair of these have bred,would not a pair of these have bred,
but lacre nursed up and bred. Aeas. in but hare nursed up and bred it Aeas for Meas. iv hlushing cbeeks by faults are bred. Love's L. Lost, i

## BRE

[ 82 ]
BRI
BRED-the dainties that are bred. Love's L. rost, iv. 2 a neighbour, and near bred.. Merchant of $V$ enice, $\mathrm{i} i$. . the scull there bred them...
she is not bred so dull
his horses are bred better ...............ss you Like it, i. i.
from their cradles bred together e'er man bred his bojes out of .......inter's Take, $v$ i. the raging fire of fever bred .. Comedy of Error this ealr, bred from his cow. $\qquad$ and he is bred out of that bloody...
plainly say, our mettle is bred
the wound, that bred this meeting .. 3 Henry VI. thy summer bred us no increase. deceit, bred by necessity hath bred a kind of remorse in me.........ichard III. ii. I have bred lier at my dearest
but bred a dog.
o true bred! Your company
be bas been bred $\mathrm{i}^{1}$ the wara......
and being bred in broils, hast not...... you bred him as my playfellow
one, bred of alms, and fostered with cold
the flesh that she berself hath bred. TitusAndron. v. you have begot me, bred me
a servant that he bred, thrilled with......... Lear, i. three civil brawls bred of...... Romeo \& juhe 14. BREECH-stolen the hreech from .. 3 Henry VI. BREECHED-breeched with gore...... Machelh, pair of old breeches, thrice turned. . Tam. of Sh. iil your breeehes best may carry them. King John, in most master wear no breeehes......... 2 Herry $V I$.
short blistered breechcs, and those.. Henry VIL. and put'st down thime own breeches
his breeches cost him but a crown. Othetlo, i. 3 (son BREECHING-breeching scholar. Taminu of Sh. iti. BREED-that wbich breeus between ..Tempest, iii. use doth breed a habit in...... Turo Gen. of V'er. V.
will breed no terror in the youth. Tuelfth Night, iii. will breed no terror in the youth. Tuelfih Night, iii. that my sense breeds with it....... Mea-for Mea.
in the occasion that breeds it......... MuchAdo, are these the hreed of wits .............. Lodes $L$. Lost, I make it breed as fast ....... Merchant of Verice o breed me well: and there begins. $\mathrm{A} s$ you Like it or she will hreed it like a foo
virginity breeds mites, much like ..... All's $W e h$,
and choice breeds a native slip...
$r$ these breed honour
please, both breed thee, pretty Winter $\$$ Tate,
only therefore desire to breed by ime..
where they most breed and haunt.
that in time will venom breed
does blaspheme his breed?
unnatural deeds do breed unatural
what better matter breeds for you
this happy breed of mell
feared by their breed, and famous...........chard $I I$.
watching breeds leanness
your chamber-lie breeds fleas ........... иenenty $I V$.
he'll breed revengement and a scourge
breed a kind of question in our cous
and breeds vo bate with telling ....2 Hewy $/$ If. i
lest example breent peace his sufferance.
that island of England breeds very
shall brecd a plague in France
buse and envious discord breed ....1Henry/VI. iti.
sudden foil shall never breed distrust - iii.
when envy breeds unkind................
when envy breeds unkind.:
in Yreed love's settlod passions
alall breed selves of themselves...... 2 Hevry $V 1$. i. breed him some prejudice............ Henry VIII.i. i. i the best breed in the north Henry $V$ if. i.
$-\quad$ ii. 2 (letter)
 and that breeds hot blood.
plensed to breed out your inheritors
but breeds the giver a return .. Timon of Ahinens, i.
that feeds and breeds by a composture -
nilors, and hreed bull
hust lost tle breed of noble bloods... Juhius Casar, that ever Rome should breed thy fellow
powers hreed serupulous faction .. Antony \& Cleo alls him Posthumous, breeds him .. Cyn Ceo. lenty, alsd jence, breeds cowards the imperious seas brect monsters here nothing breeds unless. ........ Tit
yet every nother breeds not sous alike
Hesh, which did me breed ...... Pericter, i. $\overline{1}$ (riddie) yet they poison breed
can breed me quietl
ean breed me quietl ....................... Lear
a heart and brain to breed it in? ..........
I would breed from hence occasions....... I would breed from hence occand
if tbe sun breed maggots in a deail dog. .ina
this courtery is not of the right breed.... -
and many more of the same breed.
or breed itself so out of circunstanee ... Oshello,
no friend, since, loye breeds such offence no friend, since, loye breeds such offence
worms were hallowed, that did breed...
Forms were hallowed,
doth affection breed it?
BREED-BATE-доr no breed-bate-Merry Hives i these roolly breeder of all good.. Two Gear. of F. iii you love the hreeder better thau.....3 Herry Fice, ii. I where cuncs the breeder of my sorrow

BREEDER-the fairest breeders of. Tilus Andron iv wouldst thou be a brecder of simners? BREEDING-of excellent breediug. Merry Wivel, of rood capacity and breeding.. Tmelfoh Night, iii beneath your soft avd teuder breeding, - Lost when grecr gecse are a breeding. . Loe e's $L$. Lont
graces, and in qualities of Lreadiag. Mer. or Ven. graces, and in qualities of breeding. Mer. of Ven.
may connlain of gookl breeding.. is you Like ih ii may complain of goak breeding. . As you Litc is in being a man of your breeding.......... Al's Hell $^{\text {put }}$, it phe you to the haght of
she had her breeding at my father's. .
to consider what is breeding ...... Winter's Tale to eonsider what is of what liaving breeding, and auything - iv. which nature shows above her breeding getueration of still breeding thoughts. Richard II. $v$ wits of no higher breeding than $\ldots .2$ Ifenry IV. ii. geutlemun, $f$ know not your breeding him to give her virtuous breeding .ifenry Frir. iv. him to give her virtuous breeding ifenry orit. iv. much is brediug, which, like the ..Ant. \& Cleo. i. in my exile the want ot breeding ..Cymbekue, iv. deserved so long a breeding
my breeding, was, sir, as your highie. I am a genticman of blood at my charge . . Lear, i. some say of breeding breathes................. these bones cost no more the breeding ........ 'tis my breeding that gives me this bold... BREFE-that is the breffand the long. Henry $\bar{V}$.
BRENTFORD-woinan of Brentord Miery Wives, cannot abide the old woman of Brentrord dress him like the witelh of Brentford
was't not the wise women of Brent
was't not the wise woman of Brentford
BRETARACNDed for the witeh of Breutford
young Arthur, duke of Bretasne.
Arathe or Eretagne, Englands king
furnished by the duke of Bretagne. Hichard II dukes of Berry, and of Bretagne....... Herry $V$ Iknows, the Bretague Riclamond aims. Mech.III the Bretagne navy is dispersed ......... scuma of Bretames, and base
long kept in Bretanne at our mother's and not these bastard Bretagnes $\qquad$ Much $A d$
$2 H e n r y I F$ my friends, and brethren in these.... 2 Henry I $F^{\circ}$ his greatness and thy other brethren
and all his bretliren, in best sort.. Herru $V$. $\nabla$. the mayor then, and his bretliren.. Richard III amongst my brethren mortal...... HenryVIII. good lurd mayor, and your good brethren my suritely brethren, 1 propend brethren Troil. \& Cres. ii. brethren, and sisters, of the hold-door some eertain of your hrethreu roared.... Coriod. to lay them by their Jrethred ..
stay, Roman brethren; gracious .... for their brethren slain, religiously they muglit, but to inter our brethren .... for my brethren's obsequies.
give Mutius burial with our brethren fie must be buried with his brethren I trained thy brethren to that guileful -BREVITY-Roman in brevity (rep.), 2 Henry IV since brevity is the soul of wit .........Hambet BREW-she brews good ale.Tuo Gen. of Verona, you brew good ale
 go brew me a pottle of sack finely.
or brew it to a weak and colder ..Troil. \& Cres. iv BREWAGE-in my brewage...... Merry Wives, BREW ED-our tears are not yet brewed. Macbelh,
sunshine brewed a shower for him.. 3 Henry $V I$. sunshine brewed a ghower for him.. 3 Henry VI, ii
but tears, brewed with her sorrows.. Titus And. iii. but tears, brewed with her sorrow'. Ttus And. that gibbets on the brewer's bucket.2Henry $V$. BRE Wrewers mar their malt.............. Lear, BREWING-another storm brewing .. Tempest, Bome ill a brewing towards.. Actchant of tenice, BRIBE-I'll bribe you (rep.)...... Mea. for Mea. that you took bribes from France... 2 Henry $V J$. never had one penny bribe from France - - ii
frail nature with some bribe ......3Henry $V$. iil frail nature with some bribe ....... 3ifenry 1. taking bribes lere of the Bardians. Julius Casar, contaminate our fingers with base bribes - iv. Col.-Kut. Joing nothing for a bribe. Cyinbetine, il. BR1BED-shall be bribed to do hig.. King John, it if I Ghould be bribed too........ Timon of Athens it BRIBER-a sufficient briber for his life - Mea. iv
BlRICK-circummured with brick. Nea.for Men he be set against a brick wall.... Winter's Tale, iv
and the brickes are alive at this day. 2 Henry VI. iv and the bricks are alive at this d BRICKLAYYER have I climbed good brickläarer BRLDAL to the bridal dinuer ....Tamin I will bring thee to thy bridal cbaraber
解 make the bridal bed in that dim.... 3 Heneo \& JuI. our bridal flowers serve for a buried corve uith flowers I strew thy bridal bed for such observances as fit the bridai... Othe llo, jii you brides and bridegroomis all .- ds you Like ii, $v$.

BRDEE-take possession of the bride . All's $W$. $L$, ii. shall Bianca ue bride to $y$
等e not your bride in these unreverent Did good-morrow to my bride and stic bride and bridegroom coming he took the bride about the neek though bride and bridegroom want sweet Bianca practise how to bride it mistress bride, hath that awakened you to be the princely bride of such..... i Henry with his new bride und England's .. 2 Henry $V$ not his new-made bride shall......3Henty VI. with him and his new bride (rep., iv. 1) and his well-chosen bride
the brother of your loving
in your bride you bury brotherhood
o the youngest for a bride...... Timon of Athen
I lead my espoused bride along
your noble emperor, and his lovely bride
I am not bid to wait upon this luride
ity, sir, of your gallant bride .........
Wake the emperor and bis lovely bride
llothed bke a bride, for the $-\ldots . .$.
for your bride goes to that with shame happily make thee there a joyful bride shall not make mo there a joyful bride sweetheart! why bridel what
come, is the bride ready to go to chureh hath death lain with thy bride

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { In terme like bride and groom devesting. Othero, } 1 . \\
& \text { BRDE-BED-the best bride-bed. Mid. N. Dream, } \text {. } \\
& \text { I thought, thy bride-bed tohave decked. Hamet, v. }
\end{aligned}
$$ I thought, thy bride-bed to have decked. Hamlet you brides and bridegrooms all..Asyou Like it, y. to want the bridegroum, when . Taming of Sh bridegroom coming home? (repeated) the mad-urained bridegroom took him though bride and bridegroom wants you shall supply the bridegroom's plae fresh as a bridegroom; and hio clin.. $H e n r y$ i $V$. I will be a brdegroom in my denth. Ant. \& Cteo iv I will die bravely, like a bridegrom .... Lear, iv gentliman to be her bridegroom? Rom. \& Jud. when the liridegroom in the morning

the bridegroom he is come already
the new-made bridegrom from this eity - v. BRIDGE-the lridge much broader.... ifuch Ado, i. attended him on bridges. i................HenryI . $V$. canest thuu trom the bridge?......... - iii. mareh to the bridge; it now draws at the bulwark of the bridge......... Henry VI. $i$. Cade hath gotten London bridge.....iHeury $r$ I. iv. for they hare won the bridge
account his head upon the bridqe... Richard III. iv. 3 tike the bridge quite a way of him. Timon of Alh. iv.
trotting horse over four-inched bridges. trotting horse over four-inched bridges. . Lear, iii. docs Bridget paiot still. Yompey? Mea. for Mea, iii. Maud, Bridget Marian, Cicely.Con, of Errors,
BRIDGNORTH -is Bridgnorth our general forces at Bridgnorth shall
BRIDLE-her bridle was burst. Oaming of Sh. he is the bridle of your will Cride Conedy of Errors, ii
to hride and suppresis the pride .... P Henry $V I$, i but 1 il bridie it; he shall
BRIDLED-asses, will be bridied 60. Cmm of $^{\text {m }}$, mine was not bridled. ...................... $V$. BRIEF open the matter in bricf.Tio Gen. of Ver.
be brief, my good slie ALercury ..... Merry Wiven, ii.
I will be brief with you..........
I will be brief with gou.
We must be brief
brief,
brief, short, quiek, snap.................... - in
be eurst and brief: it is no
TwelfthNigh
no cood senselicss
drest in a little brief authority.. Meas. for Meas.
makes bcauty brief in goodness.
my most stay can be but brief.
my most stay can be but bricf...
be orief: here is hord Angelo shall....
in brief, to set the aedless procese by
in brief, to set the aesdless procese by
a time too brief too, to have all....... Much Ado
come, friar Francio, be brief.
in brief, since I do purpose to marry $\quad$ -
there is a brief, how many spor
a tedious brief scene of young.
tedious and brief? that is hot ice
which is as brief as I bqve known
to be brief the very truth ia................. of Fenice, ii. 2
with all briet and plain convenicncy
in brief, he led me to the As you Like it, iii. $\overline{2}$ (verses)
in brief, he led me to the gentle duke - iv. 3
brief I recovered him................... Au'swell. iv.
in a sweet verbal brief, it did con
in brief, sir, study what you most., Taming of Sh.
in brief, sir, study what you most.. Ta
well. sir, in brief, the gown is not
cay in brief the cause why thou. Comedy or Errors, i. i.
out, out, briuf candel lifu's but ...... Macleth, $\mathbf{v}$.
in brief, a braver cboice of dauntiess. King John,
shall draw this brief in to as buge.
in brief, we are the king of
a thousaud businesses aren


## BRI

[ 83 ]
BRI

BRIEF-lurief then; and what's the news?..John, y. 6 only to be brief, left I his title .... Richurd' $X I$. iii. 3
oo brief with him, he would (rep.).... go brief with him, he would (rep.).
in wening sorrow let' be briei
bear this sealed brief................... therefore in hrief, tell what, so bricf? O , sir, tis a............ Henenry HV. iv. hhat, so bridf? O, sir, 'tis (rep.).......RicheardiII. i. speak suduning, be brief..
rief ast te brief, when traitors brave
brief abstract and record of tedious.
and brict, good mother
in brief, lest that the process of the in brief, for so the scason bids us. from spiritual leisure a bricf span. Henry VIII. iii. thou art too hrief let your brief plagues be merey anat thas brief world affords .. Tinoon of Athens, iv. aod to make it brief war ............. Coriolartus, i.
a hrief farewell: the beast with..... a hrief farewell: the beast with. this is the brief of money .. Antony i. cleopatra, be brief I pray you i........
postures beyond mrief, my pructice 60
list a brief tale; and when tis told most .. Laar, iv. quickly bend; be briet in i
brief son in brief: the valiant ...Romeo of Jutiet it were a grief so brief to part with thes then I'll be brief; $O$ happy daggerl. I will be brief; for my short dinte
briet let me le: sleeping within ..............ank and outward flourighes, receives rebuke and outward flourisses, - will be bruk...
'tis brief, my lord. As woman s love. (for this was brief, I fuund thero
eometling that's hrief; and hid.
advantage of some brief discourse wi..... BRIE do it, and be brief
R LR-gamut in a hriefer sort......... of $\overline{\text { Sh }}$. iii. BRIEFEST-and the brietest end..Ant. \& Cleo. iv

 let's briefly puy; come, suy briefly, gentle lord, we colidy pause...John, question stands; briefly to this ond.. $2 H e n r y I V$ iv. oriefly we heard their drums spenk briefty then; for we are pe..... Coriolathes every mandirectly. Ay, and bricfy..Jul. Casar, directly, and hriefly, wisely, and truly - iii. for your dwelling, -briefly. Briefly put on thy defences. Briefly, sir ..Ant. \& Cleo. iv. briefly dic their joys, that ploce .... Cymbeline, v. and time that is so briefly spent. Pericks, iii. (Gow.) therefore briefly yield he
apeak thefy can mour
BRIEFNESS-briefness of youranswer. Cymbeline, ii. 4 breafness sails are filled ...... Pericles, v. 2 (Gower) Briefness, and fortune, work I brother .... Lear, ii. through brier, over park...................... Dreast, iv. like the red rose on triumphant brier through brake, through brier. for briers and thorns at their apparel with the dew, and torn with briers hop as ill of asiers is this brier ...... - iii. when briers ghall hnve leaves...........All's Well, iv. thy beauty scratched with briers. Winter's Tate, iv. usurping ivy, brier, or idle moss.. Comedy of Er. ii.
from off this brier pluck...............Henry VI. ii. the briers ecarlet hips ..................... of Altuens, scratches with briers, scars to....... Coriolanus, iii. Beoverd with rude-growing briers. Titusandion, wishes to appear most bright...... Mea. for Mea, 60 quick bright things corne to
how came her eyes so bright
look as bright, as clear. as yonder..
 are colliers connted brigbt ............
vouchsafe, bright moon, and these thy
the moon shines bright: in such. Mer. of Venice, $v$. thou wilt show more bright f...... As you Like it, i. 3 the scorn of your bright eyne ...... - iv: 3 (fetter)
should love a bright particnlar star ...AHs should love a bright particnlar star
in his bright radiance and eollateral bright and goodly shines the moon.. Tam. of Sh. iv. 5 so bright. I know, it is the sun (rep.) - ivinter's $T$. iv. 5 that e'er the sun shone bright on
be bright and jovial 'mong your gueste. Macbeth, iii. angels are bright still, though............... iv. 3
your sword is bripht with hard bright steel, and hearts.. Richard II. iii. the track of his bright passage ....... - iii. 3
 it shines bright, and never ebsuges.... Henry V. v. 2 than $u l i u s$ cacsar, or bright eresture, bright Astræa's daughter creature, bright Astræa's daughter .. - i. - 6 burn, bonfires, elear and bright .....2Henry IrI. v.
whose bright outshining beams ....Richard I/I. i. With bright hair dabbled In blood..


BRIGIIT-whose bright faces cast.
wherever the bright bun of heaven Wherever the bright sua of heaven .
dear my lord, keeps homonrigright. iv teur my bright hair, and ecrat more bright in zeal than
thou bright dufler of $H$ rane with - in it is the bright day, that brings ... Juhus Copsar, ii the briehtit day is done, and we are.. Ant. \& Cleo. v town with rejoicing fres hright .... Cymbetine, iit.
and tapers burn so bright, and every.. ruturand. and tapers burn so bright, and every I will be bright, and shine in pearl
the morn is Dright and grev, the fiel the morn is bright and grey, the fiel to plart their tringes of bright gold .... Perictes, iii. feather of lead, bright smoke .... Honeo \& Juhel, doth teach the tonches to buro hright by Rusaline's bright eyes
through the airy region strean so bright - ii. O spuak again, bright angel
BIRIGIPR-BURNINGa faggot to bright-burni 13R1.1HTEN ghory brigh Troy.. TitusAndron, iii. BRIGH'TEST to the Drightest beams. All's Weli, v. 3 ascend the brightest heaven $\qquad$ Heury $V$. $i$ hatin the briglitest day a cloud.......2Henry VI, ii. BHIGLITLY-brightiy as a king...Mer. of Venace, v. that shone so briglatly when this boy. Titus And. iv. 2
BRIGH'TNESS-ray and brimlitness. Troil. \& Cres, i. 2 the brightness of her cheek would.. Rom. $\%$ Jul. ii. 2 midst of this bricht
BRIMst of this bright-shining day....3 HenryVI. y. 3 and pleasure drown the hrim orims.. Tempest, iv,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and pleasure drown the brica } \\
& \text { with ample and brim fulness of }
\end{aligned}
$$

with ample and brim fulness of his
to the brim with principalities.. Anto
a cup that's stored unto the brin..
bring me but to the very hrin of it ........ Perieles, ii. 3 BRINPFUL-brimtul of 6orrow ...............enpest, iv.


and brimstone in your her...... - iii
fire and brimstone! My lord? BKINDED-thrice the brinded eat .......Naciech, iv. BKINDED- thrice the brinded eat ........Aacieth, iv. brine pits, barren place
he shall drink nought but brine.
with eye-offending brine.........
with wire and stewed in brine.
Tuetfh $N u$ ht
Alts Hell

What a deal of brine hath washed.. Rom. of Jul. ii.
BRINE-PIT-made a brine-pit .. Titus Andron. iii.
BRING-bring her to try
and then I'li bring thee
aring forth mors islands
when we bring men to comourt them
When you should bring the plaiste
l'll bring my wood home faster.
let me bring thee where crabs grow
anst thou bring me to the party?
and bring thee forth hrave brood
will bring us good warrant
fo, bring the rabble, o'er whom.
bring a corollary, rather than went
Go, hring it bither for state to
at least, bring forth a wouder
at lit bring you to your ship
thither will I bring thee....
we'll bring thee to our erews
I'll bring you where
I'll bring you where to her le...
to bring me where
Ursula bring my picture there...........
we must bring you.
Imust bring you to 0
and I will bring the doctor ..............erry Wive
I will bring thee where mistress
he promise to bring me vere
1 have suftered to bring this woman I'll but bring my young man. I'll bring linen for bim etrai
what ado here is to bring you togethe
bring you the maid
we'll bring you to Windsor
Ipray you bring your hand..............elfth $\bar{N}$
I bring no overture of war .........
come, bring us, bring us where he is
we will briug the device to the bar
and briag ne word
and bring her along with you
that did bring me first on shor
bring him hither
that we may bring you something.Mea. for Me
and bring you back in happiness....
a. bring une to the sight ot lsabelia
the bare fallow brings to teeming..
bring him his confessor
I know no lew; bring them away
and do hring in here before.
and you, bring rae in the name... bring thein to speak
he would never bring them to light... my kisses bring aguin, bring agan..
to bring you thus together
sirral, Gring Barnardine hithe
after him, fllows; bring him.
If shall bring you before the duke

BIRING-bid them bring the trumpets. Mea.for Mea.iv. 5
so, bring us to our palace
When the achicver brings iome full...........
bring you the length of Prester Juhn
which is, to bring signior Beuedick. which is, to bring signior L
and bring them to see this
bring it hither to me in the oreliard..
I'li bring you thither, my lond you'll le made bring Deformed forth
examination yourself und bring it me bid him hring his pen and inkhoru.
bring lime a way
bring me a tather, that so loved
corine, brimg away the plaintifi.
come, bring away the phain
luriog you these fellows onz
four liappy days bring in another, Mid
to bring in, God shield us! a lion..
that is tu bring the moonlight
you never ean bring in a wull
you never ean bring in a wul
and bring him silently
see thou bring her here
see thou bring her here .....................
good monsieur, bring me the honey-bag

bring him festinately hither for the news I bring is
we will hring you on your wa
or bring your latter hazard...
who briugs word, the prince and brings down the rate of usance not in his power to bring to pas come bring me unto my ehance that this same paper brings you When it is paid, bring your true. bring them, I pray thee
hring us the letters; call
to brmg thee to the gallows. and hrini, him, if thou canst and I bring word, my mistress ..
I'tl bring you to him straight.... As y
if he be absent, brine his brother to bring egain these foolish runaways lirmg us where we may rest ourselves or hring it for food to thee if I bring thee not sompetbing to eat. bring him dead or living obrige ewes and the rams.... You bring me out: softi............ besides, he brings his destiny.. on your right hand, bringe you to this if I bring in your Rosalind will have her, when I bring her? that bring these tidings to this fair noture brings to join like likes. nor honcy, can bring home..........
good Lateu, bring il the admiration the sun shall bring their fiery torches to bring me down must answer..... title age cannot bring thee I will bring you where you shal Whell we bring him to our tents..... can bring this instrument of honour wisdom brings in the champion.. eome, bring forth this counterfeit the time will bring on summe to bring me in some grace (a ep.) one brings thee in grace (rep.)... to bring forth this discovery (rep.) suffur under this complaint we bring hring our lady hither ...... Taming of hring our lady hither ......TT
bring you froin a wild cat to 'twill bring you gain, or perish on Which, to bring to pase, as I before bring along these rascal knaves how durst you, villains, bring it from I will bring thee to thy bridal.........
dress thy meat myself, and bring it the and bring our horses unto long lane en and bring our horses unto long lane end if a man bring him a hundred pound
and bring then hither straight ..... and brills then hither straight and brings your froward wives as ....
to bring false generationa........ Wint now, from the oracle they will bring all I come to bring him sleep
within this hour hring me word tis done bring forth, and in Apollo's name
if you can bring tincture, or lustre prythce bring ine to the dead boolies it' I make not this chent bays she slapll bring him that which he pr'ythee, bring him in
come, bring away thy pack after me and bring him up to liking ......... I'll bring you where he is aboerd In will bring these two thou
I will bring these two moles bring them to our embracement. to-rnorrow you will bring it home. Com liring it, I pray you, to the Porcupine and hring thy master home. that brings any man to answer I tlink, he brings the money come, gaoler, briog me where the let your servants bring my
fromising to bring it to the Porcupine Dromio my man did bring them ...

## BRI

BRING－he bringe great news
briag forth men－children only why did you bring these daggers I＇ll bring you to bim briag them before us，M．．．．．．．．．．．．
that briug you word，Macd come，bring me where they are front to frollt，bring thou this fiend bring me no more reports ．．．

may from England bring that right． I briag you witnesses，twice fifteen． that brings this duy about will bring this labour to a happy． loves again：bring them before me． but to my closet briag the angry lords and bring their times about I＇ll bring thee on thy way and bring away the armour that is． oring forth these men bring me my boots；I wili unto．．．．．．．．
elder days may happily bring forth． elder days may happily bring forth．． that brings me food，to make spent witl crying－briog in．．．．．．．．．．．．1 HenryIV． to bring a slavenly unhandsome occasion that shan bring it on ． and bring him out，that iss but woman＇s to raise him，bring him bither ．．．．．．． mine uncle bring him our purposes． and bring me word what he wild die． cannot clioose but bring him quickly come，bring your luggage nobly．．．．
man of them brings other newf． 2 He the bring smooth couforts false noble earl，I bring you certain ne that time and spite dare bring good people，bring a rescue or two to see his father bring up his powers shall bring this prize in very easily． with honey，we bring it to the hive
tidings doI briag，and lucky joys tidings da I briag，and lucky joys come，bring me to a justice to bring forth so great an object．．．$\ddot{H} \mathrm{Hen}$ at ane time bring io to any of
with merry march bring home ．．．
and bring you back，charming the
didst bring in wonder，to wait
let me bring thee to Staines．．．．．．．．．．．
present a udience，go and bring tbem
nuickly bring us word of Enfland bring me just notice of the numbers． and bring him to my tent
there must we bring him ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
to bring your most imperial majesties or bring him in obedience to ．．．．．．．．． apy＇st any，run and bring me word．．． bring forth the body of old． done so，bring the kess to me ．．．．．．．．．．．．
John of Gaunt doth bring his pedigree to bring this matter to the wished．． should bring thy father to his drooping bring forth that sorceress
with her that brings no vantages ．．．．．．． 2 ．
gives gald，to bring the
will brimg thy head with sorrow to ．． which time will bring to light． than bring a burden of dishonour bring me unto my trial when． bid che apothecary bring the strong poison bring them both forth the soldiers that crings his head unto the kin or dare to bring thy forces so near intend these forees thon dost bring drest bring them to the baiting－place brings a thousand－fold more care brings a thousand－fold more care $-\ldots$. ．
how many hours bring about the bring forth that fatal ecritch－o．
bring forth that fatal scriteh－
Cll be chicf to bring him do will bring vou many friends ring forth the gallant not barren to bring forth laments．．．．．．．．．．．chard $/ I$ come，bring forth the priconers cee，he brings the mayor along you thrive well bring them wil bring thee to their sights ill thou bring better news him that brings the traitor in？ comfort bring I to vour highness bring his power before sun－rising every tongue brings in a several Lord Stanley，bid him bring his power they bring you to warest
and the opiniou that we bring ．．．．．．．．．．．． may bring his plain－song sud jase．． to bring my whole cause fore his that you bring a wretched lady bring me e constant wonan he brings his physic atter his ．．． ins epite of fortune will bring me every thing may bring my ruin！．
bring him to us．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． some pains to bring togcther yourseit the tidings that I bring will inake．． which time shail bring to ripeness

BRING－soon bridg his particulars．．Troil．\＆Cres．
to bring，uncle， $2 y$, a token from himself bring the proise forth I bring a trumpet to awake his ear． be you my time to bridg it to ．．．．．．．． from Hector bring those hono such a beauty brings with it fring action hither，this cannot ．．．．． I＇ll bring her straigh comes to me now，and brings me heart such pains to bring your together and bring us Cressid hither withal，bring word－if Hector ＇twas to bring this Greek to Calchas＇ you bring me to do，and then and bring her to tbe Grecian and the Grecian ． I＇L bring you to your father or purpose，bring you to＇t
Agamemnon＇s tent，to bring me thither I＇li bring you to the gates． taken too，or bring him off ．．．．．．．．．．．
little casket bring me hither ．．．．．．
they laboured to bring manslaughter they laboured to bring manslaughter
to bring it into danger ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． come，bring in all together
wretchedness that glory brings us． bring down rose－cheeked youth． let it no more bring out ingrateful who can bring noblest minds to．．． bring $u s$ to his cave．
bring us to him，and chance it as and nothing brings me all things．．． much hazard，if they bring nat Timon dear countryman，bring in thy rank
foring me into your eity
and bring thy news 60 late？
brings＇a victory in his pocket？
should briag ourselves to be monstrous I eannot bring my tongue to such bring in the crows to peck the eagles undertake to hriag him where be． if you bring nat Marcius（rep．）． bring me but out at gate
mercy his mother shall bring from him if the Roman ladies bring not comfort what conquest brings he home． that brings forth the adder ook in the calendar，and bring me word bring me their opinions of success．．． bring me their opinions
the wind brings it from the Capitol． and briag me word what he doth． bring him with triumph home we＇ll bring him to his house with．．．． bring me to Octavius
bring Messala with you immediatcly bring us word unto Octavius＇tent bring in the banquet quickly ．．．．Anton 0 then，we bring furth weeds． your old smock briags forth a new． Casar，I bring thee word
bring it to that，the gold $I$ give thee． ge a gaoler to bring furth some I，that do bring the news，made not never good to bring bad new＇s． of her hair：bring me ward quickly．． these the showers to bring it on thou shalt bring him to me where $\because .$. let it be；brigg me to Antony bring him throngh the bands being whipped，bring him ayain
follow joe close；I＇ll bring you t follow roe close；Y＇ll bring yau and bring me how he takes my death and bring me how he takes my death bring our crown and all．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． he brings you figs．Let him come in to bring him to the haven I will bring from thence that honour I I bring you no sufficent testimony When thou shalt bring me word to bring himp here alone
and bring him to dinner presentily or what his death will bring us ．．． bringe the dire occasion in his arms．．．．． without a monumenti）bring thee all and bring me word，how＇tis fortune brings in come boats．
of note；bring him to the king bring your prisoner to tbe king that I bring unto their latest．．Ritus An and I＇ll soon bring her back lullaby，to bring ber babc asleep bring thou her husband．．
straight will I bring you to．．．．．．．． then all too late I bring this fata
some bring the murdered body． Iome bring the murdered body.... ． and bring you up to be a warrior．．． to nourish，and bring lim up．． hring down the devil：for he
so，now bring them in，for 1 wil
and bring our emperor gently in thy may to your wishes pleasure bring．Peric bring arms to priuces，elothed like．． sorrow never comes，but brings an heir sorrow never comes，but brings an heir
they bring us peace，and come to us．．． but bring they what they will lis child，I wis．to incest bring．．．．

BRING－come，and bring away the nets．Pericles
and I＇li bring thee to the court myself
I＇ll bring you in subjection
bid Nestor bring me spices，ink and pap
bid Nicander hring me the satin coffer bid Nicander hring me the satin coffer we＇ll bring your grace even to I＇ll bring home some to－ight
come，bring me to some private place intirm and eholeric years bring with them． I will fitly bring you to hear my ．．．． come，briag away the stocks．
I entreat you to bring but five and twenty come，bring us to this hovel and bring you where both fire and food． bring in the evidence：thou robed briag some covering for this naked soul I＇ll bring him the best＇parel bring me but to the very brim of it I＇ll bring you to our master Lear．
and bring him to our eye
bring up the brown bills
bring up the brown bills
hring his constant pleasur
hring his constant pleasure ．．．．．． shall briug a brand from
the time will bring it out
aud bring tluee cords made iike．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and bring in cloudy night immediately and slie briags news；and every tongue I will bring you thither． I bring thee tidings of the prince＇s doom could to no issue of true honour bring dost thou not briog me letters from nor get a messenger to bring it thee nor get a messenger to bring it thee． bring forth the parties of suspicion． feace this morning with it bringe．．． bring with thice airs from heaven bi．．．．． bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is
do grace to them，and bring them in ．． do grace to them，and oring them in ．．．． bricig me to tlie thit and I the matter and bring the body into the chapel of nothing：bring me to him：hide fox bring hind before $u s$（repeated）

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { these gorl fellows will briug thee........ } \\
& \text { bring you, in fine, tngether, aud wager }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { bring you, wh hene, together, and wager } \\
& \text { young Osrick, wha bring back to him }
\end{aligned}
$$state，to bring［Col．－bent］me to himbring him away：mine＇s not an iclehe sialiour commission bring to you．hell and niglat must bring this monstrousand bring all Cyprus comfort．

bring tbou the nuaster to the citadel
if I can bring it to any opportunity．
and bring him jump whea he may
by the front，to briug you in again ．．．．．．
to bring them to that prospect ．．．．．．．．．．．
can bring you，for I attend here
that viper？bring the villain forth
come，bring away，Soft you；a Ford or two－
BRINGER some bringer of that joy，Mid．$N . \bar{D}$
the first bringer of unwelcome news．． $2 H e n r y I V$ Eafed the bringer out of the host．Antony \＆Cleo． BRINGETH－what blessing tringeth it．Much Ado， 1 i
from whom he bringeth sensible．Mer．of Fenice， 11. the contrary briogeth forth bliss．．．．1 Henry Vic， 11.9
BRINGING－bringing wood in slowly．．Tempezt，it． witness good bringing up．．Two Gen．of Verona，jv． in his own bringings forth．Measurefor Meosure，iti． own children in good bringing up．Taming of Sh． 1 ． chid yon for not bringing it．．Comedy of Errort iv．
a playue on my bringing up．．．．．．Henry IV．ii．
bringing rebellion broaclied on his．Henry V．v．（cho bringing rebellion broached on his．Henry ．v．（cho．） in bringing them to civil discipline．2Hengy VI．i． hark，our drums are bringing forth．．Coriolanus，i．A
your care in bringing up my ehild．．．．Pericles，iii． 3 tis not the bringing up of poor bestards bringing the murderous coward to the．．．．Lear，iv． pardon me for bringing these ill news．Rom．\＆Jul． $\mathbf{v}$ ． the bringing home of bell and burial ．．Hamlet，y． 1 BRING＇S＇－－thou bring＇st me out．．As you hike，＇iii．
thou bring＇st me hapiness ．．．．．．2Henry It iv． thou bring st me happiness $\because \dddot{7} . . .2$ Henry II．iv． thou bring＇st good news－．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbetine，v． BRINISH her brinish tears．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry VI．iij．
will in his brinish bowels swaliow．Tivus And．iij． BRINK－to the very brink of tears．Timon of ALh．v． BRISERgth to pluck thee to the brink．Titus And．ii．
 checrly，boys；be brisk awhile ．－Romeo of Juliet，i． 5 RRISKY - nost brisky juvenal．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dr ini． 1
BRISTLE－as a briste may enter BRISTLE－as a bristle may enter．．．Tuelfi Nighi，i． doth dogged war bristle his angry crest．John，jv．
and briste up the crest of youth ．．．． 1 Henry boy，hristle thy courare up．．．．．．．．．．．Henry IV．ii
BRISTLED－the bristled BRISTLING－with hristling hair．．．．Mia．N．Dr． BRISTOL－straight to Bristol castle．Richard II． all of them 18 to Bristol castle
all of them at Bristol lost their heads at Bristol L expect my soldiers．．．．．． 2 Henry $V$ Hen $^{1}$ ii BRITAIN Gunever of Britain was．Love＇sL．L．iv they made Britain，India． Thare scen him in Britain－．．．．．． my lord，I fear，has forgot Britain $\underset{\text { soner }}{ }$ landed in our not－fcaring Britain－ was Caius Luciug in the Britaln court－

## BRI

[ 8.5 ]
BrITAN-which was mine in Britain.
was in this Brituin, and eonquered it Britain is a world hy itself
who was the first of Britain...............
the heir of Cymleline and Britain.
then not in Britain must you bide
hath Britaitn nill the sun that shines (r whence he noves his war for Britinn
enough, that. Britain. I have killed th enough, that. Britain, I have killed th our Britain's harts die flying be...... in Britain where was he thnt Britain be fortunate (rep. v 5) the liver, heart, and hrain. of Britain and not ${ }^{\prime}$ ' the court of Britaia
away to Britain past I in this desigu
"gan in your duller Britain operate.
Bromises Britain peace nud plenty
then to Britany I'll cross the sea....... Richard II then to Brituny I ll cross the eea....3 Henry VI. i.
well
send him lience to Britany he shall to Britany. Come therefore BRITISH - placiag of the Britany.... Cymteline let a Roman and a Britith ensign....
smell the blood of a British man.. Lii. 4 (son uam the British [Knc.-English] party
BRITON-here comes the Briton party .....- in
he is called the Briton reveller.
whiles tbe jolly Briton (your lord
and Britons strut with courage
would show the Britons cold
your valiant Britons have their
wars against the fallen-off Britons
my master, a very valiant Briton.
must or for Britons slay us..
suit myself as does a Briton peasant
preserved the Britons, was the Roman,
Col. Knc.] now a favourcr to the Briton
no more a Briton, I have resumed
great the answer be Britons must take
trilute; that the Britous have razed out -
my loy, a Briton born, let him
he hath done no Briton harm.

| he lath done no Briton harm........ - $\quad$ v. 5 |
| :--- | :--- |

BRITTLE-a brittle glory (rep )....Richard $I I$ iv. my kingdom stands on brittle gife .. WichenruIV. V. . the brize upon her, like a cow..Antony \& Cleo. iii. ever I did broach this business .... Henry VIII. ii. if I would broact the vessels.. Timon of Athens, ii.
 that I broached in jest ....... Taming of Shrex, i. . portent of broached mischief......1/ienry IV. $v$. est blowd that ever was broached. 2 Henru't iv what hath hroached this tumult.....3 Henry VI. ii. hroached with the steely point ....... $\overline{\text { hen }}$ - inusiness she hath bronched ..Antony i. the business you have broached
such quarrels may be broached. Tiüs. Andronicus, it. BROAD-that leads to the broad gate. All's Well, iv. ns brond, and general ....................... for from broad words, a

in thy broad cardinal's hat ......... as prond a place as broad Achilles
it is as broad as it hath breadth. . Antony $\&-$ cleo. I have been broad awake two hours. Titus And. an ell broadl I stretch it out (rep.). Ronn \& Jul
for the world is broad and wide.........
with all lis crimes broad hlown
his pranks have been too broad
BROADER-the bridge much broader. Mi. uch $\bar{A}$ d whocan speak broader chan be. Timon of Alhens, iti. BROAD-FRONTED-
hroad-fronted Casar, when thmu Antony of Cleo. 1 BROADSIDE-Fcar we broadsides?.. 2 Henry $I V$. ii.
BROAD-SPREADING-RoA-spreading-
hiis brosd-spreading leaves did .... Richard $I I$. iii. BROCAS-the heads of Brocas
BROCK-marry, hang thee, br
ROGUES-put my clouted brock ! Tirelith Nigh BROIL- the knowledge of the hroil .... Macbeth, of new broils to be commenced ......
it seems then the tidings of tlis broil. it seems then the tidings roil.
leave this peevish broil, and set.
clurehmen take delight in
more furious raging hroils.
these outrageous hrois the....
oils...... ${ }_{2}{ }^{\text {Henry }}$ VI. iv. 8 here a period of tumultious broils .. 3 Menry FII. Y. 5 and firstings of those broils.... Troil.\& Cres. (prol. who broils in loud applause
stop, or all will fall in broil
stop, or all will fall in broil .......
 ammestic and particular broils are not .... Lear,$~ v . ~$
[ $K$ nt.] three civil broils lired $\ldots$. Romeo fuliel, $i$. BLOILED-fat tripe, finely broiled. Taming of Sh. might have broiled and caten him.. Coriotarus, BROLLING-have yon been broiling? Hen. 1 HII. iv. bon has broke his arrows .................. ive iv.
and broke open my lodge.........$~ M e r y ~$ and broke open my lodge.
Slender, I broke your head ns honct a maid as ever broke bread...
lie has broke my head across .... Ticoinh Night, v. lie has broke my head across .... Tecifh Night, v.
wout broke my licad for nothing ....... von broke my licad for nothing
whicla are as easy broke as they which are as easy broke as they ane i.
which was broke off, partly, for that.
$\square$ BROKE-I have broke with her father. Much Ado ii. my troth he is as ever broke bread .. - iii. rows that ever men have hroke...Mia. N. $\overline{\text { Dream }}$, dumbly have broke off, not paying . ${ }^{\prime}$. $\overline{\text { Lort, iii. }}$.
the threshold, and brike my shin. rows, for thee broke, deserve not - iv. 3 (verses)
if by me broke, whet fool is... - $\mathbf{i v . 3}$ (verses your oath once broke, you force not nud broke three of his ribs ........
thou hast not broke from company It broke my sword upon a stnne. 601 had hroke nill that can in .. All's hell, ii for she hath broke the lute to me. $\dddot{x a m i n g}^{-}$of $S h$. i. having broke your fast........ Comedy of Errors, i. he broke from those that had and his man are both broke loose
murder hath broke ope the lord's...... Macbeth, $\overline{\mathrm{ii}} .3$ murned wild in nature, broke their stalls - ii. the mirth, broke the good meeting ...................ii.
at no time broke my fuith............ and ne'er broke his fast......................ing John i I fuintly broke with thee.
and broke out to aquaint yon with that late broke from the duke
of Worcester hath broke his staft
broke the possebsion of a royal bed
all oaths, that are broke to mel
When time broke, and no proportion
cheek tim a disordered
broke onth on oath
Richard 11 . ii.
many hath broke loose, and bears ... 2 Heary IV iv
is not your voice broke $\hat{\text { f. ........... }}$
when the prince broke thy head
that you broke your word.
or, like a school broke up $\begin{aligned} & \text { i........... } \\ & \text { have broke their sleep with thoughts }\end{aligned}$
have broke their sleep with thoughts
what was the impediment that broke
What was the impediment that broke. Henry iv.
for all our rane any broke head
then broke I from the officers.......... 1 Henry our windows are broke down.:
lrath witb Talbot broke his wor
therefore may be broke without.
was lroke in twain..................... 2 Henry $V^{\prime} I . \mathrm{i}$
broke be my sword, my arms torn.
hath my sword therefore broke through
and broke his solemn oath ?
since when his oath is llroke
a thousand men have broke their fasts
pur ranks are broke, and ruin........
hare you not broke your oaths? ......
hare you not broke Your oath
the cable broke, the bolding
the cable broke, the bolding
when thou hast broke it in ........... Pichard III.
many have broke their backs with..Henry VIII.
hroke into a general prophecy
pride at length broke under m
pride at have broke it, consin.... Troilus \& Cressida, iiii. Y would they had hroke is neck!... such a house brokel.. ....... Timon of Athens, iv.
how has the ass broke the wnil ....... in exeess hath broke their hearts
hunger broke stone walls.............
a hundred times hath broke.
would have broke mine eye-strings. Cymbeline, $i$
wit had been like him that broke it
nllnost broke my heart with......Tius Andron. V. broke them in the sweet fnce of heaven .. Lear, iii. day before she broke her brow. Romeo \& Jultet i. a the day is broke; be wary, look about the doors are broke. an envious siver broke .................... - iv. 7 the day had broke before we parted.... Othello, hil. may heedfully lrebroken
 here's a Costard broken in a shin. Love's L. Lort, iii. that a Costard was broken in a shin
how was there a Costard broken in.
f broken then, it is no fault .... . ivi.
me without oneme broken limb $\ldots$. $\overline{A s}$
longs to see this broken music in his
that poor and broken bankrupt there to glean the broken ears after..
to jight exeuse his broken promise
no more were broken than these $\ldots, A, A u^{\text {w }}$ Well iv. broken hilt, and chapeless (rep.)...Taming of Sh. iii. 2 you have broken from his liking. Winter's Tabe, v. I make a broken delivery of the
of wonder is broken out within this hour our sides it never shall be broken .. King Joinn, $v$. grown bankrupt, ike a broken man.. Rach. II. ii. our drooping country's broken wing
forsook the court, brokea his staff.. their points being broken $\neq \ldots$...... have thy head broken? - ini. like a broken limb united ...........2HenryIV. iv. with the broken seals of perjury....... Henry $V$. iv. your angwer in broren mast
and thy English broken; therefore. in broken English, wilt thon have me he piecer of he broken wand …..2Henry VI V. 2 for hither we have broken in by force. 3 Henry $\begin{aligned} & \text { vit. }\end{aligned}$ any oath may be broken
him that hath onee broken faith
methonght that I had broken from. Aichard III. i.
the broken rancour of your high-swollen
not been broken, nor my brother slain thy broken fuith hath made a prey for mare the welkin with your hroken steves you have now it hroken banquet .. Heary FIII. i. an old mas, bruken with the storms.
noved, have briken with the king
with the salt of liroken tears as is Arachne's l,roken woof

BROKEN-all broken implements. Timon of Ath. iv. 2 you have hroken the article of your. Ant. ofleo. it 2 who of their broken debtors take .... these broken limbs again into one. rïusAndron. V. 3 liroken a staff, or 60 ; so let it pass...... Pericher, ii. 3 an eater of broken meato
might yet have balmed thy broken senses - iil. 6 for your broken thin ............ Romeo \& Juliel, a broken voice, and his whole function. Hamlet, men do their broken weapons rather use. Othello, i. BROKENLY - confess jt brokenly...... Henry $r$. BROKER \& goodly broker. Tze Gen. of Verona, that broker, that still brenks........ $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{ng}}$ John,
this broker, this all changing word
no broker; yet am I Suffolk (rep.) .: 2 Henry $V$
to play the broker in mine (r.....3 Henry VI.
[Col. Krt.] bence, broker, lackey. Troil- of Cres. v. 1
BROK ERS-BETWEEN-
and all brokere-between Pandars.-Tron.\& Crecs. iii.
BROOCH-in a brooch (rep.). $\because$. Love's $L$, Lort, v.
just like the brooch and toothick. Al's Well, i.
pomander, brooch, table book.... Hinter'r Tale iv.
hic is the brooch, indeed, and gem..... Hamet, iv.
BROOCHED-be brooched with me. Ant. \& Cleo. iv
BROOCHES-Four broches, pearls.. 2 Henryt $V$, ii.
BROOD -bring thee forth brave brood. Tempet, iifi.
become the hatch and brood of time.2Henry $I F$, iti.
why what a brood of traitors ....... 2 Herry VI. Y.
in safeguand of their brood.......... 3 Henry V'. ii.
tond of no second brood ............. CorioLanus,
threatening band of Typhon's brood.. Titus And.
threatening band of Typhon's brood.. Titus And. iv,
which his melancholy gits on brood .. Hamlec, ifi Which his melancholy sits on brood .. Hamlel, iii. I BROODING-
sit brooding in the snow .. Lave's L. Lost, $\mathrm{\nabla} .2$ (bong) BROOK-be the fresh-brook muscles .. Tempest, i. Naiads, of the wandering brooks ye elves of hills, brooks, standing lakes how to brook this patiently.... TecoGen. of Fer. v. 3 I better brook than fourishing and tell him, my name is Brook .. Merry wiven, ii. and thy name shall lee Brook...
there is one master Brook below
Brook, is his name
siluch Brooks are welcome to me
my name is Brook. Good master Brook
speak, good master Brook.......
master Brook, I will first make
master Brook, I say you shal
Want no mistress Ford, master Brook master Brook, thou shalt know. thou, master Brook, shalt know him
now master Brook. Fon come to
master Brook, I wili not lie to very ill-favouredly, master Brook No, master Brook, but the peaking (rep.) that, master Brook, there was the. may, you shall hear, master Brook
but mark the seguel, master Brook..
lissing hot, think of that paater Brook hissing hot, think of that braster Bro

> cight and nine is the hour, master Brook you shall have her, master Brook.... I'll to him again in name of Brook how now, master Brook? Master Brook I went to her, master Brook, as you see devil of jealousy in bim, master Brook in the shape of inan, master B strange things in hand, master Brook naster Brook, Falstaff s a kneve. his horns, master Brook (repeated) paid to master Brook; his horees (rep.) to Windsor, to one master Brook.
to master Brook you yet ehall hold to master Brook you yet shall hold or by rushy brook, or on the.... Nid. N. Dream, y. 5 many can brook the weather.... Love's L. Loat, iv. 2 as ocr a brook, to see fair Portia ... Mer. of Ven. ii.
as doth an inland brook into the .... - v. as doth an inland brook into the or boks in the rumning brooks, sermons upon the lrook that brawls along. the extrenest verge of the swift brook he is drowned in the brook
painted by a rummiag brook .. Tam. of Sh ${ }^{-}$iil. 2 my business cannot brook this.. Com of E (indnc.) I cannot brook thy sight how brooks your grace the air .... King John, iii. I of England brooks no division .. 1 Henry IF. iv I cun no longer brook thy vanities.
I hetter brook the loss of brittle life
then lirook abridgement ....... Henry $V$. $\mathbf{V}$. (chorus) our late sovereign ne'er could brook Menry II. i. 3
 for flying at the brook, I saw not fieree, nud cannot brook hard languag fiere, nind cannot brook hard language if they can brook to how a kuee. could never brook retreat, cheered for anger burns, I eannot brook it lord, I canuot brook delay
thut makes small brooks to flo w
can better brook thy dagger'e point. in that you brook it ill, it makes. a bat cannot brook the accent of reproo
that cannot brock the acceat of reproof - iv. will the cold brook, candied with ice
insolence ean hrook to be commanded
cannot brouk comaretitors in love. 'Fíms Andron. ii. 1

## BRO

BROOK－frows ascaunt the brook BROOKED－never brooked harle brook．

Hamlet，iv． 3 vour lordship brooked imprisonment．．．Raming of Sh．
 Bhoom－and thy broom groves I am sent with br
Blame to the broonstaff with me．．．．Henzy PIII．v．
 sauced our brothe，des Juno had col．．．Cymbeline，iv． Marina thus the brothel seapes．．Peracles，v．（Gower） Marina thus ithe brothe scapes．．Pencles，v．（Gower
 BROTHEL－HOUSE－
upat the door or a brothel－house．．．．．．．Much Ado，i． BROTHER－－Farewell brothert．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempes
mp brotber，and thy uncle my brotber，and thy uncle
the government I cast upon my brother in my false brother
if thy inisc brother ．－．．．．．
hearkens my bruther＇s suit
on my brother
my brother＇s daughter ${ }^{\text {s }}$ s queen of Tunis you did supplant your brother Prospero． my brother s servants were then brother，my lord the duke，stand the king，his brother，and yours thy brother was a furtherer． you brother mine，that entertained
whom to call brother would even whom to call brother would even and Ferdinand her brother found
wherewith my brother held you．I wherewith $m y$ brother held you．TwoGen．of Ver
 here＇s the $t$ win brother of thy letter．M
three of master Ford＇s brothera wateh to season a brother＇s dead love．．．．Twelfin Night， this debt of love but to a brother my brother he is in Elysium ． O，my poor brother
I saw your brother most provident her brother，who shortly also died．． to take the death of her brother thus？ goom ool，for my brother＇s death and all the brothers too．．．
that I，dear brother，be now tay I my brother know，yet living in and 60 ，in favour was my brother．．． I never had a brother．． such a Sebastian was my brother too as twere a brother of your．． unisppy brother claudio（rep． your brother kind y greets you ．．．．． your brother＇s dife falls in to forfeit twixt you and your poor brother．．．． commend me to my brother． I have a brother is condemned to die I had a brother then
your brother is the forfeit of the law condemns your brother（rep．） yourbrother dies to－morrow． cannot weigh our brother with ourscif that＇s like my brother＇s faul
against my hrother＇s life
Olet her brother live
your brother can not live now took your brother＇s life
a scntence on your brother＇s
to save this brother＇s life？．．．
your brother 16 to die
fetch your lrotber from the manacles as much for my poor brother as myself then must your brother die better it were，a brother died at once siding of your brother a merriment．． else let my brother die
a present pardon for my brothe relleeno thy brother by yielding up．．． I＇ll to my brother；though he hath．． brother die：more than our
ges，brother，you may live fes，brother，you may li
That says my brother？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
this substituteand to save your hrothe I had rather my brother die by the inw redeem Four brother from the angry her brother Frederick was wrecked．． not only saves your brother but keeps
by this，is your brother saved．．．．．．．． and you，good brother father rovest，my brother Angelo wili not f my brother wrought by my pity am a brother of gracions orler．． I conle about my brother remember now my brother
though he were my brother f yet her brother＇s pardon be eome．．．．．．． ent my brother＇s pardon ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． suitor to me for her brother brother was sent to hy my brother for her pour brother＇s pardan release my brother
for my foor brother＇s head have weighed thy brother by humself your brothers death，l k so happy is your brother adi．．．．．．

BRU＇CHER－ior your brother＇s life
her brother＇s ghost his paved bed her hrother＇s ghost his
as if my brother lived．

## my brother had but justice

he be like your brother for his sake he is my brother too
every month a new sworn brother．．．
how now，brother？where is my．．．．
but，brother，I can tell you strange
late stood out agninst your brother
the prince，your brother，is royally
it is your brothers right hand
my brother is amorons on Hero
are very near my brother in his lo
hath your grace ne＇er a brotherlike you？
go you to the prince your brother．
olove of your brother＇s honour
lord and brother，God save（rep．） for my brother，I think he holds you but as a brother to his sister
my felf，my brother，and this grieved
the prince＇s brother，was a villain
to call a prince＇s hrother，villain
for brother，men can counsel
brother．eontent yourself．
brother Antany Hold you content
but，bnother Antong i．．．．．．．．．．
brother，away；I will be heard
donato and his bastar
your brother，the bastard，is fled
$t$ wo of my brother＇s men bound
Don John your brother incensed $m$
hut did my brother set thee on to this？
my brother hath a danchiter． my brother hath a danghter．
hired to it hy your brother ．．．．．．．．．
office，brother；you must be（rep．） office，brother；you must be（rep．）．
to marry with my brather＇s daughter call laer forth，brother，here＇s the friar my lord，your brother Joln is ta＇en in dieplease her brother＇s noon－tide．Mic would call their brothers，fools．．．Mer．of Veuric
charged my brother on his blessing．As you Like it
my brother Jniues he keeps at
but $I$ ，his hrother，rain nothing
but I，his hrother，gain nothing
bander comes my master，Four brother
yonder comes my master，your brother
a pror un worthy brother of yours．．．．
a phow you are my eldest brother
were there twenty brothers betwixt
conne，cume，elder brother，you are ．．
wert thou not my brother，I would ．．
his younger brother，the new duk
your younger brother，Urlando
your brother is but young and tender
notice of my brother＇s purpose herein notice of my brother＇s purpose herein
tyrant duke，unto a tyrant broth
my eo－mates，and brothers in exile
pour brother that hath banished
to bis brother；feteh that（rep．）．
your brother，（no，not brothe
a diverted blood，and bloody brother find out hy brother，wheresoe＇er he is I never loved my brother in my life
Ganymede, my new mistress's brother

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { in beard is a younger brother's revenue } \\
& \text { and hmor than her brothex }
\end{aligned}
$$ and browner than her brother

his brother，his elder brother（rep．）．．
are you his brother？Was it you
committing me unto my brother＇s love
tell your brother how well－Ho．．．．．．．
Gox sare yon，brother
did your hrother tell you how．
I shall think mir brother hajpy．．．．．．．
when your brother marries Aljera．．．．
methought he was a brother
they bhook hands，and swore brotheri
plrjosely to take his brother here
offer＇st fairly to thy brother＇s weddin
count Rousilion cannot be my brother．All＇s Well
he must not be my brother．
your son，were not my hrother
he must be my brother？
he slew the duke＇s brotiser．
your brother，be shall go along ．．．．．
what＇s his brother，the other captaio
brother for a coward，yet his brother
hrother Petruchio，sister Katharina．Tam．of
filled up，my brother，with our．．．．Winter＇sTale，
we are tougher，brother，than you
to save both，farewell，our brother
how is＇t with you，best brother？
my brother，are you so fond of
and reeoneiled king，my brother
ny，good brother，or go about t ，thiuk
his guorn brother，a very silnple．．．
that I should call you brother
can sead his brother，and，but infirmity her hrother，having both their country called mee brother；and then（repeated） witi your erowned brother
dear my brother，let him，that was．
incame inquisitive after his brother．Go reft of his brother，but retained．
fud a brotber，in quest of them
fic，brother！how the world．．．
then，gentle brother，get you in again
I would not spare my hrother．．．
did call me brother；what J told
－－

BROTHEK－embrace thy brother there．Com．of Er．
my glass，and not my brother
into the world，like brotber and brother
if Donalbain be with his brother ．．．．．．．Macbeth，
if Donalbain be with his brother ．．．．．．Macbeth，
that is my brother＇s plea ．．．．．．．．．．．．
to claim your brother＇s land？
your brother did employ my father．
Your brother is legitimate（rep．）．
like thy brother，to enjoy thy land．
madam，an＇my brother had my shape
brother，take you my land
where is that glave，thy brother？
hast thou conspired with thy brother
look here upon thy brother Gettrey＇s
was thy elder brother born
son to the elder brother of this man．．．
first called my brother＇s father，dad
brother of England，bow may we．．
brother of England，you blaspheme．．
my brother，nay，my kingdom＇s（rep．）．
thou secst thy wretehed brother die．．
thus thy brother to be slaughtered
thy sometimes brother＇s wife
commend me to my brother，Edmund
wert thou not brother to great Edward
my brother Edward＇s son．
my brother Closter，plain
his brother，archbishop late
cut off my head with my brother＇s
eent from my brother Worcester
brotber，the king hath made
onee again of my wile＇s brother．．．．．．．．
his brother＇s dcath at Bristol．
farewell，good brother；we shall
I fear my brother Mortimer doth stir
sworn brother to a leash of drawers．．
by thy Founger brother is supplied．．．
younger sons to younger brothers．
younger sons to younger brothers
unless a brother should a brother däre
come，brother，let＇s to the highest．．．．
how doth my son and brother＇？．．．．．．．． 2 Heñy Ir．
your brother thus；so fought．
ending with－urother，son，nod all
John，with my brothers and sisters
ike a brother toiled in my affairs
as if he had been sworn brother．
my brother general（repeated）．
where is the prince your brother？
is not his brother，Thomas of Clarence？
art not with the prince tby brother？
in his affection，than all thy brothers
in his aftection，than all thy brothers
I gm here，brother，full of heaviness
we left the prince my brother here
brothers，you mix your sadness．．．
yet be sad，yood brothers
no mure of fit，good hrothers，than．．．．．．
I＇ll be vour father and your brother too
your brother kinge and monarehs
ail three sworn brothers to France
all three 6 worn brothers to France
back to our brother of England
are sworn brothers in filching
were my hrother，I would desire
we are in God＇s liand，brother
calls them brothers，friends．
brothers lwili，commend me．．．．．
mother John Bates，is not that
the brother to the duke of Burgundy
unto our brother France．
most wurthy brutizer Engiand
hapyy be the issue，brother Englaid
brother，we shall；go，uncle（rep．）
our gracious brother．I will go．
this I have not，brother，

What：did my hrother Heary．
brother York，thy acts in Ireland
that they may agrec like brothers．
Statfurd and fis hrotier are hard by
statford and his brother＇s leath
brother，here＇s the earl of Wiltshire＇s．3Henry $V I$
good brother，as thou lov＇st ．．．
frotiser，though I be fuungest
now，bons，and brother，at a strife？
brother，thou shalt to London presently
my brother Montague shall post
brother，I go；I＇ll win them
brother，I go；I＇ll win them
how fares my brother？
I think it cites us，brother to the
lord George，your brother，Norfolk
and for your brother，be was lately
didst kill our tender brother Rutague
was Agatine minon＇s brother wronged
thy brother＇s hlood the thirsty earth
revengel brother，revenge my death！
brother，give me thy＇hand
that slew thy brother hatland ．．．．．．．
that slew thy sire and brother．
Your brother Rieliard marked
brother of Gloster，at St．Albag＇
weli，jest on brothers．I can tell go we，brothers，to the man ．．．
my elder brother，the lord Aubrey
sent from your brother，marquis
dear brother，how shall Bong be
dear brother，how shall Bona be $\because .$.
our brut her male a worthy choice？

| ... |
| :--- |
| $\cdots$ |
| $\cdots . .$. |
| .. |$\cdots$





```．
```

$\qquad$
－－

BROTHER－the brother of your（s leave your brothers to go speed not be tied unto his brother＇s will． now，brother king，farewell，and sit． brother being carelessly encamped． how to use your brothers brotherly be conveyed unto my brother fell Warwiek＇s brother，and by that． our king，my brother，is prisoner brother，the time and case requireth is eseaped from your brother
my brother was too careless of his．．．
brother，I like not this brother，I like not this
brother，this is sir John Montgomery why，brother，wherefore stand you bruther，we will prochaim you．． flatter Henry，and forsake thy brother how tar off is our brother Montngue？ gave the kingdom to thy brothe and thy brotfer both stiall buy this． 0 bid his brother battle
against his brother，and his dawful kin
to deserve well at my brother＇s hands to my brother turn my blushing eleck sweet brother，take my hand for，brother，if thou didst
eommend me to my valiant brother． no loped－for merey with the brothers excuse me to the king my brother
thy brother Edward；and thyself．．．．． have no brow brothers both brothe nolle Clarence，worthy brother，thanks my country＇s peace，and brothers＇loves to set my brother Claremoe．
brother，good dav：what means．．．．．．．
Antony Woodville，her brother there since that our brother dubled them． brother，farewell：I will unto the king but that thy brochers beat nsidu the duke of Gloster and your brothers ny children，lrothers．and myself．． our brother is imprisoned by your king against the duke my brotioc fur my brother for his sak
my brother＇s love，the devil（rep．）． my brother，hate not me（rep．）．．．．．．．
he knew that I bad saved his brother he knew that I had saved his brother
brother［Col．Kut．－Gloster］，we hinve do arother［Col．Kut．－Gioster］，we＇have th my brother killed no innn
lear brother，live，and be a king？．．．． init for iny brother，not a man alld brothers，hanght and proud I did grow more than my brother brother to lorother，blood to blood unto his princely brother presently． our brother come，wher shall we ay，brother ；to our grief
the prince my brother hath outgrown beygar，brother？Of my kind incle my orother moxks both you and me thie king my brother was possessed
that Edward is your brother＇s son that Edward is your brother＇s son
depose the child your brother＇s son your brother＇s son shall never reign be married to my brother＇s daughter nurder her brothers，and then marry where be thy brothers？
death of my poor sons and brothers？
in that satety died her brothers． lidst thou love her brothers by the man that slew her brothers sap from her sweet brother＇s body her faller＇s brother would he her le that slew her brothers，and her by brother［Col．Knt．－my liusband］ brother slain［Col．Kint．brothers died］ his elder brother，with many more－ thy brother tender Gearge be executed brother blindly shed the brother＂s blood narriafe with his brother＇s wite ．．．Henry $V I I$ earn this，brother，we live not to the heads of all thy brother cardinals you a brother of us，it fits we thue their dear brothers are ahle to endure as much as his brother Hector ．．．．Tro he，fie，my brother！weigh yout．．．．．．． for drams and slumbers，brother priest brother，elle is not worth what
our firehrand brother，Paris
youll remember your brother＇s excused ronfirm
his brother，the bull，the primitive
hancing at his brother＇s leg．
or the heavens，sweet brothe
brother，you have a vice of merey in my brother with your true sword． well fought，my younge
how now，my brother？
ence，brot pront，－broker］lacquey welcome，good brother．What do you
welcher friend，or Urother，he forfeits． wimned lurothers of one womb the brother＇s［Col．－rother＇s］sides．．． cre conve our brothers
at home，upon my brother＇s guard．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolank anter my sworn urother the people． your brother Cassius at the door．．

## HearyVI．iv．

## ．iv． 1

 2－5BROTHER－my banished brother．Juliu and our hearta，of brothers＇teinper
your brother too must die． your brother tow must die．．．．．．．．．．
most noble brother，you have done how howald I wrong a brother？
braved by his brother；checked
hear me，good brother
0 my dear brotherl this was an ili．．．．
good－nights good brother
on business to my brother Cassius．．．．．．
go，and commend me to my bruther．．
against my brother Lueius．．．．．．．Anto
his brother warred upon him．
your wife，and brother，made
my brother uever did urge me
to make you brothers，and to k
the heart of brothers govera．
no brather did ever love so dearly and your brothers were at blows good brother，let me request you oft．．
what，are the brothers parted？ my noble brother！The April＇s ．．．． between her brother and Mark Antony
brother！husband win，win brother．． brother！husband win，will broth brotlier，good－night：to－morrow is the day－ thou，my brother，my competitor thiet－stolen，as my two brothers．． the younger brother，Cadwal
I＇ll love him as my brother．． If bove him as my brother．．．．．．． if brothers？＇would it had been so．．．．．
brother，stay here；are we not brothers？ orother，stay here；are we not brother
I yoke me in my good brother＇s filult byoke me in my good brother 8 fitu you and my brother search． You ald my brother search ．．．．．．．．．．．． but see，thy brother．This Cloten howsee，tr，my brother hath done weli where＇s my brother？I have sent．．． my brother wears thee not our song the whilst：brother，begin ． I and any brother are not know＇ I and any brother are not know＇n． O my pentle brothers，have we thus met？ you called me brother（rep．）．．．．．．．．． how parted with your brothers？．．．． on himm，her brothers，me，her master
thou art my brother：so we＇ll hold． thou art my brother：so we＇ll h lord＇Titus，my beloved brother．．．．Tët broworthy brother，and unworthy sois brother，for in that name doth nature for thy sake，and thy brother＇s here Lavinia is thine eder brother＇s hope Bassianus is the emperor＇s brother． to sase your brother from the aacrifice gpeak，brother，hast thou hurt（rep．） they，that made away his brother．．．． my brother deul！I know，thou dust mere bereft iny brother of his lite Lucius，for thy brothers let me plead to rescue my two brothers
my brother，weeping at my wo
when I did name her brothers
When I did name her brother
Marcus！brother，well I wot ．．．．．．．．．．．． that to her brother which I saides shall save my brothers＇lives． mine shan bate my brothers both from death let me show a brother＇s love to thec．． O，brother！speak with possibilities． and thy brother，I，even lik
fie，brother，fie！teach her not
becomes not Titus＇brother
see，brother，see；note，bow she quotes brother，sit down by me．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the tribune in his brother＇s hearing． will you kill your brother
he＇s your brother by the surer side． for murder of our brother
two ot her brothers were condemaned that murdered our emperor＇s brother fell faults our brothers were behcaded moonshines lag of a brother？．
I hope，for my brother＇s justification Ihepe，for my brotaer＇s justification． the character to be your brother＇s？．． your indignation arainst my brother friendship falls off，brothers divide．．．． I am thinking，hrother，of a prediction． armed，brother？Brother， 1 advise you a credulous father，aud a brot
set guard to take my brother $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$
fly，brother；torches！torehes！
fy，brother；torches thateles！
your brother＇s evil disposition
back Edmund，to my brother； basten
eould my good urother sutter you to do it
and the exchange，my brother
never found my brother＇s way ．．．．．．
subject of this war，not as a brother． subject of this war，not as a
and call itself your brother．．
nise to thy bedsi for the sunset of my brothers son holy firauciscan friar！brother，ho！ to find a barefoot brother out．． brother，I＇ll go and bring＇t thee brother Montarue，give me thy hand of 1 Lamlet our dear brother＇s death thinking，by our late dear brother＇s deat to our most valunt brother
ny father＇s bro her；but mo mare lik
sleeping，by a bother＇s haud，of lite

BROTHER a brother＇s murder， thicker than itgelf with brother＇s blood？ the quecn，your husband＇s brother＇s wif
kill a king and marry with hie brother kill a king and marry with his brother
blasting his wholesome brother．．．．．．．．．．
my brother shall know of it
her brother is in secret come from France
forty thousand brothers could not
o＇er the house，and hurt my brother
will this brother＇s wager frankly play
call up my brother：O that you had ．．．．othello，
or any of my brothers of the state．．．．．．．．．$=$ i．
how is it brothe．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．I．I
shall combine，and brotherhood ．．．．．．Henry F．it．
in your bride you bury brotherhood．3 Heary I．i this decp disgrace in brother
who spoke of brotherhood？
selools and brotherhowls in eities．．Froit．\＆Cres．i．
by my brotherhood the letter was ．．Ilom．\＆Jul．v．
BBOTMER－IN－LAW－
the king＇s brother－in－law（rpp．）．．Winier＇s Tale，iv． 3 brother－in－law the follish Mortimer． 1 Henry IF．i． 3 BROTHER－LIKE
Clarence，this is brother－like．．．．．．．．． 3 Henry FI．v，
BHOTHER－LOVE－
true heart，and brother－love I do it．Henry FIII．v．z
I speak but brotherly of him
to use your brothers brotherly．．．．．．． BROUVGII＇I love thee brotherly ．．．．．Cymbetine，iv was hitler hrought with ehild into bondase brought my too diligent and brought us thus toget
wheh bought us hither
which bought us hither
and were brought moping hither
and were brought mojning hither
have brousht me to my love
here have I brourlat him back again
Julin herself hath trought it hither
you have brought her into such ．．Merry Wives，ii． 2
could never have brought her to
what＇s brouglit to pass under the ．．．
when you hive brought him thither
marriage would have brought upon her
you brought in one night here．．．T welfin
what foolish boldness brought thee to hus brought you to this shane ．．Meas．for Meas．ii that brought you hone the head ．．． that she brought me up，I likew
I have brought count Claudio be bound，and brought to Leonato＇s． shallow fuols have brought to ligrit how you were brought into the orchard
tice to fuce be brought to Alargaret．． fice to fuce be brought to Margaret
brought with armed men back to．． I tlank it，brought me to．．．．．．．Mid．N．Dream，iu．$\frac{\text { v }}{2}$ lave brought nibut their anuual．Loov＇s $L$ ．Lost， $\mathrm{Y} . \mathrm{g}$ I have brought him a present．．．．Mer．of Venice，ii．$\neq$
from heaven brought her（rep．）．As you Like，v．4（ver．） from heaven brought her（rep．）．As you Like，v．A（ver．）
that has brouglit his pardun．．．．．．．．．．all＇s ifell，fi． brought you this letter，gentlemen？．
 slie brouglt stone jugs ．Taming．of Shrew， 2 （induc bearuteous；brought up，is best． who brought it？I．Tis burnt．．
his danghter is to be brought by you
we are undone and brought to not
I have brought him up ever since ．．．．
till I be brought to such a silly pass．． till I be brought to such a silly pass．：．－V． from thence have brought this ．．．．．．．－rale，ii． 3 fimes that brought them in
time known when tis brought forth．．．－iv．（chu．） was brought ta bed of twenty．．．．．．．．．－iv．
and brought a benedictiou to the buyer－iv． thld it be brought you ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． why，sir，I brought you word ．Com．of Ertors，iv． 3 till I have brought him to lis wit let him be brought forth．
brought to this town by that must but I think he brought it not inii． 3二 iii．：
Casar，iii．官水：

```
-
```

? -
$\qquad$二 iii． ii． 1
iv． 2
$v .1$ ii．
ii．
i．
i．
4
rooks，brought forth the secretest． and brought oft the feld；your cause have brought a countercheck betiore． zeal and charity brourht to the field prophet，that I brought with me wrought uit matter that should feed this news was hrought to Richard and brought prince Henry in their leing brought into the oped air．．．．
let lim be broucht into the oreherd brought hither Henry Heretord

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { how tar brought you high (iep.). } \\
& \text { now hath my soul broughat forti. } \\
& \text { by me hither brought Exton .... }
\end{aligned}
$$ by me hither brought，Ext

for he that brouglit them ． for he that brouglit them ．．．．．．．
and he hath brought us smooth hath brought three bundred inarks hath Butler brought those horses journey－bated，and brought low． jouraey－bated，and broug ond bold．．．．
that broupht you home，und
rescue thounst brought to me..... rescue thou hinst brought to me
enterprize brought forth，more enterprize brought forth，more thun．．2Heñy IV．i． let him be brought into his answer．
what the devil liast thou brousht the What the devil hast thou brousht there？ Bardolph hath brought word
have brought oursel ves into a burning－in．
fondly brought here，and foolishly＇sent－iv． ire brought to the eurrection of your


BROUGHT－may on foot be brought so graciously hath brought to light that erst brought sweetly forth －• York and Somerset brought and safely brought to Dover
we have brought duke Hum we have brought duke Humphreyin． 2 Henry VI，i． be brought against me at my trial－day I have beeo so well brought up why I have brought this army hither were brought me of your loss... .33
brought your prisoner to your palace brought your prisoner to your palace
when nature brought him to the ．．．． when noture brought him to the ．．．．． brought desired help from Burgurdy the queen hath brought a puissant and untimely bronght to light who brought me in my master＇s hate Buckingham be brought to Saliebur he was brought to this by a vain．．．．． has brought with her one care abroad to him brought，viva voce，to his face When he was brought again to the bar your grace could but be brought to know You brought the king to be your eervant and brought him forward（as a man．． and brought me garlands，Griffith． I have brought my lord the archbishop he hrought a Greelan queen．．Troilur of Cressida he brought home noble prize What have I brought you to do nt many times I brought it．．．．Timon hat could be brought to bodily act half au hour since brought my report tell us what hath brought you to＇t our best water brought by conduits．．． hath brought me to thy hearth ave brought a trembling upon Rome any not，we brought－it．How． that brought thee to this world（rep．） brought fou Czesar home？ he linth brought many captives home and having brought our treasure where he was but a fool，that brought my till he have brought thee up to yoader though daintily brought up．．Antonyg
which thou hast brought from Rome Which thou hast brought from Rome his guard have brought him thither． imple conntryman，that brought her figs－ whieh hrought them to be lamented．． have you brought those drugs．．．．．．．．．．Cymbelin had I not hrought the knowledge
and brought thither among the
and brought to yoke，the enemies．Titus Andro that we are brought to Rome that brought her for this high good turn－－ or brought a fagrot to bright－burning we are not bronght so low
mean she＇s brourht to be
but yesternight wis brought to bed
I have brought you a letter，and a couple－ I have brought up a neck to a fair end and brouglit him hither，to use as you or who hath brought the fatal eugine in contrary are brought your eyes．Pericle hath brought the bride to bed． king Simonides are letters brought hrought hither to Pentapolis had plensed you had brought her hither brought up some eleven．－-Ay （rep．）．．．．． he brought his disease hither ．．．．．．．．． heve brought this king to Tharsus resened me，brought me to Mitylen but brought forth a maid－child called her better stars brought her to Mitylene her fortunes brought the maid aboard．． they suall be bronght you to my house． who brought it？It was not brought me
of man，brought near to beast．．．．．．．．．．．．．． of man，brought near to beast．${ }^{\text {as }}$ we．．．．． have his daughters brought him to thi Hhich twain have brought her to ． the trumpet sound for him that brought it I brought my ronster news of Julict＇s．Rom＿g Juh so young days brought np with him．．．．
to him from whom you brought them．． from Hamlet？who brought them．． received thetn of him that brought them to such wondrous doing brougat his hor the state aftairs，hath hither brought．
I have brought you from Veuice ．．． these legs，that brought me to n part of it－
BROW－my brow to frown ．．．．．．Turofer，of BROW - my brow to frown ．．．．．．．Tuofen．of F＇er
the right arehed bent of the brow．Merry Wites， my brows become nothing else my father had a mole upou his brow．Tirelfh $N$ ． but spenk you this with or sad brow．．．Much Ado hogest，as the skin letween his brows their brows deatb－counterfeliting ．．．Mid．N．Dr．í secs Helen＇s beanty in a brow of Eggpt these lily brow＇s［Col．Knl．lips］ wanton with a velvet brow．．．．．．．．．．．．ere＇：L．Lost，ivi praise cannot mend the brow and slie strikes at the brow a state，a bren of her brow，that is in black my lady＇s brows be riecked． to imitate her brow
some sober brow will bless it．．Merch． bpeak and brow，and true maid．．．．．．．you Lithe it，iit than the bare brow of a bachelor
tis uot ycrar inky browe，your black
by the stern brow，and waspish action－iv． sit and draw his arched brows unkmit thet threatening uokind brow．Tam，of Sh． mod hardening of my brows
ss if you beld a brow of much．．．．．．．．．．． your brows are blacker；yet black brows nnd pluck it o＇er your brows ．．．．．．．．of kikln off my harlot＇s brow ．．．．Comedy of Errort wears upou his baby brow the round．．Macbeth，iv Would wear the brows of grace ne er pull your hat upon your brows． against the brows of this resietiog eye，these brows，were moulded in the frowning prinkle of her bro a riot on the gentle brow of true and put my eveballs in thy vaulty b my hardkerchief about your brows．
why do you bend sueh solemn brows why do you bend sueh solemn bro
with wrinkled brows，with nods．． with wrinkled brows，with nods．．．．．． and outface the brow of bragging horr in the black brow of night，to find．． and trowniog brow to brow．

## your brows are full of diseontent

 stain the brow of my young Harry moody frontier of a servant brow．． beeds of sweat have stood upon this eeeming brow of justice．．． now bind my brows with iron it is not a confident brow，nor． whose brow，with homely biggin bound and a jest with a asd browlet the brow o＇erwhelm it，
 as by his smoothed brow，it doth ．．IHenry VI．iiii． witch doth bend her brows
great duke Humphrey knit
great duke Humphrey knit his brows． 2 Henry and Suffolk＇cloudy brow his stormy hate－ must round eogirt these brows of mine like a gallant in the brow of youth while he knit his nogry brows ．．．．．．．3 3 Henry $\bar{V}$ she knits ber brows．．．
the wrinkles in my brows．．．
when Warwiek bent his brow
now are our brows bound with．．．．．．．．Richard III．
retal that must round my brow
to grace thy brows withal
a weighty and a serious brow．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\overline{\text { Henry }}$ FII．（prol． returned，his brows bound with oak．．Coriolanuts，i his bloody brow with his mailed hand lisis bloody brow！O Jupiter． on＇s brows，Menenius：he comes ：．． prepare thy brow to frown：know＇st to show thy dangerous brow by nigbt all the charactery of my sad brows．． put on my brows tbis wreath of victory take this garland on thy brow
bliss in our brows＇bent．．．．．．．Animy
and make his eyes grow in an angry brow，dread lord

Pericles，
stamp queen＇s square brows．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear $v$ ．
hast not in tby brows an eye discerning ．．．Juliet that kiss fair［adies＇brows ．．．．．．．Nome o \＆Jutiet day before，she broke her brow
it had upon its brow a bump
npon his hrow shame is ashamed to sit
but the pale reflex of Cynthia＇s brow
with overwhelming brows，culling of
with his other hand thos o＇er his brow．
What a grace wras seated on this brow

## take my napkin，rub thy brow

brow o＇the sea stand ranks of peopie ．．．Othe $\overline{o l}_{0}$ ， BRidst contract and purse thy brow together－ BROW－BOUND－was brow－bound．．Coriolanus，
BROWN－brown furze，any thing ．．．．．．Tempest， BROWN brown furze，any thing ．．．．．．Tempest
she has brown hair ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry Hives world drink brown and white．．．．．．Mea for Mea．iti she smelt brown bread and garlic．．．．－iifi． a commodity of brown paper and old
too brown for a fair praise．．．．．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，
brown in hue as hazel－nuts ．．．．．．Taming of $\$ h$ ． brown in hue as hazel－nuts．．．．．．Taming of Sh．
with a bottom of brown thread..... with a bottom of brown thread ．．．．．．． henry $I V$ ．
your brown bastard is your only $\because$ in been cleft mith a brow When the brown weach lay kissiug．Herry but brown．Faith，to bay（rep．） not that our heads are some brown．．Coriolanus，it her hair，what colour？Brown ．．．．．Anl．\＆Cleo． for the white regrove the brown
do something mingle with our brown－iv． 8 Bring up the brown bilts ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iv． 6 BROWNER－a thought hrowner．．．．Much Ado，iii， the woman low，and browner than her－－ BROWNIST－as，gief be a Brownist ．．Twelfan iv． iii .2 BROWSE－we＇ll hrowse on that ．．．．Cymbeline，iii． 6 BROWSED＇ST－thou browsed＇st．．．Anlony f Cleo．i． 4
BROWSING－browsing on ivy ．．Winter＇t Tale，iii． 3 BROWSING－browsing on ivy ．．Winter＇s Tale，iii． BRUISE－and bruise to desth ．．．．．Mea．for Mea．i．
and bruise of many days．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Ado， bruise me with ecorn，confound me．．Love＇s $L$ ．$L$ ．
nor bruise her flownets with the ．．．．Henry／I


BRULSE－uot good to bruise a injury．Henry $F$ ini． 6 zet glance by，and scarcely bruise ．．．．．．．．Lear，v． 3 Bet glance by，and scarcely bruise ．．．．．．．．．Lear，v． soul，bruised in adversity ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry of Errors，ii．
he wha so bruised，that the．．．．．．．．．Henry $1 V . v$ ． he was so bruised，that the．．．．．．．．．．．．IHerry $1 V$ ． $\mathbf{v}$ ．
to have borne his bruised beimet．．Henry $P$ ．v（eho． our bruised arms huag up for ．．．．．．．Richard 111 ．i． bruised underneath thie yoke of tyranny fruised piesere hur bruised pieces go，you have．．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．iv． 12 BRUISING－atust the bruising． battles，and to bruising arms ．．．．．．．IHenry IV． iii ．
thy bruising irons of wrath．．．．．．Richard $1 I I$ ． shal not be bruising to you $\cdots \cdots$ ．．．．．．．corinlanus，ii． 3 BRUIT－the bruit thereof will bring．3HenryVI．iv． 7 the bruit is－Hector＇s slain．．．Troilur \＆Cresuida，$v$ ． 10 as common bruit doth put it ．．Timon of Athens，y．$\frac{7}{2}$ BRUIT＇ED－greatest oote Eeems bruited．Moclieth being bruited once，took fire．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry IV no less than fame hath bruited BKUNDUSIUM－
from Tarentum，and Brundusium．．Ant．\＆Cleo．iji． 7 BRUNT－in the brunt of seventeen．．Coriolanus，ii． BRUSH－and all brush of time ．．．．．． 2 Henr y VI．v． 3
with one winter＇s brush fell from．． 7 m．of sth．iv， 3 With one winter＇s brush fell trom．．． 7 im．of Ath．iv their blue coats brushed，．．．Taming of Shreur， BRUSHES－he brushea his hat ．．．．．．．Much ddo，iti． 2 not yet the brushes of the war ．．．．Troil．\＆Crer．Y． 3 BR BKUTISH－like a thing more brutisli．．．Tempest，i． 2 seosual as the brutish sting ．．．．．．Aryou Like it，
my remembrance brutish wrath my remembrance brutish wrath ．．Richord III．
thoo art fled to brutish beasts ．．．．Julius Casar ii brutish villain！worse than brutish！ BRUTIEh vilam！Worse than brutish！．．．．．．Lear the ontside of the Rioman Brutus ．．．．．．．．．nry Ver
Brutus＇bastard hand stabbed．．．．．． Henry $V$ ．i one＇s Junius Brutue，Sicinius Sieinius，Brutus，Coriolanus，citizens Brutus，I do ohserve you now ．．．．Ju／
thau that poor Brutus，with himeelf thau that poor Brutus，with himself tell me．good Brutus，can yon sue． it is very much lamented，Brutus speakiag of Brutus，and groaning wished that noble Brutus had his eye therefore，good Brutus，be prepared ．． be not jealous of me，gentle Brutus that fault，dear Brutus is Bot in Brutus，and Cxsar：what should be Brutus will start a spirit as soon as there was a Brutus once
Brutus had rather be a villager．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
thus much show of fire from Brutus thus much show of fire from Brutus he loves Brutus；if I were Brutus now the noble Brutus to our party．
upon old Brutus＇statue
is Decins Brutus，and Trebonius see Brutus at his house
Brutus，thou slecpest，a wake（rep．）
ull petition at the hand of Brutus
Brutus，do we trouble you？
this Decius Brutus．He is welcorne
we＇ll leave you，Brutus．
uogently，brut us，stole from
Brutus is wise，and，were he no
is Brutus sick？and is it physical what，is Brutus siek，and will he no，my Brutus，you have some sick． if you were gentle Brutus（repeated） Portia is Brutus＇harlot，not his wife a Foman tbat lord Brutus took to wife
if Brutus have in hand any．．．．．． if Brutus have in hand any
here＇s Decius Brutus，he shall tell what，Brutus，are you stirred so early the heart of Brutus yearns to think upo Cæsar，beware of Brutus Decius Brutns loves thee not
O Brutus！the heavens speed tice Brututus！the heavens epeed
Bruth a suit，that Cessar Brutus，what shall be done？．． Brutus：he draws Dark Antuny what．Brutusi purion Cassar． dothin not Brutus bootless kneel Go to the pulpit，Brutus．
Grutus shall lead；and we will grace thue，Brutus，did my master bid me say，I love Brutus，and I honour him so well as Brutus living（tept so well Mareus Brutus，will l slake now，Decius Brutus，yours；now yours Brutns，a word with you ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I will hear Brutus speak．I will hear the noble Brutus is ascended Brutus＇love to Casar was no less
why Brutus rose against Casar． why Brutus rose against Cassar
none，Brutus，oone．Then none none，Brutus，qone．Tben none have I live Brutus，live！live！Bria him shall now be erowned in Brutus peace；silence！Brutus speaks for Brutus＇zake，$I$ am theholden（rep．） twere hest he speak no harm of Brutus the noble Brutus hath told yon，Cazar under leave of brutus，and tbe rest（rep．） Brutus eays．he was ambitious（rep．
not to disprove what Brutus spoke I should do Brutus wrong．and Cassius the well－beloved Brutus stabbed －

## BRU

［ 89 ］
BRUTUS－for Bratus，as you know．．Jul．Corar ann no orator，as Brutns is．．．．．．．．．．．
but were I Brutus，nnd Brutus Antony we＇ll burn the house of Brutus． theard him say，Brutus and C Brutuen and Cassius，burn all Brutus and Cassius，are levying powers
Brutus，tbis soler forn of yours that youre Brutus that slicale Brutirs，buy not me；In＇ll not endure it you wrony me，Brutus；I said，nn elder when Marcus Brutus grows so covetous Brutus buth rived my heart． but Brutus makes mine greater than but mirth and laughter to his Brutu O Brutas！What＇s the matter？ are over－carnest with your Brutus，
bear witlo him，Brutus－ I cannot drink too mueh of Brutus＇lov let it not．Brutus．Every thing is well cood night．lord Brutus．Farewel thy evil spirit，Brutus．Why comest in your bail strokes，Brutus，you give now，Brutus，thank voursel I was not born to dic on Brutus sword now，most noble Brutus，the gods． for ever，and for ever，tare well，Brutu Brutus gave the word too early is overthrown by noble Brutus＇ as welcome to the ears of Brutus． tly Brutus bid me five it thice（rep．．） and I ama Brutus，Marcus Brutus（rep．
kill Brutus，and be honoured in his．． Brutus is taien．I＇ll tell the news（rep．） Brutus is safe enough．I dare（rep．） he will be found like Brutus（rep．） what ill request did Brutus make for Brutus＇tongue hath almost ended for Brutus only overcame himself． so Brutus should be found（rep．） nll that served Bruths，I will entertain at Philinpi the goord Brutus ghested．$A n$ Roman Brutus，with the armed rest Then at Philippit he found Brutus slain lord Junius Britus sware for．．．．Ti ＇the Capitol；Brutus killed me BUBBLE－corruption boil and bubble．Mea．for $M$ seeking the bubble reputation ．．．．．As you Like it， on my lite，my lord，a bubble． earth hath bubles，as the water has fire burn；and cauldron bubble（rep．） like bubbles upon a a late disturbed ．i．HenryIV． of dignity，a breath ，ite bubble．．．．．Richard Mame $i$ ， BUBBLING－to n bubbling fountain．．Titus And BUBUKLES his face is all bubukles．Heary
 make a man mad as a buck．．Comedy of Errors．iii she washes bucks here at home ．．．． 2 Henry $F$ I．i BUCK－BASKET－the buck－basket．Merry they conveyed me into a buck－basket this＇tis to have linen，nnd buck－basket nothing of Ford＇s but his buck－basket two buck－fillike buckets，in concealed．John， that bucket dowa，and full of tears．．．．iv－ gibbets on the brewer＇s bucket an new link to the bucket must needs BUCKING－werego

York and Buckingham，Somerset ．． 2 Henry $V$ Somerset．Buckingham，brave York cousin of Buckingham though Somerset＇s and Buckingham＇s ambition Somerset，Buckingham，and grumbling show some reason，Buck ingham，why lord Buckingham，methinks，you． at Buckingham，and alf the cr ot Suctolk，Buckingham，and York ot Sharp Buckinghain unburdens with what，Buckingham，and Clifford Buckingham，is the traitor Cade Buckingham，go and mect hin Buekinghate to disturb me Humphrey of Buekingham，i accept 0 Buckingham，I pr＇ythec，pardon me Buckingham，I do dismiss my pow＇ers Buckincham，doth York intend auckingham！somerset comes scell，Bueking ham，aud bid him（ren） duke of Buckingham，is cither．．．．．． in Buekingham，Northamplitor，and． lords of Buckinghan and Stanley．
the dukc of Buckingham and $I$ ．．．． the duke of Buckiugham and I
0 princely Buckingham， 1 kiss O princely Buckingham， 1 kiss．．．．．．
0 Buckinglam，beware of yonder dog she say，my lord of Buckingham
Stanley．Hastings，Buckingham Stanley，Hastings，Buckingham now，princely Buckinglanm，scal thou now，princely cordial，princely Buckingham my noble cousin Buckingham train，my lord of Buckinghnm？ I say，with noble Buck inghan dukes．Gloster and Buckingham．．．is
my lord of Buckinglum，if iny weik my lord of Buckingham，if iny weak tell you what，my cousin Buckingta princely Richard，and to Buckinghaim then cursed sle Buckinghann cousin of Buckungliall，a word with you－

## ：

 11二二二
## 二

$\qquad$

## et 二

 느를 －$-\frac{\text { iv．}}{}$ IV．iii．
定二
 －2领 Rickard III． －
$\qquad$

BUCKINGHAM－cousin Buckiogham．Rich III cousin of Buckiogham，and sage，grave
ah，Buckingham，now do I play why，Buckingham，I say，I would high－reaching Buckingham grows
deep－revolving witty Buckinghom deep－revolving witty Buckingham
and Buckingham，backed with the than Buckingham and his rash－levied rebel，dull－brained Buckingham ． expecting but the aid of Buckingham stirred up by Doreet，Buckingham the army of grent Buckingbam Buckingham＇s army is dispersed they eame from Buckingham upou the duke of Buckingham is takeo ． in the battle think on Buckingham． duke of Buckingham＇s surveyor．．．．H Buckingham shail lessen this big look my lord the duke of Buckingham I am the sladow of poor Buckinghem that gentleinan of Buckingham＇s that the duke of Buckiog nam is ruo of the great duke of Buckingham ofll him tounteous Buckingham．．． be bold to weep for Buckiagham and，if he sireak of Buchiagham constable，and duke of Buckinghnm Henry of Buekingham，who first． bewailing land of noble Buckingham the duke o
 and stand the buffet with knaves．Antony of Cleo i． that fortunes buffets and rewardi．．．．．．Hamet，iii． BUFFETING－this civil buffeting ． 1 Henry IF． the bug，which you would fright ．．Winer＇s T．ili． Warwick was a bug，that feared ．．．．．3 Hemry Vi．v． grown the mortal bugs o＇the field ．．Cymbeline，v． 3 BUGBEAR－a bugbear take himl．Troil．\＆Cres．iv． BUGLE－or hang my bugle in ．．．．．．．．Much Adu，i．I Your bagle eyeballs．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．you Like it，iii． bugle bracelet，neeklawe－amber．Winler＇s T．iv．3（song）
BUILD－to build upon a foolish ．．Merry Wives，iii． BUILD－to build upon a foolish ．．Merry Wires，iiti． then，build me thy fortunes $\ldots$. ．Toetfh Night，iii．
sparrows must not build in his ．Med．for Mea．ui． 2 sparrows must not build in his．．．Med．for Mea．ui． any model
like the martlet，builds in．．．Merchani of Venice，
the which I can build up．．．．．．．．．．All＇s Well， foundations which I build upon．．．Winler＇t Tule， Fhen the kite builds，look to lesser ．．．
whea we mean to build，we first．．．．． nt least，desist to build at all？．
beyond his power to bund to build a it
 on thy shoulder do I build my seat．．．3HenryVI．i who builds his hope in air
nor build their evils on the graves．．．Aenry $V I I S$ ．it build there，carpcater；the air．．Troil．\＆Cres．ii to build his fortune，I will strain．．Timon of Ath．i． 1
tbou shait build from men．．．．．．．．．． the shalt build from raen ．．．．．．．．．．
0 why should nature build so loul．TitusAnd．iv．I ［Col．Krigh．］build his statue．．Periclex，in．（Gower dare build 6 far to make your speed ．．．．Lear，ini．
bawds and whores do churehes build..... ii． be must build churehes theo ．．．．．．．．．．．
 nor build pourself a trouble do build on thee a better opinion．．．．．．．．．． ．iv． 2 BUILDED－to keep it builded ．．Antony \＆Cleo．iii our aiery buildeth in the cerlar＇s top． Your aicry buildeth in our aiery＇s aest $-\quad$ Ver． gaze upon the buildiugs，and then．．Com．of Err．i． love，in building，grow so ruinate．
stole thence the life o＇the building ．．Macbeth，ii． 3 the singing masons building roofs ．．．．Henry $V$ ． thy sump and building of my love ．．．．．．．．．．．．．ius \＆Cress may rail agninst great buildiags．Timon of Ath iit may thil against great buuduags．Timon of Ach． it was a worthy building ．．．．．．．．．Cymbetine， mine eye upoo the wosted building．Titus And． goodly buildinge left without a roof may all the busding in my fancy

## BUILT－and built so shelving．．Two Ge．．．Lear，iv． 2

 $t$ upon another Gen．of Frr．il． on whoin I built an absolute ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth， his apparel is built upon his back．． 2 Henry IV．jii． 2 and have buitt two ehatries ．．．．．．．Renry $V$ ．iv．］ as fairly buitt as Hector．．．．Troilust Cressida，iv． you deserve to hive a temple built．．．Coriolanus，v． 3 swallows have built in．．．．Antony \＆Cleopatra，iv． 10 Who cannot be new built ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， i .6 built up for his chiefest seat ．．．．Pericles，i．（Gowve the ballows is burlt stronger than ．．．．．．．．Hamlet． BULK - the bigger bulk it shows ．．．．．．Tempest，iit draught and bulk，unprizable ．．Tireifh Night，v． 1 anthority bears a credent bulk ．．．Mca．for Mea．iv． 4 spread of late in to a goodly bulk．．Winter＇s Tale，ii． 1
by our feediag to so great a bulk．．．．Henry IV．v． 1 by our feediag to so great a bulk．．．． 1 Henry $1 \mathrm{~V} . \mathrm{V} .1$ stature，bulk，and big assemblance． 2 Henry IV．iii． 2
within my panting bulk with min panting bulk ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richaril HII． way with those of nobler bulk．Troilus y Cressida，i． 3 thought the great bulk Achilles．
monstrous bulk of this ingratitude．Timon of $A$ ． $\mathbf{v}$ ． stalls，bulks windows，are ．．．．．．．．．．．Coriohanus，ii with half the bulk o the world．．Antony of Cleo．iii． 9 not grow alone iu thews，and bulk．． did seem to shatter all his bulk pluck off the bull＇s horns
when shall we set the savage buli＇s
he thinks upon the savage bull
Bull Jove，sir，had an aniable（rep．）
bear，or wolf，or bull，on meddling．．Mid．$\overline{N . D}$ dew－lapped like Thessalian bull
dupied net＇s tougue，bull＇s pizzle H＇snter＇s Tale， an spizle．．．． 1 Hentyl iv． 3 youthtul goats，wild as young lulls．． from a god to a bull？
Warwick rages like a chafed buli．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． his brother，the bull，．．．．．．．．7roilus \＆Cressida，v． 1 now bull now dog＇loo，Paris，＇lool
the bull has the game
the bull being galled，gave Aries．Titur Andron．iv． 3 BULI－BEARING
hull－bearing Milo his addition．Troil．f Cresfida ii． 3 BULL－BEEVES－their fat bull－beeves？． 1 Hen．FI．i． 2 BULL－CALE－I heard bull－calf．．．．1Henry 1F．ii． 4 Peter Bull－cnlf of the green（rep．）．．2Henry $1 F^{\circ}$ ． prick me Bull－ealf till he roar agnin
to frec Mouldy and Bull－calf．
Mouldy，Bull－calf，Feble（rep
Mouldy，Bull－calf，Fceble（rep．）．．．．．
for your part，Buld－cal，grow tily you－iti． 2

## BUL

## BUR

BULLEN-Anne Bullen! No ( the queen's, Jady Anne Bullen Bullen! no, we'l no Bullens............... Much Ad Und the bullet that's he ....... Lope's and the bullet, that's he $\ldots$........ Love fleeter than arrows, bullets, Find their drift of bullets on this town sir John, with two bullets ............ 2 Henry $1 F$ no proots, nor no bullets a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet? like to the bullet's grazing
eyeballs into bullets turned... BULLOCK
 said I well, bully Hector?..............
my hand, bully: thou shalt have...
...
bless thee, bully doctor ..
ha bully! what says my is he dead, bully Stale?
our English tongue, is valour, buily
will clapper-claw thee tightly, bully
and, moreover, bully, but firs
let her deseend, bully, let her descend
what say'st thou, bully Bottom? . . Aid. N. Dr.
0 sweet bully Bottom! I love the lovely bully $\ldots . . . . . . . . . . .$. . Heñry $V$ iv BULLY-MONSTER bully-monster. . Tempert, tell how bully-rook?
what say'st thou, bully-rook?
water-walled buiwark. King John, ii.
raaking wars their bulwark
at the bulwark of the bridge.
shake thy bulwarks to the ground
like high-reared bulwarks, stand... Richard III. ii he proof and bulwark against sense ... Hamlet, iii. BUM-bum, sir. Troth and (rep.). Mea. for Dfea, ii.
then slip I from her bum ..... M,d. $N$.Dream, i.
becks and jutting out of bums!. Tinon of Athews, i. BUM-BALLLFF-
bum-bailitf [Col.-Krt. bum-bailie]. . Tuelfh $N$. iii.
BUMBARD-like a fonl bumbarl..... Tempest, ii.
hat huge bumbard of sack...
here ye lie baiting of bumbards .... BUAP-upon its brow a bump as big. Romry VIII. I am a bunch of radish. . . . . . . . . . . . . 1 Henry IV. ii. I am abunch of radish................... HenryIV. in.
BUNCHES hunches growing...Tempert, iv. 1 (song
bunches of keys at their girdles......2HenryIV. i. BUNG-You filthy bung, away!
BUNG-FOLE-Gtopping a bung-hole?. Hamed, BUNGLE-bungle up damnation...... Herry $V$.
BUNTING-this lark for a buuting . BUNTING-this lark for a buuting ....ll's Well BUOY $\rightarrow$ buoy almost too small for sight. . Lear BUPDEN-wnder mave burden up
and, sweet sprites, the burden bear - . Tempest, i. with goodly burden bowing......... - iv. 1 (song let us not burden our remembrances.
helike it hath some burden then. Two Gen. of $\bar{V}$ er.i.
that goes withoat a burden ....... Much Ado, ini. that goes withoat a burden ........ Much Ado, iii.
why sweat they under burdens...Mer. of Ienice, iv.
why sweat they under burdens...Mer. of teike
I would sing my song without a burden
the one lacking the burden of lean.
knowing no burden of heary
as wealth is burden of my wooing. Taming of Sh,
1 will not burden thee: for, knowing,
my heart will be a burden to me.. Winter'sTale, i with such delicate hurdens of dildo's of twenty money-bags at a burder
of such a burden, male twins.. Come
of guch a burden, male Lwins.. Comedy of Errors.
alke, he burdens me withal.
heavy burdens are delivered [Col.-burden
undelivered]
 Fll take that burden from your back that their burdens may not fall this day -
the clogging burden of a guilty soul. Richard the clogging hurden of a guilty soul.. Richard thari a joint burden laid upon
their heavy hurdens at his narrow gate. Henry than bring a burden of dishonour. .2 Henry $V h^{2}$ let them lireak your backs with burdenaunload my heart's great burden .... 3 Henry VI.
to bear her burden, whe'r I will .. Hichard III. to bear her burden, whe'r I will .- Fichard III. i and leave the burden of it all on thee
a gricuous burden was tby birth to me $-\quad$ cannot vouchsate this burden...... Henry the burden of my sorrows fall upon ye rilling to leave their hurden: reach
rod safely quit her of her burden.
of importless burden. divide... Troilus of
tis a burden which I amp proud to bear with burdens of the dead......Timon of Athens, knew hut better, is some burden
it whose burdeg the ancered sore.. Coriolantus, hy hurden at the sia, and called -... Pericte burdea do I sink. And, to sink (rep.) Rom. \& Juh. but you shall bear the burden soon.
most painted word: O heavy burdeni.. Hamlet, i but were we hurdened with like weight bat were we hurdened with like weight
my burdened heart would break ..2Hei
meck bears half my burdened yoke . lichard VII. BURDENING-With burdening grief.. Hen. VI BUR.DENOUS-his burdenous taxations. Rich.II. BURGHER-that a wise burgher put. Alea. for Mea.
and rich burgliers of the fluod. Merch. of Yente, native burghers of this desers eity, As you Like it, i

RURGOMASTER-burgomasters, and. 1 Hen.IV. ii. BURGONET-write upon thy burgoret. 2 Hen. VI. I'll wear aloft my burgonet ..... i....... bear and from thy burgonet Ill rend thy bear -
the armand burgomet of men.... Antony 8 Cl
BURGUNDY-Bar, and Burgundy .. Henry the brother to the duke of Burgundy we do sulute you duke of Burgundy
duke of Burgundy, you would the pe my lord of Burgundy, we'll take your lord regent, and redoubted Burgưady. 1Hen. the duke of Burgundy will fas no more ado, brave Burgundy
no more ado, brave Burgundy .i..
Burgundy enshrines thee in his hear wills lord Talbot, pleaseth Burgundy entice the duke of Burgundy to leave Burgundy. Who craves a parley (rep. brave Burgundy, undoubted hope of in spite of Burgundy, and all his friend of Burgundy. Shame to the duke (re Fhat! doth my uncle Burguady rev What! doth my uncte Burguady re Alencon, Orleans, Burgundy, and from George from Burgundy to England. 3 Henry duchess of Burgundy, with aid of soldiers as he hears since to Burgundy doubtless, Burgundy will yield him doubtless, Burgundy will yield him brought desired help from Burgund ${ }^{\text {fin }}$ embarked to cross to Burgundy the pripees France and Burgundy the pripees, France and Burgundy here's Finnce and Burgundy (repeated).. right noble Burgundy, when she was dear
my lord of Burgundy, what say you peace be with Burgundy I since that not all the dukes of waterish Burgundy BCome, noble Burgundy. Bid farewel.
crossways and floods, have burial. .Mud. N. 's $D$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { cross ways and tioods, have burial. Hut. N. sDr } \\
& \text { to kiss her burial ............... Aerchant of Venice }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the rest, and give them burial here.. Richard /I. } \\
& \text { will see his burial better than his . i Henry VI. }
\end{aligned}
$$

will see his burial better than his .. I Henry VI.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { give them butial as beseems........... Hichard III } \\
& \text { the duke give order for his burial . }
\end{aligned}
$$

earrion men, grcaning for burial. Iulius Cesar,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { with all respect and tites of burial... } \\
& \text { with burial amongst their ancestors. }
\end{aligned}
$$

burial as becomes: give Mutius burial
give him burial in his father's grave
to mournful bell shall ring her burial strength left to give them burinl......... Perich [Col. Knl.] borue to burial in tly. Romeo of Jul. weddinr cheer, to a sad burial feast. .
n christian burial, that wiliully seeke. Hamlet,
and finds it christian burial
and the hringing home of bell and burial
BURIED-huried her grandam..TwoGen. of ${ }^{\prime}$ I am sure, she is not buried...
assure thy'selt my love is buried
and must be buried but as.. Measure for Mearur she shall be buried with her tuce .. Much -ido, he lies buried witi her ancestor
and be buried in thy eyes.............. beat not the bones of the bured huried, as they say, if my gossip.. DIer. of Ven, ii
 and should be buried in highways.
lie with him when I am huried
with his nearest; buried a wite
with his nearest; buried a wite .......ner'sTale, not to be buried, buried some dear frieud? ....Comedy af Errors, Banlquo's buried, he cand in ...........achard aud by the buried hand of warlike ... or I'll be buried in the king's.... and buried once; why not upon
I present thy buried tear ........
till in her ashes she lie buried......... Henry $V$ though buried in your dunghills Edward's title buried
.iHenry ${ }^{\prime} I$ Edward's title buried ................3 HenryVI. too lag to see him buried
and buried, gentle T'yrrel? ${ }^{\text {? }}$ (rep.
buried this sigla in wriukle of a smile. Troit. \& $C r$
lately buried his father......... T
familisrs to his buried fortunes....... hath buried thoughts of great value. J
half their taces buried in tlueir cloaks
have buried them for preyl.... Antony \&. Cleo. iii. thy name so buried with her
she chall be buried by her Antony
huried one and twenty valiant sons... Titus $\Delta n d$. he must be buried with hif brethren till Mutius' bones be buried
shall all tre buried by my death...
man, pray see me buried ................ Perteles,
his cannot be; my daughter's buried.
come be buried a secuud tit
bones of all iny buried ancestors. Romeog Jutiet Fith my child, my joys are buried
flowers serve tor a buried corse
ath lain these two duys buricd. .- iv.
he majesty of buried Denmark $\overline{H a m l e t}$
is she to be buried in christian burial ..... -
who is to be buried in 't? One, that was -
Ale burnded quick with her, and so will I....... BURIER Le the buriter of the dead! BURLY-SUNED-
cut out the burly-boned clown.... 2 Henry VI. iv. 19

BUKN-and burn in many placee
that burn by day and uight..
when this burne, 'twill weep

## when this burne, 'twill weep burn but his books ..........

burn but mist of all
though he burn himsclfin iove
lest it should burn above
the more it buras
with thy daring folly buro the worlds
we burn daylight
and burn him with their tapers....................
to burn the knight with my taber.
pinch him, and burn him................. - v. 5 (song)
I'l' go burn some sack ........... Tuelfh Night, ii.
an be were, $I$ would burn my st udy
and roar, and burn, like horse...Mid. N, Dream, i the blood of youth burns not .... Lave's L. Los he means to burn the lodging ..... As you Like it, ii and tire to bura: that gock pasture... 'erbears it, and burns on ................sl's Well and burn sweet Food ..Taming of Shrew, 1 (ind cranio, I burn, I pine. I perish. he tire not she which dro better burn it now, thau curse nor my tusts burn hutter than
the capon burns, the pig falls........... Comedy of Ev
your meat doth burn, quoth I.........
will burn a Poland winter (repeated) - iii.
will burn; ergo, light wenches will burn -
fire burn; aud caudron (rep.) ........ Macbeth, i
revenges burn in them ..................
whth hat irans burn out luth mine eyes
rons must I burn them out.
very iron to burn them out
they burn 13 indignation
this tyrant tever burns me up........... - jv.
violent fires soon burn out ...........RichardII. ii.
band shall burn in uever-quenching busolu burns with ..............2henry ir. i.
whose zeal burns in his nose
already, and burns, poor sull ............
beholding the towns burn
burns under teigned ashes
that sorceress, condemned to burn
burns with revengiag fire................. 2 -
away, burn all the records ...
lest by your beat you burn jourselves
my heart tor anger burns ............3 Aenry VI.
and burn me $u p$ with flames
here burus my candle out.
ye hlaze to burn them out
hell burns, nends ruar ...............ichard III
the ligints burn blue
this candle burns uot clear
e blew the fire that burus ye........... laris burns us all (rep.)
When he burus with entertaining .... - it it
burn, honse, sink, Athems! .. Aumon of Alhens, iit.
allure him, burn lim up.
allure him, burn him up
thou sun, that contortest, hurn!
let them hung. Ay, and burn too.. C.
it he could burn us all iuto one cual.
his eye red as 't would burn kome.
burn like twenty turches joined.
seek, burn, nre, kill, slay..
we'il burn the house of brutus
we ll burn his body in the loly place
to Cassius'; burn all, sot
how ill this taper burns.i. ............
overplus of slupping will we burn.
to bura this uight with torches... to burn this uight tupers buru so bright he curn, then atitur burn the straw doth bura the heart to cinders.
to live and burn in everlasting fire...
and his they in his patace burn. Pericles, v. 3 (Gow hut thine do comfort, and not burn
one fire burps out auother's burning... Rom. $\overline{\text { g Jul. }}$ come, we burn dayliuht
teach the torches w burn bright!
there, where the toreh doth Durn
where now it burns, Aarcellus..
Where now it burns, Alarcellus....
when the bloxd burns, how prudir
when the bloox burns, how prodiga
frust itself as actively doth urn
frost itself as actively doth burn $\quad$....
hurn out the seuse aud virtue of inine
hurn out the seuse and virtue of mine
burn like the mines ot sulphur ....... would to cinders bura up modesty
Would to cinders buro up modesty. .....

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { naiden's heart hat h burned?. As you Likt iv. } 3 \text { (L) } \\
& \text { I'il huve thee burned ........... Winter's Tale }
\end{aligned}
$$

the pig, quath I is burned ....... Hinter's Tale, I burned in desire to question. . Macketh, Errors, seorched vieus of one new burned
I am burued up with intlaming writh.
of my heart is cracked and burned
soon kindted, und soou burned ....i Henry $I V$.
halt his Truy was burned................ IIenry if
besides, they have burned and carried. Henry
in Sunthfield shall be burned to ashes
and tapers burned to bedward ...... Coriotantus
your temples burned in their cement
throne, burned on the $w$ ater
urone, burned on the water .... Antony g-Cleo.

 it burneth in the Capel's monument. Jem. of Jut.
BURN ING-for fear of burning... Tuco Gen. of fer With liver burning hot............. Mer ry Wioes, ains and cnds of burning youth .. Mea. for Mea. i.
i. ${ }^{2} 2$
iii. 1 iii. 1 i. 2
ii. 5 $i 1.5$
ii. 7 ii. 3
v. 2
ii iii. 2
v. 3
uc.) 4
4
1 i1. 7
ii. 7
iii. ii. iv. 4 i. 14.1
iii. 1
Y. 2 le, ii. N ii. 1
ii. 2
a  iii. 2

iv. 1 | 1 |
| :--- |

$$
1
$$ i. 3

ii. 4
i. 4 $\begin{array}{r}\text { 1. 1. } \\ \text { i. } \\ \text { ii. } \\ \text { i. } \\ \hline\end{array}$ 1
1
1
6

\section*{| 3 |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2 |  |
| 2 |  |} hunoured tor his burning throne .... -

## BUR

BUS

BURNING－is burning in my hell．Mer．of Pen．v． is no malice in this burning coal qunkes nbeut the burning ereas it would allay the burning quality burning creasets；and at my birth．，iHenryIV． the knight of the burning lamp． he is in his robes burning，burning．．． the land is burning；Percy stands on ourselves into a burning fever．．．．．．．2 Henry IF
shaled of a burning quotidian．．．．．．Herry haked of a burning quotidian black and burning fatal to the Talbotitcs ．．．．．．ïenry $V_{I}$ ． to darkness，mand the burning lake. .2 Henty commenced in burning Troy？
thy burning car never had ecorched． 3 Henry $V$ I． a burning devil take them．Tmilus \＆Cressida． spoil of Phmebus＇burning，kisses．．．． the tapers leave it burning．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，ii． by the burning tapers of the eky．Titus Andron．Iv． the base fruit of his burning lu
story of that baieful burning night
a burning torch，that＇s turned upside．．Pericles，ii．${ }^{\text {in }}$ With eyne of burning coal．．．．．．．．．－iii．（Gower） a thousand with red hurning spitts．．．．．．Lear，iii． that burning shame detains him from burning，acalding，stench，consumption fire bumb out anotber＇s burning．Romeo
ere the sun advance his burning eye．． ere the sun advance his burning eye．．．$\overline{\text { mant }}$
made milch the burning eves of heaven．Hame ingeing his prote arainst the burning zone－ to cast water on the berning bear ． il ．．Othento，ii． ghe＇s like a liar，gone to burnins heii．．．．．．．$\vec{\nabla}$ RURNING－GLASS－burning－glass．$M$ Rerry of Th． BIke a burnished throne ．．．Antory \＆creopatra，
 potile let burnt aack be the issue
tis burnt；and so is all the meat．Taming of Sh． twas burnt，nnd dried away
the better part burnt out．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard II． being burnt i＇the hand for stealing．2 Henry VIV．iv． better have burnt that tongue ．．．．Heary VIII．
we must be burnt for you ．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus． we must be burnt for you........ Corialanus，
you see，we have hurnt our cheeks．．Ant．\＆Ctco， how Troy was burnt，and be made．Titus And． night＇a candies are burnt out
are burnt and purged away
BURR－I ama kind of bur …．．．．．．．．Hameat thou cat，thou burr：vile thing．Mid．N．Dream，in they are but burre，cousin．．．
these burrs are in my heart
these burrs are in my heart．
rough thistles，keck sies，burrs
they are burrs，$[$ can tcil you
Henry $V$ ．
they are burrs，I can teci you ．．．．．．．．．io．\＆Cres．
BURROW
BURROW－out ot their burrows ．．．．Coriolanus，
BURST－hlow till thou burst thy wind．．Tempes，
heard $a$ holiow burst of bellowing．
Here great，＇twould bust at this ．．．．．．．ili＇s we－ell，
atin been often bust，and now．．． 1 sh．（induc．
how her bridle was burst
the burst and the ear－deafeiling．．．．．．．̈nter＇s Tale，ivi． Whose bowels suddeuly burst out．．．．King Johin if my heart be not ready to burst．
nill mak burst he deal
wil make him burst hive dead ．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry $V I$ or we brenst ril burst with
passions of thy heart burgt out $\cdots \cdots \cdot$ ．．．．．iv． 1
 almostd thou wouldst burst ．．．．．．．．．．．imn of Athers，i then burst his mighty heart hath burst the buckles on his breast．，Ant．\＆Cleo n his voice，and hurst of speaking．．Cymbeline， such bursts of borrid thundeck
0 that my heart would burst．
joy and grief，burst smilingly
let me not burst in ignorance
in death，have burst their cercments
the instant burst of clamour that
Bour heart is burst，you have lost ．．．．．Othello
BURTO - north from Burton here．．I Henry I
BURTON－HEATHM Burwa here．．Henry
BUR Y－bury it certain fathoms ．．．．．．．．Tempers， v ， will I bury mine ．．．．Tiro Gentlemen of Verona，ii
 we do bury the incensing relics of we need no grave to bury honesty．Winter＇s 7 ＇al any of him left， Ill bury it．
those that we bury，back，our ．．．．．．．．．Macbeth， asay toward Bury，to the Dauphin．King John，
to bury mine intents，bat to etfeet．．Richard II． our dead，and then to bury them ．．．．．Henry
his bouly，I will hel to bury it ．．．．． Henry ． at Bury the first of this next month． 2 Henry $V$ Warwick，with the men of Bury until the quien his mistress bury in your bride you bury brotherhood $3 \mathrm{He}-\mathrm{iv}$ ． your daughter＇s womb I bury them．．Rich．III that hangmen wondd bury with ．．．．Corolans，iv． 3 and bury alt，which yet distinctly sliall bury his reasonis with his body I come to bury Ciesar，not to praise．Jul．Casar，iii． in this I bury all unkindness，Cassius
we＇ll bury him；and then，whate．Ant．f Cleo． we＇ll bury him；and then，what＇s．．Ane．f．Cleo．
let us bury him，and not protract ．．Cymbeline let 116 biry him，and not
jet bury him as a prince

BURY－bury him where you ean ．．TitusAndron． 1.2 would you hury him in my despite？ to pardon Mutius，and to bury him． upou advice，did bury Ajax to bury so mueh gold under a tree next we decreed to bury Bassinnus． bid him bury it；more hath it merited mad bury all thy fear in my devices．． thripe，bury my body．
bury their yarents＇ nut badest me bury love
BURYUAS the in a triumphant prave BURYING－give her hurying．．Pericles，iii． 2 （seroil） BURYING－PLACE
henceforth a burying－place to all．2Henry I＇I．iv． 10
 tharough bush，thorough brier．．Mul．N．Dream，ii
must corme in with a bush of thoras．
through bush，through brake．．．
how easy is a bush supposed a beear
dog，and bush of thorn，presenteth
closely throuded in this bush ．．．．．ave＇s L．Lose，iv． be married under a bush ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．you Like it，iiti． 3 into a bush：under whieh bush＇s shade that good wine needs no bush．．．．．．．．．． －（epil．） myself have limed a bush for her ．．．．2Henry $I$ ．i． 3 gives not the haw thorn bush
in a bush： with trembling wing
in a bush：with trembling wings．．．．．$\overline{\text { on }}$ ，v． 6
by you bush？pray，how far thither．Cymbeline，iv． 2
chaunt melody on every bush．．．Titus And ron．ii．
BUAHY miles about there＇s scarce $n$ bugh ．．．Lear，ii
BUSHES－telling the buehes thnt thou．Mid．N．Dr．iii

Bushy，winge news？Old John of Gaunt－
go．Bushy，to the earl of Wiltshire ．．
is held by Bually，Bazot，nnd their $\because$
bring forth Ihese men；Bushy aud Green
bring firth these men；Bushy and Gree
what is become of Buathy ？where is．
Bushy，Greern，ond the earl of Wiltshire－ BUS earl of Wiltshire；Bushy，Green．．．$\overline{\text { iii．}}$ BUSIED－they are busjed about．Taming of Sh．iv．A thot husied in his majesty，with
as frith a man busied aheut deerees．．Coriolanus，i． that most nre busiel when they are．．Rom．${ }^{\text {J．Ju．}} \mathrm{i}$ ．
BUSILY - we hear are buily in arms．Hen． BUSLLY－we hear，are busily in arms． 1 Hen．IV．V．
see how busily sle turns the leaves．．Titus And．iv． BUE how busily she turns the caves．．Tuusand．iv．
BUSINESS－to the present business
a mark so bloody on the busin
to do me business in the veins
to answer other bukiness
thus is no mortal business
but this swift business I must uneasy widows in them of this business＇makin
they＇ll tell the clock to any business ：
perform much busmess appertaining
there is in this busivess nore tian
on the strangeness of this business
some discretion do my busine6s．－wo Gen．of $V$ ndeed，sir John，is my their business might be every thing．．Thel／hh $N$ ．ii． and know his business or hom．i．．．．${ }^{\text {and }}$
ny business in a word or two with．
to have hearing of this husiness．
and the business he liath helmed．．．
when you have a buriness for yoursel when you have a business for yourse myd holy to your business，not ehanging， and tend on no man＇s business．．．．．．．．．Much about your own business，count．．．．．．． we may eftect this business yet ere day on serious business，craving quiek ．．Love＇s L．L． fare you well．I have some business．． slubber not business for my sake． despatch all bueinces，and be gone in all your business and negessities．As you Like，ii． dearest friend prejudicates the business． AW ＇s Wel the business is for Helen to come hither
and know her business？that done laugh and know her business？that done，laugh－
does your business tollow us
I know my busincss is but to the eourt all end，sir，to your business；give Hele in such a business，give me leave to． prepared I was not for such a business would，in so just a business，shut his at sume great and trusty business．．． seems to undertake this business it the business be of any difficulty the business is not ended，as，furing to whose trust your business was more her business looks in her with an my husiness asketh haste ．．．．Tamin Hratch our vantage in this business ． if you knew my business，you would till you have done your business．．．i Fass the business privatcly and weil lest fou be coney－catched in this bukiness－
made his business more material．．H＇nter＇s made his business more material．．${ }^{H}$ are to this business purblind（rep．）． are to this business purbind（rep．）． you smell this business with a seuse

BUSINESS－this business will raise us．
will clear，or end，the business ．．．．．．
what is the business？Usir，I shail ．
howe＇er the business goes，you have． to be so rid o the business．Come，poor present partner in this buainess．
hold some courisel in such a busines
I not acquaint my fither of this busines

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { so franght with curious business } \\
& \text { I understand the business, I hear }
\end{aligned}
$$

I understand the business，l hear it．
or toze from thee thy business are youtake the business for us are you a party in this business
when the business is performed a broken delivery of the burine undawtil business I an about present business calis me from you． their bubiuess stili lies out o＇door．．．
besides，I have some business in the． my business cannot brook this great business into my despateh and single business，to contend against in some words upan that business． it is the bloody business，whieh informs what＇s the business，that sueh．．
put that business in your bosoms．．．．．．．
great business must be wrought ere moon
oweat in this business，and maintain．
to eonsummate this business happily to eunsummate this business happily
to see this business；to－morrow bext． full ot caretul business are his looks． our business for the holy land
say I；every man to his businese some heavy business hath $m y$ lord in taith，I＇ll know your business，Harry a business that the night may execute to hath the business that I come by which account，our business vailued ourd since this business so fair is dome and since this business so fair is done my worldty business makes．
about thy business, Davy
run before our business；therefore ．．．．．．．．．．Henery you may call the business of the master the business asketh silent secreey ．．．．．2Henry VI． look into this business thoroughly． nook your business straight；go．．．．．Richard III．
your censures in this weighty buiness－ your censures in thes weighty

## go，effect this business somndy

 let us consult upon to－morrow＇s husines no element in such a business ．．．．．．Henry VHI why，all this business our reverend to look on the business present no primer business［ Col．$k n t$ ．－baseness］－ ns all think for this business how holly he works in all his business With some other business，put the king make you know your times of unpartial judging of this business． shall meet about this weighty business it was a gentle business，and becoming nor ever more，upon this businees． broach this business to your highness Wished the sleeping of this business what can be their business wi if your business seek me out． for such men，or bueh business to trust us in your business． much pain in the king＇s business to think upon the part of busine the Lord increase that busivese ．．．．．．． tis all my business；at our last how goes her business！＇That I can some touch of your late business tinan the business that seeks despat speak to the business，master ecenctary We have business of more moment．think he has busiucss at hig house． think he has busiucss at his house． my business seeths．Sodden busiuess．
$I$ have business to my lord......... ． nothing but heavenly busincess should What business，lord．so early
is＇t not your business too？it is ．．．．．．imon－ is unagreealile to this business
one business does commaud us all
in debt to my importumate busidess． our business is not uuknown to $U$ ，it he had borue the busines6 but had he died in the business ．．．．．．． bear the business in some other Eght You are like to do such business in such busiuess，betion is eloquence you have merrily ended my business how plainly I huve borne this business he has betrayed your business． the bleediug ousimese they have done．Jul on groan aud sweat under the busimes on cusiness the my brother of this duy＇s business the business sine hath broached and the business you have broached． it is my business too：tiarewell you do mistake your business． despatch we the business we have．．．．． our graver business frowns at this levity I tind thee most fit for business．
thy busimess？The news is truc． thy busmess？The news is truc．． the business of this nan looks out

[^8]二 － chardII． CardII．二二 3 二

BUSINESS-partaers in the business., Cymbetine received commaud to do this business
'tio not sleepy buciness; but must... do incite the gentry to this husines there's busincss in these faces. set abroad new business for you all.T.Tius all cares and busiuess from our nge.. counded you in this business? Never frane the business after your own wisdom convey the busimess as I shall find means. I do serve you in this business this weaves itself perforce, in pot by burth tuis weaves itself perforce into my busine
counsel to our business [ Knt .-husinesses] you have miglity business in hand it is thy business that I go about charged my duty in this businese for this buginess, it toucheth us as France. your business of the world hath 60 an end our present business is general wce good Mereutio, my bukiness was great good Mereutio, my buriness was great thut much the busiaess is: we have ..... Iamlel personal power to business with the king
business and desire, shall point you (rep.) and think upon this business: meantim this business is well ended: my liege my return, shall be the end of my busine and do such business as the bitter dny
has this fellow no feeling of his busines
what is the issue of the business there.. they have not to lead their
it is a business of some heat.
upon some present business of the state the business? The Turkish preparation my place, nor aught I heard of business disporta corrupt and taint my busines gentlemen, let's look to our busiuess when I shall turn the business of my so
[Knighl] what bloody business ever..
BUL Dubiness of the state does him offence $\overline{-}$ nothing acquainted with these businesse degpatched sixteen businesses.
hou, having ma le me businesses. Winter's Tate, Knt. 1 needful counsel to our burinesces GUSRI.1 needful counsel to our burinesses. . Lear, BUSKY-peer above Yon busky hill...l Henryll do huss .....King John. BUSSES give me Qnttering busses.. 2 Henty IV. BUSSING-knee bussing the stones. Coriolanus, it come bustie, buatle eaparison in.. fichardIII come, bustle, bustle; eaparison
BUSI-he is very bugy about it ....... Much have a care this busy time. you see, tis n busy time with me
[Col.] most busy, least when I... when $\ldots \ldots .$. Tempest, iul prove a busy actorin their play.. As you Likeit, theg're busy within, you were.... Taning of Sh. v. hat she is busy (rep.)
I was busy for the commonweait
busy hammers elosing rivets .... Henry $V$. $\overline{\mathbf{j v}}$. (ch while we be busy below................. 2 Henry VI. more busy than the labouring spider
beat away the busy meddling fiend Gloster, in those busy days ........ we are busy; go. This priest.... but that the buag day, wriked asy care dreub a the braios ....Juiurcasar, it That, ane you busy? do you need..............ear, o be too busy, is some danger ......... Hamlet. let me be thought too bury in my fears Othella, iii. did not call; he's busy in the paper
BUSY-LESS-busy-less [CoL-busy, least ${ }^{\text {B... Temp. ii }}$ the butcher hears you cry ....... Love's $L$ Loid prants, butchers, murdeners .... As you Like is, iii this dead butcher, and his fiend-like...Mucteth, $v$. then to be hutcher of an innocent.. King John, iv gegainet the butchers of his life
stern murder how to butcber thee
good wife keech t the butcher's wife. 2 Henry I $F$ 1 could lay on like a butelier ........ Henry as the butcher takes awny ........... 2 Henry H. and bees last by a butcher.
are you the butcher, suifolk?
and Dick the butcher, then is sin
where's Dick, the butcher of Ashford?
for example, that am a butcber....... ${ }^{\text {HiHenry }}$
are you there, butcher?
butchers and villains, bloody cannibalsi
you have no children, butchers 1...
where is that devil's buteher, ..
next his throat unto the butcher's knife conulelled, been butcher to the sire...Rich III. were he the butcher of my son
but not butcherg cail
meek and gentle with i-.........Julius Casar, meek and gentle with these butcherg! the very butcher of a silk button...Rom. of Ju. i hell-governed arm hath butchered.. Richard III by you my hopes are butchered..

BUTCHERED-bloodily were butchered. Ric. III. iii Whose children thou hast butchered The wronged souls of butchered princee -BUTCHERIES-of thy butcheries .. Richard IIJ. i. BUTCHERL X-fell, how butcherly. 3 Henry FI. BUTCAERY-i but s butchery..As you Like it furious close of civil butchery ...... Henry II BUTLER-my drunken butler?........ Te. TII. Iv. BUTLER-my drumken butler?.
botb pantler, butler, cook.. bid Butler lead him forth BUTT-[Col. Knt.] carcase of $a$ butt I escaped upon a but
tell not me; when the butt is out look how you butt yourself in .. Love's.". L. Lort, v. they butt together well (rep-).... Taming of Sh. v I arn your butt, and I abide your..............enry $V I$.
 what's that Butts? I think
by holy Mary, Butts, there's knavery i- $\quad$.
Why, no, thou ruinous butt......... J coileq Cren. v.
beast with many heads hutts me...Coriolanust iv Bere is my butt, and very sea-mark of.. Othello, BUTT-END-butt-end of a mother 8. Rich. Miv. ii. 2
BUTTER-Fleming with my butter. Merry Wives, il. 2 am as subject to hest, as butter....... Heñy iii. and call for egge and butter butter... never sec Titang kiss a dish of butter?
as fat as butter. The man
such toasts and butter, with hearts...
theft hath already made thee butter
UVTEKED-ta'en out, and buttered
BUTCERED-ta ${ }^{1}$ en out, and buttered. Merry $W$. kindness to his horse, buttered his hay ... Lear, ii. BUTTERFLIES-
or meugs like butterflies, show not. Mrou. N. Dr. üi. for meu, Ike butterfies, show not. Troll. f Crest, iil. nnd laugh nt gilded butterflies............. Lear, v. 3
 BUTTERING-oI tortune's buttering. All's'Well, butter-women's] rate to market. As you Like it, iji. BUTYERY Y them to the buttery. Tam. of sh. 1 (iud.) BUTTERI-BAR the buttery bar. Twelfh Nigh i. i. BUTTOCK-BAR ine buttery bar, Twel/h ighe, i. marry, sir, in her buttocks.. Comedy of Errors, iii.
more with the buttock of the night.. Coriolanus, ij. MOTe with the buttock of the uight..Coriolanus, ij. pray you undo this button........................ Lear, v. pray you undo this button.................. Lear, v. before their buttons be disclosed ..........Hamle BUT'RONED-heart is buttoned up.Com. of Err. iv. 2 BUTTON-HOLE-button-hole lower. Lovess L. L.v. 2 BUTTRLSS-no jutty, frieze, buttress.. Macbelh, the blind bow-boy's butt-shaft. . Romeo \& Jucet, ii. so buxom, blithe, and full of tace. Hericter, i. (Gow.) BUY-will money buy them?
fhat go buy them vixards..................... Waves, iv.
mat silk will I go buy .......
you will needs buy nad sell men..........fea.for Mea. iv. 5
to buy you a better husband..
would you buy her, thet jou
would you buy her, that you (rep.).............. $A$ do, i. the rairyland buys not the ehild. Mid. N. Drcam, ii. thou shalt buy [Col-- by] this dear. . breath may buy that honour ....... Love'sL. Lost, i. did point you to buy the
I will never boy and sell out of thi....
may i mnn buy for a remuneration.
if su our copper huye no better
shouldst have it to buy gingerbread.
what buye your company?
that do buy it with mueh care.. Merch of Venice, I will buy with you, sell with
I will go buy my tortunes ............... As you Like
in this desert place buy entertainment
what is he that shall buy his flock
if it stsind with honesty, buy thou
nud buy it with your gold right.
and let me buy your friendly help.... Alrs $\bar{W}$ ell to buy his will, it would not seem
aud buy another of Bajazet
you buy it? or who gave it (rep.) $\cdots$ - $\quad$ -.
to buy apparel gainst the wedding.Tam. of Sh. ii. I
what am if to buy for our........ Minter's IGale, iv. 2
Go buy spices for our sheep-shearmg
buy have you buy nnd sell so (........
buy of me, come; cume buy (rep.)...-iv. 3 (song. pray now, buy some; Flove a balla we li buy the other things anod
will you buy any tape................ iv. iv. 3
they throng who shall buy first................... iv. $\overline{\text { iv }}$.
beiug able to ouy out his life............ of Errors, i. 2
go thou, and buy a rope's end......... you shall buy this eport as dea
why, I can buy me twenty
the curse that money nay buy out...............heth, iv
thy kingdom cannot huy my breath. Rechard II. shall we buy treason?.................... Heary IV
sou may buy land now as eheap ...

- ii.
ii.

BUY-to buy your worehip ..
(anving your manhoods), to buy sell the pasture now to buy the ...Henry $V$.ii. (cho.) to buy a $\mathbf{n}$ blobbery and a dirty turnn.
-you must buy thet peace with full.

## Had sold my farm to buy my crown

before he'll buy ayain it ............ Henty VI. iii. ${ }_{2}$ who would not buy thee dear? .......... 2 Henry Vi. v. would buy two houra' lite ........ shall buy this treason even with to buy e world ot happy
their factor, to buy soule .......... Aichard $\triangle I$. i. which buys n place next to the king..............
does buy and sell his houvur as...... I will buy nine sparrows for ...... Troil. \& Cres ii and he shall buy my daugliter dispraise the thing you desire to buy did buy each other, must pourly as I would buy thee, view thee. buy twenty more better than he... Timson of $A$ means are gone, that buy this praise is mine. whel buys out his fault to buy and sell with groats I would not buy their mere my wealth would buy this for a liel and buy men's voices to commend.. $J u l, \overline{C_{c e}}$ tar, ii he does buy my injuries
f you buy lades nesh at
tis gold whient for the emperor
I bid tor pou, ba I'd buy
I bid tor you, as I d buy .............. - iii.
shall buy this unprized precious ............ Lear, if my cay would buy m halter...
any man should buy the ree-simple. Rom. of Jui. buy food, and get thytelf in flesh
that he did buy a poison ot a poor
costly thy habit as thy purse can buy.... Hamb
prize itself buys out the lnw desires, buys herself bread and clo...........the BUYER, benediction to the buyer. Hiner's'ale, in's time a great buyer of Land........... Hannet, BUYING tor buying any thing ... As you hike u, BUZ bhould be? should buz...... Tamang of Sh: and buz these conjurations ........... 2 Henry V'l $^{\text {Hen }}$. yet look to have them buz..
or I will buz abroad such
more waspe that buz about................enry $\bar{F} I S I$. and bux lameuting doing in .... Titus Andron. iii each buz, each fancy, each complaint .... Lear. a buzzerd take thice' A Ay, for ( $r e \mathrm{p}$ ) Taming of Sh. ii while kites and buzzarus prey.......inichard JII. BUZZED-buzzed into his ear6? ....Richard II. BUZZER-not buzzers to intect bis ear. Haralet, BUZLING-arnong the buzzing. . Mer-of Veure, iii.
bushed with buzzing night-fics....2HenryIF' iii. hear a buzzing, of a separntion..... Henry $V M H$. ii
for you have stolen their buzzing. Julius Cas sar BY [Cod.] thou shalt 'by this dear. . Mid.N. Dr. BY AND BX - by and by it will strike. Tempert, we'll fill him by and by again..
that shall be by and by:
nant shall be by and by: 1 remeraber..
nnd by and by intend to chide myeelf
Hill be with her by and by......... Merry Wives
come by and by to my chamber.
I would by gnd by have some.. Mea... for Meas. by and by: I hope it is some pardon
nad by and by I will to thee ajpear.
nad by and by I will to thee appear.Mid. N. $_{\text {D }}$. for in the temple, by nad by with us
that by and by, disguised they will. Love's $L$.
by and by: When from the first .. As youLthe $1 /$
but, by and by, rude fishermen.............edy of $E T$
nind, by and by, think that I am.... Richurd $1 I$ and, by and by, in as high a flow as...1Henryli. emkoweled will I see thee by und by
eball be npprehended by and by..... Henry $V$
will come this way by and by.......2Henry will come this way by and by.........2Henry $V$
now netch me a stool hither by nind by now retch me a stool hither by and by I'li be with you, niece, by nud hy.. 7roit. ofre when by and by the din of war gan. Coriolanus ay, by and by; but we will drink..... by and by thy bosom shall partake....
shall rave you by and by on unsiuess
lil see you by nud by ....Antony $\&$ Cleopatha, look by and by to have thy sons-. Tul
I will embrace thee in it by and hy
by and by I come: to cease thy guit.
by and by: God's wull! what womeo
that we may call it early by mud by.
and, by and by, my master drew on bim -
I come to my mother by und by ....... Hamlet, iii. I will come by and by. I will say (rep.)
I dare not drink yet, madara; by and by ou- me and meet me by and by at the citadel
now a semsible man, by and by a fo
by and by, breaks out to shvare malness yes: 'tis Emilia:-by nad by............. by nnd by;-let me the eur BY-DEPENDANCIES-
and all the other by-dependancies..Cymbeline, $v$. BY-DKLNELNG-and by-drinkings. i Henry IF, ii BY-GUNE-by-gone day proclaimed. Winter's 7 it BX-PATHS by what by-paths
BX-PATHS $6 y$
BY-PEEPING-
$\mathrm{BS}[\mathrm{Knt]}$. then, by-peeping in an eye.... Cymbetine, i. 7 BY-WOKDS-by-words to our enemies. 3 Henry VI. i. 1 BYZANCIUM-and Byzantium.. T'mon of ath. iii. s

## C

CABBAGE-worts! grod calbage ..Merry Wives, i . to cabin..... your cabins $\qquad$
make yourself ready in your cabin
make me a willow cabin at your gate. Tioelnh she did approach my cabin...... Winter's Tate it
who from nuy cubin tempted inc... Richard III. who from my cubin tempted i...... Richard $1 i 1$.
uo, to niy cabin: these drums uo, to ny cabin: these drums. $\ldots$ Antonyf Cleo.
and calin in a cave ......... Titus Andronicus, iv and calin in a cave ......... Titus Andronicus, iv.
up frommy cabin, my gen-gown..... Hamel, v. CABLE Tope of his destin our calle Temper, the cable broke, the holding anchor. $3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {enty }} V$ I. let me cut the cable … ...Antony \& Cleoppatra, with cables of perdurable toughnes
CACKLING-every goose is cackling. Mer. of Ven. I'd drive ye eackling home to Camelot .. Lear li.
 CADDISSES-inkles, e
puke-stocking, caddis-garter $\qquad$ AHenryIV. ii. have I scen this stubborn Cade oppose - iii. I tell thee, Jack Cade the clothier.... John Cade, so termed of our supposed of stealing a cade of herrings Jack Cude, the duke of York hath witl parley with Jack Cade their wird parley with Jack Cade their Jack Cade proclaims himself Jack Cade hath gotten Londou-bridge how now! is Jack Cade slain? Jack Cade! Jack Cade! Kuock..... he'll never call you Jack Cade more follow, Cade, we'll follow Cadel If Cade tep thousand base-born Cades miscarry is the traitor Cade surprised? but now is Cade driven back of Cade is fed. Is't Cade that $\dddot{I}$.
that moustrous rebel, Cade, who of Cude, whom I in combat slew (rer.) CADHNCE-golden cadence of possy. Love's CADENT-with cadent tears fret channels.. CADMUS-Herenles and Cadmus.. Mid. $N$. Drm. CADUCEUS-eraft of thy Caduccus. Troit. \& Cref. Cadwal, and I, will play the cook.. but what occasion hath Cadwal now and grief for boys. Is Cadwal mad? Cadwal, I cannot sing; I'll weep...
nay. Cadwal, we must lay his head nay. Cadwal, we must lay his head... -
this gentleman. my Cadwal, Arvirarus -CADWALLADER-not for Cadwallader. Henry $V$. $\mathbf{v}$. CESAR-so emperor, Casar, Keisar. Merry Wivex and prove a shrewd Casar to
what, at the heels of Cxar?
the pummel of Cxsar's fanlchion. Love's L- Lost, and Casar's thrasonical brag of .. Als you Like it, v.
that Cesar himself eould not have . Alls Hell iii. that Csesar himself eould not have ...Al's Hell, 111.
Mark Antony's was by Cresar ........ Macbeth, iii. Mark Antony's was by Cxsar .......... Macbeth, i
to Julius Cæsar's ill-erected to wer ... Richard II. the times, since Casar's fortunes.....2Henry IV. compare with Casars, and with Cannibals. - ii.
feteh their conquering Casar in. HenryV. v. (cho feteh their conquering Casar in.. Henty V. V. (cho.
than Julius Czsar, or bright ....... Henry VI. i. which Cassar and his fortune bare at once wastard hand stabbed Juliue Case at once 2 Henry VI. iv. io the commentaries Casar writ ..... they, that stabbed Cxsar, shed no blood $-\bar{I}$.
did Julius Cxsar build that place.. Richard $I I$. did Julus Casar build that place.. Ric to gee Casar, and to rejoice in his.. Juluus Casa no images be humg with Cassar's trophies featbers plueked from Cxesar's wing; peace, hol Cacar speaks. Calphurnia Casar, my lord. Forget not, in your when Casar saye, do thi
Cæsar. Mal who calls?
Csesar: speak; Casar is turned to hear come from the throng: look upon Casar (except immortal Casar) spenking of..
the people ehoose Creser for thcir king the people ehoose Cxser Cessar said to me, darest thou, Cassius the waves of Tiber did I the tired Caso if Cessar carelessly but nod on him new honoure that are heaped on Casar Cesar: What should be in that Cxsar? will start a spirit as soon as Casar what meat doth this our Cesar fee are done, and Casar is returning ${ }^{\text {angry }}$... angry ipot doth giow on Casar s bro fear him not, Cxasar, he's not dangerous fear; for always 1 am Cxser to-day, that Cassar looke so sad because Cxsar refused the erown (rep.)
wbat? did Cæsar swoon? He fell down wbat? did Casar swoon? He fell down no, Casar hath it not; but you hut, I am sure Casar fell down...... if Casar had stabbed thesar's images.. Cossar doth bear me hard
Cxsar's ambition shall be glanced at (rep.) brought you Cessar home? $\ldots . . . . .$. .
comes Casar to the Capitol to-morrow? 'tis Cæsar that you mean: is it not .. mean to establish Cxsar as a king....
wliy should Casar be a tyrant then?
C.essAR-so vile a thing as Cx and to speak trath of Cassar .. first did whet me against Cessar be touohed but only Casar?.. let Antony, and Cassur, fall together Antony is but a limb of Cater stand up ageinst the spirit of Casar. by Csasar's spirit, and not dismember (r harm than Cassar's arm, when Casiar
love Cæsar, all that he can do (rcr.) love Cæsar, all that he cat do (rep.)
whe'r Cæas will come forth to-lay Whe'r Casar will come forth to-d yy... help, ho! they murder Casar....... what mean you, Cresar? think
Casar shall forth: the things you. face of Casar, they are vanshed. Casar O Cusarl these things arc beyond Cresnr shall go forth: for these (rep.) no, Cxasar shall not: danger (rep.) terrible, and Cesar shall go forth... Cxsar, all hail! Goor-r
shall Cxsar send a lie? Chall Cassar send a lie?
this day, a erown to mighlity Cæsar when Casar's wife shall meet (rep.). lo, Cesar is afraid? Pardon me, Cacar cood-morrow, Cæsar- Welconic. Cxsor. 'tis strucken cight
Co to most noble Casar ........ilo...... O Caegart the heart of Bru Cæsar, beware of Brutus and it is till Casent parss along read this, $O$ Cæsser, thou mayst live take good note, what Casar doth .... is Casar yet gonc to the Capitol thou hast some guit to Cassa please Casar to be so good to Casar. hrong that follows Casar at, he heels that Crar will not arant come ny, Casar; but not gone (rep) ay, Casar; but not gone (rep. delay not, Cxsar; read it instantly. lok, how he makes to Cæsar ..... Cassius or Casar never shall turn.....
he smiles, and Casar doth not change presently prefer his suit to Casar.... Casar, and his senate, must redress to thiuk that Casar bears such rebel know, Ciesar doth not wrong. sound more sweetly in great Cosar's but not in fiattery, Csesar.
pardon, Cesar ${ }^{\circ}$ Cessar, pardon O Cesar,-Hence! wilt thou (rep.) ct tu , Brute? then fall Cassar .........
some friend of Casar's should chance some friend of Casar's sho
so are we Casar's friends
 how many times shall Casar bleed... Cosar was nighty, bold, roval I feared Cæss, bonoured linu how Csesar hath deserved (rep.) ....
0 mighty Casar! dost thou lie so low so fit as Casar's death's bour as here by Cresar, and by you cut of thas did love Casar when I struck him that I did love thee, Cæsar the enemies of Cxsar shall say this.. I blame you not for praising Cxsar. by looking down on Casar and wherein, Czesar was dangcrous. you, Antany, the son of Casar show the reason of our Casar's death Ciebar shall have all true rites. Casar's body. You shall not (rep.) you serve Octavius Cæsar (rep.) O Cassurl Thy heart is big shall be rendered of Cæsar's deauth any dear friend of Cessar's Brutus' love to Cuesar was no liess. why Brutus rose against C not that I loved Casar less had you rather Casar were living ... done no more to Cxsar, than you let him be Cesar. Cæesr't better. grace to Casar's corse (repeated) this Cæsar was a tyrant I come to bury Casnr, not to praise. with Csesar. The noble Brutus (rep.) grjevously hath Cesar aoswered it ..
come I to speak in Casar's funeral .. in Casar seen apabitious? (rep.) in the coffin there with Casar Cwsar has had great wrong yesterday the word of Caesar might. with the seal of Casar, I found it..... would go and kiss dead Cessar
meet you know bow Cassar loved you hearing the will of Cwsar, it will. you shall read us the will; Cassar's.. Whose daggers have stabbed Case a ring about the corse of Casar. how the blood of casar followed it was Casnr's angel: juage, O ye (rep.) wheu the noble Casar saw him stab the while ran blood, great Ciesar tell behold our Cresar's vesture wounded O noble Casar! O woful day 1 show you aweet Cresar's wounds a tonguc inevery wound or caserir. I am going to Casar's funeral go you to Carsar s house When Casar lived. he dirst not thas strike, as thou didst at Cesar. in Cresar's heart, crying (rep) ind Cresar's heart, crying (rep.) like bondrmen, kissing Ciesar's feet behind, struck Ciesar on the neck Cassar's three and twenty wounds (rep. Casar thou canst not die by traitore'. that ran through Cesear's bowels the gino hoa art revenged Caesar, now be still.
Cas, now be still ................... scarce-bearded Czesy of great Casar from Casarr; therefore, hear (rep.) blood of thine is Cessur's homager is Ciesar with Antonius prized so. to marry me with Octavine Casar oining their force 'gainst Casar it is not Caesar's natural voice every hour, most noble Caesar. that only have feared Casa
Cxsar, I bring thee word Cassar, I bring thee word $\ldots \ldots \ldots . .$. bo-moriow, cronted Carsar, when thou wast love Cesar so? O that brave Cesar the valiant Cæsar! By Isis (rep.) .. Casar gets money, where lie loses.. Casur and Lepidus are in the field. cannot hope, Cæsar and Antooy shail dead, did trespasses to Cassar. if Cxsar move him, let Antony (rep.) Antony. And yonder, Cxsar........ her garthils, Casar, made, out of coft, Casar. No, Lepidus, let him. but on, Casar; the article of my give me leave, Cxsar... will Cat nar speak? Not tili he heurs the power of Cassar, and his power. half the heart of Cassar, worthy..... he made great Casar lay his sword unmateliable. where Casar's is not or friends with Cassar, or not captive and friends with Csesar (rep.) he's friends with Casar............... Antony, I have dispraised Cessar. Ginee Julics Cessar, who at Philippi
when Cesar und your brothers were that Julius Cuesar grew fat with ... cortain quecn to Casiar in a mat then is Ciasar, and he, for ever knit. Octavia blow the fire up in Cresar the vessels, ho! here is to Cassar ....
Caser, and Antony, have ever won. Casar, and Antony, have c
Ciessr is sad; and Lepidu
O how he loves Cassar!
Ohow he loves Casar! .................. apake you of Casar? how '.......... wout he you praise Cssas, say-Casar but as for Cwsar, kneel down will Casar weep? he has a cloud. Antony found Julius Cassar dead.... Cusar, and Lepidus have made wars Cuesar having made use of him ….. navy's niged. For itaiy, and hail, Cuerar, and my lord! (rep.) where Ciesar fought with Pompey. in Cassar's flect are those I have sixty saile, Cacsar none better Actium beat the approaching Casar Cessar has taken Toryne. this speed of Casar's carries beyond to Casar will I render my legions to Casar will I render my legions. Casar, 'tis his schoolmaster Casar, I go. Observe how Anitony. power that moves, Cesar, $X$ shall: to the boy Cessar send this grizzled.. as i' th ' command of Cessar. high-battled Cassur will unstate his.
the full Cesar will answer his (rep.) the full Caesar will answe

## Csesar's willi Hear it apart

es Casar has: or needs not us (rep.) we are; and that's Cæsar's Cusar entrcats not to consider (rep.) shall I say to Cresar what you require say to great Ciesar this your Cresar's father oft tributaries that do acknowledge Cessar this Juck of Cassar' 6 chall bear us be thous sorry to follow Cegar in get thee back to Cmsar, tell him to flatter Casar, would you mingle Casar sits down in Alexandria..... personal combat, Cassar to An Casar must think, wheo one ........ that he and Casar might determine
or from Cæsar's camp say............ or from Cæsar's cam
sir, he is with Cæar Catsar, Is whall. The time to incline himself to Casar


## C※S

 جæarar-Cresar hath hanged him .. things he speaks may concern Cesar their aweets on blossoming Cxsar... hos packed cards with Casar not me 'tis Carsar thou defeat's the whecled sent of fortunate Casor this sword hut shown to Cesar..... ehe had disposed with Cæsar not Cxsar's valour hath o'erthrown of the full-fortuned Cæesar ever shall of Casar seek your honour nowe about Csear trust, but (rcp.) the pauses that he makes, Cæsar. I say, O Cxesar, Antony is dcad he is dead, Cxsar, not by \& publ. Cor Cæsar cannot live to be ungentile you find or her. Cæsar, I shall. tis paltry to be Cæsar
the beggar's nurse, and Cxsar's Cæbar seods greeting to the queen guard her till Cazar come than you shall fiod cause in Cessar hast done thy master Cxesar knows. to Cxerar I will speak what. what Cusar means to do rith me?. make way there, -Cxsar aee, Cressar! O behold, how pomp Say comd Crasar, that I som say, fond Casar, that I some lady Cxesar through Syria intends his. I hear him mock the luck of Cxsar. hicar thee call great Casar ess Cwsar hath sent-Too slow ...... Casar, thy thoughts touch their effects ${ }^{\text {away }} \mathrm{O}$ there, way for Cassar 1
than when Julius Cxsar amiled
Augustus Cosar with us (rep.) Camous in Casar's praises
there ire nany
Cesari, ere euch a kind of conquest Cæsar made here to master Cxessr's sword, made Lud's there is no more such Cessars. Cæesar's ambition (which swelled..... we do say then to Czesar whose use the sword of C $\ldots$ sar hath.. A tusturu Cusar, (Cresar, that hath.: in Casar' namee pronounce thy Cexsar knighted me...... so Cxsar shall not find them
conimission: long bive Cesar! we submit to Czsar, and to the Roman 二 we submit to Casar, and to the Roman if ever Bassianus, Casar's son, were.. Titus And. Idid enact Julus Cassar son, were..............andet, ii imperious Casar, dead, and turned...................... CASARION-sat Cxsarion, whom...ARL.\& Cleo. iii the next Cxsarion smitel CaGE-not to sing in my cage.......... Mūch Ado, i, n which cage of rushes, I am sure. As you Like th, iii. 2
had never a houge but the cage ....2Henry VI. iv. our cage we make a quire ........Cymbetine, iit. 3 will eing like birds i' the cage ............ Lear, C Inust up-fill this osier cage.... Romeo \& Juliet iii ${ }^{3}$ calN-a month old at Cain's birth. Love's L. Lost, iv.
 one spirit of the frrst-born Cain ....2Henvy IF 2 , CAIN-COLOURED-a cain-coloured © Knt-cane
C AITIFF-0 hou caitifi........... Meroy Wives, I should do with this wicked caitifft Ine wickedest caitiff on the ground..
 very caitiff crownod with care...Richard III. iv but sus, thou art a caitiff c... Timon of dhens, iv. 3 consurne you wicked caitiffs left.. - v. 5 (epitaph)
caitiff, to pieces shake, that uoder caitiff, to pieces shake, that uoder bere ives a caitift wretch would sell. Rom. \& ful. .
alas. poor caitiff look how he laughs.. othello, iv othe pernicious caitiffl how came you.
O the pernicious caititil how came you.. WT.
my master, master doctor Caius.
dwell with master doctor Caius save you, goon master dactor Caius .. master doctor Caius, 1 am come. master doctor Caius, the renowned master comet doctor Caine..
and firm for doctor Caius
she is, by this, doctor Caius' wife
frote you know, Caius Marciusis.:
especially against Cains Marcius?
where's Caius Marcius?
Here
where's Caius Marcius? Here ...
no, Caius Marcius; Fll lean upon no, Caius Marcius; Fll lean upon thet Caius Marcius wears this war'a Caius Darcius Coriolanus (rep.).... Caius Marcius Coriolanus rep. worthy Caius, and by deed-achieving performed hy Caius Marciu



CATUS-Caius Marcius wras a worthy. Cor a fearful army, led by Caius Mrarcile when, Caius, Rome is thine...........
ay. Marejus, Caius Marcius; dost tion
sem too bloody, Cains Cassus...Julius sacrificers, hut not butehers, Cains Caius Ligarius doth bear Ciesar hard Cime have you chose putelus (rep.) time have you chose out, Caius.i... Caius Ligarius, Casar was ne'er thou hast wronged Caius Ligarius... next Caius Cassius, do I tak
pardon me, Cains Cassius
should I have answered Caius Cassius 60 ? and see how I regarded Caius Cassius the wing the wife of Caius Marcellus. Ant.\&-Cleo. Caius Lucius will do his commission was Caius Lucius in the Britain court thou art welcome, Caius
thou comest not, Caius, now for tribute Caius Lucius, although the victor to Saturn. Caus, not to Saturnine ..Titusind. come hither, Caius, and Valentine
Cains, and Valentine. lay hands
where is your servant Caius?
Wherens more cakes and ale ......Tweifiningh CAK E-no more cakes and ale .... Tweifh $A$ ight,
our cake's dough on both sides.... Taning of $S h$ my eake is dough: but I'll in
your cake here is warin within.. Com, of Errors, ii stewed prunes, and dried cakes ....2 2 Henry $1 V$. i. he that will for ale and cakes here.. Henty ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ III. the making of the cake, the heating.

```
packthread, and old cakes of roses.. Rom- of Jul.
CAKED-their blood is caked..Timon of Athen
``` CAIABER-Orleant, Calaber ......... 2 Henry \(Y\) CAl,A1S-on toward Calais, hol .......King John, of that receipt I had for Calais ...... . Hichard II. in far as Calais, to my uncle's head to execute the noble duke at Calais...
and id Calais they stole a freshovel.. Henty \(V\) and id Calais they stole a fresho
welll retire to Calaia; to-night. we'll then to Calais; and to England no \({ }^{*}\) we lear the king towrard no I rode from Calais, to haste......1 Henry \(V I\) come respite, will return to Calais: is chancellor, and the lord of Calais...3 Henry \(f^{\prime} I\). CALAMIITIES-in his calamities. Tinon of Ath. i different plague of each calamity ..King John, ii aticking together in calamity ......... . . to besr the tidings of calamity.........1 Henry should calamity he full of words?...Richard MII. \(\mathfrak{i}\) you are transported by calamity we must find an evident calamity and thou art wedded to colamity... Rom \& Sut vii that makes calamity of 60 long life.... Hambet, ii to hring this Greek to Calehasi house of the field doth Calchas keep? . he goes to Calchas' tent; I'll keep
and uses the traitor Calchas' tent
Calchas, I think. Where's your daughter? -CALCULATE-did calculate my birth. 2 Hen. VI. i old men fools, and children calleulate..Jul.Cosar, i
ALEN
Knt.] Calen o Custure me .. Henry \(V\). CALEN-[Knt.] Calen © Custure me . Henry \(V\). ii he found in the calender of my past .. All's Well , you the calendars of their nativity.. Com. of Err. v atand aye accursed in the calendar! . Macbeth, iv the high tides, in the calendar? .... king John, iii give me a calendar; who saw the sun..Rich. III. Y look in the calendar, and bring ..Julius Carar, ii serateh it out of the calendar .......... Perickes, i, he is the card and calendar of gentry ... iamue, he hath hid me to a calf"s head.
and got a calf in that same
he clepeth a calf, caut: half, hauf. Lave's L. Lost, v is not veal a calf? A calf (repealed)
then die a calf. before your horns.
 and the calf, are all called, neat if Winer's Tale,
you wanton calf? art thou my calf? . you wanton calf? art thou my calf? . \({ }^{\text {ming }} \overline{\text { John }}\) i as the butcher takes awsy the calf.. 2 Henry VI. iii iniquity's throat cut like a calf
as wolf to heifer's calf, pard to . Troiluso Cres. iii never do beget a coal-black calf.. Titus Andran. to kill 60 capital a calf there ........... Hamlet, iii CALF'S-SKIN-goes in the calf's-8kin. Com.of Er.iv and hang a calts s-8kin on those (rep.).... Sohn, it that Caliban, whom now I keep.
we'll visit Caliban, my slave
what hol slave, Caliban!
I had peopled else this isle with Calibang to the most of men this is a Caliban to the most of men this is a Caliban .... \(\mathrm{ii}^{2}-\) of the beast Caliban, and his confederates we must prepare to meet with Caliban.. and I, thy Caliban, for aje

\section*{CAL Caliban and his companions free.... - \(1 P\)} AIIVER-the report of a caliver...1 Henry IV. put me a caliver into Wart's hand..2HenryiV. came, manage me your caliver ....... - ing it it I night call him a thing divine ......... doth thy other mouth call me?
that I may cull men
for so he calls them
for so be calls them ...............
iotanus, iv.

\section*{\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline iv. \(6 \mid\) \\
iv. 6 \\
iv. \\
7
\end{tabular}}


ALI_-till thon dost hea
whom to call brother would
than you may and I would call it to eonfort you. and I would call it fair play............... - - Ver it were a shame, to call her back again
my penance is, to call Lucetta back.. my penance is, to call Lucetta back.. who bade you call her? I was sent to call thee gir, call me what thou darest call her divine
to call her bad, whose.
when I call to mind your
Which some call tears
and call hers thence.
who calle?
convey, the wise it cali
1 may call him my master call him in: such Brooks. yet I wrong him to call hin poor. what do you call your knight's uame and when I suddenly cnll you call your men, mistress Ford
che calls you, coz
call her in
omebody, call my wife
ay sir; I'li call them to you
go, knock and call
the knight may be robbed, I'il. call
it is thine host, thine Ephesian, calls
call io question the contiouance.. Ttrelfin \(\bar{N}\) igh
callin my gentlewoman
that envy could not but call fair
constrained in't to call thee knave
constrained one to call me knave.
thou hast her not i' the end, call me cut for many do call me fool
we'll call thee at the eubieulo.
go call him hither..
I'll call sir rohy the whilst Who calls there? ................. who calls, ha?
call forth the holy father ....................
call hither, I say, bid come before......................
call it se .............
he calla agrin; I pray you \({ }^{\text {peace and prosperity }}\) who is'the. calls? -
may call it bacts again
may call it back again.
nay, call us ten times frail
which do call thee sidc.
It that place call upon me
I am hound to call upon you
may be, I will call upon jou anon
I made my promise to call on him
do you call, sir, your occuparion
call hither Barnardine and Clandio.
the unfolding star calls up the shepherd
call vour exeentioner, and off with
I'll call you at your house
go, call at Flavius house .......
to him, till we call upon you
hear me call Margaret, Hero
jet us send her to call lim in to............uch Ado
and presently call the rest of tle watch
well, you are to call at all.
you must call to the nurse
matter of weight chances, call up me what kind of catechising call you this call me a fool; trust not my reading.. you must call forth the wateh......... to call a prince's hrother, villai the offender, did call me ass.... well, I will call Beatrice to you, who to call young Claudio to
call you me fair? .a...................id. you were best to call them generally answer, as I call you
those that hohgoblin call you
and maideas call it, love-in-idieness and help from Athens calls...... to call me goddebs, nymph; divine Titanio music call, and strike When my cue comes, call me a torturing hour? Call Philostrate. else the Puek a liar call
which the base vulgar do call .........ove's \(\overline{\text { L. }}\) Lest Biron, they call him
and Rosaline they call her
too percgrinnte, as I may call it.......
(which he would callatomainable)
which the rude multitude call
you were best call it, daughter-beamed
the ladies call him, swect.
I dare not call them fools.
I dare not call them fool
call them forth quickly.
your own business calls on you....Mer of Venice
you call me misbeliever, cut-thionit..
I am as like to call thee so arain
Who bids thee call? (rep.).
call you? What is your will?
Goodwins, I think they call the place
he was wont to call me usirer ......
||||||
iii. \({ }^{\text {ui. }}\)

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline \[
\dot{C} \dot{A}
\] & ［95］ & CAL． \\
\hline CALL－to chureh，nad call me wife． & & CALL＿no bending knee will call thee． 3 Hen．VI．iii． 1 \\
\hline go one，and call the Jew ．．．．．．．．．． & and call them in & you，finther．No more（rep．）－iii．\(z\) \\
\hline  & they would be as a cail to train．．．．．．．－iii． &  \\
\hline for call yout that keeping for ．．．．．．as you Like it，i．i & chen call them to onr presence ．．．．．．．．Richard II．i． I &  \\
\hline culls your worship & I spit at himi call him ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． & thou wilt，if Warwick calls ．．．．．．．．．二 v． \\
\hline call him in：＇twill be a good ．．．．．．．．- i．\({ }^{\text {coll }}\) &  &  \\
\hline the prineesses call for you ．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & ligh Hereford，if you call him oo ．．．．．－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  \\
\hline he calls us back ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & when time shall call him home ．．．．．．－i． 4 & his majerty doth call for you ．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 \\
\hline did you call，eir？sir，you have．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & rights，call in the letters patente ．．．．－ii．I & and call us，orphans，wretches ．．．．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline what shall I call thec．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i－ 3 & unless you cull it groxd，to pity him．．－ii．！ & dread lord，so must i cail you now．．－iii． \\
\hline  & Barkloughly castle call you this ．．．． & thank you as you call me．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 \\
\hline  & O，call back yesterday bid ．．．．．．．．．．
and nothing can we call our own & Whom our manners call－the prince
call them again，sweet prince．．．．．．．
a \\
\hline  & shall we cal back Northumberland－iii． 3 & well，call them again；Inm not．．．．．．． \\
\hline but that they call compliment ．．．．．．．．－ii． 5 & to come at traitors＇calls，and do ．．．．．－iii． 3 & go，call him hither，boy ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline to call fools into a cirelc \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ii． 5 & cull forth Bugot：now Bagot il．．．．．－iv． & quiekly alaall call home to high ．．．．．．，－iv． 4 \\
\hline cull me not fool till heaven hath．．．．－iii 7 & Hereford here，whom you cull ktig．．－iv． & that calls your beauteous daughter（rep．）－iv． 4 \\
\hline all things that thou dowit call thine ．． if you would but call me Rosalind ．． & what name to call myselfi ．．．．．．．．．\(=\) iv． 1 & dcur mother，（I must eall you so）．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline if you would but call me Rosalind ．．－in． 2 &  & call for some men of sound ．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline good even，good master what ye cailit－ini． 3 & an＇I do not，call mie villam．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 &  \\
\hline it pleases himp to call you so．．．．．．．．．．－iv． & what do you call the place？．．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 & gir，it calls，If fear，two many ．．．．．．．－ii it \\
\hline unworthy of her you coll Rosalind．．．－iv． & we＇ll call up the gentlemen．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & cardinal，pr＇ythee，call Gardiner to me－ii． 2 \\
\hline shac calls me praud ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． & and call for eggs and hutter．．．．．．．．．．－ii． & sir，call to mind that I have been．．．．－ii． 4 \\
\hline  & can call them all by their christian ．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {cose }}\) by the & she＇s going away．Call ber araio ．．．．－ii． 4 to call back her appeal she intends．－ii． 4 \\
\hline to that youth，he calls his Rosalind．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {col }}\) & they call drinking deep，dying ．．．．．．．－ii． 4 & I dare now call mine own in ．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline that lue in sport doth call his ．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & dost thou not hear them & you mutt no more call it York－place－iv． 1 \\
\hline nelther cull the giddiness of it ．．．．．．－v．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & 1 gr＇ythec call in Faletaff & it is not you I call for；saw ye．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline my lord calls for you．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s lrell i．\({ }_{\text {i }}\) & call in ribs；call it tallow．．．．．．．．．；－ii． 4 & 1 must to bed；call in more women ．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline & an＇ye call me coward，Tll stabl（rep．）－iii． 4 & （when heaven shall call her from ．．．．－v． 4 \\
\hline what do you call there？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\quad\)－ii． 3
coll before me all the lords in．．．．．．．．\(\quad\) ii． 3 & call you that，backing of your friends？－ii． 4
all？I know not what ye cull，all ．．．．－ii． 4 & \begin{tabular}{l}
call here my varlet，I＇ll unarm．．Troilus of Cress． \(\mathrm{i}^{1} 1\) \\
they call him，Ajax ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2
\end{tabular} \\
\hline clse I d call you knave ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ii． 3 & spit in my fuec，call me horse．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 & ［Cui．］and call them shames．．．．．．．．．．．．\(=\) i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {a }}\) very serious business calls on him．．－ii． 4 & what a plague，call you himp．．．．．．．．．－ii．\＆ & （which，slanderer，he imitation calis）－i． 3 \\
\hline father to，then call me husband．．．．－mi． 2 （let．） & never call a true pieee of gold．．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 & our policy，and call it cowardice \\
\hline tend upon，und call her hourly ．．．．－iii． 2 （let．） & call in the sheriff；now ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 & When fitness calls them on ．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 \\
\hline he calls for the tortures ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & go，call him forth．Falstaff！．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & they call this，－bed－work，mappery ．．－－i． 3 \\
\hline well，call hiru hither & whieh calls me pupil，or hath．．．．．．．．－iii．！ & with once voice call Agamemnon．．．．－i． 3 \\
\hline und call him，madam，do him．Taming of Sh． 1 （ind．） & call spirits from \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & of Troy，call you yourself Amens？．．－i． 3 \\
\hline Christophero Sly；call not me ．．．．－ 2 （ind．） & come，when you do call for them？．．－iii． & to－morrow with his trumpet call ．．．．－i． 3 \\
\hline cull home thy ancient thoughts ．．－ 2 （ind．） & and I will call him to so strict ．．．．．．－iii． 2 & call some knight to arms \\
\hline you would call out for Ciccly Hacket－ 2 （ind．） & Hhat call you ricll？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 & You may call it melancho \\
\hline not cull me，hushund my men（rep．）－ 2 （ind．） & thou art a knave to cail me so ．．．．．．－iii． 3 & this noble state，tocall \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {what must }}\) I call her？．．．．．．．．．．．．-2 （ind．） & unless you eall three fingers．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 & shall I call you father？ \\
\hline so lords call ladies ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－\({ }^{2}\)（ind．） & with ham that calls not on me？．．．．．．－\(\quad\)－ 1 & to call together all his state．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline call him half a seore knaves ．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 what may I call your oame．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & be calls us rebels，traitors ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．- Y． 2 what，to York？call him back ngain．？Henry IV．i． 2 & if the kiug call for him at supper．．．．－iin． 1 \\
\hline frets call you these？quoth she \(\ldots . . . .\). 二 ii． 1 & and will you yet call yourself young？－i． 2 & call theln ali－Pandars ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline while she did call me，rascal fiddler．．－ii． 1 & and call me gossip Quickly？．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & aloud to call ior recompe \\
\hline they call me－Katharine，that do．．．．－ii．I & ere long they should call me madam？－ii． 1 & go call Thersites hither，sweet ．．．．．．．－iii． 3 \\
\hline call you me daughter？ & call honov rable boldness ．．．．．．．－iì． 1 & （or，rather，call my \\
\hline call you this gamut？tut！．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & for fault of a better，to call my friend－ii． 2 & I＇li call mine une \\
\hline he calls for wine \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & and therefure I call him her dream．．－ii． 2 & which，I beseech you，call a virtuous－iv． 1 \\
\hline \(y\) liaste doth coll me hence ．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & call him up，drawer．Cheate & in this，I do not call \\
\hline who is that calls so coldyy？．．．．．．．．．－jv． & call me pantler and bread－dijperer ．i． & \\
\hline cull forth Nathanicl，Jose bh，Nicholus－iv．I & coll the earls of Surrey and of Warwick－iii． 1 & Sneas call my brother Troilus to me－iv． 5 \\
\hline they are．Call them forth ．．．．．．．．．－iv．l & phrase，call you it？by this good duy－iii． 2 & who calls？Diomed．Calchas，I think－v． 2 \\
\hline I call then furth to credit her．．．．．．．．－iv．
come，and kuow her kceper＇s call & let them appear as I call ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－it． 2 of difference call the swords & Ghipmen do the hurricano call ．．．．．．－v． 2 \\
\hline conse，and kuow herkecper＇s call．．．．－iv． 1 go．call wuy men，and let us straight－iv． 3 & of difference call the swords ．．．．．．．．．－\(\quad\)－jv． 1 & Cassandra，eall my father to ．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { Then }}\) ， 3 \\
\hline please it you，that I call？．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 & that may do me good，and call it ．．．．．－iv 3 & I call the guds to witness ．．．．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline hlease to call it a rush candle ．．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 & eall for the music in the other ．．．．．．．－iv． 4 & why dost thou call thern ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． \\
\hline call forth an officer & doth the king call？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 & and call him to long peace．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline what a foolish duty call you this？．．．：－． 2 & now call we our high court ．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 2 & properer can we call our own ．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline whech I＇ll not call a creature of ．．Winter＇s Tale，ii． & and wilt not call，beshrew & I＇ll call on you．None ro welcome ．．二 i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline beseceh your lighnness，call the queen－iii． & shall we call in the embassador ．．．．．．Henry V．i．\({ }^{2}\) & to call upon his own ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline our prerogative calls not your counsels－ii．I & call in the messeugers sent ．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & or falselowd，call me before the．．．．．．－ii．\％ \\
\hline the keeper of the prison，call to him－ii． 2 & he＇ll call you to 60 hot an answer． 3 ．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ii． 4 & who can call him his friend．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline I pray you now，call her ．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & they will steal anything，and call it－iii． 2 & away in a cluad：call him，call lim．．－iiii 4 \\
\hline You＇d call your children yours ．．．．．．． & the trumpet calls us to the breach ．．－iii． 2 & call me to your remembrances，．．．．．\({ }^{\text {ceious strain，and call it excellent }}\)－iii． 5 \\
\hline The not call you tyrant．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & \begin{tabular}{l}
we may call them，in their native ．．－iii． 5 \\
what do you call him．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 6
\end{tabular} &  \\
\hline sheel and call me father？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {it }} 3\) & all other jades you may cail beasts．．．－ini． 7 &  \\
\hline not lee long before I call upon．．．．．．．．．－jii． 3 & and calls them brothers，friends．．．．．．－iv．（eho．） & I see him stamp thus，and call thus．．－i． 3 \\
\hline Perditan I pr＇ythee，call＇t ．．．．．．．．．．．－ini． 3 & you may call the business．．．．．．．．．．． & call thither all the officers of ．．．．．．．．－i． 5 \\
\hline some call him Antoly ens \(\ldots . . . . . . .\). －iv． 2 & call you me \({ }^{\text {P Cod．－Callino．Knt．－Calen }} \mathbf{O}\) ］－iv． 4 & where is he？call him hither ．．．．．．．．．．－i． 6 \\
\hline whicht gome call nature＇s bastards
and do not call them besturds．．．．．
－ & what call you the town＇s name ．．．．．． －iv．\(^{\text {a }}\) & \begin{tabular}{l}
call him，with all the applause ．．．．．．－i． 9 \\
（I cunnot call you frurtuces
\end{tabular} \\
\hline and do not call them basturds．．．．．．．．－iv． & they call it Agiucourt．Then call ．．－iv． 7 & （I cannot call you lycurguses）．．．．．． \\
\hline they call himm Doricles．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & call ronder fclow hither ．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 7 & \\
\hline & call him hither to me，soldier ．．．．．．．．．－iv． 7 & call for Coriolanus．He doth ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
call this，your lack of love ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
whom son I dare not eall
\end{tabular} & and I call you，my queen．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 2 would call forth her flowing tides．．．． 1 Henry \(F^{\prime}\) ．i．i & call for Coriolanus．He doth....... －\(\quad\) ii．\({ }^{2}\)
he himself stuck not to eall ua．．．．．．
ii． 3 \\
\hline desperate，sir．So call it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & speak，shall I cull ber in？．．．．．．．．．．．．－ & custom calls me to＇t；what custom \({ }^{\text {a }}\) ．． \\
\hline that I may cull thee something ．．．．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & go，call her in：but，frst．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．：－i． 2 & call＇t not a plot；the peopte cry ．．．．－iiii． \\
\hline he would not call me son ．．．．．．．．．．．．－．iv． 3 & opea the gates；it is Gloster that calls－i．3 & the rabble call our cares，fears ．．．．．．．－iii．． \\
\hline let him call me，rogue，for being ．．．．－iv． 3 & I＇ll call for clubs，if you & go，call the people；in whose name ．．－iii． 1 \\
\hline that I sliould call you brother．．．．．．．．－vil & of this princely train call ye the ．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & who was wont to call them woollea．．－iii．\(\frac{2}{}\) \\
\hline  & \begin{tabular}{l}
call we to mind，and mark but this．．－iit． 3 Talbot，captains，calls you forth \\
－iv． 2
\end{tabular} & call me their traitor！thou ．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline how can she thus then call us by ．．．．－in． 2 ． & could but call these dead to life．．．．．．．．－iv． 7 & yet one time hed did call me by my．．．．二 v．I \\
\hline  & yet，call the embossadors ．．．．．．．．．．．． & call all your tribes together ．．．．．．．．．．－v． 4 \\
\hline why call you me love？call my．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & Y＇ll call for pen and ink．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }_{\text {Henry }}\) &  \\
\hline call thyselt，sister，sweet ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ 111.2 she that doth call me husband ．．．．．．\(-\quad\) iii． 2 & to call them both－a Pair of crafty ．．2 Henry vi．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) heard a voice to call him so．．．．．．． & when it is lighted，come and call me here－－in it \\
\hline every one doth call me by ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & and call these foul offendera to．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & call it my fear，that keeps you ．．．．．．． －ii． \(22^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline let＇s call more belp．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 & if it be foud，call it a woman＇s．．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & and call in question our necessities．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline go call the abless hither．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 & Fo，call our uncle to our presence ．．．．－iii． 2 & call Claudius，and some other ．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline yet did the call me so．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－vil & Inl call him presently，my noble．．．．－iii．\({ }^{2}\) & calls my lord？I pray you，sirs \(\ldots\) ．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline Padduck calss：anou，fair is foul ．．．．．．．．．．．．－in in &  & we cannot call her winde and waters \\
\hline lest occasion call us，and shew us ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & and calls your grace ucurper，openly－jv． 4 & your honour calls Fou hence \\
\hline make so bold to cali，for＇tis ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & they call，false caterpilars ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 & eall ou him for＇t；but，to con \\
\hline bideous trumpet calis to parley ．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & for any that calls me other & for so he calls me；now I feed myself \\
\hline  & he＇ll never call you Jack ．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 6 & say thou，shall call her mistress，．．．．．－i． 5 \\
\hline 哏d stay there till we call &  &  \\
\hline our masters？Call them，let me．．．．．．．．．．．．．－－iv．\({ }^{\text {in }}\)－ & king did
sirrah call in my the sons to be．．．．．．．．．．．．
－ & whom they call my fathers sam．．．．．）＝iii． 6 \\
\hline & call hither Cliftord；bid him．．．．．．．．－v． & will their goud thoughts cull from bim－iii． 6 \\
\hline do call it valiant fury．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．-v .2 & look in a glass，mind call thy image so－v． & that ever l ghould call thee，cast－away！－ \\
\hline what needful else that calis upon us ．．．．－v． 7 & call hither to the atake my two ．．．．．．－v．！ & the emperor calls for Cenidius \\
\hline I am thy grandarn，Richard；call me so ．．Johr，i．I be George，I＇ll call him Pcter． & call Buckingham，and hid him（rep．）－v． 1 of Cumberland，＇tis Warwick calls！．．－v． 2 ． & call to me all my sad captains ．．．．．．－iii． 11 call all his noble captains to my lord－iii． 11 \\
\hline be George，Ill call him Pcter．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 1 call for our cluetest men & \begin{tabular}{l}
of Cumberland，＇tis Werwick calls！．．－\(\quad\) v． 2 ； \\
to call a present parliament．．．．．．．．．．．－y． \(3^{1}\)
\end{tabular} & call all his noble captains to my lord－iii． 11 he calle me boy；and chides．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline who is it，thou dost call usurpur ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ ．ii． & and call them pillars，that will．．．．．．． 3 Henry \({ }^{F} I\) ．ii． 3 & collf forth my household servinits ．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline not me slauderer ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． & & call for Enobarlus，he shall not．．．．．．．－iv． 5 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline CaL & [ 96 & CAL \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline  & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{ALick} \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline fit &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline cal gax Meruid &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline  & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline Coid &  & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline lamint & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline \% &  & \\
\hline 睘 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} &  \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

CALL'ST-eall'st thou that harna?. Timon of Ath. iv. 3 thou call'st ou him that hates thice. Tutusind. V, CALM-and promise yuu culm scus ......Tempest, v be ealm, yood wind blow not . TwoGen of Ver. i. undergo for oae catm look?
the seas waxed calrn, and ....Comedy of Errors,
they shoot but calm words
they shoot but calm words.......... Kugg John, i. the cankers of a calm world.............inifhard IV. sick of a calm: yca, good sooth .......2Henry Inengy IV. do calm the fury of this mad-bred. 2 Henry VI. ii he dares not calm his contumelious.. thint led calm Henry, though bc....3Henry II. it arith patience calm the storm.......... and mas even as a callin nnd married calm of states be calm, be calm
let's be calm. The people...................iolanks, iii. when the sea was calm, nill boats When calm and gentle I proceeded. Antony \& CLeo. v. (therein he was as calm as virtue)... Cymbeline, Y.
tribune speaks to calm my thoughts. Titur And. i . tribune speaks to calm my thoughts.. Titus And. i. a charm to calm these fits O calm thee, gentle lord! to calm this tempest whirling calm thee, end bear the faults............ - iv. with gentle breath, calm look. without a andden calm, will overset
 how much I had to do to calm his rage! - iv. if after every tempest come such calms.. Othello, ii.
CALMED-myself have calmed ....2Herry FI. jí. CALMED-mybelf have calmed ....2Henry FI. 认it. is straightway calmed, and bararded. Troil. of Ores must te be-lee'd and calmed by debitor Othels CALMEST-the calmest and most ..2Henry IV. iti. CALMI, Y-calmly run on in obedience...John, y. calmly, good Luertes......................... Haniet, iv. CALPHURNIA_Calphurnia (rep.).Julius Cesar, i. Antonius, to touch Cblphurnia.
thrice hath Calphurnia in her sleep
this by Calphurria's dream is siguifie do your fears seem now, Culphuruia? CALUMNIATE-only to calumniate. Troil. \&. Cr. i. CALUMNLATING-
Co envious and calumniating time .. , in' iii. under more caluminous topgues .. Henry VIII. v. CALUMNY-and smell of calumn Y. Mea.forMea, ii. calumny the whitest virtue strikes...
that calumny doth use (rep.).... Hinter's Tale, iii. snow, thou shalt not escape calumny . Hanlet, i CALVED-though calved \({ }^{1}\) the porch .. Coriol. CALVES-they are sheep and calves .... Hambe CALVES-SKINS-and of calves-skins too
CALYDON-heart of Calydon ......2 Henry A MBIO-his name is Cambio........2menting of \(\mathrm{S} h\) welcome, good Cambio
it likes me well; Cambio, hie you....
Camhio. What say't thou
hard if Cambio go without
Cambio cornes not all this while
CAMBILA Cambio? Cambio is clanged in Cambrin arm im Cambria.. Cymbeline, \(\overline{\mathrm{ii}} .2\) CAMBRIC canbrics, Lawns..............inter's Tale, iv. your cambrics were sensible as....... Coriolanuzs, i. CAMBRIDGE-earl of Cambridge. Henty V ii, (cho my lord of Cambridge, and my kind though Cambridge, Scroop, and Grey then Richard, earl of Cambridge my lord of Cambridge here, you know bonnty bound to us, than Cambridge is name of Richard earl of Cambridge. Richard, earl of Cambridge, for ....iHenry carl of Cambridge, est nis head
earl of Cambridge, then denved from -
CAMBYSES-ia king Cambyses' vein.lHenry CAME-before we came unto this .......Tempes that we came from thence? .... how come we ashore? which now carne from him how came that widow in? the rarest that e'er came ther he came how came you hither? sunce I came to this isle. a friend that came from him ................ \(\overline{\text { Two }}\) from hardly oft whence came you?
and I came no booner into unhappy were you, madam, cre İcame he came of an errand to me
your worship would kill him if he came
slip away ere be came him it he came for so soon as I came beyond Eton I came yonder at Eton to marr O, it came o'er my ear like the .+ Twelfh Night, i. whence came you, sir?
when came he to this town?
but when I came to man's estate When I came, alas. to wive.... this whe came not to onty ond sir, she came io great with child \(\frac{\mathrm{kr}, \text { she came }}{}\) how came it that the absent duke came not to an uadouldful proof

CAME-I came to her from Claudio. Mea.for Mea. v.
came I hither, to epeak, as from his.
proportions came short of com
with slower foat capee on ...
provost, how came it, Claudio.
never came trouble to my house............. \(\overrightarrow{\text { uch }}\) Ado, I came youder from a
how came you to this? the lif
of passion came so ucar the
If parse hither to tell you
let me co with that I came
how came her cyes 60 bright? .. Mid.'.N.'s Dre
that next came in her eye............
how came these thiugs to pass?
tell me how it came this night
I camong our intcat, came here......
I came with Hermia hither ........
[Col. Krt.]-and then came Pyramus
gentle lady, before I came \(\ldots . .\). Lo until the goose came out of door ...
thus came your argument in ..... thus came your argument in
le came, saw, aod overcame: he came - iii. who came? the king? why did he.. to whom came he? to the beggar. When he came to fivescore........... said, I came o'er his heart. .......... found it, or came by it ........ Merchan that came nither iu company
with one fool's head I came to woo a day in April uever came so sweet. I often came where I did heur of her there came divers of Antonio's creditor
came you from Fadna..............................
that your messenger came, in loving
came you from old Bellarjo and I canse to acquaint you with...... you Like il, i I came hither to acquaint you withal I am henrtily glad 1 came hither to yo
out of the wonder, before you came.. his fillow fault came to mateh it . his fillow fault came to ma
she caine to seek you there she cane to seek you there ......... brag of, - l came, saw, and overcame fur themee we ciac, and, after 6 ome...Al's \(\bar{W}\) you canc, I think, from France? they will say, came you off with thence it came, that she, whom нe came in with Richard. . Taming of Sh. n quarrel, since I came ashore........
why came I hither, but with that.... though Paris came, in hope to
that only, came in well; sir, list
Petruchio came? Ay, that Petruchio co cume you from the church? (rep.).... secing this, came thence for-......... inprimis, we came down a foul bil. that ever came into my note...... Winter's T cast ont it still came home how cane ' C , Camillo, that he diday? how came the posterns so easily ypren?
fortune it came to us, I do.
before Polikenes came to your court. good my lord, she came from Lybia.. now came from lim
with the manner how ghe came to it. hut we came to see the statue of. Which my danghter came to look upon alas, too soon, we carae aboard .. Com.
but ere they came; O let me say..... coasting homeward, came to Ephesus from wheoce he came, lest he nor goldsimith, came to me ugether; and thercfore came not he that came behind you, sir Who came in haste for it.......... he came to me, aod I delivered it a-day came to my house thereof came it, that the we came again to bind them I never came within these I came from Syracuse
we carne into the world, like thick as tale came [Knt caoj post ...... Macbeth, i. 3 came missives from the king ....... came they not by you? ........... when I came hither to transport how came she by that light? you came not of one mother.......... e came into the world full fourtcen which here we came to spout against in her right we came
whose conduct came those powers...
O bravely came we otf, when with
half an hour since carne from the. your son was gone before I came....
to-day as I came by, I called there.. an hour beforc I came, the duchess. letters came last night to he came adorned hither lik lately came from the king.... there came a post from Wales ........i Henry \(1 r^{\prime}\) anwelcome news came from the
upon my sword came there a certai
when it next carme there, took it in When you and he came back from close come in foot and hand to age close, came in foot and hand how came Falstaff's sword so hacked? your uoele Worcester's horse came. the more and less came in with cap.

CAME-came but to be duke tut, came not to hear this ialiry one, came not, till now .. 2HenryIV the fiela? came you from Shrewsbury \(i\) ae cane sighing on after the
ocame I whow; and never
hufore I came to \(\mathrm{Clem}, \mathrm{met}\).
he cnme ever in the rent's-inn
he came ever in the rearward of
1 came, saw, and overcame
he came not through the chamber
wheo I here carne in, and found no
how I came by the crown, O God
consideration like an angel came..
on his unfurnished kingdom carne
as ever yon came of women. ..........
Fluelten, came yon from the bridge.
who came off bravely, who was shot upon these worls I came, and cheered ull my mother came into mine eyes.. Gince I eame to France, until this inst your majesty came not like yourself they both came swiftly running ... we came sir, but to tell you ........ as we hitlier came in peace

\section*{to destroy, came in strong rescue} your highuess came to England. to Berwick, whence they came . from whence che came, and him to".. came he right now to sing in England, since gentlemen came up n brieklayer, when he came to age and full as oft came Edward
like to lightning eame and went when came George from Burgundy Warwiek came to seek yourgut.... came on the part of York ..............
therefore I came unto your majesty.. therefore I came unto your
my father cane untiunely Iy father canne untimely i......... I came from Edward, as embassador
I came to serve a king, and not a duke the post came from (repeated). the source from wheace it cane I came into the world with my legs. never came poison from so sweet.... Richard III before I came, ready to catch each and I came hither on my legs murderers as yourselpes came to you that came too lag to see him buried. you talk of came into my mia you talk of, came into my mind your since you came too late here brake off, and came nway came to me, os i followed Heyry's cors and came I not at last to counfort you? they came from Buekiugham upon. all tbat I had murdered came to my tent came to my tent, and cried, on! victorv! -
but he came to whisper Wolsey... Henry but he came to whispur Wolsey .... He
the great duke came to the bar ...... when I came hither, I was lord high thus it came; give heed to't how came his pructices to lighit? and came to the eye o the king. duke of Buckingham came from his trial with modest paces came to the altar with easy roads, he eame to Leiceste I am glad, Tcame this at lenerth they enme to the broomsto when I came' Was Ilector (rep) Troin she came to him the other day slic cane, and puts me her whit huw enme it cloven?
who sald he came hurt home for nyy own part, \(I\) casse in late. I came to kill thee, eonsin, and bear and came into the world when sects how came the noble Timon to but therefore came not my friend which ne'er came from the lungs there came news from him last night riven, and then I came away aidless came off, and with a sudden . and to the battie came he
on safe-guard he came to Marcius he came unto my hearth
when he came unto himself Wheu he came to himself ugai after that, he came, thus sad, nway? as it they came from several citizens many lusty Romans came smiliug with her death lhat tidings came hut, my hord, he cance not back Fulvia thy wife arst came into your mother came to Sicily We came hither to fight with you the messenger came on iny guard why came you from your master? t came in too suddenly
and so, I hope he eame by
brag of, came, and saw, and overcame thou told'st me, when we came from in this sad wreek? how came it; as his white beard came to
resumed aguin the part I came in came cryill 'monget his foes
from stiller beats we came..
he came in thunder

\section*{CAP}

CAME－fay，how came it yours？．．．．．．Cymbeline， caine to me with his sword drawn when mame you to serve our Roman．̈．Andron．iii．
 stop this tempest，ere it came
must return fram whence it camc
how Thaliard came foll bcat．．．． 1 fire from heaven came came unto your court，for honour＇s caus but there never came her like in where，since I carme，diserses
that I came with no it intent that I came with no ith intent well assured the came of gentle kiad how came you in these parts？ a crew of pirates came and reacued mo how she came placed here withia knave came somewhat saucily．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
when came this to you？who brought When came this to you？Who brought it
Why came not the glave back grain why we came to visit yoo anme there a reekiog post how came my man it the stocks？ Rowland to ihe dark tower came
which came from one thant＇s of which came from one that s of my son came then into my mind when the rain came to wet me once． came there a man．who having seea came there a man．Who having seea in the instant came the fiery ．．．．．iomeo came morc and more，and fought（rep．） the very theme I came to tall
came he not home to－night？ came he not home to－right？ why the devil came you beturen us？ and therefore eame 1 hither found me and therefore eame 1 hither．．．．．．．．． hut，when 1 came，（some minute ere in post he came from Mantua． he came with fowers to ottrew his．．．．
and therewithal came to this vauit and therewithal came to this vault
though willingly 1 came to Denran though willingly 1 came to Denmark I came to see your father＇s funeral came this from Hamiet to her？ it came to poss，as most like it wos how came he dead？Ill not be juggled I came to＇t that day that our． how came he mad？Very strangely how these things came about or came it by request，and Euch fair when I cume back，for this was when I came back，（for this was RIichael Cassio，that come a O Cassio，whence came this？ Cassio came hither；I shifted him away came in and satisfied him． came you，Cassio，by that handkerchief Whereon it came that I whis cast
AMEL－As for a cimel to thread．．．．Richard \(H 1\) ． a drayman，a porter，a very camel．Troul．\＆Cres the world．than camels in their of a camel？By the mass（rep．）War－Corioanus， CAMELEON－the camcleon Love．Two Gen．of Ver． he is a kind of camelenn
I can add colours to the camelcan． 3 Henry \(V I\) ． excellent，i＇faith；of the cameleon＇t dish．Hamet， CAMELOT－cackling home to Camelot what！Camillo there？Ay，my good lord stal Canillo，this great man will yet how came＇t Camillo，that he did stay？ I have trusted thee，Camillo，with all have not you seen，Camillo． 1 say，thou liest．Camillo，and I hate good－day，Camillo．Hail，most Camillo，Your changed complexions Camilio，as you are certainly doost thou hear，Camillo，I conjure goone，Camillo；I will resped（rep．） his train？Camillo with him？ Camillo was his help in this． and Camillo is a fedcrary with her Camillo＇s flight，added to their ．．．．．． nod conspiring with Canillo to is，that Camilio was an honest man．． blameless，Camillo a true subjeet－ recal the good Cumillo；whom 1 the good mind of Camillo tardied in poisoned good Camillo＇s honour pray thee，good Camillo，be no more I thou lovest me，Carnillo，wipe not my best Camillol we mnst disguise I ithink，Camillo．Even he，my lord Camilio，not for Boinemia，nor the now，good Camillo，I am so fraught how，Camillo，may this，almost． worthy Camillo，what colour for my good Camillo，she is as forward Camillo，preserver of my father，now of Camillo has bet trayed me；whose honou who？Camillo？Camillo；gir；I guake in the king，and Camillo，were very． come，Camillo，and take her by the hand CAMLET－you i＇the camlet．．．．．．．．Henry \(V I I I\) ． CAMOMILE－though the camomile．．HenryIV．if．
 in the duke of Florence＇camp？

CAMP－common gamester to the camp．All＇s Well，v． to a communer o the camp，if I be one cate hing hither，eren to our camp．． 1 Henry IV，iv． for I shall sutler be unto the camp．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． ard a horridl suit of the camp．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { iv }}\)（ehori
from camp to camp，through the foul to the princes io our camp
nor pibble pabble in Pompey；\({ }^{\text {c．．．．．．．}}\)
seek through your camp to find yo
with the luggage of our camp
the venieance on the whole camp！Troil．\＆Cres．ii． to the Roman camp caoduct us．．．．．．Coriolanus，i． my noble steed，knowa to the camp bis funerals shall not be in our camp．Jul．casar， v ． or from Cexsar＇s camp say．．Antony fo Cleopatra， we have beat him to his camp．
the capscity to camp this host．．
cet the camp to sin in Luerece＇bed？．Titus And． a warrior，and command a camp CAMP general camp，pionears and all ．．Othello and learned priest，cardinal Campeius cardinal campeius is stolen away to CAMPING－with camping foes．．All＇s \(s F_{e} l\) ，\(\overline{\mathrm{Tii}} .4\)（ l et ． CAMEST－ere thou camest here
how hiou camest here．
when thou camest frst the．．．．．．．
how camest thou to be the siege．．．．．．．
and say how thou camest here
how camest thou in this pickle？
how camest thou hy this ring？．．Tioo Gen．of \(V\) then camest in smiling，and ia ．．TwelfhNigh thou camest here to complain
from wheoce thou camest．．
thou camest from Corioth Eirst whence camest thou，worthy thape？ carnest thou hy these ill tidiags？．．Richard II．ii． nor thou camest not of the blood ．．．．．1 HenryIV． how now，Fluelle，camest thou． camest thou here by chance how camest thou so？A fall off of a to tell thee whence thou camest \(\ldots .\).
camest to bite the world：and if（rep．） camest to bite the world：and if（rep．）
and how camest thou hither？ thou camest ou earth to make the yet camest thou to a morsel．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus． camest thou from where they made．．．．．．．．．．．．imbeline， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． before thou camest，and now，like ．．．Titus And．iii．
thou cainest from good descending ．．．．Pericles， v ． thou cannest from good descending？．．．．Pericles，y．
how camest thou hither，tell me？．．Rom．\＆Ju．ii． how camest thou hither，tell me？ Why camest thou now to murder ．．．．elft Night，iv． CAINAKIN－the canakin clink（rep．）．．Och．M． 3 （song） Jou have drunk too much cearies． 2 HenryIV，ii
CANARY－her to such a canary ．．Merry Hives， \(\mathbf{u}\) ． and drick canary with him．
thou lack＇st a cup of canary ．．．．．．．．．．．．．ecefh \(\overline{N i g h t}\) ，i． unless you see canary put me down．． canary to it with your fect ．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，il
and make you dance canary．．．．．．．．．AU＇，Wel CANCEL，cancel all grudge．．．．．Turo Gen．of Ver． invisible hand，cancel，and tear to．．．．Macbeth，iii the end of life cancels all bands．．．．Henry IV，ii cancel hie bond of life，dear God ．．．Richard III．iv the power to cancel his captivity．．Juliur Cresar，i． and caneel these cold bonds ．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， \(\mathbf{v}\) ．
proceed to cancel of your days．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，
i． proceed to cancel of your days．．．．．．．．．．Perictes． concealed lady to our cancelled love．Rom． CANCER－more caals to Cancer ．Troilus \＆Cres． CANDIDATUS－be candidatus then．．Titus And． CA NDIED－candied be they aud melt．．Tempest，i let the candied tongue lick ahsurd．．．．Hamket，it CANDLE－tal candles，and starlight ．Merry \({ }^{W}\) ． help me to a candle，and pea．．．．Twel／h Night，iv not come there for the candie ．．．Mth．N．Dream，v
dark nceds no caudles aow ．．．．．Love＇s L．Losh，iv What，must I hold a candle to ．．．Mer．of Venice，ii． thus liath the candle singed the moth
how far that little candle throws his how far that little cindle
we did not see the candle
we did not see the candle ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
seek him with candle；briug him．As you Like \(u\) ， \(\mathrm{i} i \mathrm{i}\) ． than without caodle may go dark．．i or shii． plense to call it a rush caode．Taming of Shreun， ， out，out，bricf candle！life＇s but ä．．．．．．．．Jonn，iii．
bell，book，and candle，shall not drive．．．Jon enough to go to bed with a candle．． 1 Henry IV． a candle，the better part hurnt（rep．）． 2 Henry \(1 V^{\prime}\) drinks off candles＇ends for flaparagons here burns my candle out ．．．．．．．．．．．．3H
this candle burns not clear．．．．．．．．．．nenry so out went the candle，and we were．．．．．．．．．．．． so，out went the candle，and we were．．．．．．Lear， 1. CANDLECASE－have been candlecases．Tam．of S．iit． CANDLE－MINE－candle－miue，you．． 2 HenryI \(V\) ．ii． CANDLESTICK
［Knt］a brazen candlestick tnrned ． 1 Henry \(1 V\) ，iii． Bit like fred candlesticks，with ．．．．．．．．Ienry \(V\) ．iv．
CANDLE－WASTERS－
drunk with candle－wasters ．．．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，v． CANDY－her franght from Candy．．．Tvelfh Night，v． What a candy deal of courtesy 1 ．．．．． 1 Henry
beardi a cane－coloured beard．．．．．Merry Wives，i． CAN1DIUS－is＇t not strange，Canidius．Ant．\＆Cleo．iii． 7 Canidius，we will fight with him by eea Canidius，our nineteen legions thou the emperar callstor Canadius ．．．．．

CANKER－grief，that＇s
so his mind caukers．．．
is eaten by the canker ．．．．Two Gen．of Ferona， I had rather be a canker io a hedige．．．Much sdo some to kill cankers in the ．．．Mid．N．Dreum，
but now will canker sortow eat ．．．．King John， but now will canker sorrow eat ．．．．King John， i the inveterate canker of one wound \(\because\)－
this thorm，this canker，Bolinghroke．ifenry
the cankers of a calm worid the cankers of a calm worid．．．．．．．．．．．．2 Henनy iv．iv hath not thy rose a canker．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry 1 ＇I．i banish the canker of ambitious．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\) I． the canker gnaw thy heart．．．．Timon of Athens， full soon the canker death eats．．Romeo of Juliet，ii
the canker galls the infants of．．．．．．．．．．．Hamled，i．
to let this canker of our nature come．． CANKER－BIT－and can
jugglerl you canker－blossom！．Mid．N．Dream，iii． 2 eno－a cankered graodam＇s will．．Joho，ii． ingrste and cankered Bolingbroke．．． 1 Henry IV． fight against my cankered country．．Co
cankered with peace，to part（rep．）．．Rom．\＆Ju the hungry cannibals would not ．．．．
bloody caunibals！how aweat a plan！ bloody caunibals！how oweat a plant
and of the camnibals that each other CANNIBALIYY－been cannihally given．Othello CANNIBALLY－been cannihally given．．Coriol．iv he reputes me a cannon ．．．．．．．．．．．．Lote＇s L．Losi，
even in the canon＇s month．．．．．As 1 ， even in the cannon＇s month．．．．．．As you Lake it， the thunder of my cannon ahall be ．．King John our cannon shalt be bent against． the cannons have their bowels＂ull their battering canoon，charged to the he upeaks plaia cannoo，fire，and smoke－ of basilisks，of cannon，culverin ．．．． 1 Henry IV．ï． now the devilish cannon touches．Henry \(V\) ．fii．（cho．） sounded like a cannon in a vault sounded like a cannon in a vault．．．．． 3 Henry \(V I\) ．v． 2 from the door with cannons ．．．．．．．Henry VIII． from the fatal caazon＇s womb ．．Romeo or Humit， but the great cannon to the clouds． os level as the caouon to his blank if we could carry a cannon by our sides．． the cannons to the hcavens ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
 CANAOU dcem canaon－bullets．．．．Tretfh Night，i． the trumpet to the cannoueer without．．．．．．．analet， CANNON－SHOT－roarigg canmon－shot．I Hen．Vi．iti． 3 ANON－and contineat canoo．Love＇s L．L．i．I（lct．） the canon of the law is laid on him．．King John，ii． religious canons，civil laws are．Timon of Athens，i agaiast the hospitable canon
＇twas from the cagon ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－it fixed his canon＇gainst self－slaugliter！．Hambet， CANONLZED－canonized，and worbhipped．John，iii thou shalt be canovized，cardiaal．．．．－iii why thy canonized bonize bants … Henty CANOPLED－when canopted with．Tuelfh Night now canopied under these windows．Cymbeline
CANOPIES－teats，and canopies ．．Tamingof Sh Cander the canopies of costly etate．． \(2 H_{\text {h }}\) nry \(I V\) ．iii Cuder the canopies of costly state．．2 \(\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{c}}\) nry \(I V\) ．iii． under the canopy．Uuder the canopy？．．Coriol．iv ghadows seem a cadopy most fatal．．juluzs Casar，v ［Col．Knt．］thy canopy is dust ．．．．Rom．\＆Jul．y． Chis most exc
brazen canstick［Knt．－candlestick］－1 Henry \(I V\) ．iii． CANTERBURY－arehbishop of Canterbury Joh \(\pi\) ，iii． archbishop，late of Cantertury．．．．．．．Richard II．ii is my gracious lord of Canterbury？ moved you，my lord of Canterbury．Henty VilI installed lord archbishop of Canterbury the archbishop of Canterbury．
by the arehbishop of Canterbury
canterbury？Ay，my good lord．．．．．．．
good and gracious lord of Canterhury
staod up，good Canterbury.......
promotion of his grace ot Canterbury
do my lord of Canterhury a ahrewd
ANTLE－a moustrous cantle out．．iHen－\(I V\)
the grcater cantle of the world．．Antony \＆－cleo． CANTONS－write loyal cantons ．．Toelfih Night， CANUS－that three－headed canus．Love＇s L．Lost，
CANVAS－white canvas doullet ．．．．I Henry \(1 V\) CANV AS－white canvas doullet ．．．．．Henry IV
I＇ll I＇ll canvas thee between a pair of ．． 2 Henry I \(V\) ．
Washed off a can liy broad ．．．．．．．Henry \(V I\). Washed off a canvos climber CANZONE＇ 1 －supervise the canzonet．Love＇s \(L\) ．\(L\) ． CAP－will wear his cap with suspicion？．Much Ado you should wear it in your cap ．．．．．．．．．．Lhat＇s her name in the cap？ what＇s her name in the cap？ wears and worn in the cap of．．
 Wear thernselves in the cap of the time put of＇ cap，kiss his hand（rep．） coats，and caps，aod golden rings．．Taening of \(S\) a trick，a baby＇s cap
cntlewomeo wear such caps as these is a paltry cap，a custard－cotfin． 1 like the cap；and it I will have． like to have neither cap nor gow＇n
that cap of yours bpcomes you not
betore the fowers in their caps，
betore the flowers in their caps，dying．Macbeth，it．\(\overline{7}\)

\section*{CAP}
[ 99 ]
CAR

CAP-came in with cap and knce....l Heury \(1 F\). iv fitter to be wort in my cap...........2 HenrylV. i. nower is as ready as a horrower's cap
thou shalt have a can to-morner I will cap that proverh ....... wear your dagger in your cap that with his cap is hand like wearing leeks in their Mo why wear'st thou that Monmouth caps why wear'st thou that glove in thy cap? and stick it in thy cap......... I met this man with my glove in his cap Wear it for an honour in thy cap he 'll make his cap co-equal. fling up his cap, and say-God throws not us his cap for joy...... dare us with his cap, like larks... 1 Henry
.2 Henry
, may throw their caps at their money time's flies, cap aad knee slaves
did you see my cap? did you see my cap? (rep.
observe, blow oft thy cap.
thou art the cap of all...
thou art the cap of oll....... ambitious for poor knaves' eapsandil Corsola take myeap, greasy caps, in hooting at Coriolanus' coxcombs, as you threw caps up .. I have ever held my cap off to .......inu. \& - \(C\) ho, says a'I There's my cap they cast their caps up, nod carouse - iv. 10 such gain the cap of him ..........Cymbeline, iii. if my cap would buy a halter fore glowe in my cap, caps, hands, and toagues, applaud it a very ribband in the cap of youth nor caps, nor any petty exhinition CAPABILITY-capability and godlike outhello, iv. 3 CAPABLE-being capable of all ill: ... Tamet, iv. if their daughters be capahle. Lave's Tempest, i. 2 cicatrice and cabrable impressure. As you Like it, iii. heart, too capable of every liae
if thou we'st ca capable of of a courticr's arc eapable of this ambition ....... Finter's 7 :iy,
for Iam sick, and capable of feara
his flesh was caprable of wounds.. ingenious, tor ward, capalile Richard III. ili. and capable of our flest, few arc. \(\cdots\). Herry \(V\) VIM. . that's the more capable ercature. Troilus \& Cres. iii. the means to make thee capable., the most part are capable of nothing till that, maple and wide revabe CAPACITIES-the capacities of us ..othello, iiji. 3 CAPACITY-you be capacity of it.. Merry \(W_{\text {Hes }}\) i. i. notwithstanding thy capacity.... Twelfh \(\Lambda\) ight, i. of good capacity and hreediag....ity
of good capacity and hreediag.
speak most, to my capacity.
God comfort thy capacity?.
God camfort thy capacity....... Love's. Dream. your capacity is of that nature.
the capacity of your soft eheveri
the capacity of your soft eheveril...Henry \(\bar{T} H I I\).ii.
the capacity of my ruder povers.. Troit, Cres. ii. ine capacity of my ruder powers. T roi. G Cres. the capacity to camp this host......itony f Cleo. iv.
\(\mathrm{CAP}-\mathrm{A}-\mathrm{PE}-\mathrm{I}\) am courtier, cap- -pe . Winter's \(T\) iv. armed at point, exactly, cay-i-pe ...... Hamiel, i.
CAPARISUN-this caparison -.... Winer's Take, iv. CAPARISUN-this caparison Winter's Tahe iv.
 CAPA RISONED-I ame caparisoned. As you Like, iti. CAPE-with a small compassed equpe iv. 3 (note or lace for your cape. ..... Winter's Tate, iv- 3 (song,
win this cape of land ............ HenrylV: ii. what from the cape can you disceru .... olhello, ix. CAPEL-in Capel's monument . . Rom it hurneth in the Capel's monument. CAPER -he capers, he dances .... Mcrry Wives, iii. lct me see thee caper: ha
is there here one master Caper ....ie......... Mea. iv. run into strange capers aper and he that will caper with me.......2Henry IV I have scea him capcr upright .....2 Benry \(V I\). ii he offered to cut a caper CAPERED - the third he capered........ Povericles, \(L\) Losi, v CAPERING-capering to eye her ...... Tempest,
 CAPET-Hugh Capet also, that usurped.. Henry \(V\). sole heir to the usurper capet.
CAPMIS-Caphis, hot Caphis, say!. Timonof Ath. CAPIIET-my horse, grey Capilet . . Twel/h \(N\). ii. CAPITAINE-le grand capitaine .... Henry V. iv. CAPITAL-offences being so capita1? \(H_{1}\) neter \(\& T\)
but treasons, capital, confessed of capital treason we arrest you here. RichardM and military title capital, through.. 1 Herry 1 when capital crimes, chewed........... Henry she is our capital demand, comprised of capital treason 'guinst the king .. 2 Henry VI. and in such capital kind, deservee.. Coriolanus, iii. thine enmity's most capitul.
due to this heinous eapital offence ...... Perctes, ii. Edmund, I arrest thee on capital treason. Lear, y. to kill so capital a calf there ............. mated, in. CAPTTOL here? to the Capitol ......Coriolanus, i.
to kuow what's done i' the Capitol ..

CAPITOL-company to the Capitol...Coriolanes nor fane, nor Capitol, the prayers.....
than a necessary beincher in the Capitol on, to the Capitol. All tongues spents You are seat for to the Capitol
let's to the Capitol; and carry with us your number, repair to the Capitol
to the Capitol: eome; we'll be ther thourl calved i' the porel o o' the Conitol no far as doth the capitol exceed .apitol sholl us to the Capitol? 0 ay et's to the Capitel: 'would half my see you yond' coigu o' the Capitol. down thint way towards the Cupitiol. Julius \(\overline{\text { Cassar }}\) as we have seen him in the Capitol against the Capitol I met a Hion . comes Cussar to the Capitol w-morrow? as doth the ron in the capintly stands, as the Capitol, directly here and I will hring linu to the Capito which drizzled blood upou the Capitol rum to the Capitol, and nothing else? and the wind bringe it from the Capitol yet gone to the Gaptor
to see him pass on to the capitoil
come to the Capitol. I wish,........... briefly, I dwell by the Capitol or here, or at the Capitol to drench the Capitol; bnt that. . Antony \& Cleo. the stairs that mount the Capitol .... Cymbeline, this passnge to the Capitol .... unusinulonicus, and in the Capitol and senate's right.
I was killed i' the Capitol ............ Hametet CAPITULATE-capitulate ayuinst us.i Hen . I \({ }^{\circ}\).
 CAPON-steals her capor's leg. Two Gen. of \(V^{\prime}\) er. iv, bid me to a calt's head and a capon ... Much Ado,
break up this capon break up this capon ............ Lore's L. Lost,
with good capoa lined, with eycs. As you Like it, uith good capoa lined, with eycs. As you Like
the eapon burns, the pig falls from.. Com. of E malt-horse capon, eoxeomb, idiot. of sack, and minntes copons and a cold capon's leg?
but to carve a capon and cat it?
item, a e eapun, 2 s . \(2 d\) - Itera
you are eack and cajos too
you cannot feed capous to CAPPADOCLA - OH Cap
 CAPRICIO-th's capricio hold in thec. All's Well, CAPTAIN - captain of us all. Tico Gean. of Ver. we must bring you to our captain
there is our captain
briug you to our captaia's cave ...... a hawbiling vessel was he custuin of II bring you to a captain in this the captann, that did lring yue first not worn us of the captain yet command the capain ad all Aea. for Mea cuptain ot out fairy band......Mich. \(\ddot{N}\). Dream pherixix, captaia, and an enemy .....Al's Wel farewell, captaia. Sweet monsicur we shanli, noble coptair
God save you, captain
good captain, let me be the interpreter aptain, I will. He will betray
is this captrin in the duke of (yep.)...
captain, we must be ueat (rep.) .. Winter's captain, we must be ueat (rep.) ... Waler sTat pure soul unto his captain Clurist....Michard 11 . his captuin, steward, deputy elect. will you give me money, captaiu: good captain Pistol; not here (rep.). 2 Henry captain' if' captains were of my (rep.) by my troth, captoin, these are very 0 my word, eaptain, there's none suth
a dozen captains, barelieaded, swcating a dozen captains, barelieaded, swcatiag my captain, sir, commends him (rep.) O lord! goor my lord castain aad good master corporal captain. go, captain, and deliver to the army all to their eaptain, the heart......) Scots captain, captain Jamy (rep.) ...Ifenry gud feith, eud captains bath
captain, I thee besesch to do
speak, captais, for his rife \(\begin{aligned} & \text { cold baid } \\ & \text { the }\end{aligned}\) under what captain serve you?. Gower is a goot captain
his pleasure, captain, I pesecech you. and, captain, you must needs be friends captain, but with this acknowledgment crough, captain; you have astonshed came hither captain: you perceive.. came hither, captain: you pereein welcome, brave captuin, and vietorious a knight, a capitain, and a leader Talbot, captaius, calls you turth whiles the honourahle captain there then call our captains, and our calours coptainy shall I stab the forlorn.......2 Henry thus villain bere, belng captain for your captain is breve, and vows.. where's captain Margaret, to fence. 3 Henry VI. ii one thing more, good captaia ...... Richard \(/ I\) iv. \(v\). O thou! whose captain I account myselt captain general of the Grecias.. Troulus \& Cress. iii. 3

CAPTAIN-the captain of us all. Troil. \& Cres. iv. 5 now, how how, captain?
pardon me, if I speak like a captoin th' ass, more captain than the fion. senate pours into captains' wounds? our caytain hath in every forure akill if thy captain kaew I were here..
his captain's heart, which in..Antony\& entreat your captain to soft and gentle I do besecch thee, captain, and hear ho! noble captain! Come
80 thy grand eaptrin A ntony shali set than hus captain can, becomes (rep.) call to me all my sad captains. \({ }^{\text {and }}\) call all his nohle eaptains to my lord now thy captain is even buch a budy iny dear mister my captais hid the captains look to 't.......... Cymbetin iy. 12 here is a captain, let him tell.. Tius Andronicus, v come hither, captain, hark, take thou.... Ledr, give it the cuptain. Huste thee caurageons captain of canpliments.Rom. \& Jul. go, captain, from me greet.
come, eaptain, will you go?
our great captain's captain, left in
APTAINSH1P-che captainahip.. Timon of Ath. have nicked his captainship.... Anlony fol Cleo. ii CAPTIOUS-captious and intenible. All'sW \(\quad\) PL CAPTIVATE-husbands capti
have been eaptivate cre now.
their woes, whom fortuae captivates?.3 Henry VI ATTIVE, Lhe captivated, bound. Looc L. L. it Aru'se of being captive is enriched
whose words took ull ears captive ....
never did captive with a freer licart....Richard II.
and in a captive ehariot, into Rouen. . Henry \(V\). ii
ikc captives Lound to a triumphant..I Henry fl. 1
who thunders to his eaptives.........3 HenryVI.
and turned my eaptive state to
take away this captive seold
rossly grew captive to his honey .......ichard \(I I I\) iv
grossly grew captive to his boney ..RichardIII. iv.
whom the Greeks held captive..Troilus of Cres.
when many times the captive Grecians - \(Y\).
as most abated captives, to some . Coriolamus, iii
in captive bonds his chariot wheels?.. Jul. Cesari.
hroutht mauy captives home to kume - ili.
brought mauy captives home to Rome
with Cassar, or not eaptive to him. Antony \& Cho. ii
slaughter of you their captives ...... Cymbehne,
canle you to serve our ltomen captive:
and return, captive to thec........ Titas
more than 60 , captives, to be advauced
you have the captived who were ...... - in in CAPTIVED-all our princes captived.. Herry \(\stackrel{\text { M }}{ }\). death, smeared with captivity who kept him in captivity, till …..2Herry Vi. ii to set him free from his captivity .. 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime} I\). iv to cancel his captivity
given to captivity me and my utmost.. Othe llo, CAPUCIUS-your name Capucius. Henry VIII. iv derived from the aneient Capulet.... down with the Capulets! down with. Rom. \& Juh. thou villain, Capulet: hold me not you, Capulet, shall go along with me mine uncle Capulet, his wite
my master is the great rich Capulet Gay, sit, rood cousin Capulet
is she a Capulet? O dear account! and I'll a o longer be a Capulet.
on the fair daughter of rich Capulet
the day is hot, the Capulets ahros....
hy ny head, here come the Capulets
my father Capulet will have it so... all the kindred of the Capulets lie
run to Capulet's, raise up the Montagues -
these enemies? Capulet! Montaguel
AR-to gnide the heavenly car.. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. be draw from us with curs...... Twelfh Night, ii Phiblpus' car shall shine from far .... Nid. N. Dr.
bound to a triumphant car ........ Henry Fr. Phetwa hath tumbled from hiscar.... 3 Henry Hery. thy burimg car never had ........... shall raise hiscar above
bright track of his fiery car.....................hard \(I I\) iv. [Cot. Knt.] confessor John de la Car.. Henry VIII. Col. Kni. to permit Jolis de la Car
Col. Ku. \(]\) and John Car, confessor to like holy Placebus' car...... Antony\& Cleopatra, iv. 8 had it beea all the worth of his car .. Cyinbelituc, v. 5 When thy car is loaden with . Tilus Andronicus, v CARAWAY-with a dish of caraways
CARAWAY-with a dish of caraways -
notclied him like a carbonado....Coriolanus, iy.
or I'll so carhonado your shanks........ hear, ii. heads, and toads carbonadoed.... Winter's Talc, iv CARBUNCLE-rubies, carbuncles Com. of Err. iii. a carbuncle entire, as big as thou ..... Coriolanus, i.
a carbuncle of I'hobus' wheel ...... Cymbeline a carbuncle of an enus wheel ......Cymbeline, a pith eyes like, an carbuncles, the heltish ... Hamear,
with CARBUNCLED-were it carbuscled. Ant \& Cheo. CARCASE-carcase of a boat [hul,-butt]. Tempest
give his carcase to my hounds..... Mid. \(N\) Dr, Where the carcases of many Merch.of Wence, ii
sinakes the rotten carcase of old death. King John sinakes the rotteu carcase of old death. King John, ii.
as tlec dead carcuses of utburied.... Cornotunus, iit.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline CAR & ］ & AR \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{ii． 5} \\
\hline his body＇s n passahle carcase ．．．．．．．．．C honoure to have geved their carcases？ & \[
\underset{i i i .}{ }
\] & \[
3
\] \\
\hline RD－faced & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline the best & & \\
\hline nere lies a & & \\
\hline has packed car & & \\
\hline sure a car & & \\
\hline must & & \\
\hline CARDER & & \\
\hline RDINAL－ot tair M &  & \\
\hline & have a care the honey－tag break not \({ }^{\text {a }}\) ，iv． 1 & \\
\hline od father cardinal，ery thou， & I would not care a pin if the ．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，iv． 3 & \\
\hline ing Philip，listen to the cardinal & & \\
\hline ardinal？ & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{We will take some conre ．．．．．．．．．．} & \\
\hline thou chalt be canonized，cardina & & \\
\hline father cardinal，I lave heard you & do buy it with mueh care ．．．．Merchant of Venice，i． 1 & \\
\hline al？ & & \\
\hline cardinal cannot make your peace & pay his debt，and then I care not－iii． 3 & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{to the digposing of the cardinal ．．．．．．is benry VI．\({ }^{\text {i．}} 3.7\)
thee in thy broad cardinal＇} & I care not for my spirita．．．．．．．．．As you Like iu，ii． 4 & swords？any thing，he cares not．．．．．．－i．
nay，I care not for such words \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{nay，I care not for tbeir names ．．．．．．－ii． 5} & may，I care not for such words．．．．．．．－ini． 1 \\
\hline & & \\
\hline this cardizal is more haughty thinn & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & but advantageou \\
\hline called un & & \\
\hline & & no care，no stopl so senseless ．．Tinon of Alhend，ii． 2 \\
\hline us wateh the haughty carding & I express to you a mother＇s care \(\cdots\)－\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－i． 3 & \\
\hline ke Humphrey，or the cardinal & I care no more for，than 1 do for... ．\(\quad\)－i． 3
throw thee from my care for ever ．．．． &  \\
\hline have I been the haughty d the cardinal，with Som & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
lose thee again，I care not．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 and forfeited to cares for evert． \\
ii． 3
\end{tabular}} & ha \\
\hline I think，it was by t & & \\
\hline \(m\) the rich cardinnl，end from & her care should be to comb your ．．Taming of Sh．i．I & \\
\hline folk and th & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{＇tis with cares．I care not ．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1} & \\
\hline lord cardinal＇s man，for kee & & \\
\hline lege of the cardinals & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{nll is done in reverend care of her ．．．} & \\
\hline cy not the & & \\
\hline dinul＇s not mor & In a good father＇s care，to have ．．．．．． 二 \(^{\text {a }}\)－iv． 4 & 有 \\
\hline rd cardinal， 1 will follow Elea & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline dinal & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{and I care not to get slips of them．．．．．} & \\
\hline rdinal，I am & & the rabble call our cares，feara ．．．．．．．－lii． 1 \\
\hline my lord cardinal & if you make a care of happy．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & \\
\hline my lord cord & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{of your own state take care ．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 not little of his care，to have ．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3} & \\
\hline my lord cardin & & \\
\hline cardinal，if & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{it shall be so my care to have ．．．．．．．．
eare not for issue；the crown
a} & \\
\hline reverend cordind & & b busy \\
\hline r reverend cardinal can & great care of goods at random left．Comedy of Er．i． 1 & if \\
\hline differe & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{on whom our care wros fixe
and yet my eldest care at eighteen．．．．
a} & \\
\hline e cardimal＇s malice and his por & & \\
\hline & I nmdull with care and melancholy－i． 2 & \\
\hline thuo thy & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{he hath grcat care to please his wife．．
in care to seek me out．．．．．．．．．．．
－
－} & not great \\
\hline thus the cardinal dnes buy and sil & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline good lord cardinal，they vent & & \\
\hline my lord cardinal，you that ar & knits up the ravelled sleave of care．．．．．－ii． 2 & \\
\hline menaced revenge upon the ca & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{why，whist care I？if thou can＇st nod．．－ini． 4 and take no care who elanfes． \(\qquad\)} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline cardinal＇s and sir Thoma & I care not if thou dost for me ．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 5 & \\
\hline to the cardinal＇s；your lordship & I would not care，Ither would be．．．．．．ing John，iiii．\({ }_{\text {w }}\) & reserve my cracked one to more care－iv． 4 \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{ll} 
Where is my mother＇s care that such \\
good quarter，and cood care to－night & iv． 2 \\
－ \\
\hline
\end{tabular}} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline Yll tell you，cardin & lives，but crosses，care，and grief ．．．．．Richard II．ї． 2 & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{are now with me past eare ．．．．．．．．．．．－ij． 3 take special care my grectings．．．．．．．．－iji． 1} & \\
\hline cardinal i & & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline either the cardinal，or & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{dree aray the havesy thought of care？} & for this care of Tamora，herself ．．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline the cardinal；and merely to revenge－ii． & & \\
\hline an of my lord & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
part of your cares you give me（．．．．．－iv．I \\
know not，nor I greatly care not ．．．
\end{tabular}} & \\
\hline a man of my lord cardina & & \\
\hline this is the cardinal & so wan with care find we．．．．．．．．．．．．1 HenryIV． i．\(_{1}\) & \\
\hline sod pr＇the call 0 ， & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline dinal，pr＇ythee，call Gardiner to & & \\
\hline even of yourself，lord cardinal & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & the \\
\hline & & \\
\hline my lord cardinal，I do excuse you ．\(\quad\)－ii． 4 & have a reveread care of your bcalth． 2 Henry IV．i． 2 & and leave her the infant of your care ．．－iii． 3 \\
\hline epeak my good lord cardinal to th & \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
in good faith， \(\mathrm{a}^{\prime}\) cares not what ．．．．．．．．－－ii． \\
I care not for his thrust．
\end{tabular}} & make me ble \\
\hline perceive．these cardinals trifle & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline dud & I care not for his thrust．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i．I arrain，or no，there is nobody cares． & \\
\hline two reverend cardinal virtues & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & and care in \\
\hline the cardinal cannot stand under them & & \\
\hline crow the & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline how that the cardinal dide & & \\
\hline digest this letter of the card & perform with a most christian care \({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iv． 2 & Id \\
\hline 研 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{shall observe lum with all care and love－iv．
the incssant care and labour ．．．．．．
iv．} & \\
\hline tis 80. The & & \\
\hline my lordsi saw you the & perturbation！golden care！that keep＇st－iv． 4 & pir \\
\hline & their brains with care，their bones．．．． & Thave ta en too little care of this！．．．．．．．．－iii． 4 \\
\hline the heads of all thy brother cardinals－iii． 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{my care could not withhold thy（rep．） the care on thee depending} & I＇ll never care what \\
\hline into your own hands，cardinal ．．．．．－iii．？ & & \\
\hline kissiog in your arms，lord cardiani．．－iii． 2 & his cares are now ad ended ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 2 & whereat \\
\hline ush，and ery guilty，cardina & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{bear your love，I＇ll bear your cares ．．} & － \\
\hline lord eardinal，the king＇s further．．．．－iii． 2 & & I have more care to \\
\hline well，my little good lord cardinal．．．．－iii． 2 for，since the cardinal feil，thent & slas，your too mueh love and care．．．．－ii． 2 & my \\
\hline this cardinal，thuugh from e liumbie－iv．\(\frac{1}{2}\) & their dear care and tender preservation－ii． 2 & nor doth the general care take hold ．．．．．．Othello，i． 3 \\
\hline CARDINALLY－cardinally given．Mca．for Mea． ji .1 & there is much care and valour in this－iv． & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{CARD－MAKER－a card－maker．Tamingorsh 2 （ind．）} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & CARE－CRAZED－care－crazed mother．Rich． 111. iii． 7 \\
\hline CARDUUS－Carduus Benedictus．．．．Much Ado，iii． 4 & take you no care；I＇Un never ．．．．．．．．．．．i Henry VI．ii 4 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{CARED－none of us cared for Kate．Tempest，i． 2 （song） and said，she cared not \(\qquad\) Much Ado，v． 1} \\
\hline What care these roarers for the name of－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline nothing but in care of thee．．．．．．．．．．． & & he cared nut who knew it．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iij． 7 \\
\hline itio human care； &  & they ne＇er cared for us yet ．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，i． 1 \\
\hline if of life you keep a care let no man take care for himseif－ii． 1 （song） & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{speak，thy tuther＇s care ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iv． 6.} & CAREER－awe a man from the career．Muchado，iii 3 \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline nndyet care not ．．．．．．．Two fien．of Verona，in & noble lords，I care not whieh．．．．．．．．．2Henry VI．i． 3 & \\
\hline I thank thee for thine honest care－ini．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \begin{tabular}{l} 
o cares and joys abound，as selusons．： \\
care not whither，for I beg no．．．．． \\
\hline
\end{tabular} & this brave manage，this carecr．．．．Love＇s L．Lobf．v． 2 stopping the carcer of laughter．．．．Winter＇s Take，i． 2 \\
\hline hat need a man care for ．．．．．．－iii． 1 & & \\
\hline I care not for that neither ．．．．．．．\(\quad\) 二 iii． 1 & the cure you have of us，to mow down－iiii． & \\
\hline that cares not for your love．．．．．．－iv． 4 & that care to keep your royal person． & CAREFUL - nd tutors not so careful．．Tempest，i． 2 \\
\hline are not for & & \\
\hline for he eares not what he puts ．．．．．）trory Wioe & in care of your mostroyal persol & havging，yields a careful \\
\hline I care not for that & ovin & \\
\hline have a care of your entertainments．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) a & I & \\
\hline & & ful \\
\hline 边 & t with what enyy ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 10 & the part of a careful frien \\
\hline ii． 3 & Vt &  \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{CAR}
［101］

\section*{CAS}

CAREFUL－to tlis careful heigh tike a cancefy mother．．．．．．．．．．．． most like a careful subject． soldiers，have careful watch and pray be careful all，and have and is not careful what they redy Ihave seen thee careful to observe which the careful Tiths hath ordained under the covering of a eareful night of Pericles the carefol search hy．．． there lll leave it at careful nursing Wward，Eduve it at careful nursing－iil．（Gower） well，thon had，pray yu，be careful．．Lear，iii． 3 well，thou hast a caretul father．．Homeo \(\delta\) Juliet，iii． CAREFULLX－to enquire carefully．．Tan．of Sh． nore thun curefully it us concerns．．．．．Henry \(V\) ；ii nore than curctiny it us concerns．．．．Henryl． to it carcfully：nad the noble and．．．．．．．Lear，
colue must carefoll upon your hour.. Hamet，
 CA1REIRES－Hasced the careires．．．．Merry Hives，i． CARELESS－as sound as careleas Mancy caruless，recklcss，and fearless ．．．．Mea．for Mea． a carcless herd，fuil ot the pasture．As demonstrating a careless desolation．：\(A u^{-}-W_{v}\) iii． and the carcless lapse of youth ．．．．．．．Alns of \({ }^{\text {to }} \mathrm{P}\) adu，careless of your life．．．．Taming of \(S\) ． as＇twere a carcless triffe ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macheth too carcless patieut as thou art．．．．．．．．．．ichard II．i hy seeming cold，or careless of his．． \(2 H_{\text {chry }} I V\) ．i． my careless futher fondly gave ．．．．． 3 Henry \(Y I\) ．ii nyy brother was too careless of his cbarge－iv． 6
with such a carcless force．．．．．．．Troul．Cress． v ．
 curiad，and careless of two latter．．．．．．Percles，iti the light aud careless livery that．．．．．．Hambel，iv． brother being carelessily encamped． 3 Henry VI．iv． like his raiment，carelessly．．．．．Timon of Ach．iii．． if Casar carelesty but nod on him，Julius Caesar，i．\({ }^{2}\) CARELESSNESS－noble carelessness．Conolanus， ii － CAREST－aud carest for notbing．．Twelfh Night，iii．
Colder ace of
CKRE－TUNED－my care－tumed Hougue．Rich．II．i C．ARKANET－her carkanet．．Comedy of Errors，it CARL，or could this carl，a very drudge．．Cymb．．．
CARLISLE－it is the histop of Carlisie．Rich．II．\(i\) ii． CARLISLE－it is the hisbop of Carlisle．Rich．II．iii． 3
hut here is Carlisle living，to abide ．．．．\(\quad\)－ 6
Carlisle，this is your doom
CARLOT－the old carlot once was．As you Like it，iii． 5 CARMAN－let carman whip his ．．Mea．for Mea．ii． 1 CARMEN－the carmen whistle ．．． 2 Henry IV ini． of carnal，blowdy，and unnatural octs ．．Hamlet
 CARNALEX－canally，s
CARNATI would for Carnaryonshire．Henry VIII．ii． 3 CARNATION－carbation ribbou．Love＇s L．Lost，iii． 1
 Chiso curol they beran．．．．．．As you Like u， V .3 （song） CAROUSE－Lad quaff carouse ．．Taming of Shreoo，i． carouse full measure to her．
drink carouses to the next day＇s．Antony of Cleo．iv． 8 and carouse tugether like fricods
the queen carouses to thy fortune ．．．．．Hamlel， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． 2 CAROUSED－drunkenly caroused ．．．Richard／II．ii． 1 CAKOUSING－aboard，carousing．Taming of Sh．iii． 2 CAKOUSING－abourd，carousing．．Taming ocbeth，ii． CARP－use the carp as you may do hourly carp and quarrel．．．．
 CARPENTER a rare carpeater？．．．．Much Ado of wood；it is some carpenter－．．．．．．Hen，N．v． why sir，a carlenter ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet CARPER－cunning of a carluer．Timon of Athens，iv． CARPET－OD carpet consideratiou \(\because\) Thelff \(h N\) ．iii－ the carpets laid，and every thing．Taming of Sh．iv．
upon the grassy earpet of this．．．．．Michard II．ii． ［Col．Knt．Jas a carpet hasg upon thy．．leriches，iv． CARPET－MONGER－
full of these quondam carpet－mongers．Much Ado，y． CARPING－carping is not commendable－- iii． ［Col．Knl．］royalty，withearp．nge．Henry VI．iv． the censures of the carping world．．Rivhard III．iii． CARHACK－armadnas of Carrack．．．Com．of Er．iii． 2 to－nighit hath boarded a land carrack ．Othell \({ }^{1}\) i． CARRIAGE－upright with his carriare ．．Tempcos，y． for easing me of the carriage．．．．．Nerry Wives，ii－ reverend carriage，a tow to rou．Tuethuch Ado，i． of good repute，carriage，bearing．Loove sL．L．i．I（et． and carriage．sampson，master rough carriage so ridiculou and violeat carriage of it will ．．Winter＇s Tale，iii． tcacli sin the carriage of a boly．Comedy of Er．iii． mauy carriages he hath despatched．．King John， und a most noble carriage．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry if or ignorant carriage，is caught．．．．．．2 2 eneryi．（cho
the ordnance on their carriages．． the ordnance on their carrigges．Henry V．ivi．（cho
this carriage，the hearts of priaces．IIenry \(/\) III．iii． this carriage，the honesty，and decent carriage whole carriage of this action rode．Troil．\＆Cress．ii． aad honourable carriage，had．Timon of Alhens， 1 ． of your carriage from the court ．．．．．Cymbecline，iii．
wornen ot good carriage．．．．．．．．．．Romco of Julici，i． carric or the carriages，in faith，are very the carriages，sir．are the hangers and ihree liberal－concelted carriaper they carriearried mistress Silvia．T＇un Gen．of \({ }^{\prime}\) huve I lived to to be carried in a basket and swears，he was carried out arrested，and carried to prison ．．．Mens．formeas． saw hin carried away ．．．．．．．．．．． already he hath carried notice ．．．．．．．－i．i． this well carried，shall oo her ．．．．．．Much Ado．iv．
for he carried the town－gates ．．．．Lore＇s Losh，i． for he carried the town－gates but that be is carried into ． a remorsertol pardon slowiy carried that carrica hence the child ．．．．．W＇inter＇s Tale was carried with more speed before carried to Colmes－kill ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macheth， Falstaff，you carried your guts ．．．．illentyIF． thou art violently carried away
and carried you a forehand shnft． they have burned and carried away．Henry \(V\) ．iv． she has carried herself toward \(\mathrm{me} .\). that kiss I carried from thee dear when he had carried Rome Apollodorus carried ．．．．．．Anteny \＆Cleopatra，it． he Wha carried from off our coast ．Cymbetine，iii． 1
ARRIER－one of Cupid＇s carriers．Merry Hines，ii． 2 CARRIER－one of Cupid＇s carriers．Merry W＇mes，ii．
good－morrow，carriers ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry IV＇ii． girrah，carrie ，what time do you art not thou the carrier？．．．．．．TilusAndronicus．iv． and the fox carries the goose．．．Mid． \(\mathbf{N}\) ．Dram， for the goose carries not the fox why，it carries it：Remuverationi．Love＇s \(\bar{L} . L\). iii．， which this promise carries ．．Merchant of Venice ii． he carries his house on his head．．As you Liks it，iv． an unclean mind carries virtuous
my imarination carries no favour
a very plausive iavention that earries it
betore the judgement，carrices poor．Com．of Err．iv． what is it carries you away：．．．．．．．．．inenry／．．ii． that carries no impression．．．．．．．．．．．3 Henry／H．iin． the truth of the question carries． but he carrics some stain of it．．．．．．．Troil．\＆Ches． but carries on the stream
the noblest mind be carries ．．．．．．Timon of Athen before him he carries noise with a lamb that earries anger ．．．．．．．．．．． speed of Coxar＇s carries beyond．．．Antony \(\&\) Clco．ini： a la stoccata carries it away ．．．．Romeo of Juliel，iii． carries them through and thruugh ．．．．Hamlet， CARRION－that foolish carrion ．．Merry Hives，
do，as the carrion does，not as ．．．Meas．for Meas． a carrion death，within whose．．Merch．of Venice，iit． out upon it，old carrion！
and be a carrion monster like ．．．．．．．．．．King John，ivi． and be a carrion monster like \(\ldots \ldots\) King John，iii． 4
lcave her comb in the dead carrion．．2 Hen．IV．iv． you island carrions，desperate of．．．．．．Henry \(V^{\prime}\) ．iv． made a prey for carrion kites ．．．．．．． 2 Henry Vi．v． 2 her eontaminated carrion weight．．Troot．\＆Cres．iy．
old feeble carrions，ond such ．．．．Julus Cuesar，ii． with carrion men，groaning for burial
more courtship lives in earrion flies．Rom．\(\overline{\&} \mathrm{Ju}\) ．iii． out，you grees siekness carrion 1 ．．．．
a dead dog，being a god，kissing carrion．Hambet，ii． a dead dog，being a god，kissing carrios．Hamest，in．
AARRY - he will carry this island... Tempest，ii． I＇ll carry it to the pile ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．

\section*{go to，carry this}
 bhe can fetch and carry ．．．．．． cannot feteh，hut only carry
he must carry for a pres
to carry that which I \(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . .\).
nay，daughter，carry the wine in ．．Nerry Wive
can you carry your good will ．．．．．．．
if you can carry her your
why，this boy will carry a letter
he will carry＇t，lie will carry＇t（rep．）
and carry it among the whitster
carry them to the laundress in
I must carry her word quiekly
I must carry her word quiekly
to carry me in tbe name of
to carry the basket again to
carry his water to the wise woman－Twelfh N ． we may carry it thus，for our
fair one，of the sin you carry？ if you think well to carry this
as if to carry him to execution
here is the head：I＇ll carry it myself
daughter and her gentlewoman carry．\(M\) uch \(A d o\) ，ii． his valour cannot carry his discertion．Mcd．N．D．V． I am fure，canaot carry his valour． he must carry me a letter ．．．．．．Love＇s L．Losk，iii． hut ns a coach doth carry thee ．out．Mer．of Vene．ive． no lawful mcans can carry me out．Mer．of Ven．iv．
resolves to carry her；let her ．．．．．．．．al＇slvell，iti．， carry himself？I have told（rep．）．．．．．\(\overline{\text { iv．}}\) iv． carry him gently to my fairest．． 7 Tom．of Sh .1 （ind an officer：carry this mad knave to
carry me to the gaol．
that thou carry this female bastard．Winter＇s \(T\) ．ii． why should 1 carry liee abroad？
go，carry thern，aud smcar the sleepy．
twofold balls and treble secutres carry wofold balls sand trcble secptres carry－iv． your breeches best may carry them．．King John，iii．
carry master silence to bed...... Heury \(^{2}\) ． v ． go，carry sir John Falstatf to carry them here and therc．．．．．．ionery \(F\) i．（chorus． we carry not a heart with us from
the men would carry coals
the men would carry conls．．． to carry thee on to this pace．．．．．．．．
bie carry armour，as she linth brgun

CASA－alla nostra casa bene venuto．Taming＂of \(S h\) ． Casca will tell us what the matter is By，Casca；tell us what bath chanced tell us the manner of it，gentle Case but you，and \(I\) ，and honest Casea ．．．． will you sup with me to－night，Casca good－night then．Casca：this disturbed a Roman．Casca by your voice thus unbraced，Casca，as you see ．．．．． now could I，Casca，name to thee you speak to Casca；and to such a men no，it is Casca；one incorporate to． come，Casca，you and I will，yet，ere day－ good－morrow，Casca：Caius Lagarius Casca，be sudden，for we an cye－i． 3 （payer Casea，you are the first that rears．．．． and，my valiant Casca，yours and some to Crsca＇s；some to Ligni whilst dammed Casca，like an cur ．．．．
ASE－our case is miserable
for our case is as theirs．
thy case，dear friend，shall be．
I am in case to justle a constable
and in auy case，bave a nay－word．Merky When well，what is your accusatire case：
what is your focative case，william？ What is your rocalive case，William？（rep．）－
your genitive case，plural，William？ no understandiags for thy
bowed a grizzle on thy case？．．．．．．．．．．．elfh \(\overline{\text { Nigh }}\)
as well as a man in his case may do for Mcasure
with thy case．thy habit ．Acusnre for I may nuke my case as Claudio＇s．．
 and carry him to Rome，and set the．．2Ifenry iti i．a as fast as horse can carry them ．．．．．．ien \(\bar{V} / 1 I\) ．
lued earry it so to male the seeptre，dienry words cannot carry authority so weighty－ to carry into elanders tbe great geal
still in thy riglit hand carry gentle．
位位 slanl pride earry it？An＇twould（rep．） stay at home，if bearing carry it．．Ttmon of Alh，iii this will I carry to Rome．．
miss it，rather than carry it．．
nud carry with us eare and eyes．
cvery onc，Coriolanus will carry
esery one，Coriolanus will carry it
think you，he＇ll carry Rome？....
but he could not carry his honoure even－
a mighty strength they carry ．．．．Antony ocleo and carry back to sicily much trill
carry me now，good frieods，and have she carry this unto her grave？．Titus and．it laill carry from me to the empress． only \(I\) carry winged time ．．．．．．Pericles，iv．（Gowe not earry her aboard
shall carry half my love with him ．．．．．．．．．．Lear， on futher carry authority with
may carry through itself to that full ．．．．
hardly ehall I carry out my side
and carry it 60 ，as I have set it down
＇my word，we＇ll not carry coals．Romeo of Juhet
I wilh earry no crotchets
do the boys carry it away
if we could carry a eannon by our sides
thiek－lips owe，if le can carry＇t tbus 1. othello for carrying a letter to your lover．
es thou didst me in earrying gates．Love＇s \(\bar{L}\) ．Lost for carrying my head to him ．．．．．．\({ }^{2}\) Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) I．iv． carrying 1 say，the stamp of one defect．Hambet，i． CARRY－TALE－some carry－tale．．Love＇s L．Lost，v． CART－to cart with Rosalind．As you Like，iii． 2 （ver．
to cart her rather；she＇s too rough．Taming of \(S h . i\) ． to cart her rather；she＇s too rough．Taming of Sh．i．
provide some carts，and bring.... ．Richard \(/ h\) ．it． provide some carts，and bring ．．．．．．Richard if； when the cart draws the horse？
thinnot draw cat，nor cart gone．．．．．．．．．
 when your carters，or your ．．．．．．．．Richard Hill． but keep a farm，and carters ．．．．．．．．．Hamlet， this Tuais，sir，was Carthartiag Carthager I assure you，Cartiage which burned the Carthage quecn ．．Mid．N．Dr．i． to eome agais to Carthage．．．Mexchanl of Venice， CAR AnE－she carves，she carthage the．．Tuming of Sh． if I do not carve most curiously ．．．．．．Much Ado，\(\nu\) ，
Boyet，you can carve．
he can carve too，and lisp．
he can carve too，and lisp．．
Orlando；carve on every tr
Orlando；carve on every trice．．．．．．．．．．you Like it，iii． 2 but to carve a capon and eat it？．．．．1 Henry V．ii． let＇s carve him as a dish fit for ．．．．．．JuliusCosar， unvalued persons do，carve for hiimself．．Hamele \(i\) ， stirs next to carve for his own rage ．．．．outhello，ii． 3 CARVED－the carred bone fuce．．Doore＇s L．Los Lit V 2 and carved upon these trees？．．．．As you Like it，iii 3
carved like an appletart？．．．．Taming of Shrew，iv． 3 touched，or carved to the... Comedy of Errozs， like valour＇s miuion，carved out his．．．Macbech， for a pair of carved saints．．．．．．．．Richard ir．ini my knite earved in Roman letters ．．Thus And． CARVING carver，and cut out．．．．．．Michard his ii plazis with earving rosaliad．．．．．As you Like at，in
 \(1: \frac{4}{2}\) ii． 2
ii． 2
ii． 2
i． \(1.2^{2}\)
\(i=3\) the elcphant Ajax carry it thus？．．Tro All，iit iii． 5
ii．
ii．
ii．
ii． ぶき iv． 7
iv． 7
ii． 1 1.
1.3
i． 3
i 1 iy． 2 i． 1
i． 1
i． 4
iii． 2 ii． 2
Y .1 \begin{tabular}{c} 
Y． \\
Y． \\
i． \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 1
5
2
5 elii． 2
iv． 5 5
2

 i． 1
1． 4
，i．
1.3 ii． 2
iv． 3
ii． 1 ii． 2 i． 1
i． 1
v． 1
i． 1
i． 3
v． 1 1 5 ， 3
2
2
2 ii． 2
v .1
. F .3 CARVER－more our，and cut out．．．．．．．Michard II．ii． 3 CARVANG－carving the fasmon of ．．Much Aai，iii
右 the lute should be case to put it let my counosel sway you in this case. the worst that may befal me in this case
in any case, let Thisby bave clean .. , Lour case is such.......... Lone's. Lost O they were all in lamentahie that euperfluous case, that hid What a case am I in then...... As you Like it, (epil with the fox, ere we case him.......... Al. - Well, ii. my life, sir, in any case.. if this be not a lawful case for me. Taming of Sh as 'longeth to a lover's blessed casel..
and bold your own, in aoy cose....
what case stand I in?...................inter's Tale. for, as the case now etands, it is .......
O that's the case of the shepherd's son
(for his case was like, reft of . you must case me in leather
would not spare my brabher......... of Errors observation madest thou in this case he is arrested on the case
plaio case: he that went like (rep.)... - iv. but, in these cases, we still have ...... Macbeth,
would oot be sir Nob in agy case.... King John, my sworn duty io that ease Richard II.
case ye, case ye; on with your visors... in any case the offer of the kiog what, is it in the case? Ay, Hal
it was young Hotspur's case . aud my case so openly known ahe hath béen in good case.
it was Jove's case: from a priace the case of a treble nautboy was make the case yours.
in cases of defence, 'tis best ................................. \(V\). \(V\).
I have not a cose of lives....
no man answer in a case of truth?
the truth and plaioness of the case
in argument upon a case
pity my casel the spite of mase .........2 2 Henty \(V I\) case, be not too rourg
 the time and cace re.
the time and case requireth haste
in case some one of you would
the extreme peril of the case .........Richard \(I I I\) in this case of justice, my accusers...Henry VIII und case thy reputation in thy..Troilur of Cres. iii. ay, ay; 'tis too plain a case
sweet instruments hung up in cases. Timon of Ath. i.
what a strange case was that? to write in such \(n\) case..............Julius Casar, iv ad the case to be lament
o stoop in Euch a case ...................
别
this case of that huge spirit
the cose stands with ber
Idiots in this case of favour ............
ands in worse case of woe............. - iii.
an 'twere my case [Knt.-cause] . . Tilus Andron- ii. 5 her eyelids, cases to those heavenly.............. Pericles, ivi. and leave his horns without a case ....... Lear, i. 5 when every case in law is right
what, with the case of eyes?
our eyes are in a heavy case.
our further pleasure in this case............ give me a case to put my
a case as mine a man may strain
such a ease as yours constrains...... -
ince the case so stands................
a pitiful case, sy, by my troth (rep)..
whose motive, in this cose, should stir me
as in these cases, where the zim reports. Othello, as if the case [Knt,-cause] were his..... - iii.
yourch case is better: 0 'tis the spite
CAOUr case is better: A eunning instrument cased up. .... Richard II. jewel-like, and cased as richly ............. Pericle CASEMEN Г-go to the casement..Merry Wives,
you may leave a casement...... Ard. N.Dteam, you may leave a casement. ....... Mra. N. up to the casements then.... Merch. of my house's ears, I mcan, ny casements thy casement I need not open ......ALI's Well was it from a cusement thrown me you threw it him out of a cosement through casements darted their .....Richard II. v. \(_{2} 2\) look through a casemeot to allure .. Cymbeline in at the casement of my closet CASI-in cash most justly paid......... Herry \(V\). CASHIER-bully Herenles; cashier..Mery \({ }^{W}\) does his cashlered worship mutter? Titnon of A. ii. and, Theo he's old, cashiered;........... othello, iby that small burt, hast cashiered Cassio 'CASION-go, zir, without vurther 'casion.. Lear, 1 CASK into the wofnllest cask \(\cdots{ }^{2}\) Henry VI, iti. 2 CASKET choose the right casket-Mer.
wioe on the contrary casket ........


CASSIBELAN--with Cassibelan.
Cassibelan, thine uacle.
con famed Cassibelan, who was once
can fripe as hard as Cassibelan.......
Cascio's a proper man
Michael Cassio, licutenant to..................
but this same Cassio-though he spenk. I thank you, valigat Cassio...
how say you, Cassio? is he not a most eusnare as great a fly as Cassio
degree of this forture, as Cassio Cascee of thows forture, as Cassio does?
anger Cassio, either by speaking too loud hut by the displanting of Cassio that Cassio loves her, 1 do well believe it I'll have our Michael Cassio on the hip. I fear Cassio with my nightcap too to purt our Cassio in some action that the virtue that appen
I do love Cassio well
than it should do offence to Michael Cassi
Cassio fullowing him with determined
this gentleman steps in to Cassio.
of swords, and Cassio high in oath
though Cassio did some little wron
yet, ourely, Cassio, I believe, received light to Cassio; Cassio I love thee .... to coumsel Cussio to thus parallel cour Cassio hath beaten thee (repealed) he may Cassio find soliciting his wife one Cassio entreats ber a little favour good Cassio, I will do all my nbilities do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have whatever shall become of Michael
with Cassio's suit: therefore (rep.) with Cassio's suit: therefore (rep.) why, your lieutenant Cassio
what it Michacl Cassio that eame. not that, when Cassio left my wife. I think that Cassio is an bonest man observe her well with Cassio
Cassio's my worthy frieud......... will in Cassio's lodging lose this napk in I layn not Cassio a kisses on her lips one of this kind is Cassio
to day, see Cassio wipe his beard with hear thee say, that Cassio lives not. sirrah, where lieutenant Cas
till Cassio be ealled to him.
I have sent to hid Cassio come speal. I pray, let Cassio be received again pray, talk me of Cassio
look youl Cassio, and my busbarad.... ales! tbrice gentle Cassio, my advocation go seek hirn: Casslo, walk bereabout save you, friend Cassio.
I was going to your lodging Cassio how now, Cassio? What is the matter?... sucb a man), Cassio came hither .....
now will I question Cassio of Bianca
it is a creature, that dotes on Cassio ... poor Cassio's smiles, gestures, and light crying, O dear Cessiol as it were and for Cassio, I'll be bis undertaker.... I thank you, how does lieutenant Ca
division twixt thy lord and Cassio? for the love I bear to Cassio.
deputing Cassio in his government
Cassio shall have my place
you have seen Cassio and she together
to depute Cassio in Othello's place
his the removing ot Cassio....
he kill Cassio, or Cassio him
if Cassio do remain, he bnth the votce of Cassio: Iago kee......... the votce of Cassio: lago keeps his word
here's Cassio hurt by villains. Cassio? 0 my dear Cassio! my sweet Cassia! (rep.) Cassio, may you suspect who they
alas, he faints, 0 Cassio! (rep.)
patience a while, good Cassio............. he that lies slain here, Cassio was my Cassio hath here been set on in the dark go kuow of Cassio where be supped....

CASSIO-let's go see poor Cassio dressed. Othetlo, v.
gave thee, thou garest to Cassio.......... - v. gave thee, thou gareat to Cassio.
never loved Cassio, but with such like sbe comes to speak of Cassio's death' Cassio, my lord, has kilied a young. Cassio killed? No, Cassio is uot (rep.
henvealy true! Cassio did tup her-
false to wedlock? Ay, with Cassio
Cassio! did you say, with Cassio?
Cassio! did you say, with Cassio? (rep.)
Cassio confessed it: and she did gratify.
she give it Cassial no, alas
did you nud be consent io Cassio'a dcath?
the death of Cassio to be undertook
came you, Cassio, hy that handkerchief
is taken off, and Cassio rules in Cyprus
ASSIUS-let me nut hinder, Cassius..Jui. Casa Cassius, be not deceived
among which number, Cossius, be
no, Cassius; for the eye sees not
I would not, Cassius; yet I love him
darest thou, Cassius, now leap io ...
help me, Cassius, or I sink
nud Cassius is a wretched creature.
but, look you, Cassius, the angry.
Cassius has a lean aod hungry look
so soon as that spare Cassius
yourcar is rood: Cassius, what not.
that you mean: is it cot, Cassius?
Cassius from boadage will (rep.).
O Cassius, if you could but win
since Cassius frst did whet me against
tis your brother Cassius at the door
will seem too hloody, Caius Cassius
alas, good Cassius, do not think of hima
take beed of Cassius
Cassius or Casar oever
as low as to thy foot doth Cassius fail and Cassius too. Where's Publius? Caius Cassius, do I take your......... pardoo me, Caius Cassius.
Cassius, go you into the other street those that will follow Cossius, go Io Brutus wrong, and Cassius wrong ran Cassins' dagger through Brutus and Cassius are rid like
to Brutus'; to Cassius'; burn all
Brutus and Cassins, are levying power is Cassius ncar? He is at hand
ingeneral, are come with Cassius, \(\mathrm{Cassius}\), Cassius, be content; speak your grief
in my tent, Cassins, enlarge your.... in my tent, Cassins, enlarge you let me tell you, Cassius..
go to; you're not Cassius
is no terror, Cassius, in your threats
like Cassius? slould I have (rep.).
alone. on Cassius, for Cassius is.
than ever thou lovedst Cassius
OCassius, you are yoked with a lami
yes, Cassius; and, benceforth, whe
Yes, Cassius; and, benceforth, when
in this I bury all uokindness, Cassius
noble, noble Cassius, good-night
on business to my brother Cassius.
commend me to my brother Cassius
if Cassius might have ruled.
old Cassius still!
this very day was Cassius born
no, Cassius, no; think not, thou
0 Cassius, Brutus gave the word
noble Cassius, fly far off
O Cassius] far from this country
es Cassius' legions are by (rep.)..
bs Cassius' legions are by (rep.).
but Cassius is no more
so in his red blood Cassius' day is set thou send me forth brave Cassius?
come, Cassius' eword, and find 'Titinius he have not crowned dead Cassius1.. I shall find time, Cassius, I shall ... moved pale Cassius to conspire? ....A
struck the lean and wrinkled Cassius ASSOCK-from off their cassocks. AST-the government I cait upon though some cast again
 thought your love not cast away ....
cast up with a pair ............
will you cast away your child................. Fives, to cast awzy my speech ..........Tvelfth my fortunes having cast me cast thy humble slough
to non-regardarce cast my faith
his filth within being cast faith
the poor wench is cast away ....... Mea. for Mea. iii hath an argosy cast away .. Merchant oflienace, iii too precious to be cast away upoun-. s you hike il,
I will not cast away my physic
and to cast aray honesty upon
bought a pair of cast lips
tis but one cast away, and so ..........
to cast thy wandering eyes on.... Taming of Sh. iii.
theretore, ire, ire; cast on no water
thy brat hath been cast out.
cast your sood counsels upron his passion -
(his dignity and duty both cast off).
not cast aside so soon .........
doctor, cast the water of my land
hast thou yet more hlood to cast away? ...John
hast thou yet more hlood to cast away? ..John, ii.
dead, and cast into the streets ............. -


CAST－cast away，and sunk，on Groodwin．．John，v． 5 or fortune cast my lot ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．fichard II．i． with a freer heart cast off his． as to be cast forth in the
our states all at one cast？ you cost the event of war
．．．．．．．．．． ．1HenryIV．
\(.2 H e n r y I V\) provokest thyself to cast him up
of time，cast off his followers of time，cast off his followers．．．． therefore I must cast it up ．．． be cast from possibility of ail \({ }^{\text {the }}\) do not cast awny an honest man write and read，and cast account to whom do lions cast their gentle ［Col．Knt．］have cast in darkness I have set my life upon a cast your colt＇s tooth is not cast yet ever casts such doubts
and auon，lie casts his cyeagainst． and，soint－1ike，cast her fair eyes how earnestly he cast his eyes． modesty again，cast mone nway let us cast away nothing … Troilus \＆Cressida，iv． are we undonct cast off？．．．．．．．Tmmon of Alhens would cast the gorge at
thou hast cast away thyself．．．
our Rome will cast upon thee ．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolantes，
Fou must cyst your oleetion on him．．
when you cast your stinking
and cast yourselt in wonder，to to cast into my teetl
is were pity to cast them nway ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \(\bar{g}\) Cle
the city cast her people out．
cast on my noble father．．．．．．．．．．． think，speak，cast，write，sing． they cast their caps up \(\cdots\) 二 iv． ．．．．Fenry \(2 H e n r y ~ V I\). 2 Henry \(V\) ． ．．Michard VI．ii．
I．
I Henry VILI ．．．．．．二
二
二 III．
iii
iii
\(-\quad i v\).
iv．


C
CASTLE－the castle in St．Albans．．．． 2 Henry VI． my gracious lord；I＇ll to my castle．． 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\)＇ Oxford to Hammes＇castle straight are let blood at Pomfret castle.... Richard III bring them to Buynard＇s castle． within this hour，at Baynard＇s castle in courtesy showed me the castle destruction on the tives．Trest quickly send，be brief in it，to the castle．，Lear， y ， quick y send，be brief in it，to the castle．．Lear，y． AS＇TLI－DICCH．－i＇the castle－ditch Arerry \(W\) ． CASTORE－［Gol．］Callino，castore me！．HenryV．iv． CASUAL and the other casual ．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， CASUALL \(Y\)－too cas unily hath lett．．Cymbeline， ii ． CASUALTIES－awkward casualties．．．．Pericles，\(\%\) ． turned her to foreign casualties．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iv－ CAST－take \(\begin{aligned} & \text { euggestion as a cat lnps milk．Tempest，it．}\end{aligned}\) will give language to you，cat．．．．．．．．．－in ir hang me in a buttle like a cat ．．．．．．．．．Much \(A d a\) ，i． what though care killed a cat
or a part to tear n cat in ．
be it ounce，or cat，or bear
hang off，thou cat，thou burr ．．．．．．．－ii．
y day more than the wild cat ．．．．．．．er．of Fenice，ii． are mad，if they behold a cat
the very uncleanly flux of a cat．．is you like it，ivi． the cat will after kind ．．．． but a cat，and now be＇s \(n\) cat to me．．All＇s Well． he is more nnd more a cat．．
pox of fortune＇s cat，（but not a musk cat
eyes to see prithal than a cat ．．Taming of Shyew
from a wild cat（Col．－Kate）to．
fike the poor cat \(i\)＇the ndage？．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbelh ii．
thrice the brinded cat hath mewed．

if your mother＇s cat had kittened．
and a ramping cat，und such a deal
is vigilant，as a cat to steal cream．
in absence of the cat，to spoil
the cat must stay at home ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
a mule，a cat，a fitchew，a toad ．．Trollus \＆Cres．v．
cats，that can judge as fitly ．．．
creatures vile，as chts and dugs．．．．．．．．．．－v．
cat，with eyne of burning coal．．Pericles，iii－（Gower

purl the cat is grey
more than prince of cats．．
n mouse，a cat，to seratch a man
n mouse，a cat，to serateh a man ．．．
the cat will mew，and dog will have．．．Hamlet．iii．
drown thyself？drown cats，and blind ．．othello，\(i\) ．
wild cats in your kitchens
my lady＇s a Cataian ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Teerfy Wives， ，\(_{1 i}\)
CATALOGUE－the catalogue of those．All＇s \(W\) ell，i．
ay，in the catalogue pe go for men ．．．．．Macbeth，iii． 1
have you a catalogue of all ．．．．．．．．．Coriolanur，iii． 3
the catalogue of his endowments ．．．．Cymbetine i． CATARACT－you cataracts，and ．．．．．．．．．Lear，iii． CATARRHS－rupturex catarrhs ．．Troi．\＆Cres．V．
 I＇ll tickle your catastrophe \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．2HenryIV．ii． CATCH－will you troll the catch．．．．．．Tempest，iii． this is the tune of our catch．．．．
for stale to catch these thicv
that shall eatch your royn
so quickly may one catch the plague．Twetfth \(N\) ．i．
now let＇s have a catch
bhall we rouse the night－owl in a catch
I am dog at a catch．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and some dors will catch well
let our catch be，thou knave
to catch п saint，with saintb．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．or Mea \(\overline{\text { ii }}\)
crmia ．．Mid．N．Dr．i．
makes speed to catch the tiger（rep．）
from yielders all things catch
every object that the one doth catch．Lore iti．\(L\)
if I can catch him once upon ．．．．．Mer of senice ii．
here catch this casket；it is ．．．．．．．．．．．．－of ii
catch the strong fellow by the leg．．．．As you Like it，
our very petticonte will catch them．．
such a swain as jou to catch．
lest he catch cold on＇s feet ．．Comedy of Errors，iii． w catch the nearest way ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbelh， and catch，with his surcease，success
I＇ll catch it ere it come to ground．．．．．．．．．－ifi
however men do cateh；ncar or ．．．．．．．．．．．ing John，i．
nn a＇may catch your hide and you．．
in the night to catch my horse.. .1 Henry IV．iii． 3 catch of you，Doll，we catch of you．． \(2 H\) Henry \(V_{.}\)ii． 4 traps to cateh the petty thieves．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V+i\) i． 2 and stare，aml catch the air …．．．．．．2Henry \(\bar{V} I\) ．iii． 2 set to catch my winged soul！．．．．．．．．． or good frith，you＇ll catch a．blow ．． 3 Henry VI．iii． 2 to catch the Enghish crown
ready to catch each other by
souls may catcli the king＇s．
to catch this goorl occasion most．．．．．．．．．．ienry VIII．v Hector shall have a great catch．．Troil．\＆Cress．ii． you will catch culd，and curse me．
wit！great trut 1 ，eatch mere simpilicity－

Catce＝atch my life so pleasantly．Troal．\＆Ct．iv． 5 a noble nature may catch a wrench．Tum．of \(\lambda t h\) ．ii． 2 I will farar to catch it and o．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 could I but catch it for them ．．．．．．．．．．． the very way to catch them ．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，iii Fou may be pleased to citch at．．．Antony or cheo．i1． 2 but I＇ll catch thine eyes，thongh
as she would catch another Antony．
lest the bargain should cateh cold
lest the bargain should caten cold ．．Cymbeline canst thou catch any finhes then？．．．．．．．Pericles， thou＇lt catch cold shorty catch in their fury，ni．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． catch in their fury，nnd make nothing of ． 1 to catch my death，with jaunting Romeo of Juliet， I＇ll eateh the conscience of the king．
percition catch my soul，hat I do love．．Oth \(\overline{\text { bo }}\) ，iii． 3 CATCIIED－when they are catehed．．Love＇s L．Last，v． 2 my fear hath catched your fondness．．All＇s Wedl， catche d it main；or whether his ．．．．Coriolanus
cruel death hath catched it ．．．．Romeo \＆Julict， CATCHES－coziers＇catches without ．．TwelfikN． we did keep time，sir，in our catehes as the grayhound＇s mouth it catches．．A Auch \(A d o\) ，\(v\) nind catehes for his master ．．．．Tamorg of Shrew，
CATCHING－for catching cold．Tuo Gen，of Per． ATCHING－for catching cold．．2wo Gen，of Per． there＇s goodly catching of cold．．．．．．Much Ado，iii
sick ness is catching； 0 were favour ．．Mid．N．Dr． sice ness is catching；were favour ．．．Mrd．N． their diseases nre grown so catching．HenryVM． his infeetion being of catching ．．．．Coriokenus， 1 ，
passion，I see，Is catching；for mine．JuliusCtesar， Cleopatra，cntching but the least．．Antony of Cloo CATE－for dainties are all cates ．．Tanmp of Sh． but though my catcs be mean．Comedy of Frrors，i
than feed on cates，and hnve．．．．．． 1 HenryIV． than feed on cates，and have－．．．．．． 1 HenryIV． these cates resist me，she not ．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles， CATECHISE－I must catechise you ．．．Twetfhn．
 CATECHISING－what kind of catechising
CATECHISM－in a catechism ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．you Lke it，ivi． 2 so ends my catechism \(-\ldots . . . . .\). ．．．．．．．．HenryIY．V CATER－caters for the sparrow ．．As you Like it CATERR－COUSIN－scarce cater－cousit．－Mer．of \(H\) ． herbs swarming with caterpillars？ all，whoreson caterpillarst．．．．．．．．．．．．i Henry \(W\) ．ii． caterpillars eat my leaves away．．．．．．．．．Henry VI．iii． false caterpillars，and intend their
CAT every graft would send a caterpillar．Pericles， CATESBY－Catesby，I come．．．．．lichard III come hither，gentle Catcsby
co，geotle Catesby，and，as it were
good Catesby，go effect this．
shalt we hear from you，Catesby
is my good friend Catesb
good－morrow，Citesty ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and rood－morrow Catesby
Lovel and Catesby［Col．Knt．－Ratelif
bovel what，is Catesty gone？
Catesby，o＇erlook the walls
yesternight by Cateshy wras it sent
now，Catesby what says your lord
return，good Catesby，to the gracious
here Cntesby comes ognin（rep．）
come hither，Catesby
thyself，or Catesby ；where is lie？
Catesby，fly to the duke
Cntesby，fly to the duke
CATHEDRAL cathedral churchof． 2 Heñ
CAT－LIKE．with cat－like watch of．． 2 Henry FI．i．
CATLING－to make catlings on ．．Troul．\＆Cres ivi What bay you，Simoa Catliog？．．Rome of Julict，iv． CAT－LOG－the cat－log of her．．．TroGen．of fer．iii CATO－under－valued to Cuto＇s ．．Merch．of F＇enice， well－reputed；Cato＇s daugliter．．．．．Jubites Casar， and come，young Cato
I am the son of Narcus Cato（rep．
und noble Cuto，art thou down？
may st be honoured as being Cato＇s son
v． CATS－GUTS［Col．Knt．－calves］cats－guts．Cymb．ii． 3 CATTER WAULING－
what a catterwauling do you keep．Twefh Night， 1 i .3 What a catterwauling dost thou keep？．TitusArd．iv． 2 living by the copulation of cattle．As you Like it，iji． 2 for thie most part cattle of this．．．．．．．．．． men＇s cattle brak their necks．．．Titus Andron．v． Prometheus tied to Cnucasus ．．．．Titus Andron．ii． CAUDLE－the brenst：a caudle，hol．Love＇s L．Lost，iv． ye shall have a hempen cande．．．．．HenryVI．iv． caudle thy morning taste... ．Timon of A thens，iv
CAUGHT－have I caught thee．．．．Merry Hives，ii must be caught with tickling．．．．Tuctyth Nigh，is sooner caught thau the pestilence．．．．Afuch ddo
if＇be have caught the Benedick
we have caught her，madam
noue are so surely cauglit ．．．．．．．Love＇s \(L\) L．Lost， \(\mathbf{v}\) it． and caught lt of your eycs．
how I conght it，tound it．．．．．．．．．．．．．．int of Venice， \(\mathbf{i}\) ． licence of free foot hast caught As you Like it，in． look my twigs；he shall be caught ．．All＇sWell，iiii． for I have caught extrome cold ．．．．．．．Taming of Sk．iv． and it is caught，of you（repeared． fur most it cungitt me，the celestial

\section*{CAU}
\(104]\)

\section*{CAU}

CAUGH'T-mine eyes (caught the.. Winter'sTale, \(\mathbf{7}\). which I calght with ringiog........ 2 Henry 2 . .ii. is caurht, as men take diseases young was limed, and caught that they have caught the king .....Herry VIIC. ji. he has caught me in his eye.. Timon of Achern, iv. and when he caught it, lie let it say, ah, hal you're caught when you caught hurt in parting Axiony \& Cleo. ii. for, when one has caught her have I caught thee? he, that parts us in the alarm of fear caught up ................natet, ii. Knt.] hath caught me io his eluteh - V. I (coug I have caught her once more io my arms - \(v\). thus credulous fools are caught ........ Othello, iv. fre, hurn; and cauldron, bubble (rep.) - ival in the cauldroa boil and bube (rep.) for the ingrediente of our cauldro and now about the cauldron sing Why siaks that cauldron? how close 'tis caulked and hitumed CAUSE-you have cause ico hume wi. Who hath curuse cause (so have we I have cursed them without cause and that's her cause of sorrow. Two Ger. of \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\text { Ver }} \mathrm{j}\). afterwards 'ork upon the cause .... Merry Wives, \(\mathrm{i}_{\text {. }}\). as I nm from there is reasons, and causes for it . to give him such cause of suspicion! what cause of suspicion? what cause if I suspect without cause
surfpect without cause, mistress find notable cause to work
thou therefore hast no cause
drew your sword upon me without cause and the judge of thint own cause heariog of the cause; hoping (rep.).
he's heariog of a cause ...............
five your cause to heaven
her cause nad yours I'll ........... as cause doth miuister
be you judge of your own cause I would he had some cause to pratile Inen is your cause gone too
I must be sad whea I have cause .... as I have just cause, being her une give your age such couse of fear.

Mid. N.'sDr. ifi. will cause Demetrius to awak
the birds have any cause to sing... Loove's \(\overline{\text { L. Lost, }}\) as the style shall give us cause .... re cannot cross the cause why we I hate a breaking cause to be form all causes to the purpose........ doth cuuse me as my fathe Her. of Venice, ii. am informed thoroughly of the cause - iv. 1 (let.) too unkind a cause of grief ..... have more cause .,...................... and that a great cause of the night I hot cause to weep? sa good cause innove more cause to hate him seveuth cause; how did you (rep.) was this fair face the cause \(\ldots\) All's Well, \(\overline{\mathrm{j} .3} 3\) (song) with that malignant cause wherein.. I am the cause his death was so know the cause of your comiog?.. Taming of \(S h\) o know the cause why music
no cause to stay. But I have cause.
now you not the cause
let me never have a zause to sirt
that has most cause to grieve.... Winter's Tale there is no causc, when you shall. the cause were not in being (rep.) nourish the cause of his awakia shall the causes of their deart nuch power, she had just cause let him, that was the cause of this cause why thou departed'st (rep) .. Comedy of reek, that have no other cause on her part some cause to you upon phat cunse
Fe ahall have cause of state all causes shall give way
the general cause? or is it a fee-grief huckle his distempered cause within our cause of sorrow must not give you canse to prove my sayiag. Kin you ghall have no cause to curse thou hast oo cause to say eo ye order in so fierce a cause doth had mighty cause to wish him the epot or this enforcei cause put his cause and quarnel to appareth by the cause you come..... Richard II call arbitrate this cause betwixt the cause ot his arrival here in in the justice of his cause...... ast they cause it right, so be thy heaven in thy good cause make - O . had I thy youth, and caus
ct I know no cause why
fet ill unfold soure causes of your.

CAUSE-well, that thau hast cause.
wert cause of noble Gloster's death
cause to wail, but teachest (rep) cause to wail, but teachest
thou hast po cause to fear
and for this cause, awhile we \(\qquad\) ..... w'ater-colours, to impaint his cause. God befriend us, as our cause is just! but the cause that wit is in other mea I have read the cause of his effects. thus have you heard our cause.. action (a cause on fcot) wrenching the true cause. as strong, our cause the bes all menders of our cause, both here. every slight and faise derived cause or peer shall have just cause ura him to any cause of poliey in regard of causes now in hand your grace hath cause, and means that shall have cause to curse. hand in a well-hallowed cause we therefore have great cause of so grossly in a natural cause. when you yourselves are cause oo great cause to desire the approach his cause being just, and his quarrel if his cause be wrong, our obedience hut, if the cause be not yood, the king be his cause never so spotless. much more, and much more cause. there is occasious and causes why. to know the cause of your abrupt and for that cause I trained thee declare the cause my father. that cause, fair uephew. more at large what cause that was have, upon especinl cause ....... or forget this and frivolous a cause to forget this quarrel, and the cause hut curse heariog iu cance ald for he hath greutest cause confederates in this weighty cause as was eause your highness came
 the cause in justice equal scales (rep.) give you in this weighty canse? to determine poor taen's causes the cause why I have brought hou hast no cause. No cause for a thousand causes, I would mrolong with justice of our cause .......... from such a cause as fills mine eyes this is the cause, that I poor Margaret they take offence without a caus
as he favours Edward's cause! upon what cause?
 thou wast the cause (rep.) hath more cause to be a mourrer. uot the cause [Col Kru-mean] of my lord pardon them that are the cause thereofl O what canse have \(I_{1}\) (thioe being all of us have cause to wail ... go with you. You have no cause the cause why we are met is, [Col. Krt.] in this just cause come i. Who hath any cause to mouri though far more cause, yet much . you have no cause to hold my. God, and our good cause, figlit upon the cause he may a little grieve at.. Hen what cause hath my behavio to plead your cause; it shall be to bring my whole cause 'tore hi the full cause of our coming makes my cause more strange and comforts to your cause and counsel, for my cause for your honour better, and your cause put my sick cause into his hands.... apon what cause, wrong you? has left the cause o' the kiog unhandied not wholesome to our cau good Griffith cause the musiciang the chief cause concerns his I take my cause out of the Fhat was his cause of angeris. be is melaucholy without cause I kuow the cause too: he'Ll lay bad success in a had cause and on the cause and question now.. for tis a cause hath no mea let him show na a cause since you refused the Grecians' cause that cause sets up with and against.. ay, Timon, and have cause the cause against your eit r we had cause of fear, we se fight, as cause will be obeyed in hearing a cause between ........ all the peace you make in their cause he has more cause to be proud with the least couse, these his new. as catuse had called you n I wish 1 hidi a cause to seek hima ....

CAUSE-oause naborn, eould oever. one part doe diedaio wit
nad power i' the truth o' the cause a cause for thy repeal aud, by my troth, you have cause I have the most cause to be glad ot What cause, do you thiak, I have
stand to me in this cause ercat cause to rive great great cause to give great thraks....... I know to persounl cause to spurn but our own cause, to prick us to redress anto had causes awear such creatures thit, or cur cause, or our periormance acquaioted with your cause of grief.. nor without cause will he be setisfied we will deliver you the cause, why hear me for \(m y\) cause not without cause; some worthy cause to wish thiugs done our cause is ripe: the eucmy.. oorve, come, the cause; if arguing hetweed them and a grent cause. Antar shall break the cause of our expedied haviog nlike your cause? your partner in the cause "Faiust which we have cause to be glad, that matters the least cause for what you seem.... not called me so, nor have you cause rould obey it on oll cause
for I have savage cause .......... never find more cause to cha
proportioned to our cause, must be than you shall find cause in Csser project mine own cause so well . eat I give cause to be suspected. thou may'st be valiant io a better caus that we have given him cause of judgment is oft the cause of fear f judgment is oft the cause of fe the justice of my cause with arme. Tii undertook this cause of Rome..

\section*{commit my cause in balance to}
valiant doings in their country's cause?
died in hooour and Lavinia's cause.
iu fame that died io virtue's cal
the cause were koown to them ...... home never had more
cause they take veugeance of such.". a thousand times more cause than
what cause had Titus to revenge
my cause who best can justify.. Pericles, - \(\mathbf{i}\). Antiochus (oo what cause I know not give honour's cause, forbear your finto your court for hoolir your that is the cause we trouhle you so early cause it to sound, 'beseech you ......... the cause of your king \({ }^{1}\) e borrow
to know the cause [ \(K\) nt-more of it]
beweep this cause again, In pluck
beweep this cause again, I'll
are old, make it your cause.
he king hath caus to ping
what is the cause of thunder
is there noy cause in nature
some dear cause will in concealment what was thy cause? Adultery
that the queen on special cause is here cause, they have not. No cause, no cause.. most just and heapy causes make.
the cause remove. My noble (rep.)..Rom. of Ju of the first and second cause
all night for lesser cause aod ne'er been the very cause of IIamlet's lunacy .... Hamlet the cause of this effict; or, rather say (rep.) defective, comes by cause; thus
Johu-a-drearas uupregnant of my cause what cause he will by no means speak the happy cause of Hamlet's widness .. his form and cause conjoined, preaching o cause withrout why the man dies. sith I have cause, and will, and strength the numbers canuot try the cause. for by the imase, of my cartes, that thy for by the image of my cause, I
report me and my cause aright y cunning, and forced cause mine's not an idle cause
little shall I grice my cnuse, in apeaki.. my cause is hearted; thiue hath no.... you have little cause to say so.............
will I cause these of Cyprus to mutiny. [Knl.] as if the cause were his
rather die, than give thy cause away....
(as worthy cause I have, to tear-I (as worthy cause I have, to tear-I am)
gith I am eutered in thi alas the day, I never gave him cause not ever jealous for the cause
to the felt abseuce now I feel a cause it is the cause, it is the cause (rep.). CAUSEDD-sea hath caused to beleh up..Tempert, ifi. 3 hath caused his death
hath caused every soldier to cut thou hast caused priatiog to cut be used...Henry V.ivenry Vr. iv. 7 have caused him, by new set........3HenryVI. iv. 72
who caused your father's death... Kchard IYI. 2 . you have caused your holy hat ...Herry VIII.ji.

\section*{CAU}

CAUSED-that letter, 1 caused you. Henry PIII. 17. 2 caused our swiftest composition... Coriolanus, iii. I is pitied of him that caused it .... Anlony\% Cleo. v
that caused a lesser viluln ........ Cymbeline, that caused a legser viluln ........... Cymbeline, supernatural aud causeless .............All's Well CAUSER the rest, causeless have laid .. 2 HenryVI. ivi. the canser of the timeless deaths .... RichardiII. . CAUSEST-causest to be done. ..... Reachardin. Jor Mea. iii. CAUTEL-no soil, aor cantel............. Haziet, i. 3 CAUTELOUS-with cuntelous haits. Coriolanus, iv. Cownrds and men cautelous ......Julius Cassar, in advise him to a caution, to hold........ Adacbeth, and pressed in with this cavtion ............ yet my caution was more pertinent..Corinlanus, ii
Hf th such cautions that, if they come.... Lear, it. 1
that io wray of caution (I must tell you .. Hambet, 1 a thatiowny of ca
CAUT'RIZING-
CAVALERALse be as a caut'rizing. Timon of Ath. V. 2 CAVALERO-eke cavalero Slender. Merry Wives, ii. 3
to help envalero Cobweb to scratch.. Mid. N.Dr. iv. 1 CAVALPenvalero
to nll the cavaleroes nbout Loudon..2HenryIV. v. 3 CAVALERO-JUSTICE-
cavalero-justice, I say ............. Merry Fives, if. CAVALIER-
aod choice-drawn cavaliers . Henryl iii. (chorus) she'll disfurnish us of ald our cavoliers. Pericles, iv. 6
CAVE-co our captain's cave.... Twa Gen. of Ver. v. 3 CAVE-Lo our captain's cave.... Twa Gen. of Ver. V. 3
mountains, and the barbrous caves. Tuelfoh \(N\). iv. 1 mountains, and the barbarous caves. Tuedth \(N\). iv.
like an o'ergrown lioo in a cave.... Mea.for Mea. i. 4 go to my cave and tell me a........ As you Like it, ii. 7
go to my cave and tell me ....
to know at your ahaodomed cave
loosed them from their brazen caves. 2Henry \(V\) H. iii. 4
Envy in her loathsome cave.
iato the blind cave of eteraal.
Richard III. v. 3
hring us to his cave: it is our part.. Timon of Ath. v. 2
here is his cave: peace aod content
from Alcibiades to Timon's cave .
nspick leaves upon the caves of Nile...Ant, \& Cleo. \(v\)
in this our ginching cave ........... Cymichine,
trained up thus meanly it the cave
there is cold meat i' the cave.
remuin here os the cave..
that such as we cave here ...............
with a council-keepiog eave .. Titus And
which way shall I find revengc's cave
and cahin in a cave..
there's not a hollow cave
murderers in their guilty caves.
aod make them kcep their caves .......... Lear
else would I tear the cave where. Remeo \& Jutiel,
did ever dragon keep so fuir a cove?
did ever dragon keep so fair a cave?
CAVEKEEPER-I was a cave-kceper...Cymb. i CAVERN-from the tongueless caveras..Rıch. II.
find a cavern dark enough.........Julius Cosar find a cavern dark enough..........utiks Casar,
CAVETO-caveto be thy connsellor ...Henry \(V\). CAVIARE- twas caviare to the general. Hanlet,

\section*{that's hut a cavil; he is old ...... Taming of Sh.}
to cavil in the course of...................1Henry \(V I\). CAv cavil, widow; I did mean ...3 Henry VI. ii. CAWDOR-the thane of Cawdor .........Macbet no more that thaue of Cawdor shall..
of Cawdor? the thane of Cawdor lives
no more than to be Cawdor.
call thee thane of Cawdor.
and thane of Cawdor: the greatest is....
is execution done on Cawdor?
my worthy Cawdorl the prioce of..
thane of Cawdor, by which title
Glamis thou art, and Cawdor
Glamis thou art, and Cawdor:
great Glamis! worthy Cawdor!
where's the thane of Cawdor?
therefore Cawdor shall sleep no more..
therefore Cawdor shal sleep no more.. - ii. 6
CAWING-rising and cawing............. Dream, iii.
CEASE here cense more questious...... Ternpes,
you said our work should cease..
cease to pprsuade
so your affection would
cease to lament for that ............................ iii.
I pray thee, cease thy counsel......... Much Ado, v.
O nature, cease! [Knl.-cesse:] ........Al's Well, v.

cease; no more: you swell........................ Tats Tate, in
things at the worst will cease ....... Mach, iv
things at the worst will cease 1 ........ Macbelh, may ecase their hatred................... Henry \(V\). cense, cease these jurs, and rest your
retrent, and ceasc our hot pursint...
shall not cease to rage, until.........2Henry VI. nor cease to be an arrogant controller let me entreat thec, cease
cease to weep, but who can cease to
to cease this civil war ....................... 3 Henry
the lamb will never cease to ...................
your importunacy cease, till. why cease you till you are bo? et them not cerse, but with
o say, beseech you, cease: you have..... - iii. 3 Which are, or ccase, as you ghall give.Ant.of Cleo. i. 3 would coase the present power of tife.... - v. 5 never was a wur did ccabc, cre ...........

CEASE-sweet fether, cense your tears. Titus And. yet cease your ire, ye angry stars...... Pericles, li. by break of day, if the wiad cease
patience, good sir, or here I'll cease we do exist, and cease to b
or cease your quest of love? ........ and machination ceases: fortune love youl fall, and case! this feather stirs. Which doth ceare to be
the time the potion's foree should ceas
the cease of majesty dies not alone
Woe, or wouder, cease your bearch...
CEASED-cersed, in hcavy satisfaction for miracles are ceased be not ceased with shight enial Timon . Henry \(V\). CEDAR plaek'd up the pine enlarge. 1 HenryVI. as upright as the ceder ........... Love's L. Lost, 1 L as on a mountain top the cedar \(\cdots . .2\) Henry \(V I\). V thus yields the cedar to the axe's ..3Henry VI. v, aiery huildeth in the cedar`s top.... Richard III. and, like a mountain cednr .......... Henry VIII. v strike the proud cedars 'gainst...... Coriolanus, a stately cedar ehall (rep. v. 5) Cymbeline, v. \(^{\text {(seroll }}\) )
the lofty cedar, royal Cymbelioe ..... to the majectic cedar jomed.
 CEDIUS-E Distrophus and Cedina.. Troit.\& Cres. \({ }^{\circ}\) CELERRATE-true love to celehrate.. Tempest, iv. 1 mod help to celebrate a contract..
 doth celehrate this feast of battle..... Richard II. . to celebrate the joy that God -ir...... Hrent.f Gheo.
 our Saviour's birth is celchrated CELERRATION-day'в celebration ...Tempest, iv Fe will our celebration keep.... Tereifh Night, iv.
day of celebration of that auptial. Winter's Tale, iv day of celebration of that auptial. Winter's Take, iv.
are ever forward io celebration . Henry VIII. iv. it is the celebration of his nuptini

Henry VIII. iv. 1
....Olhella, ii. 2 it í the celebration of his nuptin

Mea.
It wrs the swift celerity of his death..
ey with celerity, find Heetor's. Trotur
ay, with celerity, find Heetors.. Troitus of Cress. i.
she hath such a celerity io dying. Antony \& Cleo. celerity is never more admired
CELESTIAL_bears celegtial Liquor .. Tempest, ii. 2 now I worship a celestial sun.. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 6 celestial Silvid's chamber-wiodow give me thy hend, celestial, so....Merry Wives, iii. and rare, preeious, celestial? .. Mid. N. Drtam, ini. celestial, as thou art, oh pardon........ \(\overline{\text { until the twelve celcstial signs }} \mathbf{V}\). the celestial habita, (methinks..Binter's Tale, iii. ] envelope and contaio celestinl spirits. Herry V. i. hy inepiration of celestial grace
a pattern of celestial peace.....
his celeatial breath was sulphuro.. Henry VIII. iv. to ate the fruit of 0 celestial trous. . Cyinbeline, \(y\). tacte the fruit of yon celestial tre celestial Dian, goddess arrentine
will sate itself in a celestial bed
to the celestial, and my soul's idol...... Homiel i. 2 let CELIA- desr Celia, I show more .. As you Like il, i. ay, Celia; we stayed her for your
no longer, Celia, but Aliena no longer, Celia, but Aliena.
before we came unto this celi
odged thee in mine own cell
reture into my cell. m ............id
we are now near his che cel
which weather-fends your cell
fetch me the hat and rapler in my cell.
this cell's my court
and your train to my poor celil................ at friar Patrick' 6 cel
at Patriek's cell, should meet me.
at Patriek's cell, should meet me
at is a cell of ignorance ................. Cymbeline, oweet cell of virtue and nobility .. Tius Andron to my ghostly father s cell ........
at frine Laurence' cell be shived.
hie you hence to friar Laurence' cell to dinner; hie you to the cell he is hid at Laurence' cell to Laureace' cell, to make confession here comes the lady towards my cel the youthful lord at Laurence cel. nad keep her at my cell till Romeo.. in my cell there would the kill hersel to keep her closely at my cell, till I. fenst is toward in thine eternal cell.... Famlet, v. thy [Knt. the] hollow cell [Knt-heli]!. Othello, ini. a CELLAR-my cellar is in a rock ...... Tempest, 1 , CELSA-sterat Priemi Tegia celsa. Taming of \(S h\), celea senis, that we might beguile.
CEMENST not; celsa senis, despair not - iif. may cement their divisions ....Antony \&f Cleo. ii. CENSER-a censer in a barber's shop. Tam. of Sh.iv. 2 thou thin man in a censer! ........2 HerryIV. CENSOR-being censor twice.
CENSGRE-should censure thu日.. Two Gen. of Ver which now you censure him ..... Meas. for Meas. in mortality can censure 'scape themsel ves to every modero censure. As y au Like, iv thereforc beware my consure, and keep - iv.
blessed am I in my just censure?.. Winder's Tale, ii.

CENSURE-let our just ceneures attend. Macbeth, v. togive their censure of these.........I Hertry VI. ii. 3 if you do censure me hy what to give his censure: these are no ...... 2 Henry \(V I\). ; and censure well the deed.............. \(\quad\) give your censures in this weighty. \({ }^{\text {iid }}\) ii. give your censures in this weighty. Richard III. it. durst wag tis tongue in ceosure...
your late censure both of his truth
and giddy censure will the cry out.. Coriolanut
to suffer lawful censure for sueh
or eadure your heuviest censure
censure me in your wisdom.......Julius Ca sar, iii.
must court'sy at the censure.......... Cymbeline, iii. 3
fear not slander, ceosure rash .... \(\rightarrow\) iv. 2 (song)
he strongest in our censure.
first be known that are to censure them
irst be known that are to censure them
shall in the geocral censure take
the censure of which one, must, in jour. - iii.
join in ceusure of his seeming
a mouths of wisest ceasure; what's...... othello, \(\overline{\mathrm{j}}\). 3
I may not breathe my censure
Temains the censure of this hellish villain -
CENSURED-has ceosured him .. Mea. for Mea. i.
by our best eyes cannot be ceasured...King John, ii
you two know how you are censured. Coriotanu
why, how are we censured? Becruse
CENay be ceosured, that nature thus ..... Lear, lii.
CENSURING—of ceosuriog Rome?.Ani. of Cieo. v.
CENT-donnerey deux cents eseus ....HearyV. i
go bear it to the Centaur, where.. Comedy of Ex
1 gafe to the Centaur, to go seek this
you know no Centenr? you heceive
home to the Centaur, with the gold.
come to the Centaur: fetch our stuff
that lay at host, sir, in the Centaur.
and bloody than the Centaurs' feast. . Tilus And v. down from the wnist they are Centaurs. Lear, iv. 6 CENTRE-through the centre creep. Mid. \(N\) ''s \(D\).
thy intentioo stabs the centrel .... Winier's Tale
thy intentioo stabs the centrel.....
the centre is not hig enough to bear
many lines close io the dial's centre... Henry \(V\). \(i\). me middle centre of this cursed ....1Henry VI. is. 2 even in the centre of this isle......Richard III. v. as earth to the centre, yet, after all.
is as the very centre of the earth
the inmost ceotre of the earth .. Tius indron iv. dull earth, and find thy centre out.. Rom. \({ }^{\text {it Jul. }}\). ii CENTURIES ceaturies to our nid.
CENTURION-the ceoturions, and.
U -said a century of prayers. Cymbeline, iv. CERBETURY send forth; search every acre.. Leor, iv.
ainn them with king Cerberw... Loves Li \(L\).
Cerbarus is at Proserpina'g beauty... Troil. G Crea
 CEREMENT-burst their cerementst . Hamlet CEREMONIAL-ceremonial rites. Taming of Sh. ii CEREMONIES-
al sancermonous ceremonies may, ... Tempest, iv. shall find the ceremonies of the wars.. Henry \(\bar{F}\). iv his ceremonies laid by, in his nakedness find them deeked with ceremonies.Julius Cresar, i. Cantasy, of dreams, and ceremonjes.
all true rites, and lawful ceremonies
twenty popish tricks and ceremonies. Tius And ceremonious. H'inter'sT. i form, and ceremonious duty, for you too ceremonious, and traditional . Rich cuts off the ceremonious vows of love of Troy are ceremonious courtiers. Troil. \& Gress.
with that ceremonious affection ..............ar, CEREMONIOUSLY-
Ceremoniously let us prepare.... Mer of Veniee, \(v\) and all the ceremony of this....Twet/fh Night, \(v\) no ceremony that to great ones .. Mea.for Mea. Borting with a nuptial ceremony urge the thiag held as a ceremony \(\ddot{7}\). Mer.of Ven use a more spacious ceremony.......... that I leave out ceremony ...... Winler's \(\bar{T}\) ale the snuce to meat is ceremony........ Macbeih save ceremony, save general (rep.) ..... Henry \(V\). O cercinony, show me hut thy worth!
and bid thy ceremony give thee cure!
thrice gorgcous ceremony, not all these
and, but for ceremony, such a wreteh
but the ceremony of bringing back. Henry \(\overline{V I I I}\). you saw the ceremony?
my lords, ceremony was hut devised. Tim, of Alh set on; and leave no ceremony oint .Julius Casar it usctli an enforced ceremony
what, no more ceremony? .......Antony \(\overline{\text { Clco. in }}\) of welcome is fushion and ceremony.... Hamlet, CERES.Cores, most bounteous lady
approach rich Ceres, her to entertain
Ceres' blessiag so is on you.........

\section*{when I presented Ceres}
the head at Ceres plentenus load? .... 2 Henry hath built lord Cerimon .. Pericles, ii lord Cerimon hath letters of good credit lord Cerimon, we do our longing stay....

Tempest, -

\section*{CER}
[ 106 ]
CHA

CERIMON-Cerimon there well.Perickes, v. 3 (Gow.) CERN-[Col Knt.] what cerre it you. Tam. of Sh. CERTAIN-that's most cortaio....... bury it certain fathoms in the earth.
now for certaiu, that I am Prospero
Without you? nay that ecertain. TwoGen. of
tis inost certain your husband' \(\mathrm{Cl} . . \mathrm{Merry}\) Fives, most certain, if you are che
most certain: let our catch be
nay, that's certain; they that
or meddle you must, that's certain
Would send for certain of my.... Mea. for Mea
thon art not certain; for thy complexion -
but it is certain, that when he
o die this day, that's certain
for certain words he spake against ... auch Ado tis certain so; the prince wooes. ich she shall be, that's certai
certain, said she, a wise gentleman
thy crazed title to my certain righ
and certain stars shot madly from
certain aim he took at a fair .......
and as a certain father baith.... Love's L. Low,
at the father's of a certain pupil
there is no certain pr
some certain special honours it pleaseth
nore calf certain
bat certain he would fight, yell \(\underset{\text { perch of Venice }}{ }\)
Lorenzo, certain; and my love, indeed
that's certain; I, for my part, koew
that's certain, if the devil may be..
a lodyed hate, and a certain loathiog
for a certain koight, that swore ..........
the cut of a certain courtier's beard..
certain it is, that he will steal
but of this 1 am not certain.....
hee has; certaio it is, I liked her
is certain to me a break-neck
be certain what you do, sir af ail the boodage of certain ribbuads oothing eo certain espour anchor othing so certaio, as your anchors.. in a thiog falsing. Certain ooes then home for certain ducats
a thing most strange aod certain) .....Macbet
or certain friends that are both or, certain, sir, he is not.
but for certaio, he connot buckle..... most certain of one mother........... Kin for the certain knowledge of that truith by some certaio king purged.......... arne there a certaio lord, neat ....... I HenryIf. why, that s certain; tis dangerous mlowed certain men into this house e is certain, ours is dounif Ver
ertail horse or my cousin Vernon's no, that's certain: I am not
I bring you certain news from ..........2Henryi oo true, your fears too certain
hear tor certain, and do opeak
have do certain notice.
I have received a certain instance. certain, 'tis very certain (repeated)
this apoplex, will certain be his end it is certain, that cither wise bearing it is most certain
titles to some certain dukedoms behiad and settled certain Freach ld clairn mome cerait dukedoms long as I may, that's the certain of it falorous gentleman, that is certsio tis certain, he hath passied the river tis certain, every man that dies ill. tis certain, there's not aboy left. for they are certain and infallible. nbout a certain question in the law some certain dregs of conscience....
the verity of certain words spoke.. from a dying man receive as certain certain, the king will rtain speeches uttered b for certain, this is of purpose laid... tis now too certain.
certain and possessed convenie.................... Cres. iii 3 \({ }^{1}\) tis certain, greatness, ouce fallen call my thought a certain koowledge my lord, there are certain nobles my lord, here is a note of certain dues with certain half-ceps for certain money here, oir (rep.)..... so full of gold? Certain
necrtain number, though thanks to. Con - ii
yes, certain, there's a letter for you. when some certain of your bretiren but this certaia, that, if thou conquer certails, this is true? (rep.) given up, for certain drops of sal some certain of the coblest minded. Julius \(\bar{C}\) es nay, that sere, tis certain, he was not.... send to you for certaio sums of gold

CERTAIN-for certain, she is dead Julius Casar, iv. this is most certain that I shall ... An't you could not lack, I am certain on a certain queen to Cessar ........ is this certain? or I have no most certain; sicter, welcome.......
most certain. Go, Eros, sead his... nay, 'tis most certaio.
ray, that is certaio..................
at certain hours, such thoughts ....
5 tinse top to climb js certain falling is tinse top to climb is certain falling as certaio as I expect my reveng 'tis certaij., she is fled
did compound for her a certain stuff some sertain snateh or so would.. TíusAndron. then were it certain, you were sot . there pre certain coodolemeots, certa
this letter, and some certaia jewels.. this letter, and some certaia jewels. for certain in our stor
that's roust certain, and with you
you shall run a certain course..
If the matter of this paper be certaid cannot be bordered certaio in itself most certain, sir
 doomed for a certain term to walk. that certain players we o'er-raught on a certain convocation
\(\qquad\) without more certain [Kni,-wider] upon certain tidings now arrived certain, men should be what they seem..
certain of his fate, loves not his wronger certain of his fate, loves not O thou art wise; 'tis certain on .......... nay, that's certain; but yet the pity of it -

\section*{CERTAINER-DOthin}

\section*{but, certainly a maid}
no certainly;-speak louder ...... Merry Wives, therefore, certaioly, it were not good
certainly, my conecience will serve.Mer. of Ven certainly, the Jew is the very devil
but Antonio is certainly undone
certainly, there is no truth io him. As you Like it, getainy, a womans thought runs as he was certainly whipped
if you had won it, certainply, you had ......Jonn, the kiog is certainly possessed......I Henry IV and certainly, she did you wrong certaialy, ancient, it is not a thiog ... for, certainly, thoo art 80 near the gulf -
yes, certainly; and out of doubt......
are we certainly resolved ...............i Henry \(V\) ertainly, the cardmal is the eod ...ieny We'll hear you eing, certainly, Troitus or Crest. any, ecrtainly, I have heard Antony of Cleopatra nay, certaioly to-night; for look
our sister's man is certaioly miscarricd .- Lear, \(\bar{\nabla}\). CERT, certainly, in strange unquietaess. Othello iii. 1 speak from certainties ............. Coriobanus, CERtainties either are past remedies .. Cymbelın tell me, for more certainty ..... Merch. of Venice, we here receive it a certainty, vouched. All's Well, upon thy certainty and confdence
encournge myself im my certainty
the partaint of this hard lifo G. Winter'sTal the certainty of this hard life \(\ldots . .\). Cymbeline, CERTES-for, certes, these are people... Tempest, and certes, the text most infallibly. Love's \(L\). \(L\). i certes she did: the kitchen-vestal.. Com. of Err. iv one, certes, that promises no ....... Henry VIM.
for certes, CERTIFICATE-this is a certificate.2HenryIV. CERTIFIED-certified the duke..Meт. of Penice,
foreigu princes shall be certified...iHenry VI. i
CERTIFIES_[Col. Knt.] then certifies. Rich.III. i CERTMFY-I go to certify her ....... HenryVI. Who saw Cesario, ho!
Cesario, thou know'st no less but ail
now, good Cesario but that
mark it, Cesariol it is old...
mark it, Cesariol it is old............
Ceserio is your servant's name
Cesario, by the roges of the spring
nor your name is not master Cesario
be not offended, dear Cesario
Cesnrio, you do not keep promise...
what do you say, Cesar
where goes Cesario?..
Cesario, husband, stay
fear not, Cesario, take 1 h
the count's geatileman, one Cesario
the count's geatieman,
my gentleman, Cesario? ……..
CESSE-[Knt.]-in me, 0 nature, cesse! ..AM's IV. ii. CHAFE-will chafe at the doctor's. . Aferry \({ }^{2}\) Well. v. 3 I chafe you if I tarry ..........Taming of Shrew, \(\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{H}}\). se how it chafes, how it rages .. Winter's Tale, ii Who chafes, who frets, or where …....Macbelh, fain would I go to chafe his paly ...2HenryVI. ii flies each bound it chafes ...... Timon of Alhens does become the carriage of his chafe. Ant. \& Cleo. CH the unnumbered idle pebleles chafe: CHAFED-chafed him so..Two Gen of Verona, iv
an angry boar, chafed with sweat?. Taming of Sh. an angry boar, chafed with sweat?. Taming of bh.
Warwick rages like a chafed bull ..3Henry \(V\).

CHAFED-what, n so looks the chafed lion upon the daring their high blood chated ... Triolus \& Cressida (prol. bo blushed, and Paris so chafed
the chafed coared, he canoot be.... Coriolanus, iii. 3 CILAFF-in two buebels of chaff... Mer. of Fenice
picked from the chaff and ruin of .....
scared my choughs from the chaff... Hinter's T. iv corn shall seem as light as chaff....2Henry IF iv Where my chaff aod corn shall fly .. Henry VIII.
chaff and bran, chaff nnd brani. Troilus of Crest. chaft and bran, chaff nad hran1.. Troilus of Crcss
a pile of noisome, musty chatf... ... Coriolanu, a pile of noisome, musty chatf ....
IIAFFLESS-unlike all others, chaffiess..Cymb
CHAFING-troubled Tiber clafing..JudiusCasur CHAIN-howling, gingling clains...... Tempest affuction chains thy tender daye. Tuo Gen of Yer and have takeo him by the chaid...Merry \(W\) to and shakes a ciain in a most
beguiled him of a chain, had the chain berruiled master Slender of his chain lil provide you a chain
Your neci your chain with crumbs. . Tweifth your neck, like a usurer's chain?.... Much Ado the chain were looger, and the letter. Love's \(L\) and a chaio, that you once wore . As youk Like it il filed keys off, that hung ja chnins. Winter's Tate, he promised me a chain; would.. Comedy of E gct you home, and feteh the chaio here is the chain; I thought to (rep.) he had of me a chain; at tive (rop.). a chain, a chaio; do you aot hear (re is that the chain, you promised me for my diamond, the chain you promis more covetous would have a chaio the devil will shake her chain for a chein, your huskand had (rep.) protest, he had the chein of me
and that self chain about or me..... so to deny this chain which now this chain you had of me
to go tetch a chain, pronising of him received the chaio, which these people saw the chaio ahout you, sir for this chain arrested
cast oft his chains of bondage.............Richard II. marry, our chains, and our jewels .. 2 Henry IV. ii. the very shaking of their clains ....2Henry \(V\). the bearward in their chains..........3 Heñry VI do chain my soul to thine.
that in their chaine fettered
a thrifty ehoeing-hom io n chaia........art. ©-Cres. to chain up and restrain the poor.... Coriolanu and hang me up in chainsi. Antony \& Cleopatra,
fictered io amorous chains
hain the with roaring bears. Insand in chaios of magic were not toound...... Othe llo CllAINED-night kept chained below. Tempert, too long, if it were chained together. Com. of Er. bear chained to the ragged stanf....2 Henry as I say, in a lower chair, sir.... Meas. for Meas. herlful- hence. King retura back to their chairs again .... Richard II this chair shall be my state .......... 1 Henty If so nunger for my empty chair......9 Henry IV rum a tilt at death withina chair?.... Henry VI. iii
thy father to his drooping chair..... thy father to his drooping chair.
in that chair where kings and qucens. 2 Henry \(V\) ven in the chair of statel ............3Henry \(V L\) is he that took kidg Henry's chair his dukedom and his chair with me.
for chair and dukedom, throne
hadst kept thy chair in peace.
resign thy chair, and, where 1 stand
s the chair empty? ..................... Richard \(I I I\) hy the toil of England
reach a chair; -so,-now methinks
pant in your great chairs of ense \(\ldots\) and the chnirs of justice supplied. Timon of Ath a tomb so svident as a chair.
lay it in the prator's chair where.......unus \(\overline{C a s a r}\) let him go up into the pahlic chair to this chair bind him ......................
fellows, hold the chair: upon these eyes................... 0 for a claair, to bear him easily hence. ourello \(v\). a chair, a chair! hoderigol (rep.) CHAIK-DAYs-and thy chair-daya.. 2 Henry FI. the ingredients of our poisoned chalice.. Mracbel preferred him a chalice for the nonce ..Hamel, iv. 7 CHALICED-chaliced fowers. Cymbeline, ii. 3 (song CHALKED-chalked forth the way.... Ternpest, os I could ken thy chalky cliffs.....2Henry VI. iii. dread summit of this chalky bourn ...... Lear,
by gar it is a challenge ................ \({ }^{\text {to }}\) challenge him to thic ficld \(\overline{\mathrm{N}}\).... The,\(~\) I'll write thee a chatienge
challenge me the count s youth to. .
lere's the challenge, read it
not the matter I challenge thee for
1 will deliver his challenge by word
some horrid message for a challenge
uncle's fool, reading the challenge..
iii. 4 uncle's fool, reading the challenge.... Much Ado,
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline CHA & 107 ］ & CHA \\
\hline Challeng do challenge & CHAMBER－show you n chamber．Troil．\＆Cres． 11 il .2 bed，chamber，Pandur to provide． & \begin{tabular}{l}
CIIANCE－if he chance ta qpeak．．Tam．of Sh． 1 （ind．） \\
a heavy chance＇twixt him and you
\end{tabular} \\
\hline  & conce you again in to my chamber ．ilion－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  \\
\hline  &  & hat they may chance to need the．： \\
\hline  & cone，（11 to my chamber．： \(7 . . . . .\). Cymbeline， i i & \\
\hline hy the north pole，1 do chalie．e．iet the & that deriumes the charmber thus \(\cdot\) ．．．． &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline challenges itself \(n\) a honours born ．．．．All＇sWell，ii： 3 &  &  \\
\hline  &  & if chance will have me king，why（rep），Macibeth，i． 3 \\
\hline  & sir her chambers are all locked．．．．．
bring this apparel to my chamber & died an hour before this chance．．．．．．．：－iii．\({ }^{\text {cot }}\) \\
\hline live to ere it，I will clunllene．it．．．．．．．．HentyV．iv．\(\frac{1}{1}\) & in lif orm charmber，Imean， & the chance，of goodness，be tike．．．．．．．．in－iv． 3 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  &  & where hut by chance a silver．．．．．．．．．．．ichard inii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline not of any clallenge of desert \(\ldots \ldots . .1\) ifenry VI．v． 4 & private in his chamber pens himselie．．Ror & but hy the chance of war ．．．．．．．．．．1 Henry \(1 V_{\text {，i．}} 3\) \\
\hline perfections challenge novereignty． 3 Henry Fl ．iiii． 2 &  & unthought of Harry，chance to meet．－．－iii． 2 \\
\hline subjeets may challenge nothing of their & hie to your chamber：I＇ll find Romeo \(=\quad\) iii． 2 & and summed the account of chance ． 2 Henry \(1 F\) i．i． 1 \\
\hline by this I challenge him to single fight \({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iv． 7 & light to my chamber，hot．．．．．．．．．． & in the chance，throw me in the chance？－ii． 1 \\
\hline thicse groces chatlenge grace：and．． & lady mother＇e coming to your clamber－iitii & how chances mock，and chnnges fill．．三 iiii． 1 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline this challenge that the gallant Hector－i． 3 & ceep close within your chamber ．．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline his spirit，that dares not challenge it & \({ }_{\text {I }} \mathrm{I}\) found it in my chamber ．．．．．．．．．．． & nnd，now it is my chance to find．．．．： \\
\hline  & how she plucked him to my chamber．：03
that you should find it in your chamier
iv．
iv． &  \\
\hline －nature doth with merit challenge \({ }^{\text {a }}\) ．．．Lear， ，it & In have another weapon in this chamber－v． 2 & unless she chance to fall．．．．．．i．ij．．．．－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline read thou this challenge；mark hut ．．．．．．－iv． 6 & I found it in my chamber ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 2 &  \\
\hline a chatlenge on my life
dares ne er come back to chailenge your & as well as my chamber－comeils ．．Winler＇sTale，i． 2 & how chance，the prophet could not．．． \\
\hline \％o much I challenge that I may profess．0 thello 1.3 & &  \\
\hline CHALLENGED－challenged him ．．Tuelhh \(N\) ．iii． 4 & alarumg at our chamber－doors．．．．．．i HenryVI．ii． 1 & ＇tis but the chance of war．Troitus \(\%\) Cressida（proi．） \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline and lath chinlenged th & boor & hence my brother Troilus．．．．．．－iii． 1 \\
\hline challenged Charies the wrestle & CHAM MERER－thnt chamberers have．．othello，iii． 3 & that very chance doth ．．．．．．．．． 二 \(^{\text {ini．i }} 3\) \\
\hline  & CHABMER－HANG & where injury of chance puts hack．．．．：－iv． 4 \\
\hline their heralds challenged the noble．HentyVIII．i． 1 & CHAMBERTAIT－his two chmberlinese Macheth i， &  \\
\hline  & what ho： & and Caius Marcins chance to meet ．．．Coriolanus，i 2 \\
\hline white flake日 h & \({ }_{\text {and }}\) muich nnto my eond lord chamberlaia－i． 1 & \\
\hline LENGER－the challenger＇s．As you Like in & between them und m m lord chamberlain－ & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & 1 \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {a }}\) style fit & \(\stackrel{\text { say }}{\substack{\text { sy }}}\) & hy some chance，Eome trick not．．．．．： \\
\hline hall & mell met，my Eod lord chamberlain－ii． 2 & the disposing ofthose chances which－iv． 7 \\
\hline  & thanks，my grod &  \\
\hline AMBER－me to MY clambe & rour cham & \\
\hline for mith me to my chamber ．．．．．．．．：－inii & CHAMBER－MAD－ & if tlis division chance，neer stood ．． \\
\hline that is hanging in your chamber ．．．． & my niecees chamber－maid ．．．．．．Twelfih Night，i． 3 & gite up yourself merely to chance ．： \\
\hline  &  & no chance may shake it ．．．．．．．．．．： \\
\hline that＇s hher chamber ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(=\frac{\text { iv．}}{\text { ive }}\) &  & ast things but done by chance．．．．．．．
throunf the ashes of my chance \\
\hline hie home unto my cha & CILAMBER－WINDO W－Climb cuestial Sivids &  \\
\hline own great chamber ugain ．．．．Merry Wives，i． 1 & he her chamber－window will sscend ．．－ iiiil \(^{2}\) & seem to those which chance to find u8－iv． 2 \\
\hline d my chambera，seareh，seek ．．－ & your & \({ }_{3}\) \\
\hline and in the chambers，and in the ．．．． & out of her lady＇s chamber－widow． &  \\
\hline husband will come into the chamber－iv & in my chamber－window ties a book ．．．．－ii． 3 & \\
\hline the & the ledy Hero＇s chamber－window ．．．． &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline with you in y & with a rutfian ot ber chamber－window &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  & CHAMP－Richard dr Champw．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，iv． 2 &  \\
\hline  & CHAMPAIGN－［COLT．］daylight and champaign ，it & how chance my daughter is not with ．．Periclex，iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)（ \({ }^{\text {and chances into an honest honse }}\)－v．（Gower） \\
\hline to hriag mooniight into a chamber Mti．N．Dr．iin： 1 & CrAMPAIGNE－Guiende，Champaigne Henty \(\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{I}} \mathrm{i} .1\) &  \\
\hline de each everelal chamber hless \({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  &  \\
\hline attendants of her chamber ．．As yous Like ur， 11.2 &  &  \\
\hline gently to my fairest chamber．Tiam．of Sh， &  &  \\
\hline  & and champion me to the utterancel．Macbeth，iii． 1 &  \\
\hline chamber with her ．．．．．．．．．．．．－ & to armsl be champioo of our chinchi ， & he may chance to do some grod．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline to dress your sister＇s chamber up．．．．\(=\) iii． 1 &  &  \\
\hline go to my chamber，put on colothes \({ }^{\text {gill }}\)－ &  & how chances it，haty truvel？．．．．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline  &  & if he by chance escape your venomed．．．． \\
\hline  & hia & ［knt．］throw smch chances of vexation ．．．othello，i． 1 \\
\hline & & \\
\hline have you left the chamber？\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ．．．．． & no &  \\
\hline 隹 & best chnmpion，successfiul & NGED－chanced on this letter．Mer．or Ven．v．i \\
\hline ree ere to ora chamber & dadies & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  & the \\
\hline & either in rativity，chance，or death．Merry Wiots，v．\({ }_{5}\) & not then ask Casca what hath chanced＝i．\({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline re up & how chance you went not with & \({ }^{\text {and }}\) now every thing is chanced．．．．．．．： \\
\hline （than in the perfumed ehambers \({ }^{\text {a }}\) ．．． & if it be thy chance to kill me ．．．．．－iii． 4 （chal．） & chanced in the times of old．．Titus Andronicus，iii． 2 \\
\hline & & \\
\hline ght the chamber where 二 \({ }^{\text {iver }}\)－ 4 & th & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  & 1 may chance haye some odd quirks．Much Ado，ii． 3 & （ill \\
\hline ter his chamber，view his．．．．．．．2Honry VI．iii． 2 & any matter of weight chauces \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．\(\quad\)－iii． 3 &  \\
\hline mers nimbly in n lady＇s chamber．．Richard IIL．i． 1 &  &  \\
\hline rest letide the chamber where thou．：乙 iii & & 4 \\
\hline & Looe＇s L．Lost，v． 2 & \\
\hline －i． & ．．\(=\) v． 2 & what fine change is in the music ．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline & ke your chanee．Merchant of Venice & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline chamber－iii． & by the view，chance as fair．．．．．．－iii． 2 （scroll－） & nen to change their shapes ．． \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline CHA & 108 ] & CHA \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{CHANGE-chaoge her determ nation?.Merry W. iii. \(/\) CHANGE-change you, medam? ....Cymbeline, i , 7 CHLANTED-chaoted snatches of old .. Hambet, iv. 7} \\
\hline why, here's a chaoge, indeed .... Mens. for Meas. i. 2 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline ower change pu & nnme & the strain of strutting chanticlere. Tempesl, i. 2 (song) began to erow like chanticlere. ... As you Like it, ii. 7 \\
\hline as mehool-maids chavge their names &  & CHANTING-chanting faint hymns. Mid. N. Dr i. i \\
\hline m must, sir & & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{CHAOS-like to 1 chaos} \\
\hline it ever changes with the next hlock ..Much Ado, i. 1 & & \\
\hline if my passion ehange not shortly ...i - i. 1 & & this chaos, when degree is .... Troilus f Cressida, i. 3 \\
\hline ur honour to change your mind & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{mis-shapen elagor of well-seeming . . Rom. \%fol Jut i. 1} \\
\hline ained the change of words with & y did clange & \\
\hline behalf chang & &  \\
\hline  & & bine his dead chapa with steel.......... King John, ii. 2 \\
\hline not & & my kaife in your mouldy chaps ..... 2 Henry IV. ii. 4 before his chans be staiged ....... 2 Herry VI. iii. 1 \\
\hline at change is this, B weet & & world, thou hast a pair of ehapis.antomy \& Cleo. iii. 5 \\
\hline & hark in thine ear: change places .......... - iv. 6 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{my frosty sims and cliaps of aze .... Titus And. V. 3} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline but vouchisafe & &  \\
\hline thus change I like & & \(\mathrm{d}_{0}\), ehapels had been churches . . Mex. of Venice, i. 2 \\
\hline & & go with you to your chapel? \(\cdots \cdots\) As you Like il, itii. 3 \\
\hline therefo &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{visit the ehapel where they lie ...minter's Tale, iii. 2} \\
\hline the ladies did change farours......... & hyming change them to the contrary 二 iv & \\
\hline  & Cll chinge & for at saint Aury's ehapel .......... Kimg John, iil. \(\frac{2}{2}\) \\
\hline Tll change my hlack & & thus in a chapel lyingt ...............cymbeline, ii. 2 \\
\hline 1 would not & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline vet weea the change of man and boy - ii. 4 & & \\
\hline e power to change thi & changes [Kı & CHAPELESS-hilt and chapeless. Taming of Sh. ivi. 2 \\
\hline for the time doth change & any you by this change? & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{CHAP-FALLEN-quite chan-fallen? . Hamled, v. 1} \\
\hline ald not ehange tha & uld change my humanity & \\
\hline & : w & CHAPLAIN-chaplain, away 1 ......3Henry Vi. i. 3 \\
\hline not seek to take your change nyon you & &  \\
\hline 1 would not chaoge i & ang & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{my ehaplain to no ereature living..... - i. 2} \\
\hline nbout & & \\
\hline I will not change for your be & Hoor already changes with my poison &  \\
\hline hut the sky ehanges when th & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{lady Worm's; chanless, a od knocked . Famtel, v. 1} \\
\hline but as we cha & & \\
\hline change it & GE & CHAPLET-chaplet of sweet summer.Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2 shall as a chaplet [Col. Knt.-carpet] . Pericler jv. 1 \\
\hline & & CIIAPMEN-of ehapmen's tongues. Love; 1. L. Ii. \\
\hline 1 can change these poor accoutrements & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
you do as chapmen do, dispmise. . Trod. Gi Cres. iv. 1 \\
CHAPPED-lenn. old, chapped...... 2 HenraIF. iii. 2
\end{tabular}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & CHAPPER-what ehater of his bosom. Trelfh N . i. 5 \\
\hline nine cha & CHANGED-changed or else new-formed. Tempest, i. 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{CHARACT - his dressings, characts. Mea. for Mea. v. 1 CHARACTER-बnd outward character. Tuelfh N. i. 2} \\
\hline that ehanges th & & \\
\hline thet you do & & I eonfess, much lixe the charruter .... - v. 1 \\
\hline that you must change this pur & the story shall be chanced Mid N'sDream ï. 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{a kind of character in thy Life .....Mea. for Mea. i. 3} \\
\hline mend nature; chan & & \\
\hline robe of mine docs change my & & you know the clinracter. I douht not - iv. 2 \\
\hline if you will oot change your pu & , & characters of brase oforted residence - v.l \\
\hline change garments with thig ge & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{my thoughts I'll character ...... As you Like 17, iii. 2 and there thy eharacter ........ Winder's Tale, iii. 3} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline hut the changes I perceived in the king - \(\quad \mathbf{v} \cdot 2\) & & which they know to be his character.- \\
\hline sorecrers, that chang & C & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{old with all the characters of age? ...2 Henry IV. i. 2} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline the lip & & 1 I eay, without characters, fame. . . RichardIII. ifi 1 \\
\hline th any longed-for & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{grosmess little characters sum up.. Troii. \& Cres. i. 3} \\
\hline thimhles into armed gaunt & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{the character I'll take with wax .. Timon of Ath. v. 1 gleam out of this charucter, if I.... Coriolanus, ii. 1} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline prophets whigier f & thou wouldst have changed thy face - iii. 1 & \(\mathrm{I}_{\text {paint }}\) him in the character.......... \({ }^{\text {a }}\), v. 4 \\
\hline to change blows with thee for & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{knew the stars, as I his characters.. Cymbeline, iii. 2.
he cut our roots in characters .......} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline 1 & th & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Apollo, perfect me i' the characters. . . Perictes, iii. 2} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline changes fill the eup of alter & & know you the eharncter? It is my lord's - iii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline the sersons & & know the character to be your hrother's?.. Lear, i. 3 \\
\hline lis eye is hollow, and & ar & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{didst produce my very character........... \({ }^{\text {ambet }}\) i. 1} \\
\hline the noble ehange that I have & & \\
\hline nnd now my death & & in thy memory look thou chamcter ....Hambet i. 3 \\
\hline & thir & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{charactered and engraved... Tro Gen. of Verona, ii. 7} \\
\hline look ye, bow they eh & & \\
\hline 1 will not ehange my horse with .... - iii. 7 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{cne scar charectered on thy skin ..e Henry VI, iiii. I} \\
\hline that \(I\) gave it to in & & \\
\hline & Persian attire; but let them be chaoged..Lear, iii. & \\
\hline shall change all grie & & CHARACTERY - for their churactery Merry W. v. 5 \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{all the eharactery of my sad hrows_Juliuscorar, in. 1} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline lords Cll change & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{CHARE-does the meanest chares .. Anf.\& Cheo. iv. 13} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline norchange my coun & & CHARGE-charge exactly is performed. . Tempest, \(i\) it \\
\hline nor change my counte & Ia & I charge thee that thou attend me .... - it \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline and change misdonbt & HA NGEFUL & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Eo, charge my goblins that they........ -} \\
\hline is able with the change to kill and cure change shapes, with Proteus......... 3 Henry VI. & CHANGEFUL-ehagge & \\
\hline  & & that is thy charge..................... \(\quad\) v. 1 \\
\hline makes you in thio sudden change? .. - iv & dil & tis a great charge, to come ......... Merry Wives, i. 4 \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{you} \\
\hline holy humour of mine will change.. Richard JII. i. 4 & this is some changeling: open't. Winter's Tale, iii. 3 & \\
\hline before the days of change............ - ii. 3 & brit to tell the king she's i ehaogeling - iv. 3 & give your men the charge............* - \({ }^{\text {inii. }} 3\) \\
\hline canst thou qu & please the eye of fickle ehangelings.. 1 Henry \(1 V\) & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{it charges me in manners , ...... Twel/h Night, ii. 1} \\
\hline char would & his nature in that's no chaogeliog. Coriolanur, iv. 7 & \\
\hline chantre, would give an eye to boot. . Troil.\& Cresi. \({ }^{\text {a }} 2\) & safely the changeling never kno & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{ather, I charge thee, by thy .......... - - \({ }^{\text {a }}\), 11} \\
\hline Grights, eho & & \\
\hline \({ }_{2}\) son of Prinm, in change of & ANGING-weeks without & \\
\hline there will come some chage & & nd charges him, my lord, with....... 二 \(_{\text {- }}^{\text {iv. }}\) iv \\
\hline there turn and clannge together ...... - & thanging heart with habit & charges she more than me? \(\ldots\)......... -v . 1 \\
\hline & , & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{mbruce your charge too willingly ...Much Ado, i. 1} \\
\hline came the noble Timon to this change? - iv. 3 & quit with thee hy ehanging & \\
\hline gprung from chnnge of fortune -.... - iv. 3 & gall cha & ive them their charge, neighbour ... - iii. 3 \\
\hline every minute you do & I see, chenging his property........fichard II. iii. 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{your charge; you shall comprelend - \(\begin{aligned} & \text { iii. } \\ & \text { iis } \\ & \text { ii. }\end{aligned}\)} \\
\hline but with them change of honours.... - ii. 1 & an hour in changing, liardiment .... 1 Henry If. i & \\
\hline may I then change these garments?.. - ii. 3 & & ell mnsters, we hear our cionrge..... \\
\hline What makes this challel The matter? - iii. 1 & and shallo & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{ellarge you in the prinee's oame.. \(\quad\) ini. \({ }^{\text {a }}\)} \\
\hline more than you doubt the change of 't in ii. 1 & re changing still one vi & \\
\hline all these things change, fron their...Julius Cosar, i. 3 & ve that ehanging piece & charge vou, on your souls.......... - iv. 1 \\
\hline Hill ehange to virtue, and to worthiness - i. & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{charge thee do 80, as thou art} \\
\hline & shall le & \\
\hline be smiles, and Casar doth not change - iii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & & you charge it against me........... - v. 1 \\
\hline in his own change, or by ill officers .... - iv. 2 & Waft me eafely 'eruss the Channel..2̈Henry FI. iy. 1 & charge thee hence and do not...ivid. N. \(\overline{o r m}_{\text {rm. }}^{\text {ii. }} 3\) \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
now I change my mind \\
must chanuc Co
\end{tabular} & if a channel should be ealled a gea ..3Henty VI. ii. 2 & at clarge their breatli......... Love's \(L\). Lout, v. 2 \\
\hline must change [Col.-charge] his horns. Ant. \& Cleo. i. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & and make your channel his? ....... Coriolanus, iii. 1 & I charge you by the law..... Merch, of Venice, iv. \\
\hline & & \\
\hline there is a change upon you ............ - it \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & Ne & must be hanged nt the state's charge - iv. 1 \\
\hline ar did deserve his change ............ \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - \({ }^{\text {iii. } 6}\) & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline scidents, and bolts up change ...... - \(\quad\) - 2 & hymn to his ...King John, y. 7 & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline CHA & \(109]\) & CHA \\
\hline CHA & & \\
\hline had her brecding it my father＇charge－iiit &  &  \\
\hline whocver charges oo his forward hreast－iiii． &  & \\
\hline ． 5 & & \\
\hline  & iiii．\({ }^{\text {in }}\) & \\
\hline  & need not put new matter to his charge－iii． 3 &  \\
\hline  & the centurions，and their charges
and yet to charge thy fulphur with．： \(\begin{gathered}\text { iv．} 3 \\ \text { v．} 3\end{gathered}\) & for churity itself fulfils the jaw（rep．） he hath n neighbourly charity ．．Mer．of Fenice \\
\hline I charge thee，tender you．．．i．iaming of Sh． 1 （induc．） &  & ＇twere good，you do so much for eharity of itec iv． 1 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline and & unuckily charge my tantasy &  \\
\hline In charge you，io the duke＇name ．．．．－vil & \({ }_{\text {lead }}\) led their charges off filitle &  \\
\hline Kutharinc， 1 charge thee，tell these ： &  &  \\
\hline  & have tongue to charge me with ．．．．．．－ili． & open as duy for meltiog tharity．．．2 2 Henry IV，iv． 4 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline \(1{ }^{\text {d }}\) o in justice charge thee ．．．．．．．．：乙 iii． 3 & detain no jot， Y charge thee．．．．．．．．．．：\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iv． 3 & \\
\hline have about me many parcels of charge－iv． 3 & Eofecharge Agrippo plant those thit &  \\
\hline to execute the chargo my father ．．．．： lay （ so ，to his charge ．．．．．．．．． &  &  \\
\hline 50 great a charge from thine own．．．．iomedy of Er．i． 2 & here＇s money for thy charges ．．．．．．．． & ifnot tor charity，urge neither charity＝i． 3 \\
\hline the gold I gavein charge to thee \({ }_{\text {a }}\) & （this charge［Col－change］ofthoughts ．．Pericles， 1.92 & \\
\hline thy charge．My charge was but to itich－in \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & with this strict charge，evea sis he e．．．： & \％ove，charity obedience，and true duty！\(=\) iit 1 \\
\hline Satan，avoidid I charge the tempt ．．－iv． 3 & here I charge vour charity withal ．．．．．－iii． 3 & deliver all with charity \\
\hline  & breeding，sir，hath heen nt my charge ac．Lear，i． 1 & I do beseech your grace for charity ．． \\
\hline goeak，I charge you．The earti ．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，i． 3 &  & I bave more charity but say ．．．．．．．．－ \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline shall pay this expeditioa＇s charge．．．．．King John，i． 1 & v． 2 & to speak him and yet with charity \\
\hline my transgression to my charje－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  & love，friendghip，charity，are ．．．Troitue \＆Cres．iiii． 3 \\
\hline  & by heaven，I charge thee，speak（rep．）．．．Hameet，i． 1 &  \\
\hline \(\mathrm{if}^{\text {chet }}\) not 1 ，that undergo this & as you may season it in the charge ． & Phow clarity to aome；but let．：．7． \\
\hline great aftuirs do ask some charge ．e．i．Mrchard II．ii． 1 & a better proposer could charge you withal \({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ ii .2 .2 & empoisooed and with his chnrity slain．．Coriol． \(\mathbf{v}\) ． 5 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline &  & \(\bigcirc\) the charity of a penny cordi \(\cdot 7.1\) \\
\hline compuay，for they have great charge－i．i． 1 & go to ansier this your chargep ．a．ti．．．Outuello，i．\({ }^{2}\) &  \\
\hline a charge & & through Ephesus pured forth your charity－ \(\mathrm{inij} 2^{2}\) \\
\hline  & I charge you，go with me &  \\
\hline clial &  &  \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {prosured thee，Jack，a charge of toot }}^{\text {my }}\) &  & with prayers，enforce their charity．．．．．．．．Lear，ii． 3 \\
\hline  &  & Io poor 1 om some charity，whom the foui 二 iiii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline every leader to his charge． & therefore heaven nature charged ．．．．－iiii． 2 （ver．） & \({ }^{3}\) \\
\hline foing with bome charge to lord John． 2 Henry IV．i．\({ }^{2}\) & physicians haveexpressy charged．TamofSh． 2 （iod．） &  \\
\hline 1 will charge you．Charge me？ ．．．． & since 1 am charged in honour ．．．．Winter＇Tale，i． 2 & RLEMAIN－great Churlemuin．．All＇，Well，ii． 1 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline the leaders，having charge from you－iv． 2 & cannon，chareed to the mouths ．．．．．King John，ii． 2 & \\
\hline come， 1 & anything he elanll be chare & monsieur Charles，what＇s the new news－i． 1 \\
\hline  &  & tell thee，Charles，it is the stubbornest 二 i． \\
\hline we charge you in the name of God．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ，i． 2 ． &  & furewell good Charles．Now will 1 stir \({ }^{\text {dit }}\) \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline and we give ex & charyed us from his soul to love ．．．．．Fichard III：i． 4 & how dost thou，C \\
\hline Hito my charge：if we no more meet &  & \\
\hline  &  & Charles＇wain is over the new ．．．．．．i HenryIF．i：\({ }_{1}\) \\
\hline we chasre and command you．l Henry VI，i． 3 （proc．） & they charged him even as those ．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ，iv． 6 & \({ }_{2}^{2}\) \\
\hline no better to that weighty charge ．．．． & nut being charsed we will be ．Antony \＆Cleo ．iv． 100 &  \\
\hline  & though the king hatie chareed yon．．．．cymbeline 1.2 & \({ }_{\text {dun }}\) anditer to Charies the forcsaid duke \\
\hline we charge you，on allegance to ourself 二 iiii－i & charged me，ou paia of their perpetual ．．Lear，iii． 3 & line of Charles the Great was re－united－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline Sencetorth 1 charge youn ，as you hove &  & Charless de la beet，hiligh constable of－ \\
\hline expences and sufticient charre & what you have charged me with．．．．．．．．．－ V .3 & Charles De－la－bret ligh corstable of－iv． 8 \\
\hline 1 had in charge nt my depart．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V L\) i． 1 & 1 have charged theo，not to haunt a bout．othello，i． 1 & the dauphin Charles s crowned ．．．．1Henry VI．i． 1 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline \({ }_{60 \text { mm I given In charge．．．．．．．．．．．}}\) & CHARGE－HOUSE－ducate the youth et & that Charles the dauphin may ．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline crimes are laid unto your chare ．．．．－ini． 1 & the chare－hoase on．．．．．．．．．．Love＇t L Lost， 7.1 & cee noble Charlest the beacon．．．．．． \\
\hline a charge，lord York，that I will see．：工 iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ， & CHARGETH－justly chargeth them．Com．of Err．\({ }^{\text {V．}} 1\) &  \\
\hline Incharge you，waft me safely cross ．：＝iv． 1 & CHARIEST－the chariest mad ie prodignl． Hamel ，i： 3 & Cliaries，and the rest，will take ．．．．．） \\
\hline I charge and command，that & CHARINESS－－not suly the charioess Meerry Hives，ii． 1 & joined with Charles，the rivhtfut．：－iv． 1 （letter） \\
\hline  &  & whe bastarres，Charlces，aud Burgundy．： \\
\hline cry，charge upon our fivest ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． & CHARIOT－and in a captive chariot ．a Henry F．iii． 5 & near knit to Charles，a man of great－v． 1 \\
\hline we charge you io God＇s name ．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & d follow thy proud clariot wheelo．2 Henry VIT．i1． 4 & to Paris，royal charles of frace ．．．． \\
\hline of marriage was the charge he gave．：こ ini．\({ }^{\text {ind }}\) &  & Charres the d suphtur is a proper man \\
\hline irother was too careless of his charge－iv． 6 & set thee on triumphant char iots．e．tnt．\＆Cleo．iii． 1 & light on Charles，ard theol ，．．．．．．．．－v． 3 \\
\hline the skiliful pilots sharge &  & \\
\hline harge ye bear her hence ．．．．．．．．．̈．chard III．i．\({ }^{5}\) &  & cr \\
\hline we know thy charge Brackenhury ．．－－i． & horse and chariots let us have．．．．．－ii． 2 & and charles，upon condition \\
\hline N＇ll be at charges for n looking－glass &  & insulting charlest hast thou ．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline I lay unto the grie vous charge of others & chariot of 1ocstimable value ．．．．．Perces， 1.1 it & he is near kinsman unto chiaries \(\quad . . .0\)－ \\
\hline 1 charge you，as you hope for any &  & and the Frenct kiug Charles ． \\
\hline 俍 thing you gave in charre beget ．． & \％had 1 not with charitabic hand．Auch Ado．iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  \\
\hline  & hara done me a charitable office ．．．Winter＇s Take，iv． 2 & Charles，1 will play no more to－uight－v． 1 \\
\hline hic the to thy cha & \({ }^{\text {a charitabl }}\) & hut litile，Charles，nor shall not．．．．．－v． \\
\hline  & me to thee for charitable lieenice ．．Henry ，iv． 7 & Charies，good－night．－Well，sir ．．．．．． \\
\hline yon charge not in your spleen．．．．．．．．． & top devoted charitahle deeds？．．Michard 1 II．i． 2 & CHARM－will a charm joined to ．．．．．．．Tempert，i． 2 \\
\hline TUl take the charge of this & \(y \mathrm{have}\) you that cluritable title．Timon of Ath &  \\
\hline give my charge &  & 8ome waiton charm upon this mini and－ind \\
\hline & lh charita & \\
\hline & his，and be a charitable murderer．Titus And． il it \({ }^{3}\) & \\
\hline \(\mathrm{in}^{\text {in those charges which will require．：}}\)（ charge pou，embrace，and love &  & \\
\hline & be thy intents wicked，or charitabie．．．．Hamtet，it i 4 & the charm dissolves apace ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．：－vi \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {I }} 1\) &  & 1 linve yo other clarms ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．err \\
\hline & HARITY－out of his charity ．．．．．．．．．Tempest，i． 2 & works by charms，by aiceilis ．．．．．．．．こ iv： 2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

CEAARM－oft hath such a charm．．Mea．for Mea．iv． against whose charms faith melted．．Muchado，iit． pet is this do charm for the tooth－ach charm ach with air，and agony ere 1 thike this charm of from．．．．．Mid．N．Dream，ii． noll the power this charm doth owe．．．．－ii． 3 （song I＇ll charm his eyes，against but I will charmes him first to keep．Taming of Sh．i．\({ }^{\text {in }}\) and charm her chattering tongue ．．．． peace，the charm＇s wound up ．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，i． 3 the mistress of your charms，the close．． provide，your charms，and every thing then the charm is firm and good I＇ll charm the air to give a sound despair thy charm；and let the angel
 therefore shall it charm thy riotous． 2 Henry \(V I\) IV． or I will charm your tongue．．．．．．． 3 Henry VI． have done thy charm，thou hateful： and her great charms misguide． I charm you，by roy once s？Coriolanus， hut all charms of love，salt ．．．．．．．Antony \＆Cleo． I am revenged upon may charm ．．．．．－iv． this graye charm，whose eve ……．．．©ymbeline iv，it tongue，charms this report out ．．．．．．．Cymbeline，i．
nor no witehcraft charmo thee！
 mumbling of wicked charma，conjuring whose age has charms in it \(\because \ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．i．- v． bewitehed by the charm of looks．Rom． 10 Jui．i． 5 （cho． nor witch hath power to charra ．．．．．．．．Hamlet，i． are there not charms，hy which ．．．．．．．．．．
hast practised on her with foul charms What drags，what charms，what conjuration－ forth of my heart，those charrms，thime eye charm your tongue．I will not chrrm
my outside have not charmed her ！Tuelfh Nigh I will her charined eye release ．Mid．N＇s \({ }^{\prime}\) Dr． boil thou firrti＇the charmed pot！
I bear a charmed life，which must I bear a charmed life，which must \(\ldots .\). ．ine it iv． may well be charmed asleep．．．．．．．．2HenryIV．iv． I，in mine owa woe charmed．
CHARMETH－such as charmet \(\ldots\) Mi．．．．．Othello，
CHARMIAN－dear Charmian，I shall．Ant．\＆Cleo
cut riy lace，Charmian，come；but let
look，pr＇ythee，Charmian，now this
Charminn，Bhadarm．Ha，hal give me O Charmian，where think＇st thou he is note him，good Charmian，＇tis the man
ink and paper，Charmian ．．．．．．．．．．．．
did I ever，Charmian，ove Casar
I ame pale，Charmian．Madam
I faintion Iras，Charmian ：．．．．
Charmian，though he be painted．．．．．
pity，me，Cbarmian，but do not apee．ik widow？Charmian，hark
more to ask him yet，good Charmian Charmian， 1 wil never go trom henc Charmian，helpl help，Iras！help． bnt hark＇thee，Charmian．Finish． now，Charmian？show me，my wome now，noble Charmian，we＇ll despatch kind Charmian；Iras，long farewell．． Charmian，is this well dolie？
O Cxsar，this Charmian lived but toum Jou back，charming the parrow．Henenry IV，vii． Fou back，charming the narrow．．Henry \(V\) ．ii．（cho． set betwixt two charming words ．．．．Cymbelin more charming with their own nobleness
bound to Aaron＇s charming eyes．．Tius Andron．ii． bound to Aaron＇s
and harmonious charmingly \(\qquad\) Tempest iv CHARNECO－a cup of charne - ．．．2 2 enry shut me nightly in a charnel－house．Rom．\＆Jul CHAROLOIS－Bouciqualt，and Casarolois．Hen．\(V\) ． CHARON－be thou my Charon ．．Troil \＆Cres．iii． CHARTER－light upon your charter．Mer．o．Ven－
as large a charter as the wind．．．．As you Like it， as large a charter as the wind．．．．As you Like if
I have made a bold charter ．．．．．．．．．Alus Well， It hove made a bold charter ．．．．．．．．．．Allsweul
at home
his charters， his charters，and his customary rights
no priviege not charter there \({ }^{\text {notich}}\) Richard III．iii and the charters that jou bear i＇the and let me find a charter in your voiee．Ochello， CHARTERED－s chartered libertine．．Henry \(V\) ． CHir，a Chartreux friar，his confessor．
CHAR XBDIS－fall into Charybdis．Mer－of Ven．iii becin to chase the ignorant fumes．
unhappy passeager io chase ．．．．Two Gen．of Yer
 nud Daphne holds the chase．．．．Mid．N＇s Dream，ii．
out of breath，in this fond ehase！．．．． out of breath，in this fond ehasel．
this kind of chase I should hate． this kiad of chase，I should hate．．As you
down his innocent nose in piteous chase down his innocent nose in piteous chase ist that chase thee from thy is the chasesth I arell，iii． in the chasc it eeems of this fair slould chase us，with roy father that holds in chase mine honour． and clase the native beauty and chase them to the bay．．．．．．．．．．．． ． to chase these parans in those．．．．．．．．．．Herthary II．I i． France will De disturbed with chases．．．Henry V．it
you see this chase is hotly followed．i
thee I＇ll chase hence，thoul wolf

CHASE－cun chase away the first－． 2 Henry \(V\) I．iii seek thee out some othar chase．． single out gome other chase
wherc he did mean no chase Ruchard IIL to chase us to our grayes spics of the voles held me in chase．．．．Coriolanus， bur velour is，to chase holy chase．．JuliusCasar our valour is，to chase what flies．．．．Cymbeline， the north side of this pleasant clase．
if thy wits rua the wild－cose chate if thy wits ruo the wild－goose chase．Rom． \(\overrightarrow{\text { of }}\) JuL,\(\stackrel{i 1}{\mathrm{ii}}\) ． appointment gave us clase ．．．Hambet，iv． 6 （letter HASED－hath chased chase，not like ．．Othello，i1． all sorts of deer are chased
more spirit chased thau enjoyed．Mer．of Verice，iv． beat on us，chased as away ．．Comedy of Errors，y．
［Knt．］a chnsed lion by the mortal paw．John，iii．
so cowarded and clused your blood ．．Henry \(V\) ii． so cowarded and chnsed your blood．．̈．
hath from France too long been chased
 charity chased hence gy rancour＇s．．2Henry 1 ．in in which chased you from the field …3 Henry 1 I．i．
 CHASING－check；chasiag the royal．Richard II．i．
CHASTE－cold nymphs chaste crowns Tempest iv． CHASTE－cold nymphs chaste crowns．Tempest，iv．
ere one chaste man ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． if he be chaste，the dame will ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
 as chaste as is the bud，ere it ．．．．．．．Nuch Ado，iv． will you give horns，chaste lady？．Love＇s L．Low， 1 will die ss chaste as Dinna ．．Merch，of Venice， 1. survey with thy chaste eye．．．．．．As you
the fair，the chaste，the unexpressive the fair，the chaste，the uaexpressive \(A L \bar{s} \bar{T} e u\) ，iv．
in Florence，of a most chaste renown． in Foret Ke，of a moss chaste reinown．An on ou，ii． as continent，as chaste，as true ．．Winter＇Tate，ii nor in a way so chaste：siace ．．．．．．．．． 1 ineñ．iv hy our noble and chaste mistress ．．．．1 HenryIV．i．
chaste and immaculate ia very．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {Lenry }}\) VI．v． f ste and immaculate in very． the modet of our chaste loves

Henry FIII．iv． as chaste as may be in the world．．．．．Troil．\(\overline{\&}\) Cres．i． i． ste constant cumb the chimpey－piece，chaste Dian，bathing
thought her as chaste es unsunmed nnow
I was taught of your chaste daughter
Lucrece was not more chaste than．Tüus Andron．ii． of that chaste dishonoured dame
good report to a number to be chaste．．Pericles， or your chaste treasure open to his．．．．．．Hambet，i． 3
betweea the chaste unsmirched brow
and many worthy and chaste dares ．．Othello，iv．
毕化保 couch，and to suppose her chastet－iv．
if she be not hooest，chaste，and true．
not anme it to you，you chaste stars！
CHASTELY－Wish chastely，and love．．．dlls \(\bar{F}\)
herbelr most chastely absent …．．．．．．．．
CHASTISE－he will chastise me ．．．．．．Tempest，\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ．
and chastise with the yalour of my ．．．．Machech，
by whose help，I mean to cliastise it．King John，ii
the palsy，chastise thee，and minister．Richard II．ï． 3 I will chastise this high－minded ．．．．1HenryVI．i． 5 CHASTISED－this chastised kingdom ．．．．John， nor once be chastised with the sober．Aut．\＆Cleo．v and chastised with arnis our enemies．Titus And． CHASTISEMENT－any chastisemcat．Mea．form．v in your chambers gave you chastisement？John，v， terms to give him chastisenent？ very instrumeats of clastisement ．．． 2 Henry \(I V\) ，iv him chastisement for this abuse．．．．．Henry VI．iv chastisement doth therefore（rep．）．JuliusCasar，iv CIIASTITY－pure chastity ．TTTwaGen．of Ver．iv than our brother is our chastity．Meas－for Meas． 11. in double violation of eacred chastity is not chastity enongh in language．．Much Ado， lamentiag some enforced chastity ．．Mid．N．Dr．ii． the very iee of chatity 18 in them．As youlike Roman Lucrece for her chastity．．Tamini－of Sh．it to force a apotless virgin＇s chastity ．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ． there＇s a palm presages chastity．Anconys Cleo． \(\mathrm{j}_{\mathrm{i}}\) assault you hnve made to her chastity．Cymbeline，i． ere he wakened the chastity he wounded your daughter＂chastity－there it begins thy sons make pillage of her chastity．Tutuañh ii this minion stood upon her chastity．
her spotless chastity，inhuman traitors
if your peevish chastity which is not．．Pericles，iv． 6 my dish of chastity with rosemary． stroug proof of chastity well－armed．Romeo \＆Jud．i． cold，my girl？even like thy chastity CHAT a chough of as deep chas ．．．．．．T then leave this chat；and，good．．Love＇s L．Lost，＇iv long to have some chat with heri．Taming of \(s h\) ． what a fool am I，to chat with you ．．－iii． for now we sit to clat，as well．．．．．．．．．． \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Y．} \\ & \text { for my fool，and chat with You．．Comedy of Err．ii．} 2 \\ & \text { this bald unjointed chat of his ．．．．．．．Henry IF．i．} 3\end{aligned}\) this bald unjointed chat of hie ．．．．．．l Henry IV．i． 3 What chat we two have had ．．．．．．．．． 3 Henry VI．iii． 2
her baby cry，while she chats him ．．Coriodanus，ii．I

CHAT－go and chat with Paris ．Romeo \＆Juliet，iv． CHATLLLON－now，syy，Chatillon ．．King John，i farewell Cliatilloul．What now，iny son？ our messenger Chatillon is arrived．．．－ pause for thee：Chitillo s，speak
Jaques Chatillon，Kambures
Jaques of Chathlon，admiral of Francenty Henti． CHAГHAM－the clerk oi Chatbam．．2Henry VI．iv． CHATTEL－my goods，my chattels．Taming of S．ivi． 2 lo ik to my chattels，and my moveables．Henry \(F\) ． Goods lands，tenements，chattels．．HenryVIII．iii CHATTER－moc and chatter at me． the wind to make me chatte
CHAT＇IERING－chattering tongue．Tam．of Sh，iv． 6 chattering pies in dismal discords CHA UD－il fait fort chaud CHAUDRUN－\(n\) tiger＇s chaudron ．．．．ALusbeth，iv CHEAP that is cheap in beauty．．．Ae．．．．．．．Mor Mea．it
is dear io Sicily，be cheap in．．．．．Winer＇s Tale． I hold your daintiea cheap buy Comedy of Errors， boy land now as cheap as stinkiug．． 1 Henry I \(F\) ．it bought me lights to vood cheap
when fiesh is chenp and femates dear． 2 Henry III and hold their manhoods cheap ．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iv may make cheap pennyworths ．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V I\), i． Who，in a cheap estimation．． for kome to make coals chenp as ． for Kome，to make coals cheap Which are as cheap as lies． man＇s life is chere no as beapt＇s thing ．．．．．Pericles，iv．\({ }^{\text {P }}\) CHEAPEN－I＇Il never cheapen her ．．．．．．．．．Lear．ii． 4 CHEAPER－the cheader wist her ．．．．．Pericles，iv． 6 CHEAPEST－the cheaper way of is Meas．for Meas．is． breakfait in the cheapest country ．．．．Pericles， CHEAPLY－as this is cheaply bought．．Macbeth， when shall we go to Cheapside my revenue is the silly cheat．．．．Winter＇s Tale，jv．
if I make not this clicat bring out．．．． you do not mean to cheat me so．．Comedy of Er． Cheats the poor maid of that．．．．．．．．．King John， CHEATED－cheated of our lives hath cheated me of this island
cheated of feature by dissembliag．．．Richard \(I I I\) ．
CHEATER．I will be cheater to．．．．Alerry disguised cheaters，prating ．．．．Comedy of Error a tame cheater，he；you may．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry I \(F\) cheater，call you him？（rep．）．
thou abominable damned cheater
I played the chenter for thy father，\({ }^{\text {．．Titus }}\) And CHEATING－base，rascally，cheating．2HenryIV against，all chacks，rebukes ．．．．．．．SIerry Fives， the haggard，check at every feather． her． you might keep that check for it ．．Love＇s L．L． check thy contempt；obey our will Af you Like it so devote to \(\Delta\) ristotle＇s checks ．．．．Taming of \(S h\) ．
for goodness dares oot check thee！．．．Macbeth， a queen，and check the world！． io cheek his reign，but they will to check time broke in a disordered the cbeck of such another day．．．．．．．．．Hern rebuke and check was the reward ．．． 2 HenryIV． hardly can 1 check my eyes ．．．．．．．．．3Henry VI． Phieton should check thy tiery stieds to clieck，to o＇erbear such as are mancannot swear but it checks．．．．．Richard IS \(I\) ． sans check，to good and bad

Traï．\＆Gress suas check，to good and bad． scidom，nor no siight checks ．．Tinon of Athens， nor check my courage for
worthy shameful check it were．－Antony \＆Cleo．iv．
 must be used with checks，as flatteries． may gall him with some check
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { may gall him , with somecheck...... } \\
& \text { my fortunes. if they check me here. }
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{to incur a private check}
his atubbornness，his checks，and frowns I have checked him for it suleace ．．．．AUI \(5 \overline{H^{\top} e l l}\) checked and rated by Northumberland unto myself，and not be checked．．．．2Herry \(V I\) other side，I checked my frieods．．Richard／II．ii
 CHECKERING－checkering the．．Romeo Andron．it CHECKLNG－checking at［Col．－liking fot］Ham． CHEEK－to the welkin＇s choek
the setting of thine eye，and cheek
starved the roses in her cheek．Two Gen．of Ver feed on her damask cheek．．．．．．．．Twelfh Nigh the old ornamemt of his cheek hat why is your check so pole？．．．．Mid．N．＇s Ado，ii I＇lu go with thee，cheek by jole ．． these yellow cowsip cheeks，are gone for blushing cheeks by faults．．．．．．．Loce＇s L．Lost，i． 2 that on my cheeks down fiows．．．．．－iv． 3 （vers．） thy cheek may blow；eir，would 二 iv． 3 （vers．） as at a fair，in her fair cheek ．．．．． that smiles his cheek io years saint George＇s half cheek in a brooch a villain with a smiling check．Merch．
steal the colour froun Bussanio＇s cheek liclen＇s cheek，but not her heart．As you Like it，iii． 2

\section*{CHE}

CHEEK-meet in some fresh clreek. As you like,
nor your check of cream, that can than that mixed in his cheek takes all livelihood from lier cheek \({ }^{\prime}\).. Au's Fell, and your por ridye than in your cheek
for, look thy eheeks confess it........ for, look thy eheeks confess
hiluslies in my cheeks thus whisper me
deuth sit on thy cheek for ever ...... left cheek is a eheck of two pile (rep.). is leaning ched withm her cheeks?. Tam. of \(S h\). iv. 5 of his chin, and to chee
aftiction may subdue the cheel
made it ane \(\quad\) iv. 3 heanty took from iny poor cheek? the natural ruby of your cheeke...... Macbecth, those haea cheeks of thiae are ..........ing John, ii. i your city's threatened cheeks and strain their cheeks to idle the native beauty from his che seen inhabit ia those cheeks?
doth progress on thy c
raske pale our cheek
raske pale our cheek......................ichard II. ii. made me sour my paciest eheel the beauty of a fair queen's chee then his cheek looked pale .............. Heary I lost the fresh blood in thy cheeko. his cheek looks pale ....
let them coin hischeeks............................ the whiteness in thy cheek is apte
than he shall get one on his cheek than he shall get one on his cheek
with kindly tears his gentle cheeks..
their cheeks are paper
investing lank-lean ehceks............. Henry \(V\). ii. parching heat displayed my cheeks ..1 Henry VI. i. liere by the cheeks I'll drag....
and thy cheek's side struek off. and thy cheek's side struek off:........
meantime, your cheek do counterfeit meantime, your check for pure sharne when my lips do touch his cheeks blush aad beautify the cheek again. 2 Henry \(V I\) these cheeks are pale for ............... Herry VI. gave him, to dry his eheeks.... his pale cheeks, methinks, presen nind wet my cheeks with artificial to my hrother tura my blushiap cheeks rend that beauty from my cheeks .. Kichard II red colour hath forsook his cheeks and hindly kissed my eheek in their fair clieeks, my lord …..........enryVIII. i. her lhair, her cheek, her gait. Troilus \& Cressid set the juundice on your cbeeks? do you with cheeks abashed behold and bid the cheek be ready with and seratch my praised cheeks till thy sphered bias cheek ont-spe..il her check, her lip, any, her ........... sue strokes his cheek
let not the virgia's cheek make. Timon of Athens, iv. in their nicely-gawded cheeks...... Coriohanus, ii. knaves tent in my cheeks.
the wide cheeks \(0^{1}\) the air
Calphurnia's check is pale ....................ius \(\bar{C}_{\text {cesar }}\) else so thy cheek pays shame ........anany \& Cleo. that thy cheek so much as lanked aot to glow the delicate cheeks which whieh pitifully disaster the cheeks. you see, we haye burnt our cheeks put colour in thy cheek
had I this chaek to bathe my lips..... Cymbel
princely blood flows in his eheek. his right cheek reposing on a cushion give culour to my pale cheek with Who, with wet cheeks, were present.. et do thy cheeks look red as Titan's illing the aged wrinkies io my cheeks hien fresh tears stood on her chee o behold our cheeks I will wipe thy eheeks no servow meshed upon cheeks.. nind with dead cheeks advise thee... hood from my cheeks, musings.
our cheeks and hollow eyes do witaess something glows upon my cheek tears fret channels in her cheeks.... water-drops, stain my man's cheeks. crack your choeks! ragel blow tear trilled down her deficate cheek hanga upon the cheek of night. . Rome how she leans her check upon lier hand that I might touch that cheek. . a maiden blush bepaint my cheek ïn! washed my sallow cheeks for Rosaling here upon thy cheek the staia the wanton blowd up in your cheeks lood hatiag in my cheek
oses hoe thy ins andects amine is 10 thy cheeks
in thy harlut's cheek, beautified with .......Hambel,


I have gool cheer at tome........ierry
besides your cheer you shall have sport

CHEER-their cheer is the grea
so 1 may have good cheer ...
what cheer, my love? Demetriua. Mïid. N. \(\bar{D}_{\text {ream, }} \mathrm{i}\).
and pele of cheer with sighe of love
Nerissa, elheer you stranger. Mercha show a merry cheer
therefore, be of sood chee
good checr, Antonio! what man?
cheer thyself a little \(\ldots . . . . . . .\). sty
be of good cheer, youth: you a man?
ady, have a better cheer...........
for here is cheer enough ...Taming of Shrev, 2 (ind.
great store of wedding cheer ....Taming of sh. ifi.
mistress, what cheer? faith, as eold.
one mess is like to be your cheer
fter our great good cheer: pray
what cheer? how is't with you .... Winter's Tate, i .
pray God, our cheer may answer Comedy of Err. in.
small cheer, and great welcome..
better cheer may you have.
here is neither cheer, sir, nor
comfort my sister; cheer her ........
you do not ger my good
come, sisters, cheer we up his sprites
ceeive what cheer you may
will eheer me ever, or disseat me now - iv.
chear [Cal.-hear] there for welcome .. inchard II. I. \({ }^{2}\)
my sovereign lord, cheer up ........2HenryJV. iv.
and make good cheer, and praise .... . V. 3 (song
what men be of sood cheer .......... Henry \(V\). ii.
What manl be of good cheer
are sad, your cheer appalled
are sad, your cheer appalled \(\ldots \ldots . . .1\) Henry Vİ. i.
go, go cheer up thy hunger-starved
may cheer our drooping spirits ....
was wont to eheer his dad ….........3Henry 1 H
doth not the object cheer your heart (rep.) -
my lord. cheer up thy spirits. .
my royal tuther, cheer these noble
cheers these hands that siew
this eheers my heart,
now cheer each other, in each other's.
be of good cheer: mother, how fires.
of spirit, nor cheer of mind

be of good cheer ; they shall no
go in, aud cheer the town, we'll .Troit. \& Cress.
I'll cheers up my discontented troops
ah, my good friend! what cheeri.
ah, my good friend what cheeri.
Publius, good cheer; there is .......Juius Casar cheer your heart; be you not ... Autory \& Cheo. what, what? good cheer! why .
be of good cheer; you hnve fallen ii cymbeline,
what cheer madan? false to lis becil
go in, and cheer the kiag: he rages... - i
you shall have better cheer ere you... Titust this change of cheer... and cheer the heart that dies in
ne'er let my heart know merry cheer..
then cheer thy spirit: for know
al though the cheer be poor
the day to cheer, and night's dank...Rom. \(\overline{\text { o }}\) Jul.
weddiug checr, to a sad burial feast.
here ia the cheer and comfort of our age
so fur from cheer, and from your former
an anchor's cheer in prison be my
CHEERED-nor cheered with horn. . Mid.N.Dr. iv.
Itill and anon cheered up the heavy King Johr, iv.
I came, and cheered him up ........... Henry
cheered \(u p\) the drooping army
I cheered them up with justice.......... therefore be cheered; make not...... Ant of Cleo. \(v\) CIIEERER-merry checrer of the heart. Henry \(F\). v. IIEERFUL-be cheerful, sir........... Tempest, iv.
 pr'y thee, be cheerful: know'6t .... As you Luke tit, Thope, with cheerful eyes .............Kng. John, iv to entertain a cheerful disposition... Ruchurd IJ. ii.
of a cheerful look, and pleasing eye. 1 Henry IF. ii . of a cheerful look, and pleasing eye .1AenryIF, it. with cheerful semblance ....Henry V. iv. (chorus) with one cheerful voice welcome ....2HenryVI. i. O cheerful colours! see, where .......3Henry VI. v. applause, and cheerful
showers to bring it on: be cheerful............ Cleo. iii be cheerful; wipe thine eyes........... Cymbeline, if ies rolled in the cheerful sun ..... Titusinaron. i. walk; and be cheerful once again .... Pericles, iv. FIE ERFULLY - look cheerfully.. Faming of
old heart thou speak'st cheerfuly ..Henry said so, to make us fight checrfully
go cheertully together, and digest.. i Henry VI. iv his grace sireaks cheerfully hi........ his grace looks cheerfully and sino
how cheerfully my mother looks. how cheerfully my mother looks ...... Hamed, iii
how cheerfully on the false trail they ery iv
CIEEERING.cheeriag a rout of .... Henry IV. iv the army, cheering up the soldiers... Richard IH. CHEERLY cheerly, cheerly, my hearts. Tempest, cheerly, good hearts.
well said, thou look'st cheerly.................................. it, i. 6 cheerly, good Adam! ........................... - ard II. i. 6 young, and cheerly drawing breath . Richard 11. 1cheer y, my lord: how fares your....... Henry \(V\). ii. hut cheerly seek how to redress .... 3 Henry VI. v.
in God's name, cheerly on ....... Ruchard III. v. 2 In gr'y thee, man, look cheerly... Timon of Athens, ï. 2

CHEERIY-cheerly, boy;; be briak .. Rom. \& Jul. i. 5 What! checrly iny hearts ............. of Venice, iti. CHEESE-you Banbury cheese 1 ..... Merry Wives, \(i\). there pippins and eheese to come...
not the humour of hread and elzeese
IIugh, the welehman, with my cheese
lest he transform me to a piece of clicese - ii.
with a pieee of toanted cheese of....... - \(\quad \mathbf{v}\).
breeds mites, much like a cheese ....... AII's Hrell, i.
I had rather live with cheese........ Henry IV. ini.
it will toast cheese; and it will endure. Henry
stinks with eating toasted cheese..2 Hemry
stinks with eating toasted cheese
noly, my cheese, my digestion. Troitus \& Cressida, ii
noly \(y\), my cheese, my digestin. Ne-eaten dry cheese, Nestor
oll monse
old mouse pieaten tonsted cheese will do't
. Lear
CHEESE-PARING-cheese-paring.. 2 HenryIV, ii CHEQUIN -or four thousend chequins.. Periches, iv. CHER-notre très cher filz Henry roy.. H
CHERE-mon très chere et divine deesse?
CHERISH-how Fou the purpose cherish. Tempest, ii.
cherish thy forlorn wwain!.. Tuogen- of Verona,
they cherish it to make it stay .. Winter's Tal. they cherish it, to make it stay .. Winter: Tale, iv
his reirn, hut they will cherish it.....
in this kind, cherish rebellion.........Richard 1 I- ii.
to tliy servants, cherish thy guesta... 1 Henry \(I V\). iii.
tnught us how to cherish such high
thy brothers: cherish it, my boy.
eherish duke Humphrey's deeds
for what doth cherish weeds
sworn to cherish and defind
\(.2 H e n r y I V\).
\(.2 H e n r y\) VI.
\(.3 H e n r y V I\).
worn to cherish and defind ......... Richard III.
with all duteous love doth cherish You - \(-\overline{\text { in }}\) ii
cherish those hearts factions.. Timon of A thou hast vowed to cherish ..... Komeo of Juliet, iii.
CIERISIIED-have been cherisied TwoGen.ofV.
iilumined, cherished, kept alive.
f they were not cherished by our ..... Al's Well
dearly cherished; give me thy hand. King John, ii so tame, so cherished, and locked up
the better cherished, still the nearer
the better cherished, , therith the nearer in your breasts...... 2 Henry \(-I_{\text {, }}\) i
who, cherished in your breasts....... 2 Renry
be preserved, cherished, and kept .. Richard III. ii
both parts this be not cherished. Antonys Cloo. iii.
CHERISHER cherisher of my fesh .. Al's Well, i .
CHERISHIES-chatisher of my flesh
CHERISHING-than cherishing the .. Henry \(V\)
kill thee with much cherishing. Roneo of Juliet, CHERRY like to a double cherry..
my cherry lips have often kissed
this cherry nose, these yellow
give it a plum, a elierry, nnd a fig..... King John, ii
hath a pretty foot, a cherry lip .... Richard III. i
as like you as cherry is to cherry...Henry FII. as like you as cherry is to cherry .. Henry \(I I I\). \(v\) silk, twin with the rubied cherry. Periches, V. (Gow. CHERRY-PIT-play at cherry-pit .. Tweifh N. CHERTSEY-toward Chertsey with. Richard III at Chertsey monastery this noble...
towards Chertsey, aoble lord \(\mathrm{C} . .\).
CHERUB-I sce a cherub......................amtet, iv. 3 CHERU BAM KOI a eheruhim thou wast. Tempest, i. young-eyed cherubirns[Knl,-cherubius] Mer.of
or heiven's cherubim, horsed upon .... Macbeth, or heaven's cherubim, horsed upon .... Aracbeth,
pages were as cheruhims, all gilt..... Henry \(V M H\).
 for all her clierulim look...... Timon of Ahhens, iy with golden cherubims is fretted ... Cymbeline, ii. thou Young and rose-lipped cleeruhim .. Othello, eyed cherubins ................. Merchant ofVenice,
CHESIIU-by Cheshu, I think, a' will. Henry \(V\). hy Cheshu, he is an ass, as in the 'orld in the pame of Cheshu Ctrist, by Cheshu, I am your majesty's
CHESNUT-your chesnut was ever. \(A\) s you like it as will a ehesnut in a farmer's fire. Taming of a sailor's wife had elnesnuts in her lap.. Macbeth. CHEST-neither press, cofter, ehest. Merry Wives,
these three chests of rold, silver. Merch. of Venice, these three chests of gold, silver. Werch.of Venice,
what says the golden chest? ha!.... What says the golden chest? ha!.... jewel in a tea times barred up chest. Richard It are my chests filled up with ......... 2 Henry VI. from his deep chest laughs out
come, btreteh thy chest, and let
for all the chests in Corioli.............. Coriolanus, sir, his chests and treasure he, ...Antony fo Cleo. i their alms out of the empress' chest.. Titus And. ii. we have a chest beneath the hatches .. Periches iui. CHESTER-asked the way to Chester. 2 Henry IV. i. CHETAS-1has, Chetas Trojan.. Troil Geres Vrol. montez \& cheval; wy horsel valet] .. \(\overline{\text { and }}\) iv estre les mains d'ua chevalier CIIEVERLL-a cheveril glove.. Twelfh Nufh, iii.
of your soft cheveril conscience.... Henry JII. ii. of your boft cheveril conscience ..... Henry IIII. i.
0 , here's a wit of cheveril.... Immeo of Juliet, i CHEW as if I did hut oaly chiew... Mea. for Mea, CIIE noble friend, chew upon this ..Julius Cresar, capital crimes, chewed, swallowed .... Henry \(V\). ii. CHEWET-pence chewet
CHE WET - peace, chewet, peace .......... Henry IV. v. CHEWING-chewing the food .... As you Like it, iv,
CIICK-my Ariel; chick-that is...... Tempest, v . CIIICK-my Ariel; chick-that is ...... Tempest, to guard the chicken from a hungry. 2 Henry FI, iii. the pour clicken should be sure of death - ui you would eat chickens i', the 6hell.. Troil. F Cres. it i. 2
i. 2
i.

 , \begin{tabular}{l|}
1.2 \\
1.2 \\
i. 1 \\
i. 1
\end{tabular}


\section*{CHI}
［112］
CHI


CHIEF－and generous，chief in that What is a man，if his chicf good ．．．
CHIEFEST－your chiefest thoughts
security is mortals ehiefene eny
for our chiefcst men of discipline
 Mer．of Ven． within their chiefest temple
their chicfest prospect murdering．．．\({ }^{2}\) Hen \(\overline{r y} V I\) ． Hastings，the king＇s chiefest friend． \(3 H\) Henry \(V I\) ． into this chiefest thicket of the park
well winged with ourchiefest horse．Richard III． that gone of the chiefest of them．Trail．o Cress． belp，three o＇the chicfest soldiers．
he p，hires princes of the Goths．
built up for his chiefest seat．．．．Pericles，ind（Gower） chiefest courtier，cousin，and our bod．Hambet，i． CHIEFLY－chiefly that 1 might set it．Tempest，iii． but chieffy birm you termed but chicfly hy my villany ．．．．．．．．．．of Verona， but chicfy hy my villany ．．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，
receipts he gave me；chiefly one ．．．．Alu＇s Well receipts he gave me；chiefy，ne ．．．．i Ar
but chiefy，a villanous trick of and chiefly therefore \(I\) thank God．．．3 Henry \(V I\) ．it did you not chiefly belong to ．．Timon of Athens， ead then my melf， 1 chieff，that eet ．．Cymbeline but，chiefly，to take theace．．．．．Romeo of Juive，
one spech in it I chiefly loved ．．．．．．．Hamee，
 seek to violate the honour of my child． him nad his innocent child．．．．．．．．．．．
that I must ask my child forgiveness
that ahe is my child．\(\quad\) ．．．T Tvo Gen． that the is my child．
for love is like a child
for love is like a child
come not to my child
come not to my child ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry Wive
will you cast away your child on．．．．
have your remembrance，chil
you do ill to teach the child auch now is Cupid a child of conscieoce is there a maid with child hy hime？．． with child，perhaps？ he hath got his frrend with child some one with child by him？ being as I sar，with child． being as 1 saj，with child．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
respected with man，woman，or chili Ble is with child；and he that got it
Kate Keeddown was with child hy his child is a year and a quarter old for getting a wench with child ． there＇s one whom he begot with child
po，for thea were you a child ．．．．．．．． no，chi theo Were you a child \(\begin{aligned} & \text { no } \\ & \text { no }\end{aligned}\) if you hear a child cry io the night． and let the child wake her with crying do 60 ，ss thou art my child
do so，as thed his child，whöe joy
that so loved
so wronged mine innocent child
eo wronged mine innoceat child
thou hast belied mine innocent child thou hast belied mine innocent child
thou hast killed my child．．．．．．．．．．．． hreath hast killed mine iunoceout child？ the copy of my child that＇s dead my child my daughter Hermia．\(\dddot{M} \ddot{d}\). bewiteled the boosm of ray child．． love－tokens with my child
and she hath no child
therefore is love said to be a child． would have the child kaight of his train land buys not the child of me．．． come，thou chid；\(\quad\) Rg whp thee． like a child on a recorder．
 with a child of our grandmother Eve－i． 1 （le and sweet my child，let them be ．．．．．
wreet invocation of a child
warble，child，make passionate my．．．
her shoulder ls with chidd ．．．．．．．．．．
offered hy a child to an old man ．\({ }^{\text {an }}\) when he was a babe，a child，a shrimp the child hrags in her bokipping．．． all wanton as a chind shild．．．M．．．．．．
that knows his own sou that is，your child that ghall be．． ashamed to be my father＇s child my father hath no child but 1 ．．．．．．̈s sou my child father（Nnt．－ 1 atnerd let her never nurse her child herseif his gole chill，my lord a child begotten of thy body ．．．．．．．．． and thou art all my child：towards for getting the sheriffre fool with cluild ne clild shall get \(\mathfrak{a}\) sire．．．． I nm no child，no habe
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I nom aochild, no habe . } \\
& \text { happy the parents of so fair a child. } \\
& \text { it is a gallant child; one that .... }
\end{aligned}
\]
the child was prisoner to the womb
my child？away with＇t 1 ．
Eetting wenches with child
a bearing－cloth for a Equire ＇s child．．．
a bearing－cloth for a squire＇s child ．．
till his lost child be found........
sny，he found the child．
say，he found the chid \({ }^{\text {that carried hence the chid．．．．．．．．}}\) nided to expose the child，were even aided to expose the child，were evea
left you wife and child left you wife，and child
this noble passion，child of integrity．
to thy grandsm child Do child his？King Jo
thy sins are visited in this poor
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { it is a gallant child; one that } \text { che sight ot the child } \\
& \text { soften at the sin }
\end{aligned}
\]
and men ne＇er spend（rep）＇．
fever he have child，abortive．．．．．．．Richard \(I I I\)
like a child，told the sad story
ove me dearly as his child
I，as a child，will go hy thy direction
good madsm，be not angry with thechild－
went with child of that iasatiate
loath to depose the child，your hrother＇s
withal endow a chadd of thine of mine
the tender temples of my child
if it conceived a male child by me．．．．．．．．enry \(\bar{V} I I\)
that the great cluild of honour．．．．．．．． never，betore this happy child．
to see what this child does
Whereof thy proud child ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Allens，
his mother，wife，his child，and this．．．Coriolan -
his mother，wife，his child，and thrs．
between the child and parent
mother，wite，and child，to see the eon
requires nor child nor woman＇s face．
and his child like him hy chance
hateful error，melancholy＇s child．．．Julius Cäsar，
let me have a child at fifty．．．Artony \＆Cleopalra， be a child \(o^{1}\) the time
prevail under the service of a child
cole child to the king？His only child Cymbeline
how now，my flesh，my child？
for ne＇er tal qow was I a child．．．．Titus Andron．
knve thon the chin，sow this child of his？
how many sow the child？Cornelia．．
by this their child shall be advanced
by this their child shall be ad vanced
first，hang the chíld，that he may
Lucits， save the child \({ }_{i}\) and bear it ．
thy child shall live，and I will see．．．．
my child shall live．Ted on thy（rep．）
like a loviny child，shed yet ．．．．．．．．
I mother，wife，and yet his child．Pericles his child，I wis，to incest briag．．．． like beauty＇s child，whom aature gat ． his queen with child，makes he that e＇er was prince＇s child must in your child be thought on in bringing up my child
I think，you＇h turn a child argai
she did disdain my child，and stoo
you oot your child well loving
thou art my child；give me fresh
as much as chad e er loved．．．
there＇s father against child
between the child aod the parent in a child，than the sea－monster 1
tooth it is to have a thankless cjuid
the child was bound to the father．
I will not trouble thee，my child
child Rowland to the dark tower．．－ ijii －ii． served you cver since I was a child ．－．．．．．．－iiii． I think this lady to be my child Cordelia．．Iv my child is yet in stranger in．．．． took up the child：yea，quoth he ．．．． before some festival to an innpatient child a desperate tender of my chipsid＇s love thou hast a careful father，child
marry，my child，early next Thuraday God had sent us but this only child．．
my chad！my only lite，revive ．．．．． my chad！my only life，revive．．．．．．． O child！O clild！my soul（rep．）．．．． my child is dead：and，with my child an old man is twice a child

\(n\), ii．

 i．
ii．
ii．
ii．
ii．
iii．
iii．
ii．
iv．
iv．
iv．
ii．
iv．
v．
v．

CEITO-spcak like a good chil
......
... Hamiet, in good faith, 1 am a child to ehiding H LLD-BED child-bed privilege. Winer's Tale, iv. a terrible child-bed hast thou had. nt sea in ehild-bed died she, but brought -CHILD-CHANGED-child-changed father Lear, i CHIDDED-he childed, as I fatheredl ...̈. \(\overrightarrow{\text { CHI }}\) CHLLDHOOD-childhood innocence? Mid.N.Dt. iii Which in my childhood I did dote upon \(\overline{\text { I }}\) iv. rained together in their childhoods iFinter's Tale, 'tis the eye of childhood, that teare.... Macbeth, if nature, bond of childhood, effects of . Lear, CHOW I have stained the childhood.. Rom. \& Jul. iil. CEILLDING-the childing autumn.. Mid. N. Dr. it but what the did being childish?. Finter's Tale, j the sceptre in his childish fist.........2Henry VI. i . 'twere childish weakness to lament. .3Henry VI.
with store of childish drops ..........ichard III. our easiness and childish pit \(y\).........Henry VIII. such ehildish friendliness to yield...Coriolanur, it from love's weak childish bow .. Romeo of Ju
foolish for this world
CHLDISHN ESS-second childishness At you Like, in. perhaps, thy childishness will move. Cariolanus, v. CHELLD-KILLER-cruct child-killer. 3 Henty CHLLD-LIKE-ehild-like duty.. Two Gen.ofVer. iï CHYLDNESS-his varying childness Hinter's Tale, not good that children should know... Merry \(W\). 1 is the childrea must be prectised well to stick it indreir children's sight.. Mea. for Mea, iv. men from children nothing difier....Much . Ado, v. shall upon their cliildreu be .... Mid.N. Dream, are to be laid upon the children..Mer of Venice, il his kisses are Judass own children. As you Like, iu the world the own children ju good bringing up. Tamuing of Sh. commonly, do get theirchildren ..... you'd call your children yours.... Hinter': \(T\) her childre nor of your children
most precious queen and children.
(jewel of children) seen this hour
the children thus disposed.... Conedy my husband, and my children both your children shall be kings o......... do you not hope your children shall....
throne and state, ehildren and servants and all my children? well too my children too? wife, children ...... my wife and children's shosts will ... douht, as all men'e children may .... King Joh and leave your children, wives..........
such unconstant children of ourselves the sons and childrea of this isle. I mean, my children's looks ........... our lives, our children, and our heirs.. Your children yet unborn.
lest child, cliild'g children, ery against the children yet unborn shall feel this lips with her own children's blood... in cradle-clothes our children where that men would tell their chuldren.. the children are not in fault .........2 Henry \(1 V\) were all thy children chind.........if
some upon their children rawly left some upon their children rawly ient and ourielves, and children, have lost that afrights our children so ..........
our wives, and children all wili fight when sceptres are in children's hand he had two children at one hirth !
in their wives' and children's sight in their wives' and children's sight. now maoy children hast thou madam, do you love your children?. mou wrong et thy children mightily and thou hast some children

\section*{you have no children, hutchers!} live to wail thy children's lo guiltless wife, and my poor children】 peace, eluidren, peacel the king .. cornfort of thy children left thee... sanctuary children, ne'er thi now the bastardy of Edward's children? name is ominous to children wept like two children, in their death's viliain-slave, where are my children? the little souls of Edward's children the advancement of your children they are as children, one step below the ehildren live whose parents your the ehildren live, whoEe parents thou
but thou didst kuli my children...... but thou didst kul may chidren. when I was found false to his children your children from the aword (rep.). blest with many children by you.. Henry VIII. ii. our children's children shall see this
were like unbridled children. Troilte obedience fail in childrent. Troilusf Creasida, iii. obedience fail in children].... Timon of Athens, iv. as children from a bear, the Volces..
have I had children's voices?........ towards her deserved children is...
, ourselves, our wives, and children thy wife and children's blood
fools, whose children he hath slain
men fools, and ehildren calculate.. Julius Cas into the liw of chrldren...
men, wives, aud clildren, otace......
belike, my children shall have no..An. \& Cleo
you with your children will he send
that a king's children should be so .. Cymbeiine, so chlldren temporal fathers do appease - \(\quad\). these childrem upon my banishment
I lost my children; if these be they
not henceforth called my children.. Titus And.
that ravens foster folore children..
our wives, our children, or ourselves .. Pericles,
rags, do make their children bind.
called you children, you owe me no
vengeance overtake such children
but their children's end...... Romeo of Juliet, (prol.
Which are the children of an idle hrain
from her womb children of divers kind
as the indjfferent children of the earth..Hamlet, ii. 2
an aiery of ehildren, tittle eyases. .
CHLLL_will be too chill and tender..........'s, \(\overline{F e} u\), iv. s my veins are chill, a nd have no more.. Perictes, ii. CHIME-have heard the chimes ..... 2 HenryIV. ini tis like a chime a-mending ...... 7roil. \& Cress. i. only danceth at so harsh a chime. ... Pervelen, i CHIMNEY-up in to the ehimncy. Me
to Windsor chimneys slal thou leap the simoke ont at the chimney .. As you Like it,
the bmoke ont at the chimney .. As you hace it, iv,
wain is over the new chimney ......... HenryIF.
and then we leak in your chimney.
he made a ehimney in my father's.. 2 Henry VI. iv.
rooked her on the chimney's top...3 Henry \(V\) it.
yea, to chimney tops, your infants. Julius Casar, the chimney is south the chamber.. Cymbetine, ii. 4
ii. 4 CIIDNEX-PIECE-thech
are chimncy-swcepers black .... Love's L. Last, iv. 3 chimney-8weepers, come to dust..Cymb. iv. 2 (song)
CHIN-till new-born chins be rough . Tempest, ii. 1 dancing up to the chins
one chin, and so forth.........................j/h Night,
would not have it grow on my chin
on old Hyem's chin, and icy....Mid.N.Dream, il,
more hair on thy ehin, than.Merchant of Vente
more hair on thy ehin, than.Merchant of Venice
stroke your chins, and swear by .......s you Like it i. 2
or his ehin worth a beard?
the knowledge of his chin
the pretty dimples of his chin \(\ldots .\). Winter's Tale, if
it stood in her chin, by the salt. Comedy of Err. ji
and his chin, new renped ...........1 Henry IV.
Whose chin is not yet fledged .........2
your chin double? your wit single? .
the first white hair on my chin
whose chin is hut enriched .... Henry V. iii. (eli. \({ }^{\text {i }}\) )
et le menton? De chin ................
three or four hairs on his ehin .
her white hand to his cloven chin
her white hand to his eloven chin
to think how she tiekled his chin.
on his chin. Alas, poor chin 1
that Helen spied on Troilus chin
fity hairs on your chin, and one .
with his A mazonian chin he drove.
which thou dost ravish from my chin
if you did wear a beard upon your ehin
CHLNA-they are not china dishes. Mea. for Mea. \(\overline{\text { iil }}\)
CHINE-to mose in the chine.... Taming of Sh. iil
clown in chines of beef ere thou ... 2 Henry \(V /\). iv.
never hope to see a chine again.... Henry VIN. v. 3
CHINK-through the ehink of a wall. Mid. N.Dr. ii. 1

\section*{and through wall's chink, poor souls}
in it a crannied hole, or chink.........
ghow me thy chink, to blink through
show me thy chink, to blink thro
now will I to the chink, to spy
now will t to the chink, to spy ............... \&omeo Juliet, CHIPPED have chipped bread well. 2 Henry \(J^{\prime}\). i hacked and chipped, come to himi. Troil. \& Cress. Y
CHIRON-Chiron, thy ears want wit. Thtus And.
ChIRON-Chiron, thy ears want wit. T
I take them, Chimon, and Demetrius
O villains, Chiron aod Demetriusi
'twes Chiron, zad Demetrius ......... that cursed Chiron and Demetrius were -
CHIRPING CHIRRA-chirral Quere chirra...Love's L. Lost, y CHIRORGEONLY-most chirurgeonly. Temp- ii.
CHITOPHER Chitopher, Vaumond. Au's Well, iv. CHITOPHER Chitopher, Vaumond. Al'sWel, iv. 3
(forCluristian service and true chiv
I have a truant been to ehivalry....i Henry \(I V . \mathrm{i} .1\)
all the chivalry of England move ... 2 Henry i \(V_{\text {. }}\) ii. 3 when all her chivalry hath been ....... Henry \(V\) i. 2
kept together in our chivairy 1 ..
art sealded the son of chivalry \(\ldots . . .1\) Henry VI. iv. 6
the fower of Europe for his chivalry. 3 Henry VI.ii. 1 the fower of Europe for his chivalry. 3 Henry VI. ii. 1 Troilus! the prince of chivalry 1. Troilus \&- Cresti. i. 2 on his fair worth and eingle chivalry
to-day the vein of chivairy...
CHIZZEL-what fae ehizzel could.......Finter's 1. v. 3 CHOICE-this is my father's choiee. Merry Hises, iii, a leavened and prepared choice.... Mea. for Mea. i
chcice of friends, to quit me ........ Much \(A d_{0}\) iv yield not to your father's choiee..... Mid. N. Dt.
or clse it stood upon choige of friende
if there were a avmpathy of choice.
because in choice he is so of beguiled
because in choice he is so of begniled
make choice of which jour highness

CHOICE-singular and choice epithet. Love's L. L now make your choie
fail in fortanc of my choice.
well, but to my choice
while he doth make lis choice
and choice breeds a native slip to wa.
make the choice of thy own time.
make chadice, and rather be in this eholce......... this ring he holds in most rich choice I stnck my choice upon her
amall chofce in rotten apples ............aming of Sh. she's the choice love of signior Gremio for that which resteth in my choice

0 grieve at knowing or thy choice.
a braver choice of dauntless spirits . . King John i
and twenty thousand men of choice .. 2 Henry \(1 F\) is siek of their own choice.
content with any choice .............. no portion in the chojce myself
ith choice of all delights
our brother made a worthy choice?.3Henry \(V I\).
how like you our choice .............. ifenry VIII here I'll make my royal choice
(and of your choice) these reverend...
he thould take his choiee. ...Troitus
iesues from our choice: and choice
issues from our choice: and choice
of their own choice; one's Junius.
take your choice of those that best can
take your choice or those that
the widom of their choice is rathe
at thy choice then; to beg of thee
choice and master spirits of this a... - iii.
ruther makes choice of loss ...... Antony \(f\) Cleo. iii.
fight for freedom in your choiee . Titus Andron.
pleased with this my sudden choice
dost thou applaud my ehoice?.
to make some meaner ehoice
and damned her loathed choicel

\section*{to forbear choice i' the absence} 'tis well your choice agrees with …ine well, I commend her choice
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { well, I commend her choice ............. } \\
& \text { harmony and other choice attractions }
\end{aligned}
\]
no better ehoice, and think me rarely wed can make choice of either's moicty ..... men of choice and rarest parts.
at your choice, sir. I pr'ythee, daughter within har scope of choicc lies .... Romeo \& -Jutiel well, you have made a simple ehoice
for on his choice depends the safety for on his choice depends the safety ..... my dear soul was mistress of her choice.. and written in very choiee chaice rescrved some quantity of choice. \(\ldots . . . \mathrm{d}\)
make choice of whom your wisest friend she will tind the error of her choice...... othello and compel her to some second choice CHOICE-DRAWN-
and choice-drawn cavaliers .. Henry \(V\).iii. (chorus
CHOICELY-colleeted choicely, from. 2 Herry FI. iii. CHOICEST-all the choicest music. Henry VIII. Iv CHOIR-to a prepared place in the
which performed, the choir, with
CHOK performed, the choir, withe....ea. for Mea. iv.
and choke a daw withal .
that's the way to choke a gibing........veve's L. Lost, v, do choke their service up eveu ... As you Like it, ii. cling together, and choke their art .... Macbeth, and to choke his days with barbarous. King John,
food doth choke the feeder .......... Richard II. earthly parts to choke your clime ...........enry V. iv boiling choler chokes
and choke the herhs for want of...................... \(V\) VI. iii. 'twould choke me, for \(I\) bhould.. Timon of Athens, doth ehoke the air with dust
to choke it in the utterance ......... Coriolanus, iv, prove untrue, I'li choke myself ....... Cymbeline, i my tears will choke me, if I ope.. Tutu Andran. CHOKED-'tis time I were choked........... nerry \(^{H}\) ives, what, have I choked you.....7 7amang of Shrew, ; her fairest towers choked up .......Richard II. in gain proposed choked the respect ....2Henry IV.
and be choked with thy ambitionl... Henry \(V I\). of Mortimer, choked with ambition virtue is choked with foul ambition. 2 Henry \(V I\). ii give thanks to you that choked it . .Henry VIII all pity choked with custom
be choked with such another emphasisi Ant.s clii. that what's else rare, is choked .... Cymbeline, iii. 5 a choking gall, and a preserving. . Romeo \&o Juliet, i. CHOLER cold water on thy choler. Merry Wives, ii. how full of eholers I am...................ev's \(\bar{L}\) Lost for it engenders choler........ Taming of Shrev, What drunk with choler?.............. 1 Henry If eholer, my lord, if rightly taken .... I bescek you now, aggravate your choler -
and his cholers, and his moods ...... Henry \(F\) toudhed with choler, hot as gunpowder
your nagry choler on your .......... Henry VI. for boiling eholer ehokes.
my choler being over-blown ......... 2 Hexry VI. i speak, my eholer is so great............ Henry \(V I I\) i. and something spoke in eholer .
choler dues kill me, that thou art. 7 'imon of Ath. in.
what, his clioler? Choleri ......... Coriolanus, iii.
put lim to choler straight

CHO

CHOOSING-in choosing wrong.. Mer.of Fenice, iii. in choosing for yourself you ghowed. 3 Henry \(y\) i. iv. cor choosing me, when Clarence is
you will, chops? Hal, wilt chops. you will, chops? Hal, wilt..
come on, you whoreson chop come on, you whoreson chops .... and chop a way that factious pat
this hand should chop it off
I hed rather chop this hand off
.
chop of his head, mao \(\ldots \ldots .\). .........ichard III., jii.
TH chop off my hands too... Titus Andronicus,
any one of you, chop of your hand..
wilt thou help to chop it offr
Filt thou help to chop it off
I will chop her int messes ...........onchello, iv. CHOPINE-LOGIC the altitude of a chopine Hambel, \(1 i\) CHOPRED-head's to be chopped off. Mea. for Mea. 1 her pretty chopped hands had....As yout Like ú, ii.
and heads, chopped off in a batie.... Henry \(V\).iv. and clapped their chopped hands....ulius Carar, i. CHOPPING the chopping French... Fichard II. v. CHOPPX-at once her choppy finger.... Macbeth, i.
CHORUS-admit me chorus.... Henry \(\bar{Y}\). i. (chora CHOR US-admit me chorus .... Henry F. i. (choru you are as good as a chorus, my lord .. Hamiet, iii.
CHOSE-I chose her, when I could not.. Tempert, \(\nabla\). I rather chose to cross ... Two Gpn. of Verona, iii. Whom right and wrong have chose. Love's L. Loss, i.
the word is well culled, chose; aweet. . the word is well culled, chose; sweet.
which casket 'twas I chose: next .... I chose Camillo for the minister. . Winter's \(\bar{T}\) ale, ini. for what dull part in't you chose her. i y deal of old iron I chose forth ..... a dected, the wife I chose? ....Troilus \& Cressida, ii have you chose this man? ........... Coriolanus, they have chose a consul, that will
biy, you chose him more after our
0 what a time have yon chose out...Juliuscasar, ii. I chose an eagle, and did avoid ....... Cymebline, I hsve already chose my officer for she had eyes, and chose me ............ Mea. \(^{\text {i }}\) being chosed the prince's wateh..... Much Ado, iii. never be chosen by any rightly may be chosen out of the gross .. As you Like \(i\), iv. the chosen of signior Hortensio .. Taming of Sh, i.
Stephen Tangton, chosen archbishop .... John, iii. Stephen Langton, chosen archbishop.... John, iii.
a guard of chosen shot I had ......... Henry FI. i. a guard of chosen shot I had ........... ienery plot, well chosen to build upont ....2 Henry fri. i. some few bauds of chosen soldiers ..̈. \(\overline{\text { an }}\) ini. to rank our chosen truth with .. He nry VIII. (prol.) I saw well chosen, ridden
sir Thornas More 18 chosen lord.
the servants of this chosen infan
the servants of this chosen infant. then were they chosen; in a better . Coriolanus chosen Andronicus, surnamed Pius .. Titusand be chosen with proclamations to-day
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { be chosen with proclnmations to-da, } \\
& \text { HOUGH-a chongh of as deep chat }
\end{aligned}
\]
or russet-pated choughs, many.... Mid. N. Or. iii. chough's language, gabbie enough All's Well, iv. scared my choughs from the chaff. Winter's Tale, iv. and chouphs, and rooks, brought forth. Macbeth, iii.
the crows, and choughs, that wing ...... Lear, iv. 'tis a chough; but as I say, spacious ..... Hannt,
CHRISH-by Chrish la, tish ill done . Henry \(F\). up the town , so Chrish save me, la no time to discourse, so Chrish save me and, by Chrish, do nothing
nothing done, so Chrish 69 me, la
so Chrish geve me. I will cut off...
so Chrish save me. I will cut off.......... his pure soul nato his captain Christ his pure soul nato his captain Christ
so Judes did to Christ: hut he ...... as to the sepulchre of Christ .......... Henry iV the kingdoms that acknowlede. Christ? \(-\quad\) iti. in the name of Cheshu Christ, speak. Hcnry \(V\) iv. shall sup with Jesu Christ to-night..2 Henry VI. v. 1 CH Christ's dear blood shed for \(\ldots\).... lichard III. i. CHRISTEN-bids th

\section*{fond, edoptious christendoms .........Al's Well, i.} the prettiest Kate in Christendom
none that Christendom gives ont \(\ldots .\). Macbeth, iv. to do offence and scath in Christendom ..John, ii. all the kinge of Christendom ere led 5 never a king's son in Christendom there is ne'er a king in Christendom
in any summer-house in Christendom
any plot of ground in Christendom ..1 Henry fil. ii the states of Christendom, moved.
the lyingest knave in Christeadom. \(2 \boldsymbol{H e n r y}\) VI. 1 i . the bluntest wooer in Christendom. 3 Herry VI. iii. there's ne er a man in Christendom. Richard III. iii.
they
have worn out Christendom .. Henry V/II. i. 3 Your scruple to the voice of Chrisatendom - ii.
all famous colleges almost in Christendom - ii. Christendom shall ever speak his virtue CHRISTENED-was christened. . As you Leke iu, iii. be new christened in the Tower ....RichardIII. i.
Knt.] on other grounds christened...... Othello, 1. HRISTENING
in christening thou shalt have. . Mer. of Venice, iv.
you must be seeing christeninge? one churisteaing wil beget a thousind When they pass back from the christenin are come already from the christening
CHRISTLAN-of a christian .. Two Gen
to go to the ale with a christian....
which is much in a bare christian
as a christians ought to gipeak.
as fuolish christian creatures, as \(\ddot{\mathrm{I}}\).
no more wit than a christian.......
for there is no christian, that means

CHU father Abraham, what these christinns this Hebrew will turn chrstag.....
if a christian do not play the knave.. with my new master the christian to feed upon the prodigal christian to gaze on cbristion fools with varnished there will come a christian hy fled with a christian? 0 my christiai to lend money for a christian courtesy and summer, as a christinn is? a christian, what is his humility? (rep.)
his sufferance be by christian example? had yield to christian intercesors he hath made me a christian
we wer
this making of christiang will raise. in converting Jews to chriatians these be the christian husbands. her husband, rather than a christian doet shed one drop of christian blood and presently begome a Christian defies me, like Turk to Christian.... you Like not like a christian footboy . . Taming of Shreu, ivi as I am a christian, anower me...Comedy of Err. 1 these two chriatian armice might .... King John, some honest chriatian trust me with some honest chriatian trust me with
lorious christian field, streaming ( \(r\) ep glorious christian field, streaming them all by their christian names. if, like a christian, thou hadst trul \(\bar{y}\) he had him from me christian ..... po tyrant, but a christian king. tyrant, but a christian king .......... Henry \(\begin{array}{r}\text { iv. } 2\end{array}\) upon oo christian soul hut -1 . (chorus) stop effasion of our christian bolood..... the christian prince king Henry no christian ear can endure to hear. 2 Henry VI. iv. as I am a christian faithful man.... Richard III. upon the earth a chriatian ; made him of virtue for a christinn prince thy devotion, and right ehristian zeal and many a christian sonl, dea I could wish more christians ........ the learned ones, in christian kiagdoms that's christian care enough.
at this your christian counsel
you have christiau warrant for them
as you wish christian peace.
on moung one made a christian
on ray christlan conscience, this one
accent of christians, nor the gait (remeo \& Julie
and of all christian, souls, I pray God...
is she to be huried in christian burial..
and ands it christian burial
have been huried out of clristian burial
more than their eved christian
for christian ihnme -christened] and heathen. othell
or as I am a christian: if to preserve this - iv. no, as 1 am a christian
CHRISTIAN-LIKE-
With a most christian-like fear ...... Much Ado, ii. 3 neighbourhood and christian-like \(\because\).........nenry \({ }^{\prime}\). \({ }^{2} 2\) yet he, most christian-like nnd a christian-like conclusion ..... Richard III. i. dash it like a Christinas comed no .. Love'sL. Lort, i. dash it like a Christmas comedy CHEISTOM-any christom child. of Shreto, 2 (ind. CHRISTOPHER-Christopher \(\mathrm{Sly}\). Tam.of Sh .2 (ind.) CHRISTOPHERO-CHRISTOPHERBO-
I am Christophero
Sl
I am Christophero Sly .. Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.) not a tinker, nor Christophero Sly - Then \(_{2}\) (ind. look in the chronicles a ... Taming of Shrewp, 1 (ind. or fill up chroaicles in time ......... HenryIV. i. gpoke your deservings like a chronicle
time's doting chronicles, say. your chronicie [Knt.-chroniclé \(]\) as rich.. Hen. \(Y\). \(i\). ws I have read in the chronicles...
Will be the chronicles of my doing...Henry VIII. i. his own trumpet, his own chrovicle. Troil. \(\& \mathrm{Cr}\). if. good old chronicle, that hast so lon
my sword will eara our chronicle.Ant \& Cleo \({ }^{7}\). abstract, and brief chronicles .......... Hamiet, it 1 anckle fools, and chronicle small beer... Othello, it. WRONICLED-chronicled for..Two Gen. of Ver. i. well carried, shall be chronicled .. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
this deed is chronicled in hell.... . Richard 1 I. this deed is chronicled in hell.... . Richard II. Y.
CHRONICLER-foolish chropiclers. As you Like, iv. an honest chronicler as Griffith .. Henry FIDI. iv. 2 HHUCK the princess, sweet chack ........ Love' \(:\) L. Lost, of eet chucks, beat not the bones
of the knowledge, dearest chuck...... Macbelh, iji. use lenity, oweet chuck \(1 . . . . . . . . . . .\). . . Macbeth, no my chuck: Eros, come..... dntony \& Cleo.
your promise. What promis, your promise. What promise, chuck?..Othello, CHUFF-no, ye fat chuff

\section*{CHURCH-I am of the chure}

> to otay for me at church..... if it had not beeni' the churc
why dost thou not go to church......irelfh \(\bar{N}\) igh
no sir, I live by the church
my house doth church
the house doth stand by the church
the church stands by thy tabor (rep.)
that keeps uschool i' the church ...
-
iii.
 II. iv.
iv.
iv. iv. 1
IV. ii. 4

HOLER-to your rash cholcr?. . . . Julius Cosar, iv
and Erance in choler parted \(1 . . . . . . . .\). . Lear,
 perforce with wilful choler meeting perhapa, plunge him ioto more choler.. he is rasp, and very sudden in choler....
CHOLERIC-hut a choleric word..Mea. ourselves are choleric ......... Taming of Shrew, iv. 1 fost it mal choleric; what gay lest it make you choleric...... Comedy of Errorn, ii
go, ghow your alapes how choleric. Julius Casar, iv. the choleric fisting of each rogue.... Peric HOLIC-with a kind of cholic CHOOSE-I know thon cholic
cloud cannot choose but fall.
I cannot choose hut pity her.
that cannot choose but amazc hi.
thou canst oot choose but know
they are glad to choose me ....... Mear.for Heas, choose your revenge yourself. if we che to choose me o husbad (repeated) Mer. \(\mathrm{L} V\) enice that I cannot choose one, nor.........
an you will not have me, choose I know hoose, and choose the right. to choose will choose it
now if I all, or swear
if you choose thet then I here do \(I\) choose, and thrive \(I\) as \(I\).. if yon choose that wherein I am that choose by show, not learning I will not choose what many men then they do choose amies ..... woar he cancot choose hur how to choose right, but then I arn. choose I; joy be the consoquence! .. why I rather choose to have

I thonk he cannot choose. you shall aot choose but drink
which cannot choose but branch ... Winter's Tale not half a kiss to choose who loves...
the office to choose yoll a queen
this course way bimself will choose...... Richard II
choose ont some secret place. I cannot choose; sometimes
.intenryI
which cannot choose but brine him..... ho yon choose for me, marry then . 2 H and let us choose such limbs of noble.. and rather choose to hide them in.... to choose for wealth, and not for . I choose Clarence only for protector she cannot choose but have thee .. Ri I cannot choose bill choose mine heir from forth. Timon of Ath. I cannot choose but tell him.... they choose their magistrate
he cannot choose: I am most
Ite people choose Cassar for their
where would yon choose it?... Antony\% Cleopatra, choose your own company
what lady would you choosc to assail? Cymbeline What she cannot choose but must be.
that I would choose, were I to choose. Titus And. behold, I choose thee, Tamora ......
to fight when I cannot choose ...........
yet I cannot choose but laugh .. Rom
I cannot choose but ever weep the frien Iince nature cannot choose his origin choose we; Lacrtes shall be kiD he shall not choose but fall....
cannot choose but they must blab......... othello, CHOOSER-might be her chooser. Merry Fiven, i who chooseth me, shall get as much. Who chooseth me, must give and hazard -

\section*{CHU}
[ 115 ]
CIT

CDURCI-see a church by daylight. Much Ado, ii Wheo mean you to go to ch
in the old church window
in come to fetel you to chure.
should I go to church, end see.. Mer
go with me to church, and call me
go with me to church, and call me me of Venice,
wh plain as way to parish church. As you Like it, iii.
where lellt have knolled to church.
with holy bell been knolled to church
with holy bell been knolled to chureh
get you to church, aud have a good. better ere he go to claurch.
ot the parting all the church did echo
at saint Luke's church is at your...
to the church; take the priest
I'll see the church o' your back.
I have seen them in the church.
I have seen them in the ehurch...... \(\overline{-}\) ageiost the church, our holy mother. King Johy be champion of our churchl (rep.) stood out against the hol
the inside of a church is made of ..i Henry \(I V\) the inside of a church is made of ...1HenryIV. and thou follow'dst him like a church testament have given to the church.... Henry \(V\). i. and a true lover of the holy church. to be exccuted for robbing a church. the church's prayers made bim (rep.). 1 Henry or dignitics of chureh, here by the am not 1 a prelate of the church?.. soldier, than a mau \(0^{\prime}\) the church..... 2 Henry \(V\) iii. in the cathedral church of Westminster
makes the church the chief aim .. Henry
VIII. makes the church the chief aim .. Henry VIII.
gwallowed the whole parish church ..Fericle: gwallowed the whole parish church bells sou to chuurch .......... parish hill hou to church ................ nor so wide as a church door
at saint Peter's church, shall happily gy suint Peter's church, and Peter too get thee to church o' Thursday .... we'll to church to-morrow is the bride ready to go to church? to cut his thrant \(\mathrm{i}^{\prime}\) the chureh
and stronger than the chiork Hambe CHUKCH-BENCH-
cfrun sit here upoo the church-bench. Much Ado, iii. 3 let them fight against the churches . Macbeth, iv. narket-crosses, read in churches ii Henry IF. v. buwds and whores do churches build.... Lear, ii he must build churches then.............. Aamet, CIIURCHMAN-patient churchman .. Merry. \(H\). art thou a churchman? ….... Twelfh \(N_{\text {ight }}\), it ambitious churchman, leave to afflict that churchman bears a bounteous..Henry VIIJ. you are a churchuman, or I'll tell you hecome a chnrehman better HURCHMEN-and churchmea.. Merry Fives, had not churchmen prayed..
or religious churchmen, may
f holy churchmen take delight io... churchmen so hot? good uacle.......2 Henry FI. any thing but churchmen's babits. Henty VIII. C1IURCH-WAY-church-way paths.Mid.N. Dr. dwelt by a church-yard; I will tell \(W^{2}\) dwelt by a church-yard; I will tell Wineer's Tale in Stis same were a church-yard .... King John, like graves i' the holy church-yard. Coriolanus, no foot upon the church-yard tread. Ro and strew this hungry church-yard. seara, about the church-yard we found bim in the church-yard coming from this church-yard side
 thou churl, for this time, though. Winter's Tale that every churl effords, ...... Comedy of sorors, some exern untutored churl .......... Henry think ua no cburls; nor measure. .. Cymbetine, though you left me like achurl. TitusAndronicue O churll drink all and leave.... Romeo fo Juliet,
CHURLISH-churlish feet. Two Gen. of Eerona, me in this churlish messenger .. Twelfh Night, churligh chiding of the winter \({ }^{+}\).... As you Like it, my master is of churlish disposition .. this is called the reply ehurlish
the third, reply churlisb
interruption of their churlish drums, King John though churlish thoughts themselves
trumpets and loud churlish drums
again unkait for clurlish winter's tyranny... 2 Henty better than a churlish turf of France. Heary \(V\) or doth this churlish superscrip tiou. 1 Henry \(V I\). churlish as the bear, slow es .. Troilus \&-Creasida
 CHURN-breathless housewife churn..Mid.N.Dr. CHUS-to Chus his countrymen. . Mer. of Venice, CICATRICE-the cicatrice and .. As you Like it, with his cicatrice, au emblem of war. Almile there will be large cieatrices to show. Corinlanus, gince yet thy cicatrice looks rav ..... Hambet, iv Marian, Cicely, Gillian, Jeu'l. Comedy of Errors ii CICERO-Cicero looks with such ..JuliusCasar, i did Cicero say anything?

CICER O-farewell, Cicero.........
but what of Cicero? shall we sound cut what of Cicero? phall we sound
Cicero being one. Cicero one? (rep.)
utius Casar CICcro being one. Cicero one? (rep.)... - iv. iv. 3 CIEL_Ciell cousiu Orleano ...... Herry \(V\) iv CILICIA-Cllicia, and Phonicia...... Aatony \& \& Cleo. iii CIMRER-who's that? Metchue Cimber? Ju. Casar and this, Metellus Cimber.
mark well Metellus Cimber
where is Metellus Cinber?
Where is Metellus Cimberf.............
Detellus Cimber thruws before (rep
that Puhlius Cimber may have . .
that Puhlius Cimber may have .....
Cimber should be banished
CIMMERIAN-swarth Cimmerian. Ti:us iñ iii. CINCTURE-cloak and cincture... . King John, iv. CINDER-cinders of the element ....2 2 HenryIF. iv.
 that would to ciaders burn up modesty. Othella, iv am I not ataid for Cinna? (rep.). .Jutur
cood Cinne take this
good Cinna, take this paper.......... -
now, Cinna: now, Metellus...........
have an eye to Ciana ..............- ii. 3 (paper)
yours, Cinna; and, my valiant Casea - iii.
my name is Ciana (repealed) .......
not Cinna the conspirator (repeated)
CINUUE-PACE-and a cinque-pace.. Much \(A d_{0}, 1 \mathrm{i} .1\) CINOURE-PORTS

\section*{CINQUE-SPOTTED-} left breast a mole cinque-spotted.... Cymbeline, ii. 2
CIRCE-have drank of Circe s cup. Comedy of ErF. v. 1 CIRCLE if Co call fools into ecircle As you Like it, ii. obscured in the circle of this forest into your hand the circle of my glory, King John, v. you must make a circle; if conjure. gou must make a circle; if conjure.... Henry \(V\). \(V\), glory is like a circte in the water io. Henry II. i craves the circle of the Ptolemics.. And. \& Cleo. iii. 10
heavy people, circle me alout.. Titus Andron. iii. I heavy people, circle me alout .. Titus Andron, iii.
the wheel is come fulf circle ............. Lear, y . a \({ }^{\text {a }}\), CIRCIED-circled with the same....2Henry NI. i. 2
Dian circled with her nymphs ....3 Henry \({ }^{\prime \prime}\). iv. 8 Dian, circled with her nymphs .....3 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). iv. monthly changes in her circled orb. Romeo f-Jul. i1. Whose circling shadows kings have. Titus And. ii. s within whose circuit is Elysium ... 3 Henry VI. i. 2 circuit dost (Col. K
ahout Your infamy circum circa - Love's L. Lost, v. 1 CIRCUACISED-the circumcised dog ..Othello, v.
in the circumference of a peck
invisible within the circumfcrcace. Mid. N. Avor, iii. 5 harboured in their rude eircumfereoce....John, it. 1 CIRCUMMURED-
a garden circmmmured with brick. Mea. for Mea. iv. 1
CIRCUMSCR1BED-he circumscribed.Titus And. i. 2 must his choice be circu
CIRCUMSCRIPTION-
free condition put in to circumecription . . Othello, i. MSPECT-wise, and circumspect. 2 Hen. I'I. i. CIRCUMETANCE
hy your circumstance, you call.. Two Gen of Ver. i. so by your circumstance, I fear... that I can deny by a circumbtance must, with circumstance, be spoken - iii. 2 but oothiog of the circumstance morc - ii..... but eathiog or the circumstance morc matter, or otber circumstance, .. Mea. for Mea. jv. and, circumatances shortened .......Much Ado, iii. 2 about my love with circumstance. Mer. of Venice, i. gixth, the lie with circumstance.. As you Like it, v. in all these circumstances.... Ta
to leave frivolous circumstances
all other circumestances made up.. Winter's Tale, ii. so out of circumstange, and suddeu
truth were pregnant by circumstance
with circumetance, and oaths.... Comedy of \(\overline{E r r} . \mathrm{v}\).
cuts off more circumstance ........... King John, ii.
the circumstance considered ......... Henry IV.i.
the circumstance considered ........... Henry JV. i. the circumstance rli tell yon........... peroration with such circumstance?
tell us here the circumstance ......
aot essentially, but by circumstance . . \(\overline{\text { ich }}\). II.
give me leave, by circumstance (rep
induced by potent circumstances ....ंenry FIII. ii. in his circumstance, expressly.. Troilus \& Crexs iii. my circumstances being so near .... Cymbeline, ell them both the circumstance.. TitusAndron. iv.
and I'll stay the circumstance -- Aomeo
io such perilous circumstance .............
without more circumstance at all, I hol
if circumstanees lead ma, I will find
[Knt.] by no drift of circumstanc
in our circumstance and course
in our circumstance and course
with a bombast circumstance
or breed itself so out of circumstance
omp and circumstance of glorious wa
imputation, and strong circumstances
IRCUMSTANTIAL
60 to the lic circumbtantial ...... As you
no further than the lie circumstantinl
no further than the lie circumstantial
hath to it circumstantial branclies.. Cymb

CIRCUMVENT-would clrcumvent God Harmel, V . CIRCUMVENTION-circumveution. Troit. \& Cr. il. 3 RAStare Rome had circumvention? . Coriolanut, i. 2
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { made a cister for scaled nakes.. Aniony\& Cleo. ii. } \\
& \text { or keep it as a cistern for foul toads... Ochello. iv. }
\end{aligned}
\] Or keep it as a cistern for foul toads.... O thello, iv. a towered citadel, a pendant rock ...Anl. \& Cleo. iv. 12 they give their greeting to the citadel. . Othello, \(j\) bring thou the master to the citadel
meet me by-aud-by at the citadel
Emelia, run you to the citadel, and tell -CITE-I need oot cite him to it... TooGen. of IVer. for we cite our faults.
whevil can cite scripture ........erchant of Venice,
whose aged hovour cites a virtuous. AU's \(H^{\prime}\) cu, CITED.which you bave cited .......... Henry \(V .{ }^{2}\). had inot been cited so by them ..2 Henry VI. ili. she oft was cited by them ..............nery VIII. author to be cited, as true .. Troilus \& Cressida, ii CITIES-in horoughs, cities, villoges. 1 HenryIV i the cities turned into a maid
so the maiden cities you talk of \(\ldots \ldots\). Henry \(r\) y
razed your cities, nud subverts......
see the cities and the towns defaced
twelve cities, and seveo walled...... 9 . - inenry II.
towns and cities for a dsngerous..... Richard III. and brotherhoods in citics........ Troil. \& Cress. oblivion swallowed cities up
let courts and citiea be made all..... Coriolanus with ships made cities....Antony \(\%\) Cleopatra, iv. O let those cities, that of Plenty's cup. Pericles, - ncities, mutinies; in countries is spied in populous citie the fire is spied in populous cities........ Othello, CITIZEN- cring my worthess praise.. Titus citizens have. Mea Cre seek the life of any citizen ..Mer. of Venice, you fat and greasy citizens ....... As you Like if, renowned for grave citizeus .........ing of Shrew, Pise, renowned for grave citizens. doing displensure to the citizens. Comedy of Err kind citizeas, and let us io ......... King John, now, citizeus or or England now, citizens of Angiers, ope your gates -
velvet guards, and Sunday citizeos. velvet guards, and sunday citizeos. 1 HenryIF. London doth pour out her citizens Gloster too a foe to citizens command the citizene make bonfires slaio our citizens, and sent our soo the citizens fly and forsake their. .2 Henry \(V I\) With the loving citizens ............. 3 Henry \(V I\) acquaint our duteous citizens. how Edward put to derth a citizea the citizens? Now by the holy (rep.) thanks, gentle citizens, and friends. such troops of citizens to come to him consorted with the citizeos
your citizens entreat you
come. citizens, we will eotreat ao more
iii.
good citizeos. We are (rep. ................ Coriolenus, iv
the citizeos of Corioli have issued
help, ye citizens. On both sides
tribune日, partricians, citizens (rep).
\(10_{+}\)citizens, he says, he is conteat. Wheu he speaks aot like a citizeo they came from several citizers....Julius to every Roman citizen he gives and citizeds to their dens ..Anlony \(\%\) cheopatra,
but not so citizen a wanton ....... Rome's best citizens applaud ... Titus Andron ay, but the citizene fuvour lucius made Verona's ancient citizens...Ro the citizens are up, and Tybalt staiv TTERN-a cittern head .............. Othello, TTY-through the city gate .. Two Gen. of Ver that do reaown this city ...............elfh Nigh most of our city did.
our city's institutions...... Measure for Measur what ghall become of those io the city? all the youth in the city
a lengue below the city .......
provost, rouod about the city
provost, round about the cit
 to leave the city, and commit yourself and profit of the city consistcth. Mer. your charter, and your city's freedom burghers of this descrt city
of the country, city. court, yen .....
what woman in the city do I name. yourselves made, you lose your city
being a stranger in this city here Tamin my house within the city is richly. to cozen somebody in this city unde postern, clear them o' the city under up rad down, to vicw the city. Comedy of Error to none that lives here in the city and all that know me in the city ..... coniront your city в eyes.:................n harbourage within your city walls. shall your city call us lord
ibs of this contemptuous cit
send destruction into this city's bosom will you this city without stroke so jercmptory, as we to keep this city to speak unto this city


CrVIL the civil citizens kneading up. Henry \(P\). i. 2 he was thinking of civil wars.
keep it from civil hroils!
 civil dissension is a viperous worm....
 and eyes, like civil war, be hind storms be pest of civil enmity
now civil wounds are stopped. now civil wounds are stopped. ...........ichara \(I I I\). v.
civil laws are cruel........... Timon or civil lawe are cruel either there is a civil strife io heaven. Jud. Cossar, i.
domestic fury, and fierce civil strife. domestic fury, and fierce civil strife.
shines o'er with civil swords. Antony
shines o'er with civil swords. Antony \& Cleopalta, i. if anything that's civil, speak . our Troy, our Rome, the civil wound. TitusAnd. v civil blood makes civil hands.. Romeof Juliet, (prol) [Col. Knu.]-I will be civil with the maids - i. three civil hrawls bred of an airy word
come civil night, thou sober-suited. .. come, civil night, thou sober-suited the mere form of civil and humane .... othel
 CIVILITY-civility, and patieace. Merry Fiver, in civility thou seena'st so empty? As you Like il, the show of smooth civility to proclaim it civility, wre like... An. \& Cleo. iii. civility not seen from other CLACK-DISH in her clock-digh. Mea or Mo, CLAD-dimension grossly clad .... Twelfh Night, F . thus knightly clad in arme ............ Richard 1 . i. a woman, lad in armour ................. Henry VI. i. the morn, in russet mantle clad I claim her not, and therefore I claim her not and therefor to Gen. of Ver. Iv. claimher with a loving kiss. Meter. of Ven. iii. 2 (scroll) in the forest lays claim to you thy duty owes, and our power ciaims.oAll'sWell, it. as your due, time clairas, he dees.. honour that good convenience claims heaven, and Jay heaven's claim.. Com
one that claims me, one that hamnts. one that claims me, one that haunts.
what claima laya she to thee? (rep.). What claim lays she to thee? did claim me for her hushand mad flesh that claims marriage lays most may clain loth he lawn claw one oning John, move you to claim your brother's land? my brother might not claim him ... in his face, to contradict his claim raake all the claim that Arthur did after young Arthur, claim this land. and such as to my claim are liahle personally I lay my claim ........... Richard II nor elaim no further than your ...... Henry 1 . \({ }^{\text {or should not, bar us in our claim...... Henry }}\) or ahould not, bar us in our claim...... ngainst your highness claim to France and Hugh Capet's claim
and conscience, make this claim
randsire's tomb, from whom you claim did claim some certain dukedoms...
that you claim, hear no more of you
nor no awk ward claim, picked from
nor no awkward claim, picked from this is his claim, his threntening
you claim no interest in any .... you clajra no interest in any .... advantarge, claim the crown......... from whose line I claim the crown as I have read, laid claim unto.... claim the crown from John (rep.). affect the house and claim of York comes York, to claim his right ....... \({ }^{\text {s. }}\).
claim the English crown ........... Claim the English crown ............3Henry \(V\) if I claim by open war
had slipped our claim until.
and unly claim our dukedom
stronger, then we'll make our claim...
the wit to elaim the place.........Richard \(\overline{1} I\).
When I am king, claim thou of me \({ }^{\text {I }}\),
I'll claim that promise at your grace
here to claim the crown
that claim their offices this day .................. \(\bar{V} I I I\). and claims to be high-steward
and by those claim their greatness
I am your debtor, claim it when.Troil. \& Crest. did claim 00 less than what
were fit for thee to use, as they to claim Whose beauty claims no worse.. Antony \& Cleo. it [Col. \(K n t\).]-claims the conveysnce .... Hamiet, iv 4 now to claim my vantage doth invite me CLALMED - your father claimed this son . CLAMMMNGG hath neither elaimed it.Richard \(I M\). in. CLAMBER-clamber not yon up. Her. of Venice, it CLAMBERING-clambering the walls. Coriodanus ii keep back, the cle clamorous, and leap. \(N\).' Dr . more clamorous than a parrot ...As you Like if, iv.
with such a clamorous smauk. Taming of Sh. iii. those clamorous harhingers of blood .. Macbeth, v. are clamorous groans, that strike.... Richard II. the herds were strangely clamorous. 1 Hensy I V. iti. 1
this immodest clamorons outrage.. Henry VI: iv. 1 with the clamorous report of war .. Richard III. iv. whom I beat into clannorous whining .... Lear, ii

CLAMOUR-an hour in clamour
deafed with the hour in clamour .... Much \(A\) dio, \(v\) with the clamour keep her still.. Taming of Sh. iv, contempt and clamour will be ..... Finter's Tale a bavage clamour? well may I get.. the venom clamours of a jealous. Comed or iv make our griets and clamour roar.... Haebeth soul-fearios clamours have hrawled. King Joth loud clamours of hell, be measures. rith the clamour of thy drum hitter clamour of two eager todgues... Richard II whit deafening clamours.
Why what timailnous clamour ....2 Henry VI. peace, you ungracious elamours l... Troil. \& Crest shall dizzy with raore clamour
the applause and clamour of the host. Coriolanus with thouts and clamoura. can vent clamour from my throat......... and clamour moistened: thea away Whilst I Was hig in clamour..
hurst of clamour that she made ................... lest, by his clamour (as it so fell out) ...... Othello CLAMOURED-clamoured the liveloug. Mfacbeth, CLANGOUR-dismal claggour heard 3Henry \(V\) I. CLAP - clap on more sails; pursue. Merry Wives, ii.
to clap into your prayers ........ Mea. forMea. iv. to clap in to your prayers chap us intoringhto love wip into toundi
and clap upon you roundly
and clap thyself my love or three. to clap this royal hargain up doors ts io .....Richard II. whose shouts and claps out-voice.......iHenry \(V\).v. (c and so clap hands, and a bargain on your heads clapround fines.......̈enry \(\bar{F} I I I\). they theis lades bid them clap.
they clap the lubber Ajax .. Troilus \& Cremido, Antony claps on his sea-wing antons casar every one with el aps 'gan sound. Periclen, ini. (Gow what 1 fifty of my followera at a clap! .... Lear, \(i\). claps me his sword upon the table..Rom. \(\%\) Jul. iii. let him be clapped on ther hatches.... Tempesi, let him be clapped on the shoulder.... Much ddo, and clapped him on the shoulder. Love's L. Lost, ever raatch clapped up so suddenly? Tam. of Sh. word, clapped on the outwand eye.. King John of sugar clapped even now ........ 1 Henry IV. he would have clapped \(i^{\prime}\) the clout. 2 Henry IF. et them be clapped up close \({ }^{\text {in }}\).....2 Henry 1 . hath clapped his tail between his legs
that's clapped upon the court-gate.. Henry VIII. for you all clapped your hands... Troilus \& \(\overline{\text { Gress. }}\) the suddea, clapped to their gates .. Coriolanus, and clapped their chopped hands ..JuhusCosar all of you clapped up together.. Antomy \& Choo. CLAPPER tongue is the clapper for'. Af. Hamele, CLAPPER-CLAW clapper-claw thee. Merry \(W\). ii.
CLAPPER-DE-CLA W-clapper-de-clawl vat is dat?
he shall clapper-de-claw me ............... CLAPRING-with clapping Lim ..........ichard II. V CLARE-Votarists of saint Clare.. Meas.forMeas but well to thee, Thomas of Clarence - 2 HenryIV. Who हaw the duke of Clarence:
Warwick! Gloster! Clarence!
and brother Clarence, and you
Was Lionel duke of Clarence........... Herry VI
duke of Clarence, the third son to king
Lionel, duke of Clarence, next to.
duke of Clarence (from whose line.
married the dake of Clarence' daughter
from the duke of Clarence' house ....
and George, of Clarence; Warwick... 3 Hent why, Clarence, to myself
Clarence Henry and .
and as for Clarence, as my letters
now tell me, brother Clarence.
now. hrother of Clarence, how like...
better would have fitted me, or Clarence
Clarence will have the youn a wife
Clarence and Soraerset boungerl
where Somerset and Clarence come..
Ithen, gentle Clarence, Welcome wnto
I think, that Clarence, Edward's brother hut, welcome Clarence; my danghter choosing me, when Clarence in here too? Clarence only for protector (rep.) snswers Clarence to his soverep.) ;'...ill? and, Clarence, now then it is more than and cherein Clarence khall not want kh, forward clarencel how evilit.. and, thou, son Clarence, shalt stir. guess, how nigh 19 Clarence fortunste then Clarence is at hand I hear his.
and 10 , where George of Clarence sweeps
come, Clarence, come; thou wilt .....
that Clanence is so harsh, so blunt.
good Clarence; this is brother-like
What Clarence, but a quickeand
then. Clarence do it thou king
good Clarence ii. 2
iv. 3
iii. 4
 i. 3
ii. 3 12.3
7.5
\(i .1\) 4-2 V1. ii. PL. ii.

 iv.


\section*{}

\section*{}





\footnotetext{

}

\footnotetext{

}
 : \begin{tabular}{l|l}
2 \\
4 & \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \(3^{3}\) \begin{tabular}{l}
4 \\
4 \\
4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ² \(^{4}\)

\section*{CLA}

CLARENCE-Clarence, beware Clarence, thy turv is next Clarence, and Gloster, love my to set my brother Clarence, and. .....Richard III. i. this day should Clarence closely be. what's the matter, Clarence?
his wife, Clarence, 'tis she, that ti..... -
we are not safe Clarence , that timpera -
simple, plain Clarencel 1 do love thee and so shall Clarence too
to urge his hatred more to Clarence. .
Clarence hath not another day to liv Clurence still breathes: Edward his majesty against the duke of Clarence marry, as for Clarence, he io well re Clarence, whom I, indeed, have laid in for Clarenee is well-spokea ......... Clarence is come; false, fleeting (rep.) I would apeak with Clarence..... the noble duke of Clarence to your ...
bitter sentence of poor Clarence' dea th bitter sentence of poor Claren
to take our brother Clarence is Clarence deady the ordur was revers worse than wretched Clarence did to my closet: O poor Clarence when they did hear of Clarence" death? O Clarence, my unhappy sonl my feeble hauds, Clareoce and Edward dear lord Cinrencel A las, for both (rep.) had we, but Clarence? and he's gone I for a Clarevee weep, so doth not (rep.) to draw the brats of Clarence out of sight marry straight to Clarence' daughter the son of Clarence have I peoned. thou hadst in Clarence too. thy Clarence he is dead, that strabied where is thy brotber Clarence?
thou madest a winy her uncle Clarence poor Clarence, by thy guile
CLARET-nothing but claret wine .. 2 Henry \(F\) the next heir of Naples? Claribel.
how shall that Claribel meusure us
did Claribel her husband find at Tunis
CLASP-I am glad to clasp thee.. Troil. f. Cress you clasp Young Cupid stahles .... Cymbeline, in gold clasps locks in tne....iden. Romeo \& Juliet, CLASPED-favour never clesped. Timan of Athers, iv CLASPENG-favour never clasped. Tman of Alhens, iv clasping to the mast, endured a bea CLATTER-by this great clatter ....... Macielh, here comes sig nior Claudio .... why, how now, Claudio? Whats thy offence, Chaudio? oner unhappy brother Claud it grieves me for the death of Ciaudio but yet, poor Claudio! there's no... is it your will Claudio shall die business is a word or two with Claudio O, I do fear thee. Claudio.
dost thou think, Claudio, if I would be ready, Claudio, for your death. marry, this Claudio is condemned Claudio must die to-morrow know how you find Clandio prepared are to die Claudio nand Barnardine .. call hither Barnardine and Claudio the warrant, Claudio, for thy death.. or the most gentle Claudio.
What cornfort is for Claudio...........
and here comes Claudio's pardon let Claudio be exeeuted by four let Claudio be executed by four Claudio, whom here you have..... I may make my case as Claudio's a man of Claudiós years
more like to Claudio
and how shall we continue Claudio. both Barnardine and Claudio....... unhappy Clsudiol wretched Lsabel! I came to her from Claudio Angelo for Cla Where Claudio stooped to death.... he dies for Claudios death how came it Claudio was beheaded.. thou had'st done so by Claudio when Claudio lost his head (rep. she, Clandio, that you wronged. young Florentine anllod Claudio the company of the right noble Claudio God help the noble Claudio aignior Claudio, and signior Benedick hear count Clandio
dost thou affect her, Claudio? ......... and tell fair Hero I nm Claudio the prince and count Claudio. the prince discovered to Claudio wha? the mast exqulsitc Clsudio? comes me the prince and Claudio.. and that is Claudio
ill news with the ears of Clandio count Claudio? Yea, the same I have brought count Claudio here, Claudio, I have wooed ia I warnat Claudio, when mean you to go
ll||l||l|||||l||1| v. 2 (note) 9
\(\vdots\)
\(\vdots\)
\(\vdots\)
\(=1\)

\section*{=}
\(\qquad\)

 in marrying the renownod Claudio shall mario to ver Clazdio, to undo Hero, and kill don Pedro nad the count Claudio
both to thi prinee and Claudio both to thic prince and Claudio.....
[Co. Knt.]-iarcgret term me Ciaudio \([\) Cod. Knt.]. Margaret term and such a man is Claudio and Cinudio yet count Claudio may hear
the prines, Claudio and
the prince, and Clandio; but the devil away went Claudio enrazed the two princes lie? and Cleudio lie? so will it fare witb Clandio unto the prines and Clsudi is Cleufio thi
is Claulio thine enemy? .............
by this hand Claudio shall render
ond that count Clandio did mean.
that shall Claudio know
here comes the prinee and Claudio.
know, Claudio, to thy head
thine, Cleudio, thine I say ........... passed between you and Claudio
Claudio prince and Claudiomightily ainused
so are the priuce and Claudio........
call young Claudio to a reckoning call young Claudio to a reckoning the prince and Claudio promised
and give her to young Claudio and give her to Claungo, and the priac from me, frome comes the prince, nitd Claudio.. here comes the prince, goorrow, we here for thyce, an Cloudio. I did think.

Much Ado,二

CLEAR-franchised, andallegiance clear. Macbeh il a little water clears us of thia deed were Ifrom Dunsinane away and clear
so foul a sky clears not without .... King John, iv.
all offences with ms elear excuse.... i MenryIF. iii.
and \(T\), in the clear aky of fame.
as elear 08 is the sum
go, clear thy crystala
go, clear thy crystala ...................... so clear, so shining, and so evident .. - ii. charge shall clear thee from ...........
yes, master, clear as day............
ti.
VI. ii. as I am clear from treason
that you will clear yourself from ail
burn, bonfires, clenr and luight.
thet I am clear from this misde
that and clear fom this masdeed. .3Henry VI. li
proofs as clear as founts in July .... Henty VIII.
point, and thus far clear him
this candle burns not clear
that ithall clear myself ............... .
'tis clear, they 'll say, 'tis vaught............ (epil.)
fountain of your miud were clear. Troil.GC Crew.
fountain of your miud were clear. Troil.s Creus. iii.
crack my clear volce with sobs..... -
crack my clear volce with sobs
understand more clear, what's past
villanies of man will set him clear. 7
nillanies of man will set the clear. Timon ofAth. iii. 3
you cannot make gross sins leok clear
roots, you clear heavens
drop our clear judgments. Antony \& \& Cleopaira, jii. 11
cause so well to make it clear
clear up, fair queen, that cloudy...Ti/us Andron. see clear to stop the air would hurt .... Pericks lest my life be eropped to keep you clear
persevere still in that clear way ........ persevere still in that clear way
as clears her from all blame
not yet thy sighs from heavenclearg. Rom. Lear, ii. 4
till we can clear these ambiguities.:
they got clear of our ship...... Hanlel, jv. 6 (letter
hath puddled bis clear spirit......... Othello, iui. 4 CLEAR Rudded bis clear spinit ........... Othello, ii. the imposition cleared, hereditary. W'inter's Tale,
let us be cleared of being tyranoous
see the const eleared, and then......1 Henry \(/\) ii.
see the coust eleared, and then...... 1 Henry VI. by time let them be eleared. ...........ymbeline, iv CLEARER-mantle their clearer rcason. Tempest,
shall come to clearer knowledge.. Winter's lale, shall come to clearer knowledge.. Winier's'Iale, CLour mind's the clearer, Ajax.. Troilus \& Cress. CLEAREST-chink that the clearest gods. Lear, iv can make me know this clearly .......Al's Well, wound our tattcred colaurs clearly up . Hamle do not understand yourself so clearly... Hamlet, CLEARNESS-make foul the clearness-All's Well that I require a elearoess. ................itus. CLEAR-SHINING-clear-shlning sky .3 Hen . \(V I\) to cleave a heart in twain . . . ... Meas. for Neas. ii garments; cleave not to their mould .. Macbeth, my tongue cleave to my reof...................ard \(I I\). cleave me to the girdle......... Timon of Athers,
our good city cleave in the midst. Coriolanus, our good city cleave in the midst.. Coriolanus, if the world should cleave. . Anto
O cleave, my sides! heart, ovee
O cleave, my sides! hart once
eleave to no revenge but Lucius. Tilus Andron cleave the general ear with borrid \(\ldots\)..... Hambet, iL blood, cleaving to my blade............3 Henry VI i CLEFT-perjury cleft to the root. Two Gen. of Yer. \(v\) an apple, cieft in two cleft the heart that could................. Miner's Tale my brain-pan had been cleft........2Henry \(V I\), iv. 10 cleft his pan fis a downright the very pin of his heart cleft with.. Rom. \& Jul. it 4 CLEMENCY-to your clemency.. .... iii. 2 (prol.) CLEMENT-against Clement Perkes 2 Henry I \(P\). iv. 4 more clement than vile men ......... Cymbeline, v. 4 before I carme to Clement's-ian .. when I lay at Clement' -inn
do remember him at Clement's-inn
Chomenes-cleomenes and Dion. Winter's T. ii. 1
Cleorrepes and Dion, being well go, Cleomenes; yourself, assisted with most honoured Cleon, I must needs be by Cleon trained in music, letters... hath our Cleon one dsughter till cruel Cleon, with lis wicked wife. till cruel Cleon, with his wicked wife.
she should have been, by savage Cleon she sliould have been, by sayage she at Tharsus was nursed with Cleon for wicked Cleon aud his wife ....... - iv. 3 (Gow.) CLEOPATRA-
Cleopatra's majesty .... As yau like it, ini. 2 (verses) but atirred by Cleopatra .....Antony fCleopatra, i. 1 Cleopatra's health to drink
name Cleopatra as she's called in Rome Cleopatra, catching but the least noise Clcopatra,-Why should I think so near the heart as Cleopatra this not morc manlike than Cleopstra salt Cleopatra, soften lliy waned lip!
if Cleopitra heard you, your reproaf if Cleopztra heard you, your reproof gray you, is he married to Cleopntra? Cleopatra and himself in chairs of gold Cleoputra doch confess thy greatuess

\section*{CLE}
[ 118 ]
CLO

CLEOPATRA-win Cleopatra. . Antony \& Cleo her oame sioce she was Cleopatra?
Antony agaio, I will be Cleopatra built io Cleopatra's sails their nesta. I will o'ertake thee, Cleopatra sioce Cleoputra died, I have lived my mistress Cleopatra sent me to thee good friends Where Cleopatra hides O Cleopatral thou art takeo, queed! Cleopatra, do not ahuse my master Cleopatra, kown you, there w chall advise me in all for Cleopatra. nay, blush not, Cleopatra.............. Cleopatra, not what yoo have reserved some squeaking Cleopatra boy the story proud Cleopatra ............ Cymbeline Dido, a dowdy; Cleopatra, a gipsy. . Rom.f. Jul. CLEPED-they clepe us drunkards...............amiet CLERGY - he clepeth a calf.... Love's L.Lost as never did the clergy.. gave the clergy and in example.....Henry \(V I I\) CLERGYMAN-a clergymao of. ...Richard II. CLERGY MEN-amoog the clergymen ..John, you holy clergymen, is there \(00 .\). . Richard II CLERK-answer, clerk (repeated)..... Much Ado great clerks have purposed .... Mid. N.'s Dream,
clerk, draw a deed of gift.... Merhant of Venice, I give it to the judge's clerk
the judge's clerk! but well the jodge's clerk; a pmitiog boy theo the boy, his clerk, that took come I'l mar the young clerk'a pen Nerissa there, her clerk
the clerk, that is to make me (rep..... my clerk hath some good comforts. I were couching with the doctor's elerk take the priest, clerk, and some. . Taming of \(S h\) am I both priest eod clers? .-..... Richard II. meet not with saint Nicholas' clerks. 1 HenryIV. ii.
have I bestowed oo learned clerke. Fienry VIII. iv.
all the clerks, I mean, the learned.. Henry VIII. i.i. CIeep clerkg she dunns........... Pericles, \({ }^{\text {V }}\), (Gower) CLERKLY-very clerkly done. Two Gen.ofVerona, ii. thou art clerkly, thou art clerkly. Merry Fives,iv. CLhough clerkly couched, as if she ..2 Fenry VI. iii. 1 attornies to their client woes....... Richard III. she should do her clieots her fitmeot. . Pericles, iv. 6 I looked or the challetes. Tam- of Sh. in. 1 (gamut) I \(100 k e d\) for the chalky cliffs. Comed yof Errorn, iii.
as I could keo thy chaiky cliffs.... 2 Henry VI. iil. if he can take her clif there is a cliff, whose high and bending.. Cear upon the crown o' the cliff
 a Cliftord! a Clifford? We'd follow (rep.) call hither Clifford; bid him come and here comes Clifford, to deoy
I thank thee, Clifford
we are thy eoverejgn, Clifford.
ay, Clifford, a bedlam and ambitions Clifford, I bay, come forth (rep.)..... deadly-handed Clifford alew my oteed I intend Clifford, to thrive to-day... new ruin of old Clifford's house. lord Clifford, and lord Stafford..........3 He and thine, lord Clifford
the bope thereof makes Clifford movern true. Clifford; god that's Richard
poord Clifford vows to fight in
O Clifford, how thy words revive
look, where hloody Clifford comes!. ah, Clifford murder oot this inooc sweet Clifford, hear me spes and, Clifford, cope with him 1 pray; sweet Clifford, pity me! .....
bloody Clifford rough Northumberla O Cliford, bot bethink thee ooce.... hold, valinet Cliffordl for...
hold, Clifford, do oot honour hold, Clifford, do oot honour ................. warriors Clifford and Northomberia
valiant Clifford, with his rapier's... 'gaiost thee, fell Clifford, and thee Clifford's and Northumberlaod' how he siogled Clifford forth .......
ireful arm of unreleotiog Clifford. Rutland, by rough Clifford slain O Clifford, boisterous Clifford. the sterm lord Clifford done to death than commoo fear of Clifford's rigour Clifford, were thy heart as hard full well hath Clifford played hut, Clifford, tell me, didat thou .... upon that Cliftord, that cruel that Clifford'e manhood lies the steely point of Clifford's lance... my queen, and Clifford to have chi my queen, and Clifford fled with them? for 'tis Clifford who not conteoted head, which Clifford placed there .. speak, Clifford, dost thou know, they mock thee, Clifford! swear wher Clifford cannot spare his

CLIFFORD-two Giffords as the father. 3 Hen. VI. y. When black-faced Clifford ghook his. Richard III. i. 2 make up to Clifton .................. Temen, y.
Ii. and favour of the climate.
the climate's delicate; the air.....
our air, whilst you do ciimnte here
the earth this climate overlooks ....King John, that, in a christian climate ........ Richard iI. it is aot their climate fogey, raw ....... Hen ry f.
unto the clivate that they poiot . Julius Canr, uno the clinate hat a fertile climate dweil .... Othello, CLIMATURES-unto our climatures .... Homble,
CLIMB-climb her window ..Two Gen. of Verona, it to climb celestial Silvia's
one canoot climh it without...........
climh o'er the house to unlock.... Love's L. Lor,
climb o'er the house to unlock.... Loere' \(L\) L. Los
give us cause to climb io the merrioess \(\overline{\text { which they }}\) will climh iocootioent..As youLike or else climb upward to what rey.... Henry \(F\). zod made me climb with danger
fearless miods climh soonest uvto ..̈3Henry \(\boldsymbol{F}_{1}\). i to climh steep hills, requires slow .. Henry VIII. Fith a purpose it hath to climh... Troil.g Cress. the steepy mount to climh..... Timon of blhens, Het our crooked emokes climb …… climh my palace, till from aod climh the highest promontory top
hor I no strength to climb without
the fairest hreeders of our climb
you do climb up it now: look
Romeo. Lear, iv. 6
your love must climb a bird's oest 6000 g Juid let the labouring bark climb hills of seas. Ousello, ii. 1 that elimbed unto their aest ........ 3 3enty \(V\) I. ii. 2 have you climbed up to walls........ Julius Corar, i. CLIMBER-UPWARD-whereto the climber CLIMBEETH-now climbeth Tamorn......itusasnd, ii. hempen tackle ehip boys climhing. Henry \(V\). 3 (cho. guarien tackie, thip boy日 climhing. Hency 3 (cho. Girds, are faiu of alimling high ....2Henry Vi. ii. and bought his climbing very dear
climbing my walls io spite of me
climbing my walls io suite of
down, thou climbing sorrow.
…...... CLIME-virgins of our clime .. Merch. of Venice, ii. thou art filying to a fresher clime .... Richard II. i. cold and aickness pines the clim
back again unto my native clime?...2Henry VI, jii. in each several clime ......... Pericles, iv. 4 (Gower) matehes, of her owo clime, complexion. Othello, iii.
LING-that do eling together.......... Macbeh, i. CLING-that do cling together...
hang alive, till famine cling thee
 CLINQUANT-all clinquant .......Hentry VMI. i. CLIP- winge clip dead men's graves.2 Henry
O! let me clip you in arms as sound. Coriolanus enter the city, clip your wives .. ardony f Cleo. iv.
the earth shall clip in it a pair so famous - v. the earth shall clip in it a pair so famol
will \(J_{,}\)my loved Marioa, clip to form.. Pericles, \(\mathbf{y}\).
you elements that clip us round about! Othello, iii. Cou elements that clip us round about! Othello, iii. that ever hath but clipped his body.. Cymbeline, 11.
clipped about with this most teader air nor more, nor clipped, but so \(1 . . . . .\). CLIPPER himself will be s clipper CLIPPETH-who clippeth thee about. King John, v. CLIP1'ING-with clipping her .... Hinter's Tale, v.
CLIPT-Judas Maccabaus clipt . . Love's L. Loxt v. CLIPT-Judas Maccabaus clipt .. Love' L. Lost V. CLIP-WINGED-a alip-winged ....IHenryIV. iii. OClitusi what ill request (rep.)......... \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{V}\).
CLOAK-bear it uoder a cloak. Tuco Gen. of Ver. a cloak as long as thine.
theo let me see thy cloak...
any cloak will serve the turn
fashion me to wear a cloak?
let me feel thy cloak upon me ....... Muchado, iii. take my coloured hat and cloak .. Taming of Sh. i. a scarlet cloak! and a copatain hatl not lioe his thin bestaioed cloak.1.
whose cloak aod cincture can hold Whose cloak aod cincture can hold the cloak of night being plucked.. Richard II. iii. satin for my short cloak and slops? . . 2 Hertry \(I F\). hive a wet cloak ill laid up
leod me thy cloak, sir Thomas ..............nenry \(V\). iv. what colour is this clonk of? ..........2Henry Vi. ii. but cloakg and gowns before this....... - ii.
to let thy horse wear a cloak ..........
iv. to ict thy horse wear a clan .............ichard III. ii. 3
 hats, cloaks (donbe and haste you.. Timon of Ath. it.
get on your cloak
what hast thon there under thy cioak What hast thon there under thy cloak hou pulled me by the chaces buried in their cloaks I have oight's cloak to hide menRomeo \& Judiet, ii. 'tis not alone my inky cloak ............ Hamlet, i. then take thine auld cloak ...... Othello, ii. 3 (800g)
CLOAK-BAG-stuffed cloak-bag ....) Henry IV. ii. i ('tis in my cloak-bag,) doublet, hat.. Cymbeline, ivi.
CLOCK they'll tell the clock to eny .. Tempest, vat is de clock, Jack?
................... Tempery Wives, ii.
 by four of the clock ......Mea. for Mea. iv. 2 (oote)
Like a German clock, stili a repairing. Love's L. L. iii. 1


CLOCK-ever run before the clock. Mer. of Venice, ii. CLOCK-ever run before the clock. Mer. of Venice,
there's no clock in the forest .... As you Line it, of time, as well as a clock.............. Ali, We \(l\) thee not a jar o' the clock behiod....Winter's Tale, -ishing clocks more aw ift
the clock bath atrucken tweive. Comedy of \(\overline{E r r o r t}\), Ghould be yoar clock, and strike you.
and now the clock strikes oo by the clock, 'tis day mbering clock..Richard II. and clocks the toogues of hawds .......i Henry \(I V\). fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock - \(\quad\). about three of the clock...............2Hensy IV. ike clocks, still to strike on .......... Henry 1 . count the clock. The clock hath...Juliur Cassar, annst awake by fouro' the clock ...Cymbeline the sands that run \(\mathrm{j}^{+}\)the clock's behalf - iii. to weep 'twixt clock and clock? .....
upoo a time unhappy was the clock .. \(\overline{\text { ond }}\), the clock struck nine, when .... Romeo of Juliet, ii CLOCK-SETTER-the clock-setter ..King John,
CLOD to become a kneaded clod..Area.forMec, i to a clod of wayward marl?
CLODDY-the meagre cloddy earth ...King John CLOD POLE-from a clod-pole . Tuelfihnight, CLOU-as will clog the foot of a fiea
aod eofranchised with a clog \(\ldots \ldots .\). . Much \(A d o\),
here comes my clog. I have, sir..... A \({ }^{\prime}\), Well here comes my clog. I have, sir.......Au'sWeu, With his clog at his heels with clog of cooscieoce, and four...... Richard II. to haog clogs on them, ...................... traitore ensteeped to clog the guiltlese keel -CLOGGING-the clogging burden.... Richard II. CLOLSTER-in the cloister?.... Tuo Gen. of Ver my sister should the cloister eoter..Mea for Mea
to be in shady cloister mewed...Mid. \(N\). Dream steal, sir, ao cgg out of a cloister.... Aus; Wed. LOISTERED- his cloistered Hight .. Macbeth CLOISTRESS-like a eloistre 3 .... Twelfh Night, CLOSE-close by, my master.............Tempest, i. to close prisoo he cormmanded... Tuco Ger. of \(\mathcal{V}\) er. iii.
close at the heels of her virtues...... close at the heels of her virtues....... to make this happy close.
close by the Thames side........ Merry Wives, ii close, in the name of jesting
y the holy close of lips.. follows close the rigour of......................... Meas, is hark! how the villain would close now uos close by the ground............. Auch \(\overline{\text { Ida }}\), iii staod thee close theo under this
 atand close; this is the sarne
thought to close mine
or the close oight doth .... Merchaniof Venice, ii. doth grossly close it in, we canuot onpirse her eyes myself ...........Au's Weu, v. a oupkin being close conveyed.. Tam. of Sh. I (ind. seep it close; home, home.
ipe by or the close earth wombs
of great authority; close with him
killed it; she'll close, and be herself.. Macbeth, the close contriver of all harma..
observe her; stand close
young princes, close your hands.............ing John music at the close, as the last taste....Richard II. and furious close of civil hutchery .. 1 Henty \(1 \vec{V}\) staod close. Poins!
thine ear close to the grouvd
here hard by; stand close
here hard by; stand close
hut If followed me close, came in
else, keep close; we'll read it
wnit close, I will not see him
Wnit clobe, i will not see him ........2 Henry II
gentlewoman to close with us?
congruiog io a full and natural close.. Henry
as many lines close io the dial's centre
keep close; I thee command \(\quad\) E........
or close the wall up with our Eog
Wheo death doth close his tender
et' s stand close; my lord Protector. \(2 \mathrm{~m}_{\mathrm{e}}\) let them be clapped up close, and kept this is close dealiog: weLL I will cry out for thee to close up mine eyes close up his eyes; and draw (rep.)... these eyes shall never close.... that makes him close his
or else hold close thy lipe ........
stand jou thus close, to steal ..
as for unother secret close intent no sleep close up that deadly
tempt unto a close expluit of death?
I will take order for her keeping clos
of Clarence have I penned up close
let's stand close, and behold him .. Henry \(\bar{V} I\)
drand close, the queed is coming
keep the door close, sirmh
stand close up, or \({ }^{3}\) ll make
an 'twere dark, you'd close sooner. Ty oit. \&to close the day up, Hector's life.
to hold your hand more close.
to told your hand more close.. Timort of \(A\) iher
let your close fire predominate let your close fire predominate
which gre a's here io my chose..

\section*{i. 6 6
2
2
2 2
2
2
2 \begin{tabular}{l} 
i. 2 \\
2 \\
1.2 \\
2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 2 \\  \\  \\  \\ } i. 3
i. 1
v. 3 \begin{tabular}{l} 
V. 1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 1. 2
i. 1
i. r. 4
i. 3 v. 5 iv. 3 i. 2
i. 2
ii. ii. 1 \begin{tabular}{l} 
ii. 2 \\
ii. 2 \\
ii. 2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} N ii. 1
ii. 4
i. 2 i. 2
ii. 3
ii. 1

\section*{ \\ 1}

\({ }_{2}^{4}\)

\section*{} \begin{tabular}{|l|}
\hline 3 \\
6 \\
3
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{l}
6 \\
3 \\
1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{l}
1 \\
3 \\
3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}  1
1
3 i.1
\(i .3\)
\(i\)
3
2
2
2

 3
3
3
3 \begin{tabular}{l}
\(\frac{2}{5}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular} wes


CLOTHARIUS-or Clotharius....... Henry VIII. 1. 3 CLOTHE-to clothe mine age ...... Hentry Gen. WF Fer. il. go take up these clothes her
in the name of foul clothes
nud away went \(I\) for foul cluthes
with stinking clothes that fretted
behold what honest clothes you sead
let the clothes nlone
will you take your wife's clothes?.... or clothe a back good cnough \(\ldots .\). Twelfh Night, honest in nothing but in his ciothes. the soul of this man is his clothes .... All'sWell, it to drown my clothcs and bay. hicld faniliarity with fresher clothes Wrapped in sweet clothes.. Tamany of Sh. i.
follow Tranio tolen your clothes? put on clothes of mine
she's married, not unto my cilothes... = iii. 2 to clothe you as becomes you ..........inter's Tale, v. \({ }^{\text {ive }}\),
see you these clothes? see you these clothes? gay : ........ 1 henry IV. iii. Hotspur Mars in swathing clothes..1 Henry IV. ii.
lay more clothes on his feet......... Henry \(\cdot\) ii. 3 thus I clothe my naked villany .....Richard III. i. 3 their clothics are after such a pagan. Henry VIII. i. his clothes made af filse report
' the swathing clothes the other 1 will execute in the clothes that she know'st me not by my clothes he made those clothes, which care no more to clotlie and eat. and has excellent good clothas. through tattered clothes small viccs. dressed! and in your clothes!. Romeo. Lea thee?. Hamlel, ivi. \({ }^{2}\) phe rose, and donned his clothes.. - iv. 5 (bong) her clothes sprcad wide \(\dddot{3}\)................ - \({ }^{\text {li }}\) l. 7 so shall I colthe me in a foreed content desires buys herself brend and clothes furtherance, I am clothed in steel.
clothiers all not able to the clothiser. 2 Henry VI. iv. 2

 LOTPOLE-like clotpoles, ere I . Troth. \& \& Cress. ii. 1 I have sent Clotan's clotple down... Cymbetine, iv.
call the clotpole back.........................ar, i. CLOUD \(\rightarrow\) to ride on the curl d clouds...........enpest, i. yond' same black cloud.
yond same cloud cannot choose
cutting the cloude towards Paphos swift dragons cut the clouds full . Ahtd. N. Dr. iii. 2 far-off mountains turned into clouds hleseed are clouds, to do as (rep.). Loo to shine (Lhose clouds removed) upon are angels vailing clouds,
the sccte begias to cloud
let not the cloud of sorrow justie it beams distracted clouds Eive way \(\dddot{\text { Ban }}\), Al's FF el like a summer's cloud, without ...... Macbeth, it sits in a fogegy cloud, aod stay's for the invulneruble clouds of heaven the uglier seem the clouds that \(\ldots .\).
my English breath in foreign clouds my English breath in forcign clouds is mustering in his clouds
base contagious clouds to smother dropped down from the clouds
subject to the weeping clouds........
spirits of the wise
spirits of the wise git in the cloud
clamours io the alippery clouds..
clamours io the slippery chouds
for my cloud of dignity is held for my cloud of dignity is held
filthy and contagious clouds ot do break the clouds, as did the w up so suddenly into the clouds he'd be atove the clouds hath the brightest day a cloud.
with the southern clouds cooten wh the bouthern clu iii . 2 segarated with the racking clouds...3 Henry FI. i. 1
when dying clouds contend with .... do cloud my
do cloud my joys with danger
black, suspicious, threatening cloud.:
gale will soon disperse that cloud
for every cloud engenders not. the clouds, that lowered upon the clouds, and enter heaven (rep.....RichardIII. when clouds are seen, wise med. do through the clouds behold this .... even this instant cloud puts on cal her from this cloud of carkness an twore a coud in autuma. \({ }^{\text {and }}\). one cloud of winter showers .. he goes away in a cloud.
by yon clouda, let me deserve so ill. Coriounus, iit if Jupiter should from yon cloud speak. exalted with the threatening clouds.Juliz
looks in the clouds, Ecorning the base looks in the clouds, ,corning the base
that fret the clouds, are messengers.. that fret the clouds, are messengers.:
warriors fight upon the clouds ...... warriors nght upon the clouds clouds, dews, and drngers, come .... sometimes we see a cloud that's dissolve, thick cloud and rain to be encountered witha cloud. Titus, sometime clouds, when they do hug Why cloud they not their sights...... a hand environed with clouda auding to clouds more clouds ...Aon. he bestrides the lazy-pacing clouds gallent spirit hath espired the clouds face the ecverio clouds in yonder east is there no pity sitting in the clouds

CLOUD-above the clouds, as hich as Rome of ty that the clouds still hapg on you? ...... Hambet, i. connon to the clouds shall tefl
do you see yonder cloud, thnt's aimost \({ }^{\text {... }}\) - iiii
keeps himself in clouds, and wants not
nod tongues, applaud it to the clouds.
billow seems to pelt the clouds..........othetho, iv.
CLOUD-CAPP'D-cloud-capp'd tovers. Tempest iv
my sovereign milstress clouded so.. Winter's Tale, i.
hath cloudcd all thy happy days ... Richard \(1 I\). fii. and Edward's sun is clouded.......3 Henry VI. ï. CLOUDY when your and cloudy
the cloudy messenger turns me .......Macbeth; iii at mesting tears the cloudy cleeks. Richard 11 . iii. such aspect as cloudy mew
nod surow's cloudy brow..........2Henry \(V I\) iii.
thy cloudy wrath hath in eternal . . Schard \(I I I\) cloudy pricces, and heart-sorrowing
quecn, that cloudy eountenance . . Titus Andron.
my silcnee, and my cloudy melaricholy? - iit
the brine and cloudy billow kiss ..... Pericles, iii
bring in cloudy night immediately. Rop. \& \(J\) Jul. iii. a hate of clouts were he .......... Kine Lont , iv.
 gavest the duke a clout, stepeped.... Richard \(I I I\). i. fome with clouts about their heads. Ant. \& Cleo. iv. j' the clout, i' the clout: hewgh!
looks as pale as any clout ..... Romeo of Juliec, ii. a clout upon that head, where late ..... Hambet, it. CLOUTED-as go in clouted ghoon.. 2 HenryVI. iv. 2 stuck with cloves. who with cloven too gues...........................i. ii. 2
 to his cloven chin (rep.) .... Trobilus \& Cressid, i. 2 makes amongst your cloven army .. Cornolanus, i. CLOVER-Durnet, and green clover....Henry V. v. CLOWDER- couple Clowder.. Taming of Sh. I (ind.) the cown more it
sweet clown, swecter fool, sweetes
the roynish clowu, at \(W h o m s o\) oft. As y yu \(\overline{\text { Like }}\) it, iv.
holla, you clown!
noeat and drink to me to see a clown
therefore, you clown,
or, clown, thou perishest
my clown (who wants but
my clown (who Wants but ...... Winter'sTale, \({ }^{4} \mathrm{Vv}\). 3 the clown shall make those laugh ........ Hambet iv. 10 let those, that play your clowns ........ - iii. CLOY Oor cloy the clownish fool.... As you hike it, i. I now I cloy me with beholding .... Richard \(/\) HI. iv. 4
other women cloy th' appetite . Antony \& Cleo. ii. 2 Wing. and cloys his beak …..........Cymbeline, v, whom he hath cloyed and graced .... Henry \(V\). ii.
 the cloyed will (that satiate yet
and ears so cloyed importantly
 CLOYL.ESS - with cloyless sauce ....Anl. f Cleo. CLUBMENT - surfeit, cloy ment.. Twel/hh Night, seems as massy as his club

Looe'a L. Lost,
not so big as the end of his club
dashed out with a Grecian club....... you Like ut, v. 2
clubs cannot part them.................. , -
I'l call for clubs, if you ............ 1 Henry VI. i.
Whman, who cried out, clubs! ..... Hency VIMI,
wher go you with bats and clubs?.. Corolanus,
make you ready your stiff bats and clubs -
that grasped the heaviest club. Antony \& Cleo. iv
clubsI clubs1 these lovers will not. Tutus dnd.
cluts, bills, and partizans! strikel Romeo \& \(J u\). i.
Great kinsman's bone, as with a club
CLUCKED-has clucked thee to \(\dddot{\text { che }}\). Coriolanur,
CLUE- you have wound a goodly
clue. All's Well, CLUE-y ou have wound a goodly \(\dddot{c}\) chec. All's Wel
CLUNG CLUSTER-gave way to your clusters.Coriolanu, iv, CLUSTEMRING-to clustering filberda ...Tempest, ii. Vines, with clustering hunches.... - iv. 1 (600g) into the clustering bettle. \(7 . . . . . .1\) Herry VI. iv. the power to cluteh my hand .......King John, ii. hath clawed me in his clutch.... Hamhet, v. 1 (6ong clutehed as many millions .......... Coriolanus, il CLYTUS-kill his pest friend Clytus.. Henry Hexander is kill his friend Clytus
CNEIUS-of Cheius Pompey's .. Antony \& cteo. iii. il COACH-conch after coach … ... MerTy Hy ves, it. 2 hut as a eoach doth carry. Love'sL. Lost, iv, 3 (verses) When am in my couch...... Merch of Venice, iilcome my coash! Food-might, ladies .. Hamet, iv. your eyce do make no coaches.... Love's LL Lost \(L\) ost, iv. COACH-FELLOW -your coach-Teilow. Aferry W. ii. 2 COACH-MAKERS-
CO-ACT - how these two did e.....Romeo of Juliet, i. CO-ACTIVE-thou eo-qctive art .. Winler'sTate, i. COAGULATE-with coagulate gore.... Hamlet, i. 2 end all eyes erse, dead conla \(\mathrm{I}^{\prime}\).... Wincer's Tale, v. 1 no malice in this hurning coai....... King John, iv
the men would carry coals ............. Henry \(V\). iii.

\section*{COA}


COIL-there lo a great coil to-night. . Much Ado, iii. 3 yonder's old coil at home .....ï̈.i.'; Oream, iti. 2 all this coit is 'long of you .. Mid. N.: Oream, what a coil is therel............ Comedy of Errors,
I am not worth this coil .......... King Jahn
and
a reason for this coil?
here's such a coill
have shuffled off this mortal coil ........ Hamlet, COIN-do coin hearea's image .. Meas. for Meas, in the face of an old Romso coin .. Love's L. Lost, they have in England a coin .... Mer. of Vemice, pay them tor thousad marks of English coin .... King Jahn,
plate, coin, revenues, sad movenbles. Fichard \(1 I\)
for far as my coin would stretch ....... I
let them coin hie oose, let them coin
his valour, coin, and people .......... 2 Henry such doubts, as false coin.......... HenryVIII
to be stamped on the king's coin .... a blave, whose gall cojns olanders
日lave, whose gall coins blanders .. Troil. \& Cress
let molten coin be thy damo....tion
mine honour, shall not know my coin - iii.
let out their coin upen large interest
80 ohall my lungs coin words ...... coriolanu, itit.
I had rather coin my heart ....... Juliut Casar, iv.
his coin, ships, legions, may .. Antony \& Cleo. i
this geld must coio a stratagem .. TitusAndron. this is the very coinage of your hraia... Hambet,
COINED-have coined me into gold... Henry \(V\) COINER some couner with his tools. COINING-mother hourly coining plote no, they cannot touch me for coining
CO-JOIN
CO-JOIN-thou mayest co-join with.. Winter's T,
COL-appellez-vous le col-
COLBRAND-Colhrend the giant ...... King John, nor sir ruy, vor Colbrand.............King Johry COLCHOS-Belmont, Colchos itrand.Mery of Ven. i. COLD-must our mouths be cold?
be receives cornfort like cold porridge.
Whitc cold virgin snow upon my hear
o make cold jymphs chaste crowns \(\quad \therefore\) iv.
my zeal to Valentine is cold
hope my master's suit will be hut cold -
throw cold water ou thy choler.... Merry Wives, ii.
formy belly's as cold as ............."
rather will suspect the sun with cold

you are too cold (rep.) .... Measure far Mfeasure
from thence, by cold gradation
I thnok God, and my cold blood....... Much Ado \({ }^{\text {a }}\) there's goodly catching of cold
hymns to the cold fruitless moon. Mid. N. Dream, fying between the cold moon and
measure out my length on this cold bed \(-i\) it
leaps over a cold decree...... Merchant of \(\bar{Y}\) inice
with some cold drops of modesty.
your suit is cold. Cold indeed..
your suit is cold. Cold indeed.. - ii. 7 (scr
in the cold wind; withal, full of (rep.).Al's Weu,
'tis too cold a companion
the list of too cold an adieu...............
bancfoot plod I the cold ground ........
and fonnd 4 (lettcr)
and wondrous cold .......
tor you are culd and stern...........
iii. 6
iv. 2
go to thy cold bed, and warm thee. Tamafsh. a bed too cold to aleep so soundly
a taller man than I will take cold
a taller man than I will take cold
to thy cold comfort, for being
a cold worldy Curtis, in every.
for I linve caught extreme cold
for I linve caught extr
faith, as cold as can be
faith, day in cold, while thou liest..............
Taming of Sh. the men are not yet cold under water
was turned into a cold fish, for she
is cold; the meat is cold.
lest he cotch cold on's feet
lest he cotch cold on's feet
You stand here in the cold me
and fan our people cold
of deedy too cold breath giv
this place is too cold for hell.
thy blood is cold; thou hast no.............
[Col. Knt.] toad, that under cold stoae..
and yet seem cold, the time you ........
is cold in amity nad painted peace...King Joh
your majesty doth seem so cold
with cold; I do not ask yen (rep.)
let not my cold words here
patience, is pule cold cowardice....
the commens cold, and will, I fear
where shivering coll and sickness \({ }^{\circ}\)
Madeira, and a cold capon's leg? .... 1 He
my blood jiath been too cold and
tis dangerous to take a cold
incerity of ferr and cold heart.
hot livers, and cold purses.
out of fear, sod cold heart ..........
the earthy aud cold hand of death
young Harry Perey's spur was cold
Percy s spur was cold ? (repeat
a whoreson cold, sir; a cough
We will have away thy cold ...........
which before cold and settled left..
for the cold blood he did naturally
by seeming cold, or cancless of
how cold it stack my henrt!.
.
iv. 3
\(Y .4\)
\(I V\).

 ?
iv. 1
iv. 3
iv. 3
iv. 3
iv. 3
iv. 4

\section*{COL}

\section*{COM}

COLD-after this cold considernace .. 2 Henry IV. v. out of work, and cold for actionl ...... Henty F. and it will endure cold as another man's - 1 ii. and they were as cold as any stone ..... - iit. decoct their cold blood to such ......... - iv. (eho watch in darkness, rain, and cold ..ïhenry \(\bar{V} I\). il in winter's cold, and summer's ......2HenryVI. i. cold news for nee for I had
with his wrathfui nipping cold
cold news lord Somerset rep
cold news lor Somerset (rep)
cold snow melts with the eun' © rep....
biting cold would never let grass grow - iii in whose cold blood no apark ........3 Henry VI. it his cold thin drisk out of Jiis
a cold premeditation for my purpose \(i\)
hirmser keepeth iu the cold fie
culd hiting winter mars our
that is too cold in thinking of it now.
when I am cold in love, to you.
ley, cold, unwilling, be thou eo to
cold friends to me; what do they.
the nir is raw and cold.
this cold corse on the earth's cold face
felt so much cold as over shoes.
and cold hearts freeze allegiane.......
placed together makes cold weather .. placed together makes cold we
nod sleep in dull cold marble and of an earthy cold?
the morn is col .......... Troilus \& \(C\) Crensid
you will eatch cold, and curse me.
lethargies, cold palsies, raw eyes
cold statues of the youth
their blood is canked, tis colid .......... Timon of Athe cannot condernn rashness in cold blood?
thou cold seiatica eripple our thou cold seiatica, eripple our \(i\). \(\dddot{7}\)...
will the cold brook, candied with ice. will the cold brook, candie and drink cold water? no und those cold weys, that seera like.Coriolanus, iii. our blood is eold, and th can both endure the winter's pold Julius Couar in a friend, it is cold modesty.. and straight is cold ngain or some devil, that makest my blood cold for 1 perceive cold demeanour between the extremes of hot and cold Ant. \& Cleo. i. 3 cold in hlood, to say, as 1 said then!
cold and siekly he vented them.
cold upon dead Casar's trencher
from iny cold heart let henven of that huge spirit now is eold.. lest the bargain should cateh cold .....cym
like Diama.s priest, betwixt cold shects like Diana. priest, betwixt cold shects it would make any man cold to lose would show the Britons cold there is cold meat \(i^{\prime}\) the cave
on them cold dew o' the nirht
and cancel these eold bonds
and ahe alone were cold
 Warna kiss on thy pale cold lips a man shrunk up with cold .......... she sent him away as cold as a snowball thou'lt catch cold shortly gave me cold looks.........
the cold wind: humph1 go to thy cold bed this cold night will turn us all to fools. through the hawthorn blows the cold wind all the rest of his body cold
bright emoke, cold fire, sick health.. Rom
this field bed is too cold for me to oleep
this field bed is too cold for me to oleep
with one hand beats cold denth aside.
ahall run a cold and drowey humour stark, \(n\) nd cold appear like death
\(n\) faint cold fear thrills through. ut, alasl ohe's eold
the air bites shrewdly; it is very cold . . they should Iay him i the
butour cold maids do dead
very cold; the wind is northerly (rep.) cold, cold, my girl? even like OLDEB in colder news, but yet they must. Richard III. iv. to a weak and colder palate.. Trodur \& Cressida, With your colder ressons .............................ar, 8now to their colder moods in the coldest fault? .... Taming of Shrew , it (induc. under coldest [Col. Kni.-cold] stone .. Maclelh iv. ou atand in coldest expectation.... 2 Henrif \(\bar{V}\) the most coldest that ever turned..... Cymbeline, ii . from their coldest D
cold-hearted toward me?. Antony \& Cleopalira, iii. 1 bear it coldly but till midnight .... Much Fer. iv, iii. who is that calls so coldly? ......Tamint of Sh. iv charge him too coldly
(warm life, as now it coldily stands) he would not plead so coldly..Comedy of Errors, \(\nabla\). we coldly pause for thee .................ing John, ii. coldir embracing the discoloured earth the Freoch fight coldly, and retire ohe coldly eyes the youthful .... Troilus \& Crew. i . but it lies as coldly in him as reason coldly of your grievances.. Romeo fol, iii. mayest nut coldly set our sovertign.

\section*{}

COLD-MOVING-cold-moving nods. Timon of Ath. il. 2 dull not device by coldness and delay .. Othello, ii. 3 COLEBROOK-and Colebrook...Merry Wivet, iv. shall you atill be Colevile of the dalc top of it Colevile kiseile of the dale .. rame Colevile? It is my lord ( \(r\) ep
send Colevile, and with his confederntes COLLAR-your neck out of the collar. Rom. the collars, of the moonshine's watery COLLATERAK - colloteral light ......Aurarell i. COLLEAGUED -colleagued with thi COLLECT-in time collect myself. Finete' \(1 T \bar{a} \bar{l}\), iii. 3 good old k night, collect them ail..... Henry \(V\). iv. made rae eollect these dangers........... Tempest, i. 2 had collected for general sovereig
the sums I have collected ohall our power collected, our gubstitutes. 2 HenryIV, iv for these wars be soon collected
assembled, and colleeted, as were a war host, collected for this expedition .. 1 Henry \(F 1\). iv a band of men, collected choicely collected out of the duke of the articles collected from his life .
the articles concted them by tribe.. \(\ddot{c}^{\text {a }}\) iif ravk, of midnight weeds collected .... Famlel, iii. collected from all simplee that have ... - iv COLLECTION-make no collection.. © \(\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{mb}}\) beline, v doth move the bearers to collection.... Hamuet, iv. COLLEGE n - colly coltection, which carr COLLEGE-college of wit-crackers .. Much Ado, y.
congregnted college have concluded..Al's Well, ii. ere of the cardinals.. colleges almost in Christendom .MenryVIII. iii 2 Henry VI. i having my best judgement collied ...... Othe llo, ii. are colliers counted bright........ Love'\& L. Loth,
no, for then we ehould be colliers. Romeo \& Juliet COLLOP-most dearest 1 my collopl. Winier's Tale thou art a collop of ray flesh . \(\quad\)...... I Henry \(V I\). COLMES-at saint Colraes' ineh ..........
COLMES-KILL carried to Colmes-kill.. COLOQUINTIDA-bitter as coloquintids. Othello, COLOSSUS-hut a colossus can do.....1 HenryIV' v, the narrow world, li
COLOSSUS-WISE-
and stands colossus-wise.... Troilus \& Cressida, v. 5 COLOUR-with colours fairer painted.. Tempert, i. 2 do you change colour? ...........Two Gen. of Ver. in. 1 advance the colours of my love .. Merry \(W_{\text {ivet, iii. } 4}\) show no colour for my extremity .. - iv. 2 into all the colours of the rainbow
needs to fear no colours .......... Twoth Nigh, i. 5 needs to fear no colours ............ Tvolfh Nig
I fear no coloure by the colour of his beard
and tis a colour she abhors...
and this fashion, colour orname.
in this fashon, colour ornament...is four it in being.
and head, just of his colour
her hair shall be of whet colour ..... Much Ado ii of colour like the red rose on . Mid. N.' a Dream, iii. the colour of lovers; but to (rep.). . Love's L. Los \(l\), are masked under such colours,
wear his colours like a tumbler's hoop - iii. Ior fear their colours ehould be
steal the colour from Bassamio's. Mer. of Yenice, ivi of what colour? what eolour ...... ds you Like sbout his neek: change you colour?.. most part cattle of this eolour hair is of the dissembling colour good colour, an excellent colour (rep.) of colour, weight, and heat which holds not colour with the time youth of a nation in his colour
no link to colour Peter's bat. . Taming of Shre What colour are your cyebrows?. Winter's Tale raongst all colours no pellow in't to colour the warden ples
ribbands ot all the colours \(i\) the rainbow -
what colour for my visitation. ......
most marble there, changed eolour
most marble there, changed eolo
my hands are of your colour ..... to sped io the colours boy trade our colours do return in those... part your mingled colours once. the air with colours idly epread. follow unacquainted colours here? wound our tattered colourg clcarly up under whose colours he had fought.. Richard and rotten policy colour her working. I HenryI no colour bike to right, he doth. with some fine colour that
that wear those colours on them 1 have the wars for my colour .......2 Henry IV and your colour. I warrant you, is as and your colow, 1 warrant you, is as red but a colour. A colour, I fear (rep)
with notin native colours with twas a colour he pever liked he's of the colour of the nutmeg dedicate one jot of colour unto...... iv (chorus) I love no colours: and, without (rep.) by these coloure, for thy foes the Talbot, with his colours spread

COLOUR-disgracing of these colours. 1 Henry VI. iii. the saoguinc colour of the leaves prosper our colours in thite dangerous our captains, and our colours what colour is this eloak of? .........2 2 Henry \(V I\) what colour is my gown of .. but yet we want a colour for his death whose hopeful colours advance with and with colours mpread marched and their colours, often borne in France
that have torsworn thy coloura
let our bloody eolours wave!
fatal colours of our striving hoorses I can add colours to the cameren under the colour of his usual gam but his red colour hath forsook thou quake, and ehange thy colour? unless I have inista en his colours much - iii. for twas indeed his colour ........ Henry VIII. I.
why, Peris hat colour enough.... Troil. \({ }^{2}\) Ctes. he having colour enough and the other be patched with cloth of any colour. Coriotanus, bear no colour for the thing he is........... not leave out the colour of her hair... what colour is it of? of its own colour her hair, what eolour? Brown, madam
put colour in thy cheek............. put colour in thy cheek.
under her colours, are wonderfuli \(\ldots\).. Cymbeline, i against all colour, here did put to guia his colour, l'd let a parish of
give colour to my pele chect the eolour of her hair, complexion a fellow of the self-same colour .... Pericles, iv. ast thy nighted colour off...................... Leank 11 . have not craft enough to colour turned his colour, and has tears in
suel. an exercige may colour your suel an exercise may colour your
what I have to do will want true colou as it may lose some colour
COLGURABLE-colourahle

ев
\(\qquad\) colours. Loveri's L. L. L. Iv. \(\frac{1}{2}\) take my coloured hat periwig.. Two Gen. of Ver.
our wits are so diversely our wits are so diversely coloured .. Coriolanus, thou rhouldst be coloured thus... COLUURING-as passes colouring. F̈̈inler's Tale, ii COLT-like unback'd eolts.
the hobby-horse is but a colt . Mid. N. s Dr. ay, that's a colt, indeed .... Micrehant of Venice, Youthful and unhandled colts
for young hot colts, being raged..... Pichard II.
n plague menu ye, to colt me thus?. 1HenruIV. n plague mean ye, to colt me thus?. 1 HenryIV.
your colt's twoth is not cast yet COLTED- thou art not colted. she hath been colted by him. \(\qquad\) ..... Cymbeline, COME f fenne for you, and columbines. Hamled, CU-MART-saming or conagene. Anhniys cheo. CO-NA TES-now, my co-nates..As you Like it, u .
COMB-to comb your noddle with.. Taming of Sh, i , COMB-tis comb your noddle with.. Taming of Sh.
when the bee doth leave her comb. 2 Henry when the bee doth leave her comb.. 2 Henry IV.
comb down his hair; look1 .........2Henry VI. corab down his hair, look 1 .
you crow, cock, with your co You crow, cock, with your com
COMBAT-I combat challenge

\section*{fomafey is uncasing for the com}
would by combat muke her good. Hinter'sTate
a noble eombat hast thou fought .... King John, combat with adverse planets.......... Herry VI. i. may courage try by combat
grant ine the combat alialt buekle.. and wherefore crave else, ruin comban with their single combat, in convenieut place.. 2 Henry VI. and I accept the combat willingly...
the day of combat shall be the fast.. the day appointed for the combat.. to combat a poor famished man.
 though 't be a spertful combat.............................. \(V\) VI. invite the Trojan lords after the combat reak not his neck i' the comber dares me to personal combat.... Antony \&-Cleo eraulate pride, dared to the combat ....Hamlet, COMBATANT-forward, combatants.Richard II. i you these valiant combatants you that would be combatants
alarum to the combateuts the head of the great corab COMBATED-NOrw comy combated COMBATING-and blood combatio..... Hamlet, his face still combating with tears.. Richard II. in Wisdom and fortune combating.Antonyg Cleo- iii. COMBINATE-combinate husband. Mea. for Meca. iti COM BINATION-solemn eombination. Twotfun \(N\) a combination, and a form, indeed . Henry VhI. COMBINE-to thee doth combine. As you Like il, two christian armies might combine. Ning John,
and friendship shall combiue. and friendship shall combiue .......... Henry \(F_{\text {. }}\) ii.
comhine your hearte in one......... that they combine in one.
combine together gainst the enemy COMBINED-I am combined by. Meam. \& Jul. ii. whether he was combined with Norway. Macbeth let our alliance be combined.......Jeliur Cacsar, that which combined us was most.. Anl. \& Cleo. ii. thy knotted and combined loeks to part. Hamle, i.
COMBLESS-a cumbless cuck .... Tameng of Sh. ii.


COM
COME－forth my mimic comes ．，Mid．N．Dream acorn and derision never come in tears you＇rould follow，hut cos ．．．．．．．．．． what，have you come by night et me come to her
as one come not within another＇s way here comes oue
come come where he calls come hither，I am here
here she comes，curst，and cad come，sit thee down upon this fiowery an exposition of sleep conae upon me when my cue comee，call me is he mome bome yet？ if he come not，then the play come now ；whit masks，what dances where I have come，great clerks have we come not to offerd，hut with we come hut in despite（rep．）．．．．．．． Yonder she comes．Owall，full often here come two noble beasts in． as lion come in strife into this place： he dares not come there for the candle
hut silence，here comes Thisbe but silence，here comes Thisb bo comes［Col．Knt，－then came］Pyrana
betore Thisbe come buck and tinds ．． betore Thisbe eome back and tin
here she comes；and her passion． here she comes；and her passion．
O fisters three，come，conve to me come on then，I will swear to ．．．．Love＇s L．\(L\) that no woman shall come within． here eomes ia cmhassy the French ．．
or vainly comes the admired princess none spare that come within his power here comes Boyet．
like one that comes here to besiege． the packet is not com
you may not come，fair princes beccuse your heart cannot come by her I will come to your worship to－morrow the princess comes to hunt here．． comes a member of the eommonwealth why did he come？to see？ by the horns，yourself，come near．．． shanl I come upou tice with here comes one with a paper here comes one with a paper
who is he comes here？．．．．．．． why，he eomes in like a perjure your mistresses dare never come in
if tairings come thus plentifully in here comes Boyet，and mirth is in his we will do t，come what will coine． but what，hut whath come they to
come on then， the rest will ne＂er come in．
be masked，the maskers com if to come hither you have messured how come you thus estranged？ and come here hy ch
see where he comesl \(\quad\) never come in visor to my frien never come in visor to my friend ．．．．．
whether the three worthies shall come Ihether the three worthes and here she comes again．
I here am come by chance ergo．I come with this apology．
here comes Heetor in arms（rep．） of the year，come ehallenge come when the king doth to（rep．） and milk comes frozen horae in．．．Verch． here comes Basssanome． to come Jasonn come in quest of he superfluity comes sooner hy white hairs princely suitors that are already come？ and you will come into the court a fore－runner come from a fifth who is he comes here？ you come to me，and you eay，Shylock comee on in this there ca
truth will come to light
frather，I am elad you are come O rare fortune！here comes the men．． to come anon to my lodging e＇er the Jew her father come to heaven say，I will come
there will come a christian by ．．．．． here comes Lorenzo；more of this but come at once，for the close．．．．．
what，art thou come？on，pentlemen What，art thou comer on，gentlemen four corners of the carth thicy come． for princes to come view fair Portia but they come，as o＇er a hrook and comes to his election presentiy comes to hazard for my worthle one that comes lefore to signify as this fore－spurrer comes betore his that oomes 50 mannerly that ueed to come so smug here comes another of the tribe with bleared visages，come forth to what demigod hath come so near． I come by note，to give．．．．．．．． to come with him along do not persuade you to come but，till I come agnin，no bed．．．．． so rond to come abroad with him．．．． pray coo，Bassanio come thasee me
［ 123 ］
COM

COME－come on，Nerisen；I have．Mer．of Fenice，iii． 4
what you say：here he comes ．．．．．．．．． and we will come in comes． he should never come to heaven thou art come to answer a stony
at the door；he comes，my lord to determine this，come here to－day new cone from Padua ．．．．．．．．．．．．． comes with him，at my importunity here，I take it，is the doctor co a Daniel come to judgment other half comes to the privy coifere ot her half comes to the general state to come again to Cartha did nobody comet but，hark，I hear．， Who comes co tast in silence． Who comes with her？None，hut．．．
there＇s a post come from my manter but there is come a messenger before I will ne＇er come in your bed that doctor e＇er come near my house it comes from Padua，from Bellerio． are richly come to harbour suddenly
my ships are eafely come to road ．．． my ships are safely come to road ．i．
but were the day come．I should wiol yonder comes my master．．．．．．．．．．．
that I should come to sueh penury hath a disposition to come in dieguised for my own honour，if he come in．．． if he come to－morrow，I lll give him mey st in honour come ofr again matress，you must come to to come for you but I was hid to come for you
here comes monsieur le Beau
there comes an old man，and his three sons－ come on；since the youth will not I come hut in，as others do，to try but come your ways
look，here comes the duke
did come to languibli；and，i．．．．．．．． your praise is come too swiftly home 0 unhappy vouth，come not within． no matter whither，so you come not he
hut come thy ways，we＇ll go along ．． look you who eomes here come hither，eomene hithere．comehither
if it do come to pass．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． if it do come to pass．．．．．．．．．
who can come in，and say hut who comes here？ kind should this cock come of？ or comes of a vury dull kindred．．．．．．
here comes young master Ganymed peacel here comes my sister，readin as wine comes out of a narrow－mouth he comes to kill my heart！
soft！comes he not here？ soft！comes he not here？
and come every day to my cote．．．．．．
come apace，good Audrey；I will．．．． corne apace，good Audrey；I Fill slutishness may com
here comes sir Oliver
would come this morning，and comes no who comea here？mistress，and master come not thou near me（repeated） never eome in my sight more（rep．）．
so tardy，come no more in my sight． so tardy，come no more in my
for though he comes slowly．．
hut he comes armed in his fortune and to，come death．Two \(0^{\prime}\) clock \(a\) shadow，and sigh till he con to sleep：look，who comes here for here comes more company here comes the man yon mean
look you，here comes my Rosalind here comes a lover of mine ．\(\because \ldots . .\). here come two of the baniahed duke＇s here comes a pair of stinnge
Florenec is denied before he come what＇s he comes here？It is the count for the knaves come to do that ．．．． your raarriage comes by destiny
that he hid Helen come to you． that he hid Helen come to you is for Helen to come hither．．．．．．．．．．．
cee，that you come not to woo honour see，that you come not to woo
farewell；corme hitluer to me farewell；corne hither to me
nay，come your wny（repeated I come to tender it，and my a ppliance come on，sir；I shall now put you ． here comes the king ．．．．．．．
we＇ll ne＇er come there again bere he comes；I pray you，make us where I will never come，whilst day hy day，come here for physic． save hat he comes not along with her and whew it，before the report come here they come，will tell you more which never shall come off ．．．．．． no，come thot home，Rousillon erme，night；end，dayl nay，come：for if they do approach． look，here comes a pilgrim they come thes way；if you will canoot be removed：here he comes every night he comes with musies he ean come no other way ．i．．．．．．． hol here he comes；to beguile two come on，thou art granted space
when midnight comes，knock when midnight comes knock ．．． not meddle with tom not her office to say come．． Hoodman eomeat Porto tartarossa for it will come to pass，that every his highness comes penc
I will come after you，with what ．．． took，here he comes hiraself．．．．．．．．．

1113
0
come on，my son，in in whom that gie may quickly come （where you have ne
fearg to come into me for four or five remove，come ehorit come hither，count
Your reputation comes too short ．．．． of \(S \overrightarrow{\text { h }}\) ． bid therm come near you are come to men in happy time henee comcs it that your kindred
undress you，and come now to bed undress you，and come now to bed
 and am to Padua come if Biondello，thou wert come ashore rid the house of her：come on．．．． when Biondello comes，he wait here comes the rogue：sirrah slrrah，come hither，＇tis no time comes there any more of it？ after who comes by the worst ．．．．．．．．．：
signior Hortensio，come you to part．： and come you now with come abrond to see the world（rep．） I eome to wive it wealthily． nothing comes amiss，so money comes
grieved us I？hut who comes here？．． every day I cannot come to woo with some spirit when she come hut here she eomes：and no
nay，come again，good Kate nay，come again，good
here comes your father
Sundoy comes apace ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
that Lueentio that comes a wooing． if it would please him come and marry is he come？Why，no，sir Who comes with him．os sir，his iacquey come，howsce＇er he comes
and yet I come not well and yet t come not well not come；now sedder that Jon come so
\(I_{\text {am }}\) come to beep my word ．．．．．．． away to－day before night come．．．．． shall find，when he comes home． why，she comes to borfow notbio dgager was not come from dheathing here are they eome to meerdinand conue hither to make her come，and know he and come to Padua，careless of beggara，that come unto my father＇s we may come there by dinner time． supper time．ere you come there but，sir，here comes 9
here comes Baptista
here comes Baptista having come to Padua to gather to come against you come witb your come on，or God＇s name．
sinee we have come so far．．．．．．．．．．．． and then come back to my master Cannhio comes not all this while
that his father is eome from Pisa that his futher is eome from risa
come hither，creck－hemp（repeated） come hither，crack－hemp（repeated）． mistress come．How（ my wife to come to me forth with． nay，then she needs must come not come，she bids you come（rep．）．
her come to me．I know ber（rep．） hy my holidame，here comes Katharin theres a wench1 corne on，and kiss me the boy hence，he shall not come about kaid she＇s goodly，come，between When you shall come to clearer abound in teara as I come out credulity will not come up to the truth please you，come something nearer． might come to me again；whos there？
conmanded none should come at him commanded none should come at him
I come to hring him sleep mä．．．．．． I say，I come from your good queen serviees，past，and to come）that you you，sir．come you hither to the oracle，are come an lou
hut what comes fromn myiself fore who please to come and hear． which comes to me in name ofraut when 1 thal come turnownetimes yet I＇ll tarry till my son come when thou art dead and rotten，come Why then comes in the sweet \(0^{\prime}\) the
for the life to come，\(I\) sleep out for the life to come，I sleep out of beating may come to a great which we two have worm shall come datfodils，that come before the swa
never conve better；he shall come in neveugh they come to him by the gross corme buy of me，come；come（rep．） come to the pedier；money＇s a medier let them come in；but quickly now． but，come on；contract us I told you what would come of this． come not before him
tug for the time to come \(\cdots \cdots . . . . .\).
the old man come in with \(n\) huhub let my prophecy come home to you！ let my prophecy tome homeeh of him． ohall all come cunder the hangman． to have his daughter come into gracel his grave，and come again to me
he comes not like to his father＇s they are come：your mother was …ost
＇Well
\(\qquad\)


COME－will come on very alowly ．．Fin here cornea a gentleman，that，happily here come those I have done good：． comes it not something near？． there is an air comes from he hey，come sway；bequeath to ．．．．．．．．． for whet she saw must come Dromio，till I come to the here comes the almanack of my true come not home；you come not home I from my mistress come to you come on，sir knave，have done till you come home to dinner till he come home again here comes your man，now 1 desire him to come home will you come home？quoth see，here he comes，how now，ai how comes it vow，my hushaod（rep．） come again，when you may faith no；he comes too late．．．．．．．．． wife？you might have come before about evening，come yourself aloes． lest I come not time enough stay g but till her owner comes aboard to prison till it come
the hours come back
that time comes steaming on ．．．
the comes in the habit of（rep．
will burn；come not near her Will burn；come not
let him not come near me and come with naked swords come to the Centaur
let us come in，that we \(\quad\) and thereof comes it，that his won his grace to come in in perse．where they this w see，where they come ．．．．．．．．．． and bid the lady abbess come ．．．．．．． whence comfort seemed to come． Who comes here

new honours come upon him
they ore not yet come hack
the king comes here tonight
come to my women＇s breasts
Duncan comes here to－night
all our nights and days to come give
Wed jump the life to come
come in time；have napkins
O come in equivocator
here s nu English tailor come hither
here comes the good Macduff
if there come truth from them
I＇U come to you soon．．．．．．．．．．．． then comes my ht again will come to know his destiny catch it ere it come to gro something wicked this howe＇er you come to know it） Dunsinane hill shall come against come like shadows，so depart． come in，without there！ can come a devil more damned comes the king forth
gee，who comes here？
see，who comes here？
I will set down what comes from her he cannot come out of his grave．．．．．．．．． the cry is still，they come． do come to Dunsinane（repeated） though Birnam wood be come
controversy, come from the country........ing John
good fortune come to thee!
ut who comes in such haste.
t our importance hither is he come
along is come the mother queen.
how comes it then, that thou a
come to thy grandam, child.
wop of hermes, come our lusty
bid kings came bow to it
here comes the holy legate of the pope
hers comes the holy legate of che pope
better part our prayers come in
come hither, little kinsman (rep.
yet it shall come, for me to do
young lad, come forth
enamel should have comets me....
come forth. Do as I bid you do
let him come back, that his .
the king doth come and ga
the tidings come, that they are
shall think the devil ia come from he il
grapple with him, ere he come 60 oigh
here the holy legate comes apace
a od come you now to tell me
I come, to learn how you have dealt..
annoyance that comes near his nest.
as to think I come one way of
he will be dead or ere I come
will bid the winter come to thrust...

COME－O cousin，thou art come to set． are come home again，come the three apperrech by the cause you come
come I appellant to this princely let him not come there，to see
who hither come engaged by who hither come engage
plaiting comes too late planning comes too late ．．．．．．．．．．． If that come short，our substitutes make haste，and come too late！ Will the king come？that \(I\) may
all io vain comes counsel to his all io vain comes counsel to the come on，our queen
here comes the duke of York Whilst others come to make him what a tide of woes comes rushing but who comes here？It is my son here come the lords of Ross． till my infant fortune comes to ．．． a od I sm come to seek that anne．
I come（what lord you will）from here comes his grace in person hod here art come before the expiration but as this kind to come，in braving witnessing storms to come
so much blood thither come again but who comes here？more health
humoured thus，comes at the last humoured thus，comes at no worse cav come，to fight ．．．．．．．．
Bolingbroke，I come to change ．．． but who comes here？Well，Harry he is come to ope the purple
Northumberland comes hack from． to come down．Down，down，I come yet he is come．Stand all apart．．．． f come but for mine own hut stay，here come the gardeners． this pepper while the come ores．．． torment＇st me ere I come to hell ．．． the woe＇s to come；the children your eyes of tears；came home with． this way the king will come
here comes my son Aumerie ．．．．．．．．．． never more come fo my whit is the king she＇s come to pray for your foul sin．．
his words come from his south
it is as hard to come，as for
where no man never comes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
but
indeed，you come wear me now，Hal Well，come what will， H tarry t ．．．．． let not his report come current for ． and if the devil come and roar for here comes your nocle
come away，and be hanged，come away what time do you mean to come Ned，pr＇ythee，come out of that fat ．．
drive away the time till Falstaff come come hither，Francis
ir，it cannot come to so much other f good fellowship come to you． he says he comes from your father here comes lean Jack，here comes．． ＇tic like，if there come a hot June now Harry，whence come you？．－ they are come to search．the house in my conduct shall your ladies come see，how this river comes the ．．．．．．．．． here come our wives，and let us and so come in when ye will ．．．．．．． the business that I come to speak of letters come from your father（rep．）． the hope of what is to come in let them come；they come like sacrifices O that Glendower were come． lately come from awine－keeping whose fellows are these，that come after－ my cousin Vernon＇s are not yet come up cousin，stay till all come in．I come comes not in，o erruled by prophecies durst not come near your sight ．．．．．．． here comes your cousin
but who comes here？Why staud．st．．． if he do come in my way（rep．）．．．
if not，honour comes wnlooked for for the hour is come to end the one the posts come tiring on．．．．．．．．2He here comes my servant Travers．． what good tidings come with you？ look，here comes more news．． didst thou come from Shrew wabury？ here comes the nobleman that you would not come when I seat your life，to come speak with me and come against us in full puissance and come against us in full puissance an a＇come but within my vice he comes continually to Pye－corner yonder he comes；and that arrant ． so rough a course to come by her own？ the throng of words that come with． come hither，hostess ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
is it come to that？I had thought．．．．


COME－mass，here comes Bardolpl．． 2 Hen ty
COME－mass，here comes Bardolph．． 2
how comes that？says he，that takes that I am yet come to to
they＇ll come io stmight they＇ll come io straight to come halting off，you know；to come rascal！let him not come hither． there comes no wagerers h
the music is come，air．Let them．．．．．．．play very true，sir；sid I come to draw you Very true，are you come from Wales？ Wearied posts，come from the north．． twenty－niue years，come peaseod tim
bid mistress Tearaheet come to my． bid mistress Tearaheet come to my ．．
［Col．］come，she comes blubbered（rep．） ［Col．］come，she comes blubbered（rep．） the time shall come，thus did he of things not yet come to life
that comes hither anon about soldiers here come two of sir John Falstaff＇s me
accommodated！it comes of accommodo
look，here comes good sir John ．．．．．．． look，here comes good sir John
grow till you come unto it
come off，and on，swifter than he ． nad come you in，mod come you io． here come I from our princely general this offer comes from mercy．．．．．．．．．．．． we come within our awful banks ．．．． some good thing comes to－morrow here comes our general．The heat．．． every thing is ended，then you come demure boys come to en y prod ic and this valour comes of sherris． hereof comes it，that prince Harry bow afoot，come underneath your highness knows，comes to no fur the those that I am come to tell you of； will fortune never come \(w\)
lo，where he comes；come hither to me look here come is come to mock．．．．．． William cook，bid him come hither．． here come the heavy issue of dead here comes the prince．Good－morrow now comes in the sweet of the night come from the court with news If sir，you come from the court（rep．） 0 the Lord，that sir John were well；of sufferance comes ease． ere they come from the coronation will leer upon him，as a＇comes by not to come near our person by ten it come unluckily home．．． is come，to give him hearing．．． how he co mes oder us with on r wild till the king come forth，and not till here comes ancient Pistol and good husband，come home presently of women，come in quickly to sir John sweet men，come to him lest that our kiog come here himself embassador from the French comes． knocks go and come；God＇s vassals． captain Fluellen，you must come not so good to come to the mines here a comes，and the Scots captaio the Leviathan to come ashore tell him we will come on I hope they will not come upon us now if＇it come to the arhitrement of ．
if ever thou come to me and any． if ever thou come to me and fay
my peoitence comes after all． my penitence comes safe home，will stand once more I come to know of the a too of moysl come hither，boy all haggled over，comes to him life is come after it indifferent here comes his majesty bid them come down or void the field here comes the herald of the French I come to thee for charitable licence soldier，you must come to the king treason come to light，look you my liege，come from the heart he is come to me，and priogs me．．． at night when you come into your when I come to woo ladies here comes your father come，come from behind descry then come o＇God＇s asme，I fear no open，if that you come not quickly none durst come dear，for fear is come with a great power thy hour is not yet come come in，and let us banquet royally． message craved，so is lord Talbot come well，well，come oo；who else？ will my nephew come？（repeated）．．．． come to gather money for their market－folks，that come to sell like soldiers，come and flight it out？． in the rearward，comes the duke ．．．
B： ii． 4 V．ii． 2 －
．\()=\)
en \(=\)
二


COME－come hither，you that would too lo comes the ruin，there begins thou art comes rescuc
I come to know what prisoners thou if once he come to be a cardinal． now the time is come，that France all your strict precisegess come to this？ to come to cross the seas to conce，let usin；and with all speed． a day will come，when York come，Nell，thou wilt rid
gold cunnot come anisa． gold cannot come aniss． here \(a^{\prime}\) comes，thethis way here a comes，methinks，and the quee come I come oear your beauty with． could 1 come oear your beauty with．． come，my masters；the duchess． holy uncle，would twere come to that come with thy two－haod sword．．．．． come to the kiog，and tell him what here come the townsmen on procession
Siupeox counc；come，offer at my shrine simpex comc；come，orfer at my shrine
come oo，sirrah：off with your doublet come oo，sirrah：of with
till they come to Berwick let it come \(i\)＇faith，nod I＇ll pledge masters，I am come hither，as it were but，softi I thiuk she come come you，my lord，to see my open．．．
my lord of Gloster is not come．．．．． he should come about your highness that thou art come too soon．．．i．．．．．．． from Ireland amn I come amaiu．．．．． and undiscovered come to me agaio． from Ireland come I with my etrength herc comes my lord．．i．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． come，basilisk，and kill the innocent comac hither，gracious savereign．．．．．．．． came，Sutple， come，Sutfolk，imust waft thee ．．．．． theretore come you with 0 come，and get theo a swor come，come，let＇s fall in with them come hither，surrah， 1 must examine o＇er whoms，in time to cume，I hope． till I do come to London England ray come uut of your mouth cowardl what，to come behind folks？ Ye come ambassedors from the king proclaim any conce fomes along the lord ot the soil come to seize i．．．．． to come to rob my grounds Yet，come thou and thy five men det ten thousaud devils come against m from Ireland thus comes York a messenger，or come of pleasure？．．． Cliffurd；bid him come amain they come；I＇ll warrant，they（rep．）． and Warwick，come to me Clifford，\(I\) say，come forth and fight． one or both of us the time is come．．． come tholl new ruin of old Cliftord noble as he is，look where he comes． wheu the king comes，offer． for shame，come down oine，cousin，let us tell the queen．． here comes the queen，whose looks come son，let 8 a way（rep．） you are come to Sandal in ．．．．．．．．．． look，where bloody Clifurd comes Ind so he comes，to rend his inmba．．． come，bloody Clifford，rough why come you not？Whati come make him stand upon auch comfort come to thee ．．．．．．．．．．． I come to tell you things ai are come to jos with you．．．．．．．．．．．．． I come to pierce it or to give．．．．．．．． come to pierce it or thousand men，compes Warwic awayl for vengeance comes along or else comc after ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． anon the deer will come．． bere comes a man，let＇s etray not a man comes for redress of thec． \(y\) ，but she come to bcg and come some other I come in kindness，and unfeigned love forbear this talk；here comes the king where Somerset and Clarence come．． come on，my masters，each man and come now to create you．．． that he comes towards London come therefore，let us fly comes hunting this way come then，away；let s have come theretore，jet＇s about it apecdily but，why coine you in arms？ back that come to succour you the lords and gentlemen to come with in London，till we come to him．．．．．． is sportiul Edward come？ cume，Warwick，take the
sce，Whe：＾Oxford comes！ who is nigh？come to tne，friend cone quickly Montague，or I am dead and to，where youthtill Edward coines
＝
 I．iv． 1 \(1 \sum_{5}^{5} 111\) —

\title{
111
}

二 11二二
v．
iv． 7
v．
V．
v．
v．
v．
V．
i．
i． COME－cre you come there，be sure ．． 3 Henry \(V\) oo come thing comes in his head．
but wherefore dost thou come？
come hither，Bess，and let me kiss come hither，Bess，and let me kiss．．
to my soull here Clareoce comes to my soull here ciareues comes ar ， ， io heave，where thou shalt oever come here come the lords of Buckiogham．． are come from visiting his majesty Catesby，I come：lords，will you go．． soft，here come my executioners and come to have the warrant Clareoco is come，false，fleetiog what，if it come to thee agaio？\(\ldots .\).
wheretore do you come？ Co, to to Wheretore do you come？To，to，to
a flatterer，come thou on my side in good time，here comes the noble duke seldom comes the better：I fear．．．．．． here comes a messenger：What news？
the mayor of London comes to greet you that he comes not to tell us（rep．）． here comes the sweating lord（rep） Fould fain have come with me to meet if our brother come，where she
here comes the duke of York let them rest；come hither；Cateshy master rise and come to me． come on，come on，where is your ．．．． come the next Sabbath
in happy time，here comes the duke had you not come upou your cue． thus far come oear my person the mayor theu，and his brethren，come are come to have some confereoce here Catesby comes agaio：now Cateshy troops of citizens to come to him we come to him in perfect love． and that you come to reprehend my in this just suit come I to move． bere the heutenant comes：master ．． open means to come to them it abroad open means to come to them come hither，Tyrrel ；go，by this token come to mc，TYrrel，soon at a ter eupper wretched Margarcti who comes here
the time would come，that bottled． the time would come，that bottled shall come again transformed with triumphant garlands will I come by the time to comc．That thou Hatelift，come hither
comes to be your licge，you cannot（rep．） mid of niglit，come to my tent ．．．．． means to come by what he hath my lord，he doth deny to come enrich the time to compe with I come no more to make you．．．．Henry
those，that come to see only a show only they，that come to hear lo，where comes that rock． gricf comes through commissions．．．． aud it＇s come to pass，that tractable． this revokement and pardon comes． made suit to come in has preseuce． prythee，come hither：what fair of my loug weary life is come upon me we come to k now your royal pleasure acquainted forthwith，for what you come come hither，Gardiner．My lord
for more than blushing comes to who comes bere？Grood－morrow，ludies nor could canie pat betwixt too carly king of England，come into the court queen of Eugland，come into court（rep．） I know，my comfort comes aloug pray their graces to come near we come not by the way ot accusation not to come off；in his displeasure as he ready to come abroad？ where high profits might come home ryy endeavours have ever come woo sho you come to take your stand here．．． you come wo take your stand here． is come to lay his weary bones that comfort comes tho late I am happily come hither come，come，give me your hand． you shall this morning come before us else no witness would come against you
come back？what mean you？I＇ll not com let him come in．Your grace ．．．．．．．．．－ in judgement comes to hear． but know，I come not to hea come lords，we trifle time away with the great tool come to court ．．．． hanquet of two beadles，that is to come are come already from the christeuing to Tenedos they come
Cressid comes into my ihourhts（rap Cressid comes into my thoughts（rep．） Trodus widl not come far behind him not come to＇t：you shall tell me（rep．） when comes＇Troilusi I＇ll show you．． an the devil come to him，it＇s all one yonder comes Paris，yonder comes Yari What sueaking fellow comes yonder？ tell him I come；I doubt，he be hurt comes from Iroy．Nor I from Troy co if any come，Hector shail honour．．．．
of things to come at large．．．．．．．．．．．． －- III． －二
\(\square\)
\(\square\)

｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜ VI． \(\left.\begin{array}{r}\text { v．} \\ \text { v．} \\ \text { v } \\ \text { v．}\end{array}\right]\) wonnor COME－Ajay come safe off．．．T Troitus \(\&\) ere I comc any more to your teots that mass of moan to come
iu time to come，canonize us．．． good Thersites，come in and rail ．．．． and disciplioc come not near theel． art thou come？why，my cheese
look you，who comes here？ come io with me，Thersites may easily uotie：here comes Patrociu we come to speak with him（rep．）．．．． fresh klnge are come to Troy come knights from cast to weat I come to speak with Pari
they are come from ficld they are come from ficld ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． she＇ll come straight you must now che co come straight：you must come your ways，come your ways．． come in，come in；I＇ll go ge boldvess comes to me now
ghall，in the world to come give to come io my behalf． I will come last；tis like．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． What，comes the gen Hector to come uvarmed to mi．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I come from the worthy Achilles．．． my lord，come you agaio into．．． pray you，come 10；I would not． here here he rreck comes rast upon bere，here he comes：ah sweet ducksi have prticnce；she shall come aooo good brother，come you luther youder comes the trcop half Hyctor comes to seek this great Agamemnon comes to meet ．．． what＇s past，and what＇s to come． here comes Thersites．How now hore comes himesif to guide you there will come to you．Stand where． Cressid come forth to him．．． come hither once again shall I come？the hour ay，come day is omioous；therefore，come back believe I come to lose my arm soft here come Sleeve，and t＇other． hacked and chipped，come to him． come both，you coggiog Greeks ．．．．．．．． how ugly oight comes hreathiog when cones your book forth？．．Timon of Ath 60 ＇tis：this comes off well hid him come to me
look，who connes here ．．．．．．．．．． I come to have thee thrust me out that I might come ofearer to you that I might come oearer to you ．．．． and come freely to gratulate they only now come but to feesist．．．．．． what a sweep of vanity comes this way What will this come to？．．． it comes in charity to thee
and come with better music and come with better music
whst，you come for money？ stay stay，here comes the fool no，＇tis to thyself；come away bere comes my mistress＇page． when men come to borrow ．．．．．．．．．．．
aside；here comes lord Timon（rep．） the future comes apace I come to entreat your honour．．．．．．． is my come aguin to supper to him ha！banishment？it comes not il he seut to me，sir－herc he comes． yonder comes a poet，and a pain
come nearer；then I love thee suspect still connes where an estate may profit mocet，and come too late by some course，and come to me come not neur him，if thou wouldst not come hither，ere my tree hath felt thither come，and let my gravestone here come our brothers come，come．Sort；who comes here？．Co hut it proceeds，or comes，from ．．．．．．
the lady Valeria is come to visit you come on，you cowards；you were got yonder comce news：a warer ．．． come on，my fellow＇s；he that retires come on；it you＇ll stand fast．
we are come off like Romane． we are come off like Komane． come I too late？The shepherd．．．．．． come I too late？Ay if you come not he comes the third time home to Coriolanus come all joy and homour he comes，and in the gown of humility to come by him where he stands here comes a hrace：you know．．． here come more voiees－your voices
come aray．This man has marred sir，how comes＇t that you have holp to ne must come，or what is worst．．
come all to ruin；let thy mother come come home beloved of all what，will he come？He＇s coming．．． well，here he comes Calmly，I do ．

\footnotetext{

 \(\begin{array}{r}\square \\ \square \\ = \\ = \\ = \\ \hline\end{array}\)
}
COM

COME-hope to come upon them
but come in: let me commead some news is come [Knt.-coming] here come the clusters when he ahall come to his account Whene'cr we corne to our sccount and eome to opeak with Coriolsnus
ewoon for what's to come upon the my wife comes foremost nil living women are we come hither but, let it comc: Aufidius., ray no more; here come the lorde comes in triumph over Pompey's...jul come on my right hand, for thia ear or if you will come home to me. things themselves comes Cessar for here comes one in hate When it is lighted, come and cali me these men, that come along with you? that we then could come by cresar's The'r Casar will come forth to-day the morning comes upon us. embrace will come when it will come... 1 come to feteh you to (repealed) I come wo feten you w (repeated). tell them, Casar will not come.
my will, I will not come ....... you will not come, their minds look where Publis is come to fetch me come not near Casca.
to great Coaser as he comea along say, I am merry; some to me arain the ides of March are came in the gtreet? come to the Cap soft, who comes here? a friend that Antony may Eafely come to him so please him come unto this place .
but here comes Antony ............ but here comes Astony
Write for him, to come from Rome. I come to bury Cemser, not to praie him come I to speak in Cesar's funeral. I must pause till it come bask to me
there will a worse come in bis place 0 what would come of it will you give me leave? Come down
 Octavius is aiready omme to Rome. to visit him; he comes npon a wish.: comes his army oa? They mean. in general, are come with Cassius and let no man come to our t you shall not come to them...... Mark Antony. come down npou us. come on refreshed, new-added never come such division 'twe hal who comes here? Ithink, it is. it comes upon me: art thou anything the enemy pould not come down ... the enemy comes on with gallant if you dare fight to-day, come to the field end of this day's business, ere it come? let them all come down..............
time is come round, and, where \(\mathbf{I}\)... come domn, behold no more.......... come hither, Birrah: in Parthia did I
come oow, keep thine oath! clouds, dews, and dangers come Brutus, come apace, and see how I here comes the general: Brutus is ta'ev come hither, good Volumnius 1 know , my hour is come. look, where they comel ............... intony your dismission is come from Cresar he comes to short of that
but here comes Antony. I am aick... never given you leaye to comel
comes deared, by being lacked comes deared, by being lacked
asys it will come to the full says it will come to the
not if the small come firgt not if the small come irsi ... ut that to come shall all be done though it come too short, the actor thou shouldst come like a fury ....... that first we come to words in my bosom ehall she never come to come. Gold, go to; come hither, sir might command it: come thou near aight cormmand it: come thou near you come not like Cesser's aiste you are come, a market-maid to Rom to come thus was I not conetrained.and his affairs come to me on the wind here comes the emperor, is't not etrange friepds, come hither: I am so lated sent our schoolmaster, is he come back him appear that's come from Antony such as I am, I come from intony.. O, is it come to this?
Fell said: come on: call..
Antony is come into the fiel
come thee oa. IUl halt after ....... come on theo: he may recover yet when the exigent should come (rep.) do't; the time is come
come then; for with a wound ..........
draw, and come. Turn from me then fear of what hath come to poss ......
. Coriolaner


COME-I am come, I dread, too late. Ant. \& Cleo. come a little: wibhers were ever fcols ere death dare come to us? come hither, Proculeius: go, and say your death will never let come forth death? come bither, comel come, come Iet him come in: how poor ........... ome then, and take the last warmth bere comes the gentleman .... I wore air comes out, air comes in.... charming words, comes in my fn ther but how comes it, he is to sojourn.. here comes the Briton
If I come off, and leave her in such .. here comes a flattering rascal ....... every dny that comes, comes to decay comes from my lord with letter
hat's come to court to-night?
come off come off, se slo
I would this mosic would come
bere comes the king i...........
a worthy fellow, nlbeit he comes on than come to be but named of thee the stooe's too hard to come by. lo, here she comes: I am ignorant .. none dare come about him
where is ghe, sir? come neare I would these garments were come stay, come not in...
fair youth, come in
a Foman'e fitness comes by fits we'll come to you after huntiag
not promatiance come as the gods foresay it look, here he comes, and brings the dire and worms will not come to thes
come on then, and remove him ....
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { aschimney-sweeperg, come to dus } \\
& \text { all follow this, and come to dust. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { consign to thee, and come to dust } \\
& \text { notling itl come near thee!...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
and they come under the condict of..
come more, for more you're ready..
againgt the part I come with ...
though you, it seems, come from
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I come to spend my breath . ..... } \\
& \text { you come in faint for want of mea }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { you corpe in faint for want of meat } \\
& \text { of what'e past, is, and to come. ..... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { of what's past, is, and to come. } \\
& \text { let it come : sufficeth, \& Roman }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { let it come: } \text { aufficeth, a Roman .... } \\
& \text { I stand on fre: come to the matter }
\end{aligned}
\]
past, io being, to comel
how come these staggers on me? where you can, he comes not here.. Ti how comes it, that the subtle quae come on then, horse and chariots here comes a parcel of our hopes great hy wondrous fortune come canst not come to mc, I come to thee make us wondered at in time to come come agree, whose hand shall go
die before their pardon come ... die before their pardon come come hither, Aaron....... till Lucius come again, he leaves come hither purposely to poison m see, how ewift she comes! Who comes here? Grod-morrow when you come to Pluto's region ... and that it comes from old Andronicus Marcus, the post is come
nnd when you come to him but who comes here, led by a listy. few come within the compass of..... let him come near.
uncle Mareus, and we will come revenge is come to to talk with thee Titus, I am come to talk with thes oome down, and weicome me (rep.) my ministers, and come with me revenge, now do I come to thee see, here he comes, and I must ply ...
bid him come and banquet at thy houe till I come [Col. Knh.-turn] again... Publias. come hither, Cains.......
ready 'gaiast their mother comes ready 'gainst their mother eome from ashes ancient fower is come...... see, where she comcs, tppareled like hush, here come the lords of Tyre
from him I come with message . from him I come with message one sorrow never comes.... and what he comes, and whenge he come nor come we to arhat shall be yext tear come nurgy, or TIl feteh thee, i......... they ne'er come but I look to be washe
princes and knights come from all part twill hardly come out (rep.) for he comes to an honoured triumpl to every one that comes to honour here comes my daughter, she can witne if king Pericles come not ............- - il wceping she comes for her old
when he shall come, and find when he shall come, and find.......
come you between, and save poor me

Cleo. iv.

but here comes Boult. Come your ways pray you, come hither nwhile
come your ways; follow me..
worth of her, bhe had ve'er come here
here comes the lord Lysimechus
here comes the lord Lysimachus ...........
such resort; and will come into it?
oome your ways (repeated) ...........
ghe had never come within my doors
every coystril that tither comes ioquiriog
Who eraves to come aboard .................
there is some of worth would
be suffered to come near him
falseness csnnot come from the
0 come hither, thou that beget'st him
melancholy state, did come to see you.
that he esn hither come so soone....- - . 2
only she comes too short,
nothing cam come of nothing …......
to come betwixt our senteace..
come to me, that of this I may ep
this villain of mine comes under
and pat he comes, llke the cstastrophe
and pat he comes, like the catastrophe
Id have it come to question..
(so may it comel) thy mester
you sir come you hither..
come place him here by me
here comes one o' the parings.
0 sir, are you come? Is it your wili?
godi, that we adore, whereof comes this?
than comes from her demand
how comes that? Nay. I know not
Field; come before my father
prch and patron, comes to-oight
I koow not why he comes..
all vengeance comes too short ........
you come with letters against the king
the king comes with so small.
bid them come forth and hear me would soon be here: is your lady come? Who comes here? O heavens half your train, come then to me if sou will come to me ......
What, must I come to you
alack, the dight comes oo come out 0 ' the storm.
irom France there comes a power. denied me to come in. nor cutpurses come not to throngs come not in here, nuncle, here's a spirit grumble there \(i^{\prime}\) 'the straw? come forth. and art thou come to this?
look, here comes a walking fire.
yet have I ventured to come seek you out burning spits come hizzing in upen them why oke dares not come over to thee - iii come hither, mistress; is your name come hither, friend: where is the king. untimely comes this hurt.
if this man come to good .........
parel that I have, come on't what will. mither, here comes my lord
't will, come, humanity must perforce come with niy lady hither
remembers what we are come about
When shall we come to the top \(\ldots\).........
come on, sir; here \(s\) the place; stand st
but who comes here? The asfer sen se
that we are come to this grent stage
nay, come not oear the old man
as the adversary \(I\) come to cope withal
the wheel is come full cirele
here comes Kent, sir. Ol it is he...
I am come to bid my king and master
to this great decay may come.
O thou wilt come no more; never, never
here comes two of the house .... Romeo \& Julie old Montague is come, and fiourishes Montague, come you this afternocn.. cee, where he comes; 60 please yon whither should they come? come and crush a cup of wine ....... nurse, come back again
come Lammas-eve at night
to see now, how a jeat shall come aboutl madnm, the guests are come she comes in ahape no bigger than sometimes comes she with a tithe-pig's supper is done, and we ahall come too lat
am 1 come near you now? am I come near yotu now? come Pentecost as quickly es it will dares the slave come hither. come lither, nurse; whet is yon ..... and rest come to thy heart. stay bnt a little, I will come again.. one that I'll procure to come to thee madam. I come anon (rep.) ......... come i was come to the whole dept
Pomeo, will you come to your fa ther' \(e\) ? some means to come to shrift yet ahe is not come: had she affections she comesil 0 houey nurse


COMET-like a comet, I was woadered. 1 Hen.I \(V\). iii. comets, importiug change .........i Henry Fi. i. now shine it like a comet of rece.......
hegranr dic, there are no comets .Jutius Cesar, beggars dic, there e are no comets. . Julius Cosar,
COMETMI - why he cometh hither.... Richart whence cometh this alarum ......... R Henry \(V I\). herneth Andronicus, bound with
ComET-LIKE-gazed on comet-like COMET-LIKE-gazed on comet-like .iPericles, COM FORT - comfort from this fellow. .. Tempest, Wipe thou thine eyes; have comfort be of comfort
weigh our sorrow with our comfort. he reecives comfort like cold portidge than we bring men to comfort thern but here's my comfort
than you may call to comfort you
thy great comfort in this mystery. Merry Vive give him s show of comfort in his..
I thank you for that good comfort
 and to conifort you with chance.. Twelt
God comfort theel you stand amazed; but be of comfort what's the comfort? why as aili comforts dried not one of them with his comfort \({ }^{1}\) thank you for this comfort
I spy comfort; I cry, bail...
heaven give your spirits comfort what comfort is for Claudio?
to advise you, comfort you, and pray
make her heavenly comfurt of
thou believest there is another comport
make it your comfort, so happy is.
being gone, comfort should remain
have comfort, lady
go, comfort your cousin
and speak comfort to that grief .......i. .
take comfort; he no more shall sce...in. \(\bar{N}\). D take comfort; he no more shall
tarry for the comfort of the day
Rline, comforts, from the cast.......... God comfort thy capacity
I could put thee in comfort; not by two -
some good comforts too for you. Ser. of Fenice some good comforts too for you. Mer. of Venice,
he not be a comfort to our travel?..As you Like it he not be a comfort to ou be comfort to my age!.
but 1 must comort the weaker vessel live a little, comfort a little, cheer... he that comforts my wife, is. .......... Au's W some comfort in the news, some comfort We make us comforts of our losses 1 . distress in my emiles of comfort the rest will comfort, for thy.. Taming of Shre shall soon fecl, to thy cold comfort
you have an unspeakable comfort.
you have an unspenkable comfort. Winter'sTale,
why, that's some comfort: whet and comfort the gracious queen.
the queen receives much comfort in't
the crown and comfort of my life....
my third comfort, starred most
to grect him, and give him comforts comfort, good comfort; we must to .. or present comfort, and for future good so much to my good comfort, as it is as sweet as any cordial comfort my comfort; when your words .. Comedy of \(E\) comfort my sister, cheer her
my comfort, and my injury
my comfort, and my injury...
whence comfort seemed to come .......... Macbe there's comfort yet, they are assailahle be it their comfort, we are coming here comes newer comfort. Hail, kingl [Col.] comfort your eity's eyes .....
courage and comfort ! all shall yet . good fady! comfort, gentle Constancel 1 could give better comfort than my widow comfort, and my Eorrow's be of good cornfort, for the great be of good cornfort. for the great and comfort me with eold
this must my comfort be ..................ichard
what comfort, man? how is't with
nerr the tidings of our comfort is.
my thoughts: comfort's io heaven
my comfort is, that heaven will.
nor with thy sweets comfort his .....
comfort, my liege, why looks your (rep.) -
that bids me be of comf
a comfort of retirement lives in this
bring smooth comforts false in this... Herry \(\bar{V}\). (ind
is that all the comfort you give me?
to comfort you the more, I have...
to comfort you the more, I have
you shall berr, to comfort him
I am much ill. Comfort, your majesty! -
now I , to comfort bim, bid him ...... Henry \(V\). ii. 3
plucks eomfort from his looks.... my comfort is, that old age ................ cheer thy spirit with this cornfort ....iffenry God comfort him in this necessits 1. the comfort of my aget thy deeds ...sHenry in darkness, comfort in despair!
great is his comfort, in this earthly
all comfort go with theel
Comfort, my sovereign!
by cryiog comfort from a hollow bireast such comfort come to thee
comfort, my lord; and so I take my
entertain good comfort, and cheer.. Richard IfI. i. 3
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline COM & 128 & COM \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{COMFORTING－if If find him comforting．．Lear，iii． 5 ，COMfING－yet，coming from kim．Antony \＆Cleo．i． 5} \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{forrestall him of the coming dayl ．Cymbeline，iit． 5
coming and going with thy honey．．Titu And．ii． 5} \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline in him your comfort lives ．．．．．．．： & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{is not thy coming for my other hand？
nnd stay your coming to present ．．．．．Perictes，ii． 2
hut stay，the knights nre coming 2 ．．．．．．．．－ii． 2
\(\qquad\)} \\
\hline dister，have comfort；all & & \\
\hline but mine ehath & & \\
\hline & & the king is coming．Atend \(1 . . . . . . . .\). ．Lear，i． 1
he＇s coming，madem；I hear him ．．．．．－ \\
\hline dis & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline ， & 4 &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline pray，pray &  &  \\
\hline Iampast all cormforts here，but prayers &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{as he wess coming from this churchyard－
and prologue to the omen coming on ．．Hambet，i．
in} \\
\hline comfort to you；end this morning－ & \[
2
\] & \\
\hline oracle of & & \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
hear him coming；lee＇e withdraw …：二 iii． they are coming to the play \\
withdraw．I hear him coming
\end{tabular}} \\
\hline to him & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & Mear．ii． 2 &  \\
\hline hat there＇s comfort．Doubt not．．Ceriolanus，ii．I &  &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline thy person，our cornfort in the country－v．a & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{COMNG－iN－coming－in for one man．Mer of Ver，ii． 2} \\
\hline Poman ladieg hring not comfort home & & \\
\hline these tiding will well comfort Cossius & & COMING－ON－a more coming－on．As you Like iu，iv． 1 \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{in robustiong and rough coming－on \(\subset\) Henry \(V\) ．iit． 7 COMINGS－IN－what are thy coming－in？} \\
\hline & nk，coming frof & \\
\hline & & COMLNIUS attend upon Cominius．Coriolanus， \\
\hline & & \\
\hline once for thy spritely comfort ．．．．．．．．： & &  \\
\hline give her what comfors the quality．：．\(=\) v．1 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Cominius the gceerul ig gone ．．．．．．．：} \\
\hline art； & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline  & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline S & ， &  \\
\hline & hride and &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline nnd rather comfort his distressed plight－iv． 4 & mas & \\
\hline \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { whe } \\
\text { Whe }
\end{gathered}
\] & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline & & nor hath not one epirit to command ．．．．：二 \({ }^{\text {iii．}}{ }^{2}\) \\
\hline  & he & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  &  & write，please you command ．．Two Gen．of Ver．iii： 1 command me while I bive． \\
\hline but thine do comfort，and not hurn．．．．．－iii 4 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline 5 & that way are they coming ．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(={ }^{\text {c }} 2\) & Your pleasure to command me …… ivery Fives，i．\({ }^{3}\) \\
\hline what comfort to this greet deay may & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & & ＇twas a nornamandment to command．Mect for Mea．i．\({ }^{\text {in }}\) \\
\hline namber， & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{on express command，under penalty} \\
\hline foell my con &  & \\
\hline word of joy？mone comfort，nurse．．．－iii． 5 & & nnd sent according to command \\
\hline  & he heard of your grace＇s coming to town－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline in the cheer and comfort of our eye \(\cdots\) ．．．Hamlet， 1.2 &  & \\
\hline but the free comfort which from ihence．．0inello，i． 3 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline though he gmo &  & \\
\hline &  & 1 Ahall obey you in all fair commands \\
\hline & \({ }_{\text {th }}\) & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{take upon commind what help ．．As you Like it，ii． 7 must attend his majesty＇s commend．．．Aur＇s Well， V ．} \\
\hline love & \({ }_{\text {fr }}^{\text {fr }}\) & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline be comfortable to my mother ．．．．．．．AU＇s \(W_{\text {el }}\) ，i． 1 & ， &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Four honour will command？．Taming of \(\overline{S h .} 1\)（ind．）} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & they are coming from the field ．．．Troilus frees．i． 2 & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & hal Marcius coming homel（rep．）．．Coriolanus，iii． 1 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l} 
Wismana thene to open thy affair \\
V． 3 \\
v． \\
\hline
\end{tabular}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{riorm what you command ypon me．．．：こ Hiii． 1} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{COM}
[ 129 ]
COM
COMMAND-'tis her command ........ Macteth, at your best command ............ Beng John,
other bill command the rest to stand command thy son and daughter to join my lite thou shalt command........ Mi Marshal, command our offeers at arms let it command a nilrror hither Ithe king, commands the contrary. I shall command all the good luls.... Henry 15 of estimation and command in arns a word of exceeding good commond will you command me to use my leg keep close, I thee command our vain eommand upon thic cirraged yet my boldiers are in my com mand beggar's knee, comnund the heailth of it? and look'st to cominand the prince.. dost thou command me to be sluut out? We churge and command you
Dauphin, command the citizens
tlus place commands my natience this plaee commands my natienco
on the kiny communds me stoop our the king communds me stoop your highaess shall command a peace wifon my blessing I command thee go command the eronquest, Charles command in Anjou what your honour to be at your command; command worlay pleasure at command the Nevils ure thy subjects to command used to command, untunght to plead canss and princes, command I chapare. you shall coms and do as I commund ye
and we charge and command
parley, when I cummund them kill? command nu more content than I? Henry, command my eldest son. Faulconbridge commands the narrow. 3 command an argosy to st
what you cominend that mest in... I willido what your trace commands but to command, to check, to o'erbear to scrve, where kings conumand....... but wliy commands the king entreat, (for I command no more atand thou when 1 command. we will do, we do upon command he may command me, as my sovereigh sent cominend to cue lord mayor it I cominand him, follows Who cominands you to render up whose beight commands a
achievement is command ...i.......
Agumemnuu communds Ach
the offer to commanand Achulles
he holy strength of their command.
to lim that victory comma
you shall command me, sir
Ajux commands the guard to tend be commands us to provide .... \(T\) one business does command us all or that which can command
drugs of it freely command
drugs of it freely command ...
quickly dcaw out my comman quickly draw out my command under your great cominand
 lirough whom 1 might command command whut cost your heart for inded, I liave lost command the bidding of the gods command me worthiest to comve comminand obeged und suffered my command obeyed. and suffered my command an my conmann, thou then wouldst as thereto sworn by your eormmand it, after this command, thou fraught. you have done not after our command save when command to your dismissio command shull give t eec opportunit since I received cummand to do th le commands hisubsolute commi command our present numbers good servant dues uot all command a warrior, und command a camp. Tilus Andro that hast upon the winds commiund .. fericles which are now at your command
get this done as I command you better thee in tlyeir command. to perform thy just command cumanands the mind to sutter many people, under to sutfer with many people, under two commands. in all your daughters' hard command own behalf, I inistress's command in our eyes which do command them higher rate, than a command to inerley... Hante but, us you did command, his access to me more into command than to entreaty. where it mis, repughant to commund these cannot I command to any utt these cannot I command to any utterance
like L -

COMMENDATION－
commendntions to my king？（rep．）． 1 Henry FI．V． 3 you his princely commendations．Henry VIIL．iv． 2 a mere satiety of commeodations．．Ti
I have your cominendation
turn all iuto my commendation
to cxpress my commendations
COMMENDED－much commended．Two Periches：
priest o the town commended him．Merry hive who commended thy yellow．Twotifh \(N i t^{2} h\), ii． 5 （let．
 himself commended，no richer ．．Winter＇s Tale，iii． 2 have commended Troilus ．．．．Troilur \＆Cressida， by my once commended beauty ．．Julius Casar，in his majesty commended him to you．．．．．Hanlet， COMMENDING－commending him．Tirofen．of \(V\) ． COMMENT－to comment on Your malady
a vulgar comment will be made．Comedy of \(\bar{E}_{\text {rr }}\) ．ii
forgive the comment that my passiou．．．．Jahn，i by the idle comments that it makes
commeat then npon his sudden．．．． 9 Henry \(V I\) ．iii． with the very comment of thy soul．．．．Havalet，iii． 2
in the COTARIES－
in the commentaries of Cxsar writ． 2 Henry VI．iv． 7 thet fearful commenting is leaden．Richard III．iv． 3 peaceful commerce from dividalile．Trad．\＆Cress． j ． all the commerce that you have had

COMMINER－［Knt．］Wa
commiseration on thy heroical．Love＇s L．L．iv． 1 （let．）
pluck commiseration of his state．Mer．of Ven．jv．
endiog your kind commiseration．Titusindron．v．
［Cot．Knt．］－defy thy commiseration．Romeo \＆Jul．y

anke thy commission
I leave you of your commissions
give out a commission for more heads
nisk you for your commission．．．．As you Like it，iv．
nsk you for your commission．．．．As you Like it，iv
you commission［CoL Knt．－lieraldry］．ALI＇Well，ii
You commission［Coh Knt，－lieraldry］．All＇s Wett， I＇ll give him my commission are not those in commission yet．．．．．．．．．．．．Macteth， this grent commission，Francc．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macte Johin， use our commission in hia utmost force－ince，in commission with me．．．2 Henry \(I V\) ．ii
silence， hath the prince John a full commission－iv． with letters ot commission．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry VI．Y．
the king＇s commission（rep．）．．．．．．．． 2 Henry VI．is． let linm see our commission ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richord IIII． there have been commissions sent．．H have you a precedent of this commissio denied the furce of this commission．．
hy commission，ond main power，took－ji． 2 highness＇hand I tender my commission－ our commission from Rome is read．．
by a commission from the consistory
stay，where＇s your commission，lords？
stay，where＇s your commission，lords？－
large commission to Gregory de Cassalis－
did my commission bid ye so far forget
seals a commission to a blank ．．Troit．\＆Cress．iti． 2
take your commission；hie you to ．．Coriolanus，
the one half of my commission ．．．．．
your commission＇s ready：follow me．Ant．\＆Cleo．ii will do his commission thoroughly．．Cymbetine，ii． he communds his absolute commission the words of your commission will tie my commission is not to reason．．． you are of the commission，iit you too．．．Lear，ivi． the commission of my place and person．．．－ he hath commission from thy wife and me－ Which the commission of thy years．Rom．of Jul．is your commission will forthwith despatch
to unseal their grand commission
devised a new commission；wrote it fair
he shall onr commission bring to you ．．othell
and is in full commission here for Cyprus－
expecial commission come from Venice．
COMMIT－as e＇er I did comminit．Tro Ger．Heury＇＂．ii． 2
to time，I will commit．．．．．．．．．．．．．Twelfh Sight，
commit yourself into the hands．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Ado follies that themselves commit．Mer．of Venice， her gentle spirit commits itself．．．．．．
Lorenzo．I cominit into your liands
you lack not folly to commit them ．．Allis Hel commit it count．I am your accessar commits his body to painful labour．Tan．of Sh ． \(s\) for me less easy to commit．．．．．．．Winter＇s Tak with the dam．commit thern to the fire
and will again commit them．．．．．．．．．King John，ii I do cornmit his youth
and commit the oldest eins ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nenry \(I F\) ．iv to my authority，and did commit you
you did commit me；for which（rep．）
here I commit my body to your mercies－（epid where，inshipped，commit thern... .1 Henry VI．v． here commit you to my lord cardinal we will commit thee thither for that commit your godfuthers．．．．．．．ichard III．i noved his highness to commit me now to commit you，the best persuasions．Hen ry FFIII．， well，uncle，what folly f comnnit．Troil，\＆Cress．iii．

COMMIT－our veiled dames commit．Coriolanus，
thus to commit your weak condition Jul．Crat thus to commit your weak condition．Juh．Carta we do commit murder in healing commit offence to my inferiors
than to commit such slanghter ．．．Cymbeline， commit my cause in balance to be．TitusAnत̄ron of my country commit myself．
commil him to the grave ．．．．．．．ili．．．． ．\(\overline{\text { coricles，}}\) iv． we commit no crime to use ．．．．－iv． 4 （Gowei commit a thing so monstrons
to your professed bosoms I commit him．．．
commit not with man＇s sworn spouse．．．．．．－fit．
 heve committed disparagements ．．Merry Wiver oftencammith holy，that she hath committed to prison，where 1 am committed．Meas，for Meas there＇s many have committed it．．
offenceful act was mutually committed？－ flat burglary，as ever was committed．Much \(A d o\) air，they have committed false report
I have committed to your worship．Winter＇s Tale， there his fury had committed．．．．Comedy of Ert． who committed treason enongh ．．．．．．．Macbeth， crimes committed by your person．．．Rich
intended，or committed，was this fault？ intended，or committed，was this fanlt？
oath on oath，committed wrong on．．．\(H\) Hengy \(V\) the nobleman that committed the ．． 2 HenryIV enlarge the man committed pesterday very excellent service committed at committed to the bishop of York ．． 3 Henry Vr．iv have aught committed that is ．．．．Richard III．i Who hath committed them？the mighty the nobles wcre committed，is nll for hateful deeds committed by myseif I for this ham been committed．．．．．．．Hen that I committed the daring st counsel hence you be cummitted to the Tower throats that have committed them．．Titus \(\bar{A} n d\) ．ii what ignorant sin have I committed ？．Othello，iv what committed！coranitted！（rep．） act of shame a thousand times committed－ COMMITTING－committing me．．As you Like it，iv
commit me，for committing hodour．Winter＇s 7 ．ii in committing adultery with－iii． 2 （indict in committing adultery with ．ale－int． 2 （indict．） COMMIX to commix with winds．．Cymbeline，iv． COMIMIXTION－thy commixtion．Troil．\＆Cress． COMMIXTURE－commixture shown．Lore＇s L．L．ii COMMODIOUS－a commodious drab．Troil．\(\xi^{-C r e s . ~}\) COMAODITIES－commodities to buy－Com．of Er．
take uo commodities upon our bills． 2 Henry VI．i our mene defects prove our commodities．．Lear our mene defects prove our commodities．Lear，
COMNODITY \(-c o m m o d i t y ~ o f ~ h a i r . ~ T r e e t f i ~ N u g h i, ~\) for a commodity of brown paper．．．Mea．for Mea． like to prove a goodly commodity ．．Much Ado，ii a commodity in question，I warrant you
nor commodity to raise a present．Aer．of
tis a commodity will lose the gloss．All＇s Well a commodity lay fretting by you．Taming of sh．
to me can life be no commodity．Winders fale， tickling commodity，－commodity ．．King John this commodity，makes it take head． this commodity，this Lawd，this broke and why rail I on this commodity． since kíngs break faith upon commodity－ were a commodity of good names．．．． 1 Henry I I will tura diseases to commodity． the commodity nor the commodity ．．Pericles COMMON－our hint of woe is common．Tempest， all things in common nature should O rejoice beyond a common joy
thou commoo friend，that＇s．．．Tion Gen．of Ver i＇the common stocks for a witch．．Aferry Hives， rand the terms for common justice．．Mea．for Mec
I have strewed it in the common ear
use their abuses in common houses ．
do me the common right to let me
is in our prison a common executioner you know the course is common
my dear friend to a common stale ．．Much Ado， I am a spirit of no common rate ．．Mid．\(N\). atrike more dead than common sleep
you mean．from common sense？．．Loo you mean．from common sense？．．Loo
when mistresses from common sense
my lips are no common．
not jump with common spirits．．．．．．．．．．of Vertice thou pale and common drudge treeen to the common ferry，which trades to 1 am more than common tall ．．．．As thievish living on the common road？
the common executioner whose heart the common executioner whose heart
would slay in common sense ．．．．．．．．．ALI＇s Well and commou speech gives him a worthy－ and as in the common course of all．

\section*{was a common gamester to the camp}
hought me at a common price
I thiak you now some commun customer－
rhetoric in your common talk．．Tauning of shre surpassing the common praise it bears commono：my serious hours．Comedy is common；that every churl（rep．）．． supposed by the common rout argains
given to the common enemy of man ．．Macbeth， the business from the common eye
the vain breath of a common man ．．King Join， dcath is commou in their mouths．．．

COMMON－forth in the common air．
his courtslip to the common people． his courtship to the common peopl
the commons hath he pilled with． the commons hath，he piled will，ifear and that＇s the wavering commons and that＇s the wavering commorm some wny of common trade the commons＇suit？（rep．）．
 homo is a common oarne to all men．．I Henry not in the roll of common men
so common hack neyed in the cyes companion to the cummon streets． to make it too common
o，thou common dog，didst thou
I warrant you，as common as the wa the nobles，and the armed commons or a common＇larum－bell？
doth，in common sense，crowd us with more than with a common pain of this bill urged by the commons？ as tis ever common，that men are．．．．．． sort our nobles trom our common men nppeared to me but as a common man hundred，besides common men ill besceming any commoa man．．．．．i Hen \(\overline{\text { ry }} V I\) i common grief of all the land ．．．．．．．．．2 Hevry VI． That though the common people favous the greatest favour of the commons． and common profit of his country！ the commons hast thou racked hath he won the commons＇liear would not tax the needy commons the commons haply rise to save his life I shall perceive the commons＇mind the commons，like an angry live ．．． the commons send you word by me．．． the commons，rude unjrolished hinds all the renlin shall be in common and yon，that love the commons，follow all things shall he in common
from the king unto the commons
the swords of common soldiers stain．
more than common fear of Cliturd＇s
more than common fear of Clitfurd＇s
gricf more than common griet
the lightness of you common men．．．．．
the common people by number swarm－ discharge the common sort
in cormmon worldly things
in common worldly things ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard III． gricyed commons hardly conceive．．He all the commons hate him perniciously as you respeet the common good
the common voicc，\(I\) see，is verified in a scale of common the common curse of maakind and that old common arditrator，time tis comrnon：a thousand raoral．Tunon he speaks the common tongue ．．．．．．．．
with more than common thanks \(\mathbf{i}\) will which I hear from common rumours and be denied such common grace
with the common lag of people．． thou common whore of mankind common mother，thou，whose womb in the common wreck as common bruit deserve the common stroke of war
affection common of the whole bod touching the weal \(0^{\prime}\) the common hut for our gentlernen，the commont fle forth，before che corn mon distribution and the cominons made a show＇er proud，and loves not the common people loving motion soward the common booly they were the common muck o＇the． I have not been common in my lov the toogues o the common mouth ：
passed the nobles［Col．Kint．－noble］and passed the nobles［Col．Kint．－noble］and
the commons？［Col．Kru．－common］ are learned，be not as common fools right und strencth o＇the commons my masters，and my common friends you common ery of curs！
common chances common men could your son will，or exceed the common show than that of common sons．．．． were I a common laugher．
when he perceived the common herd a common slave（you \(k\) now him well but＇tis a common proef，that lo wliness so appearing to the common eyes of prators，common suitors．
some to the common pulpits，and cry common comeasnres to walk abroad common pleasures to walk abroad－． and cummon food to all，made one． be approves the common liar this common body，like to．．．
\(i\) the common show－place ．．．．．．．．
with lips as common as the stairs． it is no act of common passare the common men arc now in action the common people love so much the common voice do cry，it shall be so the common voice do cry，it shall be so－bou relieved．．．．Peric the common hangman shall execute it cominon sewers，of filth（rep．）
pilfcriugs and most common trespesses that must approve the cominon saw ：Athens，
ou plick the common bosom on his side
our common judgement－place．．Romeo of Juliet，
corkr with theim aloove a common bound


Henry

\section*{二} Henry 3 （petit
iii． 6 ..... \(\overline{\text { alann }}\)
－
－ ..... 二
居 \(\mathrm{E}:\)
\(\qquad\)


\section*{CO}

COMMON-thou know'st 'tis common is is common is commona whose common theme is death of father common for the younger sort to lack and so berattic the commoo stages. grow themselves to cormuon playera Kint.] I must common with your grief anave of common hire, a gondolier .....othet a thing for me? It is a common thing commonalty.Henry \(\bar{V} H Z\) he' a very dog to the eummonalty.. and theo the vitul commoners...... 2 HenryIV. doubt not. the communers............. Corolanus, ii.
0 thou puhtic commoner! O thou putlic commoner!............... Othello, iv. COMMONEST-the con
COMMON-KISSING-
touch of 0ommon-kissing Titan....Cymbeline, iii. as our sex commonly are ....... Wiants of Shle ii in wromen commonly is seen .... 1 Henry VIT. devil here, that cummonly rebels...... Othe \(H\) o, iii. COMMON-WEAL-a common-weal. Mea. forMea ii. kind a father of the common-weal. 1 Henry VI. iii. unike the ruler of a common-weal. 2 Henry Vi. the king and common-weal are deeply
I have loved my king, and common- 'wen
to fight for king and common-weal. . Titus And. ripen justice in this common-well. ...
bis shapw reck of our common-weal
COMMUN WEALTII
the combinLTII-
the latter ind of calth I would
indeed, in the commonwealth!
was known in the commeanthealth Meas. for Mfeas. a member of the commonwealth. Love's L. Lust, iv. a good member of the commonwealth
that better to the commonwealth... caterpillars of the commonweulth .....A Al's Fel , Iook too lofty in our curmmonwealth the common wealth their boots! lie too heavy on the common wicalt the commony heulthe is sick of their my brother general, the commouwe him debate or commonwealts aff the bowels of the commonwealth .. 1 Hertry \(V\). the commonwealich hatli daily run, \(2 H\) нشry \(V I\). conve to talk of commouwealth affairs means say hath selded the common weal this our cummonwealth rammon wealth the commonwealth of Athens.. Timon of Alhens the commonwealth doth stand .... Cortolanus a place in the cimmoc weal th.....Juhus Corsar,
to ruttle in the commonwealth... Tups Audron COMMOTION-tempest of commotion. 2 HenryIV. if damned commotion co appeared conseerate commotion's bitter cedge when he please to make commotion. 2 Henry VI, iii. to make commotion, as fun well he can some strange commotion is in his brain - \(-\quad\) inerny \(V I I I\). \(v\). commotion in the wiuds? .... Troilus \& Cressida, i. Achilles in colnmotion reges, and hatters - ii. 3 more to commune with Bianca... Tamno of of Sh. i. what need we commune with you-Wenter' Tale, ii. commune [Knt,-common] with your ...Hamlet, iv. COMMIUNICATE-did communicate to. All shell, i. 3 thy strength to communicate. Comedy of Errors, ii. COMMUNICATESH'-
COMMUNICATION-minister communication of a most poor issue? …......... Henry F/MI. i. COMMUNITY-with community . 1 Henry IV. iji. COMPACT His COMPACT - his cuinpact sealed. . Tretfh Negh,
woman, compact with her that'g. Mea. for Mfea. are of imgination all compact. Mid. N.'s Dream, if he, compact of jars, grow rausical. ds you Like, whiles our compect is urged
and drift of your compact?... Comedy of Errors, ii. 2 being compact of eredit, that you.. and the compact is firm, and true. RichardyVI. Y. iver Cerar iii my heart is not compact of fint. . Tuns Andron. v. my dimensions as well compact
[Col. Knt.] when he, compact, and flattering - ii. who by a sealed cumpact, well ratified.. Hametet, i. I COMPANIES-in all companies. Two Gen. of Ver. discreetly in all kind of comparies. Tarning of sh. thrust thyself into their companies.. Kong John, iv gentlemen of companies, slaves these villains from your eompanies. Tim. of Ath. to lodge their companies to night.Julius Casur, scarch what companies are neur .... Cymbeline, con by your companics to draw him on.. Hamlec, ii. 2 set Calibun and his compunions free. take with you your compaaions companion, youthful Valeatine. TroGen. ofVer. i. 3 seull, scurvy, cogging companion-Merry Wites, ifi. 1 this your companion by the hand. Mea. forMea. iv. wist the womer confedcrate eompanion

COMPANION-who is his companion. Much Ado, but, I pray you, who is his companion? \({ }^{-}-\quad\) pre companion is not for our pomp. Mad. [Col.] fricuds and strange companions and point-de-vicc companions
the king and his companons
in eompanions that do converse. Aler. of Venice, iil 'tis too eold n companion ............. All's Well, i You compauion to the count Rousillon? What an equivocul companion is this? the eweetest companion, that c'er. Wiater s this companion with the satiron. Comedyof Err.iv faneies your companions making?.... Macbeth, iii wlth lier companion grief must end...lichardil. liege, and my companion juers with untestrained loose conypanions a tun of man is thy companion grew a companion to the comnon ( 2 HenryI I scorn' you, scurvy companton studies his companions, like a strang
to be made companion with a king.. 1 Henry \(V I\). \(v\) inust be companion of his nuptial why, rude companion whatsoe'er. . 2 Henry \({ }^{V} I_{I}\) i have you therein my companion.. Tenry Mif. in. ur hacks from our companinan ingen of dth. iv. now, you complanion, I'LI suy an errand 6uch Jigging fools: companion .. Juhus Cresar, cumpunum ine with my mistress - Andony of Cleo. i. friend and companion in the tront there is a Frenchman his companion. Cymbelin undertake every companion that you to be emmanion with them.
I crente you companions to our person never ise her mild eompanion ad companion, dull-eyed melancholy one but I and my companion be suffered well, my companion friends, if this but was he not comprnion with the riotous... Lear, as are companious noted and most … Hamlec, ii that sueh companions thou'dst untold otheito, iv. iwenty horse, all of com
twenty horse, all of companionship. Timon of Ath. i.
shall hold companiouship jn peave. Cortotanks, Ghall hold companiouship in peave. Cotiotanes, iiti. her blind boy'e scandal'd compauy...... to thee, and thy company, I bid.
cafely found our king, and compan there are yet missing of your compiny would entreat thy company . Two Ger. of Ver good company; with them shall kindly in your company
to formd Bir valentine her company
thrust from the comprany of awful men the company parts
I do desire thy wort \(\mathrm{b} y\) company to bear me company
in to the company of three or four and Eglomonr is in her company in housest, civil, godly company..... Me father desireg your worship's eompany never laugh but in that maid 8 company ahe was in his company at Page's huus' forbear, here's company
for want of company
he kept company with the wild Prince and requests your company.
I shall make two in the company
and the rest of their compeny...
he's drunk uightly in your company not undertake her in this company am best, when least in company
day and night did we keep company grace and good company!........Meas. for Me no loss shall touch her by my company hour company at marianas is fuirer than honest. is most in the company of the right...
with me in your compaoy? ......... none hut to desire your good company be bold with Benedick for his corapany and steal out of your company
I must discontinue your company
is all our company here? ...... Mid is all our company here? ....... \(M\)
we slant be dogged with company 1 have forsworn his bed and company this wood lack worlds of compary keep nittle company together dow-a-day these that roy poor cormpany detest .. a while from my own company ...... durice, between two of our company? torbear till this company be past..
shall I send this; companyl stay. keeping company with moon-like me what buye your company? Worse than the king's and his compang well, keep me compeny but two Fears came hither in company
enough to keep his name company creditors in my company to Venice in choosing wrong, I lose your company doth entreut your company to dinner to keep his daubter company .. I canuot live out of her compan that youth is surely in their company if thou hast dot broke from company he is too disputable for my compriny frieuds must woo your cumpanyi....

COMPANY-for your company .. As you Like tor your last company; I am very glad tor here comes more company.

\section*{which in the boorish is, comprany}
not theo have his company to-night? All's मre bave him see his eumpany anatomized mine own company, Chitopher

\section*{goud will, and thy good compuat
what compuny is tlice? Master} alsic you like not of my comy company slue shall still be curat in company whercture gaze this gondiy compan and, housst company, I thank you ul cull'st for company to countenance her we'll fast for company; come mistress Katc, 1 'll bear you company what empuny is coming here? shan we joyful of thy compuny ....... with our connper beur him company in the quest . . Comed his comprany mast do his minions grace more company; the fieqd is strung in compuny, often glanecd it .... and in his company, that gentleman tlat keeps lun compuny
. Nacteth, grace us with your royal company? . Macteth, iii. Willoughty, wanting in their company..Jokn, y. your noble company (repeated).... - ii they will along with eompany......... HenryIV. heard him tell it to one ot' his company accurst to rob in that thief's c
forsworn his company hourly forsworn his company hourly ..... bewitehed with the rogue's compa
so doth the company thou keept of den noted in the compary comany
Herry's company, balish not and cheap to vulgar company company, villanous company, viath been a shirt and a half in all my compuny and keeping such vile company \(\ldots\)...
what cumpaoy? Ephesians, my lord till time and vantage crave my cond let men take heed of their compiny those that kept me company
take ull his company along with hil and then I would nu other company I am a gentleman of a compauy! as inl the king sompany take thee iu the king's company would not die in that man's company shall thine keep company to heaven your honours luar ine company? sucli a valiunt com any are fled and so couduct me where frum eompany in courtiy cumpuny or at my bcudst. 2 Hen, \(y\) I banish her my bed, and company
be playfillowa to kecy you compuny so suffolk had thy lienvenly cuinuris my lord, will bear hin eonpany..... and eruves your company for spee
bones inny keep thine coinpany... in my company, my bruther closter. \(R\) y must kd ard with uur conlpuiy ly much company might be uriged thut ever graced me in thy cumpany forth or my company: it 1 be so....... - iv nay, he must bear you company.... Henry FIII. i thonglit of this thir coinpany clappe my lurd, you'll bear us compnoy which company will not be friendly to and wall this filir company !... Troitus \& Cre sir, mine own company
should rob my bed-mate
should rob my bed-taate of my company et's have your company
keep Liector connany un hour or th I'll keep your company. Sweet bir for he does neither affeet company for he does neither affeet company what do you in this wise compeny? first mend my company, take awry the plague of company light upon thee and you this, but two in company an areh-villain keeps him company Your compuny to the Capitol let me desire your cuupany
to wildness and much company
Lepidus, not lack your compuny ..Julius Casar, iv. 3 boose your own compaoy, snd .. Antonys Cleo. desires your highness company our company, o'erpays all I can .... Cynzteline no company's abroad. None What company discover you nikroad? sir, the soldier that did eompany these might have your company in hell Anfronicus, but in her company there is a Hloor
our king, and all his company.. Pericles, v. 3 (Gow.) take you some company, and away ...... Le What, hath your grace no better company
noble philosopler, your company........ noble philosopler, your company how I love thy comprany........ Homed for thine to keep him cotnpany.
but dor your company I would have he ahall eoon keep Tybalt company alone, in compuny, waking or slecping



OBIPANY-company, at what expence.. Hamet, ii. perceive in all this poble company my wife ie fir, feeds well, loves company 二 who keeps her company? what place? COMPARATLVE Invot comparative. 1 Henryl \(V\) every beardless vain comparative. mude comparative fur yur virtues... Cymbeline, wake no - 1 will not compare. Tweiffh sigh male na compre witl Ilermia's. Mid.
nuy love, shall I compare thine eyne?
she hath mulc compare between our
our weak ness past compure. Taning of Shrew, compare our fases, and be juige .... King John, be never wonld compare letween.... Richard 1 ? stulying how 1 nay compare this prison - \(\quad\),
miles a miles a nay, compare with cxsars ...2Aenry \(1 /\) of oath anul bis comess want. Troilus of Cress ot oath, and bis comp,are, want Troius \& Crest. anul compare their reusous, when..Julizu Casar, failing iu hiun that shuuld compare.. Cymbeline I con compane our rich misters to it the jnstice or curnhare!
unattainted eye, complare licr face............ of \(\overline{\text { Jub }}\) yet they are pust compare.
pralse, hin with ahove compare so .. iumbin. COMPARED-1 am comurred to........ Love', L. Lost, compared with this trunchcou. ...gitenryVI.
COMM'ARISON-break a conurarison...Much Adu comparisons are oduruns
fur so stands the comparison. Love's L. Lost, iv. I (let.) full of cunparisons, and wunnding fluuts
tired tizyecrifin lase coll surisous of of inenier, iii. in the comparisons bet ween Mucedon. Heny \(V\). hat in the ingures and comparisonss of it
stand'st thou alcof upon comparison? \(1 \mathrm{Henry} V \mathrm{~V}\).
no mure conumarisou between...... Trout. \&
ia whose cunparison all whites art in
u Jupiter! there's no comparison...
0 Jupiter! there s no comparison.
after alt comparisons of truth
lay his gay compar sons apart....... \(\overline{\text { nito }} \overline{\mathrm{g}} \overline{\mathrm{Cl}}\) o iiii. (a) kiul of hand-in-hiand comparison). Cymbetine,
 what compass will you we
that I miny complass yours.
of that he could not compass....... Merry Hives ivii \(_{\text {iv. }}\)
like to the Garter's compass........... we the globe can compass sown.Mid. Ne. s. Dreain, within the counpass of suspect...Comedy of Err. iii. tou lige, 1 hope, for me to connpas
whose comptso is no bigger titun in the compass of a pale...
in good compass; and now (oep.) to compiss wondera hut by. or compass of thy thonght?............ 2 Heary fI. i . exceeds the compass of her wie.ieel ... 3 Henry FI. iv. 3 exceeds the compass of my eurse.... Richard III. i. 3
withond thougit's compass ......... Henry VIII. i . beyond thongit's compass ...........
full into the compuss of a prinuuire compass [CoL-conple] in his arms.. Troil. \& Cress. i . to all points o' the compass within tije compass of my curse....Juhus Crassar, v. to compless such a boundless happiness!. Per ccles past the corapass of my wits.... Romeo \& Sudiet, this is within the compass of man's wit othello, is it within reuson, and compass? be compasised like a good bilbu ... Merty Mpest, iii.
 then he compassed a mution.... Winter's Tale, iv
 COMPASSES- two huudred compasses. Othello, COMPASSING-compassing the erown!. Henry \(P\). to be hauged in compassiu's thy joy COMPASBIng thut his compussion ine corapasision .. Tempert that his compassion may give li.e .. King Johtr compassion on the king eommandssi Henry VI. ii moved with compassion of my....- - iv. 1 (letter) of mere compassion, and of lenity tenderuess and mild compassion ...Richard \(n 1 . \mathrm{iv}\). and compassion to the senate!. Timon of derers, iii. 5
 LoM releut or not coln
it boots thee nut to be compassionate. Richard /II. i. . comprassiunate leart will not permit.. Tiluzand ii. COMPEER-he cunpeers the best.
ConPEL-it may cunpel hin to........... Mear, Hi.


\section*{1 'd connpel it of youl}
forced us to conpel this offer
if requiriuy fail, he will
if requiring fail, he wi:c compel ..... Heyry \(\boldsymbol{V}^{2}\).i. Which cumpel frum each the sixch. Henry VIIS. compe coupel us to lument compel her to eume secund chuice
puts it off by a compelied restraint
it was compelled to iser
curse he cannot te conpclied to't.... Finter's Tale, ii. 3 like a dog that is compelled to nuht Kïg John, greathes, were compelled to kiss . 2 Henry 1 . prefrece, cumpellod to banish him

COMPELLED-our offer is compelled. 2 Henry \(1 V\). iv. nothing compelled from the villages..Henry \(V\). iii. the bon, compelled, been butcher compelied by hunger and lack of .. Henry VIII. (fye, fye upon this compelled fortune!) m I compelled to set upon one ..Juliun Crs reing thereto not compelled .i........ Periches, iii ourselves compelled, evea to the teeth. Hamtet, iii. Ke put on a compelled valour..... iv. 6 (letter COMPENSATION-your compensation. Tempert, iv. COMPETENCE-for competence of life. 2 Hen.IV.
COMPETENCY competency lives. Mer. of Ven. recelve that natural competency, i: Corioh nuts, a motety competent was gaged by
COMPETITOR-his competicor. Two Gen. of Ver the conpletitors enter............ Tweifh Night, more competitors fluck to the rebels.. Rich. III. to hate one great competitor. Antony \& Cleopatr these competiters, are in thy vessel
my conapetitor in top of all design.
Tribunes! and me a poor competitor. Titus And camput brook conppetitors in love? CUMPILE-for her sake connuile.. Love's \(L\). Lost COMPILED-vilely compiled, profoun COMPLAIN-you'll complain of me. Merry Wien that he hath cause to complain.. Meas. for bleas to whom should I complain?
thou camest here to complni
let us complain to them what fools. Love's \(\bar{L}\). \(L\) may complaiu of good breeding..As ynu Like it, shyll 1 complain on thee to our.. Tameng of Sish we shoulin ourielves complaia. . Comedy of Err. complain unto the duke of this
what I want, it boots not to complai hereof you did complnio.....pain \(-\vec{n}\) ii. wrong whereof you both complain? 1 Henry \(V I\). iv. they, that complain unto the king.. Richard III.
if they did complain, what coulli... Coriolanut, supposed he must compliain. Romeo of Jul. i. 5 (cho COMPLAINER-speechles complainer. Tiuk And iii. 2 OMPLALNLNG-
to his complaining names .. Twogen. of ferona, i. 2 such sweet complaining grievance the nightingale's complaiuing notes
humbty complaining to her desty . Richard IHI. . adieu, I pity thy complnining
they vented their compluinnos
no less with thy complaiaing .... Coriolan Compless with thy complaining (....Cymbeline, to have a dispateh of complaints
have heard me in my true complaint
that there was complaiat iutended.
wath set the women on to this complaint pith complaint agninst my clinild . . Nidi.N', Nr the comptaiats, I have hearl of you .. All's We
both sutter under this complaint.....
 thut the complaint they have to the king he complaints I hear of thee ..... there are many complnints, Davy ...2HerryIV a woe, a sore complaint, 'gainst him Heary this late complaint will make but .. IIenry \(V\) i troublie him with lewd complaints... Richard \(I I\) Col. Kne.] to bring, forth complaints vill now shate in o the tenants.... given ear to our complaint
iny lord, rrievous complaints of you in favouring the first complain shall wut-tongue his complaiuts guard. Othello, i.

\section*{complement aud}
a man of complenents a mad of complements are complements, these are humnours - Love iti. and deeked in moklest complement . . Henry \(V\). ii. [Kint.] Iry hart in complement extern.. Ohellio, CMPLETE-he is complete. Tioo Geu. of Verana, can pierce a curnplete bosoun .... Meas. for Meas both the varnish of a complete man no, my coraplete master: but to jig in complete glory she revealed
 he most conuplete champion th make the hour full complete han all the complete armour th...3 Henry \(V\). ii. W. Kichard III. 1. ani complete in mind wid feas. thon great and complete man.. Truilus \& Cress. iii. a thousund complete courses of the suni 1 ir. lling stile, complete, iree-hearted asain, in complete steel, revisit'ex thus.. Hambel n pestilent complete knave - ............ Othello. COMLEXION-complexion is perfect. Tempes, of what complexion soever
drew to the complexion of
eye, foreliead, agd complexiou .. Nueifh Nignt eye, foreliead, and ou
ot your complexion
it shoulu be one of my complexio are as soft as our complexions . . Me fur thy complexion shits to strange being the soul of your complexion :
know love's grief by his complexion! something of that jealous conplexion what eomplexion? of the (rep.). . Lone's
of all complexions the culled sovereign of all complexions the culled sovereigs and the complexiop of a devil... Uerch. and the complexiop of a devil...Uerch. of Verice,
initike me not for my eomplexiou .. - ineas.

COMPLEXXON-of his complexioa.. Mer then it is the complexion of them all good my cumplexion! lost thux. As you Like i best thing in him is his complexion too great testimony in your complexion changed complexions are to me.... Winter's T Whose fresh complexion and whose heart What complexion is she of?. Comedy of Errors, iii. change the cmmplexion of her maid-pale the complexion of my greatness .... 2 HenryIV with his smirched complexion, all feil praised his complexion above Paris. Troil. \(\&\) too flaming a praise for a good complexion horsed with varinble complexions.. Coriolanut and the complexion of the element. Jutuscas the colour of her hair, complexion
have the difference of all complexion
by the o er-growth of come complexion.. Hame this drend and black complexion smeared very sultry and hot; or my complexion ärello,
of her ow clime, complexion... trirn thy complexion there! patience. COMPLICE-syd their comphices.... \({ }^{\text {Bi }}\) itives of all your loving complices ....2Henry I the rebels, and their compliccs.... \(\frac{2 H e n r y}{V I}\). thyself, and all thy complices.......3Henry VI. iv. valour into compliment, and med Much Ado, in all compliments of devoted. Love's \(L\)
stay not thy compliment 1 forb
with eustomary compliment...... "'inter's Tate
(saving in dialogue of complimeut .. King Johm,
more mechanieal compliment.. Antony for cleo. iv. further compliment of leave-taiking
time will not allow the compliment.........
but farewell compliment1 ...... Romeo \& Juliet, the courajous captain of complimeats chen in \(_{\text {i. }}\) COMPLIMENTAL-
make a complimental assault. Troilur \& Cress. iit their complot is to lave inv life.... Richard HI. I. will not yield to our complots? .. Richard \(1 /\). may digest our complots in some form
the complot or this timeless trajedy. Tiuss An
abominable deeds, complots of mischie
to lay a complot to ietray thy foes -rived. - ic. \(I, ~\)
CoMPLOTTED-complutted and contriver COMP LY - let me comply with you .... Hambed, ii he did comply with his dug, before ...... oith \(u_{o}\), COMIPOSE - mettle should compose .... Macbeh, if we compose well here. ...Antony \& Cleopatra, ii. COMPOSED-composed of harshnces.. Temperi, iii. whore connposed rhymes should. Trso Gen. of Ver. iii. composed null frained of traachery .. Much Ado one that compused your beanties. Mhs. N. Dr hath well conversed thee: thy father
sours composed to her unworthiness somys composed to her unworthiness imitate that which I composed ....... Henry \(F_{\text {. }}\) well composed, with gifts of nature. Troil. \& Cr. iy were it a casque composed
Fords of an sweet breath complosed. ... Hamlet, ii OMPOSITION-not to composition. Mea. for Mea.
 made in the unchaste coroposition
Norway's king emves conposition .... Macbeth, in the lurge composition of this man \(\bar{K}\) King John, mad kings! mad composition!
that name behts my composition... Richard II. ii to remember so wcak a composition. 2 Henry IV caused our swifter composition....Coriolanus, our compositiun may be rritten ..Ani. \& Cleo. take more composition and fierce quality .. Lear nothing but the composition of a knave.. \(\overline{\text { on }}\)
 COMPOST do not spread the compost. Hamiet,
COMPOSTURE-by a composture. Timon of Ath. COMPOSURE-ay a composture. Timon of Alh. thon art of sweet composure
多 his complosure raust be rare. Antony \& Clenpatra compound with him hy the year.. Alea for 1 Ge will compound this quarrel .. Tasning of Sh I'Li compound this strile
compound whose right is worthiest.. King John, then behold that compound.......i Henry IV whoreson mad compound of majest
as manhood shall compound..
ransom thou wilt now compourii
I must perforce compound with mistful - iv
 let me compound this strife. and all what state compounds. Timon of thers, iv.
when I find the ass in compound When I find the nss in compound .. Coriolunus, these most poisunous com; wunds
did compound tor her a certain stuff
than these poor compounds that
this solidity and compound tass COMPOUNDED-compounded of \(A\) As y ru \(L\) Like , iii. this foolith corapouniled clay, man . 2 Henry IV. all strifes were well compounded. Richard \(I I\).
weighed sueh a compounded one?.. Henry VII. weighed sueh a compounded one?.. Henry \(V\) HII.
compounded thee poor rogue.. Timon of Athens, iv what we have comportided on....... Coriolanui, me, of all compounded, outsella.... Cynbeline, iii. iii. \(\frac{1}{2}\) iii. 3
\(i 1.2\)
\(i .2\) ii. 2
ii. 2
ii. iii. 3 i. 2
i. 2
i. 2 ii. 1 iv. 3 1.4
ii. 2
v. 2 iii. 3
iv. 2 iv. 2 VY. i. I iii. 1
iv. 1
let. let.) i. \begin{tabular}{l}
1 \\
i. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} V. 6
v. 4 iii. 1
ii. 4
\(\mathbf{v} .1\) iv. 3 ii. 2 i. 5
Y. 3
i. 2 i. 2
v. 3 \begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline 1.2 \\
\(1 v .3\) \\
iii. 2 \\
iii. 2 \\
iii. 3
\end{tabular} \(\begin{array}{ll}3 & \\ 2 & 1\end{array}\)
I \({ }^{3}\) \begin{tabular}{l|l|} 
ii. 4 \\
v. 1
\end{tabular} 7
 \begin{tabular}{|c} 
i. 2 \\
i. 7 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

 !



 1

 ,

COMPOUNDED-compounded it with.. Hamtet, iv: 2
 it comprehends some hrimger of that joy, Dr. v. I COMPREIENDED
indeed, comprehuaded two aspicious. Much Ado, iii. 5 COMPR ISING-comprising all that. fichard \(K\), iii. COMPRUMLSE-and compromises.Merry Wives, i. make compromise, insiouation .... King John, v. basely yiefled upon compromise CuM matter grows to eompromise theirs, in comy from the great compt. - All'sW, ma, ve their audit. Macielt and have the dates ia compt. . Timan of Athens, i When we shall mect at compt, this look. O.Aedo, y. 2 COMPULSATORY - and terms compulsatory [Cat. Knt.-Lompulsative] …......... Harritet, i .
CoMPUSSION \(\rightarrow\) what compulsion. Mer. of Ven. iv. the highest conpulsion of base fenr.. Al's Weal, iii.
by the eumpulsion of their ordaaace. King Jo
 on terms of bard compulsion? (rep.). Irailus \& Cress. ii. rools, hy heavenly compulsion
COMP'ULSIVE - the compulsi ve ardour. Handet, iit. and compulsive course ne'er feels...... Othell, iii. COMPUNCTIOUS-no compunctious . . Maebedi, i. USIPUTATIUN-iyy computation. Comed y of Er. ii . by just computation of the time.. RichardIII. ii
CowRaDE-and his comrades......IHenry IV. i to be a coparade with the wolf and owl . Lear, if. CON-taken great pains to con it. . Fweljh Night, that cons state without book
to cun them uy to-morrow nigotit ....inid. \(\bar{N}\). Dr. i. but I cou him no thanks for't .......Al's Wed.
et de con. De font, et de con? ....... Heriry \(F\). et de con. De foot, et de con
and this they con perfectly.
thy horse will sooncr cou au oration. Troit. \& Cr Yet thanks I must you cod.. Timon of Athens, iv.

CONCEAL-hids me to conceal. TwoGert of Yer. not conceal them, sir. Conccal ..Merry Wines conceal une what I am......
you may conceal lier (as best beats... Much Ado, iv. overs fluphts doth still conceal. . Mid. N. Dream i. conceal this dark conspirucy ? ....... Riehard if. to utter them, or to conceal them .. 2 HenryIF. tis wisdom tis conceal our meaning. 3 IFenry VI. iv. to conteal what we impart........ Hichard MII. ii a strong thith to conceal it ......... Henry FIIIS. ii. that which torments int to conceal.. Cymbeline,
or can conceal his hunger, till......... Pcracles or cunconceal his hunger, till
CONCEALSED-I may be couccaled. Me...... Lear, ii. might'st pour this conccaled man. As yuu Like di, iii. 2 like buckets, in concealed wells ...........ingzJohn, sorrow concealed, likeanoven stopped. 7itus And. what says my concealed lady. Momeo of Juliel, iii. if you lave hither to concealed this sught. Hamlet, i. heart, concealing it, will breat. .. Taming of sh. iv.
rive your concealing contiuents....... iear, iii. rive your concealing contiuents ..........ear, not in ignorant concealment ....... Winters Tale, a concealment worse than a therit. . . . Coriolanur, i. Will in concealment wrap me up awhile. Lear, iv.
UNCEIT-the good conccit. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. ONCEIT-the good conccit . Two Gen. of Her. ii
if he be 80 , his conceit is talse........ Much Ado, i garde, conceits, knucks, trifles........ Mid. N. Dream, gawds, conceits, knicks, trines... Ma. N. Dream, \(\begin{aligned} & \text { fair tongue (conceit's expositor).. Lave's L. Lost, ii. }\end{aligned}\) rood lustre of conceit in a turf
their conceits have withos, flceter than
With thy keeu conceit..................... \(\overline{\text { gravity, profound conceit... }}\) gravity, profound conceit ... Merchan as humours nad conceits shall govera thy conceit is nearer to death ....As you Like is iii. 5 you are a gentleman of good conceit - \(v\). for thy conceit is boaking........... Whinher'sTale, mere conceit and fear of the qucen's to my earthy gross conceit ..Comedy of Errors, i: pressed dowo with cunteit; conceit. without a tongue, usin: conceit alone....John, hut conceit, my gracious ledy (rep.)..Jichard II. ii. self and vain conceit no more conceit in him, than is ..... Henry IV. ii. to ravish any dull conceit.
some conceit or vther likes him .. Michard HII. iii pprove the fair conceit, the king . Henry VIII. ii. whose cooceit lies in his hamstring. Trohl. \& Cress. i. griefs were but a mere conce
fad ways you nust cunceit me .. Julius Cresar, iii. would applaud Audronicus' conceit. 'Ithes And. iv. wo if it hed conceit, would die as.... Fercles, iii. know oot how cunceit may rou........ Jear the horrible conceit of death and night furce his soul oo to his own cunceit suitiog with forms to his conceit? at your tuble! Conceit upon her father carriages, and of very liberal conceit .... othello in thy brain some horrible conceit .... othello, iili. a [Cat. Knt.] that iv unpertsetly conceits. CONCEITHDD-humour coucerted:...Herry Fices, i.

CONCE [TPED-horriblv conceited. Twetfh Nighc, lii. an admirable conceited fellow .. Miuter'state, iv Well eoncelted, Davy; about ........ 2 HraryIt
you have right well conceited...... JutiouCeesar CONCEITLESS-so conceitles.... Two Gent.ofVer. iv CUNCEIVE-well, I conceive........ Tcmperl, iv nay, conceive me, conceive ine ..... Merry Whoef plainly conceive, I love you....Afeas. for Mecs. i his wongue to cuncuive, nor his heart
is foul, us I concave............ Love's iv. would conccive tor what 1 gave. . Mer. of benice, \(v\) more suits you to conceive ........... ds you Like it,
and well you do conceive...... \(\perp\) conceive by him. Conceives by me! thus she conceives her tule............. \({ }^{-1}\). thut couid conceive, a gross and foolish
muke conceive a bark of baser kind.
make conceive a baris of baser kind. .
canmot conceive, nor name the! ...... Macheth, ii that takes nyon him aot to conceiv. Henry \(^{2} V\). ii.
 plenstire ns incaged bids conceive. 3/renry tommons hardly conceive ot ine.... Henry VII. Will conceive the fairest of me. Itinonof Ahers, iii. and so-I do conceive
as I conceive the journey . Antony \& Cleopatra, i
and wilt touceive, I hupe .......... Cymbeline, brazed to it. I cannot conceive you ........ Lear couceive, audfare thee well
what as your daughter may couceive .... Hambel, ii. CONCEIVED-conceived against. Tweifh that o womun conceived me.......... Mrach Ado, of thought, conceived of spleen.. As you Like it, iv. he hath couceived agaiust your sou..Au's Well, iv
to serve ull hopes conceived.... Taming of Shrew, i. to serve ull hopes conceived...7 7aming of Shrew, 'tis concelved to scope............ error son conceived, thou never
CHNCEIVING-then conceiving.
couceiviag the dishoopour .i..... .
mach more lis own conceiving
CONCEiNT-keep io one conceat
having tull reference to one concent
CUNCEHTION
dnagerous conception in this - Mcas.for Meas. ii.
I huve a young coven in poin.. Henry VIII. i. joy had the like concention in.... Tromon of Ciess. conecptions only proper to myself ..Juhusciesar, at whose conception (till Lacinu
remenuber' bt met conception by misalread.. conceptiou is a lusesug; but as your .. Hambet, is and no conception, nor ho julous tuy.. Othelto, ii GOr choke, the stroug conception
CONCEPTLO COR-conceptious womb. Tin. of Ath. iv it wiS not lie where it conceris
all that may concern thy love-atiairs
it alone coucerns your cur ........ Tivelfh \(\overline{\text { sighi }}\) ii it conteras me to louk tato....... Meas. for Meus. Whom it eoncerns to hear this matter
what I would speak of concerus bim. Muchado, iii huw it may concern my modesty.. Mid. N.'s Dr. sometning nearly that concera it niry concera much ............. Love's L. Lost, it did concern your highness with What coucerns [Cot. Knl.-cerus] it You. Tam. of S concurus mure than avails ...... Water's Tale, iii nor cuncern me the reporting .
what eoncers they? the gcueral........ Macbeth, what duth coucern your consiag? ..iHenryIV. more than carctuly it us concerus .... Henry \(y\). ii. why, what concerks als freedoms about that wheh concerns your gruel 3 Henry Vo vo 3 cuncerns his gruce of Cunterbury.. Henry VIAL. v. 2 it does concers you aear...... Tunon of Alhens, i.
when it concerns the fool.... Aninny \(\&\) Cleopatra, when it cuncerns the fool..
or being, concer you not ..........
of me, or what concerns
koown to them it most concerns, 7iutue tndron ii it highly us concerns, hy day and night - iv more concerns the 'I'urk tlun Ithodes .. Othell, is latest, which concerns bim tirst
CONCERNANCX - the couternancy .... Hombet, v. CONCERNED-aut concerned me. Antony \& Cleo. ji. CONCERNETH-love concermeth us. Tam.oj \(\mathrm{S} h\). iii. CONCERNING-concerning me. Tuo Gen. of Ver. i. 2
 Pythagoras, concerniug wid-fowl?. TwetfinN. iv. 'greed, cuncerulug yuur observance's as cuncerning Jaquenetta

Love's L. Lost, i . thouglits, concerving us and frume .. Henry \(V\). coucerning the French journey

HenryVMI. purposed, concerning his imprisomment
a gib, such dear conceruiugs hulu! .... Hamet, ii. 4 nor no jealuas toy concermint you .... Othe do \(_{0}\) in. CONCERT
sweet concert [Col--cousort] . Troo Cen, of Ver. iii.
seritels-ow'ls make the euncert full.-2HenryVI. iii. CUNCLAVE-the holy conclave for. Henry VilI. ii. 2 CONCLUDE-you cunclude that. Izo Germ-of Ver. i. \(]\) conclude, conclude, he is in \(10 v e . .\). . Much .ido, iti. to conclude, they are lying knaves.
to conciude, what you ay to therr charge - v. quail, crush, conclude, and quelll - Mad. N.Dr. v. must intalibly concludes
and to conclude, we have greed. Faining of Sh. ii. I
thou didst coact ode hatiry men .. Comedy of E. . ii . 2

CONCEXDE-to conciude, this drudge. Con. orE
 this concluder: my mether's soln did. King Joh
conclude, and be ugreed
 to conclude, I am so good ........... HenryI and condulds in harty prayers .......iHeury \(1 V\) till you cunciade, that ine .
shall we at bist conclude treminate.
it we conclude a peuce, it shall
and here conclude with me
or cibe couclude my words eftictuni.2 Henry \(V\) I aud, to conclude, teproach, und truer and, to conclude, reproach, and beestury -
but, tu conclude with trath Hid to conelude, the shephacri's honcly You conclude that he is deaud..... hichard \(1 / 1 /\)
the cost that did coutlude to ...... Henry \(V I I\) to conclude, without the king's wiil Othen whelude, niuds, swas ed by.Troil. \(\bar{q}\) Cres, cannot coluclude, but by the yea.... Coriolanus, in. his fitult conclude hut whr nuy....C.Cynuchne, iii: CUNCLUDLD-coneluded with a sigh. Misch Ado, y. have concluded that labouring ..... \(A k l^{\prime}\) s \(W\) ell, ii . nay, I assure you, a peace cosicluded be ii Loncluded, in barricado ..... Winter's Tale, i. abide withiu; it is concluded ......... Macbech, ini must buse and vile cuncluded pease. K ing John huve a godly peace concluddd
months couluded ty cuasent

is it concluded he shatl articles....... my prescuve might have been concluded 121 . it
 the senate hive concluded to give. Juturs ciesar, fi. concluded most cruel to herseit...... Cymbetne, v.
and wits at ouce had tot concluded all ...ear, iv and wits at ouce had cot concluded all ...ear, i.
1 had forgot: 'tis so curcluded on CONCLUUEEST- thou concludest. . Äea. for Mea CONCLUDING concluding, stay....... Tempest the couclusion is then, that it will so conclusions pasised the careires.. and the conclusion shall be crowned a tabse conctusion; I hate it as . Teredfh Might so that, conclusions to be as kissts. but in conclusion, put strange.
the vile condusion I now beyo to..Vea. for Mea. and conchusion is, she shat ice hine....inch ado in conclusian, dumbly have broke the the conclusion is vietory . Detc's beauteous as ink; a goud conclusion try conclusions [Col.-contusious] Mc. of Venice, it must muke conclusion of these. .fy you Like it in cuaclusion, she shall watela all. Taming of sk, i
 In kuncu, 'c woide be a butd coniciusion in conctusion, equivocutes hime 1usion ... Macbeth, draws towards supper in conclusion... Kassfonn and incunclusion, druve us to beek.i Henry IV. there must be conclusions
and tell him, for cunclusion, lie hath and, in conclusion, wins the knng. 3 Herry \(V I\). ii and a christiau-like conclusion ..... Lizchard II!. modest eycs, and still colnclusion...Ant
she hath pursued conclusions innute my judinnent ia other conclustoust read the conclusiun wen; which read Cymbeline and, 14 coluclusion, to oppose the boit like the finmuus ape, to cry runclusions. Hounlet, in conelusiun, nousuits my mediators.. Ohinello conduct usto most preposterous colacius manast lame and mpotedt conclusion but this denoted a furegone conelusion CUNCOLINEL-
Couculut-aweet air! . Love's L. Lost, iii. 1 (soog) thes gentle coneord in the wourd iue Gen-of Ver. i. 2 we thad the cuncord of this discord? not moved with coucord of sweet. Mer, of Venice, \(v\). his jarring concond, uad his discord .. All's Hell, i. the sweet mulk of concord into hell... Macbed \(h_{1}\) is CUNCUBINE-to be your evuculinti. SHenry H/ iii. 2 CONCUPISCLBLE
concupiscible and intemperate. . Weas. for Meas. v. CONCUR-this concurs duecty...Troilus of Cress. V. bounties shall concur together. \(\%\) roitus of Cress. iv. CONCURMLNG-cuncurridg both in-LHentyIV. iv. CONDEMN-at home condemu them.. Tempest, it. 3
 the luw, not \(f\), condemns your brother for Me we do condemu thee to the very block cunnot greaty coudemn our shecess. All's \(\bar{K}^{\prime}\) ell, iii and coudemsthem, to her servies. Winter's Tate iv within him dues condumin ilocth....... Macbeth v twiec ul! thas, wondenhs you tu..... Michard \(1 I\), iii.
thy words condenan the brat
 justity whon the haw condemas.... 2 Herry VI. in thut tiantless may coudenur a pudin me thery unte coudepuns netur a nubleman! - iii. who cammut cutulemn rushoess. Timon of Athers ii you muant cememm us, as puspulous Coriohenus Lut musi cundenn it now.- Antony of Cleoputra, 1 il . compemn inyseit, to lack the couraye - iv. it thuugh I wondemu it not, yet .............. Lear, i. onemnatiun -
of condemilutiou or approaf.... Mreas for Meas. it. is tny condemnation to pronounced. Hentyl. in. 6


\section*{CON}

CONDEMNED-the man condemoed. MeaforMea.ii. I have a brother is coodemned to di Why, every fault's condemned ...... condernned unom the act (rep.) un this man condemoed as if my hrother thou'rt condemned; hut, for those. condemaed for pride and bcorn .... Muech Ad wllt be cuodernned into everlastin'g. .inter's \(T\) aie
than one condemned by the king's. poor thing, coodemned to loss] f I shall be cundemned upoas surmies yy law thuu art condemned to die. Comedy of Err king stands generally condemned.. Richarat II. Ing standia generally condemned....it my condenaned lord is doomed a prisuner - \(\frac{\nabla}{}\). condermed to die fortreason .......1 Benry YI. ii. that surceress, condemned to hurn tell you whom you have condemned te be condemned hy course of haw.. 8 Henry FI. Hii. trus two friends condemned embrace he, and condemmed uon it. Henry \(V / I\) Iruly is he, and condemmed upon it. Renry condemned for this. Troiut \& Cresta, ii
a your coudemned seconds ........ Coriobants, i.
I had as lief be a condemned man you are condemned, our general you have conderaned and moted condemned on courself are much condemned ... Cosar, iv. wn tongue thou art condemned be pitifnl to my condemned sons. Titus Andron. thy brothers are condemned, and dead her hrothers were condemned to deat condemned villuin, I du apprehend. Rom. of Ju myself condemned, and myself excused CONDEMNLNG-condemning some..Coriolanu condemning shadows qutte......Artony 4 Cleo.
if thou wilt condesceod to be ........
CONDIGN -in thy condign praise.. Love's. never gave them condign punishment.2Her. VI. i CUNDITIUN-mark his cuadition.
now the condition
I am, in my condition, a prinee............... - iij. the cut-log of her conditions. Two Gen. of Fer. iii. enve her on such slight conditions yent the condition of hisill conditions present. Twelfth Night,
 i' he have the condition of a saint. Mer. of Venuce, as are expressed in the condition
the hot eundition of their blood.
n the gentle condition of hlood...... As you Like it, foryet the cuodition of my estate.
such is now the duke's condition ... . All's Well, i are word of him my conditions
but they know his conditions and lay take her dowry with this condition. Taming of Sh. our sott conditions, and our hearts
wh condition of that fardel ...... Winter's Tale, whose hent hath this condition .... King John, what condition stande it (rep.) thes same time's condition
suffer the condition of these times what conditions we ohall stand upon? no conditions of our peace can stand as our conditions ahatl consist upoo in my condition are you? I, is my condition, shall better welcome the condition of the time his senges have hut human conditions hard condition! twin-born with.. his duy shall geatle his condition. teach you a goud English condition and my coudition is not emooth hard condition for a maid... upraw conditions of a friendly peace apon condition I may quietly enjoy upon conditi ot thou wilt ewe shall uur condition stiand?
of so mean condition, may pass a great quesn, with this condition.. Ruchard III. i. my degree, or your condition I have a touch of your condition ....... ienry VIII. i. i.
and those of true coudition ...........
either (fur so ruu the conditions)....
like conditions as our argument. Troil.\& Crer. condition, I had gone barefoot to India -
custom, and condition, made tame .. he carea not, he'll obey conditions you bee huw all conditions .... Timon well expressed io our conditi Coriolanus ond what good condition
ia a condition they account gentie...
o yoe more offered the first conditione n like conditions, will have
can alter the condition of a msin? nder these hard conditions .......jul thus to commit your weak condition upon condition Publius slaall not live ur conditions so dittering. . Antony \(\%\) Cleopatra i embruce these conditions ........... Cymbeline, i. for condition, a shop of all the qualities quiet aud gentle thy conditionsi..... makes nut up on buch conditious........... imperiectivns of hovgegaraated conditio ould I were assured of my condition not my unnoused irce condition put.

CONDITION - of moat hlessed conditiog. Othello, it aod the coadition of this country stands and then, of sogentle a condition!
ONDITIONAISLY-CONDITIONA1LLY-conditionally. 3 HenryVI. V. 1 hut thus coaditioged.
COND thus coaditiooed........ Timon of Athens, iv. let us coodole the knight ............. Henry \(V\). i1. persever io obstinate condolement .... Hamet, i. CUNDULING-is more condoling-Mid. N. Dream, i. CONDUCE-conduce to the hot. Troil.\& Cress
[Col. Knt.] cooduce a fight of this atrange [Col. Knt.] cooducea fight of this strang

\section*{desire some conduct of the lady .. Tweifth Aititht,} welcome then, conduct me thither... Love's L. L. ii. let us coaduct them thither.......... of Fenice, iv. 3 give him courteous cooduct ............ of Ver. Vice, iv. 1
end I shall conduct you, if you. . As you Like \(i\), tii. 4 io his own cooduct, purposely to
I will conduct you where you .......AM's Well, iiit. that done, conduct him to.... Taming of Sh. I (ind. pray you then, conduct me to.... Winter; Tale, iigut honourable conduct let him have...King John, i. i under whose conduct came those conduct me to the king
will be his conduct I will be his conduct and in my conduct shail your...................... \(I V\) iii. he conduet of young lancester.. by the impartial conduet of my soul - \(\quad\). conduct me to the Dauphin's...............enenry VI. iv. conduet me where from company . witl he conduct you throngh the hea this conduct to convey me to .... I'll conduct you to the sanetuary....... good tords, cunduct him to hir regiment moder your fair conduct, erave...... He in the cond uct of my will...... Troub for you to conduct him thither .......
to procure safe conduct frold Agamemnon......
taye to conduct you home
to the Roman eamp conduct us........ Coriotanus, under the conduct of loold Laclimo... under the conduct of bold Laclimo provision give thee quiek conduct ...... Lear fis musters, and conduet hia power
fury be my conduet now 1 ...... Romeo \& Juliet, inis-shapen in the conduet of them both bitter conduct, come, unsavory guide!
ancient, eonduet them; you bess know .. Othello, left in the conduct of the bold In
CONDUCTED-shall be conducted. Mea. for Mea. ii. If could wish you were condueted.... Coriolanus, i. CONDUCTOR conductor of hie people?.. Lear, iv. OND DUIT-weather-beaten couduit. Winter's Tale, v. the conduits of my blood froze .. Comedy of Err. from a conduit with three issuing. TiiusAndron. frow a condurt whit, girl? ...... Iomeo of Julieh, it CONE Y-as the coney, that you see.ds you Like, ifi.
so doth the coney struggle in........ Henry Vl. i. CONEY-CATCH-I must coaey-catch. Merry \(W . i\).
CUNEY-CATCHED-CONEY-CATCHEDyour coney-catching rascals ...... Merry Wives, i. CON are so fun for my confections?.. Cymbeline, i. 6 that confection whieh I gave him for
CONFECTIONARY-
Worid as my confectionary.... Timon of Athens, iv. 3
CONFEDEKACY this coufederacy. Did. N. Dr. iii. 2
he hath heard of our confederacy ..IHenry IF. iv.
and confederacy of lady Eleanor....2Henry \(\Gamma\). ii.
and what confederacy have you with.... Lear, iii. 7
and what conrederacy have you wo \({ }^{\text {and }}\).... Lear,
the beast Caliven, and his contederates.
the other confederate companion...Mea. for Meu. v.
my wite and her contederates...Comedy of Err. iv.
my wite and her contederates... Comedy of Err. iv art confederate with a damned pack
a rabble more of vile contederates
heart is not confederate with my......Richard IJ. . . . nor any of his false confederates -1 Herry VI. ii. 2 with thy confederates it this weighty.Z fienry FI, i. 2 With many more confederates .... Richard III. iv. was confederate with the Romans...Cymbeline, ii. confederates alf thus to dishonour me- TitusAnd. i.
nor thege confederates in the deed that more than one coutederate in the fact
confederate with the queen, and her
confederate wasuu, else no creature
to confer of home affiais . . . . Two Gen of Verona, ii. 4
some secrets to confer alk
conter at large of all tha
may confer at large
mav confer at large...................... \(\overline{\text { mid. }}\) N. Drii. 2 a parley, to confer with him ......... Midenry VI. v. 3 to conter about some matter
to oursel ves: we must conter.
did you confer with himp.................. hichard III. i. 3
ou whom I may confer what \(\mathrm{L} .\). . Timon of Alitens, \(i\).
for a man and his glass to confer.... Cymbelune, iv
cunfer with me of inurder and of .... Mitur ind.
cunfer with me of nuurder and of .... Titurdnd.
where you shall hear us conter of this .... Lear.
CONFEKENCE -m sul confer of the .. Much Adh.

CONFERENCE-Fords' conferenc the confereoce was sadig borne... to hear our conference..
I will overhear tleir conference........id - ii takes the measiag, in love's conference
importune yet she urged conferepcencence. \(\overline{\text { Like }}\) with gentle couterence, woft, and... Taming of Sh. I must be present ut your confereace conferente, abuut some gossips .. Winter's Tale, i it was the copy ot our conference.. Comedy of Br. good to you in our last conference.... Macbeth, ii conterence with your grace alone...... Richard II. and I, mnst have some conference. .i Henry IV oot willing uny longer conference ... 3 Heury use further conference with Warwick noman shall have private conference. . Rich. III. forbear your confercuce with the noble private eonterence. We are busy.. Henry \(V\) III private eonference. We are busy...Henry VIII.
to know tise secret of yur conference? beiny crossed in couference by . Jut sueh free and triendly conference
till we have done onr conterence
the time with conierence harsh .. iniony \(\overline{\&}\) Cleo. opportunity of a second conference .. Cymbeline not a man lu private conterence drift of couterence [ \(i\) int.-cireumstaioce]. Hamlel, in the ear of ail their conference... hast thou as yet conferred with. hast thou as yet conterred with.......2Henry VI. CONFERRING-they sit cunferring. Tam. of Sh. conferring them ou younger streniths
CONF ESS-as I confess ...T Two Girn. of you'll not confess, you'li not coufess. . Merry \(W\). he doth'in some sort confess it ... albeit I will cunfess, thy father's....
though, I confess, on buse snd.... Turel/h \(\overline{N i g h}\), though, I contes, un buse snd.... Treifh Night, most frety 1 coufess myself
it it cuntess a natural guil tinese............... \(\overline{\text { Mea }}\). I do contess it, and relent it, father. couress the truth, and es
I do contess I ne"er was marriod. (rep.)
I must coniess, I know this wonuan.
confest not that you know........... Mueh Ado, iii. I confess nothing, nor I deug nothiog \(\bar{N}\). Dr. perfor e I must confess, I thought
imust contess, made mine eyed water I do contess the wench of the hearing it...... I eonfess both; they are both ........ will hereupon con confese receipt of ny lord, guilu'; I confess, I contess let us conless, and turn it to a jest confess what treason there is
and I'li confess the truth (rep.)
and I'li confess the truth
do you contesa the bond:
I confess, your coming before
wherein y cour coming betore ine much suilty
than to contess she does.
I do so, I cunfess it; ah, sir, a body. thy cheeks contess it, one to the other. AIr' Weh then, I coufess, here on my knee.
I will confess what I know withou
I will confess what I know without may be dune, so you contess treely
with yoursedt, confess 'twas hers.
I do contess the ring was hers
iu plainness do contess to thes
truck in years, I must conte.... Taming of Sh I must coutess, your ofter is the
I confess the cape. With a trunk (rep.) - iv.
confess, contess; hath he not (rep.) ...) -
if thou wilt confess, (or else be ... Winter's Tale,
If thou wilt confess, (or else be .... Winter's \(T\)
I moconfest, indess to you, sir, I ain no....
I must confess to you, sir, I an no.... - in iv.
heard you contess, you bad
(to confess!) could he get me \(\hat{?}\)..............ing \(J\)
and though thou now confess, thou didat -
my conscience to confess all this
the sacrament, I did confess it ....... Richard II.
confess thy treasons, ere thou fly
must aeeds confess, because
y must confess, are ways too
iHenryIF. i
two slings, I contess, i cannot heip.
I shall drive you then to cunfess
I do confess rny fault; and do ...
oo Fisdoin to contess so much
I will contess it to all the 'orld
glad to hear you confess it brokenly
confess, I confess treason
I confess, will cunfess; alive argaiu? ............ 2 Henry \(V\)
Imust confess, great Albion'.......... 3 Henty \(V I\)
yei I cunfess, titiat ofteu ere this day
and you unust all confess that I was.
these news, I must confess, are full.
contess who set thee up, and plucked
timurousty confess the manner Fed Fichard III. i

it you may contess it, say withal.
my ouvereign, I contess, your ruyal.
for so 'tis, 1 must confess .... Troiled \& Cressida,
white haud, 1 inust heed confess..
if you'll coufess, he, bruught


\section*{CON}

CON

CONFESS-they confess, toward. Timon of Athens, vsilent, and not confess so much.
which, thou dost confess, were fit
you ghall confess, that you are...
does coufess thy mreatneqs. Antone
\(t 1 y\) ruatneas. ntony \(\because \ddot{C}\) -
but do confess. I have been laden .....
Wherc, I confcss, I slept not ........
she did confess, she had for you a mortal -
here confess myself the king of Tyre.. Pericles, \(\mathbf{y}\). I confess that I am old
more strange, I must confess.......................arear, ii.
I will confess to you, that I love him
I will confess to you, that I love him does coafess, he feels himself distracted. confess yourself to heaven .............
I dare not confers that, lest I should
a touch, a touch, I do confess.
that will confess-perfection so could err. othello, i,
tru'y as to heaven I do confess the vices
if she confess, that she was half........ should I do? I confess, it is my shame confess yourself freely to ber
I confess, it is my nature's plague to si..... to confess, and be hanged for his labour. and then to confess: I tremble at it.
is it possihle? confessl Handkerchief
did he confess it? Good sir, be a man.
therefore confess thee rreely of thy sio
ONFESSED-if it be contessed. they have confeseed youl did.... I have confessed her, and I know
confessed the vile encounters........... Much \(A\) do, he hath eonfessed himself to Morgan. All': Well, iv. what think you he hath confersed?
(bravely confessed, and lamented. Winter's Tate, v.
very fraokly he confessed his treasons......
he hath confessed; away with him . 2 H \(\cdots \bar{\square}\) he hath confessed: away with him . 2 Henry a. what she confessed, I will report.... Cymbeline, first, she contissed she never loved you
one thing whiche the gueen confessed one thing which the queen confessed
he hath confessed. What, my lord... he hath confessed. What, my lord...... Othello, Cassio confessed it; and ahe did gratify wretch hath part confessed his villany
and he himselt confessed, but even now
and he himselt confessed, but even now \(-\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{1}\)

\section*{gentlewoman, confesses, that she .As you Luke it, ii}
by her is poisoned: she confesses it.
CONEESSETH-which he coufessethan. Huriry \(I V\), iv.
CONFESSING-confessing to this man. Much Ado, v.
not confessing their cruel parricide .. Macbeth, ii by confessing them, the souls of.... Rechard II.
CONFESSION-holy confession. Tino Gun. of CONFESSION-holy confession. Turo Ge
she did intend confession at Patrick's
I will, out ot thine own confession. W
Iet my trial be mine own confession . for Mea. i. it appears not in this confession .... Much Ado, the fairest is confession ........... Love's \(L\). Lost, the very sum of my confession.-Mer. of Veniee, iii, his cunfession is takea, and it shall. . dl's \({ }^{\prime}\) 'ed. i a strange confession in thine eyc .... 2 Heary under the confession's seal he solemnly confessions of divers witnesses
ristress lly to a large contosion. Troil. \& Coess. i riddling confession finds but.......... \&omeo fuliet, ii. to make confession, and to be absolved
to make coufession to this father?
a kind of confession in your looks.
o some confession of his true sta handkerchief, -confessions ............. Othello, UNFESSOR Chim his confessor.. Meas.
I am coniessor to Angelo, and I know
am coniessor to Angelo, and I know
the bodies of the duke's confessor .. Henry VIII
sir, a Chartreux friar, his confessor.
confessor to oue or two of these!
aud John Court, confessor to him..
Edward Confessor's crown, the rod
good even to my ghostly confessor. . Rom. \(\frac{g}{\text { g }}\) Jut a ghostly confessor, a sin-absolver ... T-
mext time we have confidence ... Mer
I would have some confidence with. Much Ado, iii. pon thy certainty and confidence. . Au' Well, ii. with all confidence he swears .... Winter's'fak boldness, and aspiring confidence.... King John
reposeth all his confidence ia thee . . Rechard II. it.
I renounce all coufidencc.
with a demure contidence this ..... Henry VIII. i in confidence of author's pev... Tront. \& Cress. (prol your master's confidence was. Timon no less confidence, thon toys. Coriolanus, iv. wisdorn is consumed in condidence.Juiusgreanr, ii. Gager rather ousinst your conacence. Cymbetine, I do desirc some confideace wr li... Kom. of Jut. ii. in all confidence, he's not for Rhocles.... Othello, it yet confident I'll kcep what I have. Love's L. Lost, i. but the coafident tyrant keeps ............ Macbeth, vsecure and confident from toreign........ing John, ii. lions more coondent, mountains as confident, as is the falcon's

CONFLDENT-I ann confident
than we are conildent, when.. Troilus \&-Cressida, confident I am, last night 'twas these three, three thousand confident no lesser of her honour confident than
 that so confidently seems to undertake. - iii. 6
CONFINE-she did confine thee....... Tempest \({ }^{\text {i. }} 2\)
 but you must confine yourself.... Twel/h Night, i.
confine? I'll confine myself no finer
in their own confines. with forked. As you Like it, 11 . in their own confines. with forked. As you Like it, 11 .
this confine of blood and breath... King John, iv. this confine of blood and breath .... King John, iv. 2
from our quict conflnes fright fair ..Richard II, i. 3 from our quict conflnes fitght fars ...tichard iii. 2 the mure, that should confine it .... 2 K how, neighbour confines, purge you. to confine yourself to Asher-house Herry VIII. iil shorc, confines thy spacious.. Troilus \&-Cressida, ii. confine yourself most unrensonahly.. in these contines, with a monareh's.. Jul. Corsar, till death ealarge his confine.... Antony \& Cho. iii on the ferture verge of confine enters very verge of her confine............. Lear, ii. 4 erring spirit hies to bis confine.......... Hamlet, i.
 a ad confine for the sen's worth. confine yourself hut in a patieat list CONFINED-deservedly confined into.. Tempest, i confined together in the same.
I must be here confined by you........... . asbioed, cribbed, confined, bound in. . Macbech as a flend, coofined to tyrannise .....King John, v. keep the wild flood contined!
[Col.] to our purposes confined
confined two mighty monarchies.......ierry V.i. (cho.) you and I cannot be confined within
and the execution confined.. Troilus \& Creerida iii whereon you etood, confined ioto .. Coriolanus, iv. mistress, confined mall she his.. Artony of Cleo. looks fearfully in the confined decp...... - iv. confned to fast io lires, till the foul .... Hambet, i. CONFINER-stirred op the condners. Cymbeline, iv. in hittle room confining mightv.. Henry \(\boldsymbol{l}^{\prime \prime}\). vo 2 (cho.) these likelihoods confirm her fiight
and mp niece confirms ao less .. Tweifh Night, iii. which to confirm, I'll bring you to
which did contirm any slander that. Much Ado, iii. and to confirm it plain you gave. Love's \(L\). Last, v . his incivility confirms oo less... Camedy of Err. iv.
no witness to coafirm my speech ...... Macbeth, w. no witness to coofirm my speech .......Macbech, y. I
one part confirm the other's peace .. King John, ii. one part confirm the other's peace .. King John, iv. 2 confirm to more approved service .. Richard II. ii. what she says, I'll confirm ............. HenryVL. i. confirm it so, mine hooourable (rep.)
alliance will confirm our peace
what we do establish, he coutirms...2Henry VI. iii. confirm the crown to me.
to conirm that amity with
thou dost confirm his happiness ..... Richard III. i.
this, to confirm my welcome to confirm this two cardinal Campeius - ii. to coufirm this too, cardmal campe confirm my princely brother's by \(\cdot-\) iii. belialf, and thus far I contirm.. Timon of Alhers, i. but to coafm my eurses 1........... Coriolanus, 1 is, whose strength I will confirm with.. Cy ay, and it doth confirm another staic and that will well conf
which to confirm, this coronet part .......0thello, i. and the particular confirmations ...i.inter's Tale, ii. better opinion, better confirmation. 2Henry IV. iv. how dear 1 hold this confirıaation. . Henry VIJI. v. 2 honuured with confirmatioo your.... Cymbeline, i. confirmation; embrace him denr Thaisa. Pericles, \(V\). for coufirmation that 1 am much more. . Loar, 111 . jealous, confirmatious gtrong as proots.o Othella, ui. confirmed by mutual joinder .... Ticelfh Night, v. valour, and confirmed honesty ........ Much Ado, ii.
confirmed, confirmed! \(O\), that is stronger- iv. confirmed, contirmed! O, that is strong until confirmed, signed, ratified.. Mer.of Fenire, iif. faithitully confirmed by the rector. . . . Au's Hreu, iv. all is confirmed, my lord .................. iudeedl confirmed conspiracy.... HenryV. ii proud, suble.. kichard III. iv he's not coof rmed, we may deny him truth can acver be confirmed enough .. Pericles, i. confirmed [Col. Kri.-conter red] on Goneril. Lear,i. CONFIRMER- the confirmers of. As you Like u, iii. sad signe confirmer
CONFIRMITIES
bear with another's coufirmities.... 2 HenryIF. ii. diest, and all thy coofiscate unto.. Mer. of Venice, iv. his goods confisente to the duke's.. Comedy of Er. i. your goods too soon be confiscate
all his lands and goods be contiscate. 3 Henfy VI. iv. 6
let it be conflicate all, so suon.........Cymbeline, v. 5
CONFISCATIUN -by confiseation. Mea.for mea. v. 1 CONH'IXED-for ever be couflxed her
in conflict that wu get the sur

CONFLICT-'gan a diemal conflict .... Macbeth i. in the conflict that it holds with ..2Henty wifii. ninom in this conflict I unawres ..3Henry \(Y\) i. ii. in these conflicts what may locfal him after conflict such last confict. Timon of Ath. after conflict, such as was supposed. Tilus And. it though the conflict be sore between.
CONFLICTING-conflicting to support the to and fro conficting wind and rain.. CONFLUENCE-this confuence.. Timor of Ah \(h\). CONFLUX-conflux of mecting rap. Troil. \& Crecr. CONFORM-tomy humbleseat contorm. 3 Hen. VI CONFOKMABLE-Kate conformable. Tam.of Sh.
to your will conformable ..........Henry VIII, CONFOUND-guilt confounds me........ Henro Gen of but it confounds the brenther.... Mea. for Mea.
come, tears, confound; out, sword.. Mid. confound me with a flout ......... Love's \(L\). Lost, \(v\). and greedy to confound a man...Mer. of Venice, iii. would quite confound distinction....All's Well, ii.
 and not the deed, confounus us ....... yracketh though the yesty waves confound
they do confound their skill........
to that last hold, confound themselving John, iv. too much riches it confound itself., Richard \(I I\). iii. and kiod with kind confound ..... let atone. will all the rest confo
he did confound the best part ...... Henry IV. i. 3 confound themselves with working 2 HenryIV. iv. and jutty his confound base make....iHenry \(F\) iii. confuund your hidden falsehood...Richard III. ii. not so hasty to confound my meaning - iv. myself myself confound! heaveo
war, and lechery, confound all!. Troilus secress. ii.
shuft confounds, not that it wounds - iii. 1 (song) confound thee, if the rods (rep.). Tomon of Athens, \(i\). the gods confound (hear me, you good the gods confound them all
pride and wrath would confound thee
and gold confound you howsoever
coofound them by some course
in a mile confound an hour ............ Coriolanus, \(i\). let's not confound the time ..................iony \& \& Cleo. to confound such time, that drums. what witlingly he did confound
the Roman gods, confound you both \(T\) ins iii. interiman pray you, all confouad. Pericles \(v\). in the taste coufounds the nppetite.. Rom. of Jul. ii. appal the free, confound the igoorant. . Hamlet, ii. O confound the rest! such love must needs - iii. \&
CONFUUNDED-form eonfounded.. Love's \(L\). \(L\). and module of confounded royalty . . King John, y all is coafounded, all| reproach...... Henry \(V\). iv confounded be your strifel the...... Henry I'I. thy fury spent, confounded be. Timon of Alhenx, iv
confounded with this mutiny....Juhtus Carsa, iii have confounded ooe the other ....... Cymbeline
CONFOUNDING-confounding oath. Mid. to your coafounding contraries. . Titnon of Ath set them into confounding odds
CONFRONT-confroat [Col.-comfort] your-John, iil. I dunghill curs contront the Helicons?. 2 Henry IV. \(\mathbf{v}\). CON to confront the visage of offeace?

\section*{lapt io proof, confroated bim}

Love's L. 1.
and power coniroated power...................ng Joheth, CONFUSED-a passion so coofused. Mer of Vere, dire combustion, and coofused events.. Macbeth, i injustice and confused wrong ...... King John, order give to sounds confused ...Her with their howls confused do break.. - iii. but with n din confused enforce. .Corinhanus, ii such here, but yet contused................ Othello, CONF USE DL - ground coofusediy.i Henry
CONFUSION mark the musieal contusion of hounds [Col.] will try confusions with him. Mer. of Ven. there is guch confusion in iny powers I bar confusion; 'tis I must make. As you Like il and live on thy confusion \(\ldots\)... Comedy of Errors, confusion aow hath made his
let confusioo of one part confirm and vast confusion waits (as doth. of pell mell havo:k aud confusion.... Richard II. ii. behold coatusion of your foes ... the ruin, there begins confusioa heapiog confusion on their own ..... shame and confusionl all is on the rout make large confusion; and, thy fury make large confusion; and, thy fury
ont as our confusion, all thy
how soon sonfusioo may enter.... C
I am out of breath; confusion's near
crying, contusion
while we strut to our confusion. Anlony \&f Cleo. iii. nay, to thy mere coofusion .......... Cymbetine, iv. anon, 1 rout. coafusion thick
confusion fall-Nay, then l'll stop... Titus And. ii. and work confusion on his enemies
plaguet death! contusion! hiery?
of Altion come to great confusion (re.... Lear, iii. contusioa's cure lives not in (rep.).. Hom. \& Jut iv. why he puts on this confusion.........Hamlel, ii...
CONTUTATION-in confutation .. Henry VI. iv. CUNFUTE-confutes mine honour. Mea. for Mer. \(\psi\).


CONGEALED－pure congealed white．Mid．N．Dr．iii． 2 hath congealed your bluod ．Taming of Sh． 2 （ind．） as flaws congealed in the spring．．．．2HenryIV．iv． 4
till thy hlood，congealed with this ．． 3 Hersy VI．i． 3 would wash this congealed blood ：．．．．．．．．．．．v． 2 Open their congealed mouths． rash
CONGE＇D－I have conge＇d with ．．Anf．\＆f Cleo．iv． 8 CONGER－you muddy conger，hang． 2 Henty \(I V\) ．ij． and eats conger and fennel；and drinks－it．
to conrratulate the princess ．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，v． 1
CoNGREE＇ГED－you have congreeted．Henry \(V\) ．v． 2 CONGRELATE－most do congrgate．Mer．of Vea．i． 3 CONGREGATED－
and the eoosregated college have ．．．．Atr＇s Well， GUttered rocks，and congregated sands．．Othella， before the whole congregation
show bare heade in congregations ．．．Corinianus，it CONGRUENT－a congrueut epithcton．Love＇s L．\(i\) in iable，congruent，and measurable．
CONGRUING－
CODgruing［Col．Knt．－congreeing］in ．．Henry V．i． CONJECTS－conjects［Col．Knt－conceits］．Othello， CONJECTURAL conjectural fears．．Al＇s Well and give out cunjectural marrig．ges．．Coriohnus on my eyelids－binall conjecture hang．Much Ado，i gross as ever wuehed conjecture．．Winter＇s Tale，ii．
surmises，jealousies，conjectures ．． 2 Henry IV．（ind． conjecture，expectation，and surmise entertain conjecture of a time．．．Henry V．iv．（cho． hy all conjectures；first，Kildare＇s．．Henry VIII．ii． to prenominate in nice conjecture．Troit \＆Cres．jv． conjectures in ill－breeding minds．．．．．．Hamut，i CONOIN Conjoins with my disease． 2 Henry
tair ordinance conioin together！．Richard III．
CONJOINED－should not be conjoined．Much Ado， this day to be conjuined in the state． I percelve they have conjoined．Mid．N．Dream， two parts，is now conjoined in one．．Henry \(V I\) ．Y form nnd cause conjoined，preachink．Hambet，ii CONJOINTLY－both conjointly bend．King John，ii． prodiries do so conjointly meet．．．．．Julius Casar， when he，conjunct［Col．Kn＇－compact］and - －
CONJUNCTION－echo iu conjunction．Mid． son，list to this conjunction ．．．．．．．．．King John， the conjunction of our in ward soul with our small conjunction ．．．．．．．．． 1 Fenry \(I V\) and Venas this year in conjuaction ！．2Henry \(1 V\) ． ad this dear conjunction
and this dear conjunction plant ．．．．．．．Bengy \(V\) ．v． all my joy trace the conjunction！．．HenryVIII．iif． let us be conjunctive in our revenge ．．．．OLhello，i． 3 CONJURATION－
mock not my senseless conjuration．Richard \(I I\) ．jii． under this conjuration，speak，my lord．Henry y． buz these conjurations in her braia．． 2 Henty
defy
［Col．Kni．－commiscration］
an earnest conjuration fron the ing．Hambet，\(v\) an earnest conjuration from the CONJURE I I do conjure thee．Two Ger．of Ver，iv．
I＇ll conjure you，I＇ll fortune－till．．Mery Wives，iv． I＇ll conjure you，I＇ll fortune－tell．．Merry Hives，iv I coujure thee，ns thou believest．．Mea．for Area．
some scholar would conjure her... ． to conjure tears up in a poor．－Mid．N．s Drcam．ifi． I conjure thee，by all the parts．．．．Winfer＇s Tale，i． dost thou conjure for wenches．Comedy of Errors，in． conpure thee by leave me，ands be gone I conjure you，by that which？．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，jv．iv． conjnre thee but slowly；run ．．．．．King John，iv． Harbason：you conjure from ．．．．．．．Henry IV． I cannot so conjure up the spirit．．．．－ － conjure in her you must make（rep． or devil＇s darm，I＇ll conjure thee（rep．．．．1 Henry Fl．i． ar ny thou canst conjure up to－day ．． 2 Henrt VI． what black magician conjures up．．Richard III． I cananot conjure and raise Trailas
I cannot canjure，Troilas
and conjure thee to pardon Rome．．．．．．．．．．．ionanus，\(\overline{\text { y．}} 2\) conjure with them，Brutus will．．．．．Julius Cissar Ebe conjures：away with her．．．．．．．．．．．Pericuse，iv． I must conjure him：I conjure thee．．－ii． 1 but let me conjure you，by the rights．．Faniet，ii． phrase of אorruw conjures the wiandering evils conjured to remerobrance．．．Winitr＇s Taice，i． power hat conjured to attend Timos Tale， he hath conjured me beyond them inid it，and conjured ionjured up．Julius Capsar，iो with somie dram conjured to this effect．．Othello lic conjured her，she should ever keep it．， CUNJUKER－you are a conju
they will kill the conjurer ．．．．．．．．．． forsooth，took on him as a conjurer Roger Bolingbroke，the conjurer？ 1 Henry VI
\(2 H e n r y V I\) wither Bolingbroke，the conjurers ． 2 Henry \(V I\) ． may，then he is a conjurer．
letters conjuring to that effect．．．．．．．．．．Learat，iv． ONNED－copined with cruel pain．．．Mid．N．Dr．v． that well by heart hath conned．．Love＇s L．Lost，v． 2 and connea them out of rings？．．As you Like ut，iii．
the heart that comned them．．．．．．Coriolanus，iv．
learned，and conned by rote．．．．．．Julim Casar，iv．

CONNIVE－gods do this year connive．Winter＇s T．iv．\({ }^{3}\) that was wont to conquer others．．．．Richard \(I I\) ．ii． Kate，to conquer the kingdorn．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． and conquers as she lists ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) conquer France，his truc inheritance？\(\dot{L}\) Heñy \(V I\) ． were there hope to conqucr them again these arms of mine did conquer． that I may conquer fortunc＇s spite．． 3 Henry \(\overline{\text { FI }}\) ．iv． arm，fight，end conquer，ior fair
if we be conquered，let men conquer as
wast born to conquer my conntry．Timon of Ath．jv． 3 he hath beerr used ever to conquer．．Coriolanus，iii． if thou conquer home，the benetit．
we have used to conquer．．．．．．．．．Antony of Cleo． \(\mathfrak{j}\) conquer him that did his master conquer－iii． none but Antony should conquer Antony－iv． 13
to conguer their most absurd intents to conguer their most absurd intents ne＇er litt up his hand，but conquered． 1 Henry \(F 1\) ．i． ne er litt up his hand，but conquered．i Henry V1．i． monumeuts of conquered France ．．．． 2 Henry VI．
thieves ulon their conquered bouty．． 3 Henry \(V I\) ． neither conqueror，nor conquered by his prowess conquered ad France if we be conquered，let men．．．．．．．．．Richard IIT．vii． whea thou hast conquered！．．Timon of Athers， fur what I have conquere， 1 grant．
not yielded，but conquered merely in this Drita，n，and conquered it＂．Cymbeline，iii． isdom hath her fortune conquered．．TitusAnd．i． kni，ht，that＇s conquered by a lady．．．．Pericter，i thou urt not conquered

in Fhose conquering barme，let u
from hence a conquering part．．．．Troitus \＆Cress．iv． his conq uering banuer shook．．．．．Antonys Cleo． till that the conquering wine hath
disputation I kiss his conquering hand CONQUEROR－last a conqueror．．．．Mid．N．Dr．v． brave conquerurs I fur so you are．．Love＇s L．Losi，i． the conqueror is dismayed
overthrowis Hisander the cunquerurl
a conqueror，and uteard to speuk！．．．．
ike a stoman conqueror ．．．．．．．．．As you Like it iv． came in with Richard Conqueror．Tamn．of sh． 1 （ind． to enter conquerors，and to proclaim．King john，ii． at the proud foot of a condueror．－
as his theher here wis cuayueror ．．．1 HenryVI．jii． conquueror is likely to be get（rep．）． neither conqueror，hor cunyuered
seized on by the conqueror
the conquerors，make wor upon．．．．．．．．．ichard III．iii．
makes no conquest of this conqueror
from this war thou turn a conqueror
lead thy daughter to a conquerur＇s bed
virtuous and holy，be thou conqueror
the conquerors can but make a fire ．．Ju．Co
nuch you were my cooqueror Artony．Cleor， y ． Casar telle，I am coaquerur of my＇selt－iv．it and yon slall find a conqueror
gracious conqueror，victorious．．TüusAndronicus，i．．\({ }^{2}\) Gone，if he return the conqueror ．．．Lear，iv． 6 （let．） cturd seized of，to the conqueror ．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamket，i． CONQUEST－better conquest never．King John hiath made a shameful conquest ．．．．．Richard If． faith，it is o conquest tor a prince．．．．． 1 HenryI of the nature of a coltquest
success and conquest to attend on us．．．Henry here had the conquest fully been ．．．．．IHenry Vi．i． ascribes the glory of his conquest got think upun the conq uest of ing
the conquest uf vur scurce－cold
shall Henry＇s conquest，Bedford＇s ．．．． 2 Heñry \(V \Gamma\) ．i． by conquest got the crown ．．．．．．．．．．．3Henry \(V\) presageth happy gain，and conquest
by my fall，the conquest to my toe
no conquest ot this conqueror ．．．．．Richard III．iii． to whoun will I retain my conquest confound thern all i＇thy conquest．Timon of Ath． whot conquest ot thy fury．
in conquest stretched mine srm．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． all thy conquests，glories，triumphs
by this vile conquest shall attain unto
and your signs of conquest．．dinony \＆fieopaira， \(\mathrm{V}_{\text {．}}\) put we i＇the roll of conquest
kind of conquest Cessar made here．Cymbeline，iii． and make a conquest of unhappy me ．．Pericles，i． With conquest come from Poland ．．．．．．．ichame，V． Iny name is Conrade．Write down（rep．）－iv． 2 GON not f consanguineous？．．．．．．．Tuelfh Night，ii． 3 no touch oi cousanguinity．．．．．．Troilus \({ }^{\text {on }}\) Cress．iv． 2 ONSCLENCE－thy conscieuce is so ．．．．Tempest，i． hut，for your conscience．．．．．．．．．
you suffer for a pad conscience ．．．．．．．．．．．．Fiver，iii． is Cupid a child of conscience
in my conseience，sir，I do not．．．．Turelfh Night，iii． my worth，is is my conscience，firm shall arraign your conscience．．．ifeas．for Mreas．i． examine your conscience．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Much \(A d_{0}\) ，i． his conscience，fud no impediment．．\({ }^{\prime}\) ，\(\overline{\text { benst，and or a good consctence．Yid．}}\) ． the testimooy of a good conscience Love＇s L．L．iv．

CONSCIENCE－consciences，that will Lonc＇s \(L\) y conscience will serve me to run．．Mer．of ienice，it my conscience says，no
well，my conscience banging abont．．． says my conscience：conscience，say I to be ruled by my conscience，I should in miy conscience，ray conscience（rep．） give the lie to their conscieuces．．As you Like
I appal to your own conscience．\(H\) inter＇s Tale in my conseicnce，the heavens with． in my conscicnce，the heavens with． so much my cunscience whisiers in． Whosc armour conscience buckled on his purpose and his conscience，liz made it no conscience to destroy
betwicen my conscieuce，and my cousin＇s－ whakes iny coascience to contess all this－ Whom conscience and my kindred．．．Richard With ciog of conscience，and sour ： a true tilce，and good conse thou for how for our conscied conscience．．．． 1 He ney IFr ii but a good conscience will make is in your conscience washed as pure．．．．Hent（epil．） keep yriet iu his conscience．．． may I with right and cullwience with conscience wide as hell Ithink，io my very conscience，he is they are our vutward coascience I will speak my conscience of the hing wash every mote out of his conscience in your conscience now，is it nut？ please your majesty，in uny conscience ground and his earth，in my conseience give me，in your conscience now ves，my conscience，he did us great goo but shain ispeak my conscicncei ．． 2 whose conscience with injustice is and in uny cunscience do repute consicience tells me，he is lawful king even upon thy conscicnce，is bdward with God，her conscience，nad these．． the Worm of conscience still begoaw
some certain dress of conscience arc． where＇s thy consuience now？ our reward，thy conscience flies out． my lord，this argues conscience ．．．． gaiost my conscieace and my koul． very man＇s conscience is a thousand O coward conscience，how dost thou my conscience hath a thousund several ourscience is bint a word that coward 0 my conscience，wish him．．．．．．．．．． if I haye n conscience，let it sink me．． ncar his conscience．No，his conscieuce Wrigging of the conscience，feary ．．．．
the quict of my wounded conscicnce but conscience，conscience－－＇tis．．． ooft che veril conscieuce would receive my conseicace first received a tend
slook the bosom of my conscience the wild sea of my conscience．．． I meant to rectity my conscience my conscience，deserves a curne on my conscience，put unwittingly？． I leare to your own conscience a still and quiet conscience
I cannot blame his conscienscienc cannot blame his conscience
yet iny conscience says she s a good
as yondo conscience in doing daily on my christiun conscience，this one o＇inv cunscience，twenty of this don－ －days－ thee like a wicked conseience ．．Troilus \＆Cress canst thou the cunscience lack．． for policy sits above conscience．．．．．．． ia my cooscience，I was the tirst man
fourth would retura for conscience．． I may use with a safe conscience．．Coriolanum my conscience bids me ask ．．．．．．．．．． my mntest conscience，to my tongue heaven，and my conscience，knows．． I false？Thy conscience wituess the virtue which their own conscience my cunscience！thou ar fettered more my heavy conscience sinks iny knce thine et not conscience，which is cold ．．．．．Ti＇ur And．y there be not a conscience to be ased they＇re too unwholesome o conscience that speech doth give my consciencel that speech doth give my consciencel conscience does make cowards of us all bow must your conscience my acquitance they are not near my consmience
s＇t not perfect cunscience，to quit him
yet it is amost against my conscience．
I hold it very stuff o＇the conscience
dost thou in conscience think，te 1 me dost thou in conscience think，te \(l l \mathrm{~m}\) ONSECR ABLE－furtaer consciunable iv this body，consecrate to thee．Conte．Mid．N．Dr． consecrate commation＇s bitter edge？ 2 Henry IV． we＇ll consecrate the steps that A jax．Troil．\＆Cres．ii scat，to virtue consecrate．．．．．．．．Titus an to villany and vengernce consecrate CONSECRATED
underaeath tluat
\[
\begin{aligned}
& i i i_{1}^{7} \\
& i i_{1}, 7
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { iii. } \\
& \text { ii. } \\
& i v_{y} \\
& y
\end{aligned}
\]

CONSECRATED－
meet me at the consecrated fount．Nea．for Mea．iv． 3 neur to her close and consecrated ．．Mid．N．Dr．iii． 2 CONSENT - alh as hy consent．．．．．．．．．．Temperi，ii．I happiaess with their consents．．．．．．．．．．Tempesi，ii． 1
1 give consent to go along with You of Ver． 3 ． 3 1 give consent to go along with you．\(\overline{\text { nay }}\) iv． Fin her to conseat to you．．．．．．．．．．．．． not by my consent， 1 pronite you
waits on my consent，and my consen the maid hath given conscnt to go
thy consent to iny sharp appetite．Mea．for Mea is not my consent，but my intreat will not coosent to die this day
hath my consent to marry her．．Mid．N．\(\overline{\text { Dream，}}\) i．
betore your grace consent to murry．
my saul consents not to rive soverei
my saul consents not to give sovereignty
hy your setting on，by your consent？
and me，of my conkent；of my consent
here was a my consent，（knowiag．consove＇s \(L\) ．Lont，iv．
are of consent and sufferance in．．．As you Like il，ii．
and like enough to consent．．．．．．．．．．．
for all your writers do consent
for all your writers do consent
you have my consent：let your wedding－
o my endeavours give consent
et her，in fune，coussent，as we＇ll direet
he maia chasents are had
he muia cancents are had
marry sweet Bianca with consent．．Tam．of Sh（epii．
ith one consent to have her so ．．Tom
hall have my daughter with consent
a husband take by my consent．Wintrr＇s Tate，
either consent to pay this sum．．Comedy of Err． consent to pay thee thit I never had！
if vou shall cleave to my consent．．．．．
\(t\) vou shall cleave to my consentit．．．．．Wacbeth if \(I\) in act，consent，or sin of thought
the other part reserved I by conseat．．Richard II．i． 1
hou dost consent in some large．
consent upon a sure fuandation．．．．．．．．2Henry \(I F\) ．i． flock together in consent，like so
grows nut in a fair consent with ours．．Henry \(P\) ． to consent to winkillg．I will wink（rep．）－ by my consent，w＇c＇ll e＇en let them．．
consent（ mand for thy hunour（rep．）．
ting llenry givescumsent
nonths cont．that Murgaret may be（rep．）－ and my consent ne＇er asked licrein ．．． say you consent，and censure well
our authority is his consctit
he swore consent to your succession． 3 Henry VI． yield consent to divinherit him． adonted heir by his can ent
hadst thou never given consent
council and consent is wiznting．
i yield thee my free consent
he consenta，if Warwick yield consent give cousent，his nuster＇s child ．．Richard III． say，have I thy consent，that．
by particular consent procecded ．．．̈̈enry \(\bar{V} / I I\) ． gind our cunsent，for better trial
do not conscut，that ever Hect
do not consent，that ever Hector Troitus \＆Cress with full consent belly＇d his sails．
your full consent gave wings．．．．．
your full consent gave wings．
that ell，witli one consent
consent upon the order of their fight
ty your consent and voice，which yo
marriage my consent be missing．．Tunon of Ath． the genators，with one cousent of love cannot make my heart consent．．
and their consent of one direct，way
by the consent of all，we were established－ do not coasent，that Antony．．．．． do not not having my consent，bestow your there＇s no going but by their consent my will to her consent is but．．．．Rumeo \＆Julie lies my consent and fair according vo than your concent gives strength to
that thou consent to marry us this d give consent to marry Paris
my poverty，but not my will consents do you conselt we shal acquaint ．．．．．
upon his will I sealed my hard conseat consent to swear．Propose the oath． give them seals，never，my soul，coasent．．．二 i． pleasure，and most wise consent ．．．．．．．．ohehello，ii． 1 did consent；and often did brguile her
did you and he consent in Cassio＇death？－\(\overline{\text { g }}\) ． ＇tis well consented；presently a a day．，Much Ado，iv， your father lasth cousented that．Taming of sh． have consented unto Henry＇s deathli：I Henry P
 consented to his banisfiment ．．．．．．Coriolanus，iv． CONSENCING－consenting to C．Heus．for Neas．ius． consenting to the safeguard of your nor her sudden consenting．．．．．．．．．．．．you Like it，v． 2 lis heart was nut
CONSEQUENCE－
an unshumed consequence ．．．．Mexs．for Mear，iii． cnouse I，joy be the cunseц uencel．Ner．of Verice，iii． 2 wot in matter of heavy consequence．．Als a Comedy in． to betray us in deopest consequence．．．．Macbeth，i． could traminel up the coasequence． ［Cot．Knt．］know all mortal consequences－v． it is a matter of sunall consequencs．．Richard II．． 2
to answer inatters ot this consequenco．Henry \(V\) ，ii． 4 to answer matters ot this con equence．Henry \(V\) ．ii hoping the consequence will prove as - iv． 4

CONSEQUENCE－and consequence Henry VIII．ii． 4 by the consequence o the crown ．．．．Cynabetine，ii． some consequence，yet hangiag．．Romeo
he closes with you in this consequence．．Hotmet，it at closer in the consequence．Ay，marry petty consequence，attends the boisterous if consequence do but approve．．．．．．．．．．othelth，ii． 3 CONSEQUENT－know all mortal consequents
 consequently，thy rude hand to ．．．．King John，iv． 2 CONSEQuEV，tike a raitor honour taste of these conserves？．Tam．of Sh． 2 （ind．） any conserves，give me conserves of beef－ 2 （ind．） CONSIDER－most deeply to consider．．Tempesi，iii． 2 considers she my possessions？．．Two Ger．of Per．Y．
let her consider 111 frailty．．．．．．．Merry Hives，iii． let her consider hit frailty．．．．．．．．Merry Hives masters，you ought to consider ．．Mid．N．s Dr． consider，then，we came but in \(\ldots\) ．．．- －\(v\) ． 1 （prol．
conaider who the king your father．Love＇s．Louk，ii． consider，what you first did swear unto
be thy plea，consider this ．．．．Merch．of Venice iv． when I consider，what great creation．．All＇s speli，ii to consider what is breeding ．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale，
consider little what dangers
will bring me to consider thei which
consider，how it stands upon my．Conedy of Er． consider it not bo dcepl you that are old consider not the．．．． 1 HenryIF． and well consider of them． we consider，it was excess of wine ．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．ii we will consider of this further．．．． bid him，therefore，consider of his．． consider lords，he is the next of blood \(2 H\) iii． we will consider of your suit h，sirs，cousider，he that set you ．．Richard VI．ii． to consider farther，that whint his ．．．Henry VIII．i consider what you do：how you may consider Fou what services the has Cor Atherts， ＇tio for you；consider of it ．．．．．．＇the－ Farlike service he has done，consider consider further，that wheu he speaks but if you would consider the true cause \(C\) if thou consider rightly of the matter not to consider in what cose ．．Anlory \＆cloo iiii． and then let her consider．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbcline，ii． I will consider your music
madarn，you＇re best consider
consider，when you above perceive but I consider by medicime life consider，sir，the chance of wa consider hin well：thou ow＇st．．．．．．．．．．．．． L my fricnds，consider you sire my guests．． we consider the importancy of Cyprus I hope，you will consider，what in apok CONSIDERAN CE－cold considerance．2He＂I．I musiderate eyon．Achard III．i Y． ONSIDERATION－thy best coasideration Leo．\(^{2}\) ． on carpet consideration ．．．．．．．．Twelfh Night，ifi． sturtles and frights consideration considerations a level consideration． 2 Henry IV． these humble considerations make me－ii coasideration like an angel came．．．．．．HenryV．i．
would give it quick coasideration．．．Henry VIII． i ． would give it quick consideration ．．Henry VIII．i． 2
from it all consideration slips！．Timon of Alhers，iv． from it all consideration alips！．Timon of Alkens，iv． come，and drown conside ration．．Antony \＆Cleo．iv． CONSIDERED－considered well．Taso Ger．of Ver．i．
you will be considered．．．．．Measure for Measure，i． you will be considered．．．．．．Measure for Measure，i． I have considered so much，Camillo．．
heing something gently considered
have you considered of mg 日peeches？．．Afacbeth，iii．i the circumstunce considered ．．．．．．．．1 Henry IV．i． 3 huve been considered and debated on．1 Henry VI．v． my lord，I huve considered with ．．2 Henry VI．v．I all cireumstanues well considered．．Rechard III．iii． 7
I have considered in my iaind．．．．．．
iv．
and oeing considered，have raved us ．．Henry VIII．． if thou hast conidered，let us know．Ani． 9 Cleo．ii． here＇s more to be considered ．．．．．．．．－iii． if thine considered prove the and，at our more considered time ．．．．．．．．Hambet，ii． the play be then to be coasidered CONSIDERtNG－cunsidering the．Tamang of Sh．iv．
many tanzed considerings did．．．．．Herry FIM．ti． many inazed considerings did．．．．．．．Henry \(V I T I\) ．ii． not worth his serious considering．．．．．Coriolanus，i． considering how honour woul ．．．．．Coriolanus， 1 ． CONSIGN－and we＇ll consign thereto．．．Henry F．v． condition for a muid to consign to．． comsitn to thee，and come to．．Cymbeline，iv． 2 （song） CONSLGNEO－and to our purposes，consigned ［Col－confined］．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Herury \(2 F\) iv． and consigned kisses to them．．．Troilus \＆Cress．iv． CONSIST－do not our lives cansist．Twelfih Night，ii． it rather consists of eating and drinking whigle charge consists of ancients

IHenry IV．iv． in her consists my huppiness ．．．．．．Richard III，iv， most comsist of war－marked ．．．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．iii． welcome is peace，if he on peace consist．Pericles，i． all gronness that consists in bounty CONSISTETII－city coasisteth of．Mer．of Venice，iii． 3
CONSISTING－consisting equally．Hichard III 3 CONSISTING－congisting equally．．Richard III．Y． 3
of lim there be much consisting．Troil．\＆Cress．iii． 3 CONSISTORY－counsel＇s consistory．Richard／II．ii．i consistory，yea，the whole consistary．Henry FIII．ii． 4

CONSOLATE－to consolate thiue car ．Au＇s Hell，iii＊ 2 NNSOLATO．
grief is crowned with \(\ldots .\). T Taming of Shrew，ii． Conief is crowned with consolation．．．．．Ant．\＆Cleo．i． 2 by the consonancy ar our youth． CONSONANT－quis，thou cunsonant？．Love＇s L．\(L\) ， CONSORT－［Col．］sweet consort．．TinoGen ofVer．iii． wilt thou be of our consurt？．
for aye cousort with black－browed．Mid，N．Dr．ili． 2 fair desires consourt your gracel ．．Love＇\＆L．Losi，if． end afterwards consort you till．Comedy of Errors i． consort with ste iu loud and dear．Troil．\＆Cress．y． ［Col．Krt．］madarn，he was of that consort Lear ii． consort！what，dost thon make ．Romeo of Juliet，iii． zounds，consort We tulk here
boy，that didst consort him her
who is it that consorts，su late
CONSOR＇TED－and cousorted
CONSORTED－and consorted．．Love＇s L．L．i． 1 （let． all the rest of that consorterl crew ．．Richard II．v． witch，consorted with that harlot．．Richard III．iii． for this，consorted with the citizens．
who to Philippi here consorted us．．Julus \(\bar{C}\) ili． to be cogsorted with the liumorous．Romeos ful．ii． CGNSORT＇ST－consort
CUNSPECTUITEES－
CON YOUR bisson couspectuitiegglean．Coriolanus，ii． CONSPIRACY－that foul conspiracy．Tempest，iv，
open－eyed coaspiracy his thme doth．．．－i．I（iong open－eyed conspiracy his time doth．．．－．In．I（Bong conceal this dark conspiracy？．．．．．．Richard II strong，and bold consplracy！O loyal confirmed conspiracy with fearful．Henzy \(F\) ．ii．（cho．） O conspiracyl shamest thon．．．．．．Julius Cassar，ii． seek none，conspiracy；hide it．
security gives way to conspiracy．．．．．－ii． 3 （paper）
consuiracy！sleep till I waked him．．．．．．．Lear， consuiracy！sleep till I waked him．．．．．．．Lear，i． CONSPIRANT－congpirant gamst this high back，thou manifest conspirator ．．．．，Henry \(V\) tear lim to pie．es，he＇s a consjirator 二 iii． I ann not Cinias the conspirator．．．．． I draw a sword against conspirutors all the conspirators，save only the proudest conspirator that
the proudest conspirator that lives．．Titus and．iv． the times conspire with you ．．．．Kinc
 I wat do conspire my death．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard III，iti． I would conspire against destiny．Troil．\＆－Crexs．V． moved pale Cassius to conspire ？．Antriny of cho．ii． 6 what further woe conspixes ugainst．Rom．\＆ thou dost conspire against thy friend．Ofhello，ii． 3 CONSPIRED－have you conspired．．．Aid．N．Dr，ibi． they have conspireal torethcr．．．．Met．of renice，ii． lightly conspired，and sworn．
you have conspired arainst our rayal
conspired with that irregulous devil．\(C\) mbeine ii． CONSPIRER Where conspirers are ．．Macbeth，iv．I
CONSPIRING－ CONSPIRING－
cunspiring with Camillo．Winter＇s Tale，ui． 2 （indiet．） CONS CABLE－to justle a constable．．．Tenpest，iii．
the knave constable had set me．．Nerry \(H\) ines，iv． tlse knave constable had set ine ．Merry Hives，iv how dost thou know that，constable？ do the constable＇s wife any harm？ constable，what say you to it master constable．How long（rep．）
most desartiess man to be constable？ both which，master constable．．．．．．．．
fit man for the coustable of the wateh fit man for the coustable of th you，constable，are to pregent．．．．．
call up the righit master constahle come betore master constable manter coustable you ro not mas－ter constable，you go not the wey master constulle，let these men be this learned constable is too cunning Hay，a night－watel constable \({ }^{\text {Litave＇s } L . ~ L o ~}\) to beueatil your constehle，it will ．．．．All＇s \(H^{\prime} c l\) ，ii． me constables havedelivered her over． high constabic of Franee
fireretore，lord constable，haste on gh constable，fou talk．． I tell thee，constuble，my mistres my ford constable，the armour－． my lord high constable，the Englisk iie nowl my lord constablel Hark．．．． tell the constulle，we are hot warrior De－la－bret high coustatile of F rumers I was lord high constable ．．．．．．．．．Hen the constable＇s awn word．．．．．．．．．．．．．Ronen Ry VICI． CONSTANCE－amhitious Constance．．King John is not the lady Constance in this troop？ call the lady wonstance；some speedy lady Constance，peace．War！warl．． the lady Constance speaks not from． my nume is Constanco
mye lady Constance in a frenzy died．．． CONSTANCY－my true constancy T，．All＇s \(W e l l, i\). men of such constancy put to sea．Tucelfh Night，ii Provost，honesty，and constancy．Mea．forMea．iv． to something of great constancy．Hid．N．Dream，Y．
wisdom，and constuncy，hath amazed．Al＇s Well， \(\mathbf{i i}\) wisdom，and constancy，hath amazed．All＇s Well，ii． and force them with a 4 ，nstancy ．Henry VIII．iti． find persistive constmey in men？．Troilus \＆Gress．i．


CONSTANCY-of my constancy O coostancy, be stroog upon my sidel Whom 10 consthncy, yon think ..... Cymbeline my etomach is not constant............... prove constant to myself
rere man but conetant
fresh in Julia's with a constant cye?
the constant image of the creature. Twelfh \(\overline{N i g h t}\) trial of it in nay constant question
still so constant, lord
as it is virtuous to be constant ...Meas. for Meats. iii. friendship is constant io all other .. Much Ado, i be you constant in the accusation. - \(\overline{\text { ii. }} 3\) (s be placed in my constant soil ........ he constaot service of the antique. \(A x\) you Like it betwixt the covstant red, and mingled ot this I am most constant ....Winter's Tale, therein am I constant to my profession arm thy constant and thy oobler
coostant you are, but yet a woman
kiss thee with a most constant heart. 2 Henry II with faith, and constant logaity .......Herry \(P\). constant in spirit, not awerving....
shall assure my constant loyalty
loog es Edward is thy constant friend oring me a contatant woman ...... Henry FCMI let all constant men be Troiluses Corioliii. igoorance, and perish constant fools..
you keep a constant temper...
Cassius, be coostant ...............
I am constant to the northern star constant Cirober should be banis
wise, chaste, constant qualitied
hey and constaot knave..............
I divine, is this most constant wife
 a constant will to publish our daughters'.. Lear, i. bring his constant pleasure
1 am constant to my purposes..................amet v , is of a coostant, laving, ooble nature.... Othello, ii. 1 CONSTANTINE-great
that thall to to Constantinopl
CONSTANTLY Constantinople ...... Henty V. \%. I do eonstantly believe you .... Meas. for Meros. iv. to meet all perila very constantly...Juius Cesar, since patiently and constantly thou. Cymbeline, iii his eyes upon you? most constantly .... Hambel.
CONSTITUTION-exceileot constitution
turn somuch the constitution -Merch. of Venice, ini. constrains them weep, and shake.... Coriolanut, and constrains the garb, quite from case as yours constrains a man.. Romeo \& Jutiet ONSTRAINED-be constrained in't. Trecifth I have constrained onc to cull me Gight with quessiness, constrained as H actred contraioed to watch in darkness as. 1 Henry thus was I not construined......Antony \& Cleo. .uii. as constrained blemishes, oot \(\alpha s\).. constrained by ber infirmity. desired, more than constrained 1 am glad to be constrained to \(n\).ter
traitors, you constrained and forced." Titus And CONSTRAINETH-enstraineth me.Mid.N. \(D_{r}\). by love's own sweet constraint confess what I know wittrout constraint -
the constraint of hospitable zeal .... King John the constraint of hospitable zeal .... King John, ii. it should be on constraint bloody constraiot! for ii your hide.... Henry \(V\). ii. it is a good constraint of fortune.
nged Troil \& Cres, TION-constructioo made. Merru \(H\) onserve his construction of it .... Tw Ondilegitimate constructionl ....... Much Ado, iii the mind's construction in the face.... Macbeth the merciful conitruction of good. Henry VIII. (epi at him admits a good construction.. Coriolan us, the fit and apt coostruction of thy name mbeliz CONSTRUE-profferer construe. Tro Ge rue the action of her ... Merr 1 will construe to them whence.. Terelfih Nighe, 1 ii construe my speeches better ..... Loove's L. Lost,
construe them. Hac ibat, es .. Taming of Shrew, now let me see if \([\) can construe it Mowbray, construe the times to \(\ldots{ }^{2}\) Penry \(/ V_{\vec{D}}\). construe (col-castore. Nut ne furthet. Julius Casar men may construe things after their my entugements I will construe to jealousy must construe poor Cassio's. .. Othello, it
CONSUL-I warrant him consul .... Coriotarua were he to stand for consul thought, that Marcius shall be consul to desire the present consul, and last and 1 pleased to make thee consul. to our noble consid wish we all that I may be consul, I have here beseech you, I may be consul therefore let him be consul God save thlee, noble consul I would be consul, says he achinst the grain to voite lint will

CONSUL-thcy are worn, lord co
Why then should I be consul?
it never be so vonle as a
this a consul? no. The mdiles, ho...
whom late you huve named for consu
ss I do know the conful's worthioess
consul! what consul? The consul (rep.)
'ill return consul; or oever trust
being passed for consul with full
being passed for consul with full
I have been contul, aod can show
if he had gone forth consul
of consuls, senutors, patricians
subseribed by the consuls and partricis
Hirtius and Pansa, consuls, at thy ..Ant. \(\bar{q}\) Cleo i. sent by a consul to me............... Cymbeline, iv,
whereio the toged consula can propose...
COND Many of the consuls, raised and met CONSULSHIP-8tand for consulehips?

lest they consult about the ...i..... 2 Henry \(V\) r. iv.
sit we down, and let us all consult . . Titur And iv.
CONSULTING-and, not consultiog. Henry VIII. i.
CONSU ME-COnsume awny in sighs. Much Ado, iii.
like a cheese; consumes itself to the
after that, consume away in rust... King of Sh. ii.
and connsume to ashes, thou foul ..... King Horrgy Vl. iv.
consume you wicked caitiffs. Timon of Ath. v. S(evit.)
the braod that should coneume it. Coriolanves, if,
will it consume me? let me see .. TiturAndron. iii. will it consume me?
do not consume your blood with...... Pericler, iv.
which as they kiss, consume which. gs they kiss, consume . Romea \& Juliet, ii. 6 see it constantly cons umed with fire have consumed with fire our town. consumed his royal person consumed. . Richard III. itheir way, coosumed with fire...... Coriolanus, iv. wisdom is sonsumed in confidence. Juliur Cresar, ii. limbs till they be clean consumed... Titus And. i. 2 whiles thy consuming canker eats ...l Henry VI. ii. cousumiog it with speaking ! .. Timon of Alhens, v. 2 consuming sorrow
Which consummate, return him ., Mea. for Men. v. till your marriage be consummate .. Much Ado, iii. post to consummate this busioess.... King John, y. 7 CONsummate our spou
quiet consummation have.... Cymbeline, iv. 2 (song tis a consummation devoutly to be . Hamlet, iii. CONSUMPTION-in a consumption . Much Ado, Y. this coosumption of the purse ......2HenryIV. i. consumption cateh theel This is in thee Lear, iv. burniog, scalding, stench, consumption.. Lear, iv.
ONTAGION-dulcet in contagion. Toelfth Nigh, it strumpeted by thy contagion. al the Conedy of Corr. in all the contagion of the 6 outh light. Coriolanus, i. death, contagion, and unnatural. Fomeo \& Juliet, v . heil itself breathes out contagion...... Hamlet, iii. 2 I'I touch my po
a contarious breath (rep.) ........ Tuelfth Night, ii. 3
up from the sea contagions fogs. Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2 whose black contagious breath.
permit the base contagious clouds
base durance, and contagious prison. 2 HenryIV. Y. the forthy and contagious clouds.
a most contagions treason come to \({ }^{\text {breathe foul contagious darkoess .. } 2 \text { Henry }} \mathrm{Fr}\), iv.
oreathe foul contagious darkoess ..2 Henry contarious blastments are most \(\ldots . . .\). Hamlet, i,
one of them contains my picture. Mer. of Fenice,
contaios her heavenly picture (rep.)
cannot contain their urine
your own honour to contain the ring
we can cootain ourselves .. Taming of \(S h\). 1 (induc. this little abstract doth cootuin .... King John, ii. why it contains oo king? (rep.).... Richard II, iii. this body did contaio a spirit........ 1 Henry IV. v. this contains of general grievanc
please it you, contains at large
were not sufficient to contain it

ever did contain in ihing of worth.. 2 Henry \(V\). iii. contain yourself; your passion ...Troil. \& Cress, Y. 2 contain tlyyself, good friend... Tirnon of A'herus, is.
two days' shine, Athens contain thee two days shine, Athens contain thee
too great for what contains it ....... Coriolantur, y. \(^{\text {y }}\)
your itgly contains natane what it contain.............................ar, ini.
and tase what it contains............... Lear, CONTAINED-I am contained... Mer. of Fenice, ii. a paper, which contained the name.. AM: Well. 7.3 CONTATNING-containing her affection MuchAdo, 7 , but for containing fire to harm mine. King John, iv. article, containing the deposing of.. Richard II. iv. Those containing is on from sense .. Cymbehiet, vii, 2 containing such vae matter... Romeo Hand containing in as all these .... Hanlet, iv, 5 CONTAMINATE-
ruffian lust should be contaminate?. Compof Err. ii. 2 we now contaminate our fingers.. JuliusCasar, iv. 3 CONTAMNIATED-
to a contaminsted stale, such a one.. Much Ado, ii. \(z\) contaminated, base, and misbegotten. 1 Hen. \(F\) I. iv. 6 acruple of her contaminated carrion. Troil. \& Cr.iv. 1
even the bed she hath contaminated ..Othello, iv. 1

CONTEMN-as if he did contemn .. Coriolanus, ii. 2 and contemn with mowes the other. Cymbeline \(i\)
which contenins its origin, cannot be.... Lear, iv CONTEMNED-of contemned love. Trelfh Nig \(h\),
a plaster by contemned revolt ....... King Johu,
to be contemned, than still contemned... Lear, iv. CONTEMNED'ST-cootemued'st wretche
penance for contemoing love.. Ttro Gen. of Ver. ii.
contemning Rome, he has done. A ctony \& Cleo. iti. 6 CONTEMPLATE-must I contemplate. 3 Her. FI. Li. 5 contemplation makes s
contemplation makes a rare...... Tyelfh Night, ii. 5
leaden contemplation, have found.. Loce's \(L\). \(L\). iv. 3 leaden contemplation, have found. Love's L. L. iy. 3
live in prayer and contemplation. Mer of Venice, iii. 4 live in prayer and contemplation. Mer.of enice, ini. the sondry contemplations of my travels iv. 1 with contemplation and dernut desires
his contemplation under the veil ........ienry \(I\)
so sweet is zealous contemplation. Richard III. iti. 7
thiok his cootemplation were nbove. Her. VIII. ifi. 2
slipped out of my contemplation.. Troit. \& Crexs. ii. 3
doth molest my contemplation? . TitusAndron. y. 2
what serious contemplation are Fou in? . Lear, i. 2
given up himelf to the contemplation.. Othello, iv.
ONTEMPLATIVE-
a contemplative idiot of him .... Twelfih Night, ii. 5 and contemplative in living art .. Love's L. Lost, i. will grow more contempt........... Merry Wives, be placed in contempt! ................. Twelfh Nigh it is in contempt of question
but turn him into a notable conte.... in the contempt and anger of hia lipl
cootempt farewell! and maiden ....Much Ado, iif
contempts thereof are as touching. Love'z L. Losi
Why, that contempt will kill the
a courtier, contempt, nor bitterness.
check thy contempt: obey our will.
too virtuous for the cootempt of empire -
mine eye infixing, cooternpt his scornful contempt and clamour will be .... Winter's Tale, i. a lip of much cootempt, speeds from -. proud con with a more contempt. . Com. of Err proud contempt that bent his peace.. King John, or with much more contempt ...... Richurd 1. the jeering, and disdnined contempt.
his tasking? seemed it in contempt?
subjects to oppression and contempt
slight regard, contempt, and any thin
once, in contempt, they would have.. I Herry \(D\) who, in contempt, shall hiss at thee. 2 Henry \(V I\). iv under foot with all contempt
lady, oot for such contempt ...............ichard \(I I I\). and the nobility held io contempt.
my deep service with such contempt? - \(\overline{\text { let }}\) ine walks, like contempt, nlone Timon or Athens ii. 4 poivt to misery and contempt?
but by cootempt of nature
the senator shall bear cootempt.
he did solicit you in free contempt...Coriolanu
thet his cootempt shall not be bruising
forget not with what conternpt he wor
into cootempt the suits of princely - Ant. \& Cleo
can her contempt be answered?..
will then be a tormeot to her cootem
meal, and bran; contempt, and grace
justice, used in such contempt?..
or the best, for these contempts.
or the best, for these contempts.
Rome requies when contempt
to laughter and cootempt; that ghe may.. Lear, i. 4
in contempt of man, brought near to beast \(\bar{i}\) i. 3
CONTEAPTIBLE-
know all, hath a contemptible spirit.. MuchAdo, ii. 3
to shine on my contemptible estate .. Henry VI. i. 2 ONTEMPTUOUS-
ribs of this contemptuous city ...... King John, ii- \(\frac{2}{2}\)
Contemptuous hase-born cellat as ahe. 2 Henty VI. i. 3
trampling contemptuously on. Two Gen of Ver. i virtue, conteod for empire in thee ....A Alls Well bis wooders and his praises do contend. Macbeth to conteod against those honours
do cootend nbout them, whether
tro such kingdoms did contend southern clouds conteod in tears if you conteod, a thousand lives. they contend with thee in courtesy 1 did contend against thy valour for \(I\) contend, out of our question for I will contend even with his
Whom I am too little to contend....
contend not, sir; for we are gentlemen WONTE inth conte contended especially to know. Meas. for Meas. iii. 2 but a foul contending rebel ..Taming of Shreur, ii. 2 ont, contending 'gainst obedience
the coutending kingdoms of France... He..
blood at Grecian swords' contending. Corialan contending with the fretful element
furnish it anon with new content.... Tempet
and rest myself conteot........
bring forth a wonder, to content 7
that the contents will show .... Two Gen of Ver
what best contents hcr.
are you conteat to be our general?
good master, be content............. Merry Hives, i. iv.
vercfore shafl i be content-a? ......... - i. - i. 2

CONTENT-I warrant, to your conteat. Merry \({ }^{\text {FF }}\). iv of such contents as yo
pr'ythce, be content pr ythce, be content......................elfh Night, brother dies tomorrow; be conteat. how would you do to content this the image of it gives me cootent already
vet I will be content to be a lnwful... ret I will be content to be a lawfu
the contents of this is the return whose contents shall witness to him.. content yourself: God know then be content. Content with ...... Much \(A d d\) as minding to content you, our true - No what are the cont to whisper....... atrive are the contents
content in content, and the contents dic be content, and seek no new ...... - ili. 2 (sche your ladyship all heart's content . . I am content, so he will let me hav I am content. Clerk, draw a deed now go we in content to liberty. . As
light upon some settled low content hilt travellers must be content means, and content, is without three men's good, content with my herm. . doth my simple feature content you? I know not the contents I now not the contents I will content you, if what (rep.)...... if truth holds true contents. and for the conteots' sske, we sre so.. A the or the cont with very much content, my lord. content you in my discontent .... Tam
gentlemen, content ye: I am resolved this contents; the rest will comfort Basta, content thee; for I have it. . I am content to be Lucentio, because content you, gentlemen, I'll compound 1 am content. Are y
his painted skin contents the eye? I am content in a good father's care. we will content you, go to
content; what is the wager
a hundred then. Content.
a hundred then. Content. A match would they else be content to die?. Winter's Tal more it would content me to have her
bhall the contents discover, something not without much content in meny 1 ann content to look on (rep.) to your ourn content (rep) .... Comedy of \(\bar{E}\) rors and shut up in measureless content ...Macbeth, i our desire is got without content. may we content this widow lady? not care, I then would be contenc. . pardoned, am content withal pood mother, be content
thoughts tending to content fielter content to do the protession some. .
will this content you Kate? content; and the argument shail be shall I? content: this chair content. To-night, say I. I could be well content to entertain I am content, that he shall take den it shall also content me.
I am content: so the maiden cities content; I'll to the surgeon's.. are you not content? Content..
I bhall be well content with aay
so content? An if my father (rep.) I could be well content to be she is content to be at your......
the fulness of my heart's content the fulness of my heart scont I am content: provide me soldier Margaret; these words content me much I am content be shall reign could command no morecontent than I? shall be so; content thyself .........3 Henry I am content: Richard Plantagenet my crown is called content ........... with content, your crown content..
cry, content to that which grieves. cry, content must I be content well content with that alone it to your honour's good contentl.. Rich
next sabbath, and I will content you with double riches of content nedicates to fair content, and you... H runge with humble livers in content our content is our best having ..... forgot my prayers econtents
 pray you, content you................ \(\overrightarrow{\text { porse, than the worst, content. Timon of } A \text {, }}\) peace and content be here!
and could be content to give .......... Coriolanu suft-conscienced mea can be content though I must be content to bear and is content to spend the time content content. O sir, you are not pray, be content; mother, I am going I am content. Lo, citizens (rep.).. be you content: good Cinna
Cussing, be content. epeak your grie could be content to visit other places which drives o'er your content. . Antony \& Clen how 't will give off. Content: 'tis strahge Dolabella, it shall content me best Ocontent thee. Here comes
and the contents \(o^{\prime}\) the story

1 C
CONTENT- of his content,-Fe of his content, all but in thatl... e content; your low-iaid son our.. - iii. arm's embracement will content thee that I repair to Rome. I am content all too little to content and please morc content in course of true delight I do commend te vour content ... seemed so enntent to punislo them et your study he, to content your lor his heart is uot in the contents pray your is not in the contents on whose contents, What, Oswald, ho must be content to think you oll . must make content with his fortunes - iti. 9 see how ove another leads content. .. Rom. \& Ju content thee. gentle coz, let him alone I am content, so thou wilt have it so it doth much content me to hear himn .. Hamlet if not, be you content to lend your
on the view and knowing of these cootents 0 gir, content vou; I follnw him ........ Othe \(l_{0}\) you must therefore be content to slubber wonder great as my content, to see you I cannot soul hath her content so absolute I cannot speak enough of this content nothing can or shall content iny soul play here, I will contcnt your pains play here, poor, and content, is rich, and rich en farewell content! farewell the plumed pray, the content. O blood. Iaga, blood I pray you, be content: 'tis but his
 CONTENTED-Ford, be contented. Merr \(y^{\text {Witees }}\) art thon contented, Jew?...... Merch. of Venice
and all his contented followcrs... As you Like il and all his contented followers.... As y
men could be contented to be what... men could be contented to be whe
well, if you were so contented.. if you be so contented, forswear and will, if she be fo contented and contented. What will you do?
the king shall be contented the king shall be contented .........Ri
are you contented to resign the crown are you contented to resign the crown?
this world, for no thought is contented none contented; sometimes am I king I could he well contented to be. I Henry 1 .i. 3
be yon contented, wearing now.....2 Henry \(1 F\) not dic anywhere so contented who not contented that he lopred ... 3 Henry \(V\) must be contented to go along with us nor how to be contented with one wife? from that contented hap which I ..Richard III. are contented to wear our mortal . . Henry VIII. ii be well contented to make your house we are contented, Cassar shall.... Jusus Cezsar, iii you are contented to be led in triumph COF ythee, nuncle, be contented...............ar, jit CONTENTION-of their contention. .1 Henry IV.
contention, like a horse full of high. 2 Henry \(I V\). contention, like a horse full of high..
to feed contention in a lingering act. to feed contention in a fingering act... Hc-̄ry \(V\). no quarrel, but a slight contention . . 3 Henry \(V\) When contention and occasion ... Troil. or 'twas a contention in public........... Cymberin twas a contention in public............ymbeline,
Great contention of the sea and skies.... Orhello, that this cootentious storm iovades us .. Lear, ii CONTENTLESS-state, contentless. Timon ofAth. CONTEST-do contest as hotly.. CONTESTATION-contestation was. Ant. \& Cleo. CONTINENCE-to justice, continence. Titus And. making a sermon of contidency.. Taming of Sh. iv have overborne their contiontinent. Tid. N.D Dream have overborne their contionts. M'd. N. ream, y . ay, my continent of beauty,
the continent and summary of......... of Venice, i have been as continent, as chaste. Winter's Tale,
my desire all continent impediments.. Macbeth, my desire all continent impediments.. Macbeth, i the opposed continent as much..... 1 Henry IV.
thou globe of sinful continents...... 2 Henry \(1 \dot{+}\) thou globe of sinful continents....... 2 H
 I pray you, have a continent fortbarance.. Lear, rive your concealing continenta, and cry \(\overline{\text { and }}\) iii.
and continent, to hide the slain?.... Hamlet, \(^{\text {iv }}\). the continent of what part a gentleman. CONTLNUAL - continunl larum..Merry. \({ }^{\text {Fin }}\) a mant of continual dissolution and thaw small have continual plodders.... Love's L. Loat, i.
tongues continual slanders ride . 2 Henty IF. (ind tongues continual kianders ride i-2 Henryit. (ind.) keep prince Harry in continnal laughter endenvour in continual motion........ Henry \(V\). i. of discord and continual strife?......... Henry FI. v. repentnoce, contimial meditations. Henryr inf. it with continual action are even as good. Pericles, iv. CONTLNE been in continual practice ...... Hamet, for they pray continually to their .. 1 HenryIV. ii for they pray comtinually to their .. 1 HenryIV. i he comes continualy to pye-cornct..2 he nry/r.i.
pravs continually for Richmond's.R R hard III. \(\mathbf{v}\). call it question the continuance.. Tmelfh \(N_{1 g} h h_{1}\) i. in her the continuance of her first. Mea. forMea. lii. a bawd of eleven years continuance. means would grant continuance. . Mer. of Venice, i. extremes, in their continunnce...... King John, v.
too indirect for long continuance..iHenryIV. iv. with long continunnce in a settled .. Henry Vi. iti
\(\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered}\text { CONT ANUATE } \\ \text { and contimate }\end{gathered}\right.\)
and continnate poodness ....... Timon of Athens, i. 1 I shall, in a more continunte time Othello, if she would continue in it five weeks. not long continue love to him. Tuo Ger if the duke contivue these favours. Tweifh Nich let him continue in his courses... Area.for Mea. to continue now, thou varlet (rep.) how shall we contimue Claudio your idle scorns, continue then..... Line'sL.Lont, and continue a braving war for the which, I ahall continue thankful I will continue that I broached in jeng of Sarew. the heavens continue their lovesin.. Hinter'sTale you did continue fault, and that you will continue the standing of his body
ghall continue onr graces towards....... Macbeth Thave known her continue in this. your pleasure, and continue friends. King \(J_{0} \overline{h n}\), iit anthor will continue the story .... 2 HenryI \(F\). (epil.) still continue peace and love ........ Henry V1. iv. I peers, continue this united league.. Richard III. but this cannot continue
did I continue in my liking
may he continue long in his highness.
no care of what is to continul. Timon of Athens, ii your emperor continues still a Jove.. Ant \& Cleo. i
nor continue where he is
no........ Cymbeline.
will continue fat to your affection
that we must not continue friends
Desdemonn should long continne her love. Othello, i. 3 go after and mark how he continaes. three hours the fight continued ....... Henry VI. how lone continued: and what....... Coriolanus I would he had contintued to his comntry - iv. 2 continued so, until we thought he .. Cymbeline, \(v\). CONTINUING-weather continuing. Minter'sT. CONTRACT-bo contracts, euccessions. Tempest to make this contract grow
a contract of true love to celebrate
help to celehrate a contract of true love.
a contract of cternal bond of love. Tintifh Night
n true contract, I got possession. Meas. for Meas. i. 3 between which time of the contract.
the contract of her marriage
the king, smile upon this contract. As you Like it, iii. 2 come on, contract us 'fore these.. Winier's Tale, he must not; mark our contract
will not have our contract celebrated
jovful am I raade by this contract!.1
joyful am I raarle by this contract!. I \(H\)
and proof of which contract, bear her
in the course of this contract
his contract with lady Lucy (rep.)...............ard \(\bar{T} I\)
first he was contract to lady Lucy contract and starve your supple. Timon of Ah.
the contract you pretend with that. Cymbeline. contract and starve your supple . Timon nf Ah.
the contract you pretend with that.. Cymbeline,
it is no contract, none................
have no joy of this contract to-night. Rom. \(f\) Jul.
it was very axpet, to contract.... Hamet, F. I (snng) didst contrart and purse thy brow .... Otheluo, iii. 3 CONTRACTED-since contracted.. Merry Wiven, v. wou thou e'er contracted to this.. Mea. for Mea. extended or contracted all proportions. Au's We \(H\), and these your contracted heirs.. Winfer's Tale, enquire me out contracted bachelors. 1 Henry IV. i I was contracted to them both

\section*{to he contracted in}

CONTRACTINGCONT nerform an old contracting. Meas. for Meas. iii. 2 CONTRACTION-body of contraction.. Hamlet, ii. 4 I pr'ythce, contmdict thyself, and sar. Macbeth, ii. 3 thonglit to contradict your liking. 2 Henry \(V I\). iii. 2
her hushand, contradict your bannas..... Lear, v. 3 Gower than we can cootralict .. Romeo of Juliet, v. 3 CONTRADICTED
I ever contradicted Four desire .... Henry VIII. ii. 4 accomplished without contradiction. Rickard II. iii. 3 have his worth of contradiction.... Coriolanus, iii. 3 without contradirtion, I have heard. Ant. \& Clro. ii. 7 of this contradiction you shall now be quit -v. 4 CONTRARIES-by contraries execute. Teinpext, ii. 1 to soothe him in these enntraries? Comedy of Er. iv. 4
to your confounding contraries .- Timon of Ahh. iv. I to your confounding contraries... Timon of Ah. iv. 1
no contrarics hold more antipathy......... Lear, ii. 2 no contrarics hold mo
CONTRARIETIES-
how can these contrarieties agree?.. 1 Henry VI. ì. 3 than violentest contrariety . Coriolanus, iv. 6 CONTRARIOUSand most contrarious guests.... Mear. for Meas. iv.
the contrarious winds, that held ....IFenryIV. v. CONTRARIOUSLY-work contrariously. Hen. \(F\) CONTRAR Y-in its contrary as great.. Sempest what instance of the contrary?. Two I could show you to the contrary
he hath appointed them contry just the contrary; the better .... Tucelfh \(\bar{N}\) ight, iv. public ear professed the contrary. Mea.for Mea. iv. 2 you may hear to the contrary. though I had sworn the contrary..... Much Ado, i. I find no impediment to the contrary
contrary to thy established.. Love's
\(\dot{L}\). Lost, \(\bar{i}\). I (let.) \({ }^{\text {V. }}\) I contrary to thy established.. Lore's L. Lost, i. I (let.)
he apcaks the mere contrarv, crosses.. - i. 2 woo contrary, deceived by these removes
wine on the contrary casket ....... Mer. of fenice, i. -s

\section*{CON}

COO

CONTRAR V-to the contrary P.. Merch. of Venice, i. 3 to pull at a smack o the contrary.... Alas Weu, i.
 to the cootrary I have express...........ii. \(\overline{2}\) (indict. should to the heavens be contrary 1 have a king's outh to the contrary. King John, ii, thrust upon contrary feet.
the king, commanns the contrary .. Richard II. v. in thy honse, contrary to the law ...1 Henry IV. \%. banding themselves io contrary parts. 1 Hen. Fi . in Whereas the contrary bringeth.

and, contrary to the king, his crown
I'th prove the contrary, if you'll bear. 3 Henry \(F I\) the contrary doth make thee wondered at \(-\bar{I}\).
hath strictly charged the contrury. Richard bad friends were contrary ........ on the contrary, urged on th
his contrary proceedings are all
as 1 ' the contrury the foulness is
the best persuasions to the contrary \(\mathrm{f}_{\text {uil }}\) - iti. . six months, be quite contrary.... Timon of Ath. ©. 1 iv . 3 but art despised for the contrary....
but tidings to the contrary are.
ivericles,
is. (Gower)

Etorm is this, that blows so contrary?
all things ehange them to the contrary - iii.
and fatee do os contrary run.......... Hamlet, iii. 2
what in the contrary? Every day .....Ochello, iv. 2 What in the contrary? Every
CONTRIBUTION
a trembling contribation why .... Henry VIII. i. 2 they bavegrudged us
we would be contributors..... Taming of Shrevo i. 2
CONTRITE-more contrite tears......HenryVIIV. did so oft contrive to kill him? . As youLike ii, iv. in this action contrives agrainst his .. All's Well, iv we may contrive this afternoon . Taming of Sh. to plot, contrive, or complot any in Troil. \& Cress that do contrive how many hands Troil. \& Cress. the fates with traitors do contrive. Julius Casar,
nor let thy son! contrive against........ Hampe, suddenly contrive the means of meeting \({ }^{\prime} \bar{D}_{r,}\) ii
CONTRIVED-contrived to bait.. Mid. hast contrived against the very. Ner. of penice, iv. complotted and contrived in this land. Rich. II. i premeditated and contrived murder. Heary \(V\). by whom this great assembly is contrived that hath contrived this woful tragedy!
contrived by art, and baleful sorcery
that you have contrived to take....Coriolanus, iii. conscience, to do no contrived murder .. Othello, i. 2 CONTRIVEDST,
CoNTHRIVER-viltanous contriver.... 1 Henry VI. i. 3 the close contriver of all harims ....... Macbeth, ili. 5 find of him a shrewd contriver ....Julius Cresar, ii CoNe danned contriver of this dced ..Tilus And. i one that slept in the contriving of lust .. Lear, iii. controus and free from all contriving. . Homet, iv. 7 could contronl thee, if now 'twere fit
could controul the moon
with an austere regard of controul. Twelfih Night, ii. subject, and at their contronls . . Conedy of Err. ii to be a secondary at controul.
without controul, listed to make... Richard III. iii. for the ill which doth controul it .. Coriolanus, in a sceptre to eontroul the world.... TitusAndron. i. no more will I controul thy griefs to slack you, we could controul the.̈ .... Lear, ii. men may biame but not controul \(\quad\) boostl who can controul his fate? . othello, CONTROULED-controuled the war. Cariolauus, iv. controuled in that he frankly gave.. Titur And, i. 2 the crying babe controuled with this
lightens fortli controuling majesty.. Richard II. Iii. 3 the same to act controuling laws....2 Henry VI. Y. this night to be controullers............enry VIII.i. i. 3 controuller of our priv
CONTROULMENT-
You may do it without controulmeot. Much Ado, i. 3
for blood, controulment for controulment..John, i. controulment, justice, or revenge?. Titus Audron. ii. ] the cause in controversy. Aer. of Venice, iv. 1 (letter) see the end of this controversy ..Taming of Sh. ₹. for stnying on our controversy... Comedy of Err. v shall be swallowed in this controversy. Henry \(V\). the controversy of three-pence....... Coriolanus,
 to tarre them on to controversy ......... Hambet, it. 2
CONT UMELIOUS-
and scorns, and contumelious taunts. 1 Henry \(V I\) i. 4
not calm his contumelions spirit .. 2 Henry VI. iti. 2 oot cam his contumelious spirit .. 2 Henry VI. iui. 2 CONT the stain of contumel
thus contumeliously should brenk ..) Henry \(V I\). i. 3
CONTUBEL Z -proud man's contumely. Hambel, iii.] CONTUSION-forgets aged contusions. 2 Henry VI. v. 3 the place answer
the place answer to convenience. . Mea. for Mea, iii.
can meet him with any convenience. can meet him rith any convenience. Alls \(H^{\prime}\) ell, ili. 3 certain and possessed convence claims which, if convenience will not allow .... Lear, iii. 6 weigh, what convenience, both of tine. Hamlet, iv. 7
for want of these required conveniences. Ohello, ii. 1

CONVENIENCY-
brief and plain conveniency. . Merch. of Venice, iv. keep'st from me all coaveniency ......othello, iy. nid 'tis not convenient you should be convenient is it: make a swift. Mers. for Meas a marvellous convenient pluce.... Mid.N.'sDr I go with all convenient speed.. Mer. of Venice, it
the most convenient messenger...... All's Well , ii we have most convenient convoy If the time were convenient
he rarden here is more convenient... Henry \(V\) Henry \(V\). combat, in convenient place .........2Henry but it shall be conveaient, master Hume my lord, with all convenient haste. Richard III. hie most convenient place that 1 .. Herary true wars, I'll frame convenient peace -
t were convenient you had such. Titur
under covert and convenient seeming.... Lear, i mind more convenient is he for my hand. .. - iv. 'tis most convenient; pray you, go with us - - . We shall find him r
CONVENIENTLY
may be conveniently delivered. Twelfth \(N i g h i\), iv. shall conveniently become you .. Mer of Vertice, it. conveniently the rest con vey.... Periclex, iit. (Gow.) CONVENT-golden time convents. Tuefih Night, \(\mathbf{v}\). one of our convent, and his .... Meas. for Meas. iv. ahbot, with all his convent......... HenryVIII. iv. ONVEN'CED-he's convented .. Meas. for Meas.
the council bourd he be conventei. HenryVIII. convented upon a pleasing treaty .. Coriolanus, CONVERSANT-nor conversant with. King John, alike conversunt in genversal services.. Cymbeline, slunuld be so conversant with pain..... Pericles, iii. CONVERSATION-

\section*{out of my couversation} from the conversation of my thoughts. Alu's We \(u_{\text {, }}\) till their conyersations appear \(\operatorname{his}\) conversation with Shore's wife. Richard III. his conversation with Shore's wife. Richard III. more of your conversation Wonld ..Coriolarus, i. holy, cold, and still conversation. Amony. \& cueo. i1. the good in conversation .... Pericles ii. (Gower) as eer my conversation coped withal. . Hambed, iii.
those soft parts of conversation that . O 'hello, iif.
conVERSE-converse with.. Tico Gert. of Verona, i. ONVERSE-converse with.. Tiro Gert. of Verona,
I did converse this quondain day. Love's L. Lost, 1 did converse this quondain day.
borne ourselves in the converse of still converse with groaning wretehes still converse with groaning wretehes
alas! who can converse with ..... Mer. that do converse and waste the time of Venice. did jou converse, sir, with this.. Comedy of Ert why dost thou converse witli that... Henry IV. practice and converse with spirits . 1 Henry \(\nabla f\). converse with iron-witted fools .. Richard III. iv one that converses more with
o converse with him that is wise...............ar,
your phrty in converse, him you would your party in converse, him you would. Hamlet, that your converse and business may . . Othe lh, it
CONVERSED-have conversed.. Tro Gen of Fer. in nay man with me conversed at hours. Much Ado iv conversed with a magician .......As you Like it, Y
conversed with suel as, like to pitel. 2 Henry \(V\). ii conversed with such as, like to piteli. 2 Henry \(\bar{V}\). \(i\). hath he conversed with the enemy. 2 - iii CONVERSION-my conversion ..As gou Like it, iv too sociable for your conversion....... King John, i. CONVERT-must convert to disdain... Much Ado,
 thy overfiow of good converts to beal thint shall convert those tears \(\ldots \ldots .2\) Henty IV. filths convert o' the instant.... Timon of ALucne, iv pious breath sceks to convert you... sweet, convert to bitter gall...... Romeo of Julief, convert his res to races
convert his gyves to graces ...................... \(\overline{\text { co }}\) iv
and bow you may be converted....... of Venice, iiii. 2
and yours, is now converted.. Mereh. of
wos converted, both from his ... As you Like it, v. 4 was converted, both from his .... As you Like it, v that loam, where to he was converted. Hamlet, v . CONVERTING-converting all. Much Ado, ii. 3 (song)
in converting Jews to Climstians.. Mer. of Ven. iii. 5 in converting Jews to Chistians.. Mer. of Ven. iti.
Gure, there's no converting of them.. Henry VIII. 3 CONV , theres no converting of them. Henry Since you are a gente convertite \(\ldots .\). . Mig \(\quad\) ohn, CONVEY-convey the ladder. Two Gen.ofVerona, ii I'll convey thice through
convey, the wise it call ........... Me
a friend here, convey, convey himout
convey what I will bet down .... Turelfh Nighe, convey unto our fearful minds.. Comedy or \(E\) you mny convey your pleasures ....... Macbeth, convey me to my bed, then to.
convey him to the Tower. (rep.)
lords convey my tristful queen
- iv
convey them with safe conduct
. HenryV. i. to France shall we convey you sale - ii. (chorus) convey me salisbury into his teat ... HenryVI. i. nly convey me where thou
onnvey him bence, and on ourioag-boat'sariay, convey him bence.
to convey me to the Tower ..........Richard III. convey me [Col. Knt. lead me officers]
welght we must convey with us. Anlony focteo. ii how I convey my shame out of -.
whither wouldst thou convey this .. Titus Andro help our nncle to convey him in come loving friends convey the emperor
convenicntly the rest convey.... Pcricket, iii. (Gow.)

CONVEY-convey thy deity aboard
Pericles, i1i. never could \(I\) so convey, unless... convey the business as I shall ind into her womh convey sterilityl.........
she is not well; convey ler to my tent
that may convey my behind the arres my greetinge.. inmeo of Julirt, iii. 5 CONVEYANCE-of some conveyance. Merry \(W\). iil. 3 I fear there is conveyance........... 1 Henry modest quicls conveyance with.... Richard III. iv. these conveyrances of our blood........ Coriolanus, \(v\). Fortinbras craves the conveyaace the yery conveyance of his lands
to his convevance I assign my wife to his conveyance I assign my wife........ orkello, i. 3 CONVEYED-be conveyed away. Trofen or Ver, hii. conveyed me into a buck-bosket. . Merry Five here was cule convered out
eonveyed to my understanding.. Mea. for Mea. iii being close ennveyed, shall ...... of Shrew, \({ }_{1}\) (ind bir, Ihave conveyed aboard...Comedy of Errors, iv. sce him safe convered home
conveyed himself as heir....
be conveged unt the Tower
be conveyed unto my brother
he was conveyed by Riehard.
suddenly conveged from hence .......... ing'sh you be conveyed .......... Henry VLII. king's children should be so eonveyed: Cymbeline. i. CONVEYERS-conveyers nre you all. RichaydII. iy CONVEYING-and con veying gusts.. Coriolanus, i. CON YICTED-armado of convicted sail..John, iii CONVINCE-it would convince . . Love's L. Lost,
wine and wassel so cminvince . . . . . . Macbeth, Fine and wassel so comvince
the world convince of levity.. Trnitus \& Cressida, persunsion could hut thus convince me \(-1 i\) canvince the honour of my mistress..Cymbeline, of both this truth shall ne'er convince.. Pericles,
CONVINCED-convinced or supplied . Othello, CONVIVE- in the full convive.. Troilus \& Cress. iv CoN certain convocation of politic worms.. Hamlel, CON VOY-entertained my convoy.
at such a breach, at such a convoy . . Henry \(V\). and crowns for convoy put into. hope, our convoy, and our bark.. Troilus \& Cress. my convoy in the secret night. . Romeo of Juliet, CONV cnvoy is assistant, do not sleep.... Hamlet, COOK-or his cook, or his lnundry.. Merry Hires, where the cook were of my mind!.
Where is the rascal cook? F'as both pantler, hutler, cook ... Winer's Tale. the cook help to make the glutiony. 2 Henry \(I V\). yea, marry, William cook, bid him.
let thine age be thy cook................. Henry \(V\). my cook and I'll provide................. Trion Athers, enicurean cooks, sharpen with .-Antony \& Cleo. you and Fidele play the cooks .
and cook to honest creatures
for I will play the cook ...... Titus Andronices, hire me twenty cunning cooks.. Romeo of Juliet, COOKg for the cook wir Yon be ready for that, you are well cooked \(\overline{\text { G. }}\) lut his ncat cookery! he eut .....-Cymbeline, iv
CoOL-my humour shall not cool.. Nerry Wioes for pills to cool the reins
I would not have things cool
rend me a conl rut-time. Jove
fend me a conl rut-time, Jove. ...... - iv.
let it cool the while. I love ...............such \(A\) do, ii. more than cool reason ever.... Mid. N.' \(s\) Dream, \(v\) my heart cool with mortifying .. Mer. of Venice rust, sword! cool, blushes! ...............uts well. iv. your lordship cool your hands?. Taming of Sh. 1 (ind Warm, he cools me with beating. Comedy of Err. i
cool it with a baboon's blood ......... Macbeth, iv enol it with a baboon's blood ......... Macbeth,
I'll do, before this purpose cool .......... remrorse, cool and congeal again .... King John shall cool the hearts of nill his peopl
jron did on thic anvil cool
the cool and temperate wind ..................nenry \(V\). \(t\) will make them cool in zeal ....2Henry VI. Which with the heart there cools to let the meat cool ere we can Trnil. G Cress. whieh doth ever cool \(i^{\prime}\) the abse.. Timon of \(A l h\). s lust ........ Aniony \& Cleop delicate cieeks whieh they did cool When the blood was cool..
the stream to cool this heat........... Cymbeline, now let hot -Etne cool in Sicily
lest your breath cool yourself
o brave night to cool a courtez
obrave night to cool a courtezar............ Lear
of thy distemper sprinkle cool patience. Hamtet, COOLED-and cooled, glowing hot.Merry Wizes, my bargains, cooled my fricnds.Mer. of Venice, warmed and cooled by the same winter
my senses would have cooled to hear.. Macbeth,
that must be cooled for this.......... Richord Ih. COOLINGGerland witl soon be cooled. 2 Henr y \(I V\). my wind, cooling my broth.... Merch. of Fenice, there lies a cooling card .............. 1 Henvy \(V\).
you must stay the cooling to

COOLING-a hot friend cooling .. Julius Corsar, Iv
quiver with the cooling wind.... Titus Andron. I quiver with the cooling wind... Tius Andron. CoOPED-alas, 1 am not cooped up, 3 Henry VI. \(v\). COPATAIN-and a copatain hat!. Taning of Sh. love to cope him in these sullen. Ax you Libe it
I'll cone with thec, and do some..
TH cone with the, and do some....2Henry VI. ii.i.
 to cope malicious censurers .......... Henry VIII. Ajnx shall cope the best .... Troilus of Cressida, , the cheapest country under the cope.. Pericles, i, as the adversary I come to cope withal. . Lear, Iv he hath, and is aggain to cope your wife- Ochello,
COPED- should have coped withal. \(2 H e n r y I V\). siny, he yeaterday coped IIcctor..Troil. \& Cress. i. 2 me e'er my conversstion coped withal. Hamet, iii.
COPHETU \(-k i n g\) Cophetua. Love's. L. iv. Ifet. let king Cophetna know the truth..2HenryIV. \(v\) king Cophetus loved the beggarmaid. Rom. \& .ul. ii. 1 youth and observation copied there... King John, I'd have it-eopied; take it, and do't .... othello, ii COPIES-setting of boys copies .... 2 Henty II. iv. COPIOUS-be copious in exclaims.. Richard IIS. i COPPFD-casts copped hills to wards.... Pericles, i. COPPER-copper huys no better.. Love' \(:\) L. Lost, iv. that that ring was copper............ Henvy IV. iii.
my ring was copper. I say, 't is copper - iii.
Troilus for a conper nose...Troilus \& Cressida i. Troilus for a copper nose .... Troilus \& Cretsida i. COPPER-SPUR-
nod master Copper-spur …... Meas. for Meas. iv. COPPICE-edge of yonder coppice... Love's L. L. iv. that con'st with death himself. . Romeo of Juliet, iv, COPULA'TION-the copulation of -As you Like, iii. CoP价ATIVE-country copulatives. As might be copy of my child that
minht be a copy to these younger
they say, it's a copy out of mine. Wi the whole mattor and copy of the father H was the e py of our conference. Comedy of Err. in them natare's copy's not eterne the copy of your speed is learned. COPY-GOOK-B io a copy-look.. Love's ORAGIO-coragio, bully-monster (rep.). Tempes! for arr tight. Bravely, corugiol ....All's Well, औi. I saw her coral lips to move .. Taming of Shreve, i. CORAM 1 CORAMBUS—Corambus so maing
OORANTO-home in a coranto?...
Why, he a able to lead her a coman
CORD-the ladder masle of cords. T
ond-the rader marle of cords. Two Gen of Ver
to your waist, a cord, sir
hast not left the walve of \(n\) cord...Meas. for Meas. ii . gnawed in two my cords ..... Comedy of Errors, If thou want'st a cord, the smallest.. King John
the cords, the ladder, or ............. Henry \(I\)
with edge of penny cord
0 the charity of a penny cord! ........... Cymbeline
give me cord, or knife, or poison....... Tith -
oft bite the lioly cords in twain ..............
cords, that Romeo bade thee fetch? (rep.) -
take up those cords; poor
come, cards, corme, nurse ...........
.... Othello and with a corded ladder fetch

\section*{then poor Cordelia! and yet not so}
how now, Cordelia? mend your speech
and here I take Cordelia by the hand
fairest Cordelia, that art most rich
bid them fure well, Cordelia, though
with washed cyes Cordelia leaves you
come, my fuir Cordelia. Sister, it is not
how ugly dir Cordelia
f you shall see Cordelia (
shame detains hirn from Cordelia.
name detains hiry child Cordelia.
which be intends to Lear and to Cordelia
upon such sacrifices, my Cordelia.........
the question of Cordclia, and her father.
Where's the king? and where's Cordelia?
on the life of Lerr, and on Cord
to hang Cordelia io the prison
Cordelia, Cordelia, stay a little: ha! ...... \(\overline{\text { Tom }}\)
as sweet as any cordial comfort
a pleasing cordial, princely
cordial thet sou hring a wretched.. Renary VIII. iii. I do not know what is more cordial.. Cyrnbetine, i. was prccions and cordial hime for cordial coufection which I gave him for cordial - Yizdron. i. the cordin! of mine nge to glad.... Tihur Ardron.
come. cordinl, and not poiton ..Rnmeo \& Jutiet, CORDIS-have tremor cordis on me. Win rr's Tste, were not that a botcho core? .. Troilus \& Cress. how cow, thou core of enry?
most putnefied core, 80 fuir without
I will wear him in my heart's core... Hambet, iti. COItIN-in the shape of Corin sat all. Mid. N. Dr. ii. O Corin, that thou knew'st how.. As you Like u, ii. CorinNTH-carried towards Coriath. Com. \(\overrightarrow{\text { of }}\) Err.i. of Coriuth that, of Epidumrus this

CORINTH-by fishermen of Corinth. Coin. of Err. i.
rude fslermen of Corinth hy force
thou camest rom Corinth inst
would we could bee your at Corinth. Timon of 4 th. CORINTHIAN-but a Corinthlan ..1HenryIF. ii. ORIOLANUS-
Marcius Coriolanus: bear (rep.) ...
Coriolanus: welcome to Rome (rep.
newly named, what is it? Coriolnnus
every one, Coriolanus will carry it thercfore, for Coriolanus neither to eare performed by Cuius Marcius Corioln: 4 Eit, Coriolanus; never shame to hear call for Coriolanus. He doth (rep.) to Coriolanus come all jov and honourl there, Coriolanus. May I then.
nor has Coriolanus deserved this .... Sicinius, Brutus, Coriolanus, citize Coriolanus, patience: speak, good banishment of that worthy Coriolanus Coriolanus banished? Banished, sir. his great opposer Coriolanus being entertainmeut, in being Coriolanus. witness may my surname Coriolanus your Coriolanns, sir, is not much. we wished Coriolanus had loved in hootiog at Corioladis exise Coriolanus he would not answe
come to speak with Coriolanus come to speak with Coriolanus .......
before you'll speak with Coriolanus. office me from mv son Coriolanus. to his surname Coriolenas 'longs stolen nntue Coriolanus in Corioli? as much as ever Coriolnaus did. . Titus Andron. COR LOLT-nlone to guard Corinli are set down before their city Corioli the citizens of Corioli have issued holding Corioli in the name of Rome alone I fonght in your Corioli walla Titms Iartius, must to Corioli back. here in Corioli, nt a poor man's hou for all the ehests in Corioli, and. Marcius did fight within Corioli's gates uch eyes the widows in Corioli wear before und in Corioli, let me say before Corioli, he ceotehed him Corioli his wife is in Corioli, and his ch stolen name Coriolanus in Corioli? I fluttered your Volecs in Corioli
CO-R[VALED-co-rivaled greatuess?.. Troit. \& C CORK-take the cork out ......... As you Like it, CORKY - hind fast his corky arms CORAORANT-spite of cormoran t. Lore's Lear, Lost insatiate cormorant, consuming -... Richard II.
digestion of this cormorant war. 7 roil. \& Cress. by the cormorant belly be restrained. Coriolanus, ORN - no use of metail, corn; or wine.. Tempest, our corn's to reap. for yet
and the green corn hath rotted. Mid. N.' \(:\) Dream he weeds the corn, and still lets sowed cockle reaped oo corn
though bladed corn be lodged Love's L. Lo

\section*{shall lodge the summer corn ...... Richard II} to gather money for their corn ......|Henry \(V\), that come to sell their corn ... want ye corn fur bread?..
curse the harvest of that corn.
like over-ripened coru, hanging .......
 like to autumn's corn, have we ....3 Henry VI whare my like a tield of benten corn. shane like a tield of benten corn..
we'll have corn at our own price for corn at their own rates .......... sent not corn for the rich mea only the Volces have much corn
when we stood up about the corn.
when corn was givea them gratis. when corn was given them gratis. tell me of corn! this was my speech to give forth the cora o the
know, the corn was not our did not deserve corn first, thrash the corn, then after...Titus scattered corm into one mutual sheat are stored with corn, to make..
fed my country with your corn. (ii. 3 thy sheep be in the corn............. le - - iii. 6 (song that grow ia our suataining corn unplagued with corns, will
she. ITh swear, hath corns.
Cornela the midwife, and myself
 his, Corncliass. Cymbehne, CORNER at the corner of the orchard ............. Telfi Night, iii. 4 fantastical duke of dark corners.. Mea. for Mea. iv I maysit in n comer, and cry
from the west corner of thy. Lone \({ }^{1} \mathrm{~L} L\). Last, \(\overline{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{1}\) (letter) from the four corners of the earth.. Mer, of Ven. ii. 7 if you thus get my wife into corncrs \(\overline{\text { gii. }}\) unregarded age in cornera thrown. As you Like it, ii. hedrc' corner in the coldest. Taning of Sh. 1 (induc. skulking in corners? wishing .... Watner's Tale, upon the curner of the moon there.... Atacleth, iii.
even till that utmaost corner of ...... King John, ii. even the that utnaost corner of ....
come the coroers of the word afrecd; all to yon corner............... Henry VI. ii.

CORNER-baint Magnus' corner 1 . 2 Henry \(V I\) iv. 8 stands ready at the park corner....3 Henry VI. iv. 5 o'my consefence, deecrves a corner. Henry VIII, iii.
winds of all the corncrs kigsed your. Cymbeline, ii. winths of all the commers kissed your.
doth belic all corners of the world.
like an ape, in the corner of his jaw
nike an ape, in the corner of his jaw .. Hamtet, iv.
CORN ER-CAP-coruer-cap of socicty. Lnne's \(L\) L. \(L\), iv.
 CORNET-doth at
CORN-FIELD-
CORN-FIELD-field did pass. As you Like, v. 3 (song)
the gren corn-field CORNISH-nrt thou of Coraish crew ?. Henry \(V\). iv.


ORN W ALL-of Albany, than Cornwall.. Lrar, i.
our son of Cornwall, and you, our no less - i.
our dearest Regan, wife to Cornwall? ....
Cornwall, and Allinay, with my two
duke of Cornpall, and Regan his duclaess
twixt the dukes of Cororall and Albany?
twixt the dukes of Corowall and Albany?
spoken 'gainst the duke of Cornwall?
the king would speak with Cornwall
unuing 'twixt Albany end Comwrall
the duke of Cornwall's dead
Alhany's and Cornwall's powers you.
COROLLARY-bring a corollary...... Temper
CORONATION-douhle coronation...King John
solemnly set down our coronation.. Richard \(I I\). iv
jn Loodoo streets, that coronation day -
nftairs, apon his coronation day ....2Henry I \(Y\). iii.
ere they come from the coronation
in our coromation take your place. IH
haste anto your coronation, a letter -
to sce her coronntion be performed ..
tirst, will I see the coronation
. 3 Henthard III.
is, to determine of the coronatiou
for lis purpose in the coronation
order given for her coronation
voice is now only about her coronation
lady Anne pass from leer coronation
this day, by custom of the coronation
this day, by custom of the coronation
to show my duty io your coronation..... \(\overline{\text { Ham }}\) CORONER-and seck the coroner.. Tweigh Nigh coroner-his coronet to his crown maperial, crowns, and eoroncts Henry. \(V\) i \(D_{T}\). iv. 1 imperial, crowns, and coroncts
adorn his temples with a coronct
their coronets say so; these are..... Henry \(V\) III. iv. 1 'twas one of these coronets
this coronet part between you
her coronet weeds clambering to hang..........earnle', my name is coryorat Nym Nm.... Merry Wives, my name is carporal Nym
Io corporal sufferance finds a pand. Mea. for Nea. it hy earth, she is but corporal
I had that corperal sonpral............. All's Well, iv. 3 and what seerned corporal, melted of uncients, corperals, lieutenats. iMenry \(\overline{I V}\). and good master corporal captaia. . \(2 H\) Hary \(J V\). certain, corporal, that he is married...
rood corporal te patient here.
good corporal, offer nothing her
proy thee, corporal, stay .............. CORPORATE-corporate Bign atoout.. Cymbeime fornt and corporate voice........ Tinon of flhens, ii. CORPULENT—and n corpulent..... 1 Henry IV. ii.
CORRECT-that which he corrects. Wea_forMea. iv, CORRECT- that which he corrects. Nea-for Mea. iv,
to correct yourself, for the example.. Mfuch Ado, docorrect their prond contempt...... King John, the fault that we cannot correct ...... Richard Ji
 let them, not you, correct him .... Heary FIM. ii eye corrcets the ill aspects...Troitus of Cressida, is what wouldst thour I would correct him his sorrow, would correct himself....... Pericles, CORRECTENG your corrected son?. Cortolants, V.
CORRECTION-his correction.. Ttoo Gen.of Ver. ii.
rejoice in the boy's correction.. under your good correction correction and instruction must both it shall follow in my correction ... Love's L. Lort, i. not so, sir; under correction, sir under correction, sir, we know siace correction lieth in those hands. Richard II. i and minister correction to thy faul pupil-like, take thy correetion mildly? and dread correction wait on us ....IHenry I hangs resolved correction in thenim. 2 Henryl \(V\). iv. hrought to the correction of your law
after the taste of much correction.... after the taste of much correction
ander your correction, there is not let a Welch corrcetion teach you under the correction of hragging be. your purposed low correction is sucl \(\%\) Cressida, y. CORRECTIONERCOR fllthy fimished con
I will be correspondent to command .. Tempest, i. 2 CORRESPONDINGcorresponding with your stiffage . . Cymbeline, iij. 3 corresponsiye ond fuldilling bolts. Troil. \(8 \cdot \mathrm{Cr}\). (prol.) the power and corrigible anthority ...... Otheilo, i. 3
oORRIVAL-without corrival, all her..1 Henry \(V_{\mathrm{i}}\) i. 3

 n fretful corrosive \([\) Knt.-corsive], it. 2 Henry \(V I\). iii. 2
CORRUPT-corrupt, corrupt, aud.. Merry Wives, v . 5 corrupt with virtuous season.... Meas. for Meas. i. i. 2 had never the purpose to corrupt her and the corrupt deputy scaled
so tuinted and corript, but
you corrupt the song, sirrah ........... of Fenice, iii. 2 or corrupt our hope, to prostitute
my son corrupts a well-derived natur in such in suit corrupt the tender. to corrupt him to a revolt............ if gold will corrupt him to a revolt art, jndeed, able to corrupt a saint ...) He- (note) this light flesh and corrupt blood.... 2 Henry \(1 V_{\text {. ii. }}\) i. corrupt and tainted with..
she did corrupt frail nature she did corrupt frail nature .........3 3 Henry VI.
and I'll corrupt her manuers ..... Richard III. iv \(k\) now to be corrupt and treasonous.. Heary \(V 1 /\) that no king call corrupt
Corrupt minds procure knaves as corrupt that do corrupt my air
fittcest time to corrupt a man's wife
digports corrupt and taint my business .. othe CORRUPTED-to be corrupted. Two Gen. ofVer. ghe is corrupted, changed, aod won. Kiris Joha purchase corrupted vardon of a man and three corrupted men...... Henry \(V\). ii. (chorus) attainted, corrupted, and exempt .. 1 Henry \(Y /\). With injustice is corrupted
most traitarously corrupted the youth most traitorously corrupted the youth if this low of nature be corrupted 7roih. \(\&\) Cress. fortunes have corrupted honest men. Ant. 8 - Cleo. one of her women, being corrupted. Cymbecine brought hither a corrupted mind....... Pericles carbuncle, in my corrupted blood ........-Lear, and corrupted by spells and medicines . . Othell Would half have corrupted a votarist ....ifh \(-N\) my faith! COREUPTIBI, , corruptible, grosse. Henry \(V\). CORRUPTIBLY-is touched corruptibly.john whom corrupting gold would tempt. Richard /11 what corruption in this life..... Meas. for Meas. aen corruption boil and bubble but falsehood and corruption . . Comedy of Err. daull break into corruption ........ Richord IIt. his corruption being ta'en from us..) Henry 15 shall break into corruption.........2 Herry \(I V\).
to the corruption of a blemished. Richard \(J I\). to the corruption of a blemished.. A
fram the corrugtion of abusing tira from the corruption of abusing tirne corruption wins not more thas..... Henry VIII. of Cassius hooours this corruption. Jul word, firel corruption in the place! corruption from that particular fault stewed in corruption; boneying rank corruption. mining all w thit rank corruption, mining all w thin \(\ldots .\). -CORRUPTLY-derived corruptly!.. Mer. of Ven. ii. CORSE-greet my poor corse. Tueijh Nisih, ii. 4 (song spirit agnin possess her corse .......... Ninter:Take, iv upon whose deal corse .................... Henfy IV a slovenly and unhandsome corse.... had only but the carse, but shadows..2Henry I man, before dead Henry's curse? ....l Henry VI. wherein his corse shall be interred view his breathless cofse …........ 2 Henry \(V 1\). it bear the corse, and set it down .... Richard 11
the corse, or, by St. Paul, T'll make a corse he corse, or, by St. Paul, Ill make a corse injury, to scorn his corse
as I followed Henry's corsc
this cold corse on the eart
a fair corse, I'll be sworn.... Troilus \& Cressida, i. upon the pashed corses of the kinge here lies a wretched carse. Timon of Ath. \(\nabla .5\) (epitapl) regsarded as the most noble corse.... Coriolanus,
in the presence of thy corse?......Juliuscesar, ii till I have borne this corse in do grace to Cresar's cors a ring about the corse of Ca winter-ground thy corse ............ Cymbeline, iv. the dead corse of Bassianus lay...Tius Andron. water must o'erwhelm thy corse....... Pericles, What 's here? a corse! most strangel piteons corse, a bloody pitoous corse Rom. \(\frac{8}{}\) Ju stick your rosemary on tlis fair corse flowers serve for a buried carse follow this fair corse unto her grave poor living corse, closed in a dead..-
frum the first corse, till he that died that thou, dead corse, again, in complete We have many pocky corsea now-a-days the corse, they follow, did with desperate - v. \(\mathbf{v}\). CORSLET-ahle to pierce a corslet .. Coriolanus, v. COSMO-Guiltian, Cosmo. Lodowick..Al's Wed, iv. CosT-that cost me two shillings ..Merry Wives. i. where youth, and cost, and witless. Mea. for Mea. it will cost him a thousand pound..... Much Ado, of the world is to avoid cost though it cost me ten nights' watchings

COST-cost the fresh blood dear. .Mid. N. Dream, how little is the cost I have
the cost of princes on unworthy.. As yo
and cost me the dearest groans......A Al's \(\overline{\text { Wrell }}\) hatb cost me a hundred crowns.. Taming of Sh. this jest shall cost me some. . Comedy of Rrrors, i one penny cost to ransoma.................. Menry we rate the cost of the erection and leaves his part-created cost it may chance cost som
indecd, sir; to my cost
who doth feed upon my cost............. Henry \(V\) lingering wars with little cost to thy dear cost, be sure. I'li meet thee to thy cost. own proper cost ond charges............... VI VI. i. itit. (art.) for costs and charges in trunsportiag her - i. have cost a mass of public treasury.
cominand, that, of the city s cost .. will cost my crown.................. meintain it with some little coot.. kept in Bretarne at our mother's cost? \(\overrightarrow{\text { the cont that did conclude it........ Henry }}\) III. . . worth what she doth cost...Troilus \& Cressida, ii. will cost a drop of Grecian hlood armour thus hath cost thy life
bred her at my dearest cost .... Timon of Ath chich will not cost anand what cost your heart. sinouy \& \(\bar{C}\) leo. jii command what cost your heart. inamy it Cleo. jii. what phall our mundane cost... Periches, iii. 2 (ecroll) where thee lie got, cost lim his eyes ...... Lear \(\mathbf{v}\). Angelica: sprare not for cost.... Romeo \& Juliet, iv. it would cost you a groaning, to take.. Hombet, iii. did these bones cost no more
his breeches cost him buta crown. Othe ilo, \(\mathbf{j i} .3\) (sang if thou attempt it, it will cost thee dear. STAR D-his knave's costard... Merry IWiven, ili. not a word of Costard vet ............. which as I remeinimer, hight Costard that you keep Costard safe
here is a Costard broken in a shin that a Costard was broken in a shin how Was there a Costard
sirrali Costard. I will enfroochise the signior Costard, adieu.
O my good kDave Costard
it was given me by Costard, and seat
good Costard, go with me t..... \({ }^{\prime \prime}\)
your servant, and Costard
take him over the costard with.......Richard III. . i. 4 COSTER-MONGER-
regard in these costermonger times . 2 Henry \(1 V\) i. 2 COSTLY \(\rightarrow\) too costly to than would. Cymbeline, ini. to show bow costly summer was. Mer. of Venice, ii. be ready with a costly suit..
counterpoints, costly apparel
under the canopies of costly state .. 9 Herry \(1 V\). iii. I took a costly jewel from my neek. 2 Henry VI. iii. with such a costly loss of wealth.. Trod. \& Crexs hand that shed this costly blood!. Julius Crasor, iti. costly thy habit as thy purse can buy .. Hambet i. COT-QUEAN-go, you cot-queaa.. Romeo of Jut. come every day to my cote, and woo me We onted them on the way. Love' \(: L\). Lost iv We coted them on the way. ..................amied, COTSWOLD-Ravenspurg to Cotswold.Rich. II. and Will Squele a Cotswold man . 2 HenryIV. buy thou the cottane pasture
and he hath bought the cottage
to begin from such a cottage.
home to your cottuges, forsake .....2 Henty VI COTUS-wherc's Cotus? (repeoted). . Coriolanus, iv. 5 and his there I couch wheu.... Temprut, v. 1 (song we'll couch i' the cartle ditch
I'Ll wink and couch
as ever Beatrice shall couch upon?................. 1 , iii. but couch, ho! here be comes......... ill's Wed, iv we'll have thee to a couch.... Taming of Sh. 2 (ind. forth from the couch of lasting ..... King John, iti. England shall couch down in.......... Henry \(V\). iv. 2 where souls do couch on flowers. Ant.f Cloo. iv. 12 can couch for fear, hut I...... Titus Andronicus, V. wherein the cub-drawn bear wonld couch. Lear, ini. with unstuffed brain doth couch. Aomeo \& Suliel, ii.
a couch for luxury and darnned incest. . Hamlet, i. a couch for luxury and darnned incest.. Hamie, the flinty and steel couch of
to lip a wanton in a secure couch
no women, you'll oanch with no men - iv. 3 (son OUCHED-all couched iu a pit.... Mferry Wiver, y. now is couched in the woodtine..... Much Ado, iii. with valour couched in thine eye.... Richard II. i. braver soldier uever couched lance. 1 Honry Vl. iii. though clerkly couched, as if she ... 2 Henry VI. iti. I
his body couched in a curious bed...3 Herry VI. ii. 5 his body couched in a curious bed... 3 herry is couched iu seeming gladuess.... Troil. \& Cress. i. these flies are couched ... When he lay conchean the COUCHING -that I were couching..Mer. of Ven. v. lay couching, head on ground.... As you Like it, iv. a couching lion, and a ramping cat. 1 HenryIV.iii. I
these couchings, and these lowly..Juliu carar, iii. I

COUDE-et te conde. De elbow ..... Henry \(V\). iin. COUGH-and falls into a cough...Mid. N. Dreayn, ii. a cough, sir; which I caught ....... Troilusfy fress. i. puddle which beasts would cough at. A nt. \& Cleo. i. 1 cough, or cry hem, if anybody come, Othello, iv. 2 man for coughing iu the street. Romeo \& Juliet, iii. COULTER-that the coulter Justs........EnryV. \(V\) COUNCIL-the council shall hear it.Me
it is not meet the council hear a riot.. the council, look you, shall
emptying our bosoms of theircouncil.Mid. \(\bar{N} \cdot\) Dr. i. their several councils they unbesom. Love's L. L. ond, in our maiden counch. rated of a council frames by self-uuable... ynit are not altogether of his council This day's council; but we'll take. . Macbeth iv. what with our council we have done.. Richard If, \(y\) esternight our council did decree...1 Henry IV
our council we will hold at Windsor an old lord of the council rated me. thy place in conncil thou hast rudel appoint some of your council presertly.Henry \(V\). Vii. the toncues of the French council... with all the learned council of the .. 2 Henry VI. . other of your highness' privy council almitted to your highness' council. nay more. the kings council
we shall be of her council. We shall be of her council............ what council, lords? Edward from in his nonage, council under him .. Richard III. iv. 8 o-morrow hold divided couacils bid him two councils held not like these several conated councils ny council is my eral councils the honourabis by shield................ - ii Wise council to them of every realing ne. already, of the privy council. incensed the lords o the council have moved us and our council wes sent to me from the council why are we met in council? and wisdom, of my council ..
go we to council: let Achilles

\section*{...Troilus \&} astemble we immediate council. Antony \& Cleo. private conference, or council........... Pericles. in councill in this time of the night:
my uncle from the council-board . . 1 Henry IV. iv. 3 the council-board be be convented..Henry VIII. v. I sat in the council-hou
plotted, in the council-house..........erichord III iii. 5 boUNCIL-KEEPING-
With a council-keeping cave ....Titus Andron_ ii. 3 war with good counsel
thou then counsel the to fall in love. I like thy counsel; well hast thou to aid me with thy counsel counsel Lucetta: gentle girl if it were known in counsel ............... Merry \(\bar{H}\) give me some counsel!
follow your friend's counsel
at the least, keap your counsel
at the least, keap your counsel......... drink and good counsel will amend... Twel/h bis counsel now might do
worahip for your good counsel.............. for Meas. it wear it out with good counsel ........ Much \(A d\) and counsel him to eight against his have thy counsel, which is the best. koep your fellows cunnsels and your and counsels of thy heart! and let my counsel sway yon i I pray thee, cease thy counsel.
men can counsel and speak comfort.
their counsel turns to passion
therefore give me no counsel
the ill counsel of a desert place.Mïu.....'s Drea all the counsel that we two have. did ever keep your counsels, never commend this sealed up counsel.. Love's L. Lont, i meshes of good counsel the cripple.. Mer to offer to counsel me to stay with gives the more friendly counsel hate counsels not in such a quality. would counsel you to a more equ I do in friendship counsel you ...... I wrofess curing it by counsel. with me, and let me counsel thee capable of a courtier's counsel .......... I'll in to counsel them.... Taning of counsel me, Trauio, for I know ..... thank me but a little for my counse therefore, mark my counsel..... Finder's Tole or coonsel shake the fabrie of his folly prerogative calls not Your counsels didst counsel and aid them hold some counsel in such a business east your good counsels upon his 'tis your counsel. my lord should bad squared me to thy counsell


COUNSEL-in vain comes counsel .. Fichard II my life's counsel would not hear for counsel is hut vain
your use and counsel, we shall send... Heñri \(V\). you do not counsel well
Ihold as little counsel with weak...... - iv. and counsel every man the aptest.. I why learned counsel in
the very latest counsel th
such very latest counsel that ever I..... by your own counsel is suppressed bear the key of all my counsels..... lock his counsel in my breast ...... friendly counsel cuts off many foes.. Henry \(F /\). for I um bold to counsel you in this. What counsel give you in tlus weight What counsel give you in tlus weighty
your company for gpeedy counsel Your company for speedy counsel, 3 H
what counsel give you? whither shall tood counsel, marry; learn it....... Hichard
corn me for my gentle counsel
to counsel me to make my peace
my counsel's consistory, my oracle. With politic grave counsel.
if' I may counsel you some day. care is this your counsel, madam... hall be the neighbour to my counsels asem up my counsel, you'h of your loves, and counsels be coursele a divorce heaven keep me from such counseli i. whose counsel I will implore .... his service, and his counsel and counsel. for my cause any Eoglishman dare give me counsel? our griefs, and take my counsel
reverend fathers, bestow your counsels and heavenly thouglits still counsel he undertakings, as your counsels ...Troil. \& CTr iny very soul of counsel.
and very courtly counsel
to counsel dcaf, but not to fiatteryl. Timon of yet he would embrace no counsel hou givest me, not all thy couns
examine their coum sels and their
f Bome are entered in our counsel. . Coriola
whoever gave that counsel, to give never admitting counsel o' the war tell me your counsels, I will not.. Julius Cas or women to kcep counsell
yourself shall give us counsel.............ing \& Cheo things set down by lawfuh counsel.... Cyinbeline now for the counsel of my sonn... counsel. lad, smelly of no cown
close enacts and counsels of the heart two may keep counsel, when the third's I ean keep honest counsel, ride thus man hath had good cournsel bestow your needful counsel to ou \(1 . . . . .\). when n wise man gives the better cour theu shalt hear our councel
in night so stumblest on my counsel? he lent me counsel, and I lent him eye two may keep counsel, putting one to hear good counsel: 0 , what learaing
comfort me, counsel me: alack, alack comfort me, counsel me: alack
give me some preseat counsel
the players cannot keep counsel ...... Hamlet, so I thank you for your good counsel we lacked your counsel and your help he counsel Cassio to this parallel course turn the key, and keep our counsel. OUNSELED-I shall be counseled........iacieth, it pray, be counseled; I have a heart..Coriolanus, iii. COUNSEL-KEEPER-
his note-book, his counsel-keeper .. 2 Henry IV. ii. to be an emperor's counsellor. Two जen of Ver, ii. not for his counsellor....... Merry Fives, ii. 1 (letter) good counsellors lack no clients.. Meas. for Meas. i. connsellors that feclingly persuade-As you Like a counsellor, n traitress, y , your most obedient counsellors to fcar-Macbeth and hot blood are his cors hence? all your sage cone caveto be thy counsellor well supplied with uohle counsellors be a good connsellor, or no? ......... 2 Henry VI. noses had been counsellors to Pepin-Henry VIII. n fellow counsellor, among boys.... you aro a counsellor, rand, by that, v
as he was a counsellor to try him.. the counsellur berm love's counsellor should fill the bores. Cymbeline, fit counsellor, and servant for a prinec
thou art a grave nnd noble cornselion
go counsellor; thou and my bosom.
indeed, this counsellor is now most still. Hambet, i a most profane and liberal counsellor?.. Othello, COUNT \(\rightarrow\)-ther out of all count. Tuo Gen. of Ver nod how out of count?
that no man counts of her beauty
hut count the world a stranger .........
I will alwaye count you my deer. . Merry the duughter of a count that died. Twelfin \(N\), the count limself, here, hard by

COUNT-here comes the connt if it be a suit from the count \(\ldots .\). T
the youth of the count's was to-day. more fuvonrs to the count's serving-m challenge me the count's youth to. 'rainst the connt his galleys
the count's gentleman, one Cesario to serve this noble count ahout your own business, count ................ \(A d\) why, how now, count? wherefore
the count is neither sad the count is neither sad, nor sick (rep.) count, take of inc my daughter
speak, count, the your cue
the prince, the count, signior Benedick to be married to this co
know you auy, count?
nnd this grieved count, did see her
and let this count kill me.
it is as easy to count atomics .......... you Like 1, , ii
I count it but tiune lost to hear how long is't count, since
welcome, count, my son's n
the help of heaven we count the act.
count; to all counts! to what (rep.).
the French count has done most
of gentleman that serves the count
of the great count himself, she is thic amorous count solicits her thic count, he is my husband ..... hath the count all this intelligence? the count's a fool, and full of gold.. for I know the young count to be for count of this, the count's a fool that laseivious young boy the count. and bring again the count
come hither, count; do you know.
which he counts but a trifie ....... Which he counts but a ny foes..... Winter's Ta there is a soul, counts thee har ............ I count mvself in nothing clse so ... Richard II. ii. go, count thy way with sigh
this grate, I can count every one ....... Henry FI. i. or count them happy, that enjoy then must I count iny gains 1 would not be a young count io ...Henry VIII. ij. do not count it holy to hurt by ....... [Cal. Krl.] much count to violent thiefts I count it one of my sreatest. - Tmon of Alhens, iii. peace, count the clock................ulius Carsar, ii. 1 as we count not worth the …......Cymbeline, which I count his, beyond ail talents never count the turns................. by this count I shall be much in yours doth she not count her blesed
her father counts it dungerous
count myself a king of infinite space... Hami make us again count o'er, cre love why to a public count I might not go.... I'll connthis favours:
COUNT-CARDINAT
our count-cardinal has done this ... HenryVIII. i.
a goodlv count-confcet; a sweet .... Much Ado, iv.
to be counted. Love's L. Lont, ii. for native blood is counted painting..
are colliers counted bright.
thou raust be counted a servant ...... Finter's Tale, i. mine integrity, being counted falsehood for the babe is counted lost for ever nor England s counted queen ..... Richard \(I I I\). i here wrapt up ill countenance .... Mea. for Mea, \(v\). will do with confirmed countenance.. Mu ch Aldo, Biron was out of countenance.... Lnce't I will not be put out of countenanc.. put tliee in countenance (repeated).... his countenance seems to take....dike the countenance seef stern commandmedt making you that countenance you sre my apparel and my countenance.. Ta to countenance my mistress............ in gait and countenance surely like in countenance somewhat doth reserable set your countenance, sir
in this city under my countennice.
did bear my countenance in the town - . With a countenance as clear as \(\ldots .\).
on him such a countenance es he wift up your countenance ............. prights to countenance this horror! under whose countenance we steal ...
abuses of the time want countenance abuses of the time want countenance
how bc bolds his countenance! ..... gow be holds his countenance! .... \({ }^{\text {and }}\) dangerous countenance, and violation abuse the countenance of the king.. countenance William Visor oi Wonc have some countennnce at his friend's
do but mark the countenance that he do but mark the countenance that he his conntenance enforces homage..... Henry \(V\). ii grisly countenance made others fig .. 1 Lenry the countenance and confoderacy .. 2 Henry VI.
sicangeness of his altered countenance? strangeness of his altered countenance?
change my countenance for this arrest yca, subject to your countenance.. Henry FIII. ii a heed was in his countenance ....... - itroilus \&-Cress there's a countenance; is't not ...Troilus o-Cress. i.
thy countenance, still locked in stcel - iv.

\begin{tabular}{l|l}
4 & C \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
COUNTEN A NCE-confirmed countenance. Goriot. i. is connc, that turns their countenances
he waged me with his countenance.
his countennnce, like richest nlchemy
did sleep day out of countenance. Anten
from me then that noble countenance
hut keep that countenance still .... Cy
fair queen, that cloudy countena.... Cymbe.. Tutur And. in him, by word, or countenance?
hut you have that in your countenance.
his countenance likes me not.......
a countenance more in sorrow than .....
mad akill, both countenunce and excuse.
sir, that soaks up the king's countenance should liave countena
COUNTENANCED-
hut faults so countenanced, that .. Meas. for Meas. v. 1 rage, and countenanced by boys ....2HenryIV. iv. I COUN worship, let him be countenaneed
I cannot do't without a counters .. As you Like it, ii. a cannot do't without counters .. Winter's Tala, iv. will you with counters sum ... Troius of Cressida, ii. such rascal counters from his ....Jutius Cresar, iv. neck, sir, is pen, book, and counters. Cymbetine, \(v\). O this is counter, you false Danish dogs. Hamlel,jv. COUNTER-CASTER
debitor and creditor this counter-caster. Othellc, i. I
COUNTERCHANGEcounterchange is severally in all .... Cymbeline, v. 5
this is called the countercheck.... As you Like it, v.
the fifth, the countercheck quarrelsome , Y. a colntercheck before your gates.....King John,
COUNTERFEIT-Go do counterfeits Tuo Gen. of \(V\). thou counterfeit to thy true friend 1
the knave counterfeits well...... T
the knave counterfeits well...... Twelfi Night
or do you but counterfeit?
to tell you true, I counterfeit him...... Much Ad may be, ahe doth but counterfeit
O God!! counterfeit! there never (rep.) -
do, persevere, counterfeit sad looks.Mid. N, Dr
you counterfeit, you puppet, you!
fair Portin's counterfcit? ....... Merch. of Venice, ii now counterfeit to swoon......... As you Like it, iit
this was not counterfeit: there is too
counterfeit, assure you (repeated) what metal this counterfeit lump of., Alls Well, iii so curionsly he had set this counterfeit bring forth this counterfeit module
busied about a counterfeit assurance. Tam. of Sh. iv. while counterfeit supposes bleared not a counterfeit stone, not ...... Winter'sTale, iv. 3 to counterfeit thus grossly with .. Conedy of Err. ii. 2 bleep. deathis counterfeit, and look on . Macbeth, beguiled me with a counterfeit....... Ring forn a true piece of gold n counterfeit....1HenryIV. this is an arrant counterfeit rascal
you are a counterfeit cowardly knave - Y. 1 pure shame, to counterfeit our roses. I can counterfeit the dcep tragedian. Richard IMI. iii. 5 'tis no counterfeit. 'Tis theright ring, Henry VIM, remembered a gilt counterfeit .. Troilus \& Cress. ii. gtrike me the counterfeit matron!. Timon of Ath. iv. 3 thou draw'st a counterfcit best in all
I will counterfeit the bewitchment with his toriolanus, ii. 3 with his touls made me a counterfeit. Cymbeline, ii. 5 the counterfeit fairly last njght (ren.). Rom. \& Jui, ii. 4 coanterfeit presentment of two brothers. Hantec, ii , an eye can stamp nad counterfeit
these may be counterfeits; let's thinik't.. - iii. COUNTERFETTED-
well counterfeited: I pray (rep.)...As you Like it, iv. 3
how I counterfeited to swonn, when under the counterfeited zal of Godiz Henry IF. iv. 2 ander the counterfited zcal of God.2HrnryIV. iv. 2
another counterfeited bean .........IHenty Vi. v. 3 COUNTERFEITING-
my counterfeiting the action of .. Mrrry Witen, iv. 5 commend my counterfeiting to him. As you Like, iv. 3 in jest by counterfeiting actors? ..... Henty they. ii. a Chey mar my counterieiting ..............ear. ini. 6 COUNTERFEIT'ST
counterfeit'st the person of a king? .. 1 Henry IV. v. 4
thou counterfeit'st most lively. Tmon of Athens, y. thou counterfeit'st most lively. Timon of Alhens, y. 1
thou counterfeit'st a bark, a sea. thmeo of \({ }^{\text {dulied, iii. } 5}\) thou counterfeit'st a bark, a sea tinmeo fouliet, iii. 5
COUNTER-GATE-the cunnter-rate.. Mcrry \(W\). iii. 3 COUNTERMANDno countermand for Claudio.... Meas.for Meas. iv. 2
there comes no countermand ......... 2 iv. 2 that countermands the passages. Comedy of Krr. iv. 2 cripple bore the countermand .... Richard IIII. ii. 1
COUNTERMLNES-the countermines.Henry \(V\). iii. 2 COUNTERMINES-th
My arras, counterpoints. costly .. Taming of Sh. ii. COUNTERPOLSE-may counterpoise. Much Ado, iv. 1
to whom 1 promise a counterpoise . All's Well, ii. 3 to whom 1 promise a counterpoise A AM' Well, ii. 3
counterpoise of so great an opposition.i Herry IV. ii. 3 I'll counterpoise, and make liin. Tinon of Alhens, i. I do more than counterpoise, a full .. Coriolanus, v. 5
COUNTEIRPOLSEDcannot be counterpoised with euch..2 Genry Vi. iv. 1
her dowry shall be counterpoised in the world be singly counterpoised. Coriolanus, ï. 2 COUNCER-SEALED-
conditions, will have counter-sealed
Counnot countervail the exchange-Romen Pericles, ii. 3 cannot countervail the exchange-Romen of fulee, ii. \({ }^{\text {c }}\) COUNTESSES-rest are countesses. Hemry VIII. COUNTIES-princes and counties!. Much Ado, vor discoutented counties do revolit. . King John, v. I
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline COU & 144 & COU \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline powers unto their severnl counties .in - iv. 2 & for my country I have shed my blood - iii. 1 & countrymen, my loving followers..TiturAniton. i. 1 \\
\hline  & for his country; and what is left (rep.) - iii.
when he did love his country...... & unto our climatures and countrymen .. Hamlet, i. I COUNTEYWOMAN- \\
\hline COUNTING-counting myself but hid.3 Henry \(V\) I. v . 6 & When he did love his country ......... - ine iii. 3 & wo hitter to your countrywoman. Troil.s Cress. iv. 1 \\
\hline COUNTLESS-countless nnd infnite. Titusfad. \(\mathrm{\nabla} .3\) & enemv to the peovle snd his country - iii. 3 & \\
\hline enticeth thee to view a countless glory.. Pericler, i. i & I would he had continued to his country - iv. \({ }^{2}\) & COUNTY-in the county of Gloster. Merry Hires, it 1 \\
\hline COUNTRIES-two countries at once.Much sdo, iii. 2 &  &  \\
\hline I could find out countries in her.Comedy of Er. iii. a & shed for my thankless country ........ - iv. 5 & \\
\hline catechise my picked man of countries. King John, i. 1 & shame seen through thy eountry ..... -- iv.s & a poor esquire of this county .......i Henry IV. iii. 2 \\
\hline the rest of thy low countries have . 2 HenryIV. ii. 2 & fight agninst my cankered country.. - iv. 5 & the county Maine, and Anjou ......1 Henry VR. v. 3 \\
\hline diamiss you to your several countries.2 Henny VI.iv. 9 & blood out of thy country's breast .... - iv. 5 & (es) \\
\hline in countries, discord; in palaces, treason. . Lear, i. 2 & thy country's strength and weakness \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - iv. 5 & from each eounty some, and try .... - iii. 1 \\
\hline the seas, and courotries different ...... Hamber, ifi. 1 & if yon would he your country's pleader - v. 1 & in every county as we go along....... 3 Henry VI. v. 3 \\
\hline COUNTRY-one in country footing .. Tempent, iv. 1 white I am king of this country & solicit him for mercy to his country.. - v. 1 & \begin{tabular}{l}
county, where this is questioned..... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) III. i. 2 \\
Juliet, the county stays . . . . . . . Roneo \& Jutied i. 3
\end{tabular} \\
\hline guide us out of this feariul countryi...... - vo. & how can we for our country pray.... - v. 3 & best you married with the county ... - inii. 5 \\
\hline he's a justice of peace in his country. Merry Wives, i. 1 & the country, our dear nurse (rep.).... - v. 3 & next be married to this county ...... - iv. 1 \\
\hline laugh thie sport o'er by a country fire - v. 5 & tread on thy country's ruin.......... - v. 3 & 2 \\
\hline what country, friends, is this?.... Twetfh Nigh, i. \(z\) & nosooner march to assnult thy country - v. 3 & let me see the county: my, mirry .... - iv. 2 \\
\hline know'st thou this country? ......... \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - i. 2 & destroyed his country; and his nume - v. 3 & be \\
\hline not of this country thuugh .... Mear. for Mear. iii. 2 & more infected with my country's love - & 3 \\
\hline and the country proverb known.. Mrd. N,'s Dr. iii. \({ }^{2}\) & men that gave our country liberty..Jul. Casar, iil. \({ }_{\text {a }}\) & will be here with music.. - iv. 4 \\
\hline boy 1 do love thint country girl ... Love's L. Lost i. 2 & vile, that will not love his country?..
when it shall please my country to need - iii. 2
2 & let the county take you in your bed... - iv. 5 pitiful sightl here lies the county slain - v. 3 \\
\hline a vessel of our country, richly ...Mer. of Venice, ii. 8 & from this country Pindurus shall run - v. 3 & COUPE-coupe le gorge, that's the word. Henry V . ii. 1 \\
\hline the body of the conntry, city .... As you Like it, ii. ] & Brutus, my country' & COUPER-de couper votre gorge (rep.) - iv. 4 \\
\hline country as the behaviour of the couatry - iii. 2 & most useful for thy country .... Ant & COURLE-eyes of this young couple .. Tempest, iv. 1 \\
\hline the earliest fruit in the country...... - iii. 2 & in praise of our country mistresses ..Cy & thie couple drop a blessed crown .... - v. I \\
\hline ull the benefits of your own country - iv. 1 & that ever country colle & so prettily he couples it to his .. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2 \\
\hline these pretty country fulks would lie -v. 3 (song) & wars shall find 1 love my country .. - iv. 3 & a couple of Ford's knaves ........ Merry Wives, iii. 5 \\
\hline the rest of the country copulatives .., , w. 4 & if in your country ware you chance.. - iv. \(\dagger\) & \\
\hline our Istrels o' the country are nothing. All's Well, iii. 2 & the prineess of thiis country &  \\
\hline that chase thce from thy country.... - iii. \(\frac{2}{}\) & in doing this for his country & se couplea shall eternally be knit - iv. 1 \\
\hline in that country, he had the honvur .. - iv. 3 & lads more like to run the cou & so shall all the couples three ....... \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - \({ }^{\text {r. }} 2\) \\
\hline if you could find out a country \(\because \cdot . . . \quad-\quad\) iv. 3 & striking in our country's cau & of the torest, und to couple us..... As you Like it, iii. 3 \\
\hline follow him to his country fur justice - v. 3 (petit.) & love and fivour of my country commit. Tilusand. i. & these coupleg are coming to the arkl - v. 4 \\
\hline since I maw my couatry . . ....... Winter's Tale, iv. 1 & to re-selute his country with his thars - i. & and couple Clowder with .....Taming of Sh. 1 ( (ind.) \\
\hline of that fatal country Stilicia.......... - iv. 1 & slain in your country's &  \\
\hline having both their country quitted .. - v. 1. & valiant doings in their country's cause? - i. 2 & \\
\hline he laboured in bis country's wreck .... Macbeth, i. 3 & that in your country's service drew.i. - i. 2 & I lost a couple, that 'twixt heaven .. - v. 1 \\
\hline had we now our country's honour rosfed - iii. 4 & led my country's strength successfuly - i. 2 & as you, gracious couple, do! and then - \(\quad\). 1 \\
\hline to this our sutfering country ............. - iii. 6 & snd service of their noble country \(1 . .1\) - i. 2 & of this fair couple) meets he on the way - v. 1 \\
\hline bleed, bleed, poor country........... & this ungrateful country done the like - iv.l & a couple of short-leaged hens.........z HewryIJ. v. 1 \\
\hline our country ennks beneath the yoke .... - iv. 3 & here's them in our country of Greece .. Pericles, ii. 1 , & [Coi.]-did couple in hie arms ... Troitus of Cresri i. 3 \\
\hline yet my poor country shall have.......... - iv. 3 & he's but a country gentleman............ - it. 3 & d a couple of pigeons here. TitusAndronicus, iv. 4 \\
\hline and my poor country's, to command .... - iv. 3 & that fed my country with your coris .... - iii. 3 & ple [Cot. Knt.-pronounce] but-. . Rom. \& - Ju. iii. I \\
\hline alas, poor country; ulmost afraid........ - iv. 3 & xt, he's the governor of this country.. - iv. 6 & couple it with something .......... - iii. 1 \\
\hline in our country's purge, each drop........ - v & if he govern the country, you are bound.. - iv. 6 & and shall I couple hell? .... Hamlet, i. 5 \\
\hline skirr the country round; bang those .... - v. 3 & in the chcopest country under the cope.. & COUPLED-still we went coupled.. As you Like it. i. 3 \\
\hline come from the country to be judged.. King \(J_{\text {ohn, }}\) i. 1 & who, friphted from my country, did wed - v. 3 & tor honesty coupled to beauty iii. 3 \\
\hline our conutry manners give our betters & shape his old course in a country new .... Lear, i. 1 & with slaughter coupled to the name.. King John, ii. 2 \\
\hline which in our country's cradle draws, Richard II. i. 3 & the country gives me proof and precedent - ii. 3 & married in league, coupled and linked - iii. 1 \\
\hline turn me from my country s light.... & manner of our country is. Homeo \&\& Juliet, iv. 1 & coupled in bonds of perpetuity .....lHenry VI. iv. 7 \\
\hline our drooping country's broken wing & where is the country's page ......... - v. 3 & let your mind be coupled with .. Troilur \& Cress. v. 2 \\
\hline loath to break our country's laws.... - ii. 3 & if thou art privy to thy conntry's fate .. Hamet, i. 1 & \\
\hline the bay-trees in our country arenill - ii. 4 & or the addition, of man, and country .... - iii. & COUPLEMENT \\
\hline that pleaxant country's earth & undiscovered country, from whose bourn - iii. ! & PLET-0'er a couplet or two. Trethh Nigh, iii. 4 \\
\hline , & do you think, I meant comntry mntters? - ifi. 2 & thut her golden couplets are disclosed .. Hainlet, v. 1 \\
\hline for all the country, in a gencral.... 2 Henry F . iv. 1 & of country, credit, every thing .......... Othello, i. 3 & COUR-je m'en vais a le cour \\
\hline ur marches through the country.. Hengy \(V\). iii. 6 & 'tis pride that pulls the countrv down - ii. 3 (song) & CUURAGE-courage and hope both. Twethh Ni \\
\hline the country cocks do crow ........-iv. (chorus) & and the condition of this country stands - ii. 3 & \\
\hline a member of the country" \(\mathrm{pecace}^{\text {a ..... - iv. }}\) - & I know our country disposition well .... - iii. 3 & you have courage to muintain it ..... - iii. 2 \\
\hline enought to do our country loss........ - iv. 3 & may fall to mutch you with her country - iii. 3 & what! courage manl what though .. Much Ado, v. 1 \\
\hline that should become our country ..... - v. 2 & d her country.............. - iv. 2 & hat man? courage yetl.... Merch. of V'enice, iv. 1 \\
\hline weak list of a country'a fushion...... - v. 2 & COUNTRYMAN- & therefore, courage, good Aliena .. As you Like ii, ii. 4 \\
\hline the nice fashion of your country..... - v. 2 & Antonio, your countryman? .. Tero Gen. of Ver. it. 4 & but what thoughz Courage! ........ \\
\hline free my country from ealnmity . 1 Henry PI, i. \% & ur countryman, according to \(\because\) - iii. 2 & uty, wisdom, courage, virtue...... Alis Welu, ii. I \\
\hline asted our country, slain our citizens - ii. 3 & what countryman? what name?.. Turelfh Night, y. 1 & your courage to the sticking-place .... Macheth, i. 7 \\
\hline look on thy country, look on fertile.. - iii. 3 & here you shall see a countryman .. Alls Well, iii. 5 & and in thnt heart courage, to make ....... - \({ }^{\text {iii. } 3}\) \\
\hline drawn from thy country's hosom.... -- iii. 3 & whatcountryman? Born in Veronc. Taming of Sh. i. 2 & putience, courage, fortitude............... - iv. 3 \\
\hline shaway thy country's stained spots - iii. 3 & countryman, I pmy? & cournge mounteth with occasion .... Eing John, ii. 1 \\
\hline country, and sweet countrymen!.... - iii. 3 & my countryman; but yet I know ..... Macbeth, iv. 3 & courare und comfort! all shall yet .. - iii. 4 \\
\hline compassion of my country's wreck.. - iv. 1 (let.) & Welsh, you know, good countryman.. Henry \(V\). iv. 7 & away then, with good courage ....... - Y. 1 \\
\hline and my country's weal. What! .... - v. 1 & countryman. By Cheshu (rep.) - iv. 7 &  \\
\hline or sack this country with a mutiny.. - v. 1 & Froissart, n countrymnn of ours ....iHenry \(V\) I i. i. 2 & show greatiess, courage, blood ....... - iii. 1 \\
\hline sought every country far and near.. - v. 4 & Charles of France, thy countryman - iii. 3 & their courage with harel labour tame - iv. 3 \\
\hline upon the country where you make.. - v. 4 & dear countrymnn, bring in thy.. Tumonof Athens, v. 5 & best tempered courage in his troops.. 2 Henry IF i . 1 \\
\hline & stop our countryin & \\
\hline to ease your country of distressfu & my helmet to my countrymun...Antony \({ }^{\text {c Cleo. }}\) iv. 13 & \\
\hline common profit of his country ! ......2 Henry YI. i. I & a simple countryman, that brought - v. 2 & boy, bristle thy courage up .i....... - ii. 3 \\
\hline in duty love my king and country!.. - i. 3 & glad I did atone my countryman ..Cymbeline, i. 5 & with men of cournge and with means - ii. 4 \\
\hline live in your country here..........iin - ii. 3 & Muliteus lives, my countryman.. Titue Arul. iv. 2 & mastiff's are of unmatchahle cournge - iii. 7 \\
\hline your king, your country, and vour lives - iv 4 & my friend. and my dear countryman ..ol & greater therefore should our courage be - iv. 1 \\
\hline sweet is the country, because full.... - iv. 7 & COUNTRYMEN-and countrymen. Mer. of Ven. iiii. z & may ghow what outward courage he will - iv. 1 \\
\hline well you love your prince and country - ir. 9 & and to Chus, his countrymen ........ \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - iii. 4 & doit them with superfluous courage \({ }^{\text {a }}\), iv. 2 \\
\hline for ani the country is layed for me..... \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - iv. 9 & visit his country
our wen, and banquet. Taming of Shiling i.
countrymen. & they had auch courage and nudacity?.] Henry VI. i, 2 my courage try by combnt \\
\hline how will the country, for these ....3Henry VI. it. 5 & thy seditious countrymen and us... & with straining of my cournge.......... - i. 5 \\
\hline here in this country, where we now -- iil. 1 & with thanks my countrymen........ Richard II. i. 4 & doth beget new courage in our .. - fii. 3 \\
\hline strength and safety of our country .. - iii. 3 & hardly kept our countrymen together - ii. 4 & full of taughty courage, 环h as .... - iv. 1 \\
\hline lad will prove our country \({ }^{\text {b }}\) bliss ; & our countrymen are gone and fled .. - ii. 4 & her valiant courage, aud undsunted.. \\
\hline my country's pence, nud tirotherg' . - . v. 7 & I thank you, countrymen: and thus \({ }^{\text {a }}\), \%. 2 & in courage, courtship, and proportioo. 2 Henry VI. i. 3 \\
\hline rather be a country servant-maid .. Richard III. i. 3 & then, forth, dear countrymen.......... Henry \(F\). ii. 2 & fear you not her courage .... \\
\hline were you thie country's king ........ - i. 3 & brothere, friends, and countrymen .. - iv. (cho.) & heart and cournge to proceed ........ - iv \\
\hline that did love their country's good & have we done, thrice-valiant countrymen - iv. 6 &  \\
\hline bere we waken to our country's good - iii. 7 & hark, countryment either renew ....1 Henry VI, i. 5 & this soft courage makes your followers \\
\hline your country's foes, your country's.. - v. 3 & my friends, and loving countrymen - \(1 \mathrm{ii}\). & this may plant courage in their...... - ii. 3 \\
\hline their o'er-cloyed country vornits .... - v. 3 & joiueth Rouen to her countrymen .. - iii. 2 & which are so wenk of courage......... - tv. 1 \\
\hline an honest country lom, as I am .. Henry PIII. i. 3 & thou fight'gt against thy countrymen - iii. 3 & courage, my masters; honour, now .. - iv. 3 \\
\hline in mine owu country, lords? .a...... - iii. 1 & country and sweet countrymeni .... - iii. 3 & cry, cuurage! mad awny ............. - v. 3 \\
\hline thousim'st at, be thy country's .... - iii. 2 & stain to thy countrymen! thou hear'st - iv. 1 & industry nnd courage might hnve \\
\hline in their country did them that.. Troilus \& Cress. ii. 2 she 's bitter to her country & alh, countrymen! if when you make \({ }_{\text {chen }}\) - iv. 7 & d, courage then what cannot \\
\hline ghers to conituquer my country... Thanon of A/hers, iv. 3 & what say ye, countrymen? will ye. \({ }^{\text {y }}\) - iv. 8 &  \\
\hline doth root up his country's peace .... &  & our nncient word of courage . .....richard Mi. V. 3 \\
\hline but vet I love my country .......... - \(\quad\). 2 & me to my loving countrymen ........ - v. \({ }^{\text {e }}\) & dejeet the courage of our \\
\hline services he has dune for his country?. Cariolanus, i. I & t works, my countrymen ........coriodanus, i. & whose present courage may beat ..... - ii. \(\%\) \\
\hline say, it was for his country, he did & Rome, and thy petitionary country men - v. z & can think, or courage executc........ - iv.l \\
\hline eleven die nobly for their country .. - i. 3 & go,go, good countrymen .........Julius Ccesor, i. 1 & Enticipating time with sturting courage - iv. a \\
\hline his country's dearer than himself that's for my country; he that has &  & \\
\hline that 's for my countrif he, that has
deserved worthily of his country .... & my countrymen-peace, vilence! .... - iiii. & such a courage to do him good. Timon of Alhens \\
\hline deserved worthily of his country .... - ii. 2 & friends, Romans, countrsmen, lend.. - iii. 2 & nor cheek my courage for what .... Coriolanus, iii. 3 \\
\hline that hath thus stood for his country - ii. 2 & fnll wha there, my countrymen! - iiii. 2 & ancien \\
\hline & stay, countrymen. Peace there .... - iii. 2 & our tho \\
\hline have deserved nobly of your country - ii. 3 & thear me, conntrymen yet hear.. - iii. 2 & urage of a woman. Antony \\
\hline reueived many wounds for your country - ii. 3 &  & lack the courage or a woman \\
\hline received for his country .... - -ii. 3 & & \\
\hline y be began to serve his country - ii. 3 & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

COURAGE－their courage worthy his Cymbeline，is （now niugled with their courages）． and Britous strut with courage ．．． thought but faithfulness and courage－\(\quad\) inerichi． shall drive courage from the state． do applaud his courage
what courage，sir？God save you（rep．
courage，mant the hurt cunnot Romeo fo Juliet， 1 menn，purpose，cuuruge，and valuur．．Othello OURAGEOUs－couradeous mad．Merry Wives，
0 most courareous day！ O most courageous day！ the most courugeous thend bids．．．Aler．of Fenice well suid，courageous to petticoat．As you Like couraseous Bedfurd，let us now．．．．．｜Henry VI．iii． cheorly on，courageous friends ．．．．Richard III．v． courageous kichmond，well hast thou
courageous，hiph，ummatehable ．Antony \＆Cleo．ii． courareous caritan of compliments．Romeo of Jul．it COUR．AGEOUSLY－and courayeously．Mid．N．Dr．i disloyal；courageously，nind with．．．．Richard II．i． I met a courier，one mine ancient．Timon of A 4 vaunt courters to oak－cleaving．．．．．．．．．．．Lear．ifi．
COURONNE— la fin couronne les ．．．． Vaunt coumers to oak－elcaving ．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，
COURONNE la fin couronne les ．．．． H enry \(V\) ． COURSE－ect her two courses ．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，i－
who should not uploraid our course．．．．． the surift coursz of time．．．．．．Two Gen．ofVerona， his tuir course is not hinder and hinder not my course she cid so course ofer my exteriors．．．Merry Hives，i． this Leing granted in course to be aged in any kind of course if I pervert your course
cut oft by course of justice．By course－ way unto this course of tortune ．．．．Much Ado drearn I or this strange course in the true course of all the question to us at ometh it a needtul course．．Lote＇s．\(N\) ．Dr．i of all elements，cuurses as swift as．．．．－iv． 3 camnot deny the course of law ．．Mer．of Venice，jii． to quality bis rigorous course
that in the course of justice ．．．．．
not marvel，Helen，ut my course ．．．．．AL＇s Fell ，ii．
from the blouly course of war－iii． 4 （letter） us in the common course of al I cuuld not answer her in that course all inmpediments in tinnty＇s course ere say，thuu wit course．．．．Taming of Shrew，\(\overline{2}\)（induc．） a course of learning，mad ingenious restraining tront course requirul． as mate own course have set down ualess he take the course that you which shall have due course，even to what course 1 mean to hold a course more promising than a wild what is the conrse and dritt this course I fittest choose．
gran like，I inust fight the course weeks betore the course of time． with course disturbed even thy confiniog all directiun，purpuse，course，intent stays in his course，and inings． by any secret course thy hatetul
it makes the course of thourhts
our rank ness and irregular cours
rivers take their course through． are dried by natury＇s course ．．．．．．．．．．
but by bad courses muy be understood kept on bis course，while all by letters shall direct your course．．．．． and the general course of the action and all tae courses of my benrs lis course，and ru beart being set on bloody courses．． to so rougha a course to come by．． to the which course if I be enforced and makes it course from the inwards with every curse，in his prrticular heard the course of it so far！ any Harry，be it thy course to hilisy． to trip the course ot low，and blunt the cuurses of his youth promised．． lus addiction was to courses vain and onths must have titeir course． holding due course to Inarfleur into a second course of misehict． numbers，and due course of things never changes，but keeps his persuade you take \(n\) better cou in the course of this contract ．．．．．Herry II．iv． he be condemned by course of \(\mathrm{law} . .2 \mathrm{Hen}\)－VI．iii． towards Coventry bend we our course keeps an upward course，and we are hold their course to ward Tewkesbury but keepour course，though． Minos，that denied our course ．．．．．．．．．－vichard v． 6 convict by course of law．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and may direct his course as please． indirect and pervish course is this．． unto a lineal true－derived course．．．． aud made his course again tur Bretagoe hend their course［CoL－Knt．－power］． and is not this course pious

 HenryIV iti． enryIV．
 －
 \(\stackrel{s}{8}\) ii． 2

COURSE－many courses of the sun．．HenryVIII．ii if，in the course gud process of this time this course，which you are runnlng he follow your eavious courses，mea of． whe strong course of my nuthority errant from his course of grow thy ．．Troil \＆ insisture，course，propprtion，season．．
a thoustid complete courses or the．
to take that course by your consent．． one comma in the course I hold．
this is all a liberal course allows a prodigal course is like the sun＇ confound them by some course too violent for a gecond course of fight the other course will prove too blocdy determine on some course when he doth run lis course．．．．．．．．Juli
will you go see the order of the course？ our course will beem too bloody． take thou what course thou wiltl． myself resolved upon a course．．．inton
to course your flying flags，and leave to course your flying flags，nind leave which kept their course，and lighted by taking Antony＇s course I have considered of a course ．．．．．．．．cymbeline，iii． you should trcad a course pretty and canst aot in the course of gratitude． stuck to your journnl coursc
if each of you would take this course I＇lif tacher the anather course will shun no course to keep the he＇ll stop the course to keep them alter thy course for Tyre content in course of true deligh no care to your best courses he did not fow from honourable courses． though you call my course unnatural．． we must take another course with you by monthly course，with reservation． he＇ll shape \(h\) is old course in \(n\) country new you Eliall run a certaiu course
to hold my very course．．
that you protect this cour
that rou protect this courrs．．
tbis milky gentleness，and course of yours－ been informed of my obseured collre
and fixed he is in his own course．．． and fixced he is in has own coursc． 1 will persevere in my course of los－alty meet the old course of death
might have the freer course． hy aught to change the course hath the steerage of my course ．．．．．．．．．．． uncven is the course，I like it not do not interrupt me in iny course i．．．． had made his couree to illumine that 3 a course of impious stublormness
if be do blench，I know my cuirse ．．．．．．．－ and Guildenstance and their course for－ive 12.3 and course of direct sessioo ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． with due course towned the isle of Rhodes now do they re－stem their back ward
deliver of my whole coursc of love by indirect and forced courses subdue or from what other course you please the course to wia the Moor ngain？ counsel Cassio to this parallel cour in my whole course of wooing …．．．．．．．． compulsive course ne＇er feels retiring ebb
［Col．Fnt．］the sun to course two huudred shut myself up in some other course the lethargy must have his quict course we have done ourses wiss ；there＇s mone We have done our course；there s money - ik
COURSED－round tears coursed ．．As you Like FOUR cnursed him at the heels．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，i． their neighing coursers daring．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(/ V\). i
 of \(n\) bay courser I rode on ．．．．．．Timon of Ahen which，like the courser＇s hair，hath．Ant．of Cle upon a courser，whose delightful steps．Periche not mean the coursing snutchers only．．．Henry
COURT－if now I court nut ．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest， this coll＇s my court．
the emperor in bis royni court．．Tuo Gen．of Ver． disinateh birn to the emperor＇s court． with Valentine in the emperur＇s court with sir Proteus to the Imperial＇s court her compang，aud my court

\section*{and haply being at your}

\section*{to leave our royal court}
come nfter my heel to de court ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Wiv come to the court vit me ．．．．．． when the court lay it Winde
let the court \(f\) France show let the court \(f\) France show and hill be to－morrow ant court
I liear not of him iu the court and his friends potcot at court dat de court is know to come
if it should come to the carar of tie court Lound to the count Orsino＇s court．Tereifh many enernies in Orsino＇s court and baw me court Marsaret in Hero＇s，much \(A d o\) ， our court shall be a little Academe．Love＇s L．Losi，i stay here in your court for thiree．． shall come within a mile of my court as the rest of the court can posibly．
our court，you know，is haunted witi our court，you know，is haunted witi

COURT－approach his sileut court．Love＇s L．Los that comes here to besiege his court welcome to the court of Navarre
the roof of this court is too high welcome，modum，to my court retire to the court of his eye that keeps here in court；a phaptasm to parle，to court，and dance ．．．．．．．．
the king will court the for his dear． to lead you to our court
come into the court，and swear．．．．Mer． and call the Jew into the court I many dismiss this court，unless doetor to our court：where is he？．．．．
the court shall hear Bellario＇s letter holds this present question in the cour this strict court of Yenice must needs I tender it for him in the court I do beseceh the court to give．．． the court awards it，and the law
law allows it，and the court nwards it lie bath refused it in the open court．． and all the court，to quit the fine at the new court？There＇s no（ran．）．As you－ she is at the court，and no less beloved and get you from our court so near our public court as twent
fool out of your father＇s court？ fool out of your father＇s court？ Irom peril than the envious court？ the country，city，court，yea bome villains of my court are not in the court，it is tedious
wast ever in court，shepherd？ nt your court？your reason（rep．） good manners nt the count most mockable at the court． Pousalute not at the eourt． thrown into negieet the pom to those of mine in court；I＇di stay hut to the court．To the courtl（rep．） since I was at court：our old ling and your Isbels o＇the court some despntch in hand at cour drive thep trom the sportive court let his nobility remain in his court 1 have scen you in the court of France last that e＇er I took her leave at court one here in court could witness it．． to court her at your pleasure．Tamin the knave doth court her by hersel see，how they kiss and court！．．．
how beastly ghe doth court him how beastly ghe doth court him！．．． in courts and kingdoms \(k\) I must torake the court \(\ldots\) ．．． What is the news \(i\)＇the court？．．．．．．．．．
no court in Europe is to no colirt in Europe is to good for
hoth landed，hasing to the cuurt appear in persou liere io court ．．． why he ieft your court，the gods lue is of late much retired from court certainly whipped out of the court． no virtue whipped out of the court follow us to the court－thou churl sum，that shines upon his court．． to your court whiles he was hastenidg are they returned to the court？ low found thy father＇s court？ is Banguo gone from court？ nre i the cuurt．His horses
lives iu the English court fly to the court of England what lrings you pere to court so hasily？－ii meet him in the court of heaveo ．．．．．．．．．．．． With tou great o eourt，and liberal ．．Richard keeps death his court；and there． my lord，in the base court he doth unruly jades；in the base court？（rep．） from the restful E：nglish court as well as waiting in the court． you must to the court ine court morning I＇ll to the court in the morning． ail up in the Ene princes of all the court and princes．． disnaissed my father from the court． the tennis cuurt kceper knows better， 2 Henry when Arthur first in court You must away to court，sir，presentiy in must then to the inns of co hreak Skogan＇s head at the court gate fras it mansion for him，a court with scorn shoved from the cour despateh we toward the court，my lord and，when you come to court，stand． to the English court assemble now． afriend i＇the court is better the English，not the Turkish court． the court with news．Froun the court？ tir，you come from the court court？ that all the courts of France w the mistiess court of mighty Europe knowledge at the eourt uf＇guard ．．．．1 Henry \(V I\) as princes do their eourts when． a gentler henrt did never sway in court shouldering ot eadh other in the court mine otfice－badge in court．



COURT－strangers io court do take ．． 2 Henry VI．i．
lett I the court，to see this ．．．．．．．．．． lett I the court，to see this
and prince \(a^{\prime}\) courts be filled with． the eity，and your royal court．
others to the inns of court．．．．．．．．．．．．． live turmoiled io the court
thy force so near the court
to call a present court of pariament as befit the pleasures of the court？ or made to court an the court？ Johnde la Court［Cal．Knt．－Car］． Jonn de la Court［Col．Kni．－Car］．．．． that fll the court with quarrels John Court［Col．KıL．－Car］，eonfessor to and far enough from court too
by whose virtue（the eourt of Rome
been begging sixteen years in court．．
king of Englaod，come into the court
that longer you desire the court．
appearance make in any ot their courts
no reverend person in this court
adjouro this court till further．．．
break up the court；I say，set on
farewell，the hopes of court held a tate court at Dunstable
neld a tate court at Dunstable
my way，which is to the court
do you take the court for Paris－garden？－ with the great tool come to court ．．．． eveo to the court，the heart
let courts and cities be made all of．．．．．Corialan must retura to the court ot guard．．．Anl．\＆－Cleo Iet us bear him to the court of guard
wait pinioned at your master＇s eourt lived in eourt（which mre it is to do）．Cymbeline thou fraught the court with thy the sood remainders of the court comaneod me to the court where your a suucy stranger，in his court． he h．th a court he little cares for． take iny puwer i＇the court for yours that＇s come to court to－nipht？ cald dishes，with scraps o the court Caius Lucius in the Britain cour f courts，of princes，of the trick courts，of princes，of the tricks perturbed eourt，tor my leing absent you shall be missed at court back to the court－No court，no fi． th ．． if not at court，then not in Britain． suspected of Pour carriage from the court
but our ereat court made me to the court I＇ll koak her back
great men，that had a court no bigger courtiers say，all＇s savage，but at court
perhaps，it may be heard at court．．．－ romans，and aot o the court or
remember me at court，where from the court？
if the emperor＇s court cau feast ．．．．7
so dishonoured in the court of Roine so dishonoured in the court of Roin
that know＇s to court it with words the emperor＇s court is like the house that ail the court may echo．
and I＇ll go brave it at tlie court
this tempest whirling in the court
sloout alt your shafts into the court
both the ram＇s horns in the court．．
on the emperor＇s court there is a queed so this is Tyre，and this is the court so his court distant from this shore？ guide me to your sovereiga＇s court ．． and I＇ll bring thee to the court myself＂ the entertainment in our court．
I came unto your court，for honours to the court of king Simonides．．． long in our court have made their O ouncle，court holy－water in a dry poor rogues talk of court news
happioess courts thee in her best．Rameo．．．．－ii． \(\mathbf{7 .} 2\)
tho sh lewdness court it in ．．．．．．．．．．． shali we to the court？for，by my fay they are about the court ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． sir，here is aewly come to cour
watches on the court of guard
and on the court and guard of safety
if I court no women，you＇ll couch－．．．iv． 3 （song）
COURT－CONTEMPT－
on thy baseness，court－con tempt？Winter＇s Tale，iv． 3
COURT－CUPBOARD－ COURT－CUPBOARD－
remove the court－cupboa
remove the court－cupboard ．．．．Ramea \＆Jutiet i．
COURTE D－I am courted \(\mathbf{n}\) ．Winier s Tale COURTED－I am courted Dow．．．Winter＇s Tale and courteous to this geatleman ．．Mid．N．Dr． thanks，courteous wall ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Dr．Li． commeods，and courteousbreath．Mer．of Venice，Vi． go give him courteous conduct to this we freely cope your courteous pains． this is called the retort courteous．．As you Like it，v． the first，the retort courteous ．．．．．．．．．． all＇s \(\bar{W} e l l, ~ i\) affable，and courteous gentleman ．．．Taming of Sh．i
pleasant，gamesome，passing courteous－ii． Witty，courteous，liberal，full of spirit． 3 Henry FI．i
my courteous lord，adieu ．．．Troitu \＆Cressida，\(v\). my courteous iord，adieu ．．．．Tourteous destroyers．Trmon nt Alhens， oupple add courteous to the people．．Coriolanus， courteous lord，one word ．．．．Anlony our most courteous exposition ne and e courteous，and a kind，and ． w courtcous Tybult！honest gentleman 0 courtcous Tybalt！honest gentieman！－in ii．
with what courteous action it wuves．．．．．Aamlet，i． 4

COURTEOUSLY
dost not use me courteously ．．Troilus \＆Croas．iv． COURTESIES－outward courtesies．Hea．for Mea． or your many courtesies I thank you－ lves，and do him courtesies．．．．Nid．N．Dream， for these courtesies I＇ll lend you．．．Mer．of Venice，i． unwearied spirit io doing eourtesies．． but as we change our courtesies let thy courteries alone，they are hese lowly courtesies，might fire ．fulius Carar，ifi． been debtor to you for courtesies ．．．．．Cumbeline been debtar to you for courtesies ．．．．Cymbeline the courtesy of it is so fearful．．．．Twetfic Nigh use the devil himselt with ejurtesy present and a dangerous eourtesy．Mea．for Mea．i courtesy itself must convert to disdain．Much Ado，i． then is courtesy a turn－cont for love and courtesy lie further off．Mid． \(\bar{N}\) ．＇s Dr．ii． leave your courtes \(y\) ，good monsieur． but yet，in courtesy．in all reason． remember thy courtesy ．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Losi， in courtesy，gives undeserving praise the smiling courte y of love
pleasant jest，and courtesy，as bombast－ these ladies＇courtesy might well ． money for a christian courtesy ．Mer．af Venice，iii． scant this breathing court
I was beset with shane and courtesy the courtesy of aations allows you．As you Like
that courtesy would be uncleanly
your courtesy，for a ring－carrier！．．．．AM＇s ие \(h\) ，ii lowly courtesy，and say ．．Taming of Shrew， 1 （ind． to do you courtesy，thits will I do
with humble and familiar courtesy．
my unpleased eye see your courtesy deal of euurtesy this fawning
yet I am the king of courtesy ．．．．．．．．．
then I stole all courtesy from heave
he shall shrink under iny courtasy．
if thou wert sensible of courtesy
wos more of his courtesy than your． 2 Henry IV
I need not erave his eourtesy
Freach nods and apish eourtesy．．．．．．．．．ichard III．i．
the mayor in courtesy showed me． the mirror of all courtesy；－stay．．．Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\) ． but none for courtesy：his legs．．Trailus \＆Cress．
Which looks like pride is courtesy ．．
as do disclain thy wourtesy，proud．．．
and all this courtesy！the strain．Timon of Athens，i． digest the senate＇s courtesy？．．．．．．．．Carialanus，ili． showed thy dear mother any courtesy \(\overline{\text { y }}\) ．
you for your pains and courtesy ．．Jubus Casar，ii． with courtesy，and with respeet enough the quecu shall then have courtesy，Ant．\＆Cleo．iii．I dissembling courtesy！how fne this．Cyinbeline， ohave wo ds in princely courtesy．Titus Andron how courtesy would sym to coy sin！ with such a graceful courtesy delivered？
would be denied of your fair courtesy．．
Ofir，a courtesy，which if we should
effects of courtesy，dues of gratitud
and force their scanted courtesy the duk
a man may strain courtesy ．．．．Rom
nay，I am the very piok of courtesy
he is not the flower of courtesy
this courtesy is not of the right breed．．Hambet，iii．：
they do discharge their shot of courtesy．Othello，
gives me thia bold bhow of eourtesy
well kissed I an excellent courtesy
well kissed I an excellent courtesy！．．
that I did！but that was but courtesy
I could wrell wish courtes y would invent－解－shameless courtezan．．Henry Vf．iii． dallying and give to courtezans ．．．．．．．2Henry hs．i． dallyidg with a brace ot courteza
some Roman courtezan
a brave night to cool a courtezan ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iii．
COURT－GATE－upon the court－gate－Henry VIII
COURT－HAND－write court－had． 2 Henry \(F I\) ． COURT－HAND－write court－had． 2 Henry \(F I\)
now I see，you＇ll be a eourtier
that youth＇s a rare courtier！．．．．．Twedfh Nigh French courtier for a new－devised ．．Love＇s L． one that hath been a courtier
if courtiers were shepherds ．．．．．．．．．．
do not your conrtier＇s hands sweat？
do not your conrtier＇s haods sweat
the courtier＇s hands are perfurned．
nor the courtier＇s，whieh is proud
nor the courtier s，whieh is proud．
the cut of a ecrtain courtier＇s beard
the cut of a certain courtier
like an old courtier，wears her cap．．
1 will return perfect courtier
be capable of a courtier＇s counzel ．．．． like a courtier，contempt
ask me，if I am a courtier ．．．．．．．．．．
are you a courtier，an＇t like you．－W＇inier＇s \(\bar{T}\) Tale this cannot be but a great courtier lawyers，courtiers，gentlemen．．．．．．．2Henry VI．
to think an English courtier may ．．Henry VIII． （am yet a courtier begrarly）．
ceremonious courtiers Courtiers．．Trail－\＆Crens courtiers of beauteousfreedorn．Anlony \＆Cleo． obey the heavens，than our courtiers．Cyintodine． but not a courtier，although they wear or a that way accomplished courtier 1

COURTIER－so accomplished a courtier．
courtiers say，all＇s savage，but at court
courtiers say，all＇s savage，but at court
ou are right courtier koights ．．．．．．．－iv． on courtier＇s knees，that dream．．Romeo \＆Judiel， she gallops o＇er a courtier＇s nose．
our chiefest courtier，cousin，and our son．Hamiet， courtier＇s，soldier＇\(\varepsilon\) ，scholar＇s，eye，tongue－ a courtier；which could say，good－morrow－ the king，the queen，the courtiers．．．．
（like，and learned．．Merry Fives，ii． 2 COURT－LIKE
war－like，court－like，and learned．．Merry Wives，ii． 2
COURTLY－too courtly a wit for，As you Like it，iii． 2
forth from courtly friends ．．Al＇s Hi，iii． 4 （letter）
in courtly compen or at my COURT－LIKE
war－like，court－like，and learned．．Merry Wives，ii． 2
COURTLY－too courtly a wit for，As you Like it，iii． 2
forth from courtly friends ．．Al＇s Hi，iii． 4 （letter）
in courtly compen or at my in courtly company，or at my
I am too courtly，and thou art．．Traiius \＆Cress
and very courtly counsel
is most courtly and fashionable ．．．．Timon of Ath．v．I
all courtly parts more exquisite ．．．．Cymbeline，iii
COURTNE Y－sir Edward Courtney．Michard COURTSHMP－full of courtship ．．Lnve＇s
your chietest thoughts to courtship．Mer．ar Ven．ii one that knew eourtship too well．As you Like il，iji observed his courtslip to the common．Fichard II in enurage，courtship，and proportion． 2 Henry I will gyve thee in thine own eourtship．Othello， COURT＇SIES－court＇sied when．．．Tempast，i． 2 （song） lay out their weal th on court＇sies．Timan af Ath，j．
low－crooked court＇gies，and base．．Julius Casar，iij． dream on court＇sies strajght．
COURT＇SY－court＇gy to their wili．Meas．for Meas． my eousin＇s duty to make court
or else make another court＇
or eise make another court ey ．ï
court＇sy，sweet hearts：and so
when I make court＇sy，do them ．．Ner．of Fente， let them court＇sy with their left．Taming of Sh．iv． heels and court sy at his frow os ．．I Herry IV．iii．
 my court＇sy，last my speech（rcp．）．．．．．．．（epil．） is made；she seals it witli a court＇sy． 3 Hewry Vi．iii． 2 what is that court＇sy worth？．．．．．．．．Carialanus Y．\(_{3} 3\) worse，must eourt＇sy at the censure．Cymbeline， ，iti．
whom mighty kingdoms court＇sy to．．Ti usAnd．v．
the hams．Meaning，to court＇sy．Rnmeo \＆Jutiet，ii
COURT－WORD－the court－word－Winter＇s Tale，i
COUSIN－ay，cousin Slender ．．．．．Merry Wives，

\section*{can yon tell，eousin？}
will do as my eousin Shallow says
at your request．cousin，in any reaso
ay，I think my cousio meant reell
go，wait upoany cousin hathow．．．
Anne Page and my cousin slender．
mistress Anne，my cousin loves you there is three cousin Germans
your cousin，my lady，takes great．Tuelfh Nigh
cousin，cousin，how have you come bo
saying，cousin Toby，my fortunes．
where，my cousin Toby？．．．．．．．．．．．
your drunken cousiu rule over me．．．．．．-1 ge cousin Juliet？Is she your eousim？．．Mea．far Mea my very worthy cousin，fairly met
come，cousin Angelo；in this I＇ll．
come，cousin Angelo；in this I＇ll ．．．
you，hohle Escalus，wit with my cousi
my cousin means signior Benedick there＇s her consin，an she were not
where is my cousid，your son？．．．．．．
cousins，you know what you have to do
good cousius，have a care this busy time
tor all that cousin suty tomake
for all that，cousin，let him be
cousin，you apprehend passing shrew． apeak，cousin：or if you cannot，stop my cousin tells him in his ear． and so she doth，eousin．
cousios，God give you joy！
to belp my cousin to a good husband how to humour your cousin
to stain my cousin Beatrice proposing O do not do yourcousin
wake my cousin Beatrice，and wrong your cousin will kay so．Aly cousia＇s ＇tis almost five o＇elock，cousin
1 am stutfed，cousin，I canoot smell why，how now，cousin，wherefore sink how now，cousi hero？
o，on my woul，my cousin is belied．． am sorry for my cousin wronged go，comfort your cousin．
You should have gived her cousin
how doth your cousin？Very ill why，theo my cousin，Margaret conce，cousin，I am sure you lov writ in my cousin＇s hand inve unbruised，and love my cousin into my cousin＇s hand，doctor．Aling the duke＇s daughter，her cousio of Venice，ii hhall we see this wrestling，cousin？ how aow，daughter，and cousin？ gentle couain，let us go thank him Why cousin，why Rosalind then there were two cousins haid up yoll，cousio；within these tea days yol，cousid；within these ted days cousio，what if we assnyed to steal
 \(i:\)
\(i\)
\(i\)
\(i\)
\(i .1\)
iii．
ii． \(0 \cdot \mathrm{c}\) 0 600

\section*{i．\(:\)} \begin{tabular}{c|} 
Y． 2 \\
7． 4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ii． 3
 COURT－LIKE
war－like，court－like，and learned．．Merry Wives，ii． 2
COURTLY－too courtly a wit for，As you Like it，iii． 2
forth from courtly friends ．．Al＇s Hi，iii． 4 （letter）
in courtly compen or at my i． 1 iii． 2
I．i． 4 ii．\({ }^{\text {ing }}\) ） \begin{tabular}{l}
5 \\
2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} i．i． 4
位 4 1 \begin{tabular}{l}
5 \\
\hline \\
3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \({ }^{2}\)
4
3
\(\qquad\)
 1
\(\qquad\) 

0









COUSIN－dnughter and her cousin．As you Like it， some music；and good cousi
there is more in it：cousin， vouched from our cousin Austria．．．．．A \(A l^{\prime}\)＇\(W\) our cousin France，would，in so just O valiant cousin！worthy gentleman！．Dfacbeth consequence：cousins \＆word，I pray ．．
o worthiest cousin！the sin of iny oworthiust cousin I th
Do，cousin，I＇ll to Fite ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
my pretty cousins are bestowed in ．．．
y ever gente cousin，welcome hither
with my cousin，your right noble
cousin，\(g o\) draw our puissance ．．．．．．．King John
cousin，away for England
fanewell，my gentle cousin \(\ldots\) ．．．．．il
for England，cousin；Hubert ahall for England，cousin；
Omy gentle cousin，h
ny conseience，and my cousin＇s death cousin，thou and my cousin＇s death cousiu of Hertford，what dost thou ．．Richard what doth our cousin lay to Mow bray＇s cousin，there to behold our courin flere號 to my our cousin fereford． recreaut to my cousin Hercturd！ my noble cousin，lord Aumerte cousin，farewell；and，uncle，bid him we did observe；cousin Aumerle what said our cousin，when you he is our cousin，cousin；but＇tis doubt Why，cousin，wert thou regent of come，sister，－cousin，I would gay
come，cousin，I＇ll dispose of you come，cousin，I＇ll dispose of you if that my cousin king be king of had feeling of my cousin＇s wrongs ．． beshrew thee，cousin，which didst．．．． take not，goud cousid，further
thy thrice noble cousin，IIarry his noble cousin is right welcome re do debase ourself，cousin
my tender－hearted cousin！
fair cousin，you debase your princely up，cousin，up；your heart is up cousin， towards Loudon：cousin，is it so？ cousin，stand forth；and look upon． cousin，seize the crown；［Col．KHt．－（rep．）］ barae it，fair cousin－Fair cousin？．． our two cousins coming into London what means our cousin，that he stares What is the matter with our cousiu now？ my dangerous cousin，let your motber in my geadic cousin Westmureland gallant prize？ba cousin is it not？HenryI cousin，on Wednesday next our council cannot hlame his cousin king
peace，cousin，say no mure
good cousin，give me audie
hear you，cousin；a word
gentle Harry Perey，und kind cousin cousin，farewell；no further consin cousin，of many men I do not bear． wach you，cousin，to command．．． my cousin Vernonl，welcome good cousin，be advised；stir not this to my cousin Scroopl
misled upon your cousin＇s part ．．．．．．．
go tell your cousin，and bring me word go tell your cousin，and bring me good cousin，your cousia
cousin，I think，thou art enamoured come，cousin Westimoreland，our dute I am the king＇s poor cousin，sir ．．．．2Henry IV how dotb my sousin，your bedfellow？
were called lusty Sballow，then，cousin were called lusty Sballow，
we cousin silence，that thou badst now，cousin，wherefore stands
which，cousin，you shall bear．．．．．．．．．． now sit down；come，cousin． not yet，my consin；we would be pleasure of our falir cousin Dauphin no more cousin．Nay，the man hath my cuusin Westmoreland？（rep．）．．．． most fair and princely cousin Katharine et leave our cousin Kotharilue here ny royal cousin，teach you our ．．．．．．． teach your cousia to consent to winking shall catch the fly，your cousin，in cousius both，of York and Somerset．I Henry VI cousin of York，we metitute your． cousin of York，we here discharge ．． 2 HenryVI． cousin of Somersct，join you
cousin of Buckingham，though ．．．．．．． ． well hast thou spoken，cousin come cousin，let us tell the a
come，cousin，tet us whe the－ cousin of Exeter，what thinks your．．－ my pretty cousins，you mistake ．．Richard III my dear cousin，I，gas a child
why，my young cousin？it is good dear cousin，my thouthts＇sovereign how fares our cousin，uohte lord of Yo O my fair cousin，I must not ray mo ive my cousin．A greater gift！（rep．）－ cousin of Buckingham a word with you－
ii． 2
ii． 7
i．
COUSIN consin const thou qualce Richard III my noble cousin should suspect me farewen，good cousin；tarewell had slain my cousins．Cousins indeed dream on thy cousins amothered in cousin Cressid：what do you（rep．）．Troil．\＆ well，cousin，I told you a thing．
who my cousin Cressida？
you have broke it，cousin my cousin will fall out with you
my cousin will fall out with
your hand：here，my cousin＂s
came to kill thee，cousio
I would desire my famous cousin
give me thy hand，my cousin．
do not chafe thee，cousin ．．
he killed my cousin Marens ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Corinhanus，\(y\) ．
cousin，a word；where is your ．．．．．Titus Andron．
you，cousins，glall go sompd the ocean \(\overline{\text { good－morrow，cousin．Is the day，Remeo Julie }}\)
good－morrow，cousin．Is the day．Rome
［Col．Knt．］an dour liath been my cou
Col．Knt．］an hour hath been my co
Col．Rind．Jo urince，-0 cousin
my dcar loved cousin，and my dearer kill my cousin？that villain cousin．． weeping for your cousin＇s death？
but I might venme my cousin＇s de but I might venge my cousin＇s death I see my cousin＇s ghost seeking out forgive me，cousinl ah，dear Juliet
chiefest courtier，cousin，and our son．
bow fares our cousin KLamlet？．．．．．．．．．
cousin IIamlet，you know the wager？
cousin Ilamlet，you know the wager？
cousin，there＇s fallen between him and ．． Priam＇s seed \({ }^{\prime}\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Troilus of Cressida
COUTUME my heart this covenant makes．．．．．．Richard if． surh strict ard bevere covenants．．．．．Henry \(V\)
agree to any covenants．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． let there be covenants dra
your hand；a covenant：we will have－
you must，if you keep covenart．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { Hamtet，}}\)
Knh．］ba bv the came covenant ．．．．．．．．
thou goest to Coventry，there to beliold－
I must to Coventry：as mucb good
get thee before to Coventry ．．．．．．．．．．．Henry IV． I＇ll not march through Coventry ．．．． sweet lords；let＇s meet at Coventry．． 3 Henry VI and lords towards Coventry bend we
Warriors，march amain towards Coventry－ the hair that covers the wit
help to cover your master，boy！．．．．．．．．．ry Wives，i to invest and cover in princely．．Meas．for Meas．
but they have a good cover ．．．．．．．．Much ddo but they have a good cover ．．．．．．．．．．． can cunning sin cover itself withal！．．
death is the fairest cover for her shame why seek＇st thou then to cover
the starry welkin cover thou anon．．Miá． \(\bar{N}\) ．Dr． a tomb must cover thy sweet eyes ．．．＇s \({ }^{-}\)Lost how many then should cover ．．．．Mer．of Venice cover is the word．Will you cover
bid them cover the table
birs，cover the while：the duke ．．．．．．．．you \(\overline{\text { Lithe }}\) i， cover thy head，cover thy head is yet the cover of a fuirer mind．．．．．．．ing \(\overline{J_{o}} h_{n}\) ， as paste and cover to our bones ．．．．Rıchard II．iii．
cover your heads，and mock not... iii．
why then，cover，and set them down． 2 HerryIV．
why cannot cover the monstrous．．Timon nf ath．\(v\) ． n garment nobler than that it covers．Cymbetine， how courtesy would seem to cover sin！．．Pericles， who cover faults，at last shame
even 80 ：cover their faces
to bcautify him，only lacks a cover．Romeo of \(J u\) the cover．of the wings of grashoppers
COVERED－like covered fire，consume．Much \(\bar{A} d o\) ， the meat，sir，t slall be covered．Mer．of Venice， the meat，sir，，t shall be covered．Wer of yonice， as concave as a covered go
in the desk that＇s covered o＇er．．．．．．．．．．．．．edy of \(\overline{E r}\) ． covcred with the night＇s black ．．．．3 Henry IFI． what gond is covered with the face．Richard III． all covered dishes！royal cheer ．．Timon of Ath． mouth is covered with rude－growing．Titus．fnd． as yet the face of it be covered with．．．．．．Lear， covered with an antick face．．．．Romeo of Jultet， you＇ll have your daughter covered winter＇sTat COVERING－the covering sky is．．Winer sT ai，
Bolingbroke，covering your fearful．Richard \(I I\) ． Roman Brutus，covering diseretion．．．Henry \(V\) ．ii． these covering heavens fall on \(\ldots .\). Cymbeline， V ． without covering，save yon field of stars．Pericles，i．
some covering for this naked soul．．．．．．．Lear，iv． CoVme covering for this naked soul．．．．．．．． COVER＇T－wards of covert bosom．Neas．For Meas．v． 1 retire yourself into some covert．．Winter＇s Tale，iv． 3 retire yourself into some covert．．
while covert enmity under..\(- .2 H e n r y I V\) ．（ind．） and in this covert will we make．．．．3HeniyVI，iii．
how covert matters may be best ．．Julius Cos sar，iv． how covert matters may be best ．．Julius Crsar，iv． 1
under covert and convenient seeming．．．．Lear．iii． 2 under covert end convenient seeming．．．．Lear．iii．
atole into the covert of the word．．Romeo of Jutiet ii． COVEK＇S＇S＇T－he was the covert＇st．，Richard III．iii．
COVERTURE－wodbine coverture．．Much Ado，iii． in night＇s overture，thy brother ．．3HenryVI．iv． 2
COVET－if it be a sin to covet honour．Henry iv． 3
in my greatness covet to be lud ．．Richard III．ini． 7 in my greatnese covet to be lud．．．Richard III．iii．
be covets leas than misery itself．．．．Cornotanus，ii．
iii． 5
iii． 7

COVETED－scarcely bave coveted ．．．．Macbeth，Iv．
COVETING－than，eoveting for more．Henry VI．w． COVETING－than，eoveting for more．i Henry VI．y． 4 ambitions，covetings，change of．．．．．．Cymbrline，ii． 5 I am not covetous for gold ．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iv．
if I were covetous，ambitious．．．．．．Heary \(V I\) ．ii． never more covetous of wisdom ．．．．HenryVHIL．v． or covetous of pralse？ay ．．．．Troilus of Cressida，ii kindness subtle，covetous．．．．．．．Timon of Ahens．it． in no way say，he is covetous．．．．．．．．Coriolanus， 1.
Marcus Brutus grows so covetous ．Jul．Cessar，iv． Marcus Brutus grows so covetous ．Jul．Cesar，iv．\({ }^{3}\) COVETOUSNESS－
is the sin of eovetousness

Truelfth Night 1 ． 1
As you Like it，iil． 5
is the sin of eovetousness．
confound their skill in covetoumess．King John，iv．
feparate age and covetousness．．．．．．．．2 Henry IV． i
leaped your futher＇s cow，and got
the cow＇r dugs that her pretty．．．．As you Like it，ii．
this calf，bred from his cow．．．．．．．
this calf，bred from his cow．
Kenry Vohn，
 like a cow in June，hoists 6 ail Antony oteo．ini．
whe the bull and cow are both．Titus Andron．y COWARD ever man a coward． Fon are de coward，de jack－dog． he hath the gitt of a coward． bed a coward and a coystril．．．．．． a coward，a most devout coward a coward，took him to be a eoward．．
 a fool，and a eourard，as you then
that knew me for a fool，a coward
that knew me for a fool，a coward
I will subscribe him a coward ．．．．．．．．Much Ado， thou runaway，thou coward． thou coward，art thou bragging．．．．．．
ho，ho！ho，ho！coward，wlyy come．．．．－
how many cowards，whose hearts．．Mer．of Yen how many cowards，whose hearts．．Mer．of Yen． who shut their coward gates on atomies
a great way fool，solely a coward．．．．．．．
bes a most notuble coward，an infinite
be s a most notuble coward，an infinite excels his brother for being a
an I were not a very coward an I were not a very coward
tive a coward in thine own esteem．．．Winter＇s Tale then yield thee，coward，and live to be
than e＇er the coward hand of France．Ki
thou wretch，thou eoward．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ich John，
a slanderous coward，and a villain ．．R
like a traitor coward sluiced out． ［Col．］awake，thou coward majesty 1. hou darest not，coward，hive to see as true－bred cowards as ever but yet no coward．Ial．Well and Poins be not two arrant cowards to play the coward witl thy indenture a plague of all cowards，I say
a coward is worse than a cup of（rep．） I call thee coward！l＇ll sec thee（rep．）
this sanuruinc coward，this bed－presser this sunumine coward，this bed－presser
I was a coward on instinct．．．．．．．．．． and thou a natural coward
shaked like a coward．Why，so it ．．．二 generally fools and cowards．．．．．．．．2 HenryiV in thy tecth，most recreant coward base！ for coward dogs most spend their lest a＇should be thought a coward
sir John Fastolfe played the coward sir John Fastolfe played the coward．． 1 Henry VI dogs！cowards！dastards！I would
covard of France！how much he
let him that is no coward，nor no and muke the cowards stand aliof forfeiting a traitor and a coward． the coward borse that bears me． murderous coward，on thy knec．．．．2Henry \(V\) fie，cownad woman，and soft－hearted proclaimed a coward through the world
0 monstrous coward！what，to come all the world to be cowards．
so cowards fight，when they can
dastard and a treacherons coward．．．．3 Henry \(F I\)
if e coward heard her speak these．
it makes a man a corrard．
go，coward，as thou art ．．
O coward conscience，how dost thou
conscience is but a word that cowards
The bold，and coward，the wise
Troilus，thou coward Troilus，show
the devil take thee，coward！
and thou，great－sized coward！
old．young；coward，valiant ．．Timon of Athens，iv． 3
sound to this coward and lascivious．．－
come on，you cowards：you were ．．．．．Coriolan made the coward tumi terror into sport
foward ips did from their colour．，Jutius Casar
are cnough to kindle cowards
cowards die many times before their
either a coward，or a flatterer．．．．．．．．．
I slew the coward，and did take it from
I slew the coward，and did take it fromer
0 coward that 1 am，to live so long
\(O\) coward that 1 am, to live so long
it concerns the fool．or coward．．．．Antomy \(\%\)－ and have instructed cowards to run．． fhips，legions，may be a coward＇\(\theta\) ．．．．－
but now thou seem＇st a cow＇ard plenty and peace，breeds cou ards cowards father cowards，and base things－ but that of coward hares，hot goats．． cowards living，to die with lengtbened and now，our cowards（like fragments i． 1
ivi． 3
V． N
Tivelgh \(\overline{\mathrm{Night}}\)
 ii： ini．

 I

\author{
\begin{tabular}{l|}
1 \\
4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
}

> 3
3 1
3 2
1
4 \begin{tabular}{l}
8 \\
\(8^{8}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

CoWARD-foul-spok en cowrard!.. Tilus Andron. ii.
bringing the murderous coward to bringing bergar, coward, pander a none of these rogues, nnd coward the house with loud and coward and thee: have at thee coward . Rameo og Juiel am 1 n coward? who calls me viilain? , Hamlet, ii conscience dees make cuward of us ali..
part wisdom, and, ever, three parts cowa cO Fart wisdom, and, ever, three paris coward - . COWARDED-cowarded and chased.. Henry \(\dot{V}\). ii Whand RICE - cowardice, nad.
when she knows it cowardice.
or I will protest
cowardice pursues, and valour fi.... Much ddo, y. I am a right maid for my cowardice
cold cownrdice in voble breasts......Richard II.i. \({ }^{2}\) purc fear, and eo tire cowardice ......2 Henry \(V\). ii. 4 badye of pusillanimity ado cowardice
with cowardice a inan halt dcad? .. 1 Henry \(V I\). iii. cowardice hath made us by-words .. 3 Henry \(V\) I. i. thnt it cor itice to rest mistrue
our policy, nod calli it cowardice. TTnil, \(\bar{C}_{\text {cess }}\) iv
coil the fact with cowardice ... Timon of Athens, iti. 5
gods do this in shame of cownrdice. JubiusCosar, ii. counsel, lad, suells of no cowardice. Titus And.
COWARDLY same cowardly, giant-like, ox-beef. Mur Wirea, iii. not \(n\) more cuwardly roguc in all. Winter \(r^{\prime}\) Tde. fellow had destroyed so cowardly.... 1 Henry 1 and the cowardly rnscall, that you arc a counterfeit cowardly knave follow then) cowardly fed
cowardy k uight1 ill tortune follow. no, he'll kay, twas done cowardly. Richard III. relent! 'tis cowardly. and womanish yet are they passiag cowardly \({ }^{\text {and.....Coriolanus, it }}\) in our stands, nor cowardy yn retire
I do find ii, cowardly and vile .... Julius Cresar iv.
oot hasely die, vor cowardly Antony \& Clea. iv. 1
 COWARDSIMP-his cowardship. Treffh Night, iii:
Cow-DUNG-ats cow-dung for rallets . Lear, iii. COWED-it hath cowed my better part. Maebeth, v. and of how cowed a spirit
COWER - kalight that cowers it the hams? COW ISH-the cowish terror of his spirit int COWL-STALE Cow corror of his sinition Lear, CoWSLIP - iu n cowslip's bell.. Ternpest, v. 1 (song) the cowslips tall lier pensioucrs be.Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. and hanep a pearl in every cowslip's ear
these yellow cuw slip cheeks...... these yellow cowslip chceks
the freukied cows sip, buruet ........... Henry \(V\). drups i' the botturn of a cowslip
CoX - one word then. Cux' ny passion!. Alls \(\overline{\text { Well }}\) i. \(\mathbf{v}\). COXCONB-a coxcomb of frize? Merry \(W\), wes, given sir Toby a bloody coxcomb. Taelfh Night,
if bloodv cuxcomb bea huri. Ifa bloodv curcomb be a hurt.
You set nothing by a blooly coxcomb
off, coxcomb!

 by this sume coxcomb that we ....... stl's Hell, what is your crest a a coxcomb?..Taming of sh. capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch1 .. Comedy of Er. it and a prating coxcomlis is it meet
wound, and your ploody coxcomb is foot for your proken coxconth is foot for your proken coxconi gy may coxconnbs, as you coxcomb you were test tuke my coxcomb. rear nay coxcombth how now, uncle? (rep.) T'd keep my coxcombs myself
rapped em o the coxcombs with a stick.. O murderous coxcomb! what should.... Othell/2,
COY - coy looks, with heart-sore. Tuoa Gen. of Ver but ehe is nice, and coy.
her spirits are as coy nud wild as.... Much \(A d o\), while I thy nurinhle ckecks docoy. Mid A.'s Or wher rough, and coy, und sullcn... Taming of Sh.
COYSTRIL coward and a coystril. Twelfh Night door-keeper to every coystril that

a word with you, coz: ranary, this, coz
conce to plessure you coz
ghe's puming; to ker. coz
the calls you; coz: [ill le.
she calls you, coz: r'il leave
and let hin sit \(0^{\circ}\) my coz....
and let him sit \(o^{\text {m m coz...............uelfhsigh }}\)

henceforth, I will, coz, aud devise
were I my father, coz, would I do this?
shall we go, coz? Ay: farc you well
mill you go coz? Have with you
shill you go, coz?
i' faith, coz, , tis he
0 coz, coz, coz, my pretty little coz coz, farewell. Conc hither and I can teach thee roz and, dear coz. to you tbe reronant thercfore be merry, coz
no, fnith, my coz, wish vot .............. Henry \(F\). iv. 3
our tongue ia rough, coz
no, coz, I rather weep \({ }^{2}\)...................... of Juliet,
furewell my coz. Soft I wiil go
cozent oo sbont to cozen fortune. Mer. of tenice, ii. 9
I thiuk't wo siu to cozeo him ........ Alf's Fell, iv.

COZEN-I would cozen the man......AT's Well, it趽 it the vicar meant to cozen him. Tam. of Sh. iil COZENAGE-Meer Cozenagel
this town is full of cozenage Conedy Eres, with such cozennge; is't not perfect .... Hamet, COZENED-cozened him of it .....Merry Wives,
that has cozened all the hoats.
not convenicot ynin hauld be cozened
all the world might be cozeoed (rep.)
that you have cozened of money
hy gar, I am cozeocd; I ha' marri
hy tar, 1 and cozzocd;
like to be cozened with the semblauce. Much \(A d o\) trusting of the cozened thoughts ....Al's We ll, iv how I Was cozened by the way. . Winter'sTale. iv.
by their uncle cosened of comfort. . Richard III. iv by their uncle cosened of comfort. Richard III. 1 .
basely
cozenet of thit true hand.. Titus Andron. basely cozened of thnt true hand. Titur
not vanquished, but cozelled and begiled. \(e\) ear, , hath cozened you at hoodmio-bliud?.. Hamiet,
COZENEK-with the cozeners COZENE K-with the cozeners .... Merry Wives, iv o, the devil take sucll cozeners! .... 1 HenrylV: OZENING-anold cozening queani Merry \(W_{1 v e s}\), iv.
 come cogging eozening knave ..... CRAB-bring thee where crallo grow.... Tempes, 1 thirik Crab my dog be.... \({ }^{2}\) dog n. of herona, is knew it was Crab
in very likeness of a roasted crab .......id. \(\overline{N .}\) Dr. ii. liken crab, on the face of terra.. Love's L. Lost, iv. 2 when roasted crahs hiss io
see a crab. Why, here's no crab......aming of Sh. i1. asa crah dees to a crah
if, like a crab, you could go back ward. . Hamel, ii. ED-than her father's crabbed. Tempest, iiii. three crabhed months thad way . Mea. for Mea. iil. CRABTREE-graft with crabtree sili. 2 HerrtIVI 1 ii . fetch me a dozen crabtree staves... HeuryVIII. v . some old crahtrees here th home .... Coriohnus, i. I had mather cruck my finews
my charins crack not . my heart is ready to crack whe . Lore's L. Lost, iv is souud, sans crack or fiaw
When the clouds in autumo crack. Taming of Sh. I caunot belicve this crack to be .. Winter's Tale, he cracks his gorge, his aides.
owerchar to the crek track
Grech make your shoulders crack .......ing when he was a crack, not thus ....2Heary IV. loy the onass you'll crack a guar from my ghoulders crack my arms ...i Henry \(V I\). : should crack their duty to you.... Henry \(V I H I\) i it divert and crack, rend and deraciuntc. Troil. for \(C_{r}\) a were as gowd crack a fusty nut now crack thy lungs nud split
erack the lawyer's coice, that he... Timon or Ath. n erack, madatn. Come, lay aside. Coriohnus thy continent, crack thy frail case! Ant. \& Cleo. iv hould make a greater crack.
voices have got the mannish crack.....̈ymbeline, i secure of thunder's crack, or lightoing. Titus And. ii to break one, whll sure crack both ...... Periclest i. a leart thnt even cracks for woe!
blow, wind, and crack your cheeks
and the strings of litic began to crack
so that heaveo's vault sloould crack
not to crack the wind of the poor phrase.Hamb
now cracks a nohle heart: good-night.
this crack of your tove shall grow ..... Othella,
of my heart is crack \&d and burned . . Kitg Joint a cracked nnd nll the precious. .Richard I for there it is, crucked in a hundred.
bloody noses, nnd cracked crowns. 11 Henry IF. are cracked in pieces by malignopt Richard III. .
for, now he has cracked the lcague, Hent y FIII. their hours at a cracked drachml.... Coriolanus whom with \(\frac{0}{}\) cracked beart I have.
mine eve-strings, cracked thern......Cymbeline rayked us easily gainst our
my cracked one to more care
her boud of chastity quite cracke
the bond cracked between son aod fäther.. Le my old heart is cracked, is cracked! gold, be not cracked within the ring ...iiantet, ii. CRACK-HEMP
come hither, crack-hemp. I hope Tanning of Sh. y. G-cracking the stones.. Mca. forMPa. lest ray heart, crackiog it, break Winter s Tute, nod cracking the stroug warrant .. Richard II. i
cracking ten thousand eurbs ........ Coriolanus Yith a man for cracking nuts Romeo of Juliel, iii. gives the crutch the eradte's intine.g. Love's \(L\).L. iv. In the cradle where it lies Mer- of Penice, iii. . (song being erer from their crudles hred. As you Like it, .
 in erad le of the rudc imperious surge. 2 Henry IV. iii. was I crept out of my cradle........2Henry
rough
cradle for such bitte pretty..Richard rough cradle for such bittle pretty. . Richard III.
from bis cradle, he was a scholur .. Henry VIII. though in her crudlc, yet now promises though in her rradc, yet now promises spare thy Athcriav cradle .... Trimon of Ahens, \(v\).

CRADLĖ-your cradle promised
a sont tor her cradle ere she .................... Lear, i. CRADLE-BABE-as the cradie-babe. \(2 \dddot{H} \mathrm{H}_{\text {gry }} V \mathrm{VI}_{\text {. iii. }}\) CRADLECLOTHES
in cradle-clothes our childred whene 1 Henry IV. 1. CIIADLED-whereio the acoro cradled.. Tempest, i. will not else thy craft so quickly.. Terelfh Night, v. that craft, beioy richer than craft suninst vice Imer than
re'er knew the crafts, that you ....... All's \({ }^{\text {Well }}\), i that taught me crift to culnterfeit ....Bichard II with the craft and patient underbeariug Kherein cuoving, but io craft? .... 1 Heary IV
he is not his crafts master........ Heary IV. he is not his craft'g master.........2 Heary IV. ull the serpentine craft of thy. Troilus \& Cressid I show more craft than love
fish with craft fir great ouinio...... or wruth, or craft, may get him .........oriatanus, iv. 10 and your crafts, you have crafted fair 1 - iv. 6 she had fitted you witb her craft .... harbour mure craft, and more ............ Lear, your raodesties linve not craft eno
not io madness, but mad in crnft in one line two crafts directly mee R CRAF TIER-a crafticr Tereus hast .. Titus And. ii CRAFTILY
or seem bo, craftily [Col.-crafty]..Meas. for Meas. ii ChAFTSMEN-w io qualied trane....iichard II CRAFTY-[Cal. \(]\) or seem so, crafty...Mea. for Mea, ii little Cupid's crafty arrow madc.... Much sdo, iii a veogeance on your crafty withered Tam. of Sh. it. my love was crafty love, and call it.. KingJohn, iv. they gay, a crafty knave does
a pnir of crafty knaves ...............
like n shatghaired crafty Kerte.... of those crafty swearing rascal6 ... Troil. \& © Cress. such a crnfty devil as is his mother.. Cymbeline, ii. but, with a crafty madness, keeps aloof. Hamlet, iii. ChAM-crem these words into mine ears. Tempest, ii. whose scuil Jove cram with braios. Irrelfth Night, i. what tis to cram a man
cram us with praise, and make..... Fituter's Fale, i. 2 or may we cram, within this .. Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). i. (chorus) crams his rich thievery up . Troilus \& Crewsid, iv. 1 HA MAED-crammed in the basket. Merry Wices, iii. 5 so crammed as he thinks ........ Terelfh Night, ii. 3 as would be crammed up in a sleet. Lore sh. Lost, y. hath strance places crammed with. As you Like ut, iiv. hoart is crammed witl] nrrogancy.. HenryVIV. ii. thoughts with this crammed reason. Troil. \& Cres. ii. 2 their stosehouses ctammed with graio. Cotintanur, i. RAMP-thou shalt have cramps ...... Tempest, \(\mathfrak{i}\). their tinew with ared cramps
I am not Stcphano but acras
being taken with the cramp
in coming on he has the cramp.... As you Like it iv. CRANKS- through the cranks .......AW's Well', iv. CRANKING-comes me cranking io.i Menry IV. Hii. ChANMER-servant, Cranmer .... Henry VilI hut, my lord, whell returns Cranmer
this same Cranner 's a worthy telluw heretic an arcl one a worthy felluw heretic, an arcli one, Cranmer
thic archbishop's, the virtuous Cran when it comes, Cranmer will find till Cranmer, Croinwell, her two hands -CRANNIES-creep in cramies.. Comedy of E CRAN NY-through that cranny. Mid. N. Dream, iii. CRANTS-her virgin crants (Kint.-rite CRANTS-ller virgin crants [Knt.-rites]. Hamlet CRASH-and with a hidcous crash takes. Hante CRASSUS_-to Crassus, and bid. . Meas. for Mcas. iv. does of Marcus Crassus' dcath .. Andony \& CLro. iii. CRavs this for Mareus Crassus.
worthier come to crave her ........Merry Hpest, v. Worthier come to crave her ..............
I sliall crave of you fos, I shall crave of you jour leave. Twelfit Nig
do that well, craves a kind of wit.... I crave your honour's pardon .. Afeas. for Me I shall crave your forbearance l crave but four days respitc. if any crave redress of ibjustice crave no other, nor no better (rep.) that I crave death more willingly to crave your assistance I crave the law, the peonlty.... Mer. of Venice, iv. I'll crave the diny when 1 shal I crave your pardon; soon Camedy of the Norway's king, craves composition. Stacheth.
 of swift speed crave [Kri.-crnves] .... King John, and craves to kiss your hano
and vantare crave my company ..... 2 HenryiV do crave admittaoce to your............ Henry \(V\) wheu larlies crave to be encouotered. Henry \(V t\) ii or my lady craves to know
who cruves a parley with the Burgundy? -
and crave I may have liberty
and wberetore crave you combat?.
I crave tlie benefit of law of arms.
I need not erave his courtesy.


\section*{CRA}

CRAVE-the lord mayor craves aid .2 Henry FIt iv. to crave the French king's sister.
come to crave thy just and lawful come to crave thy just and
to cruve a league o" amity
I then crave pardon of your majesty
on my knee 1 crave your bilessinges..Richard \(/ 1 /\).
cruve leave to view thess ladics.... Henry V Ih
gods, 1 crave no pelf.... Timon of Athens, 1.2 (grac
which craves to oc remembered.
than crave the hire which first,......
nobler friends, I crave their pardong
Id crave a word or two
the violent fit \(o^{\prime}\) the time craves it.
and that craves wary , walking....juinus C.frat
I crave your highuess' purdon .... Aninus Crpsar
I crave, our composition may be and of thee craves the cirele they crave to be demauded........... cymbetine, iiv. he eraves a parley .................... Andronicus, y. whence he comes, and what he craves .. Perccics, death in pease it all hell crav
what he will, not what they
who craves to come aloard crave....... -
I erave no more than hath your highne. \(\stackrel{-}{ }\). Lear, \(i\), which craves the instant use
 his heli to crave, and my dear hap
hat sorrow eraves acquaintance a
Which craves as desperate an execution
I crave fit disposition for my wife .. Hamlet, iv CRAVED-that in tant, craved numlience. Herry \(F\).
craved death rather than I wonld . 1 Henry \(F\). hy messare craved. so is lord Talbot
CRAVEN-Crow too like a craven. Taming of Sh.
he is a craven and a villain clse.
for hie craven heart, say thus .
for his cravea heart, say thus ...... Henry \(V I\)
to tear the garter from thy craven's le
that cravens my weak liand.......Cy
or some craven seruple of thiaking
. Hamle,
CRAVING-craving quick despatch. Lave's \(L\). \(L\).
cause of state, craving us jointly
in eraving your opiniwh of my title... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\),
 unburdened crawi toward death
CRAWLED-one hath crawled into. Henry \(V\) HR hng serpent . Mid. N.Dr ClRAZED-yield thy crazed title.. Mid. N. Dream to a notion crazed say, thus did...... Macbech, 6o many miseries have crazed the rief hath crazed my wits.
 not the ereaking of shoes, nor the rusting. Lear, nor your cheek of cream ....... As you Lihe \(h_{2}\) is the queen of curds aud crean. Winter's Tale, steal crearn. I think to stcal cream. 1 Henry If' i
REAM-FACED - cream-ficed loon! AMarbe', CREAM-FACED-cream-ficed lon! I can create the rest: virtue ..........Ad's Hell \(^{2}\). would you create me new .. Comedy of Errors, Hould you create me new i. Comedy of Errors, we 11 ereate young Arthur duke
being create for comfort
and we create, in absence of............ Richard II. might create a perfect guess............2HenryIV;
with hearts create of duty and of zeal Henry here create you earl of Slirewsbury. 1 Henry \(V\) I Wic here cleate thee first duke.......2 2 Henry come now to create you duke of York come now to create yond dike of York \(\bar{V} /\) her areates Lucius proconnsul \(\ldots\)...Cymbecine, ii I creatc you companions to olir person \(-\cdots\). we create, lord Saturninus, Rome's..
will create thee cinpress of Rome
teern, create her child of spleen ........... Lear that 1 create thec herc my lord and master tirst crate [Col. Kni.-created] Momeo foulize
CREATED-new created the ercatures.. Tempes are created of every crenture's best with our neelds created both one. Mod. N. Drea m, thou wast created for men to breathe. All's Well, since thou, created to be awed by .... Richard in therefore was I created with a stubborn. Henry \(V\).
if thou be not then created York.... \({ }^{\text {Henry }}\) VI. if thou be not then created York. and rise created princely duke of. created knipht for his rood scrviee whom heaven created for thy suler
 to the end they were crinted........ 3 Henry VI. created only to ealumniate Troilhe \& Cressida,
 and thou hast created a mother. Col. Knl. Jof nothing first created Romeo \& Jutiel REATING-had praise for crating.. All's Well, alares with great creating nature..
creating awe and fear in other men? .. Henry \(F\).; creating awe and far in other men? .. He.. Lear CREATION-men their creation mar. Afea. for Mea. ii after the downright way of creation what great creation, and what dole...All's Wed, ii a false creation, procceding from ...... Macbeth, that from the prime creation ere .. Richard III. this bodiless creation ecstasy is very.. Hamet, ii CREATOR-2nd my crator's praise 3 Henry VI. betid to nny creature in the yessel

CREATURE-creatures that were miac. Tempest, i. 2
no, precious creature .......'.......
all the creatures nyminst your peace.
maver goodly creatures are there herel.: -
she's a good creature .............. Merny Wives,
I am not such a sickly creature .... -
as foolish christian creatures....
the virtuous creature, that hath
image of the creature that is

not inore twin than these two ereatures.
a creature unprepared, unmect for. Mea. for Mea. iv.
the change of words with any creatire - ind iv. I
ring me th
bring the the fairest creature.... Mer of did know e creature, that did - iii.

mada m, a wicked creature, as you
canst like this creature as a maid
a right good creature: wheresoe'er she is -
of his creature; win you go see her...
IIelen that's dead, was a sweet creature
this is a fond and desperate creature
is tor a precious creature...
not call e creature of thy place
the swectest, dearest creature's dead
to ine comes a creature, sometimes her
sueh a creature, would she begin a sect.
majcsty of the ereature, ia resemblance
and let no creature enter .... Comedy of Erro
teach me, dear creature, how to.
exing a very buastly ercature, lays claim -
no, not a creature entersia.
not such a gracious ereature bornl ... Kin, Joh erentures of note for mercy-lacking.: fichard
here is not a crenture hut myself....... Henry \(I V\)
how now my sweet ercature of bombast? -
a noble earl, and inany a creature else
the poor ereature, small beer
the honey bees; creatures, thit by ..... Henry \(V\) ingrat:fut, suvage, and inhuman crenture! -
divinest ercature, bright Astraa; ...... Henry
God in all his ereatures works! unreasonable crentures feed their..... 3 Menry \(V\) curse not thyself, tair creature..... Richard III. for the plainest harmicss't creature. . gods, and meaner creatures
there is no creature loves me
my chaplain to no ereature living... Henry \(V I\) lenventy blessings follow sueh ereatures a creature of the queen's, Anne Bullen she is a gallant creature, and complete she's a good creature, and, swect lact
that's the more capable ereature, Troil. \& Cress.
of plib and slippery creatures.. Timon of A:hers,
this thy ereature by night frequents
they were the most needless croature
vou ide ercature, wose naked.
vou idle ercatures, get you home... Julius Cors suc! 1 ereatures as 1 nen doubt
it is a ereature that I teach to fight. and kindly ereatures tilris all tu.. Ant
by him, this creiture's no such thin.
most sovereign creature,- Il is legs
is a creature such as, to seek .......
on such crentures as we count not....
two creatures, heartily. AmI one, sir? \(O\) the dearest of creatures
hese are kind creat
and cook to honest creatures
only in killing creatures vile
aln beastly crenture, the blot and.. Titus Andro
creaturcs want our hands and cannot - i
white their creatures want, they may -
they gave their creatures in noundance.
air creature, rare us you seem to bel.
but yet she is a goodly creatire
il turn to any living creature
we ware never so rauch out of creatures
is the not a fair creature?
proclairns you to be a creature of sale
intend ta make this creature fruitful
hurts the poor creature of earth
und the presture rum from earth
the fair creature died, and here. Roaneo. ,
that quilty creatures, sitting at a play.. Hambe
and nick-name God's creatures .........
confederate season, else no creature seeing -
or like a creature native and indued unto
she is a most tresh and delicate creature. othe
good wine is a good fumiliar creature
can call these delicate creatures ours
wring my hand, cry O su'eet creature
no such baseness as jealous crentures are
it is a creature that dotes on Cassio.
O, the worth hath not a swecter creature
CREDENCE-for amplest credence.... AH's IF
lay our best love and credence, upon
there is a credence in my heart.. Troilus \&-Cre CREDENT-a cr.dent buik.... Meas.for Mfea
'tis yery credent, thou may'st .... Minter's T'al
if with too erede it esr you list his songs. Hanied CRFDIBLE-nay', tis most credible ..All's Well CREDIT - to cred .t his own lic........... . Tempes',

CREDIT-indeed almost beyond
and what docs else wunt eredit this a gomaly credit for you there I found this eredit testimoneches arainst his worth ... Mean for \(M\) glance at my eredit with Hippolyta. Mid. \(\bar{N} . \operatorname{Dr}\). ii Ghus will I eave my credit in...... Lnec'sL. Lou. ii. what my eredit can in Venice do..Mer. of Jenice and there's an oath of eredit
sir, I wrestle for my eredit.......
As you Like i
You must hold the eredit of your
and our credit, to esteem a senseless
upon my reputation andel credit
yet I was in that credit with them
1 call them forth to credit her. Tammig of Shre
his name and credit shall you.
what! lack I eredit? I had rather. \(F_{\text {in }}\)
give us better credit: we have always
give us better credit: we have alk
will lear no credit, were not the
though eredit be asleep...
the one ne'er got me credit .............. being compaet of eredit, that you love how it stands upon my credit..
as I am a geutleman, I credit him...ïichard \(I I\). iii. :
I have used my credit...................I/Ienry IV. i.
for their own credit sake, make. I have but a very little credit with
grown to credit by the wars. therenn y parn my credit and mines - iv. 2 got eredit, that Bevis was believed .. Henry VIIL. i. This talking lord can lay upon my credit - ini. 1'racted dates have smit my credit. Timon of Ath. ii. 1 and kept his credit with his purse. my eredit now stands on such .. Ju partent poodness her assured eredit and your goodness teach me credit our eredit cones not in like ....... hath let sers of good
if on my eredit you dare build so far in these news, that gives them eredit
loves him, 'tis apt, and of areut
chall undo her eredit with the ered Enall undo her eredic with the Mo gend for certalu of my ereditors my ereditors groveruel, my estate of iii. 2 (iet.) to-morrow to my bloody creditor. torthwith unto his erelitor Comedy of Errors, iv. 4 is a soul, eounts thee her creditor . King John, iii. 3 and you, my gentle ereditors, lose. 2 Henry 1 . (epil.) the slaves: Creditors!- devils
no true debitor and creditor but it Cymbeline
debitor and creditor. this counter-caster. Othello,
CREDO-hand credo (rap.)..............err sL. Lost, iv CREDULITY-ignorant credulity. Wenter's Tale, CREDULOUS-poorcredulous monster. Tempest, ;i, and credulous to false prints
f he be credulous, and trust my tale Tam or \(h_{1}\) iv
ali me, most eredulous tiol....... Cymbeline,
and, being credulous in this mad.. Tites Andron.
a eredulous father, and a brother noble.... Lear i. \(\frac{z}{2}\)
thus credulous fools are caught......... Othello, iv. 7
CREED-there's my crced: as I am.. Henry PIII. ii I'll throw 't into the ereck behind.. Cymbeline, it love will creep in service .. Turo Gen. of Verona, i he may creep in here
he eannot crecp into a hulif-penuy purse - iii.
I'll ereep up into the chimncy
creep into the kiln-hole
to creep in at mine eyes .....................enfth Nisht
now will be creep into sedges
for fear, creep into into his study.
or fear, crecp into acorn cups ...Mid.N. Dream, ii. .
and batty wings doth creep
mouse that creeps on floor
and creep into the janndice ............... of Verch. \(\overline{\text { Vere }}\)
creep into the dreaining bridegroom's
let the sounds of music creep into.
that rreep like shadows by him .. Hinter'state, ii but creep in crannies.......... Comedy of Errors, ii and creep time ne'cr so slow . . . . . . . King John, into the bosom crcep of that same..... 1 HenruIV, and creep into it far before thy time? 3 Henry \(V\) they uscd to creep to holy altars.. 7 'roil. \& Cress.
lust aud liberty creep in skittish....... creeps upace iint', the hearts oi* such.. Ant. \& Cleo. i. 3
she creeps; her motion and her station -.. iii. 3 slee creeps; her motion and her station
in the basket creep, and breuk your -. Honbeline, i. 5 REEPING-the crecping fowler cye. Mid. Ni. Dr iii. nerlect the crecping hours of time. As you Like it ii crecping like snail unwillingly ...... inter's Tute ii. 7 of harm is creeping toward me.... Wrinter's Tule, i. the invisible and creeping wind.. Henry \(V\). iit. (cho.) when creeping murmur, and the .... . iv. (cho.)
or any creeping velomed thing .... nichard III. i. 2 or any creeping venomed thing .... Richard IH. i. CREPT-this music crent by me upan
are you crept before us? whicl is repw erept into a lute-strin. of Femona, iv. are you crelt hither to see ..........As jor Like it, i.

CREPT-crept into any alderman's... 1 Henry \(V\).ii. is crept into tne bosom of the sea \(\ldots .2 H\) enry \(V I\).
is crept into the palace of pur king .. is crept into the palace of pur king
 hath crept a hell-honad.
crept to onear his conscience (rep.). \(\ddot{H} \boldsymbol{n} n\) ry \(\bar{V} / 11\). emulation in the army crept. Troilus o Cressida,
were ality crept into his human ...coriolanus were slily crept into his human .... Coriolanus, The deep of night is crept upon...Julizu Cossar, my power's n crescent, and my..Antony \&f Cleo. it for nature, crescent, does not grow alone. Hamkel CRESCIVE-yet crescive in bis faculty. Herry \(V\), CRESSID-Cressid lay that night. Mer. of Yenice I am Cressid'g uncle, that dare leave.. All's Wrell,
lazar tite of Cressid's kind............ Henty air Cressid comes into my thoughts. Troil. \& Cre I tell thee, I am mad in Cressid's love I cannot come to Cressid
ghat Cressid is, what Pandar, and what
and fly with me to Cressid!. .
Tmilus shall be such to Cressid.
why was my Cressid then so hara.
your leave, sweet Cressid?...
ll false women Cressid
desired my Cressid in right great
and hring us Cressid hither
he enfreed Antenor, the fair Cressid
0 foolish Cressid! I might have stili
you maid! where's my cousin Cressid?
make Cressid's opme the very crowa
Cressid. 1 love thee in so strained ....
a woful Cressid 'mongst the
name Cressid, and thy life hali be...
fair lady Cressid, so please you
is this the lady Cressid? Even she.
Cressid come forth to him!
was Cressid bere? I cannot conjure.
Cressid was here but now
by Cressid's rule: rather think (rep.) this is, and is not, Cressidl
Cressid is mine, tied with ..
as inuch as I do Cressid love fol........
the tair steed to my lady Cressid
CRESSIOA- to bring a Cressids .. Tivelfh Night,
sweet niece Cressida .......................... \&roitu Cressida
Who, my cousin Cressida?.............
with my disposer, Cressids
why should you say, Cressid
thy moster? at my cousin Cressida'ri?
Chy master? at my cousin Cressida's?
O Cressida! but that the busy dsy \({ }^{\text {a }}\).
was this Cressida in Troy?
no, this is Diomed \({ }^{\text {CRESSY-Cressy battle fatally }}\) wa
'tis not the devil'screst
and crowned with one crest and beauty"s crest becomes the
crest ere thou wast born.. As you Like il, iv. 2 (song
thy blade on vulnerable crests.
no plume in any English crest..
the crest, or crest unto the crest.....
the buraing crest of the old, feeble
and hristle up the crest of youth
budding hougurs on thy crest
when from the Dauphin's crest thy...i Henry \(V I\).
France must vail her lofty crest
and make him fall his crest ..Troäus \& Cressida
on whose bright crest Fame with
his crest up again, and tic man.... Coriolanur,
they tall tbeir crests, and, like....Juliur Casar, even thou hast struck upon my crest.- Titur And. \(D_{P E S T E D--a r m ~ c r e s t e d ~ t h e ~ w o r l d-A n t o n y ~ o f ~ C l e o . ~ v . ~}^{\text {I }}\) CREST-FALLEN-
as crest-fallen as a dried pear .... Merry Witex, iv nnd let it make thee crest-falten ....2 Henry VI. i CRESTLESS-spring crestless yeomen-1 HenryVI. CRETE-when in a wood of Crete-. Mid.N.'sDr.
in Crete, in Sparta, nor in Thessaly.
Oliound of Crete, think'st thou ....
thy desperate sire of Crete..
preevish fool was that of Crete ........3 Henry \(V\) Henry \(V\).
CREVICE-the crevice of a wall ......itus Andror
a crew of patches rude mechanicals. Mid. N. Dr
a crew of patches, rude mechanicals.Mid. N. Dr.
there are a crew of wretehed souls .... Macbeth,
ts) support so dissolute a crew..............ichard II.
all the rest of that consorted crew.
art thou of Cornish crew?
and all the crew of them.................... Henry \(V\) Henry \(V\). to London all the crew are gone .... 3 Henry VI. Rice als Thomas, with a vaflaut crew.Rech. HI. a crew of pirntes came and rescued me.. Pericles, the morning cock crew loud .................... \(\overline{\text { Hint }}\) and his crib shall stand at the king's .. Hamet, v. CIIBBED-caljined, crihbed, confaed.. Macbech, iii. CRICKET_Cricket, to Windsor.... Merry Wiees, thou nit, thou winter cricket thou.. Tam, of Sh i yon crickets shall not hear it .... Thenler s Tale,

CRICKET-as metry as crick and crickets sige, at th' oven' t her whip of cricket's bone...
cried, hell is cmpty
shaked you, sir, and cried.
women have so cried and sirieked................. Fio cried game, said I well?
and cried mum, and she cried budget
cried fame and hodour on him .. Twelfh Night, my muther cried; but then there the third he capered, and cried..
and never cried, have patience.
and cried, in fainting, upon Rosalind
he cried upon it at the morest. Taming of Sh. 1 (ind
how I cried; how tbe horses............
how he cried to me for help...........inter's Tale, Vii,
and one cried, murderl.
one cried, God bless us! and, amen
still it eried, sleep no morel.
and cried aloud, o that these hands. King ion ii.
while all tongues cried, Gorl save .. Richardili. v. no man cried, God save him!
that ever cried stand, to a true man....iHenry \(I V\).

so a' cried but, God, God, God 1......... Henry \(V\).
they say, he cried out of sack
his tail between his legs, and cried .... 2 Henry \(V\) HI.
Richard cricd, charge! (rep.)
he cried, like to a dismal clangour
the night-crow cried, aboding. .......
and the women cried, O, Jesus bless in
and cried all hail: when as he
who cried [Knt.-gpake] aloud .......Richard II
and cricd, on! victory! I promise.
as he cried, thus let be.......................nenryVIII.
5 cried up, for our hest
the king cried, ha? at this.
hit that woman, who cried wut, clinbs!
for you all cried, gos, ga ...... Troilus of Crestide clapped your hands, and cried.
he used me kindly; he cried to me ..Cotiolanus,
aloss! it cried, give me some drink
cried, alas, good soul! and forgave
in ber sleep cried ont, help, ho!......
he cried almost to roaring. Antony \({ }^{\circ}\) Cleopatr 1
of late, when I cried, hol like boys
cried he? and begged he pardon?
a German one, cried, ohn
but cried, good seamen, to the sailors. pericies,
but cried, yood seamen, to the sailors
and cried, down, wantons, down.......
cried, sisters! sisters! shame of ladies!
and it cried bitterly: yea, quoth.. Romen \(\frac{\text { a sutiet, }}{}\)
and who still hath cried, from the first.. Hamlei, in such matters, cried in the top of mine
that he cried out, twonld be a sight....
who is't that cried? Wha is't that cried?
Wh TED is that cried? Wha is't that cried ?
thou criedst, indeed? and didst ........ Othe llo,' üi.
CRIER crier Hobgablin, make .... Merry Wives, v. I hind as lief the town crier spoke ....... Hamlel, iii. CRILS - ohe cries, budget, and by . Merry wies, v. 2
cries, ah, ha! to the devil..Twelfh Night, iv. 2 (song) mercy of the lave cries out most.. Meur. for Meas. \(v\). merd tailor cries, and falls in to .. Mid. N. Dream, ii. he murder cries, and help from
Jovel the other cries from
whis, who cries out on pricle
Love's L. Lost, iv.
As you Like u, ii.
as your gesture cries it out \(\qquad\) All's Well, v
become n loss, cries, O thy mother. Winter's Tale
the lapuing cries away ...... Comedy of Errors,
he cries for you, aad vow
witchl the rump-fed ronyon cries........ Macbeth, that which cries, thus thou must do
harper cries: tis time; 'tis time
and damned be hiru that first cries hold
widaw cries; le husband to me .. King John, iii
and defence, cries ont npon
for wisdon cries out in tbe streets.
cries out upon abuses, seems to .
even now cries out on us.. :.........
the widows tears, the orphang crie
upon his facc; and cries aloud .
cries out for noble York...........
evcn now he cries aloud for him...... 2 Henry \(V I\)
and dcad men's crics do fill .....
and cvery drop cries vengeance..
that cries, retire, if Warwick .........3Henry VI. i.
filled it with cursing cries ..................ichard III. i.
such hideous cries, that, with ....
thy plaints, and drown thy cries?
cr:es-excellent! 'tis A gamemnon. Trad.\&-Cress.
yct food Achilles still cries, excellentI
sir Xalour dies; cries, \(O\) ! endugh ....
with her loudest \(O\) yes cries, this is he
widn her loudest O yes cries, this i
how Hecuba cries out! how poor
cries, of itself, no more ........ Timon of Athen
was tilned with dying cries...........Conolane
which great nature cries, deny not
he cries out, no more.........Antony \& Cleopatra,
cries, foot, Lepidus! and threats,
such fiarful and confused cries .... Cymbeline,

CRIES-60 cries a pig, prepared .. Titus Andron. iv. to bear what pitiful cries they made .. Pericles, ji. 1 the boose with lond and coward cries Hop-dance cries in Tom's belly for Romeo he cries aloud, bold friendsI Ro
then on Romeo cries, and then down then form cries ont, thou art .. my farm cries out, and makes each petty. Hamet in whips out his rapier, cries, a ratl a rat?.. - iv cries cuckold, to my father
 the affair cries haste, nad speed must.......othello,
whose noise is this, that cries on murder? Whose noise is this, that cries on murder? such like petty crimes as these. Tro Gen. of Ver. iv .) know the nature of their erimes.. Meas. for Meas. ii. 3 how may likeness, made in crimes ...
grows guilty of detcsted crimes .. Love'sI. Lost, iv. 1 and our crimes wonld despair, if they \(A 1 L_{s} W^{2} l l\), iv. 3 impute it not a crime, to me. Winter's Tale, iv. (cho is mingled with the crime of lust. Comedy of Err. is division of each se veral crime when capital crimes mimes.
when capital crimes, chewed..................nery \(V\). of thy vile putragenus crimes. but mightier crimes are laid
 weigh but the crime with this. Timon of Alhents, ii ff by this crime be owes the law.
crimes, like lands, are not inherited.
we commit no crime to use .. Periclet, iv. \(\overline{4}\) (Gower) flashes into one gross crime or othe
hast within thee undivulqed crimes
our nether crimes so gpeedily can venge! - iv
till the foul crimes, done in my days....
in the prenominate crimes, the youth.... - iii.
if yon bethink yourself of any crime. othello, v.
CRIMEFUL-socrimeful and so capital. Hamber, iv. CRIMINAL-being criminal AHid. N.'s Dream, y. cven this, so criminal, and in such. Coriolanes, iti. ceven this, 60 criminal, and in such. Coriolanus, painted with the crimson spots .... King John,
such crimson tempest should ...... Richard II. in drops of crimson blood.
yet rosed over with the virgin crimson be stained with crimson blood ....2 Henry VI. iii With murder's crimson badge
crimson river of warm blood bottom. Cymbeline, ii, wretched stump, these crimson lines
yet is crimson in thy lips........ Romeo of Juliet, \(\mathbb{V}\). 3 CR1MSONED-and crimsoned in...JuliusCrear, iii. CRINGE-you see him cringe ..Antony \& Cleo. iii. I CRIPPLE-counsel the cripple .-.Mer- of Venice, i. 2 chicle the cripple tardy-gaited. Henry \(V\). iv. (ehorus restore this cripple to his legs again? 2 Henry \(V /\). ii.
some tardy cripple bore some tardy cripple bore......- Richard \(I I I\). it.
cold sciatica, cripple our scnators. Timon of Ath. iv. CRISP-lenve your crisp channels .... Tempest, iv. CRISP-lenve your crisp channels ..... Tempesi, iv.
hid his erisp head.................. HenryIV. i.
helow crisp henven wherean helow crisp heaven whereon ............... of Athens, ix.
CRISPED-thase crisped snak y . Mer. of Henice, iii. CRISPED-those crisped snak \(\bar{y}\). Mer. of Henice, iii. ronse him at the name of Crispinn
CRISPIANUS Crispian shall ne erga by CRISPIAN-wounds I had on Crispin's day and Crispin Crispian shall be'er go by fought with us ujoo St. Crispio so day
CRITIC day of Crispio Crispianus
CRITIC-a critic; nay, a night-wateh.
and critic Timon laugn at idle toys!
and critic Timon laugn at idle toys! advantage to stubborn critics
advantage to stubborn critics. .. Troilus \& Cress. for I am nothing, if not critical ......... othello, CROAK that craaks the fatal entrance. Nacbeth, croak not, black angel; I have no ...... Lear CROAKING-the croaking raven doth. Hambet,
CROCODILE-the mournful crocodile. HenryV. CROCODILE-the mournful crocodile. 2 Herry VI.
of your sue: so your crocodile..Anfonyo Cteo. of your sue: so your crocodile ..Antonyo Cteo. ii.
what manner , thiog is your crocodile' eat a crocodile? I'Il do 't
CROp she falls would prove a crocodile.- \(O\) hello, iv. CROMWELIT-Cromwell of Wiugtield. 1 Henry VI. iv. Cromwell, gave it yon the king?.. Hessy VIII.
wby, how now, Cromwell? why, how now, Cromwell?
so truly happy, my good Cromweli.
tis a burden, cromirell, tis a burden
go, gct thee from me, Cromwell
with what a borrow Cromwell leaves
Cranmell. I did not think to shed
and thus far hear me, Cromwell
Cromwell, I charge thee, fling awas O Cromwell, thou fall'st a blessed
Chomas Cromwell; n man in much
Cramas Cromwe Cromwell, \(n\) man in much
as for Cromuretl, beside that
CRONE-I say; give 't to thy crone. Winter'sTale, ii CROOK-crook the pregnant hinges.... Hambet, i ay, crook-back; here I stand.
this soolding crook-back rather
ROOK ED-if crooked fortune. TiroGen.of Ver. he is deformed, crookcd, old.. Comedy of Errors tookinh crooked swart, prodigious.. King John, bnkindness be like crooked age ....-Richard JI. ii. a crooked figure may attest .... Henry V.i. (chorus) to imbare their crooked titles.......... 2 Henfy VI. i. as crowked in thy manners............2 Henfy VI. v. i
let hell make crooked my mind ....3Henry VI. v. 6

ClROOKED-envy and crooke
make a crooked face at it ............en.VIT. v. and of them may have crooked noses.. Cymb. iii. I CROOKED-PATED-

\section*{acrooked-pated ol \\ crook-kneed \\ crook-k need, Quld dew-lapped ..Mid, Ns, Dr. iv.} think it a most plenteop their waxen tives it a leave ple inteons crop ..As you Like it, iii. 5 go crop at once a too long withered.... Arehard II. ii. on thy crest L'll erop, to make ...... Henry IV. v. and their crop be general leprosy: Timon of Ath. iv. and the rich crop of aea and land.. nor crop the ears of them..
CROP yieds a crop as if it had ............. iven- iv. CROP-EAR-a crop-ear, is it not? ... Henry IV. cropped are the flower-de-luces. a plant have you untimely eroppedi.3 Henry wh. ii. a plant have you untimely eropped!.3 Henry VI. v. must or now be cropped \(\ldots \ldots . .\). Troilus \& Cress. i. 3
he plonghed her, and she cropped. Antony\& Cleo. ii. 2 lest my life be cropped to keep. ....... Pericles
fou have done, repair ta Crosby-place
you have done, repair ta Crosiy-place
CROSS-Fll quickly cross by. Two Gen. ofVerona, iil. I rather choose to cross my friend
more to cross that love
he would never clse cross me thus. Merry Fives, y. temptation where prayers cross.. Afeas. for Mea if cross this in the smass him any way
I cuan cross it. Any bary ony cross ..... Muck Ado, how can'st thou cross this marriage? \(O\) cross! too high to be enthralled. ... Mid. N. Dr. i be ause it is a customary cross.........
why should Titania cross lier Oberon?
why should Titania cross her Oberon?
we cannot cross the cause why .. Love's Li. Lost, iv. we cannot cross the cause why .. Love's L. Lort, iv.
of my intent is, to cross thcirs . of my intent is, to cross theirs ....... of Fenice, ii never dare misfortune cross her.. Mer. of Fenice, ii. yet I should bear no cross. you and you no cross shall part ................ 4 ,
when did she cross thee with.. Taming of Shrew, it pleasure to be cross in talk
he will bless that cross with other .. Com. of Err I cross me for a sinner
he ensign of the Christian eross.... Richard II. jv. here delivered me to iny sonr cross ... Heñil it.
under whose blessed cross we are .... Henry under whose blessed cross we a
so honour cross it from the nort
liegeman upon the cross of \(a\) Welsh hook cousin Percy! how you cross my father! When you do cross his humour to cross the seas, and to be crowned. Henry FI Whiles they each other cross .........

\section*{to come to cross the seas to Fngland}
o Britany l'll cross the sea
th cross me from the golden.
with midness my misfortunes eross nichard 11 my lord of York to Burgundy my lord of York will still be cross go cross the seas, and live with ........ \(\overline{\text { Vit }}\) iv. hehat cross devil made me put
who dare cross them? bearing.
\(\mathrm{k} n \mathrm{t}\).] admits no qualifying cross. Troil. \& \(\overline{\text { Cress }}\) ivi. re they lacked power to cross you.. Coriolanus, iii. and when the cross blue lightning..Julius Casar, i. cross me in this exigent? Ido not cross give him way, cross him in nothing ...4 nt.\& Cleo. i. whom best Tlove, I cross ............. Cymbeline, v. be cross with him; and I'll go.... Tiius Andron. ii.
(which wbo ginall cross?) ...... Pericles, iii. (Gower) who can cross it, unless you play ......... - iv. in it is not good to cross him.................... Lear snow'st is cross and full of sin. . Romeo \& Juliet, iv. to cross my obsequies, and true love s
I'll cross it, though it blast me........... Hamet \(\mathrm{i}_{\text {. }}\) CROSS-BOW-master of the cross-bows. Henry \(V^{\prime}\) iv. the noise of thy cross-bow will scare. 3 Henry PI.

\section*{adversity}
that you are so crossed
have been ever crossed, it stands. Mod. A. Drean Wives, I love not to be crosed ........... Love's L. Lost, \(i\) With your arms crossed on your thin
but hadst thou not crused ine. . Tamin but hadst thou not crussed me. . Taming of Sh. i had thea not crossed the eyes .... Winter's Tale, i. we have crossed to execute the charge their hopes prodigiously be crossed.. King John, iii. hed be crossed then, on' he could... Timon of Ath he crossed himself by't: and I carnot being crossed in conterence by some. Julius Cas scaped I killing, when I erossed you so? I crossed the seas on purjose.
thil be have crossed the severn.
this fool's speed be crossed with slow
after your will, have crossed the sea
CRUSSES-crosses love not him..... Lone's L. Lort iv. 2 doth stray about by holy crosses.. Mer. of Verice, v . othing lives, but crosses, care....... Richard II. ii. what crosses to ensue. would shut. ... \(\overline{\text { wichar }}\) III. iii. yet, that after all my crosses \(\quad\)...............
to mourn thy crosses, with thy dnughter's and these same crosses spoil me ........... Lear, v. 3 GROSSEST-thus thou crossest me?.. 1 HentyIV. v. 3 to see thee ever cross-

CROSS-GARTERED-
praise my leg being eross-garteren. Turelfh \(N \mathrm{igh}, \mathrm{ii}\). cross-gartered even with the ewiftness cross-gartered, a fashion she detests. and cross-gartered?
see thee cross-gartered. Cross-gartered? come smiling and cross-
in the blood, this cross-gartering to Io do, you beare thill crossing it ..Taming of Sh. iv. 3 crussiag the sea from England....... I Henry Vi iii. is no crossing him in hishumour... Timon of Ath. i. hy crossing their high will....... Romeo ofuliet, i CROSSLY-and crossly to thy good ...Richard II, ii. CROSSNESS-accustamed crossness . . Auch Ada, ii. CROSS-ROW-from the cross-row... Ruchard IM. CROST-my fortune be not crost.. Ner.of Verice, ii. 5 evermore crost, and crost (rep.)..Taming ofsh. iv. CROTCTET - hast some crotehets..Merry Wiver, ii. 1
the duke had crotchets in him. Meas. for Meas, iii. 2 the duke had crotchets in him. Meas. For Meas. iii. 2 I Will carry no crotehets ........ Romeof Juliet, iv CROUCH- to cronch in litter of...... King Sohn, v.
and fire. crouch for employment.. Henry \(t\). \(i\). cho and fire. crouch for employment. . Henry \(f^{\prime}\). i. (cho.) must I stand and crouch under ..Jutius Cassar, iv. 3 CROW-first begins to crow? ........... Tennpest, to crow like a cock ........ Turo Gen. of Verona, ii. mather hear my dog bark at a crow. AuchAdo, and crows are fatted with

\section*{meet me ere the first eock
turns to a crow, when thoul}
turus to a erow, when thou ........... - iii. the erow doth sing as sweetly
my lungs began to crow like 'en a crow of the same nest.

As. of Verice, \(\mathbf{y}\). you crow too like a craven. ......All's He th, iv. casting forth to erows thy baby. . Winier's Tale, iii. cyprus, black as e'cr was crow.... - iv. 3 (song)
borrow me a crow. A crow -Comedy of Errors, iii. a crow help us in, siri
and the crow makes wing to........... Mactieth, iii. at the crying of your nation's crow.
he'll yicid the crow a pudding ...... Aacheth. he'll yicid the crow a pudding ...... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\).ii. the country cocks do crow i..........
the knurish crows, fly o'er them ali. thy trunk for enowe - iv. a prey for carrion kites and crows. crow's and dawe, crows and daw's!. Troil. \& Cress. hat bring in the crows to peck
ithe city of kites and crows (rep...) Cortalanus, iti. ravens, crows, and kites, fly ofer ..Julius Crpar, v. have made him as little as a crow.... Cymbetuc, i. and you crow, cock, with your cumb on our crows shall fare the better for you atrove perceive me like a crow.
what crows have pecked them might the crow vie fenthers Pericles, iv (Gow make thee think thy swan a crow......... Rem. Jur, iv. a snowy dove trooping with crows
get me an iron crow, and bring
n comen formeas, it. anomg the crousd i' the abbey ....... Henenry IVII. iv. will crowd a feeble man almost..... Jutius Croser, i. 4 CROW DING-for erowding among . \(2 H_{\text {enry }} 1 V\). iii. crowding in their heavy burdens...... HenryV. i.
CROWED-second cock yath crowed.Rom.\& ful. iv. CROWED-second cock hath crowed. CROWING-Yet he will be crowing... 2 HenryIV. i. it faded on the crowing of the cock....... Humbel, i.
CROW-KERPER like a erow-keeper.... lear, iv. 6
the ladies like a crow-keeper .... Romeo of Juliet, i. 4 CROWN-his coronet to his crown........ sees a erown dropping upon thy head... and crowa what 1 profess with ...... to make cold nymphs chaste
dost crown my bosky acres dost crown my bosky acres With your sedgerl crowns,
from the to crown he'll fill
on this couple drop a blessed crowe
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and crown thee for a finder...... Tre } \\
& \text { onc day shall crown the alliaite on't }
\end{aligned}
\]
one day shall crown the alliatee on't
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { not the king's erown, nor the deputed } \\
& \text { for, from the crown of his head .... Much Ado, iii. }
\end{aligned}
\]
not the king's erown, nor the deputed
some of your trench crowns have no. Mid. N. Dr. crowns him with flowers, and makes chin, and icy crown, an clarous. or hundred housand crowns .. Love's L. Lost. it is a fairer name than French crown monarch better than his crown.. Mer. of Fenice iv. but a poor thousand crowns ...... ds you Like ii, \(\mathbf{j}\). and yet give no thousand crowns neither
I have flve hundred crowns, the thrifty
wedding í great Juno's crown ....
his crown bequeathing to his banished your French crown for your tatteta... still the fine's the crown
crowns in my purse I have .............. - iv.
in possession, twienty thave .... Taming crowns
coffers I have stuffed my crowns
twenty crowns. Twenty crowns!
their losses twenty thousand crowns
bath cost me a hundred crowns since
plot against my life, iny crown .. W'inler's Tal
the crown and comfort of iny life.... - iii. 2 crowng what you are doing
the crown wifl figd an heir
belield one joy sown another ........... of Errors, Y. 2

CROWN-enkindle you unto the crown. Macbeth why ehasee may erown me from the crosin to the toe
lead they placed a frujtless erowi
morta! murders os their crowns morta! murders oa their crowne thy crown does sear mine eychall the maiden virtue of the crown. which owe the crown that thou. doth not the crown of England prove
 find lialile to our crown and dignity Ereat hirth, nor deserve a crown should deliver up your erow I shall yield up my crown my crown 1 knound give off this easy mateh played for a crown? flatterers sit within thy crown from broking pawn the blemished erown steel apainst our golden erown unwieldy arms against thy crown. withia the hollow crown, that rounds threat the glory of my precious crown crown he looks for live in peace ( \(r\) rp.) hmaself had borne the cround and if you crown him, let me prophecy and crown to Heary Bolingłoroke (rep.) this golden crown itke a deep well my crown, I am; but still my griefs. cares you give me with your crown the crown, yet still with me (rep.). own hands I give away my crown 'twixt my crown and me stuff your purses full of crawns Edmund Mortimer heir to the crown? that cet the crown upon the head bloody noses, and cracked crowns... and this cuslaion my crown rich crown, for a pitifil bald crowni... on your eyelids crown the god of sleep that did help me to the crown give crowns like pins; lave we not uneasy lies the head that wears a cro ten shillings in French crowns for you set me the crown upon my pillow here why doth the crown lie there upon from thee, is this imperial crown where is the crown? who took it ....
wherefore did he take away the crown? there is yourcrown: and he (rep) I spake unto the crown, as having bense crooked ways, I met this crown ....... how I came bv the erown, \(O\) God forgiv to the crown and seat of France
to the crown of \(F\) mance (rep.) to thic crown of France (rep.) wearing the crown of France... rennil strike his father's crown into with crown imperial crowns which he fills with trescherous crowns for a few light crowns, lightly conspired the crown, and all wide-stretched. of times, unto the crown of France. then resign your crown and kingdon
for if you hide the crown even in ... for it you hide the crown even m
of the Lord, deliver up the crown of the Lord, deliver up the crow to cut French crowns: and to the mace the crown imper in compassing the crownl I Richard's and erowns for convoy put into... unless thou give me crowns (rep.)
hundred crowns. Tell him (rep.) hundired crowns Tell him (rep.)...
fill this glove with crowns; and give fll this glove with crowns; and give
give hinn the erowns; and, captain give him the crowns; and, captain . to crown himsclf king, and suppress I will divide my crown with her what a scandal is it to our crown lord bishop set the crown upon his head they may uphraid me with iny crown
his cap co-cqual with the crown...... his cap co-equal with the crown and set a precious crown upon... crown of England; thou, nor thy ( ( \(\because p\). crown of England i thou, nor thy (rep.) heir-apparent to the English crowa. . claim the erown, for that's humours fit not for a crown..
I'li make him yield the crown
Tli make him yield the crown was rightful heir to the crown (rep.) and set the triple crown upon his head rightrul heir un to the English crown I'月 sluave your crown fur this infallible, to Englund's crown got the house of Lancaster the crown (from whose line I claim the crown) read, laid claim unto the erown.... being heir unto the crown, married claim the crown from John of Gaunt a thousand crowne, or else lay down to pay two thousand crowns, and bear thrust from the crown, by shameful for I am rightfal heir unto the crown went to span-counter for \(\ddagger\) rench crown vows to crown himself in westminster the king, his crown, and dignity a thousand crowns for his reward no pluek the crown from to pluck the crown from feeble trenson 'gainst the king and crown 'tis for a crown thou fight'st. claim the English crown ................ 3 Henry.f. i.

\section*{GRO}

CROWN-to aspire unto, the crown to the show our title to the crown? tear the crown from the usurper's... by conquest got the crown. resigned the crown to Henry the Fourth to resign his crown perforce.. Henry of Ludicaster, resign thy (rep.) confirm the crown to me, and to mine the crown to thee, and to thine heirs and his heirs unto the crown ....... will cost my Crown; and, like the crown of England, father how sa beet a thing it is to wear a crown and cried, a crown, or else a glorious wear a crown; a crown for For
the crown and with the crown to be encompassed with your crown. York did level at thy crown
draw it as apparent to the crown .. though he do wear the crown. wilt thou yield the crown?
unless thou yield the crown unless thou yield the crown..
of fits were worth a thous sedition on his crown at home crown sedition on his crown at home some store of crowns; and I, that where is thy crown? My crown is in crown is called content; a crown it is your crown content, and you so do I wish the crown, being so far off to accomplish twenty golden crowns! to dreams upon the crown
a glorious crown. And yet (rep.) to catch the Eng is, and cannot get a title to the crown be weak
the chief with the regal crown? now shall raised him to the crown true heir to the English crown crown to set the crown English crown pray that I may repossess the crown. my head still wear the crown. by nature framed to wear a crown if Edward repossess the crovra state for Henry's regal crown now forget our title to the crown.
by what safe means the crown may by what safe means the crown may fearless minds clirnb soonest unto crow might'st repossess the crown in peace when thou didst crown his warlike.. lost his life to get the crown.
dost thin mean the crown? this crown of mine crown? from (rep.) would make his bon heir to the crown ny path were even to the crow looks proudly on the crown. the prince that owed that crown my george, my garter, and my crown thy crown, usurped, disgraced his... for England, here to claim the crown? , that helped thee to the crown.. for high feats done to the crown.....He his titi 'longed to the crown no more id crown his word upon you an day Confessor's crown, the rod prerogative of age, crowns, seeptres. Troia whom opinion crowns the sinew. opinion crowns with an imperial voice Troilus shall crown up the verse. Cressid's name the very crown of.... the end crowns all; and that old mine's three thousand crowns. Tim five thousand crowns, my lord . ow teds crown thee ............Coriolanus, i why, there was a crown offered him
was the crown offered him thrice? Who the crown offered him thrice?
the crown: yet, 'twas not a crown because Caspar refused the crown
was glad he refused the crow t
and he shall wear his crown, by era.. crown him? That; and then, I gran this day, a crown to mighty Caesar ... he would not take the crown turpitude thou dost so crown with gold the crown o' the earth doth melt n his livery walked crowns, and bring our crown and all.
live me my robe; put on my crown your crown's awry; I'll mend it .. my supreme crown of grief!....... his brows within a golden crown have the placing of the British crow on into the adoption of the crown crown him, and say, long live our.. Tit crown you king of this day's happiness. Pericles, id vail their crowns to hiss supremacy ike diamonds sit about his crown mould set on the crown of Tyre .... - iii. (Gower) to scanter his crowns in the sun.... - .... (Grouser to equal any single crown o' the wo crowns. What two crowns shall ..... Lear two crowns of the egg. When thou (rep.) little wit in thy bald crown
upon the crown o' the clit
thy father's life, now wears
thy father's life, now wears his crown ... Ham ied, i.

CROWN-of life, of crown, of queen .-
three thousand crown in annual fee.
. Hamlet my crown, mine own ambition our crown, our life, and all that we....... - iv breeches cost him but a crown...Othe ilo, ii. \(\overline{3}\) (song)
 Fou were crowned the nonpareil.. Twelfth Night and crowned with one crest .. Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2 and crowned with one crest .. Mid. N.: Dream, ni. were I crowned the most imperial. Winter's Tale, iv. 3 vouchsafed, with your crowned brother - v. I seem to have thee crowned withal .....Macbeth, i. 5
 once again crowned, and looked... King John, iv. you were crowned before, and that hint \(\overline{\text { and }}\) II. is: in the presence of the crowned king.I Henry IV. iii. that thou art crowned................2Henry IV. iv. crowned with faith, and con up in the air crowned with the in infant bands crowned king............. \(\overline{\mathbf{v}} 2\) (chs Charles is crowned king in Rheims.. 1 Henry VI. i. and to be crowned in France
forsooth, the king of Scots is crowned and be crowned king Henry's faithful in his infancy been crowned in Paris. 2 whore kings and queens are crowned
crowned by the name of Henry the fourth I am not your king till I be crowned when I was crowned, I was but nine. went Plantagenet is, who crowned the gracious duke to be crowned England's royal king if you be a king crowned with content let him be crowned: in hits your.. Richard /IJ to be crowned our king was crowned in Paris but at nine. may it please you to be crowned. a very caitiff crowned with care turned crowned kings to merchants. Trail. \& these wants of mine are crowned. . Timon of \(A t h\) incertain prop, is crowned before for aye os e crowned with plagues he would be crowned: how that .Julius Coss better parts shall now be crowned in The he have not crowned dead Cassius! like a fury crowned with snakes with thy grapes our hairs be crowned - ii. 7 (song for the crowned truth to dwell in....... Pericles, v. and crowned with joy at last....... - v. 3 (Grow.)
crowned with rank fumier, and furrow. Lear, iv. crowned with rank fumiter, and furrow.. Lear, iv.
where honour may be crowned. Romeo of Julie, iii. where honour may be crowned. Romeo \& Julie, iii.
CROWNER-the crowner hath set on her. Hamlet, v . I CROWNER-the crowner h
CROWNER'S-QUEST-,
 in his livery walked crowns, and crownets - v. CROWN-INPERIAL-
oxlips, and the crown-imperial.. Winter's Tale, ip. 3 CROWNING-crowning of the king. Richard IH. iii. CRUDY-dull, and crud vapours .. 2 Henry'f, iv. 3
 tear him out of that cruel eye were not you then as cruel as .............for Meas. ii. whose cruel striking kills. died this morning of a cruel fever. and most cruel death of Pytamus ... is id. \(\bar{N} . D\) sat smiling at his cruel prey
 and conned with cruel pain, to do You \(\overline{\text { v. }}\). and curb this cruel devil of his will You have seer cruel proof of this...As you Like tiki a boisterous and a cruel style What a cruel father's he! ....... Taming of Shr em hut this most cruel usage of your. Winter's Ta death as cruel for thee. dear Duff.... Macbeth ot cruel, anywhere: dear auric but cruel are the times
producing forth the cruel ministers.... - v. I his most cruel act, do but despair... King John, iv. Ido see the cruck pangs of death. thou cruel, ingrateful, savage rath, by cruel fate, and giddy
wasting ruin of the cruel foe! wasting rain of the cruel foe! such a cruel threatening look reap at thy too cruel hand!.... hut is 't not cruel, that she should......enry \(\bar{V} \bar{V}_{I I}\). ii. 1 out of the gripes of cruel men ab io...
thou hast a cruel nature, and a bloody
and instruments, of cruel war. Troilus \& Cress. (prot.) that find such cruel battle here willing make cruel way through ranks ....... - iv. civil laws are cruel, then what. Timon of \(\mathbf{s}^{\text {hens, }}\) iv. to a cruck war I sent him
you cruel men of Rome, knew you. JuliusCresar, i. we must append of Rome, knew you. Julius Caesar, how the people take the cruel issue.. \(\quad\) - iii. 1 a father cruel, and a step-dame false. Cymbeline, i. 7 could not be so cruel to me ....... - iii. 2 (letter) cruel to the world, concluded most cruel - Y. the cruel father, and his traitorous sons \(-\bar{i}\) i. 2
till cruel Cleon, with his wicked wife.. Pericles, v. 1 ..... Hen . Henry VJ. iii. \(\mathbf{i l}^{6}\)

CRUEL_ Jook I he wears cruel garters:
because I would not see thy cruel bails.
all cruel else subscribed ................ O cruel O ye goals! one sid I will be cruel i Col. Knt.-civilj .. Romeo of Jut mod cruel death hath catched it from by cruel cruel thee quite overthrown! let me be cruel. not unnatural. I must be cruel, only to be kind ...... Hamlet, I must weep, but they are cruel tears.... othello , the loved thee, and yet mere. CRUEL-HEARTED-
CRUd got this cruel-hearted cur.. Two Gen. of Per. ii. 3 CRUELLER -crueller in suffering ...Coriolanus, v. 2 CRUELLEST-the cruellest she alive. Twelfth \(\boldsymbol{T} N\). i. a CRUELLY -most cruelly didst thou.... Tempest, Whom fortune hath cruelly scratched. All's Well. \(\bar{y}\) Done but tyrants use it cruelly..... Timon of Ah. it ce t thee to you same sovereign cruelty get thee to you same sovereign cruelty Int his visuge no great presage of cruelty -
the heart with your stern cruelty...Aid. Nr.
the state of hellish cruelty? .. Arch. of Venice, the state of hellish cruelty? .. Kerch. of thy strange apparent cruelty excise the apron - iv. too much of Phebe of thy cruelty ..... As you Like it, iv. 3 against this cruelty, fight on...... Winter's Tale, ii. 3 his duteous land audacious crueity...................acbeth i. 5 born an household eruelty...........2Henry \(V\).
for when lenity and cruelty play for. Henry \(V\). thy cruelty in execution how what cruelty you can in cruelty will I seek out my fame
the cruelty ind envy of the piman. Henry VIII. v. 2 to lay on me \(a\) cruelty, by taking. Ansontanus, if there be any cunning cruelty ...... . othello. CRUM-rub your chain with crumbs. Treelfh Night, he that keeps nor crust nor crumb. CRUMB T, EMmy bowels crumble up to dust. John,
CRUPPER -crupper of velure.... Taming of Sh. CRUPPER crupper of velure \(\ldots\). T
how I lost my crupper; with many the saddler for my mistress' crupper. Com. of \(E\) crush this herb into Lyander's eve..Mid. N. Dr. quail, crush, conclude, and quell
let nature crush the sides o the. Water's Tate, iv to crush our old limbs in ungentle .. 1 Henry il: crowd us, and crush us, to this......2 2 henry IV. i our main opinion crush in taint... Trail. \& Cress. 1 thought to crush him in an equal.. Coriolanus, when he hath power to crush?
crush himatogether, rather than.............ymbeline. come and crush a cup of wine.... Romeo \& Juliet,
CRUSHED - be crushed with a plot?.. All's Well, [Kit.] that is hut a crushed necessity .. Henry his valour is crushed into tolly.. Trot
his valour is crushed into folly. Troilus \& Cress.
CRUSHEST-crushest the snake!. Love's L. Lost, CRUSHING—then crushing penury.. Richard \(I I\) CRUST-because I love crusts. Two Gen. of Fer . that he could gnaw a crust at two.. Richard III. he that keeps hor crust nor crim........... Lear, with vile and loathsome crust ............. Hamlet, CRUSTY-thou crusty batch of nature. Troll. \& Pres. v.
CRUTCH- the crutch the cradle's.. Love's \(L . L\) iv. hence therefore thou nice crutch ...2 Henry!
king Henry throws away his crutch. 2 Henry \(I\). and leave you to the crutch ........3HenryVI. it
as give a crutch to the dead ....... Henry \(V I I\). as give a crutch to the dead ........ Henry VII pluck the lined crutch from. Timonor Athens, Ill lean upon one crutch, and fight.. Coriolanus, - turned my leaping time into a crutch. Cymbeline, i CRUTCHES-time goes on crutches .. Much Ado, that went on crutches ere he .......Win'er'sTale, desire to live on crutches till he had one plucked two crutches from my feeble. Richard \(I I I\) CRUZADOES-purse full of cruzadoes. . Othello, i
CRY -the cry did knock against roy ... Teinpest CRY the cry did knock against roy
which thou heard'st cry..............

\section*{Which thou heard st c
will cry it o er again}
to cry to the sea that roared to us
cry, cock-in-doodle-doo .............. - i. 2 (song every cubit seems to cry out ............ -2 ii.
would cry to a sailor, po hang....
 1 couch when owls dos cry............... . . . 1 (song) will make me cry ban................isen. of Verona, 1 .
thinking on it makes me cry, alas!
O, cry you meres, sir
all my neighbours shall cry aim....
If cry you mercy: give your
if I cry out thus upon no trail
I come to her in white, and cry, mum
babbling gossip of the air cry out.. Tweinh \(\mathrm{N} i\)
Sorter will cry upon't, for all..... and make lime cry, 0

O, cry you mercy sir; and well could mercy, friend; go you ... Much O, I cry you mercy, friend; go you
the hearers may cry, amen!-......
It in a corner, and cr
If you hear a child cry in the night.
ry, for row, war! and lien, when?
my' griefs cry louder than advertisement though he cry, cuckoo oo, never sop ..Mud. N.D I cry your worship's mercy, heartily
a cry more tuneable was nev
iii.
iii.
iv.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { iv. } 5 \\
& \text { v. } 2
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{\begin{tabular}{l}
2 \\
2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}}
riv. 4
A. \(\mathbf{Y} .7\)
iii. 2
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { iii. } 2 \\
& \text { iv. } 1
\end{aligned}
\] \(v .1\)
iv. 3 v. 1
iv. 2
v. i. 3 i. 3 iv. 3
i. 2
ii. \begin{tabular}{l} 
ass. i. 2 \\
st, v .1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} v. 5
vi. 5
ii. 1 iii. 2
I. 1.1

4
\(i^{3}\)

CRX－vou may cry：well done to cry，good joy；good dioy ．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Venice， V ． if i could cry hem，and have hime．As you Like it． and to ery like a woman：but I must cry，holla！to thy tonguc
for all markets：cry the man mercy
that fane may cry you loud
do you cry，O lord，sir，at you
o you cry， 0 lord，sir，at your ．．．．．．．All＇s Wrell iii，
the execution did cry out against nearest of kin cry，fle upon my and so when I have said，cry，woe！the queen O．the most piteons cry of the poor
buy．lads，or else your lasses cry． buy．lads，or else your lnsses cry
be quiet，when we hear it cry．．． \(\qquad\) e quiet when we hear it cry．．．．Comedy of Err． （6ii） you ll cry for this，minion
I am faint，my gashes cry for hie scream，and the crickets cry
new orphans cry；new sorrow the cry is still，hey come it is the cry of women．
to cry aim to these ill－tuncd ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． to cry aim to these ill－tuned repe laving breath to cry
eing beaten，will cry
in hope，I cry，amen ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard \(I I\) cry Hoe destruction，ruin，los． did they not sometime cry，af hanii． ulppliant makes this eager cry？ ery，courage，to the tield cry，courage，to the tield． ather be a kitten，and cry mew pon this estrarzeland，I cry yod for marrey let him cry，praise ead glory on his and ery all－we died at such a place to cry amen to that，thus we appear no longer on saint Dennis will we．．．．．Henry the cry of Talbat serves

\section*{I ery you mercy，＇t is}
cry you mercy，madam，was it you？\(\%\) Heary the time when seritch－owls cry．
and therefore do they cry，thoug
pinched a fow，and made them cry．．3Henry \(y /\) and once again cry－charge．
cry，content，to that which grieves the dram；cry，courase！and away I cry thee mercy then；fur Idid．．．．－Richard II and cry，o clarence，my undappy son！ my mother， 1 do cry you mercy
you live，that hill cry woe．．
ery，God save Richard，Enslund＇s I cry you mercy；there is my purse． quite cry down this \(I\) pswich．
my guiltless blood must cry against
shull cry tor blessings on him
and let him cry ha，douderl．．．．．．．．ity methinks，I could cry the amet I cry your honour mercy
 hear the people cry，Troilus？．．Troitu \＆f Cress cry．Trojans，cryl（rep
infaucy，that nothing canst but cry．． cry，eryl Troy burns． the reath tokens of it cry，no these lovers cry，oh！oh！they diei．
 and cry you all amain，Achilles ． and cry you to me．I must \(\ldots\). Tino mou ery against the noble senate ．．．．．Cor fothens，ii． ． will then ery out of Marcius
into a rapiture lets lier balyy
to cry agoinst the rectorship the people cry，you mocke
do not cry，havock，where
do not cry，havock，where ．．．．．．．．．． say，fine，cry flue；if death，cry death such time they have begun you common cry of curs！．．．．．．．．．．．．． mad cry，be hiessed for making up cry，welcome， shriller than all the music，cry what was the last ery for？ cry it about the streets（rep．）．．．．．．．． and children，stare，cry out，and let＇s all cry．peace！frcepom．the dog Iry havock，and thet in 1 did ery whyrt forth，and cry，your will？ and cry，take all．Well saidl dream of him，and cry inyself nwakeï Cymbetine，iii． cry out for service．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I heard a child cry underneatl．Titusindronicus，v． their mouths，if they begin to erv the common voicc do cry，
and rave and cry for food
gentle to those that cry by niglit．
and cry，he that will give m sit
cry out，she died by foul play
 and cry these drendfal summoners

H
\(\square\)

\section*{CR}
\(\square\)
    cry vory you mercy, noble philosopher . . Lear, i
    cry you merey, I took you for
till it do cry out itsclf, enough
    smell the air, we wawl and cry
    when we are horn, we cry ...................
rigour of our state forced to cry out..
    let but the herald cry, and I'll appear
    cry but-ah mel couple but- .. Romeo \& \(\ddot{\text { s }}\) bui
    or Ill cry a match
    I cry you mercyl you are the singer
    the peopie in the street cry-Romeo
    get me a fellowship in a cry of players
    they cry, choose we; Laertes ahnll be.
    how cheerfully on the false trail they cryl -
    cry to be heard, as 't were from heaven.. -
    of people, and they cry -a sail.
    go out, and ery-a mating
    wring my hand, cry, o swect creature
    fuith, the cry gocs, that you slall.
    congh, or cry-hem, if any body come
    I cry you mercy, then; I took you
    the cry [Kinl.-voice] is very dircful
    unsafe to come in to the cry
    did you not hear a cry? Here, here
    You here that ery 60 grie vously?
    I ery you mercy here's Cassio laurt
    y you gentle pardon
    alas! what cry 's that? ThatI wbat
    all, all, cry shame against me.
    CRYING-me, and thy crying self............ Tempest, i.
    sister crying, our mand how ling. Two Gen. of Fer. it
    on the forehead, erying, pecr out. Amerry Fives,
    let the child wake het with crying.. Much Ado, in
    follow offence, crying, that's good .......AL's \(\mathrm{Fel}, \mathrm{v}\),
    sour oftence, crying, that's good. Wo...
    even at the cryiug of your uation's.. King John, y. 2
    and spent with crying-bring in ....IHenryIV. i.
    some, crying for a surgeon............. Heriry
    like to whenps, we crying run
    and erying with loud voice.
    by erying comfort from a hollow
    - iii
    to the bar crying all gultyl.
    what, is she erying out? …............ Henry riII. \(v\)
    come to him, crying on Hector........iths \& Cress.
    about the streets, crying, confusion. Coriolanuf, iv
    crying, long livel hail, Casar!....Julus Crasar, v.
    that prayer, by crying out as loud..Ani. \& Cleo. iti.
    came crying mongst his foes, ........ Cynbeline,
    the cryiog babe controulcd witls this. Tuusind. v.
we cume crying hither, thou know'st .... lear, iv.
    we came crying hither, thou know'st .... hear, iv.
    to think it should leave crying
    comes a fellow, crying out for help ..... othello,
    myself the crying fellow did pursiz
    crying, Odear Cassiol as it Werc
    CurisT-Bulinghroke, cry'st now
    sitt'st stilt, and ery'st, Alack I why does., Lear
    GRYSTAL-in her crystal looks.. Tingen of Ver.
    thinc eyne? crystal is muddy .... Mid. N.'s Dr.
    were gold, crystal the other's eyes
    these crystal beads heaven shall
    \(y\) stal is the sk \(\dot{k}\)
    the more fair and crystal is the sky... Richard di.
    go, clear thy crystals; yoke-fellows... Henry \(V\)
brundish your crystal treses....... Henry
thy erystal window ope....
    thy erystal window ope............... Cymbeline,
    hut in those crystal scales, let there.. Rom. of Ju. i.
    CRYSTAL-BU leathern-jcrkin, crystal-button. 1 Henry \(1 F\). ii.
    CRYSTALLINE—palace crystalline.. Cymbeline,
    CUB-O thou dissembling cubl...Tweljh Nigh,
    CUB-INRAWN the culu-drawn bear of ... Leatr, ii
    CUBICULO-call thee at the cubiculo. Twetfh \(N\). in
    CUBIT-whose every cubit seems to cry. Tempest, \(i\),
CUCKOLD- the cuckold's horns .. Merry Wiwes,
    CUCKOLD-the cuckold's horns... Mi
know him for a knave and a cuckold
    know him for a knave and a cuckold
    fie, fie, fie! cuckothl cuckold euckold
    fie, fie, fie! cuckold cuckold evekol
ordaining he should be a cuekold....
    You shall cuck ild ford ........
    now, sir, whus a cuckold now? ....... \(\quad\).
is no true cuckold but calamity
in making me a cuckold .. Measure for Measure, i .
    in making me a cuckold . Measure for Measure, y-
like un old cuck old, with horns .... Much Ado, ti.
    like an old cuck ald, with horas ..... Much Ado, fin
    the clerk that is to make me cuckold
    the clerk, that
    the cuckold to his horn, as a scolding -
    is thicker than, cuckokold's born.

    he or shc, equckold or cuckold-maiser-. Hen. VIII
    argumect is, a cuck old, aud a whore. Troil. \& C
    what, docs the cuckold seorn me?.
    like a puling cuekold, would drink
    oblique menarial of cuck olds
    the cuckold, and the cuckold-miner.
    the cuckold, and the cuckold-maker -
    peace is a great mater of cuckowls.. Comolanur
    to his grave. fifty-fold a cuckold li dntony \& Cleo
    their hands to make me o cuckold.
    their hands to make me a cuckold... . Cymbeline, ii.
deny thos hast made me cuckold....
    crics, cucko.d, to my tather............... Hamlet, i
    crics, cucko.d, to my tather.............. Hamlet,
if thou cinst cuckold him, thou dost .... Othello
    if thou cinst cuckold him, thou dost .... Othello, i.
that cuckuld lises in bliss, who, certain.. - iii.
    that cuck old lises in bliss, who, certain.
    I will chop her into messes: cuckold mel
Would not innke her husband a cuckold
GUCKOLDLY-poor cuckoldly knave.. Merry \(W\)
    the key of the cuckoldly romie's coffer
    Falstuff's a knave, a cuckoldly knave! - iv. 5
a crook-nated, old, cuckoldly .... ds you Like it, iit. 2
CUCKOLD-MAD-not cuckold-mad.Con. of Er. ii. 1
UCKOLD-MAKE'R
he or slie, cuck th or cuckold-maker. Hen. VIH. v. 3
cuckold, and the cuckold-maker.. Trail.f. Cres. v. 8
cund，and the cuckold－maker．．Troil．f Cres．v． 8 ，

CUCKOO—plain－song cuckoo．．Mid．N．D．iii 1 （6ong
CUCKOO－plain－song cuckoo．． M
though he cry cuckoo never so？
praise of the owl and the cuckoo．．Lood
the other by the cuckoo．Ver，wegin
the cuckoo then，on every tree ．．．．．
－-2 （song \(\mathbf{v . ~}_{2}\)
sings he，cuck 0 ，cuckon，cuckoo ．．－－v． 2 （song）
knows the cuckoo，hy the luad．．．Mer．of Ven， \(\mathbf{v}\) ．
your cuckoo sings by kind．．
te wase－ba s，the enc．．． 1 HenryIV，ii．
he was but as the cuckoo is in June．．．
that ungentle gull，the cuckon＇s bird
that ungentle guil，the cuckon＇s bird－iii．\(\frac{1}{2}\)
since the cuckoo builds not for.. Antony \(\overline{\text { \＆Cleo．}} \mathrm{i}\) ．
the hedgesparrow fed the cuck
the hedge－sparrow fed the cuckoo so long．lear，i．
CUCKOO－BIRD－or cuckoo－Lirds．．Merry hives，ii．i
CUCKOO－BUD－ CUCKOO－BUD

\section*{euckoo－buds of yellow bue ．．Looc＇s L．L．v． 2 （song）
CUCKOO－FLOWER－}
nettles，cuckoo－flowers，darnel，and all ．．Lear，iv．
 CUCULLUS－cucullus non fucit．Tivetfh Nisht，i． 5
cucullus non facit monachum．Aeas．for Meus． \(\mathbf{v .}\) ． cucullas non facit monachum．Meas．for Meus．i． to thy husband＇s cudgel；and the（rep．）－iv． 2
his cudgel，and twenty pounds
ay，or 1 will cudgel him．．．．．．．．．．Tugelfth \(\bar{N}\) wigh，ii． 5
look like a cudgel or a hovel－post．．Mer．of Ven．ii． 2 to cudgel you，and make you take．．．KingJoh．in，v． and said，he would cudgel you（rep．）－herry lii． quiet thy cudgel；thou dost sce（rep．．．．．．．．．ienry \(F\) ．v． quiet thy cudgel；thou d
i wot therefore handle an English cudgel－\(\quad\) v． 1
as one sound cudgel of four foot．．．．Henry VIII．\(\quad\) ． 1
to hove strucken Fim with a cudgel．Coriolanur，iv． 5 cudrel thy brainis no more about it．．．．．Hanlet，v．I
CUDGELED－Washed and eadgeled．Mery Wres，iv． 5
I might have cudreled thee out．．．．．Much Ado，v． 4 I might have cud，
our ears are cudgeled；not a word．．．．Much Ado，
our ears are cudgeled；not a word ．．King John，
my weary limbs honour is cudgeled．．．Henry \(\bar{y}\) ． been to－night exceedingly well cudgeled．Othello CUE－the clock gives me my cue．．Aerry Hives， remember you your cue．．．
speak，count，＇tis your cue
so evcry one according to his cue．．．．．．．．Much Ado， cues and all．Pyramus enter；your cue cues and all．Pyramusenter；your cue
whent my cue comes，call me ．．．．．．．．．
Whent my cue comes，call me
deceiving inc is Thisby＇s cue ．．．．．．．．．－iv．
now we speak upon our cue ．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(F\) iii． 6
had you not come upon your cue．．Richard III．iii． ny cue is villanous melancholy ．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear he the motive and the cue for passion．．．．．．．．Lamtel，ii were it my cue to fight，I should have ．．Othello，i
 I swear，I＇ll cutf you，it you ．．．Taminy of
such a cuff，that down fell ．．．．．．．．．． and this cuff was but to kno
with ruffs and cutts，and farthingales
to tug it，and to cuft you soundly．．．．I Henryvi．i． 3
the player went to eliffs in the question．Hambet ii． 2 CULSEE－his cuisses on his thighs．．l HenryIV．iv．I CULI，－foriune shall cull forth out．．．．King John，ii． 2 and cull their fower，Ajux．．Troilus \＆Cressida，ii． 3
and cull the infected forth and cull the infected forth．．．．Timon of athens．
do you now cull out a holiday？．．．Juhus Ceser CULLED－culled sovercigaty do．．．Love＇s L，Lost，iv． 3 the word is well culted
and culled these fiery spirits from ．．．．．．．．．John，v． 2
these culled and chodee－drawn ．Henry \(V\) ．ifi．（cho．）
that anc culled out of the powerful．．I Henty VI．v． werhaps she culled it from among ．．Titus And．i We have culled such necessaries．Nomeo \＆Juliel， CULLING－［Kut．］bee，culling from－2 Henry IV＇i
cuiling the princpal of all the decr． 3 Henry \(\bar{\prime}\) ． cuning the principal of all the decr． 3 Heary \({ }^{\prime}\) ．
brows，culting of simples ．．．il．．．itomeo of Juliet，
CULIION CULLION God of such a culiion．Taming of Sh． 1 iv
［Col．Knt．］gvannt，Fou cullions．．．．．．Henry it uway，basc cullints！Suffolk．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry fent
CULLIUNLY－cullionly harber－monger．．Lear CULLIUNLY cullionly harber－monger．．．Lfar，
 CULVERIN－of cannon，culverin ． 1 Henry \(I V\) ． slall cumber all the parts of Italy．Juhous Cap sat，
CUMBERLAND．ppritue of Cumberland．Macbeth the prince of Cumberland）that is a step－ northern lord，Cliffurd of Cumberland CUNNING－hence bashful cunning1．．Tempest，iii． 1 that by his cunning hath cheated me．． with all the cunning manner ．．Two Gen．of Fer．ii．\({ }^{4}\) my cunning drift excels
nature＇s own shteet and cunning．．．．．．．．．．．．．lfh Night the cunniag of her prassion invites．．．． force tlatit on you，in a shameful cuaning－ and so cunning in fence．
his false cunning，（not meaning to．．．－
\(O\) cunning enemy．tlat，to cateh．Meas．for Meas．ii．
O，＇tis the cunning livery of hell
be cuaning in the working this ．．．．．．Much Ado，ii． and my cuaning sball not shame me
ean cunning sia coveritself withal：．
can cunning sia cover itself withal：．．．．．．．．
constable is too cunning to be underetood－
with cunning hast thou filched my．．Afid．N．D
advauce your cunning more and more
is as cunning as fust and loose．．．Love＇\(L\) L．Lod，iif
cunniag times put on to entrap．．．．Mer．of Ven，iii．
your cunning can assist me．．Taming of Sh． 1 （iud．
your cunuing cal assist me ．．Taming
cunning echoulmusters to instruct be a man of mine，cunning in music
ss cunning in Greek，Latin，and other
if I tail not of my cunning
crafty love，and call it，ennuing ．．．．．King John，iv
like a cunning instrument cased up．．hichard
what cunning match have you．．．．．．IAenry If
wherein cunning，but in eraft？
whatsoever cunuing fiend it was
I have no cunning in protestation

\section*{CUN}

CUNNING-is this thy cunning of thycumning had no diffidence .. 1 Henry \(V\). it Margery Jourdain, the cunning witch. 2 Henry VI. i.
 o cunaing, and so young ........ Hichard /II. his cunniog cardinal the articles .. Benry VII too weak to oppose your cunning your dilence cunning in dumbness
with cunniug gild their copper cro n very spite of cunning, bade him putting on the cunning of a carper. T hat they wanted cunning解 cunning cunning \(\because \ldots . .\). . Coriolanus, iv. the is cunning past man's thought .. Ant- \& Cle thy canoot be cuncing in her try thy cunning, Thyreus; make thine - iii. 10 cunning thief, or a that way ....... Cymbeline, \(\mathbf{i}\). her bracelet (O cunning how I got iti lill find some cunning practice .. Tiluu Andron. v. irtue and cunning were endowments. Pericles, iii. unfold what plaited cunning hides. there's the cunning of it
on couning I must draw my sword
not from one opposed. Cunnin
not from one opposed. Cunning .......... - ilii.
go hire me twenty cunning cooks....
with as much modesty as cunning by the very cunoing of the wager on your cunning in
of deathe put on by cunning
to find out practices of cunning heil..... - iv. in ignorance, and not in cunning .... Othello, i. be found most cunding in my patience.... - jiv. 1
took you for that cunciog whore of Verice - iv. took you for that cundiag whore of Venice - iv.
if there be any cunning cruelty, that can - \(\mathbf{~}\). INNINGLY-so cunningly...TwoGen. of Ver. ii ne'er 60 cunningly you amother it .. 1 Henry \(V\) I. cunningly effected, will beget a very.. Tilus And cunningly effected, will beget a verv..Tilus.And, ii. 3 UP \(\rightarrow\) much as sip on a cup with .. Alerry Wires, it. 2
thou lack'st a cup of ceoary...... Twelfih Night, i. 3 thou lack'st a cup of caoary.i.... Tweif th Nighi,
creep into acorn cups, and hide. Mid. N.'s Dr. creep into acorn cups, and hide . Mid. N'.
welcome the sour cup of prosperity 1 Cove's \(L\). Lost, poured out of a cup into a glass.. As you Like it, v. take it to you, trenchera, cupe, and all Sh. 2 iv. mightest bespice a cup, to give
may be in the cup a spider steeped
you all have drank of Circe's cup. Comedy of Er. \(\mathbf{v}\). unless hours were cups of sack ......I HenryIV. or a cup of Madeirn, and cold let a cup of sack be my poison give me a cup of sack, boy
villain, thou stolest a cup of sack
give me a cup of sack, to make
fistol, I charge you with \(a\) cup of \(\cdot . .2\) Henry IV. ii. fll the cup of alteretion
cup of wine, that'a brisk and fine... - v. 3 (song the cup, and let it come. in their flowiog cups freshly
drink his anes and his cups neighbour, here's a cup of charneco often hast thou waited at my cup vands sparkling in a golden cup ....3 3 Henry VI. ii. 5 ne that loves a cup of hot wine where's the our-s well the cup ..Julius Carar, i have kept me from the cup
cup us, till the world go round (rep.) - ii. 7 (song) scant not my cups; and make as ..... Cymbeline, \(\mathbf{v .} 3\)
nides hitn in fresh cops, soft beds.... of Plenty's cup and ber prosperities ..... Pericles, i. here with a cup that's stored come and crush a cup of wine............... Lemear, v. by the operation of the secoud cup ... - iumeo i. what's here? a cup, closed in my.... in the cup an union shall be............. Hamiet, v. give me the cups; and let the kettle.
give him the cup. I'il play this bout give him the cup. I'll play this bout
It is the poisoned cup; it is too late. it is the poisoned cup; it is too late give me the cup; let go; by hea ven one cup: I 1 l drink for you (rep.) flustered with flowing cups, and they very inordinate cup is unblessed CUP-BEARER-thou, his cnp-bearer. Finter's CUPBOARDING-still cupboarding CUPBOARDING-still cupboarding.. Coriolanu fonscience nd challenged Cupid at the fight.... Much \(A d\) to tell us Cupid is a good hare-finder for the sign of blind Cupid nay, if Capid have not spentall....... if we can do this, Cupid is no longer ss ittte Cupid's crafty srrow m
wice or thrice cut Cupid's bow-string herefore is wiog cupid painted blind. and the earth, Cupid all armed...... oung Cupid's fiery shaft quen marked I wbere the boit of Cupid feli nit with Cupid's areliery Cupid is a knavish led, thus to
Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower

CUPID-I should ont-swear Cupid
Love's he is Cupid'e grandfather, and learns giant-dwarf, Ban Cupid; regent of. a plague that Cupid will impose proceed, aweet Cupid: thou hast are guards on wanton Cupid's hose.. was fain to seal on Cupid's oame saint Dennis to saint Cupid! of they could, Cupid himself would. Mer of F I long to sce quick Cupid's post.
Thy Rosslind, Cupid havemercy
that Cupid hath elapped him on
that blinking Cupid gossips
the brains of my Cupid's knocked out from Cupid's shoulder pluck his ... id all Cupid's pageant there is and Cupid grant all tongue-tied and the weak wanton Cupid shall dirapled bojs, like smiling Cupids...Ant. \&-Cle were too winking Cupids of silver .. Cymbeline, you clasp young Cupld's tables. nartyrs, Glain in Cupid 8 wara........... Pericles, no, do the wit with Cupide arrow..........ear, ve'll have no Cupid hood-winked borrow Cupid's wings, and soar with young Adlam Cupid, he that shot so therefore hath the wind-swift Cupid UR-hang, cur, hang! this cruel-hearted cur shed ..... Two Ge sliall play the cur with him.

\section*{what cur is that?}
your dog was 0 cur
в cur, sir …............................................. Wives. i. \(_{\text {iv }}\) the cur is excellent at faults........................ffh Night, ii. out dogl out curl thou driv'st...Mid. N. Dream, iii. a stranger cur over your threshold..Mer. of Ver. §. it io the most impenetrable.
it the most impenetrable cur ....... \(\overline{\text { iif. }}\) the poor cur is embossed .........As young of Sh. I (induc nongrels spadiels, curs, shoughs .... Macbeth, iii excent, hike curs, to tear us all ........... Machard II. ii. 2 shall dunghill curs confront thou prick-eared cur of Iceland! ........ Henry \(V\). ii. foolish curs! that run wioking Field, cur. Je pense, que v
follow me, cur. Suivez yous le.
and make the curs stand aloof........ Henry ifl. iv. and make the curs stand aloof...... 1 Henry \(F\) I. iv. stonish these foll regarded. ...... hen er-weening cur run back When a cur doth grin Richard III. i . that this carnal cur preys on....... Richard III. iv. his butcher scurs veno when. ke to village curs, bark whea. you whoreson cur? Do, do
you cur! Mars his idiot 1 do
you whoreson indistinguishable cur
cur, A jax against that dog (rep.)..
what would you have, you curs
mou common cry of curg
spurn thee like a cur out of my way .........
ike a cur, behind, struck ................ - \(\mathbf{~}\). fell curs of hloody kind, have here.... Titus And. fi. you whoreson dog! you slave! you curl .. Lear. i.
avaunt, you curs! Be thy mouth ......... - iii. avaunt, you curs! Be thy mouth...
and the creature run from the cur?

\section*{GUnd the creature run from the cur? ..} CURAN-save thee, Curan. And you, air \(\overline{\text { CUR }}\) Sir Topas, the curate, who comes understanding that the curate
the parisli curate, Alexander............ - Mor and curb this cruel devil of his will. Mer. of Ven the horse his curb, and the falcon.. As you Like, I'll curb her mad and headstrong. Taming of Sh. reverence of your highness curbs me.
Fith the rusty curb of old.............
and curbs himself
his headstrong riot hath no curb....... 2 Henry \(I F\). o curb thase raging appetites .. Troitus of Cress your curb and whip, in their rough. Tinon of Ath. iv. ten thousand curbs of more strong .. Coriolanus, i.
to curb the wiil of the nobility ...... to curb the wilil of the nobility but curb it, spite of seeing.............. Pericles, v-
yea curb and woo, for lcave to do..... Hamlet, iii. either curb [Col. Knu,-master] the devil
\(\qquad\)
 Yet you are curbed from that. ....... Cymbeline, CURD-does it curd thy blood, to cay \(\qquad\) she is the queen of curds and cream. 'Finter's \(T\). and feed on curds and whey ..... Thus Andron. in it doth possct, and curb, like earger ....... Hamiet, CURDED-that's curded by the frost Coriolanues,
CURE-sir, would cure deafness ....... Tempert, cure thy brains, now useless.
\(t\) is past her cure
were past cure of the thing you..................... Meas. and the cure of it not only saves your and severity must cure it
strangely they strain the cure .......Much \(A d o\) iiv. strangely
gained, cures all disgrace.. Lreè's L. . Lost, iv. 3 (ver.)
tor, past cure is still past care ......... did you ever cureany so?.............. you Like it iii.

CURE-cure the desperate languishings. AII's We ll, j. 3 life of mine on his grace's cure may not be so credulous of cure past cure of the fives, stark spoiled.. Tam. of Sh. iii. childness, cures in me thoughts.... Winter's Tale, i. 2 the mere despair of cure ................ the mere despair of surgery, he cures ure her of that; canst thou
give her sadness very little cure........... King Joh and falsehood falseliood cures.
Tidow comfort and my sorrow'a cure
the which no balm can cure........... Richard II. i.
to the cure of those physicians
bid thy ceremony give thee cure...............ñy \(V\). iv. with is no curc, but rather corrosive. 1 Henry VI. ii can cure their [Col. Knt-help our].. Kichard II to cure that blow of thine ................ or my little cure, let me a hou art a cure fit for a king
to cure me, and the cure is, to remove
we are to cure such sorrows.
is there no way to cure this? must I take worst ........... Troilus \& Cressida o cure thy o'er-night's surfeit? eave us to cure this cause......
to cut it off; to cure it, easy
no more be mad; that cures us both... Cymbelin the cure whereof, my lord, 'tis time..
rature works, and of her cures....
will not allow, stand in hard cure.
wis not allow, atand in hard eure.
O you kind gods, cure this great breach
we would us witlingly give cure.. Ammeo \& Juli one desperate gricf cures wit/। another's
past hope, past cure, past help!
confusion's cure lives not in these
blood he rages, and thou must cure me. Hannet, to death, stand in bold cure
so strong that judgment canoot cure
WURULd do much to cure him of this evil -
are not 80 punished and cured........ you Like it,
and thus I cured him; and this way
1 would not be cured, youtb
will you be cured of your inflimity?..All's Weu be cured of this diseased opinioo.. Winter's? Tale of this mad ness cured, stoop tamely. 2 Henry IV. cannot be cured by words
the king has cured me... the king has cured me .........
given in time, had cured me..
for with a wound I must be cured....ant \& ctoo cured by the sure physician death ...Cymbeline, you gee, is cured [KnL-killed' in him.... Lear,
CURELESS-tall to cureless ruin ...Mer- of Ven. and cureless are my wounds ........3 HenryVI. CURE be a curer of madmen.... Troilus \& Cressida URFEW - to hear the solemn curfew.. Tempesi no be, since the curfew rung ation ilfar. the curfew be!l hath rung. ..... Romeo of Suliet CURING-curing it by counsel.... As you Like it,
before the curing of a strong discase. King John, before the curing of a strong discase. King John, i
CURIO-what, Curio? The hart.... Tuelfh Night, CURIOSITY too much unriosity.. Tinon of Alh. that curiosity io neither can make choice.. Lear blamed as mine own jealous curiosity
 for curious I cannot be with you.. Taming of Sh. so fre ught with curious business.. Winter's Tate, budy couched in a curious bed .......3HenryVi.
what too curious dreg espies....Troilus \& Cress. What too curious dreg espies.... Troilus \& Cress.
though you be therein curious..Antony f Cleo. though you be therein curious ...Antony\&
and \(I\) am something curious was lapped in a most curious ifintle
nothing but curious pleasures .........
thought naught too eurious, are ready
mar a curious tale in telling it .............. Lear whnt curious eye doth quote ............... Leareo Sbuliet, CURLOUS-KNOTTED-
CUy curious-knotted garden.. Love's L. Lost, i. 1 (iet.)
 the sleeves curiously cut .- Taming of Sh. iv. 3 (note URRI, it will not curl by dature... Twetfh Night his hawking eye, his curls, in our ....AM's Well, Hyperion'a curls; the front of Jove..... Hambel, ii CURLED-to ride on the curled clouds.. Tempest, a curled pate will grove bald
or swell the curled waters Antony....int. \& Cleo or sweurled curled waters bove the shunned the wealthy curled darlings.... - iii UhuniNG - curling their monstrous..2 Hen.IV. CURRANCE-[KRL.] a heady currance.. Henry \(V\) CURRANT-five pound of currants, Winter's Tale, like an impediment in the current. Mea. for Mea. like an impediment in the current. Mea. for Mea. i
excuse the current of thy cruelty. Mer. of Ven. excuse the current of thy cruelty. . Mer. of Ven. ; two such silver currents, when they. thy word is current with him......... your bloods, currents that apring from hath beld lis current and defiled. pardon, as 'tis current in our lan come current for an accusa
as to oer-walk a carrent
it holis current, that I told yo and pass them current torrent]
I'll have the current in this place
the other with current repentance stul a heady current [Knf.-currauce]. Henry H . ii

\section*{CUR}

CURRENT－no excuse current．
stamp of honour ia scarce current
and yet go eurrent from suspicion
reduce their currents to mine eyes to try if thou be current gold indeed． held current music too．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enry \(V\) III． like the current，flies each ．．．．．．．．．．．．．imon of Athens， he＇ll thrn your current in a ditch．．Coriolanus，ii their currents turn awry，and lose the．Hamet in the corrupted cirrents of this world． whose icy current，and compulaive folintain from the which my current run thy iurrish currish thanks is．．Tuo Gen，of \(\bar{V}\) come power spirit governed a Folf．Mer．of Ven． swift simile but somet this currish Jew his currish ritiles sort not with CURRY－I would curry with master．．．2Henry E－I know how to curse do curse the grace that ．．．．Tvo Gen．of Verona 1 curse myself，for they \(O\) tis the curse in love
se curses all Eve＇s daughters ．．．．．．．．．．．．．ry Wines do curse the gout，serpigo ．．．．．．．Meas．for Meus． prays，curses；－O sweet Benedick．．．Much Ado， hest given me cause to curse
being sensible，should curse ngain
the curse never fell upon our nation．Met．of Ven． but you will curse your wooing ．．Taming of Sh it is a curse he cannot be．．．．．．．．．．Winter＇sTate burn it now，than curse it then．
the curses he shall have，the torture
though my tongue do curse ．．Comedy of Errors， nnd an etermal curse fall on you．．．．．．．Macheth baited with the rabble＇s curse no cause to curse the fair procecdings．King \(J_{0 h}\) ， dreading the curse that money（rep．） the peril of our curses light．
it is the curse of kings to be．
those whom you curse，have felt．．．．．．．ichard II． my skill were subject to thy curse a world of curses undergo．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry IV
hoth the degrees prevent my eurses． 2 Henry have cause to curse the Dauphin＇s．．．．Henry Re curse the planets of but curse the cauce I cannot
to curse awhile－Curse，misereant． with whom I leave my curse
from his father＇s wrathful cu from his father＇s wrathful curse．．．．．．．．Henry \(V I\) to curse thine enemies？A plague（rep．）
every joint should seem to curse and ban every joint should seem to curse and ban and these dread curses，like the sun and these dread curses，like the sun．：
well could I curse away a winter＇s nigh ignorance is the curse of God． Grod＇s curse light upon you all may England curse my wretched reiga the curse of her that bare thee－ and，with the crown，my curse
I＇ll make the curse the deed to curse thr cursed self．
curse not thyself，fair creature with curses in her mouth
the curse my noble father laid on． his curses，then from bitterness
did York＇s dread curse prevail can curses pierce the clouds irep make the period to my curse breathed your curse ngainst yourself curse this poisonous huncli－backed（rep．）－ of my curse．Nor no one here；for curses 6tand Margaret＇s curse is fallen upon now thy heavy curse is lighted on poor
die the thrall of Mrargaret＇s curse．．．． die the thrall of Margaret＇s curse
ere I can repeat this curse again． ere I can repeat this curse again．
aubject of mine own soul＇s cure． qubject of mine own soul＇s curse．
help me curse that bottled spider help me curse that bottled spider ．．．．
in cursea，stay awhile，and teach（rep． in cursea，stay awhile，and teach（rep．
this will teach thee how to curse tike with thee my most heavy curs ret much less spirit to curse abides thus Margaret＇s curse falls heavy on their curses now，live where they ．．Henry FII too many curses on their heads his curses and his blessings touch me －all your atudies make me a curse is the curse dependant on those the commoneurse mankind you will catch cold，and curse
to curse thus？Do I curse thee？ heaven＇s curse upon thee．．．．．．Timon of sthe if thou wilt curse，thy father． thou art too bad to curse but all，save thee．I fell with curses．． hate all，curse all；show charity． if thou hatest curses，stay not． pass by，and curse thy fill when you curse them as encmies ．．．． C ． 5 （epitaph a curse begin at very root of his heart voices might be curses to yourselves．． and did curse against the Volces ．．．． hut to confirm my curses repetition will be dogged
slake of their steril curse slake of their steril curse．．．．．．．．．．． n curse shall light upon the limbs．
detest them，curse them ．．．．．．．．．．． detest them，curse them Pisanio，aill curses madded cerse the day（and yet，I hecuba came devil whisper curses in mine en ．Titus \(A n d\) a curse upon him，die he like a thief．．Pertcles，i dowered with our curse，and strangered ．．Lear，i． from all blames．My curses on her

Richard II
．．Richard IIL ．．．．．．二
二
二
二
二 ｜｜｜

CURSE－the general curse which twain We have a cutse in having her．．Romeo of Juliel，ivi． it hath the primal eldest curse upon＇t．．Hamel，iii． tis the curse of service；preferment．．．．．． O，curse of marriare，that we can call．．．． requitc it with the serpent＇s curse yea，curse his better angel from hls oide． I cursed them without cause a cirsed them without cause.......... cursed be my tribe if I forgedve him．Mer．of Ven restrain in me the cursed thoughts．．．．Macbeth，ii． Where stands the uarper＇s cursed head．． stand cursed，and excommunicate．．King John，i if thou stand excommunicate，nud cursed－ secoad full of cursed man？ ever fell upon this cursed eartb．．．．．．． Henry \(^{\text {IV }}\)－
musing and cursed melancholy that is but a corsed［Knt．－crushed］． be Damascus，be thou eursed Cain eentre of this cursed town \(\begin{aligned} & \text { was cursed instrument of his．．．．．}\end{aligned}\) now cursed he the time of
deny thy father，cursed drab？ but cursed the gentle gusta ．．．．．．．．．．．． ZH Henry \(V I\) ． cursed the blood，that let this blood
circumstance，to curse thy cursed sel
had I cursed now，I had cursed myself
ursed she Hastings，then cursed
unless a man were cursed，I cannot．Troil．ę Cres．v． nothing level in our cursed natures．Timon of \(A\) ．iv． how cursed Athens，mindless of thy
he plucked his cursed steel away．ulius Casar，iii．
and be gevased on cursed Tamora．Tur
pair of cursed hell－hounds，and their
that cursed Chiron and Demetrius
and cursed be he that will not ．．．．．．．．Pericles ii． cursed Dionyza hath the pregnant ．．．．－－iv．（Gow．） her gain she gives the cursed bawd fame had spread their cursed deed． cursed by those that feel their sharpoess．．．Lear， the nurse cursed in the pantry ．．komeo \＆Juliet，i． whet cursed foot wanders this way．． with juice of cursed hebenon in an vial ．．Hamiet，i． 5 O cursed spite！that ever I wes born What if this cursed hand were thieker ten times treble on that cursed head O cursed，eursed slave！whip me \(\ldots .\). othello the practise of a cursed（Cod．－damped）slave－ CUREEDST－cursed st amang men Mer．of Fen．ii UlNSNG－be a cursing hypocrite ．．．．Muchado，Y．
blaspheming God，and cursing men．HenryVI．iii．
flled it with curaing cries ．．．．．．．．．Richard II．i． good for bad，blessings for cursings
weeping，cursing，vowing vengeauce．Troil．\＆Cr．v．
beating your officers，eursing ．．．．．．Corolanus，ii． and fall a cursing，like a very drab ．．．．Hambel，ii．
CUlkSORA \(R Y\)－with a cursorary eye．．．Henry \(V\) ．\(v\). CU1RSORARY－with a cursorary eye．．．Herry \(V\) ．\(v\) ．
CURST－item，she is curst ．．．．Two Gen．of Fer．ili． O time most curst！
curst and brief：it is no matter．．．Twelf（hNight，iii curst．Too curst is more than curst．Muchadh so by being too curst，God wili send．． I was never eurst，I have no gift．．．．Mid．N．Dr nor longer stay in your curst company hure the comes，curst，and sad \(\begin{gathered}\text { curst be thy stomes for thusdeceiving }\end{gathered}\) du not curst wives hold that ．．．Love＇s L．Los＇ curst and shrewd as Socrates＇Xantippe she is intolerably curst and shrewd． till Katliarine the curst liave got（ 1 ep．） will undertake to woo curst Katbarine and sometimes kate the curst if she be curst it is for policr． she ehall still be curst in company thou hast tamed a curst shrew ．．．．．． as curst，as harsh，as horrible to ．．．． 2 Henry \(F I\) saint，for charity，be not so curst ．．Richari III． with，curst sprech I threatened to ．．．．．．．．．Lear，ii． CURSTER－curster than she？why．．Tam CURSTNESS－mur curstness grow．Aito CURTA II－nor curstuess grow，diony of Cleo olie had transformed me to a curtail．Come of Er Standers－by to curtail his oaths ．．．．Cymbetine， CURTALN－curtains of thine eye ．．．．．．．．Tempest these gifts a eurtain before them？．Twelfh Night， but we will draw the curtain
draw aside the curtains，and ．．．．．．．．．．．．of Venice，ii．
draw the curtains，go
draw the curtains straigh
come，draw the curtain，Nerissa do not draw the curta
the curtain？no，not these twentry ye．．．－ draws a curtain，that abows the ．．．．I Henry I \(V\) ．\(v\) drew Prism＇s curtain in the dead of．．2Henry \(I V\) ．i． their ragged curtains poorly are．．．．．．Henry V．iv． eycs，and druw the curtain close．．．． 2 Henry VI，iil．
and draw the curtain close \(\ldots . .\). Henry \(V\) III．v． and draw the curtain close come draw this curtain，and let＇s．Troil．\＆Cress． Ghady curtains from Aurora． hady curtains from Aurora＇s bed．．．Romeo \＆Jul．i． opread thy closecurtain，love－performing - iii．
let me the curtains draw．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．othe \(L_{n}, ~\)
\(\nabla\) CURTA INED－the curtained sleep ．．．．Macbeth， curtained with a council－kecping．Titus Andron．ii．
 LURTIS－hollo，hoa！Curtis！who．．Tamnang of sh．iv．
gond Curtis．Is my master and（rep．）

CURTIS－ahe was，good Curtis ．．Taming of Sh．iv． 1 CURTIS－she Was，good Cu
and myself，fellow Curtis
 CUCl maked curtle－ax a stain ．．．．．．．．．Henry iv．\({ }^{2}\) CURVET－it curvets very．．．．．．．．．．As you Like it，iii． 2
bound and high eurvet of Mars＇s fiery．Al＇s \(H^{\prime}\) ell ii． 3 bound and high eurvet of Mars＇s fiery．All＇s F ch，ii． 3 CUSHION－a cushion tor the sextonl．Much Ado，
sitting on one cuslion，both．．．．Mid．N．Dream，i
sitting on one cusluion，both．．．．Mid．N．Dream，iii．
Turkey cushions bossed with pearl．．Tam，of Sh，ii and this cushion my crown ．．．．．．．．．IHenry IJ． shall have a dozen of cushions arrain． 2 Henry IV． cushions，leaden apoons，jrons of ．．．．Coriolanus， as to stuff a botcher＇s cushion，or
let them have cushions by you
moving from the casque to the cushion
with oo softer cushion than the flint
with oo softer cushion than the flint
ill have them sicep on cushions．．Julius Cour v． 3
right ehcek reposing on a cushion ．．Cymbeline，iv． 3
and rest upon the cushions？．Lear，iv． 6
CUST－ALORUM－and cust－alorum Merry Wives，i．I CUSTARD－leaped into tbe custard
a cuAnD－COFFIN－
CUSTODY a charge from thine own eustody？ oor shall not，whilst tis in my custody． \(\bar{O}\) the \(l l o\) ， ＇tis a custom with him i＇the ．．．．．
our dance of custom，round about．．Merry Five till custom make it their perch．．Meas．for Meas， speak after my custom as being ．．．．．．Much Ado more kind than is her custom old custom made this life．．．．．．．．．As you Like it， shall hop without my custom．Taming of Shrew，iv plant and o＇erwhelm custom．Wmer＇sTate，iv．（cho．） beguile nature of her custom．．．．．．．．．．
but as a thing of custom．．．
to time，and mortal custom
．．．Macueth，iii． o kate，nice customs court＇sy to．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．- iv new customs，though they be
by custom of the coronation
had I not known those customs．．．．．．．．．．－iv． accuaintance，custom，and condition
acquantance，custom，and condition
biservances，customs，and laws．．．Timon of Ath iv． 3 their rotten privilege and custom ．．Coriolanus，in co fit you to the custom．
custom calls me to＇t；what custom wills
custom of request you have discharged－
aged custam，but by your voices
choked with custom of fell deeds．Julius Casar，iiji． 1
custom stale her infinite variety．Antony \＆curo．ii． 2
in but a custom in your tongue．
by custom，what they did begin．．Pericles，\(\overline{\mathrm{i}}\) ．（Cow．\({ }^{\text {iv．}}\) ） you＇l lose nothing by custom
stand in the plague of custom
as the custom is in all her best．．Romeo \(\boldsymbol{\xi}\) Juliet，iv．\({ }^{2}\)
is it a custom？Ay，marry，is＇t．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlel，i． 4
it is a custom more honoured in
my custom alwiys of the afterno
if damned custom have not brazed it so．．．
that monster，custom，who all sense antiquity forgot，custom not known nature her custom holds，let shame custom hath made it in him a property the tyrant custom，most grave senators．．othell URE trucke of custom；but，in a man． customary can enforce you Mary．Mid．N．Dream with customary compliment charters，and his customary rights．Richard \(1 /\) I have here the customary gown．．．．Coriolanus CUSTOMED－no customed event．．．．King John，it the widow from ber customed right．． 2 Henry Vh． CUSTOMER－her old customers．．．Mea．for Mea．
thee now some common customer ．．．．Atrs Helt ， thee how some common custome
so fit his customers with gloves． so fit his customers with gloves．．K＇inter＇s Tale，
are these your customers？．．．．．．Comedy of Err． would but give way to customers ．．．．Pericles， I mary her！what？a customerl－．．．．Ohello，iv．I Moverty，Inm custom－shrunk ．．Meas．for Meas． CUT－cut his weazand with thy knife．Tempest adyship must cut your hair ．．Two Gen．of Ver． I vill cut his troat
or gar an his two stones
come eut and long－tai
can cut a caper．Aud I can cut．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inh Night，i． 3 hast her not i＇the end，call me cut and rather cut a little．．．．Mer
can you cut off a man＇s head？．．．
and I can never cut off a woman＇s head cut off by course of justice
sue the fish cut with her golden ．．．．．．．．．．iuch \(A d_{0}\) an agate very vilely eut he hath twice or thrice cut Cupides and cuts，and laced with sil ver hold，or cut bow－atringa．
if I cut my fiuger，I sligli． if I cut my fiuger，I slagll．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． swift dragons cut the clouds futl fast cut thread，and thrum
whose edge hatl power
whose edge hatly power to cut ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．L．L his grandsire eut in alabaster．．Merch，of \(\bar{j}\) to be cut off and taken in what ．．．．．．of Henic to cut the forteiture from to be by him cut off． of such a misery doth she cut me of if the Jew docut but decp enough and you must c．．．．．is flesh from
\(\qquad\)
 ii． 4
v． 4
，i． 5 v． 4
i． 5
ii．
i
iv．

 \begin{tabular}{c} 
iv． \\
i． \\
i \\
\hline
\end{tabular} i．\({ }^{\text {ii．}} 3\) iii． 3
ii． 1
ii． 2 i． 2
\(Y_{1} 5\)
i． 1 \begin{tabular}{l}
1 \\
\(i\) \\
1 \\
1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{l}
1 \\
1 \\
1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

 V． 3
v． 2
ii． 4
v． 1 iii． 3 i．i． 4
i． 4
i． 5 \(\begin{array}{r}\text { i．} 5 \\ \text { ii．} 2 \\ \text { iii．} 4 \\ \hline\end{array}\) \(\begin{array}{lll} & \text {－iv．} \\ \text { iv．} \\ \text { iv．} \\ \text { iv．i }\end{array}\)








\[
\$
\] 10
2
2



> 旡

\section*{CUT}

156 ]
DAL

CUT-prepare thee to cut off the flesh. Mer.of Ten. iv. nor cut thou less nor more ......... this fool to cut of thie argument? . Ais you Like other means to cut you
dislike the cut of a certain courtier's \(\%\) eren.) -
say his beard was not well cut ........ ond cut the entail from anl \(\ldots \ldots . . .\). alls \(\bar{W}\) 'ell
cut off all strife, here sit we down.. Tam. of \(S h\) nip, and cut, and slish, and slash
but did you not request to have it cut?
cut out he goun; but I did not (rep.)
the sleeves curiously cut.
the sleeves curiously cut........... sewed iv. 3
the sieves should be cut out, and cut my ace; lest my he the purity of his
1 picked and cut most of tieir festival
could ever yet cut breath?
false hand cut the wedding
falke hand cut the wedding-ring. Comedy of Er we will draw cuts for the sen
my lord, his thrat is cut ............ Macleth, iii. I ghould cut of the nobles for.i.. their churlish drums cuts off nore. hi lawful king, cut off the sequence
f you will, cut out my tongue
artificer cuts off luis tale.
cut him to pieces. Keep the peace
those branches by the destimies cut ...Richurd 1 and cut out his way, to find ou
like an excerpioner, cut off the.
thi festered joint cut of
knife, no more shall cut his master...1 Henry IV. roh them, cut this hend from. I pr'ythec, 'Com, beat cut's saidile my huckler cust through and through mad cuts me, from the best or all cut me off the heads of all the that he cuts me fron my tale. of a wheel have his ears cut oft Which to avoid. I cut them off I will cut thy throat wnives to cut one another's thro Will cut their passage through \(\ldots\)..... save me, I will cut of your llead vital threed be cut with ed
would have all such offenders oo cut off
hut. When our throats are cut....
no English treason, to c
every soldict to cut his prisoue
here my rendezvous is quite cut o coat one half is cut \(\alpha\) way......... .1 Heary \(V I\). counsel ents off many foes
fint doth cut my tender fee \(i\) tint doth cut my tender feet. cut both the vilaios' throats
iniquity's thront cut like a cal iniquity's throat cut like
war shall cut them short

\section*{or cut not out the burly-boaed}
and there cut off thy most ungracious
nto as many golbete will 1 cut it.
ghould ent off our spring-time ......
shall Warwick cut the sea to France
I'll cut the causes off
Whiles the head is warm, and de...... cut off
in his youth to have him so cut off
me uniooked accideut cut oif .... Michard 11 Ill liave this crown of mine cut from if all obstaclee were cut away.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ah, cut my lace asunder! } \\
& \text { the fearful time cuts off the .................... } \\
& \text { are after such a pagan cut too } \\
& \text { through liquid mountains cut ....... Troitus \& }
\end{aligned}
\] ah, cut my lace asunder!
the fearful time cuts of the,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text {.... Henry FIII. } \\
& \text {.. Troilus \& Gress. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I shall cut out your tongue. . } \\
& \text { and cut off all f fars attending }
\end{aligned}
\]
thy guard, I'll cut thy throst
cut my heart insums ........ Timon of Alhens, in let the foes quietly cut their throats
and cut your trusters eliroats!
prooounced thy throat shall cu
there's more gold: cut throats ......
disense that must be cut a mortal, to cut it off; to cure it which aot to cut, would show thee but our general is cut i' the middle ......
cut me to pieces, volces rujo.............. nd offered them his throat to cut to cut the head ott, end thea hack .. by Cesar, and by you cut off how to cut off gome charge in advantage sball we cut him off then hed you indeed a cut.. An cut my lace, Charmian, corne.
he could so quickly cut the lonian sca paper hath cut her throat already.. Cy thy garments cut to pieces befor he cut our roots in characters cut off one Cloten'g head, hast here cut off my lord cut off's bead; and am right glad.. a cut loai to sten! a Ghive.. Tilus indronic ho twas that cal thy longue detect him, cut thy tourue he hath cut those pretty fingers off the one will help to cut the other or shal ' we cut away our bends.

CUT-cut off the proudest conapirator. Titus And they cut thy sister's tongue (rep.)....
she was washed and cut and trimined she was washed afr and made a merry one hand yet is left to cut your throat ravished her, and cut aray her tongue destinies do cut his thread of life ...... half the flood hath their keel cut.. ay, he offered to cut a caper at the
thou may'st cut a mor sel off the spit wash his fuce, nor cut his hairs .. why, after I have cut the egg
to cut off my traio, to bandy
preferment falls on him that cuts him off
a surgeon, I am cut to the brains
I wifl cut off their heads ........ Rom
and cut the winds, who, nothing hurt
cuts beauty off from all posterity ..
and cut him out in little stars
cut offeven in the blossoms..
tocut his throat \(i\) the church.
I had rather bave this tongue cut............ otheno, iv. ii. 3 myleg is cut in two.
CUTL世H-like cutler"
CUT-PUKSE-for a cut-purse.... Winter's Tale, ir.
away, you cut-purbe rascal! .......2Henry 1 . ii.
away, you cut-purse rascal! ..........2Henry \(1 V\).
and something lean to cut-purse...
nor cut-purses come not to thronge....... Lear, iii. CUTTVTr - thon cutt'st my head off Rom . CUTTER-cutter off of nature's .. As you Like it, CUT cutter was as another nature.... Cynbeline, ii. thou art the best o' the cut-throats...Macbeth, ii cuting-deity cuting the clouds .. Tmmpeat, iv
hut, in the cutting it, if thou ..Mer. of Venice, i
I would the cutting of my garments. All's Well, iv.
by cutting off your heads............. King John,
hangs on the cutting the web...............ilus \& Cressida, ii.
and cutting the web ......... Trou us \& Cressuk,
dreams be of cutting foreign.... Romeo \& Jutiel,
CITTTi, E-play the saucy cuttle .... 2 HenryIV. ii. nevor framed of the Cyclop's size. TitusAud. iv. CYDNUS-the river of Cyduns .. Antony f-Cleo. ii
1 am again for Cyduus, to mec
Cydnas swelled above the bectiss......... Cymbetine, i. 4
CYGNET-I am the cygnet to this . King
the awan her downy cygacts save .. King Henry FI, v
the cygoet's down is harsh ..Troilus f Crestida CYMBAIS-tabors, and cymbals.... Coriolanes,
wore to Cymbeline, I was confedernte
nor Cymbeline dreams that they are alive
the heir of Cymbeline and Britain
Cymbelinel heaven, and my conscience -
ask of Cymbeline what boon thou wilt
ask of Cymbeline what boon thou wilt
cedar, royal Cynbeline, personates the
in tavour with the radiani Cymbeline
CYNTCHIA CYP pale reflex of Cynthia's trow.. Romen of Jul. iii.
to prove you pher of a function.

like a cypher, yet standing.........Winter's Fale, i. and let us, cyphers to this great. Henry V. i. (chorus)
is cypress chests my arras.... Taming of Shreer, ii.
in cypress chests my arras.... Taming of shreer, i1.
a grove of cypress trees!........... 2 Henry VI. iii. CYPRUSG-a cyprus, not a bosom. Tuelfh Night, iii.
cyprus, black as e'cr was.. Winler's Tale, iv. 3 (60ng)
of lower Syrin, Cyprus, Lydia .. Antony Cleo. iii.
of lower Syria, Cyprus, Lydia ... Antony \(\%\) Cleo. iii
the proof, at Rhodes, at Cyprus .........Ochello, i.
such loud reason to the Cyprus wars....
something from Cyprus, as I may divine
something from Cyprus, as 1 may divine
the importancy of Cyprus to the Turk
their purposes toward Cyprus.
\(t\) is certain then for Cyprus
so let the Turk of Cypras us beguile
mighty preparation makes for Cyprus
in tull commissiou here for Cypru
and briag all Cyprus comfort! ...
men of Cyprus, let her have your knees
once mare well met at Cyprus
cause these of Cyprus to mutiny
heaven bless the isle of Cyprus
without are a bruce of Cyprus gallants
three lads of Cyprus, noble swelling epirits
is of great fame in Cyprus

\section*{signior; welcome to Cyprus (rep.)}

CYTHEREA -Or Cytherca's bruath.. Wentery iv. ii.
and Cytherea all in sedges hid. Taning of Sh. 2 (iad.)
DABBLED-hair dabbled ia blood.. Richard III. i. DACE-if the young dace be a bait .2 HenryIV. iii. " first ealled my brother's father, dad.. King John,ii. 2
was wont to cheer his dad in ........3 Henry VI. i. 4
 DAFF - can'st thou so daff iae?......... Anuch Ado, v. D.FFFED-have daffed all other respects.. \(\overline{\text { that }}\) daffid the world aside............ Henry \(1 V\) jv. wheo daffodils begin to peer.... Winter iv. 2 (song) WAFTS-[Knl.] thoudaftis [Col.-daff'st] me. Othello, iv. 2

DAGGER-throw your dagger o'er. Twedfh Night, iv.
 the rapier and dagger man....... Meas. for. Meas. iv. hait no mands dagger here a point .. Much Ado, iv hou stick'st a
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thou stick'st a dagger in me . . Mrer. } \\
& \text { and wear my dagger with the braver }
\end{aligned}
\]
in the chape of his dagger.
\(\qquad\)
and Walter'a dagger was not come. Taming of Sh, iv.
my dagger muzzled, lest it should. Winter's Tale, i.
used their very daggers that they.
is this a dagger, which 1 see before me....
I laid their daggers ready
why did you lring these daggers from
give me the dagrers; the sleeping
50 where their daggers, which, unwiped
their daggers anmanserly hreeched.
Where we are, there's daggers in men
thy kingdom with a dagger of lath ..lBenry \(\bar{I}\)
Why, be hacked it with lis dagger
this dagger my sceptre, and this cushion
now is this Viee's dagger become..... 2 Henry \(I V\)
do not you wear your dagger in your Henry
pare his nails with a woodea dagger
sword, weapon, or dagger.... I Henry VI. i. 3 (procl)
can better brook thy dagger's point.. 3 Heary
gtabeed with licoody daggers......... Ric
give me this dacger. My dagger, litic
Give me this dagger. My dagger, littie - it
I know where I will wear this dagger.Jut. Cas
I have the same dagger for myself
the honourable men, whose daggere
there is my dagger, and here
there is my dagger, and here my ....
slueathe your dagger: be angry when
when your vile daggers hacked one.
I wear not my dagaer in my mout
gy, with my dacger in their mosome. Cymbetine, christen it with thy dagger's point
lay tlue serving-creature \({ }^{\text {s }}\) dagger. . Roweo है Jul.
pray you, puc up your dagger
Wit and put up my iron dagge
oh dagger! this is thy sheath.
this dagger hath mista'en,-for
Will sweak dargers to her, but use aone. Hamlet, iii.
rapier and dagger. That's two of his


What mea daily dol
so long I daily vow to us............................... \({ }^{2}\) do,
so long I daily vow to use it .... Winter's Tale, i
made daily motions for our home.. Comedy of Er.
made daily motions for our home.. Comedy of Er,
and daily new exactions are.
they say, he daily doth frequent....... -
being dally swallowed ly men's ...iBenry IV. ili.
which daily grew to quarrel ......2Herry IV. iv.
we lose, they daily get ............ Heary VI. iv.
as are daily seen by our
commonwealth hath daily run to......2 \(\mathrm{Henry} V I\) i-
quarrel daily doth beget
quarrel daily doth beget lo.......3HenryVI. ii
great promotions are dailly given ... \(\mathrm{Rich}_{\text {ichard }}\) III.
ghowered on me daily, I have been. HenryVIII. ii
conscience in doing daily wrongs
to heavea in daily thanks
 doth daily make revolt in ..... Timon of Athens, iv men beat thy gravest
repeal duily any wholesome act
provide more plercing statutes daily Coriolanus, i.
which out of daily fortuptutes daily
daily she was bound to proffer....... Cymbeline, iii.
why such daily cascof brazen cannon .. Hambet, i . he hath a daily beauty in his life ...... Ohello, v. DAINTIER-hath the daintier sense..... Hamiet, v.
DAINTIES-fed of the daiaties .... Love's L. L. iy. for daiaties are all cates...... Taming of Shrew, ii. DAMNTIEST-the daintiest last...... Richard II. i. pall the daintiest that they taste ..2Henry FI. ititheir mother deintily hath fed... TifusAndron. v. DAINTINESS-the daintiness of ear.Richard II. च- 5 by this at Daintry, with a puissant... 3 Hencry \(/ V\) IV iv by this at Daintry, with a puissant. 3Henry tri.
OINTY-why that's my daiaty Ariel. Tempeat and dainty Lits make rich the ribs .. Love'sh. \(L\) O a most dainty man!
were much two dainty for such tread?
proves dainty Bucchus gross in taste
ewers, to lave her dainty hands.. Taming of Sh. iv.
my danty duck, my dear-a?. Winter's T. iv. 2 (song)
met us not be dainty of leave-taking .. Macbeth, ii. 3
king is weary of dainty and such .. 2 Henryl \({ }^{\text {H. in }}\). iv.
buthis can please your dainty eye..1HenryVi. v.
by heaven, she is a dainty one ......Henry HII. i.
grows dainty of lus worth .... Troulus \& Cressida, i.
pleased with this dainty bit to it ...
pleased with this dainty bit
your haboursome and dinaty trims...Cymberine, iin
to pluck a dainty doe to sround . Tilus Andion
she, that makes dainty, she........... Rome \& Jutiet i.
DAISIED-the prettiest daisit. . plot. Cy of Jutiet i. nettles, daisies, and long purples. L .... L. Hamlet, iv. DAISY \(\rightarrow\) there' a daisy; f would give you
DALE-over dale, thorough hush..Mid.N.D
DALE-over dale, thorough hush..Mid. N. Dream ii.
in date, forest, or mead .................
the doxy over the dale
my name is Colevile of the dale.....2Henry If.iv. 3
DAL

\section*{DAN}

DALE- and your place the dale
 You use this dalliance \(\ldots\).... Comedy of Errors, iv.
my business cannot brook this dalliarace silken dalliauce int the wardrobe..Ifenry \(V\). li. (cho than wunton dalliance with
back your powers in dallianc
the primrose path of dalliance treads...IImet \(i\) D.LLLIED-all-neer which \(Y\) dallied. nichard III. \(v\) DALLIES-and dallies with the.. Tvelfth Night, ii D.1. LLY dallies with the wind ........... Michard 111 . and to dally withely with thus, dally with my exerement... Love's L. Lost, \(v\) dell me, and dally got, where. Taming of Shreu, iv is't a time to jest and dally now? ..i Henry / 'I. y. come, dally not. be gone............ Henry VI. iv If thou should'st dally half an hour....... Lear, iit you do but dally; I pray you pass...... Hamlel, v. DALLYXN: L -dallying with a brace. Richard III. iii,
if I could sce the puppers dallying .... Hamete, iii. If I could sce the puppets dallying .... Hamete, iii. DAM-lumself upon thy wieked dam .. Tempest it wonld euntronl my dam's god ........... \(\overline{2}\) (i. no more danas lan make for ast -... 1.2 (song)
............. Wives, iv. nor else no lion's dam ......... Mit, N.'s Dream, v. thou lay'st in thy unhallowed dirm
hou lay'st in thy unhallowed dam
You may go to the devil's dam.... Taming of Sh. 1 .
can thy dan? may't be ........... Winier's Tale. i.
together with the dans, eomm
she is the devil's dam................... of Errors, iv. pretty cliekens, and their darn or devil to his dan
conjure thee
end as the dam runs lowing
carries no impression like the dam
a kind of pappy to the old dam
ike an unnataral dam
HearyVMI.
tiger's young ones tevel. the dain. Tu, Cur Andron. iti.
the dain wifl wake and if she wind
half me, and half thy dam
cursed hell-hounds, and their daml....
Your unhallowed dam, like to
let the devil and hid dam haunt youl. ofhello v. DAMAGE-growth may damage me. Richard lili. iv. tush1 it can dome no dunarge...... Henary FIII. DAnd all damage else, as honour.. Troilus \& Cress. ii. DAMLASCUS-this be Damascus....... HearyVI. i. 3 their damask sweet comamixture. Love's L. Lost, v. 2 their darazsk aweet comamixture.. Love s L. Lost, V.
constant red. and mingled damask. As you Letke, iii. as sweet as dainask roses.. H'nter's Tale, iv. 3 (song) DAM war of white and dann DKnt.] a dilmask-coloured stock .. Toelfh Night, i. the fairest dames, that ever ....... Love's L. Lost bnroosted by thy dane Partlet. . W W plead you to me, fair durne?.. Comedy of Errors, iv. bless you, fair danne! .................................. We have willing dames euough ......... \(\overline{2}\).
my old dame wild be undone vow.. for my old darne's sake, stand
non pour les dames d'honneur diuser. Henry \(V\). les dames et dannoiselles
toy cunning, thou deceitful damee...i Henry \(V /\) perfections of this lovely dame
perfections of this lovely dartured .... 2 Henry VI. i. proud dame, the lord protector's wife marriuge with a dame of France - 3 Henry VI. iit. 3 the Grecian dames are sun-burned. Tronl.f Cress. i. our veiled dames eommit the war .. Coriolanket fare thee well dane..... Antony \& Cleopatra, i
the gallant'st dumes of Bome .... TitusAnulron. the gallant st dames of come
a thousand Romno daines at such
a thousand Roman danes at such
the beanty of this sinful dame . Pericles, \(\overline{\text { i. ( }}\) (Gower) whose men and dames so jetted...... - i. behold yon simpering dame .. Lear, iv. 6 shot your mouth, dame.
DAN many worthy und chaste dames ....Othello, iv.
 dammed with dead men ............ Cymbeliue, y.
DAMN-almost dann those ears...Aer. of Venice i. damns himself to do, and clares....... Aul's Hell, \(_{\text {if }}\) ii. 6 cay, rod duma me the devil dumn thee hlack.... Conedy of Errori, iv. nay, rather damu them with king.. 2 Henry iV. ii. dama others, and let this damn you. Tim. of Ah perform 't, or else we damin thee.. Antony \& Cteo. thou shalt not dainn my hund. ..... Cymbeline, sbuses me tu damn ine if tho them theds dumn thyself ........ Othello, i. damn lier, lewd ininxl o damn her come swear it, dainn thyself... DANABLE-if itwere Mamn............. - iv. jo the mind he is, were damonable. in his art, and yet not damtrable. As you Litie it, v. 2 is it not meant damuable in us damnable, both sides rogue deed you undertake is darambie

Winter's Take iui.

DAMNABLE-damnable iteration ..IHenryIV. i. Why thou damuable box of envy. Troilus \& Cress \(\begin{gathered}\text { y } \\ \text { leave thy damnuhle faces }\end{gathered}\) leave thy damnuble facee, and legin... Hamiet, ii
DAMNABLY-most damably DAMNABLY-most damably ....1HenryIV. in ghe will not add to her damnation.. Much dde, i t were damnation, to think .. Merch. of Venice, is sin, and sin is damnation. ..... As you Lake 4 , the deep dainnation of his taking.................. hungle up damnation with putches .. Aterry 5 . the authur of the servant s damination the king guilty of their dimnation let moiten coln be tliy damnation. 7 imon of Alh. ii I dare damnation: to this point I stand. Hambet nothing canst thou to damnation add. Othella, death and damnationl ol it were a tedions a torment to lay upon the danned
1 an damned in hell, tor swearing. Merry Hives, what a damned Epicurean rascal.
the devil will not have me damue the devil will not have me damued ..ith \(\overline{\text { I }}\), most damned Angelol.... Measurefor Measure damned spirits all, thatin crossways. Mid. N. Dr she is damned for it......... Merchant of Venice, iii. in religion, what damad error... for truly, I think, you are da
O fear you are damned both \(1 . .\). do Ort damned. Nay, I hope (rep.). As you Like art dumned. Nay, I hope (rep.). As you
wit thou rest damned? Grod help thee if thou be'st not dumned for thi though many of the rieh are damned.. All's We ust, and dumned obivion. whe dares better be damned tran do 't sounc putter dumued Villain. Taming of Shreu. Y confuderate with a damped prack. Comedy of Etr. iv forture, on his damned quarrel smiling, Macbehh, 1 . kill their gracious fisther? damned fact 1 aud dumned, all those that trust theml. out, damned spot! out, I say! and damned be lim that flrst it is a damned and a bloody work.. King Johr art damned as black-nay (repeated) by some damned hand was robbed
untread the steps ot damned flight vipers, danned without redemption! inchard \(I\) tbou art dammed to hell for this with a blot, dammed in the book damued for keeping thy word (rep.) great magieion, dammed Glendower. alld that dimmed brawn shall play I'll see thee damned ere \(l\) call thee en old host that i know, is damned et him be damued like the glutton. 2 Henry \(I V\) damoed first;-to Pluto's dumned and whether she be damned fur chat it damned commotion so appeared thou damned tripe-visased rascal. vile, and danned furious wigbt ...... prevented from a dumned enterprian death! let gallows gape a damned deathy let gallows gap
thou damned and luxurious mountain that witeh, that damned sorceress..1 Henry VI iv. ie damned wreteh, the curse \(\ldots .2\) Henry \(F\) IV thou may'st be damned for that .. Hichad IJI.
but to be damned tor killing him
outrage, end thy damned spleen
a knot you are of dumned bloodsuekers devilish plots of damned witcheraft protector of smother my damened son et s smother my dammed son
\(\qquad\) yme damued earth, thou conmon when davued Casca, Iike a cur ..Jutius Cosar a true election, she is damned.
with a drug of such damned aature should I (domned then) sla ver with tips O damned paperl black as the ink daniaed Pisanio hath with his (rep.) are arow no dam ned grudges . r reveat the damned contriver of this. and damned her loathed choice danned [Col.-and] as he is to witness justice done to Aaron, that damned Moor avaunt, thou damned doorkeeper....... P thou'rt the damned duorkeeper to every suggestion, plot, and danned proctise. like danned guilty deeds to sinners* the dumaned use that word in hell. by doing damned hate upon thy self? a spirit of health, or golslin damned . a couch for luxury and daraued incest illain, villain, gmiling, damned villain lite, \(a\) dammed deieat was made.
is a damned ghost that we have seed tant his soul may be as domned if dainned custom have not brazed it so. in your neck with his damned fingers.. is't not to be danned, to let this canke incestuous, murderous, damned Dune. damned as thou art, thou hast enchanted what damned minutes tells he o'er rot, and perish, and be dainned to-night \(O\) damned Iugol O inhuman dog 1 were damned beneath all depth in hell


DAMNED-for tin a damned slave
.. Othello, v. [Col.] in the pructice of a damned slave DAMNED'S'T-the damned'st body.Mea.for Mea. iii. DAMOISELLES-dames et damoiselles. He, ry " y. DAMOSEL-taken with a damosel (rep.) Lamlet, iti. DAMOSELLA-but, damosella virgin AMP the poisonous damp of uight....Antony \& Clec. iv. 9 damsel, ['ll have a bout with you .. 1 Henry Vh, ifi. damel of France, I think
 DAN'ST-thou dann'st it up. Two Gen. of l'erona, he capers, lue dances, he has
I'll make bim dance
our dance of custom, ronnd about..... - iii
1 will dance and eat plums.
make the welk in dance indeed?... Tucel \(\bar{\prime} \bar{\lambda} u, h t\)
acknowledge it this night in a dance.. MuchAc and so dance out the answer
dor pousing it, und Tll dance ite is done -
let's latue a dance, erc we are
to dance our ringlets to the .....Mid. N. Drea
if you will patiently dance in our..
with dances and delight; and there
solemmly danee in duke Theseus' house what masks, what dances shall we have sing, and dance it trippiogly
for revels, done musk (rep.)... Lo
T'll make one in a dance, or so
and let them dance the bay
to parle, to court, and dauce
no dance, thus change illike (rep.)
we will not dance. Why take we
if you deny to dance, let's hold
but one to dance with 1 By heaven.... \(A\) Al's \(H\)
and make you dance canary ......... \(\overline{\text { burthen }}\) must dance barefoot on her wedding-day my heart dances, but not for joy .. Winter's Ta would sing her bong, and dance her turn but come, our dance, 1 wish you a wave whien dane our wance, l pray; your she dances featly. So she does anyt you would never dance again after they have a dance which the wenches a delightful measure, or a dance ..... Richard II. i. and rufhuns dunce and leap, the one madam, we will dunee. My legs ..... \(\quad\) inenry \(I V\) iii. 4
 to dance out of your debt \(\ldots \ldots . .\). ...................... (evil.)
 I dance attendance hure: I think.......3ichard III. iii. 7 to dance attendance on their ........Henry VIII. v.
there they are like to dance ......... they dancel they are mad women.... 7 imon of Ath. i. 3 those, that dance before rae now nore dances iny rapt heart
iif. 2 V. 5 ii. 1 ji.
iii. 4 y. 4 ii.
ii. 2
ii. 2
iv. ii. 2
i 4.1
Y.
y.

\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hearts danee with comlorts yo.......... } \\
& \text { nake the sun dnace. Inrk you ...... } \\
& \text { very weil become a soldier's dance. ... Pericles, ii. } 3
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hearts danee with comlorts } \\
& \text { make the sun dance. IIurk }
\end{aligned}
\] \begin{tabular}{|c}
2 \\
5 \\
3
\end{tabular}
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { make the sun dance. Ilurk you .......... Pericles, ii. } 3 \\
& \text { very weil become a soldier's dance.... } \\
& \text { that I can sing, weave, sew, and dance }
\end{aligned}
\]
\(\qquad\)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { shat I can sing, weave, sew, and dance } \\
& \text { She as goddess-like to her.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Remaed, we inust have you dance. .i } R \text {, } \\
& \text { of you all will now deny to dnnce? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { of you all will now deny to dance? } \\
& \text { follow's there, that would not dance? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { follow's there, that would not dance? } \\
& \text { here's that sliall make yon danee... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { here's that sliall inake yon danee } \\
& \text { some to dance. some to inake bou }
\end{aligned}
\]
some to dance, some to make bontires. . Othe ello, ii.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { free of sjeceh, sings, plays, and dances well } \\
& \text { DANCED that danced with her...... Much Ado, ii. }
\end{aligned}
\]

last time, I dunced attendance on \(\because 2\) Henry Fl. i.
muny a time lie danced thee on . Titus Andron.
muny a time he dauced thee on . Titus Andiron.
even now of one I danced withal. Romeo of Juliet,
DANCER HOW one I danced withil. Rome of Juliel,
kept his sword even like a dancer... Aut. \& Cleo. iii DANCING-dnncing up to the chins feneing, dancing, and bear-baitiug. Thelfih \(A\) igh wc'l have danding after wards ...... Much Aua, the dancing horse will tell you .. Low's \(L\). Losi, other than tor daneing measures...As you Like it,
the duncing banners of the French .. King John, the duncing banners of the French .. King John
more than my daneing soul ........ Richard \(I I\). more than my daneing sou
therefore, Do dincing, girl..
the emptier ever danciug io the air"* - iv. 1
with dancing is a little heated.......HesryVI (ch
gay, 1 am duscing; it in inirth
thy deity aboard our daneing boat .... Pericles
have duncing shocs, with ainble. Romeo of felhel, i. 4
you and I are past our danciug days
DANCING-RAPYER I
a dancing-rapier by your side .... Tulusindron. ї. I
to the English dancing-schools . Henry \(V\). iii. 5 DANDLE-dundle thee like a baby .... Henry FI. i. 3 DANE-German or Danc, Low Dutell Al's Well, iv.
and liegemen to the Dane. Give You.... Hamlet,
You cannot speak of reason to the Drane.
king, father, royal Dane: O, answer me.
thas is l, Hanned the Dane
am more au antique Thomas potion. - (Gow.)

but then there was a star danced.
your Dane, your Germun, and your Dase
your Dane, your crerman, and your.
DANGEH-foresees the danger that..

\(\qquad\)


\(\qquad\) 3
1 7 2
2
2 :

\section*{DAN}

DAR

DANGER-run into no further danger. Tempect, iii. 2
in thy danger, if ever danger .. Two Gen. of \(V\), 1 i. in thy danger, if ever danger that danger shal seem sport.........̈elfh Nigh do not without danger walk in to the dnnger of this adverse \(\quad\)......
meaning to partake with mee in danger - v.
to save me from the danger that
you stand within his upon your.. Mer. of Venice,
thou hast incurred the danger formerly
what danger will it be to \(u\) - iv.
as she is, and without any danger
bave lett off the danger to itself?
the danger is in standiog
where death and danger dog tie.... in a main danger. fail you
have I run into this danger.................
will stend 'twixt you and danger.: save hirn from danger, do himlove what dangers, by his highness
age and dangers make thee dote. Comedy of Er remains in danger of her former. ..... Macbeth I doubt, some danger does approach.:.1. J John to be emplopyed in daager, I faintly. nor tempt the danger of my true. the thorns and dangers of this world to find this danger out
some apparent danger seen in hilm .... Richard you pluck a thousand dangers on.
and unavoided is the danger now.... to worthy danger, nad deser
tell us how near is danger..................
for 1 see danger and disobedieace.... sead danger rrom the east
without the taste, of danger and re..... - i. did outdare the dangers of the time. where most trade of danger ranged. .2 Henry and meet with danger there. and with what danger, near the hea
the dangers of the days but newly ruminate the morning's danger.. Heäry \(F\). iv. 'tis true, that we are in great danger a terimb, with danger of my life ..... Henry \(V\) but I indanger for the breach of \(\mathrm{l} \square \mathrm{w}\) collect these dangers in the duke Your grace's person be in dancer.
still where danger was, still there not on thy danger and dishonour ..3Henry \(V\) with danger and with sorrow (rep.). full of danger is the duke of Gloster. Richard men's ininds mistrust ensuinr danger -1 shun the danger that his soul divines daring an opposite to every danger and danger serves among them .....Henty VIII. i. perfidious to the king o danger I weighed the danger which my realins a weighed the danger whieh my soever rounded in with danger .. Troilus \& to a blank of danger; and danger.... to danger as infinite as imminent! ( \(\quad\) epp.) eddress their dangers in.
his heart, to bring it into danger......imon of Aih. Vii .
was pleased to let him seek danger .. Coriblanua, i. the extreme dangers, and the drops... we the deativer you of your great dnuger when they are in great danger ...Juli into what dangers would you lead me
and dangers are to me indifferent and danjers are to me indifferent.... danger knows full well, that Casar. clouds, dews, and dangers come the sides o the world may danger ... Ans. कु c but there is no danger in wha
only seems to seek out danger \(i\) ' the may prove his travel, not her danger what pain it cost, what danger!
nor scek for daneer where there's....
madness, of which her life's in dnnger madness, of which her life's in dange your danger is ours. And our good. warded him from thousand dangers. Titusthe danger of the task you undertake. Pericies, I'll ghun the danger which I fear and danger, whicl I feared is at Antioch
ur my life imply her danger? or my life imply her danger?.: the commodity wages not with the dange and to no other pretence of danger sith that both care and denger opeak so much me for nown apy that his pers and yet it is danger to muke him even neglecting it may do much danger. Romeo \& \(J u\) out of the shot and danger of desire .and the disclose will be sume danger
to be too busy, is some danger to be too busy, is some danger
let our beard be slook with dangen and wage, a danger profitless flle loved me for the dangers I had passed worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger ... DANGEROUS-dangenous to pass. Two Gen. of \(V\). in what dangerous action, stored it.
for the reverous is that temparous. Merry Fives, it it is as dangerous to be aged in any..
\({ }^{1}\) weco dangerous sense, might, in the.. recover most dangerous prece..Much \(A d o\), iii. they are dangerous wenous for words dangerous law as winst gent tilt ma a dangerous rhyme, master, against very me straight of dangero
very dangerous hiat, and ratal...... S the guiled shore to a most dangerous sea Lmy state that way is dangerous to be a dangerous and lascivious boy, ornaments oft do, too dangerous.. Winter's Tale
betimes; for 'tis most dangerons . ... dangerous unsafe lunes \(0^{\prime}\) the kin
Bometinus, accounted dangerous folly.. Macbeth, into this dinngerous argument ...... Kiny Jokn, know the meaning of dangerous majesty - -
foul and dangeroue to Grof of heaven. Richard let the dangerous enemy mensure makes upon my land, it dangerous my dangerous cousin, let your mother read you matter deep and danirerous. 1 you undertake, is dangerous...... - ii. 2 le tis dangerous to take a cold
to lay so dangerous and dear a trust
unkind usage, dangerous countenance
ventured on such dangerous seas ....2 HenryIV there is not a dangerous action can
Whose dangerous tyes may well be ... Henry \(V\).
discovery of most dangerous treason.. brought to light this dangerous treason \(-\bar{V}\) I deloys have dangerous ends........ 1 Henry VI. to rive their dangerous artilery
our colours in this danzerous fight will be found a dangerous protector.. 2 Henry \(V\) pernicioue protector, dangerous peer as I do, in these dangerous days, wink What's more dangerous than this fond slain, or wounded dangerous
more honour, be'ause more dangerous nductions dangerous ngerous honour it is a dangerous thing, it make towns and cities for a dangerous thing would be so much the more dangerov. knot of dangerous advercaric
dangerous and ansuspected Hastings the aim of every dangerous shot and dongerous success of bloody war thrive Iin my dangerous attempt note this dangerous conception \({ }^{\text {twas }}\) dangerous for him to ruminate twas dangerous for bim to ruminate new opinions divers and dangere
we first put this dangerous stone.
 as Hector, but more dangerou this place is dangerous; the time my wind pipe's dangerous notes. Timon of Athen are foul, and his driuk dangerous.
turns my dangerous nature wild
rather physical than dangerous rather physical than dangerou if none, avake your dangerous lenity a bod \(y\) with a dangerous phy sic not what is dangerous present. than fear thy daingerous stautness the rout, then hold me dangero such men are dangerous (rep.) .......
and therefore are they very dingerous honourable dangerous consequence. to show thy dangerous brow by nigh and wherein Cresne was dangerous a mournins Rome, a dangerous Rom lovers and men in dangerous bonds. Cymbeline dangerous fellow, hence! breathe not
unfuld a dangerous gyeech, though
think you not how dangerous.... Titu
think you not how dangerous....Titus Andron youth was bpent in dangerous wars.
yet more dangerous, than baits to fish yet more dangernus, than baits to tish
but dungerous to be touched........ as dningerous as the rest
hanged at home; 'tis dangerous tis dangerous to be spoken............... Lear, stay with us; the ways are dangerous. het father counts it dangerous. - Romeo \& \(\&\).Juliet, with turbulent and dangerous lunacy.. [Col. Kne.] endure hazard so dangerous fow dangerous is it, that this man goes.. yet have I in me something dangerous tis dangerous, when the baser neture. I have lost him on a dangerous sea .... dangerous conceits, are in their natures have practised dangernusly against.. 2 Herory \(V i\) DANGLINgerously you have with him....coriol. DANGLLNG-yon dangling apricocks. Richardice a seomid Daniel, a Daniel, Jewl 1 . OANISH-red atter the Danish sword from me greet the Danish king
0 , this is counter, you false Danioh dogs - iv. the model of that Danish seal.......
the Freneh bet against the Danish beang oan the dank and dirty .. Mäd. N. Dream beans are as ank here as a dogno ine the dank morming and night's dank dew to dry.... Romeo of Jutiet, DANKISH-dark and dnnkish vanlt. Com. of Err DANSKERS-Danskers are in Paris ...Hamlet, ii. Apollo, for thy Daphne's love. Troin of sh. 2 (induc
Apollo, for thy Daphne's love. Troilus G'Cressida, i.

DAPPLE-dapples the drowsy east - por dappled fools .... MuchAdo, v. 3 DARDAN-on Dardan plaine. Troui. \(\&\) Cress. (prologue) Dardan, and Tymbris, Ilia, Chetas - (prologue) DARDANAS-Dardanian wives..Mer. of Ven. I DARE-that dare not offer what I desire. Tempest, but this thins dare not ................. of Ver we dare trust you in this kind
now I dare nut eay I have...
I dare thee but to breathe upon..... I dare be bold with our discourse..... that he dares in this manner. .... Mer
the folly of my soul dares not present
the their so sacred paths he dares to tread
O no no, no no, you dare not .. Twelfó Nio for his love dares yet do more than.
I dare lay any money.................. for \(\bar{y}\) yet reason dares her? no dare no more stretelt this anger (rep.) I dare swcar he is no hypo
and the little hangman dare not shoot
If you dare not trust that you see....
Fou dare easier be triends with me
that dare as well answer a man (rep.)
how you dare, with what you dare (rep.)
and still dares me on, .....................
he dares not come there for the candle -eagle-sighted eye dares look upon...
Your mistresses dare never
and never dare misfortune cmass her. Mer. of Fen. ii. \({ }^{2}\)
who dare scarce show his head on the
I dare be aworn for him, he would
she thought, I dare vow for her
I dare vow tor her ......AM's Well
that dare lenve two together :.......
I dare not say, I take you, but \(\dddot{I}\)......
what I dare wo well do, I dare not do
what I dare wo well do, I
nor dare I say, "tis mine \(\ldots \ldots \ldots . .\).
therefore dare not say what I tlink
aud dares better be damned than.
great ones I dare not give.
half of the which dare not shake the
no, no, forsooth, I dare not, for my life
I dore assure you, sir 'tie almost
I dare swear, this is the right
I dare not know, my lord (rep.).............iner's Taie I dare not know, my lord cannot say, you dare not...
therefore you dare trust iny
I dare my life lay down, and wil
I dare be sworn: these dangerou
if she dares trust me with se
Yet that dare less appear so ............
that come before the swallow dares ..
whom son I dare not call............
Whom son I dare not which it know
I dare, and do defy thee Comedy of Errors iv
letting I dare not wait upon \(\bar{I}\) would .. Macbeth
I dare do all that may become (rep.)
who dares receive it other, as we. look on't again, I dare not this much he dares; and, to that that dare look on that which and dare me to the desert with how did you dnre to trade.....
I dare not speak much further preserve you! I dare abide no longer for goodness dires not check thee I think, but dare not speak ........... who dares not stir by day
Who lives and dares but say
but yet I dare defend my ...............
and dares him to set forward........
but I dare not say how near....
how dare thy joints forget to .....
how dares tliy harsh rude tongue
if I dare eat, or drink, or breathe
what my tongue dares not
that they dare not meet each.
as thou art but man, I dare...
and I dare well maintain it
so dare we venture thee, albeit .......
that time and spite dare bring........2 2 Henry 1
Col.] and dare speak the truth
I dare say, my cousin William is
that dares do justice on my not.
I dare not fight, but I will wink ...... you must not dare, for shame.
that dare eat his hreakfast ou the.
I dare say, you love him not so ill.. shall so much dare the field
and ever dare to challenge this glove
and dare not avoueh in your deeds
by which honour I dare not swear
what these dastard Frenelmen dare.
dare no man answer ia ....
but dare maintain the party
Where false Plantagenet dare not...
I dare say, this quarrel will drink...
an uproar, I dare warrant
do what ye dare, we are as resolute.
dare you come forth, and meet us...
iiv. \begin{tabular}{l} 
iv. \\
ii. \\
ii. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} iii. 4
iii. 4
iv. 3 Ado V .
 Sh.
\(i\)
\(i\)
Tale

DARE- and dare not take up arms. 1 Henry \(V I\) as well as you dare patmonage yet I dure not speak: frince eall for........ - iv. and dare not touch his own............2 2 Henry FI. i. 1 I dare not bay, from the rieli..............................
what dares not Warwiek, if false (rep.). hough Suffolk dure lim dare you be so bold? \(w\)
as would (lnat that they dare not..... \(y\), here be they that dare, and will or dare to bring thy force so near dares stir a wing, if Warwiek (rep.)...3 Henry I dare your queuehless fury to more rage Warwick? dure you speak?
dare he presume to seorn us
without your special pardon dare not yes, Warwick. Edwand dares, and leads -
wren may prey where eagles dare not.. Rich. III. han I dure make faults (rep.) .................. all, that dare look into these aftair any Englishman dare give me counsel? n woman (I dare say, without
my lord, I dare not make myself my lond, I dare not make myself so who dare cross them? bea
dere mute a sounder man then
and dure us with his eap like larks.
apeak on, sir; I dare your worst
my wenk-hearted enemies dare offer
I all I dare now call mine own ..... I ( a ) Tho dale speak one syllable (rep.)
no man dure, accusc you.
no man dare accusc you.................... he, that dares most, but w

dare ayow her beauty and her worth
cithout a heart to dare, or aword...
think we dare oot move.
but dare all imminence.
let Titan tise as early as he dare
we must not dare to imitate them... Timon of \(A\)
I wonder, men dare trust themselves
to you dare our anger? 'tis in...
who then dares to be half so kind.
who dures, who dares, in purity of Who dures, who dares, in pur which, I dare voueh, is more than that t eannot be, the Volces dure break or I dare so far free him
to dare the vile contarion of .............inus Ces
and that I dare not, falser
If you dare Gight to day, come to
I dare assure thee, that no enemy hath given the dare to Casar ...
of Jewry dare not look upon you of Jewry dars not lo
for he dares us to't ............... if that the torner care but dares me to personal combat nad dare not speak their knowleage I dare not, dear (dear my lord (rep.) ere deeth dare come to us
I dare oj mine honour................. dare you to this match at are fist witla me, because hat not dares to stride a limit I dere not call: yet lamine, ere clean dare speak it to myself
the felluw dares not deceive me dare be bound he's true who dares not stand his foe
how dare you ghosts, accuse
dare I undertake for good lord thou perceive how much I dare near the emperor's palace dare you dr if Jove stray, who dares bay ............... Pericles, how dare the plunts look up I dare pawn down my life for him 1 dure a vouch it, sir; what, fifty dare, upon the warrant of my art. if on my credit you dare build so far Wis spirit, that dures not undertake if you dare veature in your own heliali he that dares noproach, on him, on you nay, as they dare. I will bite .. Romeo \& Julic what! dares the slave come hither love can do. that dares love attempt letter's master, how he dares being da I dare draw as boon as another man that he dares ne'er come back to I dure aot, sir; my master knows no I diare stay no longer. Go, get thee spirit dares stir [Knt.-can walk] abroad.. \(\overline{H a}\) ml and dare scarce come thither.... fortune, death, and danger, dare I dare damnation: to this point..... I dare aot drink yet, nadam ............. I dare be sworn, I think that he is honest pranke they dare not show their husbands I dare oot say, he lies anywhere more I witl than for myselt I dare lreds, which they dare swear peeuliar DAy, it you dere do yourseltia profit ....... -

D
DARED-have oot dared to Hreak. Winter's Tale it forbiddea lege dared onee to touch.. Richard II. i hath dared, on this unwortliy .........enry \(F\). i. (obo what? nom I dared, and bearded......1Henty Vl. i. a my lord dared him to single fight...Ant. \& Cleo. iti. 7 pride, dared to the combat .................... Hamet, \(i\) DAREFUL-have met them darcful..... Macbeth, V DARING-thy daring folly .... Teo Gen.of Ver, iii. heart most daring on the earth.. Mer. of Venice, ii
not daring the reports of my not daring the reports of my
go bold, or daring hardy, as to
1 know, your daring tongue seorus more daring, or more bold. \(5 . .1\) coursers daring of the spur.............
of late were daring with their scofis. of late were daring with their scofls. 1 Henry VI. 1 HenrylV.
Henty IV. prime of manhood, during, bold ..r daring the event of the teeth ......

\section*{Dupon the daring huntsman that hins} DARIUS-cofler of Darius ............... 1 Beñy \(V\) ii. DARK-in the dark hack ward, and .... Tempest, in the dark out of nyy way. the night is dark; light and.................... Werves, \(\%\). we'll have him in a dark room... Twelfoh Night, iii. say'st thou, that house is dark ?

\section*{ns dark as ignorance}
kept in a dark house (rep.).
 but only a repair i' the dark
fantastical duke of dark corners
partly by the durk night, which did. Much \(A\) do dark night that from tle eye his.. Mid. \(\mathrm{N}^{\prime}\) 's Dr that fallen am I in dark meven way \(\overline{\text { a }}\) Lost, \(\mathbf{i}\). your light grows dark by losing
dark needs no eandles now, for dark
what's your durk meaning, mouse
a light condition in a beauty dark
you do it still \(i^{\prime}\) the dark
it grows dark, he may stambie his affections dark as Ercbus.....Mer. of Veri I chould wish it dark, that I were. descrves as well a dark house.... As youltke in
may go dark to bed.......................... forl with the dark, poor thicf ......... and lnid in some dark room.. Comedy of Errors. iv. in a dark end dankish vanit. . through the blanket of the dark........ Macbeth and yet dark night strangles the for a dark hour, or twain
the fate of that dark hour

\section*{hemlock, digged i' the dork} to dark dishonurr's use thou shalt .................... conceal this dark conspiracy . .................. when it was so dark thou couldst ..... - ii. the poring dark, fills the wide .. Henry \(V\). iv. (eho. deep night, dark light, the silent.. 2Hent \(V V I\).
dark slanli be my light, and night.... dark eloudy death o'erslades lis.....3 Henry \(r^{\prime} I\). can this dark monarchy efford \(\ldots .\). .
dark forgetfulness end deep oblivion comfort that the dark night ean afford an 'twere dark, you'd close.. Trnitus \& Cressida, iii. 2 death, that dark epirit, in's oervy .- Cornlames, find a cavera dark enough.........Julius Casar, is done, and we are fur the dark. Antony \& Clea. wear a mind durk as your fortune is
dark, blood-drinking pit (rep.) TituseAndronicus, ii. this so darks in P'hiluten all .. Pericles, iv. (Gower) here stood he in the dark, his sharp...... Lear, ii. gallow the very wanderers of the dark .iii. \(-1 i i .2\) (song)
child Rowland to the dark tower .. child Rowland to the dark tower ... - iii. 4 (60ng)
Bil dark and comfortlesg.................... all dark and eomfortlese.......
the dark and vicious place where that checrless, dark and deady .......... Judiet, that make dark heaven light
which the dark night hath so discovered -
a bird'e nest soon, when it is dark --
light? More dark and dark our woe
keeps thee here in dark to be his.... - iii.
in the dark groped I to find out them... Hamtel, v. 2 1 might do't as well \(i\) ' the dark...
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Cussio hath here beeo set on in the dark. } \quad \text {. } \\
& \text { DARKEN darken not the mirth. Winter's Tale, j }
\end{aligned}
\] their blaze shnil darken him for ever. Coriolanus, ii. enough to darken all his goodness.. Ant. \& Cleo, i. than guin, which darkens him.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the two latter darken and expend ..... Pericles, iii. } \\
& \text { DAKENED durkeocd in your.. Mea.for Mea. iii. } \\
& \text { vonare dgrkened in this oction }
\end{aligned}
\] you are darkened in this action..... Coriolanus, iv. 7 darkening [Knt.-darking] of the sun. Troil.\& Cr. v. DARKER-somewhat darker than Helen's We shall express our darker purpose ....... Lear i. 1 Jike a star i' the darkest night. DARK-EYED-dnrk-eped night DARKING-[Knt.] darking of the sua. Troit, \& Crar, vi. DARKLING-darkling leave me?.. Mid.N.'s Dr. ii.
darkling stand the varying sloore. Ant. \& clea. iv. 13 the candle, and we were left darkling ... Lear, i. 4
DAKKLX-shine darkly over me. Tuclfih Neht, ii. DakKLY-ahine darkly over me.. Twcl/h \(N\) ight, ii .
have dark deeds darkly answered. Mea. for Nea. iií. h will go darkly to work with her
 I spake darkly what I purposed ...... King John, iv. DARKNESS-and \(i^{\prime}\) the dead of durkness. Tempest, i. 2

DARK NESS-melting the darkness .... Tempend, v. this thing of darkness I ackouw ledye mine there is no darkaess but ignorance... - iv. remain thou still in darkness ........ we in tended to keepin darkness though will en the jaw of dorkrknese as a bride. Mrea. formea. iil. following darknese like a dreara
find where light in darkness lies.. Lone's \(L\). Los! to thy state of darkne, alios, the devil. All's Well, iv instruments of darkness tell us truthed..Machath. that dark tress, does the face of.
villains, and the sons of durkness ........̈enry \(I V\). thy face, the son of utter darkness and let darkness be the burier of .... 2 Henry IF. hut darkness and the gloony ..............enry
desend to darkness, and the burning. Finnry gives light in darknes6, comfort in
breathe foul con
hath in eternal darkness folded up.. Richard ITI. whom I, indeed, have laid in darkness
and fiaky darkness breaks within
call her from this eloud of darkness. Henry \(\bar{F} T I T\). hide their faces even from darkness..dul. Casar il. so dork dess fiet all ini. to darkness flcet, souls that fly ...... Cumbetine, \(\begin{aligned} & \text {. } \\ & \text { the which hath fire in darkness....... Pericles, }\end{aligned}\) if the'd do the deeds of darkness ....... - iv darkness and devils! gaddle my horse. the prince of darkness is a fine gentleman there's liell, there's darkness, there is the ARRK-SEATED-in dark-seated kell. 2 Hearo Jul. ii. 3 DARK-SEATED-ind
DAKK-WORKING-
the eye, dark - working sorcerers. . Comedy of Err. i. 2 of his old expering the darling, ... Tempert, ini. naught but wail her darling's loss.. 2 Henry VI. iii. I where is your darling Rutland? ...... 3 Herry \(V I\). Censorinus, darling of the people..... Coriolanus, \(i\) to eat those little darlings whom ...... Pericles,
eurled darlings [Knt.-dearling] of our .. Othello eurled darlings (Knt.-dearing of our ...
make it a darling like your precious eye Dafnel-the darnel hemlock.............enry twas full of darnel do you like....1 Hewy VI. DARRAIGN-darraign your battle.. 3 Henry VI. ii. 2 DAR'ST-bnt dar'st not strike
for I know thou dar'st
call me what thon dar' it ...Tro Gen. of Verona it thou dar'st tempt me further.. Twelfh Night
 abide me, if thou dar'st; for well and dar'st not stand, nor look
thou dar'st venture to be drunk .....'inter'sTale, What dar'st thou venture? ............AH's He\#, ii. हwear, if thou dar'st. Nay, I dare. Tameng of Sh. bow dar'st thou trust so great.... Conedy of \(E\) IT if thou dor'st stand thou dar'st stang
out dunghilli! dar'st thout brave dar'st thou, thou little better
thou dar'st not, coward, live
seize it, if thou dar'st
if thou dar'st not stand for tea........................ iven dar'st thou be as sood as be so dor ift thou dar'st for thy henrt do it thou dar st or thy heart ......2 2 Henry I \(V\). ii thou dar'st as well be langed ry \(V\) iv if thou dar'st, and thou ehalt fiad......... Henry FI. do what thou dar'st; I beard thee. dar'st thou maintain the former marry, wheu thou der'st..............2Henनy VI. iii. thou dar'st not peep: and if thou dar'st thy, presence thou dar'st go with me. thou dar'st aot for thy own
which dar'st not, no, nor canst oot rule -
battle, Edward, if thou dar'st .......3 Henry v. v.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { it thou dar'st bring them to the } \\
& \text { battle, Edward, if thou dar'st }
\end{aligned}
\] dar'st thou resolve to kill..................ichard III. iv if so be thou dar'st not this .......... Caralanus, iv. dar'st thou, Cassins, now leap in . Jutius Coesar, it jt thou dar'st be, the earthly Jove. Antony of Cleo. ii. thy weapon nothing dar'st pe
dar'st thou support a puhlished if thou dar'st, Ill give thee remedy.Rom. \& Jui. iv. 1 thet thou der'st was thy tongue .......Hamete, ii DART-the dribbling dart of love.. Mea. for Mea here stand I, lady; dart thy skill.. Looe's \(L\). and dart not scornfinl glances and darts his hight thruugh every. . Richard Sh. v. were almost... 2 Henry \(V^{\prime} I\). iii. oot extend bloody darts, as he and darts, thither he darts it ....... HenryVIII it piercinr gteel proye this very hour .- Corsolanus, i. which all the Padarts envenomed. Jul. Carsar, v . not as death's dart being laughed Anton \& Clao. iv. 1 if there be such darting laughed.. Cymbehne, iv. dart vour blinding fiames .................... . Lear, ii. DARTE aceident nor dart of chance ........ Othello, iv. easements darted their desiring ....Richard II. ©. DAR'TIN boot, be durted on thee \(1 . .\). Cymbeline, iy.
 my proper hands shall I dash out. Winter's Tale, ii. 3 had I not the dasls of my tormer life
sad dash themselves to pieces......2Henry IV. iv.

DASU-upon her hravely at first dnsh. 1 Henry VI, i. 9
and would not dash me with their.. \({ }^{\text {Henry }}\) VI. iii.
 all your thunderbults, desh him日s with a club, dash out my .... Romeo \& Juliet, iv. DASHED-and dashed all to piecce...... Tempest, i, had his brains dashed vut with and dashed the brains out, had Like ut, iv and dashed the brains out, had I so.... Macbeth reveread heads dashed to the walli... Henry \(V\). this hath a little dashed your spirits . . Othe llo, ili. DASHES-dashes the fire out ...........Tempest, DASHING-dashigg the garment an frenry VIII. i DAS on the dashing rocks........ Romeo frutich, DASTARD-this out-dared dastard ?.. Richard II. i dogs! cowards! dastards!
this dastard at the Fattle
you are all recreants nod dustards.. 2 Henry \(V I\). permitted by our dastard nobles.... Coriotanus, iv. 5 of foul clothes to Datchet-lane . . Merry Wircs, iii DATCHET-MEAD-in Datchet-mead to the laundress in Datchet-mead.
DATE - whose date till death shall...Mid. \(\bar{N} \cdot\) Dr. iii. your date is better in your pye...........il' Trale, iv. the almanack of my true date. Comedy of Errort, 1 and will weap my date of life out... King Jahn iv. teeming date druak up with time?. Richard II. y
but their date is out .................. 1 Henry \(1 F\). it but their date is out
time thou gavest new date............ IHenry VI. no date in the pye; for thes rop.i. Troil.t Cress. reliances on his fracted dates linve. Timon of Alh. a od have the dates in compt
snd fame's eternal date, for virtue's .. Titus And. i. may bide until pour date expire...... Pericles, in. the date is out or such prolixity. Romeo of Juliet, begio his fearful date with this for my short date of breath
DATE-BROKE-demnads of date-Groke [ \(\overline{\text { Col. Knt }}\). DATELESS -the dnteless limit. Timon of Ahens, Richard II. i. 2 DATB \({ }^{\text {wighteous }}\) Lss a dateless..Romen of Juliet, DAUB whall daub her lips with...... Henry IV, i. poor Tom's a-cold; I cannot daub it further \(\overline{\text { D }}\), iv. DAUBEKY-such daubery as this. Merry Wipes; iv. DAUGHTER-thee my daughterl...... Tempest, i. she said-thou wast my duughter. and his more hraver daughter...... of the hing's fair daughter Clar
the marriage of your duughter the marriage of your duughter ........... not bless uur Europe with your daurhter my brother's daughter 's queea of Tunis is the beauty of his daughter. his daughter and I will be king and que... take my daughter: but if thou do that dusky Dis my daughter got for I have lost my daughter
a daughter? O heaveas
when did you lose your daughter? she is daughter to this famous duke...... shall wed his daughter
to steal away your daughter whom your gentle daughter hates....
sir Thurio, to my daughter........ such a wife as your fair daudhte such a wife as your far daughter my daughter takes his going grievously met ween sir Thurio and my daughter saw you my daugliter?
for your daughter's sake daughter to master George Page ................ Nerry not kissed your keapers dnughter nay, daughter, carry the wige iu \(\ldots\)... love him, daughter Anne. my daughter is disposed of ........... my daughter will I question how so curses all Eve's daughter
Nan Page my daughter...................
remember, son Slender, \(m\) daughter remendaughter is in green................ Slender hath married her daughter.. it Anne Page be my daughter. how you should know my daughter.. turned my daughter into greed me daughter of a count hat died.. Twelfis Nizh my father had a daughter loved a man 't is meet so, dnughter .... Measure for Measure, nor gentle daughter, fenr you not. to you, fair and gracious daughter show your wisdom, doughter.
I think, this is your daughter the daughter of signior Leonato? that he loved my niece, your daghter I will acquaint my daughter withal the daughter nad heir of leoonsto.. daughter, remember, what I told you count, take of me my daughter... for I have heard my daughter cay 0 shall marry the daughter of Leounto
you heard my daughter teil you how

DAUGHTER-60 your daughter says. Much Ado a pretty jest your da ughter toid us of my daughter gays so: and the ecstacy that my daughter is sometime afraid hear further of it by your daughter. - your daugliter and her gentlewoman to give your daughter to her husband give me this maid, your daughter? .. but move one questioo to your dauphter heart is sorry for your daurbter's death the old man's daughter told us all you, princes, for my daughter's denth I cannot bid you bid my daughter live my brother hath a daugliter, almost we fat, daughter, and you gentlewornen be faither to your urothers daughter that eye my daughter lent her ....... my child, my daughter Hermia. host thou filehed my daughter's heur made love to Nedar's daughter, Heleaa this is my danghter here asleep
the Fredch king's daughter tell him, the daughter of the king pray you, sir, whose dnughter? their daughters proft very greatiy. Cato's daughter, Brutus' Portia. Mer will of a living daughter eurbed by though I am In daughter to his blood for his gentle daughter's sake a father, you a daughter, lost my daughter) o my ducats! (rep.) my ducats, nad my danghter! ... stolen by my da ughterl justicel his stones, his dagghter, nnd his ducats as you, of iny daughter's flight.....
my duaghter is my flesh and blood my daughter is my flesh and bl hast thou found my dnughter? my daughter were dead at my foot. your daughter spent in Genoa that you nre not the Jew's daughter because I am a Jew's daughter i have a daugnter; would, any that lately stole his daughter his son Lorenzo, and lis daughter the duke's daughter, be banished., for the duke's daughiter, her cousin. of her uncle than his own daughter how now, daughter and cousin? neither his drughter, if we judge b his daughter, the other is duughter to to keep his daughter company thou net thy father's daughter hath banished me his daughter your daughter, and her eousin your daughter; you sours (rep.) '... he was a brother to your dnughter.. good duke receive tliy daughter in aight, you are my daughter. even daughter welcome in no less the daughter of Gerard de Narhon? Why? that you are my daugliter?... hut I your daughter, he must be my poor physician's daughter my wifel distikest, a poor physician's daughter the count he wooes your daughter.... but that your daughter, ere she seems instruct my daughter how she to be your daughter's dower. o speak in the bahalf of my daughter what says he the daurntar ot this lord a the apirits of my daughter, that comes too short for my daughter to bestow my youngest daughter .. Ta \(^{2}\) eldest daughter to a husband, we set uch as thed daughter of Agenor had indeed had Buptistia's youngest daughter his youngest daughiter, beautiful he that has the two fair daughters you yet ever set Baptista's daughter? the youngest daughter whom you a daughter called Katharine (rep.) hut for my daughter Kutharine a suitor to your daughter, unto Biances toward the education of your daughters lead these gentlemen to my da
if I get your daughter's love. my daughter prove a good musician? practice with my younger daughter send'my daughter Kate to you? how speed you with my daughter? how now, daughter Katharinc? (rep.) Baptista, to your younger daughter if I may have your daughter to my my dourhter Katharine is to be..... one Baptista's daughter here love beween your daughter and \(\operatorname{him}\) self he beareth to your daughter, and....i doth love iny daughter, and she lovet and pass my daughter a sufficient hall have my daughter with consent his daughter is to be brought by marriage made thy daugiter mi have you married my duughter .. a nother dowry to another daughter I have thrce daughters a daughter; and a goodly bnbe .....

8
8
8
8 N. Dr.

DAUGHTER-daughter of a king. Winter's Tule a great king's dauglater, the mother
here beholing his daughter's trial ..
forth to crows thy beby forth to crows thy baby daughter.. a shepherd's daughter, and what.
such a man, who hath a daughter
fle, daughter! when my old wite Which dances with your daughter? he says, he loves my daughter read, ss 'twere, my daughter's eyes I give my daughter to him, and wil 1' the virtue of your daughter.. Your hand; and, daughter, yours his dnughter and the king's son have married a shepherd's daughter have his daughter come into grace! none of your daughter, zor my sister
whose daughter his tears proclaimed whose daughter his teare proclaimed and with a shepherd's daughter .... is this the daughter of a king?
the king's daughter is found certainty, to be the king's daughter. for joy of his found daughter ......... attentiven over-fond of the shepherd's daughter that which my daughter came and from thy admiring daughter took Eraces upon my daughter's lieadl...
is troth-plight to your daughter.... your wives, your daughters, your .... Macbeth that daughter there of Spain...... command thy son and daughter whose daugliter as we hear my daughter will run mad my daughter weeps: she wiil not part loving wife, and geatle daughter.... beghrew your heart, har dauthter -
and your fairest daughter, and mine which was daughter to king Clothair lady Ermeamare daughter to Charles descend unto the daughter offer him Katharine his daughter of your shrill-shrieking daughters his fairest daughter is contaminate his dsughter, first; and then thereupon, give nee your daughter nor yet saint Philip's daughter bright Astrea's daughter ......... proffera his only daughter to your Reignier, see, thy daughter prisoner daughter shall be wedded to my king gained thy daughter princely liberty my daughter shall be Heary's, if he
ah, Joan, sweet daughter Joan ...... a poor egrl's daughter is unequ a poor earl s daughter is unequal....
Margaret, that is daughter to a king? daughter un to Reignier fï...2Henry dukedoms for a duke's fair daughter
gave two dukedoms for his daugliter gave two dukedoms for his daugliter a daughter, who married Edmund ... daughter unto Lionel, duke of Clarence unto the drughter of a worthless kin she was, indeed, a pedar's daughter mavish your wives and daughters. nay, bear three daughters than when my daughters call thee I'll join mine etdest daughter and : \(\ddot{ }\) only Warwick's dgughter shall be thine
Edward marries Warwick's daughter Edward marries Warwick's daughter
will hence to Warwick's other daughte my daughter shall be thine... when he sacrificed his daughter Warwick's youngest daughter....... Richard unto their servants, daughters, wives
daughter, well met. God give your.. daughter, well met. Grod give your..
marry straight to Clarence' dughter marry straight to Clarence daugh married to my brother's daughter young Elizabeth, my brother's daughte young Elizabeth, my brother's daughte you have a daught ter, called Elizabeth confess she was not Edwa. d's daurhter I love thy daughter. My daughter's that thou dost love my daughter... thy dauglater, and do intend to make he not the way to win your daughtar your hlood upon your daughter your daughter is made queen. calls your benuteous daughter, wife... my mother, to thy daughter, go .... thy dau hter to a conqueror's bed....
not thy benuteous princely daughteri not thy benuteous princely daughterl
in your daughter's woinh I bury them shall I go win my daurlater to ...... shall espouse Elizabeif her daughter ravish our daughters? Hark, I hear. cert in the daughs daughter duke of Uricaas and our daughter Mary whether our daughter were legitimate a kitight's daurhter, to be ber mistres a queen, and daughter to daughter grace, or a da ughter a goddess. Iroulus aud he shall buy my naughter with one of Priam's dnughters Diomed, with Calchas' daughter? and daughters of the game a token from her daughter, my fair...
where's your daughter where's your daughter? she comes ...

DAUGIITER-one only daughter.. Timon of Ath. give hinin thy daughter I pray you, duuyfiter, sing.........................orolanus, Numa's daughter's a ion, who, neter great holp to ravish your own daughters virginal palms of your daughters. laughter, ajeak you; he cares not Cato's daughter. Think you
thun wost not made his daughter. Jutius Corsar, ii. his daughter, and the heir ot his .... cymbehase, i. not find ine, daughter, after the slande
would I were a neathend's daurhter: would I were a neathend's daughter: peace, dear lady daughter, peace and a daughter whom he not respecta that may prefer youn to his daughter where is our daughter? she hath your daughter, whom she bore in hand that paragon, thy daughter. my daughterl what of he
yur duugliter's elhastity - there Pas taurht of your chaste daughter Posthumus, that killed thy daughte of tender aur, thy virtuous daughter thy mangled daughter here thun Philomel you used my daughter to alay his daughter with his own righ slain thiuc only daughter thus?
bring in our daughter, clothed like wring in our daughter, clothed like ... our daughter, in honour of whose hirth now your honour, daughter, to explai eated, and his daughter with him from my daughter this I let you know now to my dallthter 6 letter what do you think, sir, of my duaghter? my daughter, sir, thinke very well of you never ained so high, to love your daughter-
thou hast bewitched my daurhter thou hast bewitched my daughter
Antiochus and his doughter "B dead - iii. (Gow. A little duaghter; for the suke of it.. lie was the daughter of a king hath our Cleon one daughter. ...... - iv. (Guw. how chance my dengliter is not with you iv. (Gow.) ouform to your sole duughter see his daughter, all his lite's delight-iv. 4 (Grow. king's duaghter, on whom foul-..-iv- iv. 4 (Gow. (Gows. believe his duughter's dead. dioplay bis danghter's wo and lose of a beloved daughter and \(n\). wife such a one my daughter mi, hit have bee a dily's deughter' and called Marina? my nother was the diughter of a king I am the daughter to king P'ericles. sit no more to be your daugliter.. bow sure you are my daughter with thy dauglatar's, call, and give them prevail, were it to woo my daughter she made kuowr herself my duughter the fair-betrothed of your danghter.. sun and daughter slanll in 'Tyrus reign Antisch and his daughter you have our duugliters' beveral dowers rivals in our youngest daughter's love tell me, my daughters, since now we . What says our secund daughtar
as thou, my sometime daughter my two daughturs' duwers digest tilis. cungest died for our daughter low dowerless daughter, king, for we have no such danghter, nor shall you, bircah, where's my daughter? \(\cdots\) gays my lord, your daughter is not weil the duke himself alsu, and your daughter tell my duughter I would sieak with her has banished two of his daughters wo coxcombs, and two daughter mulest thy doughters tiy mo what kin thou and thy daughters are now row, daughter? what makes that are you our daughter? Come, sir false persuaded I had daughters yet have I left a daughter (rep.) ....... and such a daughter, should sure to the acquaint my daughter no urther........
thy other daughter will uee thee kiodly not to give it awuy to his daugliters.... both he and she, your son and daught son and daughter found this trespass... have as many dolours for thy daughters where is this daughter? With the ear Iear daughter, I confess that I am old I prythee, daugltar, do not make da irit be you that stir these daughters wind, thunder, fire, are my dangliter with, two pernicious daughters joined given all ta thy tivo daughters? What, lave his daughters hrought him to on thy dauglaters? He hath no duughters a lowness, but his unkind datoghters. this tlesh begot those yelican daughters. in all your daughters hard commands. his daurghters beek his death

DAUG IITER-tigers, not daughters.....
no nieans will fuld to see his duughter. dear rights to his dug-hearted daughter. my daughters got 'twecn the haful shect sir, your most dear duughter .........
thou hast one daughter, who rerlems. thou lonst one damghter, whorer hath lust, he and his daughters ta'en shal we not see these danghtars, and
your eldest daughters have fore-doome Your wife nud dausers have Romeo of Juliet nurse, where's my daugliter'? call her my daughter's of a pretty are I nursed her daughter, that you talked on the fair daugliter of rich Capulet Romeo sinall thank thee, daughter. not had time to move our durghter. ho, daughter! are you ap? ho, daughter! are you up? lisure berves me, Geusive duughter now
hold, daughter; \(I\) do spy a kind of hope is my daghter; gone to friar Laurence? my daughter he hath wedded! look, huw our daughter bleedst it mis-sheathed in my daughteris bosom this is my daugliter's jointure. as it belloves my duughter, and your. ... Ha these bluzes, diughter, gising more light
[Knt.] from this time, daughuer, be..... Knt.] from this time, daughutr, be \(\cdots\)..... in obedience, hath my daughter shown me tell you that, before my daughter told me at sueli a time I'll loose my dauphter to have you a daugliter? I have, my lord but as your daughtur may eone still harping on my duughter............ one fair daughtur, and no more. I have a danghter, that I love passing well blood of fathers, mothers, daurhters, sons they bay, the owl was a haher s daughter
steward, that stole his master'o daughter look to your house, your daughter ...... Oth you'll he say your daughter covered witb. your daughtic and the Nlwor are now that youi fair daughter, at this old-even your daughter-if you have not given her trust not your dangliters' minds hy what where hait thous stowed my thughter? my daughterl Oiny daughter! dead? thus beyuiled your daughter of herself.. ehriged withal), I won his daughter with I arm hitherto your dunchter; but bere DAUGHTER-GEAMED DAUGIITE daughter-bean I have sent you a dauchter-in-law .... Aus swell, i. your dnughter-in-law had been alive DAUNT-a little diu can daunt.... Taming ive ive distontent daunt all your hopes.. Fitus Audron, unspotted is not easily daunted .... 2 Henry \(f^{\prime} I\). iii. What, are ye cumnted now ' now wil! DAUNTLESS--tint dauntless temper.. Macbe \(U_{1}\), i a braver choice of dauntless spirits. . King John
put on the dauntless apirit of resolution - \(\quad\) but let thy dauntless mind still DAUPHIN -of Lewis the Dauphin .. King Joh is the young Dauphin every uay speak then, prince Dauphin
thou virtuous Dauphane alter not
O noble Daphin, go with ne to
under the Dauphin. Thun hast.....
of the Dauphin's love, is mueh more
away toward Bury, to the Dauphin.
away toward Bury, to the Dauphin.
the Dauphin and his powers
the powers led by the Dauphin .......
and noble Dauphin, albeit we swear
the Dauphin 15 too wilful opposite shalt find it. Dauphin, do nut doubt expected by the Daupliu here. where is my prince, the Dauphin the Dauphin is preparing hitherward the Duaphin rages at our very heels siuce cume from the Dauphin .......... of our fair cousin Dauphin; for, we heur Dauphin's mcanig, and our ennabsy this the Dauphin speaks. What treasur glad, the Daxphin is so plearant with us but tell the Dauphin, I will kesp strike the Dauphin blind to Jouk .... have cause to eurse the Dauphing beorn und you, prince Dauphin, with ail.. \(O\) peare, prince Dauphin! you are too unless the Dauphiu be in presence here for the Dauphin, I stand here tor lim
 the lauphin longs for moruing.
the hrave sir Guschurd Dauphen ....
the Dauphin Cliarles is erowned king.i the Duuphin crowned king!. to win the Duuphin's grace I'll hale the Dauphia headon either to quell the Dauphin nterly. toude the Dauphin? I have stand thou as Duphin in my place. where is the buaplin? come, come fion Dauphin, I am by birth a shepherd's the Uuuphin, with one Joan In Dauphin exeryund the citizens

 Dauplin exaryuid the citizens

DAUPIIN N-the Dauphin's grace..... Henty enter nud ery- Dauphin may encounter if Dauplin aind the rest, will be but.. the Duaphiu, well-appointed
hark! hark I the Dauphin's drum.....
dogged the nighty army of the Daphin anightiter troops than that the Dunphin When from the Dauplin's erest thy subruission, Dauphin? tis a mere Charles the Draphin is a proper mon and the Druphin have been juggling and here at hand the Dauplin, aid Jias the Dauphin hath prevailed beyond.. 2 Heary be won into the Dauphin'shands. masimecu, the Dauphin of Francel made the Dauphin and the Fauhin stoop -
and made the Dauy, why Davy Here, sir (r
with red wheat, İavy some pigeons, Davy; a couple
yes, Davy; I will use him well yes, Davy; I will use him well uell eonceited, Davy; about thy (rep.) there are many complaints, Davy look about, Davy; where are yo Give master Bardolph some wine, Davy Davy, -your worship? I'I be with you an' I might see you there, Davy....... sir Richard Ketly, Davy Gam, esquire DAWr leek to-day? Saint Davys day... DAW -nightingales answer dawb. 2 welfh Ni, ith ii. and cluke a daw withal. Love's L. Lost, Much Ado, ii. Ium no wiser than a daw ...........lifenry VI. it. 4 then thou dwel!'st with duss too? Troitus of Cress. i. upon my sleeve for daws to jeck at....... othello, i.
DA WN-it is almost clear dnwn..Meas. for tens. iv, next day, after down, doth rise. DAWN ING-as near the dawning. Mea. for Mrea. he longs not for the dawning as we do. Henry \(V\).
dawning may bure the raven's eye..Cymbehne, hut daw'ning day new comfort.... Titus Andron. Food davning to thee, friend: art of. DAY- \(O\) wuc the day
What is the time o' the day?. and after two day 1 will discharge the thut unen hy day and night
once a day behold this maid once a day beliond this maid. as tresh as the dirst day I wore it? as I hope for quict days, fuir issuc the edge of that day's celebration never till this day, suw I him.. for tis a ehronicle of day by day affection chains thy tender days. Turo Gen. of deliberate a day or two
uncertain glory of an April duy and fair advantage of his days no man hath access by day there is no day for me.
have you beenthese two days loitering our day of marringe shall be yours. by day or uight ................. Acryy Wire this raw rheumatic day? and this day we slanll have our answer and you shall one duy find it my bils at the day of judgment alas the day, I kuuw not give you mauy, many merry duyb!. he hath known you but three days.. put down the
now alas the dayi what initiless.... Othe twelfth day of December his cyes do show his days are almost both died that day when Viola that day, that made my sister that severs day from night oue duy shall crown the alliance on't the rain it raincth every day (ocp.)
we'll strive to please you every day we'll strive to please you every day
within these three day's his head'b. withun these three day's his head in. Mc
this day my sister should the eloister this diay my bister should the eloister yet it is every day s news... I lave sat here all day for, as I tivke it, it is almost day.....
many times a day, if not many days I cruye but tour days respite withiu these two days he will be here fur hes this yery duy receives letters. nuty sleep the sombder ult the next diny well, you'll answer this one day.
\(\qquad\) I hope to see you oue day filted witi name the duy of marriage, and God. your grace is tro costly to wear every day presently go learn cheir day of marriage by this dey, she's a tuir lady why, every day; to-morrow; come...
Oduy untowardly turne \(11 . . . . . . . .\). and bruice of many daye, do chali..........
praised thy wit the other day........

\section*{DAY}

DAY
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{upoa that day either prepare to die.\(:\)－} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline iotended for great Theseus＇ouptial diny & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{not so true uoto the day，as he to me－iii． 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{come，thou gentle dayl for if but．．．．：こ iii． 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{slxpeace a day，in Pyramus，or oothing－\({ }_{\text {iV．}}\)} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline not be eeen to wink of all the day．．．． & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{make a dark night too of half the day}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{4}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline atwelvemooth and \({ }^{\text {a }}\) drom day & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\％purn}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{dhe elepeps by day more thani．．．．：二}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{3}{*}{a}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{he should sing by \(d\) d}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{ze should hold day with the Aotipodes
being two hours to day（rep．）
v． 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & L Like is，i． \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{go yong and so villanous this day living－}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Within these ten days if that ．．．．．．．．－i．\({ }^{\text {Wen }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{hthe woked on bether days} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{mee what time o day ．．．．．．．．．．}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{m every day men of great．}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{come，night end day！for，with ．．．：＝iii： 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{and writ to me this other duy．．．．．．．．} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{1＇ll crave the day wheo I shall ask．}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{farevell for ever sod d day d．．．．．．．：＝iv． 4}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{5}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

D

DA
t
1
1

AY－once a day I＇ll visit the．． I never saw the heavens so dim by day ＇tis a incky day，boy；and we＇ll do． sir，it is three days，since I
your merry heart goes all the day as it were the day of celebration．．． upon this day，she was both pantler．．
take on me the hostess－ship \({ }^{\prime}\) the day might become your time of day ．．．．．． the hottest day prognostication proelaims－ twice or thrice a day，ever since to fight with me this other day I＇ll limit thee this day，to seek ．．．Come well，I will marry one day，but to try passage of the day，a vulgar comment locking me out of my doors by turn back an hour in a day？ O most unhappy day
this ill day a most outrageous that she this day hath thrown
this day，great duke，she shut oe＇er may 1 look on day one day＇s error have suffered so foul night fair a day，hang upon o＇the self－Eame day，he finds．．． runs through the roughest day where every day I turn the leaf． they met me in the day of success our nights and days to come shall his day＇s hard journey the death of each day＇s life hy the clock，＇tis day；and yet ．．． alas，the dayl what good could in this day＇s conneil
the tender eye of pitiful day
gow things of day begin to．．．．
glimmers with some etrente of
under coldest stone，days of day and each new day agash is aduled sec thy wholesome days again？ that never fiads the day the days are near at hand petty pace from day to day
the day almost itself professes．
so great a day as this is cheaply by night，or day，when I was got this dares not stir hy day．．．．．． commander of this hot malicious day 1 in favour she shall give the day ．．．．． and this blessed day，ever in to solemnize this day，the glorious a wicked dap，and not a holy day（rep．） fair day，adicu！which is the side．．．． this day grows wondrous hot and the proud day，a thended with in despite of brooded watchfol day
by losing of this day？All days of gior by losing of this day？Aill days of glory I should be as merry an the day is choke his days with barbarous died three daye before．． and oo that day at noon two long days journey，lords，or e＇er Whose office is this day to feast how goes the day witil us？
be lords of this lond da
if Lewis do win the day，he
behold another day hreak io
feeble，and day wearied sun
feeble，and day wrearied sun．．．．
by your assistance wio the day the day shall not be up so soon years of happy days befal mp．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard each day still better other＇s happiness
upon saint Lambert＇s day upon saint Lambert＇s day which elder days shall ripen we have stayed ten days，and hardij stay yet another day，thou． not able to endure the s．ght of day one day to late，I fear，my lord（rep．） and dcath will have his day biows with thee for our day of doom blows with thee for our day of doom
state and inclination of the day．．．． niglit，to Boliagbroke＇s fair day alack，the heavy day，when such cownard，live to see that day． that honourable day shall nerer assign you to your days of trial keep him safely till his day of trial
sureties for your daya of answer send him many years of sunshine days！ that every day under his household．．． shall feel this day as sharp shall show us all a merry day like Hallowmas，or shortest of day gay apparel，＇gainst the triumph day some two days since I saw the prince Which elder days may happily bring never cee day that the happy gees．．．． thy head by day oor light． on Holy－rood day，the galla What time of day is it，lad？．．．
to demand the time of the day th demand the tume of the
thieves of the day＇s beauty rated me the other day in the．． well the once in my days I＇ll be who studies，day and night．．

DAY－au＇t be oot four by the day．．．． 1 HeniyIf DAY－an the bot four by the aince the old days of goodman ．．．．．．．
［Col．］thousand pound this day mornio there let him sleep till day oned his help these fourteen days．ig and as sure as day：and givest such． in the closing of some glorious day and that shail be the dity，wheoe＇cr this advertisement is five days old sume twelve days hence our and said，this other day，you ought．． Falstaff do，io the days of villany？ four days ere I set forth
draw his power this tourteen days powers of us may serve so great a day
［Cot．Knt．］any Scot thnt this day lives a day whereid the fortune of teo the day looks pale at his
a tempest，and a blustering day．．
not sought the day of this dislike not sought the day of this dislike posted day and aight to me to pay lim before his day it he ontlive the envy of this day． the adventure of this perilous duy stand full fairly for the day sounds retrent，the day is our the fortune of the day quite turaed． the check of such another day O such a day，so fought，so tollowed．．．2 Hen ry your son have not the day
your lordship good time of day your day＇s service at shrewsbury join not in a hot day
alas，the day！take I hrandish fubb＇d off，from this day to that diny the other day；and，as he aaid to me cannot go but thirty miles a day ．．． abridge my doleful days！． fighting of days and foining o＇nights and the very bame day did fight．．． o the mad days that I have speat！ pooo his coronation day，sir
Othe days that we have seen
the dangers of the days but newly the bruises of the days before booked with the rest of this day＇s deed open as day for melting charity congealed in the suring of day he unguided days，and rotten times woro in heat of day，that
twice a day their withered hande.
my day is dim ....
waste the memory of the former days lost the other day at Hinckley fair？．． Harry＇s happy life one day
O joyful day！ 1 wonld bot take we come these pleasant days！－．．．．
he would make this a blowdy day he would make this a blowdy day is at this day in Germany ．．．．．．．． the kiugs of France unto this day comes oer us with our wilder dnys worm－holes of long－vanished days．． the promise of his greener days． the day is hot，and the weather．．．．．．．
our expectation hath this day an end our expectation hath this day，an end
as you shall see in a summer＇s day ．． as you shall see in a summer＇s day ma foit the other day，methought will it never be day？ 1 will trot upon St．Davy＇s day
your dagger in your cap thatit day．
of day．We see yonder the（rep．） join together at the latter day he let him outlive that day to see next day，after dawn，dot
winding up days with toil the day，my friends，and all things and we outwear the day
this day＇s called the feast of（rep
live in brass of this day＇s work
live in brass of this day＇s work
pleasest，Grod，dispose the day
if the day be ours，or no．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the day is yours．Praised be
fouglit on the day of Crispio． wear the leek upon St．Tavy＇s day as yon shall desire in a summer＇s day by this day and this light，the fullow your leek to－day？St．Davy＇s duy is Will peat his pate four day health and this good day，and of this gracious that this day shall change all griefs． yield day to night！comets ．．．．．．．．．．． o this day is not known．
halcyon days，siace I have entered Wo survey the Tower this day
assembled here in arins this day．．．．．． I will have for this day＇s work ．．．．．．． even these three days have 1 watched
this day is ours，as many more.... ． that one day bloomed，and fruitful．．． by whom the day is won ．．．．．．．．．．． priter this golden day of vi
having all day caroused．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． tive day begins to break，and night is live asuoder day or night
in onr late king＇s days？
Fill drink blood another da
this day，io argument upon．
like a hermit overpassed thy days．．．．
his days may faish ere that ．．．．．．．．

DAY
［ 163 ］
DAY

DAY－lost，and recovered in a day ．． 1 Henry VI．iii fhortening of my life one day
have found a bloody day of this have found a bloody day of th
obtained the glory of the day by day，by night．
a day will come，when York aliail corret him for his fault the other and the day of combat shanfle be the i． better sport these seven years＇day let never day nor night unhallowed clear as day；I thank God gowns，before this day，a many（rep．） you made，in n day，my lords shall one day make the earl of ．．．．． after three days＇open penance pride dies in tier youngest day this is the day appointed for hath the brightest day a clou． my light，and night my day every one will give the time of day the towns each day revolted these days are dangerous he day is almost spent
withia fourteen days，at Bristol． three days longer，on the pain of if，after three days＇space，thou they have been remorseful day is crept whipped three market days togeth． whe aped three at this day to testify it．．．． soldiers，this day have you redeeme． these five days have I hid me．．．．． I have ent no meat these five days
this day I＇ll wear aloft my burgonet flames of the last day，knit We will live to see their day glorious day：St．Alban＇s battle gloriore sueh doys as these to the queen，this day，here holds live in prison all my days．．．．．
ten days ago I drowned these go hape to win the day
o see a sunshine day，that cries have kept that glory to this day netther coll it perfect day，nor night bring about the day，how many days so many days my ewes have．．．．．．．．．． and thou this day hadst kept ．．．．．．．． what berel me on a day ten days wonder at the least（rep．） queen in former golden da thall be the day if warwick
lose，that now hath won the day in devotion spend my latter dayb doubt not of the day ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． like the owl by day，if he arise will sort a pitehy day for thee triumph，Henry，in thy day of doom days，I am determined to（rep．）．．．．\(R\)
this day should Clarence elosely be．． from whence this present day good time of day unto my gracious． hath not another day to live my day，my life．Blaek night（rep．） good time of day unto your royal．． some two days since，were wort those busy days，which here you urge thy happy days berore thy day will come that thou O，but remember this anothe to buy a world of heppy deys now have I done a good day＇s 1 every day expect an embassag of day？Happy，indeed，as we（rcp．） betore the days of change． to－morrow，or next day，they will accursed and unquiet wrangling day． wome dar or two，your highness soven to the general all－ending diny this ame recy dey your enemles ［Col．Knl．］never，in my days，I do how soon the day o er－cast． the rowert the day is spent this day those enemien are put speak，when is the royal day to－morrow then I judge a happy day not yet set down this day of triumph this day had plotted ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． visit him to－morrow，or next day a joyful time of day！ wear these glories for a alay？ nbstract and record of tedious days the night，and fast the day in the day of battle，tire thec． wa have many goodly days to see．． this，is All－souls＇day，fellows（rep．）． this is the day，which in king Edward＇s is the day，wherein I wished to fall．． this All－souls dsy to my feartul thither，is but one day＇s mare for to－morrow is a busy day to her of a goodily day to－morrow wake，and win the day a blow the days？ it is not yet near day

2 Henry
｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜ \begin{tabular}{l}
4 \\
4 \\
4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}＝\(\cdots\) 二․․․

DAY－or else the day in lost！．．．
．Richard III． the day is oure，the bloody dog plenty，and lair prosperous days
reduce these bloody days again
followiag day bceaine the next day＇s．MenryVIIT every day it would infeet his apeech
by day nad nitht，he＇s traitor I have this day reeeived a traitor＇s， did you not of late days hear the king will know him oue day heaven will one day open．．．．．．．．．
adjourn this court till further day adjourn this court till further the third day，comes a frose in celebration of this day with shows that elaim their offees this day this day they had beed lost． business that seeks despateh hy day and indeed，this day，sir，I may tell saw this many a day
as，of late daye，our neighiours． like to dance these three days in her days，every man shall eat ．．．．
many days shall see her，and yet no day many days sall see her，and yet no day she came to him the other day the livelong day breaks．
were your days as green as Ajax alas，the day，how loath
I have loved you night and day as sun to day，as turtie．
ay，and good next day too
a whole week by days．．．
but that the busy day，wriked doth this day lic on his fair worth ＇t is but early days
never＇s my day，nnd then a kiss time，will one day end it you may have every day enough I shall leave you one or these days now is my day＂s work done．． l ．．． to elose the day up，Heetor＇s lifi what time o day is i，Apemantus？Ti Fould one day gtamp upon me the other day of a hay courser I rode his days and times are past． die then，that day thou ert honth that I should purehase the day lefore ay，but the days are waxed．．．．．．．．．
his days are foul，and his drink．．．．． his dnys are foul，and his drin if after two days shine did bood time of day to you， your lordship this other day sen one day he gives us diamonds，uext da we have scen better days pices to the April day aga Where feed＇st thou o＇days，Apermantus？ true，when the day serves the fortunes of his former day： once a day with his young in days ＇t is not four days gone，since．．．．．．．． he when aur nuptial day was done tell thee o＇er this thy duy＇s work． to a seeond day of audience． in that day＇s teats but with a graiu a day could I meet them hut onee a day． well saved me a day＊s journey as far as day docs night． a merrier day did never yet there have sat the livelong
upon a raw and gusty day upon a raw and gusty day shake him，or worse days end ure ere day，bee Brutus at his liouse． and ere day，we will awake him give guess how near to day
get you to bed again，it is not day． sir，March is wasted fourteen duys O，then，by day，where wilt thou that fret the clouds，are messengers of da two lions littered in one day ．．．．．．．．．
this day，a crown to mighty Casar ．． this day，a crown to mighty Cas
and drawing days out，that men and drawing day he overcame the Nervii o woeful day！O traitors，villains Oetavius，I have seen more days than from this day forth，I＇ll use you．．．．．．． the enemy increaseth every day as this very day was Cassius bern． lead on our days to agel． but this same day must end the end of this day＇s business（rep．）． this day I breathed first
I shall have glory by this losing day to part the glories of this happy day born that day when I forget．．．．．．．Ant my salad days；when I vas green．．．．． shall have every day a several greet
but，next day f told him of myself． we did sleep day out of countenance You＇ll win two days upon me I had rather fast trom all，four days the goddess Isis that day appened the goddess isis that day appea to－morrow is the doy．It will \(\cdots \cdots . .\).
make this a happy dey to Antony！．．．

DAY－prove this a prosperous da O thou day o＇the world，cliain

\section*{this last day was a shrewd one}
most heay day！Nay，food in
shown to thee such a declining day
the bright day is done，and we ．．．
and，withon three days，you with
languish a drop of blood a day ．．．．．
almost morning，is＇t not？Day，my lord
nad wish that warmer daye would com
may not I glide thither in a day？
a goodly day not to keep house． every day do honour to her grave day，night，are they not but in Britain hath tendered the duty of the day I have not seen these two days I had the day that she was missing it is a day turned strangely the day was yours by aceident． lives not this day Fithin the city．．Ti outlive thy father＇s days and fame＇s in our election this day，I give thee the dismal＇st day is this，that e＇er． Fll find adry to massacre them all．．． this day shall be a love－day，Tamora this the day of doom for Bassia pass the remainder of our hateful days bee that you take no longer days by day and night to attend him．．． to press heaven in my young days in hottest summer＇s day， even now i eurse the day withes．．．．．． servile day by day I＇ll do this proceed to eancel of your deys proceed to eancel of your days．．．．．． in the day＇s glorious walk day scrves not light more faithful would have been that day in the beility if it be a day fits you marry，sir，half a day＇s journey this day I＇ll rise，or else add ill to ill erown you king of this day＇s happines what you will，the day is yours your presence glads our days． and welcome：happy day，my lord．．．．．． never more to view nor day nor light． as a fair day in surnmer；wondrous． by break ot day，if the wind cease we every day expeet him her we every day expeet him in that kingdom spend our following days five days we do allot thee．． if on the tenth day following by day and night！he wrongs me is it two days ago，since I tripped． or the rain it raine th every day \(\because\)－in alack，alack，the day！．．．．．．． the opposites of this day＇s strif I have seen the day，with my good．．．．．．．．．－ and odd days．Even or odd，of ali days days of the year，upon thar seek happy nights to happy days in vaiu，like lamps by day ．．．．．．．． hou and I tre past our doncing days reels trom forth day＇s pathway，made his burning eye，the day to eheer．．． consent to marry us this day． highmost hill of this day＇s journey． the day is hot，the Capulets abroad this day＇s blaek fate on more days doth Romeo！come，thou day in night？ so tedious is this day，as is the night alack，the day he＇s gone，he e kale it did，it did；alas，the day；it drom what day is this？Monday，my lord． it is not yet near day：it was the ad jocuud day stands tiptoe on let s talk，it is not day
the day is hroke，be wrary（rep） every day 1 ＇the hour，fur in（rep．） sorted out a sudder day of joy ．．．． in happy time，What day is that day，night，late，early，at home．
when he shuts up the day of life When he siluts up the day of life good fuith，tis day the county.... ． alack，the day！Alack，the day！ unhappy，wretehed，hateful day 1 O dayj O dayl O day！O hateful（rep．） all this day，an unaceustomed spirit lere bath lain these two days buried the night joint labourer with the day throat awake the god of day must follow，as the nirht the daratio must follow，as the night the day．．．．．．．． crimes，done in mv days of nature．．． I day and night，but this is wondrou
 ぞどひ Cymbetine l｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜
eo．iv．

 iv．
iv．
iv．
v．
\(\nabla\)
\(v\).

\section*{DAY}

164
DEA


DF．AD－she is dead；which nothing
when his wife was dead．．．．．．．．． dead though she be，she feels
one that＇s dear，is quick．．．．．．．．．．．．．． one that＇s dead，is quick．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of sh．\(\overline{1}\)（induc．） my father dead，my fortune as culd as is a dead man＇s nose swectest，dearest creature＇s dend I say，she＇s dead I＇ll swear＇t bring me to the dead bodies spirits of the dend may walk again on when thou art dead and rotten． oue being dead，I shall have rue thee from the dead blow of it and all eves else，dead cuals to her dead likeness，I do well believe would I were dead，but that，methinks I saw her，as I thought，dead your grave when you are dead．．Come
a．tiving dead man；this pernicious．． a living dead man；this pernicious．． who，nimost dend for hreath．．．．．．．．．．．．
nature secras dead，and wicked dreams and the dead，are but as pictures and grice is dead；the whe of marry，he was dead；and the right sirrah，your father＇s dead futher is not dead，for all your（rep．） if he were dead，you＇d weep for ．．．． the quead man＇s kaell is ther
 whose valour plucks dead lions or add a royal number to the dead line his dead clups with stee ny mercy whicli lies dead
the fire is dead with grief the fire is dead with grief nust not know hind you are dead．． which you demand is gone and dead my mother dead！my lord，they say o wisl him dead，but thou shame，I＇ll strike thee dead forth this morsel of dead royalty ．．．． they found him dead，and cast into． first kindled the dead coal of wars he will be dead，or ere you breathe these dead news in as dead not revenge thee dead． bnt dead，thy kingdom cannot lords，the duke of Lancaster is dea tis thought the king is dead．．． ossured，Richard their king is dead．． hearing thou wert dend，are gone． and the earl of Witishire，dead？ what，are they dead？They are in that dead time when Gloster＇ why，hishop，is Norfolk dead？ of Golgotha，and dead men＇s skuils．．． think，I arn dead；and that even this dead king to the living kiug upong whose dead corpse there． as the soldiers bore dead bodies by by Richard that dead is，the next and pressed the dead bodies all in England did repute him dead． insensible then？Yea，to the dead this earth tbat bears thee dea this fit man was dead？ what friends are living，who are deaid so dull，so dead in look ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ＇riam＇s curtain in the dead of night brother，son，and all are dead． why，he is dearl：sce，what a ready ．．． say not that Percy＇s dead the dead；not he，which says the dead think，my lord your son is dend．．．．．．． couldst eat thy dead vomit up how now？whose mare＇s dead？ ancwer，thou dead elm，answer certain instance，that Glendower is dead mine old acquaintance are deadl living yet？Dead，sir．Deadl кee and is I am dead，between his greatness leave her comb in the dead carrion crowned，not that I am dead thinking you dead cand dead almost I hope，not dead．He＇s walked．．．．．． come the heavy issue of dead Harry to the king my master that is dead． yet w＇cep，hat Harry s dend
hat is the old king dead？
remembrance of these valiant dead for Falstaff heis dead the dead men＇s blood，the pining Enrland，as dead midnight still
wall up with our English deril！． though we seemed dead，we did being dead，like to the bullet＇s grazin＂ to book our dead，gad then to bury armed beels at their dead masters ．．． and dispose of their dead bodis of the nambers dead on both Herald；are the dead numbered？ there lie dead one hundred those their nobles that lie dead．．．

A \(U_{s}^{+}\)Well，v． vack， Winter＇s Tale，ii． ale，ini． \begin{tabular}{c} 
iii． 2 \\
iii． 2 \\
\\
\hline
\end{tabular}気：
is the uumber of our English dead．．．

AD－the dead with cluarity enel Henry is dead，and never shall rev avail not，now that Ifenry＇s dead．．．． none but women left to mon
before dend Hemry＇s corse？
before dend fenty when I am dead ander our dear lord． when she is dead，
pitch a field；when we ure de twit with cowardice a man lanalf dead？ bloody，pale，and dead
that，Talbot deal，great Yo
if he be dead，bruve Talbot to revenge my death，when \(I\) am dead to survey the bodies of the dead．
could but call these dend to life：
I am dead and gone，may honourabie
so he be dead；for that is good deceit hut I would have him dead，my lord which now is dead，in face，in gait．
for Humphrey，being deud，as he．．． for Humphrey，being dead， deanl in his bed，my lord（rep．） hut double death，now Gloster＇s dead that he is dead，good Warkriek to survey his deal and earthy． who finds the heifer dead may imarine bow the bird was dead by me，thou nrt but dead
clip dead men＇s graves，and from ．．． never saw，and struck thein dead teave you nill as dead na a door－noil o＇er my tomb，when I am dead let me view his visage being dead and deadmen＇s cries do fill the is your grace dead，my lord．．．．．．．．．．．．．3 Henry low now！is he dead already？
ake time to do him dead．
as this derd man doth me．good will
whercsoe＇er he is，he＇s surely dcal．．．． I know by that he＇s dead
ay，but he＇s dead；off with
ay，but he＇s dead；of with ．．．．．．．． CenryVI．i． Henry ｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜完｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { but vere he dead, yet here } \text { i.......... } \\
& \text { comequickly, Montugnc, or ing dead }
\end{aligned}
\]二
二
二
二
二
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { with lightning strike the murderer deau } \\
& \text { not dead; [Col. Knt.-slain] but (lead.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
nay, le is dead; and slain by Edward's 111
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { were basilisks, to strike thee dendl } \\
& \text { if he were dead, what would betide }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { some lay in dead men's skulls... } \\
& \text { and moeked the dead bones that }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and mocked the dead bones that } \\
& \text { novice, was struck dead by thee? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { novice, was struck dear by thee? .. } \\
& \text { that the gentle duke is dead? ...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
who knows not, he is dead!
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { is Clarcnce dead? the order was. } \\
& \text { tell us. is our father dend? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tell us, is our father dend? } \\
& \text { you conclude that he is de: }
\end{aligned}
\]
you conelude that he is dead
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thy son, our king, is dend. } \\
& \text { corrow in dead Lduara's }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sorrow in dead Eduard's grave } \\
& \text { yeb, the king's dead. Ill news.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { yeg, the king's dead. Ma news... } \\
& \text { his nursel why she was dead ere }
\end{aligned}
\]
I fear no uncles dead. Nor none
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I fear no uncles dead. Nor noue } \\
& \text { smile at me, who shortly shall be dead }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { enerease the number of the dend } \\
& \text { and that dead [Col. Knt-dear] saint. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and that dead [Col. Kint-dear] eaint. } \\
& \text { I wisli the basturd } \\
& \text { but }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { but didst thou see them dcail?. } \\
& \text { Plantngenet, why art thou dcad? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Plantngenet, why art thou dcad? } \\
& \text { dead life, blind sight, poor mortal. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { dead life, blind sight, poor mortal.... } \\
& \text { thy Edward he is dead (rep.) ....... } \\
& \text { thy Clarence he is dead, thut stabbed }
\end{aligned}
\]
thy Clarence he is dcad, thint stabbed
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { live to say, the dog is dead! } \\
& \text { compare dead happines witi }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { compare dead happiness with ............... } \\
& \text { are tho deep and dead, too dcep and dead } \\
& \text { is the king dead? the empire. }
\end{aligned}
\]
is the king dead? the empire
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { it is now dead midnight } \\
& \text { the bloody dog is deud. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the bloody dog is detul. . } \\
& \text { from the dead temples }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { than the grave does to the dead................ } \\
& \text { of honour, cardinal Wolsey, was dead }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { of honour, cardinal Wolsey, was dead } \\
& \text { when I am dead. }
\end{aligned}
\] and waked half dead with nothing
When I am dead, food wench . Trou..
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { there's mauy a Greek and Trojan dead } \\
& \text { wherc thou wilt hit me dead? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Wherc thou wilt bit me dead? ........ } \\
& \text { Ifector! Heetor's dead! O Meetor! }
\end{aligned}
\]
lie's dead; and at the murderer's horses
Hector's dead; there is a word will
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Hector is dead; there is no more to say } \\
& \text { all thy living is 'mongst the dead.. Tom }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { all thy living is 'mongst the dead.. Tonn } \\
& \text { now his friends are dead, doors...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { now his friends are dead, doors } \\
& \text { poor thin roofs with burdeng of }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { poor thin roofs with burdens of the dead } \\
& \text { would 't were so; but not till I ann dead }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { would 'twere so; but not till I am dead } \\
& \text { our hope inhim is dead................. }
\end{aligned}
\]
Ilimon is dend, who hath on tstretched
dead, sure; and this his grave........
Timan is dead, entombed upon
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Timuon is dead, entombed upon ....... } \\
& \text { deal is noble Timon; of whose }
\end{aligned}
\] as the dead carcases ot unburied．．．．．C our fathers minds arc dead ．．．．．．．．．Julius \(\bar{C}\) esar have yawned，and yielded up their dead tyranny is dead：run hence，proclaim than that Casar were dead ．．．．．．．．． I rather choose to wrong the dead． Would go and kisi dead Cassar＇s wounds
Portia is dead．Ho！l＇ortia？she is dead Portia is dead．Ha！Portia？she is dea ay，Cicero is dead，and by that order whe＇r he have not crunned dead Cassin

F．iv． 8


\section*{DEA}

165
DEA

DEAD-more tears to this dead nun Julus Cerar, v3 do that ham or alive, or dead
Fuwiar thy wite is dead.... Fulvia is dead. sir? Falvia is dead (re clcopatra, she's dead, my Gueen: look here his wife, thint's dend, did trespusses Antony's dead" it thou say so villaia ve use to say, the dead are well.. wisen Antony foumd Julius Casar dead and send him word you are dead dead then? Dead. Eros, unarm h: wh! not yet duad? not denarm let him that loves me, strike me dead she sent yy word she was dead. is he dend? Fis death's apon him (rep.) she is dcaxl too, our sovereing ...
I say, O Cossir, Antony is dead I say, 0 Cossar, Antony is dead.
he is dead, Cassar; not by lie is dead. Crsar; not by ...... the diatem on her dead mistress...
nautlere wife, when Imogen is dend andetier wife, when Imogen is dend
Your unparavoned mistress is lecad when I ann dead to my husbaul? I'll write to my lord, she's dead insaltment ended on his dead body the hird is dead, that we have or dead, or sleeping on him? but dead or sleep upon the dead.
pass was dammed with dead men...... being dead many years (rep. v. 5). been searched amony the dead and living
I mast report the queev is dead
the same dead thing al
but we saw lim dead
most like I did, for I was dead I nogen, thy mother's deud endure our law': thou art dea for many years thought read por remains, alive, und dead rou Ginths belueld alive, und dead dead, if you will; bitt not to be his liere at dead tinc of the night..... and make his dead trunk hillow t
shine upon the dea Iman's carthy sline upon the dea! mans carthy.
Bassianms dead. My brother dead? here have we found him deid. than had he killed me dead. where the dead corse of Bessianusi... oft have I digred up dead men sorrow die, thourh I am dend.
wiond
wit. with dead ehecks advise thee to \(\ldots . .\). .
unless thou say, prince Pericles is dead tull Pericles be dead, my heart ean who are hunger-starved, halt dead refise when I ann dead, for I una a man or dead, gives causc to monrn Antioclius and his daughter's this piece of your dead (queen.....
till the ship be cleared of the deal your master will be dead ere you liad nine hours lien clead, by good L'vchorida, our nurse, is dead ..... into. the jower Transilvaniand is dead.... that sle is dead. Nurses are not that slte is dead. Nurses are
Pericles ielieve his druirhter's not dead at Thatsus, as she should have the voise of dead Thaiga! (rep.)
will yon deliver bow this dead will yon deliver how this dead quech grak eredit, sir, that iny futher's dead. the dinke of Cornwalls dead... my lord is dead; Edinund and I have my lord is dead; Edmund and I have alive, or dead? ho you sir foris dead? sit you down. he's deadi I am only sorry
[Col. Kut.]
O Nre.s.
dead! Who deui? bonlies, be they ulive or dead I know when one is dead, and when quickly too: he's dead und rotten.... themselves, and desperately are dead do I live duad, that live to teli............... the strike is dead, and I must conjure the is alieady deikl! stabbed with .. many feign as they were dead. brave Mercutio's dead; that gallant... he's dead, he's dead, he's dead। he's gone, he's killed, he's deal! ever I should live to see thee dead!
slanghtered? and is Tybait dead? slanghtered? and is Tybait dead? Tybalt is dead, and Romeo-hanished When she said.-Ty Talt's dead ......... all slain, all dend. Jomeo is thou wast but lately dead. as une dead in tle fruttom of a tomb till \(I\) iehold haim-dead-is my peor your first is dead; or 'twere 2 grood. oer-chised quite with deadmens aud hide me thy ber, there art thou dead.. liatl: ministered to have me dead help! help! my luly's dead! slie s dead, deceased, she's dead (rep.) found me dead! (strouge dream! (rip.) tha life-weary taker may fall dead corse, elosed in dead man's tomb! ....
lncing dead, with [Col. Knt-to strew thy] from her dead finger a lirecious ring
villanous slane to the dcad bodies.
| |
4

\section*{D}

DEAD \(\rightarrow\) by a dead man interied .. Romeo f Juid in thy busom, there lies deud
wurm and there hes dead
Ronneo dead; and Jullet, dead lefore
fit to open these deud men's tombs
my liege, my wife is dead to-night
Rumeo, there ilead, washusbunf(nep.)
the noble Paris, and true Romeo, dead
the noble Paris, and true Romneo, dcad
firsure, like the king thut's deud \({ }^{\text {and }}\).........
and jump at this dead hour, with martial and jump at this dead hour, wak
a fuult aguinst the dead, a jault.........
in the dead woste and midale of the night
if' the sun breed mandrots in a dead dor a second time 1 kill my husband dead When thy first lord is dead
a rat? Dead, for a ducat, dead............
gou done, my lord, with the dead body?.
where the dead borly is be
he is dead and gothe lady' he is dead -
how came he dead? I'll not be juggled
no, he is dead, go to thy death-bed...
maids do dead men's fingers eall them
'tis for the dead, and not tor ti
but, rest her soul, she's dead
sore deeayer of your whoreson dead body imperious Cassar, dead, and turned to clay pe should protune the service or the dead pile your dust upon the quick and dead 1 Ioratio, I an dead; thou liv'st..
Rusenerant \(z\) and Guiddenstern are dead. Omy daugliter Dearl? Ay, \(t\), me.... with facility, your Dans dend drunk
Ioro, that look'st dend with grieving
Jaro, that look'st dend with grieving
my friend is dead; 'tis done, at your
minion, your dear lies dend, and your
he's almost slaim, and Roderigo dead
be thus when thou art deal, and I will
what, is he dead? Hud all his huirs been
not dead! not yet quite dead? I, that an
slie's dead. "Tis like she comes to speak
I em glaw thy fither's dead.
Desalciuona! deidl? dead? 0
aster lung seeming dead, Iago hurt him...
DEAD-KILLING-

to ty his dendly doom............... Tirelfh \(N\) igd
thy assailant is quick, skilful, and deadly
the deadly seven it is the least.. Meas. for Mers. iit.
all' it sle did not hate him dcaily.... Nuch Ario v.
'tis demdly sin to keep that oadn. Love's L. Lost, iì.
thou didst hate her deadly, and she .- All's HeU, v.
thou didst hate her deadly, and she.
and prove untrue, deadiy divorce step \(\quad\) - T . v .
cwere deady sickiness, wr else öraing of Sh. iv. poison mure deadly than a mad...
to eure this deadly grief............... Macbeth, iv.
prove a duadly bloodshed but a jest. King John, iv.
fills their hearts with deadly hate . Richas \(1 I\). ii.
to the sourest and most deadly hate.
shall exense this deadly blot in thy.
working with such deadly wounds .. 1 HenryIV. i.

of deads to death and deally night.... i Benry
full as many sings ot deadly hiate...2 Henry
but that I hate thee deadly \(\ldots . . . . .3\). Henr'y \(\boldsymbol{y}\)
this deadly quarrel dnily doth beget!
the air hath go into my deadly woun
a dendlv gronn like life and death's
in deadly hate the one arainst....... Michat \(\bar{d}\) III
no sleep close up that deady cye of thine -
Whose und how deudly doat thou speak! -
on euch other, and lurked deadly pale
anointed let me be with deadly venom
tras punched full of deadly holes
O deadly gall, and theme of all . Troit. \& Cres
not huw, sir, she's a deadly theme.
the time riplit duady; I beseech you, go -
and thous, deudly hurt .
Jot they le dend sorow to behoid....Coriolanus, ii.
but. thoubl slow, deadly ............. Cymbelene, i.
set deally enmity between two
wither, and come to deadly use
all's cheerless, dark, and deadly .......... Lcar, iv.
turns duady point to jwint.......................atie!, iii.
O deadly sin! O rude unthankfulnes.
shot from the deudly level of a gun .in... Othello, ini.
DEADSLY-HANDFD D-
the deadly-handed Clifford slew .....2HenryfI. v. 2
what signifies my deadly-standing eye. Titus ind. ii. 3
DGAF-I woud were deaf!. Turofien. orforona, iv. 2
my dull deaf ears a little use. Comedy "F EMorn, v.
to their deaf pillows will discharge.... Macteth, \(v\).

in rare deaf as the sea hast

Jike the Milder, waxen deuf'......... 2 Hemry \(F^{\prime}\). iii.
unto his dumid deaf trunk.
wrath makes lim deaf....................... 3 Henry FI. i.
ears more desf than adders ..............ilus of Cress. ii.
the gods are deai to hot and peevish.
cars should be th counsel drat". T'inon of Atherts, i. 2


DEAF-drcadful, deaf, and dull .... Tu LesAndron. fi. be not oldurate, epen thy deai ears..
his old cars deat, his old ears deaf, yet should both ear
what deaf? no not a wordy what decarr noi not a word?. I will be deat to plending and axomeo \& Juliet, lii. DE A F'ED deufed with the clamours. Love's L. Lin. DEAFENED-through his deafened parts, I'ericter. V.
DE AFENING-deufening clamours.2HenryII. iii. O still thy deafening, thy dreadful.... Pericles, iii. DEAFNESS-would cure deafness...... Tempert, i. '
in Galen; it is a kind of denfness..... 2 HenryIV. i. 2 In Galen; it is a kind of deafness....2 HenryIV. i.
DFAL ind deal in ler command..... Tenpest, y.
Jure to leal with poisou than a great deal oáheart-bragk o what a deal of suru looks.... Tecelft Night, iii. we mast deal geutly with him ........ Much . Adv, iv. let me deal in this........................... of Fenice. \(\bar{i}\). an infllite deal of nothing ...Merchant of Fenice, i.
I will ileul in poison with thee .. As you hike it, V . the fellow has a dizal of that.
so should I be a great dend of his act
greater a great deal in evil
greater a great deal in evil ...............ing of iv. you nay a preat deal tuo dear .... Winier's Tale, such a deal of wondur is broken out. . but God above deal bettree
we cannot deal but witla.. we cannot deal but with ..................ing John, \(v\). what a deal of world I wander.
the king is come; denil mildly whe king is come; deal mindy a w cusel hath mot stich a deal to this intolerable deal of sack i sueh a deal of skimble-skamble.
out of a deal of old iron I chose. in merey so deal with my soul never able to deal with my master fur I will dual with him
nnd doubt hot so to deal, as all \(\cdots \cdots\)..... iv. iv Ehuuld not deal in her coft laws.... 3 Henry \(V\) I. men shall deat vuadrisedly.
so denl with him, ns I prove true..... even so: 4 great deal of your wit. Troil. \& Cress grent deal misprising the knight. ...
could deal kingdoins to my friends. Timon of \(A t h\) could deal kingdons to my friend as rich men deal fifts, expecting as rich men deat bifts, expecting
rob you of a great deal of patience uttered such a deal of stinking .. a breat deal from the matter
liun ure ci great deal nbused....
that weep duth ease sume deal .. Titus An \(\overline{d r o n . ~ i i i . ~}\) show me a murderer, I'll deal with him
he may kurnily deal for .................. have you that a mand inay deal withal. let us deal justly

to deal 1luiniy, I fear, 1 an not.
Maria! what a deal of brime .... Romeo og Jul if you should deal double with her
come, come, cleal justly with me ....... Hamice, ii. DEA A ER - the plainer dealer .. Comedy of ETrors, ii DEALING-end better dealmr..Tocetfh Nivht, ii wouch the justice of your denling? .. . Mor iv. 2 Whose own hard deulings teash \(\rightarrow\) Mer. of Venice,
there is no honesty in sucla dealiug. 2 HenryIV. there is no honesty in such dealiug..2HenryIV
denling with witelies, and with.....2HenryV this is close dealing
whose dealings have deserved ..........ichard III. jii When such bad dealing mast be seen - ii Jupiter is yonder, dealing lifu: Sroilus \(\%\) Ciress. in. I hipe not this unamurnif dealing........ Lear, it a learned spirit, ot \(\mathrm{l}_{\text {uninain }}\) dealings.... othello, DEALSN-that thou deal'st justly with me -
DEAL'Tーhow you have dealt for lim. King John I never dealt better since I was....... I Henryif than to bedealt in by.
lue alone dealt on lieuteman you deat , Rich \(H /\) the nobleman would have dealt with. Pericko. iii, they have deult with me....... Hampet, iv. 6 (letter have dealt most directly in thy affair... othe the, i away witi her to the deanery a....... is now with the doctor at the
bo dear the love my peopie
so dear the love my peop
now my dear lady, hatha
now my dear lady, hath
O. dear futher, make not too' thy case, dear tricnd, shall y most dear mistress ........................ iuy duat son Ferdinund. iwrtahe to make the dear los phe dear son, Ehad Itwace lose ......... . . prolom dear dear Proteus: is mude to une sa dear O my dear Silvia! what dear good will in be.......
for whose dear sake thoudidst a. rentlenuan, iny dear friend ...... Merry hires, iii
 pourquoy, my dear knisht?
with disconrse of my dear faith
dear laul, believe it
dear lul, believe it farewe....... farewel, dear heart, since l............
 . Cymbedine, Perict cles, ii. - i.. iii. \({ }^{2}\) \begin{tabular}{c} 
iv. 1 \\
iv. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
\footnotetext{

}
}



\footnotetext{

}




\footnotetext{
\footnotetext{


\footnotetext{
\({ }_{3}^{6}\)
}
}
}都 \begin{tabular}{l}
4 \\
3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} *



 .. 6.
3
5



\section*{DEA}
［ 166 ］
DEA

DEAR＿exquisite reason，dear knight？
etill smne，dear my sweet，I pr＇ythee etill smne，
dear lady－reason，dear venom，give thy．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
this is a dear manakin to you
I have been dear to him，lad io this place I shall pay dear that I，dear brother，be now ta＇ea．．．．． be not offeoded，dear Cesario in terms 80 bloody，and so dear Antonio，of my dear soto dear sir，ere long I＇ll visit Fou．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． thaoks，dear leabel
how doth my dear morsel
and now，dear maid，be you as free 0 my dear lord，I crave no other dear Isabel，I bave a motion What，my dear lady Disdaio a dear happisess to women
always excepted my der Cla that any villany should be so dear？． dear my lord，if you，in your own．． to lipk my dear friend to a common． shall reader me a dear account hnve thanks，it is a dear expence．．．Mid． my lover dear；thy Thisby dear＇（rep．）
wheo thou wakest，it is thy dear ．．．． Wheo thou wakest，it is thy dear thy breath，my dearest Thishy dear that eost the fresh blood dear． dear：losk，where thy love（ \(r\) ． p ．） thou shalt buy this dear，if ever and most dear aetors，eat Odainty duck！O dear
nod the death of a dear friend deflowered my dear，which is－ \(\mathbf{0 0}\) ，no one and the self－same thing，dear imp more authority，dear boy，aame more who fras Sameon＇s love，my dear Moth？ of all dear gaace，as nature（rep．）
hear me，dear lady； 1 have sworn． dear princess，were not his requests knew man hold vile stuff so dea tloat he did huld me dear as precious lord Biron，I thank him，is my dear full of dear guiltiness；and therefore the elamours of their own dear groans Your worth is very dear in my ．．．Mer． some dear friend dead；else nothiog．． and yet dear lady，ratiog myself is it your dear friend that is in ince you arc dear bonght how dear a lover of miond will（rep．） O dear discretion how his which is as dear to me as life itself dear sir，of force I must attempt．．．． dear lady welcome home the very life of my dear frieod dase，my dear Rose，be merry thea，mear uncle，never so mue dear sovereign，hear me speak dear master，I ean go no furthe O，daar Phoebe，if ever gnod day，and happiness，dear Fosalind pardon me，dear Rosaliod alas．dear love， 1 cannot lac 0 my dear Orlaada，how traitress and a dear his thou my master，my dear lord he is． than mioe own two，more dea the hooour of my dear father＇s gift dear sir，to my endeayours give．． thy life is dear；for all，that life your dear son may bie it would not seem too dear，howe＇er．． a desired office dear almost as his．．．
whose dear perfeetion，hearts ．．．．
makes the remembrance dear dear bovereign pardon me that the first， 0 dear heaven，bless： O，my dear mother，do I see you as secret，and as dear，as Anna．
thou eanst oot love so dear as I． thou eanst oot love so dear as
pardoo，dear father
you pay a great deal too dear．．．．．．．．．．．＇iner＇s \(T\) ale， i ． let what is dear in Sieily，bo cheap dear gentlewoman，how fares our as recompense of our dear services go mourn for that，my dear？ softly，dear sir；good sir，softly O but，dear sir，your reselution
for my lads to give their dears
my dainty duck，my dear－a？． purchase the sight again of dear Sicilia dear，look up；though fortuoe．． chide me，dear stone；that 1 may Indy，dear queen，that coded when dear my brother，let him
or from him dear life redeems you than thy dear selfs better part ．．Comedy of \(E\) teach me，dear ereature how my dear heart＇s dearer heart slaall buy this sport as dear buried some dear friend
 full of scorpions is my mind，dear wife！．．
and to our dear friend Banquo and to our dear friend Banq your fuce for five peoce，and＂is dear．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2
\(31^{\text {D }}\) DEAR－my dear sir，（thus，leaning oo
thou art he isue of noy dear offeoce and，out of y dear love，I＇ll give．．． and at thy birth，dear boy！ thyy uncie will as dear be to of your denr mother England． where we swore to you dear amity remainder of a dear account． deardear lord，the purest then dear my liege，mioe Wut that dear blood which it hath limit of thy dear exile． wiat thy soul holds dear，imagine dear sonls，this dear dear land，dear． holds you dear as Harry duke of dear earth．I do salute thee to a dear friend of the good duke cheapest of us is ten groats too dear．
in forwarding this dear expedience． here is a dear and true industrious．．． hed mp dear blood drop by drop． dear coz，to you the remnat so dangerous and dear a trust on any dear med of estimatioo and command the lord of Stafford dear to－day borrowed title hast thou bought too so dear［Kul．great］a show of zeal we would，duar lords，unto the Holy shall，O dear father，pay thee forestalled this dear and deep rebuke Fhen flesh is cheap aod females dea God forbid，my dear and faithful ．．．． let their bodies follow，my dear leg
mock out of tbeir dear husbands mock out of their dear husband of all your dear offences． then，forth，dear eauntrymen unto the breach，dear friends for us，dear unele，the winter my dear lord Gloster，and my good． tarry dear eousio Suffolk！ dear my lord，eommend my service he is my dear friend，an＇please dear nurse of arts，plenties
and while thou livest，dear Kat dearliate，you zud l canoot be． and this dear conjunetion plant to tliy dear cost，be sure
as dear as nane，aod they shall find dear as dear as mine，aod they shall find d
therefore，dear boy，mouot on my．．．． O my dear lord，lo，where

\section*{the queen that living held him denr}
who would not buy thee dear？
wast thou orduined，dear father
withuold reveage，dear God！．． dear brother，how shall Bona． broke it io such dear degree？ loves me，and he holds me dear said dear hrother，live，and be a kiog？ dear lord Edward！Ah，but widor had 60 dear a lose（rep．） conofort，dear mother my dear causiu，I，as a child Welcome，dear eonsin，my thoughts＇ are deur to prineely kiehard I hold my life as dear as yours se dear 1 loved the man，that 1 true right well，dear madam ［Col．Kn＇］that dear saint which theo made me by my dear lord＇s death！ some little pruse，dear lord his bond of life，dear God，I pray ［Kin，］with dear heart＇s love therefore，dear mother（I must
loved her so dear ia heart．．．．．． have bought her dirnities 60 dear out of dear respect，his royal sclf how dear I hold this confirmation their dear brothers，are able to eodure what else dear that is ．．．．．．． hath been as dear as Helen
dear lord，go you and greet dear lord，you are full of fair ．．．．．．．．． have dear lord，and most esteemed．．．． Trop holds him very dea and dear jo use what things（rep，）．．．． perseverance，dear my lord，keeps dear，trouble not yourself strangles our dear vows even in loud and dear petition holds dear：but the dear man（rep．）． therefore，dear sir let me not shame believe t，dear lord，you meod ．．Tunon and pity thee，dear Timon O，a root，dear thanks！dry up and dear divorce twixt natural son left to us io our dear peril． then，dear eauntryman，bring io and none less dear than thine and my ah，my dear，such eyes the widows my dear wife＇s estimate．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． shall grow dear friends， in a most dear particular that kiss I carried from thee，dear．．．．．
hangs on Dian＇s temple：dear Valeria hangs on Dian＇s temple：dear Valeria showed thy dear mother any courtesy
the fanlt，dear Brutus，is oot in

客

（iii．
 二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二 Henry N 3 Henry \(V 1\). Richard III． ．
宛品

DEAR＿dear my lord，make me． as dear to me，as the ruddy drops．．．．
for my dear，dear love to your proceding－ any dear friend of Cosar＇s ．．．．．．．．．．． some will dear abide it． Onay dear brother！this was ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． thereforc，dear Isis，keep decorum help me away，dear Charmian last thing he did，dear queen grod－night，dear lady，Good＿night，iir rom Rome are all too dear for me nothing more dear to me welcome，dear madam：each henrt do，most dear quceo．D h ，dear，if I be so ，from \(m\) cold heart my dear master．my eaptain be eamforted，dear madam．No．．．．．． no，dear report，dear lady
 peace，dear lady daughter，peace what，dear sir，thus raps you？．．． expulsioo is of thy dear hushad the walls of thy dear hooour our dear son，when you have given
whoge tailors are as dear as yours my dear lordi thou art one o＇the false dear life，take mine；and though（rep．） their dear loss，the more of you．． dear father，soul and substance of to whom I sued for my dear son＇s lif refuse to driak sovereign，and our． is dear Lavinis deerer boor blood． patience，dear nieee： and yet dear too，because I bought do then，dear heart；for heaven with this dear sight atruek pale loves me as dear as e＇er my mother upright at their dear triend＇s doors more dear than hands or tongue． speak，Rome＇s dear friend．．．．．．．．
the end of all is bought thas dear terrihle child is bought hast thou dear had my．．．．．．．． O dear Diana，where am I shall not be more dear to my respect take from you the jewel you hold so dear speak would own a name too dear． embrace him，dear Thaisa；this is he． in your dear highness love．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． dear sir，furbear．Du；kill thy physieian when she was dear to ns ，we did
folly in，and thy dear judgment out！ hear，aature，hear：dear goddess，hear hear，anture，hear：dear goddess，hearl．
my dear dord，you know the fery quality
the dear father wonld with his daughter the dear father would with his daughter the dear father would with his daughter
dear daughter，I confess that I ．．．．．．．．．．．．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { commend a denr thing to you } \\
& \text { farewell, dear sister; fapewell }
\end{aligned}
\]
ah，dear soo Edgar；the foell，my lord ah，dear soo Edgar，the ford of thy
my roost dear Gloster） gave her dear rignts to his dog－hearted． some dear cause will in concealmeat O，dear father，it is thy business
but love，dear love，and our aged father＇s oir，your most dear daughter． my dear father！Restoration kiod and dear princess！
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { dear my lord, be not familiar with her } \\
& \text { too rica for use, for earth too dear!. Rome }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { too rica for use, for earth too deart. Romeo \& Jud. } \\
& \text { O then, dear caint, let lips do ....... }
\end{aligned}
\] \(O\) dear account！my life is my retain that dear perfeetion which heowes－ my name，dear caint，is hateful to myself if my heart＇s dear love－Well，do not dear love，adieul mon，good ourse！． three words，dear Romeo，and good－night
［Col．］Romeo！my dear！At what oielot ［col．］Romeo！my dear！At what oclock roy heart＇s dear love is set oo the fair whom thou didst love so dear what say＇st thou，my dear nurse？ O God＇s lady dear！are you so hot？ receive in either by this dear eoeounter the blood is spilled of my dear kiosmao the price of his dear biood doth owe？ this is dear merey，gnd thou seetst it no the white wonder of dear Juliet＇s hand thy dear love．sworn，but hollow perjury for whose dear aake，thou wast hut． help afford：farewell，dear father
fulf of charge，and dear import． full of charge，and dear import ．．．．．．．
that i must use io dear employment ah，dear Juliet，why art thou yet so fair？－
of Hamlet our dear brother＇s death of Hamlet our dear brothers death fear it，my dear sister
if thou didst ever thy dear father love
dear Rosenerantz and Guiden dear Rosenerantz and Guildenstern！ he tells me，my dear Gertrude．
dear Ophelia， 1 am ill at these． dear Ophelia， 1 nom ill at these． or my dcar majesty wour queen here my most dear lord！My excellent dear friends，my thanks are too dear in what，my dear lord？I an but mad and most dear life，a damnod defeat wa the soll of a dear father murdered come hither，my dear IFamlet，sit by me for thou dost know，O Damon dear a git，sueh dear concerniugs lide？
ng John， 1. \(z\)
\(\qquad\)

UEA
［ 167 ］
DEA


DEARLXY－I swear I tender dearly．Twethh Night，v．
his advantage that 1 dearly love．Meas．for M ghe would love him dearly ．．．．．．．．．．Much Ado， to that eod riders dearly hired．．．．As you Like it my father loved his tather dearly that you should love his bon dearly for my father hated his father dearly
Which I tender dearly，though I
bay Wish chastcily；and love dencly．．．．．．．Aa＇s \(W\) ell I loved you dcarly，would you belicve
I＇ll love her dearly，ever，ever dearly most dearly welcome！and your．．\(\dot{\mu}_{\text {tnter }}{ }^{\prime}\) s Tale， v how dearly would it touch thee．．Comedy of Err ．ii． in this thosom，dearly cherished ．．．．King John，iii． sluall pay full dearly for this．．．．．．． 1 Henry iV． ay，full as dearly as I love myself
 him，heaven knows how dearly．．．．Iferry VIII．iv． 2 upper Germany，can dearly witness． man－how dearly ever parted．Troitus
most dearly welcome to the Greeks most dearly weleome to the Greeks
he loved his mother dearly． he loved his mother dearly．．． how dearly Cæsqr loved himi．．．．．．．．Coriohnnus iv． if you did loye him dearly no brother did ever love so dearly． nob how dearly he adores Mark and greets your highness deurly．．．．．．．．．cymbeline， rubies unparagoned，how dearly they bought the aame of whore thus deariy hold the dearly for thy mother＇s．Titusindron． \(\mathbf{v}\) ． kept，I so dearly loved it ．．．．．．．．．．．． he loved me dearly，and for his
wine loved I depply；dice dearly wine loved I dceply；dice dearly \(1 . . . .\). ．Lear，iii I tender as dearly as mine own．hooneo \＆Julied，ii tender yourself more dearly as we dearly grieve for that which
love him dearly，eomfort forswear mel.\(\ddot{0}\) ihello，iv． DEARN－by mauy a dearn ．．．Perctes，iii．（Gower） DEARNESS－in dearness of heart．．．．Much hido，iiti． make a dearth in this revoltiug．．．．Rtchart II．iii． make men expect a dearth your suffering in this dearth the de dearth，the gods，nut the ．．．．．．． the dearth is great；the people ．．．．．－i． 2 （letter if dearth，ortoison，lollow．Antony of his infusion of such dearth and rareness．Haumet， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． DEATH－I would fain die a dry death ．．Fiempest， I shall laugh myself to denth bite him to death 5 ，
worse than any death ean be at once
I sla all be pinehed to death
destilled to a drier death on shore．Two Gen．of
and，why not denth，ruther
I fly not death，to fy his ．
I but attend ou death．
whose death I much repent
or else embrace thy death
upon his deach＇s bed
and bowled to death with turnips．．．．．． a death that I abhor the pangs of three several deaths
he shall die a fea＇s death
either iu nativity，ehance，or death
take the dewth of her brother thus？．Thelfin Night guod juol，tor my brother \＆death
till the pangs of death shake him．
come away，come away，death ．．．．． me boiled to death with melaneboly． hut by pangs of death and sepulehre out of the juws of death
at point of death，kill what i love a thousand deaths would die． than fall，and bruise to death ．．．．．．．ea judgment pattera out iny denth he＇s not prepared tor denth！ were I under the terms of death strip myself to death，as to a bed die the death，but thy unkiudness（rep． and fit his mind to denth absolute for death；either death，or life absolute for death；either deal
merely，thou art death＇s fuol yet grossly fear＇st thy death
and dearn deaths：ret dea
and secking death，find lite．．．．．．．． but fetter you till death
sense of death is most in appreheosion for your death to－morrow．．．．．．．．．．．． death is a fearful thing．
to what we fear oi death
a thousand prayere for thy death． therefore prepare yourself to death What a merit were it in death，to take or the enter wesmer or a man that apprehends denti no more in the delaying death．
O death＇s a great disguiser ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
to be so bared before his denth perchance，of the duke＇s death to rise and be put to death undrepared， death is all the and sequent death，is all the grace it was the swift celerity of his death ath tor Claudio，death for death．．． where Cliaudio stooped to death a way with him wo deati．．
he dies for Clundio＇s death ．．．．．．．．．．
that I crave deuth more willingly．

DFATH－is pressing to death ．．．Meas for stest to the death，my lord ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Much A to te the death of this mar
prese me to death with wit it were a better death than die with． death me，torture me to tor her shame hate me，torture me to denth slandered to death by villains． slandered to death by villains．． and her death shall fall heavy on you rather seal with my death，than rejeat for my duughter＇s death
done to desth by slanderous tongues－v． 3 （seroll） death in guerdon of her wrongs．．
ives in death with glorious fame
tell you largely of fair Hero＇s death．
to this gentleman，or to her death．
either to die the death，or to abjure
to death，or to a vow of single life．
war，death，or sickness didiay
and most cruel death of Pyrumus．．．．
either death，or you，I＇ll find．
and will do to my death
Which death or absence，soon shail ．
I shall sing it at her death aever end
ning tor the denth of
tide life，tide death，I come without． and the death of a dear friend．
grave us in the disgrace of death．．．Lo
an epitaph on the death of the deer？
an epitaph on the death of the deer？
siek to death，wished himself．．．．．．
siek to death，wished himself．．．．．．．
no to the death，we will not move． a death＇s tuse in a ring ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the reusembrinee of
the sudden haud of death elose up wild laugliter in the thront of death？ at their death，have rood．．．．Merchant be married to a death＇s head
a carrion death，within whose
she wept for the death of a third it＇I might but see you at my deat \({ }^{\text {n }}\) mestest for death；the weakest spenk me fair in death
to render it，upon his denth，unto．．．．
wear it till your bour of death after his duath，of all he dies
I taint almost to denth I thint almost to denth ．．． hotd death awhile at the arm＇s end the accustomed sight of death makes translate thy life into death her and denth were both one thing Weep o＇er my father＇s death anewp．．．．\(A\)
death should liave play for lack of work it would be the death of the king＇s． on his bed of death many receipts as one near death to those that wish not hel not helping；deaths my fee． let the white death sit on thy clieek．．． I am the eanse his death was b 0 where death and danger dog the heels
and tair for death and ine．．． and tair for death and ine
to the point ot lier death： or let me see iny death！
let death and honesty go．．．．．．．．．．．． it was the death of the most virtuous ennee Theard of the good lady＇s denth
grim denth，how foul and．．Taming of after my death，the one half of my lands 1. are almost frozen to death
＇tis death for any one in Mantua．．．．．
or else present death；I pr＇ythee g
or else present death；I pr＇y thee go．．．
and beat me to denth with a bottom of
and beat me to death with a bottom of had soured themselves to dea not only be death to thyself look tor no less than death look down，and see what death is doing the death of the young prinee．． the eauses of their death appear
Hermione hath suffered death either for life，or desth，upon the a death，to grant this． of these mas；and then，death，death！ I witl devise a death as ernel for but that death is too soft for him all deaths are too few，the sharpest with flics blown to death With divers deaths in death． instant of their master＇s death ．．． at the relation of the queen＇s deat as ever still sleep mocked death． bequeath to derth your nu till iny fuctor＇s death：and he． warrant of inmediate death． were \(I\) in my timely death，could ail hou art adjudged to the deatb he gains by death，that hatl the place of death and sorr． unless the fear of death dot go，pronounce his death． strange images oi death． hath been atudied in his death lie，as in a death，whant camnot that death and nature do contend． the death of each day＇s life
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline &  \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


\section*{DEB}

DEBAUCHED-[CoL.] debauched fisb . Tempest, iii. a slave debauched on every tomb.... AL's He DEBILE-debile minister, great power
or toiled some debile wretch \(\ldots . .\). . Coriohnnus, i. 9 DEBILITY - Weakness and dehility. As you Like î, i. 3 DEBI'TOR-you have no true debitor. Cymbeline, y. Dy debitor and creditor. .................... Othello, DEBORAH-the sword of Deborah ..IHenry VI DEBOSHED-why, thou debothed [Collierdebnuched] fisf, thou ..............Tempest iii.
 DEBT he that dies pays all debts....Tempest, iif. to pay this debt of love for debt Pompey ? or howiMearure for Mearare, iii. the very debt of your calling for debt that bankrupt slecp............N. Drearn, iii. det, when he should pronounce, debt. . Loves w. from the great debts, wherein.. Merch. of Verice, \(i\) clear of all the debts I owe
to pay the petty debt twenty
all debts are cleared between
to see me pay his debt, and then.
repents not that he pays your debt ... - iv. be ne'er paye after debts.... Al's Well, iv. 3 (letter to gather io some debts, my son in debt
 us if time were in debt! .................. if be be in debt, and theft.. the debt be owes, will be
knowing how the debt gro has paid a soldier's debt ny sovereign liege was in my debt..... Afacheth and pay the debt I never promised .. Richard II. to answer all the debt he owes
no more in debt to years than thou
pay her the debt you owe her ......2 2 Henry \(I F\). i o dance out of your debt upon the debts they owe .. ur debts, our careful wives..................... \(V\). requires the royal debit it lent you .... Ric
requires the royal debt it lent you
or Edward pays a dying debt what nearer debt in all humanity. Troil.\& \(\vec{C}\) ress. iv. five talents is his debt........... Timon of Alherts, j . I'll pay the debt, and free bim that what he speaks is all in debt....
[Cot. Knt.] clamorous demands of debt \(\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { Cot. } K n i \text {.] clamorous demands of } \\ \text { detention of long since due debts }\end{array}\right.\) detention of loag aince due d
and your great fow of debts to pay your present debts and fawn upon his debts
he should the sooner pay bis debts ..
these debts may well be called and be in debt to nonc in debt to my importunate business wallow them, debts wither them. amhition's debt is paid \(\qquad\) ulius Casar his steel was in debt it went ......... Cymbetra paid more pious debts to hesve what is now due debt: to the grave.
aid as debts, and not as given.. Pericter, iv. (Gow. no squire in debt, nor no poor knight.... Lear, iif. r else dic in debt
my life is my foe's debt
phy ourselves what to ourselves is debt Hamlet, iit DEBTOR-I am yet thy debtor... Mer. of Err. iv how? let me not die your debtor... Love's \(L\). Losi, y rest debtor for the first ...... Merchant of Venice. and not my master's debtor ....... As you Like tt, is. I am your debtor, claim it . Troilus \& Cressida, iv. Dolabella, I shall remain your debtor. Ani.\& Cleo.v when I have been a debtor to You..... Cymbeline, i. 5 I must die much your debtor ......... a prison for k debtor, that not dares till then, rest your debtor ................ Pericles, ii. OECAY-to be the decay of lust. . . Nerry \(W\) infirmity that decays the wise.....Twetfh Nigh,
this muddy vesture of decay doth. Mer.of Venice this muddy vesture of decay doth. Mer.of Venice, the imminent decay of wrested pomp destruetion, ruid, loss, deeay ....... Richard II. iii. must perforce decay; you cas .... 2 HenryIV. i. good king Henry, thy decay I fear... 2 Henry VI. iii. i tair hope must hinder life's decay. . 3 Henry \(V I\). iv. 4 death, desolation, ruin, and decay.. Richara MII. iv, full of decay and failing?...... Timon of Alhers, coin words till their decay.......... Corindanus, iu comes to decay a day' work thist from your first differeues and decay .. Lear, Comfort to this great decay may come DECAYED-like a poor decayed
my decayed fair a sunny look ..
that tskes pity on decayed men....... of of Err. ii. I of aucb a decayed dotant as
 DECAYING-my weak deceying age. 1 Henry VI. enjoy the kingdom atter my decease. 3 Henty \(V I\). in s indeed, decessed; or, as you. . Mer. of Vence, Antomio, my knew my deceased tather well and he knew my deceased tatber well a bastard of the king deceased tells us, Arthur is deceased to-night

DECEASED-of the times deceased. 2 Henry IF. iti duke of Bedford, late deceased .... 1 Henry is deceased as he was bort \(\cdots\)...............Cymbeline, i. Dhe's dead, deceased, she's dead.. Romeo \& Juret, iv defends the deceit from reproof. Meas.for Meas, tii. to him doth flourish the deceit
 yet, to ayoid deceit, I mean to leara. King John, i. must lose the use of all deceit?......... Henry tongues of men are full of deceits? .... Henry \(V\). best to quittaace their deceit.......... 1 Hewry \(V\). ii. sh
good deceit which mates him first (rep.) - iii. but from deceit, bred by necessity.. 3 Henry VI. iii. Clarenee, but a quicksand of deceit?
from my dugs be drew not this deceit
not yet dived iato the world's deceit
if that be called deceit, I will be.. Titus Andron. iiii.
fairest show, menrs most deceit
DECEITFUI-to deceitful men. Two \(\operatorname{ther}\). Judiet, 1 iit
deceiving father of a deceitful son. Tamsing of Sh. iv. false, deceitful, sullen, malicious.
thy comning thou deceitful dame?...... Hanty VI.
harbouring foul deceitful thoughts. 2 Henry VI. iv.
dike deceitful jades, sink in the ....3 Julius Caszar, i
DECEIVABLE-that's dcceivable. Trelfoh Night,
whose duty is deceivable and falsc... Richard II
DECEIVE-would sure deceive.Two Gen. of Ver.
If my augury deceive me not
by gar, he deceive me too
which did deceive them, but ehiefiy....Much Ado,
most of those they did deceive..Mid. N. Dream it
with eyes, deceive me not now .. Love's L. Lost, ii.
my project may deceive me.
with a witness to deceive us all!............ang of Sh.
jugglers, that deceive the eye.. Comedy of Errors, \(i\)
or mine eyes decejve me
shall deeeve our busom interest ....... Aracheth
I will aot practise to deceive, yet....
to deceive de most sage demoiselle
deceive more slily than Ulysses....3Heny \(\overline{\text { Fin }}\). i
smooth, deceive, and cog............Richard III.
come, you deceive yourself; 'tis be
advan tage will deceive the time
thyself and all our Troy deceive. \(\ddot{T}\) roilus \(\delta\) Cress.
a knave, that mightily deceives you. Timon of Ath
The fellow dares uot deceive me ."..Cymbenine, ive
deceive men \(\begin{aligned} & \text {; ; but I'll deceive you } \\ & \text { you } \\ & \text { ii }\end{aligned}\)
[Knt.] O she deccives me past thoughtI .. Othell
than to deecive so good a commander.
She did deceive her father, manryiag you \(\overline{\text { SEE }}\)
I he have deceived me...
I bave deceived you both
how have you deceived mel
are you therein, by my life, deceived. \(T_{w e j p h} N\). the good duke deceived in Angelo. Mea. for Mea O sir, you are deceived
thou art deceived in me, friar
I bave decei ved even your very eyes.. Much \(A d o\), and Claudio, have been decelved....
are much deceived; for they did swear -'
am mueh deceived, but I remember.Love's \(L\). \(L\)
woo contrary, decejved by these removes -
you are deceived, 'tis not 30
get thee, I am much deceived........... of Verice world is still deceived with ornument
or I am much deceived, of Portia
pray heavea, I be deceived in you'. As you Like it,
you are deccived, sir; we kept time
thiok, I am so far deceived in him?.. Al's Hell, ii.
bas dereived me, like a double-meaning -
or I am deceived by him that in
you are deceived, my lord, she never
your worship is deseived: the gown is
aud, but I be deceived, sigaior Baptista - iv or I am much deceived, cuekolds.. Winter's Tole, i. 2 decejved in thy integrity, deceived in
you have deceived our trust
yon are deceived, my substance is
you are deceived, my substance is ... 1 Henry FI.
thou art deceived, 1 am thine .........3Henry \(V I\). thou art deceived: tis not thy southern friend, unless I be deceived
but be's deceived, we are in readiness - \(v\)
You are deceived; Your brother ....Richard III. i. with yeilow, wit be deceived............ you are deccived, I think of no.. Troulus \& Creas. iv no, you are deceived; therefore....... Coriclanus, \({ }^{\text {Cassius, be not deceived: if } 1 \text { have..Jul. Casar }}\) Cassius, be not deceived: if I have ...Jul. Casar, innfess, that you are both deceived
I do not greatly care to be deceived.. Ant. \(\frac{4}{}\) Cleo. you are deceived: for what I mean .. Titus And. fou are much deceived; in
Fou are much deceived; in nothing...... Lear, i tush, thou art deceived; leave me.... \& and aunt-mother, are deceived......... Harnlet, I loved you not. I was the more deceived ochello, it I am sorry, that Inm deseived in him ... - iv. \({ }^{1}\) DECEIVER-pardon'd the deceiver. Tempest, (epil.)
men were depeivers ever.....Auch Ado, ii. 3 (60ng) DECEIVETH-he deceiveth me ..... \({ }^{1}\) Henry IV. ii. 4
DECEIVING-deceiving promises. Mea. for Mea. iiii. 2

DECEIVLNG-thus deceiving me!..Mid. N.'s Dr. v. deceiving me, is Thisby's cue \(1 . . . . .\). . flatteriog, hers; deceiving, hers ....Cymbeline, ii. 3 DECEIV'ST-O thou decerv'st [ \(K\) nt.-she
deecives] me past thought! .............. othello. i. DECEMBER-day of Decsmber...Twel/th Night, it.
of May doth the last of December. .. Much Ado, i. they woo, December whea they wed. As you \(L\) ike, iv
a July's dny short as December.. Winler's Tale, or walow naked in December snow.. Richard II. i DECENT-and decent carriage ....HentyVIII. iv. DECEPTIOUS-decejtious fuoetions. Troil. \& Cr. v. DECERN-that decerns You oearly.. Much Ado, iii. DECIDE-decides that which long. Love's L. Lort, v.
the swords which must decide it....2Henry IF.iv. the swords which must decide it....2Henry IV. iv. DECIMATION-by decimation. Timon of Ahens, \(v\). DECIPHER-white will decipher.. Merry \(W\) ives, \(v\), Dhe spirit? Who deciphers them? Comedy of Err LeD-secn deciphered there. 1 henry \(V\) iv. DECISIGN-decision hath much biood. AU's Well. it that will with due decision make...... Macheh,
the voice of any truedecision.... Troilus \& Cress. DECIUS-Decius Brutus, and this Decius Brutus. He is welcome to
Deere's Decius Brutus, he shall tell .. tell them so, Decius. Say, he is sick Decius, fo tell them, Cæsar will not..
Decius Brutus loves thee not .......- -
now, Decius Brutus, yours; now yours
now, Decius Brutus, yours; now Yours
mome to Decius' house, and some to Casca
DECK to Decius' house, and some to Casca's
DECK-now in the waist, the deck...... Tempest, i. 2
When he has a house, he'll deek withal
that decks a thing divine!. Two Gen. of Verona, is
to deek his fortune with his ...Taming of Shrew,
to deek thy body with his ruffiling.
to deck our soldiers for the e ...........ichard II. i. 4
that now must deck our kiogs.. Henry \(V\). i. (chorus) deek my body in gay ornaments.... 3 Henry YI. iii. was slily fingered from the deck
stand on the dyiag deck
upon whose deck the sea-tost Peri.Cyinbeline,
a sea that al most burat the deck
from the deek you may discern the place
to Juliet, help to deek up her. Romeo or Juliet, iv
my lady's brows be deeked...... Love'; L. Lost, iv
garnished and decked in modest ...... Henry \(V\).
not decked with diamonds ..........3Henry VI.
as I kee thee now, decked in thy...... Kichard III.
as I see thee now, decked in decked with ceremonies ...Juhiz Casar.
thy bride-bed to have decked .............Hamlet, DECLARE-scutclieon plain declares.. Loteri.D.L.
that thou declare what incidency.- Minter'sTale,
with a ready guess, declare, before .... Henry \(V\). with a ready guess, declare, before ..... Henry \(V\) i
and now declare, sweet stem from .. Henry \(F\), ii andiance \({ }^{+}\)gake, declare the cause.
please you to declare, in hearing...Henry \(\overline{V I} I I\). ii
pe it so; declare thine office....Aniony \& Cleo. ini. Dead, and deelare the meaning ......Cymbeline, y. 5 [Knt.] to a bull? a heavy declension!2HenryIf, ti. declension and loathed bigamy .. Richard JII. i DECLINE-to You do I deeline.. Comedy of Ert. ji. decline all this, and see what now..Jichard JII. iv. a great man should decline? ........ Henry \(V I I I\). iii. I'il decline the whole question.... Troilus \(\&\) Cress. ii. not letting it decline on the declined
decline to your confounding.. Timon of Athens,iv. who thriyes, and who declines
Which being advaneed, dechnes...... at the height, are rendy to decline. Julius Casar, iv
at the height, are rendy to decline. Julius Casar, i
spare speech; decline your bead......... Lear, i
and to decline upon a mretch \(-\cdots . . .\). . Hamiet lie straight declined, drooped. .... H'inuer's Tale, ii. hod one eye declined for the loss ...... what the declined is, he shall.. Troilu
not letting it decliue on the deelined
not letting it decliue on the deelined
ber head's dcelined, and death will. Art. \& Cleo. iii answer me declined sword arainst... - iii. [Col.Knt.] perfect age, and fathers deelined. Lear, i DECLINING-declining head. Taming of Sh. 1 (ind. declining their rieh aspect.... Comedy of Errars, iii. noble blood in this decliuing laud . Ruchard II. i1.
acompanying his dechining foot...Tzmon of Ath. shown to thee sueh a declining day-Ant. \& Cleo. Y. Was declining on [he milky head of
DECOCT-broth, decoct their cold ........inary F. ii
kecp decorum, and fortune him. . Antony \& Cles.
DECREASE-beaven may decrease. Merry Fives,
DECREASEED-rather than decreased. Tarn. of S. S. ii.
DECREASING-a decreasing leg? .. 2 HenryIV. i DECREF-so our decrees, dead .. Meas. for Bea
force, dispense with this decree .. Love's L. Los
will not obey an old decree .........
leaps over a cold decree................ini of Ver
no force in the decrees of Venice
can alter a decree establibned ..........
and on our quickest decrees ............ All FF Fl .
return these dukes what we decree.- Richard II. j.
myacts, decrees, and statutes, I deny
yesternght our cunncil did desree ...I HenryIF. i.

\section*{DEC}
［ 171 ］

\section*{DEE}

DECREE－set your decrees at nought． 2 Henry IV．．y
to dash our late decree in ．．．．．．．．．s Henry VI．ii． a man busied about decrees．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，i． thy brother by decree is hanished．．．．．．Cuitu Casar，iit． to my sud decrees may fly away．．Titu＊Andron． Fou delivered to her our decrec．Romeo \＆Juliel．iif． ECIREED－What is decreed，must．Twelfh Night，i． in solemn synods been decreed ．．Comedy of Err．i． it is decreed－Hector the grent．．Troilus \＆Cress．v． therefore，it is decreed，he dies ．．．．Coriolanus，iii． Fe decreed to bury Bussianus．．Tit usind．ii．A（let． ＇tis decreed，as these before thee．．．．．．
art hath thus decreed，to make some．
thee to thy love，as was decreed．Romeo of Jutie ii． 3 DECREPIT－－to her decrepit，sick．Love＇Juliet，iii． 3 decrepit miser！base，ignoblu．．．．．．．．．Henty VI， are dedicate to nothing temporal Meas．for Meas． when he dedicates his belnaviours ．．．Much Ado ，it will to greathess dedicate themselves．Macbeh，iv． nor doth he dedicate one jot ．．．．Herry＇\({ }^{\prime}\) ．iv．（ch he that is truly dedicate to war ．．．．2 Henry
lie dedicates to
fair content....... Henry VIII． I commit，I dedicate to you ．．．．．．．．ioilus \＆Cress． of peril myself Y＇ll dedicate． or dedicate his b
or dedicate his beauty to the sun．．．．．．．．．．\(F\) Juliet， a dedjcated beggar to the air Timon of Alhens，iv． a wild dedication of yourselves．．．Hinter＇s Tale，i DEED－for which foul deed the powers．Tempest， both in word and deed．
＇twere as good a deed，as to To．．．．Turedfh Night， when evil deeds have their ．．．．．．．．Meas．for Meas． had answered for his deed
most good in deed
dispeuses with the deed so far
have dark deeds darkly answered
this deed unstapes me quite
a due sincerity governed his deeds．．．
with rour hich and wortluy deeds deed？ one that will do the deed ．．．．．Lone＇s \(L\) ast in the doing of the deed of kind．．Mer．of lenice to render the deeds of mercy
my deeds upon my head
clerk draw a deed of gift
clerk draw a deed of gift a．．．
send the deed alter me，and
give him this deed，and let him
so shines a gockl deed in a nsug
a special ded of gift ofter his a special deed of gitt，after his by doing deeds of hospitality is it horest in deed and word？ my deed shall match thy deed ．．．．．．．．Au＇s Weli，ii． is dignified by the doer＇s deed
will make no deed at all of this will make no deed at all of this．．．． to the future our past deeds to thll your deeds gain them． lively painted as the deed was．Taming of Sh． 2 （ind．） his fortune with his virtuous deeds．．
and that my deeds shall prove
tis deeds，must win the prize． one good deed，dying tongueless ．．Winter＇s Tale，i． my last good deed was，to entreat， to do this deed，promotion follows in more than this deed does requirel does my deeds make the blacker that＇s a good deed；if thou mayst and we＇ll do good deeds on＇t．． the present deeds，that all your acts to speak your deeds；not little ill deeds are doubled with an ．．Comedy of Err．iv． 3 strong both against the deed ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbelh
shall blow the horid deed in every eye．
words to the heat of deeds too cold ．．．．
and not the deed，confounds us．
I have done the deed
these deeds must not be thought
a little water clears us of this deed to know my deed，＇twere best．
even like the deed that＇s done
who did this more than hloody decd \(\hat{?}\) ．
pute upon them suspicion of the deed
till thou applaud the deed
we are yet but young in deed． a deed without a name．
unless the deed go with it
this deed I＇ll do，befure this．．．．．．．．．． unnatural deods do hreed unnatura your warrant will bear out the deed pleased to be from such a deed den do the bloody deed deedr，makes deeds ill［Knh．－ill deeds］ igned，to do a deed of shame．．．．．．．． the deed，which both onr tongues． had not a hole to hide this Ieed． if thou didst this deed of death renowned for their deeds as far heinous，black，obsoene a deed that this deed is chronieled in hell wrought a deed of slander． mouth，my lord，did I this deed as good o deed as drink ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henty \(I\) whose high deeds，whose hot ．．．．．．．． exchange his glorious deeds for my． to engross up glorious deeds on， bis latter age with noile did such deeds in arms．． never to cherisil such high deeds．

DEED－ear with their bold deede ．．．．\({ }^{2}\) with the rest of this day＇s
doth any deed of courage if the deed were ill，be you contented dare not avouch in your deeds any whose bloody deeds shall mak O let no words，but deeds，revenge thy noble deeds，as valour＇s deeds of rage，and atera impatience．．
your deeds of war，and all our ．．．．．．． thy deeds，thy plainness，and thy cherish duke Humphrey＇s deeds seeing the deed is meritorio the deed is worthy doing
reward you for this venturons deed．．．
hal low thee for this thy deed
to do a murderous deed，to rob
bonds for this unmanly deed！
mpudent with use of evil deeds
las，it was a piteons deed
my son my virtuous deeds behind
＇Il make thee curse the deed death would stay these ruthful deedis！ fthis foul deed were by
to stol，devoted charitable deeds？．．．． delight to yiew thy heinous deed thy deed，inhuman，unnatural hath plarued thy bloody deed O＇twes the foulest deed，to sla onr reward，when the deed＇s don the deed you undertake is damuable sake did I that ill deed？
will be avenged for the deed
to do this deed，will hate you（rep．）．
bloody deed，and desperately despatehed！ brother，we have done deeds
most arch deed of piteous massacre a letter of thy noble deeds
and be a happy mother by tbe deed． dream on of Llowd \(y\) deeds，sand death for hateful deeds committed by ．．．．．．． that I gainsay my deed，how．．．．．．．．̈enry： 111 good deed，to say well（rep．）
and with his deed did crown
no day without a deed to crown it．．．． do a deed that fortume never．．Troil valiant and magnanimous deeds ．． but in the deed，devours the deed in hot deeds，and hot deeds is love and hot deeds？why，they are vipers give her deeds，hut she＇ll bercave（rep．） what，are my deeds forgot？．．．．
those acraps are good deeds past those acraps are good deeds pas speaking in deeds，and deedless in Ill endeavour deeds to mateh． do deeds worth prajse，and tell． but edifies another with her deeds that＇s a deed thou＇lt die for ．．．．Timon of to set a gloss on faint deeds to make an ugly deed look fair forgetting thy great deeds． wonder ot goon deeds evilly bestowed now well show＇em in deed thou＇lt not believe thy deeds outdone his former deeds doubly without any other deed to heave the deeds of Coriolanus should not be； rewhrds his dewls with doing them so，if he tell us lis uoble deed en，his worthy decds did claim no less let deeds express what＇s like to be ．． you have done a brave deed．．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { quite through the deeds of men ..Juli } \\
& \text { buy men's voiees to commend our deed }
\end{aligned}
\] buy mens volese to comme hath done this deed on Cæsa choked with custom of fell deed they that have done this deed our deeds are done？
this deed．Mistrust of good（rep． it is a deed in fashion I do auch a deedl O Dardanius hope of better deeds to－morrow ．．An not in deed，nadam：for I can（rep．） assist the deeds of justest men．．．．．．．． than by our deed acquire too high． than by our deed acquire too hagh that thing that endsall other deeds． I approve your wisdom in the deed． an iostrument may do a noble deed！ be our good deed，thourh Rome．．．．
thou hast rohbed me of this deed ．．． this is Pisanio＇s deed；and Cloten＇s such precious deeds in one that． I would not thy good deeds should from－ agree these deeds with that proud．TitusAndron the deed that hath dishonoured． my nephew Mutius＇deeds do plead in all his deeds，a father，and a frieod leave to plead my deeds．
Who hath done this deed？．， they would not do so foul deed they would not do so foul a deed．．．． thou hast done a charitable deed．．．．

HenryIV － － ． 1 Herry二 \(2 H e n r\)
 Richard I二
二
二
二
二
二
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\) Cr二
二
二
\(=\)
二
二
Athe
\(=\)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thou hast dole a deed wl } \\
& \text { awite throurb the deeds. }
\end{aligned}
\]
ii1．
iii．
iv．
1．i． 1
\(\square\) DEED－damned contriver of this deed．TitusAnct． it was durst do the deed
performers of this heinous，bioody deed？ tis a deed of yolicy．
hononrable deeds，ingrateful Rome．．．． abominable deeds，complots of
let my deeds be witness of my
sorry for these heinous deeds？
tell，who did the deed？
die，frantic wretch，for this accursed deed－
 if one good deed in all my life I did to place upon the volume of your deeds a deed might gain her love． I＇d give it to undo the deed．．．．．． if slie＇d do the deeds of darkness When fame had spread their cursed deed she names my very deed of love ．．．．．．．．． damned guilty deeds to sinners＇．Romeo \＆\(\because \vec{J}\) uiet，iii be tbe label to another deed．． fonl deeds will rise，though al thun is my deed to my most painted o，such a deed，as from the body Oheavy deed！it had been so with us．．． how shall this bloody deed be answered？ Hamlet，tlis deed，for thine especial our Hamlet，titis deed，for thine especial whose wicked deed thy mont ingenious do deeds to make heaven weep modesty，did I but speak thy deeds in discourse of thought，or actual deed
do sueh a deed for all the world？（rep．） O who hath done this deed？．． hates the alime that sticks on filthy deeds do thy worst：this deed uf thine is no
thou bast done a deed，－I care not tor when you shall these unlucky deeds reiate－ DEED－ACMIEVING－ DFEDLESS－deed honour newly ．．Coriolanus，iu DEEM－you deem cannon－bullets．．Twelfh Nighl us you shal］deem yourself lodged ．．Love＇s L．\(L\) ．
when help past geuse we deem． when help past geuse we deem．．．．．．．．All＇s Well，
would you not deem，it breathed？\({ }^{\text {in }}\) ， may deem that you，are worthily ．．Richard HI． how the wordd may deem of me？．． 2 Henry VI．iit． what wicked deem is this？．Troilus y－Cressida，iv that best could deem his dignity？ ．Cymbeline， DEEMED deemed me not secure ．．．．．HenryVI in in 2 DEEP－in the deep nook
to tread the ooze of the salt deep
could make a chough of as deep chat
that drep and dreadful organ－pipe．．．
some shallow story of deep love．．Two
that＇s a deep story of a deeper love． sad sighs，deep gronns
forsake unsuunded deeps to．
the anchor is deep ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
it the bottom were as deep as hel
do fear in deep of night to walk．
do fear in deep of night
a pood as deep os heht
and bo deep sticks it in my ．．．Meas．for Meas． shall fetch thee jewels from ．．．．．．．Mid．\(N\)
plunge in the deep，aud kill me too．．
subseribe to your deep oath．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost， 1 i．
that will not be deep searclied．
the transparent bosom of the de
the transparent bosom of the deep - iv．\(\overline{3}\)（verses
set a deep glass of Rhenish wine．．Mer．of Venice，i． get a deep glass of Rhenish wine．
if the Jewt do cut but deep enough many fathom deep I ann in lovel．As you Like it
be judge，how deep 1 ann in love． be judge，how deep I am in love．．
how deep？Thirty fathom ．．．．．． to plunge him in the deep were sin as deep as that，though ．．Winter＇s Tale al ways wind obeying deep gave．Comedy of Err． and took deep scars to save thy life for these deep shames and great．
set forth a deep repentance 6et forth a deep repentance ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbelh． Bee my black and decp destres．．．．．．．．．．． our fears in Banquo stick deep ．．．．．．．．．．．．二 eurses，not loud，but deep．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
deep shame had strack me dumb ．．King John thou art more deep damped．
thrust thy hand as deep in to the purse
deep malice makes too deep incision．Richard \(1 I\) ． enforce attention，like deep harmony of true zeal and deep interrity read you matter deep and dangerous． 1 HenryIV the bottom of the deep
drinking deep，dying scarlet
hold me pace in deep experiments call spitits from the vasty deep
shall hot wind with such a deep shall hot wind with such a deep indent to the infernal deep，with Erebus．．．． well，master Shallow；deep，Iuaster．． how deep you were within the books a place deep enough
with such a deep demeanour in．．．．．．．．
forestalled the dear and deep rehuke

\section*{forestalled this dear and deep rehuke}
this would drink deep
fret fetlock deep in gore
the spirit of deep prophecy she hath．．．l Henry VI． yeomen from so deep a root？
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 1.1 \\
& v .1 \\
& i .1 \\
& i .1
\end{aligned}
\]

es）


\(\mathbf{v}\).
\(\mathbf{v}\)
\((\mathbf{G O W}\)
\(\qquad\) ii．\(\frac{2}{2}\)






\section*{DEE}

DEEP-comest thou with deep deep night, dark night, the silent.... the water, where the hrook is deep nnd full of deep deceit that is to see how deep ray grave. was troubled with deep melancholy Whence springs this deep despair? ..3Henry \(\quad v\). this deep disgrace in brotherhood.... Richard IIt. i. if I fail not iu my deep intent. . cursing cries, and deep exclaims .... the slimy battom of the deep Opon these secrets of the decp? O God, it my deep prayers c in that sin he is as deep as I....... a virtuous visor hide deep viee! puilty of so deep [ Col. Rint.-great] a sin I can eounterfeit the deep tragedian intending deep suspicion: ghastly in deep designo, in matter of great but meditating with two deep divines forgetfulness and deep oblivion
two deep enemies, foes to my rest
repays he my deep service with such
too dcep and dead, too deep and dend
of state was a deep envious one .... H
to deep suspicion, where all faith"'
in how many futhoms deep they. Troilus \& Crens though greater hulks drawf dec
bottom in the uncomprehensive deeps
one may reach deep enough . . Timon of Achens, ivi.
tis much deep: and it should seem ... Corinlanu, i.
full deep in love with thee ..........
of thy deep duty more impression
the deep of night is crept upon.....Julicu Cipsar, iv and wrinkled deep in time? but said so, twere as deep with me.. Cymbeline, ii. nomb of this deep pit
my heart's deep languor. and my souls
deep extremes. Is nut my sorrow deep
this sight should make so deep a wound
cave these bitter deep laments.
whose loss hath pierced him dcep
ound deep our woes into the air......... Pericter iv. hunder above, and deeps below Enives sharp, or waters deep deep clerks she durabs ....... Pericler, i.
ii. (Gower) \(\ldots . . .\). - iii. aacures of such deep trust we................ (Gower) looks fearfully in the confined deep. like monsters of the deep
to stand against the deep dread-bolted
hore ciouds with his deep sights.. Romeo of Julie
of healths five fothom deep
as boundless as the sca, my love as deep no, 'tis not so decpes a wel
we'li teach you ta drint do deep an O? We the throat, as deep os to the
i' the throat, as deep as to the lungs
O! this is the poison of deep gricf.
When our deep [Knt.-dear) pluts do pall.. - iv. 5 DEEP-CONTEMPLATIVE-
DEEPR-DIVOKCD-contemplative.. As you Lite it, ii. 7
WEETh a deep-divorcing vow? . . Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
and the deep-drawing barks.. Troilus \& Cress. (prol.)
EEPER-
deeper than did ever plumnet sound
and deeper than oblivion we do ..... Alls fer. i. che conceit is decper than you. Taning of Shrew, iv, this avarice stieks deeper .............. Macbith,iv. 3
no deeper wrinkles yet? ..........ichard HI. iv. no deeper wrinkles yet? face of mine, and made no deeper wounds dogs, which hatlı tbe deeper mouth..1 Henry \(F I\). it hut thou arideeper read...... Tilus Andronicus in or something deeper, whereof, perchance. \(\operatorname{lear}\), it DEEPEST - wound is deepest. Two Gen. of Yer. Y the deepest loathing to the stomach Mad. N. Dr. ii to betray us in deepest consequence..... Marbech \({ }_{1}\) and with the deepest malice of the. Coriolanus, iv
 entertained then decply in her.. Twa Gen.offer. v. yet not sodeeply as to thee belongs. Taming of Sh. ii. 5 or both dissemble deeply their alfections,

sound, and hat so deeply kweet...
....2 Henry \(_{V}\) v. is deeply to effect what we intend. Richard IMI. ii how decply you at once do touch me
she's with the lion degly still in. Tuwsindron. iv. 1
wine loved I deeply; dice darly....... Lear. iti. a DEIs deeply sworn-
with the duep-mouthed brach. Taming if \(S h\). 1 (ind.) mock the decp-mouthce thunder.... King John, v. 2 DEEP-REVU1VVING-deep-revolving witty Buckingham. Richard III. iv. 2 DEEP-VOW -master Deep-vow. Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
DEER-killedmy deer, and broke..Merry Wives, i. 1

DEER-miY deer? My male deer? .. Merry Hites, v.
hut I will deer? My male deer? .. Me
all sorts of deer are chased ..............' and who is your deer?
the deer was as you know................
haud credo for a decr. I said, the deer an epitaph on the death of the deer? the king he is huntine the deer poor deer, quoth he, thou makes and commenting upon the sobbing deer the noblest deer hath them as....... Which is he that kilied the deer? to eet the decr's horns upon his he have, that killed the dcer? your deer does hold you at a bay your acer does hot ore the decr...... Vinter'sTale, is too unruly deer, he brenks.... Camedy of Errors, ii. on the quarry of these murdered deer. Macbeth, iv. not struck so fat a deer to-dey ........ Henry Hent. in f we be English deer
they shall find dear deer of us........... - iv. must hunt this deer to death .........2 2Henry VI. v. 2 this laund anion the deer will come..3 Henry ay, herc's a deer whose skin's. eloss, to steal the hishop's deer? how like a deer, stricken ..............ius casar, ivi. yield up their deer to the stand of .. Cynbeline the elected deer before thee?
as doth the deer, that hath received. Tilus And it was my deer; and he, that wounded
mice, and rats, and such small deer. Lear, iit. 4 (song)
why, let tlie strucken deer go weep.... Hamiet iii
Why, let tle struck en deer go weep.... Hamiet, ii DLFACE-and deface the bond. . Mer. of Venice, \(i i\). and deface the patterns that hy Gud. Henry and not detace your honour with....i Henty
my arms torn and defuced...........2Henry \(V\)
nind defaced the precious image of..licherd nind defaced the precious irnoge of..fich
her face defaced with sears of infamy defacer -that foul defacer of God 8 , jubry DFFACING-defacing monuments ...2Henry VI. DEFAMED-that England was defamed
are penitent for yourd, he is a man. Al's FFel , ii.
this was your default; that being . 1 Henry of VI . perisheth by your default............. Muh Adn. iv.
DFFEAT defent of her virginity .... Muen which to defeat, I must produce ....... Much \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Well, } i \mathrm{ii} \text {. }\end{aligned}\) whacing deteat on the full power \(-\ldots .\). ..... Henry \(V\). in. and be all well borme without defiat sharp ressons to defeat the law .... Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\). ii. activity may defeat and quell.... Timon of \(A\) h iv. ye gods, yout tyrants do deleat .....Julius Capsar, i. some nortal stroke she do defeat us.sint. \& Cheo. V. and damned dufeat was made
myeir defeat does hy their own insinuation defeat thy fuvour with an usurped beard. othe nod his unkinduess nay defeat my life.
DEFEATED-thereby to have defeated.Mid.N.Dr.
if these men lave defented the law.... HenryV. i DS twere, with a defeated doy, with one. Hapnet. DEFEATURE—Of 1 y detcatures. Come
DEFECT - hut some defeet in her......Ternpest, iii. this is the very detect of the inatter. MPT.of rem. for thuse defeuts I have before.. Taming of Shrete, our will became the servant to defect.. Marbeth, ii.
harsh rage, defect of mu:nners...... 1 Henry \(V\). larsly rage, defect of m:Dners...... 1 Henry IV. iii
and so many, my defects, that I and so many, my defects, that I .. Richard
the faint defects of age must be . Troltes \(\&\) Crisn. whether defect of judgrnent ........ Coriolanus, iv by laying dufects of judgment to ...
[Ant.] for defeet of judgment, as oft.:Cymbeline, iv our mere defects prove our commodities. . lear, iv I say, the stamp of one defect............ the cause of tlus defect; for this effect. .
DEF'ECTIVE DEFECTIVE-in her deftective scale.. Alls Well, ii
and hed ges, defective in their natures.. Henry \(F\),
our stntes defective for requitnl .... Coriohuus, ii our state s defective for requital ..... Coriokanus, for this etteet, dereetive, comes by cause, Hamle, ii
nil which the Moor is defeetive in ...... othelln, ii DEFENCE-other her defences

\section*{that defence thou hast, betake .. Treffih Night, iii.} stand jn your own defence......... Love's \(L\) L. Lost, v.
by how much defence is better.. As you Like it, iii. by how much defence is better .. As you Like it, iii though valiant in the defence ....... in his kingdom's great detente .... put up that womanly defence; to say so strongly urged past my delince.... we must awake enduavour for defence
the danger of my truc defence: lest I saw we had a purpose of defince..... rescue, and defence cries ou
the willow's champion and defence ...Bichard \(I I\) and prepared defence, whilst.......2HenryIV. (ind England, being empty of defence ...... Henry \(\bar{F}\). to answer royally in our defences. hut that defences, musters so the proportions of defence are filled or, guilty in defence, be thus destruyed? uisdom, sud defence, to give......... 2 Henry \(V I\) vow's to fight in thy defence...............3Henry \(V\). their own lives in their young's defence those that fight in your defence...
the city being but of small defene

\section*{Macbeth i. 3 \\ .. Macbeth i.
King John, i. 1}

\section*{- i}
v.
v.
v. 2
\(\begin{array}{r}\text { V. } 7 \\ \text { (ind. } \\ \hline\end{array}\)

\section*{2}

4
4
 DLif LiskNT-the deficiunt sibht topple.. Lear. iv Diot deticieut, blind, or lame of sense.... Othello, and lureat tis that 1 detied not .... As yoas. for Meas. Ind deficd them still: when suddenly. Henry Vil \(I\). v .
It thus defied, I thank thee for mybelf. Cymuetize, iii.
DE'FLE's-she deties me, luke Turk. As you Like it, iv DEFILE-and his softcouch defie. - Merry Wiocs, \(i\).
pitcli, thut dcfiles; detile! ...... Lote's \(L\) Lost, iv. DEFfANCE-Lake my defiance.............................. Mor Meas. iiii. then take my king's defiance..........King Jolin, i. and send denance to the traitor.... Ifichard /I. iii. 3 Inll the moath of decp denauce up.. 1 Henry I \(V\). iii. of Richard, gave him defiunce
ocorn and detiunce, slight rura
2 Henry \(1 V\) scorn ank denince sight rugard ...... Heary \(V\) to this add detiauce: and tell limm
hack deliance, sis heart

DEFENCE-not cooped here for defence. 3 Henry VI.v. in defence, hy mercy, 'tis most .. Timon of dih. ii and thy defence, alsence: what beast - iv. for the aefence of a town, ourgeneral Coriolanus, iv.
policy, strengtl, and defence, that Kome-
full ont derence, and nimbleness. Jul-Casar, iv. go, put on thy defnees .... Antony \& Cleopatra, iv he is bold in his defence.

Lear, v. 3 (hcrald)
dismembered with thine owro.......eary v. 3 (heraid. for art and exercise in your defence.... Hambet, iv. 7 she drowned herself in her own defence?
Give hiln defence afainst the elements. . Othello, ii. DEFEND-O defend mel ............... Tempert, defend your reputation, or bid.....Mr heavey dod detiend ine! a little.... Treet/ah dray liod defend ne! a little.... Turetjo Nigh the benefit defends the dectit ....Meas for Meas. tor God defend, the lute should be ... Much Ado, G God defend mel how am I beset! . . nud God detend the right ] Iv. 2 liod defend me frem tien t........ Love's M. Lout, fain shouldst defend mine honour? King John nut. yet I dare detixnd my innveent life in myself I buldly will defend
God defend my soul from
so defend thee heaven, and thy valourl Which, heaveu detend, a knight (rep.) as I truly fight, defend me henvell?: thy lance, and God defend the right!
both to defend himself, and to approve my oath and duty bids me defend.. my oath and duty bids me detend...
a will ossay thee; so defend thy welf sutticient to detend our inlaid
the advised lucad defende itself
cannot defend our own door from
 their helps oldy deiend ourselves huer helps oldy delend ourselve. for Edward will detend the town. which no warrant can defend me .. hichard IIL swurn to cherish and defend
deliend thee, here are eneuies (rep.).
marry, Gol defend his grace should say
which, God defend, that I should wring
delend my uelly; upon my wit
to detend ing honesty; my mask (rep.) Troil.g- Cres that detiend her (not palneting (rep.)
What shall defend the interim?..........inon of Ah five tribunes, to dufend their vulgar.. Coriolanu or detend yourself by calmmess. he mighty gods delend thee!. Jul. Gresar, ii. 3 (pape Inels golse derend him trom so great
lus else dcrend, and serving you..Ani. \& \(\overline{\text { Cleo. iti }}\) defend the justice of my cause. ... 7 titus Andron. protect thee from? it may defend thee the gous deiend me! It it please, (rep.) seum to detend yourself: now quit....
detend you tronu seanens such as the detend you tronu searons such as the sand ail that ulfer to deiend him, stand stands on me to defend, not to debath hurels and ministers of grace defend the Polack never will detend it .........
0 , yet detend me, friends, I nm but hurt and heaven detend your good souls
and to detend ourselves it be a sin
and to detend ourselves it be a sin
of all my tribe detitud from jealous
of a! my tribe det'und from jealous
O heaven delund [Kut-forgive] met
DLr'ENDAN'I-ot clie deftedant..Mer. of Venic
of courage, and with incans detiendant. Henry DEFENDED-to have defended it.Mer.of Penic not only well detinded, but taken ..... Henry
have defended me trom imminent .aHerry have defended me trom imminent .. 2 Henry When Itelen is detended..... Trailus \& Cressida When Itelen is detended. ..... Traitus 6 Cressida DEF LNDL゙R-Lnansh your definders. Co
your gates che very defender of them
DEFENDING-the ring detending it Titus And. in dutiunding of myseif; a traitor .... Rechard II for we no longer are derensible ...... Henry \(V\) EFENSIV DEly Joan was his defensive guard. I Henry VI. buldiers, detur the spoil of the city. - Henry Vi. iv. .

\section*{DEF}

DEFILE－deftes the pitchy night！． witli foul hand defile the locks
ike to pltch，defile noliility whose wrong thought defiles tilee． DEFILED－－itteh witl be defiled

\section*{one Hero died defiled；but I do live \\ he is defiled，then drawes a sword}
my bed he hath deaw
his eurrent and defiled himself！ ay，deflled land，my lond as houses are defiled for want of use．．．．Pericles， DEFLLER－defiler of Hymen＇s purest．Tim．of Ath，iv． DEFILING－defiling of her parents＇bed．Pericles，i： as may unworthiness define ．．Henry V．iv．（chorus）
to define true madness，what is＇t ．．．．．Hambet，il． 2 to define true madness，what is＇t．．．．．．．Hambel，il． 2 DEFINITE－would be wisely definite．Cymbetine，i． DEFINITIVE－we are definitive．Meas．for Meas．v． UEFINIIIVELY
Definitively thns I answer you．．．．Richard（II．iii． 7 DEFLOWER－this trull deflower．．Titus Andron．ii． vile haih here deflowered my dear．．Mid．N．Dr． some Tereus hath deflowered thee．Titusindron．ii． enforced，stained，tund defiowered？
DE she Was，deflowered by him．．Rnmeo \＆Juliet，iv． DEFORM－that deform the bory．Comedy if Err． how long hath she been deformed？ a deformed thief this fashion is．．．．．Mifh Night， I know that Deformed；he has been and one Defurmed is one of them． You＇Il be inade bring Deformed torth heard them talk of one Deformed．．．．
huw deformed dost thou look！．Loo
huw deforined dost thou look！－Loo
hath much deformed us，fashioning．
deformed，crooked，old，and sere．C
with Time＇s deformed hand have
anl indigest deformed lump．．．．．．．．．． 3 Henry \(V\)
OFFORMITIES－quote deformities？．Rom．oful
DEFORMITY－passing deformity．Two Gen．of \(V\)
where sits deformity to mock．．．．．．．3 Hemry V1．ii
descant on mine own deformity ．．．．Ruchard \(I I\) ．
descant on mine own deformity ．．．
blush，thou lmap of foul deformity
proper deformity seems not in the fiend．\(\overline{L e a r}\) i
DEFUNCT－though defunct and dead．ATenry \(V\) ．iv．
to make his bed with the defunct．．Cymbetine，iv．
［Col．Kni．］defunct and proper satisfaction．Othello， i ．
DFEUNCTION－defunction of king．．．．Henry \(F\) ．
DEEY－I dety thee：－mercy upon usi hut I defy all angels． lechery！I defy lechery
what man！defy the devil
I for man dely you
for tricksp word defy the matter．Mier of Fen．iiii． and do defy thee for a villain．Comedy of Kirrors，y．
I do defy thee，France．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nts John，ii． why，then dufy eacho
no，I defy all counsel ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard ini．
I do defy him，and I sivit at him ．．．．Richard II．
I daty thee：I was never ．．．．．．
defy him by the lord of Westrooreland
I thee defy again；O hound
defy us to our worst．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．

defy thein then，or else hold．．．
in this resolution，I def
 and defy the foul fiend．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．icles， then Idefy you，stars！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\＆ealiet，v． I do defy thy conjurations
DEFYIN：；－and here defying thosc．．．．．．Hamiet，\(y\) ， ULGENERA＇TE－more degenerate．TuoGen．of V you degenerate，you ingrate revolts．．Koug John，v．
recreant and most degenerate traitor．Richard 11 ． ．
mist degeocrate king！but，lords ．．．．．Hen show io ii．I makes it fearful and degenerate．．．．2 Henry \(V I\) ．iv． faint－hearted，and degenerate king． 3 Henry V1． 1. so degenerate a strain as this ．Trouks gracess．ii． degeverate bastard！I＇ll not trouble thee．．Lear，i， most barbarous，most degeneratel．
DEGRADED－be quite degraded．．．． 1 Henry VI．
 wal not mateh above her degree．．Twelfh Night， under the derree of my betters．
misprision in the highest degree！．．．
hat＇s a degree to love
nor after my degree，but fellow．．．．．．．
rll requite it in the highest degree．．：iii． now to have no successive degrees．Mea．for Mea．it． that breaks them in the least degree

\section*{＇ll leave it by derrees}

I know not the degree of the worthy
that estates，degrees，and offices．．Mer of Fenice，V． 9
in these degrees have they made．．As you Lithe \(u\) ，v． I will wame yon the degrees
by degrees wo mean to look into．Taming of Sh．iti． ke langunge use to all degrees．Manters Tale，ii． answer thee in any fair degree ．．．．．．．Richard II． i ．
our snhjects＇next degree in hope ．．．．－

DEGREE－condition of the worst degree．Rich．\(H . \mathrm{ii}\) ． and so both the degrees pisevent．．．．．． 2 henry 1 a knight is your degree
but place，derree，and form，creating．．Iheñy quite from the answer of his degree．．
make you to－duy a equire of low＇degre
flourish to the height of \(m y\) deyree．．．Hent
of thy profession，and degrce
members rot but by degrees．．
installed in that high degree
called watn e cardinal＇sdegree！．．．．．．－
called？nind what is thy degrec？\(\ldots . .2\) Henry fl．
of what degree socver，with ．．．．．．．．Itichord fir．
broke it in such dear degree
best fitteth my degree or your condition－iii．
［Col．Knt．］piteh nnd height of his degree二 perjury，in the highest degree．
direst derree；all scveral sins（rep．）．．－
is not Troilus，in some degreas．．Troilus
degree being vizarded，the unworthiest
cegree being vizarded，the unwort
observe degree，priority，and place
o when degree is shaked
communities，degrees in schools．．．．．．
by degre，stand in authentic（rep．）．
when degree is suffocate（ \(r\) p \(p\) ）
trades，degrees，observances ．Timon of athen
the sweet degrees that this brief．．．．．．
in the sequence of degree
io the bighest degree he hath abused Coriolanus，ii． 2
in the highest degree he hath abnsed
ore－ordinance，and first dergree ．．．．．．
pre－ordiance，and mrst degree ．．．．．． offence must be of such unnatural degree．．Lear，i．J
if any man of quality，or degree．．．．－\(v .3\)（heraid） if any man of quality，or degree．．．．\(-\mathrm{v} \cdot \mathbf{3}\)（herald）
eminiently in the degree of this fortunc．Othello，ii．I eminently in the defree of thas fortunc．inelin，in． and thou art but of low dcgree．\({ }^{\text {whand did ever heal，but ii．} 3 \text {（song，}}\) ii． of her own clime，complexion，and degree－iit． DELGN－not deifn my lines．．．．Taro Gen．of Rer it will deign to sip，or touch one．
aor would we deign bim bnrial
Einee thou dost dejgu to woo
friends that deign to follow me．．．．．． \(\mathrm{IH}^{\text {Henry }}\) VI．，v． thy palinte then did deign the ．．．．3Henry ifl．iv． DEIGNED－dcigned to appear to me．I HenryVI．i． Hector，Deiphobus，Helennes，Antenor－iii． and Deiphobus，the Grecian Diomed
DEITIES－humbling their deities．Winter＇sTale，iv． 3 cold lips blow to their dcitics ．．．．Troul．\＆Cress．iv． your deities be despised．．．Timon of Ath．iii． 6 （grace） when it plesseth their deitics．．．．Autony \＆veo．i． DEITY－i feel not this deity in my
 there be that deity in my nature．．Tweth Night，v． complaiaing to her deity got my ．．．．．．．．chard \(M\) H． i ． synod of the rest，arainst thy deity．．Cymbehne， V ． convey thy deity aboard our dancing．．Pericles， 1 DEJA－n＇uvez vous pas deja oublie．．．Henry V． DEJECT－and Iustihood dejcet ．．Troilus \％Cress．ii． nor once deject the courage
DEJECTED－I ann dejected ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Herry Wives，v． resides this dejected Mariana．．．．．．．．．astry for Meas．iii． Antony is valiant，and dejected．Antony f cleo．iv． 1 from the dejected state whercin he is ．．Perceles，ii． 2 and most clejeeted thing of fortune ．．．．．．Lear，iv． nor the dejected haviour of the visage．Hanlet，\(i\) ．
\(\mathrm{DE}-\mathrm{L} A-\mathrm{BHET}\)－Charles De－ta－bret ．．Hieury V．iti． DE－Li－BlKET－Charles De－La－bret ．．Heury V．iii．\(\%\)
Charles De－la－bret，high constable．．． Charles De－la－bret，high constable ．－ DEL iv． of my－witha fine－baited delay ．Mer？y woes， in delay there lies no plenty make no delay；we may effect．．．Mid．N．Dream，iii． life，tide death，I come without delay one ineh of delay more is ．．．．．．．As you Like it，iii． if thon delay me not the knowledge whose want and whose delay
 to tarry for the hoy，Delay …．．．．．．．．Rachard II．v． feeds him fat，while men delay．．．iHerry IV．iii． hove hinself to question our delay．．．．Henry V．ii． leave of delays and let us raise ．．．．．．． ILenry Vf．i． 2 no tine，delays have dangerous eads that thus delays my promised
long ail ot Somerset，and his delay．．． I camnot brook delay ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) Hi． theretore delay not，give thy hand ．．－iii． their suits with slow delays ．．．．．．．
if we ase delay，cold biting
not ta＇en tardy by unwise delay ．．．．．iechard IIIN．\(^{\text {jv }}\) ． to dull delay；delay lends umpotent．
make aodelay；for，lords，to－morrow
to be levid without delay．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\) ． to be levied without delay．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enry VIII．i． thant you not delay the prescut ．．．．．．Coriolanus i． deluy not，Cosar read ut instantly．JuhusCazar，iii． wint they do delay，thes not deny．Ant．ER Cleo．in． to teed we with delays ．．．．．．Tursdndronicus，
Withont any further delay than this ．．．．．．Lear，i． 2 I might well delay by rule ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．- vineh， I mean，sir，in deluy we waste．．．．Rome os Julieh，i．
that thou dost muke in this delay．．．． that thou dost muke in this delay
the law＇e delay，the ingolence of oftice．．Hamlet，iii
with apeed aboard，delay it not．．．．．．．．．－iv． abatements and delays us many
dull yot device by coldness and delay ．．othello，ii． 3 DELAYED－delayed，but nothing，R＇inler＇s Tale，iv． 3
nIy gift，the more delayed，delighted．Cymbehne，y． 4

DELAYED－no longer taveit be de！ayed．Pericler，il．s I would not be delayed：if iny offince．．Othello，iii． 4 in the delaying death．．．．．Weasure fir Meosure，i mimble fiery and delectable shapes．2HenryIV．iv． 3 DELIBERA＇「E－

\section*{delibernte a day or two ．．．．Two Gen．of Verona，i． \\ and delibernte word nips youth．．Mer．for Mea．iii．I}

0 these deliberate fools！．．．．．Merchant of Verice，ii． 9 not to deliberate，not to remember ．． 2 HenryIF．v． 4 your most grave belly was deliberate．Coriotanus，i． 3 DFLICATE－a spirit too deli
lelicute Ariel，I＇ll set thee tree ．．．．．．．．．．
subtle，tender，and delicate temperance
timperance was a delicate wench．
a nearly，my delicate Ariel
thrunting dettand delieate desires．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv．I thrunging sot＇t and delicate desires ．．．．Much ALl more roving delicate，and toll ot life the ctimate＇s delieate；the air．．
with such delicate burdens of
I have observed，the air is delicate ．．．．．．Macbelh，i． 6
fi－st spring，and be most delicate．．．．．．．Henry \({ }^{\text {Hi }}\) ii． 4
beyond a prince＇s delicates．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Benry Fi．ii． 5 fresh，loved，and delicate wover．．Timon of Aih． to glow the delicate cheeks．．．．．Ant our bense in soft and delicute leethe
proud of that most delicate lodgng－－Cymbeline，ii． 4 a delicate odour．As ever hit
when the mind＇s free，the body＇s de．．．Pericles，iii．： 3 tear trilled down her delicate cheek
it were a delicate stratagem．

niost delicate carriages，and of ver
do it a more delicate way than drowning ．．Othello her delliate tendernest will find itself． she is a most fresh and delicate creature
that we can call there delicate creatures
so delicate with her needle！．
DELICLUUS－delicious banquet．．．T．．．．．．．－iv． 1 myselt with most delicious poison ．．．Ant．\＆Cleo．i． the other rotted with delicious teed．．．Tituednd．iv． 4 in ins own delicious
DELIGH1 \({ }^{\circ}\)－dinour dedirht in the．Romeo \＆fuliet，ii． 6 that give delight，and huri not．．．．．．．．．．－Ii． 2 love relights in praises．．．．．．T
you delight not in music ．．．．．．．．．．
could have made you our delindit\％．jer－iv． 4 I delight in masques and revels Terry Hives，\(v\) I nurvel your ladyship takes delight in
you hase a delight to sit．．．．．．．．Meus．for Mas it you hase a delight to sit．．．．．．．．Meus．for Meas．ii with dances and delight mand there．Arid．\(N . \overline{\text { on }}\) Dr． takest true delight in the sight of ．．．．．－Dii． all tor your delight，whe ar
all tor your deligit，we are not here－v．J（prol．） nanacr of these world＇s delights．．Love＇s L．Lost，i． to vain delight．Why，all delights are you moust let hitn take no delirht not you must let hitn take no delight
do pant the meadowe with delight－\(\overline{\mathrm{v} .2} 2\)（60ng） I desire no more delight than．．Merch．of Venice，ii．© beariness with some delight or other will take little delight in it ．．．．．． trust they＇ll end，in true delights
whom heaven delights to bear she taketh most delight in music．．T what to delioht in what to sorrow hast thou delimint to see a wretched the labour we delight in，physicks．．．．Macbelh and show the best of our delights aud delight no less in truth，than life never to be infected with delisht． can keep no measure in delignt．．．．Richgord in i the sight will murb delight the．．．．． 2 Henry IV． churchmen take delisht in broils？ with choire of all delimhts and delight to live in slavery to ．．．．．．it \(\overline{\text { on }}\) v． 5 now am I seated as my boul dehghts． 3 Henry VI．y． 7 have no delight to pase away ．．．．．．．hichard III． liours for necessities，not tor delights．Henry FIII hours for uceessities，not for delights．Henry FIII．
besotted on your sweet delights．Trou．
Cress． besutted on your sweet dedghts．．Troi．g efes．v． and go to it with delight．．．．Amony \＆Cleopatra，iv， his delights were dolphin－like． the silken strings delight to kiss．．Titus Andron． unless the gods delight in tragedies．．．．Rericheo，i． 4 in leations to delight the taste in course of true delight than to be ．．．．．．． \(\overrightarrow{\text { his }} \mathbf{i i} .2\) his daughter，alt his lite＇s delight－iv． 4 （Gower） find delight writ there with beauty＇s the drudge，and toil in your delight violent delightits huve violent ends it bour woe delights in tellowship equal scale weighing delight with dole．．Hamet，iii． man delights nut me（rcpealed）．．．．．．．．．． if you delight not in man，wh wont to take such delight in drive his purpose on to these delights．．．．iii． poicon his delights prociain himin delinht shall she have to look on the devil？－ DLLGHTED－the delighted spirit．Mea．for Meq，iii．I the more delayed，delighted－．．．．．．．．．Cymbehne，v．

\section*{DEL}

DELIGHTED-no delighted beauty DELfGHTFUT delightful form......... ive iv. than a delughtful measure .......... Hichard II. marches to delightful measures \(\ldots .\). Richard III.
that delightful eogioe of her thoughts Tius that delightful eogioe of her thoughts Titus.nnd. it whose delightful steps shall make
With such delightful pleasiog harmony
DELINQUENT-two delinquents tear. Macbeth, I am going to deliver them... Two Gen.... of Verona, if his eoemy deliver it...
deliver it to madam Silvia
charged me to deliver a rio
deliver to a joyful resurrectionsi ........erry Wiz sud I will deliver his wife ioto your..

Nigh hut you'll not deliver it............... ow will not I deliver
but sir I will deliver his challenge .
wheo the fool delivers the madman
thro we must yet deliver. . Mea. for Mea. iv. 2 v. to deli ver his head iu the view of Angelo ad to deliver us from
so deliver 1 up my apes, and away
 clivers in such the reprobracious ... Lore's L. Losh deliver this paper into the royal haod deliver me the key; here do \(1 .\). Mrrch. of Venice to this devil. to deliver you
deliver all the iotelligenee io his ......All's \(\bar{W}\) ell a floe, delivers me to fll the time
ray

adod so deliver, I am put to seal...Winter's \(\bar{T}\) ale, os from your father shall deliver ....
the old shepherd deliver the manner..
he old shepherd deliver
didst thou deliver to me on .. Comedy of Errors, ii. angels that you sent for, to deliver you - iv. the sum that may deliver me thought good to deliver thee.... Macbeth, i. 5 (letter gince he delivers our offices, and what... \(\overline{\text { an }}\) iii. o deliver qweet, sweet, sweet poisoo.. King John, i. should deliver up your crown.
deliver him to saftety care-tuned tongue deliver him............ichard \(I r\). his ruined earg, and thus deliver
eliver
deliver up my lord of Westmorelaiod
and deliver him up to his pleasure.
captan, mod deliver to the army ....2inenry \(I P\).
to that that I am to deliver:.........
that would deliver up his greatness so
that would deliver up his greatness so
Iprythee now, deliver them like a man
to her laws we do deliver yon.
let ur deliver our puissance into....... Henry \(P\) of the Lord, deliver up the erown
I shall deliver sof thanks to
her ransom, \(I\) deliver he
deliver up my title in the que.......1 Henry then we may deliver our supplications
commanded to deliver the por you.. Richard II when he delivers you from this earth from your grace I shall deliver to him cardioal, delireer all with charity .. He
deliver this with modesty to the queen deliver this with modesty to the queen
do not deliver what here you have heard and to deliver, like free and honest men to deliver this to my lord the king thould not personaly deliver to her deliver Heleo, and all damage else Troil -
now to deliver her possession up
deliver a fly from a spider.
to this hand when I deliver her.
which for Antenor we deliver
hut, an't please vou deliver
hut, an't please vou. deliver .......... Coriota see what or deliver out to each..
as is the wiod: deliver him, 'litus.
deliver you as most abnted captives.
the sorrow that delivers us thus changed deliver them this paper: having read it
we'll deli ver yan of your great danger
sad we here deliver, subscribed by the sad we here deliver, subscribed by the from boodage will deliver Cassius..Julius \(\bar{C} a\) thea we will deliver you the cause
most certain that I bliall deliver.. Anlony \(\overline{\text { s Cleo. }}\)
1 pray you, sir, deliver with more openness some message to deliver to us.... Tilus Andron. 1 pray you, deliver him this petition deliver the pizeons to the emperar (rep.
with a grace deliver a supplication?.. with a grace deliver a supplica
then deliver up your pigeons ...
safely from this place deliver me
safent from this place deliver me! ....Per
by the syllable of what you shall deliver
will you deliver how this dead qucen
and deliver a plain message bluntly ..... Lear, \(\overline{\mathrm{i}}\). ee thon deliver it to my lord. Romeo iv. 6 (let. till I may deliver, upon the witness of .. Hamiet, \(i\). shall I deliver you so?....
all this can I truly deliver
al thus can unvarnislied tale deliver of my...othello. i. a round unvarnished tale deliver of my.. Othello, i.
thou dost deliver more or less than truth - ii.
from me, to deliver to Desdemoon. DELIVERANCE-your deliverance.,ǐea. jor Mea, iii. 1

DELIVERANCE-
your delivernuce with an napitied. Mea. for Mea. jv. in this my light deliverance, \(I\) have . Al's Weh, ii. you have it from his own deliverance
desire deliverance from these officers. 2 Henry \(I V\). and, at each word's deliferance, stab. 3 Henry VII. and heartily, for our deliverauce .. Henry V III. mother rejoiced deliverance more....Cymboline,
DELIV ERED-most learned! delivered Tempest, may be both at onee delivered.. Two Gen.of Ver may be both at at onee delivered.
that letter hath she delivered.
shall be delivered even in the......... 二 ini.
she loved me well, delivered it to me unadvised delivered you a it to me on old woman, delivered me ..Merry Wives not be delivered to the world. ...Tuelfoh Night, i. if he may be conveniently delivered.
see him delivered, Fahian.
Ih have delivered to loard Angello......ans. for Meas. not either delivered him to fiis liberty
I luve already delivered him letters.. Much Ado, see him delivered o'er................
and delivered upon the meliowig and delivered upon the mellowing
sec these letters delivered.......Ate sec these letters drelivered.......... this she delivered io the most bitter. I have delivered it no hour since before her time, deli vered ..........inter
by the hand delivered of great Apollo's given already, hut not delivered.
was delivered of such a hurden :Comedy of lie came to me, aod I delivered it I inny be delivered of these woes.... King see them delivered over to executioo. Richard I care my greetings be delivered
have here delivered me to my bour cross as is delivered to your majesty ......1 Henry I to be delivered as far as Charing-cross she was delivered of a Areara
which, delivered o'er to the vo
the coostables have delivered her over lette: wis deli vered to my hands..1 Henry \(\gamma\) hould be delivered to his holiness.
and delivered to the king...... \({ }^{2}\) Henry \(V I\). i. delivered up agaio with peaceful words delivered strongly through my fixed might hear delvered with a groa. .3 Heary \(V I\) he delivered his gracious pleasure is the queea delivered? Say, ny...\(\ddot{H}_{\text {enry }} \bar{V} I I I\). delivered such a shower of pelibles.... \(\overline{\text { in }}\) nnd our Anteoar, delivered to us. Troil. \& Cress, it 'twill be delivered back on good ...
have delivered the matter well ...
have delivered the matter well ....".
and more, more fearful, is delivered
no one else but the delivered empress
they shall be innmedintely delivered.
of this was 'Taruora delivered
shat a graceful eourtesy deliverear .... Pericle ath oft delivered weping
till I have delivered your leiter delivered letters, spite of intermission aelivered to her our decree? ....iom as they had detivered, both io time...... Hamlet, of time, which will be delivered ........ othetlo melimuse labours
duent for delivering your letter. Two Gen. of Vtr. i. I, delivering you, and satisfied .. Mer. of Venice, iv. in deliveriog my son from ine
itenry DELIVERX a brakea delivery of. Winier's Tude Was to her for his defivery? ….... Richard III. i.
that he would lathour my divery of lher delivery to this valiant. Troitus \& Crers, i DELPHOS-to secred Delphos.... Winter's Tale,
being well arrived from Delphos ..... have been both at Delohos and fro DFLUDED-I have deluded you \(\ldots\)...1 Henry \(V I\) DELUDING-talse del Leding slave Taming of Sh. i
of the state, for thus deluding you ..... Othe DELIGGE-provokes this del uge ... Richard III. a deluge, overflowed and drowned ...TutusAnd. ii DELVE-delve hirn to the root....... Cyinbelire, i. it shall go hard, but I will delve one. DEMAND-is't thou can'st demend?...Tempert, upon ay reasonnble demands a...Merry Hiver, You will demnnd of me, Why 1 do... Mea. for Mea. agree with his demaods to the point.. demand to have repaid (rep.) .... Love's L. Lost what visor? why demand you this?.
of flesh, which I demand of him...Aer.of Venice shall be paid her, than she'll demand.. Inguage to deny when they demand (tor that is her demand) and koow her make thy deinand. But wit
will nought deny that she'ili demand perceive, by this demand, you are not first demand of him how many (rep.) - iv. 3 (no ench one demand, aod answer to.. Winter's Take, v. please you what you will demand..Comn. of Err. peak. Demand. Well naswer ........acber impatient of your just demands \(\ldots\)... Kin
religiously deroand, why thou agaiast re ligiously deruand, why thou gigaia. the euit which you demand is gone .. why may not I demand of thioe.....

DEMAND-demand of yonder champion. Rich.II. i. 3 of his fair demaads shall be accomplished -
forgotten to demand tlint truly ..... Henry \(I\) in superfluous to demand the time
and of him I did demand, what news. 2 Henry IV. appear that your demands are just in grant of all demands at large ...... Henry \(V\). if I demand, before this royal
in, or out of, our demaods; and we \(\mathbf{l}\) ii
in, or out of, our demands; and we 1
where your majesty demand \({ }^{\circ}\)
give thee answer of thy just demandi. Henry \(V\) V. v. 3 ghould demand a whole fifteenth.. .2 denry \(V^{\prime} I\). i. l:ath yielded unto thy demand... dost say oo, to my demand ...........ifenryVI. iii. 2 his dempod springs not from Edward's shall answer his demand
 of me demand what was the apeech.. Henry VII my good lord, not your demand. make that demand of the prover, Troilus of \(\overrightarrow{C r e s s}\). ii of us, Tminun? make demand let Patroclus make demands to me... - iii aspect, a visage of deraand...Timo of Alhe clamorous demands of date-broke bonds they gave demand. If it be hoonour I do demand, if you submit you to f then that friend demand nuswering before we do demand of them
kingdoms, I demand the like....Antony \& \(\overline{\text { Cleo. iti. }} 6\) on what fair demands thou mean'st he'll make demand of her, and spend your answers to my demands........
maonerly demand thee of thy story and a demand who is't shall die
hough thou do demnnd n prisone make thy demand aloud
bid him demand what pledge ...Titus Andron. iv. willing you to demund your hostages thang comes from her demnod out of or no more can I demand, \(1 .\). Rooneo of Juliet, y of our dernonds, most free io his reply for the demand of our aeglected tribute
let him demand his fill ................ dernand me nothing: What you know DEMANDED-well demanded, wench...Tempert in your highoess' vame demaoded . 1 Henry 1 among the rest, demanded my prisoners
they crave to be demanded.......
being demaoded that, she would sit... Pericies
our pleasure might have beea demanded.. Lear, but, to be demanded of a spunge! ...... Hamlet, in DEMANDING-demanding of kigg..2Henry 1 i. even hut now, demnoding after you and demean himself unlike himself. Com.ofErr. iv
 DEM have demeaned themselves \({ }^{\text {the }} 3\) Henry \(V I\).
,
ignoble in demeanour! if ever lady. \(2 \mathrm{Henry} V t\).
DEAD demeanour in Octnvius' wiog., Juhizu cia sar, v
shall of his demerits rob Cominius .. Coriobunu, in
and my demerits, may speak, uobonaeted. othello
DEMESNE-and these demesoes ....Cymbeline,
of fair demeges, youthtul, and oohiy
DEMETRIUSStand forth, De
conseat to marry with Demetrius..
Demetrius is a worthy gentleman
I refuse to wed Demetrius
ou have her father's love, Demetriug
do estate unto Demetrius .......
If not with vantage, as Demetrius'
Demetrius. I'll avouch it to his head with Demetrius thought to have spoke ut, Demetrius, corme, and cone seu Demetrius loves your fair: O ha were the world mine, Demetrius being sway the motion of Demetrius' heart good luck grant thee thy Demetrius! you on him, Demetrius dote on youl
what of that, Demetrius thinks not so
ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's eyo Demetrius, the more you beat me.. though thou kill me, swcet Demetrius though Demetrius, do as a monster. where is Demetrius? O, how flt..
a \(8 w^{\text {e eet }}\) look from Demetrius' eye
ah. good Demetrius, wilt thou give.
will cause Demetrius to awake.
Demetrius loves her, and he loves
you nre unkind, Demetrius...... Demetrius, I will keep my word
iu love unto Demetrius, I told him With Demetrius. Be not afraid Demetrius up with bitter wrong (rep.) where art thou, proud Demetrius? Ill tind Demetrius, and revenge
this Demetrius is, this Heleon Demetrius, thereby to have defcated
and I have found Demetrius like Demetrius, thou dost over-ween Stuprum-Chiroo-Demetrius . . Tit. Dennetrius, here's the son of Lucius.

\section*{DEM}

DEP

TEMETRIUS-
I take them, Chiron, and Demetrius. Titus And. v. 2 O villains, Chiron and Demetriusl
Chiron and Demetrlus: they ravished
DEMrsed Chiron and Demetrius were they
DEMI-ATLAS the demi-atles of. Antony \& Cleo. i.
DEMICANNON-like s denicammon. Tam. of Sh. iv. 3 DEMI-DEVII, and this demi-devil.. Tempest, v. DEM, I pray, demand that demi-devil .. Othello, v. like a demi-god here sit I in .... Love's. L. Lose, iv. 3 what demi-god hath eome so near.Mer.of Len. iii. \& DEMI-NATGRED-and demi-untured. Hanlet, iv. 7 DEMI-PARADISE-
tlis other Eden, demi-paradise ..... Richard IJ. ii. 1 DEMISE-demise to any child ......R.chardIII, iv. DEAOISELLE-sage demoiselle dat is. Henry \(V\). OEMON-if that same dernon, that hath
thy demon, that's thy suirit which...Ant. \& Cleo. ii. DEMONSTRA'TE-demonstrate them. Au's We \(U\) is
demonstrate the life of such a Lattle. . Henry \(F\). iv. 2
that shall demonstrate thesc quiek. Timon of Alh. i. 1 my outward action doth demonstrate...Othello, i. other profs that do demonstrate thinly - iii. 3
DEMONSTRATED. DEMONSTRATED-
heavea and earth together demoustrated Hamlet, i. 1 Fou demonstrating a careless .... As you Like it, iii. 2
deraoostration of the working .... Love's L. Lost i. 2 the quced to any demonstration of grief?. Lear, 1 iv. 3 DEMONSTRATIVE-
in every branch truly demonstrative. Henry \(V\). ii. 4 never any of these demure boys....2Hengigh ii. demure confidence this pausingly...Henry VIMI. i. drums demurely wake firely.. Merch. of Venice, ii. drums demurely wake the sleepers. Ant.ç Cleo. iv.
DEMURING \(\rightarrow\) no honour demuring upon - iv. OEMY-PUPPET-you demy-puppets..T DEN - the murkiest den, the most
his rage, repasture for his den .. Lover" L. Lost, iv.
at your den, sircah, with your
shall they seek the lion iu his den?
beast that would usurp their den
ard battle for their dens..
and citivens to their dens....Anto........ Aneng
and thou look down into this den. Tilus didiran
DENOUld nature build so fou! a den.
DENAY-no place, bide no denny. Turelfh Night, ii
DENAYED-let hira be dennyed ....2HentyVI. i in sour deuial I would ind no sense Telfih Nigh in your denial 1 would find no sense that gracious denial whicb
oever make denial, I must and wili. Tam of \(S h\). it Four grant, or your denial …....3Henry \(/\) II. i may never be beld by you denials.. Coriolanus, make denials increase your services. Cymbetine, ii DENIED-all these matters denied - Merry Wives, i. denied me mine own
dended met mine own purse ..............
it must not be denied but I am.......
thou wouldst haye denied 1entrice
though so denied fair liarbour in.. Love's L. Lost,
if it be denied, will much mpeach. Mer. of Ven.
how if the kiss be denied?.........As you Like it,
Florence is denied before he comes.... All \(H\)
miracles have by the greatest been denied

Iest sbe should be denied.....
you denied to tight with me thisother
I durst have denied that . . . . . Conuedy of Ei rors,
in hie blows denied my house for his
first, he denied you had in him
and I denied to enter into my house? denied thyself a Fauleonbridge? .... King John I amdenied to aue my li
hut faintly, and would be denied not with such strength denied ........ Henry IV. i. 3 we are denied aceess unto his
when ever yet was your appeal denied?
of speech is utterly denied me .......2HenryIV. iv.
Go denied, but four request..................enry \(V\), v.
Minos, that denied our course .......3 HenryfI.
raan that has denied the force..... Henry VIl. whon troy hath still denied .. Troilus \(\&\) Cress. and yet was denied. 1 man?....
denied that honourabied his oc
and he, thant's once denied, will
all denied him. How? have they denied -
and be denied sueh common grace ... -
you, ere now, denied the asker?
go it cannot be denied
hath denied my access to thee.
sums of gold, whieb you denied. Julius Casar
pay my egions, which you denied me
I thent denied the
the which you both denicd.. Antony of Cleopalro though it cannot be denied what
presently deaied him rivality...
will not be denied vour highness
I will not be denied: sweer heart ... TitusAndron. Would be denied of your fair courtesy.. Pericles, demanding after you, denied me to come. Lear, \(\mathbf{u}\)
his grievance, or be much deaied.. Romeo of \(J u\). his grievance, or be much deaied ... Romeo qumbet ii. DENLER-no, not a denier. Taming of Shreso, 1 (ind. my dukedom to a beggarly denier... Richard III.i. 2

DENIES-a gentlewoman denies all. Mea. for Mea. v. whe not denies it: whies thee vantage. and other, he denies me now ........ Comedy of Eir the goldmith here denies that saying Whatsoever a man denies, you are that Macduff denjee his person ....... Macbelh, iii than we, denies all this .................ing John, 1. denies the yielding of ber up? .. Troilus \(\frac{5}{}\) Cress. id homanhood denies my tongue .. Titus Andron. now he demies it faintly, and langhs..... Othello, DENMARK-majesty of buried Denmark. Hamle is the throne of Denmark to thy father.
though willingly I came to Denmark.. thine eye look like a friend on Denmark be as ourself in Denmark. Madara jocund health that Denmark drinks to da
the main vorce of Denmark goes withal the main vorce of Denmark goes w
so the whole ear of Denmark is by
not the royal bed of Denmark be a eouein
I am sure, it may be so in Denmark
dwelliag in all Denmark, but he's an
prison, my lord! Denmark sa prank being one of the worst
for my uncle is kiog of Denmark comest thou to beard me in Denmark? himself for your succession in Deninark why, here in Denmark
reasons, importing Denmark's hcalth
is righ welcome back to De
in Denmark's crown have worn
DENN IS-saint Dennis to saint Cupidil. Love' Holn, Dennis! Calls your ..........As you Like
St. Dennis te my speed! .............. Henry St. Dennit be my speed \(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots\) no longer on baint Denpis will we...i H DENNY-nnis bless he happy stratngema - ii DENOTE-Whetter to denote ber ... Merry Wives, iv. acts denote the unreasonable .. Romen \& Juhet, iii. that can denote me truly ............. Hambe DENOH courses will denote him so .... Othello, iv. DENOTED-denot
denotement [Col. Knt.-devotement] of her DElose denotements [Col. Knt.-delations].. denounce [Col. Knt.-if not denounced]. AMt. SCl, Cl . iii. DENOUNCING - plainly denouncing.... John, iii DENUDE-denude [Knt.-deny't]. Tinon of ath. iv. we do the denuaciat
WEN do the denunciation lack \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\) to be your fellow, you may deny me...... Temeas. i. I ean deny by a circumstance.. Tare Gea. of \(\overline{\text { en }}\) shall you ask, that I'll deny .... T'uetfhinught, iit. will you deny me now? ...
do not deny: beshrew his sond
ay hushand; can he that deny
You must not now deny it is
not deny, the jury, passing....iseas. for \(\bar{M}\) could slie here deny the story

Meas. for Me could sire here 1 confess nothiag, nor 1 deay nothing youre. masters, than you can deny I would not deny you.................. 二 no bed-room, me deny, for lying . . Med. \(N\).'s Dr. ii. wherefore doth Lysander deny your love - iti. if it were, I deny her virginity .... Love's L. Lost, i. if you deny to dance, let's hold \(\qquad\) you may oot deay it
If this thou do deny, let our hands or more than this, I would deny you must mot deny me.......nerchani
the state, if they deny him justiee.. nuthority, and power deny oot
the duke cannot deny the course of liw not to deny this imposition.. if you deuy me, fie upon vour law not to deny me, and to pardon me in love shall not deny me this. not for my heart deny it him. I would deny it, but you see my finger the which I did deny him, and suffered I'll not deny him any thing I hav deny
or else by him my love deny lack languare to deny when the do all they deny her? an they will nought deoy that she'll I neither can, nor will deny but
if she deny to wed, I'll crave..... if she deny to wed, I'll crave.....
yonder he is; deny him, forswea yonder he is; deny him, orswear if then deny it, 'tis none of...... W thou didst deny the gold's receipt. Comedy or that I did deny my wife and house dost thou deny the bag of gold? though most dishonestly he doth deny it so to deny this ehnin
can you deny it? I think, i had (rep.) I think I did, sir, I deny it
to hear the men deny it to hear the men deny it............ deny moor heart would fain deay. as do me wrong deny their otfice and deny his youth the rich so ungrateful, you deny me that and deny his offered homage. own tongue deuy my sacred staite

DENY-decrees, and statutes, I deoy.Richard II. iv, why, yet he doth deny his prisora.... a whoremaster, that if utterly deny.. I deny your major; if you will den thou speak'st as if I would deny
nod would deny it, I would nake him canst thou deny it? did not thy book-oath deny it it thou canst and menns to boot deny it to a king? and means to boot, deny it to a king? she will deny thy suit, before …........ Heniry \(V, v\) wilt thou deny thy parentage? deny me not, I pr y thee.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { dost thou deny thy father } \\
& \text { his son am I: deny it, if } \mathrm{Yo}
\end{aligned}
\]
 to testify it thereiore, deny it not

 You may deny that you were -id
and then deny her uiding hand if she deny, lord Hastings go with hi if you deny them, all the land will my lord, he doth deny to come
not to deny her that in woman o not to deny her that 1 woman of ..... - iin. I do deny it: the king is present ..... a dare, and must deny it ............ my lord, do not deny him .. Troilus \& Cressida, iv. does deny him, in respect of his.. Timon of Alh. in. [KuC.] this beggar, and deny \({ }^{\prime} t\) that. yet dare I aever deny your........... our voices, we ought not to deny him
we may deny him yet. And will den Whieh great uature cries, deny oot which you deny already
\[
\text { more strength than thou hast to deny't }-
\]
do delay, they not deny
the wise powers deny us for our good
yee, something you can deny for
there I deny iny land service .........
if thou dost deny thou hast (rep.) if thou dost deny thou hast (rep. your highness camnot deoyin who should deny it: come, voing one. Pericles, iv. whieh if we should deoy, the most just..
what I should deny (as this I would ... what I bhould deny (as this I would .. would he deny his letterit.
to deny thou know'st me?
to deny thou know'st me?
deny to speak with me? they are sick? is four name Goneril? She cannot deny deny thy tather and refuse thy amme fain deny what I have spoke
do out deny to him, that you love me if you deny your griet's to your friend.. Hamiet, ii your grief, or you deny me right
I should deny or stand so mammering. othe \(\overline{l l o}\), ivi.
I will deny thee nothing (rpp.) ........... for to deny each article with oath .e.ign -DENHED-and denjeng him.... Tuelfh Night, ifi Which I denying, they en shic.. Wir. of crice, 11 wrongs, denyre, sir, in denying it. Cumedy or Err. iv. of your country, io denying me a kiss. Henry \(V\). v do more, sir, than denying that ..... Richard III. i.
DENY'ST-it thou deny'st it........Richard II. iv. DENY'ST-if thou deny'stit..........Richard II. i sinee thou deny"st the gentle king. .3Henry VI. to dogs what thou deny st to men
if thou deny'st the lemst syllable.

\section*{DEO-hus deo, bone intelligo}

Ti. Gen of Serona,
at my depart, I gave this ................. Tifh \(\bar{N} g h t\), 1 pr'y thee, foolish Greek, depart from me when you depart from him .... Meas. for Meas. i hearing how hastily you are to depart but when you depart from me
i humbly give you leave to denart
siguior, and depart when you bid me mueh rather had depart withal .. Love's L.Loti well mocked, depart away with oliame embrace the oucasion to depart.. Merch. of Venice, \(i\) therefore, tremble, nnd depart .... As you Like \(n\), depart, and yet partake no venom... let them depart. Proceed ruled by me: depart io patience. Cornedy of Err. 1 will depart in quiet ................ therefore depart, and leave him be quiet, and depart, thou sbalt
come like sladows, come like slandows, so depart to bim, and so depart nay, yet depart not so. let him depart; his and leave 1 a ..2Henry \(y\) eleared, and then we will depart ..... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) now, quict soul, depart when heave and then depart to Paris, to the king at any depart for France ............... 2 Henry \(V\) our pleasure, one of thera depart ..... of your loss, and his depart . h ............ at my depart, these were his very words then both depart to him.

\section*{let him depart, betore we need} that you depart and lay no hands... Richard III. i . if to depert in silence, or hitterly..... \(\overline{\text { et }}\), iii.

\section*{DEP}

\section*{DES}

DEPART-ere we depart, we'll share. Timon of Ath. i. a fool of thee: depart
by my honour depart untouchèd. Julius Casaf
with this I depart; that as I slew
good coumtrymen, let me depar
the loathDess to depart woul
better cheer ere you depart
depart reeling with top much drink
madarn, depart at pleasure.... TitusAndronicus, v of your loves, he would depart ......... Pericles, yet, ere you shall depart
he must hence depart to Tyre............ - iii. (Gowe should so depart from home, and not send. Lear, iit for this time all the rest

palace of dim night depart again
teach you to drink docp, ere you depart. Hampet, i. DEPARTED-from thee departed.. Winter'sTale, i. 2
hath willingly departed with a part. King John, i.
christien peace to souls departed....Henry VIMI. iv. if I depariced not, and left him .. Romeo of Juiel, \(\nabla\). out a maid never departed more. Hambel, iv. 5 (song DEPARTED'ST-thou departed'st. Conedy of \(k\) Rr, i. DEPARTING-praise in departiog.... Tempest, ini.
the first departing of the king ......Richard II. ii. knoling a departing friend \(\ldots . . . . .2\) HenryIF i.
 tave it him ath iny departure.. Two Gen. of Ver.
grant them a fair departure........Mer. of Venice iv. Inm glad of your departure \(\ldots\)...As you Leke it, 1 it
this morning your departure hence. All's \(H\), ill did expect toy hence d parture.... W'inter's To knew of his departure, as you kDow which is another spur to my departure on their departure most of all show. King John
awry upon your lord's departure.... Richard \(I\) I more than your lord's departure icence your departure with your your wivers of your departure hencie
at the time of my departure thence at the time of my departure thence
ealuse of your abrupt departure....
eause of your abrupt departure..
slanll ring thy dire departure out
shall ring thy dire departure out
huve I sime your departure had i Heñy \(V\) i. iv. huve I simpe your departure had ...̈ichard III. v. ceds must know of her departure .. Cymbeline, i to question of your king'gs departure..... Perictes, DEPECHE-depeche, quick ly.............. Wierriver, that more depends on it than .. Mecas. Sor Meas. is whereon the likeliliood depends ..As you Like it bidding me depend upun thy stars.. Ki.ng John, it
 depend upon himi, I mean? ( (ep.). .Toil of Cres. ii he that depends ypon your favours . Coriolanus, i.
we on, and not depend on you? .. julius Casar, iti. we ont, and not dcpend on you? .. Juhius Casar, hut our jealousy does yet depend ..Cymbeline, iv, poor wretches that depend oll greatness that shasell still depeud, to be such ate on more days doth depend.. Tomeo of juliel init. for on his choice depends the safety .... Hamiet, i.
In whose weal depend and rest.
if I depend on the issue?
and wit depends on dilatory time
DEPENDANCE-dependance upon. Froii.of Cres. EPENDANCY- a dependaney.. Neas. for Meas. V whom there is no more deleudancy..Cynideliue, ii. 3 thereon dependant for your hrother,'s is, rewarding my dependants.... Lope's L. Lost, iii. tlie corse dependant on those that. Troil. 8 Cress. ii. 3 all his deperdants, which laboured. Timon of alh. i. 1 ay well in the general dependants
With some other of the lord's dependants
DEPENDED-late on hopes deperded. .othe \(u_{0}\), i.
DEPENDING--not-depending.. Tuo Gen. of Vtr. i.
life, so stinkingly depending? Meas. Jor MPass, iil
depending on the easkets... Merchane of Venice, on you depending, counts it your .. King Joinn, iv. 2 the care on the depending, hath \(\because 2\) HenryIV. iv nicely depending, on their hrands... Cormbeline i.
DEPLORE - tenrs to you deplore. Tivelfih No, ht, ,iii.
EPOPULATE-depopulate the city Coriol. iv.
DEPOSE-I'I depose I had him ..Meas. for Meas, possessed now to depose thyself
eannot depose the deputy elceted by
may my glories and my state depos
lives, that Henry shall depose (rep
'twas he that made you to depose..). 2 Henyy \(V\). it
losth to depose the child.... ....... 3 icherard III. ifi
DEPOSED-king purged and deposed. King John, ii.
been deposed, some slain in war (rep.)
must he be deposed? the king.
be deposed? Depressed he is (rep.).
decm that you are worthily deposed
Bolingbroke deposed thine intellect? be deposed, and, shortly, murdered... short time after, he deposed the kin; king Pepin, which deposed Childariek.. Henry iv. i deposed his nephew Richard........1 Henry VI. ii.
deposed the rightful king .......2Henry \(V\). i . and baghtul henry deposed.........3 Hentu VI. i.

DEPOSED-her Henry is deposed .. \(3 H_{\epsilon A R y} V I\)
the king, kiog Edward hath deposed
by you deposed, you quake like.... Richard HI. i. triumvirate should be deposed. Antony \& Cleo. iij. DEPOSING-deposing thee before

Riclard II.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { con taining the deposing of a king. } \\
& \text { for the deposing of a rightul kivg } \\
& \text { DEPOSITARIES my depositaries. }
\end{aligned}
\]
. Lear, ii. 4
DEPPRAVATION-for depravation. Troic. D Crest. v. DEPRAVE-deprave, and slander....Much Adus, v. DEPR AYED-that's not depraved, or of Athena, DEPR A VED - that's not depraved, or
DEPRESERED-depressed he is.........ichard LII. iii.
 deprive your soveregnty of reason..... Hamlel, i. deprived of honour and inheritance.. 1 Henry \(V I\). ii. that hath deprived me of your grace.
is wretchelness deprived tlat benefit
deprived of supple government. Hameo. §'suliet, DEPTH-depth of this knavery .. Taming of sh. raised from depth of under ground \(2 H_{\text {Henry }} V\). raised from depth of nuder ground .. 2 Henry but far beyond my depth \(\ldots \ldots . .\). Henry \(^{2} I I I\) which is past depth to those that. Timon of Ath. to the whole depth of my tale. . Romeo of Juliel, DEPUREA benenth alis depth in hell ......Othello, Dy deputafion could not so goon be. IHenry IV
that the absent king in deputation left
thy topless deputation he puts on. Troitu
DEXUTE-to depute Cassio in Othello's. DEPU'TED-nor the deyuted sword. Alea. forMea, DEP UTIES-deputies of heanven!... King John,
DEPUTING-deputing Cussio in His.... DEPUTY-and the new deputy ..Neas. for Meas. make friends to the strict deputy
this outward-smanted deputy
which we have sent to the deputy
he must before the deputy, sir
the deputy cannot ahide a, whoremaster
whit is the news from this good deputy
it is a bitter deputy
sworn to the duke or to the celiuty?
batisty the deputy with the visage.
hath yet the deputy sent my brother
to this pernicious cuitiff depury.
great deunty, the welkin's. Lave'x L. Lost, i. I (letter our own great deputy. ............ his deputy anointed in his sight ..... Richard II. cannot depose the elected deputy
ajtain, teward, depaty elet.
ne the deputy's wite of the Ward....i HentyIV. iii. efure master Tisiek, the depaty....2HenryJV. ii. whose far unworthy deputy I um.... 2 Heary VI. iii. his contruet by deputy in France. Richerd \(I I I\). then deputy of Ireland
Yon sent me deputy for Ǐreiaind.
DERBY-Lancaster, and Derby (rep.). Richard II.i. DERACINATE-that should derucinte. Herryy DERCETAS-I nm called Dercetas. Ant. \& Cleo.
DERIDES-at last shame them derides .... Lead
DERISION- cocran and derision. Mca.
in a poor maid's eyes, with your derision! -
to bait me with this foul derision?
all this derision shall scem a dream
I have derision med'cinable. Troilus \% Cressida DERIVATION-is the derivation of..Henry \(V\). i my derivation was from ancestors
DERIVE indignation derives itself. Trefor this shame derives itself from this doctrine I derive (rep.) ....... Lave's \(L\) L. Lost iv. or, if we did derive it from ........ As you Like il,
she derives her honesty, and achieves... Al/s Well. rom our acts we them deriv
things that would derive me ili will.
free face put ou; derive a liberty.. Winuer's Tale, derives from heaven his quarrel ....2HenrylV derive this: come. ........... TToilus \& cressida thould much derive from it...Timnn of sthens, in of the war derive some pain from you till you can derive from bim lt
DERVED-you are well derived.
a grentleman, and well derived
Inis abmese, wheace 't is derived. Aicaas. for Meas were not derived corruptly! Aferch. of Fiverice. a wretched Florentine, derived from.. Al's F'ell, , conceit is still derived from ............chard \(I I\); ii.
how is this derived?

\section*{every slight and false derived eause.}
seat of France, derived from Edward .. Henry \(F\). evenly derived from his most
by my mother I derived am \(f\)
by my mother I derived am from . 1 l
derived from famous Edmund Langley
of whom do him derived your nane en .
from whose help I derived fiberty...Timon of Ath.
brave son, derived from honourable. Sulus Casar,
DERUGATE-You cannot derogate .. Cymbeline, ii
being foolish, do not derogate.......
and from her derogate body never
DEROGA her derognte boly never........ Lear, DEROGATELS Y-name you derogately Ant. \& Cheo ii. 2 DESCA NT- too harsh a descant. Tho Gen of \(V\). descnut on mine own deformity .... Richard Mil. i. I'll make a holy descant
DESCEND-let her descend (rep.). Merry Wives, iv. 5 the flume will back descend.
descend, for you must be my........... of Fenice, iv. 6
move indeed; descend, ond take. Minler's Tale, v- 3

DESCEND-'t is time; descend.... Winter's Tate, 7 . 3 we will descend, and fold him ...... Kichard II. i.
pardon me, that I descend so low... HenryIF: i. 3 pardon me, that I descend so low.... Henry \(I V\). i. 3
it ghall descend with better quiet ..2 Henry IV. iv. let the inheritance descend uuto ...... \(H\) Cnry \(V\). i. descend to darkness, and the burning. 2 Henry \(V\) descend to darkness, and the burming-2 henry
of York, descend my throne ......3Herry our Henry lineally descende descend, and opeo your nucharged. Timon of sth. \(v\). descend and keep your words shall I descend ? and will (rep.) \(\because\).Jütius Cresar, iii. : 3 that lately dist descond iato this. ZitusAndron. ii. -
a word; descend: brother, I any....... Lear, ii. 1 wh I I descend into this bed of doo DESYE 1 descend into this bed of death hadst thou descended from another. As yon Like it,
ns I descended? Ay. Hark! who lies.. Macbeth, it bcing descended of Blithinld ........... Henry \(F\). I am clescended of a geutler blood .. 1 Heury \(V_{1}\) beiog all descended to the lahouring. 2 Henry VI. iii.
my wife descended of the Lacies .... my wife descended of the Lacies
one thus descended, that hath ...... Coriolanus descended of so many royal kings. Anloay \& Cleo. migst men, like a descended god .. Cymber DESCENDING -deseending now from. Richard III. i DESCENSION-a heavy descension \([K n t\)-delelen DESCENSION-a heavy descension [Knt--deelen-
sion] it was Jove's case ......... 2 Heary \(I V\). ii.
 some four or five descents sinee...... All"sWell, iii such descent, of such possessions. Tam. of sh. 2 (ind by the glorious worth of my descent. Richard II ny inh eritance of free descent
king, the third of that descent ........i inenry VI Whence you pring by lineal desceiut
that he is near you in descent that he is near you im descent
reputiug of his high descent reputing ot his high descent ........ - ii how thy descent by fazing descent?..3 Henry VI. i, that I was not ignoble of descent
Nay master's heirs in true descent... Richard 1 II. iii. Neptune's ear in his deecent, ... Troilus f Cress. v. how ot descent as good us we? ......Cymberne, y.
yever rebshed of a base descent...... Pericles, ii. ne ver rekished of a base deseent........Perictes, ii. to the descent and dust bencath thy feet. Lear,
their head, their true descent.... Homeo \& Juliet,
v. how he describes hinuseltic them. Mrother of Cressida, by that the Hoet here describes.. Titus Andron- iv
DESCKIBED thou hast described. Jutius Cresar, iv DESCREED-and fear I was descried: wait you. Taming of SA Who hath descried the number of. Wichard III he is deseried; Cassar has taken. Aniony f Cleo. iii WEC have descned upon our neighbouriug. Pericles, a right description of our sport . . Love's L. Lost, and, according to my descryption. SIfr of Venice i. betiore a friend of this description shall \(\overline{\text { Like }}\) iii. I should know you by description. As , ou Like it, iv.
for this description of thine honesty? Al's \({ }^{2}\).ell, iv. and undocs description to do it ..Winier's 7 ale, \(v\). a most excellent descriptition of fortune. Henry \(V\). iii. 6 your wondrous rare description his description. He; I know him. Tinon of Alh. iv. hy all description, this sliould be .... \({ }^{\circ}\) Cleo. ì person, it begeared all description. Antony \& Cleo. i1. deseription of what is iu her clamber. Cymuehne, ii. ery descriation of their nieetino-place
or his description proved us unspeaking - v.
a muid that paragons description ….. Olle ello, ii. DESCK Y-to conl, she can descry … i Henry VI. i. 2 Helicauus may you well devery. Rericles, v. 3 (Gow.) morcover, to descry the strenyth.....
the main descry stands on the houriy
the main descry stands on the hourly....- - iv iv eannot without cireumstance descry. Komen fr \(\quad\) ul. twixt thie beaven and the main, descry
DESDEMON-[Knt] sweet Desdemon.
[Kut.] ah, Desdemon away, away, aw
kit. pour Desdemon! I am glad thy
[Knt.] O Desdenon! dead Desdemon?
DESDEMONA-the gebtle Devdemot
feteli Desdemoniu hither. Ancient
would Desdemona seriously ineline
what would you, Desdemona
dieu, brave Mour! use Desdemona weil
ce, my Desdemona must l leave to thee
Desdemona should long continue her love
lettin! go sarely hy the divine Desdemona
love's quick pants in Desdeniona's arms
come, besdeloona, ouce more wel niet
Desalemona is arenh move hin him prove to desdemona a most dear husband to Desdemona bath to night conroused come, Disdemona; tis the soldier's life will I beseech the virtuous Desdemona easy the incliniug Desdemona to subdue. phies Desdemona to repair his fortunes that she will to virtuous besdemona some brief discourse win Desdemona not now, any Desdmpona. Knil DeEdemon] I do not think, but Desdenona's honest
Desdemona [kna.-look where she comes
that the Btoor first gave to Desdemuna I heard him gay-sweet Desdemona how do you, Desdernona? Well, my good ply Desdemona well, and you are sure from me, to deliver to Desdemona

\section*{DES}
[ 177 ]
DES

DESDEMONA-known to Desdemona. ottello, night following enjoyest not Desdem
thien Othello and Desdemona return takes a way with him the uir Desdemond from him as gifts to Desdemu who's there? Othetlo? Ay, Desdemona to-night, Desdenionu? [Kut,- Desdemon] sweet Desdemona! [ H swect mistress
Desdernonn! Desdemonu! ! Knt.-De..... Desdemon? dead? deal: O! 0 ! U! desert so well reputal.... to be descrt. Tempest my patience more than thity dexurt of - iii. some sign of goed desert
shadowy desert, unfrequented woods
as thou know'st theirdererts.
that iny deselts to you can ...... Tivetfh \(\overline{\text { Night, lii. }}\), y your desert speaks loud ........ Meas. for Meas. the ill counsel of a desert pluce. A As A. N. Dream, challenge me by these deserts .W.. Love's L. Lost,
the Ilyrcunian deseris, und . Merch. of Henice, Ite ill yreminan deserts
native burghers of this desert .... As you Like it, ean in this desert place buy........... -
it there live any thine in this deser
why should this desert silent be? \({ }^{-\cdots}\) iii. 2 (ii. 7 why should this desert siletit be? - iii. 2 (verises huw I came into that desert place
slanckle up my love, and lier desert he. \(A l^{\prime}\) s We to some rem te and desert place. . IVi
touched upon the deserts of Bohemia?
(hint, I protest, without desert)... Comedy of Err. iiii. 3 dare tne to the desert with thy ....... Macbeth, i be howled out in the desert air ................. iv. more approved service und desert . Richard II. ii.
any way your sood deserts forgot. . Heary \(V\). iv. any way your good deserts forgot .. 1 Hesiry IV. i
jlave right, and let desert mount
ithenry IV. than quittunce of desert and nierit
able to loud him with his desert.
any ehallenge or desert, or we
 Inve heard your king's desert.... 3 Heury VI. jii.
for my desert is honour............. for my desert is honour.
those honours on your higit desert.. \(R\)
that all without descrt hy ve frowned that all without descrithy
not my deserts, but what I wil
tlse duke hy law fuand his deserts, Henry VIII. we will not name desert .... Trotus \&-Cressida, desert in service, love, friendship is rauked with all deserts take my deserts to his, and join. deserver, till his deserts are past....An'ony \& Cleo. i on to this desert ......... Cymbstine, rond and great deserts to Ruine plead your deserts in peace and thunks in part of thy deserts
the least ot thesc unspeak able deserts nune of buth but are of hight desert... desert must gain; and which (rep.). pleasure to commend, not my deser use tiem according to their desert use every mana after his desert antres vast, and deserts icle, rounh...... - in ii. OESERVE-love deserves more.. Tuco Gen. of Ver well deserves the honowr und
only deserve my love
and truly, she deserves it............. Merry Five I koow not how I muy deserve to be keep in that miod; I I deserve it... it then let me be your jest; I descrve it - as ever thou wilt deserve well at. I'retgh Ni, the wisli deserves a weleome .. Meas. for Adeas. when it deserves with characters slandering a prince deserves it doth not the gentleman deserve as ... Much Alo, ii I know he dom deserve as much as. how mueh might the man deerve. how multh might deserve well at my hands how pitiful I deserve did I deserve this scora? ..............id \(\overline{\text { V. }} 2\) (song) bur never can, deserve a sweet look - ii. 3 hurd Custard: she deverves well.. Love's L. Last, ise \({ }^{\text {y }}\) hroke, deserve not punishment. . and we deserve to die
shall get as mueh as he deserves.Mer. of Venice, ii. as mueh as be deserves!
thou dost deserve exough................
than these, in love I do deserve
did I deserve no more than of fool's doth he not deserve well?
I tell you, deserves as well I tell you, deserves as w
no, he deserves no pity and your virtne, well deserve it have him, till 1 do deserve and she deserves a lord tha and she deserves 2 lord, that twenty onty to deserves a name as rank as any .. Winuer's Tale, i. on my taith, deserves high speech.... - ii.
whose every word deserves to taste .. (well he deserves that name). that lile wisich he deserves to lose somethiug yuu may deserve of him
 flall deserve your luve (rep.) descrves the scuurge ot greathes speak of you than you deserve duth deserve a curonet ot gold.

King John iv. King John ivii. I
lichard 1 il ii hichard 11 iii. HenryIV. i.
2
HenryIF iv. HenrylI. jv.
1 Henry VI. lii. 3

DESERVE-for she well deserves it..3Herary VI. iii lord Hastings well deserves to liave.. to deserve well at my brother's hande tis more than you deserve.......... tis more what they duserve, or fexpect your love deserves iny thauks my deserts, but what I will deserve the subject will deserve it....... H
your grace must needs deserve all your grace must needs deserve all
nuy conscience, deserves a corner nut conscience, deserves a corner
what hedeserves of you aud me what he deserves of
he will deserve more
you are a suncy fellow: deserve we a (1 hope, she will deserve well) but will deserse, for virtue. . dues deserve our better wishes
(few of you duserve that titie) how muy I deserve it, that ain gentleman, that well deserves a heilp. Tim. of \(A t h\). i. 1 and my estate deserves an heir nor al deserve the cominon struke your benerds deserve not so honourable the hire which tirst we du deserve we pray the gods, he may deserve your let me destrve so ill as you.
did not deserve eoru gratio............
lind, deserves the extremest death.
the people deserve such pity of limn. Coriolanur and did deserve his change .....Antor and did deserve hus change ....Antony \& Cleo. in me deserves your pity? hath of thec, deserves thy trub
dotit itl degerve hy doing well
neither deserve, and yet are stecped..
to deserve my mistress' gruce ... T̈̈iusAndron and he deserves so to be culled
shall deserve our thatiks, bringing.
which way thou might'st deserve.
food Roderigo: I'll deserve your pains. Hamle DRSERVED-haist deserved more than, Teinpe for thou hast deserved her .... TuoGien. of Ver. \(v\). wherein have I so deserved of ...Meas. for Meas.
 well I have deserved this ring ... Mer. of Venice, and iucked, deserved it too we cuckolds, ere we have decerved it? sir, you have well deserved ...... is you Like it You have deveryed high commeudation let me die; and well deserved
I have not, iny lord, deserved it......
his hecels havedescrved it.
I have descrved all tongues to talk \({ }^{\text {H }}\)
very nobly have you deserved
would thou had'st less deserved.
would thou had'st less deserved........... Macbeth, i.
that hust no less deserved, nor aust
what lath this day deseryed? ....... King John, iii. have I deserved at your highness' . . Ihcharid 11 . worthy danger, and deserved death vary deserved pruise on my palirey .. HenryV. iii. hath he deserved to lose his birthright at their lunads, I have deserved nu pity it thou never hadst deserved uur hate
whose dealiags have deserved.... weither elaimed it, nor deserved it and I have well deserved it...
my lord, they have deserved death .
octal youl hat deserved his denth. deserved worthily of his country cor athen deserved nobly of your country (rep.) vor has Coriolanus deserved this so.. gratitude towards her deserved ehildren give thin deserved vexation
have drgerved no better cutertahmeat
should do that had deserved his hat
In huve not deserved it, but, worthy
Caesar hath deserved to lie in death. \(J\)
hath Casar thus deserved your loves?
were well deserved ot rashness.. Antony \& Cleo
whiel worthily descrved noting
when you have well deserved ten times constrained hlemishes, not as deserved
he hath deserved it, were it carbuucled
king lath not deserved my service .. Cym
whu deserved so longe a breeding .... Cymbelin
that he deserved the "praise a' the world -
question, thou hadst well deserved it .
deserved at the hands of tortune I have not deserved this. My lord. DFSERVEDLY-deservedly conhned DESERVER-shine on all deservers.... Macbeth, illy beds proposed for the deserver!. Troit. ' Cr. ii DESERVEST- thou deservest it ...Acrry Wroes, in to apenk truth thou deservest uo less. 2 Henry \(V /\). iv
DESERVING-'tis my deserviug... Mea. for Mea DESERVING-'tis my desecving...Mea. for Mea, the best deserving a fuir lady
to be afeard of \(m y\) deecrving
to be afenrd of my deacrving ......... unlike my hopes, and my deservings?
let his deservings, and my love witial foul the cleariness of our deservings. all her deserving is a reserved houesty
spoke your deservings like a chronicle
of his courtesy than your deserving. 2 Henry \(/ V\). virtue be luad, deserving to cummand. Henry \(V\) I. \(i\).

DESERVLNG-grave or your deserving. Corialanus, i. 9 shand give theee thy deserying . Antony \& Cleo. iv. io nu whit less than in his feats deserving.. Cyinb. iii.
sir, I shall study deserving.................... Lear, i. sir, \(\mathbf{I}\) shall stody deserving..................... Lear, i. and all foes the cap of their deservinge.
and anl toes the cup of their deservinge. . \(\overline{\text { a }}\)
couldst thou bestow on a deserving woman without merit, and lost without deservine -
DESIGN-mnstur of this design ....... Tempert. frum his true meant desigu. Measure for Measure dearest design of industry. Love's L. Last, iv. I (let. seribus designs, and of great import.
doth back ward puil our slow designs. . All's Well,
 hut tu-day, lamminered of this design but not prepared for this desigo..... towards his design moves like .......... Macbeth, is ehivalruus desigu of kuighthy trial ....inchard 11 . justice design the victors chivalry
to direet these tair designs........ to direet these tair designs
for his desigus crave haste
luave these sad designs tu him.........inchard ii. duth ueglect no great design in deep desigus, in matter peevisli fuund in great designs pet forged him some design all designs hegau on earth
lies mockingour designs....
touched the ife of our design
and sway our great designs A….... Coriohanus, iv. 7
my emmpetitor in top of uli design. but my design: to note the chamber, Cybetine, a voluntary away to Britain pust I Iu this de
DESIGNED-of the article designed .... Hantet, i. 1 DESLGNMENT-served his desigiments. Corol. Y. \({ }^{5}\) Dhe Turks, that their desigginent laalts.. Othe/h ,ii. votary to fond desire! ...... Two Gien, of Ferora
to tangle her desires
I do desire thy worthy company I do desire thee, even from
I'Il force thee yleld to \(m y\) desire... - iv. 3 shall desire to hear ....................... Merry Wi as just as you will desire carry her your desires towards her carry her your deares towards her \({ }^{\text {father desires your woralipip company }}\) to desire and require ber to (rep.).... ay, forbooth, to desire her to..
to desire this honest geutlewornan
would you desire better by mpathy? would you desire better by mpathy?.
mistress Page would desire you to send Inistress Page wouid desire you to never so guod means, as debire -.......
my desires had hotance und argument my desired had matance und argument
I most fehemently desire you........ you would desires to be acyuninted. I desire you in friendship I desire you, that we muy be frieuds hs I will destres minong five thousand she desires you ance more............. mistress Ford desires you to coine... the Gerimuns desire to luve thirce. he shall lave de desires. and tainted in desirel.
kindled with unchuste desire ............ - \(-\overline{\text {. }} 5\) (soug \()\) serve Got, and lave your desired
where I wall desire thee to lavgh Iny desires, like fell and cruel I desire better acquainlance much desires to speak nith you........
desire him not to flatter........... whom you have recovered, desire it not if you desire the spleen
my desire, more sharp than tiled stec sonne toy you have de-ire to pureluse desire bome conduct ol the lady. aud give him his desire do not desire to gee this letter In recompense, desire iny dog asain. I shall desire you, bir, to give me. \(1 \dot{i}\) as why I desire thee to give me desires access to you .......
bot with more tame a tongue desire. shall we desire to raze the sanctuary dost thou desire her foully
hat I desire to hear her speak again a sister desires access to you
desire you to make your answ and let me desire to kuow how. I do desire the like
I do desire to learn, B ir
say, it was the desire of the peniteut
truly, sir, I would desire you to clap
I I desire his cunapuay at me
I desire his cumpusy at Aariana',
noue, but to desire your goom cung nas. Mue
and desire her to rise
God eend every une their heart' deaire
I would desire they wer
and briefly, I desire nothin.
fow triar, I sinall desire your hel p
sine lingers my destres, like.... Mul. i:
questiou your desirus, kuow of questiou your desirds, k nuw of ...... and desire you, to cou theem
uut ot this wood du nut desire to go.
I shall desire you of htore acc unintaluce desire you of more acquaiutauce tw. ..
I desire you more ncequintaude ....

DESIRE－aever did desire to see thee．Mid．N．Dr，ii cau keep no pace with my desire would you desire lime and hair to speak huge army of the world＇s desires ．Love＇s L．Lo it christmas I no more desire a rose wot take desire prisoner
swcet health and fair deaires consort
I desire her nume．She hutb（rep．）．． I desire her nume．She hath（rep．）．． peping through desire would you desire more？
how many months do you desire？MEr． and desire Gratiano to come anon and I have a desire，as my father． I desire no more delight than．．．． shall gain what many me many men desire，because I will aot desires to speak with you both for desire you，net to deny this． humbly do desire your grace． your heart＇s desires be with You i．．．．．．．you \(\overline{L i}\) I shall desire more love and knowledge acquaintance with mine owa desires I do not desire you to please me（rep．） I do desine we may be better as good causc as one would de．．．．．． can one desire too much of a good thing？－ more giddy in my desires than a moakey－ when he had a dcsire to eat a grape．． do desire it with all my heart（rep．）． I desire you of the like
mulam，I desire your holy wishes．．．．．．．AL＇s \(W\) I have a desire to hold my acquaintan only，he desires some private speech seems as won，cesires this ring yet yod desire to marry
the great dicsire I luad to see fuir．．．．．．．．．．．．iming of but how did you desire it should be was born，desire yet their life ．．．．Winter＇s 7
should desire to live．If the king（rep．） I desire to lay my boaes there only therefore desire to breed by I have lived to die when I desire beheld），desires access to your ligh． I desire my life once more to lou desires you to attach his son honour not o＇erthrown by your desires lest they desire，upon this push see my black and deeps desires ．．．．．．
when I hurned in desire to questioa and valour，as thou art ia desire？ where our desire is got without． and my desire all continent desire his jewels，and this other＇s bouse． whose voices I desire aloud with now hast thou thy desire Faulconbridge，desires your maje．．．．．．． witll contemplation and devout desir and with a free desire，attending ．． and low desires，such pour，suchare．．．．Henry IV
 Whereby thou didst desire to eat some I do desire deliverance from these vilely in me，to desire small beer？ is it not stmange that desire should have a desire to ctay with my friead of our most just end right desires．．． sweating with desire to see him． you would desire the kiag were made．
io lien of this，desires you for I desire nothing but odds with I would desire the duke to use his mon，desire them all to my pavilion no great cause to desire the appron out ward thinge dwell not in my desire in mercy，the constable desirea thee．． as you ghall desire in a summer＇s day where that his lords desire him． a little piece of my desires at my desires，nad my requests． I would desire you to eat it．．．． impotiently 1 hurn with thy desire ．．． 1 Henry awift－winged with desire to get． with proud desire of bold－finced I desire ao more．．．．．．．．．．． epirit，winged with desire ．．．．．．．．
between my soul＇s desire，and me between my soul＇s desire，and me hath desires to make atonement．\(\quad\) Richard I desire to reconeile me to his ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I hate it，and desire all good m greediness of his desires，and his how far I am from the desire of this and be inheritor of thy desire desire the earl to see me in my tent． desire you，do me right and justice．Henry \(V I\) that longer you desire the court that longer you desire the court you do desire to know wherefore your queen desires your visitation I shall desire to see what this child．＂ as When desire did sue．．．． I do desire it．You are in
fair desires，is all fair mensu fair desires，is all fair mensu and my lord，he desire you this own will shall have desire．．．．．．． and desirc him to in vite the Trojan．．

\section*{I}

DESIRE－desire the valiant Ajax．Trod \＆Cress who most hurnbly desires you
I du desire it．Why，beg then I du desire it．Why，beg then ．．．．．．．． desire them home：give me thy hagd he desires to those have shut I sot desire to kaow
thou shouldst desire to die
till we have sealed thy full dexire
who desires most that which ．．．．．．．．．C
to desire the present consul，pad．．．．．．
you must desire them to think upoa not mine own desire（rep．）
et me desire your company
that shall say，yen，to thy desires．
desire nut to allay my rages and．．．．
gave him way in all his own desires．
not hioder，Cassius，your desir Who doth desire to see you
it coins do desire so more to o＇er－read east nirft you did desire it． thus did I desire it
so your desires are ours ．．．．．．．．．．
my lurd desires you preseatly
of audience，nor desire，shall fail． of thy intents desires instruc that should desire you to touch him desires your higluness＇company．．． preterment such as thou＇lt desire miserable is the desire that＇s glorious should make desire vomit emptigess that satiate yec unsatished desire beseech you，sir，desire my man＇o．．．． thy master＇s biddiog，when I desire it present yourself，desire his service．．． abatement；that＇s not my desire．．． verier knaves desire to live．．．
will a handmaid be tu his desires．． though Venus govern your desires if foul desire had not coaducted you？ when you have the honey you desire there is that she desires to see
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { desires to be admitted to your presence } \\
& \text { have inflamed desire in my breast. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { have inflamed desire in my breas } \\
& \text { adventurous by desire, tell thee with. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { adventurous by desire, tell thee with } \\
& \text { we have no reasoa to desire it......... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { this we desire, as friends to Autioch } \\
& \text { fulfil his prince' desire, sends word }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { fulfil his prince' desire, ,ends word } \\
& \text { did but my furturies equal my desires }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { did but my furtunes equal my desires } \\
& \text { and further tell him, we desire to know }
\end{aligned}
\]
nud further he desires to know of you welcomed，to his own desire hut yet I have no desire to it
I desire to find him so，that I
such pay as thy desires can wish ．．．．．．．．．－－ mistress，as badness woukd desire he has lost．Desire him to go io．
nuw old desire duth in his．Romeo \＆Juliel，i．\(\overline{3}\) I des：re some coafidence with you it is most retrograde to our desire． some impartinent did desire to you alone and desire，shall poivt you（rep．）．．．．．．．． your desire to know what is between us return of greetings，and desire slie desires to speak with you in her cioset if you desire to know the certainty． had my desire；fingered their packet．．．． a shorter journey to your desires．gentle the gallants desire it．Where are they？ that he desires you，of all loves，to make by sclliag her desires，buys \(h\)
affections？desires for sport？

\section*{which urought to his desire． 0 fool}

DESIRED－is a life I have desired．．Merry Wives finding yourself desired of such．．Meas．for Mea in all desired employment ．．．．．．．Lov nader whieh Lorenzo desired us．der．of
 I desired him to come home．．Comedy of Errors， should have else desired your good which hath desired to see thee more． great hollours，as can be desir according as your ladyship desired actoruing as your ladyship desired desired help from Burguody the emperor thus desired
the duke desired to him brough never desired it to be stirred and desired your highness most heartily he touched the ports desired．．．．Troilus \＆Cress．ii desired my Cressid in right great．．．． begs to be desired to give ．．．．．．Antony \＆o Cleo．iti． which hurts and is desired ．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline i ． queea that most desired the match．．．Cymbeline，i．
ohe＇s flow a to her desiret Posthumus－ii． Bhe＇s flow a to her desired Posthumus
grves，desired，more than constrained
grves，desired，more than constraimed be then desired hy her，that elbe ．．．．．．．Pericles，i． when I desired their leave that I might ．．．．． you shall be well desired is Cyprus．．．．Othello，ii DESIREST－if thou dessirest to be．Teetfh N．ii． 5 （le
art made，if thon desirest to be so．
oweet love，what thou desirest to．Mid．\(N\) ．＇s Dr．iv． in love＇s grief desirest society．．．．Lave＇s \(L\) ．Lost，iv． justice，more than thou desirest．．Ner．of Venice，iy
desiring thee to lay aside the swnrd．．King John，i．I

DESIRING－their desiriag eyes upon．Richard \(H\) ．v． desiring thee，that Publius Cimber．Jul．Creatr，ini． DESIROUS－my niece is desirous．Twelfh Night，iii hat is 60 desirous to lie with his．As you Like it aut beca desirous of their wealth．．．3HenryVI．ir． ladies most desirous of admittance．Timon of Alh．i and how desirous of our sight ．．．．Titusindron．Y．
when you are desirous to be blessed．．Hamlet，iii． When you are desirous to be blessed．\(\because\) Hambet，iii DESIST－at least desist to build at all？ 2 Henry 1 ． condemn it now：desist，and drink
will desist; but there is something
DESK-in the desk that's covered. Conedy of Er. iv.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { here, go; the desk, the pur } \\
& \text { the money io the desk? }
\end{aligned}
\]
if I had played the desk，or table－book．Hamlet，it． DESOLATE in this dexolate isle ．．．．Tenpest，iii． poor lady！desolute and left1．．Two Gen．of Ver．iv． 4 let us seek out some desolate shade ．．Macbeth，iv． 3 desolatc，desolate，will I heuce．．．．．．．Richard \(H I\). i．
in a moment makes them desolate． 1 Henry \(V I\) ii． and makes theal leave me desolate． 2 Henry \(V I\) ．iv． 8 DESOLATION－\＆careless desolation．As you Like，iii． 2 merry days of desolatioa ．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Losh，i． 2 you have lived in desolation here even till uafeaced dealation．．．．．．．．
his whole kingdom unto desolation． his whole kingdom unto desolation enlinked to waste and desolation KingJohn，ii． 2
.\(H_{\text {Henry }} V\) ，ii． 2 desolatiosolation，ruin，and decay．Richard JII．iv． O，there were desolation of gaol and scea the desolation of your streets．．Pericles， ， heavenly comy endiay is despair．．．．．Tenpest，（epil．） and rash－embraced despair．Merchant of Menice，iil． coldeat，and despair most aits＇\(\because \ldots .\). ． Al＇s \(^{\text {Well }}\) ，it． and our erimes would despair，if they should all despair，that have．．．．．．． despair－． to grimand comfortless despair．．Co the mere despair of surgery a．．．．．．．．
despair thy charm；and let the angel hut，in despair，die under their．．．．．． do but despeir，and，if thou want＇st． not jatience，caunt，it is despair．．．．Richard \(I I\) ． nespair not madam（rep．）．．．．．．． sueak of nothing but despair．
sweet way I was in to despair！
as despuir，that frosts will bite ．．．． till mischief，and despair，drive yon in darkness，com fort in despair！ his bosom purge this hlack despair！ our hope but sud despair ．．．．．．．．．．． whence springs this deep despair？ rescue him from foul despair？
hy such despair，I sliould accuse ．．．．
I＇ll join with black despair against．
I shall defpair．There is no creature
fears，and despairs，and all these．Henry \(V\) v． fam you iato despar！ hint which my despair prociaims ．．Ant．\＆Cheo．iii． past hope，and in despair
haply，despair hath scized her ．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {and }}\) ，iii．
thea why should he despair．．．．．Titus Andron．ii． thea why should he despair．．．．．．．．．itus Andron．ii． 1
why I do trifle thus with his despair ．．．Lear，iv． 2 Wegged for him，saved him from despai lay the blame upon her owa despair
```

merit bliss by making me despair. Nom

```
lest faith turn to despair................ of Juliet, i.

\section*{DESPAIRING}
against despairing thoughts ．TwoGen．of Ver．iii．
despairing of his own arm＇g．．．．．．1Henry VI．ii． hase，fearful，and despairing Heory \(!, 3\) henry VI． 1 hy despairiag，shalt thou stand ．．．．．Richay d HI．
despairing，yield thy breath！．．．．．．．． despairing，yield thy breath！．．．．．．．．． ． nombeline，
noteffeeted； 50 despsiring，died DESPATCH－I will despatch him．Two Gen．of Ve despatch，sweet yentiemen
obey him；quiekTy，despatch ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．rry Fives， and despatch it quickly． affuirs，and their despatuh ．．．．．．．．．．．．．ireinh \(N \overline{\mathrm{Tg}}\) h，i
and despatch with dugelo ．．．．Meas．for Afeas． despatch it presently；the hour
quick，despatch，and sead the heud despatch，I say，and fird the ． crnviog quick despatch，importunes．Love＇s L．L． to day we shall have our despateln O love，despath all business．．Merch．nf Fenice， mistress，despatch you with your．．As you Like will you despatch us here under
despatch the most converieot
despatch the most conveaiest ．．．．．．．－ nay，pr＇ythee despatch ．．．．．．．．．．．Winter＇s Take， I pray you，sir，despatch ．．．．Consedy of Etrors great busiaess iato my despatch ．．．．．．．Macbeth， Iome，sir．despatch：if thou conldst I will be sudden，aad despatch．\＆．．．Kiny John， my lord，despatch；read o＇er these．．Rachard \(I A\) ． some music：despatch；the room ．． 2 HenryIV and now despatch we tow ard the cour with all swift despatch，to liae．．． despatch us with all speed．．． I will despatch the horsemea ．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) I． despatch，this knave＇s tongue begias． 2 Henry \(F\) ． bear me hence，despateh me here ．． 3 Henry VI． now，goige to despatch this thing？．．．．． go，go，deypatch．We will，my noble

\section*{DES}
[ 179 ]
DET

DESPATCH-despateh, my lord .. Richard III. ilit Eomi, come, despatch, 'tis
busingse tiat secks deepatch by day, Henry \(\bar{V} I I r\). and hear how the despatell is made.. Coriolanus, If do send, despatch those eenturies o despntel this viperous traitor yet give us our despatch
Fith words: despatch..
despatch we the businese we have...... degpatch: O love, tlaat thou couldst sce deapatch: O love, that thou couldst see the guard ho: \(O\) despatch me
Charmian, we'll desprateh indee
be angry, and despotech: \(O\) eouddst..
space, despatch; 1 partiy feel thee
despatets: now, master doctor
prythee degpatel: the lamb entreaies
my word khall soon despateh it
my 6word ghall soon despatech it.. Tilus Andron. iv, I am sworn, and will despatch
remain uncanght; and tound despatch
messengers from hence attend despateh.
to despatich his nighted life
it would despateh you straight ... Romeo \& Jutiet we here despiatel you, good Coruelius.. Ha your eommission will torth witb despateh
wish him post post-hastu; despatch as she could with haste despatch
your mystery; nay, despatch
pryt mystery; depatiol
pESPATCHEDdespatched sixteen businesatelicd! Merry Wotes, v. tee thisduspatehed with all. Taming of Shrew, 1 (ind. is he despatehed? My lord, his throat. Macbelh, iii. despatelied him in aul embassy ...... King John, posts despatelied for Ireland..........inchard II. cee them despratelied: unele, you say Thave despatched with lettera .... you ghall be boon despatched........... Henry \(V\). in a field should be despatched ..........i Henry \(V\). sirs, have despatehed the duke despatehed this thing? sirs, have you desplatehed this thing?
deed, and desperately despatelied!. Ruchard iI lave despatelad with Pompley. Antony ofleo. it I bid you do get them desipucthed Cy Anbeline what shall be, is despratched .... Titus Andron.
tley 're well desputehed ........... Percles of erown, of queet, at once despatched... Hamle DESPERATE- of them are desperate. an defkerate of obtaining her TwoGen. of Ver.
my suit then is desperate ........Merry Wives, into a desperate assurance.
stute is desperate for my minter's Twelf
desiperate of shame nud state
atraid she will do a desperate outrage. Much Ado, ii. of many desperate studics..........is you Like it, a dosprate oftencress against natur
to eure the desperate lanrouishings
skill infilite, or monstrous despera
this is a fond and desperate ercature
venture mady on a desperate.. Tand
venture mady on a desperate .. Taming of Sh. ii. 1 two desyerutc men, whieh ........... King Johs, iii as dissiolute as degperate .............Richard II. v. she's desperatc here: a peevish ...... HenryIV' iii.
ycn island carrions, desperate..... Henry \(V\) iv. Salisbury is a desperate homicide...... Henry HI. i. venturous, or desperate than this
 thy desperate sire of Cretc . needful in this desperate case. ....3 HenryVI. i. drown desperate sorrow in dead .Richard \(1 H\). i.
frightful, desperate, wild, and furious
in suelh a desperate bay of dcath
to desperate ventures and assured.
in desperate manner daring in desperate to thaner darit

Henry so de sperate to be hones
has desperate want made te.. Imon of Achens, iii.
purge by any desperate change ........inony \(\overline{\text { o cteo. }}\) my queen upon a desperate bed .... Cymbeline, iv. grew slameless desperite; opened are you so despecrate grown, to thrent. Titus And. ii. 1 like a forlorn and desperate enstaway attended with a desperate train ......... Lear, ii. go after her, she's desperate; govern her.: hold thy desperate hand
I will make a desperate tender
as desperate an execution as (rep.)
dash out my desperate braines? ......
in the thouthts of desperate ane
in the thoughts of desperute
tempt not a desperate man
tempt not a desperate man
thou desperate pilot, now at once run
thou desperate pilot, now at once run
she, too desperate, would not go with me
he waxes desperate with imaggo wition me
Icads the will to desperatc undertakings
desperate grown, by desperate apis.
with desperate hand fordo its owa life
the desperate tempest hath so banged .. othello, ii.
I am desperate of ny fortunes .......... - ii. 3
DESLEERATELY
and desperately mortal.. Measure for Measure, iv. 2 desperately he hurried througli.. Comedy of Srr. V. .
tolling desperately to find it out .. 3 Heary VI. ii. a and desperately despatehed........ 1 Ichard III. i. 1
DESPERATION-frieks of desperation. Tempent, i. \(\%\)
degperation is all the policy \(\ldots . . .\). Coriolanus, ive
the very place puts toys of desperatiou. Ilamul, i. 4

DESPERA'CION-to desperation turn. Hambe, , iii. I do despise a liar, Ra I do (rep.) ..Merry Weves, i. I do despise a liar, as I do (rep.) . Merry Weves, i. I
ghould pity, rather than despise.. Mid. N. despise me, when I break this onth. Love's L. L. v. if be would despise me, I would. Wer. of Verice, i. let not your ears despise my tongue... Macbeth, iv. awake, I do despise my dream........ 1 Heary YI. I could despise this man, but that. Herry \(I^{\prime} I I I\). jii. I do despise them; for they do .... Coriolanus, iii but comforts we despise ..Antony 8 Cleopatra, iy. the great, nor do the low despise. to despise profit. where you have most in thy hate. Despise me, if I do not DE make me frankly despise myself....... his old betrothed, but despised.. Meas for Meas my master said, deapised the ..Mid. N.'s Dream auch as are despised in nativity ostentation of despised arms.... nephew late despised Riehard. say -of late thou wert despised? in peace, abandoned, and degpised!..3Henry VI. i. 1 thus is the phor arrent despised. Troitue ofress. v. lest your deities be despised. Tion. of Ath. iii. 6 (grace) but art despised for tre contrary is yon despised and ruinous man our father's tears mespised and most loved, despised I
a poor, infirm weak, and despised oid man
the term of a despised life despised substance of divinest show!
despised, distressed, hated, martyred
pangs of despised [ \(K \boldsymbol{r} l_{\text {- -disprized] love. Hambet, ini }}\) iv. what's to eome of my despised time.... Othello, DESPISER else a rude despiser.. As you Like it DESPISETH-despiseth me? .. Tuo Gen. of Ver. iv. DESPISING- despising many [Knt.-and seen
thee scorning] forfeits ....Troulus \& Cressida, iv. 5 DESPITE full of despite, bloody as the .... Twelfh Night, iii. a wieked villain, despite of all grace... heretic in the despite of beanty ....... Much \(A d\) that in despite of his quiek w
ond in despite of all, dies for him....
and yet now, in despite of his heart.
despite his niee fence, and his active - iii. we come but in despite . Mfud. N. Dream, \(\bar{v}\). \(]\) (prol.) \(t_{r y}\) in time, in despite of a fall ..... Ais you \(L\) ake il, i. yesterday in despite of my invention
in despite enforce a watery. Taming of Sh. \(\overline{1}\) (induc. in despite of the flesh and the blood - 2 (induc.) kecp mine own, despite of all. in despite of mirth, mean to be in despite of brooded watehful my farr name, (despite of death hag of all despite, encompassed sword, despite of fate, to my
in thy despite, shall 'scape
in Paris, in despite of fues .........
in despite of the devils and hell.
all contempt, despite the
set the duke up, in despite of me.
the gracjous duke, in high despite
that I in all despite might rail
in despite of all that sliall withstand
in despite of all mischunce
Kung Johr. Kung John,
. Kichard
II . Hichard II.
. Heary \(V\). as he hath followed you withel all Coriol in your despite thing loves himin in my despite
woned, in despite of heaved and men Titusand. y victor sword, and fire-new.... Lear, v. despite of mine own nature
ill despite, I'll eram thee with .. Romeo \& Juliet, Y
no in despite of sense, and geercey.... Hanket, iii. no, in despite of sense, and seerecy.... Hamiet, iii.
thrown sueh despite and heavy terms .othello, iv. throwo sueh despite and heavy terms ..Othello, iv.
or scant our former haviag in despite .. DESPITEFUL- to seem despiteful. As yotic Like it. V. 2 \(O\) despiteful love? uneonstant .. Soming of Sh. iv. despiteful tiding! 0 uapleasiar...Richard MII. i most despiteful [Kui.-despitefull'st]. Trod. \& Cr. iv ingratitude that degpiteful Kome ..Anl. F Cleo. ii. 6
despiteful and intolerablowrongat.. Tíus And. iv. Despiteful and intoler
[KnL.] most despitefull'st gentle. Troilus \& Cress. iv. DESTINED-destined to perform ....... Tempesi, is being destined to a drier death. Two Gen, of Ver. by putting on the destined livery. Mea. for Mea. i my babes werc destined to a fairer. Richard III. iv, DESTINIES- to futes and destinies.Mer. of Venice, or as the destinies decree........... As you Like it. those liranelies hy the destiulea cut. - Richara 11 . by the destinies to be avoided

 you orphan-heirs of fixed destiny......... Mery Wives, 1 , It stands as an edict in destiny.. Mid. N. Dream. lottery of my destiny bars me ..Mer. of Venuce, ii.
hanging and wiving goes by destiny.. hanging and wiving goes by destiny..
he brings his deatiny with him .. As you Lihe ii, iv. 1

DESTINY-eomes by destiny....A A \(l^{\prime}:\) We \(l, 1\), a (song)
most constant, though destiny .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3 Will come to know his destiny ......... Macbeth, iil. 5
1 bear the shears of destiny? ........King John, iv. 2 1 bear the shears of destiny? \(\ldots . . .\). King John, iv. 2
an't be my destiny, so; an't be not. 2 Herery IV, iil. 2 the doom of destiny (rep.) ........ Nichard III. jv labouring tor destiny, make eruel. Troil. \& Gres. iv I would conspire agninst destiny
he painted with shanless destiny \(\cdots\) Coriotanus, 1.1 .2 to destiny hold unbewailed their way. Ant, \& Cleo. iiit. 6 DES destiny unshunnable, like death .. Othello, iii. 3 DESTITUTE-of his wings destitute. DESTROT not destitute for want ..... my valiant master would destroy the.. Pericles,
Tempest wilt thou destroy him then?
ourselves unjust, destroy our friends......... - Well, vis destroy your sight with a new Gorgon-Macbeth, to be that which we destroy, thau no eonscience tur destroy a prince....ing John, slould destroy his sons, from forth.. Ruchurd 11 . it sovercign, and destroy the realm purposing the bastard to destroy he that stods us to destroy you ..... Richard III. to fright them, ere destroy
war destroy what lies betore them
thereby to debtroy the Volces whom
praye, and destroys the prayer...Antony \& Cleo. ii I'll thug your hopes destroy; and... Titus And. the sword is out that must destroy the... Lear, iv. own enacturws with themselves destroy. Hannet, iti, DESTROYED-I'rospero is destroyed.. Temppst, iti. destroyed the swectest companion a world ransomed, or one destroyed
the sentence my own life destroyed my sorrow hath destroyed my face liad destroyed so cowardty in defence, be thus destroyed?

Richard II. i. 3
\(\qquad\) HenryIV. i. chief nobility, destroyed themselves. 1 Henry \(\mathscr{V}\). iv destroyed his country; and his name. Coriolanus, v. had destroyed in 6 uch a shape . Antonys Cleo. iv. 6 DFSTROYER-courteous destroyers. Timnon of Alh. in DESTROYING and die is death destroying death

\section*{DESTRUCTION - by destruetion}
even till destruction sicken, answ
send destruetion in to this eity's bosorn
to push destruetion, and perpetual shame
cry, woe, destruction, ruin lo6s .... Richard \(\overline{I I}\). iii destruetion straight shall dog thern.
winking, leaped into destruction \(\ldots . .2\) Henry IV. like to men proud of destruetion …. Henry Fr ii hemmed about with grim destruetion
gellop fast enough to her destruetion.2 Heñry VI. i
welcome destruction, blood ........ Richard III. ii death and destruetion dog thee.
for revenge moek wy destruction
ventures uad assured destruction ..... - v. swooniag destruction; or some joy. Trod. \& Cres. ii wooniag destruction; or some joy. Trou. \&-Cres. it to great destruction [Col.-distraction]
linger not our sure destructions on! suitable for destruetion.. Timon of Aih. iii. \(\overline{6}\) v. destruction fang mankind! .... Timon of Athens, iv. hath io her more dostruction than our good wills; a sure destruction from thence into destruction east him inceases tlem to send destruction.. JuhiusCesar your children to that destruction in use - \(\overline{\text { dat }}\) cleo dreads not yet their lives'destruction. Titus And. destruetion on the enemy's castle" :- -3 (Crow from dell destruction's hlast.... Pericles, v. 3 (Grow. half the wower, destruction on my head. Othello, i. detain you liere some montli. Herch. of Verice, alooe he would detuin, so he..... Comedy of Err. not sicknebs should detain me .. dutory g Cleo
detain no jot, I charge thee.
either to detain or give it
huraing shame detuins him from Corde............ DETAINED-here detained by her, As you Like lath all so long detained you . Taming of sh. hath dutaned ine, all my flowering.... Heary VI detect the lazy foot of time thy tongue deteet thy hase-born .....3 Henry VI pe lest thou shouldst deteet him .... TutusAndron. ii. DETECTED-to be detected with........ Perticies, duke much detected for women. Aleas. for Meas.
DETEC TING-and scape detecting .... Hampet, DETECN-With any dace oniMerry wite DETENTION-and the detention. Tanou of Alh. ii. 2 DETERMINATE-
my determinate voyage is mere.. Twelfh Night, ii. 1
not determinate the dateless limit . Nitchard \(/\) i, i. 3 ere a determinate resolution .......henryVIII, ii whercin mone can the so determinntc.... Ohthetho, iv. DETERMINATIUN
she change her determination? .. Merry Wives, iii. 5 to the determmation of justice. Neas, for Meas. in. me with thesr determinutivil. . Mereh. of fentee, i. a free determination 'tw'Ixt fight. Troul. \&o Cress. ii. 2
I have, in quick determinatiou....... Hannet, jii. I I have, in quick
determine our proeeedinge. Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 2
slie determines herself' the glory. Mear. for Meas. i. 1

\section*{DET \\ [ 180 ] \\ DEV}

DETERMINE-better determine. Meas. for Meas. ii. T will determine this Comedy of Enice.iv. determine what we shili do........... King John, ii absolutely to determine of what.... 2 HenryIF, iv. sitting to determine poor men's .... i Henry \(F\) I. go we to determine who they shall. Fhehard 1II. ii is, to determing of we will determine know how he determines futhe know how he determines further .. Henry FIII, determine on some course
tilt these wars determine
uill determine how to cut off .... Julius Casar as it determines, so dissolve my. Antony \& cleo. iii. it will determine oae way
might determine this great war...
how kindly we determine for her
how kindly we determine for her
us then determioe win in indron. i. nud our safety may equally determine this shall determine that ...... Homeo \&o Jutict, iii.
brief sounds determine of my weal ..
whant we do determine oft we break
iii. what we do determine, oft we break .. Hamlet, iii. \(\frac{2}{}\)
be it as you shall privately determine ..Othello, i. 3 DETERMINED-
our dight, determined of ..Two Gen. of Verona, ii.
You have determined to bestow her
till you have well determined upon
yet determined to-duy to marry .... Much Ado, from his own determined nid........ King Johu, friend siekness hath determined....2 Heary \(1 /\)
my determined time thou gavest. .1 Henry my determined time thon gavest. 1 Henry \(\nu I\). iv. and that succession be determined..3Henry net. it
it is deternined, not coneluded yet...
that may bedatermined at the one
had we not detcrmined he should die
is the determined respite of my wrongs -
having determined of the Voices.... CorioLanes, ii. are you then deternined to do? . Jutius Crpsor, Y . let determined things to destiny. Antony f Cleo. iii. have governed our determined je it?... Thus ind. y.
following lim with determined sword. othello, ii. DETEST-we detest guch vile .. Two Gen.of Fer. iv. 1 do detest false perjured Proteus
but, I detest, an honest maid...... Nerry Wizes, i, whom I detest before heaven ... Meas. for Meas. dost thou detest her therefure?
these that my poor company detest. Mid. \(\mathrm{N} . \mathrm{Dr}\), iii. i . a man, that more detests .......... Henry FLII. 1.2 that the gods detcst such baseness.. Ant-8 Clen. iv. 12 DETESTABLE-detestable things. Winters Tale, iv. 2 I will kiss thy detestable bones .... King John, iii. nakedncss, thou detestnhte tomn!. Tmon of Ath. iv. O detestante villnin', call'st thou. Titus Andron. mhnt detestable maw, thot womb Romeo \(\ldots\) Jutiet, DETESTED -111 me, detested l...
the dark hy of detested erimes.. Lore st ross rebellion, and detested treason. Michard II
treasous, and detested sins, the clrak
wear the detested blot of ............. 1 HerryIF.
thou dctestcd-Margaret ........ Richurd III. smouth, detested parasites............Ron of itherd III, spotted detested and abominable. Titus An iro a harreu detested vale, you see it is.
this detested dark, blood-drioking pi
yet detested life oot slirink thereat
unnatural, detested, brutish villaial
detested kite! thou liest
and sumpter to this detested groom.
DETESTANG-wite of a detestng lord. All's iF ell, iii. Detract so much from that ..........i Thenry VI. v. 4
dETRACTION- 4
more detraction at your heels.... Turelfh Night, ii.
that hear their detractions, and...... Muchddo, ii. unspeak mine own detraction .......... Macheth, DEUCALION-fur than Deucalion. Finter'sitate, iv. DEUC predecessurs, since Deucalion. Coriolanus, DEUX-j'ay gagne deux motsd'Anglois Henry V.iii. je vous donneray deux cents escus . DEVILE-O excellent device:. Two Gien. of Ver. ii also another device in my prain.... MerryWives, i.
joarry, this is our device ............. - iv.

\section*{well, hushand your device}
excillent! I smell a devico ...............elfh \(\bar{N}\) igh, ii. \(\overline{\text { in }}\) I could marry this weneh for this device taken the infection of the device
lest the device take nir, and taint.
we will bring the device to the ba
set this device against Malvolio.
set this device against Malvolio.
deliver us from devices herenfter.. Mea - v. and our devices known.......... Mid. N. Drecin i. that is an old device; and it wes played an excellent device! so, if any.... Love's LaLost, v. but I will forward with my device
thee by some treachercus device-Afer. of Veaice, it. full of noble device; of all sorts of the maid: that's your de vice. Ta..... - iving iv by this device, at least have leave sume de vice or other, the villain.. nnd not aloue in habit and device.... King Jokn. What trick, what device sowe odd gummals or device 1 HenryIV. ii
1 HenryVI. i. 2

DEVICE-it wns thy device by this. . 3 Henry PI. iii. 3 O excellent device, and make n sop. Richard \(1 / 1\) i. i.
cannot see this palpable device?...... perish under device nud practice ...Eienry VISI. i. no new device to beat this from hia .. by device, let blockish Ajux.. Troilus \& Crersida, me with mine own device ....... Timon of Abhens, tis plate, of rare device; and jewels.. Cymbeline,
whether by device, or no, the heavens. FilusAud. whether by device, or no, the heavens. hurdid. plot some device of further misery plot some device of further misery wheace this same deviet proceed
bury all thy fear in my devices what says Andronieus to this device? o er-reach them in their own devices la bour of each knight, in his deviee.... Perich the device he bears uporh his slield (rep.) and his device, o wreath of ehivalry.. that our deviecs rine in my device. .. Hambe, dull not device by coldness and delay doftrst me with some device, Ingo DEVIL-and all the devils are here got by the devil himecti upon. have we devils here?
where the devil should he
and these are is a devil and
and the a devil and no monster ind the devil take your finger
are worse than devils.
the devil spenks in him
as many devils entertain ............ yet they are devis additio
what devil sugaests this imarimaion? but lest the devil thut ruides him and the devil guide his cudgel now shall the devil be ahamed it the devil liave him not in fée-simple like three German devils the devil take one party huth the nneat mad devil of jealousy and the Weleh devil. Hurl? I think the devil will not have that ever the devil could have. let him be the devil, an' lie will... Tirelfh \(\stackrel{-}{N}\) but if you were the devil the devil a Puritan that lie is... thou most excellent devil wn' you speak ill of the devit. but he is a devil in private hrawi. why, man, he's a very devil have persuaded him, the youth's a deve o'erflourished by the devil
 rit whl use the devil himself ...... - iv. cries, ah, hal to the devil ........ - iv. 2 (song) Col. Knt.] adieu, goodman devil.. but he stize very devil incardinate is yet a devil; his filth being. aay, if the devil have given thee you bid me seek redemption of the devil and let the devil be sometime honoured make a voyage with him to the devil?.Much Ad and there will the devin meet me one sees more devils than vast hell. Mid. \(\bar{N} \cdot{ }^{\prime}\) 's \(D\) love is a devil, there is no evil angel.. Luve's \(L\). levils foonest tempt, resembling no devil will fright thee then .... some quillets how to cheat the devil feared her, had she been a devil.... If the devil be within, und thnt .. Mer. and the complexion of a devil, Namar the devil can eite scripture for (God bless the mark!) is a kiud of devil the devil himself: certainly (rep.) aud thou a merry devil, didst rob it est the devil eross my prayer; for here if the devil may be her judge unless the devil himself turn urb this cruel devil of his will acrifice them all here to this devil.. hoy tiaen, the devil give him good of ill any, but the devil take mockin he must needs go that the devil driv though the devil lead the measure it is, that's thy master the devil it is, that's thy master What the devil should move me.......
the prince of darkness, alias, the devil the prince of darkness, alias, the devil from all que:1 devils, good Lord .. Taming of \(S h\). you may go to the devil's dam ....... a devil. I say, n husband. I say, a devil he's a devil, a devil, a very fiend (rep.) -
why, what o' devil's name. tailur.... why, what o' devil's name. tailur ..... - iver your queen nnd I are devils ...... Hinter's Tale, i. a devil in an everlasting it is the devil. Nay, she is (rep.)............... \(\overline{\text { a }}\) that must eat with the devil
some devils ask but the paring
the devil will shake ber chain cry the devil God help.................. that fears a painted devil
Whos there, \(i\) the other devil's name?
that which might appal the devil can come a devil more damned in wonld not betray the devil to his fellow the clevil dumn ibee black the devil himself could out pronounce

\section*{D}
to water, or devil to his dam
the dewil ant thou? One that will (rep.)
that sly devil; that broker, that still
look to that, devil! lest that Franee the devit tempts thee here, in likeuess some airy devil hovers 10 .
thou wert setter gall the devil
that you shall think the devil is come that misbocgotten devil, Faulconbridge for now the devii, that told ne.... what a devil hast thou to do witi. how arrees the devil and thee abort the devil shall have his borgain (iep.) the devil. Else be had bern (rep.) as well have met the devil alone
and if the deril conce und roar for hut, as the devil woon cozener have and swore the devil his true liegenna and swore the devil his true liegenna there to a devil hanints thee.
heigh, heigh! the devil rides upoo . command the devil. And I can (rep.) 'scapes he aguef, in the devil's name reckoning up the several devils names
I perceive, the duvil understands Welbh I therceive, the duvil understands Welbh
it that the devil und mischance look big as licf hear the devil as a drum ...... be will foin like any devil ............ 2 Henry as far in the devil's book, as thou. what the devil hast thou brought there? but the devil outbids him too. a mere hoard of gold kept wy a devil and other devils, thut suggest by .... a said once, the devil would have him give the devil his due................... there stands your friend
witli-a fox of the devil
like wolves, and fight like devils. make a moral of the devil himself \(\ddot{ }\) the devil was in arms.
more haurlity than the devil ......... devil, or devil's dan, I'll coujure Wonders, but by help of devils
come umiss, were she a devil .........2 Henry \(V I\) this devil here shall be my substitute the devil make a third!
in despite of the devils and hell....... let ter thousand devils come. where is that devil's butcher ............3 Heury \(Y\) iv. and goon devil, were alike cannot endure the devil; svacuit .......ichard \(I I I\). O wonderful, when devils tell the truth but the pialin' devil, nud dissembling out devil! I remember them too with a hell of ugly devils!
and sooth the devil that I warn...... a saint, when most I play
take the devil 10 thy inind ........... ut, \(O\), the devil,-there the villain. the devil speed him! no man's pie. Hetery not from holl, the devil is a niggard.. why the devil, upon this Freweh...
by the devil'a illusions this monk. by the devil'a illusions this monk the devil fiddle them! I am glad what cross devil made me put tinis Whose honesty the devil and his disciples nin' the devil eome to him.... 'Troilus learn to conjure and raise devils and devil, envy, suy, Amen. fears make devils of cherubims a still and dumb-discoursive devil sometimes we are devils to ourselves how the devil luxury, with his
wert thou the devil, ard wor'st a buruing devil take them the devil take thee, coward the devil knew not what be did...
creditors!-devils. Ny dear lord. eternal devil to keep lus state sorne angel, or soine devil. now gods and devils! authority........ any \& \(\overline{\text { Cleo. }}\). ii if the devil dress her not will oot eat these same whoreson devils do the..
ten that they maike, the devils mar disdinins thee and the devil alike... that sueh a crafty devil es is his his garmeut? now the devi-
0 , all the devils? this yellow. the very devils cannot plarue conspiry with that irregulous devil pray to the devils; the geds have. Tif a devil. Why then she's the devil's dara this is the incarnate dev Lring dowa the devil
if there be devils, would 1 were a devil all hell afford you such a devi convenient you had such a devil some deril whisper curses in

\section*{she would make a puritan of the devil. Peric}
darkness and devils! sadule my horses Perucles, iv. see thyself, devil! Proper deformity ...... \(\overline{\text { car }}\) iv 18
the devil should this Nomeo be? Romeo \& Juliel, i. 4

\section*{DEV}
[ 181 •]
DIC

DEVIL-why the devil, came you Rameo fo Julie, iii. what devil art thou, that dost torment be a devil: and the devil hath power
we do ungar ceer tiod devil himelf .. nay, then let the devil wear black of habit's devil, is angel yet in 2hat and either curb the devil, or throw vows, to the blackert devil
the devil take thy ononll
the devil take thy boull
or else the devil wiil make a grandsire... ouh will not serve God, if the devil bid you in your injuries, devils being offended
shall she have to look ou the devil?... be known by, let us call thee-devili devil, drunkenness, to give place (rep) unhlessed, and the ingredient is a devil Whell devils will their Lleckest sina put
swift meaus of death for the fair devil swift meaus of death for the fair devil
here's a young and sweating devil her heres a young and sweating devil her in the devil's from his very arm. int the devil's teeth, from whence you it is hypuerisy nyanst the de
the devil their virtue tempts
confess! handkerchief! \(O\) devil
let the devil and his dam haunt youl how, sweet Othello? Devil! I have not Odevil, devill if that the earth could. the devils themselves should fear to seize angel the, and you the blacker devil!
thon dost belic her, aud thou art a devi tet heaven, and men, and devils, let thein Whip me, ye devils, from the possession.
DEVVILISH-a devilish mercy in. Meas. formeas. with a most impatient devilish spirit devilish Macbeth by many of these .. Macbeth, iv now the deviligh cannun touches. Henry \(\%\) iii. (ch.
began her devilish pra:tices.......2Henry \(V\). iii. lregan her devilish pra:tices. be devinish policy art hou grown
they are, and devilish slave, hy thee Richard iv. relent, is beastly, savauc, and devilish conspire my death with devilish plots
(unless thou think'st ne devilisli). .Cymbeline, \(i\). DEVILISH-1HOLY- besides the kuave.....Olhello, ii. i

0 devilish-holy fray! . . Mid.N.Dr. iii. DEVIL-MONK-that devil-monk,. HentyVHI, ii. DEVIL-PORTE R-I'lidevil-1مrter it.. Macbeth, ii good hearts, de vise gomething.
Iet us two devise to hring him thithe-
that you can devise to send me on .. Much Ado, ii. truly. Thl devise some honest shanders I'll de vise thee brave prinishments fills out better than I could devise.. Mid. \(\vec{N} . \operatorname{Dr}\). iii. 2 rest of the cuurt can rossilly devise.. Loce's L. L. i. 1 det us devise some entertainmen
the hrain may deviec laws for ..Merch or \(\stackrel{-}{\text { I'enice }}\) iv. I will. coz, and devise sports...... As you Like tt, i . therefore devise with me, how we. Ithall devise sonle thing
will devise a death is crucl .........inter's Tale can'st not, cardinal, devise a name. . King John, iii. out of your graue, devise, ordain
hut mort shal we devise
whatever I Bhall happen to devise.... - iii. 4 I will devise matter enough uut \(\ldots .2 H\) enryIV. v. I and withal, devise something to do..
for lis safety there Ill best devise
V.
V. where are you? what devise you un? - i.
 we'll devise a mean to reconcile ...... . ivenry \(V\) i. ii. excus ar de vise! mistress to devise imposition .. Troilus \& Cress. iii. sce, nnd hear, devise, instruct
fit the honours \(w\) hich we devise inim Coriolanus, i.
ii. fit the honours which we devise him
devise witlt thee where thou \(\quad\) ii.
iv all good you can devise of Cresar. Sultius Crpara, iii. or else devise his death ......itus Androuzcus, vbid her devise some menins .... Romeo of Juliet, iii. bid ine devise bome means to rid .... Handet, v. you could devise it \(\varepsilon\), that 1 .. rind devise a mean to draw the noor...Onder and to devise a lodging, and say. and devise enyines for my life DEVISED-they have devised..Two Gen of Fer. iv. gites love we devisud to steal i.....iderdo it Who devised this? Marry, that did I.Love's L. L. i. for a new devised cuurt'sy .............. or Fenice, i.
 though devised, and played.......... Rest siurde. iii.
new exactions are devised ........ new exactions are of many tales devised.......i Henry iv. iii. pamphlets studiously devised...... Henry Vt. iii. devised impegashanents to imprison. Richard III. ii. a thing devised by the enemy .... iliey say, they are devised by you...Неnry \(\bar{\Gamma}\) IMI. i. ceremony was but devised at first. Timon of Ath. i. 2 or my reporter devised well for. Antony \& Cleo. ii. 2 until we have devised some device havew comminsion - \(-1 . . . .\). Hamber, V. 2 DEVISING-his gift is in devising ...Much 110 , ii. DEVOID-and devoid of pity .... Ti'ue Androu. . .
DEVONSIIRE-in Devoushire .. Richard IM. iv.
 DEVOTED-devoted Arist your perfect self is else devoted...'; iv, this ix your devoted friend sir ..... Alu's \(W^{\prime}\) ell, iv to stop devoted charitable deefs? . . MichardIIT. and it thy poor devoted servant ma he tath devoted and given up himself. Ohello,
DEVOTEMENT- Col. Kn . DEVOTION - did I Ievotion .... Tevelfh Night, ii that eer devotion teudered.
iowliness, devotion, paticuec, courage. Macheth, is in the devotion of a subject's love... liciciard fi. i. my devotion it doth inile ( (rep.)..2 Henry VI, i tell our devotion with revengetul .. 3 Herry \(/ I\). ii and in devotion spend my litter days and interruption of thy devetion .. Richard \(\bar{d} I I\). iii. upon the like devotion ans yourse ves
imnuculate devition, iof y thoughts
the devotion which cold ips. Troilus \& Cress. With treater devution than they can. Coriotanus, thic orice and devotion or heif Gakl shield, I should disturb devotion:
that rith devotiun's visage, and pious. Hanulet, iit I have no great devotion to the deed. Ohello, v. DEVODR - they devour their reasor Mempest, greedily devour the treacherous it..Much. Mo,
the jaws of darkness du devour it p . Mid. N. \({ }^{2}\). devours up all the fry it finds..... Al's Hell, to devour so many ns will to ........ Macteth, iv, devours the deed in the praise.. Troilus the present wars devour him........Coriolanus, i. ay, to devour him; as the hingry. and at last devours them all .........
the goujeres hall devour them, fesh
- Pericles, ii the goujeres shall devour them, flesh. ... Lear, v.
a gredy ear devour up my discourse... othelo, i DE gredy ear devour up my deseourse. ...othelo, hath devoured many a gentleman. Mid. N. Dr. iii. all unwarijly, devoured by the........ \(-\quad\) y. which are devoured as fust ns... Troihius \& Cress. iii. forsook me, hath devoured the rest Cariolanus, iv. in sorrow all devoured . . ... Percles, iv. 4 (Gower
DEVOUTERR- from these devourers. Tilus And. iii. DEVOURING-it lad, devouring
spite of cormorant devouring time.. Lone's L. L. i. or suppose, devouring pestilence .... Richard \(I /\). i.
under his devouring paws out of this till devouring receptitacle, Peushud. it. r-a most achom coward contemplation and devout de........ .. Kines which men de vout by testament have.. Henry \(V\). holy and devout retigious men.... Richard 1II. iii. the devout religion ot mine eye.. Komeo of Julieh, \(i\). mich enstipation, exercise deroot
DEVOUTLY-dotes, devoutly dotes. Mid. No, 1 to heaven, and priyed devoutly . Heary \(r^{r} 11 /\); iv. DEW W -to fetch dew from the
as wicked dew ase'er my muther
to dew her orhs upon the green .Mid. N. Dream, it bedabbled with the dew, and torn....
and that same dew, which sumetime that sweep aver tie morniny dew
the nieht of dev that on Love's \(L_{\text {Lore }}-3\) iv fearfully o'ertrip the dew . Sierchantor Venice roses newly washed with dew. Tanning of shrew, ii the want of which vain dew...... Winters Tale, it.
 let me wipe off tinis honourable dew n pity may dissuive to dew \(\qquad\)
 even as the dew to fire
enjoy the rolden dew of sleep ............ichard \(1 H\). iv. I Col. Knl. the dew is raw and cold .. which God's dew quench!
melted a of heay with ruthen thick.
melted away with rotten dews....... Coriokanus, iv. ris new plants with dews ot filttery.
clouds, dews, and dangers come
whiles yet the dew's on ground...
have on then cold dew o' the night.
us dot the hones dew dew dine honey dew upon ....-Talus Andron, iti. auginenting the tresh morning's dew Rom. \& Jul. i.
nirlst's dank dew to dry, Ingst night's dank dew to dry, I inust
[Col. Knt.] water nightly I will dew
trains of fire and dews of blood
witks ouer the dew of Fon high
thaw and resolve itsclf in to a dew:
the morn and liquid dew of youth
swords, for the dew will rust then DEWBERRIES-and dewberries . . \(M\)
 a dew-drop from the liou's mane. Troil. \& Cres. hii. 3
DEW DizopriNG-
Race to the dew-droppint south .. Romeog Juhet i.
DEW-L AP-her withered dew-lap..Mid. \(N\). Di DEW-LAPPE1)-dew-lapred like buils, temopast iii
 DEXTER On the dexter cheek. Trodus o Cress. iv. DEXTERITY-dexterity of wit ... Merry Wives, iv. with as quick dexterity, and roared, 1 HeuryIF, ii.
dexterity so obeyng appetite. Tiodtes \& Cressida, \(v\). dexterity so obeyng appetite. Troites of Cressida, V .
whose dexterity eetorts it . .... Monneo \& Juliet, iii. With such dexterity to incestuous sheets. Harnlet, i. 2 dexterously, goid Modonna...... Tuction Ni-h', i. 5

DIABLE-O diable, diable! vat is. . Merry Wives, i. diable! Jack Rughy,-mine ......... Heur iti. DIABLO-diablo, hor! the town wili fisc. Ohtula, i. war m-installed me in the dialla. henry king Ilenry' 6 diadem, enehased with on my head did set the diaden and rob his temples of the diadem .. 3 Henry \(V\) can pluck the diadern from
and Menry but wiurps the dindend
aimming up the diflem on her
timming up the diadem on her.. Antony\& Cleo.v
where late the diadern stood............ Hambet ii frum a shelf the precious diadem stole........... 1 iii.
DIAL-drew a dial from his poke..As you Like it, ii
nithour hy his dial .................
an liour hy his dial.
 by this, I think, the dial points., Comedy of Hrr. v. my finger like a dinl's point......... Richard if. v. did ride upon a dial's point .....
close in the dial's centre
to carve out dials quaintly.........................nenry \(V_{I}\). ii.
the bawdy hand of the dial is .. Romeo of Juliet, ii. more tedtous than the dial eight seore. Othello, iii. to go out of my diulect, which you ...... Lear, ii. fiar you dot my part in the dialogue. Auch Ado, iii. Fill you hear the dialogue that ..Love's L. Losi, v. slant we have this dialogue between. Au's Well, iv. 3 saving in dialogue of compliment, ... Kug John, i.
the worden dialogue aad sound.. Troilus of Crens, i. 3 dost dialogue with thy shadou? .- Tunon of Alh. ii. 2 DIAMETER - the wordd's diameter.... Hamled iv. I DI.ANOND-emulate the damond. Nerry Wives, iii. 3 a diamond goul with diamonds. Love \& L. Lost, V. 2 aur my dianond, thes chain you. Canedy of Err. iv. 3 sir, I must have that diamond from you this diumond he greets your wite . Macbeth, ii. set this diamond safe in gulden ..... Henry VI. F . it was, bolind in with dianouds ...2Hfenry Vl. iii. 2 oue duy he gives us diamonds. Timon of Alhens, iil. this diamond was iny mothers ..... secin the most preciu us diamoud that I shall but lend my diamond till your so is your diamond too: it I cume off must he married to that your dimmond that diamond apon your finger, say like diumonds sit about his crown the diamonds of a most praised wa as pearls from diamonds dropped. \(\qquad\) DiAn'as ian in her orb; as chaste.. Muchado thut your Dian was both herselt.......All's Wrell now, Dimn fiom thy alter do I
Dian: the countin fivol, and fuli... - iv. 3 (ict.) antel say a soidrer, Diau, told thee this - iv. 3 (let.) dut ever Dian so luecome a grove.. Taman thuu Dian, and let her Le kate (rep.)
or modest Dian, cireled with her... 3 h or modest Dian, cireled with her....3Henty \(V I\).
shuw that lies on Dian's lup!. Timonaf Aithens und hungs on Dian'd temule......... Cortolurus, that cimmuey-piece, chaste I Jian set my mother seemed tise Dian of tha us Dian had hot dreams
or is it Dian, habited like her .... Titus Andro
the power, that, some say, Dian had - ii. 3 tu Dian there a votaress........ferictes, iv. (Gower)
vail to her mistress Dian ....... - iv. (Gower) celestial Dian. ruddess argentine....... iv. (Gower) done his kacitice, us Diang made.
hall Diall to pertorm thy just
bumortal Dian! Now I know you
Copul's arrow, she huth bian's writ.... - vo 3 that w'as as fresh as Dian's visage....... Othello, iii. 3 DIANA-Diana's lip is not more..Ticelfh Night, is or on Diana's altar to protest .... Mid. N. Dream, die as chaste as Diana, unless.
and wake Didna with a hymn
ween tor nothing, like Diandia the.
Jhana, no queen ot virgius...
well, Diana, take heed of this
mare ot them, Dians; their promises
no, niy good tord, Diann
onc Diana, to tuke heed of
you writ to Diana in behalfo
you, Diana, under iny poor instructions - iv. 3 iv. por maid is undone. Dians Capulet - y. 3 (pet.) by all Diana's waiting-women.. 7roiltus \& Cress y. make me live hike Diann's priest makes Dinna's rangers talse themsclyes . niore blec'Il wear Dinun's livery......... Pericle
oy bright Diala, whom we honour all Hiuna's temple is not distant Jima, aidiny purpose! ( 1 if.) and placed her here in Diana's temple pure Diana! I bless thee tur the vision DIAPER-the third a diaper .. Famins of \(S_{t+1}-1\) ind. OPBRLE-put the dibhle in enrth. Winter's I ade, iv.
 he won it of me with false dice ....... Mush Ad, i
well run, dice! there's half ..... Love's L. Losh, well run, dice! there's half chides the dice, in honourable. miny at dice which is the better... Mer.of Venice, i iuw-rated Euge wish play at one .- Henter'sTate, Hent the wretches that we played at dice for? the very duce obsy hius.......dinton! f Cheoratra, ii. 3

\section*{DIC}
[ 182 ]
DIE


 if these men'do onot die. wall, it wiil:: die in many irreconciled iniquities then if they die unprovided every man that dies ill,
if we are marked to die
not die in that man's company (rep.) let us die instant: onee more base Trojan, thou shalt die. cheerer of the heart, unpruved dies... that I shall die is true
thou shalt not die, whiles............
would I were to die with Salisbury condemaed to die for trea
to get tbe town again, or
aod mightiest poteotates, must die.
that thus we die, while remiss
he dies, we lose; 1 break my
to fight, and die in shame...
to fight, and die in shame.
hut dies, betrayed to fortune
we both are sure to do my followers here, to f h t , and die?
for ive I will not, if my father de
side by side together live and die in thee thy motherdies
that bears me, fall and die! .
to Talbot, die at Talbot's foot commesdable proved, let's die in prid it dies, an if it had a thousand and all our counsel die? outlive, and die a violent death (rep.) by water shall he die, aod take ( \(r \in p\).) thus dies in her youngest days!...
mo' if I die, I give thee my apron an' if I die, I give thee my apron. .
that he shond die, is worthy polieg by this, you would not have him die a hundred times to part than die" and in thy sight to die, what were to die by thee, were but to die in (rep.) where should he die? can I make.... he dies, and makes no sign for die you shall; the lives
to revenge it, shalt thou die
that by Water I hould die
that \(I\) should die by such
great men oft die by vile and Suffolk dies by pirates not find him guilty, he shall not die go forward: therefore \(y\) ield, or die should not mourn, but die for thee he shall die, an't be hut for . to use, so Somerset may die. to use, so somerset may die.. he that flies, slanll die...........and die in bands fur this unmanly ... I will be king or die
slew my father:
slew my father; he shall die
here me speak before I die.
here me speak before I die
thea let me die, for naw
slew my father; therefore die
slew my father; therefore die.........
or die renowned by attempting it....
hurns my eandle out, ay, here it dies
take us, we are sure to die
die thou, and die our fear.
how we can, yet die we must .......... and must not die, till George be.....Richard III. that I might die at once
die in his youth, hy like
long die thy happy days before die neither mother, wife
come, he dies: I had forgot never, my lord; therefure prepare to with God, for you must die, my lord if die, be brief, that our swift-winged or, let me die, tu look on death or, let me die, to look on death of the queen, must die at Poinfret tis a vile thing to die, my gracious. shalt thou behold a subject die. had we not determined he should die make me die the thrall of MLargaret's and die, ere men can say-Grod save
my queen is sick, and like to die... my queen is sick, and like to die ... and rust she die for thi-?
despair therefore, and die! (rcp.) and die in terror of thy quiltiness. and, if I die, no sonl will pity me. after the battle let George stanley die and I will stand the hazard of the die for that die is on me, which makes..
the king should without isue die.. the king should without isue die.
and by that name must die........ fall asleep, or, hearing. die... but she must die, she inust; the raints at tlus sport, sir Valour dies. ely-oh! oh! they die!. and together die in the fill to him that iustantly must die die I a villain then 1.
they fly. or die, like scaled sculls decreed-Hector the great sculls di.. that's a deed thou'lt die for .... Timon Who dies, that bears not one sporn ... there will little learning die then....
a bastard, and thou't die a bawd...


PLE-'tis neceessary, he should die. Timon of lith we are for laye he dies. urge it...... we are for lave, he dies; urge it long live so, and modiel I am quit of the spotted die, let die the spotted rather to die, than to fminish I had rather had eleven die noili,y let the first budger die the other'日-
advanced, deelines, and then men advanced, deelines, and then men
better it is to die, hetter to starve. better it is to die, hetter to starve
no: Ill die here: there's some a no: ris decrecd he : theres some somong he that hath a will to dic by and die among our neighbours. and among our neighbours .... let him die for't.
take thought and die for Cossar....... let him not die; for he will live. when teggars die, there are no cowards die many times befor not fud myself son ant to die were living and die all slave we'll follow him, we'll die with him shall die; their names are pricked (rep.)
his voice who ehould be pricked to die we must die, Messaln (rep.) Cessar thou canst not die by...........
thou couldst not die more honourabie thou couldst not die more honourable and let her die too, and give himu..anto let women die: it were pity to \(\because\). dies instantly; I have हeen her die which some did die to look on. and die with looking on his life to Antony, blull dic a beggar. Inink, and dic. Is Antony, or we some diteh, wherein to die the witch shall die; to the Roman she dies for't: Eros, hoo'. and shall die the death. die, where thou hast lived and do now not basely die say, I would die. Most noble empress those that do die of it, do seldom. let it die as st was born a............. which dies i' the search and liath why, I must die; and if I do not sweat of industry would dry and die
to seem to dic ere sick to seem to dic, ere sick
and let me die, stealing........ die the death; when \(r\) have slain that I never did see man dic?... in vour country wars you ehance to di o die with lengthened shame our Britain's harts die flying those, that would die, or ere resist I am merrier to die, than th
that die against their wills hat dy die their jeys wat britiy die their joys, that place...... my boul, till the tree die and thou shalt die for't. We will dic
 that dies in tempest of thy angry... mill mad, or quandic suddenly for fear they dic before their ie Andronicus; thou dost not or die with this reproach it shall not die. Aaron, it must he dies upon my scimitar's et not your sorrow die, though. or he must not die so surect.......... die, die, Lavinia, and thy slame (rep.)
die, frantic wretch, for this ....... for the offence he dies
sof for her many a wight did die........icles, \(r\) die in the adventure
all thy whole heap must die ...
and the poor worm doth die for't.......
therefore instantly this prince must \(d i e\) therefore instantly this prince mus die, quotha? now gols forbid!
would die as I am like to do ... his hands, Where I Was like to die. age I am, and die as I would do......... he dies, that strikes again 1 die for it, as no less is thened me awey, and let me die
cry out itself, enough, enough, nard die I will die bravely, like a bridegroom. to die before you please
when did you die? Still, still, far widel.
I should even die with pity ........ when she dies, with beauty dies her. or else die in debt.
the rank poison of the old will die ften drowned, could never die. and in their triumph die.
the trith or let Benvolio die aud when he shall die, take him I a maid, die maiden-wido wed. take heed, far such die miserable..
well, we were borm to die.........


hang else fail, myself have power to die
1 long to die, if what thou speak'st I long to die, if what thou speak'st
there die strangled ere my Romeo liwk ujb, or I will die with thee I will dic, and leave him al best married, that dics married young
fnil of wretecherlness, and fcur'st to dic? for thou must die. 1 must, indeed.. thus with a kiss I die to make me dic with a testorative there rust, and let me die
call tha hive vant tione. and lie with not of that die \([K n i\). the eye \(]\) which thei to die, -to sleep, no more
to dic;- \(t o\) sleep! perchanee to dreaim Ohenvens! die twio monthes ago hut die thy thoughts, when thy first orid the cease of majesty dies not alone no cause hithout why he mand dies in his own too-much a mieurisy, in be not rotten before he die O I die, Horatio: the potent poison. then have we a prescrintion to die.
if it were now to die, twere now to if it were now to die, 'twere now
I am hurt to the death, he dies. his soul light he dies upon his motion.. thy soliector shall rather di
if I do die before thee, pr'ythee shroud no , he must die: but so I
she must die, else she lll betray more me. thy denth-bed. AT, but not yet to die thou art to die. Then, Lord have mercy a guithess death I die.
I will play the swan, nad die in muric
so speaking as I think, I die, -1 die.
for, in my sense, 'tis happiness to die for in my sense tis happiness to
killing myself, to die npon a kiss and thy true love died ... Two Gen. or Vemperst, V, that dicd some twelvemouth ... Trelfh \(\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{g}} \mathrm{ght}\) who shortly also died
but died thy sister of her love
and died that day when Vinla
and died that day when Vinla ...
whose father died at Hallowimas. whose father died at Hallowmas.....
who is it that hath died for this
better it were a brother died at once
the thing for which he died
by private order else have died .....
thint should have died when Claudio
hear she died upon his words ...... Much Ado and unon grief of this, suddeuly died in Messina here how innocent she died
so the life that died with shame.....- v. 3 (
one Hero died defiled............. one died, wi lord, but wh d ligh .Mï. N. \(\overline{\text { Dream }}\) so she died; had she been light ..Luve'sL. Losi, , 又. have been a grandam ere she died...
the fell siek and died....... Merch they fell siek and died........Merch. of Venice,
or have died to stay behind her....AsyouLike or have died to stay behind her.... \(A\)
not any mand died in his own person not any man died in his own perso
men liave died from time to time
the physician at your father's died? ... Au's \({ }^{-}\)W the physician at your father died..Winter's Taue, not a month 'fore your queen died. he died as one that hath been ..... had I but died an hour before this....
which should indeed have died with Which should indeed have died
feet, died every dav she lived feet, died every dav she hved
who have died holly in their b she shaveld have died hereafter le fought, but like a man he died. that large, which died in Geffrey...
the first of April, died your noble. before \(\mathbf{I}\) came, the duchess died \(\ldots .\). .
had you first died, and he been thu upside down, sinee Robin ostler died.i iHenry \(I F\). he that died a' Wednesday
Richard, being iafeeted, died
Richard, being infected, eded
frandsire, Edward, sicked, and died frandsire, Edvard, sicked, und
for Oldenstle died a martyr....
who died within the year of our we died nt such a place
Suffolk first died: and Yori
least five Frenchmen died to-might.in Henry \(\overline{\text { Fl }}\) and there died my lcarus
then death had died to day...
death of Him that died far all ......2 2 Henry \(V\),
black prince, died before his father.
of Hatticld died witlouf nn heir
in captivity, till he died. .
but haw he died, God knows
by him the good duke Irumphrey died died he nat in his bed?
would I had died a maid
6ay how hic died, for \(I\) will hear by your first onder died 7 .......R whiy in that safety died ber brathers
oniy in that safety died her brothers
I died for hape, ere I could lend
that he ran mad, and died \(\ldots . . .\). Henry \(^{\prime}\) III. or died where they
tell me how he died.
tell me how he died..................
could give him, he died, fearing God
he might have died in war.... Timon of Athens, ii and died so? Even so.............JuhusCasar, that died by thir proseriptions........ how ded my naster, strato
see when and where she died
ince Cleopatra sied, I have lived:.̈. - iv. 1
\begin{tabular}{|l|l|} 
rememberst thou any that have died & - \\
Iv. 12 \\
v. 22
\end{tabular}
\(\square\) iii. 5

DIED--she died of the biting of it.. Autony \& Cteo. v. 8 most probahle, that 60 she died
being a ged, died of this foily fo.......
I should havedied,
took heel to dot and yet died too?
I died, whilst in the womb
not eflected; ©0 despairing, died
rosy lad, who died, and was Fidele.
continued so, nntil we thought he died that died in honour and Lavinin's. Tutus Andron. i. in fame that died in virtue's cause they died in honour's lofyy bed that died by low for murder of our who died and left a fermale heir ... Pericles, -i ( ( G 0 iv . when my mother diced, this world... she died by night; I'll say so
ery out, she died by foul play
cry out, slie died by foul play
who died the very minute I
who died the very minute I
nt sea in child-bed died she
at sen in child-bed died she ............
is supposed, the fair ereature died, Rom. \(\%\) Jul. v. 3
from the frst corse, till he that died from the irst corse, tin he that dicd.... Hamtet, i. 2 they withered all, when my father died.
as thus, Alexander, died, Alexander was
her fortune, and she died singing it \(\ldots\)...othello, iv. DIEDST- thou diedst, a most rare it.....othelto, iv. \({ }^{\text {Cint }}\) DIEST-courtesy, thou diest. Teno Gen. of Verona, iv. 1 concenl them, or thou diest ...... Merry Wives, iv. 5
or else thou diest to-morrow... Meas. forMeas. iii. 'tis bect that thou diest quickiy...... for Meas. thou diest, and all thy goods........ of Venic as twenty miles, thou diest for it. . As you Like it, i. hut if thou diest before 1 come.
to thy better understanding, diest...... Ah's Frell, i .
thou diest in thine inthankfulness.... thou diest in thine unthankflness.....
thou diest within this hour ......... \(\overline{\text { v }}\), Gpenk, ere thou diest. I cannot.. Winter's Tate, iv.
thou diest, though I the sicker be .. Richard Ih. Ii. thou diest on point of fox ........... Henry \(F\). iv.
 why now thou diest na bravely ..Juleus Casar, v. 4 yield, or thou diest. Only I yield with thy unworthiness, thou diest ...Cymbeline, i. 2 letgon, slave, or thou diest. ........ ay, and for that thou diest .......................llo, I will bespeak our dict ......... Twoelfth Aight it they kept very good diet ...Mcacire for Mearure, ij. may justly diet me
be his nurse, diet his sickness................
 or are they spand in or are they spare in dic
your diet shall be ing ail places to the tub- fast, and the diet. hreaths, rank of gross diet.
the fods will diet me with
.......... Aewry for ford and diet, to come enterprize....... Hamlet your worm is your only emperor for partly led to diet my revenge....... DIETED-for he is dieted to his.
they must be dieted, like mules ..... Al \({ }^{\prime}\) 's \(H^{-}\)iii. should be dieted in praises sRuced … 1 Henry \(V^{\prime} I\). till he be dieted to my request......... DIEU-Dieu vous marde, mousieur. Tuzelfh Night, O scigneur Dien? je m'en oublie ....Henryl. iii. d'apprendre par la grace de Dicn. O selgneur Dicu! ces cont mots.... Dieu de battailes! where have O sei! neur Dieu! O, signieur Dew gupplie pour l'amour de Dieu.
 DFFER-Page and Ford differs.......erry \(W\) ives, iin do men from elinldren nathing differ. Much Ado; that differs not from the stalling. As you Like it
nothing differs but the out ward but eloy snd euld so much difter. Fimon of Alh. DIFFERENCE-all the difference. \(\boldsymbol{2}\) co \(G\) Gen of \(V\) : iv to make difference of men's liking. Merry \(H\) iver,
let him bear it for a slifference....... Much Ato, let him bear it for a rlifference. ...... Much Alo,
the difference of old Shylock .. Merch, of Venice the difference of old Shylock, . 3/erch. of
there is more difference bet ween your there is more difference between your
are you acquainted with the difference thou shalt see the differenee of our spirit the seasons' diffirence; as, the icy As you Like twas just the difference bet uixt the
that had put such difference betwixt
yet stand off in differenees so might
difference betwixt our Bohemia .. Finter's Tale to me, the difference forges drad.
undetermined ditterences of kings undetermined ditfcrences of kings... King John, or the difference is, purchase of a heavy the fearful difference of incensed kiugs
swelling difference of your settled..\(R\) these differences shall aill rest under making wuch difference 'twixt (tep ) - i, or to the place of difference call \(\ldots 2\)... Henry \(^{2} / F^{\prime}\). ii. be assured, you'll find a differenec....Henry \({ }^{V}\). in.
notice of the private difference ....ienry VIII. there's difference in na persons
and thy honour at difference ineen - iii whilst 'twixt 'ou there's differe in thee, Coriolanus, y passions of bame difference diftence
and bind up the petty difference....Julius Cesar debate our trivial diftcrence loud ...... Cymberunne
ask what was the difference? ...... ask what was the difference? ...
the wide difference 'twixt amorous .ïs \(\stackrel{\text { Y. }}{\text { tis not the difference of a ycur .. Titus sind }}\)iol - i. 2
ii. 6
v. 3

\section*{DIF}

DIN

DIFFERENCE-the differeace of all... Pericles, iv. r'll tench you differences; away, away.
dost thou know the difference, my boy so hath our sister, of differenceas.
othe difference of man and men
from your first of differenee and decay
choice to serve in such a difference
you may wear your rue with a difference - iv. full of most excellent differences
OIF aim reports, 'tis oft with difference... othe \(L_{n}\), i . DIFFERENT-for different names. Merry Wives, it, but either it was different in blood. . Mid. N.Dr. i. too well I feel the different was . Comedy of Err. time in different pleasure ....... Timon of Achens, i. could not beget such different issue.................... iv remble in their different greeting. . Romeo o Jul. i.
hut for some, and yet all different .... the oent and ant aiserent
DIFFEPS \(N\) G eonditions so differing in their acts.. Ant. \& Cleo. it Difft of differing multitudes........ Cymbeline, iii. DIFFICULT-
[Col. Kne.] full of poize and difficult .. Othello, iii. a
DFICULTIES-
all difficulties are but easp when. Mea. for Mea. iv. Were I alone to pass the diffeulties. Troil. ©-Cres. ii. undergo any difficulty imposed.. Troil. \& Cresr. undergo any dificuity irgposed..Troi. \& Crerr.
difficulty [Col. Knt.-diffeult wreight]. Othello, it were in tedions diffienlty, I think
of thy cunning had no diffidence ... King John, needless diffidences, banishment of friends. Lear, DIFFUSE-that cnin my speech diffuse
DFFFISEDD-some diffused song . . Merry Hives, fiffured infection of a man and every..........henry DIFFUSEST-diffucest honey-drops .. Tempert, DIG-uill dig thee pig-nuts ................. wilt thou go dig a grave to........... 2 Henry \(V \boldsymbol{j}\)
king, but king, but 1 colld dig his grave? ....3 Henry VI. as these poor pickaxes can dig-..... Cymbeline, iv.
thou so muel as dig the grave. Tilus And. ii. 4 (let. thou 80 mueh as dig the grave. Titus And. ii. 4 (let for who digs hills because they .......... Pericles, i. what man dost thou dig it for?
DIGEST-and can dicest as much. Turelfih Nizht, ii. will digest this liarsfindignity .- Love's L. Loo other things 1 simil digest it.. Merch. of Venice, iii.
and the teeders digest it with.... Winter's Tale, and the teeders digest it with.... Winters Tale, iv. well tigest the abuse of distance.. Henry \(l\). ii. (cho. and digest your angry choler ...... 1 henry \(/\) II iv.
may digest our complots in sone. Richard II. iii. will the king digest this letter.... Henry VIVI. iji. digest things rightly, toucling the .. Coriolanue, i. multiplied digest the senate's courtesy?
to digest his words with better....Julius Car to digest his words with better .... Jum

\section*{my two daughters' dowers digest this}
 the disgrace we have digested..
what inay be digested in a play. Troil. \& Crest. (prol.) that matters nre so well digestud. Antony of Cheo. ii well digester in the scenes, set down ..Hamlet, ii DGES'ILON-make ill digestions. Comedy of Err. Y. prove in digestion sour; yon upped . . Richard II. i. your nupetites, and your digestions.... Henry \(V\). a good digustion to you all ............ Henry VII my checse, my digestion, why hast
for gour health and your digestion
IGGED-hemlock, digged i the dark. Macbeth, ii.
two kimsmen, diged their graves .. Richard If iii should be digged ont of the bowels ... 1 Hertry IFF. and with my nails digged stones
thy grave is digged already in ..
no, if I digged up thy forefathers.....3 Henry \(V\) iv. i.
 DIGGING-with digging up of greves. Rom. A-Jul. O thus, quoth Dighton, ligy the gentle othos, fuoth highton, iny the gen
DIGNTFIED-dignified with this. TiroGen. \(\bar{f}\) Jer.ii. the place is digrifled by the doer's ... Au's WeU, ii. thou wert dignified enough, even.... Cymbeline, ii
cometime's by mution dignified...Romeo of Juliet. DIGNIFIES dignifies an inpair.. Troil. \& Cress. iv. Yirtue and most dignifies the haver. Coriolanus, ii to dignify the times since Casar's .. 2Menry It DIGNITIES-more mature dignities.. Winter's \(T\). without corrival, all her dignities.... \({ }^{\prime}\) Henry 15 . double-charge thee with dignities .. 2 Uenry IV.
 have bought her dignitjes so dear o peace above all earthly dirnitic our joint and several dignities .. Troitun \& Crese iii. have thought on epecial dignities. Timonof Ath. v. 2 in the disposing of new dignities...Julius Ciesar, iti. I nll his dignities, upon lis son .... Aniony \& Cleo. i DIGNLTY-being so reputed in dimnity. Tempens, can transpoce to form and dignity. Mid. N.'s Dr. feveral worthies make one dignity.. Lore' L. L.
to wear an underserved dignity. Mer. of femice,

DIGNITY-this new-fallen dignity. As you the great dienity, that hia valour....Au's Well, iv.
my dignity would last but till . Winter's Tale, iv. my dignity would last but till orn the dignity of this act was worth my the dignity of the whole body......... liable to our crown and dignity ......... Macbelu, \(\mathbf{y}_{\text {. }}\) of youth, against your dignity ....... I Hengry IV. \(i\). for my cloud of dignity is held hear your own dignity so much advantagenble for our dignity still enjoy thy regal dignity. .. slander to your royal dignity.. his crown and dignity. thou has
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I am resolved for denth, or dignity } \\
& \text { this profered benefit of dignity. } \\
& \text { a sign of dignity, a breath, a hubble. }
\end{aligned}
\]

2henryIV. iv.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a sign of dionity, a breath, a hubble. } \\
& \text { to the dignity and height of fortune. }
\end{aligned}
\]
to the dignity and height of fortune.
what state, what dignity, what hono
What state, what dignity, what hono the dignity of your office, is the by my lite, and kingly dignity
 holds his estimate and dignity as well clayg and clay differs in dianity Antony \(\overline{4}\) Cleo. that best could deem his dignity \(\dddot{f}\)........ both alike in dignity ....Romen \& Julied, (prologue
whose love was of that dignity......... Hamiet whose love was of that dignity.. DIGRESS-part enforced to digress. Taming ofsh. ini. methinks, I do diuress too mueh. . Tiumadaron, v DIGRESSING-in thy digressiog son. Richard II. v. digressing from the valour of Romeo \&'Julirt, iii. mere digression from my purpose .. 2 Henry \(V\). iv. DIGT-is digt himself four yards....... Henry V. iii. DII-dii faciant. haudis summa........ 3 Henry Vi.i. DILATE-to dilate at full what . Comedy w Err. that I would all my pilgrimage dilate ... Othello, thy spacious and dilated parts.. Trailus of Crear. ì the scope of these dilated articles allow.. Hamlet, it
DICATORY-I ablor this dilotory.. Henry VIIL. it and wit deperils on dilatory time ...... \(0^{\prime} h e l_{0}\), ii. presently pen down my dilemamas..Ah's weu, iti. DILIGENCE—hence, with diligunce..... Tempest, i. movely, my diligence ......................... \(\overrightarrow{\text { mes. iv. }}\) true diligence, he is no less.. Taming of Sh. 1 (ind.) f your accustomed diligence to me. I Henry \(h\) T.v. there wants no diligence in secking. Cymbetine, iv. 3 )
with all dne diligence, that horse. Pericles, iii. (Gow.) and the best of me is diligenee
if your diligence be not speedy, i shail sir, with atI diligenee of spirit........... Hametet, DIEIGENT - my too diligent ear............iempent, iif. 1 thou see'st how diligent \(I\) am........ing of Sh. iv.
he knows you are too diligent. 7imon of dithen, iii. he knows you are too diligent. Timon of Athens, ii
but be a diligent follower of mine.. Cymbeline, 80 duteous, diligent, so tender over and forces by diligent discovery.......... Lear, \(\mathbf{v}\). DIM-greater glory dim the less... Mer. of Venice, \(\mathbf{v}\). never sayv the henvens so dira.... Hinter's Tale, Viii. violets, djm, but sweeter than the lids - iv. as dim and meagre as an ague's fit. King John, iti.
are bent to dim his glory .......... Richard \(I I\). iii. are bent to dim his glory ............ Richard \(I V\).
my day is dim .................... 2 .
let not sloth dim your honours
wax dim, as drawiog to
that dims the honour of this
that which seems to dim thr sichit? 2 Henry VI. i. nine eves grow dim: farewell.....Henry VII \(C\) iv.
not Erebus itself were dim enough.Julius Cisar, if
we'll breathe the welkin dinn.... Tius Andron. iii
in that dim monument where . . Rome of Juliet, iii.
never from this palace of dim night. ..
but am in that dimension grossly elad
his dimensions to any thiek sight . 2 HenryIV, iii.
When my dimensions are as well compact.Lear, i. 2 that reason wonder may diminish..
DIMINISHED diminlahed to her cock.. Lear, iv. DIMINUTION-diminution in our. Ant. \& Cler. iii. it till the diminution of spance had .A.. Cymbeline, i.
DIMINUCIVE-diminutive of hirds. Macbeth, iv. diminutive os fears and reasous?. Troil. \& Cress. water-flies; diminutives of nature!
Shown for poorest diminutives.. Autony ofleo. iv. 10
and with dimmed eyes look after hiry
these eyes that now are dimmed ....3 Henry Fl. v. 2
hath dimmed your infunt morn .. RicharI IIS iv. hath dimmed your infunt morn... Richaril/IF. iv. DIMMING-to wail the dimmlog. Nichord III. Ji. DIMPLE-pretty dimples of his chin. Winter's T. ii. 3 DIMPLED-you know, tis dimpled. Troil. \& Creas. i.
the babe, whose dimpled smiles.. Timon of Ath. iv. the babe, whose dimpled smiles. Timon of Ath. iv. stood pretty dimpled boys like.. dintony fol Cho. i1. might hardly endure the din?.. Taming of Shrew, think you, a little din can
when by and by the din of war
but with a din confused enforce....... Coriolanus, ii. with brazen din hlast you the .. Antony \& cleo. iv. 8 no further uith your din express.... Cy noeline, v. no din but suores, the house .. Pericles, iii. (Gower)
minstrelsy, and pretty din ...... - 2 (Gower) DINE-dine, sup, and slcep....... Ge Gen. of Verona, ii. I am fain to dine and sup with. Meas. for Meas. iv.

DINE-study where I well may I do dine to-day ar the fathers
if it please you to dine with us if it please you to dine with u
think tor dine with me to rlay

Mer. of Penice think thine with me tor-rlay .. Taining of Sh. iii. 2 to my inn, and dine with me?..Counedy
I'll dine almove with you to-day
say, he dines furth, and let no
Antipholus, we dine too late
Antipholus, we dine too late
there will wedine: this woma
there will we dinc: this w
to day did dine together \(\cdots \cdots, \ldots, \ldots\)
Where Balthazar and I did dine toge
which of you two did dine with me
there to-day; he dines in Iondon . . 2 Ifenty
there to-day; he dines in wer shall dine unless.. .3 . 3 Henty in
will not dine until I see the same. Richard \(W / W\). ii We must needs dine together..- Fimon of Athens, wilt dine with inc, Apemantus
You must needs dine with me.............. where shall we dine? O me! .... Romeo of Jahaet I shall hot dine at home: I meet ...... Othello, ii is, that the duke luth ained ........it. N. Dream, iv hast thou dined? the tailor . Taming of Shrew, iv,
bear hulf dined on the gentleman. Winter's Tale, iii bear hulf dined on the gentleman. W'iuter'sTale, iii.
I have not dined to-day .... Comedy of Errors, ins. I have not dined to-day that in where we dined, where.
you dinel at home........... that you say, he dined at home
and otten I huve dined with... Timon of si/nens, iii.
and oten hute dined wing filly dined hefore .... Coriolanis, i. 9
he had not dined: the veins unfilled.
luas he dined, canst thou tell? .......
has he dined, canst thou tell?
and when my lust hath dined............ Cymbeline, iii.
What, have yuu dined at hume ?. Romen of Juet, i1. 5
DINING-CILANBER-
into the dining-charaber .. Two Gen. of Feronc, iv, the tapestry of my dining-chambers. 2 Henry if. ii. DINNER I must ent my dinner \(\because . .\). . Tempest, is it near dinner time?...... Two Twan, dimer's reudy, and your. it was presently atter dinner
Why muse you, sir? 'tis dinuer time
a hot venison pasty to dinu
the dimner nttends you, sir ...........
I will make an end of my dinner...
you'll come to dinner, George?
some of you go home with me to dinner well, I promised you a dinner
pray you home to dinner with me. Nea.for Me an after dimiter's thect, dreaning
let us send har to call him in to dinaer
to bid you come in to dinller ....
your reasons at dinner have been. \(L\) r my exhortation after dinner. Merchaul of
iter dimner y our huzard stall be made
tren bid themare preprare dimne
and we will come in to dinner
or your coming in to dinter, sir
tirst, let us go to dinner.
entreat you home with me to dinner
doth estreat your comprany at dimer
shalt not die for lack of a dinner.. Ar you Lik
dinners, and suppers, and sleeping hour
must nttend the duke at dimer
were as sure of u good dinner ........ \(A A^{2}\) and then to dimer; you ure passing let us entreat you stay till after dinge forward to the tridal dimner.
as you sit at dimuer: I from... . Comedy of Error
to dinner; my mistres, and her sister somewhere gons to dinner: good sister essred him to cume home to dinuer sent to have me home to dintur?
of a mistress rad a dinner.............. ehat at dimer they should
by Dromis home to dinner
by Dromis hume to dinuer .......... go bid the servants sprema for dinner
come, sir, to dinner; Dromio, keep. wherefire? for iny dinner
let us to the Tiger all to dinner
to her will we to dimner.....
well mend our dinner here
the ring of mine you had at dimer. he told to-day at dinner, of his
locked me out this day from dinne..
or diuner done, and he not coming
me for you to-clay at dinner......
he's intited to dinuer to the ...... Henryl 1
shall I entreat you with me to dinner?
bo in with me to dinner '..............
go with me to dinner; come, lieutenant -
shall uegosend thern dimuers ....... Henry \(F\) enough, for \(I\) stay dinner there....Richard \(H I\) my lord; the duke would lee at dinner
and, when dimper's done, show me. Timon of ath of enemies, than in dinuer of friends. . so soon as dinner's done, we'll torth..
importupacy cease, till ofter dinacr..
our dinner will not recompense......
our dinner will not recompense......
hazard thy lite for thy dinner.......
nazard thy lite for thy dinner........ - iv.
and your dinner worth the enting jums Cenus, v. 2
Mark Antony in Erypt sitsat dinner. Ans. Crsing \(1 .{ }^{2}\) and bring him to dinuer presently.. Cymbeline, iv. 2

\section*{DIN}

DINNER-very course; prepare
let me not staly a jot for dininer. no worse after dinner in we'll to dinner thither. I will .. Romeo of Jubiel go, I'll to dinner; hie you to the cell airry for the mourners, and stay divner -to-morrow dinner then. I shall not.... ot NAER-TIME-at dinner-time. . Mer.of Feni we will leave you then till dinner-time this hour it will be dinner-time. Taming of \(S h\) 'tis dinner-time., quoth I; my gold ...
by to-morrow dinner-time. send him.
m miles to ride yet ere dinner-time.
 DIOU feel the dint of nity........... Julius Cierar let Diomed bear him, and briag. Troil \& Cress gotol Diomed, firmish you fairgy.
gow Diomed, firmish you fairly -.
the one and other Diomed emibraces
and teli me, noble Diomed: 'faith...
and teli me, noble Diomed; 'faith....
the Grecian Diomed, and our Antenor welcome, sir Diomed! here is the lady
I'll tell thee. Diomed, this hrave
it not yon Diomed, with Calche
here is sir Diomed; go, gentle kniglit
since first I saw yourself and Diomed
there Diomed doth feast with him. there Diomed doth feast with him. yon too, Diomed, keep Fector compa
that same Diomed's a false-hearted. -hen Diomed keens his wor
Tho calls? Diomed. Calchas I think are. Diomel, kecp this oleeve 1 pr'ythee, Diomed, visit me n you shall not have it, Diomed thou never shalt mock Diomed again no, this is Diomed s Cressida
faith, are bound to Dimned.
by weight hate I her Dinon
sxord falling on Diomed
sud Dininest on Diomed
would I could meet that rogne Diomed
froud Diomed, believe I eome to lose
abeminable varlet. Diomed, has got.
liaste we, Diomed, to reinfurcement.
O traitor Diomed!-turn thy fulse face
firht with him alone, stand Diomed!
there, Diomed, there. Jives he? Antony\& \(\overline{\text { cleo }}\)
art thou there, Diomed?
Dto late, good Dinnedi call my guard \(-\overline{\text { gind }}\) DuN-Cleomencs and Dion ...... Winter'sTale. Cleomenes and Dion, being well arrived and Dinn, have been, both at Delphos
DIONYZA-my Diongza, sinall we rest
DIONYZA-my Diongza, shall we rest.. Pericher, ODionliza, who wanteth food cursed Dionyza hath the preymant -.... iv. (Gower O, Dionyza, such a piece of slaughter DIP-to see so many dip their meat. Timon of Ath friend, that dips in the same dish?
dip their napkins in his sacred ..Julius Cresar, but dip a knife in it, where............. Hamlet, i JPIPING-who, dippling ull his faults.. Hamlel, D L RE, dine lamenting elegies ..TiroGenofVer. bear the extremity of dire misliap. Comedy of Er of dire combustion, and cou
to doff their dire distresses to doff their dire distresses ............. Richard in. i. at Oxford thy dire overthrow il me commande de vous dire que ..... Fienry \(V\). iv. shall ring thy dire departure out ..iHenry \(F\) i. iv
a dire induction am I witness to.. Richard \(I I\). iv a dire induction am I witness to.. and the dire death of my poor sons divided. in their dire division atternding on so dire a project ...Troilus \& Gress. it and brings the dirc occasion in his.. Cymbeline, iv
strange plots of dire revenge.. Titu* indronicus, strange plots of dire revenge...T.
been breeder of these dire events been breeder of these dire events......
come hither as thls dire night...Romeo guiet, v.
thy natural maric and dire property.. Hamlet, iii. thy natural magic and dire property.. Hamiet, iii. it like timorous accent, and dire yell...... Othedois. but direct thy feet, where thou . Twelfh Ni,hts, y. and yield me a direct answer .. Areas. or por direct my judgment!. Aner. of Venice, ii bome drect, or indirect attempits.......... cireumstantial, and the lie diacet. As you Like \(n\), \(v\) he durst not give the lic direct..........)
the lie direct: all the you may (rep.) \(\overline{\text { an }}\), in mine own dircet knowledge
as we'll direct her how 'tis best .........ing \(\overline{J o h n}\), ini.
yet indirection thereby grows direct. reuly to direct thesc honne-alarms...Rechard \(I /\). to direct these fair designs.
direct not him, wose way himself
ect your course .. Henty IF. i. embrace ..1 Henry VI. i and inuy more stronger hiq comrse as...... Rirhard IIf. ii oside from the direct forthright.. Troil. of Gress. it of our eye directs our mind
cursed natures, but direct villinny. Timon or ith iv. and their consent of one direct wray. Coriolanus, il. 3 and I'll direct you how you shall go
dircet me, if it ley your will ................ , ive to direct them the way \(I\) am going ... Pericles your rule direct to auy ................. Periches, i, of my course, direct my sail!, .... Romeo \& Jediet, berven and direct with me

DIRECT-by direct or by collateral hand
that you may direct me to him from.
aw, and course of direct session ...
to be direct and honest, is not safe
DIJRECT'ED-directed you to wrong. Merry Nites, ili I ann directed by you .... Mparure for Nearure, iv. virgin, was this directerl to you?.. Lore's \(L\). Lost, iv hath directed, how I sliall take.. Mer. of Venice, ii. th yourd to be directed, as from ber lord \(-\bar{y}\) iii.
the rest to whom they are directed.. 1 Henry \(I r\). altogether directed hy an Irishman .. Herry \(V\). iii. placed, and modestly direeted...i.i Henry \(I\). v. placed, and modesty direeted : I was directed hither..............imon of Alheas, iv
You must either be directed by some. Cymbeline, \(v\).
which direeted him to seck leer on the
DIREC \(\Gamma\) ING-heavens directing .. Winter'sTale \(\mathbf{v}\). 3
as I shall give you direction ..........Much Ado, is.
give him direction for th's merry. \(M\)
ust as my naster had direction. Taming of Sh. iv.
emhrace but my' direction ...... Winter's Tate, iv.
to the direetion just
1 put myself tus thv direction...
rom all direction, purpose, course........... John, ii to your direction, Hubert, what new
then with dircetion to repair to ..... Richard II. ii
than giving direction doth from .... I Henry IV. ii
your well-practised, wise directioas.. 2 Henry I
\(f\) there is not better directions ...... Henry \(\mathscr{}\)
he has no more directions in the true
barticular knowledge of his direction
as touching direction of the military \(-\overline{\text { as }}\) I
will ro by thy gave dim
all indirectly, gave direction ........
cant for some men of sound direct
good direction. warlise sovereign
let thy blowd be thy direetion .. Troitus of Cress. ii.
by whuse direction found'st thou, Romeot-Jutie', ii.
of worldly matters and direction......... Othello, i.
Iago hath direction what to do
DIRFCTIVE-and bows directive. Troilus \& Cress. i. 3 DIRECTION-GIVER
Proteus, my direction-giver .. Teno Gen. of Fer. iii.
D[RECTITUDE-
DIR's indirectitude. Directitudel ..Corintrmus, iv.
you would say, directly interest. Mer. of Night, iii. that indirectly, nnd direetly too .o... nor is't directly laid to thee...... Winter's Tate, iii.
will she go now to bed? Directy... Macbelh, \(v\). whieh shall directly lead thy foot ....ing ohn, iii. answer me directly to this qucstion. 1 Herury IF. ii.
to answer them directly, how far ...2 Aenery
would sweardirectly, their very noscs Benry FIE that you directly sct ine against
he was too hard for him directly
trade art thou? answer medirectly
trake art thou? answer me directly.
as the Capitol, direetly here
answer every matl directly ...........
proceed directly. Direetly, I am going
thut matter is answered directly
give me direety to understand ....... cymbeline, i.
to perform it, directly end truiy
rectly seasons him directly meet
Hamlet, iii.
paralleta is drectly in kove with him. Othello.
which lead directly to the his good?
I have dealt most directly in thy affair
DIREFUL-the direful spectacle. F
storms and direfal thunders break
more direful hup betide that
index of a direful pareant
death. . Titus Andron. v. some mischance, the ery is very direful.. Othello, DTRENESS-direness familiar to ....... Macbeth, DLREST-top-full of direst cruelty
stern murder, in the direst degree stern murder, in the direst degree.. Richard IHI. v. D[1RGE-hymns to sullen dirges..fomeo \& Juliet, iv. In funeral and with dirge in marriage. Hanlet,
waded through the dirt to pluck ...... Henry VI. iv.
whosc filth and dirt troubles ......
Paris is dirt to him ........... Troilus \& Cressida,
match us in comparisons with dirt..
gold and silver rather turn to dirt!.. Cymbeline, iii. 6
borest thine ass on thy back over the dirt.. Lear,
to have his flae pate tull of fine dirt? to have his flae pate tull of fine dirt? .. Hante
O cuil! O dolt! as innorant as dirt
OIR'-KOTTEN-dirt-rotten livers.Troil Othello, v.
DIR'TY-quautity of dirty lands Twelfindes. Y.
on the dank and dirty ground .. Mid.N. Dream, ii.
most mechanical and dirty hand.... AHenryIV. y.
most mechanical and dirty hand....2HenryI \(y\).
a slobbery and a dirty farm......... Henry \(V\).
a slobbery and a dirty
I kiss his dirty shoe
of those who worship dirty gods................. Dibout the seonce with a dirty shovel. . Hamel, v. DIS-that dusky Dis my dauglater got.. Tempest, i DISABILITY of disability.. Tno Gen.ofVerona, il. DISABLE-disable all the benefts. As ynu Like ib, iv. I
De la Prole! disahle not thyself ...IMenry \({ }^{\prime} I\). v. 3 De la Poole! disahle not thyself....I Henry \(V\) I. .
DISABI he disabled my judginent ......As you Like it, \(\mathbf{Y}\). DISABCING-disabling of mybelf.Mer. of Venice, ii. 7
DISADVANTAGE
hideous ged of war in disadvantage.. 2HenryIV. ī. 3

DISADVANTAGE
we have at disadvantage fought .... Coriohanus, i. 6 DISAGREE-0urselves we disare.... \(H\) Henry VI. Iv, DISANLMATE-it disanimates his...i HenryVI. iii, DISANNUI may not disannul..Comedeof Grr.i. it Warwdek disannuls
DISAPPOINTED-
mokonseled, disappointed, unaneled
DISARM-I can luere disarm thee min... Hamlec, i. disarm them, and let them question.. Merry \(W\) W. 1 ii. kings. disurm great Hector. Trohus \&-Cressida, ii DISASTER- 'aith, his sweet disaster .. AU's HeU, i. it was a disaster of war that cesar
this very instant disaster of his settiag
sent it us ujton her great disaster so weary with disusters, tugged with.. Macbeth, iii. risasters grow in the veinB.... Troilus of Cressida, i . Which pititully disaster the checks. Ant.\& Cleo. [Knl.] to slivield thee from disasters of....... lear, we make rinilty of our disasters....
dews of blood, disusters in the sun............. DISASTROUS inost disastrous chanceg.. Othello, DIS-BENCHED-dis-benehed you not Cormanus, DIS BRANCII-siver and disbranch from. Lear,
D ISBURDEN DISBURSF,-bill my wife disburse. Comedy of Er. DISBU RSED-sum, disbursed by- Inve's L. Lost, till he distursed, nt gaint Colmes' inch. Macbeth, fur Calais, disbursed
DISCAND the discandering of this. Ant. \&f Cleo. iii. If DISCANDY-do di
DISCANDYING-
DISCANDYING- by the discandying [Knt.-discandering]- iii. Il DISCARD-discard, bully Hercules. Aerry Wines, i. Go off; I diseard you,......
, Julius Cosar, ii. DISCARDED-of his discarded men. Merry Hioes, ii horne again discarded faith.......... King John, v.
are fooled. discarded, and shook off. . \(H\) Henry \(I F_{1}\) i. but dicarded unjust serving-men that discarded tathers eloould have thins.. Lear, iii. to be dinearded thence! or keep it as .. othelle, iv. DIS-CASE-I will dis-casc me
DISCERN-if thou may'st discerm by that -
1 could discern no yart of his.....2 HenryID. ii. as I could well discern, for smoke .. 1 Henry VI. ii. what wreek discern you in me ...... Cymbeline from the deck you may discern that discerns your state better than ....... Lear, ii. as I discern, it burneth in....... Romeo of Julieh, y. 3 from the cape can you discern at sea? .. Othello, ii. I
DISCERNED-unce discerned, shows... Hen. VI. iii. DISCERNEL-no diserner durst .HenryVIFI, an eve discerning thine to nour frotn.... \({ }^{-}\)iv.
DISCERN'ST-discern'st thou aught in. Othelt, iii.
DISCHA DISCHAKGE-I will dischurge thee....Tempest, i. what to come, in yours and my discharge - it before I sha discharge what I mus
which I do discliarge you of your.. Mery fices, iv.
woich I do discharge you of your... Mea for Mea. v.
Io, will diselvarge it in either your. Mid. N. Dream, i.
able to disclarge Pyramus, but he .. - iv.
is he not able to discliarge............. \(\overline{\text { Like }}\) it, ii.
that their discharge did stretch...As you Like it, ii.
I will diseharge my bond .... Comedy of 2 roors, iv.
I wiv.
to theischarge thee, ere 1 .
to their deaf pillows will discharge ..... Macheth, vi. discharge my followers, let them hence - ini. as by discharge of their artillery ....1 HenryIV. i.
discharge upon mine hostess (rep.). 2 Henry I \(V\). if. discharge yourself of our company
shall charge vou, and discharge you - iii.
if this may plcase you, discharge you
we here discharge your grace
without discharce, money
discherge the cummon sort with pa.... 2 Henry VI. i.
discharge the common sort with pay 3 Henry VI. y. 5
he did discharge a horrible oath .... Henry VIII. i. 2
ude brevity and discharge of one...Troil. \& Cr . iv
rude brevity and dischargc of oae..
never I shall dicharge to the life.. Corobanus, iii.
we will discharge our duty ........ Cymbeline, iii. 7
we will diseharge our duty
past, is, and to come, the discharge ....- \({ }_{\text {Lear }}\) v.
they do dischare their shit of courtesy. Othello, ii ISCIIARGED-part dischatged so.Mid. N. Dr. truly; and very notably discharged.
you linve dischiarged this honestly
货保, his sick ness is discharged.. Winter', Tale ii.
and him presently discharyed . Comedy of Err. iv.
and het our army be discharged too.. 2 HenryIV. iv. 2
thy office is discharged. ...............2 2 Henry \(F\). ii.
rest, dischargel me with these words3Henry Vi. i
he was trom thence discharged? .. Hensy VIII. would we were all diseliarsced:
of request you have discharged....... Coriolanus that she has discharged .. dntony \& Cleopatra, iv. I that hath diseharged her fraught.. Titusindron. i. 2 DIay be discharged of breath .... Romeo \& Juliet, Y. 3 DISCIPLE -his disciples only enve. HenryVIII. DISCIPLED-and was discipled of the..Al's Wel, and this moral discipline..... Tor our eng of Shrew and their discipline, were harboure prudent disciplinel from north to south according to the disciplines of the war. Henry \(V\). true disciplines of the wars (rep.).
in the disciplines of the pristine wars
concerning the disciplines of the war
concerning the disciplines of the war
the direction of the military discipline -

DISCIPLINE-the disciplines of wars. Henry F. iii. I know the disclplines of war
for disciplines ought to be used
Or negligent and heedless discipliain - iii. 6 bringing them to civil disciplioe your discipline in War, wisdom ... Rithard III. iii. let's wnint no discipline, thake no discipline come not near theel. Troilus \& Cress. Vi. 3 their diecipline now mingled with.. Cymbelrne, Ii. DISCIPLIN ED-disciplined thy arms. Troil. \& G Cr ii has he disciplined Aufidius soundly. Coriolanus, ii DISCLAIM-straight disclaim their .. here I disclaim ail my paternal care
DISCLAIMED-I have disciaimed sir. King John, i DISCLALMLNG-disclaiming bere . Richard \(H\). i. DISCLAIM'ST-disclaim'st flinty. Timon of Ath iv DISCLAIMST-disclaim'st Alinty. Timon of Ah - disclose the state of your.. All' We , counsela. I will not disclose then. JuLius Carsar, think, and ne'er disclose ber mind....... Othello,
ath rhe oric, aiscloscd with eyesone's L. Lost,
which his eye hath disclosed: I only
once disclosed the ladies did change...
all I can, I have disclosed ......... Richard III. ì. matters may be best disclosed ...... Juliuard III. İ. of betore their buttons be disclosed .... Hamlet, 2 . DISCOLOUR-though it discolours ..2 Henry IV. i. . 2 With your red blood discolour ..........Henry \(V\). iii. 6 blood stain this discoloured shore.. 2 Henry VI. iv. to lie discoloured by this place.. Romeo of Juliet, \(\mathbf{v}\). DISCOMFIT-discomfit reigns in....2HenryFI. Y. the earl of Douglas is discomfitod.....1Henry IV. i. in his enterprizes discomfited great who since I heard to be discominted.. 2 Henry VI. p. 1 DISCOMFITURE
DISCOMFORT Ond discomfiture
my dis and your dircomells.
discomfort guides my tongue.
returned with some discomfort \(-\ldots\). ......ichard \(I I\). ivi. you do discomfort all the host.. Troilus \& Cry IV. i. our eamp, lest it discomfort 4 B . . . Julius Crasar.
to give them this discomfort? ...Antony \& Cleo. iv.
discomiort you, my lord, it uothing .. Harniet, iti. DISCOMFORTABLE-
Discomfortable cousin! know'st.... Richard II. iii. 2 DISCOMMEND-discmamend so much .. Lear, ii DISCONTEN'T-hmwling discontent Mea Cossar, make no use of your discontent?...... Much Ado, content you in my discontent. Toming of Shrew, i.
be wrought out of their discontent.. King John, ii.
move the murmuring lips of discontent. - iv. move the murmuring lips of discontent
from home, and discuntents at home
your brows are fuli of discontent .. R
your brows are full of discontent .. Richard \(I I\).
your quick-conceiving discontents. your quick-conceiving discontents .. I HenryIV more miscrable than discontent? .
heart's discontent, and sour affliction
full of sorrow and heart's discontent. 3 Henry VI. iii the winter of our discontent made... Richarl III. i. leans wondrously to discontent.. Timor of Ach. iji his discontents are unremovably
sir, to the worst of discontent let not discontent daunt all your..... Cymbelure, Andron. dissemhle all your griefs and discontents DISCONTENTED-my discontented
our discontented counties do revolt
banished moody discontented fury... Henry Henry. II. iii. I know a discontented gentleman. Richard III. leads discontented steps in foreign soil if that your moody discontented souls cheer un my discontented troops. Timan of VIII. jii. replied to the discontented members. Coriolanus, i. but as a discontented friend, ,frief-shot
'twill tie up thy discontented sword.Ant-\&-Cleo. ii. \(\frac{\mathrm{a}}{2}\) now here's another discontented paper.. Othello, \(\nabla .2\) DISCONTENIING
your discontenting father strive. Winter's Tate, iv. 3 DISCONTLNUED-
have discontinued school above. Mer. of Venice, iii.
號,
we find the concord, of tlis sweet.. discord?
shortly discond io the epheres.... As you Like it, ii. and his discord dulcet, his faith ..... du's Well. enmity and discord, which of late. Comedy of Er. but you fall to some discord. . . . . . . . 2 Henry \(I V\). O, how this discond doth afflict ..... 1 Henry VI. i this base and envious discond breed. .
this jarring discord of nobility
private discord keep away......
an age of ciscord and continuml...... - iv.
pies in dismal discords sung ..........3 Henनy VI. \(\mathrm{v}_{-} 6\) know this discord's ground.. Titus Andronicus, i. I in conntries, discord in palaces, treason., Lear, i, straining harsh discords, and unpleasing
and \(I_{\text {, for }}\) winking at your discords too
my soul is full of discord, and dismay..Hamiet, iv.
DISCORDAN and this, the discords be ....... othello, ii.
discondant wavering multitude .. 2 Henry I \({ }^{\prime}\). (ind.) I'll waste with such discourse..................... 11
hear 6 wicet discourse, converse. Tuo Gen. of Fer. i. 3

DISCOTURSE-leave off discourse. Two Gen.or Fer now, ho discoarse, except it
when 1 discourse of love and peace?
atand not to discourse.
with our discourse to make our she discourses, she carves ..............ierry FF adminable discourse, of great admittance with discourse of my dcar faith . . Tuelfih Night exceed all instance, all discourse to aftect speeeh and discourse ..... Meav. for Mfeas. of good discoursc, an excellent musiciaa and our whole discourse is all of her of this discourse we more will hear.. Mid.N.D masters, I am to discourse wonders.
at large discourse, while here they
that ever I heard discourse, my lord
6weet and voluble is his discourse. Love's L. Los
it is an epilogue or discourse, to muke it is an epilogue or discourse, to make his discourse peremptory, his tongue - \(\overline{\text { discourse grow commendable ...Afer. of Fenice, }}\) my discourses dull? barren (rep.). Comedy of such enchan yet your fair discourse hath beeo .. Richard MI. in list his discourse of war, and you
it is no time to discourse, 80 Chrish. it is no time to discourse, so Chrish. discourse, I pr'ythee, on this turret's. 1 Hevry iil means this passionate discourse? \(\cdots .\). Henry \(V /\). or slightly handled in discourse .. Richard III. iii. interchange of eweet discourse........ handlest in thy discourse, O that
good shape, discourse, manhood
that no discourse of reason
ouch swollen and hot discourse ...
o madeness of discourse, that cause . \(\because\) whalt digcourse to young Octavius. JutiusCarar, we discourse the freexing hours .... Cymbeline discourse is heavy, fasting babe controlled with this discourse... Tilus And. solemn tongue he did discourse. 'll theo discourse our woes .............. Pericles, her eye discourses, 1 will answer. Rome Woes shall serve for sweet discourses should admit no discourse to your beauty put your discourse into sotne frame... with the incorporal air do hold discourse. that made us with such large discourse. a greedy ear devour up my discourse....
discourse fustian with one's own shadow discourse fustian with one's own shadow
of some brief discourse with Desdemona
either in discourse of thought, or actual
discoursed in this parger here DISCOURSER-by a good discourser. Henry VIII DISCOURTESY equal discourtesy..Cymbetine,
DISCOVER- to discover islands. TwoGen. of \(F\) er. that might her mind discover
that which I would discover ....
shall discover a thing to you.... Merry Wives, ii. champian discovers not more.... Twelnh Night, or discover his government.
and will discover the favour
the life of passion, as she discovers it. Much \(A d_{0}\) if she will not discover it ..............
any impediment, I pray you discover
discover the вeveral caskets., Merch. of Fenic will discover that which shall undo.. Au' \(\dot{+}\) Well ghall the contents discover....... Winter's Tale, iii. that is titting to be known, discover
discover how, and thou shalt find. Comedy of Er. v. to discover what power the duke.... Richard \(I I\) and send discovers forth, to know.. 2 Henry \(\bar{V}\), and thence discover, how, with...
then, Joan, discover thine infirmity
your painted gloss dissovers to men. Henry \(\bar{F} I I I\). \(\mathbf{\nabla}\). the torch may not discover us .. Troulus of Gress. then you should discover a brace .. Coriolanus that may fully discover him their
my no means I may discover them by
pointment we may best discover. Ant \(\overline{\text { CLCo iv. }}\) pine does stand, I shall discover all
discover to me what bot
rillain! discover where thy mistre... Cymbeline, it
what company discover you abroad? - iv.
I will discover naught to thee .... Titus Andron. V. I threatened to discover hirm ................ Lear, ii. I can discover all the unluckg..Romeo of Juiet, I think, I can discover him
the prince discovered to Claudio. ..... Much of that you hnve discovered tbus
that have so traitorously discovered... \(A l r\); \(\bar{W}\) ell, i. he has discovered my design .... Winler'sTale, discovered two ships from tar. Comedy of Crrors,
justly hath discovered and I repent.. Henry F. by your espials were discovered ....IHenry VI. i o be discovered, that can do me... Richard III. i thou hast painfully discovered Timon of then fear, our purpose is discovered.. Julius Cesar, if I discovered oot which way ...... Cymbehne, how easily murder is discovered.. Titus indron. Will have discovered for revenge .... - - iv. ( i . If might, shall be discovered .... Pericles, v. (Cow.) DISCO night hath
escape a great deal of discoveries .... for Meas. iii. \(W\) cll iii. such preposterous discoveries ... Troilus \& Cress. च.

4
DISCOVERY doubt discovery there Tomest
that my discovery be not iscovery thene.. Tempest, tis an office of discovery, iove .. Mer. of Fenice, to bring a south -sea off diseovery. As you Like it, are here by this discovery lost ..... Winter's Tale, mane discovery err in report of ius ....Macbeth,
at the discovery at the discovery of most dangerous ... Henry \(V^{\prime}\). discovery of the infinite flatteries.. Timon of Ath by the discovery, we shall be........ Coriolanue and forces by diligent discovery .......... . Lear, far from counding and discovery, Romeo of Juliet, i.
my anticipation prevent your discovery. Hamuet, ii . DISCREDIT-will discredit our .. Mea.for Mea-iv. among my other discredits...... Winter's Tale, v. breach, discredit more in hiding .... King John, iv. 2 Weaken and discredit our exposure. Troil. o. Cres. i. 3 it would discredit the blessed godis
mither discredit my authority with .Anl. \(\overline{4}\) Clea. DISCREDITED-discredited to.. Meas. for Meas. it DISve discredited your travel...... dn iony \& Cleo. with sueh a smooth, discreet, and... with telling of discrest storice, , ..... i Henry \(1 /\)
with
will be less fearful than discreet will be less fearful than discreet .... Coriontanus, iti. I necessity wal call discreet proceeding
madness most discreet, a ehoking. Romeo of Juliel let not thy discreet heart think it DISCREETLY -great discreetly as. Merry Hives Usc your manners discreetly in. Taming of Shrew, with some discretion do Mrro Gen-of Verona, prings goot discretions with it ....Merry Wives, it is a very discretion nnswer......... old folks, you know, have discretion
one of the pest discretions of a one of the pest discretions of in oman
think the man of aife discretion. Areas. for Meas think the man of sufe discrection..Meas. For Meas.
avoids them witl great discretion. Much Allo, would have no more discretion .. Mul.N.Dream for his diseretion. Not so (rep.). leave it to his discretion, and let appears, by his sinnll light of discretion thou pigeon egg of discretion...... Lo
through the litte hole of discretion. o dear discretion! how his wurds. Mer-ar Venice, theretire use thy discretion …... As you Like covering diseretion with a eoat of aflibility as in discretion you ought but your discrctions better can \({ }^{1} 1 H_{e n r y} V_{I}\). by the good discretion of the right - He
was it discretion, lords, to let this man his folly sauced with discretion.. Troilusq \(\bar{C}_{\text {ress }}\). have you any discretion? ........... Coriolanus, it avd had good discretion, that being bid.. Pencter and led by some digeretion, that uscerns. Lear yet so far hath discretion fought with .. Hambet for the younger sort to lack discretion
with good aceent, and good discretion
hut let your own discuicn be your tutor stop, not to out-sport discretion
DISCUSS-will discuss the humour.. Merry Wive
 discurs unto me: art theu officer?.... what is thy name? discus digcuss the sarue in French unto him DISDAIN-sour eyed disdian, and.... Tempert, contemptuously on thy disdain...
disdnin to
root the summer-swelling dear lady Disdain! are you (rep) dear lasy Disdain are you (rep.). Much Ado disdum and scorn ride sparking in. glow of scorr and proud disclaia. As you Like ih, ii ll but new thinga disdain. disdnin rather corrupt me ever
belicve not thy disduin, but presently
hat I disduin: but for these.. Tamingor Shrew to sec if tbey'll disdain me . Canedy of Errort, houging in disdain the German \(\ldots\).... Henry
it shall be so disdain they ne'er ...i Henry it shall be so, disdain they ne'er .... 1 Henry
through thee, disdain to call us lord.2 Henry through thee, disdain to call us lord. 2 Henry VI
envy, but not from disdain, unless..3 Henry V envy, but not from disdain, unless. 3 Henry V1. in uttered with mild disdain
then he disdains to shine the....... Richard III. 1 do disdain thy courtesy, proud Trojeu yea, bimself, Tinoon disdains.... Tinon of Ath. i good sucoess, disdains the shadow .. Coriohntus, they do disdain us much beyond
which we disdnin should tetter 4 .... \(\quad\) - iii. Thiere one part does disdain with eause that disdains thee and the devil alike. Cy change op disdains me, he lea ves me.. she did disdain my child.
of knigh thood, I disdain and spurn ..... Periclet, iv DISDAINED- to be disdained of all ...M. Much Aui, for mp heart disduined that my .... Hichurd \(A t\).
as if lie disdained the ground as if he disdained the ground
the jeering, and disdauned contempt..... HenryIV.
rourself so by
2 yourself for by a sou disdained ..... 2 HenrylV. disdined it, and did scorn to fly, Richard 1II. it
the general's disdained by him .. Troilus \& Cress. thin the most disdained of fortime. Cymbeluse, i like lies disdained in the reporting. .... Mericles, v. a semblance that very doge diodain........ Lear, \(\overline{\mathrm{F}}\). DISDAINFUL-I was disdainful... Much Ado she is too disclainful. I know her spirits \(-\overline{\text { in }}\) id in such disdainful manner me to woo \(N^{\top} s\). Dr. ii. this yroud disdainful haggard. Tamang of shrew; iv.

DIS
[ 187 ]
DISDAINFUL-in disdainfuil language. Henry \({ }^{F}\). iii. 6 and disdainful to be tried by it... Henry V1LI. ii. DISDAINFULLY Y elee disdainfully. Troil. \& O Cr. iii. DISDAMNING-disdaining fortune ....Macteth, Which 1 , disdaining, seorned 1 ...... 1 Henry \(V /\). DISDAIN'sTe, and throwing disdn'...Cymbetine, in DISEASE-him inch-menl a diseasel... Tempest,
dissolute disease will scarce obey .Merry Wives, it purchased as many diseases .... Meas. for Mects. tholl art always figuring diseases in me
will hang upou him like a disease will hang upou him like a disease....Much Ado
that rheumatie diseases do abound.. Arid. \(N\). Dr that rheumatie diseases do abound... Arid. N.Dr.
subjeet to the same diseases. Merchant of Venice, i subject to the same diseases. Merchant of Venice, it
be the death of the king's disease ....Al's Welh, the king's disease,-my project his lady mourns at nis disease. Taming of Sh. 1 (in though she have as many diseases as:
have the disease and feel't not.... Winter's rale, but I cannot name the disease.
what's the disease he means?......... Macbeth, j .
this diseare is lueyond my practice..... this disceasc is leyond my practic
hild her disease, and purge it \(\ldots \ldots . . . . . . . . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad\).
before the curing of a strong disease.King John, iiil. before the curing of a strong disease. King John, iii.
he might have more discases than. \(.2 H e t r y\) IV. You a te fallen into the diseese
it is the disense of not listening
it is the disease of not listening
but the disease is ineurable...
I will turn diseascs to commodit
gluttony and discases make then
you hely to make the diseases, Doili.:
what rank diseases grow
what disease hast thoup
of which digease our late king heson
or joins with iny disease, and helps
as men take diseases, one of anotlier
as men take diseases, one of another cursed instrument of his disease.
funl of siekness and dizenses.,.......2Henry \(V I\). in only, which your disease requires.. HenryVIII. their diseases are grown so catching
the rotten tiseases of the south.. Troilus \& Cres.
time bequeath you noy diseases. time bequeath you roy diseases. o may discases only work upon'tl O may discases only work upontt
his disease of all-shunned poverty
give them disences leavine with the
give them disenses, leaving with thee
may diseases liek up their false thloods!
may diseases liek up their false thloods! -
she will but disease our better mirth. Corioban
she will but disease our better mirlent
poisonous where the disease is violent
a disease, that must be eut away (rep.)
We do lance disenses in our bodies...Ant. \& Cleo. V. fee bestow on the foul disease .............. Lear. i. shileld thee from diseases [Kne --disul.........
rather, a disease that's in my ficsh........ rather, a disease that's in my ficsh........
like theo wher of a foul disease, to keep. Ham diseases desperate grown, by desperate
DTSEASED-this diseased opinion.. Winter's Tale diseased nature oftentimes breaks. 1 Hency \({ }^{~} P\), O lord, sir! I am a diseased man .. 2 Henry \(I F\). we ure all diseased
hug their diseased perfumes ... Timon of Athens, with diseased ventures, that play....Cymbelin
wholesome answer; mit's diseased. Hamket, Mhnesome answer, iny wit s diseased. mamuet, DISEMBARK-to disembork... TwoGen. of Ver. Ifo to the bay, and disembark my coffers. Othe \(L_{0}\), he comes to disffqure. or present so disfigure her with it, that ...... Taming of Sh Your face, and to disfigure You.. Comedy of Err. Unhappied and distigured cleav....Richard II. to disfurnish myself arainst such. Timon of Aer. she 'll disfurnish us of all our caserge. As oout Like didst thou disgorge thy glutton
do there disgorge their warlike. Troit \& Cress. ( irol ) disgorges sush a tempest forth.. Pericles, iii. (Grow. DISGRACE-is not only disgrace......Tempest iv.
unworthily disgrace the man.. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. unworthily disgrace the than.. Tuo Gen. of Ver. ii
take him, and disgrace him for it.Merry Wives, i to disfrace Hero before the whole... that did their own disgrace bewail Mid. \(\overrightarrow{N . D r}\). Iv grace us in the disgrece of doath
his disgrace is to be culled boy
 or brook such disgrace well as lie. As you Like \(i t, i\).
for if thou dost him any slight disgrace for if thou dost him any slight disgra. hal and disgraces have of late knocked
\(t\) would be my disgrace in his high disgrace, neglected. . Richard II. or my own sorace, where shame I will take it as \(\alpha\) sweet disgrace ..... 2 Henry \(I V\). what a disgrace is it to me to remember
the disgrace we have digested.........Henry \(F\). iii.
nnd for our disgrace, his ourn person
let it not disgrace me, if I demand
'tis only I that must disgrace thce.
and, in disgrace, bespoke him thus
disgrace not so your king
top of hnour to disgrace's feet? ......2 Henry \(V^{\prime}\) I. brought duke Humphrey in disgrace have laid disgraces on my head..
to thy foul disgrace, and utter ruin. . 3 Henry VI. i.
tlisis deep disgrace in brotherhood . this deep disgrace in brotherhood .. itce
the diagrace and downfal of your house the diagrice and downfal of
sustain more new disgraces

DISGRACE-Ye follow my disgraces. Henry
pray heaven, he sound not my dis country did them that disgrace..Troilus \& Cress, If diggrace to your great worths.
foh off our diggrace with a tale
I am out, even to a full disgrace.... Coriolanus, no disgrace shall fall you. Anionay \(\%\) Cleopatra, iii .
prosecution of disgrace and horror. prosecution or disgrace and horror
and stately Rome's disgrace..
which is a disgrace to thern. Romeo \& Julet iv. Which is a disgrace to thern or. Romeo \& of liet, since bonds disgraced then ....Twelfh Night, ii 1.
you disgraced her, when you should.. Much \(A d o\), disgraced me, and hindered me. Met. of Venice, iii. so disgraced a part, whose issue .. Winter's Tale,
I am disraced, impeacled.........Richard II. I am disfraced, impeaclied.......... Richard 11 . who was shot, who dispraced ...... Henry V. iii. be disaraced by an inkhorn-mate...iHenry VI. iii. when You disgraced me ...........3HerryVI. iv.
 he hes much disgraced me in 't. Tiono of DISGRACEN L-disgraceful Walling. Fens -DISGRACIOUS-seems disgracious. Richard III. ii if \(T\) be 80 disgracious in your sight
DISGUISE- in a disguise of love. Two Gen.or Ver.
I have a disguise to sound Falstaff. Merry iVzes, ii. how might we disguise him?
in wrich disguise, while other jests.:̈elf \(\bar{n}\) ight
my aid for suct disguise as, haply disguize, I see, thou art a wickedness
so disguise shall, by the disguised. Mea.forMea so asguise shall, by the disguised. Mea. for Mea. 1 fancy that he hath to strange disgnises \(\overline{V_{e}}\), dieguise us at my lodging. . Merchane of Fenice, Fhen his disguise and he is parted ..all's well, iii. in this diggurse, I think 't no sin that scom to live in tbis disguise. Taming of Sh ,
best Camillo! we must disguise. Wineer's Tale Ned, where are our disguiges? ......1 HenryIf disguise fair nature with hard-favoured Henry
disguise the holy
strength
.. Troilus \& the wild disguise hath olmost ..Antony \& Cleo. but digguise that, which, to appear... \(y\) mbeline, it
who in disruise followed bis enemy. Who in dissuise followed bis enemy ..... Lear, disguised like Herne, with huge he donaised, pay with falsehood. Mea. for Mea. by-and-by, disguised they wili be here as well known, as disguised........... here, but even now, disguised? . to come in disguised against the .. As you Like it, offer me, disguised in sober robes.. Taming of Sh. i.
discuised thus to get your love.... . deform the body; distruised, cheaters. Com. of Er. and to rayself disguised; [rl say
semblance hath disguised me quite
Jove sometirue went disguised......2Henry \(V I\). comes the lord Lysimachus disguised.. Peraches, by the hreak of day disguised. . Romeo \& Juliet, DISGUISER a great disguiser..Meas. for Meas. iv.
DISGUISING-of their disguising. Two Cen. of Ver. i. to our hearts, disguising what they are. Macbelh, iii. ....MerryWives, i. stewed in grease, like a Duteh dish...
Fhat a dish of poison has....... Tuelgh \(\bar{N}\) ight ii. What a dish of poison has....... Twelfh Night.
dish of some three-pence...... Meas. for Meas. a dish of some three-pence.
and having but two in the dish ....... -
 I have here a dish of doves.......erchant of Venice, good meat into an unelean dish.. As you Like it, a dish that I do love to feed. . Taming of Shreu, iv. here, take away this dish.
a velvet dish; fie, fie! 't is lewd.
a quart of ale is a dish for. Winler's Take, iv. 2 (60ng makes scarce one dainty dish .. Comedy of Err. goblets for a dish of wood ............ichard II,
moving such a dish of skimmed.... HenryIF she had a good dish of prawns ...... 2 Henry I ouce set a dish of apple-johns .......
with a dish of carraways, and so forth lisere is a dish of leather-conts for you
fruit in an unwholesome dish .. Troilus \&-Cress Fhy. hou full disti of fool
friend, that dips in the same dish? Timon of Ath.
 a woinan is a dish for the gods ...... . for the dish, poor tributary rivers .. Cymbeline, the dish pays the shot.
marry come up, my dish of chastity .. Pericles, iv.
of the eameleon's dish; I eat the air . Hamer, ini. of the eameleon's dish; I eat the air \(\because\) Hambrt, it Romeo s a dishelout to him....Romeo \& Juliet, DISHE A RTEN-and disheartens him. Macbeth, should dishearten lis army .......... Henry F. DISIIED - be dished for me to try. Winter's Tale, DISHES-seen such dishes (rep.). Meas. for Meas. just so many strange dishes ........inuch Ado,
all covered dishes! royal checr .. Timon of Ath. all covered dishes! royal checr.
to sauce thy dishes. The middle
and fostered with cold dishes ...... Cymbeline, two dishes, but to one table.............. Mambet, or feed on nourishing dishes, or keep .. Othello,
DISIIONEST- dislionegt rascal!. Merry \(H\) tves, hang him, dishonest varleti..........
besides, you grow dishonest...... Tuelfh \(\overline{N i g h t, ~}\)

DISHONEST-the dishonest man (rep.) Twel/h \(N\). i. 5 a very dishonest paltry boy........... - iii. 4 fie, thou dishonest Satan 1 .
dishonest wretchl writt thou be......... fors Meas. iii. \({ }^{2}\)
to be a dislionest person?
to be a dishonest person?
I hope it is no dishonest
I hope it is no dishoneat desirc......... As you \(\overline{\text { ike }}\) it, v. 3 for same dishonest manners.......... Heary \(\boldsymbol{P}^{\prime}\). difhonestly afflicted, hut yet honct. Cymbetine iv, DISHONESTY - in any dishonesty. Merry Wizes, his dishonesty appears, in leaving. Twelfh Night, iii. 4 that no dishonesty slall appear in me. Much Ado, ii. 2 from all dishonesty he cals
DISIIONOUK-sucl dishonour undergo. Tempest, iii. not only disgrace and dishonour in that ut , diehonour not your e ee by throwing more amazed at his dishonour, than
all of them, that thus dishonour her.. Much Ado some dishonour we had in the loss .A Al's well, coneeiving the dishonour of bis .. Hinters Tale, ii. 3 not my jealousies be your dishonours..Macbeth, iv. 3 to dark dishonour's ise thou shinit ...Richard II iflua moch
his dishonour dies, or my slamed (rep.) dishonaur not yonour staln
iord Talbot, do not so dishonour me.I Henry \(V\) V. iii. 2 my mother, dishonour not her
will not any way dishonour me.
 bring a hurden of dishonour horae ne'er yet did hase dishonour blur our - iv. 1 it were dishonour, to deny it her ..3Henry PI. iiti. 2
with dishonour laid me on the ground
iii with no more \(m y\) king, for he dislionours me ver pronownce dishonour of her Henry \(V\) Iur ini. the taste of her dishonour .. Troilus \& Cressida, iv. sinee dishonour traffies With man's. Timon of ath. dishonour mangles true judgment. . CorioLanus, this no more dishonours you at all
it is my more dishonour, than thou it is my more dishonour, than thou eft behind shali be humour ......Jutius Crsar, iv. 3 I lave lived in such dishonour ...... the pander to lier dishonour. \(C\)
gone she is to death, or to dishonour
suffer not dialionour to approsch
suffer not dighonour to approach .. TitusAndron. i. my sons would never so dishonour me I should be author to dishonour youl I should be author to dishonour youl may dishonour him: and what may. none so rank as may dishonour him. my iord, that would dishonour him. DISHONOURABLE
dishonourable boy! that lie shall lie. Richard II. iv. 1 ten times more dishonourable ...... 1 Henry IV. iv. 2 name, in decds dishonourable? ....2Henry IV. iv.
and death's dishonourable victory. .1 Henry \(V\). i . and death's dishonourable victory \(\rightarrow 1\) Henry VI, i.
find ourselves dishonourable graves. JuLiLs Castr, \(\mathbf{i}\). dishonourable, vile submission! Romeo of Juliet, iii. DISHONOURED-
I stand dishonoured, that have Meas. Jor Meas. iv. scorned; dishonoured my kinswoman? he is dislionoured by a man ...... Winter's Tale, i . hath abused and dishonoured me. Comedy of \(E\)
find thou hast dishonoured me .... Henry hath dishonoured Gloster's honeett.. 2 Henry \(V I\). dishonoured hy this new marriage. 3 Henry
profaned, dishonoured, ind
the
Ine the thy life hath that dishonoured
deserved this so dishionoured rub.".
an wo dishonoured, that the very..
your wives dishonoured to your noses lishonoured thus, and ehallenged. Tituu
that hath dialonoured all our family to be dishonoured by my sons in Rom to be dishonoured by my sons in Rom
and those, that have dishonoured me be dishonoured openly, and basely put be so diahonoured in the eourt of
of that chaste dishonoured dame
no unehaste action, or dishonoured step . - Lear iv. he ehould be dishonoured ......Romeo \& Juliet, iv.
DIS-HORN-dis-horn the opirit . Merry Hives, iv. DIS-HORN dis-horn the apirit . Merry Wives, iv vield eonsent to disinherit him
yield eonsent to disinherit him \(\ldots\) -
Whetchy my son is disinherited......:
his issue disinherited
ghould be DIEJOIN-I may disjoin my hand ... King John, when it disioins remorse from power. Juh.Cazar DISJOINED-disjoined from fellowship.
DISIOINING-and, hy disjoining hands DISJONT-frame of things digoint .. Macbeth, Diste to be disioint and out of rame . ... Hamlet DISLIKE - and people dislike it .. Twelfo Nith never hcard any eoldier dislike it...Mea for Mea. nor refuse whom I dislike...Merchant of \(Y\) enice I did dislike the eut of a certain..As you Like it,
mere dislike of our proceedings ....l Henry IV. more disilike of our proceedings
not sought the day of this distike.
in pain of your disiike, or pain of. 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime \prime} I\). iii ever in fear to kindle your distike. Henry VIII. ii. for no dislike i' the world agninst ....ing \(\bar{C}\) feed too much on this dislike .. Troilus \& Cress. I do not mueh dislike the matter...intony of Cleo. it not minding whether I dislike or vol.. Pericles, i.. s is he dislike [ Col. Knl-distaste] it each emplanint, dislike he may enguard either thee dislike [Col-disp seat if your mind dislike any thing ........ Hamet, v. 2

\section*{DIS}


DISOBEDIENT-
DIS 8 in of disoberlient opposition. Romeo \& Juliet, iv. whom to disober dost were against all.... Henpyl \(V\). iv. never to disobey, nor be relellious...i Henry VI. make a corse of him that disobeys.. Richard IIII. DIS-ORBED-a star dis-orbed?. Trailus \& Cress. DISORDER-allied to your disorders.. Trelfith \(N\),
moeting, with most adinired disorder. \(M\) aribeth, when there is much disorder in my.. Fing John, disarder, that hath spoiled us ....... Henry \(\bar{H}\). ear frames disorder, and disorder \(\ddot{2}\) Henry \(C\). aud the disorder's such as war were.. Cymbelize, and all ruinous disorders, follow us his own disorlers deserved much less DISORDERED-but all disordered. Mid. N.'s Dr. hier knots disordered, and her...... Richard II. iii. time broke in a disordered string...
 nid your disordered rabble make servants DTSORDERLY - thus thrust disorderly. Rich. \(\overline{I I}\). ii. 2 DISPARAGE-I will disparage her.. Mruch Ade, iiii. 2 disparage not the faitl
DISPARAGEMENT-
committed disparagements unto youl. Merry \({ }^{W}\). i. to our honour's great disparagement. Conn. of Rr. i. DISPARKED-disparked my parks. Richard II. iiti. DISPE NSA TIO N-*eek adispensation. Lore'sLL L.ii. and ret a dispensation may be had... Herry Ver F. nature dispenses with the deed. Meos. for
mitht you dispense with your leisure
of force, dispernge with this decres. Love's L. Lop', i. can with such wrongs dispease.. Comedy of Err. ii.
how blasll we then dispense ........ Henry VI. v. canst thou dispense with heaven......2Henry Vr. \(\mathbf{v}\). learn now with pitp to dispense.. Timon of Ath. iii. 2 DISPERSE - W WVY, disperse ......... MerryWives, Y. 5 therefore we will disperse ollrselves. Richard II. ii. spreading. it disperse to nought \(\ldots . .1 H e n r y ~ V l\).
I thank yon all; disperse yourselves. \(2 H e n r y\)
\(F^{\prime} T\). gale will soon disperse that eloud:.3Henry VI sing, and disperse them, if thou canst
and friends disperse yourselves
scatter and disperse the giddy Gotbs.. Tiluesar, ii. as will disperse itself through all.. Romeo fo Jul. v. DISPERSED-I have dispersed them .. Tempes

\section*{which I dispersed.}
the earth, dispersed those vapours. Comedy of Err. i. and dispersed the household of .... Richard
gone to Bolinghroke, digpersed, and fled -
Gone to Bolinghroke, dispersed, and fled
we learn, the Welshmen are dispersed
our armv is dispersed aIready......is Henry \(I V\). iv. dispersed are the glories it included.. 1 Henry \(V I\). scattered and dispersed, and lay new
driven back, his men dis \({ }^{2}\) ersed .... 2 Henry \(V I\). iv. army is dispersed and scatticred ...Richard III. iv. nary is dispersed by tempest ..................... iv. DISPLACE-to displace it with your. Coriolinnus, v. a fear to be again displaced .........2Henry IV, iv. if Gloster be displaced, he'll be ...... 2 Henry VI. i. DISPLANTING-displanting of Cassio.. Othello, ii. DISPLAY-diaplay to the night.... Merry Witzes, Y.
did display them when we first...... King Johr, ii. did display them when we first...... King John, ii.
and here display, at lust, what God.. Titus.Snd. iv. and here displny, at lust, what God.. Titus. \(n\) n. iv. DISPLAA CED-being once displayed. Tuelnh Night, ii. than beauty could displayed.... Meas for Mears ii. 4 with visages displayed, to talk..... Love's L. Lnst, i are at hand triumphantly displayed. King John, it farching heat displayed my cheeks.. Henry his hands abroad displayed, as on.. iHenry displayed the effects of disposition.. Henry VIII. ii. of their white flags disglayed ther........ Pericles DISPLEASE-displease her brother's.. Mid.N.Dr. iii
 [Col.] if either thee displease.... Romeo \& Juliet, it We must not now displease him........ Othedr, iv.
DISPLEASED-who's displeased. TiroGen.nf Ver ii. DISPLEASED-who's displeased. Tho Gen.of Ver. ii
mp mirth it much displeased. Meos. for Meas. iv my mirth it much displeased .. Meos for Mcas.
suffered him to go displeased away. Mer. of Ven. thou felt'st I was displeased. . Comedy or Errors, reason he should be displeased at it. 2 Henry \(V\). as he pleased, and displeased them.Julius Cresar. you are not displeased with this.. Tilus Andron. having displeased my father .. Romeo of Juliel, i DISPLEASING displeasing service. Henryil. indil)
in the a displeasiog play ..2Henry IV. (epil.) in the end of a disp
take a displeasure against you........ Tempest, iv .. Much Ado, 1. the atrensth of your displeasure...Mer. of Venice, \(v\) hath ta'en displeasure 'gainst .... As you Like it, to run into may lord's displeasure \(\ldots\)...All's Wed the everlarting displeasure of the king
to stop no tlic displeasure he hath.... strong displeasure Truly (rep.)
strong displeasure Truly (rep.) ....
oft our displeasures, to ollrselves unjust
fearing the displeasure of your master on your displeasure's peril ...... Wint
though full of our displeasure, yet we
and displeasure to himself? .. Comedy of Errors doing displeasure to the citizens
to meet displeasure further from ..... King John, v. a poor and private displeasure can..... Henry. \(V\). his displeasures, and his imaginations

DISPLEASURE-in your displeasnre. Henry PIII. i. 2 behaviour given to Your diapleasure not to come off, in his displeasure. is your displessure with the king..... - iii. 2 lest your displeasure should enlarge- Troil. \& \(C r\). Y on height of our displeasure.. Timm of Athens, iji. and displeasure of the pople malice and displeasnre which thou - iv. turn your displeasire tliat way. Antony \& Cleo. ii not how mich of his displeasure .... Cymbeline took some displeasure at her low or youre with our displcasure pieced, and oothing.. Lea found yon no displeasure in him. by
qualified the heat of his displea ture
1 should win your displeasure to entrent
an paitering of the perpetual displeasure
on pain of their perpetini displeamund
arged withal your high displersure. Rom. \& Jut wrong stay, and her displeasure fly I am sorry for your displeasure
a man that languishes in yur dispieasure DISPO within the biank of his dishe 3 Hentr DISPORT-way to disport himself . 3 Henry \(V\) II iv ourselves foos, thats corrupt and taint...... othello, DTSPOSE - leeve ot thy dispose. Tre
all rest at thy dispose
dispose of them, as thou knowist....
dispose of her te some more fitter...Meo.for Mea. dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio. Much Ado, she is mine, I may dispose of her . Mid. \(N\) 's \({ }^{2}\) o Jour own bents dispose you.... Winter's Tate confiseate to the duke 6 dispose. . Comedy of EITr.
Iay your heart it his dispose . . . . . . King Jahn, lay your heart it his dispose ........ King \(\operatorname{cinhn}\),
come, cousin. I'll dispose of yon .... Richard \(I I\). your, grace, I may dispose of him..... Henry IV. dispose of us, and ours ; for we ........ Henry \(V\). iti . charitably dispose of any thing
pleasest. God, dispmse the day"
and dispose of their dead bodlie
on the strean of his dispose. Troilus \& Cremida, iit. 3
please you to dispose yourselves .. Timan of Alh. there to dispose this treasure.. Titus Andromicut hy whose letturs I'Il dispose myself.... Pericles, ilispose of them, of me; the walls........ Lear, I'll dispose of thee among ...... Romeo of Juluel DISPOAE,est dispose tout a cette heure. Henry \(V\). DISPOSED-how thou hast disposed
find not myself disposed to sleep ..... wiry
my daughter is disposed of \(1 . . . .\). Merry if he be disposed, aud so do i too. Tucetfin Niphe, Boyet is disposed - But to speak. Lo
you are disposed to be merry .... As you Like it, is the chidiren thus disposed....Conedy of Errort, how thou hast disposed thy charge.
as speed with such advice disposed.. King John, lo see how fortune is disposed to us. 1 Henry IF' iv your father is disposed to sleep ....2Henry IV. iv. re's disiosed as the hatcfill raven.. 2 Henry VI. iii. sliall prove not well disposed ....... Henry pIII. his blows are yell disposed.. Troilus \& Cressida, i
titem how you were disposed ere . Coriolanus, ii tilem how you were aisposed ere.. Coriolanus, 17
le wrought from that it is disposed.Julius Casar le wrought from that it is disposed. Julius Casar
0 masters, if I were disposed te stir your - i he was disioned to mirth. . Antory \& Cleopatra, cuspect she lad disposed with Casar is he disposed to mirth?
when a gentleman is disposed to swear DISPOSER-disposer Cressida (rep.). Troil. \& Cres. Cressida? no. Your poor digpozer 6 sick
DISPOSING-the disposing of the cardinal.John to the disposing of it naught rebelled. Henry VII
to fail in the disposing ot those. Coriolnies to fail in the disposing ot those ...Coriolinus, the disposing of new dignities ADuluz Crat
DISPOSTTION-sworn his disposition.Merry I have a great dispositions to cry inconstaney of man's disposition
guiltless and of free disposition...Treffh \(\overline{\mathrm{N}} \mathrm{ig} k\) be so unsuitable to her disposition
good disposition tend your ladyship! - iii I do it not in evil dispositiou.
with the disposition of natures.
of what disposition was the duke?
e is of a very meladeholy disposition. Much id the litter dispesition of Beatrice a aisposition to conte in di=grived...As you Like it fatier's rongh and envious disposition
miy master is of churlish disposition
doublet and hose in my dispesition? in a more coming-on dispoition
cis the royal cha inltrit that beast lier dispositions she inferits ...........
drum sticks sorely in four disposition against thy better disposition..... F'inter's Tale rove of mine dues elange my disposition and entertain a clicerful disposition. Ifichard II of his own royal dirposition ......... Richard II the effects of disposition gentle .... Henry \({ }^{\prime \prime} / I I\). the hitter disposition of the time. Truilus \& Cress. give your dispmsition the reins
knowledge he has in their disposition the thwartings of your dispositions.. nway, my disposition, and porsess me
0 well-divided dispos.tion
note him. pinch one another hy the disposition earry authority witll kucl dispositions.... Lear to lay his goatish disposition to the charge put away these dispositions, which of lat whose disposition. all the world well. Your brother's evil disposition made

\section*{DIS}

DISPOSITION-stands thy disposition Rom. \& Jut. 1 thonght thy disprosition better teangered -ant it so horridly to slake our dis dusition
to putan antic disposition oll
It does so heavily with my disposition....
but with mueh forcing of his dis ;osition
but with much furcing of his sisivosition - iii I creve bit disposition for nyy wife
DISPO OSEESS-thoury dispossiss the soul. Tuelfh \(N\). of dispossess that child (rep.) ....i... King John, DISPOSSESSED-dispossessed himself. King John, iv DISPOSSESSING-
Disspossessillg all my other parts. Meas. for Meas. ii. DISPRAISE-in lis dispraise .irngen of Ver. iii. in worth you dispraise sir Valentine , - Lost iii. noa would ayoid dispraise..... Lotor's L. Lost, in. to her, dispraise thuse parts in me
dispraise the
what, my lord? Dispruise? ..... Timon or Ahene iv. to disprailes my lord with thit... Romeo \& Juliel, iti. DISPRAISED-have dispraised. Tro Gen. of Ver. iv.
I dispra sed him belore the wicked.. \(2 H e n y I V\). ii.

 Dint dispraising wiom we prased.... Cymbelne DSPPRIZED-[Knt.] of disurized love.. Hamele, iii (kinhid disprizing the knight.. Trailus \& Crrssida, iv. 5
DISPROPETTEDanm dispropertied their freedons .. Coriotanus, ii. 1 DIsPROPORIION-
fuul disproption me in every part .. 3 Heary ' \(/\). iii. DUul disproportion, thou
is as disproportioned in his manners .. Tenpest, v.
 and Warwick shall disprove it ......3月enry 'I. i. I speak not to disprove winat Brotus.Jul. Casar, iii
disprove this villain, if thou be'st ...... Othello, v . disprove this villain, if thou be st ...... Orher, DISPROVSX-thou disprov st report: Cyabel DISPURSED-have I dispursed....2 Henry \(F\). DISPUTABLE-is too disjutable. ds you Liau it,
a few disputations with you .......... Henry \(V\). iii.
iu disputation I kiss his.. Aniony \& Clopatra, iif. I DISPUTE-my soul disuutes .... Twelfoh Night. iv. 3
dispute his own estute?......... Whier's Tale, iv. 3 dispute it like a man ..........................acbelh, iv.
 dispute with thee of thy estate.. Inomeo of Juhim, ii DISPUTED-I'll have it disputed on .... O hetlo, i, DISPUTEST-thou disputest like. Love's L. Lost, DISQUANTITY-d.squantity your train. Lear DISQUIET- nll disqliet, horror...... Much Ado, DISQUIETLTY-follow us distuictly
DISRELISH-disrelish and ablior ...... Othetto, ii
DISROBC-that did disrobe the lion. . King John, disrobe the images, if you do fiad..Julius Cassar, i. D'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds. Cy inbeline, DISSEAT-me ever, or disseat me now. Macbeth
DISSEA
lovest best: lovest best: see thou dissemble not. Taming of or both dissemble deeply their aftections sent lim, sure; I must dissemble.... 2 Henry \(V\) I.
dissemble not your hatred, swear .. Richard II. ny uncle did dissembie, grandam see him dissemble, know lis gross. Timon of \(A t h\). 1 would disseuable with my nature Coriolanus, dissemble all your grief 6 ...... Tutusindrosicus, o hardness to disscmblel how do you... othello, DISSEMBLED-that ever dissemiled. Tweifeh N. i Whose fury, not dissembled.... Titus Andronicus, arise, dissembler; though I wish.... lichard IHI, i. DIS 13 AMght, all dissemblers..... Romeo \& Judiet, \(\mathrm{O}_{1}\) thou dissembed dissmbling glass. Mid \(\boldsymbol{N}\). hair is of the dissembliag colour.. As you Like it is sembling villain, thou (rep.).. Comedy of Er fond such false dissembling guile ?.1 Henry \(V t\) all diasemblin's set aside, tell me ... 3 Heary \(V\). of feature by dissembling nature.... Rvehard \(/ I I\). the plain devil, and dissembling tooks \(\overline{\text { Pares }}\). lissembling abominable varlet.. Trninur \& Cresf. V. buck to the dissemblifig luxurious drab \(-\bar{g}\) Cleo. i . one secne ot excelleat dissembliag inis.. C
DISSEALBI X-is our whole dissembly.
SSENSION-from our dissensioa.....ad. N. Dr and tor dissension, who nreterreth... 1 Henry \(F\) civil disseneion is a viperous woria.
this late lisennsion, grown betyrixt
let this dissension first be tric....... if they perceive dissension in our lo no dissensiou hinder goverument. DISSENTIOUS-dissentions pranks.J HerryVI. iii.
with such dissentious rumours ..... Mchard behold dissentious numbers pesterin DISSEVER-dissever so our great self. Alt's Well, ii. dissever your united streagths...... Kiut John, ii. 2

DISSIPATION - dissipation of cohorts .... Lear, i. to supnort so dissolate a crew .......Ruhard II. v nisdissolnte as desperate..................... Wives, \(^{\text {, }}\) the faul' is in the 'ort dissolntely
DISSOL dissolutely sjeat ou Tuesday ..IHenryIV. i. 2 a man at continu
a man ot continual dissolution ..Merry Wines, iii. the dissolation of it must cure...Meas. for Meas. iil. dearth, dissolutions of ancient amities .... Lear i. OLSSOLVE-it inherit, shall dissolve.. Tempest, iv. the charm dissolves anace
hour's heat dissolves to water... Tucofen. of \(\overline{F e r}\). ini. that nothing can dissolve us ....... Merry \({ }^{\text {Hives, }}\), y
gently would dissolve the bands.... Ruchard \(I K\). ii. gently would dissolve the bands. . . Rechard \(/ \Gamma\). ii.
that you ia pity may disselve to dew that you ia pity may dissolve to de deteriniases, so dissolve my hitel
dissolve, thick cloud, and rain.
lest his ungeverned rane clissolve the life \(\overrightarrow{\mathrm{Lear}} \mathrm{v}\). almost ready to ilissolve, heuriut of this
DISSOLVED so he dissolved, and showers of outlis. Mid. N. Dr.
I quickly weredissolved frum my hive. All's \({ }^{\text {Hell }}\). I quickly were dissolved frum my hive. Ali'shen, ware all dissolved to tears .............ichord they are dissolved; hang' 'em! ........Coriokanus, DISY are dissolved hang em!...... Much yof leboured to dissuade him trom it.. As youch Like it I would fain dissaade him, but he menifoldly disioade me from
. Al's Well
D Cannot for ail that dissuade succession Cymbeline, \(v\) Hilen I dissuaded him from his intent.... Lear, DIS"PAFT-like Hax on a distuiff . Trotfh Nught, thwack him hemee with distafts .. Herter s ale 1. have turned a di-taff to a lauce ....Cymbeline, v give the distaif into my husband's hauds. Lear, iv. D ISTANCE-umneasurable distiace.. Merry \(H^{\prime}\). i in these times you stand on distunce thy distunce, thy montant
 she knew her distance, and did amsie iu such blorxiy distance, that every ... Macoeth, iit. )
 just distamet 'bwen our armies?.... 2 Henryl \(F\). iv.
the abuse ot distunce, while we .. Hemy \({ }^{2}\). iI . (cho. the abuse ot distance, while we ...iewry VII I. iv. nur yet the otleer's distance connfurt me. Pericles, time, distance, and propsortion... Romeo of fuhet, il. their honours in a wary distane ....... othello, ii.
 so far be distant i and go d night. . Mid. N. Dr.
his court distant from this shore:...... Pericles his court distant from this shore,
temple is not distant fur, wowledge of .... Hamitet DISTASTE, some will distaste wint. Tioul. \& Cres. Disnnot disterte the gorducss of
[Col. Knl.] it he dististe it, let him to my.. Lear at the first, are bcarce to und to distacte. Oheuo DISTA ANCEEUL-............... Trothe \& Crensida, iv. DISTASTiNG-
[Cot, Kruf.] distasting with the salt. Troil. \& Cress. iv. 4 DISTEMPER-have your distemper ..ARrry W. iii. 3 to this his distemper he is in no w might, perhaps, distemper yours.. Twel/ \(/ \mathrm{h}\) Nighe, ii. pots some of us in distemper...... Water's Fale, i. 2 faults proceeding on distemper ....... Herry V. ji. 2
this wili drive avay distemper ....Cymbelize, iii. 4 and source of all your son's distemper.. Haratel, ii. 2 mylord, what is your cause of distemper? - iit.
ajon the heat and flame of thy distemper - iit. DLSTEMPERATURE-
thowough this distemperature ....Mich. N.'s Dr. ii. 2 having this distemperatare ...... Bemay \(F\). iii. the day looks pale st his distemperature what ground is his distemperature uproused Liy some distemperature. Romeo \& Jul. ii. DISTEMPERED-so distempered
 buckle his distempered cause within... Macbeth, \(\mathbf{v}\). no distempered day, no common... King John, iii. 4 well met, distempered lords! .. as a brody, yet, distempered passion of distempered blood .... Troilus \& Cress. ii. it argucs a distembered bead.... Romeo of Julvel, ii. D retirement, marvel
supper, and distempering draughts .... othedo, i. I woutd men absery 0 y distil to make perfumes? distil? preserve?.. Cymuetine i. distil from these two ancient urus .. Titus And. ini. DISTILLATIUN
in, like a strong distillation ...... Merry Wives, iii. DLSTILLED-this distilled Carduus. Much Ado, iii. earthlier happy is the rose distilled..Muh. N. Dr. i.
presently distilled Heleu'b. As you Like it, iii. 2 (vers) presently distided heleu в. As you hike u, ini. 2 (vers) and that, distlled by magic elights.. Macbelh, iil. 5 man distilled out of our virtues... Troil. \&-Cress. i. 3 dew distilled on flowers?...... Titus Androntc \(u\), in. distilled liquor drink thou off.. Romeo 各Juhet, iv. I
[Col. Knt.] with tears distilled by moans - v. 3 distilled [Kut-bestilled] almost to jelly-Hank DISTINGENT-the lejerous distibitat.. with distimet breath and cousigned. Troit \& Cr. iv.

DIS'RINCT-make distinct the very.. Troil. focr. iv. if iny distinct (Cot. Knt. defuncti) and. olhello, i. DIS CINCTION - make distinction. Tretha Nigh
would quite confound distiaction .... All's We in sense to make distinction .........
your distinction t would cozea the your listinction? 1 would cozea the - in. distinction, with a broad and.... Troilus \& Cress. i lose distinctiun in my joys
he throwa without distinetion grants scarce distinction . Arto Guth make distiuetion of piace. Which distinction should be riche in DISTINCTLY-I flame distinctly thou dost snore distinctly ...... all, whicls yet distinctly ranges and their charges, distinetly billeted mass of thisifs, but nothing distinctly
not, in position, distinctly spcak of ber not, in position, distinctiy spa DISNINGUISII-distinguish form.... Rehary \(F\). sight may distinguish of colours ...2. 2 Henry VI. can you distinguish of a man eye or car distinguigh him from. can distinguish trixt the fery orbs hears that which cau distinguish sonnd - i. 7 could of men distinguish her election.. Hametet, iii. aince \(\{\) empld dintingaish a benefit and . Olhello, i. we be distineruished
we be distimguished by our faces. Taming of Sh. i. that might not be distinguished ....3HerryFI. v. the valued file disting DISTINGUISIIMENTmannerly distinguishment leave. Winter's Tale, ii. DISTRACT-news distracts me! ..Merry Wives, ii.
 fixed on ead, as one distract ......2 2 Henry l'f. iii, with this sie fell distract, and.....JuhusCasar, iv. 3
distruct your ariny, which doth. Autony \& Cleo iti distruct your ariny, which doth. Autony \& Cleo. iii. 7 to sec thy noble unele thus distract?. Titus And. iv.
better I were distract; so should my..... Lear, iv. 6 better I were distract; so should my...... Lear, iv.
distract; her mood will necds be pitied. Handel, iv. distract; her mood will necds be pita
of herbs, or distract it with many DISTRACTED-ali three distracted meven and distructed mannur.. Mcas for Meas them on in this distracted fear.. Med.N. Oream, iii. beams distracted clouds give way ....All's Well, v. feteh my poor distracted hasband. \(\mathrm{Comed} y\) of Er. they stared, and were distracted ...... Nacbeth,
poverty hath distracted her ........ 2 Henry IV.
 speak from your distracterl soul.. Timon of dih. a distracted and most wrutched beiag - iv. 3 a seat in this distracted globe ........ does eonfess, lue feels himself distracted.......... - jii.
he's loved of the distructed DIS'TR whom this vile brawl distracted. . othello, ii. 3 DISTRACTEDLY-
did speak in starts distractedly.. Troelfoh Night, ij. 2 DLS'CRACTION-iu their listractions. Trapest, iL. 3 and Ford s wite's distraction .... Merry Fives, ii this savours noi much of distraction. held a brow of much distraction . H with a countenance of such distraction [Col.] you flow a mere distraction. Aenry VIII. iti. 1 [Col.] behold, distraction, frenzy...... - v. - v. 3 power went out in such distractio make boot of his distraction. ...... - iv. tears in his eyes, distraction in's aspect. Hanlet, ii. \& DISWR AM punished with a sore distraction - Y. 2 Dicre distrained the Tower to his use. 1 HeneryVI. i. 3 DISTRAUGHx-thou wert distraught. Rich.LII. iii.s Wake, shall in be distrulght?. Komeo of Juet, iv
 point of bare distress lath ta'en..... . AU's \(W\) 'U in pity of my hard distress............ Henry VI. nor shrinking for distress, but always
beg, were you in my distress .......lichard IIf. our fatherless distress was left. this supposed distress of his.... Temon of ALhens, i. 2 do not uporald us withour distres... Coriolanus, y. they cannot answer iny distress... Tius dndian iif. ju the good man's distress! ................ Lear, DS ane incalable of her own distrll. Com of Er forme succour to the distressed lord!. 1 Herity + 'twixt Cade and York distressed . . 2 Henry \(P\)
thay help to this distressed queca? thy help to this distressed queca?.. 3 Henry Vi. i ou me, threefold distress a beauty-waning and distressed widow being distressed, was by thiut being distressed, was by thilt ............enry \(\bar{r} I / I\) iv. eldest soa of this distressed quaen .... Cymbeline, iv. rather comfort his distressed plivht \({ }^{\text {.. Titus And. i. it }}\) O iny distressed lord, evesed sueh......... Pericles, i. 4 a strunger and distressed gentleman .... \(-\overline{\text { g }}\) i. 5
the poor distressed Lear is \(\mathrm{i}^{\prime}\) the town.. Lear, iv. 3 the poor distressed car is i the town .. Lear,
despised, distressed, hated, marty red. Rom. \& Jul, DISMRESSLS-tune my distresses. Troo Gen. of \(V\). DISTH their dire distresses............ Macteth, iv. ease your country of distressful war. 1 Heury ans of distressful times repaired. Richard \(/ / I\). DISTRIJUUTE-coald distribots strolse DISNRIBUTED distribute it \(\ldots\).... Cor DIs'RKLBUTION-common distribution -DISTRUST-to distrust miac eyes. Twelfinhightiv. iv. 3

DISTRRUST-fear, and sad distrust .. King John, v. foil shall never breed distrust. . . . . . 1 Henry FI. iii.. not offended in your distrust.... Antony \& Cleo. iii. 2 DISTRUSTFUL distrustful recreants!.il Hen. Vi.i. DISTURB-disturb this hallowed .. Mid. N. DT. v. shall we disturb him, since he keeps..1 Henry \(V J_{\text {. }}\) to trouble and disturb the king. no man should disturb your rest ...2Henry \(V I\)
disturb hirn not, let him pass........ that dare, and will disturbs thee Buckingham, to disturb me?. nost unfit time to disturb him ........... - ive 8 let none disturb us: why this ..............enry Pricler, i. if ever, You disturb our streets ........... ooneo Juliet, God silield, I should disturb devotion!
DISTURBANCE-of the disturbances.. Pericles, ifi. DISTURBED-be not disturbed with. Tempest, iv. thou hast disturbed our sport . . Ifid. N. Drearm, it
to be disturbed, would mad or . Comedy or Err. V ne be disturbed, Would mad or ... Comedy of Err
with course disturbed even thy ........ing John buhhles in a late disturbed stream ... I HenryIV. France will be disturbed with claces.. Henry \(V\). this disturbed sky is not to walk in.Julius Cassar nor ue disturbed with prodigies .. Tilus Andron. have thrice disturbed the quict of Romeo of Juliet, DISTURBER-sweet sleep's disturbers. Rich. NIT. Iv.
these disturbers of our peace ... Titus Andron. iv. DISTURBING disturbing the bords Coriol. iv. DISVALUED-disvalued in levity. Mea. for Mea. \(\mathbf{v}\). DISVOUCHED-writ hath disvouched
DITCH-it in the muddy ditch.... Merry Fives, ivi.
safe in a diteh he bides............ Macbeth, he'll turn your eurrent in a ditch.. Coriolanus, seek bame ditch, wherein to die. Anfony \& Cleo. iv.
rather a ditch in Egypt be gentle.... rather a ditch in Egypt be
babe ditel-delivcred by a drab ...... Macbeth, iv. DLTCiEED-by the battle, ditched.... Coriolanus, \(v\) DITCBER ditchers and grave-makers., Hanlet, and ditehes grave you all!....Tinan of Athens, dites moy cn Anglois le bras DITГIES-sing no more dittics.M......ichado, iin. 4 DIS swect as ditties highly penned .. 1 Henry IV. iii. nod this ditty, after me, sing.. Mid. N.'

 to dive, like buckets, in concealed ........ingJohn, Y. 2 to dive, hide buckets, in concealed ... King ohn, Y.
how did seem to dive into...... Richard \(I\). or dive into the bottom of \(\ldots . . . . .\). hicary IV. i.
dive. thoughts, down to my soul - Richard IIS.i. he dives into the king's soul ...... Henry VAM. ii. 2 dive in the earth, and fence not . Tinon of \(A\) 'h. iv. 1
I'll dive into the burning lake .. TifusAndron. iv. 3 Es a duck for life that dives... Pericies, iii. (Gower) DIVED-Yet dived into the worlds. Richard III. iii.
DIVER-for divers philosophers huld. Merry Wives, i. 1 will give ont divers schertules. . Twet/kh Night, i. divers paces with divers persons.. As you Like it, iii. threatens them with divers deaths. Winter's Take \(\overline{\text { di }}\). divers dear friends slain? .......... King John, iii
which-for divers reasons...... . I Henry IV, alteration with divers liquo the state of roan in divers fuoctions myself, and divers gentlemen.
for divers unknown reasons confessions of divers witnesses ...... Richatd LII i. new opinions, divers, and dangerous..
ease oursel ves of divers slanderous.JudiurCazar, i when Your diver did hang.- At tony \& Cleopaira, it DIVERSE-COLOURED-
With diverse-coloured fens.. Antony \& Cleopaira, ii. 2 DIVERSITY-more diversity of sounds.Tempest, Y. DIVERT-to divert the English ...Henry \(V\). \(\mathbf{u}\). (cho.) and divert his grain tortive.. Troilus \& Cressida, i. horrors, divert and crack
could have well diverted her iutents. All s Well, i DIVES-and Dives that lived in \(\quad . .1\) Henry IV: in Dince now we will divest yourself both of ......... Lear \(V\), Gince now we will divest us, both of ...... Lear, 1 .
DIVIDABLE-from dividable shores. Trout. © Cres. i
DIVIDANT-scarce is dividant .. Timon of Ath. iv DIVIDANT-scarce is dividant .. Timon of Ath. iv
DIVIDE divide me like a hribe-buck
he that will divide a minute into...... yorry Like it, iv. and o'er divides him 'twixt his.. Winter's Tale, iv blinding tears divides one thing.... Richard \(I I\). ii. 2 though he divide the realm, and give
\(O\), \(I\) could divide myself, and go to.. shall we divide our right, according - iii. that we divide our powe
did divide the action of their bodies... Heñy \(I V . \bar{i}\). a thousand parts divide one man.. Henry \(F^{\prime}\). i . (cho.) therefore doth heaven divide .........
my liege, divide your happy England - \(\quad\) i. 9 yourself in twain divide with her......................... iv. 5 yoursell in to divide tbe times valour's worth, divide in storms..........3 Troü. \& Cress. i. 3 burden, divide thy lips.
inseparnte divides more wider
and you shall divide in all with us... Coriolanus, will sometimes divide me from your. Ant.g Cleo- it take that, divide it, fly, and make
divide our equalness to this..... the fiends ot hell divide themsel...... Cymbeline, Y. 4

DIVIDE-does not divide the Sunday.... Hamlet, i. to divide him inventorialify would dizzy - Y o'erlooked me, and divided me.. Mer of Venice, iid and she a fair divided excellence.... King John, il must we be dividet? must we part?.. Richard II, v the archdeacou hath divided it .... 1 HenryIV. iu the unfirm king in three divided ..... 2 Henry \(I V\). i the English army, that divided was . Henry VI. we to-morrow hold divided councils inchard ii. is divided York and Lancaster divit or shall they be divided by any. Troitus \& Cress. iv. breath of him in a divided draught. Timon of Ath.i. 2 the three-fold world divided .... Juluus Cossar, iv. it was divided between her. Antony \& Cleopatra, iv. know, that we have divided, in three ....... Lear 1 i. I do perceive here a divided duty.......... othello, i. DIVIDETH-for she divideth us. Romeo \(\&\) Juliet, ifi DIVINATION-his divination lies .- Henry IV these high strains of divination... Troulur \& Cress. DIVless my sins abuse my divination. Cymbetine, iv.
I might eall him a thing divine
that decks a thing divine! .. Two Gen. of Veronc, iit. if not divine
of nut divine, yet let her b
let him be furnished with divines. Men for Mea iii.
I know him for a man divine and holy -
like power divine, hath looked
now divine air! now is his soul ….....Much Ado, goddess, nymph, perfect, divine!.MiL. N.Dream
nymph, divine, and rare, precious.... gymph, divine, and rare, precious.
O most divine Kate! ............... 0 wood divine! a wife of
wood and divine that follows................
a good and diviue that follows. Merch. of Verice by Apollo's great divine sealed up.. Winter's? if powers divine behold our human.. for has not the divine Apollo said.
more divine, the masters of all.. Comedy of \(E_{T}\) more thon earth divine.
iii.
my divine soul answer it in heaven..... Richarai \(h 1\). than carth, divine his downfall?
as thoughts of things divine \(\ldots .\). Henry \(y\) with a seal divine, and consecrate..... mon très chere et divine déesse? ....... Henry V. that makes them seem divine
lover. which greytues divioe perfection of a woman .... by a divine instinet, men's minds.. the daoger that his soul divines. meditating with two deep divines
bath an operation more divine.. Troit Uyou godsdivine! make Cressid's With most divine integrity .... Wlich our divines lose by them ... both divine and human, seal khat.
foum yon to divine of this unity.... Antony thou divine Imparen, what thou .... Cymbeline there is 4 prohibition so divine fly from so divine a temple
O thou goddess, thou divine nature.
which mulier, I dirine, is this most..
by a divine thrusting on.. ......... from Cyprus, as I may divine ........... Othetlo, i. 2 letting go safely hy the divine Desdemons DIVINELY-most divinely vowed ...King John divinely bent to meditation ...... Richard III. ii DIVINER-drudge, or diviner . . Comedy of Err. ìi. Lucina, 0 divinest patroness, and ..... Pericles, iii. despised substance of divinest show 1 . Rom. g Ju. to your ears, divinity we will hear this divin
nor divinity, if this sweet lady........... Much \(A d o\), iv hear him but reason in divinity ........ Henry \(V\). i but to have divjoity preached there!.. Pericles, iv
ay, and no too was no good divinity .... Lear, iv ay, and no too was no good divinity ..... Lear, iv there s such divinity doth hedge a king. Hambei, there's a divinity that shapes our cnds. \(-\bar{c}\), it
divinity of hell! when devils will their. Othe
 how have you made division of yourself
and in his own divisiou: and ........ Much Ado, division of the twentieth part .. Mer. of Venice, iv will the wofullest division prove .. Richard \(I S\). of our attempt brooks no division.... - i for his divisions, es the times do .....2 Herry \(V V\). and the division of our amity.........i Henry \(V\). i envy breeds unkind division........... Richard ini. Y.
dividel, in their dire division.......
bread of this division edmits. Troius \& Cress. v. bread th of this division admits. Troilus \& Cress. v
them in the heat of their divisioc... Coriolanus, iv them in the heat of their division... Coriolanus, i
 unhappy lady, if this division chance
but now, in the division of the kingdom these eclipses do portend these divisions
divisions in state, menaces and
there is division, although as yet ...
there is division between the dukes
the lark makes sweet division. . Romeo ơ-Juliet, nor the division of a battle knows more.. Othello,
is there division 'twixt thy lord and Cassio? is there division twixt thy lord and Cassio?-iv.
IVORCE divorce his memory .. Lave's L.Lost, v.
deadly divorce step between me ...... Allis Well, v. 3 deadly divoree step between me .......allithel, ve

DIVORCE-mark your divorce .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3 in this unjust divorce of us .. Comedy of Errort i. that would divoree this terror from
swoet earl, divorce not wisdom .......8 Henry \(I V\). \(\mathbf{i}\). to make divorce of their incorporate .. Henry V. y. I here divorce myself, both from ....3 3Henry VII.
as the long divorce of steel falls... Henry VII. if
he counsels a divores a to divorce it from the bearer
death shall e'er divorce my dignities
this is true, in the divorce, his contrar
to stay the judgment o' the divorce
batied the king for his divorce
divorce 'twixt natural son and.... Timon of \(\lambda t h\). iv that weep this lamentable divorce ...Cymbeline, of the divorce he d make
would divoree me from thy mother's tomb. Lear, he will divorce you: or put upon you .. OLhello
DIVORCE-hath he divorced three.. Tucelfh doubly divoreed-Bad men, ye....... Richard II. doubly divoreed-Bad men, ye...... Richard II.
divorced so many English kings.... 2 HenrylV.
divorced, nud the late marriage.... Henry \(/ 1 I I\).
 DIV ULGE-divulge Page himself.. Merry Wives, iii. 2 DIVULGED-roices well dirulged. Twelfh Night, i. 5 strumpet's boldness, a divulged shame. All ' \(H\) ell,
shall be divalged DIVULGING DIZY-have we here young Dizy.. Mea. for Mea how fearful and dizzy 'tis, to cast ......... Lear,
would dizzy the arithmetic of memory. DIZZY-EYED-dizzy-eyed fury .... Henry VI. i DOBBIN-Dobbin my thill-horse. \(A\)
that Dobhin's tail grows back ward that Dobhin's tail grows back
\begin{tabular}{l} 
Tempest, \\
Henry \\
\hline
\end{tabular} hateful docks, ruggh thistles .......... Henry \(V\). DOCTOR-French doctor, my master Merry enioe arid Caius the French doctor bless thee, bully doctor.
he is the wiser man, master doctor................ tough we are ustices, ana dochors will bring the doctor about doctor adieu, good master doctor that cails himself doctor of physie so do You, good master doctor. ....... shall I lose my doctor? No. but my wife, master doctor, is for.... master doctor, you shall go......
that'e my master, master doctor I'll to the doctor, he hath the doctor is well monied three doctor Faustuses here, master doctor, in perplexity ath made promise to the doctor to denote her to the doctor
and when the doctar spies.... master doctor, my dauirhier is oughter doctors doubt that: if Anne Page.... he is now with the doctor
why went you not with master doctor then is an ape n doctor to such ...... Much \(A d o\) a learned doctor, whom I have..iver. of with letters from the doctor.
with me a young doctor of Rome
with me a young doctor of Rome reverend doctor, here it is..... a civil doctor, which did refuse I'llive the warthy doctor (rep.)..... the same I gave the doctor
the doctor lay with me.
the doctor's clerk, in lieu of this... that Portia wes the doctor
you the doctor, and I knew you not?
sweet doctor, you shall be my bedfellow
I were couching with the doctor's clerk why, doctor she; my lord, there's one. \(A I I\) ' We whicu our most learned doctors leave us -
for go yourdoctors hold it. Taming of Shrew, 2 good doctor Pinch vou are . . Comedy of Errors, good master doctor, see him safe bound the doctor, whose beard
good-night, good doctor.

\section*{how does your patient, doctor?}

\section*{Doctor, the thanes fly from me}
if thou couldst, doctor, cast the water our doctors say, this is no time....... Richard What says the doctor to my water?. 2 Henry IV.
of the land, and doctors learned .. Henry I'sII. now, master doctor; have you
doctor, your service for this time is
doctor, your service for this time is ..
yet death vill seize the doctor too
to signify this to the doctor.............. Hamlet, iii. DOCTRINE-confortable doctrine. Toulfh Nisht,
eyes this doctrine I derive ..... Love \(s L\). Losh in this doctrine I derive: they sparkle. enbowelled of their doctrine knew not the doctrine of ill-doing. Winter's Tut show a worse sin than ill doctine.. Herry \(V I I I\).
hourly learn a doctrine of obedience \(A n t\). I'll pay that doctrine. or else die. Homeo \& Julist DOCOMENT-a docuraent in madness. Hamlet, iv DOE-Who comes here? my doe? .. Merry Wives, v . my doe with the black scut? Whiles like a doe, I go to fnd …...... you Like it, ii. 7 shoots buck and doc.... Troitus 8 -Cress. iii. 1 (song)
hast thou not full often struck a doe. Tifus single you thither theu this dainty doe \(\quad=\) ii. i. 2
iii. 4 A
5
5 AD v. 2
iv. 7
ii. 2 ii. 2
i. 1
i. v. i. 1 :
佱
.... -
- - -
\(-\quad\) iv.

 .. Macbeth, Chth \(\quad \mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{.}}\).
\(\mathbf{v}\).
\(\mathbf{v}\). 1 5

DOE-to pluck a daioty doc to ground. Tiutsand. ii. all great docrs in our trade .... Meas. for Mear iv is dignifiled by the doer's deed......... Au's Well, ii. 3 now justice on the doers!
talkers are no good doers. ................. Richard III abide this deed, hut we the doers.Julus Cosar, them dread it to the doer'a thrift.... Cymbeline to doff their dire distresses............ Nacbeth, in to doft their dire distresses.
doft it for shame. and hang and made us dof a our hang robe..... King John, dof thy harness. , pouth, Yam ame. Troilue 8 Cress. V. do please to dof't for our repose ..Ant. \& Cleo. iv. DOFF'ST name; and for that...........meo o Juliet iii. 2 DOFF'ST Thou doff'st [Knt-dafts] me.. Othello, iv. 2 the watcli-domous incharitable dog thy dog, and bush. but you'll lie like dogs Crabmy dog be the (rep.)...Tion Gen. o Io more pity in him than a dog and I am the dog: 0 , the dog is me now the dog all this while he that's tied here; Crab, my dog.... ask my dor
gnue to semk his dog
to be a dog indeed
to be, as it were, a dog at aill things
three or four gentleman-like doga. out with the dog, says one. to the fellow that whips the dogs You mean to whip the dog she says, your dog was a cur but she received my dog?
who is n dog as big as ten of youra
and find iny d

he's a good dog, and a fair dog
why do your dogs bark so
fhall not have a stone to \(t\)
fhall not have a stone to trow at his do
hope is 2 curtoit dog in some affairs
1 am dog at a cateh .................. Tmelfh \(\overline{N i g h}\), iii. and some dogs will eatch well \(r d\) beat him like a dog
to give a dog and, in recomperise (rep.) 二 I had rather hear my dog bark at ....Much Ado, i. In he had been a dog, that should
I would not hang a ag by my will.
to be used as you use your dog....Mid. N.'s \(D_{r}\). ii. 2 with lentern, dog, and bush of thorn
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the dog did yell.... Lovec 'L L Lost, iv. } 2 \text { (epitaph } \\
& \text { ope my lips. let no dog bark } 1 \text {. Merch. of Venice, i. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ope my lins, let no dog burk } 1 \text {.. Merch. of Denic } \\
& \text { cut-thront dog, and spit upon my .. }
\end{aligned}
\]
hath a dor og, and spit upon my
another tine you called me-dog
as the dog dew did utter
and your dogs, before thou hadst (rep.) O, be thou damned, inexorahle dog not one to throw at a dog. .......As you Lik danger dog the heels of worth... Ali's Well, iiii. I take him for the beiter dog take him for the better dog.......... (ind.) What dogs are these? Where is all by the name of dogs; the valued.. Macbeth and tongue of dors, adder's fork ... Macbet throw physic to the dors; I'll none maids of thirteen do of puppy dogsl. King John and like a dog that is compelled .... Richard II
dogs, easily won to fawn on....... straight ghall dog them at their heel but that kat dog that brings me food - v. 5 to dog his heels and court' gy at......... - inenty iii. 2 I would eudgel him like a dog with the great belly, and he my dog. 2 Henry IV oo thou common dog, didst. as familiar with me as my dor, die. men, inke dogs; give erowns our own door from the dog pish for thee, Iceland dog \(\ldots \ldots . . . .\).
solus, egremious dog? 0 viper vilei. as dogs upon their masters and holdfast is the only dog, my duck
for coward dogs most spend............ Cot. Knt.] up to the preach, you dogs! disciplines, than is a pu
 Fhat men have I\% Doge! cowards! for our fierceness, English dogs. quickly found to beat a dog......2 Henry VI. a make dog's reather of....... encompassed round with dogs... oga howied, and hideous tempe hould snarl, and bite, and ploy the dog? unmaroered dog! atend thou
tay, dog for thou shalt henr me
beware of yonder dog; look
and destruction dog thee at the heelo fleshed villaius, blowdy dogs, melting that dog, that had his teeth live to say, the dog is d
the bloody dog is dead
dog-then would come some matto.............. \(\vec{T}\) zou dog! you seurvy lord a whoreson dog, that shall paiter

Dog-to be a dog, a mule, a eat . Tro
to see Hector, than not to dog him. against that dog of as bad a kind now bulll oow dogl 'loo, Paris, 'Gool when thou art Timon's dog.... Timon
you are a dog. Thy mother's (rep.). you are a dog. Thy mother's (rep.)
dog, or I'l] spurn thee hence (rep.)
or a dog, that reems a sleeping. or a dog, that reeme a sleeping....
but a beggar's dog, and give it (rep.) a plague upon him, dog a dog; and thou shalt famioh, a dog uncover dogs, and lap
I do wish thou wert a dog
dost not keep a dog whom I would
never clasped; but bred a dog
I hame means to keep a dog.
I had rather be a beggar's dog....
nway, thou issue of a mangy
give to dogs what thou deriy'st \(\cdot\)....
make gold of that: out, rascal dags
he's a very dog to the commonalty .. that, dogs must eat; that, meat as easy, as to set doge on sheep. make them of no more voice than doge I'd have beaten him like a dog and let slip the dors of war .... does become a dog that's mad. . Antony 5 Cleo. iv. that rids our dogs of languish?
slave, soulless vilain, dog ............
she'll prove on cats, and dogs.......
whoreson dog! I give him satisfaction
Whoreson dog! I give him satisfaction
lay hands on him; a dog........... set the dogs \(o\), the street to bay me as cats and dogs, of no esteem ....... and therein, hellish dog thou .........
as true a dor as ever fought.
ay, like a black dog.
aven, jnthuman dog 1 unhanliowed
you whoreson dog! you slave! you eur truth's a dog that must to kennel knowing nauglat, like dogs, but followin
if I were your father's dog, gou sliould. dogs, and bears, hy the neek
wolf'in greediness, dug in madnes the little dogs and all. Tray, Blanch dogs leap the hnteh, and allare fled.
how now, you dog? If you did wear how now, you dog? If you did wear they flattered me like a dog
scen a farmer's dog hark at a beggar? a dog sober
mine enemy a dog, though he had -
why should a dog, a horse, a rat
a dog of the house of Montague. Romeo \& Julie a do of that holise shall move \(\ldots . .\). that's the dog's name: \(R\) is for the
beeause he hath wakened thy dog because he hath wakened thy dog
zounds, a dog, a rat, a mouse....... zounds, a dog, a rat, a mouse .......
every ent, and clog, and little mouse if the sua breed maggots in a dead dog. Hamle this is counter, you false Danisla dogs will mew, and dog will have his da as one would beat his offenceless dog better have been boro a dog.
but not that dog shall throw it to.
O inhuman dog? O! OI O! Kill men
I took hy the throat the eireumeised dog
O Spartan dogl more fell than
DOG-APE-of two dog-apes ...... As you Like it DOG-DAY-the dog-days now reign. Henry \(V 1 I I\) DOGFISH-dolphin, or dogfish ....... Henry VI. DOG-FOX-dog-fox, Ulysses ... Troilur \& Cress
DOGGED-I have dogred him .. Twelfh Nighi, DOGGED-I have dogred him .. Twelfh Night, it fill these dogged spies with false. that dogged the miristy army that dogged the miuhty army and dogged York, that reaclies a dogged with two strange followers. T Ienry \(V\) I whose repetition will be dogged .... Coriolanus, \(\mathbf{v}\). IOOG-HEARTED-dog-hearted daughters. Lear, DOG-HOLE-France is a dog-hole DOG-W EARY - I 'm dog-werry.. Taming of Sh, iv.
DOIGT-les doigts. Les doigts? (rep.).. Henry \(V\). ini. DOIT-will not give a doit to relieve .. Tempest, ii.
 that doit that e'er I wrested......... 2 Herryy \(V I\).
whieh will vot cost a man \(\mathbf{n}\) doit... Timon of \(A\) h irone of a doit, doublets that ......... Coriolanus on a dissension of a doit.
I'd not have given a doit ………... . . - Cleo iv. \(^{4}\) I cannot be bated one doit ......... Poncles, iv. where's Dolabella to second ( \(r\) lla. Art. \& Cleo
Dolabello, it shall content me best. Dolatella? madam, as thereto eworn
Dolabello. I shall remain your debtor
there's Dolabella sent from Casar
come, Dolabella, see high order is
DOLE-happy man be his dolel.... Merry Fives, iii.
what dreadful dole is here? ....Mid. N Dream making such pitiful dole over .... As you Like it \(\mathbf{i}\). and what dole of honour, flies where..AM' Well, ii. happy man be his dolel happy man be his dole]
happy man be his dole, say I ......... I Henry IV. ii.
in the dole of hlows, your so
(omit we all their dole and woe). Pericles, iii. (Gow.) equal ecale weighing delight and dole .. Hamlet, i.
DOLEFUL-if it be dolefulmatter. H'inter's Tale iv
here's one, to a very doleful tume..... who chants a doleful hyms to his....King John. v.
abridge my doleful dagi. .........2HenryIV. ii. abridge my doterul days............ Jinenryiv. 11.4
doleful dumps the mind...Romeo of iv. 5 (goog)
\(1{ }^{1}\) Quiekly, and mintress Doll Tearsheet
how now rearsheet shoul
gou make fat rascala, mistress Doli
diseases, Doll; we eateh of you, Doll hark thee hither, mistress Doll sit on my knee,
peace, good Doll: do not speak ....
farewell, Doll; you see, good wenches
Orun, Boll: run, ran, good Doll ....
thy Doll, and Helen of thy noble..
for Doll is in; Pistol speaks...
kind, Doll Tearsheet she hy uame..... Henry \(F\) DOLI,AR \(a\) doltar
to three thousand dollars a year. Meas. fomperst, Aeas ten thousand dollars to our general.... Macbeth, \(i\). DOLOUR anthem of my endless dolour.. Two Gen. of Fer. iii.
one sign of dolour to another .... Winters Tate, to breathe the abundant dolour of ... Richard II. i. Andromache shrills her dolours. Troitus 6 Cress. being all to dolours turned
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { shalt have as many dolours for thy ...... Lear, ii, } \\
& \text { DOLPHIN-on the dolphin's back.. Tuelfit }
\end{aligned}
\]
DOLPHIN on the dolphin's back. Tuetfih Nibhe, i.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a mermaid on a dolphin's back.... Mid. N. Dr. ii } \\
& \text { why, your dolphinis is not lustier..... All's Wel. ii } \\
& \text { sitting in my dolphin chamber .... } 2 \text { Henry IV. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sitting in my dolphin chamber ....2Henry IV. } \\
& \text { Pucelle or puzzel, dolphio or dog-fish. } 1 \text { Henry VI. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Pueclle or puzzel, dolphio or dog-fisk. } 1 \text { Henry VI. } \\
& \text { dolphin my boy, my boy, sessa.-.........ear, iii } \\
& \text { DOLPYIN-LIKE-were dolphin-like.Ant.\& Cleo. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { DOLPMIN-LIKE-were dolphin-ike.Ant.\& Cleo. V. } \\
& \text { DOLT-asses, fools, dolts! }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { DOLT-Rsses, fools, dolts! fo. Troilus \& Cressida, i. } 2 \\
& \text { diminutives, to dolt [Col.-for doits]. Ant. \& Cleo. iv. }
\end{aligned}
\]
DONESTIC-melice domestic, foreign. Macbeth,
domestic broils clean over-blown .. Richard III.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Your words, domestics to you..... Herry VIHI. } \\
& \text { justice, truth, domestic awe.. Timon of Alhens, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Justice, truth, domentic awe. Tinon of Alhens, } \\
& \text { domestic fur, and fleree eivil.,. Julius Casar, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { domestie fury, and fleree eivil.... Julius Casar, iii. } \\
& \text { equality of two domestie powers. Antomy \&-Clea. i. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { equality of two domestie powers. Antomy } \mathcal{E} \text { Clea i. } \\
& \text { servants, than thyself domestic officers.. Cymb. iii. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { servants, than thyself domestic ofticers.. Cymb. ii } \\
& \text { for these dometic and partieular broils... Lear, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for these domestic and partieular broils . Lear, } \\
& \text { to manage private and domestic quarrel othello, it } \\
& \text { DOMINATION -usurp the dominations..John, ii }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { DOMINATION-usurp the dominations. Johr, ii } \\
& \text { DOMINATOR-sole dominator of. Love'sL.L. i. I (let }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { DOMIINATOR-sole dominator of. Love'sL.L. i. I } \\
& \text { Saturn is dominator over mioe .. Titusandron. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Saturn is dominator over mioe . Ti } \\
& \text { manne Dominator poli, tam lentus } \\
& \text { Donine-a verse; lege, domige.. Lov }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ne intelligis domine? } \\
& \text { DOMINEER-revel and domioeer. Taming of Sh. iii. } 2 \\
& \text { DOMINERR }
\end{aligned}
\]
DOMINEERENG-
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { domineering pedant o'er the boy. Love's L. Lost, ini. } \\
& \text { DOMINICAL }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { DOMINICAL-my red dominical } \because \text { Winter's } \bar{T} \text { ale, }, \text { i. } 3
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { shall ty the or toil in our dominions. King Johr, iii. } 1
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { shafl not regreet our finir dominions. Rechard II. i. } 3 \\
& \text { born out of your dominions......... Henry VIIJ. ii. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he take me in his donvinions. Cymbehne, iii. } 2 \text { (let.) } \\
& \text { trunk be found in our dominions........... Lear, i. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Vour dominions for this enterprise } \ldots \text {. Hamlet, ii. } \\
& \text { DOMITIUS- more, Domitius } . \text { Antony \& Cleo. iii. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he wil bot jight iv. } \\
& \text { DoN-What! ghould I don this rohe Titus Andron. i. } \\
& \text { DONATBA }
\end{aligned}
\]
DONALBAIN - chamber? Donalbain.. Macbeth,

Banquo, and Donalbain! Malcolm!
Malcolm and Donalhain, the king's two
and for Donalbain to kill their gracious
who knows, if Donalbain be with
DONATION-some donation freely
Tempest native of our so frank donation.... Coriolennss, ii nature's end in the donation..........Cymbetine DONCASTER-that oath at Doncaster. IHenry IV.v. 1 forgot your oath to us at Doncaster.
DON D ding-dong bell ........... Tempest, i. 2 (zong) DONNE-donne mille remereimens .. Henry V. iv. 4 DONNED-have donned his helm ... Ant. \(G\) Cleo. ii. 1 DON NER-de vous dooner la liberte .. Henry \(V\). iv. 4 DONNERAY-donneray deux cents escus - iv. í bhe hath offered to the doom
beld tne glad of such a doom
stand till the perpetual doom
frm and irrevocable is my .... Meas. for Meas.
by the doom of deathe, end woom. As As you Like it, i.
and see the great doom's image......... Macheth
stretch out to the crack of doom?
alter not the doom torethought ......ing \(\overline{\text { Kinh }}\), iii.
for thee remains a heavier doom ....Richard II. i. blows with thee for our day of doom kingly doom, and senteoce of his (rep.) - in. hath in his secret doom, out ....... Henry IV. iii. thou hear'st thy doom .................... Henry Hent. ivi. this doom, my lord, if I may judge .. 2 Henry VI. i. law, and this duke Humplirey's doom greatly who impugns our doom..... expect your highness' doom, of life revoke that doom of merey ............. triumph, Henry, io thy day of doom
- \(\stackrel{V}{V}\) to doom the offenders
be not fixed in doom perpe....
all unavoided is the doom of dest
and the gods doom him afterl.. corintave iv.
breath, Thear the doom of Egypt..Ant. \& Cleo. ili. Il the death of Aotouy is not a siogle doom
this is the day of doom for Bassianus. Tut
this is the day of doom for Bassianus. Tu
reverse the doom of death............
with their tongues doom men to death
in his rage, will doom her death.....


he will not fight with me, Domitius..
this is our doom: some stay. iii. 5
iv. 2
i. 2 n. i. 2
ii. 2
ii. 3 \begin{tabular}{l} 
ii. 3 \\
ii. 4 \\
ii. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ii. 4
iii. 6
v. 2
iv. 3 4
\(\qquad\)
 2
2
1 4
1
1









 2 \begin{tabular}{l|}
1 \\
5 \\
1
\end{tabular}

 i.
ii.
ii.
i. \begin{tabular}{l}
1 \\
5 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{l|}
3 \\
3 \\
3 \\
1
\end{tabular} .ann

DOOM-obedient to their doom.. Pericles, iii. (Gower reverge thy doom Knt.-reserve thy atatel. Lar it sound the general doom! what is the priace's doom
prizece's doom. What less than (rep.) displant \(n\) town, reverse a prince's doom - iiii. 3 as against the doom, is thought--ick ... Hambet, iii.
DOOMED OOMED-art doomed to die .. Comedy of Eerors,
he doomed this beauty to a grave .. King John, iv he doomed this beauty to a grave .. King John, iv.
le doomed a prisoner by proud...... Richard II. is doomed a prisoner by proud...... Rich ard II. y
nobly doomed: we'll learn our ...... Cymbeline, v nobmed for a certain tearm to walk....... Hamlei, DOOMSDAY-till doomsday here... Love's L. L. iv. ble lives till doomsday ...... Comedy of Etrors, iii doomsday is near; die all ........... 1 Henry IV. iv.
day is my body's doomsday ...... Richard III. day is my body's doomsday ...... Richard and run, as it were doomsday ...Juius Casar, iil leave to play till doomsday .....Antony 4 Cleo. \(v\) doomsday is the prince's doom?. Romeo mekriage-day was Tybalt domost to doomsday with eclipse ..Hambet, i. then is doomsday near ................... - ii. houses, that he makes, last tild doomsday - y. ay, hut the doors be lock d.. TuoGen.of Verona, I will peat the door for ................. Merry Hiser shall turn your head out of my door here jealous knave their master in the door watch the door with pistols.. to meet him at the door with it your master is hard at door
out of my door, you witch! stand at der you with! ................int - iv. \(\quad\) iv. 2 he'll stand at your door like and bid him turu you out of doors let the garden door be shut........... - iii. up at the door of a brothel-house .... for Meas. iv. watch about signior Leonato's door.. - iii. sweep the dust behind the dser ...Mid.N. Dream. V. 2
came out of door, and stayed the.. Love's L. L. iii. I came out of door, and stayed the.. Love's L. L. jii. came out of door, staying the odds
another knocks at the dor.. Mer hant of Ven shut doors after you: fast bind I will make fast the doors, and gild he's ready at the door
here at the door, and importunes............. you Like come not within these doors
well, push him out of doors.
make the doors upon a woman's wit ye were beaten out of door.. Taming of \(S h\), \& ye were beate out of door... aming of Sh. 2 (in what, no man at door, to hold that come unto my father's door \(\ldots .\). and is here at the door to speak. hence with her, out o' door did but hear the pedlar at
star at dhe door atill lics out o door ................... soft, my door is locked
either get thee from the \(\mathbf{d o o r}\)
go, get thee from the door (rep.) the doors are made aigainst yo locking me out of my doors by diny shut the doors against his way driven out of doors with it
shall beg with it from door to door. upon me the guilty doors were Fere not my doors locked up she shut the doors upon me against his murderer shut the door the doors are ope
nuw to the door, and stay there at mine hostess' door, teach us turning dispiteons torture out of door 1 meet displeasure further from the doors even at your daror, to endgel you oot out at windows, nor at doors ut or the door, seeure fool-hardy....... open the door, or I will break it open pity me, open the door .................. Henry IV there is a nobleman of the court out door there is a nobleman of the court at door a most monstrous watch, is at the d hut the door; there eomes no ....... 2 have you turned him out of doors? so loud at door? look to the door .... dozea eaptains stay at door for you how now? rain within our doo how now? rain within doors this door is open; he is gone this way sail in doors the thinge I as nain in door: the thinge I speak cide this Dauphin at his father' ap for example at their doors. brought him to the door of deatri? cootempt shut door upon me
who bolds his me wait else at door. and at the door too like a post arcep thein from the doar with th cannons what a fry of fornieation is at doorl fellow somewhat near the door... I stalk about lier door, like. Troilus what, are all the doors open here?..
who's that at door? good uncle ....

DOOR-will you beat down the door? Trail.ę Cr. iv have thee thrust rae out of do
men shut their doors against
doors, that were ne'er acquainted

\section*{what, are my doors opposed apsins} not out of doors. Not out of idsers.. - ii turn thy solemness out o' door
pray, go to the door...
your brother Cassius at the door...Julius Cas as rushing out of doors to be resolved to wander forth of doors
will make no wars without doors. Antony \& Cleo. that is out of door, most rich! ....... Cyma attend you here the door of our stern her doors locked? aot seen of late?
the bier at door, and a demand who
the bier at door and a demard iv. with my sword i'll keep this door safe. TitusAnd, i. upright at their dear friends' doors. to malse me ope the door
not amiss to keep our door hatched. . . Pericles, to me the very doors and windows savour she had never come witluin my doors! aud keep in-a-door, and thou shalt have
or at their chamber door I'll beat .....
shut upyour doars ber is attend your doors, my lord; 'tis a wild night injunction be to bar my doors.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { injunction be to bar my doors. } \\
& \text { that now is going out of door? }
\end{aligned}
\] nor so wide as a church door ..........
0 shut the door, and when thou hast sealed up the doors, and would not. 0 you the doors of breath, seal with. let the doors be shut upon him let the doory be shut upon him ...... let them guard the door
the doors are broke. Where is this king? I thank you: keep the door................ not to haunt about my doors you are pictures out of doors, bells in..... here at the door; I pray you eall
lead directly to the door of truth leave procreants alone, and shut the door speak within door. O fye upon him!.... come, fuard the do
DOORKEEPER-
avaunt. thou darnned doorkeepert . . . . Periclet thou'rt the damned doorkeeper to every \(\overline{\text { in }}\) iv. DOOR-NALL-dead as a door-nail.. 2 Henry VI. iv
DORCAS-those flowers there, Dorcas. Winter'sT. DOREAS-those fiowers there, Dorcas. Winler \&T. DORLCLES-O Doricles, your praises. Winier's F.
might fear, my Doricles, you wooed me
they call him Doricles; and he boests if Yonng Doricles do light npon her. DORMOUSE-your dormouse valour. Treet/n \(N\). DOROTIY-mistres Dorothy ....... 2 Henry IF. I know you, mistress Dorothy.. DORSET-Rivers, and Dorset. Knl. 1 to be revenged on River nor your son Dorset, Buckingham .. Dorset, embrace him; Hasting
look I so pale, lord Dorset look I so pale, lord Dorset O Dorset, speak not to me, get thice. the marquis Dorset, as I hear, is fled Dorset is Heur to Ron, that with
shall call thy Dorset-brother fearful
stirred up by Dorset, Buckingha
and lord marquia Dorset, 'tios said.
marquis Dorset: and that the earl.Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\). DORSETSHIRE-in Dorsetshire .. Richard III. i DOTAGE-bestowed this dotage on me. Much Ado
hold one an opinion of anotlier's dotage hold one an opi nion of another's dotage
her dotage now I do begin to pity. Mid. \(N\) 's banish your dotage; banish usurg. Tim. of Ath. but this dotare of our general's..Antony of Cleo. or lose myseli in dotage
that scope his dotage gives it.............................. he may enguard his dotage with their ... - ii.
indiscretion fiads, and dotage terms .... indiscretion finds, and dotage terms .... othello, iv.
or voluntary dotare of some mistress... DOTANT-such a decayed dotant . Coriolanus, away with the dotard ........ Taning of Shrew, \(v\)
dotard, thon art woinan-tired... Winer's Tale, ii dotard, thou art woinan-irired.... Winef's Tale, a child that guided dotards 1 .......... Cymbeline seest me dote upon my love.... TwoGen. of Ver. how shall I dote on ber.
 mistaken, seems to dotc on me .... Tuelfh Night, and dote upon the exchange she...... Mu if he do not dote on her upon this dotes, devoutly dotes, dotes in . Mid. \(N\) 's \(\overrightarrow{D_{r}}\) ream, , as you on hum, Demaetrius dote on you! mhich she must dote on in extremity how I love thee! how I dote on thee! which in my ehildhood I did dote upon where all alike do dotc ............ Love's L. Lort, iv. when wit doth dote; since all .......... of Fenice, i.
but I dote on his very ahsence..Merch. but I dote on his very ahsence. Merch. of Venice, i. Mars dote on you for his novicesit ....Au's Well, ii.
for thyself, and I will dote .. Comedy of Eerors, iii. of deuth duth make me dote
thy age and dangers make thee dote
as much they love aud dote on.... Henry FIII. ii. 1 and the will dotes, that is.. Troilus \& Crestida, ii. 2
three, that Rome shonld dote on...Coriolanus, ii. 1


DoTE-so old, to dote on her for any thing. Lear, i. 4 I know, the drossy age dotes on......... Hamel, y.
and I dote In miue own comforts.... . Olhello, ii. nad I dote in miue own comforts
it is a creature, that dotes on Cassio
DOTED-whom they doted on Cassio....... \(\overrightarrow{\text { Henry }}\) IV. iv. 1 DOTER-should ravish doters with. Love's L. Loxt, iv. 3 DOTETH-doteth on her Mortimer., Henry IV'iii. 1 DOTLNG-with a dotiog observance. Merry Wives, as he errs, doting ou Hermia's eyes. Mf \(d\). N. Dr.
peace, doting wizard, peace. Comedy of Eerors, peace, doting wizard, peace . Comedy of Errors,
old folk, time's dotiog chronicles . 2 Henry IV.
doth gale, and doting death is near than is the doting title of a mother, Richard III. that same seurvy dotiug foolish.. Troil. \& Cress.
and like a dotiog mallard, leaving. Ant. \& Cleo. and like a dotiog mallard, leaving. Ant. of Cleo. ii and they them for fear and dotiog.
for doting, not for loving, pupil mine. Rom. JuL i Tybalt murdered, doting like me.. that, doting on his own obsequious ..... Othello, i. I'll double your folly ...... Two Gen. of Verona, is there not a double excellency. . Merry Wives, double gilt of this opportunity... Toelfh Nizht,
with all her double A With all her double tigour art ...Mear. for double and treble admoaition, and atill being eriminal, in double violation a double heart for his single one.
there's a double meaning in that. there's a double meaning in that ...
there's a double tongue, there's two snakes, with double tongue...MiL. N. D pays the henring double recompense fike to a double cherry, seeming to every pow'er a double power........'s Love' Los you huve a double tongue withio. my griet's are double
dounde dueats stalen from me.. Merch.of Venice, ii. : swear by your double self. an' he were double and double a lord. Al's \({ }^{\text {Well }}\), ii. 3 you do me double wrong ..... Taming of Shrew, iii. fars, and double change of bravery. now with a double occasion...... Winer's Tale now with a double occasion.
't is double wrong, to truant... Come...... of Errors, \(i\) overcharged with double cracks. he's here io double trust double, double toil and trouble ( \(r \in p\).) 'll make assurance double sure palter with us in a double sense. why answer not the double majesties. King Joh to be possessed with donble pomp. whose double tongue may........... Hichard II he does me double wrong that wounds as if he mantered there a double... one England brook a donble reigo am not a double man Who with a double surety biads ........2 HentyIV. rumour doth double, like the vice
is old Douhle of your town liviag yet? and is old Double dead !
Erggland shall doukle gild
this is a double honour, Burgundy. i Henry \(V I\) iv. iii. a pot of good double heer, neiglibour. 2 Henry \(V I\). i this kuave's tongue begins to double
in life, but double derth
doable shadow to Henty
a doable shailow to Henty's body .. 3 Henry \(V I\).
with double riches of content .... Richard \(I / I\). ten times double gain of hapisiness be ever double, both iu his words .. Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\) this donble worship, where one .... Coriola nus, whose double bosoms हeem
 Cloten, thou double villain... if a double liunt were heard ....Titus an fifty yet doth double five-und-twe... should deal double with her .... Llomeo \& Juliel, s double blessing is a double grace....... Ha ate like a man to double business bonnd.
and set a double varnish on the fame. and set a double varnish on the fam
his donble vouchers, his recoveries of his purchases, and donble ones too a voice potential and double os the too \(\cdots\)...othell -rologe a douhle therefore be double dane sed, swear ....... - ii. DOUBLE-CHARGE-
double-charge thee with dignities .. 2 Henry IV, y. 3
DOUBLED-ill deeds are doubled.Comedy ofErr. iii. 2 foul words doubled down his throut. Richard II. i. 1 ghall still be doubled on her........ Henry VIII. wo return those talents, doubled. Timon of dilhen the last of maoy doubled kisses ... Antony \& Cleo. i. DOUBLE-DEALER-
to make, thee a double-dealer .......... Much Ada, v. 4 DOUBLE-DEALING-
it would be double-dealing, sir . Twel/nh Night, v.
DOUBI,F-FATAL-double-fetal yew Richard III. iii. DOUBI,F-FATAL-double-fatal yew Richard \(1 / I\). ii
DNUBLE-HENNEDnow my double-henned OUUBLE-MEANING sparrow 1 Troilus \& Crest.
 DOUBLER-with doubler tongue... Mid. N. Dr. i DOUBLET-is uot, sir, my doublet as fresh. Tempest, my jerkim is a dounlet .... Tuco Gen. of Verona,
in your doublet aud hose ........ Merry Fives, i shall make thee new doublet and hose thy doublet of changenble tatfeta. Tose Th Night, from the hip upward, no doublet..... the fashion of n doublet, or a hat

\section*{DOU}
［ 193 ］
DOW
DOUBLET－in his doublet nad hose．．Auch hdo， he bought his douldet in Italy．Merch．of Fenice， Ia have a doulblet and honse
shall I do with my doublet and hose
have your doublet and hose pueked－iv． silke doublets than back．．aming of \(5 h .2\)（ind． your white canvas doublet will ．．．．．i Henry IV，ii． eight times thrust through the doublet unless you give ue your doublet．
of with your doublet quiekly ．．．． in their hose and doublets …．2 Henry \(V\) I．ii． go in their hose and doublets ．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{V^{2}}\) in．iv． doublets that haugme，would bury．．Coriolanus，i． ne plueked tre ope his for wearing his new donblet．Romeo sudiet in with his doublet all unbraced．．．．．．．．．．Mandet，it． DoUBLING \(\rightarrow\) for the doubling of files．All＇s Well，iv nud，doubling that，most holy \(\ldots\) ．．．．Cymbetine，iii． DOUBLY－he doubly sect himself．Mer．of Venice， \(\mathbf{y}\) ． he mine，now you are doubly won？．A Al＇s Well， so they doubly redoubled strokes ．．．．．．．．．．iarbel． my tongue doubly portcullised doubly divorced－Bad men
co doubly seconded with will．．．．Troitus \(\%\) Cress． ontrtone his former deeds doubly ．．．Cormanus，ii DoUBT－who had，no doubt．．．．．．．．．．．．Teinpest，i． I not donbt，he eame alive to but doubts discovery there
and．no doubt，marketuble
and．I not doubt，shall make
slae makes no doubt of that．Two Gen．of Verona， doubt，he be not well ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wives，\(i\) ． doct ass，I doubt not．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Twelfh Night，ii． With the which I doubt not ．．．．．．．．．．．．V．I（letter） I duabt－our doubts are traitors．．Meas．formeas．i． 5
you kaow the character，I doubt not you kaow the character，I doubt u were you in doubt，sir，that you ware you in doubt not but to fashion it doubt not but success wili fashion had we fought，I doult，we should out of hope．of question，donbt．．Nid．N．Dream， out of doubt，Me is transported
I do not doubt hut to hear them say
the，when he bhould say choub
they made a doult，presenee．
they marie a doubt，presenee．
out of doubt would make the sad．Mer．of \(\overline{V e n i c e}\) I do not doubt，as I will watelh． will，no douht，never be chosen． in a doubt whether those peals to make these doubts all even．
if any man doubt that let him if our mun doutit not but heaven hath bro
 I doubt it not，sir；but you will
no doubt，but he hath got a qui arguing still upon that doulst if thou doubt it，thou mayst slide then wherefore should I doubt？ but that＇s past doubt；you h
then，＇t were past all doubt． then，＇t were past all doubt ．．．
I doubt not then，but innocenc 1 doubt not then，but innocen
arrive，shall clear that doubt arrive，shall clear that doubt ili．．．．．．．
now out of doubt antipholus
bound in to sanley doubts and fears． I doubt，some danger does a shall never sage with doubt，nor shake we doubt it nothing nnd begin to doubt the equivocation ay，who doubts that？a will！ ay，who doubts in toubt
but that I doubt my unele practises．． find it．Dauplia，do not doub I doult，he will be dead，or ere I come bat＇tis doubt，when time shall ．．．．．．．Ri urge doubts to them that fear I doubt not bat to ride as fast． out，I doubt，ther will be too hard ．．．． 1 Heñ̄y IV fell，I doubt aot but to die doubt not，my lord，they ahal I do not doubt you．I am glad ．．．．． bnth whieh，we doubt not but your． ＊ill．I doubt，prove mine own marriag no doubt，grew like the summer－grass．
no doubt，my liege，if each man（rep．） we doubt not of a fair and lucky war we doubt not now，but every rub ．．． your breeding：which I doubt oot out of doulit，the organs，though ut of doubt，be of the same relish Col．Kinc． doulit them with superfluou ut of doubt，and out of questions too I doubt not，but with honour \(\ldots \ldots\). I Henry FI．if． 5 will，I doult it not，see You well
on our side doubt not of vietory． and doult not so to deal
I doubt not，unele，ot our victory．．．． 3 Henry \(V I\) but answer me one doubt
and Montague，resolve my doubt


I doubt not，I，but we shall soon
loubt not of the day；and（rep．）．
the donbt is，that he will seduce \(-\cdots\) in
for they，no doubt，will issue ont again

DOUBF－no doubt，no doubt；and eo．Richard III． and，no doubt，right royal．．．．．．．．． linnself，no doubt，shall thea． no doubt，he is，my gracious（rep．） and do not doult，right noble princes doubt not，my lord；I＇ll play．．．． no doubt we＇ll bring it to a happy issue make，no doubt，us happy by his reiga un doubt，shortly be rid of me
will no doubt vill．no doubt，tetupt him to anything no doubt the murderous knife wo I doubt not，but his friends will ．． at his return，no doubt，he will requite you do not doubt my faith，Eir？．．．． doubts，wringing of the eonscie
counsel which I had，to doubt ever casts sueh doubts，as false coia no doubt，in time will find their no doubt，shall thank you deserve more．Yes，without ail doubit room no doubt left for the ladies
I doubt，he be hurt：fare ye well．Troilus \＆－ but modest doubt is called the and doubt thou not，brave boy O，no doutt，my good friends ．．．．．．．． would oot hold taking，I doubt me．
I doubt whether their egs be worth I doubt whether their leg
doubt not thnt，if money \(\begin{aligned} & \text { I } . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~\end{aligned}\) for I must ever doubt，though ne er doubt it not，worthy lord
we never yet made doubt but Rome．．．．．．．．．． O doubt oot that；［ speak from they nothing doubt prevailing． （as it were sin to doubt）that love
thing wanting，which I doubt not thing wanting．which I doubt not
doubt not，the commoners，for whon doubt not，the commoners，for whom
stay，past doubt for greater．．．．．．．． stay，past doubt for greater．．．．．．．．．＇ that you make doubt of it？．．．．．．．．．．． kuch creatures as men doubt I doult not of your wisdom and will，no doubt．with reasoris
I do not doubt，but that my noble I do not doubt，but that my noble partaker．Doubt not，sir．．．．Antony doubtnot，a great deal from the． do nothing doubt，you have．
I doubt not you＇ll give me and will，no doubt，be found afl other doubts，by time let thern
this is，sit，a doubt，in suel2 a time．
and should he doubt it（as no do
to lopl that doubt．he＇ll fill this
to lop that doubt，he \(l l\) fill this ．．．．．．．
do not doubt thy faith
I doubt not but this populous eity
1 doubt not but I ghall find them
though donbts did ever sleep
I doubt not of his temperance．
I doubt it not；and all these woes
I will do it without fear or doult．
hiv looks I fear，and his intents I doubt all is not well；I doubt some foul play do you doubt that？For Hamlet．．．．．．． doubt，it is no other but the main doubt thou，the starg are tire，doubt Ioubt truth to be a liar，but（rep．）．．．． I do doubt，the hateh，and
the littlest doubts are fear \(\ldots \ldots . .\).
sieaks things in doubt；that earcy
speaks things in doubt；that carcy ．．
du not doubt，Cassio，but I will have
do not doubt that；before Emilia here
Who dotes，yet doubts；sucpects，yet
to be once in doubt，is - onee to be
smallest fear，or doubt of her revolt．
nor loon，to hang a doubt on
＇tis a shrewd doubt，though it be but

\section*{thing，where I the} let it where doue let it oot be doubted I shall do good．．- is to be doubted，he would waken． 3 Henry \(V I\) ． doubted，＇twould prove the verity ．．Henry VIII．i． is not doubted：a word，Lucilius．．JuliusCasar，iv．
and to be doubted，that your Moor ．．Tilusind．ii． tis to be doubted，madam ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，v． jealous，and too doubtful soul ．Twelfin Night，iv． as doubttul thoughte，and ．．．．Merch．of Venice，iii． doubtful whether what I see be true arn doubtful of your modesties，Taming of \(S h\) ． 1 （ind．）
a doubtful warrant of immediate．Comedy of ［Col．Knt．］doubtful it stood；as two．．．Nacbelh．i． by destruetion，dwell io doubtful joy nutaber of your doubtful friends ．．．．King John，v．
 he is certain，ours is doubtful
be umpire in this doubtful atrife ．．．inenry \(V\) ．iv． by doubtful fear my joy of liberty．3 HerryVI．iv． 6 no cause to hold my friendship doubtful and aid thee in this doubtful shock conr doubtful hope，our convoy ．．Tr but it is doubtful your yet I am doubtful；for I am mainly an doubtful that you have lsee conjunet by promouncing of some doustivl phract－v． 1 her death was doubtful；and，but that．
OUBTVULLY－very doubtiull．Too
DOUBTELLLY-very doubtiully.Two Gen.of V. ii. I

DOWER－our daughters＇several dowers． thy truth then be thy dower two daugliters＇dowers digest this thir
require is present dower with her．
DOWERED－dowered with our curse
DOW ERLESS－thy dowerless daughter
France，that dowerless took our youngest DOW LAS－dowlas，filthy dowlas --1 henryIV iit DOW LE－one dowle that＇s in myplume．Tempesi，iii Wh and my unshrubbed down oil soft as young down ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry light and weiflitless down perforce．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nenry iV． our pinnage anchors in the Downs．． 2 Henry \(V /\) ．iv the cygat＇t＇down is harsh．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida the swun＇s down feather ．．Anlony
sloth finds the down pillow hard
sloth finds the down pillow hard
my thrice－driven bed of down
DUW－BED
DO WNFALL－easy as a down－bed．
Richard VI．ii or to work my downfall i．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry V1．ii．
in the downfall of his mellowed．．．．3Henry VI，iit． that wish the downtall of our housel and downfall of your bouse ．．．．．．．Richard \(\bar{H} I\) ．iii． 7 bis very townfall in the sea ．．．．Titus Andron．Y． bestride our dowa－fallen birthdom
．．Macbeth，iv． DOW N－GYYED－down－gyved to his ．－Hamed，ii． shall ebide duwnright，it I longer ．．Mid．N．Dr ii they＇ll mock us now downright．．．Love＇sL．Lost，v． have heard him swear downright．As you Like it，iiii． 4
sleep，and downright l aumuished．．Winter＇s Tale，ii． 3 sleep，and downright languished．．Winter＇s Tale，ii． duwaright oaths，which I aever use ．．Henry F， have at thee with a downright blow． \(2 H e n r y y\) ． with downright paymeut，showed
certuinly he flouted us dowuright ．．．Coriotanus，i．
brother＇s ann，it rains downritint．．Romeo \＆Juh．iii． 5
my down right violence and storm ．．．．．．Othello，i． 3 my downright viole
down－roping from thelr pale－dead．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iv． 2
industry is－up－stoira and down－stairs． 1 Hen．Vf．ii． 4
OUWN－TROD－dovn－trud Mortumer．Henry IV．i． 3 DUWN－TRODDEN－
for this down－trodden equity ．．．．．King John，ii． that downward hath susceeded in his Ach Ado，iil． flesh sinks downward，liere to die ．．Richard II．v， and downward look on us to die Down \(Y\) all downwards，to behold then t－shake off this doway sleep．Titus dnd．iii．
there swan her downy cygnets anve．．．．2HearyIV，iv． downy windows，close．．．．．datony．Henry \(V\) I．v． DOWRLES－gold，and dowries，with ．．．HeuryVI．i． DOW RY－upun good do ary，marry．
and ask no other dowry with her．Twelfth Night， ii
or the half of my dowry
that perished vessel the dowry．．．．．．．．．．．fos．\(\overline{\text { Meas．}}\) dowry for a queen ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Los that is the dowry of his wite ．．．．．As you Like iu，iii． as lief take her dowry with this．Taming of Shrew，\(i\) ． and to marry ber，it her dowry please whut dowry shall＇I have with her
for that daw ry，I＇li assure her of your dowry＇greed on．．
her dowry realthy，and of worthy birth－ liother dowry to another daughter．．
her dowry shall weigh equal with．
with her，to dowry，sonde petty．．Henry \(V\) ．iii．（eho． With a large and sumptuous dowry．．．i Henry \(V\) I．．
cliarges，without having dowry． 2 Henry \(V\) ．i． 1 （art． charges，withont having dowry． 2 Henry \(V\) ．i． 1 （ert．）
her dowry shall be conaterpoised. .3 Henry \(\gamma\) ．iiti． her dowry shall be counterpoised
nature this dowry gave，to glad．．．
Tll give thee this plague for thy dowry．．．．．Lear i． DUWSABE＇L－Dow DOXY－doxy over the dale．．Winmer＇sTale iv． 2 （song） DOZEN－remaiu a duzen years ．．．．．．．．Teenpese，i．
the dozen white luces in their coat．．Merry Wives，i． the dozen white luces in their coat．
the dozen white louses do become．
the dozea white louses do become
No？\(A\) dozen times at least ．．．．
No？A dozen times at least ．．．．．． speak of halt a dozen canger faith，there＇s a dozen of＇em． steem him worth a dozea such．．Tama of Shell，iv． if hut a duzeu French were there ．．King John iii dozen of them here have to＇eu ．．．．Richard 11 ． sir Jobn，with half a dozen more ．．l HenryIH some six or se velt dozen ot Scuts ．．．
we four sec upon some dozen．
We four set upoa some dozen
a dozen of shirts to your bade
a dozen captains，barelicaded …．．．．．
a dozen captaius stay at door for you
half a dozen sutficient men？
should make four dozen such
you shall have a dozen of euslions
a dozeu or fourteen gentlewomen ．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．it． 1 but knock them down by the dozens？
let a dozen of them be．．Iimon of dheras，iii． G （grace） hod I a dozen sons，each in my．．．．．．Coriolanus，i． 3
bear of wounds two dozen odd．
sume dozen homans of us．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cynbeline，i． 7 how a dozen of virginities？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iv． 6 a speedh of some dozen or sixteen liues．Hunhet，if． thirty dozeu incons，with borrowed sheen－ that in a docen pases between yourself．
Jave sent a dozen sequent messeugers．．．
yes，a dozeu；and as many to the verintage
with die，and drab．I purclussed．．Meas．Far Meus．ii．I

DRAB－diteb－delivened by a drab Mactelh，in deny thy father，cursed drab？．．．．．．．1 Henry \(V\) ， roilus \＆Cressida， than he for a commodious drah
back to the dissembling luxuri
back to the dissembling luxurious drab
Curaing like a rery drah，a scullion！
DRABBING－quarrellin！drabbing DRACHMA－seventy－hive drachma and drop my blood for drachozas．Jul－Casar， DRAFF－still swine ent all the draff．Aerry Wives，iv． from eating drafl and husks．．．．．．．．． 1 HenryiV．iv DRAG－my aftairs do even drag me．Winter＇s Tale．
drag back our expeditiou ．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry IF．
Inll drag thee up and down
．．．．．1H
jades that drug the tragic melaucholy
hence will I drag thee headlong ．．．．．
sirs，drag them from the pit unto．．．
go，drag the valain hithe
grag thee on a hurdle thither．．．．．．．．．．．．．\＆\＆Jutiet，iti． DRAGGED－shall be dragged at ．．．． 3 Henry Vi．iv． dragged through the sharaeful field．Troot．of＇res．v． mother＇s closet hath he dragged him ．Hantet，
DRAGON－night＇s swift dragons cut．Mid．N．Dr． RAGON－night＇s swift dragons cut．Mid．N．Dr．iii
scale of dragon，tooth of wolf faces，and flerce dragons＇spleens ．．．． St．George，that swinged the drupon spread wider than a dragon＇s wiv ．．Henry IV．iii． acry 1 wiugs ．． 1 Henry \(V\) I．i． dragoa wiag of night o＇erspreads．Troilus of Cress． v with tigers，dragons，wolves ．．Jinon of Alhens， i like to a louely dragon
grown 1rom mann to the night！．．．．．．．Cymbeline，it for death－like dragons here affright ．．．．．Pericles， i between the draqoo and his wrath ．．．．．．．Lear under the dragon＇s tail；and my nativity ever dragon keep so farr a cave r．Rameo of Jutiet，iii． DRAGUNISH－that＇s dragonish，futony of Cleo．jv． DRAGON－LIKE－fights dragollike．Coriolanus，iv． DRAIN－I will drain him dry as luy ．．Macbeth， 1 ． to drain upoa his face sn oceani ．．．．2 henryy did drain the purple sap from ．．．．．Ricfard JII．iv as he drains hia draughts of Rhenisli ．．Hamlet DRAINED－sword be drained！．Troilus of Gress．iV． DRAM－that no dram of a seruple．Tinetrch Vight，fii． empty from any dram of mercy．Mer．of Venice，iv．
yes．good faith，every dram of it．．．．．．All＇s Well， \(\mathbf{u}\) ． yes，good faith，every dram of it．．．．．．．．．．．ll＇s Well，ì．
ay，every dram of woman＇s fesh，is fal
he be three quarters and a drum dead
may make some dram of a scruple．． 2 Henry iV．i． can weirh down hy the dram ．．Timon of Aluens，v． Jadies＇flesh at a million a dram．．．．．．Cymbehney i． a drain of this will drive away
cannot a dran of worth be dmann．
by the quecn＇s dram she swallowed
by the queen＇s dram she swallowed．．．－\(\quad\) ． Col．Knf．］an unaccustomed dram．．Romeo \＆Jul．iti the dram of base doth all the \(n\)
with some dram conjured to this effect．．．Othello，i－ DRANK－thy father drank wine．．．．．．sill＇s Well，ii． 3 I ne＇er drank kack in my life．Taininio of Sh．2（ind make knuwn how he hath drank．Winter＇s Tale，ij－ I have drank，and seen the spider
you all have drank of Circe＇s cup．Coinedy of Err．v． DRAUGHT－draurht of sack．．．．MLeru Wives one draught above heat makes him．Turetf hivicht，
 which draught to me were cordial．Winter＇s Tale， yoke you like draught oxen．Troilus of Cressida，ii．
 breath of him in a divided draught．Ti
with liquorish draughts，and morscls with liquorisix draughts，and mors
on him so aure a druught Knt．－－ive him sueb
 he drains his dranghts of Rhenishdown．Hamet， DRAVE－that I drave my suitor．As you Like it，ii and drave great Mars to faction．Troilus \＆Cress．iii． the first eucounter，drave them i Antony \＆Cheo． a troukled miud drave me to Wak．．Romea \＆f Ju． draw together：and when．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，i． let＇s draw our weapons ．．
please you draw uear
yood sliould draw from me．TroaGen．of Ferona， he shall draw；he shall tap．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wives，\(i\) ． the hour drawe on
thou miglit＇st never draw sword．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．th \(\overline{N i g h} l_{1}\)
I would I might never draw sword again－
but we will draw the curtain
that will draw thiree souls out of ．．．．
so soon as ever thou see＇st him，draw therefore daw，for the supp
but never draw thy sworl
but never draw thy sword
me further，draw thy sword．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ther will draw you，master Eruth
shall his death draw out to lingering
to tollow，us it draws！
draw with idle spider＇s strings ．．．．．．．．．
the hour draws preixed by Angelo．
the hour draws predised by Angelo
a meet hour to draw dun fecdra．
a meet hour to draw don medru．．
draw it．IFang it！
it is in any scabitard；shand I draw it？ draw，as wedo the rainatrels；draw
 you diaw me，you hind－latarted（rep．）

DRAW－leave you your power to draw．Mid．N． Pyramus unst draw a sword to kill he is defiled，that draws a sword oo thee－ Pyramus draws near the walt
go，draw aside the curtaias．．．．Merch．of Venic a gentle riddance：draw the curtajus I pray thee，draw the curtain straigh conde，draw the eurtaid，Neriss
and to draw it out in length ．．．．．．
I would not draw them，I would have elerk，draw a deed of gift．
do not draw back your hand
and draw her home with musie
pray you，draw homevards．．．．．．．As you Like
to sit und draw belief from you．
a mau may draw his heart out．
a man may draw his
Grumio，draw fortli thy weapon
pursue me as you draw your bow．Tainine of ini．
will draw in more than ．．．．．．．．．．．Hinter＇sTate draw our throne in to a sheep－cote！．．
do not draw the cut tain
I＇ll draw the curtain；my lord＇s
shall I draw the curtainy No，not these
draw within the compass of suspect Cown
and yet draws dry－fuot well suspect．Com
good sir draw uear to me
sorry now，that I did draw on him nor ever didst thou draw thy sword． we will draw cuts for the senior
as malpable as this whieh now I draw．．Macbet shall draw him on to his confusiou again shonld hardly draw me here
of time shall draw this brief into as．
to druw an answer from thy articles
not his mother＇s Ehames，draw those
cousin，go draw our puissunce toge that I must draw this metal troar driw near，and list，what with
driw we the sweet infant breath of draws the sweet infant breath of．．
uneven ways，draw out our miles uneven ways，draw out our miles
your father＇s draws a eurtain．．．． Your father＇s draws a eurtain．－ and that no man might draw short and here draw I a sword，whose the plot，then draw the model shall we go draw our number
draw，Bardolph；cut me off． go，wasly thy tace，and draw thy action you do dimw my spirits from me and I come to draw you and I come to draw you out hy wind，draw the huge bot what an．．．．． it now draw＇s toward night：beyoud gallants slall to－day draw out
and draw their honours reeking up
draw，men，for all this privileged．．．．．Henry
hlood will I draw on thee
that，who so draws a sword．．．
to draw conditions of a frieudly peace
and draw the curtain close ．．．．．．．． \(2 H^{\circ}\) enry draw thy sword in right ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 3 thou draw not on thy danger ．．．．．．．． draw near，queeu Margaret；and be for this 1 draw in many a tear falsely to draw me in these vile． to draw the brats of Clarence ont． to draw him from his holy exercise． tis hard to draw them thence
yet to draw forth your noble．．．．．．．．
lild draw the form and moxlel of our
draw your willing swords：tor me as draw the eye to flow．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VII as draw the eye to fow．．．．．．．．．．HenryVII and draw the eurtain close
forty truncheoncers draw to her succo that I was fain to draw mine honour trial did draw bius and thwert ．．Troilus \＆Gress． let blockish Ajux draw
ar sword to draw，when Helea
though greater liulks draw
＇yon draw hack ward，we＇ll put
come druw this curtain，and let＇s
frum uny weakuss drawe my very his insolence draws fully from my lips your pussiun dinwe ears hither on，so，we driw toge ther． I proy，draw near．Stay，stay．Timon of dth worthy friends，will you draw near？ draw from the earth rottel have quiekly draw out my drew a sword draw near．ye people
achieve as soon as draw his sword driw them to Tiber hanks ．．．．．．．．．Julius Cas which busy care draws in the brains ec draws Slark Autony out of the way ause chough to draw thei
oves to buth，draw ofter her
did not think to draw my sword
of we draw lots，he speeds．
my purjoses do draw me nuach．
and，as I draw them up．I＇ll think
et your best love draw to that pgint do draw the in ward qua．ity
accidents unpurposed：draw，and．．．．． riaw thy sword，and give me． det＇s draw lum hither．
でㄹ：
－
リーシー゙ッ ．ii． 2 iii． 1 ce，\(\frac{\text { ii．}}{1 i .} \frac{1}{7}\) ii．
（ii．
iii．
iii．二
\(\qquad\)
DRA
[ 195 ]
DRE

DRAW-we must draw thee up..Antony \& Cleo. iv. 13 to draw upan an exiles
what slunll I need to draw my pword What sinnli Ineed to draw my sword? best draw my sword; anul if nuiuc.
pruy, draw near (rop \(\rho\) ) ..........
draw near the nuture of the srep....
Patricians, il iraw your swords, the emperor's palace dure you druw dook yedraw butk, for we will. look ye draw hume enough
therefire, dr.iw nigit, and take pour.
theretire, driw night, and take your. the inan aud wife draw lots
hut, nasister I'll gadraw no the net
can draw hin lut to answer.
when the curt draws the horse?
When the eurt draws the horse? \(\because . . . . . .\). .
Inust draw my sword upou you: draw raw, you rogue; for, thatah it be (rep.) draw inc that which thye after maike no noise, draw the curtains.
draw ine a elothier's yard
ilease you, draw near
encrny's in view: draw up your powers
I cannot draw u curt, yor eat dried oats.
Iraw thy sword, that, if my specech
in cholur well draw (rep). ..... Romeo of Julieh
hraw thy tool; here
iraw if you be men

fugin to draw the shady curtains. Wh ll draw thee from the mire
I dire dian as soou ns another man nimble-pinin ned duves druw love....
draws it on the drawer, when, indeed draws it on the drawer, when, inde
therefore \(t u r n\), and draw. Ido therefore turn, and draw.
draw, Ben
ere I could draw to part them
and draw you into nauluess? think of ot'my fuee, this he would draw it to iruw him on to pleasures
dath draw whyt's near it, with it
to draw townil na enn with you to draw towarl an end with you to draw ap:art the body he hath kiiled
vou will draw both fricnd und fue You will draw both trichd and fue in this harsh world draw thy breath whuse voice will draw on more the house alfuirs would draw her thence. othell to draw from her n prayer of earnest .the next way to druw new mischicf on
the while, to draw the Moor nuart the while, tudraw the Moor npart devise a mean to draw the Moor out...
fromn mine uwn weak merits will I dra from mine uwn weak merits will I draw
that's but yoked, may draw with you.. let me the curtains draw
Ret me the clirtains draw in............... - V. DRAWER Hive us lwave. drawer...Merry Wives awnon brother to a leash of drawers. 1 Henry IH While I que itinu iny pauy drawer
made with this jeat ol the drawer? wait upon 'im ut his table as drawers. 2 HenryIF. eall him ni, crawer. Cheater 1 ain a gentleman, thou art a drawer DRIWETH-that drawetl DRAW drateth uut the thrend of his ...... muchato, iiti. if druwing my sword a azainst the.. Loor's \(L\). Lost, this vile drawing bias, this sway.... King fohn, ii young, and ehcerly druwing breath. Richard II. dim, as drawing th their ex cent ... I Henry \(F\) I.
druwing their massy ir of the carth, drawing all things to it the time, und drawing days out .. Jutius Cossar,
 DRAWN-it hath druw me rathe

\section*{why are you drawn?}

drayn my love from her .. TwoGen. of Verna, huth drawn him and the rust \(\quad .\). Merry wines,
though our sitence be drawn from. Twelfth Nist as might have drawn one to
be driwn in little, and Legion
a tap-honse, but 1 am drawn 10 .. Mcat. for Mca here villain, druwn aud ready..Mid. N.Drean, Ohc hath drawn my picture .... Lore's L. Lost, hast th mo been drawu to by thi rith udders all drawu dry the blowd and tears are drawn. Taining of \(\overline{S h} .2\) (ind. be therefore druwn between us
there it \(i=\) in writing fairly drawn
there it is in writing fairly drawn
you had drawn oatha from lim
..
Ẅnter's
Tale, the rich stake drawa, and takest.
 drawn in the fluttering table of..........iato John, that hanged, and drawn, and quartered hath drawn him from his own
all army could be drawn in France
a scribbed form, drawn with a pen.:̈ichard \(\overline{\text { and }}\), our indentures tripartite are drawn. 1 Henry \(I V\). you may have druwn tygether
wre the indentures drawa?
will our buok, I think, be Iriawn...
truth in thee, than in a drisw fox
truth in thee, than in a drizun fox...
deputation could not so soon le drawn
the king hath itrawn the simetinl hual. I have drawn it in my lantuay...
thou bust drawn my blomider out
ludy, it he he not dr:uwn now! ........ Heary \(/\)

\(\square\) 불:

I
DRAWN-wrathful weapons drawn.. 2 Henry \(V I\). iii. 2 gurord were never drawa in yain.....
shall anteles be drawn touching..... 3 Henry \(V\). iv. shall andeles be drawn touching.....3Henry VI. iii from mile have drawn salt tears. ... Ric Col. Kn \(t_{\text {. }}\) are you drawn forth or wealth I have drawn together......ary \(\bar{F} / I I\). lii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) how long her face is drawn?
was drawn about this question. . . Troitur \& \(\overrightarrow{\text { Cress. iv. }} 2\) with your true sword drawn.. when you have drawn your number. Coriolanue, ii. 3 drawn tuns of blood out of thy
there were drawn upon a heap ......Julius Casar, fortunate Casar, drawn before him. Ant. \& Cleo iv how hardly I was drawn into this war let there be covenants drawn between. Cymbeline i hill soon be drawn to head.
eannot a dram of worth be drawn
of my body are as well drawn as his. legions, all from Gallin drawn..
be death drawn on with torture...... too light, being drawn of heaviness. eame to me with his sword drawn. my weapon drawn, I rushed upon him niv weapon drawn, I rushed upon him I have drawn her pieture with my voice -iv. who having drawn, a crew of pirates. the bow is bent aud crawn, make from some hlood drawn on me would beget. fugs, drawn by the powerful sun
art thou drawn anong these heartless. Rom of sul. i. What, drawn [ \(K\) nt.-draw], and talk of Dif. \(\boldsymbol{A}\) W'ST-ns thou draw'st, swear. Theifth Night, iii. thou draw'st a counterfeit best.. Timou of Athers, v. DRAYMAN-Achilles? a drapman. Troil. 8 Cress. i. DRAYMEN-a brace of draymen ....Ricrard IT- i. to the dread rattling thunder. ony dread lord, I should be..... Meas. for Meas. v. Hence with that dread penalty .... Looe's L. Lost, what juchrment shall I dread. \(\mathrm{M}_{1}\) dotli sit the dread and fear of king ay your dread verily, one of them. Winter's Tale, this erack \(t\), be in my dread mistress
he dreands lis wife. So, I would, you did to me, the diffurence, forges dread
guity dread
the sentence ot dread banishment
rebuke and dread correction wait ..I Henry IV. v. the sin upon my head, dread sovereiga. Henry \(\bar{F}\). \(i\). 2 go, my drcad lord, to your great.
thereforc, dread king, we yield.
ow drup an army hath enrounde... - ii. 3 how dread an army hath enrounded - iv. (cho.) dread lord that dread King .......2Henry VI. iii. dread lord, the commons send you ..
from Henry, our dread livege
hou shalt not dread the scattered ....3 Henry VI ii.
be pitiful, dread lord, and arant .... did York' \({ }^{\text {d }}\) dreut eurse prevail ..... Richard IM. i. not heavily, and full of dread.
well, my dread lord, so must I call.
and consequence of dread, that I..Henry VIII most dread liege, the good I stind on
aread sovereign, how muen are we bound ret, dread Prtam, therc is nolady.
droil. \& Crexs ay, dread queen. Where? Andam......int. \& \(\overline{\text { Cle }}\) o. iii and I am colne, I dreud, too late.... - iv. make them dread it to the doer's.....Cymbehne, y. Which dreads not yet their lives'. Tutus Audron.
welcome, dreat fury, to my woful house welcome, dreat fury, to my woful hous
welcome, dread queen; welcome
that duty sliall have dread to speak .... Pericles, i. in the fleshment of this dread exploit..... - ii from the dread summit of this chalky my dread lord, your leave and favour...H hath now this dread and biack complexion
that the dread of something after death.. important acting of your dread command? Jove's dread clamours counterfcit. .... Otheutn iiii. DREAD-BOLTED-
the deep dread-bolted thunder?........... Lear iv. 7 in the presence of dreaded justice... Coriolanus, iii. bids beware of what is to the drealed
 tonching this dreaded sight, twice seen. Hamlet, that deep and dreadful orgau-pipe. most hideous and dreadful manaer. Merry Wives iiv. and it in you more dreadful would. Mea.for Mea. i. I do Pear, too dreadful
ladics, is a most dreadcul thing. Mid. N. Dream, iii. What dreadful dole is here? his alinirhty dreadful little might............. \(\bar{L}\). L. iii. tliy voiee his dreadful thunder
the dreudful touch of merchant...... of Verice, ivi. of the dreadful Neptune, to greet. Winter's Tale, \(\mathbf{v}\). I have seen hours dreadful, and things. Macbeth shall be done a deed of dreadful note. ¿"t dreatful trial of our kingdom's .. King John "Iwixt two dreadful battles set thy speed, dreudful occasion! With dreadful pomp of stout invesion reaumulut trumpets' dreadful bray. Richard fi. i. 3 see your most dreadful laws so...... 2 Henry IV. v. 2
of thits most dreadful preparation. Henry V. i. (eho.) give drealtiul note of preparation .. - iv. (eho.)

DREADFUI-dreadful judgment-duy (rep.) 1 E. \(\boldsymbol{\text { LIfi.I }}\) this dreadtul lord, retiring from the rumour of this dreadral knigld.. turnour stern upon a dreadful rock?.2Henry VI. iii.
a dreadful oath, \(\begin{aligned} & \text { sworn with } \ldots . . . . . \\ & \text { whuse dreadful sworis were never }\end{aligned}\) iii. a dreadfal layl address the instantiy in dread\&ul war may'st the instantly be.....3Henry \(V I\). orme drealful story hangiog on thy or lizard's dreadful stings..
but dreadiul war shall answer his.. our dreadful marches to delightful.. Firhard IMI. uvaunt, thou dreadfín minister of hell urgu God's dreadful law to us
to Troy the dreadrul Preadful A.
not the dreadful sıout, which shipmen
the dreadful Sagittary appals our..
such dreadful heralds to astonish.
a man most like tbis drcudful niglit
and dreadful objeet of a dreadful thing hover on the dreadtul sliore of Styx?
done a thousand dreadfal things
their ears tell them my drealful name -
thy deatening, thy dreadful thunders. Pericter, \(\mathbf{i i}\). keep this dreudtul pother o'er our heads, Lear, iii. 2
and try these dreadful summoners grace
gathers sanphipu; drcadful trade!
then, dreadful trumpet, sound. . Romeo \& Juliet, iii. 2 this to me in dreadful secrecy impart anon, the dreudful thunder doth rend silence that dreadpul bell, it frights ..... Othe tho, ii. 2 I and must drealmore dreadfully. Mea. for Mea. iv. 2 DREADING~dreuding the cursc......... King Johnt, iii. dreading that her parpose was ....... Cynbehtue, v. s
DREA M -and rather like a dream .... Tempan, i. my spirits, as in a dream are all such stutf as ilreans are made of even in \(a\) drom were we. of ........ that I do not dream on thee. Two Gen. of Verona then never dream on infuray she dremins on him that. bow like a dream is this I see is this th you dream? dream Io sleep? she were better love a drean nud drcam on the event thou hast put him in such a dream. or else this is a dream if it be thus to dream, stith let hath but as offended innadream? What is't I drearn on? :....... we will hold it as a d
but not for that, drean I on this
will quickly dreann away the time as thoughts, and dreams, and sighs for pity! what a dream was here? shall seem a dream, and fruitless. as the fierce vexstion of a dre by the woy let us recount by the way, let us reeount our dreams If have had a dream, pust the ( \(r^{\prime} p\). .).. to report, what my dreara was of this dream: it shall be ealled (rep.) following darkness like a dream no more yielding bat a dreana
\(\qquad\) Merry Tvelfth Nigh
\(\qquad\) MMeas. for ...... Much can you still dream, and pore.... Love's - (epil.) for 1 did dream of money-bugr.. Mer. of Venice, ii. 5 If that I do not drean, or be not .. As you Lite it, i. 3 even as a flattering dream....Taming of Sh. 1 (ind.) that he dreams, for he is notbing Jence these abject lowly dreame. or do I dreum? or have I dreamed years you have bcen im a dream.
be loath to fall into my dreans a be loath to fall into my dreanms agaj sits as one newf risen from a dream
communicatest with dreans...... communicatest with reams.......
stands in the level of your dreams four actions are iny dreams
for ne'er wras dream so like
dreams are toys; yet. for this once. bring him that which he dreams not of more than you can dream of yet this dream of mine,-being now awake in I drea to her in my dreum.. Comedy of Err if I dream not, thou art Eninilia...... wicked dreams abuse the curtained. these terrible dreams that shake us full of idle dreams. our former state a happy dream ..... Ruchard II. Athea's dressm, asay! (rep.) Io despise my dream, make less interception whieh they dream not of. . Henry V. ii. 2 no, thou proud dream, that play'sit
than is in your knowledge to drean of
waking, and in my dreans
my troublons dream this night, .....
his way dream: whet it doll
but her drean?
\(t\) dream on evil or to work my
I did drean to night, the duke.
if dreans prove true ( ap.)
I du but dream on sovereignty .......... Henry \(F /\) iii. 2 libels, and dreams, to set my brother. Richard \(1 I\) bearkens atter prophecies, and dreams whale some turmenting dream aftrighta

\section*{DRE}

DREAM－so full of fearful dreams．．Richard III． \(\mathbf{j}\) ． What whs your dream，my lord？ impression made my dream． and for his dreams－I wonder，he
Stanley did drcam，the boar did Stanley did drcam，the boar did
with his timorous dreams a dream of what thou wast dream on thy cousins smothered in． dream of success and happy victory． soft；I did but dream
I have dreamed a fearful dream and faircst boding dreams that ever．．． the rememhrance of so fair a dream．．
let not our babhling dreams affight let not our babbling dreams affrigh such then let＇s dream who＇s best ．．H you are for dreams and slumbers．．Tr my dreams will，sure，prove ominous antasy，of dreams，and ceremonies．Juhius \(A\) ch．
this dream is all amiss interpreted
by Calphuruia＇s dream is signified
wife shali meet with bet ter dreams
didst thou dream，Lucius，that thou
he dreams； 1 know，they are in，Aniony \＆Cle that he should dream，knowing all．

\section*{or women，tell their dreams} et her lie still and drenm ．．．．．．．．．．． reak it with a fearful dream of hin I hope．I dream；for so，I thouglit he dream＇a here stil．
favour，dream an I have done
many dream not to find．
tis still a dream；or else such
as Dian had hot dreams．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． did you ever dream of such a thing ．．Pericles，iv． the rarest drcam that e＇er dull aleep
pes that on every dream
on honour that I dream not of ．．．Romeo \＆f Julie dreamt a dream to－night
while they do dream things true
then they dream of love（rep．）
dream on fees；cer ladies＇lips（rep．） then dreams he of amelling out a suit hen dreams he of another benefice trien dreams he of cutt
all this is but a dream，too flattering my dresins presage some joy fui news or did I dream it so？or am I mad colleagued with this dream of his．．．． himself，I cannot dream［Kth，－deem］ had dreams．Which dreams，indeed in a dream of passion，could force his perchance to dreara；ay，there＇s the rub chat dreams may come when we have if ever I did dream of sueh a matter．．．
oonsequence do but approve my dream
nay，this was but his dream
Doubt，though it be but a dream
news that you yet dreamed not of ．．．．
she hath ofteo dreamed of unhappiness
or have I dreamed till now．．．．Taming of Sh． 2 （ind that I have dreamed aod slept above－ 2 （iud no，nor dreamed that any did ．．．．Finter＇s Tale， my lord，Aithes dreamed she
I have long dreamed of such a kind．
What dreamed my lord？tell me ．．．．2 Hen－VI，Y． （or long have dreamed so）．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII one that ne＇er dreamed a joy beyond 1 dreamed，there was an emperor，Antony \＆Cleo． such a man as this I dreamed of now sir，what have you dreamed＂．．．Cymbeline，iv． dreamed，who thought of such ．Pericles，ili．（Gow spoke so well；ne＇er dreamed thou conldst iv． of the dreamer Mertin，and his that dreamers often lie ．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆－Jusiet，i， DREAMING and then in dreaming．Tempert， after－dinner＇s sleep，dreaming；．Meas．for Meas．
into the dreuming bridegroom＇s．Mer．of Fenice， into the dreaming bridegroom＇s ．Mer－of Venice，
no ionger dreaming of renown no ionger dreaming of renown \(\ldots\) ．． 3 Henry \(V I\) ． dreaming night will hide our joys．．Troil．\＆Cr this foolish，dreaming，superstitious giri－ DREAM＇ST－thou dream＇st not of ．．i Henry IF． look．how thou dream＇st！ \(10 . .\). ．．．．Richard III． kind of fear before not dreamt of ．．．Henry \(I V\) ． he dreamt to night the boar had
dreamt of a silver bason and ewer．Timon or nightly since dreamt of encounters，Coriolanus klie dreamt to－nigbt she saw my．．Julius Cesar I dreamt to－night that I did feast I dreamt a dream to－night drearnt my lady came and found
I reamt my ledy came and found ．．of Juliet，i． than are drcamt of in jour philosought－v． DREA are drcant of in your philosophy．．Hambet，i． DREG－the dregs of the storm be past．．Tempest，it some certain dregs of conscience ．anichard III． what too curious dreg espies ．．Trodur \＆Cress． jif ．
more drega then water ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the lees and dragater

\section*{11 Rิ}我

DREG－friendship＇s full of dregs．Timon of Alhens， .2
turn the dregs of it upon this ．．．．．Coriolanus，v．
it turn the dregs of it upon this ．．．．．．Coriolanus，y． 2 a drench for sur－reined jedes ．．．．．．．．．Henry V．iii． 5
so do our vulgar drench their peasant－
jv． 7 so do our vulgar drench their peasent boy did drepch his over－mounting．．I Henry VI．iv． to drench the Capitol \(\because .\). Antony \＆Cleopatra，i1．
DRENCHED drenched in the sea ．．．．Tempeai，ii．
and drenched ine in the sea．Two Gen．of Verona，i． and drenched ine in the sea．Two Gen．of Merona，
sleep their drenched natures lie．．．．．．．．．Macbeth． i ． spout till you have drenched our atceples．Lear，iii．
ORESS－dress meat and drink．．．．．Merry Wices i we＇ll come dress you straight
let＇s go dress him like the
I do wress hime urching．．．．．．．．． help with him？dress him in my ．．．．．．．．Much \(A d\) ond heip to dress your sister＇s．Taming of Shrew set to dress this garden wherein the noble youth did dress．． 2 Henry IV prove that ever I dress mysel
to dress the ugly form of
that we should dress us fairly for
means to dress the commonw in．．．．Henry \(V\) ． we＇ll dress him up in voices ．．．．Troilus \＆Crea foe you ill your soldier＇s dress．．．．Antony \＆Cle or the goll，ir the devil dress her not DRESSED－has she dressed himi．．．Twelfh Night，ii． because we＇ll be dressed together to be dressed in an opinion of．．．Merch．of Venice， 1 ．
see him dressed in all suits ．．Taming of Sh． 1 （ind． see him dressed in all suits ．．Taming of Sh． 1 （ind．） hope drunk wherein you dressed ．．．．．．．Macbeth i． horse，thant I so carefully have dressed I－IF peat，and trimly dressed，fresh as．．．．．HenryIV and dressed mys your clothes！．Romeo \＆Juliet iv the abilities that Rhodes is dressed in ．．Gthello，\(i\) ． let＇s go sce poor Cassio dressed．．． DRESSER from the dresser．．．Taming of Shrew，iv． DRESSING－in all his dressings．Neas．fur Meas．
DREST－drest him with our love．Meas．for Meas． drest in a little brief autbority ．．．．．．．
being drest to some oration．．．．．．Troilus of
res bring drest to some oration．．．．．．Troitus of Cress drew on my side．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tucelfh Nizht，v．
a witcheraft drew me hither
drew to detend him，when．
drew to detend him，when ．．．．
nature to her bias drew in that ．．．．．．．．N．－Dream，v．
feign that Orpheus drew trces．．．Merch．of Pream，v．
feign that Orpheus drew trces．．Berch．of Fenice， \(\mathbb{\nabla}\) ． so drew the rest of the herd to me．Winter＇s Tale，iv． random left，drew me from kind．．Comedy of Err． that drew him oft from home
before Iny drew this galiant head rew Priam＇s curtain in the． he drew a good bow；and dcad wonder why 1 drew you hither
．King John，
2HenryIV． from my dugs he drew not this．．．．．Richary VI．iv． the articles \(0^{\prime}\) the combination drew．Henry VIII． that drew their swords with you．Antony of Cleo Which he with fervency drew up Iord your son drew on my master．．．．Cynbeline， country＇s service drew your 6 words．．Tu us ind
drew slcep out of mine eyes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericler， drew from my heart all love
dread exploit drew on me here
move man than wit about me，dre
by and hy，my master drew on him
born drew ail such humours from him．ochello，iii． DREW＇ST－thy scorns drew＇st rivers．Richard III．i． DRIBBLING－the dribbling dart ．．Mea．for Nea，i． Laid my brain in the sun，aud dried it
and dried ontone of them with his．Mea，for Mea，iii． time hath not yet so dried this blood Much ALio，iv． a handful，or two，of dried peas ．．Mid．\(N\)＇s \(D r\) ．iv in a neat＇s tongue dried ．．．．Merchanh of Venice， great seas have dried，when miracles．Al＇s \({ }^{\text {FFell，} \mathrm{ii} \text { ．}}\) twas hurnt，and dried away．．Taming of Shrew，iv．
 You dried neat＇s tongue ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry IV．
stewed prunes，and dried cakes ．．．． 2 Henry \(1 V\) ． my merey dried their water－flowing． 3 Henry I \(\overline{\mathrm{F}}\) which，being dried with grief ．．Anfony \＆Cleo．iv． 9 draw a cart，nor eat dried oats．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，y． DRIER to a drier death．．．．Troo Gen．of Verona， DRIES－dries me there all the foolish 2 HenryIV．i the blood upon your visage dries．．．．Coriolantu，i．
 wit to plot this drift！．．．．．．Tvo Gen of Verona，ii－ in his intended drift
my cunning drift excels
O，understand my drift！
 and I will tell you my drift and drift of your compact．．．．Comedyof Errors，i． vet the king not privy to iny drift．．．．King John， yet the king not privy to my drifi ．． 3 Henry VI，i． my free drift halts not
we know your drift：speak what ．．Coriolanur，
good son，and homely in thy drift Romeo \＆Jul．ii． homea by iny letter k now our drift encompassment and drift of question． narry，sir，here＇s my drif
that our drift look through our bad
but that the poor monster＇s in drink

DRINK－will drink water，not a drop．Tempest， servant－monster，drink to me
he shnill drink nought but brin he shnil drink nought but we＇ll drink within ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Wi I hope we shall drink down ail that＇e ment and drink to me now be was gottenl iudrink
and drink eanary with him
I slall drink in pipe－wine first god enough to driak in．．．．．．．．．．．． and drink in Iliyria
that will not drink to my niece．． to the buttery－har，and tet it drink ．．． for give the dry fool drink
for he＇s in the third degree of drink． let us therefore cat and drink as th drink wisen a roan＇s a－liungry． but if he had not been in drink．．．．．． and when we drink，we die． shail have all the world drink brown I driok， 1 eat，array myself，and live for he that drinks all night
make the drink to bear no barm．．．．．．．．．．．．．．N．Ad aud when she drinks，against her lips aud when she fin liave dink ．．．．Lrve＇s L．Lont，
fools with youl drink with you．．Merch．of Venice， eat with you，drink with you．．Merch．of Venice， the duke will drink under this
that I may drink thy tidinge．．．
that I may drink thy tidinge．．．．．．．．．．．
that drink，being poured out of a cupn－ tordshin drink a cun of sack ？．Tainingof Sh． 2 hut eat and drink as friends
dine with my fatluer，drink a heaith
hoid thee that to drink；here come not choose but drink before you go we will give you sleepy drinks．．．． ． and one may drillk；dep
and，drink，sir，is a great provoker therefore，mueh drink may be said I believe，drink gave thee the lic anon，we＇ll drink a measure I drink to the general joy．．．
hese eyes，would drink mz teirs... these eyes，would drink my tenrs ．．King John
if I dare eat，or drink，or breathe ．．Richari／IS and three times did they drink． as good a deed as drink，to break n＇ier than drink，and drink sonner to sleep，to drink；but I tell you
that 1 can drink with any ．．．．．．．．ank your brown bastard is your only drink I do not to taste sack und drink it？

I＇ll drink no proofe，nor no bullets（rep．） rinks off eandles ends for flapdr
let＇s drink together friendly
thereupon I drink unto your grace
peace，you would drink freelv．．．．．．．．．．．．
but that＇s no maryel，he drinks no wine
for thin drink doth so over－cooi their that will swear，drink，dance
want in meat，we＇ll have in dring
and drink unto the leman mine ．．．．－
I＇l drink to maaster Bardolph，and to all－ this would drink deep．Twould drink．Henry this quarrel will drink blood．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry \(\bar{V}^{\prime}\) drink，and fear not your wes
Ithank you ail drink，and pray for me－ poison be their drink
give me some drink，and bid ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the silver spring where England drinks felony，to drink emall beer ．．．．．．．．．．． instead of a quart－pot to drink in instead of a quart－pot to drink in．．．．． drint the peter of my eyes
there，drink that for me ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard III we give un our guitess blocd to drink the air will drink the 6 ap．．．．．．．．．．．．Hency VIII． to drink to these fiir ladies．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \(\bar{T}_{\text {res }}\) his silence drinks up his app shall have desire to drink． would drink up the lees and dregs through him drink the free air．．Timon of A／hens
great men should drink with harness
I drink to you．Thou weep＇st（rep．）． to drink those men，upon whose age he ne＇er drinks，but Timon＇s silver． are foul，and his drink dangerous． drink wine，lie soft
eat roots，and drink coid water？no． if the drink you give me touch ．．．．Cor
by and by；but we will drink together by and ly；but we wilitrink together cannot drink too much of． Cleoparra＇s health to drink ．．．．．．．．．intony \(\overline{\text { o }}\) Cleo he fishes，drinks，and wastes thou didst driok the stale of horses． ha has give me to drink mandragora they have mude him drink alms－drink and himself to the drink
condemn it now：desist，and drink than drink 60 much in one． Bacchanals，and celebrate our drink？ and drink carouses to the next day＇s
DRI
[ 197 ]
DRO

DRINK-eat no meat, I'll not drink Anlony \& Cleo. nid forced to drink their vapour
depart reeling with too much drink
reluse to drink my dear suns' blowi.. Titus \(\bar{A} n d\). iii here is no drink that a tear.
she drinks no other drink but tears.
we drink this health to you..
we drink this stauding-bowl of
leave thy drink and thy whore.
drinks the green mantle of ..
dillition iii.
this do [Col. Knuor drere's thou off
this do clol. Kni.-here's drink I I drink
Ochurlt drink all and leave no fricndy \(=\)
health that Denmark drinke to-day .... Hamee, i .
with drink, eir? No, my lord, with eholer
now could I drink hot blow, and do such -
that he calls for drink, rll have
garments, heavy with their drink
the king shall drink to llumlitit's better
now the king drinks to Humplet.
tay, give me drink. Hamlet
Gertrude, do not drink. I will, my lord I dare not drink yet, madnm; by and by
the drink, the drink, -0, my dear (rep.) the drink, the drink,
drink off this potion
drink off this potion ..................... \(\overline{\text { ane }}\) the wine she drink is made of grapes .. Othello, it. why then, let a soldier drink.
drink, ho! are nothing to your English
Why, he drinks you, with facility........
allegrar, in his drink, conld not have lnid -
DlRINKING-sack, and drinking do .. Tempest
they were red-hot with drinking
und to drinkings, and swearings ..Merry \(W_{i}\) ine
nud drinking will undo you.
with drinking healthe to you …..
it rather consists of eating and drinking eating and drinking be put down.Mea. for Mea, iii. 1 have been drinking all night
have been drinking hard all night. . thinn I will get again with drink phg .. Auch Ado, i. . ask him sous as he wes drinking. Tamury of sh, iti. 2 sands, and drimking oceans dry ... R.chard II. ii. fat-witted, with drinking of old acke. hey call, drinking deep, dying sack. Henry IV. ii with excellent cudhe ony dribking
come, leave your drinking, nand fall..2 Henry \(r\) I. rather heat my liver with drinking. Ant. \(q\) Cleo. i. and mede the night bght with drinking Iam sorry it is tumed to e drinking hy, or drinking, fencing, swearing - .... Hambel, ii poor and unhappy brains for drinking.
ORINK'S' F -what drink'st thou oft ing Henry \(V\). O carth, which this blood drink'st. Hitcharg \(^{2}\) III. by strength drives out another I could drive her then from drives me to these liabits Merry \(\overline{\text { Bivps }}\)
Tuelfh
Night and drive the gentleman (as I k now o drive liking to thie name of love .. Much Ado. i. here's that shall drive some of them but none ean drive him trom... Mer must needs go, that the devil drives .. All's FFell \(^{-}\) this drives me to entreat you
is it I that drive thee from.
what error drives our eyes and ears. Com. of Err. ii.
and candle shall not drive me back. King John, iii.
Huberti drive thase men away.
to drive awsy the heavy thonght .. Richard 11 .
but Ned, to drive away the time....
nud drive all thy subljects afore thee
rogues in buckram let drive at mee -
came at my back, and let drive at me
should drive the prince of Wales.
my lord, he will drive you out \(\ldots . .2\) Henry \(I V\) I blandi drive you then to confess.
and drive the English forth...... and drive the Enguish forth
siay thee, but f'll drive thee beck....
like Handibal, drives back

\section*{and despair, drive you to breal}
reasons, drive this forward ........ Henry PIII. so boon we shail drive hack.... Timon of Ahens,
one fire drives out one fire........ Coriohanus, and drive avay the
streets of Rome the Tarquia drive
as fire driver out fre, so pity, pity
quickly drive him to Kome.....
which drives o'er your conte
from Egypt drive her all disgraced.
 may drive us to a render
mazem ounds should drive upon. Titus Andron.ii. 3 so up and down the poor shig drives - iii. (Gower) if e'er this cotfin drive a-land
I'd drive ye cackling home to Camelot .. Lear, ii. lay him in t, and dive toward Dover..... \(\overline{\text { and }}\) iii. Prive his purpose on to these delights..... - iii. as if you would drive me into a toil
DliLVELL-adieu, goodman drivel [Col. Knt.-DRIVELING-this driveling love Romeo \& Jutict, ii. DRIVEN - of fortuue she is driven. As you Like it, \(v\). I am driven on by the flesh...........Al's Wedi, i. 3
as white as driven suow . Wrinter's Tate, iv. 3 (song)


\section*{DRIVEN-and driven into despair . . Richard II. \\ hives, and houses, driven away ....... Henry Vi. i. so am I driven, by breath of \\ but now is Cade driven back..........2Henry VI. iv. 9 our party to their trenehes driven. Coriolanus, we had driven them home Aniouy \& Cleopara, is shipwreck, driven upon this shore .... Periches, ii. lave no more gentlemen driven awny.. - iv. 6 whence , driven before the winds.......- \(\mathbf{v}\). (Gow,
a sister driven into desperate terms..... a sister driven into desperate terms.... Hambet, iv. 7 DRIVING-humg on our driving boat. Tuelfh \(N\). driving the pror fry hefore him....... Perides, i, DRI Y'ST- thou driv'st me past .Mid. N.Dreann DRIZZLE-for it drizzles rain ....... Much Ado DRIZ'ZLED-winter' adrizzled snow.Con. of ET drizzled blowd upon the Capitol ...julius Cesar, it. DROICT-anssi droiet que lé natifs .. Henty \(P\). iii DROLLERY -a living drollery........ Tempest, iii DROMIO slight drollery ............2 2 Henry IF. eome. Dromio, come, these jests are. 1 could not suenk with Dromio sinc Dromio home to dinner. By Dromio? Dromio, go hid the servants. \\ Dromio, thou drone [Col.-Dromio] to dinner; Dromio keep the gate. Dromio, play the por \\ my name is Dromay in my place. wly, how now, Dromio? where am I Dromio? am I your man? (rep.) called me Dromio; swore, I was to the mart, and there for Dromio where is thy master, Dronio? go, Dromo; therest be money Why, Dromio? Marry, te mus come, Dromio, let us go. \\ bind Dromio t(c), and bear them seve iny son Antipholus, and Dromio is not that your boneman, Dromio?. now an I, Dromio, and his man neither. Dromio, nor thou I, sir, am Dromio; command (rep.). und the twin Dromio, all were taken by foree took Droniuo, and my son
and these two Dromios, one in hy Dromio, but I think he and Dromio my man did brin \\ Dromio, what st uff of mine ..........} DRONE-Crones hive uot with .ilerch. of Fenice, \(\mathbf{7 i}\). Drumio thou drone, thou Enail Comedy of Err. ii.
yea, or the Irone of a Lincolushire .. 1 Hemy yen, or the irone of a lay yuwning drome .............. Henry \(i\). the lazy yukning drone bood..........iHenry VI. iv. like a drone, from others' labours. Pericles, ii. (Gow, w'e would purge the land of these drones DR(9OL'-fortunes will ever afterdroop. that makes your servents droop. Tam. of sh. 2 (ind berm to droop and drowze ..............Macbeth, iix. but wheretore do you droop? ......... K sick now 1 droop now 1 this sickness. 1 HenryIF. iv that droops his sapless branches ....irenry
droops my lord, like over-ripened.... 2 Henry Vi. i thus droops this lotty pine ............ - ii. droop not odieu, farewell
DROOP DROOPETH-thy glory droopeth.... I Henry VI. V. DROUPING-nnon with droopiug fog. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2 imp out our drooping eountry's .... Michard II. ii,
orient to the drooping west .... H . orient to the drooping west.. .2 HenryIF. (indue.)
thy father to his drooping chair....1 Henry VI. iv. thy father to his drooping chair ............ may cheer our drooping spirits ........ ing her Cymbeline, y . who had not now been drwoping h....Hamlet, DROP deck "d the sea with drops full salt drop on you both.
and make thy weapon drop........
not a drop before: therefore bear up
not a drop bevore: therefore be. riclees reauy to drop upon me. fall fellowly drops
on this couple drop a blessed crown me out of my fut, drop by drop .. Merrybives will drop in bis way someobscure. Twelgh Night hy the letters that thou wilt drop
there's no true drop of blood in fim. inuch Ado, that the wide sea hath drops too few and drop the liquor of it in her eyes. Med.N.Dr. ii. no drop but as a coach doth ........ - iv. 3 (vers. l'll drop the peper; sweet leaves ..... iv. to allay with some cold drops of. Afer. of Venice, i. lose for me one drop of hlood
weakest kind of fruit drops carliest...
if thou dost shed one drop ot christia
if thou dost shed one drop ot christian
fair ladies, you drop manna in the
when it drops forth sucl fruit
ives and dies by bloody drous?
could not drop torth guch giant-rude
bid him drop gold and take it....... - iv. 3 (let.)
to sip, or touchi one drop of it.. Taming of shrew, \(v, 2\)
she drope booties in my mouth.. Hinter's Taie, iv. ohe drope booties in my mouth. . Hinter's Tail, iv. may drop upon his kingdom
rould preferment drop on my head
ike a drop of water (rep.) .... Comedy of Errors, a drop of water in the brenking (rep.)
a hair, a drop of blood, a pin
\(\infty\)

DROP-hide themselves in dro
whove luved I may nut drop there hangs a vaporovs drop profound our eountry's purge, each drop of us shald repent exch urop of blowd .... Ki a sil ver drop hath fallen (rep.)..
lest resolution drop out at mine
effusion of such manly drops
to drop them still upon one place... Michard \(1 I\), fii.
here did sbe drop [Col.-fall] a tenr
his eyes do drop no tears.
my dear blood drop by drop
dole of drop down a
and drop woon our bare uight drop.a Henry \(I\)
they are drope of thy lovers
that it will quickly drop
be drops of halm, to sanetify
shall drop their blood in approbation. . IIenry \(F\).
Whose guitices drops are eiery one
God's vassale drop and die .........
Grod's vassals drop and die
frosty people sweat drops of gallant from it issued forced drops of blood. in drops of erimson blood.
every drop of blood was drawin
one drop, of blood, drawn from thy
there drops bloody sweat from his
than drops of hood were in my.
than drops of hlood were in my...
and every drop eries vengeance for ... Henry \(M\).
with store of childish drops ........ Richard III. i.
your eyes drop millstones, when fools \({ }^{1}\) eyes
and drop in to the rotten mouth ot
the lignul dropes of teare that yon
cold fearful drops stand on my .... - iv.
the more must pity drop upon her....ienry \(\bar{V} I I J\). ii. 3
my drops of teare I'll turu
with my three drops ot blood..... Firoilus \(\overline{\text { G C Cress. }}\). i.
1 would not wish a drop of Trojan
1 would not wish a drop of Trojan
for every fulse drop in her.
that any drop thou borrow
that any drop thou borrow 'st from
even he drops down the knee ..
five thousand drops pays that
the blood I drop is rather physical... Coriol
wine with oot a drop of a llaying Tiber
have I heard groan, and drop.
dangers, and the drops of hlood shed
the drops that we have bled together
at a few drops of women's rheom
at a few drops of women's rheum ..
till each man drop by lottery ..............ius Ca
wheu every drop of blood..............
these are gracious drops
nnd drop my blood for drachmas
will turn to redder drops
in our own filth drop our clear............ the first stoue drop in my neek
brace grow where those drops fill? .a - iv.
like the erimson drops i' the bottom
as simall a drop of pity as
for whom my heart drops blood.
unrelenting flint to drops of rain. Titu
Whose leaves are drops of
These sorrowful drops upon thy
these sorrowful drops upon thy......
shed yet some small drops from thy
your tributary drops belong to.. Romeo \& Juliet, idi.
drink all, and leave no friendly drop - v.
she let it drop by negligence ............ Othello, in
each drop she fills would prove in crocordile - ip.
some part of my soul a drop of patience
drop tearsas fast as the Arabian
DROP-HEIR young Drop-heir. Meas. formeas. DROPLET-those our droplets.. Timon of Athens. hast thou not dropped from bea
letter that. I dropped to tetray.. Tueldĭh Night, under a tree, like a dropped acorn.. As you Like, iii. vengeance for't notdropped down. Winter's Tale, iit. 2 my heart dropped love, my power. Henry VIII. iii tougue of roaring Typhon dropped. Troit.\& Cress.i. instigations have been often dropped.Jul. Cas sar, ì us plates dropped from his pocket . Ant.g Cleo. and on the sudden dropped be would have dropped his knife.......Titus \(\bar{A} \pi d\). that there he dropped it, for a speeial .... othello DROPPET1 -it droppeth, as.... Mer. of Venice, DROPPING-dropping पpon thy head. Tempest, i droppiog the hides and hips ........... HenryF.
through s tempest dropping fire. . . through a tempest dropping fire one auspicious and one dropping eye like eager droppings into milk......... Hamlet DROPSLED-it is a dropsied honour ......ilis Well DROPSIES swoln parcel of drousies I. Henty IF. DROPSY-the dropsy drown this fooll. Tempent,
DROSS-not to shows of dross....Mer. or Yenice DROSS-not to shows of dross .... Mer. of Verice,
it is dross, usurpine ivy, briar.. Coinedy of E.tr it is dross, usurping ivy, briar .. Coinedy of Err.
merit of vile gold, no qualifying dross [Kn,-cruss].. Trou. \% Crcas. DROSSY-the drossy age dotes on ...... Harnlet \(v\) as the blither for their drouth. . Pericles, iii. (Gow. DROVE-drove the grossness of....Morry Wiver, v in conclusion, drove us to seek

\section*{more dazzled and drove back}
rom England's bank drove back..... 2 Henry Híii.
Clifford, drove me thence ............ 3 Henry \(V S\). ii.
drove him into this melancholy.. Timon of Alh. iv. he drove the bristled lips before \(\ldots .\). Coriolanus, ii.
one noital wight, drove bim to this.... Perictes, \(v\).

\section*{3.4
ini. 1
init. i.
il.
i.
iii.
ii. ii. 2
iii. 4
iv. 1
vi. v. 2
i. 3
i. 4 \\ } \(\begin{array}{r}\text { i. } 2 \\ \text { iji. } 2 \\ \text { ii. } 5 \\ \hline\end{array}\) 1.3
7.4 W. Macbe
Z \(\left.\begin{array}{c}\text { Joh } \\ \text { - }\end{array}\right]\)

 \begin{tabular}{l}
3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 4 4
2


\section*{DRO}
[ 198 ]

\section*{DRY}

DROVER-like an bonest drover .... Much Ado. ii. the sea canootdrown oe men haug and drown their the dropsy drown this fooll.
I'll drown my book this fellow conld not drowu and a third drowns him ino..................ifth Nig conghing drow os the parson's. Lowe's L. I somewhat drown my manly spirit. . Mer.of Fen. ii. and pleasure drown the brim
r to drown my elothes, and
we drown our gain in teara!
burns worse than tears drown..........inter'sTate, drowo me in thy sister's. Comedy of Errors, and drown the weeds. make we or, wouldst thou drowa thyself he filver ripers drown their shores. Kichard IL, vaulting sea refused to drown me.. 2 Henry VI. i
I'll drown more sailors than ...... 3 Henry VI. i ny sighs or tears I blast or drown... hat pain was to drown! ...........ichard II il droun you in Malmsey-but plentious tears to drown the world!
row a desperate sorrow in dead tus will I drown your exelamg thou drown the sad remembrance... a sin that of tea drowns him .. Timon of Athens, ivi. and drown themselves in riotl
drown them in a draugh
come, and drowa consideration...Antony \& Cleo. iv. stom will drown the fragrant .. Titur Andron. ii. drown the lamenting fool io sea-salt and drown me with their sweetness. ie would drown the stage with tears ... Hericles, that this folly drowns [Kint.-douts] it if I drowa myself wittingly, it argues and drown and drowa himself....... this drown him, he drowns not himself I will incontineatly drowo myself... 1 would drown myself for the love frown thyselfr drown cats, and blind does remember my drowned futher.
that Ferdinand is drowned?
but he s drowaed and these...........
I hope now thou art not drowaed
all our company else being drowned
my man-monster hath drowned his
he is drowned, whom thus we stray whom they suppose is drowned.. the mesn is drowned with .. TvoGen.
in the ser, where I am drowned.
in the sea, where I am drowned.......
have drowned a bitch's blind puppies have drowned a bitch's blind puppies percliance he is not drowned. fike a drowned man a fool
the a drowned man, a fool was my sister drowned
sle is drowned, already ysir
thrice welcome, drowned Fiola
is't not drowned i' the last rain? Mea. for Mea, iii. stands elopty in the drowned field. Mid. Nrs. Dr. \(\overline{\mathrm{i}}\). he is drowned in the brook....... As you Like il, iii. 2 being light, be drowned if she siuk! Comed of Er pluek ap drowned hoaour by.......... Henry 1 fie drowned and soaked la mercenary. Henry \(V\) they will look like drowned mice.... Henty VI. i. my heart is drowned with grief.....2Henry VI. iii.
wouldst have me drowned on shore..
iii. wouldst have me drowned on shore. Irowned these aews in tears......3 Henty ii. while heart is drowned io cares? .... -
for all his wings the fowl was drowned -
there my hopes lie drowned. Troilus \& Crespida i. 6 for his wits are drowned and lost. Timon of Ath. iv. 3 thy vats our cares be drowned. Ani. \& Cleo. ii. 7 (song) hast drowned it with thine own. Titu Andron. iii. 1 a deluge, overflowed and drowned who drowned their eamity io my.. my drowned qucen's name
supposed dead, and drowned
drenched our steeples, drowned the cock. - v. 3 drenched our steeples, drowned the cocks!. Lear, iii. 2 ofter's drowned, Laertes. Drowned I .. Haviet, it she is drownedi Drowned drowned unless she drowned herself in her own
argal, she drowned herself wittingly
than to be drowned and go without her.. othello insheltered and embeyed, they are drowned DROW wars are done, the Turks are drowned would thou might'st lie drowniag
I have not scaped drow aiag, to b
that I saved from drowning. . Tro Gen. of Ver. iv then, ts seape drowning thrice.. Mer of Venice, ii a more delicate way than drowning
a pox of drowaing thyself! it is eiean ou
no more of drowning, do you hear
DROWSE-begin to droop and drowse. Macbeth, OROWSILY-thou speak st drowsily? JuL. Gesar DROWSINESS—a strange drowsiness.. Tempest DROWSY - drowsy and neglected. Meas.for Meas. sleep when I am drowsy, and tend .. Afuch \(d d o\), dapples the drowsy east with spots by the dead and drowsy fire ..Mid. \(\ddot{N}_{\mathbf{N}}\) 's \(\overline{D r} \overline{\text { cam, }}\), 2 makes heaven drowsy with ....... Love' 5 L. Lost, iv. 3 beetle with his drowsy hums.............arbeth, in. 2 rexing the dull ear of a drowsy man
third
hour of drawsy morniag .. Henry
\(\Gamma\) iv. (cho.)


DLOWSY-with their drowsy ever entcred in a drowsy head amazement to their drowsy sp
have roused his drowsy blood
have roused his drowsy blood .......... \& Cres. ui. run a cold and drow sy humour... Romeo \& Juliet, nor all the drowsy syrups of the world. Othello,
DRUDGE-and common drudge.Mer. of Venice, DRUDGE-and commoa drudge. Mer. of Venice, you whoreson malthorse drudge! 1 o
you whoresoa malthorse drudge! 'aming of Sh. these paltry, servile, abject drudges! 2Henry \(V\) credit this base drudge"s words.
this carl, a very drudge of nature's...Cymbeline, iv.
I am the drudge and toil in your. Romeo \& \(J u\) DRUDGERY-and her drudgery....2 Henry IV. i DR UG \(\rightarrow\) Wholesome syrups, druga.. Camedy of Err.
or what purgative drug would seour .. Macbeth, or what purgative drug would seour .. Macbeth, if knife, drugg, gerpents, have . Antony \& Cleo. iv have you brought those drugs? ....... Cymbeline, with a drug of such damaed nature. he hath a drug of mine
Pisanio, I'll now taste of
Pisanio, I'll oow taste of thy drug.
the drug he gave me, which, he said
such mortal druge I have .......Rom
true apothecary, thy drugs are quick -
hands apt, drugs fit, and time...... . Hamket,
abused her delicate youth with drugs .. oinello, i. What drugs what
that drug-damned Italy hath...... Cymbeline, i DRUMGbut the drum and iffe.........Much Ado, be still, drum! for your manager. Lore's L. Lote and when you hear the drum Mer. of Venice, a lover of thy drum, hater of love a tover of thy drum,
to let him feteh of his dirum (rep.)
to undertake the recovery of thes drum, -
I would. I had any drum of the enemy's
he has led the drum before
a plague of all drums!
how does your drum? o my good lord -
he's a good drum, my lord
good Tom Drum. lend me.
a drum, a drum; Macheth dotili........ Machet interruption of their churlish drums. Kimg John trumpets, and lond churlish drums.
come tripping after drums
of thy drum, and even at hand a drum
with boisterous untuned drums...... Richard I the noise of threateaing drum.......... Henry \(I\) could wish, this tavera were my drun! as lief hear the devil as a drum ...... \(\operatorname{\text {nenry}} \boldsymbol{I} F\). eup our drums, pursue.. did sound, or drum struck up ............ Henry hark! by the sound of drum
the Dauphin's drum, a waruing beli let your drums be still sound, drums and trumpet Itiear their drams; lets set our men at hand, I hear his drum. It is not his the drum your honour hears
strike up the drum; cry, cournge!
sound, drums, and trumpets!......... -
hark, hark 1 a drum. Catesby .... Richard II
hear his drum [Col.Ant.-the trumpet sounds]-
strike up the drum. I pr'ythee, hear
sound, drums, and trumpets, boldly
hark, I hear their drum.
peace, drums. Achilles!

follow thy drum; with man's blood.
beat thy drom, and get thee gone...
strike up the drum towards Athens.
the coemies' drum is heard, and fearful
each other's leech: let our drums strike
I hear hither your husband's drun .. Co
the swords, and hear a drum
onr drums are bringing forth our youth briefly we heard their drums
when drums and trimpets shall .... ran from the aoise of our own drums you shall have the drum struck up... heat thou the drum, that it speak.
that drams him from his sport.... Antony \(\frac{\text { of }}{}\) Cle the drume demurely wake the sleepers
honours, lords, with trump and drum. Titus And
at their chamber door I'll beat the drum.. Lear,
where's thy drum? France spreads
methinks, I hear the beaten drum
let the drum strike, and prove my title
on, lusty gentlemen. Strike, drum...
Why does the drum come bither? :...... Hamlel
DRirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing. . Othello,
DRUMMER DRUMMING-Irammer. strike up . 3 Herry VI. DRUNK - ecape being drunk, for want. Tempest

If he liave never drunk wine afore
that hath druak so much sack
he is drunk notv...
what I did when you made me drunk
the gentleman had drunk himself
I'll ne'er be drunk whilst I live
111 be drunk, I'll be drunk with ....
dronk nightly in your company..Ticelfinigh by mine hooour, half drun
he would be druak to
drunk many times a day (rep.)...... Meantre. iii.

DRUNK-he was drunk then.... Meas.for Mear. Y bid those that ure drunk get them. . Much \(A d o\), iii. Inake misfortume drunk with \(\ldots \ldots \ldots\). he hath not drunk ink ........... Lore's \(I\). Lost, iv. when he is drunk, when he is.....Mer. of Venice, i. i wilt not be drunk, but (rep.). Wincer's Tale (ind. wilt not be drunk; but I (rep.) .. Winter's Tale, v. 2 was the hope drunk wherein you...... Bacheth, i. intelligence been drunk? ...........ing John, iv. 2 teming date drunk up with time?...Richard II, Y.
what, drunk with choler?
be else; I have drunk medicines
I am a rogue, if I drunk to-day
bou he sack that thou hast drunk me - iii. you have drunk too much canaries. 2 Henry IF. ii by the mass, I have drunk too much sack arainst a post when he was drunk ..Henry \(V\) iii. 3 the thirsty earth hath drunk .......aHenry Vi. ii. 3
 waless they s ce drunk, sick .. Troilus f C'ressida, \(i\). to-night, shall be, -drunk to-bed. Antony of Cleo. I drink thim to his bed
the third part then is drunk
my father sir has drunk to you..... pericles in if thou hadst drunk to him .............. \& sultel it have not yet drunk a hanar when he is drunk, asieep, or in his..... Hanalet, I have drunk hut onc cup to-night .... Oth with that which he hath drunk to-night with facility, your Dane deal drunk
do ont think, gentlemen, I ain drunk
I am not drunk now. I can stand.
you must not think then that I am drunk come, come, you're drunk. Drink!.
drunk? and sotak parrot? and squabible?
I drunk? You, or any man living (rep.) as gross as ignorance marle drunk.
DRUNK ARD-uur lives by drunkards... Tempes
to make a wonder of a poxir drunkard.
to take this ponr (l)
 and I will, like a tiue drunkard..... Much Ado, jii. one drunk ard loves unother .... Lore's L. Lost, iv. censure, worse than drunkards. Ats you Lrke it, iv. to the drunkari's channer. . Tumung of sh. 1 (ind.
duty to the drunkard let him do .... 1 (ind. duty to the drunkard let him do ..... - 1 (ind thou drunkard, thou, what didst. Conedy of
rivo, says the drankard .............. Henry 1 .'. ii

drunkerds, liars, and adulterers ............
darkness like a drunkard reels. Romeo \& Jutiel,
they clepe us, drunkards, and with
they clepe us, drunkards, and with .... Hamlet,
now, 'monst this flack at drunkards
he shall tell me I am a dronkard!
Stephano, my drunken butlert
Stephano, my drunken butler't .........
ald not with dranken knaves \(\ldots\)... Merry Miret,
what's a dranken man like, tool? Trelfh Night,
I hate a drunken rogue ................ - \(\overline{\text { v. }}\) (let your drunken consill rule over me.. - \(v\). . (let.) btill had drunken head ............ \(\overline{\text { Mearure, iv }}\) hut a drunken sleep . Mersure for practise on thes druuken man. Tarning af sh. 1 (ind. thou drunken slave, I sent thee. Comedy of Err. iv. et the earth be drunken with
have done a drunken slaughter
wept with drunken spilth of wine. Timon of Ath. ii. shall be hrought drunken forth.. Antong \& Cteo. v. What a drunken knave was the sea.... Pericles, ii.
so slight, so drunken, so ladiscreet .... Ochello, ii.
 DRUNKENNESS-
mabtling, drimkenness, or any taint - iif
a fool: drunkenness is hif best virtue. AII't Well, iv 3
it hath pleased the devil, drunkenness.. Otheho, ii. 3
ORUNK'ST-thou drunk'st last.. \(.1 H\) nry IV. ii. 4 ORUNK'ST-thou drunk'st last \(\ldots\)...IH"nry It. so dry he was for \(\varepsilon w^{2}\)
their joints with dry convulsions ......
if the river wene dry ........ Ttoo Gen.ofVerona, iv
write till your iak be dry....................................................
or his dry nurse ini.
it's dry, sir …..................
a dry jest, sir ...........
Go to, you're a dry fool
may, dry your eyes; oae of our. Mear. for Meas iv
may: dry your eyes oae of our.Mean. for Mext, iv. I eould munch your good dry oats. Mod. N.Dr. iv. this jest is dry to me till my very roof was dry with.. Mer. of Vence, i, ns dry as the remainder biscuit... As you Like it, ii. ligh top bald with dry antiquity.
with udders all drawn dry
with udders all drawn dry
none so dry or thirsty wif
none so dry or thirsty wif deigo.. Taming of Sh. perchance, shall dry your pities.. Hine colour s tate
so many gummers dry; scance any ..
then 'twill be dry. If it be, sir... Cumedy of Err. Purchase me another dry basting
drinking opeans dry; where one. ray, dry your eyes; tears show When I was dry with rage
a dry hand? a yello
a dry hand? a yellow elyeek?
as rheumatic as tuo dry whe
when I have beendry. and bravely-iHenry FI. iv. In

\section*{DRY}
[ 199 ]
DUK

DRY-to dry thy ehecks withal wingnick y dry thy meiting tears. he \(l l\) lade it dry to have his wa my sca shall suck thern ilry-...
thy very heams wilid dry those. thy very heams will dry those
and then, to dry them, gavest let's dry our cyes; and thus far Apollo knows, 'tis dry enough pour in; his ambition is
old mouse-eaten dry cheese. dear thanks! dry up thy ........... Timen athens iy. to kind le their dry stubble ......... Coriotanus, it the sweat of industry would dry ....Cymbeline, it stannch the carth's dry nppetitc. Titus Andron. yet not dry with miry slime good Titus, dry thine eyes ............
iry up in her the organs of inerase.
keep their fur dry keep their fur dry, unbonneted he runs cont holy thy horn is dry nd nom' hy horn iny. spent, when theirs are dry, for Romeo's dry sorrow drinks our blood..
dry up your tears, and stick
and
gnunge you shall be dry
and, pronge you shall be dry
o heat, dry up my brains!..
motion yoll are hot and dry
ORY-BEATEN-all dry an iron wit
RIY-FOOT-druws dry-foat weil. Lome's \(L\). Lost,
DRYLY-it looks ill, if eats dryly......du's Wrel, i.
DRYNESS-dryness of his bones.An/ony, \({ }^{2}\) Cteo. i. unless to dub thee with the
DUBBEO-dubbed with unhacked. Twelonnry
what I I am dubled......................King John i.
were but yesterday dubbed knights...Henry V. iv.
brother dubbed them gentlewotnen. Richard IIf. i.
DUCAT \(\rightarrow\) not so much ns a ducat. Tero Gen. of Fer. three thoussud ducats a year...... Twelfth Night
to put a ducat in luer chack-dish
to put a ducat in her clack-dish. Meas. for Meas. earned of don \(\mathbf{J}\) ohr a thousand dueats received a thousand ducats of don John
three thousand ducats, well ...Merch of
three thousand ducats,-well... Merch of three thousand ducats: I think ....... of full three thousand ducats.
three thousand ducats, tis a goord. can lend three thousand ducats? fo and purse the ducats straight there is a ducat for thee.
gild myself with some more ducats... O my ducats! O my daughterl O my christian ducat? fustice (re...) hags of ducats, of double ducats stolen
the stones upon her, and the ducats.. his daughter and his alucats
two thousand dicats in Frankforti two thousund ducats in that
and the ducats in her coffin!
and the ducats in her coffin!
one night, fourscore ducats
one night fourscore ducats , the first boy, for a thousand ducats for me, three thousand than to receive three thousand ducats to give ten thousand ducats.............
ducats here is six. If every ducat (rep.) three thousand ducats, due unto .... did refuse three thousand ducats of me two thousand ducats by the year.
two thousand ducats by the year two thousand ducats by the year amount to three odd ducats more.. Com. or ETT there is purse of ducats .. .........
lunth of mine worth forty ducats for forty ducats is too much.
to her for s purse of ducats?
two hundred ducats..
for certain ducats; he with none
this purse of ducats I received
these ducats pawn I for my
I will lay you ten thousand ducats ... Cymbe
my ten thoussand ducats are yours .... fifty, a hundred ducats a-piece.......... Hamlet, it. a rat? Dead, for a ducat, dead...
to pay five ducats, five, 1 would twenty thousand ducats, will not dehate. - iv. DUCD A AE-ducdance (rep, will not dou Like it, ii. \(\overline{5}\) (song) what's that ducdame? Tis a Greek DUCHESS-duchess of Milen's gown. Much Ado, iiii.
before the duke and duchess.... Mid. N.'s Dream in before the duke and duchess..... Mid. N.'
would fright the duchess and the ladies
 make merry with the duchess gold.. knavery will be the ducliess' wreck the duchess I tril you, expects. the coming of my punished duchess whilst I, his forloru duchess
like to a duchess, and duke Humphrey's the bedlarn brain-sick duchess what think you of a duchess? ..........enry \(\bar{V}\) III. I know your back will bear a duchess Go with me to the duchess ...................ar. in DUCK-swam ashore, man, like a duck. Tempest, I ean swim like a duek



DUCK-duck rith French nods for all the ducks it the river.. Troilus \& © Cressida, iii. learned pate ducks to the golden............... ivon of Ath. iv. 3 as a duck for life that dives.... Pericles, iii. (Gower) duck ngain as low as hell's from heaven. Ohello 1 il . DUCKING-Phanicians, go uduckiñ.Ant.f Cleo. iii. 7 than twenty silly ducking observants.... Lear, ii. DUDGEON-on thy blade, a dudgem.. Macteth, ii. DUE-there lies your way, due west. Twelfh Nght, I have ta'er a due and wary note.
a due sincerity governed his deeds . \(N\).'s \(\overline{\text { Drea }}\)
obedicute, which is due to me. Mid. as due to love, as thoughts
due but to one, and crowned with..... - in. for foul words is more than due .. Love's L. Lost, iv. pay him the due of honey-tongued ... of Venice, \(\mathrm{i} v\). the due and forfeit of my band.. Mer here appeareth due upon the bond
Which as your due, time chims ...... ALI's Well soying, sir, not due to me
my errand, due unto my tougue. Comedy of Err. I ame due to a woman...
since Pentecost the sum is due.
moy, how brows it thy due than more than ........ Macbeth iy. 4 not lose the dues of rejoicing ....... - i. 5 (letter nhis tyrant holds the due of birth a fee-grief, due to sorne aingle breast
that will with due decision make.... that will with due decision make....... - iv. 3
with all due expedience 4 With all due expedience ...................ichard \(C\). ii.
 tis not grue yet; I would be loath...... - \(\quad\) - 1 look to taste the due meet for \(\ldots \ldots .2\) Henry \(I V\). iv. thy due, from me, is tears............
my
bolding due course to Harfleur. Henry V. iii. (chorus) but let my horge have his due. numbers, and due course of things thy enemy, due thee withal.........1H enlargement what are thy due fees?.3Henvy VII iv. 6 statc, and sent, is due to me ......... Richard \(I I I\) i. of tortune, and your due of birth
the ripe revenue, and due of birth. the ripe revenue, and duc or grave's due by life usurped
carries the due \(o^{\prime}\) the verdiet with it. Henty \(^{\prime}\) VIII. v. with due observanee of thy ..Troilus \& Cressida, primogenitive and due of birth nature craves, all dues be rendered claim it, when tis due.
show their scars, a mock is due a note of certain dues. Dues?.. Timon of Athens to stop the mouth of pres
give thee tly due;-and one that knows
the due of honour in no point omit. Cymb
the hazard therefore due fall on me.
the graces for his merits due.
any thing that's due to all fo........ should again do their due function
due to this heinous capital offence due to this heinous capital offe. gbode make with you by due turn myself, to be in a due resolution the kingdom may have due note of him effects of courtesy, dues of gratitude to thee a woman's services are due your sonl to give it due content. steering rith due course toward ... due reference of place, and exhibition in the due reverence of a sacred \(v\) DUELLIST-a duellist, a duellist. Romeo \& Jul DUELILO-by the duello avoid it. Tuctfh Nighe, the duello he regards not............. Love's L. Los' DUFF-dear Duff, I pr'ythee, contradict. Mfacbeth, ii. DUG-and the cow's dugs that hex. As you Like it,
shall thy old duge once more....... Itichard \(/ I\).
dying with mother's dug between.. 2 Henry \(r^{\prime} I_{\text {. }}\) i
Yet from my dugs he drew not ....Richard III.
then laid wormwood to my dug.. Romeo \& Juliet, on the nipple of ny dug, and felt ...
tetchy, and fall out with the dug
lie did comply with his dug .......... Hamiet, DUKE-father was the duke of Milan
and thy fither was duke of Milon and Prospero the prime duke... he did believe he was the duke
the duke of Milan, and his brave son.
the duke of Milan, and his more braver. .
my lord the duke, stand too
that very duke which was thrust
daughter to this famous duke of Milan.
under the duke's table
hang him up, snys the duke
here comes the duke
it is my lord the duke.
what duke should that be
they are gone to meet the duke.
preparation for a duke de Jarmany.
a noble duke in nature...............ielfth Night,
a noble ake in nature ........... Tirelfthinght, i.
no kind of suit, no, not the duke's....
i.ll serve this duke ..................

DUKE-if the duke continue these. Treifh sight, then all the wukes fall upon the king the new deputy now for the duke. kend after the luke, and appeal. the duke is very strangely gone. I am the poor duke sconatable how much is the good duke deceived how much is the grood duke decived what news, friar, of the duke? lord Angelo dukes it. well in h would the duke, that is absent
never heard the absent duke much
Hho? not the duke? yes, your
the duke had crotchets in him
the duke had crotchets in
a shy iellow was the duke ............. but, if ever the duke return
well known to the duke
you hope the duke will return no more
I would, the duke we talk of, were..
the duke, I say to thee again with child by him in the duke \({ }^{\circ}\) stime of what disposition was the duke?
how came it that the absent duke. how came it that the absent duke...
were you sworn to the duke or to the if the duke avouch the justice of here is the hand and seal of the duke contents of thit is the return of the dul perchance of the duke's death
the duke comes home to-morro
Grace of the duke, revenges to.... he that sent me of the duke's return he sliall bring you betore the duke. lint the old fay, the duktical duke of dark. sir, the duke is marvellous little thou know'st not the duke so well can tell thee pretty tales of the duke buch vantage on the duke he shall not very near upon the duke is entering justice, oryal duke
worthy dul you beel.
O gracious duke, harp not on that
where is the duke? tis he should (rep)
is the duke gone? then is your (rep.) from him to the duke himself:
tlee duke dare no more streteh this in the absence of the duke
Fhat fou said of the duke?..... I love the duke, as I love mangelf said even now, I made you a duke we are the poor duke's officers...... Nuch 1 do , iii. happy be Theseus, our renowned
my gracious duke, this hath ... my gracious duke, the hath . in our interlude before the duk hitht I will make the duke say as we will do it before the duke
do not you think, the duke end of a play, before the duke masters the duke is coming from the an' the duke had not given which is the duke's own person? \(\quad .\). .... to study three years with the duke vow-fellows with this virtuous duk the duke of Saxony's nepliew? .. Mer with outeries raived the duke.
but there the duke was given to Antonio certifed the duke he plies the duke at morning twenty merchants, the duke himself the duke shall grant me justic
the duke cannot deny the cour in the mercy of the duke only and beg mercy of the duke
so please my hord the duke, and all.. Charles, the duke's wrestler \(\because . .\). . As the old duke is banished by his (rep.) and revenues enrich the new duke...
if Rosalind, the duke's daughter .... O no, for the duke's daughter, ber cousin Where will the old duke live? ............
wrestle to-morrow before the aew duke? thy uncle, the duke my father
With Charles, the dukes wrestler...
we will make it our suit to the duke we will make it our suit to the duke yet such is now the duke's condition daughter of the duke that he is daurnter to the banished duke
of late this duke hath ta'en displeasure from tyrant duke, unto a tyrant ... the duke my father loved his father look, here comes the duke
know'st thou not, the duke liath the bony priser of the humorous duke? the duke will drink under this tree. and III go seek the duke
the duke your father. I met the duke I must attend the duke at dinner... let's present him to the duke
he led me to the gentle duke, who gave
the duke, and all his contented folluwers I will bid the duke to the nuptial...
two of the banished duke's pagee .....
keep you your word, 0 duke, to give
good duke receive thy daughter ..


DUK
[200]
DUM

DUKE-the duke would be at dinner. Richard III nothing like the noble duke my father being rot like the duke............ duk
thue sith the duke, thus hath the duk
the duke will not be spoke withai the duke will not be apoke withal good Cateshy, to the gracious duk as the duke said, the will of heaven. Henry \(V I\) the duke being at the Rose.
presently the auke said, 't was the fear por his heirs (tell you the duke) shall the duke shall govern Eagland (rep; I toid my lond the duke, by the devilia bad reproved the dukeabout sir Will
servant, the duke retained him his.. servant, the duke retained
him which the duke desired to him brought this duke as much they love aud dote jrepare there, the duke is coming of the duke be guiltless, 'tis
my father-in-law, the duke my dather-in-law fore duke....... not all the dukes of waterish Burgund as in the duke himself also............. the noble duke \(m y\) master, nark, the duke's trumpetsi
the duke's pleasure, whose diaposition the duke's to blame, wh this
you know the flery quality of the duke
this remotion of the duke and ber tell the duke and his wife, I'd speak in enuffs and packings of the dukes mud majntain talk with the duke. forbid thee, shall the duke instantly know advike the duke, where you are going k now of the duke, if his last purpose hold ghe, nond the duke her husban
voice potential as double as the duke'
kervants of the duke, and my lieutenant
the duke does greet you, general..
how may the duke be therewith satisfied the duke's in conncil; and your noble
how! the duke in oouneil! in this
the duke himself, or any of my brothers
most gracious duke, to my unfoldiog
the duke and senators of Venice greet you DUK EDOM-was dukedom large enough. Tempest and bend the dukedom yet
that I prize above my dukedom
thy dukedom I resign............. my dukedom since you have given as mueb as me my dukedom Prospero his dukedom in a poor isle
gince I have my dukedom got your highuess took his dukedo
your highuess took his dukedom.. As you Like (epil, i. 3
at large, a potent dukedom of Quant, dukedom of Lannaster.......i i Henry IV. . \(v\). twere better than your dukedom... 2 Henry I \(Y\). true titlest to some certain dukedo did claim some certain dukedoms.

\section*{some petty and unprofltable dukedoms - iin} but I will sell my dukedom, to buy. change two dukedoms for a duke's. gave two dukedoms for his daughter his dukedom aud his ehair .........
tor chnir and
dukedom, throne and. tor chnir and dukedom, throne and.
for Gloster's dukedon is too ominous for Gloster's dukedion is oo ominous challenge nothing but my dukedom and only claim our dukedom......... is not a dukedom, sir, a goodly gift?. DULCER - is dulcet in contagion.. Twelfh Nighr, ii such dulcet and harmonious...... Mid. N. Dream, iit.
os are those dulect sounds .... Merch. of Venice, ifi. and such dulcet diseases ........... As you Like it, v. a dulect and a heavenly. Taning of Shrew, 1 (ind.) DULL-dull thing, I say 80 and worship this dull fool.
blunt Thurio's dull proceding.Tioo Gen. of Ver. ii. upon the dull earth dwelling ...is - iv. 2 (song and dull to all proceedings ... Meas. for Meas. iy. the prince's jester: a very dull fool.. Much \(A d o\), in.
of dumps so dull nind heavy ........ ii. 3 (song she was in her dull and sleeping .....Mid. N. Dr. Iii. 2 grace's officer, Antony Dull . Lave's L. L. i. I (let. please you; I am Antony Dull
a metal henvy, dull, and slow?
Dull; Dietynna, goodman Dull.
via, goodman Dull! thou hast
most dull, honest Dull, to our thed, dull lead, with warning ...Mer. of Venice, ii. of his spirit are dull as night too dull to reason of suel geddesses...As you Like, i. or comes of a very dull kindred...... designs, when we ourbel ves are dull... Alra Well \(_{1}\) i. for what dull part in't you chose. Winter's Tale, iv. when I am dull with care .... Comedy of Errors,
my discourses dull? barren my wit? but moody and dull melanchuls my dull deaf cars a little use

DULL-my dull brain was wrought ..... Macbeth. i. 3
 dull, unfeeling, barren ignorance.... Atcharl II, by my dull aidd heavy nye \(\ldots\)............ \(H\).
fits a dull fighter, and a keen. with hard labour tame and duil like dull and heay les
o thou dull god, why liest thou with
of heaven, and our dull workingre...
foolish, and dull, and crudy vapours
foolish, and dulh, ind crudy vapours
unless some duli and tavorable....
should vot so dull a kingdom...
foggy, raw, and dulli on whorn
piercing the night's dull earth

give way, dull clouds, to my quick. Richard \(/ I f\). i.
Gith duli unkillingness to repay....
thou wast not wont to be go dull ....
servitor to dult delay
my words are dull, 0 quicken them....
murderous knife was dull and blunt

and sleep in dull cold marble .... Henry V/II. it
if the dull brainiess Ajax
amongst the dull and factious
for the jourrey, dull and heavy
where the dull tribunes...................Coriolanus, \(i\)

you are dull, Casea, and those .....Julius Cmanr
shall I thide in this dull world?
with the golver eye of dull Octuvis.
will stupify' and dull the sense ....... Cymbeline,
of death, lie dull upou her
not too dull for your good wearing .e. -
my sight is very dull
    within a dull slesp stal tired be
    within a dulk, stale, tired bed ........icles,
    bound a dull sight; are you not Kent: .:
    urn back, dull nove dull woe.... Komeo of Juliel
    but do not dull thy pulm \(\begin{aligned} & \text { borrowing duls the edge of husbandry............ }\end{aligned}\)
    borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry
    any spirits grow dull, and fain I would...
    and spirits grow dull, and tuln 1 wo.......
    that we are made of stuff so flat and duil
    or your dull ass will not mend his phace. -
    when the biood
    dull not device by ooldness and delay
    O thou dull Moor! that handkerclice
DULLARD-me a dullard in this....Cyinbeline, y.
DULL-BRAINED-
rebel, dull-brained Buckingham.. Richard ITI. iv
DULLER-duller then a great thaw...Much Ado, ii
    only sensible in the duller parts.... Love's.L.L. iv.
performance is ever the duller.. Timnn of Ahens, \(v\).
    in your duller Britain operate........ C'ynbelize, v.
and duller shouldst thou be than ....... Hrmetei, i. 5
DULLEST'-the dullest seent.. Taming of Sh. I (ind.)
DULLES'T'the dullest seent.. Taming of \(S h\). I (ind.)
even to the dullest peasant........... 2 Henry i \(V\), i
sad companion, dull-tyed melancholy.. Pericles, i
DULIING-the dulling of my spirits.. Tempent, îi.
DULLNESS-'tis a good dullness ..........
    alwiys the dullness of the fool.... As yau like st,
thy dullness would torment thee. Timon of Aih. i
    thy dullness would toriment thee. Timon of Alh. i
even till a Lethe'd dullness... Aniony of Cleo.
    with wanton dullness my speculative .. Othetlo.
    DULLY - dully sluggardized at. Two Ger. of Fer.
    the time shall not go dully by us .... Muchato, it.
    I duly am informed his majesty is .. All's. Well, ive
    disbursed I duly to his highosess' .... Richard fII.
    as duly, but not as truly ............ Henryf. ifi.
    duly waited for my coming forth?..2 Henry VI
    are not worts their wages duly paid them
    rather than unfold his mensure duily. Cymbeline
    [Col.] duly queneh thy nimble........ 'ericles, it
    my loving lord, Dumain is mortified
    young Dumnin, a well-nccomplished
    Guve my Wish; Durnain tr armed
    Dunain, thy love is far from charity
    otell me, good Dumain
    Dumain is mine, as sure as burk
    one captain Durnain be \(\mathrm{i}^{\text {as the. the ali"ifeu, iv. } 3 \text { (note) }}\)
    do you know this captain Dumain?.
    once more to this captaia Dumain
    the other captain Dumain?

    strikes poor lovers dumb discouree .. Tempesh
        trikes poor lovers in the \(T\) wo Gen. of Herona.
    dumblu juwels ofteu, in their
    I can be as secret as a dunh man ..... Much ALlo,
    which will be merely a dumb show.. Much
    praising her when I am dumb
    quite dumb?
    quite durnb? Dead, dead? .... Miv. N.' Dream, \(v\)
    one of these same dumb wise men. Aer. of Henice, \(i\). I
    who can converse with a dumb show?
    I am dumb. Were you the doctor
    as oft is dumb, where dust.............. Atr's Well, Yi. 3

    master Dumb, our minister .......... 2 HenryIV. ix
    iu dumb significants proclaim.
    to-night. the duke was dumb
    unto his dumb deaf trunk .......... 2 Henry VI. iii.
    like dumb statues, or breathless... Richard IIf. iii. 7
thouglits unveil in their dumb.. Troilus \& Cress. iii. 3

DUMB-seen the chumb men throng. Coriolanus, ii like dumb mouthe, do ope woinde, poor, poor dumb mouths. cutter was as another nature, dumb. Cymbeline in dumb shows nass the remainder.. Titus And. iii in thy dumb action will I be as,..... - iii. scars can witness, dumb altho th
wrath be mute, and fury dumb? what's dumb in show I'll plain. Pericles \(\overline{\mathrm{Vii}}\). deen clerts she dumbs [Col. Kut.] a little, and then dumb - v. 2 (Cow.) this spirit dumb to 11 s , will speak to .... Hamlet, stand dumb and sieak not to hlm
my heart a working, mute and (umb nothing but inexplicable dumb shows in thine ear, will make thee dumb - iv. 6 (letter) all
DTIMBFD Anmb-discoursive devil. Troilus 8 Cres. iv. 4 OUMBFLETONALI dumbed hy bim.. Ant. \& Cleo. i. 5 DUMBLY -dumbly have broke off...Mid. N. Dr. v. stop our moutha, end dumhly pert.. Richard II. v. 1
DUABNESS-youth into dumbues. Tvelfh \(N\). iii. was speeeh in their dumbness.....Winter's Tale, v. 2 silence cumning in dumbness.. Troilus \&f Cress. iii. 2 to the dumbness of the gesture.. Timon of Athens, i. 1 OUMPD \(\rightarrow\) deploring dump.. Two Gen...f Ferona, iit. 2 of dumpes so dull and heavy ..Much Ado, ii, 3 (song) in your dumps? Call you me. Taming of Shren, ii.
tep out of these oreary dumps.... TiunAndron. i. 2 some merry dump, to comfort (rep.). Rom. \& Juh. iv. and doleful dumps the mind oppress - iv. 5 (song DUN tut dun's the mouse (rep.). Romeo \& Juhiel, Duncun comes here to-night ........ Wesides, this Duncan hatli borne his When Duncan is asleep (Whereto the perform upon the anguarded Duncan wake Dunean with thy knocking! .. here lay Duncan, his silver akin lace
and Dunean's horses (a thing most and Dunean's horses (e thing most for them the gracions Du
Or them the gractons Duncan have 1
whieh, you said, led you to Dunean
gracious Dunean was pitied of Macbeth
Find he Duncan's sons under his key the ann of Dunean, from whom
DUNG-palates more the dung.....Antony, \(\frac{\text { G }}{0}\) Cleo. UNGEON-the hue of dungeons ... Love's L.L. let me live. fir, in a dungeon ......... Aus \(\begin{aligned} & \text { and elt } \\ & \text { and the dingeon your place....... } 2 \text { Herry } \\ & \text { w }\end{aligned}\) enme dungeon. Your bedehamber.. Richard II nor airless dungcon, nor strong....Jutius Cresa solace i' the dungeon by a snuff? .... Cymbetine many confines, wards, and dungeons .. Hamiet, and live upon the vapour of a dungeon. Othello, DUNG-1IILI on dung-hill ehine.. Asrry finent thou hast it ad dung hath, at the..
false latin; dung-hill for unguem
hise latin: dung-hill for unguen
ut dung-hill! darest thou brave. As you Like in slall dunghill eurs confront the,... 2 Henry it though buried in vour dunghills ..... Henry H flouterl thus by dunghill grooms? .... 1 Hemry \(V\)
dunghill villain, and mechanical.... 2 Henry unto a dunchill, which shall be thy grave throw this slave upon the dunghill
DUNGY-of the whole dungy eartl. Fiwter's Tale, iv. \({ }^{\text {I }}\) our dungy earth alike feeds...... Antony \& Cleo. i DUNNEST-the dunnest smoke onsiname great Dunsinane he strongly fortifies till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane. o Dunsinanc. Were I from Dunsioane
kops Dunsinene; now a wood comes (rep.) -
Bimam wood be come to Dunsinane
Birmam wood be come to Dunsiname
DUNSTABLE-conrt at Dunstable. Hemen DHII. iv DUPPED-dupped the charnher.. Hamiet, iv, 5 (song UURANCE-action is now in durance. Tereifh \(N\). v. perpetual durance? ay (rep.) ... Apas. for Meas. iii.
set thice from durance......... laves \(L\). Lose, ifi, set thce from durance ........... lave's L. Lose, ini. and gives 'ern suits of durance.. Comedu of Err. DURING-during which time he. Comedy of Err in his onn language during my life..1 Henry \(1 \%\). of myself, and thec, during my life
towngend, to ber daring life...
during the time Edward the third.... 1 Henry \(V I\). during whose reign, the Pereies... we have fled durlng the life.. imes, duriug the wars of Xork .... Richard \(/ 11\). uring all question of the gentle. Truil. \& Cress. iv revolts during their use................
DURST-dear, they durst not
........ Tempest
gretty sould she durst not lie near.. Mid. N. Dr. 1
durst thou have looked ujon hirn.
ever durst poet toueh a pen .... Lone's L. Lont, iv.
 cre my heart durst make to
how durst you, villains, bring Taming of shrew, iv. i yo: that durat swear that your ....irinter's Tale, ii. ithe durst not call me so, if she........ of Erors, ii. I durst have denied that ..... Comedy of Errors, ii. when you durst do it..................................... he durst as well have met .............. IHenry II. i.

DURST-our love durst not come. 1 Henry IV 2 Henry \({ }^{\text {Henry }} 5^{\circ}\) 1 Henry \(V\) I Weariness durst not have a
if he durct stea! any thing and wone durst stand lim ....
durst not presume to look once
none durst come neas
or durst not, for his craven heart and durst not peep ou
he durst not bit there

\section*{that durst make you sta}
lia, duret the traitor breathe ont
and who durst smile, when Warwic
no discerner durst wag his tongue..
tongues that durst disperse it.
Surrey durst better have burnt that and durst commend a secret
whom relation durst never meddle. Troil. © Cres, ifi.
urst not (look you, dr) show...... Coriolants, it.
and durst not once peep out
durst not thus have moved me (rep.)
I duret not? No. What durst not (rep.)
durst I have done my will

Roman lord it was durst do thedeed. Titus And. iv.
how durst thy tongue move anger...... Perieles, i. (which we durst never yet), end with which we durst never yet, and with they durst not do't; they could not
I durst, my lord, to wager she is honeat. othello, iv. DUSKY' dinsky Dis my daughter got... Tempest, and dusky vapours of the night .... 1 Henry Y'I here dies the dusky torch of Mortimer and when the dusky sky began.
called them blind and dusky spectacles
smothered io their dusky graves.. Michard III iiv. are they like to take dust ........ Tinelf/h Night i. that issue out of dust.......Measure for Measure, with a piece of valiant dust? ..........Much Ado,
to su-cep the dust behind the donr.. Med. \(N\). Dr to sureep the dust behind the domr.. Med. N. D .
where dust, and dambed oblivion.... Al's was in mine eye the dust that
and after weep their dust : our
where no priest shovels in dust . Winter's Fiate
ile gold dross dust
of breath with falsome dust
each dust, ench straw, each litile...
a grain, a dust, a grat, a wandering
her ear is stopped with dust.
crumble up to dust
Wige oft the dust that hides our .... Richard
dared once to tuch a dust of England
make dust our paper, and with raing
lay the summer's dust with showers
dust and rubbish on king Richard's.
but dust was thrown upon his
blowl drop hy drop i' the dust
blow drop hy drop \(i^{\prime}\) the dust.
no, Percy, thou art dust, and food
threw st dust upon his goodly head.. 2 Henru
compound me with forgotten dust
thy glory droopeth to the dust .... 1 Heary \(V\) no eyes the dusthath blinded them. 2 Henry VI. Write in the dust this sentence ......3HentyV smeared in dust and blood!
rule, reign. but earth and dust?
give to dust, that is a little gilt. Troitus \& Cress. iii. doth choke the air witb dust.. Timon of Athens, and throw their nower \(i\) the dust
they to dust should grind it, and th
lies along, no worthier than the dust.Jul. Crrsar, iiii. the dust should have ascended .. Antory 1 \& Cleo. jii. whose dust is both alike............. Cymbeline, iv, rotting together, have one dust...... -iv. iv. 2
as ehimney-sweepers come todust... as phimner-sweepers come to dust... - iv. 2 (song
all follow this, and come to dust.... - jv. 2 (song cousign to thee, and come to dust
in the dust I write my heart' . Titus Andronicus 2 (song I will grind your bones to dust ....... Pericles, \(v\). blows dust in others' eyes, to spread.... Pericles, i. to scour it in the dust................................... iv. ay, and for laying the autumn's dust. to the descent and dust bencath thy feet (Col. Knt.) thy canopy is dust and.. Romeo \& Jul. to me, what is this quintessence of do....? compounded it with dust, Fhere to 'tiok kin trace the nohle dust of Alexander.
Alcxander returneth to dust; the dust is
DUSTY-the way to dusty death and dead.. - v are grated to dusty nothing .... Troilus o Cress. iii. DITTCII-l.ke a Düteh dish ...... Merry Wines, iii.
or Dane, low Duteh, Italian ........ dís Hell iv, DUTCHIFS-dutchies of Anjou.... Henry II. i , (art DUTCHMAN-on a Dutehman's beard. Tirelfh \(N . t i \mathrm{~L}\). as to be a Dutchman to-day ......... Much Ado, iii. 2 luctick as the Dutehman says ......A Al's Well, ii. DUTCH X-the dutchy of Anjou ..iHenry FI. i. I (art.) DUTEOTS-releare all duteous onthe
teaching his duteous land andacions. Richara Men il. iv. and ionard duteous spirit teacheth. 2 HenryIV iy 1 will purehase with my dute0us service I'll acquatint our dutcous eitizens with be but duteou., and true preferment. Cymbetine, iii. so duteous, diligent. so tender over. as duteons to the vices of thy mistress .. Lear, iv. 6 many a dateous and knee-crooking .... Othello, i. I DUTLES-thelr particular duties .... Much Ado, iv.
to receive our duties a and our dunties.. Macbedh, my duties are with a most indissolable onr duties and the pledge

DTTIER-dnties did his welcome pat..Mactient iv [Col.] releace all duties, rites ......Richard II. iv. he gave you all the duties of a man..l HenryIV they know their duties. tongues spit their duties out.和 enpired to do thosc duties shieh..... Coriotanua the boy hath taught us manly duties by all the duties that I owe to Rome. Titusind. the last true duties of thy noble son! I return those duties back as are.... prescribe not us our duties
that stretch their duties nicely
these mourning duties to your father ..........aniet do my duties to the state: that done .. Othello, Eay, that they siack their duties
you know me dutiful, therefore. Trousturs DUuknow me dutifu; therefore. Trontur \& Crest my duty, will 1 brast of my duty pricks me on to
thus, for my duty's sake
stubborn. lacking duty
by her child-like duty \(\ldots .\). ...
my duty, madam, and most
ny duty, madam, snd most . . . Twelfh Night, iii
eave my duty a little unthought of
your brother, I owe you all daty .... Much Ado
it is my cousin's duty to make courtsey
with duty, and desire, we follow.... Mf
When simpleness and duty tender it.
and duty in his service periehing ...
and duty in his service perishing
and in the modesty of fearful duty
ver-estemed duty pricks meon. Love sL. L. i.
I forgive thy duty; adieu.....
our duty is so rich, so infinite
I know my duty ........... Merchani of Venice
with all respect and duty ...........As ar Like it
when service sweat for duty, not for
all adoration, duty and ohservance.. \(\quad\) thanks and duty are your majesty's .. All's \({ }^{-}\)
thanks and duty are your majesty
my duty then sliall pay me for
both thy duty owes, and our power
my duty to you: your unfortunate - iii. 2 (li. 3 .)
my mother did but duty; such, my lor
your lordship to sccept our duty. Tam. of Sh. 1 (ind.
such duty to the dronkard let.
may show her duty, and make know
be behind in duty to fair Bianea....
so well I know my duty to my elder
so well I know my duty to my e
do thy duty, and have thy duty
no regard? no duty? where is.
now do your duty thorouglily
a foolish duty call you this? (rpp.)
fool you, for laying on my duty
whet duty they do owe their lords
such duty as the subject owes
in token of which duty, if he please his dignity and duty both cast off. Ifinter's \(T\) Fhere you were tied in duty..
char thabe duty of ny order .. Comedy of \(A\)
attend on you with all true duty.. King Joh
reglected my sworn duty in that..... Richard
the one my duty owes
the appellant in all duty greets.
swear by the duty that you owe....
shall tender duty make me suffer... and duty bids me defend
whose duty is deceivable and false form, and ceremonious duty, for you my stooping duty tenderly shall.... their awful duty to our presence? and show fair duty to his majesty
 my humble duty remembered........ 1 Hennil IF in. 1 my court'sy, my duty................... \(\quad\). and my dutr, and my life, and my livings every subject's duty is the king's...
my duty to you both, on equal love my duty to you both, oo equal love
how much in duty \(I\) am bouod how much in duty I am bouod
it were your duty to forbear
it were your dity to forbear... and as my duty springs, so perish to do my duty to my sovereign I owe him hittle duty and less love disdatning duty that to us belongs in duty bend thy knee to me..
I know my duty, you are all.. I know my duty, you are all............3 Henry \(^{r /}\) with all expedient duty see you....
your duty. To serve me well (rep.). your duty. To serve me well (rep.) ..
and teach yourselves that duty..... and teach yourselves that duty....... eharity, obedience, and true datyl as he made semblance of his duty with my love and duty I would. our breach of duty, this way
or my love and duty, against your your bond of duty, as 'twere in love's all the world should crack their duty Yet my dutp, as doth a rock egainst
it is my duty, to attend your........ to strengthen that holy duty
receive of us in duty, gives us ... Troilus \& Crexs, \(\begin{aligned} & \text { ii }\end{aligned}\) and hearts of men at duty .... Timono of Athens, duty and zeal to four nimatched of thy deep duty more impression... Coriolan
and unproperly show duty, as inistaken and unproperly show duty, as inistaken
that thou restrain'st from me the duty that thou restrain st from me the duty
it is my duty, sir. I khould (rep.). Julius

DUT
\(202]\)
EdC

DUTY－lay my duty on your hand．Ant．\＆Cleo iai may be，it is the period of your dut
aluays reserved my holy duty ．．．．
tendered the tendered the duty of the day． more made of malice，than of dnty we will diseharge our duty
would foree me to my duty would foree me to my duty ……．．．．．Pericles，iiii． half my eare，and duty：bure．．．．．．．． that duty shall have dread to
twas ny duty，sir．He did bewray
that thowed my duty kneeling
than she to scaint her duty
my duty cannot guffer to
my lady charged my dity in this busio．．．．．ss
needful io our loves，fitting our duty？．．．Ham
commeod your duty．In that（rep．）．．．．
my duty in your coronation（rep）．
e did think it writ down in our duty
I hold my duty，as I hold
What duty is，why day is day，night，night 二
if my duty be too bold
we ehall express our doty in his cye
\(I\) comraead my duty to your lordship in forms aud visages of duty
not I for love and duty，but seeming．．．
with his free duty，recommends you thus
1 do perceive here a divided duty．．．．．．．．
and so much duty as my mother
a knave！teach me my duty！．．．
forgotali sense of place and duty
forgotall sense of place and duty！．．．．．．．．．．．
though I am bound to every act of duty
hough I am bound to every act of dut
nll the duty rcol．Knt．－office of my heart－
get you gone，ycu dwarf．．．．．．Mid．N．＇sDream，
this is a ehidd，a silly dwarf...... .1 HenryVi DW ARFISH－I am so dwarfish．．．．Mid．N．Dre． Giant＇g robe upon a d warfish thief ．．．．Macbeth， dwarfish pages were as cheruhims．．．Henry \(V\) III dull of tongue and dwartish！．Antony \＆Cleo． bood thinge will strive to dwell with＇t． she thrt wells ten leagnc
dwell in this bare island
the eating canker dwells．．．．Turo Gen．．．．．\(=\)（epii．）
there dwells one mistress Quiek ly．Merry Wives， he dwells so sceurely
if a beggar dwell near him．．．．．．．．．．．．．iveifh \(\overline{\text { Ägh }}\) ，ii
here dwells Benediek．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Auch Ado，
what graces in my love dio diweli．Mid．N．Dream
Thl rather dwell in my necessity．Mer．of
here dwells my father Jew …．．．．．．．－．it Where dwell you，pretty youth？．As you Like it，iiii rich honesty dwells like a miser，
we that dwell in＇t，jades a．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s weu，ii．
let it dwell darkly with you．．．．．．．．．\(-\overline{\text { and }}\) ，ive
and dwell upon your grave．．Comedy of Error，ii by destruction，drell io doubtiul joy．Macketh，in erck out sorrow that dwells
such outward things dwell not in
Henr i．
 whicre did you dwell，when I was ．3HenryVI．iii． 1
empty vains，where no blood dwellis．Richard III i．
pity dwells not in this eye
fuidered friends should dweli upon
time forbids to dwell ou．．
blould stilldwell in his musings．．．．．．．．．．．．nenry \(\bar{V} I I I\) my holres in heaver do dwell．．．
in the trial muelı opinion dwells Troilus \(\overline{\&}\) Cress．iv． but value dwells uot io particular ．．－ii． that dwells with gods alove ．．．．
dwell I but in the suburbs．．．．．．．．．．．．．uius Casar，ii．
where do 1 dwell？ain I a married．．．
briefly，I dwell by the Capitol
lest the honse you dwell in vegetives．Pericles，iii．．
here where his daughter dwells ．．．．－－v．（Gower）
for the crowned truch to dwell io．．

fair would I dwell on form ．．．．Romeo \＆Juliel，ii．
that deceit should dwell in buch
though he in a fertile climate dwe
that dwell in every region of his fuce ．．．．Othelln，i．
DWELLING－upoa the dull earth dweiling
d welling in a continual larum ．．Mert y yires，iili． not for awelling where you do．Neas．for Meus．ii． assigned and native dwolling place．As you Like，ii． 1 purchase dwelling，Pisa；and bound ．．roming orsh．iv． 5 a goodly dwelling，end a rich ．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(H\) ．v． 3
for pour dwelling，briefy for your dwelling，－briefy \(1 . .\). Julus Cocsar，iii． 3 DWELLING－ITOUSE Cruil dwelling－house fohn，v．7 DWELLING－PLACES－repair to your several dwelling－places．．．．．．．．iliterry VII i． 3 （proclam．） thea thou dwellst with daws too？．．．．．．Coriolanus，iv． iv．\(^{5}\) dwelt by a churchyard do I not dwindle？why my dhin．．．．iHerry IV．iii． 3

DYE－fower of this purple dye ．．Mid．N．Dram，iii．z DYED dye your white rose

Henry VI，
Tempest， DYED－being rather new dyed ．．．．．．．Teinpest，iit
this napkin，dyed in this blood．．As you Like it，iv
 and it was dyed in mummy …．．．．．．．otheluo，in DYING－it had a dying fall …．．．Tüelfh Night， is still a dying horrorl … Meacarure for Measure， she dying，as it nust be so maintained．Much Ado，iv． one good deed，dying tongueless．．Winler＇s Tate， ， thou met＇st with things dying ．．．．．．．．．Macheth，it dyed io the dying slaughter ．．．．．．．．．．．ing inohn， should dying men fatter with those thou now a dying，say＇st ．．．．．．．．．
where fearing dying，pays death the lion，dying，thrusteth forth． call，driaking，deep dyiag forth．．．．．．\(=\) iii． call，drioking deep，dying ecarlet ．－i Henry IV．ii． but to countertit dying，when a mar．
and dying so，death is is him（rep．）．．Henrg \(F\) ．iv． in France，dying like meo ．．．．．．．．．．． －iv． how dying salishury doth
let dyiug Mortimer here rest ．．．．．．．．
undaunted spirit in a dying breasti．
doth elose his tender dying eyes．．．
ying with mother＇s dug between inen． fhen dying clouds contend ．．．．．．．3 Henry YI．it． only dying，go with me．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VMI．ii this from adying man receive．．．．．．．．．ii． so dying love lives still．．Trotus \＆Cress．jii． 1 （8ong）
stand on the dying deck stand on the dying deck ．．．．．Timon of Athens，iv，
notion was timed with dyiag cries．．Corintanus，ii． Inotion was timed with dying cries．Corintanus， and dying men did groan hail．
shall reeeive the benefit of his dying
dying，mention it withio their wills
ath such a celerity in dying ．．．Antony of Cleo i．
thn with an old one dying．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 11
or bathe my dying hooour
1 am dying，Egypt，dying
dying，Egypt，dying；give ine
madly dying，like her life
nt
she，dying，gave it me；and bid me ．．．．Hametel，v．
ACH －cacl pineh E
\(\underset{\text { stinging }}{\mathrm{E}}\)
tanght thee each hour
each putter－out on five for one
cauh one tripping on his the．．．．．．．
think of each thing well
Till kiss each several paper．．．Two Tren
a pastime of each weary step
she excels each mortal thing ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 （song acquainted each other how．．．．．．．．．Merry Aives，it． like a hribe huck，each a haunch

till each eircumstance of place．．．．．．．－\(v\) ．
swear down each particulnr saint．Mears．fur Meas． masters；each his several way．．．．．．．．．Much Ado， wink at each other \(\quad\) Iö．．．．．．Mid．N．Dream，iiii．
and from enh other look thon
iii． in mouth like bells，each under to each word a warbling note．
through this house each fairy striay
and each several ehanber bless
but like of each thing，that in seaso
and hide the penance of each tbree
each to other hath so strongly sworn
a beam do find in each of tifiree
in that each of you hath forsworn．
white tis sumke，each turn away her face 二
in each eye，vine：swear by
that we mar enjoy each other Merchant of Venice，\(v\). to exch of you one fair ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s Well，ii． 3 raarry，to each，hut one！．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 3
two hundred and fifty ench．．．．．．．．．．．．
and each one to his office．．Taming of Shrew， 1 （ind．
and ench one to his office．．Taming of Shrew， \(\mathbf{1}\)（ind．）
each in his office ready..........\({ }_{2}\)（ind．）
each in lisis office ready
by each particular star．．．．．．．．．．．．Wi
I ama feather for esch wind ．．．．．．．．
weerls to each part of you do
she wonld to each one sip．．．．．．．．．．．
each your doing，so singular
each one with ireful passion．．．Comedy
by each at once her choppy
by each at once her choppy ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． bend in eacls corporal other
did wake each other．
the death of each day＇s life
＇tis said they ent cach other ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
violent sea，each wray，and move．
each new morn，new widows
and cach new day a gash is．
each minute teems an new one
in our country＇s purge，each drop of ys．
and to each one，whom we invite ．．．．．．．
we shall repent each drop of blood．．King Joh
then defy each other；and pell－meli
Austrin and France shoot io each other＇s－ 1 an with both；each army hath
the difereot plague of each calaroity
each day still better other＇s．．．．．．．．．．．
to appeal each other of hiph treason
embrace each other other＇s love．．．．．．

EACH－cach substance of a grief hath
three Jurlaces，each one thrice wors the variation of each soil betwixt．．．
they dare not meet each othcr；ench
let each man do his bert
cach several article hereiu redressed like a school broke up，each hurries iny liege，if eack mau do his best you whil mistake each other Fe shall have each a hundred each battle sees the other＇s numbered to give each naked curtle－ax
with envy of each other＇s happiness
French Englishmen，receive each other each hath his place and function ．．．． 1 Herry with five flower－de－luces on each side ［Col．Kni．］thisgrate，I count each one this shouldering of each other
whiles they each other cross
the towns each dny revolted times． 24
and，＇twixt each groan，say
from each eounty some．
three glorious sung，each oue ．．．．．．．．．3 Henry ，
each one already blazing hy
and at each word＇s deliveracee．．．．．．
my masters，each man take his ataud
ready to catch each other ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard III
from his soul to tove each other
and Hastings，tahe each other＇s hand
now eheer each other，in each other＇ we know each other＇s faces．
stared on each other，and looked deadly and each hour s joy wrecked．．．．．．．． limit each leader to his several all used in each degree
sueceeders of each royal house
ach ollowing day became．
pride peep through each part of him when we see each grain of gravel slave to each incenced will sixth． sixth part of each！a trembling． free pardon to each man that
that went on each side of the queen？ made almost each pang a death．．．．． each Trojnd that is master of ．Troitus each thing meets in mere
two curs shall tame each other
the justiee of each act such
there is a law in each well－ordered． so do each lord；and either greet salutes ench other with each each other well．We do；and long（rep．） each weighs nor less nor more housand sighs did huy each othe that in each grace of these there fies each bound it chafes each man to his stool，with lend to each man enough ． let each take same；nag．
nuture，on each bush lays her each thing＇s a thief
cach man apart，all single nind al．．．． make each prescribe to other and each whane I do deliver out to each．．．．．．．．． dozen sons，each io my love alike．． not unlike，each way，to better yours what each of them，by th other lose
Wild exposture to each chaoce
alareius，Mareins，each word
and each in either side give．
\(\qquad\)
－̈̈nter＇s Tale， \(\begin{gathered}\text { ，i．} \\ 2\end{gathered}\)
lonked wondering each at other．
till each man drop by lottery ．．．．．．．．．iius in each thing give him way ．．．．．．．Anlony \＆\(C\) each to other，and all loves to both on each side her，stood pretty dimpled ［Col．］they＇ll grind each otler each heart in Rume does love． and throes forth，each minute，some whose several mages frighted each other？－ as it had been each man＇s like

\section*{mortal e purpose，as then each bore．．．Cymbe}
each on one foot standing
if each of you would take this course
wre now each one the sla
are now each one the slaughtermau
hitting each object with a joy ．．．．．．．－
we may，each wreathed in the others．Tilus And
may turo me to each one or you
with whom each minute threateas ．．．．．Pericles，\(i\) ．
Fhere each man thinks all．
the labour of each knight．
thererore each one betake him
ill cuch several clime，where
iv． 4 （Go
each buz，each funey，each complaint
excess，and each man have eoough．
ten masts at each make not．
my love；each jealous of the other
with that part cheers each part．．Romeo \＆Juliet Which shall seize each vital spirit．．
each part，deprived of supple...... ．－iv
 makes each petty artery in this body
arcal wontering encitalotier.
till anh man drop by lot ory
 th ied

—．－
－
－－．．．．－．－．

\section*{EAC}
［ 203 ］
EAR
EACII－each partieular hair tostand on end．Hamlet； EACII－each partieular hair tosta at each ear a hearer．
cach opposite that hlanks ass．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 when it falls，each simall annexment joy－iii．\({ }^{2}\) euch toy seems prolorue to some ent ench recond stood heir to the first the cannibals that each other eut
each drop the fhat sport and revels hi is
and then I heard each syilable，th
cach do kill the other，every pay
EAGER－clamuur of two eager tongues． Rich．\(I I\) with euger feeding food doth．． suppliant makes this eager cry？ to be more eager：of old I kno
followers to the exuer foe..... vex him with eager words it is a nipping and an eager air ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ii． 6 like enger［Knt，－airre］droppings into milk EAGERLY－low earerly ye follow．Henty \(V I \bar{I}\) ．iii． 2 where eagerly his sickness pursued． on Oetavius，took it too eacrerly．．．Julius Crssar，\(v\) EAGERNESS－madding my cacerness．All＇s Well v， res；as mparrows，eangles；or the hare ．．Macbeth，\(j\)

Kin！John I was not an eagle＇s talon in the．．．．．．．iHenryIF．ii． bated like eagles having lately bathed－iv for once the eagle England helng．．．．．．Henry V．i． an cmpty engle were set to ghard ．．．2Henry VI．iii． like an empty eargh，tire ond． be that princily cagle＇s bird
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { gave shelter to the primeely eagle ...... } \\
& \text { that the cagle should be mewed.... }
\end{aligned}
\] Wrens may pres where carles dare not ne＇er look；the eartes are gone．．Troutus \＆Cress． but flies uri eagle flulit，bold ．．Timon of Athers， trees，that have outlived the eagle the crows to prek the eagles．
ike an eagle in a dowe－cote
Wo mighty eagles fell．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inus Crsar， I chose an earfe，anti did avoid．．．．．．Cymbelity than is the full－uinged en⿱rfle the doman earle，winted fron the the way which they stooped eagles mount，eaple，to my balae crystallio the huly eugle stowned，as to foot us． for the Roman cagle，from snuth to． whel fore－shoswed our princely earle the eagle sutfers little birds to sing．．Titus And．i seize with an easle＇s talons

\section*{}
lercmptury eagle－sighted eye dares．Love＇s L．L．iv． 3
we think the eagle－winged pride．．．．Richard II．i． 3 EANING－did in eaning time fill．Afer．af benice，i． EANLNG－did in enning time ful EAR－bids thee ope thine ear to what tune plea
hark in thine ear
you eran these words into mine ears it struck mine ear noost terribly din to fright a monster＇e ear
will hum ahout mine ears

\section*{they prick＇d their ears}
so I eharm＇d their cars
so enarm their cars
though I be o＇er ears for
which must take the ear
which must take the ear strangely my ears are strpued
breathe it in mue ea
breathe it in mine ear ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
give some evening music to her ear
give some evening music to her ear．
hou have a quack with ears he hears with ear？
give ear to his motions
to tell you ill your ear
and let me tell you in your ear
me vill eut his ears
let－a ine sjeak a word vit your ear．．．． if it should come to the enr of the court it came oder my ear like the
it alone concerns yours
go shake your ears
most pregnant and vouchsafed ear as tat and fulsome to mine ear pervend，my princess，and give ear etrewed it in the common ear if he twok you a box o＇the car．
fasten your ear on my advisings facten your ear on my advisings hath a story ready for your ear
hath to the publie ear professed that want no ear but yours
I have heard your royal ear ahused． and in the witness of his proper ear． it you＇ll a willing ear ineline with the ears of Claudio ．．．．
tells him in his ear，that he is whisper her ear，and tell her．．．．．．．．
that her car lose nothing ot the inise that her car lose nothing of the raise
what fire is in mine ears？．．．．．．．．．．．． a word in your ear，sir；Isay to you falls iato mine ears as profitless． let no comforter del gith mine car they say，he wears a key in hig ear ．．．．\(\overline{\text { a }}\)
tureable than lark to shepherd＇s ear．Mid． my ear should eateh your voice mung a pear marevery coushis of

Tempesl，
..
..
..
..
\(\cdots=\)
\(\cdots\)
\(\cdots\) 그움 そう \(\stackrel{3}{\overrightarrow{7}}\) － ｜ in．
iv．
ing
i．


EAR－ear more quick of apprelension．Mid．N．D．ii EAR－ear more quick of appreluensi
mine ear，ithank it，hrought me． and kiss thy fair large ears honge a reasonable good car in musie the ear of man luath not seen
that aged cars play truant at his and every one give car and reading！listen ear
a lover＇s ear will hear the loweat would ravish eavare ears，and plant our ears vouchsalt＇it
and pretty mistrebses，give ear did you whisper in your lady＇s ear？
the Russian whisper in your ear？． best pierce the ear of grief．
then，if siekly enrs，deafed with umpleasing to a married ear！ would alnost damn those ears ．．．．．．．．． stop on house＇s ears．I mean my at my foot，and the jewels in her earl into the dreaming bridegroom＇s ear． sounds of music creep into our ears．
swectest touches jneree your mistress＇ear
any air of music wheh their enr
the broken ears after the man
 he，that ears my land，spares my team her own words to her own ears． to consolate thine ear．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
hut by the ear，that bears most． hut by the ear，that bears most．．．．．．
vowed to thee in thine car，Parolies－ may help me to his majesty＇s car may help me to his majestys car
whose words all enrs tock calstive she dees abuse our cars；to 1 rivom． mortal ears might hardi，endure．．Taming of a little din can danat mine cars？
a blow to the car［Col．Knt．－hear］． a hlow to the ent［Col．Kint．－hear
lend thine ear．Here．There． lend thine ear．Here．There cannot，best you stopy your ears pitchers have ears，and I have o＇er hearl and ears a forked one．．．．Winter＇s \(T\) to have，nur eyes，nor ears and give＇t me in mine ear and all men＇s ears gew to his tunes their other semes stuek in ears． to have an ojen ear．a quick eye Bollemia stons his eare and thrur me be astecp and not an ear ouen that my two ears can witness． he tald his mind upon mine car words were music to thine ear crror drives our eyes and ears aniss？
I＇ll stop mine ears against Ill stop mine ears against and teach your ears w listen with ＇twill sound harshly in lier ears prove it by my long ear
these cars of mine，thou knowest these enrs of mine heard you eonfess my dull deaf ears a little
four my spirit in thine ear．． in a womans ear，would murder too terrible for the ear
had I three ears I＇d hear
a title more hatelul to mine ear
keep the word of promise to our ear my conseience whispers in your ear．．King Joh that in mine ear I durst not ．．．．．．．．．． that deafs our ears with this a faithless error in you
our ears are eudgeled．．．．．．．
rounded in the car with that
ounded in thout thine eargt same without eyes，ears，or harmful vexing the dull ear of a drowsy her ear is stopped with dust whipper one another in the ear rattle the welkin＇s car，and mock the true acquaintance of mine ear these dead news in as dead an ear bid hivears a little while be deaf a vain comes counsel
may yet undeaf his enr
the ojen ear of youth doth
quickly buzzed into his ears
quick is mine car，to hear of
mine enr is open，and my h
let them go to ear the land
in thy treacherous ear from sumer heart plant thou thine ear

\section*{and here have I the daintiness of ea}
had not an ear to hear my true and he the ears of jrufiting．．．． and in his ear I＇tl hoharposes Mortimer tying thine ear to \(n o\) tongue but ．． Iay thine car close
on his altar sit, up to the ears in blood
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { trust our eyce, whout our ears. } \\
& \text { open your ears; for which of yo }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { open yonr ears; for which of you... } 2 \text { Henry } I V \\
& \text { stuffing the ears of men with ....... }
\end{aligned}
\] stoppling my grcedy ear with amend the attention of your ears． for the box o＇the ear that of a wheel have his ears cut ons I come to draw you out by the ears． bie the merry bells ring to thane ear


EAR as you do jrompt mine ear ．．．． 2 itenry II
mute wonder lurketh in men＇s ears．．．．Henty working with the eye，without the
the blan of war blows in our ears fuin les about the ears of the Englio piercing the night＇e dull ear． to will take thee a box on the ear to take him a box o the ear．

\section*{as will enter at a lady＇s ear．}
bless mine ear withal
eyes lwe uitness with mine ears
as no elristiun car can endure．
give hin a box o＇the ear
whose warlike ears could
huz，to offend thine cars
late entering at his heedful ears stopped mine cars to their demend blopat the stones about thine ears\％
than can my ears that tragic
fill his ears with such dissentious．．．．Richard III dreadtul noise of water in mine ears！
howled in mine cars such hideous
pitchers have ears．Here comes
rise，and lend an ear to our requests
should to thy an ears not neme my bo
should to thy ears not name my boys
in hearing of all these ears ．．．．．．． loft to some ears unrecounted． suffered，gove no ear to＇t．
eommend a seeret to your ea
given ear to our complaint．
Enit all the Grcekish ears to．．Troilus \＆Cressida
having his ear full of bis
a rair message to his kingly ears？ I bring a trumpet to awake his ear his evasions have ears thus long enkindled by mine eyes and ears have cars more deaf than adders lark！one word in your ear invert the attest of eyes and ears
Neptune＇s ear in his deacent your passion draws ears hither to stop his ears against admonishiment？ sacrificiul whispeings in his ear．．I＇mon of Ath the ear，taste，touch，smell，all ．．．．．．．．－ 0 that men＇s cars should be to fenst yuur ears with the music \({ }^{0}\) put armour on thine ears，and oa holf to half the world by the ears rebuke trom every ear tliat ieard it we do request your kindest ears than one of his ears to hear it？ let them pull all about mine ears．．． inhorant more learned than the ears
tint＇s worthily ue any ear can hear． thant＇s worthily us any ear can he
unmusical to the Volscians＇ears uamusical to the Volscian
of Rome gates by the ears． shake your Rome alout your ears my nume hath touched your cars mine cars ngainst your suits elopped your ears ugainst． in theirs and in the commons＇ears fore your own cyes and cars？ fight hand，tor this ear is deaf ．．．．．．．．．．．．．ius \(\bar{C}_{0}\)
your ear is good：Cassius ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
their hats are plucked about their ears had you a healthful ear．．．．．．．．．．．．．． end me your tans；I come to bury to shake his ears，and graze． thrusting this repert intu his ears． as welcome to the ears of Brutus ．．． I eambet seratch mine ear ．Antony of thy fruitful tidings in mine eare bie pack of matter to mine ear say in mine ear：wlout is＇t？ make battery to our ears with the loud In tell jou in your ear．
ard read it to publie ear ．．．．．．．．． have no cars to his request．．．． razen din blast you the city＇s yet wrazen din blast yoll the citys ear that both mine ears must not．． aw＇ay！I do condemn mine ears． nor erop the ears of them
it is a vice in her ears，which horse－hair will to ears，and tonglies，be theme infection is fallen into thy ear＂． and mine ear，therein false struck
should render him hourly to your should render him hourly to your ear
if that his head have ear in musie have both their eyes and cars so cloyed mine ears，that heard her flattery． Chiron，thy ears want wit．．．．Tutus full of tobures，of eyes，of ears …．．． thit ever car did hear to such effect．
be not obdurate，ojen thy deaf ears． be not obdurate，open thy deat ears．． buried in the people＇s ears and fill his ear with golden promises and in their cars tell them
and dever dears ter them
to love-sick Dido's sul nttending ear what sinon hath bewitehed our ears to gad your car，and please should Pericle the rest（hark in thine ear）as black the rest（hark in thine ear）as black
my ears，I do protest．were never．．


\section*{EAR}

EAR


LAHTH-no such joy oo eartht. TwoGen. of Ver. ii.
to all ithe creatures on the earth.
lest the base earth ghould from
as heaven from errth
as heaven from errth ...ili............. - iv. 2 (son.
uppon the dull earth dweling........
let me rake it from the earth
is nor of heaven, nor earth
ms positive as the earthis if .............
I had rather be set quick \(i^{+}\)the earth I smell a man of midale earth ........inelfh Nigh, the elements of air and earth ....Twel/th Nigh, i. so in heaven, but not in earth ............... for Meas. ii. men of some other metal than earth.. Much Ado, unfolds both heaven and earth .- Mid.N. Dream, betwee the cold moon and the earth round about the earth in forty
his whole earth may be bored -.....
heaven to earth, from earth to hcuven
goul's earth's God, and body's.. Love's \(L . L\)
the soil, the land, the earth \(\ldots . . . .\).
which outre of conceit in a Which on my earth dost shine
the richest benuties on the earth.
heart most daring on the earth.. Mer. of Fenice,
corners of the earth they come
a kinder gentleman treads not the earth -
here on earth, and if on earth he do not to lie with his mother carth ?....... ds you Like it a heaven on carth I have woo echoes from the hollowe earth. Taming of 5 . 2 (ind.) as heaven sees earth, and earth ... Hi
to aweeteo of the whole dungy earth to aweete of the whole dungy ear
upon the enrth of its right father. I'll not put the dibble in earth he earth, the heavens, and all or tbe close earth womls
the most peerless piece of earth, i think
heaven and enrth might thos have stood as is the spring to the earth
they kncel, they kiss the earth
another cartis that the oracle was.... -
in earth, in sea, in sky : the beasts
am 1 in earth, in heaven .............
my sole earth's heaven, and my
like the inliabitants o' the earth ....
hou sure and firm-set earth, hea
come say, the earth was feverons
let the earth hide thee!
confound all unity on earth do bear their privilege on earth. and earth! Thon monstrous (rep.) coldly embracing the difcoloured earth that sways the earth this chimate. but the huge arm earth can hold the mengre cloddy earth to glittering tbe earth had not a hole to hide .... as it un carth hath been thy
envying earth's good hap, add an.... Richard II. shall make good upon this earth
from the tongueless caverns of the earth when he secs the hours ripe on earth
our kingdom's earth should not be col our kingdom's earth should not but coiled this earth, this realm, this England
and we are on the earth, where nuth
nd weare on the earth, where nothing
fall to the base earth from
dear earth I do salute thee (rep.).....
all thy happy days ou earth
sorrow on the bosom of the earth
small model of the barres earth 1 ....
pair of graves within the earth
to make the hase earth proud..
thou little better thing than earth I take the earth to the like
no earth as quiet as thy father's
wo that pleasant country's earth
ever fell upon this cursed earth
wounds the earth, if nothing else
may my knees row to the earth
may my knees grow to
the sovercigu'st thing on earth .......... Henry IV.
the bowels of the harmless earth
and lards the lean eartl as he.
bend thine cyes upon the earth
and the foundation of the earth shaked and the foundation of the earth shak
\(I\) bay, the earth did shane when \(I\).
the earth did tremble. O then the enrth oft the teeming earth is with a kind of shakes the old beldain earth
our graadam earth, having this
for, heaven to earth, some of us.
\(t\) wo paces of the vilest earth (rep.
two paces of the vilest earth (rep.)
commenced on this ball of earth... 2 Henry \(\bar{V} V\). (ind the never-dsuoted Percy to the eartl et heaven kiss earth
earth, give us that kiog agaio
whose memory is written oo the enrth goes with me into the earth........... proud hoofs i' the receiving earth.. Hen monarchs of the earth do all expect..
he bounds from the earth, as if ......
he bounds from the earth, as if. 7.
the earth sings wheo dull elements of earth and water.
rod upon Got's ground and his earth
Venus, fallen down on the earth pitchy mantle over-veiled the earih
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline EAR & 20.5 & EAS \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline pow & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline peding miruc & & now，methinks，I feel a little easc．．Henry VIII．iv． 2 at what ease might corrupt minds ．． \\
\hline trixed to & &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline ti & & and seek about for eases \\
\hline eursing mea on earth ．a．．．．．．．： & like madrurkes torn coto of the earth－iv． 3 &  \\
\hline grave is digged already in the earth -iv ． 10 & ＊ & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline earth and hea & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline over－shine th & & \\
\hline thirsty ea & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline in heaven，or on earth ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． & &  \\
\hline car never had scorched the earth ．．．．－ii． 6 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline this earth aftords no joy ti．．． & & \\
\hline rule，reign，but eurth and dust？．．．： & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline or，earth，gape open wide，aid
fitter for that place，than earth & as＇twere trom heaven to earth & cannot sit at ease on thie old bench．Romeo \＆Jul．ï． 4 be done，that may to do thee casc ．．．．．．Hamlet，i． \\
\hline m not treathe upon the enrth \(\cdots\)－\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ 1.2 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{that rots itself if ease on Le the＇s wharf．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－i． 5
to that，with ease，or with a little shufling
iv．} \\
\hline earth & & \\
\hline my & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline Oo Enoliund＇s lewful earth，unlawfully＝ini．\({ }^{\text {and }}\) & & \\
\hline  & hald off the earth a while，till \(I\) bave．．：－v． &  \\
\hline th gapes hell burns，fieods & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline cames on earth to mat & & \\
\hline cold eorpse on the carth＇s cold face ：\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－v． 3 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline keep it & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{thou art easier swallowed than Love＇sL．Last，，Y． 1 I ean easier teach twenty what．Merch．of Yenice，i．\({ }^{2}\)
your spirit were casier for advice．Winter＇s Tale，iv． 3} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline hma & IED & your spirit were easier for advice．Winter＇s Tate，iv． 3 robes sit ensier than our ．．．．．．．．．．．．ech，ii． \\
\hline nos begua & EAarthy happiert is the rose & for a friend：forego the casier \(\ldots\) ．．．．．King John，ini． 1 \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & EASILIEST－easiliest harbour in？．Cymbeline，iv． 2 \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline than the sky and earth ．．．iti．： & 1 & rupture that you may easily heal．Mea．for Rea iiii． 1 \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline rows again toward & my yow was earthly，thon ．．．．．－iv． 3 （verses） & \\
\hline ， & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline behold，the earth hath roots．．．．．．．．．． & \({ }_{\text {I }} \mathrm{mman}\) in this eer & may ensily win a woman＇s．．．．．．．． \\
\hline What viler thiug upon the earth ．．．．－iv． 3 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline k \({ }^{2}\) & &  \\
\hline in this orbo＇the earth
all the sway of earth & 促 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline th & & \\
\hline blecding piee of enrth & to keep your eurthly nudit．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iii． 2 & which eastly endures not article ．．．．Coriotanus，ivi． 3 \\
\hline smell alove & ace above all certhly dignities ．： & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{lio easily she my be burprised．，Antony \＆Cleo ．Y． 2} \\
\hline new & m & \\
\hline demi－Atlas of this earth & &  \\
\hline ing the kiags o＇the & this eartily & \\
\hline ding on the earth，and tightiag foot & grive not at earthly joys as erst．．．．．it．．Perictes，i． 1 &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline ＋ & & \\
\hline ee little & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline ve upon the earth shal & Mray be removed with earthquak & \\
\hline throush the regions of that & do make on carthquake of noib &  \\
\hline the abhorred things \(0^{\prime}\)＇the earth amend－\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline tears of joy shed on the earth ．i．．．．－i． 2 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{frst opening of the gorgeous east ．．．．} \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {as Titan }}\)＇s rays on earth，and ripea \({ }^{\text {a }}\)－i． 2 & & \\
\hline stauneh the enrth＇s dry ap petite ．．．．－iii． 1 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{from the east to western Ind．As you Like，iii． 2 （verse6） from east，west，north and south ．．Winter＇s Tale，i．} \\
\hline A & but that the earthy and cold hand ．． 1 Henry \(I \vec{V}\) ． v .4 & \\
\hline \％this febile ruin to the earth & &  \\
\hline 隹 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline enough writteu upon this earti．．．．．．－iv． &  &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  & to ense the anguish of a torturing ．Mid．\(N\) N Dr．v． 1 & \\
\hline  & 年eekiag bii wealth and ease．As you Like \(i i\) ，ii． & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline arth is & is ready，mey it do him euse．．Taming of Shrew， &  \\
\hline &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{whether for east，or west \(\ldots\) coriounus，i． 2 （licter）} \\
\hline maiagle ，arth， &  & \\
\hline earth，and & &  \\
\hline ，ast the ea &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{ell the east，say thou，slail eall A Antony \＆Cleo，i． 5} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline be the & &  \\
\hline 1 be the te & IV． & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{3}{*}{sven from the east to the west：．．．．．．．Othello，iv． 2} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{EAS}

206 ।
EDG

EASTCHEAP-lads in Eastcheap ...1HenryIV. ii. 4 my noble iord, from Eastcheap. at the old place, my lord: in Eastchenp EASTER-new doublet before EnsteriMom. \& Jui EASTERN-with the eastern wind.. Mid.
even till the eastern gate, anl fiery-red the proud tops of the eastern pines. Richard II. ii up ta the eastern tower 0 eastern star! Peace, peacel ..... Antony s Cleo. v. checkering the eastern clouds - Romeo \& Juhiet, ii E'er the dew of yon high castern hill. Hamlel, i. how easy it is to be such.......... MerryHives, iii. as ensy as a caonon will
 which are as easy broke as the Ill difficulties gre but easy when .... how ensy is a bush supposed....Mid. N. Dream. and how easy it is to put years.... Love \(s L\). Loal , 'twere ss easy for you, to Muugh.. Der. of Venice, if to do vere as easy ds to know it is as easy to count atomies. you shall as casy prove that I ...As you Like it, it this woman's un casy glove.
is for me less ensy to commit.
are too tew, the sharpest tou eass
ny love eas how easy is it then? your constancy .. Macbelh, which the false man does easy
as ensy may'st thou the intrenchaot
urith very easy arguments of love...King John,
how easy dost thou take all Eaglaod to win this easy match played for. an ensy task it is, to win lieyed t.........ichard IJ. Vii. it were an easy leap, to pluck made us doff our easy robes of and of so casy and piaio a stop \(\cdots \cdots H e n r y\) I \(\bar{I}\). (ind. practised upon the easy yielding sits uot so easy on me as you .........
was this easy? may this be washent.
a soul so easy ns that Eng
these faults are eass que .......... HenryV. ii. din easy task ; tis but to love \(\boldsymbol{n}\) king. 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime} I\). iiii. found the adventure very easy. is it not an easy matter to ............ichard \(I I I\). iii.: casy perance! Faith, how easy (rey.) Henry VIII. 1 when he thinks, good ensy man that's as easy, as to set do nat by such ensy de errecs ns tho...... Coriotanus to cut it off; to cure it, easy ........ might have found easy fines with a snaffle you my pace eusy, An \({ }^{\text {it }}\) tinis time most easy 'tis to do't ulinite of ensy ways to die
else an ensy battery migitt iny fint ... Cymbeline, \(\begin{aligned} \text { i. }\end{aligned}\) not a whit, your lady being so casy. Cyn and easy it is of \(n\) cut lour to steal. Titus Andron. ii. as jewels purchased nt an easy price
my practices ride easy!.................... Lear, tis as easy as lying: govern these ..... Hambet, iii.
for 'tis most easy the inclining o it with gentle meane, and easy taske Ohello, in. EASY-BORHOWED-EASY-HELD
this her ensy-held imprisonment ..i HenryVf. v. 3 EASY
Wrought the easy-melting king .... 3 Henry FI. ï.
it eats and sleeps. dinner

rll eat nothing I I thank yo.
still swine eat all the draff.
hou slaalt ent a posset to-night
dunee and ent plums at your wedding
et us therefore eat gnd drink....Twclfh \(\overline{N i z h}\) I'll eat the rest of the anatomy ould eat mutton on Fridar... Meas. for Meas. wouromised to eat all of his killing...... Afuch Ado, and he hath holp to eat it.
eat when ' we etomach........... he eats his meat without grud ciny or age so ent up my inventio ard I will make him eat it, eat it, that says would eat his heart in the in serpent eat my heart away.... Mid. N.Dre rhat thou desirest to cat.
most dear actors, cat no onions.
he hath not eat paper, as it wrere. Love's L. Lost but 1 will not eat with Jou und eat husks with them? learned, played, eat together serking the fiod he eats
i I bring thee nat something to eat. firbear, and eat no more ( \(r e p\).) I carn that I cat, get that I wear grapes were made to eat, and fips to grapes were made to eat, and lips to
i will not cat noy word.......... it looks ill, it eacs dryly................. wifl you eat no graples, my toyal. think, sir, you can eat none of .... to cut with us w-midht, the charge .. 1 will heuceforth tat no and slecp as

As you Like
you Like u, i.
- ii
\(A E \overline{=} \mathrm{He}^{\prime}\)
\(11 \mid 111=\) 4

EAT-you shall eat; go to, follow .... Alls, We \(h\), v. she eat no meat to-day, nor none (rep.) ent it upall, Hortensio, if thou Kate, eat apace; and now, my honey as well as cat. Nothing but sit (rep.) she longed to eat adder's heads.. Winier'sTole pray sou, eat adh in ......... tie said they ear each other
ere we will eat our meal in
and the ague, eat them up
sir Rotert might have eat his part.............. \(\overline{\text { ng }}\) John, i.
if I dare eat, or drink, or brenthe ..Richard II. iv that jade hath eat bread tronl .......... a. micher, and ent blackberries;
to powder ine, and eat me too
I would make him cat a piece of my wouldst eat thy dead vomit up desire to eat some; whereby
made a shift to eat up thy hoiland make him eat it. That's to make (rep.) and ents conger and tennel hast eat thy bearer up,
do nothing but eat, and ranke good - \(\overline{\text { v. }} 3\) havock more than the can eat ......... Henty to ent the Euglish. I think (rep.) that dare cat his breakfast
they will eat like wolves .......... only stomachs to eat, and none to petitions, to ent, look you, this leek go goot, scald knave, as eut it? the mean-time, and eat your victual ean mock a leek, you can eat a leck I make him cat some part of my ....... I eat, and ent, I 6wear. Eat, 1 pray in my pocket, which you shal eat cousuming canker entans ialsehood. 1 Henry \(F I\). nll shull eat and drink on my score..
to see if I can cat grass ..........
have cat no ment these five days I may never eut grass more. men wide, nud git him quick...............iv. 10 very man shall ent in affy ....... would eat chickens \(i^{\prime}\) the shell... Troilus \& Cres nd, last, eat up limself ........ he should ent owords first.
he eats nothing but duves, love ive in fire, eat rocks, tame how one man eats into another's ..... in a sort, lechery eats itself... I eat not iords. An' thou (rep.). 7 hat a number of men eat 'limon when your false musters cat of keep't I camnot eat it. on this! thus would 1 eat it or, rather, where 1 eat it
the lamb, the tor would ent it.
eat. Timon, and abhor them
and fishes; you must eat men
can you eat roots, and drink cold.
if the wars eat us not up............... . . hat, dogs must eat; that
should we encounter as ot ten as we cat unnatural dam should now eat up thou didst ent stringe flesh.. Antorut Jutius Casar for what his eyes eat only ............ it ents the sword it rights with ...... sir I will eat no meat
will it eat me? You must not (rep.) as the wolf, tor what we eat but that it ents our victuals look you eat no more then wili.. TMitu A entle girl, eat this
will't plealse you eat? wiji't please
to eat those little darlings...
....... Pericles, i. the great ones ent up the little ones. ill the viands that i eat do seem
ind to eat no fish
nd eat up the meat, the two crowns ts cow-d that eats the owimining frog cannot dung for salads
canker death a cart, uor eat dricd oats I eut the air, promise-crammed ...... who all sense dotl/ eat of habit's devil tlont hath eat of a krng; and eat of that hath eat of a knog; and eat of the fish drink up Esil? eat a crocodile? ticy ent us liungerly, and when they are EATEN-is eaten by the eanker. Teno Gen. of hath eaten up my sutferance. ... Merry Mer i. having eateu the rest, as I said.. Meas. for Mfeas. ii. how many huth he killed and enten... Much ind thy master hath not eaten thee.. Love's L. Lose and worms have caten them .... As you Like it, the oats have cotua the horses .. T'aming of \(S h\).
and how much he hath enten... Winter's Tale, and how much he hath eaten... Winter's Tale, or have we enten of had eaten ballads bon's bloul, that hathe eutcon her nine...
\(\square\)

EATEN-better to be enten to death. . 2 Henry IV. i, 2 EATEN-better to be enten to suffiring Hesh to be eaten ia thy house - ii. 1 bome rnvenous wolf had eateo thee!.. 1 Henry VI. v. might have broiled and eaten hin.. Coriolanus, jv.
he eats, but where he is eaten ........Bampet, iv. he eats, but where be is eaten ......... Bambet, i I see, sir, you are eaten up with passion. Othe tho, it EATER-L am a great eater of beef. 7welfh Nyght,
nad she an eater of her mother's Hesb. Periclet, an eater of broken meats so eating love inhalits
consists of enting and drinking.................... \(\bar{N}\) ight, ii. eating and drinking be put down. Mea. for Mea. iii. let it be an art lawful as eating. . Winter's Tale, v. 3 eating the bitter bread of ........... Richard II. iii. that beened, in eating him............ Henry IV, iv.
from eating draff and husks........ eating the eir on promise.............2HenryIV. i atinks with eating toasted cheese .. 2 Henry VI. iv your dimner worth the eating. \(1 . .\). Tutus Andron. EAUX-vin! les eaux et la terre. EAVE drops from eaves of recds....... Tempest not build in his house caves..... Uear. for Meas. iii. 2 to chide him from ou
EAVES-DROPPER
I'll play the eaves-dropper ...........Richard III. v. do so: do so: to ebb, herentary sloth the sea will ebb and flow'........................ \(L\) Lore iv the very very means do ebb? .... As you Like ut doth ebb and flow like the sea for it is a low ebb of linen .... Henryi thrice flowed, no ebb betwe -..... iv. so much the higher hy their ebb. .3 Henry VI. iv his ebbs, his flows, as if...... Trailus \& Cressida, in the ebb of your estate ........ 7imon of Athens, as it ebbs, the seedsmanl upon.... Antony \& Cleo.
that ebb and flow by the noon that ebb and flow by the noon course ne er teels retiring' e
ne'er ebb to humble lo
EBBED-'tis shrewdly ebled, to cay "̈............ \(\bar{T}\) und the cbbed man, ne'er loved .. Antony \& Cteo. EBBING-ebbing men, indeed, most .. Tempest, ii.
do chase the ebbing Neptuue.......... -
 EBUN-CUROUREED
EBU ebon-coloured ink.... I-ove's L. Losf, i. 1 (letter) as black as ebony. Is ebony .... Love's L. Losi, iv. ECCF-like a hand-saw, ecce signum
ECHE-fancies quaintly eche ..I'ericlet, iii. (Cower) ii. ECHE-fancies quaintly eche ..I iericlet, iii. (Gower)
 all the chureh did echo
apllaud thee to the very echo
do but start an eeho .......................... like the voice and echo....................... Ring Jonry IV, ili. all the court may echo ...... Tit
whilst the balibling celio mocks tear the eave where echo lies.... Romeo \&-Juliet, ii. 2
 he echoes me [Knt.-alas! thou echoest -. Odhelo, iii.
ECHOEST-[Knt.] alas! thou echoest me - ivi. ECLIPsE-in the moon's eclipse ....... Macbeth, to eclipse thp life this nfternoon.... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). these eclipses do portend these division
What shuuld follow these eclipses.
sick almust to doomsdny with eclipse ...Hamiet, i. it should be now a huge ectipse
ECLIPSED-is half eclipsed .....
terrene moon is now eclipsed. . Antony \& Cleo. ili. 11 ECrcenc moon is now eclipsed..Antony \& Cleo. iii ECs'I ACY-What this ecstacy may..... Tempest, ii ecstacy hath so much overborne her..Much Ado,
allay thy ecstacy, in measure. Merch. of Venice, ii allay thy eestacy, in measure. Merch. of Venice, he trembles in lis ecstac
to lie in restless ecstacy
to he in restless ecstacy ........
sorrow ssems a modern ecstacy ......... this is the very ecstacy of love blown youth, blasted with ecstacy... ecstacy is very cunning in. Ecitacy and laid good "emse upon your ecstacy-othetlo EDEN-thas other Eden .............. Kich
the beloved of your brother, Edgar
my on Edgar! had be a hand
my futher named? your Edgar?
Eomething yet; Edgar I nothing am
O my fullies! then Edgar was abused..
dear son Edgar, the food of thy abused
if Edgar live, \(O\) blcss himl
if Edgar live, O blcss him!
my name is Edgar, and thy father's son
my name is cagar, and thy father son - v
and blunt his natural edge...... Meas. for Meas.
shall bate his scytse's kern edge. . Love's L. Lost i shall batte his scythe's kect edge. . Love's L. Lost, i. whase ddge hath prower to cut.
ujpon the edge of youder coppice
as is the razur's edge invisible ...... - - \(\quad\).
with the edge of a feather-bed.. Merch. of Venice, ii. 2
 my puggiug tooth on edge. Winter's Tale, iv. 2 (sung give to the edge \(o^{\prime}\) the Eword.......... A Aacbeth, iv. with an untattered edge, I slicathe cloy the hungry edge of appetite.... Bichard \(I I\).
the edge of war, like an ali-sheathed. Henry \(I V\) the edge of wur, like an li-sheatied. I Henry IV. i.

\section*{EDG}
［ 207 ］
E＇ER
EDGE－on an edge，more likely to full． 21 level at the edge of a peuknife ．．．．． Whose wrongs give edge nato be eut with edge of penny cord
hath turncd your weaprou＇s edge
if thuy the the edge hathe，or something hit． 3 Henry Vi．ii．
the eedar to the axe＇s edge ．．．．．．．．．．．ichard III．v Henry VIII
than to the edge of steel … Troitus \＆Cressida，iii．
［Col．］or edge aside from the direct
iope for his edge，fall down
and he slall feel mine edge
\(\overrightarrow{\text { ．．．．．．．Corionanus，i．} 4}\)

to part with unhacked edges ．．．．．．．．．\(\quad\)－ii． 13
have edge，stinc，or operation．．．．．．．．
have edge，sting，or operation．．
slander，whose edge is sharper ．．．．Cymbeline，iit． thy wit wants edge，and manners ．．Titus And．ii dulls the edge of husbondry
give him a further edge，and drive
DGED a granuing，to take oft iny enge 二 iii．
turn the spint of honour edged．Heary \(V\) ． EDGELESSS－Lhy edgeless sword（rep．）．．Rich．III．v
EDICT－that did the edict infinge Meas．for Meas．ii． it stands as an ediet in destiny ．．．had．N．Dream，i． procluimed ediet und continent ．．
to reform some certaia edicts
such a straigint edict ．．． sparn at his edict，nud fulfilamun：s？hacnard MI．i． make edicts tor usury to support．．．．Coriotanus，i．I
make thine own edict for thy paing．And． Cleo．iii． 10 make thine own edict for thy paius．Ant．\＆Cleo．iii． 10 hy the tendr of our strict edict．．．．．．．．．．Perictes， EDIFICE－I have lost my editice．．Merry Wives，ii． 2 many un heir of these fair edillces．．C． you must be edified by the margent ．．．．Hambet，\(\%\) ． enquirelum out，and be edıfied
EDITIOND of the second edition Merry Wives，ii． EDMUND－to my brother，Edmund．．Rechard \(11 . \mathrm{i}\) iny brother Ednued Mortimer ．．．．｜Henry IF．i． he end of Ednurtimer，my tord frum fanous Edmund Langley heads of Edmumd duke of Somerset．．． 2 Henry VI． the ititio，was Edmund Lancley．．．．．．．． Edinund Anne，and Eicanor（rep．） son to Edinund Langley
was the gon of Edinund Mortimer
Th seid duke Edmund to the T
know this uuble gentleman，Edinuid？ love is to the bastard Edmumd，as to．．．．
Edmund the baseshall top the lepitimate Edmund！how nuw？What news？ heaven and earth！Edmund，seek him out heaven and earth！Edmund，se
find out this villuin，Edmurd find out this vilimin，Edinn？
now，Edmund，where＇s the villain？（rep．）
Edruund，I hear that you have shown Yua，Edmund，whuse virtuc and obedienc ome strange tling toward，Edmund Ednund，keep you our sister company Edmund，farewell：go，seek the traito
where＇s my son Eidmuld？Edmund lord Edmund spake not with your lord Edmund，I thiuk，is gone，in pity of why should she write to Edmund？ most speaking looks to noble Edmund ． Edinuind and I have ta！ked．
to Edinund earl of Choster：seek him out Edinund，I arrest thee on eapital treason
will maintain apon Edinund ．．．． whit＇s he，that speaks for Edmund earl or no less in blood than thou art，Edm
spleak，Edmund，where＇s the king？
yet Edmund wes beloved
EDUCATE－You not edueate youth．Loope＇s \(L\) L Losh， EDUCAT ION－witb my education．As you Like il， her education a card－maker．Taming of shreer， 2 （ind ） toward the edueation of your deughters my educativa being in arts and arms．Percles，ii． 2 gained of edueation all the grace．．－iv．（Gower） ganned of education alte，and education ．．othello，i． EDW ARD－Ed ward shovel－boards．．Merry Wives， Eeveived of the most pions Edward Marbeth \(1 /\) Edward＇s seven sons，whereor
full of Edward＇s sacred blood．．． not brother to great Edward＇s son．．．
my brother Edword＇s son（reprialed）． respect＇st not silling Edward＇s grandsire，Edward，sicked and died．2Henry \(I V\) ． lerived from Eduard his mrat your grent untece，Elward the bluck to fill king Edward＇s farne with Your great predesedsor，king Edward
black name，Edward black priuce of of famous ancestors，Edward the third and your great unele Edward the plack Edwara the duke \(\mathbf{Y}\) Or
during the time Edward the third of Henry the third Edward king of England Euward＇s son，the first－tegoteen（rep．）

EDWARD－toking Edward the third． 1 Henry \(V I\) Edward the thind，my lords（rep．）．．．2 Henry \(V\) ．
Edward the bluck prince，died before Elward the bluck primee，died before Who，gler Edward the third＇s fifth son gentle eon Edward，thou wilt stay． Filward，and Richard，you shall sta oft came Edward to my zide Hanton Edward，and the lustr Gearge？ king Edward，valiant Richard Edward，kneel down．Edward stay，Edward．No，wrawesling woman and Edward sun is clonded sister to wift for Edward
ou his right，asking o wife for Edward and says，his Edxard is installed and support king Edward＇s place．
the king kinr Edward hath depoic true subjects to the king，king Edwa it he were seaten as king Edward is． gay，that king Edward take thee for
Edward，will use women honourably Edward，will use women honourably
Edwards title buried（repeated）．．．．． while proud umbitious Edward prince Edu ard，IIenry＇s heir our earl of Warwick，Edwarde mreutest from worthy Edward，king of Albinn not from Edwards well－meant honest yet here prince Edward stands． prince Edwurd，and Oxford，vouchsafe Irince Edvurd，and Oxford，vouchsafe our sister shaull be Edward
to Edward but not to the English． as may appeur by Fdward＇s good success this proweth Edward＇s love．．．．．．．．．．
I am clear from this misdeed of Edward＇s I am clear from this misdeed of Ed ward
Edward，thy supposed king（rep．iv．I） and bid falue Edwerd batt till Edward fall by war＇s mischance I cane fruin Edward as embassadur or tarry，Edward wal be king．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
so long as Edward is thy constant orien so long as Edward is thy constinies Ihat yount prince Edward marrie as he favours Edward＇s eause！．．．．．． Clarence，Edward＇s brother，were but
may beat down Edward＇s gnard but follow me，and Edward shall be thot Edward needs must down． Eilward will alwhys bear himsel his mind be Edward Englaud＇s king furtliwith duke Edward be conveyed
mistortune is lefallen king Edward？ misfortune is betallen king Edward？ for love of Edward＇s offspring i king Edward＇s truit．true heir．．．．． save at least the herir of Edward＇s right slinkeu Edwurd from the regal sent． that Edward be pronounced that Edward is escaped from yonr I like not this flight of Edward＇s．． ay，for if Edward repossess the crown fet Edward，at the least，is duke of Yor or Edward will defend the town to held king Edward in his tine of
now will I be Edward＇s chanpion（rep Edward the fourth，by the grace（rep．）iv． whosue＇er gainsays hing Edward right lons live Edward the fourth
the nuwer，that Edward hath in field should they love Edward more thin me is sportful Edward cone？where siept Cal Edward king，and at his hands pardon me，Edward，I will make．．． bid thee hattle，Edward，if thou（rep．） what is Edwrird，but a ruthless sea？ for Edwarl is at hand，ready to firlit
who tinds Edward shail have \(n\) high Who tinds Edward hhall have \(n\) high
and lo，where youthful Edward cones Edward，what satisfuction can laseivious Edward，and thou，perjured that Edward shall be fearful of lis if king Edward be as crue and just．．\＃ichard of Edward＇s heirs the murderer． to call king Ed ward＇s widuw，sister． God take King Edward to his mercy breathes；Edward still hives，aud reigns wite to thy Edward，to thy s
and slain by Edward＇s hand these Pluntagenets，Henry，aud Ëdward when my father York and Edward wept －twas Ithat stabted young Edward． that brave prince，Edward，her lord equals not Edward＇s moiety＇．．．．．．．．． Ldward，my por gor，at T like Edward＇s，or Edwurd＇s coft ．．．．．． my lavely Edward＇s death
Edward thy son，that now is（rep．） for Edward，for my brother，for his than Edward will for tidings ot my to comfort Edward with our company Edward．my lond，thy son，our king my feeble liands．Clarence and Edward fur my deur lord Edward！ Ede ward and Clarencel What stay（rep．）－ If or an Edward weep，so do not they dead Edward＇s grave，and plant（rep．） news hold of gooul king Edward＇s deatl？ this is Edwards wife，hat monstrous
of Edward＇s children：tell them（rep．）

\section*{I．} \(\because\)
：

EDWA LDD－that ineatiate Edward．Richard III the besturdy of Edward＇s childrea？ this prince is not an Edward！ that Edward is your brother＇s son（eep．）
he gut this Edward，whom our monners ne got this Edward，whom our manners tis so；but Edward lives that Edward still should ii the sons of Edw＇ard sleep in Abralionn＇ Edward Plantagenet，wly art（rep．）
I had an Edward，till a Richard（ \(\quad\) ep． I had an Edward，till a Richard（op．） thy Edward he is dead（rep．） he is dead，that stalbexed my Edward little souls of Edward＇s children ．．．． as aise to Ed ward shen；throw over eoneren ene was uot Edward and York．． sir Edward Courtuey，and the havghty Hastings，and Ewdard＇s children，Rivers thy fuir son Edward，Vanghan which，in king Edward＇s time，I＇wished－
 now，poor，Edward Confessor＇s crown
ns holy oil，Edwat EEL－an eell with the sanue praise（rep．）．Lov is thie adacr betrer than be awake the beds of eels ．．．．Pe） EELSKIN tharms such celskins． aj！his a parel，into an celsk in E＇EN－with him e＇en standing water．Ture ish in one man，\(e^{\text {ecen one poor man ．．．．Love＇s L．Lort，}}\) enough before，e en as many as．．Mer．of Vence
madam；e＇enl \([A n l\)－in］great friends．．．dll＇s \(W\) ell e＇en as soon as thou eanst ．．．．．．．．．．．－ what have we here？E＇en that you have
 nnd one，e＇en at turning a＇the tide we＇ll e＇en let them alona．．．．．．．．．．．．Heury \(r\) it e＇en so；Hector was stirring carly．．Troit． 8 Ctess e＇en made awny ere it can be ．．cald
ahe＇s e＇en seting on water to scal and e＇en as if your lord should wear they have e＇en put my breath． I am e＇en sick of shame，that． good een to your worships．．．．．．．．．．．Corinlanus． Mark Antony will t＇en but kiss．Ariony fo Cleo． no more，but e＇en a womal．．．．．．．．．．
good e＇en，good tillow（rep．） good e＇ent bo？why，then I thank ．．．．－ we＇ll e＇ell to thike Frenelh falconers I＇ll silence me e＇en here of politic worms are e＇en at hin ＇tis e＇en so：the hand of little employment Why，e＇en so：and now my lady Worm＇s fiuth e en with losing his witt！ the king＇s jester．This？E en that E＇ell so．And sment so？pah！E＇en s as wicked dew as e＇er my mother
this the third man that éer I saw the first that e＇er I sighed tor． and the rarest that e＇ur came there as bondage e eer or freedum deeper than eer plummet sounded return or e＇er your pulse twiee beat as strange a maze as e＇er men trod．
as etrange a thing as e＇er I looked o that e＇er I watel＇d ．．．．．．．．Two vien．of if e＇er you know her as eer 1 did cominit
 that éer devotion tendered than e＇er I shall love wife ．．．．．
that e＇er invention played on？ that ecr invention played on？． the first kmave that e＇er made．．．．Meur．for Mea wust thou e＇er contracted to stranger Pyramus than e＇er played．Aidid．\(\overline{N . D r}\) if e＇er I loved her，all that love．．．．．．\(\quad\) ii at a beast，my lord，that e＇er I saw e＇er shali it in safety rest three studied，e＇er you＇ll thrice wink．Love＇s L．L． if e＇er the Jew her futher come to．Mer．of Venice ii．
no bed shall e＇er be guilty ．．．．．．．．．．
let not that doctor e＇er eome．．．．．．．．
thate＇er I heard virgin exclaim in ．．．．．Au＇s Well，i． the first trunh chat er thine ten times more than ever I did．．．．．．．．．．．ining of Sh ．i． as willingly as eter \(I\) came from．．．．．int inders Tale， cyprus blauk as e＇er was crow．．．．－iv． 3 （song as you have e＇er been ny father＇s the sweetest companion，that that e＇er the samplonon，that e＇er man that e＇er I put between your holy of woman，shalle e＇er have power ．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbelh，
be judged by you，that e＇er I heard．．King John than eer the coward hand of France the drugon，and e＇er since，sits on his journey，lords，or e＇er we meet it e＇er those eyes of yours behold
thate erer this tongue of mine．．．． straugest tale that e＇er I heard better than I love e＇er a scurvy who would e＇er suppose they．．． as loud as e＇er thou canst ．．．．．． the preatest miracle that eer ye that e＇er I＇ll look upon the world．． that doit that e＇er I wrested that e er f proved thee false o．．．．．．．．iii． siddest spectacle that eter I viewed．3Henry thi．ii．
mereiless，that er was hcard of ．Ihehord III．i． but death shall \(e^{*} e r\) divorce my dignitics－iii．

\section*{\(\begin{array}{r}\text { in．} 1.3 \\ \text { ii．} 3 \\ \hline\end{array}\) に － i． i．\(_{2}^{2}\) s．i． 2 ii． 2
iii． 4 －\(=\) \begin{tabular}{l} 
cs， 11.1 \\
ii． 4 \\
iv． 13 \\
et，i． \\
\hline
\end{tabular}}


E'ER
ELD

E'ER-what goddcsse'er she be Troilus \& Cresrida i hateful love, that e'er I heard of if e'er thon stand at merey 1 love thee better now than \(\because\) Timon of Athere, iv. ii. 3 if e'er again I meet him .............. Coriotanus, iv. 3 more a friend than e'er an enemy...... - iv. lip hath virgined it e'er since. repent, that e'er thy tongue .-
if e'er thou look'dst on majesty loynleat hushand thn on majesty........ loynlest hushand that did e'er plight. Cymbeline, \(\bar{i}\). excuse be born or e'er begot?
day is this, thate'er I ssw............................. day is this, that e'er I ssw .... TutusAndronicus, i. yanquished, e'er they do resist if my tongue did e'er solicit. that e'er was prince's child. to understand, if e'er this coffin. the rarest dream that e'er dull I much as child e'er loved If am worse then e'er I was. prettiest bube that e'er I nursed.. er thou wast thyself, and these most miserable hour, that e'er time saw - iv. as just a man as e'er my conversation. Hamlet, iii. that e'er our hearts shall makel......... Othello, ii. 1 if e'er my will did trespass 'gainst his.... EFFECT, that you resolved to effect....... Tempent, jii. the fair effects of future hopes.. Two Gen. of Ver. ase them to so base effect..... \(\$\) wo would effect the match
as much as I can do, I will effect
they may effect, they will (rep.) ..... \({ }^{\text {Herry }}\) Fives, \(^{\text {ii. }}\) hnve attuined the effect of youc.. Meas. for Mear \(^{\text {Hep }}\) shifts to strange effects.
with all the effect of love.... effect - iv.

what effects, my lord! she will
holp to effuct your ensuing marriage effect it with some care.......... Mid. N. Dream, ii We may effect this business yet..
the effect of \(m y\) intent is, to cross. the effect of my intent is, to cross. Love's L. Lasi, v. blacker jn their effect than in.... As you Like it, iv.
 of rare and proved efficts, buch a of a heavendy effect in an earthly steals ere we can effect them
our good-will effects Bianca's grief. Taming of \(S h\). i. to labour and effect one thing apecially
found the effect of love io id eness.... found the effect of love in id len
thon know'st not gold'g effect . \(\because\) linger's \(T\). iv. i. leaving the effects of his fond.- Winker's T. IV. (cho.) irbt is an effect of fire . Comed isturbed with the effect of wine.
between the effect, and it...
and do the effects of watching . too fairly, Hubert, for so foul effeet. King John, to this effect, before you were......... . .ichard \(I\) to banish their effects with him
the cause ot his effects in Galen ...... 2 Henry I his effect of gravity. His effect of gravy nnswer in the effect of your reputation offices thou may'st effect of mediation
the sooner to effect what I............. the sooner to effect what \(1 . . . . . . . . .\). . Whose tenors and particular effects \(y\) the soor and unter to effect, and surer bind..i fenry the sooner to effect, and burer bind.. 1 Henry \(V I\). v.
 and most ac as deeply to effect what we intend ..
go, effect this business soundly his high hatred would effect..........ienry VIII and displuyed the effects of disposition late marriage made of none effect and ready to effect it.................. effect your rage with speed
few words, hut spacious in effect. Timon of \(A\) Ah, \(\overline{j i i}\). to what effect n nay, an 1 tell......Julius Casor, \(i\). hoping it wns but an effect of......... - \& - Cleo. their several virtues, nud effects .... Cymbeline, \(i\) the seeing these effects will be she is fooled with a most false effect Ior the effect [Knt. defect] of judgronent \(\quad\) i. 6
iv. 2 did ever hear to such effect To........... I have written to effect
the effects of sorrow for his valiant all my tudy be to no effect? and all the large effects that troop scourged by the sequent effects. . 1 promise you, the effects he writes of bond of childhood, effects of courtesy. few words, but, to effect, more than on the way, may prove effects while my prayers effect I take ........... Which to took effect as I intended whose effect hold such gnoonmity with... Hamb find ont the cause of this effect ........ for this effect defective, comes by cause still possessed of those effects for which I you convert my stern effects by letters conjuring to that effect wilt thou know the effect of what I wrote? to this effect, sir; nfter what flourish and hath, in conjured to this effect....

EFFECT \(-a\) sovereign mistress of effects. Othello, EFFECTED to effect it to my uttermost \(\cdot \overrightarrow{i \mu}, \overline{W e l l}\) of despateh, effected many nieer needs - iv. of degpateh, effected many nieer needs
my lord, and I wish it happily effected we'll see these things effected to ....2 Henry \(r i\). ancient proverb will be effected
that has but effected his good-wili... Coriolanus, word of war, we have effected. Antony \& Cleo. evils ohe hatched were not effected. Cymbeline, EFFECTLESS- cunningly effected, will beget. inus And. in. EFFECTSUAL-in effectual force. Teo Gen. Pericles, y, pleasant, pithy, and eftectual.... Taming of Sh . iu. else conclude my words effectual .. 2 Henry VI. iii. reason, mizlity strong, and effectual. TitusAnd. v. EFFECTUALLY-6hall I do effictually \(-\overline{\text { EF }}\) - iy. ycung, wantan, and effeminate boy . Richard II. Y. like but an effeminnte privce
gentle, kind, effeminate remorse.. Ilichard III. wi. 7 than an effeminate man in time of. Troil.\& Cres. iii beauty hath made me effeminate.. Romeo \& Jul. jir. EFFIGIES-his etfigies witness most..As youLike, ii. EFFUSED- thua rigorously effused..1 Henry \(V I\).v EFFUSION- the mere effusion of. Mea, for Nica, ii this eftusion of such manly drops.... Kingsohn
for the effusion of our blood......... Henry \(V\). stop effusion of our christian blood...i Henry \(V I\). EFTEST-that's the eftest way ...... Much Ado, iv EFTSOONS-eftsoons I'll tell thee why. Perictex, EGAL—of egal [Col-equal] justice. TitusAndron. EGET-non eget Mauri jaculis.
EGEUS-thanks good Ereus....Mid. N.'s Dream,
and come, Egeus; you shall go with
Demetrius and Egeus, go nlong..... but speak, Egeusi is not this the thou pigeon egg of as a weazel sucks eggs like an ill-roosted eggs, all on.... steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister we are almost as like as egge.......... Aun's Well, if. will you take eqgs for money? ......... be prologae to nn egg and butior ....... Macheth, iv. be pralogue to an egg and butcer ....... Aentyl for eggs and butter ............ Henty \(V\) and so sucks her priocely eggs ......... Henty \(V\). esteem an addle egg (rep.).... Trouns cy
finch egg! My sweet Patroclus ........
norialanus some triek not worth an egg ....... Corialanus,
tluok him as a serpent's egg ......JuliusCasar, tluok hin as a serpent'e egg io............... Lear the egg \(i^{1}\) the middle, and eat up (rep.).. hou hadst shivered like an e of quarrels as an egg is full of ment. Rom. of Ju as addle as an egg, for quarrcling danger. GLAMOUR, even for an egg-shell .... Hantet,
sir Eglamour, a thousaud times......
sir Eglnmour, I would to Valentine
urge not my father's anger, Eglamour good-morrow, kind sir Eglamour.... go on, good Eglamour
which ot you saw sir Eglamour of late? and Eglamour is in her compnay.
more to be revenged on Eglamou
EGLANTINE And with eglantive...Mid. \(\bar{N} . D\)
no, nor the leaf of eglantine........ Cymbetine EGMA-no egma, no riddle ...... Love's L. Lost, solus, egregions dog? 0 viper vile!..... Ahenry \(V\). ii. do give to me egregious ransom.
egregions murderer, thief, nny thing. Cymbeline, EGREGIOUSLY-egregiously an ass .. Othello, EGRESS-bave egress nud regress... Merry Noes agninst nll the first-born of Egypt. An you Like it, I am Egypt's queen, thou blushest. . Ani. \& Cleo. know there were a beart in Egypt and say, the tears belong to Egypt mavereign of Egypt, hail? How much the firm Roman to great Egypt sends his remembrance lay in Egypt with hi grecting. or I'll unpeople Egypt .... Mark Antony in Egypt sits at
sinec he went from Egypt sinec he went from Egypt tis \(\ldots . . .\).
can from the lap of Egypt's widow... my being in Egypt, Cæsar, what was't at Rome might be to you in Egypt Your being in Egypt might be my welcome from Egypt, sir you stayed well by it in Egypt. you do wish yourself in Egypt? I will to Egypt: and though I make melt Egypt into Nile! nod kindly . so half my Egypt were submerged we have used our throats in Egypt your serpent of Egypt is bred now he gave the stablishment of Egypt. yon ribald-rid nag of Egrut O whither hast thou led me, Egypt ? Egypt, thou kDew'st to w requires to live in Egypt ......... frou Egynt drive her gli disgra
I hear the doom of Egy \(t\).....
power to beat me out of Egypt \(x=\) to leat me out of Egypt .......

EGYPT-this false soul of Egypt! Antony \& Cleo. iv. 10 I made these rars for Egypt ..... I am dying. Egypt, dyig (rep.) ..... greeting to the queen of Egypt ....... rather a ditch in Egypt be gentle. which is the queen of Egypt? ..
I pray you, rise; rise, Egypt
no more the juiee of Egypt's grape shall like to the Egyptinu thief........ like to the Egyptinu thiet.....
these strong Egyptian fetters
these etrong Egyptian fetters ..... Andony \& CL
raur fine Egyptian cookery blagli?
he will to his Egyption dishagain.
dance now the Egyntian Bacchanals
dance now the Egyptinn Bacchanals
let the Egyptiuns, and the Phernician
the Antoolad, the Egyptian admiral
together with my brave Egyptians all
this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me
a poor Egyptian yet: the queen my
thou, an Egyptian puppet, sinill be shown -
did nn Egyptian to my mother give.... Olhello EIGHT'-Lo-morrow, eight o'clock.. Merry W'ives, ii to come to her between eight and nine
eight and nine, sir \(\quad\) twixt eight no.............
tis past eight already sir..............
tis past eight already the morning... Twalfth iii
eye were set at eight i' the morning.. Twelfth \(N\). v.
have studied eight or nine wise words. Iruch Ado,
it shall be writtep in eight and six..Mul. N. Dr let it be writteu in eight and eight「ll rhyme you so, eight years .. As
here's eight that must take hands.... Like \(i t\), iu.
hath received eight thousand nobles. Richard II.
eight yards of uneven ground
eome eight or ten, Zounds! ......
than-einht shilliugs and sixpence
I nm eight times thrust through
hol land of eight shillings an ell.
it is but eight years, since this .....2 2 fenry I \(\varphi\). iii.
in the sir, this eight years cight hupdred and five............ in the year cight hupdred and ive
eigbt thousand and four bundred..... ivery VIII. iv
about the hour of eighl............. Henry \(V\) hri, han an elght jear od horse ......... Coriolanus, eight wild bours ronsted whole ....Antony \& Cleo. because they are not eight?
dry-beat the rest of the eight ..................... he will last you some eight year......... Hambel, EIGHDEEN-at eighteen years. Comedy of Errors, for these eighteen years complotted. Richard II. a cup of sack eighteen years ago.... I Henry IV. for elghtecn months concluded.
till term of eighteen months be...
for his heart, and leave eighteen....
EIGHTH-and yet the eighth appear EIGHTH-nnd yet the eighth appears. Macheth, i. bis son, Henry the eighth. ars. Macbeth, EIGHTPENN Y-eightyenny matter EIGHTY-eighty odd years of EJECT-to eject him hence, were . and eke cavalero Slender
and eke most lovely Jew, as true ........id. \(\bar{N} . \operatorname{Dr}\)
to peize the time, to eke it..... Merch- of Venice,
and mine, to eke out hers .......... A
ELBE-the floods of Sala and of Elbe
LLS I said, twixt Elbe and Sala........
Elbow is your name? Why dost (rep.)
he's out at elbow. What are you sir?
this mistress Elbow, being, as I say.
what was done to Elbo w'o wife
done to Elbow's wife, once more
come hither to me, master Elbow....ifuch Ad one rubbed his elbow, thus........ Love's L. Lasi, the fiend is at mine elbow ....Merch of Venice, thus, lenning on mine elbow, I begin. King John, now my soul hath elbow
rub the elbow, at the news.................. Henry IV.
go, pluck him by the ellow.
I'll be at your elbow. An' I hut fist go, pluck him by the ellow. ......... et le coude? De elbow De elbow. Henry \(V\).
it is even now at my elbow ........ Richard \(I / L\) than I have in mine elbows...........ivilus \& Cress. i in Cæsar's blood up to the elbows. Julius Caesar, iii.
a sovereign shame so elbows him ....... Lear, iv. a sovereign shame so elbows him......... Lear, iv. ELD-and idle-headed eld received.Merry Wives, iv [Col.] mid-age, und wriakled eld. Troil. \& Cress. EfDER-my heart of elderi......... Merry Wives, is you are my elder. Well (rep.) .. Love's L. Losi, how much more elder nrt thou. Mer of Veniee, iv come, come, elder brother, you are. As
it was his brother, his elder brother..
a husband for the elder........Taming of Shrew, i. until the elder sister first be wed achieve the elder, bet the younger free I know my duty o my ciders has an elder sister, or I mistake .. Winter's Tale, i. not I, sir; you are ms elder.. Comelly of Errors,
is that the elder, and art thou....... King John, is that the elder, and art thou.......
Geffrey was thy elder brother born son to the elder brother of this man Whuch elder daye shall ripen........
which elder days may happily bring v. 10
 iii. 5
iii. 5
iii. 5 ii. 2
i. 2
i. 5
i. 1

 . 2
2
2
. \begin{tabular}{l|l}
2 \\
4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{l}
1 \\
4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{ELD}

ELDER－the withered elder hath not． 2 Henry \(1 V\) ．ii． perilous shot out of an elder gum．．．．．．Henry F．iv． the elder I wrax，the better． fhe elder of them，being succeed．．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ．if． 2 the elder of them，being put to nurso
my elder brother，the lord Aubrey．． 3 Henry VI．iii． 3 my edder brother，the lard Aubrey．．3Henry VI．iii． bishop of Exeter，his elder brothe．．．．Richard III．iv． be is elder．Pardon me－．．．．Troitus focressida，i．
 lover，elder brother，nnd womnn．．Timon of fith．
see，our best elders．Marcius ．．．．．．．Coriolanus， most reverend and grave elders for our elders say，the barren． ．Julius Cas said，an elder boldier，net a better divineness ours the elder．．．Antony \＆Cleopatra and let the stinking elder，grief with ults，each elder worse
Lavinia is thine elder brother＇s hope．Titusfnd．ii． among the pettles at the elder tree－－ii． 4 （lette the pit．and this the elder tree．．．．．．．． some year elder thau this
his gon is elder sir；his son …．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，i． hill by is eme elder masters of known of Juliet，i． ELDEST－your eldest acquaintidee．．．．Tempest， if thy eldest son should be a fool．．Twetfot Night，
too like \(m y\) lady＇s eldest son ．．．．．．．Much \(A d o\) ，
 Antonio，the duke＇s eldest gon

\section*{played a farmer＇s eldest son．Maming of shell iiid} hel fing Baptista＇eldest daughter in the preferment of the eldest sister the eidest is eleven；the second ．．Winter＇sTale，ii yet my eldest care，at eighteen ．．Comedy of \(E_{r} r\) ．
upon our eldest，Malcolm upon our eldest，Malcolm
and edest son，as I suppose．．i．．．．．．．
and eldcst son to beaten Douglas．．．．．．i Henry \(I V\) ． that lier eldest sun is like yon ．．．．．．2 Henryl \(V\) ． the eldest son and heir of John of ．． 2 Henry \(v i\) ． his eldest sister，ADne，my mother
I＇ll join mine eldest daughter． ike the eldest son of fortune ．．．．．．Henry Hery．iii． the eldest of thern at three years old．．Cymbetine， the eldest son of this distressed queen．Titus snd．
your eldest daughters have foredo
thath the primal eldest eurse upon＇t．．Hamel，hii． ELDEST－BCRN－Goneril，our eldest－born Lear， ELEANOR－11ay，Elcanor，then must． 2 Henry VI． ill－nurtured Eleanor！art thou
dimme Eleanor gives gold，to bring knowiny dume Eleanor s aspiring of lady Elcanor，the protectors wife issue－Edmund，Anne，and Eleanor stand forth，dame Eleanor Coblam． Eleanor，the law，thou see＇st，hath thus Eleanor＇s pride dies in her ELECT－deputy eleet，anointed ．．．．Richard II．iv． yea，the elect of the land ．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII then if you will elect by my adyice．．TuusAnd． D－special soul elected him．Mea．for Mea． distaste what it elected．．．．TTroilus \＆ressida， whose power we were elected theirs．Coriolauus，
the elected deer before thec？ the elected deer before thec？．．．．．．．Cymbeline， to ytay you from election
before we make election，give me．．．．．．AU＇s We Hell． berore we make election，give me．．．．2 2 Henry ， and my election is led on in．．．．．．．．．．．．．． gust cast your election on him．
almost all repent in their election oy her election may be truly read．．．Cymbeline， in the election of a sir so rare desert in pure election shine
in elcetion for the Roman empery name thee io election for the empir in our election this day，I give thee and leaves us to our free election．．．．．．Pericles， election makes not up on sueb conditions．Lear， could of men distivguieh her electio between the election and my hop
but，he，sir，had the election：and \(\bar{I}\) ．．．．．．othello
ELEGANCY but for the elegancy．Love＇s \(L\) ．\(L\) ．
and elegies on brambles．．．．．．．．As you Lake \(i 6\) ，iil the elements \(n \boldsymbol{i f}\) whom your ewords．
hen to the elements be free．
eyond our element．we znow ．．Merry Wivet， the element itself，till seven．．．．．．Trethh Night between the elements of nir and eats？
might say element；but the word．．
am not of your eleinent
of the melancholy element in her．．．．Much Ado，ii． the motion of all elementa，courses．Love＇s \(L\) ．\(L\) ． than the elements of fire and water．Michard \(I I\) ．i， doth the cinders of the element ．．．． 2 Henry i \(V\) ． and the dull elements of carth \(\ldots \ldots\) ．．Henry no elemedt ia such a business．．．．．．Aenry VIII． wetween the two monit elementicting elements exposed．Tim．of Ahh．iv． 3 by the elements，if e eresanain \(1 . .\). Coriolanus， 1.10

ELEMENT－the elements so mixed Julius Casar，y and the elements once out of it
the elements be klnd to thee above the element they lived io
my other elements I give to baser life the unfriendly elements forgot thee ．．Pericles， 1 il ． climbing eorrove thy element＇s belowl ．．．Lear，ii． I tax not you，you elements，with native and indued unto that element．．．HamLet，iv． give him defenee against the elements．Othell the very elements of this warlike
as fruitful as the free elements

\section*{Gou elements that elip us round about！}

\section*{ELEPHANT－at the Elephaot．．Treefinh Night，iii．，}

\section*{I could oot fud him at the Elephant} slow as the elephant．．．．．．．．．Troilus
shall the clephant Ajax carry it thus？ shall the elephant Ajax earry it thus？
the elephant hath joints，but none for
with glasses，elephants with holes．Jutius Carsar ELEVATED－another elevated．．Winter＇s Tate
ten and cleven；woman，commend
thall be with her bet ween ten and elëven 二 ii．
eleven o＇clock the hour ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ifh \(\stackrel{-}{\text { Tis } h, \text { iii．}}\) hurt him in eleven places ．7．．．Twoifh Nogh，iit． a bawd of eleven years continuadee eleven widows，and nime maids．．．Mer．of Venice，ii triil bc eveven ；and so，from．．．As you trieks eleveo and eldest is eleven；the second．．Winter＇sTate beven of the eleven I paid（rep．）．．．．． 1 Herry If you have but eleven now．．．．．．．．．．2 2 HerryI IV．v． eleven hours I have spent to write．Richard III． by eleven oclock it will go．．Troilus \＆Cressida， Thad rather bad eleven die nobo eleven．Pericles， earthquake now eleven years（rep．）．Kom．\＆Juh twixt eleven and twelve， 11 visit you．．Hamzel， 1 ELEVEN－PENCE－
 ELF the eleventh year othe last king \({ }^{\prime}\) ．．Henry ELF－every elf，and fairy sprite．Mid．N．Dream， Elfall my hair in knots ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear， ELF－SKIN－you elf－skin，you dried．Henry II＇ a dangliter called－Elizabeth，virtuous
he ahall espouse Elizabeth her danghte
let Richmond and Elizabeth，the true
princessis of England，Elizabeth！\(\quad\). Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\) ． What is her name？Elizabeth．Stand up or ELL－an ell nad thre quarters．Comedy of hovr an inch narrow to an ell braad．Romeo f Jutiee E．I．M－the barky fingers of the elm．Mid．N．＇s Dr． nuswer thou dead elm，answer．．Comp 2 Henty iV ELOQUENCE－aged eloquence．．TiooGen of Ver． of saucy and audacious eloquedee ．．Mid．N．Dr．
moves me more than eloquence．Mer．of Verace， moves me more than eloquence．Acr．of Verace，
she uttereth piercing eloqueoce．．Tamng of \(s h\) his eloqnence，the parcel of ．．．．．．．．．．Henry there is more eloquence in a sugar toueh－ action is eloquence，and the eyes ．Coriolanus， to try thy eloquence，now＇tis time．And．\(\%\) Cleo．in with sueh pleasiog etoquence．Tutus Andron．
speaks heavenly eloquence ．．．．Romen of Judet
 turn the sands in to eloquent tongues．Henry \(V\) it will discourse most eloquent music．．．Handet， ELSINORE－is your affair in Elsineret＇．Haralet friendship，what make you at Elsinore？
gentlemen，you are welcome to Elsinore
till night：you are welcome to Elsinore
ELTHAM－to Eltham will I，where ．． 1 Henry \(F\) the king from Eltham I intend：
ELVES－ye elves of hille，brooks
ELVES－ye elves of hille，brooks ．．．．．．．Tempest， \(\mathbf{v}\) ．
elves，list your names．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
geareh Windsor Castle，elves，within
and all her elves come here anon．Mid． Tempest， \(\mathbf{v}\) ．
that all their elves，for fear
to make my smull elves ooats．．．．．．．．
nod to luim，elves，and do bim courtesie
ik elim，elves，
ELLVE evives and sairies in a ring ．．．．．．．．．Marbeth，iv．
ELVISIL－OW1s，and elvisb sprites．Comedy of Err．U． 2
Elvish－marked，abortive，rooting hog！．Ri
Ely with Richmond troubles ．．．．．．．．．．Richard It．i．
ELY－HOUSE－lies he？At Ely－house．Richater －bid himrepair to us to Ely－house．
ELYSIUM－doth in Elysium．TwoGen．of Verona，ii
my brother he is in Elysium．．．．．．Twelfh Night，
and all night gleeps in Elysium．．．．．．Henryr．iv．

Within whose eirenit is Elysium.. .3 ． Henry Vi．i．
porm shadows of Elysinma henee ．．．Cymbeline， v ．
EMBALIING－an emballing．．．．．．．．．．．．enry VIII．i．
EMBALM－embalm me，then
embalus and spiees to the April．Timon of Ath．iv．
EMBAKK to emberk for Milan．Two Gen．of Ver． i
at Hampton pier embark ．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iii．（ehoru leaves Tharsus and again embarks．．Pericher，iv． of inine hust thou embarked traders．Mid．N．Dr．i． i ． of mine hust thou embarked ？．Conedy of Errors．
was embarked to eross to Burgundy．Hichard III． he embarked at Milford．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbelane，ii my necessaries are embarked；farewell．Hamict，
EMRARQUEMENTS \(\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered}\text { EMRARQUEMEN } \\ \text { embarquements of all fary ．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，i．} 10\end{gathered}\right.\) \(\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered}\text { EMRARQUEMEN } \\ \text { embarquements of all fary ．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，i．} 10\end{gathered}\right.\)

EMBASSADE－in my embareade ．． 3 Henry \({ }^{F} I\) ．i tembassador．Mfea．for Mea．iii． horse to be an embassador for an assl Love＇s \(L\) ．\(L\) ．il
your fovours，the embassadors of love \({ }_{s o}\) tikely an embassador of love．．Mer．of Venice． the French embissador，upon that ．．．．．Нenry shall we calt in the embassador． question your grace the late embassadors－ embassadors trom Henry king of the embesssador from the Freveh yet，call the embassadors．．．．．．．．．．．．． my lords empassadors，your everal
Suffolk，embassador for Henry．2 Hen Suffolk，embassador for Henry． 2 Hen
we come embassadors from the kiog my lord embassador，these letters．？ \(1 \begin{aligned} & 1 \text { cane from Edward as embassador } \\ & \text { know not how to uce embassadors．}\end{aligned}\) know not how to use embassadors．
the embassador is silenced？ embassadors from foreign princes． of Bayonde，then French embassador you went embassuddor to the emperor
you sliould be lord emhassador you sliould be lord emhassador hou must be my embasard fr．Trollus \＆Cressida，ini． 3 the ernhussador，Lueius the Roman． go thou before，be our embassador ． go thou before，be our embassador ．．．
the enabissudors from Norway
give first admittance to the embassadora Give first admittance to the em
it comes from the embassador
to the embassaders of Eugland gives this do you any emhassage to the Pigmies do you any embassage to the Pigmie not thy embassare belons to me． not thy embassage embassage from to me．．．．Hichard 11.1 ii EMBASSIES－loving embassies ．．Winter＇s Tale fresh embassies，and suits sassies Corinlanue， EMBASSY－another embassy Merry Wives， once more hear Orgino＇s embassy．Tueifh Nith
here comes in cmlussy the Freveh．Love＇s L．L． here comes in cmbussy

\section*{hear the embassy．Philip of France}
the furthest limit of iny embassy
despatched him in an embassy
stay for an answer to your embassy
then we go in，to know his embassy
dauphin＇s meanix and our emblassy？
great state he heard their embassy
on your Greekish embassy．．．Troulus \＆Cressidn，iv，
EMON the stream，in einhassy to ．．．．y mbeline，
EMBATTLED－strongly embattled．Merry Hinees，ii
that were embattled and ranked．．．．KinH John，
EMBAYED－insheltered and embayed．．．Othello，ii． EMIBELLISHED－
EMBER－Atir no embers up EMBER－atir no embers up ．．．．．．Antony fleo，ii． 2 EMBLALE－to emblaze tne honour． 1 henry \(\neq 1\) ．iv．io EMBLEM－cicatrice，an emblem of war．\(A l l\) s Well ii and nll such emblems laid nobly ．．Henry \({ }^{\prime \prime}\) IHI．iv． 1 EMBUDIED－am so embodied yours．ALI＇s Well V． FMBOLDENS－emholdeus sin wo．．Timon of Aht．iii． 5 EMBOLDENED－emboldened me．Merry Enut re have almost emblossed him ．All＇s Well，iii． 6 the poor eur is embessed．Taming of Shrew， 1 （ind． impudent，erabossed raseal aining of Henry IF int oue e day with bis embossed froth．Timon of Ath．v of Thessaly was never so entbussed．Ant．\＆Cleo．iv．It a plaque－sore，an elnbossed carbuncle ．．．．Lear，ii．
EMBUYNDED－ ESBOWEL if thou embowel me．．．． 1 Henry \(I V\) ．\(V\) Embowelled will I embowelled of their．All \(x H^{\prime}\) ell， embowelled will I see thee by and by． 1 Henry IV． in your embowelled bosoms．．．．．．．．Richard III．v． 2 EMBRACE－I embract thy b
let me embruce thine age
still embrace liss heart，that doth
now kiss，\(\in\) mbrace，contend．．TwoGen．of Verona，i．\(\frac{\text { I }}{2}\) or else elnbrace thly death
 1 am most tut to embrace yo
ernbrace your charge too your offer
she did embrace me ns al husband
I do embrace your offer；nad dispose
O let us embrace！as true．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lon，iv． 3 you embrace the occasion to depart．Met of Ven．i．

 Eweet Kate，embrace her for her．．Ta ming of Sh．
let me embrace with old Vinceatio ．． let me em brace with old Vinceatio
his body more with thy embraces．
his brace but with direy embraces．Winter＇s Tale，iv． 3
then embraces his son－in－
she embraces him．She hangs about
embrace tliy brother there，rejoiee．．Com．or Err．v． 3
must embrace the fate of that dark．．．Macteth，iii embrace him，love him，give him ．i．King John，i， und we must embrace this gentle offier embrace his golden uncon trolled
I will embruce him with a boldi
and I embrace tliis fortune patient
together frieudly，and embruce ．．．．2HenryIV iv． 5
1 enbrace it．How shatl I know the．Heary \(V\) iv， embrace we then this opportunity ．．Henry \(1 \%\) ． may embrace his nec
accept this hearty kind embrace
do embrace thee，as I would embrace－iii．？ condemned embrace，and kiss．．．．．．2 Henny FI．ii． 2
the body that I should embrace？．．．． the king，and will embroce his Plantagenet，embrace him．
they join，enbrace，and seem to kiss



\section*{L．i． 5
ii．
i．}
－ i． 1.2 \begin{tabular}{l} 
iv． 2 \\
iv． 9 \\
\hline iv．
\end{tabular}
> v． 2 iv． 3
V． 4
v．\begin{tabular}{l} 
i． \\
V． \\
V． \\
V． \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \(\stackrel{4}{4}\)


\(\qquad\)


\title{

}

\footnotetext{
路
}
 ）
> ，

\section*{EMB}

210
EMP

EMBRACE-let me embrace thee... \({ }^{3}\) Henry \(V I\). ii. let me embrice theac sour 日diversities \({ }^{\text {Dorset }}\) embrace him; Hasting .. Richard III. Ii. let us here embrace; farewell. no more ado. let oll embrace hin a charge you embrace this man ....... - . \(\mathbf{y}\) the one and other Diomed embraces let me embrace too: 0 heart ........ let me embrace thee, Ajax let an old man emhrace thee let me embrace thee, good old......... - iv iv
 when first I did embrace him ...... Coriolanus, he would embrave the meang ......Juius Casar, ii.
that you embrace not Antony.Antony that you embrace not Antony. in utony f Cleo. iii. with joy he will embrace you. I will embrace thee in it by and by... Titusdnd. v. to embrace me as a friend
1 inil embrace your offer ............
embrace him, dear Thaisa; this is he.
unsubstantial inir, that 1 embrace
1 must embrace thee; let sorrow.
arms, take your last embracel. Romeo of Juhet 1 embrace it freely; and will this...... Hamlel, EMith sorrow I embrace my fortune .... cannot be eachewed, must be embraced
and his lover have embraced .... Meas. for Mrat and embraced by the strumpet.. Mer. of Verice, ii. quicken his embraced beavioese with and embracea, as it were.......... Hinter's Tale, i.
myself would gladly havc embraced. Com. of Eer. i. hesven yields must be embraced . . Richar diI. iii. \begin{tabular}{l} 
see your \\
weigh what it is worth embraced, Antony \(\%\) cleo. 1 i. 6 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} embraced by a piece (rep.v.5). Cymbeline, \(\nabla .4\) (scroll EMBRACEMENT-
with kind embracements .. Taming of Sh. 1 (induc.) bring then to our embracement.. Winter's Tale, v. drew me from kimd embracements. Comedy of \(E r\). i. thy embracements to my wife's...Richard /III in. the isgue is embrucement. \(\dddot{O} \dddot{O}\) Troilus 4 Cress. iv. 5 aracements Cymbeline, i. if one arm s embrucement will ..TilusAndron. v. 2
 coldly embracing the discoloured.... King John, ii. 2 EMBREWED-lies embrewed bere. Titus Andron. ii. 4 EMBROLDERED-
ar rich embroidered canopy to kings 3 Henry \(V\) I. ii. 5 embroidery ..merry Wives, v.
 I ghall bring Emilia forth.
pray you, Emilia, sommend my.
to not, Earilia of him, use that tongue before Emilia, here, 1 give thee warrant
Emilis, come; be it as your fancies Emilis, come; be it as your fancie do not talk to me,'Emilia, I cannot weep therefore, good Emilia, give me my. tell me, Emilia-that there be women : Pr'ythee, Ennilia, go know of Cmilia, run you to the citadel

> Iis Emilia:-by and by:-sbe's dead I had forcot thes: 0 crme in. Emili

I had forgot thee; O, come in, Emilia
presencor in his eninence. Meas. for Mears. \(\bar{i}\), present him eminence, both with eye. Macbeth, i.
ever yet affected eminence, wealth. Henry HIII. in noble eminence euthroned.... Troitus \(\wp\) Cress should not have the eminence of him
EMINENT, Toutli, place, and emineac .... Lear, v. MINENT-by an eminent body. Mea. for Mea. iv. 4
 spantler, not 80 eminent
EMINENTLY-stands so emineotily....ōthello, ii. EMMANUEL-Dame? Emmanuel..2Henry Vi' iv EMPERIAL-of the emperial's men. Titus And. i

> the emperor 10 his royal court . . Tco cen will dispath him to the emperor's court are journeying to salute the emperor how daily graced by the emperor with Valentine in the emperor's court es meet to be an emperor's counsello thon'rt an emperor, Cæsar .......Merry Wives, i, he is with the emperor of Russia.Mea for Mea,
the emperor of Russia was my . Winter's Tale there, with the emperor, to treat of. King John, i. my inocent life qgainst an emperor . to Lhe tent-royalof their empemr. Rs good a gentleman as the emperor the emperor's coming in behali of \(-\overline{\mathrm{V}}\). (chorus) emperor, and the earl of Armagnac?. 1 Henry VI. V. the emperor pald ere he pminised .... to revenge him on the emperor the leasue between us aud the emperor You went embassador to the emperor lord embassador from the emperor my breve emperoril shall we dance. Antony\& here comes the emperor. Is't oot strange the emperor calls for Canidius my brave emperor, this is fought iodeed 二 my captain, and my emperor!
what ho! the emperor's gurdl

EMPEROR-tis the emperor, madem. Ant.\& Cleo. to buy a present for the emperor \(\ldots .\). .
my emperar
wrote already to the emperor how
wo... the tenor of the emperor's writ the Roman emperor's lettera. our late decessed emperor's sons.. Titus Andron till Saturnine be Rome semperor create your emperor's eidest \(\operatorname{son}\) and say, long Lve our emperor! ....... ord Saturninue, Romes great en the wou prisouer to an emperor? where is the emperor's guard? restore Lavinia to the emperor no; the emperor needs her not ...... your noble emperor, and bis lovei y bride come, sweet emperor, come Andronicus nouet adyise the emperor for his good my word and promise to the emperor nay, nay, aweet emperor, we must all be so near the emperor's palace dare. Bassianua be the emperor's brother eroperor's court is like the house of fame wake the emperor nad his lovely oride to tend the emperor's person carefully high emperor, upon my feeble knee
the emperor sends thee this word... o gracions emperor! 0 gentle Aaron Olit bead the emperor my hand that good hand thou sent'st the empero emperor's trumpets flourish thus? (rep.) the emperor, in his rage, will received for the emperor's heir
let the emperor dandle him ... let the emperor dandle him ... this wicked emperor may have.
we will atilict the emperor in his an oration to the emperver with a grace? give your piges to the emperor when thou hast given it to the emperor an emperor of Rome thus overborne but yonder sits the emperor Fished that Lucius were their emperor say that the emperor request say, that the emperor requests a parley what hate they bear their emperor thou might'st have been an einperor the Roman emperor greets you all let the emperor, give his pledges. in the emperror's court there is a queen the emperor himself, and all thy fues whiles I go tell my lord the emperor I fear, the emperor means no good .. show, the emperor is at hand
Rome's emperor, s.sd nephew, break my lord the emperor, resolve me this murdered our emperor's brother bring our emperor genty in thy (rep.) Lucus, all hall; home's royn empero friends convey the emperor heoce worm is your only emperor for diet... 4 Jumbe she might lie by an emperor's side .... othello EMPERY-in large and nmple empery. Henry and fastened to an empery ..........Cymbeline ambitiously for rule and enpery...Titus Audron in election for the Roman empery
EMPHASIS-such another emphasisi. Ant. \& Cleo. EMPIERCED-too sore empierced. .Romeo of fui EMPIRE-contend for empire io thee.. Al's Well ior the con tempt of empine got an empire by his marriage ......... 2 Henry V1
the empire unpossesced? the empire unpossessed? ........... Richard \(1 / 1\). may have commands the empire of the sea. .... as when viue empire was your fellow mate in empire, friend and companion to Cæssar, and to the Roman empire. Cymbeline, oame thee in electiod for the empichituran I begged the empire at thy haods.. influence Neptune's empire stands.... Pericles, ii. a cut-purse of the empire aod the rule
 EMPLOY-she'd employ me in. Two Gen. of Ver and will employ thee in some
we shall employ thee in .. Mearure for Measure, must employ you in some business..Mid. N. Dr. it 1 must employ him in a letter ...iöor's \(L . \bar{L}\) osl, iiii. I must employ thee: as thou wi allons! we will employ thee employ your chiefest thoughts.......er. of Venice, ii. I'li employ thee too: but do not. As you \(L\) ike it, iii. for her, employ them all ...... Winter'sTale, i your brother did employ my father.i King Johy
employ the countenance and grace. H Henriy. employ thee then, sweet virgin whatsoeer you will enn:loy me in.. Richard III. i most need to employ a friend. If will employ thee back again......... Any so \(\bar{c}_{\text {en }}\) iii. 3 if you'll employ met to bim Then it pleased you to employ me... Cymbeline, i to employ you towards this Roman.. we must traight employ you geainst.... Hathello, have emploved and employed. TwoGen. of Ver. i. you cannot better be employed..Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
marry, \(i\) ir, be better employed.....ds you Like \(i l\), 1

EMPLOYED-thou art employed. Ar you Like it, I employed, was pre-employed .. Winter's Tate, how he employed my moth and all, are all amiss employed ........icharid II.
 at this time have employed him was employed in passing to and fro.i Henry VI. ii. begged 1 might have been employed
that lucky ruler be employed.... 2 Henry
\(F\) 1 . iiji.
 thyeelf share hitbly be employed. Richard IUL in how is the king employed: I left ...HenryVIII. ii. employed you where high profita .... a sword employed is perilous must be employed now to guard.. Tzinon of Ath. iiii. 3 I remember now how he's employed. Anl.G Cleo F .
shali be employed in these things .. Titus And. ini . she is so employed, he thinks. how shall we be employed?
 EMPLOYMENT-
when freat employment .. Tro Gen. of Verona, v. 4 When tis upon ill employmentl . Merry Wive his employmedt between his lord. you have no employment for me .... Much Ano, ii. proud oremployment, willingly..Love's L. Lo not much employment for you ......All'swell, ii at your employment; at your......... King John, detamed for lewd employments is there not employment? . Richard II. i, being upon hasty employment and tre, crouch for employment.. Henry \(V\). \(\dot{\text { i. . (cho }}\). to lose so bad employment ....Cymbeline undergo those employments, wherein on whose employment I was sent to you. Lear, ii. thy great employment will not bear.. must use io dcar employment . Romeo \& Juliet, the hand of ittle employment hath... EMPOISON ED-own alms employment. EMPOISONED-own alms empoisoned Coriolanzs Y worthy of an empress love ……e.: ©ove's \(\bar{L}, L\). iv. 3 the geveral of our gracious empress. Henry \(V\). 5 (cho.) the looks of an empress; take me
 madam, O good empress! ...... Antony Laviaia will I make my empress. T and will create thee empress of Rome rise; my empress hatb prevailed to wait upon this new-made empress an' should the empress know this. our empress, with her sacred wit their alms out of the empress' chest..
hark, Tamora the empress of my coul no more, great empress, Bossianus com Rome's royal empress, unfurnished. under your patience, gentle empress proud Saturnine and fis empress beg from me to the empress' sons presenta our witty empruss well afvot
the empress sends it thee ell the e
what shall I say unto the empress? but the delivered empress? The empre go to the empress; tell her, this I suid secretly to greet the empress' friends na them but the empress vilain?. empress I am, hut yonder sits.: \(\quad\) he knows thou art the empress' the pearl that pleased your empress' bear it from me to the empress ...... I begot him on the empress.... know thee well for our proud empres like the empress' sons they are! (rep.) how like the empress and her sons I will bring in the empress and her eons the empress too feasta at my bouse. these two? Th' empress' sons
forbear, we are the empress' sods
brought unto the empress' face.
EMPTIEID-cofters then empress
EMPNED-cotfers then be emptied .. 1 Henry IV. \(i\) EMPTLER-the emptier ever dascing.Rtchard iLI
as they eay, the emptier vessel......2HenryIV. whoso empties them, by so much .. Richard If, EMPTLNESS-poverty and emptiness.2HenryIV Cesar will answer his emptiness!. Anl. \& Cleo. ii should make desire vomit emptiness. Cymbeline, i. 7
EMPTY \(-c r i e d, ~ h e l l ~ i s ~ e m p t y, ~ a n d ~ a l l ~ . . ~ T e m p e s i, ~ i . ~\) barns nod garners never empt and there empty it in.
beauteous-evil are empty trunk........ heaven hath my empty words.. Meas. for Mea fold stands empty in the drowned .. Bid. N. Dr. I shall find you empty of that.... Lave's \(L\). Losi, void and empty of any dram of...... of Venice, Whea I have made it empty ........... As you Like i filliog the one doth empty the other now is sharp, and passing empty. Taming of Sh. iv weep our sad bosoms empty

EMPTY-the empty hollowness .....
but empty lodgings, and unfurnished RichardII. a court empty the jorde can a weak empty vessel bear .......2 Henry \(^{2} \mathrm{~V}\). so hunger for my empty chair being empty of defence, hath. a voice issue from so empty a heart... the empty vebsel makes the greatest an empty eagle were set to guard . 2 Henry \(V I\) and, bike an empty engle air.
and, bke an empty engle, tire on ..... 3 Henry \(V\) from co seek the empty, vast and wanderiog is the chair empty? is the sword
more worth than empty vanitiea...Henry V/II. behold that chair stand empty.
yon are so empty of them.
you are so empty of them ...7ro
and all out of au empty coffer.. Timon of Athen aith, nothing but an empty box
returned you nin empty messenger
ike to the purses picked
have empty left their orbs .....JuliusCapsar 'tis empty of all things but grief ... Cymbetine, i an empty purse, there was no money purse and brain both empty.
empty old receptacles, common ......... Pericles, her chariot is an einpty hazel-nut. Romeo of Jul more inexorable far, than empty ti
his house is empty on the back of ...
his purse is empty already
the town is empty ; on the brow........... Hannello, ii.
EMPTY-HEARTED-
nor are those empty-hearted, whose low. Lear, i. the emp the untimely emptying.... Macbeth, iv. EMe emptying of our fatbers luxury.. Henry Ericked on by a most emulate pride .... Hamlet factious emulations shall arise1 ....l Henry VI. iv aloof with worthless ernulation
for emulation now, who shall be .-hichard JMI. ii. of pale and bloodless emulation. Troilus \& Cress. i. Whilst emulation in the army erept.
a gory emulation 'twixt us twain
the moon, shouting their emulation.. Coriō

\section*{mine emulation hath not that honour in't}
put of the teeth of emulation ....Julius Carar, ii.
EMULATOR-an envious emulator. As you Leke it
EMULOUS-emulous factions .. Troilus \& Cress, he is not emulous, as Achilles is
made emulous missions \({ }^{\top}\) mongst
made emulous missions 'mongst \(\quad\) in mine emulous honour, let him
ENACT -to enact my present faucies. Tenfiest iv.
the king enenacts more wresenteraucies. Teinjest, the close enacts and counsels of. . Tilusindron ENA what did you enact? I did enact.. Hamet, iii, enacted wonders with his sword ..... HenryVI. i. hath been enacted thro' your enmity - iii. and the rest, it is enacted thus
ENACTURE-their own enactures.... Hamled, iii. ENAMELED-enameled stones. TwoGen.of Ver. ii the jewel, best enameled, will lose. Com. of Err. ENAMOURED-nampured on Hero. Much Alo, ii mine car is enamoured of thy note. Mid. N. Dr. iii methought, I was enamoured of an ass - iv. become enamoured on his grave ....2Henry/f. i- 3
affliction is enamoured of thy parte. Rom. Jut. iii. 3 afliction is enamoured of thy parts. Rom. \& Jut. iii.
ENCAMP-we'll encamp ourselves. HIenry
iii. bid him encamp his soldiers where.. Titus And. y+ foes encamp them still in man. Romeo o Juhet, brother being carelessly encamped..3Henry fi, iv. ENCAVE-do but encave Yourself ENCELADU Othello, jV. ENCHAFED-on th' enchafed fiood .... othello, ii.
ENCHAN'T-art to enchant ....... Tempest, (epil. ENCHAN'I-art to enchant ........ Tempest (epil.) and enchant him with so weet that it enchants my sense.. Troil. \& Cr. iii. that he enchants societies unto him.. Cymbeline ENCHANTED-some enchanted trifle.Tempes!, ravish, like enchanted harmony.. Love' 5 L. Losi, i
gaw his eyes enchanted with gazes .. gathered the enchanted herbs.. Mer
as thou art, thou hast euchanted ber ENCHANTING-enchanting presence. Com. of Er. iti. 2 enchanting all that you put in ...... Macbeth, I mur white from this enchanting queen. Ant. \& Cleo. varied notes, enchanting every ear.. Tituande. ii. of all sorts enchantingly beloved.. As you Like if, i. 1 ENCHANTMENT
after the last enchantment...... Tuelfh Night, iii. enchantment, worthy enough .. Wrinter's Tale, iv. ENCHANED-enchased with all ....2Henry FI. i. 2 ENCHASED-enchased with all ....2 Henry VI, i.
ENCIRCLE-encircle him about ..Merry Wives, iv. ENCIRCLED-encircled you .....2 2Henry if. iv. with churity enclosed in clay enclosed were they with thei
Titinios is enclosed round about wi.
Titinius is enclosed round about with
to see the enclosed lights............ Cymbetine, ii. 2
ENCLOSETH-encloseth my poor.. Richard MI. i. 2
ENCLOSING-
for enclosing the commons of.. 2 Henry FI. i. 3 (pet.)
for enclosing the commons of.. 2 Henry 1 . i. 3 (pet.
ENCOMPASSED
have I encompassed you? .......... Merry Wives, ii. 2

\section*{ENCOMPASSED-}
round encompnssed and set upoo .. 1 Henry VI. i. as a bear, encompassed round with.. 3 Henry VI. ii. as a bear, encompassed round with.. 3 Henry VI. in. 2 her wide walke encompassed but ..JuliusCosar, i. 2 ENCOMPASSETH
ENCOMPAS encompasseth thy finger.. Richard III. i. 2 ENCOMPASSMENT
hy this encompassment and drift ...... Hamlet, ii. I ENCORE-encore qu'il est contre....... Henry \(V\). iv. these fresh nymphs encounter of two. Tempesi, iix. at this encounter do so minch admire every day with parte encounter.T: loose enconoters of lascirious men in the iustant of our encounter . . Merry Wives, iii. \(\bar{s}\) will you encounter the bouse? .. Tuetfh Night, iii. If will encounter darkness ..... Meas. for Meas jit avoid cost, and you eucounter it ... a void cost, and you encounter it \(\rightarrow\). Much Ado, \(i\). atrong encounter of my amorous tale confessed the vile encounters
I did encounter that obscenc. Love'si. L. Lost, i. iv. (let. 1 wenches, arm 1 encounters mounted the encounter of two dog-apes.... As you Like it, ii. with earthquakes, and so enconnter let not your hate encounter with. appoints him an encounter
give you over at this first encounter. Taming of Sh. i. 2 eucounters though not persond
wod time encountor herl
and wilt encounter with my wrath.
with what encounter 60 uncurrent
never heard of such another encounter they encounter thee with their bearts' Macheth, iii. let belicf and life encounter so...... KingJohn, iii. that we may arm us to encounter it. Richard II.
never did encounter with Gleadower. 1 Henry \(I V\). it they 'scape from your encounter
pay tull dearly for this encounter
W) encounter you, my lord ............. 2 HeñyIV. i.
if thou enconnter auy such .......... Henry \(V\). iv.
the dauphin may entounter them.. Heary \(V\). iii the dauphin may entounter them..I HenryVI. iii
not be able to encounter mine......3HenryVI. iv not be able to encounter mine. that will encounter with our glorious his keen encounter ot our wits.... Richard III. i. at our last encounter, the duke.... Henry PIII. iv. we encounter as offen as we eat .... Coriolanus, i. 1 they shall encounter such ridiculous
thus eccidentully to encounter you
dreamt of encounters twixt
upon the next encounter. Jielde ....Juius \(\bar{C}\) cesar, i. upon the first encounter, drave -Anion
till which eacounter, it is nuy business till which eucounter, it is nuy
at encounter me with orisons.....
and she sliould from encounter guard
1 will encounter with Andronicus .. Titus And, ii. roused to the encounter, or whether...... Lear, nor bide the encounter of he a man to encounter Tybalt? in either by this dear encounter
mark the encounter: if he love her not. Hamle we may of their encounter frankly judge

\section*{ENCOUNTERED-of ellcuuntere}
men or peace well encrountered... at home be encountered with shame.. \(A C\) ' Well, iv. were encountered by a mighty .. Comedy of Err. You are well encountered here....... 2 Henryl Iadies crave to be encountered with..1 Henry once I encountered; and, iutercha

\section*{shnill be encountered with a man}
to mateh I have encountered him.... - v. encocntered as the battles joined .. \(3 H_{\text {enry }} V /\). i. blood ot those that had encountered him -
I am thus encountered with. .. Tumon of Athens, ii.
thooglits tiring, when we encountered
rell encountered! tis almast night. Cymbetine, iii. o be encountered the a countered Andron. ii. of the night, been thus encountered... . Ha
\(E N C O U N C E R E R S-t h e s e ~ e n c o u n t e r e r s, ~ s o ~\) ENCOUNTERING-encountering the eye - iin. With smiling froota encountering .. Coriolanus, i. 6 ENCOURAGE-And encourage him. As you Like it, i. my dilemmas, encourage myself in.. All's Well, iu. did threaten and encourage him. Winuer's Tale, iiii. tractable to 16 , encourage him.... Ruchard Mir. iL. ENCOURAGED-and e
ENCOUKAGEMENT-
for the encouragement of the like. Mea. for Mea. i. 3 of fair comfort and encourarement. Richard III. v. 2 ENCROACH ING-proud encroaching. 2 Henry Vi. iv. ENCUMBERED-with arms encumbered. Hamet,j. END - thus neglecting worldly ends ..... Tempest, i. painted their foul ends
wheter end of his cam she \(d\) bow
poor matters of his commonweal th
aud with each end of thy bloe bow
in the very end of harvest ................ - iiv.
hortly shall all my labours end..... - iv. I (song)
w work mine end upon their senses.
I will, and there an end .... Tco Gen-ofVerona, \(i\).
and there an end..
you always end ere you
still an end. turns me
still an end. turns me
like a woldier, of the wood
the sword should end it...
riends is the sword it...................erry Wives,
to hear it, and ead it between them..
I will make an end of my dinner.
at the latter end of a sea-coal fre

END-hard by; at street end I have tbem at my fingers' ends... Merry Wiver, iv. 2 journeys end in iovers meetiog. . Twetfhe Night, i. 3 if thou liast her not \(i\) 'the end and the end-rhat should and onds thall end, I hope......... this shall end witbout the perdition
he has hurt me, and there's the end on't he holds Beelzebub at tbe stave's end the aims and ends of burniog.... Meas. for M but, when they live, to end ....... That'go bitter to sweet end
is troth to the end of the reckonin you always end with is jade's trick ere gou flont old ends any longer wes't not to this end, that thou
graces will appear, and there sao end any service to the world's end?
this is the end of the clarge..
till thy sweet life end
and then end life, when I end loynity whose date till death shall never end I will sing it in the latier end of a play that is the true beginning of ou
and her passion ends the play.........
thas Tbisby ends: adien, adieu, adieu
what is the end of study? ........... Love's \(\bar{L}\).
at the tongue'e end, canary to it.
to the end to crave your assistance not so big as the end of his club.......
and so the measure ends..
and to what end their shallow shows
my wit is at an end
or the latter end of his name
even to the opposed end of our
doth not end like an old play
and then 'twill end. That's too long
followed in the end of our show ......
I'll end my exhortation after...Merch. of Ven
iu the end of autuma turned to.
but in the end, truth will out.
I shall end this strife, become
prove the end of his losses!
ell her the process of Antonio's end
and to that end riders dearly hired. As you \(L\) in
I hope, I shall see an end of him
ou may see the end; for the best
well, I'll end the song.
hold death a while nt the arm's end
that ends this strange eventful .....
or to that end, I have been with...
no end of his goods (repeated)
us do those ends that her
as we do trust they'll end, in true
an end, sir, to Four husiness.
[Col.] end, ere I do begin ...
at the latter end of a din
come, nught: end day,
they attain to their abhorred ende.
ends well: still the fiue's the cruwn (rep.) -
all's well that ends well.............
and if it eud so meet, the bitter past.
to what end are all these words?
'tis my hope to end successfuly....
bring our horses unto longlane end
to see the end of this ado ......
and there an end. Now.
tom weighing well the end
where chance may nurse, or end it
will clear, or end, the business
hut to make an end of the ship
at upper end o' the table, now
very lane's end, every ehop, church
my woes end likewise with ..............
that my end was wrought by nature
at either end the mast..........
but to procrastinate his lifeless end
to the world's end, will have
go thou and buy a rope's end
end. You sent me, sir, for a rope's end
end did I bid thee hie thee home? (rcp.)
our end; or rather the prophecy (rep.) -
loves for his own ends, not for you .
unto a dismal fatal end ............
o my breast, thy hope ends here!
for thea it hath no end .i........
all things begun come to ill end
hut that which ends all counsel
out of the bloody fingers' ends of John
out of the bloody fingers ends of John
let this and where it begun....
grief must end her life................
for sorrow ends not when it seemeth
0 make the end most aweet.
our wanton springs, eud in a word.
and in the end, having my freedoro.
more ure men's euds marke
poor, it ends a mortal woe .....
to make my end too sudden
an my head, and there un end
to wlat end he gave me
it not, the end ot life cancels ...
Peto meet me at the town's end.

\section*{EN} I was of late as petty to his ends．
long 4 Ole my chief end，like a right gipsy ．．．
left us ourselves tu end ourselves．．．
leo．iii． 2 O make an end of what I． the miserable change now at my end that thing that ends all other deeds． not for such on end thou seek deed to what end？why should I write son，let your mother end the better for you；and there＇s no ．．．．．．．d I see into thy end，and am almost．． and my end can make good use but for the end it works to lack，to what end？who dares out ．． hut end it thy some means for Imogeo shall you speed in your journey＇s end failing of her end by his strange absent let me end the story；I slew． unto my end of stealing them ．．．．．． worse end than death，that end ．．Titus And I kept it to a worthy end．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Wrought up a neck to a fair end．．
brained to an honourable end． yet the end of all is bought ．．．
yet the end must be as tia ．．．
and mine，to the end of generation ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and have att money enough io the end and have ot money enough your peace，I will end here
who did end，the mioute I who did end，the moo ute I began．．． more craft，and more corrupter ends god，in the end，meet the old course of benefit，to end itself by death？ business of the world hath so an end is this the promised end？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． these violent delight have violent ends hut begins the woe，others must end
the law should end，the life of Tybalt to earth resign；end motion here． there is no end，no limit，measure well，death＇s the end of al
half dozen friends，and there an end poison，I see，hath been his timeless end each particular hair to stand on end．．．．Hame all his bulk，and end his being to what end，my lord？
by opposing，end them？to die，－to sleep
to say we end the heart－ach
whose end，both at the first，aud no
but，orderly to end where I beguo
their ends none of our ow．
clunll be the end of my busing
starts up，and stands on end．
do the king best service in the end do the king best service in the en
but to one table，that＇s the end but to one table，that＇s the end
without an oath，Ill make an they say，he made a good end end on＇t． they say，he made a good end．．．．．．．．．．．．．
make your bouts more violent to that en
there＇s a divinity that shapes our ends． seeming 80 ，for my peculiar end ．．．．．．． blessed fig＇s end！the wine she drinks here is my journey＇s end，here is my butt－ \(\mathbf{v}\) ． END－ALL－be－alland the cad－all here．Macbeth， 1.7 new platforms to endamage them ．．Henry VI．ii． mANAGEMENT－
ENarehed to your endamagement ．．．．King John，ii．
ENDEARED－eodeared to a king ．．King John，
when you were more endeared to 2 Henry IV．When you were more endeared to \(-.2 H e n r y I V\) ．
so infinitely endeared，all to you－．Timon ofI nom 80 much eodeared to that lord

ENDEAVOUR - sweat or endeavour ．．Tempest， endeavour thyself to sleep．．．．．．．Twelfth Night，iv． Will I endeavour any thing the endeavour of Much Ado， the endeavour of this present breath．Love＇s \(L\) ．
for all your fair endeavours．．．．．．．．．． with all the fierce endeavour of your wit－
best endeavours shall be done．AM fr．of \(V\) venice use thou all the endeavour of a man of mine ifni． in the calendar of my past endeavours．All；Well to my endeavours give cooseot ．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {with }}\) ， \(\bar{T}\) ale，,\(~\) must awake endeavour for defence．．King John， excellent eodeavour of drinking．．．．2 Henry 1. my pains，and strong endeavours ．．．．Henry you will endeavour tor your Freach and．with your best eadeavour ．．．．Henry \(V\) J．uni． to live well，endeavours to trust．．．．．Richard III．i． beyond all man＇s eodeavour（rep．）．Henry VIII．iii． 2 I＇ll eadeavour deeds to match．．Troilus of Cress．iv． and look oo their endeavour．．Anfony for Cleo．iv．Io with our travels win fierce en my mo ur it ．．． opinion of my more fierce fades vour ENDEAVOURED
ENDeavoured my advancement ．．．．Henry VI．ii． ENDED－our revels now are ended ．．．．Tempest iv． went onward on this ended action ．．Much Ado， the music ended，well fit．．．．．．．．．．． after that the holy rites are coded mod he ended the mark torture let my life be ended ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s \(W e l l\) but that I have pot ended yet．．．．．．．．．．．．．- iv．
not ended，as fearing to hear．．．．．．． not ended，as fearing to hear ．．．．．．．．．．．
 ne，i．\({ }_{7}^{2}\)二
二
二
च． 4
二 1 （8 \(\nabla\).
v.
v.

END－to the latter end of a fray and they are for the town＇s end unbooked for，nod there＇s an cod to end the one of us．． but in the end，wop moe ear the．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the rude scene may end
let the end try the man
do not hid me remember mine end drinks off candles＇ends for flap－dragon well．hearken the end
let time shape，and there an end the question stands，briefly to this end and either end in peace，which heaven to end one doubt by death give successful end to this debate． his apoplex will，certain，be his cod even there my life must end lately here in the end of a displeasing once afoot，end in one purpose made a finer end，and went away and smile upon his fingers＇cods to that end，as matching to his beth this day an end the Doupbind dress us fairly for our end Dauphin．． we shall never see the cad o ere it is made an cod and finished In the latter end，and she must． verses have contrived his end？ death，the English circle end argue the end of Edmund for that＇s the end of humans misery． ring this matter to the wished end here let them adit，and God and，io the end being rescued．
\(m y\) hair be fixed on end，as one my hair be fixed on end，as one hy arms be to no other end et the vile world end，and the premised outrun you，father，io the end over to the end they were created． my suit is at an end
and to that end，I shortly mind to
take that，to end thy agony
and ends in－Mnrgaret ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．richard \(/ I I\)
doth stand on end to hear her curses
with old odd ends，stolen forth either of you to be the other＇s ad I see，as in a map，the end of all． outrage，end thy dammed spleen Your lordship came to see his end． and to that cad we wished your When my oratory grew to an end －owerda o he wonders to what eod you have body will be thy end unto her fair life＇s end
and io a bloody battle end thy days that puts him to these ends o as much end，as give a crutch and to what end is this？gay，ladies the cardinal is the end of this old time shall lead him to his end who undertakes you to your end heaven hat an end in all．．．．．．．．．． see this main end，the French．．．．．．．．． mine own ends have been mine so awn together for mine own let ali the ends thou dim＇st at she 11 with the labour end and the end was ever，to do well as I found it，and there ado end．．Troilus of Cress． time must friend，or end as acar as the of length
be called to the world＇s ends of the end crowns all and that old（ \(r e\). I reck not though i end my life but，io the end，the villanies．．．Tiv my lord and I have made en end but the extremity of both ends bring noblest minds to basest ends．． words go by，and language end and shrug，i＇the end，admire from where he should begin，aud end for an end，we must suggest to spend the time，to end
seal what I cad withal！
seal what I exod withal．
a brand to the ead o＇the world and the end of it unknown which，fo：your best ends，you adopt he d make an end of thy posterity at table and their than only their ends you have respected than seek the end of one
great son，the end of war＇s uncertain down；an end：this is the last and，to this end he bowed his nature but there to end，where he was． whose end is purposed by the roighty． in necessary end，will come，when．． must end that work，the ides might know the end of this do the day will end，and then the a did bead there I did begin，there shall I yod
won that war fad cod．．．．．．
woo that war had eod．．．．．．．Aniany of Cleopatra，i． 2
1 Henry 1
Henry IV．二 1 Henry V ．． 2 He \begin{tabular}{c} 
iii \\
ii \\
Vi． \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \(\underset{-\infty}{\substack{4 \\-\infty}}\) Henry VII．
 ：


 iv．
v．
v．
v．
in．
in

NDED－dear queen，that e
this sword hath ended him
added．． Hinter＇s When every thing is ended \(\ldots . . . . .2\) Henry \(1 V\) iv．
 and，now the battle＇s ended ．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(F\) II． oud our sharp wars are ended．．Troilus \({ }^{\text {G Cress．}}\) hath been！Is it ended then？
after my speech is eaded ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ins Capsar hath almost coded his life＇s history ．． that the mad Brutus ended ．．．．Antony \＆\(\overline{\text { Cleo．iii．}}\) your service for this time is ended ．．Cymbeline，i． 6
of insultmeat coded on his dead body \(\quad\) iii． 5 of insultmeat ended on his dead body how ended she？With horror were better ended by their hate．．．．．．．．．．\＆os Jut was woe enough，if it had ended there
the griefs are ended，by seeing END griefs are ended，by seeing the worst．Othello，i． 3 as coding anthem of my ．．TuroGen，of Verona，inf． for ending thee no sooner ．．．．．．．Meas．Jor Meas．iii． 1 very ominous endings：oc，I was．．． n good len vol，ending in the goose foretel the ending of mortality still ending at the arrival of ．．．．．． engrossments to the ending father particular endings of his soldiers this day to the ending of the world here our the passion ending，doth the purpose．．Han let iii ENDLESS－my endless dolour．Two Gen．of Yer．iii an infinite sod endless liar．．．．．．．．．．． ［Col．］thou and endless night ．．．．．．．．．．King John，
in solemn shades of endless night．．．．Richard \(I B\) extinct with age，and eodless night． sing her endless praise heaven，from thy endless goodness．Henry VILI． between whose endless jar justice．Trail．of Cress．
ENDOW－endow a child of thine ．．Richard／II． Enithin endow a man but he ．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， ENDOW ED－I endowed thy purposes．．Tempest，
though she were endowed with all ．Much Ado， though she were endowed with ill ．．Much Ado，it
how shall she be endowed，if ．．Timon of Athens， not forgot，wherein I thee endowed ENDOW MENT－by his endowments．Richard II． the catalogue of his endowments had．Cymbeline，i．
cunning were endowments greater．．．．Pericles，it． how achieved you these endowments ENDURANCE－endurance ot＇a block．．Much Ale，ii． the thousandth part of my endurance．．Pericles， F ． this I endure for thee．．．．．．Two Gen，of Verona，\(v\) ＇twill endure wind and weather．．Twelfth night i Youth＇s a stuff will not endure．．．．．．Much 3 （song I cannot endure my lady Tongue she cannot endure to hear tell of that he cannot endure in his age
have patience，and endure have patience，and endure
could endure the tooth－ach patiently
you can endure the livery of a mun．．Mid． \(\bar{N} . \operatorname{Dr}\) ．
he shall endure pye public shame．．Loves．L． I should endure，I would not yield
 and I will no longer endure it
I could endure any thing before．．．．．．all＇s if en ii． I could endure aby thing before．．．Ad＇s Fell，iv， might hardly endure the din？ hardly will he endure your sight．．Winier＇s Tale， and will endure our setting down ．．．．Macbeth， let me endure your wrath，if t be
not able to endure the sight of day．richard \(I I\) ． ii ． over yet endure the moody frontier．Hearyiy endure this tempest of exclamation？．：HenryiV． cannot endure ain apple－john
it will endure cold as another man＇s．．．Henry \(V\) give you patience to endure ．．．．．．．．．．．
and then they will endure handing the substance shall endure the like．Henry VI． braved，and must perforce end ure it 1 for more I hardly can endure．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V I\) may she endure the flinty
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as no christian ear can endure to hear } \\
& \text { shall I endure the sight of Somerset? }
\end{aligned}
\] Which easily endures not article

\section*{or eodure your heaviest censure} ge gods？most I endure all this？ petieace，to endure it now（rep？ yet he，that can eodure to follow． sir，will not endure his yoke

\section*{and must endure our la}

I＇ll not endure it；his knights
pour on；I will endure．

v． 3
iv． 3
v． 2
\(3 i .2\)
\(i\). Much AZo，y． 2
Mores L．L．iii． 1
King John， 7 HernyIV，v． 7 Henrylviv － ry \(\begin{gathered}\text { jv．} \\ \text { iv．} 3\end{gathered}\) iii． 2 \(11 i .6\)
\(\mathrm{y}\)..6
i .3 i． 3 i． 6 i． 1 i． 3 ii． i． 1
i． 1
v． 3

\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hall I endure the sight of Somerset? } \\
& \text { mortal eyes can not endure the devil }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hall I endure the sight of Somerset? } \\
& \text { moral eyes can n not endure the devil. Richard III. } \text {. } \text {. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { these eyes could not endure that beauty's - } \\
& \text { do me wrong, and I will not endure it }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { do me wrong, and I will not } \\
& \text { patience to eodure the load. }
\end{aligned}
\]
ye endure to hear this arrogance？．Henry \(\overline{V I I I I . ~ i i i i . ~}\) to endure more miseries，and greater
their dear brothers，are able to endure
I did endure ot seldom ．．．．．．．Timon of athens amd not endure all threateninga？．．．．．Conintanus iii vows we have made to endure friends．
 Will shake him or worse days endure
they should endure the bloody spur they should endure the bloody spur． cannot endure my absence．．Aniony i． i －iv and could not endure a further view cleopatra，i．
have I patience to endure ali this in Titus Andros． did endure to have his princely paws
shall endure this monstrous villany？
too rough for nature to endure


\footnotetext{
no
}

\footnotetext{
\begin{tabular}{r|}
10 \\
.3 \\
3
\end{tabular}
}

\footnotetext{
bl
}
\[
11
\]
\[
4
\]

 ．
\[
\theta
\]





ENDURE-must endure their going ...... Lear, v. I'll not endure him. Ile ehall....Romeo \& Julie of our estate may not endure hazard. Havelet, ii how leit that I endure him not ........ Othello, or suffucating streams, I'll not endure it - jii. I will indeed, no longer endure it
not to lse endured! well endured.. Much Ado, iic that have endured shrewd your.. As you Like it, iv your betters have endured me. intolerable, not to be endured Iaming of Shrew, iv. till now, eadured all weathers.... Winter's Tate, v. have before endured the like......... Richard if. v. \(s\) what extremities he endured............. Heary IV. i. 2 to hear what torments you endured.. I Henry rii i
 clasping to the mast, endured a sea. hatlı endured a grief might equal yours in rank end not to be endured riots in hell-black night endured
finding who 'twas that so endured
the wonder is, he hath endured so long
he shall be endured
 DUK'S'T -what thou enduring .. Winter's Tale, ii ENDUKSI-What thou endur'st!....Cymbeline, ii
ENDYMION-sleeps with Eodymion. Mer. of Ven. v. ENEMLES_mine enemies brought to .. Tempest and these mine enemies, are all......... lie at my merey all mine enemies sir; we are your enemies . Two Gen. of V'erona, many evemies in Orsino's court.... Tvefth Night ii. that very of we pity enemi
hast made thine enemiés.
hurt their enemies, if they durst ................. \(A d o\), v. you two are rival enemies ....Mid. N.'s Dream, verthrown more than your enemies, As you Like it steir graces serve them but asenemies such friends are thine enemies, knave. All's Well, i.
in arms to spill mine enemies' blood. King John, iti. in arms to fpill mine enemies' blood. K let me have no subject eneraies ......
lan against your other enemies, 11 make bloody with the enemies of his kin....Richard I stiluging nettles to mine enemies.
the inightiest of thy gratest enemaie
pick thee out three sueh enemies.... 1
inder the hoofs of vaunting enemies a know the numbers of our enemies. 2 Henry 1 V . iv. go much as think you enemies.. why thea be enemies with me too hose, that were your father's enemies and drove back his enenies ........... nut fly but to our enemies throats. enclosed were they wing me 'midst my enmie.... they left me midst my enemies. as it disanimates his enemies.
for I have seen our enemies' overthrow
digest yourangry eholer on your enemies of thest nur baleful enemies.......... vercome mine cnemies in this ........2 Henry and ban thine enemies
so mighty are his vowed enemies snares to trep mine enemies. thou not spirit to curse thine enemies? he shall have the skins of our enemies
for our enemies shall fall before...... the Frenchmen are our enemies priests pray for enemies, but princes kill made us by-words to our enemies... with his enemies; so fied his enemi shines now, but Henry's enemies? to shiroud yourself from enemies? all these the enemies to our poor .... they, tbat were your enemies, are his. Richard III to prove us encmies, we followed your enemies, the kindred of the queen this day those enemies are put to death how mine enemies, to-day at Poml'ret defend thee, here are enemies two enemies. Why, then thou hast (rep to wateh the waning of minc enemies the spirits of thine enemies the spirits of thine enemies
if not to tight with forcign taught that you have inany enemies. \(\vec{H}\) enry \(V I\) than thy weak-hearted enemies dare have left me baked to mine enemies.
I , with raine enemies, will triumph o I, with raine enemies, will triumph o'er
your enemies are many, and not small your enemies are many, and not small observant toin, the enemiss weighe. Trun ofess. 2 rather be at a breakiast or encmiss. such as do even enemies exceed slain in fight many of your enemies. was wished to love his enemies the enemies' drum is heari, and tearful thuse encmies of 'limon's, and mine own wheu you curse them as enemics tho \(u\) madest thine enemies shake.... you have becn a sy killing our enemics? the blood he hoth her enemies' marks upon me your enemics, with nodaing he has as many friends as enemies ... your enemies. and his, find sonething and therein showed like enemies of triundship with thine enemies. Juli the enemies of Cresar shall say this..
baytd about with many enemies....

ENEMILES-wrong I mine enemies?./
such men my friends than eremies..
our enemies have beat us to the pit.
will not bear your enemics boats, CMmbetine,
ehastlsed with arms our enemies'. Titus
brought to yoke, the enemies of Rome
brought to yoke, the enemies of Rome
thrown down so many enemies......
thrown down so many enemies
work confuston on his enemies....
to be a torment to mine encmies
sent her enemies unto the grave
to Leg relief among Rome's evemies
to ware against mine enemies find out their enemies now.
to know our enemies' minds
to know our enemies mind
where be these enemies? Capulet
makes friends of enem

till mine enemy has more power ......... \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{V}\) i.
if his enemy deliver it

care's an enemy to life............. Twe
Wherein the pregnant enemy does m
consider, he's an enemy to mankind - ii- 4 (chai.
sworn enemy, Andrew Ague-cheek ground enough, Orsino's enemy
ground enough, Orsido s enemy \(\underset{U}{\text { eunning enemy, that, to cateh. Meas. for Meas. } \mathbf{V i} \text {. }}\) than fight with mine enemy (rep.).. Much Ade, iv lend it rather to thine enemy.... Mer. of Venice, engaged ray friend to his mere enemy
wonld not hold out eneny for ever.
I did find him still mine enemy.. A* you Like it, \(\mathfrak{i}\) the enemy of all your graces lives \({ }^{\text {th }}\) - \(\overline{\mathrm{ii}} .5\) (soog shall he see no enemy but winter smooth with miue enemy............. the enemy to the living (res
be able for thine enemy rather
eaptain, and an enemy, a guid
any drum of the enemy's
friend, and then raine enemy ..........inter's Tale, i. it will let in and out the enemy. to give mine enemy a lasting wink
given to the compon enemy of man....
whose execution takes your enemy off
know, Banquo was your enemy
security is mortal's ehiefest enemy
being no further enemy to you.
faith an enemy to faith
to offer cervice to your enemy
thy adverse pernicious encm
so far as to mine enemy....
into despair an enemy's hop
proportiunable to the enemy
let the dangerous enemy measure.
and, though mine enemy, restored
tor though mine enemy thou hast tor though mine enemy thou hast art my nearest and dearest enemy? so are the horses of the enemy
stand against us like an enemy not so terrible to the enemy as it as many holes iu an enemy's battle presents no mark to the enemy in goodly form eomes on the eneray
nor do 1 , as an enemy to peace .... nor do I, as an enemy to peace plucking to unfix un enemy
furious knight, and valorous enemy as with an enemy, that had betore joined with an enemy proclam what terms the enemy stood on... unto an enemy of eraft and vantage the enemy is loud; you heard (rop.) it may be, his enemy is a gentleman and an enemy to our person love de enemy of France? No (rrp.... arm, arm! the entemy doth make ... when they heard he was thine eneray that I, thy enemy, due thee
he fables not, I hear the enemy
mine enemy; nay, more, a a enemy.. 2 Henry
my hefest liege to be mine enemy
proved an enemy to the flock...... althouoh the duke was enemy to him for guidance 'painst the enemy tis well seen, he found an enemy peaks with the tongue of an enemy
hut that thou art so tast mire enemy
ogive the enemy way; and to secure as the enemy hath been ten.
cyprelrend you as his enerny.
ing Lewis becomes your eneiny .... -
I never sued to friend, nor enemy... Irchard III
and to myself become an enemy
God's enemy: then if you fight
a thing devised by the enemy
my lord, the enemy is passed
I knew he were mine enemy
that you are mine enemy....
the repining eneray commend the repining enenay commen
charge on hoaps the enemy fiy
y
I'll believe him as an enemy
Mrarcius is ehiet ederny to the people.coriolanus, i.
Marcius your old enemy ...........- - i. 2 (letter).
say, has our general met the enemy? - i. 4
where is the enemy? ..........
'very' gash was an cueniy's grave
                    - i. 1

ENEMY - he was Your enemy ...... Corsolanu that he's your fixed enemy, and revoke follow thine enemy in a flery gulf.. nemy to the reople, and hie country the jreples enemy is gone (rep.)
say, their great enemy is gone.
say, their great enemy is gone
my ore a friend than e'er an enemy
more a friend than ecer an enem
given your enemy your shield
given your enemy your shield
was ne'er so mueh your enemy
tis better, that the enemy seek us
the enemy, marching along by them
the enemy increaseth every day
the enemy would not come down
the enemy eomes on in gallant
myself have to mine own turned enemy -
that no enemy shall ever take alive..
my glory unto an enemy's triumph. Ant.\& Cleo iv
though enemy, lost aim, and could not? - iv am no further your enemy ........... Cy Mbeline,
for his master, and enemy to my bun
thine enemy; receive it from one, then thus mine enemy fell; and thus I set I must' report ye iny master's enemy forth it wear it ats your enemy
though ine came our but fear the sword
the enemy full-hearted, lolling
and enemy to our general name!. Tïus And destruction on the enemy's castle? besides, this sorrow is an enemy
she is thy enemy, and I thy friend she is thy enemy, and I thy friend from her bosom took the enemy's point
eanst thou wish thine enemy to bet canst thou wish thine enemy to be' .. Per
protess myself an enemy to all....... to desery the strength of the enem
mine enemy's dog, though he had bit me combine together gainst the enemy.... the enemy in view draw up..................
followed his enemy king, and did him the only son of your great enemy. Romeo \& Julic that 1 must love a hoathed enemy
tis hut thy iame, that is my enemy because it is an enemy to thee
to sunder his that was thine enemy? I would not hear your enemy aay so.... Han directly neasons him his enemy.......... Hatel his madness is poor Hamlet's enemy.
against the general enemy Ottoman ..... othello, i. that men ahould put an evemy in their. that thrust had been mine enemy indee ENFEEBLE-revengingly enfeebles. Cymbeline, v. or with light skirmishes enfeebled ..I Henry FI, i. ENFEOFFED-enteoffed himself to.IHenry \(1 V . \mathrm{iii}\).
ENF ETTERED-soul is so entettered..Othello, ii. ENFORCE-enforce them to this place.Tempest, V. spirits to enforce, art to enchan enfurce me marry vain Thurio. Two Gen. ofVer. epiv. 3 so to enforce, or yunlify the laws, Meas. for Mces. i. and entorce them against him
thall I enforce thy luve?.. Love's L.Lort, iv. I (letter) customary bounty can entorce sword, enforce a thievish living., As you Like \(h\), ii . I will'no more enfurce mine ottiee.... All \(^{\prime} \mathrm{H}^{\prime} \mathrm{H}_{1} \mathrm{ii}\). in despite enfore a watery eye.. Tam. of Sh. 1 (ind.) spleen than powder ean enforce.. I will enforee it easily to my love men entorce atteption, like to entorce a poor widow ................. lack of means enforce you not to evil 2 Henxy \(I F\).ii. . and his countenanee enturces lwomage. Herry \(r^{-}\). iii. 7 luve is blibg, and enforces.
 could it nut enforee them to relent.. 2 Henry \(V\) re will you entorce ine to a world.... Richard \(11 I\). thou rather shalt euforce it with enforce his pride, and his old hat entoree him with his envy to the .. Coriolanus, if. I enforce the present execution of people - iii. 3 to enfurce the like from him ....intony is Cleo. to ehiorce no further the griefs between
we will extenuate rather than enforce we'll enforce it from thee by e sharp. Cymbctin with prayers, enforce their eharity With all his miglit, to entorce it on Reo of Juhet, the place, the torture-O enforee itt ....... \(\bar{V}\) that entorced the law aquinst it po Gen. of Ver being else by faith enforced to call..Much Ado, lameating some enfurced chastity.. Mid.N. Dr. iii. Where men enforced da speak. Herch, of Venice, iii torgive me this enforecd after him in some part enforced to digres
in some part entorced to digress. Taming of \(\overrightarrow{S h}\). iii the spot of this enforced cause finds it an entorced pilgrimage....... King John, we were enforced, for saifety sake ...iHenryIV. and are enforced from our most.... 2 Henty.IV. to the which course if I be enforced he is enforced to retire, and the duke. Henry \(V\). iii. as stones enforced from the old
st iny service, like enforced smilea. Richard ISI entorced us to this execution? nor his offences enforced...............ius casan, iii. it useth an enforced ceremony Who, mueh enforced, bhows a hasty...
b:arments, which he en forecd fiom mey

\section*{ENF}
[214]
ENG

ENFORCED-she was enforced .. Tüur Andron. \(\bar{\nabla}\). 5 ENF an enferced oberience of planetary ..... Lear. i. 2 NFORCEMENT-let gentleness my strong by wharcement he ...................ss you 2 the il, ii. upon enforcenent flies with his enforcement of the city wives.. Richerd III. mere en forcement shall acquittance
leipure gnd enforsement of the time
E
ENFORe and enforsement of the time 二 \(\quad\) Y. 3
ENFORCEST- enfor
I will enfranchise thee .... Tro Genoof Verona, jii. perform it to enfranchise you...... Richard III.
that kingdom and enfranchise ...Antony \& Cleo. i. 1
ENFRANCHISED-
she hath enfranchised thern. Two Gen.of Verona, ii. 4 and enfranchised with a clog........Much Alo, i. being enfranchised. bid him come.. Ttmon of Ath. i. Hipparchus, my enfranchised.. Antony \& Cleo. iii. 11 ENFRANCHISEMENT-
request the enfranchisement of Arthur ...John, iv. 2
uncontrolled enfranchisement uncontroiled enfranchisement .... . Richard in. i.
 beg enfranchisement for Publius. Julius Catar, iii. NNFRY, freedom, and enfranchisement ENFREED-The enfr
ENfreedoming thy person........ Love's L. Lonk, iui. NGAGE-I do engage my life.... As ynu Like i,
engage it to the tral, if thou ..... Richard II. iv. I will engage my word to thee....... 1 Henry \(V\). ii. ENGAGED-enough, I sm engaged...ifuch dalo, iv. too old to be engaged to young!.. Mid. N. Dream, i. 1 have engnged myself to (rep.). Mer. of Venice, iiii to thee engraged a priuce's word.. Comedy of Err. . .
hither come engaged by my oath.... Richard ii. hither come engaged by my oath.... Richard 11. i

we all, that are engaged to tivi loss. 2 Henry IV. i.
our several honours sll engaged. Troilus of Cress. ii.
It do stand engared to many Greeks
tiis all engaged, some forfeited. Timon of Athens, ii. 2
than hooesty to honesty engaged. Jutius Cexar, ii. 1
we have engaged oursel vestoo far. Antony \& Cleo. iv. 7
we have engued oursel ves woo iar. Antony \& Cleo. iv. 7
ENGAGERENT-all my engazements. Jul.cosar, ii.
ENGAGING-engaging and redeeming. Troil.\& Cr.v. ENGAOLED enganied my tongue . Richard II. i.
for it engenders choler, planteth.. Taming of Sh- iv. 1 and that engenders thander
of a king engender love amonget...... - iii.
every cloud engenders not a storm.. 3 Henry FI. v. 3 engenders the hack toad...... Timon of Athens, iv. 3
ENGENDERED-is engendered Mer.ofVen. iii. 2 (song)
that sacred pity hath engendered. As you Like it, ii. 7 ENGENDERING it ENGENDERING-
the engendering of toads .... Troilus \& Cressida, ii, 3 ENGII, D-more engilds the night.Mid. N.' Dream, ini. 2 and here an engine fit for .. Tuno Gen. of Verona, iii. and here an enyine fit for...Tuo Gen. of Verona, 11. like an engine not portable.. Troilut \(\&\) Cressida, ii. he moves like an engine................Coriolanuu, y. that delightful engine of her thonglits hath brought the fatal engine in ix an engine, wrenched …....................... i. and devise engines fir my life ENGINEER A
ENGIRT-my body round encir petar.. Hamlet, iii. that gold must round engirt these
ENGLAND-were I in England now .. Tempest, ii. 2 as ary man in England............. Afrry Witet, i. for the bed of Were in England. Twelfh Night, ini. a fourth for England, and other.
they have in England a coin
from Mexico, and England............ - iii. 7 - iii. the old Rohin Hood of England ...Ar you Like if, i. where England? I looked for. Comedy of Errors, iii. false man does easy: F'll to England... Macbeth are bestowed in England, and in Ireland is fled to England. Fled to England? . from gracious England, have I offer since my here remain in England. Eracious England hath lent us ............. the borrowed majesty of England.....King Jo even till that England, hedged in... may from England bring that rig What Enggend eays, say briefly. to England; if that war return (rep.) England was Geffrey s right so far England was Geffreys right
England and ireland, Abjou, Tourain 'tis France for England. England for we are the king of England's subjects hearts of England's breed Arthur of Bretagne, England's king England, thon hast not saved one... for Englend; who's your king? (rep.) let France and England mount is near to England: look upon \(\quad\).....
speak England first; that hath been

ENGLAND-brother of England France friend with England! .......
from the mouth of Fingland add thu brother of England you blaspheme. What is opposite to England's love away for England; haste before for England, cousin. bloody Englend into England gone
well could L bear that Englaud had well could L bear that Engleud had
to England, if you will............... to England, if yon will.
lead thy font to England's throne For Enconbridge is now in England from France to England; never such roy soul, and England keep my bones. easy dost thou take all England up: and England now is left to tug of your dear mother England, hlush to the revolts of England here this England never did, (nor never. if England to itself do rest hut true. save buck to England, all the then England's ground, farewel as were our England in reversion his this England, this nurse, this teeming pelting farm: England, bound in that England, that was wont to....... 1 landlord of England art thou now nor England's private wrongs nor England s private wrongs to touch a dust of England's ground? be king of England, it must be granted my lords of England, let me tell to mc, than Bolingbroke to England Become the flower of England's fack if my word be sterling yet in England gallows standing in England when... when I am king of England, I shall sworn npon all the boaks in England three good men unhaoged in England
he would swesr truth out of England ghall the son of England prove an thief that chides the banks of England that all in Eugland did reputa him dead England did never owe so sweet nor cnn one England brook a double is not a better wench in England ..2H
did all the chivalry of England move is the foulmouth'dst rogue in England in England the most valiant gentlema England shall double gild (rep.) the immediate heir of England never kirg of England had nobles.. that England, being empty of defence once the eagle England being in prey divide your happy England into four all the youth of England are on fire all Englond! model to thy inward.. no king of Englend, if not king of for England his approaches makes if we heard that England were busied from Henry king of England do crave from our brother England? From him back to our brother of England....... What to him from England? Scorm
nothing but odds with England. leave your England, as dead whose limbs were made in England
God for Harry! England! and...... let him greet England with our slarp bar Harry England, that aweeps. and let him say to England, that say thou to IIarry of Englend, England ahall repent his folly though alas, poor Harry of England! he longs peevish fellow is this king of E
that island of England breeds
my brothers to my lords of England that England shall couch down in fear ten thousand of those men in England gentlemen in England now adost not wish more help from England thrice-worthy Eignieur of England.. or in France, or in Englond to Calais; and to England then. invites the king of England's stay to England will I steal, and there I'll most worthy brother England, fairyg great kings of France and England I cannot spenk your England. sooner persuade Harry of England . is't so, my lords of England? kingdoms of France and England.... aword 'twixt England and fair France greatly lived this star of England ... and made his England bleed........... of England's coat one helf is cut away England sll Dlivers and Howlands bred or tear the lions out of England's cost third Edward king of England. the sea from England to France from thence to England; where in arms to Harry king of Engiand... a little herd of England's timorous.. Talbot, and England \({ }^{*}\) s right
The trust of England's honour the trust of England's honour

ENGLAND-the fraud of Englaod... Henry Vt. iv. 1 thy youth, and England's fame.

France
T intend she shall be England'squeea helore that England give the French
let her head fall into England's lap. let her head falt into Englands lip..
if happy Eingland's royal king be free I'll over then to England with this new to cross the seas to England, and in sight of England and her lordly.. 2 Henry \(v_{l}\) great king of England, and iny gracious queen Margaret, England'y happiness! for Henry king of England, that.
and crowr har queen of England and crowr kor queen of England .. brave peers of England, pillars of O peera of England, sliamefnl is the realms of England, France I have of fertile Eugland's soil and England's dear-bought que rule hath pulled tair England down the fralition in the court of England? yonr highness came to England (rep.) can do more in England than the kiog mo bad as thine to England's king England knows thine insolence which is infallible to England'a crown sovereign Kichard, England's king greatest man in England, but the kin
king Henry govern England's helm Humplurey is no little man in Eogland in rtudying teod for England in rtudying good for England I will stir up in England some by awkward wind from England's bank Elow towarda Eugland s blessed shore 1 lost fair England's view
or banished fair England's territories I'll give thee Eugland's treagure in England since gentlemen came up there shall be, in Eugland seven fore shall be, in Eugland, se ven
only, that the laws of England may shall' be the parliament of England. opare England, for it is yonr native
may England curse my wrethed reig ne'er be suid, while England dtands. of Naples, England's Gloody scourge ightful heir to England's roval sea nod now in England. to our he the crown of Euglintd, father, which is you that would be England 8 king?
deorge from Burgundy to England
to be crowned England's royal king dwell, when I was king of England? fair queen of England, worthy Marga to England's king in lawful marriag then England's messenger, retura become iny wifc, and Englands queen his mind, be Edward England's king come hither, Eugland'e hope ........ king of England and France .... England 7 ( sit in England 's royal throne ..........ichard \(I I\) mother, wife, hor England queen
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thence we looked toward England } \\
& \text { lose the ryyalty of England's tirone } \\
& \text { woe, woe, for Englandl not a whit.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
O bloody Richard! miserable England!
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the peace of England, and our persons' } \\
& \text { save Richard, England's royal king! }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { save Richard, England's royal king! } \\
& \text { happy were England, would this :... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { happy were Englund, would this } \\
& \text { Richard, England's worthy king! }
\end{aligned}
\]
Richard England's worthy king
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 210 r \text { England s counted queen. } \\
& \text { thy unrest on England'g lawfu }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thy engrest on England's lawful earth } \\
& \text { thicen to make her queen of England }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { iniend to make her queen of England } \\
& \text { infer fair England's peace by this.... }
\end{aligned}
\] he makes for England, here to claim who is England's king, but great Yor and conquer for fair England's sake! precious by the foil of England's chai fight, gentlcmen of Englandi fight.. England hatly long been mad not a man in England can advise. betwixt England and France, might the duke slagll govern England.. for little England you'd venture.. Henry king of England, come into. Katlarine, queen of England (rep.) in England, but little for my groft mighty princess of Endland, Elizabet lae eliall with speed to England ....... if she find him not, to England send him and he to England shall along with you I must to England; you know thet?
for England. For England? Ay, Hamlet but, come, for England! farewell (rep.). do it, Englund? for like the heetic embassador tiat was bound for Englan hold their course for England -into England. Ay, marry, why (rep.). Denmarks health, and Englands to as England was bis faithful tributary
shortly known to him from England


\section*{ENG}

ENO

ENGLAND－embassadora of England ．．Hamel， live th hear the newe from England our affairs from England come too late and you from Euglond，are here arrived Ill do you justice．O sweet Englandi．， Fll do you justice．O sweet England I．．．．．－ ENGLE－［Col．］engle coming down．Tam．of Sh． and the king＇Englioh ．．．． Col ］frights English out of In our English tongue
and hack our English
and hack our English
to woo het in good Englisil
one that makes fritterg of English
be a hist of an English kersey ．Meas．for Meas．v．\(s\) poor penn Fworth in the English．．Mer．ar Venice， hram before the English English he has an English name ．．．． here＇s an English tailor come hither．Macbeth，ii lives in the English court．
the English power is near，led on．．．
mingle with the English epicures．
the English force，so please you
would scour these English bence？
thy unnatural uncle English John．．King
now the English bottoms have waft．
for teara in many an English muther
no plume in any English crest
eome our lusty English，all w
now hear our English king．．．．．．．．．．
when the Euglish measured backward
when English lords，by his persuasion aurveyed by Engliah eye．．
lo，as at English fcasts，so \(I\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．
my native English，now 1 must forego and sighed my English breath
grase with faithful English blood．．．
besides himself are all the English． from the restrul English court the blood of Eaglish shall manure never spake other Englishin in his life muny an English ditty，lovely well my wife can 6 peak no English Douglas，and the English rebels．．．．．． the triek of our English nation．．．．．．
great power of English，and of Scots great power of Euglish，and of Scot to the English court asfemble now this is the English assembe now \(U\) noble Engilish，that could entertain winged heeps，as English Mercuries ．．Henry \(V\). i． 2 seek to divert the Englisk purposes－ii．（chorus
thesc English moasters！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
thus come the Eoglish with full
neglected English upon our fields the wall up with our English deadi on，on，you noblest English．
to the English dancing－scho
apon one pair of English legs did．．．．
hall be paved witli English faces．．．
fuin be about the ears of the Englioh he longs to eat the English the English lie within fifteen hundred if the English had any epprelension do the low－rated English play．．．． the poor condemned English be friends，fou English fool but it is no English treason may epin in English eyes． the Euglish are embattled，you French a bounding valour in our English．．．． to Gmother up the English to gmother up the English behold the English beach pales in not speak English in the native（rep．） teach you a good English correction princes Eaglish，every one English princes all，I do salute you．．． brokenly with your Eñlish tongue． thou canst speak no better English． understand thus mueh Engli
and for my English moiety
in true English，I love thee，Kate thy English broken；therefore（rep．） cannot tell what is baiser，en Englisb teach you our princess English？ and that is good English．Is she not nipt？ that English may as French awnke，nwake，English nobilityl．．．． France is revolud is grown w the fumished English like pal and drive the English forth am I to be the English scourge Henry＇s death the Euglish circle ends the English have the suburbs． how the English，in the suburhs elose our Finglish troops retire called，for our fierceness，English dogs is Orleang from the English wolves．． watchmen of our English weal as sure as English Henry live the troops of English after him hut English Heniry will be lord English John Talbot，captaing no christian soul hut English Talbot if we be English deer

\section*{ENGLISIX－leader of our Englieh ．． 1 HenryVI．Iv． 3}
 claim the English erown．． \(3 H\) 碞yVI． 60 wealthy as an English ycoman to catch the English Crown ．．．．． wife to the Englioh king（rep my quarrel，and this Engliah queen＇s now shall wear the English crown． true heir to the English crown． these English woes shall make ．．．Richard rII．iv． shone down the English ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．i． is no English soul more stronger all the good our English have got．．．． because they apeak no English be wise
pray，speak in Euglish
may be absolved in English．．．．．．．．．．．．．
when she has so much English
［Knt．］seek him out upon the Englioh－ \(\mathbf{v}\) ．
are nothing to your Engligh ．．．．．．．．．．．．Olhello，if． ENGLISHED－be englished rightly．Merry Wives，i． ENGLISHMAN－as de Englishman． his voice za armed Eaglishmaa ．．．．Kin Venice，i． my grandsire was an Englishman．．．．．RichardII．i．i bantshed，yet a truebora Englishmatu a soul so eqsy ns that Englishman＇s ．．Henry \(V\) ．iu． an Eoglishman？An＇t please Your majesty－iv． not know that Englishman alive．．Richard III．ii．
that any Englishman dare give me．Henry VIII． that any Englighman dare give me．Henry VIIf．iil． ENGLISHMEN－
wounds of slaughtered Englishmen．Richard JI．iii．
have each a hundred Englishmen．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iii． Englishmen，receive each other．
put the Englishmen unto the sword． 2 Henry VI．iii． with the blood of Englishmen

\section*{ENGLISH}

ENGincess is the better Englishwoman．．Henry V．v． ENGLUTS－it engluts nind swallows ．．．．Othedto，i． peasants，this night evglutted！．Fionon of Alhens，ii．
ENGRAFFED－ 0 mueh engraffed .2 HenryIV ， ii ． ENGRAVE－thereon eagrave ．．．．．．．．．nichardIII．iv ENGRAVED－and engraved．TwoGen．of Veroni，i． ahall be engraved the sack of Orleans． 1 Henry \(I\) ．ii．
ENGRUSS－engross up glorious deeds． 1 HenryIV．iii． ENGRUSS－engross ap glorious deedsifiary III．iii．
to engross his idle body
ENGROSSED－engrossed opportunities．Merry \(I V\) ．ii． E NGROSSED－engrossed opportunities．Merry W．in． in a set hand fairly is engrossed ．．．Richard III．iii． ENGROSSEST－if thou enyrossest all．All＇s Weu，iti． 2 ENGROSSING－ta engrossing death！Romeo of Jud．v． ENGROSSMENT－his engrossments，2HenryIV．iv，
ENGUARD－he may enguard his dotage．．Lear，i， ENIGNA－some enigma ．．．．．．．．Lore I L．Lost， ENIGMATICAL－6ir，is enigmatical．．．Much
 enjoined the to write some lines．Two Gen．of Ver．
as you enjoined me，I have writ．
and it was enjoined him in Rome．Love＇s \(\bar{L}\) Lost， \(\mathbf{y}\) ． I am enjoined by oath to observe．Mer．of Venice，ii． 9 of enjoined penitents there＇s four or．All＇sWea，iii． 3 am enjoined by holy Laurence．．Romeo of Juliel，iv． ENJOINETH－Helicane enjoineth M日．．．Percles，H． if you wilh，enjay Ford＇s wife．．
 whiles we enjoy it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．At Ado，iv． out of heart that you cannot enjoy．．Love＇s L．L．iii． will you persevere to enjoy her？．．As you Like it，v．
that we may eujoy each other．．．．．．． that we may enjoy each other．．．．．．．．．of Shrezo，yii． 2 quietly enjoy your hope ．．．．Taming of Shrew，in． that you might well enjoy her ．．．．．．．．．King John i ． Jike thy brother，to enjoy thy land ．．．King John，i． to lose what they enjoy（repeated）．．．Richard II．ii．
demands are just you shall enjoy ．．2HenryIV．iv． demands are just you shall enjoy ．．2H your majesty slall sori injoy．．．．．．．．
have abundance，and enjoy it not．．．
kings neglect，that private men enjoy？．Henry \(V\) ．iv． of the country＇s peace，enjoys it ．．．
ohall well and quietly enjoy
and still enjoy thy regal dignity．．．．．．－v． them happy，that enjoy the sun？．．．．．2Henry VI．ii． 1 and may enjoy such quiet walks as．．\(\quad\) iv． 10
enjoy the kingdom after my decease． 3 Henry VI．i． enjoy the kingdom nfter my decease．3Henry VI．i． eeure and sweetly he enjoy it is，that seldom kiags enjo …．．．．．．．．－ini． whise he enjoys the honour ．．．．．．．．．．．Richard III．i． 3 I eajoy，being the queen thereof（rep．） did \(I\) enjoy the golden dew of sleep． shail these enjoy our lands？
wear it，enjoy it，and make much of it－v． hade me enjoy it，with the place ．Henry VIII．iii． I do enjoy nt ainple point enjoy．．．．．．Corsolanus，\(v\) anjoy the huney heavy dew of slumber \(J u l\) ．Cos suf，ii enjoy thy plainness，it nothing．．Antony \＆Cleo．ii． more than the world enjoy日．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，i． I was about cosuy，enjoy your to enjoy thy banlished lord．
to enjoy a second night of vuch sweet－ii． a valiant pon－in－lew thou ahalt enjoy．Titus And．i．： should enjoy hali his revenue（rep．）．．Lear，\(\overline{\mathrm{i}} .2\)（let．）

ENJOY－mean you to enjoy him？．．．．．．．．．Lear，Y． thou shalt enjoy her therefore make．．．．．Othello， 1 ． ENJOYED－hath enjoyed nothing．Merry Wiven，v．： more spirit ehased than enjoyed．Mer．of Venice，il
in joy，than hope enjoyed ．．．Richard II． Alenson，that enjoyed my love ．．．．IHenry VI． eontented hap which I enjoyed he hath enioyed her：the cognizance．Cymbeline，i． prince and Dido once enjoyed．．．．T neither can be enjoyed，if both
\(\qquad\) though I am sold，not yet enjoyed．．．．．．．．．Lear． \(\begin{gathered}\text { Lear } \\ \text { ．}\end{gathered}\) ENJOYEST－enjoyest not Desdemoma．．Oithello，iv． ENJOYING－your enjoying her．．Merry Wives，ii as for the enjoying of thy life．．．．Aeas．for Meas． fear the enjoying of my love．Herch．of Venice， ii.
thy world，enjoying but this land ．．Richard \(I J\) ．fi ENK not worth the enfoying．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry VY，iii． 1 Enkindle all the sparks of nature my will enkindled by mine eyee．Troilus \＆Cress．ii． 2 ENLARD－to enlard his fat－already．Trail．\＆Cres，ii． 3 ENLARD－to enlard his fat－already．Troil．s Creg， and doth enlarge his rising with we＇ll yet enlarge that man，though never ceaseth to enlarge itself ．．．．．i Henry \(D I\) ． should enlarge itself io wrathful．Trail．\＆Cress．v．y Cassins，enlarge your griefs ．．．．．．JuliusCasat，iv． till death enlarge his confine．．．．Antony \＆Cleo－पii．a
ENLARGED－wide enlarged．As you Like，iii． 2 （ver．） ta＇en him once，enlarged him ．．．．．．l Henry IV．iii． 2 as far enlarged as we have warranty ．．Hamlel，v． 1 ENLARGEMEN＇T
Give enlargement to the swain ．．Love＇s L．Lort，iii． 1 wheet enlargement doth dismisg ．．．Henry IV．iii． 1 eweet enlargement doth dismiss ．．．． 1 Henry VI．i． 5 enlargemant by the consequence ．．．．Cymbetine，ii． 3 ENLATGGETH－enlargeth ber mirth．Merry Fives，ii． 2 ENLINKED－cnlinked to wastc．．．．．．Heary V．iji． ENMEW－follies doth enmew．．Meas．for Meas． 1 ENMITXES－how lesser enmities．Antony \＆Cleo．ii ENMITY－whose enmity he flung ．．．．Tempest，ii． by hate，ind fear no enmity？．．Mid．N．Dream，
the enmity and discord，which ．．．Comedy of Err he at enrinty with cozening hope \(\quad\) Richard \(J I\) ．ii．\(\cdot\) ． while covert enmity，under the ．．2HenryIF（ind．） been enacted thro your enmity．．．． 1 Henry \(H^{\prime}\) ．ii harmess lambs abide their enmity． 3 Henry VI．ii
storms be past of civil enmity
made peace of enmity，fair love of．．．Richard III．ii
tis death to me, to be at enmity
long hath frowned upon their enmityl－
the puah and enmity of those ．．．Troilus \＆Cress． break out to bitterest enmity ．．．．．．．Coriolantu， thine eurnity＇s most capital． set deadly enmity between two．．．．．．．．．．usindron．v． Who drowned their enmity unt
against the
I am proof 1 am proof against their enmity．Romeo of Juliet，it． poor sacrifices of our enmity 1 ．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamiet
sueh als enmity with blood of man
\(\qquad\) G Jear， ENNOBLED－who，so enoobled，is ．．Ach＇s \(W\) ell ENOBARBE－strong Enobarbe is．Aniony \＆Cleo． NOBARBCS－Enobarbus，－Madam
how now，Enoharbus？What＇s your
good Enoharbue，＇tis a Worthy deed．
good Enoharhusi we have cauke to b
Eood Enoharbus，make yourself my
why，Enobarbus？When Antony found
What shall we do，Enobarbus？ call for Enobarbus，he shall not hear call for Enobarbus，he shall not hes ［Col．Knt．］despateh：Enobarbus． Enobarbus，Antony hath after thee．． poor Enobarbus did before thy you
ENOR Enobarbis did before thy（r NOUGH－if room enough！
space enough have I in such a prison． nund get thee wood enough beat him enough：after．．
I know that well enough ．．Two Ger．of Verona，ii． enough；I read your fortun
is good enough for such a preseni．．
if we recover that，we are arese enough for I have lived long enough ．．．．Mer they＇ll do fast enough of themselves no woman＇s gown big enough for－him we cannot misuse him enough hut long enough to say my prayers．
white will decipher her well enough white will decipher her well enough enougl ；no more；tis not oo．．．．．．．TureffhNi these elothes are good enough to drink in－ but it becomes me well enough not yet old enough for n．man（rep．） ay，he does well enough，if he be but I have reason good enough this fellow＇a wise enough to play．． of your receiving，enough is show
big enough for the bed of Ware let there be gall enough in thy in I am not fat enough to become nor lean enough to be thought on base and ground enongh are not these large enough？．Measure fox Mearus having waste ground enough there is searee truth enough alive． hut security enough to make fellowehips
this news is old enough，yet it is ．．．．


\section*{ENO}
\(216]\)
ENS

ENOUGH－thinks it hig enough．Mear．for Meas．iv． if not true，none were enough．．．．
enough，my lord
is＇t not enough，thou hast suborned．
lay bolts enough upon him
could not show itself modest enough．．Much \(A d o\)
Io that if he have wit enough to keep
have almost matter enough in me
Ind mouey enough in his
I know you well eaough ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
proof enough to misuse the prince．．．
thou sing＇it well enough for a shift．．
taith，like enough
If your hushand have stables enough is not seen enough，you should wear i there is not chastity euough in langusge
taough，I am engaged，I will challenge
snd i rich fellow enough，go to
that were enough to hang us all．．Mid．N．Drea enough：hold，or cut bow－strings．．．．．
weed wide enough to wrap a fuiry in weed wide engugh to wrap a fuiry
is＇t not enough，is＇t not enough．． hut if I had wit enough to get out（rep．）－ enough，enough，my lord（rep．
enough for a fint；pearl enough．Love＇s L．Lo worthy enough to present them？ he is not quantity enough for that．
of God sir，and he hath enough．．Me become thee happily enongh，and in the patch is kind enough dost deserve enough；and yet enough I had a title good enough to keep． enough to press a royal merehant that thou hast wit enough to nuk whereof I cannot enough commend If the Jew do ent but deep enough ． Where the ways are fair enough love is enough to honour（rep－）．．．．．s your and it make nolse enough
the priest was good enough，for ail he was skilful enough to have lived．．Alrs \(\begin{gathered}\text { म }\end{gathered}\) have ahility enough to make such reccived，and is enough for both knowing him，is enough；on his bed of there be breadth enough in the world for here is che enough to go hoine．．． with all faults，and monev enough one rich enough to be \(P\) etruchio＇s wife With wealth enough，and young only fault，（and that is faults enough）
her father＇s name，and＇tis enongh ． her father＇s name，and＇tis enough ．i． that＇s troe enough；though＇tis chi that＇s true enough；though tis．．．．．． which if I have not enough considered your purse is not hot enough ．．．．．．．．． enough then for your wonder worthy enough a herdsman
to miseries enough；no hope to help you ir，you have done enough，and have there＇s time enough for that
but not enough．It was the copy avil then，enough；come，friends have napkins enough about jou cominitted treason enough for God＇e dismiss me；enough．Whate＇er．．． yet i＇faith，with wit enough for thee and swearers enough to beat I have lived long enough ．．．． now near enough；your leav ur niece a dowry large enough ．．．．King Jo es all the occan，enorgh to stifle such want pains chough to torture ne thou hast said enough：beshrew ．．． though you are old enough to be my Were enough noble to be upright judg in hell were hot enough for him？ time enough to go to bed with villains know it well enough there＇s enough to make us all．．．．．．．．． are straight euourh in the ehoulde
have done enough to put him．．．．．． have done enough to put him．．．．．．．．
thou that art like enough，through virtuous enough；swore little；diced virtuous enough；swore ittle；alced find linen enough on every hedge lut，tut，good enough to toss－ like enough，you do；to－morrow I shull have time enough to mourn． bold and big enough upon the powe a body strong enough，even as was pricked well enoum before thy mother＇s son！like enough；and pisce deep enough；so shall you．．． thulurt not fric enough，since． I will devise matter enough out of whipping－cheer enough，I warrant he there was not time enougk to hear ．．．．Benr you have power enough and in ho Yon have fower enough，and in we have French quarrels enough not work enough for all our hands（rep．）

ENOUGH－enough to purge this field．．Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) we are enough to do our comntry loss we are enough yet living in the field
fellow has mettle enougt in his pelly enough，captain；you have astonished there is not enough leek to swear by French enough to deceive de most reverently worship thee enough？．．．．I 1 and strong enough to issue out yes，there is remedy enough，my lord no faggots．let there be enough lord it is enough；I＇ll thints upon the king is old enough himself to give if he be old enough，what needs your gallop fast enough to her destruetion neighbour，you shall do well enough that＇s bad enough，for I am but enough，swect suffok；thou torment＇ In wilderness is populous enough is＇t not enough，to break into my garden－ ＇tis oot enough our foes are this． You are old enough now，and yet．．．．3He ＇tis prize enough to be his son ．．．．．
so I am，in mind and that＇s enough so I am，in mind，and that＇s enough
with foree enough to bid his ．．．．．．． you shall have Wine enough． cousin were it tight enough ．．．．．．． being now seen possihle enough．．．．Henry and far enough from court too that＇s christinnt care enough sharp enough，Lord，for thy justicel I hnve told you enough of this．．Troila Why，Paris hath colour enough having colour enough，and the other Apollo knows，tis dry enough ．．．．．． to devise imposition enough
princes，enough，sa please you ．．． Agamemnon，an honcst fellow enough to heart，＂tis not enough to give．．Timon of and thou know＇st well enough，although one mary reach deep enough，and yet as your waiting，＇twere sure cnough he＇s poor，and that＇s revenge enough
were enough alone to overcome hiln kere enough alone to overcome hiln lend to each man enough，that ． all the whips of heaven are large enough Ill give you gold enough
＇ou his and last so long enough！． he＇s one honest enough；＇would all ．．Coriola they say，there＇s grain eqough？．．．．．．．
Menenius，you are known well enough that I am known well enough tow？ enough too？Cone，sir，come（rep．）． enough．Enough，with over－measure you might have been eoough the man he was always good enough for him and room enough，when there is ．．Ju find a cavern dark enough to mask．． not Erebus itself were dim enough to bear fire enough to kindle cowards．． courtesy，and with respect enough courtesy，and with respect ellough this hill is far enongh：look
Brutus is safe enough：I dare assure wine enough，Cleopatra＇s health．．Antony \(\bar{\psi}\) Cle evils enough to darken all his
entertained cause enough to draw make space enough between you have done enough；a lower place．． yes，like enough，hig hi－battled Cæsar but late，enough to fetch him in enough to purchase what you have you lave land enough of your own． were wealth enough for the purchase gentlemen，enough of this：at came in I have enongh；to the trunk again． hou wert dicnified enough，even to this is not strong enough to be beliered thy favour＇s good enough．．．．．．．．．．．．． she＇s far enough；and what he learns though valour becomes thee well enough tis enougl，that，Britain，I have killed is＇t enough，I am sorry？So ehildren returned with similar proof enough to there is enourh written upon this earth tis sure enough，an you knew how．． look ye draw home enough
I know thee well enought witness this tut，I have work enough for you to do it is enough yon know
enough；lest your hreath cool yourself courase enough；I do not fear the flaw these pirates，（not enough barbarous）．． and have not money enough號 euoug the end for a king．thou art poor enong and each man have enough．
they are apt enought to cislocate ．．．．．．．．． do cry out itself，enough，enough，and die rknow thee well enough；thy name Fknow thee well enough；thy name enough oi this；I pray thee it is enough I may but call her name V．iv． 2
\(i v .3\)
\(i v\)
\(i v\)
\(\square\) ENOUGH－find me ant enough．Romeo of Julith marry，＇tis enough．Where is my page？ was woe enough，if it had ended there for it was had enough，before their spite
there is time enough．Go，nurse．．．． the chariest maid is prodigal enoug have not craft enough to colour for wise men know well enough heard of your paintings too，well enoug not rain enougla in the sweet heavens with modesty enough，and likelihood to nay，it is possible enough to judgment ．．othell put money enough in your purse． she oft bestows on me，you＇d have eno
I cannot speak enough of this content stand well enough，and speak well enough poor，and content，is rich，and rieh e．．．． poor，were enough to put him to ill thinking it were enough to put him to ill thinki．
 go enquire for my master．．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wives presently enquire，and so will I．．．．．．．．．．．of Fenice and eaquire iny lodging ont onquire the \(I\) inse did enquire for？．．．．．．．． s you hike it iv． 2 girrah，enquire further after me．．．．．．Alls Well， I promised to enquire earefully ．．．Taming or sh． tell the king，he may enquire us out．King Juhn，iv hath a power，enquire of hims．．．．．．Richa enquire me out contracted bachelors 1 Henry I \(F\) enquire me out some mean－born．－Richard III．i you muat enquire your wny．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，i Y did enquire it；and have ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iniony \＆Cleo．ii thou shalt enquire him out among．．Titus，And．v． the most strong enquire．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iii．（Gowe
first did prompt me to enquire．Romeo \＆Julel，ii first did prompt me to enquire．．Romeo
young lady hade me enquire you out look you， \(\operatorname{sir}\) ，enquire me first what．．．．Hambet，it ean you enquire him out，and be ．．．．．．Othello，
ENQUIRED enquired for me．．Meas．for Mfeas． you have not been enquired nfter．．．．\(\overline{\text { you }}\) have oft enquired after． You have oft enquined after－i．．As you Like it，
hnve you enquired yet who pieked．Henry \(I V\) ． I have enquired，so has my husband ENQUIRING－enquiring tor his tib ．Peनicles，i
ENQUIRY－made enquiry of you．Meas．for Meas ENQUIRY－mads enquiry of you．Meas．for Meas．
to make enquiry of his behaviour．．．．．Hamtet，
ENRAGE－question errages him．．．．．Macbeth， blunt not the hcart，enrane it．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．is ENRAGED－who，all enraged．Tion Gen，of Ver． the rude sed＇s enraged and foamy．Trelfh Night，
loves him witl！an enraged nffection．．Ifuch Ado， loves him with an enraged nff
away went Clandio enraged． a way went Clandio enraged ．．．．．．
the sea enraged is nut half so desf． never saw the giant world enraged － \(\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{n}}\)－ 1 F rown yon the enremed Northumberland that hath enraged hrm on to uffer．．．．．．－ upon the enraged soldicrs in their．．．．Henry \(z^{*}\) ：i uporywhere，enraged he slew ．．．．．．．．．．．．Conenrytit．
whether his fall enraged him．．．．．．．．Corionus， why is my lord enraged against ．．．．Ant．f Cleo．iv ENRA，thereat enraged，ftew ou him ．．．．．．Lear． ENRAPT－suddenly enralt．．Trodus fi Cressida， revenues enrich the new dake．．．．As you Like it， Henry is able to enrich his queen ．RiHenry VI． his valour did enrich his uit．．．．．．Rich praying，to enrich his watehful sou．
enrich the time to come with．．．．．．
to enrich mioe inventory ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， doth enriel the hand of yonder．．Romeo of Juheet，i． ENRICHED－hath enriched any．．Meas for Meas．i．
the captive is enriched．．Love＊s L．Losl，iv． 1 （letter） tutors have enriched you with？．．．．．．．Richard iv． sumbers have enriched our helds \(\rightarrow\) Richard \(\Pi\) ．i． 3 which，more enriehed，shall be your love \(\bar{W}\) ，ii．
if thy pocket were eariclsed with. .1 Henry if thy pocket were euriched with ．．．Henry whose chin 15 but enriched with．Henry
famously enriched with politic．．．．hichard II．in famously enricher wise enriched poor straggling．Timon of Ath． her gith，and yet erriehed it too \(\because .\). Cymbeline，i
ENR ENRIDGED－waved like the enridged sea．La，int．iv． ENRING－enriags the harky fingers．Mid．N．Dr．iv－ ENRUBE－enrobe the roaring waters．Mer．of Ven． 1 ．
ENROBED－sliall be loose enrobed．Merry Kivet，iv． ENROLLED－enrolled penalties．Meas，for Jeas． I hoie well，is not enrolled there．Love＇s L．Lo is not enrolied there
his onth enrolled in the parliament．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nenry VJ． Who was enrolled＇mongst wonders．．Herry VITH，i． whonrolled in Jove＇s own book．．．．Cor＇olanus，iii．
question of his death is enrolled．．Julius Casar，iui． question of his death is enrolled．．．Julius Casar，ius． ENROUNDED－how dread an aimy hath
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { enrounaed nim..................eriry } \\
& \text { ENSCHEDUEED - ensched briefly } \\
& \text { ENSUNCE-vill ensconce your razsMer }
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{iii． 1
}
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ENSCUNCE-vill ensconce your rages } \\
& \text { I will ensconce me behind the arraa }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { I will ensconce me behind the arras } \vec{l}_{\text {and }} \text { ini. } 3
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { FNSCUNCING-ensconcing ourselves. All's Hell, ii. } \\
& \text { ENSEAMED-of ens ensenmed bed .... Hamlet, ilii. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ENSEAR ensear thy fertile. Timon of Athers, iv. } \\
& \text { ENSEIGNEE-je vous ay enseignee?. Henry } V \text {. iij. } \\
& \text { ENSEIGNEZ-je te prie, m'enseignez }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ENSEIGNEZ-je te prie, m'enseignez } \\
& \text { ENSEMBLE-ma legon ensemble.... }
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{ENSEMBLE－ma leçon ensemble}

ENSHRLNE－an enshrines thee in his．．I He．ry \(V\) ． ENSIGN－the ensign of the christiao．Rectard \(1 \%\) ．jv．

ENSIGN-an ensign there at the pridge. Henry \(F\). iti. hang up your ensigne...................Henry VI. v. on our former ensign two mighty..............iusCasar, a Rumang aud a Britishe was.. mine hunour's ensigns humbled. Tue. Cymbeline, v . heanty's ensign yigns humbled. Tius Andronicus, i. ENSKKYED ENSNARE-will I ens enare as grent a fly. for Mea. ENSNARE-will I ensnare as grent a fly. Othell ENSNARENH-weh ensnareth thee. Richard III. I. ENSUE-qgainst what should ensue.... Tempest ii why, then, let kibes ensue
must perforce ensue some true........id.N.Dream, ili. doth it therefore ensue, that you.. As you Lake it, i. What on her encucs this uill ensue, they'll suck.. Comedy of Errors, ii. what doth ensue, hut moody
a kind of light, what would en
or overthrow in wurable ensues to-murros then ensue to-day .........̈ichard 11 . ij. what will cosue hereof, there's none whut crosses to ensue, would shut.. \(2 H\) Henty \(I V\). iii. not seeing what is likely to ensue.. 1 henry Vi. iii. ensucs his piteous and unpitied .. Richard III. iv. nor tiere, nor what ensues............ Cymbeline. iv. nor fiere, nor what ensues. hud what ensues, in the judgment. Pericles, i. (Gow the fruits are to ensue...................... othello iif. his baseness that ensued?....... Antony \&f Cleo. iv. ENSUING-a clear life ensuing
the next ensuing hour ......Tura the next ensuing hour ....... Tue to eftect your ensuing marriag den were my ensuing death........ Richard Adi, iii. Nay next ensuing 2 frenry VI. i. I (ertiele the ensinging night made it a fool... Rechard \(11 I\). give you inkling of an ensuing evil..
nothing to think on, bue ensuing age. Coriolanus, v. ENTAIL to cut the entail from all ....Ald's Hell, iv. here entail the entail from all

\section*{t, elitail him nnd his beirs unto.}
me my spirits. As you \(L\) ine ENTANGLED-mangles itself. Antony f C'co. entangled with those mouth-made Antony \& Cleo. i. ENTENDRE-enteodre bettreque may.HenryV.
 ought entera there
ould enter
mean, to go, sir, to enter
lie competitora enter.
my sister should the cloister enter. Mea. for Mea
and enter there, ere sunrise
I am bound to enter publicl
he ought to enter into \(n\) quarrel \(\cdots \cdots, M^{\prime} \overline{c h} A d o\), iv. 3 urbid the sun to enter .................... \(\bar{N}\). iii. your speech, enter into that brake.. Mid.N.Dr. iii. he is to enter now, and I am to spy
before we enter his forbidden gates.. Love's L. L. ii. to let you enter his unpeopled house
his enter and exit shall be strangling let it not cuter in your mind of love
fear it do not enter it .............. ds you Like it, i. i. 3
i. 3 ear it do not enter it ................. you must not enter. Nay, rather... Winter's Tale, You most not enter. Nay, rather...ninter stak, ay, and let none enter, lest I with foul intrusion enter in and I denicd to enter in my house? good people, enter, and lay hold hot a creature enters in my house. uw'st thou him enter
enter, sir, the castle .................... Macbeth, \(t\) enter conquerors, and to proclaim. King John, at all pointa; and longs to enter in hat it may enter Mowbrny's.... please to enter in the castle. bent on him that enters next. that no mnn enter till my tale t not, let lum en your and enter Harfleur ur 1 ......... ach as will enter at a lady's ea
..1Heñy VI
old verdict enter talk with lords?.
enter, go in; the market-bell is rung
enter, and cry-the Dauphin
canst not enter, but by ceath...
enter the lists, so please you
ter his chamber, vew in........... - iii
Where thy words should enter
that we enter, as into our dukedom?
that we enter, as into our dukedom
or foul means we must enter in...
or us enter too. So other foes
pierce the clouds, and enter heaven \(\boldsymbol{\beta}\) Richard III. i. 3
thanks; we'll enter all together......
your grace may enter now....... خ̈..ïus \& Cress. it.
f the world enter his thoughits.
as is Arachne's broken woot, to enter
hey enter my mistress' house. Timon of Athen
and enter in our ears, like great
ith them he enters. Coriola
nay enter 'twixt the gau of both
acver more to enter our Rome gates
'll enter; if he slay me, lie dues
come, cliter with us: ladies, you deserve.-
imost at point to cnter

ENTER-let them enter. They are. JuliusCiftar, enter the city, clip your wives. . Antony 9 Cleo. iv, let instructions enter where folly..... Cymbeline, i. this viperous slander enters.
no answer? then I'll enter
Food my lurd, enter (rep.) ..................ear, iii knock, and enter; and no sooner.. Romeo of Ju, i. When he enters the conflues of a tavern I saw him enter such n hotuse of sale .. Hamlet, ii. the soul of Nero enter this firm bosom.. like daggers enter in mine eara see her eharentered their frail shins....Tempesl, If. see her eharaber-window entered . MuchAdo his seene, and entered in a brake. Mid. N.'s Dr. I have not yet entered my house. Mer. of fenice, Inth here entered in bond .. Comedy of Errors, within this bosom never entered yet. King farnin. have yon entered the action? (rep.)..2HenryIV. 1 have entered him and all
since my exion is entered, and that war hath vever entercd ............. Henry \(V\), since I have entered into these wars.i Henry VI. i Pueelle is entered into Orlenns....... here eutered Pucelle, and her practisants -
for weakness, which she entered .... for weakness, which she entered .... but, being entered, I doubt not that ever entered in a druwsy head. Michard III. v. of \(m y\) conseienee, entered me.......HenryVili. ii. like to an entered tide, they all. Troilusf Cress. iii. of Rome are entered in our al gatc are entered in the Roman territories the city ports hy this hath entered. your native town yon entered like a post he is entered his radient roof NTERING-entering into some so fär. Othello, iii. proclaim it an hour before his eneas. for Meas very near upon the duke is en enterilig the revellers are entering; brother - iv. 6 for entering his fee-simple brother .. Much Ado, ii. late entering nt his hedful ears ... 3 Henry \(f\) Hiii ENis grace ia entering; nay, you .... Henry VIM. i. a manly enterprize, to conjure .. Mud. N.'s Dr. ini. 2
so far blameless proves my enterprize so far blameless proves my enterprize
you to a more equal enterprize .. As you Like it, i. both from his enterprize, nnd from be magannimons in the enterprize. . All's \(W\) 'ell, iii. made you break this enterprize to me?, Macheth, to line his enterprize: but if you .. I Henry \(I V\). this intant warrior in his enterprizes the very life hlood of our enterprize. a lngger darc to our great enterprize sworn to us in your yonnger enterprize this present enterprize set off his head this bold enterprize bronght forth ... Henry It for exploits and mighty enterprizes the enterprize whereof shall be to yo heard I of a warjike enterprize ....|HenryVI. ii and aid me in this enterprize!.
whet on Warwick to this enterprize...3 Aenry \(V /\). so thri ve I in my enterprize ....... Richard III. i he ofters in another's enterprize. Tr the enterprize is sick! how could.... all enterprize of honourable dangerous stain the even virtuc of our enterprize speed thee in thine enterprize! ...... your enterprize to day may thrive (rep.) our enterprize might thrive; I fear
death no hazard, in this enterprize
as un enterprize of kindaess
some enterprize that hath a stomach ... Hambe
through yonr dominions for this enterpize -
ENTERTAIN-Ceres, her to entertain. Tempest entertain him to be my .... Two Gen. of Ferona, entertain him tor your servant ........ \(\quad\) I will entertain Bardolph. as many devils entertain to entertain him with hope ITl entertain mysell ike one.......... - ii a wilful stillness entertain .. Merchait of Verice then entertain him, theu forswear. As you Like it, to entertain it so merrily with ......... sll's \(\mathrm{Hell}, \mathrm{ii} .2\) fit to entertain such friends as. Taming of Shrew, i. to entertan thera sprightiy...... Winter's Tate, iv. mine ow'n doors retuse to entertain me John should entertain an hour .... King John, and entertain a cheertul disposition. Richard 1 to ententertain no more of it ..........2Henry IV that could entertain with half their.... Henry \(F\). now entertain conjecture of a time -H . (chorus) \(I\) did not entertain thee as thou art. 1 Henry VI. ii. 3 for here we entertain a solemn to entertain my yows of thanks and. \(\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{Henry}\) VI. iv. entertain great Eugland's lawful king entertuin a score or two of tailarg fur God's sate entertain cool cumfor there's few, or none, will entertain it let me alone to entertain him.... pray, eatertain them: Give them. Tin
to entertain me us your steward still
served Brutus, I will entertain them.Jul. Copar but entertain it, and, although .. Antony \&f Cho. ii. 7 bo please you entertain me........... Cymbetine, iv.

ENTERTAIN-your entertain shall be.. Pericler, I.
I entertuin you for one of my hundred .. Lear, iii ENTERTAIN \(1: D\) - grief is entertained. 7 empeni, that entertained ambition.
I havs entertained thee .... TwoVen. of Verana, thou hast entertained a fox to te and entertained them deeply in... is royally entertalned hy terfonato ..... Mu
being entertained for a perfumer
returning; entertained my convoy ...A \(L^{\prime}\) not, how thou wert entertalined...... A Henery VI . which entertained, limbs are.. Trnilus \& Cressida, entertained me with mine owo.. Timon of Athens, \(i\) let the presents be worthily entertained see them well entertained. have entertained cause enongh .. Antony \& clea. ii. him be so entertained amongst you .. Cymbeline, i. but newly entertained revenge.. Rameo ơ. Juhe Let, iif. ENTERTAINER-to the entertainer. Tempest, mildness entertainest thy wooers.. Taming ofsh. ii. ENTEKTAINING Entertaining grent Hpperion.. Troilus \& Cressida, ii. no, I will resist such ent
entertainment .... Tempest, \(\mathbf{i}\). spy entertainment in her ......... Merry Wiven, i. I learned from my entertainment. Twelfh \(\overline{\mathrm{Nigh}}\), j . pardon me, sir, your bad entertainment our most mutual entertainment. M
him for the entertainment of death him for the entertainment of denth entertainment for them in their teats. Lowc's L. L. L.iy degrert place buy entertainment .. As you Lik gave me fresh array, and entertainment worthy your lordship's eytertainment. All's Feu, ivi him not John Drum's entertainment i the adversary's entertainmen an entrance to my entertainment. . Taming of \(S h\). ii swon forgot the entertaimment her sister our entertainment shall shame us. Winter's Tafo, entertainment may a free five put on entertainment may a free fur put give entertainment to the night of it. 2 Henry IV, iv entertainment to my princely queen. 2 Henry \(V I\). hug with amplest entertainment. Tanon of set a fair fashion on our entertainment provided to show them entertainment alrcady in the entertainment ........Coriolanus, iv. Thave deserved no better entertainment but by my entertainment with him have entertainment but no honourgble el ra, iii. I for my more tree entertainment...... Cymbeline, iv. as if the entertainment in our court.... Perieles, ii. she may not he raw in her entertainment - iv. shall be needful tor your entertainment .. Lear, it
with entertainment of each new-hatehed. Hamef, with entertamment of each new-hatehed. Hom What lenten entertainment the player appear like entertaint some other costom ot entertainment..... Othetlo, ii. if your lady strain his entertainment .... - iii. EN'I'HRALLED-
from my enthralled epes .. Twa Gen. of Verona, ii. 4 too high to be enthralled to low !. Mud. N. Dream, i so is minc eye enthrailed to thy shape, ifi. what though I be enthralled? ENTHIthONED-it is enthroned....... Mer.of Very VI. iv. many courses of the sun enthroned. Henry VIII. ii enthroned and sphered amidst.. Troilus of Cress. i. 3 enthroned in the market-place. Aniony of Cleo. jii. \% chairs of gold were publicly enthroned - iii. 6 will entice the duke of Bargundy... Henry VI. iii. 3 ENTICEMENT-entieements, onths. All's Well, ii ENTICETH-enticeth thee to view .... I'ericlet, i ENIICLNG-of enticing lines .......iHenry VI. EN quire of such enticing birds......... 2 Henry \(V I\). your entire affertion to Bianca.. Taming of \(S h\). divides one thing entire to many .. Richard 11 . pure tear, and entire cowardiee .... \& HenrylV. and the man entire, upou the next. Julius Casas and the man entire, upou the next. Julitus Casar, of one entire and perfect clurysolite .... othello, E NTIRELY-days entirely drunk. Mea, forMea. i Benedick loves Beatrice so entirely 1 Much Ado, iii.
slow arts entirely keep tbe brain Love's L. Lost, iv slow arts entirely keep tbe brain. Love's L. Lost, in they are entirely welcome..Merchant of Venice, you love your gentlewoman entirely.. AlL s Hell, i. 3
mingled with thine entirely - Antony \& Cleo. iv. 12 so tenderly and entirely loves him........ Lear, i. so tenderly and en entirely to her love......thello, ini ENTITLE-I may entitle thee.. Taming af \(\bar{S} h\). is. - Tameng af sh. ir ENTITLING - in so entitling me...Winter's Tale, i. ENTOMB-entomb thyself ative. Trailusf Cress. iti
ENTUMBED-entombed upon the.. Timon of Ath. \(v\) ENTUMBED-entombed upon the. Timon of Ath.
entombed in an ass's pack-saddle . . Conolanus, i entombed in an ass's pack-8addle .. Comolanus, i and of intolerable entrails............erry Wives,
in the poisoned entrails throw....... Macbeth as if his entrails were hairs
\(\qquad\) fiery hent so parched thine entrails. 3 Herry \(V\) them in the entrails of the wolff .. Richard \(11 I\). to revel in the entrails of my lambs plucking the entrails of an offering. \(J\)
our swords in our own proper entrails our swords in our own proper entrails entrails feed the sacrificing fire .. Titus Andro the ragged entrails of this pit
their exits, and their entrances . As yout ifh \(N\). iii.

\section*{ENT}

\section*{EPI}

ENTRANCE-an entrance to my.. Taming of Sh.ii. to his entrance or hoop his body. Winter's Tale, iv being shut against his entrance. Comedy of \({ }^{\text {Err }}\).
cronks the fatal entrance of Duncao .. Mocbeth, cronks the fatal entrance of Duncao .. Mocbeth
for ruin'e wasteful entrance......... and lineal entrance to our o.
and give you entrance; but, without King John my lord, against thy entracoce... Rechard \(^{2} 11\). [Col. Kni.] thirsty entrance of this .. Henry \(V\). make our entrance beveral wayi if we have entrance, (as I hope edmit him entrance, Grifthope.....̈̈enry \(\bar{V} I I I\). iv stands \(i\) ' the entrance of his tent. Troilus \& Cres. gives entrance to such companions? Coriolonus, be harred his entrance here.... TitusAndronicus, the prompter, for our entrance. Romeo of Julte \(t_{1}\) the stony entrance of this sepulchre..
beware of entrance to a quarrel \(\ldots \ldots .\). Hamlet,
ENTRA CEED - been entranced above. Periclee, ENTRAP-to entrap the wisest . Mer. of Venice, golden meeh to entrap the hearts. entrap thee by oome treacherous.. Au you Like seek not to entrap me by intecligence- Henry KRAPPED-hath now entrapped. Henry \(^{\text {FI, iv. }}\)
ENTREAT-do eotreat thou pardon .. Tempest, Would entreat thy company .... Two Gen. of Ver. i. I do entreat your patience
could hardly eotreat him back........eifh Night, iiii. Imust entreat of you some to him again, eotreat hime .............. fors. for Meas. ii. et me entreat you speak the former t for this night he entreat you to... we shall entreat you to abide here ne they did entreat me to acquaint .... Much Ado, iii. 1 and \(I\) am to entreat you, request you I would entreat you, not to fear neta, 1 can compel (repealed) \(\cdots{ }^{2}\) iii. shall I entreat thy love? I will .. - iv. I (letter) and entreat, out of a new-sad soul..... Would entreat you rather to put.. Mer.of Venice, ii. \({ }^{2}\) to she could entreat some payver ir, I entreat you home with me
and doth entreat your company at hall not entreat him to a second...As I did not theo entreat to have her stay unless thou entreat for her. his drives me to entreat you ........... AU's \(\overline{\text { FTrell }}\) han ask, why I entreat you
will entreat you, when you see my more I'l entreat you written to bear ou would entreat me rather go than let us entreat you stay till aftar .... et me entreat you. It cannot be (rep.) shall entreat me stay; but yet not (rep how to entreat, nor never needed (rcp.) and entreat my wife to come (rep.) cet when we can entreat an hour good deed was, to entreat his stay. Winter's Tale, i. 2
yet when we can entreat an hour ...Mabel, ii. 1
nor entreat the north to make his. King John, ₹. 7 entreat your majesty to visit him. Richard \(I\). and so let me entrent you leave .....iHerryIV. use it oft, let me entreat you
roaster Gower, shall I entreat you .... 2 Henry IV. ii. i. \(t\) my tongue cannot entreat you .. - (epil. bs me entreats, great lord.............. Henry VI. atreat you to your wonted furtherance? entreat her not the worse, in that ..2Henry \(V I\). ii id I purpose as they do entreat
O, let me entreat thee, cease ...
my gracious lord, entreat him
ome holy bishop to entreat.
ite unto them and iv.
let me entreat, for I commend no more let me entreat, for I command no more - in is and entreat for me, as you would beg flrst, madam. I entreat true peace to entreat of her, to meet you at he doth entreat your grace, my aoble your citizeas entreat you
ither he patient, and entrest me fair he king that may command me fair entreat un hour of revels with them. Henry and did entreat your highness to this the cardinal did entreat his boliness I do cntreat your bighness' pardon. and heartily entreats you take good entreat her fair; and, by my soul. Troil.g Cre can scarce entreat you to be odd
concur together, severally eatreat him
must entreat you, hooour me Timon
ord Lucullus, entreats your company
come to entreat your honour to supply -
entreat thee back to Athens
stand naked, and entreat them ........Coriotanus, ii. so with love I might entreat you .. Julius Casar, i I do entreat you, not a man depart
entrest your capto in to soft (rep )
Casar entrests, not to consider (rep.)Ant.\& Cleo ii. ooa queen, let us entreat you o entreat your grace hut in a small. Cymbel this one thing only I will entreat et us entreat, by honour of his name- Tilus \(\Delta \pi d\) field at entreats, and then ist me alo
do theat entreat her hear me.. Tium Andron. Androoicus, I will entreat the king once more I entreat of you
he will not entreat his soo for us (rep.)
to play upon, entreats you pity him
let me entreat to know at large.
displeasure to entreat me to it.........
rentreat for to bri.
my lord, entreat him by nomeans...... -
neither to speak of him, entreat for him
whom I'll eatreat to lead rue
my lord, we must entreat the time alone
I en lord, we must entreat the time
he besceched me to entreat your majest
all aloge entreat him to show his gricf
all alone entreat him to show his gricf
to Cassio, and entreats his pause......
to Cassio, and entreats his pause........
ne Cassio entreats her a ittle favour
as I should entreat you wear your gloves
entreat you then [Col. Knt.-that your wisdom
I do entreat that we may sup together
ENTREATED-entreated to it.. Two Gen. of Fer. i madam Silvia entreated me to call
the youth will not be entrented ..As you Like it, i.
but he will not be enterated
yours will not be entreated ..Taming of Shrew,
fairly let her be entreated ........Ruchard \(H\), fairly let her be entreated .......... Ruchard II.
 which the entreated. ....... Anlony of Cleopalra, which do not be entreated to.
and I entreated her come forth.. Romeo of Juliet, therefore I have entreated him along .. Hambet ENTREATIES-tears uoto entreatiesAs yor Like it the entreaties of our most (rep.).. Minler ; Tale,
not temporize with my entresties . King John. not temporize with my entreaties . King John
be obdurate to mild entreaties.... Richard \(I M I\). on our entreaties, to amend your faul penetrable to your kind entreaties if entreaties will render you no .... Henry \(V I I L\). might in entreaties fiod success. Troilus of Cress. for a day of kings' entreaties
with our fair entreaties haste them on -ENTREATING-humbly entreating-.All's Well, i ENTREATY -but my entreaty too. Aea.for Mea. iv then she puts yon to entreaty.... As yous Like it, iv upon entreaty, haye a pressent ... Taming of Sh, iv
at the good queen's entreaty.... Winter's Tale, at the good queen's entreaty...... Winter's Tale, use no entreaty, for it is in vain..... 3 Henry VI. ii my mild entreaty letters of entreaty ......... Timan of Atherw, with letters of ene and grant of .......Coriolarus, i reconciles them to his entreaty.. Anfony of Cleo. at my entreaty, forbear his presence....... Lear, with an entreaty herein further shown. ENTRENCHED-6word entrenched it. All's \(^{\text {Fe }} L^{\prime}\) ENTRY-at the south entry; retire we .Macbeth, ENVELOPE-night envelope you. Mea. for Mea i ENVENOM-comely envenoms him. As you Like envenom him with words............King Jnhr, ii did Hamlet so envenom with his envy. Hamel,
ENVENOMEDWhose envenorned and fatal sting. . 2 Henry VI. iil ateel, and darts en venomed, ahall.. Julius Casar, in thy hand, unbated, and envenomed...

\section*{ENVLED-You envied him}

Henry FIII. i
that envied his receipt i.............
I have envied thy behaviour.... Antony \& Cleo. ENVIES-star now envies thy.......2 HenryVi. iii I hope, is uone that envies it .......... Pericles, ii Biron is like an envious aneaping. Lore's L. Last i drive him from the envious plea Mer of Verrce, envious emulator of every man andis free from peril than the envious court fike envious fioods, o'er-ran.. Tamang of Sh. 2 (ind beats hack the envious siege..........Richard II. ii the envious clouds are bent to dim from envious malice
this base and envious discord breed
the envious barking of your saucy
with envious cerping tongue ..........
when I start, the envious people laugh -
the envious load that lies upon
to make an envious mountain whose envious gulf did swallow
the envious slanders of her false
but still the envious flood kept ....Richard \(I I\)
of state was a deep enviona one …......ienry \(\bar{F} I I I\). it follow your envious courses, men
 to envious and calumnisting time negessary, and not enviout.....
what a rent the envious Casca
What a rent the envious Casca
when come envious surge will. Tius Andronicus, it
bud bit with an envious worn .. Romeo \& Juli
be not her maid, since she is envious
an envious thrust from Tybalt hit ..
can heaven be so envious?
look, love, what envious streaks

Hambet, jv. 7 ENVIRON-do environ thee ....Tino Gen of Ver. i. 1
crudy vapours which environ it....2 Henry IV. iv. crudy vapours which environ it..... 2 Henry \(I V\). iv. 3
shade of death environ you.......... Henry VI. v. 4

EN VIRON ED-lamb, environed with. 3 Henry FI, i.
environed he was with many foes
wert thou environed with a brazen wall - ii. 4
of foul fiends environed me ........ Fichard III. i. 4
of foul flends environed me ........ Richard III. i. 1
environed with a wilderness of ses.. Titus And. iii.
environed with a wilderness of tes.. Titus And. ini. \({ }^{\text {a }}\)
a hand environed with clouds ........ Pericles, 1 . ENVY-with age, and cnvy, was grown. Tempent, that eovy could not hut call fair.. Twel/h Nigh
stands at a gurard with envy.... Meas. for Mea
either this is envy in you, folly......
either this is envy in you, rolly....... of Venice
carry me out of his envy's reach.

enyy no man' haypiness......... Ay you Like il,
but now I envy at their liberty ..... Kirng John ii
with rival-hating envy, set you on
against the envy of less happier
in envy that my lord Northumberla
in envy that my lord Northumberiland Henry IV either envy, therefore, or misprision
those some envy your great deserviaga
those some envy your great deserviag
it he outlive the envy of this day ....
with envy of each other's happines
when envy breeds unkiad....... 1 i
1 care not with what envy
you envy ma adyancement .........3 Henry VI. i
I envy not thy glory; to feed my
no black envy thall make my grave Henry FIII
what envy reach you? the Spaniard
envy and base opinion set against the
turn the good we offer into envy ....
that make envy, and crooked malice
and his diaciples only envy at
and devil, envy, say Amen.... Troilus \& Cres
as what envy cin say worst
have the gods envy? Ay, ay, ay
why, thou damnable box of eavy .....
with poisoncus spite, and envy. Timon of Athen
more than thy fame and envy ...... Corider,
enforce him with his envy to the.
a soldier, rather than envy you.
the cruelty and envy of the peopi
from my heart a root of ane people envy
wrath in death, and enyy afterwardg
they did in envy of great Casar
by addition of hia envy! .... Antony \(\dot{\circ}\) Cleopatra
even to the point of envy but envy much, thou hast robed
but envy much, thou hast robbed..
here no envy awells, here grow no. Titus Andron. iv.
above pale envy's threateging reach.. \(\overline{\text { encen }}\) ji.
envy the great, nor do the low despise. Perie
envy the great, nor do the low despise.. Pericles, in. 3
but alack that monster envy.... - iv. (Gower
pluck such envy from him......... Hamlet, iv.
did Hamlet so envenom with his envy .
ENV YING-envying earth's good hap-Rehard \(I I_{\text {. }}\) i
ENV YING-envying enrth's good hap-Richard \(I I\) i
I sin in envying his nobility ...
ENWHEEL-enwheel thee round:....... Othello, it.
ENWRAP-that enwraps me thus .-Twelfh Ne.
EPHESLAN-thine Ephegian, calls.Merry Wives, iv.
what company? Ephesians, my lord \(2 H e n t y I V\) ii.
EPHESS-leave at Ephess EPHESS-leave at Ephess.......Pericles, iv. (Gower
EPHESUS-any born at Ephecua, Comedy of Err. i.
come to the bay of Ephesus, he dies..
cause thou camest to Ephesus
coasting homeward, came to Ephesus
try all the friends thou hast in Epheaus
sir, I shall have law in Ephesus ..
I should be attached in Ephesue
has through Ephesus poured............ Pericles iv.
my temple stands in Ephesus .............
to ward Ephesue turn our blown 6ails.
 else he is a very epicure .... Antony \& Cleopalra, ii. 7 epicurean cooks, вharpen with ..Aniony \& Cleo EPICURISNI-epicurism with lust make it. Lear
EPICURIS-I held Epicurua strong. Julius Casar EPIDAMNUM-made to Epidamium. Com. of Er,
A league from Epidamnum had we aailed
you are of Epidamnum, lest that your
you are of Epidamnum, lest that your
What ship of Epidannumm stsys for me?
hy men of Epidamnum, he, and I....
EPIDAURUS-of Epideurus this.
EPIGRAM-a satire, or an epigram?... Much Ado, v EPILEPTIG-upon \(\bar{y}\) into an epileptic visagel. Lear, iv. EPLOGUE-to see the epilogue.Mid. N. Dream,
no epilogue, I pray you
it is an epilogue or discourse ...............'s L. Lost, iti.
to see the lady the epilogue.
that a good play needs no epilogue - (epil
by the help of good epilogues......
EPISTLEE-0hscure epistles of love. Twelinh \(N\) ight, if. EPISTLE-ohscure epistles of love. Twelfh Nigh, ii. 3
ns a madman'sepiatles are mo gospela - v.l EPISTROPHUS
EPITAPH Epistrophns and Cedius. Trori. \& Cress. V. 5
hang her an epitaph upon her tonsb
hear an extemproral epitaph on.. Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
live still, and write mine epitaph..Mer. of Vern,iv. I
lives not his epitaph, os in your .....AM's Well, 2
lives not his epitaph, as in Your ......AL's Well, 1.2
not remembered in thy epitoph1....1Henry iV. v.
not worshipped with a waxen epitaph.. Henry \(V\). i.

EPITAPH-make thine epitaph. Tamon of Athens, iv. why, I was writing of my elitaph.... hath as oft a slanderous epitaph. and her epitaphs in glittering golden. Periches, Iv. 4 the epitajih is for Marina writ... iv, 4 (Gower)
you were better have a bad epitaph... Hamet, in. 2
 the epithets are sweetly varied ......... Love's L. Losh dio, v. 2 a most singular and choice epith
they will aot answer to that epithet
EPITHETON congruent epithe war ....ochedo, i. EPITOME-a poor epitome of sours.. Coriolarus v . EQUAL-on equal mates.. Tro Gen. of Verona, ii. 1 ead and merry madneas equal be. Teretfh Nizh, iii. equal poize of sin and churity . Mear for Meas. ii.
ahe is no equal for his birth.......... Muchado, it. alie is to equal for his birth........... Muchado, it.
always whirls in equal measurc.. Looc's \(L\) L. Lost, iv. nominated for an equal pound..Merch. of Venice. i. whose souls do bear an equal yoke you to a more equal enterprise... have fought with equal fortune...... ys au like it i. is they were, his equal nad awaked them - i. failed to equal my great fortune equal with wonderiag.... Winter't Tale, iv. (chorua) mou equal potents, fiery kindi you equal potents, fiery kindled.......King John, ii. shall weigh equal with a queen ........ oa equal terms to give hiln ........ Richard \(I\). iv.
in quantity equals not oae of......1 Henry \(1 V\). iii.
to equal with the king............. 2 Heriry have in equal balance justly ........................ \(\mathbf{j v}\). in equal rank with the best governed to you both, on equal love ................ Henry V. च. his wroog doth equal mine .......... I Henry vi. ii. 5 the cause in justice partners equal scale........ Hen \(\begin{gathered}\text { vy }\end{gathered}\) in. ii. thy tonerue be equal with thy heart
so is the equal poise of this fell war.. 3 Hen - \(\quad\) VI. ii .
wishing his foot were equal with .... - iii. 2
and strength could equal them.
deed were by, to equal it.....'
.....Richard III. i.
he two kings, equal in lustre....... Henry VIII. i.
or he is equal ravenous as he is bubtle
of equal friend \(h i p\) and proceeding
be mated with an equal husband.. Timon of Ath. i.
this, and my food, are equals,............. Coriolanua, i.
is this Marcius? He hus no equal
thought tocrush him in an cqual force thought toerush him in an equal force
our faults can never be so equal. Antony \& Cleo. iii.
that this world did equal theirs......
And honours waged equal with him.
thee cymbeline, ii. 3 did but my fortunes equal my desires.. Pericles, ï. 1 to equal any single crown o the earth
endured a grief might equal yours ....
ood purentage-to equal minel
thought'st thy griefs might equal mine
n equal scale weighing delight and dole \(H a-\mathbf{v}^{\text {. }}\)
.
EQUALITIES-for equalities [Knt.-qualities]
EQIJALITY whewhose equality by our.............................. equality of two domestic powers.. Antony f Cleo. else, surely, his had equalled.. Timon of Athers, it
EQUALLY - you weigh equaliy..Meas.for Meas. i equally remembered by Don Pedro .. Much ddo, hencerorth be bestowed equally.... As you Line consisting equally of horse and foot.
love cau equally move with them. Ant, \& \(\overline{C l}_{e}\) iii and equally to me disloyal..Cymbeline, iui. 4 (letter) and our safety may eqnally determine..... Lear, EQUINOCTIAL-the equinoctial of.. Tweinh \(N\). EQUINOX - to his virtue a just equinox. Othedo, ii EQUIPA(iE-the sum in equipage. Mcrry Weren,
EQUITY-this down-trodden equity . King John, cowards there's no equity stirring . I HenryIV andeu, his yoke-fellow of equity ........... Lear,
 being atrone on both sides, are equivocal. othell CUUIVOCATE-equivocnte to heaven. Macbeth in conclusion, equivocates him ir a sleep
the card, or equivocation will undo us.- Hamlet, come in, equivocator; knock, knock
ERaid to be an equivocator with lechery
this is Ercles' vein, a tyrant's vein
ERE-ere thou camest herc.
and melt, ere they molest
for yet, ere supper the recover the shor
thou shalt ere long be free
eaten by the canker ere it blow. Tuo....... Gen. of Ver this hour ere I have done weeping
yon alwaye end ere you begin
and ere \(I\) part with thee......
unhappy were you, madam, ere \(\mathbf{I}\) came fulls off, ere it begins
ere one chaste mau .................................. Wives
into the Thames, ere I will lcave her
may I not go out ere he come
you might slip a way ere he ca
that ere she sleep, has thriee
ere I wlll allow of thy wits \(\mathbf{I}\) d. Teretfh Night, iiifreult's condemned, ere it be done. Meas. forMeas. ii. 2

ERE-enter there, ere sun-rise
ERE-enter there, ere aun-rise .. M
dear sir, ere long the visit you.......
ere he would have hanged a man.
they will then, ere't be loog
you shall hear more ere morning
ere twice the aun hath made
ere you make that my report ....
I shall gee thee, ere I die, look pale
cre you flout old ends any longer nnd she will die ere she make her. did earn it, ere he had it
drink solut wine ere you go.: and yet, ere I go, let me go let's have o dance ere we are married ere \(I\) will yield my virgin patent up. and ere a roan hath power to say
fair Hermia, ere I go .......
hath rotted, ere his youth attaioed be thou here again, ere the leviathan and ere I take this charm off from tare thee well, nymph; ere he do leave hath made my eyes water ere now effect this business yet ere day was I betrothed ere I saw Herm we will make amends, erc long ia... so, ere you find where light in.
for Meas二 fust for thy offences, ere thou b we ghal be rich ere we depart...........
might have been a grandam ere she died miron I'll torture are I go ... in private with you, ere I die seek all day ere you find .....Merchant of Ven anything, Nerissa, ere I will be ...... you shall look fairer, ere I give ere I ope his letter, I pray you ....... and all, ere thou shalt lose for me
gaw the lion's shadow ere himseif baw the lion bladow ere himseif....
my master will be here ere morning my master will be here ere morning:-
we cuckolds, ere we have deserved it? unto entreaties, ere he ahould thus. As and ere we have thy youthful wages for I have loved ere now .......... you'll be rotten ere you be half ... it was a crest ere thou wast born. unnoted, ere they can hide their ......A
[Col.] born but ere [Knt.- or ] every blazin lending arace ere twice
ere twice in murk and oceidentel of the bride, and, ere I do begin 'twill be two days ere I shall. with the fox, ere we case him your daughter, ere she teems as won. tis needful, ere I can perfeet. a thousand salads, ere we ligh I have ere now sir been better. stcals ere we cam effeet them upon her, eremy heart durs or, ere they meet, in me, 0 onture sir a word ere you go............ 7 better ere he go to church. in my belly, ere I should come by to a wealthy widow, ere three days time, ere you come there (rcp.) went on crutches ere he was born. Wint a thousand furlonge, ere with spur... ere I could make thee opes thy much deceived. cuckolds ere now come between, ere you can say hed water out of fire, ere don't the same I am, ere anciente die unmarried, ere they can behold speak, ere thou diest peak, ere they camest ...................... ere the ships could meet dies ere the weary sun set ere I learn love. it was two ere I li..... I'll give thee, ere I lcave the discharge thee, ere I go from thice that will be ere set of sun uffer, ere we will eat our meal ere the bet hath flowa shed ere now, \(i\) 'the olden time, er acted, ere they may be scanned business must be wrought ere noon I'll catel) it ere it come to ground untold his message ere he dying, or ere they ticken...... and so, ere answer knows what. o ashes, ere oner blood shall and ere our comiug, see thou shake our вогrows, and ere long. I doubt that, ere the next Ascension-day rapple with him, ere he come (so please my sovereign) ere I I come so please my sovereign) ere I move. . Rich re my tongue shall wound confess thy treasons, ere thou fly ere the aix years, that he ere further leisure yield them with silence, ere't be dibhurdened perhaps, they had ere this armed soldiers, ere her nativ


ERE-hut ere the crown he looks for Bichard II iii
torment'st me ere I come to hell.
ere thou bid good-night
thy pardon ere he do accuse thee
pardon, ere I rise, or es
'twas, villain, ere thy hand did
ere I lead this life long
ere lil see thice danmed ere I call thee
deaths, ere break the smallest
miles to ride yet ere dinner-time
four days ere I set forth
firat bsen whole, erc he by sicko.....
thrive not, ere the king dismisa
yet once ere aight I will embrace make it greater, ere 1 part from found the fire, ere he his tongue \(\quad . .2\). 2 . perfurnes the blood ere one can say.
I will see you again ere I go ere they come, bid them long ere this, we offere
ere they be dismissed ere they be dismissed \(\quad\) rebuke, ere you with grief merry twice and once, ere now to see London once ere I die it wil be two oclock ere they come ere he take ship for France.............. Venry. in. (chorus) by the iness, ere these eyes... yet ere night you have them ere it is made an end and finished I intend to have it, ere long
prove not masculine ere long prove not masculine ere lon ere that we will puffer buch
his heart out, ere the priest should ever may iniali ere that hapless time
there will we be too, ere it be loog..
hut, ere we go, regard this dying
where I hope ere long to
for ere the glass that now
womet have been ceptivate ere......
of England, ere the thirtieth .. \(2 H\) Henry
France will be lost ere long
ere thou go, give up thy ste
remedy this gear ere long
my lord of Suffolk, ere you carl take
her maidenhead ere they have it
great pin, ere thou and I part
I know, ere they wifl have me
speak blasphemy ere bid you fly
let us pursue him, ere the writs but 'twas ere I was born ........
made thce fnint and fly ere this but ere sun-set, I'li make thee and, ere my knee rise from weeks ere the poor fools (rep.
may yet ere night yield both may yet ere night yield
often ere this day
uncrown him ere't be loug (rep.jv. 1) ere thou go, anawe
ere I go, Mastings
ere he attain his easefu hewn up yet ere niyht ere ye come there, be sure
ere you were queen....... ere you were queen ..........
what you have been ere now
ere I could get a tooth dead ere thon wast born long ere this have met us from you, Catesby, ere we gleep ? .... well, Catesby, ere a fortaight.. I in better state than ere I was will lose his head, ere give couse
die, ere men ean bey-God save die, ere men ean bey-God aave . lo, ere 1 can repeat this she fregain ere from this war thou turm misused ere used, by times ere I let fall the window of mine.. I died for hope, ere I conld lend thee ere he promised; whereby his (rep-) Henry VIII the other moiety, ere you ask .....
a running hanquet ere they rested this business, ere a determinate... whose wit was mouldy ere your.... ere I come any more to your tents must be watehed ere you be made.. though they be long ere they are wood he shall pay for me ere he has me... you'll do him wrong ere you are 'ware arthwith, ere the first sacrifice a cossting welcome ere it comes ere we depart, we'll share ..
. Temon of
made away cre it can be bora
wherefore, ere this time
behave his anger, ere 'twes spent
to let the meat cool ere we
come hither, ere my tree hath felt
come hither, ere my tree hath felt
our pikes, ere we become rakes
he city ere a prevailed with ....... Coriola
re stay behind this husiness
to bodily act ere Rome had
ere, almost Rome should know
these base slaves, ere yet the fight
to our tent; where. ere wre do repose

\section*{ERE}
［． 220 ］

\section*{EST}

ERE－ere in our own house I have rou，ere oow，deniod．．．．．．．． ere they lacked powe ere you go，hear this．．．．． re they wip yield to him ere he sits down ere he express himself． but ere we could arrive the opo．．．．．．．．．．．．． ere day，we will awake him． ere 1 can tell thee what thou end of this day＇s business，ere it com yet ere night we shall try fortunc．
sir，he fell upon me，ere admitted． sir，he fell upoo me，ere admitted．Ar next morn，ere the ninth hour I have a mind to strike thee ere thou we＇ll feast each other ere we part．．． approach，long ene she did appear you were half blasted ere I koew you ere death dare come to ua？ or less，ere left to a ater－eye him．．．．．．．．． ere I could tell him，how I would．． ere 1 could give him that parti
ere he wakeoed the chastity he ere he wakeoed the chastity he houl ere wildness vanquish my yet famine，ere clean it o＇erthiow better cheer ere you depart
to seem to die，ere sick．：
that would die，or ere resist
here＇s my knce；ere I aris
ere the stroke of this yet scaree cold ere the stroke of this yet scaree cold． ere half an hour can pass．．．Tit some service，ere I come to thee． stop this tempest ere it cam． yet，ere you shall depart dead ere you return．．
wreath of flowers，ere the sea mar \(i t\) ．
creathe had a husbuud for her bed re I was risen from the place flaws，or ere I＇ll weep
＇ll speak a prophccy ere 1 go．
revenge，ere I depart his house
ere long you are like to hear
ere they have done their mischief．
feard，ere the bluck ones were there
dernanded，ere you had apoke so far．
on thy heart，ere I taste bread
close fighting ere 1 did approuch Romeo of sulie re he can spread his swecet leaves
ere we may think her ripe to b
re once in our five wits．
hon over－heardest ere I was＇ware．
cease to bce ere one can bay or．．．．．．．． Ill tell the ere thou ask it me again and hour ere it be apent ．．．．．． hen it hoars ere it be gpent．
be about your ears ere it be out．．
or ere 1 courd draw to part them
go you to her ere you go to bed（rep．）
must wed，ere he，that sbould
ere this hand，by thee to Romeo
here die straggled ere my Rome
lhave watched ene now all night．．．． some mioute ere the time．
little ere the mightiest Julius feil＂． or ere those ehoes were old
ere yet the enlt of most un righteous ceach you to drink deep ere you depar Coi． Knl ．I ere ever I haud seen that da gain count o＇er，ere love be doue in her closet，ere you go to bed Cll call upon you ere you go to bed to be forestalled，ere we come to fall祭e we were two days old at sea． by the margent，ere you had done ere I would say I would drown myseif ere the next pottle can be filled．．．．．．．．．－ I like the work well ；ere it be demanded 二． I kissed thee，ere I killed thee
EREBUS－dark as Ereluse
with Erebus and tortures vie．Merch．of Venice， not Erebus itself were dim eoough．JuliusCasar， ERECT－do not erect in this age
11 erect a tomb，whereio
and there erects thy noble deeds ．．．．
ereet his statue theo，aod worship．．2Henry \(p\) in on him erect a second hope．Trouns \＆Crerrid．i， walle of ours were not erected．．Timon of Athens， ERECTNG－erectinga grammarschool．2Hen．VI．iv． 7 ERECTION－mistook their erection．Merry Wivex，iii we rate the cost of the erection．．．．．． 2 HerryIV， 1 ．
quell the source of all erection． GREWW HILE -as I was erewhile．Mid．N．Dream，iif is bad，zoing o＇er it erewhile ．i．Love＇s L．Lost，i， the youth that spoke to me erewbile？ ．\(\overline{\text { and }}\) iin erewhile mad fcol．Knt－o＇erwhelmed ．．OThell，iy ERGA－tanta est erga te mentis．．．Henry
ERGO－ergo，he that kisses my wife ．．Alls Well．\(i\), ERGIl burgi，ergo，light wenches．．Comedy of Err．iv ERINN YS－thirsty Erinoys［Col．Knt．－eotrances of this soil \(\cdot . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .1\) Henry \(I V\) ． EROS－how now，friend Eros？．antony \＆Cleo． Eros！mine armour，Eros！（rep．） thou fumblest，Eros；and ny queen＇s

Corinhanu
 1 亲 8：5 ERREST－had erred or sinned．．．．．．．Peruclest i． ERRING二this erriog love ．TwuGenof Nerona，ii． runs his erring pilgrimage．．As you Like it，iii．\＆（ver．）
the extravagant and erring spirit. ．．．．．Hambet，i． the extravagant and erring spirit ible．．．Hamell，i． ERRONEOUS－erroneous，mutinous． 3 Fenry \(V /\) ．it ERroncous vassall the great kiog orimara／TI．i． that this may be some error ．．．．Tenetfh \(N\) ight，iv． but thou art full of error ．．．．．．．．．Afeas．for Mear，i， to burn the errore that these princes．Much Ado，iv． guiltless here under some biting error
upon the error that you heard debated upon the error that you heard debated
to take from thence all error ．Mid．N．Dream， this is the greatest error of all the rest,\(v\) this is the greatest error of ail the rest pardon \(\operatorname{lir}\) ，error：he is not ．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lort，v． in will，and error．Much upoo
what damoed error，butsome sober．．．．．．．．．．of \(\bar{V}\) en． Hi .2 and many an error
religious in mine error，I adore ．．．．．．．．．．Alr＇s Well，i． 3 crror i＇the bill，sir；error i＇the．Taming of Sh．iv． 3 make，and unfold error ．．Winter＇s Tale，iv．（chorus）
what error drives our eyes and ears．Com．of Err．ii． 2 smothered in errors，feeble，shallow．．－iii． 2 and tbereupon these enrcrs are arose this sympathised one day＇s error ．．． make a faithless error in your ears．．．King John，
wrangling Somerset in the error？．．．．1Henry VI． Wrangling Somerset in the error？．．．
thy tongue will not confess thy erro thy tongue will not confess thy error
the error of our eye directs（rep．）．Tro with words and errors still ghe feeds error be too highly Coriolanu． hateful error，melancholy＇s chitd！．． \(O\) error soon conceived，thou never make us adore our crrors．Antony \＆Cleopatra，iii．il my boys，there was our error ．．．．．．．Cyinbeline， v ． 5 but breath；to trast it，error．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，i． 1 1 do not securc me io the error．．．．．．．．
she will find the error of her choice．．
it is the very error of the moon．．
ERST－which erst was irk 60 ene that erst brought sweetly forth．．．．．．．．．Henry \(\bar{V}\) ． Y ． that erst did follow thy proud ．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\) ．ii as Tarqun erst，that left ．．．．TitesAndronicus，iv as erst our ancestor，when with ERS erst they did；so I bequeath ．．．．．．．．．．Perieles， i ERUDITLON－beyond allerudition．Troit．\＆Cres．it ERUPTION－it such eruptions ．．Love＇s L．Last；y
breaks forth in strange eruptions ．．Herry \(I V\) ．iii breaks forth in strange eruptions ．．I HenrylV，iii bodes some strange eruption to our state．Hamlel，i old Escalus，though first io question ＇tis one thigg to be tempted，Escalus ootice to Escalus and Aogelo．．．．．．．．

ESCALUS－come，Escalus；you must，Mea．for Mea．v． 1
You，lord Escalus，sit with my colsin－v．
thanks，gond friend Escalus，for thy \(\quad\) Esealus．Which ip the Frenchman？．．Al＇s \({ }^{\prime}\) ell，iii．
ESCANES－no，no，my Escanes ．．．．．．．．Pericles，ii．
old Escanes，whom Helicanus late－iv． 4 （Gow．）
ESCAP＇DST，then how thou escap＇dst ．Tempest，ii．
ESCAPE－for our escape is mach beyond Femp，ii．
and a kerehief，and so escape．．．．Merry Winer，iv．
mine own escape unfoldeth to my ．Twelfh Night，i．
give him liberty to escape ．．．．．．．Meas．for Meas，iv． 2
fe that escapes me without bome．As you Lik ii，i．
for a week，escape a great deal of．．．．．ALl＇s Weut，iti． 6
I for my escape have put on his ．．Taming of Sh．i． 1
I for my escape have put on his ．．．Taming of Sh．i． privy to this their late escape．
to teil the king of this escape．
I wot not by what strong escape．．Comedy of \(\begin{aligned} & \text { rrr．}\end{aligned}\) ohalt escape by sudden flight．．．．．．i Henry \(V\). iv． 1 happy tidings of his good escape ．．．．．3Henry VI．ii no，tis impossible he should escape．
but how made he escape？ but how made he escape？
even he escapes not laoguage ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(V\) III．i． 2 thus 1 do escape the borrow ．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．iv． 12 despise her for this foul escape．．Titus Andron．iv． 2 if he by chance escape your venomed．
for thy escape would teach me tyraony．．．ounello，iv． 7 ESCAPED－I escaped upon a butt ．．．．Tenpen，ii．
GRilors that escaped the wreck．Mer．of Fenire，iii． well－mounted，hardly hove escaped．．King John， \(\mathbf{v}\) ， hardly we escaped the pride．．．．．．．．i Henry YI．iii． I wonder，how the king escaped our．． 3 Henry VI，i． that Edward is escoped from
the blood that has to day escaped．．．．Ant．\＆Cleo．i
hollow of a tree，escaped the hunt．．．．．．
ESCAPEN－escapen hut himself．Pericles，it．（Gower） ESCHAPPER－deschapper ia force．Herry \(V\) ．jv． 4
ESCHEWED－cannot be eschewed．Merty Hives，y． 3 ESCHEWED－cannot be eschewed．MerryHives，y．\({ }^{3}\) ESCOLIER－que je suis le bon cscolier．Henry \(r\) ，iii． 4
ESCOTED－how are they escoted？．．．．．．Hamtei，ii． 2 ESCOTED－how are they escoted？．．．．．．．Hamlel excusez moy，Alice；escoutez；de hand
escoutez；comment estes vous appellé？ ESCUS－je vons donneray deux cents escus－
 this deed，for thine especial safety ．．．．Hamel，iv． 3 for your rapier most especial ．．．
there is especial commission come from．othell \(n\) ，iv． 2 ESPECIALLY－especially，against his very
friend．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Two Gen．of Verona，iii． 2 and especially，when I walk away ．．．Much Ado，ii． my lord；especially against Benedick
and especially of my own people．．As you Like I especially think，under Mars．．．．．．Al＇s especially he hath incurred the everlastiug
does drink especially provoke？．．．．．．．Macbing does drink especially provoke？．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，ii． especially，since Charles must father it
especially to you，fair queen ！．Troilus \＆－C
especially upon bare friendship．．Timenessita，iii． proceed especially againat Cains ．．．．．Coriolanus， especially in pride
ludies of Rome，especialiy his mother - － especially that of Cleopatra＇s．．．．．Aniony f Cleo
especially of the youoger sort

now，－esperance！Perey！．
an esperance so obstinately strong．Troil．\＆Cress． stands still in esperarice．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ear，iv． ESPLAL＿the prince＇s espials have．．．．．．Hen ry tr．i． by your espials were discovered
ESPLED－we are espied ．．．．．．．．TitusAndronich，it ESPEre I we are espied the panther fust TusAndronicus
WSPIES－the pext thing be espies our Tyrian ship espies
ESPOUSE－hy amme，and her espouse．．．Henry V．\(V\) ．ii．
Henry ghall espouse the lady ．．．．．－2Henry VI． in the saired Pantheou her espouse．．Titus And．
 I（pad espoused my bride along ．．．．．．．．Titus Andron． ESPY－when his hove he doth espy．Mid．N．＇s Dr．i lie doth espy himself．
securely I espy virtue with valour．Richard I \(I\) ． Robert Shallow，esquire，saith
a poor esquire of this county \(\ldots \ldots . . . \begin{aligned} 2 H & \text { enry } I V, i i\end{aligned}\) Fisit Robert Shallow，esquire．
and two hundred good esquires
Davy Gana，esquire
Alexander lden，an esquire of Keot． 2 Henry VI．iv． 10 Espay esquire of Kent that loves ．．．．．．HenryV．V． 1 but as an essay or taste of my virtue．．．．．．．．．．Lear，i．
ESSENCE－she is my essence．．．Tuo Gen．of Ver．iti． ESSENCE－she is my esserce．．．Tuo Gen．of Ver．iti． his glassy essence，－like ag．．．＇．．．Meas．for Mear．ii． ESSENTIAK io the essential vesture． hath not esseotially ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V I\). that I essentially am oot jo madness ．Hamlel．ili． ESSEX－power，of Essex Norfolk．．．． 3 Henry \(F I\) ．i．
ESTABLISH we will estanlish our estate but to establish here a peace


\section*{mean to establish
ESTABIISHED}
established proclaimed edict ．．Lore＇s L．L．i I（let
cao alter a decree established ．．Mer，of Yenice，iv． established there this las


EsTABLISHED-
and one in blood established .....Richard III. V.
any wholesome act estabbished..... Cariolanur. established the people's magistrates ESTATE-donation freely to estato .. Tempest iv. occasion melluw, what my estate is .. Twelfh N. i. net ther in estate, years, nor wit
but when I came to man's estate
I do estate unto Denmetrius Mid \(\bar{N}\) \({ }_{N} \stackrel{\text { v. } 1 \text { (song }}{\text { Dreann }}\) you on all estates will exceute ... Love \({ }^{\prime}\) D. Droan, i. I nor is my whole estote upon -ilerch. of Venice, i. i disabled mine estate. Ly something.:
0 that estates, degrees, and offices.
letter there will show you his estate
my estate is very low, my bond.. - iii. 2 (letier) the condition of my egtate ......... As you Liket, \(i\). rill I estate upon you, and here.

\section*{ranaom nature from her inaidable estate} if not to thy estate, a balance.
if nut to thy estate, a balance....
shame to your estote, an eyesore. Taming of di spute his owa estate? lies he not being in so prosperous estate as we are
we will estuiblish our estate upon our .. Mache v. 2 and wish the estate \(o^{\prime}\) the world were now walks ing estate in France! ........ Kin, John, iv. 2 know our own estate, how able....... 2 Henry what thinks he of our estate? .......... Henry \(V\). iv to shine on my contemptible estate.i i Heary y V i. i.
star now envies thy estate ........2 Heury VI. iil. star now envies thy estate .........2 Heury \(V\). knew in what estate he stands by how much the estate is green ....Richard IIT. ii. by this so sickened their estates .......Henry \(\overline{\text { HIII. }}\) i. this why, is business of estate... remember the estate of my poor queen and \(m y\) estate deserves an beir.. Fimon of \(\vec{A}\) the in the ebb of your estate
he's stepped into a great estote
and his estate shrinks from him
supported his estate; nay.
till comes where an estates is unto him
re \(\sin\) ges whet our an estate is least
an estate of seven years' health ..........iniolanus
should we shift estates, yours would. Aul. \& Cleo.
wound in hodety of my estate to ..... Cy
with dignities becoming your estates
w, think of your estate..................
time to preat and high estate Percles, iv. having seen me in my worst estate
dispute with thee of thy estate.. Romeo of Julet, iii. 3
poisons him i'the garden for his estate. Hambet, iii.
the terms of our estate may not endure
'twas of some estate: eouch we awhile
ESTERN. uf good esteem... TuoGen.o
and my possessioas she esteems not.
nought esteems my aged cloquence.
this their jangling I esteem a sport.
held precious in the world's estecm.. greater esteem than may in some. As to esteem a senseless hel \(p\), when....... du's Well , ; our esteem was made much poorer
I would esteem hinu worth ..Taming of Sh. I (ind. so high esteem, should be infused
she is of good esteem, her dowry..
and beseech so to esteem of us.... Winter's Tale iv.
a coward In thine own esteem........... Macbeth, i.
the poo: state esteem him as
thy weary steps esteem a foil
he esteems himself happy that he..... Henry \(V\). five hundred prisoners of estcem ... Henry \(V I\). ii esteem none friends, but guch. unto another lady of esteem of good esteem, he be approved ....2 2 Henry \(V I\). iii. in much esteem with the king .... Henry \(\overline{\text { infr }}\) iv he esteems leer no more (rep.) Troilus \& Gress i and esteern no act but that of hand .. - i. things again most dcar in the esteem \(\quad\) what du you esteem it at?............... Cymbetine, \(i\) i. what do you esteem it at?...
as cate in Verong, ladies of esteem......... my noble lord esteems me honest ...... othello,
but, most esteemed greatness, will you
with me estemed above thy
you Like, iv. how is the mad him no more.. Taming of sh. 1 (ind. most estcemed friend, your brother. Troul. \& Cres. iii. thou shalt be no less esteemed.. Timon of Alhers, they should be esteerned nothing. Antony \& Cleo. proclaims how she esteemed lim. ...Cymbehne, ESTEEMES'T-estexmest thou me? TroGen.of Ver ESTEEME'TH-she esteemeth. Tico Gen. of Ver. is not so estimable, profitable .. Merch. of Fenice. ESTIMATE-io thee hath estimate . All's \(H^{\prime}\) ell, else of name, and noble estimate. Trichara 11.
it holds his estimate and digaity. Troulus \(\&\) Cress. if he will touch the estimate. . ESTIMATION-worthy estimation. TuoGen.of \(V\) eannot plesd his estimation.... Aeas. for Meas. i beariog, and estimation .. Love's L. Lost, i. I (letter) be'st rated by thy estimation.. Merch.of Herice, ii. to let him lack a reverend estimation
turn but in the estimation of a hair.. AL's Well. v .3
to know her estimation home....... AV.

ESTIMATION-ungalled estimation. Com.of Err. iii.
I speak not this in extimation ......IHenry \(V\). i. dear men of estimation, and command
of his great name and estimation
a man of no est.mation in the orld...Henry \(V^{\prime}\). iii beggar the estimation whieh you. Troulus of Cres. i who, in a cheap estimation ......... Co
at all into their estimation and report to earn a dearer estimation of them he would use me with estimatioll. know now, that I am in estimation
brace of unprizable estimations .... Cymbeline do they hold the same estirnation....... Hamlet, ESTIMSE-ct je m'eatime heureux ....HenryV. iv, ESTRANGED-you thus estranged P. Love's L. L art then estranged from thyself Gomedy of Err
 EThe dove will peck the estridge Antony \& Cheo. il. E'TERNAL-Eternal's wrath's .. Two Gen. of Fer tor an eternal moment, or so....... Merry Waves, i. give eternal food to his jealousy
a contract of eternal bond of love. Tioelfh \(\overline{\text { Night, }}\) stands in attainder of eternal shame. Love's \(L\). \(L\). and my poor duing eternal
and sworn to make the not eternal.. - iii. 2 (let. as to-day, and be boy eternal .... Winter s Tale, an eternal eurse fall on youl ................... iv. holding the eternal spirit ................ing John, iii.
shame, and eternal shame. ..........Henry \(V\) iv. thy fingers for eternal peace. Asmath, by the eternal Gub ..............2Henry \(\forall \lambda\). i. worm might make the sleep eternal.
of thou eternal mover of the heavens eternal plant......3 Henry \(V r\). i hath in eternal darkness folded up. Ruchard \(1 / 11\). i. in to the bliud cave of eteralal night .. \(\overline{\text { II }}\) i promised me cternal happinets ...Henry have brooked the eternal devil. ...Juhus Casar, would be cternal in our triumphi, Antony \& Cleo. no noise, but silenee and eternal sicep. Titus And. and iame seternal date
keep etermal suring-tine on thy
keep eturnal spring-tine on thy face. \(\overline{\text { iii. }}\) but this eternal blazon must not be .... Hamiet, i. feast is toward in thine eternal cell by the worth of mine eternal soul ..... Othe \(\overline{\text { in }}\), iii.
 ETERNE, nuture's copy's not eterne.. Macbeth, ETEANITY-heirs of all eternity Love's L. Los
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ETERNITY-heirs of all eternity Love's L. Los } \\
& \text { who, had he humself eternity .... Winer's Tale } \\
& \text { wisherl this world }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { who, had he himself eternity .... Winter's Tale, y. } \\
& \text { wished this wordd } 6 \text { eternity...... } 4 \text { Henry Vh. ii. }
\end{aligned}
\] divide eternity in twain .... Troius \& Cressida, ii. but eternity, aod a heqven........... Coriolanus, y.
etcruty was iu ourlips......An'ony s. Cleopatra, i. 3 etornty was iu ourlips...... Antony \(\&\) Cleopatra, i. 3
model of eternity \(\{\) Col. Knt.-nightly I will
dew]....................................... of Julied, \(\mathbf{v .}\)
 ETERNIZED-eternized in all abe..2Henry VI. v. 3 my miad, were she an Ethion........ Muchado, y. away, you Ethiop! ............. Mid. N. Drean, iii.
Junu butan Ethiop were.. Love's L. L. iv. 3 (verses) Junu but an Ethiop were.. Love's L. L. iv. 3 (verses) and lithnops ot their sweet eomplexion....
such Ethiop words .................sy you Like it, iv. 3
iv. 3 such Ththop words .................ss you Like it, iv.
upon his slueld is a black Ethiop..... Peracles, ii. upon his slueld is a black Ethiop...... Pertcles, it.
rich jewel in ay Ethiop'sear .... Romeo G Jutich, i. or Ethiopian's twoth ............ Minter's Tale, iv. ETON-and marry her at Eton ..... Merry Hives, iv. so soon as 1 came beyond Eton.......
and with him of Etun immediately. I came yonder at Eton EUNUCH-present me \&s a eunuch............fif Night be you his eunuel, and your mute
sung by an Atheaian eunuch
sung by un Atheaian eunuch ... Mid. N. Drcain, v.
though Argus were her eunveli.. Loocis though argus were her eunluel .- Looe s L. L. iU. and made it an euuveh .............. 2 Heary VL, is into a pipe small as en eunuch . thou ensuch! Mardianl.......... dato no pleasure in aught an evnueh woman with an eunuch played
that Photinus an eunuen...
hence, saucy eunueh; peace .......... - iv. -
voiee of unpaved elunuch to boot.... Cymbeline, ii.
if ghe do, I would I were an eunuch.. Tuus And. ii. if she do, 1 would 1 were an eunuch.. \(u\) us Ane.
EUPHRATES-Asin from Euplirates.Ant. \& Cleo. EURIPLLIE-Euriphile, thou wast. Cymbeloue, iii. by good Euriplate, our mother
gave that Euriphile must be Fidele their nurse, Euriphile
EUHOPA-a bull for thy Europa...........erry Wio all Europa shall rejoice at thec (rep.) Wuch Aido
EUHOPE-bless our Europe with your. no court in Europe is too good .. Hinter's Yale, no court in Europe is too good .. Hinter's Tale
the dearest chandler's in Europe... Henry IV. and sir John, with all Europe.......2 Heary I the most active tellow in Europe mistress court of mighty Europe...........nenry \(V\). it is the best horse of Europe the flower of Europe tor his chivalry 3 Henry VI. a revenue of any king's in Lurope..Cymbetine, purposes, evades them, with a bombast. . Othello EVANs tell muster parsou Evans...Merfy Wives, EVASION- no more evaion .........as. for Meas. there can be no evasion to blench.
but his evasion, winged thus swift
EVE-it was Eve's legacy.. Two Gen. of Veron EVE-it was Eve's legacy.. Two Gen- of Yesona, it so curses all Eve's daughters .... Merry Wives, iv.
 ehild of our grandmother Eve..Love's L. L. i. i (let.) been Adam, he had tempted Eve .... WVInt Eve, what serpent hath .... Richard III. even now, we heard a hollow. do even refresh my labours even here I will put off my hope eveu to roaring: come
which even now I do
even sociable to the show of thine would even infect my mouth Where, but even now
even in a dream, were we.
thrive therein even as I wo
even so by love the young
even so by love the young \(\ldots \ldots . .\).
losing his verd ure even in the prim
losing his verdure even in the prim
even she I mean
even she; and is she not
even as one heat another
and even that power
and, even in kiad lo
and, even in kiad love, \(i\) do. why, even that tashion even in the milk-white bosom
even now about it my will is even th
even for this time I spend
evel: from a heart as full
even as one hould say precisely at Patrick's cell this even. who even now gave rae good eyes.........erry \(\bar{W}\) even as you came in to me
an old fat woman even now with me even to my wish
her mother even strong against even in a minute . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Turelfth \(_{\boldsymbol{N}}^{\boldsymbol{N}}\) igh
the book even of my secret souj even to the least simister usage sing them loud even in the dead
even so quiekly may one catch even so quiekly may one catch.
even now with the countess (rep. even now' with the countess (rep.).....
is't even so? evell when they to perfection grow \(1 .\). eross-gartered even with the owiftuess
even sueh, gind so, in farour w even what it please my lord.
even for the vows we made
a woman as the rest goes ever
unhappily, eses so.........Measure for
even like an oergrown lion
evea 50 her plenteous womb
even tor our kitchens we kill
from thee; even from thy virtue
and even so the general, subject to
even so? Heaven keep your honourj
that makes these odds all even
the tine is eome, eren now
paralleled even with the stroke even so may Anyelo, in all his .....
most audible, even from his proper most audible, even from his proper even so innch, that joy could not ..... Much \(A d\) thuretore I will even take sixpence who even now is couched in tis even so; Hero and Margaret have even she. Leonato's Hero, your Hero even the mibst before her wedding-day
a very even way, but no such friend what they weigh, even to the utinost I have deceived even your very eyes
Yos, even I aloue an even road of blank verse and even for that do 1 love you.Mid. N. Drea tell true, even tur my sake put in two scales, whll even weigh who evell but now did spurr me. wham even Jove would awear gate now the number is even .... dead, for my life. Evenso fashioning uur humours even to aud eveu that falsehood, in itselfं. .. but even now warth this.... Aherchunt of lie rails, even there where merehants even for that, I thank you
so are you, sweet, even in the lovely weigh thy value with an even hand eveu there, his eye being big with the outward wall, eveu iu........... then music is even as the flourio stand I, even 80; as doubttul. even now, but how, this house
1 do beseedi you, even at that even suek a hushand hast thou of me even froma the gallows did his fell even lie that had lield up I swear to thee, even by thine own and but evea now returned is it evea so? begin You to grow ..As is yonder the man? Even he, madan apon my boxy, even till I shimk choke their ser wow up ern is is but even now gon
cputation even in the cannon horus" even so; poor men alone? even a toy in hand here, sir....... comake all this matter even to make these doubts all even earthly things made evea .............. welcone thou art to me, even daughter v.


EVEN－have had to even your content．All＇s Well i eved so it was with me
flad in you，even to the worl
his greatness，even to the utmost
evea such as you spenk to me．
Who had even tuned his bounty
true，even to the point of her
to make the even truth in pleasure．．．
even as a flattering dream．．．．Taming
ven？Even
I will be free，eves to
even as your mind；what you（rep．）
owes the prince，even such，a woman do even drag me homeward
many a mas there is，even at this．．．．
even for your son＇s bake
even now I met him with customary
I eyed them evea to their ships．
eyea hemevea to their ships．．
even thou，thast hast a heart so teader somethiog rare，even then will zush．． We pronounce，even pushes＇gaiost．． with a love，evea such．
love had spoke，even since it could．． ay，my lord；even 50 as it is here ae
are even now to be afresh lameated．．．
I will even．take my leave of you．
even now I tremble to think
I love a ballad but even too well vea here undonel I was not much ． Camilio－Evea he，my lord as I may say，even blessed ．．．．．．．．．．．． that even your ears should to hear me I thought of her，even in thase lcoks． the child，were even theo lost．
thus she stood，even with such life．．．． even aow，even here．．．．．．．．．．．Comedy of Antipholus，hate，eveo in the spring．． even moy soul doth for a wife
I gave it youl sum，now
even now a tailor called me． ven for the service that lon even for the blood that then I dishonoured me，eren in the． the siu of my ingratitude even now ＇tis unnatural，even like the deed both make me strange even to the you make me strange even to the and even now to crown my ． perchance，even there，where \(\bar{I}\)
or even now I put mysel
To bed；to bed
even so？To bed；to bed ．．．．．．
that eren now protest their flrst
and make us even with you ．
even till that England．．．．．．．
even till that utriost corner．．．．．．．．．．．．
while they weigh so even，we hold
with course disturbed even thy
upon these jades，even till unfenced．． ley thía Angiers even with made to run even，npon even ground and even before this truce，but new．． ven for that name，upon my knee for even the hreath of what 1
even et that news he dies．
even io the matter of mine incoceoce my eyes are out，even with the fierce．
is braved，even at my gates
ven so I have；I did suppose
and even there，methinks，an angel ．
aod to win renown even in the jaws．． even at the crying of your nation＇s．．
and even at hand a drum is ．．．．．．．．．．
brought to Richard bat even Dow
even on that altar where we．
bleeds away，even as a form of wax．． but even this night，whose black．．． run on in obedience，even to our oceau eft him；even now he sung． orun \(s\)－foot even to the froven so even from the tongueless caverns a loyal geatleraan even in the
shame doth harbour，even in shame doth harbour，even in of Gaunt，even in the lusty haviour and make us wade even in ou
uncle，even in the glasses of．．． uncle，even in the glasses of．．．．．．．．．．．． for even eo looked he，accomplished even in condition of the worst ．．．．．．． hither comie even at his feet． all must be even in our government rue，even for ruth，here shortly even so，or with much more contempt even such they say，as stand in owes to you，even with the bloody bear ourselves as even as we can that＇s even es fair as－at hend．－ forse，my lord，he brought even now clapped，even now，joto my hand．．． thou said＇st but two，even now then he runs straight and even curbs in the presence of the and even as I was then，is Per yea even the slightest worship．
rell i． 3


EVEN－hither，even to our camp．．．．1 Henry even those some envy your great
followed him，even at the heels
eren those we love，that are mikled．
aad even io thy behalf，I＇ll thank．
even in the bosom of our edversaries．
evea with the rebels＇blood．
even such a man，oo faiot．．．．．．．．．．．．．． leot a fire even to the dullest peasaot
even \(o m y\) limbs，weakened with．．． even so my limbs，weakened with．．．． he called me even Dow，my lord．． even like that are kin to
even such kin，es the parish
give even way unto my rough how vilely did you speak of me even no yea，for my sake，even to the eyes that same word even now cries out \(\ddot{\text { dea }}\)
deoied access unto his person evea by dhat evee our corth shall seem．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that evee our corn shail seem. } \\
& \text { with you lord bishop, it is ever }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { with you lord bishop, it is even so } \\
& \text { laud be to God even there my life }
\end{aligned}
\]
on the knight, that's the even of it
how smooth and even they do bear
evea those, that were your father's
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a'parted even just between twelve. } \\
& \text { hide the crown evea in your hearts. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hide the crown evea in your hearts. } \\
& \text { weighs }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { weighs time, even to the utmost grain } \\
& \text { from morn till evea fought........... }
\end{aligned}
\]
trom morn til eve fougnt...
the puissant pike? Even so; What are
even as meo wrecked upon a sand
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and even play of battle, was ever } \\
& \text { that even now you may imagine }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that even now you may imagine } \\
& \text { the even mead, that erst brought }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the even mead, that erst brought. } \\
& \text { even so our houses, and ourselves. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { even so our houses, and ourselves.... } \\
& \text { moving, even asio the heaveos....... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { moving, even as ia the heaveos.. } \\
& \text { and fully evea these three days.. } \\
& \text { is it even so? Nay, then, I see.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
is it even so? Nay, then, I soe.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { even like a man new haled from } \\
& \text { and even since theo hath Richard }
\end{aligned}
\]
in a mornent, even with the earth.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { even as I have fertile Eagland's so } \\
& \text { knees he would be even with me. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { knees he would be even with me } \\
& \text { aod evea as willingly at thy feet }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { aed even as willingly at thy feet .... } \\
& \text { even } 80 \text {, remorseless, have they borne } \\
& \text { even so myself bewails gogd. }
\end{aligned}
\] and even with this，I lost fair England＇s 二 even 80 suspicious is this tragedy．．．． away even now，or I will drag thee and even now my burdened heart even now be gone； 0 go not yet 1 Ever－ hat even now he cries aloud even as a splitted bark，so sunder we may，even in their wives and childre
even the presence of lord Mortimer．． should say，I＇ll be even with you even to affight thee with the view even of the bonny beast he loved． even at this sight，my heart．
to me even as the dew to fire
rebel sits，even in the chair of atatel．3 Hen \(-\gamma\) be dyed，even in the lukewarm blood yea，even my foes will shed．
even with those wings which
even with those wings which sometime even then that sunshine brewed am I stoleo，evea of pure love tell me，even upon thy conscience tis even so；yet you are Warwick still shall buy this treasou even with ven now forsake me
even so？and please your worship．．．．．ichard II sod even with the word，this hand． zounds，it is eveu now at my how he did lap me even in his garments even to the general all－ending day ．． even where his raging eye and even here brake off，and came away even that，I hope，which pleaseth God even in the afternoon of her best even when you please gince Tou even in 80 short［Col．Knt．－within so small］ from which even here I slip my ．．．． even all I have；ay，and myself and all even he，that makes her queen \(\quad\) even hut one step below，even of your mettle les now even in the centre of this．．．．
even here in Bosworth field．．．．．．．．． whose figure even this instant．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enry VIII even he escapea not language．．．．．．．．． even to the hall，to hear what ahall．． let it sink me，even as the axe falls．．
evea of her，that，when the greatest．． evee of her，that，when the
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { evean the hillows of the sea.............. iii } \\
& \text { I know my life so even: if your business }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I know my life so even: if your busines } \\
& \text { a soul as even as a calm ............. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a soul as even as a calm } \\
& \text { ho? } \text { saw you not, even nop }
\end{aligned}
\]
 even so doth valour＇s show ．．．．．－．id．． a lance．Even so much perspicuous even as substance even so？a great deal of you
why，even already they clap subtly taints even then when subtly taints even then when even in the soul of sound good－fellow ship strangles our dear vows eveo in the． Dse her well，even for my charge． is this the lady Cressid？
give even．or give none． give even．or give none
knows the youth even to his inches．．
knows the youth even to his inches．．
even in the fan and wind of your．．．

EVEN－even in the faith of valour．
even with the vail aod darkening
evee he drops down the kee． evee he drops down the koee even on their kaces aod hands are eveo such as they give out even as Apemantus does now．．．．．．． such as do eveo eoemies exceed． good even，Varro：what，you come for of whom even to the state＇s bes naught but evee the mere necessities naught but sveo the mere necessities that thou art even natural in．
ay，even such heaps and sums of love which he is，even to the altitude of．．Coriolane but even thus，（for，look you
evee so most fitly as you mali evea so most fitly as you malige
\[
\text { thou wast a soldier even to Cato }{ }^{\text {a }} \text { wish }
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { even like a fuwning greyhound. } \\
& \text { even there against the hospitable }
\end{aligned}
\]
even wheo the navel of the.
this hut dooe，eveo as she speaiks
even this，so crimioal，and in such we，evea from this instant，banish sir，evea by your own．I cannot more proudtuer even to my person commanding peace even with tle．eve and I am out even to a full disgrace even he，your wife，this lady
even in theirs＇and in the commons＇ears even to the gates of Rome
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { even to the gates of Rome ............ } \\
& \text { good even, Casca: brought fou } \overline{\text { gup }}
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { evea at ncon-dsy, upon the... } \\
& \text { even io the aim and very fiash of } \text {... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { even io the aim and very fiash of it. } \\
& \text { but do not stain the evea virtue of } \\
& \text { bide their faces even from darkness. }
\end{aligned}
\]
a little show it, evea io this..
walk we forth even to the market－place evee at the base of Pompey＇s status．．
ven so great men great losses should the left haod of the even field．．．．．．．． evee so，Lucilius．Now，most noble．
even by the rule of that philosophy． be here again，even with a thought even with the sword that killed thee it runs over even at his eyes
even for that our love of old even as the o＇erflowing Nilus ．．．．．．．．．．．intony \＆\(C\) Cle even till a Lethe＇d duloess． I will be even with thes，doubt it not \(k\) ept his sword even like a dancer gove me a kiss；even this repays me．．． contead even with his pestie even here do we shake hands
a horse even with a thought a horse even with a thought ．．．．．．．．．．
now thy captain is even such a body does even make me wild ．．．．．．．．．．．．． rather shunned to go even with what make her go back，even to the yielding even to the point of eovy
for even to vice they are not constant not even renew me with your eyes－ even then the priacely blood flows．．． to read well even all that good time will pursue her even to Augustue even there，thou villain Posthumus but even before，I was at poiot to siok I＇lu follow those that even now fied heoc he weot hence even now
evea when I wake，it is without me．．． even to the note of the king ．．．．7．．．．． who，even now，auswering the letter

now uncurls，even as an adder
even for his sake am I pitiless．
even like a stony image．．
eved in their throats that have commite．．．．．．．．．．．．
but even with law，against
even so may＇st thou the gid．．．．．．．．
even so may st thou he gide
even thus he rates the babe
even by my God；I swear to thee even now 1 curse the day
even when their sorrows almost
even from Hyperion＇s rising in
even from Hyperion＇s rising in
evee at thy solemn feast．．．．．．．．．．
grandsire！even with all my heart
the embracements even of Jove himself．Peric
strewed even in the streets
cast away before us even now
（even as he left his life）keep it
even in your armours，as
even in the height and pride of
shriveled up their bodies，even to loathing even in his throat，unless it
patience，good sir，even for this charge
patience，good sir，the first，thy lose is more
a heart that even crack \(\varepsilon\) for woel ．．．．．．．
we＇ll bring your grace even to the edge
even on my yearning time
even ripe for marriage fight，．．．．．．．．．．．．
are even es good as rotten
and even yet we mourn
in bounty expect even here

ymbelin

VEN－even from thle line to this ohe，that even but oow was your best which even hut now，demandiog after be wes met evea new as mad methinks，the ground is even I should even die with pity．．．．．．．．．
to make him even o＇er the time he n man may rot even here going heace，even ns their coming hither it came even from the heart of
 eveo or odd，of ali days in the year who wooes even now the frozen bosom a rhyme I learned even now of one． Twhe even ia pure and vestal，modesty 0 ，he is even in my mistress＇case． ven so lies she，hlubbering aod weepiog but thankful even for hate
sit even so？then I defy you，stars！
Whese image even hut now appeared．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ne ether，but even so ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． why she，even she，－ 0 beaven！a beast
but，even then，the morning cock crew even iu their promise，as it is a making cut off even in the blossoms of my sin cut off even in the blossoms of my sin be even and direct with me，whet even those you were wont to take such eveo with the very comment of thy soul fear too rnuch，even as they love even our loves should with our fortume ven to the teeth and forehead of our ven now，out at the portal！
to bear all even on the pith of lif
and danger dare，even for na egg－eheli ut even his mother shall uncharge． more than their even christian
why，even in that was heaven ordinant．
even while men＇s minds are wild． even now，very now，an old blac
which even now stand in act．．． Which even now atand in act．．
appearance，even on the instant ．．．．．．．． ran it through，even from my boyish．． even till we make the main \(\ldots . . . . . . . .\). even as our days do grow！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
for，even out of that，will I cause these．
till am even［Col．Krat－evened］with him upon his peace and quiet even to wad him friends all but now，even now，in quarter even as again they were，when you． even soas one would beat his offencele even as her appetite shall play the god． even then this forked plague is fated．．
ven so my broody thougtits，with
tis even so；for let our tinger ache health ful members even to that sense the additiou，whose want even kills me． she was here even uow；she haunts me you gave me even now？I was a fine ven the bed she hath contaminated that quicken even with blowing the world，even from the east to the west？ even，from this instant，do build on thee that even his stubbornness，his cheeks even he，sir；did you know him？ even he，sir；did you know him？
but even now，that there he dropped it
VENED－［CoL Knt．］am evened with him EVEN－HANDED－
EVENING－some evening commend.. Macbeth，\(i\) ． this evening come eve
morning nor evening prayer．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Wives，ii． my knees every morning and evening．Much \(\Delta d o\) ，ii． how stll the evening is，as hushed
I＇ll about it this evening；and I will．All＇s Well，iii． end likewise with the evening sun Comedy of Er．i． and，about evening，come yourself alone－iii． before the dew of evening fall ．．．．．．．King John，ii．
this evening must I leave you．．．．．．Henry \(I V\) ．i． this eveming must I leave you．．．．．．． 1 Henry IV．in． made an evening at the noon－tide ．．3HenryVI，i． a bright exhalation in the evening．HenryVIII．iii． ＇t was on a summer＇s eveving ．．．．Juthus Cossay，ini． delay than this very evening．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，ii． come to you at evening mass？．．Romeo fo Juliet，i EVENLY－ranges evenly with mine．Much Ado，ii． in a new channel，fair and evenly ．－HenryIV．iii． EVEN－RLEACHED－hedges，even－pleached－v． EVENT－his condition and the event Ternpest； crown what 1 profess with kind event－Simpest， these are not natural events ．．．．．．．．．．．．ins \(\overline{-}\) vigh，ii． 3 and dream on the event hut leave we him to his eveats．．．．．．．．．．．for Mfeas．iii． as the event stamps them ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Muchato，i． will fashion the event in better．．．．．．． ． －i． 1 （let．） nod most preposterous event．．Lopes L．L．i．I（let．） not satisfed of these events at full ．Mor．of Ven．\(v\) ． to the event of the none－sparing war？All＇s Well， and see the eveot of this ．．．．Jaming of Shrew，iii． 2

EVENT－the event \(0^{\prime}\) the jeurney．Winter＇s Tale，iii． and confused eveots，new hatehed．．．．Afacbeth let cur just censure attend the true event，hut they will ．．King John hnt their events can nevertal．．．．．．ichard II． you cast the event of war．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry 1 but hcaviness foreruns the good event－－\(V\) ． deth presage some ill event． you and I must talk of that event．．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ． 1 this the heaven figures some event．． 3 Henry \(V\) dariog the event to the teeth ．．．．．．．．．．．．．enry \(V^{V} I I I\) ． Do other than event doth form it．Troilus \＆Cress． for the ohserve a strange for the event．Coriolanus，is． all strange and terrible events are．Anf．g Cleo．iv．is high events as these strike these．．． sir，the event is yet to name．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．mberine，ini． 5
been breeder of these dire eveats．Tutus Andron been breeder of these dire eveats．Tut that like events may ne＇er it ruinate
the unborn event I do commeod．Perie nay then－Well，well；the event．．．．．．es，iv，（Gow．） the like precurse of fierce events．．． thinking too precisely on the event there mouths at the iavisibe event．．．．－iv． 4 EVENTEUL，eventful history ．As ．．．．Othe Lllo， I might entful history ．．．\(\Delta\) s you Like \(i_{1}\) will ever after droop ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempen
penetrate the breasts of ever－angry bears for nothing natural I ever saw so noble can lay to bed for ever as ever went upoo four legs emperor that ever trod on neat＇s leather and I thus humble ever was there cver man a cowar and ever harysless looks
make this island thine own for ever than did ever plummet sound than nature was ever conduct youth have ever homely wits ．．TwoGen．ef Ve if ever danger do environ thee ever since yeu loved he I have loved her ever since I was there ever heard a
that ever any man tied

\section*{that I ever yet have sh}
myself have ever kept ．．．．．．．．． hlackest news that ever thou heard＇st no grief did ever come so near didst thou ever see me do I have my wish for ever as ever servant shall come ．．．．．．．．．．M did you ever bear the like？ you are undone for ever or bid farewell to your good life for eve that ever offended nestril any madness，I ever yet behela． let me for ever be yous
as ever wit than ever I learned
that ever governed frenzy
that ever the devil could have made doth ever make the better fool ．．Tirelfth \(\bar{N}\) if ever thou shalt love wished to see thee ever cross－gartered than ever she bestowed upon me con ever believe sueh impossible as soon as ever thou scest him，draw more approbation than ever proof itself will it be ever thus？
the first that ever dissembled as ever thou wilt deserve weil more than ever the bearing of ．．．．．．．．．
having sworn truth，ever will be true and he was ever precise in ．．．．．．．Mea how I have ever leved the life．．．．．．
that she was ever respected with man that she was ever respected with if ever，ill now，when men were fond． hy redeeming him，should die for eve should keep the body of it ever fair． if ever he return，and I can speak．．． if peradventure，he shall ever return in his love toward her ever most kind ever your fresh whore，and your hut if ever the duke return ．．．．．．．．．．． hold you ever to our special drift that ever he knew me
or else for ever be confixed here． and as pleasant as ever he was． it ever changes with the next block．．． the sweetest lady that ever I looked ou thou wast ever nn obstinate heretic． prove that ever 1 lose more blood wht if ever the sensihle Benedick if this should ever happen，thou would and not ever sad then；for I have．．． men were deceivers ever．．．．．．．．．．．．－ the fraud of men was ever seemed ever to abhor
more than ever man did merit ． as ever Beatrice ghall couch uporin？ ever was hoown in the commonwealth ever siuce you left it
as ever breke bread．
and seemed I ever otherwise to you？ Why ever wast thou lovely ju my eyes if ever love had interest in his liver．
flat hurglary，as ever was committed

VER－to nbjure for ever the society．Ma \(N\) ， for aught that ever I could read（rep．） that ever men haye broke（rep．）erossed did ever keep your counsels，never if ever I thy face by daylight see． more than cool reason ever compreheads partition that ever I heard diseourse O night，which ever art，wheo day this is the silliest stuff that ever I he there create，ever shall be fortunate
the couples three，ever true in loving be the couples three，ever true in loving be
have continual plodders ever won．Love hut the best thet ever I heard． well，if ever I do sce the merry still a repairing，ever out of frame did you ever hear berter？ love，whose month is ever May．．．．．．
for all the wealth that ever I did gee for all the wealth that ever I did bee fairest dames that ever turned their that ever turned their eyes to．．． or ever，hut in visors，show thei for ever to be true to those hence ever then my heart is your father was ever virtuous．．．Merch．of an＇the worst fall that ever fell
of all the men that ever my foolish of all the men that ever my foolish． thet ever holds：who rise th from． I will ever be your head． unpleasantest words，that ever hlotted the most impenetrable cur，that ever as I have ever found thee honest she would not hold out enemy for ever
did make him swear to keep for ever being ever from their cradies hred．As if ever he go alone again，I＇ll never． it is the first time that ever I heard． as true a lover as ever sighed upon thy love were ever like to mine， that ever love did make thee run into well then，if ever I thank any man． if ever you have loked on better（rep．）
if ever sat at any good man＇s feast（rep．） if ever aat at any good man＇s feast（rep．） did you ever coure any soit your chestnut was ever the only yf ever（as that over may be near） Who ever loved，that loved not（．．．．．． did you ever hear such railing？ kindness，nobler ever than revenge if ever I marry womnu
if ever I satisfled man．
by being ever kept，it is ever lost． wilt thou ever be a foul－raouthed． did ever，in so true a flame his special nothiug ever prologues may serve long，but not serve ever sit on thy cheek for eve
fortune，if you ever wed I i．． my service，ever whilst I live． throw thee from my care for ever if ever thou be＇st bound in thy and shall do so ever，though I took aver shall with true observanc my lord is gone，for ever gone will for ever do thee all rights of and ever，my love，as it begins nor you，mistress，ever a friend that ever nature had praise for I speak of，ever keeps a good fire．．．． if her fortunes ever stood nece
prove this ring was ever hers if ever I knew man，＇twas you I＇ll love her dcarly，ever，ever dearly nor no man ever saw．．．．．．．．．．Taining did you yet ever see Baptista was ever gentleman thus grieved as I？ did ever Dian so become．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． was ever match clapped up so．．．．．．．．．．
was ever man so beaten？was ever man Peter，didst ever see the like？．．．．．．．．．
forswear Bianca and her love for ever forswear Bianca and her love
have you ever been at Pisa？．． will repute yeu ever the patron． master，if hid Bianica farewerer since he was a that ever came into my note ．．．．．．Wi didst thou utter，I am yours for ever if ever I were wilful negligent if ever I were wilful negligent hy a man which ever professed to him as gross as ever touched conjecture
for ever unvenerable be thy hands as ever ast or stone，was sound is counted lost for ever，Perdita the chase：I am gene for ever． if ever you have spent time worse O that ever I was boral I＇d have you do it ever that you might ever do nothing lass，that ever ran on the grecusward if I may ever know，theu dost．．． if ever，nenceforth，thou these ［Col．］for I do fear eyes ever． Othat pver I had squared me if ever truth were pregosant．


EVER－ever since the death of ．．．．Winter＇s Tale， tears that ever we ahed．．． scarce still sleap mocked death．．．． chizzel could ever yet cut breath？ was there ever any man thus．．．Com for ever housed，where it once gets．．． a ad ever as it．blazed，they threw nor ever didst thou draw thy
to alter favour ever is to fear our servants ever have theirs beggared yours for ever \(\overrightarrow{\text { ？}}\) more sunduo＇s issue ever reiga ia． my ever gentle cousio，welcome． ears despise my tongue for ever． this push will cheer me ever．
    he frst that ever Scotland.................... -
    the first that ever Scotland..................... Fing Joht, \(i\).
    have I aot ever said, how that .......
my bed was ever to thy son as true.
and this blessed day, ever in France.
    and this blessed day, ever in France.
    thou ever strong upon the stronger side!
    (if ever I remember to be holy)......
that ever wall-eyed wrath, or stariag
    that ever wall-eyed wrath, or star
    the blood that ever fury hreathed

    if ever I were traitor, my name..
have ever made me soar my......
    have ever made me soar noy...........
Fe ever have bcen qear the k ing......
    Fe ever have been qear the ki
for once, for all, sud ever.....
    that ever fell upoo this cursed
    the emptier ever dancing io the.
    for ever may my knees grow
    for ever will I kneel upon my
    for ever will i kneel upon my ...
    mine enemy thou bast ever been ..... Henry
    did I ever call for thee to pay...
that ever cried, stand, to a true
    that ever cried, stand, to a tru
    cowards as ever turncd back ..........
    eriest varlet that ever chewed ......
    veriest varlet that ever chewed
both we and ours for ever....
    both we and ours for ever
    and a good jest for ever
    a good plot as ever was laid...........
    and roared, ns ever I heard bull-calif.
    and ever since thou hast blushed
    harlotry players, as I ever see....
    as ever offered foul play in a state
making you ever better than his
that ever sajd, I hearkened for ...
    making you ever better than his
    that ever said, I hearkened for ......
    thus ever did rebellion find rebuke
sounds ever after as a sullen bell ..
well, I canoot last ever .............
    whether I shall ever see thee again.
    Whether I shall ever bee thee again
prove that ever I dress myself. ......
    grove phrases surcly, and ever
    he came ever in the rearward
    When ever yet was your appeal
    When ever yet was your appeal .......
against ill chances, men are ever merry
which ever in the hauneh of winter
    against in eriances, men are ever mer
which ever in the haunch of winter..
iet God for ever keep it ...............
    iet God for ever keep it
    counsel that ever I shall breathe
    and ever among so merrily.
    as 'tis ever common, that men
    as ever you came of wornen....
    and murder, ever kept together
    and murder, ever kept togetlier ........
    if ever man went to Arthur's bosom..
thea if ever thou darest ackaowledge
if ever thou come to me and say .....
    thea if ever thou darest acknowled
if ever thou come to me and say ...
if ever I live to see it. I will........
    if ever I live to see it, I will.........
    aod ever dare to challenge this glove.
as ever his plack shoe trod ypon.......
    aod ever dare to challenge this glove.
as ever his plack shoe trod upon......
was ever koown so great and little...
    Fas ever koown oo great and litt
    who ever saw the like? what mea .... H
than Rhodope's, or Memphis', ever was
    tiran Rhodope s, or memphis, ever
    should ever get the privilege...
    beeause I ever found them as.....
for ever should they be expulsed
    no hoye that ever I will stay
    for ever should they be expulsed .....
no hoye that ever \(I\) will stay....... .
ohall Suffolk ever have of ............

    if ever I pjake the words .....
nor ever had one penny bribe
    nor ever had onc penny bribe......
    nor ever had onc penny bribe.........
didsterer
if ever lady man so penitent?
    didst ever rar a man so penitent?
if ever lady wronged her lord so much
    that ever did contaia a thing
Was ever feather so lightly blo
    was ever feather 60 lightly blown .....
    Was ever king that joyed an earthly

    ........3НептуVI.i.
    and to thine heirs for ever...
    ever son, so rued a father's death? (rep.) -
    hat did ever fence the right
    if jou ever chance to have achild.
rue the hour that ever thou wast.
    fe the hour that ever thou wast ..... ichard III. i.
    If ever he have wife, let her.
    If ever he have wife, let her ...........
dost confrm his hapiness for ever ..
ever woman in this humour wooed? (rep.)
    dost conflrm his happiness for ever (..
    so do I ever, being well advised.
    if ever aay grudge were lodged
that ever wretched age hath
    that ever wretched age hath
traitor that ever lived .......
    traitor that ever lived ...................
whath
    and for ever let them last!.............
    and for ever let them last!.............
    that ever jet this land was guilty of
that ever graced me in thy company?
    that ever graced me in thy company?
    shall that title, ever, last?
    that ever eatered in a drowsy head.
    that ever eatered in a drowoy head.
    which ever at ravenous fishes.

                    181
                        \(111111111 \frac{0}{0}\) 等

    counsel that ever I shall breathe
    the first that ever Scotland..................... Fing Joht, \(i\).
                        \(\vdots \vdots \vdots \vdots \vdots \vdots\) 安
    cowards as ever turned back .i.......
            | | |
                    11111

                            Rich
                    \(11 \mid \underset{y y}{\text { zan }} 111111111\)
                ….....
........

                \(1|1| 1\)
anownot
                            -calf.
    well, I eannot last ever ..................．．．．．．
    ever thou best mine, kate........ 二 iv. \(\quad\) iv.
    who ever saw the like? what mea..... Heñy VI. i.
                        -
                        느릉
    - \(\ldots\)-....... iv. \(\quad\) v. 3
．．．．．．．．

Nシ－2 －
                        2
\(\vdots\)
\(\vdots\)
                        लー~
1 |
    ill-got had ever bad success? ...............
    rue the hour that ever thou wast .... - v.

EVER－more ugly than ever ．．
            ... Henry VIII.
        the fairest band I ever touched! .....
If ever may malice in your heart
ever beloved, and loving, may his.....
        ever beloved, and loving, may his....
has takeo for
        be comtmanded, for ever by your grace
        be comtmanded, for ever by yourgrace
        which ever yet affected eminence.. .
        'tis too weak ever to get a boy
        ever in fear to kiodle your ...
        ever in fear to kitade your ............
        who ever yet have stood to charity...
        on, nor ever more, upon this business
    Whether ever I did broach this
    or ever have to you, bat with thanks
    you ever have wished the sleepiog..
    plants and flowers, ever sprung... - -
    ever casts such doubta, as false coin.
    that for ever mars the honey of
    ever God bless your highness?
    and ever may your highness yoke
    my eddeavours have ever come
    my loyalty, which ever has, no in ever
    for your highness' good I ever laboured
    my ever royal master, dare mate.
    stream, that must for ever hide me
    stream, that must for ever hide me..)
one foman I have lost for ever (rep.)
    my prayers for ever, and for ever...
    they are ever forward ln celebration
    the sweetest face I ever looked oo.
    woman that ever lay by man
    ver raaking himself with princes
    and be ever double, both is his.
    ever witness for him those.
    on may he ever dol aod ever flourish
    and not ever the justice and the truth
    both now and ever bless herl.....
    and the end was ever, to do well
    you werc ever good at sudden.
    prosperous life, long, and ever happy
    prosperous life, long, and ever happy
    heaven ever laid up to make.........
fairer than ever I 8 w her look. Troilus
    fairer than ever I sew her look.. Tro
hath ever since kept Heetor factiog.
    hath ever since kept Heetor fastiog...
it I cver saw him before, and koew him
    it I ever saw him before, and kbe
that ever knew love got so swcet
    that ever knew love got so swcet
    than ever Greek did compass....
    that ever Hector and Achilles m
    with the first glance that ever
    fith the first glance that ever
    if ever Jou prove false to ooe
    how dearly ever parted
welcome ever smiles.
    welcome ever smilea......
the man's undone fro ever
if ever she leave Troilus!.
    if ever she leave Troilus! ..................
    if ever she leave Troilus! ................
your lordship ever binds hin ...
    carries that ever governed man
    I gave it treely ever; and there's
    but yond' man's ever [Ant.-very] angry
    but yond' man's ever [Ant.-very]
    but yond man's ever [ int.-very] angry
my heart is ever at your service....
should think ourselves for ever perfect
    should think ourselves for ever p
    as good a trick-as ever hangman
he's ever seading: how shall I .
    he's ever seading: how shall I .
    we banish thee for ever.
    We banish thee for ever..........
ever at the best, hearing well of
I'll ever serve his mind with ...
    I'll ever serve his mind with
    forgot that ever Timon was
    forgot that ever Timon was...............
what than didst thou ever know unthrift
    didst thou ever know beloved?
    dhou ever young, fresh, loved.
    thou ever young, fresh, lov
grant, I may ever love.
    grant, I may ever love \(\ldots . . . . . . . . . . . .\).
for I must ever doubt, thongh ae'er.
    grant,
for I must ever doubt, thongh
performance is ever the duller
    parformance is ever the duller ......
    ever to read them thine.............. .
than con ever appear in your........
    ever to read them thine .................. Corsotan
than caner appear in your........
    we have ever your good word
    Weas ever man co proud as is
what ever hath been thought
    what ever hath been thought
    we shall ever strike till one can
    we shall ever strike till one can.
    We shall ever strike ill one can...
bear the addition nobly ever!....
ever right. Menenius, ever, ever
    ever right. Menenius, ever, ever...
    ever right. Menenius, ever, ever ....
their blaze shall darken him for ever
ever spake against your liberties ....
    ever spake dgainst your
    a graver bench than ever frowned
    a graver bench than ever frowned
    a graver bench than ever frowned
does forget that ever he heard the.
he hath beea used ever to conquer
    he hath beea used ever to conquer
    which doth ever cool i' the absence..
    which doth ever cool i' the a
than ever thou wise words
    Which doth ever cool iv the absence...
than ever thou wise words..........
pluck from them their tribunes for ever
    pluck from them their tribunes for ever
    a atrange one as ever 1 looked on
a atrange one as ever I looked on
since I have ever followed thee with hate
    since I have ever followed thee
as ever in ambitious strenght
he was ever too hard for him.
    as ever in ambitious strenght ...
he was ever too hard for him
I ever said, we were \(i\) the wroag
    he was ever too hard or were the wroag
of daily fortune ever taints the...
    of dally fortune ever taints t.
    for I have ever verified my .............
    that ever herad did follow to........
    that ever herand did follow to......... .uliu
as ever trod upon neat's leather....
    keep ever with their likes.
    keep ever with their likes ............
who ever kuew the heaveas menape so?
    Who ever kuew the heaveas menape
    the noblest man, that ever lived in
    the noblest man, that ever liver
the first time ever Cassar put
you, and to your heirs for ever
    you, and to your beirs for ever .......
cree not, Lucilius, rhen love begias
    ever not, Lucilius, rhen love begi
lovedst him better than ever thou
    crer not, Luclius, phen lave beg
lovedst him better than ever thou
that ever Brutus will go bound.
    that ever Brutus will go bound.....
for ever, and for ever, farewell (rep.
    for ever, and for ever, farewell (rep.)
    my sight was ever thick.
    my sight was ever thick.................iow
    no enemy shall ever take alive ......
    no enemy shall ever tske alive .......
did I Charmian, ever love Casar so? Ant. f C
whom no brother did ever love so dearly -
    whom no brother did ever love so dearly -
    and his quails ever beat mine..
    and his quails ever beat mine........
    and he are greater f
    let him for ever go -............
aad he, for ever cait together.
    let him for ever go forer init together

EVER－I am your own for ever ．．．．．．．．．Othello，iii． 3 hor ever heard hor ever did the eause and ever did，or ever will，－though he a better opinion than ever lefore
greater reason to believe now than ever．．． Inm maimed for ever：help，hol murder
hut dill yoo erer tell him，she was false？ hut dil Yoa ever tel
EVER－BURNING－
EVER－BURNING－
my lieart an Witness，you ever－hurning lights ER－ESIELMED－（as My ever－esteemed
FVER－FIXED－of the ever－fixed pole．Oifiello iti． EVER－GENTI， EVGRLASTING－
make rough winter everlagting．Two Gen of Fer．ii．
to put me into everlasting lilverty．Merry Fives，iii． you shall be an everlasting lieger．Mea．for Mea．iii． into everlasting redemption ．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，iv． for everlasting bond of fellowship ．．Nid．N．Dr．i． ncurred the everlasting displeasure．Au＇s Well， in an everiasting garment ．．Comedy of Eriorr，
way to the everlasting lonfire ．．．．．．．．．Macbech，
to their everlasting resitlence ．．．．．．King John， to their everlasting resiclence ．．． dear amity and everlacting lo reproach and everlasting shame sits Henryi \(V\) ，iii． the treasury of everlasting joy： et ore thy everlasting gates．．．．．．．．．．．－ivenry nade his everlasting gapionolus \＆Cressida，v． our everlanting farewell take．．．．Julius Cever， everlasting flom of banishment．7ives Andron．＇
on live and hurn in everlasting are
ne＇er wear out the everlasting flint．Romeo of Juh． ij ．
will I ket upmy everlasting rest ．．．．．．Hamfel，i． 2 of that the Everlasting
a true subjection everlastingly ．．．．．．King John，y． 7 sor I will love her everlastingly．．．．Richard III．
 EVERMORE－evermore be bound．Me hath evermore had the liberty．．Meas．for Meax． lady＇s eldest son，evermore thittling ．Much Aclo I evermore did love you，ITermia．． and will for evermore be true
shatudy evermore is overchot ．．．．．Lovc＇s L．Lost， love aod service to you evermore
now in ward，evermore io subjection．．．An＇s b＇ell \(^{\prime}\) cvermore erossed and crossed．Taming of Shreu， without a spot for evermore．．．．．．．．．．．King John， evermore thanks，the exchequer．．．．．Richard II． fter summer evermore suceeds
Paris，and I，kiss evermore for， or woc betide thee evermorel．Titus Audroness． or wour patience evermore．．．．Periclex，v． 3 （Gow evermare weeping for your eousin＇g．fiom．\＆ful，iii． still in tears？evermore showering？． lincevermore，most dear lady．．Hamlet，ii． 2 （let evermore the prolorue to his sleep．．．．．．Ochello，ii．
that she reserves it evermore about her．．－iii． EVERA she reserves it ever
obligation of our ever－preserved love ．．Hamlet，ii． EVERY－tbough every drop of water ．．Tempeni， to every artici
invisible to every eyeball else every day，some sanlor＇s wife When every grief is entertained．．．．．．．．．． a space whose every cubit seems 1＇ll show thee every fertile inch are created of every creature＇s be encounter every one in country footing of every these happen＇d accidents． every man ahift for all
where every third thought ohall
he in eye of every excreise
that longs for
every thing
every way；old Windsor way（rep．）．．
he will every way be mocked
on every sacred room．．．．．．
let us every one go home ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and every particle，and utensil．．．Trelfh Night，i． might be every thiop，and their（rep for every one of these letters are every reason excites to this ．．．．． like the sun，it shines every where at every fenther that comes before nonour，truth，and every thing \(\ldots \ldots .\).
he does obey every point of the letter he does obey every point of the letter of here and every where the rain it raineth every day（rep．）．．．－\(\overline{\mathrm{v} .1 \text {（song）}} \begin{array}{r}\mathrm{v} .1 \\ \text { on }\end{array}\) strive to please you every day ．．．．．．．－－ 1 （6ong） ao every scope by the immoderate．
why，every fault＇s condemned，ere for every pelting petty officer． yet it is every tay＇s news．．．． every true man＇s apparel fits ．．
eo every true man＇s apparel fits so every true man s apparel fita．
whiel you shall find by every syliable every letter he hath writ every month a new eworn brother．．．．．Much \(A\) 1 bless inyself every way there is a measure in every thing ．．．

VERY－III everg piont thing gipeaks punurds and every word stabs gpeaks puniras and every word s
thus guen every one to the world is too eostly to wear every day ．．．． turns she every man the wrong side ou why，every day；to－morrow well，every one can master a grief your Hero，every man＇s Hero but God send every one their heart＇s why，doth not every earthly thing． and every lovely organ of her lite and every thing handsome about him and let it answer every strain for strain in every lineament，branel，shape my fortunes every way as fairly．Mid．N so the boy love is perjured every where here is the seroll of every man＇s name that w＇ould hang us every mother＇s son ind wander every where，swifter； have every pelting river made so．．． come，sit down，every mother＇s so and so every one according to his cue weeps every little flower
before me，shifting every place ．．．．．．． that every man should take his owin the fonntains，every region near seeme I will tell you every thing
every man lowk o＇er his par
every one let＇s forch his sprit
every elf，and fuiry sprite
every fairy take his gait！
but one meal on every day beside．．．Love＇s I．．Lost
that give a name to every fixed atar． and every goxlather can give a name be to me，and every man that dares no for every object that the one doth． that every one her own hath garnished thy own wish wish I thee in every place and every jest but a word

\section*{and every ane give ca}
and my heart on thy every part．．．．．．．iv． 1 （letter） thou shinest in cyery tear that I．．．－i in every power；and gives to erery po and every one his love－feat will we will every one be musked that smiles on every one for every one pursents three o every varied objeet in his glance the cuekoo then on every tree and every object，mat might make．Mer blow in from every coast renowned he is every man in no man and his behnviour every where you may tell every fiuger I ha to these injunctions every one doth． where every something，being blent and every word in it a gaping how every fool can play upor． if every ducat in six thousend duca and every part a ducat
when every goose is cackling gentlemen flock to him every day．As you emulator of every man＇s good parts men may grow wiser every diy：
in stomes，and good in every thin in stones，and good in every thing walle taste，cans every thessed every where；run tongues I＇ll hang on every tree． or at every sentence＇end，will I the quintessence of every sprite． sighing every minute，and（rep．） every one rault seeming monstrous． every thing about you demonstrating and I set him every day to woo me and come every day to my cote hetray the every day to my cote．．．． that abuses every one＇s cyes，łrecause tis Hymen peoples every town．．．． to Hymen，god of every town． hearing how that every day．
and after，every of this happy to see him every hour；to sit and．．．． born but every blazing star on every tomb；on every grav yes，good faith，every dram of it． and every man should beat thee．． in every thing I wait upon his will let every word weigh heavy of her
every night he comes with musics of every nicht he comes with musics of． therefore we must cvery one can have every thang thing that an honest． that every braggart slanll the found and means，for every man alive．
and nod at every man．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． warped the line of every hair by my old begre shrewdly，every fenther．．． friendly welcorne every one Tameng of at the high－crose every morning． and every day 1 cannot come to woo cast thy wandering eyes on every stal Curtis，in every offiee but thine． every officer his wedding garment on？ my father is here looked for every day
go，hop me over every kennel hoine．． go，hep me over every kennel holne that every thing I look on seemeth
in every one of these no man is．．．． in every one of these no manl is．．．．．Hinter＇s Tale，iv．

Much Ado， Sh． 1 （indue．）二
二
二
二

EVERY－every inch of wornan（rep）Hr myself on every post proclaimed．．． Whofe every word descryes to taste our feasta in every mess have folly and fles of every wind that blows point you forth at every sitting every lane＇s end，every shop，chureh I will tell the king all，every word． Ilermiune，as every present time your exultation partake to every one． who，every word by all my wit ．．．．．．． is common that every churl affor if every one know us，and we shapeless every where；vieious．．．
and every one doth cah me by and every one doth call me by my． and every one did bear thy praise
where every day 1 turn the leaf． hy doing every thing safe toward iny every point twice done blow the horrid deed in ever when every noise appals me？ the hunter，every one according to． that every minute of his being． your eharms，and every thing beside and every one shall share i the..
every one that does so is a traitor every one that does so is a that emacking of every bin that
died every day she lived．．
let every soldier hew him down
I'd give it every foot to heve his face.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { young Duluhin, every way complete } \\
& \text { since all and every part of what...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { suce all and every part of what. } \\
& \text { sorrow that dwells every where. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sorrow that dwells every where. } \\
& \text { nay. rather, every tedious stride. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nay. rather, every tedious stride..... } \\
& \text { and every thing is left at six und sever }
\end{aligned}
\]
through every guity hole.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for every man that Bolinguroke } \\
& \text { that every stride lie makes upor }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that every stride Ie makes } \\
& \text { for every one doth so agringt }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { no more than every one doth know } \\
& \text { that every day under his houseliold }
\end{aligned}
\] that every day under his household every man to his business．．．．．．．．．．． and the soul of every man． the push of every thardless vain．．． if promises be kept on every hand． stop all sight－holes，every loop fron find linen enough on every hedge． if every owner were well placed．．．． yea，every marn，sliall be my friend therefore，every leader to his eharge． very minute now and every part about you blasted． to bear every knave＇s wrong． it would be every man＇s thought． John Folstaff，knight；every man for in every thing the purpose．
asking every one for asking every one for iir John ．．．．．．．． examples ol every minutes mance every thing set off that might so when every tiling is ended，then you and every thing lies level to our wish puts forth her olive every where with every course，in his partienlar． toling from every flower the virtuous
from every region，apes of idleness！． from every region，anes of idleness！． his tooth in every inoocent tis every ever a part．Lis so iodeed． let every man now task his thought． in the brast of every man．．．．．．．．． doult not，but every rub is omo．．．．ithed． in every branch trulydemonstrative． that every wreteh，pining ．．．．．．．．． tis certain every \(m\) is the kt dies sirep． subjected to the breath of every fool． that every one may pare his．．．．．．．．．． then every soldier kill his prisoners． every soldier to cut hia prisooe princes English，every one
and every thing that eems uanatural the king hath granted every article． walked about me every minute－while 1 can count every［Col．Krt－each］one for every drop of blood was draw that every one may read．
broke duwn in every street broke duwn in every street if your grace mark every eireumstance in the mouth of every sucking balue． ell every man his hife as dear stablish quietness on every side have their answers every one． have I songlit every country whipped through every market town． 2 to every inle raseal follower．．．．．．．． when every oue will give the time
every word fon syeak in his behal ay，every joint，should seem to curse． throughout every town，proclaim． every corner，have them kiss have pay，and every thilig you wjeh． thou art as opposite to every good．．．． a every horough as we pass aloog． in every horough an we p
but every thing is right．
－
ner＇s

EVERY－as every loyal suhject
for every cloud engeodera not． for every cloud engeoders not． for every word I speak，ye see． wings misdoubteth every busla and every mao that meaos to live． I every day expect ao embassage
ready with evers nod，to lumble dow look back，and pry oo every side．． and every hour more competitor every man＇s conscience is in thousand every tongue brings io a several（rep．） and every ooe did threat tu－morrow＇s every man unto his charge．
daring an opposite to every danger． the tract of every thiog would by．．．．． every mao，after the hideous atorm． from every tree，lop，bork，and letters writ to every ehire every day it would infect his speech． who fed him every uinute with word his dews fall every where ．．．．
news are every where；every tongue（rep very thing that heard him play．． were tried by every tongue，every eye honour every good tongue blesses． ruch news as this once every hour．． ye appear in every thiog may．．． fe appear in every thiog may thou lays＇t in every gash that．．．Troil where every flower did，as a prophet the joints of every thing；but every． with every sution that hath gone theu every thiog iocludes itself． and every step，exampled by and every Greek of mettle，let．．．．．．．． every tithe soul，＇mongst many．．．．．． sith every joint a wound for every scruple of her
lady？every man is odd lady？every man is odd
at every joint and motive of her．．．．．．． to every ticklish reader！
the fall of every Phrygian
Fou may have every day enough every syllable that here was spok but vows to every purpose，must oot life every man holds dear here，there，and every where，be o every thing illegitimate．．．．．．．．．．．．． he owes for every word ．．．．．．．．．Timon of Athe when every room hath hlazed
every man has his fault，and honesty of the aame pioce is every flatterer every man here＇s so：what would．．．． bare for every storm that blows that speak＇st with every toogue（rep．） with every minute you do I will obey you in every thing here．Coriola tongue from every meaner man＇s ．．．． every gash was ao enemy＇s grave． tif thought of every one，Coriolanus will and rehuke from every ear that heard Fhose every motion was timed with Wherein every one of us has． let every feeble rumour shal I＇d with thee every foot standiog every flaw，sod saving hid every ooise be still：peace ．．．．．Julius Cas to every aew protester；if you koow every time gentler than other（rep．）． so can 1：so every bondmao in hus．\({ }^{\text {res }}\) ， and every man hence to his idle bed when every drop of blood，that every and bo，good－morrow to you every ooe cometime hath his hour with every ma that every like is oot the same aod every one doth shine；but there＇a ay，every man amyy：Brutus shall ．． to every Roman citizen he gives（rep．） answer every man directly．．．．．．．．．．．． every man directly，and briefly，wisel
that every nice offenee should bear．． that every aice offenee shou the eoemy increaseth every diay let it not，Brutus．Every thing is well arewell，every oae．Give me the gown how every thing is chanced． whom every thileg becomes（rep．）．Antony dico if every of your wishes had a womb（rep．） and every hour，most noble Cassar with keels of every kind he aliall have every day a several．．．保 Inlly think them every one an Autooy the holding every man shall bear． upplying every stage with an oo every power that moves for io every ten that they make and questioned＇st every sail．．．
than in my every action to be

Richard \(I I L\)

EVERY－and every day that com whose every touch，would force．．．．． vhould undertake every compaoion that but not every man patient after ．．． With every thing that pretty bio ．．． and every day do honour to her grave from cucry one the good servant does． o Pisaniol every good servant is，every breath，a death they weigh not every stamp every villain be called，Posthumus． with voices and applause of every oort． every thing in readiness for Hymen my toes I do repute you every one Wheo every thing doth make（rep．） yet every mother breeds oot
my aunt Lovinia follows me every whe blazoning our injustice every where？ come，come，be every one officious of every virtue gives renowo to meol ．．Peric as every prince should do．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． sincc every worth in show co
give to every ooe that comes give to every one that claps＇gan Bound－－hi． we every day expect him here conscience to be used in every trade well，if we had every natioo a traveller the damned doorkeeper to every coystri for every graff would seod a caterpillar every hour he fashes into ooe gross uphraids us on every triffe pierce every sense about
smos，that every passion，that in the natures with every gale and vary of their masters for the rain it raineth every day．．－iii． When every case io law is right．．．．．． search every acre in the hign－growo to say ay，aod no，to every thing they told me I was every inch a king ich cao distinguish－ examine every marricd lineament．．．Romeo \＆\(J\) and every thing in extremity
hut every man betake him ．．．．．．．．．．．． and sufler every knave to use me that every part about me quivers．．． and every cat，and dog，nad little（rep．） from time to time every good hap hear from thee every day i the hour every one prepare to fona without more motive，into every brain for every man hath husiness，and desire use every man after his desert
to vou yourself to us to eyery ons to you yourself，to us，to every one．．．． and every thing is bent for Englaud for every thing is sealed and done ratifiers and props of every word ．．． stranger，of here and every where at every house \(\Gamma\)＇tl call；I rnsy command of country，credit，every thing ．．．．．．． for every minute is expectancy of．．． and on every hand，en wheel thee round： if after every tempest come auch calms every man put himself in to triumph every inordinate cup is uohlessed．． I am bound to every act of duty every bearded fellow，that＇s but yoked that dwell io every region of his face she haunts me in every place．．．．．．．．．．．．． every day thou doff＇st me with some every way makes my gaid；live Rorleri but every puny whipster gets my sword EVIDENCE－as modest evidence．．
thou art too fine in thy evidence．． and many other evideoces．． true evideace，of good esteem ．．．．．．．2 Her＇s ？ that now give evidence against ．．．．Richard II Where is the evidence that doth．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {menry }} \bar{V} I I I\) ．ii． and give true evideoce to his love．Artony \＆Cleo．i． donation，to be his evidence now．．．．Cymbeline，y．\({ }^{5}\) of our faulta，to give in evidence ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inief，ini． EVIDENT－this is evident to any．Twel／hh Nigh and your goodness，is so evideat
so evident that it witl glimmer n tomb so evicent as a cbair we must find an evideot calamity sign about her，more evideot than to bring this woman to evil no man means evil but the devil that I may bear my evils aloae． I do it not in evil dispositinn a thirsty evil；and wheo we had oot dared to do that evil that shows what future evils repeat me，as it is there
and swelling evil of my cooception．． the evil that thou causest to be done unfold the evil which is here wrapt．． your evil quits you well
so politic a state of evil． so politic a state of evil．．．．．．．．．．．．
this same progen \(y\) of evils comes．
\(\qquad\) Merry：Wives， Tvolfh \(\overline{N i g h t, ~}\) Mear．for heas．
.......
.......
ption．．．．
done
wrapt．．

EVIL－is ao evil angel hut love．．．．Lobe＇s L．Loat i some flattery for this evil．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lo－ an angel is aot evil．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Venice， ohscures the show of evil？ embossed sores，and beaded evilo．．． 4 s you Like \(i t\) ， oppressed with two weak evils any of the priocipal evils，that he laid yet these fixed evils，sit so fit io him．． but greater n great deal in evil eyes at once see good and evil ．．．．．．ifinuer＇s Tate iv in comforting jour evils forget your evil；with them．．．．．．．．．． my evils conjured to rememhrasee ．．． no evil lost is wailed when ．．．．
more damned in evils，to top
these evils，thou repeat＇st．．
tis called the evils a most evils，that take leave，oo their（rep．）．．．．．．．ing John ［Kncquaint you with this evil．．．．．．．．．．Hen－ turning past evils to advantages of means enforce you not to evil ut of thee extract ooe spark of evil．．．Aenry \(V\) ．i． to dream on evil，or to work ．．．．． what a sign it is of evil life．．．．．．．．．．． ． henry \(V I\),
how evil it beseems thee deeds ．．．．．．．．．．．． how evil it beseems thee
at thy birth，an evil sign ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Richard III． of these supposed evils［ Knt ．－crimes］
God bids us do good for evil．．．
your eyes the evidence of their evil．．
were he evil used，he would out－go．Henty VIII ar build their evile on the graves
an ensuing evil，if it fall
madam，men＇s evil manners live．．．．．．．．．．． When the planets，in evil mixture
wrongs be evils，and enforce us kiil．．
that which would increase hia evil ．．Coriotanus by night when evils are most free？Juliuscosar portents，and evils immived． the evil that men do lives affer them if you pive place to accidental evils．．
 the evt the evils I bave done．Titur Andronicue， to entice his own to evil ．．．．．．．．Perictes，i．（Gower） heaven and meo succeed their evils！－ I＇ll tell thee，thou dost evil．
and all that we are evil in，．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． notaltogether your brother＇s evil disposition－i
read thine own evil ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
 disclaiming from a purposed evil free ．．．othello it is too true an evil；gooe she is \(1 . . .\). ．Othello would do much to cure him of this evil．．．－ are you of good，or evil？
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { EV IL-EYED evil-eyed unto you.... Cymbeline } \\
& \text { EVILLY this act, so evilly born.... King John, } \\
& \text { of eood deeds evilly bestowedl Timon nf dihens }
\end{aligned}
\] of good deeds evilly bestowed！Timon of Aihers， EWITATE－doth evitate and GhuN．Merry Wiver， for the ewe that will not hear ．．．．．．．．．．．．enphand， the ewes，being rank ．．．．．．．．．Merchari of Venice，i before the fulsome ewes．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ made the ewe bleat for the lamb
we are still handling our ewes．．is you Like it
to see my erres graze ．．．．．．．．．．．
but milk my ewes，and weep．．．．Winter＇sTate ii
of ewes oow？Thereafter as（rep．）．． 2 Henry IV so many days my ewes have ．．．．．．．．．．3 Henry \(V\) i． EWER－auother bear the ewer．Tain．．．．．．．．．．She（ind basons and ewers，to lave her dainty
dreamtof a silver bason and ewer．Tim dreamt of a silver bason and ewer．Timon of dth．ii with better face exact the penalty．Mef of Venice， With better face exact the penalty．Met of Venice，
to the true and exact performer．．．．．．Au＇s Well，iii．
 and generals of grace exact．．．．．．Tro
in the most exact regard support．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，i． an exact commaod，larded with many．．Hamlel，\(v\) EXACTED－have I aqgit exacted at．2Henry VI．iy
EXACTEST－the exactest audit tora．Timno of Ath．ii EXACTING－false exacting ．．．Meas．for Meas． EXACTION－by the exaction of the．Mer．of Venice as putter－on of these exactions．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V I I I\) ． these exactiona，whereof my bovereign
atill exaction！The vature of it？（rep．） EXtill exaction！The uature of it？（rep． EXACTLY－exactly is performed
exastly begged your grace＇s pardoo．．．．．．ichard \(I I\) ． tis exactly valued；not petty thioge．Ant．\＆Cleo． be 50 rare y nad exactly wrought．．．．Cymbeline，ii
armed at point，exactly，cap－d．pe．
EXACT＇ST－exact＇st tie penalty．Mer．of Venice，iv EXACT＇ST－exact＇st the penalty，Mer．of Venice， 1 EXALTED－a more exalted respect．Twelfh Nighi， to be exalted with the threateoiog clouds ，jar EXMINATION－their exarnioatiod．
we are aow to examiontion these men
nad show him their examination．．．． duris ivell，ifi． ha？where＇s his examination？．．．．．．．．．．．enry \(V_{I I I I . ~}^{\text {i }}\)
urged oo the eraminations，proof：．．

EXAMINE—exnmine your conscience. Much Ado,
wish he would unodestly examine himeeltwe have the exibitiont to examio. you go not the way to examine. pray you, examine him upon thit point - iv. he old justice that, examine well . . Mid.N.Dr. i. he old justice that examines all. As you Like it, iy. but to examine the wars of Pompey.. Henry \(V\). jv. airrsh, I must examine thee......... \(\mathbf{H}\) Henry VI. iv for examine their counsels, and their. Coriolanus, to thine eyes; examine other .... Romeo of Juthe, EXAMINED-examined my parts. Merry Wiv the offenders that are to be examined? \(\bar{a}^{\text {and }}\) ivat hath well examined his partsi...... King John, EXAMPLE-there is example for t. Turefh Xigh, ii. to mak bipl, thou te
but that frailty examples for his falliog - ini. no such exmmple have we. Fourself, for the example of others...Much hath tofore leeen sain. 1 wifi example it ill, to example ill, would from my sufferance be by christian example?
by the same example, will rush into I coudiscry is, example, that so.. AII's Well, if if I could example of thousands.. Winter's Tale \(i\) hang him, he'll be made an example a cuase, doth want example......... he example bevery minute's ....2Henry 15 . out of late examples left by the.
love their present pains, upon example - ii. be hanged up for example at their. 2 hen \(\bar{\prime}\) V \(V r\). iv. as myself, for example, that am a butcher - iv. hey are set here tor examples
betore me, happily. for my example
there's mach example for't .... Timon of At
I'll example you with thie very........... his rare example, made the coward..
three examples of the like have been
he has given example for our flight. Ant. s-cteo. ivii. turned coward hut by example...... Cymbeline, v. examples, gross as earth, exhort me...Hambet, iv.
I'li nake thee an example...... Othello ii.
must make examples ont of their best..
EXAMPLED - exampled by this heinous. for hear her but exampled by herself.. HenryV. so every step, exampled by the first. Troit. \& Cres i. report hath so exasperave the king... Macbeth, iii. why nrt thou then exasperate. Troitus\& Cressida, v. to take the widow, exasperates, makes ool Lear, v. so far excced all instance.........Tretfh \(\mathrm{Night}^{2}\), iv. our own seieuce, exceeds, in that. Mea. for Mea O that exceeds, they say
livings, friends, exceed account.Mer.of Venice, iii,
his deeds exceed all sjeech...........Henry VI. shalt fnd that I exceed my sex........... let not her penance exceed the kiog's. 2 Henry VI. ii my mind exceeds the compass.....3 3 Henry VI. iv. wise, and love, exceeds man's might
such as do even enemics exceed. Timon as doth the Capitol exceed the meanest whom you have banished, does exceed it exceeds peace as far as day notexceed the prescript of this scroil. Ant. \& Cleo xueeds what we expected
my mistress exceeds in goodness ..... Cymbeline,
make some good, hut others to exceed.. Pericles, ii. me shall not exceed you three hits...... Harmet ii. but let it not exceed thrce dayb.......... othello, iii. EXCEEDED-exceeded promise...As you Like \({ }^{2}\)
EXCEEDETH-king exceedeth ours. 1 HenryIV. EXCEFDING-exceeding puppet! TwoGen. of Ver. and exceeding good sen seles for my heart is exceeding heavy — iii. 4 is exceeding fnntastical ............ Love's L.Lost, \(\mathbf{v}\). you grow exceeding strange.... Merch. of Venice, i. but this exceeding posting. ............Aul, Weu, v. \(^{\text {. }}\) to please you, day exceeding day .... - (epil. parents were exceeding poor.. Comedy of Errors, rugt me it excerling weary \(2 H\) nenif word of exceeding good commai.. \({ }^{2 h e n r y}\) - in.
go toi very good; exeeeding zood.
exceediag well; his cares are now ail
cxceeding the nine sibyls of old Rome. 1 Henry FI. i.
to work exceediog miracles on.....
Frought me such exceeding trouble.2Henry \(V^{\prime} I\).
plague in store, exceeding those... Richard Olague in store, exceeding mad, exceeding mad ....... HenryVIII, i. exceeding wise, fair spoken
the giver a return exceeding aill.... Timon of \(A t h\). exceeding picasant; none a stranger. Cyinbeline, i. EXCEEDINGLY-
exceedingly well met ........... Love's L. Lort, iii.
a wortliy gentlemanj exceedingly well in ii.
exteedingly, my lord; it is very sultry. Hamee, \(\mathbf{y}\). 2
tu-night exceedingly well cudgeled .... Othello, ii.

EXCEL-to excel the golden uge ...... Tempest, ii. excels each mortal thing. TwoGen.of Ver. iv. 2 (Eong my eunolng drift excels i..............' - iv. Lost, i. how far dost thou excel! ......... - iv. 3 (verses) he exeels his brother Al's' Well, iv. I do well believe, excels whatever. Winter'sTate, \(v\). nltho in glorious titles he excel .... 1 Henry
valour and pride excel themelves. Troil. 4 Cre yet his leg excels all men's ..... Romeo of Jutiet, ii. for it excels your first.
One that excels the quirks of ............. othello, i EXCELL, ENCE- is thy excellence. Twelfh Night as the thinks, with excellences
smallest scruple of her exceltence.. Mea. for Mea. his excellence did earn it, ere he had. Much Ado,
the ground of atody's exeellence.. Love's \(L\). Losh the ground of atudy's excellence.. Love s L. Losh, und she a fair divided excellence.... King John, brcathing to his breathless excellence
got the voice in hell for excellence.......erry \(V\).
sue unto your excellence, to have . I Henry VI. sue unto your excellence, to have . I Henry VI. v. I do greet your excellence with letters as proeurator to your excellence....2 HenryVI. i. Jesu maintain your royal excellence
that loves him with that excellence. .... to such neat excellence opposed....... Cumbetine on those shall praise your excelience .. HamLeh, yon are not ignorant of what excellence.
I thould compart with him in excelleace
EXCELLENC Y-on the excellency. Merry
is there not a donble excelleocy in this? - iii.
null excellency [Kni,-tire the ingener] .. Othetlo, EXCELLENT-Trincalo?-excellent. Tempesi a kind of excellent dumb discourse.
is an excellent pass of pate.
is an excent motion
o excellent devicel
gentleman of \(x\) i....................
ay', dat is very good!-Excellent!. Merry Wite would give an excellent motion.
that will be excellent. I'll go buy. Twelfh \(\bar{N}\) ight by the excellent constitution of thy leg higher: ha! ha! excellent!
so excellent a touch of modesty
the fool has an excellent brea
excellent! why this is the best fooling excellent! I smell a devic
excellent wench say I.
the cur is execllent at facult
thou most excellent devil of wid
most excelleut accomplished lady
and with some excellent jest
why, this is excellent.
is exil................... lie hath an excellent stomach he were an excellent man, that were your futher got excellent husbands. she were an excellent wife for Benediel good discourse, an excellent musician get as some excellent music.
she's an excellent sweet lady having so swift and excellent a wit. raceful and excelleut fushion graceful, and excelleut fashion O excellentl sweet, do not scorn... Mid. N. D
they may pass for excellent men ..... and had an excellent strength. Love' L. Lost i. oone at all in aught proves excelleot an excellent device! so, if any........ O excellent young man! ...Merchant of Venice, Young men of excellent growth ...
to deny so fair and excellent ladies.. O excellent young man!
un excellent colour: your chestnat
very sood, very excellent good... he was excellent, indeed, madam....... AUs Hrel there was an excellent command!. jastime passing excellent... Taming of Sh. 1 (induc. thou didst it excellent........... - I indnc tis a very excellent piece of work picce of excellent witcheraft
picce of excexcellent discoft..... Winter's Tale, iv. an excellent plot, very good friends.. 1 Herry If. iit an excellent plot, very food friends.. HerryIJ lit it be ao excellent good thiog.........2Henry \(I V\). it will be an excellent stratagera...
you are in an excellent temperslity.
which was an excellent good word.. which is an exeellent thing
which is an excellent thing. ha , ha, hal most excellent,
ha, ha, hal most excellent, ifaith: with excellent endeavour of drinking Excellent, madame. C'est assez pour.. Heary there is very excellent gervice
valiantly, with excellent discipline excellent description of fortune (rep.) a most absolnte and excellent horse.
most absolnte and excellent horse.. \(\quad\) - iii. for the beauty, thinks it excellent. 2 Hemry \(F\) ii Or excehent devicc! and maken soo. Richard III. i. excellent grand tyrant of the earth. on excellent and unmatehed wit ...Henty户MII. ii. so excellent in art, and atill so rising.: crics, excellent! 'tis Agamemnon just Achilles still cries, excellent!
lisi comes off well and excellont. Fimon of Athens. excelin, und call it excellent goodly.

EXCELLENT-an excellent picce.. I'll tell you excellent news of your of a town, our general is excellent excellent falsehond! why did he.. Aniony \(\overline{\text { o }}\) Cleo good now, some excellent bin
O excellent: I love long life plied them both with exeellent praise has good judement: excellent a very excellent good-conccited thing.
ior my vantage, excellent; and to be. a very excellent piece of villany.. Ti.kr Andron. i . excellent in making ladies trip (rep.).. Pericles, ii. reserve that exeellent complexion nnd has excellent good clothes this is the excellent foppery of the world... Lear, is your plantain leaf is cxccllent
 so execllent a king, that was, to this.... Hamlet, i. in her excellent white bosom.... - ii. 2 (letter exeellent well; you are a fishmonger ... my execllent good fricnds! how dost an cxcellent play cxeelfent, i'faith; of the carncleon's dish of most excellent fancy ; he hath bor full of most excellent differences... well kissed an excellent courtesy ! ...... othe nond speak well enough. Excelient weil. cxcelient wretch! perdition eatch my soul EXCELILE NTLY Might. Excellently well. Treetgh \(N\) excellently done; if Cod did ali
this letter, being so excellently ignorant like the new tire within excellently.. Much \(A\) do, i interpreter does it well. Exeellently. All's \(H\) ell, iv means to kill, more excellently, Troilus \& Cress. iv EXCEP' - except mine own.. Swo Gen. of Veron exespt an angry word
except an andry wor
except my mistress
exrept thon wilt except against my love -
except I be by Silviu in the night..
let her except before excepted .... Ticelfh \(\boldsymbol{N i g h}\), \(i\). change this hae, except to steal...Mer. of Vence, I know not: except, in that country. Ah's Well, iv
except [Col. Knt.-expect] they are. Taming of sh . iv except [Col. Knt.-expect] they are. Taming ofsh. I
to none of these, except it be.. Comedy of Errors, whon the foe: except they meant to.... Machedh why, except to get the land
except this cit \(\overline{n o w}\) by os besieged . .inchard \(I I\).
not reverence, makes thee to except.. to touch the lists; except the marshal by me: except the north-east w
except, like curs, to tear us all except, like eurs, to tear us all poest except it be to prognear......... Henry F. i ercepit some petty towns of no mourn not, except thou sorrow for more than I do-except I he provoked yield Wauchester; except you mean
at peace. except ye thirst for blood at peace. except ye thirst for blood
except so mneh were done........ except so mueh were done.............. Henry VI. iii.
 except I cannot do it ................... Richard VII. ii (except immortal Casar,) spraking. Juliux Casar, after, except slie bend her humour .. Cymbeline except my life, except my life, except. Hamiet,
EXCEPTED let her except lefore excented.... Twelfh Night, loved of all ladies, only you excep always exeepted my dear Claudio and sleeping hours execpted .... As you \(L\) ike \(i t\), ii is it excepted, I shonld know no..Jultues Cosar, ji. excepting one, I would he were .... Richard II. iv. naught with her, exceptiag one ...... Richard HI. she takes exceptions at your person great exceptions to your ill hours. Tuelfh Night, the true minute when exception bid.. Al' Well
but with proviso, and exception .... I Henry IV. but with proviso, and exception gainst all exceptions, lords. took exceptions at this badge ..........iHenry \(V I\) iv. take exceptions to my boon. ........3Henry VI. ivi. your nature, honour, and exception.... Hamlet, taken against me a most just exception. Othello, i
EXCEPTLESS-and excejtless. Timon of Ahens, i EXCEPTLESS-and exceptless. Timon of Athens, give me excess of it ................Trelfh Nigh
buros not with such excess nor hy giving of excess, yet...Merchant of yenic scant this excess; I teel two much the excess makes it 600 n mortal is wastefill, and ridiculous excess. it was excess of wine that set him on.. Herary \(V\). ii. in excess hath broke heir...... 1 mon of flhent \(v\) so distribution should ando excess ..... Lear, iv.
true love is grown to such excess. Romeo \& Juliet, ii. refrain tram the excess of langhter .... Othello, iv EXCliANGE-make ve priet............Ally Well, \(\mathbf{j}\). to exelinage the bad tor the better. of your tine in exchange of it .....Merry Fivex, ii and dote upon the exchunge.......... Much Ado, ii.
thou exrhange for raga?..... Love's \(L . L\) iv. I (letter in the exchange. "Tis true (rep.) in the exchange. And I say (rep.) in exchande from frorence. Iaming of Venice, \(i\)

\section*{EXC}

EXCHANG E-exchange my state. Taming of Sh. would not exchange flesli with oue Winter's Tal
we must make an exchange............
what an exchange had this What an exchange had this been withoutIhis northern youth exchange in exchange of a hundired I have got, in exchange of a hundred I'd exchange for this one wish. Timon or Aside, my poor self did exchange for you .. Cymbeline, iv, is to exchange one misery with another and the exchange, my brother I there's my exchange; what in the world let' exchange charity. I am no less. the exchange of thy love's faithful. Romeo \& \(\bar{J} u\) fe wowd. and made exchange of vow
in annwer of the third exchange...........
exchange forgiveness with me
exchange me for a goat, when I shall...othello, iii.
EXCHANGED-fairy had exchanged..i Henry I'
I was exchanged and ransomed
E XCHEQUER-an exchequer or- Two Gen. of Ver. i i
they shall be exchequers to me .... Merry Wives, coin in thy father's exchequer ....... I HenryIF.
tis going to the king's excheq rob me the exchequer the flrst
EXis exchequer is too poor ….............. Henry \(V\),
the grim alarm excite the mortified ...Macbeth,
those this quarrel would encite!. Troilus \& Cress. ii
EXCITEMENT-
excitements to the field.
\(\qquad\)
excitements to the field .......Troilus \& Cressida, i.
excitements of my reason. and my .....Hamlet, ir 4 EXCLAIM- to exclaim on you. Merch. of Venice, iii that e'er I heard virgin exclaim in . Al's We \(H\), \(\mathbf{i}\). than your exclaime, to etir against.. Richurd \(I I\). and France exclaims on thee..
what makes you thus exclaim?
or to exclaim on fortane's ficklene
that thus you do exclaim- \(\ldots . . . . .2\) Hen \(\bar{\prime} / V\).
 despateh; 'tis buotless to exclam.
his drum; be copious in exclaims.
my liege, at her exclaim .... Troilus \& Cresrida, iv. the minds of infunts to exclaim. Titus Andron. well used, exclaim no more against it. Othell EXCLAIMED-the French exclaimed. Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) When she exclaimed on Hastings.. Richard MIM. i that we shall stop her exclamation.. King John, endare this tempest of exclamationit. He ury \(1 V\) Will I drown your exclamatious .. Hichard III. i EXCLUDE tord an exclametion .... HentyVIII. i. EXCOMMUNICATE-andexcommumicuteJohn,iii
EXCREENENT-with my excrement. Lowe's \(L\). \(L\) iti. assume hut valour's excrement.. Mer. of Venice, iij.
pocket up my pedjer's excrencnt. F'nter's Tate, iv. it is, so plentiful an excrement. - Comedy of Eir. it. btike from general excrement ..Tanon of inth. in EXCUSE-excuse it not, for I .. Two Gen. of \(\mathrm{F}^{2}\) er.
the vantage of mine own excuse....
I will not hear thy vain excuse.
I must excuse my self, master Ford
and excuse his throwiog into the
in way of thy excuse
make your excuse wisel \(\bar{y}\), you were best
something do excuse the thille.. Mea. for \(\overline{s e a}\)
ith excuse me, and believe me so - iv
hear my excuse; my love, my life... Mid.N.Dr. iii.
needs no excuse, Never excuse
Your own good thouphts excuse me. Love's \(\bar{L}\). \(L\). ii
to excuse, or hide, thic liberal
excuse me so, curning so short of
unless she do it under this excuse... if
to excuse the current of thy eruelty..
would be a good excuse for me... is
could wit have to excuse that
how you mighte excuse his broken....
how you excuse my brother, Rosalind
I will so excuse, as your thall well Shrew, 2 (induc,
if there were no other excuse...... Binder's Tale \(i\).
Angele. Fon must excuse us all......amedy of Err. Hii.
but she will well excuse why at this
to excuse your hreach of promise.
excuse; it is to beat usurping down... King John, ii.
ohall excuse this deadly blot............nichnt in II. v.
Hith as clear excuse as well as ......1Henry II'. iii.
it hath the excuse of youtb as .........................
pleading so wisely in excuse of it ...2Henry IF. you rnust excuse me, master Robert
to admit the excuse of time ..Henry \(\boldsymbol{i}\). v. (chorus)
 leisure to excuse me to the king ........ Richard III. no excuse current, bat to hang.......... \(\overline{\text { excuse me; the king hath sent me.. } i \text { ienry } \overline{V I I I} \text { i. }}\) excuse me; the king hath sent me.. IIenry VIII. i o let my tonguc excuse all...
man than Trailus. Excuse me... Tioilus \& Cress. at supper, you will make his excu well ill make excuse. Ay, good you'll remember your brother's excuse? -

EXCUSE-thus to excuse yourself. Timon of sth. ii. give me excuse, good madam. ........ Cori a yielding; this admits no excuse. no way excuse his soils .... Antony of Clpopai to excuac their after wrath to excuse: but first how ret (ren.). Cymbeline ii. prayed me to excuse her keeping close - iii. mine ow'li excuse it how she ean.. Titus And. iv. I will not have excuse, with saving.... Pericles, ii. spewe the spoke for our excuse \%. . Noineo of fuk the excuse, that thon dost make (rep.) doth much exeuse the gppertuining rage
ghall not excuse the injuries that thou
deaf tot pleading ind excuses
skill, beth countenance and excuse....Hamet iv these bloody accitents must excuse .... Othello, v. EXCTSED-may hold excused. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. pitied and excused of every hearer .. Much Ado. iv. well excused: that thou didst ..........Al's Wedl, past do stand excused in this ...... King John, in
you slall not be cxcused (rep.)..... 2 Henry I they arc then excused. iny lord ...... Henry f.
shalt thou stand excused; fordoing. Itichard III. you are excused; but will you be.. HouryVIH. condemned and myself excused. Romeo \& Juliel, Y.
EXCUSEZ excusez moy, Alice...... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). iii.
EXCUSING exeusing of a fanlt .
E YECRABLE-this execrable wreteli. Tit John, i EXECRATLON-these execrations.: 2 Henry \(V I\). EXECUTE of mperute all things. you have a warrant to exceute. . Mear. Tor Meas. you on all estates will exceute. Meas for Meas. you teach me, I will exccute.. Merch. of Fenice, that thyselt execute; to make. Taming of shrew, must either stay to execute then. Winier's I'ale, i
I haven a jest to execute, that ........ I Henry \({ }^{2} V^{\prime}\) a business that this night may execute
With my barc fists I would execute. 1 Henry \(V\) I I bear, than you dare execute......2 2 Henry \(V\). i to execute the like upin thyself..... 3 Henry \(V 1\). i the way, and thou shalt executc. yet execute thy writh on me Your ofice, sergeant: execute it
w'll execute your purpose. Tro
 in fellest
wif exteute in the clothes that she. Cymbeline, iii. determine sword, to execute apon him. Othello iv EXECUTING-executing the outward..Tempest, murdering innocents be exccuting-. 3 Henry VI. that Claudio be executed by nine. Mea. for Mea. let Claudio be executed hy four .. - iv. \(\%\) (bote) who is to be executed in the afternoon? delivered him to his liberty, or excented Barnardine be this morning executed
awake till you are executed, and sleep awake till you are executed, and sleep
and see our pleasure herein executed
and see our pleasure lierein executed
his nose is executed, and a chis fire's out Renry \(V\) for treason exceuted in our late .... I Henry \(V I\) because his purpose is not executed. 2 Henry V/. i be executed in his tather's sight.... Richard II . he shal be executed presently, imon of Ahens, vengeance on me had they executed. Titur Aud. that end upon then should be execut
EXECUTIGN-execution of it.. Tzoo
that wait tor execution in the morn..
the hopetul execution do I leave. Meaz, for Mea hath a warrant for his execution
wheu, after exceution, judgment
Wheu, after execution, judgment.
help you to-morrow in your execution as th to carry him to execution
them his expen ard cry out. W'inter'sTale
place of death and sorry exccution. Comedy of \(E\) Binoked with bloody execution ........ Macbelh is execution done on Cawdor?.
Mose execution takes your enemy off - iii like lightning in the execution...... Richard \(I\). delivered over to execution and the band - \(1 V\).
present execution of our wills to us. 2 Henry present execution of our wills to
and exccution stayed. Send (rep.)
doing the execution, and the act...
my futher's execution was nothing.. 1 Henry \(V /\).
then do cxecution on the watch
ay, ay; away with her to execution
tly cruelty in execution............
2Henry VI.
lenec unto the place of execution :-
be sudden in the execution, withal.. Richard \(/ I_{1}\). enforced us to this execution?
tialike a pardon after execution........nenry \(\bar{V} I I I\). i by reason guide his execution .. Trodus \& Cress. and the execution continer...
and to put it in execution......\({ }^{-}\). enforce the present excention of what and prepare for your execution and stay upon execution. Is't prossible In exceution of any bold or noble.. Julius Casar, i. \& why, one that rode to his execution. Cymbeline, 1 niogl to do some fatal execution? Tilus.indron. do execntion on my flesh and hood..
do shameful execution on herself..
as desperate an execution as....

EXECUTION-tbe
ECUTION Ehe execution of his wit. Othello, iii. 3 our prison a comm
call your executioner, and off with
the coramon executioner
like an executioner cut ofioner
I'll provide his executioner the heads. RichardII. iii. executioner, unsheath thy sword...... 3 Henry VI. i think'at thou, I am an executioner?
why, then thou art an executioner
as blameful as the executioner?
I will not be thy executioner
play judt, here and execntioner
play judge, and executioner .......... Cymbetine, let's choose executore, and talk... ecutors, the knavish crowa..... Henty you are from mext from public ...Asyou Like \(i t\), ii and exempt from ancient gentry? .. IHenry Fi not quite exempt from crivious... true nobility is exempt from fear \(. .2 \mathrm{Henry} F /\). exempt from envy, but not from ..3 Hentry
with a care, exempt themselves.
not wish to be from wealth exempt. Timon of Ath. EXEMPTED-exempted be from me.. All': \(H^{\prime}\) el EXEQUIES-but sec his exequies...I HenryVI. for any, or for all these exercises. Tho....Tempent of and be in eye of every extreise. such exercisen as may beconne...... As you Like it, bear up with this exercise, so long. less frequent to his princely excrelses
rich advantage of good exercise..... King John, to gentle exercise and proof of arms.. 1 Henry \(1 \vec{V}\). with arte, and martial exercises.... 2 Henry IS hunting was his daily exercise.......3Henry \({ }^{\text {In }}\) to draw him from his holy exercise
welling o'er with arts and exercise.. Troil. \& Cr .
thy exercise hat hemen too violeut ...Coriola
whose meal and exercise are still
slow-place, where they exercis.Antony \& Cleo. iti. nu longer exercise, upon a valiant.... Cymbeline, now starved for want of exercise......... Pericles, forgone all custom of exercises.......... Hamtet,
fur art and excreise in your dcfence..
much castigation exercisc devout......... uncle of Exeter, ealarge the man.......Hen.ry
and uncle Excter, we will aboard.
conc, uncle Exeter, go you and enter
is the duke of Exeter safe? (rep.)....
he duke of Exeter doth love thee
the duke of Exeter has very
he duke of Exeter is mester of
my good lord Exeter, and my kind
Bedford and Exeter. Warwick and...
go you with me, uncle of Exeter
here uncle Exeter, fill this glove
go uncle Exeter, and brotler..
cousin of Exeter, frowns, words...
Exeter, thou urt a traitor...............
nh, Exeter! why should you sigh.
Ili steal away. Exeter, so wili I
with thee, good sweet Exeter.
consin of Exeter, what thinks vour hishop of Exeter, his elder
EXHALATION-natural exbalation. Kins John iv do you behold these exlialations? ... : HenryIV. Exhalations whizzing in the air ...Julius Creara, EXHALE-therefore exhale .................nenry \(F\).
some meteor that the fun exliule...ioineo of Ju. ii. EXHALEST
EXHAUUST-fools exbaust their .. Timon of Alh. ives EXHIBIT一why I'll extitit-a hill. . Amon of Alth. iv. 3 they should exhinit tbeir............Aeos.for Meas. iv. we do exhibit to your majesiy

\section*{EXHIBTTER-t}
the exhinion thou shalt have. Tro Ger. of Ver. i. 3 confined to exhibition! all this done Much Ado, iv. confined to exhibition! all this done...... Lear, i.
due reterence of place, and exhibition ..obhello, i. nor cayerence of place, aod exlibition
nor calp, nor any pecty exnibition
gross as earth, exhort me, witness.... Hent. iv. 1 EXHORTATION-
EXIGENT-drawing to theirexigerch. of Fenice, i. I why do you cross me in this exigentil HenryV/. ii. EXILE the exigent should come. Antouy of Cteo. iv. I let them be recalled from their exile
let them be recalled from their erile.-
they wilfully themselves exile, Mid. N. Dream, iii
put themselves into voluntary exile. As you Like it
brothers in exile, hath not old custom
dateless limit of thy dear exile .......Richaril \(I I\). four years of iny son's exile.
omitting Suffolk's exile, my soul's...2 \(\mathrm{H}_{\text {enry }}\) V \(/\). iii.
Tarme to death, and some to exile
in hooting at Coriolanus' exile
in hooting at Coriolanus' exile ........
long as my exile, sweet as my ........
. 1
it. 0

``` iv.
``` 1. 4
i. 1
i. 1
i. 3 \(i .2\)
\(i_{1} .2\)
\(i .2\)
\(i .2\)
\(i .2\) 3 i. 3
i. 1
i \(\left.\begin{gathered}\text { i. } \\ \text { i. } \\ \text { i } \\ \text { i } \\ \text { V. } \\ 2\end{gathered} \right\rvert\,\) iv. 2
iv. 2
iv. \(\underbrace{6}\)

\footnotetext{

} ii. 5
 I.i.
I. 3
i. 3
tii. 2
\(\qquad\)?



 .

\section*{EXI}

EXILE-we have led since
to draw upon an exile! ...............Cymbeline, . the exile of har minion is too new. ince the exile of Posthumu who find in my exile the want of. hou art an exile, and thou must ..... Titusind and world's exile is death ay'st thou yet, that exil and turns it to exile
EXILED gr Were with hath sto.....
ns calling horme our exiled friends. As you Like it, \(\mathbf{v}\). and not the king exilcd thee ....... Michard II. equity exiled your highness' land...2 Henry VI. iii. to be exiled, and thrown from........Cyubeline, EXION-since my exion is inter
EXION-since my exion is entere.
I may again exist, and be a member..........ear,
EXIST' again exist, and be a member ..O'hella, XIT-his enter and exit shall be.. Love's L. Lost, keep rome state in thy exit
they have their exits, and t

 Iike an exoreist, hast conjured up. Julius Cresar. i . EXPECT-and they expect it from me. Tempest, than you must expect of me to tell .. Much Ado, to-harrow then I will expect your. I do expect return of thrice doth expect your reprowsh

\section*{we all expectar in, and there expect the, Jew} in stare for you, than you their coming in score for you, thun you expect ....
[Col.Kni.] expect that they are. .. Taming my people did expect my hence .. Winter's Tale if you do expect spon ment. Comedy of Errors, ir
do all expect that you should rouse.... Henry \(F\). expect anint Martin's summer .......i Henry I talbot doth expect my aid.. I tell you, expects performance of .. 2 Henry Vi. i expect your highness doom....
and do expert him here \(\ldots \ldots . . . .{ }^{3}\) Henry \(V l\), y. I every dsy expect an embiassage.......ictard \(H / H\). hate in those where I expect most love! make men expeet a deurth
than we deserve, or I explect \(\ldots\).....
duke of York, anon expect him here
what other would you expect? .... Henry \(\overline{\text { ru}}\) ii 1
 save the thanks this prince expects.: - iv. thmoo, nothing on him expect. itmon or .alh.
 nud at the wort expect you
what shult thou expect.....................cymbeline, i.
as certain as I expect my revenge - iii. 4 (let when expect you then? ..........
- Pericles,: comfort is to far for us to expect...... Pericles, i. more han you expect, or more han's ft me every day expect him he
EXPECTANCE-isexpectance here......ö. \& Gress. iv. expectancy of more arrivance .......... Othello, ii. EXPECTATION-
better bettered expectation, than oft expectation fails, and most oft. on the expectation, of plenty. within the note of expectation expectation troubled not the land .. King John, the hope and exprectution of thy time 1 . conjecture, expectation, and surmise he utmost man of expectation thou hast seated up my expectation. 0 mock the exiestation of the now sits expectation in the air Horld as were a war in expectainon ........
our expectation hath this day an end expectation, tich ling thittish. Expectation whirls me round नens the eyes of expectation \(\cdots \cdots\) expectation fnillted, longing....An ory of Cleo. iii. expectation hat it would be hus .cymbetine, 1 i. our preparation etand in expectation.... Lear, iv. returned me expectations and comforts
EXPECTED-it is least expected. Neas.for Meas. iv. the great supply, that was expected.. King Solan, \(\mathbf{v}\). whan honey is expected?...... Troilus \& Cressida, i. a fresher man, had I exiseted the
pardoo when it was less expected Coriotanus, w. oppression exceeds what we expected
expected toprove so worthy .......C XPECTER to the expecters of. Troilus of Cress.iv. EXPECTING-expecting overthrow.... Pericies. i. thus, expecting thy reply Love's L. Losi, iv, 1 , lletter sjuace, expecting absent friends ...... All' We W, ii. expecting but the aid of Buckingham/ich./hi. iv. 4
deal gifts expectiog in return.. Timon of Alhers, iv. deal gifts expectiog in return. Timon of Athe EXPECT ST- thou expect'st not.. Romeof Ju. EXPEDIENCE-alldue expedieoce. . Kichard IF. forwardigg this dear expedience ...I Henry \(V\). i
with all expedience eharge on us ... Henry \(V\). iv break the canse of our expedience. An iony of Cteo. i EXPEDIENT expedicnt for the wise. Nuch. ido, , Y. 2 inarches are expedient to this town.. Kim John, ii. I

EXPEDIENT-much expedient march experd with all expedient haste
experes quick expedient stop! \(\ldots . .2 H\) enry \(V^{\prime} /\) iii. will with all expedient duty see you. Richard Ihi. i . EXPEDIENTLY-this expedien ty. \(1 s\) you Like, iii. EXPEDITION-
With the rpeediest expeditinn.... TwoGen.ofVer. i. 3 looger than ewiftest expedition will
0 much they apur their experlition
ood expedition be my friend .... Minter's Tate, \({ }_{1}\). he bark expedition put forth. Comedy of Errors, iv. the expedition of my violent love .... Macbeth,
shall pay' this expedition's charge... King John,
shall pay this expedition's charge..
much unlooked for is this expeutiti
mueh unlooked for is this expenitia
et forth upon his risish expe..... HenrylV
etore your expedition to Shrewsbury. 2 HentyI
and God bless your expedition:
motion, the expedition of thoutht?
putting it straight in expedition
of great expedition, and knowledge
this expedition was by York.....
host, collected for this expedition
then Gery expedition be my wing... Rich
who intercepts me in my expedition?
Who intercepyts ree in my expedition?
esides, hito xpedis last expedition .. Mmon of Ath. \(\mathbf{v}\). their expedition tow ard Phulippi.. Juliusticesar; iv, more stubborn and boisterous expedition. Othello, i. EXPEDITLOLS- 8 il so expeditious...Teapest, v,
EXPEL another heat expels .. Two Gen of Ter. ii, Xhould not expel these inconveniences. Heury

as hasty to expel lim thence..... Coriotantur, iv. shall expel this something-settled .... Hambet, iii. patch a wail to expel the winter's flaw 1 Tempest EXPENCE-the expence of so mu
hold, there's expences for thee.. TMreigh Night, iii, thanke it is a dear expence ...Mid. N.'s Dream, so much expence of thy royal sweet. Lore n. . . v. vi
this jest slantl cost me some expence. Com. of Er. ii a large expence of time, betore ........ Nacteth, v thinks, without expence at gll ........i Henry \(V\). i.
 What expence by the hour seenns. Henry
loss of time, truvel, nind expence. Troitus \(\%\) Cress. so senselesy of expence, that he .. Timon of Ath. if so have rated my expence, as I...... ing ii-. (Gower care in us at whose expence tis done... iv. sable, trimmed with rich explenee - - (Gower [Col. Knt.] expence and waste of his...... Lear, iii. EXPEND-I would what expence the two latter darken and expend would time exprend with such a smipe...Ohe oll \({ }^{\prime}\), i but his experience old
unless experience be a jewei.................. \(\overline{\text { fines }}\) ii. unless experience be a jewei..... Merry
 his readhing, and manifest experience. . All's Fel \(^{\prime}\) and of his old experience the only.
 old, and want'st experience?....... 2 HenryVi. v. years with your experience, ..... Richard \(H I\). . experience, manhood, hollour to be guided by others' experiences experience, 0 thut disırovest reprit t! -iv
give experience tongue; they du abuse.. Perreles, i. 2 have so much experience for my pains. . Onello, ii EXPERIENCED-
clerkike exverienced, which no. Finter's Tale, EXPERIMEN'T-another experiment. Merry \(W^{\prime}\). not me, make an experiment ....... All's WICL, ii, hota me pace io deep experiments.itheurylv. ni. EXPERIMENTAL
EXPERT-must expert gentleman wi.. Hench Ado, iv. placing therein some expert officers. 1 Henry VI. iii. expert [cot \(\mathrm{k} n\) eexquisite] in his drinking - ii . EXPER INESS-End exjertiness. All's Well, iv. 3 (note) EXPIATEE-hour of deathertisess in expinte. Richard IIL. iv. iii. 3 EXPIRATION-at the expiration. Love's \(L\). Los \(l\), v. before the expiration of thy time.. Hichard 1H. ii. if, till the expiration of your mon th...... Lear, whose constancies expire betore their...All's Hell good men's lives explire befure the.... Marteth, iv. your breathing blall expire \(\ldots . . . .\). King John,
that ere this year expire, we bear ... Heary \(1 V\). that ere this year expire, we bear ..2 Heary 1 .
may 'biot intil your date expire..... Pericles, iii. expire the term of a despised life, ilo...neo \& Julict i. EXPIRED-likewise were expired . 1 Henry \(y^{\prime}\) l. of eighteen monthe be full expired. 2 Heny \(V\) I. your time's expired; either exponnd
if io which time expire, he not return
my twelve months are expired
EXPIRING-and thus expiring ........ichard \(H\). EXPLAIN-to expluin the labour..... Pericles, EXPIOIT-a trim exploit-...... Mid N. Drearn, i to view the issuc of the exploit.. Mer. of
sick for breathing and exploit....... AH's Hell

EXPLOIT-for a worthy exploit
and say I got a worthy exploit .....All's Well, lil. do more exjloits with his mace...... Courdy of Err. iv. thou anticlpat'st my dread exploits .i Macteth, iv
upon the exploit themselves of an the exploit themselves
of bome great explort drives him your night exploin on Gadshil! or exjnoits aud iniglaty enterprizes. 2 henry \(1 V\). as fromous be by this "xplois that no exploit have done.. thy late exploit done in the...............2Henry Iv unto a clase exploit of death? …....ichard /III. iv. 2 dreaming on this tond exploit what exploit's in hand? .... Troitus \& Cresrida,
enploit worthy the nume (rep.) ..JuliusCasar. exploit worthy the nume (rep.) . JuliusCasar. Whose high exploits, and honourable. Titus And y I witl work him to an exploit.............. Hampif, iv XPOSE-did I expose myself.... Twelfh Nigh, which nided to expose the clild.. Hinter's Yale, fond men expore themselves.. Thaon of Athens, ini. expose thyself to teel what wretches..... Lear, iit. EXPOSED-exposed unto the sca ...... Tempent, iij. art thus exposed to loss . 7 ....... Winte exposed myself, from certain ... Troi O, you shall be exposed, my lord.
conficting elements exposed. . . onnon of Alhens iv. this a face to be exposed [ h nt.-oprosed]. . Lear, iv. exposirion is mortal, atid husure .. Hamlet, iv.
have an exposition of sleep . . . Miad. N. Dream, iv. your exposition hath been .... Merch. of Penice, iv. your expusition on the holy text ...2HengylV.iv. your expoition inisinterpretag. ........ 'eriches, i. EXP'USI'UUR - conceit's expositor. Love's L. Loni, it. EXPONTULATE-
now serves not to expostulate. TiroGen. of Ver. iii.
 more bitterly could I expostulate.. EXPOTUl.ATION
 EXPUSURE-Ex and discredit our exposure.... T'iotus \(f\) Cressidu, 1 EXPOUND exposure to each chance. Coriotanus.
 to expound the meaning ...... Tuming of Shrev, to cxpround his beustly mind to us.........................ine eithcr expound now, or receive your.... Jerrles,
EXPUUNDED-well expeunded it.Juitus Ccesar, Which read and not expound................ Pericles, EAPRESS-to express myself......Trelfh Night, my words express my purp
and an express conmand.
thut slanll express my true love's... Love's L. Lost, yet I me nor reuson can express.... As you Like ii, it yet I express to yuu a mother
that you express conturt
to express the like kinduess ...Taming of \(\overline{\text { shreu }}\) (ejil.) I have express commandment .... Winler's Tale, ii. sliall, as I express it, be so received .. _ ini. cannot be able to exbress it..
sums inave collected shall express...King \(J_{o h n}\), i and we give express charge, that I have express commandment let me have your express opinions. \(l\) ean exprees no kinder sign.. Henry \(V\). in justice and true right express it Henry \(C\). i. 3 here his posion doth exprest? IT सe might express some part..... Temon of dithens hese well express in thee thy latter. ct deeds express what'
ere he express himself \(i\) ke to be.... - iit. 1 could best express how slow his soul...Cymbeline, \(i\). hith your din express inniatience. toexiress my commendations great golden eharactera express n gencra

trove wis how express und admirable! ................. - ii we shall express our duty in his eye. in his cye pride expressed by all.. Meat. for Mfas. i in his cye pride expressed . . . . . . . . Love's L. Los, il hall he expressed in russet yeas. as are expressed int the condition. Mer. of Fenice, save of joy, expresscd, and not expressed
it is not so expressed; but what ut thet? a. fair colour, or expressed it etolen that hath expresed himselt in all. 7inon of \(A t h\) but not expressed in tiancy twas, hut it expressed her turt une ..... Othellot, EXPRESSETH-expresseth his full. Mea. for Mea EXPRESSING-Buch sound, expres sing. Terapest, EXPLAM expresing: it in very ..Ner of Fence, EXPRESSLY-expressly an forlid. Love's \(L\). Losl, i. the words expressly are, a pound. ifer.af lenice, iv have expressiy eharged Tamery of o whom expressly I bring greeting tis expressly against the law of arins Henry \(V\). ii will from his mouth expressly? .. Henry \(\bar{V} / I I\), ii his circumstance, expressly proves. Troil.' 'f Cres. ji
sent expressly to your lordship.. Timon of Ath. i sent express y to your lordship.. Timon of Ath. ii.
the prince expressly hath furbid.. liomeo of Jut. iii.

EXP
[ 230 ]
EXTRAORDINARY-
 Efitord no extracdinary gaze EXTRATAGANCTHO
EXTRGAV is mere extravagancy .... Twolfh Night, ii. 1 a foolish extmvagantspirit ...... Love": L. Lost, if. 2 in extravagant and erring gpirit hies... iameer, i. EXTREME-fire's extreme rage. Turo Gen. of Ver. ii. be not as extreme in submission .. Merry Wives, iv. the extreme parts of time to the extreme edge of hazard ......... \(4 l l^{\prime}\); Well, iti. 3 would grow into extremes.. Taming of Sh. 1 (induc) yet extreme gusts will blow out fire..
for 1 have caught extreme cold ..... to chide at your extremes........ Finter's Tak, iv. to be used ín undeserved extremes.. King John, iv. fierce extremes, in their contianance
dry with rage, and extreme toil.......1HenryIV, i. 3 the inwards to the parts extreme .. 2 HenryiV. iv. 3 always resolute in most extremes ..l Henry VI. iv. 1 Who can be patient in such extremes:3Herry 1.1 .1
so much is the wonder in extremes. \(\quad\) igi. that the extreme peril of the case.. grief and extreme aqe shall perish
 painful service, theextremedangers. Coriolanus, iv. 5 between the extremes of hot and cold.Ani. \& Cloo. i. no mid way 'twixt these extremes at all - ini.
break into these deepextremes. Tius \(A d\) Ironicus, iii. break into these deepextremes. Tius Audronicus, iil. broke my heart with extreme laughter
'twixt two extremes of passion ........... - - vear,
with extreme sweet .... Iomeo \& fuliet, i. 5 (chorus)
'twixt my extremes and me this bloody being wrought, perplexed in the extreme. Othello, v. 2
EXTKEMEEY extremely stretched. Mid. N. Dr.v. of time ext remely form all causes, Love'sL. Lost, y. he sweat extremely, and something- Henry VIII. ii to hear the city abused extremely .... nay urged extremely for't... Timon of Athens, fil. 2 EXYY extremest menus, lie all. Merchant of \(F\) nice, i. my extremest menus, lie all.. Merchanl of enice, i. on thee to the extremest point ..... Richard II. very extremest inch of possibility.. 2 HenryIV. i
in her lieart's extremest hate ...... Ruchard III. in her heart's extremest hate .......Richard III. the cxeremest ends of parallels .. Troilus q Gress. Igrant, is ain's extremest gust ... Tonon of Alh. ini \({ }^{\text {deserves the extremest death } . . . \text { Coriolonus, iii. }}\) from the extremest upward of thy head.. Lear, y but when extremities speak......... Coriolanus, iil run to these, and these extremities.JuliusCasar, ii.
 show no colour for my extremity ..... . \({ }^{\circ}\) 's Dr. iti. 2 that are in the extremity of eitber. As you Like it, iv. tarned into the extremity of love.... \(\overline{\text { of }}\) iv. 3 save your life in this extremity.. Taming of Sh iv.
but in the extremity of the one .. Finter's Tale, v. extremity of weatber continuing,
bear the extremity of dire mishap! nicer brake in to extremity of rag O time's extremity: hast thou tempers bim to this extremity .... Richard II. i. 2 they eay in great extremity ........ Henry VIII. y. [Kint.] what extremity you can....Trod. \& Cress. jv. to the edge of all extremity pursue
in the extremity of great and little but the extremity of both ends. Timon of Athens, iv. 3 extremity was the trier of spirits. .. Coriolanus, iv. 1 now this extreme some extremity ......... Cymbeline, iii extremity of griefs would make..Titus Andron. iv. and amiling extremity out of act ........... Leates, V . this extremity of the skies ...............
make much more, and top extremity. and every thing in extremity.... Romeo \& fuliel I suffered much extremity for love .... Hambet, is in neither aught, or in extremity, EXUN just grounds to this extremity .... Othello, y. that you iosult, exult, and all ... As you like u, isi EXULTATION-your exultatioa.. Whner'stale, y. 3 EYASES-little eya
how now, my eyas-musket?....... Merry Wires, iii. 3
EYE-wipe thou thine eyes ...............Tempest, i. 2
it is a hint, that wriogs mine eyes. the fringed curtains of thine eye.
who with mine eyes, ne'ex...
they have changed eyes
is banisbed from your ey
I wish mine eyes would.
to be asleep with eyes wide opea
os mine eyes open'd.
thy eyes are almost set in thy head upon the eyes of this young couple. no tongue, all eyes; be silent.. mine eyes even sociahle. their eyes do offices of truth. our master capering to eye her and be in eye of every exerense. TwoGs O that you had mine eyes.
my grandann having no ey did hold his eyes locked love hath twenty pair of ey
love hath not an eye at all love hath not an eye at all ............. chased sleep from my enthralled eyes
I read your tortune in your ey'e......

EYE-mine eye [Knt.-her mien]. Tico Gen. of Ver. ii. in her sun-bright eye....................... iver iii. Tove doth to her eyes repair. her eyes are grey as glass.............. peerls in beauteous ladies' eyes. such pearls as put out ladies eyes.... nought but mine eye could
who even now gave me good eye........ that the appetite of her eye did ....... a wart above your eye? as long as I have an eye to make
take heed; have open eye.
as you bave one eye upon.
lead mine eyes, or eye your
he has eyes of youth, he writes
I bee how thine eye would emulate... ao mau their works must eye..... O, when mine eyes did see.............ivelf then let mine eyes oot seel.
item, two grey eyes, with lid
to creep in at mide eyed.
mine eyes will tell tales oi meat
mine eyes will tell tales oi me
her eyes had lost her tongu
his eyes do sbow his days are almost the expressure of his eye, forellead thine eye hath stayed apon some
to hit birm in the eye
an' you had an eye behind you
every feather that let us satisfy our eyes haply, your eye shall
if it please the eye of onc
ready to distrust mine eyes
tear him out of that cruel ey
more than I love these eye
his eyes were set at eigh
not like to stage me to their eyes. Meas
that have worn your eyes almost out
and feast upon her eyes?
and those eyes, the break
of false eyes are stuck upon thee!...
nay, dry your eyes....................
these fretting waters from your eye to see thine eyes 50 red dishonour not your eye
shall yon hear disproved to yuur eyes in mine eye, she is the sweet pick out my eyes with ...................... 1 have a good eye, uncle

> let every eye nerotiate for and see with these evea?
and see with these eyea?
and scorn ride sparkting in lier cyes look with your eyes as uther women do do not ope thine eyes
why ever wast thou lovely in my eyes? into the eye and prospect of 1 is soal out of all eyes, tongucs, minds I have deceived even your very eyea let me see his eyes; that whe buried in thy eyes with an eye of favour. That eye 1 do with an eye of love requite her. with my eyes. Rather pour eyes. Mid. from the tempest of mine eyes to choose love by another your eyes are lode-stars.................
my eye your eye, my tongue shonid
turn aw ouy our eyes, to seek........... doting on Hermia's eyes love looks not with eyes
let the audience look to their eyes drop the liquor of it in her ey'es... I'll streak her eyes, and make her anoint his eyes; hut do it. that wish the wisher'seyes be pressedi on whose eyes I might approve ..... on whose thy eyes i throw all the power she hath blessed, and attractive eyes
her eyes so brightit? not with (rep.) her eyes so bright? not with
and leads me to your eyes and leads me to your eyes a sweet look from Demetrius' eye.... so is mine eye enthralled linht them at the ficry glow worm's ey the moonbearas from his sleeping eyes hath made my eyes water ere now looks with a watery eye
next came in her eye
next came in her eye
geese that the creeping fowler eye. yet latched the athenian's eyes charm his eyes, egainst she do appear
sink in apple of lis eye! coujure tears uy in a poor that from the eye bis function takes thou art not by mine eye, Lysander all yon fiery oes and eyes of light...
and praise my eyes and face?...... and praise my eyes and face?.......
my nails can reach uato thine eyes my nails can reach uato thine eyes.
that I have nointed an A thenian's crush this herb into Lyander'a eye. that sometime shuts up sorrow's eye I'll apply, to your eye, gentle lover. in the sight of thy former lady's eye within the pretty fowret's eyes......
this hateful imperfection of her ejes O how mine eyes do loath this
With thine own fool in eyes peep.......
and the plesure of ininc eye, is only


EYE-see these things with parted eye. Mid. N the eye of men hath not herted the poct' eye, in a flie frenzy I must confess, made mine eyes wruter eyes do you see? how can it be? apied him alrcady, with those sweet eye a tomh must cover thy sweet eycs. his eyes were green as le
by losing of your eyes ..........................ects L. L
how to please the eye indeed (rep.)
bought hy judgment o
his eye begets occasion for his wit.
will you prick't with your eye?..
disclosed with eyes, deceive me not
to the court of his eye, peeping
in his eye pride expressed
were locked io his eye, as jewels his eye hath disclosed: 1 only (rep) 'er the shop of pour eye pitch halls stuck in her face for eyes my eyes on thy pieture. and makes his book thine eye thy eye Jove's lightning bears (..... pes, for her two eyes
rhetoric of thine eye ('gaiast whom the wonder of a mortal eye! crystal the other's eyes
four eyes do raake no coaches a fuce, an eye, a gait, a state engle-sighted eye dares look upod my eyes are then do eyeb, nor ooking in her eye
were paved with the to look
were paved with thine eyes.........
In that forsworn the use of eyes. teaches such beauty as a woman's eye when ourselves we see in ladies' eyes as the prompting eyes of beauteous. irst loarned in a lady's eyes eeing to the eye; a lover's ey........ rom women's cyes this doctrine ... I thought to close mine eyes some their eyes, villain, their eycs (rep.) with your sun-beamed eyes (rep.). best call it, daughter-beamed eyes the virtue of your eye must break with eyes best beeing heaven's fiery eye wise and rich; for in my eye and caught it of your eyes here s an eye, wounds therefore (rep. as the eye doth roll to every........... in your heavenly eyes, have m hand of death close up mine cye
the window of my heart, mine eye the window of my heart, mine eye evermore peep through their eyes. Mer. within the eye of honour, be ussured
sometimes from her eyes I did that ever my foolish eyes looked upon nice direction of a maiden's eyes .... would outstare the aternest eyes nay, indeed, if you had your eyes. of the Jew in the twinkling of uo eye and in buch eyes as onra appear. hood mine eyes thus with my will be worth a Je thy judge.
f that mine eyes be true
witlin whose empty eye there is his eyc being big with tears. than the fond eye doth teach hath not a Jew eyes? hath oot ....... my eye shall be the stream it is engendered io the eyes ......iog hut her eyes, how could he see to he hatli done well in people's eyes my eyes my lord, can look as. glancing an eye of pity on his.......... their savage eyes turned to even hy thine own fair eyes...........)
my cyes he doubly sees himself (rep.) my cyes he doubly sees himself (rep.) saw yourself with your eyes..........
hut let your fair eyes, and gentle... had a thunderbolt in mine eye with his eyes full of anger with a lack-lustre eyc, saye, very and wiped our eyes of drops th with eycs severe, and beard of. eand teeth, sans eyes, sans taste.
and as mine evedoth his effigies and as mine-eje doth his ef gurvey with the chery eye, which in this forest... of mnny faces, eyes, and hearts.. a blue eye, and sunken; which you there is murder in mine eye that eyeg- that arc the frainest and, if my eyes can wound mine eyes are murderers (rep.) .. no force in eyes that can do hurt to tangle my eyes to he said, mine eyes were hlack. to have rich eyes, and poor haods. that abuses every one's eyes, because if that uo eye may profit by he threw his eye aside, and, mar
it is, but with the cyes of a lady.
-二 1111|1111
—iv. iv. 1
iv.
iv.

11守
\(\qquad\)
\(\ldots\) Iv.
iv.
v. iv. 1
v.
v.
V. Cost, i .

-

EYE-through unother man's eyes! As you
ouLike it, to set her before your eyes to-morrow \(u^{-}\), \(w_{e}\) her eye is sick on't; I ohserve her now many-coloured Iris, rounds thine eye? and thine eyes cee it so grossly
as a triple eye, safer than minc as a triple eye, safer than mine......
send forth thine eye: this youthful send forth thine eye: this youthful. that fames in your fair eyes the help of mine own eyes where thou wast ahot at by fair eye. do oot hide mine eyes.
did astunish the survey of richer cyes the impression of my eyc inflxing... wis in mine eye the dust for mine eye, white I was speaking hut to close her eyes myself.. the truer office of mine eyes? despite enforce a watery eye... Taming of Sh. 1 put finger in the eye, and she koew why sight hath thralled my wounded eye no more eyes to see withal than to make mine eye the witness of...
youth, in ladies eyes that flourishet youth, in ladies eyes that flourieheth to cast thy waodering eyes on every painted skin conteots the eye? pardon o:d father, my mistaking eyes scornfu! glances from those eyes had then not crossed the eyes of...
look on me with your welkin eye look on me with your welkin eye to have nor eyes, nor ears.... that canst with thine eyes bee at onc that bare eyes to see aline mine. the ahhorred ingredient to his ey spotless \(i\) ' the eyes of heaven ........ him, that makes hut trifles of his eyes of the father; eye, nose, lip yet with eyes of pity
in her lip, her eye, he outwardy her eyes became two apouts...... but sweeter than the lids of Jnno's eye read, as twere, in my danghter's eves (for I do tear eyes over you).. a quick eye, and a nimble haud looking with a south ward eye upor him looked upon my queen's full eyes. and all eycs else, dead coals as is her picture, affront his ey as is her picture, affront his eye
when she has obtained your eye your eye hath too much youth in't. to tear the cases of their eyes there was casting top of eycs
she had one eye declined for she had one eye declined for....
that which angled for mioe eyes every wink of an eye
the fixture of her eye has motion in't fixing our eyes on whom our care. Come
that deceive the eye, dark-working.. situste under heaven's eye I knor his eye doth homage cannot please his eye,
pleasing in thine eye pleasing in thine eye ................... put the finger in the eye, and weep. let not my eister read it in your eye. mine eye's clear eye, my dear heart's mine his eye that he did plead herein others eyes were worse I'll pluck out these false eyes hath not else his eye strayed who give their eyes th
gazing ia mine eyes. gazing in mine eyes.... or mine eyes deceive me...... the eve wink ot the hand! (rep. \(\because . . . . .\). Ma bear welcome in your epe. how the horrid deed in every ey mine eyes are made the fools which informs thus to mine eyes 'tis the eye of childihood, that fears ha! they pluck out mine eyes! from the common eye, for sundry eminence both with eye and tongue scarf up the tender eye of no speculation in those eyes which thou cye of newt, and toe of frog show his eyes nud grieve his heart. . start, eyes! What! will the.......
pitiful to the eye, the merc despair Your eye in Scotland would conld play the woman with mine eyes you see, her eyes are open as lightaing in the eye of France ..........inn \(\overline{\text { an }}\) mine eye hath well examined these eyes, these hrowe, were heaven-moving pearls from his poor eyes be fore the eye and prospect of your confront your city s eyes Whose equality hy our best eycs cannot in the flattering tahle of hereye on the fiattering tahle of her eye (rep. why holds thine eye that lamentable with splendour of his precious eye .. keep men's eyes, and strain.
couldst see me nithout eyes............... whow thine eye on you young
F. YG-with a threatening eye.. burlu out both mine eyes?
hill you put out mine eye. these eyes, that never did approaching near these eyes tire to harm mine eye Hubert sinould put out mine eyes my eyes are out even with want pleadiag for a pair of eves keen mine eyes; 0 spare mine eyes. pernhauce, will sparkle in your eyes I will not touch thinc eyes ............. henuteous eye of heaven to garnish.. a fearful eye thou hast
with eyes as red as new enkindied with nods, with rolling eye knd foul imanmary eyes of himad those cunning raters of his eyes... govero the motion of a kingly eye. so shall inferior eyes that borrow. startles mine eyes; and maces me. untluead the rude eye of rebellion if eer those eyes of yours behold. of death right in thine eye ever was surveged by English eye impartial are our eyes, and cars.. O let no noble eye profane ......... with valour eor hate the dire for our eyes do hate thic dire. oll pinces that the eye of heaven with a prophet's eye, scen how. even through the hollow eyes of death for sorrow's eye. glazed with. on my wronge with an indifferent eye With the eges of heav \(y\) mind. searching eye of heaven is hid foul.... and with ramy eyes write sorro hy my dull und heavy eye digged their graves with weeping eyes? than my unpleased eye see........
nay, dry your eyes; tears show. nay, dry your eyes; tears
mine eyes are full of tears if I turn mine eyes upon myself darted their desiring eyes tear the eyes of men, after a well-graced. men's eres did scowl ou Kich
his eyes do drop no tears. thine eye begins to speak thread the postern of a needle's eye. their watches on to mine eyes and disobedience in thine eye on my face he turned ao eye of death bend thine eyes upon the earth. to make mine eyes look red do stop the floodgates of lier eyes....... a villanous trick of thioe eye a pleasing eye, and a most nohle. being daily awallowed by men's eye. seen but with such eyes as............ geldom shines in adiniring eyes
not an eye but is aweary of thy whence the eye of reason may pry no eye hath seen sueh scarecrows. please the cye of fickle changelings.. notling confutes alne hut eyes... we will not trust our eyes..
knowledge from others' eyes
but these mine eyces saw him in a moist eye? a dry hand?
at last, I spied his eyes... at last, I spied his eyes ........ seal up the ship-boy's eyes. with his eye brim-full of tea their eyes of fire sparkliog through.. whose dangerous eyes may well be. that all their eyes may bear those. his eye is hollow, rod he changes
dazzle all the eyce of France.... dazzle all the eyce of France. how shall we stretch our eye
my eye will scarcely see it my eye will scarcely see i
oot working with the eye then lend the eye a terrible a these eyes of mine take themse with a muffler before her eyes.... have at the very eye of that proverh his liberal eye doth give to sweats in the eye of Phoghus
hlood may spin in English ey hlood may spin in English eyes. from my mother came into perforce componnd with mistfule eyes. pertorce componnd with mistful eyes and your eyes sdvance after your to behold your eyes; your eyes.. tace to face, and royal eye to eye let thine eje be thy cook u full eye will wax hollow:
........ 2 HenryI



....

..
... King Joh

nichard II
.. Kin
....
\(\ldots .\).
\(\ldots .\).
\(\ldots .\).
...
...
as
\(\cdots\)
eyes

EYE
[232]
EYE
his sparkling eyes replete with ... at their mothers' moist eyes babes lend the French, instead of eyes one eye thou hast to look to heaven ( fain would mine eyes be witness (rep.) which hath the merriest eye. that any purblind ege may find will glimmer thro' a blind man's eye these eyes, like lamps whose wasting doth close his teader dying eyes .... these eyes, that see thee now...... this gorgeous beauty to mine eyes and cimmed mine eyes, that I wot blood, mine eyes no tears.. thiue eyes and thouphts beat on let me see thine eyes: wink now mine eyes are full of teara, my heart and throw their eyes on thee!.
and shows an angry eye
red sparkliug eyes blab his
begins to fiow within mine eyes and with dimmed eyes look after \(\dddot{\mathrm{him}}\) On Henty, ope thine eyes ! on me, for thine eyes are woundiag. and bid mine eyes be packing.
mine eyes should sparkle like mine eyes should sparkie inge look with a gentle eye upon this wretch close up his eyes, and draw. I lost mine eye in laying the
siont of me is odious in their e sight of me is odions in their eyes.
thy steadfust-gazing eyes to mine. thy steadfast-gazing eyes to mine... that makes him elose his eyes? Ithrow mine eyes to heaven the tather wipe his eyes withal lardly can I check niy eyes from. dazzle mine eyes, or do I see face be fearful to their eyes... hath closed these eyes of mine mine eves, my heart to thee... throw up thine eye; see, see with fiery cyes, sparkling for very foot were cqual with his eye my eye's too quick, my hear racious in the people's eye?
these eyes that now ere dimmed with tearful eyes add water the fatal ohject in my eye
many an or phan's water-standing ey a bonny eyc, a passiug pleasiug. .. nd mortul eyes canuot endure. these eyes conld not endure that those eyes of thiue from mine these eyes, which never shed remorseful my manly eyes did scorn en humble tcars in her eyes, the bleeding will she yet abuse her eyes on me. hy scurns drew st rivers from his eyed cose up that deally eye of thiue your eyes drop milstones (rep.) Where eyes did once inhabit (rep your eyes do menace me... reduce their currents ta mine cyes many of you have mine eycs beheld? then be your eyes the witne even where his raging cye
rize and purchase of his wats eye whuse unavoided eye is murderousl hath held mine eyes from rest look into me with considerate e hat had his tecth beye hat had his teeth beforc his eyes. galled eyes of weeping souls mails were anchored in thyour eye y nails were ang eyes in that eyes ny forces with a gracious eye. the windows of mime eyed. bsenes as dras the eye to flow........ imin eyc, sull him in praise let some graver cye pierce in to that. and his eye reviled ine, as his abject rill one day oren the king' eres. every eye gaw them, envy and base.. aud came to the eye o' the king.. he casts his eye against the moon. a bless your eye withal
as if ruin leaped from his ege; let's dry our eyes: and thus far mark you her eyes? ghe is goin mine eyes grow dim: farewell earoestly he cast his eyes upon me! her eyes, her hair, her cheek.. Trailus Argus, all eyes, and no sight. laughed, that her eyes ran o'er....... of her eyes; did her eyes rua o'er too? to change, would give an eye to boot
could live and die ' the eyes of Troilus have you any eyes? Do you know of that shall frotn mine eyes appear whose ined cumblu cye correct
 -

Henty
Henry ||||||||1||||||||
 = ul 1111 E
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\) very ... .......... …… ..... eye 1 es


 \(|||||||||||||\mid\)害 11111111 Q1|11|1111111111


EYE-from cyes of other mortals? Troilus \& Cress when she coldly eyes the youthful.
I see them not with my old eyes... I sce them not with my old eyes... the pride and sait seorn ot his eyes as will stop the eye of Helen's needle eakindied by mine eves and ears -...il practise your eyes with tears: do, in our eyeq, begin to lose....
unawares encountering the eye if my fears have eyes.. such unplausi ve eyes are bent as soon read in the eyes of others... but eye to eye opposed play the idiots in her eyes things in motion sooner cateh the eye
sleep kill those pretty eyes the lustre in your ere, heaven and let thy eycs spout blood there tanguage in her eareling eyes shall fiod.... I have fed mine eyes on thee so oppress me with thine eye? raw eyes, dirt-rotten livers green sarcenet flay for a sore eye
one eye yet looks on thee (rep.) one eye yet looks on thee (rep.)
the error of our eye directs our minds, swayed by eyes, are full invart the attest of cyea and ears ...* their eyes o'ergalled with
look, how thy eye turns pale
a rheum in mine eyes too
and my prucesdings eye......
mental power this eye shoo......... whose eyes are on this sovereign .... mine eyes cannot hold out the like conception in our eyes. now come but to feast thine eyes.... bounty had not eyea behind.. and set mine eyes at low
do't in your parents eyes...............
showing me arain the eyes of mani.. showing me arian the eyes of man
wiudow-hars bore at men's eyes. on thine cars, aud on thine eyes. the tongues, the eyes, and hea undone lord, than mine eyes for you. whose eyes do never give, but tharough it opens the eyes of expectation. a tool's heart, and a woman's eyes. the vigilant cye, the counsellor ....... Cor that you could turn your eyes towards whitlier do you follow your eyes. such eyes the widows in Curiuli clambering the walls to eye him curry with us ears and eyey for the... so plunted lis honours in their eyes.. and the eyes of the ignorant more... within thue eyes sat twenty has the porter his eyes in his head.... has the porter his eyes in his head. go whip him 'fore the people's eyes.. no less apparent to the vulgar eye. his eye red as 'twould burn lhome. or those doves eyes which can inake. these eyes are not the same I wore und saviug those that eye thee
to pierce a corslet with his eye. fore your own eyes and ears? I liave not from your eyes that......Juliu for the eye sees not itself. hidden worthiness into your eye. that noble Brutus had his eyes. set that sarne eye, whose bend doth... such ferret and such fiery bend doth.. betwixt your eyes and night? so appearing to the common eyes .... have I an many eyes as thou hast woun had inine manay, seevesg those beads... poor soul! his eyes are red as fire a friendly eye could never see. a friendiy eye could never see. cunst thou bear up thy heavy eyes it is the weakness of mine eyes.. it runs over even at his eyes.
night hangs upon mine eyes. night hangs upon mine eyes.. his goodly eyes, that o'er the .............. 1 know hy that same eye eternity was in our lips, and eyes. and make bis eyes grow in my bro could not with graceful eyes attend tended her i' the eyes.
for what his eyes eat only.
or Ill spurn thine eyes like
or I'll spurn thine eyes like bails if our eyes had guthority
are the holes where eyes should be . this in the public eye?
I have eyes upon him, and his attairs in eye of Caxar's battle .......-
to see 't, mine eyes are blasted
miae eyes did sicken at the sight
my shame out of thine eyes
the wise yods seel vur eyes...............
would you mingle eyes with one that whose eye becked forth my wars..... and mock our eyes with air Uctavia, with her modest eyes
\& Cress. 1.

EYE-to wash the eycs of kings . Aneonv \(C\) eo With the sober ege of dull Octavia but I'll catch thine eyes, though my nails are stronger than mine eyes abide the hourly shot of angry eyes..... could make yes 1 drink the.... have turned mine eye and wept. the sun with as firm eges as he. hath oature given ther
it cannot be ithe cye with his.......... the wild notion of my eye laughter.. then lie perping in an eye mine eyes are weak: fold down. to ope their golden eyes. it is a basilisk unto mine eye remembrance yet lives in inen's eyes even ranew me with your eyes
first kill him, und in her eyes no single soul can we set eye on drop of pity asa wren's eye be cherfuf: wipe thine eyes.. have both their eyes and ears so... fruitful object be in ere of 1 mogen.. your death thas eyes iis's heud then there are none want eyes, to direct.... a man should have the best use of ey he eyes us not; furbear c cratiore which strikes the eye:- I stand on fire throws her eye on lim, her brothers gracious in the eyes of royal Rome
trimupher in the eyes of Rome! gracious in those princely eyes of thine full of tongues of eyes of ears full of tongues, of eyes, of eari
shadowed from heaven's eye what signifies my deadly-standiag eye where never man's eye may that ever eye, with sight, nade........
suspects more than mine eye can see suspects more than mine eye can see
will not permit mine eyes once..... will not permit mine eyes once...... whole multhis of tears thy father's eyes prepare thy noble eyes to weep pood Titus, dry thine eyes clesing up of our most wretched eyes would usurp upon my watery eres. . the tears that thy poor eyes let fill
mine eyes are cloyed with view of mine eyes are cloyed with view of I would hide from heaven' eye.......
and as I earnestly did fix mine eye; and as I earnestly did fix mine eye. the pearl that poth mine eyes were rainy. miserable, mad, mistakiny eye can the son's eye behold his your ear, aud please your eyes........icles, - (Gop. 3 to the judgraent of your eje I give because thine cye presumes to give heaven countless eyes to
blows dust in others' eves.. and the sore eyes see clear to stol bits the mark his eye doth level pleasures court mine eyes, and mine eyes her face was to miue eye beyond
drew sleep out of mine eyes...... drew sleep out of mine eyes. and reen with mintful eyes. our eyes do weep, till lungs................ like a beston fired, to amese your cyes contrary are hrought your eyes nor outwarl eyes, enyy the great that all those cyes adored them this by the eye of Cynthia hat throw their west eyes upon it'
hither, to have blest mine eres hither, to have blest mine eres!............... which did steal the eyes of Youngand old your ears unto your eyes I'lt reconei turn your eyes again upon me her ejes us juwel-like.
[Col. Knt.] slumber la ange upou mine eyes the true blank of thine eye
a still-soliciting eye, and such a tongue. with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you
where are his eyes? either his notion Where are his eyes? either his notion how far your ejes may pierce. to keep his eyes on either side his nose heavy eyes not to behold. are led hy their eyes, hut blind men flumes into her scornful eyes!
her eyes are fierce, but thime her eyes are fierce, but thiue
squints the eye, and makes ti squints the eye, and makes the hare-i.ip
want'st thou eves at the trial, malepluck out his eyes. Leave him cruel aails pluck out his poor old eyes upon these eye of thiae I'lt set my foot. You have one cye left to see some. no way, and therefure want no eyes I'd say, 1 had eyes ggain! an eye discerning thime honour other eye of Gloster. Gloster's eyes
lost he his other eyc? when they did take the king, and to revenge thine eyes. not to know what guests were in her eyes the holy water from her heavenly eycs and bring him to our eye
will close the eye of anguish
Gloster's eyea being oat, to let Gloster's eyes being one, to let
imperfect by your eyes' anguish imperfect by your cyes' anguish \(\ldots . .\). .
and dizzy tis, to cast one's eyes so low? and dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes so low?
alack, I have no eyes: is wretehedness methought, his eyes were two full moons I remember thine eyes well enough.

EYE
[ 233 ]
FAC
EYE-case of eyes? 0 ho, ure you (rep.) .. Lear, iv. your eyes are in a beayy case
may see how this world may tee how this world goes, with no eycs get thee giass eyes; and, like...
weep my fortunes, take my eyes
to use his eyes for garden wetcr-pots urn our impressed lances in our ejes holla, holla! that eys, that told you so where thee he got, eost bim bis eyes mine eyes are none ond the beat use them mine eyes are none \(o^{\prime}\) the best fire sparising in loways to.... Romeo or Juit n fore sparkling in lovers eyes....... by giving liberty to thine eyes some new infection to thy eye and, with unsttainted eye, compare her devout religion of mine eye maintains poised with herself in either eye Written in the margin of his eyes. in many's eyes doth sline the glory.. no more deep will I endart mine eye by Rosaline's bright eyes, by her high do entreat her eyes to twinkle what if their eyes were there her eye [Col. ejes] in heaven would the white-upturned wondering exes there lies more peri] in thine eye.... sleep dwell upon thine eyes ere the gnia advance his burning eye his watch in every old man's eye... their hearts, but in their eyes... With a White wench's black eye.
Thisbe, a grey eye or so, but not Thisbe, a grey eye or so, but not .... hazel eyes: What eye, hut sueh the death-darting eye of coekatrice or those eyes shat, that make. Iscu it with mine eyea
to prison, eyes! Ne'er look on liberty : whed that wise men have no eyes infold me from the search of eyes yon lark and loathed toad change eyes \(n\) my eye so do you
o thir an exe, has Par may eall hy eyes' windows fall, like death Amittering eye [Col. Kni.-truth] of sleep need and oppression staryeth io thy eyes eyea, look your last1 e may approve our eyes
es own eyes aod true dovouch of mine own eyes... one auspicious, and one dropping eye nor the fruitful river in the eye. in the eheer and comfort of our eye
left the flushing in her galled eyes in my mind's eye, Joratio oppressed and fear-surprised
and fixed lis eyes upon you? earth o'erwhelm them. to men's eyes earth oerwhelm them, wo mens eyes
[kne] eye whicli their investinents sho make thy two eyes, like stars, start to find his way without his eyes their eyes purging thick anober
nay, then fhave an eye of you nay, then like an eye of
the burning eyes of heave
the burning eyes of hea
tears io his eyes, distraction in 'r aspect the very faculties of eyes and ears soldier's, seholar's, eye, tongue -
I mine eves will rivet to his face an eye like Mars, to threnten have you eyes? \(\begin{aligned} & \text { eythout feeling, fceling without }\end{aligned}\) ears without hands or eyes .................. thou turn st mine eyes now mo bend your eye on vacaney not in their judurment but their eyes we shail express our duty in his eye as day does to your eye
burn out the sense nud virtue of mine eyel beg leave to see your kingly eyes
neither motion, guard, nor eye neither motion, guard, nor eye Foll, the judges, bear a wary eye
of whom his cyes had seen the pro impatient thoughts, by being in his eye a quick eye [Col. Knt.-if thou hast eyes to throw ont our eyes for brave Othello. her eye must be fed.
that has an eye can stamp and counterfeit with my personal eye wifl I look to 't eye she has! methinks it sounds (rep.) for she had eyes, and chose m
your eye [Knt.-eyes] thus, not Your eye [ \(c\) li-eyes] thus, not jealous. to weel her rather 8 eyes up
if ever mortal ayes do see th my father's eye should hold her loathly a darling like your precious eye let me aec your eyes. or that minc eyta, mulue ears mine eyes do its those eliarms, thine eyea, are bintted do you perceive the ghastness of her eye? innocent, that e'er did lift up eye innocent, that eer did litt up eye
 your bugle eye-balls .............. Asyou Like it, ini. 5

EYE-BALL_does sear mine eye-balls.. Nacbeth, iv and put my eye-balls iu thy vanlty. King John, iii. mine cye-balls into bullets turned.. I Henry VI. IV upon thy eye-balls murderous
I'll wake mine eye-balls blind first . Cymbeline iii EYE-BEAM-thy eye-bearine. Love's L. L. iv. 3 (verses) EYEBROW-his mistress' eyebrow. As you Like it, il. 7 What colour are your eyebrows? .. Winier's Tale, 11 . E YEen blie but not her eyebrows
E YED-I have eyed with best regand.... Tempert, ili.
of force she mast be eyed of force she must be eyed ...... Mid. N. Dreann, i. 1 eyed them even to their ships .. Winter's Tale, ii.
eyed awry, distinguish form ........ Richard \(H 1\).
ii Eyed awry, distinguish form ......... Richard II. EYE-DROP-with gentle eye-drops. 2 Henry IV iv. 4 EYELESS-eyeless [Col.-endless] night. King John 1. and eyeless venomed worm.... Timon of blasts, with eyeless rage....
that eyeless hesd of thine was first framed -
EYight to grubs and eyeless eculls. Romea \& Suliet,
    advanced their eyelids, .............. Much Ada, iv. I
oo my eyelida shall conjecture hang.
juice of yt, on alecping eyelids laid. Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2

    foribid sleep his seat on thy eyelid....', L. Lost, ii. 3
with turning up your eyelids. . Lote's
it eyer from your yeyelids wipe
    With turning up your eyelids. . Lote's L. Lost, iii.
    and on Jour eyelids erowo the god.I Henry IV. iii.
and hung their ejelids down .......
    and hung their eyelids down ......... inen iii. 2
no more wilt weigh my eyelids down. 2 iii.
    no more wilt weigh my eyelide down. 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
efelids, cases to those heavenly jewels. Pericles, iii. 2
    hyungs, on mine eyelids [Cot, Knt, eyes] .. Hamlet, v. 1
    hyungs, on mine eyelids [Cot, Knt, eyes] .. Hamlet, v. 1
EYE-OFFENDING
    round with eye-offending brine. Tuelfh Night, i.
foul moles, and eye-offending marks. King Sohn, iii. I
    round with eye-offending brine.. Tuelfh Night, i. ]
foul moles, and eye-offending marks. King John, iii.
EYESIQHT - eyesight of his look.. Love's \(L . L o s h\), i.
    foul moles, and eye-offending marks. King Sohn, iii.
    with haste in his eyesight to be ..
    hold me dear as precious eyesighit..
    hold me dear ns precious eyesight..... - \(\quad\) v. 2
fantasy that plays upon our eyesighti.i Henry IV. . 4
dearer thun eyesight, space nud liberty .... Lear, i. 1
    dearer thun eyesght, space nud liberty... Lear, i.
treasure of his eyesight lost ..... Romeo of Jubiet, i.
    treasure of his eyessght lost ..... Romeo of
my eresight fails, or thou look'st pale
EYESORE eyesore to our solemn. Taming of
    EYESORE eyesore to our solemn. Taming of \(S h\), iii. 2
    EYESORE eyesore to our solemn. Taming of Sh. iit. 2
    EYEST- Wheretore eyest him so? .... Cy

    EVLIAD-judicious eylidds [Col.-ciliad日]
EYNE-looked on Hermia's eyne.Mid. \({ }^{\text {N }}\) Dr
made me cornpare with Hermis's eyne?
    made me compare with Hermia'в eyne? -
    made me compare with Hermia's eyne? - ii.
my love, sliall I compare thine eyue? - iin.
    my love, shadl I compare thine eyne?
    upon our watery eyne...................ve's L. Lost, v.
    seorn of vour bright eyne.......... Love you Like it. 8 (letter)
    supposes bleared thine eyne.. Taming of Shrew, v.
    Bacchus, with pink eyne. Anlony ficleo. ii. 7 (cong)
the cat, with cyne of burning coal. Periches, iii. (Gow.)
        F
    FABIAN-thy whys, signiur Enbisn. Tuelfh Night, ii.
    I will do so. Sibntor Fahian, stay yo
    Fabian can scarce ho
come hither, Ealian
    and for his cowardship, ask Fabian..
    good master Fabian, crant me
    F \(\sec\) him delivered
    by the world antique fables.... Mid. N. Dream, v.
    ABLE-these antique fables.... Mid. N. Dream, v.
by the world I recount no fable Love's L. Lost, \(\mathbf{v}\)
sans fuble, she berself reviled .. Comedy of Ezr. iv.
    he fables not, I hear the.......
    let Asop fable in a winter'
    et Asop fable in a winter'........... 1 Heary Fi. iv.
    to wards his feet; but that's a fable ..... Oinello, v.
    FABRIC-baseless fabric of thia vision. Tempes, i
    helps in this our fabric, if that ....... Coriolanus,
    when it stands apanst a falling fabric -
    FABULOUS-is fabulous and talse..1 Henry \(V\)

    I see it in thy face, what thou should'st -
no woman's tace xemember............
    no womarl's tace remember
    for breathing in their faces.............. .
    as a nose on a man a face ..
say they have angels' facea
    say they have allgeis face
but, ehiffly, for thy face
    the lily tincture of thy face
    this race of mine were full
    what says she to my fuce?
    my face is black.
    what is in Silvia's face
    he in the red face had it \(\ldots \ldots . . . .\). Merry Wive
    he hath but a little wee face
    he is not show his face........................fin \(\bar{N}\) ight
    ome, hrow it o er my face
    good madam, let me see \(y\)
    to negotiate with my face
    thy tongue, thy face, thy limlis
    he does smite his face into more
    as a sad face, a reverend carriag
    all they can to face me out of my wits
    that fuce of his I do remember
    that fuce of his I do remem
    taue fiace one voice me out
    must not show your face (rep.) ... Meas. for Mea
    but as she spit in his face
    ook in this gentleman's f
    doth your honsur mark his fuce?
    cee any harm in lis face?
    see any harm in his face?.
    his face is the worst thing.
    \(f\) his face be the worst thing.
    et her show her face; nnd, after
    let her show her race; and, after
    let's see thy face
    this is that face, thou cruel Angelo.
    how rour sheep-biting face angelo.
    re no faccs truer than those that
    are ne a predestinate ecratched face

\section*{F}

    upon ou

FACE-an 'twere such a face as youra.. Much melancholy io aignior benedick's face a husband with a beard on his face.. to put a atrange frce co his own \(\cdots\).
when was be wont to wash his face? ohall be buried with her face upwards is this face Hero's? are our eyes blushing apparitione start into her face alhall face to face be brought to Margare that you have such a February face.. swect, let me see your tace
he 10 more shall seed my face ........... N.'s Dre an' I may hide my face, let me....
when I do see your face, therefore and half his fuce must be scen through and praise my eyea and face?......... nor look me in the face. if ever I thy face by daylight see....... I am marvellous hairy' about the face to opy an I can hear my Thibby's face
    with that face? I love thee ....... Love
    fair fall the fuce it covers ..............
hia face's own margent did quote.
I must sigh in thy ince: must rude...
    I must sigh in thy lince: must rude..
    bulls stuck in lier face for cyes .......

    a foot, a fuce, an eye, a gai
    heaven slow his face
    no fuce is tair, that is oot
    no fuce is tiair, that is oot
    I'll fiud a fairer tace not washed
    lil fiud a fairer face not
    my toot and ber face see \(\ldots \ldots . . . . . . .\). .
without the beanty of a womnin face
    for not looking on a woman's faee
    You knew: an if my face were but
    You koew: an it my face were but
    nud mirtl is it bis face.
    to see a lady's face
    cach turn away her face
    to show the bunshine of
    to sow the sunsline of your face
    my face is but a moon, and clouded too
    my face visors, show their faces? ..
    and showed the better fece
    ean any tuce of brase hold
    can any face of brass hold.
    because thou hast no face.................
    a death's face in a ring. The face of an
    a death's face in a ring. The fa
the earved bune tace on a flask
    talsci we have given the faces
    or a painter; fur he makes the
    or a painter; tor he makes thees
letter fuce exact the penalty
    letter fuce exact the penulty .. Aferch.
than I have on my tace, when I
christian fools with varnished faces..
    gpito iu the face of heaven
    turning his face, he put his
    turning his face, he put his........
    an'er wear hair bea hi tace our face...
    ne'er wear hair on his face, that had it
    a kind ot umber smirch my face .. As you
    and slinining morning face, creeping..
and living in your face ..............
    let nu toue be kent in rind
    of many foces, eyes,
    or many faces, eyes, and heart
or good faces, or sweet breathis.... - ini. 2 (ve
youth, thou bear'st thy father's iace.... (epil.
youth, thou bear'st thy father's tace . . \(A u^{2}, H^{\prime}{ }^{(e l l}\), i. -2
was this fnir face the cause ............ - i. 3 (song)
that the tirst face of neither .......
that the tirst face of neither \(\ldots \ldots \ldots\)..........
his fuce \(I\) know wot. Whatsee
his fuce I know wot. Whatsoe'er he is
nind it shall be read to his fuce
nud it shall be read to his fuce
with a patch of velvet on's face........
o'erran her lovely tace.... Taming of sh. 2
oerran her lovely tace .... Taming of sh.
and yaint your fuce, and use you
I baw sweet beauty in her face .....
distinguished by our faces, tor man.
distinguished by our faces, tor man.
will threw a tigure in her face
will threw a tigure in her face......
that special fuce which I could faney
what, you menn my face? ...........
thanks with oxths to face the natter
thanks with onths to face the matt
the sops all in the sexton's tace...
why, alue huth a face of ther own
why, alie hath a face of ber own
face not me; thou hast braved
eyes becume that heavenly tiace?
eyes become, that heavenly tace?
may a frece face put on ...................
looking on the lines of my boys face
looking ou the lines of my boy's face
looking ou the lines of my boy's \(f\)
sar his heat in his face
I learned it ont ut women's faces
I learned it ont of women's faces
the face to sweeten of the whole
the face to sweeten of the whol
her face o fire with latwor
her face o' fire with latour
masks fir facts, atid tor noses .......
where they should bear their faces?.
Where they should bear their face
flout me thus unto iny tace yon ..... Conedy
flout me thus unto iny tace .. Consedy
how insputience lun reth in your face!
hurl the name of husband in my fince
hurl the name of husband in my face
that would face tue down met me
changed thy tuce for a nanne
changed thy tuce for a mane
ay, and break it in your tace...........
but her face nothing like to elean.
hean t's meteors tilling in his face?
to scorch your face, and to disfigure
to beoreh your face, and to disfigure
nud with no face, as \({ }^{1}\) twere......
Btraure retertures in my face.
straure deteatures in my foce.
this grained fuce of mine be hid
thie mind's construetion in the face ...... Mache \(h\),
your face my thane, is sa a book
your face, my thrne, is su a book.
while it was smiling in my face...
while it was smiling in my face..
false face must lide what....
I'll gild the faces of the groome............
their hands and fiuces were all badged
dues the face of curth intomb.
and make our faces vizards to our
there's blood upion thy face.
why do you make such face..
what are these faces?" Where is
What are these faces": Whe
strike heaven on the face.
go, prick thy face, and over-re.
take thy face hence: Seyton
take thy face hence: Seyton
tyrant, show thy touce ...................
tyrant, show thy toce.
compare our faces, and be judge.........
a trick of Cour-de-lion's face....
a trick of Cour-de-lion's face.
my face so thin, that in mine.

范
    trouble the mind 8 ey dropping eye
    et thine eye look like a friend on...
    nor the fruitful river in the eye.
                        ..
                        :: : :
                    ....

FAD

FACE－every foot to have this face．．． your face hath got five hundred（rep．）
with ladies＇faces，and fierce dragous＇ with ladies faces，and fierce dragous＇ stand in his face，to contradict turn face to face，and bloody point to look in the lady＇s face
and well－aoted face of plain old．．．．．．．．．．
turned ao eye of doubt upon my face turned ao eye of donbt upon my fac now turn thy face in of righ face to face，and frowning brow to turil away his face，and tid，his doth harbour，even in Mowbray＇s face lew bitterly against our faces his face thou hast，for even 80 did triumph in my face and they the flower of England \(s\) face．．．．．
then set before my face the lord． show met before my face the lor hlows upon this face of roine（ \(r \in p\) ．） destroyed the shadow of your face his face still combating with tears． for love，apeak tresson to thy face
lcok upon his face；his eyes do to look upon my sometimes master＇s face and on my face he turned an eye ．．．．
to behold the face of that ocuasion．．．． and in thy face strange motions． be not forgot npon the face of never wear hair on my face more give me them that will face me． apit in my face，call me horse． now my masters，for a true face slept in his face，and rendered do thou amend thy face，and I＇ll my face does you no harm blood，I would mace，but I think（rep．） look upon his face；what call you rich？ and，by this face，this seeming brow．． no，I know this face full well no，I know this face full well et my farours hide thy mangied face not stick to say，his face is a face royal． 2 so，wash thy face，and draw or to knom thy face to－morrow could discern no part of his face from come，let me wipe thy face the Lord bless that sweet face of thine and his face is Lucifer＇s privy－kitchen it in face them in the 6
it Hiumineth the face
dil his face be murdered my father． bormor not that face of cloak in thy most marvellous face e faces it out，but fights not ．．．．．．．．
his face is all bubukles，and whelk．． way shall be paved with，Engtish faces sees the other umbered face ．．．．．－
upon his royal face there is no note－ fanning in his face with blowdily did yawn upon he smiled me in the face behold your face most worthy brother face to face，and royal eye to eye whase face is not worth sun－burning can do no more wither
can do no more spoil npon my face sun，fierce bent against their face presume to look once in the face beard thee to thy face（rep．）． till now we never saw your face．．
destruction meets thee in the face might ahoot them at your faces in this beauteous face，a world in this beauteous face a worl and grovel on thy free
uny ten commandments in your face fazing on thy face，with envious in thy face I see the map of honour． in face，in gait，in speech turn away，and bide thy face？ to drain upon his race an ocean ．．．． his face is black，and full of blocd hath this lovely face ruled it will be proved to thy face and daughters before your faces canst for blushing，view this fac but that thy face 18 ，visor－ that face of his the bungry cannibal laughed in his face ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． that spoils her young before let his manly face，which promiseth from the earth＇s cold face，I throw． 0 God：it is my fattuer＇s face
red rose and the white are on his fac blow this feather from my foce． frame my face to all ocersions． fling it at thy face．． thy hearenly face that set ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard wile in men＇s face，smooth by his face straight shall you know（rep．）－ I looked on Richard＇s face nevar look upon thy face ags covered with the face of hesven stand before our faces － ， ＝
 ．．．．．
二
二
\(=\) ．．．＂
．．．．
\(\qquad\)

\section*{1}

 \(1{ }^{\text {y }}\)劲－ジッi
\(4 \times 2\)
no 20 FACE－corse on the parth＇s cold face．Ifichard III．v． 3
n fit or two o＇the face ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
viva voce，to his face．．．．．．．．．．． ve have angels faces，but heaven ．．．．．．－ii． ii ． 1 ye have angels faces，but
thou hast the sweetest face whose bright faces cast thousand how long fer face is drawn？ may staild forth face to face．．．．．
he ehould be a hrazier by his face I＇ll pash bim over the face．．．．．．Troitur but＇tis before his face
will fy with his face back ward thou boy－queller，show thy face thou thy false face，thou traitor spriokles in your faces．
that see I by our faces．． horse may mire upon your face Thom thy nipward face hact once more strike at Tullus fac backa red，and faces pale ，．．．．．．．．．．il． I make a crooked face at ít．．
that tell，you have good faces
yon make faces like mummers
from fuce to toot he was a
bid them wash their face
thy face bears a command \(i\)
by his face that there was something（rep．
I have not tbe face to say ．．．．．．．．．．
nor child nor woman＇s face to see．．．．
the tartness of his face sours ripe grapes
before me，let me see bis face．．．．．．Julius an yon see your face？
I＇ll ne＇er look yon i＇the face again． the climber－upward turns his tace if not the face of men，the sufferance hide their faces eveu from darkness．． When they ehall see the face of Cassar in his mantle muffing up his fuce at Philippi we do face hiim my best friend tasen betore my face my best friend ta＂en betore \(m y\) face Titinius＇face is upward turn away thy face，while \(\bar{I}\) do orun．． there＇a no goodncss in thy face．．An hadst thou Narcissus iu thy face． harsh fortune casts upon my face． all men＇s faces ane true（rep．） I looked her in the face
bear＇st thou her face in mind？ from that great face of war you see him cringe his face
his face subdued to penetrative and would gladly look him i＇the face his face was as the hesvens hey wear their faces to the bent ．．．． cut to pieces before thy face your fece cut to pieces before thy face． upon their faces：yon were as flowers his Jovial face－murder in heaven？．． let＇s see the boy＇s face．He is alive to the face of peril myself I＇t dedicate with faces fit for masks，or rather．．
whose face I never saw？ Whose face I never saw？．．．．
thcre＇s business in these faces thou bear＇st a woman＇s face．．Titus wonder greatl y that man＇s face can．． thou turn＇st a way thy face for shamel thy chee ks look red as Titan＇s face．．． keep eternal apring－time on thy
have his soul black like his face the welkin with his big－8woln face？
my seal be atamped in his face ．．．． my seal be stamped in his face
imave of thy fiend－like face？ brought unto the empress＇fac drops upon thy blood－stained face buxom，blythe，and full of face．．Pericl her face，the book of praises．

\section*{her face，like heaven，enticet} tougue move anger to our face agganst the face of death，I sought her face was to mine eye beyond
she has a good face，apeaks well．． cast their gazes oo Marina＇s face to betray，dotb wear an angel＇s face never to wash his face，nor cut．．．．－iv． 4 （Gower） to stink afore the face of the god nor shall ever see that face of hera again．．．Le so your face bids ine
nose stands \(i\) the middle of his face？ I have seen better fisisin in my face lis grime with ifth ．．．．．．．．．． ailhough as yet the fuce of it he covered to epply to his bleeding face wbose face rade wind blows in your face． was this a tuce to be exposed even so：cover tbeir faces．
dost thou fall upon thy face？（rep．） dihe volume of young Paris＇face． his face to the dew－dropping sonth． covered with an antick face nor arm，nor face，nor any other part the mask of niget is on my face to hide ber tane；for her fao＇s．．．．．．． playing it to one with so sour a face he will make the face of heaven oo Gioe hid with a flowering face！．．．．．．．．．．＂．二
二
二
二
二
二



FACE－cever after lcok me io the tace．Hom．foul．
partly，to behold my lady＇s
partme peruse this fuce
of heaven visit her face too roughily．．．．．Famle then save you nat his face ．．．．．．．．．．
he falls to sucl he falls to such perusal of my
that their faces are wrinkled thy face is yalanced since I saw God hath given you one face［Kni．－pace］ I mine eyes will rivet to his face that blanks the face of joy
leave thy damnable faces，and begin．．．．
heaven＇s face doth glow
of a sorrow，a face without a
come，let me wipe thy face come，let me wipe thy face knuvery s plain face is never seen，till begrimed and black as mine own face dwell in every region of his face let me see your eyes；look in my face．．．．．．－
know we this face，or no？ilas！toy friend－ weepst thou for him to my face？．．．．．．．．．－ thou hast faced many things．．．．．

ill faced，worse budied me．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Comed of Errors，iv
till he faced the slave ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．acbedh
this the face that faced so many ．．．．．Richard II．
ragged than an old faced ancient ．．．Herry I \(H\) for fear I should be faced ont of．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． FACE－ROYA L fuce ia a face－royal．． 2 HenryI FiCltE stil）at a fuce－royal．．．．．．．．．．
FACILI＇TY－for it arpuces facility，Love \(\ddot{\epsilon}\)
why，he drinks yon，with facility gon
FACING－stands for the fucing．．Meas．．．．Othello， FACINOROUS－facinorous spirit ．．．．Au＇s Well，i cucul－us non facit monachamachum．Twelfih N FACT－and，indeed，his fact，till now
all shame（those of your fuct are so）．Winter＇s \(T\) ．
damned fuct！how it did grieve ．．．．．．．Macbeth，iti
this fact was infamous，and ill ．．．．．．．Menry Hiliv．iv．
and a fouler fact did never traitor ．．． 2 Henry whom we have apprehended in the fact－in soil the fact with cowa dice ．．．．Timon of Ath．iii． so much as this fact comen to ．．．．．．Cymbeline，
than one confederate in the fact．Titus Andron．i FACTION－for our wild faction．Tuofren．of \(V_{I}\) ．iv． will bandy with thee in faction．．．As you Like it，
of the revolting faction，traitors？ of the revolting faction，traitors？．Nichord IL．ii． ［Knt．］gentleinen in arma upon his fuction－ii
may turn the tide of fearful faction． 1 Henry \(I V\) ．i you maintain several factions ．．．．．．1 Henry VI．i．
［Cot．］I scorn thee and thy faction．．．． ［Col．］I scorn thee and thy faction
to this faction，in the Temple－garden
forsaken your per ificious faction
her faction will be full as strong as．， 3 iver（let ter or any of your faction？a plague as．．3 Henry FII v they upon the adverse faction want ．\(\quad\) co - ．
so many hollow fuctions．．．．．Troilus Cresida so many hollow factions．．．．．
and leave the faction of fools to draw emulous factione，and bleed and drave great Mars to faction
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sects and factions were newly.. Timon } \\
& \text { coninit ontrages, and cherish factions }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sects and factions were newly. Timon of } \\
& \text { corninit ontrages, and cherish factions } \\
& \text { side factions and giventronientmon }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { corninit ontrages, and cherish factions } \overline{\text { side }} \text { iin } \\
& \text { sidections, and give out conjectural. Coriolanur }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { let them enter. They are the faction. Jul. Crasar, } \\
& \text { powers breed scrupulus faction. Anlonu\& Clon. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { powers breed scrupulaus factioo.. Antony\& Cleo. } \\
& \text { princes, that strive by factioos.... Titusdndron, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { prinees, that strive by factioos... Titusdndror. } \\
& \text { iny faction if thou atrengthen with. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my faction if thou atrengthen with } \\
& \text { thou and thy faction shall repent }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thou and thy faction shall repent } \\
& \text { and raze their faction, and their family }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and raze their faction, and their family } \\
& \text { is of the faction that is wronged ...... Hanhet, } \\
& \text { ACTIONARY-always factionary.. Coriolanum }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { FACTIONARY always factionary.. Coriolarus, } \\
& \text { FACTIOUS-such fnctious emulations. } 1 \text { Henry } V \text {, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { this factious bandying of their. } \\
& \text { make up oo factious numbers }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { chop away that factious pate of his } \\
& \text { thou factious duke of York, descend }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thou factious duke of York, descend. } 3 \text { Henry VI. } \\
& \text { were factious for the house of . ..... Richard III. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { were factious for the honse of...... Richard III } \\
& \text { you have been factious one agaiast .. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { you have been factious one agaiast } \\
& \text { makes factioug feasts; rails on }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the dull and fuctious nobles of the } \\
& \text { be fuctions for redress of all these }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the dull and fuctious nobles of the } \\
& \text { be factions for redress of all these. Julius } \overline{C a s a r} \\
& \text { FACTOR-till my factar's desth }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { F ACTOR till my factor's death. Comedy of Err } \\
& \text { Percy is but my factor, Rood my iord. Heum }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Perey is but my factor, good my lord.] Heury IF. ini } \\
& \text { or lowly factor for another's gain.. Richard IIK iii }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { or lowly factor for another's gain.. Richard III. } \\
& \text { only reserved their factor, to buy .... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { only reserved their factor, to buy } \\
& \text { chief factors for the gods.. Anton }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { chief factors for the gods....Antony o cleopatra, } \\
& \text { Wilich I. the factor for the rest . }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { WAlich I the factor for the rest } \\
& \text { FACUL'Cymbeline }
\end{aligned}
\]hatb borne his faculties so meek ．．．．．．Macbethsuch other gambol faculties he hath． 2 Henryl \(H\) ．
which neither know my facultiesWhich neither know my faculties．．Henry YIInatures，and pre－formed faculties．．Julius Cas sarhow infinite in faculties 1 in form．．．．．．．Hamlet，
FACULTY-yet crescive in his faculty.......en- \(F\)
FACULTY-yet crescive in his faculty.. Henry \(F\)
    rise and cadel he shall be lord of on. Cymbeline,
FADEDs and cheets shall fade. . Romeo of Juliet.
    old, wrinkled, faded, withered faded. Tempest,
    leaver all faded [Knt.-vaded]........ Richard II
it faded on the crowing of the cock .... Hamlel
Fit faded on the crowing of the cock .....Hamlet
FADGE-how will this fadge? ... Twelfh Night,
He will have, if this fadge not...- Love's L. Lort,
FADING-one fading moment's. Tco Gen of
FADING-one fading moment's. Two Gen. of \(V_{R} T\). i.


\section*{to your face．Pocr soul，thy face in．．． \\ spake it to my face．Thy face is mine} 7il． 1

 \(\square\)
 \(\square\) \(\square\)


\section*{FAD}
[ 235 ]
FAI
FAIR-as your fair daughter
 \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\) \(\xrightarrow[i v]{i v .}\)
 is she not passlng fair? whas fair at youi.........
ghe fays, it is s fair one but pearls are fair
\(\qquad\) for my meed, but one fair look he's a good dog, and a fair dog he is good and fair ............ I will wait on him, fair mistress Ande two thousand, fair woman like a fair house, built
what is fair, William? the dear love I bear to fair Anne each fair instalment, coat .............. do not these fair yokes become he did seek the love of fuir Olivia. Twet this thy fair and outward charac bless you, fair shrew! fair lady, do yon think you bave....
tis a farr young man ...............
if you were the devil, you are fair
farewell, fair cruelty farewell, fair cruelty that envy could not but call fair Whose far flower, being once diaplayed is your servant's name fair pris is your servant's name, fair princess but I bespake you tair


and hirds, are finer, yet I dare not ah, York, no man alive so fain as I.
fain would I go to chafe his paly lips and fain to go with a staff \(-\cdots . . .\). . -1 iv . 2 Would fain that all were weil.......3Henry hichiv. how, fike Plate, would \(I\) wash.
he fain would have fung from him. Henry \(V I I I\). \(\mathbf{i}\), that I was fain to draw mine honour I would fuin the them meet which Iula think it were not. I would fain learn to lie
fain would I dwell on form (repo.... es it that would fain lay knife aboard

I would fain prove so. But what migh
and fain would biaze, but that this. that would fain have a measure to ...
for I would very fain speak with you. ALNT-which is moat fnint ... chauting faint hymns to the cold .. Mid A. Dr you faint with wandering in the wood than my fnint means would grant. . Mer, of Ven. much oppressed, and faints for succeur
but I am faint, my gashes cry .........Macheth, i. their own ground in faint retire
the cygnet to this pale fain
with heavy nothing faint and shriak raint, leaning upon..I Henry \(V\). so faint, во spiritless, so dull .... of indigg faint quittance, wearica. of his kingdom too faint a number
wh faint you, lords my title' hath made thee faint and fly ere this soft coursge makes your fullowers fain efuse of blood doth make me faint it faints me, to think what tullows. Henry VIII. ii the faint defects of age, must. Troilus \& Cressi
nor faint in the pursuit ............... to set agloss has friendship such a faint and milky leave this fuint puling, and lament. Coriolanus, \(j\) U, I grow faint: ron, Lucins.......Juhus Cesar, I faint; O Iras, Charmian,-tis no... - ii vilain hath mocked me: I am faint.Cymbeline, iv. give me leave; I faint have percuived a mot he faints. my lord, my lord-Break
I shall faint: a plague ob both. Romeo of fiet, iii
speech on failit [Kut.-вpeak oo faintly?]. othello, iii.
FAlas, he faints: O Cassiol Cassio! Cassiol Like it, iv. FAINTER - but in a .ainter kind .. Cymbeline, iii.
faint-hearted Woodville, prizest him. 1 Henry VI. i. 3 faint-hearted degenerate king .....3Henry Vh. i. I
faint-heartad boy, arise, and look. TitusAniron. iii. FAINTING-and cried, in fainting. As you Like, iv. almost at fainting, under. kindly give one faiuting kiss ...... Henry \(f\). fainting, despair; despairing, yield. lichard III. FAlp me with thy fainting band ..TuusAndran. ii. perceives it is but faintly borae....... Richard II. i. prays but faintly, and would be denied faintly through a rusty beaver peeps.. Henry V. iv.
like pale ghosts, faintiy besiege......I Henry VI. i. twas very faintly he said, rise
faintly gooke after the prompter. Homeo f Julie [Knt.] why do you speak so fainty?.... Othello, FAINTNESS-f it fuintly, and langlis be wrayed the faintness of my .......l Henry VI. iv. if theill-spirit latye so fair a bouse. the marriage of the king 8 tair daughter air encounter of two most rare affections and I would call it fair play of all the tair resort of gentlemen think'st thou of the fair sir Eglamour? not so fair, boy, as well-favoured
that she is oot so fair o painted to make
made ure and fair advantare
hien inder fairl
or 1 would fain be about the ears of would fain see the man............

FAI
[236] the liand of his fair mistress an' if my face were but as fair a eompared to tweoty thousand fairs frir as a text \(\mathbf{B i n}\) a copy-book.:
sept to you from the fair Dumain sent to you from the fair Domsin? fair lady, - aay you so, fair lord (rep.)
a calf fair lady
Nu, a fair lord calf.. fnir ledies, masked, are roses in.
fair sir, God eave jou 1 where is
meetings marketa foirs
and fair time of day! Frir, in aill..... fair, gentle sweet, your wit
tranggression some
thous, partest a fair fray
all one, my fair, sweet
fill one, my firir, oweet, honey mooarch
for your fair sakes have we neglected
make us both,-fair ladjes, you
she is fair, and fairer than that.. Mer, Idid receive fair epeechless messages to Belmont, to fair Portia
God grant thern a fair departure.
rest you fair, good signior.
suy this, firir Eir, you spit on
an equal pound, of your fair flegh.... the bot terms
then stood as fair as any come jo faith 'tis a fair hand, and whiter wos not that letter from
woss not that letter from fair Jessica?
fair Jessica shall be my toreh-bearer
and fair slie is, if thot mine eyes
like herself, wise, fsir, and true do it in hope of fisir adyantages. to come View fair Portin
as o'er a brook, to bee fair Portia and sueh fair ostents of love as shall findil here? fair Portig's couoterfeit chance as fair, aod ehoose as true! a gentle escolli, fair ledy, by your...
bo, thrice fair lady, stand I , even so. a thousand times more fair
1 was the lord of this fair mansion I got a promise of this fasir one here. 1 ghall obey you in all fair commands speak me fair in death; and, whe fair sir, you are well overtaken even by thine own fair eyes, wherein where the ways are fair enough
fair ladies, you drop manna in fair ladieg, you drop manna in
that they are fair with their. that they are fair with their ......As
those that ghe makes fair, sle scarce those that ghe makes fair, sine gcarce
when nature hath madea fair crcature When nature hath madea fair crca
fair princess, you have lost mueh no, frincesa, you have lost much fair and excelleat ladies any thing (rep.) fare you well, fair gentleman ........... if ladies be but young and fair in fair round belly, with good the fair, the chaste, and nnexpressive
but the fair of Rosalind fair youth, I would I could make... my fair Rosalind, I come withio would have lived many a fair year my errand is to you, fair youth... phe rays, I am not fair, that I lack good-morrow, fait ones: pray you a fair name: wast born \(i\) ' the and you, fair eister
these tidings to this fair assembily. Which make fair gifta
save you, fair queen was this fair fuce the Was this fair face the cause. पuoth she now, fair one, does your busines to each of you one fair and virtaous that flames in your fair eyes she is young, wise, fair; io these where thou wast chot at by fair ey he is too good and fair for death she's a fair creature; will you \(g\) but fair soul, in your fine
scorned a fair colour, or expre....... your amorous token for fair Mandia by the fair grace and speech of I will buy me a son-in-law in a \(\dddot{\text { fair }}\) co see fair Padua, nursery of arts.. Taming of Sh have aceess to our fair mistress.... about a Echoolmaster for tair Bia
20 fair Bianca, so beloved of me. and if you epeak me fair he that has the two fair daughters fair Leda's daughter had (rep.) have Gremio to keep you fair.
\(K\) unto Bianca, fair and virtuous the jacke fair wis thin, and the jilis fair fhe beare me fuir in hand..
young nudding virgin, fair and fresb the pareots of so fuir a child fair sir, add you my merry mistress.. my fair Biancal bid my father no A, fair befal thee, good Petruchio! wisdom of your duty, fair Bian
but love, fair looks, and true we were, fair queeu, two lads

\section*{iii. 2}
 :
ii.
ii.
ii.
ii.
3 \(\mathbf{l}^{1}\)

\section*{iii.}
-
\(\square\)110
e
为 3
FAIR-ahould oot produce fuir iseue, Wi that I now may be in fair Bohemia R/er sTute, ii. 1 haynts wakes, fairs, and bear-baitiogs or f'll be thine, my fair, or not.. how now, fair sbepherd? to wash the hand, was fair before! nothiog else but fair posterity
my oath to this my fair beloved yourself, and your fair princess. oll that you geak, shows fair.. and your fair princess, foddess! in the chase it seems of this fair couple please you to interpose, fair madam.. at any Syracusan marts and fars-Con
my decojed fair a sunny look of his my decayed fair a subny look of his
so he would keen fuir quarter with so he would kec! fuir quarter with
keep then fuir leagne and truce plead you to me, tair dame?. speak fuir, become disloyalty bear a fair presence.
Your beams, fair sur, be............
but her fair gisteı, possessed with would refuse so fair an offered chain wind blows fair from laod they gpeaik us fair, give us gold ....... at a burden two fair sons and this fair gentlewoman, her sister anon: fair is foul, and foul is fair... so foul and fair a day I have not seen. things that do sound so farl fuir and nobs you fuir hostess, we are. most lawful claim to this fair island. at least from fuir flye hundred fair fall the bones that took.. till then, fair boy, will I not... for Anjou, and fair Touraine, Maine and this rich fair town we make When his fair angels would aalute
but thou art fuir ind at thy birth to tread dowa fair respe tis true, fa of fair Mitud eardinal, and from po..... O fair return of bunished majesty! fair day, adieu! which is the side. for your tair safety; 601 in the fair multitude of my Arthur, iny tair son! read it? is it not fair writ? knew you of this fair work make fair weather io your blustering having our fair order written dowa. ot this most fair occasion the more fuir and erystal is to-morrow frst, the fair revereace of your. I'll answer thee in any fair degr or seven tair trane chesp springiag to direct these fair designs quiet contiues fright fair peace. shall not regrect our fair dominions whom fair befal is heaven 'monget. but by tui- sequence aud succession? the wind sits fair for news to go and get your firir discourse hath stained the beauty of a fair queen \({ }^{\text {ing... }}\) Richard's night, to Bolingboroke's fairday the news is very fair and good hap of tair king Richard s land our fald appointmeats may be number of his fair demuads so poorly, and to speak so fair? and show fair duty to his majesty so mueh dishonour my fair stars by that fuir bun that shows me in so fair a troop, to read ...............
name it, fair cousin. Fair cousin \(1 . .\). . do oot see, my fair rose wither. join not with grief, fair woman pluck my fair son from mine age.... a fair hot wench that wandering knight so fair.... that's even as tair as-at hand to die a fair death for all this. and sliow it a fuir pair of heels these promises are fair; the parties in a new chancel fair and evealy.. the moon shines fair, you may Gung by a fair queen in a summer's.. Where you did give a fair and uatural
from this awarm of fair advantages.. from this a waim of fair advantages.. we offer filir, take it gavisedly. the arms are fair, When the intent for doing these fair rites of teudernesg this business so fair is done........... rith the blood of fair king Richard..... Henry IV (yet likely of fair birtb)
tap for tap, and so part fair.........
beshrew your heart, fair daugliter beshrew your heart, fair daugliter: ...
then feed, and le fat, my fair Calipoli then feed, and lye fat, iny fair Calipolis health and fair creeting from our.... msurrection with your fair honour but write her fair words still .........
lost the other day at Hinek ley fair? lost the other day at Hinek ley fair? now aleak sir Joha Falstaff iair. i.....
I like this fair proceeding of the king' make you merry with fair Katharine that fur queev Isabel. that fur queev Isabel. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Hentryt. -i.

FAI
FALR-the pleasure of onr fair cousin FALR-the pleasure of onr fair cousin .. He"r as \{ mey', in fair terms ......... one time or other, in fair terms now sits the wind fair, and we wili., that grows not io a fair consent..... say, if my father render fair reply soon despatened with fair condatioos your fresh fair virgins, and your .... and your fir show shall suek ow no, my fair cousin; if we are marked health and fair time of day
to our most fair and prioeely cousio will you, fair sister, go with..
fair Katharine, aod most fair fair Katharine, aod most fairl will you wiliat says she tair ooe? will love me a fuir face will wither
speak, my fair, and fairiy, i pray the
what say st thou, my fair fower-de-luce most fair Katharine, will you have me? 1 would have her learn, my fair cousio maoy a fair Freoel city, for one fair
take her, fiir son, sad from her blood aword't, fixt England and fair Frooce your fair minds let this acceptance by guileful fiir words peace .........1Henry 2 fair maid, is't thou witt do be not dismayed, fair lady that canse, fair nephew...............
farewell, and fair be all thy hopes!. by fair persuasions, mixed with.. my leave of thee, fuir son fair Margaret knows, that Suffolik as is fair Margarut, he be linked dukedoms for a duke's tair daughter. 2 Henry hath pulled fair England down thy sons, fair slips of such a stock have you laid fulir the bed? or banished fair Fingland
or banished fair Fingland's. he huth a very tuir wamiag but I must shake fair weather and entreat them fair; come ..........3 Henry apon my target three fair shining suos how Dow fair loris? what fare? fair queen of England, worthy Margaret why, Eay, fair queen, whence apriugs that our fair queen and mis
thy newes? and yours, fair queen? and mine, fair lady Bone, joins. son Edward, she is fuir and virtuous till theo, fair hope must by fair or toul means we must thir wayde take leave, and stan the waves, es speas them fair...
curtniled of this fair proportion. to entertain these fair well-spoken. in years; fair, and not jealous curse not thyself, fair creature
biaine out, fair sun, till I have Gixine out, fair sun, till I have ........... help you to many fair preferments now fair befal thice, and thy noble 0 my fair cousio, I must in air of your fiair (Col. Knt.-goud) look now, fair befal you! he duserved bounty, virtue, fajr humility lwoker-oa of two fair queens
only mucked with two fair b only mucked with two fair babes..... virt enous and tair. royal and this fair alliance yuickly shall iufer tair Englund's peace in torce unto her tair life"s end king Henry, and thy fair son Edward hines of fair comfort aud edeouragement and conquer, fur fuir Eugland's sake! word of courage, fair saint George.. rescue, fair lord, or else the day.. upon this fair corjunction by Grod's fair ordi. s.ase conjoin, plenty, and fair prosperous deys! with treason wound this fair land's peace -
than ever they were fuir............. Henry \(/\) III. derlicates to fuir content, and you. the very thought of this fair company if these fair ladies pass away you are welcome, my fair guests rise in their fair cheeks, my lur
so noble and so fair assembly. su noble and so fair assembly.......
and, under your fair conduct, crave. you hold a inir assembly come hither: what fair lady's that?. sealthas parts of woman on you that you may, fair lady, percei to approve the fair cunceit liath married the fair lady.
tivere is more in it than fair there is more in it than fair visage cust her fair ejes play
Eimony was tair play ............... a fair young maid that vet wan as if we kept a fair here! ......... of wisdom, and fair virtue, than. to tell you, fair beholders. Troil thou auswer st, ble is fair. if she be fair, 'tis the better for her
so fair es felca: ma' she (repeated)

\section*{FAI}

FAIR－gay I，she is not fair？．．Troilus \＆Creasida，i Helen must needs be fair do a fair message to his kingly
fair leave，and large security rair leave，and large security
fair lord fene let me toue should he＇seape Hector fair the soil of her fair rape wiped． thuu art a fair corse．
like fair fruit in an unwholesome upon our fair request，untent fair be to you，my lord，and to（rep．） fair desires，in all fair measure dair queent fair thoughts be（rep．）
of fair words．You gpeak your thir fair prince，here is good troken． few words，to fair faith if to－morrow be a fair day the enfreed Antenor，the fair Cressid merits fair Helen best． fair Diormed，you do as chapmen
fair virtues all to whie the fair virtues all，to whieh the Greeians entreat her fair；and，hy my soul，fuir in your cheek，pleads your fair lie on his fair worth in appointinent fresh and fair：．．．．．． stand fair，I pray thee；let me． amorous view on the fair Cressid from her daughter，my fair so now fair prince of Troy
fareweli，revolted fair！and and wind of your fair \(\varepsilon\) word present the fair steed to my mady putrefled core，so fair without． the maid is fair，o the youngest．Tamon faulto that are rich，are fair much grace，fair ladies，get a fair
received，aot without fair reward received，not without fair rewnrd
with a noble fury，aud fuir suirit with a noble fury，aud fuir spirit has done tair service，and slain fout fair；wrong，right．
hut if he sack fair Atheni．．．．． and when my tace if thir my as fair as noble ladies could he not apeak them fair？ streak tair：you may salve only fair apeech．If think at the priee of one fair word many an heir of the se fair edifices he does fair justice；if he give you have made fair work（repeated） thir hands！you，and your crafts！（rep．）
with our fair cutreaties haste yours is as fair a name
\(\qquad\) thas a vision，fair，and fortunate nhee，fair and admired l．．．．．．．．．Antony \(\bar{q} C\) have fair meanings，siir．And tair words－ ive lige is never a fair woman tive light to thy fair way！
the moru is fair： adventage serves good－morrow on what fair demands
1 do not think，so fair an out ward to be more fair，virtuous，wise． as fair，and as good ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． gel ground of your fair mistress． so precious＇twixt fair and foul？ a lady so fuir，and fustened to an elupery that termple，thy fuir mind
as reeord ot fair act
for slee＇s fair and roya
pr＇y thee，fair youth，think us no．．．．．．． fair youth，come in：diseourse is heavy this forwarduess makes our hopes fair moulded the stuff so fair how fuir the tribune speaks．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Andro fair lords，your fortunes are alike．．． lear up，fair queen，that clo with words，fair looks，and liberality？ isten，f．iir madam：let it be fair Philomela，she hut lost and fair men call for grace ike to her，fair as you are． brought up a neck to a fair end thooth and speak him fair He．．．．．．． fair glass of light，I loved you

\section*{you＇re a fair viol，and your seus}
from so fair a tree as your fair self
he hath a fair daughter，and to－morro
and she be fir tro，is our not？（repeared）
as yon are as virtuous as fair．
to licar your fate，fair creature
is she not a fair ereature？．．．．．．．．．．．．
finir one，all goodness that consists wh be wived to fair Mnrina \(\dddot{l}\) ．．．．-1 et was his mother fair
this ample third of our fair kingdom queen of us，of ours，and our fair frace come，my fair Cordelia
your name，fair gentlewomant？
herc was never yet fair wong
narel to waker and fairs

\section*{where am I？fair daplight}
or your claim，fair sister
n fair Verone，where we lay．．Honeo \＆Jubet．（proi．） thir I love．A right fair mark，fair coz


111





\(\ldots .\). ．．．． cor
He
on wer enerio －1｜｜｜ Cymbe 1111


\(1||\mid\)

1111111


FAIR－locks fuir drylight out ．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet，i． she is too fair，too wise；risely too falr
fair ladics＇brows，being black（rap fair ladies＇brows，being black（rcp．）．
Rhow inc a mistres that is phssing fair my passed that paksing fant trudge about througli fair Verona my fuir niece Rosaline a．fair assembly．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
sips the fair Kosaline，whom thou tut！you saw her fair，none else obseured in this fair volume lle for fair without the fair with the game was ae er so fair
a whispering tale in a fair lady＇s．．．． show a rir which love，and put off these Venus one far word one my iavocation is fair and honest arise，fair sun，and kill the envious moo her maid art far more fair than she． neither，fair saint，if eitlier thee dislik
in truth，fair Montague，I am too foud in trath，from that fair use strained from that fair use
set on the fair daughter of rich Capule God ye good den，fair gentlewoman．． dide ever dragon keep so fair a cave？ of tuir demesnes，youthful，and nobly so quick，so fair anl eye，as Paris hath had part in this fair maid．．
stick your rosernary on this stick your rosemary on this fair corse
to follow this fair corse unto her three liours will fair Julict rake．． fair Juliet［Col．Knt．－or wanting！that it is supposed，the fair creature died Why art thou yet so fair？
together with that fuir and warlike form．Ham take thy fair hour，Laertes ．．．．．．．．
why．＇tis a loving and a fair reply．
most finir retura ot grectings
soft you，now！the fair Ophelia
are you fair？What means
and fair，you ahonld admit no discourse the pxpeetancy and rose of the fair state that＇s a fair thousht to lie between shalt live in this fair world behind could you on this fair monntain leave to the use of actions fair and good but a queen，fuir，sober，wise，would from fair，and bring the body intu the ehapel．．
from herself，and her fair judgroent，and from her fair and
what，the fair Ophelia！
wrote it fair：I once aid
a faseness to write fair
that your fair dauehter at a fair wife ．．Othel so tender，fair，and happy
and such fair question as soul to soul．．
how I did thrive in this fair lady your son－in－law is far more fair than hlut if she be fair and wise，－tairness and wit fair and toolish？She never yet was（rep．）
fonl pranka which tairand wise ones do slie that was ever fair，and never proud O any far warrior！My dcar Othela！． not I，for this fair istand
other thinge grow fair against the sun． to say－my wife is fair．feeds well
means of death for the fair devil
means of death for the fair devil
how is it with you，my most fair
how is it with you，my most fair Bianca？
who art so lovely fair，and ameilito．so sweet
Was this fair paper，this most goodly book
what name，fair lady？Such as，she says takes away with him
FAIR－BETROTHED
FAIKER－with colours fairer painted ．．．Pericler，v． 3 FAIKER－with colours fairer painted．．．
slie hath been fairer，madam ．FeroGen she hath been fairer，madam．．．FeroGen of fer． there are fairer things than poulcats．Merry \(H\) ． i
company is fairer than homest．．Meas．Jor Mcas，i hy fixing it upon a fairer eye．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost wly，it is a fairer name than I＇ll tind a fairer face not wuslied and，fuirer than that word AMerchan
any man in Italy have a fairer table any man in Italy have a fairer table
you shall look fairer，ere I give you shall look fairer，ere I give．． which make fair gifts fnirer．． in your bed find tairer fortune lirer prove your honour，than in ．a but wish them to a fairer denth．．．．．．．．Macheth should he find it fairer than in Blanch？．Johr． the cover of a fairer mind of Girevee wha more fairer sort of Grecce was fairer far than thou thirer than tongue cau name hy babes were thier hina they were to a fairer death，if grace had （．．．．．Henty V1II． lack yesternight fairer than．Troil．\＆Cress a lant my lady was fairer than hio． and your virtues the tairer．
time，with his fairer hand， hime，with his fairer houd，offering．Iimon of Ath． yet far fairer than you are ．．Antony \＆Cleopatra， or rather fairer than those for or rather fairer than those for her fan＇e the fairer of the two I＇il rent the fairest house in it．．Mear．for Meas the fairest grant is the neeessity ．．．．．．．．．Much ido death is the fairest cover for her was the fairest dame，that lived MNid．N．＇s DT．
to feel only lookine on fairest of fair．Love＇s L．L． － 1
c．
en
0
0

FAIREST－make the fairest sh thou speak st，the fairest shoot a holy parcel of the tairest dantes a holy pareel of the tair
the fuirest is confession
the fairest crenture northward．Herch of \(\overline{\text { en }}\) ． all the pictures，fuirest lined．As you Like，iii． 2 （ver． but upors the fairest boughs ．．．．．．．－ini． 2 （ver． geritly to my firest chamber．．Taming of Sh． 1 （ind． bhe whe the thirest ereature in．
the fairest flow
the fairest fiow＇crs o the season \(i\) Wind
now my fairest friend，I would I had
now my fairest friend，I would I had
were I the fairest youth that ever ．． she，the faireat I have yet belseld．
moek the time with fairest show ．．Rechard II．iji． his fairest daughter，and mine ．． 2 Henrylf．iii． 0 fairest beauty，do not fear ．．．．．．．．．i Henry \(F\) i． the fairest queen that ever king
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { erectest sleep, and fairest boding.....ichard III. } \\
& \text { the fairest hand I ever toueled!.... Henry } I I I .
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the fairest hand I ever toucliedi.... HenryVIII. } \\
& \text { among the fairest of Greece . Trostus \& Cressida, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { among the fairest of Greece . Troslus \& Cressuda, } \\
& \text { will eunceive the fairest of me. Timon of Athen } \mathrm{i}
\end{aligned}
\]
and swectest, filirest, as I my poor .. Cymbehine, i.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and swectest, filirest, as I my poor .. Cymbehn } \\
& \text { I'll place it upon this fairest prisoner }
\end{aligned}
\] thanks，fairest lady：whatl are．．． gurd－inorrow，faircst sister；your sweet your lady is one the fairest that I have 0 sweetest，farrest lily！my brother
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { With fairest fluyers, whilst summer lasts - } \\
& \text { the finrest brceders of our clime.. Titus Andro }
\end{aligned}
\]
the faireat in all Sprin clime．．Rerict Andron iv．解 the fairest，sweetest，and best ．．．．．．．－iv． 4 （Grower） all as happy as of all the fairest．
fairest Cordelia，that art most rich
two ot the fuirest stara in all the heaven
FAIR－FACED－if fair－faced，she＇d ．．Much Ado，ii FAM pacace，and fair－faced league．．．．King John，it
let the supposed taries pinch him．．
and trickithe tor our tiaries．．．．．．．．．
till we sec the light of our fairies
and her troop of fairies
trib，trib，fairies；come ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
faries，black，grey，green，and white faries，back，grey，green，and white
they are fairice；he that speaks to them fairies use fluwers fur their charactery
alsout him，fairies；sing \＆\＆eoruful pinch him faisies，mutualy
in the thought，they were not fuiries
rhyme and reason，that they were fairies－ nnd fairies will not finse you fuiries，away：we shall chide．．Did．\(N\) ． and we tairics，that do run by should be rich by the fairics like elves and faries in a ring．．．．．．．．．Macbeth， from tairies，and the tempters． with temale fairies will his tomb
what furies haunt this ground？ Hhat furres haunt this ground？
farries，and gods，prosper it with furies，and gods，prosper it with thee．．．．Lear，iv． 4 time out of mind the fairies＇coachmakers FAIRING－if fairing come thus ．．Love＇s FAIRLY－fairiy spuke，sit then parted very fairly in jest ．Tino \(\dddot{G} \boldsymbol{\pi}\) ．．．Tempert， so it be fuirly doue，no matter ．．．．Merry Wives，
goes as fairly，as to say ．．．．．．．．．Twelfh Nigh， Goes as fairiy，as to say．
that they may fairly noter
that they may fairly note this
my very worthy cousin fairly my very worthy cousin，fairly met． ortunes every way es fairly ranked．Mid．N．Dr
to come fairly off from the．Merchaniof as，after farmy oration fairly spoke as，aster come oration fajrly spoke．．． and fast it fiairly out；our cake＇s．．Taming of \(\Delta h\) I＇ll have them very fairly bound
there it is in writing，fairly drawn
for her name fairly set down in．．．
for her name fairly get down in．
whieh fairly peeps through it．．．．Winter＇sTa farly oftered．This show＇
then fairly I bespoke the officer．．Comedy of Err．v． 3 tor turly，Hubert，for so foul．．．．．．．Kirg John our soldiers stand full fairly for ．．．．I Henry IV． so followed，and so tairly woa ．．．．．．．2 Henry \(\%\) Henry
thuu dost thy oftice fairly．．．．．．．．Henry thou dust thy oftice fairly ．．．．．．．．．．．．
should dress us finirly for our end．．．． should dress us tinity for our end．．．
Lrother England；fairly inet：so are of such look 5 ，we fairly hope，have lost speak my fiar，and fairly，pray thee hut how long tuirly sliali her sweet．． so，now you are fairly seated．．．．．．．．Henty \(V I I\) fality answered；a loyal and obedient to let the troop pass tairly；or I＇ll shows as fairly in the mask．Troilus \＆Cresrida， What T＇roy means fuirly，shull
in all fair measure，fairly guide thein！ furnish you iairly for this interchange they are fairly welcome how fairiy this lord strives to appear that he bears all things fairly ．．．．．．Coriolanus，i purpose，that so tuirly shows ．．．．Antony \＆Cle to greet them fuirly．
the counterfeit fairly last night．．Romeo of Julat， such vile matter，so tairly bound？
FAIMNESS－upon eupposed fairuese．Mer．of Vet，ii addition，to the fairness of my power．Cornotanum，i that hook of wiving，fairne日s．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， FAIrness，and wit，the one＇s for use．．．．．．Othello， according to the fair－platy of the world

\(\square\)（ind．）
            iv. 3
iv. 3
iv. 3 ii． 7
\(\qquad\) .2

\(\qquad\) \(i^{i}\)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline & \[
\mathbf{F}_{\mathrm{t}}^{\mathrm{A}}
\] \\
\hline this is your ha & still Lreaks \\
\hline , that hour of fairy revel .... Merrv Wio & ce kings break \\
\hline sweet Nan preseat the fairy queen & yes, faith itself to hullow fals \\
\hline make the fairy o-y & ¢ \\
\hline fend me from & 3 but by the d \\
\hline caid, fairy A & the faiths of men ne'er staine \\
\hline and I serve the fairy queen....Mid. N:'s Dream, ii. & keep our faiths firm and invio \\
\hline those he rubies, fai & \\
\hline thou hast stolen away from fairy land & Felcome h \\
\hline the fairy land buys not the child.... & sho \\
\hline [Col. Knt.] not for thy fairy kingdom - ii. & \\
\hline enough to wrap a fairy in - ii. 2 & - and true \\
\hline come, now a noundel, and a fairy song - ii. 3 & 3 there is my bond o \\
\hline me not near our fairy queen .... - i. 3 (oon & \\
\hline \%o near the cradle of the fairy queen? - iii. & \\
\hline captain of our fairy band, Helena is -iiii & be hanged; hast no faith in \\
\hline Iny fairy lord, this must be done \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - iii. 2 & in faith, \({ }^{\text {r }}\) ll know your bus \\
\hline I have a venturous fairy that shall seek - iv. 1 & stu \\
\hline and her fairy sent to bear him (rep.) - iv. 1 & in faith \\
\hline first I will release the fairy queen.... - iv. 1 & there's neither faith, \\
\hline fairy king. attend, and mark ........ - iv. 1 & there's 00 \\
\hline antique fables, bor these fairy toys .. - v. 1 & th \\
\hline 'tis almost fairy time. Ifear & ay, by my fa \\
\hline evers elf, and & riolation of all faith and truth ....... \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline hand in hand, & in faith, sir John, we have .......2HenryIf. iii \\
\hline through thit house eacli fairy stray.. - v. 2 & \\
\hline every fairy take \(h\) & Fill you thus break your fait \\
\hline this is fairy gold, boy, and 'twill. Winter's Tate, iiil. 3 & \\
\hline this is the fairy lend; O spite..Comedy of Errers, iu. 2 & crowned with faith, \\
\hline a fiend, a fairy, pitilesg and rough .. - iv. 2 & men's faiths are wafer \\
\hline some night-tripping fairy hard ...... 1 Henrylt i. 1 & by faith and honour, \\
\hline to this great fairy I commend . Antony \% Cleo. iv. 8 & \\
\hline I should think here were a fairy ... Cymteline, iii. 6 & \\
\hline are no fairy? no mo & as 1 have a saving faith with \\
\hline [Knt-fairy-motion]................. Periclef, \(\mathrm{\nabla} .1\) & \\
\hline takee, nor witch hath power .. Hamled, i. 1 & \\
\hline FAIRY-LIKE-fairy-like, to pinch. Merry Hiver, iv. 4 & \\
\hline & or feared thy faith................2Henry VI. iii. \\
\hline ne. and are no fairy motion? ........ Pericler, v. I & \\
\hline FAITH-Lreaking faith with Julia. TroGen.of \(Y\). iv. 2 & \\
\hline upon whose faith and honour I repose - iv. 3. & O where is faith? 0 where is \\
\hline to praise his faith ................... - iv. 1 & now by my faith, [Col. Knt.-hand] lords - \\
\hline rend thy faith into a tho & \\
\hline thou hast no faith lef & \\
\hline better have none, than plural faith.. - v. 4 & that hath once broken fai \\
\hline that's without fid & \\
\hline night in faith, at the latter end. Merry W & good faith, good faith, the saying.. Hichard I \\
\hline gooxl faith, it is such another Nan .. - i. 4 & good fa \\
\hline & your honour and your faith is pawned - iv \\
\hline with diseourse of my dear faith .. Twedתh Nig & thy hroken faith hath made a prey .. \\
\hline apt in good faith: & \\
\hline give me faith, I say................. - i. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & nouacing clean the faith ........ Henry VIII. \\
\hline that it is his ground of faith ........ - ii. 3 & by my foith, I thank your \\
\hline faith, they are as tr & \\
\hline the full assurance of your faith...... - iv. 3 & \\
\hline to non-regardanee east my faith .... - v. 1 & \\
\hline ld little fnith, though tho & \\
\hline on my faith and honour. Measurefor Measure, y. 1 & \\
\hline  & word, and my firm fait \\
\hline in faith, my lord. I spoke mine (rep.) - i. i & and yet, good faith, I w \\
\hline if ever thou dost fall from this faith.. - i. 1 & I do not eall you \\
\hline faith, she is tho curst.............. - ii. 1 & faith and troth, strained purely from \\
\hline gaginst whose charms faith meiteth.. - ii. 1 & in faith, I eannot: what would you.. \\
\hline by my faith, you say honestly ...... - ii. 1 & \\
\hline in faith, lady, you have a merry heart - .i. 1 & in fa \\
\hline but, in faith, honest as the skin....... - iit. 5 & 0 beauty, where's thy \\
\hline in faith, I will mo mir & \\
\hline ber & \\
\hline  & \\
\hline with fair Atgle break his faith .. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2 & I must not brea \\
\hline bearing the badge of feith, to prove.. - iii. 2 & a fine apot, in good faith ............Coriolanus, \\
\hline disparage not the fuith thou dost not - iii. 2 & je \\
\hline and all the faith, the & good faith \\
\hline if I break faith, this word shall .. Lone's L. Lost, i. 1 & untrod state, with all true faith. Julius Casar, ifi. 1 \\
\hline never faith could hold, if not to leenty - iv. \(z\) & no tricke in plain and simple faith .. - iv. 2 \\
\hline for paradise break faith and troth .. - iv. 3 & hast serred me with mucl faith. Antony \& Cleo. ii. 7 \\
\hline a faith infringed, whicls such a zeal - iv. 3 & faith mere folly ............... \({ }^{\text {a }}\) iii. 11 \\
\hline & if tly faith be not tainted .. Cymbeline, iii. 4 (letter) \\
\hline & \\
\hline Biron hath plighted faith to me...... - v. 2 & \\
\hline my faith, and this, the princess...... - v. 2 & fits thy faith: thy faith, thy name .. - iv. 2 \\
\hline content, in faith; I'll seal to .. Merch. of Venice, i. 3 & princess, that ever ewore \\
\hline & Ido not doubt thy faith.................. Periches, i. 2 \\
\hline love-news in faith. By your leave.. - ii. 4 & \\
\hline to keep obliged faith unforfeited! .... & ay, hy my faith, they shall not be........ - iv. 3 \\
\hline & good faith; I am the d \\
\hline mesn grod faith? Yes, fajth, my lord - iiii- 2 & \\
\hline almost makest me waver in my faith - iii. 2 & \\
\hline with many rowid of faith, and, ne'er.. - v. 1 & ¢ \({ }^{\text {Ju }}\) \\
\hline & \\
\hline rivited so with fai & \\
\hline Dow, in faith, Gratiano, \#ou give.... - v. 1 & with him, that is renowned for faith? - iii. \\
\hline & \\
\hline but, good faith, thad as lief .... As you Like it, iii. 2 & \\
\hline now. by the faith of my love ........ - iiit. 2 & no money, on my faith .............. - iv. \\
\hline as, by my faith & in faith, I will: let me per \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {a }}\) draveller! \({ }^{\text {all }}\) & but what, in faith, make you from....... Hambe, i. 2 \\
\hline all made of faith and service ........ - v. 2 & in faith, my lord, not L Nor I (rep.) .... - i. 5 \\
\hline  & I like thy wit well, in good faith .......... \(\quad\) - \(\quad \mathbf{~} .1 .2\)
for my ease, in good faith.................. \\
\hline that your true faith doth & Yet, in faith if you did, it would uot ...... \\
\hline his faith, his sweet disaster .......... strs Hell. i. i & \\
\hline good faith, across: but, my grod lord - ii. - & by the faith of man, 1 know ms price ..othello, i. i \\
\hline now by my faitl and hovour, if seriously - iii. 1 & in faith, 'twas strange, 'twas passing .... - i. 3 \\
\hline in good faith, if the learned should .. - ii. 2 & my life upon her faith. Honest Iag \\
\hline yea, pood faith, every dram of it .... - ii. 3 & in faith, too much; I find it stdl ........ - ii. 1 \\
\hline betake thee to thy faith, for seventeen & goond faith, a little one; not past a pint... -- ii. 3 \\
\hline 1'll pheese Fou, in feith .-Taming of Sh. 1 (ioduc.) & god faith, 1 am a child to ehiding.... - iv. 2 \\
\hline & \\
\hline upon his faith. Winter's Tale, i. 2 & \begin{tabular}{l}
revolts upbraid his faith-breach ...... Macbeth, v. 2 \\
FAITHED-make thy words faithed? .... Lear, ii. 1
\end{tabular} \\
\hline contrary to the faith and allegiace - iii. 2 (indict.) & \\
\hline burn hotter than my faith .i........ -- jv. 3 & \\
\hline adventure to mingle fuith with him.. - iv. 3 & pairs of faithful lovers be wedded...Mid. N. Dr. \\
\hline but by the violation of my faith...... - iv. 3 & to thee I'll faithful prove ...... Loer's L. Losi, iv. 2 \\
\hline as, in faith, I mean aot to see him .. - iv. 3 & some thousand versea of a faithful lover - \\
\hline you do awake your fai had oot been made of f & \\
\hline had not been made of & L \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


\section*{FAL}

FAL

FALL－in despite of a fall ．．．．．．．．As y
you should fall into 60 otrong a liklng you thould fall into bo atron
welcome，fall to： I will not． as sottly as foot can fall
falls not the axe upon．
and she＇ll fall in love with my do not fall in love with rae gone near to fall th love with hi in joy，to the mesures fuli pluck dowr，fall on thy bead that inherit but the fay bead ！ one fair and virtuous mistress fall When better fall，but your avails fou shall see bis fall to－night．． because I would not fall ont with thee well thanked，whate＇er fall more 1 would be lonth to fall．Taming of Shrew， 2 fall to them，as you find your． will you let it fall？ that，frighted，thou let＇ot Eall．．．．．．．．．．．．．inter＇s Tale，iv． Solinus，to procure my fall．．．．．Comedy of Error the pig falls from the opit
1 will fall prostrate at his feet． on which 1 must fall down will fall prostrate at his feet．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 the sovereigaty will fall upon Macbeth but wail his fall whom 1 ．．．．．．．．． and fall of many kings
et fall thy blade on vulnerable before the dew of evening fail uthe very meeting，fall，and did burdens may not fall this day now fall over to my foes？．． England， 1 ＇ll fall from thee hen Arthur needs must fall unheard，fall on your head and fall before his feet and fall beundeth where it falia redonbled，fall like amazing． the ripest fruit first falls． can never fall out good ．．．．．．．．．．． all to the base earth from．．．．．． weal men must fall；for heaven met with the fall of the leaf．． to make a second fall of cursed fise thus nimbly by a true \(k\) the lameutable fall rcol．－tale］of fal would he not fall down（rep）of me． will＇t please you to fall to？ be never did fall off my if he fall in，good－night
does forethink thy fail does forethink thy fall．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． how would thy guts fall about thy \(k\) more likely to fall in，than to get o＇er hut ₹ou fall to some discord might not fall in love with him and though we here fall down that they fall into a kind of may they fall as those that． how quickly nature falls into ald men．fall to thy preyers without much fall of blood and thus thy fall hath left a kind．．．． is like another fall of man． pure maidens fall in to the hand bring us word of England＇s fall．．．
ride not warily，fall into foul bogs ride not warily，fall into foul bogs I pray you full to；if you can I pray you full to；if you can． if all things fall out right． and fall on my side во against thrive Richard，as thy foes may falll and fesh，and sillews，fall away．．． prophet to the rall of all our foes！． lets fall his sword before your that bears me，fail and diei and let her head fall in to England＇s from wonderiog，fall to weeping joy5 attainture will be Humphrey＇s fall．
a fall off of a tree 3 ．．．．．．．．． should you fall，he is the nex this may our sovereigu＇ I to deal his way fall Ito deat come，come，let＇s fall in with them or a tear ean fall for Rutland＇s dearh must Edward fall，which peril heaven now 1 fall，thy tough commixtures nnless she chance to fall．．． likely now to fall from him．．．．．．．．．．． and，by my fall，the conquest to．． and fall some what into a slower ．．．．．． that fall out in aharing that． and if they fall，they desh ［Col．Knt．］when fools＇eges fall teara come，shall we fall to work？．．．．．．．．．． when great leaves fall，then wint and so falla it out with Rivers． stay him from the fall of vanity ．．．
by sudden flood and fall of waters

As you
L Like



 － iii． \(\stackrel{5}{7}\)
Henry


HALL－I wished might fall on m Wherem I wished to fall by the let his son George fall into the with \(\Omega\) heavy fall the unurping ere I let fall the windows of my and fall thy edgeless sword（rep．）． with guilty fear，let fall thy lancel Richard falls［Col，hnt．－fall］in height his dews fall every where
even as the axe falls
the long divorce of steel falls on me． in your fortunes，fall nway like water if it fall，greater than this． Will have his will，and she must fall． the greatest stroke of fortune fallo． fall asleep，or，hcaring，die． burden ot my gorrows rall upon ye．． fit for a fool to fall hyt I shall fall like a bright exhalation． fall into the compass of a pramunir and thed he falls，hs 1 do when he falls，he falls like Lucifer． mark but my fall，and that that or I fall in to the trap is laid for me rany hourlo fall upon ye and make him fall his crest stand till they fall of themselves my cousin will fall out with you must fall out with men to as teel in his own fall which，when they fall，as being would have them fall upon hi the fall of every Plurygian tial，Greeks ，fall，fame the captive Grecians tall，even Troy on thee，fall all together so，Ilion，fall thou next！ weep out at Pandar＇s fall ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． or fortune tall into my keeping．．．Fimon so fall to＇t ：rich men sing
that now they are at fall． and the gods tall on yout wouldst thou have thyself fall in sense withai of its own fal ours is the fall，I fear，our foes whose fall the mark of his ambition and schools should fall for private． for reproof，fall，and no more which from nig，nard noture fall or whether his tall enrared him fortune fall deep in love with the murt fall out to him，or our authorities he fall in a rage with their refusal stop，or all will fall in broil． a mile before his tent fall down but the fall of either makes th your houses，fall upon your \(k\) that this shall be，or we will fall tor it？ let Antony，and Casar，fall together as low as to thy foot doth Cassius fall et tu Brute？thea fall，Cresar．．．． still falls shrewdly to the purpose here didst thou fall；and here thy I know not what may fali they fall their crests，and countrymen for fear of what might fall arch of the ranged empire fall！．．．Anton
dear Charmian，I shall fall．．．．．．．．． put off，fall to their thronts． take heed you fall not：Mlenas，i＇il not noll not a tear，I sey 1 one of them． portends alone the fall of A then prace grow where those drops tall！ and I tall under this plot．
it smites me bereath the fall \(l\) have and，when we tall，we answer． dost fall？if thon and uature unless it had been the fall of an ass．．． if you fall in the ad venture． some falls are means the happier ．．．． note o the king，or 1 dall 11 them hat＇s love，to have them fall no more with Mare fall ont，with Juno chide my tears，that fall，prove holy heavens fall on their heads like dewil should straight fall mad，or else．．Tit
confusion fall－Nay，then I＇ll stop ． hast thou hurt thee with the fall？ doth rise and fall between thy dears that thy poor eyes let fall come，let＇s fall to；and，gentle giri．．．
hand in hand，Lucius and I will fail for by his fall my honour
．．Richard／H．
diII．v．
 11111111会1111
 1110 18

\section*{ב} 1
会


FALL－younger rises，when the old doth fall．Lear，iii． preferment fulls on hin tint cuts fall，and ceasel This fenther stirs \(\qquad\)二 and fall out with the dug．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Julie dost thou fall upon thy face？（rep．） that fall back to gaze ou hirm．．． women may fall，when there＇s no．． it beats as it would tall in twenty pieces－ didst thou not fall out with a tailor tear thy hair，and fall upou the gronnd why should you fall into so deep sn \(O\) ？ cries，and
thy eycs＇ thy eycs＇windows full bike death to fall prostrate here，and beg that the life－weary taker may fall dead he falls to such ferusal or my face in ．．．Ham lies where it falls，repugnant to command the unnerved father falif never did the C＇yclops＇hammers fall on． and falls on Priam． hut fall，unshaken，when the mellow be when it falle，each small anneymeut．．． ere we come to fall，or pardoned offence is，let the great axe
it falls right：you have been talked of
0 treble woe full ten times treble on to Lacrtes before you fall to play providence in the fall of a aparrow to tail in love with what she feared． even fall upon my lite
the town might fall in fright ．．．．．．．． speech should fall ind to such vile suceess may fall to match you with her country she falls thus about my neck each drop ehe falle would prove a crocodi which I will fashion to tall out between your attempt，and be shall fall between us husbanus fantits，if wives do fal
from his side，and fall to reprobation
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { from his side, and fall to reprobation .... - } \\
& \text { the woman fulls; sure, he has killed } \\
& \text { FALLACY the offered fullacy. Comedy of Errors, } \\
& \text { FALLEN- Ind not fallen fat- }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { FALLACY - the offered fullacy. Comedy of Errors, } \\
& \text { FALLEN - had not fallen flat-longe... Tempest, } \\
& \text { he hath fullen by prompture... Mreas. for Apeus }
\end{aligned}
\]he hath fallen by prompture．．．．ifeas．Sor Mrus．Why she－O she is fallen into a pit．Much Ado，grieve not that 1 in dark fallen into．Mer．N．No Dream，
genice．he＇s fallen in love with her．．．．．．．As you Like it，
that you nre not tullen from the．．．．．．Al＇s W＇eh，that you are not tullen from the．．．．．．All＇s Wehmaster and mistress fillen out．．raming of Sh ．my way of life is fallen into the sear．．．arachethpersuasion，nre again fallen off ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．his highuess is fallen into ．．．．．．．．．2Henry \(I V\) ．1 think，you are fallen into the diseasehath fallen into the hands of …．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．star of venus，fullen down on the．．．． 1 Henry \(P I\) ．with the nevers be fallen at jars．．．nre all falien upou thce at jars ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．chard SII．now Margaret＇s curse is fallen upon
    the net his fallen upon me ......... He
    nay, an' you weep, I am fallen indeed
    I am a poor fallen man, unworthy.
    once fallen out with furtune.... Troüus \& \(\overline{C r e s s}\)
    like a gallant horse fallen in first...
    so noble a master falleal .... Timon of Athens
    your ficnds talien oft.....ig
    follow with allegiancea fallen lord....Coriolanus iv Cleo. iv
    the star is fallen ............................ - iv.
    the soldier's pole is fallen.
    yon liave falten into a princely hand
    one the other, or have fallen both
    nfection is fallen into thy
    am fanten in this offence .............. in jii.
    hut now lier price is lallen ........
    but now her price is lallen ................... Lear
    und am fallen out with my more
    but have i fallen or no?
    things have flllen out, sir ................... \& oreo Judiet, ivi
    be not from his reason' fallen thereon .. Hanlet, ii.
    purposes mistook falled un the ....
    thy lore's fallen between him epilepsy ...... Otnello, jv.
    here's fallen between him and my lord
fallen in the practise of a cursed slave -OFF-fallen-off Britons.. Cymbetine, iii.
FALLETH-anon falleth likeacrab. Love's L. L. ji.
FALLIBLE-hopes that ere fallible. Vea.for Mea. jii. 1
FALthis is most fallible.......... Antony of Cleo. V.
examples for his falling
    of his own scorn by falling in love.... Much \(A d o\), ii.
    falling out that year on Ash-...... Mer. © Dream,
    what think you of falling in love? As you Like it,
    falling a lip of much contempt .. Hinter's Tale,
    falling there to find his fellow. Comedy of Errors, i.
    falling there to find his fellow. Comedy of Errori,
falling from hill...........................
is held from falling with so weak ..2 Henry IF.
    and, in folling, struck me .... Richard
    and, in falling, struck me ........... Richard III.
    nd, sometimes, glling too
    cruelty, to logd n friling man
    falling in, after failing outt man....... Crera v. 2
    prompted sword falling en Diomed orrna,
    it stands agaimot a falling fabric.... Coriolanut, ii
    he's hunted even to falling...... Antony \& Cleo. jv.
    certain falling, or so slippery (rep.). Cymbeline, isi. 3
some falling merely through fear ....
some falling merely through fear ........ Hambet, ii.
there falling out at tennis..............
yet those which see thea fall.
    ere their fall, georm now thei
    will soon to ruin fall, your .....
    doth fall in travail with her fear
    people's prayers still fall upon you
wishes fall ont as they're willed
    Wishes fall ont as they're willed
    Knl.] when majesty talls to folly
Knl.] When majesty ta
friendship falls off, brothers divide
the king falls from his bias of nature
f neaven fall on her ingrateful top 1
to fall end blest her pridel .i.....
why, then, let fall your horrible
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{her fallow leas the darinel \(\qquad\) Henry \(V . \mathrm{v} .2\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{ALSE-thy false uncle-} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{aless it have a false interpreter. TwoGen. ofVer. i. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{sithout false vantage............... - iv.} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{ough his false finger bath profaned 二 iv iv}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{dctest}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{is false, if it is п pick-purse ........ - i}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{credulons to false printa ........ - ii}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{at he doth know is truc, and falise}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{wou it of me wid}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{lose nothing of the false sweet bait..}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{falco}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{rt to this false} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{O, 1 sidell faise Latin.}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{played false with a smith....Merchanl of Venice, i. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{and play false strains upon thee! ....... - iv. 3 fly with false aim; move the.........Au's Well, iii. \(\frac{8}{}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{e story then goes false,} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{false as o'er-dyed blacks (rep.)... Hrinter's Tate, i. 2} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{bring}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{mase or hear} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{from my false hand cat the .. Comedy of Errorr, ii. 2 and thou play false, I do digest.....) - ii. 2} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{muffe your false love with some .... - iii. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{,} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{false face must hide what false heart -}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{ii. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{aricious, falee, deceitful...........}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{iv. 2} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{whose tongue see'er speaks false .... - iv. 3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{like a false trator, snd injurious......sichard II. 1. 1} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{3}{*}{through the false passage of............ - i. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{paia to be found false and recreant (rep.) - \(\quad\) i. 3} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{ich faise hope lingers in extremity - 1.2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{whose duty is deceivable nnd false .:
what thou hast sald, is false........
-
ii.
iv.
it} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{as fulse by hea ven as heaven........... - iv. 1 his prayers are full of false hypocrisy - \(\quad\). 3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{thou judgest false already .......... I Henry IV. i. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{rs of men with false reports...i HërnyIF. (ioduc.) ey bring amooth comforts false ...... - ii. 4}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\[
\mathbf{F}
\]

Northumberland then false to wim. . every slight and talse derived esuse. as a false favourite doth his........... . Henry will'I trust, if she prave false........... \({ }^{\text {Henry }} \boldsymbol{V} 1\) Dor any of his false confederates .......
report is rabulous and false study aud my books be false ........
where false Plantagenet clare not be. Where false Plantagenet diare not be.. youn, his false bopes, the trust ........ as for your spiteful false objections ... 2 Henry false tiend, avoidl Lay hands and Beaufort, that filse priest by false accuse, doth level at I shall not want talse wit a swear 1alse allegations the winners, for they played me falsel that e'er I proved thee false return we to the false duce or thou not false like him? if my suspeci be false, forgiv
if false suffolk dares lim?... 1 would. false murderous eoward unless indse Sutfolk straight..... such fell serpents us fulse Suffols thet's false. Ay, there's the question they call talse caterpiliars ............. taise king! why hast thou broken.... hy Warwick, that false peer........... 3 by that fulise wuman, as this kiag . tell false Edward, thy supposed tell false Edward, thy supposed Ind suhtle, false, and trtacher I fenr me, both are false.......... afford false Clarence? and so he Clarence is come; false, fleeting. for talse lorswearing, and for murder by false intelligenee, or wrong or comfurt have but one false glass. to warn fulise traitors from the fike slander myself, as false to Edward's.. never was, and aever will be false... when I wos found false to his children by the fulse faith of him whom ....... my aurveyor is false .................... Henry \(V\) truated, for speaking false in that woe upon ye, and all such false..
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { if I be false, or swerve a hair. Troilus \& } \\
& \text { from false to faise, nmong false maids }
\end{aligned}
\] from false to false, amung fals heart of talselosh, as false es Cressid if ever you prove false ooe to another for every false drop in her for every frulse to him, to be false to him. so true to him, to be false to hirn O false Cressid! fulse, false, false turn thy false face, thou traitor. methinks, false hearts should never. Ti
when your talse musters eat of .... when your talse musters eat of leave their false vowis with him 1 ner sick of this talse poard you should have feared false times. disenses lick up their false bloods and each false be as a caut'rizing prould you liave me thlse to my
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { his clothes mode a false report } \\
& \text { boy I false hound if you have }
\end{aligned}
\] tine strings, my lord, are false.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Who have beeu false to Fuivia? . Anton } \\
& \text { Onost false love! where be the sacred }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 'tis false. Frome silviag, sir............ }
\end{aligned}
\]
false, false, this, this. Sooth, la
O this false soul of Egypt! ....
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and false played my glory unto....... } \\
& \text { that the false housewite fortune . }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and false played my glory unto...... } \quad \text { iv. } 12 \\
& \text { that the false housewite Fortune..... } \quad \text { iv. } 13 \\
& \text { is fooled with a most false eftect (rep.).Cymbeline, i. } 6 \\
& \text { and a step-dame fulse : a foolish..... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that the false houserite Fortune.. } \\
& \text { is fooled witl a most false eftect (re) }
\end{aligned}
\] and a step-darne fal a false report... makes Disna's rangers fulse. to allure false hearts, and be false with O above measure falsel What talse Italian (s.s poisonous......... Whose talse oaths prevniled false to his bed! what is it, to be false? that"s false to his bed, is it? .......... shall be false, and perjured, from thy shall be false, and perjured, from \(t\) mine ear, therein false struck
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that which I fear, prove false ! } \\
& \text { twe to thee were to orove false }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { true to thee, were to prove false........ } \\
& \text { dear lord! thou art one ot the false one }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { dear lord! thou art one o the false } \\
& \text { with them. since Leonatus false }
\end{aligned}
\]
dream often so, bod never fulse
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Whercin I am false I am honest .... } \\
& \text { and my false spirits quail to remernber }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and my false spirits quail to remember } \\
& \text { he takes false ghadows for true.. Titur And }
\end{aligned}
\] if it be true that I interpret false ....... Pericles. 1 should be false persuaded I had ... false of heart, light of esr........ false justicer why hast thou let when false opiaion, whose wrong
cunning. And falae. Where hast cunning. sud false. Where hasi.......... false to thy gods, thy brother.. thou may at prove false .......... Romeo \& \& Juliet, ii.

FALSE-affection mskes him false. Romeo \& Jul, iii CALSE-affection mskes him talse. Romeo
canst not then be false to any man .......
what! frighted with false fire!..........
as false as dicerg onths: 0 such a deed ...
on the false trail they cry! \(U\) this is (rep.)
it is the false steward, thint stole his...... a pagcant, to keep us in false gaze framed to make women false is an idle and most false imposition such thinge, in a false disloyal knave Why, say, they are vile and false.......
if she be talse, o then heaven mocks itseif! ha! ha! false to me? to me? false as hell. To whom my lord? (rep.). I called my love, false love ...... (rep.).
mat she was fulse to wedlock ?
my husband suy, that she was false? ..
thou told'st him that his wife was false
but did you ever tell hirm, she was false?
FAe false with Cassiol did you say ........ -
FALSE-FACED-false-faced soothing! Corioluntex, i. FALSE-HEAR'TED-
Diomerl's a false-hearted rague.. Troilus \& Cress. \(\mathrm{\nabla}\). 1 FALSEHOOD of him \(n\) falselood .... Tempest, i. 2
slander Valentine with falseliood. TuroGen.of \(V\). iii. slunder Valentine with falsehood. TroGen.of \(V\). iil.
she twits ine with iny falseliood to she twits ine with my falseliood to
snuee your falsebood shall become
pay with falsehood false exacting, Mea.for Mea. ivi is a great argument of fulsehood. . Love's L. Lort,
and even that falsehood, in itself
goodly outside falsehood hath!. Mereh. of Venice, i. 3
being counted falsehood, shall. Winter's Tate, shall proceed; this is mere falsehood but falsehood and corruption. Comedy of Errors
itself to hollow falsehood changel.. King John and falsehood falseliood eures; as fire and falsehood falsehood cures; as fre truly as a man of falschood nay.... 1 Herry I \(V\) by treason, falsehood, and by treachery
buckler filsehood with a pedifrece. 3Hery FI. ifi. betrayed by falschood of his guard confound your hidden falsehco
and worthily my falsehood? .. and worthily my dalsehool? .......Henry Vill in love, uplraid iny falsehood
the very crown of fal sehond, if e....
my husbandry, or falsehood . Timon of Athens, ii. excellent falseliood why did he. Antony \& Cleo. \(\dot{\text { i }}\) with hourly falsehood falsehood.... Cymbelin and falsehood is worse in kings......
shall winnow the truth from talsehood shall winnow the truth from talsehood

F AISSELY of talsehood takes his carp .. Hantet.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tis nll us easy falely to take.. Meas.for Meas, i } \\
& \text { lady Hero hath been falsely accused. Much tolo, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { lady Hero bath been falsely accused. Much tico, } \\
& \text { truth the while doth falsely blind. Love's L. Los } t
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { truth the while doth falsely blind. Love } \\
& \text { true love, which is falsely attempted? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { true love, Which is talsely gttempted? } \\
& \text { thou speak'st it falsely, as I love ....All' } \bar{W} \text { ell, } \\
& \text { had falsely thrust upon contrary .. King John, in }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { had falsely thrust upon contrary } \\
& \text { most faigely doth be lie }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { most faisely doth be lie } \\
& \text { must truly falsel }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I am falsely accused by the viliain....2 Henry VI. } \\
& \text { falsely to draw me in these vile.... Richard } I I .
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { England's chair, where he is falsely set } \\
& \text { luid fulsely } \mathrm{i}^{\prime} \text { the olain way ..... Cori }
\end{aligned}
\]
luid fulsely i' the plain way .......Coriolanus, ii ves filsely borne in haud ................ Hanulet, the witness, and he's indited falsely .. Othello,
ofalsely, talsely murdered Alas \(\ldots .\). pr'ythee apeak; freater falseness caunot comentryIV. Frythee peak; falseness caunot come. Pericles, FALd that I dare not falser........Jutius Carıar FALSING in a thing falsing on Comedy of Errort FA LSTAFF-twenty sir John Falstafis.
if sir John Falstati have committed.. if sir John Falsta
is Falctaff there?

\section*{is sir Jolin kalstaf here}

Falstaff will learn the humour of.
how Falstaff, varlet vile........
for thee to fight, John Faistaff.

\section*{Falstati loved your wife..
1 will seek out Fulstaff...}

\section*{a disguise to sound Falstaff.}
be revenged on Falstaft, and laugh to my wife, and Falstafr's boy with. and Falstaff's boy with het
there I shall find Falstaff
there I shall find Falstaff..
1 will to my honest knight Falstaff What, sir John Falstafi are these another errand to sir Juhn Falstaff tleat Fulstaff at that oak shall.........
as Falstaff, she, and I, are new ly met go, send to Falstaf straight... I corne to speak with sir John Falstaff wiorice so much at the abuse of Fralataff ref Falstaf's and our meeting.......... sir John Falstaff, serve cot and lesve Ealstaff, Berdolph, Peto, mad.......... 1 H I have removed Falstafr's horse........ Falstaft sweats to death, and
no proud Jack, like Falstaff drive away the time till Falstaficome Fulstaff aud the rest of the thieves.. ind Falstaff, you carried y how came Falstaff's sword so hacked
remember nee, his name is Falstaff..



\section*{FAL}

FALSCAFF-virtue in that Fulstaff. 1 H oweet Jack Faletaff, kind Jack (rep) to sny in behaif of that ralstaff..... Falstaff ! fast asleep behind the what should poor dark Falstanf do Fut if taff, not Jack Falstaff, then sir Johu F'alstaff 1 Boy terl him sir John Falstaff, a word with you Snare, we mustarrest sir John Falstaif an thou, and Falstaff, for obduracy .. and so much engraffed to Falstafl and the boy that 1 gave Falstaff John Falstaff, knight: every man Jack Falstaff, with my familiurs. asking every one for sir Johestow sword, and cloak : Falstaff, good-night then was Jack Fulstaff, now air John here come two of sir John Falstaff 's.. my captain, sir John Falataft I think, you are sir John Falstaff... now, Falstaft, where have you beea... fare you well, Falstaff you must now epeak sir John Faistaff Go, carry ir Jown Falstafin sill die or a for Falstaff he is dead ........
cried fame and honour on him
I have played the part of lady Fame. Much Ado, ii. gives her falue which never dies (rep.) - Y .3 (scrol
to know nowght but fame.
all-telling fane doth noise abroud.
when, tor fame sake, for praisc.. that fame may cry you loud............. Au', Well, ii
 shame liutli a bastard fame.. Comedy of Errors. 1 am in good nage and fame.........2Henryi \(\bar{V}\). ii. and keep, most royal imp of fame!.. to fill king Edward'a fame with.......... Henry \(V\). doth win immortal farue ................
would give all my fame for a pot of of life, and imp of fame. these English, or else die with frame how mucil he wrongs his fame.......i Henry \(V I\) reproach be Talbot's greatest famel.". his fame lives in the world
thy youth, and England's fa life, and slay bright fame cancelling your fame.................. wherelty will 1 seek out my fame -2 Henty \(V I\). my meed hath got me fome hic.... 3 Henty \(I V\). iii nothing differs but the outward fame.. Rich. III without characters, fame lives long. of great fame [ Col. Krut, -uame] and worth - iii. having heard by fame of this.........Henry VII. i as great in fame as she was.
full of his airy fame
at's their fame ia peace.
hreath fame blows...
- and and fame, in time to come.
on whose bright crest Fame with her Fame, at the whica he goims.... where he was like to find fame more than thy fame and envy.........
with fame, finame to Caius Marcius.. read his fame unparalleled, haply. read his reme the famene, which be did..
holp to
and his fame folds in this orb........ and his fame ris in this orb. Egyptian cookery shall have the fame by our deed aequire too high a fame. unregistered in vulgar fame... \(i\) the tame of fame, and hocour......Cymbeline, iii. 3 lord and father, live in famel
aurvive, and you that oleep in fame...
repose in iame; none based in
court is like the house of fame............ ii.
Pame answering the most strong. Pericles, iij. 2 (Gow.) and set up your fame for ever.. when fame had spread their cursed - v- 3 (Gower) and trick of fame, go to their graves.. varnibl on the fanc the Frenchman.. paragon's description, and wild fame.
FAMEU-he was much famed
from his most famed of famous........... Heury \(V\). il they shall be famed; for there ........... Henry VI. ii. \(\frac{8}{}\) still been famed for virtuous famed be thy tutor and thy parts. Troil.s Cress. ii. but it was farced with more......... Julius Casar, FAMILIAR it is a familiar heast..Merry Wiocs the action of her familiar style the aetion of her familiar style ...... Tuelfh Night, i) quenching my familiar smile .... Trelifh Meas. for Meas. les wonder seem familiar............... Much Ado, love is a familiar; love is a devil... and my familiar, I do assure you to make modern and familiar thing . AU': WFell, ii. 3 direness, familiar to my slaugh'trous . Macbeth, to be as familiar with me as my dog. 2 Henry \(I^{\prime}\). ii

FAMILIAR be not toofamiliar. 2 Henty \(I V\). ii. 2 (let.) things arquainted and famdiar to us \(-\quad\) Y. he will unloose, funillar as his garter. haunted us in our familiar path as familiar with men's pockets
the world (familiar to us, guld
then shall our names, familitu ia.
- iii.

I think, her old familinr is asleep...i hen-w iv. 3 now, ye familiar spirits, that are .... Gen- \(v .3\) and most famlliar to my nature. Troilus of Cress. iii it is familiar; but at the authur's.... - iii yea, so familiarl Sha wild siug....... \(\quad\) y. 2
so his familiars to his buried.. Timon of athens, iv. 2 that we have been familiar, ingrate.. Corinlantur, \(\mathbf{v}\) and drcadful objects so familiar.. Juhus Casar, iii. be familiar with my playfcllow..Antony\& cheo. iii. I
 his favour is familiar to me
raade fminiliar to me and to my aid..... Pericles, yi. dear my lord, be not familiar with her.... Lear, v. too familiar is my dear san with. Rouneo of Juhet, iiti. be thou familiar, but by no means...... Hamert, i,
that he is too fumiliar with his wife .... Ochello, i. FAMILAARITY-upon fumiliarity. Merry Wives, i. I have beld familiarity with frecher... All whell, Y, to be no more to familiarity with ..2HenryIV. ii FAMILAARLY-that I familinrly. Comedy of Err. talke as familiarly of roaring lions.. Kin, John, ii talks as familiarly of John of Gaint. 2 Hen. 1 . FAMELE-and on your family's old. Auch Ado, iv. come they of noble family?.............Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). it thy name, and honourable family. Titus Andron hath dishonoured all our family
their faction, and tbeir family
signior, is all your farnily withini \(\hat{?}\)......... othello, i. FAMINE-till famine, and the ague, ent. Mfocbeth, v hang alive, till famine cling thee .... he was the very genius of fumine ..2 fiould fumine, sword, and fire.. Henry \(V\). (chorus) lean famine, quarterige steel.......IHenryVl. iv. 2 an vanquished by famine, not by... Ant 8 iv. 10 o'erflowing Nilus presageth famine...Ant. 8 Cleo. i. at thy heel did famine follow
yet tumine, ere clean it o'ertlirow........ymbechene, ini. 6 famine is in thy cheeks, need.... Romeo bf Juliet, v. FAMISIL-did he marry me to famish. Tam. of Sh. iv. io
 thou slalt fanish, a dog's death. . Timon of Alh.
rather to die, than to fumish?....... Gartolanus, cuffer us to famish, nod their
whilst their own birds famish in.. Tit
breast-deep in the earth, anc famish
conceal his hunger, till he fainish?... FAMISHED-I am fawished H.. Mer. of Venice you filthy famished correctionerl .. 2 Henryly the famished English, like pale ..... Henry VI.
I sae, this city must be famished. ......
odds to combat a poor famished roan with a single famished kisa.. Trailus \& Cresada, iv

 the one as famous for a scolding - Taming of Sh , this place is famous for the ...... Winter's Tale, iti
by that nost famous warrior.. Comedy of Errors. and famons by their birth..
upon my head, and all this femous land
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a fanous rebel art thou (rep.).....2 Henry IV. } \\
& \text { his most faned of tamons ancestors . Henty } \dot{V} \text {. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { his most fained of famons ancestors .. Henry } V \text { i } \\
& \text { your grand father of famous memory } \\
& \text { Heury the fifth. too famous to live... Henry }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Your grand father of famons memory iv iv iver too famous to live..l Henry } \\
& \text { Henry the fifth, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I shall as famous be by this........... - i } \\
& \text { then derived from famous Edmund }
\end{aligned}
\] then derived from famous Edmund make thee famous thro' the world. so, in the fanous ancient city.........2 Henryvi. i. made the wizard famous in his death
won by famous York, shall be.........
were he as famous and as formous grandfather doth live.......... Julius Cacar wos a famous man. Fichard \(I I I\). ii in the seat royal of this famous isle?
tamsous Plantagenet, most gracious
aill famous colleges almost in .... Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\). iii though unfinished, yet so fumous would desiremy famous cousin to. Troil. \& \(\overline{\text { Cress }}\) and Mcnas, famous pirates. . Antony \& Cleopalt clip io it a pair so famous.
yon somctime famous priaeas .....Cymbeline, iii.
Yon sometime famous priaees ........... Periches 1 FAMOUSLY-iamously enriched . . Richard \(I I I\). ii What he hath doue famously ......... Coriolatus, i
FAN lost tbe handle of her fan.... Merry Fives, is FA N-lost tbe handle of her fan.... Merry Wites, ii
to fan the moonbeams from ... Mid. N.s Dream, iii to fan the moonbeams from .. Mad. Noot's L. Losi, iv.
before a lady, and to bear her fan! Lone the air of paradise did fan the hoube. Au : Weu, ili with scarfs, a od fans, and double. Taming of sh. i
and fan our people cold................ Macbech
 give me my fan; what, minion! \(-\ldots 2 H\) Henry VI.
with a broud and powerful fan.. Troivs \& Crest. even in the fau and wind of your fan you into despair
and the fan, to cool a gipgy's lust. Antory \& Cleo. Cupids, with diverse-coloured fans
made me to fan you thus ................. Cymbeline
my fan, Peter. Pr'y thee, do (rep.)Rone of Judiet my fan, Peter. Pr'ythee, do (rep.) Rome of Jutiet, to fetch her fam, her gloves, her mask... othello, iv.
 our fancics are more giddy
and rack thee in their fanciesi... Meas. for Mean
fit your fancius to your father's will. Hid. N. DT the humour of forty fancico pricked. Tam. of Sh. jealousies, fancies too weak for boys. Wimer's T. iii. of sorriest fancies your companions . Macbeth, iii. pluy with your fancies........ Henry \(V\). iù. (chorus) Your fine fancies quaintly eche.. Pericke, iii. (Gow be it as your fancies teach you ......... Othello, iii. his spirits thould lunt after now fancies FANCY- to an unsettled fancy gruce win her to fancy hime?.. Two Gen. of Ver. ili so full of shaper is fancy ........ Tweelfih Nigh
that should she fancy it should be .. -
let fancy still my selse io
jet fancy atill my sense ia
as fancy values them. . . . . . Measure for Measure, it with me, madam, speak \(\operatorname{lng} \mathrm{my}\) fancy. Aluch dido, iii. no appearunce of fancy in him (rep.) unless he have a fancy to this.
he is no fool for fancy, as you..
and tears, poor fancy's follower
and tears, poor fancy's followers .. Mid. N.'s tair Heleme in fancy following me ..
more witnesseth than fancy's images
more witnesseth than fancy's images
this child of fancy, that Armado.. Love
the odoriferous flowers of fancy........ en. iii. 2 (gong let us all riot find fancy die reslt cleek tie por innell..... - iii. 2 (bong he food of the power of fancy . . As you Like st, iii. thy faith my fancy to thee fancy..
my idolatrous fancy mnst saoctify.
every one to be a man of his own fanc.
in fancy's course are motives of (rep.) conld faricy more than any other belike, you foncy riches more... that Bianca doth fancy auy other. - ii. your own weak-hinged favcy......̈̈nter's Tale, ii. 3 and by my fancy; if my reason will
but his funcy, blame hida not .......) Henty \(F t\) iv yet so my fancy may be satisficd .
although we fancy not the cardinai.. 2 Henry VI. i. 3 misth with your particular fancy..Henry YIM. ii. 3 such good dreams possess your fancy
my inncy's on my flay .................
as angry with my fancy, more. Troil
never did young man fancy with so .....
and the huidings of my foncy...... Coriolanur, ii.
to vie strange forms with fancy ...... - \(v\).
were nature's piece with fancy.
oy your fancy's thankful town. Pericles, v. \(\overline{2}\) (Gow.) each buz, cach fancy, each cospplaint...... Lear, i.
all the building in my fancy pluck..... all the building in my fancy pluck....... ivandet, but not expressed in fancy; rich......... Hamlet, i. 3
infinite jest, of most excelient tuncy.... - v. 1 are very dear to funcy, very refuonsive.
are very dear to huncy, very refponsive. Othella, iv. 2
what \(20 r r i b l e ~ f a n c y ' s ~ t h i s ? ~ s o m e ~ o f . . . . ~ O t ~\) FANCY-FIEE
in maiden meditation, fancy-frce :.. Mid.N. Dr. ii. z FANCY-MONGER-
I could meet thet funcy-monger As you Like it, iti. 2 FANCY-SICK-all funcy-sick bile is. Mid. N. Dt. iiv. I
FANE-nor fane, nor Canitol tham priests and faries that lie......... Coriolanbelites, iv, is ANG-by the very fungs of malice. Twelfh Night i. 5 as tbe icy fang, and churlish .... As you Like it, it.
coldiers are his teeth, his fangs.... King John iin master Fang, have You entered ..... 2 Henry IV good master Fang, hold him sure
do your offices, master Fang.
destruction fang mankind!.... Tomon of Athens, iv. EAN his anointed flesh stnck bourish fangg., Lear, iti. HANGLED-as is our fangled world.. Cymbeliae, \(\mathbf{v}\). FANGLESS-like to a fangless liou. 2 HeuryIF, iv. or the funned anow, thut's bolted. Winter's Tale, iv. FANNING-Phcebus tauniag.. Henty V. iii. (chorus) Fith fanning in his faee
FANTASIED-strangcly fantasied. King Johy, iv. such shaping fantasies, that apprebend. \(\mathrm{N} . \mathrm{B}\) Dr. ii. such shaping fantasies, that apprebend
maay leeions of strange fantasiea. Kin
no tigures, nor no tantasies........ Julius Casar, ij. FANTASTIC- to be fantes.ic.......Juius Cassar, i. I plays such fautastic tricks before. Mea, for Mea. ii. 2 thinking on fantastic sumroer's heat. Richard II. i. nuad and fantastic execution. Tro
fantastic garlands did she make

\section*{FANTASTICAL-fery fantastical}
that it alone is high fantastical. Merry Wives, ivi.
it was a mad fantastical trick. Meas for Meas it,
it the old fantastical duke of dark. .. for Mear. in. 2
a Scotch jig, and full as funtustical ... Much Ado, ii.
his words are a very tantastical baaquet
sehoolmaster is exceeding foutastical. Love's L. L. Y. proud, fantastical, apish, shallow. As youlike ut, iii. me'cr a fantustical knave of then all
nor the musician's, which is fautastical - iv more ye fantastical or that indued - Henter'sTale, iv. whose muder yet is but fantastical..... othello, it. FANTASTICALLY-
head fantastically carved upon it .. 2 HenryIf. īi. 2 her sepptre so fantastically bcrne....... Henry \(F_{\text {. ̈i. }} .4\)
FAN'CASTICOES. lisping, affectiog
FAsping, afyecting fantasticoes.... Romeo \& Juliet, ii. 4 ANTASY -organs of her fantasy ..Mferry Wives, v. 5
fie on sinful fantasy!................... v. 5 (song)
the impression of her fantasy? ...

\section*{FAN}

FAR.

FANTASY-drawn to by thy fantasy. As you Like, ii. to be all mude of fantasy, all made
Or is I fantagy that plays ............ 1 HenryIf. than I have drawa it in my fantagy 2 Henry IF. fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies. \(J u\)
things unluckily charge my fintasy.. begot of aothiag but vain fautasy. Homeo of Juliet, Horatio says, tis but our fantasy....... Hame
is not this something more thao fantasy?

kR-'tis far off
know thus far fort
who is so far from Italy removed
catch your royal fleet far off
to discover islands far away
for far behiad lis
far from the grown
shall far exceed the love
I am so far from grantiag.... Two Gen. of Ferona, iv.
he's as far from jealousy ......................ry F'iven, ii
she enlargeth her mirth so far........... - ii
yet thus far I will boldly ................elth Night, ii.
oo far exceed all instance....
so far beneath yoar soft.

thus far can I praise him
shall ahine from far....................... Mid. N.'s Dream in so far be distant, and good night...... - ii.
and so far blames proves my..... nad so far im I glad it wo did sor. that hatred is so far from jealousy... requests so far from reason's yielding. \(L\) iv iv. how far dost thou excel!
this Hector far surmounted Hannibal I will rum as far as Grod has.. Merchant extend so far as to the lady ........... so far this shadow doth limp you press me far, and therefore...Mer. of Venice, iv. how far that little candle throws
to travel forth bo far? ................. y you \(\overline{L i k e}\) it, i, had it stretched so far, would have ..... AM'sWell, he did look far into the service...... do not plinge thyself too far in anger Hhilst I from far, his uame. am so far deceived io htm? reposing too far in his virtue \(\cdots\).......... ut-villained villany so far
koow how far I may be piticd ....... t shall be so far forth friendly since we have stepped thus far in . were my state far worser than it is that never read so far to know ravel further; and as far as you . ince we have come so
mingle frieod ship far, is miogling. Wint
tis far gone, when I shalt gu
so far, that I have eyea uader … y it not too far gone?
not our kin, far than Deucalion off... almost so far transported
corry, sir, I have thus far stirred youn lar, for him, I partly .. far more, far more, to you do i
far from her aest the lapwing.
hus far I witness with him.
thou art so far before, that swiftest
is't far you ride? As far, my lord.
stept ia so far, that, should I wade
or far off. well won is stil wellshot.... \(k\)
sad now 'tis far too huge to be blowa
too far io years to be a pupil
Norfulk, so far as to mine enemy
since thou hast far to go
how far hrought you high
as far from home, for Christian
he is gone to save far of
how far is it, my lord, to Berkley, now?
how far off lies your power?
Row far off lies your power?
how far off from the mind
so far be miue, my most redoubted.
court as far as Calais, to my.
as far as to the sepulchre of Christ.... Henry
[Knt.] far more uneven and unwelcome
to far as my coio would stretch.. to be delivered as far as Charing-cross so far afoot, I shall be weary again. so far will I' trust thee, gentle Kate. (rep.) is a wiodmill, far,
you strain too far we should not step too far till we....... 2 Henry thou thiok'st me as far in the
how far forth yod do tike.
thow you far off the Dauphin? ........................... \(F\). \(i\)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my office hath so far prevailed....... } \\
& \text { thua far, with rough, ad all unihie } \\
& \text { a far more glorious star.............. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a far more glorious star-................ } \\
& \text { a baser man of arms by far.... } \\
& \text { better far. I puest that we.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a baser mai of arms by far............ } \\
& \text { better far, I guegs, that we........... } \\
& \text { myeelf, as far na I could weil discera }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my self, as far ag i could well discera } \\
& \text { every couotry far and pear............ }
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{}


\section*{a}

\section*{}

Wish the crown, being so far oft
'tis far from hence to
yct thus far fortuce maketh.
Gow far hence is thy lord.
how far of is our brother Moo tague ?
thus far our fortune keeps....
kill a far troer love, to both.. far be it from my heirt
and ns it were far off, sound tho.......
thus far come aear my person.
touch this sparingly, bs 'twere far off how far I arn from the desire.
but I am io so far io blood .....
though far more cause, yet much though far more cause, yet much...
thus far into the bowels of the earth thus far into the bowels of the
how far iato the morning is it
0 , you go far. O, you go far. As I beloug.............ienry VI to ruminate on this so far. as far as I bee, all the good our
and far eoough from court too you that thus far have come. yet thus far we are oae in \(\ldots \ldots \ldots .\). how far I have proceed
to say, how far you satisifed me......
truth and him (which was too far)
as all my other comforts, far hence
far from his succour, from the king..
prese uot a falling man too fa
but far beyond iny depth
and greater far, than my weak-hearted and thus far hear me, Cromwell.
who hath eo far given ear to
bid ye so far forget yourselves?
duus far, nay must dread sovereign. I might see from far some forty. will not come far behind him.. Troilues \& Cressid ahort of our purpose so
as far as toucheth my........
holds honour far more precious dear..
I am so far already in your.
will you befriend rue so far, as to
if it be so far beyond his health..
it canoot be far where he abides.
how fur of lie these armies?..........
hark you; far off; there is Aubdil
and thus far having stretched it..
so far as thou hast power and persoo
so far as thou hast power and persoo
as far as doth the Capitol exceed (rep.)
as far as day does aight..
for I dare so far free him
I will set this foot of mine as far .............. may well stretch so iar.
in conquest stretehed mine arm вo far
press oot so upou me; stand far off
fly far off. This hill is far enoug
a bourn how far to be beloved...
yet far fairer tha y y are .............
tweoty times upoo fur poorer moment tweaty times upoo fur poor
tempt him not so too far.
do 60 far ask pardon, p.s befits. there, my musie playing far off. so far as we have quarter ............
we have enraged ourselves too far.
you speak him far ....................
so far prefer her 'fore ours (rep.)
only thus fur you shall answe
haviug thus far proceeded.
haviug thus far proceeded
so far I read aloud ........
so far I read aloud
who is as far from thy report.
I'll make a journey twice es fa:
I'll make a journey twice es far
how far it is to this same blessed Miliford
roy uame wes dot far off ..................
why hast thou gone so fa
thas far, and 60 farewell
60 far as thou wilt speak it
maduuss could so far have raved
pray, how far thither? Ods pittikins!
for this high good turo
os far from help is iumbo is. as far from one Muliteus lives whose arm seems lar too short.............. Pericles, i. i. 2 comfort is too far for us to expect............ - i. 4
heard your niseries as far as Tyre ......
how far is his court distant............
how far is his court distant . Diana's temple is not distant far ..........
your kindoess we have stretched thus far
w hose nature is so far from...................
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { F } \\
& 8
\end{aligned}
\]

FAR-well, youmay fear too far.
Col. Knt.
Col. Knt.] safer than trust too far
how far your eyes may pierce. how far your eyes may pie
let him fly far; not ia this
his picture I witi send far and cear
[Knl.] mareschal of Erance, monaieur le \(F\)
the shrill-gorged lark so far cannot be
far off, methinks, I hear the beateo
still, still, far wide! IIe 'a scarce.
bosomed zith her, as far as we call hers
deranaded, ere you had gpoke so tar....
fur trom soundiog and discovery. Homeo of Julie
art far more fair than she..
Wert thou as far as that vast ihore
proves thee farce, and more ineyorable far
yet so fur hath discretion foupht....
your wisdom 60 rar
you may go so far. My lord, that would -
he is far gone, far gone...........
they shall go far with little.
so far he topped my thougbt ..............
free me ao far io your most generoub.
your soo-io-law is far more fair than
Y'll not be far from you...............
FARCED-the faroed title ruuning .. Henry \(V\). FARDEL-that in this fardel, will Winter's Icule, i the condition of that fardel
the fardel there. What's ine fardel?
such secrets in this fardel, and hox.
at the opeaing of the fardel, heard.
at the opeaing of the fardel, he
would fardels bear, to grunt and sweat. Hamlet, it
FARE-how fares the king and h
how fares my gracious sir?
fare thee well; commend ................. Mery Fives well, fare you well \(\ldots\)....................
fare you well, sir ................................ iv
fare you well; gentlemeu ..
fare ye well at once................................ iii. 4 (ch
fare thee well; and God ........
come again to-mornow; fare thee well fare thee well: remain thou..
of thy grandam; fare thee well
so, fare you well ........... Mearure for Meamure
I thank you, fare you well
Pompey, fare you well
to my house; fare you well ..............
sense breeds with it. Fare you weli.
fare you well, good father..
to visit the prisoner; fare you well
I shall sir: fare you wed
ao stomach, signior, fare you well
some wine ere you go: fare you well
but fare thee well, most foul
so will it fare with Claudio
so will it fare with Claudio.
well, fare you well, my lord
fare you well, boy.....................
then is apoken; fare you well
and leave us; fare you well.
and liee well, nymph .....................'sid.s Dreat
hut fare you well: perforce I must.
hut fare ye well; 'tis partly mine...
for the day-woman: fare you well.
monsieur, fare you well.................
how fares your majesty?
and Lorenzo: fare you well..Merchant of Venice,
fare ye kell, a while
hut fare thee wcll; there is a ducat
fare you well; your suit is cold.
so fare you well, till we shall.
on you: fare you well, Jessica........
your hand, Bassiano; fare you well fa
fare you wen: pray heavea........ilis
fare you well, fair geotleroan
sir, fare you well; hereafter.
mucL bounden to you; fare you weli.
to thee, shepherd: fare you well well.
so fare you well; I have left
leave two together; fare you well ...
of lattice, farc thee well
at bis praycrs; fare you well, my lord
but fare you well. You are undone
an impudent nation; fare you well.
how fares my noble lord? . Taming of \(s h . \overline{2}\) ind iv.
how fares my Kate?.
how fares our gracious lady?
theo fare thee well. I must
theo fare thee well. I must go ........ - ivter's Tak. ii .
s merry man, sir; fare fou well
s merry man, sir; fare you well.Comedy of Err. i
fare thee well, my lord
fare thee well! these evils.
fare you well: do we but And
madam, fare y ou well ; I'山 send ........ing Jōn, iii.
fare you well; had you such a loss ..
canst outscold us; ture thee well ...
how fares your majesty?
how fares your majesty?
how fares your raajesty? Poisuoed...
how fares our uoble uacle
harty, how fares your uncle? ........ Richard II.
Eo, fare you well; unless you
how fares your grace? sir Nicholas...i Heñy IV.
fare you well: commeod me, great...... 2 Henry \(1 P\)
fare ye well; go: this Doll Tear-sheet
Fell, fare thee well; I have known..
fare you well. Reatlemen both ...


\section*{FAR}

FARE－fare you well．Fulstaff your majesty？how fares your grace？ und bate conduct：fare you well
and
eep thy word itire thee well
Eo fare thee well：thou aever shalt
eo fare my limbs with long we．．．．．．．i i Henry \(V\) V．ii． tare well；and better than 1 fare \(\cdots \cdot . \cdot 2\) Henry VI．
how fares my lord？help lords！．．．．．．．
how fares my gracious for ch Comfort
how fares my gracious lor d＇Comfort
how fares my lord？spenk，Beaufort
how would it fare with your departed
how fares ny brother？why is
what fare？what newt ahroud？
this battle fares like to the morinings
this batte fares well，for I will ．．．．．．．．
the fare you wentle queen how well she fares
of wisdom；fare you well the fares Richaid 1 II
how fares our loving brother？\(h\) ？
how fares our cousiu，noble lor
mother，how fares your grace？
mother，how fares your grace？…．．．
tell me，how fares our loving mother
my lord Abergas ay fare you well．．Henry VIII．
so fare you well，my little good lord
fare ye well，good niece．Adieu．．T
fare you well，with all my heurt．
fare thee well；I would have been．
fare you well．All happiness to．Tinaon of fithens well fare youl，gentlemen．．．
fare thee well，fare thee well
say，thou saw＇st me not：fare thee well entlemen both：and how fare you
f they will fare so harshly on ．．．．．
Fhy，fare thee well：here＇s som
fare you well then：come，good．．．．．．Coriotanus，
hath yet not warmed me；tare you well
fare you well．He has it now
are you well：there was more ．．．．JatiusCas are you well．What said Popilius Lena of all the Romans，fare thee well bo，fare you well at once
Yore hand first：fare you weli mol lord
fare thee well a while ．．．．．．Antony \＆Cleopa
my dearest sister，fare thee well \(1 .\).
determine one way：fare you
fare thee well，dame．whate＇er
so，fare thee well：now boast thee．
fare thee well，Pisanio；think
yet to name the winner：fare you well
how fares my mistress？
you shall fare well；you shaii häve ．．．pericles，iv
tare thee well，king：since thus
in time：fare you well，sir
coneeive，and fare thee well．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－
how fares your majesty？wil 4 do me w
why，fare thee well；I will o＇erlook．．
 bo，fare you weil：upon the platform．
fare thee well at once！the glo
God be wi＇you；fare yon well
Gor be wi you；fare yon well \(\not\) fori．．．
how fares my lord？Give．\({ }^{\circ}\)
fare you well，my liege： 1 ＇ll call upoo you二
ARED - so fared our father with．．．．．．．．．．．．nery \(\bar{V}_{I}\) ．
AREWELLL farewell my wife（rep．）．．Tempest，i．
farewell，master，farewell，farewell－ii． 2 （song）
and so fare well
at saint Gregory＇s well．Fareweli．
eeause thou lovest ber．Farewell well，fare wedl 1 amini
farewell to your worshio
the horn，I say，farewel
farewell，my hearts：I will to my．．．．． or bid farewell to your good life
till then，farewell，sir：sbe must
till then，farewell，sir：sbe must．
farewell gentle mistress；farewell，Nau farewell gentle mistres
farewell，fair crueltyl．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tho
bid you farewell．Farewell，dear hear
and dream on the event．Farewell
a good voyage of nothing，farewell
farewell．She that would alter．．．．
farewell．She that woud alter．．．．．－
farewell，and take her．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． hold you there：fare well ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
farewell，good Pomper；commend me farewell，good friar；I pr＇ythee．．．．．． bay that 1 said so：farewel

do so；fare well．Come hither，Ieonato
contempt farewell！and maiden pride farcwell，thou pure impiety．．．．
You kull me to deny it；farewell ．．．．
lords，farewell．Farewell，my lords
farewell，sweet playfellow；pray．．．
farewell，thou lob of spirits，I＇ll be
and farewell，friends；tbus Tbisby ends－
and so farewell．Fair weather．．．．Love＇s \(L\) ．Lost，
thoughts excuse me，and farewell．
fare well to me，sir，and welcome to you
farewell，mad wenches；you have
furewell，worthy lord！a heavy hea
farewell：Wrll grow a talker．．Merchant
as I can bid the other four farewell．．
do it seeretly，and so farewel
farewell，good Launcelot．
bis words were，fare wel，mistress．．

\section*{．iv． 3} iv． 4


FAREWELL－farewell；and if my．Mer．of Ven then，farewell，heat，and welcome，frost
farewell，good Charles：now will， farewell，gool Charles：now will．As y＂，
measure out my grave；farewell．Klnd
no longer with you；farewell，good．． no longer with you；farewell
fare well，good master oliver！
furewell，monsicur traveller：look，you make court＇sy bid me farewell on thy head！farewell：my lord．．．．．．． ut＇s \(^{\prime}\) We heaven bless him：farewell Bertiam furewell，pretty lady：you must hold little Helen，fare well；if I can makes thec away i farewell．．．．．．．．．．．
use him as he uses thee；so farewell use him as he uses thee；bo farewell
farewell，young lord，these warlike（rep and take a more dilated farewell．．．． is very great，farewell；hie home monsicur？farewell；go thou toward will subscribe for thee；farewel！ and so farewel：Katharina．．．Tamang of \(\overline{S h}\) on both sides：forewell；yet，for the love and so furewell．What，with my tongu farewe，and farewell to you all
hence，and rarewell to you all and
hid Biance farewefl for ever and io day to save beth，farewell，our brother．Winter＇sTale so，bo；farewell；we are gove \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．
enjoined to this：fare well the day． come，lady，come；fire well ray friend fare well till then：I will go lose．Comedy of Er shook hands，nor bade farewell to him．Macbeth，i． futher，farewell．God＇s benison go eommend you to their backs：fareweil Pembroke，look to＇t：farewell． farewell，my gentle cousin．Coz，far．．．King John，i． and so farewell．Stay yet，lord Salisbury－iv． farewell，old Gaunt；thou goest to ．．Atchard I farewell，iny lord；Eceurely I espy ．． farewell my biege，now no way cousin，farewell：and，uncle，bid him then，England＇s ground，farewell．．．． the word farewell have lengthened should have bad a volume of tarenells my licge，fare well：what will ensue ave bidding farewell to so sweet． farewell：if heart＇s presages be not．．
will cisperse ourselves：furewell lords，farewell．My comfort is farewell king！coner your head uncle farewell；and eousio too ferewell：yon shall find me（rep．．．．．．．． 1 Henry farewell，kinsmand 1 will talk to you cousin，farewell：no further go farewell，you muday kna
he shall be answerahle：and so farewell 1 will，eaptain；farewell．If I be not our purposes；and so farewell other friends；and so farewel
say thy prayers，and farewell．．．．．．．．．
and so farewell；thine，by yea． 2 Heary \(I V\) ．ii farewell hostess；farewell Doll
I thee command．Farewell，adieu farewell，good salisbury；and good iu farewell，iny masters；to my task luck－ 1 Henry mayor，farewell：thou dost but．．．
Talbot，farewell；thy hour is not． and so farewell，until 1 meet thee（rep．） so farewell；and fair be all thy hopes so farewell，Talbot； 1 ll no longer If he miscarry，fare well wars in France arewell Tabot，France，and Englaud＇s fare well，my lord！good wishes lordings farewell；and say，when I．． H henry \(P\) farewell，good king：when I am dead and so，sir John，farewell（rep．）． sheriff，fure well；and better than I fare yet now farewell；and liarewell life arewell，my lord；trust not the Kentish and so farewel，for I must hence agaio farewell，faint－henrted and．．i．．．．．．．．．3H darewell，my gracious iord；Ill to my takes her farewell of the glorious sum once more，sweet lords，farewelli ．．．．．． brother king，farewell，and sith farewell，good duke．．．．． for a while farewell fare well：shled thee from are more a happy farewell．Farew with a groan，O farewell．Warwick hids you all farewell，to mect again in farewell，sour annoy！for here． farewell：I will unto the king ．．．．． I must perforce，farewell．Go，trea bid me farewell．Tis more than madime I have fatid farewell already farewell，until we meet again io heaved my good lord mayor，we bid farewell farewell，good cousin；fare well，gentl farewel，thou woful welcomer of gloryl Gorrow bids your olones farewell farewell，till then．I hombly take my farewell，York＇s wife；and queen of sad my true love＇s kiss，and so farewell． farewell：the leisure and the ferful my clear sun；my lord，farewell ．． 1 fare well：and when you would say nay then，farewell！I have touched．． by a piece of scarlet，farewell nobility bo fare well to the little good（rep．）．．
farewell the lhopes of court！．．．．．．．．

\section*{Ven．ii．} Like i ike il，i． 1

AREWELL－farewel contagious siekuess．farewell，all physiek furewell，weet queen．．．．．．．．．
ns many fare wells as be stars in hëaven Ajax，firewell．If 1 might in entreatie why then，farewell；thou never shalt farewell till then．Good－night（rep．）
furewell，revolted fair！and Diomed furewell，revolted fair！and Diomed Ofarewell，dear liector．Look，how
firewell，yet，boft：Hector，I take． firewell，yet，oort：Hector，take．．．．
furewell：the gods with safety
farewell，bastard．The devil take thee n fool，to bid me farewell twice．Tinn：n farewell；and come with better music farewell，Timon；it I thrive well．．．．
and ta，farewell，and thrive．O let me safel Farewell．Farewell．Farewell．．C
much mirth．Well，then furewell．．．
jlaceth highest \(;\) go，farewell．．．．
farewell，my wife！my mother
bid me farewell，and smile
thank you，sir，farewell．o world
do so：farewell，both．What a blunt．Judius \(\bar{C}\)
is not to walk in．Farewell，Cicero
why，farewell．Portia：we must die
farewell ficod Mebsala；good night．
good vight，lord Brutus．Farewell．
our everlastiug farewell，take（rep．）
farewell to you；and you，and you（rep
but bid farewell，and ro ．．．Antone of
my business too：farewell．Farewell
which will become you both，farewell
sir，good success！farewell
we bid a loud farewell to these great
fortune，worthy
boldier ；and farewell

fair way！Farewell，farewell！Farewell： farewell．＇Tis said，man；furewell（rep．） farewell，and thanks．Now，Iras．．． get thee hence；larewell（rep．）．
ay，farewell．Look you，the worm
get thee gone；farewel．．．
farewell，hind Charmian（rep．）
o farewell soble Lucius
brother，farewell． 1 wish ye sport
farewell，you are nngry．Still going？
muke this his latest farewell ．．．Tuus An
farewell，my sons：see，that you make
now，fare well，flattery：die，Andronicus
farewell，Andronicus，my noble fathe
farewell，moud Rome：till Lucins
farewell，Audronicus：revenge now goes
and sweet revenge，farewell．．．．
bid him farewelf：conmit him
Antioch，tarewell！for wisdom sees
so farewell to your highness．
whiles I say a priestly farewell to her
whiles I say a pricstly farewell to lie
furewell：thou art a piece of virtue．
id them farewell，Cordelin
bid firewell to your sisters．
to farewell to you both．．．．．．．．．．．．．
not trouble thee，my ehild，farewe
farewell，dear sister ；tarewell，my lord
farewell，sweet lord，and sister（rep．）
gone，sir？farewell．And yet I know not
gone，sir？farewell．And yet I know not
preserving swect：farewefl，my coz．homeof
urewell；thou canst not teach me．
farewell，ancient hady；farewell（rep．）
farewell，be trusty，and I＇ll quit thy
high fortune！honest nurse，tarewell
viliain am I none：therefore tarewell
bid him eome to take his last farewell bid him eome to teke his last
thy hand：＇tis late：farewell．
obrief to part with thee，fare
grainst this weduling－day，farewel
fare well，farewell！one kiss ．．．．．．．．．．．
farewell；I will omit no opportanity
help atford：farewell，dear father ！．．．．
farewell，buy tood，and get thyself in flesh－
arewel！，good fellow．For all this．：
gorewell；and let your haste commend
we doubt it nothing；heartily furewell
your loves，as mine to you：farewell．
my necessaries are embarked；farewell
fare well；my blessing season this in thee
furewell：Ophelia；and remember well
farewelt！how now，Ophelia？
but fure well it，for \(I\) will use no art ． fare thee to n numnery；
get thee to a nimnery；tarewell（rep．）
for England！farewell，dear mother．
fare well．Me that thou knowest．．
sweets to the sweet：farwell！．
farewell，for I must leave you：
farewell，for I must leave you：
so，farewell．It is too true an evil
go to farcwell．Do sou hear（rcp．）
farewell necessaries ashore：farewell
farewell，fareweli，if more thou dost
forewell the tranquil mind！（sep）
O farewell！farewell the oeighing steed
farewell：Othello＇s ocenpation＇s gone！
FAR－FET－with all his fer－fet policy． \(2 \neq\) Henry VI．v． 2
FAR－FET－With all his far－fet policy． 2 Henty VI．iii．I
FAM－then，at my farm．I have．．Taming of Sh．ii．I

EARM-to farm our royal realm ...... a tenement, or pel ting 1arm, Englan a slobbery and a the realm in farm had sold my farm to buy in that. from low farmarm to buymy crown from low farms, poor pelting villages...... Iear, but keep a fann, and carters.............. Hanlet, ii. FARMER a chestnnt in a farmer's fore? of Sh. 1 (induc) as will a chestnnt in a farmer's fire?. thou hast seen a fanner's dog bark
FARN-HOLSE-at a farm-house.. M..... Lear, iv. FAR-OFF-far-off mountains turned Merry Wiver, ii. 3 did but glance a far-off look.... and spies of fur-otf shore where........ 3 Hensy VI. iiii. 2
between his highness and Farrara. Henry VIII. iii. 2 FAR'ST -hath eated her nide farror. Hacbelh, ivhow far'st thou, soldier? well....Anlony \& Cleo. ii FARTHER-disparage her no farther. Much Ado, iii. 2 and for me I have no farther gone.. Henry VIII. i. 2
FARTHEST-you at the farthest. Tempest, iv. I (song)
from the firthest inch of Asia ...... Much Ado, ii. ]
 rom the fartheat steep of India?. Hid. N. Drean,
be ready at the farthest by five. Mer, of Yenice, ii. mine as far as who goes farthest . Julius Casar. F ARTHING-for three farthiogs (rep.) Love'sL.L. marry, sir, halfpenny tarthing ....
Eay, look, where three farthings gol... King John, i. FARTHINGALE
you wear your farthingale?.... Turo Gen. of Fer. ii. agninst a gentlewoman's farthingale? in a semi-cirfled farthiogale...... Aerry Wives, iii. FARTUOUS-she's as fartuous ..... Merry Wives, it. FASHION-in the same fashion as you. Tempest, what fashion. madam. .......... Two Gen. of Her. even that fashion thou best.
the tashion of the time is changed how shall I fashion me to wear.
thou friend of an ill fashion! tis no de fushion of France . . Two Gen, of Fer iii. tis no de fashion of France . . . . . . Merry W'ives, n farhion she detests ............. Tuelfh Nigh and he went still in this fashion...... but as the faslion of his hat, it ever... Much Ado, the fashion of the world is to avoid
than to fashion a carriage to rob....... and I donbt not but to fashion it I will so fashion the matter. carving the fashion of a new doublet and from nll fashions, as Beatrice is.. thou know'st, that the fashion of.. mean the fashion. Yes the fashion (rep.) what a deformed thief this faslion is? (rep.) and see, that the fashion wears out.. into telling me of the fashion? your gown's a most rare fashio
graceful, and excellent fashion
but success will fashion the event in
ashion thes false sport in spite.. Mid. N.Dream, iv.
In all the world's new fashion planted. Looe'sL. \(L\). of flre-new words, fashion's own knight unconfirmed fashion, to insert again. turns the fashion of the days
in their own fasthion, like a merriment not in the fashion to choose me.. Mer
thou but lead'st this fashion of thy thou but lead'st this fashion of thy upon this faslion bequeathed me.. \(\lambda_{s}\) you 'tis just the fashion, wherefore do you prt not for the fashion of these time bussion is much upon my fashor fashion sake, I thank it is not the fashion to see the lady cears her cap out of fashion lady expire before their fashions
garter up thy arms o this fashion? it is my fashion, when I see a crab. Tan
old fashions please me best............ old fashions please me best.......... pricks him to this fashion according to the fashion, and the time why, here is the note of the fashion.. longs to women of all fashioo.... Winter's Tale iv that mourned for fashion...... Comedy fushion your demennour to my looks and chargeful fashion; Which doth report of tashions in proud italy \(1 .\). . Richard II. it (as I will fashion it), shall happily.. 1 Henry IF. this is the old fashion: you two..... ever in the rearward of the fashion the wearing out of six fashions
1 will deeply put the fashion on
1 will deeply put the fashion on
that you should fashion wrest, or bow.. Henry \(V\). i. .
appear a little out of fashion............ it is not a fashion for the maids....... the nice fachion of your country thee and thy fashion [Col. faction] ...i Henty study fashions to adorn my body .. Richard MII. i. or let me lose the fashion of a mani: Henry FIII. iv. in this fashion all our abilities. Troilu \& Cressida, i to haug quite out of fashion to fashion in my seqnent protestation nothing else holds fashion fair fasifion on onr entertainment., Timonof Ath. i. he did fashit fashion, more than bis. Coriolanus he did rashion after the inveterate. construe things, after, their fashion for the thing he is, fashion it thus.

\section*{FAT}


F
ATE-that mirth fate turas to .. Troiluw \&f Creas keeps the weat ther of of ny fate............
nor fate, obedienec, nor the hand of..
nor fate, obedienec, nor thit
fate hear me what 1 say 1.
vetting his fate aside, of comely. Tino.... of Athent, iii. hard fatel he mirght have died la war - ii
are masters of their fates.........JuliusCesar
if not, the fates with traitors do......
fates!' we will know your pleasures..
fates! we will know your pleasures..
where
I will oppose his fate....Antony \&
cteo. iii.
ii.
carouses to the next day's fate
do not please sharp fate to grace it
and make us weep to hear your fate... Pericles, iii. 2 the strict fates had pleased you..
purses are oot the fates, to foster it.... - iv. brack fate on more days doth . Romeo 8 Julith, iii, harbingers preceding still the
art 11 rivy' to thy country's fate my fates cries out, and makes each petty our wills, sud fates, do so contrary run.
like to this succeeds in unknown fate .. who, certain of hif fate, loves not
cursed fate! that gave thee to the Moort
when my fate would have
and your fate hies apace
who ean controul his fate? tis not co dow -EATED-midnight fated to the purpose. Tempes
the futcd sky gives us free sco
us it hath futer her to be the
hang fated o'er men's foults
theen this forked plague is fated to us.... Lear, iii. FAT-GUTS -peace, ye fat-guts! ....1 Heury 1 i: ii FATHER-my dearest fathor
thy no greater father
sir, are not you my father?
and thy father was duke
ngain the king my father's wreck full fathom five thy futher lies does remember my drown'd father
leheld the king my father wreck'd why speaks my father so ungently? move iny father to be inelined my way 1 Odear father, make not too rasi ny father,s loss, the weak ne... my father's loss, the weakness, than her father's crabbed.
my father is hard at Etudy
O, my father, Ihave brake your than you good friend, and my dear father so rare a wonder d father, and a wife... your father's io some passion... ask my father for hige edvice and second father this lady my father at the road expects........... Two Gen of and your father stays.
Inat our fathers would applaud........ your father calls for you
my father stays my coming
my father wailing my sister
this shoc is my father.........
no, this left shoe is my factier.
and this my father
now come \(Y\) to my father
now, should I kiss my father
your comes my father's in good heal th
the honour and regard of such a father my lord your father would speak that her hather likes
1 'll give her father not
as if 1 were her father
those at her father's ehurlish feet.
ne plays false father
nor how my father would enforce
urge not my tather's ancer ay, and her father is make............... father desires your worship's company
I have your good will, father Page?
I casoot get thy father's love
thy father's wealth was the first
yet seek my father's love
thou hadst a father! I had a father.
low my father stole two geese
your futher, and my uncle.
you may ask your father
her father hath commranded her to slip leer funther means she shall be all in.. incans she to deceive? Father or mother? whoo, hot hol father Page!
pardon good fatherl Good my mother y father was that Sebastiau of
that the lady Olivia's fatiser took much
my father had a daughter loved
all the dauphters of my father's house then lead the way, good fatlier call forth the holy father
welcome father! Father, I charge thee my father had a mole upon his brow surfeit is the father of much fast. . Mea. for Me no, holy father, throw a way now, as fond fathers liaving bound up therefore, indecd, my father, I have had a most noble father

\section*{whose father died at}
there my father's grave did utter fort
my mother plaved my father tair! my mother plajed my father fair!
fare you well, good father
bless you goou father friar good brother father: wh good even, good father
make the the father of their idle take the enterprize upon her, futher most gentle Claud io. Welcome fathe piardon me, good father; it in aga
here in the prison, fatlier, there died this shall le done, food father, preseatl a ghostly father, belike, -who knows
truly, the lady fathers hersclf......... truly, the lady fathers herself.
like an honourable father (rep.
like an honourable father (rep.) ...
with her father, and thou shalt have then, after, to her father will I brea and say, father as it please you.... and say, father as it please me
hath withdraw'n lier father to break Thave broke with her father, and his your father got excellent hurbauds..
father, by your leave; will you..... oh, my father, prove you that any.
bring ine a father, that so loved his. you must ise father to your brother' strunge bull leaped your father's cow your father should be as a god.. Mid. wanting your father's voice, the other I would, my father looked but with if you yield not to your father's choice
for disotedience to your father's will for disotedience to your fathers will to it your fancies to Four fatlier's will you Pyramus's father; myself ( \(\boldsymbol{r} \boldsymbol{\mu}^{2}\) p.) and to master Peascod your father. Yea, and my father, And Hippolyta
between her father's ground end nine between her father's ground and nine
wall is down that parted their fathers Wall is down that parted their fathers
her deerepit, sick, and bed-rid father. her deerepit, sick, and bed-rid father.
father's wit, and my mother's tongue father's wit, and my mother s tongue madam, your father here doth intimat disbursed by my father in his wars if then the king your father will and have the money by our father lent You do the king my father too muel
sivecial officers of Charles his father. suecial officers of Charles \(h\)
for her father is but grim fur her father is but grim
being of an old futher's mind being of an old futher's mind......... a eertain father baith-Eir, teli (rcp.).. what a joyful father wouldst thou make the king your father-dead
the remembrance of my father's death curbed by the will of a dead father.. Mer your iather wos ever virtuous........ other soft than your father's impositio by the manner of my father's prill father Aliraham, what these claris but, if my father had not scanted me my fatier did comething smack this is my true-begotten fat his father, thougle I say it.............. walk, nut of master Launcelot fotler do you know me father? do you not know me, fath it is a wise father, that knows father, I am glad you are come to him father, for I am a Jew to him father. Giod bless your sir, as my father, shall specify...... a desire, as iny father shall specity.
as my father, being I hope an..... yet, poor man my father.
go, fother, with thy son..
Father, in; I cannot get a servic Father, come; t'll take my leave of. sorry, thou wilt leave my father so. I would not have my father see me. ashamed to be my father's child!... tuke her from her fathur's house. I have a father, you a dauglater, lost. liere dwells my father Jew
the sins of the father are to be laid hope that your father got you not. by father and mother: thus (rep.)... and the spirit of my father. I have as much of my father in me. my father; and he is thrice a villain (rep my father charged you in his will... the spirit of my father grows stroug. the poor allottery my finther left me.. danghter, be hanished with her father to forget a banished father, you must thy banished father, had hanished thy to take thy father for mine.
know my father hath mo ehild but I taken away from thy father perforce you munt come away to your futher.. their father, making such jitiful dole world estecmed thy father hunourable told me of another father (repeatrd). my father loved sir Rowland (rep.). father'自 rough and envious disposition pity her for her guod father's вake....
for your father? No, some of it is for m chuld's tather (Kon.-father's ehildj.. the duke my father loved his futher. for my father hated his father dearly thou art thy father's doughter ....

\section*{FAT}

FAT

With her father ranged along........
Wilt thou change fathers? I wil give let my father seek another heir I wos abont to call his father. hire I saved under your father. on the duke Four father.
but what talk we of fathers ..............
thy father's father wore it (rep.).......
my father's house, and all the revenue
weep o'er my father's death anew ... You, sir, a father: he that so. this young gentlewoman had a father the remernirance of her father aever and succeed thy father in manners... of your father. O were that all! (rep.) youth thou bear'st thy father's face.. thy father's moral parts may'st thou to talk of your good father. mere fathers of their garments
the physician at your father's died? jou know my father left me some... more than my father's skill Gerard de Narbon was my father. of my dear father's gift stands chief. sovercign powrer and father's voice...
not one of those, hut had a nohle father I am sure, thy father drunk wine... hod her breeding at my father's eharge since the first father wore it........... and by my father's love and leave. To
I will wisli him to her father. though her father be very rieh ........ what a cruel father's hel
for so your father charged me at
Antonio, my father, is deceased
tell me her father's name ..
her father is Baptista Minola ......... leer father, though I know not (rep.)
my father dead, my fortune lives... to whom my father is not all unknown you knew my fatlier well....
or I tell you, father, I am
your father hath consented
liere cornes your father
futher, 'tio thus,-yourseli and ail
provide the feast, father, and hid the
I am my father's heir, and only son..
my father hath no less than three.
aud let your father make her
your father were a fool to give
supposed Lucentio must get a father fathers, commonly, do get their childre mistress, your father prays you leave
how does my father? Gentles........ to add her father's liking
the narrow-prying father, Minola .... dine with my father
futher, be quiet; he shall stay. and countenance surely like a father he is my father, sir; and sooth to say my father is here lc ned for that come unto my fatber's door....... we will unto your father's.
and sport us at thy father's house uch austerity as longeth to a father that your father was at Venice
stand good father to me now...
stand good father to me now
an content in a good rather's care.
hat like a father you will deal
Lucentio's father is arrived in
the deceiviag father of a deceitful son
once more toward our father's........
ere I journey to your father's house.
pardon old father, my mistaking....
entitle thee my loving father
do assure tiee, father, so it is ...... that his father is come from Pisa. his father? Ay, sir, so his mother say cood father I am ahle to maintain it ather Baptista, I eharge you, see
oweet father. Lives my sweetest son (r
hy father will not frown
will respect thee as a father Winter's \(T\) the whole matter and copy of the father oo father owning it
the emperor of Russia was my father upon the earth of its right father my father named me, Autolycus my father hath made her mistress .. your father, by some accident
thine, my fair, or not my father' ny father and the gentlemen are O father, you'll know more of that methinks, a father is at the
uot your father at the nuptial. the father, (all whose joy is nothing not acquaint my father of this busimess
die upon the bed my father died.


FATHER-your father's temper.. Win from my euccession wipe me, fatherl e'er been my father's honoured friend your father? very oobly have you (rep your discontenting father stri sent by the king your father to as from your father shall deliver..... you have your father's bosom there
shall not from your father's house shall not from your father's house preserver of my father, shall satisfy your father....
should I now meet my fathe should I now meet my father no honest man neither to his father. comer not like to his father's greatio she did print your royal father off... your father's image is so hit.. amity too, of your brave father the charge my father gave me you have a holy father your father's blessed, (as he from heaven the father of this seeming lady O my poor father! the heaven sets by your good father's speed... ghould chase us, with my father my father will grant precious things I will to your father; your honour gentleman born before my father called my father, father; and sound thy father's court? bald pate of fatherTime himself: Comedy of \(E\) I never saw my father in my life .... had he not resembled my father (re..... Macbet your royal father's murdered. ah, good father, thou see'st... and father of many kingenis hailed him father to a line of \(k\) inge than is his futher's, must embrace to kill their gracious father? what 'twere to kill a father. sirralh, your father's dead; and what. my father is not dead, for all your (rep.) was my father a traitor, mother? that I should quickly have a new father thy royal tather was a most
our father and this son like him (rep.) he liath a half face like my father my father lived, your hrother did (ripp.) rinac sojourned at my father's; where between my father and my mother.: my father s and as was my father's my father gave me honour let me know my father.. Richard Cour-de-lion was thy father I would not wish a better father. I thank thee for my father:........... his father never was so true boy, that blots thy father............̈. in our foresaid holy father's name... good father cardinal, cry thou, amen good reverend father, make my perso my reverend father, let it not be so.. father, toarms! Upon thy wedding-day? father, I may not wish the . dear be to thee as thy father was....
Ehall wait upou pour father's funeral Ehal wait upou your father s fue seem crest-fallen in my father's sight some large measure to thy father's death the model of thy father's life. have bid me argue like a fathe that some fiathers feed upon that I was his father Edward'e son... of whom thy father, prince of Wales brave Gaunt, thy father, and myself you are my father, for, methinks (rep.) where is the duke my father with.... my father hath a power, enquire I ann too young to be four fath os quiet asther of a treacherous soni. 0 loyal father of a treacherous son
sons their scraping father's gold. iny soul the futher; and these two the father of so blest a son: a son.. with the rusty eurh of old father I think his father loves him not ..... all the eoin in thy father's exche these lies are like the father that he says, he comes from your father thy father's beard is turued white when thou eomest to thy father do thou stand for my father \(O\) the father. how he hoids his for me, and I'll play my father that father rufian, that vanity to meet your father, and the Scottish my father Glendower is not rualy ye good father, tell her, that fear thee as I feer thy father? I am pood friends with my father these letters come from your father. Iour father's sickness is a main.. thould your father had been here thy fabsence o: your father's draws.. my father, and my uncle, and myself iny father gave him welcome to the.. my tiather, in kind heart, and pity

옥|||||||||||


FATHER-vow made to my father..
dismissed my father from the court yet this before my fs fher's majesty if your father, will do me any honour where Hotspur's father, old .... 2 Henry IV. should be the father of some stratagem ever since his father was a bachelor. for liking his father to a singing-mai their fathers being eo sick as yours. inkardly, that my father is so sick.
nearest his father, Harry prince of nearest his father, Harry prince
the time was, father, that you to see his father bring up his thy father is to give me thanks for it the king your father is at Westminster and thy father's shadow; so the son of not much of the fither's substance. you, reverend father, and these noble
father's? What thing, in honour (rep.) nothing eould have staid my father. ample virtue of his father to hear of his substitute, my father.......... not here against your father's peac I hear, the king my father is sore siek he did naturally inherit of his father what would my lord and father? Omy royal father! My sovereign. my gracious lord! my fatherl shall, 0 dear father, pay thee over-careful fathers have broke engrossments to the ending father.. thy wish was father, Harry, to that.. lath fed upon the body of my father win the more thy father's love and happiness, to my royal fatherl... I'll be your father and your brother too did use the person of your father as an offender to your father ........
be now the father, and propose a son be now the father, and prop-
to speak mhall be as a father to my youth you shall be as a father to my youth
my father is gone wild into his...... myich you, father, shall have foremost oo sooner left his father's body
\(\qquad\) V.
i.
i. IF. ir. 3 whiles his most mighty father on.. shall strike his fatlier 6 erown into this Dauphin at his father's door .... my most recloulted father, it is most and by French fathers had tweenty and, if your father's lighness do not and, if your father shighness father render fair reply is fet from fathers of war-proor? fathers whory you ealled fathers, did beget you!
and by my father's soul, the work... and by my father's sonl, the wor your fathers taken by the silver.......
the emptying of our father's luxury .. that is by his father seat about ...... the father of his son. nor the master.. his father was called, Philip of........ now beshrew my father's amhition.... here connes your father father, I know; and of have shot....... Henry VI. father, I warrant you; take you... wus not thy father, Richard, earl....
my father was attached, not attainted uphmid me with my father's death.. for my futher's sake, in honour of deelare the cause my father. his father Bolingbroke, did reign (rep.) my father's execntion was nothing so kind a futher of the commonwea so shall his father's wrongs be. . as his father here was eonqueror... think upon the conquest of my father bring thy father to lis drooping. stay; and father, do you fly... part of thy father may be saved. thy father's charge shall clear thee. Iuve 1 will not, it my father die o twice my father! twice am I speak, thy father's care fight by thy father's side...... and lay him in his father's arm for tho her father be the king of an' if my father please, I am content at your father s eastle walls........... thou art no father, nor no friend. since Charles must father it.. her father is no better than her father is a king, the king of Naples to the king her father........2 Henry FI. i. 1 (artic 0 father, Maine is lost..
main chance, futher, you meant. worth than all my father's lands...
died before his father father the duke hath told the truth then, father Salishury, kneel we....... would unfold bis father's arts...
so termed ot our supposed father. my fatlier was a Mortimer. for his father had never a house. villain. thy father was a plasterer.... made a chimney in my father's thouse
for his father's sake, Henry the fifth honours not his father, Henry the fifth this small inlucitance, my father left me -


FATHER－for their traitor f
father．．． \(2 \mathrm{Henry} V \mathrm{I} . \mathrm{v}\) sy，nohle father，if our words will serve victorious father，to quall the rebels．．． wast thou ordained，dear father Stuffird＇s father，duke of Buckinghai that this is true，father behold
he slew thy father；and thine he slew thy father；and thine．
git there，liad your father lived git there，Liad your father lived
thy father was a traitor to the slew your fathers，and with coloure slew your fathers，and with colour
blood were in my father＇s veins．． thy father was，as thou art，duke of my grandsire，and my from the（rep．） whose heir my fatber was kneel to him that slew my fatheri．．．．． hast proved bo unuatural a father！ father，You cannot diainherit it will outrun you father，in the end father do but think，how sweet a with five huadred，father，for a need whose father slew my tather（rep．）． Iny father＇s blood hath stopped
then let my father＇s hlood open then let my father＇s hlowd open
thy father hath．But＇twas ere thy father hath，But＇twas ere parament，showed nato my father iny office，for iny father＇s \(\operatorname{sake}\) thy fatber bears the type of ．． to bid the tather wipe his eyes ny oath，here＇s for my father＇s death how our princely father＇scaped．． our right valiant father is becone．． fared our fathe：with hisenemics（rep．）
your princely father and my loving lord your princely father，and my loving lor
your father was subdued your brave father breathed his lastest argued thes a most unloving father．i． lose his birthright by his father＇s tault hose father for his hoarding would ny father bave left me no morel my gracious father，by your kingly．．． my royal father，cheer these noble tor who sbould succeed the father． I slew thy father：call＇st thou him whose faither bears the title of a kiag his father revelled in the heart of． that washed his father＇s fortune Chat stabbed thy father York． O God！it is my father＇s face........
my father，beiog the earl of Warwick＇s and pardon，father，for I knew not thee thy father gave thee life too soon how will my mother，for a futher＇s death so rued a father＇s death？（rep．）． so obsequious will thy father be．．．
fy，father，fyy！for all your friend fly，father，fy：for all your friends．
or as thy father，and his father，did． or as thy father，and his father，did．
I stahbed your fancher＇bosoms I atahbed your fathers
our princely father，duke of York your father s head，which Clifford plac in the place where your father＇s stands my lather，and my grandather were pity，they should lose their father＇s land on be the fatlier unto many sons． the ghostly father now hath done because thy father Heary di
more than so，my father．
you have a father able to
my father came untimely to hiaio ather of Warwick，know you wha I will not ruinate my father＇s house．． that I am now my father＇s mouth．．． that thy father had been so regolved． usurp＇st my father＇s right and miae． as the father and the son，and two． Reignier her father to the king of and her father？the readiest（Jep．）．．．Richard I warlike father，like a child（rep．）． her hreband，and his father，to take．． the curse my noble father laid on thee
loathed issue of thy father＇s loias！．．．． loathed issue of thy father＇
tell us，is our father dead？．
if that our noble hamer be alive？\({ }^{2}\) ．； to lose him，not your father＇s death． guess who caused your father＇s deather wept not for our father＇s death． ah，for our father，for our dear lord． both by his father and mother（rep．）
be for his father＇s sake so loves．．．．． my princely father，then had wars．．． nothing like the noble duke my father with reverend fathers，and weli－cearued being got．your father then in France
being the right idea of your father．． with two right reverend fathers I am their father＇s mother he hates me for my father warwick．． I thank God，my father and yourseif her father＇s brother would be her lord roy father＇s death，thy life hath ［Col．Knt．］the children live whose father receive we from our father Stanley．． be executed in his father＇s gight． the father rashly llaughtered his the part my father meant to act． the duke his father，with the knife he would out－go his father
forgive me，I had it fromer
forgive me，I had it from my father．．．

\section*{二 \\ 二} \begin{tabular}{c}
\(\mathbf{v}\). \\
\(\mathbf{v}\) \\
\(\mathbf{v}\) \\
\(\mathbf{v}\) \\
\(\mathbf{v}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular} y VI．二 111


\(\qquad\)

FATHER－he should help his father．Hewry FIII． noble father，Henry of Buekingham．．
my father＇s loss，like a most royal．．． my father＇s loss，like a most royal．
happier than my wretehed father the king，your father，was reputed Ferdinand，my father，king of Spain these reveread futhers，men of singula hy all the reverend fathere of the land come，reverend fathers，bestow your．． my father loved you：he said，he did Icarned and reverend fathers of his here win be father，godiather，and ．： a fool to stay betinind her father． a that white hair is my father． should strike his father dead． called Hector，（Priam is his father）．． so great as our dread father ．．．．．．．．．．． shall I call you father？Ay． thou must to thy father，and begoae．． I have forgot my father．ing you to your fathe
my father＇s sister＇s con，a cousin－german－ this sinister bounds in my father＇s call my father to persuade
 speak．Freely，good father ．．．．Timon the gods remember my father＇s age
Ventidius lately huried his father． Vertidius lately buried his father
Timon has been this lord＇s father． Thyon has been this lord＇s father． thy father，that poor rag，must be．
who care for you like fathers．．．． who care for you like fathers \(\qquad\) one of his fither＇s moods．
was not a man my futher？
Was not a man my futher？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
he called me father，but what o that？ no worse than thy old father Menenius loved me above the measure of a father and the father，tearing his countrys．．
cousin Marcus；lhe kifled my father．． and I have hcard our fathers say．．Julius \(\bar{C}\) a our fathers＇minds are dead． rich in his fnther＇s honour．．Antony \＆Cleopatra wherefore my father should revengers Rome cast on my aoble father o＇er－count me of my father＇s house． thy father，Pompey，would ne＇er have you have my father＇s house．
Cassar＇s father oft，when he hath if that hiry father live his father was called Sicilius．．．．．．．．．． their father，（then old and fond of iss I something fear my father＇s w
who to my father was a friend Who to my father was a friend
your son＇s my father＇s friend your son＇s my father＇s friend
comes in my fatlier，and，like his father and I were soldiers together a father cruel，and a step－dame false my father shall be made acquainted betwixt a father by thy step－dame． obedience，which you owe your father I will inform your father．． before her father：I＇lu do something man，which I did call my father justice，and your father＇s wrath the king his father called Guiderius they take for uatural father disobedience gainst the king ray fathe no corart，no father；nor an more ado that they had been my father＇s bonal opurn her home to her father． as much，as I ao love my father．．． Id say＇my father，not this youth． I am not their father；yet who this．． worthy father，what have we to lose that let their fathers lie without my father bath a reason for＇t．．．．．．．． and rather father thee，than master．． children ternporal fathers do appease whose father then（as men report（rep．） then，spare not the old fathe gentlemen，that call me father trall me father you are my father too；and did relie．．． then let my father＇s honours．．Tuit An see，lord and father，how we have． noble lord and father，live in famel outlive thy father＇s days
father，and in that mame doth nature dear father，soul and substance a father，and a friend，to thee． eruel father，and his traitorous sons． for my father＇s sake，that gave thee life for by my father＇s reverend tomb．． make thy father blind；for such（vep．） whole months of tears thy father＇s eyes？ hear me，grave fathers．
andless in thy father＇s sigt in wain handless in thy father＇s sight？ stay，father，for that noble hend sweet father，if I should be thought．．． and，for our father＇s sake，and mother＇s remernbrance of my father＇s deuth farewell，Andronicus，my noble father if that fly had a father and mother？． father，of that chaste dishonoured． thy father hath full oft for this his prey out of his father＇s hand the black slave smiles upon the father a sight to vex the father o soul withal wrote the letter that thy father found the cheater for（hy father＇s hand
i．iii． 1
． 1 FATIIER－at your father＇s loouse．．Tilus unto my father and my unele
regerde his aged father＇s life
gince＇tis my father＇s mind，that I．．．．
since ther＇s sorrow die！
thy father s sorrow die！．
our father＇s teare despised
in his father＇s grave：my fathe
the father liking took（rep．）．．．．．Pericles，i．（Gover） in a father，he＇s father，son now you＇re both a father and a son．． now you re both a father an
fits a hustand，not a father
the sintul father seemed not to ．．．．．．
which my tead father did bequeath．． since I have here my father＇s gift．．
of Sparta，my renowned father prince of Macedon；my royal father like to my father＇s pieture
what is it to me，my father？
alas，my father，it befite not me
I love the king your father
my father，as nurse said，did never．． hey faned to their father＇s testament． my father，and a king．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． another life to Pericles thy father king，my father，gave you such a ring eredit，sir，that my father＇s dead．．．． e＇er loved，or father found I give her father＇s heart from her I give her father＇s heart from her you have so losta father the jewels of our father use well our father
Itlyak our father will hence tov－night If our father carry authority with our father＇s love is to the bastard．
our father would sleep till I waked him and fathers declining，the father should be to lis father，that so tenderly and entirely cracked between bon and father． there＇s son against father． there＇s father against child my father compounded with my mother When sew you my father lost？ a credulous father，and a hrother noble． did my father strike my gentleman． my lady＇s father．My lady＇s tatherl \(\ldots\) ．．．
which they will make an obedient fathe woundings of a father＇s curse pierce． so kind a father！be my horses ready？ I have been with your fatlies． my father hath set guard to take my father watehes；o sir，fly this place． I hear my father coming，－pardon me cotne betore my father
tather！fatherl stop，stop：no help？ the child whe bound to the father．．．
\(m y\) father＇s godson seek your lifes riotous knighte that tend upon my father you have shown your father a child－like
 if I were your father＇s dog， 5 ou shovid not fathers，that wear rags，do make（opp．）． I pray you，father，being weak，seem 60 ． daughters＇hcarts againgt their father． must draw me that which my father lose Gonerill your old kind father disearded fathers should have thus little loved him，friend，－no father his son dearer beek out where thy father is shat kieked the poor king her father she kieked the poor king her father．．．．．．
bound to take upon your traitorous fathe my father，poorly led？world，world． your tenant，and your father＇s tenant a father，and a gracious aged man． heaved the narne of father pantingly forth
Kent！fathert sisters！What？\({ }^{\prime}\) the storm？ Kent！fatherl sisters！What？i＇the storm
O dear father，it is thy business that I ．． Odear father，it is thy busiue
and our aged father＇s right
therefore，thou happy father，think that was kinder to his father，than my ．．．．．． Well pray you，father ．．．．．．．．．．．． come，father，I＇ll hestow you with a friend wind up of this child－changed father． O my dear father！Restoration had you not been their father．．． here，father，take the shadow of this the question of Cordelis，and her falher． thy gods，thy hrother，and thy father． my name is Edgar and thy father＇s eon if ever I did hate thee，or my father：
known the miseries of your father？ known the miseries of your father？．．．．．．．
met I my father with his bleeding rings threw him，on my father
was that my father that weat he nce．Romeo of \(J\) deny thy father，and refuse thy name
ghostly．father＇s［Knt－friar＇s close］cell good－morrow，father？Benedicite！．．．． with Rosaline，my gliostly father？ not to his father＇e；I вpoke with his man－ bath sent a letter to his tather＇s house Romeo，will you come to your fatlier＇v？ thy father，or thy mother，nay，or both where is my father，and mp mot，Julie Where is my father，and my mother．
father，what news？what is the pric thou hast a careful father，child prince＇s tell my lord and father，madarn． \(\bar{I}\) nill here comes your father：tell him 60 food father，I beseech you on my knees －

E

\section*{FAT}

\section*{FAU}

FATHER－father counts it dangerous．Rom． \(\mathrm{F}_{2}\) SuL iv．
to make confescion to this father？ to make confession to this father？ help afford：farewell，dear father！ is my father well？how fares my Juliet？ deliver it to my lord and father to press before thy father to a grave \(\hat{?}\) he early bid me give his father． loressid lands so by his father lost．．．．．．． lost by his father，with all bands of la have you your father＇s leave？what say hese mourning duties to your father Your father lost a father：that father lo．． whose common theme is death of fathers think of us as of a father；for let the that which dearest father bears his con I came no to bee like mi father，than It to came to see your father＇s funeral．．． the kiug your father．The king ny fäher a figure like your father，armed at point if new your father；these hands are oot my father＇s epirit io arms！all is not weil but here my father comes．A double
 that did sting thy father＇s life，now．． 1 know his father，and his friends more thas his father＇s death，that tious． still hast been the father of good news
his father＇s death and our orer－hasty． his father＇s death，and our ocer－hasty 1 i make mouths at him while my father lived
with blood of fathers，mothers，daughters the unnerved father fills
the son of a dear fnther murdered comething like the murder of my fother her fathicr，and myself，（lawful espials） where＇s your futher？At home my father died within these two hours a villain kills my father；and，for that． thy father much offended（rep） my father，in bis habit as he lived thy loving father，Hamlet（ \(\tau \in p\) ．） that have a father killed，a mo
she speyke much of her father she speske much of her father
conceit upion her father．Pray， couceit upon her father．Pray，iet us arst，her fether slain，next，your sou giye me my father．Calmiy，good Laertes cries，euckold，to my father；brands the where is my father？Dead．But not by ． revenged most throughly for my father． the certainty of your dear fathcr＇s death＂ that I am guiltess of your father＇s death he wlich hath your noble father slaio． and so have I in noble father lost I loved your father，and we love ourself Laertes，was your father dear to you？．． think，you did not love your father your father＇s son more than io werds． requite him for your father．
I had my father＇s aigoet in my purse
 here is her father＇s house；I＇ll call aloud fatlicre，trom hence trust not your these are the raised futher，and his friends let her speak of me before her father her futher loved me；oft invited me．．
preferring you before lier father，so ．．．．
frefou please be＇t at her father，so much
to put my father in impatient thoughts she has deceived her father，and may thee－ ble did deceive her father，marrying you to seel her father＇s eyes up，close as oak． aubdue my tather entircly to ber love． if，haply，you my father do suspect． her father，and her country，and her good father！how foolish are our minds！ ang，hy rathers dead；thy lantch FATHERED－fathered he is，and
beiog so fathered，and so husbanded．．Macbeth，iv． he childed，as I fathered：Tom，away．．．Lear，iii． my great fotber
thy person，noble father－i
－ of noble Bue or my father－in－law．\(\because\) Henry \(\overline{V I I I}\) ． iii ． FATHERLESS yet he＇a fatherless ．．Macbeth，i Far fancrless distress was left ．．．．Richard III．ii． FATHERLY－by that futherly und．．Much Ado，i
shown a teader fatherly regard．．Taming of sh． this service I have donc，futherly ．．Cymbetine， FATHOM－fathom five thy fatier．Tempest，i． \(2(\mathrm{song})\) how many fathom deep I am in lovel．As you Like，iv．i thirty fathom．Three great．
forty thousand fathom above water．Finter＇s Talejiv seas hide io unk nown fathoms．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iventy VII．ii． nor in how many fathems dcep．Troilus \＆－Crers，it oo many fathom down precipitating．．．．．．．－ar，iv of healths five fathom deep \(\ldots . .\). Romeo \＆Juliet，i．
looks so many fathoms to the sea ．．．．．．Hamet，i． anether of his fathom they have not ．．．．．othello，i． FATHOMLESS－

FATHOM－LINE
FATIG ATE－whatin flesh was fatigate．Coriolanus，ii． 2 FATIGATE－Whatin
FATN＇SS FATTED－crows are fatted with ．．Mid．N．Dream，it． ahould have fatted all the region kites．．Hambet，li． FATAER－would he were fatter …JuliusCouar，i． 2
 FAT－WITTED－thou art so fat－witted．l HenryIF．i． FAUCONBERG－
Roussi，and Fauconberg，Foix．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iii．
and Rousal，Fauconberg，aad Foix．． FAUL＇－faul＇is in the＇ort dissolutely．Merry Wives，i． 1 FAULCHION－of Cessar＇s fnulchion．Lave＇s L．Loxt，v． thy murderous faulchion smoking．．Richard III．i． FAULCONBRLDGEZ sheques an heir of Fadeonbridge what say you then to Faulconbridge．Mer．of Ven． i ． I suppose，to Robert Faulconbridge．．King John， sou and heir to that
be a Faulcontridge
be a Faulconbridge ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
go，Faulconhridge；now hast thou thy
the bustard raulconbridge is now io
do，renowied Faulconbridge？
your valiaut kiusmar．，Fraulconbriäge
that misbegotten devil，Faulconbridge
victorious lord of Faulcon bridge．．．．IHenry \(V I\) stern Faulconhridge commands ．．．．．．．3 Henry \(\overline{F I}\) ．i． AUL＇－the fault＇s your own．
I do forgive thy rankest fault and frees all faults．
pardon the fault I pray
pray
Two Gen of Feron （epii．）
and pray her to a fanlt for which I ．．
the Lumuces have this very fault
mat fault may be mended．．．）
that word sakes the fiults gracious．
were you banished tor co small a fault？
to take a fault upon me
that one error fills him with faults．
＇tis your tault，＇tis your fault ．．．．．．．．Me
his worst fault is，that he ．．．
but llobody but has his
tii：my fuult moster Bag．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
what a world of vile ill－favoured faults
good heart，that was not her fault．．．． a fault done first in the form a beastly fault！and then another fault think on＇t，Jove，a foul fault．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the cur is excellent at faul
reproves my fault（rep．）
I take the fault on me．
whether it be the fault and glimpse．Men
sith twas my fault to give the
ordemned for a fault alone．
let it be his fault．
condemn the fnult，but not the every fault＇s coodemned，ere it that＇s like my brother＇s fault is this her fault，or mine？ have it added to the faults of mine．．． than faults may shake our frame fret from our faults，as faults． kills for faults of his own liking that fur the fault＇s love，is the...... ． should phrsue faud proper comself then Angelo thy feult＇s thus man best men are moulded out of faults I have bethought me of another fault I thought it was a fault
and for those earthly faulta，I quit．．．
the fault will be in the music
to be whipped！what＇s his fault？- ．．
Margaret was in some fau
tie partly mine own huit．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ifi． \(t\) is oo fault of mine ．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 （verses
it were a fault to snatch words from．．
I made a little fauit，iu，great
that look into these faulta．．．．
that look in to these faults．
are attaint with faults and perjury．．． find you empty of that feult withal such eyes as ours appear not faults．Mer lose a hair through Bassanio＇s fault．．
if I could add a lie unto a fault
pardon this fault，and by my soul． let me the koowledge of my fault．．．As you Like I know most faults（rep．）．．．
onc fault scemiug monstrous（rep．）．： ther husband＇ neli were our faults．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ＇tis not his fuult．
Tow my faults to have ameoded．． if our faults whipped them not．
our rash faults make trivial price． would take her with all faults．．．．．of her ooly fault，（and thiat is faults enough have you told him all her faulta ．．．．．．． twas a fault unviling，A whoreson
some undeserved fault \(\Gamma\) flo fod ．．．．．．

\section*{二}

戒－



Bo forcing faulto continue fault．
come you have made fault i＇the boldness．．．
all faults I make，when I shall come all taults I make，when I shall come no fault could you make．．．．．．．．．．．．． to pardon me all the faults I hove．．．
for she will scere your fault upon．．． for she will scere your fault upon．．．Com it is a fault that springeth from your ey it is a fault that apringeth from your
that＇s a fault that water will mend ．． a grie vous fault；say，woman ．．．．．．．．．．．．． \(\begin{aligned} & \text { ．} \\ & \text { false，the fault was hers；（rep．）．．．．．．．}\end{aligned}\) Four fault was not your folly
is it my fault that 1 was Geifrey＇s．．．．．．．．．
excusing of a fault，doth make the fault
of a wicked heioous tault lives io
this is my fault：as for the rest
this is my fault：as for the rest ．．．．．．．．Richard II to smooth his fault I should have． miaister correction to thy fault！．．． or committed，was this fault？
glittering o＇er my fault，slalil shew．．．．i Henry IV is guilty of this fault，and aet my son if sack and sugar be
peither，＇tis a womao＇s fault．．．．
puaish this offence in other faults．
for fault of a better，to call my friend chide him for faults，aod de it．．．．．．．． ecouring faults i oor never．．．
but see thy fault：France hath．．－
if little faults，proceding on distemper If little faults，proceeding on distemper do confess my fault；and do subout their faults are open，arrest． my fault，but not my body than．．．．． aul that＇s a foul fault think not upou the fault \(m\) y father． take it for your own fault．．．
blame and lay the fault on me？．．．．．．．i Henry \(V\) i．ii correct him for his fault the other day． 2 Henry 1
 pity was all the fault that was．．．．．．．．．． \(\mathrm{m}_{0}\) tis a fault too too ure earsy ．．．．．．．．． hall for the fault make forfeit tis not my funlt，nor wittingly have I lose his birthright by his father＇s fault excuses for thy faults（rep．）．．．
0 imonstrous tault！to harbour and quite forget old faults．．． do not frown upon my faults ah，what a fault were this！
that fault is none of yours． our duty．and thy fault provoke． his fant was thought，aod yet h eatreaties to amead your fault gentlemen，whose fault is this？ that might have merey on the fault．． his faults lie open to the laws his faults lie gently oo him！
like，or find fault．．．．．．．．．．T like，or find falt．.....
it is my vice，my fail． it is my vice，my fault．．．．．．．．．．
itis Troilus fault：come，come this fault in us Ifind
to forget their faulta，I driak to you． every man has his fault．
the fault＇s bloody ：＇tis necessar
in him，which buys out his fault will thou whip thine own faults io．．． must oeeds say，you have a little fault should fall for private faults in them he hath fiulte，with surplus． shall be the general＇g fault ．．
and all his faults to Marcius be＇s poor in no one fault
and the faults of fools，but folly lay a fault on us，your tribuoes．．．．．．． lay the fault on us．Ay，spare us not for cauch faults as shall b what faulta he made before the last for this fault，assemble all the poor．Juliur Casar the fault，dear Brutus is not in our stars known the carth so full of faulta． I would it were my fault to sleep．．．
were so，it were a grievous fault．．．． were so，it were a grievous fault．．．．．
your faults． all bis faults observed，set ing． \(f\) all fult that all meo foll．．．Antony 8 Cle his faults，in him，seem os the spots．．． I have made no fault
o that his fault should make a knave for our faults can oever be so equal．． is Antony，or we，in fault for this？ he fint and hardness of my fault but that＇s no fault of his．． all faults that may be named
iny fault being cothing，as I have．．．． if you kill me for my fault． yoke me in my good brother＇s fault． tr＇en vengeance on my faults you soateh some hence for little faults these young mea＇s beiaous fruilts．．．Titus fault of \(m y\) accursed fons（rep．）．．．．．． shall be the ransm for their fault and bear the fautts of Titus＇age．．．．．．
for that vile fault，two of ber brothers

\section*{FAU}
[ 249 ]

\section*{FEA}

FAULT-for their fell faults.. Titu Andronicus, \(\begin{array}{r}\text { i. } \\ \text { let their ears hear their faults hid }\end{array}\) let their ears hear their fauts hid..... do you fmell a baute? I the heavens \(m\) most losth to coll year faults wish (rep.). Lear who cover fanlts, at lost ebame..... the fault of it r'li anower the fault would not 'scape ceasure... 0 most small fault how ugly didst Knt. Fhat is his fault?
his fault is much, and the good king never, ( 0 fault!) revealed inyself vilito hat name, for fuult of a worse. his fauit concludes but, what the law ihy fault our law calls death. aught in this miscarried by my fault a fault to heaven (rep.).
but breathe his faults porticular fault my fault is past: but, 0 whet form.. to the teeth asad forchead of our faile dipping all his faults in their affection is not almost a fault to incur a private. my jealousy ah apes faulte that are no that is a fanlt: that handkerchief 1 .
his blood, and aew-create this fault? his blood, and oew-create this fault?
it is their husbands' faults, if wives.. it if their husbands faulta, if wives..
FAULTLNESS-even to faultiness. Anionv \(\bar{C}\),

FAUEPTY in the faulteess blood of.... Richard III 1.3 that Inm fauty in duke
men so noble, however faulty.....
FAUSSE-your majeste 'ave fause
FAUSTUSES-doctor Faustuses but her favour infinite
with corme special favour ..............
of so great a favour growing proud...
to mind your gracious favoura
more than for all the favours......... -
is he inconstant, sirr int his favours? ..
if you prized my lady's favour nt any
hath stayed upon some favour tlut ..
a little, by your favour.
he brought me out of favour with m y favours to the count's serving-mani.. slie did show favour to the youth in.. nnd take't for a great favour
and su, in favour was my brother.....
from my true place io your favour
such elear lights of favour
by your good favour (rep.). Mearure for Mearure, in
and will discover the favour ........ proclaim favour the favour.
prol liavours that keep within
when I like your favour \(\ldots \mathrm{Mi} \ldots \ldots \mathrm{Much} \mathrm{Ado}\), mueh 1 am in the favour of Margaret for your favonr, inr, why give gor is catching 0 were favour sol . . Miai. \(N\). Dream those be rubies, fairy favours. by thy favour, sweet welkin
ag thou witt win my fevour.
as tho wilt win my fevour.
her favour turns the fashion ..........
but Rosaline, you have a favour too.. my favour were no great. ............... this favour thou shalt wear ........ and chaoge you favours too
wear the favours most io sigh
out of your favours, heaveoly spirits therefore, ehange favours...
the ladies did change favours
wears next his heart, for a favour ....
Your favours, the embassadors of love
I say, to buy his fivour ......Merchan
the boy is fnir, of female favour. \(\vec{A}\) s you \(\overline{\text { ike }}\) it lively tonehes of my daughter's favour carrics no favour in it, but Bertram's. . Al's SFell , every line and trick of his sweet favour good fortune, and the favour or the king to fiy the fevours of so good a king T'll read it first, by your favour.
the reand of every other favour
give \& favour from you, to sparkle
 this favour will I do you for his.
my favour here begine to warp..... Wintcr's Tale and favour of the elimate.
Your favour, I do give lost
known by garment, not by favour
known by garment, not by fayour.: yet will I favour thee in what I can yet will I favour thee in what car . Mar fear favours, oor your hate. Macth, give me your favour
to alter favour ever is to fear \(1 . . . . .\). ..... \(\bar{K}_{\text {In }}\),
to whom in favour she shall give speak on, with favonr; we are bent but I do love the favour and the form and do thee favour with my royal.. Hichard \(I I\). in. remember the favour of
my good word, oor princely favour and stain my favours in a bloody ..i Henry \(I V\). ii turn your looks of favour from myself jet my favours bide thy mangled ....
misuses thy favours 50 much . 2 Henry misuses thy favours 60 much , \(2 \mathrm{H}+\) nr
ripent in the sunshine of his favour., nad araced with princely fa vouts .... Henry \(V\).ii.
I thee beseech to do me favours.

FAVOUR-wear thon this favour ....
whioh I have given him for a favour whioh have given him for a favour or bound my horse for her fay rhyme themselves iato ladies' favour the heaveng, вure, favour him ......1H fortune in favour, makes him lag .. aw'cet Henry, favour himl
as you love our favour, quite
all for this great favour done
tho' the common people favour him
tho' the common people favour him
the greatest favour of the commons.
the greatest favour of the con
for I beg no favour, only coave untaucht to plead for favour justice with favour have 1 alwaye doas the city favours thein................. with your leave end favour, humbly
as he fuveurs Edward's cause! .... os he fuvours Edward's cruse! it we will keep in fnvour with...... Richard \(I I\) since 1 am erept in favour with myself secure in grace and favour liray, give me fivour, sir .i....... H jenerally whoever the king fivours tied by blood and favour to her and my favour to him that dues best much joy and favour to you
fortume, and his high ness' fa fortune, and his highness fa
cravied in to the favour of the king lat halls on friness favours! long in his highness favour... and sa near our favour, to dance hy your good favour, too sharp or a brown favour, (for so 'tia ..Troi riches, favour, prizes of nccideent I know your favour, lord Ulysee then, under favour, pardon me. T arm with favour never elasped he that depends upon your favours,
but your favour is well sppeared.
but your favour is well sppeared...
ns 1 do know your outward favour.Ju
\([\mathrm{Cot}\) Knt.] in favour's like the work
[Col. Kni.] in favour's like the work we
by any mark of favour …...........iong \& \(\overline{\text { che }}\) by the minute, lost his favour
favours, by Jove that thunders?
the did ask favour. If that thy fatber
in this case of favour, would
uncertain favour! My fault
uncertain favour! My fault
methinks thy favour's god euough nothing Dlurred those lines of favour nothing viurred those lines of favour yet are steeped in favours.
his favour is fumiliar to me
ggain unite his favour with the radiant 二
any fortunes, and the people's favour., TitusAnd to the love and favour of my conntry may favour Tamora, the queeu of Goths Titus Andronicus, for thy favours done
receive him then to favour, Saturnine ay, but the citizens favour Lueius ard how voice and favour!-you are, you are so many folds of favour! sure \(\ldots . .\).
deprived me of your grace and favour deprived me of your grace end favour
takine one's part that is out of favour tuking one's part that is ont of favour
o' the favour of other your new pranks o the favour of other your new pranks
my hosyitable favours you should not my hosyitable favours you should ao but, by your avour, how near
ont of her favour....... latest favour [Col. Kni-that 1 for thee] O, what more favour can I do to the leave and favour to return to France...
for Ilamlet and the trifling of his favour for Hamlet, and the triffing of bis favour or in the maddle of her favours
 count his favours: but, sure, the braver may help these lovers into your favour.. defeat thy favour pith an usurped beard loveliness in favour; sympathy in yeara eotrents her a little favour of speech..
should 1 know him, were he in favour unpin me, have grace and favour io therawith an napect more favourable. Winter's Tale it wome dull aod favourable hand ..... 2HenryIV. iv. lend favourable ear to our requests. Richard HII. AVOURABLY - more favourably minister -FAVOURED-alway favoured him. Coriolanus, iii. FAV favoured Col. Knt, -in favour this Hems \(V\) III. being now a favourer to the Romad. Cymbeline, followers, farourers of my right .. Titus A Audion, FAVO come to us as favourers, not as foes. Pericke FAV VOURITI最 thy favouring hand. Antony \& Cleo. ye favourites of a king; are we not. Richard II, iii of the heads of all the favourites, 1 Henry It iv
 bandymg of their favourites \(7 . . . . .1\) Hentry you mark, his favourite flies ..................anlet, FAWN-I will fawn on you.... Mid. N's Dream to find \(m y\) fawn, and give it food. As you Like it, 1 sm too old to fawn upoo a nurse .. Ruchard II easily won to fawo on any man! and fawn on rage with base humaity forbeat to fawo upon their frowos 3 Henry when the lion fawns upon the lamb ivard III.

FAWN-fawn upoo his debts .. Timon of Athens, iit than spent a fawn upon them....... Coriolanus, if you know that I do tawn on mea..ful. casar ifil EAWTED, and fawned like homens FAWNETH-fawneth on her still Two Gen.of Ver FAWNING-thy fawning smiles....... of Veric how like efowning publican he. Mcr. of Venice,
thiu faw aing greyhound theo did....i HenryIV. thia fawaing greyhound theo did.... HenryIV.
even like a fawning greyhound ... Coriolunus. even like a fawning grephound .... Coriolunub, i. where thrift may follow farming...... Hamtet, iii.
 for by my fay, I caunot reasin........ Hambet, ii. FLAITY -pawn for fealty.. Two Gen. of Ferona, i. lasting fenty to the new-made \(\cdots\) Richord \(I I\). v. ns pleciges of my fealty and love....2Henry Vi. . our fealty, and Tenantius right ..... Cymbeline, REAR R have lost your son, if ear. for ever
by their own fear, or sloth ........
for fear of the atorm
faith, sir, you need oot fea
I fcar a madness held me
that, I fear me, will never ou
I bhall not fear fly-blowing
I fear you'll prove.........
I fear, my Julis would not a..........
ahunned the fire for fear of burning..
like one that fears robbing
for fear thou shouldst lose
I fear me, it will make.
I fear me, he will scarce
the least, Lueetta, of my fear..........
that thou mey'st percelve my fea
the truvellers do fear so much
ir Thurio, fear not \(\quad\) ou.
fear not; the forest is no
fear not; he bears an \(1 . . .\).
with those that hare the fear of \(G\)
with those that have the fear of God
I fuar, you love mistress Page
and Ifear not miac owa sbame
Iquaked for fear, lest the
that do fear in deep of night
fear aot you that: go, get us ....
I fear not Goliath with a weaver's
you cither fear his humour ...... you cither rear his humour
the shall see none to fear.
of, 1 fear no colours..
my servant, and I fear me, yon.......:
by these arguments of fear ..........
by these arguments of fear
and fear to kill a woodcock
and fear ta kill a woodcock
it is the baceness of thy fear
it is the baceness of thy feas
fear not Cesario, take thy
though thou hast too much fear
come, fear not you...... . Mearure for Measur
he, (to give fenr to use and iliberty
setting it up to fear the birds of prey
you need not to fear the bawds.....
but as we stand io fear.
dost fear the soft aod tender fork of.:
jet death we fear, that makes Yet death we fear. that makes to what we fear of denth
 to pluck all fears out of you
her wits, 1 fear me, are not fir
than that which lives to fear
than that which lives to fear ........
With a most christian-like fenr (rep.).M
into a quarrel with fara and trembliag
for the man doth fear God - 1 ........
fear you not my part of the dialogue
upon thy sword, 1 fear thee not.
five your age such cause of fear
tuch, fear not, men, we'll tip thy
for fear, crecp into acorn eups. Mid. N. Drcam
fear not my lord, your servant
flun awy tor fear: theretore 1 .
1 swoon allmost with fear
by'r lakio, a parlons fear
this will put them ont of fear
1 fear it, I promise you.
not to fear. not to tremble .... 1 led ther on in this distracted fear or hou iost dor, hast given met cause
by hate, and fear bo enmity?
inagining some fear, how ergy
their yractised accent in their fears.
1 fear my 'Thisby's promise is forgot:
Whose gentle hearts do fear the small
I fear, we shall out-sleep the coming
and fears by pale-white shown (rep.).
you have done this in the fear of God
you have done this it the fear
1 fear, the se stulboro line 1 lack
Your grace needs not fear it.
et, fear not thon, but speak
o word of fear: unpleasing to
make me fcar misfortune to my.... Mcr.
I fear, he will prove the weeping
you need not fear lady, the having.
why, fear not, man; I will not ....
which makea me fear the enjoying...

FEA
FEAR－ny，but I fear，you speak．Mer． make it less，for fear I surfeit！…… therefore，I promise you，I fear you．．．
truly then I fear you are damned ．． you need not fear us，Lorenzo doth sitt the dread and fenr of kings． mo telitsales，madam；fear you no the fear of your allventure that women＇s fenr there abhor it，fear it，do not enter it I fear，you have sold your own is those that fear they hope（rep．）．．．． when fear proposes the safety your valour and fear makes in y here were no fear in marriage hy fear hath catched your fondness submit ourselveg to an unknown fear ou shall not need to fear me．
the bighest compulsion of base fear．． my heart hath the fear of Mars． braggart，let bim fear this．
mukest conjectural fears to come fear not my lord；we can ．．Taming of Sh． 1 （induc． you shall never need to fear ．．．．．．．．． fear boys with bugr．For he fears．．．．．
for fear，I promise you，if I look pale now I fear thec not；sirrah car not，sweet wench I fear，it is too choleric a meat fear you not himi sirrah war not Bepticte；we will my life．Hortensio fears his widow．．．． am questioned by my feara his negligence，his folly，fear，smongst ＇twas a fear which oft infects the wise fear o＇ershades me；good expedition you need nut fear it，sir：the chid fear you his ty rannous yassion that I should fear to die？ with mereconceit and fear of the queen and fear we have landed in ill time which，I tear，the wolf will soone but I fear the angle that plucks．．．．． fear，sir，my shoulder－bl ith nol beem used har as little skill to fear，as I have Doriclea fear not thou，man，thou shalt pose．． endure your sight as yet，I fear ．．．． my lord，fear none of this．．．．．． fear not，men；here＇s no harm
（firr I do fear eyes over you）． ear thou no wife，I＇ll have no wife． I greatly fear，my money．is not safe． for fear you ne＇er see chain． turns back for very fear i．．．．
fear rie not，man；I will not atend by me，fear nothing．．．．．．．．．．．． and reem to fear things that do sound．．Macbeth neither beg，nor fear，your fa vours． present fears are less than horrible yet do I fear thy nature．
which rather thou dost fear to alter favour ever is to fear for fear thy very stones prate istening their fear I could not bay． hat fears a pninted devil． and I fear，thon played＇st most our fears in Banguo stick deep is none，but he，whose being I do fear re we will eat our meal in fear．．．． co eaucy doubts and fears． he very painting of your impostors to true fear）
when mine are blanched with fear．．．． is the initiate fear，that wants thou hast huped my fear aright．．．．．．． what need I fear of thee？
that I may tell pale－hearted fear it liea
our fears do make us traitors．
it was his wisdom，or his fear all is the fuar，and nothing is the love from what we fear，yet know（rep．）．． not os in absalute fear of you but fear not yet to take． yet do not fear
what need we fear who knows it to Dunsinane，I eannot taint with fear fear not，Macbeth；no man Fith doubt，nor shake with fear and over－red thy fear．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． hang those that talk of fear．． almost forgot the taste of fears．．． like truth；fenr not，till Bimam
such a one am I to fear，or none such a one am fears；until our f sick，and cajable of fears（rep．）．．．．． I fear．My lord，I rescued her（rep fear some outrage，and I＇ll follow．． uncleanly scruple！fear not you why then your fears，which as they．．． hreaks．I fear，will issue thence what they fear，but full of fear


\section*{，iii． 2 \\ 1}

FEAR－fears might have wrought fears let not the world see fear ．．．． the king，I fear，is poisoned ．． which fear，not reverence，makes．．．．．．Richard II． or with pale beggar fear impeach motive of recantillg fear． too soon，I fear，the king ．．．．．． and will，I fear，revolt on Hereford＇s meet again，I tear me，never．．． fear not，my lord；that Power too late，I fear，my noble lord． to fear the foe，aince fear oppresseth＂， this ague－fit of fear is over－blown disorder，horror，fear，and mutiny． I fear．I fear．What should you fear thou hast no canse to fear．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Yet am I sick for fear
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { yet am sick ior tear..... } \\
& \text { will rid me of this hiving } \\
& \text { I present thy buried fear }
\end{aligned}
\]

I present thy buried fear ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and indent with fears［Knt．－feres］．．．．
and possessed witl fear bo strongly very sincerity of fear and cold heart．． and not in fear of your nativity．．．．．． througli vassal fear，base inclination I fear thee，as I fear the roaring of．．
I＇ll fear thee as I fear thy father？． I＇ll fegr thee as I fear thy father？
show＇s the ignorant in kind of fear show＇s the ignorant
ae this term of fear
Ias this term of fear ．．．．．
such as fear the report of a ealiver．．．． I fear，we shall stay too long ．．．．．．．． You speak it out of fear ．．．．． hold as little counsel with weak fear in the battle，which of us fears and I fear，sir Mitchael，what with．．．． you need not fear；there＇s Douglas．．． yet needful tis to fear；and to prevent a proaigy of fear，and a portent．．．．．． at Iondon，Ifear the shot here I fear，thou art another counterfeit．．． all is men upon the foot of fear
he that but fears the thing he． too true，your fears too certain and hold st it fear，or sin such lightness with their fear．
stumbling in fear，was took．．． at the heuls：never fear that． fear we bruadsides？no，let the pure fear，and entire cowar
from merey，not from fear． admittance to a thought of fear．． fear you not that：if we can mnke．．． therefore ruuse up fear and trembling the people fear me；for they do might lodge a fear to be again displaced you mix your sadness with some fear fear not your advancement．． I fear，that you will die in（rep．）．．．．．．．． first，my fear，then my court＇sy（rep．）
but fear the main intendment．．．．．．．．． shake in their fear；and with pal as provident as fear may teach do it with no show of fear
Youth，that lear attends her not．． drop his heart into the siok of fear for fear I should be faced out of my \(\bar{w}\) to every one，thawing cold fear．．．．－ any appearance of fear，lest he．．． creating awe and fear in other mea？ possess them not with fear
shall couch down in fear ．．．．．． I fear，thou＇lt once more come again Whom we wont to fear．． since Henry＇s death，I fear，there is for fear of sudden death so great fear of my name emongst．．． a witch，by fear，not force．．． not for fear，but anger，that thy cheeks beside．I fear me，if thy thoughts and me，for fear，compelled to． ay，hut I fear me，with a hollow．－ I fear，we should have seen deciphered they＇ll say－it was for fear．．．．．．．．．．．．．． You need not fear（rep．）
do not fear，nor fy alarme．．．．．．．．．．
ay，grief，I fear me，both at firs I fear me，lordes for all this flattering nay，fear not，man，we What else？fear you not her courage ． madam，sit you，and fear not． and fear not，neighbour，you shall do drink，snd fear not your man．． Peter，and fear not thy mast call it a woman＇s fear；which fear．．．． fear were false（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
to rid us from the fear we have of hin let pale－faced fear keap with．．
I fear me，yon but warm the ．．．．．．．．．．． ＇tis thee I fear（rep．）
F

FEAR－true nohility is exempt from fear． 2 Hen ．\({ }^{\prime} I\) I fear neithcr sword nor fire（rep．
be should tand in fear of fire．．．
fear not that，I warrant thee．．． fear not that，I warrant the
I fear，my love，if that I ha
for fear yon be betrayed．．．． for fear yon be betrayed．．．．．
and not fear，provoketh me and not fear，provoketh think＇st thon，that we fear them．．．．．．．．．．． I＇ll win them，fear it not ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． a woman＇s gencral；what should we fear？－ or，is it fear，that makes lan
what！multitudee，nad fearp．．．．．．．．．．
more than common feir of Clifford＇s more than common fear of Cliftor cheer them that fear their wreck
to kings，that fear tay..........
not that I tear to fey
O Laccaster！I fear thy overthrow
my love，and fear，glued many．
Iny love，and fear，glued many ay，but I fear me，ill another． go fear thy king withal
fear not that，my lord．
my fear to hope，my sorrow
by doubtful fear my joy of
What！fear not man，but yield
that＇s not my fear．．．．
die thou，and die our
weakness to lnment，or fear
the thicf doth fear each bush
mistrust no parcel of my fear
neither pity，love，nor fear
then to purge his fear，I＇ll be thy
his physicians fear him mightily
lis physicians fear him mightily．．．．Richard III．
I fear me，both nre false．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
0 Godl I fear thy justice will．．．．．．．
I wenr，I fear，twill prove a giddy world
come，come，we fear the worst
why，Eir，what should you fear？
I fear no uncles dead
hid him not fear the separated．
hid him not fear the separated．
tell him，his faults are shallow
far you the boar
but sure，I fear，we shall ne＇er win I fear he will：here Catesby corne he fears，my lord．you mean no． the boy is foolish，and I fear not him Ind rid you from the fear of them and fy to him，Ifear
but who are friends for fear
with guilty far，let fall thy lance．
what do I fear？myself？there＇s none
Rateliff，I fear，fear，nay，grad．．．．．．
his fears were，that the internew．．．
his fears were，that the interview ．
in the fear to cope malicious．．．．．．．
in fear our motion will be mocke
exempt themselves from fear
nay，ladies，fear not；by all the lnwe
耳our grace，I fear，with dancing is（rep．）
do not think，he fears death．．．．．．．．
it calls，I fear，too many curses I fear，he will indeed；well，let him wriaging of the conscience，fea ever in fear to kindle your dislik ever in fear to kindie your dislike．．． wrong the king＇s love with these fears and hollow hearts，I fe
your fears are worse．．．．．．．．．．．．．
with these weak women＇ gives way to us，I much fear
O，fear him not；his spell in I fear，the story of his anger I fear，the story of has anger be just，nad fear not．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． sit down quiet，for fear we wnke her．．．． I fear pothing what can be said more than．I fear，you are provided for then would seek you，not their fears．． but those，we fear，we bave frighted
that，I fear，all the expected good． that，I fear，gll the expected good．．．．
fears his peril（repeated）．．．．．Troius \＆Cres
lesser fears the Grceks than I．．．．．． lesser fears the Grceks than
to suck in the sense of fear．
diminutive as fears and rensons？
stolen what we do fear to keep！
we fear to warrant in our native
Dor fear of bad buccess
all fears attending on 50
death，I fear me；swooning
I fear，it much；；and I do fear besides
if my fears have cyes．Fears make．．
blind fear，that seeing reason．．．．
st umbling without fear：to fear
ct umbling without fear：to fear O，let my lady apprebend no fear．． I fear，we shall be much unwelcame fear not my truth．
the general atate，I fear．．．．．．．．．．． of flight，of fear，of death
but that my fear is this ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I should fear to drink at meals．Timon of
I should fear，those that dance
Timon，I fear me，thou wilt ．．．．
for，I do fear，when every festher
all dischargedl I fear it
I fear，＇tis deep pest winter it
I am of your fear for that．
piety，and fear，refigion to the gods．．．
their fears of hastile strokes．
ours is the fall，\(r\) fear，our foes the snare－
with fear，and borrid flight ．．．．．．．．．．．．．

FEAR-or we had cause of fear.. Timo
to atone your fears with my more... you were got in fear

\section*{hey fear us not, but issue you less} pale with flight, but issue forth. if any fear lesser his person than fear not our eare, sir
and in true fear they gave us he rabble eall our eares, fears peither need we fear him stoutness you have made fair work, i fear me.....
but I fear, they'll roar him in again so seem to fear : go home (repealed)..
ears it not from another
and shake with fear and eorrow. do fear, the people choose Cassar (re fear him not, Casar, he's not dangerou I fear him not: yet if my name (rep) what is to be feared, than what I fear for fear of opening my lipa
it is the part of men to fear and trembl put on fear, and cast yourself in wonde pet 1 do fear him: for in the ingrafted there is no fear in him
bever fear that: if he be so ........ most atrange that men should fear should stay at home for fear
call it my fear, that keeps you how foolsh do your fears seem now.. I fear, our i furpose is discovere fear, our purpose is discovered. \(a\) mind, that fears him much multitude, beside themselves with fenr ear. I wrong the honourable men (rep.) rou'll bear me a bang for that, I fear
have in their hearts, I fear, millions have in their hearts, I fear,
for fear of what might fall ate that when we orea fear he fear of us may cement
now import I fear me, you'll be in. till the cause for what you reem to fea and they them for fear aud doting to be frighted out of fear
and fear, of what he has, and has not fear of what hath come to pass....... that you did fear, is done I something fear my father's wrath... Cymbelin ubdues all panes, all feare notwithstanding. I fear not my ring some religion in you, that you fear my lord, I fear, has forgot Britein .. lodge in fear
that the fear's as bad as falling
and we will fear no poison
e, if thou fear to strik
Where, if thou femp ty of all things.
fear end niceness (the handmnid
that which I fear, prove false 1 ..
that which I fear, prove false
if mine enemy but fea
fear some ambush
those that I reverence, those I fear (rep of judgment is oft the cause of fear.. or we do fear the law?
hen on good ground we fear (rep.)... I fear, 'twill be revenged
fear no more the heat o the sun fear no more the frown o' the great ear no more the lightoing-f good faith, I tremble still with fear... we fear not whet can from rtaly. but the villainy of our fears some falling merely through fear fear no more tavern bills
my lord, now fear is from me
fear not, lords, and you, Javiuia... Titur surprised with an uncouth fear fuar hath mede thee fain
fear not thy sone, they fhal
for fear they die before their pardon. do not fear thine aunt
fear her not, Lucius..
that made me to fear ..................
and rape, I fear, was root of thine why should you fear, is not your city bury all thy rear in my devill.
I fear the emperor means no good rear the emper which I feagood fhun the danger which fear what might be doue tis time to fear (rep.)..
and tyrant's fears decrease not Antiochus you fear, and justly too (rep.) hat's the least fear; for, by the scmblance hat need we fear? the ground's I do not fear the flaw .................... fear not my lord : your grace did never fear, but cried, good seamen nor fear to lose it, thy safety that's my fear : I pray you, have a
to fear judement; to fight. when I well, you may fear too far fear, not fear still informa her full of my particular fear
nof Achens, | \|客|11111111|| -

\section*{F}

FEAR-never more be fear of doing har see Cordelia (as fear not but you shanl carry the affliction, nor the fear gomething fears me to thluk of in esperance, lives not in fear I fear your disposition; that nature I fear, not in my perfect mind I fear, not in my perfect mind.
fear me not : she, and the duke fear ine not : she, and the duke ..
whom I fear, most just and heavy fear me not. No, marry, I fear thee! \(n\) I fear, too early; for my mind ny, so I tear; the more is my. I will do it pithout fear or douh toy, nor womanish fear, abate O, give me! tell me not of fear I lave a faint cold fear thrills Environed with all these hideous fears? his looks I fear, and his iutenti....... for fear of that, I will still stay \(\ldots \ldots\) what fear is this, which startles in our it harrows me with fear, and wonder .. Haml nlmost to jelly with the act of fear .. but, you must fear, his greatness weigh
fear it, Ophelia, fear it, my dear sister fear it, Ophelia fear it, my dear sist o, fear me not, I stay too long why, what should be the fear? but truly 1 do fear it. What arid he in the alrarm of fear caught up women fear ton much, even us they (rep.) as my love is sized, my fear is so....... most holy and religious fear it is wo will fetters put upon this fear
I'll warrant you; fear me not do not fear our perkon; there's such now fear \(I\), this will give it dengerous, which let thy wisdom fear. my fearb forgething manters do not fear it; ilhave seen you both to fenr, not to delight. O, but I fear; how lost you company for' I fear Cassio with my night-cay to 1 fear, the trust Othello puts him in the people's hearts brimfu] of fear to him that ever fears he shall be poor the smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt and fear your looks, she loved them mo
trust me. I fear it lias. I hope though I may fear her will reco though I may fear, her will, recoiling feer not my government devils them gelves should fear to seize the quick, quick; fear nothing; I'll be at. and yet I fear you; for you are fatal should fear, I know not, since (rep.) \(\because . .\). -
my fear interprets then,-what, is he dead? 'tis a lost fear; man but a rush EAARED-but I feared lest I might no \(\quad\) I feared to show my father.. Two Gen. of becomes more fhocked, than feared. Mea. for Mea. grown feared [Col- -6eared] und tedious am feared io field and town..Mid. N.Dream, ii I should have feared her, had she. Love's L. Lost, this aspect of mine hath feared...Mer.of (enice, it having reigns that which would be feared.... Marbeth iii what we so feared he had ............ King John, indeed, we feared, his sickne
feared by their breed, and famous to monarchize, be feared, and kill mighty, and to be feared, than my ... Henry I he was much feared by his physicians that what he feared is chanced and echo, the numbers of the feared been thea more feared than harmed never was monarch better fear
where they feared the death. Where they feared the death 1 le.... tis to be feared, they all will follow himenry proved thee false, or feared thy faith proved thever feared any a bug, that feared us all ...............3 Henry \(V\) for one being feared of all .......... thou hadst feared to break an in their issue are to be feared ...... med feared, the French would prove and feared, she \(I\) with the labod and feared
she shall be loved

\section*{hould have feered false times. Tinon of Athens} hat his fen makes feared... I had feared death, of all the made him feared, so hated, and so rather tell thee what is to be feared say, I feared Caesar, honoured him those that ouly have feared Crsar!. \(\ddot{\text { Ant }}\). \& Cle col. love, but as you feared him lacked id love, but as you reared him feared gods, a part of it!
\(\qquad\) I feared, he did but trife, and meant to. Hamle with what ohe feared to look on?........ Ochello, FEAlRFUL, gentle, and not fearful

\section*{guide us out of this tearful eountryl} a ragged, fearful, hanging rock. 7 vo Gen, of Fer. death is a fearful thing Mearure for Mearure in nnd goodncss never fearful .......... - iii.

FEARFUL-since I see you fearful. Mea for Mea. iv. 2 is not a more fearful pild-fowl....Mid. N. Dr. iii. through which the feerful lovers a left in the fearful guard of an.. Merch, of Venice, i If he were of a fearful heart ....... Aa youlike it, iii. black and feariul on the opposer ....All's Well, ii be negligeat, foolish, and fearful. . Winter's Tale, if ever fearful to do a thing.
to the fearful usafe (at least, ungentle) -
con vey unto our fearful miads .. Comedy of Brr. convey unto our fearful miads .. Comedy of Brr. with fearful bloody issue arbitrate ...King John the fearful difference of iacensed kiogs a fearíul eye thou hast
he, that hears, makes fearful action. black, fearful, comfortless, and horrible we hear this fcarful tempest sing .. Richard
whisper fearful change; rich ....... whisper fearful change; rich
to wateh the fearful bending of thy.
a mighty and a fearful head.......... Henry IV. iii. 3 may turn the tide of fesrful faction... \(\quad\) iv. 1 may turnusters, and prepared \(\ldots . .2\) F
feard fearful meeting of their opposite and fearful meeting of their opposite show a while like fearful war.
a fearfal battle readered you in......... Henry V. i. conspiracy with fearfal France
ominous and fearitul owl of death..iHenry \(V L\) steel thy fearful thoughts............ 2 Henry VI after all this fearful homage done...
and makes it fearful and degeuerate
the fearful French, whom you late.
the fearful king, and this the regal..
base, fearful, and despairing Heary..
they have used with fearful flight.
heving the fearful flyiug hare in sight
and, Iince a fearful lad, with tearful..
tid I but suspect a fearful man. Ed ward shall be fearful of his life
the souls of fearful adversaries .....inichard II
I saw a thousand fearful wrecks
while my fearful head is on.
that fearful commenting is leadeo
with a fearful soul, leads discontented
All-souls' day to my fearful soul
cold fearful dropsstand on my trembling -
I am fearful: wherefore frowns he? Henry VIII. v. fearful scouring doth choke.... Timon of Atherr, v. wild be less fearful than diserect .. Coriolank fearful army, led by Caivs Marcius and fearful, as these strmoge ...... Juti for now, this fearful night............
forgive my fearful sails! I tittle.Antony \({ }^{\circ} \overline{C l} e\). iji. 9 to break it with a fearful dream.... Cymbeline hath been to me as fearful as a sieg such fearful and contused eries
sce a furful sight of blood and death
when will this fearful slumber have
hear what fearful words I utter.
and by those fearful objects to prepare.. Periclet but now grow fearful, by what yourselr .. Lear i. 4
how feartul and dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes - iv. 6 how fearful and dizzy tis, to cast one's eyes - Iv. shall bitterly begin lis fearful date. come forth, thou fearful man; affliction i. 5 (cho.) thet pierced the fearful hollow of... there's a fearful pointl shall I not
a guilty thing upon a fearful summons. \(\overline{\text { Hamlet, }}\) i. difficalty, and fearful to be granted
HARF LLY-feartully o'ertrip. Mer. of Venice, \(v\) and 1 do fearfully believe, 'tis done. KingJohn, i ran fearfully, as doth a galled rock ... Henry I \(V\). You must \(e\) eem to do that fearfulj,.... Pericles, iv. and fearfully did menace me.... Romeo. \(\mathrm{g}^{\text {Jutiel }}\), FEARFULNESS-servile fearfulness. Juhius Cassar
FEA FEAREUL'ST the fearful'st time. Hichard IH. i but fcaring lest my jealous.
 past feariog denth
fearing to hear of it hereafter............ \(\Delta u\) ' \(\overline{W e l}\), iv
nut fearing the displeasure of
fearing you would not come.. Taming of Shrew, i
fearing to do so, stay, and be secret.. Richard 1
where fearing dying, pays death
suppose, as fearing you it shook.
beipg feared, than they in fearin.... I Henry IV. iii.
not fearing death, nor shrinking
feared of all, now, fearing one.
and, fearing he would \(r\)
he died, fearing God
be thou true, as fcaring thee ............ins of Cress. iv. \(\mathbf{~}^{2}\) not fearing outward force..
so many years of fearing death
abridged his time of fearing death
fearing since how it might work .. \(\ddot{A} \pi t\), \& Cleo. iv. 1
fearing to be o'er-flowed .... Pericles, iv. 4 (Gower) it spill itself, in fearing to be gpilt,.... Hamlet, iv. 5 FEARLESS-fearless of what's past. Afea.forMea. iv. 2 free speech, and fearless, I to thee FEAR'ST-as that thou fear'st.... Twelfth Nigh. iv. \(\frac{7}{7}\) FEAR'ST-as that thou fear'st.... Twelfh Night, v. I
fcar'st thou that, Antonio? ..........

\section*{FEA}
\(252]\)
FEE

FEAR'ST-and fear'st to dic? .... Roneo sf suliel, v . FKAST onsed end fear-surprised eyes ...... Hamlet, i. how shall I feast him............. Twelfh Nught, 1 impiety has made a feast of thee. Meas. for Mea and feast upon her eyes?
What, a feast? a feast?.........................chado,
hold a feast in great solemuity
when I to feast exprestly am forbid.. Love' \(L\) L. \(L\) when I to feast expressly am forbid.. Love'f L. L.
at \(n\) marriage fenst, between lord... at a marriage fenst, between lord
I do feast to-night my best-estecmed Mer.offe who riseth from a feast, With that We are staid for at Baseaniole feast
our feaet ahall be much honoured..
ever sat at any good man's feast. As you Like it, i, and sat at good men's fasts .............. All'z Well, ii. the solemn feast ahall more attend..... All's Well, go to the feast, revel and domineer
Wants no junkets at the feast ..........
heage forthwith to feast and sport
of ail, but my share of the fenst of all,_but my share of the fenst
feast with the best, and welcome
as friendship wears at feasts .......Wi
hath made her mistress of the feust..
hut that our feasta in every mess
darken not the mirth 0 ' the feast
darken not the mirth \(0^{\prime}\) the feast
mistress o \(0^{\prime \prime}\) the feast; come on, and bid
mistress o' the feast; come on, an
promised them against the feast
promised them agsinst ........ Com
makes a merry feast
revel and feast it at my house
revel and feast it at my house goth.
go to a gossip e feast, a
Ill gossip at this feast
been as a gap io our great feast
ail not our ceast
the feast is sold, that is not
at the trrants feast, I hear....... shall our feast be kept with slaughtered -
with fortune other than at feasta
o feast upon whole thousands of the
lo, as at English feasts, so I
by bare imagination of a feast? ? \(\ldots .\). ..... - i. but sumptucus showed like a feast.. 3 Henry IV. iii. reat friends, did feast together.....2 Henry \(I V\). iv. or else a feast, and takes away ……. Henry iv. iv. called, the feast of Crispian on the vigil feast his rinends our great st. George seast witlial ...i Henry VI. i. and least and banquet in the open to feast so great a warrior......
could not fenst him like a friend ..2Henry \(V\) I iv. where the feust is held................ Henry VIII. iv makes factious feasta; rails on .. Troilus of Cress. yourself ahall feast with us before.. to feast with me, and see me at Diomed doth feast with him to-night let us feast him to the height ........ wish are too proud to give thanks now come but to fenst thine eyes what need thesc feasts, pomps I'll onee more feast the rascals feast your eare with the music here's a noble feast toward
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { make not a city feast of it } \\
& \text { mav you a better ferst nev }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { make nou a better feast never behold } \\
& \text { mey yourth be no feast, whereat...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
nll feasts, societics, and tbrongs of men
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { all reasta, sociencs, ana curonge } \\
& \text { lere, I will mend thy feast... } \\
& \text { false times, when you did feas }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { false times, when you did feast } \\
& \text { cam'st thou to a morsel of this }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { cam'st thou to a morsel of this fea } \\
& \text { and feasts the nohles of the state }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and feaste the nohles of the state } \\
& \text { the feast smells well: but i... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the feast smells well: but i........... - iv, } \\
& \text { n parcel of their feast, and to be..... } \\
& \text { you know, it is the feast of Lupercai.Jul. Cosar, i. }
\end{aligned}
\]
n parcel of their feast, and to be. more monstrous matter of feast goes to the feast
ke'll feast each other, ere we part..... four feasta are toward................ this is not yet an Alexandrian feast.
cince Pompey's feast, as Menas gays since Pompey's feast, as Menas says
done; and temst the army ............ sliall be the lord of the feas and are master of the fenst
'twas at a feast
scal it with feasts: set on there
if the emperor's court can feast two... Titua And. even at thy solemn feast the empress too feasts at my house (rep.) Your mother means to fanst witl me.. this is the feast that I have bid her to the feast is ready, which the careful.. we may feast in Tyre................. feast here a while, until ou
for mirth becomes a feast.
crme, queen o' the fest....................... \(-\begin{array}{r}\text { ii. } 3 \\ \text { of this most pompous marriage feast }\end{array}\) - iii. (Gower) of this most pompous marriage feast - iii. (Gower)
I hold an old accustomed feast. Romeo of Jutiet ut this same ancient feast of Capulet's show you, Bhining at this feast ...... Fon ohall behold him at our fea ill-beseeming semblance for a feust... wredding cheer, to a add burial feast sliall be the fruit to that great feast ..... Hamlet, iv. 5 at night we'll feast together............
what feast is townd in thine eternal cell EASTED-you were a feasted one. Hinet

FEASTED-feasted in my house. Comedy of ETr. V. Thave feasted with queen Margaret.2 \({ }^{\text {Henry }}\) VI. iv. Which 1 beve feasted, does it now. Timon of Ath. iii.
thrce kings 1 had newly feasted...Antony \& Cleo. ii. FEARe kings I had newly feasted. Antony \& Cleo. ii. 2 FEASTING-at a farm-house a feastiog. Merry W. ii. 3
no miud of feastiag forth to-night... Mer.of Ven, ii. 53 no mind of fexstiag forth to-night.....ier. of Yen, iv the persuasion of his ne there. Artony\& Cleopaila, ii grew fas wing with mine enemy...Romeo \& \(\&\) Juliet, ii. this vault a feastiog presence
there is full liberty of feasting ............othello, ii. FEAST-WON-feast-won, fast-iost. Timon of Aht.
EAT a the feats of a lion..i...........Nuch

that cannot do that feat........i. Winter's Tate, ni.
and the feate he hath done about .. 2 Henry \(I V\). ii.
your puissant erm renew their feats .. Henry V.i. 2
all fell feats enlinked to waste
what feats he did that day
wilt do these wondrous feats? ........... Henry VI. i. 2
for high feats done to the crown.... Henry VIII. i.
tell them your feata.................... \& © Cleopalra.
than in his feats deserving it ......Cynbeline, iii.
tell the warlike fents I have done
so fent, so nurse-like
occoming well thy feat
if that thy prosperoua artificial feat
what fents, what shows .........
FEATED-n glass that feated them.

EATHEK-
cheek at every faather that comes. Terelf \(h=\) Nigh \(h l\), iii.
a feather will turn the scale.... Meas.for Meas. iv.
What plume of fenthers is he ...... Love's L. Lost, i.
and most courteous fenthers........
every feather starts you...............................
fancies pricked in't tor a feathcr.. Tamin
I am a feather for each wind
when fowle have no feathers. . Comedy of Errort
a crow without a feather

set feathers to thy beels \(-\ldots . . . . . .\). King John.
if her feathers turn back in.........2HenryIV.
there lier a downy frather................. Henry \(V\).i.
add more fenthers to our wings
in his face with a peacock' f feather.
in his face with a peacock e deather

 their feather, many more proud bird.
as 1 blow this feather from my face.
are birds of self-some feather ......... = iiv.
these remnants of fool and fenther..Henry phin. i. .
when every feather sticks in \(\mathrm{his}_{\mathrm{s}}\) own
feathers plucked from Cæsar's...... Julius \(\bar{C}\) atar
the swan's down feather, that stands Ant. \& Cleo. iii.
the best fenther of our wiug ........Cymbelure, i. 7
the crow vie fenthers white.....Pericles, iv. (Gower)
the crow vie fenthers white..... Pericles, iv. (Gower)
fenthers, air, so many fathom dorn....... Lear, iv. t
tlisis feather stirs: she lives

to soar with his light feathers........ . . \(\overline{\text { analet }}\), in and \(n\) norest of feath

\section*{FEATHER-BED}

\section*{FEATh the edge of a feather-bed ... Mer. of Venice, ii. 2}
the ground like fenthered Mercury. 1 Henry I \(V\). iv. I
in feathered briefuess snils.... Pericles, v. 2 (Gower)
FEATLY- foot it featly here ..... Tempest, i. 2 (song) she dances featly. So she does... Winter's Tak, iv.
FEATURE-how features are abroad.. Tempest, iii. 1
he is complete in feature ....... Tro Geen, of Ver. ii. 4
by voice, or nny feature............Twelfh Night, iii.
Sebastian, done good feature sheme.
Sebastian, doue good feature sheme.
feature content you? (repeated)., As you Like il, iii. 3
iny passion made upon thy fenture...ing-iv. 2

and complete in mind and fenture. Henry \(V I I I\). iii. 2
report the fenture of Octavia .... Antony \& Cleo. ii. 5
for feature, lamiog the shrine.......Cymbeline, v. 5
for feature, lamiag the shrine-.......Cymbeline, v. 5
for sharne, bemonster oot thy feature.... Lear, iv. 2
for sharne, bemonster oot thy feature.... Lear, iv.
form and feature of blown youth...... Hamlet, iii.
form and feature of blown youth...... Hamel, ini-
to show virtue her own feature ....... FEATURED-how rarely featured
FED-I have fed uppu this woe. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1 unchaste desire, fed in heurt. Merry Fived, v. 5 (song)
he hath never fed of the dainties... Loves L. L. iv. 2
he hath never fed of the dainties.... Love a L. L. iv.
fed with the some food .... Merchan of Venice, iii. 1
fed with the some food .... Merchant of Venice, ini.
with gazing fod; and fancy dies .... iui. 2 (song)
 a good knave, i'faith, and well fed ...
waking, and with brawling fed .. Taming of Sh. iv nt board, he fed not . ........ Comedy of Errors, v. in his conmendations in am fed......... Macbeth, i. 4 by the bungry now be fed upon.... hing John, iil. 3 and being fed by us.................... 1 Henry IV. v . fed upon the body of my father .... 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
fed from my trencher, kneeled.....2Henry \(V\). iv. 1
who fed him every minute.......... Henry VIII. i. 2

\section*{Who fed hum every minute..........}
...

that frankly would have fed............ Coriokarus, iii. 1
fed the ruin of the state \(\ldots . . . . . . .\). . Coriolarus, iii. 1
we both have fed as well
light that's fed with stinking tallow..Cymbeline, i. 7
sensibly fed of that self-blood....Titur Andron. iv. 2

FED-daintily hath fed, eating the flesh. TitusAnd. V . 3 were never better fed with........
the hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long.. Lear had grown by what it fed on ...............Hamte her eye must be fed; and what delight. Othello her eye must be ted; and what delight FEDERAR Y-Carnillo is a federary. W'inler's Tale, FEE-deserves more fee than bate. Two Gen.of Ver und thy fee is a thousand ducats..... Much Aldo,
pleading for a lover's fee ...... Mid.N.'s Dream, pleading for a lover's fee ...... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii
[Col. Knt.] fee me an officer .... Mer. of Vence, ii as \(n\) tribute, not as \(n\) fee ............ iii give them him withont a fee
II fee [Col. \(n\) ni.-sec] thee to stand up. \(A A^{\prime}\) ' Frell, death's my fee; but if I heip .........inier's Tale so you shall pay your fees .............inter's Tale,
here is thy fce; arrest him..... Comedy of Err. here is thy fce; arrest him...... Comedy of \(E_{r r r}\),
shall take in nature of a fee ....... King John, shall take in nature of \(a\) fee \(\ldots \ldots\).......ing Jonn,
 a deer whose akin's a keeper \(\theta\) fce...
enlargement winat are thy due fees? take thou the fee, aod tell as if the golden fee, for which \(\bar{I}\) plead and fee my friends in Rome .......Herry VIII. iii are the proud man's fees.... Troilus \&-Cressida, ii the rest of your fees..... Timon of Alh. iii. 6 (grace) rob iny swect sons of their fee Thus Andron. ii. 3 and tise fee bestow upon the foul ........... Lear, i. . and tice fee bestow upon the foul set my life at a pin's fee ......................... Hambet three thousand crowns in annuni fee rankermate, thould it be sold in fee EEB LE- -ith his feeble steps. Two Gen. of Ver. ii in errors, feeble, shallow, weak. Comely of Err. iii knows not my feeble key of untuned cannot hear a lady'a feeble voice.... King John, iu of the old, feelle, and day wearicd sun
we be thourlit top feeble fecble wrong- Richard I
Francis Feeble! here sir (rep.)..........2 2 HenryiV.
rel! said, conrageous Feeble!
let that suffice, most forcible Fceble.
I am bound to thee, reverend Feeble
Mouldy, Buli-calf, Feeble, and Shadow
this Feeble, the womau's tailor.
and with a feeble gripe, say
the crown from feeble IIenry 'a liead. 2 Henry
in lie old feeble body
two crutches from my feeble handi... Richard \(I / I\). it to help the feeble up.
let every feeble numour ........ Timon of Alhen
man of such a feeble temper..... Coriotanus, old feeble carrions, and such suffering
onchsafe good-morrow from a feeble
pon my feeble knee I ber this
and bow this feeble ruin to the earth
FEEBLED-victorious hand be feebled. King John FEEBLENESS-age and feeblencss . Titus And,
FEFBLING-and feehling such as. Coriolanus, FEFBLING-and feebling such as.... C
EED-to feed my innocent people
1 will stand to, and feed
the cameleon Love can fied on the air
more mind to feed on your blood
and teed upon the sliadow
fued on her damask cheek …… Tueifin Night,

as those that feed grow full .... Meas. for Meas.
such meet food to feed it, as ......... Much Ado
 unless we feed on your lips ................ Love's L. L.
I will feed fat the ancient I will feed fat the ancient grudge Mer.
to feed upon the prodigal christinn....
if it will feed nothing else, it will feed
enemy, to feed my means
he lets me feed with his hinds .... As you Like as pidgeons feed their young
where we may rest ourselves, and feed
and bounds of feed, are now on sele
there is nothing that you will feed on
sit down and feed, and welcome to our and let hin feed
feed yourselves with questiouiog.
see, and cannot feed mine eye .........AU'A \(\bar{W}\)
the thing that feeds their fury .. Taming of Sh.
than feed it with such over-roasted
that I do love to feed upon..............
feeds from home, poor 1 .... Comedy of Error to feed, were best at home ............. Macbeh, feed, and rerard him not
in matter that should feed this fire......ing John that some futhers feed upon.
feed not thy sovereign's foe
feed not thy sovereign's foe .............. -
than feed on cates, and have ......... Herry iV. we shall feed like oxen
to feed coutention in a lingeriog.......2 \(\mathrm{Henry}^{-} \mathrm{IV}\) doth the old boar feed in the
then feed, and be fat, my fair Calipplis
who doth feed upon my cost............Henry \(\nu\). i as your oppression feeds ....i Herry VI. iv. 1 (lette Iceds in the bosom of such.
I was wont to feed you with my \(\ldots \ldots\)...... word sallet must'serve to feed on... - iventi. thy trunk for crowe to feed upon.
creatures feed their young....................nenry VI. ii. \({ }^{10}\) to feed nyy humour, wish thyself...Richard IMI. iv. as truitful as the land that feeds us. Henry VIII. i. to feed for aye her lamp and flame.... - iti.

\section*{FEE}

FEED-supple knees feed arrogance. Troil.\&, Cres. iii. 1 fied most hungrily sill she feeds.. happier is he that has no triend to feed infinite breast, teems, and feeds all. that feeds and breed by
baser temple, than where swioe Timnn of Ahens, ove himpled him beep swiae feed
else would feed on one another? ......... Corionnnus what meat doth this our Cassar feed. Sulius Casar, i. one that teeds on objects, arts. now I feed myself with most delicions other women eloy th' appetites they feed feed, and sleep; our care and pity emptiness, not so allured to feed hunger to feed again, tho full.i. entrails fced the sacrificing fire. "Titiz feed on berries, and on routs, and feed and feed his tumour kindiy as we may to reed me with deiays
he other rotted witn delicious feed ofeed his brain-sick fit ret I peed on mother's flesh feed?..... though they feed oo sweetest flowera. not so much to feed on, as delight . mell must feed you, men must who starves the ears she feeds god spirits, to feed and clothe thee?". Hamlet that live, and feed, upon your majesty et it feed even on the pith of life e but to sleep, and feed ? a beas feeds on his woader, keeps himself in. feed upon sueh oice and wat which doth mock the meat it feede..... which doth mock the meat it feedo on am every slight lady touse I keep a servant feed Twelfh Nighl thou wouldst be feed, I see, to inake 3 Herry FEEDER-hut a huge feeder.... Merch. of Venice, feeders ligest it with a custom .. Winier's Tale, food doth choke the feeder.... the tutor and the feeder of my riots.. - \(\quad \mathbf{p}\) with riotous feeders
one that looks on foeders. ... Antory \(\&\) Clea. iii.
FEEDETI-feedeth those in love-Ary
hims with to have a worthy feeding. \(H^{\prime}\). \(A U^{\prime}\) 's \(H^{\prime} U\), ith earer feeding food doth ehg. Winter's Tale, is with eager feeding, 100 doth ehoke. Ruchardi 1. by our feed fig to of high feeding...... I Henty 1 nd 80 shall starve with feeding.... Coriolanus, of our blood with wine and feeding . eeding from our soidiers' hands .. Julius Capsar. eeding may prorogue his bonour.Aniony \& Cleo. it. o feeding them with those my
for it is not worth the feeding
this woe, in feeding life ....... TilueAndronicur, it FEED'ST-that feed'st me with ..Taming of Sh. FEF-FARM-a kiss in fee-farm!. Troilur\& Cress. i FEE-GRIEF-0r 18 it a fee-grief .......... Tebeth, but I feel wot this deity
since I feel the best is past ............. - \(V\) Ver. i let me feel thy cloak upon me. Two Gen. \(f\) V Ver. i
 one who never feels the wanton....... Much \(A d_{0}\) hat I love her, I feel
whieh they themselves not feel
though I aloae do feel the injury...Mid. \(N^{-r}\) Dr. ii to feel only looking on fairest of. Lave's L. Lost, i I feei too much thy hlessing.. Aerch of Venice, it here feel we but the penalty...... sts you Like it
your lips will feel them the 6 . your lips will feel them the 600 ner thoush little he do feel it. thouth fels her young one and I feel soft things... Taming of Shirew, \(\overline{2}\) (ind thou shatt 600 n feel, to thy cold
thia is to feel a tale, not to hear
have the disease, and feel't not ....... Winter's Tat
than when I feel, and see her ..........
and feel't, as you feel doing th
so thou shalt feel our justice
so thou shait tee! our
fur I do fuel it gone
the tortures be shall feel, will brca.
not feel his meaning? (rep.).. Comedy of Error that I might not fecl your blows.
let me fieel your pulse (rep.)
but I must also feel it es a man
now dees he feel bis secret ... now does he fecl his title hang ........ .ing Johm too well I feel the differeat like you, feel want, taste my heart might feel your love..............ichard II. i shall feel this day as sharp to them....... - in - is doth he feel it? No. Doth he.........iHenry If.
feel, masters, how I shaike.......... Herry \(^{2}\). freins, masters, how seel me to blame. that feel the bruises of the day to feel other men a mioda....
no more can feel bnt his owo .......... i Herry VI. iv. 1
I feel such sharp dissedsion........ 2 Henry VI. iii. 2

FEEL-let me live, and feel no pain 2 Henry \(V I\). iii. they ghall feel the vengeance of ....3Henry FI. iv. how doat thou feel thyseif now? we cannot feel too little .......................... that she should feel the smart of this? (for I feel the last fit of my gren.taess) you'd feel more comfort.
now I feel of what coarse metal
thou should'st feel my sword \(i\) ' the.
1 feel my heart new opeued
I feel within me a peace above
out of a fortitude of soul I fecl
I feel a little ease no...................
which ineel I am not worthy yet to.. as feel in his owa fall.
nor feels not what he owes .......
nor have cognition of what i feel …... O you gods, I feel my master's passion I feel't upon my bones.. walk, feel, and mutually participatc.... Coriolan iil. 6 he shail feel mine edge li............ (which finds not, till it feels) ....... let him feel your sword
I perceive, you feel the lint of pity. Jutiur Castar and feel I am so most..... Antony of Cleopara, iv.
but thought will do't, if feel......... but thought will do't, I feel ...
but I do feel, hy the rebound of 1 partly feel thee. Approach,
do feel the treason allarply he that sleeps feels not the torth-ach must feel war'e hiow
to \(\hat{\text { tet }} \mathrm{my}\) affection to your honour.........................er, i.
that she inay feel how sharper..
expose thyself to feel what wretcilies fiel
not see because he doth oot feel (rep.)
he'll not feel wrongs.
Ifea you your legs?
by those that feel their sharpness
speak what we feel, not what we .......... ...
this love feel \(I_{1}\) that feel no love
young men feel when well-appareled
speak of what thou dost not feel...
soeming to feel this blow.
he feels himself \(f\) istracted..............................
cannot hat feel this wrong
ne'er feels [Knt.-keeps] retiring ebh.
to the felt absenee now I feel a cause
but jet, I feel, I fens
FEELER-would foree the feeler's soul. Cymbetin FEELING-a feeling of their afflietions. Tempest and frame some feeling line. Two Gen. of Ver. i
with most painful feeling of .... Meas. for Meas. he had some feeling of thre sport....... \({ }^{\text {a }}\) iit. (which we of taste and feeling are)
love's feeling is more coft, and sensible
to whose feeing sorrows I might. Winuer's Tale,
no henring, no feeling, hut my sir's song -
mine eyes, feeling my pulse... Conedy of Errors, y
sensible to reeling. as to sight ......... Macheth, ii.
then, feeling what sinall tivings ..... King John, iv.
I have had feeling of my cousin : Wrongs -
this earth shall have a feeling
that'sa feeliug disputatiou ............ HenryIV. iii
hast thou that holy feeling in thy... Nichard III. feeling in itself a lack of Timon's.. Timon of Aih. and prove it in thy feeling ............Cymbeline, i beyond their feeling, to the quick. Titur Andron. i
see hcaven. hut feeling wee, gripe not.. Pericles from my sensca take all feeling else...... Lear, hy the art of known and feeling sorrow ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows? weep for such a feeling loss.... Romeo \& Juliel, feeling so the loss, I camnot choose... eyes without feeling, feeling withont. . Hamlet, has this fellow no fecling of his busine
FEELINGLY-I speuk feelingly .. ARea. for Mea. i.
these are counsellors that feelingly, As you Like it, ii.
1 see it feelimgly. What, art pud? ...... Lear, iv.
I see it feelingly. What, art mad?...... Lear,
FE speak feelingly of him, ne is the card. Hambel,
FEE-SIMPLE-not in fee-simple.. Merry H'poses,

entering his fee-simple without.... 2 Henry \(V I\). iv
nand the rivalled fee-simple.. Troüns \& Cressida,
and the rivalled fee-simple .. Troilus \& Cressida,
the feesimple of my life (rep.). Romeo ofuce, FEET-T'll manacle thy neek and feet. . Temper, i.
lake o'er-stunk tbeir fee
nt her father's churlish fect ................. Tiron. of Ver.
as surely as your feet hit the..... Twelfh Naght , ii.
but direet thy feet where thou ........' Lover Lost, iii.
canary to it with your feet...... Love's L. Lost, iii.
fall his princely feet before ...........
fall his princely feet before
her feet were nuph too dainty as he treads on them, kiss his feet.
as he treads on them, kiss his feet.... \(\quad-\quad\).
the feet might bear the verses (rep.).. - ini. 2
lest he catch cold ou's feet ... Comedy of Errort, iii.
I will fall prostrate at his feet.
her knees than on her feet- ............
faliely thrust upon contrary feet
and fall before his feet; for, if the . .ing John, iv.
annoyance to the treacherous feet... Richard \(I I\). iii.
even at his feet to lay my arms.
those blessed feet, which, fourteen .... 1 fienry If. ii.
lay more elothes on his feet ........... Henry \(V\). ii. 3

FEET-kneeling at our feet
HenryV. ini. 6
under my fcet stamp thy cardinal.....
het are these feet, whose strengthless
and fly-blown, lies here at our feet.
top of honour to dibgrace's feet ?
as willingly at thy feet I leave it
tread them with her tender-feeling feet
flint duth cut my tender feet ......... 3 Hexry
kneeled at my feet, and bade me......ichard IMI. ]i. must kiss their own feet .... Troilus \& Cressida, iv. like bondmen, kissing Cæsar's feet. Juliuz Casar, Y. 1
success be strewed before your feet! ..Ant. \& Cleo. i. 3 at the feet, bat Casarion your feet!........................iii. to lay my crown at his feet my cloutcd bromes from off my feet. Cymbeline ir. and at thy fect I kneel, with tears.... Titus And. bonour's ensigrs humbled at thy feet et the Thracian poet's feet
they humbly at my feet receive....... 二 iii. on the lame feet of my rhyme..Pericles, iv. (Gower)
have secret fect in come of
that dust beneath thy feet [Col.-below thy foot] my old feet stumbled at graves?.. Romeo of Jutiet, \(\mathbf{v}\). to lay our service freely at your feet .. Hamiel, il. I look down towards his feet...............hectl, , \(\mathbf{v}\). 2 FEHEMEN'TLY-feliemently desire. Merry whiii. FEIGN-ifI do feign, you
the poet did feign that Orpheus.. Merch of Ven. some hope thou didst feigu
if do felgn, o, let me in.
if I do feign, O, let me in .............2Henry IV. iv. 4
doth not thatter, face, or feign ...... Henry VI. v. 3
and all that poets feign of bliss......3Henry Vi. i.
go, bid my woman feign a sickness.. Cymbeline, iii. 2
many feign as the fign a sickness... Cymbeline, iil
FEIGNED like to be feigned .... Twoolfh Niphi ii.
feigned ashes of to feigned
were but a feigned friend
hath turned my feigned prayer..... Michary VI. iv.
feigned Fortune to be throned...Timon of Alhers
I had a feigned a worthy fellow (rep.)
his figned ecstasiea shall .... Titus Andronicus, iv. FEIGN[NG-ftigning was called. Ttoelfh Nigh, iii. with felgaing voice, verses (r'p.)...Mid.N.Dream, \(i\) most friendship is feigning. As you Lake it, ii. 7 (son \(\%\) )
truest poetry is the most feigning.... iii. truest poetry is the most feigning.
FEITH-gud feith, gud captains bath.. Henry \(V\), iii. 2 FELICITY-ofsuch wood were felicity. Love's L. L. jv FELL absiney from felicity a while ....... Hampether like fell and cruel hounds ............... Telformest Night
how fell you besides....................... Drean Oberon is passing fell and wrath. Mid
everything, right as
a hion fell, nor else no
fell over the threshold, and broke. Love'sL. Lost, on the toe, and down he fell...........
the worst fall that ever fell.. Merchant of Venice, thue my nose fell a-bleeding ....... the curse never fell upou our natioa hom the gallow did hi
my pride fell with myis fell soul fleet my prideir fells, you know, are greasy for there he felt in love................ who quickly fell before him

that down fell priest and book...Taming of \(S h\). jii. how her horse fell, and she under. they fell upon me, bound me..Comedy of Errors, shake my fell purpose, nor keep......
would murder were fell crue! ty
though the brightest feil
at one fell swoop? Dispute it
but for inine, fell slaughter
my fell of hair would at a dismai.
rouse from sleep that fell anatomy . . King John,
quality of that fell poison............. Rereford, and fell Mowbray's figt:. Richar \(I\)
fell sorrow's tootla doth never

\section*{that ever fell upon this cursed earth}
duwn fell their hose ................... 1 Henry
tine other nifht I fell asleep here
innocency, Adam fell...............
Harry Moninouth fell under
Henty \(I V\). (induc.)
from ebon den with fell Alecto's smake
all fell feats eninnked to
ill office, or fell jealousy
fell, banning har! enchantress............ Henry \(V I\) of Southampton fell upon A scapart.. 2 Henry Vr.
and this fell tempest shall oot
from such fell serpeats as false
stand or I'll fell thee down..
astonish these fell lurking eup
astonish these fell hurking curg
suffered with the bear's fell paw
gainst thee, fell Clifford, and thee ....3Henry
hew down and fell the hardest-timbered -
fell gently down, as if they struck
the equal poise of this fell war
stratagems, how fell, how hutcberly..
devise fell tortures for thy faults
after he ouce fell in with
after he ouce fell ins with.................. Richard \(-I I\).
but we without trial fell again .............................. \(V I I I\).
both fell by our servants.................... - i. - ii.
\(\qquad\)
 iit 5 \({ }^{17}\). V. 3
I. 2
ii. 3\({ }^{12.3}\)
v.
vii. 1
in

\section*{FEL}

FEL

FELL_that is and, speak how
by that tio fell the nagele.
place in the choir, fell off a d
I fell.
distance.
.... sioce the cardinal fel
he fell
one
of
which fell
with
foreseeing those fell misch
Horriager fell off her head
and fell so roundly to a large
1 meet thee, fell na death
this fell whore of thine hath............ of Athens, iv. 3
fell from their boughe.......
all, save thee, I fell with cur
sind shortly must I fell it
bless my lord from fell Aüldiusl.....
po men obeyed, and fell below his
 he swooned, a ad fell down at it...
hut, 1 am sure, Cessar fell down.
marry, before he fell down
among the rogues; and so he eill
choked with custom of fell deeds
choked with custom of fell deeds
ran blood, great Cæsar fel
with this she fell distract
two mighty eagles fell
he fell upon me ere admitted...........iny \& Cleo
the rest that fell away........
an argumeat that fell out (rep.).......... Cymbeline.
thith hime, you say he ig go feil
ell bravely, and were alain
thy whelps, fell curs of bloody kind.
that this fell fault of my
dropped his knife, and feil asieep.
down fell both the ram's horus
for their fell faults our brothers ...... - iv. 3
engues in this fell (Cot. self) storm. Pericles, iiii. (Gow.) preserved from fell destructioas blast - v. \({ }^{3}\) (Gow. how fell you out? say that
which thou hast perpendicularly feli
devour them, fesh and fell, ere they
as he fell, did Romeoturn and fly. Ro
ast he fell, did Romeo turn and Aly-Ro
a little ere the mightiest Julius fell
as they fell out by time, hy means
the whiff sand wiod of his feli swori.
it so fell out that certain players
and hereelf fell in the weeping brook fell incensed points of might y opposites
(as this fell sergeant, death, is striet.: (as this fell sergeant, death, is strict.
by his clamour, (as it so fell out).... by his clamour, (as it so

O Spartan dog more fell than anguish \(-\overline{\text { ELD }}\) II. \({ }^{2}\) ELLEST-
fellest manaer execute your arms. Troil. of Cress. v. 7 FEL fellest foes whose passions ....... Coriolanus, iv. ELLOW-comfort from this fellow he hath lost his fellows
brother's gervants were thea my fellows -
follow Trinculo, we'll fill
I and my fellows are ministers.........
fellow ministera are like iavulnerable
thou and thy meaner fellows your last thou and thy meaner fellows
this fellow oould not drown
two of these fellows you must kaow. ellows, stand fast .......... Turo Gen.of Feronc to the fellow that whing the oo the fellow that whips the doge........ \(\bar{W}\) iv, here's a fcllow frights humour out...... 'twas a good senible fellow.
made you four tall fellows skip
good soldiers, and tall fellows.
a meeting with this old fat fellow... my shoulders for the fellow of this walk am a fellow of the strangest mind. Tucelfh Might, i. 3 madam, yond young fellow aweara he o, fellow, come, the son
shall this fellow live? . We had..... steward still, the fellow of servants - ii. 5 (letter) I warrant, thou art a merry fellow tbis fellow's wise enough to play good Maria, let this fellow be looked to hor after my degree, hut fellowt...
 go to, go to, thou art a foolish fellow no words with him, good fellow
how dost thou, my good fellow?
how dost thou, my good fellow?
but for thee, fellow, thy dost thou thow me. . Meas. for \(M\) enow, this is a nespected fellow.
I am a poor fellow, that would live.
a shy fellow was the duke ..
ignorant, unweighing fellow
that fellow is in fellow of much instruction from my fellow partne here's a fellow will help you to-1norrow after him, fellows; hr
a very seuryy fellow
a very seurvy fellow....................
find this friar a notable fellow
O, thou damnable fellow!. ............... arich a fellow is not to be talk
what mufted fellow's that? wronged by this lewd fellow..


FELLOW-be a handsome fellow ... Afuch Ado, iii.
that the white-bearded fellow gpeaks it 二
iii. keep your fellows' counsels and your a marvellous witty fellow, I assure you pray thee, fellow, peace.
I am a wise fellow; and, which is more and a rich fellow enough, go to (rep.) hring you these fellows on
acquaiatance grew with this lewd feilow away his fellows fiy: und, atour.Mid.N.Dream, iz good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow this fellow doth not stand upon points mis, fellow, what wound to you, than your feliows thou shalt know her, fellow, by the reat
thou, fellow, a word: who gave thee
this fellow pecks up wit, as pigeons.
the party is gone, fellow Hector.
gtrange fellows in her time.. Merchan
I abot his fellow of the self-same....
I abot his fellow of the self-6ame ..
I'll prove the prettier fellow of the...
go to thy fellows; bid them cover
the poor rude world hath not her fellow
it is the stubbornest young fellow. As y
till his fellow fault came to.
this fellow will hut join you together
you are a melancholy fellow
of either, are abominable
my lord, like this fellow
my not this a rare fellow, my lord?...
to you, madna, I am a poor fellow.
worthy fellow, and like to prove. such a fellow, to say precisely
all the learned and authentic fellowa
wo be pretty wise fellow
Italian fields, where aoble fellowe strike
a very tainted fellow, snd full
the fellow hes a deal of that
the fellow hes a deal of that ......
is not this a atrange fellow, my lord \(\ddot{3}\)
is not a his a atrange fellow, my lordi I em a woodland fellow, air
now, fellow, you are welcome. Taming of
thic fellow I remember, since once
there be good fellows io the world
has my fellow Tranio stolea your your fellow Tranio here, to save O excellent motion! fellows, let's be aod myself, fellow Curtis. what Grumio! Fellow Grumio what you, fellow you; and thus much thou'rt a tall fellow; hold thee. my noble fellows, if they please... Winter
a fellow of the royal bed ........... a fellow of the royal bed
was he that robbed you
was he that robbed you? A fellow, sir
this is a brave fellow
of an admirable conc
how now, good fellow, why shankest.
I am a poor fellow, sir
we are but plaio fellows, sir
agaio with a awect fellow to't?
as honest n true fellow as any is...
art a tall fellow of thy hands (rep. .
there to find his fellow forth. Comed there to find his fellow forth .. Comedy of Error a fellow all in buff
the fellow is distract, and oo am I.....
the fellow finds his vein ........
one of my fellow had the speed
cannot parallel a fellow to it
betray the devil to his fellow many worthy fellows that were out. a good blunt fellow: why
God-anerey, fellow ; and if his..... what becomes of me? fellow, be gone tell me, thou fellow, is not France . a fellow by the hand of nature go, fellow, get thee home, provide ....lichard II and be his fellow so; revolt our.... a good tall fellow had destroged pror fellow! never joyed since that cake his fell for an oftice that same mad fellow of the ror a fellow of no mark, nor likelihood. a mad fellow met me on the
whose fellows are these that come. fellow's, soldiers, friends, better consider this is the strangest fellow, brother JolinI mas some hilding fellow......... stand from him, fellow: Wherefore. and thou art a blessed fellow to think
that \(I\) am a proper fellow of my hand that I am a proper fellow of a good shallow young fellow a good limbel fellow; young, strong peace, fcllow, peace; stand aside ... well said; thoo'rt a rood fellow weld this same half-faced fellow. a little quiver tellow, and a would see such a fellow. These fellows will do the most active fellow in Europe....
with the hook-nosed fellow of Rome With the hook-nosed fellow of Rome
hut thou, like a kiad fellow, gavebt. hut thou, like a kiod fellow, gavest..
and welcome, my tall fellow, ....... and welcome, my tall fellow
and such fellows are perfect in great.. Heary peevish fellow 18 this king of Englend should they mock poor fellows thus? call yonder fellow hither. Soldier... When thou meet'st the fellow. here is the fellow of it; gad he, that I give it to this fellow; keep it fellow

FELLOW -no petter than a fellow if thou canst love n fellow of this .... oot fellow with the best king (rev ) oot fellow with the best king (rep.) . Henry \(V I\),
this fellow here, with envious. how now fellow? wouldst any thing. 2 Henry \(y\) fellow, what miracle dost thou procleinn? I acver saw a fellow woree bested.... fellow, thank God, and the good wice and ianocence of this poor fellow... come, fellow, follow us for thy here 1 am, thou particular fellow
fellow kings, I teli you, that that fellow kings, I tell you, that that with Pembroke nud his fellows.. is thy lord, mine honest fellow? thy Jord, mine honest fellow? ......... first, I'll turn yoa fellow in his grave what fouldst thou, fellow? nad how spoke like a tall fellow, that respects Bo, fellow, go, return unto thy lll talk with this good fellow. gramercy, fellow : there, drink that.. fellows in arme, nad my most lov but a paltry felluw loag kept in to see a fellow in a long motley.. Herry this Ipswich fellow's insoleace
this top-proud follow, (who
and a fidde, has no felow ........... noble friends, und fellows, whom to.. that good fellow, if I co
hark when their fellowa comand him a worthy fellow, and hath tayen much this arrogance? and from this fellow? You are a saucy fellow: deserve we..
but this fellow let me ne'er see
a fellow counsellor among boys
there is a fellow eomewhat aear...
ye have made a fine hand, fellows
there's a fellow, go thy way.. Troilus a paltry insoleat fellow
it should seem, fellow, that thou hast what menn these fellows? know they a strange fellow here writes the. an honest fellow, commend my service to her.. strike, fellows, strike; this is which were his fellows hut of late......im this fellow here, lord Timoo hast feigned him a worthy fellow. hast feigued him a worthy fellow.
the fellow, that sits next him oow the fellow, that sits next him 00 w
a brave fellow! he keeps his tides a brave fellow he keeps his tides..... give it the ie fellows to whom give it these fellows to whom \(\ldots \ldots\).....
[Col. Knt.] the fellow loaden with irons alnck, my fellows, what should I say more of our fellows. All brokea. we are fellowa still, serving alike good fellows all, the latest of my . 'fore me, this fellow speaksl come on, my fellows: he that retires. march on my fellows: make, outdares march on, my fellows: make good and make me your fellow tribune.... 1 think, our fellows are asleep
What fellow's this? a strange one whant have you to do here, fellow Where is this fellow? Here, sir. come, we are these fellows ran about but reason with the fellow and this hrave fellow too, we are the I tell thee, fellow, thy general is my. thercfore, fellow, I must have leave. pr'ythee, fellow, remember my name fellow, fellow, What's the matter? a noble fellow, I warrant him (rep.). mend me, thou sauey fellow? ... fellow, come from the throng. what a blunt fellow is this grow ..... come hither, fellow: which way What, is the fellow mad? ............ there is no fellow in the firmament a brrren-spirited fellow; ope that saucy fellow, hence. Bear with him claudius! fellow thoul awrake that ever Rome should hreed thy fellow thou art a fellow of a good regpect
fellow, wilt thou bestow thy time fellow, wilt thou bestow thy time.. let this fellow be nothiug of...... Antor
go to the fellow, good Alexas ........ go to the fellow, good Alexas.
there's a strong fellow, Menas fare well to these great fellows where is the fellow? balf afeard to. the fellow has good judgement what-art thou, fellow ? one, that but whip him, fellows, till, like a boy... to let a fellow that will take rewards and kings have been your fellows. well, my good fellows, wait on me
as when mine empire wes your fello as when mine enpire was your fello gee'st thou my good fellow?
nay, good my fellowa, do not ple...... here is a rural fellow, that wifl not. and that she should love this fellow..C he's a strange fellow himbelf
a worthy fellow, thbeit he comes ...
profane fellow? wert thou the sos of profane fellow1 wert thou the sos of
come, fellow, be thou honest ......... come, fuits of princely fellows..

\section*{FEL}
[ 255 ]

\section*{FET}

FELCLOW-god fellow, what shall I. Cymbetine, iii. aad the fellow dares not deceive me.
but for thee, fellow, who needs muct. yes, indeed, do I, fellow............ es, indeed, do 1 , fellow. dangerous fellow, herce! hreathe no how now, zood fellow? would'bi.. Tilus Andron. a wise fellow, and had good diseretion.. Pericled not aeed, my fellow peers of Tyre honest! good fellow, what's that? now, a Iore me, a haddsome fellow is, with her fellow maidens now.
sir, this goung fellow's mother cout you and your fellows; I'd have it advise your fellowe so: I would breed. a very honest-hearted fellow dost hou know me, fellow
what says the fellow there? cali the. Ithank thee, fellow; thou servest me. Why this fellow has banished two of. thou wast a pretty fellow, when
fellow, I koow thee. What dost why, what a monstrous fellow art thou thou art a strange fellow; a tailor what, are thou mad, old fellow? this is some fellow, who having been this ii a fellow of the self-ame. being the very fellow that of at she wal teil you who your fellow where is this straw, my fellow? n, fellow, there, to the hovel; keep. coothe him; let him take the fellow fellow where goest? Is it a beggar-man? aight's storm 1 such a fellow exw...... that the naked fellow? sirrah, naked fellow. Poor Tom's a-coid oow, fellow, fare thee well. Gooe, sir!
that fellow handles his bow like half-hlooded fellow, yes...
half hooded fellow, yes...............
he's a goord fellow, I caa tell you that. good e en, good fellow
stay, fellow; I can read
stay, fellow; I cna read............... yonder lady \({ }^{\circ}\) 'er her fellows slows
thou art like one of those fellows. thou art like one of those fellows....
am I Iike sucl a fellow? come, come now, fellow, what's there? things for fellowe [Col. musicians] as you have.. posperous, and farewell, good fellow fou hear this fellow in the cellarage. What should ouch fellows a 1 d do crewi. periwig-pated fellow tear a pasgion to
would have such a fellow whipped would have such a fellow wh we shall know by this fellow..... give these fellows some means to
these good fellows will bring thi has this fellow no feeling of his ..... this fellow might be in's titme a great I will speak to this fellow
whoreson mad fellow's it was
a fellow of infinite jest, of most exceilen a fellow almost damned io a fair wife hese fellows have some soul
you see this fellow, that is gooe before myself the crying fellow did puraue.. O, that's an honest fellow: do oot this fellow's of exceeding honesty. every bearded fellow, that's but yoked notorious knave, some seurvy fellow. the eame, indeed; a very valiant fellow by Roderigo, aod fellows that are 'scape FELLOWLY-fall fello
fellow-scholar, to keep those statuteg. Love'sL. L. i. FELLOW-ECholar, th keep those statuter. Love IL.L.i. to be ny fellow servant to your. Two Gen of Ver. ii. FELLOWSEIP-
to make fellowships accursed...... Mea. for Mea. iii. for everlasting bond of fellowship . Mud \({ }^{\prime} N\).'s \(D\) r and disjoined from fellow ship .......King John, iii. mankood, nor good fellowship in thee. I fien. IV. out npon this half-faced fellowship. ail the titles of good fellowship come that fears his fellowship to die with us. Henry \(V\). iv. here was a royal fellowship of death!
the fellowship I hold oow, with lim. Henry ViAI. iii. imported his fellowship i' the cause. Tum.of Ath.
holds up hands for fellowship...... Coriolanus, holds up hands for fellowship.i..... Coriolanus, v. a name in great men' fellowship. Ancony \& ctec.
grief hath mates, and hearing tellowship. Lear,
 by the rights of our fellowship........ Haunce, ii. get me a fellowship in a cry of players \(\overline{\text { get ind }}\) iii. 2 FELLOW-SOLDLER-
come fellow-soldier \(1 . . . . . . . . . .3\) Henry VI. iv. 7 FELLOW-STUDENT-
do not moek me, fellow-student......... Hambet, i. 2
plebeiang have got your fellow-tribune... Coriol. v. FELL'ST-thou fell'stinto my fury.ant. \& Cleo. iv. 10 FELON-above the felon.............2 Henry VI. iil.
feloo, CCol. Knt.-fellow]loaden with. Tim.of sth. iii. 1 do attach these as a felon here. Romeo of Jutied v. 3 FELONLOUS—or foul felooious thief. 2 Henry VI. iii. FELON Y-treasou, felony, Bword, pike. Tempert, ii.
and I will make it felony....... .2 Henry FELT T Will anake but felt a some heat from Hermin feit ....Mid. N.Dream I vever fell it thill oow ....... Mer. of Vericic, if \(\frac{1}{1}\) have felt so maoy quirks of joj...... \(\overline{\text { hil }}\) ii. but I felt it, Lot io her breath. Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
that since have felt the vigour........

ELT-as if it felt with Scotland icfore the ehild himself felt
have felt the worst of death's into the bed. and felt them. or felt that pain which I dia thy mother telt more than one that never io his hife felt so or feit the flatteries that grow and not till then, he felt himsel your gifts, and ewectly felt it .. Tizo. cre my tree hath reit the axe. what pain ghe felt
which I had rather you felt and felt them koowingly as within me; oot imagined, ;eit loss, the more of you
here they're but felt our woes, felt several
the lesser is scarce felt 1 yea
```

arg ...

```
the esser is scarce felt....ith Filt
to shoe a troop of horse with
all sorrows that ever I have felt
and felt it bitter, pretty fool
jests at scars, that pever felt a wouad
it yet has feit oo age, nor knowo no.
to the felt absence now Ifcel a cause
FELT'ST-I hope thou felt'st Comedy or \({ }^{-}\)iii.
FEMALE-poor females mad Mid. N.'s Dream, iii.

    a female; or, for thy \(\ldots\).... Love's \(L\). Low, i. 1 (letter)
the boy is fair, of femeie favonr.. As you Like \(l\), iv. 3
    of this female, which in the commos..
    abandoa the society of this female
    carry this female bastard heace., Winter:s Tale, ii. \(\overline{\text { I. }}\)
    are inasters to their females.. Comedy of Errors, ii.
    and elap their female joints io ...... Richar \(d / 1 /\) iii.
    my brain In prove the female of the female is the shadow \(\mathbf{2}\) Henry \(\overline{I V}\). iii. 2
    flesh is cheap, and females dear..........v. 3 (song
    of this Jaw and female bar ..................nenry \(V\). \(i\).
    no female should be inheretrix in.
    your highness elaiming from the female
    with femele fairies will his tomb .. Cymbetine, iv.
    who died and left a femnle heir.. Perichs, i. (Gower
    among fresh female buds shall you Romeo \& Jut. i.
    FEMININ E-soul femalinine galoteth. Love's s.incet, \(L\), iv.
    FEN-from uawholesome fen ........... Tempest, i.
    or, as 'twere perfumed by a fen
    ncks up from bogs, fens, flata.
    \({ }^{\text {as }}\) reck \({ }^{0}{ }^{\text {a the the ren fens }}\)
    that his feo makes feared.......
    ENCE-with a master of fence ..........̈rry मives, j .
    alag sir, 1 cannot fence inence 7 welfinh Night, iii
    valiant, and so cunning in fence 7 welfh Nighl, iii.
    I'll whip you from your foining fence.
    fence with his own shadow.. Merchant of Venice,
    teach us some funce! sirrah ......... Kin, John,
or all my fence shall fail ............ Henry VI.
    he hath learnt so much fence already
    captain Margaret, to fence you now ? \(3 \overrightarrow{\text { Henry }} \bar{V} I\)
    that did ever fence the right
    he hath given for fence impregnable ... \(\overline{A l h}\).
    whieh fence the roots they grow hy .... Pericte
    FENCED-sheep-cote, fenced about As you Like
    FENCER been feacer to the Sophy Twotfih \(N_{\text {. }}\).
    Four'g as hlunt as the fencer's foils. . Much Ado
    -ENCING-I have in fencing, dancing Tuelfth
    this is the right fencing grace ......2Henry IV
    Without any more virginal feneing, ... Periches
FENNEL, fencing, swearing, quarreling Hambe
    there's fenuel for you, and columbines Hamle
FEN-SUCKED-you feny-sucked fogs
    FENTON-master Fenton, I'll be sworn hit
    what say you to young master Fenton ?
    gentle habk Fenton, yet seek
    and how does good master Fenton ?
    hat master Fento come net
    00, good master Fenton ......
    you wroog me, master Fenton
    trouble not yourself, good master Fenton
    look on, master Fenton f this is
    ut speciously for master Fento
    I will hear you, master Fenton
    here comes master Fenton (rep)
    Fere comes master Fenton (rep.)
    Fenton, heavea give thee joy I ..........
    FEODARY-if not a feodary Measure for \(M\) -
    art thou a feodary for this act....... Cymbehne, iii. 4
    FER-Fer, he says his name is, (rep.).. Hersy \(V\)
    the French for fer, and ferret
    ...Lear
    FERDINAND-king's son Ferdinaod..... Tempes
    hat Ferdinand is drowned?
    whilst I vigit young Ferdinand
    O Ferdinand, do not smile at me
    my dear zon, Ferdioand
    and Ferdinand, her brother
    and me mand her broher .............. - v.
    bid my cousin Ferdinand come.... Tam. of Sh. iv.
    Ferdiaand, my father, king of Spain. Henry VIIJ. ii
    FERE-[KnL.] and indent with feres..1 HearyIV. \(\mathbf{i}\)
    FERND.] as with the woful fere.. Titus Andronicur
    . 1 Henry \(1 V\). ii.
FERRERS-Walter lord Ferrers.... . Nichard II
FERRET-and ferret him ............... HerryV
    the French for fer and ferret
    with such ferret and such fiery eyes.Julius Casar. i.
FERRY - to the common ferry .. Mer. of Venice, ili. 4
Grin ferryman which poets write of.Richaral III.i. 4

FERTME-bareen place, and fertile.... Tempest, i. evely tertile inch o' the island.........
with adorations, with fertile tcars. Twelf Night, with gdoration, with fertile tears. Twelfh' Night,
from bounty, fertile borom....... Winter's Tule most sweet, fertile the isle ............. and all the fertile land within ......i HentyIV. iil. good store of fertile shcrisis......... 2 Henry 1 . our fertile France, put up her 7 ....... Henry \(V\) i as I have of fertile England's soil....2 2 Henry \(V\) ) as asear thy fertile and concentious. Timonofash. iv ensear thy tertine and conceptious. Timon of Ath.
and fertile every wish he hath much land, and fertile ....... Hamtef, F though he in a fertile climate dweil ....... othello, \(i\). FER'TMLE-FRESU-
morefertile-fresh than all the fleld. Merry Wives, y .5 corrupting io its own fertility ....... Henry \(\nu\). \(v\). 2 FERVENCY-with ferveney drew up...Ant, \& Clao-i. \({ }^{2}\) FFRVUUR-and let your fervour. Twel/h Night, i. 5 wioged with fervour of her Jove.... Cymbeline, iii. 5
 FESTERF-budies must lie and fester . Henry \(V\), ir. 3 FESY fester 'gainst ingratitude \(\ldots\)..... Coriolanur, i. 9 festered members rot but by degrees. 1 Henry \(V\) I. iii. FESTERING-festering in his slroud. Rom. \& Jui. iv. FESTINATE-most festinate preparation. Lear, ii FESTIVAL \(\lim\) fest
nor I cannet woo in festival terme .. Much Ado, \(\mathbf{\nabla}\). 2 an cyesore to our solemn festival. Taning of Sh. iii, 2 cut nost of their festival purses.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3 in France elhall be kept festival..... Kınt John, ini. 1 at high festivals before the kiagg ... Henry V'I. i. 6
it hath been sung at festivals it hath been sung at festivals . Pericles, i. (Gower) as is the night betore bome festival. \(R\) o
all things that twe ordained festival
 FET Bbod is fut from fulters of........... Tempers, i. fetch io our wood.
fetch us in fuel

 I will fetch of my bottle
fteh me the nat and rapier \(\ldots \ldots . . . . . . . . .\). With a corded laduer fetch her. Twco Gen. of Ver. iii. she cas fetch and carry
Inll fetch it you fo...............................erry Wives
1 am come to fetch you home
go fetch me a yuart of sack.
fetch him off, I pray you.................iefl \(\overline{\text { Night }}\)
1 will fetch you light, and paper

 1 ean a resolution fetch from goin to him, and fetch him out...
and he may fetch him..
go, fetch him hither.
you do this to fetch me io....................Much Ado,
I will fetch you a toothpicker
fetch youk a hair of the great...
are come to fetch you to church..........
fetech me that flower...
fetch me this herb.
shall tetch tuce jewels from the deep
and fetch thee new nuts
fetch hither the swain \(-\ldots, \ldots, \ldots\)................ Love's Lost, ivi.
to his drother; fetch that gallant. As you Like it, ii.
1 win to let him your goats............ all' \(\bar{H}\) rel iii. \(\mathbf{3}\)
let him feteh his drum ................ - iii. 6
good mother, fetch nyy bail ................. -
go fetel the thirdborough ..Taming of \(s h .1\) (induc.)
go fetch the thirdborough .. Taming of \(S h .1\) (induc.)
uod fetch shrill echoes tron ........ - 2 (iodue.)
we will fetch tliee straight, Adonis..
go, and fetch my oupper is
goud Grumio, fetch it me
gow brumio, fetch it me i...........
go on, and fetch our horses hack...
go, feteh them hither
and will fetch off Bohemia for'i...
What he 16 , fetch me to thie sight.......
but to fotch you from the mart... Comedy of E
thou slave, cad feteh him home...
prating peasant; fetch thy master.
go, fetch me something
get thee gone, fetch me
get you gone, fetch me an iron....
get you home, and fetch the ch
to my wife, and fetch your money.
go fetch it, sister: this I wonder at
come to the Centaur; fetch our atuff to fetch my poor distracted.
not suffer us to feteh him out
to go fetch a ehain............
master,

course of thoughts to fetch about.... King John, iv. 23
fetch from falge Mowbmy their..... Richard to fetch his queen.................................... fetch hither tichard, that in commo.................
some of you, and fetch a looking-glass -
bid me fetch thee thirty shilling6? . 2 Henry or they will fetel it from Japliet
as I return, I will fetch off these justices -
I will fetch thy rim out at th
I will fetch thy rim out at thy
go forth and fetch their conquering... - iv. 7
Eircah, go fetch the beadle (rep.)....2 Henry V. (cho.) sirrah, go tetch the beadle (rep.).... 2 Henry \(V I\).
of York fetch down the head. \(3 . . .3\) Henry \(V I\). mo few should fetch the priace .......... Richard \(H\).
must fetch him in he papers.
fetch me a dozen crob-tree staves.....

\section*{FET}
[ 256 ]
FIE

FETCH-pet go fetch him hither. Troilus of Creas. iv.
rill fetch you gote. You have sworn
let's fetch him off, or make.......... Coriolanus all of vs be there to fetch him..........ius Casar, 1 come to fetch you to the Beoate-house I' \(\downarrow\) fetch him preseotly. 1 know go, fetch fire. pluek down benches
go, fetch tree. Pluck down benche
hut late, enough to fetch him in. Aniony \& Cle Mereury should fetch thee up
I'll fetch a turn a bout the garden................. I will fetch my gold, and have our two first service thou dost me, fetch that aui pray you, fetch him hithe
pray you, fetch him hither
I'f go fetch thy sons to back..TưưAudronic now will I fetch the klng
then \({ }^{\prime} \mathrm{L}\) go fetch an axe
go fetch them bither to us presentiy 二 iii. till lungs fetch breath that \(\ldots . . . . . . .\). Pericles, \(i\). or \(\begin{aligned} & \text { or } \\ & \text { fetch hither the will the boxes in my mo close. } \\ & \text { tiin }\end{aligned}\) to fetch his daughter home my loose \(1 \mathrm{iv}\).4 (Gower) fetch forth the stocks, hol (rep)
 fetch me my rapier, boy.......... Romeo \& Juli to fetch a ladder, by the which your lovego, villain, fetch a surgeon ........... go, I Bay, and fetch him hither
airrah, fetch drier logs; eall Pete.....
1 believe, it is a fetch of warrant.

fetch Desdernona bither

to fetch her fan, her gloves, her mask
thall I go fetch your night-gown?
T'll fetch the general's surgeon
FETCHED-with forms being fetched.......... Ludlow the young prince be fetched.. lich. II F ETCH ES-how hard he fetches breathl Henry \(1 V\). the fetches her breatb as short as.
FETCHING—fetching mad bounds........Lear, FETLOCK -fret fetlock deep in gore...Henry V. iv. FETained their fetlocks in his amoking-3HenryVI.
but fetter you till deatb .. Measurefor Measure, i
fetter strong madneas in a silken .... Muchado,
feter strong Egyptian fetters .... Antony of Cheo. we will fetters put upon this fear...... Hamlet
FETTERED-0ur wretches fettered in...Henry \(V\). in my consciencel thou art fettcred.... Cymbeline,
Fettered in amorous chains........ TilusAndrom,
FETTERING-there is no fcttcring .. All's Wel
FEU-Pegasus, qui a les narines de feu. Henry \(V\).
Rien puis? l'air et le feu ...............
FEUD-made of our rank feud.. Troilus \& Cress. oo great a fever on goodness.... Meas... for Meas. it
there died this morning of a cruel fever there died this morning of a cruel fever - iv. bick, my lord, of a strange fever....... ' a fever in your blood. ................... after life's fitful fever, he sleeps ...... Macbeth, ii to make a shaking fever in your ...... King John, ii. this fever, that hath troubled
this tyrant fever burns me up.
ourselves lnto a burning fever.........2Henry I \(V\). jv. the flory fever will go out with .......... Henry \(V\). i fever of pale and bloodless (rep.).Troulus of Cress. the dever wheneof all our power ....... - in of iv till the high fever seetb your. ......... white hand of \(a\) lady fever thee .. Ant. \& Cleo, iii. I a fever with the absence of .idio Sy-achine, iv. EVEROUS-feverons life should' et Bfea. for Mea, jii.
the earth was feverous, and did shake. Macbeth, ii. the earth was fevcrous, and did shake . Macbeth, ii. thicker than s feverous pulse.... Troil. \& Cress. iii.
as if the world were feverous ........ Coriolanu, \(i\).
FEVER-WEAKENED-
the wretelh, whose fever-wenkened .. 2 HenryIV ... Tempess, here have I few attendonts.
ome few odd lads
aith, sir, few of any wit in such. Meas.for Meas. in fow, bestowed her on
but few of any sort, and none of name. MuchAc hath drops too few to wash her
though few have the grace to do it. Love'sL. Losi, v the liker you; few taller are
here are a few of the unpleasantest. Mer.ofVen. iii. trust a few, do wrong to none
but, in a few, signior Hortensio
friends as we, few words suffice...........
wbat train? But few, and those but mean -
his leisure for in few wonds............ Aacbeth there's few, or noue, do know me .....ing John, 1 have too few to take my
with some few private friend
with some few private friends.....
and some few vanities that make
and some few vanities that make.
put a few focks io the point
put a few fiocks io the point .... never so few, and never yet more

1 Henry IV. so few, and never yet mone .... -
|
EW-which, after some few hours
. H HenryIV. hath, for a few light crowns.... that men of few words are the best his few bad words are matched (rep.) O Dieu vivant! shall a you his numbers are so few, his soldiers. and those few I have, almost no better there are few die well, that die in ... we few, we happy few
fry watch such a multitude......... 1 Ieñry VI. i. these few days' wonder will be........9 Henry VI who hnving pinched a few...... no letters, and few words
for few men riehtlo temper
in few words, if you'll not.
there's few, or none, will entertain.........ichard III meet bo few should fetch the prince.
I took the vantage of tiose few.
not by a few, and those of true.......Henry VIII. but few now give so great ones
and eapable of our fiesh, few are angels
(but few now living can behold
few words to fair faith ....... Troilues of Cressida, iii.
that few thinge loves better..... Tuanon of Alhens, \(i\).
'tis in few words, but spacious
at a few drops of women'e rhemm ... Coriolanus, v. here's a few fiowers, but abont ....... Cymbeline, iv.
few come within the compass of .. Titur Andron. v . few come within the compass of .. Titur Andron.
great king, few love to hear ........... Pericher few words, but to effect ..................... Lear, it these few precepts in thy memory....... Hamle every man thine ear, but few thy
in few, Ophelia, do not believe
E WER-shoula have lewer words ... I Henry IV. i draw anew tha medel in fewer offices.2 Henry \(1 /\)
Knt.] Cheshu Christ speak fewer .... Henry the fewer men, the greater share.
FEWEST- the fewest roses............... if 1 have fewest, I subscribe in silence - - ii. FICKLE - ye of fickle France........ King John, ii please the eyc of fickle changelings. . 1 Henry IV
fortune"s furious fickle wheel........ Henry fortune"t furious fickle wheel........ Henry \(V\). iii. 6 amongst a fickle wavering liation ... HenryVI. durells in the fickle grace of her .......... Lear be fickle, fortune; for then, I hope . \({ }^{\text {Henry }} V\) II FICO-steal! foh; a fico for the phrase Merry \({ }^{\text {H }}\) FICTION-an improbable fiction Tumi/fh Night, i byt in a fletion, in a dream of passion.. Hamlet, ii. FIDLLE and a fiddle (rep.) ......... Henry VMin fidder forbear jou grow too forward \(\overline{\text { yon }}\) FIDDLE-STICK-upon a fiddle-stick 1 Heury \(\dot{H}\) here 's my fiddlestick ........... Romeo of Juliet, FIDELE - what is your name? Fidele
the boy Fidele's sickness did make
you and Fidele play the cooks: I'll stay poor sick Fidele! I'I willingly
sume that Euriphile must be Fidele..
thy name? Fidele. Thou dost apurov
Fidele, sir. \({ }^{7}\) hou art my good youth
lad, who died, and was fidele ......
lad, who died, and was fidele \(\ldots\)....
this is sure, Fidele. Why did you
FIDELICET
that is master Page, fidelicet ....... Aerry Fives, 1.
and there is myself, fidelicet, myself
FIDELITX-hymy fidelity ...... Merr FIDELITX - hy my fidelity ....... Merry Hives, it FIDIUS'D-been so fdius'd for ail ......... Coriolanus. FIELD-doctor about by the field Merry Wives, go nbout the felds with me ... than all the fleld to see
to chalteoge him to the field...............ifh Night stands empty in the drowned field Mid. N's.D. In the town, the field, you do
means to lodge you in the field ..........oves L. Lost and welcome to the wide fields too base and I to be a corporal of his ficld and soldiers, to the field.
this ficld shall hold me.
that oft in field with targe
hat won tluree fields of sultan Merch, of Fenice in respect it is in toe fields .........s you Like it, it hey fell: to-morrow to the field heard great ord nance in the field \(\because\) Taming of my household stuff. my field, my barn the field is won. Well, forward .... mander in an unknown field? Comedy of ETrors, since his majesty went into the field of Coeur-de-fion knighted in the field King Joh to take adventage of the field
lack to the stained field, you equal..
that here come sacrifices for the field
zeal and charity brought to the field
when bc intendeth to become the field gour wanton brave our fields sore sick, huth left the field
the noise and rumour of the field ast in the field, and glmost lords of five summers lage enriched our fields Richard I in giorious chriahan ield streaming be called the field of colgotlis
channel her fields, nor bruise her.... I Henry IV. till fields, and blows, and grose.
cry, courage, to the field! aod thou hast -

FLELD-to the frighted fields ......1 Henry 1
he doth fll felds with harness \({ }^{\text {P...... }}\) Perey is already in the field from such a ficld as this.. seck Percy, and thyself, abont the fiela how goes the tield the noble Scot in a bloody field hy Shrewshury ..efien aod stafford, fled the field saw you their farld from fiye you to abide a field, where nothiug
the wiadmill in saint George's Fields and face them in the feld lead oo to higher fields, and draw no the vasty fields of France? .... Henry and \(a^{+}\)bablled of green field neglected English upon our fields in bloody field doth win of gallant youth in our rich fields thinu your swords, hie to the field. to purge this fleld of such a hilding.. approach shall so much dare the field on, to the field: I will the banner.... from off these fields, where (wretches trarching in the painful field....... yet keen enough yet living in thench the field. glorious and well-foughten field may wander 0 'er this flocdy \(f\) to view the field in fety. flel per, and gallop o'er the then call we this, the field of Agincourt that in the field lie slain ................ ne'er leave striking in the field. or refuge in the field
sham pich a feid when we are corth, and meet us in the field? came to the field and wanquished the great a lcides of the field the great arace may get the beld
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that France may get the beld......... } \\
& \text { so otten lodgen io open field........ } \\
& \text { the cardinal's not my better in the field - }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the cardinal's not my bettor in the field } \\
& \text { by my faith, the field is honourable }
\end{aligned}
\] by my faith, the field is honourable onc blow in the field?
keep the from the tempest of the field
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { keep thee from the tempest of the fleld } \\
& \text { whing chased you from the field } \ldots . .3 H
\end{aligned}
\] sball plead it in the field return with victory frum the field..... we'll meet her in the field army of the queen bath got the field ites us, brother, to the ficld highness would depart the field...... at St Alben's field this lady's field himself keepeth in the cold fiel ower, that Edward hath in field... ords, to the field
having now the beet at Barnet field... in the field by Tewkesbury in the field at Tewkesbury When we both lay in the field. when traitors brave the field epoiled your suınmer fields. saddle White Surrey for the field. the foe vaunts in the field there be six Richmonds in the field...
that once was mistres of the field that once was mistress of the ficld. Henry VIII. ii let him to field: Troilus, alas..........ioilu vews, Eneas from the field to-day? and to the field goes he hark, they are coming from the field excitements to the field. Achilles will not to the field to-morrow they are come from field suit transportance to those fields.... Mjax goes up and down th did haunt you in the field to the field. Tis Troilus' fanit (rep.) : \(y\) voice or order of the field? .... let us gee you in the ficld iu what place of the field doth a thousand Hectors in the field along the field I will the Troja yet are tre masters of the field ....... Four heart's in the field now.... Tuno lands thou hast he inl a pitched feld our army's in the field
ife you lords o the the
the treasure, in this field achieved shall i' the field prove flat terers. he proved best man \({ }^{\prime}\) the field the left-hand of the even field come to the fieid; if not................ tell me what thou not'st about the field let us to tbe field: Labeo, and Flavius proclaim my nome about the field. so. call the field to rest: and let' s away thy wife first came into the field. Anton show oursel ves i' the field.............
Casar and Lepidue are in the field. tie up the libertine in a field of feasts if from the field I shall return Antony is come into the field o the field, to the field: we'll leave..... the martal bigs o' the field -

\section*{FIE}

FIELD－to be i ＇the ficld，and ask．．．．Cymbeline， v ． more sweet than our blessed fields in coffins from the ficld．
te ficlds are fragrant，manfilly the fields are fragrant，and the woods heir master to the fiow you are． their haster to the fiowered fields．．． usurers tell their gold \(i^{\prime}\) the field a little fire in a will fie！d were． every nere in the high－grow＇ficid
 go before to ficld，he＇ll be your follow such a siglit as this becomes the field that never set a squadron in the feld
accidents，hy flom and tield
FIELD－DEW－this field－dew ennsecrate Mid．\(N\). FIELNE B－hel \(p\) our ficlded friends．．Coriolanus， additions，the names of fiends ．．．．．．．．Tempery Hives， lo，how hollow the fiend speaks．．．Tretfin Night the fiend is rongh，nud will not．．．．．．．－ a fiend，like thee，might bear
out，hyperbolical fiend：
the fiend is at mine elbow ．．Merchant of Venice，
courageous fiend hids yoe pack（rep．）
a brave mind says the fiend，and run
budge，says the fiend；budge not．．．． budge，says the fiend；budge
you counsel welt，fiend，say \(I\) ．
You counsel well，fiend，say I．
the fiend gives the more friendly
mew her up for this fiend of bell．．．Taming or
a devil，a devil，a very fiend
a ficnd，a fairy，pitiless and rough．Com．of Err． avoid then，fiend what tell＇st thou．． the fiend is strong within him ring thou this fiend of Scotland．．．．．．Macbelh，iv． 1 doubt the equivocation of the fiend
these juggling fiends no more believed hot yet go ugly a fiend of hell believed
as a fiend，confiued to tyrannise
fend！thou torment st me ere．．．
as that ficnd Douglas，that spirit．
no，let the fead give fire．
and tiends for food howl do
whatsoever cunning fiend it wag
like to the prince of fiends do
this Talbot is a flend of hell．
．．．1Henry VI．
foul fiend of France，and tiag of all．＂
false fiend，avoid！Lay hands upon．． 2 Henry VI． beat away the busy meddling fiend． a legion of foul fiends environed．．．．．．．．．．． a legrion of foul fiends environ
hell burns，fiends roar，saints
hell burns，fiends roar，saints ．．．．．．
Richard II
the gpleen of all the under fende．．．Coriolanus，i thou art straightway with the fiends
0 most delicate fiend！who is＇t can．
ay so thou dost，Italign fiend！
a thousand fiends，a thiousand
the offuring of a thousand nissing．Titus And． the offspring of so foul a fiend
thou marthe－liearted fiend，more hideous ．．Lear
away！the foul fend follows me！．．．．．．．．－
whom the foul fiend hath led through fire－ some charity，whom the fonl fiend vexes take heed o＇the foul fiend
this is the foul fiend Flinbertigibbet when the foul fiead rages，eats........
thou fiend thow to prevent the fiend，and to kill the foul fiend bites my back．．．
from the foul fiend！Five fiends have been feems not in the fiend so torrid． bowe er thou art a fiend，a woman＇s it was some fiend：therefore often＇twould say，the fieod，the fiemd beneath is all the fiends
bearatiful tyrant！fiend angelicali．Romeo \＆Jul． didst bower the spirit of a fend in O most wicked fiend！is it more sin
as low as to the fiends！............ Hambet the fiend＇s areh－moek，to lip a wanton．Othello， from heaven，and fiends will snateh at
FIEND－LIKE \(\rightarrow\) his fiend－like queen ．．Macbeth， itmage of thy fiend－like face？．．TitusAndronicus
FIERCE－in this fierce vein ．．Mid．N．＇s Dream， though she be but little，she is ficree
but as the fierce vexation．
with all the fierce eodeavour of．．Love＇s L．Lout， Iadies＇faces，and fierce dragons＇splcens－ order into so fierce a cause
even with the fierce looks of these．
which fierce fire，and iron，exteads to fierce and hloody inclination 0 vanity of sickness！ficrce extremes his rash fierco blaze of riot cannot ．．Richard was never lion raged more fierce．
Exton，thy fierce hand hath with Exton，thy herce haces as ficree with his approuches maces as isce．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． down the hill he holds his fierce career sun．fierce beit against their faces ．．1 Henry VI． sucli ficree alarums both of hope． for he is flerce，and cannot brook ．． 2 Henry \(V 1\) ．i no beust bo ficrec，hut knows．．．．．．．Richard III he to do in these fierce vanities？．．．．Henry FIII ferce to their skil，and to Polyd．．the ferce Polydamus．．
renew．rencwetehedneas that glory．Timon of Alh．iv． 2 not flerce and terrible only in otrokes．Cornolanus，i． 4
wash my ficrce hand in tis heart．．． fierce flery warriors fifht upon．．．

FIERCE－and fierce civil trife．．Juliur Cotarar，iii． Fet have I ficree affections．．Antony \＆Cleopatra，i． ferce Andronicus would not relent．．TüusAnd．ii． 3 ericles，v． 3 （Gower） more comprosition and ferce quality
opmion of my more theree endedavour． nor thy ferce sister in his namointed．．． more fierec，and more inexorable．Romeo \＆\＆\(\sqrt{ } \overline{\text { ulite }}\) iii． cven the like precurse of fierce events．．Hamteh，i． FIEMCELY－Bides fiercely fought．．3HenryVI．i FIELCENESS－with your ficreneso．Henry \(V\) ，
 FIERY－to bathe in fery fioorlo．Meas for Meas． light them at the fiery glow worm＇s cyes－ all you fiery oes and cyes of light．．
have found out sach fiery nunibers．．．Love＇sL．L．iv． best secing heaven 6 fuery eyc
shall bring their fery torelher ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
of Murs＇s ficry steed；to otlier regions 1 － fiery aud forward our pedant is！．Taming of \(S h\)
alas，tow fiery and how sharp inconsiderate，fiery voluntaries．．．．．．King John， equal potenta，fiery kindled spiritsi．．－in i． and quench his fiery indignation． and culled these fiery spirits from．．
from out the fiery portal of ．．．．．．．． n
mounted upon a hot and fery steed．
mounted upon a hot and fery steed．． of heaven was full of flery slsapes ．．iHenryIV．ifi． to turn and wind a hery Pegasus ．．． full of nimble，ficry，and delectable．．
the fiery fever will gro out with
hath thy fiery heart son parched．．
with fery eyes，sparkling．．．
should check thy fiery steed
then fery expedition be my wing．．．Richard III．iv． the bright track of his hery car．．
with the spleen of fiery dragons1．．．．． Becher \(^{\text {v．}}\) v． follow thine enemy in a flery gulf．．Coriolanus，iui． proud cedars＇gainst the fiery sun．．．．．\(\overline{\text { en }}\) ， such ferret and such fiery eyes．．．．．．ulius Cosa most bloody，fiery，and most terrible
fierce fiery warriors fight upon
more fiery by aight＇s blackness ．．Andony of Cteo． ＂twixt the fiery orbs above．．．．．．．．．．Cynbehne， You know the fiery quality of the d
tiery？what quality？why，Gloster
fiery？the fiery duke？tell the hot duke in the instant came the fiers Tybalt．Rom．\＆Juh ［Col．Knt．］and Titan＇s fiery wheels ．．
 darkest night，stick flery off indced． FIERY－FOUTED
FIERACE，you fiery－footed steeds．Romeo \＆Juliel，iit．昭prring，fiury－red with haste ．．．．．．．Richard \(I^{2}\) Bqueaking of the wry－nceked fife．．．．．．．Nuch dido， from Fife，great king，where ．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth no，cousin，I＇ll to Fite
beware the thanc of Fife
beware the thanc of Fife ．．．．．．．．．
seize npon Fife，give to the edge
seize upon Fife，give to the \(\epsilon\)
the thane of Fife had \(n\) wife
Mordake，the earl of Fife．．．．．．．．．．
sack buts，psalteries，and fifes tutors ．－i． the ear－piercing fife，the royal bauner．OLhello，iti． FIFTEEN－not fifteen pence？．．．．．．Merry Wives，ii． blind pupplies，fifteen i＇the litter alas，fifteen wives is nothing．．．．Mer．of Fenice，ii． these fifteeo years you have．．Taming of \(5 h\) ． 2 （ind．） these fifteen years you have．．Taming of Sh． 2 （ind．
these fiteen yoars by my fay．．．．．．－ 2 （ind． above some fifteen yeira and mor
it is fifteen years since I saw ．．．．Winter＇s Tale，iv． and odd shilling：fiftcen hundred bhorn
twice fifteen thousand hearts ．．．．．．．King John，
no，fifteen hundred foot......... \(.2 H e n r y I V\) ． full fifteen earls，and fifteen hundred．．Heury the English lie within fifteen hundred pay one and twenty＇fifteens...... .2 He
IFTHENTH－demand a whole fifteenth FIFTH－repeat them，or the fifth．Lone＇s \(L\) Los come from a fifth，the prince of．Merch．of Venice， if I could bid the fifth welcome．．．．．．y you Like if the fifth，the countereheck．．．．．．．．．．．．．you Like if，\(v\). third，or fourth or fifth ．．．．．．Taming of sh． 1 （ind．） Harry the fifth is crowned．．
for the fifth Harry from car
Harry the fonrth？or fifth？
Harry the fifto
Henry the fifth，too farnou to ilive．．．．．．
Henry the fifth1 thy ghost Invocate
Henry the fifth he first trained．
whea Henry the fifth，succeeding．
time of Henry，named the fifth，
Man of memory，Henry the fifth ．．．．
Henry the fifth did oometime prophesy \(-\overline{2}{ }^{2}\) Edward the third＇s fifth son ．．．．．．．．．
Ifenry the flfth，in whose time boy Henry the fifth，that made ali France the son of Heury the fifth，that thus the name of Henry the fifth hales I em the son of Henry the fifth．．．．．．
Hebry the ifth，who thy his prowes
Which Henry the fifth had gotten？
［Col．Knl．］the filth hour of the sun？
the fifth，a hand environed with ．．．．．Perese．ii． FIF＇TY－hundred and fifty pounds．Merry Wives，iii．
yes，your beggar of fify．Measure for Measure，iti． 2 yes，your beggar of fifty ．．Measure for Measure，iti． 2
thea \(L\) to sore 1 ankes fifty bores．．Love＇sL．Lost，iv． 2

FINTY－migle ghake off fifty ．．．．Love＇z L．Losl，iv． kill thcea hundred and fifty waybase you Like it．iv． a hundred and fifty，Sehastian so ．．．．All＇s Well，iv．

 fought not with filty of them ．．．．．．I Henry \(1 F\) ． two or three and fifty upon poor old Jack－ his age sorne fifty，or，by＇r lady
exchange of a hundred and ifty soldiers－ a hundred and fifty tattered prodigal 6 Nores tut three of my hinndred and fifty－ Northumberland are fifty thousand． 2 Henry \(1 V\) ．iti to your obedience fifty furtresses．．．．I Henry VI．ii that＇s but one and bifty hairs on one and fifty hairs，quoth he let the request be fifty talent ．．．Timon of Athens，ii instant oceasion to uace fifty talents mine fifty talents．Tellout my let me have a child at tifty
what，fifty of my followers at．．．．．．．．．．．
retarn to hlier and fifty men dismised
what，fifty followers？is it not well？．．．
thy fifty yet doth donble five and tw give twenty，forty，fifty，a huodred ．．．．Hamlet Fiecanmot want fifty－five hundred．Tinon of Ath．ii FKTY－FOLD－fifty－tuld a cuckold．．Ant．\＆Cteo． a cherry，and a fig；there＇s a good． and fig me，like the theresting． he fg of Spain！very good ．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry IF．
 presence，he trings you tigg ．．．．．．．．．
country man，that brought ther figg
virtue？a fy！＇tis in ourselves ．．．．．．．．．．．Othe \(l_{0}\) ， blessed fig＇s end the wine she drinks．．．－it IGIIT \(-1 / l\) fight their legions o＇er．．．．Tempest，iii．
I blew him munfully in Ior thee to fight．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry Wives，ii． 1 （letter） ather hear them seold than fight－u．（ecter） purbue，up with your hghts．． if you should f
he＇s the man should fight with him．．．．
me the count＇s youth to fight．．．Turelfh Nigh， lhe will fight with you for his oath alke and counsel him to fight against．．．．Much Ado than tight with mine enerny ．．．．．．．．．． we cennot fight for love．．．．．．．．Mid．．N．＇s Dream，
tlucse lovers scek a place to fight ．．．． and every man that dares not fighti．．Love＇s L．L． I will not fight with a pole ．．．
I will not fight with a pole ．．．．．．．．．．．． － view the fight，than thou．．．．Merch．of renice，iii． but the fight of two rams \(\ldots . . . .\). As you Leke it，
go so much buck ward，when you figtt．Alu＇s \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Well，}\end{aligned}\) ， go so much back ward，when you figtt．Al＇s Well， this cruelty，fight ou thy side．
you denied to fight with me．．
pretence I fight of treasonous．．．．．．．．
let them fight against the churches．
will fight，her young ones in
make fill from
ril fight，till from my boues．
bear－like，I must fight the course．．．．．
reople on both sides do fight．
to our tope：I＇ll not fight with thee．
could not wage the fight
the parley，or to fight ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
then，after，fight who shall be king
that dost never fight but when her
that dost never fight but when hicr
he french fight coldly，nud retir
ITereford，End fell Mowbray fight
and as I truly fight，defend me heaven 60 be thy fortune in＇this royal fight！
do I with Mowbray fight
as to jest，go I to fight
dares hin to set forward to thie fight fight with Glendower arrd his complices thent，if angels firht，weak men．．．．．．． firht agailist yourself：fear（rep．）
let＇s fight with gentle words．．．．．．．．．．．． to fight against the irregnlar and wild f he fight longer than he sees reasou When the fight was done．．．．．．．．．．．． currents of a heady tight
and then ary it was in fipht？
make you belicve it was done in fight
to fight against me under Percy＇s．．．
ry fortune with him in a single fight
challenged you to single figtt．．．．．．．．．
to fight with Glendower．
and the shows of incu to fight \(\ldots . . .2\) Henry \(1 V\) and they did fidit with queasiness ．．． and true order of the fight........ the armed hand doth fiyht abroad faces it out，but fighte not
like wolves，and figlit like devils
stomachs to eat，and none to fight I deternine to fight lustily for bim． to inake us fight eheerfully
tirewell，kind lord；fight valiantly to－d
which hath no stomach to this fight．
migint fighit this battle outl．．．．．．．．．．．．
if they witl fight with us ．．．．．．．．．．

\section*{ii． 4
i． 4}
 i1． 4
ii． 4
iv． 2
iv． 2
```

iv.2

```
\(\qquad\)
```

                        ii. 
    ```



 1 iii． 1
iii． 4
iv． 7 sif．i． 2
 tter \()\)
ii．\(z\) ii． 2
ii． 3
ii． 3 ii． 3
iti． iii． 2 i． 4
i． 1
iv． 1 iv． 1
ii． 2
ii． 3 \begin{tabular}{l|}
2 \\
2
\end{tabular} ER
\begin{tabular}{|c}
3 \\
\(3^{2}\) \\
\(3^{2}\)
\end{tabular}

Macbelh，i．二
二
二 King John

 E 11 ， \(0.00-\)
 5


\footnotetext{
－＿－＿
}

FiG
FIL

FLGHT-Tll fight for France if thorm be plack. I'll fight it ou more than three hours the figh tcontioued Aght till the last gasp.... .......... 1 myself fight not once in forty year either renew the fight, or tear when the fight began, roused oo the. and children, all will fight like soldiers, come and fight it out? this dissension first be tried by fight strong enough to issue out and fight colours in this dangerous fight:
with his power, to fight with Taibot York set him on to fight to fight I will, hut not to fiy my followers here, to fight, and die? the maideohood of thy first fight if thou wilt fight, fight by thy left me proudly, as unworthy fight alas, my lord, C'cannot fight ....... your highness to behold the ägh or more afraid to fight
fight for credit of the preatices fhose which we have lost in figh come then, let's go fight with them my foot shall fight with all the strengt hew up rocks, and fight with fint.... to fight agaist that monstrous rebel come forth and fight wit you fight it out, and not stand. vows to fight in thy defeace 60 cowurds fight, wheo they can they had no heart to fight......... making another head to fight angin
be it with resolution then to fight. be it with resolution then to fight.... lords. give signal to the fight and let them fight thast will fipht closer, or good faith.............
why Ahould we fight, if you preteod I challenge bim to single fight leave the town, and fight march on to fight with us hat will not tight for guch a hope... ready to fight; therefore, be resolute pou fight in justice (rep) to figlit on Edward's party ...........ichard \(I M\). to fight in quarrel of the house.
Warwick, and did fight for me?
prayers on the adverie party fight if not to dght with foreign enemies to fight agninst that bloorly homicide of butchered princes fight io thy behal our good cause, fight upoo our side.. those, whom we fight agains theo, if you fight graiost Godi ememy if you do fightagaiast your couatry' fight, gentlemen of England (rep.). fil on foot he fights as fool and fight is.....
and fight for bitten apples .............il. \(\bar{\xi}_{\text {Cress }}\) fight, uocle? Helenus? (rep.)
the sort to fight with Hector for whom he comes to fight to fight for and maintainl
well may we fight for her .......... you must prepare to fight without
disciplined thy arms to fight ..... nay, you shall fight your hearts out virtuous fight, when right with ril fight no more 'gainst Troy shail Ajnx fight with Hector . he must fight singly to-morrow the order of their fight, so be it not warm Yet, let us fight agai a fighit of this strange nature
uaarm, and do not fight to-da meanest thon to flght to-day? would not have you fight to-dia we'll forth, and fight now here he fights on Gaiathe rn have and alo if the con of a whore fight for a whore and slain in fight many of your. Timorn of Achens, it ne crutch; and fight with the other.Coriolanus and fight with hearts more proof ere yet the fight be done, pack up....
too violent for a second course of fight thus I will appear, and fight the husiaess in some other fight...... alone Marcius did fight within Corioli saw him for \(I\) will fight against \(m y\) fights dragoo-like, and does achicve.. but tinea l'll fight. erce fiery warriors fight upon the. Juli creature that 1 teach to fight
fe ehall try fortune ia a second fighit
in the scuffles of great fights hath....Ant. \& Cleo and to fight I should ................. I have seen thee fight, when have.
we came hither to fight with you ...

\section*{FIL}

FIN ILLED－again would be filled up．．Winter＇s Tate bo filled，and so becoming；ill pure． it is all filled up with guts ill pure．．． 1 Henry I \(V\) ． proportions of defence are filled． who，with a body filled，and vacant have filled their pockets full courts be filled with my reproach．．． 2 Henry \(V\) a eail，flled with a fretting gust ．．． thy place is filled，thy sceptre my brows，now fllled with blood filled it with cursing cries have your mouth tilled up，before Hichard III． and filled the time with ．．becore Henry VIM．i eads filled，and ridges horsed with．．．Conotanus， that tub both filled and running ．．．．Cynbehne，i． ere the next pottle can be filled．．．．．．．．．othello，ii
FILLET－fillet of a fenny snake ．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iv． FILLING－filling a brottle with．．．．．．．．Macbech，forMeas．iv by filling the one doth empty ．．．．As you Like it，
filling their hesrers with gtrange ．．．．．Macbeth，iil two buckets filling one another ．．．．Richard II．i the one is fllliug still ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Timon of Athens， ； but，flling the air with 8words ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iolanus， filling the aged wrinkles in．．Titus Aadronicus， 1 you fillip me o＇the head ．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida on the hungry beaclı fillip the stars．Coriolanus， FILM－the lash of film ．．．．．．．．．．Roomeo \＆Juliet
 his filth within being cast Measure for Measpres hose filth and dirt troubles the．． 2 Henry \(V I\) lean of such filth as thou a
o general filths convert ．．．．．．Timon of ALhen in our own filth drop our ．Antony of Cleopalra，ili． 1 my face I＇ll crime filth．
filthe savour but them filth
Filth，thou liest．By heaven， \(\bar{I}\) do not．．．．．Othello FILTHY－i＇the filthy mantled pool ．．Tempest， hal fie these filthy vicesl．．Measure for Measure clothe a back，from such a filthy vice old．filthy，selurvy lodd！well，I must．Ah＇s Wrel a filthy officer he is in those suggestions
fie，fiel＇tis lewd and filthy ．Taming of fie，fiel＇tis lewd and filthy ．．．Faming of Shrew，
through the fog and filthy air．．．．．．．．．．Nacbed through the fog and filthy air．
wash this filthy witness from．
Iike the former；filthy hays！
 dowlas，filthy dowlas；I have giveo．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． you filthy bung，away1 ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(\bar{I} V\) ．
the filthy and contagious clouda \(\ldots \ldots\) Henry \(V\) ．ii
knave；a very filthy rogue ．．Troilus \＆Cressida，
Yet he＇s but a filthy piece of work．Timon of Ath．i．
filth，worsted－stocking knave
Ofilhy traitorl unmerciful lady．．．．．．．．．．．Lea the slime that sticks on filthy deeds．．．．．．Othello， she was too fond of her most filthy bargain－\(V\) ．
FIIZ \(Z\) notre tress cher filz Heary roy．．．．Henry
FIN－and his fins like arms！．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest no feathers，and fish have oo fins．Cumedy of Err for a fish without a fin．．．．．
Ia fin couronne les cuvres ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ． FINALLY－lastly，and faraliy．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iotry Wives， out，gall I Finch eggl ．．．．．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida， FIND－I find my zenith doth depend．．．．Tempeat， what torment \(I\) did find thce in．
and strays about to find them．
I find they are inclined to do so．．．
I could find in my henrt to sleep．
whom thus we stray to find
you should find many．
which now we find，each putter－out．．．
for thou shalt find she will outstrip
there shalt thoo find the mariners．．．．．．
did Claribel her husband find at Tunis
Where should they find this grand liquo
hus fiod fy the wh．．．．Two Gen．of Veron him we go to fund
him we go to furra，find him out．
and find my dor again．．．．
where thou shalt find me．．．．
O sir，I find her milder than
the lesser blot，modesty find
sir，you shall find me reasonable．．．Merry \({ }^{W}\)
and find anybody in the house....\({ }^{\prime}\) ．
you shall firld it a great charge ．
well，I will find you twenty．．．
I will find out this
if I do find it，well．
there I shall find Falstaff．
and you shnll one day find it
I cannot find him．
and as I find her，so am I affected．
search for \(y\) ou，and could not find you？
a man there
\(f\) I find not what I seek
if they can find in their hearts
and where you find a maid．．．．．．．．．．．
your deninl I would find no bense．Twelfh Nigh and fear to find mine eye too
will my revenge find notable cause．．．

\section*{le．i． 21 \\ \begin{tabular}{l|l}
2 & \(F\)
\end{tabular}}

FIND－onll find himself feli where the shall find the letter where shall I find you？
avd you find so much blood．
You should find better dealing
he will fiud it comes from a clodpole you＇ll find it otherwise．
as you are like to find him
and he finds that oow scaree to be． the jewel that we find．．．．．
hoping，you＇ll find good causc．．．
let me not find you before me．．． to find［Cal．Kini．－fine］the
I find，I seek to die（rep．）． in eorporal sufferance tinds a pang know how you find Claudio prepared you on Four knowledge find this wey？
for I do find，your hangman．．．．．．． you shall find me yare
you shall find me yare you shall find，within the．．．． oow sir，how do you find the prisoner？ you shall find your safety manifested which you shall find by every syllable to find this practice ou
to find out thall find this friar to be
fiad an spt remission in myself I find here，thut Dun Pedro ．．．．．．．．． and I would I could find in my heart you shall find her the infernal go then，find me a meet hour there shalt thou find my cous in Beatric I could find in my heart to bestow it but they ghail the awaked in such shall I not find a woodcock too？ I can find out no rhyme to lady his eonscience，find no impediment be it so．Lysander；find you out a bed．Mid． \(\bar{N}\) ． ［Knt．］hut Athenian fird I none death，or you，I＇ll find immediatel \(\bar{y}\) ． find out moonshine，find out moonsbine Flelena of Athens look thou find I＇ll find Demetrius，und revenge this
go，one of you，find out the forester．． despatch， gay，and find the forester \(^{\text {got }}\) unless you can find sport in their ．．．．
and finds his trusty Thishy＇s mantle and finds his trusty Thishy＇s mantle
and finds her lover？slie will find him and finds her lover？slie will find him so，ere you find where light io．．．．Love＇s L．Lo Yon find not the apostrophes ．．．．．．．．．iv．\(\overline{3}\) but Ia beam do find in each ．．．．． bll find a fairer fiwe oot
lose our onths，to find ourscives
more light to dind your menning out more I shall find you empty of that seek all day ere you find them．Merch．of to find the other forth
or to find both，or bring your ustice！find the girl phe phat justice：had the girll she
a pause for that which you find there？ hear of her，but cannot find her and so much to fiud the thief． if you do love me，you will find me out what find I here？fair Portia＇： so let me find thee still
he finds the joys of heaven here on ．． is not in the bond there you shall find，that Portia there you shall find，three of your which thou shalt find I will your ．．．．．．．you but I did find him still mine． finds tongues in trees，bouks in． ＇ll make him find him：do this． I could find in my heart to disgrace for I can nowhere find him like．． 1 go to find my fawil
go find him out，and we wili． sweetest rose will find，must find now I find thy saw of inight I＇ll go find a shadow，and sigh till hew did you find the quare you shall find of the king a husband． and finds no other advantage in the．． which men full true shall find wed find no fault with the tythe to as much love as she gnos and find your salt tears＇head hat seeks not to find that her search the bravest questant shrinks，find what you shall find in the regiment
in your bed find fairer fortune
I find，that she，which late was． thou slalt find what it is to be proud did you fiad me in yourself（rep．）．． much fool may you find in you．． I cannot yet find in my heart to if your lordship find
if your lordship find him not．．． Ifnd，my tongue is too fool－hardy． devours up all the fry it finds． if you could find out a country where and you shall find yourself to be ．．．．
find him ，and bring him hither ．．．．． find him，and bring him hith where did you find it then？
as you find your stomach serves．．．．．．．．．iming of \(S h\)
I speak but as I find：whence ．．．．．．
I speak but as I find：whence ir．．．．


令d


INDD－I find you passing gentle．．\(T\) ．
and oow I find report a very liar． and oow find report a very liar ．．．．＊ and that the girl shail find the proudest of you all shall fiod．
fault Ill find about the making． fault I＇ll find about the making
ne shall you find most ready．
beyond commussion；and I find beyond commussion；and I find \(\dddot{i t . .} \boldsymbol{H}\)
the wolf will sooner find，than the the woif will sooner ind，
to find thee an honourable hushand hopeless to find，yet loath to lunve．Ca falling there to find his fellow forth so I，tw find a mother，and a brother I could find out countrics in her but 1 could find no whiteness in he fellow finds his vein
I could find in my heart to stay nud thou shalt find me just．．． do you find your patiente so． they should find what twere to kill such as thou may st fiod him
as I shall flind the time to．
where I did find my doubts．
of ing land，find her disense
do we but find the tyrants
and finds him perfect Hichard
where should he find it fairer．
find liable to our crown．．．．．．．．．
and in her eye I find a wonder
that \(I\) can find should merit．
that \(I\) can find should merit ．．．． so we could innd sume bloody safety．．． the boy，which you shall find with and find the inheritunce of this poor I find the people strangely I＇ll find a thousand slifts to get and fiod no clieck？let us，my bege to find this danger out（rep．） of night，to find you out
finds brotherhood in thee no．．．．．．．．．Rich your lord 6 departure，finds shapes ond must find that title in to London，and you＇ll find it there shouldst thou find one beinous I find myselt a traitor with． they find a kind of ease
111
there thou shalt fiud him; fareweli..
the which we find too iudirect fory..
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { if we find outweighs ability. } \\
& \text { and howl'st to find it. What }
\end{aligned}
\]111．of Shret
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { they find a kind of ease ..................... } \\
& \text { with care, find we a time for ......... } \\
& \text { you shall find me in Eastcheap...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { you shall find me in Eastcheap. } \\
& \text { but I will find him when he lies }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I could find in my hart, ........... } \\
& \text { starting-hole, canst thou now find ou }
\end{aligned}
\]
starting-hole, canot thou now dind out
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { find pardon on my true submission. } \\
& \text { you shall not find it so; nud God.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { you shall not find it so; nnd God..... } \\
& \text { thou shalt find me tractable ........ }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thou shalt find me tractable c........ } \\
& \text { where shall I find one that can steal. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { want seems more than we shall fiud it } \\
& \text { theyll find linen enough on every }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and find a time to punish this offence } \\
& \text { and thou shalt find a king tbat will. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and thou shalt find a king tbat will.. } \\
& \text { nay, you shall find no boy's play her }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nay, you shall find no boy's play her } \\
& \text { thus ever did rebellion find rebuke. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thus ever did rebellion find rebuke.. } \\
& \text { about it: you know where to find me }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thus ever did rebellion tind rebuke } . . \\
& \text { afout it you kuow where to find me. } 2 \text { Henry IV. } \\
& \text { if we find outweighs alility.......... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and howl'st to find it. What trust is } \\
& \text { and find me worse provided .......... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and tind me worse provided } \\
& \text { if thou canst find out Sneak' }
\end{aligned}
\]
should rot find a grouod to root upon
and find our griefs heavier that upon
good from bad find no partition.
find him, my lord of Warwick
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { be assured what grace to find ......... } \\
& \text { [Col. Kne.] to find his title with some . } \\
& \text { nnd vou sluall find. his vanities }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and you shall find, his vanities. } \\
& \text { when you find him eveuly derive }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { benen you tind himeveuly derived } \\
& \text { be assured you'll find a difference }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { if I find } a \text { hole in his coat }
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { then we shall find to-morrow. } \\
& \text { you shall find. I warrant you. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { you shall find, I warrant you........ } \\
& \text { You shall find the ceremovies of the wars }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I am a king, that find thee } \quad \text { ge......... } \\
& \text { get tbrough your camp to find }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { seek tbrough your camp to find you } \\
& \text { no doubt, find aative graves ......... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { no doubt, find aative graves } \\
& \text { you shall find: in the compa }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { you shall find; in the comparisons } \\
& \text { that shal! find himself ageriefed }
\end{aligned}
\]
Fou find it ocherwise; and, henceforth
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { wouldst find me such a plain king. } \\
& \text { shalt find the best king of good fellowe }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { shalt find the best king of good fellows } \\
& \text { and thou shalt find that } 1 \text { excerd }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and thou shalt find that I exceed....11 } \\
& \text { thou shalt fnd me at the governor's }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thou shalt find me at the governor' } \\
& \text { I find, thou art no less than fame. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I find, thou art no less than fame. } \\
& \text { any purblind eye mey find it out. }
\end{aligned}
\]
ay, thou shalt find us ready.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { any purblind eye mey find it out. } \\
& \text { well, In find friends to wear my }
\end{aligned}
\]
Ehouldst find thou hast dighonoured
and that we find the slothful wateh.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and they shinll find dear deer } \\
& \text { my chance to find thee out. }
\end{aligned}
\]
my chance to find thee out
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my enance to nud thee out ......... } \\
& \text { we shall not find like opportunity } \\
& \text { with hope to find the like event. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { with hope to find the like event... } \\
& \text { yet I do find it wo. }
\end{aligned}
\]
yet I do find it so....................
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { we mut inave you find your legs } \\
& \text { shatl find their deaths, ff York }
\end{aligned}
\]
enal find therr deaths, if York
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and tind no harbour in a royal } \\
& \text { shade of death I shall find joy }
\end{aligned}
\]
who finds the heifer dead.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { who finds the partridge io the } \\
& \text { wo Iris that chall find thee ou }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { wo gisas the parcridge io the } \\
& \text { un Iris that chail find thee out } \\
& \text { unless find him guilty }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { unless I find him guilty } \\
& \text { flnd a harbour in the eart }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { flnd a harbour in the earth? }{ }^{\text {(rep. }} \text { ) } \\
& \text { such gafety finds the trembling lar }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { such cafety finds the trembling lambin fenryr } \\
& \text { how to find the open aur (rep.) ...... - }
\end{aligned}
\]
大ース

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline FIN & 260 & FIN \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline find men well incl & \[
\begin{gathered}
2 \\
2 \\
2
\end{gathered}
\] & FINDER－OUT－a finder－out of occasions．Othello，ii． 1 FIND－FAULTS－ \\
\hline ind us unprovided．．．．．． & ded & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline 退who finds Edmard， & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline thall tind & &  \\
\hline  &  & and finding little comfort to relieve ．．．．Pericles，i．\(z\) \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{finding him，the searctiers of the town．inm．\＆Ju．．． 2 and fanding，by this encompassment ．．Hamitet，ii．} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline if he may find mercy in the law ．．．．：－i． & & find ing ourselves too slow of sail．© iv． 6 （letter） \\
\hline  & & word how thou find＇st him．．．．．．Twel／h Night，iv． 2 \\
\hline  & & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline atly will fin & & \\
\hline － & & spirit fioe gprit，rll free thee ．．．．．．．．．－ \(1 . \frac{2}{8}\) \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{these be fine things，an if they ．．．．．．．．． －\(_{\text {ii．}}{ }^{2}\)} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline ch \(I\) find at such proud rate．．．．．．－iii． 2 & &  \\
\hline  & & a fine volley of words................\(~\)
what fine euange is in \\
\hline anmer will And a friend will not．：二 iv． 1 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{I have a fine hawk for the ．．．．．．．．．．．．erry Hives，iii． 3 rith fine and recoyery ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2} \\
\hline king may never tind a & & \\
\hline Ishall & & Would whip me with their ane wit： \\
\hline & & finely touched，but to fine issues．Mear，for Mear．i． 1 \\
\hline des way out to le & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{－and the fine is，for the which I may．．Muchado，i． 1} \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline d persistive con & & \\
\hline He the welcome & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & &  \\
\hline Gnds botom in the uncomprehensive－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & &  \\
\hline dic oot tind me here & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{swoll．．．．：Alrs Well，ivi． 7} \\
\hline d &  & \\
\hline ¢ & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline deep enough，and yet find ititie．．．．． & If 1 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline metid daily find it such ．i．t．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & & \\
\hline & & in the，her insuit comina．．．．．．．．．．．
but thou art too frue in thy evidence \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline thus you still shnil fil & & ringe and things，and fine array ．．．：二 ii： 1 \\
\hline you shail find no public beneitit ．．．．Coriolanur，i． 1 & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline cao a treaty find \(i\)＇the part that is．．．－i．io & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{What fine chizzel could ever yet cut dy} \\
\hline & rid & \\
\hline & I＇L & the tine of rated trenchery（rep．）\(\ldots . .1\) King John， V .4 \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{he thot f ine shoot：Joha of Gaüt．i． HenryIV ．ili： 2} \\
\hline end his，find somethiag in himm．．．．．．－iv． 6 & & \\
\hline at cala & \(\mathrm{I}^{111}\) & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{but thou，most fine，most honoured cup of wine，that＇s brisk and fae．．} \\
\hline shall our poor city find & & \\
\hline 硣 & &  \\
\hline  & &  \\
\hline hall find the & & ye have mades fine hand，feliows．：̈̈еnry \(\bar{V}\) II on your heads clap round fines \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { dout } \\
& \text { e Bru }
\end{aligned}
\] & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{with stuff so fine and smeoth ．．．．．．．．ion of Athens，iv．} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & that we find out the cause of this effect．．－ii． 2 &  \\
\hline  & n he & thou hast aftected the fhie straias．．．．
might have found easy fines \\
\hline Cassius＇\({ }^{\text {expord }}\) &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline do & &  \\
\hline & & that makes them fige \\
\hline if you find him sad，say，I am ．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 & &  \\
\hline & till &  \\
\hline and did find her welcome friendy y ．．－ii． 6 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & very much more handsome thao fine
nature is fine in love（rep．） \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Gine，Fithdrew to mine owa room ．othello，iv．解 \\
ine woman！a fair woma
\end{tabular}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
\(m\) on with \(n\) gne－lanited delay．．．Merry Fives，ii． 1 \\
ED－trick be perdurahly floed？Mea．for Meca．iii．
\end{tabular}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

FINELY－we＇l hetray him flueis．Merry Wieet，y．
 the bow．Finely put offt
miscarry．
Finely put on come near．Finely put on，indeedi．：-iv iv we will turn it finely oft，sir ．．．．．． on at thipe tinely boteined？．．Taming of Sirer，iv． 3 FINENESS－Hhe frineness of ithe goid．Come of Err．iv the fineness of whieh rectul is not．．Troil \(f\) Cress． that with the fineness of their souls．
 of his verbosity finer than the．．．．Love＇s \(L\) ．Lout， accent is sumething finer than you．Ax you Like a，iii
is＇t，but of the finer natures？ is＇t，but of the finer natures？... ．Winter＇s Tale， 1.
made \(n\) finer end，and went FINEST－in the finest wits of all．Tuo．．．．．．Genty Ver．it the finest mad devil of jealousy．．．Merry Wives，v．
and finest，finest．wear－a？．Winter＇s Tale，iv． 3 （song） repute with their finest palate．．．Troius of Creas，i． nothing but the finest part of pure．．．Ant \＆Cleo．i． put some lime upon your finger
monster，lay to your fingers．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv．
his falle finger hatli profaned．．Two Ger．iv． Ill ne＇er put my finger in the fire．．Merry Witet，i． wy figer itches to make one
I have them at my tingers＇ends．．．Tvolfin Night，i． not worthy to touch fortune＇s fingers－ii． 5 （letter daze no more stretch this finger of．Mea．for Mea．Y． or let him hold his fingers thus．Mid．N．Dram，iit． if I cut my finger，l shall make．．．．．．
enrings the barky hingers of tize elm at the fingers＇ends，os they say．．．Love＇s L．Lost iv． and with his royal finger
another with his thager and his tiruinb
1 will kiss thy royal finger ．．．．．．．．．．．．
when this ring parts from this finger
with oaths upon your finger
nor pluek it from lis finger．．
but you see iny finger hath no
didst break his neek as his fillger．．．．As you \(\overline{\text { dike it }} \mathbf{i}\) ．
get the ring upon my finger．．Au＇s Well．iti．\(Z\)（letter and on your finger，in the night．
1 saw upon her finger
never put it from her finger
ike the same upron your finger ．．．．．．．－\(\quad \mathbf{v}\) ．
rings put upon his fingera．．Taming of Sh．\(\overline{1}\)（induc． best put finger in the eye
though thy ittle finger be armed ．．＇Vinter＇s Take，iv． 3
 put the finger in the eye and weep．．．Com．of Err．ii． 2 put ring I saw upon he his finger now．
and from my finger anatched that ring－
at onee her choppy finger laying ．．．．．．．Ma finger of birth－strangled babe．．．．．．．．．．King John out of the bloody fingersi ends of John to thrust his iuy fingers in my maw．
to thrust hus iuy fingers in my maw．．R－ and twixt his finger and his thumb．． 1 Henry \(/ b\) in taith．I＇ll break thy little finger
you call three filgers on the ribs，bare
never prick their finger，but they say． 2 Henry \(I V\) ．ii．
between my finger and my thumb．．．．HenryF． of evil，that might annoy my fing
prick not your finger as you pluck．． 1 Henry \(V I\) I kiss these fingers for eternal．．．．．．．．．．．．． thy hand is but a finger to my fist．．．． 3 Henry iv． to prick thy finger，though to wound 3 Henry \(V I\) ． this ring encompasseth thy finger ．．Michard \(/ / I\) ．
is freed from his ambitious finger．．．Henry VIII． is freed from his ambitious fis
lays his finger on his temple
where a tinger could not be wedged ia
but wag his finger at thee．
this hath not a tinger＇s dignity．．．Troilus \＆Cress． i ． lay thy finger on thy lips！．
white enchanting fingers touehed．．．．．－ii． fat rump，alld potatoe finger ．．．．．．．．．．．． carnbric were sensible as your tniger．．Coriolanus，i． 3 to displace it with your little finger． very loath to lay his fingers offit．Julius Corar，V． shaking the bloody fingers of thy foes－iii． my ring I hold dear as iny finger ．．．．Cymbeh that diamond upon your finger
then he wore upon his honoured finger the fingers of the powere above
upon his bloody fingur he doth
huth cut those pretty fingers off．．．．．．Tius And．ii． huth cut those pretty fingers off．．．．．．．
with fingers，long，small．．．．．．．Pericles，iv．（Gower） from the lazy finger of a maid．．．．Romeo of fliet，i． o＇er lawyers fingers，who straight dream do not answer me；my fingers itel try if they cann lich their filuers．．．． from her duad finger a precious ring and still your fingers on your ips．．．． govern thes ventages with your fiugers． in your neck with lis damned fingers．． maids do dead men＇s fingers call them． take thy fingers from my throat．．．． kissed your three fingers so oft．．．． yet again your fingers to your lips？ lay thy finger thus，and fet thy soul．． for let our finger ache，and it indues our to point his slow ungoving finger at who，flngered to make man his lawful．，Pericles，i． 1

FINGERED－fingered their packe
FINGER－ENTIn
touch me his finger－eod ．．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wiors， her hand to teach her fingeriag．．．Taming of Sh to learn the order of my fingering．
\(\mathrm{FI}^{\text {penctrate }}\) her with your fingering ．．．Cymbetine de hand，de fingres，de nails．
FINLCAL superserviceable，finical rogue．Lear We met，and these things finish ．．As yout Like it， God may fnish it when he will． his days may finish ere that．． days will fin the yeat．．．．．HenryVI． and finisb all foul thoughts ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Bnony of Cheo． anish，good lady；the bright nigd
FINISHED have marle you finish ．．．．．Cymbeline the nuptial finished，let him be．．Mreas．for Meas， is fuished too；and the A thenian．．Mid．N．Dr．iii． 2 left to be finished by such a she ．．．．King John，ii
ere it is made an end and finished．．．．Heary F．iv ere it is made an end and faishe．．．．． finconry \(^{\prime}\)＇i is Is finshed with his biddiug ．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，\(v .4\)
thou hast finished joy ．．．．．．Cymbeline，iv． 2 （song） thou hast fintished joy fore present when ahe finished
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { her monument is almost finished....... Pericles, iv } \\
& \text { FINISHER-of greatest works is finisher. An's } \\
& \text { FINLESS } \\
& \text { IN }
\end{aligned}
\] FINNY－how from the finny subject of．Peric \(e r\), ii．
FINSBURY－further than Finsbury．Henry \(V\) ，iti． FILAGO－Col．］notscen such a firago．Tueffh N．iii FIRE－dashes the fire out
to dive into the fire
then all a fire with in
he does make our fire

rattling thunder have I given fire fire that is closest kept．．．．．．Two Gen．or Veron ghunned the fire for
for you gave the fire
for you gave the fire
kindle fire with snow
your love＇s hot fire
qualify the fire＇s extreme rage．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ne＇er put my finger in the fire
give fire；she is my prize
give ire；she is my prize．
run through fire and water
should set hell on fir
where fices thou find at unraked
come，will this wood take fire？
lust is but a bloody flee．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－\(\overline{\mathrm{v} .} 5\)（song）
laugh this sport o＇er by a country fire with sighs of fire．．
fire and brimstonel
fire and brumstone to put fire in your heart
the put fire in your theart ．．．．．．．．．．．．
in the opinion that fire cannot melt
like eovered fire，consume away
what fire is in mine ears？．．．
lath eppeared in fire to burn
and by that fire which burned and by that fire which burn
thorough fire，I do wander
and run thruugh ire，I will
hog，bear，fire，nt every turn
by the dead and drowsy fire tis won，es townd with fire fire enough fur atint
is inusic，oud sweet fire
doth spring the true Promethe．．．．．．．．． still thie right Promethean fire
stand Lritween her back，sir，and the tire－
Where Phabus fire scarce thaws．Me
with the unbated fire that he did．．．
the fire se ven times tried this
tween snow and tire as treason．．．．．－ii． 9 （sen
by fortune fall uto the fire？．
is to wet，and fire to burn．．．．．
with aprightly fire and motion
upon the violent speed of fire．
yet，in his idle fire，to buy
yet，in his idee fure，to guy
a great fire；and the master（rep．）
the broad gate，and the great hir
as will a ehestnut in a farmer＇в fre？．．Tam．
Where two raging fires meet togetber
little fire grows greut with（rep．）
sent befure to make a fir
theretore，tire，fire；cast on no water．． ut wilt thou make fir and therefore fire：do thy duty there sit couferring by the parlour given to the fire，a moiety of．．．．．．Win with the dam，commit them to the fire that makes the fire，not ohe see it instantly consumed with fire go，take it to the fire

\section*{racke？fires？what flaying？
would heve shed water out}
her facc a＇fire with lor out
her face 0 fire with labour ．．．．．．．．．
the raging fire of fever bred．
singed off with brands of fire
stars hide your fires！．．．．．．．
at a winter＇s firc，authorized hy．．．
tire burn；and ciuldron bubble（rep．）
instead of bullets wrapped in fire．．King inatead of bultets wrapped it fire ．．．King Jo
rieh blood of kin gs is set on fire！．．．． cunnoo，fire，ant smoke，and bounce us fire cools fire，vithin the

FRE－shall quench that fire for eontaining fire to herm
the fre is dead with grief
which fierce fire，and iron，exte．．．．． as red as new－enkindled fire
e fire with m ；tireaten th
matter that should feed this fire．．．．．．．
resolveth from his firure＇qainst the fire？
against this fire do \(\overline{\text { in }}\) shrink up
as the sea，hasty us fire．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．lichard If
in thy old blood no living fire？ O who can hold a fire in his hand．
for violent fires soon burn out
he fires the proud tops of the
than the elements of fire and water
be he the fire，fit be the yielding
bit by the fire with good old folks
shall hurn in never－quenching fire
with fire our town of Cicester thou lind＇st fire and sword ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．i Heñy 1
well，an＇the fire of grace be not．．．．．
the heavens were all on fire ．．．．．．．．．
the heavens were all on fire．
as hot lord Percy is on fire to go．
my oath should be，by this fire ．．
I am on fre，to hear this rich reprisal
but Priam found the fire ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry IV
whose spirit lent a fire even to
turok fire and heat away
breaks like a fire out of his kecper＇s．．
with an incensed fire of injuries．
by a sea－conl fire，upon Weducsdiay no，let the flend give fire

\section*{their eyes of hire sparkling and native fire，as far}

O for a muse of fire．．． should fanine，oworl，and fire ．．．．－i．（ehorus） sword，and fire，to win your right ．．．．．i．（chorus） youth of England are on fire and flashing fire will follow．．．． und fiames of flre；and his lips． nose is executed，and his fire＇s olit fire anowers fire；and through． by their watehful fires sit patientig－iv．（ehorus） replete with wrathful fire ．．．．．．．．．．．．ithenry（chorus） quartering steel，and climbing fire crest thy sword atruck fire
when Troy whe set on fire
prove a raging fire，if wind and fuel burns with revenging fire he should stand in fear of fire and set Lrondon bridge ou fire even as the dew to fire．．．．．．．．． as red as fire．nay，then her． a little fire is quickly trodden．． Inced not add more fuel to your fire but allay，the fire of passion I＇ll turn to sparks of fire

\section*{bew the fire that burns ye}
there was a more temperate fire．．．Troilus \＆Gress．i．\＆ omepark oflre to answer for
come in；Ingo geta fire，eatrocks．
as coldly in him as fire in a flint
hey－day！spirits and fires！
the fire \({ }^{\prime}\) the flimt shows mot
would set whole realms on fire．．．Timon of rithens，i． let your close fire predominate Hyprion＇s quiekening fire doth shine and her pale fire she snatehes． thao is the coal of fire upon the iee ．． ．
they＇ll sit by the fire，and presume
or，by the fires of heaven
will be lisis fire to kindle their dry．
consumed with fire，and took what
one fire drives out one hire
see your Rome embraced with fire．
to blow out the intended fire
thou art preparing fire for us
certain，as I know the sun is fir
certain，as I know the sun is fire
praise the gods，and make triumphant fires－
nuch show of fire from Brutus．．．．Sulius C
not seusible of fire，remained unscorelied
they saw men，all in fire
will make a mighty fire
he first presents his fire
bear fire enough to kindie cowards
might fire the blood of ordinary men
cosy are all fire，and every oue
（as fire drives out fire， 60 pity，pity）．
poor soull his ey are red asire
go，feteh fire．Pluck down benches as the flint bears fire
her attendants absent，swallowed fire my teuts，where I perceve the fire？． can but make a fire of him by the fire that quickens． blow the fire up in Casar ．．．．．．．．．．．
and shot their fires in to the abysm
I would，they＇d fight i＇the fire ．．．
1 would，they＇d fig
yet the fire of rage is in him
town with rejoicing fres brigh
I ftand on fire：come to the me．．．
and make a fire straight ．．．．．．Tutus \(A n\)
entrails feed the sacriticing fire ．．．．．． entrails feed the sacrincing ine
set fire on barne and hay－stacke
to live and burn in everlasting fire my unsputted fire of love to you
that were to blow at fire，in hope．．

FIRE-the which hath fire in
are from heaven came in darkaess... Pericles, ii. no light, bo fire: the unfriendly get fire, and meat for these poor men make fire within; fetch hither
and yet the fire of life kindie argain
well said; the fire and the clothis. Well said; the fire and the \(c\)
if fires be hot, knives sharp may stand hy the fire and stiak bring oil to fire, smow to their colder like the wreath of radiant fire on culphurous and thought-executiog fire such theets of fire, such burats or led through fire and through flam now a little fire in a wild field hring you where both fire aod tood is \(\quad\)... hning you where both fire aod tood is readyand quenched the stelled fircs stood that night against my fire I am bound upon a wheel of and fire us hence like foxes quench the fire of your cold fire, sick health! ......... a fire sparbling io lovers' eyes ....... ooe fire burns out another's burnin end quench the fire, the room is like fire and powder, which as they \(k\) is ss set on fire by thine own ignornoce whether in sen or fire, io earth or air you must oot take for fire
cond 'gine to pale his ineffectual fire. doubt thou, the stars are fire roof fretted with goldeo fire
roasted in wrath, and fire
what frighted with false firel and melt in her own fire: proclaim ao ime qualities the spark and fire of it I have a speech of fire that fain.... all the fire is spied in thenulous citice fir give renewed fire to our extincted spirits poison, or fire, or suffocating sireams.. bear to Cassio. Fire and brimstonc! thou art rash as fire, to say that she \(\cdots\) FIRE-BRAND-like a fre-brand...... Tempest, she was delivered of a fire-brand.... 2 Henry IV
our fire-brand hrother FIRRED, which is fired from a gun? Love's L. L. like a beacon fired, to amaze ............ Pericles, i hasty powder fled doth hurry.. Romeo \& Juhiet, \(\mathbf{v}\). FIRE-EYED-the fire-eyed maid .. Henry.IV fire-eved fury be my conduct. . Fomeo \& Juliet, a man of fire-dew words, fashion's Lovec'sLh. Los \(L\) a man of fre-der words, fashion
your fire-dew stamp of honour
victor eroord, and fire-new fortunc
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { victor sword, and fre-new fortunc....... Lear, } \\
& \text { FIRE-ROBED-the fire-robed god Winteri Tate, iv. } \\
& \text { FIRE-SHOVEI, stole a fire-shovel .. Renry } V \text {, ini. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { victor ewrord and tire-new tortunc. } \dot{F} \text { ane-ROBED-the fire-robed god }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { FIREWORK or antic, or firework .. Love's L. L. v. } \\
& \text { as fights and freworks; ahusing....HenryVIII. i. } \\
& \text { FIRING-nor fotch in firing }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { FIRK I'll fer him, and firk him.... } \\
& \text { the French for fer, and ferret, and for }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the Freoch for fer, and ferret, and fir } \\
& \text { FIRM- who was so firm, so constant. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { IRM- Who w's so firm, so constant. .. Tempen } \\
& \text { already love's firm votary }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tary … Two Gen. of Ver. } \\
& \text { is firm .... Merry Wives, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as positive as the earth is firm .... Merry Wives, iii. } \\
& \text { and the firm fixture of thy foot...... - ini. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as firm as faith } \\
& \text { and form for doc }
\end{aligned}
\]
and firm for doctor Cuius as is my conscience firm ................inh Night, iv. 6 and firm atustinence........ Near
as there is no firm renson to Aferchant of Venice
from and irnevocable is my doom. hor is your firm resolve ....... Taning of Shrew, the world, hy your firm promise
and my firm norves shall never then the charm is firm and good gut the huge firm earth can \(\because \ldots .\). . King \(\overline{J o h}_{0}\) aod keep our faiths firm nind inviolable thod as firm as rocky mountain ... 2 henry 7 . hou art not firm enough ............ a soldier, firm and zouod of heart..... Henry \(V\). iii. 6 of the firm truth of valour
according to their firm proposed
before his legs be firm to bear his ...2 2 ency VI. iit. 1 et us hear your firm resolve ....... 3 Henry VI. iii.
and the eompact is firm, and true... Richard III. ii. 2
look your heart be firm, or else....... is ive iv. and to staod firm by honour
Frord, and my firm faith ........
ho eo firm, that cannot be seduced. Jutiu -O iv. the firm Roman to great Egypt. Antony \& Cleo. i. the sun with as firm eyes as he
the hearens hold firm the walls
nothing; I have sworn, and I am firm.... Lear, it the soul of Nero eoter this firm bosom. Hamel, iii.
and fix most firm thy resolution........ Othello, v.
FIRMAMENT-
betwixt the firmament and it.... Finter's Tale, ini.
the base earth from the firmament!. Richard II. ii. the base earth from the firmament!. Richard II. ii. there is no tellow in the firmament.Juh, Casar, iii.
hath the firmament more suns - Titus Andron. \(v\). the maidenliest star is the firmament .... Lear, i. LRML \(Y\)-stands so firmly on his... Merry Hiven, ii.

FIRMLX-I firmly am resolved ..Taming of \(5 h\), 1.
as firmly as yourself were stil as armere I furmly vow, never to woo as firmly as I hope for fertile ....... 2 Henru VI. iii. at last, I firmly am resolved .......3 Henry \(V\) I. iii. he frmly takes me for Revenge ...Tuus Andron. F . my truth and honour firmly................ Lear, v. FIRMNESS-unstooping firmness of my. Rich. II. i.
(weary of solid firmnese, melt \(\ldots \ldots\).
. FRRST it was the first and Prospero ... Tempen, \(\hat{i}\). wes the first man that leap'd........ when thou camest first Which first was mine own kiog at the firgt sight they have the flrst that \(e\) er I sighed for as whea we put them on first in Afric as fresh as the first dny I wore it? haviog first seized his books …… and do the murder first.
wheo first I raised the tempest first, nohle frieod, let me nor befittiog this first meeting. as wheo we first put out to sea ........ first, you have learn , ike.. woGen of Verona at first I did adorc for ecorn at first mak thy first best love.... truly I will bot po first let thine inherit first.. I will first make bold with hut first, master guest
but first, sheath thy impatieve I shall driok in pipe-wine first with him Was the first motive that I ............ first, an iotolerable fright
I'll first direct my men ..........
mine eyes did вee Olivin first .....Tucel/hnirg
'tis not the first time I
nay but first let me see
mark his first approach before
best, first, go see your lodging.
thongh I struck him first
I would I were the first that ever....
that did bring me first on shore.
it was she first told me
though first in question
though first in question, is thy .......ear.for Mea first, an' it like you, the house so you must be the first the continusnce of her first affection first, that your gtay with him. I'll be hanged first
first, here's young master Rash......... hit send me Flavius first
first his integrity stands without
first, for this women; to justify. first, let her show her face
thou art the firgt knave, that e'er (rep whipped first, sir, and hanged after as the first of May doth the last. the first suit is hot and hasty she may wear her lieart out first rou must hang it first, and draw first, who think you the most I should first tell thee, how the prince hy his oaths, which first possessed them well bre itiend God first; for God depend et him kill obe first
first, I ask thee What they have done Tn the rare semblanee that I loved it first droilus the first employer of paoders did you first suffer love for me \(\hat{i}\).. frst, \({ }^{1}\) my word; therefore, play, musi irst, good Peter Quioce, say what. . Aftil meet me ere the first coct on the first view to eay to n the cirst view, to eay, to swear hut first I will release the fairy queed which your highness will see first. coming first by pight, did scare away first. rehearse this soog by rote the first and secood ceuse will not why, villain, thou must know first .. What, what? first praise me, and again am I the first that have beed at the first opeuing of consider, what you firsi did swear ..... hut love, first learned in a lady's. hut be first advised, jn conflict first, from the park let us in their first show thrive....
there is five in the first show ....
love's argument was first on foot love's argument wss first on foot .... rest debtar for the first ................. first, there is the Ncapolitan first, forward to the temple that he did, pace them first?............ arst, never to unfold to any one .... ell play wirh hem, hae Fhen I did first impart my love
I wilf anon; first, let us go
every offence is not a hate at first.... you tanght me first to beg
 it is be so; the first interrogatory. mightily persuaded him from a first first, for his wecping in the needless you touched my vein at first at first, the infant mew
at first, the infant mewliog........... hut first bege pardoo . that loved not at first sight? nay, you were better speak first. When from the first to last, betwixt. the first time that I ever saw him.. the first, the retort courteous first, in this forest, let us do
till virginity w-as first lost
in frjendslup first tried our soldiership lend it you, shall lack it first
io the first assault, or ransom afterward at the first view; to you that
that the first face of neither he was first smoked by the old lorid. first, give me trust, the couot he is . gince the first fother wore it first demand of him how many. nay, I'll read it first so great as the first in goodness remembrance, did first propose the first that fouod me (repeated)... but first I beg my pardon.............. at first I stuck my choice upon her. Which better than the first, o dear I gave it his first wife.................... god my father first, a merchant . . Tam will
I should knock you first, and then.... I had well knocked at first give you over at this first encouater
cir, Gir, the first 's for me the elder sigter first be wed

on Sunday first. Hark, Petruchiol (rep.) your neighbour, and was suitar first hirst, as you know, my house first were we sad, fearing you
take it on you at the firgt so frst, know, my horse is tired advise you; first, tell me have you irst kiss me, kate, and we will to come at first when he doth come on, I say; and first begin if you first sioned with us what was my first? it has .............. take again your queed, as yours at first than to perform it firs
second joy, and first fruits of my body hut, first, how the poor souls roared.. aod let's first see more ballads
vedlar, let's have the first choic pedlar, let's have the first choice they throng who shall buy first. when your first queen's again ia brenth ad there was the first gentlemanlike hut yet speak: first, you my liege ... when first I wooed her!
 lead our first battle damned be him that first cries, hold... the first that ever scotland in therefore, hear us first; these flags ... King Jo from first to last, the onset and retire fince I first called my brother's.... speak England first (rep.).. Fhen I was first assured
thy vow first made to heaven, first be against thy first, is in thyself rebellion Cain, the first male child. the first of April, died your noble but when it first did help to wound first, (heaven be the record to my.. lirst, the fair reverence of your their first bead and spriog
phyeiciaus that first wounded theethe ripest fruit first falls
prince of wiles, wis first.
the hrst departing of the king ...
myd yorsc
if but the first, how hicinous ere it be
lut, pardon, first: and ufterwards.
that they are not the first of fortune"s
taste of it first, as thou art wont......

\section*{FIR}
[ 263 ]

\section*{FIS}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline state of time & \\
\hline wer was in the first & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{speak so true at first? ........ \({ }^{\text {Heur }}\) Henry ( \(\bar{\nu}\). (indu}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline  & \\
\hline st let the & \\
\hline & \\
\hline see & \\
\hline e first human princi & \\
\hline rking I was first ad & \\
\hline dging where If fir & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{then with scotlan}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline ose ro & \\
\hline Youn must & \\
\hline & \\
\hline died a & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
daughter, first: : and then, in sequel - v. 2 \\
t, first, ro try her skill
\end{tabular}}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline kes upon her bravely at first das & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{or which way should they firs}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{first, lean thine aged back arain} \\
\hline conques & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{t let me know and then I'll ......}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline he first took execptio & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{dissension first be tried by fight .... - iv. 1} \\
\hline & \\
\hline the first hour, & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{fe thon} \\
\hline maiden & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{ushall first receive the} \\
\hline as the first fruit of my & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{irst, let me, both at first and last......... \(\quad\) - v. 5}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Poole first duke of Suffolk ............ - i. 2} \\
\hline Tll be the first, sure; come & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{flrst, for I cannot figtter thee in pride -- i. \({ }^{\text {a }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the first, Eiward the black priuce .. - ii. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{be we the first, that shall salute ..... - ii. 2} \\
\hline at Bury the first of tlris next m & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
that he is near you \\
st been put to speak
\end{tabular}}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{whieh mates him first, that first intends - iii. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{the first thing we do, let's kil ....... - iv. 2} \\
\hline wine this first year of our reig & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{, go end}} \\
\hline st, let me ask of these, if the & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{how began it first? No quarrel ........ - i. 2} \\
\hline first; will I see the coronation & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{dirst, to do greetings to thy royal ....
ay, that's
a first thing that we...
- iii. 3
iv.}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{first of all your chiet effairs......
first the harmless sheep doth.....
- \(\begin{array}{r}\text { iv. } 6 \\ \text { v. } 6\end{array}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{When first thou didst presume ........ich \(\overline{\text { Rid }}\) III. i. 6}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{but, frrst, Fill turn yon fellow ...... Richard III. i. 2} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the first that there did greet ........ - i. 4}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Hour first order died .............. - \(\quad\) ii. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{first, if all obstacles were cut away .- - imi 7}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline for first he was contract to lady I & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{first, mighty hiege, ren me} \\
\hline the first was I, that helped & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{devised nt first to keep the atrong....
hat, tell me first, is young .......}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the first and liappiest hearers of.. Henry VIII. (prol.)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{rirst, it was usual with him:............ - i. \({ }_{\text {a }}\)} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{first, Kildare'z attainder, then deputy
who first raised head against usurpiug}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{than 'tis gweet \(n\) it first to ncquire .... - iii. 3} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the question did at frrst so etarger me - ii. 4}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the duke of suffolk is the first ........ - iv.}} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{since first you krew me...............
noble lady, first mine own eervice}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{toward the king first, then his laws.. - v. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{When we first put this dangerous iö \& Cressida, i 3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{the better] .r.................. - i. 3} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the first [Col. Knt.-fifthi] hour of the sun 二 ii
since the first sword was ............}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{he ghould eat gwords first............ - ii. 3} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{a man that from my first have... Tition of Alhens, i,}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{might have wooed \(m\)}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{had sent to me first, hut for......... -}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{from our first s}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{ec} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{otives that you first} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{to run lead st first, to win som}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{first hearing he was a man-chil \({ }_{\text {der }}\) (rep.}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{fe first eomplaint ....} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{Vol} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{dirst, I loved t}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{iet me eommend thee first to those.}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{mor} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the first time that ever 1 v}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{first presents hig fire...} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|c|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{-}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{wife first came into} \\
\hline upon the first eneounter & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{at the first l} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{rst, or} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{had we done so at first, we had ...... if she first meet the eurled Antony}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the winning both of first and lest....Cymbeline, i.}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{upon him will 1 first work, \({ }^{\text {a }}\)......... -}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{vening first the lamb, longs in}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{with mlame (the first that ever ......} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{Mulmutius, who was the first of Britain - iii} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{but first, how get hence}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline as once first with the b & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{that strikes the venison} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{In wake mune eyebalis blind first... - ini} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the ground that gave thenefrst........ - iv,}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{first, she conlessed she never loved yo} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{not too hot; tirst pay me for the nursing -
and at first meeting loved.........
V.
v.}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{but, your ring first}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{since first he undertook thig eause Titus Andron. i. 1}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{first}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{first, hang the child, that hi .........: 二 \(\quad\).}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the womb that their first being bred.... Pexicles, i. it}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{and what was first but fear what ......... - i. 2 who first alnall die to lengthen life}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{o is the first that doth prefer himself? - iii.}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{ve most, shall have her first ........... \(\overline{\text { a }}\) ( iv.}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{ul}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{first, sii, what is your place?} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{first. sir, I pray, what is your title?....... - \({ }^{\text {d. }}\) -}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{we first address towards you}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{let him be whipped that first finde it so... - i. 4 yon we first sei/e on}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{rot let me talk with this philosopher - iii.}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}



T I-thon art a cure fit
Iftind hima a fit felow
it's fit this royal session for I feel the last ftot of do procesed. \(O\) negligence, fit for or my greatness) in time will find their fit re walls by.. welt we thus proceed.
welt, you sal so in fits \(\ldots \ldots\) Troilus \&f
better would if fit Achilies much .... which better fits a lioo ............... nor is he fit for it, indeed . a fool, and fit for thy
fit I do meet them.
and fit it is, because I am............. Coriokan tell Valeria we are fit to bid her welcome with measure fil the honours go fit you to the custom.
the vinent fit \({ }^{\circ}\) the time were fit for thee to use.
tis fit you make strong parts aod when the ft was oo him indeed, he is not fit
a dish fit for the gods (rep.)
there is no hour so ft as Cwsar's death fod thice most fit for business
and saya't, it is not fit.
the foulect best fits
as the fits and stirs of his mind …..... cymbelinc
if we thall think it fit, a saucy.
only for the most worthiest fit!
it is not fit, your lordship should.
ay it is fit for your lordship only....
is it fit, I went to look upon him?
than would fit a franklin's housewife
I lave nlready fit (tis in my cloak-bas)
and fit you to your manhood
it fits us therefore ripely
how fit his garinents serve mel
made the trilor, not be fit too?
Made the trilor, not be fit too?
thy name well fits thy faith...
with faces fit for masks
and will fit you with dignitics
the fit and apt construction of
the fit and apt construction of thy name
a better hezul her glorious body fits .. Titus And.
ooe fit to bandy with thy
and fit thy thoughts, to mount alof..
I am as able. aud as fit, as thou
this valley fits the purpose
for no oame fits thy nature
Inugh! it fits not with this hour.
nuless some fit or freozy do possess Lucius, I'll \(^{2}\) fit thee
why, sir, that is es fit as can be ........
his fits, his frenzy and his hitcerucs? elosing with him fits his lunacy. and it is fit, what being more which pleagure fits a husband it fits thee not to ask the reas fits kings, as they are men
fit counsellor, nad servant
fit counsellor, nad servant................
and 1 , ns fits \(m y\) nature, do obey you if it be a day fits you
tis fit it should be co; for princes. come other is more fit
toose duties back as are right \(6 t . .\).
I find it not fit for your over-looking
heard him maintain it to be fit meet, that I can fashion fit
tliut which ordinary men are fit for.
thought it fit to nuswer from our tome the uidisposed gnd sickly it..
provided for your fit welcome make content with his fortunes fit are not fit for your beholding sir, I thought it hit to send the old it fits, when such a villnin as you think fit to furnish \(m\) with instruments upon them fit to opeo tis not fit thins to ober him
drugs fit, and time agrecing
when he is fit and sentsoned for you must translate tis fit we understaid in his lawless fit, behind the arras........
would not understand whnt was most fit would not understand whint was most fit
boteh the words up fit to their ownt lioughts may fit us to our shape .................. thus awhile the fit will work on him bither, and say, you are not fit. till fit time of haw, and course of direct... othell 1 crave fit disposition for my wife a white that shall her thackness fit.
he is a soldier, fit to stand by Cæsar if is a soldier. it to stan by casar....
if you think fit, or that it may be dooe fit that Cassio have bis place.
such oliservances as fit the bridal
if I do find him fit, Fll move your suit this is his sceond fit; be had one yestend ay
FITCHE \({ }_{-a}\) fitchew, a toad. Troilus \& Cressi the fitelnew, nor the soiled horse........... Lear, v. 1 FITF Fuch unother fitchcw! Fiven \(60^{\circ}\) most fill lord. so fity. Timan of fithens, ii that can judge as fity of his worti...... Perictes, iv
to nothing so fity as to a whale...... to nothing so fity as to a whale......... Periclest,
may fitly tike your
from whence...............act, FITMMENThec 1 winl itiy bring you to... FITMENT-a Ditment tor the purpose. Cumbeline, v. 5
fhe slould do her clicnt her fiment. Pericles, ; 6.6



\section*{FIV}

FLA

FIV E-with flve flower-ie-luces at least flve Frenchmen died beside five hundired prisoners
these flve days have I hid \(m\) 10 meat these five days (rep.).....2 2 Henry \(V I\). iv. 10 with five thousand men? (rep.)..........3 Menry VI. i. ve men to twentyl though the. and Oxford, with flve thousend men within these flve hours Hastings . . Richard III. iiii. 6 five have I slain to-day, instead
the five best senses acknowle..... \({ }^{\text {a }}\).
which makes it fisand to Varro
cleared him with five taients.
o be remembered with those flve
five thousand mine
five thousand erowne, my lord. Five
fve tribunes, th defend their.......... Coriotanus five times, Marcius, I have fought
flve hundred voices of that sound
flve hundred voices, of that sound (rep.) -
they make, the devils mar five... Antony \& Cleo. \(v\).
with five times so much conversation. Cyubeline, i .
with five times so much conversatio
and twenty valiant so
this monument five hundred years
not been entranced above five hours .. Pericles,
were you a gamester at five
five days we do allot thee
five days we do allot thee ......................... come to you with five andi twenty, Regan?
heed you five and tweuty, ten, or Gve
bless thy five witsl Tom's a-cold...
bless thy five wits!
five times in that, ere once in our five.Rom. \(\overline{\&}\) Jul of healths five fathom deep.
some five and twenty yea
to pay five tucats, five, I woulin not..... Hambet, ii. From this precent hour of fiv
IVE-FOLD- thee five-fodit blazon Troilus \& Cress. V. FIV ESCORE-he came to fivescore. Tavets \(L\) Niath, is Fithered hermit, fivescore winters worn \(\overline{\text { in }}\) iv. I enrnestly diti fix mine eye .. Titus Andronicur, FIXED-the hour is fixed, the mateh. Mer............ietia, \(v\). FIXED-the hour is fixed, the mateh there tlyy fixed foot shall grow.. all ass's nowl I fixed on his head. . Mid. N, Dr, bii thint give o name to every fixed star. Love's L.L.
ret these fixed evils sit so fit ........... Au's Well, but my intenta a-e fixed
fastened and fixed the shame on't. Winter's Tale, in. the atatue is but newly fixed
eyes on whom our care uas Gxed. Comedy of Err.
fred his head upon our battlementa... from their fixed beds of lime four fixed: aud the fifth did whirl .... Richard 11 . fright the fixed stars of heaven...... Richard 11 .
to which is fixed, as an aim or hutt.... Henry \(V\) nd her foot look Fou, is fixed upon that the fired sentinels almost sit like fixed candlesticks strongly thrnugh my fixed teeth
my hair be fixed an end

and be not fixed in doom perpetual. Richard /II.iv. and fixed on spiritual object ........HenryVIII. iii. ni so stand fxed: veace, plenty is, as a virtue, tixed, to-day was. Troilus \& Cress. i. 2 so eternal and so fixed a soul. on this soverest lady fixed.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { on this sovercign lady fixed. } \\
& \text { that he's your fixed enemy. }
\end{aligned}
\]
lace ............................
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { how uaremoveable and fixed he is } \\
& \text { where the greater malady is fixed }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { how uaremoveable and fixed he is } . \ldots . . \text { - il. } \\
& \text { where the greater malady is fixed } \\
& \text { not fixed his canon 'gainst self- } 6 \text { iaughter. Hamlet. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { not fixed his canon 'gainst self- } 6 \text { laughter. Hamle?, i. } \\
& \text { not. }
\end{aligned}
\] nit fixed his cyes upon you
ired on the summit of the lighest mount - iii.
to make me a fixed figure...................othello, iv.
FIXES-that fixes no bourne twixt.
fixing our eyes on whom our care. Comedy of Err. mine eye fixing it only here ........Cynbeline, i. the fixture of her eye has motion.. Winter's Tale.
FIXURE-quite from their \(\mathcal{A}\) xure!. Troiturf Cress. i.
I. AG-these flags of France
unwind your bloody fiag ............................... \(V\) i.
this token serveth for a fig of trube. henry \(I\).in. set up the bloody flar arains
like to a vagaboni fing upon. Autony \& Cleopatra
to course your flying flags .............. \(\overline{\text { Ped }}\) iii.
death's pale flag is not advanced. . Rnoneo \& Jul.
I must show out a flag and sign of love... Othello, i. FI, AGGING-flagging wings elipdead.. 2 Henry FT. iv. LaIL-lazy thresher with a flail.... 3 HenruVI. ii. FI, AK Y-liaky darkness breaks within.. Hich. III. v. F [AME would I flame distinetly...... Tempest, i. 2 the flame will buck descend........... Werry Wives, v. 5
whose flames aspire, as thoughts. - v. 5 (song) love gou in my naster's fiunc.... Tretyh Mizh, i. in the flames [Knt.-flaws] of lier. Mens. Sor Meas, ii. when my fiame lacks oil.
in so true a name of fair eyg
that fiames in your far eyes ......... Macbeth iv. quenching the flane of buld ................iryIV. rinduc.)

FLAME-In flames, like to the prince .. Henry \(V\).ini. 3 and through their praly flames ........ - iv. (chorus) at last break out into uflame ......I Henry VI. iii. and the premiseri flames of the last . . 2 Henry \(V /\). . 2 and burn me uap withing fame of golden day .........ichard III. iv. the asjiring firne of golden day . Rachard
aye her lamp and flumer of love. Troil. \& Cress. iii. 2 by the fame of yonder glorious heaven - v. 6 our gentle flame provokes itself.. Timon of Atherts, i. fre your city is remly to fana in from the flomes of Troy upon his. ...Julius Cessar, i. did flame and burn like twenty. flame o' the taper howe toward her .. Cymbrine, li as near to hist, as flame to sinoke led through fire and through flame ... to sulphurous and tormenting flames .... Hamiet, \(\overrightarrow{\mathrm{j}}\). threutening the flarnes with b,isson rheum - ii. the heat uru flame of thy distemper. FT, MEE-COLOUREDD-well in a flame-coloured
 FLAMED-in every cahin. I famed ..... Tempest i. FLAMED-in every cahin, fiamed .... Tempest i.
FLA 1. seld-shown flamens do pruss among. Coriolanus, iti. FLA-shown fiamens do press among.. is too flaming a 1 mise for a gowl.. Troilus \& Cress, i.
with flaming tny stoops to his base .... Hamlet, ii. to flaming youth let virtue be as wax if I queneli thee, thou flaming minister. . othello FLAMINIUS-Flaminius! Serviliusl. Tim. of Ach. ii. Flaminius, honcst thy chak, pretty Fluminius?.
Flaminitus, I have noted thee alway's
draw nearer, honest Flaminia
FLANDERS-from thence to Flanders. 3 Henry Vt.iv. carry into Flanders the great seal. Henry VIII. iii. FLANNEL-to answer the Welsh flannel.Merry W. v. 5 FLAP-Dhou green ea
easier su-allowed than afap-dragoa.. Love's L. L. \(\mathbf{~}\). off candles' unds for flap-dragons.... 2 Henry \(1 V\). ii. sec how the sca fian-dragonedi it. . Hinter's Tale, iii. FLAP-FARED-flap-eared knave!. Taming of Sh. iv. FlaP-JACK- ruddings ant far-jacks.. Pericies, FLARING-rihands pendant, flaring .. Merry W. iv. 5
FLASII-in the ain and very fush of it.Jul. Casar. i. 3 FLASIJ-in the aminand very fash of it.Ju. Carar. i.
 thy uimble, thy sulphurous fitshes . . Pericler, iii. every hour he flashes into one gross ....... Lear, ievery hour flashes of merriment, thut were.... Hambet, Y.
Your
I, ASII ING-fashing fire will follow..Henry \(V\).i. LAski-carved bone face on a flask.. Love's L. L. LAT-an' it had not follen fat-
sucks inj from bogs, fens, fla
I'll full fiat: perchince he..
and fiat incads thateb'd with stover.
nay, now you are too flat.... Two Gen, of Ferona iv. in the soldier is flat blaspliemy.. Meas. for Meas. the flat transgression of a sehool-boy. Much Ado, why. this is flat perjury
flat burglarly, as ever was committed \({ }^{\text {a }}\) iv. 2
a goose, that's' flat. ................... Love's L. Lost, iii.
flat treason 'gainst the..............
flat treason 'gainst the................. \(\overline{\text { Fint }}\) iv.
think of sha liows and of Hats. Merchani of
a very dangetans flat; and fatal....... of Shrew, \(\mathbf{y}\). why this is fat knalery.
passing these flats, are taked
nay, I will; that's flat...................... Henry IF. i.
throngh Coventry with them, that's flat - iv. the flat unmised spirit........... HenryV. i. chorus and dregs of a flat tamed picce.. Troilus \& Cress, iv. with the nose, down with it
that is the way to lay the city fiat.
else an cusy battery mighe hay flat ... Cymbeline, it.
I'll tread these flats. Consider ............ \(\overline{\text { Lear, iii. }}\)
strike fat the thick rotuudity ............ Lear
cats not the fiats \({ }^{\text {rith }}\) th more impetuous. .....
made of stuff so flat and dull.
till of this flat a mountnin you have made -
till of this flat a mountin you have made -LATLY-he tells me flatly Aherch. of Fenice, iii. tells you flatly what his mind is.. Tawing of Sh,
he fatly says, helt not lay dowa .... King John, he hat tell me fatly I am no.......... H Henry I IF' ii. FIATNESS-did but see the fatness, Hiater's T. Oflatter me; for love
flatter, and praise, commend
think not I flatter, for I swear I do not
unless I flatter with myself too much - iv.
desire him not to flatter with....... TuelfhNight, i.
they flatter me; but yet I'll go...Mer. of Fenice, ii.
but you, that flatters her ......... As you Like it, iii.
further I wil! not fiatter you .......... King John. in.
yet one hut fatturs us....................
to inginuate, flatter, bow ….........
tending to content, flatter themselves
hy heaven, I cannot flatter \(\ldots . . .1\) Henry \(I V\).
yet my blowd begins
doth not flatter, fuee, or feign
give consent to flatter sin
to flatter Henry, and forsake.............3Henry VI. iv. 7 'tis sin to fatter, rood was little...
teach me how to flatter you...... because I cannot flatter, and speak f foolter my gorrows with report of it
fool, io not fiatter; my conscien
bid them flatter thee; 0 thou
I fiatter nod; but \(6 a y\), thou artacritiff \(\quad\) - \(\quad\) iv. 3

FLATTER-flatter beneath abhorring. Corrolanus, i. to fatter them for their love multiplying spaw how can he fatter I will, sir, flatter my sworn brother .. regard me as 1 do not flatter.
than flatter him in a bower for his, than flatter him in a bower
to fintter Cxsar, would you mingle eyes
Andronicus, I do not flatter thee.. Titus abuse thac king, that flatter bim he flatters yon, makes war upon he cannot flatter, lue \({ }^{1}\) an honest ........... . .
 LATTERED-flatteres her .. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. I huve fiattered a lady. . try his friendis that flottered him Taming of Sh. iv. bending peers that flattered thee?.. Richard JII. iv he, that loves to be flat tered.... Timon of Alhern they never flattered thee: what hast
men that have flattered the people.. Coriolanus, being then most fitttered .......... Julitus Cassar, flatters buth, of both is fiattered...... the thing the which is flattereni than still contemned and fattered Fhy should the por be flattered F .................ambet, iii FLATTERER for my flatterer ….... Tempert,
too great a flatterer for my mind Tirelfh Night, too great a flatterer for my mind Tuelfh Night
a thousand fatterers sit witlin ....Richard If. but basely led by flatterers..
he is a fiatterer, a parasite, a keeper
no eoward, nor no flatterer........... 1 Henry \(V I\). if thine eye be not a flatterer ..........Richard III. to be fluttered, is worthy \({ }^{\prime}\) the flatterer all those flutterers were thine enemies the same picee is every flatterer's spirit and say, this man a flatterer? be thou a flatterer now, and seek hadst been a knave, and fiatterer nearest compare to thy flalterers shall i' the ficld prove fiatterers...... Coriol called them time-pleasers, flatterers, foes men with flattercre (rep.) ..
either a coward, or a fiatterer
O flatterers! Flatterars! now they do
thou art ro fiatterer. I thank thee
I know, sir, I am noflatterer
LATTERIES-the flatteries of . . . . Richard II,
felt the flatteries that grow upon itio Henry \(F / I I\). iij.
and spend our flatteries ....... Timon of Alhens,i.
stuck and spangled you with fiatteries - ini. stuck and spangled you with flatte the infinite fintteries, that follow
must be used with checks, as flatteries .... Lenr, to be a flattering honest man ........ Much Ado. i. even as a flattering diream. Taming of \(5 h\), 1 induc. honours in these flattering streams ... Nacbeth, iii. drawn in the flattering table of her eye...John, ii.
with other fiattering sounds ........ Richard II. ii. wh th other fiattering soumis a..... Richard II. ii. flattering himself with project thou dost give me flattering busses
for all this flattering gloss. he will the flattering index of a direful here comes a flattering rascal the woman's; flattering, hers
and fattering his displeasure, tripped.
lattering sweet to he suhstantial. . Romeo \& Jui
if I may trust the flattering eye of sleep.
FLATTER'ST-thou flatter'st your soul. Hambe inii breath of flattery conquers strife Comedy of Err.
were not thought flatery.........1 Henry IV were not thought flattery.
there is finttery in friendship there is finttery in frien
nor the heart of flattery about me
base insimating flattery, I pluck ...i Henry \(v \mathrm{y}\). it cone not to hear such flattery now Henry VIMI. let none think flattery, for they'll
to conusel deaf, but not to flattery! Timon of \(A\) ith. \(i\) can do i' the way of fattery. .......
his new plants with dew of fiattery his new plants with dewe of fattery
I kiss thy hand, but not in flatterys I kine hy hand, but not in flattery Juliue Catar, \(i\) mow, farewell, flattery; die.. Tifus Andronicus, for flattery is the bellows hows up...... Pericles, 1 . 2 so well as soft ana tender flattery - iv. 4 (Gower) FLATVNT of own love be and flattery........ othello, iv. 1 FLAUNT-these borrowed flaunts H Finter's Tate, iv. 3 LA VIUS-call at Flavius' housc.. Mea.for Mea. iv. 5 but send me Flavius first.
Marillus and Flavius...............Juhur Cesar, i. FLathen, and Flavius, set our battles on sans crack or flaw. . . . . . . . . . . ....... Love for meas. ii. O these flaws, and starts, impostors............ Macbeth, iii. as sudien as flaws congealeí in....2 Henry IV, iv.
the fury of this madhred flaw......2 Henry Yi, ii. standing every flaw, andi saving....... Coriolanus. v. how Aotony becomes lis flaw ..Antony \& Cleo. iii. 10 break into a hundred thousand a....... Perictes, iii. FLAWED \(\rightarrow\) hath fawed the league.. Herry IIII. i imust be used with checks, as ion teries ..honours in these flattering streams ...Nacbeth, iifi.
drawr in the fattering table of her eye...John, \(i \mathrm{i} .2\)thou dost give me flattering busses.
for all this flattering gloss. he will.flattering me with impossibilities..\(\because 2\) Henry VI
3 HenryVI.
Richard HI. ii. i. 1
iii. 2
iv. 4here comes a flattering rascalhe woman's; fluttering, hers

FLAWED-hath flawed the heart .. Henry FIII. i. 2
 it hangs inke flax on a distaff..... Twelnh Night, 1.3

 FLAX-WENCH-as any fax-wench. Finter' T. i. 2 FLAY-her nails she'll fay thy wolfigh...; Leor, i. a son, who sball be flayed alive
remember, stoned, and flayed alive..
FLA YiNG
FLEA -he shall die a fea, death........oriolanus us, will clog the foot of a flen .... Twelfh Nigh, ivi. in's belly than will sup a flea .... Lonc's L. Losh thou flea, thou nit. thou winter.. Taning of \(S h\).
in all London road for fleas ....... Henry \(1 \vec{V}\). breeds leas like a loach

Bardolph's .. Henry \(V\)
FLEANCE - goes Fleance with you? \({ }^{\text {... Macteth }}\)
Fleance his son, that keeps him company -
Banquo and his Fleance, lives ....
that did the like for Fleance
most royal sir, Fleance is 'scaped
Fleance killed, for Fleance fie
FLECKED-and fleeked darkness. Romeo \& Jutie
FLED-why then, ghe'g fled unto. Two Gen.of Ve Whither they are fled
We'll follow him that's fled
do not \(\varepsilon\) sy, they be fled \(\ldots\)...................ry pives did he not eay, my brother was fledi \(\mathfrak{?}\).. and fed he is upon this villany who is fled and gone....................'. \(\frac{-}{\text { - }}\) and, as she fled, her mantle she did
now am I fed; my soul is in the sky
now am I fled; my soul is in the sky
my daughter! fed with a christian!
my daughter! fled with a christian!.Mer. of Ve and whereforc I am fled; write to. the treachery of the \(t w o\), fed hence tled from his father, from his hopes then they fied into this abbey. Comedy of Error and then you fled into this abbey here macbeth are stolen away and fled.
the son is fled.
Fleance killed ford
Fleance killed, for Fleance fer
Macduff is fled to England. Fled to
of all this realm is fled to heaven .. King Joh powerful friends, are fled to him.... Richard II. servants fled with him to Bolinghroke the nobles they are fled..
our conntrymen are gone and fied to Bolinghroke, dispersed, and fied. they are fled, and till so much blood of fear, fled with the rest ............ 1 Henry \(I\) and Stafford, fled the feld ................ 2 Henry IV. that arrows fled not swifter ...........
the rogue fied from me like quicksilver coprardly fled, not having struck .....1Henry I would ne'er have fled
and night is fled, whose pitchy
such a valiant company are fled
that hasely fled, when noble
You fled for vantare, every one...... with his soul tled all my ............2Henry what, is he fled? go some, and follow he's fled, my lord, and all his powers not enough our foes are this time fled the king is fled to London
so fled his enemies my warlike......... 3 co that we fled; the king, unto
belike, when wallisnt Warwick tied
so much before. and yet you fle
our all your friends are fled.
and flisfor, as he hears since, to Burgundy
isfled to Richmond, in the parts......ichara ILI
Doreet is fled to Richmond, I hear ..
Morton is fled to Rich mond.
a pardon to the goldiers fled.
either to harbour fled, or mad
either to harbour fled, or made. Troilus \& Cressida, i .
and fies fled under shade.
all are fied, save the gods only. Timon of Athers, iii. fled to his house amazed.......... JutimGasar,
thou art fled to brutish beasts.
his morning arc they fled awa
towards Peloponnesus are they fled."Ant.s-cheo. it I have fled myself; and have instructed what although you fled from that but he fled forward still. toward .... Cymbel tis certain, she is fed: go in, and cheer cried to thase that fed, our Britain's
why fled wou from the court?
Marcus, हhe's gone, she's fled..... Titur Andron. iv. my lord, prince Pericles is fled .......... Pericles, i. hither fled, under the covering
fled this way, sir: when by no means ......Lear cap the hetch and
liunned who gladly fled from me Romeo a and then Tybsit fled: but hy and hy fled from her wish, and yet said .......... othello,

FLEDGED-the bird was fledged Mer of Venice, iii. Whose chin is not yet fledged..........2 Henryily it it FLEECE-like a golden fleece .. Merch. of Veraice \({ }^{2}\) we have won the feece (rep.)......... down with them, feece them \(\ldots . .\). I Henry IV \(^{\text {I }}\). it
St. Michael, and the golded fleece..I Henry VI. i ere I shall sheer the fleeee ............3HenryFI. harmless sheep doth yield his fleece.
mp fleece of pooliy hair that vow. TitusAndron. li. FLEECED-fleeced poor passengers..2 Henry YI. iil. to fleer and scorn at our solemnity. Romeo of Jul. mark the fleers, the gibes, and botable. Oihello, i FLEERLNG-is oo fleering tell-tale. Judius Carar. FLEET-and all the rest of the floct?.... Tempest, and for the rest \(0^{\prime}\) the fleet
shall catch pour royal fleet far off........
most nohle bottom of our fleet .. Tireigh Night, I am sure, he is in the fleet...........Much Ado, I am sure, he is in the deet ......... or Penice, all the other passions fleet to air. Mer. and fleet the time carelessly .......Aryou Like it, i if Echo were as fleet, I would, Taning of Sh. 1 (ind shall fleet, in dreadful trial of our...King John, ii. carry sir Joho Falstaff to the Fleet..2Henry IV. V. nnd his hrave fleet with silken .. Henry \(F\). ii. (cho so appears this fleet majestical... waft them over with our royal fleet 3 Henry Vr iii. 3 in Casar's fleet are those, that often. Ani.\& Cleo, iii. and fleet, threatening most sea-like
my fleet hath yielded to the foe....
to darkness flect. souls that ............. Cymbeline, all confirm a Turkish fleet, and bearing. othello, there ibjointed them with an after fleet. .
a segregatiou of the Turkish fleet be not insheltered and sufferance on most part of their fleet mere perdition of the Turkish fleet... . FLEET'ER-flecter than arrows .. Love's L. Lost, v . ey, flecter than the roe .. Taming of Shrean, \(z\) (ind LEETING-false, fleting, perjured. Richard III. and I, hence fleeting, here remsin. Antony \& Cleo now the flecting moon no planet...
FLEMING-a Fleming with my butter
FLESH - at them wallets of flesh? .... Tempest flesh and bloor, you hrother
beats, as of flesh and blood
beats, as of fiesh and blood.
methinks, his flesh is punished ...Merry Wives it is the flesin of a corrupted henrit.... Tweinh as witty a piece of Eve eftesh as any.. Tweifh \(N\).
and let your flesh nnd blood......... as the flesh and fortune \(\cdots\)....... Meas. for Meas scason give to her foul tainted flesh. Dfuch Ais, as pretty a piece of flesh
his own person in flesh und hiood.......'s's' L. Lost, i. of man to hearkeo after the flesh
my sweet ounce of man's fle
as flesh and blood can be
an equal pound of your fair flesh. Mer. a pound of man's flesh, taken
as flesh of mattons, beefs, or goat
thou art mine own fleal and blood
my own flesh and blood to rebel! is my flesh and blood. There is (rep.)
he would rather have Antonio's flesh hardly spare a pound of flesh to-merr a pound of this poor merchant's flesh a weiglit of cartion flesh, than to
the pound of flesh, which I demand.. the Jew shall have my flesh. hlood may claim a pound of flesh. to be balance here, to weigh the flesh? and you must cut this flesh from of of flesh; take then thy bond (rep.) prepare thee to cat off the flesh. but just a pound of flesh: if thou riveted so with faith unto your flesh of a good piece of flesh ........... As y I am driven on hy the flesh; and he as you, and all flesh and blood are of my fiesh and blood, he that if she had partaken of my flesh in despite of the flesh..Tam with such over-roasted flesh ... of Shren, 2 (induc every dram of woman's flesh is false. Hinter's \(T\).iv. he would not exchange flesh with one - iv. and none of your flesh and blood.. eitlier at flesh or fish for the mountain of mad flesh that till from my bones my flesh be hacked. Macbeth, \(\mathbf{v}\). mouthing the flesh of men ........... King John ii. aithin this wall of flesh there........ and fleah his epirit in a warlike soil
of our fesh, as now our flesh is..... mock not flesli and blood with solemp - iii. 2 whilst my gross flesh sinks downwerd - \(\quad \mathbf{F}\) bear mine own flesh so far ............ 1 Henry IV. ii this huge hill of flesh,-Away ....... Why? she's neither fish nor flesh.... have more flesh than another man worse than thy sword my flesh - antile
could not all this fesh keep in a little his fesh was capahle of wonnds ....2 hy this light flesh and corrupt blood for suffering feah to be eaten in.... says that which his fean rebele against
shall flesh his tooth in every ........

FLESH-when flesh is cheap .. 2 Henry IV. v. 3 (song) for thou lovest the fesh............... Henc iill bones, and flesh, and sinews .... - is. did flesh his puny sword sinews
thou art a collop of my fles proportion to my flesh and blood ...... 2 Heñy \(F\). in men's flesh preserved so whole
of my ... 3 Henry V tab pooiards in or flesh
drop stand oo my trembling fesh......ichard /If. v. capahle of our flesh, few are angels. Henry \(1 T I\). V good traders in the flesh .... Troilus GYearida, F . let the famished flesh slide from .. what in flesh was fatigate best of my flesh, forgive my trand Coriolanus, and men are flesh and blood......Julius Cresar, ii he means, in ftesh
thou didst eat strange flesh
though written in our flesh, we shail
if You buy ladies fiesh at a million.. Cymbeli
how now, my flesh, my child?
in this hollow prison of my flesh execution on my flesh and blood eating the flesh that ahe herself. yet I feed on mother's flesh .... Periciex, i. 1 half fish, half flesh; a plague...
and we'll have fiesh for holidress
for flesh and blood, sir, white and red..
but are you flesh and blood? have you come, Tll flesh you; come on
my flesh, my blood, my daughter (rey.)..
mercy on their hesh? (repp. .is.......
in his anointed flesh stick buiariah
and tear thy flesh and bones
ras first framed fiesh to rais
Ievour them, flesh and fell, ere they .....
makes my tesh tremble in A........:
Oflesh, flesh, how art thou fishifed!
O flesh, flesh, how art thou fise
paradise of such sweet fesh fiel..
tars from this world-wearied fesh
to ears of flesh and bloon :............
man and wite is one fesh
from her fair and unpolluted fesh may.
FLESHED-you ane well fleshed.. Tnetfh Night
full hravely hast thou fleshed .......IHenry IV
princes, fleshed with conguest
of him hath been fleshed upon ns..... Henty \(V\)
and the fleshed soldier, rough and hard FLESHES He fleshes his will in .....ALI's Well. i FLESYFLYY the feshfly blow my mouth Tempert, FLESHLY-body of this fleshly land. King John, iv. FLESBMENT-the fleshment of tivis dread. Lear,
FLE Whas the duke a fleshmonger. Meas. for Meas. 7 . pitch -wings she flew above the rest .. Merch. of Venice, iii. pitch ehe dew above the rest! .......2Henty
cloaks (doublets, It think, few up. whereout Hector's great spirit flew. Troil.g Cres. iv thereat enraged, flew ou him ..................ar, i FLEXIBLE-pitiful, and flexible ....3Herry VI. FLEXURE—give place to flexure … Henry \(V\). iv. FLIB for necessity, not for
Fhis is the foul 6 end Flinbertigibhet
FLICKERINBEt, of mopping and mowing
FIIERS-not for the fliers............... Coriolan
following the fliers at the very heels
he stopped the fliers; and, by his rare
Fou, it eems, come from the fliers.. Cymbeline,
FLIES it seems, come from the fliers her fortune... Tymbetine,
love like a \(k\) hadow flies............... Merry Wiver,
pursuing that that flies.
Aursuing that that fles.................. \(N^{\prime} \mathrm{r}\). Dr cowardice parsues, and valour flies my taxing like a wild goose flies. . Ay you Like i 1 of honour, flies where you hid it ...... All's Well, ii and fies of erery wind that blows. Winter's Tale, iv what, with worms and flies
upon enforcement, flies with greatest. 24 Macbeth, 17- 2 our swift scene flies ...............enry V. iii. (choris) are like flies at Bartholomer-ide. which flies the higher pitch

\section*{he, that flies so, will ne er.................} assist you; he that flies, shall die...... 2 Hen ry VI VI. my soul filies through these wounds.. swarm like summer flies \(\ldots \ldots . . . .\). ........ never then had sprupg like summ
so fles the reckless shepherd from
reward, thy conscience flies out ..... Richard III. \(\mathbf{i}\).
is swift, and flies with swallows' wings - Y. and flies fled under shade........ Troilus \& Cress. i.
reason flies the object of all......... - ii.
hut flies the graspo of love hut fles the graspo of love hut flies an eagle flight, bold showers, these flies are couched trencher-friends, time's flies
or hutchers killing flies .....
or hutchers killing flies............... Coristanu, so ahides, and flies, that thau.... intony \& Cheo
the fight in height. flies after her
to chace what flies; our care
I'll hide my master from the flies..
Cymbetin

\section*{FLI}

FLO

LLIES－thy spite on mortal flies ．．．．Cymbeline， my the Goths，as swift nas swallow．Tites Andron．i． to the Goths，as swift as swallow flies that winter kills the flies．
that flies \({ }^{\prime}\) the purer that flies to want purer boys，are
as fies to wanton boys，are we to the gools－i amicted with these strange flies．Romeo \＆f Juliet， ， fies may do this，when I from tlis you mark，his sigvourite flies thi．．．．．．．Aamele，iii plague him with flies though that
FLIETMI－Aleus are in the shambies
FLIETIT－Alens on flieth to his side．．iHenry \(V /\) LIGHT－manner of our flight．Ttoo Gen．of Ver． and when the flight
Tbeseus＇perjury，and unjust fioght
confirm her flight from hence fight．
labour＇st by thy fight to shtu．．．Mea．．．for Meas． and challenged Cuphid to the fligheas．．．Auch Ado，i． your brother John is ta en in flght
that lovers＇flights doth still．．．．．Afid．N．＇sOream，i tell him of fair Hermia＇s fight
and in our flight．tell me huw it carnc
moon，thke thy fight！now，die，die．
well as you，of ny daughter＇s fight nway，and for ore ffler my fright．．As bravely ．．．．Aulis We it，iii． Camillo＇s flight，added to their ．．． Winster＇s \(^{-}\)Tale，iii． her fight across thy father＇s ground
resolved for flight：now were I happy
at undergo this flight；make
manquo，thy souls fight if ister ．．．．二 iv
his eloistered fight：ere，to black
his flight was madness：when our
Where the flight so runs arainst．
untread the steps of damned flight
new iliglat；and happy newness
quite from the fliglit of all thy quite in his fliglat stambling in fear 1 Hencry \(V\) ear sHerry iv． ain by filint to save themselves．．．．．I HenryVI．iii． rom the liberty of flight
shalt escapr by sudden flight
renowneannot stain the honour．．．．．．．．
enowned name；slall flightrabuse it？
ike the nitht－owl＇s lazy flight ．．．．．．． 3 Henry
they have insed with fearful flight．．．．．
bootless is flght，they follow
nor ttrength th holl out flight：
二 iii．
I like not this fight of Edward \(\quad \cdots \cdots\) ．．．．．． 1 do not gpeak of flight，of fcar．．Troilus \＆Gress．v． 11
flies an eagle flight，bold ．．．．．．．Timon of Alhens，i． 11 with fear，and horrid figit
pale with Aight and agued fear ．．．．．．．Coriolanu given example for ur flight．Aniony \＆Cloopatras， 1 iii my knowledge touehing her flight ．．Cymbedine，iil ike \(a\) flight of fowl scattered ．．Titusiandronirus，\(\overline{7}\) by flight I＇ll shun the danger ．．．．．．．．．．Percles，i． if thy fight lay toward the racing sca．．．．Lear， LIGHTY－the fighty purpose never is．Afacbeth if he flineh，ehide me for it．Troïus \(\xi\) Cressida， FLING－here I＇ll fiag the pillow．．．Taming of Sh．iv of passage shall we fing wide ope ．．．King John，ii．
would Ihave a fling at Winchester．Henry VI．iii． fling up his cep，rand say，God save．．2 AfenryVJ．iv． witb the other fling it at thy face ．．．3 ARenry \(V\) ． I charge thee，fing away anhition．Aenry VIII．iii．
 go，to Fint castle；there I＇ll pine ．Richard II． to whose flint bosom my condemned
being incensed，he＇s fint \(\ldots \ldots\)
the ruthless flint doth eut my
\({ }^{2 \text { Henry }}\) 2HenryII
ghould sparkle like the beaten fint
and fight with fint，I am so angry
my healt were in ss． 1 re in a fint s．．Richard \(1 I I\) ．
as colity in him as fire in a flint．Troil．\＆Cress．i no softer eushion than the flint．．．．．．．Corolanus eearehing the window for a flint ．．．JuliusCcesar， anger，os the flint bears fire．
against the fint and hardness of．Antony \＆Cleo． cau sinere upon the flint ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbetine， unrelenting fint to drops of rain：
upon shores of flint ．．．．．．．．．．Pericies，iv，\(\overline{4}\)（Go ne＇er wear out the everlasting flint．Remeo of Jul． FLhards flints，and pebbles，should be ．－Hamuet， the finty ribs of this contemptuous．．King John， through the finty ribs of this hard．．．Richard II resolve to seale their finty bulwarks． 1 Henry \(V\) I may shc endure the flinty
because tho finty heart．
obdurate，finty，rough，rem
 FLIRT－GILLS－none of his firt－gills．Rom．\＆Jul． FILOA＇－flost upon a wild and violent．Macbeth， never float upou the swelling tide ．．．King John，
FLOATED－floated with thee on Comedy of Err FLOATED－floated with thee on Co
FLOATING－and floating straight．．
FLOCK－hath killed the flock of all Tweinh Nigh are fatted with the murrain flock．Mid．N．Dream am a tainted wether of the flock．Mer．of Venice，iv young gentlemen flock to him．．．．As y

FLOCK－buy his flock and pasture？
the cottage，pasture，and the flock
come，to our flock
as your good flock shail prosper．．．Winter
were \(I\) of your flock and only live by
put a few flocke in the point
and less，do flock to follow him
When that your flock，aseembled
that they flock together in
that the flock together in consent
proved he shepherd of the fook
gathered flocks of friends
hours minst I tend my flock
many gidy
many giddy people flock to him．．．．．．．．．．Iv．
more compritors flock to the rebels．Richard but leave their flocks．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V_{I I I}\) ． now，＇mongst this flock of drunkards ．．Othello， FLOOD - thou＇l lose the flood．．rev Gen．of Ver． in losing the flood．lose thy
to bathe in fiery floods or tortunc．Tweefth ，Might，Mil bridge much broader than the flood？Afuch Ado，i thorough floed，thoorough fire．，Mid．N．＇s Dream，is the governess of flowis，pale in her
in crosswaye and fools have huria
aud rich hurghers of the flood．．Merch．of Venice，ii． and bid the main flom hate his
drew trees，stones，and floods
sure，anotier flood toward．．．
sure，another flood toward．．．．．．．．．．．．．syou Like it，v． great floods have flown from simple ．．Au＇s Well，ii like envious flooxls o＇erran her．Taming of Sh． 2 （ Ind． in thy sister＇s flood of tears．．．Comedy of Errors，iii． on the flood a whole armedo of．．．．．．．King John，iii． I hreathe arain aloft the flood like a bated and retired flood
devoured hy the unexpected flood．．．．．：二
 and such a flowd of greatness feil
imperious flood hath left a witnes imperious flowd hath left a witnessed．
never cange with the state of floods－
 let floods o＇erswell，and friends for．
pales in the flowd with men．
therefore，with a flood of tears
therefore，with oflood of tears．．．．．．． \(\overrightarrow{\text { Henry }}\) VI．iiti． whose flood begins to flow within ．．． 2 Henry VJ，ini． sometime the flwd prevails
siilors swallowed in the flood but still the envious flood
the melancholy flood，with that ri．Richard III．i． by sudden floods，and fall of water
 the wild and wandering flow．Trotus of Gressida，i． his youth in flood，I＇ll prove
this great flood of visitors \(\ldots\) ．．．．．\(T\) ．
the beached verge of the salt food
the beached verge of the salt tood
like a bold food ocer－beat．．．．．．．．
with me into this angry flood to such \(a\) sudden flogd of mutiny．．．．
taken at the flood，leads on to fortune
with lis eyes in flood with laughter．．Cym iv． shine left on them by a floodif．．．Titus Andron．iiii． lave them hourly in the flood． half the flood hath their keel cut．Pericles，\(\overline{i j i}\) ．（G） what，if it tempt you toward the flood s．Hamiet， moving aceidents，by flood and field ．．．．othello，i． 3 it is a figh－wrought flood，I cannot．．．．．．．．． 1.
like molestation view on th enchafed flood
ii． FIOMOD－GATE－
do stop the flowd－gates of her eyes ． 1 Henry \(I V\) ．ii． 4 of so flowd－gate and oer－bearing nature．othello，i． Fook，how the fleor of heaven it 1 ．Mer．of Venice had found gold strewed o＇the floor．Cymbeline，iii． \({ }^{\circ}{ }^{\prime}\) the floor；his arms thus leagued FLOREENCE－sand Florence is idenied．．Au＇s Well iv． he＇s gone to serve the duke of Florence to wards Florence is he？Ay madam a young gentle woman here in Fl
in the duke of Florence＇s camp？
in a proper maid in Florence．one Di
that I husbanded her bed in Florene
tole from Fiorence taking no leave－ brought op in Florence．．．．．．．．Vaming of Shrev，i． from Florence，qud must here deliver is he not in town？He＇s now in Florence othello FIORE NTINE－on a young Florentine．Nuch Ado， that the Florentine will move us ．．．． I，with a troop of Florentines，will that which shall undo the Florentine undertake to betray the Florentine？．． here＇s a petition from a Florentine．
I am ，my lord，a wretched
Florentine I am，my lord，a wretched Florentine
come Florentine，some Neapolitnn．Tan some Florentine，some Neapolitnn．Ta
one Niehael Cassio，a Florentine． Inever knew a Florentine ruore kind FLoren kitu
whiel Florizel I now name，Winter＇s Tale，iv，（chor．） the prince Florizel miv son？
prinee Florize，son of Polixenes
FLOTE－uman the Mediterranean Böte．．Tempest，i， F LoUR－［Cot．Knt．］back receive the flour．Corol．i． FLOURET－the pretty fouret＇s eycs．Mid．N．Dr．iv．
 lend me the flourish of all gentle
ven as the flourish when true．．．Mer．of Venice iv or flourish to the height of my degree． 1 Henry \(V\) I．ii． rose and let the other flourisht ．．．．．3 3 HenryVI．iit． 5
vniu flourish of my fortune！．．．．．．．．Richard III．i． 3

FLOURISH－flourith of ny fortune．Richard III．Iv． a fourigh，trumpets！strike alarum． in thy sleep！tive，and fourifl！（rep．）
ever flourish，when I dhall dwell ．Henry \(\overline{V I I I .}\) ．v． he shall flourish，and like a mountain
and flourish with the highest Timon of Athers，\(v\) flourish in peace（rep．v．5）Cumbeline，v． 4 （seroll） the empror＇s trumpetsilourish thusf．．TiusAnd．iv． by gou his fortunes yet ravy flourish ．．Perictes，it． anem like the palm might flourish
FLOU RJSHED－and fourished after．．．Fininer＇s and flourished，I＇ll hang my head．Henry VIII． bloody treason flourished over us．Julius Casar，iii． FLOURISIES
otherwise a seducer flourishee．．All＇s We \(\mathrm{el}, \mathrm{v} .3\)（petit．） flourisles in thee，and in thy sons ．a Henry tI，ii． Hourishes his blade in quite of me．．Romen of Jui．i． 1 the limbs and outward flourishes in ladies＇eyes that flourisheth ．．Taming of Sh．ï． IOOURISHING－
I better brook than flourishing．．Tuo Gen．of Ver．V． oue fourishing branch of hiis most．．．．．Mchard MI．i． FLOUT－flout＇em，and（rep．）．．Tempen，iiii． 2 （song ere you flout old ends any furtiher ．．．．MuchAdo，i． to one that she knew would flout her
for 1 thould flout him，if he writ
and \(\operatorname{cog}_{\text {a }}\) and flout，deprave and slander
 but you must fout my insufficieary．．Mia．N．Dr．ii． kingly－wor flout！will they not ．．Lode＇s L．Losh，v， confound me with a flout \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．－v． comparisons，and wounding floute．．．．you \(\overline{L i k e}\) is． \(\bar{\nabla}\) ． given us wit to flout at fortune ．．．．As you Like it．i．
shall flout me out of my calling．．．．．． shail flout ine out or my calll g．．．．．．．
her silenee flouts me，and I＇ll be．．Taming of Sh． What，wilt thou flout me thus ．．．．Comedy of Err．ii．
jeer，and flout me in the teeth？．．．．
 these scroyles of \(A n\) neiers flout you ．．King John，ii．
offence it is，to flaut his friends \(\ldots\) Henry \(V\) ．is have siven on uncle＇s grace a flout．．Richard III．ii． bring me to do and then you flout．Troil．\＆Cress．iv． 2 FLOUTED－shall I be flouted thus \(\quad \rightarrow\) Heary VI．i eertainly，he flouted us downright ．．Coriotanus，i， but Rorrow flouted at is double death．russ \(A\) nud． shall be flouting the fouting ack．As you Like it Why ，first for flouting me ．．．Cornedy of Errors， FLOW－Illl teach সou
confesses that his blood fows ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ar Meas． being that I flow in grief．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．uch Ado，i that oo my cheeks down flows．Love＇s L．L．iv． 3 （i）
the eea will ebb and flow ．．．．．．．．．． doth it not flow as hugely as the sea．As you Like，in the even truth in pleasure how ．．．Winler＇s Tale，it dotb ebb and flow like tbe sea ．．．．．．． 1 Henry \(1 V\) in as high a flow as the
and fow henceforth in formal \(1 . . . .2\) ． Henry \(I V\) ．y Whose flood begins to flow within ．．2fferry FI，iii．
that makes small brooks to fow \(\quad 3\) ifenry
 whom from the flow of gall
seems to flow from him！
his ebbs，his fows，as it the ．Troilus \＆Cressida，ii．
you flow to great destruction \(\underset{\text { let it flow this wey，my good }}{ }\)（rep．Timon of Alh．i．
nor cease his flow of riot．
and your great flow of debt
tis cold，it seldom flowr
scornd＇st our bra＇ns＇flow，and those
should make our eyes flow with joy－ they take the flow o＇the Nile ．．Antony sclea， that it flows over on all that need．．． princely blood flows in his cheek． did not flom iii． 5 did not ion flow hy the moon do ebb and flow with tears？．．．．Rompo of Juliar， Hi ． FLOWED－flowed with her beauty．Winter＇s Tale，\(\underset{\text { V．}}{ }\) the river hath thrice flowed
till they have flowed their fill．．．．．．．．．．3 Henry \(\quad\) ．．ii． numbers that Petrarch flowed in．．．Romeo of Jul．ii． LOWER－иpon my fowers diffusest．．Tempest，iv． the summer－swelling flower ．．Two Gen．of ter．ii． and every precious fower ．．．．．．．．．． fairies use fowers for their charactery before me to sweet beds of flowers．Twelfh \(\bar{N}\) ight， so besuty＇s a fower．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
not a flower，not a flower sweet．．．．－ii． 4 （son not as the flower，corrupt with．Meas．for Meas．ii． 2 erowns him with flowers，and make
it fell upon a little western flower feteh me that flowe
hast thou the flower there？
ulled in these flowers with dince． this flower＇s force in stirring love－ the flowers of odious savours sweet while thou on pressed flowers dost sle
wecps every little flower，lamenting weeps every little flower，amenting
flower of this purple dye，hit with． flower of this purple dye，hat with－ of fresh and fragraut flowers
oer Cupid＇s flower lath such force
the odoriferous flowers of faney．．Love this is the flower that smiles on
I am that flower，－that mint
that a life was but a flower ．．\(\Delta\) s you Like，v． 3 （sonf） \(\boldsymbol{s}^{2}\)

FLOWER－a fresh oncropped flower．．AU＇：Well，\({ }^{\nabla} ;{ }^{3}\)
and bestrewed with flowere ．．Tamang of Sh .1 （ind． and bestrewed with flowere ．．Tamang of Sh． 1 （ind．） yet sweet as sping－time flowers．Wint
pive me those fiowers there．．．．．．Tale，iv．
fit fit our ages with flowers of wiater．．
the fuirest fiowers o the efone
here＇s fowers for you；hot lavender．
these are flowers of middle summer．：
I would I had some flowers o＇the spring
O Proserpian，for the flowers now．．
come take your flowers；methinks．． before the flowers in their cas
to dew the soverein their ca
the flowers，fair ladies；and thy steps．Richard \(M\). ．\(i\) ．
a too long withered dower ．．．．．．．．．．．二 ii．
from thy bosom pluck a flower i．
fertility from wholesome flowers
ber fuirest flowers choked up ．．．．．．．．．．二 ini．in
we pluck this flower．rafcty \(\ldots \ldots . .1\) Henry \(I V\) ．in． 3
tolling from every flower \(\quad . . . . .2\) Henry \(I V\) iv． 4 and play with flowers，and amile．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．ii． 3 that the paleness of this flower． the flower of Europe for his chivalry． 3 Henry VI．ii．
 my ninblown flowers，new－appearing
music，plants，and flowers．Henry \(V /\) II．ii． 1 （soog music，plants，and flowers．．Aenry strew me ove with maiden flower
every flower did，as a prophet．Trai le＇s one of the flowers of Troy
and cull their flower，Ajax shali cope receive the fower［Col．Knt．－flour＇］of all．．Coriol．i． flower of warriors，how is＇with
strew flowers before them：unshout．
do you now strew flowers in his way Juliuscresar，i． Where souls do couch on flowers．．Antomy\＆Cleo．iv． 12
gether those flowers；make haste．．．．Cymbeline， on chaliced flowers that lies …．．．－ii． 3 （6ing） with fairest flowers，whilst euminer lasts－ thou shalt not lack the flower．．．．．．．
moss besides，when flowers are none moss besides，when flowers are none
here＇s a few flowers；but about midnigh you were as flowers；now withered these flowers are like the pleasures of your never－withering banks of flowers I hang the head，as flowers with frost though they feed on sweetest flowers to blow into life＇s flower agran！ to strew thy green with flowers． give me your wreath of flowers． not such a flower（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．Ror may procious－juiced flowers，the earth the infant rind of this smanl fower he is not the flower of courtesy，but upon the sweetest flower of all the flel flower as she was，deflowered by him our bridal flowers serve for a buried corse二 give me those flowers；do as I bid thee
aweet flower，with flowerg \(I\) atrew thy with flowers with strew his lady＇s grave larded all with sweet flowers．．．．Hamlet，iv． 5 （song） LOWER－DE－LUCE－
the flower－de－luce being one！．．．．Winter＇，Tale，iv． 3 are the flower－de－luces in your arms．i Henry \(V i\) ． decked with five flower－de－－luces on each－
FLOW tors the flower－de－luce of France． 2 Henry VI，v． then is my pump well flowered．．Romeo of Juliet，ii． G－your flowering infants．Henry
detained me，all my fowering youthil Henry VI．ii． 5 Hid with a flowering facel ．．．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet，iii． FLOWER－SOFT－
FLOW these flower－soft hands．Antony \＆Cleopatra，ii． 2 wakes me from my flowery bed．Mid．N．Dream，ijii．
sit thee down upon this flowery bed． FLid they＇ll be for the flowery way．．．Al＇I We would call forth her flowing tideg．．．．il Henry． no less flowing than marchioness．．．Henry VIII．ii． 3 ith gifts of naturc flowing．．Troilus \＆Cressida， FLOWN－floods huve fown from simple．Alfsellou， having flownover many knavish．Winter a Tale， pith youthful wings is fown from．． 2 Henry IV． she＇s fown to her desired Posthumus．Cymbeline，iii． O ，well flown，bird！i the clout ．．．．．．．．．．Lear， 1
FL LUELLEN－captain Fluellen，you ．．Henry \(V\) ． I say，gud－day，captain Flue how now，Fluellen？camest thio．．．．． know＇st thou Fluellen？Yes．Tell him
captain Fluellen！So！in the name of
they did，Fluellen．Your majesty．：
Hhat think you，eaptain Fluellen？．：
here，Flueluen，werr closely at the heels
ollow Fluellen closely at the heels
FLUENT－ a therne as fuent as the sea
FLUNG G－whose en mity he flung aside ．．Tempest broke their stalls，flung out \(1 . . . . .\). ．．．Ma．ibeth，i． fain would bave flugg from him ．．．Henry Pilf．ii． the matrons flung their gloves．．．．．Coriolanuz，ii． 1 and flush youth revolt is fush．．Timon of Athers，，y．I broad blown，es flush as in in Antony f．．．．Hametet，iii． FIUSIING－flushing in her galled eyes－i． 2
FIUSTERED
flustered with flowing eops ．．．．．．．．．．．．．othcllo，ii． 3
 Flute，Fou Thisby to the tune of flestender......... －ir． these FLUTTERED－
FLUtered your Volsces in Corioli ．．．．Coriolanux， FLY very uncleanly flux of a cat．． FLY－be＇t to fy did my heart if in ．．．．．．．．．．． her patack on the han，when he comes hack on the bat s back 1 do fy． I fly not death，to fy his but，fly I hence，I fly awny． fly，run，hac and cry，villaini．．．
 nay，do not fly；I think，we have fy nway，fly uway，brenth．TrelighNight，ii． 4 （8ong） Lysander and myself will fly ．．Mid．N．＇Dream，i． 1 as a monster，fly my presence．
pray，masters！fiy masters！help！ away his sellows dy．
but faster he did fy．

 Venus pigeons fly to seal
will we both fly toward Beimoot
how we may fy，whither to go．．．．．ar you Like it，i． 3 it will not kill a fly
＇twill fly with the smoke out at from your sound parts shमll fly
Dian，from thy eltar do I fly Dian，from thy eltar
that can fly from ns．
that can ty from ons．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
to fy the favours of go good a king
of fire，fly with false sim
Ify，Biondellos but they may．Taming of Shreen，y．I to ty awny by night．．．．Winfer＇s Tale，iii． 2 （indict．） let him fly，the curses he shall lase． so fy I from her that would．．．Comedy of Errors，iii．： 2 I hear him，mistress，fly fly，good Fleanee，fy，ffy，fy．．．．．．．．．．．． to make him fly the land？ from whence himself does fy ？ Whither should I fly？…．．． then fly，false thanes，und mingle doctor，the thares fiy from and fy，like thought，from them． fly，noble English，yon ure bought．．． kimg John did fy，an hour
seem the clouds that in it fly ere thou fy the realm．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． on his side fights，thousa
be safe，fly from my side be safe，fly from my side \(\ldots \ldots \ldots . .\). of fy out of your sight ty to Scoty fy from the hall his affections fly tow several ways，fy to one mark． that shall fy with them． our scente must to the baitle fly．．．．．．． they have no wings to fly from God the knavish crows，fy o er them nil sweet soul formine，then fly a－breast and so I shall catch the fly，your cousio another would fly swift．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
all fly to him！ 0 whither ghall we fy Bo back Jne foot，or fiy
l＇ll ne＇er fly from a man
countenance made others fly as you fly from your oft－6ubdiued．．．．． for fly he could not（rep） and shell I fly？O，if you fy to revenge my death，if I b aud，father do you fy；your loss．． but not to fly the foe．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． from Fraoce to heaven fly．．．．．．． and fy，now thou art sealed（rep．） before young Talbot from old Talbot fly an＇if I fly，I am not Talbot＇ 6 son．．．．． and the Frenchmen fly，now help．．．． do not fear，nor hy
your grace could fy to heaven？．．．．．．．． 2 Herry FI the larne to leep，to fly away
my lord，whole towns to fly
and，fly thou how thou canct
fy，fly，fy！sir Humphrey Stafford those，which fly before the battle end Gy，my lord！Jack Cade．
the citizens fiy and forsak
the wing wherewith we fly to heaver． no home，no place to fly to．．
you＇ll nor fight，nor fö
whicl can no more but fy．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． re bid you fly；but fly you must and trumpets，and the king will fi． 3 ah，whither shall I fy，to scape． and fly like ships before the wind when they can fy no further？
mever once again turn back，and fi．．．
never once again turn back，and fly．．
then twas my turn to fly
counsel give you？whither shail we fiy ？

FLY－horse，because I will not fly ．． 3 Henry \(V L\) and glye them leave to fly，that wili oo
and whither fly the gnuts．
no way to fly，nor strength to
what are they that fly there？
let us fly while we may fis．．．
ah，conld＇st thou fy！（ \(r\) p．）．
fy，lords，and save yourselves．．．．．．．．．．．．
some one of you would fly from us．．．
to fly the boar，before the boar．．．．．Mich
to fy the boar，before the boar．．．．．Hichard III．Bii．
your gentle souls fly in the vir.
your gentle souls fly in the uir．
wilt thou，\(O\) God，fly from such
Cateshy，fy to the duke．I will
and fy to him，I feor．．．．．．．．．．．．
dearest need，will fy mromsim
then fly，what，from myself？．
then fly，－what，from myself？．．．．．．．．．
my chnff and corn shall fy asunder．Henry VIII． now，good a agels fly o＇er thy royul．
and fly like chidden Mercury．．．Troit Troilus \＆Cres． deliver a fly from a spider．
and fly with me to Cressid
arme outstretched，as he would fly
will fly with his face backward．
fy uot；for should＇st thou take
I do not fly，but ad vantageous
and there they fly or die，like
why then，fly on Why theo，fly on，I＇ll bunt ．．．
his promises fly so beyond hie
fy dumned baseness, to him that
if
if ify, Marcius, halloo me.
for him shall fly out of itself
do they still fly to the Roman
do they still fly to the Roman？
save your life，fly to your house．
make him fly an ordinery make him fly an ordinary pitch．．．．Ju and kites fy \(\rho^{\prime}\) ； ；am heads look，the villains fy！
fly further off，my lord，fly
fy theretore，noble Cassius，fly far off fly，fly，my lord，there is no tarrying．： fy，my lord，fly．Hence；I will follow and uever fly off our loves again！．．．． this was but as a fly by an eagle the shelters whither the routed fy with all their sixty，fly，and tura fiy，and make your peace（rep．）．．．．．． bid them all fly（rep．）
fortunes bid thy followers fly
rather，directly，fly ．．．．．．．．．．．
rather，directly，\(y\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv． 12
his spirits fy out into my story ．．．．．．． it would fy from so divine a temple．． softl what ure you that fly me thus？ as some fly had tickled slumber
till it fly out，and show them
or betimes let＇s re－enforce，or fly．．．．．．．
souls that fly backwards．
forthwith，they fy ehickens．．．．．．．． we appeal，and from thy justice fly Thave killed，my lord，a fly．．Trus Andronic poor harmless fly：that with
twas a black ill－favoured fly
we can kill a fy，that comes
we can kill a fly，that comes in
down to throw my books，and fly
down to throw my books，and fly．．．
sweet scrolls to fly about the streets．
dimaned，that gnats do fly in it ？．．．．．
willingly as one would kill a fly
so my sad decrees may fly away．
as thou wilt live，fly after
a mouse，nor hurt a dy fo．．．．．．．
when I did fly from Tyre，．．．．．．．．
O，sir，fly this place；intelligence
fiy，brother；torehes！torchest．．．
lett him fy far；not in．．．．．．．．．．
and the small gilded fly does leche

as he fell，did Romeo turn and fly．．．
when I from this must fly．．．．．．．．．．．．
fy hence and leave me；think upon．
than fly to others that we know not of \(\overline{7}\) ．
my words fiy up，my thoug
much haste as tbou wouldst fly death－iv． 6 （letter）
her wrong stay，and ber displeasure fly．．Othello，
will I ensure as great a fiy as Cassio
FLY－BITTEN－
FLY－BITTEN－Aly－bitten tapestries．． \(2 \cdot \operatorname{HenryI} V\) ． i FLY－BLOWING－not fear fiy－blowing．Tempest，v． 1
FLY－BLOWN－stinking，and fy－blown．Hen．Vh．iv． 7
FLYING－that send them fying Two Gen of FLYING－that send them flying．Two Gen．of Ver．ili． 1
the justice of my fying hence ．．．．．．．．．．
and flying what pursues．．．．．．．．．．Wery
thou couldst not）fying between
and fying what pursues ．．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wtres，i1．
thou couldst not）fying between ．．Mid．N．Dr．ii．
there is nor flying hence．
there is nor fying hence ．．．i．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macheth \(v\)
Fith his pistol kills a sparrow flying． 1 Henry \(I V\) ． for flying at the brook，I saw not．．．．．2 Henry VI．ii． 1
either turn my flying soul ．．．．．．．．．．．
either turn my flying soul ．．．．．．．．．．．3 Henry Vh．ii
flying for succour to his servant．．．．．Henry FHi．ii
on lieaps the enemy flying ．．Troiluz \＆Cressida，jii to course your flying flags ．．．．．An＇ony of Cleo．ini．II like the Parthian，I shall fying fight．Cymineline．i． 7 our Britain＇s harts die flying．
 FOAL＿－in likeness of a filly foal．．．Mid．N．Nichard II．i． 3 foals me，straight，agd able horses．Timon of Ath．ii．I

\section*{FOA}

FOAM－sod foams at mouth ．Troilus of Cressida，v． whe bark，and plough of the sen ．．Timon of Ath．Iv． and rage，and foam to be fanm the ange，num，to be exalted．．Julius Casar，i． 3 en OAMED－and foamed at mout

解 the mouth，and mouth ．．Julius Crasar，
FOABINNG the mouth，asd owore
mny break his foaming courser＇s
among foaming bottles，and
again bestride our foaming steeds
do but stand upon the foaning sho
OAMY－enraged and foamy mouth．．Othello OB－gives them a fob［Col．sob］．Comedy of Err． FUBBED－and resolution thus fubbed．．．Henry IV and begin to find myself fobbed in it ．Othello FUCATIVE－is ine focative case ．．Merry Wives，iv． remember Willian；focative is，caret
FUDDER－the sheep for fodder．．Tro Gen． GUE－＇mongst all foes．
wo such friends should be long foes．
fortune tby foe were not ．．．．．．．．Mery Wider， tii ． ruly sir，the better for my foed．．Tweifh Night so that by my foea，si
and the better for my fous
 did make my foe to sweat．．．．．．．．．Looe＇s L．Lost，y． strangers，and foes，do sunder．．．．．．．．All＇s Well．ui． with eamping foes to live．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ini． 4 （let ter distemperatures，and foes to life？．．Conn．of Rrr． good of bad，and friends of foee
re have met with foes that
in the dying slaughter of their foee．．．．．．．ing John now count his friends my foes
our party may well meet a prouder foe the honourable friends nor foes to me \(m y\) foc
nor friends nor foes，to meit upon thy foes
feed not my sovereiga＇s fo
feed foe，since fear oppresvech（rep．．．．．．
ince foes have scope to beat
the glittering helmet of my foel．．．．．． his foes are so enrooted with．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry IV searm us gainst the foc．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henty
orturge the fiel d of such a hilding fo to praye against thy foes．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry VI．
chased all thy foes from heoce Gloster too a foe to citizens
our bodies slaughtered by thy foes．．． and so thrive Richard，as thy foes may o the fall of all our foes
4）the field，and vaaquished his focs
wasting ruin of the cruel foe
and seek how we may prejudice the for
nd none your foes，but such as．．．．
and is become your foe．Is that bebold coafusion of
but not to fiy the foe
but not to fiy the foe ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
magine him a renchmao and thy foe
cek prevention of thy foes
preserve my sovereign from his foe ．． for myself，foc as he was to me
were vowed duke Humphrey＇s foes．．
our foes are this time fled．． that seeks to make them foes！
to the eager foe turn back the eager foe turu back
yea，even my fres with many foes．．．．． on the helmets of our foes tell our agnin ery，Charce upou our foes our foes are nigh；and this soft courage Whiles the foe doth rage
thrat to my foes this body must the foe is merciless，and will not if triend，or foe，let him be． Henry your foe is takea
the atronger grows our foe
return bis awora and mortal fo I rather wish you foes，than hollow． or by his foe surprised and by that our foe
so other foes may fet upoo our boocks
proclaim myself thy mortal fo
friend，or foc，and tell me．．．．．．．．．．．
by my fall，the conquest to my foe
is prisoner to the foe；his state
or wrong surmise，hold me a foe
two deep enemies，foes to my rest．
do fight ggainst your country＇s foes．．
eet oe vaunts ia the held．．．．
a furnace for your foe so hnt．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) I hold my most malicious foe her foes 日hake like a field of ．．．．．．．．．
the welcome of a noble foe．．．．Troilur \＆Cressida， courage may beat down our foes．．．． courage mat beat down our fhought is bounty＇s foe ．．Timon of Athem he did oppose his foe
and let the foes quietiy cut if there were no foes，that were I have kept back their foe I fear，our foes the snare．．． fast foe to the plebeii
fuer to public weal
（6till your own foes，deliver you．．．．．．．
so，fellest foes，whose passions

FOE－bloody fingery of thy foes ．Julius Consar，iii． my fleet luinithe shd my countrys fricnd cleo．iv． 10 guel a foe，good hea vens！．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， our foe was princely，and thoughi（rep．）－ come crying＇mongst his foe
a terror to our foeg hath yoked
the bloody wronge upon her foes ．．． my foes I do repute you every o
the emperor bimself，and all thy foes
to lay a complot to betray thy foes．
to lay a complot to betray thy foes．．
look，thy focs are bound
come to us as favourers，not ne foes ．．．．．Perictes，i． and all focs the cup of their deserving
the fatal loins of these two foes．．Romeo \＆Jul．（prol stir poe foot to scek a foe．．
\(m y\) life is my toe＇s debt．．．．． but to his fue supposed he must ．．．．．．－i． 5 （cho． being held a foe，he may not have．．．ingai 5 （elio． wo such opposed foes［Cot．Knt．－kings］ otercession likewise steade my
you will daraw both friend and foe of being taken by the insolent foe ．．．．．．．．othe itho，i． 3 is this our fueman＇s face with as． 2 Henryly． 1 ii .2 FOEMEN－untahis dastard foemen．．．． 1 Henry Vl．i． What valiant foemen，like to．．．．．．．．3 Henry＇ti．V．
than focmen＇s marks upon his．．．Titus Andron iv． FoG focmens mark upoir for．Twel／h Aron．iv． FoG－the Egyptians in their fog ．．Twelth Night iv． cover thou anon with drooping fog－isi． 2 hover through the fog and filthy air＂．．．Mucbeth，i． hover through
to lose itself io a fog ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanur，ii．
but have a for in them but have a fog in them ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbetine，iii． 2 gtaia the sun with fog ．．．．．．．．Titus Audronicus，
blasts and fogs upon the．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear You fen－sucked fogs，drawn by ．．．．．．．．．．．． sits in a foggy eloud，and stays for me．Macbeth，iii．\(\$\) is rot thieir elimate foggy，raw．．．．．．．．．Henry \(I^{\prime}\) ． ma foi！the other day，methougbt ．．．．Henry V，iii． Farma foi，pessant，unless

Wunt as the foncer＇s foils which hit．．．Temperd，iii． 1 would the loth to foil him．．．．．．．．As you Like it． that did hut lately foil the sinewy．．．． esteem a fuil，wherein thou art ．．．．．．．Rechard \(\operatorname{Hi}\) ． five most vile no foil to set ．．．．．．．．．．Henry fi．1． 2
 naked，foll a man at erms

RHenry VI．v． 4 y the foil or England chair \(\dddot{3}\) ．．．．．．．． ［Col．］Antony no way excuse his foils．Ani，\＆Cloo i． Colght shall use his foil，and target ．．．．．Hamlet，\(h\) ． will not peruse the foils ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． give us the foils；come on
I＇ll be your foil，Laertes
give them the foils young Osrick
these foils have all a length？
［Col．］Cupid foil with wanton dulness Foren－wherein if I be fonied ．．As you Like it or foiled some debile wreteh
 Fome，no matter vor your foing ．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iv FOINING－from your foiniug fence．．．．Much ado， Fols－je reeiterai une autre fois ．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． cest assez pour une fois；allons
FOISON－all foison，all abnadan
earth＇increase，and foison pleaty． fallow bringe to teemiag foisoa ．．．Afeas．for Meas．i． Scotland bath foitons to fill up．．．．．．．．．Wacbeth，i
if dearth，or foisoo，follow．Antony if dearth，or foisoo，follow ．．Anlonys Cleopatra，ii． Roussi，Fauconberg，and Foix
FOLI）－thus will I fold them．．
FOLI - thus will I fold them．．TwoGen．of Ferona，i． 2
the fold staods empty io \(\ldots .\). Mid．N．Dream，ii． 2 the fold blads empty iu ．．．．．．Mid．N．s Dream，in．
take forth paper，fold it．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbelh， v ． descend，and fold him in our arms ．．Richard \(I I\) ． to have me fold up parea＂日．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
make the fox surveyor of the fold？． 2 Heary \(V\) ．iili． e thousand fold it doth \(-\ldots . . . . . . .3\) Henry \(v \prime\) ．
in Troilus thousand fold \(\bar{I}\) see．Troilus \＆Cressida in Troilus thousand fold I see．Troilus \＆Creasida，
unloose his amorous fold unloose his amorous fold
approach the fold，and cull
approach the told，and cuthe．．．Timon of Athenc，\(v .5\) \(\mathbf{i}^{\prime}\) the lowest hell fold in the people．Coriolunut，iii．
and his fame folds in this orb．．．．．．． fold dowo tlie leaf where I ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， that man＇s face ean fold in pleasiog．．．TitusAnd．ii． so meny folde of tavour！ FOI．DED－lord of folded arms．．．．．Lave，\(L\) ．Las＇iti．I folded meaning of your words＇deceit．Com．of Err．iii． calm worde，olded up in srooke ．．．．King John，il． tenfold grief with folded arms．Titur Andronicus，iii． folded the writ up is form of the other．．Hninlet，y． FOLIO－for whole volumes in folio．Love＇s L．Loet， old folks，you know
 country folks would lie．．．．．As you Like it，v． 3 （8ong） to beguile the old folks（rep．）．Taming of Shrew， i ． likes Gremio these quick－witted iolks？ by the fire with good old folks
 ravel out my weaved up follies？ the face，that faced so many fullies
thou art cnamourcd npon fis follics．i Henry I \(/\)
and all that love lis follies．．．．．．Henry and all that love his follies．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．
O my follies！the Edgar was abused ．．．Lear． Folny follies！thea Edgar was abused ．．．．Lear， OLLOW－follow me－speak not you
wherein the acorn cradled：follow．．． tue Ariel！follow me
come，follow；日peak not for him ．
no more sticks，but follow thee
the sound is poing away：let＇s follow
wilt come？I Il follow，Stephano
follow them swiftly and hiade
fullow them swiftly，and hiader
follow，I pray you ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
follow，I pray you
follow，and do ine

\section*{the siaeep for fodder fullow．}
for food follows not the shecp thy master for wages follows thee not here follow her vices
it follows not that she will
despatch，sweet gentlemen，and follow
dies her fortuoe wheo it follows her
and I will follow，more for cro
Moyses and Valerius follow him
weyll follow him thast＇s fled him ．．．．
let him follow：let me see ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry \(\boldsymbol{W}^{\boldsymbol{W}}\)
I am at a word；follow
fullow my heels，Iugb
I follow，mine host，follow．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
follow me，lad of peace；follow（rep．）
follow，gentlemen，follow．．．．．．．．．．．
pray you，follow
than follow him like a dwarf
follow your friend＇s counsel
follow me，gentlemen
nay，follow him，gentlemen
and not tollow the imaginations of ＂ill you follow，gentlemen？（rep．） f）llow me：Ill tell you strange ．．．．． follow me into the pit
than any one elve that follows her．Tinelfh \(\bar{N}\) igh
what followa？The rumbers altered！
A should follow，but 0 does
soft，here follows prose ．．．．
laugh ourselves into stitehes，follow me
and follows close the rigour of the．．．．．．．．．．．．．or \(M\)
but I shall follow it rigour of the．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Me ． i ． to follow，as it draws
on ing granted in course，now follows．．． we must follow the leaders
the ladies follow her，aud but one
horror，and perturbatlon follows her．
if you will follow me．I will show you
if you will follow me．I will show you
conne，follow me，boy；come，boy，follow
with duty，ead desire，we follow，．．Mid．N．＇s
the more I hate，the more he follows．．
get thee gone，and follow me no mor
and I shall have no power to follow．
unworthy as I am，to fullow you
I＇ll thollow thliee，me，do not beheve
I＇ll follow thee，and make a benven
as in scorn，to follow me，and praise
ake on，as you would follow ．．．．．．
and follow you no further．
now follow，if thou darest，to try
follow？nay，I＇ll go with thee．．
follow me then to plainer groun
follow my voice，we＇ll try
follow my voice，we＇ll try a
bid us follow to the temple（rep．）
as it shall follow in my correction．Lo
and do you follow with my l＇en voy
Moth，follow．Like the bequel ．
I besecelt you，follow
what follows is pure innocence．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
a good divine that follows his own
the boys in Venice follow him
follow not；I＇ll have no speakiog I＇ll follow him no more with that I follow thus a losing suit strange nature is the suit you follow．． Which，if thou follow，thit strict court go on．I will follow thee，to the last．As you Like wherefore do you follow her．．．．．．．．．．．．．- ，Wel with effects of them follow our irien does your business follow us？．．．．．．． but follows it，my lord，to hring me go to，follow．I praise God for you and I follow him to his country．．．－v． 3 （petition） then it follows thus，thou shalt．Taming of Shrew，\(i\) ． Ifullow you．Cambiol
husband，let＇s follow，to see the eud
promotion follows；if I could．．．．．．Winter＇s Tal
come，follow us，we are to speak
come，follow us，we are to s
away；I＇ll follow instantly
to lose，and what may follo w
which follows after，is the argument－iv．（chor．）

\section*{FOL}

FOLLOW -whet follows this?... my Fords; follow us to the cour this follows; if you will not chage look upoa the hedge aod fillow you.
proselytes of how ghe but bid follow prosel ytes of how bhe but bid follow.. therefore follow me; and mark t whieh lames report to follow it .....
come, follow us; we'll be thy good.. come, follow us; we'll be thy good....
the love that follows us, sometime.... what follows if we disallow of thi...... Macbeth I'h follow you wnto the death......... I fear some ootrame, and I'll follow he that child, and follow me with speed aod follow unacquainted colours here? hall follow in your conductur...lHen iv. I'll follow, as they bay for re........ and less, do flock to follow him follow the your prescriptions............ owow the young prince up and dow hadow, my lord, I'll follow you shall come, thus did he follow it..... we shall all follow, cousio the heat is past; follow no further now We with sober speed will follow you. I'll follow you good master Robert. O let their bodies follow, my dear and flashing fre will follow or else what follows? Bloody constreint follow, follow! grapple your minds - iii. (chorus) that will oot follow these culled.: the game's afoot; follow your apirit..
and follows so the ever-rumaing year aud tollows so the ever-running year
some mercy show; follow me, eur... some mercy ghow; follow me, eur.. follow Fluellen elosely at the heels.. follow, and see there be no harra
and the liberty that follows our places purpose to relieve and follow them.. we'll follow them with all the. but thunder, rain will follow. leave the Talbot, snd to follow \(u s\) thea follow thou thy desperate. ambition follows him. While. I'll follow presently. Follow I....... ollow the knave; and take this drab come, fellow, follow us for thy reward tis to be feared, they all will follow him
the king's friends, follow me.......... that love the commons, follow me.... we'll follow Cade, we'll follow cade..
we'll follow the king, and Clifford... oo some, and follow him
ollow me, boldiers; we'll devise ahould he follow, but his natural.......... vill follow mine if once they see till then, l'll follow her... broke, and ruin follows us
they follow us with wings................... and prince shall fullow with a fresh.. in gerson will straight follow you. m rou, that will follow me to this ut follow me, and Edward sball 'll follow you, and tell what answer means to make the body follow all those friends that deign to follow we will never cease to follow him... t follows in his thought............... Richard II like obedient subjects, follow him acense the boar to follow us. that love me, rise and follow me without her, follows to myself, and thee they follow, for what is be they follow? Fe ourself will follow in the main. Ill follow, and out-stare him.......Fenry VIII now this follows, which, as I take it command him, follows my appointment heavenly blessinge follow sueh creatures it faints me, to think what follows. hea follown, that I weighed the danger bow eagerly ye follow my disgraces. ollow your eavious courses, men of.. ir, what follows? sir, have hrougbt ad what follows then? commotions hark, what discord follows.... Troilus \& allow the choking who knows what follows?
o oot you follow the young lord Paris? allow, We his follow you.
four heart before, this follows it
four heart before, chis follows it ....
on the moment follow his atrides.. Timon of
I do not always follow lover .......... the gwallow follows not the summer. I'll follow, and enquire him out..... follow thy drum; with man's blood.. the iufnite flatteries, that follow youth follow, Commius; we must follow... Corio nay, let them follow: the Volsces. puts well forth : pray, follow
his disposition, and follow Mareius. follows it that I am known well whither do you follow your eyes bo fast? these in honour follows, Coriolanus.. therefore follow me, and r'll direct... it follows, nothing is done to purpose

Let's Tale


\begin{tabular}{c}
F \\
o \\
f \\
f \\
f \\
f \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

FOLLOW-follow to thine a or what is worst will follow
ollow him, as he hath followed you. 11 follow thee a month, devise..... follow your function, go. and they follow him, againet us brats that ever herald did follow to his unh I plunged in, and bade him follow. if the redress will follow, thou receivest for he will never follow any thing.
I follow you, to do I know not what leads me on. Follow me thea the throng that follows Cassar but win follow the fortuaes and affairs prepare the body then, and follow us thint will follow Cassius go with him we'll follow him, well die with him betimes before, and we will follow.. hence; I will follow thee. I pr'y thee
then take him to follow thee, that did then take him to follow thee, that did and let worse follow worse (rep.). Anony \&s Cl at thr heel did famine follow which they beat to follow faster commission's ready; follow tre e'en hut kiss Octavia, and we'll follow and what may follow to try a larger.. if dearth, or foos, follow.. 'll never follow thy palled fortunes tie fugitive Parthiana follow......... why should he follow? the iteh of of I'll write it follow me to follow with allegiance a fallen lord to follow Casar in his triumph ....... you, that will fight, follow me elose. follow his chariot, like the greatest.. pray, let us follow em ......... ut of this, advise you, foly would I had wings to follow it oust all those that even now fled. must all follow this, snd come to dust lesving 60 his scrice, follow you.... let thy effects so follow, to be couaters; so the acquittance followe and I have horse will follow where. see, thou follow me: some briag my aunt Lavinia follows me let'6 gn: Publius, follow me...
wre'll follow where thou lead'gt fellow me then: lord Helicane happy what follows!............ happy what follows!..........

\section*{yance blay. follow m}
fllow us disquietly to our grave
so that it follows, I am rough
what should follow these eclipses
follow me, thou shalt serve m
if thou follow him, thou must aeeds so the fool tollowe after.
follow me not' stay here
all that follow their noses, are led I would have none but kanves foltow it and follows but for form
fickle grace of her he follows
to follow in a house, where twice and follow me, that will to some maxi... and follow me, that will to some provision
follow me, lady; turn out that eyeless let 's follow the old earl, and get the I would show what party \(I\) do follow go, follow them to prison; oae step
follow straight. We follow thee.R
what ine, that follows there ......... and follow thee, my lord, throughout
follow me this jest now, till thour... follow toe this jest now, till thou
follow me close, for \(I\) will speak follow me close, for I will speak ....
to follow this fair corse unto her grave follows, that you know, young Fortiobras and it must follow, as the night the day it waves me forth again; I'll follow it go on, I'll follow thee (repeated) let's follow; 'tis not fit thus srepeated) ngy, that follows not. What follows theo very well: follow that lord; and where thrift may follow fawning look you now, what follows .. follow him at foot; tempt him follow her close; give her good watel so fast they follow: your sister's let 's follow, Gertrude: bow much i had but to follow him thither with modesty who is this they fullow? and with euch the corse, they follow, did with desperate they follow the king's pleasure is the union here? follow my mother I follow thee; I am dead, Horatio. I would not follow him then (rep.) .....
in following him, I follow but myself... I do follow here in the chase, not like 1 do follow here in the chase, not like
to follow still the changes of the moon FOLLOW'DST-thou follow'dst him. 2 Henry IF. EOLLO \(W\) ED-thence I have followed it. Tempert, i. 2
they my lowing followed ................ followed her with a dotiag.................... Wives, ii. 2
0 had I hut followed the arts! .. Tucelfh Night, i. 3 O had I but followed the arts! ...Tucelfh Night, i. 3

FOLINOWED-it was followed.... Tucelfh Night, that You followed not to Lequato's?. Much Ado, he followed you; for love, I followed.Mid.N. Dr.in
I followed fast, but faster he........ I followed fast, but faster he .......
and 1 io fury hither followed them. iv. it ahould have followed in the end would be better if well \(\bar{Y}\). As you Like il, You are there followed by a faithful followed well, would demonstrnte.... AL's \(W e l\), such are to be followed: after them must be even as swiftly followed... Finter'sTale, and the words that followed should be hut I followed me close, came in.....) Henry \(I V\), ii a hue sod cry hath followed certain so followed, and so fairly won followed both with body and with mind this ehase is hotly followed, friends ..Henry \(r\). this ehase is hoty followed, riends i. Henry i fothowed arms........ Henry Vi i and followed with a rabble.............2 2Henry FI, ii.
we followed then our lord......... Richard \(I I\) i.
as I followed Henry' as I followed Henry's corse ...
which then I weeping followed thronging troops that followed thee? followed with the general throog. Henry VIII. (prol the hideous storm that followed be unmanly, yet are followe
but, pray, what followed?.. followed both my fortunes faithfully how this lord's followed......... Timon of athens iv. 1 but followed the sugared game .............. \({ }^{\text {in }}\) iv.
us to our trenches followed[Col. -follow].. follow him, sa be hath followed you since I have ever followed thee how the blood of Casser followed it \(1 . . J u\). Copiar I followed that 1 blush to look upon. Ant. \& would have still followed thy heels O AntonyI I have followed thee to this behold, how pomp is followed!.
tollowed him, till he had melted tollowed him, till he had melted ...... Cymbetine, i fitment for the purpose I then foliowed as my master followed, as my great patrou. Lear, kept a reservation to be followed with Gloster? Followed the old mas forth that followed me so near
in disguise followed his enem \(\overline{7}\) king
decay have followed your sad steps... why followed not, when she said..Ronieo \& Jul ini ndeed, my lord, it followed hand up... Hamlet i. are they so followed? No, indeed ...... - i. 2 nor all masters cannot be truiy followed. othellc, i.
he that you followed with yuur sword? . he that you followed with yuur sword? . - -
FOLLOWER-[Col.Knt.] his followers? Tempest, FOLLOWER-[Col.Knt.] his followers?. Tempest,
treasure to give your followers. Twoo Gen. of Fer. turb awry some of my followers ... Merry Wives, command her followers, take.... Tupelfh \(\overline{N i g h t}\), iv a gentleman, and follower of my lady's nnd tears, poor fancy's followers. Mid. N. Dreavn, to become the follower of so peor. Mer. of Venice, ii. duke, and all his contented followers sis you Like,
your followers I will whisper to ... Winter's Tale, Your followers 1 will whisper to ... Win
became of his bark, and his followers? became of his bark, and his followers?
will lave bald fullowers ...... Cumedy of discharge my followers, let them hence. Rich pour person, sod your followers....... Aich. II. iit. like to my fullowers in prosperity double surety binds his followers ......2Henry IV . i . and other his continual followers .....
of time, cast off his followers ........ of time, cast off hig followers ......... - iv.
wonted followers shall all be very well wonted followers shall all be very well - v.
to Harry and his followers .... Hcnry \(V\). ii. (chorus) he hath betrayed his followers ...... - iii.
to mope with his fathrained followers - iii. to mope with his fatbrained followers ourselves, and all our followers ....1 Henry \(F I\). iv. and leave my followers here on full ide rascal fonl wer --....... 2 Henry \(V I\). ii my followers' base and ignominious. \(\quad\) anery iv. and I to Norfolk, with my followers. \(3 H\) enry \(V I\). i.
and all my followers to the eager foe and all my followers to the eager that his chief followers lodge in towns brave followers, yonder otands the . \(:\) some followers of mine own ...... Richard \(\overline{I I I}\). jii. Where be thy teusnts, and thy followers? ivdogged with two strange followers. Troil. \(q\) Cress. i. tis semed his follower, not partoer ... I secined his follower, not partoer to inake his lollowers weep. Antony \& Cleopalra, iv.
and fortunes bid thy followers fly.... - 12.12 to wear ell your true followers out
it be a diligent tollower of mine .. Cymbeline, ii Countrymen, my loving followers.. Tit
dismiss your followers, and, as suitors use you nobly, and your followers. what, fifty of my followers at a clap!....... Lear, i. restrained the nots of your followers him glaily, but not one follower beware my follower: peace, Smolkin to field, he'll be your follower.. Romeo of sulief, there is no following her in this fierce fair Helega in fancy following me following darkness like a dreain in manner and form following, sir. Love's \(\overline{\text { L. Lost }}\) for the following, sir? ...............
and then we, following the signs, wo........... Walk with you and so following...Mer. of Venice not following my leash unwillingly. Winter's T. iv. made provision for her following me. Com. of \(E_{r} . \mathrm{i}\) i
following the mirror of all christian. Hen. \(\overline{\text {. }}\). (cho.


FOO
［ 272 ］
FOO

FOOL－call their brothers，fools．．．Mer
for this fool＇s gudgeon，this opioioc． for this fool＇s gadgeon，this opio to gaze
what says that fool of Hagar＇s may be meat by the fool multitude deserve ao more than a fool＇s head？ there be fools alive，I wis．
still more fool I shall appear by with one fool＇s head \(I\) ca
O these delibe rate fools！．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the fool that lent out money gratis how every fool can play to too the word the fool hath plunted in his． a many fools，that stand io
this fool to cut of the argumenti．．．As you the dulliness of the fool is the whettion
where learned you that oath，fool？．． where learned you that oath，fool？ the more pity，that fools may not．． ince the little wit that fools thou art a fool，she robs thee you are a fool；niece，provide yourself
oo steal the clownish fool out of dappled foula，being native hurgher and thus the hairy fool much marked the more fool I＇when 1 was et home peace，fool；he＇s not thy \(k\)
gross fools as he，an＇if he gross fools as he，an＇if he
to eall fools ioto a circle a fool，a fool！I met e fool（rep．） as 1 do live by frod， 1 met a fool call me not fool till heaveo hor，fool when I did hear the motley fool thus fools should be so deep－contemplative 0 noble foll：a What fool is this？\(O\) worthy fooli．．．．． O that I were a fooll I am ambitious so foola have，and they that are． by the squandering glances of the fool beace，you dull fool 1 found them．．．．． I was seek dull for a fool，when I ．． either a fool，or a cypher ．．．．．．．．．．
a material fool！Well．I am not fair a material fool！Well，I am not fair I had rather have a fool to make me for ahe will breed it like a fool you are a fool，and turned into the fool doth thind he is wise（rep．．．．． which in all tongues are called fool
aceording to the fools bolt，sir according to the fool 8 bolt，sir good at anythige aud for fink
entertain it so merrily with \({ }^{\text {a }}\) foci．．．． thou art a witty fool，I have found and much fool may you find in you．． this dialogue between the fool and ．． for getting the sheriffrs fool with child Dian：the count＇s a fool，and full the oount＇s a fool 1 know it． that you would think truth were a fool profesg thyself；a knave，or a fool？A
though you are a fool and a knave thou art a fool．．．．．．．．．．Taming of Shr and use you like a fool
any man is so very
a fool to
be ay．if the fool oould find it where fiol，and whom thou keep＇st com raciod Your father were a fool to sive． he waf rantic fool，hiding hi． a dove，a fool to him
a dove，a fool to him \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＂ away，you three－inch fool！
the inore fool you for laying on． or else a fool，that gee＇st a game．．． if industriously，I played
do not weep，good fools．．
by aqe，or thou wert born a fool lo，fool apain！ITl speak of the royal fool thou copest wit ha，ha！what a fool honesty is unfeeling fools can with such．Comedy of how many fond fools serve mad do use you for my fool，and chat wo lith scissars nicks him like peace．fool，thy master and his are made the fools o＇the other seoses．．， no boastiog like a fool ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
hen the fiars and swearers are fools
have lighted Iools the way
why should I play the Rowing fool．．． and fools break off your conference． what a fool art thou，a ramping fool wife，thou art a fools boy，let me． and impatient fool art thou ．．．．．．．．．i HenryIV my lord fiol，out of this nettle thou knotred－pated fool．
his noyalty with capering fools and life with thy woul
other shift；you＇ll be n fooi still he wes fool that in in lighteo thee，thou art a great fool！ you bashful fool，must you be blushing thus we play the fools with the time howl you fat fool，I scorn you they are generally fools and cowards why，＇tis a gull，a fool，a rogue．． a fool a bolt is soon shot．
and a fool，and a prating coxoomb
be frieods，yoo English foold ．．．．．．
of Verice， 톨！1111111莒11111 Lik
\(-\)

Fool－to the breath of every fool ．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iv lordship takes us theo for fools
come back，fool；this is the duk come back，for fools will yean．． fool，fooll thou whet＇st a knife millstones，when fools＇eyes dro
why，fool，he shall never wake
1 will converse with iron－witted relenting fool，and shallowit changiog fool，of thyself bpeak well（rcp．）． as fool and fight is
leave these remasnts of fool and feather he was a fool；for he would uceds be fit for a fool to fall by
a fool to stay behind her failher．．．Troitus 8
fools on broth sides
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the wise and foll the artit. } \\
& \text { thou art proolaime a fool, ithin }
\end{aligned}
\]

I know that，fool（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
peace，fool：I would have peace（rep） your wit to a fools？（rep．）
e fool．You rackall Peace，fool．
a fool：Achilles is a fool（ \(r \cdot p\) ．\()\) ．
a fool to offer to command Achiiles（rep．） a fool to serve such u fool（rep．
inveigled his fool from him ．．．
inveigled his 000 from him ．．．：
see，we fools！why have I blabbed？
will leave，to be another＇s fool
the fool slides o＇er the ice
I＇ll send the fool to Ajax
why，thou full dith of fool
I＇ll be your fool no more
fool＇s play，by heaven，Hector． and wine heat fools（rep．
we make ourselves fools．
thus honest fools lay out the
stay，stay，here comes the fool with
how dost，fool？Dost dialocue with
the fool hangs on your back already
where＇s the fool now？
tpeak to＇em fool（rep．） \(1 . . . . . . . . . .\).
fool， 1 will go with you to lord Timon＇s
thiree usurers＇men？Ay，fool
what is a whoremaster foi
thou art not altoget ber a fool
come with me，fool，come．．．．
ha！now I see thou art a fool
amongst the lords be thought
amongst the lords be thought a fooi you fools of fortune，trencher－friend8 slaves，and fools，pluck
ducks to the golden fool
smiles from fools exhaust th a madman so long，now a fool mercy a fool of thee；depart
always a villan＇s office，or a fool＇s．
thou art the enp of all the fools allive
thou art the enp of all the fools alive e
lend me a fool＇s heart，and a woman＇s
away，you fool！it more beoomes ．．．．C
and the faults of fools but folliy
rather than fool it so，let the high
are learned，be not as comroou fools．．
ay，fool；is that a blame？（rep．）．．．
would हhow thee but a fool
and perigh constant fools
and paticnt fools，whose children
Why old men fools，and children
with that which melteth fools．
with that which melteth fools．．．．．．．．
as to say，they are fcols that marry．
he was but a fool，that brought
the wars do with，such jigging fools？
tranformed into atrumbet A fool． anton
I＇ll secm the fool I am not
out，fool；I forgive thee for a witek．
when it coneerin the fool，or coward．
thou teachest like a fool
the loyalty，well held to foold
wishers were ever fools ．．．．．．
to fool their preparation
pror venomous fool，tee angry
messured how long a fool you were ．．．cymbetine
she shines not upon fools
to have smelt are aranted．
You are a fool granted
I am sprightted witb a fool
thus may poor fools believe false this fool＇s speed be crossed with slown
thou art some fool： 1 em loath
at fools I laugh，out fear them．．．
this Cloten was a fool；an empty
this Cloten was a fool；an empty
ah me，most credulous fool
and are ye such fools，to square．．．．．itu，And
what fool hath added water to
let fools do good，and fair men cail．
drow the lamenting foril．．
opinioo＇s hut g fool，that makes．．．．．．．．．．Pericle
a fool that will not yield
to llense the fool and death
did mock sad fools withal
did mock sad fools withal．．．．．
for chiding of his fuol？Ay，madin．．．．．．．．Le
old fools are habes again
where＇s my knare？nuy fool？（rep．）．．．．．．
where＇s my fool，ho？think the world＇s but，where＇s my fool？I have not seen．． the fool hath much pined away
why，fool？［Col．Knt－my boy］why？．．．
this is nothag，fool ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
P．iv． 1 iv． 1

\section*{F}

FOOL a bitter fool，and a sweet fooll the eweet and bitter fool will present
dost thou call me fool，boy？．．．．．．．
this is tiot altogether fool
this is not altogether fool，my lord
let me have ail fool to my
fools had ne＇er less grace in a year．．．．．．．．． i ，\(\overline{4}\) ，
and go the fools among ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．二 i． 1 （song
that cao teach thy fool to lie ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
nather be any tind of thing than a fool
rather be any kind of thing than a fool．：
I am a fool，thou art nothing
this your all－licensed fool．
this your all－licensed fool ．．．．．．．
more knave than fool，after your
so the fool followe after
thou wouldst make a good fool
if thou wert my fool，nuncle
smile you my speeches，as I were a fool
and cowards but Ajax is their fool
why，fool？Well set thee to sohool
why，fool？We＇ll set thee to sehool
knaves follow it，since a fool gives it
but I will tarry，the fool will stay．．
but will tarry，the tool will stay．．．．
learncd you this，fool？（rep．）it to．．．．．
fool me not so much to bear it temely
rool 1 shall go mad
pities ueither wise men nor fools
that＇ba wise man，and a fool
poor fool and knave，I have one part
turn us all to foola and madmen
bad is the trade must play the fool to
my fool usurps my bed

o vain fool！thou changed
to this great stage of fools ．．．．．．．．．．．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and my poor fool is hanged no, no.... } \\
& \text { nert foolla: put uo your swords. }
\end{aligned}
\]

Lear， 1 \begin{tabular}{c} 
ear，i． \\
\(=\begin{array}{c}\text { i．} \\
\text { i．} \\
\text { i．} \\
\text { i．} \\
\text { i．} \\
\text {（bong）} \\
\text {（song）} \\
\text { i．} \\
\text { i．}\end{array}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular} （song）
i．
i． 4
in part fools；put up your swords．
and felt it bitter，pretty fool！．
and none but fools do wear it．．．．．as
and shoutd lead her into a forl＇a paradi
O！ r am fortuners fool！Why dost．．．
would the fool were married to her grave
peace，you mumbling fooll utter your
have a wretched puling fool，a whining
have a wrctehed puling fool，a whining
you＇ll tender me fool．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
you fools of nature，so horidily to ghike．
these tedious old foolst．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
that he may play the fool nowhere but
that he may play heed marry，mary a fool．．．．．．．．．
ailt nee
a most pitiflambition in the fooli．．．
a most pitiful ambition in the fool．
they fool me to the top of my bent．
they fool me to the top of my bent．．
rash intruding fool，farepell．．．．．．．
rash intruding fool，fare well．．．．．．．．．．
every fool can tell that：it was that．．．
nit tool my purse othe \(u\)
to make focls laugh，\(i\) the alehouse．．．．
now my sick fool，Rodcrigo，whom
by and by a fool，and presently a beast！
While this houest fool pies Desdemona．
0 wretehed fool．that livest to make．
for honesty＇s a fool，and loses that it
for honestros a foi，and loses that it．．．．
fools as gross as ignorance made drunk
thus credulous fools are eaught．．．．．．．．
Inus creallousion fool to tare it．

FOOL－BEGGED－this fool－te fesed Cos．
FOOL－BEGGED－this fool－begged Comedy of \(\bar{E} r r . \mathrm{Vi}^{2} .1\)
 FOOLED－fooled，by foolery thrive！．All＇ Hrel ，iv．
FOOLERIES－by a mone fooleries．．．Finter＇s Tale，iii． 2 FOOLERY Y Bee his own foolery．．．．Merry Hiver，iv． 2 be bold to sae in your foolery．．．Truelfh Night it．
foolery，sir．does walk about the orb foolery，sir，does walk ebout the orb
a fancy to tlisi foolery as it
afancy to thig foolery，as it appears．Much \(A d o\) ，iii． 2
0 what a scene of foolery I have．．Love＇s \(L\) ．Lout，iv． 3 0 what a scene of foolery I have．．Love＇s L．Loul，iv． 3 as folery in the wise，when wit．．．．．．you \(\bar{L} i k e\) it， i ，
little foolcry that \(w\) ise men have．As
thrown upon thee in holidgy foolery！
bcing fooled by foolery thrivet．．．．Aln＇\({ }^{\top}\) Fell，iv． 3
too much homely foolery already．．．Winter＇s T．iv． 3
there rest in your foolery ．．．Comedy on Erorsi，iv． 3
as much foolery as I have．．．．Timon of Athent，ii． 2
us much foolery as I lave．．．．．．．Timon of Athens
and manhood Ts called foolery．．．．．．Corionanu，in
Wns mere foolcry，\(Y\) did not mark it．Julius Catar，
there thas is foolery：go bid my．．．．．．Cymbeline，ifii
the door，secure，fool－hardy king … Richard II．．．
FOOLINO－chis kind of merry fooling．Temper i．
FOOLINO－this kind of merry fooling．Tempest，
put me in to good fooling：．．．．．．．．Twelfth Nig
how your fooling grows oid．
thou wast in very gracious fooling last
this is the best fooling，when all ig done -
the knight＇s in admirable fooling
but after all this fooling．．．．Mearure．for Mearure，
have no more fool ing bout it．．Merch．of Venice．
have no more fooling nbout it．．．Merchor Pearuce，ini
while I tand fooling here．．．．．．．．．Riehard 1 I．v．
While I stand fooling here．．．．．．．．．．．．Riehard 11.
I do not 1 ike this fooling... Troilus \＆Cressida， FooL1SH－foolish wench1．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempert， wayward is this foolish love．Two Gen．of Verona，
my foolish rival，that her． no trusting to yon foolish notrustiag to yon foolsh lout ．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { Fen }}\) iv to build upon a foolish woman＇s promise－iii thou art as fooligh christian creatures
and of a foolish koight，that you．．Twelfh Night，i． 3 than a fooliah wit．
your time with a foolish knight．．．．．．
go to go to thou art e foolish feliow
1 pr＇y thee，foolish Greek，derpert．．．．
a foolish thing wes but a toy．．．．．．．

1 \(a\) foo

FOOLISH-so play the foolish ...Meas. for Meas. ii. thou foolish friar; and thou pernletious -N. V. would get his wit to so foolish a hird? foolish heart, that I leave here.. foolish extravagut \(\mathrm{iii}^{2}\), your wit makes wise things foolishl: Love's L. Lost, se things seem foolish, and rich things ver my fool ish eyes loaked upo
but, adient these foolish drops do.
bring arain these fioolish runaways.
you fonlish shepherd, wherefore do..
and the foolish elironiclers of that no
to hear suil u toolish song.
Rousilion, a foolisl idle boy ...........Al's \({ }^{W}\) ell ingenious, foolish, raseally knave. of Shreer, iv. be negligent, foolish, and tearful. \(\boldsymbol{u}\) inier \({ }^{\circ}\) ' Tate agross alld fiolish sire blemished bis let tion ish gnats muke sport.. Comedy of Error arrest me, foolish fellow ..........
foolish thought, to say a sorry sight Mochet iy. fane, foolish, crooked, swort..... King John, iii. how now foolish rheum! turning - , why, footish boy, the king is left....Richard II. ii.
peace, foolish woman. I will not peace and a foolish hauging of thy netherlip
hlind itself with tokilish tenderness.
but for these foolish officers........ 2 Henry 1 whut foolish master taught you
the foolish, and dull, snd crudy vapours
for this the foolisho over-eareful fathers of foolish youth! thau seck'st........ do bear themeelves like foolish justices foolish eurs! that run winking....... Her conne, tis 4 roonth saying...............
 tot that's a foolisht observation.....3Henry \({ }^{\text {to }}\) Vi. ii. Bur foolish sorrow hills your stones Hinchard III. iv the buy is foolish, wid I fear not him
of foolish Cressid: I might. Tratus \& this foolish, dreaming, superstitions girl and the fool oh fortume of this girl..
acither fiom ish in our stands sheve
hew fiolith do nour sears seem.......Coriohanu they are frolish thit ure so. Anour \& Cteupatra thou foolish thing! they were again...Cymuetene, a fiolish suitor to a wedded lady. finur sssues be thy foolish, do not derogate - ii. no, foolish tribune, no .......Titus Andronicut, you are a young toolish sa
why arc you co toolish? . on whuse fiowlish honesty my practices.... hear, iv. no more, the text is fow fisk. I an a very foolish fond old man firget und forcive I am old and foolish have a itifling foolish banyuet .. Honeo of Juliet back, fool ish tears, hack to your ........ - iii. a foolish figure; hut farewell ........... Hanbet. who was in lita a innlish prating knave
a knavish speech slecps in a foolish ear and foolish? she never yet was fiolish . and foolish? There's none so foul (repp ithello, to have a foolish wife. O, is that all?.... pricked to it by foolish honesty and love
to gee how he prizes the foolish woman gow father:
FOOLLSHLY - thus finlishly lost. . Mear. for Mea sinat wise men clo foolishly. ...... As yo
dotlh very foolishly, although he mart doth very foolishly, almongh herc, and foolishly.. 2 Henry \(V\) it
 FOOLISINESS-done your foolichness. Com. of Er FOOT-foot it fently here and there. Tempest, i. 2 (song) what. I say, my foot my tutor!
mont thecir prick
the blind mole may not hear a foot fall With printless foot do ehase
her view gilded my foot. thieves do foot by night
the firm fixture of thy foot would..... are something rank on foot ......... there thy fixed foot shall grow.... Twet/h \(\boldsymbol{N}_{\text {ib }}\) h, i. witt thou set thy foot o' my neek?.... as will elog the foot of a flea. think with slower foot exme on., Brar or iii. with a good leg, and a good foot..... Auch d. 10 , ii.
bring you the length of Prester Joliin's foot
 of his head to the sole of his foot did spurn me with his font.... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. Euiderl by her foot, which is basest. Love's \(L\). Lost, i. 2
I profane my lips on thy foot \(\ldots .\). - iv. 1 (leter) a hand. a foot, a face, al eye. my fuot and her face see
know my lady's foot by the squire
kine my lad the foot .............
love's argument was first on foot \(\ldots .\). . \(\overline{\text { V }}\). never dare misfortune cross her fout would my daghter were ded nt my foot - iif.
would sle were hearsed nt my foot would she were hearsed at my foot licence of free foot hast callugt root of time, as well ay a cluck ( \(\left(r c_{0}\right)\).)
go as softly as fout can fall the tread of a man's foent................Alr's Fell, ii. . will speed her foot again ............. - iii. 4 FOOTBALAL-thot like a football. Comedy of Err

FOOT-noiseless foot of time stenls .... All's Well, why, thy horn is a foot, and so long. you pluck my foot a wry......
what suy you to a neat's foot what suy you to a neat's foot ?.......
we monte, and thither walk on foot. the molnt, and thather thirow it under foot.... your lande below your husbaod's foot my services are now on foot ...... Hinter's T horsing foot on twot? skulking in corners twelve foot and a half by the squire.. proceed, no fout sliall stir
no longer from luw to foot... Comedy of Errors, corrow on the fout of motion ............ Nacke swift, and sure of root foot of it every toot to have this face. whose fort spurns buck the ocean's (rep.) wheresoc'er this fout of mine doth. lead thy foot to England's throne. \(I\) see this hurly all on foot when I strike my foot upon three foot of it doth hol the better foot hefore
nor attend the foot that leaves.
ie gently at the foot of 1 c
ie at the proud foot of a conquero
wherever Englishmandurst set his foot.. Rech. this overweening traitor's foot
dreud suvercius, at thy
s low an bldis the. I am jomed with no foot landrakers ere rrave rob a foot further
and mend them, and fort them too. elose, came in fout and hand he will nut budge a twot
this fat rogue a charge of foot
when I from France set foot at
procured thee, Jaek, a charge of foot and ellise on moot), lives so in hope ftar no; fifteen hundred foot, ............. ainely to the foot of mujesty Colesile kissing my fint...... action may on foot be brought de...... de foot, madume; et de con. De fuot swear by her foot, that sle may sees me go back ond forst, or fly I will not budge a foot
and set your knee against \(m y\) foo
die at Tullnt's foot
until thy fimt be stiured .................................. horns thut wonld atmoy our foo my font ghall fight with utl the aron one fiot if salisulury ler lost spurn him with his foot away? …..3 Henry \(r\) tat sets his foot upon her back whine his font were eqpia I'll strike thee to my foot
consisting equally of horse and foot
the leading of this foot and hores
and all on towt he fiphts....................
 idst itch from heud to fos

\section*{as if lus foot were on brave.}
accompany ing his declining foot. Timon
have seen the foot above the head it requires suift foot.
ix thy toit lat
 I'd with the every frot ............... and tu be on foot at an hour's warniag we have a poxer on foot..
I lame the firot of our design I will set this foot of mine as far .....Julius \(\bar{C}\) impatiently stamped with your foot.
as low as to thy foot doth Cassius fali on the earth, and fishtince foot to foot our foot upon the hills acljoining ... now from head to foot I am
arm ine, a udacity, from head to foot?. Cy each on one foot standing
and thus I set my fuot on his neek. his fiot mereurial; his martinl thigh the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us.
he better fuot lefore.
then kiss his foot
keep tiys foat out of hrothel...
these eyes of thine I'll set my
you are now withing set my foo

[Col. descent and dust below thy foot.
not stir one twot to seck a foe ..... homeo of Julie
give room, and foot it, girls
by her filue foot, straight leg
it is nor hand nor foot Inl lay, and follow the....
for a hand, and a foot, and a body O, so liylit a foot will pe'er wear shall no toot upon the churcliyiod what cursed foot wanders this way. my ord, from head to foot this way ...........
fillow lind FOOTBALS-that like a football. Comedy of Err. ii. 3

FOOTBALL-you liase football player .... Lear, i. 4 FUUTBUY-a eluristiun fuotboy... Taving of sh. iii. 2 like qeasant fontboys do they keep.. 1 HenryVI. iii. 2
jursnivants, pages, and footboys ..HenryVII. v. \(z\) FOOT-CI.OTII-by uny font-eloth mule. 2 Hen. \(V\).
 FOOTED-for he is footed in this land.. Henty \(F\). part of a powcr alrend y focterl............ Lear, iii. 3 late footed in the kingdom?
FOOTING-every one in country footing Tempest, iv. 7 I hear the firut ing of a inan..... Verch. of Venice, \(v\). charity would have lacked footing. Winter'sT. iii. 3 upon the footing of our land........ Kiner John. v. on the unsteadfast footing of............. Henry HV. it. hath set footing once in France...... Henry FI. iii. 3 nor get no footing on this unkind. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2 when she set footing here............ RenryFlIII. iii. When she set footing here........... Henry FIII. iii. 1
'twixt his stretehed footing and .. Troilus \& Cress. i. 3 slowuld once, set footing in your.
 OOTMAN-or a footinan? (rep.). Winter's Tate, iv. should be footman, by the garments
like a servile footinan, all day long .. TitusAnd. Y. 2 FOOTMEN-*1
FOOTPATH-FOOTPATH-
jor on, the footp
jog on, the footpath way... Winter's Tate, iv. 2 (song)
nnd rate, horseway, and foot hath ......... Find rate, horse way, and font path ......... Lear, iv. I FOOTSNEP-the footsteps of my rising. Kimg John, i. I
HOOTSCOL made our footstool.... Henry \(I\) I. v. 7 FOP-creating a whole tribe of fops ......... Lear, i. 2 lief have the foppery of freedom.. Aleas. Jor Meas, i. 3
sound of shallow foppery enter . Mer. of Fenice, it. 5 this is the excellent foppery of the world! Lear, i. F9PPISH-men are grown foppish... Lear, i. 4 (sonn)
1ORAGE-from forage will incline. Love's L. L. iv.। forage, and run to meet displensure. . King John, y
Wheq arage in bow of French . . . . . . . Henry F. i. 2
 forturle ail nanies to speak................ Benryit FORBEAL -forbear, till Proteus. TucoGen. of Ver. ii. 7 villain, furbear....-
sirralt, I say, forbes
patience to forbear awhile
forhear, here's company.
Oman, forbeat
\(\qquad\) forbear it therefore huring things. Tiretfth \(\overline{\text { Nighe }}\), iii. 2 to liear? or furbenr hearing?........ Love's L. Lost, i laugh molerately, or to forbear both
forrear till this company be past ...
therefore, forbear a while .. Merchantof Venice ii. it forbear, and eat no more........... As gou Like it, ii. 7 but, torbear, I say; he dies............
then, but forlhear your food a little
forbear; you grow too forward.... Taining of Sh. iii. 7 good ny lord, forbear ............. W'. Winter's Taie, either forluar; quit presently the ehapel
I would furberr. Putience. umnoved. Com. of Err. ii. I canst thou not forbear me halt........2 2 Henry 1 F. jv.
 jersuade you to forbear a while....... - iii. I ah. Nell, furbear; thou aimest all....2 2 Henry VI. it. 4 hands on me; forbear, I say.
you cannot but forbear are sinners
you cannot but forbear to murder me - iiv. 7 forbear awhile; we'll hear a little ...3Henry \(V\) II. iii. 10 my lords, forbear this talk ..........
and, withal, forbear your conference. sichard IIV. i. 1
 forbear me: there's if great spiritgone! Ant. g Cleo. my precious queen, forbear; and give could well forbar
forbear, Seleucus. 13e it known ....
forbear: here comes the gentleman .... Cumbeline v. 2 beseech your majest \(y\), forbear slarp
ghost unlaid, forbear thee! \(\ldots . . . .\). - iv. 2 (song) forbear; creatures may bee alike villuins, forbear; we are the .. Tüus indronicus, v. \& torbear forbear choice i' the absence of ......... Pericles, ii. ii. 4 dear, sir, forbear ............................... Lear forbear his presence tili some little for shame forbear this outrage . Romeoo suliet, iii. I forbear, and let misclunce be slave I did fuil hard, forbear him ............. Hamlet, \(v\) no, forbear; the letiargy must have......... crave your forbearance a little.. Neas. for Meas. tut, here is a manncrly forbearance.. 1 Henry \(V I\) lcarn, being taught, forbearance .... Cymbehore,
prayed me, oft, torbearance..
FURB1D-to forbid sir Valentine ........... Lear, 1 FurBID-to forbid sir Valentine. TwoGen. of Ver. iii have I not furhinger my house? .. Nergy Wives, iv
furtune forbid, my outside have... 7uelfh Night, ii in stimpus thut are forbid . . Meaure for Measure, in God forbid it should be so (rep.)....... Much Ado, i.
forbid the cun to euter .............

\section*{FOR}

\section*{FOR}

FORBID-and forhid him to wear it. MuchAdo, iii. let love forbid sleep his sent ..... Mid. N. Dream, iit.
O, the gods forbid! is earnest ........ ohe thing I am forbid to know wher \(I\) to feast expressiy now forbid.. of progeny forbid the smiling courtesy
you may os well forbid the was...Mer. of Venice, ii. the gods forbid else! let it be forbid, sirl so I should be
I expressly amm forbid to touch it. Taining of \(S h\). iv. 3
marry, gir, Gorl forbid!
iv. 2 marry, sir, Gorl forbid1 no sir, God forbid; but ashamed. be it forbid, my lordis.............. U'inter's \(^{-}\)Tate, i, as well for dhe higher sea for to obey to my fece, being forbid? 1 say ....... Comedy of Errors, i. he shali live a man forbid
your beards forbid me to ioterpret how can the law forbid my tougue.. \({ }^{\text {King }} \bar{J}_{J h n}\), iii. obedieace I forbid my sonl (God forbid, I say true!).
the King of heavell frbid
marry God furbid! worst in this
O forbid [Col. Knd.-forfend] it God
treason that my haste forbids me show
did yon beg any? God forbid!
tid you beg any? God forbid! .....
and beaven forbid, a shallow scrateh enryIF. v. but yet, God forbear, Eir, hat a knave 2 Henry IV: Y. 1 ne God forbid my dear and fulitiful...tenvy 1. the eardinal of Winchester forhids \(\overline{1}\) Henry VI. i. 3 God forbid,any malice should prevail. 2 Henry Vf, iii. 2 though yon forbid, that they will
God forbil, your grace should be.
as God forbid the hour
God forbid that! for he ll take vantages -
no God forbid, that I should wish them
God in heaven forbid we should
Which the king'日 King forbids.
of the time forbids to d well on.
him that does best; God forbid eilse Henry \(V\) II the Lord furbid! marry, annen. now heavens forbid such scarcity. Tioilus \(\ddagger\) Crees Jupiter forbid; and say in thunder..
ohlization of nur bload furbids a gory
which you do here furbid me.........
Hector? the Gods forbid! Ine s dead
with me to forbid lian her resort. Timon of.thens, i. now the gnod gods forbid, that our Coriolznus, it Wrinkles furlicd! Vex not his......Antony of Cleo. the gods forbid! Well, my good
Grod forbid, I should, be so bold.... Tilus dndron. iv and ligh heaven forbid, that kiogs ......)'sericles
 this courtegy, furbid thee, shall the duk c. Lear God forbid! where's this girl? ... Romeo expressly hath forbid [Kmi. forbidden]
no, no, this shail forbid it: lie thou.
arbid to tell the secrets of my prison ... \(\overline{H a m l}\)
the heavens forbid, hut thint our
hich heaven hath forbid the Ottomites?
marry, heaven forbid: Reputation...
FORTBY heaven forbid light, gentlemen.:
those banished and forbidden legs.... Richard \(I I\)
orbidden late to carry any weapon. 1 Heury Fl .
[Kni.] hath forbidden bandying. Romeo
FURBIDDENLY-queen forhididenly . Finter's \(T\)
FORBORN E-forborne the gettiag. Ant \& Cleo. ii
FORCE-would not force the Petter. Ttoo Gen.of Ver. tands in effectual force.
much the force of heaven-bred poesy - iii.
fainst the nature of love, force you
fille, fhow thee yield to my desire......
fate, show thy force!............... Twelfh Night, i
when he would force it? ..Mearure forMearsure, iti
but in the force of his will............. Iuchado. in
rith the force and strong encounter of
this flower's force in stiring love. Mid. N. Dream, ii.
and thy fair virtue's force perforce doth -
when such force, and blessed power..
edict shall strongly stand in force,
we must, of force, dispense with this
even in the force and road of. Merchant of renice, i. \(\frac{\text { i. }}{9}\) hut of force must yicld to such.
there is no force in the decrees.
his sceptre shows the force of benpora
dear sir, of force I must attempt.
lour gentleness shall force (rep.). A
their foree, their purposes................
Will you go yet? force me to kcep. Winter's Tale, i.
fonce her heace. Let him, that makes
had force, and knowledge, more..
who of force must know the ruyal.... - iv. 3
by foree took Dromio and my son Comedy of Rr. Y
the English force so please you........ Macbeth, huy futher's will be of vo force ...............ing Joheth, y.
of wo more force to dispossess
unmatched force the awless lion
turn your forces from this paitry siege
his forces strong, his soldicrs..........
force perforce, teep Steplien Iangton
our commission in his utmost force.
our commission in his utnost force. - iii. I
w.hat force will have us do.......... Richard uii. 3
it mist. of fonce ........................................ II. Mi. 3

FORCE-I should force yon to believe.. 2 HenryIV. i. 1 shauld lead his forces hither? coine all his forces back?
was force perforce, compelled to (as force perforce, the age witl pour on Your imaginary force work. Hewry with half their forces the fulI .......... never went with his forces int
and brim fulness of his force and brim fulness of his force distance, while we force a play... their passage throngh the furce of France la furce de ton bras?
my valour, and my force?................... Heñ iv. by fear, not force, like Hannibal occasions, rise agaiast their force but gather we our forces out my furces and my power of men ull our general force might bet from our s'er-matched forces forth not the force of France
which thon didst forve from Talbot whether it be throuth force or you
by main force Warwick did win force perforce, I'll make him yield of no little force, that York is most which now they hold by force..... turn the force of them upon thyself are hard by, with the king's forces to bring thy force so near the court intend these forces thou dost bring we have broken in by force.... seek to thrust you out by force arguments of mighty force

> ald torce the tyrant from his
secure from force and fraud

\section*{away betimes, before his forces joio}
did I leave him with his furces
of firce enough to bid his brother sweetly in force anto her fair thus doth he force the swords of.. look on my forces with a gracious. the force of his own merit makes.... Henry \(V\) III denied the force of this eommission
force should be right: or, rather ..T force should be right; or, rather .. Troilus of Cress or force of Greckish sinew
with all my force, pursuit, and policy
time, force, and death, do to this bury
With suclin a careless force
head, sword, force, means...........inori of athens, it. old love made in particular furce .... Coriolanus, i. it 10 not faring outward
thun, your gates against my force
of force, give place to better joining their force "gninst Casar... An/ony of Cleo. i. with lifs Parthian force
our force by land hath nobly held
and to niglit I'll force the wine peep
fir his best force is forth to....
Ica, very furce entangles itself
would force the feeler's soul
this secret will furce him think \(\mathbf{I}\) hive is luncius general of the forses? ......
sinks my knee, as then your force did and strike her home by force.. Tilus Andronicus, with hostile forces he'll o'erspread....... l'ericles would force ine to my duty
guess of their true streogth and force.....
gust I of force be married [Col. Knt.-shail I
be married then to-morrow].. Itomen of Juliet, iv. 3
[Kint.] peculiar sect and force may give Hantet
could force his snul so to his own conceit
than the force of honesty can translate hut this twofold force.
which forced marriage would... Too Meren of Ver. v. he liath forced me to tell him......... Meas. for Meas, iif. that I arn forced to lay my reverence - Muchido, \(\overline{7}\). be forced to give my hand.... Taming of Shrew, iii.
by that forced baseness which he.. Winter's Tale, i . by that forced baseness which he.. W Perdita, with these forced thonghts n visitation framed, but forced by need
what to fear, forced me to seek.... Comedy or \(E r r\) what to fear, forced me to seek.... Comedy of Err. i. little kingdoni of a forced grave .... KineJohn iv like the forced gait of a shuffling .. I Henry IV. iii hut he hath forced us to compel ... 2 HenryIV. iv from it issued forced draps of blow....
sweet manner of it forced those waters
in what is wedloek forced, but a hell . . I Henry \(V^{\prime} I\).
art thou king, and wilt be forced?...-3HenryVI. art thou king, and wited by the tide to combat
furced to retire by fury of the wind
and forced to live io scotland a forlorm
but thou hast forced me out of ....... \& Cresida and malice forced with wit ... Troilus \& Cressida,
before I were forced out!......Tiunon of Alhens, that I was forced to wheel
do stand but in a forced aftection ......... to the way she's forced to intonys Cleoparar and furced to drink their yapour .... - - Tilus Andronicus,
forced in the ruthless, vast that forced us to this shift!
traitors you constrained nod forced...
rigour of onr state forced to cry out ...... Lear, nor windy suspirntion of forced breath...Hamlet put on by cunning, and forced cause.. so shall I clothe me in a forced content
V.i. 1
i. 3
iv. 1

FORCEFUI-Eorceful instigation?. Winter's Tale, ii. FORCELESS FORCIBLE—=o furcible is thy wit .... Much Ado, v. let that suffice, most foreible Feeble. Aenryly, iii. FURCLBLY-rights so forcibly withheld forcibly prevents our locked FORCEIN prevents our locked.... Troilus \& Cress. iv. of hot and forcing violation........... Henry \(V\) ini With mnch foreing of his disposition ... Hantel, iii. FORD - how now, mistress Ford?....
mistress Ford, by my troth \(\ldots\).........
to make love to Ford's wife.
and thou this to mistress Fo
thou liest! Sir Alice Ford!
the name of Page and Ford differs
one with another, Ford (rep.)....
how now, master Ford?
there is one mistress Ford, sir..
well oo: mistress Ford, well 0a: mistress Ford, you \(5 a y\)
well: mistress Ford; what of her mistress Ford; come, mistress Ford. master Ford, lier hushand, will be
has Ford's wife, and Page's wir
ha! mistress Ford aud mistress Page her husband's name is Ford
siege to the honesty of this Ford's wife if you will, enjoy Ford's wife...
want no mistress Ford. sir John Wo youknow Ford, sir?
well met, master Fond
I must excuse myself, master Ford in at your back-door, mistrese Ford. mistress Ford, I cannot cog (rep.) -. O, mistress Ford, what have you done? crll your men, mistress Ford
good master Ford, be contentod.....
you use me well, master Ford......... fie, fie, master Ford!
from mistress Ford (rep.)
thrown into the ford (rep.)
passed between me and Ford's wife
and Ford's wife's distraction appoac
couple of Ford's knaves his
master Brook, you shall cuckold Ford master Ford, awake (rep.)
made in your best eoat, master Ford
is he at master Ford's already
mistress Ford desires you to come
mistress Ford, your borrow hath caten
not only, mistress Ford, in the simple
not only, mistress Ford, in the simple
threc of master Ford's brothers
master Ford, yon are not to go
indeed, master Ford, this is not well
come hither, mistress Ford (rep.).
master Ford, you must pray...
as jealous as Ford, that searched
go, mistress Ford, send quickly.
that same knave, Ford. her husband
you strange things of this knave Ford
enjoyed nothing of Ford's but his...
shall Jie with mistress Ford
through ford and whirlpool, over bog.... \(\overline{\text { Lear }}\), iii. FORDID-despair, that she fordid hersel FORDOESS-makes me fordo its own life- Hannlet FORDONE-with weary task fordone quite. othello, FORL. Knl.] eldest daughters have fordone.. Lear, v FORECAST -had no more forecast . 3 HenryVL. v. FOREDOOMED-your eldest daughters have
fored
foredonmed [Cal. Knt.-foredone] themsel ves. Lear, v. 3 FORE-FATHER
irom some fore-father grief........... Richard II. ii. 2
our fore-fathers had no other books. 2 Henr \(V I\) iv. if I digged np thy fore-fathers arave 3 Henry play with my fore-fathers' joints?. Romen \& Jul. iv FOREFEND-as heavens forefend. Winler's Tale, iv. now heaven forefend: the holy maid. 1 HenryVI. \%. marry, God forefend! God's secret. . 2 Henry VI. iii. marry, the gods forefend: I would not.Cymbeline, the gods of Rome forefend .... Titus Andronicus, i. \({ }^{2}\)
heaven forefend: I would not kill...... Othello, v. 2 murdered in her bed. O heavcas forefead! - V . FOREFENDED-
my brother's way to the forefended place. Lear, v. 1
FORE-FLNGER -Tom's fore-finger .. AlC, Well, it. 2 FORE-FOOT-thy fore-foot to me give. Henry \(V\). ii. FOREGO-forego the purpose that Yon. Tempest, iii. for a friend: forego the easier ...... King Jahn, iii. rents, revenues. I forego................... - iv. and let us not forego that
must I needs forego so good ............. Henry VII VI. iv. I am unarmed; forego this vantage. Troil. \&-Cress, V. 9 FOuite forego the way which promises. Ant. \& Cheo- iii. 7 FOREGOER-than our fore-goers
FOREGONE-remembrances of davs foregone - i. 3
but this denoted a foregone conelusion. FORthis denoted a foregone eonelusion. Othello, iii. and carried you a forchand shaft....2Henry IV. iii. 2 the furehand and vantage of a king ...Henry F . iv. the sinew and the forehand of. Trnitus s Gresrida, i . ay, but her foreliead's luw.. Tro Ger of Verona, iv buffets hirnself on the forehead.... Merry Wiper, iy. his eve, forehead, and complexion. Twelfut Night, ii. and set them iu my forehead .......... Auch Ada, i.

\section*{FOR}

FOREHEAD-from my foreluend wipe. Looc's L. L. iv. so is the fonehead of a married man. with this rhyme in his forehead. the trick of his frown, his torehead. Winter's Wrlu, iv. in her forehead; armed ...... Cnmedy of Errors, iii. 2 and in his foreliead sits a hare-ribbed. King John, yto look with forehend bold and big a 2 Henry \(1 Y\) i. hid'st thou that folehead with .... Aichard IMI. iv. as smiles upou the forchead.. Troith
than Hector's furehead
than with the forehead of the morning - Coriolanus, and her forehead is as low as she. Anton by her high forehead, and her.. Romeo \& Jutied to the teeth and forehead of our faults. Hamlet from the fair forehead of an innocent love
FOREHORSE-stay hy forehead here. . Othello,
FOREHORSE-stay liere the fnrihorse. All's Heul.
FOREIGN-stop the foreign spirits. Mer.of Venice,
a native slip to us from foreign seeds. All's Well malice domestic foreign levy, nothing. Macbeth in confident from foreigu purposes .... King John
for any foreign preparation ..
with ranks of foreign powers
to stranger hlood, to foreign royalty
Berve a loog apprenticehood to foreign. Richard
my Engligh breath in foreign elouds my Engligh breath in foreign elouds
giddy minds with toreign quarrels.. 2 Henry I
for a foremn purse, so bell
tor a foregn purse, so sell \(\ddot{0}\)........
that foreign hire could out of thee...
that foreign hire could out of thee....
more than streams of foreign gore..l Henty \(V I\)
when fureign princes shall hath parleyed unto foreiga kinga ... 2 Inenry \(V\). iv.
'gainst foreign storms.................3Heury VI.
meet Warwick with his fureignopower
discontented steps in foreign soil .. It
if not to fight with foreign enemies
out of a fureign wisdom
great erabussadors from foreign princes
kopt him o foreign man stil
or else to foreign prinees, Ego et ....
must as a fureign recreant ................orolanus
With more than foreigu heart..
turned her to foreign easualties ............ Lear, dreams he of cuttigg forcign throats. Bomeo \(J\) Ju.
and foreign mart for implements of war. Hamlet, and foreign mart for implements or war. Frmbel,
FORE pour unt treasures into foreign laps othello, it
when advere foreigners affright, ... Kng Johu, iv.
FOREKNOWING-foreknowing that
happily, foreknowing may avoid ...... Hamtet, i.
FOREKNOWLEDGE-
FOE seenns to have a toreknowledge. Twelfth Night Foremost - goes foremost in rubort. Much Ado, my wife eomes foremost, then.
the foremost man of all this world.....dus \(\overline{\text { cirsar }}\) FORENAMED-forenamed maid Meas. for Meas. i
FURENOON-at any time forenoon . wear out a good wholesome forenvon. Coriohanus, i, to three kings in a forenoon....... Antony f Cheo. i. F OREPAST \(-m y\) forepast proofs......All's Wed, v. 3
FORERANK forerank of our articles.. Henry \(V\). v, 2 FORE-RECNTED-
FORERUN-forerun these signs forerun the death......... Richard II. ii. wese is forerun with woe
but heeviness foreruns
thought did hut forerun my need. Rameo \& \(J V\). iv.
FOHERUNNER-a forerumbercome. Mer. of Ven.
the great forerunaler of thy blood.... King John,
FURERUNNING-
foreranaing more requital
FORES -how far is t ealled to Fores? .. Macteth ORESAID-the foresaid prunes. Meas. for Meas. the parents of the foresald child.. Love's L. Lost,
in our foresaid holy father's name.. Kirg Johnt \(i\) daughter to Charles, the foresaid duke. Henry
and break the foresaid peace........Henry FII and break the foresad peace........ Henry
those foresaid lands so by his father lost. Hamet FORESA Y-as the gods foresay it ..Cymbeline, FORESEE-his arr forerees the danger... Tempest that you foresee not what.
Warwick! I foresee with grief........ Henryvi. Cassandre doth foresee.......Troitus. \& Cressida, that his particular to foresee ...Tvmon of Athens, 1 .
but foresee. Pray then, foresee me. Ant. \& Cleo. but forese. Pray then, foresee me.. Ant. \& Cleo.
FORESEEING foreseeing those.... Henry VII. FORESHOW -nnd your looks foreshow.. Pericles,
FORESHOW ED-which foresliowed.. Cymbeline, FORESKIRT-than his foreskirt.... Herry FIII. FORESLOW-foresiow no longer ....3 HenryVI. i
FORESPENT-his vanities forespent .. Herry \(V\). his goodness forespent on us ....... Cymbetine
FOR E-SPURRER-this fore-spurrerMer. of Ven FOREST- the firest is not three. 'two Gen.of Ver Wandered through the fortst..
and the futtest, 1 think, \(j^{\prime}\) the forest.
become the forest better than the
to trace the forests wild............Mï. N. Drean in dale, forest, or mead.
through the forest have I gone..
is already in the forest of Arden. is already in the forest of Arden....... you Li to seek my unele in the forest of Ardeo this is the forest of Arden............... I met a fool \(i^{+}\)the forest, a motley.... or no, let the forest judge.
know that I am io chis forest
the forest. Then there is no true (rep.)
in the skirts of the forest.........
tell ine where in the forest you live.

FOREST-in this place of the forest. As you Like iii he attends here in the forest on... paeing through the forest ehewing a youth here in the forest, ehewing... wast loorn in the forest here?.......... ohscured in the eircle of this forest. so often met in the forest men of great worth resorted to this forest in this forest, let us do those till 13 irnam forest come to Dunsianae Macbelh till Birnam forest come to Dunsinane Richard if ii what is this forest ealled! (rep.).......2HenryIV. iv west of this forest, Eefureely off. the forest bear doth lick?..
secret ambush on the forest side
and made the forest tremble when they Athens is becomes forest of beasts Tionon of \(A\) h thou wast the forest to this hart. Jultus Casar, the general hunting in this forest?
with sladowy forests, and with champains. Lear, ii. this, sir, and a forest of feathers......... Huniet, iii
FORESTAL yon forestal our sport. Love's L. Lost, \(y\), forestal preseience
I shall forestal thee ...................... - iv. muy this night torestal him .......... Cymbetine, iii. 5 forestal their repair
FORESTALLED-
Forestalled this dear and deep
.. 2 HenryIV. iv.
a rugged and forestalled remission.... Harniet, iii. FOREST-BORN-boy is forest-horn. As you Likesi, w. FORESTER-and, like a forester.Mid.N. Dream, iii. 2 one of you, find out the forester .....
despateh, 1 say, and find the forester despateh, I say, and find the forester do you huar, forester?
do you hear, forester? \(n\).................s.
no song, forester, for this purpose?..... Henm \(I V\) iy FORESWORE-I foreswore myself.. Merry Haves, iv. FORETEL
foretels, the grent Apollo ......... Frinter's Tale, ii. 3 foretel the ending of mortality........ King John, y. expiring, do foretel of him .......... Richard II. ii. furtbels a tempest, and a blustering ... Henryly.
a title-leaf, furctels the nature .....2Henry a title-leaf, furetels the mature
whose heavy looks torctel some
. 3 HenryVI. ii. Astronomers foretel it ......... Troitus of Cressida, v. F ORETELEING-
so went on, foretelling this same ...2Henry IV. iii.
FOHETHINK-firethink thy fali .1 Herry IF. iii. 2 FOKETHINKING-E0rethinking this. Cymbeline, iii. FORETHOUQHT-
not the doom forethought by heaven. Kirg John, iii.
FORETOLD-as I foretold you ........ Tempest iv. FORETOLD-as I foretold you........ Tempest, iv.
are well foretold that danger ....3 Henry II. iv.
whieh he himself foretold Whieh he humself foretold ......... Hentry FiII. iv. FOREVOUCHED-forevouehed affection.. Lear, i. 1
FUREWARD-my foreward sliall be. Richard \(H I\). v. 3 FUREWARD-my foreward shall be. Richard III. v. 3
FOREWARN-forewarn him, thit. Wruter's \(\boldsymbol{T}\) ate, iv. FORE W ARN-forewarn him, that. Wrater's Tate, iv. is
FORE W ARNED-thus forewarned .3 Heny VI, iv. I
 FORFEIT-life falls into forfelt. Me
your brother is the forfeit of the law and still forfeit in the same kind? is no greater forfeit to the law than. like the forleits in a barier's shop... rennit thy other forfeits
mur states are forfeit, seek not..... Love's L. Lost, v. let the forfeit be nominated for I will not forfeit it
am sure, if he forfeit, thou wilt have the heart of him, if he forfeit . \(m y\) bond to the Jew is forfeit...........
to have the due and forfeit of my houd to have the due and forfeit of my hon
the penalty and forfeit of ray bond .. the penalty and forfeit of may boad on forfeit of my hastrds, iny head thy wealth being forfeit to the state. my soul upon the forfeit. that your with the divine forfeit of his soul.... his brains are forfelt to the next tile Au's wrell, jii. shall for the fault make forfeit......3 Henry \(V 1\). forteit, sovereign, of my servant's.. Ruchard III. ii.
io forfeit all your goods, lind... Henry /III. iii. io forfeit all your goods, iends.... Henry CII. ini. many for feits and subduements , moin of Athens, iii, I having ta'en the forfeit.
shall pay the forteit of the peace. Roineo \& Juluet, i. some vile forfeit of untimely denth
did forfeit, with his life, all those his.... Harntet. FORFE[TED-forfeited to cares for ever! su's srell, ii. his vows are forfcited to me........-- v. 3 (petit.
have lost and forfeited themselves?..1Henry IV.i.
without ransom to lie forfeited
some forfeited and gone......... Tinon of Athens, ii.
FORFEITER-forfelters you cast in. Cymbeline, ill. beside forfieiting our own brains.Henry VIII. (prol.) FORFEITURE-
hy the exaction of the forfeiture?. Mer. of Venice, 1.3 the envious pleat of forfeiture never grant this forfeiture to hold
never grant this forfeiture to hold ..
thou wilt not only loose the forfeiture
thou wilt not only loose the forfeiture
to eut the forfeiture from that bunkrupt to eut the forfeiture from that bunkrup shalt have nothing hut the forteiture 'twas due on forfeiture, my lord.. Timon of Ath, iv. FORFEND -[Cal Kur.] O forfend it. Rachard II. iv. whieh peril, heaven forfend!........3 HenryVI, ii.
FOKGA VE and he forcave it her. Mer. of Venice, v. forgnve him with all their hearts..Jucius Carsor, i. FORGE-to the forge with it then.. Merry Wives, iv. 2 return and \(\begin{aligned} & \text { wear the lies he forges .. All's' Well, iv. } \\ & \text { to the, the difterence forges dreal. Winer's Tale, iv. }\end{aligned}\)

FORGE-that I should forge quarrels.. Macbeth, iv. quick forge nird working-house.. Henry \(V^{\prime}\). v. (cho. what his breact fores Whate'er I furge to feed his .. Titus Andronicus, F . I should make very forges of my cheeks. OHello, iv. FORGED-best wishes that can be forged. Al 't \(W\) ' \(\mu\), i. it was forged, with my rapier's .... lichaed \(M I\). iv.
 of forged rebedlion with a sed....... 2 Henry II iv.
that therefore 1 have forged......... 1 Aenry \(V\). iii. that therefore l have forged.
feigned ushes of forged love
with formed quaint conceit
until it forged him some design .............enry FIII. i. till he had forged himself a nurme ... Corvolanus v. 1 Pisanio hath with his forged letters. Cyinbelne, iv, is by a forged process of my death
Mars's armour, forged for proof eterne
FORGERIES-forgcries of jealousy.. Ni \(\ddot{d}, N \bar{\nu} r\). 1 ii .1 put on him what forgeries you please. . Hamtet, ji. in forgery of shapes and tricks ......... Hamle 6 , iv FORGETy of shapes and tricks ........ Hamlet, it his commonweal th forgets the beginning
I forget: but these sweet thoughts
my father's precepts therein forget
I will forget that Julia .... Two Gen. of Verona make the girl forget the love ...... I here forget all former griefs.... of Herme the hunter, let us not forget
 forget to drink after thee .. Measure for Measure, i. 2 yet forget not that I am an ass ...... Much s/lo, jv. 2 and inasters, do not forget to specify firget to do the thing it should. 1 would forget her; but a fuver have Your love, forget the shames. Mer. of Venice, i. unless you teach me to forget .....As you Like il, i. 2 meintime, forget this new-fallen
Helen's knell, and now forget ler..... All'sWell, v. \(\frac{\text { v. }}{}\) beggar then forget himself? ... 7aining of Sh. 1 (ind.) I could not forpet you for I never saw
you of what you should forget . . K'inter's Tate, iii.
forget your evil; with them............
I cannot forget my blemishes in them I do forget; do not muse at me ....... Macbell, in we like not this; thou dost forget thyself should forget myself; O, if I could ( pep .) mad, I should forget my son Fould not liave you lord, forgat yourseif - iv forget, forgive; conclude, and be..... hechard \(\bar{\prime} H_{\text {i }}\) i how dare thy joints forget to pay...
or that I could forget what I must. forget to pity him, lest thy pity.... thou'lt forget me, \(\begin{aligned} \\ \text { then } 1 \\ \text { a am gone.... } \\ 2\end{aligned}\) pleased to forget my place........... and shall forget the office of our hand. Henry \(V\). ii. 2 old men forget; yet all shall be... I am forget his name let's not forget the noble duke ......... Henry VI. iil. quite to forget this quarrel ................. ivenry VI. i. 1
forget this grief. Ah, Gloster (rep; fho, in rage, lurgets aged contusions Henry V. Y. 3 you forget, that we are those.........3 He riry VI. i. and I forgive and quite forget old faults - iii. 3 they quite forget their loss of liberty but we now forget our title to.......
if you forget, what you have been... shiall I forget myself, to be myselfi hid ye oo far forget yourselves?....

Henry orget that thou art Jove the king. Tron. \(q\) Cress. ii 0 forget what we are sorry for. will forget, with the least cause ...... Cornotanus, ii. I would they would forget me ........ - ii. besides, forget not with what eontempt - ii
does forget that ever he heard........ - iii forget not, in your speed, Antonius. Jubi
forgets the shows of love to other men you forget yourself, to hedge me in urge me no more. I shall forget myself when I forget to send to Antony.. Anton to forget them quite, were to remember put me to forget a lady's manners.. Cym you must forget to be a woman ...
you must forget that rarest treasur fou must forget that rarest treasure. frien y do forget the lenst (rep.). Tilus teach is to forget our own? 10 laud
 pray now forget end forgive ................. \(\overline{\text { a }}\) iv iv cannot forget the precious treasure.
thou canst not teach me to forget..
thever bhall forget it, of all the days
shall forget, to ha ve thee stili starget it to have thee still forget, forgetting 1 would forget it fain Hloratio, or 1 do forget myself ................. \(\overrightarrow{\text { Hambet iii. } 2}\) that we torget to pay ourselves what ..... - iii. 2
do not forget; this visitation is but do not forget; this visitation is but how to forget that learing the best sometimes forget .....................helto, ii. 3 general will forget my love FORGETFUL_of this forgetful mun................. ive iv. I forgetful in our long ahsence...... Henry 'III. ii. 3 and boy, I a.m much forgetful FORGETFULNESS-
for my love's forgetfulness.. TwoGen. of. Veroma, ii.


\section*{FOR}

FORGETFULNESS-
forgetfulness too general........ Timon of Athens, \(\quad\) v. 2
ingrate forgetfulness shali poisou ..Coriolanus, \(\mathbf{2} .2\) FoRGETIVE-
FORGE torgetive full of nimhle
... 2 HenryIV. iv Nan HenrylV.iv. FOnd what thou hast, forget'st, . Meas, for Meas. iii. forgetting, like a good man forgetting. Tempest, ini. forgetting thy great deeds .... Timon of Achens, iv. forgettiog any other home hint this. Homeo \& Jul. ii.
FORGIVE-U forgive me my ....................amest, iii.
I do forgive thee, unnatural .........
I do forgive thee, ranuatura
forgive me that I do not.... Two Gen. of Feron
forgive me, Valentine...

well, heaven forgive you ............
heaven forgive our sins!.
I forgive you the praise we'll .............irefh \(N\) i
good Antonio, forgive me your trouble - ii.
thy slanders I forgive
forgive him, Angelo, that brought you
why then, God forgive inel.
forgive thy duty...........................'such Ado, Los',
cursed be my tribe, if I forgive him!
fursed be my tribe, ine privicipal

royal sir, forgive a foolish woman. Wrater'\& Tale, iii.
with thein, forgive yourself

God, forgive us all l .............................. theis God forgive the sin of all
and I'll forgive you, whetever torment
forgive the comment that my passioa
forgive, conclude, and be agreed .... Richard II.
God forgive thee for itl.
God forgive mel good unele .........
and God forgive them, that so much
hostess, I forgive the thee; go make ready -
Gon, forgivel and grant it may... Henry
yet, forgive me God, that I do brag.
im I forgive my death
orgive me, country, and
be false, forgive me, God sweet .........................
Ged forgive him! So bad a death.
I forgive and quite forget old faults. 3 Henry VI. iiii. thy revengeful heart canuot forgive. Richard tulk a little wild, forgive me .......Henry VIJI. I heartily forgive thein..
to forgive me frankly (rep.).......
I have done, and God forgive me
I have done, and God forgive me! .-
pray, forgive me if I liave used myself
I torgive him. Lord cardinul, the king's -
forgive my geneml and exceptless. Timon of Ath, iiv.
umapt to give or to forgive............ Co
forgive my tyranoy; but do not (rep.)
hut, siry forgive me; since my
my lord 1 forgive my fearful salisj
my lordi forgive my fearful salls!
orgive me in thiae ow u particular .. - iii.
malice towards you, to forgive you. Cumbelin iv. 9
eavens forgive it! And as fur Pericles. Pericles, iv. kind gods, forgive me that and prosper.. Lear, iii, pray 00 w , forget and forgive: 1 am old..
fthou art noble. I do forgive thee
God forgive me, (marry, and amen GMom.g. Jut. iv.
forgive me, cousiol ah, dear Juliet
forgive me mr foul murder
forgive me my foul marderl
forgive me tbis my virtue.....
forgive us our sins! gentlemen .......
Oneaven forgive us! I ery you merey
ORGIVEN-all's forgiven at last..Mer -. - iti.
1 have forgiven and forgotten all...... All's Well, v. \(\mathbf{y}\)
of your youth are forgiven you .. Winiter's Tale, iii. 3
gentle women here have forgiven. 2 HenryIV. (epil.)
thy low grave oo failts forgiven. riman of sth.
FORGIVENESS-
that I must ask my child forgiveness! . Tempest, \(\mathbf{v}\).
he doth ofteuer ask forgivedess.. Mea. for Afa, iv. the soo, forgiveness, as twere.... Wunter's Tale, iv then asks Bohemia forgiveness
for this forgiveness, prosper may..... Richa
forgivencss, horse! why do I rail on thee
forgivencss, horse! why do I rail ou thee
ask her forgiveness? do you but mark..
and ask of thee forgiveness: so we live forgiveness with me.............
FORGONE-my mirth, forgoae all custom
FORGOT-hast thou forgot the foul .... Tem
hast thou forgot her?
I had forgot that foul conspiracy
I have forgot to court......Tero Gen.of Verona, ivi, worthless \(V\) aleotiue shall be forgot.
on him that has forgot her love ....... - iver
out upon't! What have I forcot? ...Merry Wioes i.
harso thou forgot thyself? ..................elinh \(\overrightarrow{\text { Nigh }}\)
once our grice we have forgot . . Meas. for Meas.
speak troth, I have forgot our way. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii.
O, and is all forgot? all school-days'
I fear ing Thisby's promise is forgot!
the hobby-horee is forgot
the hobby-horse is forgot ine?
I had forgot, three months .. Acrchant of Venice iif.
en aigh as beneflts forgot . . As ynu Like il, it. 7 (song )
I have forgot him: iny imagntion.... su's \({ }^{\prime} \mathrm{CH}, \mathrm{i} .1\)

FORGOT-Jave forgot your name. Tam. of Sh. 1 (ind so soou forgot the eatertaing sir

\section*{} the one I have olmost forgot ......er's Tale,iv quite forgot a husband's office?...Comedy of Err. iii. I have alinost forgot the taste........... Ni iacbelh, v. my lord, I had forgot to tell Your .. Ri I had for for inyself: am I not king?
be not forgot upon
I have forgot the map.......................
noy way your good deserts forgot...
forgot your onth to us at Doncaster
trespass may be weil forg
like men thin had forgot to speak.
ard II. ii.
yet all shall be forgot ........................nerry V. iv. 3 hath he forgot he is bis sovereign? .. 1 Henry VI. iv.
if she have forgot honour, and virtne
my death may never be forgot:
hath thy knee forgot to bow?
hath she forgot already that brave....̈ichard rII. i. my pains are quite forgot
come, he dies; I had forgot the reward
forgot my prayers to content. ...... Henry VIM.
is old and hath forgot itself.. Trailus of
strangely by him, as it he we
what, are my deeds forgot?
forgot as soon as done
have forgot my futher
but your gage has forgot me..........................
have you forgot me, sir?
by Jnpiter, forgot: I am weary ......... Coriolat
I have forgot my part
you have forgot the wili i told...........lius Casar, iii. 2 be silent, I had almost torgat .... Antony \& Cleo. my lord, I fear, has forgot Britaio.... Cymbelin hud almost forgot to entreat your grace she hath not yet forgot him.
her andirons (I had forgot them).....
for Cloten is quite forgot
their sorrows almost were forgot .. Tilus And iv.
is rage and anger be forgot ............. . Perictes I have forgot to know
uafriendly elements forgot thee utterly half o' the kingdom hast thou oot forgot. . Lear,
 I have forgot that name..
have you forgot me?
alack, I had torgot
antiquity forgot, custom uot known.
diat to Laertes I forgot myself
you forgot all sense of place and duty?
I would most gladif have forgot it
I would most gladiy have forgot it
FORGOTREN-quite forgotten. Two Gen. of \(\bar{V}\)
on a forgotten matter we can .... Thelfoh Nigh
a thonsand that I have forgotten... As you like il,
I have forgiven and forgotten all .... Ad's We
Was wrought with things forgotten
if he had lieen forgotten, it had beeu
thou hast forgotten to demand thal.. 1 Henry \(I\)
an' I have not foryotteo what the..
be washed in wise rgi forgotten.. 2 Henty \(I F\).
pitied in him, or forgotten .........ienry \(\bar{V} I I I\).
when I am forgotten, as I thali be
and I am all torgotten...... Antony \(\%\) Cleopaira die two montlis ago, and not forgotten. Haunet, FUlRK-the soft and tender fork.. Meas. forMeas, it adder's fork, and blind-worm stion
though the fork invade the region
though the fork invade the regioa
FORK ED-with forked lieads................ you Like it, it o'er head and cars a forked one .. Hinter's TaLe, like in forked radish.
with forked tongue, thint glided .....2Henry 2 IV. inf. the forked one, quoth he...... Troilus \& Cressida, a forked mountur ........ Aniony fr Cleopalra, iv. \({ }^{1}\),
poor, bare, forked animn es thou art.... Lear, iif. poor, bare, forked animnl as thou art.... Lear, iti. FORLORN-puor forlorm lroteus. Tro Gen. of V'er. i.
cherish thy forlora swain!..................
some forlorn and naked hermitage. Love's L. L. v.
well as one so great, and so forlorn.. Winier's 7
was so forlorn, that his dimensioos. 2 Henery \(1 V\).
for the honour of the forlorn Freach. 1 Henty \(V\)
whilst I, his forlora duchess
shall 1 stab the forlorn ewain?
forsakeo, as thou went'st forlorn......... Henry VI.
forced to live in Scotland a forlor
the forlorn soldier, that 80 vobly.... Cymbetin
though summer, yet forlorn and lean Tumbe And.
thet ravens foster forlorn children.
long have I been forlori, aud all for thee
rogues forlorn, in short and masty straw? Leat
TORM-it carries a brave furiu.......... Tempest
nor ean imagination form a shape.... - iu.
and doth lose his form.
othou senseless form!.
chnnge you to a mdder form............. -
done first ia the form of a beast....Merru Wives,
shall become the form of my intent. . Twelfh
wormen's waxen hearts to set their forms!
wornen s waxen hearts to set their forms
can mssume both form nad suit......
and in such forms which here were.......
0 place! 0 form! how ofteu.... Yeas. for Meas.

FORAL-as they make formis .... Meas. for Meus. ii cold gradation and weal-balanced form characts, titles, forms, be adoreh-villain -
only to the plain form of marriage. . Much Ado, branch, sliape, and form................... \(\bar{N}\). Dr love cant transpose to form and dignity hodics forth the forms ot things...... , \(\bar{L}\). Los in manner and form following sitting with her upon the form.... is, in manner and form follo
for the form, in some fortu.
froud with his form, in lis full of forms, figures, shapes objects this is the ape of form, monsieúr. their form confounded makes most form extremely form all causes to the. and of furms, varying in subjects as and if my form lic there-...Merchant of Venice, Whjch he vents in mangled forms.As you like at, for this her without-door forme. thou hast thine own form........... of Errors in form as palpable as this which now. Macbelh, bear his name whose form thou......King John exterior forin, outward accoutrement all form is formless, order orderless. I will not keep this form norm i will not keep this form npon sandered nature in my form
without this object, form sueh noother even as a form of wax resolveth.......
do love the favour and the form of this to set a form upon that indigest I am a seribbled form, drawn.. distinguish form; so your swect.......inichard traditian, form, and ceremonious duty kecp law, and form, and due proportion \(-\bar{y}\)
but not the form of what he should...11/fnyl likelihoods and torms of hope........nenryl nnd, by the necessary form of this... in govily form comes on the.
to dress the ngly form of base......... crush us, to this monstrous form...... When I do shape, in forms imaginary and with forms leing fetched and the forms of it, aud the sobricty of it degrec, kud form, creating ave and fear name your highness in this form. contrary to form of law, devise...... 2 Henry \(\bar{V}{ }_{I}\) that we would, against the form of law
both in your form and noblencss of
draw the form end model of our hattle
turn to vicious forms, ten times.
and appear in forms more horrid.
\[
\text { proportion, scason, form. office. } T
\]
no other than event doth torra it
and put on a form ot strangeness.
to what form, but that he is.
out shapes and forms of sloughier.
tis a good forsn.................... \(T\)
to bring manslauphter into form.
your honour widh your form
by a lawful form (in peace).
bowever he puts on this tardy form...........ius Cas squadrons, and right furm of war.
this sober form of yours hides wrongs
to viestrange forms with fancy... Antony of Cleo.
jewels, of rich and exquisite form..... Cy, Mhthene
will r, my loved Marina, clip to form... Periche,
and follows but for form.
life without the form of justice............. - . . . 1 i. . chaos of well-seeming forms!.
who stand so much on the new form
thy form cries out thou art. Worm
hy noble ehape is hut a form
it wrought on her the form of death..
that fair and warlike form.
ith all forms, modes, shows of grief
both in time, form of the thing
the form of plnusive manoers:............
all forms, all preesures past, that youth.
in form, and moving, how express.
suiting with forms to his conceit?
of taslion, and the mould of form.
that unmatehed furm and feature.
what he spake, though it lacked form..
body of the time, his form and pressure
body of the time, his form and pressur
but \(O\), what form of prayer can serve
a form, indeed, where every god did seen
his furm and cause conjoined, prenching
his furm and cause conjoined, prenching
trimmed in forms and visages of
putting on the mere form of civil....
to mateln you with her country forms
What form? What likeliliood? ...
FURMAL to any formal capacity. Tuciön Night and beard of formal cut
but formal in apparel
make of hin a formal man orgain. C
like the formal vice, Iniquity .... Richard III. it
witired spirits, and formal constancy. Jul. Coparar
With sankes, not like a formal mao.. And. \& Cleo.
no noble rite, nor formal ostentation .. Hamke,
no noble rite, nor formal ostentation .. Hamket, i
FORMALLY
Fond formaly according to our law .. Richard 11
formed by the eye................ Love's \(L\). Lost, y.
shadow of myself formed in ber eye.. Kingohn, ii.
i. 4
\(\square\)

\section*{FOR}

FORMED－formed in the applause．Trail．\＆Cress．iii
FORMFR－of my former luve．．Tro Gen．of Ver． IhBER－Of my former luve ．．Two Gen．of Ver．ii this similatlon is not as the former．Twol／nh \(\overline{\text { ight }}\) ，ii tie former Aerol Hero that is dcad！．．Much Ado \(y\) ．


 oo young as reas your former
the dash of my former life in me．．．．．．．．\(-\overline{\text { mind }}\) with his forner title grect Macineth．Nacbeth \(i\) ． and with his former title greet Macieth．Nacbeth i． i． in dinger of her former tooth hang．
my foriner spereches have but hit
a third is like the former
former seruple in our strong－barred．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing iv．iv． not all thy former tale ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． to think our fommer state a happy ．．．Richard II．v．．
which to his former strenth
whent which to his former strength ．－．．．2 Hengy I＇，iii． waste the memory of the former days
as did the tormer lions
Henry＇ti． 2
bear my former answer buck
reduce into our former fuvour．．．．．．．．．
maintain the former words．．．．．．．．．．．．．Heñy \(I /\) ．iii．
all his gloss of former honour ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv．
thuught ocerrun my former time
quesin in former solden days
rublunt Henry in his former state．．．．．－iit．
hever more reniember our former ．．Michard III．ii．
that former fabulous story
besides my former sum．．．．．．．．．Timon of Athens，\(i\) i． of his former days，the former man
former agents，if they did complain．．．Coriolanus， il this action outclous his
＂this action outclone his former deeds－ ill work myself a furmer fortune
proved a fairer former fortune ．．Antony \＆Cleo must not take my former sharpress．． I1 thint the former clare but what it can－iii． with that were my former fortunes.... friends o＇erborne i＇the former wave．．Cymhetin inimortality attends the former ．．．．．．Dencles，\(i\) ii it you come slack of former serriees ．．．．．．Lear， and from your former state，that． madam．my former suit：I do beseeeh．．．outhetlo， or scant ohr furnter having in despite
Fulcan again thy furmer light restore
was formerly better：marry... ．．．er．if Ven．iv．
 never they shall alround as furmerly．Henry \(/ T I T\) ． out what is like me formerly ．．．．．．Coriolunus，iv
citters he had formerly wrote ．．Anlony do Cleo．iii FORMLESS－all forni is formless．．．．King fohn．iii． and formless ruin of oblibion．Trotus of Cr essta，iv． FORNICATION－to fornications．．Mrrry Hios， Jave been accused in fornication Neas．for Mear．i condemned upon the act of formication
ehe that accuses him of fornicntion
F（）RNICAT a fry of fornication is at door？．Henry V＇JII．v． 3
the fornicatress be removed ．．．．Mens．for ，whos．ii． thue，thus，quoth Forrest，girdling one
which once．quoth Forrest，almost ORAAKE－leviathans fursake．Turo Gen．of Fer．iii． and tbey none to forsake I must forsake the conrt．．．．．．．．．．．Hinler＇s Talr iv． bid you forsake your liberty．Comedy of firrors，iv wilt thon forsake thy fortune tear doun，than forsake the sicge．．．．I HeraryVI． if you forsake the offer of their see！they forsake me
to your cottages，forsake this groom． 2 Henry \(V\) ．iv． fiv and forsalic their houses． that will forsake thee，and gohome．．．－iv． 8 and forsake thy brather！… ．．．．．．．．．．Henry－iv． manors that had，even now forsake me how the poor soul did forsake． I must not yet forsake you and，till my foul forsake me，binall cry I must pow forsake ye；the last wonld forsake the gods．．Timan of Ain in－ii． 1 forsake thy seat，I do tescech thee．An in． 6 （grace） uroved mad，and did torsinke her ．．．．．．．Ohello，iv．
FOJSAAKEN－as being forsaken ．．．．．．Much Ado，ii forsaken your pernicinus ．i Henry VII iv．I（letter） most choice，forsaken；and most loved．．．．Lear，i love so dear，so soon forsaken？
FORSAK ETH－forsaketh yet the ligts．J Fienny \({ }^{\prime} J\) ，
FORSOOK－hath fursook her． Forsheir－hath forsook her－．Two Gen，of ter． he hath forsook the equrt braken Richard IL colour hath forsook his cheeks．．．hictard \(I T\) temper has forsook him ．．．．．． 7 imon of Alhens， Who have all forsook me ．．．．．．．．．．．Corintants， Fiarsoot fursor thank you，forsooth．Merry म＇ives， not a－hungry，I thank you，forsooth ay，forsooth．．
mu，forsooth：he hath but．
Ay，fursooth：but he is as tall
ny，forronth，to desire her to
ay，forsooth；and I pray how does．．．． fy，forsuoth；aud then you may

\section*{FORSOOTH－I had rather，fo
to the laundress，forsooth \\ and forsonth，to search his house for} forsooth，I have forgot
from the two parties，forsooth．．．．．．．．．

\section*{ay，forsooth；notes，forgooth gind noting！．．．Much} that，forsooth，the bouncing Amgzon．Mid．N．D
and tender me，forsooth，affection
lier height，forsooth，she hath mrevailed -
O，nnd 1，forsooth in love！．．．．．Lore＇s L．Lo
all forsooth，deifying the name．．．As you Like it，ii
1 ans going，forsootli：the business．．．．Al＇well I must，forsooth，be fureed to give．Taming of Sh．lii． 2
no，no，forsootl，I dare not，for my life no，no，forsooth； 1 dare not，for my life this pernicious slave，forsooth．Comedy of Errors，
forsooth，have all my prisoners ．．．．．．Henry \(\delta\) ． forsouth，five years，and as much
and now，forsooth，takes on him to
because forsooth．the king of Scots．．iHenry VI．iv． and，yet，forsooth，she is a virgin pure -
the klig，forsooth，will have it so. \(.2 H_{t} r_{U} V I\) ． forsooth，a blind mas at saint Alban＇y
Peter，forsooth．Peber．wake to keep
that I，forsooth，am stern，and．．．．．．．Richard III．ii． 2 nay，forsooth，ny triends ．．．．．．．．．．．．．enry＇／III．iii．I fursooth，an inventory，thus importing－iii． 2 then，forsooth，the faint defects of．Troiturif Cress．i．
wilt frame thyeelf，forsooth ．．．．．．．Coviolanus，iii． wilt frame thyeelf，forsooth ．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，
yes，torsooth；\(I\) wish you joy ．．．．Antony f Cleo．\(v\) ． yes，torsooth；I wish you joy \({ }^{\text {y }}\) ，．．Antony \(q\) Cleo．iv． yes，firsooth，an your misters tongue．．．．．．Lear，i to friar Laurence？Ay，forsooth．Womeo \＆Julieh，iv forsonth，a great aritlimeticiann．．．．．．．．．．．othetho， 1. forspint with twil，as runners ．．．．．．．3Henry VI．ii． FORSPOKE－forspoke my being．．．intony \＆Cleo．iii．
FORSWEAK－forswear not thyself．Two Gen．of Ver．ji． love bids me forswear．．
an I thought，I＇d forswear it．．．．．．．．．．．．ivelfhnight，i． or forswear to wear iron about you but wos fain to forswear it in game themselves forswear．．． ， I do forswear thern
entertain hin，then for Bwearhim．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Like ih，vii． 2 to furswear the full stream of the． o swear，and to forswear if it be not，fispos ear＇t ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Al＇s Hell， \(\mathbf{i}, 3\) orswear Bianca and her love．Tammg of Shrew，iv． but do forsvecar her

forswear themsclves as often as they speak－\(v_{0}\) du deny it．or forswear it？．．．．Contedy of Eyrors， \(\mathbf{v}\) and majesty，I do torswear ．．．．．．．．hichard II．iv． Eees reason，I＇ll forswens arms ．．．．．．． 1 Henry IV．i． oforswear thin potations to forswear thinl forswear halfartions thou usest to forswear thjself ．．．．．．．．3Henry VI．v． make a whore torswer her trade．．．Timon of Ath．iv． some innocelit，and forswear myself．Titur And． forswear it sight！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆．Juliel，i． 5
love lim dearly，comfort forswear met．Othello，iv． 2 love \(\lim\) deary，comfort torswearing that he is forsworn．．．．．．． 1 Henry IF．V． for false forswearing．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard a woman I foresuore ．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，iv． 3 （verses）
I forswore not thee． 3 （verses I forswore not thee ．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(-\overline{\text { in }}\) iv． 3 （verses）
he forswore most monstrousiy．Concdy of Errort，v． 1 did，sir；and forswore it too．
first foreswore it on the mart....... －\(\quad\) ． 1 love foreswore me in my mather＇s．． 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime \prime}\) ．iii． 2 Fư，and foresw
ecantal． d company I have forsworn ．．．Tempest，iv． shall I be forsworn－．．．．Turaben．of V＇erona，ii love fair sil via，shall I be forsworn
1 shall be much torsworn
lath she forsworn me？
if Silvia have forsworn me
forsworn my complany ．．．
how thave been torsworn in ．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2
so sweetly nere forswarn． my lord，you sinall not be forsworn ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Ado，i． forswora his hed and company．．．M，i．N．Drean，i make us all forsworn three thousand．Love＇s L．\(L\)
1 am forsworn on mere necessity
I shall be forsworn ie．．．．．．．．．．．．
though to myself forswora
al，me！I am forsworn
that I am forsivorn for thee
of all hands must we be forswom
and thereby all forsworn
each of you hath frosworn his hook ．．．． you have in that foreworn the use of it is religion，to be thus forsworn ．．．．． prove plagues to men forsworu
lest you be forsworn agai
but then I am forsworn ．．．．Merchant of Ienice，is
tlant I had been forsworn ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．you \(\overline{\text { Like }}\)
yet was not the knight forsworm
but he，had quite forsworn 1. Taming
forsworn you，with Hortensio（rep．）
they are both forsworn
never was forawarn．
fellow，is not Frace forsworn？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．then，ivi．
you are foresworth，forsworn．
swear only to be forsworn（ \(\mathrm{re}_{\mathrm{p}}\), ）．．．．．

FORSWORN－he is forsworn，if e＇er．．King John，v． earth to the llke，forsworn Aumerle．Michard II．iv．
have forsworn lis company hourly．．IHenry IV．ii． have forsworn lis company hon
forswearing that he is forsworn do you think I＇ll be foruworn？ forbid your fruce should be forswor． you are foresworn which can make goxis forsworn？．．．．．．．．．Cresnida，v． I have forsworn to grant ．．．．．．． she hath forsworn to luve．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．eo \＆Julich．1． 1 all forsworn，all nanght，all dissemblers－iii． bethink you，I＇ll not le forsworn ．．．．
 surprised our fort and ehaud．．．．Merry Wives，\(;\) surprised our forts，and sent fo．．．2HenryVI．iv． FOlRTED－it forted residence ．．．．Meas．for Meas． FORTM－know thus far fortb
eome forth，I say
come forth，
come forth
come forth！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
brithg forth nhore 181 ands
and sends me forth（for eles
if thou beest Trinenlo，come for
and bring thee forth brave brood
call＇d forth the mutinous winds
and let them forth
which was thrust forth ot Milan at least，bring forth a wonder
put forth their sons to seek．．Two Gen．
shall enquire you forth ．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Vero her husband，will be forth
come furth，and（without any pause
were called forth by their mistress come，come forth
you send forth to blenching
eome forth，sirrah．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
let them from forth a sawn it rush ．．
so far furtla as herself might be her chioser
so far ivrthas herself might be her chooser－
one chin，and so forth．．．．．．．．．．．．Tuelfh \(\Lambda\) did spur me forth．．．
set forth in your pursuit ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． call forth the lioly father
if our wirtues did not go forth of us．Me lead furth．and bring you back
they put forth to flen did utter forth to sual
testimonied in his own bringings forth what，ho！withint come forth］．．．．．． cannot but yield you forth ．．．．．．．．．．． you＇ll be made bring Deformed forth．Much Ad lou must call forth the watch let the wateh come fort
earm melorelioly forth to fune．．．．．．．．．．
tund forth Demetrius；my noble．Mid．\(N\) ．
stand forth，Lysander；and my gracious－
steal forth thy father＇s house．．．
call furth your actors by the eeroil． spenk，Pyramus：Thisby stand forth and forth my mimic conses as imagination bodies forth the forms every ose lets forth his Eprite．．．．．．．．．．
now step I fortll to whip hy focrisy．
call them forth quiekly．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
lind I such venture forth ．．．．．．Merchant of to lind the other forth．
theretore go forth，try what．．．
I and bid forth to supper，Jessi
I am bid forth to supper，Jessica
no mind of feasting forth to－night．．
come forth to view the issue
come forth to view the issue
and old Sluyock both
is mect，I presently set forth bring your music forth in to the air stand you both forth now stand you both forth now will suddenly break
heaved forth such groons，that we went but forth to wash him and is pone forth，－to sleep
conld not drop forth such giant－rude to choose from torth the royal．．．．． tair maid send forth thine eye
then go tliou forth；and fortune play sent hom forth from courtly． rould pecp fort he has answ so stand thou forth，the time 16 ．．．．．． send forth your amorous token to bring forth this discovery so fur forth friendly maintained．．．．．．．．．aming of draw forth thy weapon，weire．
call forth Nathaniel，Joseph． call then forth．Do you hear，ho I call them forth to credit her as lie forth walked on his way lay forth the gown；what new， swinge me them soundly forth un this is put forth too truly！．．．．．．．Wi
of the world，sometime puts forth． of the world，sometime puts forth．．．． 1 thall bring Emilia forth
hath brought you forth a daughter therefore bring fort b，and in Apollo＇s be known，when＇tis brouglit forth＇ and wecping his weleomes fortl shall joint you ford \({ }^{\text {，nt every sitting }}\)
step fortline mine udvocate ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．

\section*{FOR}

FORTII－to find hia fellow forth．．Comedy of Err is wandered forth，in care to seek．．．．
say，he dines fortl，and let no creature
if any bark put forth，come to ．．．．． is there any ship puts forth to－nighti thou lock me forth to－day bring my husband forth nor send him forth，that we bet forth a deep repentance－．．．． brought forth the eecretest man was setting forth；now we＇ll together comes the king forth，I pray you？ take forth paper，fold it，write wroducing forth the cruel ministers． we＇ll set forth，in best appointment．．．．ing Joh When we first marehed forth that spits forth death，and mountains arise fortli from the couch sliall step forth，to check his rush forth，and bind the boy young lad，come forth；I have come forth．Do as I bid you do． from forth the streets of pomiret．．．． as to be cast forth in the commor I sent thee forth to purchase the world thrust forth a vanit from forth thy reach he would my soul brought forth her prodigy ． from forth the ranks of many
bring forth these men；Bushy which didst lead me forth of that．．．． Which didst foad me forth of colling majesty call forth Bagot；now Bagot cousiu，stand forth，and look thrusteth forth her paw，and wounds from whence，set forth in pomp．．．．
elder days may happily bring forth elder days may happily bring forth．． Il setting forth？Why we will（rep．）．
did set forth upon his Lrish ．．．．．．．．．．．． lead him forth into the park
 o，call him forth．Falstaff oftentimes breaks forth in strange will set forth to muet your father ．．．．
earl of Westmoreland set forth to－duy earl of Westmoreland set forth to－duy four days ere I sef forth．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the king himself in person is set forth the king himself in person is set forth is walked forth into the orchard this bold enterprize brought forth come，we will all put torth ．．．．．．．．．．．．
thnusand pountl，to furnish me forth？ that you already have sent forth how far forth ypu do like their article how far forth but ieace puts forth her olive． and to put forth my rightiful hand．．． etch forth the lazar kite
hen，fort，dear countrymen and of Orleans，shall make forth tis meet we all go forth，to view or，frth he goes，and visit all princes go forth，and fetcli their conqueriaig put forth disordered twigs．．．．．．．．．．．
brought sweetly forth the freek led．． rould call forth her flowing tides．． sendeth forth to skirmisil
drive the English forth the bounds．．． bring firth the body of old Sals makes him noar these accusations for dare you come forth，and meet us calls you forth，servant in arms 0 ermatelied forces forth for aid our caprairis，and our colours，forth．．． bring forth that sorceress，condewned contrary uringeth forth bliss trand furth，dame Eleanor Cobliam． 2 Henry bring forth the soldicrs of our prizes duly waited for my coming forth？ to shoot forth thunder upouthese pality－ come forth and fight with mel erc the writs ge forth
any bring forth bird them battle． 3 Henry \(\bar{F}\) may bring forth a bird that w his father＇s fortunes forth of France by the king was I pressed forth．．．．． when his leaves put forth． bring fortly that fatal seritch－owl．．． bring forth the gallant，let us yet brought forth less th and let the soul forth that adoreth tolen forth of holy writ and would not let it forth to．．．．．．． are you called forth from out
not barreu to bring forth laments．． may send forth plewteous tears come，bring forth the prisoners from forth the kennel of thy womb rom forth the kenne of thy womb．． I will lead forth my soldiers to tbe pluin vomits forth to desperate ventures stand forth；and with bold spirit．．．\({ }^{\text {an }}\) to－day he yuts forth the tender leaves no eun shall ever usher forth inine elrbalon me，then lay me forth

FORTH－forth toward Phrygia．Troc
Itunk，he went not forth to－day
Kne．youth，liberality，ead co forth as＇twere from forth us all when thou art forth in the incursions Cressid come forth to him．
shrills her dolours fort shrills her dolours forth！behold ．． we＇ll forth，and fight；do dceds worth when comes your book forth？．．Timon
power this eyc shoots fortli！
an eagle flight，bold，and forth on is my lord reedy to come forth？． from forth thy plenteous bosom． break forth a hundred springs and ceud forth to us，to mal
aiglied forth proverbs；that，hunger．．． and throw forth greater themes your valour puts well forth then wiping，forth he goes when it spit forth blood at Grecian． indeed，I will not forth．In truth． the Volsces have an army forth．．．．．．．
our drums are bringing forth our youth but issue forth their city
to the ta＇en forth，before the common on shout me forth in acclamntions． if the time thrust forth a cause when I an forth，bid me fareweli if he hod gone forth consul
thrusts forth his horns agnin ．a．．．．．．d cst 1 let forth your half pint of blo no，I ampromised forth．．．．．．．． ．．．．．．．．Jul that brings torth the adde
whe＇r Cesar will come forth to－day．．
to walk fortla？you shall not stir（rep．） blaze forth the death of princes to stir fusth to day；plucking（rep．）．． do not go forth to－dar
look well，for le went sickly forth then walk we frith，even to the． what shall we forth？
as fast as they stream forth thy blood to wamler forth of doors（rep．）
and tramed，and bid go forth
fir，from this day forth，I＇ll
make forth，the generals would have
hy didst thou send me forth
0 ，then we bring forth weeds
brings forth a new pettico
no vessel can peep forth．
no vessel can peep forth
thr freer thoughts may not fiy forth and breathless，power breathe forth．． to bring forth some monetrous
and throes forth each minute
kiugs would start forth，and er
call forth my household servants
he goes forth gallantly
Go forth，Agrippa，and begin the fight
his force is forth to man lis galleys．．
whose eye becked forth my wars \(\ldots\). ．
your death will never let come forth your death will never let come for Were but riding forth to air yourself．． our stern daughter？will she not forth？ lut from this time forth 1 wear it．．．． did make my way long forth
step you forth；give answer t．
call forth your soothsaye
point thy two sons forth
point thy two sons forth ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
are singled forth to try experiments．．
are pourged forth tears in vain
is torn from forth that pretty hollow may utter forth the venomous on the ragged stones beat forth our brains but throw her forth to beasts to trumpet forth my infemy ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Periclex，\(i .1\) put forth to seas，where when men－ii．（Gower） poured forth your charity．．．．．．．．． joured forth your charity
well；call forth，call forth
「et I was mortaly brought forth
but brouglit forth a maid－child 10. fetch forth the stocks，hol（rep．） panting forth from Goneril
bid them come forth and
followed the old man forth grumble there i＇the straw？come forth which since his coming forth is thouglit． heaved the name of father pentingly fort a century send forth，search every acr
but are my brother＇s powers set forth？ from forth the fatal toins ．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet， peered forth the golden wiodow．．．．．． call her forth to me．．．．．．． from forth day＇s pathway Romeo，come forth；come forth． than thou went＇st forth in lamentation they are all forth：well，I will walk．． for shame，bring Juliet forth
would not let us forth；so that my epeed－ and fentreated her come forth
coldly furnish forth the marriage talles Hamiet，i． 2 from this time forth，have you so slander it waves me forth again；I＇1l follow it forth at your eyes your spirits wildly
O．from this time forth，my thoughts
prol．）
）FORTH－I pray you，sir，go forth furth，my sword；he dies．．．．．．
furth of ny heart those clarms
iorth of my heart those cliarms
uncle，I must come forth．If tho that viper？bring the villain firth．．．．．．．．． from this time torth I never will speak ．．．－v． 2 FOKTHCOMING－
rec，that he be fortheoming．．．Taming of Shrew，v
 FORTHR1GHT－through forthrights．．Tempest， and master Forthright the tilter．．Mea．for Mea． 1 FORTHWITH－meet me forthwith．Mer．afVenice， we will hence forthwith to feast．Jamurig of Sh．iv to come to me forthw ith
bear me forth with unto hiscreditor．Com．of \(E\) rr．jv． 4 for you must part forthwith ：．．．．．．．Richard it．
 go victual Orleans forthwith
 to him forthwith in holy wedlock bands－ see that forthwith duke Edward be．
I＇ll hence forth with unto the sanctuar I＇ll hence forthwith unto the sanctuary
finthwith that Edward be pronounced fortliwith we＇li send him hence ．．．．．．．
forthwith from Ludlow the Foung．Richard forthwith from Ludlow the young．Richard III．
shall be acquainted forthwith ．．．．Hengy that forthwith you be conveyed．．．．．．． of it furth with to Agamemnon ．．Troilus of Cress． for him torthwith，ere the first sacrifice \(\overline{-}\) ， shall forthwith the closed．．．．．．Titus Andronicus， commission will forthwith despatch ．．Hamlet， FORTIFICATION－this fortification．．．．．．．．．．．．．．-1.
FORTIFIED－he＇s fortified aqainst．Treirh Night hath won，that hath he fortified ．．．．King John，
we are well fortiticd，and stroug ．．．Herry VI． so fortified ogaingt our story．．．．．．．．．．．．Hambet， FUKTIFY－we fortify in paper．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry IV． fortify it strongly gainst the French．Aenry \(V\) ii
view the Frenclimen how they fortify．I Henry \(V\) ． View the frenclimeli how they fortify． 1 Henry \(V I\) ．
and therefire fortify your hold．．．．．． 3 Henry \(V\) ． be it but to tortify Iner judgment．．．．．．Cymbeline，
FOR＇IINBRAS－Fortinuras of Norway．．Hamlet， did slay this Fortinbras；who，by a sealed to the in heritance of L or siubras． now，sir，young Fortinbrus，of uniliproved－ you know，young Fortinlirar－－．．．．．．．．．－ Nends out arrests on Fortinbras，which he the nepliew to old Norway，Fortinbras． that our last king overcame Fortinbras． young Fortinbras，with couquest come
the election lights on Fortinbras．．．． the election lights on Fortinbras．．．．．．．．．．-
FOLTITUDE－a fortitude from heaven．Tmpert courage，fortitude，I have no relish．．．．Macbeth （out of a fortitude of armi I fecl）．．．Henry VMH．ii Othello．the fortitude of the place is best．Othetho， a fortnight hold we this solcmity \({ }^{-1 . . . M i d . N . D r_{-}}\) bespeak him for a fortniglt before．Mer．of Ven．it
fortnight，been a banished wornan．．．IHenry 1 V ． fortnight，been a bausished woman．．．I Heary \(1 V\) ．
majesty lath been this fortnight ini．Henry \(H\) ． maje a fortnight make me older．．．．Fichard MII．i they have had juk ling，this furtnight．Coriolants，
within a fortniglit？What＇s the natter．．．．Lear，
 God is our fortress；in whose．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry VI．ii．
to batter the fortress of it．．．Anton y Cleopalra，iii． to batter the fortress of it ．．．Anton y \(\&\) Cleopatra，iii．
FORTRESSES－fifty fortreses ．．．．．．Heary \(V\) ．iin． FOKTUNA－fortuna della guerra．．Love＇s L．Lost．Y． 2 FORTUNA＇ГE－the Fortunate．Turetfin N．ii． 5 （letter deserve os full，as fortunate a bed．．．．Much Ado，iii． hung upon with love，so fortunate．Mid．N．Dr．ui． there create，ever shall be fortunate．－
should questionless be forturate．．Mer should questiontess be fortanste．．．Mer．of Venice， bless you my furtunate lady！．．．．．．．．．．．．AU＇s \({ }^{\prime}\)＇el，
fortunate mistress，let my propiecy．Winter＇s \(T\) ． fortunate mistress，let my prophecy．Winter＇s \(T\) ．
nothing so strong and fortunate

 well－minded Clarence，be thou fortunate－iv． most fortunate，thus accidentally．．．Coriolanus，iv－ a vision fair，and fortunate ．．．．．．．．．．．．． as he was fortunate，I rejoice at it．．．．
wheeled seat of fortunate Casar．Aniony \(\overline{\text { cheo．iv．}}\) i Wheeled seat or fortuate（rep．v．S）Cymbehine，v． 4 （scroll） Bess gracious，thee more fortunate．Titus Andron．ii．
FOIRTUNATELY－fortunately met．Mid，N．Dr．iv who hath most fortunately been informed．Lear，ii． most fortunately：lie hath achie ved．．．．．Ohetlo，i
FORTUNE－bountiful fortune．．．．．．．．．．Tempest， my fortunes will ever after droop． thou let＇st thy fortune sleep，die rather content tender your own good fortune？ to try their fortune there．．．．．Tvo Gen． me with him，partner of his fortune．． I read your fortune io your eye．．． do want \(m y\) servant＇s fortune．．．．．．．．．．
if crooked fortune had not th warted me nothing but my fortune．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
which heaven and fortune still．．．．．．． good bringing up，fortune，and truth good bringing up，fortune，and trut
that flies fer fortuse when it ．．．．．． no worse fortune：．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
not knit a knot in his fortunes
if fortune thy foe were not
now heaven send thee good fortune：
master＇s fortunce to liave her or nu（rep．） to call his fortunes thine ．．．．．．．．．．．Tretinh Night，

FORTUNE-above my fortunes (rep.). Tuelith N fort une forbid, my outside have.
I ho parts that fortune hath bestowed
'tis but fortune; all is fortune
my fortunes having cast me on
tian fortunes before you.
not worthy to touch fortune'g fingers
well for a scryant with pry fortume
and flood of fortune so far exceed
take thy fortumes un
of place, time, fortune, do cohere.
all the occurrence of my fortune since
the flesh and fortune shall better.. Mea. for Mo
fortune hath conveyed to my
of her fortune, her marriage-dowiry
to try her gracious fortune with lord and with her my fortune
given
nor fortune made such course of
furtunes every way such havock ..... -
to my fortunes and me.. faily ranked. Mfid. N.'s Dr. i.
I thank my fortune for it ............ Loverchant of L. Lost, i.
upon the fortunc of this present year
that all my fortunes are nt sea
tor try my furtune
may turn by fortme from the weaker blind fortune leading me
good fortune then!
I) rare fortune! here comes the raan. I shall have good forture and if my fortune he not crost in fortuncs, in graces, and in qualities if \(I\) do fail in fortune of my choice.... fortune now to my heart's hopel go about to cozen fortune and instantly unlock my fortunes here let fortune go to hell for is me to my fortune and the caskets.... continent and summary of my fortune and hold your fortune for your blise your forture stood upon the caskets provided that your fortune achieved her
for herean fortune shows herself more I will gn huy my fortunes mock the grod houserife, Fortune thou gocst from fortune's office (rep.) may she not by fortune fall into the fire? is forture too hard fir nature (rep.). this is not fortune's work neither. as wit and furtune will
one ont of sults with forture
my pride fell with my fortune
transiate the stuhbornners of forture many their fortuues seek
fortunt cannot recompense me better my fortunee were more able to relieve
railed on lady Fortune in pood terms till heaven hath sent me fortune to question you about jour fortunes. the residne of your fortune
all your fortunes understind
he comes armod in his fortene
Fhat straits of fortune she is driver... the mightiest space in fortune nature.. have fought with iqual fortune ...... fortune, she said, was no goddes ove made your fortunes twenty. in your bed find fairer fortune do thine own fortunes that obedient. good fortune, and the favour of failed to equal my great fortune unon thy promisimg fortune
fortme play upon thy prosperous heim approves you are great in fortun muddied in fortune's moat (rep.) if her fortunes ever stood necessitied to mine own fortune deek his fortune with his virtuous. Taming of Sh. their fortunes further than at home.. by good fortume, i have
whatever forture stays him from .... not the worst of all vour fortunes. the fouler fortune mine
ut my fortunes to your service .. Win
as by strange fortime it came to us.
bit his fortunes here
chich may, if fortone please
O lady fortune stand you auspiciousi nyself, and fortune, try for the time ortune speed us?
I see. fortune would not suffer me hough fartune, visible an enemy in the blossoms of their fortune ortune had left to both of us alike. Comedy of ny fortune, and mp sweet hope 6 to this fortune that you see me in. at large discoursed all our fortunes. disdaining fortune, with his brandished our separated fortune shall keep which held you so under fortune tugged with fortune, that I would set malevolence of fortune nothing takes let me find lim, fortune! int thon forsake thy fortune good fortune come to thee 1 olth their fortune at their native......
a hazard of new fortunea herc.......

FORTUNE-fortune shadl cull forth. . King Jatim nature and fortune joined to make
France is a bawd to fortune
thou fortune's champion
thy fortune, and thy st rength? I may not wish the fortune thine.... fortune lies. There where my fortune with fortune other than at fensts so be thy fortune in this royal however heaven, or fortune, ca patient underbearing of hia fortune ripe in fortune's womb, is coming... as my fortune ripens with thy love.. till my infant fortune comes to years a prince, by fortune of my birth a prince, by fortune of my birth ..... and that my fortune runs arainst their fortunes both are weighed.. not the first of fortune's slaves Who is sweet fortune s minion
for the fortune of us, that are when this infant fortume came to age to bear our fortunes in our own strong to see how fortune 18 disposed to us wherein the fortune of ten thousand it rained down fortune showering try fortune with him in a single fiplit and I embrace this fortune patiently
when he saw the fortune of the day.. When he saw the fortune of the day.
in the fortune of my lord your son. in the fortune of my lord your son ..2 Hen - If dignity the times since Cecsar's fortumes
may the wench have no worse furtunel to ripe his growing fortunes. whom fortune would then
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { whom fortune would then have smiled? } \\
& \text { ready are to try our fortunes :....... }
\end{aligned}
\]
will fortune never come with both ....
not take a knighthood for my fortane
what thou wilt, I am tortune's steward -
giddy fortune's furious fickle wheel .. Henry
fortune is painted plind
of tortune; fortine, look you (rep.) ..
0 meschante fortune! do not run awa doth fortune play the huswife with. tortune made his sword; by which Casar and his fortune bare at once..1 Hemy cowardly knightl ill fortune follow thee! fortune, iu favour, makes him lay no more my fortune can, but curse betrayed to fortune by your strife commit them to the fortune of the sea my part in fortume's pageant......... 2 his fortunes I will weep; and, 'tw
witness the fortune he hath had thy fortume, York, hadst thou bcen.". try what your fortune is
the bottom of all our fortunes
thiss breach now in our fort anes male their day, and them our fortulle give which promiseth suceessful fortune. . leave us to our fortunc (rep.) bide the mortal fortune of the field? father's fortunes forth of Franee or fortune given me measure of revenge good fortune bids us pause, and smooth yield not thy neck to fortune's yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke though furtune's malice overtlurow I may conquer fortune's spite (rep.) and avoiding, fortune's malice for on thy fortune 1 repose myself thus far fortune maketh us amends I'll lcave you to your fortune if fortune eerve me, I ll requit thus far our fortune keeps
with patience to my forture
wain flourish of my fortune \(1 . . . . . . \boldsymbol{R}^{2}\)
for he bewept my fortune. and hurged ehide my fortume, and torment myself? your state of fortune, and your due. the right and fortune of his happy st
you will buckle forture on my back you will buckle forture on my back Richmond, and good fortune guide thee vain fourish of my fortune
and height of fortune [Col.-honour]. heartune and victory sit on thy helm? and put thy fortune to the arbitrement thus far we are one in fortunes.... Iienry \(\overline{\mathrm{F}} / \mathrm{I}\) the least ruh in your fortures. like the eldest son of fortume, tirms when the greatest stroke of fortune falls Yct, if that quarrel, fortune, do divarce
(fye, fye upon this compelled fortune!) (fye, have by fortune, and his luighness' where are now your fortunes? in spite of fortune will bring me off. is not found in fortume'a love.. Troiluts divide in storms of tortune do a deed that fortume never did conveniences, to doubtful fortunes once fallen out with fortune fortune and I are friends
ereep in skittish fortune's hal swect love is food for fortune's tooth and the foolish fortune of this girl. ill when, go seck thy fortune. lis large forturle, upon his goov. Timon of Athens feigoed Fortunc to be throtied
this Fortune, and this hil mithind when Fortune in her shift and change

FORTUNE-quick blows of fortane. Tunure of Ach it to huild his fortune, I will strain loug may he live in fortunes!. are ye to my fortunes, than my fortuncs commanding one another's fortunes! and men's fortunes, could I frumkly how you mistake my fortunes
that 'Timon's fortunes 'mong his friends it pleases tirne, and fortmue, to lie heav to take his furtune by the arm..... fumiliars to his buried fortunes.
a \(k\) nell unto our master's fort unes
thy great fortunes are made thy chief onteh them with several fortunes for every grize of fortune is smoothed but in thy fortunes am unlearued but for thy aword and fortune sprung from change of fortune 4. hom Fortune's tender arm with offering the fortunes of his former d the followers fortune widens them "Cor
now the fair goddess, Fortune, fall deep his he wonl parred his forture else would put you to your fortune where \(m y\) firtune and \(m y\) friends. fortune's hlows, when most
to prove more fortunes thou art tired which out of daily fortune ever taints I purpose not to wait on fortune. I'l work myself a former fortune
put in mind of his blind fortune put in mind of his blind fortun
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { joy, for his fortune; honour, for his } \\
& \text { fortune is merry, and in this mood }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { fortune is merry, and in this mood will }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { taken at the food, leads on to fortune } \\
& \text { we shall try fortune in a second fight }
\end{aligned}
\] good sir, give me good fortune ..-Ant
good now, sorae excellent fortune! .. proved a fairer former fortune all our fortunes. Mine, and most (opp.) but a working-day fortune (rep.)
of fortune letter than slise (iep.) come, his fortune, his fortune and fortune him accordingly!
make thee a fortune from tie make thee a fortune from tice Ameu and wake thy fortunes proud: the hintw to try a larger fortune. You have made What counts harsh fortune easts
this day laugh away his fortune
held my cap of to thy fortunes follow thy palled fortunes mes now pleased fortune does of Mareus good fortnne, worthy soldier. our fortune lies upon this jump........
our fortune on the sea is nut of breath our fortume on the sea is out or
making, and marring fortunes. furtune knows, we scorn her most. fortune pursue thee! Bring the fortune pursue theel Bring hins.... judgments are a parcel of their fortun of his fortunes you should make a stiff wisdom and fortune combating together being twenty times of better fortune if fortune be not ours to-day my fortunes have eorrupted honest men his fretted fortunes give him hope her fortures ningled with thine entirely death and fortunes bid thy foilowers fiy that the false housewife Fortune break those my former fortunes wherein not being fortune, he's but fortune's I am his fortune's vossal for his fortunes all lie speechiess as low, as were thy firtunes a thing the most disulained of a mind dark as vour fortune sturk to the bare fortune of that begg Hot beneath him in fortunes fortune, put them into my hand inform us of thy fortunes. fortune brings in some boats that to my fortures, doth conitne honour and with fortune is returned whose fortunes Rome's best citizens. Your fortunes are alike in all wisdom hatly her fortune cooquered safe out of fort une's shot had you not by wondrous fortune come thine, betal what fortume will bereft a prince of all his fortunes .... did but my fortunes equal my desires if that ever my low fortunes better by you his fortunes yet may fourish more by fortune, laty, than \(m y\) merit all fortine to the gord Simonidest but fortune's mood [Knt-fortune move it is a good constraint of fortune............................ your shafts of fortune. you have fortunes coming upon you stood between her and her fortures to be ordered by lady fortime most ungentle fortune hatli placed -
though way my fortunea-parentage-good parent her fortunes brought the maid aboard although assailed with fortune fierce respects of fortune are his love


\section*{FOR}

FORTUNE－received you at fortune＇s alma．Lear is
keeps our fortunes from us．．． when we are sick in fortune．
briefness，and fortune，work！
a good man＇s fortune may grow out． Fortune，good night；amile once more
Fortune，that arrant whore Fortune，that arrant whore，ne＇er turns make content with his forturies fit howest，and most dejected thi if thes and most dejacted thing of fortune
I am even the natural fool of made tame bv fortune＇s blows first framed flesh to raise my fortunes．．．． lest that the infection of his fortune tak machination ceascs：fortune love you！．
could else outfrown false fortune＇s frown
make thy way to noble fort unes
oword，and fire－new fortune
but what art thou，that hast this forture mintune brag of two she loved and hated all my fortunes at thy foot I＇ll lay hie to hight fortune！honest nurse．
O！I am fortune＇s fool！Why dost O：I am fortune＇s fooll Why dost．． pout＇st upon thy fortune and thy love be fickle，fortune；for then，I hope in her fortune＇s tender，to answer uniappy fortunel by my brotherhoöd being nature＇s livery，or fortune＇s star．．． fortune＇s eap we are not the very button in the secret parts of fortune？．．． out，out thou strumpet Fortune gainst fortune＇s state would trenson have a man，that fortune＇a buftets and reward not a pipe for fortune＇s filgger to sound even our loves should with our fortunes． love lead fortune，or else fortune love． uitherto doth love on fortune tend for the rest of my fortunes turn Turk to all that fortune，dcath，and danger the queen carouses to thy fortune，Hamlet with sorrow I eruhrace my fortune what a full fortune does the thick－lips ．．．othello beauty，wit，and fortunes in an－1．．．．．． to as proud a fortune as this that I have annot be preserved when fortune takes lubber the gloss of your oew fortune
iolence and storm of fortunes．．．．．．．．． did I my soul and fortune 0 ．
to eminently in the degree of this fortune
ortunes against any lay worth naming．．
I am despente of my fortunes．
pies Desdemona to repair his fortunes
own the wind，to prey at fortune．
ounded his good fortune on your love
some other course，to fortune s aims．．．．
it is my wretched fortune ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
knows not vet of his honourable fortun
It expressed her fortune，and she died
mon
FORTSUNED－what hath fortuned．TroGen．of FORTUNE－TELL－fortune－tell you．．Alerry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { FOR } \\ & \text { FORTUNE－TELLER－a thread－bare juggler，}\end{aligned}\)
and a firtune－teller－．．．．．．．．Comedy of Ertors，
FORTUNE－TELLING－
the prafession of fortune－telling ．．Merry Wimes iv
I had rather than forty shillings．Twelfh Night，ii．
I had rather than forty pound
and，I think，forty more．．Measure for Mensure， i round about the earth in forty．Mid．N＇s Dream， of April，forty thousand pathom．Fimenter of Tale， of mine worth forty ducats for forty dicets is too rauch to lose
I have learned these forty years
king＇s name forty［Col．twenty］thousand－
my graudfather＇s worth forty mark． 1 Henry \(/ V\) ．
three or four bonds of forty pound
Fou shall have furty，sir ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(I V\) ．ii I will have forty moye．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry \({ }^{\text {I }}\) i is it bitter？forty pence，no ．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII． within these forty hours Surrey durst
ome forty truncheoneers dra
I could beat forty of them．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，it I baw her once hon forty paces ．．．Antony \＆Clea．ji． I have been thy soldier forty years．Titusfradron．i． orty days longer we do respite you ．．．．．Tericles， hold，there is forty ducats．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．- valet， 1 loved．Ophelia；forty thousand brothers．Hamel，v．
and mine，a bundred and forty．．．．．．．．Othello，i． that the siave had forty thousand livea！－īi． 3 OR＇TY－EIGHT
I have yeurs on my back forty－eight．．．．．．Lear，i． now，forward with your tale．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，ini． the most forward bud is eaten
you＇ll still be too forward
but let our plot go forward
look forwurd on the journev．．．．．Meary For Mives，iv． 4 a very forward mareh－chick！．．．．．．．．．．．Murh Ado，i． and now forward with thy tale
it gocs not forward，doth it？．．Mid．N．：Dream，i and now，forward；for we have
but I will forward with my device
first，forward to the temple．．．．Merch．of Fenice，it． 1 F

ORWARD－with the formard child．As you Like，tii．
whoever charges on his forward breast Au＇s Well，iii． take the instant by the forward top．．
to show myselfa forward guest within
Baccare！you are marvellous forward
fiddler，forbear；you frow too forward
how fiery and forward our pedant isI
gentlemen，forwrard to the brid
they shall go forward，Kate
forward，I pray，since we have come
well，forward，forward：thus the bowl
she is as forward of her breeding．Winter＇s \(\bar{T}\) ale， may，forward．old man \(\because . . .\). －Comedy of Errars，
that hath been forward first to spacak．King John， or rather then set forward．
to set forward \(\omega\) the fight

when a jest is so forward．．．．．．．．．．．．．
some of them，set forward alrady？
I will set forward to－right．
Harry，you shall set forward ．．．．．．．．
what need I be so forward with him
bending forward，struck his armed．
and that his forward epirit would lift
in God＇s name then set forward．
go forward，all forward in his banishment
if you go forsurd，therefore yield
enen ．．．
thou，and these thy forward sons．．．．3Henry VI．
promised knighthood to our forward so
Whither the queen intends；forward
if that go forward，Ifenry＇s hope is done
we＇ll forward towards Warwict we Gorward Clarence
nor forward of reven
nor forward of revenge，though they
into the world with my legs forward ligitly have e for ward spring ．．．．Ri intenious，forward，capable．－
and homes to find you forward
makes me most forward in this noble I may not be too forward
let him onf go forward ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enry VIII．j． 2
let his grace go forward，and dare ua
let his grace are ever torward in celebration
brought hin forward．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Herry VIII．iv．
but Which goes this forward？．．．．．．．．．．．Corolanus，iv． but he fled forward still．
hath made us forward．
set we formard：let a Roman
ect I forward，not permanent swect nor do we find him forward to be sounded－iii． 1 FORWARDING－dear cxperience ．．lHenryIV．i． 1 FORWARDNESS－ bis ou＇n perit on his forwardness．．As you Likeit，i． 2
doubt＇st thou of my forwardness？
II Henry VI．i．I doubt＇st thou of my forwardness？．．1 Henry VI．i．
I will requite thy forwardness．．．．．．3 Henry \(I\) I．
my heart，to see your forwardness ．．
 FORWEAKIED－for
FOSSET－SELTER－
 FOSTER－foster forlorn children．．Titusindron，ii．
my blood that fosters it．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles ii． my blood that fusters it FOSRERED－influence fostered．．Trơouen．of Ver．ivi． 1 like a hoo fortered up at hand．．．．．．．King John， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． and fostered with cald dishes．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，ii． FOSTERING－
FOUd body＇s fostering patrou．Love＇s \(L\) ．Lost，i． 1 （letter）
to be my foster－nurse．．．．．．．．．．．．As you Like it，ii． 3
our foster－nurse of nature is repose ．．．．．．．Lear，iv． 4
FOUGHT－fouglat with a warrener．．Merry Wives，it
there is a fray to be fonght ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，in． and like to have fought nue．．．．．．．．．ss gou Like it，v． have fought with equal forture ．．．．．．．Al＇s Hell，i． was fonght in Pauline： good and hardy soldier，fought gainst．
unshrinking station whene he fought．Kin
fonglit the holy wars in Palestine． what a nohle combat hast thou fought－v． rath banisied Nortokk rought for ．．Richard II．iv． thirty，at least，he fought with phat，fought ye with them all？ if I finglit not with fifty of them
by＇r lady \(;\) you fought fair．．．．．．．． by＇r lady ；you fought fair．．．．．．．．．
hadst thou fought at Holmedon．．．．．．．－
fourht a lonr hour by Shrewsbury elock－
so fought the noble and so fairly won．2HentyI
hath sifely fought to－day．．．
from moril till even fought ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hcnry \(V\) ．
and if he be not fought withal ．．．．．．．．．
fought with us opon St．Crispin
fought with us opon St．Crispin＇s day
fourght on the day of Crispin Crispianus
in the ehronieles，fought a most prave
hat God fought for us
a ficld should be despatched and fought fought so long，till that his thighs．．2Hent well hast thou fought today ．．．．．． the bloody fray at Wakefield fought． 3 Henry \(D I\) ． and both sides fiercety fourht．．．．．．．．
When Thave fought with pembroke
by the way they be not fought．．．．Ric
by the way they no once fought．Troitus that fin thy grandsire and once fought．Troilu
0 ，well fought．my youngest brother！
vou have fought together


FOUG HT－wberein we have fought ．． Mareius，I have fought with thee．． they fought together，but Aufidius ．．．
he fought beyond the mark of others he fought beygnd the mark of others for your voices I have fought in the cause＇gainst which he fought．Ant Where Casar fought witl Pompey that orten have gainst Pompey
and have fought not as you served he hath foughit to－day，is if a god．．．． rather played than fought ．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbel
all was lost，hut that the lieavens fonglit the poor soldier，that so riehly fought
soldier，that so nobly fought．
for they have fought for kome ．．．Titus
as true a dog as ever fought at head．．
as true a dog as ever fought at head
that fought Rome＇s quarnel out ．．．．
hurt in prarting two that fuusht
or ill，as this day＇e baitle＇s fought．\({ }^{\prime}\) ．．．．．Pericles，iv．
or int，as this daye baltle＇s fought．．．．．．．．．Leor，
when I have fought with the men．．itmneo \＆Jul． and fought on part and part
corne twenty of them fought I dreame my master and another fought－

FOUI－what foul play hai we
hy foul play， 85 thou say＇st
painted their foul ends．．．．．．．．．
it is foul weather in us all．
foul weather？Very foul．
foul weather？Very foul ．．．．．．．
is to utter foul speeches．．．．．．．．
for which foul deed the powers．
for which foul deed the powers．
that the toul lake o＇er－stunk
that uow he foul and mudd
解
sud throw fouflinen upon him．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． foul shirts and smocks，socks，foul to carry me in the name of funl clothes－ and away went I for foul elot．
I am a foul way out．
liang him，foul collier
alswering one foul wrong．Measure for Meanure
but，in the less，foul profanation ．．
nothing akin to foul redernptian．
that aurears not foul in the truth
hut，in foul mouth，and in the．．
drawing of an antick，made a foni．．．．．Auch Ado，
mare thee well，most foul，most tair！；ens－
only foul words；and thereupon．．
bait me with this foul derision？．．．Mr．d．N． \(\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{s}} D_{r}\) ．iil
fair payment for foul words is ．．．Love＇s \(L\) ．Loni，
though foul，shall have fair praise．
yourlips grow foul
her amber hairs for foul have amber
played foul play with our oathe．
is nipped．and way＇s be foul
cleanse the foul body of the infected．－v． 2 （song）
most misehievors foul sin．．．．．．．．．．．．．
cast away honesty upon a foul slut ．
cast away honesty upon a foul slut
I thank the gods I arn foul ．．．．．．．．
foul is most foul．being foul
as your paral，in a foul oyster
as the winter to foul weather
nind make foul the clearness of our．．．．．．Abis．Wed i．\({ }^{-1}\)
how foul and loathsome．Faning nf Shrew． 1 （induc．
balinhis foul head with parm．．．．．．－ 1 （indue．）
be infused \(n\) ith so foul a spirit！…．．．-2 （induc．
be she as fonl as win Florentius＇love
and all toul ways！was ever mau．
we chme down a foul hill
what is she bne a foul con
lead on to some foul issue
break a foul gan into the matter

fair is foul，and foul is fair ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth
so fonl aud fair a day I haye．
though all things foul would wear
foul whisperings are abroad
foul whisperings are abroad．
of frul revolt of French inconstaney
Hubert，for so foul effect
the foul corruption of a sweet．
so foul a \(6 k y\) elears not without．
and foul imaginary eyes of hlood
ah，foul shrew＇d news！beshrew
with a foul traitor＇s name stuff \(\bar{I}\)
with a foul traitor＇s nam
men，hate so foul a linr
men，soul from such foul
that he＇s a traitor，foul and dangerous
fulter under foy your foul wrongs
weill make ful weather with．
forbearance from so foul a wron
is a foul traitor to proud Hereford＇s．＂ groan for this foul act．
ere foul sin，gathering head
sile＇s come to pray for yonr fivul sin．
lreaking throngh the foul and ugly．
without boots．and in foul weather too
as ever offered foul play in a state
for nothing can seem foul to those
Flall we fall foul for toys？
how foul it is，what raak．．．
fir they bave narvellous foul line．．．．．
if you grow foul with me．Pistol．
Au！that＇s a foul fauit


Richard


FOUI - with foul hand defle the locks．Henry \(V\) ．iii．
 who like a foul and ugly witeh lies foul with chewed grass．
foul fiend of France，and hag and take foul seorn，to fawn
call these fonl offenders to the． or foul felonious thief．
virtue is ehoked with fual ambition fuul suhornation is predominant （the agent of thy foul inconstancy
a．ll the foul terrors in dark－sented． all the foul terrors in dark－seated breathe foul contagions darkness ． heap of wrath，foul indigested lump． to thy foul disgrace，and nttor ruin． many ecorns，many foul tuants．．．．．． reseue him from foul despair？． by thir or fonl means we must pargue thec for thy foul misleading me f this foul deed were by，to equal it．． oul devil，for God s sake，hence．．．．Richard IJS hou tump of foul deformity
foul wrinkled witch！what makest foul shame upon you！．
a legion of fual fiends environed me．．． see the crown so foul misplaced．．． that foul defacer of Gral＇s handy－work hat foul hunchbacked toad
tis full of thy fonl wrongs ．．．．．．．．．．－ by underhand corrupted foul injustice buse foul stone matle preciou． his noble jury and foul cause．．．．．．．．Henry \(\bar{r} I I I\) but，thus much，they are foul ones ．． this lord strives to appear foul．Timon of
his days are fual，and his drink．．．．．． lack，white：foul，fair
this foul deed shall smell above ．．．Julius Crectar a foul knave uncuckolded．．． this foul Ecyptian hath betrayed so precious twixt fair and foul？ more hateful than the foul expul if not，the fonl opinion you had． hey called me toul adultress they wonld not do so foul a deed the offspring of so foul a fien despise her for this foul fiend Rome requites with foul contempt makes the foul offenders quake． testimony of her toul proceedings．．． as with foul incest trabuse cry out，she died by foul play
belief inay suffer by foul show belief may suffer by foul showl the fee bestow upon the fonl disemse who＇s here，beside toul weather？ 0 ！＇tis foul！He that has a hous away，the fonl fiend tollow 6 mel ．．． ounc elarity，whom the foul fiend vexe tilke heed o the foul fiend mosks，and defy the fonl fiend his is the foul fiend Flibbertigibbet when the foul fiend rages．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the foul fiend hannts poor Toro．．．．．．．．．．． to me no foul play，friends less the grod man from the foul fiendi． elf－locks in foul sluttish hairs ．．Romeo of Julie bwashed too，tis a
to whose fonl month no healthisome． and know how this foul murder come fluble sonne foul play．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． till the foul crimes，done in my days of revenge his foul and most unnatural most frum，ns in the best it is（rpp．）． than a foul and pestiuent congregation．．． orgive ine my foul murder！ like the owner of a foul diseas the foul practise hath therned thief，where hast thou prartised on her with foul eharms il this foul proceeding，lath thus． frov do find me foul in her report． marted with foul and violent tempest her that＇s fonl and foolish（rep．） dines fool pranks which fair and wise one he history of lust and fonl thoughts how this foul rout began，whe set it on
foul things sometimes intrude not？ will most rank，timl disproportion O＇tis foul in her．With mine officer！ the purest of their wivesis foul as alander for foul toads to knot gnd eender in． from any other foul unlawful touch
good my lord，yonder＂s foul murder done she was foul！I bsarce dicl know you uncle－
FOULED－his stockings fonled ．．．．．．．Hame FOULED－h little fouper than it is．Alea．for Mea he foulor for fact did never traitor a Henruly， fouler then heart can think thee ．－Richard \(I / S\) ． never hung parson on a fouler toad． that slew them，fouler thinn he is rights by rights fouler，strengtlis ．．．Coriolanus，iv． 7 my brain，and it grows fuuler．．．．Aniony\＆Cleo．ii． 7 With mine officer－That＇s fouler．．．．．．．．Othe uo，iv．

FOUTEST－let the foulest contempt．Henry FrIII．ii． 4
show our foulest wares，and think．Troil．\＆Cress．i． 3 the foulest leest fits my intter．．Antony \＆Ctea，iv． 6 FUUL－FACED－foul－fineed reproach．，RichardMI．iti． FOULLY－thou desire her foully．Meas．for Meas．ii．
of Helen，lady，was foully snatelied．Alt＇s \(H\) ， v ． of Helen，lady，wes foully snatelued．．Au＇s Hell，v． feandulized，and foully spoken of．．．．．i HenryIF，i． 3 FOUL－MOUTH＇DST－
it is the foul－mouth＇dst rogue in ．．．． 2 HenryIV．ii． 4
FOUL be a foul－monthed and calumnious ．．Au＇t Well，i． 3 FOKe a foul－mouthed man as he is ．I Henry it＇iii． 3 be the gods for thy foulness！．．．．ds you Like iu，iil． the foulness is the puaishment ．．Henyy VAII，iii． 2
murder，or foulvess，no unchaste action ．．Lear i． FOURder，or foulvess，no unchaste action ．．Lear i． 1 FOUL－SPOKEN－appareat foul－play．．King John， 1 foul－gpoken coward！that thunder＇st．TilusAnd．if． we have safely fonnd our king． where you found it inave found eaclicter．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of \(\overline{\text { ther }}\) ． for im print 1 found it． if he had found the young man．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { Fives }}\) it will be found so，mater Page
 fou could possiby have found luit he \({ }^{2}\) n not to be foind found out the remedy ． 7 l ．．． justice have I found so sever you had not found me here so musical I know vou do；and have found it come， 1 have rond you out a stand． and，if he tound ber accordant． I found him here as melancholy she found Benedick and Beatrice．．． Athemian found［Knt，－find］I none that I sleepling here was found Ind I have found Demetrius like．．．．． you found his mote；the king．．．．．． have found out such fiery numbers． rejoice at friends aewly found eaught it，found it，or came by it．Mer． since you have found Antonio I oft found both
hast thon found my daughter？． as I have ever fonnd thee honest they found the berl untreasured of \(\begin{aligned} & \text { As } y\end{aligned}\) by hard adventure found inine own I found them on a tree ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I for a fool when inder a tree．． for a fool，when I found you chroniclers of that age found it was．， and found the quarrel was upon the I wish might be found in the calendar in what he did profess，well found I have now fonnd thee；when I lose a witty fool，I have found thee therefore um I found so much unsettled since I have found myself in my round her wondrons cold；but \(I\) sent every bractart slinll be found an ass you were the first that fonnd me． find it then．I found it oot I found you wondrous kind till I found it to he true，I never．．．．．．．Taming of \(S h\) I found the etfect of love in idleness you＇ll be fiund，be you beneatlo ．．Winter＇s Talc if that，which is lost，lee not folmd－iii．\％ thow those things you found about her
till his lost child be found＂
the manner how he found it
6ay，he found the child
the king＇s danghter is found lastise king gund his heir？with it． for joy of his tound daughter even then lost，when it was found our Perdita is found．Yon gods that＇s never to be found again thou hast found mine，but how can be found by him not ruined \(\stackrel{\text { ．Connedy of }}{ }\) Er I fonnd it out by the bogs．． I found it by the barremsess．
you have found the goldsmith you have found the goldsmith we found upon their pince servants，all that eould le found whom I found with many humdreds．Kin， found it too precious princely for they found him dead
to be found fulse and recreant（ 1 ep．．．．．．Richard I there are found lascivious metres．． will be found in loss and Willuaghby he should have found his wacle Gailitt to Goul，my lords he might be found and you have found me． till he hath found a time nothing but roguery to be found lay in his bay，and he found it hut Priam found the fice ．．．．．
for he liath found－to end one as the year had found some months． my lord，I found the prince．

FOUND－have in wonder found tis sure they found some place．．．．．． should be found such false dissemial we should have found a bloody duy． he will be found a dangerous．
is quickly found to beat a dog tis well seen，he found an enemy．．． thou here be tht found on any ground our scouts have found the adventure． 3 Henry \(V\) ． of gold，that by chance 1 tound ．．．．lichard III． found，that the issue was not his not peevish found in great dekigns．
when I was found falue to his clildren this found I on my tent this moraing
you have found him，cardinal．．．．．．He you have found him，carlunal．．．．．． is he tound gailty？fes，truly，is he ．．
liave found him guilty of high treason never found again hut where they nut that slander，sir，is found a truth have great care 1 bee not found a talker the king hath lound multer ergnims I now pronume，you have found tr the dinse by law found his deserts． found thee a way，out ot his wreck lithe－ I will leave all as fiund it Trailus o Cressid is not fimud in fortunc＇s love the nature of the sirkness found，Ulysses－ when I have the bloody IIector found found［Col．Kul．－belud］lisis state ．．Timon or \(A\) h von found them in mine honesty liave found time to use them toward I would thed，and found base metal． hut you have found，scaling his preseut gorne forth consul，fuund it so might have found easy fines
1 tound this paper，thus sealed up．Jultus Carsar If it be found so，some will dear．．． I fonnd it in his closet，tis his he will be found like Brulus I found no man，hut he wa should have fund it afterwards．．．fnion when at Philippi he found Brutus elain 1 fuund you as a morsel
（which never shall be found） I fornd her trimming up the diadem hut found their couruge worthy
found no opmosition but what he found no ophosition but what he how found you him？stark，as you see lave I not fonmd it murdarous and will，no donlt，le found
having found the back－door open．．． but wone of them can le found targe of provf，eannot be found
1 timand thas label on my besom like and thas Inthe on my besom．．．．．．．An und I have found the path．
who fonnd this letter？Tamorn O，thus I found her，atraying in． the oid man hath foond their guilt．．．． I wrote the letter that thy tather found
found that kjodness in a tather．Pcricles， found that kindness in in tather．\({ }^{\text {P }}\) whieh by my know ledge found． at Tharsus，and found at sea angia！ and foun there rich jeweis be shown 3 ou all was found with her e＇cr loved．or father found
trunk be firund in our dominions ．．．
I found it thrown in at the easement I found it thrown in at the ensem found yon no displeasure in himi ．．．．． motley here，the other fomind uncaught：and found－despatch and found him piglit to do it your son and daughter found this tiesposs when we have found the king． there I found them
have you never furod my brother＇s way here，that means not to be found．Nomen \＆Julie Will be older when yon have found hita when he＇s found that hour is his las my lady came and found nie dead we found him in the churchyard． that l have found the very cause he hath found the head and source of aill he truly found it was against．． why，tis found so．It most be
where I found，Horatio， I must be found；my parts，my title．
being not at your lodging to be fonnd． tis well I an fimnd by you and found good menns to draw from her I never found a man that knew how and the woman hath fund hime themdy If found then close together．at hlow． I am glad I have fomid this napkin at the first are seajee found to distaste I fuund it in my eliamber．
I will be found most cunning fhould have found in some part of my soul－ he found it then； 1 never gave it him．．． what he found himself was apt and tive handkerchief thou speak＇st of， 1 found
I found it，and I did give＇t may husband． I found it，and I did give＇t my husband．
hore is a letter，foumd in the pocket（rap．） FOUNDATION－save the foundation！Much Ado
 2Henry
二 Viii． ry VIII．二
\(\qquad\) ini．
jiit
iin．
\(\qquad\)

I．if．
jii． 2
iv．
iv． iif． 1 \begin{tabular}{l} 
if． 1 \\
iii． 2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ii．
ii．
ii． iii．
iv．


\section*{FOU}
[ 282 ]
FRA
FOUNDATION-
Whose foundation is piled upon. Winter's Tale
those foundntions which I build upon those foundations which I build upon
slope their heads to their foundations
slope their heads to their foundations, Macbeth, iv.
is no sure foundation set on hlood is no sure foundation set on blood.. King John, in consent upon a sure foundation.......2 HrniyIF. I think, foundations fly the wretched.Cymbeline, ifii. FoUNDED-founded as the rock...... Marbeth, iii . founded his good fortune on your love. Othello, ii idly supposed the founder of this law ...Henry \(V\). i. in this point all his tricks founder. H
FOUNDERED-steeds are foundered. Temperi iil foundered nine-score and odd posts.2HenrylV. iv. FOUND'ST-found'st thou ont ... Romeo \& Juhei, ii. you are the fount, that makes .......3Henry VI. i
 by paved fountain, or by rushy brook
the skies, the fountains, every region
the skies, the fountains, every region
like a fountain troubled, muddy. Tanain of it, iv.
the fountain of your blood is stopped... Afacbeth,
immaculate, and silver fountain.... Richard II. in the fountain of our love? .. Troitus\& Cressida, like a fountain stirred
like a fountain, with a hurndred
like a fountain, with a hundred .Jutius Casar oubbling fountain stirred with wind. Titus And. ii
sit round about some fountaio
fountains issuing from your veins .. Romea \& \(J\), iii.
fountain from the which my current .. Othello, i
FOUR-hat I not four or five womea.... Tempest, to be afeard now of your four as ever went upon four legs.
come monster of the isle, wi
ome monster of the isle, with four legs. or four of his blind brothe
na Gen. of Ferona
I would have made you four tall.. Merry Wives, one, two, tree. four, come for?
and tiree or four more
was three or four times in the...
he speak \(\theta\) three or four languages. Ticelfh \(\overline{\mathrm{N}} \mathrm{ig}\)
some four, or five attend him
our lives consist of the fonr elements
if your four negatives make
to-morrow four oclock... Measure for Measure be exeeuted by four of the clock
I crave but four days respite
four of his five wits went halting off
four happy deys bring in another. Mid. N.s four days will quickly steep
four nights will quickly dream away
two of both kinds makes up four
ben procloimed? Fourdays ago.. Love's L. Lost, of all the four, or the three (rep.). s that one of the four complexions?.. and stayed the odds by adding four
staying the orlds by adding four
true, true; we are four
we four, indeed, confronted were (rep.)
if these four worthies in their fret (rep.)
for the four winds blow in .. Merchant af
the four strangers seek for you, madam
hid the other four farewell
tis now but four occlock
from the four corners of the ean
some three or four of you no give
tliree or four loving lords ho give put. As
I have had four quarrels
or four and twenty times the pilot'e... AIIs \(\begin{gathered}\text { Well }\end{gathered}\)
there's four or five, to great saint ..
some four or five descents since
who hath, for four or five remove
houses three or four as good.. Taming of \(\overline{\text { Shreu }}\)
our pound of promes, and as many
let's see these four threes of herdsmed
any time these four houre
fur fixed: and the fifth (rep.)...........ing John. banished years piucked four away ...kichard II he shortene four years of my con's... by four o'elock early at Gadshill heigh-ho! an't be not four by the ding If I travel but four foot by the squire sirs, sou four shall front them
with three or four loggerheads (rep.)
there be four of us here have ta'en
hundred upon poor four of us.. four, through the hase
four royues in buckram let drive (rep.)
aw you four set on four
tbat I borrowed, three or four times
ent you, four and twenty pound
three or four bonds of forty pound
he did. my lord, four days ere I set. had not four such swinge-bucklers. 2 Henry \(I \boldsymbol{H}\)
you mot four have but four here, sir .-
and here is four Harry ten shillings
four, of which you please .............. should make four dozen such... Which is four terms, or two actions.. s't four oclock? It is. Then we go in.. Henry until fonr hundred one and twenty our redemption four hundred twenty-six God! three or four times four 1 灵! *that treads but on four pastern
With four or flve most vile and ragged - iv. (cho.) eight thousand and four hundred four of their lords I'll change for fonr or their lords rid ehange for ..... Henry vi. i. you four, from hence to prison..........2 Henry si. ii. you sur, have four, if you'll be.....3 Henry VI. iii. \(\frac{2}{2}\)
you shathe thatroke of four............Richard III. iit. 2 upon the stroke of four.
towards thrce or four oclock
their lips were four red
upon the stroke of four
upon the stroke of four ............... atalk are four barons of the Cinque-ports..
one sound cudgel of four foot to you four milk-white horses... Timon of Athens, i. tis not four days gone, since. to wheel three or four miles about which of you but is rour Volsces?
and four shall quickly draw out
I perceive, four feasts, are toward. Antius Casar, rather fast from all, four days........ eanst aw'ake by four o' the clock..... Cymbeline, ii. by the four opposing coignes .. Percles, iii. (Gower) three or four thousafd ehequins be it spoken, I bave but fonr .... Rnmeo \& Julie', i. he walks four hours together...............
than that which four successive kings.. let four captains bear Hamlet.
the world for four times seven years....... othello, i. FOUR-INCLED-over four-inched bridges. Lear, iii
FOURSCORE-lived fourscore years. - Merm W. :ii. FOURSCORE-lived fourscore years. - Merry W.
a man of fourscone pound a year. Mea. for Mea. are you of fourscore pounds a year? one night, furseore ducats a Aferch, of Venice, fourscore ducats at a sitting! fourscore almost fourscore here lived I .... As
Wednesday the fourscore of April.. H
have undone a man of fourscore three \(\overline{\text { from fourscore to thirteen.... Timon of Alhens, ii. }}\). father's tenant, these fourscore years
fond old man, fonrscore, and upward
FOU RTEFN-after fourteen years'. Trelfh Night which for these fourteen years. Meas. for Meas
between fourteen and five and thirty? Much Adn I am a youth of fourteen ............. All's Well I am not fourteen pence on.. Taming of Sh, 2 (ind fourteen they shall not see ....... Hinker's Tate, full fourteen weeks before the course. King John, which. fourteen hundred year
some fourteen, nn hour after
need his help, these fourteen days
a fourteen and fourteen and a half. 2 Henry \(I V\) a dozen or fourteen gentlewomen .... Henry \(\dot{V}\) within fourteen days, at Bristol..... 2 Henry VI sir, March is wasted fourteen days. Julius Cassar, whom at fourteen years he sought
and what these fourteen years no razor
am some twelve or fourtee moonshines
am some twelve or fourteea moonshines... Lear, not seen the change of fourteen .. Romeo of Julie she is not fourteen: how long is it
at night, shall she be fourteen (rep.)
FOURTH-fourth turned on the toe. Lave's \(L\). Loal, a fourth for England-and other..Mer. of Penice, i. the fourth, the reproof valiant .... As you Like it, \(v\).
third, or fourth, or fifth borough. Tam. of Sh. I (ind. third, or fourth, or fifth borough. Tam. of Sh. I (ind.
a fourth? start, eyes! ................. Mocbelh, iv.

 Heary the fourth, grandfather.
 John of Gaunt, the tourth son
Henry the fourth by conquest got \(\cdot 3\) Henry \(8 /\). resigned the crown to Henry the fourth
Heory the fourth, whose wisdom
Edward the fourth, by the grace of - iv. 7 (procl fourth would return for conscience...Coriotanus, ii. there was a fourth man................ Cymbeline, \(\mathbf{~}\). what is the fourth? A burning torch ... Periclea, ii.
FOUTRA - foutra for the world....3HenryIV.v. Fow frutra for thine office!..
FOWL, in the semblance of in fowi..afery Fites, we kill the fowl of season.. Meosure for Measure alas, poor hurt fowl!
talk on stalk on; the fowl sits ..... Much Ado
fishes, and the winged fowls... Comedyn Eiror more pre-eminence than ish and fowls ay, When fowls have no feathers
there's a fowl without a feathe
worse than a struck towl …........inenच्nil
your man put up the foul sosuddemy. 2 Hewry VI. i fowl lighit ypot, neighbouring ponds.. Cymbeline, i. like a flight of fowl scattered by.. 7ivus Andron. V. FOWLER-the creeping fowler eye. Mid. N. Dr. I Yli warrant. We'll unkennel the fux.. Merry \(W\). ii Will be 日worn, that I aim no fox .. Tarelfh Night, i.
though it beas rank as a fox....... though it be as rank as a fox
furred with fox and larah ski
forren with fox and lamb skins, Meas. fon Meas. \(i\) these the lamb here of the fox? .....id. \(\bar{N}\). \(\mathrm{Dr}_{\text {r }}\). and the fox carries the goose
for the goose carries not the fox
the fox, the ape, and the humblebee... Lome's \(L . L\). i royal fax? yes, but you will (rep.).... All's Well, make you some sport with the fox
thon in thee than in a drawn fox Tommog of \(S\) S than in thee, than in a drawn fox ... HenryIV. ii is as bad ras to smell a fox

FOX-thou diest on point of fox \(\ldots \ldots\) Heiry \(F\), iv. fox barks not, when he wonld steal. QHenry ri. iti. die, in that he is a foxy...
but when the fox hath moce..........3Henry VI. iv. this holy fox, or wolf, or both........ HentyVIII. i. as fox to lamb, as wolf to.... Troilus \& Cresvida, iii.
the fox would leguile thee.... Timon of dihens, iv. the fox would eat thee (rep.) .......... gmbeline, iii.
subtle as the fox, for prey......... subtle as the fox, for prey... ......... hog in sloth, fox in stealth, wolf ingrateful fox: tis he
- iii.

\section*{FOXE fox, and all after.................................... ivi.}
oun you she foxes I Look. .......................... Lear, iii. 6
and fire us hence like foxes …….... -oriolanus, iv. 3 FOY-les doigts? may foy, je oublie.... Henry \(F^{\prime}\). iti. 4 FRACTED Henry \(V\). my reliances on his fracted dates. Timan of Alhens the fractions of faith and these hand fraction
FRAGIIE-nnture's fragile vessel doth
FRAGMENT-guarded with fragments. Much Ado,
from whence, fragment? Why.. Troilus \& Cress.
the fragments, scrapa, the bits.
it is some poor fragment ............... of Aihenr, iv. 3 go, get you home, you fragments! . Coriolanux, \({ }^{\text {you were a fragment of Cneins.. Anlony \& Cleo. iii. }}\) (like frarments io hard voyages).... Cymbeline, v. 3 FRAGRANT -
thousand fragrant posies (rep.). Aerry W. iij. 1 (fong) coronet of freeh and fragrant flowers. Mid. N. Dr. iv. 1 the fields are fragrant ...........itusAndrontcus, ii. 2 will drown the tragrant meads FRAIL_enterdd their frail shinh ....... Tempest, iv we are all frail ..............Measurefor Mearur nay, women are frail to...
the soul's fraid dwelling-house ........King John, in. \(\frac{1}{4}\) the sonls frail dwelling-house

King John, 1.7
Hichard II. i. 3
is this frail and worthless truok....... Herory \(V\). iii. 6 she did corrupt frail nature .........3Henry Vi. iii. 2 his head" 6 assurance is but frail .. Nichard III. iv. A men, in our own natures frail............. \(-\frac{v}{} 2\) crack thy frail case!..... Antony \(\dot{\sigma}\) Cleopatra, iv .12 the one is but frail. and the other.... Cymbeline, i. 5 or loss of that, you term her frail. taught my frail mortality...

Perirles,
Oihello if sonctimony and a frail vow

\section*{Fhe that in wisdom never was so frail}

FRAILEST-that are the frailest. As , ou Like it, iii. FRAILTIES-our naked frailtics hid.. Maibeth. FRAIL'Y -on his wife's frailty let her consider his frailty alas, our frailty is the cause............ Tuetfh Nigh,
but that freilty hath examples.. Meas. for Meas. by the instruction of his frailty
from the organ-pipe of frailty
... King Jahn, v- 7 which frailty, and want of wisdom. Henry VII \(\mathrm{l}_{\text {, }}\) tempt the frialty of our powers. Troulus of Cress. iv. 4 frailty, thy name is woman1 ................ Hanlet, i. 2 is't frailty, that thus errs?
RAN eport. and fraity, as men have?
aname some feeling line. Two Gern. or fer. iii. 2 hath a heart of that fine trame.... Turelfh Night, i. than faults may shake our frames. Mea. formea. ii. 4 medness hath the odd
fame the season for your own or sense chid I for that at frugal nature's frame toil in frame of villanies.
sometime frame thy tongue .. \(M\)
nature, didst thou lions frame?
nature, didet thon ...............
ever out of trame .....-............
in your fine frame hath love no.
lierefore frame your manners
very mould and frame of hand .....
going I could frame to serve my turn the frame aud the foundation....... HearbelV the whole frame stands upon pins.
in peace, which henven so fr
were the whole frame liere.
could frame my will to it (rep.).
to frame our sovereign's fall.
fear frames disorder.
but pou frame the ta all occasions.. \(\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{H}}\) Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) I. iii.
 more than I conld frame emplayment
if he can thereto frame his spirit
my warrior: I holp to frame thee
II frame convenient peace.
thnt rarely frame the office.
that yarely frame the office.............. Aniony \(\overline{\text { \& }}\) Cleo. ii
grapare zourself to orderly solic...
rame yourself to orderly solicits..... Cymbeline, ii.
shonld frame them to royalty unlearned
made many princes thither frame pericle
made many pringes thither frame. Pericles, \(i\). (Gow.)
frame your will to mine ...........
frame the business after
rrenched my frame of niture
to be disjoint and out of frame
this goodly frame, the earth
put your disconrae intos snme frome.
fallows-maker, for that frome outlives
bloody pasion shakes your very frame. ovella. v.
Rever framed a woman's heart. Meas. for Mcas. iii. 2
save, this of hers, framed by thy villany -

\section*{FRA}
[ 283 ]
FRA

FR A NED-and framed of treachery .. Much Ado, v. 1 lere he hath framed a letter \(\because .\). Lore's. Losh , iv.
nature hath framed strange fellows. Mer. of Ven. i. nature hath framed strange fellows. Mer. of 1 'en. i.
not a visitation framed, but forced.. Winter's \(T\), If framed to the hari, many forced for thon art framed of the firm by nature fromed to wear a crowi... Henry by nature rramed to wear a crown., 3 Henry Fi. iv. 6 from the prime ereation ere she framed and griefo, that framed him thue
Wherein this trumk was framed .... Corialand. v. young lad framed of another leer... Toriolanus, v. framed of the Cyclop's size.
when Nature framed this pi was first tramed fiesh to raiee ramed to make wo to rase my .... Pericles, iv. she's framed as fruitful as the free ele... othe FRAMINGed in fruming artists elements FRANCE-- let the court of France show no de fashion of France: it is not (rep. the daughtee of the king of France. and go well satisfied to France again to a lady of France, that he cailed when king Pepin of Erance was a little to woo these pirls of France of this sweet lass of France his round hose in France ................ of Venice, \(\overline{\text {, }}\) i stubbornest young fellow of Vrance. As you Like i
from forth tha royal blood of Erance. All's Well From forth the royal blood of Erance..
France is a dog-hole, and it no more
France is a stable; we that dwell
France is a stable; we that dwell.
luye nothing in France (rep.) you carne, I think. from France? ....
he stole from France, as
'tis reported or return again into France? his lordship will next morning for France to my lord Infeu? I am for France 1 nu for France too; we shall spea more hoter in France, than there
I have been you in the court of France where France? In her forelead. Comedy that ran between France nnd it,
What would France with us? (rep.). Kin
Phitip of F rance in right and true bchalf for controlment ; so answer \(F_{r}\) rance as lightning in the eyes of \(F\)
we mist speed for France, fur France we mist speed for france, fur Fran peace be to France; if France in peace war return from France to England this great commission, France, to draw dost call usurper, France?
do defy thee, France; Arthur of the coward hand of Frunce can win
'tis \(F\) ranee for Eogland. England. these fage of France, that are these, fyage the rance, that are liand of France, this day
who removed by a staff of France ........
France, hast thou yet more blood... more than we of \(\mathbf{F}\) rance; rather et Franee and Eagland moun like it well: France, shall we kait Austria and France shoot in each better than a fist of France. a thelding in the looks of France. and France (whose armour conscience the outward eye of fickle France.... France friend with Englandt.
hath plucked on France to tread France ts a bawd to Fortune. ever in F rance shall be kept testival ever in France shall be kent testival and raise the power of France upon pale, France? do not let go (rep.)... France, thon may'st hold a serpen France, thou shalt rue this hour France, I an burned up with.... and dearest volued blow of France. oterruption, spitc of \(F\) rance When I was in France, young. .......
how goes all in Frauce? From France such an army could be drawn in Franc in Francel under whose conduct (rep.) count Melun, a noble lord of France lail, noble prince of France. since last I want to France, to fetch... \(h t\) hic thee to France, ard closter thee prepare thee hence for France gpeed you must aw ay to France
my wife to France; from whence weep thou for me in \(\mathrm{F}^{\prime}\) rance when I from France set frot ative hire, as far as France fair Katharine of Erance: where .... the vasty fields of France? at large, as touching trance.
to the crown and seat of \(F\) ranc. to the crown and seat of \(F\) concerning us and France \(\begin{aligned} & \text { io........ } \\ & \text { law Salique, that they have in France }\end{aligned}\) law Salique, that they have in France ayainst your highness the realm of France not devised for the realm of France. cluim and title to the crown of France wearing the crown of France reunited to the erown of France 6o do the kings of France untu this day defeat on the full power of France.. forces the full pride of France .riavilioned in the fields of France....
never went with his forces into Franc all her chivalry hath been in France whom she did send to \(F\) raute if that you will France win.

F PANCE-therefore to France, my liege. Henry
take you one quarter into France...
France being ours, we'll bend it to
large and emple empery, oer France lately sending into France, did claina here s naught in France, that can all the courts of France will be disturbed France hath in thee found out a nest guilt of Frasce, (O quilt indeed! (rep.) ere he take ship for France..
and thence to France shall and theace to France shall we convey all three sworn brothers to Fran
we must to France together..... the gold of France did not seduce now, lords, for France, the enterprize no king of England, if not king of Fre the sick and feeble parts of France oftimes, unto the crown of France and womby vaultagee of Franc your own osses, if he stay in France
choice-drawy cavaliere to France? devuit les eeigneurs de France... let us not live in France to new-store France with bastard..... high constable of France ............
this your air of France hath blown. though France himself and such anoth the nost active gentieman of France
better than a churlish torf of France better than a chy lords of \(\mathrm{F}_{\text {rance }}\) stay co long, my fords of
leave their valiant bones in France. ghall breed a plague in France .....
not angry ainee fame to France...
a most prave pattle here in France. a most prave pattle here in
or in France, or in England or in France, or in England...........)
of France: Jaques of Chetilon (rep.) great-rnaster of France, the brave ..
ne'er from France anrived more happy coming in behalf of France \(\%\)...... straight back ryain to France ....... i'the spital of malady of France... unto our brother France, and to our
great kings of France and England great kings of France and England!
our fertile France, put up her lovely our fertile France, put up her lovely
from France too long been chased... of France? No; it is not possible (rep.) when France is mine, and I (rep.) quand ay la possession de Fraice .Ireland is thine, France is thine
il n'est pas ie coatnime de France
pour les ladies of France, I cannot teil for the madids in France, I cannot te that the king of \(F\) rance having heretier de France: and thus in Latin contending kingdoms of france and 'twixt England and fair France … crowned king of France and England that they lost France, and ma of France: give we my steeled coat (re France is revolted from the
already France is overrun whom all Franee, with thei bonfires in France forthwith the English forth the bounds of France wretehed shall France be only in.. France, triumph in thy glorious
all France will be replete with all France will be replete with wefore the kings and queens of France a Pucelle shall be France's sai what a terror he had been to \(F\) applauded through the realm of France is this the scourge of France?
the seas. and to be crowned in France marcil in England, or in France Paisans, pailvres gens de Fravee. France, thou shatt rue this treaso we escaped the pride of France .1 .1 ..
foul fiend of France, and hag of all. hase muleteers of Francel.
public wrougs, sustaided in France.. France were no place for Henry's.... the princely Charles of France... undoubted hope of Francel stay look on fertile France. ........ the pining malady of France alio.... Talbot hath set footing once in France o long been resident in France Charles the rightful king of France the sea trom England into France. in France, amonist a fickle wavering and lost the realm of France onr regent in these parts of France.. if he miscarry, tarewell wara in France else, farewell Talbot; France we mourn, France smiles; we not the force of France
from France to henver fly
the rage of Franee his bword ...... like me to the peasant boys of France
wars within the realin of France?... ware within the real in of rance that Glall make all France afeard. the realms of Eugland and of France a man of great authority in France.. transported presently to France on, my lords and France be fortunate!
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ii. (cho, } \\
& \text { ii. (cho. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text {. (cho.) } \\
& \text { (cho. })
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { i. (cho.) } \\
& \text { i. (cho. }
\end{aligned}
\]

FRANCE-Frasce may get the field. . 1 Henry that France must vall her tofty-plumed now, France, thy glory droopeth to.
damee of Frunee, I think, I have.. dambel of Franee, I think, I have.... loss of all the realin of France truce shall twe proclaimed in Firance post. my lurd, to France; agree to any charge at my depart for France.......2Henry \(V\) presence of the kings of France and Sicil to conquer France.
deep scara in France and Normandy? hou France and Frenchmen might
monumente of covquered France monnment codquered we ne France should have torn and rent my otaid in France, and sturved in France prophesied-France will be lout ere long done in the heart of France, which I will win from France England, France, and lreland
for I had hope of France ill demeaned himself in France thy sale of ounces, and to of Francance your regent in the reaim of France.';
till France be won into the Deuphin'e sent his poor quean to France for soldier's pay in France
what new's from France? what new's from Franee? ............ that you took bribes of France ever had one penny liribe from France the fortume he hath had in France .. would have staid in France so long. to France, sweet Suffolk Anjou and Maine were sold to France message from the queen to France which sold the towns in France.. Busimecu, the duphin of France?
giving up some more towne in France giving up some more topne in conduct you through the heart of Fras to Frouce, to France, and get what I'll toss the fiower-de-luce of France talk not of France, sith thou hast.... 3 Henry colours, often borne in France many a battle have I woo in France she-wolf ot France, but worse than ( \(r \in p\). revelled in the heart of France ..... ent the sea to France, and ask the and, having France thy friend and son, are gone to France for aid. mighty king of France now Margare if France can yield relief.. What brings thee to France?
Wy his prowess conquered all France hy his prowess conquered all France you troubled him than France the alliance that he seeks with France mocking marriage with a dame of Fran tis far from helice to France as well es Lewis of France, or the Earl yet to have joined with France i
backed with France (repeated) backed with France (repeated) -
letcera, or what news, to retarn from France with speed the queen from France hath brought the friends of France our shrouda... to the king of France hath pawned. and waft her hence to France our ancient right in France again...Richard \(\boldsymbol{H} I\). ij fatleer, then had wars in France his contract by deputy in France
vour father then in France...... Bona sister to the \(k\) ing of France and will to fravice
shall make me smile in France... these overweening rags of France since last we sur in F rance?....... for France hath flawed the league. as well in France as here at hom
betwixt England and France... otwixt England and France before your highmess sped to France the spells of France should juggle men and feather, that they got in France I hove seen him in France the rarest of our ladies in France .... being so far provoked as I was in France attend the lords of Erance and Burgundy... vines of France, and milk of Burgund call France, who stirs; eall Burguody
Erance and Burgundy, my noble lord qucen of us, of ours, and our fair France thou hast her, France; let her be thine. of leave-taking between France and him France in choler parted I and the king since my young lady 's going into France are to France the spies, that dowerless. are to France the spies and speculations party to the advantages of France the army of France is landed letters had you late from 'rance? krance spreade his banners in our n liy the king of France is so suddenly
the mareschal of France, monsieur
Fer the mareschal of France, monsieur le therefore great France my mourning
arn I in Erance? it toucheth us as France ouvadeg kingom leave and favour to returin to France and wishes hend again toward France \(i\) in secret counc from \(F_{\text {rance }}\)

FRE

FRANCE-sinee he went into France .Hamlet v. 2 FRANCES-marry me to one Frances. Lontis LLL. ifii. 1 FRANCHISE-and your franchises.. Coriolanus, iv, 6
whose repair, and franchise, shall .. Cymbeline, iii. whose repair, and franc
FRANCHISEMENT-
donner la liberte, le franchisement .. Henry \(V\). iv. 4 FRANCI \(A\)-et haree Fraucix.
come, friar Franels, be brief at the saint Francis here Watertou, and Francis Quoint....... Richard II. Tom, Dick, and Francis. They take. I Henry IV. never leave calling-Francis, that
Francis! Thou art perfect (rep.)
ome sack, Francis. A non, anon, sir. 2 Henry I \(F\). ook to the door there, Francis
Frincis Feeble! Bone, and
holy eaint Franeis! what a change. Romeo of Jul.
Faint Franeis be my speed: ............
FliA NCISCO-dend, mF Francisco? Merry Fives, ií. get thce to bed Francisco ....................Hamlet, i. FJ.ANK how now, sweet Frank? . Merry Hrives, if thy father's face; frank nature
the otd boar feed in the old frank \(\hat{?}\)...2 Henry \(I V\) with frank and uneurbed plainness.... Herry \(\dot{V}\). the native of our so frank donation. Coriolanus, it whose frank lieart gave all
but to be frank, and give it thee. Romeo \& Juliet,
bearing with frank appearance......... Othello bearing with trank appearane
FRANKED-he js franked in to fatting. Rich. III. George Stanley is franked up in hold \(\quad\) iv. FRANKFORT-
two thouband ducats in Frank fort. Mer. of V'en. iii.
FFANK there's a franklin in the wild of Kent. 1 Henry l \({ }^{\prime}\) 'ii. would fit a franklin's liousewife.... Cymbeline, ii
FRANKLY-as frankly as a pin.. Afeas. for Neas, very frankly he covfessed his treason.. Afacbeth now to forgive me frankly .............. Mery I lif. speak frankly as the wind :
that frankly would have fed
that frankly would have fed .......... controlled in that he frankil.... gave. Titus Andron. of their encounter frankly judge ...... Hamiet, iii. to make me frankly despise myscif...... ourello, ii. FRANKNESS-bardon the frankness.. HenryV. v. 2 to make frantic, lunatic ........... Love's L. Lost, v. or be not frantic, as I do trust .... As you like it, it he was a frantic fool
for he is frantic too apeak fondly, like a frartic.......ante ly of Errors, ine iit. thou frantic woman, what dost thou let frantic Tan, end thy frantic curse. 0 premosterous and frantic ontrare Richard III. i. [Col. Knt.] beholders of this frantic piny - \(\mathrm{iv.}_{\mathrm{i}}\) sly frantic wretch............. Titus Andronicus, iv. 4 die frantic wretch, for this accursed
FRANTMLY-how franticly I quare FRANTICLY-how frantiely I qquare Lear, iii. \(\frac{2}{6}\) FRATRDM-ad mancs fratrum from fraud. Two Geous Andron. i. 2 the frand of men was ever so.. MuchAida, ii. 3 (song the fraud of England …........... 1 Herny VI. iv.
recure from force and fraud ........ 3 Henry VI. iv. secure from force and fraud .........3 3 Henry VI. iv. 4
FRAUDFUL that frudful man .2 Henry VI, jii. FKA UGHT-be full fraught. Two Gen- of Verona, iii. 2 and her fraught from Candy \(\ldots\) Tirelfh Night, y. 1
vessel of our eountry, riehly fraught. Mer. of Ven. ii. vessel of our eountry, richly fraught. Mer, of en. i.
so franght with curious business. Winter \({ }^{\text {Ta }}\), ive fraught \(\begin{aligned} \\ \text { ith } \\ \text { the ministers. . Troilu of Cress. (prol. }\end{aligned}\) thou fraught the court with thy .... Cymbeline, i. Wisidom whereof I know you nre fraught.. Lear, iFrwel, bosom, with thy franght ........ Othe io, ii. diggorge their warlike fraughtage. Troil. \& Cr. (prol.)
[Col Knt the fro
[RAY Knt.] the fraughting couls within. Tempest, i. 2
 are quicker for a fray......................
shield Lysander; if they mean a frayt thou partest a fair fray ........... Love's L. Lost, \(v\). than thou that makest the fray.. Mfer. of Venice, iii. and speak of frays well, to the latter end of a fray ..... IHenry \(I V\). iv. many dcarer, in this bloody fray
after the bloody fray at Wakeficld...3 3 Henct \(V\) I,
ii. 1 rumnur, like a fray ................Julius Casor, ii. glad I am, he was not in this fray.. Romeo of Jui. i. 0 me! what fray wous here?.
Where are the vile beginners of this fray? - iif. FRAYED-as if she were frryenl. Troilus \& Cress. iii. FRECKLED-a freckled wheli... .....-Tempext, i. 2
 her brother Frederick was wracked at sea - iii. one that old Frederick, Four father. As you Like i., i. 2 duke Frederick, hearing how that
FREE-What a tnrment I did free thee?.. Tempert, i. 2 I'll free thee within two deys for this.. I'll set thee free for this:
thou shalt be as free as mountain wiods one stroke shall free thee from thourht is free.
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { FRE } \\
\text { Het } \\
\text { set } \\
\text { bet }
\end{gathered}
\]
FREE-thou slatalt ere long be free .... Tempest, \(\mathbf{v}\).
thou shalt be free.
set C .
 be free, and tare thou well!.
and frees all faults ..... and frees all faults
二 \(\mathbf{v}\).
\(\mathbf{v}\).
\(\mathbf{v}\)
epil.
cpil. (eppil. let your indulgence set me free........
may oppear plainand free.. Turo Gen.of Verona, now, sir, thought is free ........... Twelfth Nigh and of free disposition and the free maids, that weave my remembrance is very free and... I will be free from thee............... to have free speech with you..................... for and firee pardon, are of two houses that will frce your life free from onr faulta, as faults from (rep.) 二 I am your free dependant
who is as free trom touch or soil...... be you as free to us.
you with free and uneonstrained .................. Ado voluble and free of grace! ....... Love's L. Lost, i voll are not free, for the Lord e
no, they are not free, that gave
iet them be free, marry them.. Aferch. of fenice mure free from peril than the .... As you Like it with licence of free foot hast caught. if he be free, wly then, my taxing.. sky sives us free scope................. is free for me to ask, thee to bestow is free forme to ask, thee to bestow.. ii- 4 act myself embrace, to set him free.. -7 iii. I (le
we met lis youngest fice for.... Taming of Shrew are not the streets as free for me .... the yomnger then is free, and not bef
sct \(t \mid 1\) younger free for our access .. sct tic younger free for our access I will be tree even to the uttermost. may n free face put on............ Winter's veiry one ot these no man is free. from our free person she should bc.. that your free undertaking eaunot.. more trce, than he is jealous
honour (which I would free), if I shall yet we free thee from the Leontes, opening his free arms to marry, but by my free leave? let us sueak our free hearts cach to of Errors let us sireak our iree hearts cach to .. free from our feasts and banquets and receive free honours .
the time is free: I see thee
more free from motion.................. can task the free breath of a sacred.
and free from other misbegotten.. reins and spure to my free speech. free specel, and fearless, I to the and with'a free desire, attending to my inheritance o
die free from strife
this pleasure, ransomless, and f.....
to free Mouldy and Bull-calf...... 2 Henry \(1 V\), free from gross passion........ let menn go free, and let not. being free from vainness.
\(\qquad\) .. Henty \(\bar{V}\) being free from vainness
free my country from calamity. o'ercharging your free purse
they set him free, without
go, and be free agniu; as Suffulk's my hand would free her, but my for pininees should be free...
free from oppression, or the stroke she hath lieen liberal and free... is not so free from mud ......... free lords, cold snow melts wit
to iree us from his Father's.
free from a stubborn oplosite
free from a stubborn opliosite..... .
these hands are free from guiltless these hands are free from guiltless
be as free ans heart can wish......... pronounce free pardon to them alil.... to set him free from his captivity. thou set'st me free, and chiefly
yield thee my free consent
unexamined, free, at liberty.
unexamined, free, at liberty..............ichard III. ivi if you do free your children ............ \(\begin{aligned} & \text { with free pardon } V \text { IIII. } \\ & \text {. }\end{aligned}\) With free pardon to each jnan. bave their free voives
that I am free of your report
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that I am free of your report } \\
& \text { I free youl from't. You ner no }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { speak this with ns free a soul as I do! } \\
& \text { like free and houest men, onr just .. }
\end{aligned}
\]
like free and honest men, onr just courtiers as frec. as dehonair. Troifus \&-
than to make up a free determination than to make up a free determination to be a specaker frce; when I ain. both open, and both free; for whit strike a free mareh to Tros 1 my free drift halts not through him driok the free air I'll pay the debt, and free him
I ambound to your free heart 1 nm bound to your free heart. out of his tree love, hath presented being free itself, it thinke all others so
have I been ever free and must fy, whilst thou art blessed and free. want st by free and offered licht be should be free, as is the wind did solicit fou in free contempt. as free as words to little purpose
with a voice as free as I do pray.

I was born trec as Casar .......... I was born trec as Casar. When evils are most free? .......................... to live all free men?.................. nor \(I\) am free; yet would not 50 frce from the bondage you are in.... well and free, if thou so yield him. int. for if Antony be free and healthful...
and thou eny'st, free. Free, madan. 1 When I did make thce free
for my more free entertainment......... Cy
langhs from's free lungs, eries...
this, trihute from us, we were free
ick that balt then, fee for ever!
I am called to be nude free..
here we set our prisoners free... Tiul....indronicus, ì here we set our prisoners free.. Tuusindronicus,
Antiochus from incest lived not free .. Pericles, and leaves us to our free election
would set me free from this unhallowed no port is frce; no place. .
whell the mind's free, the body's delicente
leavine free things, and happy shows. are fice men, but \(I\) am banislicd. . Romeo \& Ju and this shall free thee from this.
been most free and bounteous..
is it a free visitation? come, come........
make tnad the guilty, and appal the free make mad the guilty, and appal the fre
of our demands, most free in his reply.. and we that have free souls.
struggling to be free, art more engnged and thy fiee awe pays homage to us generous, and free from all contrivin free me so far in your mast generous henven nake thee free of it!................ othello
would not my uninused free condion.. if such actions muy lure passage free With his free duty, recommends you thus but the free comtort which from thence he but to be free and bounteous to hier mind the Moor is of a tree and open nature... she is of so free, so kind, so apt, so bleesed when this arlvice is free, I give, and honest framed as fruitful as the free elements. converse and business may be more fre ot bound to that all slaves are free to is free of speceli, sings, plays
not have your free and noble nature the next night well, was free and merry of his displeasure, for my free speech!. FREE'D-thou mightist be free'd? . Meas.for Meas, iii. thence free'd andenframehised.... Winter's Tate, ii no nan's pie is free'd from his ...... Henry FII FREEDOM-freedom, hey-dayl (rep.). . Tempest,
as bondage c'er of freedom ............ shall have the air at freedom
but yet thou shalt have freedom
I play my freedom at tray-trip.. Tr...igh Night, ii. Tipf have the foppery of freedom.. Treas. for \(B\) feas. duth impeach the freedom of the. Mer of Venice, i charter; and your city's freedom
I speak it in the freedom of \(m \mathrm{y}\)...Winter'sTale, \(i\) gained my freedom what concerns his freedom unto me?.1 Henry \(V\) I had recovered your ancient freedom. 2 Henry \(V I\). iv kingdom, kindred. freedom, life .. Kichard /II. iv. may his highness live in freedom.. Henry VIII. i. with such freedom purge yourself.. a keeper with my freedom Tinon of Aich. i. 2 (grace) to give my port host freedom....
an immediate freedom of repeal ..Julius Casar iii. Liberty! Freedom! Tyranny is dead! liberty, freedom, and enfranchisement all cry, Peace! Freedom! and Liberty! fully could not give me freedom.. Antony \& Cleo. ii. conrtiers of beauteous freedom
I have lived at honest freedom............ Cymbeline, ii. if of my freedon "tis the main part fight for freedom in your choice . . Titus Andron. FREE-FOO'CED goes too free-footed....................... 1 , iii. FREE-HEARTED-free-hearted gentleman of Athens. Timon of Ath. iii. FREELY - donation freely to estate. Ternpest, iv. that I am freely dissolved .......... Aferry Wowes, and thou shaltive as irecly as
most fretif confess, myself ..... as freely, sons, as God did giveliser...Mea. for Mea. you have no reason, I do it freely .... I must freely have the half. Murchari of Venice, \(i\) I freely told you, all the
we free v cope your courtcous pains \(\quad\). \({ }^{-}\)Well in the Tuscanservice, frcely \(h \Omega\) we \(\ldots\). Al's Well, .
Ghall live free, and siekness freely die shall live free, and siekness freely die
so you confess frecly, therefore an you confess ircely, therefare
ton dear, fur what's given freely \(H\) in Sht ew apeak, from an infant, freely speak. freely, Syracusan .....
pale. at whit it did so freely pale. at whit it did so freely. .omedy of herors, \(y\) and the aceused, freely speak.............. Richarbel \(I I\). restored ngain, be freely grauted now, Biagot, freely speak thy
hefore I treely speak my mind that freelv rendered me these vews.... 2 Heury \(I V\). \(i\)
 to give us leave freely to this prisoner freely give I thee........ 2 Henry \(V^{\prime} I\). iv thy husbad's lands 1 freely give...3Henry VI. iti.

FREELY-speak freely what you think. 3 Hen. VI. iv. obeak freely. First, it was usual..... Ifenry FII. i. 2 or gentleman, thut is not freely merry in combinitting freely your seraple allowed frecly to argus for her. opposing froely the beauty of her person and fretly urge against me near me spenk. Freely, good futher. Timon of Ath. i. and come treely to gratulate thy .. drugs of it freely commanad.
it is spoke frecly out of many ......... - iv. 3 shall Wear the olive freely . Antony \& Cheopatra, iv. 6 full reference, freely to my lord. and sing our bondrage freely...
Wulk with me, speak freely
answer to this...... boy, and do it frcely
anve to speak, freely in spenk
ho freeyg give to very with that..
to lay our service frcely at your feet
and the lady shall gaty her mind freely Kut.] frecily bar the door of your own I embrace it freely
my boat sails freely, both with wiod...
cuntuss yourself freely to her
Ithink it freely.
cinke to spenk your bosom freely
FIRELMLAN \(\rightarrow\) now be a freeinn
FREENESS-we'll learn our freeness Julusciasar, v. FLEER-have the freer woing at.. Merrmbetine, v. with a freer heart cast off his at........ Richard ili. i. thy freer thoughts may not fly ....Anony \(\delta\) Cleo. i . thou shalt be then freer than a gaoler. Cyinbeime, v. 4
punishment might have the freer course.. Lear, iv. 2 FRuishment might have the fre
a freestone-eoloured hand......... As you Like if, iv. 3 REEE-WIKI-didit on my free-will. Ani. \& Cleo. iii. 6 FREEZE-freeze, freeze, thou bitter sky
reybeard! thy love doth freeze.. Tiumurg of sh. ii. my very lips might freezs to my teeth - iv. nd freeze up their zeal
old kindness areezes .................Richard III. iv, 2 ny you must not frecze in them. Henry VIIf.i. nd the mountrin tops, th
he is able to freeze the cod Priapus - iii. 1 (song) imost freczes up the heat of life. Romeos Jultel, iv. reeze thy young bluoh....................... Hambet, i. 3 FILEEZING-freezing holirs away?. Cyuth
FREIGH TING-tle freighting [Cod. Knl. traughting souls within her ........ Tempest, j. Rea and the no is, the French doctor yea and the no is, the French doctor he renowned French phosicia
Guallia and Gaul, French and Welish
thou art piled, for a French velvet. Meas. for Me a F'rench erown more..
ome of your French crowns have no. and i. omes in embassy the Frenel king's. Lid. N. Dr. i. ansom him to any Frencl courtier for fin a French brawi? (rep.)
how say you hy the French lord.Mer. of Ferice, ii. neither Latin, French, nor Italian
that part the French and English..
like one of our Frencli withered pear
they suy, our French luck language-
French crown for your taffeta punk
the French neter gour them
the French say, the French cuunt has done
take heed of this French earl.
Italian, or Frencli, let him speak
for stealisg out of a French hose by these l reach confront your city;... Macbeth, ii.
khold, the Freneh, amazed, vouelisafe
the dancing banners of the French 0 .
Of foul revolt of French incoustancy! if he French, my lord wea's mouth nany thousand warlike Freuch go meet tlie French.
Go I to make the French lay down.
uphn whole thonsands of the Freneh
the French fight coldiy, and retire..
ut sprit in the French
it the French be lords of this loud day
it was against the French -..........
the ranke of many thousand French
the ranke of many thousand French
speak it in French. king .............
chopping Frencl we do not understand -
one power against the French..........2Henry \(1 V\).
the Freseh and Welsil haying him who is substituted gainst the French shillings in French crowns for you
the French erobussador .... the French anjustlygloze
and gettled certain \(F\) rench
and did the French possess
who on the Freneh cround pioveri
forage in blood of French nohifity
ot only arm to invade the Frenc
the French, ad vised by good intelligence - ui.
and now to our Frencli causes
Ly God, and ly Frenelı fatliers ...
embascador from the French comes
fortify it strongly the French is gone off, look you almost no better than somany French your French liose o the confident und over-lusty French we have Freneh quarrels enough .... Ene Frubli may lay tuenty French.

F

ENCH-you French peers thut our Frenels gallants shail to-day o'er the Freneh soldicers' heuds ask the this slave in Freneh.. discuss the snme in French (rep.)..... the lirench might have a good
yet kecp the F rench the held yet kecps the French the hield the French have reinforced their....
here comes the herald of the lirench here comes the herald of the lirench of ten thousand French
the lamentation of the French arinces French, and peers, health. love me soundly with your Freuch heart 1 will tell thee in French
more French; I shall never (rep.). for your French part of sueh for your French purt of sueh a boy. now fie upon my false Freneh. in the tongues of the Frencis council fair French city, for one fuir French with this aldition in French English may as French, French we think the subtle-witted Freach ..... Heñy unto the French the dreadful.
wounds I will lend the Freuch
the stout lord Talbot and the French three and twenty thousand of the Frenel the French exclaimed, the devil the honour of the forlorn French ... 'tis the Frunch Dauplain sucth to thee
eaid they, is the terror of the French remeruber to arenge me on the French the French have gathered head imderneath the standard of the French and that the French were almost ten thousand French have. felping kennel of French eur my dentla tlie French can little boast the elustering battle of the Frencla. had death been French
rushing in the bowels of the French. tis a mere Frelreh word.
thite Encland give the French the foil I shaill be rescined by the French our nation and the aspiring FFrench our sovereign and the French king .. the Frencli king, Charies............ and Alaine are given to the Freneh.
Somerset be regent oter the Freneh. Somerset be regent oet the Freneh .. wan to span-counter for fiserch crown ean speak freuch, and French, whorefore you lat the Dauphin and the French to stoop. 3 Henry to crave the French king's sister duck with Freneh nodis ............ to day, the Freneh, all clinquant .- H the devil, ppon this Freneh going-out the French journey; 1 reple
a French song, and a fiddie you can speak the French
 of Alencon, the French king's sister do Yuu know the French knight. there's a Freneh stulation (rep.) .. Romen of Jud we'll e'en tot tike Frencl falconers.... Frelle \({ }^{\text {and }}\) and they can well on hor against six French swords
the French bet ogainst the Danish FRENCH-CRDWN-COLUUR or your French-crown-colour beard. Mid, N. Dr. i. 2 FRENCHMAN-
the Frenchman hath good skill .. Merry Wives, ii. 1 a Frenchman to-nuorow............. Mureh Ade, iii. 2 the Frenchman became his surcty.Mer. of Venice, i. 2 1 reasoned with a Frenchman yesterday
which is the Frenchman ............ All \({ }^{\prime}\) Fell, iii. 5
5 be i'the camp, a Frencliman who's that? a Frencliman? Faith, sir before the Frenchman speak a word .. Henry \(V\) iv. done like a Frenchman.............. Henry VI Shagine him a Frenchman und thy foe stoop unto a Frenchnuan's mercy.. 2 Renry \(F\) and hear him mock the Frencliman. and hear him mock the Frenchman. the fame the Frenchman gave you .... Hamlet, iy.
FRENCHMEN-of worthy Frenchmen. Al'sWeli, ii. since Frenchumen are so hraid inarket-ulace in Fremelmen's blood. King John, ii return all gilt with Frenchmen's blood did march three Frenelunen .......... H
and view the F'renchmen............. 1 I Frenehmen, I'll be a Salishury to you try what these dastard renelamen dar the Frenchine are secure
die leust with Fruclunen ded to-nicht
his puny sword in Frenchmen's blood the Freachmen's only scourge
and the Frenclunen fly; now help
slatil the Frenclimen
slanll the Frenchmen gain thereby
and keep the Frenchanen in allegiance Frenclimen might be kept in awe? .. 2 Henry FRENCHWOMAN-proud Freach and thee, false Frencliwoman........3Henry FRENZY - Ever governed frenzy .........erry Wives, \(v\). extructing frenzy of mine own ..Tereffin Night, w. is the nurse of frenzy ...... Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.) humours well his frenzy .... Comedy of Ertors, iv.
in a frenzy dicul three day, befo.t. . King John, iv. 2
\(\square\)


FRENZY-frenzy, and amazement Trod \& Cress \({ }^{-1}\) gobline swift as frumz thuashts not frnzy, not absolute madn ss some fit or frenzy do possess her.. Tilus his fits, his frenzy, and his bitterness? FREQUENT-and is less frequent. \(W_{\text {tnter' }}\) iv. 4 he daily doth frequent ................. Rer sarde, iv. 1 by night frequenta my house ............inon of Athens, gronm that doth frequent your house.. Pericles, iv the fresh springs
the fresh springs ........................
food bhall be the fresh brook muscles our garments are now as fresh our garments scem now as fresh not, sir, ny doublet as fresh as the first tis fresh morning with
as when they are fresh
as when they are fresh ............... and these tresh nymphs encounter... iv. iv. the luce is in fresh fish ....... Tto Gen. of ferona, withered serving-mun, a fresh tapster of the prodigal, fresh and new. how quick and fresh art thewl..........telje \(\bar{N}\) ight, i. 1 which she weuld keep fresh and then twas fresh in murmur of fresh, and stainless youth ......... in i. 5 in
humble slough, and uppear fresh humble slough, and uppeur fresh - in 5 (letter
and alt waves fresh in love ........ and ealt waves tresh in love ......... . - , your tresh whore... Mearurefor Measure, iti. \({ }_{2}\) fall int the fresh lap of .................N.'s Drean, ii. \({ }^{2}\) thet eost the fresh blood dear f...... joy, and tresli days of love those fresh morning drops. Love....... L. iv. \(\overline{3}\) (verees) when their fresli rays lave smote - iv. 3 (verwes) you ueet in some fresh cheek.... \(\qquad\) Likes
 virun, fuir, und fresh......... 2aming of Shy wh, iv. 5
makes old hearts fresh............ Hinter's Cale, i. go, fresh horses; and gracious be and thou, fresh; piece of excetlent....
\(k\) isses the hands of your tresh prince of men, beran a fiesh assault and fresh in this nid world. the fresh green lap of tair. an!d wash him fresh again fresh as a bridegromm. ............................... venry. lost the fresh bluod in thy checks. some six or seven fresh Jich
thus did i keep my person fresh
as many fresh streams run in one ...... Henry mowing like grass your fresh fuir virging casted slough, and fresh legerity
dinners, and fresh suits besides, they all are fresh thy friendship makes us fréh............ Henry \(\boldsymbol{V}\) I. iiti. 3
 under a fresh trees shade .....
shall follow with a fresh supply anil ever since a fresh almirer the old name is fresh about me ....... - iv. I fresh and yet unbruised Greeks. 7rail.\& Cress. (prol.)
fresh kings are come to Troy ......... - ii. fresh kings are come to
in appointiment fresh and fair. frcsh, loved, and delicnte wooer......... Timon of Ath. iv.
 for I am fresh of epirit.
to be more fresh, reviving.................................
fresh lily! and whitere, than the shees fresh lily! and whiter than the sheets!
is yet fresh in their grief ..... 'tis their fresh supplies.
he hides him in fresh cups is day..
as fresh as morning's dew .... Titus
then fresh tears stood on her cheeks
till the fresh taste be taken

\section*{this fresh new sea-farer. I would.} for look, jow fresh she looks thercfore let's have fresh
give me fresh garments
we put fresh garmaents on him the fresh mornang's dew among fresh female buds shall you and to sive satiety a fresh appetiou. she is a most fresh and delicate creature of the moon with fresh ouspicions? her name, thet was as fresh as Dian"e vian - iili. 3 the fresh streams ran by her ...... - iv. 3 (song) FRESHER-but fresher than before .... Tempest, i. held familiarity with fresher clothes... All's Welt, v. beheld a fresher gentlesoman?. Taning of Sh i
art flying to a fresher elime......... Michard \(I\).
 for it grows again, fresher than e'er Flineh more a fregher man.... Troilus \& Gressida FRESHEST-may freshest reputation... Winhrr's \(T . \mathrm{i}\) i. to the freshest things now reigning - ir. (cho.)
my best and freshest med FRy best and freshest mea........... Coriolanus, v. 5 FRESHLYY-freshly beheld our royal .. Tempesi, and uegleeted aet freshly on me.. Mens. for Meas. i.
looke lie as freshly as he did.... As youLike it, iii.
but freshly looks, and overbears.. Henry \(y\). iv. (eho.) but freshly looks, and overbears.. Henry \(V\). iv. (eho.)
in their flowing cups freshly remernbered - iv. in their flowing cups freshly remembered -iv. 3
yet freshly pitied in our memories.. Heury VIII. v. 2 FRD freshly grow (rep. v. 5).. Cymbetine, v. A (seroh FRESHNESS-their freshness …..... Terapest, ii. FRET-do not fret yourself too much. Mid. N.D. It. she mistook her frets, and bowed. Taming of Sh frets eall you thesc? quoth she. nor stare, nor fret; I will be master and never fret; a man is master.Comedy of Err. \(1 i 1\). who chafes, who frets, or where ....... Nucbeth. iv.

FRE
［ 286
FRIEND－letters to my friends Two Gen－of Ver to mateh my friend，sir Thurio promised by her friends un．
friend Valentine，a word
and from me thy friead
whom she esteemeth as his friend． especially，against his very friend．
being entreated to it by your fried．
for your friends sake．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and love my friead．．．
my friends－\(\quad\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．
yet Valentine，thy frieod，survives your servant and your friend
friend，quoth \(I\) ，you mean．．．．．．．．．．．．．
thou counterfeit to thy true frien in love．Who respects friends？
thou fricnd of an ill fishion！
thou friend of an and fashiot：
thou comunon friend，that＇s without．．
（for such is a friend now）
thave one friend alive
that a friend should be worst
two such friends should be loog foes．
petter than friends is the sword．．．．．int
petter than iriends is the sword．．．．M．
beliolden to his fricod for a ma
he speaks but for his friend
and one that is your fricnd
grated upon my good friends for
for swearin to gentlemen my frieads and friend simple by your name that we may be frieoois
hut，if you have a friend here
there is a gentleman，my dear friead
I will not be your friend，nor enerny and his triends potent at court
there is a friend of mine con
and so well all be frienda．
what country，friends，is this？ now，good－morrow，friends．．．．．
not a friend，not a friend greet save thee，friend，and thy music in laving his friend here io 1 pr＇ythee，geotle friend，let belong you to the lady Olivia，friends？
and the worse for my friends． End the worse for my friends the be tter for thy friends \(\quad\) and
and by my friends I am abused． and by my friends I am abused．．．．．
wh．then，the worse for my friends please you to berien my Mas remaining in the coffer of her friends that she make friends to the strict I thank you，good friend Lucio
he hath got fis friend with child where were you born，friead？ riend hast thou gode， when the steled gaoler is of mine bis friends still wrought reprieves your friends，sir，the hangman there＇s other of our friends will greet our old and faithful friend，we are glad thanks good friend Escalus． I will hold friends with you（rep．）．．．． my dear friend Leonato，hath will rou walk about with your frieod？ and his friend＇s reputation
what is it．my good friends？ give not this rotten orangct to your friend to link my dear friend to a common． my bad life reft me so much of friends ．．．
and choice of friends，to quit me of them a very even way，but no such friend． a very even way，but no such friend．．．．．． or that I had any friend would be a mau what is your name，friead？
aever love that which my frieod hates
come，come，we are frieads：let＇s have it stood upon the choice of friends
to seek new friends，and stranger I graat you，friends，if that you． and good－night，sweet friend ．．． neighbours will not make them friends in scorning your poor friend？ good－morrov friends．Saint Valentine joy，gentle friends！joy \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．
and the death of a dear friend and the death of a dear friend and farewell，friends；thus Thisby ends five me your hands，if we be friend then forester， my friead ．．．．．．．．．Love ery good friend：for what is inw ard you＇l 1 ne＇er be friends with him only to part friends：court＇sy，swee gever come in visor to my friend I must needs be frieads with the to wail friends lost．．．．． as to rejoice at friends but mewly fo my black gown for a faithful friend worthier friends had not preveated． the ripe wants of my friend
lend it not as to 2 hy friends．．． I would be friends with you mour worship＇s friend，and Lat for we have friends that purpose friend Launcelot，what＇s the gews？ sweet friends，your patience for．．．．． our friends all stay for you ． cooled my friends，heated mine enemie should sunder such sweat friends．．．
\begin{tabular}{c}
7 \\
7 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
        \begin{tabular}{c}
\(\vdots\) \\
\(\vdots\) \\
\(\vdots\) \\
\(\vdots\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
            E

二

111
\(\vdots\)
\(\vdots\)二Twelfh Aig－－－ii． 4 （song
                    - "iii. 1 (ehallenge)
                4i. 4 (ehallenge)

                            二


－

Mer.ofFRIEND－beauties，livinge，friendsI bid my very friends and countrymentell me how ny good friead doth ．．．．．
some dear friend deadto a dear fricend．enead a \(1 . . . . . . . .\).
the body of my fricad, and every word
your denr frield (rep.) ............
    before a friend of this description
    hring your true friend aloos.
    bid your friends welcome...
    hear the letter of your friend
    that you shall lose your friead
    1 and my friend, have by your wisdom
    a friend. A friend! what friend? (rep.)
    my friend Stephano, sipnify
give welcome to my friend
    give welcome to my friend........
in the hearing of these many friesd
    I shall do my friends no wroug. As
if we did derive it from our friends.
    of his velvet friends [Col. Knt.-friend]
    gond even to you, friend
    that your poor friends must roo .......
    so sharp as friend remembered oot \({ }^{\text {and }}\)
    is without three good friends
    how now? back, friends
    a hard matter for friends to meet
    my friends told me as much
    good even, gev tle friend
how old are you, friend
    hid your frieods; for if you wiili be.
    I have been politic with my friend
    thy friend under thy own life's key
    with effects of them follow our friends
    remeunber thy friends.......................
wherein our dearest friend prejudicate
    I am out of friends madam (rep.)
    sach friends are thine enemies (rep.)
    is my friend; ergo, he that kisses (rep.)
    my friends were poor, but honest ...
    expectin ar friend of yours
    expecting absent friends
    make ns friends, I will pursue ........
forth from courtly friends.........
    this is your devoted friend, sir .....
    and take leave of all your friends.
    ever a friend, whose thoughts.
    make you and fortune friends
    destroy our friends.........
you have them ill to friend
    such fricods as time in Pedua.............
    in law makes us friends.
    Welcome his friends......
    my friends in Padua (rep.)
my old friend Grumio (rep.)
    my old friend Grumio (rep.)
    and tell me now, aweet friend
thou'rt too much my friend.
    thou'rt too much my friend..........'
    twixt such riends as ree, few worl friend Petruchio do
    say'st me so, friend? ...................
    buit ent and driok as friends
    bow now, my friend?
    make frieads, invite, yes ............
gentlemen and friends, I thank you..
    neighbours and friends
    is't pussible, friend Licio ................. -
    mine honest friend, will you take...
    mow my sworn friend, and then inine
    good expedition be my friend.
    and toward your friend.......
to poison my triend Polixenes
    to poison my triend Polixenes
    unk nown friends to ns welcome (rep.)
    gow my fairest friend I would
    and, my sweet friend, to strew him.
    and, frieads unknown, you slanll bear
    arewell, my friend. Adieu, yir.
    assisted with your honoured friends.
    that a king, at friend, can send
    desires. I am friend to them.
    in the behalf of his friend..
    try all the friends thou hast ...........
    heir well-acquainted friend . \(\because \cdot\).
    done wrong to this my lionest friend
buried some dear friend? ..............
    if any friend will pay the sum
    haply, I see a friend will save.
    hail, brave friend say to the king".
    till then, enough; come, friends.
    who's there? A friend
    was it so late, friend, ere you went.
    good of bad, and friends of foes:
    o all our friends; for my heart.
    sit worthy friends; my ford is
    your noble friends; mo lack you
    muse nt me, my most worthy friends
    and to our dear friend Banquo
    as I shall find the time to friend
    troops of friends, I must not leok
    would the riends we miss............
    sooth
    in sooth good fiend, your father.... K
    gone to be friends! shall Lewis have
    France friend witb England!.
    and count his friends my foes.
    lic light loss of England for a friegd
    do your pleasure, nad continue friends
    good friend, thon hast no cause
    Ind tell thee what, my friead. .
    divers dear friends slain? ..............
    ten thousand wiry friends do glue....
see aud know our friends in heaven..

FRET－that strats and frets his hour ．．Macbeth，v． 1ret fetlock deep in gore．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) iv．
Iet Henry fret，and all the world．．．．Henry \(V I\) ． Iet Henry fret，and all the world．．．． 1 Henry Vi．v
ait，and fret，and bite his tongue．．． 2 Heniy \(V\) ． stamp，rave，and fret，that I may．．．．3 Henry VI．
    2hat would fret the striag ......... Henry VIII. iii
    fret, till your proud heart break
    with cadent tears tret chavacis.
cadent tears fret chanacls................. Lear, 1
FRETFUL can fret me, you cannot i Hambet, ini.
    though parting be a fretful corrosive.. \(2 H\) Henry \(V\) i. iti
    contending with the fretful element .... Lear, ii
Fike quills upon the fretful porcupine ... Hamlet,
RETTED-fretted in their own grease. Merry \(W\). ii.
    fretted [Col--fretten] with the gusts. Mer of Ven. in.
    his fretted fortunes cive him hope Ant. \& Cleo. iv. 10
    this majestical roof fretted with
FRETTEN-[Coh.]are freted with. Mer. of Verice, iv
    KETTING-these fretting waters. Mea. for Mea. iv.
    a commodity lay frettiog by you. Taming of Sh. ii
    he may well in fretting spend his.... 1 Henry \(V I\). i

    bear me like a true friar .. Measure for Mcasure,
    what's your will, good friar?
    bless you, good father friar
    bless you, good father friar..........
adieu, trusty Pomper. Bless you fri
    what aews abroad, friar? .....
    what dews, friar, of the duke? ........
    something too crabbed that way, fria
impossible to extirpit quite, friar....
    impossible to extirp it quite, friar....
    thou art deceived in me, friar.
    so please you, this friar hath beea
    so please you, this frisr hat
good friar, I know you do.
    good friar, I know you do.............
friar, not \(I_{i}\) I have been drinking.
    good not I; Friar, where's the provost?
    friser, thon know'st not the duke
    nay, friar, I amakind of
    tis a meddling friar; I do not
    this a good friar, belike!
    and that friar \(Y\) sew them (rep.)
    good friar, let's hear it
    is this the witness, friar?
    thou foolish friar; and thou perniciou
    thou foolish friar; and thou pernicious
    we shall find this friar a notable
    we ghall find this frisar a notable
thou unreverend snd unhallowed friar
for the friar nind you must have a word
    for the friar and you m
do you the office, friar
    do you the office, friar -.....
    your friar is now, your priace............
there was a friar told me of this man
    friar, advise him; I leave him......... -
    friar, advise bim; I leave him......... Much \(A d\)
to be married to her, friar .......... Mut
    to be married to her, friar ................
stand thee by, friar
uncle! signior Beoedick 1 friar!..........
    uncle! signior Beoedick 1 friar!......
friar, it cannot be, thou see'st ........
    friar, it cannot be, thou
    let the friar advise you ..........
    friar, I must entreat your paias.........................
in which, good friar, I shall desire your
    here's the friar ready
    in which, good friar, I shall desire your -
here's the friar ready a.....................
before this friar, and swear to marry her -
    before this iriar, and swear to marry he
before this holy friar, I am your husbabd
soft and fair, friar; which is Beatrice?
    before this holy friar, I am your husband -
softand fair, friar; which is Beatrice?
as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth . Au's \({ }^{\text {We }}\),
    soft and fair, friar; which is Beatrice?
as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth..AL's \(W\) ell, it
whom be supposes to be a friar ......

    the friar of orders grey. Taming of Shreur. iv. I (so
priests and friars in my realm.....IHienry VI.
sir, a Chartreux friar, his confessor. Henry \(V I H\).
    prissts and friars in my realm ....... 1 Henry \(V I\).
sir, a Chartreux friar, his confessor. Henry
[Knit.] my ghostly friar's close eell. Romeo of Jul.
O friar, the damned use that word....
    Knt.] my ghostly friar's close eell. Romeo
O friar, the damned use that word....
    0 huly friar, tell me, holy friar.
    o tell me, friar, tell me, in what vile
    Otell me, friar, tell me, in what vile
I'll to the friar, to know his remedy
tell me not, friar, that thou hear'st ..
    tell me not friar, that thou
Fll send a friar with speed
this reverend holy friar....
    Thl send a friar with speed ..............
this reverend holy friar............
which the friar subtly hath ministered
    this reverend holy friar.................
which the friar eubtly hath ministed
not bring me letters from the friar? (rep.)
    which the friar subtly hath ministered
not bring me letters from the friar? (rep.)
    got bring me letters from the friar? (rep.)
holy Francikcan friar! brother, ho!
    O comfortable friar! where is my lord?
    here is a friar, that trembles, sighs
    a great suspicion; stay the friar too ....
a friar, and slaughterd Romeo's man
leter doth make good the friar's words
    a great suspicion; stay the friar too ..
a friar, and slaughtered Romeo's man
letter doth make good the friar's words
    letter doth make good the friar's words
FRIDAY-at nutton on Fridays. Meas. for
    will I, Fridaye, and Saturdays ..As you Like it, i
    will I, Fridays, and Saturdays ... As you Like \(i t, i\)
slie would be as fair on Friday.
    F RILEND- the wreck of all my friends.. Tempest,

    thy case, dear friend, shall be.....
    thy case, dear friend, shall be.......
that these, his friends, are in.
you cannot tell who's your friegd.
    that these his friends, sre in
you cannot tell who's your fr
is to spesk well of his friead
    is to speak well of his friea
thy good friend Trinculo.
    thy good friend Trinculo
    my good friends, hark
    first, noble friend, let me
    Welcome, my friends all.
    Felcome, my friends all........................ -

    be leaves his friends .......
delivered by a friead that cam
delivered by a friead that came
delivered by a fread that came......
he from bis friends receipes........
the secret nameless friend of jours.
the letter I write to her friend
the secret nameless friend of 70
the letter I write to her frie
your friends are well
to wrong my friead
to wrong my friend....
om dearer than a friead
om dearer than a friend
sir Valentine, my friend
sir Valentine, my friend
to cross my friend in his
not hate unto my friend
sir Valentine, my friend
to cross my friend in his
not hate unto my friend
    than you, good friead.
not hate unto my friend \(\ldots\)..................
                    電:

FRIEND－have chid away my friend．King John showed his warrant to a friend of mine 0 my grieved friends！that we，the son not think the king so stored with friends nway，my friends？new flight． thound：What art thou？
we cannot do to make you friend loving furewell，of our several frieuds return＇st no greetiag to thy friends？ counc to see his frieuds my countrymen，my loving friends． and not aymiust his friends ．．． with all their powerful friends．
now shall he try his friends that now shall he try his friends that－．．．． a boul remeinbering my good friends
nor friends，nor fous，to the welcome thy friends are fled
in substance and in friends［Col．power］ erthruws thy joys，friends，furtune need friends：subjected thus．
with some few private friends with some few private friends lend friends，and frituds their helpfui the a dove friend of the good duke． the love of wickerd friends conver ts or being Richard s friend
I ann the king＇s friend，and wiil rid．． therefore，firiends，as far as to．．．．．．．． and true hadustriuus friend，sir waiter
never hold that man my friend never hold that man my friend． the friends you have named，uncertaio－ii． 3
our triends true and constunt．．．．．．．．．．．． good triends，and full of expectation call you that backing of your friends？ your tenauts，friends，and neighbouring and inade a friesving fricnd
I an good friends with my father and that his friends by deputation I must go write again to other friends yea every man，shall be my friend． and fellows，soldiers，friends
your retirement do amaze your friends o sec what friends are living．friends knolling a departed friend． and make triends with speed．．．
most noble friends，I pray you al most noble friends，I pray you all for fault of a better，to call my friend the part of n careful friend
reat friends，did feast together． young，strong，and of good friends
that thy friends shall ring for thee tand ray friend，and here is four． a desire to stay with my friends for my old dume＇s sake，ftand my friend ＇tis well done，my friends．
his foes are so enrooted with his friends unfasten so，and shake a friend
prove noise made，my gentle frien
till his friend sick ness hath
thy friends which thou must（rep．）．． a friend \(i\)＇the court，is better
ame countenance at bis triend＇s reques
the k nave is mine honest friend，sir．．
you have lost a friend indeed．．．．．．．
Iou have lost a friend indeed．
am thy Pistol，and thy friend． nre ancient Pistol and you friends． a breakfast，to make your friends． come，shall I make you two friends？ an＇thou wilt be friends，be firends chase is hotly followed，friends． tear friends，once more；or close．．． here stands your friend for the devil qui valá？A friend．Discuss unto me art thou his friend？And his kimsmen who goes there？A friend ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． be friends，you English fools，be for me feast his friends［Kut，－neightours］
polled ns，friend us now．
kill tis pest friend，Clytus ．．．．
lie is a friend to Aleogon
he is my dear friend，an＇please you．．．．． ou must needs be friends with him I will tell you，as my friend you should love the friend of France shall be the ransom of my friend．．． lou art no friend to God
and Picardy，are friends to us．．．．．．．．．
Charles impatient with his friend？ find friends to wear my bleeding rose fur these my friends，in spite of thee Kichard Plantapenet，my friend？．． my friends，and loving countrymen his subjects，and his loyal friends． by a sign give notice to our friends．． he beacon of our friend
Burgundy，and all his friends
esteem none friends，but such（rep．）． cood my lords，be friends． ghall find dear deer of us，my friends that sundered friends greet in．
f，ec again，as Suffulk＇s friend． no father，nor no friend of
purchase friends，and give to conrtezan would not feast him like of friend．．．．

二


 \(\therefore-\dot{B}\) \(\because \dot{\square}:=\)令 of ：シ： －

\(\infty\)
． 1111｜｜

 ールールーセ：セン ． ．．．． ....
u．．．
\(\qquad\) iHenyy － 1111
 \(\begin{array}{r}\text { ES：} \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}\)

FRIEND－two friends condernned ．． 2 Heary \(P^{\prime}\) revenge it not，yet will his triends－ robbing of your friends，and us tell me，my friend，art thou the mao nnd all the friends thou hast his favourites，and his friends \({ }^{\text {and．．．．．}}\) a
and thy friends，I＇ll have more lives and thy friends，I＇ll have
gathered flocks of friends With null the fricuds their friends wina ah the frichds that thou．． for all your friends are did know ．．． glued many friends to thee if friend，or foe，let him be gently used camnot spure his friends an oath and，having France thy friend \(-\ldots .\). ．
of Warwick，Edward＇s grentest friend bovereign，and thy vowed friend kewis was Henrys triend（rep． long as Echward is thy eonstant friend rather wish you foes than halparet？fien suddemly，my lords，are we all friends？ but a felegued friet to our proceedings
for Warwiek and his friends．．．．．．．． for Warw＇rek and his friend the kings chacest friend ．．．．．．．．．． king Edwards friencls must down nuw that Gol and frieuds have shaken what news，my friend？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． we are king Henry＇s friends all those friends that deign to follow me our trasty friend，nnless I be deceived win bring you many frieuds shalt muster up thy friends． belike，unlooked－for friends have wind and tide thy friend come to me，friend，or foe，nnd telil．．． we are advertized by our loving friends our slaughtered friende the tackles． the triends of F rance our shroads． and I no trieuds to buek nor enemy．．Rechard andy motriends to baek mp suit withal a liberul rewarder of his friends ．．．． thy frienuls suspect for traitors（rep．） my friends，have I offended you？\(\ldots\) ．．．． my rielid， 1 spy some pity in thy looks since I have mude my friends and most assured thant（rep．） no， 120 ，good friends，God wot．．．．．．．．．
friends！Gud keep me from fale friend bid my frieud［Col．Kut．－lord］，for juy at the otier is my good friend Catesby your friends at Pomlret，thes do need be putient，they are friends．
the loving haste of these onr friends thanks，gentie citizens，sud friends．． neglect the visitation of my friends．． the other side，I checked my friends gwod cousun farewell wentle friends resolve to kill a friend of mine？．．． had friends were contrary．． many doubtful hollow－henrted fricads some light－foot friend post to the duk friends are in the north．Cold triends ns I by friends am well advertised any well－advised friend proclaimed．． and my most loving friends．．．．．．．． cheerly on，courageous friends his friends will turn to us（rep so long sundered friends should dwell your friends are up，and buckle on will onr friends prove all true be praised，victurious frieuds ．．．．．．．． no you would to your friends
beyond you，to your friends．
freely merry，is not my friend
his noble friends，and fellow
for those you anke friends
for those you make friends
which of your friends have I oot strove Hilut inend of mine，that had to \(\ldots\) ．．．． think not at ali n friend to truth． your hopes and friend
my friends，they that inust we．．．．．．．．．．． since virtue finds no friends no friends，no hope；no kindred weep peacemakers，friends，and servants． to me，your friend，than any
Cranmer will find a friend will not．．． and traly \(a\) worthy friend
stand these poor people＇s friend give your friend some tonch of is rooted in us，thy friend． you are alwnys my good friend be friends，for shame，my lords． and he is your friend tor ever．．．．．．．
are all these your faitiaful friends．．． time inust friend or end ．．．．．．．Trortus \＆ wounds，friends，and what eise dear．． friead：you！pray you，a word friend，know me better
grace！not so，friend；honou
fricud？at mine，sir，and theirs（rep．）
friend，we understaind not one nnother and most esteemed friend，your brother fortune and 1 are friends
costly loss of wrealth and friends ．．．．
and I＇ll grow frieod with danger ．．．．
\(1 I^{\prime} 1\)＝
\(\qquad\)

1．iii． 2
FRIEND－to－night，all friends．．Troiles of Cress to shake off my friend when he．Timon of Altu what have you there，my friend？
make thy requests to thy friend my frieuds，if［ should need＇em wish my best friead at such a feast O no donbt，my good friends how had you heen my friends elsei What need we have any friends
than the riches of our friends？ to their sraves of their fricud＇s gift？ Uo their fraves of their ricidds gift？ happier is he that has no friend to feed 1 weish iny fruend＇s affection with I could deal kingdorns to my frrends ready for his friends
mine bonest friend，I pr＇ythe contain，thyself＇，good friend do so，ny friends：see them weli
to think I slasil lack friends？ friends，you sisil perceive（rep． in searcity of friends，I cleared him． some good necessity touches his triend turtunes mong his friends can sink，
ditease of a friend，nad not himbelf！ be is my very good triend．．
lord，my very exyuisite friend ．．．．．． Who cank call himh his iriend，that dips his friends，like physician now his triends are dead what do you usk of me，iny friend？ go，bid all my friends again to lie heavy upon a triend of mine． friend，or brother，he furfeits h is in the trial of his several friends
ah，my good friend！what cheer？ my worthy friends，will you draw aear？ for these niy present triends． like his varnished friends？ ungratefuk seat of monstrous friends I an thy friend，and pity thee nind the falling－from of his fixuds tian triends，who can bring no
been hat a try for his friends been but a try for his fr cane not my friend，nor for all this，my honest－natured frieads look out，and speak to friends
tell my friends，tell Athe
one mine anerent friond．
one mine anereut friund．．．．．．．．
good friends，mine honest neiphbours note me this，my good friend ．．．．．． true is it，my incorporate iriends our greatest friends attend us．．．． to heip our fieded friends！
thy friend no less than those she ．．． treuthe you，my friends；well foughit We have heard the charges of our frien vow＇s we have made to endure frieuds
teaches beasts to know their friends．． you lave been a rod to her frieuds． we hope to find you our friend make him goug triend to the people！
and their fricnds to piece＇em（pp．）． my nobler friends， 1 crave their pardon
iruly your country＇s friend ．．．．．．．．．．． truly your country＇s friend
I pr＇y thee，noble friend，home to thy ike unstvered friend i＇the to thy and my friends，at stake，required my masters，and my common friends nud my friends of noble
friends now fust sworn
shall grow dear fricnds，and interjoia what would you have，friend：．．．．．．．．． come，we are feliows，and friends he las as many friends as enemies（rep his friends．whilst lae＇s in directitude here do we make his friends blush． not much missed，but with his triesids for his best friends，if they should say his regnard for his private friends tut as a discontented friend，grief－shot good my friends（rcp．）．．．．．．．．．．． not with such friends that thought． nor from the state，nor private friends friend，art thou certain，this is true？ seduciug so my friends ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． over your friend that loves you ．．．．Juhur then，my nolule friend，chew upon thas a trieud：Cinna，Where haste you so？ and，friends，disperse yourselves best friends shall wish 1 had bee like friends，will straightway go togethe lest some friend of Casar＇s should chance so are we Casar＇s fricinds
who concs here？a friend of Antony＇s that we shall have him well to friend tlien，iu a frieı．d，it is cold modesty． friends an I with you all，and love you os beeomes a friend，speak in the order give me nudience，friends ．．．．．．．．．．． any dear friend of Casar＇s if then that friend demand was my friend，faithtul and just to me have patience，gentle frieuds good friends，sweet triends，let me not． Cress． こ 2 （grace） Na． 1
 ＝
v． 5


\section*{FRI}
[ 288 ]
FRI

FRIEND-why, friends, you go fulius Casar our best friends made.
thou hast described a hot friend cootine sueh rascal counters from his friends friend should bear his friend'sinfirmiti love, and be friends, as two such men tried the utmost of our friends. yond' troops are friend or enemy see my best friend ta'en before my face friends. I owe more tears to this dead to tyrants, and my country's friend Brutus, my country's frieod this is not Brutur, friend. buch men my friends than enemies come, poor remains of friends. that's not an office for a friend, my lord made friends of thern......... Antony \& Chup many of our contriving friends io.. good friend, quoth he, say my honourable friend, Agrippa: is well, or friends with Casar and friends with Casar (rep.) pr'y thee friend, pour out thie pack.... having a son and friends
but what? we are friends: come, down how now, friend Eros? my heart parted bet wixt two friends friends, be gone: I lave am so lated in friends, be gone; you shall have (rep.) drive her all disgraced friend none but friends: say boldly (rep.) our master will leaj, to be his friend mine honest friends, I turn you not awia your wives, your friends, tell them. Fll give thee, friend, an armour like friends long lost like friends long lost \(1 \mathrm{il} . . . . . . .\).
I Jave done my work ili, friends
bear me, good friends.............. bear me, good friends carry me now, good friends assit, giond triends O quick, or
we have no fritul but regolution we have no fritill but
friend and companion in the front. liear me, good fricuds, hut I will teli and that to friends; hut when he mea as we greet mokern friends withal that we remain your fiend. Who to my father was a friend buy my injuries to be frient as a noble friend ot mine
admittance. and opportunity to friend nor has no friends, so much as but boldness le my friend! arm me. myself, and other noble friends tis throught, one of Leonatus' friends we must not contimue friends. for you fall 'mongst friends (rep.) say, his name, good friend for friends kill friends
come, their friends o'erborne \(\mathrm{j}^{\prime}\) the not stand his five. r'll be his friend is he thy kin? thy friend?.. Romans, friends, fullowers.... 7 titu
strive by factions, and by friends.. strive by factions, and by friends.... friends. that have been thus forward whose friend in justioc thon hast. bones, sweet Mutius, with thy friends a father, and a friend, to thee. lose not co noble a friend on vain bave reconciled your friends and you If foumd an friend; mind sure as friends I found a friend; and sure as death.. my gucat, Lavinit, and your riends for slame, be friends; and join. and purchase us thy lasting friends for liere are none but friends secretly to greet the empress friend. arij faithful friends, I have received deadiy enmity betwoen two friends.. she is thy enengy, and I thy friend the ambush of our friemds be strong speak, Rome's dear friend. their arms to embrace me as a friend for when no friends are lyy friends should associate triends in grief some loving friends convey the emperor no, friend, cannot you bes? ark you, my friend you sni not all, my friend, not all; for if al an armour, friends! I pray you......... to beg of you, kind frieuds, ay, but hurk you, my friend only, my friend, y yet am upprovided. what were thy friends? didst thour not What were eny friends? didst thou not
thy friends? how lost thou them?.... well, my companion friends. hereafter as my honourable fricud banishment of friends, dissipat how now, ny noble friend? siuce I carae our good old friend, lay comforta to.. good dawning to thee, friend
I'll tell thee, friend, I am alinost mad. I loved lime, friend, I am almost mad come hither, friend; where is the king. good frieud, I pr'sthee, take lim in thy

 ,

RIEND-drive toward Dover, frien
boast to have well-armed friends boast to have well-armed friends ........
friends, consider you are my guests irep. good friend, be gone: thy curnforts may. Yet my mind was then Ecarce friends... come lither, friend; tell me wisat raore.
lhere, fricud, is another purse
ho, you sir! friend! hear you, sir?
take that of me, my friend
he speaks of, may be my friends father, I 'tis nohle Kent, your friend. you lords, and noble friends all friends shall taste the wares frieods of my soul, you twain rule myself, and many other friends. . Roo
my very friend, hath got his mortal my very friend, liath got his morta! hold friends! friends, part! ............. Romeo, prioce, he was Mercutios frien a sin-absolver, and my friend professed reconcile your friends, beg pardon aid
a friend, or two: for hark you, 「ybait some half-a-dozen friends my love! my lord! my friend. but not the friend which you weep for I'll cive you to my friend the worid is not thy friend
a friend, and one that koows (rep.) who is there? Friends to this grouod.... Ham look like a friend on Denmark ........... my good friend; I'll change that name..
the friends thou liast, and their adoption of toses both itoelf and triend. once more remove, good frien or friend, or gentlemen, according to welcome, my goorl friends! suy, Voltimand 二 may conceive; fricnd, look to't. \(\quad\)..........
my excellent good friends! how dost thou what have you, my good friends ... and sure, dear friends, my thanks are welcome, good friends - O, old friend Inst thou hear me old friend my good fricuds, l'll leave you till night poor advanced makes friends of enemies never lack a friend; and who in (rep.) if you denv your griefs to your friend leave me, friends. 'tis now the very friends hoth, go join you with som yoll will draw both friend and to his rood triends, thus wide I'll whom your wisest friends you will must put me in your heart for frieod... the raised father, and his friends........ goodness of the night upo you, friends
if I had a friend that loved her.......... I have professed me thy friend have professed me thy friend this likewise is a friend. See for the news mews. friends; our wars are done Ido not know ; friends all but now my honest fricnd? no, I hear not (rep.)... do, good my friend: in happy time, lag thou dost conspire against thy friend I'll love no friend, since love breeds such friend is dearl; tis done at your request save you, friend Cassio!
this is some token from a newer friend. or to be naked with licr friend \(s\)-bed and her country, and her trieuds goud friend, go to him
such noble conse of thy friend's wrong: my friend, and my dear countryman
slain here, Cassio, was my dear friend
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { slain here, Cassio, was my dear friend. } \\
& \text { my friend, thy husband, Yonest } \\
& \text { Fp fFent...... }
\end{aligned}
\]

FRIENDED-the offender friended.Mea. for Mra. not friended hy his wish............ Henry VIIT be friended \([K n t\)-befriended \(]\) with... Cymbeline, it.
FRIFNDNNG-his love and friending .. Hantet, i. FRIENDLESS-friendless, hopeless. Heury VIMI. iiii FRIENDI,INESS-ehidish triendliness. Coriol. ii RIFNDLY-on his triendiy irish. Tuorren. of er.
truly, but in friendly recompence .Much Ado,
it is not friendly. 'tis not maidenty. Mid. N. Dr. iit gives the more friendly counsel. Merch.of Yenice 1 ii. Imust tell you friendly in your. As you Like id, 1 ii . let me huy your friendly help......All' \& Hell, ini. give them friendly weleome.. Taming of s.
so far forth friendly maintained....... i.
in my house you shall be friendly lodged - iv. in my house you shall be friendly lodged (a wrosperous south-wind friendly)

\section*{a prosperous south-wind friendly)}
et's drink together friendly ...... 2 Heng John, ii look you, and friendly communication. Henry \(V\). friendly counsel euts oft many foes. 1 Henry VI. iii conditions of a friendly peace. assurance with some friendly vow... 3 Henry \(V I\) iy reconcile me to his friendly peace.. Richard company will not be frimdy to company will not be friendly to .. Henry VIII. v. to sey, thou'lt enter friendly standing your friendly lord
take our friendly senators by the.... Coriolanus, ii. going about their functions friendly such free and friendly eooference Jul a friendly eye could never see sueh.. the gods to-dny, stand friendly
did find her welcome friendy \({ }^{\circ}\) Antony \(F\) Cleo. ii a British cusign wave friendly together

FRIENDLY-bestow them friendly. Ti/usAndron. i. 2 wse his dauglater very friendly?
or else, look friendly upon thee or else, look triendly upon hee ...... Pericles, iv. now, my friendly knave, I thank thee.... Lear, i. now and leave no friendly drop .. Jomeo of Jubiet, v. FREain as friendly as you were.
the law of friend ship bids me.. Two Gen. of Yer. iii. I desire you in friendship......... Merry Wrees, friendship is constant in all other ander Ado
is there ony way to show such friendship? is there ony way to show such friendship? ald fair friendship witli lisismajesty. Love's L. \(L\). when did friendslip take a breed, Mer. of Venice, his favour, I extend this friend ship I do in friendship, counsel you,....As you \(L\) ike \(i\), \(i\). most friendship is feigning ........ ii. 7 (song)
in friendshiu first tried our coldicrshipt su's Well. i . in friendshil! first tried our soldicrship: Al's Well,
to mingle friendship, fer.......... Wrzdez 's Yule, 1 , to mingle friendshil fer.....
profit the rein the hen fing frieudships
 and friendship shall combine ......... Henry \(V\) i there is flattery in friendship............. \(H\) enoy \(V I\). iii
but join in friendslip, as your ..... thy friendship makes us fresh they are so linked in fritudship......3 Henry \(V /\). no cause to hold my friendship doubtful no cause to hold my friendshin doubtfal friendshill, eharity, are subjects. Trotus of Cress. ii by friendiship, nor by opeaking....... - iv iv friendship's full of dregs
espeeially upon bare friendslip........ their friendship, may be merely poisoo but in a dream of friendslip?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { What friendship may I do thee? .... } \\
& \text { promise me friendslip, but perform none - }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { we shall remain in friend } \\
& \text { secmip } i p \text {. } A n / c \\
& \text { be'tl }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { secms wie the } \\
& \text { he'll quik! fy my friendshij, too.. Cymbeline } \\
& \text { love cools, friendsinto falls off }
\end{aligned}
\] love cools, friendghip falls off
some friendship will it lend
some friendship will it lend you aainst
so shalt thou show me friendship
in the beaten way of friendship [Knt. ] if your friendship were at leisure.... Hamiet, ii
if I do vow a friendship 1 'll periorm FIRIEZF - no jutty, frieze, buttress .... Macbeth FRIGII'r-to fright a monster's ear ..... Tempest, ii.
or fright me with urehin shows ....... or fright me with urchin shows here's a fellow frights humour............. werry Fives, ii. an intolerable fright, to be detected.. \(\overline{\text { this will so fright them both... Tucelfh Nith } \text {, iii. }}\) you come to fritht us .................... \(\frac{\text { Dream, }}{}\) v. you would fright the duchess ... Mid. N.' \(:\) Dream If that you should fright the ladi that fright the maidens of the
to fright me, if they could
to fright me, if they could ............. - iii.
 no devil will sright thee then \(k 0\). \(\overline{\text { and }}\) you Like iv, ii.
to fright the animal, and to kill. to fright me with your sprites.... Hinter'sTole on her frights, and griefs (which oeve
her ehain, and fright wo with it. Come
to fright you thus, methinks............ Macbeth, iv. startles and frights consideration ......ing John, iv. in lis den, and fright him there quict confines fright fair peace. and meteors fright the fixed otars - ii afore I'll be in these tirrits and party. 2 fig
come to woo ladies, I friglit them ..
enough to fright the realim of France. 1 Henry \(V\) V. iv. to fright the worid ................... 2 Henry VI. iii. nay, do oot fright us with an angry.
to fright the souls of fearful.......... may fright the hopeful motber.................. to fright them, ere destroy

\section*{ceremonies, yet now they fright me...Ju. Carar,} but in fury, fright my youth .... Titus Andron. he'll fright yun un, i'faith...... Romeo of Juletet, is it frights the isle from her propriety.... othello, ii. 3 the town might fall in fright

\section*{these stopls of thite fright me the more}
ay, but not frighted me word out. . Much \(\overline{A d o n}\), ay, but not righted me ........Taming of shi eun find we a time for frighted peace .... Henryi
 lave frighted with our trumpets. Henry VIII. (epi Where ladies shall be frighted........ Corioianus i.
shall I be frighted, when a madman. Jut. Casar iv.
ranges frighted each other? ....Antony \& Cleo it to be friglited out of fear............... frighted and angered worse who, frighted from my country, did wed. Perictes, thus frighted, swears a prayer .. Romeo \& Julief, i. What, frighted with false fire thy sclionldays, frightful, desperpeot's. 2 Hen. VI.iii. 2 RIGHTING - frightful, desperate. Richard IMI. iv. frighting her pale-faced vinlages.... Richard II, ii. FRINGE-fringe upon a petticoat. Asyou Cressida, to part their tringes of bright gold .... Pericles, iti. FRIPPERY - wliat belongs to of ripipery? Tempest, i. FRISKERX - what belongs to a friplery? in iv FRITTER-makes fritters of Eng Lish. Merry Wives, v. f
FRIVOMOUSto leave frivol
to so slight and frivolous a cause.. I Henry \(V\) sh. iv. 1

\section*{FRI}

FRIVOLOUS-is vain nad frivolous \({ }^{3 H e n r y I I I . ~ i . ~}\) FRLZE-have a coxcomb of frize .. Me FROCK-gives ar frock, or livery
FROGMORE- swe town the the thing
.
the fields with me through Frogmore
another gentleman from Frogmore
FROISSAR'I-Froissart a countryinad 1 Henry VI. i. FROLIC-now are frolic; not a mouse. Mid. N.Dr. V.
therefore, frolic; we will hence.. Taming of Sh. iv. F RONT-front her, board her . . . . . . Teelfh Night Flora, peeriug in April's front \(\ldots\) Winter's Tale, i ny, on the front. Why then, God's these royal fronts amazed thus? .....hing fohn, sirs, you four shall front them what well-appointed lader fronts us. - iii. What well-appointed lcader fronts us. 2 HenryIV.iv. upreared and abutting fronts . Henry \(V\). i. (chorus)
hut death doth front thes....... Henre V. iv. stand, and front him to his fos charged ur main bat te's frove liath smoothed his writukled front . . Rechard III. i . that pertl for in that file where .... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) III. with smiling fronts encountering think to front his revenges with of their view upon a tawny frout Antony \(\overline{\text { \& }}\) Cteo. and companion in the front of war .
In fickering Phocbus' front the front of Jove himself.............................. Hear the very head and front of my offending. Ohello eafest occasion by the front
FRONTED.
FRONTED-which fronted milue........... \& intony \(\overline{\text { Cleo. }}\) i RONTXER-the moody froutier ....InlenryiV. of pallizadoes, frontiers, parapets
Poland, sir, or for some frontier?
FRONTING, or tor some frontier? ...... Hainket a pate of stecl fronting the sull. Trousus \& Cress FRONTLET-what makes that frontlet on?. Lear FIROST when it is baked with frost .... Tempest, full of frost, of storm, and cloudiness?. Muchado,
hoary beaded Prosts fall . ..... Mid.N.'s Dream, it hoary beaded Prosts fall ...... Mid. N.'s Dream, ii Iike an envious sneaping frast ..
if frosts and fasts, hard lodging if frosts and fasts, lawd ludying ........... v . farewell, heat; and welcone, frost. Mer. of Vcn. ii.
if fore this frost, but thou kuow'st. Tamingofsh is thy beauty ns frosts bite ................ - V.
that Prosts will bite them
comes a frost, a killing frost ..............nenry VIII. ii curded by the frost from purest snow.... Coriot. v.
hang the bead as flowers with frost. TitusAnd. iv. hang the bead as flowers with frost.. Titus And. iv
like an untinely fost........ Rameo of Jutiet, iv like an untinely frost..
FRince frost itself as actively doth bura. Hambol, FROSTY~as a lusty wiuter, frosty. As you Luke if that bears a frosty sound ........... Henryl V . spirited with wine, seena frosty?....... Henry \(V\). iin whiles a more frostry people sweat -. - iii. banished from the frosty head ......2Henry I'I. Y.
for all the frosty nights that I ...Tiussindron. ifi. but if my frosty nights that 1 .. FROSTY-SPIRYPED.
whata frosty-spirited rogue is this? . 1 HenryIV. i see thee froth and lime [Sun.-live]
master Froth here, this very man. Miea. for Mea. as you know, muater Froth.
Wes't not at Ilallownes, master Froth?
good master Froth, look upon
to me, master Froth Master Froth
no more of it niaster Froth
gwallowed with yeast and froth... Winter's Tale, fever seeth your blood to Proth. Timon of with his embessed froth the turbulent
FROWARD-sullen, Iroward.. Tru Gen. of Ver. stark mad. or wonderful froward. Taming of Sh. and froward; so beyond all measure for she shot froward, but modest \(\ldots\)...
and if she be froward, then hast thou brings your froward wives as prisoner whene, you froward and unable worm harsh hearing, when women are froward frowurd by nature, eneray to peace. 1 Henr y VI. ii. FROWN-cxtend not a frown further .. Teinpest, pluek his highness" frown uion you.. of Veronc sir Thurio frowns on you
 I nd to frown uphon sir 1'oby.............. N. Dream I frown upon him (rep.) ................. N. Dream, now I do frown on thee with all. As you Like it, ifi. her frown might kill me .............. of \(\overline{\text { Shrew, }}\)
say, that glie frown, I'll say .. Taming of gentles, methiuks you frown..... word for word, and frown for frown trick of his frown, hia forehead ..Winter's \(T\) ale are angry, and frown upon us the day frowns more nud more...... - ii lonk strange, and frown ...... Comedy of Errors, il Vigour and rough frown of war....... KingJohn, iti.
never shall so much as frown on you when, perchance, it frowns more if thou but frown on me
and court'sy at his frowts...........i Heary \(I V\) iv. iii. to frown upon the enraged ................. 2 Henry \(I V\) iii. killing their froit with frowns? .......
Bardolu's foe, and frowns upon him

FROW N-If you frown upon this smile and frown, like to Achilles whose frown hath made thee faint for this world frowns
and smooth the frou'is of war with while Warwick frowns at his ... forbear to fawn upon their frowns hield thee from Waruick's frowu do not frown upon my faults et my grief frown on the upper .......ichard iv the sky doth frown and lower upon .. -
 wind and tempest of her frown.. Troilus f Cress frown on, you heavens, effect how you can frown, than spend..... Coriolaries, yii. prepuare thy brow to frown
graver business frowns at this levity. Ant. F-Cleo. you do not meet a mian, but frowns.. Gymbetine, \(i\). fear no more the frown o the great lies in tempest of thy aner ry frown. Titus Atalron. 1 tonps and trembles at her frown uch a cart in prinees rrowns intil our atars that frow'll..
00 much of late \(i^{\prime}\) the frown
could else ontrown false fortune's frown I will frown as I pass by
and put off these frowns...
his stubbornness, his checks, anlill frow'ns. OLhello FROWNED-frowned, it was against. Rechard il without desert have frowned on metischard III. long hath frowned upon their emmity:
thun ever frowned in Greeed ...... Coriolanus, so frowned he once, when, in an angry.. Hamlet, i. Rowning
u becter bod habit of frowning.. Merch. of Venice, i. of IIercules, and frowning Mars
nswers thee with trownins looks. As you Like it, iii, ind frowning brink te of her brow! . . King John, as frowning at the favours of the .... 2 Henty irl i verdict up unto the frowning judge?. Ruchard III. i. fuir ladies pass away frowning
he parted trowning from me
their courage worthy his frowning... Cymbeline, iit had west ho need to cave for her frowning miles un the frownios nisht EROWNINGLY -looked he frowningly? Hamelet, EROZ E-of ny blood froze up. Comedy of Errors, relellion, it had froze thum up ...... 2 Henry \(1 F\) they fioze me into silence..... Timon of A/hens,
EROZEN - her frozen thonghts. Tico Gen. of Ver. EROZEN-her frozen thonghts. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. twenty adreus, my frozen Buscovites. Loves 2 . L. V. and mike comes frozen home in pail - v. 2 (songs to the fruzen ridges of the Alps .. . Richurd \(H I\). six frosen winters spent, return with thy frozen admonition make throw in the trozen bosoms of our..2Henry VI. \(v\). in the field, frozen almost to death. Richard fil. as frozen hater to a starved snake. Titus Andron. i the frozen bosom of the north.... Romeo 8 - Julied, ERUGAL-then frugal of my mirth. Menry Hives, for that at frugal nature's frame? . Muchives, FRUIT--se the fruitg of the sport. Twelfh Night the weakest kind of truit drope.. Mer. of Venice, that tonches any of this fr
the tree yields bad fruit the tree yields bad fruit
the earliest fruit in the eountry.
diops forth sueli fruit.....
and hirst fruits of \(20 y\) body ...... Winler's Tale, bloom that promiseth a mighty fruit. KingJohn,
the ripest fruit first fulls............. Richurd 11 . Le to taste their fruits of duty
by the fruit, as the fruit by the tree..i HenryIV. which, to prove fruit, hope gives not. 2 Herry \(I V\). I pray God, the fruit of her womb neighboured by fruit of baser quality.. Henry \(F\). she was the first fruit of my
she was the first fruit of my \(\quad\) murder not then inenty fruit witbin ruits of love I menn. The fruits 3 Heury \(V\) the leaves and fruit maintained.
king Edward's fruit, trucheir to
not like the fruit or such a good
the loving kiss I give the fruit
this is the fruit of rashness:.............ichard \(I I\) te fruit sle wow witl fruit
the fruit she goes with. ............. Henry VIII
Hercules did sliake down mellow fruit. Cortol whose boughs did bend with fruit .. Cymbebine hang tienc like fruit, my soul.
the base fruit of his burning lust......itus Andron. v. and by his side his fruit of bastardy.
taste the fruit of yon culestinl trce ..... Pericles, \(i\).
with golden fruit, but dangerous \(\cdots\)....... - is
his mistress were that kibd of fruit.Romeo.g ui.ii. I
she took the fruits of my advice..
which now, like fruit unripe
purchase made, the fruits are to ensue... one inetlo ii
fruitg, that blossom frst, will first be ripe -
this is the fruit of whoring...
FRUITERER-Stockfish, a fruiterer. 2 Henry \(1 V\)
FRUITFUL-one fruitful meal.. Meas. for Meas.
 of fruitful land, all which shall be her
bluomed, and fruitful were the next.. 1 Henry \(V J\). suffer you to brcathe in fruitful peace -
bummer fields, and fruitful vines.. lichard a hand as fruitful us the laud......... Henry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { HiHI. }\end{aligned}\)

FRUITFUY,-more frinitful than . . Timon of Ath, \(v\). not a fruit ful prognostication. Antony utful tidincy in mine inturd to mect be in eye of Imogen . Cymbeline, no, nor the fruitinl river in the eye.... Hamear, Pramed ns fruitful as the free elements... Othello, FRUITFULLY - most fruitfully ......AU's H'ed, ii. 2 time and place will be fruitfully,....... iv, 6 (letter)
FRUITFULNESS-arguesfruitulncss, othella iii 4 FRUITFULNLSS-argues frustfulness,. Othello, iii. 4
FRUITION-fruition of her love...I Heany \(\mathscr{l}^{\prime \prime}\), v. FRUITION-fruition of her love .... Heary \({ }^{\text {F'I. }}\) v hymns to the cold fruitless moon. Mrd. N. Dream, i. shall seem a dreum, and fruitless vision
they placed a fruitless crown ........ Macbeth, the bark, the skin of our fruit-trees. with silver all chese fruit-tree tops. Romeo of Jul. i FRUS'RA'SE-our frustrate. search .. Tempest, iii. 3 to frustrate prophecies.
to frustrate both his oath being so frustrate, tell him.............3IfenryVI. ii and frustrate his prond will. Antony \& Cleopatra, FRUTIE Y-shall frutify unto. Mercieani of Pentee,
FRY-devours up all the fry it finds.. All's Wel, but thine doth fry: skipper .. Taming of Shrex, young fry of treachery! ..................... Blacbeth, driving the poor fry before him FUB'D-have been fub'd off (rep.) well, the fuel is gone. if wind and fuel tee brought.........................nery \(V 1\). I need not add more fuel to jour ...3Henry VI. v FUEJRA-piu per dulcuraque per fuerga Pericters FUGITIVE-out, like a fugitive the fugitive Parthians follow FULAster-teaver, and a fugitive Anlony \& Cleo. iii.
.....erers. Lost, iv. Hinter's Tole iv. 3 must their masters' minds fulfil. Concdy of Err. iv and smoke, fulfil your pleasure.........ius Casar, iit to fulfillis prince"s desire.
FULVILL, Pericles, ii - (Gower) FULFILLED-Will hat
elevated that the orecle was fultilled
see his exequies fulfilled in Rouen.. Henry \(/ \%\). iij. 2 tell him, his commandment is fulfilled. Hamet, v FULEILLING-fulfilling bolts. Troitusf Cress. (pro FUIJ a full poor ccll.
to hate me a full year
full firthom five tliy father lies
fuld many a lady never any with so full soul
I am full of pleasure
clice jsle is full of notec
may with full and holy rite be mivistered so full of valour, that they is full of jealousy ........................ of Fero the gentlemar is full of virtue
ghould be full fraught with
a heart as full of sorrows
and foll of new-fonnd oath
were full as lovely ag is this.
and full as much (for mor e
reformed, civil, full of good
how full of cholers I am
how full of cholers I am
I have my belly full of ford it be not full of the knight agrain and full of gibes and vlouting-stog he fs roll of shapes is fancy iniquity
are you fall of them?
my words are as full of peace
my bosom is full of kindness........
so it be eloquent, and full of invention
between me and the full prospect of but thy intercepter, full of despite plight me the tull nesurance of but thou art full of error as those that feed grow full expresseth his full tilth and husband and with full line of his authority you shall have your full time of he says, to veil full purpose.. wrings home full numbers gou have it full, Benediek
you must not make the full show of this and full as fantastical
as a measure full of state and ancientry her affections have their full bent
deserve as full, as fortunate a bed.
deserve as full, as fortunate a bed.
more moving deliente, and full of ti more moving deliente, and ful
and very full of proof . ..................
and a whole book full of these quonderm
so full of frost, of storm, and cloudiness? full of vexation come I ......... Mid, N.'s by night, full often hath fhe ..... whose note full many a man .. cut the clouds fall fast the lovers, full of joy and mirth O wall, full often hast thou heard I shall do it on a fall stomaeh .... Love's L. Lo extravagant gpirit, full of torms, figures that your face were not so full of Ocs! you took the moon at full. trim gallants, tull of countship.
I nim fool, and full of poverty

Perictes Renrylt. Heary VHIL. ii. 4
\(\qquad\) \begin{tabular}{l}
. 2 \\
i. 3 \\
i. 2 \\
i. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{

}

\(\square\) iii. \(\frac{2}{1}\) ii. 2
ii.
ii. 4
i. 4 i. 2
v. 6 \begin{tabular}{l} 
Y. 6 \\
Y. 3 \\
Y. 2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 1





\footnotetext{

}
\(\qquad\) \({ }^{1}\) \(1^{3}\) \begin{tabular}{l|l}
9 \\
3 & \\
3 & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
\footnotetext{
er)
}

}
\[
\begin{align*}
& \text { el, v. }{ }^{2} \\
& (\text { prori. })  \tag{song}\\
& \text { esl, i. } 2 \\
& \text { in. }
\end{align*}
\] \(i .2\)
\((\mathrm{song})\)
iii. iii. 1 iii. 1
iii. 2
iii. 2
iv. \begin{tabular}{l} 
iii. 2 \\
iv. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} iv.
a.ii.
ii. a, ii. iii. 1
iii. 2
iv. 3 ํ゙ャ iv. 4
V. 4
v. 4 anc:
conno


FUL
[ 290 ]
FUL
full merrily hath this brave man. . Love at love is full of urbefitting.......... received your letters, full of love perjured much, full of dear guiltiness
so full of unmannerly sadness. . Merch. so full of unmannerly fadness.. Merch.
of full three thousaod ducats......... come, the full stop
but the full sum of me is sum of hath full relation to tlie penalty With his horn full of good news...... hard, aod full of rage, but music for not satisfied of these events at full
full of ambition, on covious ....... full of amhition, on covious ....... As you Lik thou lovest me not with the full weight with his mouth full of news........... with his eves full of anger a careless herd, full of the pasture for then he's full of matter
a soldier. full of strange oaths That my full life doth modern instances you are full of pretty answera inconstant, full of tears, fult of ....... biskiasing is as full of sanctity.. make the world full of ill-favoured. withal, full oft we see cold wisdom which men full true shall find your passions have to the fall appcached but, what at full in now .-............
tanted fellow, nad full of wickedness to the full arming of the verit the count's a fool, and full of gold -.. silver bason, full of rose-water. Tam
for I have it full
a mad-braio rudesby, full of spleeo a mad-braio rudesby, full of s
the fashions, full of windgalls
che fashions, full of windgalls ....... come, you are so full of couey catching she must not be full gorged
of thy arrival be finl ioyous.. it becomes thy oath full well. thour heart is full of something the king is fuli of grief
noked upon my queen's fuli eyes ....
there was not ruqa month atilen.
this town is full nf cozenage .........
a table full of welcome mak
shall make full satisfaction
to make thce full of growing
is too full \(0^{\circ}\) the mi
O fuil of scorpions is my mind
the table's full. Here is a place
give me some wine; fill foll...
I have supped full with horrors
told by au idiot, full of sound amd fury into the world full fourteen weeks
but with a heart full of uostained but with a heart fill of uostained have their bowels full of wrath . with wronga, und therefore full of fears ull of unpleasing blots................... and too full of gawds...
more ill news, for it is fu more ill news, for it is full
rumours, full of ide drearms men's mouths are full of it at feasts, full warm of blood one phinl full of Edward's sacrad.......ichan, \(d\) I O full of careful business are and lie full low, graved in the hollow the world is full of rubs
land, is full of weeds
with full as many lies
mineeo, and full of watcr
your brows are full of disconteot
tis full thres months since I
his prayers are full of false
I protest, \(m 5\) soul is full of woe stuff your purses full of crowns. as fud friends, and full vent rous... good our induction full of prospero and our induction full of prosperous glutted gorged, and full thy looks are full of speed our hands are full of busines ns full of spirit as the month of Miay the better part of ours are full of rest shall pay full dearly for this encounter suspicion shall be all stuck full of eye I know this face ghll well our soldiers stand full fairly for Ilice a horse full of hinh feeding. this is the news at ful ...........
come qgainst us in full puissance come qgainst us in full puissance bear such a huge full hogshead our battie is n:ore full of nsmes hath the prince inhn a fult commission for full well he knows, he caunot as mueh as the full invon doth quick, forgetive, fall of wimble gever cone with both hamia full ...
I am licrc. Urother. full of lieaviness
\(\square\)
L. Lost,


FULI_-king" honour, full fiftee earls. . Henry the king is full of grace il............ forces the full pride of Erance
congruing in a fall and natural having full reference to one concent our history shall with full mouth The there with so jull agory shall you bear our full intent back shall you know our mind at full every spirit to his full height! I would full feign heard bome question injury, till it were full ripe. they have full threescore thonsand. he is as fuli of valour, as of hindness.. he was full of josts and he was fires, full fifteen hundred giving full trophy, signal, and ostentwith tull accord to all our …....... tondues of men are full of deceits?.... a full eye will wax hollow .........
starts the full course of their glory these letters, full of bad mischaoce having full scarce six thousand their pocketa full of pebble stoo twas full of darnel
virtuous, full of haughty courage so full replete with choice.. eighteen months be full expired see these things effected to the full mork your grace's full content
my lord, I long to hear it at full me koow your mind at full mine eyes are full of tears. and full of decp deceit.
as full well he cac
fult often, like a shag-haired his face is black, and full of hlood staring full ghastly like a strangled.. scritch-owls make the concert fuili?. because full of riches
hath made me full of sickness courteous liberal, full of spirit .... coming with a full intent to dash. who looked full gently on his. full well hath Clifford piayed make the hour fuil complete ......... both full of truth, \(r\) make.. mine, full of sorrnw nud henrt confess, are full of grief
his looks are full of peaceful majesty her faction will be fuli as strong so full of fearful dreams 60 full of dismal terror was
it fills one fuli of otstacles treacherous and full of ruile my soul is full of sorrow
and, in his full and ripened jear O full of danger is the duke of men are full of fear
heavily, and full of dread
'twas full two years ere I could get ... Was full as long a doing.
full of wise care is this full of wise care is this your wh...... tis full of thy foul wrongs by thee was punched full of deadiy hol full of tate and woe...........
did distinctly his full function thall shine at full upon them 0 this is full of pity? sir, it calis be puiltless 'tis full of woe in full seeming, with meek mess which I then did feel full sick

Fou are full of heavenly stuff. from that full meridian of my ood easy man, full surely his
hich when the people had full view with the same full state paced full of repentance, continual having his ear full of his iu full as proud a place full. all over, generally? sieve, because we now are full
sour breath with full consent. your full consent gave wings dear lord, you are full of fair words.. when their rhymes, full
even to my full of view the grief' is fine, full, perfect youths are full of quality why, thou full dish of fool friendship's full of dregs ... full of decay and failing? that he is so full of gold? did hut fill Ithaca full of moths..
. Henry \(V\)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the full cause of our coming . } \\
& \text { full little, God know, iooking either } \\
& \text { with all my full affections stif }
\end{aligned}
\]
Fith all my full affections atill.. tears, and love'g full sacrifice..Troilus When, he is full of harmooy ........ bladidera full of imposthume. by eyes, are full of turpitude friendships full of dress..- .
how full cf valour did he bear how full cf valour did he bear
lavs her fall mess before you are his files as full as thy report?
till we have sealed thy fuli desire beiug passed for coosul with full voice


FULL-too full of the wars' surfeits.. C waking, audible, and full of vent I am out, even to a full disgrace..
by the interpretation of full time a city full; of tribunes, such as you (rep.) a full thind part, the charges ............ thou receivest thy full petition .....
danger knows full well that Casar our rcasons nre so full of good regard and that they know full well such as he is, full of regard ...............
full of rest, dcfence, and oimbieacss on such a full sea are we now now is that noble vessel full of grief. . taunt my fralts with euch full liceoce but my full heart remains in use .... full surfeits, and the drymess of his. cay it will come to the full - of......
stands upon the swell at fuli of tide. o'er my spirit thy full supremacy love. I am full of lead: some wine the full Cxas will answer his emptidess a brave army, and full of purjose.
make your full reference (rep.)... hake your cull reference (rep.) ....... hunger to feed again. tho' full ....... ore full weak to undertake our wars gods are more full of mercy
his full fortune doth confme instant is full accomplished
at
full well, Andronicus, agree these.
full weil, Andronicus, agree these. Tilus andron
full well I wot the ground of all
for that I am prepared and full resolved -
hast thou not full uften struck a doe
the palace full of tongues, of eyes...
I have heard my grandsire say fuli oft thy father hath full oft for this. a charitable wish, aud flil of love.
so buxom blithe and full of face.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { so buxom, blithe, and full of face. } \\
& \text { on whom plenty held full hand.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { their tables were stored full. } \\
& \text { how Thaliard came full bent }
\end{aligned}
\]
how Thaliard came full bent with sio - ii. (Gow
with bags of spices full!..............
jet glance full wanderingly on us
and a wench full grown, even ripe..
Nitylene is full of gallants
you see how full of changes his age is
to that full issue for wich I raged ..
slall find thec full of labours.....
Wout to be so full of songs, sirrah?
io form her full of my barticuiar fear
as full of grief as age.
full oft titis seen, our mean secures us
his eyes were two full moons.
he's full of alteration, and self-reproving
the wheel is come fult circle
full soon the canker denth eats
that was 60 full of his ropery?
that was foll of quarrels of as ropery? is fuli
as full of quarrels as an egg is full ..
shalt remaio full two and forty hours
Enalt remaio full two and forty hour
thou know'st, is cross and full of sul
I am sure, you have your hands ful
plays my heart is full of woe
plays my heart is full of woe..........
not oice but full of charge
a fensting presence full of light
been there? Full half ao hour
of unimproved mettle hot and full....... Hannlet,
the lists, and full proportions.............
full thirty times hath Phabus' cart.
gis literty is full of threats to all.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { his iterty is full of chreats to all........ } \\
& \text { my soul is full of discord, and dismay.. } \\
& \text { which imports at full, by letters conjuri }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { which imports at full, by letters conjurin } \\
& \text { so full of artless jcalonsy is guilt ......... }
\end{aligned}
\]
so full of artless jcalonsy is guilt....
to have his fine pate full of fine dirt?
to have his fine pate full of tine dir
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { What a full } \text { (Nind--fally furtune does the. } \\
& \text { now, in raadness, being full of supper. } \\
& \text { I did full hard forbear him ............... }
\end{aligned}
\]
and is in full commission here for Cyprus
the man commands like a futh zoldier
Ehe is full of most blessed conditions
she is full of most blessed conditions
and there is full liberty of fensting
and, I'll warrant her, full of game ...
It shall be full of poise and difficulty.
lost my purse full of crucadoes .........
and when they are full, they belch us
our fuli senate call all in all sufficient!
Fiveak, for my heart is full...
FULYAM-gourd, aod fullam holds. Alerry Hioes, i. 3
level of a full-charged confederacy.. Henry VIII.
shall make a fuller number up.Juitus Corsar,
fuller blast ne'er shook our battlemeots Ofhello, it.
FULL-FLOW ING-full-flowing stomech. Lear, v. 3 FULL-FOKTUNED-
show of the full-fortuned Casar. Antony\& Cleo. iv. 13
FULL-FRAUGHT-full-fraught man. HcnryV. 1.2 FULL-HEARTED
FULL-HOT, is like a full-hot horse. Cynbetine, y. 3 FULL-MANNED-rest full-manned.Ant. \& Cieo. iii. 7 i. 3 \begin{tabular}{c|c} 
FULL-W INGED-full-winged eagle Cymbeline & iii. 3 \\
ii. 3 FULLY-thy bistory fully unfold.Meas. for Meas. i. I
\end{tabular}

\section*{FUL}

FCTR

FULLY-in formed her fully, I could not. Au's Well to instruct her fully iu those.. Tanning of sinew, i. I the match is fully made, and the match is fully made, and all and fully even thesc three day not there at once and fully satisfi.... Henry VI. i. had you not fully laid my state fied. HenryVIII, ii. the feast, laving tully dined before.. Coriolanus, i. 9 that may fully discover him their
to oppose his hatred fully
Whose every passion fully strives.Antony \& Czeeni. our hour is fully out
FUINESS wis suspicion more fully .... Lear, iii.: 5 fulness of perfection lies in him .........ing John, ii. 2 nnd brim fulmess of his foree.. such is the tulness of my heart's to lapse in fulness is sorur \(\overbrace{\text { Henry }}\) H ULSOME-and fulsome to mineenr. Twet/fh \(N\) ight, v. before the fulsome ewes, who .. Merch. of Venice
this gap of breath with tulsome dust. K , this gap of breath with tulsome dust. Kirf John, wii lie with her! that's fulsome............ Ohello, iv ULVIA-Fulvia, perehance, is angry. Ant.e-Cleo where s Fulvia's process? Casar's
when sla rill-tongued Fulvia seolds
why did he marry Fulvia, and not love -
Fulvith thy wife first came in to the fiel
rail thou in Fulvin's pluas
Fulvia thy wife is dead
Fulvia is dend. Sir? Fulvia is dead (rep.)
it there were no more women but Fulvia-
for uot alone the death of fulvia
who have bren false to Fulvia?
my going, is Fulvia's death
can
Fulvia die? Slie's dead
I вee, in Fulvia's death; how mine.
so Fulvia told ine. I pr' ythee, turn
FUMB
Fhe fumbles umple with a the sheets .... Henryl wram and fumble in thine arms?. Titus Andron FUMBLEST-thou fumblest, Eros. Ant. G Cleo. FUME-innorant fumes that, raunte .. Tempest.
quoth she: I'll fume with thenn.. Taming of Sh. shall be a fume, and the reccint of .... Macbeth her futne can need no spurs ........2 21 enry \(V I\),
which the brain makes of fumes.... Cymbeline. Which the brain makes of fumes. FUMING-keep luis hrain fumin Romen of Jutie FUMINER FUMITURY-and rank fumitory...... HenryV. sealed in my function, by my all the rest from their functions....ieas. for Meas the very eypher of a funetion
have paid the heaveus your funetion
nbove their tunctions and their Mid. N. Dreain or what is he of basest function .. As you Like \(i t\) and own no other function ...... H'inter's Tale ii. that function is smothered in surmise.. Macbeth state of man in divers functions.......
their particular functions and wonder
their particular funstions and wo
his pluce and function to attend
his pluce and function to attend
touching thy subitual funetion touching thy spiritugl funetion
did distinctly his full funetion and every funetion of your power 1 Henry \(V\) organs had deceptions functions. Troilus \& Cress. going ybout their functions friendiy
should again do their due functions.. Cymberin
his whole function powers their fusetions leave to do play the god with his weak functio some of your functio
the fundamental reason of this war. . All's Well, ove the fiundamental part of state. FUNERAL-sing at a man's funerai .. Tempest, turn melaneholy forth to funcerals.. Sid. N. s
shall wait upos your father's runeral. King Joh our tears wantiug to tbis fuveral ....I Heary \(V\) only, give order for my funeral breast shall bo thy funeral bell....... 3 Benry PI. that Antony speak in his funeral.... not in your funeral speech blame us come I to speak in Casar's funeral
I am going to Casar's funeral
his funcerals slall not be in our
solemn show, attend this funeral-Antony of Cleo safer triumpla is this funersl pomp ... Tutusind graciousty plead or her funeral
no funeral rite, nor man in mournful
gives eause to mourn his funeral
from their office to black funeral. Romeo \& Jucliet,
with funeral praises do adorn thy tomb
with mirth in fuveral, and with dix
I canme to see your father's funeral
 his obscure funeral,- 10 trophy, eword
FUR-fur your gloved with reason.. Trod
WhBELSH-furbish new the name.... … Lear. iii.
FURBISHED-with furbished arms.... Macheth, URIES- Plproech, Ye furies tell...Mid.N. sDr. and of turies, and I know not what .. All's Wet
lay thy head in Furies' lap........... 2 Henry I and bis furies, and his wraths. seize on him, furies, take him ....... Refary \(V\) iver iv. URIOUS-if you see him furious, Twelfth Niwht, iti. and furious, loyal, and neutral...................
and furious closc of eivil butchery that furious Scot, the bloody Dougla
a most furious knight, and valoruus
vile, and damened furious wight!....... Henry \(F\).iv.

FURIOUS-fortune's turious fickle wheel. Henry \(F\) iii more furious raging broils............ Henry \(V\) I. ip. and whet uot on these furious peers. \(3 H e n r y ~ V I . ~ i i . ~ I ~\)
desperate, wild, and furious ...... lichard II. jv. I desperate, wild, and furious
to be furious is, to be frighted..Anfony \& Cleo. iii. 11
you are most hot, and furious ...... Cymbelare, ii. 3
nor the furious winter's rages
how turious and impatient they be. Tite iv. 2 (song) comes the furious Tybalt hack, tomeo of Juheel, iii. FURLONGS-thousand furlongs of sea.. Tempest, i, FURNACE-sighing like furnace. As you \({ }^{\text {the }}\), Tale , FURNACE-sighing like furnaee ..As you Like it, ii.
hent not a furnuce for your foe .... Heary VIII. i. hent vot a furance tor your fie \(\mathfrak{i n}\)... Cymbetine, i. Ite furnaces the thick sig
FURNACE-BURNING-
to quench my furnace-burning heart.3Henry \(V /\). 1. to furnish me upon my ...T Two Gen. of Verona ii. can furnish mpon my
the best to furnish me to-morrow..... Much Ado, ini to furnish thee to Belmont .. Merchant of Veruce,
of my tribe, will furmish me
We have two hours to furnish us .... A \(\overrightarrow{\prime \prime}\) we gift shall furnish me to those Italian
the revenue whereof shall furnish us. Richard in. i. thousand pound, to furnish me forth?.2Henry if to furnish him with all appertincots. Henry \(F\).
vouehsafe to furnish us with some.. 3 flenry \(F\). vouehsafe to furnish us with some.. 3 ffenry \(F I\).
that he may furuish and instruct .. Henry that he may furuish and instruct . Henry VIII.
furuish Rume, and to prepare the ways furuish Rume, and to prepare the ways
good Diomed, furnish you fairly. Tritus \(q\) Cress. good Diomed, furnish you fariy. Truitus 8 Cress.
bent to your lordships to furuish.. Timon of Ath. to furnish out a moderate table.
as you think fit to furvish me.. Romeo \& Juhet,
coldiy furnish forth the marriage tables. Hamlel,
 FURN1SHED-he furnished me........ Tempest,
let him be furnisied with divines.Mea. for Mea. nud jewels, she is furnished with. ALer, of Verice, ii.
 I am not furnished like a beggar...... - (epil. furnished with plate and gold. Taning of Shrezo, ii. not furnislied like Bohemia's son. Winler's Tale, iv nut furuighed with the present . . Comedy of Fir
furnislied by the duke of Bretagne. Richard II furnished by the duke of Bretagne. . Richard II.
all furnished, all in arms .......... 1 Fenry \(V\). all furnished, all in arms
semblably furoished like the king
gemblably furaished like the king ... hena
he is furnoshed with no certainties....2 HenryIV. i.
ridden, and turnished ....Henry VIII. ii. 2 (letter
my Wolsey, sce it furnished .........izs Carsar, iii.
I shall be furnished to inform you. Antony \& Cleo.
less furnished than now he is.
if sle be furaished with a mind....... -
honoured triumph, strangely furnished. Perictes, FURNISIING-these are but furnishings. Lear,
FURNITURE-and his furniture .... AL's \(H\) He For this ponr furniture....... Taming of Shewo,
money, and order for their furmiture. 1 Henry 1 . money, and order for their furmiture. 1 Heary 1 .
discharge, money, or furniture ..... 2 Henry fit it with sueb furniture, as suits..Henry VIII.
FURNIVAL-Furnival of Sheffid... Henry VI. FUROR-that ira furor brevis est. Tumon of Ahbrets FURRED-furred gown to kcep(rep.). Mea. for Mra. iii. 2
to travel with hur furred paek ......2 HenryVI. iv. 2 yea, aud furred moss besides........... Cymbetithe, iv. 2 robes, and furred gowns, hide all.........- Lear, iv. 6 FlILROW-come hither frow the furrow. Tempest, iv. 1
time to furrow me with age...........Iichart II. i. 3 time to furrow me with age................ Lear, iv. 4
rank fumiter, and furrow wceds FURROW ED-the flurowed ses. HenryV iii. (chorue)
FUR'THER-inform thee further ......Tempest, i. 2 FURTHER-inform thee further
please you further
make further seareh for \(m y\) poor son
ruv into oo further dange
interrupt the monster one vord further
'll go fur ther of
I pr y thee stand further of
Itand further-come pro
I can go no further, sir ............
Will look further into \({ }^{\circ}\) t
pursue bim with sny further revenge?
shali be any further afflicted
well, I will nouse uo further
trip no further, pretty sweeting. Tweifh N.ii. 3 (song)
I will no further chide you...
if thou darest terupt me further..
these things further thought on .
you nuus no further privileges?....... Meas. for Me
let me hear you speak further......... for Meas. i.
and by me this further cliarge..
tbat npprehends no further than this
ere you flout old ends nny further..... Much \(A\)
we'll hear further of it by your daughte
wonder not till further warrant ....
Wonder not till further warrant -
lie further off yet, do not lie..Mid.
and follow you no further
I ean no further crawl, no further g 0
what if I strayed no further .. Meich. of Venic
use no further means, but..
of force I must atternit you further. . I will no further offerd you than. . As you Like
nor no fiurther in sport neither
I cannot go no turther
I can go no further; O. Ïdie for food - ii.
do not look for further recompense.
I will speak with you further aoon ... Alu's Well, i. 3
give us a further use to be made.
- i. 3

EURTHER-his farther pleasu I nedd not advise you further and, to requite you further, I will bestow look to hear further from me
know not how I slanll nesure you further pr'y thee, get thee fur ther. Pray you airralh, inciuire further ufter me.
we'll sift this matter further
do they sharge me further?
importune me no further................... of Shing of
but then up further; and as far as
nut sce her, no further trust her.. Winter's Tale ii. \({ }^{2}\)
I'll queen it sis inch further....
but conld affliet you further
and bind us further to you ........
in desire to question therm further we will speak further
We will proeed no further in this.
I'll devil-porter it 110 furthe
and went further, whieh is now our point
nothing, eun touch him parther:
Which cen interpret further....
I dare nut speak much further ......... -
being no further enumy to you...........ing Joh
further I will not flatter you, my 1 for our goods we do no firther ask und run to meet displeasure further from nind be no further harminul than in sliow ere Purther leisure yield them further nor near, wor furcher off, my gracious uncle, further thav you should (rep.) hither hath no further geope
in tnore shame, be further apoken..... no further bo in this
ere ['ll rol foot fure further afuot.
but wet no further wise
not an incl furtber: but hark you . never walk'st further than Fincbury and further. I have learned, the king proceded further: cut me oft the heads claim no further than your new-fallen to approve my youth further
highness knows, eomes to no further u
for us, we will consider of this further f you urge me further than to say
my lords, no further of the case....iHenry \(V I\). in earuest of a further benefit. that I ean read no further .............. 2 Henry \(V I\). it is further agreed betwcen them - i. I (artie his eyeballs turther out than when persuaded him from any further act when they ean fly no further? ......3Henry tut: were it further off, I'll pluek.
while I nse further conference with then further-all disscmbling set aside my thoughts aim at a further matter and as I further have to understand consider further, that what hishigh. Heard II know how he determines further henefit no further than vaioly longiog advise you further in the proeeeding adding further, that, had the king cunst thou say further? I call, my liege proceeded, or how fur further shall.
anllourn then court till further day .. the king's further pleasure is highuess furtier, sir, stands in the gap
till further trial, in those ehsrges.... heard you without induranee, turther not meddleanor make no further. Troulus
what further you will do ........... what further you uill do
Well, what further? ....................... \(\overline{\text { when }}\) of till you hear further from me come, sermon me no fur
before we proceed any further nbliorred further than seen .......... Coriol without any further deed to heave them and so trouble you no fur ther
Thave no further with you ............... pass nofurther. Ha! what is that? (rep-) not poison any firther. Siall remain:
shall scon him further trial than the shall scorn you to no further harm being of catching nature, spead further my mother does not approve me further can do \(i\) ' the way of finttery, further shall I be charged no further than eonsider further, that wheu he speaika I'll know no further; let them hes gone, and well no further .. constrike any further my negicet. .Julius Cas ntreat you, be any further moved friends shall wisl! I had been further teinpt me no further. A way....... ....
fly further oft, my lord, fy firther off fray you, stand further fruln me.. Antony \(\%\) tis a space for further travel to enforce no further the grief let me hear Agrippu further spea trouble yourselves no further: pray you gay-Cassar; go no further. Indeed you no further, sir. You take from me could not endure a further view there I will attend what further comes thou stand'st. further then he is Casar
ii. 4
iii. 5
iii.
iii. 5
iii. 6
iii. 6
iii.
v.
v. 2
v. 3
v. 3
i.
i. 2
iv. 2
ii.
iv. 3
v. 3
i. ii
ii.
jii.
iii.
iii.
iv.
ii
ii
iv.
II.
v. ii : - iii. i. 5 (letter) =Cleo. i. 3

\section*{GAL}

FURTHER-peace; hark further.Anton flut her on, where their appoint
lie down, and atray no fur further than you shall find cause I am no further your eaervy no further service. dnctor, until If grant we were to question further. \(f\) you seek for further sntisfying th thy further fear, nay to the mere no further with your din express. further to boast were neither true vor peace, peace! see further; he eyes us oot be silent; let's see further
became of him, I further know not some device of further misery. Tutus Andronicus, if further yet you will be catisfled and further be desires to know of you and for a further grief, God give you joy but I'll see further; perhaps they. there \(e\) no further necessity of qualitiea let us bescech you further, that fre shall further thin of leave-taking re shall further think of it
I will look further in to 't than this very wauaint my danghter no further with I will talk further with you eannot daub it further. Come hither then shall you go no further. go thou further off; bid me fareweli no furtiver, sir: a man may rot no further, sir: a man may rot to koow our further pleasure. ............. \&omes and yet no further than a wanton's bird in what I further shall intend to do velrgeance be pursued further than dc
what further woe conspires against. what further woe conspires against. to suppress his further gait herein ....... Han fiving to you no further personal power peak. I'll go no further. Mark me. ierein further shown, that it might how may we try it further?
give him a further edge, and drive his have you any further trade with us go join you with some further aid eti further think of this; weigh ......... 二 without debatement further, more, or less no further consciovable tban in putting. Othallo no further uff than in a politie distance. . of tny thonglit; no further harm
o scan this thing no fur ther; leave it
I will hear further meason for this......
trouble yourself no further. O pardon me URTHERANCE-may give furtherance. Hen iv V.i. pou to your wonted furtherance?....1 HearyVI. y. HRTHERER-2 furtherer in the act... Rempess, iv FURTHERMORE-
furthermore, I pray you, show.. Mer.of Yenice, iv. 2
furthermore, we'll have the lord . 2 Henry VI. iv. 2 FURTHEST-at the furthest? (rep.). Taming of Sh. iv. brother-in-law wras the furthest off. Wiater's T. iv. have I spent in furthest Grecce.. Comedy af Err. to the furthest verge that eyer was ... Richard II as my furthest band akall pase. Antony \(\%\) CLeo. ii should in the furthest east begin. Romeo \& Juliel shore washed with the furthest sea
FURY-allaying both their fury.......... Tcmpast fury, fury! there, tyrant, there!
Gainst my fury do I take par
the fury of ungoverned youth.. Two Gem.of Ver. iv she were not possessed with a fury.... Much Ado I in fury hither followed them.. MiU. N. Di ear a vessel of thy law's fury.. Love's \(L\). Lsst, i. I (letter what zenl, what fury hath
oppose my patience to his fury...........of Venice, \(i\) the thing that feeds their fury.... Tanimpof sh. the fury spent, anon. did this..... Winter's Tale, 1 fury of his highness settle. do repent me of my fury had. Comedy of Err. ocall it valinnt fury.
full of sound and fury, signifying.... against whose fury and unmatched....King John, in nortal fury half so peremptors as doth the fury of two desperate that ever fury breathed, th
with fury, from his native nd fury shall abate, Richard II. ell him, my fury shall abate and i. . Henry \(V\). banished moody discontented fury.l Henry VI_ ii tempt the fury of my three
and wrathful fury, makes me weep
dizzy-eyed tury, and great rage..
thy face I see thy fury
or oxen of this i mad-bred my fury
r oxen could I speod my fury \({ }^{+\cdots}\)..... is as a fury to torment my son neer spend their fury on a child lost in the lalyrinth of thy fury? Troid. \(\bar{\delta}\) Cress. \(\overline{\mathrm{ii}}\). Fith a ooble fury, and faic spirit. Tinen of feh. o that beastly fury he has been worthy my apleen and fury. the quality of lord sumon sfury?....if - jii. 6 thine ownself the conquest of thy fury - iv. embarquements of all fury ........ Coriolanus, i. 10 domestie fury, and fierce evil.....Julius Cresar. iii.
come like a tury crowned.. Aniony of Cleopatra, ii. to spend his fury upon himself thou fell'st into my fury.

FURY-fury not to be resisted but in fury, fright my youth .
as she in fury shall cut off the
dread fury, to my woful house
wrath be mute, and fury dumb? cateh in their fury and make notling . . Lear fire-eyed fury be my conduct the unreasonahle fury of a beast
my head, by urging me to fury.
I ner prophetie fury sewed the wor
FURZE \(\rightarrow\) brown furze, any tling FUSTh' briers, thurp forzes ......
FUST-reason to fust in us unused \(\ldots \ldots\).......... \(\bar{m}\) let, Ferving-men io their new fustian. Taming of Sh, callnot endure sueh a fustian rascal?. 2 Heury ' \(h^{\prime}\) and discourse fustian with one's own . Othello, FUSTILARIAN-you fustilarian I .2 Henry
FUS'I crack a fusty nut with no.... EUnt, with the fusty plebeians ...... Coriolants, FUTVRE-effects of future hopes. TuoGenof Ver-
that fhows what future evils.... Meas. for Meas. that shows what future evis.... Meas. Al's Meas. iv
may token to the future our past .... A present eomfort, and for future good. Winter's \(T\). \(V\) precl now the future in the instant...... Macbech, i and future ages groan for this foul.. Richard IF. \(1 v\). give me signs of future accidents! ..| HenvyVI. v. my heart's on future mischicf set! ..2Henry VI. v. provide for thine oun future safety. Henry VIHI. iti
on the present; io future, all . Timon nf Athens, i. on the present; io futur
the future comes apace
he'd lay the future open
that future strife may be prevented cymbeline, iii. FUTATURITY-purposed merit in futurity. Othello, iii. 1

GABBLE-wouldst gabble like a thing.. Tempest, i. but to gabble like tinkers........ Tuct/gh Nipht, ii. chough sianguage gable enough ..ATs en, iv. under the dead inoon-calf s gaberdine..
spit upon my Jewish gaberdine. .Afer. of Venic
GABRIEL -and Gabriel's pumps. Tantur of Sh GAD-and with a gad of stecl. Titus Andramicus, iv. all this done upon the gad! GADDING-you been gadding?.. Romeo of Jutiet, four o'clock, early at Gadshill .... IHenry Gudsinill lies to-nimht in Rochester
Peto, and Gadshilf, shall rob those men -
good-morrow, master Gadshill
whed thou ran'st up Gadshill.
your night's exploit on Gadshil
When you ran away by Gadshill
GAGE-you shall not gage me. Merchant of Venice,
there I throw my gare................
there I throw my garge...
hurl down my gage upon
hurl down my gage upon.
give me his gage; lions mak
and I resien my gage
Cousin, throw down your gage .............
there is my gage, the manual.
there is my gage, Aumerle, iv gage to
there I throw my gage, to prove
trust me with a gage that Norfolk
difterences shall all rest under gage.
 GAGE-gage them both in an unjust.1 HenryTV. moiet competent was gaged by our king. Homme GAGGED-occasion to him, he is gagged. Twelfh \(N\). Gn' you smile not, he's garged
AGNE-gagne deux mots d'Anglois.. Henry \(V\). GAGNE-gagne deux mots dAnglois.. Henry V. ì AIN-Derhaps a hapless gain. Tuogen of revona,
if study's gain be thus.......... Iove's \(L\). Lost, what should I gain by the exaction. Aer. of Ven. shall gain what many men......
mocked at my gains, scorned my .... - iii. 1, his brotler, guin vothing under.. As yous Like iu, if both guin all, the gift duth
we drown onr gain in tear
till your deeds gain them
cain, or perish on the seas (rep.)..........ining of sh. Finh, or perish on the seas (rep.). Taning of Sh. think he gnins by death.....icomedy of E, rors, ini and gain a husband by his liberty whom we, to gain our place to gain the timely inn
every one shall share i'the gains
that for thive own gain shouldst that for thive own gain shouldst bain, what shell I gain by young your care is-gain of care... will add right worthy gains.
for the gain proposed choked for the gain proposed choked by wo suit guin our audienee wherein, to gain the language....
my gain of it hy their assistances my gain of it hy their assistances by me they nothing gain
if they can gain your liberty
shall the Frenehman gain thereby my mind presagetin happy gain
labours thou shelt reap the gain. labours thou slielt reap the gain then must l count my gaius...
and weep, their gain and loss. and weep, their gain

\section*{lowly factor for avoth}
uncertain way of gaio:
ten times double gain of happiness
the gain of my etternpt the least
bid him strive to gaio the love
indeed, to gain the popedom

GAIN-you more honour gain
Henry VIII. v. and denth, their gaint................. makes choice of losa, than gain.. An tony \& Cleo. gains, or loses, your aword, or mine.. Cymbeline such gain [Knt-gains] the eap of him
not gain so great a happiness. Tiuu
not gan so great a happiness. Tuus Andronicus, ii. 5 glory, whieh desert must gaio ........... I' Iericles, i he gains the naine of good.... a deed might gain her love
Where you have most gain.........
thy master would gain aught by me
thy master would gain aught by me
her gain alie gives the cursed bawd. her gaio blıe gives the cursed bay
which serves and seeks for gain we go to gain a little pateh of ground...... iamlet, iv wil gain nothiog but my shame an attempt of ease, and gain, to wake..... Othello, i. 3 Cvery way makes my gain [Col-game] . 3 - v. yes, I have gained oly experience.As you Like \(u\), iv. gained my freedom
boisterously maintained as gained.. King John, iii. wherein such preparation was gained. Henry f. har I gained thy daughte
so gained the sur-ad dition, Leonatus. Cymbetine wholiath gained of education all. Pericles, iv. (Goo oungained know ledge should profane. . Othello GAINER-be now a gainer? ...... Merry Hives,
GAIN-GIVING-a kind of gain-giviog.. Hanket. GAIN-GIVING-a kind of gain-giviog. Hemet. GAINSALD-to be by me gainsaid.... \(2 \mathrm{HenıyIV}\). i. GANSA Y-impudence to gainsay. Winter's Tale, ii. my tears gainsay; for every word .................. \(\bar{r} I I I\). ii. but the just GAIN-SAYING-I'llnogain-saying. Winter'sTale, i. 2 GAIT-I klow her by her gait ........ Tempest, iv. and strut in his gait? ................ Merry Wives, give nn execllent motion to thy gait
address thy gait unto her ......... Tuel/h \(\overline{\mathrm{Nigh}} \mathrm{T}\), ,,\(~\) address thy gait unto
I will answer you kith gait and
pretty and witl, suimming gait...irid. N. Dream, ii well beguiled the heavy pait of Dight
every fairy take his galt
a gait a state, a brow .................
ge domern -. there do muster true gait, ent ......... All's \({ }^{\text {Felt, }}\) ii. voice, gait, and action … Taming of Sh. I (indue. in gait and countenance surely.
in gait and countenance surely the forced gait of a shuffing.......... Winter's Henry it Do lege, than practised not his gait. 2 Henry IV io speech, in gait, in diet
shonld with his lion gait should with his lion gait walk........... Henry \(V\). in face, in gait, in speech he doth . 2 Hewry FI iii her elieek, her gait, ler voice.......... Troilus of Cressida. i
I ken the manner of his gait.
stay not here thy gait .Tymoriof Alhens, v. 5 (epit
I do know him by his gait .........Julius Casar, i. 3 what majesty is in lier gait? Antouy \& Cleopatra, iii.
good gentleman, go your gait.
thy very gait did prophecy a roya
to suppress his further gait herein
nor the gait of christians \(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots\)............... di.
GAIATHE-he fights on Galathe. Trodus \& Cress, v
GALE-calm seas, aluspicious gales .... Tenpest, v.
what happy gale blows you to Padua. Tann. of Sh.
a little gale will soon disirerse ......3 Henry VI. with every gale and vary of their masters. Lear GALEN-my Galen? my heart of elder
knowledge in Hitbocrates and Gnie
the cause of his effects in Galen. GALI, let there be gall enough.. Tvelfh Night to strike, and gall them.... Mearurefor Mearure a dismissed offence would ofter gall.
can tie the gall up in the slanderour
can tie the gall up in the slanderous
thon grievest my gall. Gall? bitter. Love's L. Lost, ii. anil of mos muk for gall

\section*{Ghall gall you, Faulconbridge (rep.)}
well, In to gat and pinch ............1Henry if. I amt loath to gall a new-hcaled. 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime} \dot{H}^{\prime}\) for the gout galls the one
have eteeped their galis in hooey........ Aenty \(V\). gall, worse than gall. the daintiest...2Henry VI, ii from the flow of gall I oame not.... Henry VIII. whose gall coins slanders like. Troilus of Cressida, they have galls, good arms ..
the honey still, but these the
O deadly gall, and theme of all.
out, gall! Fineh egg:
though ink be made of gall
a pestilent gall to me! .........
choking gall, and a preserving sweet. Roineo or gweet, eonvert to bitter gall............. \(\overline{\text { Gamet }}\) the canker galls the infants of the spring. \(\overline{H a m l e t}\), and lack gall to make oppression bitter
if I gall him slightly, it may be death
heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe...
many gall him with some cheek ......
many gall him with some cheek .........
let it not gall your patience, good lago
Why, we have gails; and though we rave - iv
our royal, goud, and qallant ship..... Tempes, \(\overline{\text { Fin }}\).
to show himself a young gallant. Merry Wives, ii. nav, keep your way. little gallant....
galimins. I aum not as I have beeo.... Muchado, iii.

GAL
[ 293 ]
GAR
CALLLANT-the gallants of the town. Much Ado, it
 never did 1 hear fuch gallant eliding a pallant lady! Monsieur ........ Lome'sL. Lost, in. myself, or this gallart gendleman
the gallants shall be tasked...
the gnllants are at hand
this gallant pins the wanches on his trims gallants, full of courtship come, where is this young gallant-A A you Like it, thou art a gallant youth
a gallant curtle-axe upa my thigh fetch that gallant hither
all night, gror gallant knave
come, where be these gallants? militarist - Haming iv. 3 this gallant will command the sun is a gallant cliild; one that, indeed. \(\boldsymbol{W}^{\prime}\) inter's Tale, i. 1 drew this gallant head of war ....... King John, v. know, the gallant monarell is in arms
and what anid the galiant?
the gallant Hotspur there ...........
frallants, lads, broys, hearts, if gold this gallant Hotepur, this all-praised a gallant knight he was, his name
b, heaven, and a most gallant leader. 2 Henry/V. iii. 2 sweat drops of gallant youth in our
is gallant and most prave passages
of iny lady, he's a galliant prince to horse, you gallant princest......... O'tis a gallant king! Ay, he was
esquires, and gallant gentemen...
cood-morrow, gallants! want yc....1 \(\mathrm{Henra}_{\mathrm{y}}\) VI iv.
like a gallant i the brow of youth.. o Benry rh. v. 3
 bring forth the gallant, let us heur reformation of onr travelled gallants. Aenry/ I'IM. Ehe is a galiant ercature, and complete
is't not a gallant man too, is it not?
this ehallenge, that the gallant Hector
like a gallant horse fallen in first rank
1 lave, thou gallant Trojan, seen thee oft
gallant show and promise of their.Julus Crisar, iv.
the enemy comes on in gallant show
goodly, and gallant, whall be filise .. Cymbeline, iii. give you joy, sir, of your gallant bride. TutusAnd. i.
near, and you are gallant groom
Mitylene is full of gallants.
g gallant lady. She's such
that galiant spirit hath aspired .Romeo of Juliet, iii. gailant, young and noble gentlemaa . \(-\overrightarrow{\text { but this gallant had witchernft in't.... }}\) ivamet hrace of Cypros gallants that would fain. Ohello, ii. GATLANTLY-kills himself most gallantly this thighs very gillantly maintained the pridge. Henry \(b\) Ge goes forth gallantly .... Anduny \& Cleopnira, iv GALLANT-SPIGNGING-
Gallant-springing. lirave Plantagenet.. fich. IFI. GALLANT"ST-Eallant'st dames.. Ts/usAndron. GLLLED \(\rightarrow\) my state being galled...Merry Wises, iii.
that are most galled with my filly. As you Like il, ii. is has a little galled me, I confess. Taining of \(S h_{\text {. }}\) v how I am galted …......................infer's Tale, i. have you teen galled by the king?.. 2 Henry I \(V\) iv. as doth a galled rock oferlang........ Henty \(V\), iii. in galled eyes of weeping souls.... Richard ift. iv. huntsman that has galled him.... Henry some galled goose of Winchester. Traius \& Cres. v. 1 would have galted his surly nature. Corolanus, the bull being galled, gave Aries. TilusAndran. Iet the called jade wince, our withers.
GALLERY - gallery have we passed. Hinter's Tale, v. in my gallery thy picture hangs.... H Henry \(/\). ii. wetl withdraw into the gallery........./'ericles, 1 MALLEV - the count his galleys.. Troctfih Night, and twelve tight garleys...... . . aboard my galley linvite you all. Anlony cleo. it
best force is forth to man his galleys .
the galleys have sent a dozen......... othello,
the galleys have a hundred and ecven galle
a messenger from the galleys.
GATIIA-shall make all Gallia shake............ the pride of Gallia reseued thee ....I HenryVf. England's glorf, Gallia's Wander.... the queen hatli raised in Gallia. from Gallis crossed the ceus Cymbelan from Gallia I crossed the
the legions now in Galtia
that he already hath in Gallia
the legions now in Gallia are fuli weak remaining now in Gallia?
the legions garrisoned in Gallia
Cegions, all from Gallia drawn ....... much loves a Gallian girl at home... Cymbeline, Galllard-excellence in a galliard. Twetfh doet thou not go to church in a galliard pas formed under the star of a galliar GALLIASSES-two galliasses. Taming of Shreto GALLIASSES-two galliasses Taming of Shrew gleeking and galling at this gentleman galling his kingly hands with hauling. Pericles, GATLOP - 1 ot a false gallop or a thicf, that galloqus so? .......iner's \(\lambda\).. Hos, iv, this is the verv faise gallop of versea, As you Liks, iii. 2
 wo dom he gallop withalf.
he'll ap oner the field.................. \(H e n r y\) ini. she'll galop fast enough oio........2 Hemry vi. i. in this state she gallops. ......... Roineo of fuliet she gallops oter a courtier's nose
gallop apace, you fiery-footed steed
GALLOPRNG-the galloping of horse. GALLOP WG -is perfect gallows of horse.. Macbeth, iv. if a gallows were on fund
ห-hat with the gallows......ieasure.... Measure, i .
and a shrewd unllapy gailows. Love's L. Lost, y
even from the gallows did his ...Mer. of Venice, iv,
even from the gallowe did his
to bring thee to the gallows.
 silly cheat: gallows, and knock.. H'inter's Tule, slaill there be gallows standing I'll make a fat pir of gallows the gallows slaill hnve wrons …… Henry \(I V\). ii. time or other break some gallows' back
let fallows gaple for dig............. Henry \(F^{\prime}\). it
slafl be trangled on thie gallows.... Henry \(F\). i.
shall be etrangled on thie gallows..... 2 Henry \(V\) it ii.
marked for the gallows ............. marked for the gallows.
unlessa man would marry a gallow s. Cymbetine \(v\). in aood faith, the mallows docs well. ... ifuatet, v in the gallows is built stronger thou
GALLOWA GALLO WGLASSES-
Kernes and Gallowglasses is supplicd. Macbelh, i. 2 of Gallowglasses, and stout Kerres... Henty I' iv GALLOWSES-Gaolers, and gallowses! Cymbeline, GALLLS-Gallus, Fo you along. Anvony \& Cleo. ambols . Winter's Tale GAM-Dary Gam, csquire; none else . Herry make sueh wanton gambols.. Merch. of Yenice, iii a (liristraas gambol.... Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc is a gally-mawfry of gambrals... Winters Tale,
and such other gambol faculties ....2HenryIV and such other gambol faculties.... A Cnrylel
which madness would ganlol from . Hamel, your eambols? your songs? your flashes wlost at a ried game, said \(I\) well? . Merty wives, as waggish boys in game themsclves...Mid. N. Dr. ay, that way goes the game.
are at their game, and we wili to. Lonc'sL.Lost, iv mocking intended game.

so thrive it in your game!........... Kiug John,
the best cards for the game, to win ...................... hefure the game's afoot .................. Henry iv
the game's afoot; follow............ Henry \(V\). the game's afoot; follow.................Henryvi he knows the game the eolour of his usual game
for this way lies the game.
nor play at cubtle games.... Troilus क Cressid. the bull Thas the game: 'ware horns, ho! if our betters play at that game. Timon of Athens followed the sugared game befor thee
the games are done, and Cassar is..Julizes Crasar, dost play with him at any game.. Anlony \& Cleo hurk 1 the game is mused!............
for natural father. The game is up for natural father. The game is up .. Titus And follow where the game makes way.. Titur And. ii. the game was ne'er so fuir ...... Romeo of Jhet i. [Col. . every way makes my game GAMESOME-pleasant, ganesome. Faining of Sh. it. so merry, and so garacsome... \(\triangle\) MES'ER-keepa gamester from.i.ierry wives, it you are a gentlemen, and a gamester- Love's \(L\). L. i. wow a common gamester to the camp....All's Hell Foung gnmester, your father .... Taming of Sh. ii. the gentler gamester is the soonest. Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). iü. you are a merry gunester.................. Pevictes, iv GAMENG-as gaming, my lord tliere was he ganning; there orertook in. at gaming, swearing; or about some ac GAMUT - to teach you gamut. Taminr of Shet past my gamut long avo (rep ) ....... Shew, iii. gamuti am, the ground of all... - iii. ] (gamut call you this, gamut? tut! 1 like \(\mathrm{G} \triangle \mathrm{N}\)-'gan passage find.. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3 (verses) the thance of Cawdor gan a dismal .... Nacbeth of the king, 'gan vail bis stomach .. 2 benryIV. the din of war gan picrce his ...... Coriolanus, mine Italian brain gan is your every one with claps gan sound.
GANGKEN ED-being onee gangrened GANYMEDE-call me, Ganymede. As you Lithe it, \(i\). here comes young master Ganymede
how now, Ganynuede! swreet Ganymede! there is more in it: consin! Ganymede! and I for Ganymerte. And I for (rep.) GAOL-pen and inkhorm
and meet me nt the gaol

\section*{carry this mad knave}
that would have sent me to the gaol.
break open the gaols, and let out .. 2 Fenry \(V\) I. iv. my retentive encmy, my gaol?. Tomon of Alhens, iii. 4 prisoner, and his bed mygaol... lear, iv. 6 (letter) GNOLER-gwoler is the friend... Aeas. for Meas, iv. 2
gaoler, look to Jim, tell not me. Aer. of Venice, iii. 3 Tent out money srutis; gaoler, look.. - iii. 3 I do wonker, thuc nanglity gaoler

GOLER-ganler, on; pray God.. Mer of Venice, aoler tuke him to thy custody. . Comedy of Err. hou, gaoler, thou, iam thy prisoner
eome, gholer, bring me where.
s made my froler to attend .......... Richar 1 II. his injury the gaoler to his pity.....Coriolanus, but your gaoler shall deliver you .... Cymbedine, thou shalt be then freer thian a gao O there were desolation of gaolers A P -of what wide gap.... N'inter's Tale, iv. (chori and lireak a foul gapinto.
performed in this wide gap of time
It lad been as a gap in our great
Macbeth, iii
and stop this gay of breath with .......nary Jnhen, iii
atands in the gap and trade of...... Henry \(F^{\prime} / H\). Y mily enter twixt the gap of both . Corrolanus, in alrd made a gap in nature.............. for the gap that we should make .. Cymbelinc, iii. who standi' the gaps to tench.. Pericles, iv. 4 (Gow. make a great gap ic your own honour .... Tear, i. APE-nind gape at wid'st to glut him.
that made gape the jine,
Whence tlicy gape and point at....... King John, ii. 2 Which gape, and rub the elbow...... 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). the grave doth gape, and doting ....... Henry let gatlows gaje for dog........................... ii may that ground gape, aud swallow.3Henty FI. i. or, earth, gave open wide

\section*{eartlı gaifes, helf burns.}
young affection gapes to be. Romeo \(\hat{G}\) Juliet, \(\overline{\mathrm{i}} .5\) (eho. though hell itset' should gape .......... Hambed i. GAPING-graves, all gapine wide...Mid.N.s Dr. v. every word in it a gaping wound. . Mer. of F'en. ili. love not a gaping pla
why he cannot abide a gaping pig
grievous, ghastly, gaping wonindg .at ency \(I V\).iv. mouths gaping on girded Harfleur. Henry \(V\). iii. (cho. ye rnde blaves, leave your gaping. Henry Vhil. y.
into this gaping hollow of the carth?. TitusAnd. ji. into this gaping hollow of the earth?. Titus And. ji.
who never lcave gaping, till they've .. Pericles, GARAGANTUA

\section*{borrow me Guraga \\ GARrow me Guragan tua's mouth.. As you Like it, iii.} the same austerity and garb as he.. Coriolanus, iv. and construins the garb, quite from...... Lear, ii. let me comply with you in this garb . Hamiel, ii. abuse him to the Moor in the rank garh. Othetto, ii. G \(\Lambda\) RB AGE-after for the garbage .... Cymbeline, i. 7
in a celestial lsed, aud prey on garbage.. Hamlet, i. in a celestial bed, nud prey on garbage.. Hamet, i. so much uncurbable, her garboils
GARCON-I lia' married un garcon.Aerry Wires, y.
GARDE-Dieu vous garde, monsienr. Tuelnh N. jii GARDEN-let the garden dwor be shut
he hath in gardelu circummured. Aleas_for Meas. iv. from the vincyard to the garden leads when he was hid in the garden ...... Much Ado, \(\mathbf{v}\). thy curious-knotted garden. . Love sk. Lost, 1 . 1 (let. the phe went to the garden for parsley - iv . 4 we are yoursi'the garden .......
of that kind, our rustic garden's barrea of that kind, our rustic gardens barrea - iv.
make your garden rich ingillyflowers
devise bere in this carilen ........ Richard II. ivi. 4 devise bere in this garilen
when our sea-wralled garden ..........
dressed his hund, as we this gardeut. set to dress this garden
in a garden where lecks did grow ... Hēñy iji. 4 in this best garden of the world. the world's best garden be achieved promises are like Adonis' gardens and they'll o'ergrow the garden..... 2 - ii. 4 clicabed into thiss garden
to break into my garden ...........
uither garden : ind be henceforth 10 goud strawberies in your garden .fRichord in iy 10 T'il fatcling in the garden.... Antony \& Cleo. iii. 5 to use his eyes for garden waterpots....... Lear, iv. 6 'tis an unweeded garder ...................... our bodies are onr gardetis ARDENER gardener, for telling me this news as gardeners do with ordure hide.
andam was a gardeller................ Henry If. to the whien gentiemell but gardeners.... Hamlet, y GARDEN-IIOUSE-
supply thee at thy garden-house. Meas. for Meas. v. 1
in lis garden-house, he knew me.... GAR lis garden-house, he knew me. GARDEZ-gatdez ma vic...........
GARDENER-where's Gardiner? Henry Hent AR'y Ir y thee, calt Gardiner
come hither, Gardiner
Stokesly and Gardner
GA RDON - \([\) Knl. \(]\) gardon,-O sweet gardon
[Knt.] gardon! 1 will do it (rep.) Love's L. Lost iii GARGRAVE-sir Thomas Gargrave.. IHcnryVI. i. A Gir Thomas Gargrave, liast thou any life? \(\overline{\text { sing }}\) i. 4
 ARLAND-gurlands brigg. Tur Gen.of br iv. 2 (song)
fashion will you wear the garland of IAfuchadv, ii. fashion will you wear the garland of
and the garland too; for the garland
Hisk, ti make you garimas o... Winter's Tale, iv. 3 the garlaud wear'st successively....? Henry IV. iv wearing now the garlatd, to have a son - y. garland for his sake (rip. iv. 1) ....3Henry VI. 3ii. 3
the garland of the reaim (rep.) ....Rehard HII. jii. 2 with triumphant garlands will I come - iv. 4
uud brouglt me garlands, Grifitl.. He:ry Fhit. iv. 2

\section*{GAR}

294 ]
GAY

GAiRLAND-that was your garland .. Coriolanus, i. I Marcius wears this War's garland third time home with the oaken gar
he lurched all swords o the garland take this garland on thy hrow ..
 and put garlands on thy head
withered is the garland of the wirr fantestic garlands did she make. should still her wheaten garland wear.
 Green willow must be my garland. Odtello, iv. 3 (song) ARLICK-bread and garlick, Meas. ©or Meas. iii. eat no onions, nor garlick .... Mid. N.'s Drearn, iv.
garlick, to mend her kissing. ... Winter's Tale, iv, rather live with eheese and garliek. 1 Henry 1 IV: iii.
GARLIC-EATER-of garlic-eatera!. Coriolanus, iv. with rich garments, binens
on their sustainipg garmen
that our garmenta, being as they were
our garmers are now mot
how well my garments sit upor me..
here's a garment for't. .
there's another garment for't
if the garment had been made. Two Go..... of \(\overline{\text { Ver }}\). iv. my daughter by her garments .... Aferry \(H^{\prime \prime}\) nex, oourt Margaret in Hero's garments . Much ido, by the Athenian garments.... Mid.
the man by the Athenian garments wotes and garments he doth..Mer. of Fen. ii such garmenta, and such years .. As you Lihe t 1 are mere fathers of their garments....All's well, i . I would the cutting of my garments
be proud, onr garments poor. Tanang of Shrete, be a footman, by the garments. Winter ehange garments with this gentleman
his garments are rich, but he wears.. known by garment, not by favour
if your garments were thin. Coine in everlasting garment hath him like our strauge garments.
stuffs out his vacuant garments........ing John immask our noted outward garments. Henry IV and then to bes ubber our garment th face the garment of rebellion with this new and gorgeous garment ....2 Heñy It ff men my garments wear ............. Herry \(V\). your garments, your lowliness. thy girments are not spotted. did lai me even in his garments .... dashillg the garment of this peace... Hency VIIL may I theur change these garments?
shake thy bones out of thy garments
his meanest rurment, that ever hat
his garmeut? now, the devil (rep.)
his meanest garment? ay, I said (rep.)
a. garment out of fashion …...........
m would, these garments were come. the held the very garment of Posthumus those the garments? ay, my noble lord
how fit his garments scrve me! ......
thy garments cut to pieces befo
the garments of Posthumus! ...
a gamment nobler than that it covers
in my master's garments
made upters garment through the ...... Pe
I like the manner of your garments well give me fresh garments
do not like the fashion of your garmeots. Lear
am I changed, but in my garments.
we put tresh garments on him
till that ber garments, heavy with...........amint, iv. 7 GARNER-barns, and garvers.. Tempest, iv, I (song GARNERFD-garnered up my heart .. Othello, iv, GARNERFD-garnered up my heart.. Othelln,
GARNISH-garnish of a boy . Merch. of GARNISH-garnish of a boy ... Merch. of Venver, GARN ISHEO-garnished with such. Lone's L. L better place, garnished like him. Mer. of I'enice,
garnished and decked in modest...... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\).
GARRET-in the garret one night ..2 Henry VI.
bave I dispursed to the garrisons.. 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime} I\). ii
GARRISONED-garrisoned in Gallia. Cymbeline, iv.
yes, 'tis already garrisoned ............ Huntet, iv. Yes, 'tis already garrisoned................ Hantet,
mine host of the Garter
his borses to mine host of the Garter
does he not lie at the Garter?
my rantiug host of the Garter comes
good mine host o' the Garter ..........
be judgment by mine host of the Garter
hear mine host of the Garter ........
companion, the host of the \(\mathbf{G}\)
like to the Gaster's compress
haured himself in Thisbe's garter...Mid. \(\overrightarrow{\text {.'s }}\) Dr. \(\mathbf{v}\).
why dost thou garter up thy arms.... All's H'ell, ii.
garters of an inditticrent knit.. Tameng of Shreer,
In thy own heir-apparent garters! ... Henry/
unloose, familiar as his garter ....... Henry
unloose, familiar as his garter ......... Henry
to tear the earter irom thy........... Henry \(F=1\)
\(k\) tear the zarter from the garter were of noble
George, my garter, and my erown.. Richard \(/ I I\)
thy garter, blemished, pawrued his
look! he wents cruel garters!
lend me a garter: so;-0 for a ehair...... otheth,
GARTERED-gartered witl a red. Taming of Sh.
GASH-each new day a gash is added..Mactrech
perilous gash, a very limb lopped off. 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\).
on every gash thuc love hath.. Ts nilus \& Cressida,
give me a gash, put me to ...................icles,

GASHES-my gashes ery for help with twenty trenched gashes on.
the gashes do better upon them.
kisses the gashes, that bloodily........... Herry \(F\). iv kiss the honoured gashes whole. Antony \& Cleo. iv
GASKIN - your gaskins will fall .. Terelfh Night ASP-follow thee, to the last gosp.. As you Like it, nor gasp out my eloquence...................................... \(V\) Vry. i. in his boson spend my latter gasp.
makes him casp and stare............. 2 Henry VI. iii.
and to theathed his latest gasp .......3Henry \(F\).
and his name is at last gasp............ Cymbetine, i. GASPING-and zasping to begin...Winer'sTate, iif. a pasping new-delivered mother.... Aichard II.
a bleeding land, gasping fur life ....2 Henry IV. GAT-whom nature gat for men to see.. Pericles, GATE-Antunio open the gates of Milan.. Tempesi, thee through the city gate. Tro Gen. of Verona, ii stays for thec at the north gate
madam, there is at the gate.........icelfh Night what is he at the gate, cousin?
there's one at the gate
you were saucy at my gates............
make me a willow cabin at your gate to the gates of Tartar
men shut their gate....................二 that vineyard is a planehed gate. Meas. for Mea prepure to nuet him at the gated
bid thein bring the trumpets to the gate have hent the gates
no: but to the gate: and there..........
took up a beggar's issue at my gates..
throurh Athens' gates have we .-Mia.
shall brenk the locks of prison gates
shall break the locks of prison gates
even till the eastern gate, nill fiery-red
o'er the house to unlock the hittle gate.
before we enter his forbidden gates..
not come, fair princess, in my gates.
shut the gate upen one wooer.. Merch. of Veni there is alifhted at your gate.
which stays for us at the park
their coward rates on atomies.... As you Like i
for the holise with the narrow
I say, hnock me at this eate .. Taming of Shrew,
the ruscal knock upon your gate
with-knocking at the gate?
a, he would beat down the gate? \(\cdots \cdots\) have gates; and those gates opened. Winter's Tal
shall I be porter at the gate? .........
who are those at the gate?
I'll brenk ope the gate
the abbess shuts the gates on
without the palace gate
from hence to the palace gate
there's knocking at the gate. .........
welcome before the gates of Angiers... Eing John your city's eyes, your winking gates
rammed up our gates agginst.
open wide your gates, and let young open your gates; and give the victors way seruple in our strong-barred gates to our fast-closed gates
ope your gates, let in that rimity Whock but at the gate, and he himself krock but at the gate, and he himself by his gates of breath there lies. heavy burdens at his narrow gate........ the gatus of mercy shall be all enter our gates; dispose of us .......
open Your gates; come, unele Exeter open the gates; it is Gloster that ealls. 1 break up the gates
are the city gates, the gates of Rouen go to the gates of Bourdenax open your city gates, lre humble for ven reance at the gates of heave broke through London gates
set ope thy everlasting gutes
theowh the eity to the palace gate.. - iv.
hrough the city to the palace gates.. 3 Henry
and set it ou York gates
the morning opes her golden gates
and on the gates of York they set.
thy brazen gates of heaven may ope
frum off the pates of York fetch.
prisoncer to your palace gate.
the gates made fast!.
and shut the gates for malfety
open the gates, we are king Henry's
the gates siall then be opened.
wilt thou ope the city gates
the gates are open, let us enter tio.
let's shat oar gates. and slecn. Promiag Cressi or like a gate or steel frouting
oinstance! strono ga Pluto's gates
I'll bring you to the getes.
no porter at his gate............. Timon of Alhens,
triumphers in their applauding gates
against our rampired gates
our gates, which yet seem shut........... Coriolanus.
so. nuw the rutes are ope \(\ldots \ldots . . . .\). .
upon the suiden, clapped to their gates
upon the suiden, clappat to their gat
Marcius did fight within Corioli's gates

GATE-the mortal gate \(o\) ' the eity never more to enter our Reize gate co, see him out at gates...
let us see him out at gates
knock against the gates of Rome.
the porter of Rome gates by the ears
when you have pushed ovt your gates
been blown out of your gates with sighs
as the recomforted through the gates
as the recol orted hrough the gates
go to the gate; somebody knocks..........in
ike madmen through the gates of Rome lark at heaven's gaje sings .. Cymbelin
this gate instructs you how to adore
the gates of monarchs are arched
and on the gates of Lud's town set
pen the gates, and let me in.. Tiu: Andron
beg at the gates, like Tarquin
before the palace gate to brave
berore the paisce gate to brave
sin within, will touch the gate .......... Peric
beat at this gate, that let thy folly \(17 . . . . . .\). . Lear, i.
at thy gate howled that stern time
go, thrust him out at gates .
l'eter, stay at the gate
the natural gates and alleys of the body. Hamlet,
and keep tie gate of hell; youl ......... othello,
and keep the gate of hell; youl ....... Othello,
and I of him will gather patience.... Much Ado,
will lead thee on to gather from .... A All's W'e \(H_{1}\),
to gather in some debts, my son.. Paming of sh, i
by this we gather, you have tripped. Wenter's Tale,
ather the sequel by that went. Comedy of Error
that I gather he is mad.
thus may we gatiner honey from......... Henry \(V\).
to gather our soldiers, Ecattered ..... Henry \(V\)
that come to gather money
but gather we our forces out of hand then guther strength, and march unto
the people gather up a tenth
to Smithfield, and gather head \(\ldots . .2\) Henry \(V I\)
nr gather wealth, I care not .......... -
thereby he may grather the ground.. Richnri ITI.
dew's on ground, gather those flowers. Cymbeline,
by them gather their several virtues -
you may gather more: if you do find
hanus one that gathers amplure
to gather, so much as from occasion..... Hamlet, ii.
now gather, and surmise
and gather hy him, as he is behaved ....
the French have gathered liead........ Henry \(V\) I
than may be gathered by thy shape.
my soldiers, guthered flocks of......3 Henry \(V 1\)
they had gathered a wise council .. Henry VIII.
of him I gathered honour ........... Cymbehne,
upon a gathered lily almost withered. I'itus And
the Goths have gathered head........ GATHERING-sin, gathering head... Richard II that foul sin, gathering head ...... Henry \(^{\prime} V\). i GAUDE-nip not the gaudy blossoms
therefore thou gaudy goid.. Merchant of Venice,
the gaudy, babbling, and remorseful.2 Henry Vi.iv
rich, not gaudy; for the apparel oft .... Hamlet,
GAUL-I \&ay, Guallia and Gaull.. Merry Wiocs, it
GAUNT-old John of Gaunt....
Al, Gaunt! his blood was thine
eall it not patience, Gaunt.
farewell, old Gaunt, thou goest
knew the name of Jolin of Gaunt.
old John of Gaunt is grievous sick
how is't with aged Gaunt?
old Gaunt, indced; and gaunt (rep.;
my liege, old Gaunt commends hirn
Whereut our nucle Gaunt did stand..
nor Gamit's rebukes, nor England's
is not Gaunt dead? and doth not (rep.)
as when brave Gaunt, thy father
in you, I see old Gaunt alive ..........
by the buried inand of warlike Gaunt
I am not John of Gaunt -.............
the seat of Gaunt, dukelom of Lancaster -
John of Gaunt loved him well \(\ldots \ldots\) Henry \(I V\)
talks as launiliarly of Johu of Gaunt
tald Johu of Gaunt, he beat his ow
from John of Gaunt doth bring ..... \(1 / 1 / \min ^{\prime} \nu I\)
John of Gamnt, the duke of Lancaster 2 Henry VI.
con and heir of John of Gaenst
elaim the crown from Jolin of Gaunt
all the line of John of Gaunt
all the line of John of Gaunt .......3Henry FI.
ffler Jolin of Gaunt. Henry the
GAUUN'LEET-into armed ganntletarth King John,
s scaly gulutict now, with joints
a scal ghis gauntlet, thanks!.. Troilus of Cress.
by A
there's my cuuntlet;
there's my guuntlet; 'll prove it ............ Lear, i
GAVE-as you gave in charge ........... Tempest,
we gave out spinit
gave your letter to her.............................
gave me, a lost mutton
she gave me none
for you gave the fire
you gave me bitter pill
Which eave me first....
I gave him gentle loo
this ring I gave him
his Julia gave it him at his departure
the ring I gave to Julia..
at my depart, I gave this unto Julia
that gave anm to all thy onths.
who eveu now gave me good.


\section*{GAV}

GAVE-and gave such orderly ... Merry Wives, ii. this nearl ahe gave me ........... Twelfh \(\boldsymbol{N i g h t}\), iv. and I gave hin use or it whicls straight slle gave me .................... prodigally gave them all to you. . N.'s Dream,
that gave the se tokens to
you gave me this: but take it.....
gave it to the, judge's clerk. Merchant of Venie,
Guve it e judge's elerk!
gave my love a ring, and made
my lord Bassanio gave his ring.
What ring gave you, my lord .........
conceive for what 1 gave the ring
her worthiness that gave the ring
something that nature gave me ...is you Like
who gave me fresh array
many receipts he gave me
and, when 1 gave it Heten, I bode her
'twas Helen's, whocver gave it you.
unless she gave it to yourself in bed for ull that, he gave it to a
buy it? or who gave it you?
I never gave it him...
I gave it his first wife
I gave it his first wife...................... gave order how it'should be done (rep.)
the orucle gave hope thou wast in being
deep gave any tragic instance of.. Comedy of \(E\)
gave helpful welcume to their...
where is the gold I gave in clarge...
the thousand marks I gave thee
he gold I gave to bromio
moun gave me
and the blows you gave were ink
I qave it you half an hour since (rep.)
drink gave thee the money for last night.......... Macbeh, ny father gave me honour (rep.) ..... Kıng John,
hat pave he sound of words
your chambers gave you chastisement? -
hit you Eave leave to my unwilling by Ifim that gave me life.
oo joyful tongue gave hira his
ever and anou he gave his nose......... Heary I
to what end he gave me the sugar
that gave Amaimon the bastinado
and gove the tongue a helpf
and fave his countewance
gave him their heirs
e gave you all the dutics of
gave him this wound in the thigh.
he prince gave you-he gave it like
ard the boy that I gave Falstatf
of Richard, bave wimn de ance.
ive that, which gave thee life
core it kept it gave it me
I gave bold way to my authority and gave me up to teara
hat 1 gave it to in change
remember what I gave in charge...... Herry \(I^{\prime}\) I gave thee life. and rese
the milk thy mother gave thee ift that ever marquess rave.... I never gave them condign punishr according as I gave directious? the ruthless green gave bim.........3
my careless father fondiv gave away genticman gave up the ghost. hy futher gave thee life too soon time of death he gave our father Hurriage wus the charge he gave me doing what you gave in charge that gave the kinglom to tliy brother who gave lis blood to lime the the thing you gave in eharge........... Richard II all indirectly, gave dicection order gave exch thing view ...............enry \(V I I\) noy, gave notice he was from thence Cramwell, gave it you the king? with his own hand gave me. ain you sutfered, gave no ear to't o whon he gave these words
e gave his honours to the world
and gave the etergy an ill example my mind gave me, in seckil
I gave ye power as lie was
gave ye power as he blape............. \& \& Croilussia lie that gave thee suck

Troilus \& Cressid
neither rave to me good word
I gave it frecly ever; and there's... 7 imon of d th.
you gave good words the other day.
he gave me a jewel the other day. tis said, he gave unto his steward nobleness gave life and influence whever gave that counsel

GAVE-they gave us our demanals. Cor
aud yet my mind gave me, his clothes gave way to your clusters
gave hilu way in all his own desires. Gave sign for me to leave you . G . Julius Cata the men that gave our country liberty that gave me public leave to rastl humour, which my mother gave me Brutus gave the word unto hier he gave the tstahisinnony of Cleopatr and Armenia, he gave to Alexunder and oft before gave audience
to whom I gave their wishles
I gave [Col. Knt.-give] him satisfaction?
turned down, where Philomel gave up
and it gave ine present liunger to feed
the man that gave them thee
the ground that gave them first.
the drug he gave me, which, he said
gave advantage to an ancient soldier
if that gave the affront with them
if that box I gave you was aot ....... controlled in that le frankly gave. Tifus And
gave you a dancing-rapier by your side
my futher's sake, that gave thee lif my mother gave 't me. For love that first gave life to you
gave Aries such a knock
gave me twenty kisses
gave me twenty kisses \(\ldots \ldots . . . . . . .\). . . Pericles
nature this dowry gave, to glad her
a) though they gave their creatures
my futher, gave you such a ring …..
you gave me nothing for 't ............
what was the offence you gave hin?
[Col. Kint.] I never gave himany
gave me cold looks: and mecting
I gave you all-and ingoud time (rep.)
I never gave you kingdom, called you
whose frank heart gave all ...............
gave her dear rights to his
ghe gave strange eyeliads, and most
I gave thee mine before thou .. Romeo \& - Juhue
You gave us the counterfeit fairly
gave him whot becomed love 1 might
then gave I her, so tutored by my art
then I precepts gave her, that she.
l never gave you anglt

\section*{Eave us not chat eapability}
warlike appointment gave us chase -
and Fave you such a masterly report
the fume the Frenciman gave you.
subseribed it; gave't the impression
he never gave commandment for their
being done, bhe gave me for my paine ..Othelt
that the Moos first gave to Desdemona --
cursed fatel that guve thee to the Moor
cursed fatel that guve thee to the
gave away my hcart. A liberal (rep.).
that which I gave you. I have it not.
she, \(f\) ying, gave it me; and bid me.
alas, the day! I never gave him cause
same handkerchief, you gave me evea
she gave it him, and he luath givea it
I aever gave him toker
pledge of love which I first gave her
antique tokea my father gave my mother
Acar genera, I never gave you cause \(\cdots\).... of she wham thou gavest to me ..Comedy of Errors
sugar thou gavest me
fellow, gavest thyself away
the life thou gavest me first
ime thou gevest new diste.
dry them, gavest the duke a clout . Richard \(I I I\), i.
mercy on the fault thou gavest .. Henry FIII. iii.
gavest thine ears, fike tapsters. Tunon of Ahhens,
thou gavest me poison ............. Cymbehne,
and gavest away bath parts
When thou gavest thy golden oue away.
for when thou gavest them the rod....
that late thou gavest me............omeo
and gave thee, thou gavest to Cassio fuliet, iii.
GAW O-rings, gawds, conceits.... Mid. N.Dream, i.
an idle gawd, which in my childhood
these other gawds [Col. goodsj. Taming of Shrewn, ii.
praise new-borm gawds give Troilus \& Cressida, ini.
GAWSEX-sir Nicholas Gawsey .... HenryIV. v.
GA Clifton, I'll to sir Nicholas Gawsey
GAY-gay vestments his affections. Comedy of Err. ii.
my gay apparel, for an alms-man's. Richar
that he is entered into for gay apparel
they will pluck the gay new conts..
deek my body in gay ornaments. 3 Henry \(V\)
to lay his gay comparisons. Autonys Cleopatra, iii.
lacked gold, and yet went never gav.... Othello, ii
GAYNESS-our gayness, and our gilt..Henry \(V\). iv
GAYNESS-our gayness, and our gilt..HenryV.
GAZE-6he that you gaze an. Two ien. of 'crona
his eyes enchanted with gazes... Love L . Lost his eyes enchanted with gazes........... to gaze on christian fools with ...Afer. of Jenice, ii. turned to a modest gaze................ \({ }^{\text {mum }}\), and gaze your fill ...... Taming of She and wherefore gaze this goodly company -- i more worth buch gazes than what. Hinter's Tale, v no longer shall you gaze on'
peruse the traters, gaxe upon the . Comedy of Err. i
gaze where you should, and that will
the show and gize \(0^{\prime}\) the time ......... Macteth \(V\).
afford no extrind dinary gaze........
aftord no extmundimary gaze.......... HenryIV. 1 Henry. look, how they gaze! sec .

GAZE-gaze upon these secreta...... Richard III. i. plucked all gaze his way............... Coriolanus, i. you look pale, and gaze.......................hus Corsar, i. had gone to gaze on Cleopatra ... Antony of Cleo. ii. make the ghosts gaze: Dido............ - iv. foumtain shall we gare so long. . Tifus Andron. iii. ta gaze upon a ruinous monastery.... . . Pericles, iv. that fall back to gaze on him .. nomeo of Julet, if. \& gaze on ub. Meu's eyes were made (rep.)
a pageant, to keep us in false gaze,..... orhello, i. 3

Gightly gazed upon, show nothiug.. Richard II. ii. 2
G AZER-kill the innowne gazer with. 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
slay more gazery than the basilisk.. 3 Henry VI. iii. I
slay more gazers than the basilisk..3 Henry VI. iii. I
shall make the gazer joy to see him.... Periclea, ii. I
GAZING-by my gazing on her.. Tivo Gen.nf Her. ii.
still gazing, in a doubt whether ...' \(\overline{\text { Ger }}\), iii.
and only live by gazing............ Winter's Tale, iv. 3
for gazing on your beamb....
their eyes the liberty of gazing

unto the gazing meon so many . . Hentyf. iv. (eloo.)
people, gazing on thy face
descent by gazing gainst the sun..... 3 Henry \(f I\). ii. 4
and leave his navy gazing. Antony of Cleopatra, ifi. It
like l'atience, gazing on kings' graves. . Pericles, v. 1 GEAR-Musesvites, in shapreless gear. Lome's L, L, v.
a good wench for this gear ............ of Fenice
to this gear; the somener the better..... 2 Henry \(F\) I
I will remedy this gear, ere long
ehamber, Pandur to provide this gear?
come, to this gear ............. TiusAndronicus, iv. 3
here's goorlly geari a sail, i, sail Romeo of Juliel, ii.
such soon-snceding gear as will disperse Gobecome the peck and seorn o the. Cymber GEESE-for geese le hath killed. Tiro Gen. of Aer. iv
how my father stole two geese.... Merry Hives, iii
since I jlucked geese ...........................
os wild geese that the ereeping...Mid. N.Dream, iii
when green geese are a lreeding. . Lore's L. Lost, \(i\). I
there is ten thousand-Geese, villain?..Macboth,
like a flock of wild geese............ Henry IV ii
like a flock of wild geese............. Hentry IV,
where toxes, geese; you are no surer.Cortotunu, you souls of gecse, that hear
GEFFREY-brother Geffrey's son ...... King John
contain that large which died in
that Geffrey was thy elder brother (raps
liker in fature to his father, Geffrey
I was Geffrey's wife; youmg'Arthur
my fault that I was Geffrey's son?
GELD-mess to geld and spay .. Meas, for - iv.
by mine honour, I'll reld thein all. Winter's Tate,
GELDED nothing, to geld a cod-piece of
GELDED-than Aquitilin so gelded. Lote's L. Lnst, i,
bereft and geded at his patmmony, Richard If. ii. I
let me be gelded like a spaniel ......... Iericles,
GELDDNG-walk my ambling gelding. Merry
to see my geldjng to the stabic....... HenryIF.
to bring my gelding out of the stable
to bring my gelding out af the stable
gelding the opposed continent
GELIDA-precor gelida quando pecus. Love's \(L\). L.
GELIDUS-gelidus timor accupat .. 2 Herry
GELTDUS-gelidus timor accupat .. 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime} I\). i GENT-miracle, and queen of gems. Twelfh Nifht, never so rich a gem was set. Merchant of Verice, ii. 7 that gem conferred by testament.... All's H' \({ }^{\prime} h_{1}\) may proceed a gem, to lighten ail... Henry IJII. ii and by a gem of wamen. Antony of cheopatra, iii. Gtideed, and gem of all the nation...... Hamlet, iv.
GEMINY-like a geminy of baboons. Mery Hives, it. 2
GENDE-the numbers of the genders! - iv.
love the general gender bear hin.,.... Hanntet, iv. 7 supply it with one gender of herbs......... Othello iv. 3 for foul toads to knot and gender in! .... \(\overline{\text { Ge }}\) iv.
GENERAL-to be our general?. Tiro Gen. if and even so the general .. Meusure for Measure, ii it is too general a vice to your heart, atod general honour and arcat meneral of world beside. Love's L. L. ii. and great general of trotting paritors half comes to the general state. Mercl. of renice, is lie is the gencral challerojer ...... As you Like i disgorge in to the general world.......... \(\overline{\text { B }}\), Well, thou art a gencral atfence. the peneral of our horse thou art .. the general is content to spare thee yet f perceive, sir, by the general's looks I'll whisper with the general the gencral anys, you, that have so dallars to our general use .............. as hroud, and general, as the casing...
I drink to the general joy of the same I drink to the general joy of the saine
the general cause? or is it a fec-grift nutu more general than these lilles. Fing iv. and the gencral course of the action..1 Henry If shauld go so general eurrent throu are the horses of the enemy in gencral to gripe the gencrul sway into your.. greeting from our general ..........2 2 Hen
my brother generai, the commonweal my brother general, the commonw all the country, in a general voice....
here eome I from our princely genera here eome I from our princely general
intended in the general's name ...... contains of general grievances. this will 1 show our general.
nryIV.
二
二
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{GENTLE－gentle lady ．．．．Tiro Gen．of rerona，} \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & our present business is geaeral woe ．．．．．．．\(\overline{-1}\) ，\({ }^{\text {a }} 3\) & thou gentle nymph，elerish ．．．．．．． \\
\hline & sound the general doom！．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet，iii． 2 & nay，if the gentle spirit of moving．．．．̈rery FTives，i． 1 come，gentle master Slender，come Merry मites，i． 4 \\
\hline & sball in the general censure take．．．．．．．．Hamet，i． 4 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{she is rretty，and hovest，and gentle－i． 4} \\
\hline & unreclaimed blood，of general assauit & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{in general synod，take away her power．．．－ii． 2} & gentle master Fenton，yet seek．．．．．．．． \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{the king sigh，but with a general groan．：二 iii． 3} & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{3}{*}{} \\
\hline & grent love the general gender bear him ．．－iv． 7 the duke does greet you．general ．．．．．．．．．othello，i． 2 & \\
\hline & general，be advised；he comes to bad intent－i． 2 & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & nor doth the general care take hold on me－i． 3 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{gentle my lord，turn baek \(\ldots . . . . . . .\).
\(\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { gentle my lord，let me entreat you ．．}\end{array} \quad \begin{array}{r}\text { if．} 2 \\ \text { ii．} 4\end{array}\right]\)} \\
\hline & good lieutenant，is your gencral wived？．．－ii． 1 & \\
\hline & tis one Iago，ancient to the general．．．．．．．\(=\frac{\mathrm{in}}{\text { in }}\) ． 1 & gentle my lord，let me entreat you \(\cdot:\) 二 ii． 4
nor，gentle daughter，fcar you not
iv． 1 \\
\hline less importing than our general good
followed with the general throng．Henry \(\nabla \overrightarrow{I I T}\) ．（proi．）\({ }^{\text {in }}\) ． & of Cyprus，and our noble general，Otheliol－ii． 2 & \\
\hline & our general cast us thus early ．．．．．．．．．．\(=1.3\) &  \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{to the heal th of our general．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．-11.3} & let me bail these gentle three ．．．．．．．．．．
gentle，my liege －\(\quad \mathbf{v}\) ． 1 \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
gentle，my liege． \\

\end{tabular}} \\
\hline & the general were put in mind of it ．．．．．．－ & \\
\hline & thus it is，general．Montano and myselif－ii．\({ }^{3}\) & there，gentle Hermia，may I marry．Mid．N．＇s Dr．it my gentle Puck come hither \\
\hline & there are ways to rccover the general again－ii． 3 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{but，gentle friend，for love and courtesy－in． 3} \\
\hline & our general＇s wife is now the general ．．．．－ii． 3 & \\
\hline call Agamemnon head a & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{and bid－gond－mor row，general．．．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }_{\text {ind }}^{\text {and }}\) ，} &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & the general does not greatly care ．．．．．．．．－iii． & \\
\hline did not the ge & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & answers from my gentle tongue？．．．．．－ini， 2
come，thou gentle day...........\(~\)
iif． \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{T＇ll apply，to your eye，gentle lover．．－iii． 2 thy fair large ears，my gentle joy．．．} \\
\hline & general will forget \(m y\) love and scrvice．．－ini． 3 & \\
\hline & why，how now，general？no more of that－iii． 3 & thy farr large ears，my gentle joy．．．．．
gentle Puck take this tranformed \\
\hline & I do attend here on the general ．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 4 & how comes this gentle concord in．．．．：— iv． 1
joy，gentle friends！joy，and fresh．．．． \\
\hline & w is it，general？have you not hurt ．．．．．－iv． & joy，gentle friends！joy，and fresh．．．．．
why，gentle sweet，jou shall see ao．．
－ \\
\hline & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{henee；Inl fetch the gencral＇s surgeon－} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & th such general warranty of heaven ．．－v． 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{whose gentle hearts do fear the amalle st a very gentle beast，and of a good gentles，do not repreheno ；if you} \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{how now，general？O．are you come．．．．．．－－ 4.2} & \\
\hline & & to meet you，gentle lady，before ．．Lope＇s L．Lost，ii． 1 no so，pentle beast tmy lips are no．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline & GENERALLY－generally allowed．Merry Wives，it 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline the general ftate，If car，can searee ．\({ }^{\text {，}}\)－iv． 5 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{best call them generally，man by man．Mid．N．Dr．i．\({ }^{2}\) ，} & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & hath gencrally taxed their whole－Asyou Like ib，in． that so generill l is at all times good．．All＇s \(\mathrm{Well}, \mathrm{i}\) ． 1 & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & that so genet as to be－gcuerally thank ful & lend me the fioutsh of all gentle tongue－ \\
\hline & we all rest generally beholden．Taming of Shrer，i． 2 & and gentle visitation（rep．） a．．．．．．．．）－iv．\({ }_{2}\) \\
\hline & king stands generally condemned ．．Hichard II．ii．\(\frac{2}{2}\)
are generally fools and cowards．．．2 \({ }^{\text {Henry }}\) IV．iv． 3 & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{this is not generous，not gentle ．．．．．．－} \\
\hline & and．generafly，to the erown and keat．Henry \(V\) ．i． 1 & \\
\hline & and．generally，to the erown and keat．．Henry \(\bar{p}\) i． 1 & I thank you，gentle wife？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\quad\)－ 2 \\
\hline & fuld，all over generally？．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，ii． & touehing but my gentle vessel＇s side．Mer．of Fen． 1.1 \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{GEN．generally in all ehapes ．．Timon of Athens，ii．\({ }^{2}\)} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{my noble general，Timon is dead ．．．．\({ }^{\text {I receive the }}\)－-} & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & Work of gencration was between．．Mer of eenice，i． 3 ． & \\
\hline & but the secord gene ration removed．．King John，ii． 1 &  \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{beget a gencration of still－breeding．．Pichard 11．V． 5} &  \\
\hline cay，has our general met the enemy？ & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(\begin{array}{ll}\text { my lord Bassanior，and my gentele lady } \\ \text { mentle lady，when I did frst impart } & \text { 二 } \\ \text { iii．} 2 \\ \text { iit．} 2 \\ \text { iit }\end{array}\)} \\
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{is this the generation of love？．Troulusq \(\mathbf{c}\) Ciessda，iii． 1 is love a generation of vipers？} & \\
\hline & & gentle lady，when I did first impart we all expect a gentle answer，Jew ．． \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{as the gentle rain from hearen upon
and pardon me，my gentle Gratiano} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & and undo a whole generation．．．．．．．．．．． ars \(^{\text {a }}\) iv． 6 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{in the gentle condition of bluod ．．．As you Like it，i．it} \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{GENE that makes his genergtion messes \({ }^{\text {or }}\) Lear，i，it} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & GENEROSITY－the heartof generosity．Coriolantus，i． 1 GENEROUS－to be generous．．．．．．Tirelfih Night，i． 5 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline rather slrow our general lowts how you－iii． 2 & the generous，and gravest eitizens．Mea．for Mea．iv． 6 & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{of the day，mo－t generous eir ．．．．Lure＇s．L．Lon，v． 1} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(\begin{array}{ll}0 \text { my gentle master } 0 \text { my swect．．．．} \\ \text { and wherefore are you gentle．．．．．．．} & \text { I．} 3 \\ \text { ij．} 3\end{array}\)} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(\begin{array}{ll}\text { your virtues，gentle master，are banetified－} & \text { i．i．} 3 \\ \text { and to yon．gentle sir，and to you all }\end{array}\)} \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{my mind as generous，and my shape．．．．．．Lear，i． 2 most select and generous，chicf in that．．Handec，i． 3} & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & most select and generous，chief in that．．Hamiet，i． 3
most eenerous，and free from all contriving－ \(1 \mathrm{iv.7}\) & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{so far int your most generous thoughts ．．－v． 2 the pencruus islanders by you invited．．Othello，iii． 3} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{my gentle Phelbe bid me give you ．－
woman＇s gentle brain coudd not drop
－iv．
ive} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline our general has sworn you out of reprieve－v． 2 & GENITIVO－you mark；genltivo hajus－iv．i & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{GENIUS－our worser genius can ．．．．．．Tempest，Iv． his very genius hath taken．．．．．．Turplith Night，iii． 4} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline for the world．nor your general ．．．．．．－v． 2 & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{one of these men is Genius to．．Conedy of Erors，v．I under him，my genius is rebuked ．．．AFacbeth，iii．} & gentle madam，you never lad ．．．．．．- iv． 4 \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & moter him，my genis is rebuked ．．．Macbeth，iniil 1 & \\
\hline & Hes ．．Troitus \＆Cr &  \\
\hline & tal．．．．．．．．Juluas & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{with gentle conference，soft and affiuble－ii．} \\
\hline ra ot & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{GENSET－and gennets for germans ．．．Othello，i．\({ }^{\text {G }}\)} & \\
\hline purn at liry，but for & & with gentle e onference，soft and affuble
gentles，methinks，you frown．．．．．． \\
\hline the worli in gen & ， & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{have ta＇en you napping，gentle love－iv．} \\
\hline whose ransoms did the general coffers fill－iifi． 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{in Genon，where we were lodgers．Taming of Sh，iv． 4} & \\
\hline the horse in general，are come with．．－iv． 2 & & when you are gentle，you shall ．．．．．．－iv． \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline ou． & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{G ENTIIF－a C （ ntile，and no Jew．Mer．aflenice，ii． 6} & \multirow[t]{3}{*}{from the sccess of gentle visitors？．．．．－ivi． 2} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline is & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline liere conles the general：Brutus is ta＇eu－v． 4 & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{GENTILITY－law agajnst gentilitsl．Love＇sL．Lie i． 1} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{wherefore，gentle maiden，do you deglect－\(\quad\) tv． 3
for we mist be gentle} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline mince not the seneral tongue ．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{GENTLE－for he＇s geintle，and not ．．．．Tempest，i． 2
ghe is ten time more gentle ．．．．．．．
iii．}} \\
\hline and whose generil graces，speak that－ii． & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & thou of the gentle Proteus？．．TroGern．of Perona，i． & \\
\hline Cine，iii． & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline blot and enemy to our general amme！－ii． 3 & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{GEN}
[297]
GEN

GENTLE-farewell, my gentle cous
0 my gentle Hubert, we owe ther. 0 my gentle Hubert, we
comfort, gentle Coustance a stern look, but \(\AA\) gentle heart gentle kinsman, go, nnd thrust we must embrace this gentle of snarleth in the gentle eyes of peace since you ure a gentle convertite mareh upon her gentle bosom. and their gentle hearts to fierce. as gentle, and as jocund ......... I thank thee, gentle Perey thanks, gentle uncle; come sireak to his gentle hearing ki let's fight with gentle words gentle Northumberland, if thy oftences Whear me, gentle liege. Rise up liear me, gentle liege. Rise up we thank thee, gentle Percy. my gentle cousin Westmoreland ...... HenryIV when on the gentle Severn's \(\quad\) ge......
gentle Harry Perey, and kind cousin leave you, gentle Kate
trust thee, gentle Kate. Ilow? so far? rest your gentle head upon her lap to gentle exercise and proof of arms
the gentle arehbishop of York is up loving wite, and yentle duughter.. sleep, pentic sleep, nature's soft \(n\)
f. 1 y good day to you, gentle ford archbishop liealth to my lord, and gentle cousio no noise made, my gentle triunds.... With kindly thars his gente ches and you. iny gentle creditors your pardon, gentles all.... .........
ild...
 she was old and gentle; and yourode than mean and gentle all, behold gred the gentle bosomn of peace..
tisis day slall gentle his condition this day shall gentie his condition why gentle pance should not exped plead his love-suit to her gentle heart? lie rather, gentle princess. my lord, despise her gentle suit .........
thanks, gentlesir; come, iet us four.. thanks, gentle sir; come, let us four
thanks, gentle duke. But where is jresume to boast of gentle blood gentle princess, would you not suppose no, pryythe madam, I unworthy am be patient, gentle Nell ......................... i H thy gricatest help is quiet, but cursed the gentle gusts ...............
for gentle Suffoik! ungentle queen (rep. cease, gentle queen, these execrations mild and gentie as the crade-bab look with a gentle eye upon this seeing gentle words will not prevail.
thanks, gentle Norfolk, stay by me. thanks, gentie Norfork, stay by me, 3 Henry \(V\) be patient gentle queen, and I will stay stay, gentle Margaret, and hear me oleak gentle son Edward. thou wilt stay.... duke of Norfolk, gentle Warwick ? do lions cast their gentle lo deny'st the gentle king to speal smile, gentle heavend or strike (rep.) gepity, pity, gentle heaven, pity! cherish weeds, but gentle air!.. then, gentle Clarence, weleome speak gentle words, and humbly bend thank s, gentle Somerset.
ace our gentle quecn how sce our gentle queen how well she fare
le was gentle, mild, and virtuous but, gentle lady anne, to leave this.. but, gencle lady anne, to leave this ah, gentle vilinin, do not turn scorn me for my centle counsel? I pray thee, gentle keeper, stay
that the gentle duke is dead? that the gentle duke is dead?...
should steal such gentle sliapes now hath seized the gentle hind .... ith pentle cousin, were it light enough come hither, gentle Catesby go, genile Catesby, and, as it were far of mistress Shore one gentle kiss the more I presume, he lt take in gentle part.. thanks gentle eitizens, and friends and gentle, kind, effeminate remorse Hood cousin; farewell, gentle iriends to gratulate the gentle princes there
lay the gentle habes; thas. tius.... lay the gentle habes; thos,
and buried, gentle Tyrrel? if yet your mentle souls tly in the air. . futron such gentle lamhs and lap their gentle blood Where is the gentle Rivers, Vaughan I wril te midd and gentle in my words of your eliildren, gentle lady with the lark to inorrow, gentle Norfolk firs, gentle hearers, know ......... Henry
it uis a gentle business, and becoming. it \(\mathbf{u}\) uid gentle business,
you bear a gentle mind you bear a dentie mind ................ you hive a gentle, noble temper carry gentle preace, to sidence envious fear we wake her; softly, gentle Patience

3 GENTLE-that gentle physie, given. Henry FIII. iv. 2 and with yent travail, to the gladding in their hunds to make them gentle.. once enrafe the gentle Theti. Troilus \& Cressid O gentle Pandarus, from Cupid's
all question of the gentle truce
this is the most despiteful gentle greeting
go, gentle kright, stand by our Ajax
thou art too gentle, and too free a man
most gentle, and most valiant Hector
our gentie flame provokes itself. Tmon of
gentle Apmmintus, lill inc gentle..
conducted to u gentle bath …........Coriota
my gentle Marcius, worthy Caius...... to take in a town with gentle words being gentle wounded.
he not jenlous of me, gentle Brutus. Julius
tell us the manmer of it, gentle Casca
and, gentle fricuds. let's kill him bold
and, gentle fricidds, let's kill him bolday
kneef not. gentle Portia (rep.) ......
that I am meek and gentle with these
you gentle Romans, Peace, ho!
have patience, gentle friends.
gentle knave, good-night
his life was gentle; and the elements
to soft and gentle speech ..Antony \& \(C\)
gentle Oras, let s part...............
gay, gentle madam, to hima...
gentic adieus, and greetmgs
gentle, hear me: none about Casar
how calm, and gentle I proceeded still
in Egypt be centle grave to me:.......
le geritle to her: to Cresar I will sjuak gentle madain, no. You lie .............
(whin towards you are most gentle) as goft as uir, as gentle

\section*{you gentle bode, give genteman} my gentle qu he was gentle, but unfortunate. they are as gentle as zephyrs
these gentle princes for surch
my gentle brothers, have me thus met thanks, gentle tribune, noble .. Thus Andronic under your patience, gentle einpress o Tamora. be called a fontle queen. spicak, gentle niece, what steru ungentle tribunces! gentle aged menl.
speak, gentle sister, who hath martyred
gentle Lavinia, let me kiss thy lips.. ondenta Aaron! dis ever raven sing and, gentie giri, eat this;
O, gentle Aitron, we are all undone oo, gentle Marcus, to thy nephew Lucio bind thein, ecutie I'ubitus
bluanks, gertle Romans, may I govern but, gentle people, give me aim awhile gentle to those that ery by night. quiet and gentle thy conditionsl......... gentle neighbours; lend me your hands [Col. Knt-] iny gentle bale Alarma foreshow you hive a gentle heart
assured she came of gentle kind
hail, gentle sir. Sir, speed you.
leave, gentre wax; soft, gentle, and low
her voice was ever boft, gentle, and low
that Love, so gentle in his view. nome
that Love, so ger gentle Paris, get her heart
gente Romeo, we nust have you dane
the gentle fine js this,-my lips ..
O gentle Romeo, if thou dost love \({ }^{\text {ghe }}\)
gentle Mercutio, put. thy rapier up..
ittered with gentle breath, ealm look come, gentle night; come, loving....
but, gentle nurse, I pray thee, leave. bood, gentle nurse, pray thce, leave.. gentle and unforced accord of IIamlet. Hamle and gentle Guildenstern. Thanks (rep.) O geatle soll, ajon the heat and flame some gentle entertainment to Lasertes but that I love the gentle Desclemona
welcome, gentle signinr; we lacked you welcome, gentle signiur; we
come hither, gentle mistress come hither, gentle mistress \(\because \because\) look, if my gentle love be not raised up... of so gentle a condition! Ay, too gentle.. do it with gentle means, and easy tasks I cry you gentle pardon; these bloody
GENTLEFOLK-are made gentlefolk. nichard III. i. GENTLE-HEALTED-

\section*{GENTight our gentle-hearted kingl …3 Henry IV. i.} GENTLEMAN-
know the gentleman to be of. Two Gen, of Fer. a) good grace to grace a gentleruan.
this is the gentleman I told your here comes the gentleman
the gentleman is full of virtue a youthful gentleman of worth.. as thou grt a gentlenuen of blo
an ill office for a gentleman and see the gentleman that you asked and see the gentleman that you asked from it guntleman to uf full...... where is the gentlemin that was with thou art a gentleman, and well ag gentleman bern, master parson..
the gentleman had drumk himself ..
yet live like a :our gentleman born

GENTLEMAN-an honest gentleman Merry Wiv bully-romk? thou'rt a gentleman. ar, I am a gentleman that liave spent
nre a genteman of excellent breedin are a gentlemmof excellent breednig and and, as I am a gentleman, yon ghal youder is a most reverend gentleman the gentleman is of no having to seareh for a gentlemnn, tinat...... there is a gentitman, my dear frjend and, is I am a gentleman, In give. . is at the gate a young gentleman.. Ttel
a gentleman. A gentiman? (rep.)... a gentleman. A gentiman? (rep.)
my state is well: I am a gentlewan
I ama gentleman. I'll be sworn.
save you, gentleman
young gentleman of the count Orsino's the beliaviour of the young gentleman and drive the gentleman (as
gentleman, Gind save thee
stay you ly this gentleman till mi....
as lie is a gentleman and a coldier.
fhis youvg gentieman have done
as I am a gentlemsn, I will live to ..
my gentleman, Cesario?
how now, gentleman? how is'twith you? a gentleman, and follower of my lady's poor gentleman, he's much distract... forMea this jentleman to her? I beseeel. (reg.) beres a gentleman, and a friend of mine a gentleman of all temperance I liave laboured for the poor gentleman this gentieman told somewhat of my as he's reported by this gentleman... the gentleman is not in your books ..
so some elitteman or other shall 'scape when I know the gentlemen
the gentleman, that danced with Her doth not the gentleman deserve as full the gentleman should be her sister. so rire a gentieman as bignior Benedick he goes up and down like g gentleman I am a gentleman, sir, and my name is write down, master gentleman Conrade
hay, asternan is wive (rep.)
I am sure you love the gentleman
Demetrius is in worthy gentleman . Mid. \(N .^{-} s\) your oame, honest gentleman?
many a gentleman of your house..... you are a gentleman, and a gamester illustrate, and learned gentleman myself, or this gallant gentleman thirice-worthy gentleman! ........... master young gentleman .. Merchan
for the young gentleman (according he follower of so poor a gentleman a kinder Eutleman treads not the earth ran in my veins, I was a gentleman how true a gentleman you send relief
unto the gentleman that lately stole his Antonio, Eratify this gentleman most worthy gentleman, I and my friend for a gentleman of my birth ....... As you Like exercises as may become a gentleman young gentlemon, your spinits are too centleman, wear his for me
ay: fare you well, fair gentleman. for all the old gentleman's saying well met, honest gentleman
this is the motley-minded gentleman a gentleman which I have some time, All's \(W e\) eulicited by a gentleman his companio is gentleman that serves the coum
is tit not a handsome gentleman? is t not a handsome gentleman... as a gentleman loves a woman an affable and courtcous gentieman I have met a gentleman, hath promise here is a gentleman, whom by ebance this gentleman is happily arrive Baptista is a noble gentlemas this gentleman will out-talk us ail. gratify this gentleman, to whom we was ever gentiman the griered as I? good Kate, I am a gentleman. you are no gentleman (rep.) frotboy, or a gentleman's lacke one as leaves a gentleman, and makes Fir, this is the gentleman I told you of the spouse of any noble gentleman Why, how now, gentleman
gentleman of the greatest promise...Winter's this kernel, this squash, this geutlemnn as you are certainly a gentleman. and how the poor gentleman roared.. the bear lanf dined on the gentleman. of the bear be gone from the gentleman a very simple gentleman! change garments with this gentieman the gentleman is half flayed already when I shall bee this gentema) n graceful gentleman
here comes a gentleman, that, hannily because I was no gentleman horn irep. not awear it. now 1 am a zentleman? a true gentleman may swear at.
stand dehted to this gentleman. and tide stays for this gentleman

GEN
GENTLEEMAN－that gentleman．Comedy of Err． lives，a prosperous gentleman． he was a gentlemen on whom I huilt your faithful suljeect，I，a gentleman．．King Jo －hen this same lusty gentleman was got－ that smooth－faced gentlemmn．．．
like a epriteful noble geutleman． a loyal gentleman even in the ．．．．．．．．．．nichard 11 ． that young and princely gentleman to show the world I am a gentleman a gedtheman of mine I have despatehed and，as I am a gentleman，I eredit him in faith he is an worthy gented to be ．．Aenry given，as a gentleman need to be
a braver gentleman，more active－ a braver gentleman，more active－valiant－ bears not blive so stout a gentleman． n gentleman well－bred ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
a gentleman almost forspent with speed
why should the gentlemao，that rode hy
ber a rentleman io hand
as am a gentleman（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．． tall gentleman，hy heaven
in England the most valiant gentieman honest gentleman，I know not your．． a very valiant gentleman ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． valiant and most expert gentlemen I am a gentleman of a company ．．．． as good a gentleman as the emperor．． and a most kind gentleman． prt thou a gentleman？what is tby．．． he is a gentleman of be a gentleman he is a gentieman of a good house as goot a gentleman as the tevil i and galling at this gentleman twica him，that is a true born gentleman．． 1 Henry poor gentleman！his wrong doth equal go shoul we save a valinot gentleman renowned noble gentleman ear him like a noble gentleman ．．．．．． 2 Henty \(F\) not leave one lord，one gentieman．． noble gentleman gave up the ghost the worthy genteman did lose his life a sweeter and a lovelier gentleman．． since every Jack hecarie a gentleman and finds the testy gentleman so ho I know a discontented gentleman．． me out come mean－born gentleinan the gentleman is learned
（this was his gentleman in trust） that noble lady．or gentl a bold brave gentleman a gentleman，sent from the king you are a gentleman of mine own and yet the gentleman，that was sent
depend upona noblegentleman． pour gentiemanla alague upou Antenor Ido know him a gentleinan．．．．Timan of this gentleman of mine hath served．． honourable gentleman，hord Lucullus free－hearted gentleman of Athens thy lord＇s a bountiful gentleman and an honourable gentlema： gentleman，prosperity be thy gentleran－ a gentleinan．A marvellous poor（rep．） a poor，hut worthy gentleman．．．．．．．．．Cumperin besides this gentleman in question ．． here comes the gentleman，the queen be better known to this gentleman． or this gentleman＇s opinion，by thisg or this gentleman＇s opinion，hy this thou wrong＇st a gentleman
when a gentleman is disposed to swe．．．．．． who＇s there，that knocks？A gentlemnn that this gentleman may render his gentleman，my Cadwal，Arviracus noble gentleman，Iord Titus here．．Tirus Andron． where with＇t I may appear in gentleman．
sure be＇s a gallant gentlemad（rpp．）．． gure be＇s a gallant gentleman（rpp．）．． a gentleman of Tyre；who only
a stranger and distressed gentleman do you know this noble gentleman．．． my gentleman for ehiding of \(h\) I have her pentleman abused the prince of darkness is \(n\) fine gentlemgn gentran to his con（rep） alack，poor gentleman！Of Albany＇s grod gentleman，go your gait．．．．．．．．．． he bears him like a portly gentleman hither，nurse；what is yon gentleman ？ bit，trust mre，genclemal gentleman or the very first house．． seve like an honest gentleman（rep） this gentleman，the prinee＇s near nily honest gentleman！that ever I should young，and noule gentleman
a gentleman to be her bridegroomi．．． gentleman of princely parentage he＇s a lovely gentleman
I know the gentleman；saw him
receive you well？Most like a gentleman

\section*{\({ }^{\text {bi }}\)}

GENT，good gentleman；alne，good Cassiol－
man－like dogs ．．．．．．．．．．Tur Gen of Verona
a most lovely，gentieman－ilike man．Nid．N．DT． a most lovely，gentheman－ike man．Wia．No Dr． is a gentleman－like offer ．．．．．．Romeo \＆－Juliet， GENTLEMEN－to these gentlemen
you are gentlemen of brave mettle
you are gentlemen of brave mettle．
the fair resort of gentlemen．Two Gen．
censure thins on lovely gentlemen
other gentlemen of good esteem． no more，gentlemen，no more． to sort worve gentlemen well skili＇d．． nbout it，gentlemen．．
come of us are gentlemen
I thank you for your musie，gentiemen
despateh，sweet gentlemen ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
bid these gentleme
come，gentlemen，I hope we
for swearing to gentlemen my friends
and gentlemen with their coaches．．
de lords，de gentlemen，my patients．．．
follow，gentlemen，follow follow，gentlemen，follow
gentlemen，I have dreamed to night
gentemen；you sheil see sport anon（rep．）
let＇s go in，gentlemen．．．．．．．
good sentlemen，let him not strike ．．． will you follow，gentlemen？
a little further：come，gentlemen
let me speak with the gentlemen
fare you well，gentlemen ．．．．．．．．．Tuelfh Nizhiv． 3
bore many gentlemen．．．．．．Measure for Measur
how many gentlemen have you lost．．Much Ada
gentlemen both，we will not wake your
you mock me，gentlemen．．．．．．．Mid．N．Dream，ii
gentlemen，and soldiers，pardon me．Lose＇s \(L\) ．\(L\) ．
gen tlemen，will you prepare for．Mer．of Venice， on，gentlemen，away：our masking
mentlemen，my master Antonio is at young gentlemen flock to ．．As you Like it truly young gentlemen．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
yet，for our gentlemen，that mean to ．．All＇s FFel
gentlemen，hicaveu bath，throngh me．．．．－
pray you，gentlemen；I have felt so many－ii
Fou are weleome，gentlemen
hath had in him，such as gentlemen have
gentlemen，importune me no further．Ta， gentlemen，that I mas soon make good gentiemen，that I mas soon make good
gentlemen，content ye；I am resolved． gentlemen，God save youl．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． God save you，gentlemen！And you lead these gentlemen to my daughters
be patient，gentlemen；I choose her．．
nad wife，and gentlemen，adieu．
faith，gentlemen，now I play ．．．．．．．．．．．．
well，geutlemen，I am thus resolved Why，gentlemen，you do me double wro gentlemen and friends，I thank you ． come，gentlemen，let＇s go．
father and the gentlemen are in sad talk will be all gentlemen born
we must be rentle，now we are gentlemen－ When gentlemen are tired．．．．Comedy of Frrors， ； kind gentlemen，your pains nre．．．．．．．．．．．．．． gentlemen，rise：his lighness is not well－iii． where are these gentlemen？come．． Young gentlemen would be as sad as．King John，iv
wrath－kindled gentlemen，be ruled ．Hichard II． come，gentlemen，let＇s all go visit him and well met，pentlemen：l hope．．． gentiemen．Kill you go muster men all your southern gentlemen in arms．
we＇ll call up the gentlemen ．．．．．．．
tbere are two gentlemen have in ．．．．．
friends，and neighbouring gentlemen friends，and neighbouring gentlemen lieuteonnts，gentinnen ot
gallant warriors，noble gentlemen gallant wariors，noble ge
0 gentlemen，the time of life is short good－morrow，honest gentlemen．．．．2 2 Henry I \(F\) fentlemen，have you provided me here the worst of these three gentlemen！．．． if the gentlemen will not（rep）
why，how now，gentlemen？
gentiemen both，you will mistake each and gentlemen in England，now a－bed esquires，and gallant gentlemen，eigh great lords and gentlemen ．．．．．．．．．．．． stay，lords and gentlemen
dare not take up arms like gentlemen and divers gentlemen beside say，gentlemen，what makes you thu captaine，gentlemen，and soldiers the name and port of gentlemen？．．．2Henry \(V I\) ． in Engiand，since gentlemen came up knights and gentlenen to come witb． \(3 / \mathrm{F}\)

GEN
GENTLEMEN－knights，and gentlemen－3Hen．VI－v． gentlemen，see，see：dead fentis，bards，gentlemen；indeed come，noble gentlemen，let us survey good－night，kind lords and gentlemen watehful gentlemen，that you have ta＇ truly，gentlemen，a bloody tyrant．．．．
gentlemen，every man unto his charge gentlemen，every man unto his charge gentlemen，the penance lies on you．Henry \(V\)＇III gentlemen，the penance lies on
gentlemen，whose fanlt is this？
by all your good leaves，gentlemen a health，gentlemen，let it go rouad will scarce be gentlemen come，gentlemen，ye shall go my why
well fare you，gentlemen．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． fell fare you，gentlemen．．．．．．．．Timo please you，gentlemen，the t
tbese gentlemen can witness \(\quad\) with all my heart，gentlemen both．
for our gentlemen，the commion file．．．cariolanur gentlemen，look frest and merrily，Julius Carsa
Iknow not，gentlemen，what you intend
gentlemen ali，alas！what shali I say？
gentlemen all，alas！what shall I say？
were parted by gentlemen at hand. Cymbeli
suits，with gentlemen of your knowing
let us leave here，gentlemen
the confiners，and gentlemen of Italy
with a supply of Roman gentlemen． in Cambria art we born，and gentiemen O gentlemen，help，help mine．
these two roung gentlemen，that cail
for we are gentlemen，that neither
come，gentlemen，we sit too long
gentlemen，why do you stir so eariy？
and taste gentlemen of all fashions
we＇ll have no more gentlemen driven away
call up some gentlemen．Ho gentlemen
gentlemen，there is bome of worth would
on，lusty gentlemen．Strike，drum．Romeo gentlemen，welcome！ladies，that have
yay，gentlemien，prepare not to bep gone nay，gentlemien，prepare not to be gone－
thank you，honest gentlemen，good night－ Goilye good－morrow，gentlemen gentlemen，can any of you tell me where－ gentlemen，good－den：a word with one gentlemen，for shame forbear this outrage upon the wituess of these gentlemen．．．．Ham
these gentlemen，Marcellus and Bernardo－ thesegentlemen，Marcellus and Bernard unhand me，gentlemen；by heaven
gentlemen，with all may love I do
gentlemen，he hath much talked of you
bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is gentlemen，you are welcome to Elsinor well be with you，gentlenen：
good gentlemen，give him a further edge no ancient gentlemen but gardeners

\section*{gentlemen，－－good my lord，be quiet．．
gentlemen，let＇s look to our（rep．）．．}
hlas gentlemen, help, ho! lieutenant.
 this fortification，gentlemen
light，gentlemen；I＇ll bind it with my ahirt gentlemen all，I do suspect this trash．． stay you，good gentlemen；look you pale do you sce，gentlemen？nay，guiltiness will
good gentlemen，let me have leave to speak good gentlemen，let me have leave to spenk
do not，gentlemeo：O marderous coxcomb1 truth you speak doth lick some gentleness the gentleness of all the gods go．．Tuclfih Nigh noway but gentleness；gently，gently
you lord of inore true gentleness．Mf．d． mene mentleness．And．N．Dream Your gentleoess was guilty of it ．．Lope＇s L．Lost，
with human gentleness and love－Mer－of Venice， your gentleness shall force（rep．）．As you Like
let gentleness my strong enforcement be therefore sit you down in gentleness ．． sweet gentleness，thy meekness ．．．．．Henry \(\bar{V}^{\prime} I H\) ． learring，gentleness，virtue ．Troilus \＆Cressida，
in humane gentleness，welcome to Troyt in humane gentleness，Welcome to Troy： with deeds requite thy gentleness．JudiusCcesar， with deeds requite thy gentleness．TuusAndron this milk g gentleness，and course of yours．Lrar， we mariy a gentler scion to the．．Winier＇s Take，iv the gentler gamester is the soonest．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iii． by siave，no gentler than my dog ．i HenryFI．iv． descended of a gentler blood ere out of，with a gentler spirit ．．．．．．．．．．．Corolanus，ini． every time gentler than other．．．．．．．Julizs Crasar，i． 2
a gentler judgment vanished ．．．．Romeo of Juliel，iii． 3 \＆gentler judgment vanished ．．．．．．Romeo of Jutiel，iii． 3
he tooks gentler than he did．．．．．．．．．．．．．Othello，iv． 3 GENTLESLEEPING－

\section*{awnke God＇s gentle slceping peace．．Richard III i． 3
GENTLEST－gentlest wind of heaven．Pericles，iii． 3} GENTLEWOMAN－
resort unto this gentlewoman？．Turo Gen．of Ver．iv． 2
against a gentlewoman＇s farthingale？ gentlewoman，good day
poor gentlewoman！my master
a virtnous gentlewoman，mild
I know the young gentlewoma
to desire this honest gentlewoman ．．Merry Wives there is a gentlewoman in this town
will maintain you like a gentlewoman
call in my gentlewoman（rep．）．．．．Tretghn Nighl，i． 5 a gentlewoman of mine．．．Measurefor Measure，ii． 3 this befel to the poor gentlewoman ．
here＇s a gentlewoman denies all that you－
mnat your daughter and her gentlewoman
［Col．－gentlewomen］carry …．．．．．．Much \(A\)
the lady II ro＇s gentlewisman
Ado，तii． 3
\(-\quad\) iii． 3

\section*{GEN}

\section*{GET}

GENTLEWOMAN-
princess' gentlewoman, confesses. An you Like it, it, this young gentlewoman had u father \(\mathrm{Al's}^{\prime} \mathrm{Wch}\), i. what say you of this geatlewoman?..
tell my gentlewoman, I would speak
you love your gentlewoman entirely
he thath perverted a young gentlew
of the most virtuous gentlewoman
of the most virtuous gentlewoman
woodd the geotlewoman so well Tam
woo'd the geotlewoman so well Taming of Sh. 1 (ivid.
Fait, nud action of a gentlewominn ..... - I (ind.
gentlewoman, thy son hy this hath..
gentlewoman, thy son hy this hath .
gentle woman, how fares our...... Hinter's Tale, ii.
sir, with this gentlewomao?... Comedy of Errors, ii.
this frir gentlewomnn, her sister here
gentlewoman, sir, and a kinswoman. ghenry \(^{\prime} I^{\prime}\).
houest, virtuous, civil gentlewoman?
virtuous gentlewoman to close with u
gentlewoman,-what says your grace?
question this gentlewomati about me.
question this gentlewoman about me. . Henry
yes, and a gentlewoman's son ........ Cymbentine iii.
your name, fair gentlewoman? .....................
good-den, fair gentlewoman ...ikomeo of Juliet.
ane, gentlewoman, that Gud hath made
for the pentlewoman is young .....
if this had not beem a gentlewoman
gentlewoman that atteuds the geacrai... Mamlet, \(\mathbf{y}\). gentlewomanthat atteuds the geacral s.. Othello, iii. rcol. 1 deughter and her
and you gentlewomen gentlewomen. Much Ado, ii. 3 and gentlewomen wear such eaps. the gentlewomen here hacla (rep.) 2 Henry iV. (epil.) a dozen or fourteen gentlewomea dubbed them gentlewomen
her gentl women, like the........ichard III. i. GENTLY-nnd do my spiriting genty.. Tempest, i. no way but gentlencss: gently, gently as gently as any sucking dove.... Mid. the sweet wind did gently kiss... Mer. of f'enice, \(\downarrow\). speak you so gently? pardon me.. As you Like it, ii. 2 carry him gently to my fairest. Tamirg of sh. I (ind. take him up gently, and to bed with 1 (ind. the custle \(\begin{aligned} & \text { gently rendered .................acbeth, } v \text {. }\end{aligned}\) may lie gentiy at the fort of peace .. King John, which gently laid my koighthood ...Richard II. who gently would dissol ve the bands \(-\quad\) - 11 .
told him gently of our grievances ... Henry \(V\). as gently as a puppy greyliound .... 2 Henry \(F \cdot\).ii. gently to hear, kindiy to judge.. Henry 1 (chorub) lay them geatly on thy teuder side.. I Henry Vi. looked full gently on his warlike.
fell gently down, as if they struck
let lim be gently used
must gentlv be preserved...................ichara \(I I I\). his fantits lis gently on hin! ....... Henry VIII. iv.
I were gently put out of ottice. Timon of Alhens, \(i\). march gently uo to meet him.....Julius Casar, 1 what's amiss, may it be gently heard. Anl. \& Cleo. i thou and nature can so gently part
bring our emperor geatly in thy hand. Titus And.
gently [Col. -duly] quench thy nimble. Pericles ii gently [Col -duly] quench thy nimble. Periches, it Gut use all gently: for in the very .... Hambel, iii. GENTR Y-the article of thy gentry.Merry
eerve n nursery to our gentry.......... All's Weli, \(i\).
 to grace the gentry of a isad ................ing John, and exempt from ancient gentry? . 1 Henry \(V t\). makes up the file of all the gentry.. HenrgVIII. but by the suit o' the geutry to him.
where gentry, title, wisdom, cannot. where gentry, title, wisdon, cannot
hroughthither amone the Italian gentry
if that thy gentry, Britain, go before
to diow us so much gentry
he is the eard or calendar of gentry........
GEDPGE-to master George
Whither go Jou, Gcorge?
you'll come to dianer, George?
Food Grorge, be not angry ........... ( Hugh Oatcake, sir, or George Seacoal.
saint George's half cheek .......... hane's L. Lost, Y.
uod if his name be George, I'll call .. King John, saint Greorge, that swinged the dragon and saint ceorge to thrivel..
black George Bare, and Franeis.... 2 Richard II. in the windmill in saint George's fields Harryl England! and saint George! \(H\)
between suint Denniz and saint Gcorge between sunt Dennis and saint Grorge God and snint George! Tallot, and. saint George and victory! fight, boldic of the noble order of saint George. look on my george, I am a gentlem townorrow in saint Guorges held ..
Edward, and the lusty George? lord George your brotiser, Norfolk when came Ceorge from Bnrgundy God and saint George for us 1. gool father; cry cannt Geo of Clurence; George of Gloster Ind his friends, Gud and saint George and lo, where George of Clisence to the dield; baint George and victory and thou, perjured George lecause my name is George ..........
fur my name of George besrins with.. fir my name of George becins with..
till George be packed with posthorse till Groorge be packed wind my erown thy george, yofared, hath lost .......
ieave befind your son, Veorge Stanley my sou Crurge Stanley is (rep.) ....

G EORGE-lest his son George fall . . Ruchard III thy brother tender George be executed snint George
this, and
with his son George's head
after the hattle let George Stanley die
word of courage, finir saint George.
is young George Stanley livings
GERARB-to be so: Gerard de Narboo.
the daughter of Gerard de Narbon?.
Gerard de Narbon was my father.
GERMAN-the Germans desire to.Merry Wive
like three German devils ............. Germeus are honest men
a German from the waist downward. Much Ado, ivi.
that is like o German clock .... Love's L. Lost, iii. how like you the young German. Merch. of Verite, i. if there be here Germgh, or Dave....Al's Well, i but those that are germun to lima, Winter's Tule, i the German hunting in water-work. 2 Henry 1 . ii.
 With hasty Germans, and blunt ....3Hany V I. iv. a full-acorned buar, a German one.. Cyunbeline, it. be more german to the matter........... Hanket,
for cousins, and gennets for Germans.... Othe for cousins, and gennets for
GERMANY-round hose in Germay............. of Ven. the land salique lies in Germa the land salique lies in Germany ...... Henry \(V\) is at this day in Germany called, Meiseo With Lhe earl of Kent in Germung \(\ldots\)........ear, GEKMIN -0 f nature's germins tumble.Macbeth,'
 oweet Gertrude, leave ns too
what, Gertrude? how does Hamlet?
Gertrude, come away' the sun no soone
ome, Qertrude, we ll eall up our wisest
0 my dear Gertrude, this, like to.
let him go, Grertrude; do not fear (re...)
Good Gertrude, set some watell over....
GESTrude, do not drink. I will, my lord - \(\overline{\text { Gehind the gest prefixed.... Winier's Tate }}\) GEST-behind the gest prefixed ...... inicr Tate, i. near the heart as your gesture cries As you Like \(2 l, v\). hanguage in their very gesture.... Winter's \% ole, v . und their gesture sad, investing. Henry \(V\). iv. (Chorus) the gesture one might interpret. Timon of Athens i. and nods, and gestures yield them ..... Hambel, iv. and say, but mark his gesture.
poor Cassio's smiles, gestures.
GET-and get to Naples with him. and get theet twood enough...
has a new master, get a new man..... ii ii. shalt never get вuels a secret. Two Gen. of Verona ii tis well that I get it so...
I'll get gou suet a ladd
go, get thee hence, and find
lll get me such a coloured periwig.
they could never get an eyt-wink of ber
they eould never fet her so much...
I canuot get thy fither's love.
go, get you some properties
and In do what
get you to your lord............... Twolfh \(\bar{N}\)
onex more, Cesario, get thee to you.
get ye all three into the box
get him to say his prayers (r
therefore, get you on, end give .....
get themseives a good report afte
still thou strivest to get .. Measure for Measure
alas, he gets nothing by that ……
get her good will. By my troth (rop.)
fet you to heaven, Beatrice, get yo pray tice, get us forme excellent. I will go get her piccure
that are drunk, fot them to bed. get you some of this distilted.
go, get you to Francis Seacoal
only get the learned writer to.
thou art sad; get the a wife, get the
if I could, what slould I get theretore?
good monsieur, get your wcapons in
inill get Peter Quinee to write......
get your apparel together. ...........
then will slie get the nyshot by.. Love's L. Losd
that you get the sun of them ........
that you get the sun of them ......
f you my favour mean to get........ -
how to get clear of all the debts. Merci
play the knave, and get thee
phay the knave, and get thee...
oo tirou can'st get a wife
If you thns get my wife into.......
well, sir, get you in: I will not....... you Like
get you with him, yon old dog
and get you from our court...
and plensed with what jewels..........- ii. i. 5 (song)
that I eat, get that I wear.............. -
get you to fhirch, and have
commentations, madan. get from her. Ah's Fell
get thee a geod husband..


GET-thou canst get the ring. All's Well, iii. 2 (letter pr'y thee, get thee furthar.................. 2 (letter) Bianca, get you in, nad let it not. Taming of sh runs fastest, gets the ring to get her cunning schoolmasters and could not get him for my heart. You will get you heace
bianca, get thee in
if I get your daughter' lo love
Lueentio must geta father
fathers, commonly, do get their childire
dieguised thus to get your love sirrah, get you hence, and bid my and get me some repast or else you get no beef of Grumio not uneasy to get the eause of ... get you hence, for I must go stiff and weary get thee nway commends me to the thing I cannot get I must get a sconce for my head either get thee from the door go, get you from the d
that we cannot get in
where it once gets possession gentle brother, eet you in aygin my sister, to get her good-will some ret within him, take his.. once did I get him bound..... go, get him surgeons though............ get thee to bed; is this a dagger go, get bome water, and wash raore knocking; pet on your nightgown but get the back, my soul
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Why except to get the land ........... } \\
& \text { by this you cannot get the land...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
tuok peins to get this son... son did get yonr father's heir
than wras his will to get me than was his will to get me.
could he get me? Sir Rolvert could he get me? Sir Rolrert .......... if I get down, and do not break (yep.) Firrah, get thee to Plasby ............ and get before him to the king get thee before to Coventry .........ifienryIV. get posts, and letters, and make friends than he shall get one ou his cheek in \({ }^{1}\) I could get me but a wife I canget no remedy against toy vantage of ground to get up if they get ground and vantage come, get you down stairs .......... get on thy boots, we'll ride all..
so, get you hence in peace .............
think sit thou my spouse to get get you therefore hence, poor
patehes will I get unto these scars
I get thee with scambling
With desire to get a grave ................. Henry
should ever get the privilege of me
let's get us from the walls.
we lose, they daily get .....
that France may get the field go, get you to my house.
now, get the hence: the king.
enme, and get thee a sword..
but get you to Smithfield
and get what you have lost
und get a thousand crowns of the......
we shall to London get
then get your husbaud's lands ..... 3 .
think st thou, I sue so much to get?.
know not how
can I do this, and eannot get u crown?
two years ere I could get a tooth .. Richard \(I I I\).
lost his life to get the crown..
and look you get a prayer-book
go, get thee from me, Cromweli.
how gets the tide in.
you i the camlet, get up o' the rail.
I'll go get a fire
if my lord get a boy of you ........... cressid
unless the didder Apollo get his
pr'ythee, get thee in; 'would thou
get you in: by all the everlasting
upon the love you hear me, get you in
get on your cloak, and haste you. Timon of \(A\) get thee nway, and take thy beagles gett thee awny, and take thy beagles
reserve it, how shall's get it? or wrath, or craft, may get him ..... Coriolan get you hence imstantly ; and teli..... go, get you to your house.
pray, get you out. Awryi Awray? Get It cunnot get him out o' the house to get myself into more work.........Jul
so get the start of the majestic world got me a taper in my stady. world get you to bed again, it is not vea, get the better of them
I'll get me to a place more void....... get thee apart and wee
get you hence, sirralı; saucy fellow.


\section*{GET}
[ 300 ]
GIL

GET-go. Pindarus, get higher on ..Julius Ccesar vis and get her love to part … Antony \& Cleopa Casar gets money, where he go, get thee hence; hadst tho
get thee hence the merchandize get thee bark to Casar, tell him and can get goal for gonl of youth
get thee hence; forewell
bid you do, get them despatched............... ohould get ground of your fair mistress - Cymbeline, i. if I could get this foolish Imogen... go, get thee from my sight
Or get some little knife between
get me a ladder. Lueius, save
my lord, if I can get him once...
gets more with begeing, than we
Ind what a man callnot fet, he
by no means can I get (repeated)
with what liaste you can, get you to bed
get fire and ment for these poor men..
get linen; now this matter must
Marina gets all praises...
is it a shame to get when we are old 2 . get this done as I command you
we must either get her ravished we must either get her ravished
dinner; go, get it ready ........
dinner; go, get it ready
nay, get thee in; ril pray..
get horses for your mistress.....
get thee, glass eyes \(\begin{aligned} & \text { go.............. } \\ & \text { nay, an' you get it, you shall get } \\ & \text { get her hearh my will to her... }\end{aligned}\). go. get thee to thy love, as was decreed
good-night! get thee to bed, and rest
Fou cot-quean, go, fet you to bed
hay food, and get thyself in fiesh
nor get a mescenger to bring it thee..
get me an iron cmow, and bring it....
Go, get thee hence, for I will not away
hy' no drift of conference get from him hy no drift of conference get from him I must be idle; get you a place how the murderer gets the love of get me a fellowship in a cry of players my lord, we cannot get from him..... go. get thee to Ysughan, and fetch.....
now get you to my lady's chamber now get you to my lady's chamber .. get more tapers; raise sil my kindred...O/hell fet weapons, ho! and raise som I had rather to adopt a ehild, than get let me see now; to get his place........ ommanded home: get you awry to get some office, hive not devised ... ret you to bed on the instant
ETELER puny whipster gets my sword
GFITINGG-geting madam Julietta. Meriolanu* for the getting a hundred bnstards ... - iii. for getting a weneh with child .. hare one of \(Y\) our father's getting ...... Afuch \(A d a\) ii fetting up of the negro s belly. Merch. of benice, 1 tis none of his own getting..... As you Like it, if though it be the getting of children.. AU's Well, iii. getting the gheriffs fool with child
unsatisfied in getting.. we.......... Herry Tale, 1 unsatisfied in getting.................. Henzy fili.
getting of a lawful race Antuny \& Cheopatra, ii if thou get'st any leave of me.......2 HentyIF. GHASTLY-this ghastly looking? .... Tempest, grievous, ghastly, gapiag wounds .. 2 HenryIF. ghastly looks are at my ecrvice .. Richard III. iii gess of her eye? Othello G1IOST-her brother's ghost.. Aleastere for Mearure, \(v\) ghosts, wandering here ........ Mid. N. Dream,
were I the ghost that walked .... Winter's Take, were I the ghost that walked...
walked your first qneen's ghost walked your first qneen's ghost ...... his design moves like a ghost ...i.... Macbeth my wife and clildren's ghosts will haunt -
he will look as hollow as a ghost..King some hannted by the ghasts they .. Richard II. iifi. never do his ghost the wrong . ...... HenryIV. it. so many horrid ghosts ............enry \(l^{\prime \prime}\) iv. (chorus) cause him onee more yield the ghost
like pate ghosts, faintly besiege...
I trust, the ghost of Talbot is not...
and ghosts break up their graves.... oft have I seen a timely-parted ghost some service to duke Humphreys ghost - iii. 2 as if duke Humphrey's ghost were. noble gentleman gave go the ghost. 3 Henry VI. lawful that I invocate thy ghost .. Richord III.
did I strive to yield the ghost. did I strive to yield the ghost.... poor mortal jiving ghost
why sll these gliding ghosta ...........ubius Cosar and ghosts did shriek, and squeal about ready to give up the ghost
the ghost of Casar hath appeared to me - v. 5 spritely port make the ghosts gaze. Ani. \& Cleo. iv. 12 ghost unlaid forbear thee! or Cymbeline, iv. 2 (song) or we poor ghosts will ary to the
vethot his chost: O let him pars? ...... Lear, v. I'll make a glost of him that lets me .. Hamet, i.

GHOST-alas, poor ghost ! Pity me not . . Hamlet, thou poor ghost, white memory
it is an honest ghost, that let me.
it is a damned thost that we havo seen. good Horatio, Il take the ghost's word GHOSTED—good Brutus gloosted. Antony of Cleo. ii GHOSTLY-your ghostly isther. Aleas. for Meas. iv. a gliostly father, belike
the ghostly father now hath dode.... 3 Herry \(V I\) ifi I to my ghostly father's cell .... Romeo \&'Juliet, With Rosaline, my ghostly father? no
good eved to my ghostly confessor good divine, a ghostly confessor GIANT-mollifieation for your giant. Tvelfh Night in a giant's strength (rep.) . Measure for Mearure, ii a pang as great as when s giant dies he is then a giant to an ape.............. Much Ado, \(\mathbf{v}\) like a ginnt's robe upon a dwarfisli.... Macbeth, Colbrand the gisnt, that same mighty. King John,
that never saw the giant world enraged that never saw the giant wor
sirpah, you giant, what says
whole strength into one giant arm
a giant traitorl Now, madam ..........ienryVIII. i. flgure of the giant mass ...... Troilus of Cjessida, before a sleeping giant
 I'll prove it on sgisnt \(\ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . .\). Lear, iv GIANTESS-rather be \(\varepsilon\) giantess .. Merry Wives, GIANT-LIKE-gisnt-like, ox-beefi Mid. N.Dr. GIANT-RUDE-
Gorth such giant-rude invention.. As you Like it, iv. 3 r gib, queh dear concernings bide? .... Hamlet, iij. GIBBERT-I am no tiblet for you.. Mer sweaten from the murderer's gibbet .. Macbelh, iv. I hard unloaded all the gibbets...... I Henry IV. i 6wifter than he thist gibbets......... 2 Henry IV. iii. a gallowre, and beget young qibbets.. Cymbeline,
GIBBET- IAK ER-the gibbet-maker? TitusAnd. GIBE- to have his gibes, snd .......Merry Wives, iii. and full of gibes sind ylouting-stogs
ready in gibes, qnick enswered .... Cymbetire ii. ready in gibes, quick enswered ..... Cymbeline, iin.
where be your gibes now? ................ Hamlet, \(\nabla\). the gibes, snd notable scoms ............. othello, iv GIBER-understood to be a perfeet giber. Corial. GIBING-to ehoke a gibing epirit. Love's L- Loft
to laugh at gibing boys .............. Heniy \(I V\). to lsugh at gibing boys ............... Hensy IV. GIDDILY - as giddily as fortune.. Trel/fh Night, it.
fiddily he turns about all the hot.. Much Ado, iii. GIDdily he turns about all the hot. Much Ado, iii. 3 GIDDY-sre more giddy and unfirm. Terelfih Night, ii. hut art not thou thyrelf giddy with.. Much Ado, iii. for man is \& giddy thing many giddy offences as he hath..As you Like it, iii. ore giddy in \(m y\) degire hath.. As you Like it, tor meat, Eiddy for lack of sleep.. Taming of Sh. iv. ngainst these giddy loose suggestions. King Johr, iii. thou hast made pe giddy with ....... Herry IV iv. go, ye giddy goose. Now I perceive.1 Henry IV. ifi
a habitation
giddy and unsure......2 Henry IF. upon ta hiday and uasure
ulon the high and giddy mest my sight fails, and my brain is gidy
to busy giddy' minds with foreign
still a giddy geighbour to us ......... and giddy fortune's furious fickle have their giddy brains knocked ..1 Henry VI. iii. many giddy people flock to him..... 3 Henry VI. iv. 8 the giddy footing of the hatches..... lichard III. i I fear, 'twill prove a giddy world I mm giddy : expectation whirls. Troilus \& Cress. iti. and giddy censure will then ery out. Coriolanus,
may'st thou the giddy men of Rome. Titus And may'st thou the giddy men of Rome. Titus And.
and disperse the giddy Goths ........ turn giddy, and be holp hy ................eo \& Jutiel,
GIDDY-PACED-giddy-paced times.. Tuetfh \(N\). ii GIDDY-PACED-giddy-paced times.. Twelfh \(N\). ii. GI FT-I ratify this my rieh gift
 win her with gifts i....... Twa Gen. of Verona, iii. I
by my worthless gifts................ - iv.
therefore the gift the greater ........ therefore the gift the greater
the has good gifts.......................... Merry \(\bar{W}\) ives, ,
 to a dog for a new-year's gift ..
hath all the good fifts of nature......icelfh \(\overline{\mathrm{Nigh}}\), i but that he hath the gift of a coward quickly have the gift of a grave.....
av. with such gifts, that heaven..Mea
hint by dift of gys, haste boaven. Meas. for Mear. it. only his gift is in devising impossible. Much \(A d o\), ii. man is the gift of fortune..
gifts, that God gives ......
gifts, that God gives \(\cdot\) gific
- iv. this is a gift that I have .......... Lream, but the gift is good in those gave Hector a gift.
breath, gifts of ricit value ................. Merchant of Venice, it. that he do record a gift
clerk, draw a deed of gift serves many men to save their gifts. so blightly with your wife's first gift that her mifts may he
most mistake in her rifeforth ..... As you Like it fortune reigns in fifts of the world...

GIFT-they have the gift to know
As you Like it
iii. 2 (ve

\section*{on the gift of any man \(\cdot\)....}
the gift doth stretch itself as "tio
\(m y\) clear father's gift stands chief..
a confirmation of my promised gift
a confirmation of my promised gift..
unwortliy this good gift
his present gift shall furnish me
boy have not a woman'b gift.. Taming of Sh. 1 (ind Yonr gifts are so good, here is none interchange of gifts, letters the gites, she louks from me. he meets such golden gifts.............. \({ }^{\text {Comedy }}\) ofrors, iii. according to the gift whieh bounteous. Macheth, iii. he hath a heavenly gift of prophecy. of nature's gifts thou may st with . King John,
laid gifts before him................. Hengy \(V\), laid gifts before him................. all the other gifts appertinent to man. 2 Fienry 1 tliat, by gift of hearcn, by law ......... Herry \(V\). because he hath not the gift to wo. liking of the lady's virtuous gifts ..iHenty VI. graced witl external gifts
the hrpplest gift that ever msianuess.2 Henry \(V\) tears have moved me, gifts could never large gifts have I bestowed on.
a dukedom, a fervied form, bo good a gift
Warwiek takes his rift ac
a greater gift than that (rep.) ...........ichard \(I I I\). iii. you'll part but with light gifts.......
my lord, I claim the gift. my due..
 a gift that heaven givee for him .... Henry VIII.
which gifts (saving your mincing) vows, gifte, tears, and love's full. Troilus of Cress. have not more gift io taciturnity with gilts [Col. Knt.-gift] of nature
no gift to him, but breeds the . . Timo
to their graves of their friend's gift?
to their graves of their friend's gift
I am so far slready in your gifts
I am so far slready in your giftB
to provide, sud give great gifts .......
n gift, I warant: why, this hits
that e'er received gift from him
for your own gifts, make yourselves
and as rich men deal gifts
in the great shower of your gifts
that now refused most princely gifts. Coriotanus, the purchase, or merit for the gift.... Cymbeline, and only the gift of the gods
ber pretty action did outsell her gift laying by that nothing gitt or diner
proud I am of thee, and of thy gift e goodly gift in horning
and with his gifts present your lordships
Insinuate, snd send us gifts.......... . Pericles, take women's gifts for impudence
make ws love your goodly gifts
great, though the gitt smanal.............
traitorous gifts \(<0\) wicked wit, and gifts.... Lea
whose natural gifts were poor.............

 go, whip thy gip..........
algig of a euckold hornd............. (O piglot forture!) to master......... 1 Henry VI. GILBERT-sir Gilbert Talbot ...... Cymbeline, ii one Gilbert Peck, his ehancellor..... Henry VIII. Sir Gibert Peck, his chancellor GILD-the sun begins to gild. TroGen. of Verona, Gild myself with some more. Merchani of Venice shal gild her bridal bed ........ King John to gitd refined gold, to paint the lily on me, and gild my banishment .... Richard II. i.
 Bhall double gild his treble ..........2 Henry IF. or gild again the noble troops .........enry VIII.
with cunning gild their copper... our heads, to gild his horts. gild (Col. Knt.-build] his statue. Pericles, ii. (Gover) GILDED-that hath gilded them?...... Tempesi, v-1 her view gilded my foot................ Merry Wives, i. 8
gilded tombs do worms infold.Merch. of Venice, ii. 7 a green and gilded snake had.... As yous Like u, iv. 3 men are but gilded losm .................. Richard II. the gilded newt, and eyelcss...Tino.... of Alchers, i saw him run after a gilded butterfy. Coriolanus, the githed puddle which beasts
 whose rags shamed gitded arms ...... An andron. iti. hang his slender gilded wings orius Andron. iti.
and the small gilded fly does lecher .... Lear, iv. and the small gilded fly does lech and, in thine arrest, this gilded serpent offence's gilded hand may shove by .. Hizmlet, iii ER-giders to red Gind want gilders for my voyage .... GILLIAN-Cicely, Gillian, Jen'!.Comedy of Err. iii. GILLYELOW WRS [Knt.-GLLLY'VOKS'
streaked gillyflowers .......
Garden rich in gillyflowers................... ivh figh, iii. 2
 all show like gilt twopences to me.. 2 Henry IV.iv. 3

GILT-for the gilt of France....He
our gaynces, nind our gilt, are all our gayncas, nid our gilt, areall
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Fere as eherabims, all gilt } \\
& \text { if Y could have remembered. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { No-the wodcock near the gin. Trelfo Night, ii. } 5 \\
& \text { nor lime, the pit-fal, , por the giu ... Macbeth, iv. }
\end{aligned}
\]
be it by gine, by snares ...................acbeth, ive,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as Whence the sun gins his ... } \\
& \text { I gin to be aweary of the san } \\
& \text { and Phobuus gius arise ...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
 set, how ehe 'gins to hlow into life's .. Perceles, iiii. \({ }^{2}\) and 'gins to pule his uneffetual fire.... Hanitet i. 5 GING - there a knot, a ging...... Merry Wives, iv. 2
GINGER and gioger hall be bot. Tureth Nisht, ii. 3 hrown paper and old ginger.... Aseas. for Meas, iv. 3 marry, then ginger was not much as ever knapped ginger, or made. Mer. of Venice, ini. 1
a race, or two, of ginger......... Hinter's Tode, iv. 2 a race, or two, of gillger...............nters Tate, iv. and of the heat of the ginger ….......Henryl. iii. 7 have it to huy giagerbread. GNGERLY Look up so gingerly?. Fowo Len Lost, V. GINNING-'gianiag, ginghay chains. Tenpest, v.
 GIPSIES-two gipsies on a horse... As you Lheie it, like a right gipsy, hath
 GIRD-I thauk the for that gird.. Tamus, of Sh. take a pride to gird at me............. 2 Henry \({ }^{\text {His. }}\) i. he will not spare to gird the gods..... Coriolanus, i. I
GIRDED-on girded Harfleur.. Henry V. iii. (chorus) GIRDING-girding with grievous siege GIRDLE-how to tara hisgirdle.....Mrentho, v. 1 I'll put a girdle round about ..Mid. N..\(x\) Dreum, ii .
one of these maids one of these maids' pirdles for your. Love's \(L\). L. i
that as a waist da girdle you about. . Kin: John, il that as a waist do girdle you about. . Kıng' John,
I pray God,
ny girdle break!....... Heary i \(V\). i bunches of keys at their girdles
the beachy girdle of the ocean
walls .. Heriry \(\bar{V}\). i. (cho.) the grale........ Timon of Athens, iii. find us in our sali-water girdle .... Cymbelene, iii.
but to the girdle do the gods inherit... Lear, iv. as girdle, hangers, and so: three of .....Hanled, GIRDLED-are all gird!ed with maiden. Heary \(F^{\prime}\). v. GIRDLEW in girdled with a waist... I Henry \({ }^{Y /}\). iv. GIRDLEST-that girdest in those. Homon of Ahn. ir.
 nogirl; I'll knit it up
make the girl furget the love
this it is to be a peevish gir!
this it is to be a peevish gir!
for a girl that loves him not
for a girl that loves him nut
Anne is a good girl
thou ert in the right girl....... Merry Wives thou art in the right, giri. Afeasure for Measure, I do love that country girl ........... bave with thee, my girf.....
to woo these girls of France.
we are wise girls, to mock ou
Jessica, my firl, look to my.Merchant of V'enice, ii. find the girl? she hath the is an unlessoned girl, unschooled ..... - iti.
Ghall we part, sweet girl?............is you tike it there a girl gocs before the priest ......
 achieve not this young modest girl.
poor girl! she weeps: go fly thy
go, girl; I cannot blame thee now
and that the girl sha! find ......
and that the girl sha!l find.
unffedged days was my wife a girl. Winier's \(T_{\text {ale }}\) it too green and idle for girls of nine
follow me, girls. And you shall pny
proteot me the bat; fa girl... pay.. sacisth, iv. no dancing, girl, some other eport..........hactseth, III. ketween two girls, which hath...... Herry VI. ii. and take my blessing, good my girl...
w.liy here's a girli Ithink ..........
w.liy, here's a girld I think.
'tis a girl, promises bovs hereafter........enry VIII. v. caid I for this the girl is like to him?
all the Greekish giris shull. Troilus \& Creasida, iii. bupe's a letter from yon poor girl
and the foolish fortune of this gir
some drink, Titinius, as a sick girl.Julius Casar, i.
what, giri? though grey do. Aniony \& Cleopalra, iv.
young boys, and girls, are level..
my nohle girls! Ah, women.
he words me, girls, he words me......... - iv. 13
much loves a Gallian girl nt home .. 2 much loves a Gallian girl nt home .. Cymbeline, i. 7 golden lads and girls and boys.
sighing. girl, kin it with groans.. Theus Andron. iii. 2 and, gentle girl, eat this
which is it, girl, of these?
thus gurprised, sweet girl, ravished
give signs, sweet girl, for here are..
beranse the girt ghonld not gnevive and I have suffered like a girl.
where's this girl? what, Juliet!............
where girl, seek happy nights ............ Go. girl, seek happy nights
give room, and foot it, girls.
well. girl, thou wecp'st not so much
\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{4}{*}{\[
\left.\begin{array}{lll}
11 & \infty \\
\text { N }
\end{array}|11| \right\rvert\,
\]} \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

GIRI thee joyful tidinge, girl .. Rome how now, a cond uit girl? what, still since this same wayward girl is \(6 \circ\)
you speak like a green girl. you speak like a green girl...... cold, my girl? even like thy chastit GRRT my orre even ake thy elastity .. Othello, i I girt the with the valiant ........ I I Henz of \(/\). iii. and girt thee with the sword .........2 Menry \(f\) 's. i. Gike to his island, girt in.............3HenryVI. iv. 8 GIE-by Gis, and by saint Cliarity.....amet, iv. 5 (fong) GLVE-give thanks
sball we rive \(0^{\prime}\) er
sball we give o'er ...........................
now would I give a thoukand furlongs
to give him aanual tribute.
didgive us
and give it wny ..................
since thou dost give me pains.
wouldst give me water with berries in't
You will some good instruction give the visitor will not give him oer
and give it his son for an apple. and give it his son for an apple......... when they will not give a doit cannot make him give ground
I will give him some relief
here is that which will give lunguage.
prag, give me that
what il desire to give
what I desire to
give him blows.
give him blows
os yon like this give me the lie.
not give the lie
tive gas kiod keepers, heavent
g'er whom I give thee power
do not give dalliance too mueh
good my lord, give me thy favour stijl
give us particulars of thy preservation
may, give me not the boots.. Tuo dien. of lierona, j ,
give her no token but stones
ay, give it me, it's minue
he shonld give her interest (rep.)....
to rive your followers....
never give her oer
will give thee time to icave
to give the onset to thy...
to give some evening inusic.
well, give her that ring.
go, give your master this
I give thee this for thy
I am sure you cannot give
that was mine in Silviu, I give thee..
and Jalid herself did give
Thurio give back or else
Thurio give back or else ............
give, when ghe is able to
give ear to his motions
give her this letter
she gives the leer of invitation
give-n dis letter to sir Hugh
give me some counsel :
would give eternal fivod to his jealonsy
I'll give you a puttle of burnt sack (rep
give fire; slie is my prize.
if you will give me the hearin
miggardiy give me sight of her
miny presents to rive her
only give me to mueh of
give you good-morrow, sir
pray you, give me my gown
he gives me the potrons...
the clock gives me my cue
give your men the eharge
would give an excellent motion
to give him such cause of suspicion!
and give him another hope
I give heaven praise
give my sweet Nan this riug
and give them to a dog for ............
gives inteligence of
I'll give thee a hundred pound ..........
and when I give the watch-iords....
secse is not good to give patter .
heaven give thee joy!
heaven give you many, many merry davs -
give me excess of it ............... Twelfh Nio
for give the dry fool driuk
for give the dry fool driak.
give me my veil.
good gentle one, give me modest
give us the place alone ..........
do give thee fivefold blazon
if one knight reas
you would not give
on would no give means for
it gives a very echo to the seat
let all the rest give place.
as love doth give my heart
give lier this jewel; sng (rep.).....
give me this prerogative of speech
I will not give my part of this
thy reuson, dear venom, give thy reason
his legs canuot: I'll give 't him
gives ramhood more approbation
of the yonng gentleman gives him
give them way, till he take leave....
may upon asking give? .................

\(\qquad\)


GIVE-mine honour may I give. Tretfa Nigh hoh nob, is his word, give 't or take 't and lie gives me the stuck-in give round, if you see him Give ground, if you bee him that give fools muney
take, and give back, affoirs
that is, to give a dog
O, yon give me ill counsel
shake of these names yon give me jerpend, my princess, and give my strenth can pive your the heavens give safety to your... to pive me secret hartour to give the people scope.............
he, to give fuar to use, and liberty men give like gods
but tu give the mother notice I eonald not give yon thrceprence you'll be glad to give out a commission or give up yont prace
give't not o'er so; to him araces.
that gives this sentence
or to redeem hin, give up your I had rather give my body
Isalsel, if you give me love
and now 1 give my kensual race whygive you ine this sham
yes, he would give it thee..
the image of it gives me content
give him promise of aatisfaction
give him a better proclamation.
heaven give your bpirits eomforti
give him liberty to escape hence
I will give him a present sinift
wive your cause to heaver
five yonr cause to heaven ........... there to give ap their powe this letter then to friar Peter give..... give the like notice, to Valentinus here is lord Angeloshali give you justi give us some seats
give me the scope of justice

and 1 can give yon intelligenee........
and so gives me out....................
and God give thee joy 1
I give away myself for you
as I shall give you direction Grd give me patiencel
ruther die than give any sign of her. and never gives to trath and virtue.
well, give them their elarge why give God thanks.
(dod give me joy to wear it
gifts that God gives
o give your daughter to her hisband
give me this maid, your daughter? as God did give her me (rep.
give not this rotten orange .........
five not me counsel........................ therefore give me no counsel ......... if it should give your age such cause Give her the riglit you should... Igive thee the bueklers. Give us.
gives her fame which never dies gives her fame which never dies -
and give her to young Clandio ...... and give her to young
and I do give you her.
cansents not to give sovereignty...Mid. I give him curses, yet he gives me lo. love if it be, give it me, for I ain slow, to give their bed joy and prosperity give me that boy, and I
i pray thee, give it me
6l pray thee, give it me ....
Who wanld give a bird the lie.........
wilt thou give him me? I had (rep.) are Hermia's; will you give her oer in my mind, now you give her o'er. give me your peif, monsieur Mustardseed
that Mermia should give answer of her that Leermia should give answer of her
and gives to airy nothing a local .... to give them thanks for nothing throngh this house give glimmering and give him light that was it.... Loo that give a name to every fixed star and every godfather can give a name give me the paper, let me read the sam as the style shall give us caus
fair, I qive you back again fair, I give you back again
We will give up our right in Aquitain I'll give you Aquitain, and all (rep.) give cniargement thee place ......... I give thee thy liberty, et thee. no, I'll give yon a remuneration and every one give ear g.... God give you good-morrow, master God give him grace to groand.. the golden sun gives not to thase through tears of mine give light
and gives the cruteh the cradle's and gives the cruteh the can give an oath?
and gives to cvery power a double
mv sweet, and give me thine....
\(r^{-11}\) you give horms, chaste lady? ritl you give horus, chaste lady?...

\[
\ddot{\because}
\]
\[
=
\]

111
(A)
\(\cdots=\)

GIV


GIVE－give me，in your conscience（rep．） 2 Hen．IV and give it to this fellow
give him the crowns．
Whose want gives gro
give me your answer
aud thereupon，give me your daughter
give me my steeled coat
ghall we give over Orleans or no？
struightway give thy soul to him
to give their censure of the
kindly give one fainting kiss
only，give order for my funer
vouchsafe to give me hearin
and hand for hand I give．．．
and hand for hand I give
all the whole inheritance I give and give him give notice to our friends and give it out that he is
and give it out，that he is marched
mad means to give you battle．
a menber off and give it you．
that England give the French
（and for thiy honour，give consent）
to give thee answer of thy just demand give thee her hand，for sign
Igive thee kingly thanke．．
king Henry gives consent．
my lord protector，give eonsent．．．．．．．．．．
so should I give eonsent to flatter sin bo yhould I give eonsent to flatter sin our king Henry gives nway his own．．． 2 Henry friends，and give to away
friends，and give to courtezans
and give no words but－mum！
gance his cenor gives gold．
give his censure：these are no women＇s
believing sonls gives light in darknes
give her as a prey，to law，and shame
ere thou go，give up thy staff \(\cdots \cdots \cdots \cdots\)
rive nl your staff，sir，and the king．．
Give un your staff，sir，
when every one will gi
what counsel give you in this
and you will give them me．
five thee thy lire，and send thy soul
I＇ll give thee England＇s treasure．．．
I＇ll give a thousand pound to look
give me some drink；and bid the
this prisoner freely give I thee．
this prisoner freely give I thee
and so much shall you give，or off gees
I＇ll give it，sir；gnd thefefore spare
give hima box o＇the ear．．．．
give hima box o the ea
1 cannot give due action to my
we give thee for reward a thousand
give place；by heaven，thou．．．
sliall give their words for him．
to five the enemy way
and them our fortune give
peace thou！and give king Menry ．．．．．．．3Henry \(F r\) ．
clarge！and give no foot of ground！
to pierce it，or to give thee mine
lords，give signal to the fight
I pry＇thee，give no limits to my tougue
what counsel give you？whether．
give swcet passage to my sinful sou
give swcet passage to my sinful soui！
gives not the law thorn bush ．．．．．．．．
give me thy gold，if thou hast

> Warwick, he goll rather give her two
service wilt thou do me，if I give them？
lends I frecly give thee．
and give ny tongue－tied 60
let me give humble thanks
delay not give thy hand to
my vow，Live my hand
delay not，give thy hand to Warwiek
my vow，heremy hand．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
give the heir snd daughter of iord Scales
give me assurance with some
ay，but give me worship，and quietness
Warwick，sud Clarence，give me both
for a poor earl to give．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
nud give more strength to that which
give signal to the fight（rep．）
the loving kiss I give the fruit
to give them thanks，that were ．．．．．．．．iehard III．
to take is not to give
why，then give way，dull clouds
that now aive evidence against
God give your grace good rest！
God give your grace good rest！
opens his purse，to give us omr r
kceper？give me a cup of wine
the duke give order for his burial．
and shall that tongue give pardon
and did give himself，gll thin．．
give me no help in lamentatio
to give your eensures in this
give you good－morrow，sir
will give；and，being but a toy（rep．）
than that I＇ll give my cousin．
and give us notice of his inclination for joy of this good news，give mistress but，that I＇ll give my voice on
We give thee yp our guiltless blood i． lose his head，ere give consent
I give a sparing limit to my tongue God give your graces both a happy God give your graces both a haplpy ．．
give me some breath，some little．．． I say again，give out，that Anne give mine the benefit of seniory．
after－hours give leisure to repent．
I＇ll give it to your daughter
we must both give and take．

GIVE－gives token of a goodly day．．Rict give me some ink and paper（rep． give ine a watch：saddle white
give me a bowl of wine；I have not．． God give us leisure for these
give mee another horse，bind up
time to arm， 8 nd give direction.... .0 and
tell the clock there；give me a calendar
as give their money out of hope．Henry
he gives us note，the force of his 0
pray，give me fuvour，sir；this cuoning as give n crutch to the dead．．．．．．．．．．．． would give it quiek consideration．．． ＇tis time to give them physic
but few now give so great ones
go，give them welcome，you can speak
then give my eharge mp to sir Nicholas
and give your hearts to when they onc yet f can give you inkling of ．．．．．．．．．． to give her the avaunt！
nnd so give me up to the sharpest kiod thus it carne；give heed to＇t．．． We shall give you the full cause．．．
Englishman dare give me counsel？ Englishmandare give me counse that may give me remembrance of \(\mathrm{m} y\) （though oow the time gives way to us） must give my terdance to
give him a lítlle earth for charityl
than man could give lim，he died．．．．
besceehing him to give her virtuous． give your friend some touch of your no more prevaid，than we give way to
give her a hundred marks ．．．．．．．．．．． and give it to a most noble judge into whose hand I give thy lite pluck it out，and give it him．Troilus \＆ will he give you the nod？
to change，would give an eye to boot
or give me ribs of stcell．．
shall give a seantling of good．．．．．．．．．．．
give pardon to my soce for the
give him allowance
and I will give a taste of it
we do allowance give before
and give him half
come，give me an instrument．
gives us more palm in beauty
and give roe swift transportance
no delts，give her deeds．
a boy of you，you＇ll give him me
nay，rll give my word for
to give me now a little beuefit
and they will almost cive us
if you give way，or hedge aside and give to dust，that is a little． can give expressure to
that men do give themselves．
and give him note of our approach
we must give up to Diomeder hand allayment could I give my grie lord，l＇ll give her to thy hand give with thy trumbet a loud note both take ajid give
you take is better than you give I＇ll give you boot；I＇ll give you（rep．） for Venus＇sake，give me a kis he gives，what thinke，he sliows（rep．） that I may give the local wound but gives all gaze and bent of give me sorne token for the
\(O\) false wench！give＇t mengain
and give you something else． do not give advantage to
Patroclus will give me anything
yet give some groans，though ．
give him tby daughter．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
even such as they give out
as those，which sell，would give
give them guide to ue．．．．．．．
for 1 mean to give thee
I give tbee warning on＇t ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
to proud to give thanks to the gods
to heart，＇tis not enough to give
thou wilt give nway thyse
not to give regard to you
a beggar＇s dog and give it Timon．．．．．
why，give my horse to Timon（rep．）
give me hreath；I do beseech you．
give it these fellows to whom．．．
give thee thy duc，and one that．．．．．．．
but reserve still to give，lest your．．
more than the man that gives it ．．．－
give them title，knee，and approbation by wanting light to give
give them diseases，lenving with thee give us some gold，good Timon
Give it the beasts，to be rid of
steal not less，for this I give you
and give over my trade．
whose eyes do never give ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
give to dogs what thou denyst to men
give to dogs what thou deny＇st to men Ill pive jou gold（rep．）
congld be content to give him gomi．．．．．


GIVE－give out conjectural marriages．Coriolanus give me excuse，good madann
no，I＇ll not sell，nor tive hinn may give you thankful sacrifice grateful to us that give you truly
give him，with afivis trin I give him，with afhis trim give your disposition the rein it the drink you give me
gives me an estate of seven years health
wheremin gives my son the whole．．
which that he＇ll give them
than the rehuke you give it．
than misery itself would give．．．．．
for iny wounds＇suke，to give their
for iny wounds＇suke，to give their＂
should be in thean to give．．．．．．．．．．． should be in them to give．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
you all resolved to pive your voices？ you all resolved to give y
and give it hountifully to the desirers therefore give you our voices heartily the gods give you joy，sir，heartily．．．
the gonls give him joy，and make him the gorls give him jos，and make him Tribunes，give way；lie shall to the．
to give forth the corn o＇the ．．．．．．．．．． to give forth the corn o the why fhall the people give one ard give way the while to unstatile．． give to my noble heart a lie．．．．．．．．． elueck my cullege for what they can all despite：give him deserved vexation
if he give me way，I＇ll do his
that he gives entrance to such
are nnapt to give or to forgive
yet give ns our despatch
they＇ll give him death by inche
we have all great cause to give ．．．．．． must give this cur the lie
Whish give some soil，perhaps ．．．．．
which pives min stomach to digest give guess liww near to day
for I can give his humour the true． to give，this day，a erown to mighty give me my robe，for I will go ．．．．．． security gives way to conspiracy
as a suitor will i give him this． as a suitor will I mive him this ．．．．．．
sirrah，give place．What，urge you that you shall give me reasons then follow me，and give me audience
give him a statue with hita ancestors give him a statue with hif aneesto
to every Roman citizen lie gives in this mood will give us anytbin give the word，hot and stand and I will give you audience
I that denied thee gold，will give．．．．
if you give place to aceidertal evils if you give place to aecidertal evils．
give ine a bowl of wine ．．．．．．．．．．．．． give ine a bowl of wine \(-\ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~\) mive me the gown ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
Your lurdship did not give it me bard strokes，Brutus，you give good words ready to give up the ghost．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the death which he did give himself and give these hille unto the legions suddea push pives thein the overthrow and oid me five＇t thee？didst th
thy Brutus Bid me give it thee give himall kindness：I had rather． good sir，give me good fortume．Antony／\＆C and give him a worse ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． why，sir，give the gods a thankf in each thing give him way I am sorry to give breathing...- ．．．．．
from folly could not give me freedom as you shall give the advice．．．．．．．．．． to give a kingdom for a mirth reports give him much wronged ha，ha！give me to drink mandragora by Isis，I will give thee bloody teeth lesser enmities may give way togreste
small to greater matters must give way small to greater matters must give w
give me some music；music，moody． give me some music；music，moody
give me mine angle．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． give ne mine andle．．．．ilo．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the man will give thee all the world let you go，and give you to the gods． of the stars give light to thy fair way！ and gives his potent regiment to and give up yourself merely to chance give me a kiss；even this repays me．
partly begs to be desired to give．．．．． partly begs to be desired to give．．． go give them this discomfort？
let＇s see how it will give off． come，give me that：this woy I give it you．Nock me not． I＇ll give thee，friend，an armour．．．．．．．．． fortunes give him hope．
 and give me sufficing strokes for death
give me some wine，and let me ．．．．．． give moc some wine，and let
will give us some faults to
give her what comfurts the quality to give me conquered Egypt for my so as yoursed good：give it nothing，I pray you give me my rolee put on my
which the gods give men to
which the gods give men to excuse
my otlier elements I give to baser life

 R moman man

促 

\(\square\)

\section*{ \\ }
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{UTVE-give me hut this I have ........ Cymbeline i. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline ere 1 could give him th & \\
\hline & \\
\hline was going, sir, to give h & \\
\hline give me yo & \\
\hline & \\
\hline siv & \\
\hline 1 am sdvised to give her music ....... & \\
\hline It'll never & \\
\hline & \\
\hline th & \\
\hline shall give thee oppo & \\
\hline hot & \\
\hline come as & \\
\hline Cadwal now to give it mo & \\
\hline give colour to my pal & \\
\hline jeace! I'll give no w & \\
\hline and will give you that like be & \\
\hline give me the peuiteat inetr & \\
\hline and thy stata & \\
\hline if you pleas & \\
\hline give anower & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline give him y & \\
\hline give me a stafi & \\
\hline ive thee th & \\
\hline go give that changing p & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{give him burial, as becomes give Mutius - . i. \(\chi^{\text {c }}\)} \\
\hline give you joy, mir, of your gallant bride & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{1 give your grace to kuow.}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline and give the king this fatal plot & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{give me thy proniard; you shall koow - ii. 3} \\
\hline therety may give a likely gu & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(\underset{\text { ghich fives my moul the greatest apurn 二 iii. }}{\text { a }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline that gives sweet tidings of the sun's & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{give sigos, sweet girl, for here......... - iv. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline ell, God give lier good rest & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{give it me,}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline Vir & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{but give them to his master for (rep.) - iv. 3} \\
\hline but give your pigeous to the & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline Iet the emperor give his pled & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{now give some 'rurance that}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline that gives our Troy, our Rome & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{gentle people, give me aim awhile
give sentence on this execrable wretch
-}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{to the judgment of your eye I give. Pericles, \({ }^{\text {i }}\). (Gow.)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{that give beaven countless eyes ...... - i. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{my lords, and give experience tongue \(\quad\) - i. \({ }_{\text {a }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline ve them life, who are hunger-s & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{(to whom I give my benison) .... - ii. (Gower)}} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{threw him ashore, to give him glad - in. (Gower)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{though calmed, they give't again .... - ii. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Whom this wreath of victory I give...
and gives them what be will}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{their hand should give them burial.. - iii. 4} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{give this to the iothecary, and tell me - iil. \({ }^{\text {a }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{then give you up to the masked Nepture - iii. 3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{and so give over. Why to give over.: - iv. 3}} \\
\hline he that will give most, slaall have.. & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{I'd give it to undo the deed........... - iv. 4} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{no less than it gives a good report....-- iv. 6}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{'trere best I did give o'er.............. - v. 1} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{not good to cross him; give him way - V. 1} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{and give them repetition to the life .. \(\quad\) - \(\quad \begin{array}{r}\text { a }\end{array} 2\)}} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{as my last boon, give me …...i- v. \(\overline{2}\) (Gower)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{as here I give her father's heart............ - i. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{give me the letter, sir. I shall offend (rep.) -}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{not to give it away to his daughters .... - i. 5}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{the country gives me proof............... - ii. 3} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{give me my servant forth................ 二}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{to no more will I give place ............. - iii. 4 Fou heavens, give me that patience.} \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


GIVE-enforce it on), will give him cable there do give thee that with all my hea give him defence against the element
give ua truth who tis that is arrived give ua truth who tis that is arrived give renewed ire to our extinct spirits they give their greeting to the citadel
that gives me this bold show of courtesy would she give you so much of her lips. it gives me wonder great as my content and to give saticty a fresh appetite he rives your Holtander a vomit. fit to stand by Casar and give direction a night brawler? give me answer to it give me to know how this foul rout begr to give place to the devil wrath give me advantage of some brief discou give me adyantage of some brier discour I give thee warrant of thy place rather die, than give thy cause away and give thy worst of thoughts the worst could give out such a seeming
the work ta'en out, and give it Iago what will you give me now for that same a good wench, give it me.
of import, give it me again of import, give it me again .............. give you satisfaction, you may have (rep.) fago doth give up the execution iate would have me wive, to give it her to lose or give't away were such perd ition
but if I give my wife a handkerehief.... out if I give my wife a handkerentef that you give me the addition
there, give it your hobby-horse marry he
her iniquity, give her patent to offend I will give over my eut, and repent my give me my nightly wearing, and adieu give me some help. O me, lieutcnart! (rup.) I cannot give it vital growth again ........ she give it Cassios ao, alas (rep.).............. like poison given to work ............. -
for I have riven you here a threal... rattling thunder have I given fire
sinee you have given me again.
he would have given it you. T«o Gen. of ferona,
ahe lath given you a letter
that he is given to prayer...............erry Wives,
she is given too much to allieholly ..
I had myself twenty angelo given me
Given largely to rany (rep.)
and have given onrselves without.....
and given to fornioations ...
but given unsought, is better
but given unsought, is better..... Turelfh Night
have given us bloody argument.
that which I have given to you?
that which I have given
and has given sir Toby
and has given gir toby ................
why you have given me sueh clea
given his deputation all the clear arear.forMeas
a woman cardinally given ...........
if the devil have given thee proofs.
he has given him warning
rohat pleasure was he given to?
the better, given me by so hol
and given me justice, justice.
Given way unto this course of fortune ar
riglit you should have given her consin
thou hast given her rhymes. ... Mid. \(A^{\prime},{ }^{\prime}\) 's Dre
hast given me eause to curse.
an the duke had not given him
it was given me by Costard .............. Love's L. Lost
false; we have given thee face.
duke was given to understand
this ring was given me by my wife
you have given me life and living
I am given, sir, secretly to ...........As you Like it,
hath given us wit to fout at,
methinks, I have given him a unto..
methinks, I have given him a peany
ruly, fhe mnst be given
but, thanks be given, she's very ....... AlI's Well
my treasure, given order for our
if I had giveli you this at over-niglit
you have not given him his...........
it was not given me..
had given him the best horse.. Taming of \(\overline{\text { Sh}}\) retr

they are given to men of middle age
whieh I have given already.
had like to have given us one
he hath given them in wit...............
I lath it given me carnest of success .... Macbech,
I have given suek; and know how
quenched me etcrnal jewel given to the.
making, 'tis given with welcome..
hath heaven given his hand ............
where there is advantage to be given
where there is advantage to be given
have given him time to land........ King John
as they have given these hairs their..... ing - inard
given awny to upstart unthrifts? . .
given away to upstart unthrifts?
for I have given here my soul's
not that name was fiven me at...... i ni-
and given my treasures, and my rights was as virtuously given as a geatleman

GIVEN－any way given to virtue．．．． 1 Henry \(1 /\) but thou art allogether given over I have given them away to haker＇s．
as 1 am truly gvent to understand
how this world is given to lying
how this world is given to lyingt I have given over， 1 will alyak no．．． 2 nenry I by testament have given to the chureh．
to whom the order uf he sigge is given have the pionnecrs giverl oer？ on
but Exeter hath given the doom
which I have givel him for a favour． thou hust ki ien me most hitter terms the joy that Goul hath given us，．．．．．． thyseff hath jiven her woeful br or that \(q\) stroke was given tio．．．．．．．．
fur thou hust gi， for thou hust giten mie，in this． buth given unto the French！
su ami I given in elarge．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and too well giveu，to drcam on evil
and given me nutiee of their villanies hattl given them heart and courage． Fuuld never have gwen out these arms hat have given no answer all
given unto the huase of York such \({ }^{\circ} . .3\) Bewry or fortune given me measure of revenge－ hadst thou uever given consent．．．．． he hath given fur fence impregnabie hath straightly given in claarge ．．
great promutions are daily given great grumutions are daily given have given their verdict ip unto ．．．．
I could have given my urcle＇s grace I coud have given my uncle＇s grace whan thenven hathes given him \(\ldots \ldots\). ．
or has given all betore，and be begins
your grace has given a are．．．．．．．．．．．． my behaviour given to your displeasur there＇s order given for her coronation that gentle physic，given in time． pleased to haye given me lon
who hath so far given ear to
I looked you would have to iven me．．．．．your
gash that love hath given me．Troilus if
he hath not given so many cood
［Col＿］faith are given to Diomet．
worth the sums that are given．．Timon of
not ignobly，have I given．
first ；have given you ear
what hast thou given？
given to Lartius and to Mareius batte which they have given to twe gratis have you thus given Hydra an＇he had been cannibally given． given your enemy your shield ＇d not have given a doit and given up，for certain drops of sal for he is given to sports，to wildness
and I have given him reasons．
hath given me some wortliy caus Pompeius hath given the dare to．．Aulony \＆Cleo． Would，she had never given you leave I could have given less matter．．． when the best his was given him o he has given example for order for sea is given honest woman，hut something given the ane may be sild．or given．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline Which the gods have given you？．．．． hath nature given them eyes．．．．．．．．
when you have given good－morning When you have given good－morning
praise be given to your remembrance praise be given to your remse will be given to the loudest of noike would liave given their honour if Pisanio have，said she．given his as good as I have given out him here Goths have given me leave ．．Tïus the gods have given us oer that I have given her physic．．．． thou hast given it to the emperor
 iv．（Gow．） all thy other tities thou hast given awa and given him notice，that the duk intelligence is given where you are hid hast［ \(K n t\) ．－didst］thou given［ \(K n t\) ．－give］ hast given way to his ymp and hath given countenance to his speech than may be given you
now，Hamlet，hear：＇tis given out have you given him any h
and place，all given to mine ear
or given my heart a working
God hath given you one face．
they were given the hy Claudio
if you have not given her leave
fore heaven，they have given me a rouse lue hath devoted and given uphims nud he hath given it to his whore given to captivity me and my utmos
and yet he has given me satisfying
GIVER－we thank the giver．Two Gen of Verona \(\mathbf{v}\) ．
till thou the lie giver，and that lie．．Richard II，iv． heat again to the first giver．．Troins \＆Cressida，il
but breeds the
 to speak．Pericle iv．
\(\square\) \(=\omega \omega\)
\(\omega \omega=0\) iv． 4
y． 4 \(V\). \(-\quad\) iii． jii． III． ぶダき
 \(r y\).二 जry rI．i． च －
－二荡 1

G1，AD－glad，＇tia there；now I would．Henry＇HI．i． I am glud，they＇re going
I am glad，your grace is growin 80
glad，or korry，as 1 ad it inclined ．o．
air，I should be glad to hear smel news and ann glad to have you the rein I am erhad，your grace has made
I am glad，I came this way so
I am glad to clasp thice．．．．．．Troitus of Cressda
I am glad you are well ．．．．．．．．Timon of Alhern
I am right glad that lis healt！＂．．．．．．
I am glad on＇t；then we shall．．
I amplad to ree your ladyship
clad of your company（ree？
Glad of your company（rep．）
I am glad，thou hast bet thy ．．．．．．．
I am glad，that my weak words ．．．julius Coesar，
the eommon herd was glad he refused
I amplarl on＇t：what a farfin niglit
I shall be glad to learn of noble．．．
we huve casse to be glad．．．An Anny of Cuopatra，if．
a heart that is not glad at the thing ．．Cymbeline，
I am very glad on＇t．Your son＇s my
I am glad．I was up so
I am most glad you think of other
I am glad to lre construined to utter．
and am right giad，he is not standion－
to clad of mine age to glad my heart！．TitusAnd．i． 2
to glad your ear，and please ．．．．lericles，i．（Gower） to glad her presence，the senate house stored full，to glad the sight．
would now be glad of bread．
threw him ashore，to give him glad＂－ii．（Gower）
your presence glads our days ．．．．．．．．
offence at that would make ne glad ？
1 am glad to see your honour．
that I am glad I have not．
If am glad to see your highness
if thou shouldst not be glad ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． －
right glad I arn，he was not．．．．．．．Romeo of Jutiet，i．
why，im glad ont this is weli．
I am glad to see you well：Horatio
I am very glad to see you；good even，sir－
I am glad of it：a knavish sjeech．．．．．．．．．
1 amg glad on＇t；＇tis a worthy governor
1 amglad of this；for now I shall have
1 am very glad to see you，fignior．
by my troth，I＇m glad on＇t（rep．）
I am glad to see you．How do You，Cassio？－
GLADDED 1 amglad thy father＇s dead \(-{ }^{\text {Gladded }}\) in＇t by me．Henry VII． GLADDING－gladding of your highness
GLADLY－gladly，my lord．．Heasure for
 would most glady know the issue．F＇nter＇s Tale， Would glady have embraced．．Comedy of Errorx，i， his weary yoints would gladly rise ．．．．．．ichard II．v．
but gladly would be hetter satisfied．．2HenryIV． not the man that he would gladly．．．．Henty \(Y\) ．iii ard，gladly quaked，hear more ．．．．．．．Coriolanus， i
would glady lonk him i＇tle face．Aniony \(\&\) cleo． Would ge him gladly，but not once follower．Lear，it
receive gladly slunned who gladly fled．．homeo \＆Juliec， GLADNESS－thine own gladness．．As you \(L_{i} k e i\) ，iij． is couched in reeming gladaess ．．Troulus of Cress． GLAMIS－hail to thee，thane of Glamis！，Macteth， I know，I em thane of Glamis
Glamis，and thane of Cawdor
Glamis，and thane of Cawdor
thoud＇st have，great Glamis
great Glamis！worthy Cawdor
Glamis hath murdered slcep
King，Cawdor，Glamis，all．．．
then to glance from lim to．Measure for Measur
glance at my credit with Hippolvta．Mid．N．Dr．ii． doth glance from heaven to earth
varied object in his glance
 squandering glances of the fool．．．As you Like it，it
as the jest did glance away．．．．Tamitg of Shirev， as the jest did glance away ．．．．Tannig of Sfirew，Y．
vouchsafe one glance unto the ground． 2 Henry \(f^{\prime}\) ．i． did but glance a far－off look
the first glance that ever．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，iii．
Yet glance full wanderingly on us．．．．Pericles，iii． they yet glance by，and scarcely bruise ．．Lear，\(v\).
GLANCED－armw hath glanced ．．．Mery Wiver，\(v\). GLANCED－armp hath glanced ．．Nerry Wiver，v． Casar sambition slynll beglaneed at．Julius Casar GLANCING－glaneing an eye．．Merch．of Ferice，iv GLANSDALE－William Glansdale ． 1 Henry \(\boldsymbol{V}^{\prime}\) ．i GLARE eyes which thou dost glare．．．Macbeth，jii－ look，how he stands and glares？．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iii
look you，how pale he glares！．．．．．．．．Hanket，iij GLARED－who glared upon me ．．．．．．．．．．．．uscoresir， GLASS－save，from my glass，mine ow－7enpest，fii her eyes are grey as glass．．Two Gtn．of I roona，iv．
yet living in my glcss ．．．．．．．．．．Tuetfh Night，iii． as yet the class seems true
look in a fluss，that shows．Measurefor Measure， i her silver visage in the watery flass．．Mid．N．Dr． 1 what wicked and dissembling glass．．
here good my glass ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ere＇s L．Lost，iv set a deep glass of Rhenish wine．．Mer．of Venice，i．
tis not her glass，but you ．．．．．．．．As youlike it，itii tis not her glass，but you ．．．．．．．．As y
being poured out of a eup into a gluss
the pilot＇e giass hath told
had 1 a glass，\(\lceil\) would..... Tama．．．．．All＇s Well， not live the running of one glass．．Wrate，＇s Tale， i ．
GLA
[306]
GLO

GLASS-I turn ray glasa .. Winter's Tak, iv. (chorus) to sinow myself a glass not a rihband, glass, pomander
methinks, you are methinks, you are my glais. . Comediy of Errors, iv. Who bears a glase which shnws ne Macbeth, i
this paper, while the glass doth .... Michard \(H\) give me that glass, and therein wilii.. O flattering glass, like to my followers he was indeeel, the glass why followerg -...2Henry IV. ii. he was the mark aind glass
that never looks in his glass for love................ \(V\).
for ere the glass, that now .......... Henry \(V\). ike the sun 'gainst glass 2HenryVI. look in a glass, and call thy image so have but one false glass.
my hingdom stands on brittle glass.
than ing thes did break i'the rinsing. . Henry VIII. pride is his own glass
pride hath no other glass to show
1, your glass, will raodestly discover. Julius cipsar, a glass that feated them.................Cymbeliue fair glase of light, Ilass to confer
like one another's glass to trim
cems like diamond to glass.
woman, but she made months ina glass.. Lear get thee glais eyes
you go not, till I set you the mould
ASSED-where they were glased
which, but three glasses since
ay, as the glasses where they view
my tenrs for glasses...... Love's L. Los', iv. 3 (verses not pay for the glasses., Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc.) even in the glasses of thine eyes ....Itichard \(I I\). i. glasses, glasses, is the only drinking. 2 Henry \(I V\)
take up the glasses of my sight ..... Coriolanus, lake up the glasses of my bight ] .... Coriolanus, G LASS-FACED-giass-faced flatterer. Tın. of GLASS-GAZING, superservictuble
GLASSY-his glassy essence. Measure for Meanure, ii.
the sun upon the glassy strearns.... 1 Henry VI. V his hoar leaves in the glass stream GLAZED-eye, glazed rith blinding. Richard \(\boldsymbol{G}\). GLEAN-to glean the broken ears, As you Like i , wonder, how his grace should glean it. Henry
conspectuities glean out of this..... Coriofamus, as from occesion rou may gican.
as from ocasion you may glean......... Hanted,
GIEANED-would then be gleaned. Mer. of Ven.
that may be thereat gleaned.... Winter's Tale, that may be thereat gleaned.... Winter's Tale; When he needs what you have gleaocd. Hamket, GLEANLNG-goodness of gleaning. Henry VIII. GLEEFU L-make a gleeful boast?. Tutus Andron
 On my faith; but the gleek ... Romeo \({ }^{\text {g }}\) Juliet, GLEEKING-gleeking and galling.... Henry \(V\). the irregular and wild Glendower ..I Henry IV. the great magicion, damned Glendower hardiment with great Glendower.
as Owen Glendower for an enemy
steal to Glendower, and lord Mortimer
my lond of York, and Owen Glendower
0 Glendower. Owen, Owen, the same
apirit Percy, and that devil Glendower
cousin Glendower, will you sit down?
as he hears Owen Glendower spoke of
within that bound to Owen Glendower
withun that bound to Owen Glendower
0 that Glendower were comel
father and Glendower being both away
what with Owen Glendower's abseltee
to fight with Glendower, and the ear
French, and one agaiost Glendower. 2 Hen
cortain instance, that Glendower is dead -
GLIB-I had rather glib myself ......2Henry Vinter's itale ii
encounterers, so glib of tongue.. Tronlus st Cress. iv.
of glib and slippery creatures.. Timon of Athers for I Fant that glib and oily art........... Lear, i.
GILDE-gentle murmur glides.. FooGen.of Ver. ii-
in the chareh-way paths to glide.. Mad. N.'s Dr.
with indented glides did slip away. As you Like,
with indented glides did slip a way. As you Like
may not I glide thither io a day? .. Cyonleline, iī. 2
GLIDED-that slily glided tow ards.. 2 Herry \(V\) I. iii. GLIDETH-more water glideth. Tïus Andronicus GLIDLNG-all these gliding ghosts..Judus Cipsor, i. the west yet glimmers with some .... Macheth, Glan it will ghimmer thro' a blind ..1Henry \(V\) G LIMMERING-ghmaning night. Mid. N. Dr. ji. 2 through this house give glimmering
GLIMI'SE-the fault and glimpse. Meas for Meas. that he hath not a glimpse.... 7 roilus of Cressida, i. GLISTER-all that glisters.. Der. af Fen. ii. 7 (scroll how he glisters thorough my ruste. Henter s aite, ini. and glirter like the god of war ..... King John, v. GLISTERING-the glistering.. W'inter's T. iv. (cho.) from glistering scroblances of piety....Henry \(V\) ii. perked up in a glistering grief .... Henry VIII. GITTTERING-giittering streams.Mid.N.'s Dr. v. cloddy earth to glittering gold....... King Joh \(n\), glittering arins he will commend..:
reformation, glittering o'er my fault. 1 Henry IV. i. glittering in golden coats, like images
in glittering golden characters express. Pericles, iv.

GLOBE-the great globe itself we the globe caa compass soon Mid. N.'s Dream, she is spherical, like a globe.. Comedy of Errors, iii. is hid behind the globe
ful . thou art in this world's globe 2 Henry IV
2 Henry make a sop of all this solid globe. Troitus \& Crest along with thee about the globes.. Tutusindron. thou beacon to this under globe............ Lear, ii. holds a seat in this distracted globe ....... Handet, 1 . that the affrighted globe should yaw in ... Othelo, GLOOMING-n glooming reace. Romeo of Judiet, v. GLOOMY-and the gloomy shade....I Henry Vi. V G LORIES-my glories and my state. Richard II. dispersed are the glories it iocluded...iHenry \(V\) in ... 3 Henry VJ. his image, and renew his glories! but their titles for their glories
wear these glories for a day?
all my glories in that one woman.............i. ivery easts, pomps, and vain glories? Timonry VIII. i. are all thy conquests, glories ....JutiusCasar, o vart the glories of this happy day GLORIFIED-so much be glorified... King John, v. GIORIFY-do glorify the banks. we for thee may plorify the Lord.... \(\mathbf{2}\) Henry VI. i GLORIOUS-is the glorious sun.. Twel/h \(N i g h t\), iv. lives in death with glorious .. Much Ado, v. 3 (scroll)
like the heaven's glorious sun .... Love't L. Lost, i. in the arts, florions in arms
in that glorious supposition ............. Comedy of Err. iii. and kiss him with a glorious victory. King John, ii. the glorious sun stays in his course. the most glorious [Col. Knt.-gracioui] hath in heavenly pay a glorious ange in glorious christian field streaming in the closing of some glorious dav...
his glorious deeds for my indignities to engross up glorious deeds to yoll, as us, like glorious................ Henry \(V\) iii. \(i\) i. 2
in this glorious and well-foughten field - iv. a far more glorious star thy soul triumph in thy glorious prophetess! may never glorious sun refiex.
\(\qquad\) or sell my ticle for a glorious grave..... like to the glorious suin's transparent faith, lords, 'twas a glorious day a crown, or else a glorious tomb! .....3 HeñyVI. j. her farewell of the glorious sun! three glorious sums, each one a perfect - ii encounter with our glorious sun
made glorious summer by this sun..Richard III. i therefore is the glorious planet . . Trodus \& Cress. i. whose glorious deeds, but in these stained name, and they'll seem glorions by the flame of yonder glorious heaven glorious gods sit in hourly synod .. Cariolanus, v. a better head her glorions body fits. Tatus dudron i. a better head her glorions boay fits. Tutus Andron. i. were not this glorious casket stored.. in the day's glorious walk
sought the purchase of a glorious besuty
gild
i. thou ert as glorious to this night. Romeo \& Juitel, ii. in action glorious I had lost these legs.. Otheds, ii. GLOM, and circurnstance of glorious warl LOR
herbelf the uncertain glory of an. Two Gen of of a creditor. i.. Meas. for Meas.
i. herself the glory of a creditor.... Meas. for Meas. i. his glory shail be ours, for we are.
\(n 0\) glory lives behind the back of.
in glory of my kinsman Hercules... Ania. \(\overline{N \cdot}\), Dr. in . but his glory is, to subdue men.... Love's L. Lost, i. glory grows guilty of detested crimes iv. 3 (verses) 60 doth the greater glory dim.. Merch. of Venice, v. or show the glory of our art? .......... . . Wacbeth, iii. how high thy glory towers...........
all dayy of glory, joy, and happiness till I have get a glory to this hand into your hand the circle of my glory state and glory of the
I see thy glory, ilike
strikes at thy great glory .......................... to dim his glory, and to stain the .... and thrent the glory of my jrecion a brittle glory shineth in this face ( \(\ddot{r} p\).) shall render every glory up ............... Henry IV. iii. to share with me ia glory any more . m Henry \(\boldsymbol{I} V\). v .
 praise and glory on his heed! .... .- iv. (choru in complete glory she revealed
glory is like a circle in the wat
whose glory fills the world betore whose glory I was grea have glory for this victory!... ancribes the glory of his conquest... by all the glory pou heve wo whose litie was England's glory obtained the glory of the day? tends to Gods glory, and my thy glory droopeth to the dust pale your head in Henry's glory .......3 Henry VI. i. 3 lo, now my glory smeared in dust outlive thy glory, like my wretched. Richard III. i. 3

GLORY-glory of your royal house. Fit I envy not thy flory; to feed my.. thou woful welcomer of glory! imperial type of this earth's glory disgraced his kingly glory
those two Henry lost the view of earthly glory from that full meridisn of my glor many summers in a sea of glory vain pomp, and glory of this world. ouce trod the ways of glory... may glory in such an honour.
what glory our Achilles shares what glory our Achilles shares.. Troilus \& \(\vec{C}\) advantage of a promised glor
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { advantage of a promised glory ....... } \\
& \text { if to my sword his fate be not ti:e glory }
\end{aligned}
\] the glory of our Troy doth this
stains the glory in that happy.. Timan
like madness is the glory of this life
wretchedness that glory brings us!
who'd be so mocked with glory? .
tho \(n\) less sp, th giving him glory Coriolan
his glory not extenuated ........Judius casar, iii I shall have glory by this losing day \(-\overline{\text { a }}\). partake io the glory of the action...Ant. \& Cleo. iii. 5 played my glory unto an enemy's
no less io pity, than his glory.
whom he served with glory............Cymbeline, let it be your glory, to see her tears. . Titus And. a countless glory, which desert must gain no glory's got to overcome..............
as jewels lose their glory, if aeglected..
in that glory once he was.......
many's eyes doth share the glory. Romeo of Julied LOSS-oew gloss of your marriage .. Much Ado, a commodity will lose the gloss with.. ald \(^{\prime}\). \(\boldsymbol{H}^{2}\)
 to set a floss upon his bold
hath sullied all his gloss
our painted gloss discovers ............. Henry HetiI.
begin to lose their gloss...... Troilus क́ Cressida, to ect a gloss on faint deeds .... Timon of Athens, GLOSSES-their freshness and glosses.. Tempest, GLOSTER-in the county of Gloster. Mecry Wire plot the duke of Gloster's death .... Hichard II. for Gloster's death; I slew him not . .
the part I had in Glosters blood
my dear lord, my life, my Gloste
to 'venge my Gloster's death
my brother Gloster, plain well-meania
to Plashy, to my sister Gloster
dost know of noble Gloster's death when Gloster's death was plotted wert cause of nohle Gloster's death
Humplirey, my son of Gloster .....2Henry I \(V\)
Warwick! Gloster! Curcnce
duke of Gloster would speak with you. Hewry Gloster, 'tis true, that whe are in great
my hrother Gloster's voice?
my dear lord Gloster, and my good lord
Tulbot, Salishury and Gloster........ilen
and my brother Gloster, follow Fluellen -
Gloster, whate er we
Gloster, why doubt'st thou of my
it is Gloster that calls. Who is it
here's Gloster that would enter
Gloster, thou'lt answer this before
here's Gloster too, a foe to citizens
Gloster, we'll meet; to thy dcar cost
abominnble Glenster! grard thy head
for the truce of Whelester and Gloster studiously devised Hurophrey of Gloster Gloster, 1 do defy tiee;
uncles of Gloster, and of Winchester bishop and the duke of Gloster's meo
pray, uncle of Gloster, mitigate.....
well, duke of Gloster, I will yicld..
kind duke of Gloster, how joyful am I
when Gloster says the word, king Henry
is this the lord Talbot, uncle Gloster
Gloster, York, and Buckingham
my lord of Gloster, now you grow
IIumphrey the good duke of Gloster
if Gloster be displaced, he ll be
duke of Gloster did bear him
breaks a stick of Glogter '8 grove
while Gloster bears this bace
believe me, cousin Gloster, had oo...
witeve me, cousin Gloster, had aot.
Gioster, sce here the tainture of
dishonoured Gloster's hooest tain
duke of Gloster, William of Windsor
Eleanor Cobham, Gloster's wife
stay Humphrey duke of Gloster
and Hamplirey duke of Gloster.
ah, Gloster, hide thee from their
my lord of Gloster is oot come
Gloster is a man unsounded yet
our kinsman Gloster is as innocent.
nay Gloster, know, that thou
my lord of Gloster, "tis my special hope
60 myself bewails good Gloster's case
who'g a traitor, Gloster he is none!.
Who'g a traitor, Gloster he is none!.
and Gloster's show beguiles him
no straighter 'gainst our uncle Gluster

\footnotetext{

}




. 二二 \(\stackrel{5}{5}\)


GLOSTER－my lord Gloster is dead． 2 Henry VI．ili． double death，now Gloster＇s dead．．． all＇thy come mort shut in \(G\) 1 will creato thee duke of Glorster tomh？
 Rechard pe duke of Gloster ． 1 ．．．．．．．＂．
brother of Gloster，pt Saint Abans．． bruther oi Gloster，at Saint Aliban＇
brother of Gloster，lord Hastinga． by Richard duke of Gloster． good Gloster，and good devil unto thee trust of Giver，Love my iovely tie duke of Gloster and your brotiorg Rard \(1 /\) brother of Gloster，you mistake． we know your meaning，brother Gloster my lord of Gloster，in those busy daye in my company，my brother Gloster
methought，that Gloster stumbled methought，that Gloster stumble in the duke of Gloster＇s purse In will send you to my brother Gloster deceived，your brother Gloster hates you bid Gloster think on this
wanteth now our bruther Gloster here
［Col．Krk．］Gloster．we have done deeds or my good unele Gloster told me ull of danger is the duke of Gloster mighuoth my unele Gloster mighte Gloster，，Gloster and Buckingham ［Col．Kri．］my lord the duke of Gloster？ murder me，and my good lord of Gloster the hand of her kind aunt of Gloster？ lords of France and Burgundy，Gloste go you beforc to Gloster with these occasions，noble Gloster，of some poise कhere is my lord of Gloster？Followed．． or false，it hath made thee earl of Gloster geek out the villain Gloster．
my lord of Gloster hath conveyed go，seek the traitor Gloster，pinion \(\ldots .\). my most dear Gloster！O the difference the other eye of Glostor．Gester eycs． beiug widow，and my Gloster with her aloster， 1 live to thank thee for the love reat ignorance，Gloster＇s eyes being out or Gloster＇s hastard con was kinder． thy name is Gloster：thou must be jatient as＇tis said，the bastard son of Gloster hou art armed．Gloster
that spuaks for Edinund carl of Gloster？ this is mere fractice
GLOSNEHSHRE－
Iove any womno in Glostershire．．Me
I＇ll make the best in Glosterabire．． In a stranger bere in Glostershire．．．Richard II． our town of Cieester in Glostershire． you shall march througl Glostershir me leave to go through Glostershire． 2 Henry I \(V\) ． r＇ll through Glostershir

\section*{GLOVE－sir，your glove．．．}
not mine，my gloves are oo
ay，by these gloves did he．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ f Yead Miller，by these gloves
by these gloves，theo twas be by these gloves，theo＇twas be．．．．．．．．．these gloves the count sent me．．．．．．．Much mese glom，this glove．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Love＇s L．Losi by this white glove
 that her old gloves were on ．．．．．．．As you Like il，iv． 3 this woman＇s an easy glove，my lord．．All＇s W＇ell，v． gloves，as eweet as damask roses．．－iv． 3 （6ong ） bondage of certain ribauds and gloves lace，and a pair of sweet gloves
ape．glove，shoctye，bracelet．
glove，and wear it as a favour．．．．．．Richard II．v． of steel，must glove this hand．．．．．．．．．．Henry IV． as their gloves or their hand kerchiefs．
here＇s my glove，give me another ．．．． this is my glove，by this hend Why wear＇st thou that glove in thy cap
    can see mp glove in his cap.....
    I plueked this glove from his helm
    find himself aggriefed at this glove
    the glove, whicli I have given him
    this glove? Know the glove? (rep.)
    has atruck the glove which your majesty
    my liege, this was my glove, \(\ldots \ldots\).
this man with my glove in his cap
    that this is the glove of Alencon -
    give me thy glove, soldier.
    all this glove with erowns
    you fur your gloves with reason
will throw my glove to death
    f will throw my glove to death.
    and you thie glove. When slia
    and sighs, and takes my glove
    and sighs, and takes my glove.........
    throw thy glove, or any token.. Timon of athe
    theu there 8 my glove: descend........ Coriolants \(\overline{\mathrm{J}}\).
    with glove, or hut or haodkerchief .. Cymbers, 1.
    wore gloves in my

    a were a glove you peat hand gloves .. Othello, iii.
    to feteh her tan, her gloves, her mask

\section*{\begin{tabular}{l|l}
2 & \(G\) \\
2 &
\end{tabular}}

GLOW - glow with shame of your．．．．King John，iv．I spot doth glow on Casar＇s brow．．．．Jutus Casar，i． to glow the delicate cheeks．．Antoniy \＆Clenpatra，if．
 GLOW ED－glowed like plated Mars．Antonys Cleo．i．
GLOW ING cooled，glowing hot．．Merry Wines，iii． this lies glowing，i can tell you．．．．Cortolanus，iv． gives heat and stronger flowing．．．．．．．．Perietes， \(\mathbf{i}\) ． at the fery glowworm＇s eyes ：．Mid．N．Dream，iii． his sun＇s a glow worm in the night ．．．．．Perictes，
glowworm shows the matin to be near．Hante，\(i\) ． Glowworm shows the matin to be near．．Hamet，i． youth and cose have taught to gloze．Richard II．ii． high－witted Tamora to gloze．Titus Andronicus，iv． but I witl gloze with him ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，i．
GLOZED－in hand have glozed．．Troilus \＆Cress．ii．
 blood，that glues my lips
GLUED－glued many friends
 GLUT gape at widest to glut him ．．．．Tempest，i． GLUT＇ED－with his presenec plutided．1 HenryIV．iii
GLUTTON－where the glutton＇s dogs－iv． let him be damered like the glutlonf．2 HenryIV．i．：
didst thou disgorge thy glutou bosom－i． 3 Gidst thou disgorge thy glution bosom if the cook help to make the glottony
GNARLED
and gnarled oak．．．．Meas．for Mear．
ii． and wolves are gnarting ．．．．．．．．．． 2 HenryVI．iii． GNAT－transformed to a grat！：Love＇s L．Lost，iv－ faster than gnats in cobwebs．．Merch．of Venice，iii． 2
Iet foolish gnits make sport ．．Comedy of Errors，ii． Iet foolish gnits make eport ．．Comedy of Errors，ii．
a dust，a gnat．a wandering hair ．．．．Kimg John，iv． a dust，a gnat，a wandering hair ．．．．Kirg John，iv．
and whither fly the gnats
till the flies and anats of Nile．．．．．．．．Aemy \(\%\) ，ii． till the flies and gnats of Nile．．．Anloay \＆Cleo．iii． 1 is the sun dimmed，that gants do fly，7umsdud．iv． are like to gnats，which nake a sound．Pericles，it．
 who shall gnaw thee first ．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry FI．ii that he could gnaw a crust at two．．It
see，he graws his lip．I will converse
see，he gnaws his lip．I will converse
the cancer gnaw thy heart．．．．Tumon of
nets thither，to gonw their garners of Athens，iv． poisonous mineral，gnaw my inwards．Othello，ii． pardon him！and leell gnaw his bones！．．－iv． GNAW，why graw you so your nether lip？－ GNAW ING－gnawing with my teetlicomedy of Er．v． 1 I thank him，gnawing in two
to ease the gnawing vulture
 GO－go make thyself like ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tenpest and then go a bat－fowling
go sleep，and hear us ．．．．．
8o，king，go safely oo to seek
would cry to a sailor，go liang（rep．）－ii－ii．
it will go near to remove his at
th me
nor go ueither ．．．．
by＇r lak in，I can go no further
well，let him go．
before you can say，come and go
go with me to bless this twain
fit shall not go unce．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
go to．carry th
shall make it go quick away ．．．．．．．．．．．．
it shall go hard，but l＇ll．．．．Tuto Gen．of
I must go send some better
well，let us go．．
will＇t please you go．．．．．．．．
to－morrow be in readiness to go
therefore，I pray you，
go to，sir；tell me you，g
wilt thou go？
come，sir Thurio，go with me
good Proteus，go with me．．
go on before；I shall
as to co to the gite me．
wilt thou go？
as \(500 n\) go kindle flre
stay at home；and go not
never dream on infamp，but go
presently go with me to．．
come and go as lightly
most I go to him？
come，go with us
where it camnot go
go to thy lady＇e grave．
and go with me
when will you go？
go presently，and take
go thou with her to
let go that rude
come，let us go uncivil toueh．．．
Imay not go in without ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
yourself shall go first ．．
truly，I will not go first．
go your ways，and ask of
ipray thee，go to the casement．

GO－go into this closet． pray you，go and vetch ine
but for you，－well，go to．．．
go to，thell，there＇s \(6 y^{\circ} \mathrm{mp}\) athy or go thou，like sir Acteon whither go you，George？
will yougo，mintress Page？．
go in with us，and se
will you go with us to behold it？
oo to bed when sheartis
may come and go between you both
go thy ways；Iill make more
pave I encompassed you？go to；vial
if money go befure \(\because\) ．．．．．．．
yon go arainst the hair of．
yon go aguinst the hair of
you must go with me．．．．
go youtlirough the towu
go about the fields with
ell met，mistress Page；whither go you that Falstaff is there． 1 will ga
and I pray you，all go with me．．．．．．．
some of you go home with me to dione
some of you go home with me to dioner master doewr，you shall go．
wo home，Jolin Rugby
will you go，ge
go tell thy master，I am alone
go to thenl；we＇ll use this
he＇s too big to go in there
go take up these elothes．
pray you go master Pare．．．．．．．．
she must needs go in ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
o toteh me a quart of
go brew me a prattle of sack
fot the provertago with me
g＇your ways and play，go
Which way thould he go
may I not go out ere be come？
Ill go out then．It jou go out
unless you go out disguised
go un：I＇ll bring linen for him
you are not to go loose any
but let our plot go forwurd
1 lh go buy them vizards
that silk will l go buy ．．．．．．．．．．．
you shall hear how things go
and bid her go，she shal［go with
golpfure into the park；we two must go
go you，and where you find
et that go to make amends．
let us evary oue go home
will you go lunt，my lord
will you go hunt，my lord？…… juredsh Aight
marry，now．I let go your haind
why dost thou not go to church in
well，go thy way for for
go thou and seek the coroner
will you not，that I go with yout．．．．
of all the gods go w－ith theel．
slaull scem sport，and I will go
slall seem sport，and I u ill go
to go to bed after midninght，is to go to bed
bid him go＇＇What an＇if you do（rep．）
go shake your ears
I＇ll go burn some sa
go to；thou art made．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 5 getter
I mean，to go，sir，to enter
shall we go see the reliques of this
best，first yo see your lodging．
go call him hither
wilt thou go to bed，Malvolio？

goto，fo to；peace peace
go ou my master＇s grief＇s
that would rather go with sir priest
come，sir，I pray you，go
go another way to work with him
let go thy hand．Come，sir（rep．）．
go with me to my house．．．．．
thou shalt not clioose but go
thou shalt not
go to my lady
now co with me，and with
and go with you
Igo gir；but I would not．
did uot go forth of us．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
let＇s go learn the truth of it．
away sir；You mu
go to lord Angelo．
go to：what quality are the．of of
go to，go to；no matter for
go to；let that be mine
aud let go by the actor
go to your bosom ．．．．．．．
go to；it is well；away
grace go with you！．．．．
and go we know not where．．．．
go to your knees，and make ready
Your apıointment，go in your place．
Your appointment，go in your place．
farewell：go，say 1 sent thee
go to kennel，Pompey，go．．
go to， 10 more words
grace to stand，and virtue go ．．．．．．．．．．．
come，let us go；our corn＇s．
go to，sir；you weigh equally
路
ii． 1 ii． 1


GO-I will go further than I meant. Mea. for Mea. iv. go in to him, sad retich him nut. hat I ward on the journey you shall go by my troth, Ill go with thee to the wins wronged, hence unbelieved gol go take her hence, nod marry go with him, provost
we will go together ..........................uch Ado,
take you, to go in the song?
fo th, i' 'raith: an' hou witie needs
for the which I may go the finer.
go you, and tell her of it
go you with me, and I wiil use........
well then go prove what's to be dooe
go to, mum, you are he....
come. will you gowith mei?
hal it nay be, P go under that title because they woud go thither 1 will go on the slightest erraad Then mean you to go to church? the time shall not go dully by us....
go in with me, nand \(I\) will tell....... go you to the prince your brothe go then, find me a meet hour to go then, tind me a meet hour to.....
I will presently go larn thir day
but let them go, and be you blithe hall we go seek Beaedick 1 will go get her picture no, rather \(I\) will go to Bener ear no, rat so in: Tll show the some and then mol \(I\) toward Arragoo. go but with me to-nizht take no note of bim, but let him go... let us go sit here upon the ehurch-bench drink obey you to go with us drink some wine ere you go. eame let us go: these things, come thins let me go. Beatrice, God should ga before such villainsl and it will go near to be thought so.. but I will go about with him
You wo not the way to examine... go to; and a rich fellow enough, go to f you go on thus, you will ki let me go no furtlier to mine \(\begin{aligned} & \text { nid } \\ & \text { yet ere } I \text { go, let me go with }\end{aligned}\) mill you go hear this newe, signior? I will go with the to thy uncle's... round about her tomb they go . and thenl to Leonato's we will go
you shall go with me ............ Demetrius, and Egeus, go along I will go tell him of \(f\)
I will go tell him of fair Hermin's
moonlight revels, go with us ...
and I will go with thee .......... well, go thy way: thou shalt not let me ro: or, i
out of this wood do not desire to go... therefore, go with me; l'll give thee where shall we go?
about the wood goswifter tha
I go, I go, look how I go ..
you are a mame man, gol
so you will let me quiet
go
let me go: you see how simpl
nay, I'll go with thee, check by joie now, go not back

nought sliall go ill ............. thus wall sway doth go.... would go near to make a man look sad well, sit you out: go home, Biron.. Lav pruud of employment, willingly I go
and go well Eatisfied to France asain but I go, the way is but short watehed that it may still go right? to pray for herl go to: it is a plague trip and go, my swect.
good Costard, fo with me
this same shail go
and you, go im peace away together.
go to; thou hast it ad dunghili
go to: thou hast it go.........
as he is an ass, let him go
but go with speed to some forlorn.... should I go to elhurch.........Merchant go, presently enguire
go, presently enquire ............... sirrah, go before:-whiles we. you need my help; go to them will I show : go with me to s notary and I will go and purse the ducats. go, father, with thy son..
go to, here's a simple line of .......... must ro with you to Belmone thee, misconstrued in the place I go to
misconstrued in the place I go
come, go with me; peruse this.........
but wherefore should I go? I am not bid but wherefore should I
tut yet I'll go in haste hut yet I'll go in haste
arn right loith to go........................ I beseech you, sir, go; my yoing
but I will go. Go you beture me.

GO-I will go before, sir ...... Merchant of Venice well, Jessica, go in .. Bussanio presently wili go aboard for who shnil go about to cozed. let fortune go to hell for it let foor bove to ar ay your good leave th go away an ma..... go ins, sirrall; bid them .... first. let us go to dinner.
go one, and eall the Jew into the court and let the Christian go my prineipal, and let me go... give me leave to go from hence why should we go in? my friend goin, Nerissa, give order to my and suffered him to go displeased away let us go in; and charge us there which gow In'll go about and gentle wishes, go with me shall we go, coz? Ay: fare you
will you go, coz? Have with you whither wilt thou go?
whither to go, and what to bear now go we in conteot, to liberty
Adam, wouldst thou have me go have me go and beg my food?
let me go with you i....ilifollow thee I caster, goo ons a and ao further
is to be sold; go with me; jf you like
I go to find my fawn, and give
go to my cave and tell me..
go of a little: go with him
for though he go as softly as foot
go with me to
will you go?
will you go? -...........................?
shall we go with you to your chapel? go thou with me
so he laughed, and let me go
without a candle may go dark
will you go, sister?
go with me, Silvius....
go to: will y'nu, Orland
good sir, go with us...
counterfeiting to him; will you go?.
from hence I go to make
I durst go no further....
of this, Helena, go to, no more
good will to go to the world............
and he must needs go, that the devil
and ne must needs go, that the de.
go not about; my ove hath
by what it is should go
I am glad; let the rest go
go with me to my eluamber
and leave her bravely; go
my lord will go nway to-nigh
et that \(\overline{\text { o }}\) my haste is very
are not the things they go und
let it go; 'tis but a drim magnanimous in the enterprize, and go let death and honesty po with your. You shall eat; go to, follow
go you to Bartholomew................... Saming of Sh. \(\overline{1}\) go by, eays Jeronimy ; go to thy
ham resolved: go in, Bianca .... I may go too, may I not?...
you juay go to the devil"s dem Tranio, let's go; one thing.
let him go while the humour.
Petruehio, I must go with thee.......
than perfume itself, to wbom they go
than perfume itself, to wbom they go
sir, a word ere you go...................
sir, a word ere you go....
let her go by. Yea, leave
to with me, and be not so discomfited
will you go with us; or shall I ......
let me go. No, not a whit.............
go to iny chamber
better ere he go to church
entrent me rather go than stay
nay, let them go, a couple
then go with me, to make
go with me, sir, to cloth
I wili not go to day; and ere i do.....
ajpointed me to got to saint Luke's
as he says, or we shall never go
choose but driak before you go
not go to prison. Talk not (rep.)
not go to prison. Talk not (ront you, go to..
wrumio, go to your mistress.
for perpetuity, go hence in debt ....Winter's \(T a\) thousands more that go before it
say so then, and let him go
not go; a lady's verily is as potent (rep.) perceive not liow I give line: go to, go to! mey lord, go theo
I'll go in couples with her
prevail not, go and see
go on, go on; thou eanst not
and go not too far \(i^{1}\) the land
go thou away; I'll follow...
go thou away; I'
go you the next way (rep.
I then do no most nght.


GO－go in thyseIf；seek thine own．．
but In go in；in，boy；go in first． go in \(\begin{aligned} & \text { go in me；my } \\ & \text { anke duty cannet }\end{aligned}\) Lake his offer；go into the house ．．．．．．．．．．． go with me to the duchess ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
we＇ll go to supper i＇the morning（rep．）． ther ghall you go no further．．．．
it is thy business that I go abou
let go my hand：here．friend
let go his arm．Chin bill mot let go．．．．．．ir et go，slinve，or thou diest（repenied． desire him to go in the modest sister，you＇ll go with uis？ go with us．\(O\) ho，\(I\) know the riddie（rep．） grace go with you，sir！
go after her；she＇s desperate
I lave a journey，sir，shortly to go ．．．．．．．．－ come，mo with me；go，sirrah，trudge come，go with me；go，sirrah，trudge
go thither；and，wihh nnattuinted ey go thither；and，with unattuinted
gu to；am i the master bere，or you？go you rire a princox，go．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
come，shal we go？go，then；for ti come，go with me；in one respest． not n penny．Go to； 1 say，you shal take my fasa，nad go before ．．．．．．．
have you got leave to go to ehrift mave you got leave to go to or both，must go with him up，sir，go with me；I cburge thee and to t they go like lightining will you go to them？ 1 will briog．． go before，nurse；commend me． more care to stay，than will to go．．．．
to go with Peris to eaint Peter＇s chnrcla go in，and tell my lady inmgone．． r bid me go into a new－made grave norse，will you go with me
pride rearly to go to church？Ready to go sir，go you in，and．madam（rep．）． Fo with me to Juliet＇s grive
Friar John，go hence；get me．．．
obey．and go with me
go with me to the vault
too despernte，would not go with me
o hence，to have more talk
tay with us，go not to Wittenberg
fashion you may call it，go to ，go to
removed ground：but do not go with it
go or，I＇ll follow thee（＇ep．）....... ．
speak，I＇ll go no further．Mark me．．
ook your 1 will go pray
let us go in togetlier（rap．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
that done，he lets me go．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
come go we to the king．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
go to your rest；at night we ll teast
but let that go．More matter ．a．．．．．．．．．
why do you go about to recover
without thoughts，never to heaven go．
You go not，till I set you up a glass
lets go by the important acting
how a king many go a progres
as you go up the stairs into the lobby．Go go softly on．Good sir，whose powers we go to gain s little patch ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
go，my lord？I will be with you（rep．） go to their graves like beds
which bewent to the grave did go．．－iv let him go，Gertrude：do not fear（rep．） go to thy denth－bed，he neve
1 pray you go with me if the man go to this water not to the purpose，eonfess thyself－go to 6o Guildenstern and Rosenerantz go to＇ let go：by heaven，Ill have it．
here in the house, and go with you.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { here in the house, and go with you . } \\
& \text { cone. captain, will you go? Have witl }
\end{aligned}
\] dear absence；let me go with him． thinn to be drowned，and gn without ber go to；farewell：put money enough．．．．．．． letting go safely by the divine Desdemona
good Iago，go to the bay，and disembark let rue go，sir，or I＇ll knock you o＇er away，say＇go out，and ery－a mutiny does＇it not go well？Cassio hath beaten． go where thou art billeted
why，go to，then；she thrit，so young come，I＇ll go in with you．
honesty and love．I will go on \(\cdot . .\). ．
is stabbing．Go to；where lodges he？ toman，go tol throw your vile guesses－ will youp go to：say no more． she can turn，and turm，and yet go on．．．． do but go nfter，and mark how he．． none，but what should go by water gou are a fool；go to
good friend，go to him．
go in，and weep not．．．．．．．．il：go．．．．．．．．．．． and thither will I go to hiln ……．．．．．．．． o did he so？I eharge you．go with me．．．
will you go on，I pray？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
wh
GO
GO
G
GO
G
t
outlive honesty ？let it go goll Where should Othello go！．．．．．．．． B word or two，before you go
\(G O A D-d o t h\) goad us on to sin is goads，thorns，nettles Meas．forMear．ii． GOADED - goaded with most sharp ．－All＇s Well， v ． whieh we have goaded oowerd ．．．．Coriolanus，ii can get goal for goal of youth ．．．．．．．．ntony \＆cleo．Iv GOAT honour be but a goal ．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles， of muttons，beefs，or goats．．Merchant of Fentce，i． witll thee and thy gonts．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，ivi．
gill of gout，and slips of yew gall of gout，and slips of yew …．．．．．Macbeth，iv． wanton ns youthful goats．
and luxurious mountain goat ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry F．iv．
all his goats．There is one goat for you－V hence，old goat．We＇ll surety him．．．Coriolanus，
hires，hot goats，and venison？．．．．．Cymbeline，iv． and suck the goat．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tilus Andronicus， were they as prime as goats gonts and monkeys！ GOATISIK－to lay his gontioh disposition．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． into as many gotshets will I cnt it ． 2 Herry VI．i into as many gobbets will I cut it．．
\(G O B B O-G o b b o, ~ I, ~ a u n c e l o t ~(r e p.) . M ~\) honest Golubo，or，as aforesaid（rep．）．of Venice，ii．
GO－BETWEEN－or go－betwicen．Merry Wiver，ii．
\(d o\) ，iv． 2
iv． 2

fore God，they are both in a tale．
 iv．
v． 1
\(v .1\)
\(\nabla .1\)
\(\nabla .1\)
\(\nabla .1\)
\(\nabla .1\)
\(\nabla .1\)
\(\nabla .1\)
\(v .1\)
\(v .1\)
\(v .1\)
\(\nabla .1\)
song
v． 8 berve God，love me，and mend．．．．．．．．．．N．Dream， 1
your father shonld be as a god ．．Mid．
to bring in，God shield us！a lion．
ike two artinieial gods，have with．．．
God＇s my life！stolen hence．
a param nour is，God bless us，\(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．\()\)
Gope in God for high words ．．．．Love and Grod defend the right
Imy goul＇s earth＇s god，and body＇s．．－
assist me，some extemporal god of rhym
God bless my liadies！are they all．．．
\(\square\)
content yourself：God knows I loved
God tiless me from a challenge．．．．．．．．
name
and will lend nothing for God＇s sake
fod save the fo
God keep your worship
God keep your worship．
\ll＂
\(\begin{array}{rr}\text { IV．} & 2 \\ \mathbf{V} . & 1 \\ \text { Cost i．} & 1 \\ \text { i．} & 1\end{array}\)的解：

GOBLE＇T－as a eovered goblet．．．．As you Like it，iii． to me upon a parcel－gilt goblet ．．．． 2 Hcrary IV．iii． GOBLIN－go，charge my goblins．
goblin，lead chem up and down．Mid．N．Dream，iji． I have one of gyrites and goblins．Winter＇s Tale，ii，
we talk with goblins，owls ．．Comedy of Error，ii that mouldeth goblina awift．Troilus of Cressida， spurit of henlth，or goblin damned ．．．．．．Hamket，\(i\) ． sueh bugs and goblins in my lite
\(G O D\)－In the various editions，heaven is frequently
substituted for this word，more especially in the substituted for thi
historical plave．］
had I been anv gud of power．．．．．．．．．
would contrnid my dan＇s god Setebos Would contran my dam＇s rod Setebos that＇s a brave god．．
look duwn，you gods
to take this drunkard for a god．．．．．．．．．．
love were not a blinded gool \(\operatorname{god} . . .\).
thuse that have the fear of God．．．．Merry Werve nn old abusing of God＇e patience now，the hot－blooded gods assist me．．
how near the pod drew to the how near the god drew to the
God，God give thern wisdom ．．．．．．Twelfth Night， God seas thee，lady
excellently do ine，it Gpeed y infirmity entleness of all，the God did all
for the love \(a^{\prime}\) ad goas go with thee！
the melancholy god protect thee！．．．．．．
ord comfort thee
and God have mere bewitched．
gentleman，God save thee．．
pray God，defend mel．．
pray God he kep his oath．
how vile an idol proves this god
Gor the wi＇you，good sir＇Toplas
tor the love of God，a surgeon．
men give like gods．．．．．．．．．．．Measure for
God help the noble Claudio！．．．．．．．．．．．3luch Ad
1 thank God，and my oold blood God keep your ledyship still in．． but keep jour way，\({ }^{\text {＇}}\) God＇s name
Goxl forbid it shoold be so（rep．）． to the trition of Gods from my house God＇s sending that way（rep．）．．．．．．．． not till for God defend，the lute should be lik God match me with a good dancer！．． and God keep him out of my sight I would to God，some scholar would O God，sir，here＇s a dish 1 love not causins，God give you jo shall be of what colour it plense God I pray Gul，his bad voice bode no．．． O Cod！counterfeitl there never was swect Benedick！God give me patience
frore God，and in my mind very wise frre God，and in my mind very mise
if he do tear God，he must necessarily if he do fear God，he must necessarily
for the man doth fear God ．．．．．．．．．．． O God of love I kuow he my lord and brother，God save you God hath blessed you with give God thanks，and make no and thank God you are rid of a knave gometime，like god Bel＇s priest God give me joy to wear it
but God send every one their heart＇s as，Gowl lely，I would desire they yes，I thank God，I am as honest God help us！it is a world to seel well，God＇s a good man．
but God is to be worshipped
gifts that God gives．．．
O God defend me！how am I beset！
why tben，God forgive rat I beset！．．．
O God，that I were a man！
masters，do you serve God？
iii． 4
Tempest， 1
4－5norn
er．iv
．

\section*{Ado二}葠䔍号： 늘：二 111
he of
why，God will send more
God be with you；let＇s mee
and I thank God I am not a woman
that the gods had made me poetica
I pray the gods make me honest！．
the gods 1 am foul！Well，praised（rep．）
well，the gode give us joy！．．．．．．．．．．．
nay then，God be wi＇you，an＇you
and a！most chide God for making you
art thon god to shepherd turned？
God ye good even，William
ay eir，I thank God．Thank God
God rest you merry，sir
God save you，brother
God save yon，brother …．．．．．．．．．．．
God＇ild you，sir；I desire you
to IIfmen，god of every town．，
Giod send him well！the courtis
I shall never have the blessing of God
would God would serve the world so all
love，no god，that would not extend
God＇s mercy，maiden，does it curd
God shield，you mesn it not！．
and pray God＇s blessing into
if Grod have lent a man any
if God have lent a man an
imperial Love，that god most high
Whither God send her quicklyI（re
thrice beaten：God save you，captsin
God save you pilgrim！whither．．．．．．
the gods forbid elsel So，now．．．．．．．
the gods forbid elsel So，now
now God delay our rebelion ．．．．．．．．．．
God bless you，captain Phrolles．God
but I thank my God，it holds yet．．．．
God save you，sir．And you ．．．．．．．．．
the office of God and the dev
1 praise God for you

God＇s blessing on your beard！．
1 thank your worship．God be with you！
God dig－you－den all Pray you．．．．．．
God give you good－morrow，master．
ir，God save your bife！
sir，you have done this in the fear of God
God smend us，God anend！
God bless the king！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I praise God for you，sir．．．．．．．．．
fair sir，God snve youl ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
noters it again when God doth please
nor God，nor L，delight in perjured ．＂
so God help me，la！my love
God give thee joy of him！
doth this mann serve God？
not like a man of God＇s making
God save you，madarn
God defend me from these two．．．Merch．of Feni
God made him，and therefore let．
who，（God save the mark！）is．．．．
by God＇s sonties，twill be
marry，God forbidl the boy was the
is my boy（God rest his sonl！）abve
as tar as God has any ground
Gou have the grace of God，ior
I thank God，I thank God：is it true
pray God，Bessinio come to．．．．．．．．．．．
to God himself；and earthly（rep．）
nothing else，for God＇s sake．
［Col．］no，God＇s my judge，the clerk
［col．］no，God＇e my judge，the clerk．
God be with my old master！
and so，God keep your worship
man！God make

，

\section*{GOD}
［311］
GOD
GOD－for God＇s sake a pot of ．．Taming of Sh． 2 （ind． Gould to God，Had well knocked a stomach，you，signior Gremio． a stomach，to to God s name nelghbour Gremio：Gou save Ged send you joy，Petruchio you and makes a god of such a God give him joy！
Gon save you，siri and you，sir tu Trijoli，if Gorl lend me life． marry，God forlid！and come to Padu Onercy God！what masking atuff the gods she may，with all my（rep－）
come on， \(\mathbf{o}^{\prime}\) God＇s name once come oll，o Gods name，once more God send＇em good shippine！ O imınortal gods！O fine viliain no，sir；God forbid；but ashamed pray God，sir，your wife sead you． a winner，God give you good－night！ the gods themselves，wotting ．．．．＂＇
serve you as I would do the gode．．． serve you as I would do the gods a meeting of the petty gods，and you and the themselves，hambling cheif as they were gods ot goddesses ．．．．． sure the gods do this year connive at
besides，the gods will have fulfilled besides，the gods will have fulfilled． the blessed gods purge all infection． you gods，look down，and from for God＇s sake，hold your hands Comedy of Et tor for God＇s sake，send some other hold sir，for God＇s sake：bow your jest pray Goal，our cheer may answer ．．． are you a bol？would you ereate and says，God give you good rest gay，God damn me，that＇s as much（r̈ep．） \(O\) husband，God doth kaow God and the rope－maker，bear me．．． God，for thy mercy！ hold，hurt him not，for God＇s sake for God＇s sake，take a house ．．．．
which．God he knows，［ saw not God save the king
bid God yield us for your
one cried，God bless us，and，amen（
in the great hand of God［ stund
while then，God be with you
now，God help thee，poor monkey：
to appease an angry God．．．．
good God，betimes remove the
pray God，it be，sir
Qod，God，forgive us all！．．．
why then，God＇s soldier be h
God God be with him！here eoll whiles we，God＇s wrathful agent
hen God forgive the sin of all
to stand：God and our right！
which we，God knows，have turned． to the fleld，as God＇s own soldies and glister like the god of war God detend my soul from so ．．．．．Richard in God＇s name，and the king＇s to God，my king，and my succeeding by the grace of God，and this mine arm a traitor to my God，my king，and me！
to God of heaven，king Richard thy lanee；and God defend the right stands here for God，his sovereign（rep．） ray God，we may make
now，afore God．（God forbid，I say true＇）－
but what，o＇God＇s aame，doth ．．．．．．
God gave your majesty！and well． now God in heaven forhid
God fur his mercyl what a tide． I would to God，（so my untruth f he serve God，we＇l serve they break their faith to God show us the band of God that
shy tnester God omnipotent
\(O\) God！O God！that e＇er this Gods name，let it go
in God＇s name，I＇ll nscend the（rep．）
would Gol，that any in this
ohall the figure of God＇s majesty． God save the king！will no man（rap God pardon all oaths，that are（rep．） Grad save king Henry unkinged eried－God save thee，Bolingbrokel．． no man cried，God save him？ that had not God for some strong God knows．I had as lief be none if God prevent it not，I purpose so I would to God，my lords，he might God save your brace I do beseech for God＇s sake，let me in
I pardon him．as God shall pardon me I god on earth thou art．．．
 I would to God，thou and I knew．． God forgive thee for it！
（whose wrongs in us Ged mark！） （whose wrongs in us God pardon as hoth of you，Gind pardon it！ of charee tow，God knows what．

OOD Gods me，my horse！What ．．．．।HerryII． pray God，you have not rnurdered for God＇s suke，Iords，convey a fuult，God help the ricked！．．．．．．．．．．．
and on your eyelids crown the god of and on your eyelids crown the god of
now，God help thee！To the Welsh．． and，ns God ehall mend me． 1 krow not whether God wil and pardon thee！fet let me ．．．．．．．．． this，in the name of God，I promise．．． ［Cot．］fire that＇s God＇s angel
［Col．］I defy thee：God＇s Col．］I defy thee：God＇s light！．．．．．．．．
to thank God on，I am no thing（rep．） I pray God，my girdle break pray God，my newr be wort for God＇s sake．cousin，stay til to God，vou were of our determination and God defend，but still．
and vow to God，he came but． and God befriend us，as our eause Why，thou owest God a death
did you beg any？God forbid！ God keep lead out of me！ nay，before God，Hal，if Percy for God＇s sake，come．By heaven．．． and would to God，thy name in arms God may finish it when he will God give your lordship good I would to God，my nanue were not． and God bless your expedtion
and God knows，whether those that． from a yod to a bull？a heavy ．．．．．
o yet，for God＇s sake，go not to these to look upon the hideous god of war for God＇s sake，be quiet． O thou dull god．Why liest thou ＇ture God，a likely fellow！eome．．． we owe God a deatl：I＇ll ne＇er bear your grace of York，in God＇s your wrace of york，within the books of God？ the imagined voiee of God himself under the counterfeited zeal of God． let God for ever keep it from my head： by the cromp，O God，forgive！ laud be to Gol！even there nuy．．．．．． （God consigning to my，but a knave fore God，you have here a goodly． God save you，sir John！ but I pray God，the fruit of her．．．．．． God bless thy lungs，good knight ．．． God save thy grace，king Hal！
God save thee，my sweet boy．
God and his angels，guard your and God forbid，my dear and faithful and God doth know，how many io the name of God take heed and，by God＇s help；and yours ．．．．．．
in France，by God＇s erace，play a set lies all within the will of Grod． cave those to Gorl，that run ．．．
for，God before，we＇li chide thi fore God，his grace is bold and God acquar God justly hath proctices！ our purposes God justly bath discovere besceling God，and you，to pardoa God quit you in his mercy！．．．．．．．．． ince God 80 graciously hath ．．．．．． our puissance into the hand of God． so a cricd out，God，God，God：． should not that by God and by French fathers．． in the name of God Alminhty cry Gexd for Harry！End Pand： God＇s vassals drop and die；and sword yet，forgive me，God，that \(I\) do brag yet，God before，tell him we will come wed Almighty！there is some
I thank you：God be with you
no wings to fly from God．．．．
that making Cod 60 free an offer
What kind of God art thou
0 God of battlesl steel my
God＇s arrn strike with us（rep．）．．．．．．．．．
God＇s will：I pray thee wish not
God＇s peace！I would not lose so great
God＇s will，my liege，would you and I Gna e will，my liege，would you and
your places：God be with you all．．． Four places：God be with you all． （as，if God please，they shall） how thou pleasest，God，dispose the day Alexander，（God knows，and you kno praised be God，and not our strength
praised be God，oo long as your majesty God keep me sol our heralds go take it，God，for it is only thine！
or take that praise from God．．．．．．．．
quite from hinnself，to God．．．．．．．．．．．－
God be wi＇you，and keep you ．．．．．．．
but before God．I cannot look greeniy
God save your majesty！my royal
God，the best maker of all marriag each other！Gol speak tbis amen？ than God，or religious churchmea ．．．HeñyVI God＇s mother digned to appear thou art no frie td to God that regards ：t．．Cull oor king


GOD－against God＇s peace ．．．1 Henry VL good God！thut nohles should such．．
the joy that God hath given us Grav Goxl，she prove not masculine．．． God is our fortrese；in whose conquering
now by God＇s will，thou wrong＇st him now by God＇s will，thou wrong＇st him
God，as I dismemble not！so help me God God，assecd the parliament！
God be wi＇yon，my lord＇we carne．．．
first to my God，and next unto．．．．
God save king Henry．
su helr you righteous Gol！
God and St．George！Talbot
God and St．George！Talbot ．．．．．
God comfort him in this necessity！
then God take mercy on Who in．
for God＇s sake，let him have＇em．
tends to God＇s glory
God knows，thou art a collop with－Gnd preserve the good duke so God help Warwick，as he loves
what it doth berle，God knows what it doth burle，God knows hy the grace of God，and llume＇s．．．． pray God，the duke of York excuse Gud is my witness，\(I\) am falsely for God＇s 6 ake，pity my case go in God＇s name，and leave ns．． to see how God in all his ereature now Ly God＇s mother，priest，I＇ll shave now God be praised！that to believing God goodness hath been great to thee God knows of jure devotion I thank God，and saint Alban O God，seest thou this，and bear＇s 0 God，wiat mischiefs work in sight of God，and us，your guilt ． auch as by God＇s book sre adjudged．． and God shall be my hope God and king Henry govern England＇s I God＇s name，see the liste（r fellow，thank God，and the good wioe and God，in justice，hath but Grad＇s will be donel．
Bo help me God，as I have vratched more than truth，so help me God！ God forbid any mal ice should prevail pray God，he may acquit marry，God forfend：God＇s secret． but how he died，God knows forgive me，God；for judgment blaspheming God，and cursing men．． if God＇s good pleasure be．． makes no sign：O Grod forgive himi． O that I were a god，to shoot save to the God of henven
God save your majesty！．．
sir，I thank God，I have been so weil for，God forbid， 80 many simple souls come，Margaret；God our hope ． ignorance is the curse of God he speaks not o＇God＇s name
God should be soobdurate God should be soobdur
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { God save his majesty! } \\
& \text { God save the kiug! God }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { God save his majesty! } \\
& \text { God save the kill. .............. } \\
& \text { Gou's curse light upon you all! }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Gou's curse light upon you all } \\
& \text { God on our side doubt not ... }
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{pray God，I may never}

I pray God，I may never eat－．．．．．．．．．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I beseech God [Col. Knt.-Jove] on my } \\
& \text { Great Grod, how just art thou!......... } \\
& \text { I thank You Richard, God knows.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Freat Grod, how just art thou!..... } \\
& \text { no, God furhid, your, Grace should. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { no, God gons, God knows, whe shoul hath } \\
& \text { my , God he knows, thy share... } \\
& \text { but, God }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { but, God he knows, thy share......... } \\
& \text { open thy gate of mercy, gracious God }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { fill'st (is God forbid the hour } \\
& \text { God and St. George for us! }
\end{aligned}
\]
withhold re venge, dear Godi
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { withhold revenge, dear God } 1 \text {. } \\
& \text { for God's sake, Iords, give sigaal } \\
& \text { I vow to God above, III never }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I vow to God above, Ive never. ..... } \\
& \text { to whom Gol will, there be the victory }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to whom Gox will, there be the victory } \\
& \text { if God's good will were so............. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O God: methinks it were a happy } \\
& \text { O Gud! it is iny father's face......... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O Gud! it is iny father's face } \\
& \text { pardon me, God, I knew not }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { fardon me, God, I knew not } \\
& \text { Opity, God, this miserable }
\end{aligned}
\]
we clarge you, in God's name..
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { in God's name, lead (rep.) } \\
& \text { God fortid that! for he'like } \\
& \text { and, by God's mother, I, being }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and, by God's mother, I, being } \\
& \text { God forbid, that I shonld wish (rep.) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { let us be backed with Grod } \\
& \text { so God hell. Montague. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { so God help Montague }{ }^{\text {his fiends, Goud and saint Coorgel }} \\
& \text { now that God and frionds lonve }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { now that God and friends have } \\
& \text { after God, thou set'st me free (rox }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { after God, thou set'st me free (r cp.) } \\
& \text { till Grod please to send the rest }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { by the grace of God, king of Fingland - } \\
& \text { if any such be here, as God forbid.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { if any such be here, as God } \\
& \text { then, in God's name, lords }
\end{aligned}
\]
for God's sake, take away
tor and sake, take away..............
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O God! forgive my sins, and pardon } \\
& \text { whieh done, Gol take king Edward.Richard III. } \\
& \text { foul devil, for God's sake, hence.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { foul devil, for God's sake, hence } \\
& \text { O God, whieh this blood madest }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O God, whieh this blood madest .. } \\
& \text { know'st no law of God nor man . }
\end{aligned}
\]
then, God grant me too ..............
then, God grant me too ...............
therefore, for God's sake, entertain.
God make your majeaty joyful ......
God grant him healthi.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { whom God preserve better ........... } \\
& \text { God grant we never may have (rep.) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { be that small, God, } \\
& \text { which God revenpel }
\end{aligned}
\]

I would to God，my heart were flint

\section*{GOD}

GOD－God，not we，hath plagued（rep．）
God， \(\mathrm{I}_{1}\) ray him，that none of you ．． OGod，that see＇st it，do not suffer \(i\) and there awake God＇s gentle－sleepiog he to yours，and all of
Gool pardon thera that are the
Good gred bids us do good for
in Geds youre，what art thou？ like u traitor to the name of God how eanst thou urge God＇s dreadful if God will be avenged for the． make neure with God，for you war with God luy murderiog me？．．． Gov minish me with hate ．．．．．．．．． I would to God，all strifes were well God grant，that some，less 0 GGow！I fear thy justice．．．．．．．．．． cod is much disisleased
Gorl bless thec；and put meekness
neighliwars，God suced！Give neighours，God syeed Give you．．． no，Ho；by God＇s good grace no．no，good friends，God wot． oll too near，if God preven
torm，but leave it all to God
Which God he knows，seldom，or aever God bleas your grace with health On what occaston，God he knows
Gokl in hervcn forbid we should God knows，I will not do it（rep．）． pray God，i say，I prove a needless God hold it，to your honour＇d good God kcep the prince from all be satisfied，dear Groxl，with ou in Goxls name，spark，when is we more liunt for than grace of Godl God and our innocence defend and guard cry，God save Ricliard，England＇s（rep．） cried，God snve king Richard． marry，Gud defend his grace should say I hope，which pleaseth God above． but God be thanked there is no which God defend，that I should or Gokl he knows，inld you may God bless your gracel we seelt． God give your yraces both a happy． ，would w God，that the melusive． wilt thou God fy from suela that fonl defucer of God＇s handywork O njuight，just，and true－disjosing God dear God，I pray，that I mave live to say na says，God save the queen thank God，my father，and yourscif staid for thice，God knows，in tormeut hat God，the law，my honour． why then，by God．Gou＇s wrong in Grod＇s name，cheerly on，courdgeous hien，in Goul＇s name，inarcli．
kinge it makes goxis，and meanter
God give you guiet rest to－night！ God and his good angels，figh et remember this，Gixi，and our good ever been God＂s enemy（rep．）．．．．．．．．． then，in the name of God，and all these God，and saint George！Kicised reat God of heaven，say，ancn by God＇s fair ordinance conjoio（rep．） like heathen gods，shone d
ask Goll for temperance
God mend all：＇I＇licre＇s something O God save you！even to the hall． lend on，o＇God＇s name
Grod＇s peace be with him
thave done；and \(G\) od forgive mel pray God，he dol he 11 never know him that does best；God torbid else！ o God＇s will！much better，olie ne＇er iv God＇s narne，turn me awry the name of God，your pleasure． nay，before，or God will punish me which God＇s dew quench：． ut wiv God ve prove so
（pray God，ye prove so：）
now，God incense him，and let him cry
 with the king．God bless him？ had I but served my God with had I but served my God with
God bave you，sir！where have could give him，he died，fcaring God God sately quit her of hacr burden．．． God，and your majesty，prote
the God of heaven both thow and ever God turs their heart！I never．．．．．．．．．
I would not for a cow，God save her．． I would not for a cow，God save her．． God protect thee！into whose
O gods．how do you plague me．．．．．．．．．．\＆\＆Croilus wol，the goxs are above．
［Col．kint．］yet god Achilles still cries

RichardIII．
＝ ㅍ

GOD－Which is that god in offlee．．Troil but I attest the gods，your full that thou art Jove，king of gods． the gods grant！\(O\) my lord！
missions＇mongst the gods thernselves
and almost，like the gods ．．．．．．．．．．．．
God be wi＇you，with all my he
o the gods！what＇s the matter？ O you immortal gods！I will not go． O you gods flivime！make Cressid that the blest gods，as ungry． have the gorls envy？
but the just gods gaineay ．．．．．．．．．．． O all ye gods！O pretty pretty pledgel if sanctimony be the gods＇delight．．． by all the everlasting gods，I＇ll go．．．．．
for the love of all the gods．
farcwell：the gods with safety
IIector？the gods forbid！．．．．
all immincuce，that gods and men ．．．． I call the gods to witness ．．．．．．．Timon of the gods preserve you！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
if the gods will not！If traftic do it（rep．） Plutus，the god of gold
＇t hath pleased the gods remember．．．．．． O you gods！what a number too proud to give thanks to the gods immortial gods，I crave no perf O you gods，thiak I，what need we ．．．
so the goks bless me，when all．．．．．．．． you gods，reward them！．． O you gods．I feel may master＇s passion！ now，before the gods，I am asbarned oo＇t Servilius，cow hefore the gods，I am aot
now all are fled，save the gods only．． the gods cau witness：I know．．．．．．．． a clear way to the gods．
and the gods fall on you！ now the gods keep you old enough sliould brook as little wrongs，as goils the gods require our thanks．．． men would torsake the gods（rep．） religiun to the gods，peace，justice．．．．． let iue be recorded by the righteous gods for bounty，that makes gods．．．
no，gools，gods！why this？what this（rep．） the gods plague thee．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the pods contround that hear you which the gods grant thee to attaiu to thou visible god，that solder＇st． O you ronls！is yon desp perpetual sober gods！． what a god＇s gold，that he is protection of the prosperous gods． for the gocas know，I speak who，under the gods，keep you in awe that the gods sent not corn for he will not spare to gird the gods the gods assist youl Aad keep the Roman gods，lead their succerses O gods！he has the stamp of Marcius and the gods doom him after che gods berin to mock mc hath．． is wounded，I thank the gods for the gods grant thera true！Tra
God save your good worships God save your good worships petitioned all thic gods for iny prosperit now the gods crown thee！． such a pother，as if that whatsoever god me，the rods！you inust not the gods give hiio joy，and raake him God save thee，noble consull ．．．．．．．．． we pray the gods，he may deser
as if you were a god to punish as if you were a god to puoish
the gods forbid！I pr＇y thee，noble now the good gods forbid
the honoured gods keep Rome io． as trce as I do pray the gods the gods preserve our aoble tribunes！ o the gods！I＇ll follow thee．．． by the good gods，r＇d with thee ．．．．．． I would the gods had nothing else to do you bless me，gods！
now the gods kce you bot
the gods have well prevented it
the gods be goond to us！
the glorious gocs sit in liourly the good gods assuage thy wrath which call make gods forsworn？
you gods！I prate，and the most noti the god of soldiers，with the consent thou barr＇st us our prayers to the god to imitate the graces of the gods and the gods will plague thee． the gods look dowit，and this unnaabiaral he wants nothing of a god，but eternity
the gods he good unto us！（rep．）．．．．．． the gods he good unto us！（rep．）． praise the fods，and make triumphan prase not the god，thou boy of tears to the gods to intermit the plague．

GOD－the gods so speed me，as I love．Julius Cas this man is now become a god ye gods，it doth amaze me Fe gods，it dotlimaze me ．．．．．．．．．．．
now in the names of all the gods at once when the most mighty gods，by tokens ye gods，you make the weak（rep．）．． as a dish tit for the grods． O ye gods，render me wortiny of this by all the gods that homans the gods do this in shame of eowardice
the mighty gods defend thee！ lise mighty gods dcfend thee
judge，\(O\) you gods，how dear
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { judge, o you gods how dearly } . . . . . \\
& \text { judre mou gods! wrong I mine .. }
\end{aligned}
\] or，by the gods，this！speech were ．．．
O ye gods！ye gods！must I cndure． by the gods，you shall digest the veno ready，gods，with al！your thunderbolt
0 ye immortal gods！Speak no more O ye immortal gods！Speak no more art thou some god，some angel
the gods to－day stand friendly the gods to－day stan
by your leave．gods． the gods defend him from so grent give the gots a thankful sacrifice．in the gods best know ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and all the gods go with you！ if the great gods be just．．．．．． before the gods my knee slanll bow． before the gods my kne
the gods coufound thee chief factors for the gods what＇s Antony？the god of Jupiter． Bo，the gods keep you ．
and give you to the gods ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and the good gods will mock me．．．．
aud the high gods，to do you justice． aod the high gods，to do you justice．．
gods，and goddesses，all the whole syno gools，and goddesses，all the whole synd he is a god，and knows what is now gods and devils！authoris and say，Good quit youl be familiar． the gods forbid！Well，my go and the gods yield you for＇t the god make this a happy day that the gods detest my baseness the gods withiold me！slasell I do that my sceptre at the injurious gods the gods rebuke me，but it is so the gods gods，will give u so the gods preserve thee！．．．
up to the hearing of the gods sir，the gods will have it thus the gods forbid！Nay，＇tis inost O the good goolsl Nay，that is ceitaia a worann is a dish for the gods \(1 . . .\). ．
same whoreson devils do the gois great which the goals give men to excuse the gods themsetves do weepl
you gentle gors，give me but ．．．．．．．．．．．．． the gods protect you！and uless． of the gods．Which the gods liave given by the golls，it is whe：it I bring it is an office of the gods to venge it．－
sits mongst men，ifike a descended god but the gods made you，bulike protection I commend me，gows gou good gods，let what is her the gods will diet me with may the gods direct you to the best． what pais it cost，what danger！\({ }^{\text {fod }}\) Gods pardon ine，gods！I＇d change rny sex gods，what lies I have heard！ where，thank the gods！they grow let ordinance come as the gody forsay it
0 gods and goddesses！these flowers feared gods，a part of it！
last night the very gods showed． thougli the gods hcar．I hope goals！if you should have ta＇en vengean gods，put the strength o＇the Leonath you good gods，give me the peuitent gods are more full of mercy ．．．． then，Jupiter，thou king of god as when his god is pleassd． whom the gods have made \(\cdots \cdots . . .\). ．
but simee the guds will have it thus．． tbe gods do mean to strike me lady，the gocls throw stones of sulphur
0 gouls！I left but one thing which O gods I left but one thing which．． land we the rods：mid let our orowhed druw neur the nature of the gods：\％I＇itus the self－sanse gods，that armed
I swear by all the Roman rods Gowear by all the Roman rods ．．．．．．． God give you joy，sir，of your gallint by the gods that warlike Grothis adore unlcss the gods deliglit in tragedies！ he Roman guls，confound and pray to all the gods for our．．．．．． the gods have given us o＇er．．． well，\(G\) ord give her good rest Alcides，nor the pod of war and nove the gods，to send down
there＇s not a god left uasolicited God give your lordship joy God forbid，I should be so bol
God be with you，sir；I will …… d．．．．．．．． ．．．．．．．．．．款 11二 こ
\(\mathrm{COD}-\mathrm{as}\) do the might tul godg.... Richard (II.
to Apollo; this to the god of war .... God and stint Stephen, give you grod den thou believest no Cood; that granted for a god, and keens the oath (rep.). ye pods that made me mao kingsare earth's gods: in vice the nods of Greece protect you hery gods forbid! 1 have a gown Whicli guds protect thee from the gols give these gow
hates the gods above
hates the gods above
should live like gods above now by the gods, he most by the gods, I have not, sir now, by the gods, I do ajpland further griet, God give you joy:
thou God ol this 8 reat vast thou God oi this great vast U you gods! why do you make ws now the good gous hrow their best the former, making a mau n gow O you most potent gods! the gods requite his charity he gods revenge it upon me and mine by the holy gods, I cannot rightly suy for the fods are the goils should have her or the gods are quick of ear come, the gods have done their the gods the gods defend me! If it please the gods the gods do like this the worst doth swear to the gods
she is athle to freeze the god Priapus nuw, the gods to bless your honourl. the sould etrugthen thee! The gods to gehk afore the face of the gods. hark, lark. you gods! She conjures. \(O\) that the gods would sufely frum strived god Neptune's anaual feast the guls preserve you! (rep.)
the most just God for every. and the gods make her prosperous: thank the holy gods, as loud this, this: no more, you goide your. through whom the gods have the gods cuan have no mortal officer the gods for murder seem so content thoo owear'st thy gods in vain. the gods to their dear shetter take thee gods, goas, tis strange that from now, gods, that we adore whereo 0 the blest gods! so will you wish me here, you gods, a poor old man let the great gods, that keep this the gods reward your kiodnesa! by the kind gods, 'tis inost ignobly kind crell ye gods:
kind gods, forgive me that as files to wanton baye fairies owd buts are we to the godis o you mighty gods! this world ...... think that the clearest gods. but to the girdle do the gods inherit you ever-gentle gods, take my breath. O you kind gods, cure this as if we were God's apice the gods the msel ves throw incense false to thy gols, thy brother, and thy
the gods are just, and of our pleasant the gods defend her l bear bim heure
Good gi' gook e'en: I pray, sir.... lionne God forbid! whe dray, ir ....honnoo of Julich God rest all christian souls! (rep.) God be with his soul! a was a merry Goxl mark thee to his grace! God shall mend my sonl-you 11 Which is the Ged of my idolatry Goxd ye good-murrow, gentlemen. God that God hath made himseif to mar now, afore God, I am so vexed now, Gopd in heaven bless thee!. O God, she comes! O honey nu go thy way wench, serve God
o God's lady dearl are you so thot? God send me no reed of thee! Grod save the mark! here on hi Grod's will what wilfuness is this? 0 God! I have an ill-divining soul. God pardon him! I do, with al that Gool had sent us but this.. God in heaven bless herl you G God ye good-dent May not God's breall it makes me ma God shield I Ihonld disturb dexotion!
God joined my heart and Romeots.. now, a fore God, this reverend holy fria facewelll God knows, when we shall God forgive me (marry, and anneul) before my Goo, I might not
throat awake the mod of day throat awake the good of day OGod! O God! how weary, stale, fiut for God's love let me lear. Two nights Gud willing, shall not lack
both to my God, and to my gracious king a exd [CoL Knt.-mod] kissing carrion God sive you, sirl My honoured lurd!

GOD-O God: \(\mathbf{r}\) could be bounded
as by lot, God wot, and then, yo
pray God, your voice like n piece
fore God, my lord, well spokeu
fore God, my lord, well spokev
all you gods, in general synod.
eyes of heaven, and passion in the gods.
God be wi' [Col.-good-bye] you.
God hath given you oue face.
and nickname God's creatures, and make
God bless you, sir! Ay lord, the quen..
God bless you, sir! Aly lord, the queen
every god did seem to get his real..
God be wi' you, sir. Wild't please you
well, God 'ield youl whey say, the owl

\section*{cod be at your cable}

I pray God. Gırd be wi' youl (rep.).
God bless you, sir. Let him bless thee
one that wonld circumvent
for love of God, forbear him
or Gove Horatio, wihat a wounded name
and I (Gud bless the mark!).
God be with you! I have dove ..........
es her appetite shall play the god with
God be wi' you tuke mine office.
Gen are not gods; nor of them look for.
good den, sir Richard. God-a-merey of Shrent, i
God-a-mercy! go should I be sure..। Henry John, i.
Goi-a-mercy, old heart! ….......... Henry \(F\). iv.
well, god-a-mercy. Do you koow me.. Hamler, ii. GODDED-nay, godded me, indeed.. Corolanus, \(v\). GODDESS-the goddess on whom these. Tempest, \(i\). is she the goddess that hath sever'd us.
but, like a thrifty goddess. . Mearure for
but, hike a thrifty goddess. Mearure for Measure, i .
pardon, goddess of the night.. Much Ado, \(\mathbf{v}\). 3 (song) thou beinis a goddess nym (rep.)....ind. N. Dr. hil. a green goose, a goddeas; pure pure..
the fairest goddess on the ground..
a gride, a goddess, and a sovereigo
was no goddess, that had put suck
titled goddess; and worth it
and thou, good goddess nature ........ Winter's Tale, iv. and your tair princess, goddess \(1 . . . .\). . Henry \(F\). iif. 6 what goddess e'er she be...... Troilus \& Cresrida, \(\bar{i}\). or a danghter a goddess, he should take -
the fuir goddess, fortune, fall deep .. Coriolanus, dear goddess, hear that prayer .. Antany \& Cleo. i. In the habilimente of the goddess Isis
O thou goddess, thou divine nature. Cymbeline, iy. this goddess, this Semiramis.. Titus Andranicus, ii celestial Diun, soders argentine
Who, O goddess, Hears yet thy silver
thon, nature, art my goddess
dear goddess, hear! suspend thy purpose
GODDESSES - -den to your worshl Henry \(V\). iii.
as they were gods and goddesses.. W'ater'sTale, iv.
gods and goddesses, all the. Antony of Cleopalra, iii. GODDESS-LIKE-most goddess-like. Winier'sT. iv. 3
GODDESS-LTKE-most goddess-like. Winier 4 . iv. 3
more goddess-like than witelike..Cymhehine, iii. 2 and slie dances as goddess-like.. Pericics, v. (Gower
GOD-EYYD GODFAT'HER Mearthly god fathers. Love's L Lost, i. and every godfather can give a name
thou shalt liave two godfnthers. Merch. of Fenice, iv.
for that, commit your godfathers .. Richard III, i. for that, commit your godfathers .. Richard III, i.
you must be godfuther, and answer. Henry \({ }^{\prime} / 1 / 1 . \mathrm{v}\). you must be godfather, and answer. Henry \(F M\). V.
here will be father, godifather, and all GOD-HEAD-make his god-head wax. Love's L. L. v. 2
thy god-head laid apart..As you Like il, iv. 3 (letter your god-heads to borrow. Timon of Alh. iii. 6 (grace low-laid son our god-head will uplift. Cymbeline, y. GOD-LIKE-god-like recompense. Love's L. Lost, a true conceit of god-like amity.Mer. of Venice, iii. observance of thy god-like seat. Troutus \& Cress, i.
as in the rest thou hast beea god-like.. Pericles, \(v\). capability and god-like reason to fust.. Hamiet, iv with the little godliness I have ........ Othello, i.
GOD Y to have a godly peace concluded of.. I HenryVI. fie, for godly shamed ........ Troulus \&\% Ciessida, a kind of godly jealousy ..............ifer. Lear, iy GOER - thein now but goers backward.. All's Well, that I might prick the goer back .... Cymbeline, i. Gitiful goers-between be called. Trnilus \& Cress. iii. 2 Silverl there it goes, SilverI …........ - iv. iv. and time gues unright with
being ignorant to whom it goes. Tico Gen. of ter, ii. look you, it goes hard
and goes wit the fullow
Eglamour that yoes with her ............ - iv.
now, the report goes .............. Merry Wives, i.
her husband goes this morning ...... - iī.
and goes to them by his note.
there is an old tale goes..
the time goes by; away ..................eelfh \(N_{i g h t}\), ini.
goes as fairly, as to sny ...............
goes as fairly, as to sny.
where goes Cesario?....
as the rest goes ever.
how it goes with us...................................
that goesure,
i. that goes not out to prey .........
quite nth wart goes null decorum..
que how he goes about to abuse me
nothing goes right


GOES-time goes on crutches, till love. Mfuch Ado, i goes foremost in report through....
then loving goes by haps. .......... he goes up and down like a genticman that goes w-ithout a burden your wit ambles well; it goes easily When ters gon his dontlet ard he goes but to see a noise that. Mud. N.
ay, that way goes the game.........
he goes bure me, and atill dures me it gees not forward, doth it mercy goes to kill and shooting. Love's L. Los my hidy goes to kill horas O vilel then as she goes.
 and Wivitig goes by destiny.. Merchant of Ven
thus it goes............................
it goes much against my stomach
there a girl goes lefore the priest
one that goes with him...
then iny dial goes not true ..
the report that goes upon your .
the story then goes false, you thire
the story then goes false, you
fle goes off and on at pleasure
who goes thicre? ha! ...........
Yet of tentimes he goes but mead
how I pray? for that goes hard
who is't that goes with me? ............inter's Tale, ii. I
as this world goes, to pass for honest
howe'er the business goes
a merry heart goes all the day............ iv. 2 (song)
marigod, that goes to bed with the sun - iv. 3
how gues it now sir? this news
he that goes in the calf's-skin. Comedy of Errors iv. and when goes hence? To-morrow .... Macbeth
how goes the night, boy?
and stie goer down at twelve
goes the king from hence to-day
how goes the wrorld, sir, now?
goes fleance witl you? .......
goes fleallee with you? ....
this tude gueg manly
look where three farthings goes
he linte of whom the proverb goes ....King John, i.
how goes all in Francep..............
how goes the day with ue?
off goes his bonnet to an ..............
erossly to thy good all fortune goe
yet all goes well, yet all our joidts...i Henry \(I V\) iv how goes the field? The noble Scot what's he that goes there?
hope your lordship goes abroad \({ }^{2} \cdot 2\) Henry IV and dowill the achievement goes with me.and dow" goes all before them. Henry 1 , iii. (chorus) their villany goes against my -
for fortt he goes, and visits all.. - iv. (chii. who goes there? A friend .............. iv. (choriv. iv. ask him, whither he goes..
says the word, king lienry goes.
and thus he goes, as did the ..
o, there goes our protector ............... 2
shall you give, or off goes yours
hall you five or off goes yours...... HenryIf. i. I
n the world goes hard …...3 Henry \(V\) iv.
all hitherto goes well; the common
who goes there? stay, or thou diest ... \(-\underset{\text { iv. }}{3}\)
off goes young George's head
then, out it goes. What though I......̈enryVIII. iii.
dowarer? how goes her hasiness? .
well, the voice goes, madam
and to the field goes he........ Trouid
he noise goes, this .........Troilus \& Crersia
how he looks, and how he goes?
by a pace goes backward \(\quad\)....
ay, ir, when he goes before me
Where one but gees abreast
and farewell goes out sighing.
djax gers up and down the field
dainty bit, thus goes to bed
damty bit, thus goes to bed
how goes the world, that I am thus.
in ail shapes, that man goes up
how goes our reckoning?
he gues awny in a cloud......
report that goes of his havin
he foes upou this prescut ang.....
forth he goes, like to a harvest-man bring me word thither how the world goes but when goes this forward?.
as far, as who gous farthest ............ius \(\bar{C}\)
think you that the sword goes up agrain? the world, Volumnius, how it goes
ces to, and buek, hackeying. .tatony \& Cleopatra how gots it with my brave Aark Autony en times ower. goes to the feast he goes forth gallintily ...
pows heuce fruwning
........... Cymbeline Alartus go to rest: and we survive. TitusAudron Why, there it goes: God give ?....... iv iv iv Helicanus goes along beliind.. Peracles. iv. 4 (Go
but goes this with thy heart?.............. Lear till the speed of his rage goes slower. but the great one that goes up the hill go to't with a more riotous appetit get you see how this world guctite. yct you see how this world goes ............ .

\section*{GOL}

GOES-how this world goes, with to eyes. Lear, iv. 6 love goes toward love, as schoolboys.
annot lick his fiogers, gocs
t least the whisper goes so
nee slow and stately by them
the main voice of Deumark goes withai.
then goes he to the length of all his arm
it goes so heavily with me dieposition
which now goes too free-footed .......
and so he goes to hcaven: and so am I
as hell, whereto it goes
look, Where he goes even
goes it araiost the main of Poland
\(t\) is, will be, nill he, he goes
preferment goes by letter, and a...........
the cry goes, that you shall roarry he
how 第这 it now? he looks gentle
GOEST-goest about to apply a moral. Much Ado.
Whither goest thou? marry.. Merchant of Fenice, ii. peruse this as thou goest
hay now thou goest from fortune's. As you like it, i. 2 thou goest to the grange.. Winter's Tale, iv. 3 (song) the perst to Coventry.
he year to chureh thou goest ....... 1 henry VI. here, gud goest.not to the duke? . . Michard MIT. iv. what, goest thou back?
still in that clear way thou goest....... Pericirs, iv.
ride more than thou gocst ................... Lear, i.
fellow. Where goest? la it a beggar-man? for going ungartered? ...... TroGen. of Feiona, and am going with sir Proteus.
and I amgoing to deliver them
that going will scarce serve
takes his going grievously
I was going to your bouse
and now she's going to my wife
as if it were going to bucking...
and they are going to meet mim......in, ini. iv.
waylay thee going home. Trefh Night, iil. 4 (chall.
and I am going weith instruction
art going to prison, Pompey?
1 am going to visit the prisoner
and never going aright...................'s \(L\) L. Lo 5 bad, going o'er it erewhile.
xperiently, and turn him going. As you Like it, iii. your wife's wit going to your neighbour's \(\bar{W}_{\text {a }}\) iv I am going, forsooth; the business
to Rousillon; whither I am going.
trow you whither I am going?. Taining of Shrew, hould yet say, sir, no going ...... Winter's Tale
when you are going to bed
When you are going to bed
are going to see the quees sicture
a man always going to bed... Cornedy of Errors, me the wey that I was going.............Macbeth, stand not upon the order of your going and others more, going to seek ........ Henry IV. and go not, I'll hang you for going
is vow going with some charge....... 2 Henryitr. I liear, you are going with lord. 1 am undone by his going
and, but my going, nothin
thou art going to the wars ............. are you now going to despatch ....... Richard \(1 I I\) I am glad they're going ..................ienry FIII whither were you going
'tis not well: she's going away she ia going, wench! pray, prey...... a great while going by
by going to Achilles ..................
whither art goingr To knork. Fimon of Athens,
I am going to the market-place ..Coriolanu, ifi.
look, 1 am going; commend me to .. going about their functions friesdly are going all to the senate-house going to whom it must be done. . . . Julius Cre eame pulpit whereto I am going -whther are you going? Where do
am I goiag? where do I dwell... directly, I am going to Caser's funers out of hi , heart, and turn him going whose quality, going on .... intony fo
seek no colour for your going........ scek no colour for your going.
no going then; ethrily yas in .......
most with you should safe my going provide your going; choose your own now, my spirit is going: I can no more I was going, sir, to give him welcome. to whom being, going, almost spent. to the king's party there's no going Etill going!' this is a lord!..
to direct them the way
to direct them the way I am going .. going with thy honey breath.. Tuus for going on death's net. whum none there's no going but by their consent since my young lady's going into France.. Lear thut going shall be used with feet where you gre going, to a most festinate going to put out the other eye of Gloster
and let me hear thee going ................

GOLNG-men must endure their going 10 going to this mask ........... Ronne \({ }^{\circ}\) a
what's he, that now is going out of door? gring to find a harefoot brother out ., with death, going in the vault .... your intent in going back to school ... either for her stay, or golag and I wasgoing to your lodging, Castio if you will watch his going thence
GOING-OUT-this French going-out. Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\). and the rocke of pure gold.. Tiro Gen. of I'mpest, of monies, and gold, and silver .... Merry Wives, all gold and bounty
his gold will hold. .i...............
than stampes in gold.......
 there's gold...................................... M. loth of gold, and cuts, aod laced .. Much Ado, ii we'll tip thy horms with gold
in their gold coats spots you see. Midi.N. Dream, turns in to yellow gold his calt-green ne, her hairs were gold ........ Love' L. L. Lost, yours, of gold and silver, and lead.. Merch. what gold; and jewels, she is furnished the flrst, of gold, who this inscription this eaying graved in gold
undervalued to tried gold undervalued to tried gold ras set is worse than gold ........... the flgure of ac angel stamped in gold gold, silver, and base lead
1 shall never see my gold arain therefore, thou gaudy gold, herd food you ehall have gold to pay

provoketh thieves sooner than gold..
here is the gold, all this I give you..
if the for gove, or gold, can in thi B ..
buy it with your gold right suddenly
take this purse of gold, and let lenly
with well-weighing sums of gold - iv. 3 ( oote)
the count's a fool, and full of told hid him drop gold, and take it... tudded all with gold and pearl. Tanin studded all with gold and pearl. Tat
riclily furniahed with plate and gol valance of Venice gold in veedlework if I wear pearl andgold?
gold1 all gold! This is fairy gold. Hinte close with him, give him gold
oft led by the nose with gold
gold, and a means to do the prince
where is the gold I gave in charge. Co
a thousand miarke in gold ........... my gold quoth de; Your me you received no gold? your mistress the gold you gave me. Villain (tep.) the fineness of the gold, the chargefal here's the gold you sent me forgefal what gold is thla? What Adam. deny the bag of pold? ............ give us gold; methinks, they are cloddy earth to giittering gold. hy the merit of vile gold, dross when gold and ailver becks me to gild refined gold, to paint
them for large sums of gold cons their scraping fathers fold......... Richard II. i. a purse of gold most resolutely ........i Henry If. three hundred marks with him in gold gallants, lads, boys, hearts of gold never call a true piece of gold. neither in gold nor silver.. a good heart hoard of gold kept \(\mathrm{b} \ddot{\mathrm{y}}\) a hoop ol gold, to biad ........ cankered heaps of strange achieved gol thou, best of gold, art worst of gold.. masons building roots of gold. might'st have coined me into gold
for me, the gold of France did not and a heart of gold, a led of life rube of gold and pearl. I am not covetous for gold instead of gold, we'll offer up doth deserve a coronet of gold ……... 2 henry
large sums of gold, and dowries ..... 2 henry rcach at the gforious gold
nake merry with the duchess
darne Elenior dame Eleanor gives gald ( \(r\)
it will. I sliall have gold for al my cliests filled up with extorted gold was made to handle naught but gold that gold must round engirt thy gold, if thou hast any gold ….3 Hen Hedges of gold, great anchors ........ Richard III. i. it made me once restore a purse of gold whom corrupting gold would tempt gold were as good os twenty tempt - iv. \(z\) all in gold, like heathen gods ...... and paved with gold, the emperor .. hath showed him gold
my sdver bcard in my sdver bcard in a golă beaver. Troilus \&f Cress. i. 3

GOLD-every grain of Plutua' gold. Troil.f Creas. iii. Plutus, the grain of Plutus gold. Tron. but.. Timon of if I want gold, steal but a beggar's (rep.) bawds between gold and want? .......
whilst I have gold. I'll be his steward whilst I have gold. I'll be his steward
gold? Jellow, glittering, precious gold? gold? sellow, glittering, pate
put up thy gold; go on, here's gold.
there's gold to pay thy soldiers.....
hast thon gold yet? I'll take the goid give us some gold, good Timon.
well, more gold; what thea? (rep.). .
have gold: look, 80 I have (rep.) ...
I'll say, thou hast gold: thou wilt
here should he have this gold?
the mere want of gold, and
there's more gold; eut throats
and gold confoand you loowsoever!.
true, that he ia su full of gold?
and Tymandra had gold of him.......
do so; I have gold for thee
what a god's gold, that he is
you havc heard that I have gold
You have heard that I have gold illains j'll give you gold enoughi.
there's gold, ye came for gold, ye slaves
aul alchemist, make gold of that .... -
and the gold that's io them
1 tell you, he does sit in gold
as the ass bears gold, to groan..........ivius Cos sar
mart your offices for gold, to uodeserve
for certain sumb of gold.................
for gold to pay my legions
than Plutue' mine, richer than gold
denicd thee gold, will give my hear
the poop was beaten gold ..Anlony fr Cleopalta
(cloth of gold, of tissue,), o'er-picturing
there is gold, and here my bluest veius
Why, there's more gold! but, sirrah.. the gold I give thee, will I melt
there is gold for thee.
in chairs of gold were publiciy
turpitude thou dost so crown with gold: an armour all of gold
wage against your gold, gold to it ............
this your jewel, and my gold are yours
Will fetch my gold, and have our two
play with all infirmities for gold which
'tis gold whicli buys admittiance
and tis gold which makes the true..
there's gold for you! sell me
lost the worth of it in gold ......
though I had found guld strewed
all gold and ailver rather turn to dirt wayered with him pieces of gold
I would yot for a million of gold Titus
o bury so much gold under a tre
that this gold must coin a stratagem
and so repose, sweet gold, for their
my gracious lord, here is the beg of gold
give the mother gold
and hid the gold within the letter
behold, here'6 poison, and here's gold .. Per sea's stomach be n'ercharged with gold
to part their fringes of bright gold ...
he will liue your apron with gold
hold, here's gold for thee: persevere (rep.) that for our gold we may provision have and give you gold for such provision usurers sin with gold, and the strovg lance ss you have seldom gold for sounding
here is thy gold; worse peison to men
I will raise her statue in pure gold
like a piece of uncurreat gold...
mever facked gold, and yet went never.. Othell
there's a poor piece of gold for thee.
of gold and jewels, that I bobbed from him-
GOLDEN - to excel the golden age ..... Tempert
to these golden shores.
when the rich golden shaft............ Twelnh Night
now might do me golden service
and golden time conver.ts.
cut with her golden oars ........................uch Ado, if.
best arrow with the golden head.. Mid. N. Dreain, i
for by thy gracious, golden, glittering,
and golden cadence of puesy... . Luve'
the golden can gives not to those - Luve's. L. Lost, iv, 2
my red dominical, my golden letter... - Ver 2 her temples like a golden fleece.Merch. of Venice, i. \(\frac{1}{7}\) a golden mind etoops not to shows an angel in a golden bed lies
what crisped snaky golden locks
and hath woven a golden mesh
as they did in the folden world \(\cdots \cdots\). you \(L\) iki.
and caps, and goldea rings .. Tamirig of Shrev, iv.
the fre-robed god, golden Apollo. Winter's Tate, iv. 3 golden quoifs, and stomachers.... © iv. 3 (song)
silver waves thy golden hairs Comedy of Etrors, iti. silver waves thy golden haira Comedy of Errors, ili. 2
meeta such golden gifta.............. meeto such golden gifts
I have bought golden golden round
I have bought golden opiajoss from
hanging a golden stamp about
with her goldeo hand hath plucked...King John.iv.
that it is golden letters ghould be set and embrace his golden uncontrolled. Richard If. i. and those lis goldeo beams, to you.

\section*{GOL}
［ 315 ］
GON

GOLDEN－Mgainst our golden crown．Richard II．iii． now is this golden crown like a deep pleasure，and thy golden sleep？．．．．1 begins his golden progress in the ceast at the heels，in golden multitudes． perturbation 1 golden care． from this golden rigol hath divorced Golden times，and happy uews of price speak of Atrica，and goldenjoys．． received the galdene earilest of our ．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． after this golden duv of vietory．．．．．．．．．Heury VI．i． Michael．and the golden fleces to put a golden sceptre in thy hand． for that＇s the golden mark in seek ．．．．．．．． 2 Henry VI．i． until the golden cirenit on my head morning opes her goldengates ．．．．．．．3Henry VI． to eross me from the golden time
to accomplish twenty golden time ．．．
queva in former goluen daya
that cropped the golden prime of \(\ldots\) ．．．．
as if the golden fee，for which \(I\) plead to bear the golden yoke of sovereignty the inclusive verge of golden metal． did I enjoy tbe guldeu dew of sleep that forehead with n golden crown aspiring flame of golden sovercignty and wear a golden borrow．．．．．．．．．．．HenryVII en tongue． 7 railus of Cresrida colden Phob the golden tuol．Timon of Athens，iv． 3 to ope their golden eyes．．．．．．Cymbeliue，ii． 3 （song with golden cherubims is fretted． put his brows within a golden erown
golden lads and girls all must ．．．． onm 1，that have this golden el
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { so nm 1, that have this golden ehance } \\
& \text { as when the golden sun salutes.-Tit }
\end{aligned}
\]
pastimes done，possess a golden slumbe
with golden fruit，but dangerous
bake of the golden slumber of repose
in glittering golden clinracters
the golden window of the cust．ane away ．Lea
locks in the golden story ：－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
there golden sleep doth
eut＇st my head off with a Eolden axe
majestical roof fretted with golden fire．Hambl，iii． that her golden couplets are diselosed
all his rolden words are spent ．．．．．．．．． GOLDENLY－G
acquainted with goldsmiths＇wives．As you Like，iii． 2 go to the golsmith s house．．Comedy of Errors，iv． either chain，nor goldsmith you have found the goldsmith now． ouborned the goldsmith to arrest me ne Angelo，a goldsmith
bring me where the goldsmith is
that goldsmith there，were he not．．． the goldsmith here denics that saying GOLCOTHA－another Golgothin；．．．．．．．Macheth，i． GOLLASSES－Sampsens，and Goliasses．i HenryVI．i． GOLIATH－I fear not Goliath ．．．．Aerry Hives，v． GUN DOLA－a gondoln were seen ．．Alet．of Verice， You have swam in a gondola ．．．．As vou Like ut iv
GONDOLLER－common hire，a gondulier．Othello， GONE－but＇tis gone

> and your affection not gone forth .
no，no，he＇s gone（rep．）
when that＇s gone，he shali
With a heaviness that＇s goue
particular accidents，gone by
wilt thon be gone？
wilt thon be gone？．－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Verana，
be gone to save your ship．
will you be gone？
go，get you gone．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
is gone with her along
Valentine beinr gone
Valentine being gon
when you are gone．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the youthful lover now is gone
tia not to have you gone
for get you gone
be gone，I will not hear
becording to our proclamation，gone？
guare，my good lord
gone to scek lis dog
that is gone for love
therefure，be gone，solicit me no more
bis successors，gone befure him ．．．．Aler
I pray you，be gone
you may be goae ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
be gone，and come when you ．．．．．．．．
well，be gone：I will not miss her．． husband is this morning gone a birding a fat woman，rone up intu his．．．．
even now with me：but she＇s gone
they are gone but to meet the duk
they nre gone but to meet the duke．．．－jv．s．
if you be not mad，he gone ．．．．．．．．．Twelfh Nigh，i． 5
since I must needs be gone
Rudesty，be gone！
\(\qquad\) they gone sir，and the Measure iv． 2 （song） tbat nineteed zodiacks have gone round very strangely gone from hence．
all hope is gone，unless you have get you gond let me bear pray you，be gone．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
 \(\stackrel{\beta}{9}\) 1
\(l^{\prime}\)
\(l^{\prime}\)

\section*{ \\ GO}
d
d compact with her that＇s gone1．
duke gone？then is your cause duke gune？then is your cause goae too that lave gone about to
link In amgone，though I am here． who is fled und gooe．．．．．．．．．．．
thou lob of spirits，［＇il be gooe would that get thee gone，and follow me no more through the forcat have 1 gone whint，ont of hearing？gune？no sound all that love is gone ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． get you gone，you dwar to their wormy bed are gone
where he calls，then he is gone where be cals，and be all ways away
fairics，be gone，and Was，to be gone from A thems
if our sport had gone forword
if our sport had gone forward
yellow cowslip cheeks，are gone，are gone nay，then will I be goae ．．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s ay our way to be gone will thase turtles be gone
your perfectness？be gone you rogue so be gone．She saye，you have it（rep．） gone to her tent：please it your \(\cdots\) ．．．．．
party is gone，fellow Hector，she is gone in plain terms，gone to heaven－Merch．of under gail，and gone to－night with him is Gratiano gone along ．．．．．
must be gone from hence immediately must be gone from hence immediately to leave you and be gone so be gone，sir，you are sped ．．．．．．．－ the thief golie with so mueh．． but get thee gone；I shall be there well，you are gune both ways．．．．．． get thee gone，but do it
not the ring upon it，it is gone more virtuous，when she is gone ．As \(y\)
wherever they are gone，that youth is Hherever they are gone，that youth is
he is but even oow gone hence．．．．． would have gone near to fall io love and is gone forth，to sleep but now he＇s gone，and my idolatrous． get you gone，sirrah；the complaints get you gone，sir；l＇ll talk with．．．．．． You＇ll be gone，sir knave，and do as \(\dot{i}\) be gone to－morrow；and be sure of this
is she gone to the king？She is ．．．．．． is she gone to the king？She is
my lord is gone，for ever cone madam，hes gone to serve the dulie． I will be gone；my being here it is I will be gone；that pitiful rumour．．． thitlier gone：ambitious love ．．．．－－ii be shall hear that she is gone． his grace，you are gone about it？ my lord，that＇s gone，made bimself．． erying，that＇s good th

fellow＇，lete be gone ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I must be gone．Faith，mistress． go，get thiee gone thou false deludiog be gone；and say no more．．
the gods，but get thee gone
Fone already；inch－thick ．．．．．．．．．．．．Wint tis far gone，when I sliall gust ．．．．．． do not pusk me； 1 ＇ll be gone． farewell：we are gone．Thou，traitor
for I do feel it gone，but koow not．．． the queen＇s speed，is gone．Howl gone？ What＂s goue，and what＇s past belp．．． the ehace， 1 am gone for ever
is it not too far gone？＇tis time to part wilt please you，sir，be gone？．．．．．．．．． he is gone aboard a new ship to purge
nor my sister；we are gone else．．．．．． nor my sister；we are gone
reqpecting her that＇s gone．．．．．．
boast itsclf above a better，gone
boast itsclf above a better，\(g\) of of affection，are they gone
he＇s some where gone to dinner
go，get thee gone，fetch me an iro to trudge，pack and be gone get thee gone；buy thou a rope be gone；on，ofticer，to prison lost is wailed when it is gone tis time that I were gone．．．．．．．．． to leave me，and be gone ．．．．．．．．．．．． and［＇ll be gone，sir，and not trouble fly，be gone．Come，stand by mee．．．． her busband＇s to Aleppo gone． Whose care is gone before to bid us he is already named；and goue to Sco is Banquo gone from court？ fet thee gone；to－mortow we＇l get you gone；and at the pit thither Macduff is gone to pray where are they？gone？ legitimation，name，and all is gone． gone to be martied gone to swear fellow，be gone；I cannot brook or get thee gone，and lenve those England into England gone
Arthur be not guncealready．． cone cone ．．． ．．．King 11115 ．．．． ．． ．．

GONE－which you demand is gone thou hateful villain，get thee gouel． art thou gone so？I do but stay
six winters？they are quiekly gone．．Richard II．
well，he is gone；and with hing go．
York is two far gone with griet
your hushand he is gone to save
Your bon was gone betore I came
he，my lord，is gone to Ravenspurg
our countryimen are gone and fied are gone to Rolingbroke，dispersed then be cone，and trouble you no more mine own again，be goue，that I may Wardoned thee：aw＇ay，be gone Worcester，get thee gone，for I see ．．．। HenryIV this heat up，after 1 was gone？
is Gilliams with the packet gone？
ghall we be gone？The moon．．．． shall we be gone？The moon．．．
gtill？nay，pr＇ythee，be gone． still？nay，pr gone；we will not now be． times suljects，and time bids be gone
when she was gone down stairs
be gone，good aneient．
be quiet；the raseul is gone
thua＇lt furget me，when 1 am goo．．．． ＇tis not ten years，gone，since kichard I would Wart might have gone，sir ． do any thing about her，when I am goue the army is discharged all，and gone I think，he＇s gone to hunt，my lord
this door is open：he is gone this way this door is open：he is gone this way then get thee gone，and dig
my father is gone wild
well，the fuel is gooe ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Vry V．i． 3
the king will be gone from Southamptoo－
the French is gone off，look you．．
when I am dead and gone
often welcomed when they are goo．．．．． not to be gone from hence come，dally not，be gone my other life？mine own is gone now he is gone，my lord．
 say，when I am pone，I prophesied．．．．． 2 Henry old Joan had not gone out when 1 am dead and gone What，gone，my lord ．．．．．．．．．． away，be gone！Go cull our uncle so，get thee gone；that I may know． apeak oot to me；even now be gone． therefore get ye gone ．Mo．．．．．． too much already；get thee gone．．． to Loudon all the crew are gone are gone to France for aid
thither gone to crave the French
there＇s thy revard，be gone
both gone to warwick ．．．．．．．．．
where＇s Richard gone？To London
when they are gone，then nuust I therefore be gone，sweet sai
the branches，when the root is gone？ but Edward，and he＇s gone（rep．）． but they，and tbey are gone．
get thee gone；death gond deatruction and be gone to Breeknock
hence bouth are gone with conscieace
thous wouldst be gone to join with．
be＇s gooe to the king；I＇ll follow．．．．．Henry VIII
I have no farther gone in this．．．
Lovell＇s heads should huve gooe off．．
gone slightly oer low steps \({ }^{\text {have }}\) uncontemned gone by
the king has gone beyond me be gone．What I I am fenrful get you gone，and do as I have bid you
Was Hector armed，and gone
Hector was gone；but Ilelen
Hector was gone；but Helen－
＇eoudition，I had gone barefoot
the eagles are gone；erows nud daws
the eagles are gone；eraws nind daw
what，are you gone agaio？
I would be gone：where is my wit？．．
where＇s my lord gone？tell me．
thou must be gone，wench（rep．） and be gone from Troilus．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { be gone, I say; the gods have } \\
& \text { Hector } 1 s \text { gone! who shall tell }
\end{aligned}
\]
how quickly were it gone？
get you gone，sirrah，draw nearer．
beat thy drum，and get thee to take
beat thy drum，and get thee gon
hence！be gonel if thou hadst． ＇tis not four days gone，since I二 \(3 \mathrm{Henry}^{-}\) — of Gressid二
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Hector s gone! who shall tell ....... } \\
& \text { he is gone happy, and lias left .. Timon }
\end{aligned}
\]二
二
二
二
二
of
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { get you gone; put on a most } \\
& \text { now a phenix; get you gone }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { now a phanix; get you gone } \\
& \text { answer not. I am gone ..... }
\end{aligned}
\] some forfeited aud gone
are gone that buy this praige（rep．）．

\section*{get thee gone：that the whole life．．．．}
hence！to your homes，be gone ．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus， be goee，away；all will be naugh the peoplie＇s eoemy is gone（rep．）

 5
-6.5 줄․․․․․․․

－くでぐぞも

v． 2 Nos \(i 1\)
iii
iij
iv
\(i v\) 불․․․․․․․․․․․․․․

\section*{GON}
[ 316 ]

\section*{GOO}


GOOD-grace and good company ! Meas. fo in good time
made you fair hath mi............................. good
how nuch is the good duke decived in how much is the good duke deceived in
to the love I have in doing good...... and good words weut with her oame he were as good Eo a mile on ...... you will turn good huskand of I hope sir, your good worship will be yes, in good goot li, the vice is
good my lord, be good to me good my lord, be good to me
which i by my good leisure
Which I by my good leisure.....
'tis good: though music oft hath
'tis good: though music oft hath make bad, good, and good provoke to hermWhat is the new's from this good deputy rour good favour (for sure
lour good favour (for surely sir, a good who can do good on him
more than thanks and good fortune. I will keep her ignorant of ber grod in that good path that I would wish chou hast made good haste and good supporters you
this a good friar, belike! in very good time: speak not a motion muel imports your grod he hath donc good service, lady ...... Much \(A\) and a good soldier too, tady (rep.) ..... and sog good a continuer to tell us Cupid is a good hare-finder.. your highness now may do me good hard lesson that may do thee good... are they good? (rep.) .inl........... with a good ler, and a good foot, uncle if hou be not wowe in good time .... I have a good eye, unele; brother, make good room ion....... that I had my good wit out of the n every good thing. the infermal Até in good apparel none, but to desire your good company to help my cousin to a good husband... ten mile ofoot, to see a good armour gor then it were good, that Benedick knew were it good, think you?
he hath indted, a good onturard happi let her wear it out with good counsel t were not good she knew his love. he hath an excellent good name the word is too gooi to paint out her. a punishment too good for the God hath blessed you with a good name
by my troth, it's not so good... for I hear as good exclamation on a good old man. sir
well, God's a good man ............ that is some good: but not for that. I will make it good how you dire... io I may bave good cheer
to satisfy this good old man Leander the good swimmer.
gowd part to intermingle with them (rep.)
auffer love; a cood epithet!.
that lived in the time of good neigbbours
g good nersnasion................ Wed.
a very good piece of work
nnd they shall have good luck
good trotli, you do me wrong, good soot
have a reasonable good ear in music
I could munch your good dry onts.
a bottle of hay ; good hay, sweet hay good strings to your beards, new centle beast, and of a good conscience the moon shines with a good grace. thy mantle good, what, stained with to stop all good proceeding! \(\ldots . .\). Lo
I'll lay my head to any good man's.. let them be men of good repute. he wha a man of good carriage. and he had a very good wit..
wo little of that good I baw
your own good thonghts excuse me.
Katharine, by good bap
good wits will be jang.ing .......... sir, your penny worth is good bere, good my glass, take this ......... a good master of mine, to a lady ... thou ean'st not hit it, my good man in the testimony of a good conseience but the gift is good in those in whom goud member of the commonwealth goon lustre of conceit in a turf ... all, good old Mantuan.
is not that a good word
lwere good, yours did
are good at sucl eraptions ........
beautcous as ink; a good conclusion

\section*{Yes, in cood faitly}
yes, in good faith ripe for a good word. Love's \(L\)
he is a marvellous good neighbour (rep.) as your good fortunes are.... Merchant of Fenic good sentences, and well pronounced to know what were good to do it in a good divine that fol
what were good to be done the meshes of rood counsel the cripple at their death, have good ingpirations appropiriation to his own good juarts Antonio is a good man
saying he is a good man, is to.. to make interest good; or is your tis a good round sum: three month good fortune then
she's a good geench for this
we have not made good preparation. tis good we do 60
let good Antonio look he keep that the good Antonio, the hon a title good enough to keep his ...... nood news moal what's that good for good new's, good news. ............... and do you, Gratiano, mean good faith? tell me how my good friend clotli... that royal merchunt, good Antonio? since I have your goud leave to... I never did repent for doing good... therefore, be of good cheer hope in it that can do yon any good you are no good membs
an army of good words
and now, good sweet, say thy opmion good clicer, Antoniol what man?.. twere good, you do so much for eharity thy lands and goods are, by the laws of and all thy gooms are confiscate. Why then the devil give him good of it shall seize one hulf his gords
fine for one half of his goods
with his horn full of cood news so shines a gord deed in a naurhty nothing is good, I see, without respect hath some good comforts too for you to give me rood cducation...
than becomes me fur my good .....
'twill be a good way; and to-morro 'twill be a good weay; and to-morrow good monsieur charles what seave to emulator of every man's good parts. but love no man in good earnest .... by his honour they were good pancake and the mustard was good; and yet. you have lost much good sport I wonld have tald you of good wrestling pity her for her good fathers sake let us talk in good earnest in stoncs, and good in every thing O good old man; how well in thee ing good terms, in good set terms for a counter, would I do, but gocel? a rude despiser of good manners. if ever sat at any good man's feas and sat at good men's feasts and be blessed for your gowd comfort if that you were the good sir Kowland good old man, thou art right of itself, it is a good life....
is witllout three gond friends. that good pasture makes fat sheer may complain of good hreediug.. saw st good manners; if thou (rep.). in respect of a good thece of flesh glad of other men's gocsl goond my eomplexionl dost thou relich it with a good observance I would give him some good counsel nor a man's good wit seconded were to put good meat into an ......... and bave a good priest that can it would be a good excuse to leove as good cause as one would desire his hair is of a good colour fasting, for a good man's love 'tis good to be sad and say nothing (rep. very good orators, when they are out fur, good youth, he went but and in good carnest, and so God mend be of good cheer, youth ................. take a good heart, and counterfeit faitb, the priest was good enough. we that have good wits, have m a good answer: art rich? (rep.)
it shall be to your good; for my of good conceit: I speak not this (rep.) as you have books for good manners hes as good at anything, and yet a fool shall share the good of our good wine needs no bush (rep to good wine they do use nood (rep.). by the help of good epilogues a good epilogue, nor eannot (rep.). as have good beards, or good fnces. I have those hopry oflier good. thot her is a virtne of a gond wing, and I like get thee \(n\) good hushand

GOOD-to talk of your good father his gook remembrance, sir, lit good, among nine bad if one lee good - i. 3 (song)
good in ten. What, one good in ten? - i. 3 (song good in ten. What, one good in ten? one pood woman in tell, inadam might have a good woman born good sparks and lustrous, a word, good two happs, and too good, to make. good alone is good, without a name unworthy this good gift. onr will which travaile in thy good good fortune, and the favour of the king yet art thou good for nothint but
so, my good window of lattice... so, my good window of lattice
he is my good lord: whom I.. gomd very good; it is so then (rep.) to have miue own good fortunes. a good knave, l'faith, and well fed this haste as your own good proccedin is a good workman, a very good tai a good traveller is something at. but we must do good abainst
the favours of so good a king.. the favours of so good a king. nothing here, that is too good for him lie is too good and fair for death. a right good creature ............. br the good aid that I of you gable enough, and good enough bluking off so good a wife. mingled yarn, good and ili.......... ing good sadness, I do not know the leave of my good lord the king
'twas a good lady, 'twos a good lady ever keeps a good fir since I heard of the good lady's death is u good livery of honour with what good speed our means ...... who of herself is a good lady crying that's good that's gone
he's a good drum, my lurd... how silver made it good .. Taming of Shrev, Belman is as good as he, my lord.. Lord be thanked for my good amends thouglit it good you hear a play and thy good company
here is some good pastime toward. soon make good what I have said not displease thee, good Bian chindren in good branging up ....... your gits are solbood here in none my reasons are both good and weighty and my good friend Petruchio and goods at home and so am come scolding wrouda do ittle good upon bim and by good fortune, I have lighted.. other books, good ones, I warrant you I do hope goud days, and lone presumes, for his own good, and rour I were as sure of a good dinner ...... the motions good indeed, and [Col.] for these, other goods
aud he, for your good sake heir to all his lands and good prove a good musician? I think and thankful for good turne in my head to do my master good. 'twere gook, methinks, to steal she is my goods, my chattels for with me, to make the matter good tus passing good: I pr'y thee let
mach good do it unto thy' gentle mach good do it unto thy gentl stauld good father to me now for the good report I hear of you content in a good father's care Ghe is of good esteem, her dowry God send 'em good shipping! while I play the good husband
I thunk \(m\) g gowa father I am able after our great good cheer a good swift simile, but sometling
now, in good sadness, fon Petruclin now, in good sadness, bon Petrucli one good deed. dying tongueless my last good deed was, to entreat. . no, in guod earnest: how nometimes. . at the good queen's entreaty (rep.)
thinc eyes at once sec good and cvil thinc eyes at once sec good and evi1.: I must he the poisener of good F
good expedition be my friend. good expedition be my frien
mood time encounter her! it the good trath were known no court in Europe is too good not be donbted I sliall do good he twok good rest to-night. . your good queen. Good queen? (rep.) and would by combat make her good Ithe good queen, for she is good and, thou, good goddess nature and, thou, good goddess na Word tis done (and by good testimony 'tis good speed; forctells, the great .. reeatl the good Caraillo ............... have poisoned good Camillo's hovour good luck, ant be thy will that's a gond deed.
and we'n do good
and we't do good deeds on 't nud very good oncs; but they are most

GOOD-my good felcon made her.. Hinter's Take, iv. as your good fiock shall prosper. but as good reason, the father cast your good counsels upon to my good use, I remembered a good nose is requisite also. comfort, good comfort: we must to to do the prince my master good and for future good, to bless the be my brother, (good gentleman!) my brother, (good gentlemand ...... have done good to agannt moprt ay an' it like your good worship we'll be thy good masters.. ho mueh to my good comfort great care of goods at random left lest that your goods too soon be po indeed, having so good a mea in good time, sir, whet's that? learn to jest in good time good will, and your gowd welcome good meat, ivir, is common
take them in good part...
and says, God give you good 1 is't good to soothe him in these to do him all the grace and good I could I shall have leisure to inake good.. your goods, that lay at host, sir... ceonot be good; if ill, why if good, why do I yield to that this have I thought good
good repose the whilel
pord repose the whid Macduff what good could they preteod that would rnake good of bad.. have else desired your good advice this I mede grod to you in our to pray for this good man
goor things of day begin to
now, good digestion wait on appetite. broke the good meeting, with most. . for mine own good, all causes... then the charm is firm and good it were a good sign that I to do good, sometime, acoounted and like good meo, bestride our goinst the good, and loysi to thy good truth and honour miraculous work in this good king. and good men's lives expire before England lath lent us good Siward. and the good Macduff: revenges burn. a good blunt fellow : why, being, -. good Icave, good Philip. that stirs good thoughts in any breast there's a good mother, boy, that bloks there's a good grandam. Good my to say what good respect I have shall come, for me to do thee good what good love may I perform the rich ad vantage of good exereise.. which for our goods we do no further as gord to die, and go, as die white'er you think, good words, I think here's a good world! knew you be of good comfort; for the great will not let me welcame this rood ne good quarter, and good care to-night be of good comfort. prince. here to make good the boisterous.... worthity, as a good subject should envying earth's good hap. my body shall make good upoo. F .... will I make good against thee
to make ell this good ............
God. and good men, hute bo fo
and what shall good old York heaven in thy good cause mak is banished upoo good acrvice a precedent and witness good his plate, his goods, his money their events can never fall out good to hear of good towards him (rep.) his haste good hope; then wherefore han your gond words
a sonl remembering ny good frieuds keeps good old York there ............ and crossly to thy good all fortune the news is very fair and good do you good. And I could weep (rep.) dcar friend of the good duke of York
to the bosom of good old Abraham!. to the bosom of good old Abraham!.: it by the fire with good old folk twere no good part, to take on . o would the deed were goodl but neither my good word, nor princely -
be men of good goverament..................... I commodity of good names were....
ve
...... ...... .....

\section*{G}

GOOD-manhood, nor good fellowship. 1 Hentu you have good leave to leave us
which many a good tall fellow cireumstance considered food myörd into the good thoughts of the world. an 'twere not as good a deed as drink aod a good jest for ever.
a good plot, good friends, aod full a good boy; by the lord, so they call me shall command all the good lads if manhood, good manhood.
there live not three good men unhanged all the titles of good fellowship come well that rascal hath good mettle.... it is like, we shall have good trading a good LCol. goodly portly maio whereio is he good, but to taste. well, I am schooled good conseience. o persuasion can do good upor a good mouth-filling oath . Vour majesty's good thoughts lived well, and in good compass I make as good use of it ns many would have bought me lights as good darest thou be as good as thy word now? I must still be good angel to thee. were it good, to set the exact I press me none but good housekeepers tut, tut, good enough to toss your great deservings, and good name any way your good deserts forgot. good, an' heaven will! As good.......2 2 Henry \(I\) well-bred, and of good name
what good tidings come with you?.
itself was a goor heal tiny water......
done good service at Shrewsbury
to the heariog of anything good ..
give your lord ship good time of day
if they have a good thing.
good wit win make use of
good my lord, be good to me! I beseech
she had a sood dish of prawos
she hath been iu good case
to pawo my plate, io good earnest upon my good lord here how many good young pribces. let it be an excellerit good thing a crown's worth of good interpretation delivered with good respect
in an excellent good temperality tliat's well said: a good heart's worth sick of a calm; yea, good sooth ...... you are both, in good troth am in good name and fame with drink no more than will do me good which was an excellent good word hese be good humours, indeed!. Poios has a good wit. IIe a good wit? and swears with a good grace O the Lord preserve thy good gracel blessing o your good heart. there is a good ange] about him....... good speed. How many of my thousind With good advice, and little medicine how a good yoke of bullocke at Stamford he drew a good bow; and dead!. ...... done a man's heart good to bee a score of good ewes may be worth what is your good pleasure with me? knew him a good back \(\begin{gathered}\text { word mau (rep.) }\end{gathered}\) is good; Yea indeed, is it; good phrases by this good dny, 1 know not the look, here comes good sir John (rep.) good limbed fellow; young. strong (rep. very singular goodi io faith, well said no man's too good to berve his prioc rell said; thourt a good fellow. go to; very good; exceedin hose learning and good letters pe... our hearts should be as goor peace and good from bad find no partition heaviness foreruns the good event. some good thing enmes to-morrow good tidiage, my lord Hastings as good a man as he; sir, whoe'er I am that may do me good
a your goud report .................... a good inerris-sack hath a twotol
drinking pood, and good store of fertile nor loge the good advantage of and wherefore should these good news heard he the good news yet?...
marry, good-air; spread, Davy mary, good-air; spread,
serves you for good uses.
a good varlet, \(a\) good varlet. a ve...... a good varlet, a good varlet. a very good wind which blows no man to and shall good news be baffled? what! I do bring good news? devise something to do thyself good.. sir, I will be as good as my word
if you look for a good speech now if you look for a good speech now but a good conscience will make with good acceptance of his majesty
advised by good intelligence of...
a little, in good termi, as 1 may
the kiog is a good king ....
What, man! be of good chee
these be good bumours.....
GOOD matched with as few good deeds.
it is not so good to come to the mioe
in good truth, the poet ls make..
the fig of Spain! Very good
we thought not good to bruise..
of a good aod particular mistress ...
have good jud he wrili keep that good name still both healthful and good husbandry 'tis good for men to love their preseat as good a gentleman as the eniperor . of parents good, of fist most valiant a good old commander, and a most hut if the cause be not good
this story shall the good mao teach (good argument, I hope, we shall not fly) he is a gentlemen of a good hou
I am Welsh you know, good countryman -
and is good knowledge and literature what primoners of good sort are taken
that is all. Good. Ay, leeks is goot...
teach you a good English condition joy and good wishes to our most fair. may do some good, when articles she hath good leave. Fair Katharine. a good leg will fall; a straight back but a good heart. Kate, is the sun must needs prove a good goldier-breeder find the best king of good fellows I love her, and that is good English i. iHen, yV had your watch beed good .............. make my ill the advantage of my good I am as good, - As good? thou bestard sweet virgin. for our good..............
and for these good deserts, we here..
as good a man as York
your purpose is both good and
good wishes, praise, and prayer
Humphrey the good duke of Gloster. 2 Henry \(F L\)
God preserve the good duke …....... together, for the public good
for he's a good man! Jesu bless him! I have good witness of this well guerdoned for these good deserts were it not good, jour grace could fy in my sleep by good saint Alban and if thy claim be good, the Nevils that virtuous prince, the good duke.. here's a pot of good double beer...... thank God and the good wine in thy in studying good for England for good king Henry, thy decay
after him, and cannot do him good... I judge mine own wit good..
tis my good lord. Away, be gooel".. thac evidence, of good duke Humphrey traitorouely had the good duke to keep........... thet amiledst at good duke Humphrey' king's council are no good workmen an honest man, and a good bricklayer With a man as good ag himeelf
and good reason; for thereby is....... of an enemy, be a good counsellor, or no?
if we mean to thrive and do good.... for watching for your good
oontinue still in this so good a mind
shall redound unto your good......... sallet wes born to do me good. lands, goods, horse, armour.
created knight for his good service I'll warrant, they'll make it good the heavens? good Margaret, stay what good is this to Engtand. thou art as opposite to every good. . uhat hope of good? our hap is loss if God's good hill were so
good fortune bids us pause
fight cloner, or good faith. ay, good leave have you to do them good, I would sustain and yet too good to be your concubine a plear by Edward's good success.. he hath good nisage and great. lands and goods be confiscate
the good oid man would fain the good oid man would
service for so good a gift stand we in good array
good was little better: grod Gi io....... preposterous: therefore, not and that good man of worship...... Richard II good time of day unto my gracious lord swallow up this good king's blood Which renders good for bad, blessiogs entertain good comfort, and cheer to your good prayer will scarcely madam, good hope; his grace ... good counsel, merry; learn it

GouD-talkers are no good doer Why give your grace good resi! ........ in good time, here comes the noble duke and desire all good men's love ... for my good unele Goster told make me die a good old man! no, no; by God's good grace, his son ynung cousinl it is good to grow bear your treasure and your goods. for ioy of this good news
at the other, ismy good friend Catesby he sends ynu this good news, that. I'll talk with this good fellow ...... hold it, to your honour's good co I saw good strawberries in your
[Cat. Knt.] hope in air of your good look [Cat. Knt.] hope in air of your good looks
murder me, and my good lord of Gloster? murder me, and my good lord of whell the indictiment of the good lord Hastings here's a good world the while!
that did love their country's good lessimporting than our general good nv lerd, you racan no good to hita all good men of this ungoverned isle we waken to our country's good Re of good cheer: Mother, how fares gool angels tend thee! Go thou (rep.)
gold were as good as twenty
but think how I may do thee good.
good news or bad, that theu comest.
and brief, good mother; for I am...
births good stars were opposite.
as I intend more good to you and yours
what grod is cuvered with the face (rep.)
quick conveyanee nith her good aumt
all planets of good luck to my ......
tempí thee to do good. .
neither good nor bad! what need'st.
bitt this good comfort bring I...
make sorre good means to speak
praye contimually for Richmond's good
God angels guard (rep. '
for any good, that I myself
Gor any and our good cause, fight ipmo..... a good directin5, warike sovereign. by a good discourser lose kome.... Henry 't ordered by the good diseretion of ... our merchants goods at Bourden take good heed, you charie not. all the good our English have got.... good company, good wine, good (rep.) a good digestion to you al
by all your good leaves, gentlemep. go with me, like good angels
all good people, pray for mel
all good Feople, pray for me
out of maliee to the good queen
that angels lovc goou men with.....
that good fellow, if I commaod him
and she so good a lady
noy. good troth - Fes troth
commends his goad opinion to you...
and take vour good grace from mei..
or touch of her grod yerson?
agninst the person of the good queen
they should be good men.............
like a good man, your late censure. both for your good wills, ye speak you turn the good we offer into envy you wander from the good we aim at
tis a kind of good deed, to say well. to the good of your most sacred. do profess, that for your highoess' good as you respeet the common goo
my little goon lord cardinal (rep.
when he thinks, good easy man must I needs frrezo so good, so noble is heid no great good lover hear me speak his good now? yes, good seholar, and a ripe, and a grow to outlive the good that did it ..... such good dreams possess your fancy
take grod comfort his highness? Mader
hisirht good husband
good hour of aight, sir Thomas!' that it may find good time my conseience says she's a good creature and my good mistress will
lad to catch this good occasion
the pood I stand on is my trut
be or good cheer..............
lonk, the good man weeps .......... now, gon angem (at least good manners) jou are always my good friend. by your good favour, too sharp.
not only good and wise, but most you were ever good at audden..... this good man, few of y
I made good my place ......il
all the virtues that attend the good.
good grow's with her ...............
good grows with hood we are like .... now good, or bad. 'tis hut.. Troilus \& hark, what good eport is out of town anming a praise for a good complexio
and he's a man good enough ........
\(\stackrel{\text { and }}{ }\)


GOOD-it does one's heart good...Troit
thiswill do Helen"s heart good now beauty, good ghaje, disentirse good fCol. Knt good and Achalles still eries they have galls, good arms a seantling of good or bad
good words, Thersites
a' were ar good crack a fusty nut
a good riddance. Marry, this, sir.
here is good broken mutic
good now, love, love, nothing but (rep.) ay, and good next day too neither gave to me good word, nor iook those scrape are good deeds past..
had I so good occasion to lie long not given on many good words youll ne er be good, nor suffer others gook. good. my lord; the secrets of he was a soldier good
embrace thee. rood old chemicle
work done; 1 tll take good breath
Hector was as gnod a man
good traders in the flesh...
good traders in the flesh.................
sings the good! "Tis a good form. Timon
tis a good piece. So 'tis..
upon his sood and gracious rature.
good for their meat, and safer for
much good dich thy good heart.
no power to make his wishes gond
You gave good words the other day.
wart not gullen, I'd be good to thee.
as good a trick as ever hangman
a fool in good clothes
very goon necessity tounlies his......
very bounthul good ord and master?
well; good parts in thee...
he is my very good friend
see. by good hap, yonder's my lord. disfirnish myselfagainst such a good bountifully to his good lordshitp
I will look you out a good turn I will look you out a good turn
as you are great, be pitifully good my honour to yon unon his good return the good time of day to you, sir...... hear me, you good gods all.
sin is, he does too much goorl!
and wonder of good deeds evill
good as the best. Promising is
and thy good name live with authority
poor citizens; the patricians, good .. Cor
to give him good report for't ….....
the senators of Rome are this good bells -
good word. He that will give good words such a nature, tick led with rood success then his good report should have been
a fine spot, in good faith good Marc............
you muct go visit the good larly
so, the good horse is mine now prove good seconds
numbers to make good the city
make good this ostentation
we bave taicn good, and good store .. more cruel o your good repdition
for their own good, and ours
delivered back on good coodition whast good condition can a treaty news to-night? good, or bad. an interior survey of your gnok selves lie deadly, that tell. you have good fuces Fear out g good wholesome forenoon
the good patricians must be visited. it shall be to him then, as our good doing them weither good; mor harm
that's thousand to one good one..... your good voiee, sir; what Eay yon? make him gnod friend to the peoplel
shall! \(O\) good, but most unwise...... shalll o good, but most unwise.i.

take good Cominius with thee......... and for Rome s good: I
gond man, the wounds that he
ail tending to the good of their
a good memnry, and witness of the ..
bit he was always good enough for hin
bit he was alwaye good enough for
may wish good Marcius home again if they should say, be good to Rome the gods be good to us 1
shows good husbandry for the Volseian good work; a pair of trisunes that.. good tongue. more than the instant the book of his good acts
the book of his good acts ......
the food gods assuage thy wrath (...
good unto usi No, in such a case (rep.)
good newg, good newa: the ladies (ren.) good news, good newa: the ladjes (rep.)
grike at him adruits a good consiruction strike at him adriits a good consiruction-
therefore my good triends be grieved. Judiur therefore my good trienda be grieved.
eught toward the general good ..... aught toward the general g.
your ear is gnod: Cassius, whit
but in the auburbs of your good pleasure? 1111111111111111111111। 1

\section*{||||||||||||||||||||||||}

111
 ...
ills二
\(\qquad\)
\({ }^{8}\) Cress.
GOOD-take gond note, what Casar. Julius Casar to be so goond to Cresar
Publius, good cheer; th Publius, good eheer; there is no harm
kiad love, good thoughta, and revereb our reasons are so full of good regard but speak all good you can devise... my best lover for the good of Rome... the good is oft interred with 'tis good youknow not that you ....
I do not think it good. Your reason? good reasons must, of force, give if I do live, I will be gorce, to the goond words are better than bad (rep.) and, with this good sword that ran mistrust of grod success hath done thou art a fellow of a good respect. killed not thee with half so good on win and common good to all, made on take but good note, and you shall. Anto
give me good fortune .................. give me good fere
she's good, being cone
by that same eye, there's some good no grad now, play one scene of excellent wise powers deny us for our good ... be it so, to make this grod? may I never to this good pux sir, good buccess: Farewel .
to trumpet such good tidings the good and bad together for what good turn? For the best at Philippi the good Brutus ghosted in thee, thad been good servic I coutd do more to do Antonius good thod fortume, worthy soldier ilik that fellow has good judgment... and the good gods will mock me will their good thoughts call from him a good rebuke, which might have well when my good stars, that were never anger made good guar
so good as you have done...
so good as you have done...
married to your good service
married to your good service..
and tenfold for thy good valour and tenthd for cheerl why, how... what, what? good cheer why, how
biel her have good heart........... be of good cheer; you have fallen... hereave yourself of my good purpose
truly, slie makes a very good report. yery, good: give it nothing and 'twere gond, you leaned unto his. Cymbe bicss the good remainders of the eourtl
Ghe's a good sign, but I have seed small as fair, and as good .................... and too good. for any ladran Britany an earnest of a further good that I but when to my good lord I prove good report. How I my good same? '(rep.) their tenor good, I trust..
or is't not too dull for your good wearing be our good deed, though Rom
goxd rods, let what is here cootained good wax, thy leave: blest be foral news, gods!
methinks, thy favour's eood enough all good seeming, by thy revolt all that good time will give us can make good use of either such a foe. gond heavens! ........
good troth. I have stolen naingt nor mensure our good minds by.... yoke me in my good brother's fault my brother make good time with him then on rood ground we fear
hy gond Euriphise, our mother Thersites \({ }^{+}\)body is as good as Ajar hath altered that good pieture? .... a very valiant Briton. and a good....
O Pisanio! every good servant does no made good the passage .........
since, Jupiter, our son is good
molike our courtiers, as good as promise
on, if I prove a good repast
thou bring'st good news; I am called that their good souls may be appeased let the time run on, to good or bad . the good Posthumus, what should (rep. of all amongst the rarest of good ones I would not thy good deeds should. how of descent as good as we? two of us are as good as I have given and our good is his. Have at it then good and great deserts to Rome. Titus
returns the good Andronicus to the good Aocronicus, patroo of virtue of the good that noble-minded to gratify the good Andronicus for this high good turn so far? 'tis good, Bir: You are very shor
for good lord Titus' innocence for good lord Titus' innocence take up this good old man, and cheer must advise the emperor for his good
ay, and as good as Saturainus may. madam, to you as many and as goon good king! to be so mightily abused! gtrength to do thee so much good ehall thy good uncle, and thy brother let fools do good, and fair men call.. for that good hand thou sent'st. by good advice, mortal revenge can rou hear a bocd man groan .... but me more good to see so gr
well, God give her good restl
thood－you are a good areher ：．
\(\ldots T\) you were as good to shoot grainst．．．． too like the sire for ever beipg good．． good Rapine，stab him
the emperor means no good to us
for laggue，and good to Rome． and ull good men，as every pri cood sooth，I care not for you．． which is goond in nothing but． who zeemed my good protector ．．．．．．．．． the good in convergation．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ to killen bad，keep good alive and he，good prince，having all iost－il
but if the good king Simonides were
the good Simonides The good king
the good Simonides The good king
peaceable reign，and good government the gods give thee good on＇tl to make some good，but others honoured mnet hy good Simonide．．． good－morrow to the good Simonide
all fortune to the good Simonides！ now the good gods throw their best go thy ways，good mariner ．．．．．． by good appliance was recover come，come，I k now＇tis good for you．． are even as good as rotten
ohe lias a good face，speaks well（re．．．．．．
pity begets you a good opinion she meant thee a good turn glad to see your honour in good health make the judgement good that
0 that the good gods would set me hear＇st from me it shall be for thy good parentage－good parentarge－to equal is my good nurse Lyehoridn hath oft if good king Perieles be．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． letters of good credit，sir ．．．．．．．．．．． our potency made good． that gond effects may sprin
if the matter were good，my lord and moon portend no good to us parted you in good terms． my good intent moy carry make use of that good wisdom whereof． this man hath had good counsel ou have now the gom advantag good good old friend，lay comfo wouldst be a bawd in way of good service and the good king his master will clic good king，that must approve and in good time you gave it head in，has a good head－piece hh，that good Kent！he said it would
if this man come to pity the
if this man come to good ．．．．．．．．． in the good man＇s distress！．．．．．．．． ay and no too was no good divinity sorrows，am pregnant to pood pity 0 thou good Kent，how shall I live the shadow of this tree for your good host good guard until their greater． thou hoping，of this gond succe
some good I mean to do．
O my good master！Pr＇ythee，away． with my good hitirg faulelion he＇s a good fellow，I can tell you that． serve as good a man as you ．．．．Romeo of fultie unless goor counsel may the cause ．．
I must to the learned ：in good time he was too good for me
take our good meaning
making them women of good carriage when good manners shall lie all in a good lad y and a wise，and virtnous that＇s my good gon：but where hast a very good blade！a very tall（rep．） \(s\) very good meat in Lent If I see occasion in a good quarrel \(-{ }^{\text {good }}\) but she，good soul，had as lief see a to hat it would do you good to hear it good，thou sinamest the musi good，good uurse，speak
is thy news rood or bad？
all the night，to hear good counsel from time to time every good han to yon shall never do thee good：trust to＇t．． or tware as good he rere．． c ．．． letter doth make good the friar＇s words ond oow，sit down，and tell me．．．．．．． nor it cannot come to rod sir，my good friend；I 11 chang each word made true and good．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． good sir，or 60 ；or friende，or gentlemna

\section*{indron．}
鄙｜｜总 1111111苞 \begin{tabular}{l} 
Co \\
名 \\
号 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

GOOD－very good．my lord．And then ．．Hamlet，ii． still hast ween the father of good news how does my good lord Kamiet？．．．．．．．＂
［Col．Knt．］being a good kissing carrion． ［Col．Knt．］being a good kissing good lads，how do ye both？
for there is nothing either good or bad the good king and qucen have sent for yon with good aceent，and good diseretion that＇s good；mobled queen is good that your good beauties be the hanpy no revenue hast，but hiy good spirit
you are as good as a chorus，iny
you are as good as a chorus，iny 10
use of actions tair and good he likewise．
twere good，you let him know
kills the unseen good old man
for England？AF，Hamlet．Good．So isit
if his chief good，and market of his
and so Ithank you for your good connsel
give her good wateh，I pray you c．．．．．
and whispers，for good Polonins ceath
to his grond friends thus wide 1 ll ope
now you speak like a good clild
they say，he made a good end．．．．
I em to do a good turil for them．．－iv．－iv．
these good fellows will bring thee－iv 6 （letter）
the water，good：here stands（rep．）．．
be，in good time，must his lieuterant be．ouh
if you please to get good guard
my very noble and approved good masters
and found good means to draw from her
and heaven defend your good souls．．．．．
else needful your good grace sliall think
he is a good one，and his worthiness \(d\)
or his good nature prizes the virtue that
than to deceive so good a commander．．．
mend it for your oun good
good wine is a rood timiliar creature．
parallel course，direetly to his good？
by how much she strives to do him good
good name，itl man，and woman
he that filches from me my good ol．．．．．
a good wench；give it me．．．
tis a good hand，a trank one
founded his good fortune on your love
no，in good troth，Bianca．Why，whose．
＇tis yery good；I must be eireumstanced
that＇s not so good，now．What，if I had．
and laid good seuse upon your ecstasy ．
goor．gow the ustice of it pleases（
O pardon me，twill do me good to walk
good father！how foolish are our mindel
good troth，I think thou wouldst not
wear thy good rapier bare，and pat it
are you of good，or evil？As you shall
some good man bear him carefully ．．．
some good man bear him carefully ．．．．．．
alas，good gentleman！alas，good Cassioi
were＇t good？I think，she stirs agaun
such a tool do with bo good a wise GOOD－BYE－［Cnl．］ 80 ，good－bye you．．．．Hamiet，ii． 2 GOOD－CONCEITED
excellent food－conceited thing ．．．．．Cymbeline，ii． 3 GOOD－DA \(\overline{\text { Gog Good－dayI I pray．ficoGert．of Ver iv }}\) good－day to both of you．Hear you．．．\(H\)
good－day，my ord．
once more good－day to thee．．Tamint of Shern，iv．
not speak？good－day，Camillo ．．．．．Winier＇s Tale i．
good－day to you，gentle lord... Henry \(^{2}\) F．iv．
good－day to you，gentle lord ．．．．．．．2 Henry 1
good－day，my lord！What，at your． 3 Herry VI．
good－day to botli your graces．．．．．．Henry FIII．
good－dey sir I am alad yon are．Timon or Ach i
good－day at once．Welcome，good．．
my ladies both，good－day to you
GOOD－DEED－good－deed，Leontes．Winier＇s Tale GOUD DEN－good den，brother．．．．．．Much Ado，iti．
good den，good den ．
good den，sir Hichard．God－n－merey．KingJohn． saint Stephen，give you good den．Titus Andron．iv gentlemen，good den：a word with one－jii． GOOD－E EN，our neighbours（rep．）．Coriolanus．
GOOD－EVEN－you good－event．Two Gen of Ver． GOOD－EVEN－you good－even．Two G
madam，good－even to your ladyship
good－even，and twenty．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry Wioes，
good－even，good father．．．．Measurefor Measure，
good－even！Friar，where is the provast？
good－even to you friend．．．．．．．．．．．．Ax you Like ic，
good－even，Andrey（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Y．
good－even to my ghostly confessor．Romeo Jul．ii． good－even，sir；but what，in faith ．．．．．．．Hamlel，i．
 GOOD－FELLOWSHIP－ soul of sound good－fellowslip．．Troitus \＆Crass．iv． sold＇st him on Good－Firiday last ．．．． 1 HenryiV．i．
GOOD－JER－what，the good－jer ．．．．Merry V＇ives，i． GOODLIER－to see a goodlier man ．．．．Tempest．i． 2 Gonester，he were much goodlier ．．．．All＇s Fell，iti． GOODLIEST－the goodliest wornan．Henry VIII．iv． goodliest weapons of his armoury．TitusAndrow．iv． 2
who ehould express her goodliest ．．．．．．．．Lear，iv． 3 GOODL Y－call him a goodly person ．．．．Tempest，i．\({ }^{\text {with goodly burden bowing }}\) ．．．．．－iv．I（song how many goodly creatures are ．．．．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {n }}\)（song here＇s a goodly sight．
by my modesty，a good

GOODLY－with goodly shape．．Tero Gen．of Ver iv． he will do it：＇tis a goodly eredit．．Anerry J＇ices，iv． 2 like a prove a goodly commodity ．．Nfuch Ado，iii． a goodly count－confeet．．．．．．．
goodly count－confeet ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
godly lord，what a wit－spapper
mily ion．what wi－biapper ．．．．－iii
－hich is a goodly increase－．．．．．．
old a goodly manor for a song
but tis a goodly jatell of velvet ．．．．．．．．．
ou lay here in the mood clog ohrew
did you study all this goodly speech？
herefore gaze this roodly compally
how bright und goodly shines the moon
you have some goodly jest in hand
spread of late into a goodly bulk．．Winter＇s 7
about to say，she is a coorly lady
bave said，she sgoody，corne letween
goodly babe，lusty，and like to live
joyful mother of two goodly sons．Comety of Err
offer of goodly thousands ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macheth，i
shall show more goodly，and attract．．．Henry \(1 F\) ．
Col．\(]\) a goodly portly man \(1 . . . . . . .\). ． Henry 1
threw＇st dust upgn his goodly head ．．．
here＇s a goodly tumulti i＇li forswear
you have here a goudly dwelling
a goodly prize，fit for the devil＇s．
blessed with a goodly son．．．．．．．．．．．．．．3Henry VI．
pity，that this goodly boy shauld lose
a dukedorn，sir，a goodly gift：．
and Somerset another goodly mast？．．
the fruit of such a goodly tree．
blessed you with a goodly son．
biessed you with a goodly son．．．．．．．．Richard III．
token of a goodly day to－morrow
nor goodly Ition stand ．．．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida
goodly transformation of Jugiter there
thou art a goocly mark；No？．．．．．．．
a goodly medieine for my aching ．．．．．－
your lordship＇s a goody vilain．．Timon of Alh．
goodly workI I would they were a－bed．Coriol．ii．
a goodly city is this Antium．．．．．．．．．．．
a goodity house：the feast smelis \(-\ldots .\).
you are goodly thinge，you voices！．．．．
those his goodly eyes．．．．．．．．Autony is Chopat
pyramises are very goodly things．
a goodly day not to kcep honse ．．．．．Cyanliehne，iii．
goodly，and gallant，shall be false．．．．
a goodly lady，trust me．．．．．．Titus Andronicus ii．
you bave a goodly gift in horning
your bnow－white goodly steed
a goodly humour，is it not，my lord？
this goodly summer with your ．．
like goodly buildinga left withont
make us love your goodly gifts
hut yet she is a goodly creature
this was a goodly person，till
the disaiter
here＇s foodly gear！A sail，a sail．Nomeo of Jutie
I gaw hira once，he was a godly king．．Hante
a goodly one；in which there are many．．
this roodly frame，the earth
here sagroody wateh，iodeedl
this fair paper，this most goodly book．
retilh \(N\) iv．\(\overline{2}\) iv．
an baldote．．．Areas．for Meas． \(\mathbf{V}\) ．
Dietymna，goodman，Dull（rep ）．．Loze＇s L．Los，iv．
via，goodman Dullt thou hast
the old days of goodman Adaming of Sh． 2 （induc．
the old days of goodman Adam ．．．． ．Henry IV．i
but goodman \(\mathbf{P}\) uff of Barson ．．．．．．．． 2 Herry \(I V\) ．v

\section*{goodman death！goorman bones}
aryinst John Goodman，my lord ．．．．2 Henry FI．i．
That you，jood man boy，if you please．．．．Lear，ii．
nay，but hear you，goodman deblver ．．．．Hamet，v．
When rounding，to you，taur．．．seas．for Meas．iv
OO－MORROWV good－ming．Cymbeline，ii．
a thousand good－morrowsl．Two Gen．os erona，ii．
aud so good－morrow，servant．．．．．．．．
a thousand times good－morrow
good－morrow，gentle lady........
good－morrow，kind sir Eglamour．
give your worship good－morrow
good－morrow，good uite
give you good－morrow，sir
give your worship good－morrow
now，good－morrow，friends．．．．．．Twelfh Nigh iif．
good－morrow to your lordshịp．．．Areas．for Meas．
good－morrow；for ns I take it．．．．．．．．．．Much \(A d o\) iii．
good－morrow，coz．Grood－morrow ．．
good－morrow，coz．Grood－morrow ．．Much Ado，
good－morrow，masters；put your torches
good－morrow，masters；each his several
good－morrow to this fair assembly（rep．）
good－morrow，Benediek ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ood－morrow，frieuds．
rod give you gowd－morrow．
good－morrow，my good lords．Merehant of Lenice，
good－morrow to your worship．．．．As you Like it，i．
good－morrow，fool．quoth I ．．．．．．．
good－morrow，fair ones：pray you ．．． all，\(\overline{\text { good－morrow，noble captain }} . . . . .\). iv
good－morrow，noble captain ．．．．．．．．．All＇s well，is
good－morrow，Kate；for that＇s your
should bid good－morrow to my bride
good－morrow，gentle mistress．．．．．．．．．．Marrow，nohle sir！（rep．）．．．．．．．．Mach，ii．
good－morrow，Hubert（rep．）．．．．
good－morrow，Hubert（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John，iv． 1

GOOD－MORROW
good－1norrow，Ned．Good－morrow, .1 Henry IV．i．
Good－morrow，carricrs good－morrow，carricrs：what＇s \(0^{\prime}\) good－morrow，master Gadshill．
and so，good－morrow，Poins（yen）thot？ and 60，gooid－morrow，Poins（tep．）． Why then，good－morrow to you all． good－morrow，houest gentlemen all ．．2HenryIV good－morrow，cousin Warwick（rep．） good－morrow；and henven save your bids them good－morrow．．．．．．．．．．．．． iv．（chorns good－morrow，old sir Thonard Erpingiam 二 good－morrow，gallants！ cood－morrow to my sovereign king，kichardII good－morrow，neighbour：whither away－ give you good－morrow，sit
inariy food－morrows to nary lord， niy lord，good－morrow（rep．）
when le doth bid good－morrow with
good－morrow，Richmond．Cry merey
good－morrow，and well met．．．．．．．．．．．
good－morrow，ladies．What were
good－morrow，ladies．What were＇t ．．
good－morrow，unele（rep．）．．．．Troilus \＆Cressic
good－morrow，Ajax．Ina？good－morrow－
god－morrow，Ajax．Ila？grood－morrow
Gaid，good－morrow，Ajax
I said，good－morrow，Ajax
we＇ll follow you．Good－morrow，ail．．，
ood－morrow then．Pr＇y thee now to ied
good－morrow，lord，good－morrow，lo bed－ good－morrow to thee（rep．）．．．．Timon of Athe well inet，gind－morrow
to have＇t with saying，good－morrow．Coriolanus good－morrow，Brutus
good－morrow to you every one \(\quad\) fe．．．．． good－morrow，worthy Cresar
ood－norrow，Cæsar．Welcome，Publius－ good－morow，Casea：Caius Ligarius good－morrow，Antony．So to mnst no good－morrow to you：here the atreet good－morrow to thee；weleome．Antony \＆ Cleo gond－morrow，general．Good－morrow ghod－morrow to your majesty
without good－morrow to the sun．
Androni ood－morrow，lords；\(O\) tell me，did you good－morrow to the good Sinumides good－morrow，sir．Good－morrow
give you good－morrow！
good－morrow to you both ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，
good－morrow，cousin．Is the day homeo of Juti
good－morrow，father．Benedicil to bid
food－morrow to you both．
God se cood－morrous gell
good－morrow，tis suint．．．．．．．．．．Hainlet，iv． 5 （song）
Which could say，gool－morrow ．．．．．．． ．ohello
and bid good－morrow，general..... ． cood－morrow，good lieutenant OODNESS－any print of goodness ．．．．．Tempes and good ness never fearful …）．Meas for Me bliss and goodness on you．
there is so great a fever on goorne．．．．．
we hear such goodness of your justice
friend Esealus，for thy much goodness
her honesty，and achieves her goodness．．All＇s
thy goodness share with thy birth－right！－ thy goodness share with thy birth－right！
so great as the first in goodness ．．．．．． 6o great as the first in goodness
our natural goodness imparts this．Winter＇s 7
and your gooduess，is so evident．
thine own goodness hath made
With you，worthy his goodness
for goodness dares not cheek thee．
thy abundant goodness shall excuse．Fichard I there is some coul of goodoess in．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． for Talbot means no goodness．．．．．． 1 henryVI．iii． God＇g goodness lath beengreat ．．．．．．2henry VI．i． Gorefore，for foodness sake ．．．．Henry F＇III．（prol goodness and lie fill up one
If they have any goodness．
for goodness＇sake，consider what you do
to confirm his gooduess，tied it
whilst your great goodness，out of holy good ness is poison wo interecpted packets your good ness，since you provake me comniended to his goodness the model from thy endiess goodness
now living can behold that goodness
the goodness of e quarrel ．．．．．Troilus \＆Gressida，i antirable and contiaunte goodness．Fimon of Ath． recanting goodness，sorry ere＇tis sbown undone by goodness！strange
enough to darken all no goodness in thy face．．． there is no goodness in the worm my mistress exceede in goodness the．．Cymbeline， thy most perfect goodness her assured his goodness forespent on us we must．
Four very goodness，and your company－ honour and your goodness teach that robs thee of thy goodness！
wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile．Lear，i and work，to match thy goodnese？．．．．．．．．．－ at a like goodness etill；for goodness ．．Hamlel，i goodness of the night upon you，friendsl．Othello
she holds it a vice 10 her goodness．．．．．．．．．二 GOOD－NIGHT－good－night，your vow I Tempest，iv．

GOOD－NIGHT ：this deed unghapes Mea．forMealiv． 3
good－night to your redress
well，masters，good－night ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Afuch Ado，ii
and your own，and good－night
bids me a thousand times，good－night－iii．
now，unto thy bones，good－night！．．．．．．．－Y．
good－wight，With hullaby ．．Mid．N．Dream，ii． 3 （song）
80，good－nigfit，unto you all．
good－night，my good owll．．．
God give you good－night！．．
Moners L．Losepil．
cry，lost and sq good－night．．．．．．．．Winter＇sTale，i
at once prod－sidut stand not aight ．．Macbeth， at once，grod－aight；stand aot upon
Sood－night，and better health（rep．）．．．－iii．
go，hood－night：ruy mind she has mated－
good－night，good doctor ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John，v．
 good－night，my noble lord
and cloak：Falstaff，good－nigbt \(\ldots . .2\) fenty 15 ii．
they were his fancies，or his good－uights－iii． they were his fancies，or his good－uights－iii． hath bid the world good－niglat．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard \(1 I l\) ．iv． 3 bear my good－aight to him
good－night，good captain Blunt
good－night，kind lords and gentiemen
Eood－night，sir Thomas（rep．）．．．．．．．HenryVIII．v．
Charles，good－night．Well，Eir
prince of Troy，I bid good－aight．Troilus \＆Gress． good－night，to the Greek＇s general（rep．
good－night，and welcome both（rep．） good－night，great Hector
you honour me．And so good－night
but that，sweet Greek．Good－night．．
Diomed－no，ro，good－night
and co，good－night．Nay hut you part
good－night．I pr＇ythee，
no more：goord－night；early to morrow
good－nirht，Titimius：noble（rep．）
gentle knave，goud－night
and．good boy，good－niglat．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． good－night，dear lady（rep．）
Pompey，good－night
wliat needs more words？good－
night why then，good－night，indeed good－niflat；to morrow is the day．． food－night to youl．Well sir（ epp．\(^{\text {fortune gool－night；smile once inor }}\) to bid \(m y\) king aud thaster aye good－nig honest gentlemen，good－night ．．Romeo
good－night；I＇ll to my truekle－bed． oweet，good－aight！this bud of love． good－night，good－night！（rep．）
a thousand times good－night，
shall say good－night，till it be morrow
rood－night；and here atands all your
＇tis lute；farewell，good－night
madain，good－night，commend me call it early by－and－by：good－aight
good－night！get thee to bed，and rest．
well，good－night：if you do meet（rep）．． so，again，good－nightl I must be cruel mother，good－night．Indeed（rep．）． good－night，ladies；good－aight，sweet（rep．）－ good－night，sweet prince
let it be so：good－night to every one ．．．．．olhello Michael，good－niglit：to－morrow
gocome twixt me and you：good－nigl
sood－tight，lientenant；
madam，good－night；I mubly（rep．
6o，get thee gone，good－night
 GOODVII．I－tell you for a goodvill．Merry Wives GOODW LE E－did aot goodwife Keech． 2 Hemy It to remember my good will
．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，
解
Thope，I have your goodwill
he hath my goodwill
if he could get lier good will．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(A d o\) ， han got the goodwill of this young
and lis gootwill olstaiaed．．．．．．．．．． gand gis goorwill ohtaiaed．．．．．．．．．．． ith our goodwill That you（rep may have your ladyship＇s goodwill ．．All＇s Hell do beg your goodwill in this case
I have your goodwill to have mine owu－ our good will effcets Bianca？s grief
without asking my goodwill …．．．．．－ cheer may answer my goodwill．．Comedy of Err． my sister，to get her goodwill．
that office，of thine own goodwill ．．．Richard II． I wrill do my goodwill，sir ．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry IV．iii． retend some alteration in good will？．Henry VI．i has but efticted his goodwill ．．．．．．．．．Coriolanes，it your good will must have that thanks
and when good will is showed．．．．Antony \＆cleo．ii． yet my goodwill is great ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iii． oo much gentrg，and goodwill．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ambet，ji． three nighta ago on Goodwin kands．．．King John， and sunk，on the Groodwin eands
GOOD－YEAR［Col．］the good－year！Merry \(\bar{F}\) ivec， i． ［Col．Kul．］what the good－year my lord！Afuch Ado，i．
what the good－year！one must bear． 2 Heury IF ii

GOOD－YEAR－what the good－year1．2Henry iv．it． ［ Knt．］the good－years shald devour．．．．．．．．Larar，y． drew to the complexion of a goosel．Merry \(\boldsymbol{H}\) eves \({ }^{2} \mathrm{~V}\) ． thou write with a goose pen ．．．．Twelfh Night，ili． and a goose for hís discretion．．Mid．N．＇sLuream， for the fox earries the groose
untit the goose came out of door．Love＇s L．Lost，ifi． ending in the goose；would you
a bargain，a goose，that＇s flat
is good，an＇your goose be fat（rep．） the goose that you bought some l＇envoy，some goose，in this．． a preen goose，a goducss；pure ．．．．．．．．． like a wild goose flies ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Ar you \(L_{1} k e\) e， breaks his staff like a noble goose．．．．．．Macbeth，iii． here you may roast your goose ．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，ii
 Winchester goose，I cry－a rope！．．．． 1 Henry VI．i． 3 some gulled goose or Wanchcster．Troilus \＆Cress．v． 11 goose，if had you upon Sarum plain．
nay，grod goose，bite not ．．．．．．．
well gerved in to \(n\) sweet goose！
Well berved in to a sweet goose！
to the goose，proves thee far（rep．）
are afraid of roose quills，and dare
are afraid of yoose quills，and dare \(\cdots\) ．．．． amiet， GOUSEBERIKY－worth a gooseberry． 2 Heniy IV． it were a goot motion it were a goot motion
fery goot：I will make
to your worship，goot eaptain
being as goot a man as yourself． the hive to use ins gout pleasur there is Root men porn ut Monmouth the Welshmen did goot service in though ho be as goot a gentleman．
there is more gout tow
it is with a gont will；I can teli goin our shoes is not so gont；＇tis a poot． he did us great goot．
till you be 60 troot，seald knave it is goot for your greell wound muen goot do you，seald knave．
the skin is goot for yonr proken the skin is goot for your proke
ay，leeks is goot；hold you ．．． GY，leeks is goot；hold you ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Henry GORBODUC－nicee of king Gorboduc．Tuelfih \(N\) ．i as the Gordian knot was hard！．．．Cymbeline，ii． lay them in gore，since you ．．．Mid．N．＇s Dream， unmanuerly breeched with go Where in gore he lay insteeped more than streams of foreign gore．．．it Henry VI．
the war receive＇t in valiant gore．Timon of Ath． the war receive＇t in valiant gore．Timon of Ath． and thus o＇eraized with coagulate gore．．Hamlel，
GORED－round hannches gored ．．As you Like it， if I be gored with Mowbriy＇s spear．．Richard II have before gored the gentle bosom．．．Henry V
is gored witly Menelaus＇horm．Trorlus ó Cressid is gored with Menelaus＇hor
my fame is shrewdly gored．
GORGE－he cracks his gorge．Hinier＇s Trat coupe le gorge，that＇s the word！．．．．．．．．．．．Henry coupe le gorge，thats eouper vostre gorge．Ony，couper gorge－iv． sores would cast the gorge at messes to gorge his appetite．
my gorge rises at it：here hun my gorge rises at it：here huing．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．andeh， berin to heave the gorge，disreish．．．．．．．Ohello，ii． with his presence glatted，gorzed．I Henry IF：iii with his presence glatted，gorged ．．Henry with the dearest morsel．Romeo ofuliel， GORGEOUS－the gorgeous palaces．．．．T Tempeat，iv． first opening of the gorgeous east．．Love＇s \(L\) ．L．iv－
my gorgeons palace，for a hermitage．Richard \(I I\) ．iii． my gorgeons palace，for a hermitage．Richard II ．iii．
gorgeous as the sun at Midsumimer．d Henry IV．iv． gorgeous as the sun at Midsummer．d Renry
this dew and gorgeous garment.. .2 Henry \(V\) ． all these，thrice gorgeos ecremony only to go warm were gargenus（rep．） dwell in such a gorgeouspalace！．Romeo of Juliet，iif GORGET－fumbling on his gorget．Troilus \＆Cress． GORGING－gorgiag and feeding ．．．JulizsCasar，
GORGON sight with a new Gorgon Machelh， painted one way like a Gorgon．．Aniony f－Cleo． GORMANDIZE－not gormandize．Aler．of Venice GORMANDIZING－leave gormandizing． 2 Hen I a gory emulation＇twixt us iwain．Troilusq Cress． thesc masterless and gory 6 words．Romeo of Juliet，\(v\) marry，whip thee，gosling：ithink．．．．Perickea，iv． GOSPEL－epistles are no gospels．Tecalfh Nighl，
GOSPELED GOSPELED－are you an gosneled ．．．．Macbeth，iii． GOSSIP－she hath had gossius．TwoGen．of Ver．iii．
what hoa gossip Ford！what hon！．Merry Wes，iv． the babbling gassip of the air ．．．．Turelfh Nigh cometime lurk I in a gossip＇s bopil．Aud．N．＇s \(\mathrm{D}_{5}\) ． if inv gussip report be in hodest Mer．of Venice， as lying a gossip in that，as ever
 go to a gossip＇s feast，and mo with．Comedy of Rr， and heart，I＇ll gossip at this feast
and call me gossip Quiekly？．．．．．．．．2Henry I \(V_{\text {．ii．}}\) ． my noble gossips，ye have been ．．．．Henry VIII a long－tongued babbling gossip？．TitusAndrorn－ speak to my gossip Venus one fair．Komeo \＆Jul． orratter with your gossips，go
utter your gravity o＇er a gossip＇s bowl
GOSSLEED often hath she gossiped．Arif
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline GOS & ［322］ & GRA \\
\hline &  & low．Henry \(\overline{\text { ii．}}{ }^{2}{ }_{2}^{2}\) \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline 6 m & &  \\
\hline wh &  & \\
\hline from me he got it．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．：こ iiii \({ }^{2}\) & ， & \\
\hline that dugky Dis my daughter got．．．． & diayhters got＇wcen the lawful sheets．： & \\
\hline  &  & besides the government of patience．．Cymbeline，ii． 1 Tharsus，o＇er which I have goveroment．Pericles，i． \\
\hline  &  & peaceable reign，and good government \(=1\) ii． \\
\hline & & \\
\hline Got deliver to a joyful resurrections！－i．\({ }_{\text {in }}\) &  & deprived of supper greert．Tonce more．．Othello，ini． 3 \\
\hline here is Got＇s plessing & oft got without merit，and lost without \(\overline{\text { a }}\) ii． 3 & GOVERNOR－goveraor doth ride．Mear．for Mear．i． 3 \\
\hline zo Got＇udge me，that is i．．．．．．．．．．－i． & GOTH－Ovid，was among the Gothe Aat you Like．iui． 3 & but this new governor awakes me \\
\hline nay，Got＇s lords and his ladies ．．．．．．：工 iii． & here Gouns have gove of the Goths ．．－ & \\
\hline serve Got，snd leave your desires ．．．．．－v． 5 & whom you Gothe beheld nlive i．．．．． & \\
\hline who hath got the right Anne？ &  & how yet resolves the governor．．．．．．．．．．．eary V．iii． 3 \\
\hline he hath ot in is friend with child ．．．．． & & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline the prinee hath got your Hero ．．ALuch Ado，in． & & \\
\hline your father \({ }^{\circ}\) & & \\
\hline  & －now the Goths as bwid wit ．．．．．．－iv． 3 & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline Igota promise of this fair one ．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & is warlike Lucius general of the Goths？－ivve \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \\
\hline our father got you not ．．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & proud by a lusty Goth？．．．．．．．．．．．．．－\({ }^{\text {d．}} \mathrm{i}\) & I am governor of this place you lie before \\
\hline there wns never virgin got ．．．．．．．．．．．．． \(141 /\)＇Well， i .1 &  & \\
\hline the French ne＇er got them．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & 二 & I aun gad on ；tis a worthy goveroor．orneho，i． \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline got t & & \\
\hline till Katharine the curst have got．．Taming of Sh． i .2 & GOT＇ST－as thou got＇st Milan．．．．．．．．Tempert，ii． 1 & \\
\hline but he hath got a quiet cateh ．．．．Winler＇s Tale iii． 3 &  & er．Henry \(V\) ．iv． 7 \\
\hline & GOTTEN－he was gotteu in driak．．．itery Hives，i． 3 & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  &  \\
\hline nave you got the picture ．．．．．．．Macbeth，ivij． 2 & wnich Henry the fith nad goten．．．3 & ashes ancient Gower is come．．Pericter 1 ，（Gow） \\
\hline eltered venom sleeping go & GOUGH－sond you Matthew Gough 2 Henry VI ．iv． 5 & pardon old Gower；this Mongs the text -1.1 （ （Gow．） \\
\hline is sme lusty gentiemin w & GOUJERE－what the goujere［Col．Knt．－good－year］\({ }_{\text {my }}\) &  \\
\hline 1 mas &  & 4 \\
\hline Tor thon wast got it the way of \(\cdot \cdots \cdot\). & QSURD－gord and fullarm holde ．Meery Wioes i， 3 & pre \\
\hline didet with &  & of Brentford，has a gown above ．．．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline got & and didgeon，gouts of blood ．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，ii． 1 &  \\
\hline  & － & put on this gown．and thit beard ．．．． \\
\hline my appetite was & than one that＇t sick o＇the gout．．．．．．cymbeline，v． 4 & that ever did \\
\hline ot the voice in hel & GOUTY－he is a gouty Priareus ．TTroilus \＆Cress．i． 2 &  \\
\hline  &  & a furred gown to keep him warm ．．．． \\
\hline ay， 1 praise & did govern Proteus＇ birth ．．Tungen．of Verona，ii． 7 & and your gown＇s a most rare fashion．Much tdo，iii． 4 \\
\hline  & ogoversi here？ &  \\
\hline mon Got＇s gm & gnd conceite shall govern ．．．Mercraut of \(V_{\text {enice }}\) iii． 5 & T＇ll change my black gown ．．．．．．iove＇s L．，Lot，v．\({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline lease Got of & if such a one bef fit to & \\
\hline s will and his plea &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline bless you，ancient Pistol & king Henry govern England＇s heim－\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & apparel，for an almeman＇s gown ．．Richard 1 IT iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline \(n\) Got & and learn to govera better ．i．．．．e．－iv． 9 &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline &  & train of her worat wearing gown ．．． 2 Henry VII． i ．\({ }^{3}\) \\
\hline Heury VI，i．\({ }_{\text {i }}\) & & \\
\hline ，that 1 got with wound ．．．．．．．．\(=1.1\) &  &  \\
\hline Henr & hat & \\
\hline chonour that thy master got．．．．．． & & \\
\hline have not got & \(\checkmark\) Venus govera your desires ．－．Titus Andronicus，iii． 3 & for I cannot tut on tbe gown．．．．．．Coriolaxus，ii．\({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline  & but yet let reason govern thy lament \({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  \\
\hline ii．\({ }^{\text {i．}}\) & ．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  \\
\hline hoever got thee，there thy mother．：－ii． 2 & he lives to govern us，or dead．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，ii． 4 & Lucius，my gown＝farewell，good．Julius Carar，iv． 3 \\
\hline the wir hasth gotinto my deady... .1 －\({ }^{\text {iii．}} 6\) & hit it estatee is left to govern ．．．．．．．－－iv． 4 （Gower） & give me the gown，where is thy．．．．．\(={ }_{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline  & & 1 have \(\boldsymbol{a}\) gown \\
\hline my meed hath got me fame ．．．．．．．．：in iv． 8 & Ghe＇в desperate：govern her．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ 3 & thou shald huve my best gown to make－ii． \\
\hline  &  & robes，and furred gowns，hide all ．．．．．．．．Lear iv． 6 \\
\hline this Edward，whom our ．．．．．．－iii． 7 & 1 & \\
\hline oren possible enough，got eredit ．．．． Henry VIIII．i． 1 &  & Race－the noblest grace she owed ．．Tempest，iii． 1 \\
\hline  &  & hea \\
\hline that they got in France with all ．．．．）－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & i． 2 & \({ }_{3}^{2}\) \\
\hline and got your leave to make this．．．．．．－ii． 4 & ： &  \\
\hline hy what meang got， I leave to your．．－iii． 2 & & \\
\hline  & Tank with the best governed nation．．2 2 Henry IV． \(7 . \frac{2}{2}\) &  \\
\hline go & 1，being governed by the watery ．－Richard II． 11.2 & 1 will pay thy gract \\
\hline sooner got，but lo & carries，that ever gov & that swear＇tt gr \\
\hline  & &  \\
\hline & a fat & all \\
\hline have sooner got gnother service．．．．．．．Coriōanus ip． 3 & goveraed our determ & cannot \\
\hline you were got in fear …．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，i． 3 & Be governed by your knowledge Mioul Lear，iv． 7 & \\
\hline & EAT－goverament I cast ．． Tempers， 1.2 & \\
\hline 1 I jot th & & than 1 prove loyal to your grice ．．．．－iiii． 2 \\
\hline oil， & his government．．．．．．．io＝iiii．\({ }_{\text {iv．}}\) & \\
\hline cleo． & & ） \\
\hline Cymbel & & \\
\hline  & of goverument，pride，haughtiness－iny ilit \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \\
\hline affected greatnees got by you．．．． & under whose government come they \(-\quad\) iv． 1 & the boy hath grace in him．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＝v． 4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{GRA}
［323］
GRA

QRACE－more grace than boy．．Two Gen．of I＇er Will not be absunce at the grace．．Mermy Wires． they have not so little grace，I hope．． he does it with a better grac
grace，and good disposition tend
put your grnee in your pocket
ohedient to gour grace＇s will
ohedient to Your grace＇s will ．．．．．．．．．．．．． why not？grace is grace，deapite of all art a wieked villain，despite of all grace may your arace speak of it？
inless you have the grace by your heaven give thee moving graces！ with one half so good a grace grace go with you！Benedicitel but grace leing the soul race to stand，and virtue gour
race of the duke，revenges to
when onee our grace we have forgot． happy return be to jour royal gracel hat s 1 ，an＇t like your grace heaven shield your grace from wore． against your grace in your retirement as he vouches，misreport your
when I perecive，vour grace，fike． is all the grace \(r\) beg
in the likeness of your grace
your grace would constrain me to tell now that is your grace＇s phrt
he hath ta＇e．．．．． than a rose in his grace
graces will appear，and there＇s an end
hat your grace had got the good wil
will your grace command me any
his grace hath made the match（rep．） hath Four grace ne＇er a brother
Four grace is too costly to wear（rep．） till all graces enme in
as hushed on purpose to grace han（rep．） f half thy outwurd graces had been that all the grace she hath left before your grace eonsent to．．．．． 1 fid ．
I do entruat your grace to pardon me out I besecel：your grace，that I ．．．．． O，then，what graces in my love do．． whate my prayer，the lesser is my grace f you have any pity，grace or manners came here in grace of our solemnity In please your grace，the prolngue ruly the hand in hand．uith fairy grace will we then grace us in the disgrace of．．．． to study with your grace and sto．Lnvers maid of grace，and complete raajesty by for I am his grace＇s tharborough bv thy sweet grace＇s offieer．．．．．．．．． personal conference with his grace to win grace though he had no wit I hear，your grace hath sworn－out so please your grace，the packet is no voluble and free of gracel．．．．．．．．．．． to gratify the table with a grach God give him grace to broanl． thy grace being gained，cures all I beseech your grace，let this letter I beseech your grace，let this
Your grace needs not fear it．．．．．．．．．．．id
it will please his grace（by the world） it will please his grace（by the wrorld）
though few have the grace to do it wit＇s own grace to grace a learned fool where＇s her grace？Thy news，Bovet？ shall have the grace，despite of suit．． render we no grace；but，while＂tis have not the grace to grace it with such I do adore thy sweet grace＇s slipper．． purifies itself and turns to gr
your grace is perjured mnch

\section*{of that loose grace，which shallow} you have the grace of God sir．．Mer while grace is baying，hood mine in graces，and in qualities of breeding wear my dagger with the braver grace
the best grace of wit will shortly．．．． the best grace of wit will sh ready，so please your grace
1 have heard，your grace ha 1 have heard，your grace hath ta＇en．
I have possessed your grace of what i Bellerio greets your grace
your grace shall understand，that．． humhly do desire your grace of pardon mightily grace himself on thee．．．． ns \(^{\prime}\) no，I warrant your grace；I am not yes．I beseech your grace；I am not yet I do beseech your grace，let me ．．．．． they are as innocent as grace itself
happy is your grace，that can translat hour grace was wont to laugl the parts and graces of the wrestler that－ their graces serve them but as enemies？－ the enemy of all your graces lives with all graces wide enlarged but yet have the grace to eonsider in such a poverty of grace，that \(Y\) ．
yourself good，and not to grace me yourself good，and not to grace me by grace itself iswear－you know life of mine on his grace＇s cure and find your grace in health．

GRACE－greatest grace lending grace， your own graee will keen you ．．．．． may I be bold to nequaint his grace am informed，hingrace is at Marseilles or，rather the herl of grace
to bring me in some grace
by the fair grace and specech
coming with her modern erace
well usurp the grnce，voice．．Taning if \(S h . \overline{1}\)（indue shall my friend Petruchio do me grace bless you with such grace as＇longeth Grace to boot！of this make no．．． it is Grace，indeed：why，lo you now it is Grace，indeed： why ，lo you now
but，beseech your grace，he plainer． is for my better grace；adieu．． how I was in your grace
Perdita，now grown in grace．．．．．．．．．．． grace and rememhrance，be to you bnt
to have his daughter come into grace！ some new grace will be born
it is a surplus of your grace．
as arder，is infancy，and grace．．．．．＇ pour your graces uppon my daughter＇s and your grace you show not．．．．．．．．．
with such a gentle sovereign grace． have won his grace to come．．．．．．．．．．．．
may it please your grace，Antipholus to do him all the grice and good immediately ran hither to your grace as I co see yolir grace
you grect with present grace ．．．．．．．． renown，and grace ia dead to grace us with your royal． with such grace，that the malevolence What＇s your grace＇s will？ wear the brows of grace，yet grace
with other races weinhed uith other graces woighed
that speak fim full of grace
by the graee of Grace，we will perform ut of your grace，devise，ordail ．．Kin so shall it be；your grace shall stay \(t\) grace occasions，let it be our suit to grace the gentry of a land
your grace shall pardon me．
your grace shall pardon me xactly berged your grace＇s pardon．．\(l\) ichard y henven＇s srace and
did grace our hollow parting with here comes his grace in person grace me no grace，nor uncle me
I bescech your grace，look on my it stands your grace upon． but we must win your grace how brooks your grace the air why looks your grace so pale？ at traitors＇calls，and do them grace lould grace the triumph of great of rue，sour herb of grace ．．．．．．．．．．．．． ave your gracc：I do heseech（rep．） thrive，if thou grant any grace！ grace my mournings here，in weeping
save thy grace，majesty（rep．） content to do the profession some grace well，an＇the fire of grace be not violently carried away from grace your grace would take me with（rep．） that＇s the nearest grace it renders you I heard your grace say so．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I heard your grace say so．．．．．．．．．．．．． to prace this latter age with noble hid his truant youth with such a grace how fares your grace？sir Nicholas．． if a lie may do thee grace did we not send grace，pardon．．．．．．． and did prace the shame of those．． he may keep his own grace ．．．．．．．．．．．．． this is the right fencing grace，my lord save your gracel And yours be heard of your grace＇s comin and swears with a good grace．．．．．．．． what eays your grace？His grace says please it Your grace，to go to bed then my lord，unto your prace that bears such grace，into the harsh to tell you from his grace，that he to meet his grace just distance before，and greet his grace；my lord the grace，and sanctities of heaven the countenance and grace of heaven I sent your grace the parcels pleaseupon I drink unto your grace．．． I pledge your gracp；and，if you knew nor lose the good advantage of his grace by which his grace must mete your son，doth kiss your grace＇s hand will＇t please your grace to go aloug．． how fares your grace？Why did you 1 we assured what grace to find．． 1 will make the king do you gro God snve thy grace，king Hal！…．．． the king is full of erace，and fair grace how his grace should glean it ．．．．．．

U＇s J＇efl，ii．

\(\square\)

QRACF－opencd to his arace at large your grace bath cause and mear unto whose grace our passion is．． hy God＇s grace play a set． This irace of kings must die ．．．．．．．．
fore God his grace is bold，to trust fore God his grace is bold，to trust question your grace the late par la grace de Dieu
saying，our grace is only in our gots to the ware，to grace himself shall I nttend your grace？No as long as it pleases his grace look your grace，that he keep his vow your wrace dises me as great honours an pease Got of his grace，that
that，look your grace，has struck pleaketh your grace，to appoint （sauf vostre grace，ainsidit－il to win the Dauphin＇s grace met not with the Dauphin＇s grace we grace the yeoman，by conversing is not his grace protector to． my lord，we know your grace to be． your grace may starve，perhaps urit to your grace from the duke．．． what means fis grace，that he．． we instinte your grace to be． as fust upon your grace exclaims how dotli your grace affect to your grace in marringe．． prize，fit for tire devil＇s grace！
your grace shall welf and quictly enjoy marl，natural graces that extinguish bereuse you want the grace but whom his grace offeets princess Margaret for your grace ．．．．．． 2 Hern y \(V I\) ． out her graee in speech so it please your grace，here are．．． but grace．But by the grace of God irep as hy yoir grace shall be propounde an＇t please four grace，argainst John work your grace＇s full content Whether your grace be worthy，yca，or n What needs your grace to be protector we make your grace lord regent o＇er your grace could fly to heaven？ forn blind，an＇t plense your rrace in the north，an＇t like your grace yes，my lord，if it plense vour grace． at large your grace shall understand 60 please your grace．we ll take ber．． 1 summon your grace to his．
an＇t please your grace，here my in charge，may t please your grace should have told your graces tale e intend to try his grace to what answer makes your grace． and calls your grace，usurper，openly so might your grace＇s person be．．．．．． please it your grace to be advertised seditious to his grace，and to the state I present your grace a traltor＇s head knecl for grace．Wouldst have me knee］ do repute his grace the rightful． what，is your grace dead，my lor and kneel for grace and mery I＇ll see your grace；till then abnut that which concerns your grace forbid，your grace should be forswonn what would your grace have done
wilt thou kneel for orace． ask thou kneel for grace
I will do what your grace comman twill grieve your grace，my sons．． your grace hath not done well your grace hath still been farned one thing let me blame your grace by the grace of God，king of..
what will your grace have done what will your grace have don
that waits upon your grace？．． that waits upon your grace？ I hestech your grace to pardon me gnd eheer his grace with quick of day unto onr royal Eracel his grace speaks eleerfully they love his grace but liohatiy speaks your grace？To thee（rep．） his roval grace．whom God preserve． and for your grace；and you my noble why looks your grace so heavily to－day God give your grace good restl turn his hate upon your grace take our brother Clarence to your grace
had so much grace to put it．．．．．．．．．．． had so much grace to put we wait nom your grace
I did not sce your grace that her grace did leave it out no，no；by Gor s good grace small herbs have grace I could have given my I＇ll resign unto your grace the scal grace attended to their sugared words God bless your grace with health come with me to meet pour grace．
will your grace persuade thequeen Will your grace persuade the queen
too weighty for your grace to wear too weighty for your grace to wear
your grace knows how to bear with him claim that promise at your grace＇s hand－

GRA
[ 324
GRA
URACE-Grace, we think, should, R
I thank his grace, he loves me well. his gmee looks cheerfully and smeot tender love I bear your grace, my lord myself secure in grace and favour. momentary grace of mortal raen (rep.)
at any tirne, to pruce my stratacems good graces both have well proceeded your grace's word shall serve doth entreat your grace, my nobie lord to liave some conference with his grace
[Col. Knt.)
grace the sovereignty thereof Col. Knt.] grace the sovereinnty thereof
God defend his grace should say no nay what says his grace? He wonders.... his grace not being warcued thereof once more returo, and tell his grace [Col.Knt.] your grace to pardoo me. what is your grace's pleasure? Fould it might plcase your grace.... this argues conscience in your grace God bless your grace! we see it then we will attend your grace....
God give your graces both a happy God give your graces both a he
mether, how fares your gracel your grace may do your pleasu your grace may do your pleasure \(\quad \underset{\text { resol ve your grace immediately }}{ }\) Col. Knl. - you herenn presently]. to put your grace in mind of what you that called your grace to breakfast once
true, when avoided grace makes destiny if grace had blessed thee with wad meed your grace where and wion to grace thy brows withal I thank your grace, healthful............. Henvy Whose grace chalks successors their way like it your grace, the state............ of the king's grace and pardon put the graces that once were his ...... his grace is entering: nay. your grace is noble
I told your grace, they would talk anoo thus they prayed to tell your grace they have done my poor house grace
my lord,-your grace! Pray, tell them my lord,-your gracel Pray, tell them
they would have your grace find out they would have your grace find out
your grace is grown so pleasant..... your grace is grown so pleasant. your grace, I fear, with dancing
I do bescech your grace, for cbari commend me to his grace............... good-day to both your graces I would, your grace would give us but your grace has given a precedent your ever by your grace, whose hand out of his grace he adds
and take yoor good grace from me? his, grace hath epoken well, and justly an't please your grace, the two pmy their graces to come near your graces find me here part of obedience he still bore your grace.. good your graces, leave have trime your grace could but be brought to of your best graces in your mind your royal graces. showered on me dail
for your great graces heaped upon me for your great graces heaped upon me let his grace go forward.
how does your grace? W how does your grace? Why, well... cured me, I humbly thank his grace while her grace sat down ...... at length her grace rose, and with.. how does your grace? O Griffith but, I think, your grace, out of the pain You note how tnuel her grace is altered mine own service to your grsce that his noble grace would have some yonr grace must wait, till you yonr grace must wait the strangest sight your grace may eoter now may it please your grace-no, bir.... may it like your grace to let my and to your royal grace, and the good ali prineely graces, that mould up had I a sister werc a grace .... Troitu \& Cressi you are in the state of grace. Grace! that in each grace of these grace speaks his own standingi.. Tamon whose present grace to present slaves our pleasures much graee, fuir ladies even 50 thou outrun st grace and be denied such common grace to proee him only, that thourht h to show a noble grace to both part to imitate the graces of the gods to grace in captive bonds bi we will grace his heels with the most do grace to Casar's corse, and grace hi and whose general graces
nosv hazarded to thy grace
give me grace to lay my duty
grace grow where those drops fall bo grace it with your sorrows .. who is so full of grace.
where he for grace is knceled to. in her strong tail of grace ............. past grace? past obedence? (hep.)

\section*{GR} III. ||| | | 1 令 11 -
                        11 -
                    - 11
but 'tis your gracest that, from my
to entreat your grace but in a mall to entreat your grace but in a emall and on promise to see your grace.
all joy befal your grace, and you! all joy befal your grace, and youl .
meal, and bran; contempt and grace meal, and bran; contempt and grace
the graces for his merits due if our grace can make him 80 thou hast look ed thyself into my grace by our greatness, and the grace of it
highly hoooured of your grace, Tilus A thus much I give your grace to know and beg for grace io vain: come, come and his nephews kneel for grace We ll give your grace bon-jour ..
and to descrve my mistress' grace and to deserve my mistress grace.... wo grace? no womanhood? Ah, beastly and fair men call for grace
with a grace? Nay, truly, sir (rep...). with a grace deliver a supplication? how can I grace my talk.
you could not ber for grace you could uot beg for grace ........... graces her subjects, and her thoughts graces her subjects, and her thought
your grace is welcome to our towo rest as they descrve their grace. we thank your grace. Yet pause .....
he thank your grace; names himself I am at your grace's pleasure. it is your grace's pleasure to commend your grace, that fed my country
we'll bring your grace even to the mistress, on whose grace you may gained of education all the prace "- in
to grace thy mariago-day, 1 ll beautify to grace thy marriagc-day, heautif may fitly like your grace, she's there deprived me of your grace and favaur. without our grace, our love, our benison fools had ne'er lessgrace in a year for him I thank your grace... your graces arc right welcome against the grace and person of my master let me beseech your grace not to do so hail to your grace! I am giad to dwells in the fickle grace of her........
what means your grace? Who stocked What means your grace: Who stocked
marry, here's grace, and a cod-plecc. and cry these dreadful summoners grace how faree your grace? What's he: hath your grace no better compauy? I do beseech your grace, - 0 cry you if ehat meun your graces? if e'er your grace had speech with grace go with you, 8 ir
that's as we list to grace him \(10 . . . .\). in his own grace he doth exal hamself . \(\because\). 0 mickle is the powerful grace as well as herbs, grace, and rude will doth grace for grace, and love for love to thee do ease, and grace to me. time be thine, and thy best graces in grace whereof, no jocund health (be they as pure as grace, as infinite allgels and ministers of grace defend \(u\) so grace and mercy at your most need. thyself do grace to them, and bring them
that your grace hath screened and stood blurs the grace and hlush of modesty. What a grace was seated on this brow monscience and arnce to the profoundest we may call it, herb of grace \(a^{\prime}\) Sundays convert his gyves to graces -................ your grace hath laid the odds of the good your grace, pardon me; peither....little shall I grace my cause, in speaking please it your grace, on to the state affair please your frace, mif ancient; a man your good grace shall think to be sent and denoteruent of her parts and graces if I have any grace, or porser to move you uspacel o heaven defend met unpin me, have grace end favour in them some gruce, yet have we some revenge Gnrecouciled as yet to heaven and grace GRACED-was never graced before.... Tempest, ii. 1 and graced your kinduess better.. Finter's Tale, v. I were the graced person of our .........Macbeth, iii. 4 and blersed, and graced indeed ..... 2 Henry I
cloyed and graced with princely favours [ Cot cloyed and graced with princely favours [Col.
Knt.-dulled and cloyed with gracious] Henry Knt.-dulled and cloyed with gracious] Henry \(f_{i}\) ii. 2 her virtues, graced with extcrnal -.1 Henry VI. v. 5
and graced thy poor sire with his
an
 ever graced me in thy company? had graced the tender temples of in whom already he is well graced... Coriolanus, i. I and graced the thankings of a king.. Cyinbetine, \(\overline{0}\). to intrude where I ara graced. Tılus Andronicus, ii. GRACEFUUR, than a graced palace GRACEFUL-gracefuh, and exuchlent Much Ailo, ii
a holy father, a graceful gentlcman. Winter's \(T\). a holy father, a graceful gentlcman. Winter's \(T\). not with graceful eyes attend.......Antony \& Cleo. ii. such a gruceful courtesy delivered in Philoter all graceful marks GRACELESS- oot so graceless be.. Taming of Sh. i. 2 and graceless traitor to her loving lord? - v. the graceless action of a heavy hand. King Joht, iv. 3
graceless! wilt thou deny ...........! Henry VI. v. 4 GRACING-graeing the scroll ...... King John, ï. 2

GRACIOUS-ho fares my gracious siri. Tempest. V. my gracious lord, that which.. Two Gen.of Ver, iii when I call to mind your gracious favours - iii
that word makes the faults gracious shape of nature, a gracious person. 7uelfh Ni wast io ver gracious that gracious deniai.aifeas for Meas. \(\overline{\text { mii }}\) do no stain to your own gracious person I am a brother of gracious order to you, far and gracious oughter to try her dracious fortupe with to try her gracious fortube with .... and never shall it more be gracious. Mruch Afio, and, my gracious duke, this hath...Mid.N.'s Dr and, my gracious duke, be it so.......
to make it the more gracious, I shali for, by thy gracious, golden, glittering, - v. in such apt and gracious words .. Lnoe'sL. Lost, it the way to make an offence gracious the way to make an offence gracious
I thank you, gracious lords, for all seasoned with a gracious voice. Mereh of trenice, iii. 2 leave him to your gracious acceptance - iv. 1 (let.) shamed that was never gracious .. As you Like it, i. pardon, my gracious lord ......
the paper to his gracious hand.
my gracious sovereign, howe'er it gracious sovereign, whether Thave \(\because\) inter's Tate i. my gracious lord, I may be negligent and comfort the gracious queen...... come, my gracioos lord; slall be
how fares our gracious lady? As well a gracious inaocent soul; more free.. and gracious be the issuel
blem ished his graeious dam .........
thicir issue not being gracious, than.. thicir issue not being gracious, tha si \(r\), my gracious iord, the land
the gracious mark o the lan gracious my lord, you know your ... nearest to him, which is your gracious as you, gmetous couple, dol.. therefore, most gracious duke.. Comedy of Errors, v. I justice, most gracious dnke, oh, grant from Corinth, my most gracious lord for them the pracious Duncan have I. Macleth, ii the gracious Duncen was pitied of and here, from gracious England gracious Fngland hath lent us good gracious my lord, I should repart my gracious liege, when that my........ King Joh there was not such a gracious ereature remembers me of all his gracious jarts then, hrice gracious queen, more. but conceit, my gracious lady..... my gracious lord, I tender you ny [Cot. Knt.] the most Pracious regent
my gracious uncle! Tut! tut! grace my gracious uncle! Tut! tut! grace
my gracious uncle, let me know .... my gracious uncle, let me know
nor further off, my gracious lord nor further off, my gracious lord ...
springs from one most gracious head springs rom one the gracious utterance. my gracious lord, I conte but for mine my gracious lord; for more uneven.. \(H\) is well known, my gracious lord shall hereafter, my thrice gracious
I come with gracious offers from I come with gracious offers from for he is gracious, if he be observed.
my gracious lord, \(30 u\) look beyoud my gracious lord, you look my gracious lord of Canterbury? then hear me, gracious sovereign gracious lord, stand for your own.... of those marches, gracious sovereign
[Cot. Knt.] cloyed with gracious fav [Cot. Knt.] cloyed with gracious favours - ii. 2 the general of our gracious empress - v. (chorus)
and of this gracious meeting our gracious hrother, I will go with my gracicus lords, to add to............ Henry VI beaven, and our tady gracious look gracious on thy prostrate be thou gracious to none alive ...... my gracious prince, and honourable my gracious sovereign, as
grant me the combert, gracious 60 ver grant me the combal, gracioussovereignl to your most gracious hands ..... of England, and my gractous lord.... all health unto my gracious sovereign! gracious lord, these days are dangerous fow fares my gracious lord? (rep.) come hither, gracious sovereign..
my gracious lord, entreat himn.......... gracious lord, here in the parliament. 3 Hen farewell, my gracious lord …....... open thy gate of mercy, gracious God! who erowned the gracious duke.......
my gracious liege, this too much lenit my gracious father, by your kingly le right gracious lord, three, my most gracious lord
better said than done m cannot do it racious lard, Henry your foe is tak lord those gracious words revive my gracious madam, in our kinge behalf but is he gracious in the people'seye? gracious sovereign; they are so linked
yet, gracious madam, bear it as yet, gracious madam, bear it as ........
time of day unita my gracions lord.....
beg ode favonu at thy giacious haud..

GRA
[ \(3: 5\) ]
GRA

GRACIOUS-respect, my gracious lord.. Rich. III be gracious. And so, no doubt (rep.)
unknown to me, my gracious lady my gracious lady go: and thither bear he did, my gracious lord, hegin that plea what, my gracious lord? An' if I live my gractous lord, will't please you i. your lordship in tbat gracious mindi
a vile thing to die, my gracious lord a vile thing to die, my gracious lord good Catesby, to the gracious duke fanous Plantagenet, most graeious prince racious sovereign. Give me thy hand prove me, my gracious lord
cirtuous and fair, royal and gracious gracious sovereign, bow in Devonshi hcre, most gracious liege- Nortolk look on my forces with a gracious eye gracious kine that pardons all Henry odo beseech you, traeious madam most gracious sir, in humblest manner he's loving, and most Fracious ....... joy, in this most gracions lady all engaged to make it gracious. Troitus \& \(\bar{q}\) Cr ood and gracious nature bauging. Timon of dt
 either his gracious promise
these are gracious drops. \(\qquad\) by your nost grucious pardon Antony \& Cleopre give to a gracious message a host of
inost gracious majesty, didst thou... majesty, and to my gracious mother. Cymbel racious lady, since I received command gracious sir, here are your
gracious is the eyes of royai Rome. Titus Andr gracious Lavinia, Rome's rieh ornament be as just and gracious unto me atand gracious to the rites that we. gracious conqueror, victorious Titus
gracious triumpherin the eyes of Rom gracious triumpherin the eyes of Romel if ever Tumora were gracious in thi
makes me less gracious, thee mose makes me less gracious, thee mose
dear sovereign, and our gracious mothe my gracious lord, bere is the bar of sold iny gracious lord, no tribure hears .. O gracious emperort O gentle Aaron my gracious lord, my lovely Saturnine kelcome, my gracious lord
Rome's
Rome s gracious governort................
seek not to entrap, my gracious lord ald my gracious alack, bareheaded gracions my lord... swear by thy gracious self ...... Romeo \& \(J\) u so hallowed and so gracious is the time.. Ham to your gracious leave and pardon
to my God, and to my gracious king
gracious, so please you, we will bes
what would your gracious figure?
thy state is the more gracious
the Ottomans, reverend and gracious..................... gracious duke, to my unfolding lend
GRACACious [Col. Kni.-your prosperous] ear - since God so graciously hath brought. Henry \(P\). did graciously plend for
Look graciously on him
look graciously on him -
What he will do graciously ................. Pericles, iv GHADATION-by cold gradation. Aeas. for Meass iv Got hy the old gradation ................... Oinello, GRAFF-Graf would send a caterpillar. Pericles, GRAFF-I'll graft it with you (rep.). As you Like,
Gitack was graft with crabtre slip ..2 Henry Fl. stock graft with ignoble plants....Richard III. GRAFTED-in ears, but grafted them..All's Hell,
 vice so grafted, that, when they ...... Macbeth,
matehed withal, and grafted to... Henry \(^{\text {IV }}\). will not be grafted to your relish .. Coriolanur, GRAIN-'tis in graia.sir .......... Twel!? Night, i. many a thousand grains that. Meas. for Meas. ji as two grains of wheat hid.... Merchant of 'enice,
there's not a grain of it .......... Finter's Tale, no, sir, 'tis in grain...........Comedy of Errors, iii and say, which grain will grow ......... Macbeth a grain, a dust, a gnat....................ing Henry \(I^{\prime}\), we see each grain of gravel .............enry hir knows almost every grain of Plutus' storehouses erajumed with grain .... Cortolanus,
they ssy, there's gram enongh
against tue brain to voiee mim
to linger but with a grain a day.......
grain or two, to leave miburnt (rep.)
are the graine; you are the musty chaff
slime and ooze scatters his grain.. Antony \& Cleo. \(\mathbf{i t}\). pernicious soul rot half a grain a day:. Othelln, \(\mathbf{v}\). my grained ash a hundred times .. Cormhanus, I ee such black and grained spots.... Matilet, ii gramercies, lad, go forwerd
GRAMERCY gramency, fellow; there, drink.... Richard III. be it so. Titus, and gramerey too.. Tilus Andron gramerey, lovely Lucius: what'g the \(\quad\) ind iv.

GRAMMAR-SCHOOL-
in erecting a grammar-school ...... 2 Henry FI, iv. 7 GRAND-refusing her grand 'hests .... Tempest, i. 2 Where ehoud they find this grand liquor - v. dat you make grand preparation.../feriy woes, iv. s to saint Jagues le prand
pilgrimage to saint Jaques le grand aui vez-rous le grand capitaine. auivez-vous le grand capitaine...............anry Ir. jv. 4 that excellent grand tyrant ........ichordiII. iv. 4
produce the grand sum of his sins..Hewry VIGI. iii. 2 produce the grand sum of his bins..Henry Captain Antony shall....Antony of Cleo. iii. I fe myrte leaf to his grand sea
to und grand [Kni. great \(]\) aspect ............Lear, in. 2 GHANDAM-burged her grandarm. Two Gen. of \(V^{\prime}\). ij. ] Why, my grandam having no eyes. that the soul of our grandam.... Twelfh Night, iv. 2 digpossess the coul of thy grandam might have been a grandain ere... Love's L. Lnst, y. anthorized by her grandam ........... Alacbeth, iii anthorized by her grandarn ..............nncueth, iti. there's a good grandam, boy
thy grandam, ehild. Do, ehild (rep.) his grandum's wrongs.............il:
will; a cankered grandam will crandam, I will not wish thy
thy grandam loves thee; and thy uncle grandam, I will pray (ofever I remernber your grandam har a worser ........ Michat IIIL.
good grandam, tell us, is our father.. then. grandam, you conclude that he my unele did dissemble, grandam? grandam, one night as we did sit
grandam, this would have been a biting granclam, his burse.
my grandam told me, he was murdered - iii. GRANDCHILD-grandclild to her blood. Cor ol. \(\nabla\). 3
 GRANDFATHER-
the son of my grandfather. Tuo Gen. of F'erona, iii. I he is Cupid's grandfather........ Lone's \(L\). Losk, ii. I called su from his grandfather. Tanong of She etr, iii. Jonn of Gaunt, your grandfather
from Edward, his great grandfather my great grandfather, never went. your grandiather of famons memory his grandfather was Lionel duke..
Ilenry the fourth, grasdfather to. thou bastard of my grandfather thy grandfather, Roger Mortimer 3He- iii. hy for. and my grandfather, wer tascal fams grand father dothi live
message from his mad grandfather. Cpmbeline, iv. 2 GRAND-JUROR-are grand-juror... HenryIF,
GRANDMOTYER-of my grandmother. Tempesi RAN DMOTYER-of my grandmother. Tempes, i. the son of thy grandmother . Tro Gen. of J'er. iit,
child of our grandmother Eve. Love's L. L. i. 1 (let.) child of our grandmother Eve- Love's L. L. i. I (let.)
fair queen 1 sabel, his grandmother .... Henry \(V\). i. 2 fair queen lsabel, his grandmother .... Henry my lord Grandpré. A valiant ........
of linstr earls, Grandpré, and Roussi GRANDSIRE- is her grundsire .... Merry Wives, iv. her grandsire leave her se ven hundred like her grandsire cut in alabaster?..Mer. of Ven. i. do, good old grandsire ..... Taming of Shrew, iv. my gravdsire was an Englishman...King John, y. had thy grandsire, with a prophet's. Richard Ih
stands upon thy royal grandsire's bones stands upon thy royal grandsire's bones -
that our great grandsire, Edward. 3 Henry to your great grandsire's tomb ........ Henry \(V\). i. guarded with grandsires, babies.... - iii. (chorus) wherein my grandsire, and my father 3 Henry \(F I\), \(\mathbf{i}\). great-grandfather and grandsire got
when Heetor's grandsire sucked. Troil
Was mouldy ere your grandsires had
I knew thy grandsire, and once fought
sleep, thou hast been a grandsire.... sleep, thou hast been a grandsire....Cymbeline good grandsire, leave these bitter. Tums Andron. iii. 2 help, grandsire, help! my aunt Laviaia
heard my grandsire say full oft....... heard my grandsire say full oft......
dagger in their bosoms, gramdaire...
my grandsire, well-advised
thy grandsire loved thee well ..........i
proverbed with a grandsire phrase.. Rom
is not this a lamentable thing, grandsirc \& \(J\) ut, i.
old grandsire Priam seeks-so proceed. Hamlec, ii. RANGE-kt the monted grange. Meas. for Meas. iii. thou goest to the grange .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3 (song)
my house is not a grange ............... Othello, i. my house is not a grange
GRANT-how to grant suit
will you grant, with me that ................................... ii. I grant, bwect love
I grant it, for thine own
grant me another request .....................elfih Night, well, grant it then
heavea grant us its peace... Measurefor Measure,
I grant; as there may between.
the fairest grant is the necessity ...........ninch Ado,
and good luck grant thee.......Mid. N.'s Drean,
grant you, friends, if that you..
so you grant pa-ture for me.
of the hour, grait us your loves
my faint means would grant. Merchant of Finice, \(i\). pray God grant them a fair departure
the duke shall giant nie justice.

Cress.i. 3 i. 2
iy. 7 iv. 5
e. \(\mathbf{v . ~} 4\)
iii. 2
ec me on, thou art granted space...... All's HF ell, restored again, be freely gruntad on thy royal party granted once
be assured, will easily be granted..... Henry iv. \(i\) i.
needs be granted to be much at one ...Henry \(V\) the king hath granted every article the offender granted scope of speech. 2 Henry \(V I\). iif. I would have grayted to that act ... 3 Hewry VI. i. her suit is granted for her husband's whereby his suit was granted... Ruchand III. in which if granted, as he made sembiance let this be granted, and Achilles'. Trodes \& Cr petition granted them, a strange one. Coriolatus what is granted them? Five trihumes
When we granted that, here was
less? or cranted less, A bfidius?
less? or granted less, Abfidius?....
which soon he granted ....Antony not grauted, he lessens his requests You are a fool granted granted Rome a tribute, yearly thre captires, which our self have grout this granted (as it is a most pregnant .. othello. diffieulty, and fearful to be granted. GR. INTING-granting thy request. Tra Ger. of F. Gougranting of my anit, Measur\& forMearure, GLAAPE-in the bunch of graves. Meas for Alh.
 when he had a desire to eat a grape. As you Like it,


Alichard iv. 3

GRANT-will never grant this Merch. of Fentec, ill. 3 grant me two things, I pray you
what you will, I will grant. and, wooing, she should grant? and, wooing, she should grant? ....... Ah's Well,
wish receive, which great Love grant!
and loves to grant, repricve him from
grant it me, O king................- v. 3 (petition
may, I grant: but to be paddiling.. Finer's Tale, i. a death, to grant this.

if you would grant the time
I grant him bloody, luxurious
Of thon grant my need ..............ing John, ivi.
both hear and grant you your requests - iv.
we grant, thou canst outscold us
to grant the commons' suit?..
thrive, if thou grant eny grace
thrive, if thou grant bny grace
I grant ye, upun instinct
Richard II. jv.
in some respeets, I grant, I eancot go. 2 Heury IV. grant, that our hopes, yet likely
grant that, my poor virtue, grant that
with grant of our most just
and grant it may with thee ..... in prant of all demands at large Calais; grent him there

\section*{grant me the combat (rep.)} grant me the combat (rep.)
\(\qquad\)

Gow grant we never m!
God grant, that some, less noble (rep.) unjustly too must rrant it youle them joy ful, grant their lawful suit. the gods grant: Omy lord! (rep.) Treilus \& and Cupid grant all tongue-tied .... to kill, I grant, is sin's extrcmest gust anci grant, as Timon grow's, his late grant, I may ever love, and rather woo the gods grant them true.解 I have forswora to grant
You will not grant us anything ...... you will not grant us anything I grant, we put a sting in himg...........ius I grant, I am a woman (rep.) that Cesar wifl not grant.
grant that, and then is death
Iet us grant, it is not amiss.. dnlowis. cleopa and his sword. grants searce distine conquered, I grant him part thou meanest to have him grant the Ie'll grant the tribute - \(-\cdots . .\). grant, havens, that, which I fear.
thy words, \(I\) grant, are bigger...
by whom, I grant, she lives.
a little space for prayer, I grant it grant thou, lest fuith turn mad let us grant him then. hefore your ladyship, I grant she....... Hampet I do beseeel thee, grant me this..
I grant, indeed, it hath not appeared
GRAN TFD-being granted in course, Mea. for Meo is there no quick reereation granted? Love's \(L\).
.3
\[
\bar{n} \bar{y} b l .
\] Vr. iii. :E:C:気: III. i. 2
i. 2 i. 3 iii. 7
es.ii.
iii. 2 trace) iii. 5
iv. 1
iv. 3 IV.
iv.
ii.
ii. iii. 2
iv. 5
v. 3 zar, i. 3 pabra, ii. ne, ii. 4 a, i. 4
ii. 2
iii. 1 ii. 2
iii. 1
iii.
i ii. 4 iii. 5
iv. 2
v. 5
\(\qquad\) Pericles, iv. \& Luar, ii. \(t, 1.5\) iii. 3 iv. \({ }^{2}\)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline & \begin{tabular}{l}
GRAPE-subtle ellood of the grape. Timnon of Ath. iv. \\
 the juic of Eypyt's grape hall
\end{tabular} \\
\hline & the wine sie drinks is made of grapes . Ochello, ii. 1 \\
\hline & I was as wiliciog to derapole \\
\hline & ples you to the \\
\hline & and grapple with him, ere he come .. \\
\hline & and grapple thee unto a paran shore \\
\hline &  \\
\hline & 10 \\
\hline & gropple them to thy soul with hooks of. . Hamel, i. 3 \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \({ }^{3}\) \\
\hline & \\
\hline & 1 grasped in their ireful hands .. 3 He ary \(V\) I. ii. 5 \\
\hline & h, os may be pra \\
\hline & grasped the heaviest cluh. Antony \% Clec. iv. 10 \\
\hline & \\
\hline & 1 \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline &  \\
\hline & Thave \\
\hline &  \\
\hline & dew her pastures grass with .: - ini: \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline & wing like grass your fresh fair .... Henry V. iii. 3 \\
\hline & \\
\hline & ould never let grass grow.... 2 Henry \(V\) V. iiii. 2 \\
\hline & e shall my palfrey go to grass - iv. \({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline & can \\
\hline &  \\
\hline & grass beat down with storms..Titus Andronicut, iv. 4 \\
\hline & 2 \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & -PLOT-here on this \\
\hline & \\
\hline & TE-lcoked through the grate. Merry \({ }^{\text {limess }}\) it. 22 \\
\hline & ry whe \\
\hline & uborned to \\
\hline & et grate of iron bara . \({ }^{\text {a }}\). \\
\hline & 崖: \\
\hline & \\
\hline & ateed to dusty nothing g Troilus ocressida iiii. 2 \\
\hline & TEFUL-less \\
\hline & \\
\hline & al virue smm bour \\
\hline & \\
\hline & TIA NO-kinsman, G \\
\hline & the world, Grutian \\
\hline & Gratiano \\
\hline & Gratiano peatks an in inite deal. \\
\hline & Gratiano! I hve a suit to you ...... \\
\hline & but hear thee Gratiano: thou art too \\
\hline & meet me, and Gratiano, at Gratiano's \\
\hline & fie, fie, Gratiano! where are ull the .. \\
\hline & with him is Gratiano gone along... - \\
\hline & and do vou, Grutiono, mean good faith? - \\
\hline & go. Gratiano. run ad overtake him. - iv. 1 \\
\hline & now in fuith, Gratano, You \\
\hline & and prardon me, my genitle Gratiano - \\
\hline & mitalio? Lery you gentle pardon ..... othello, v. 1 \\
\hline & Tilan, keent he hous \\
\hline & TIFX-gratity the \\
\hline & \\
\hline & .gratify this gentleman.. Taming of Sh. it 2 \\
\hline & his noble servi \\
\hline & ly gratify \\
\hline & y the good Andronicus.... Tilus Andron i. 2 \\
\hline & Y yonr honoumble youth \\
\hline & the which when any shall not gratify. Pericler, i. 4 \\
\hline & -Ld grawiek \\
\hline & \\
\hline & ATING-und drating shock \\
\hline & tilug so harshly all his day \\
\hline & TiS-endanger my soul matio? .her \\
\hline & \\
\hline &  \\
\hline & gratis, nothing else \\
\hline & vest thyself furay gratig.... 2 Henry IV. iv. 3 \\
\hline & (ern way iven thern gratis .. Coriolanus, \\
\hline & no the storehouse grat \\
\hline & \\
\hline & er shall not 5 \\
\hline & UDE-Wh \\
\hline & \\
\hline & . \({ }^{5}\) \\
\hline & 1 \\
\hline & atulate the gentle princect \\
\hline & \\
\hline & atulate th \\
\hline &  \\
\hline & gravee ot my cominand have .......... - v. 1 \\
\hline & \\
\hline & Tris \\
\hline & \\
\hline & the if of a grave .. Trelfh Ni ion \\
\hline & the git of f grave ..Tuel/ihnis \\
\hline & if you will lead these graces to thie grave 二 in i. \\
\hline & neer find my grave \\
\hline & ve I \\
\hline & grave \\
\hline & \\
\hline &  \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

GRAVE-the graveb, all gaping wide. Mid.N.D. \(D_{\text {r. }}\) v. ecrectoth in the obscure grave .. A
should lie with you io your grave. and measure out my grave ...... As you Like ih, on every grave, a lying trophy .......all's Freh 'tis dead, and I arn the grave of it. until we know their grave renowned for grave citizens............. Taing of Shrew thou return unexperienced to thy grave Pisa, renow oed for grave citizens
issue will hisa me to my grave issue will hiss me to my grave .... aod the reverence of the grave wea cry, fe upon my gravel... for some other reasoas, my grave sir thought to fill his grave in quiet brenk hisgrave, aod come again to me go must thy grave give wray to what's come; I'll fill your grave up
many a prayer upoa her grave
andi dpell upon your grave.. Comedy of EITors
as from your graves rise up ........... Macbech
hath beee both grave and prosperous
hath bowed you to the grave Duncan is in his grave
nd our graves, must send those he cannot come out of his gray brave duke came early to his grave...King John that I were low laid in my grave. a grave unto a soul
little kingdom of a forced grave...
going to seek the grave of Arthur
death, that lives upon my grave (rep.)
ceemed huried in my sorrow's grave
to help him to his grave immediately!
gaunt am I for the grave (rep.)
to my bed, then to my grave
and both become the grave.
let's talk of graves, of worms....
a little grave, a littc littie grare
a pair of graves within the earth
digged their grat ves with weeping ieded up lis body to the grave sleep with thee in the grave....
beconve enamonred on his grave have talked of Monmouth's grave turning your books to grave anf father grave wild into his orme.... the grave doth gape for thee thrice or cise our grave, like Turkish mute the grave doth gape, and doting seem they grave and learned? break up their drowsy grave
labours, to his grave ................ Tallot mount, or make his grave Tillhot mount, or make his with desire to get a grave
thy grave admonishments prevail young son welcome to the grave?.. cloting me in these grave ornaments and ghosts break up their graves. sell my title for a glorious prave
to see how deep my grave is made clip dead men's graves, and from thy gmve is dirged already a dunghill, which shall be thy grave go dig a grave to find out war. either victory, or else a grave white hairs into a quict grave Richard marked him for the grave but I could dig his grave? et his gruve with my rementant .....Richard II tura yon fellow in his grave with politic grave counsel
sare, grave men, since yon will buckle I to my grave, where pence and rest lie grave's due by life usurised would'st as soon afford a gra to chase as to our graves dead, poor infants, in their graves dead, poor infants, in their graves. envy shal make my grave than the grave does to the dead almost. no grave allowed me I was a chaste wife to my grave and she. sleep in their grave as of grave and austere quality.. Tino pluck the grave wrinkled senate rohbers vour frave masters ane compranion, throwe into his grave and ditches grave you all!
presently prepare thy grave
geaves only be men's work
on thy low grave. onr faults forgiven
on thy low grave. onr faults forgiven you shall not be the grave of your that say, you are reverend grave men deserve not 60 hocourable a grave very gash was an enemy \& rive. most reverend and grave elders. which show like graves \(\mathrm{in}^{\prime}\) the hol your judgments, my grave londs must bear my benting to his grave find ourselves dishonourable graves. JuLius Cas opens graves, and roars as doth the lion and graves have vawned. and yielded follow lim laughing to his grave Ariony of cheo.

GRAVE-this grave charm. Antony \& Cleopatra iv 10 in Egypt be gentle grave to mel every day do honour to her grave ..Cymbeline, jit. 3 may, the secrets of the grave this he'll make his grave on bed ........
Fidele, l'll sweeten thy sad grave Fidele, I'll swecten thy sad
now due deht: to the grave now due dent: to the grave.:
and renowned be thy gravei. are strewings fittest for graves With our pikes and partizans a grave
shall she carry this unto her grove?.. Titus And. ii. 3 deep pit, poor Bassiaous' rrave.
oo much as dig the grave for him \({ }^{\text {man }}\)
hear me, grave fathers! noble tribunes grave tribunes, oace more I entreat. were they tut altores of true experience. sent her enemies unto thic grave commit him to tle grav
give him hurial in lis father's grave
throwa hin from your watery grave
their parent, and he is their grave
in his grave he rest
to give thee hallowed to thy grave [Col.] strew thy grave with flowers aike Patience, gazing on killgs' graves thou art a grave and noble counsellor.. so be my grave my peace..............
follow us disquietly to our graves!
why, thou were better in thy grave
Trong, to tske me out o' the grave
their grave beseeming ornaments. Roneo
my grave is like to be my wedding bed my grave is like to be my wedding
What is her hurying grave, that is

> ot in a grave, to lay one in ..
and you sl:all find me a grave man.
the measure of an unnade grave ....
Wash him from his grave with tears?
or hid me gn into a new-miade grave [Col. Ku'.] turial in thy kindred's gra to follow this fair corse unto her grave
go with me to Juliet's grave, for there go with me to vigging up of gmves................. Col. Kni.] to strew thy grave and weep my old feet stumbled at gravea?
to press before thy father to a grave?
to take her from her borrowed grave to strew his lady's grave...
the graves stood teoantless
the graves stood teoantless \(\ldots \ldots . .\).
come from the grave, to tell 1 is this.
come from the grave, to tell is this
ioto my grave? indeed, tlant is out
most secret, and most grave.
go to their graves like beds
whieh bewept to the grave did
and in his grave rained many a tea therefore, make her grave atraight
Whose grave s this, sirrah? mine, sir
and not have strewed thy grave............
this grave slaall have a living monument
grave Brahantio, io simple and pure .... oi
most potent. grave, and reverend signiors
so justly to your grave ears I Il preseat.
the tyrant custom, most grave senators..
the tyrant custom, most grave sena
no more moving? still as the grave.
no more moving? still as the grave......
GRAVED-graved in gold.... Nerchani of Venice
Graved in the hollow ground ...... Richard II.
we see each grain of gravel ............ HenryVIII. i. GRAVEILBLIND-
sand-hlind, high gravel-hlind. . Merch of Fenice, ii. a GRAVELESS-lie graveless, Antony \& Cleopalra, iii. 11 GRAVELY-dost it half so gravely..l Henry IV. ii. 4 GRAVELY-dost it
gardeners, ditehers, and grave-makers.. Homlet, v.
this question next, ay, a grave-maker... \(\quad \because \quad\). 1 GRAVE-MAKING-

\section*{this husiness he sings at grave-making. Hamlet, v. 1
GRAVENFSS-health and graveness... - iv.} GRAVEN FSS - health and graveness..... \(\bar{T}_{\text {ive }}\) iv. 7
GRAVER-to your graver steps.... Winter's Tale, i.
against a graver bench than ever.... Criolanus iii,
our graver business frowns at this. Anlony \& Cleo. i i
and to the graver, a child that guided. Cymbeline, i. 1 You bear a graver purpose, I hope..... for Mear. iv. 6 GRAVEST-rnd g
may beat thy gravestone daily. Timon of Athens, iv. 3 let my gravestone be your oracle.
GRAVITIES-our, oaths and gravities. Loos's L. L. v. 5
GRAVITY-gravity and patience. Merry Wives, Vii. 1
II man of his place, gravity, and learning - iii. 1
my Gravity, wherein let no man. Meas. for Mers. ii
as gravity s revolt to wantonness.. Lnve's \(L\). Lost,
wigdom, gravity, profound conceit. BMer of Jenice Fisdom, gravity, profound conceit. Ber of renice
your gravity. to counterfeit . Comedyof Rrrors, hould hov gravity out of his bed should have ins effect of gravity.... 2 Henry \(V I\),
sueh mill be huried in his gravity... Juliury Casar.
hut and your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl. Romeo of Juitet, Ghe gravit G and stillness of your youth.. Othello, GRAYMALKIN-I come, Graymalkin. Aacbeth GRAZE-beasts most graze. Love'si L Lost, i. 1 (letter) to see my ewes graze ................... - Like ii, ii. his ears, and graze in commons... SuLuts Crusar, iv. I
so craze, as you find pasture ....... Cymbelive, v. 1

GRA
［． 327 ］
GRAZE－graze where you will ．．Romeof fulke，iii． GRAZED－when Jacob grazed．Merch．of Vello，iv． 1 GRAZ ING－I should leave grazing．Winter＇s Tale，iv． 3 GRade the bullet＇s grazing graing．Winter s Tate，
like to
GREASE－him in GREASE－him in his own grease
 kitehen－wench，and all grease．．Comedy of Err．，iiii． grease，that＇s sweaten from ．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iv． Greases his pure mind ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．athen，iv． GREASY－this greasy knigbt．．．．．．．Merry \(W\) Mives，iv． foul stockings，and greasy nnpkins pou fat and greasy citizeus．．．．．．．Love＇\(L\) ．Lost，v． 2 （song） their fells，you know，nre greasy ．．．．．．．you Like n，iii． obscene，greasy tallow－keech ．．．．．． 1 Henry IF，ii． you cast your stinking，greasy caps－Coriotanus，iv． GREATTic slaves wing greasy aprons．Ant．of cheo． GREAT－I have great comfort． in its contrary as great
and his great person perish
hank yourself for this great loss．．．．
thicir great guilt like poisod
given to work a gruat tine after
great Juno comes．．．．
the great globe itself
my nose is in great indigantion．
tis an office of great worth．．．Two Gen
would be great impeachment．．．．．．．．．of Vero in a great perplexity
commendation from great potentates of so great a favour growing proud．． sonue great matter she d employ． and fit for great employment
with as great discreetly as we ean．．．．．．．．．
mine own great chamber agrin if there be no great love in
does he not wear a great round beard tis a great charge，to come you shall find it a great charge I amin great haste now ．．． of thy great comfort in this ．． of great ad mittance，authentic ．．．．．．． have a great dispositions to cry \(\ldots\) ．．． when a omjan has a gresi peard（rep．） when a oman has a greab peard（re．
with great ragged horns．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． we two in great amazedness will ty． than a great deal of heartbreal and sle＇s a great lubberly boy what great ones do，the less ．．．．．．．Twelfo Nigh takes great exceptions to your ill hours but I am a great enter of beef
I have talsen great pains to con it．．．．． I took great pains to study i of great estatc，of fresh and to find mine cye too great a fiatierer and utters it by great swarths． hath for your love as great a pang some are born great
the matter．I hope，is
this waster，I hope，is not great，sir argurnent of love in his visage no great presage of cruelty anil take＇t for agreat favour
you slew great number of his people
oine arc born great．
Ihat word of gorne great man
a carefral man，and a great seholar． and then thou art as great as that atsir＇Toby＇s great importance．
why，some are born great．
great while ago the world．．．．．．．．．． noble and \(\mathbf{~ o}\) great a figure．．Measure for Meas I have great hope in that．
air，she eame in great with child．．．．．．． alas！it hath been great pains to youl could great mea thunder
reat men may jest with saints ．．． great men may jest with saint
or own great place，could fetch a pang as great as when a giant dies of Frederick，the great soldier． the vice is of a great kindred． none．but that there is so great a fever deoth＇a creat disquiser brave master Shoe－tye the
hrave master Shoe－tye the great travell and that，by great injunctions，I am．．．． espect to your great place！．．．．．．．．．． in great measure．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and in such great letters as they write he hath made great preparation．．．．． let us to the great supper；their cheer hat I was duller than e great thay hair from the great Cham＇s beard． he avoids them with great discretion nor no great argament of her folly nay，that would be as great a soil in am now in areat coil to－night
［ am now in great hoste
reat wit；right，says she，a great gross a dowager of great persuasion．．．．．．．．．．．．N．Drevenc．．．．．．． intended for great Theseus＇nuptial－day

\section*{11 －}
 8．

\(1 \stackrel{\stackrel{\text { ® }}{2}}{2}\)

\section*{111।}

\section*{}

二
二
二
二

\section*{8}

\section*{－}


 grows to something of great constanc where I have come，great clerks bave great deputy，the welkin＇s．Loves al．L
when a man of great spirits grows．．． when a man of great spign sir，that he will look sad what great mea have beea in love and that＇s great marvel，loving a light which is a freat argument of felsehood my report，to his great worthiness and great general of trotting paritors to see great Hercules whipping they have been at a great feast his of great limb or joint（rpe，to great reason；for，past cure Is stili．．．． my favour were as great；be witness Pompion the great，sir（rep．） when great things labouring perish． the swaiu，Pompey the great
the great．It is great， kir（rep．）
great thanks，great Pompey
Pompey the great，－in，grear servan great Uereules is presented by this greater thon great，great，great，Pompey \(a\) wind too great might do at sea．．Mfer．of Ven from the great debtg，wherein．
body is a weary of this great worid．．． and he makes it a great approprintion your grace liath ta＇en great pa your grace hath ta＇en great paius．．．． the great heap of your knowledge？．As that wise men linve，makes a great show and that a great cause of the bight． tis a word too great for any mouth． you have great reason to be sad．．． there is too great testimony in your．．
though there was co grent matter in though there was no great matter in we reports to be a great magician men of great worth resorted to this．． and love，and great allies ．． almost as great as his houesty it was his great right to be so．．．．．．．．．．
these great tears grace his remembrance think hiin an great way fool great friends；tor the knaver come ．．．．Au＂； \(\mathrm{H}^{\prime}\) ell dissever gro our great self and our credit－ great floods have flown from（rep．）．． great power，great transcendence wish receive，which great love grant！ where great additions swell，aud virtuc when 1 consider，what grent creation a vessel of too great a burden． is the great great part of your titie ．．．．． he is very freat in knowledge． my great fortune．Let that go whose great decision hath mach blood that the great tigure of a council．． this very day，great Mars． four or five to great saind l himself at some great and trusty busincss escape a great deal of discoveries well approves you are great in fortune and great ones I dare not give three great oaths would scarce make should swear by Jove＇s great attributes so should I be a great deal of his act the great dicnity，that his valour．．． so great as the first in goodness（rep．）
if my heart were great
，\(t\) would．．．．． I am no great Nebuchadnezzar，sir． I ean berve as great a prince that always loved a great fire the broad gate，aud the grest fire．．．．．
the nature of his great offence is dead the nature of his great offence is dead
some scores awny from the great compt some scores away from the great compt
to the great sender turns a sour offence to the great sender turns a sour offeuce
or cent it us upon her great disaster．． or eant it ue upon her great dis
for the great desire I had ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing of Shre garden of great Italy a merchant of great traffic their love is not so great，Hortensio．． that made great Jove to humble have I not heard great ordmance not half so great a blow to the ear． accept them，then their worth is great though little fire grows great no less than three great argosie prepared great stare of wedding cheer after our great good cheer
too little payment for so great a debt my heart as great；my reason．．． as I have said，great difference．．．．．．．．．inn
you pay a great deal too dear ．．．．．．．． you pay a great deal too dear this great sir will yet stay longe by his great authority；which often in the which three great ones suffer as well as one so great，and so forlorn 80 meet for this great errand by law and process of reat vature． foretels the great Apollo suddeoly will great Apollo，turn all to the best （thus by Apollo＇s grent divine sealed up）－ a great king＇s diughter，the mother delivered of gre apolio＇s priest now blessed be the great A pollo！ my great profancuess＇gainst thine．．

Dr．Iv．
 （letter）丞1111111＂号 ＂＇she \(\bar{\square}{ }^{\prime}\) He ｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜用：二



GRE

REAT－come to a great matter．．Wi this camot breab man，a great warrant． thongh it te great pity，yet it is． he seem please you，great sir，Bohernin greets she had some great matter there in han great care of goods at random．．Comedy of E but to our hodour＇s great disparagement great a charge from thine own custody： he hath great eare to please bis wife and great wart on my left arm they threw on him great pails this day，great duke，she shut deep shames and great indiguities from Fife，great king，where victory fell on us；－great happiness and great prediction of noble having praises in his kingdom＇s gneat defence hou＇dst hove great Gio
great Glamis，worthy Cawdor great glamis，worthy Cawdor and his great love，sharp as his spur． so clear in his great office
bear the guilt of our great quell sent forth great largess to your offices will minds，great Nature＇s second is a great provoker of three things and see the preat doom＇s imere in the great hand of God I stand as a gap in our great feest．．．．．．．．．．．．．． his person，at our great bidding？ great business must be wrought ere until great Birnam wood to high that this great king may kindly great tyrrany，lay thou thy basis
the great assay of art ．．．．．．．．．．．．． medicines of our great revenge a great perturbation in nature grent Dunsinane he strongly
sogreat a day as this is cheaply arise more great；arise sir Richard． whom hast thou this great commission as great Alcides＇shees upon an ass． in us，thint are our own great deputy hear us，great kings．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． joined to make thee great．
my great grief，let kiogs assemble（rep．） thou little valiant，great in villany！ that great supremacy，where we do be great in act，as you have
from the great，grow great by your and grent affections，wrestling in thy and with a great heart heave away． the great metropolis and see of Rome for the great supply that was to our great king sohn an inhe．．．．．．
with too great a court，and liberal ．．． moek my name，great king，to flatter for these great affairs do ask some my heart is great；but it must by his endowments are made great． grows strong and great，ia substance atrikes at thy great glory
O that I were ase as great as \begin{tabular}{c} 
ge \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
that I were as great as in my ． done so to great and growing men．．． grace the triumph of great Bolingbroke great duke of Lancaster．I come．．．．． good king，great king，（and yet not for thy great bounty，that not ouly ． being \(s 0\) great，I have no need to beg
the duke，great Bolingoroke，mounted the duke，great Bolingoroke，mounted and thine aunt，great king；＇tis
great king，within this coofin I and that it was grent pity．． against the great magician dammed． hardiment with great Glendower． imagination of some great exploit． for they have great charge
burgonasters，and great oneyers counterpoise of so great an opposition instinet is a great matter
had his great name nrofane
incursions，and great name io arms．
discomfited great Douglas ．．．．．．．．．．．
more great opinion a farger dare（xen． more great opinion，a ratger dare rep． being men of such great leading orme envy your great deservings feeding to so great a bulk in arms were now as great as minel．．． in arms were now as great as mine！．．
fare thee well，great heart ．．．．．．．．．．． ［Knt．］not make so great a show of zeal fore too great to be by me gainsaid ．．．2Heriy y \(V\) ． for life under great Bolingbroke you live in great infamy very slender，and your waste is great plams the foguc with the great belly plasg the roguc with rny great toe in and so，with great imagination，proper much more，in this great work ．．．．．．
．fichard


\section*{GRE}

GREAT－thom art a great fooll \(\ldots . . .2\) I as the perfumed chambers of the great and North umberland，great friends may with as great aim level and spare me the great ones and brethren is these great affairs． who，great，and puffed up with this． with a great power of English．．． that our great grandsire，Edward n prince of my great hopes forget 60 great that shall male your reat forth so mreake you great ．．．．．．．．．．． cyphers to this great account．．．．．．．．．－ from Edward，his great grandfather where Charles the great，having subdued tride stock and line of Charles the great Lewis the son of Charles the great ．： to your grent grandsire＇s tomb and your great uncle＇s，Edwar that my great grandfthther，never．．．．． we therefore bave great cause sir，you show great mercy，if you．
be merciful，great duke，to men
be merciful，great duke，to me and of great expedition，and knowledge not yet ready to raise so great a siege great princes，barons，lords，aud（rep．
this becomes the great；sorry am I．． this becomes the great；sorry，am I very great，very reasonable great． tiy true that grear meals or beef examine the wars of Pompey the great kut wo have oo great couse to desire O be sick，great greatness，and bid I would bot lose so grent an honour． Alexander the great．Why，I pray（rep．） with the great pelly－doublet no，great king；I come to thee for．．．． O give ug leave，great king，to view．． s a gentleman of great sort
your grace does me as great honours ever known so great and little loss conscieuce，he did us great goot． by whom this great assembly is．．．．．． great kings of France and England
nice customs coltrt＇sy to great kinge． or the loss of those great towns．\(\quad . . .1\) it the mother of great Constantine so great fenr of my name＇mongst．． is come with a great power to raise by me entreats，great lord，thou rutu great thanks；and io submissio great is the rumour of this dreadful．． oreat lords，and a warrior in my house before whose glory I wes great in arms） weet stem from York＇great stock．． io this haughty great attempt
malice was a great and grievous sio you have great reuson to do
great Cceur－de－Lion＇s heartwour buried then judge，great lords，if i have ．．．．． great York might bear the name your loss is great，so your regard
ury，and great rage of heart
where is the great Alcides of the field
great mareshal to Menry
reat mareshal to Ifenry ．．．．．．．．．．． our great progenitors had conquered？ and of such great anthority in France great king of Englind，and my gracious all for this great favour done and no great friend， 1 fear me
Why duth the great duke Humphrey as the surgpect is great．Would make God＇s goodness hatli been great to the think that cunning to be great and us，your guilt is great．
but great men tremble
devy great sums of money through the that these great lords，and Margaret my lord is cold in great aifairs
great iords，from ireland a
as，＇tis great like be will
I hove great matters to impart policy art thon grown great．．．．．．．．．． anvage islanders，Pompey the great great men have reaching hands twallow my sword like a great pin to entertain great England＇g lawful king my choler is so great
great God，how just art thoul．
It is great sin，to swear unto a sin to our heart＇s great sorrow ．．．．．．．．．．．
though the odds be great，I doubt not that great Plentagenet is erowned unload ray beart＇s great burden． great lord of Warwick，if we shoald promise of high pay，and great rewards
nethinkg，I hear great Warwick speak
of that great shadow i did represent． 2 Henry \(V\) from the great and new－made duke．－ shouldst raise so grent a power witbout the great lord of Northumberland ．．． 3 Hewry
\(\stackrel{\text { 岂 }}{\substack{4}}\)
シ
－ —  nry \(1 V\)二
二
二
二
二
二
二
 was，I must confess，great Albion＇s qu
gbroad they purchase great alliance？ abroad they purchase great allis
disannuls great John of Gaunt good usage，and great liberty ．．．．．．．． oppresta them with great subsidies． to meet for so great a weight．． to neet the queen＇s great power！．．．． while great promotions are daily．．．．．．Richard than a groet quent wid are dis a packhorse in his meat affairs pedges of gold，great aochers until the great juder－in－law． the great King of kings hath when great leaves fall，theo winter．
 my absence doth negleet no great desig were t not，that hy great pr
to high promotions and great dignity peevish found in great designs ；＇O．． ray lord，the army of great Buckingham and many other of great fame．．． what，from myself？great reason：why？ a thousand hearis are great Git to all
think，you see them，great ．．．．．．．HenryVIFI． of this great sport together
Whom as great a charge as little ．．．． manors or them for this great journey thanks you for this great care．．．．．． your subjects are in great grievence
furnish and instruct great teachers arnish and astruct and a great one，to many fords a supper，how aive so great ones become of the great duke of Buck the great duke came to the bar evils on the graves of great men the queen＇s great nephew，he dives into have great care I be not found the two great cardinals wait in．． add an honour，a great patience ．．．．． to render up the great seal presently whilst your great goodness to earry into Flanders，the great seal so lictle of his great self．．．．．．．．． giving back the great seal to us
wonder，\(e\) great man should decline？ sonder，e great man should dechne？ howeyer，yet there＇s no great breach great child of honomr，cardinal Wolsey tinere be no great offence belongs to＇t they say，in great extremity of his great groce and princely care． with a malice or as great size
prayed me to make great haste
betwixt her and this great offender．．． and one as great as you are ．．．．．．． we slall have great store of rom you great fellow，stand close up． as great in admiration as herse！f as great in fame as she was has been a great while going by．Tr
tbe protractive trials of great Jove godlike kent，great Agamemnon（rep．） Agamemnon，thou great commander thou great，－and wise，－－to hear Ulysses the great Achilles，कhom opinion for the great swing and rudeness will physic the great Myrmidon Hector shall have a grent catch Eo great as our dread father．．． bear the great sway of his affairs disgrace to your great worths． valient oftspring of great Priamus their great general slept 0 thou great thunder－darter of be thane in great revenue with entertaining great Hyperioo please it our great general to call．．．． my Cressid in right great exchange．． my Cressid in right great exchange now，great Thetis＇son？．．． and grent Troy shrinking thou great and complete man． and drave great Mars to faction grest Hector＇s sister did Achilles（rep． and your grest love to me，restmins to see great Hector 10 his weeds it is great morning and the hou for great opinion， 1 with great truth though the great bulk Achilles．．．． the head of the great combrtant and great deal misprizing． the extremity of great and little great lord，my father＇s sister＇s son（ \(r\) ep n great addition earued in ．．．．．．．．．． and great Achilles doth long to see great Agamemnon comes to of very heart，great Hector，welcome but，by great Mars，the eaptain that this Hector＇s great spirit from my great soldier may his good－night great Hector Giverow＇ you flow to great destruction great Achilles is arming，w Hector the great must d Hector the great must die．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
great Hetor as good a mao ao

3 Henry \({ }^{\prime} I\)二
二
二
二 ｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜ 11111 1 ｜l｜ 1111 ｜｜｜


－

\author{
－－＿－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
}
    great men should drink with harness
to provide, and give great gifts, sind all
    master is awaked by great occasion..
    and \(\overline{0}\) our great flow of debts ........
geat Timon, noble, worthy,
he's stepped in to a great estate......
    he's stepped into a great estate...
    who, having great and instant oucasion
    and undo a great deal of honour
    sueh may rail against great buildings
    as you are great, be pitifilly good.
    you great bencfactors, sprinkle ..
    cain bear great fortune
    forgetting thy ereat deeds
    go great with tigers, dragons, wolves
    and with his great attraction
    soldiers with great quantity
    Which argues a great sickness in his
    in the grest shower of your gifts
    like great trinnmpersin their applauding -
    pent in your grent chairs of ease
    that these great towers, trophies
    the great toe of this assembly? (rep.). Coriolanus, i. \()\)
    dearth is great; the people mutinous
    great charms inisguide thy opposer's
    there bear agaimst the grent Aundios
    why, 'tis no grent matter (rep.).
    many great juen that have finttered
    who, after great Hostilius, here was.
    censor twice, ras his great ancestor.
    nd sack great kome with Romans.:
    ay their grat enemy is gone
    his prent aposer Coriolanus bein
    nll the Volsces, grest hurt and mischief
    but peace is a grent maker of euck olda
    the nobles, in great earnestness
    Which great nature eries, deny not
    like a great sea-mark.
    have all great cause to give great thanks
    we'll deliver you of your grent danger
    and labour of our great action
    subsistiog under your great commend
    made my heart too great for what
    he great danger which this man's life
    from Aufidius a great part of blame
    Then they are in great danger ....J
to see great Pompey pass the streets
    to see great Pompey pass
thoughts of great value..
    as Aneas, our great ancest
    that he is grown so grent?
    an age, since the great flood.
    oe is a great observer
    nll tending to the great opinion.........
    and our great need of him
    is a great way growing on the south
    from great vow which did incorporate
    rom you great Rome shall suck (rep.)
    read it, great Casar
    more sweetly in great Cassr's car
    great Cassar,--Doth not Brutus.
    Casar has had grent wrong
    ran blood, great Casar felf ..............
    did not great Julius bleed great things
    su great men great losses should endure
    he bears too great a mind
    defend him from so great a shamel
    they did in envy of great Cossar.
    in the scuffles of of great fights .... Antony \& Cle
    comes too short of that great property
    there's a great spirit gonel
    etween them and a grent canse
    begin to throw Pompey the grea
    great weiglit in his lightne
    great weiglit in his lightness.
    nd great Pommey would stand
    hat great medicine hath with
    he firm Roman to great Egypt
    if the great gods be just.
    that which combined us wis most great
    great Mark Autony is now a widowe
    bow seem great, and all great fears.
    and sway our great designs.
    power by land? great, and increasing
    oyal wencht She made grent Cassar
    the world, and my great office
    the senators alone of this great worid
    you have been a great thief by land.
    have a name in great men's fellowship
    loud farewell to these gre
    take from me a great part of myseif
    ake rom me a great part
    our grent navy's rigged. . of myself
    great Media, Partha, and Armenia
    fled trom that great face of
    say to great Casar this
    when one so great legins to rage
    determine this arent war
    did persuade great Heron to incline
    to this great fairy I commend thy act
    the worid's great snare uncaught?
    had our great palace the capacity
    be windowed in oreat Rome
farewell, great cfief: shall I strike now?
farewell, great chief: shall I strike now?
must be as great os that which makes it
burn the great sphere thou movest in
curn the great sphere thou movest in
great Junos power, the strong-winged
and it is great to do that thing that ends
and it is great to do that thing that ends
3 our loss is as yourself, great .........

\section*{GRE}

SREAT－do the gode great harm，Anlony \＆Cleo．v． call grent Cessar ass unpolicied high order id this great soleminity
n great deal from the mater you are a great dene matter
yea，so，that our great king himself thou art then as great as is thy master recoil from your great stock \(j u r\) great judgment in the election their values great；and I am somethin
thy banished lord，and this crent land tliy banished lord，and this grent land！
one of your great k nowing should learn one of your great knowing sho hath heard of great Augustus．．．
and perjured，from thy great fail in a great pool，a swan＇s nest you nade great Juno angry but our grest court made me to blame great men，that had a court no bigeer it is grent morning：eorne，away \({ }^{\text {and }}\) great griefs．\(I\) see，medicine the less great griefs．I see medicine the less
far no more the frown on the great fuar no more the frown o＇the grea
the great pait of my comfort gone kreat the slaughter is here made great the answer be Britons．． iter be praised 1 Licius gient nature，like his ancestry o＇the world，as great Sicilius＇heir with care perform his great belhest hail，great kingl to sour your thou hadst，great king，a subject ．．．
great Jupiter upan his eagle backed great Jupiter upor his eagle backed fir many good and great deserts thou great defender of this Capitol lord Saturninus，Home＇s great emper no more，great empress，Bassianues
great reason that my noble lord great reason that my noble lord inight not gain 60 great a happiness． in Rorne＇s great quarrel slied． to see so great a lord besely inbinuate
nor great Alcides nor the god of war nor great Alcides，nor the god of war
wretes，that hol：＇st to make me great received letters trom great Rome．．． therefore．great lords，be os your titics prang from the great Andronicus Antioch the great built up．．．．．Pericle that would be bon to great Antiochue
great king，few love to hear．．．．．．．．．． great king，few love to hear．
the great Antiochus gainst w tince he＇s so great，can make and pride so great，the name of help the great ones eat up the little ones to express my commendations great though this king were great
may he as great in blood as I may be as great in blood as 1 my goodwill is freat，though the gift serve the great pirate Valdes 1 time to great and high estaic． 1 amgreat with woe \(\ldots \ldots . . . .\). reat sir，they shall be brought bie gods，tor this great miracle great rivals in our youngest daughter＇s as my great patron thought on
for you，great king，I would no or you，great king，I would not from． there＇s a great abatement of kindnes ords and great men will not let me to the great love I bear you． ［ Knt ．］the allowance of your great aspect then a great whee runs dows a bill but the great one that goes up speak gainst so great an number
let the great gods，that keep this Albion shall come to great confusion his sword to his great master it was great iinnorance．Gloster＇eyes quarre with your great opposeless will preat world shall so wear out to naught behold the great image of nuthority we are come this great breach in his abused the cinet are you see is cured packs and sects of great ones great employment will not bear question great thing of us forgot t
cumfort to this great decay may come master is the great rich Capalet．Rome too great oppression for a tender thing and songht for，in the great chamber the only son of your great enemy．．．． driveling love is like a great natural we＇ll keep no great ado with some great kinsman a great suspicion；stay the friar too the great cannon to the clouds shall． shall be the fruit to that great feast． that great baby，you see there eitterprises of great pith and moment． in great ones must not unwatehed \(g\) ． a grcat man＇s mernory may outive．．．）
great，the littlest doubte are fear（rcp．） the great man down，your mark in most great affliction of spirit． as my great power thereof may give
to be great，is，not to stir witlout great seems prologne to some great amiss． where the oftance is．let the great axe fail the great love the general gender hear him that great folks ghould have co
if he do not great buyer of land arcat matter．．．． ithe he notil keep out water a great while but that areat cominand o＇ereways

Cymbelin 11二二 （二二 ＝

GF
he has lilich like as＇s of great charge．． of very soft soclety，ard great showiug to be a soul of great artiele
three great ones of the city
three great ones of the city ．．．．
and little of this great porld ean I gneak
your serione and great business ecant
our great captain＇s captaiu，left in grent Jove，Othello guard，and sweli his tlie great contention of the sea and skies rill I ensnare at great a fy as Cassio． it gives me wonder great as my eontent． I lives hound great love amongst them laves him，＇tis apt，and of great cred
etand mecountant for as reat a sin
and＇tis great pity，that the noble and your oame is great in mouths great fame in Cyprus，and great affinity he fills it up with great ability yet，＇tis the plugue of great ones．．
ihough great ones are their object Ihough great ones are their object i．．．．． I would on great occasion speak with you and the great messengers of Ven
itis a great price for a 6 mall vice I have on great devotion to the deed po weapon for he was great of heart．． GREAT－BELLIED women．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII． GREATER－thy no greater fatlier ．．．．．．Tempest，
of greater time than I ．．．．．．Tuo Gen．of Verona， of greater tirme than I． the greater hides the less．
 I will do a greater thing than that．Merry wives if
Greater file of the subject．Measurefor Measure， 1 il ． is no greater forfeit to the law．．．．．．．．．－jv． 2 you make my bonds still greater their cheer is the greater，that I am．．．．．．．．．uchado，i． 3 on this travail look for greater birth can you do me greater harm．．．．Mid．N．Dream，iii． beg a greater matter ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇：L．Lost，v greater than great，great，great so doth the greater glory dim the less no greater hoart in thee？．．．．．．．．．．．．．ss you Like it，ii． ay，and greater wonders than that neither do I labour for a greater esteem
a need，greater than shows it：elf....\(A M\) ： Fell ， hut greater a great deal in evil of greater sums than I have．．Taming of Shrew，jii． with no greater a run hut my liead never tender lady hath borne greater－Tate， of something ercater than heriself．．．． lesser thau Macbeth，and grearer． an earnest of a greater honour greater than both，by the all－hail． agreater power than we，denies ．．．．King John， gives tut the greater feeling ．．． wly，I ain greater than a king I ll make it greater，ere I part．．．．．．．3 मemry／IV． grow to a greater falseness
revives two greater in the lie．．．．． revives two greater in the lieirs．．．． to give a greater sum than ever．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ner greater therefore should our courage be
 resolved to bear a greater storm．
commanded alwass by the greater．．．． 3 Henry \(V I\) ．iji． the harder matehed，the greater vietory－ 1 ． a greater gift thant that（rep．）．．．．．hichard IIV．iii．
if it fati，greater than this．．．．．．．．．Herry VIII．ii． more miseries，and greater far
never greater，nor， 11 asfure．．．．．．．．
he service greater than the god．Froitus \＆\(C\) tion preater
the greater scorns the legser ．．Timon of Athens，iv and throw forth greater themes for．．．Coriolanus seeks their hate with greater devotion the greater part earries it
than stay，past dozbt，for greater ．．．．． we are the greater poll
bedience fuils to the greater bench．．
I take him to be the greater soldier．．． behold a greater than themselves．．Ju
the grcater part，the horse in gener
makes mine greater than they are
they are greater storms．．．．．．Antony
may give way to greater ．．．．．．．．．．．．
but small to greater matters mus
but it raises the greater war between
the greater eantle of the world is lost should make a greater erack ．．．．．．．． greater；for his fortumes all lie．．．．． yet＇tis greater skill in a true hate ．．
which attends in place of greater stat which attends in place of greater state－iii． 3 can make you grester than ．．．．．．Tutus Andron．i． where the greater malady is fixed guard until their preater pleasures a greater Power than we ean．．．．Romeo of Juhiet v． to damnation add，greater than that ．．Othello，iii． GREACh I have greater reason to believe． GREATEST－as greatest doces least．．．．Tempest，iii． is the greatest thing about you．．Meas for Mleas．ii the greatest note of it is his is the greatest error of all the rest．．Mid．N．＇sDr．Y
which is the greatest lady ．．．．．．Love＇s the miguiticoes of greatest port．Mer．of Venice，iii the misuricoes of greatert port．Ner．of was the greatest of his profencion．．．．．．．All＇s Well，i．a have by the greatest been denied

\section*{GREATEST－the greatest grace
from the wrath of greatest，pintice \\ from the wrath of greatest pustice io} he has taken their greatest eommander the ereatest obloqug i＇the world ．．
the last was the greatest，but that．． one of the greatest in the christian
nssure my dnughter grentest dower．Taming of Sh． n gentleman of the greatest promise．Winter＇s Tale， worse than the greatest infection that the greatest is belind：thanks for．． one of greatest note seems bruited． one must prove greatest ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John， mightiest of thy greatent enemies ．．Richard II，
flies with greatest speed now one of the greatest men in the realm－ it is the grentest admirntion in the．．．．Henry \(V\) ．i empty vessel makes the greatest sound－- iv． repronch be Talbot＇s greatest fume！．1 Henry VI．i
the greatest miracle that e＇er ye．．．．．．
the greatest favour of the commons．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ． for he hath greatest cause．．．．
the greatest man in England
the greatest man in England． ．．．．．．． 3 Henry \(V I\) i the greatest streng th and power ．．．Richard III．i when the greatest ftroke of fortuare．Henry FIII．i her thanks in the greatest bumbleness
the greatest monarch now alive．．
the greatest of your having lacks．．Timon of Ath，yi． 1 count it one of my greatest afflictions－jii． your greatest want is 3 ou want our greatest friends attend us．．．．．．．． greatest soldier of the world（rep．）．Anton－iii． were＇t twenty of the greatest tributaries－iin． 13 like the greatest apot of all thy sex． the greatest prince \(o\) the world．． that we，the greatest，are misthough t make the boul the cymbeline iv giver my boul the greatest spurn．Tilus Andron．iii． and this the grentest discords be GRY greatert ahuse［Col．Knt．－least misuse］－iv． 2 What my Erent－grandfatlier and ．．．．3 HenryVI．ii．\＆
GKEAT－GROWN－great－gToun traitor－iv．\＆ GREAT－GROWN－great－groun traitor GREATLY－profit very greatly ．．Lore＇sL．Logt，jv． 2 well，we cannot greatly condemn Alt＇s Well，iii． 6
greatly fear，my money is not safe．Comedyof Err i． 2 greatly fear，my money is not sate．Comedyof Err．i． 2 great king，and yet not greatly good．Richard 1. ．iv． 1 mirit greatty lived this 6 tar ．．Henry \(\ddot{V}\) ．v．\(\overline{2}\)（ehorus） it skills not greatly who impugns．． 2 Henry VI，iii．I they eamnot greatly sting to hurt．． 3 Henry V 1. ii． 6
do not grently care to bo deccived．Anfony cteo．v． 2 do not greatly care to be deccived．Anlony Cleo．y． 2
winder greatly that man＇s face．Tilus Andron．ii． 4 Winder greatly that man＇s face．．Tilus Andron．in．
hut greatly to find quarrel in a straw．．Hamiet，iv．

 I do beseech tly greatness．．．．．．．．．．．．iii． 2 be not afraid of greatness． 7 verinizïghe，ii． 5 （letter） some aehieve greatness，and（rep．）－ii． 5 （letter） be not afraid of greatness．． some have greatness thrust（rep．v．i）\(-\overline{\text { iii．}} 4\)
nor greatness in mortality．．．．．．Afeas．for Meas．iii． 2 nor preatness in morta
pleaseth his greathess to impart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＇s \(L\) ．Lost， v iv． 1 but，most esteenied greatne6s．．．．．．．．． greutness whereof I cannot．Afer．of Ven．it．I（letter） greatness of my word，you die ．．．．Ar ynu Like it，i． 3 becomes his greatness，even to the．．Al＇s．Well，iii． 6 greatness hath not been used．．．．．Winter my dearest partner of greotness my dearest partner of greatnese．．．．．．．．．．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { iginorant of what greatness is promised } \\
& \text { as will to greatness dedijate themselves }
\end{aligned}
\]
as will to greatness dedicate themseives iv． perjured too，and 6 onth＇st up greatness your worth，your greatness，and nobility your sovereign greatness and authority
of greatness to be used on it（rep．）．．if sometimes it show greatuess，courage arcompany the greatneas of thy blood as greatness knows itself
and such a flood of greatnees fell on Fou－ the complexion of my greatness ．．．．2 HenryIV makes me ont of love with my greatne
that I and greatness were complled in shadow and wuch greatness！ lis greatness and thy other hrethren． thou seek＇kt the greatness that will．． deliver up his greatness
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { outlive that day to sce his greatness } \\
& \text { trin-born witlig greatuess, subjected } \\
& \text { O the sick great orontness }
\end{aligned}
\]

O be sick，great greatness．
greatnees of his mace le grief to ue．．．． 2 Heñy Viv iv whose greathess answers words．
rather fide me from my great
rather hide me from my greatness．Richard \(I I I\) ． than in my greatness covet to be hid as suits the greatness of his person．Ienry VIHI．
the last fit of my greatners．．．．．． point of all my grcatnese
a long farewell to all my greatnessl full surely his greatness is a ripening
she will not lose her wonted freatness she will not lose her wonted greatnes
clajm their greatness not by blond clam their greatness，not by blond and the greatness of his name shall be
even now co－rivalled greatuess？Troulus even now co－rivalled greatuess？．．Tromius \＆Cre seeming he acts thy greatness in
as full of envy at his greatness
did move your greatness，and this noble possessed he is with greatuess．
tis certain，greatness once fallen

\section*{二
二
二
\＆
－ －}
\begin{tabular}{c}
1 \\
\(i i\) \\
i \\
\\
\\
\hline
\end{tabular} —
ii． 3
ii． 3
ii． 3

\section*{0}
 13
7
7


 i． 8
v． 8
2

\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and show my sail of greatnese } \\
& \text { model to thy inward greatness }
\end{aligned}
\]


\author{

}
> 
 6
3
1 ． 1
5
5
3 \begin{tabular}{|l|}
3 \\
1 \\
2
\end{tabular}


\section*{GRE}

GREATNESS－who deserves greatne
for keeping your greatness buck？ the abuse of greatness is Cleopatra does confess thy greatness more in parting，than greatoess going of
lest，in her greatness，by some mortal lest，in her greatness，by some mortal I send him tbe greatnesa he has got．． my greatness i＇the posture of a whore
hreed of grentnessl cowards father．． that depend on greatuess＇favour． only affected greatness got by you by our greatness，and the grace of it． suffice the greatness of your powers． his greatnese was no guard to bar as by your safety，greatness，wisdom GREAT－SIZED－great－sized monster．Troil．\＆in iv． 7 GRD thou，great－sized coward！
dashed ont with a the Grectan tents．Mer afVen． \(\mathbf{V}\) ． 1
why the Greeians sacked Troy？．Alis Well，i． 3 （song how many Grecian tents do stand．Troil，\＆Cress．i． to rouse a Grecian that is true．
the Grecian dames are sun－burned． not in our Grecian host one noble he brougbt a Grecian queen he brougot a Grecian queen to see these Grecian Lordsi
captain general of the Grecian army a Grecian＇s life hath sunk the Grecian Diomed，and our Antenor I must then to the Greciano？ I will corrupt the Grecian eentinels to which the Grecians are most prom bring Aneas，and the Grecian，with you Grecian，thou dost not use me this band is Grecian all my famous consin to our Grecian tents cost a drop of Grecian blood
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { yon wisest Grecians, pardon me } \\
& \text { gince zou refused the Grecian' }
\end{aligned}
\] many times the eaptive Grecians fall tbe Grecions begin to proclaim．． hold thy whore，Grecian！．
a retreat upon our Grecian part
blood at Grecian swords＇contending．Coriolanus，i． 3 ＇GREE－how＇gree you now．．Merchanf of Venice，i． GREECE－Hector of Greece．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wives，ii． old John Naps of Greece．．．Taning of Shreuc， 2 （ind．） have I apent in furthest Greece．Comedy of Eirors，i．
the youthful Paris once to Greece ．． 1 Heary VI．y． Helen of Greece was fairer far ．．．．．．3 Berrry VI．ii． from isles of Greece the princes．Troil．\＆Cress．（prol than Agamemanon and all Greece iol．． among the fairest of Greece
the plazue of Grecee upon thee
make thee the loathsomest scab in Greece－ rather Troy were borne to Greece ． hail，all the state of Greecel． all you pecre of Greece，go to my tent than ever frou ned in Grcece！．．．．．．． as＇twas used sometime in Greec
the gods of Greece protect youl
 other tokens between you＇greed．Meas．for Meas．iv． your dowry greed on，and will you．Taming of Sh．
 GREEDILY－
\(G\) EEEDI SESS the treacherous bait．Much Ado，iii． insatiate greediness of his desires．．Richard III．iti． thy greediness would affict thee．．Timon of Ath． GRE EDY - greed y intention ．．．．．．Merry wives so keen and greedy to confound．Her．of Venice， stopping my greedy ear with their ．． 2 Herrylt greedy tonch of common－kissing ．．Cymbeline， GREEK－I pr＇ythee，foolish Greek．Tweifi Night，iv， ＇tis a Greek invocation，to call．．．．is you Like it，iii． as cunning in Greek，Latin ．．Tamın of Shreur， smanll packet of Greek and Latin books cannibals，and Trojan Greeks？… 2 Henry I against the Greeks，that would ．．．．3 Ferry
unbruised Greeks do pitch ．．Troilus \＆Gress－ Trojan and Greek，sets all on hazard－（prol． Thojen and Greek，sets and skilful．．． let her to the Oreeks；and so I＇ll tel there is among the Greeks then she＇s a merry Greek ．．．．．．．．．．．． ［Knl］knit all Greeks ears to his ay，Greek，that is my name
and every Greek of mettle ©．．．．＇ in view of Trojans and of Gree thann ever Greek did compass ．．．．．．． no man lesser fears the Greeks than I should do some vengeance on the Greek Whom the Greeks held captiv
factious nobles of the Greek
that all the Greeks begin to－．．．．．．．．．．．．．． a valiant Greek，Eucas：take his hand
to bring this Grek to Calchas＇house as for her Greeks and Trojans suffere delivery to this valiant Greek comes fast Ciessid＇mongst the merry Greeks！ by my soul，fair Greek，ife＇er thou ． mist dearly welcome to the Greeks． half Trojan，and half Greek
thy commixion Greek and Trojan so

GREEK－of this leg all Greek ．．Troilus \＆Cress When that a ring of Greeka have hemme fall，Greeks：fail，farme． and good－night to the Greek g＇general sweet honey Greek，tempt me no more any thing but that，sweet Greek． guardian！why Greek！pho，phol．．． ay，Greck；and that shall be divulged hark，Greek；as much as 1 do Cressid stand engaged to many Greeks and there the strawy Greeks，ripe for come both，you cogging Greeks．．．．．． stand，stand，thou Greek．．
forego this vantage，Greek …．．．．．．．．．．． \(\bar{C}\)－
ay，he apoke Greek．To what effect？． ay，he apoke Greek．To what effect？．JuliusCasar， madded Hecuba gave the Greeks ．．．．Cymbetine，iv Greeks upon advice，did bury．Titus Andronicur．is when subthe Greeks surprised king ．．．．Hamet，ii． 3 GREEKISH

\section*{G．Greck＇s］ears to his．Troilus \＆Cr}

Greekish［Knt．Greck s］esra to his．Troilus\＆Cress．i． 3 ， fore all the Greekish head or force of Greekisit the Greek ish girls shall tripping sia not bear from mea Greekish member in Ilion，on your Greekish embassy． with Greekish wine to－night send that Greekish whoremasterly ． REEN－how green
with an eye of green in＇
to this short－grass＇d gre
and on this green land
and on this green land ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． greear－a boxt do intend vat I（rep．）．Mer
to the tune of Green Sleever
and fairies，green and whi
that quaint，in green，sh
my daughter is in green．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． black，grey，green，and white turned my daumhter into gra
turned tid you ther in to grcen．．．．．．．
a green and yellow melancholy．．．．．．．．．．．edn－ but with oce green leaf on it ．．．．．．．．．Much duo， when whest ia green i．．．．．．．．．．．．Mid．N．Drean o grove or green，by fountain
and the green corn hath rotted
the quaiut mazes in the wanton greè
purple graploa，green fige，and mulberries purple grapes，green ig is，and mintor When green geese are a－breeding．．．Love＇s L．Lost， of the sea－water green，eir
green，indeed，is the colour of lovers it was so \(6 i r\) ；for she had a green wit a green goose，a goddess．．．．
ho！unto the green holly．． ho！unto the green holly．．．As youLike it，ii． 7 （song） about his neek a green and gilded snake－iv．\(\quad\) iv． 3 o＇er the green corn－ficld did pasa．．．－V． 3 （8ong， while your boots are green．．Taming of Shrew，iit． thing I look on seeraeth green ．．．．．．．． in my green velvet cont ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the green Neptune a ramu．

\section*{to rook bo green and pale．} read with warlike march these greens that yon green boy shall have no．．
Bow grcen you arc ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
bo Green，thou art tbe midwife
Bushy．Green，I will not vex．．．．．．．．．
where is Green？that they have let．． is Bushy，Green，and the earl． the fresh rreen lap of fair king．．．．．．．． strew the green lap of the new－come knaves，in Kendal green．．．．．．．．．．． know these men in Kendal green．．．． 2 Henry \(1 V\) they were ill for a greea wound？．．．．．2 Henry \(1 V\) ii．
Peter Bull－calf of the green ．．．．．．．．．－iii． I remember at Mile－end green
and a briefb are green ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) iv and a babbled of green felds ．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．in． 3 burnet，and freen clover
being green，there is yreat bope．．．．．．2 Heary \(r\) ．ii bow much the estate is greea．．．．．．．．Richard \(I H\) ．ji jet，since it is but green，it should were your days as green as Ajax ．．．． Were your days as green as Ajax ．．．．
\(0^{\prime}\) the instant，green virginity 1 Timon of Athens，\(i\) When I was green in judgraent ．．Antony \＆Cleo．i． 5
and o＇er green Neptune＇s back ．．．．．．－iv． 12 and o＇er green Neptune＇s back ．．．．．．．
fragrant，and the woods are green．Tius
> the green leaves quiver．

branch，that＇s only green at top．．．．．．．．．Pericles ii． 3
strew thy grcen［Col－grave］with floweni－iv ivery is but sick and green ．．．．．Romeo of Juhet not so green，so quick，so fair an eye
bloody Tybalt，yot but green in earth
green earthen pots，bladders
brother＇a death the memory
brother＇a death the memory be green
you apesk like a green gi
sing all a green willow（rep．）．．．．．．．．iv． 3 （son GREEN－EYED jealousy greener days．Menry \(V\) ii． GREENLY－I cannot look greenly ．．．．．．．Othella，iij． 3 und we have done but greealy ．．．．．．．．．Hamlet，iv．

GREEN－SICKNESS－
into a kind of male green－sick aess．． 2 Henrs \(t V\) ．iv． troubled with the green－sickness．Antonys \({ }^{\text {c }}\) Cleo．ini． 2 pox upoo her green－sicknese for me！．．Perictes，iv． 5 Yougreen－sick ness carrion 1．．．．Romeo or wist，ili． 5 GREEN－SOUR－green－sour ringlets．Tempest，v． 1 GREEN－SWARD－the green－вward．Finter＇s T．iv． 3 GREENWICH－being at Greenwich．．Henry GREENWOOD trec．．．．．．．．．．．As you hike 1 ． 1.4 （song） your brother kindly greets you．Meas．for Mear．i． 5
 to talk，and greet．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇L．Lasi，v when we greet with eyes best seeing Bellario greets your grace．．Merchant of Venice， and never stays to greet him mreet him，and to give him comforta．Win＇s \({ }^{\text {Wrell }}\) to greet a man，not worth her pains Boliemia greets you from himself． with his former title greet Macbeth ．．Macbeth you greet with present grace

\section*{this diamond he greets your wife withal－} in all duty greets your highness smiling，greet I thee，my earth ． greets me well，sir；I knew him ．．．．2 and thus he greets your majesty ．． let hing greef Eugland with our．．
for there the sun shall greet them friends greet in the bour of death ．．iHenry \(V I\) ． I do greet your excellence meanest well，I greet thee weil．．．．．．．．．．．2 Brenry VI． \(\mathbf{v}\) to greet mine own land with ．．．．．．．3Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) ．if there did greet my stranger soul．．．．．Hichard IHi．i to grect the tender prince
```

go you and greet him in his tent.Troil

```
to Priam's hall, to greet the warriors
and either greet him not, or else
greet him from me ............. Timon of Athens, it
reverend senate, greet thee
of A thens,

day did never yet grcet Rome .......... Coriolanu
he greets me well: your master...Julius Carsar,
such dignity as we greet modern friends -
and greets your highness dearly... Cymbeline, \(^{\text {C }}\)
    and greats your highness dearly ....
if you please to greet your lord.....
why so sadly greet you our vietory?
    why so sadly greet you our vietory?
there greet in silence, as the dead. Titus
there greet in silence, as the dead. Titur Andr
there greet in silence, as the dead. Titus Andron. i.
I groet your honours from Andronicus
and secretly to grect the empress ....
and secretly to grect the empress
    the Roman emperor greets you all ... Pericles, iv.
    I pray you to greet them fairly .........
    I pray you to greet them fairly ....... ... (Gower)
    We will greet the time...................................
    We will greet the time...................................
    from me greet the Danish king.......... Hambet, iv.
    I greet thy love, not with vain thank
and sellatore of Venice, greet you......... - iv
    GREELIARD-world I should be greeted......
salutation and greeting to you all!. As you Like \(i t\),
salutation and greeting to you alli. As you Like it, v.
my loving greetings to those of mine..AL's \(\mathrm{We} \mathrm{IN}_{\mathrm{i}}\). 3
my loving greetangs to those of mine..
captain, what greeting will you to my and thus much for greeting.. Tamin in Shrew, iv.
    from him give you all greetings.. W'inuer's Tale,
with such prophetic greeting?
with such prophetie greeting? ................acheth,
    thus, after greeting, speake the king, King John,
and mark my greeting well ........ Richard II.
    and mark my greeting well fo...... Richard II. i
    return'st no greating to thy friends? Rzehard 1 .

    prince of Wales, greeting. .2 Heriry IV. ii. 2 (letter
health and fair greeting from our....... Henry iv.
your greeting is from him.............

    expressly I hring greeting to

    to do greetings to thy royal person.. 3 Henry Vh. iif.
al gentle greeting . Troilus \& Gress
    confirm my princely brother a greeting \(-\overline{\text { in }}\) iv
I pray you, do my greeting...Timon of Athens,
I have received not only greetings. Curiolaus, it
    I pray you, do my grecting ..... Timon of Athens,
I have received not only greetings. Coriolauus, it
    my greeting to the senaters ...... JuliusCasar, i
every day a several greeting ....Antony \& Cleo.
    every day a several greetiog .... Antony \& Cleo.i.
    every stage with an auginented greeting
    gentle adieus, and greetings...........
sends greeting to the queen of Egypt
    sends greeting to the queen of Egypt
tremble in their different greeting.. Romeo of Jul.
    the appertaining rage to such a greeting - iii.
    the appertaining rage to sich a greeting - iii.
may con vey my greetings, love, to thee
vearers of this greeting to old Norway. Hambet, i.
    may con vey my greetings, love, to thee - iii.
bearers of this greeting to old Norway.. Hambet, ii.
most fair return of greetings .........
most fair return of greetings............. \(\overline{\text { othe }}\)
they vive their greeting to the citadei .. Othe llo, i.
GREGORY-saint Gregory's well-Tro Gen.of Fer
Nathaniel, Gregory, Philip?.. Taming ofShrew,
    Nathaniel, Gregory, Philip?.. Tamizg of Shrew,

    Turk Gregory ilever did euch ......i Heñy IV
    commission to Gregory de Cassalis. Hrnry FIII. i
    Gregory, o' my word ................ Romeo
Gregory, remember thy swasing blow
GREMIO, or signior Gremio.. Tamine of \(\bar{s}\)
GREMIO-or Gignior Gremio.. Taminer of Shre
so will I signior Gremio; but a word
tush, Gremio! though it pass your ..
so will I 6ignior Gremio; but a word
tush, Gremio! though it pass your ..
    God save you, signior Gremio!
    Gremio, tis now no time to vent.
    Gremio, tis now no time to vent ....
    the chosen love of sigoing Gremio.....
you will have Grenio to kecp you fair
    neighbour Gremio: God save you.
neighbour Gremio: Grod save you
Eignior Gremio; give me leave ....
    Eignior Gremio; give me lesve
0 pardon me, signior Gremio.
    a thousand thanks, signior Gremio
    say.
olguior Gremio, what can you.
old
    ave fiur Gremio has in Podua.....
    Gave I binched yon, signior Gremio?
    have 1 pinched yon, signior Gremio?
    firm promise; Gremio is outvied
    GREETING-his journal greeting. Meas.jor Meas.iv.
    and thus much for greeting ... Taming of Shrew, iv.
    confirm my princely brother's greeting - iv.
    how say you, mignior Gremio? .
gou will have Grentio to kecp you fair

GREMIO-if not, to signior Gremio. Taming of Sh. i We'll overreach the greybeard, Gremio resides, old Gremio is hearkening sti talk not, strnior Gremio; I say . \(\because \ldots .\).
how likes Gremio these quick-wited Gow likes Gremio these quick-witted \(\qquad\) grew a twenty yeus removed thing... Tuetnpest, i. frew a twenty yeurs removed thing.. Tuetgh \(N\). that the rude bea grew civil at . . Mid. Nuch Drean,
bo we grew together grew thin and hungeriy....................ing of Sh. ii all raen's ears grew to lis tures.. Wirler'sTule, iv rcasonalle man grew so in love with grew a companior to the common.. \(\mathrm{l}_{\text {Henty }} I \mathrm{~F}\). iii. grew by our feeding to so grcat..
which daily grew to quarrel...........2Henry \(I V\). no doubt, prew like the summer-grass. Heury hence grew the general wreck .......1 Ben
gome words there grew 'twixt Somerset they way, my uncle grew so fast .. Richar \(\bar{d}\) III when my oratory grew to an end
grossly grew eaptive to his honey words - iv. ick suddeniy, and grew so fll
Julius Cxsar grew fut with. Andony \& Cleopatra, ii. that grew the more by reaping .....
which fear so grew in me, I hither fled. Pericles, the name of help grew odious to repeat whereupon she grew round-wombed.
speak, yet, how grew your quarrel?
his grief grew puissant, and the strings... \(\overline{\text { gian }}\) he grew unto his seat.................... Hambet, GREW'ST-grew'st unto the shores.. Cymbeline, GREYM-n thou grew'st thyself
black, grey, green, and white.... Gen. of Fer. two grey eyes, with lids to the ..... Treelfh Night, my lorse grey Capilet .....................
with grey hairs, and bruise of many.
ado. the drowsy east with spots of grey
plain-song cuckoogrey.. Mid.N. Dream iii. 1 (song) if but once thou show me thy grey light - iii. 2 was a friar of ordcrs grey. Tamang vi Sh. iv, 1 (song
so sure as this beard's grey ...... Winler's Tale, ii. red spirits, and grey: mingle... Macbeth, iv. 1 (song) that grey iniquity, that father....... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4 in the grey vault of heaven ......... 2 HenryIV. ii. 3
sir Thomas Grey, knight of ..HenryV. ii. (chorus Scroon, and Grey, in their dear care
Eir knight, Grey of Northumberland
by the name of Thomas Grey, knight
by the name of Thomas Grey, knight - ii. these grey locke, the pursuivants...I Henry VI. i
cir Joha Grey, was slain, his lands. 3 Henry VI. ii your king married the lady Grey? .. - iii.
this new marriage with the lady Grey?
my lady Grey, his wife, Clareuce .. Richard III. you, and your husband Grey.
revenged on Rivers, Vaughan, Grey and lotd Grey. are sent to Pomfret.. falls it out with Rivers, Vaughan, Gre
Vame, Grey, come. Gaughan, Grey, untimely smothered
is the gentle Rivers, Vaughan, Grey?
Rivers, Grey, huly king Itenry......
upon Gre y, and let thy foul despairi
yon grey lines, that fret the clouds. Fulius Cotar, Erey do somothing mingle ....... Anlony \& Cleo. i
the morn is bright and grey.. Titus Andronicus, the morn is bright and grey.. Titus Andronicus, at sure my grey beard, you
pur! the cat is grey
Thisbe, a grey eye or so, but not............................
yon grey is not the morning's ....... . Hamlet,
GREY-BEARD! thy love doth freeze. Tam.of Sh.
we'll overreach the grey-beard. Gremio - iii.
what will you do, giod grev-beard?.1 Henry VI,
what will you do, giod grev-beard?. 1 Henry VI, ii
love, which grey-beards call divide. 3 Henry love, which grey-beards call divine. 3 fen
to tell grey-beards the truth? .... Julius Casar,
GRFY-COATED gnat-............ Ronteo of - G .
GREY-E Y FD- ine grey-cyed morn. . as quiek as the greyhound's mouth.. Much ido, v. 2
af and Hector's a.greyhound.... Love's L. Lost. v. thy greyhoundsare as swift. Taning of Sh. 2 (iadue.) slipped me like his greyhound
as hounds, and greytounds..............acbeth, iii. this fawning greyhound then did....1 HenryIV. i. as gently as a puppy greyluound....2 genryIf.
stand like gre yhounds in the slips. Henry
iii. like a brace of greyhounds having. . 3 Henry VI. ii. horiour two brace of greyhounds. Timon of Athent, 1 . a fawning grevhound in the leash ..Coriolanus, Mistiff, greyliound, mongrel grim ...... Lear, 1 when every grief is entertained
who hath cause to wet the gricf on't.
will kill that grief
no grief did ever come s
my erief a army grief
on a monument smiling at gricf. Truelfu \(\overline{\text { Nig }}\) go on my master's griefs
now begin with grief and shame. Meas. formers.
that know love's grief by his ..........Muchadd
every one can master a grie
and ugon the grief of this, guddenly
and such a gricf for such, in every..
pateh grief with proverbs..
to that grief which they themselves.
my prifis cry lomier than advertisement
tliy glory through my grich. Lume's \(L\). Los

GRIEF-shall she know my gricfs? that in love's grief desireat society where lies thy grief, \(O\) tell me my griefe are double
best pierce the ear of grief
go: these griefs und losses....Merchani of your wife too unkind a cause of grief to bear your griefo yourself ....
my orrow and your grief were. so many quirks of joy and grief. if thou engrossest all the griefs are thive my greatent grief, though little..
grief would have tears, and sorrow -
good-will effects Bianca's grief .. Taming of
not for your turn, the more my grief have \(^{-}\)That on her frights, and griefs
to our great crief, we pronounce) as I weigh griet, which I would spare past help should be past gricf........ the king is full of grief.
to take off so much grief from you
0 speak my griefs unspeakable .. Comedy of Err. oh, grief hath changed me
after so long grief, such nativity !
wh we slatl make ourgrief
the grief, that does not speak
to cure this deadly grief...
et grief convert to anger ................. 二
for gricf is proud .........................ing Joh
will make my mother die with grief
hat grier bould 1
but sensible of grief, my reasonable.
do glue themserves in sociabl
of grief, as of your child. Grief fills..
where lies your grief?.
the fire is dcad with grief
our griefs, and not our manners....
littlc reason in your grief................
word more; pricf boundeth where ..
thy grief is hut thy absence (rep.).... Richard
but grief makes one hour ten
that 1 uras a journeyman to grieff counterfcit oppression of such grief within me grief hath kept a tedious fust York is too far gone with grief
welcome such a guest as gricf......)
a gricf hath twenty shadows (rep.) finds shapes of grief, more than.. nothing lives, but crosses, care, and grief fcel want, taste grief, need tricnds as great as is my grief, or lesser. sorrow and gricf of heart makes him no measure keeps in grief. \(o\) if of gricf, belng altogether had .. rinking my brics, whem you mount very true, my gricf lies all within merely shadows to the unseen grief. should hard-favoured grief be lodged join not with grief, fair woman...... quit their grief, tell thou the
there is such length in gricf..........
the badges of his grief and patience.
out of my grief and ny impatience.. 1 Henry \(I\)
to know the nature of your griefs
he bids you name your griefs
or take a uray the grief of a wound?
weakened with gricf, beling now (rep.)
this present grief had wiped it it hath its orfibal from much grief.. find our griefs heavier than our offences the summary of ancourd and would unfold our griefs to build a grief on: were you not. to know your griefs; to tell you. parcels and particulars of our grief these priefs shall he with speed therefore my grief stretehes itself ere you with grief had spoke
frm enough, ,ince griefs are green

shall change all griefs, and quarrels overborne with burdening griet ....i \(\boldsymbol{H e m}^{-1} V I\). Roucn hangs lier head for gricf.
forcsee with grief the utter
and ruminate my gricf. Ay, grief..
unload his grief, your grief (rep.).....2 Heury \(F\) for grief that they are past recovery greatness of his place be grief to us ii full of teners, my heart of grief cull of Nens, my heart forget this grief my heart is drowned with grief gone, that I may know my grief .. oft have I heard, that grief softens I rememher it to my grief. and \(I\), with grief and
and, when with gricf he wepr
and, When with gricf he the depth of grief
in this world, but grief and wiof?
and brcak o'creharged with grief
gricf more than common grien
for gricf can speak no more.
queen Margaret, and tell thy grief
hath allayed their swelling griefs.
many lengthened hours of yrief.... kichord III. a moicty of my griel' [Col. Knt-moan]
I am the muther of these griets .......

\(\square\)GRIEF-to our grief as it is Youra Rish GRIEF-to our grief, as it is you
a toy, which is no grief to give and let my gricts trown on the upper
or I with grief and extreme age slain of grief makes wild grief tarne the subject's grlef comes through ...Fenry VIII. perked up in a glintering gricf
killing care, and grief of heart.:.
your grace would leave your griefs
what gricf hath set the jaundice.. 7
the grief is flne, finl, perfect
allayment could I give my grief
no more my grief, ju such.
present my honest grief unto jim
poor steward wear a truer grief.
o accept my grief, and, whilst this poor that, to ease thein of their fricfs
that, to ease thein of their gricfs
you have received your grief
thou alhorredst in us our human griefs O grief! where hast thou led me?.Julias Capsa for redress of all these griefs
acquainted with your cause of gricf..
What private griets they
speak your griefs coftly

I am sick of many griefs
and grief, that young Octavius with nohle vessel full of grief, that it.
grief is crowned with consolation
no further the eriefs between ye
no further the griefs between ye
being dried with grief, will break
a griet that shoots my yery heart
my supreme crown of griet? \(\ldots \ldots .\). . Cymbelin
remembrance is yet fresh in their griet
let that grieve him, (some griefs are
from proof as strone as my gricf
I do note, that grief and patience. let the stinking clder, grief, untwine jollity for apes, and grief for boy's great griefs, I sce, medicine the les to my grief, I am the heir of his
dissemble all your arie his gricfs...Titusindro
though grieved with killing grief...
my grief was at the height ...........
for, at your gricf, see, how my pretehe
thy griefs their sports, thy resolution
now no more will I control thy gricfs
now no more wil hateful gricfa .....
in oblivion, and hatef tenfold grief cannot passionate our ho wrought on him
renches, made by grief und care
utter all our bitter grief, but floods
should associate friends in griet and woe
(the tomb where grief should sieep)....
bear such yriets as you do lay
relating tales of other's gricfe.
relating tales of other's gricf
know, that our griefs are risen

\section*{your erief; for what? wrong not}
your grief, for what? wrong not ......
for a further gricf, God give you joyl..
sustenance but to prerorue his grief
but the main grief of all springs from
hath endured a grief might equal yours
thy griefs might equal mine.
as full of grief as age .........
as full of grief as age the grief hath crazed my wits
the queen to any demonstration of grief
started to deal with grief alone.
my thoughts be severed from my grie
his grief grew puissant.
griefs of mine own lie heavy ....
loth add more grief to too much
doth add more grief to too minch.
one desperate gricf eures with another's
already sick and pale with grief
these griefs, these woes, these sorrows
it were a grief, so brief to part
some grief shows mucl of love (rep.)
that sees into the bottom of my grief?
griping grief the heart doth wound
with which grief, it is supposed..
with which grief, it is supposed..
grief of my son's exile hath stoped
to remove that siege of gricf from her
it us befitted to bear our hearts in grief. \(\overline{\text { Haml }}\)
impious stubloornness, 'tis unmanly gri
more grief to hide, then hate to utter love
commeneement of his grief sprung from
entreat him to show his grief.
the violcace of either grief or joy
grief doth most lament; grief joys .-
If yoll deny your griefs to your friend
O! this is the poison of doep gricf
am most sensibly in grief for it
Lacrtes, I must commune with your grief
what is he. Wlose grief bears such
the bravery of this grief doth put me into
my particular grief is of so flood-gate .. Othetlo
remedics are past, the gricfs are ended
to bay
to bay gricf, must of poor patienee borr
erewhile mad with your
GRIE grict shore his old thread in twain......... GRIEV ANCE-thy grievonce. Tuno Gen.of Vero
such sweet complaining grievance.
I pity much your grievauces.
I told him gently of our grievances.i Henry iV iv.
of danty and such picking grievalices - iv.

\section*{GRI}
[ 332 ]
GRO

GRIEVANCE-these Eame grievances. 2 HenryI IF. iv. 2 Inl know his grievance.. or reason cold ly of your grievances..
What restraint and grievance the law . Othe lo, i. 2
RLEVE-he griever my very. Tro Gernoof erona, is it grieves me much more.......... Treinh Nient, grieves me for the death of Claudio. Mea. for Mea.
nor man, grieve at the merey......... Auch \(A d o\) would it not gricye a woman. .......MuchAdo, ii. not suddculy, for it may grieve not that I ain fallen to this
ar, grieve not yon; you are welcome
this is it, Adam, that grieves me .Ast the melancholy Jaques griever at that
a moonish youth, griepe, be effeminate how it grieves me to see thee wear

\section*{most cause to grieve it should be..}
how will this gricve you ............ no shall not need to gricve ate to rreve tinee.Comedy of Errors, ii. how it did grieve Macbeth! ........ show his eyes, and grieve his heart O it grieves ray goni ................ King John at something it gricues, more that who, Douglas, grieves at heart ......... Henryiv. ii. v . do not you grieve at this ...........2 HenryI I grieve to hear what torments sor frieve that Rouen is so reco..... should grieve thee more tban streanas it grieves his highness
wherefore grieve 1 at an hour's..... 2 Henty \(V I\) iv. iii, it grieves my soul to leave thee .......3H-ñry \(V I\). how it doth grieve me that thy. 'will grieve your grace, my eons, hat grieves me when I see. my heart such news, my lord. bs grieves me .......ard thrieves many: the genternana...ienry for would it not grieve an able man
whogrieves much for your weakness
grieve at what I speak, and am right it must grieve young Pyrrhus.. Troilus \& Cress. iii. doth that grieve thce? O withered. \(:\)
and grieve his spirit that dares not... \(\overline{\text { it }}\), it grieves rae, to see so many dip. Tinon of Athens,
when she does praise me, grieves me.Coriolanus, ....uliurcesar let that grieve him, some griefs .... Cymbeline, and I grieve myself, to think
but we grieve at chances here
which more may grieve thee, is it döth unless thou wouldst grieve quickly. and nothing grieves me heartily princely charity to grieve them t shaill no longer greve, without reproo or -7 cannot but make the judicions grieve.. Hambet, joy grieves, on slender accident
ns we dearly.grieve for that which thou GKIEVED-and this grieved count..... Ochello, \(A d o\) grieved I, I had but onc?
be not thou more grieved tian I and of Venice. ever gentleman thus grieved at I ? Taming of \(S h\). nor be not grieved; she 18 of good.... \(\overline{\text { ging }}\) iv.
 that doth vex my grieved soul nothing have, with nothing grieved. ning, so grieved for subjects woc? .a 3 Henry VI. grieved commons hardly conceive . . Henry VIII Which so grieved him, that he ran mad acquainted my grieved ear withal, Ant. \& \(\frac{\text { Ctroo. }}{}\) though grieved with killing grief. Titus Andron, alas, porr bouls, it grieved my heart. . Perrclet GRIEVING-a woman with grieving. Much Ad and die with grieving Merchavor ado so grieving, that he shous...Winter's Tate, iv. (chor I grieviag grant, did vou too. Antony f Cleopactra, i, GMEVINGLY-grievingly I think. Henry FIII. GRIEVOUS-a grievous latour.. Tro Gen. of Ver. stand under grievous imposition. Mear. Sor Meas. i.
acquitted of grievous peanalties.. Mer. of Penice, iv. acquited the commons hat he piled with grievous and these grievous crimes, committed.
ny lord, he's grievous sick ....... Henry \(1 V\).
let grievous, glustly, gaping wounds. 2 Henry girding with grievous sege, castles. . . Henry \(V\). malice was a great and greevous sin. 1 inenry very grievous to be thought upan. . Hichard III. if heaven have any grievous plague.
I lav unto the grievous charge of ... bluod shed for our grievons sins. this most grievous guilty murder done Anne my wife is rery gricvous sick a grievous burden whs thy birth to \(m\) many grievous, I do say (rep.) .... Hं \(\frac{1}{}-\bar{F}\) CRIEVOUSLY-going grievously. Two Gen. nf F. jii. and has been grievously peaten .. Merry Wires Ihc beat me grievously, the the she I do snspect thee very grievously. King John, iv. 3
grievously hath Casar answered it.Jultus Casar, iii.

GRIEVOUSLY-that cry so grievoully 7 othello, GRIEVST-thou grieq'st my gall. Love'sL. Lon!,
GRIFFIN-dove pirsues the griffin. Mid. \(N\).s \(D r\). a clip-winged grifin, and a moulten. 1 Henry IF.
didst thou not tell me, Griffith .....
prythee, good Griffith, tell me how
yes, good Griffith; I'were malicious
such an honest elironicler as Griffith
good Griffith, cause the musicians
and brought me garlands, Grifit
Griffith, furewell; nay, Patience
Grifith, farewell; nay, Patience, .....'
GRIM-look, so dcad, so grim.. Mid.N.'s
for her father is hut grim........ Lare's \(L\). Lort, ii. grim death, how foul and.. Taming of Sh. 1 (induc.) kinsman tr grim and comfortless. Comedy of Err. Y. 1

 hrother, sweet, to grim necessity... hemmed about with grim destruction sits, in grim majesty, to fright ....2 Fenty \(V\) Y. ivi. 2
 but, with thy grim looks, and the ..Corolanus, i. 4 thou hast a grim nupearance ........icles, - (Gower) mongrel grim, hound, or spaniel ........ Lear, iii. 6 ay, there, look grim as hell this act shows horribe of it Comedy of Errors, iii. 2 GRV face

 GRIM-VISAGED-grim-visaged war. Ifich. III. i.
 pangs of death do make nim grin.
when a cur doth grin, for one........ 3 Hency \(I I\) i. i. to erin like lions upan the pikes....Cymbeline, v. 3 GRIND - that they grind their joiats. Tempest, iv. 1 they to dust should grind it....... Coriolartus,
the I will grind your bones to dust ... Tel
let me go grind thair bones to powder \(\overline{\text { GRIND }}\) not to stay the griuding of the axe .... Hambet, V. GRLNNING-grinning at his pomp. Hechard II. Ui. 2 1 like not such grinning honour .... 1 HenryIf, 7.3 Gour own grinning? [Knt.-jeering].... Hamelet, v. a barren sceptre in my griye ........Macbelh, iv,
doth gripe the hearer's wrist........ing John, iv. doth gripe the hearer 8 wrisc..............ng hohard \(1 i\).ii.
and gripe into your hands......... and gripe into your hands..
to gripe the general sway into.........i Henry IV. \(\mathbf{v}\).
 how inly sorrow gripes his soul ....3 Henry
out of the gripes of cruel men ...... Henry jin gripes with havds made can gripe as hard as Cassibelan. would he gripe, and wring my hand...Othello, iii. GRIPING-whengriping grief. Rom. \& Jul. iv. b (song GRISE - no not a grise \(\cdots \cdots . .\). . Trelfh Night, iii. which, as a grise, or step ...

 G LZZLE-hath sowed a grizzle. TuElith Nigh vilit the grizzled north disyorges such. Periclen, iii. (Gow.) his beard was grizzled? .................. Humbet,
GROAN-thou didst vent thy groan
thy groans did make wolves how
scorn is bouFht with groane. Two
scorn is bought with gro
with penitential groans
sad sighs, deep gromunder love..............einh Nighu, Fitil groans hat thinder love.... Turelin Nighi, i. help us to sigh and groan I would, pou heard it groan....... Love's L. Lont, ii. sovereign of sighs and groans. write, sigh, pray, sue, and groaa
God give him grace to groanl... God give him grace to groanl. of siglis, of groans,
or groan for Joan?
or groan for Joan? ....................... Aer ofenice …Ax you hite it, made a groan of her last breath and cost me the dearest groan where sighs, and groans, and shriek s. Macbet there for welcome, but my groans? .. Hichar I mine with groans. So longest way twice for one stcp I'II groan strive to kill it witl a groan are clamoraus groans, that strike upon tears, and gruans, show minutes, limes blows, and groans applaud our sport.lHenry IV. i. . the pining maidens' groans ............ Henry \(V\). ii. how dying Salisbury duth groan!....1 1 n nry and hear iny deep-fet groans.....' or heart-offending groans sick with groens, look pale as primrose kill, as duth the mandrake's groan .. groan like life and death's departing 3 Henty \(F I\). ii raight hear delivered with a groan
esve for a night of groans endured. Richard III. iv. make them one day groan for't. . Henry YIII. ii.

GROANS-yet give some groans. Troilwsf Creaf, Y. have I heard gronn, and drop ...... with the eaby groans of old
I did hear him groan.... 1 did hear him groan...
and dying men did groan ............. to groan and sweat under the hisiness os \(\overline{c l e o}\) iv. here I did hear him gruan .......... Cymbeline, \(v\) rather gronn go in perpetuity .......... gironicus. iii. cant you hear a good man groan
but he made a groan at i
uch groans of roaring wind and rain... Lear iii促 hy old groans ring yet thy old groans ring yet...................
ave not art to reckon my groans. Hamiet, ii, 2 ilet the king sigh, but with a general eroan
two or three gronns [ Col. Knt-groan] .. Othe Llo, v. strong coneepition, that I do groan withal
GROANED-under my burden groaned.. Tempent, i. had'st thou groaned for him, as I .. Richard II. \(V\). fair, which love groaned for. Romeo \& Jul. 1.5 (cho. GROANING-the groaning. Julict. Meas. for Meas.
converse with groaning wretches.. Lore's L. Lost, and groaning every hour ......... Ax you Like il, gave to rue many a groaning throe. Fenry VIII. groaning underineath this age's yoke.Jul.Casar, i. carrion men, groaning for burial
to appease their groaning shadows. Titur Andron. i. better now than groaning for love? Romeof Judiet, ii. it would oost you a groaning ........... Hannet, iiias fit as ten groats........................ All's Wed , ii. as half faced gront five hundred.
is tell groats too dear
seven groate aud twopence
a graat to heal your pate (rep.)
.. Henry \(V . v\)
or uny gruat i hoarded to my use ..2Henry VI. iii
to huy and sell with groats ......... Coriolavur, GKO1N-you not hart i ' the groin?...2Ifenry \(1 F\). yon'll prove a jolly surly groom..... - iii. loggertheaded and unpolished grooms! - iv. and the surfeited grooms do mock.
smear the sleepy grooms with blood
I'tl gild the faces of the grooms witha
I'll gild the faces ot the gro
a poor groom of thy stable
a poor groom of thy stable ........
flouted thus by dunghill grooms?
to thee, or to the meanest groom..... 2
not be shed hy snch a jaded groom ..
forkake this groom, the king is mereiful -
room is for such payment ......... Henry VIII.
among boys, grooms, and lackeys....
counsetlor to try him, not as a groom
counsellor to try him, not as a groorn
thou wert too base to be his groom.. Cymb
I should woo hard, but be your groom - iii
and you are gallant grooms .. Tum ... P'ericles, iv
slave and sumpter to this detested groom. Lear
like bride and grom devesting them... Othelle GROPED- in the dark groped to find.. Hannlet,
GROPLNG-graping for trouts .. Meo a.for Meas. GROPLNG-graping for trouts ... Meos. for Meas never ear him so grose in his jealous
to prevent so pross o'er-reaching
with wasacter tos acquaintance. Ttrelfh Night,
han we do minister to our gross selves?
I'll speak more gross: your brother
ight, says she, a great gross one........ Aruch \(A d o\),
paipahle gross play hath well.Mid. N.'s.Dream,
upon this gross world's baser.......
you know
you know how much tbe gross sum
wits they have; gross, gross; fat, fat
aise un the gross of full three.. Mrehth of \(V\) it were tho gross to rib her cerecloth
which to term in gross, is an unlessoned - iii.
he see, gross fools as he.....As you Like it, \(\overline{\mathrm{I} .5} 5\) (sou,g
chosen out of thie gross band of the
now to all sense 'tis gross, you love.. Al's Well
which wes as gross as ever tonched.
a gross hagl and, lozel, thom art
gross and foolish alre, blitwited
though they come to him hy the gross
to my earthy gross conceit .. Comedy of Errors,
whilst my gross fesh sinks downward
gross as a mountain. open, palpahle. I Henry IV. ii
whint is the gross sum that
so, like gross terms, the prince wili .. 2 Henry \(I V\). in
stunds off as gross as black from...... Henary \(\bar{Y}\).ii. free from gross passion, or of mirth.. hut in gross brain hittle wots
\(O\) gross and miserable ignorance! ... 2 Henry VI, iv of those gross taunts I often have . . Michard III, i. Whu is so gross that cannot see
now his gross natchery love him of Athens, iij
snow his gross patchery love hira
breaths, rank of gross diet .. Antony \& Cleopaira, \(\nabla\). hic flashes into one gross crime. show ecarce so gross as beetles
very gross kind of behaviour .. Iomeo of Jubiet, ii in the gross and scope of mine opition.. Hamiet, examples gross as earth, exhort me.
I say egain, hath made a gross revolt .. \(\overline{O \text { othetlo }}\) iv if 'tis not gross in eense, that thou ..... Othello,
fools as gross ns ignorance made drunk
abuse their husbanda in such gross kind? - iiv.
most heathenish, and most gross 1 ....
most heathenish, and most grosel..... Hewry - .
Ginosse_corruptille, grosse........... Hewry \(F\). i
GHOSSED-grossed, the instruments ... Macleth, i. 2 iii. 2
iii. 2
iv. 1
ii. 2 Y. 1
ii. 2
ii. 2
i. 2 i. 3
 v. 1
v. 2
v. 1 \begin{tabular}{l}
Y .1 \\
v .2 \\
y \\
\hline 1
\end{tabular} y. 2
ii. 3
i. 6 i. 2
ii. 3
ii. 3
v. 5

2
\(\qquad\)
.4 i. 2
i. 2
iv. 1 1.2
i. 11
.12
 1 \begin{tabular}{l|}
1 \\
3 \\
2
\end{tabular}\begin{tabular}{l|l}
2 \\
1 \\
5 \\
2
\end{tabular} v. 1
ii.
ii. 2
ii. 4

\footnotetext{

} \begin{tabular}{|l|}
\hline 2 \\
2 \\
i. 2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline 2 \\
マ. 3 \\
3
\end{tabular} 3
6
2
6 2
6
4 ii. 3
V. 2
i. 2
in \begin{tabular}{|r|}
\hline 2 \\
3 \\
3.3 \\
7.5
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{c} 
v. 1 \\
i. 1 \\
i. 2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
 v. 2
i. 3
ii. 7
i. 2
iv. iv. 1
i. 3
ii. 2
i. 1 i. 2
ii. 1
ii. 3
ii. 2
 3
.4
4
1

GROSSER－the grosser manner of．Lave＇s L．Lost，i． as oft，hitting a grosser quality …．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iii．． sheplierds give a groser name ．．Hamlet，iv， 7 to strain my speeeb to grosser issue．．．．Othello，iii．
GROSSLY - say＇tis grossly done ．．Aery Wivet，ii． GROSSLY－say＇tis grossly done ．Aherry Wier it ii
in that dimension grossly clad ．Trelfh Night， in that dimension grossly clad．Treffth Night，v， should slip so grossly，both in the．．
doth grossly close it in ．．．．．．Merche speak not so prossly：you are all see it so grossly shown in thy al．．．．．．．Au＇s \(W\) ．\(n\) ，i． counterfeit thus grossly with Comedy of Errors ii． are led so grossly by this meddling．．King John，iii． and all the rest，so grossly led ．
greatness should so grossly ofter
and he slanders thee most grossly．．．iHenry IV．iii． working so grossly in a natural cause．Henry \(\dot{V}\) ．ii most grussly，by his own ．．Antonys Cleopaira，ii now cast her off，appears too grossly ．．．．．．Lear，i． GROU，the supervisur，grossly gape on？．．Othell，iii．
 I will purge thy inortal grussness．．．Afid．N．Dr．iii． grossness with fair ornament？．．Mer．of Venice，ii
with the grossness of this age ．．．．Richard III．ii whose grossoess little characters．．．．．Troilus \＆\(C\) ． GROUND－an acre of barren ground．．．．Tempest
the ground．indeed，is tawny
cannot make him give ground
beat the ground for kissing
if the ground be overcharged． 7 ino．．．．．\(\overline{\text { Gen．of }}\) iv． aloft，far from the ground．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of－iii． built upon another man＇s ground．．．Merry Frives，ii． hit the ground you step on ．．．．．．．．．．．．． give ground，if you see him furious．．．
on base and ground enough．．．．．．．．．
to the ground，mistress ．．．．．3／ the wiekedest caitiff on the ground．．
runs close to the ground ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inuch - ido ii on the dank and dirty ground．．Mid．N．Drean，
on the ground！dcad？or asleep？
on the ground sleep sound
rock the ground whereon these sleeper
with these mortals on the ground．．
between her fiather＇s ground and mine
now for the ground whieh．Love＇s L．Iast
now for the ground whieh．Love＇s L．L．as
I do affeet the very ground
kisses the hase ground with obedient
have found the ground，the books
the fairest godgess on the ground
tumble on the ground，with such
till I have run some ground．．．
till I have run come ground ．．Mereh．of Venice，vi．
as far as God has any ground．．．．．．．．．
drops earliest to the ground，and solet me－ drops earliest to the ground，and so let me - iv．
it well becomes the ground.... As s you Like it，\(_{\text {iii．}}\) ． it well becomes the gronnd ．．．．．．．．．．
 plod I the cold ground upon．．．．．．．－ii． 4 （letker） re will bestrew the ground．Taming of She ex， 2 （ind．） the ground of all accord．．．．．．．．．iii．I（gamut） my ground to do＇t is the obedience．Winter＇s Tate，i． 2 than I，my lord，upon this ground
shall help to put him \(i\)＇the ground shall help to put him i＇the ground the ground of my defeatures．Comery or cateh it ere it come to ground kiss the ground before young Malcoln＇s scattered on the hleeding ground．．．．King Joh lay this Angiers even with the ground dashed them to the ground
the bosom of the ground，rush forth good ground be pitiful，and liurt me measured back ward their own ground on some knowliground of treachery．Ruchard or any other ground inhabitable then，England＇s ground，farewell．．． to touch a dust of England＇s ground
look not to the ground，ye favorrites look not to the ground，ye fo
graved in the hollow ground
graved in the hollow ground ．．．．．．．．．．．
save our deposed bodies to the ground？ let us sit upon the ground． of Englisb shall manure the ground will Irise up from the ground．．．．．． ill to the ground they grow．． as if he disdained the ground bright metal on a sullen ground ．．．．．Herry fathom line could ve ver touch the ground－ eight yards of unever ground．．．d Iay thine ear close to the began to give me ground
rise from the ground like feathered．． and bleeding upon the ground any vantage ef ground to get up．．．．2Henyl \(1 F\) by this heavenly ground I tread on． get ground and vantage of the king not find a ground to root upon touch ground，and dash themselves． and，by the ground they hile，I judge an inch of any ground the whale on ground
Who on the Freneh ground played ．．．．Hemy
we shall your tawny ground with who hath measured the ground？ trod upon Got＇s ground and his earth pitched in the ground confusedly ggod atone out of the ground． on any plot of ground in Christendon his sapless brunches to the ground

GROUND－bulwarks to the ground．．Henz y \(V^{\prime} I\) ，iit
one gitnce unto the ground
one glance unto the ground ．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\)
spirits from under ground，demunding
thy head with sorrow to the ground
by the ground that I am bunished from
shall sweep the ground
to come to rob my grounds，climbing
may that ground gape，and swallo
might in the ground be closed up．
giving no ground unto the house
root was fixed In virtue＇s ground
blond of Lancaster sink in tlie ground？
gather the ground of your ill－will．，Richard
for on that ground i＇t inake a holy
let us survey the vantage of the ground
these dewy teare were from the ground \(\bar{\prime} / I\) looks upon the ground，then，lays．Henry
lily shall sle pass to the ground
they hate upon no better a ground．．Corilhens，iv． 3
on fair ground，I could beat forty．
Fhile I remain above the ground．．．
like to a bowl upon a subtle ground．．
the ground slminks berore his treading
ofands on auch slippery ground ．．．Jutiu
＇twixt Philippi and this ground
he，that lies upon the grouad？
thou wast here above the ground．Áritony \＆Cleo．
gave you some ground．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
should get ground of your fair mistre
whiles yet the dew＇s on ground．．．．．．
on the ground，my speech of insultment
then on good ground we fear
sing hims to the grouad，as onee our．．
the ground that gave them first．．
que have the advantage of the pround
welat fairies haunt this ground？．．
ne＇er lived＇twixt sky and ground．．．．
quit this ground，and smoke the teinp
quit this ground，and smoke the teinple
know this discord＇s ground the inusie
hope to pluek a dninty doe to ground
make a chequered shadow on the ground－
I have ground the axe myself．．．．．．．．．．．
I have ground the axe myself．．．．．．．．．．
the ground＇s the lowest，and we are．．．
the groud a the lowest，and we are．
or know what ground＇s made happy
a thornier piece of ground than sle is
upon what on ound is his distemperature？－ mistermpered weapons to the ground．Romeo \＆ stakes me to the ground，［ cannot move and till upon the ground，as I do now there on the ground，with his oun tears
lifts me above tbe ground with elseerful lifis me above tbe ground with elseerf
thine car close to the hollow ground thine car close to the hollow ground
the ground is bloody：search about． the ground whereon these woes（rep．） friends to this ground And liegemen it waves you to mare＇ll shift our erou I＇ll have grounds more relative than this salt wash，and Tellus＇orbed ground we go to gain a little patch of ground they should lay him i＇the cold ground how tbe knave jowls it to the ground．
what ground？Why，here in Deumark she sloould in ground unsanetified have
till our ground，singeing his pate
on other grounds Christian and heathen．Othello，i，
but that Idid proceed upon just grounds
GROUNDED upon no other argument．As you Like，\(i\)
siekness，and no grounded malice ．．Ruchard \(1 H\) ．i．
speak on：how grounded he his title．Henry FHII，i．
GROTINDLING－cars of the groundlings．Hamlet，iii．
GROVE－thy broom groves．．．．．．．．．．．
never meet in grove，or green．．Wid．Nis Drea
thou shalt not from this grove
ere he do leave this grove．．
and seek through this grove．
now about this haunted grove
like a forester，the groves may tread
for，besides the groves，the skies
see it coming；I say，a moving erove of Shreso，iv．
a mongst a grove，tlue very straightest． 1 Hacbet
hreaks a stick of Gloster＇s grove ．．．．2 Henry VI
on the east side of the grove（rep．）
a grove of eypress trees．
I am uttended at the cypress grove．．Coriolanus，i． 10 abandoned her holy groves．．Tutus Andrnnicus，ii． 3 but like to groves，being topped ．．．．．．．．－Perictrs，i．
underneath the grove of sycamore．．Romeo \＆\(J u i\) ． Guderneath the grove of sycamore．．Romeo ofvil．i prostrate．and grovel on the earth
GROVELING－husband groveling lies．King John，ii
GROW－bring thee where erabs grow．．Tempes，ii． to make this contract grow
his body nglier grows．．
more it grows and fawneth．TuaGen，of Ferona，iv，
will grow grow to your likings．．．．Merry Wincs，i－
will grow more contempt ．．．．．．．．．．．．． besides，you grow dishonest．．
how your fooling grows old
even when they to perfection grow ．．．．．－ii． I would not have it grow on my ehin the man grows mad：away．
ge quickly grow，that thine own
as those that feed grow full．Measurefor Measur v． 1 and， 1 trust，it will grow to a most ．
grow this to whit udverse issue it can．An uch ido，ii． 2

GROW－now men grow hard－hearted．Much Ado，y
 so will 1 grow + so live， 80 die，my lord
and fo grow to a prow big－bellied，with tlice wanton
and grow nodding violet grows．
heavier grow for debt that bank rupit
those kissing eherries，tempting grow
grows to something of great
your light grows dark by losi
your light growe dark by losing．．Love＇s L．Lost and still lets grow the weeding
a man of great spirits grows melancholy？－
my spirit grows heavy in love
glory grows guiliy of detested crimes
your lips grow foul
（and if you grow so nice）metheglio
it erows dark，he may stum
rou grow exceeding strange．Merchant of
Higrow a talker for this gear
philosopher wheo he growe old ．．．
will turn christian；he grows kind
somethiog smack，something grow to
tlast Dobbin＇s tail grows back ward ．．
my creditors grow eruel ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I sliall grow jealous of you shortly
and discourse grow commendahle in
begill you to grow upon me？
thus men may grow wiser every day；
and mine；but it grows something stal
if he，compuct of jars，grow musical．．
if he，compact of jars，grow musical．
opinion that grows rank in them．．．
to grow there，and to bear ．．．．．．．．．．．
to grow there，and to bear …．．．．．．．
you do so grow in my requit
he grows impatient ．．．．7anning of Shrew，\(\overline{1}\)（indue
otherwise would grow into extremes－ 1 （indue．
co profit grows，where no pleasure is
home，where small experience grows
home，where small experience grows
whence trows this insolence？Bianca
though little fire grows great with little－
you grow too forward，si
Winter
bids the other grow，faster than thought shall love，in building，grow eo ruinate？－ knowing how the debt growe，I will
gay，how grows it due？
grain will grow，and whieh wili not
there if I grow．the harve
he grow worse and worse
he growe worse and worse.........
with this，there growe，in my most
stick s dceper ；grows with more pernicious indirection thereby grows direct．．．．King Joh this day grows wondrous hot
grow great by your exampl
my life；both grow in one
our security，grows strong and great that hath some hope to grow
Where kings grow base，to come．．．．．．
the plants thou graft＇st，may never gro
my pnees grow to the earth
till to the ground they grow
sprinkle me，to make me grow
one of them is fat，and grow＇s old．．．．．．Henzy
the aster it grow＇sy yet youth
they grow like Hydra＇s heads
if I do grow great，I＇ll grow less
I will sooner have a beard grow
our present musters grow upon the file that it may grow and sprout as high this will grow to a brawl anon it grows latc．we＇ll to bed
what rank diseases grow，and with what－ of that seed，grow to a greater falseness grow till you corme unto it
grow stronger for the breaking．
if you grow foul with me，Pistol
that growe not in a fair eonsent
in a garden where leeks did grow－
io their natures，grow to wildness but grow，like savages，as soldiers． a curled pute will grow bald the matter grows to compromise．．．．．．．Heचry VI．
now you grow too hot ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Hemry Vi． now you grow too hot
before the wound do grow incurable the stronger grows our foe．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．3Henry \(y\) ． when we grow stronger，then wellil．．Richard
why grow the branches，when the．．Richar Why grow the branches，when the．
yound cousin？it is good to grow． how I did grow more than my brother
grow apace；and since，methinks（rep． buckingham grows circumspeet for it grows again fresher tian e＇er．He．．．．．．． my suul growe sad with troubles
they that my trust must grow to felt the flatteries that grow upon it grow trom the king sacquaintance． mine eyes grow dim；farewell mine eyes grow dim；farewel they grow still too，from all pert．．． good grows with her and like a vine grow to him disasters grow in the veius ．．Troilus 9 growe to en envious fever． grows dainty of his worth
how doth pride grow？I know not． and I＇ll grow friend with denger ．．．
let grow thy giuews till their ．．．．．．

\section*{－}
－

\section*{}

二 of \(\bar{r}\)

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline GRO & 334 ］ & GUE \\
\hline & GR & \\
\hline －ea & he is grown a very landeflich ．i．．．．．． & for there is none to guard it．．．．．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{4}\) \\
\hline as Timon grows，his hate may grow＝in in．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  & \({ }_{\text {I will be gour guard．What ohe says．l Henry VI．i．} 2}\) \\
\hline which grows here in my close ．． & this Mercios is grown from man ．．．．．－\(\quad\) ．\({ }^{\text {a }} 4\) & Wherefore a guard of chosen shot İ had－i． 4 \\
\hline when steel growa soft．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriala & that he is grown so great？．．．．．．．．Jutius Casar，i． 2 & knowledge at the court of guard ．．．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline actions would grow wondrous aiogle & lunt fellow is this grown to be？ & Joan was hie defcosive suard． \\
\hline  & Yet prodigious grown，and rearful．．．．－i．\({ }_{\text {cor }}\) & to guard the chicken from n hungry \\
\hline shall grow dear frieods．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．- iv． 4 & treogth，are newly grown ．Ant．8．Clea．i． 3 & that they will guard you，whe＇r yon－iii． 2 \\
\hline as his kind，grow mischievous ．．．．．Julius Casar，ii． 1 & ， & 2 \\
\hline 0,1 grow fnint：run，Lucius ．．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 & Lepidus was grown too cruel ．．．．．．．．－iii． 6 & attended by n simple guard ．．．．．．．．3Henry V／，iv． 2 \\
\hline o Marcus Brutus grows so covetous－iy． 3 & growo the mortal bugs o＇the field ．．Cymbeline， \(\mathrm{\nabla} .3\) & may beat down Edward＇s guard ．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline make his eyes grow in my brow．Antony \＆Cleo． & are you so desperate grown ．．Titus Andronicus，ii． 1 & wlerefore else guard we his royal．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline nor curst ness grow to the matter ．．．．
wash my brain，
and lt crows fouler & nnd a wench full grown ．．．．．．．Periclest iv．（Gowcr）
for wise men nre grown foppigh ．．．Lear，i． 4 （song） & and see，where stand his guard ．．．．．．．
betmed by falsehood of his guard..
－iv． 3
iv． 4 \\
\hline but his whole action grows not．．．．．．－ & blood，my lord，is growa 60 vile．．．．．．．－iii． 4 & betrnyed by falsehood of his guard．．． \\
\hline when we in our viciousness grow hard－iii． 11 & the room is grown too hot．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Judiel，it 5 & what means this armed guard．．．．．．．．．ichard HII． 1.1 \\
\hline grace grow where those drops fall ．．－iv． 2 & true love is grown to guch excess－ii． 6 & and our ianocence defend and guard us－iii．\(s\) \\
\hline the loathness to depart would grow．．Cymbeline，i． 2 &  & hid my guard wateh；leave me．．．．．．－v． 3 \\
\hline grow paticnce1 and let the stinking－iv．\({ }^{2}\) & had grown by what it fed on．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet，i． 22 & grod angels guard thy battle！．．．．．．，－－v． 3 \\
\hline where（thank the geds！）they grow ．．－iv． 2 & but that the world＇s grown honest ．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & good angelag guard thee from the boar＇s－v． 3 \\
\hline valuur，that wildly growa in them
stock，and freshly grow（rep．v． 5 ） －\(-\frac{\text { iv．}}{}{ }^{2}\) & diseases，desperate grown，by desperate．．－iv． 3 the ace is grown so pieked，that the toe．．－V． 1 & let some 0 ＇the guard be ready ．．．．Henry VIII．Y． 2 to guard a thing not ours … Troiluss Cressida，ii． 2 \\
\hline grow no damned grudges．．TitusAndronicus，i． 2 & GROWTH－more of their growth．．Mrry Wives，iv． 4 & Achilles be thy gurrd，I＇ll eut ．．．．．．－iv． 4 \\
\hline ay，boy，grow ye so brave？．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & gnin nothing under him butgrowth．As you Like it，i． 1 & henceforth guard thee well ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 \\
\hline e wuxing tide grow wave by wave－inerii． 1 &  & commands the guard to tend oo you
and all offences，a guard of patience．． \\
\hline what being more ano cares it be not \(\quad\)－Prows elder i． 2 &  & \begin{tabular}{l} 
and all offences，a guard of patience．． \\
Ajax，your puard， \\
stay to conduct.. \\
\(\quad\) \\
\(\quad \mathbf{V} .2\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \\
\hline which fence the roots they grow by．．－i． 2 &  & now to guard sure their master．Timon of Athens，iii． 3 \\
\hline \(t\) grow faster than their years ．．．．－i． 2 & givea growth to ．．．．．．．．．．Henry V．y． 2 & \\
\hline Ehall your thoughts grow \(00 . . . \mathrm{C}\)－iv． 4 （Go & overta＇en him in his growth ．．．．．．．Richard III．ii． 4 & upon my brother＇s guard，even there－i． 10 \\
\hline here comes that which grows to the stalk－iv． 6 & & leta guard atteod us through the city－iii． 3 \\
\hline prosper \(\mathrm{i}_{\text {\％}}\) now，gods & that idle weeds are fast io growth．．．．－iii． 1 & you gunrd like men；＇its well ．．．．．．－v． 2 \\
\hline hie knights grow riotom & whose growth may damage me．．．．．．- iv． 2 & and Titiniue guard our door \(\mathrm{O}_{\text {a }}\). Julius Cresar，iv． 2 \\
\hline what grows of it，no matter \(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . .1\) ． & nt from his course of growth．Troilus \＆Cress．i． 3 & anger made good guard for itself．Antony of Cleo．iv． 1 \\
\hline une may grow out at heels ．．．．．．．．．．二 ii．\({ }^{4}\) & I cannot give it vital growth again ．．．．Othello，v． 2 GRUB－a grub，and a butterfly ．．．．．．Coriolanus，v． 4 & the messenger came on my guari．．．．\(\quad 二 \quad\) iv． 6
we must return to the court of guard
iv．\(y\) \\
\hline the king growa mad；I＇ll tell thee．．．．．．－iii． 4 & the joiner squirrel，or old grub．．．Romeo \＆Juliel，i． 4 & the guard！ho！o despateh me ．．．．．．－iv． 12 \\
\hline nll the ide weeds that grow in our ．．．．．．－iv & to crubs and eveless sculls？ & \\
\hline your other senses grow imperfect．．．．．．．．－iv． & GRUBBED－wish it grubbed up now．Henry VIII．v． 1 & his guard have brought him thither．．－iv． 13 \\
\hline this sickness growe upon & UDGE－served without or grudge ．．Tempert，i． 2 & guard her till Cæsar come ．．．．．．．．．．－v． 2 \\
\hline from whence his sorrow s grow ．．Homeo of Juliet， & ，repeal ．．Tino Gfn．of Ver & I＇ll take her to my guird ．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 2 \\
\hline nay，bigger；women grow by men ．． & fat the ancient grudge．．．Merchanor Venice，i． 3 & destruction which lll guard them from－v． 2 \\
\hline make haste，for it prows very late ．．－iii． 3 & that grudge one thought agnin st ．．1Henry \(/ 2\). iii． 1 & of the night，guard me，beseecl yel．．Cymbeline，ii． 2 \\
\hline more light and light it gr & your pri & \\
\hline unweeded garden，that grows to seed ．．．Hamlet， & let former grudges pass． & where is the emperor＇s guard？．．．．Tilus Andron．i． 2 \\
\hline does not grow alone in thews，and bulk
of the mind and soul growe wide withal & if ever any grudze were lodged．．．．Aichard III．ii． 1 there is some grudge between them．Jul．Cosar，iv， 3 & his greatness was no guard to bar．．．．．．．Pericles，it． 4 hath set guard to take my brother．．．．．．．．．Iear，ii．I \\
\hline my sinews，prow not instant old ．．．．．．．．．－i． 5 & there in some grage betwn mivu．Caxar．i． & set \\
\hline how comes it，do they grow rusty？．．．．．．－ii． 2 & I wot the ground of all this grudge．．－iji． 1 & good guard until their greater pleasure－v． 3 \\
\hline they should grow themselves to common－ii． 2 & to grudge my pleasures，to cut off．．．．．．．．Lear，i1． 4 & to some retention and nppointed guard．．－y． 3 \\
\hline fearg grow great，great love gro & from ancient grudge break to Romeo \＆Juliet，（prol．） & have you had quiet gunrd？．i．．．．．．．．．Hantet，i． 1 \\
\hline spirits grow dull，and fain I would beguile－iii &  & with your wings，you heavenly gunrds！－iii． 4 \\
\hline & in & rd the door；what is ．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 \\
\hline as doth hourly grow out of his lunes ．．．．－iii． 3 & 1 the & had neither motion，guard，nor eye ．．．．．． are \(^{\text {a }}\) iv． 7 \\
\hline there is a willow grows ascaunt the brook－iv． 7 & GROul is purged from grudging bate．Ric & with no worse nor better guard ．．．．．．．．．othello，i． 1 \\
\hline does by their own insinuation grow．．．．．．othello，i． 3 & GRUMBLE－do you grumble？Taming of Shrew，iv． 1 & if youch the guards of the ever－fixedipole－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline as our deys do mow 1 & that dost grumble there i ＇the straw？．．．．Lear， iij .4 & great Jove，Othello guard，and swell his－ii． 1 \\
\hline shall grow stronger thun it was before ．．－ii． 3 & GRUMBLEST－thou grumblest．．Troilus \＆Cress．ii． 1 & watehes on the court of guard ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline other thingg grow fair against the sun ．．－ & MBLING－or grumhlings ．．．．．．．Tempest i． 2 & look you to the guard to－night ．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline did the night growe to waste：ahout it．．－iv． 2 & a grumbling groom，and that ．．．Taming of Sh．iiii． 2 & and on the court and guard of safety：．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline almost to the sense，and he growe angry－v． 1 & Buckingham，and grumbling Xork．， 2 Henry VI．i． 3 & \\
\hline & that，with his grumbling voice & GUARDAGE－rin from her guardage ．．．-1.2 \\
\hline OWETH－fine musician groweth．Tam．of Sh．ini． 1 & & GUARDANT－nngry guardant stood． 1 Henry \(V\) I．iv． 7 \\
\hline ith clut－kic ambion growing & my old friend Grum & shall perceive，that a Jock puardant．Coriolanuk， y ． 2 \\
\hline with elustering buaches growing－iv． 1 （song） & rise，Grumio，rise；we will compound－i． 2 & GUARDED－guarded with fragments．Muchato．it 1 \\
\hline great a favour gromiog proud．．Tro Gen．of Ver．ii． 4 & ad not Grumio com & a livery more gunrded than his．．Mer．of Venice，ii． 2 \\
\hline growing ruinour，the building fall ．o． \(\bar{\square}\) & patience；I am Grumio＇s ple & sy \\
\hline thinge growing are not ripe until & pleasant servant Grumio：and tell me－\(\quad\) i． 2 & by bloody youth，guarded with rage． 2 HenryIV．iv． 1 \\
\hline yet your maidenheads ．rowiog．．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & peace Grumio，tis the rival．．．．．．．．．．． &  \\
\hline growing to me by Antipholus ．．Comedy of Err．iv． 1 & Grumio my horses Ay，air，they．．．．－iii．： 2 & see them guarded，and safely brought－v． 1 \\
\hline labour to make thee full of growing ．：Mactecth，i． 4 & Grumio，draw forth thy meepon ．．．．，－iiii． 2 & motley coat，gunrded with yellow Henry VIII．（prol．） \\
\hline doue so to great and growing men．． Bichard II．iii． 4 & master and his wife coming Grumio？－iv． 1 & \\
\hline to ripe his growing fortunes．－．．．．．2 Henry I \(V\) ．iv． 1 & I pr＇pthee，good Grumio，tell me，how－iv． 1 & so slackly guarded？and the seareh．．Cymbeline，i． 1 \\
\hline sickness growiug upon our soldjers ．．Henry \(V^{\prime}\) ．iii． 3 & and therefore，good Grumio，the news？－iv． 1 & the lane is guarded；nothing roots us－v． 2 \\
\hline were growing time once ripened．．． 1 Henty \(V\) I ii．\({ }^{\text {i }} 4\) & let＇e hn＇t，good Grumio．Lend thine ear－iv．\(]\) & \\
\hline thed thy growing with our beated．3 Henry VI．ii． 2 & Grumio．How now，Grumio？（rep．）－iv． 1 & GUARDIAN－uyele and her guardian．Much \(A d o\) ，iii． 3 \\
\hline contend with growing light ．．．．．．．． & good Grumio，feteh it me．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & the guardian of their bones \(\ldots . . . . .\). Macleth，ii． 4 \\
\hline long a growing．and so leisurely ．．Richard III．ii． 4 & or else you get no betf of Grumio．．．．－iv． 3 & hath made me grardian to tbis boy．．Kity John，ii． \\
\hline & Grumio gave order how it should he done－iv． 3 & my aweet guardian！Hark！．Troilus \＆Cressida，v． 2 \\
\hline still growing in a majesty and pomp
and ever ahall be growing，till death
－
iii． 2 & \begin{tabular}{l} 
God－a－mercy，Grumiol then he shall \\
sirrah，Grumin，go to your mistress．． \\
iv． 3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} & gunrdian！＇why Greek！Pho，phol．．．． \\
\hline growing feathers placked from Ceasar＇s．Juut．Capar，i． 1 &  & made you my guardinns，my depositaries．Lear，iit． 4 GUD－it ball be very gud，gud feith（rep．）Henty \(F\) ．＇iii． 2 \\
\hline a great way growing on the south ．．－ii． 1 & GRUNT－and grunt，and roar ．Mis．N．Dream，iii． 1 & aile do gud service，or aile ligge \(\mathrm{l}^{\prime}\)＇the－ \\
\hline akee all our buds from growing ．．Cymbeline，i． 4 & to grunt and streat under a weary life．Hambet，iii． 1 ， & GUD－DAY－gud－day captain Fluellen－iii． 2 \\
\hline now is growing upon thy sboulders．\({ }_{\text {a }}\)－ir． 1 & GUALLLA－I \({ }^{\text {eay }}\) Guallia and Gaul．Merry Wiver，iii． 1 & GUDGEON－this fool＇s gudgeon， \\
\hline convey this growing image ．．Tilur Andronicus & GUALTERR－name is，Gualtier（rep．） 2 Henry V／．iv． 1 & GUERDON－death in gnerdon．Much Ado，v． 3 （scroll．） \\
\hline GROWN－was grown into a hoopz．．．．．Temperit i． 2 & GUALTREE－tis Gualtree forest ．．t Henry IV．iv． 1 & \\
\hline and words are grown so false．．．Twelfh \(\Lambda\) ight，iii． 1 &  &  \\
\hline grown feared aod tedious．，Mearse for Measure，ii． 4 & hose wraths to guard you from．．．．．．．．－ini． 3 & guerdoned at the last with shame？．．3 Henry VI．iii． 3 \\
\hline y are yon grown so rude？．．Mid．N．＇s Drcam，iiil & e＇s out of his guard al ready ．．．．Twel／gh Night，i． 5 & GUERRA－to fortuna della guerra．Love＇s L．Lost， \\
\hline and are you grown so high in his．．．． \(\bar{S}^{\text {a }}\) iiii，\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & est hive guard about you ．．．．．．．．．．－iji． & GUESS－I guess the sequel．．TwoGen．of Verona，ii． 1 \\
\hline master is grown quarreleome．．Taming of Shrenr，\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ， 2 & betake you to your guard．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． & I guess not．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Measure for Measure，iv． 4 \\
\hline this gafer to avoid what＇s grown ．．Winter＇s Tale，i． 2 & stands at a guerd with envy ．．．．Mecs．for Meas．i．i． 4 & we may guess by this what you ．．．．．．Much Ada，i． 1 \\
\hline nf Perdita，now grown in grace ．．－iv．（ehorus） & and cover in prineely guardel．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & I guess，their purpose is，to parle．．Love＇sL．Lost，v， 2 \\
\hline grown in to an unspeakable estate ．．－iv． 1 & the guards are but alightly basted．．．．Muchsdo．i． 1 & the near guess of my memory．Mfrchant of Fenice，i． 3 \\
\hline Is not your father grown iocapable ．．- iv． 3 & re her eunuch ard her guard．．Love＇sL．Lost，iii． 1 & partly guess：for I have loved（rep．）．As you Like，ii． 4 \\
\hline there the grown eerpent lies ．．．．．．．．．Macbeth， iii ， & rhymes are guards on wanton ．．．．－iy． 3 & but，as I guess，by the ster，lrow ．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline are grown somewhat light．．．．．．．．．．Richard it．i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) i \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & left in the fearful guard of ．．．．Merch．of Venice． 1.3
and keeps her mard in honestest ．．．sirs He i，iii． 5 & that square our guess by shows ．．．．．．Alr＇s Fea，ii． 1 \\
\hline the king＇s grown bankrupt．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 &  & for I can gress，that，by thy honest aid－ 7.3 \\
\hline eleven buckram men grown out of．．1 Aenry／V．ii． 4 army is grown weak and faint．．．．．． 1 Henty \(V I\) ．i． 1 & from those that had the guard of．Comedy of Err．v． 1 & or your thollghts can guess－Taming of Shrew，ii． 1 \\
\hline this brawl to－day grown to this faction－ii． 4 & hear ven guard my mother＇s honour ．．．King Johm，i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  \\
\hline dissension，grown betwixt the peers－iii． 1 & & I guess，it stood in her chin．．Comedy \\
\hline ch as were grown to credit by ．．．．－iv． 1 & luck a flower，guard it，I pray ．．．．fichard II．iii． 2 & humph！I guess at it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iv． 3 \\
\hline Your priesthoud grown peremptory？．2 Henry VI．ii． 1 & for heaven still guards the right ．．．．． & of Berkley，as I guess \\
\hline vilish policy art thon grown great－iv． & elvet guards，and Sunday ．．．．．il HenryIV．iiii． 1 & my grod lord，I guess their tenor \\
\hline the man grown mad？ & art a guard to wanton for．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V_{\text {V }} \mathrm{i}\) i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & might create a perfect guess．．．．．．．． 2 Herry IV．iii． 1 \\
\hline Ithe worid is grown fo bad ．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard Mir．i． 3 & some guara these traitors to．．．．．．．．．．．
and eee you guard him sure．．．．．．．
二
－
iv．
iv． & \\
\hline thelr disenses are grown so cotchiog．Henry VIII．i． 3 & hėre it sits，which heaven shall guard－iv．\({ }^{\text {it．}}\) & I amignigrant，and caonot guess ．．．．）Henry \\
\hline glad，your grace is grown so pleasant－i． 4 & immortally，long guard it yours！．．．．－iv． 4 & as near as thou canst guess them．．．3 Henry \(V I . \mathrm{iv}\) ． 1 \\
\hline thongh be be grown so desperate．．．．- iii． 1 & that guards the peace and safety ．．．．．－\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ 2 & guess thou the rest；king Edwardis．．．－iv． 4 \\
\hline  & the heavens thee gaard and keep ．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ & thy guess，bow nigh is Clarerice：－v． 1 \\
\hline eis rusty & & and，as I guess，to make a bloody ．．．．－v． 5 \\
\hline children．grown too headstrong for ．．－iii． 2 & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{GUE}

GUESS－guess that he doth aim ．．Richard IJI．iii
and，as I guess，upori the like devotion
but by guess．Well，as you guess？ can not guess．Unless for that（rep．） great sport together，as you guess？．．Henry \(V I I\) iv． now，by thy looks i guess th we might guess，they relieved us as I guess，Mareius，their bands \(i\) ithe guess，but by my eutertainment with give guess how near to day
guess at her years．I pr＇ythee guess at her years，I pr＇y thee．Anlony \(\delta\)－Cle opaira，iiii． no guess in knowledge which way therehy may give a likely gucss．．Titu＊ canst thou not guess wherefore she nor can I guess，unless some fit．．．． here is the guess of their true strengith－iv． how many，as you guess？Of thirty sail．．．Learello \(\begin{gathered}\text { ．}\end{gathered}\) aterchance，am vicious in my guess． CESSED－guessed that it was．Two Gen．of \(\bar{V}\) er． well guessed，believe me ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Herrell，iii． GUESSES Guesses in the devil＇s teeth．．Othello GUESSINGLY－letter guessingly set down．Lear， GUEST－now，my young guestl．TrooGen．of Yer，iy． pardon guest justice．．．
I shall procure－a you de good guest． I have turned away my other guests not pield to be pour house＇s iv． 3 who is thy new master＇s guest．．Merch．of Venice，ii． 3 and bid the guests；I wour bouse．Taming of Sh．i． 8 or my guest？by your dread verily． my kingly guest unclasped my practic
your guests are coming：lift up your aee，your guests approach
tittle－tattling before all our guests？
a guest that best becomes the tahle
weleome to their shipwreeked guests．Com．of guest of summer，the temple hauntiug ．Macbeth in we are your guest to－night \(\ldots \ldots \ldots\). ．．．．．．．．．i． bere＇s our chief guest．If he häd
jovial＇mong your guesta to－night jovial＇mong your guesta to－night such a guest as grief（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．Richard II．ii． 2
triumph is become an alebouse guest？ triumph is beeome an alebouse guest？－\(\quad\) look to the guests within．．．．．．．．．．．． i HentyIV．ii． to thy servants，cherish thy guests
take heed what，and a keed guest ．．－iv in Harfleur will we be cour ruest．．．Henry \(F\) ．ii unbidden guests are often welcome．．．Heary VI．ii．
 but I appear not like a guest better he bege guest he has here better，he became her guest．Antony of Cleopatra，ii． 2 and let the qucen know of our guests you are my guest，Laviaiz ．．．．TilusAndronicus，i． by me so used a guest is，not an hour ．．Pericles，i you are my guests（rep．）
consider you ure my guest
what guests were in her eyes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iii I have invited many a guest
it fits，when sueh a villain is a guest
make a mutiny among my guests！
so many guests invite as here are writ for sueh a guest is meet（rep．）．．Hamiel，\(\overline{\mathrm{v} .} \mathrm{I}\)（song） GUEST－CAVALIER－
GIy knight，my guest－cavalier？．．Merry Wives，ii． 1 GUIANA－a region，in Guiana ．．．Merry Wives，i． GUIDE－some heavenly power guide us．Tempest，v．I lest the devil that ruides him．．．Merry or Cer．iii． guide him to thay husband＇s eudgel．．．－iv． 2 to gnide our measure round．
leaveos themselves to guide the state \(-\quad \nabla\). affeetion that now guides me most．Heas．for Meas．ii． if my instructions may be your guide
youth mounts，and folly guides．．As you
youth mounts，a a guide，\({ }^{2}\) goddess，and a bovereign．．．．All＇s \(W\) Well，i． discomfort guides my tongue ．．．．．．．．Richard II．iii． 2 your wisdom be your guide． my stay，my guide，and lantern and grod fortune gnide thee？． who aid guide．I menn，who set ．．．Richard III．iv． by reason guide his execution．Troilus HenryVIII．i． thll judgement guide bis boirly guide them？ here comes himself to guide you
 givide thou the sword．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Juturn Conar，v． 3 stars，that were my former guides．Ant．\＆Cheo．iij．II
guide，if thou canst，this ofter me．TutusAndron．iv． 1 guide，if thou canst，this after me．TtusAndron．iv． 1 you＇d guide me to your sovereign＇s ．．．．．Pericles，ii． 1
come；and Asculapius guide uel．．．． come，and guide led him
come，unsayoury guide！．．．．．．．Romeno．．．．Jutiel，v my blood berins my safer guides to rule．othello，ii． UTDED－guided by her foot ．．．．－Love＇\(L\) ．Lost，i． have been guided by thee hitherto．．Henry 1.11. a ehild that guided dotards．．．．．．．．．．．．
to be guided by others experiences． Corrabanus，ii． to be guided by others＇experiences．．Corintanus，i． 5 as fours，is true Guiderius Guiderius ．．Cymb．iii． Guiderius had upon his neck a mole

GUIDING－int your guiding power． Al＇s \(i\) Vell ，in god in office，guiding men？Troilus \＆Cresnida GUIENNE－Guienne，Champaigne ．．．1HenryVI． Guildenstern．Thanks，Guildenstern．
how dost thou，Guildenstern？
hark you，Guildenstern；and
ho，Guildensternl frieods both
ho，Guildeostern ！bring in my
Rosencrantz and Guiddenstern hold
so Guildenstern and Rosenerantz go to t
Rosencrantz and Guildeostern are dead GUILDHALI，－towards Guildhall．Richard III．iii Gor the news that the Guildhall affords－ treacherous，and full of guile．．．．．．．．．ichard III．ii． by thy guile betrayed to death UILEFUL but the guiled shore．Mer．of Venice，ii thy brethren to that guileful hole．TiusArdron． GUILFORD－Guilford6 are io arms．Richard III．i with sir Henry Guilford．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Herry VIII．i． vou are young，sir Harry Guilford
their great guilt like poison guil．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，i．
 a murderous guilt shows not ．．．．Teretfh Night，iii to the guilt，or the purgation．．．．Winter＇s Tale，iii． Who bear the guilt of our preat quell？．．Macbeth，i
 although apparent guilt be seen．．
my guilt be on my head the guilt of conscience take thou ． 2 Herry IF iv 0 guilt indeed！confirmed ．．．．．．．．．enry V ii．（chorus） the guilt of premeditated and contrived－iv． your guilt is great ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．2 Henry FI．it． death，we do perce ive his guilt ．．．．．．it
store of treasons to augment my guilt his guilt should be but idly posted ove that he guit of
his apparent open guilt omitted
beaviness and guilt within my bosom．
speak a word，the guilt is plain TitusAndrox the old man hath found their guilt
to betray this guilt of ours？
elose pent－uppguilts，rive your ．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iii oceulted guilt do not itself unkennel．．Hampet，iii．
my stronger guilt cefeats my my stronger guilt cefeats my 6trong GUILTIAN－Guiltian，Cosmo ．．．．．．．．．．．＇s Well， GUILTIER－guiltier than him．．．．．．．Aeas．for Mens．ii I dhould be guiltier than my guiltiness GUILTINESS－guiltiness of my mind．Herry \(W\) if it confess a natural guiltiness．Meas．for
I chould be guiltier than my guaitinesg
her blush is guiltiness，not modesty．．Much ddo， full of dear guiltiness io．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost， guiltiness will speak，though tongues．．．Othello， fear，since guiltiness I know not GULLTLESS－generous，guiltless．．Ticeiffh \(\overline{N i g h}\) as guiltless labour when it lies．．Meas．for Meas． lie not guiltless here under some．．．．Much Ado， I am but as a gailless messengeroe．Henry guilters drops are every one a woe．．．．Henry by shameful murder of a guiltless king－ are free from guiltless Llood－sheddiag guilt upon my quiltless shoulders．．Nichasd \(I I I\) ．i O spare my guiltless wife，and my poor－
because I will be guiltess of the meaning－
our guiltless blood to drink ．．．．．．．．．． our guiltless blood to drink．．．．．．．．．． \(\begin{gathered}\text { en } \\ \text { then my guilthess blood must }\end{gathered}\) my lord，I am guiltless，as I arm iguorant．．Lear I am guiltless of your father＇s death．．Hamiet，iv ensteeped to clog the guiltess keel ．．．．othello， even thus all guiltless meet reproach ．．．．－ GUILITY－most guilty diligence．Heas．for Mea not guilty of Lysander＇s blood．Mid．N．Dream， world was guity of such a ballad．Love＇s L． Glory grows guilty of detested crime guilty，my lord，guilty i I confess wherein I confess me much guilty－As you Like it，i． e＇er thine own tongue was guilty of． boldly，not guilty；the imposition．Kinter＇s \(T\) speak for her，is arar or her
nor guity of if any be，the trespass to say，not guilty；mine integrity． f guilty dread beth left the swcet．King John，iv． the elogging burden of a guilty coul
his hands were guitiy of no his hanus were guitty of no
Aumerle is cuilty of my tirn

Aumuerle is guilty of my true appeal
this blood off from my guilty hand． I＇ll be no longer guilty of this or，guilty in defence．
\[
\text { guilty, my iord, guilty i } 1 \text { conte }
\]
no bed shall e＇er be guilty．．Merchami of Fenice，iii． because be＇s guilty，and he is not guilty
boldly，not guilty；the imposition．Finder accident is guilty to what we wild ly do－
myself be guilty to self－wrong．Cumedy of myself be guilty to self－wrong．Cum
whilst upon me the guitty doors be guilty of the stcaling that sweet．．．． If guilty dread bath left thee so．．．．．．Richard II．i．
or misprision，is guilty of this fault．． 1 Henry \(I V\) ．i． king guilty of their demnation（rep．）Hen－iii．
yet lives guilty in thy blood？
 accuse me？wherein am I guilty？．．2 Herory \(V\) ， as guilty of duke Iumphrey＇s timeless－

\section*{GYV}
ntreaty shall not make you guilty． 3 Henry VI．iii． off with his guilty head．
elways haunts the guilty mind ．．．．．．．．．．．
most grievous guilty murder done
III most grie vous guilty muraer done．Richard \(I I I\)
how that the guilty kindred of the queen－ would I be guilty of so deep of sin． withun the guilty closure of tby walls that ever yet this land was guilty of ［Col．］this guilty homieide
and，with guilty fear，let fall thy lance
bloody and guilty，gniltily awakel
crying all，guilty！guilty！I shall despair
is he found guilty？yes，truly．．．．．．Herr he pleaded gtill，not guilty，．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
dare not mate guiff of high treason blure not make mygeif bo guitty．
is guilty of a several bastardy ．．．．．Juliuz Cosar，ii murderers in their guilty caves ．．Titus Andron．v． that receives your guilty blood we make guilty of our disasters，the sun ．Lear i． damned guilty deeds to sinners＇Roneo \＆Julieh，it hour is guity of this lamentable chance like a guilty thing upon a fearful ．．．．．．．．．．
birth，wherein they are not guilty
you hreathe of，guilty，be assured you hreathe of，guilty，be assured．．．．．．．．
make mad the guilty，and appal the free
that guity creatures，sittiug at a play ．．
that guilty creatures，sittiug at a play
he，that is not guilty of his own death
he，that is not guilty of his own death ．． GUINEA－HEN－the love of a guinea－hen GUINEA－HEN－the love of a guinea－hen
GUINEVER－when queen Guinever．Love＇s \(L\) ． GUISCHARD－sir Guischard Dauphin．Henry
GUISE－this is her very guise ．．．．．．．．．Macoeth meet with this time＇s guise．．．Timon of Athens，iv． to shame the guise o＇the world ．．．．Cymbeline，\(v\) ． GULES－the ground，gules，gules．．Timon of Ath．iv，
is he total gules；horridy trieked．．．Hantet，ii． GULF－water in the breaking gulf．Comedy of Err，it as waters to the suckingo
whose envious gulf did sw＇allow
whose en vious gulf did swallow ．．．．3Henry P＇I．
shouldered in the swallowing gulf．Richardith． that only like a gulf it did remain follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf
like a gulf，doth draw what＇s near it．．Handet，ii me in steurndown gulfe of liquid tire．Ohello yon guf Malvolio is turned heathen
a thin－fuced knave，a gnll？
I should think this a gul gull．．．．．．．．．．－
 why，＇tis a gull，a fool，a rogue ．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iii． I do beweep to many simple gulls．．．Richard III．i． Timon will be left a naked gull．．Timon of A／h．ii
 GULLED－that hath gulted thee thus．．Henry \(V\) ．ii． GULLED－that hath guited thee thus．．Henry V．ii． 2 the gum down－roping from their ．．．．．．．．．．ienry \({ }^{\prime}\) ．iv． our poesy is as a gum．．．．．．．．．．Timon of Athers，i． 1 thabinu trees their medieinal gum ．．．．．Hantiet，i． GUMMED－like a gummed velvet ．iHenrylV． GUN－knife，gun，or need of any engine．Tempest， slow whieh is fired from a gun？．．Love \(c^{\prime} s L\) ．Lost，it of guns，and drums，and wound
peritous shot out of an elder－gun or like an overcharged gun，recoil．．．2Herry VI．iii GUom the deadly level of agna．．Romeo \＆ nimble gunner with linstock．Henry \(V\) ．iit．（ehorus） DER－gunpowder Perc．．．Herryiv．v． with choler hotas gmpowder

\section*{GUNSTONE－his balls to gunstones} GURNET－I an a souced gurnet ．．1 HenryIF．iv． 2 GURNE Y－James Gurney，wilt thou．King John， 1 GUST－allay the gust he hath in．Twelfh Neght，i． 3 fretted with the pusts of luaven．Mer．of Venice，
extreme gusts will blow out．Taming of Shrean extreme gusts will blow out．Taming of Shrean， as rigour of tempestuous gusts ．．．．1 Henry VI．v cursed the gentle gusts．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V^{\prime} I\) ． always grant，is sin＇s extremest gust．．．Timon of Athens．iii．I by interims，and conveying gusts ．．Coriolanus，\(i\) ． 6 ulindeand high tempestuous gusts．Titzonadron．V． GUT－let vultures gripe thy guts！．．Merry Wives as sure as his guts are made
that sheep＇s guts should hale souls ．．．Much Ado， wliy，thou cloy－brained guts！ \(\qquad\) you carried your guts away
would thy guts fall about
all filled up with guts，and midriff．
and his guts in his head a little \(\ldots \ldots\). Henry \(V\) ． and the guts into the neighbour room a progress through the guts of a beggar－i GUTS－GRIPING，ruptures ．．Troilus \＆Cressida， GUTTERED－－the guttered rocks ．．．．．．．Othello， GUYNES－＇twixt Guyoes and Arde． GUYSORS Paris，Guysors，Poictiers．．\({ }^{\text {Genry }}\) VI YVE－you from jour gyves ．．Meas．for Meas，iv． as if they bad gyves on ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry IV．i prisoner in his twisted gyves．．．．Romeo \＆folict，
convert his gyves to graces．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． will gyve thee in thine own courtship ．．．Ohamell，iv． 7
V． 6


 ii．
ii．
ii． 2
i． － i． 3
iv． 1
iv． 8 －ii． しぐッー




HABERDASHER'S wife of small ..Henry FIIt. v. 3
HABILIMEN'T-poor habiliments. Tro Gen.of \(F\). iv. 1 these honest mean habiliments.. Tramint of Sh. iv. 3 thus plated in the habiliments of Taming of Sh. iv. 3 habilimeuts of the goddess Isis., Ariony \& Cleo. iii 6 this strange and sad habiliment .. Titus dndron.v. HABITT-in what habit will you. TwoGen. of Ver. ii. use doth breed a habit in a man
let this habit make thee blush1. and int that habit, when Slender....... Ferry Wives, iv. to these habits of her liking ...... Tuetfon Night, ii. in the habit of some sir of note
one habit, and two persons
supply me with the labit.. Meantuc for
often dost thou with tiy case, thy habit
my mind promises with my labit
not changing hcart with habit
appareled in more precious habit ......Nuch \(\bar{A} d o\), iv. were with four in Russian habit... Love's L. Los never more in Russian habit wait
of habits, and of forms, verying
a better bad habit of frowning.. Merch. of Venice, i. if I do not put on a b
under that luabit play the knave. As you Like it, iii. fle! doff this habit, shame to. Taining of Shrew, ini. so bonour peereth in the meancst habit oober ancient gentheman by your habit
the oelestial habit habit of a lig wench. Cameduter's Tate, iii. and not alone in liabit and device.... Kingors, iv. hy our halits, and lay every other ...1 Henry \(V\). \(\mathbf{i}\). you know me by my hahit any thiag hut churchmen's habits. it har churchmen's habits... - iii. ikc habit?
if thou didst put this sour-cold habit on Vahur in me than my lalijs show .. Cymbeline, iv. a fourth man, in a silly habit......... Pēicles, \(\mathbf{i i}\). and in this habit met I my father.......... Lear, v. costly thy habit as thy pursc can buy .. Fanle or by fome hahit that too much
my ather, inh his habit as he lived
and outward liabit of encounter
HABITATION \(\rightarrow\) this poor likelihoods .. Othello Y. bation. Meas. for Meas. iii. habitation which, yonrr prophet .. Mer. of Venice, habitation giddy and unsure hath he. 2 Henry IV HAB it Dian hatited be habited...Witerstale, HACK-these knights will hack. . Merry \(W^{\prime}\) ives limbs whole, and hack our Enclish . he teaches liim to hick and to hack.
to lanck thy sword as thou
to pieces, hack their bonee............ HenryVI. i look you what hacks are on....Troilus of Cressida, nere be hacks! Be those with swords?
FiACKED thack the limbs.......... JuliusCarar, ii. is hacked down; and his bumaner... Richard If is hacked down; and his sumacr.... Richard II. j. sword so hacked? Why, he hacked it
here was hacked to death ........ Richard III. iii. hacked, the air will drink the sap... Henry VIII. i helm more hacked than Hector's. Troitus \& Cress. i. ıandless, hacked and chipped.
When your vile daggers hacked one. Sulius Casar, v. HACKET-ask Marian Hacket. Taming of Sh. 2 (ind. you would call out for Cicely Hacket \(\quad{ }^{2}\) (ind.)
HACKNEY - perhaps, a hackney.. Love'sL. Lost, ifi.
HACKNE ED-hackneycd in theeycs. Hen. V. iii. IACC - nominativo, hic, hae, hoe.. Nerry Wives, 11ERES-rex Anglix, et hæres Francix. Henry \(V\) Lag-this blue-eyel hig was hither.... Tempest
nominativo, hig, hag, hig ........ Merry Hives,
 you eecret, black, and midnight hags?. Macbeth, i filtby hagsi why do you show .....................inenry \(V\). iv. I and hag of all despite .
wedded be thou to the hags of hell...2HenryVI. iv. thou hateful withered hag.......... Richard III. i. \(a^{2}\) no, you unnatural hags, 1
thit is the heg, when maids lie .. Romeo or Juliet, HAGAR of Hagar's offspring. Merch. of Vemee, ii IIAG-BORN-freckled whelp, har-born. Tempest 1 GAGGARD-and, like the haggard. Turelfh Night, ii
and wild as haggards of the rock .. Mfuch dlo, iti I have to man my liaggard..Taming of Shrew, iv loved this proud disdainful hageard
if I do prove her haggard, though th
HAGGISII-on us boti did haggish age Othello, it
HAGGISI-on us both did hagish age. All's Well, i.
HAGGLED-York, all haggled over .. Henry \(F\). Iv
11AIL-nll hail, great masterl (rep.)..... -
hail, many-coloured messenger.......... - iv. hail kissing-comfits, and snow.... Merry Wives, v. 5
hail, virgin, if you be...... Aeasurefor Measure, i. 5 hail to you, provost! ........................ \(-\overline{\text { Dream. ii. }}\)
when this hail some heat from...Mid. hail, mortal! Huil! Haill Hail!
all hail, the richest beauties on., Lore's L. Lost, v. 2 hail, sweet madsm, and fnir time (rep.) a sunshime and a hail in me ..................... Winler's Tale, hail, brave friend! say to the ........... Macbeth, with, bail, king that shalt be! (rep.) .with, hail, king that shalt be! .... - i. 5 (letter) hail, king of Scotland (rep
hail. you anointed deputics of..........ieng John, īi. 7

HALL-sometime cro
hail, royal prineel thanks
all hail
all hail, my lordsl which of tilus.......
cried all heilt when of this....I Henry \(V I\) ii. 2 asil, all the state of Grece meant .3 Henry \(h\).
bail to thee, worthy Timon.... Tunon of Athens
hail, worthy Timun 1 our late ......... - .
my, gracious silence, hail! wouldst thou - ii.
hail, sir! Hail to you both!.
hail, lordsi I am returned your soldier -
Casar, all haill good-morow ....Juhtus Cesar, ij,
hail, Cuesar; read this schedule..... -
crying, loog livel hail chedule
covereign of livel hail, Casar? ing.... - -
and hail rich pearls upon thce.
let heaven engender hail
hail, thou fair heaven! we house ...... Cymbetine, ifi.
hail, heaven! Hail, heaven I
hail, great king! to sour
hail, Rome victoricus in thy.. Titus Androntic
hacius, all hail; Rome's royal (rep.)
hall haill the gods preserve you! (rep.)
hail, sirl my lord, lend ear
hail, Dian to perform thy just
hail, madam, and my queen
hail to thee, noble master 1.
hail to your gracel I am glad
hail, gentle sir. Sir, speed you
hail to your lordship. 1 am glad to see..Hañle HAILED thee, ladyl hafled down ontlic. Mid. \({ }^{\text {N }}\) Othello they hailed him father to a line...... Macbeth, H the ice, or hailstone in the sun ....... Coriolanus, HAIR-not so much perdition as a hair.. Tempest, with hair up-stariug \({ }^{\text {wid }}\)
then like reeds, not
you are like to lose your hai
lodyship must cut your hair.
she hath more hair than wit (rep.).
and more faults then hairs (rep.)....
the hair that covers the wit
her hair is auburn
you go against the hair
and I profess requital to a hair's breadth an excellent head of hair \(\ldots \ldots\). . Twelfh Nigh would that have mended my h
in lis next commodity of hair fetch you a hair of the great Cham's. Much Ado and her hair shail be of what colour
tears her hair, prays, curses.
and with grey lairs, and bruise
with bracelets of thy hair, rines.
French crowne have no hair at all
pard, or loar with hristled hai
desire lime and hair to speak better?
with lime and hair knit up in thee
amber hairs for foul have amber. Love's L.L.Loal
that paintine and usurp
trung with his hair
cutting a smaller lair than may comes sooner by white haira.. Mercha mure hair on thy chin, than Doblin he had more hair on his tail
here in her hairs the painter plays, hanli lose s. hair through Bassanio's will ne'er wear hair on his face.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { will ne'er wear hair on his face...... } \\
& \text { his very hair is of the dissembling. As you }
\end{aligned}
\]
his hair is of a good colour .........
and my hair black; and, now I am
man, oergrowlt with hair.
 not presume to touch a hair. Taming of Shrew, have made thenselves all oicn of hair his hair that grows batd (rep.). Comedy thy golden hairs, and as a bed
war ugainst her hair [Col. Knt.-heir] a rush, a hair, a drop of blood
imnge doth unfix my hair
and thy hair, thou gold-bound brow
and my fell of hair would at a diemal
had I as many cons as I have airme
this hair I tear, is mine ..................
moltitude of those her hairsi - \(\quad\) wind
bind up your hoirs. Yes, that i wil
bind up your hnirs. Yes, that I will
as thev liave given these lanirs their. as they liave given these hairs their.
a wandering hair, any annoyance... a wandering hair, any an
one littie hair: my heart
never uear hair on my face more ...is cavil on the ainth part of a ha the tithe of a hair was never los was shoved and lost many a hair .. quality and hair [ Kni.-air] of our. there is not a white hair on your face the first white hair on my chin
a hair will turs the scales betwee
how ill white hairs become of fool..
with one appearing hair ......Henry \(\boldsymbol{F}\). iti. (c)
as if his entrails were hairs........
my mistreas wcare her own
wis hair upreared his hastrin
his hair upreared, his nostril
my hair be fixed on stick
comb dowa his hair; look

HAIR-shame to thy silver hair would britg white huirs unto...
wound about thy cual-blacis hair wound about thy cual-blaci hair.
my hair doth stand on end........ my hair doth stand on end.........
.2Henry VI. 8 RichardIII weighed not a hair of his. . . . . . ..........enry \(\bar{V} I I I\).
her hair were not somewhat
and merry against the hair.
three or four hairs on his chin
to spy a white hisir on his chill......
at the hair, as at his pretty answor
but one aut fifty haire on yout chin
hairs, quoth he, and one white (rep.)
which of these hairs is Paris your bruther's excuse? 'Co
or swerve a hair frum truth
tear my bright hair, and scratch
pluck Aufidius down by the hai
not a hair upon a soldier's head
his bilver hairs will purchase us....juius Casar, ii.
yea, beg a lair of him for memory ..
iny the courser's hair ...... Antony \& Cleopatra, iv.
not leave out the colour of her hair..
with thy grapes our hairs be crowned - - \(\bar{i} .7\) (song)
her hair, wliat colour? Brown, madam
my very hairs do mutiny.
than all the hairs abrove thee ...................... nny flcece of woolly hair
rent off thy silver
drag the villain hither hy the
slual this hair of nine remain
the colour of her hair, complexioa
almost to the number of her hairs
to wash his fuce, nor cut lis huirs \(-\cdots\) iv. \(\overline{4}\) (Gower)
elfall my hair in knots.
that curled my hair: wore glo.......................
told me, I lud white lairs in my beard elf-locks in foul sluttish hairs .. Romeo of Juli to stop in my tale against the hair .. a hair more, or a hair less in his bear then might'st thue tear thy hair .. cach particular hair to stand on cod .... Hamtel, i. your bedded hair, like life in excrements HA IR-BREADTH-hair-breadth 'scapes. Othella HAIRY - I am marvelious hairy. i/id. N. Dh for she his hairy temples then had thus the hairy fool, neuch marked.. As you hike, iv. you are rough and hairy ........ Winter's Take, conclude hary men plain dealers. Comedy of Er. indeed. you come near me now, Hai weil, Hal, well; and in sume sort it. . hut, ILal, I pr'y thee, trouble me Hal, God forgive thee for it! (rep.) good-morrow, sweet Hal
whicre's Poine, Hal? He is walked where s Poille, Hal? He is walked
Poins! Hal! a plague upon you both good prince Hal, help me to my horse where hast been Hal? With thr tell thec what. Hal, if I tell thee a lie four, Hal, I told thce four
dost thou hear me, Hal? dost thou hear me, Hal?
for it was so dark, Hal
ah, po more or thah, Hal
ah, bo more oi that, Hal ........... but, tell me, Hal, art thou not horribly
dost thou hear, Hal? never call dost thou hear, Hal? never
a thousand pound, Hal? a million
a thousand pound, Hal? a million
why, Hal, thear kiow'st, as thou, doet thou hear, Hal? thou know'st. now, Hal, to the new's at court. what, Hal? how now, mad wag? mine. Hal, mine. I did never see Hal, if thou bee me down in the nay, before God, Mid, if Perey be alive ay, Hal; 'tis hot, "tis hot
well said, Hal! To it. Hal! asy no abuse, Hal, on mine honour .....2 Henry IV kingIral! my royal Hall. HALBERD-Euard with halberds...Comedy of Err. unless one lialberds did shut up.... 3 ffevry \({ }^{\text {adi }}\) HALCYON- вummer halcyon days.. 1 Hanry \(V I\) their hadcyon beaks with every gale. HALE-caunot hale them together Tweighinight
 altho ye hale me to a violent..
 the name of Henry the fifth hales them and hale him up and down to hale thy vengeful wawn ....... Coriolanus, is and hither hale that misbelievilus Ardronicus, Bo hales [Knt. shakes] and pulls me.... Othello, HALED-strangers may be haled.. Taming of Sh. mouth, lialed out to murder .... Winter's Tate, HALFAn new haled from the rack but half a fish, and half a monster within this half hour will he be asleep take all, or half, for easing.... . Nerry \(\overline{W i}_{\text {in }}\) with half Windsor at his heel I am half afraid he will when I Wos more than half by mine honour, half drunk...........elforn Nighe to his own ghadow. the halr hour hold, there half my coffer

\section*{HAL}

HALF-I snatched one half out . . Twelfth \(\boldsymbol{N}\) isht, iii.
 and a hulf, sir
become them with one halif so good. hent half signior Benedick's tongue.. Much \(A d o\), and half count John's melaocholy and lulf thy outward graces had nud speak of half a dozen doogerous ind half his face must be seen 1 shall reply amazedly lualf tleep ha a dark tight too of half the day.. Lat the one lialf of an entire sum......... but that one half which is unsatisfied one half so bright through the... he clepeth a enlf, cauf: hal is too long by half a mile
close mine eyce some half close mine eyce some half ao hour oy your vizor, and half onee to you affurd my speechless visor half nuturd my specechess vis
saint Geurge's half cheek io a brouch 1 am half afeard, thou wilt .. Merchanit of Fenic and hindered yae of halr a mituon nalf of me is yours, the other half yours I am half yourself, and I nust (rep.) ear half the keenaess of thy sharp. for half thy wealth, it is Aotonio's (reps he fine fur one hall of his coods ... he other hali in use to render it or half her worthinesa that gave be rotten ere you be half ripe....
half of the which dare oot shake. As youtive \begin{tabular}{l}
5 \\
5 \\
5 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ㄷ. iv. 3 (verses |l||||| 气゙| | | | | | | alf of the which dere oot shake... Alise it, iii. half won is mateh well made .. - iv 3 letter cheek of two pile and a half not half way to her heart. that gives not half co grent a blow one lialf of \(m y\) lands: and, in posse \(\ddot{s i o}\) to wish me wed to one half lunatic. three quarters, lialf yurd, quarter on, I will be your half, Bianca. hast the one half of my heart
nor the bear half dined on.
there is not half a kiss to choose
twelve foot and a lialf by the squire.
the gentleman is half flayed already rot half an hour since........ Comedy of Errors. gave it you half an hour since now oce the one half world to half a soul. and to a notion crazed e is the haif part of a blosed
the sen enraged is not holf co deaf.. King John, n mortal fury half so peremptory half my power this night.
who half an hour since came
divide the realm, and give thee halir. Nichard \(1 /\). old sir Jolnn, with half a dozen more. 1 Hewry \(\boldsymbol{V}\) thou dost it half so gravely.
r death's hand for this one half year not a horse is half the half himself half his Troy was burned.............. 2 Heñry Who, half through, gives o
fourteen and fourteen and a haif. provided me here half a dozeo sufficieot not so sounil, and half so deeply bwect to stah at hulf an hour of my
we lose the better lialf of our. with half their forces the full a boy, half French, half English

 taunt with cowardice a man hali with more than hilf the Gralian lords do vex me half so much......... not half so bad as thine to England's loved him lialf so well as I
tand pencive, as half maleontent? 3 Ifenry \(V\) I \(m y\) joy of liberty is half eclipsed
and half our sailors swallowed.
scarce half made up, and that so ..... Richard 1 II. bears half my burdencd yoke. lies lialf a mile at least south alf your suik never rame to us (rep.) Heni y FIII thave hall a dozen healths to driak
you met him half in heaven ......... with half the zcal I served my king come half hour, or so, in a rich that had not half a week to go and has doae half an hour, to \(k\) 'would you were half so hones
an 't would, you'd carry half.. n 'twould, you'd carry half. Troilus \& Cressid no two and give him half would not tor half roy have you.. being kin, half stints their strife my propheey is but half his journey
may worthy Troilus be half attached Your eyes, half out, weep out at which was not half so beautiful. Timon of Ach lacke a half to piy your present debts ad the best haff should have returoed who then dares to be half so kind. half to half the world by the ears half all Cominius' honours
Wedneqday half an hour together I will, for half a hundred
within this mile and half
clise liad I , fir, half an hour siuce

ILALF - I am half through and waked half slead with nothing one half of what he wes yesterday (rep.) would half my wealth would buy test I let firth your half pint of bood half their fuces buried in lhe why you. to me, yourself, your half, why you kiled not thee with half so iti. I 1 killed not thee with half so goorl a will - \(\quad \mathbf{y}\) where now hali tales be trutis .. Antony of Cte bulf my
so hulf ny Erypt were submerged .. \(\quad\) ii. 5
where is the fillow? Half atears to come - \(\quad\) iii. 3
who with half the bulk o' the work when half to half the world opposed you were half hlasted cre I knew.. never be saved by half that they do. about some half hour hence. \(\qquad\) half all men's hearts are his for one not half so old as that.. half of the number that king Priam. Tit
was ever Scythia half so barbarous?
as has, more than
ere half aiu hour can pass
half me, und half thy dam
owest, and we are halr way there..
They suy, they are haif fish, half flesi)
they suy, they are haif fish, half flesi.
half the flood hath their ked cut walk half an hour, leonine............. fould enfoy hall his revenue (fep.)
stewed in his haste, halif breathless
thy half \(0^{\prime}\) the kingilom liast
diamissing latf your train
and half, futhom and lialf! Poor 'Tomi.
if thou shouldst dally half an hour
half way down langrs one that
until some half hour qust ili............. in lialf an hour she promised to return I cannot sum up half my sum full halr an some half a dozen frieo memory may out live his life half it sear. Hantet, iii. 3 half a share \(A\) whote one, I ............ the purer with the other half. that carry but half eense,
there is not half an hour's life
you have lost half your soul; even now. othello, fine confess, that slie was half the wooer faith, half asleep. Good madam but halt an hour. Being done.

\section*{rot half a graina dayl}
thou hast nat half the power to do........... -
IALF-ACIIEVED ILarfleur................ HALF-BLOODED-half-blooded fellow .. Lea 1 AIF-BLOW N-half-blown rose.. King John, iit
HALF-CAN-and wild Half-can..sias.forMeas. II ALFF-CHECKED bit, and a.Tamins of Shrew, IIALF-CONQUERED, must I back.. King John HALF-FACE, like my father (rep.).
out upon this half-faced tellowshipl. 1 Henry IF i. eame half-taced fellow, Shadow ..2 Henry IV, iii.
 HA LF-MOON made with a pen .. Winter's TaLe,
a huge lialf-moon, a monstrous cantle
HA LFP-PART-half-part, mates (reg.). Pericles, iv. like one another, thousand hallpenee - Muchado, ii. HAd sold it for thre haltpence ....... Henry \(V\). isi. HALFPENNY-a halfienny purse. Merry Wives, iii.
marry, bir, halfpenny fartling.. Love's L. Lush, iit. marry, bir, halfpenny artwit
my hat to a halfuenmy, Pomp
itom, bread, a halfpenny [Col.-ob.]..1 Henry IV. ii. 4 my thanks are too dear a halfpenay Hambet, ii. 2 HALFPENNYWOR'TA of bread..... HenryIF. ii. 4 II A LF-SUPPED-balf-supued sword. 7, oil. \& Cress.v. 9 IIALF-SWORD with a dozen........ I Henry IV' ii. 4 H.ILL—logs into the hall . . Lone's L. Lost, \(\mathbf{v .} 2\) (song is burning io my hall ...... Merchant of Penire, \(\mathbf{y}\).
Kate of Kate Hall............ Taming of Shrew, \(\mathbf{n i}\). and meet \(i^{\prime}\) the hall together........... Macbeth, ii. 3 merty io hall, when beards.. 2 HenryIV. v. 3 (song) lower end o' the hall, hurledi up .. Richard MII. iii. 7
to the hall, to hear what shall ... Hen to the hall, to hear what slatl ....HengyVIII. ii. i
let us to Prian's hall, to greet. Troilus of Cgers. iii. Iet us to Priam's hall, to greet. Troilus of Ceers. iii. I
creep in skittish fortunc's hall ..... ereep in skittish fortunc's hall
a hall, \(A\) hall! give room......... Womeo \& Jutiet, i. sir, I will walk here in the hall........ Hamlet, \(v\). sir, wilt walk here in the hall................. nttend him in the 2 HALLIDOM-by my hallidom. Tiro Gen. of Ver.iv. 2
HALLOING-halloing and whit 2 tir
HALLOO-halloo ine like a hare .... Coriolanus, i. 8 HALLOO-halloo ine like a hare .... Coriotarus, i. 8
HALLOW
I will hallow thee .... Henry VI. iv. 10 HALLOW - I will hallow thee .... 2 Herry shall disturb this hallowed house.. Mid.N.'s Dr. v. make fast within a hallowed verge .. 2 Henry \(V t\) i are not words duly hallowed.........Henry VIII. ii . to give thee hallowed to thy grave..... Pericles, ifi. Worms werc hallowed, that did breed.. Othello, iii. HALLOWMAS
like a beggar at hallowmas.. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. I
at Ifallowinas. Was't not it (rep.).Aea, for Mea. ii.

IIALLOWMAS-back like IIallowme. RichardJI.v. HAlir-and make it halt behind her . Tampest, iv. aud yet you halt not. Not so well it is no matter, if I do halt ........... 2 Henry IV, i. dogs hark nt me, as I halt hy them. Richard \(1 / 1\). on me, that halt, and am mis-shapen my free drift halts not jarticularly. Timon of Ach. that their limbe may halt.
come thee on. I'll halt after Anlony \& Cleopatra, iv. or the blank verse shall halt fort...... . Hamete, IIAL'ГER-give him a halter. Merchant of lente, ii a halter gratis; nothing else ..........inenryIV. ii as soon be strangled with a halter thus with halters on their neeks..... 2 Henry \(V I\). iv. 9 a halter, boldiers; lung him on .. Titusindion. in my cap would buy a halter
and haters in his pew ..................... othen ii a halter pardon himl and hell gnaw othello i IIAL'I ING-comes sir Toby halting. 7 tecthonight, \(v\) four of his five wits went halting off. Muchado, a halting sonnct of his own pure not trusting to this halting legate
is to come halting off, yoir know. Kins John, is to come halting off, yoll know....2 Henry IV,
 a niun to Luw in the liams ....... Aomeo of Jubi cogether with most weak hams .......... Hamlel, AMLET-our valiant Hamlet. has tell to llamlet: now, sir, young... have seen to-night unto young Hlamlet
yet of I Iamlet our dear brother's deatl but now, my cousin IIamlet, and my son g(x)d Ilamlet, cast thy nighted colour of not thy mother lose her prayers, Hamlet gentle and unforced accord of Hamlet sit for Hamlet, and the triting ef his favour something touching the lord Hamlet.. for lord hamet, bene so much in him words or talk with the ford Hamle [Kint.] list, IIumlet, Olist! futher now, Harnlec, hear; 'tis given out O Hamlet, what a falling-off was therej [Col. \(K^{\prime \prime}\).] adieu, adieu, I lamlet!. what so juor a man as Hampet is may do
lord Ilamlet with his donblet all unbrace omething have you heard of Hamlet's. bring these gentlemen where Hamlet came this from Hamlet to her whilst this machine is to him, Hamlet lord Ifamlet is a firince out of tly sphere how dues my good lurd Hamlet? Well you go to seek the lord Hamlet
elosely gent fur Ifamlet hither
le the hanpy cause of Hampet's wildness need not tell us what lord Inamlet said.. how fares our cousin Ilamlet? Exechent come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit iy me Hamet, thou hast thy tather much how now, Ilamlet? What's the matter. O IIamlet, speak no more: thou turn'si
no more, sweet Hamlet. A murderer... no more, sweet Hamiet. A murderer.... Openk to her, finmiet. How is it with you how does Lamlet? Mad as the sea Hamlet in madncss hath Polonius slain Famlet, where's Polonius? At supuer Hamlet, this deed, for thine esperial sofet for England? Ay, Hamlet. Good. thy provier futher, Hamlet
be grected, if not from lord Haralet. he that thou knowest thine, Hamlet from IImalet? who brought them? and more strange return. Humlet tis Ilemlet's character
and that in LIamet's hearing............ Hamlet comes back: what would you llambet, returned, shall kuow you are our last king famiet overcame Fortimbr that very day young inulet was born
siouldst have been my Hanlet's wife this is I. Hamlet the Dane.
Ifamlet. Hamlet! Gentlemen
come, Hamlet, eome, and take this hand was't Lambet wronged Inertes? (rep.) Hamlet is of the fuction that is (rep.) cousin Hamlet, you know the wager? flamilet give the first or second hit blad drink to Humlet's better breath Ilamlet, this pearl is thine
here, Hamlet, take my napkin
0 my dear Hamlet! the drink, the drind
it is here Hamlet: Hamlet, thou art slain forgiveness with me noble Hamlet. let four captains bear IIamlet
HAMMER-stand with his ham

\section*{yet I'll hammer it out: my brain.. KingJohn} the motion of a pewlerer's bammer. \(2 H\) Henry II. V. 5 with busy hammers closing rivets. Henry \(V\). iv. (eho.) thou shalt have my hammer........2 2 Henry \(V\) it ii. 3 uprons, rules, aud hampmers .... Antony \(\delta\) Cleo.
never did the Cyclops hammers fall .. Humle HAMMERED-hammered of this. Winter's Tabe, stublorn hard than hammered iron? Kin: John, iv.

HAMMERING-been hammering. TwoGen.of Ver-i.3 revcage are hammering in my head.. Titusdnd. in. HAMMES-to Hammes castle ...... 3 Henry \(V\) ' . HAMPER-she'll hamper thee …....2HenryVI. \({ }^{\text {HA }}\).
at Hampton kill us here in Hampton. HerryV. ī.
at Hampton pier embark his royalty
HAMSTRING-in his hamstring. Troilus \& Crexs. JAND-we will not hand a rope more.
and then take haads
and when I rear my hand
with mine own hands
here's my hand.
by this hand, I will supplant.
and, by this hand, I"ll turn my
give me thy hand; I am ................
Give me thy hand: I do begin..
five me your hands
with the help of your good hands O hateful hands y to tear.. Tino Gen. of here is her hand.
here is my hand tor
our cat wringing her hands
wringing her hands,
a maid with clean hands
when one's right hand is
a hand from either ........
to come under one body's hand...... Merny \(W\) W,
all is in his hands above
the very hand, the very words
we have sport ia had ........ me hand, bully.
the fear of heaven on the left hand no promise of satisfaction at her hands? with any detection in my hand........
next, give me your hand ............ next give me your hand ...............
thy hand, terrestrial; so;-Give (rep.) your husband a here at hand in beul.... come, give me your hand
to take her by the hand.
to pinch her by the hand
his wife into your hand (rep.)...........
take her by the hand
pray you lock hand in hand
welthere s my hand, all's forgiven hy this hand, they are scoundrels. Tvelfo
sir, I have nnt you by the hand.
and here's my hand.
I pray you bring your hand t
now I let go your hand, I am
I hold the olive in my hand
Nature'p own sweet and cunning hand she shall know of it, by this hand hardly make distinetion of our hands I extend my hand to him thus by my life this is my lady's hand.... it is, in contempt of question, her hand
if this fall into tliy hand, revolve if this fall into thy hand, revolve give me your hand hand
was looked for at your hand
go, write it in a martial haod
we do know the sweet Roman hand and kiss thy hand so oft? thou hast an ofe
let go thy hand
let go thy hand ...........................
by this hand, I am....................................
give me thy hand; and let me
here is my hand; you shall from
it is your hand, write from it (rep.)...
but, out of question, 'tis Maria's haid
give me your hand. ......... Measure for in hand, and hope of action
by thas hand that hath made you fair
for putting the hand in the packet
this your companion by the hand ..
here is the hand and seal of the duk here is the hand and seal of the duke give ne Four hand, and let mist walk by us on our other hand.: this is the hand, which, with g vowed hold up your hends, say
for your lovely sake give me your hand your hand. Leonato; we will go....... marry, it is your brother's right hund the prinee and Claudio, hand in haud here's his dry hand up and down taming my wild heart to thy loving hand take not a way thy heary hand
with charitable hand, took up
these hants ghall tear her.
is hand until they come to take hands by this hand, I love thee I will kiss your hand (ren. never lay thy hand upon thy aword in faith, my hend mesnt
a third, is fed, that had a hand in it a deserve well at my hands, hy helpin till you take her hand before this..." give me your hand before this holy. a paper, written in his hand.
Writ in my cousin's haod, stoleo
here's our owu hands agaiast our hearts! -

HAND-the liands of one that loves.. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. to dic ujon the hand I love..........
when, at your hands, did I deserve. Helena is here at hand when thou holdst up thy hand as if our hends, our sides, voices your hands, than mine, are quicker. get your weapons in your hand
take hands with me and rock man's hand is not able to taste what revels ore in hend? the actors are at hand with hands as pale as mill hand in hand, with fairy grace and the blots of nature's hand ahaill no give me your hands, if we be friends that his own hand may strike his. Lo
receive such welcome at my hand. or your hands io your pocket. or your hands in your pocket. a giving hand. though foul the bow handi. f'faith your hand is. my hand be out, then, belike your haad to see him kiss his hand! \(\quad\) the......... into the royal hand of the king...... but alaek, my hand is sworn..... a foce of all hands must we be forsworm... attach the hand of his fair mistress or I would these hands might never part take hands; we rill not dance (rep.) the gallants are at hand that kissed away his hand in courtesy
how white the hand, God knows how our hands par the sudden hand of death close fashioned, by the hand of lieaven. Mer. of by fortune from the weaker haod... turn up of your right hand... turn of no hand, but turn dowa I know the hand: in faith. 'tio a fair hand weigh thy yalue with an evea haod he put his hand behind him he wrung Bassanio's hand costly summer was at hand hath not a Jew hands, orgaos........ your hand, Salerio; what I commit into your hands : \(\quad\).......... render this into my cousin's hands..
I have work in hand, that you ...... I have work in hand, that you ..... on forfeit of my hands, \(m y\) head . give me your hand, Bassanio do not draw back your hand with a willow in her hand upoo your mistress is at hand
your husband is at hand your husband is at hand now, by this hend, I gave it to....
to eut my left hand off, and to cut my left hand of, and swear. \(I\) would not take this hand from thy but that her hand lacke means.... a boar-spear in my hand
that her pretty chopped hands had. give me your hand, and let me do we seize into our hand
but you kiss your hands . \(2 . . . . . . . .\).
do not your courtiers hands sweat besides, our hands are hard......... the courticrs' hands are perfumed by the white hand of Rosalin even a toy in hand, here, sir .. to have rich eyes and poor hands... by this hand, at will not kill
Eive me your hand. Oriando her hand; she has a leathern hand (rep her hands; she has a housewife's hand left on your right haod, brings give me your hand: art thou they Ghook hands, and swour brothers might'st join her hand with his here's eight that must take hands When his tongue obeyed his hard. a pen in his hand, and write to give me with thy kingly hand kiss his hand, and say nothing (rce.) as ten groats is for the hand of very hand of hes ven. Ay, so I say,
and with this healthful hand, whose that I your hand should take. here, take her hand, proud scornfui I take her hand. Good fortune.. give me thy hand. My lord.
you have or will deserve at my hand after some despateh in hand at court
'tis but the boldness of his hand, haply tis but the boldness of his hand, haply let him fetch off his drum in any hand by the hand of a soldier, I will.... the paper to his gracious hand give me four hand; how does.
you give away your hand
your gentle hads lend us............... I have some sport in hand, whereia your mightiness to wash pour hands?
Jove to humble himself to her haod till the father rid his hends of her master, for \(m y\) hand both our see that at any hand; and see yoa at any hand, I pray
unbind my hands, I lil puli................. sister Kate. untie my hands may be kept oo eitlier hand

HAND-bowed her hand to teach. Taming of \(S h\)
give me thy hand, Kate, I will....... to lave her dainty hands.
to give my hand, opposed against
whose hand (ehe being now at hand whose hand she being now at hand till they kiss their hnnds e'en at hand, alighted by t
she bears me farr in hand............
lay hands on the villairs I believe you have some goodly jest in hand no other tribute at thy hands, but love and place your hands below your
my hand is ready. may it do him my hand is ready, may it do him....
shook hands, as over a vast ....... H'in make thee open thy white hand give me thy hand; be pilot to m for ever unventerable be thy hand and frame of hand, hail, finger what need these hands! you, that are with these my proper hauds shall I. hy the hand delivered of great A pollo leavens with what we hnve in hand thy hand, I'll help thee; come (rep.) your hand, my Perdita: so turtles. I take thy hand, this hand, as soft as to wash the hand, \(u\) as fair hefore. take hands, a bargain; and friend come, Jour hand, and daughter. yours kisses the hands of your fresh princess and a nimble hand, is necessary
on the right hand; I will but look upon of eyes, holding up of hands some great matter there in hand took me by the hand, and called me give me thy hand; I will gwenr a tall fellow of thy hands (rep or hand of man hath done \(\ldots \ldots . .\). .
give me that hand of yours, to kiss . take you by the hand..

> nay, present your hand hold your hands; nay now at hand? Nay, he is nit two hand beshrew his hond, I scarce could never touch well-welcome to thy band from my false hand cut the
I have your hand to show I have your hand to show
if by atrong hand you offe give atrong hand you ofter
give me thy hand. \(O\), soft, sir
hard, in the palm of the rather persuade him to hold his hands and have nothing at his hands ......
hand, and let me feel your pulse (rep.) shall privilege him from your hands with Time s deformed hand have. now let's go hand in hand, not one and ne'er shook hands, nor bade the weird sisters hand in ha
in your eye, your hand, your tongue give me your hand; conduct me the handle toward my hand? wash this filthy witness from your hand what hands are here?. my hand? No; this my hand will rather my hands are of your colou their hands and faces were all badged in the great hand of God I stand how you were borme in hand. whose heavy hand hath bowed Iloody and invisible hand, cancel I have in head, that will to hand country under a hand aceursed shall be the fould be hands uplifted look how she rubs her hand to seem thus washing her hands what, will these hands ne'er be ......
Arahia will not sweeten this little han wash your hands, pui on your come, come, give me your hand
stieking on his hands............ stieking on his hands. by self and violent hand tonk off the honour giving hand of Cowr-de-liong give me your hand; my father gave
prineely heart from Richard's hand give you welcome with a powerless band till your strong haad thall he they are at hand, to parley
and the hand of time shail than e'er the coward hand of \(F\) r lo, in this right hand. whose who, hy the hand of France, t who are at hand triumphantly in those eame hands that did all with purpled hands dyed in and by this hand I gwear..... holds hand with any priacess........ the power to elutch my hand...... but for my hand, as unattempted Hhat means that hand upon and with her golden hand ha assistance of a mortal hand. ..........
meritorimus shall that hand be called let go the hand of that areh-heretic royal hand and mine are newe a soul than we well could wash our handg and shall these hands, so lately purged
that hand which thou dost hold (rep that hand which thou dost hold (rep.)
each armay hath a hand................


HAN
[340]
HAND-mother'e hand ghall right. TilusAndronwith thile own hands kill me help me with thy fainting hand
reach me thy hand, that 1 may reach me thy hand, that I may.... Wash thy hands. She hath no (rep.) if thou hadst hands to hel 1 thee seen those lily hands tremble what aceursed hand hath made Tll chop off my hands too
that thou hast no lands; for hande. thou hast no hands, to wipe away. or shall we cut away our hands.
I'll scind the emperor my had I'll send the emperor my han my hnnd will serve the turn which of your hands hath not defended my hand hath been butidie whose hand shall go along... my har.d shall go. By
lend me thy hand, and il wiil........ lend me thy hand, and I will give. give his majesty my hand req..... hy
and for thy land, look by hnd hy I lift this one hand up to heaven for that good hand thou sent st.....
and here s thy hand, in scorn to thee warlike hand; thy mangled daughte thy other hand gnawing with thy ...
and in this hand the other will I bear and in this hand the other will I bea bear thou my hand sweet wenc. violent hands upon her tender life hands can she lay on her life? (rpp.) handle not the theme, to talk of haads no hands, if Marcus did not (rep.) Hithout the help of any hand at al shalt hinve justice at his hands I'll be at hand, sir
robbed Andronicus of his good hand ravished her, and cut her hands......
played the cheater for thy father's ha for his hand, he had his two sons' haud wanting a hand to give it action? thy coming for my other hand?... and Valentine, lay hands on them my hand cut off, and made a merry her swect hands, her tongue (rep.) this one hand yet is left to cut .... trumpets show, the emperor is at hand
daugliter with his nwn right hand.... daughter with his nwn right land... that true hand, that fought Romes.a
bring our emperor gently in thy haod and treason are the hands of sin the fifth, a hand environed with elouda scort now their hand should give. and we'll clasp hands; whea
or my hand subscribe to any or my iand subscribe to any your hands and lips must seal it to lend me your hands
you are lit into my hauliag his hands, where I wand like to die. whose hand must take my plight. ... had he a hand to write this? it is his hand, my lord wilt thou take her by the hand? (rep.) give me your hand.
tear this hand, for lifting food
give me thy hand: who's there? gight of enr, bloody of hand... thy hand out of plackets. you have miglaty business ia hand with robbers hands, my hospitable favour to whose hands have you sent \(\ldots\).......... distaft into my husband's hands more convenient is he for my hand give me your hand; you are now let go my hand: here, friead, is another O let me kise that handl hold thy bloody hand; why dost Ohere he is, lay hand upon him
give me your hand; I'll lead you give me your hand,
now let thy friendly hand put you to some give me your hand; far off, methinks. I will not swear these are my hands and hold your hands in benediction give me thy hand; away (rep.)....
makes civil hands unclean ..Romeo makes civi hands unclean .. Romeo from those bloody hands throw all in one or two men's hands doth enrich the hand of yonder \(\mathfrak{k}\) gight? make happy my rude hand.
If I profane with my un worthy hand you do wrong your hand too much ..
eaints have hands that vilgrims' hand eaints have hands that pilgrims' hands let lips do what hands do upon her hand! O, that I were (rep.) hop a little from her hand
for the bawdy hand of the dial
and for a hand, and a foot, and a bod
but close our hands with holy words whom Romeo's hand did slay with one hasd beats cold death aside why dost thou wrine thy hands? craves acquaintance at my halt's blood? the white wonder of dear Juliet's band as that name's cursed hand murdered

\section*{HAN}

II AND-thy dcsperate hand.... Romeo of
give me tly hand tis late: fancwell from the reacla of these my hands see how he will take it at your hands tliou our hands; and ere \(t\) you have your hands full all haad.. presage some joyful news at hand at my hauds [Col. Knt.] thee will keep O give me thy hand, one writ with me that hand that cut tlyy yonth........ a cup, closed in my true iover hanghter \(\mathrm{e}-\mathrm{-}\)
give nie thy hand; this is my danguth give ne thy hand; this is my danghter' \(-\overline{\text { hamle }}\) these hands are not more like by a brother's hand, of life, of crown. hold it fte, that we shake hands and pa lay your hands again upon my sword.
with his other hand thus o'er his brow with his other hand thus o
was falsely borme in hand. was falsely borne in hand.......
deserved at the hads of fortune deserved at hands: come then the appurtenance your hands: come then, the appurtenance and Hymen did our hands vaite and fyoughts black, hands apt, druga fit what if this cursed hand were thicker .... offence's gilded hand may shove
leave wringing of your hands... ears without hands or eyes caps, liands, and tongues, applaud it ... know you the hand? 'Tis IIamlet's. there are tongues, are hands, are ace the hand of little employment hath
with desperate hand fordo its own life hold off thy hand. J'luck them asunder and take this hand from me no, by this hand. Give them the foils.... the treacherous instrument is ia thy hand -
hold your hands, both you............. othello rather use. than their bare hand and on every hand, enwheel thee round paddle with the palin of his hand? .... lechery, by this hand; an index
herd at hand comes the master I pray you, sir, hold your hand
if my heart were in your hand ........
wring my hand, ery-0 skeet creature
the exccution of his wit, hands, heart give me your hand: this hasd is (rep.) tis a good hand, a frank one
that liand that gave away my heart (rep.) gave hands: hut our new heraldry (rep.) by this hand, she falls thus about my neck I strike it, and it hurts my hand and nut in every honest hand a whip by this hand, I say \([\) Knt.-nay, I think]
give me thy hand, Roderigo; thou hast her hand on her bosom, her head on - i at hand; I may miscarry ia't (rep.) I saw my handkcrchief in bis hand.... nowed, these hands have newly stopped
anw it in his hands it was a handkerchie of one, whose hand, like the base Juden HANDED-and handed love .... Winter's Tale as poisuous tongued, as handed....Cymbeline, HANDFUL-rather have a handful. Mid. N.'sDr. iv o' t'other side, that handful of with. Love'sL.L. iv. WAND-1N-HAND comparison ...... Cymbeline lo, hand-in-hand, Iucius and I will fall HAND-K ERCHER [Kni] about your .... Hohn HANDKERCHIEF was stained.. As you Like it, When he showed me your hand kerchief? \(\bar{W} e l\),
lend me a liandkerchief; so, I thank. All's but a handkerchief, and rings.... Winter's Tale, my handkerchief [Kut,-hand-kercher]. . John, in Rutland's blood, a handkerchief. Richord IV in their scarfi nnd handkerchiefs...... Corialanu, iv, then waved bis handkerchief? ......... Cymbeline, with glove, or hat, or handkerchief
for that sam handkerchicf? (rep.) for that samn handkerchicf? (rep.) .... Ot bnt such a handllerehief, (I am sure where should I lose that handkerchief offenda me; lend me thy handkerchief fetch me that handkerchief (rep.)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { there's some wonder in this handkerchie } \\
& \text { but if I give iny wife a hendkerchief... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { but if } 1 \text { give iny wife a hendkerchief. } \\
& \text { but, for the handkerchief. By heaven }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he had my handkerchisef. Ay, what of } \\
& \text { handkerchief, confessions- handken: }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { handkerchief, confessions, handkeruhief } \\
& \text { is it possible? confess? Mandkerchief! .. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { is it possible? confess? Handkerchief! } \\
& \text { did you mean by that same handkerehie }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { did you mean by that same handkerehief } \\
& \text { that should be my handkerchief }
\end{aligned}
\]
snd did you see the handkerehief?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and did you see the handkerehiet? } \\
& \text { that handerchief, which I so loved }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I saw my handkerchief in his hand. } \\
& \text { I saw the handkerchief. He found it }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I sow the handkerchief. He found it then } \\
& \text { it was handkerchief, as antique token }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { it was a handkerchief, an antique to } \\
& \text { that handkerchief thou speak'ot of }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that handkerchief thou speak'st of .i. } \\
& \text { by that handkerchief that was my wife } \\
& \text { HANDLE-the handle of her fun }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { by that handkerchuef that was my Wife's? } \\
& \text { HANDLE-the handle of her fun . Merry Wives, } \\
& \text { shall see how I'll handle her.... Meas. forMeas }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sliall see how I'll handle her. Meas. for Meas. } \\
& \text { in Bohemiacan learnedly haadle. Winter's Tale, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the havdle toward my hand?......... Macberh, } \\
& \text { the sacred handle of our sceptre. . . Richard II. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the sacred handle of our sceptre...... Richard II. ifi. } \\
& \text { then I know how to handje you..... } \text { henry IV. ii. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { in some sort, indeed. handle women.. Henry } V \text {. if. } \\
& \text { could not therefore handle an Eaglish }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { could not therefore handle an Eaglish } \\
& \text { not to wear, handle, or use .. } 1 \text { Henry }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { not to wear, handle, or use ..IHenryVI. i. } 3 \text { (proci.) } \\
& \text { hand was made to haodle aought ..2Herry VI. v. I }
\end{aligned}
\]

HAN

HANDLE-how to handle it ... Titus Andronicus, it O handle not the theme to talk .... .... . iti. 2
that fellow handles his bow like HANDLED-if you handled her. Meas. for Meas. \(\mathbf{v}\). how wert thou handled, being. ...... Ihensy Vi, i.
champion never handled sword.... champion sighty handled in discourse ...itichard \(T I I\). iii.
or HANDLESS-noseless, handless.. 7' oitus of Cress. Y. IIANDPLESTandess in thy father'в.. Tious And. iii. I HANDLING-handling our ewes. As you Like 1 i, iii. a rot ten case abides nu hand ewes. As you Like at, ini. 2 and then they will endure landling. Heary \(\dot{V}\). \(\mathbf{y}\). that will not hold the handling.... Corvolanus, iii. let thy humble handmaid speak .. I Henry 'I fiii as from a blushing landmuid the hamdmaids of all women ...... Cyanitedne, iii. IIAND-SAW -like a hand-saw...... I Henry IV , i. HANDOW a luaw from a hand-saw ....... Hamlet, ii. HANISOME-looks handsome iu. Merry JFiocs, iii.
 he shall wear nothing handsome abou is't not a handsome fentlemen? .... Alt's Welt, ǐi. 5 myself handsome till thy return..... 2 Henry If. ii. 4 were young, and handsome. Hen'y \(V / 1 /\) ii 1 . 1 .
 now, aftre me, a handsone fellow!..... Pericles, ii. I and a kind, and a handsome Romeo of Juliet, ii. 5 besides, the krave is handsume, yuung.. OLhello, ii. HINDPSOMAEL, A very handsune man
he wears them not handsomely... Winier's pest, v. 1 to meet him handsomely. Titusindionic us, ii inget HANDSOMENESS-
beat thee into handsomeness. Troilus 4 Cressida, ii. 11.ANDWRITING would tell. Comedy of Errors, iii. \begin{tabular}{l} 
11.LNDYCRAFT man in Athens .oMa. N.Dr. iv. 2 \\
\(11.1 N D Y-D A N D Y-p l a c e s, ~ h a n d y-d a n d y . . L e a r, ~ i v . ~\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 11. NDDY-DANDY-places,
11ANDYCRAFTSNEN-
is not regarded in handyeraftsmen . 2 Henry Frl. iv. 2 HANDYYORK-his hindy work .... King John, i. have gone uphn my handywork Juhur Coser ivHANe gone ung, cur, hang! ................ Iempest, i. 1 hang not on my garment would cry to a sailor, go hang (rep.) - ii. 2 (song) men hang and drown theirproperselves - iii. 3
come, hang them on this liue........ come, hang them on this liue......... - iv. 1 . 1 (sing)
that hangs on the bough .......... hang him up, says the duke........ Gern of ier. iv. 4 hang him up, kays the duke... Tho anern of ive iv- 4 hang the trifle, woman . hang 'em, slavest I do not hang no more about me ........ harig him, mechanical salt-butter rog it sliall hang like a meteor o'tr... and us idle as she may hang together hang him, dishonest raseal olion hang hime dishonest varlet!.
hanr her, witel!
let thera hang themselves in ........................... Nigh \(^{-}\) it hungs like flax on a distaff........) marry, hang thee, brock 1
where you will hang like an icicle.
hang him, foul colter!
and yoc will hang them ..Me bang upon his gown
 or hang my bugle in an invisible baldrick if I do he ung at me in a bottle brothet-bous he should, it were an alms to bang him hang him, truant; there's no true .... hang it! You must hang it first truly, I would not hang a dog by on my eyelids shall conjecture hang .
farnily's old monument hang mournful bang her all epitaph upon her tomb hang thou there upon the tomb .. hang us all. That would hang \(u\) and hang a pearl in every cowslip
hang off, thou cat, thou burr ..... for they shall hang out for the thou marry, hang me by the nek.
if I do, hanis me; i' fuith, I will not that hangs up simplicity think you, hang thensel ves to night? when jeicles hadg by the wall when jeicles hadg by the wall ....- v. 2 (song) may'st have leave to hang thyself' what passion hangs these weights. and thereby hangs a tale ............. ongues I'll hang on every tree -- ii. \(\overline{2}\) iii. hangs odes upon haw thorms be thut hangs himself is a virses know that knave liang him! marry, bang youl Aud your we sliall betain to hang you hang it ronnd with all my. Taming of Sh. I (in and merry, -or go hang yuurgelve and tlereby bands a tale. let's ha't minkind would hang themselves, Winter's Ta hung all the husbunds that camint.
hang him, lie'll be made au example

HANG - she hangs about his acek.. Winter'sTrute, y. hang up tly mistress ........ Comedy of Errovs, ii. there hangs a vaporous drop profound who must hang them
and hang up them
 hang those that taik of fear.
upun the next tree shalt the hang alive now, by the sk y that hongo above.. King Joh hang a calf's skin on thase recriant (rep.) teaches me to kill or hang myself a heam to hang thee onl. pestilence hangs iu our air.................tichard hi. i. 3 that hangs without thy bosom?.... any plague halig over us, 'tis he when thou art king, hang a thef... if 1 liang I'll make a fat pair. hang ye, gorbellicd knaves
hang himl let him tell the king..... and matter, hang me up by the beels play to you, hang in the air my 6kin haing about me like get'st any leave of me, hang me .....2 \(\mathrm{Henry}^{-}\) hang yourself, you muddy conger, liaug hang him, skaggering rascal!
hang him, roguel he lives upon
hang him, rogue! he lives upon
and hangs resolved correction in the
let us not hang like roping icicles..... Henry \(\delta\) will han: upon my tongue like.. in my gallery thy picture hang signior, hang! base muleteers
Ruukn hangs her head fur grief......
break your necks, or bang yourselves
hang up your ensigns
this lofty pine, and hane if ever ...... 2
axe of death hang over the
no, it will hang upon my richest robes
welfare of us alf hangs on the cutting
hang him with his pen and inkhort
and haug thee o'er my tomb
excuse current, but to hang thyself. Rlichard bow well the sequel hangs together
I'll hang my heud, and perish.... Henry \(V\) III that hangs on prinees' favours! and hang their heads with sorrow that hangs upon uur quarrel. Troilus of Cressid he hangs the lip at something
is to hang quite out of fashion
hang thyself. No Fimen of sth
hang him, he'l abuse us …… bact
hang thee, monster! Pardon him..
city hang his poison in the sick. Id give thee leave to hang it. . han's them, or stab them, drown felt the axe, and hang himself
hang ye! 'I rust ye? with every .......
hang emt they say? they"ll sit
the they would lang theng
than picture-like to hang by the wail think upon me's hang 'em! I would let them hang. Ay, and burn too. and hangs on Dian's temple blame may bang upon your hardness maght hangs ufoom mine eyes ........ go, hang, sir, hangl tell me of that?
may hane no longer on me
and hang me up in chains?
shall hang in what place you please hangs woth thief and true man...... Cymbet richer than to hang by the wall my case, I should go bang myself. Titus how would he hang his slender gilded and I hang the head as flowers
hang him on this tree.
first hang the child.
lere's a tish hangs in the net............... Pericte as a chaplet hang upon ttis,
marry, hang her up for everl marry, hang youl she's born to undo us -
hick al umber hangs on mine eyelids
hang hira iustantly
half way down hangs one that gathers the nsurcr hangs the cozener restoration, hang thy medicine on to hang Cordelia in the prison
beauty hange upon the cheek.... Rom
Yang thee, young bagrage
hang bira, Jack! come, we'll in here hangs ragged [Cot. Knt.-hang upon]. poison yet doth hang on them that the clouds stint hang on you? ... she would hang on bim as if inerease.. iner coronet weeds clambering to bang world to drown or hang themsel in thes world to drown or hang themselve nor loop, to hang a doubt on ........... so hangs, and lofis, sud weeps apon me. hang her I do but say what she is but to go hang oy head all at one side he'll be hanged ret
he had been hanged for't

LANGED-I might be hanged ...... Merry Wives, i I would of were hanged, la, else yet you will be hanged, for treip f'll he hanged first: thou art if I should be langed 1 cannot inaging you must rise and be hanged, master and is hanged betines in the morning whipe hunged fint, sir, num hanged......... thus, they would have hanged playing Pyramus, I'li le hanged. Mid. Mrter Ado, ii. 3 and hanged himself in Tlisbe's garter Judus was hanged on an clder.... Lote's L. Losi, v. and harsfed. for Pompey that is dead hanged fir human slaughter.. Mer ch. nf tevice, jv. therstore, thau must be hanged at the
mame shoulat be hanged and carved. ds name shoula be hanged and earved. As you Like 1
hanged on Sunday first (oep.). Tam ny of Shrezo hanged on Sunday hrst (oep.). Tam ner of Shrew here's a farmer, that hanged himeself. Alacheth lianged. And must they all be hanged hanged in the frowning wrinkle .... King John, it that hanged, drawn, and quartered.. my crown, het bim he hanged tarry at home, and le hanged ......
be not four liy' the day, Itibe hanged we not full hy the day, Inged, come a way
come as ay, and be hanged come as ay, and be hanged, come
inury, I'li see thee hanged first Poins! Joink, and les hanged! Poina to make me love him, l'll he hanged give ne my horse, and be hanged...
to make us all. 'lo he hanged...... to make us all. 'To he hanged...
strike him, if I should he hangel leave, thun wert better be hanged.....2HenryiF. do not make him le hanged among you that I mirht have thee hanged stolen a bix, and hanged must a be . . Henry \(Y\). thou darest as well le hanged. and they are beth hunged...
 lie hanged up for example at their doors conld nut read, thuu hast hanged them will you necd he hanged kith your. hour rats, had hanged thembelves. hirlierd \({ }^{\prime}\), belong to the pallows, and be hansed. Hemr VIII huw gut they in, and be hanged? see yon hanged, like clutpoles.. Tront \& \& Cressida, hanyed it, have you not? ...... Timori of Athens, that day thou art hanged
sonse that were hanged, no matter
ppeak, and be hanged.
I Woull I were hanged, but I thoughit. Coriotanus, sound, and be hanked, sound out..............iuscorsar, pains, Casar hath hanged him
it was hanged with tapestry of bilk...Cymbetine, I'll be hatgel then. Thous shalt not he hanged till the next week. Tatus
sirrah, you pubt be hanged. Hanged 1 ain sure to be hanged at home........ Pericles and my poor fiol is hanged ared now asd my pror for hanged. sir, if he wear............... Leare rather to be hanged in eompiassing...... Othello I will be hanged, if fome etcrnal villain devised this slander; t'll be hansed else GANGER-as girdle, hangers, and so ...Hawnet, the carriages, sit, are the hangers..... HANGETH-hangeth likea jewel. Loveis L. Lost, iv. a dissmution, hangeth over him.... Richard II. ii. had hanging at them wallets of fleshi..... of ifi. a raggud. fearful. lunging rock. Two Gen. of Ver. i. that is langing in your chamber .... many a good hanging prevent it is but heading and hanging .a Meas. for Meas. ii. mystery there should be in hanging this may prove worse than henging pressing to death, whipping, sud hanging a key in his ear, and u lock hanging Hruch Ado, my conscience, hanging about..Merch.of 'entce, it hangings all of 'Tyridn tapestry.. Taning of Sh. benting, and hinging, are terrors to me by hanging thee, I can hut shorten. overheard me now,-why banging church, session, hanging, yiekds a careful hanging a golden stamp about........ Macbefh,
shalt have the lianging of the thieves. 1 Herry if 1 "scupe hanging for killing and a foolish lianging of thy mether lip -
might 1 , banging on llotspurs neek. 2 Henry 15 might 1 , banging on llotspur's neck. 2 Henry lianging the head at Ceres' plenteous. 2 Henny Fi. i Lke rich hangings in a homely house story hanging on thy tongue? .......3Hansy \(V\) I. i
hangiag at his brother's leg. Troudus of Cressida, good and gracious nature hangiug. "tionon of Ath. to froth, and so 'scape hanging. stand'st not \(i^{\prime}\) the state of harging. . Coriolanur, we count not worth the hanging
slook down my mellow hanrint ghook down my mellow hangiug I ameure, hanging's the way ot winking - v. a death, as hanging presently. Tins Andronicus, vet hanging iu the stars ........ lemaen of Juhct, i
IANGMAN -hangman's boyb. TirnGien of Fer. Iv content to be a luwful hangman Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
your hanguna is a nore genitent trade - iv. 2

\section*{HAN}

HAP

HANGMAN－Bir；the hangman．Afeas．forMeas．iv． 3 the little hangman dere not shoot ．．Much Allo， but now some hangman must ．．Winter＇s Taie，iv shall all come under the hangman and oo become a rare hangman.... ． the ladder，or the hangman either？． keep thut for the hangmar
thicf．．Timon of Athens ii． 1 and a does he hangman thank．Antory \＆Clea．iii 11 and a hangman to help him to bed．．Cymbeline，v． by indututure to the common execnte it．Perceles，iv． I rather would have been his hangman．．Othe ito，\(i\) ． HANGMEN－hangmen would bury．．Coriolanus， HANG＇ST－．were hereditary hangmeo－ HANGIB－hang＇st thou on hira？．．．．2 HenryIV． prove thie，thou wicked Hannibnl ．． Hector far surmounted Llannibal．Lone＇s L．Los HAP fear，not force，like Hannibal ．．．． 1 Henry VI． HAP－if it 60 hap
 What else may hap，to time ．．．．．．Tuelfh Night，i．
 whose hap shall be to have her．Taming of Shrew hap what hap may，I＇ll rouodiy ．．．． had not our hap been baid ．．．．Comedy of Errors， knowing whom it was their hap to gave－ envying earth＇s good hap．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard II． more hlessed hap did neer
try your lap egainst the Irishmen？ 2 Henry \(V\) ．iiii． Oxfurd how haps it in this ？（rep．）． 3 Henry VI．ii． more direful hap betide that ．．．．．．．Richard III． from that contented hap which．．．．．．
for＇tis ill bap，if they hold ．．．．．． for＇tis ill hap，if they hold ．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\quad\) ry \(V\) III ．（epil see，by good hap，yonder＇s my．Timon of Athens，iti． when we shall hap to give＇t them．．Coriolauts，iii． and when it is thy hap to find．Titus Aud \＆Cleo． by whom our heavy haps had their word of all that haps in Tyre ．．Perides，it．（Gower） what will hap more to night ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iii． to crave，and my dear hap to tell．Romeo \＆Judiet，ii． from tirue to tine every good hap to you－
whutsuever else ehall hap to－niglit．．．．．．．Hambe howe＇er my haps，my joys will ne＇er begin－ 0 my dear Silvia！hapless Valentine！
hapless Ageon，whom the fates．．Comedy of Ert may finisli ere that hapless time ．．I Henry VI．iii． and wrings his haphess hands．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry VI． I，the hapless male to one sweet
HAPLY－when thou，haply，beest．Tivo Gen．of Ver． if haply won
haply， 1 do
haply，when they have judged ．．．．．．．．．．－iveifth Nighe haply，your eye shall light upon．．．．．．－ii． houghts，haply，bees absent theo．．．．．\(A M \bar{\prime}\)＇\(W e l l\) ，i． but the boldness of his hand，haply when，haply，he shall hear that
counsel them ：haply Tomething
Col．］haply institute a course of learuiog， 1 （iod uto this maze，haply to wive
my reason，haply，more，to bandy
speak a word；haply，i see．．．．．．．．．．．ined
more than he haply may retail ．．．．．
more than he haply may retail ．．．．．． 2 Henvy \(1 F\) ．
I will go with them；haply，a woman＇s
the commons haply rise to enve．．．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ．iii．
but if we haply scape．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 3 Henut \(v t\) v． which，haply，by much comprony．．Richard III．ii saply，mag misconstrue us in him
you might haply think，ton；ue－tied
fame maparalleled，waply，amplificdico－iv． hully are they friends to Antony．Ant．\＆Cleo uii．it hoply you shall not see me inore．．．． Cymbeline，iiii． 3 ea，haply，near the residence
haply，despair hath seized he
Who may，haply，be a little angry
haply wheo I shall wed，that lord
haply，some poison yet doth lung ．Rome．．．Lear，i，i haply，he＇s the second time come ．．．．．．．Hainlet ii haply，the seas，and countries different． and，haply，one as kind for husband o，haply，slander，whose whisper o＇er haply，with his truncheon may strike．．．Othell iv anply，for 1 am black；and have not ．．Othe llo，ii． if，haply．you my father do suspect．．．．．．．－iv HAPPEN－if this should ever brppeo．Muchado in the loss that may happen．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s Weal， painst the worst can happen．．．．．．．3Henry \(V I_{-}\)i II，against the worst may happeo．Henry VISl．ii What can happen to me，above ．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet，\(v\) iii．
on plots，and errors，happen．．．．．．．．．． On plots，ard errors，happen．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tampet tell what hath happened Taming of Shreu，in What ruin happened in revenge ．．．． 1 Henry Vi．ii pray，speak，what has happened？．．．Henry V III．ii AAPPIER－the happier woman Mi．Merry Hives，ii ［Col．Knt］happier is the rose distililed．Mad．N．Dr．i． happier the man，whom favourable．Tam．of Sh．iv． 5

HAPPIER－the happier for thy son．Taming of Sh．iv． not so happy yet much may be．．Winler \(\operatorname{Tate}\) ，iv． the envy of less happier lands ．．．．．．．Richard \(I I_{\text {＇＇ii．}}\) makes me a litele happier than ．．．．HenryVIII．II this is a happier and more comely．．Coriolanus，iv happier therein than 1！．
are means the happier to arise
happier much by his affietion made
HAPPIEST－happiest of all is happier．Lear，iv． mith the happiest terms I heve of Venice the happiest youth，viewing．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry IV．iii． the happiest gift that ever the first and happiest hearers．．．．．．．．．．．2Henty PIII．（prol HAPPILY－how happily he lives．Two Gen of Ver．i． happily，you something koow ．．Aeas，for Meor．iv． and I wish it happily effected ． aod happily［Col－haply］institute．Taming of sh if wealthily，theo happily io Padue this gentleman is happily arrived．．． signor Baptista，yon are happily met happily，we might be interrupted．．． happily met；the happier fior thy soo and happily I have arrived at last the kiog hath happily received and happity may your sweet self ．．．King John，\(v\) elder days may happily bring forth．．Richard II．v． fashion it，）shall happily meet ．．．．．．i Herry If． happily have proved far worse ．．．．． 2 Henry VI．
stepped before me，happily．．．．．．．．Henry VIJI．i
I am tapuily come hither．．．．．．．．．．．．
I am glad I came this way вo happily
happily，amen I I did not think．．Ano解 happily you may find her in the sea． our ships you happily may think shall happily make thee there．．Rome wappily met，my lady，and my wife！

1 i and happily，repent．Othello． all happiness bechance to thee seal our happiness with their consents greed on for my happiness
one house，one mutual happiness bring you back in happiness！．．．．Meas．for Meas nd happiness takes his leave．．．．．．．．．Much Ado， dath indeed，ass to women
suith the text ）is the outward happiness，
fait no the lext is the happiness of．．Love i L．L． envy no man＇s happiness ．．．．．．．．．As you good－day，and happiness，dear Rosalind
into happiness through another man＇s
tuned his bounty to sing happiness．．．
treats of happiness by virtue．．Taming of Shrew， reat happiness， till better others＇happiness ．．．．Ricfard I more health and happiness betide－iii． wibh 1 all happines
sick of happiness；and purge \(\ldots \ldots \ldots 2\) ．．．．．．．．．\(H_{\text {enry }} y \nu\) ． and hap happiness added to that ．．．．． － ard happiness，to my royal finther！（rep．）－ eovy of each other＇s happiness ．．．．．．．．Henty \({ }^{\text {and }}\) ． neen Margaret，England＇s happinessl 2 Henty huppiness unto my lord the kingl（rep．v．1）－it thou dost confirm his happiness．．．．Richard III． our happiness is at the height． beget your happiness，be happy theo compare dead happiness with living woe－ ten times dollihe gain of happiness
heaped happiness upon hin ．．．．．．．H
they promised me eternal happiness
o the happiness of England．．．．．
to climb his happiness．．．．．．．．．．
all happiness to your honoor！
of happiness，honour，and fortunes
will uostate his hepriness．Anlnny \＆Crea iiill wishes you all happiness Cymbeline，iii． 2 （letter） happiness！he goes hence frowning．． to sour your happiness，I most report hath aspired to Soloo＇s happiness．Til cot paill 80 great a happiness． to compass such \(a\) boundless happinessl．Pericl grve that，\(I\) wish thee happi，hap unfold the imagined happiness happiness courts thee in her best array a happiness that often madness hits od well happiness to their gheetsl ．．．．．．．．othello lo，the happiness！go，and import une her HA my gense，tis happiness to die
and happy being ot messenger．Two Gen．of Ver and happy being at your conrt
lad \(y\) ，a happy eveningl
I have made you happy．
to make this happy close
the gift hath made me h
if oot，happy man be his dolei
shall yet belie thy happy years
I thank my stars，I am happy
share io this most happy
happy thou art not
happy return be to your royal gracel
so happy is your brother
be happy，lady for yon
be happy，lady！for yon are like．．．．
I were but little happy，if I could sa
ii． 1

HAPPY－happy are they that hear．
Foll have otaid me in a happy hour ．．Ach Ado happy be Theseus，our renowned dukel－ happy［Col．Knt．－happier］is the rose o luappy fair！your eyes are
happy some，o＇er other some，can bel happy is IHermia，wheresoe＇er she． courageons dayl 0 most happy hour！ not bless wis whe hap torturer Mers L．Lo happy in this，she is not yet so old．． happy in this，she is not yet so old and prays for happy wedlock hours． your mistress shall be happy not change it：happy is your grace． 1 shall think my brother happy every of this hajpy nnmber．．．．．．．．．．．．．
happiness and prime can happy cali．． are too young，too happy，and too good in happy time，this man may．．．．．．．．． are come to me in happy time．Taming sweet Bianca？Happy man be his dol what bappy gale blows you to Padua woo，and liappy be thy speed！ hoppy the parents of so frir a child．． short，what not，that＇s sweet and happy
why happy man be his dole！．．．．．Wint happy star，reign now I here comes． a care of happy holding her a care of happy holding her ．．．．．．．． happy be yonil all，that you speak a woman，happy hut for me ．．Comedy
and happy were in my timely death not so hoppy，yet much happier ．． are told as happy prologues to the emptying of the happy throne out or one side her happy minion ．．．．．King Joh happy he，whose eloak and cineture and I have made a hapy peace with when we were happy，we had other． and lappy new ness，thet intends meny 3 ears of halpy days betal ．．．． to a wise man ports and happy havens this haplyy breed of men
how happy then were my ensuing in hearea＇monfst happy souls！ count in myself nothing else so happy hapjy gentleman in blood clouded all thy happy days on earth our former state a happy dream rob me of a happy mother＇s dame hever see day that the happy spes． O happy vantage of a knceling knee！ now my masters，happy man be ．．．．． then banpy low，lie down！．．．．．．．．． 2 Wish me heelth is very happy seerson should rejoice row at thig happy news
be happy，le will trouble you no more happy am I that have a man so shorten IIarty＇s happy life one day imes，and news of happy price lappy are they who have been my fricods divide your happy England into ．．．．．．．Herr mit no happy hour，that may wou art lesa hapy being eared and le estecms himself happy th from France arrived more happy men o happy be the issue．hrother． this hapry night the Frenchmen St ．Derinis hless this halypy stratageml this is the hanpy wedding torch． our bondage happy，to be made Theignier，lieppy for so sweet a child yourself shall steer the happy helm．． 2 Henr count them happy，that enjoy the sun？－ might make this is and happy ．．．．．．． and thought thee happy whev I shook this happy day is oot hitelf should have heard the happy tidings and happy alwaye was it for that son why，tis a happy thine to be once more a happy farewell． my mind presageth bappy gain ．．．．．． hast made the haung earth thy heli． long die thy happy days be fore
to buy a world of happy days．． to buy a world of happy days．． and make me hapuy in your nnity．．．
a happy time of day 1 Happy，indeed your grace with health and happyday to－morrow then I judge a happr day in hnppy time，here comes the duke no doubt we＇ll bring it to a happy issue happy were Englaod，would this ．．．．
make，no doubt，us happy by his reign and fortuoe of his happy toy his reig and fortuoe of his happy stars a happy and a joyful time of day： amappy and a happy in thy news？ for happy wife，a most distressed and fortune，bar me happy hours and be a happy mother by the deed live，and beget a happy race of kings dream of success and happy victory and all that made me happy ．．．．．．．He may you be happy，in yonr wish．． never so truly happy my good
those men are happy；and so are all those men are happy that chall have
loog，and ever happy，to the bigh．．．．

HAPRY－to make parents happy ．．Henry VIII．v． never，before this happy eliid
be happy，that my arms are． that happy verse whieh aptiy．．Timou of Alhen senators of Athens：happy men ：．．．of － he is gone happy，and lus lefe me rich now lond Timons happy hours are done－ rich and happy：but thus conditioned
ever taints the happy man ever taints the happy man you have won a happy victory．．．．．．．．．．．．coriotanu you are come in very thappy time to part the glories of this happy day deeds to－morrow；rest you hapy day ntony \(\overline{s_{-}}\)Cleo O happy horse，to bear the weight adieu，be happy Let all the number gods make this a happy day to Antony as my two brothers，，Happy！．
O happy Leonntus！I may say \({ }^{\text {o．．．．．}}\) tell him wherein you are happy \(\quad . .\). happy be youl The forlom a hil When with a happy storm．Titus A how happy art thou then，from these was inot a happy star led us． so I bequeath a happy peace to you．．．．．．Peri he is a happy king，since from his．．．．
and weleome：happy day，my lards and weleome：happy day，m
made happy by his reath
happy what follows: thou hast
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and by the happy hollow of a tree } \\
& \text { leaving free things. }
\end{aligned}
\]
lesving free things，and happy shows．．
those happy smiles，that played on her those hapy emiles，that played on her
therefore，thou happy father，think．．．．．． most happy！that eyeless head． most happy！that eveless head thou wert os happy by thy gtay thou hast－ these happy masks，that kiss falir ladies＇－ younger than she are happy mothers seek happy nights to hapy days ．． make happy［Col．Knc．－blessed］my rude this alliance may fo happy prove．
happy：Tybalt would kill thee（rp．） happy：Tybalt would kill thee（r．p．） madarn，in happy time，what day
I think you are happy in this second o happy dagger！this is thy sheath happy，in that we are not over liapp good beautics be the happy cause． all are coming down．In happy time a mad most favourable and happy speed had most favourable and happy speed tw＇ere now to be most happy；for，I fear
in happy time．Ingo．You lave not been I had been happy，if the general camp
chaste，and true，there＇s no man happy HARB CNGER－Aurora＇s harbinger．Mid．\(N . \bar{D}\) r．i Yice like virtue＇s harbinger，Comedy of Errors，it I＇Il be myself the harbinger．．．．．．．．．．． those clamorous harbingers of blood
as harbingers preceding still the fates as harbingers precedings still the fates．．．Hamlet， HARBOUR－in harbour is the king ship．Tempest， my thoughts do harbour with my
that they should harbour where
she harbours you as her kinsman．Thel／h Nigh ，ii to give me secret harbour．．Measure for Measure， though so denied fair harbour．．．．Love＇s L．Lost， come to harbour suddenly ．．Merchant of l＇enice， \(\begin{aligned} & \text { any } \\ & \text { any place that harbours men ．．Comedy if Errurs，}\end{aligned}\) any place that harbours men．．Comedy if Errurs \(i\) i．
I will not harbour in this town．．．．． I will not harbour in this town．．．．．．．．Richard II． where shame doth harbour．．．．．．．．．．Richard 1 ． simple show he harbours treason ．．．Henry \(/\) ，iii． where shall it find a harbour in． to harbour such a thonght！．．．．．．．．．．． 3 Henry \(V I\), iii． let＇s liarbaur here in \(\mathrm{Y}_{\text {ork }}\) either to harbour fled Trailus of Crescida， nake their harbour in our ．．．．Tinnon of Alhens， treasure＇s in the harbour take it．Antony \＆Cleo．ii in this plainness harbour more eraft ．．．．．Lear， there＇s one gonc to the harbour？ meet me presently at the harbou
MARBOURAGE－crave harbourage．．King Johm， and harbourage for ourself，our ships ．．Dericles， HARBOURED－were harboured in．．King John， HARD－in this hard rock

\section*{pray you．Work not so hard
my father is hard at study}
oteril，and rocky hard
and being so hard to me
she＇ll prove as hard to you
for she＇s as hard as steel
you are hard heset．．．
look you it gres hard．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ be ready here hard by in the ．．．．Merry Wir hard by；at atreet end
in a pit hard by Herne＇s oak
that were hard to compass ．．．．．．．Trelfih Vight，
the count himeelf，here，hard by ．．．．．－ it is too hard a knot for me to untie under your hard cinstruction been drinking hard all night ．．Meas．for Mreas．i that I had not a hard heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．M
any hard lessen that may do thee good for scora horn，a hard rhyme
 are barren tasks two hard to keep．Lare＇s L．Losh， you are too hard for me． spurred his horne so hard apginst ：．．
she＇s too hard for you at prickf，sir．

－ \(\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & \omega \\ & 0\end{aligned}\)
\(\square\) ：
 4 E ：
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { happy what follows! thou hast a } \\
& \text { all as happy of of all the fairest. }
\end{aligned}
\]
ding－
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { all as happy as of all the fairest......... } \\
& \text { do't, and be happy by my Eilver bow.. }
\end{aligned}
\] butt－shaft is too hard for Hercules＇club \begin{tabular}{l}
11 \\
4 \\
\hdashline
\end{tabular}

11 －
iv
fuliet，二二
二
二
二am Hamb othello －
｜ ：

IIARD－hard lodging，and thin is it not hard，Nerissa ．．．．．．Mercnan is but a kind of hard conscience twill be a hard way to hit and lt shall go hard，but it will better thou gaudy gold，hard foodior Midas it will go hard with poor Antonio as well do any thing most hard． he standeth here hard hy，to know so stockish，hard，and full ot rage there is fortune tion hard for ．．．．．．As you Like it， punish me not with your hard thoughts besides，our hands are hard．．．．． it is a hard matter for friende to marry，he trots hard with a young time＇s pace is so hard that it
aceustomed sight of death makes hard here hard by：will you go，sister？（rep．） this is hard and undeserved measure tis a hard bondage，to become the something hard of hearing ．．Taming of Shrew， how I pray？for that goes hard．．．．．． it shall go hard，if Cambio go． you＇ll kiss me hard；and sjeak．．．Winter＇sTale， against tlie hard hearts of maids ．． ay，or else twere hard luck． master，knock the door hard ．．．．．．．．．．． by the barrenness；hard，in the．
one．whose hard heart is buttoned shall his day＇s hard journey initiate fear，that wants hard use at once，＇tis hard to reconeil made hard with kneeling are you more stuhhorn liard than． with hard bright steel，and hearts it is as hard to come，as for Alinty ribs of this hard world they will be too hard for us．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry IV who beari hard his brother＇s here，hard by；stand close
their courage with hard labour ．．．． came，spurring hard，a gentlemain fter you have labokred so hard． hold hard the breath ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． rough and hard of heart，in liberty O hard eondition！twin－borm．．．．． a hard condition for a maid
in pity of my hard distress．．．．．．．．．．．．．．i Henry \(f I\) flinty heart，more hard than they ＇twill go hurd with you．Let me and his brother are hard hy．．． and cannot brook hard language she is hard by with twenty thousand． 3 Henjy \(V I\) were thy heart as hard as steel．．．．
the world gies hard，when Clifford lie plies her hard；and much rain
what at your book so hard f．．．．．．．．．．．．．inchard［II iii． spur your prond horses hard ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． uffer too hard an exclamation hearts of most hard temper melt strikes fis breast hard：and anon
not on＇\(t\) ，you are foo hard for me
hard as the palm of ploughman！，Troilus \＆Cre the hard and soft，seem all affined my Cressid then so hard to win P Härd looks and these hard fractions．Fímon of hard fate！he might have died time hath made thec hard in＇t a shield as hard as his
too hard for him，I have heard（rep．）Coriolanus， O you hard hearts，you eruel men ．Jutius Crsar． hug them hard，and after scandal them under these hard conditions as this time
Cresar doth hear me hard ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
how hard it is fur
if you bear me hard，now，whilst
from the hard hands of peasants ake to ciousness grow hard．．Antony \＆Cleo．iii． 1 take to you no hard thouglits． but make hard your heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline hands made hard u－i th hourly falsehood
as the Grordian knot was hard！
can gripe as hard as Cassibelan．
es hard to leave，as keep
how hard it is，to hide the sparks． and he＇s at seme hard point
finds the down pillow hard
filds the down pillow hard ．．．．．．．．．．．．． I should woo hard，but be your groom like fragments in hard voyages
like fragments in hard voyages．．．
though thy hard heart say no．Titus
tribunes more hard than atones．．．．．．
dragons here affright thee hard
I have watched and travelled hard
they have travelled hard to－night？
tis hard；almost impossible
or the hard rein whieh both of them hard by here is a hovel．
While I to this hard house，（rwore hard
in ature，that m：ckes these hard hearts．
stand in hard cure ．．．．．．．．．．
and＇tis not hard，I think，for men．Romeo \＆o Judi
high．and hard to elimb

HARD－I sealed my hard consent indeed，my lord，it followed hard upon． given lims any hard words of a
and it ahal！go hard，but I will delve I dial full hard forbear him．
．．．．．．Othello
be not tom hard for my wits．
harl at hand connes the master and inain then kiss me hard，as if he plucked up， IARD－A－KEEPING oath,\(\ldots\) ．．．Love \({ }^{\prime}\) L．Los
IIARDENED be the hearts of ail．．Finter＇s Tale IIARDENING－hardening of my browe HARDER－which what＇s hardert．Mer．of Venice itself a pastime to harder bosoms I Winter＇s Tale， and hearts harder than steel．．．．．．Hichard II．，i and harder matched，the greater ．．．．．3 Henry V／． thinking it harder for our inistress．Troil．\＆Cres．
but，O，the harder heart）alack ．．．．Cymbeline， but，O，the harder heart 1 alack ．．．．Cymbeline，
puli of my boots：barder，harder．．．．．．．Lear， HARDEST and the hardest voice．Merripives， HARD－FAVOURED－
is she not hard－fa voured，sir？．．．TuoGen．of Ver．ii． maless thou wert hard－favoured．．As ynu Like it，iii． 3 liard－favoured grief be lodged．
fair nature with hard－fa voured
beome hard－favoured death
beerme hard－favoured death
hard－favoured Richard？…．．．．．．．．．．3 Henry
HARD－HANDED men，that work．．．．Mrd．N．Or
HARD－HEARTED－so hard－hearted．Tuet／f \(N\)
you hard hearted adament．．．．．Nid．N．＇s Dream，
believe not this hard－hearted man．．Richard \(1 I\) ．
yont hard－hearted adament ．．．．Mid．N．sDream，in
believe this hard－hearted man．Richard \(1 I\) ．v
sour hushond，my hard－hearted lord
sour hushand，my hard－hearted lord
hard－hearted Clifford，take me from． 3 Henry \(V I\) ．
same male liard－hearted wench．．Romeo \＆futie，
HARDLEST warriors did retire ．．．．． 3 Henry
HARDILY Col－hardlyj attained．．．．．2 \({ }^{2}\) Henry
HARDIMENT－changing hardiment． 1 HenryIV＇，

HALRDINESS－the name ot hardiness．．Henry \(V\) ，i
hardness ever of hardiness is mother．Gymbeline，ii
HARDl，\(X\)－you＇ll hardly win her．TroGer．of Ver．
I can hardly think you my master．
it came hardly off
edistinction．．Twelfh Night I could hardly entreat himback
I can hardly believe that．Mensuse for Measure， that I shall hardly spare．．．．Merchant of Vesice，
 say I was stripped．Hardly serve．．．．All＇s Well，iv．
that I may hardly tarry so．Tamins of Sh． 2 （iuduc that I may hardly tarry so．Taming of Sh． 2 （iuduc leave yourself hardly one subject．
as hurdly will he endure your sight
again should hardly draw ne here．．．．Macbeth， and hardly kept our countrymen ．．Richard II，
1 hardly yet have learned to ．．．
very hardly，upon such a subject ．．．．．2 HenryIV． pistol－proof，sir；you shall hardly offend－ that can hardly be，master Shallow．．．．Henनy \({ }^{\prime}\) ． and hardly keeps his inell．．．．．．．．．．HenryVI．
 ［Col．\(]\) hardly attained，and hardly．．．－ knowing how hardly 1 can brook abuse？－
that hardy can I check my eyes ．．．．3Henr that hardly can I check my eyes ．．．．3 Henry VI． cornmitted that is hardly borne．．．．Richard \(/ 1 I\) ．
grieved commons hardly conceive．．Henry \(/ I I\) ． grieved commons hardly conceive．．HenryVII． once dented will hardly हjeed
shall hardily in our ages see their ．．
hardly gave audience ．．．．．．Autory \＆Cleopatr
how hardly I uas drawn into．．
use thee not so hardly as prouder ．．．．．．．gmbeline， i in the law；twill harciy come out
and hardly shall I carry out my side．．．．．Lear， Of his lands will hardy lie in this box．．Hamled，
flint and hardness of my fault．Antongsf Cleo． is so from sense in hardness，that \(I\) can
alncrity，I find in hard ness．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Othetlo O hardness to dissemble！how do you ．．．FTII HARDY－never so hardy to come．．Tvel／h Nigh， like a good and hardy soldter．．．．．．．．．Macbeth
bold，or daring hardy，as to touch ．Richard \(h\) ． for hardy and undoubted champions．s Henry VI． back ed with the hardy Welchmen HA hardy as the Nemean lion＇s nerve ．．Hambet， HARE－of a cou ard than a hare．Twelfh Night，
such a hare is madness the youth．Ner．of \(V_{t n i c}\) such a hare is madness the youth．Aer．of tenice，
her love is not thie liare that．．．．．．As youl Like it，iv eagles；or the hare，the lion ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth， you are the hare of whom ．．．．．．．．．．．King John． roluse a lion，than to start a hare \(\ldots\)－－ for a rabbit－sucker，or a roulter＇s hare－is having the fearful flying hare．．．．．3 Henry Vr． should have hare hearts and the act of hares，are thiey not．．．．\＆Ciesida，ii and the act of hares，are they not．．． if I fy，Marcius，halloo me like a hare－Coxiolanus， as ve take hares，behind．Antenyra Cleopatra，iv no thare sir；wiless a hare，sir ．Romeo \＆Jutied i． old hare hoar，and an old hare hoar－ii．（sour） HARE－BDIL，the azured hare－bell．Cumbeline．iv． IIARE－BRAINED Hotspur ．．．．．．．．IHewyIV． 7.
HARE－FINDER－a good hare－finder．．NuchAda，i．

HAR
GARE-LIP-never mole, hare-lip. Mid. N. Dream, v. HALints the eye, aad makes the hare-lip
got have the half-achieved Harficur therefore, you men of Harfle go you snd enter Harfleur to night in Hurfleur will we be painted in the blood of Harfleur .... we could have rebaked himat Harficur HA'RFORD-WEST-at IIa'rford-west. lich. III I HALLOCK-harlocks [Col-hoar-docks] ich. III. iv. HAlL Lur-fur the hartot kiag.... Winter's \(7,1 e\), ii. skin off my harlot's brow Com
ssembing harlot, thou art false.
while she with hariots feasted norted with that harlo..... Richard III. iii. \({ }^{4}\) held with a brace of harlots.
- iv.

Portia is Brutus' harlot, not his wife Jut. Casar, ii. and IIero, hildings and harlots.. houreo of fulie brsads the harlot even here, between
with a harlot [Col. Knt.-barlotry].....Othella, HARLOTRY -these hrilotry players. 1 Heury I \(: 1\)
a peevish sclf-willed harlotry yt is. Romeo \& \(\overline{J_{u}}\) liet, iv. [Col. Knt.] gups to-night with a harlotry. Othello i that does harm to my wit ........ Tieeifh \(\Lambda\) ight see any harm in his face?...Meanaize for Mearurc do the constable's wife any ham?
routd do no harm in him lited.......
nd gond provoke to harm
a there any harm in, the heavier ..... Much Ado urn all beauty into thoughts of harm
yet bend not alt the harm
aughing at heir span? …..Mid.N.s Dream, ii. we will do no harm with our swords
I'll not harm her so (rep.)
she shall not harm thice, Heleag
ost power to do most harm
most power to do most harim ..... Love's \(\bar{L}\). what harm a willd too great.. Merchant of Fenic \(t\) thall do you no harm to learn .... du's Heli \(n\) his sleepl he does little harm
arsa thousand harms... Taming of Shrew, \(\overline{2}\) (ind ll, masters, I hear no harra
thou dost guess of harm is creepinc: \(-\overline{\text { Winfer's Tale, iv }}\) i.
h hoop, do me no harm, goodman. Winter's Tale, iv. 3 here's no harm intended to thee....
any tragic instance of our harm.. Comedy argr they will surely do us no harm........ o win us to our harm. the instrument lone of woman born shall harim Miacieth I have done no harmo. But 1 remcinber where, to do harm, is often laudable
conpared with iny confineless harins harm have I, good lady, done (rap.). King Joh practises more larm to me ontald, and would not harm me tiy words again, to do thee harin! ...Richard that any harin ghould stain so fair hou hast done much harm upon me.l Henry IV. i. to say, I know more harm of him. my face does you no harru no harma : Fliat more?.................. see never bidno harin between them .. Henry sweet prince, he thought no harm..iHcnryVI can no lonter bear these harms. most bloody nurser of his harmos ntend no harm to us.
never did thec harm .............
to his harm , and ours.............
ceek how to redress their ha
to other harm. hut loss of (rep.) .. itichard III. and think no harm ........... one can cure their harns by wailing he fear of harm, as hamn appsrent.
peeped harms that menaced him................... all enemy intends you liarm.. Troilus of Cresside reason flies the object of all harra... ramiag of him does him harm
harm. Yes, thou spokest (rep.).. Timon of Alh it sleeps, and does no hired harm. one that means his proper harm ..... barm can your bisson conspectuities
oo further harim, then so mich loss
the harm of unscanned swifthes
know'st thou any harm's intended...Juh. Casar no harm intended to your person
speak no harm of Brutus here
ten thousand harms ........ Antony \& Cleopatr deg often our own harm
harm not yourself with your vexation. Cymbetine, hul no harm, I trust, is done? but youshall do no harm. good masters, harm me not
no exoreiser liarm thee po exoraiser harm theel. e hath done no Briton harm ras all the harm I did to heal tome thee harms and wipe awa tature is so far from doing harms bake away the harms I fear. hever more be feared of doiag harm

HARM-sheep shall take no harm. Lear, ini. 6 (song) let this kiss repair those violent harms any harm? Naked abed, Iago (rep.) but then I saw no harm AARM-DOLNG-knew harm-doing.Herry VIII. ii. 3 HARMED-yet he never harmed...... All's Well, v. more leared than harmed, my liege..... Henry \(V\). i. you or yours by me were harined l. Richard III. i
 HARSFUL-it makes harmf
and harmful sound of words
no further harmful than in sliow
too much lenity and harmful pity . 2 Henry VI. ili.
mild, but yet more harmful ...... Richard YMI.
than praised for harmful mildness
but not without that harmful stroke
H. ARMLESS-ever harmless looks .... T̈empert, Which you say, is a harmless fairy
yet this is your harmless fairy, mon why lise, a harmless necessary cut. Mer ofVenic iv. the bowels of the harmless earth .... i Henaip harmless Richard was murdered.....2HenryVI. is the sucking lamb, or harmless dove subversion of thy harmless life? looking the way her harmiess young oneteeped in the liarmless blood of .... 3 Henry \(V\) poor harmless lambs abide their
and she, like harmless lightning .... Cymbetine \(v\). Hoor hantese fly) that with his. Titus Androa, iii. IARMLESS T-harmless't creature. RichardInl. iii. EdRMONIOUS charmingly.......... Tempest, iy. dulect and harmonious breath.. Mid. N. De eam, it.
 hushed on purpose to grace harmony? Much Ado, ii.
ravish, like enchanting harmony.. Lnve's L. Lost i mokes heaven drow sy with the harmony - iv. such liarmony is in immortal souls .. patroness of heave日ly harmony.. Taning of Sh. iif. while I pause, serve in your liarmony
no tonch to tune the harmony.
jike deep harmuny; where words..
jar, whst hopse of harmony? ....
.2Henry V1. ii. notes of household harmony.... 3Henry VI iv. that celestial iarmony I go to ......Henry 1 in. iv. tune the harmony of this peace .... Cymbeline, \(\mathbf{V}\). heard the heavenly harmony. Titus Andronicus, ii suel delightiful pleasing harmony
with lier aweet harmony and other choice
command to any utterance of harmony. Hamlet, iii.
their harness studded all with. Taming of Sh- 2 (ind.) their harness studded all with. Taming of Sh- 2 (und.
fill fields uith harmess in the realm. 1 Henry \(1 V\). iii. doff thy harness, youth ...... Troilus \& Cressidc, \(\nabla\). slould drink with harness on ... Timen nfAhens, i. through proof of harness to my.Antony of Cheo. iv. HARNESSED-this harncosed mask . King John, v. HA was harnessed light ...... 7roitur \& Ci essida, gracious duke, harp not on that. Meas for Meas. v. Gracious duke, harp not on that..Ncas.in.N. Dr. an unstringed viol, or a harp ......... Richaritin. 1 I framed to the harp many ......... RenryIV. .ii.
harp not on that string (rep.) ....Richard III. iy. yon ne'er had done 't, (harp on that. Coriolanus, ii. TTARPED-hast harped my fear aright. Macbeth, iv 11 ARPER-a blind harper's eong.. Love's L. Lost, HARPING-harpiag on what I.Aniony \& Cheo. iii. 1
 words' conference with this harpy .. Auch Ado, ii. art like the harpy, which, to betray .. Perutes, iv.
HARRIED-so \(I\) harried him . Antony \& Cleo. iii. HARROW-and harrow Italy .......Coriolanus, it harrows me with fear, and wonder .. Hamed HARhtest word would harrow up
is Harry IIcreford armed? Yea
Harry of Hereford, Lancaster (rep.) julds you dear as Harry duke of
!ligence, that Harry Hereford ray son, young Harry Percy, sent from "ell, Harry; what, will not this castle Tharry Bolingbroke on both his knees Harry Percy, and brave Arehibald..l HereryI brow of my young Harry...
have his Harry, and he mine.........
Hurry Percy here at Holmedon took whatever Harry Perey thers had said gentle Harry Percy, and kind cousin I'll break thy little finger, Hsiry no furtherwise, than Harry Percy' 0 my sweet Harry, says she .... Harry, I do not only marve] there is a thing. Harry, which thou for Harry, bow I do not specak to the for Harry, I see virtue in his looks now, farry? Whence come you?.. et let me wonder Hinarry al in that very line, Harry, stand'st tho why, Hurry, do I tell thee of my and your unthought-of Harry on Wednesday acx, Harry
and, Harry, vou shall march and, Harry, vou shall march............ Harry to Harry sfiall, hot horse to hor meets with lord Harry; and I fear let mot Harry know, in any case....

\section*{号111111111} -

HARRT-I, and Hartr Monmouth !.. 1 Henry for, iostead of thee, king Harry.. I pr'ythce Harry, withdraw thygeif.. my name is Harry Percy ............... Harry Percy, and the prinee
OHarry, tliou hast robbed and you, son Harry, will towards... rua betore king Harry's victory. 2 Henr
to noise abroad that Harry Monmouth to noise abroad that Harry
prince Harry slain outright and Harry Honmouth's brawn..... Yonigg Harry Percy' a spur weas cold huth severed you and prince Harry.. Welsh, himself, and Harry Monmouth my lord, and Harry prince of Wales Harry prince of Wales, greet
had my sweet Earry had but half
and here is fuur Harry ten shillings ia
when Harry Bolingbroke, and lie.... that prince Harry is valiant come hither to me, Harry: depart .
thy wish was father, Harry, to that. thy wish was father, Harry
Harry the fifth is crowaed
for the fifth Harry from curbed. come hithar, liarty, sit thou by therefore, my Harry, be it thy courbe
in that Jerusalem shall IIarry die. in that \(O\) that the living die . but Harry, Harry: yat be cad that larry's dead; and so will I (rep.) shorten Harsy's happy life one day.
king Harry. Harry the fourth (rep.) then should the warlike Harry. Henry i. (chorus) think we king Harry strong
cry God for Harry Enirland!... bar Harry Ellgland, that gweeps alas, poor Harry of England! little touch of Marry in the night - iv. Lord in heaven bless thee, noble Harry! what's thy name Harry le Roy to knove of thee king Harry king
king Harry: and so fare thee well Harry Monmouth, being in his right more cause, did they this Harry.. till Llarry's back-returt again ..... and say. Harry of Englank, I am th Harry, Harry. 'tis no land of thiae. 3 Henry VI. iv. 2 holy Jarry died, and my sweet soa. Richard \(1 / 1\) iv. Ollarsy's wife, triumplinot
Harry the sixth bids thee despair...
youry, that prophesied thou shouldst - voung, sir Harry Guilford..Henry VIII. i. a sir IIarry, place you thet aide.
HARSIL-too harsh a descant. Tuco.Gen.of Verona, i for they are harsh, untunable............. are harsh after the songs of Apollo. Love' L. L. Y. 2 are harsh atter the songs of Apollo in of Ferice, iv. 1 harsh one; and not to be understood.. AU's \(F\) Fell, ii. to tell, and harsh to hear .... Taming of Shrew, iii. but a harsli hearimg, when women how dares thy harsh rude tongue .. Richard II. ili. the harsh and boisterous toague as harsh, and lorrible to toagu that Clarence, is so harsh, so blunt Col . him to this harsh extremity .. 3 Henry \(\bar{i}\) iin. not horest, is too harsh a style they are harsh and heavy to me .......enry \(\overline{V I I I}\). iv. 4 the cygnet's down is harsh .. Troilurg Cressida, i. 1 and harsh in sound to thine... the time witl conference harsh. no more ado with that harsh. thy harsh and potent injuries only dancetl at so harsh a chim too harsh fur ladies' heads ................... 1 inctiet, ii bells jangled, out of tume and harkh .. Harnlet, iii and in this harsh world draw thy breath
and sweet revenge grows harsh and 6 weet revenge grows harsh
HARSHLY if they will fare so harshly on. Tinouedy of Err. iv. 4 Grating so harelily all his days ......... Hanlet, iii. due to me, to stubbern harshness. Mid. IIARSE-RESOUNDING trumpets'...Riehard M. ii. i. 3 HARSH-SOUNDING rhymes ...... Kine Johr, i
HART-what Curio? The hart... Trelfh Night, that instant was I turned into a hart leave me at the White Hart
 here wast thou bayed, brave hart. Juliur Casas, iii.
thou wast the forest to this hart .....
the swiftert harts have posted ....... Cymeline, ji.
our Britain's harts die fying to hunt the panther and the
to hunt the panther and the hart... Titusandron.
go weep, the hart ungalled play. Ho weep, the hart ungalled play .......Hamlet, iii. 2 HARVEST-very cad of harvert! Tempesl, iv. I (fong) frame the seasoa for gour own harvest. Afuch Ado. i. 3 scarce show a harvest of their heavy. Love's L. L. iv. 3 man that the main harvest reaps. As you Like it, iii. 5
if I grow, the harvest is your own . Macbeth, i. 4 if I grow, the harvest 18 your own ine Macbeth, i. 4
curse the harvest of that corn......i Henry VI. iii. 2 curse the harvest of that corn.......iHenry VI. iii.
reap the harvest which that rascal..2 Henry \(/\) I. iui. 1

HARVEST- 「'll blast his harvest.....3Henry VI. v. right, as snow in harvest ........... Richard III. i. to reap the harvest of perpetual peace and shortly comes to harvest. Anlony \& Cleopatra, ii
in lis spring became a harvest ...... Cymbeline, i. in his spring becane a harvest ....... Cymbetine HARYEST-HOME-my harvest-home. MerTy H. HARVEST-MAN that's tasked Corionnus HASTE \(\rightarrow\) he is in haste......... Two Gen.or Ferona, will you make haste ?
bid him make haste.
I am in great haste ..................................... Wioe \(^{\text {I }}\) trudge with it in all haste \(\begin{aligned} & \text { In ..... }\end{aligned}\)
 to her in haste, give her thise
blame not this haste of mine our haste from hence is of. my haste may not arlmit it
haste you speedily to Angel.
and haste thee quick away
but make haste; the vaporons thut spirit's poscessed with haste thou thast made good haste haste still pays haste, and leisure... I ain now in grcat haste ............ Much \(\rightarrow\) some haste, Leonato. Some haste. for here enmes one in haste ....... figure unheedy haste
this must be done with haste..... this must be done with haste
but notwithatanding, haste.. but notwithistanding, haste, signify so much \(\begin{aligned} & \text { did stumble with haste in his. }\end{aligned}\) return in haste, for I do feast. . Merch. of I will make hatte. and therefore haste away,............. array, make haste: come, you and I away, make haste; thou know'st despatch you with your safust haste. As you Like in, i rather curious than in haste haste you again
and make this haste as your own good my haste is very great
stay not, but in haste to horse. .. and wijth more haste thian is his use with all the haste thou canst. Taining business asketh haste, aind every day
who wooed in haste, and means to my haste doth call me hence. thy haste wot be in haste
make your best haste .....................inier's Ta thut in such haste I sent to scek. Comedy of E good sir, make haste; since mine
sweet now, make haste
who eame in haste for it........... . . .
whache a haste lowks through his eyes what a haste looks through his eyes
come, let's make haste ................ plucks the frow over-eredilous haste that hot rash haste so indirectly as well as haste will suffer us... away for England; \(h\)
way, buth his nimble haste had fulsely. O, haste thee to the peers words, I am hot with haste in seeking and liath sent post haste to entreat. pray God, we may make haste for lis designs crave haste fery-red with haste
iegc, this haste was hot in qui............. In some great sudden haste [Col.-1 Ill haste the writer, and
but sirrah, make haste
with winged haste, to the lord
With winged haste, to the lord . and use it for \(m y\) haste.
with all the haste I can ..................
therefore haste 1 to the parliame
sir John Fastolfe, in such haste?
o baste eran kour coronation heu let's make haste auruy............ 2 Heary \(\mid\) in haste, post liaste, are eome .. and haste is needful in this desperate the time aud case requircth haste.... to haste thus fast, to find us... hink ye, to make haste are slow, and weeds make haste .......ichard \(I I\) make all the speedy haste you may.
the loving haste of these our friends the loving haste of these our friends come; I in all haste was sent
brief, good mother; for I am in haste
will, my lord, with all convenient lins
in haste too, leat he should help.... Henry \(\bar{V} I I\) I haste пон to my setting

\section*{my haste made me unmannerl}
it seems, you are in laste......
prayed me to make
if you please, huste there beforc us
and haste her to the purpose
haste we, Diomed, to reinforcement
and haste you to lord Timon .. Timon of Ahen let him take his liaste eome ......... will haste to help Comitius ......... Coriolanus, with our fair entreaties haste them on thuse that with haste will make ..Julius Cosar fir here comes one in haste Cining, whers linste yous su? ..............
leave me with laste. Lacius, whos that -

HASTE-with haste from hence haste we for it : yet ere we put.....
ahither with what haste the weigit make your soment haste; во your...
go, put it to the haste. Madam, I will make haste; who has the note ....... must not in haste abuse cool yourself, telling your haste....... then, with what haste you can
then, with what haste you can . the mutiny there he hastes t'appease - iii. (Gow to do my work witl quick haste
i' the haste, and Regan with him resolve me, and regan with him rasolve me, uith all modest haste. but your haste is now urged on you haste thee for thy life
hence; I stand on gudden haste Rameo eq tutie
Jesu; what haste? canl you not stry
make hinste, lest mine be about your eare
make haste fore it haste. .
do you like this haste? we'lI keep no
I wonder at this haste; that I must nothing sior, to slack his haste.
do you know the reason of this haste
make haste, meke haste; sirrali (rep.) of may wateh, bitl them make haste this sweaty haste doth make the night and let your haste eommend your duty
it shrunk in ligite away, and vanised it shrunk in liaste away, and vanished.
while one with modernte haste might tel While one with moderate haste migh huste me to know it; that I
b'd the players make haste.
too free-footer. We w ill haste us.
I pray you, haste in this
pray you, make hoste. And, England
the flats with more impetuons haste
to me with as much haste as thou.
let us haste to hear it, and call let us haste to hear it, and call .... - iv. 6 (letter) and he requires your haste post-haste.... othello, i . ever as she could with haste despateh. the affair cries-haste, and speed must
HASTEN-let it be so hasted. Mrerchant of Venice, lest thiou hasten thy trinl ............A Au's Wed. ii. hasten your generals after...Antony \& Cleopalra, ii. get you gone, and lasten your returin .... Lear i. hasten his musters, and conduct his hasten all the house to bed...... Rnmea o \& Jutiet, iii. Will you two kelp to hasten them? HAS'NENING-he was hastening.. W'anley's Tale, HASII Y Y -hearing how hastily. Meas. for Meas. i
comes the prince and Claudio hastily. Much Ade,
dissevered; hastily lead away.... Winier's Tale, brings you here to court so hastily?. King John, IASTING
the questlon then lord Hastings..... 2 Henry the questlou then lord Hastings \(\ldots . .2 H\)
and so to you, lord Hastings, and to anl you are too sballow, Hastings go, good lord Hastings, and ere they good tidings, my lord Hastinge.....
the bishon Scroop, Hastinge, and ali lond Hastings well deserves to have. \(3 H\) Hastings, os, he favours Edward's cause tis the lord Hastings, the king's Richard and Hastinys: let them go.. or Gloster, lord Hastings, and the rest the lord IIastings who attended him send lord Hastings to the Tower ...Richard lord IIastinge was to her for his the new-delivered Hastings? of my lord Hastings late imprisonmen and so west thou, lord Hastings... to Stantey, Fastings, Buckingham . as I love Hastings with my lieartl wife, love lord Hastings, let him there, Hastillgs: I will never more embrace him; Hastinge
eome, Hastings, help me to my fie, what a slug is Elastings? lord Fiastinge, go uith him. lord Flasting : will you go with mes William lord Hastirgs of your mind he will do all in all as Hastings doth if we perceive lord Hastinge will not then cursed she Hastings.
Hastings, you and he are near in love William lord Iastings had pronounced
than mp lord ILastinge, no man might than mg lord Hastinge, no man might
Catesby hath sounded Hastings in our Catesby hath sounded Hastillgs in our lighted on poor Hastings wretehed hea dangerous and unsuspected Hastings within these five homrs Hastings lived O , let me think on Hastings the adulterate Hastings, w where is kind Ilastings? ...........
Hastinge and Edward's chiddren ASTY on lord Hastings; and despai HASTY-first suit is hot and hasty are you so hasty now? well, all is one unkiudness of his hasty words. Tam or teach thy hasty splee being upon liasty employment. is he so hasty, that he doth yet hasty morriage seldom with hasty Germans, and blunt art thou so hasty? I have staid be not 80 hasty to confound my in choler, ill, and hasty.......... us hasty to cxiel him thence
\(\square\)


HASTY-bhows a hasty spark ....Jutius Cesar, jv. I'll stay till hasty Polydore return. Cymbeline, iv. to bandy hasty words, to scant my ....... Lear, ii. hasty powder fired doth hurry . . Romeo \& Juliet, y.
did provoke our hasty sending ........ Homet, ii. did provoke our hasty sending \(\ldots \ldots .\). Hamlet, ii. HASTY-W ITTED botly would. Taming of shrewo,v. HAT-your rye straw hats put on
this hat is Nan, our maid .. TeoGen. of Verona,
by this liat, then he in ............ Aferry Hive he might put on a hat
and theres her thrumnied hat he brishes lis bat o' mornings ..
the fashion of a doublet, or a hat the fashion of a doublet, or a hat
some, sleetes; some hats..... thi my head to ally good manshat. . Love's L. L with your hat penthouse-like, o'e
 is lus liead worth a hat............. As you Like il, iii. with delicate fine hats......................All's \(H^{r} e l l\), iv my coloured hat and cloak.... Tameng of Sheir, in a new hat, and an old jerkin
an old luat, and the himour of an link to eolour Peter's liat n copatain hat! O, I om undone i.... - iv. I take your sweetheart's lint ....... Winier's Tale, iv. 3 nay, you shall have no hat ............. Macketh and putting off his hat, eaid, I will. 2 IfenryIt,
in thy brood eardinal's hat ..........IHenry \(V\). in thy brond eardinal's hat.........
my feet I stamp thy cardinal's hat my feet I stamps thy cardinal's
accused them, wear their hats.. your holy hat to be stamped. Richard III iii Hiats, eloaks, (doublets, I think Richard III. iii. 2
Henry FIII. iii. 2 lie has beat it out of my hat .. Timon of Athens, iii. to have my hat than my heart
and with his hat thos waving it
hats are plucked about their ears...Julius Casar, with glove, or hat, or handkerchicf.. Cymbeline, doublet, hat, hose, all thet answer no hat upon his licad; his stockings ...Hamtel, ii. HA'CCIS-sit down at the hatch. Cornedy of Errors,iii. 1 window, or else o'er the hateh ...... King John, i and inake you take the hatch
become the hatch and brood of time. 2 Henry \(/ V\). iij. my idleness doth hatch .... Antony \& Cleopatra, i raven doth not hatch a lark.. Tivus Andronicus, ij. dors leap the hatch, and all are fled...... Lear, iii.
I do doubt, the hatch, and the diselose. Hamled, iii. HATCHED-he hatched and born. Meas. forMeas. it HATCHED-he hatched and born. Meas. for Meas.
folly, in wisdom hatched. ....... Love's L. Lost, 'tis hatehed, and shall be so ..... Taning of Shrew, i. new latcled to the wocful time ...... Macbeth, i. \(\xrightarrow{\mathrm{n} \text { cockatrice hast thou hatehed . . Richard }} \mathrm{N} / \mathrm{II}\). hatehed, would, as his kind, grow. Julius Casar, i evils she hatehed were not effected. Cywietine. HAT ainiss to keep our door hatehed .. Perreies, iv, asleep under the hatches
all clapp'd under hatclies
if he come under my hatehes ...........erry wives, ii
tood upon the hatches in the storm. 2 Henry to walk upon the hatches ............lachard III.
the giddy footing of the hatehes.. we have a ehest benenth the hatches. Pericles, iii.
HATCHET- the pap of a hatchet. .2 Henry VI. iv. HATCHET- the pap of a hatchet ..2 HenryVI. iv. HATCHMENT-sword, nor hatchment. Hamlet,iv. they all do hate him, os rootedly..
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { they all do hate him, ns rootedly. } \\
& \text { but barren hate, sour-eyed disdain } \\
& \text { that you shall hate it both }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { our oarren nate, sour-eyed } \\
& \text { that you shall hate it both. } \\
& \text { deserves more fee than hate. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { deserves more fee than hate. Fit o } \\
& \text { whom your gentle daughter hates }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { not hate unto my frieg } \\
& \text { titis not in hate of you. }
\end{aligned}
\]
the not in hate of you.
that it is sroke in hate in hate
to hate young Valentine
than hate of Eglamour
than hate for Silvia ............ I hate it as an unfilled can for policy I hate. .......

\section*{I late ingratitude more}
do excuse the thing I hate...Measureformeasu
pever love that which my friend hates
the more I hate, the more he .. Mid. N.'s Dream
can you not hate me, as I know.
you hate me with your hearts
wherefore speaks he this to her he hates? although I hate lier, [']l not that I do hate thee and love
to sleep hy hate, and fear no enmity? so minch il hate a breaking eause.. fove's L. Lost, iv I hate blm tor he is a christian. Merch of Venice he hates our sacred nation
but yet I'll go in hate, to feed
you know yourself, hate connsels not
moan thon a lod hate hates me
hates any man the thing he
every offence is not a hate at first...
know not why, hates nothing more.. fis you iv.
I should hate him, for my tather.....
get I hate not Orlando. No, 'taith (rep.) owe no man hate, envy no man's.... hate him not; and yet I have (rep.). let not on hate encominter with.... alls (eqiil.)

\section*{HAT}

HAZ
HATE-both my revenge and hate.... acquaint my mother with my hate ...
such swect use make of what they hate While shameful hate of what theps out
thou liest Camther deadly and I liate the........inter's Take chall, Antipholus, hate ....... Comedy of Errors, it your favours, nor your hate.. others, that lesser hate him.
find ghould merit any hate.
And should merit any hate..................ing John, free from other misbegotten hate....
difference of your settled hate so foul
our eyes do hate the dire
tempest of your home-hred hat
merely in hate, gainst any
is near the hate of those love not
to the soureat and most deadly hate
That fear, to hate: and hate turna....
I hate the murderer
and afoot too.-1 hate it ..................... Henry I \(V\).
they bate us youth ............................................
no just canse to hate me

hateth thee, and hates 08 all
as many signs of deadiy hate
lord Say, the traitors hate thee hut that I hate thee deadly. lave turned uny hate to love
never hadst deserved our hate
ichard
and hate the idle pleasurea of the \(e \mathrm{C}\). Richard \(I I I\) in deadly hate the one arainst
In her heart's extremest hate
each ou the subjects to his hate deceived, your brotlier Gloster ha this decd, will hate fou for the deed
my soul is purged from grudging hate
doth turn his hate upon your grace
Cod punish me with hate in tho
fair love of hate, bet ween these....
[ hate it, and desire all goon men's an leser hide his love, or hate. he hatea me for my father Warwic Col. Knt.] cunnot choose but hate thee alas, 1 rather hate myself. commons hate him perniciously .........enry \(\bar{V} / I I\) to hie hands that hates me?
and gish those hearts that hate thee
of purpose laid, by some that hate me do hate a proud man, as I hate. Troit
of earth shall sunder our two bates... hate a lord with my heart...... Timon hate not to be brnished
am misanthropos, and hate mali..... who all thy human sons doth hate . I hate thee worse. Why? ....... why should'st thou hate men?
on what I hate, I feed not. Dost hate from men; hate all, curse all Who, alive, all living men did hate all him noble that 5 (epit. all him noble, that was now your hate for I do hate thee worse than (rep.). the fusty plcbeians, hate thiae honours gainst my hate to Marcins hey hate upon no better a ground... care whether they love or hate him.. but he seeks their hate with
after the inveternte hate he bears you wbose breath I hate as reck o' the my birth-place hate I, and my loye's ever followed thee with hate ay, and it makes men hate one anotier ahould do that had deserved dis liate when 1 tell fim. he hates flaterers.
when thou didst hate him worst
we hate that which we of
hich we often fear . Antonys Cteo
I cannot hate thee worser than I do....
as if a god, in hate of mankiad
to accuse myselitil hate you.....
Fet tis greater skill in a true hate
love, and hate her: for she's fair will conclude to hate her
ate they bear their emperor .. Titus Andronicus, who hates honour, hates the godis above l'ericler, i. new-adopted to our hate..
to match you where I hate
to match you where I hate
that it doth hate what gets it . .
thou call'st on him that hates th
strange mutations make us hate the
f ever I did hate thee
he hates him, that would upon the .... I hate the word, as I hate hell .. Romeo of Jatie to part your canuered hate ............ my only love sprung from my only hate my life were better ended by their hate n interect in yrur hate's procedina by doing damned hate upnu thyself? gou know I hate, rather than \(P\) eris what I hate, but thank ful even for hate what a scourge is laid upon your hate


HATE-Chan hate to utter love
Hambel, it thou did'st hold him io thy hate...........
though 1 do hate him as I do hell-pains
again and again, I hate the Moor (rep.).. though and again, I hate the Moor (ren.).
again and and
and hearted throne, to tyrannous hatel. naught I did in hate, but all in honour.二 and my beresy, of all be hated
and from thy hated presence part I so
loathed medicinel hated potion, hence!
loathed medicinel hated potion, hence! -
my father hated his father dearly. As you Like time was, that I hated thee.
hated too, worse than the greatest. . Winter's Tale
 if to be fat be to be hated
lest thou be hated both of Gor ......... 2 HenryIV. \(V\).
of their hated (CoI. hented) spleen..
betide that hated wretch .............Richard \(M M\). whom I most haterl living …...............nenry VIMI. i henceforth hated be of Timon. Timon of Alhens,
an' thou hadst hated meddlers sooner an' thou hadst hated meddlers sooner
fain would 1 have hated all mankind
he hated your person most
him fenred. so hated, and so banished
hated by one he loves .............Juhur Canar, the hated, grown to strength. Antony \& Cleopatra, I never hated thee; I have seen..
hated for being preferred so well...... Cymbeline, pitied, or hated, to the face of peril.
pon our kingdom .. Lea hated, martpred, killed l......... Romeo \& HATEFUL-O hateful hands! Two Gen. of Verona which is as hateful to me as ....... Merry Wives, i against his honour, in hateful practice
her full of heteful fantasies...Mid.N.'s Dream, ji.
Iweet savours for this hatetul fool
not be perjured, 'tis a hateful thing
a little more hateful to mine. any secret course thy hateful life.........ing John, a passion hateful to my purposes
avaunt, thou hateful villaia
the hateful commons will perform.......ichard II. ii. arms this hateful name in us \(\ldots \ldots .1\) Henry IV. .
whene hateful death put on his... . 2 Henry i \(V\). and in thy hateful lungs, yea …...... Henry \(V\). nothing teems, hut hateful docks \(\ldots .\). ........
hide thee from their hateful looks .. 2 Henry \(V I\). disposed as the hateful raven ........ but left that hateful officc unto........ , Henry \(V\) i .
may she be on that hateful duke.. .3 . may she be on that hateful duke .....3Henry
clarm, thou hateful withered hag. Nichord JII. urge his hatefil luxury, and bestial
for hateful deeds committed by myself - -1
the noblest hateful love .... Troilur \(G\) Cresrida
a hatetul truth. What, and from....
hateful error, melancholy's child!. Julius Cepsar record bear hateful memory. Andony\& Cleopatra, a wooer, more hateful than the fouh.Cymbelive, hateful as Cocytus' misty mouth. TitusAndron. ji. in oblivion, and hateful griefs.
pluck upon my hateful life ................. Lear. dear saint, is hateful to my self ................. Jomeo fuliel that I may sack the hateful mansioa
unhappy, wretched, hateful ds V 1 ....
O hateful day! never was seen so black -
HATER of thy drum, hater of love.. All's \(u\), to spend upon his haters .... Antony \(\dot{f}\) Cleopntra that hateth thee, and hates us all ...Henry that hate thee, and hates us all ..2Henry \({ }^{\text {Fl/ ii- }}\)
who hateth him, and honours not.... -
HAT. HATFIELD-William of Hatfield....
HATING-RLS hating what himself .. King John, iv. brooeh in this all hating world...... Richard \(I f\)
as hating thee, are rising up in arms. es hating thee, are rising up in arms. 2 Henry VI.
HaTRED-the hatred of my spirit.Mid.N. Drean, that hatred is so far from jealousy
immodest hatred, the child-bed. may ceaze their hatred; and this dea seek for hatred at my hands.........3 Heniy Vd. to urge his hatred more to Clarence. Richard INI. witness of her hatred by
at your interior hatred,
at your interior hatred, that in your turn you all your hatred now on me
dissemble not your hatred, steear .... -
never more remember our former hatred -
more harmful, kind in hatred
what his high hatred would effect what his high hatred would effect.... Henry VHII
in what hatred he otill hath held.... Coriolonus in what hatred he stim hath held.... I hear no hatred, blessed man .. Romeo of Juliet, HAT"ST-if thou hat'st curses .iTimon of dihenr, my hand credo for a deer (rep.)....... HAUGHTINESS-pride, haughtiness. 1 Henry IV. it beside the haught protector...........2Henry
and the haught Northumberland
and and brothers, hanght and proud.... Richaril III HAUGHTY-with haughty arms....1 1 enen IV
[Knt.] born to yield, thou haughty Scot [Krt.] born to Yield, thoa haughty Scot is more haughty than the devil... in this haughty great attemp
haughty words of hers have battered
irtuous, fult of haughty courage.... - iii.
lict us wateh the haughty cardinal .... 2 Heñy \(V I\). of thave I seen the haughty cardinal haughty epirit, wimged with desire . 3 Henry \(F I\). the haughty prelate. bishop of Exeter thy traiturous hanglity sons

HAUGHTY-haughty Montague. Romeo of Juhet, v. 3 HAULED-hauled thither by most ..2HenryIV. v. 5 HADING- with hauling of the ropes.. Pericier, iv. ever in the HAUR in the haunch of winter sings. . A Henry HAUNT-still to haunt my house.. Merry Wives, 1 il in idle price to haunt assemblies..Meas. for Meas. and I will gpare your haunts.. Mid
hence. and do not hauut me thus. exempt from public haunt .... there is a mo As you Like it, if. 1 haunts wakes, fairs, and bear-baitings Finter's \(T\). iv. 2 one that baunts \(\mathrm{mc} . . . . .\). . Comedy of Errors, iii. will hount me still and children's ghosts will haut me stil and I do haunt the in the battle thus his opeu haunts and popularity \(\ldots \ldots .\). Henry \(V\). suspicion alurays haunts the guilty... 3 Herery VI.
which did haunt me in my sleep.... Rucherd XII which did haunt me in my sleep.... Richard XII. i did haunt you in the field
I'll haunt thee like a wicked cooscience -
I'od a ll the liaunt be ours.. Antony \& Cleopatra, iv.
what faities haunt this ground? the foul fiead haunts poor Tom.
in the public haunt of men ................. Jeneo of Juie, iii. and out of haunt, this mad young man. Hamlet, i charged thee, not to haunt about my doors. Othedl ghe haunts me in every place.

\section*{HAUNTED-strange! we are haunt yout.}
now about this haunted grove? ....... is hounted with a rcfined grove?
some haunted by the ghosts they. . Richard Lot it that haunted us in our familiar ....... Henry \(F\). fairies will his tomb be haunted .... Cymbeline, i HAUNTING-temple haunting martlet. Macbeth, \(\mathbf{i}\).
lcast of which, baunting a nobleman.- HenryIV. Ic ast of which, baunting a nobleman-1 HenpyIV. 1
do pou mean by this haunting of me?. Oifello \(i\) do pou mean by this haunting of me?.. Ohello,
HAVEN-wished haven of my bliss. 7 oming of Sh. to a wise man ports and happy havens. Michard I from Ravenspurg haven befure ....3 Henry VI. iv they have put for th the haveo. . Antony \(q\) Cleo. iv, to bring him to the haven....
unto the shores o the haven in Cambria, at Milford Have

\section*{ne to inherit such a haven}
opportunities at Milford Haven
over land, to Atiltord Haven
meet thee at Milford Haven
tong is't since she went to Milford Haven -
Mifford Haven, sir. What is your naver yes sir, to Mivford Waver is your anme? attending you here at Milford Haven
what hading sin our haverı
with the same 'hiour of reputation. Merty \(H\) icles with the bame haviour that your. Twelfh Night, ifil put thyself into a 'haviour of less...Cymbeline, may'st think my 'haviour light.. Romeo \& Juliet, in. nor the dejected 'haviour of the visage. Hamlet,
HAVOCK-havock with them?.... Twelfh Night, HAVOCK-havock with them?.... Twelfh Night,
made such havock of my means .... Much Ado, made such havock of my means .... Much Ado,
wide haveck made tor bloody power..KnnoJohn, cry. havock. kinge! back to the stained of pell-mell havock and confusion ..I Henry IF. y to spoi] and havock more than she ...... Henry \(V\). , do notcry, havock, where you should. Coriolanur, jif havock, and let slip the dogs of war.Juhis Casar, iii this quarry eries on havock!
H WK-a fine hawk for the bush............ Hancery, ifi. for a hawk, a horse, or a husband?.. Much ddo, ifi. I'll venture so much on my hawis. of shrew, 2 (ind I soar. I am a hawk..................
between two hawks, whigh files ....... i Henry \(F\). ifi and queen do mean to hawk ......... 2 Henty i \(\dot{H}\). my lord protector's hawke do tower. I know a hawk from a handsaw........ Hamiel, ii HA WKING-hawking or spittiag. Ao you Like if, dost thou love hawking.Taming of Shrew, 2 (indu talking of hawking; nothing else .2 Heury FI. HAWTHORN-lisping hawthorn bude. Merry \(W\) When haw thorn buds appear -- Mul. \(N\).'
this hawthom brake our tyring-house
hangs odes upon hawthorns....... dr
the hawthorn bush a sweeter.
through the sharp hawthorn blows ir. Hengy VI,ii.
of hay, good hay (rews (rep.). Lear, ilii.
and let them dance the hay (rep......Nored. N.Dr. iv.
We lie tumbling in the hay. Finter's Tale, iv. 2 (6on

kindness to his horse, buttered his hay ... Lear, ii.
the punto reverso! the hav! .... Romeo \&uliet, ii.
the punto reverso! the hav! .... Romeo \& \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Juliet, in. } \\ & \text { HAY-STACKS in the night.... Titusindimicus, } v, ~\end{aligned}\) HAY-STACKS in the night.... Titrandrmicur, Y. to hazard life, and rescue I will myself'in hazard
your latter hazard hack agaia. Merch. of Venice, must give and hazard all he hath...
hazard for lead? this casket (rep.)
nor give. nor hazard, aught for lead.
comes to hazard for my worthless self
pause a day or tro before you hazard
pause a day or two before you haza
to the extreme edge of hazard.
certaia hazard of all incertainties. \(W_{i n}\).
lies on the hazards of all hushands .. King John
I will, unan all hazards furtines.
I will, upon all hazards, well believe -

\section*{HAZ \\ HEA}

HAZARD-on the nice hazard of one.] Herry IV. i may overlive the hazard..............2 HenryIV.
his father's crown into the hazard .... Henry \(V\). who will go to hazard with me for we hazard hy thr stay sets all on harard to hazard life for ill? ......... Trimon ofrida, (prol and of thou shouldst hazard thy life we atand much hazard, if they bring not and by the hazard of the spotted die mutiny were better put in haza
and the hazard of much blood
my hazards still have been you
break his neeth, or hazard mine solace the hazards of this untrod state
and all is on the hazard...
would hazard the winning both of ony \& Cleo. ii thiuk death no hazard in this. may not endure hazard so near us ..... Pericles, noble Moor sbould hazard sucb a place. othe lo, now huzarded to thy grace. Antonyo Cleopaira IIAZEL-thou hast hazel eyes... Romeo \& Julice, it chariot is en empty hazel-nut.... Rnmeo of Jutie IIAZEL-TW IG, is straight.... Taning of Shrew, HEAD-bold head bove the conteatiousi
sees a crown dropping upon thy head
sees a crowin dropping upon thy head
thy eyes are almost set in thy head
seep a good tongue in your head
kcel, a good tongue in thy head.
whose heads stood in their breasts? else falls upon your heads
now does my project gather to a head which I wear in my head
his head unmellowed ....... Two Gen. of
there's not a huir on's head
Slcuder I hroke your head.............. - ii
I have, matter in my head against......
I have onerations in my head.
as any is between this and his hicad. does he not hold up his head shall turn your head out of my door some crotchets in thy
let it lie on my head
I would have nothing lie on my head
hilt to point, heel to head............
hold up your head (rep.) .............
will look some linen for your head
with huge horns on his head .
of yaxen tapers on their heads aring 'bout her head
hold up your hcad, and mince had an excellent head of hair .............ere
no sea-cap on your head ......
you broke my head for notling.
till had drunken head
is head's to be chopped off in.... - \(\overline{\mathrm{v}} \mathrm{l}\) (song \(\begin{gathered}\mathrm{v} \text {. }\end{gathered}\)
and thy head stands so tickle.
give out a commission for more heads had he twenty hcads to tender nips youth i'the head.
can you cut off a man's headi? his wife's head, and I can never (rep.) have Claudio's head sent me by five to deliver his head in the view of have the head, and tie the beni and off with Barnardine's head his beard, and head, just of his colour and send the hearl to Angelo. here is the head; I'll carry it ......
his head is off, and sent to Angelo his head is off, and sent to Angclo to the head of Angelo accuse him. I dare not for my head fill to lnse his head
a warrant for my poor brother's head died when Claudio lost his head she would not have his head on her ... Much \(A d\) with horns on his head i................ know you by the wagging of your hea shake the head at so long a breathing from the crown of his head know, Claudio, to thy head ......
bid me to a calf's herd and a eapon on the sensible Benedick's head? I'll avouch it to his head ......... Mid I upon this bank will rest my head. you see an ass' head of your own...
an ass's nowl I fixed on his head... an ass's nowl I fixed on his head
where dost thon hide thy head?. where dost thon hide thy
in thy sleek smooth head.
in tby sleek smooth head ...... from off the head of this A thenian
Robin, take off this hend
nnd their heads are hung with ears I beet the law, the lar, yimo his head should have worn the horns on his head lay my head to any good man's.. L pray you, which is the head lad by the rest that have no heads
it was a buck of the first head. it was a buck of the finst
bows not his vassal head bows not his vassal head
as she walked over head : \(\quad\) the suspicious head of
for thou art not so long hy the head
With a horn on his bead. .............
I do bexeech thee apperel thy head

HEAD-hide your heads like cowards. Looe's L.L.v. with lihhard'a head on knee a cittern head. The head of a boikia hide thy head, Achilles.
married to a death's head with ...Mer. of Fenice
I have ne'er a tongue in my head.
nor thrust your head ambitions head spits in \(p\).
no more than a fool's hcad?.
I will ever be your head
with one forl's head I came to woo dare suarce show his head on the Rialto or in the heart, or in the head? to shake the head, relent, and sigh so young a body with so old a head my deeds upon my head!
of my hands, my heal, my heart
a precious jewel in his head
with forked heads have their
is his head worth a hat
the matter's in my head
the matter's in my head ...
carries his house on his head......
and hose plucked over your head....
lay couching, head on ground
fall on thy headl farewell, my lord. heir heads are both one
and find your balt tears' head... to pluck his indignation on thy head come, headsman, off with his head balm his foul head with. Toming of Shre and with declining head.
with ne'er a tooth in her head ...... young folks lay the
she struck me on the head
tis in my head to do my master good a run but my head and my neck
let their heads be sleekly combed
head and butt: a hasty-witted body your head and butt were heed and horn
thy keeper, thy head, thy sovercign. o'er head und ears a forked one
sometimes her head on one aide....
what maids lack from head to heel
What maids lack from head to heel
how she longed to eat adders' heads.
how she donged to eat adders heads..
set on the head of a wasp's nest
preferment drop on my head
upon my daughter's head! tell me
I sliall have a holy head.. .... Comedy of Errot
I had rather have it a hicad ...........
a sconce for \(m y\) head, and en
no longer from head to foot.
comes it, that his head is light ......
fixed his head upon our battements
fixed his head unon our battement
the spring, the head, the fountain..
upon my hear they placed
gashes on his head; the least
strange thingsi I have in head.
topple on their warders' heads .......
do slope their heads to their foandation rebellious bead, rise never.... tread upon the tyrant's head
the usurper's cursed head...
still I lay upon may mother's head \({ }^{\text {. }}\).
by the sky that hangs ahove our heads
meun hy shaking of thy head?
under heaven are supreme head
the power of France upon his head...
I will denounce a curse upon his head
Austria's head lie there. Austria's head lie there
kecp this form ullon my head
at midnight held your head
repentant ashes on his head.
to stuff my head with more
unheard, fall on your head
hadst thou hut shook thy head drew this gallant head of war
by chtting off vour heads.
hot vengeance on offenders?.......... Richard 11
reach at victory ahove my head. compass is no bigger than thy head. runs so roundly in thy head (rep.) a thousand dangers on your head
had cut off roy leed with my.
their heads sliall pay for it ...
at Bristol loot their heads.
at Bristol your heads, mand moek
from hence, hath hid his head
sacred king should hide his head
taking so the heed, your whole head's
the heavens are orer your head.
hands egainst my head, and threat.
gpring trom one most gracious head.
trample on their sovereign s hes
huried once, why not upon my head
huried once, why not upon my head?
cut off the heads of too fast-growing
as Calais, to my unele's head?
heavy weight from off my hea
ere foul sin, gathering head
my suilt be on my head, and there
dust and rubbish on king Richard's he
dust was thrown upon his sacred head upon my head, and all this famous and never show thy head biy day and never show thy head by day hid his crisp head in the hollow.
be with hazard of my lead
upon the head of this forgetful man.
save our heads by raising of a head.

EAD-never an eye in thy head? .. I Henry \(f\) and rest your gentle head upon her lep that I may lay my head in thy lap. Wouldst thou lave thy head b
turns head against the lion's
redeem all tlis on Percy's hes
and on my head my shames redoubled a mighty and n fcarful hend............ many a man doth of a death's head. can muke a head to push against no bigger than pins heads cut me off the heads of all and a head of geud of safety
the special head of all the land
fortune showering on your head
and raise this present head
enterprise set off his head ....
his offences live upon my hea
quarrel lay upon onr heads.
honour dost thou seek upon my head? to make a garland for my head bear the sinaupon their own heads. monster with uncounted heads.. 2 HenryIF. (induc.) atcoped his anointed head as low ..... he gave his able horse the head. thou shakest thy head; and hold'st. too wanton for the head. . before yon Eaid,-let us make head. with a white head, and somet
action can peep out his head action can peep out his head ......... are in three heads; one power........ dust upon his goodly head to the Luhbar \(\varepsilon\) head in Lumbert Street cut me off the villain's head When the prince broke thy head do not speak like a death s head
drop upon our bare unarmed heads. drop upon our bare unarmed uncasy lies the head that wears and betted much money on his head which show like pins' heads to her. of baim, to sanctify thy head I put it on my head; to try with it. let God for ever keep it from \(m y\) head: troublesome it sat upon my head the sin upon my head....
the advised head defends
for which we have in head assembled turn head, and stop pursuit. of what a monarcliy you are the head and on your head turns he through the portage of the head reverend heads dashed to the wailis. for if their heads had any intellectual and have tlieir heads crushed Jike praise and elory on his head! and arms, and heads, chopped off the ill upon his own head.. lob down their heads, dropping abuminable Gloster! guard thy head. 1 Henry will make me hide my head earl of Cambridge, lost his hea Rouen hanga her head for grief.
set the crown upon his head..... set the crown upon his head hounds with heads of steel ..........
and let her head fall into England's set a precious crown upon thy head and suakes his head, and trembling.. 2 Henry hanting the liead at Ceres until thy head be circled with lift' our heads to heaven. were placed the heads of
sliall lose his head for his slall lose his head for his
and on my head did set. and on my head did set thee quickly hop without head... thee quickly hop without thy head the ringleader and hend of all this rout on their own heads thereby! will bring thy head witli sorrow nod their hends, and throw their eyes bave laid disgraces on my head. all of you bave laid your heads togethe the golden circuit on my head
or else lay down your head. happy when I shook my head long-boat's side strike off his head no, ruther let my head stoop to there let his head and lifeless body \({ }^{\prime}\) lie we'll have the lord say s head no; and therefire we'll bave his head here may bis head lie on my hath sworn to have thy head .........
get you to Smithfield, and gather head and strike off his hend present shall not wear a head on his. take your houses over your head I see them lay their heads together that brings his head unto the king for carrying my head to him cut off thy most ungracious from feeble Henry's head
your grace a traitor's head, the head he shall not hide his head, but boldil that head of thine doth not become hanished from the frosty head hope to shake king Henry's head.......3 Henry

\section*{ \\ i. 11
i.
i.
i.
i.
i.
i.
i.
i.
i.
i.
v.
v.
v.
v.
v.
v.
v.
v.
v.
v.
v. 2
v. 2
v.
v.
v.
v.
v.}

HEAD-the usurper's head (rep.)
unto the house of York such hea
will you pale zonr head ia Heory, and, with the crown, his head my blood upon your headsl. with his head, and set it oo York gates they took his head, and on the gates making another head, to fight again the diadem from faint Beary's head the fanlt make forfeit of his head.... yonder's the head of that arch-enemy thy diadem upon my head their blood upon thy head the head, your father's head
off with the traitor's head... in my heart, not on my hea trunk that bears this head onee more on Henry's head .......... his head by nature framed the body, when the head is of shall, whiles the head is warm off with his guilty head.. if a thing comes in his head teeth hadst thou in thy
your head were laid-......... and shake your head, and call us... and shake your head, for they account his head upoo the . might bettcr wear their heads
curse is fullen upon our heads that he will lose his head.. oft with his head: pow, hy saint Paul on poor Hastings' wretched head.... short shrift, he longs to see your head
to the bluck; bear him my yiead.... is the head of that iguoble. brecknoek, while my fearful head is on even here I slip my wearied head.. thy head, all indirectly, gave.... scatild. there to lose their heads? circling now thy head, had graced off goes young George's hend. turned my felgned prayer on my head vengcance on the head of Richard that cever entered in a drowsy head draw your arrows to the head of instantly with his son Gcorge's head! Thomas Lovell's heads should have. Henry 1 'I Who first raised head against.
hang their heads, and then lay by 'll hang my head, and perish the heads of all thy brother cardinais I'd rather want those, than my liead fly o'er thy royal head, I'll scratch your heads spared any, that had a head to hit... her pinked porringer fell of and on your heads clap round fines close up, or I'll make your head ache and hang their heads with sorrow.... well as you love an idle head. Troil and bears his head in such a rein
fore all the Greek ish heads (re
didst itch from head to foot...
and his guts in his head
but, hy my hend, 'tis pride
our melancholy upon your head our head shall go brire..... thicre were wit in this head would he were knocked o' the heal. of make thee to hide thy head. may pience the head of the great ou fillip me o' the head and wear a castle on thy headi oward Troilus, show tliy head bowing his head agaiost the steepy have seen the foot above the head I have slook my head, and wep what heart, head, sword, force he that has no house to put his head in et qunrreling npon the head of valour let's shake our heads, and bry pillows from below their heads what I the kingly-crowned hea in our owu house I do shade my ..... ne scratch my head i' the sun ... fought ufidius then had made new head? to show bare heads io congregations waving thy head, which ofter, thus the beast with many heads butts has the porter his eyes in his head ron lords and heads of the stat one another and shook their heads.Jutius Ces to cut the head off, and thes hack hen Cxsar's head is off then you scratched your head waving our red weapons o'er our head doth therefore hide his head fy o'er our heads, and downward look O yet hold up your hesis! Antony look over Casar's head..........iouy I'll unhair thy head
and put garlands on thy head that Ilerod's head I'll have.
from the head of Actium bea from the head of Actium beat ....... oer head 8 decined, an
wod this grizzled head
. 3 Henry \(V\).

HFAD-that head, my lord? Antony \& Cleopatr
let our best heads know, that........ rith clonts about their heads. now from head to foot I am, audacity, from head to foot: ............. Cymbelit if that his head have ear in music .. will soon be drawn to head. thy head, which now is growing.... the fool had borne my head, as I do his cut off one Cloten's head (rep.)...... may make some stronger head more perilous than the head I have ta'en his head from him we must lay his head sweet head alas, where is thy head? where's that at the herrt, and leit this head on... your death has eyer in's head th ose which I heaved to head! cut off 8 head; and am right glad. head on hesdless Rome (rep, ) ... Titus And aud revenge are hammering in my head with thee: their heads, I meas here are the heads of thy two aoble sons for these two heads do seem to speak orme brother, take a head

\section*{he Goths have gathered}
and I hang the head as flowers
as true a dog as ever fought at head he had his two sons' heads.
thy car is laden with their heads. \(t\) wo pastics of your shameful hends. to love my head. Heaven, thint (rep.) for the which we meall to have his head heart can lend no succour to my head whose towers bore heads so high too harsh for laries' heads. if without a head, (like goodly on the head of Heluca
that it had its head bit off by its yonng why, to put his head in
rorses are tied hy the head
thunderbolts, singe my white head guinst a head so old and whitc as thi he that has a honse to put his head in the head and he shall louse
keep this dread ful pother o'er our heads your houseless heads, and unfed sides for, with throwing thus my head such a storm es his hare head in whose high and bending head look decline your head: this kiss.. 4 chcek for blows, a head for wrongs lie seems no bigger than his head does shake the head
no eyes in your head
no eyes in your head ................. that eyeless head of thine was flrst..... tass these treasons to thy head their heade. The heads of (rep.).. Romeo \& Jutie he swung about his head
their eyes were there, they in lier head? being o'er my head, as is a winged it argues adstempered head o...... thy head is as full of quarrels as yet thy head hath been beaten but my head, here come the Capulet. but a little way above our hends thou cut'st off iny hend with a golden ax vaulty heaven so high above our heads a head sir, that will find out logs .. their spring, their hend, their true descent for sorrow, will not show his head and the chief head of this post-hast the head is not more oative to the beart it lifted up its hend, and did address my lord, from head to fuot
that body, whercof he is the head. with all my imperfections on my he tho hat upon his head; his stockings and, with his head over lis shoulder the head and source of all your soo's head to foot now is he total yules.. declining on the milky head of reverend a clout upon that head
 at his head a grass-green turf \(\ldots, \ldots, \cdots\) iv. \(\overline{5}\) (soog) riotous head, o erbears you
a flagon of Rhenish on wy head once....
fall cen times treble on that cursed head or the skyish head of blue Olympus..... my head should be struck off tis for the head. I thank your lordship he has livi a great wager on your head fallen on the in the sher on his head the very head and front of my offendiog.othells and hills whose heads touch heaven ...
and men whose heads do grow beoeath and men whose heads do grow beoeath.
destruction on my head, if my bad blam make head against my estimation: change the cod's head for the salmon's tail on horror's head horrors accumulate
if any wretch hath put this in your head kinds of pures, and shames, on my barehe but to go hang my head all at oue side on her bosom, her head on her knee - iv. \(\overline{3}\) (song) IEADBOROUGII
[Col.] go fetch the headborough.. Tam. of Sh. 1 (ind.)

HEADED-hoary headed frosts fall in.Mid. N. Dr. ii
 HEADIER-with my more headicr will .. Lear,
HEADING-it is but heading Meas. for Meas. HEADLAND-we sow the headiland. 2 HerryiV. HEADLESS-a hog, a headless berr. Mid. N. Dr. ii my way upon their headless necks.. 2 Henry \(V I\). i.
a headless man the garments of. Cymbeline, \(i v\). a headiess man! the garments of \(\because C\) cym to set a head on headless Kome . TitusAndron.
EADLONG-throw the rider headlong.. Rich. \(I I\).
to pluck him headong from ......... ine danplin headlong from. Hent drag thee headlong by the heels .. 2 Henry VI. iv. 10 att headlong cast us down.... Titusindronicus, v. 3 the deficient right topple down headlong. Lear HEAD-LUGGED-the head-lugged bear
IIEADL IIEADLY- \(\mathrm{Krlt}^{2}\). of headly murther.. Hent to puthin he exraordinary, has reod-piece. Lear, iji HEAD-SHAKE - or this head-shake .... Hamlel, HEADSMAN off with his head .......AL's Well, iv, HEAD-STALL of sheep s leather. Taming of Sh. ini. her mad aud headstrong humoum Taming of Sh. iv.
tell these headstrong women ........ tell these headstrong women for when his headstrong riot hathedy of Errora, it 2 HenryIF, is peace, headstrong Warwick! .........2Henry V'I. i. seduced a lieadstrong Kentishman
too headstrong for their mother. 7roilus s\% Crest, iii low now, my headstrong? ..... Romeo \({ }^{\text {f Juliet, }}\),
HEADY currents of a heady fight ..I HenryIV. With such a beady current ...
[ Col.] clouds of heady murder.

\section*{HEADY-RASH - nor heady-rash. Comedy of \(E r\)} HEAL I seek to horal it only by . Merry Fiver, iii rupture that you luay easily heai. Mea.formea. his eye did heal it up............As you Like il, iti.
we will heal up all: for well create. King John, ii. and heal the inveterate caoker
a groat to heal your pate ............
and keep you, and heal your pate.
balm to heal their wounds..............3Henry \(V\) those wounds heal ill................... \& Cressila, hreak my back, to heal his finger.. Timon of filh. ii to heal Rome's harms .........Tius Andronicur \(v:\) What wound did ever heal, but by degres? Othello, i i . HEALED-thoroughly healed. Jico Gern. of Ferana, i. healcd by the same means. . Merchant of Venice, iti. HEALING-the healing benedictioo or Macbech, iv I left them alf in health................
doth but sienify my healt
with drinking heal ths to my niece. Turelfth Nizht
learn to begiu thy health .. Measure for Mearure,
 but, as in heal th, come to my-.Mid. N.' Drcam, i
sweet health and fair desires .... Loce's L. Lost, sweet heal thand fair desires .... Love's L. Lost,
a beard, fair heal th, and honesty ..... Alr. Well,
and find your grace in health!..........
and find your grace in health!.......
heaith, at your bidding, serve your ..
throngla me, restored the king to health
but yet she has her health.
noble lord restored to health... Taming of
quaff carouses to our mistress' health a health, quoth he, as
drink a health to mic
therefore, a health to ail that shot
his health, and ampler strength.. Winter's Tate
who wear our health but sickly
on appetite, and health on both
come, love and health to nll
ond better health attend his majesty
purge it to a sound and pristine heal th
that for the heal repair and physicalth. . King John,
I nat for the health and physic \(\ldots . .\). .
I \(\mu\) have in hearned his bealtho of yon.... Richard \(1 /\) more health and happiness betide
his health wes never better worth...i Henry \(I V\).
lean ou your health
to have a rcverend care of your health
io bodily health, sir..........................
heaith to my lord, and gentle (rap.)..
such are the poor, in heal
health, peace, and happiness
heal health, alack, with youthfil.....
I'll give you a health for that anon.
health and loog life to yon, master...
how many, now in health, shall drop.
how many, now in health, shall drop.. Henry
when they were in health I tcll thee beggar's knee, command the health of to onr sister, health and fair time of day and peers, health to you all: honourable lords, health to you aili... Henry yI health unto my gracions sovereignl.2 Henry \(V\). heal th, and glad tidings, to your
heal th, and all happiness to my heal th, and all happiness to my lord Gown recover his accustomed health . Richard III. well, madam, and in health'
your grace with health and happy days
for your best health and recreation.. all health, my sovereign lord! ........... a health, gentlemen, let it go round. I have half a dozen healths to drink
disturh him: health to your lordslips disturh him: health to your lordships madam, is gooct health ... 1 pray for your health and your d
health to yon, valiant sirstion.. Troilus \& Creas. in \(\approx 1 \mathrm{~lm}:\) and so long, health
and let the health go round.

Tiusion of Athens, iv.

\section*{HEA}
［ 349 ］
HEA


IEAR－did you ever hear the like？Merry Wiot
for believe me，I hear the parson I had rather hear them scold．． I warrant thee，nobody hears． eir，I bear you are a seholar as ysu hear thern unfolded a man may host of the Garter a man may hear this
I marvel，I hear not of master you shall hear．As good luck nay，you shall hear，master Brook I hear nut of him in the court． you shall hear how thiugs go yet hear me speak
I will hear yon，master Fenton do you not hear，fellows？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． we you not hear，fellows ouce more hear Orgino．．．．．．Twe ernassy rather to wonder eit you than to hear we will hear this divinity．．．．．．．．．．．． \(O\) stay and hear
to hear by the vose，it is dulcet． I had rather hear you to solicit． so let me hear you speak．． and hear thou there how many and hear thou there how rany you shall hear more
good madam，hear me speak and，as I hear，the provost ．Measure for do fou hear how he misplaces？
and let me hear no more of you and let me hear no more of you
please but your honour hear me please but your honour hear me de．．．． your parsire to hear her gpeak again your partner，as I hear，must die
wheren nay，but hear me；your sense． I may be concenled，yet hear them． nay，hear me，Isabel（ ep ．）．．． let me hear you speak further your sladl hear more ere morning pray you，let＇s hear． whatsoever you may hear he will hear none ．．．．．．． but hear you
hear me yourself，for that which \(\dddot{\mathrm{I}}\) ． hear me，O，hear me，here．．．． good frine，let＇s hear it Whom it concerns to hear this matter
 you hear，eount Claudio you should hear reason for hear me，Hero，wooing，wedding hut hear tliese ill news with the ears she camot endure to hear tell of ．． hear me call Margaret，Hero；hear ． and had he rather hear the tabo come，shanl we hear this music？ we li hear that song again
dost thou hear，Balthazar？
and hear what he will sa well，well hear further of
I hear how I am censured I hear how I am censured are they that hear their detractious to hear our conterence tell her of it，hear what shie will eay． I hear whit they say of him．．．．．．．．．．．．
 if you hear a child cry in the night fer aslecp，and will not hear us．．．．．．．． well，masters，we hear our charge．． didst thou not hear something for I hear as pood exclamatio I am glad to hear
did see her，hear her，at tlant hour．．．． hear me a little；for I have only the proudest of them shall well hear of it he shall hear she died upan his word hear me，Beatrice
as you hear of me，so think of me hear you，my lords let me hear from you do you licir me，and let this count and either I must shortly hear from will you go hear this news，signior？． ever hear by tale or history．．．．．Mid．N． any man＇s heart good to hear me to liear the sea－maid＇s music tlat they shall hear I am not afraid． stay，gentle Helena，hear my exeuse hear some music，my sweet love？．．． I do hear the morning lark my love ghall hear the music of my． never did I hear sucll gallant chidin judge when you hear：but，soft． of this discourse we more will hear anon let us hear，sweet Bottom
do not doubt but to hear thern eay I will hear that play
to spy an＇I ean hear my Thisby＇s face
so wilful to hear without werning號 whing or to hear a bergomask dunce ．．．．．．．． to hear，or forbear hearing？To hear you hear this letter with ittention（rep．）－ I am less proud to hear you tell．
hear me，dear lady；I have sworm．
I hear，your grace hath outsworn．

IIEAR－do you hear，my mad wenehes．Love＇s L．L．ii． thus dust thou hear the Nemban lion did you ever hear better：＇．
Nathanlel，will you hear a號 let ine hear a staff a stanza when that he shail hear a faith and therefore let＇s hear it． mill bear the lowest bound you hear his learning she hears herself．
the butcher hears you cry．．． hut will you hear？the king is in the ear of him that hears it will hear your tde beorns． will you hear the dialogue．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
hears merry tales，and smiles not．ifer of Shylock，do you Jiear？
but，hear you，methought，you said． and you＇ll not liear me：this is kind but hear thee，Gratiano．．
signior Basianio，hear me．
leur you me．Jessica（rep．）．．
to tell Antunio what you hea
to tell Antunio what you hear ．．． do you liear，whether Antonio have
often eane where I did hear of her often eane where I did licar of her hear me yet，good Shylock hear me sueak，I＇ll have roy bond（o．ep．） therefore no more of it；lueur other things the court shall hear Bellario＇s letter． yon hear the learued Bellario． to hear vou make the offer I hear the footitr of a man never merry，whem I hear sweet music if they but Jiar perehance a trumpet at liand；I hear his trumpet．．．．．．．．． for，as I hear，he was mach bound thou shalt hear how he will slake．．As you Lik you shall hear me：my father
Ieur soverelinn，hear me sjeak I cannot I did hear the motley didst thou hear these verses？ didst thau hear，without wondering do you hear，firceter？ I had rather hear you ehide wiases those that hear will you hear the letter？ did you ever hear such railing？ nor doth not hear．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { but time lost to hear such, } \\
& \text { methinks, I hear him now }
\end{aligned}
\]

I must not hear；thee；fare thee weil sir，will you hear my suit？
do you hear，monsicur？
do you hear，monsicur？．．．．．．
my sword，or hear the drum you shall hear，I am ruin away run away，as in har he does … neaven delights to hear，and love when，haply，he slali hear that sh
by the ear that hears most nobly which you hear him so confidently look to hear further from me． you shull hear one anom till we do hear from them what hear you of these wars？I hea you ruust have the patience to hear it we shall hear of your lordship anon to hear me one single word a lord will hear you play ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I long to hear him call．． I see，I hear，I speak；I smeili．． thought it good you hear a play
thou mayst hear Mnerva speak masters，I hear no harm ［Col．Knl．］so great a blow to hear dome this right，hear me no，sir；but hear I do，that he
for that＇s your name，I hear for that＇s your name，I hear nay．hear you，Kate
let＇s hear： 0 fie！the trehle jors take heed he hear us not ．．．．．．．．．．
yet we hear not of our son－in－law
to hear of Petruchio＇s coming？ to tell and harsly to hear harkl I hear the minstrels play feel a tale，not hear a tale dry you hear，ho？you must meet silence？I hear my inaster for the good report I hear of you signior Baptista，of whom I hear so well do you hear，sir？to leave frivolous（rep．） dost thou hear Crmillo yon erickets shall not he lo you now；you hear！ and，I beseech you，hear me who please to come and hear the hearts of all that hear me．．．．．． hut yet hear this；mistake me not if you did but hear the pedlar thau shalt hear：tis in three parts let me hear what you profess can he speak？hear？
I＇ll hear you by－and－by
I understand the business，I hear it．．． nay，but hear me．Nay，but hear me du you hear，an＇t like you，sir？ your ears should rift to hear me． which you hear，you＇ll swear you see is，you lieur，ny spell is lawful


\section*{HA}
［ 350 ］
HA
HEAI：－for than shalt hear，that ．．Winter＇s Tate， t＇s hear it The hear
解
ad think 1 here licentious？
do you hear，you minis？
pu hear，how he importunes
arrest you，sir；you hear the suit
o you not hear it ring？
thou knowest，did hear the
hark，hark，I hear him，mistress
a little use to hear
if this be not a dream，i see，and hear
hear not my steps，which
hear not my steps，which way ．．．．．．．．．
hear it not，Duncan；for it is ．．．．．．．
didst thou not hear a noise？
hear a knocking at the
this not for you to hear what I
we hear，our bloody cousins
hark！I hear horse g
to－morrow，well hear，ourselves again to hear it by the way
at the the men deny it
say，if thou＇dst rather hear it
hear his speech，but gay thou
had I three ears \({ }^{\text {＇d }}\) d hid hear thee．
I did hear the galloping of horse preparation makes us hear emmething cooled to hear a night－shrie
good mother；hear the embassy \(\quad\) ．．．．．．．．K
peace！Hear the crier．．．．．．．．． i ．．．．
let us hear them speak
therefore，hear us first
tremble；for you hear the lion hear us，great king not，but hear me，mighty king．．．．．．． hear me，O，hear mel Lady Constance
hear rue without thine cars which cannot hear a lady＇s feeble now hear me speak，with a prophetic \(O\) sir when he shall hear of your nay，hear me，Huber
both hear and grant you your and，as I hear，my lord the lady if you be afeard to hear the worst．
whilst he，that hears，makes
do but hear me，sir
our nobles will not hear you
now hear our English king．
leisure would not let us hear
oursel ven will hear the accuser．．．
\([\) Cot．\(]\) what hear there for welcome
my life＇s counsel would not hear
to hear of good towards him
but，lords，we hear this fearful and yet we hear no tidings from ut they are by to hear
oe patient；hear me，gentle lice．．．．．．．
music do I hear？ha，ha！keep time
music do I heat？ha，，hal
the latest news we hear，is
be ta＇en，or slain，we hear no
then let me hear of you，my gentle．．．］
hear me，Yedward，if I tar ry at home
and what he hears may be believed
as we hear．the earl of March hath
let me not hear you speak
he did；myself did hear it
ear you cousin．a word
when I hear of this vile politician
eve in thy head？canst not hear？
f thou canst hear the tread
stand close，I hear them coming but hear you，my lord
dost thou hear me，Hal？
comparisons，hear me speak but this come，let＇s hear，Jack．
blushed to my master
I blushed to hear his monstrous devices dost thou hear Heal of the are grievous often hen，Hal？
I had rather hear a brazen
Till sit，and hear her sing
and hear the lady sing in w w welsh（rep．）
ear of greatness needs must hear
my lord，I pray you，hear me．．．．．．． 20 hear this rich reprisal is so nigh to ate the worst tidings that I hear of tut，I came not to hear this
hear me，my liege；for mine own part and so，I hear，he doth account me too doth he hear it？No．Is it insensible ever did I hear of any prince
Tho，as we hear，are busily in arms． Inear for certain，and do speak \({ }^{\text {n nd，as }} I\) hear，is now going with some I hear，his majesty is returned I hear moreover，his highness is fallen or you hear not what fay to you．＂ I hear，you are going with lord J oh I can hear it with my own ear would fain hear some music
dost thou hear，hostess？．．．．．．．．．．．． didst thou hear me？Yes ．．．．．．．．．．．． hear me more plainly；I have in equal

Int hear the king my father is sore sick I never thought to hear you speak
and hear，I think，the very latest．
bear your own dignity so much profaned－
When thou dost hear 1 am as 1 have bee
as we hear you do reform．．．．．．．．．．
will hear you soon；take there．Away
gear him but reason in divinity
hear him debate of commonwealth
and you shall hear a fearful battle
there was not time enough to hear．
rill wait upon You；and I long to lear it
before we hear him，of some things．
and we will hear，note，and believe．
and we will hear，note，and believe
for hear her but exampled
for，we hear，your greeting
that you claim，hear no more of you＇
hear me，hear me what i kay
hear your sentence：you have conspired
hear the shrill whistle，which doth－
he duke will hear thy voice
your majesty hear now
I will be glad to hear you confess it．
is it you whose vole I hear？
h grieve to hear what torments ．．．．．．
shall hear how we have played ．．．．．． hear him，noble prince！
leave him，for he will not hear
from me，and let me bear no more ．．．．2 Henry \(y\)
behold and hear our exorcisms？
sorry I am to hear what
and hear my deep－fet groans
and hear my deep－fet groans i．．．．．．
harsh，and horrible to hear
let me hear from thee；for wheresoe．
hear me but speak，and bear me．．．．
for，as I hear，the king is fled
Plantagenet shall speak first：hear ．．．．3 Henry \(V\) I
of Warwick，hear but one word
I cannot stay to hear these article ．．
I shame to hear thee speak
contrary，if you＇ll hear me speak
contrary，if yours ear me teak before I die
nay，stay；let＇s hear the orisons．．．．．．
say how he died，for I will hear it ali Richard，dost thou hear hear it I hear great Warwick ape
dst thou never hear，that things． for as I hear，you，that are king．
nor hears us what we say
we＇ll hear a little more
and，as I hear，the great commanding
to hear，and see，her plaints
shall I not hear my task？
and lady Bona，hear me speak
let us hear your firm resole
I hear，yet say not mu
to hear what thou command \({ }^{\text {at }}\)
Clarence is at hand，I hear his drum
the drum your booour heard
that we could hear no news ． 1 ing
as we hear，march on to fight
let us hear him speak：What l
be sure to hear some news．．．
didst thou not hear me swear．
I＇ll hear no more：die，proph
to hear the lamentations of
if you will hear me name it
if you will hear me name i
to hear the piteous moan．
to hear the piteous moan
hear me，you wrangling pirates
stay，dog，for thou shalt hear m
stand on end to hear h
methinks，to hear you tell it
unless your highness hear me．
when they did hear of Clarence＇death
hear you the dews abroad．
but I hear，no；they say，my son．．．．．
shall we hear from you，catesby
to hear her prayers for them
Yet witness what you hear we did
as I hear．is fled to Richmond．．．．．．．．．
I hear the news，my lord
and hear your mother＇s lamentation d
hear his drura［Cot．Kint．－trurapet sounds］
then patiently hear my impatience．．．
do then；but I＇ll not hear．
hear me speak．You speak（rep．）
her ears to hear a woofer＇s tale
but，hear you，leave behind your son lo hear，if any mean to shrink．
what traitor their drum．Fight
What traitor hears me，and says not．．．
I am sorry to hear a merry of him．．．．．Henry
in person to hear 1216 of him
Fou shall hear（this was his gentleman
feel too little，hear too much ．．．．．．．．．
to hear from him a matter of some．．．．．
I hear of none，but the new proclamation
to hear his knell rung out of the ．．
to hear his knell rung out
hear what I say，and then go home．．．


HEAR－of late da vs hear a buzzing pray，hear me．＇Would I had never． glad to hear such news as this once． So I hear．＇Tis so．The card I wish to hear from Rome may be，he hes rs the king does．．． till you hear further from his highness can ye endure to hear this arrogance and thus far hear me，Cromwell
to hear me speak his good now？
but，sir，sir，hear me，sir Thoma
close：we slant hear more anon
comes to hear the cause bet wist I come not to hear such flatter
do you hear，master Porter．
others，to hear the city abused extremely good we are like to hear for this． o you not hear the people cry．Troilus \＆ hear what Ulysses speaks．．．． and wise，to hear Ulysses speak we shall hear music wit ．．．．．．． he hears nought privately
thought unfit to lacer moral philosophy say；the heavens hear mel．．．．
hear you，Patroclus；we are too
weill hear you sing，certainly come，come，I＇ll hear no more of this I long to hear how they sped to－day hear me，Paris，for every false drop． hear me，my love：be thou but dear why i speak it，
do you hear，my lord？do you hear？
fate，hear me what I cay！
but hear you，hear you？Hence
any．sir．but hear me on ．．．．．．．．． 7 \＃i non
lord Timon，hear me speak
you shall hear from me anon another time I＂I！hear thee
o；thou＇lt not hear me now
be；will not hear，till fee
you would not hear me ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
hich you hear now，（too later）．．．．
do you hear sir？By your leave
but he would not hear my excuse Alcibiades is banished：hear you of it
（hear me，you good gods all）．．．．．．
he immortal gods that hear you
by．and you hear him cog
proceed any further，hear me speak．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
well， I hear it，sir．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
you＇ll hear the belly＇s answer
and hear how the despatch is made．
methinks，I hear hither your husband＇s
see the swords，and hear a drum
and we hear their larum
and，gladly quaked，hear the
smart to hear themselves remembered
and the blind to hear him speak？
please you to hear Cominius speak？．
than hear cay how I got them
to hear my nothings monstered
than one of his ears to hear it？
hear me，people；peace．Let＇s hear ．．
hear me one word．Beseech you（rep．
hear me speak：as I do know the
wecusations，as i hear，more strong．
first，hear the speak．Well
hear me，my masters，and m
that thou mayst hear of us．
You shall hear from me still．
worthily as any ear can hear
worthily as any ear can hear ．．．．．．．．．
hear，－nay，and you shall hear some
ere you go，hear this：as far as doth
we hear not of him，neither need we
hear you Nay，I hear nothing（rep．）
＇faith，we hear faithful oews
you hear，what he hath said．
nay，if he coyed to bear Comenius speak
do you hear？Yet one time he did call
do you hear？Yet one time he did call
I think，hell hear me；yet to bite his li
I think，hell hear me；yet to bite his li
hell never hear him．Not？
who，os I hear mean to solicit
our general will no more hear from．．．．
I will not hear thee speak．．．
do you hear how we are shent
your hardness；therefore，hear us ．．．
well hear naught from Rome ．．．．．．
and grieve to hear it：what faults．．．
and grieve to hear it：what faults．．．
he approaches，you shall hear him
peace，both，and hear me speak ．．．
peace，both，and hear me speak．
hear the replication of your sounds．Julius \(\overline{C a}\)
I hear a tongue，shriller than all．
he hears no music；seldom he smiles
had yon a healthful ear to hear of it
sooth，madam，I hear nothing
to Cesar，as to hear me．．
those that will hear me speak
hear Brutus speak．I will hes．．．．．．．．）
hear me for my cause；and be（rep．）
and let 129 hear Mark Antony．．．．．．．．．
hear what Antony can say（rep．）．．．．
（evil．） （evil．）
（evil．）
aida，i． 2
\(1111111|1| 1|1| \frac{1}{4}\)

二
二
二
二
二
二
\(=\)
二
二
or
二
二
二
二
二
二
\(=\)
\(=\)
二
Z
＝


\section*{be prepared to hear：and，since．．．．．．．． \\ hear him groan；av，and that tongue \\ patience hear：and find a time（rep．）}
\(\square\)
\(\qquad\)

\section*{HEA}

HEA

HEAR-the commons hear this .. Julius Casar, We ll hear the will: read it (rep.)... we will hear it, Antony ; You shall hear the noble Antony. We'll hear him yet hear me, countrymeo; yet hear (rep.) ear me with patience. Peace,
hear me, for I will speak
hear you aught of her in yours?
hear me. good brother
didst thou not hear their shouts?
hear them Antony: Fulvia. Aniony \& Cleop
herefore, hear it, Antony
hear the embassadors. Fy
cood Isis hear me this aray
dear goddess, hear that prayer I hear bim as he fiattered.
hear me, queen: the strong oecessity not now to hear thee sing. you hear no more words of Pompey let me hear Agrippa further spen not till he hears how Antony is good inadam, hear me. Well, go to..
will 't please you, hear me? and hear me speak a wrord sake of merit thou wilt hear me let Neptune hear ure bid a loud farewel sweet Octavia, you shall hear from me
hear her speak? is she shrill-tongued भho's his lieutenant, hear you
to hear from me that you had left I hear the doom of Egypt dost thou hear, lady? watclimen do hear what we do hear this? As, is't nnt strange? (r.... for our repose, shall hear he shall not hear thee
et's hear him, for the things he.......
hear you, sir? The hand of death.
gentle, hear me: none about Casar
will hear lim what he says
tear me. good madam; your toss ... methinks, I hear Antony call I hear him mock the luck of Caxsar. that I might hear thee call great when shail we hear from him? .....
and hear him mock the Frenchiman let me hear no more
did you hear of a stranger, that's come and you shall hear the legions will you hear more? Spare your ......
when we shall hear the rain and wind cood madym, hear me good lady, hear me with patience hear but my name, and tremble though the gods hear, i hope nor hear I from my mistress when they hear the Roman horses neig heavens, hear patiently my purpose to wonder at the things you hear. where I did hear him groan.
wilt thou hear more, my lord?
than die ere I hear more
peace, mylord; hear, hear
hear me speak indifferently .. Titur Andronicu
that ever ear did hear to such effect. .
entreat her hear me but a word. hear me, grave fathers! noble tribunes tribunes hear you not
mo tribune hears you speal
of they did hear they would not mark for lieaven shal hear our prayer
that highly may advantage thee to hear vex thy soul to hear what I
號 rul
but let them hear what fearful
and weep to hear him speak...........
fow love to hear the sing they jove.... few love to hear the sins they ove where I'll hear from thee
Euperfluous riots, hear these tears! for so we hear you are
to hear what pitiful cries they hear, therefore, mistress; frame (rep.) and make us weep to hear your fate aid you ever hear the ike?
shall we go hear the vestals sing? I hear say, you are to the bottom music? Miy lord, I hear non do ye not hear? Music? My lord, I hea I long to hear how you were found to liear the rest untoid
hear me, recreant! on thine where you shall hear us confer brigf you to hear my lord speak he's coming, madam, I hear him bear, noture, hear; dear goddess, bcarl when she slall hear this of thee I hear \(m y\) father coming Edmund, I hear that you have ahown bid them come forth and hear me hear me, my lord; what need you ere long you are like to hear
tron may I hear, and see hirn if rou do chance to hear of that bliod. if pou do chance to hear or that blod.. and let me hear thee going hear you, sir? speak to hear of pleasure's name
I) EAR-every one hears that
mathinks I hear the beaten drum.
sir, this I hear. The king is come so poor, hearme one king
and hear poor rogues talk of court news.. will they not hear? hear the sentence of your nooved prince \({ }^{\text {s }}\) to bear true shrift.
hear all, all see, and jike her most
thru shatt hear our counsel...........
if he hear thee, thou wilt anger him
shall I hear more, or shalli speak.
Shall I hear more, or shall i spear i liear some noise within did you ne'er hear say-two may .... it would do you rood to hear it look to hear nothing but discords. fond man, hear me but speak a word all the night, to hear good counsel I must hear from thee every day. henr me with patience but to speak I hear thou must, and nothing may things that, to hear them told, have. I hear him near; mursel wifel but thou shalt hea
I henr some noise ............................... I think, I hear them: stand, hol..............................
and let us hear Bernardo speak of thi and let us hear Bernardo speak of this. scarcely hears of this his nepliew's pur
i would not liear your enemy say so for God's love, let me hear
but let me bear from you.
and hears it roar beueath
I am lnund to hear. So art thou (rep.)
now, Hamiet, hear: 'tis given out
You henr this fellow in the cellarage
O spleak of that, that do I long to prear...
but you shall lear,- thus....i........ do you bear, let them be well thed he...
hear a play to-morrow -dost thou hear a kind of juy to hear of it.
to liear him so inelined.
I hear him coming; let's withdraw. to hear [ \(K\) nt.-sec] a robustious periwigWill the king hear this piece of work Iost thou hear? since mybelf, to hear the proces withdraw, I bear him coming..
dify bou nothing hear? No nothing slis licars, theres tricks \(l^{\prime}\) the world and they shall hear and judge 'twixt. you shortly shall hear more.
Lacrtes, you shall hear them
nay, but hear yon, goodman delv
hear you, bir; what is the reason hear you, sir; what is the reason ......
walt thou hear how how I did proceed? cannot live to henr the news from England so sliall you hear of carnal, bloody let us haste to hear it ............... s'blood. but you will not hear me ........ tliese things to hean, would
i pray you, hear her speak
I wray you, hear her spenk ................. 1 never yet did hear, that the bruiced.. do you hear, Roderigo? What eny j'uu? what shall we hear of this? will you hear it again? No; for i hold as they say, to hear music \(\ldots\)................. why, stay, and hear me speak
in ithin the the three days, let me hear the. dost thou hear, Iago? I will be found. but (dost hears of her, cannot refra do you hear, Cassio? Now he importunes you shall herr more by midnight. mine of earth, and will mot hear it
will you hear me, Roderizo? ..... will yon hear me, Roderigo? ...... buth so. I hear him coming
buth so. I hear him coming
did you not hear a cry? ..
if you stare, we shall hear more aoon. hark, canst thou hear me?
HEARD-I arrived, and heard thee.
if the king of Naples heard thee? .
we heard a hollow burst
I heard oothing
heard you this, Gonzalo?
i heard a humming............
so of then have heard renown.........
he heard not that .........................
and I linve henrd thee say............
and I linve henrd thee say

I heard them talked of \(\ldots \ldots . .\).
You should have heser heard such a drawing
you heard what this knav
yes; and you heard what...
1 never heard a man of his place
heard you that?.
you have heard of suchi a spirit
I have heard my father name him. Tu I heard my lady talk of it I heard you were saucy
whom I know you have heard of
antique song we heard last night
and I have heard herselt come
1 have heard of some kiad of then
than \(y\) ou have heard him brag
he has heard that word of some
never heard any soldier dislike it. Meas. for Meas.i.


HEA

HEARD－I heard your grace say so．． 1 Henry \(I V\) for he hath he heard him swear the strangest tale that e＇er I heard I heard soy，your lordship was sick．． 2 Hentry if hus have you heard our cause
I have heard better news
he heard of your grace＇s coming pardon me，sir；the chimeard the word who hath not heard it spoken midoight heard lie the good news yet？
nd 1 had hear the cour
this that you heard，was but
as Frince；I heard a bird so sing
than if we heard that England
than if we heard that England ．．．
Creat state he heard their crabas I have heard a sonnet，begin so oever did harm，that I he
myself heard the king say，he would not
the king hath heard them．
de＇er leard I of a warlike enterprise． 1 Henry \(P s\) ．
and I have heard it said－unbidden
Ghave heard you preach that malice
West，and never heard before．．．．．．．．．．． 2
myself have heard a voice to call hira
to hear what I have heard
for offenders，never heard of
of have I heard，that grief softens champion that ever I heard ．．．．．．． heard the news；or，had he（rep．）．．． heard the news；or，had he（rep．）．．．．3H for I have heard too much
in the Marches here，we heard，you were oft huve I heard lis praises in．．． liave often heard him say，and awear when I have heard your king＇s desert for I have heard，that she was there．．
if a coward heard her speak
rest be true which I have heard
often heard my mother say
heard you not what a humble ．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard III merciless，that eer was heard or last night，I heard，they lay at oft have I heard of sanctuary men we would have had youtheard the traitor heard him utter to bis son－in－la this point hast thou heard himat any having heard by fame of this for．when the king once heard it ．．．．． you heard it？Come，you are pleasant What here you have heard，to her ．．．． every thing that heard him play．．．．．． flate to have heard you pithout endurayee somebody had heard her talk．．Troil
hateful love，that e＇er I heard of ．．． hateful love，that e＇er I heard of the gods have heard rae swear．．．．．．．． I have heard，and grieved，how cursed you have heard that I have gold ．．．． the enemies＇drum is heard ．．．．．．．．．．． it may be，you have heard it \(-\ldots . .\). ．
four days gone，since I heard thence I heard a seastor speak it．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ariefly we heard their drums
rebuke from every ear that heard it．．． I have seen and heard of
tlut ever he heard the name of death
I may be heard，I＇d crave a word or two I have heard you say，honour and policy seeo him do，and heard him speak
I have heard it seid，the fittest
have I heard groan，and drop．
punish him where he heard this
if you have heard your general talk．．． would you have heard a mother less．． have heard，where many of the best．J
Jou and I have heard our father say Tou and I have heard our father say the things that we have heard and seen wheo you have heard what I ean say F heard a bustling rumour
ure，the boy heard me
C heard him sap，Brutus and Cassius may it be gently heard ．．．．．Antony of e＇er the word of no woman lieard spenk have heard it，Pompey（rep．） have heard，that Julius Casar（rep．） then somuch have heard（rep．）．．．． I have heard that too
madum，I heard her speak
you have heard on＇t，sweet？．．．．．．．．．．． heard you of nothing strange about．．． noble empress，you liave heard of me？ I heard of oue of them no long shunned to go even with what I heard． hath heard of grent Augustus．．．．．．． this you miglit heve heard of her I have heard of riding wagers． true honest men being heard
I have heard，I am a strumpet I have heard，I arn a otrumpet ．．．．．．． I have heard you say，Love＇s reason＇s
sods，what ties I have heard 1 ．．．．．．．．．

二
ili． 3
iv． 3
iv． 4 ＜ V． 4
Y． 1.2 ： \begin{tabular}{ll} 
\\
\hline 1.2 \\
i． 2 \\
& \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

HEARD－I have heard of such ．．
\(\ldots\). Iheard no letter from my master
I heard you nll this，her women？ heard you nll this，her women？

\section*{mine ears，that heard her flattery．}
as if a double hunt were lucard．TitusA
I have heurd（O could I find it now！） was ever heard the like？
some never heard of torturiog pain．．．．
I heard a child cry underneath（rep．） of have you heard me wish for such now you have heard the truth．
we have heard your miseries as far ．．．．．\(P\) such Whales 1 have heard on a＇the la
and I have often heard，you knights I have heard of an Egyptian you have heard ree say，when＂ïdid diy his daughter \(y\) ou havd him maintaio have told you what I have seen and heard you have heard of the new＇s abroad have you heard of no likely wars toward hiave heard stmage pewt
I heard myself proclaimed ．．．．．． I have heard more sinea．
and Cornwall＇s powers you heard not ？
cunnot be heard so high．

\section*{cannot be seen or heard}
tell me not，for I have heard it all．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
thast which thou liast heard me spenk
heard，the cock，that is the trumpet ．．．．Hamb so have I heard，and do in part believe it
indeed？I heard it not；it then draws．． never to speak of this that you have he
aonsething have you heard of Hamlet＇s
I huard thee speak me a \(\quad\) beceh once I have heard，that guilty creatures I have heard of your paintings too＇． What lord Hamlet eaid；we heard it all
and heard others praise，and that highly have you heard the argument？．．．．．．．．． ery to be heard，as were from heaven and you must needs have heard thou hast heard me eay，my daughter． nor auglit I heard of husiness
by parcels she had something heard that I heard the clink and fall of swords
have any music that may not be heard
heard thee ssy but now，thou likedst not heand him say，－as knaves be such abroad nor ever heard；nor ever did suspect
and then I heard each syllable
I have heard too mach：for your words I have heard it said so．O these men HEARD＇ST－which thou heard＇st ery 1 Tempes HEAR that ever thou heard st．．Tro Gen．of Ver．i the better；the hearers may cry，ameo
vitied and excused，of every hearer． sitied and excused，of every hearer
slallow laughing liearers give．．．．．Love＇s L．Lont， wearying thy hearer in ．．．．．．．．．．．．．As you Like \(u\) ，ii．
filling their hearers with strange ．．．．Maceth，it． doth gripe the hearer＇s wrist ．．．．．．．．．King John，iv． aod seud the hearers weeping ．．．．．．．．dichard II．v． the hearers will shed tears ．．．．．．．．．．．3 Henry VI．i． 4 gentle hearers，know，to rank ．Henry who play they to？To the hearers．Troit．\＆Cress．iii． at each ear a hearer：that great bahy ．．Hamled， doth move the hearers to cullection．． MEAR Like wouder－wounded hearers？ HEARING－to enter human hearing ．．Tempesl out o＇your wits，and hearing too？．
olte is oot within hearing，sir．TucoGen．of Perona，
I＇ll vouchsafe thee the hearing．．．．Merry Wives， Y＇ll vouchsafe thee the hearing． and leave me to my hearing．．．．Tuelinh Night ， You to the hearing of the cause．．Mear－for M
my invention，hearing
or have hearing of this busing tougue
bearing low hastily you are to depart
and take her hesring prigoner．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，
what，out of heariog？gone？．．Mid． \(\bar{n}\) ：＇\(~ D r e a m\), it．
it pays the hearing double recompenc
and hearing our intent eame here．
I do confess much of the hearing it ．．． and younger hearings are quite ravished
make passioaste my sense of hearing
bestow on me the sense of hearing．．．．
which hearing them，would call．．Mer which hearing them，would eall．Mer．of in the hearing of these muny friends
merry，hearing of a song．．．．．．．．．．．．As you Like
duke Frederick，hearing how that every－
hat she，hea
honour＇s players，heariag．．Tamang of \(\$\) ．\(\overline{2}\)（ind
that，hearing of her beauty
but bomething hard of hearing
hearing thy tuildness praised．
a good hearing，when children are（rep．）－
no：the princess heariag of her mother＇s
no：the princess hearing of her roother＇s where hearing ehould not lateh them all the Welsimen，hearing thou．．．．Richard II．ivi． his gentle hearing kind eammends．． hearing how our plaints and prayers Fonchsafe me heariag，and respect．． 1 Henry IV．iv． 3
will stop the veat of heariag．．．．2Henry \(I^{\prime}\) ．（iaduc．）
did not think thou wast within heariog he altered much upon the hearing it
is come，to give him hearing ．．．．．．．． for，heariog，this，I must pertorce hearing alarums at our chamber hearing of your arrival．．
give me hearing in o cause
to please you with the hearing most pestilent to the hearing in hearing of all these ears fall aslect，or，hearing，die．．．． hearing well of your lordships hearing the surges thireat
at first hearing he was a man－child．．．co
in hearing a cause between
when you are hearing a matter
the more entangled by your learing
he＇s sentenced；no more hearing
Aufidius，who hearing of our Mareius， shall liave judicious liearing
heariog the will of Cassar ．．．．．．．．．Julius Carsar．
Mark Antony，hearing that you．Anton
you the，up to the hearing of the god． than story hira in his own hearing be theme．sod hearing ever．．．．．．．．．．
prevailed on thy too ready hearing？ prevailed on thy too ready hea
should fill the bores of hearing should fill the bores of hearing ．．．．） which，he hearing，（as it is like him，
of region low，offend our hearing ．．．． of region low，offend our hearing
if you please to give me liearing liearing us praise our loves of Italy． any mortal hody，hearing it ．．Talu Andronicu hrave the tribuncin his bivther＇s hearing－ Who，hearing of your melaneholy atate．Pericles， \(\mathbf{Y}\) ． ready to dissolve，hearing of this．．． iving mortals，hearing them Romeo \＆Julied，iv． 3 am I mad，hearing him tatk of Juliet but lend thy serious hearing．．．． e teg your hearing patienty ．．．．．．．．iinamet， 2 （proi ehind the aras hearing somethieg stir and that in famlet sive he hearing，to tell him． HEARKEN－hearkeas my brother＇s suit．Tenip
be pleased to hearken onee again．
ny，but hearken，sir ．．．．．．．．TroGen．of Verana hearken after their offence，my lord I．Much Ado， simplicity of man to hearken \(\ldots\) ．．．Love＇s L．Lost
daugliter，whom you hearken for．．Tamint of Sh． well，hearkeo the end ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henty IV he hearkens after prophecies and all the gods to hearken HEARKENED for Your death ．．．．．．．．．i i Perich \(H\) hearkened to their father＇s testament．Perictes， HEARSAY－only wounds by heareay．Murh ddo，
HEARSE－should bedew my hearse． H HenryIV． bedew king Henry＇s liearse．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VI． honour may be shrouded in a hearse．Richard III．i． stand from the hearse，stand ．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iv We wept after her hearse ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \(\operatorname{ser}\) ． thy canonized bones，hearsed in death．．Hamlet， HEAR＇ST－heur＇st thou，Biondello？Taming of Sh．iv．
English hence？bear＇st thou of them？．．Macbeth， \(\mathbf{v}\) ．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hesr'gt thou the news abroad ...... King John, } \\
& \text { still, and hear'st such a ealligg? .... } \text { Hensy IV. }
\end{aligned}
\]
as signal that thou hear＇st somethiog
whate＇er thou bear＇et or seest ．．．．．．．．
Whate＇er thou bear et or seest
cheerly，good hearts．．
against my very heartI
tell your piteous heart．
tell your piteous heart．．．．．
set all hearts to what tune
did my heart fly to your service
ay，with a heart as willing． ay，with a heart as willing．\({ }^{\text {and }}\) is nothing，but heart＇s sorrow white cold virgin znow upon my heart still embrace liis heart，that doth ．．．． enforced my heart to smile！
my lieart accords thereto
of mine own heart＇s sorro
sent from his heart ．．．．．．．．
his heart as far from fraud
blessing of your heart．
Your gighs，your heart
I stabbed unto the heart
makes me have a slow heart ．．．．．．．．
if you knew his pure heart＇s truth．
if you knew his pure heart＇s truth． did ever come so near your heart．．． a heart as full of sorrows with his very heart despiseth me？．．．．． much good do it your good heart l．． love you always with my heart（rep．
go on，hearts？［Col．－An－heires，Kni． tis the heart master Page ， Kn ．－heers］ bave won any womnn＇s heart frampold life with him，good heart blessing on your heart for＇t1 ．．． here is the heart of my purp
my heart is ready to crack
ii． 2
ii． 4
iv． 4 V． 3
iv． 4
i． 2 Onc
oncionc iii．
iii．
iii． 2
iv． 2
Y． 4
v． 5
v． 5
i． 3
iv． 2
v．
v． 3 iv． 1
jv． 7 v． 2
\(i .2\)
ii． 2
i． 1
\(\qquad\) ii． 4
可号： －ry \(V\) iv． ilii．
iii． 4 －iii． 1 （song） TimonofAthens，ii．
\(\qquad\) iii．
ii．
iii．
iii．
iv．
riii．
roc．\(i i i\)二 2 （proi．） ．．．．Temper \(\cdots\)
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hear'st thou' Pisanio? . }{ }^{\text {'it........ Cymbeline, iii. } 2} \\
& \text { if thou hear'st from me, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { if thou hear'st from me, it shall ..... Perclee, iv. } 6 \\
& \text { that thou hear'st of this, }{ }^{\text {P..... Romneo fuliel, iv. I }} \\
& \text { as signal that thou hear'st somethiog }
\end{aligned}
\]
awake，dear heart，awakel \(1 . . .\). heart sick with thought ．．．．Tino Gen．of Verona

my heart is ready to crack ．．．．．．．．．．．

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline HEA & \(353]\) & HEA \\
\hline HEART & & \\
\hline and his passion of my heartl ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & －hy the hearts stin rhetoric，disclosed－ii． & rover，he＇s npparent to my heart ．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline Your hearts are mighty．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\quad\)－\(\quad\) iii．1 &  &  \\
\hline farewel，my hearts ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iil． 2 & hy heart you love her，beeause（ren．）－iii．I & thou last the one half of my heart ．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline  & in heart you love her，because your heart－iii． 1 & 1 saw his heart in his fuce．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline fire and water for such a kind heart
good heart，that was not her fault & and out of heart you love her（rep．）．．．
0 my little heart）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． & and the justice of your hearts will ．．．
a heart so tender o＇er it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ii． 1
ii． 3 \\
\hline it would yearn your heart to see it ．： & to that the workiog of his heart \(\ldots\) ．．．．－iv． & my heart will be a burdea to me．．．．． －ii． \(3^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline hlessing of his heartl ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 & that my heart means no ill ．．．．．．．．．． &  \\
\hline  & aud my heart on thy every part．．．．－iv． 1 （letter） persuade my heart to this false．．．．．－iv． 3 （verses） & hardened be the hearts of all that．．．．．
her heart is hut oerchirgeil．．．．．．．．．
二 iii．\({ }^{2}\)
iii． \\
\hline if they can find in their hearts ．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iv． 2 & to keep down his heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & lest my heart，cracking it，break tooil－iii． 2 \\
\hline mistress Ford，goud leart．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 & good heart what grace hast thou ．．．．－iv． 3 & cleft the heart thant eould conceive ．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline good hearts，what udi hlere is ．．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 & but swet heart，let that prss．．．．．．．．－v． 1 & he is tonched to the noble heart．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline  & but，sweet heart，I I do implore seerecy
gweet hearts，we shall he rich ．．．．．．．．
－ & I am glad at heart to be so rid \(\ldots . . .\).
weep 1 eannot，but my heart bleeds．． ＝ \(\begin{gathered}\text { iiii．} 3 \\ \text { iii．} 3\end{gathered}\) \\
\hline  & sweet learth，we shal he rich．．．．．．．．．．
for a light heart lives long & weep eannot，bint my heart bleeds．：－in．\({ }^{\text {I pray yous that kills my heart．．．．．}}\) \\
\hline thrust virtuc out of our hearts by ．．．．－v． 3 & dost thou not wish in heart ．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 2 & I am false of heart that way ．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline O，I am vexed at heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 5 & that well by heart hath eonned his．．－v． 2 & a merry heart gocs all the day ．．．．－iv． 2 （song） \\
\hline my heort miggives me．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－V． 5 &  & against the hard hearts of muids ．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline  & court＇sy，sweet hcarts．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
said I eame o＇er his leart．．．．．．．．．．．．
－\(\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { v．} 2 \\ & \text { v．} 2\end{aligned}\) & your heart is full of something
are packed and locked up in my heart
二 \(\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { iv．} 3 \\ & \text { iv．} 3\end{aligned}\) \\
\hline Taurus？that＇s sides and heart ．．．．．．．．－i． 3 & with iny heart，that put Armado＇s．．．－v． 2 & 0 my heart！I＇ll have thy beauty．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline no，my profound hear & in their hearts it lies & bosom there，and speak his very heart－iv． 3 \\
\hline flow you the heart of my messuge ．．－i． 5 & that a wears next his heart．．．．．．．．．．．－\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ． 2 & and whose heart together affliction ．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline in the first of his heart \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 5 & a heavy heart beurs not a humble．．．．\(\quad\) net \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & the hatk of masn，the heart of monster－iv． 3 \\
\hline  & neither intitled in the other＇s heart．．
\(m y\) heart is in thy breast & as if she would pin her to her heart ．．－\(\quad\) v． 2
I am sure，my heart went bloxd．．．．．． \\
\hline how now，my hearts？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & the window of my heart，mine eye．．．－v． 2 & hut not with better heart ．．．．Comedy of Errons，iii． 1 \\
\hline farewell，dear heart，sif & than my heart cool with ．．．．Merchant of Venice，i． 1 & thongh your heart be tainted ．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline sways she level in her husbaud＇s heart－ii． 4 & with so grod heart us I can．．．．．．．．．－i．\({ }^{2}\) & iny dear heart＇s dearer heart ．．．．．．．．－iii．\％ \\
\hline as great a pang of heart as you ．．．．．－ii．a & a goomly apple rotten at the heart ．．－i． 3 & \\
\hline doth give my heart：no woman＇s heart－ii．a & Out－brave the heart most daring on．．
hanging about the neck of my heart & of his heart＇s meteors tilting ．．．．．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline with bloodless stroke，my heartdoth gore－ii． 5 & I have too grieved a heart to take ．．二 ii． 7 & though not my licart，ehall have ．．．．．
my beart prays for lim．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\quad\)－iv． 2
iv． 2 \\
\hline that tyrannous heart ean think？．．．．）－iii． 1 & fortune now to my henre＇s hope！．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & whose hard heart is lutioned up ．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline hides ray ponr heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & have the heart of him，if he forfeit－iii． 1 & money by me？heart and good－nill．．－－iv． 4 \\
\hline I have one heart，one bosom ．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & or in the heart，or in the head？．．．－iii． 2 （song） & I could ind in my heart to stay ．．．．－iv． 4 \\
\hline may st move that heart，which now．．－iii．I & Whose hearts are all as false ．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }^{2}\) & \\
\hline to put flre in your heart．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & to entrap the hearts of men．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & and make my scated heart knock．．．．．．Macbeth， \\
\hline how he tskes it at heart！ & with all my heart，bo thou canst ．．．．．\(\quad\)＝iii． 2
madlam，with all my heart & our free hearts eacli to other \\
\hline said tho mucli unto a heart of stone．．
he started one poor lieart of inine．．．．
－iiv．
in & wish your ladyship all henri＇s content－iii．i & lay it to thy heart，and fareweil ．．．．．\(\quad\)－i．in \\
\hline had I the heart to do It ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 & and rwugh hearts of fint ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 & what false heart \\
\hline spite a raven＇s heart within．．．．．．．．－\(\quad\)－ 1 & his Jewish heart：therefore ．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 & to wear a heart so \\
\hline live in thy longute and lieart ．．．．．Meas．for Meas．i．I & all my heart：come three ．．．．．．－iv． 1 & tongue，nor heart，cannot \\
\hline tongue far from heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 5 & it is enthroned in the hearts of kings－iv． 1 & had a henrt to love，and in that heart－ii． 3 \\
\hline the valiant hearts not whipt out ．．．．－iil． 1 & of my hands，my head，my heart．．．．－iv． & grapples you to the heart and love ．．－iii．I \\
\hline if so your heart uere touched ．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & cnt off nenrest the merchant＇s heart．．－iv． 1 & \begin{tabular}{l}
vizards to our hearts，disguising ．．．．－iii． 2 \\
for my heart spenks，they are．．．．．．．．－iii． 4
\end{tabular} \\
\hline and ask your heart，what it．．．．．．．．iiing－
and in my heart the strong and sweil
－ & I＇ll pay it instantly with all my heart＝iv． 1 & encounter thee with their hearts＇thanks＝iii． 4 \\
\hline why does my blood somuster to my heurt 二 ii． 4 & take it love，so much at heart．．．．．．．－v． 1 & ＇twould have angered any heart alive - iji．\％ \\
\hline to cleave a heart in twain．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & I could not for my heart deny it him－v． 1 & yet my heart throbs to know one．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline O gravel heart！After him fellows．．．－iv． 3 & so void is your false heart of truth－is－ & show his eyes and grieve his heart \(\quad-\quad\) iv． 1 \\
\hline revenges to your heart a and general．．－iv． 3 & so much in the heart of the worid．As you Like it，i． 1 ． & the very fretlings of my heart shall be－iv． \\
\hline from your eyes with a light heart．．．．－iv． 3 & & \\
\hline I am pale at miue heart．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ay with mine heart；and punish & \begin{tabular}{l} 
envious disposition sticks me at heart \\
these leurs sre in mp heart ．．．．．．．．．． \\
－ \\
i． 2 \\
i． \\
\hline
\end{tabular} &  \\
\hline  & and，in my heart lic there what．．．．．．．－i． 3 & and the heart I bear shall never sagg－v． 3 \\
\hline 1 know，sits at you neart．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 & I could find in my heart to disgrace－ii． 4 & 1 un sick at heart when I beliold ．．．．－v． 3 \\
\hline deep sticks it in my penitent heart & no greater heart in theel \(\ldots \ldots \ldots .\). －ii． 6 & which the poor lieart would fuin deny \\
\hline my heart that I had not a hard heart ．．Much Ado，i． 1 & that your highness knew my heart ．．－iii－iii． 1 & which weighs upon the heart？．．．．．．－v． 3 \\
\hline but prays from his heart ．．．．．．．．．．．－i． &  & whose hearts are absent too．．．．．．．．．．\({ }_{\text {a }}\)－V． 4 \\
\hline in her boson I＇ll unclasp my heart．．－i．） & faces，eyes，and hearts，to have ．．．．－iii． 2 （verses） & you lny your heart at his dispose ．．．．King John，i．I \\
\hline therefore，all henrts in love use their
huve lost the heart of signior Benedick & the wrestler＇s heels，and your heart．．
he comes to kill my heart．．．．．．．．．．．
iii． 2 & nur keep his princely heart from ．．．．．－i．
with alf my heart I thank thec ．．．．．． \\
\hline a double heart for his single one．．．．．．－ii． 1 & just as high as my heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ini．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & that robtied the lion of his heart \(\ldots\) ．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline ia faith，lady，you have a merry heart－ii． 1 & as clean as a cound sheep＇s heart ．．．．．－iii． 2 & but with a beart fyll of unstained．．．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline that he is in her heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．． & with all my heart，good youth ．．．．．．－iii． 2 & thousand hearts of England＇s breed ．－ii． 1 \\
\hline beats her heart，tears ber hair．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & if he were of in fearful heart，stagger－iii． 3 & and quartered in her leart！．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline she may wear her heart out first ．．． & ath wart the heart of his lover．．．．．．．．\(\quad\) iii． 4 & slath cool the hearts of all．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 4 \\
\hline fr rmed a woman＇s heart of prouder stuff－iii． 1 & whose heart，the accustomed sight ．．－lii． 5 & and then the hearts of all his people－inii． 4 \\
\hline taming my wild heart to thy loving hat &  & have you the heart？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＇－iv． 1 \\
\hline for what his heart thinks，，his tongle
and in dearness of heart hath holp．．
－ & in my head，and in my heart．．．．．．．．．． &  \\
\hline  & in my head，an＇in my heart．．．．．．．．in－ 3 （liti． 5 ） & the purpnses of ail their hearts ．．．．．．．－iv． 2 ．
with all my heart，my liege．．．．．．．．．
iv． 2 \\
\hline send every one their heart＇s desire．．． & warr＇st thou with a woman＇s hearts－iv． 3 （letter） & didst let thy heart consent ．．．．．．．．．．．．二 iv． 2 \\
\hline nd lay it to your heart & gitrong nt heart，he sent me ．．．．－iv． 3 & my heart hath melted at a la \\
\hline I would think my heart ont of thinkiug－iii． 4 & vou lack a man＇s heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & and with a great heart heave away ．．－v． 2 \\
\hline in despite of his heart，he ents his．．．．－ili． 4 & take a good heart，and counterfeit ．．－iv． 3 & thrust this euterprise into m \\
\hline I could find in my heart to bestow & thy heart in a scarf（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 2 & and their geltle hearts to fier \\
\hline and counsels of thy heart！．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 & be at the height of huart heaviness ．－v． 2 so near the heart as your gesture ．．．．－v． 2 & Omy heart is sick！My lord ．．．．．．．．－v． 3 \\
\hline with all thy heart．I Iove you（rep．）
I would ent his lieart in the market－place & \begin{tabular}{l} 
so near the heart as your gesture ．．．． \\
I do tesire it with ull my heart.... \\
\hline
\end{tabular} & beshrew thy very lieart！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 3 \\
\hline J would eat his heart in the market－place 二 iv． 1
gone through and through her heart
v． 1 ． & whose heart within her bosom is ．．．－v． 4 （verses） & my heart hath one pror string ．．．．．．．－v． 7 \\
\hline my heart is sorry for your daughter＇s－v． 1 & you and you are lieart in heart．．．．．．－v． 4 & as low as to thy lieart．．．．． \\
\hline pluck up，my heart，and be sad！.....\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－v． 1 & never approaches her heart．．．．．．．．．．．．all＇s Mel，i． 1 & I see thy grieved heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 \\
\hline in spite of tour heart（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．
I & in our henrt＇s table；heart，too capable－i．\({ }_{\text {a }}\) & the abundant dolour of \\
\hline J will live in thy heart die in thy lap
my heart is with your liking ．．．．．．．
－ & a man may draw bis heart out ．．．．．．－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & my heart will sigh，when \\
\hline  & over the black gown of a big heart ．．．－－i． 3 & did seem to dive into their \(h\) \\
\hline that we may lighten our own hearts．．－vo． 4 & and yet my beart will not confess．．．．－ii． 1 & lose a thousand well－disposed licarts－ii． 1 \\
\hline hast thou filched my daughter＇s heart Mid．N．Dr．i．i． & our hearts reecive your warnings．．．． & my heart is great；but it must ．．．．．－ii． \\
\hline  & ay，with all my heart，and thou art．
cunnot yet find in my heart to repeut
（ & grievous taxes，and lost their hearts．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline any man＇s beart good to hear me．．．．－ii．\({ }_{\text {in }}\) & which his heart wos not consenting to－iii． 2 & if leart＇s presages lee not vaill．．．．．．．．．－iil \\
\hline set your heart at rest ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
pierce a hundred thousand hearts．．．．
－
ii．
i． 2 &  & in
my heart thus covenant makes ．．．．．．．．
a \\
\hline for my heart is true as steel．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & she is，her heart weighs sadly．．．．．．．．．－iii． 5 & show me thy humble heart ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline the wildest hath not such a heart．．．．－ii． 2 & with all my heart，my lord ．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 6 & is open，and my heart prepared．．．．．．． \\
\hline one heart，one bed，two bosoms．．．．．\(=\) ii． 3 & but my heart hinth the fear of Mars．．－iv． 1 & and hearts harder than steel ．．．．．．．．．．－iiii． 2 \\
\hline my heart unto your＇s is knit（rep．）．：\(\quad\)－ii． 3 &  & Wurmed，that stipg my heart！．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline thy bosom makes me see thy heart
a serpent eat my heart awuy & if my beart were grat，thould burst
whose dear perfection hearts that．．．．
－ &  \\
\hline a serpent eat my heart owuy
pierced through the herrt witio your & ere my heart durst make too ．．．．．．．．．．－ \(\mathrm{V}^{3}{ }^{3}\) & swell＇st thou，proud hentr？．．．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline yout hate me with your hearts．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & and take our hearts ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{-1}\)（enil） & for us iny heurt they tread．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 \\
\hline with all my heart，is Hermia＇s love－iiii． 2 & with all my heart ．．．．．Taming of Shrew， 1 （induc．） & Eorrow and grief of heart makes him－iii． 3 \\
\hline my heart with her ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\quad\)－iii． \(\mathbf{2}\) & is it not half way to her heart．．．．．．．．－i．I & my heart might feel your love ．．．．．．－iifi． 3 \\
\hline two seeming bodies，but one heart ．．．－iii． 2 & affection is not rated from the heart
not get him for my henrt to do it ．．．．
i． 2 &  \\
\hline a foolish heart．that I leave here．．．．－iii． 2 & my hand，opposed agaiast my heart－iii． 2 & turn thy falschood to thy heart．．．．．． \\
\hline the virtue of my heart，the object．．．．－iv． 1 & my heart in my belly ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 & of kingly sway from out my heart ．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline nor his heart to rejort ．．．．．．．．．．．．？－iv． 1 & \begin{tabular}{l} 
prove mistress of my heart \\
much good do it unto thy gentie hearti \\
\\
\hline
\end{tabular} & Your hearts of sorrow，and your eyes－iv． 1 \\
\hline are these lads？wliere are these hearts？
days of love，accompany your hearts & much good do it unto thy gentle hearti \(-\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { iv．} 3 \\ & \text { the anger of my heart or else my heart } \\ & \text { iv．} 3\end{aligned}\) & hathl he been in thy heart？．．．．．．．．．
hand，my love，and heart from heart－v．
－ \\
\hline days of love，accompany your hearts
whose geatle hearts do fear the smallest & slue may，with all my heart！．．．．．．．．． & piecc the way out with a heavy heart－v． 1 \\
\hline hrew my heart，but I pity the run－v．I & this hath put me in heart．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 & and thus I take thy heart．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． \\
\hline where heart dath hop；thus die I．．．．－． 1 & and our hearts should well ngree．．．．
as & to keep and kilt thy heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．－v．\({ }_{\text {che }}\) \\
\hline deem yourself lodged in my heart．Lnve＇sL．Lost，ii．I & as one of yours，my heart as great．．．．inter＇s \({ }^{\text {ate }}\) ，i． 2 & \\
\hline I witl commead you to my own heart－ii．I & makes old hearts fresh ．．．．．．．．．．．．Finter＇s Tale．i． 1 & m \％heart is not confederate ．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－v． 3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

HEA
IIEART－will sting thee to the heart．Ric pray with heart and soul and all beside with all my heart，I pardon him would divorce this terror from my heart gruans，that atrike upon my heart．． blessing on his heart that gi
o how it yearned iny heart． dares not，that my heart ahall say ear and cold heart，will he to the．．． could find in ray heart－Fracisi． I＇ra，boya，hearts of gold I＇ra glad of＇t with all my heart． with all my heart，I＇Il sit．．
heart，you swenr like a comit－ma．．．．．．．．． mmediately．With all my heart． heir level with thy princely heart pluck allegiance from all men＇s hearts tear the reckooing from his hear I ahall be out of heart shortly but a braver place io my heart＇ a love are whole．As heart ean thiok With hearts in their bellies no bigger
apeak it out of fear，and cold heart． in kind heart，and pity rooved did he win the hearts of all crieves at heart，so many of fare thee well，great heart！ with all my heart．Thear，brother Joh as good as heart can wish each heart being set on hloody that buildeth on the vulgar hear but I tell thee，my heart bleeds．．．．．． beslirew your heart，fair daughter！． it angered him to the henrt．．．．．．．．．．．． as extraordinarily as heart wo
a good heart＇s worth gold ．．．． do if thou dareat for thy heart Kiss thee with a moost constant hicart blessing o＇your good heart！ fanger，near the heart of it burst．．．． it would have done a man＇s heart good our hearta should be as good to their captaio，the heart ．．． the blood weeps from my lieart ．．．． whetted on thy stony heart，to stab． I thank thec with all my heart fashiou on，and wear it in my heart．． there＇s a merry heart！good master there e a merry heart good master and a merry heart lives long－a
and wilt not call，beshgew thy heart and wilt not call，beshrew thy heart
my Jove！I speak to thee my heart my Sove！I gpeak to thee my heart． whose hearts have left their bodies ittle body with a mighty heart ah．poor beart！he is so shaked We carry not a heart with us ．．．．．．．．． with hearts create of duty and of zeal no；for my manly heart doth yearn．． bide the crown even in your hearts rough and hard of heart，in liberty and my heart，and my duty，and my life firm and sound of heart，of huxam God－a－mercy，old heart thou speak＇st a bawcoek，and a heart of gold steel my soldiers heartel ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． nuinbers pluck their hearts from them I
our liearts are in the trim．．．．．．．．．．．． our hearts are iu the trim．．．
desired in the hearts of his subjecte．．．
from the heart；never eame any the vine，the merry cheerer of the heart
plead his love－suit to her gentle heart？ plead his love－suit to her gentle heart？ but a good heart，Kate，is the sun that you love with your heart．．．．．．．．．． neither the voice nor the heart of flattery flattery heart and hands thou hast at once．．．．． 1 H
treacherous Fastolfe wounds my heartl it irks his heart he cannot it irks his heart，he cannot be with all my heart；and think ．．．．．． for his craven heart say thus malice of thy gwelling heart to join your hearts in love and amity I would see his heart out，ere the pries I fear me，with a hollow heart．
Creur－de－lion＇s heart was buried I should revive the soldiers＇hearts． Burgundy ensh idid never sway heart with aubmissive loyalty of heart in heart desiring still，you may the faintness of my master＇s heart passions of thy heart burst out who in proud heart doth stop
thy father＇s heart with proud desire draw life－blood from ray hear
fury，and great rage of heart fury，and great rage of
a pure unspotted heart，never yet kills thy father＇s heart ontright turn your unrelen ting hearts？ love＇s settled passions in my heart lend rae a heart replete with ．．．．．．．．．
bud over－joy of heart doth minister． mud over－joy of heart doth minister．
the fulness of ray heart＇s content．．．
\(354]\)
HEART－hath struck rae at the heart． words bewitch your hearts exploits done in the heart of France． unto the prince＇s heart of Calydon in her lienrt she acorns our poverty O Lord，my heart！Sirrah，or you．．． how irksome is this music to my heart！ guch as my heart doth tremble leave to aftict my heart！．．．．．．．．．． full of tears，my heart of grief sort thy heart to patience． hath he won the commons hearts a heart unspotted is not eas eovious load that lies upon his heart my heart is drowned with grief．．．．． my heart accordeth with ray tongue find no harbour in a royal heart ．．．． in your breasts，will sting your heart beeause thy flinty heart，more I wished，thy body might my heart．．． mine eyes be packing with my heart with which the heart there cools ．． shall be scoured in his rancorous heart breastplate than a heart untainted！ heart＇s discontent，and sour affictions my burdened heart would hreak and take my heart with thee． of thy mother＇s hleeding heart ．．．．．．．
hath given them heart and couragc． as free as heart can wish
conduct you through the heart of Fraac tongue be equal with thy heart．．．
may hart is turned to stone
heart，be wrathful stil
but that my heart＇s on future．
reigns int the hearts of alt
thought of this from Henry＇s heart．
to our hearts＇great sorrow
how thy words revive my heart：
those three lords torment my heart
the lukewarm blood of Henry＇s heart
slake mine ire，nor ease my heart．．
finger，though to wounc his hear O tiger＇s heart so parched in
my firnace－burning heart
they had no heart to fight
were thy heart as hard as stecl object cheer your heart，my lord？
steel thy melting heart，to hold． steel thy melting heart，to hold．．．．．．．
the execution of my big－swoln heart detect thy base－born heart？．．． revelled \(n\) the heart of ran sad here＇s the heart，that triumphs and let our hearts，and eyes，like． tempest of my heart，upon thy（rep．） my heart，sweet boy，shall be thy（rep．） will pieree into a raarble heart
mo crown is in my heart ．．．．．． my crown is in my heart ．．． content，to that which grieves may hear while heart is drowned in cares． passion of my sovereign＇s heart my heart with unhoped joys（rep．） where a noble heart hath pawned． and with your hands your henrts．．．．
glad my heart，with hope of this（rep．） my sick heart shows．
my heart will burst
be the henrt，that had the heart ．．．．．．．．．．ic fouler than heart can think thee my proud heart gues，and promp
if thy revengeful heart eannot
I would，I knew thy heart I would，I knew thy heart ．．．．．．．．． with all my heart：and much it joys with all my heart：and much it hoy． my heart were flint，like plit thy very heart with sorrow ．．． may move your hearts to pity the hearts to tell me so（rep． I beal my true heart＇s love as I love Hastinge with my heart thy vow outo my sick ly heart．．．．．．．． truly，the hearts of men are full I long with all my heart to see or never，jumpeth with the heart．．．．
looked not on the poison of their heart with all my heart．A beggar and，with a heavy heart，thinking good sir John，with all my heart ．．．．
our hearts，he knows no more of mine and will，my lord，with all my heart shall you know his heart（rep．）． his raging eye，or anvage heart on pure heart＇s love，to greet that my pent heart may have． my woman＇s heart grossly grew poor heart，adieu； 1 pity thy yot do they ease the heart．．．．．．．． soever lanced their tender hearts and from my heart＇a love，I do thank madam，witb all my heart a mair of bleeding hearts
put in her tender heart the aspiring． with pure heart＇s love，immaculate． look your heart be firm，or else
shall split thy heart with sorro
\(\stackrel{5}{3}\) I．i． 1 HEART－my heart is ten times ．．．．．Richard II but chear thy heart，and be thou not my heart is very jocund．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and take it froma heart that wishes． and the best heart of it，thanks and cold hearts freeze allegiance ．．．． ever any malice in your heart were． make friends，and give your hearts too
and every true heart weeps for＇t ．．．． and every true heart weeps for＇t so dear in heart，not to deny hearts of most hard temper melt ．．．． have your heart is crammed with
killing eare，and grief of heart． and hollow hearts，I fear ye but heaven knowa your hearts．．．．．． he has my heart yet；and shall liave the atriug，the master－cord of his heart I have kept you nicxt ray heart ．．．．． mo your hand and lieart your braio．
my heart weeps，to see him so
I feel my heart new ofrened．．
all that have not hearts of iron
cheriah those hearts that hate
God turn their heart！I never
I speak it with a single heart．． may never find a heart with less ．．
with a truc heart，and brother－love with a truc heart，and brother－lo that is master of his heart．．．Troilus \＆ the open ulcer of my heart her ey I would my heart were in her body \(i\) it does a man＇s heart good
this will do Helen＇s Leart good now then though my heart＇s content heart of our numbers．soul and only what heart receives from hence． should have hare hearts
without a heart to dare．．．．
my heart beats thicker than
ony，you shall fight your hearts out comes to me now，and brings me henrt God be wi＇you，with all my heart ．． fare you well，with all my heart
as heart con think，or courage come，come，beshrew your heart！．．．．． break my heart wath sounding
there offering to it his own heart o heart，as the goodly saying is（rep．） or my heart will be blown up no maculation in thy heart．．． his heart and hand both open from heart of very heart，great Hector must take my heart withal（rep．）．．． but with my heart the other eye there is a credence in my heart ．．．．．．
as Mars lits heart inflamed with Venus as Mars lits heart inflamed with Venus
mere words；no matter from the heart二
二
二
二
二
二
二
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { mere words; no matter from the heart } \\
& \text { here lies thy heart, thy sinews........ }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { here lies thy heart, thy sinews......... } \\
& \text { and tendance all sorts of hearto. Trman of thens. }
\end{aligned}
\]
hate a lord nith my heart
out goes the very heart of kindiness.
out goes the very neart of kract
I am bound to yout tree neart :-ilh
thy good heart Apemantus! (rep.)...
that you would once use our hearts..
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { chiefly belong to my heart! } \\
& \text { ghow him what a beggar his }
\end{aligned}
\]
your several visitations 6 kind to is your several yisitations 60 kind to heal what heart，head，sword，force，means bounty hath yet passed my heart ．．． secure thy heart；if I would broach． try the argument of hearts by such a falitit and milky heart it is against my heart．
show me an iron heart？
cut my heart in surns．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ne＇er prefer his iujuries to his heart
troops and lay for hearte．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
with all my henrt，gentlemen both．． with all my heart，gentlemen both ．．
yet do our hearts wear Ilimen＇s livery yet do our hearts wear Immon a
the canker gnaw thy heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．
Othou touch of hearta！think lend me a fooi＇s heart，and a woman＇s in excess hath broke their hearts witt send thy gentle heart before the counsellor heart，the arm
even to the court，the heart． even to the court，the heart．．．．
to break the heart of generosity to break the heart of generosity．．．．．．．
shields before your hearts；and（rep．） in heart as merry，as when our their very heart of hope． shall say，againat their hearts．．．．．． wash my fierce haud in his heart it does offend my heart：pray now begin at very root of his heart for the time，hut hearts for the event and his actions in their hearts．．．．．．．．． rather to have my hat than my heart methink s．＇tis warm at his heart（rep．） had your bodies no heart among you？ his heart＇s his mouth：What his breast
I have a heart as little apt as yours I have a heart as little apt as yours
which your heart prompta you to．．． Which your heart prompts you t
correeting thy stout heart．．．．．．．

\section*{HEA}

HEART－all their hearts were yours．Coriolanus give to my aoble heart a lie
or the bg heart as thou
then he speaks whal＇s in his heart fetble rumour shake your hearts it would unelog my heart of what reecive so to heart the banishmeat seem to wear one heart．．．．．．．．．．．i． wceded from my heart a root．．． more dances my rapt heart． Whum with a eracked heart I have hearts dance with commorts thou host made hooked wonderiog． O you hard hearts，you cruel men．．juli stemming it with hearts of controversy Guch men ns he be never at heart＇s eas forgave him with ail their hearts．
sitshigh in all the people＇s hearts sits high in all the people＇s hearts and let our hearts，as subtle masters do
the ruddy drops that visit my sad heart the rutl partake the secrets of my heart and with a heart new－fired，follow they could not find a heart within Cesar should be a beast without a hear heart of Brutus yearns to think
my heart lameots，that virtue my heart lameots，that virtue mountain tween my heart and tongue weak a thing the heart of woman is： boldest and leest hearts of Rome our hearts you see not they are andl our hearts，of brothers temper inleed， 0 world，the heart of thee．．．． thy heart is big；get thee apart． heart is in the coftin there uith Cage． o stir your hearts and miads to mutiny then hurst his mighty heart
plack but his name out of his heart． plack but his name out of fret．till your proud heart break I had rather coin my heart，and drop Brutus hath rived my heart．．．．．．．．．． within， 4 heart dearer than Plutus \(m\)
denied thee gold，will give my heart onr had．And my heart，too now I have taken heart，thou vanisie the hole you made in Casar＇s heart．． O my heart：Is not that he？ Cassius＇sword，and fud Titinius＇heart countrymen，my heart doth joy． his captain＇s heart，which in ．．．．．Aniony \＆Cl there were a heart in Egypt into the hearts of cuch as have net．．． oneer the heart as Cleopatra this． his speech sticks io my heart Casar geta money，where he loses lieart to knit your hearts with ao unslipping rom this hour，the heart of brothers our kingdoms，and our hearts she pursed up his heart，upon the river pays his heart，for what his eyes ．．． can settle the heart of Antony to make my heart her vassal no slander；they stcal heart hol hearts，tongues figures，scribee．．． and make tbe hearts of Komans serve not obey her heart，nor ean her heart what cost your heart has mind to that rave ny heart park oc troubled each heart in Rome does love．．．．．．．． take from his heart，take from ny heart was to thy rudder tied and plighter of high heartsi ． from my cold heart let heaven where hast thou been，my heart？ in our captains lorain restores his heart now，my hearte， 1 hope well of this hlows mv heart：if swift throunh proof of harness to my heart throw my heart against the flint ． and my heart makes only war the hearts that spanieled me at heela beguiled me to the very heart of loss live heart，\(x\) thought，I hac ividea beep the，her heart and lipa．． heart，once be stronger than thy good sirs．take heart；we＇ll hury him courage which the heart did lend it（rep） as bovereign as the blood of hearts \(\ddot{0}\) and the heart where min
bid her have good heart
that ehoots my very heart at root the king be touched at very beart ．．．cymbelin take it，heart；but keep it till you Rir，With all my heart this practise but make hard your heart the very middle of \(m y\) heart is warmed doth strike my herrt with pity. as I have such a heart，that bo half all mens hearts are his two from twenty for his heart ．．．．．．． to allure false hearts，bod be false againgt himelf With all my hear mansion of my love，my hear come，here s my heart；somethi but．O the latarder heart！

\section*{HEA}

I now belch from my heart．．．．．．．．． might have killed thee ot the heart．．． hack－door open of the ungunarded hear
to tuint his nobler heart and brain． woe is my heart，that the poor soldier the liver，heart，and brain of Britain nor my heart，that thought her like with a Roman＇s heart can ouffer ．．． ay，withall my heart；and lend m
for whon my heart drops blood．．． of mine aze to plad my heartl．Tilua Andronic than rob me of the people＇s hearts
restore to thee the people＇s hearts． mistress of my heart，and in the saered are rezors to my wounded heart ．． aod eheer looks aftict his ges in tempe sweet heart，look back
arm thy heart，and fit thy thoughts vengeance is in my heart
hut be your heart to them hut be your heart to them ne＇er let my heart know merry cheer with sidht made heart lament cheer hast a true－diviniag heart my compassionate heart wili not．．． O that I knew thy heart ．．．．．．．．
doth burn the beart to cinders． doth burn the beart to ci thy noble heart to break
do then，dear heart；for heave and be my heart an forer－burning＂iell！ when when my heart，all mad with misery
when thy pror heart beats with．．．．．． just aganst thy heart make hou kill＇st my heart；mine eyes cursed be that heart，that forced more scars of sorrow in his heart pierced him deep，and scarred bis heart that were his heart almost impregnable both ear and heart obey my tongue． almost broke my heart with extreme shalt thou ease thy angry he malice of my swetling heart \(\quad\) your highness knew my heart an if your highness knew my heart
my heart is not compact of ．．．．．．．．． your hearts will throb and wr with all my heart would I were dead my heart can lend no succour to my．． it grieved my heart to hear what that neither 10 our hearts． I sm glad of it with all my heart． take from my heart ail thankfulness！ take from my heart ail thankfulness！ with more than foreign heart ．．．．．．．．． foreshow you have a gentle heart with all my heart，sir；and when you．． my heart leaps to be gone．．．．．．．．．．．． I cannot heave my beart into my mouth but goes this with thy heart？ give her father＇s heart from her
invade the region of my heart a heart and brain to breed it in I hope，his heart is not in the contents ia pleces the heart of his oledience． drew from my heart of love． I know his heart；what he hath swells up toward my heart！hysterica owells up toward my heart！hysterica serpent－like，upon the very heart that stir these daughters hearts against but this heart shall break into what be his heart should make I have one part in my heart will break my heart：id rather set not thy sweet heart on proud array proud in heart and mind
served the lust of my mistress＇s heart．
alse of heart，light of ear
betray thy poor heart to women
were like an old lecher＇s heart
that in the fury of his heart． proclaitn what store lier heart is made of bee what breeds about her heart in．．．．． one that＇s of a veutral heart set，poor old heart，he holp the pantingly forth，as if it pressed her heart he moves all hearts against ua \(-\cdots .\).
with all my heart．Why I do trifle it is，and my heart breaks at it ．．． we＇d rip their hearts；their papers if my eppeech offend a noble heart thy valour，and thy heart．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． to prove upon thy heart，whereto I speak lie o＇erwhelm thy heart
let borrow split my heart ．．．．．．
O that my heart would burst．
but his flawed heart，（alack，too weak
it came even from the heart of
good heart，at what？（rep．）．．．．．．．Rom
get her heart；my will to her consent
did my heart love till now？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
well said，my bearts；you are a princox
what！cheerly，my hearts．Patience
forward，whea my heart is here？．．
if my heart＇s dear love

IIEAICT－rest come to thy heart
slays all senses with the heart
my heart＇s dear love is
not truly in their hearts not truly in their hearts the very pin of his heart cleft with beshrew your henrt，for sending me． Obreak，my heart！poor bank rupt O serpent heart，hid with a flowering how hast thou the heart，being a divin with all my heart；and yet no man（rep．） my poor heart so for a kinsman vexe
o how my heart abhors to liear lim one＇s heurt could［Col．－thought would］ lay hand on heart，advise．he．．．．．．．．． god joined my heart and Rome or my true heart with treacherous my heart is wondrous light．．．．．．．．．．．． griping grief the heart doch wound bitter cold，and I am sick ot heart the hear is not more native
he henh is not more native to the hear in our peevish opposition take it to heart of Harmet sits smiling to my heart
but break，my heart；for I must hold or lose your heart，or your chaste treasure as watchman to my heart
would heart of man once think it？
would heart of man once thin
witlick all my heart；and it doth much
this something－settled matter in his hear my heart＇s eore，ay，in my heart of hea
would pluek out the heart of my mystery O heart，lose not thy nature
and，leart，With stringe of stee
put me in your heart for friend
wrms the very sickness in my heart
of a sorrow，a face without a heart？
in my heart there was a kind of fighting
how ill all＇s here about \(m y\) heart
if thou didst ever hold me in tliy heart now eracks a nohle heart：good－night figure of my heart in compliment extern
wear my heart upon my sleeve ．．．．．．．．．．
your heart is burst，you have lost half ．．
to druw from her a prayer of earnest hear
to draw from her a prayer of earnest．．．．．．
with all my heart（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the bruised heart was pierced through
my heart＇s subdued even to the
what say＇st thou，noble heart？
what puy st her tongue a little in her heart
let not thy discreet heart think it．
the people＇s hearts brimful of fear
working from the heart．
eannot，if my heart were in your hand
wit，hands，heart，to wronged Othello＇s fruitfulness，and liberal heart
that hand tlat gave aray my heart
the hearts of old gave hands（rep．）．．．．．
with all the duty of my heart
no，my heart is turned to stone
with all my heart，sir
where I have garnered up my heart．
upoo her，as true hearts cannot bear
upoo her，as true hearts cannot bear
amed，with all my heartl．
he lies to the heart，she was too fond
speak，for my heart is full
no weapon；for he whe reat of heart
HEART－ACH－we end the heart relate．．．．－ \(\bar{\square}\)－ 2 HEART－BLOOD which breathed this．Richard II．i． in my heart－blood warmed in thy heart－blood，though being aili
within a monarch＇s heart－blood
thy heart－blood I will have for \(\mathrm{Cl}^{2} \mathrm{Henry}^{15}\) ．iv thy heart－blood I will have for this．． 1 Henry VI． eft thy dearest beart－biowd
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Ieft thy dearest beart-blow there.... } 3 \text { Henry VI } \\
& \text { Vemus, the heart-blood of beauty. Troil. \& Cres. }
\end{aligned}
\] IHEART－BREAK deal of heart－break．Merry W． HEART－BREAKING to see．Antony of Cleopalra，i．
HEART－BURNED RO hour after．．．Muoh Ado，ii． should I be sure to be heart－burned．i Henry IV，iti． 3 HEARI－BURNING heat．．Love＇s L．Lost，i． 1 （letter）
［Cot］when my heart－dear Harry ．． 2 HenryIV．ii． 3
HEANTED－hearted，hrenthed．Antony \＆Cleo．iii． 11 my cause is hearted；thine hath no less．．Othello i
 HEARTEN those that fight in ．．．．．3 Henry \(V\) ，ii．
IIEARTH and learths unswept ．．．Merry Wives，v．
I will not hurt your hearth． I will not hurt your hearth．． hath brought tne to thy hearth
HEARTILY－forsooth，heartily．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{-}\)－ I beseech you，heartily，heartily ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． －ii．
pray heartily，pardon pray heartily，pardon me． he heartily pravs，some occasion．．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，i． cry your worship＇s mercy，heartily．Mid． \(\bar{N} . \operatorname{Dr}\) iii． but I love her heartily．．．．．Merctart of Venice，ii． Inost heartily I do beseech the zourt I ann heartily glad I came hither．．As youLike it，i． didst then nevor love so heartily
I am heartily sorry，that he＇ll ．．．．．．Au＇s \(\overline{\text { Fell }}\) ii． and wash．and welcome heartily．Taming of Sh．iv． jray heartily he be at palace ．．．．Hinter s Take，iv． 3
as hearcily，us he is glad he hath．．．．King John，iii． 4

HEARTLLY-studies) heartily request . John, iv. z most heartity I pray your highness.. Richard il. i. pescech you heartily, kurve louey knave mueh goot lo you, scald kaave, heartily the queen hath heartily consented Yen, heartily beceech you
pray, and heastily, tor our deliverance
and heartily entreate you take
fruit, she goes with. I pray for heartil
Your highness most hesrtily to pray
1 thank ye heartily: and so shall ...
give you our voice日 heartily
give you our voice heartily ........
the gode gire you joy, sir, heartily
80, in heartily well met
two creatures, heartilet am I........ - iv iv his tears, and laughed so heartily ..Cymbetine, i. oothing grie ves me heartily indeed we dend ou, heartily; yeartily fare well, fuith heartily I could hou, heartily, yes, 'fuith heartily wishell in HEARTINESS-from heartimess Miniter's Tae it i. 2 HEARTLESS-these heertless hinds? Romeo fo Jul i.
HEARTLINGS od's heartlings.. Merry Wives, it. HEART-OFFENDING Eroang \(\boldsymbol{O}^{2}\) 2Henry VI: ïi. HEART'S-EASE must kinge negleet. Henry \(V\). it
heart 's-ease, heart's-ease (rep.). Romeo of Juliet, HEART-HARDENNING spectacles. Coriolanus, reath of heart-sick grouns. Romeo \& Jutiet iv. HEART-SORE sighs (rep. ii. 1). Tro Gen. of Ver. i. I HEART-STRINGS
grieves my very heart-strings. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 2
and from my heart-stringg love .... Henry \(P\) iv.
ind and from my heart-strings 1 love .... Henry if iv.
shall I, till heart-strings break.... Richard Mil. iv. her jeesses were my dear henttostings, othello, HEART-WHOLE-him heart-whole. As yon Like iv IEARTY-I bid a hearty welcone ....Tempeni, v. if hearty sorrow be ........ Turo. Gen.or Verona, v, and hearty thankings to you both. Meas for Mear. and last, the hearty welcome ........ Macbech, iti. and eanchudes in hearty prayers.... 2 Heary IV. iv. accept this hearty kind embrace.... I Henry \(V 1\). ii.
my hearty frieuds hearty thanks: the bouuty ............ Lear, iv. HEAT -even as one heat (rop.)
with an hour's heat dissolves
2s subject to beat, as butter .......Merry Wives, iii. till sevenl years heat .............. Twetfh Night, i. one draught above hent makes him
both in the heat of blood .....asure for Measure, iii. knows the heat of a luxurious bed.... Much Ado, iv. some heat from Mermia felt....Mid. N.'sDream, i. I leart-burning heat of duty. Love's L. Lort, i. 1 (letter)
offer made in heat of blood ........ offer made in heat of blood
rather heat with wine........ Merchant of Venuce, i. I then farewell, heat; aad, weleome
of colour, weight, and beat. Doured
ere with spor we heat an acre ....
when I'am cold, he heats me...Comedy or Errur ii. from the heat-oppressed hraio? ......-Marbeth, ii. words th the heat of deeds whose hent hath this coudition .........ing John, iii. heat me these irons hot .............
though heat red-hot, approaching though heat red-hot approach thinking on fantastic vummer's heat? nichard iv in the very heat aod pride of ......... 1 HenryIF. Who struek this heat up after........
excuse of youth, and heat of hiood took fire and heat away from......... 2 Henry \(I V\). merriment, if yout take oot the heat.. worn io heat of day, that scaids. cold blow to such valiant heat? and of the heat of the gioger ........ Heriry \(V\). iiv. parching heat displayed my cheeks... 1 Henry VI. i. and summer' parchiag heat ........
ghall heat you thoroughly anon (rep.) shall heat you thoronghly anon (re
ffoot in heat them; heat oy rarnace, He Hry VI. v. renders back his figure and his heat
but he, in heat of action
I'll heat his blow with Gareekish.
Enaves, and wine heat fools .... Timann of Athens, i. not in this heat sir, now upoo them in the heat of their division Con iolanus, Inpo them in the heat of their division you'll heat my blood: oo more .niy \& Cleopatra, i. no more the heat o' the suv.. C....ibeline, iv. 2 (song) to cool this heat a charm to calm. Tius A.Antron. i.
givea heat and stronger glowing........ Parick in givee hest and stronger glowing.
to give my twogue that heat...
portly, do not heat your hlood.
we must do something, and \(i^{\prime}\) the heat
qualified the heat of his displeasure......
slmost freezes up the heat of
giving more light than heat .ife. Romeo of Juliet, iv. tood between much heat and him ........ Aaindet, ii. upon the heat and farme of thy distemper - iini. Ot beat, dry up my brains!
por to comply with heat, the young
Enow not where is that Promethean heat [Col.] soldiers of their heated spleca. 3 Heary \(V I\). growing with our heated bloods...... Henry VIII. ii. aEATH-long heath \(\ldots\)................ Tempest, i, in
upon the beath. There to meet ....... Macbeth, i.

HEATH-upon this hlasted hicath ...... Macbeth, i. 3 HEATHEN-is turned heatlen .. Twelfin Nught, ifi. all in gold, like henthen what art henthenthen gods ....... HenryVIII, i on other grounds ehristian and heatheo. ohello, i . most lienthen, and most gross
HEATING-heating of the oven... Triitu \& Cress. i. HEAT'NT-thou heat'st my blood. Love's L. Lost i. HEAVE-se me heave up. Tiro Gen. of Verona, iv. with a great heart hen ve a way ...... King John, v. 2
there seen. heave him away . Hen, \(V\). V . (chorus)
 to heave the traitor Somerset from.. 2 Henry Vi. v.
so thick, to heave; nod heave... .3 Henry VI. v. one heave [Col. Knt-lunve] at him...Benry VIII. ii. to heave them at all in to their...... Coriolanus, ii. as a partizan 1 cauld not heave..Antony \& Cleo. ii. she lieaves them for revenge.. Titus Andronicus, iv.
I cannot heave my heart into my mouth.. Lear \(i\). I cannot heave my heart into my mouth. Leart these profound heaves; you must hegin to heave the gorge, disrelish
IIEAVED-were we heaved thence if mine arm be heaved in the air one henved a high, to be hurled ..itichard III. iv. those which 1 heaved to head! Ghe heaved the name of father pantingly. Lear, iv. infused with n fortitude from he intused with \(n\) fortitude from heaven..
heuvens thank yon fort \(!\)............... my languagel ITeavens
heavens keep him from these beasts 1. hast thou not dropp'd from henven? O heaven, O earth, bear witness heavens raingrace on that give us kind keepers, henveos! shall the heavens let fall to make this u daughter? 0 hesvens! that they withess heaven. that made her.. 7 too \(G\) ns henven from earth
pruy heaven he prove bo the heavens such grace did \({ }^{2}\) lhich heaven and fortuoe stil o heaven be judge, how \(\mathbf{I}\) is nor of heaven, nor earth O heaven! were man but constant bear witness, heaven, I have Ohcaven! this is mistress Aune .....iferon If yet heaven may deerease it upon weth heaven send Ane Page ......
than do with her, Ithank heaven.. I praise heaven for it
heaven forgive me!
leaving the fear of heaven on the left are they so? heaven bless them well, heaven forgive you \(\dddot{\text { hean }}\)......... henven prosper the right
well, heaven knows how I love you pray heaven it be not 60 heaven make you better than your. no, heaven so speed me in ........... a sickly creature, I give heaven praise
now heaven send thee good fortunel now heaven send thee good fortunel heaven guide lim to thy husben
heaven be my wituess, you do if heaven prosper our sport!
heaven forgive our sins.
heavens defend me from that the heaveds themselves do guide ..... Fentoo, herven give thee joy, heaven give you many, many merty your brother's sonl being in heaven.. if the heavens had beeo pleased the heavens rain odours on youl heaven restore thee!
o heavens themselve
and heavens so ohine restore
now heavens so fhine, that tbey
and whom, by heaven I swear I tender heaven doth with us, as we with.. Meas. heavens give safety to your purposes! heaven grant us its peace the words of heapen ;-on whom it will well, heaven forgive him] whom, I thank heaven and your hollour heaven give thee moving
heaven give thee moving graces! . and neither heaven, nor ma I would to heaver I had your potency Shall we serve hearen with leas.:
use his heaven for thunder (rep.) use his heaven for thunder (rep.).
fantastic trick before high heave fantastie trick before high
pray heaven the win him!
ray heaven the winh i..... that shall be up at heaven
heaven keep your honour safe not heaven, showing, we'd oot (rep.) heaven hath my empty wnrds benven in my mouth, as if I did but O heavens! why does my blood. heaven keep your hoaour
tis set down 60 in heaven, but not heaven, let me bear it! .......... Women! help heaven! men their
having effairs to heaven, intends
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{l}
\text { Which the sailors heaved overband..... } \text {, } \overline{\text { ike }} \\
\text { the wretched animalleaved forth. } A \text { y }
\end{array} \\
& \text { the wretched animal heaved orth. As you Like i }
\end{aligned}
\]

HEAVEN-heavent it cannot be. Meas for Meas
What should I think? heaven shield
have paid the heu stans your function
have paid the henyens your function he when give your spirits comfort 'tis an accident that hea vea provides] give your cause to heaven.
pray heaven, his wisdom be not.... pray heaven, you then be perfect. by heaven. fond wretch, thou know'st heaven shicld your grace from woe ...
0 heavea! the vanity of wretched fools as there comes light from heaven. to hea ven, Beatrice, get you to heave awny to St. Peter for the heavens... a silver bow oew bent io heaven.. unfolds bith heaved and earth turned a beaveo unto a hel and make a heaven of hel
glance from heaven to earth (rep.) earthly rodfuthers of henven's ligints ay, and by heaven, ooe that will... by heaven, that thou art fair........ ah heavens, it is a most
the welkia, the heaven
that sings heaven's pra
sliot, by heaven! proceed, sweet.
O heavens, I have my wish ........ wished himself the heaven's breath hearen show his face
look upon the heaven of her hrow... hy heaven, thy love is black a makes heaven drowey
an' the henvens were so pleased ...... by heaven, all dry,beaten with pure but seenng heaver's fiery eye
\(y\) herven you did, and to confirm for the , by the hand of heaven. her. O heavens; this is my true begottea in plain terms, gone to hear
heaven, and thy thoughts, are witness spits in the face of heaveo
toward heaven breathed a secret
there is no merey for me in heaven.
he finds the joys of heaven here he should never come to heaven fretted with the gasts of heaven from heaven uppou the place beneath I have an oath in heaven...
look, how the floor of heaven is thick hy heaven, I will ne'er come in. by heaven, it is the same I gave. pray heaven, I be deceived in you!-fs you Like for, by this heaven, now at our sorrows to find the way to heaven hy doing. Ifive heaven thanks
till beaven hath sent me fortane. heaven would in little show (tep.)
heaven would that she these gifts.. and thank heaven, fasting ......... then is there mirtli in heaven .... what heaven more will -il Be........ hich we ascribe to heaven had I do for heaven, so I were aot high heavea and you, that before (rep.) by the luckiest stars in heaven by heaven. I'll ateal away the help of heaven we count the act heaven, not me, make an. by my seeptre, and my hopes of beaveo very hand of heaven. Ay, so I say aud thank heaven for you one, that she's not in lieaven Fhom heaven delights to hear a heaven on earth I have won to thank both heaven and me! and now she sings in heaven Where, heaven aiding, and hy the leave doabt not but heaven hath brought. the heavens have thought weil on. you give away heaven e vows. heaven cease this idle humour. Taining of Sh. 2 O heavens! apake you not these words and heaven's artillery thunder do prangle heaven with sueh beauty the leavens coatinue their lovea!. Hinfer's Tal We should have aoswered heaven boldl as heaven gees earth, and earth (rep till the heavens look with ao aspect \(i^{\top}\) the eyes of heaven, and to you and the heavens themselvea do strike the heavens with that we have in hand Inever saw the heaveos so dim hy day as heavens forcfend: your ruio do, as the hercens have dooe. should to the heavens be cantra that 'twixt heaven and enrth which the heaveos, taking angry note blessed tas he from heaven merits it) the heaveo bets \(\begin{aligned} & \text { bies apon us. } \\ & \text { the king (whom heavens direc }\end{aligned}\) the king (whom heavens directing). nothing, situate uader heaven's eye
in earth. in heaven, or io hell? ......

HEA
［ 357 ］
HEA

HEAVEN－enth＇e hequeu（rep．）．Comedy of Err．iii． corijure thee by all the saints io heaven
the chain，so help me heaven ．．．．．
nor heaven peep throurh the bianke
that the heaven＇s breath smells．．．．．
or henven＇s cherubim
summons thec to heaven，or to beil．
yet could uot equivecate to hearen． thon see＇st the heavens，as troubled． it find herren，must find it． as，an＇t please heaven，he shall not． heacn preserve youl＇I dare abide strike heaven on the face guch sanctity hath heaven give how he oolicits heaven，himsel did heaven look on，and would aot heaven rest them now： but，gentle heaven，cut short if te＇scape，heaved forgive．．．．．．．．．． heaven knows what she has known．
none，but heaven，and you，and \(I\) ．．． none，but heaven，and you，and I．．． heaven guard my mother honour Give heaven thanks，i was not（i ep．） the peace of heaven is theirs and peace ascend to heaven that bert his prace to heave crystal treads heaven shall be bribed tire invalnerable clouds of heaven by heaven，these scroyles of Angiers work upon onrselves，for heaven，or he arm，arm，you heavena，against hail，yon anointed deputies of beaven： as we under heaven are supreme head heaven knows，they were besmeared so jest with heaven，inake such． mide to heaven，first be to heaven the doonn forethought by heaven
by heaven，Hubert，I am alinost by heaven，Hubert，
the sun is in heaven
to my act，by heaven，I＇d do＇t
I would to heaven．I were！ and know our friends in heaven meet him in the court of heaven tongues of heaven，plainly denouncing and I would to heaven，I were your so if heaven be pleascd that you must or heaven 8 sake，Hubert，let me the breath of heaveu hath blown O heaven！I thark you，Hubert to seck the beanteons eye of heaven the last focount＇twixt heaven and eart＇ heaven take my soul，and England．．
bu heavon，I think，my aword sas． by heavon，I think，my oword sas．． isfled to henven；and England now is but，heaven be thanked，it is ． \(1 . . .\). warrant from the hand ot heaven sun of heaven，methought，was loth iodignation，mighty heaven，and temp ：rhere hcaven he knows，how we ．．． any soul shall wait on thee to heavea nntil the heavens，envying earth＇
arst，heaven be the record to my
soul answer it in henven quarrel to the will of heave heaven＇s is the quarrel，for heaven＇s let heaven revenge；for I may never co defend thee heaven，and thy valour which，heaven defend．a k night should as I truly firht，clefend me heaven！ by heaven＇s grace，and my body＇s however heaven，or fortune cast． the duty that you owe to heaven so help you truth and heaven and I from hcaven banished all places that the eye of heaven visits oow，put it heaven，in his physician＇ whom fair befal in heaven＇mongst ． now，gfore heavea，in shan
＂or heaven＇s sake，speak comfortable
riaht the fixed stars of heav
ny comfort is，that heaven will take
or heaven＇s sake，fairly let her ．．．．．．． heaven yields must be embraced（rep．）
when the searching eye of heaven is hid Fhes the searching eye of heave for heaven＇s sake，let us sit mpon ．．．．ig he heavens are o＇cr your head．．．． he eloudy checks of heaven
the king of heaven forbid，our lord． by heaven，Ill throw atall． as false，by heaven，as heaven itself． tirred up by heaven thus beldly for fr hec vert do think him me damned in the book of heaven．． init heaven hath a hand in these by heaven，methinks，it were an
by heaven，he shall not have a Scoit． hall the blessed sun of heaven prove he wisheth you in heaven．．．． the front of heaven was full the．．．．． down from these swelling heavens． ngeance and the from heaven btole all courtesy from heaven for it！ by heaver．I carmot fatterl I defy ． pray heaven，you do！

\section*{Macbeth，}
 ｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜ \(\bar{\square}\)

IIEAVEN－for，heaven to eartlı．．．．．．．
and heaven forbid，a blanllow gerateh by heaven，thou hast deceived rae．．．
take thy praise with thee to heaven！ good，an heaven will！As good．．．．．． 2 let
well，heaven mend himl I pray well，heaven send the prince a better didst thou beat hearen with blessing as the sun in the grey，vault of henven grow and firrout as hirli as heaven to patch up thine old body for heaven？ by heaven，poins，i feel me much thourh then，heaven knows，I had no a taif gentleman，liy heaven，and o mo in peese，which heaven so frame！ the sanctities of heaven，and our dull the countenance and grace of heaven against the geace of heaven and him heaven，and not we，hath safely now，lurdo，if heaven doth give successfu from enemies heaven keep your majesty here it sits．Which heaven shall gua 0 my son！henven put it in thymind heaven knows，my son，by what by－pat and heaven eave your majesty by heaven．I bid you be assured．
heaven shorten Harry＇s happy life praise heaven for the merry year the heavens thee guard aud keep．
fur henven doth know，so sliall the brightest heaven of invention！．．Henry truc：therefore doth leaven divide he is either in heaven，or in hell！． by gift uf heaven，by law of nature the Lord in heaven bless thee． hithered hands hold up toward heaven the we meet in heaven，then，joyfully their honours reeking up to heave
thine kcep company to henven hung be the heavens with black with adverse planets in the heaveas even as in the hearens，so in the a vision sent to her from heaven \(\ldots .\).
heaven，and our lady gracious，hath it hoaven，and our lady gracio
to look to heaven for grace？ hcaven，be thou gracious to no heaveus，can you guffer hell so the heavens，sure，favour \(\mathrm{h}: \mathrm{m}\) lieavens keep old＇Bedford safe depart when heaven piense beutvens have glory for this victory！． with soul from France to heaven fly at the gates of henven．－ now hearen forcfend：the holy． tugether lift our heads to heaven your grace could fly to heaven？ to heaven I do appeal，how I．．． nor let the rain of heaven wet this pia O thou cternal mover of the hearens if thou think＇st on heaven
wing where with we fly to heave
and heavels and honour be witnecs． then，heaven，set ope thy everlasting Wrong＇st me，heaven be my judge dis heaven，thou shalt rule no（rep．）．． if not io heaven，you＇ll surely sup ia h peace with his soul，heaven ． Whom angry heavens do make ean we outrun the heavens？
I vow by heaven，these eyes shall．．．． 3 Henry if I be not，heavens，he revenged on me I throw mine eyes to heaven，scorning my soul to heavell．my blood upon． in this the heaven figures so
w＇lich peril heaven forfend！ which peril heaven forfend amile，gentle heaven l or strike．．
thy brazen gates of heaven may thy brazen gateq of heaven may ope
wilere＇er it be，in heaven，or on earth pity，gentle heavea，pity！．．．．．．．．．．．．． I＇li make my heaven in a lady＇iap I＇li make my heaven to dream upon yet heavens are just，and time ．．．．．． in sight of henvea，and by the hope．． to whom the heavens，in thy nativity wheweh，to meet again in heaven．．． by heaven，brat，I＇ll phague you heaven，I kitl not do thee so much eas since the heavens have shaped my bod by heaven，I think，there is no mana \(R\) ech
thy soul to heaven，if heeven will take be packed with posthorse up to heaven king of heaven thit highthing strike the heavens have hlessed you（rith by heaven，I will acquaint his majesty curse prevall so much with heaven pierce the clonds，and enter heavent If heaven have any grievous plague． thraldon to the joys of heaven in peace my soul shall part to heaven in peace meny sou soui is parged from． this do I beg of henven all－secing heaven，what a world God in heaven forbid we should infring until we ineet asain in heaven ．．．．．．

1 年

\(\stackrel{y}{2}\) \(\dot{\rightarrow} \dot{\sim}\)

IEAV FiN－heaven，we come to．．
let aot the heaveas hear these．．．
covered with the face of heaven． covered with the face of heaven
as long as heaven，and nature as long as heaven，and nature．．．．．．．．． if no if not to hea heaven ony amen to all smile heaven upon this fair conjunction a gift that heaven gives for him ．．．．．H the will of heaven be done（rep．）．． whose honour heaven shield from soill byere this heaven of beauty shali shiac by heasen，bear a danty on and lift my soul to heaven
you meet him half is heaven heaven has an end in all heaven kcep me from such counsel！ heaven，willone day open the king＇s ey heaven＇s peace be with him！ no，not for all the riches under heaven heaven witness，I have been to you herven is above ali yei
take heed，for henven＇s sake，take heed loved him next heaven？obeyed him？ but heaven knows your hearts it＇s heaven＇s will；some spirit pnt heaven forgive me？ever God bless my prayers to heaven for you．． heav my in man that hopes for heave mad my integrity to henven，is all heaven bless thee！thou hast cast her fair eyes to heaven ．．．．．．．．．．． pray，pray．Heaven comfort her the dews of heayea fall thick ．．．．． if heaven had pilased to have．．． by heaven， 1 wili；or tet me lose \(\cdots\) ．．．
the God of heaven both now and ever pray heaven，he wound not my disgrac pray heaven，the king may never ．． tis the right ring，by heaven how much are wre bound to henven and let henven witness，how dear． heaven，from thy endless goodness． heaven ever laid up to make parents let ine gpeat，sir，for heaven now bide when heaven shall call her from wherever the hricht sun of heave children shall see this，and bless heaven when I am in heaven，I shall desite．． axletree on which heaven rides．．Troit
the heavens themselves，the planets the leavens themselves，the planets now heavens forbid such bearcity
heaven bless thee from a tutor ay；the heavens hear me！
thank the heavens，ford，thou art O heavens！what have I donc？ heavens，what a man is there O heavens，what some men do farewells as be stars in henven
\(O\) heavens］be true，again？（re O heavens］be true，again？（rep．
heaven in your cheek，pleads．． heaven in your cheek，pleads．．．．．．．．
tell me，you heavens，in which part of tell me，you heavens，＇In which discred of heaven：Iustance， 0 instance！（rep．） for the heavens，sweet hrother fool＇s play，hy heaven，Hector．．．．．．．
the fame of yonder glorions heaven the flame of yonder glorions heaven frown on，you heavens，effect your ．．
heavens，that \(I\) were a lord！．．．．Timon of \(A 1\) heavens，that I were a lord．．．．
I＇ll lock thy heaven from thee I＇ll lock thy heaven from thee heavens，have I faid，the bounty roots，you clear heavens！
or dost thou not，heaven＇s eurse vpon the abhorred births below erisp heave in all the spite of wreakfil heaven． I show，heaven know＇s，is merely love mot all the whips of heaven are large may as well strike at the heaven ．．．．Coriola
heavens bless my lord from fell Aufidinel by the fires of heaven，I＇ll reg．ve the foe by the fires or heaven， 1 Nay，pr＇ythe
Oheavensl O heavens：Nay
o biessed heavens！More noble blows O blessed heavensi More noble blow heaven will not have earth to kno by the jealous queen of heave．
behold，the heavens do ope behold，the heavens do ope
and a heaven to throne ine and a heaven to throne in．．．．
there is a ciyil strife in heaver there is a ciyil strife in heaven ．．．．．．．．．．．alius \(\bar{C}\) who ever knew the heavens menace so？ did you so much tempt the heavens？ the strange impatience of the hervens that heaven hath infused them with nor heaven，nor earth，have been．．．． the hearens themselves blaze forth
O Brutus）the heavens sveed thee O Brutusl the heavens sweed thee ．．
hy heaven，I had rather coin my heart by haven，I had rather coin my heart our worser thoughts heavens raemd！ but was a race of henven seem as the spots of heaven．． breathe between the heavens and earth heart let heaven engender brid． that heaven and carth may strike his face was as the hervens． that kiss，which is my licaven to have no more obey the treavens for then I am in lieaven for him for then am in heaven for him but yet．heaven＇s beunty towards bina
ジきシージ

HEA GEAVEN-the heavens hold firm ...Cymbeline, the lark at heaven's gate singet ostructs you how to adore the heavens hail, thou fair heaven, we house i' the hail, heaven Hail, heaven! aid more pious debts to heaven Cymbeline! heaven, and my conse grant, heavens, that whie
such a foe, good heavensi Fet left in heaven as small a drop murder in heaven? how? 'tis gone..." hervens, how deeply you at hy heavens, I'Li go: if you wili ble... therefore, good heavens, hear patiently all was lost, but that the heavens fough heavens, how they woundl.
pened, in despite of heaven and men these covering heaveos fall on to inlay heaven with stars whom heavens, in justice. in sight of heaven, to Rome \(\mathbf{I}\) swear...Titus And. sent by the heavens for priace Saturni
by device, or no, the beavens can tell by device, or no, the heavens can tell aod the righteons heavens be my judge
and vow to heaven, and to his highness Your lust, shadowed from heaven's eye never hopes more heaven than rests hy heaven. it shall not go lift this one hand up to heaven..... for heaven ahall hear our prayers when heaven doth weep, doth not nor hold chy stumps to heavens reveal the damied or else to hesven she heaves them heaven guide thy pen to print thy O heavens, can you hear a good man revenge the hesvens for old Andronicus
which 1 would hide from heaven's eyt which 1 would hide from heaven's ey
with, Iove in heaven, or somewhere.. with Iove in heaven, or
we will solicit heaven.
news, news from heaveul Marcus to press heaven in my young days he writes to heaven for his redreas hasven had lent her all his grace.. Per her face, like heaven, entice that give heaven countless eyes to ..... draw heaven down, and all the gods heaven that I had thy head I how dare the plants look up to heaven
and high heaven forbid, that kings....
if heaven slnmber, while their creature if heaven slnmber, while their creature
but see what heaven ean dot ........... the curse of heaven and dol ye antry stars of heaven men succeed ye angry stars of heavenl............ fire form heaveu eame, and shriveled to bar heaven's shaft, but sin had..... which wash both heaven and hell Fater, earth, and heaven ean make. the heavens, sir, through you, increas and the gentlest Finds of heaven. of all the faults beneath the heavens hirthchild on the heavens bestowed O herivens bless my girl
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { heavens make a star of himl } \\
& \text { led on by heaven. and crowne }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { heavens make a star of himl } \\
& \text { led on by heaven, and crowned.............. } \\
& \text { heaven and earthi Edmund, seek him out. Lea }
\end{aligned}
\] heaven and earth Edmund, beek h not mad, sweet lieaven 1 keep me in. thou out of heaven's benediction comes otored vengeances of heaven fall ou heavens, give me that patience. and show the heavens more just broke them in the sweet face of heaven. O heqvenis] that tlus treason Fere not he holp the heavens to now, heaven help him hou whom the heaven's plagues if that the heavens do not their visible the bounty and the benison of heaven shall bring a brand from heaven and bellowed out as he'd burst heaven this judgment of the heavens I'd use them so that hcaven's vault fairest stars in all the hegven her cye in heaven would through.. a winged messenger of heaven not yet thy sighs frurn heaven now, God in heaven bless the amile the heavens upon this holy act awny to heaven respective lenity he will make the face of heaven so fine can heaven is here, where Juliet lives live here in heaven, and may look on the heaven, and earth? since hirth (rep.) Whose notes do beat the vaulty heaven God in beaven hless her:
on earth, my faith in heaven send it me from heaven by leaving earth to move the heavens to smile upon heaven and yourself had part (rep.) hut hesven keeps his part twas your heaven, she should be as high as heaven itself the henvens do lower npon you......... by heaven, Y love thee better bear this work of hearen with patience
[ 358
HEAVEN-heaven finds mean HEAVEN heaven finds means. . Romeo of Juliet,
to illnme that part of heaven .......... Hamle, by heaven I charge thse, speak
have heaven and earth together
a will most incorreet to heaven fe, 'tis a fmult to heaven the heaven shall bruit again, re-speaking the winds of heaved visit her (rep.)..... in heaven or ever I had seen that day the steep and thorny way to heaven almost all the holy vows of heaven hring with thee airs from heaven by heaven, Ill make a ghost of him.. heaven will direct it. Nay, let's follow. O heaven! Revenge his fonl and most. leave her to heaven, and to those thorns all you host of heavenl O earth: ... with baser matter: ves, by heaven heaven secure him! so be it. not I, my lord, by heave
ay, by heaven, my lor
more things in heaven and earth as oft as any hassion under heaven [CAL.] heaven, it is as proper to our ag heavens make our presence, and our pour ladyship is nearer to heaven. a silence in the heavens, the rack. round nave down the hill of heaven.... made milch the burning eyes of heav do crawling between earth and heaven? 0 help lim fou sweet heavens! ....... Ohcavens! die two months ago. to me give food, nor heaven light! .... my offence is rank, it smells to heave rain enough in the sweet heavens....... he gocs to heaven: and so to heaven.... oudit stands, who knows, save heaven? that his hoels may kiek at heaven pithout thoughts, never to heaven heaven's face doth glow; yea, this solidity confess yourself to pleased it so.
in heaven; send thither to see be....id O heavens! is 't possible, a young maid's as twere from heaven that was heaven ordinant the cannons to the heavens, the heaven heaven make thee free of it! .. he..... et go; by lieaven, 1 IT have by heaven, I rather would have been his. ochello hicaven is my judge, not I for love... heaven I do con got she out? heaven hills whose heads touch heaven Fet she wished that heaven had made ronch with me, heaven
I cannot, 'twixt the heaven and the main pray heaven, he be, for I have served him O let the heavens give him defence. the grace of heaven, before, behind thee the henvens forbid, but that our loves heaven bless the isle of Cyprus fore heaven, they have given me a rous 'fore heaven, an excelleut song ....... which heaven hath forbid the Ottomite by heaven, my blood begins my safe by heaven, he [Knt.-alas! thou? forbidl by heaven, I'll know thy thonghts good heaven, the souls of all my tribe in Venice they do let heaven see. false, O then herven mocks itself
heaven knows, not I; I nothing herven knows, not I; I nothin
do deeds to make heaven weep do deeds to make heaven weep fond love thus do \(I\) blow to heaven now, by yond' fomble heaven ... would to heaven, that i had never seen it heaven bless us! Say you? It is not lost pray heaven, it be state matters ö....' virtue tempts, and they tempt heaven by heaven, I would most gladly have forgot I mock youl no, hy heavell..............? he ia not: I would to heaven he were let heaven requite it with the serpent lest, being like one of heaven, the devil heaven doth truly know it. Heaven truly pleased heaven to try me with aftiction by heaven. you do me wrong. Are not you O heaven forgive ns! I cry you mercy if any such there be, heaven parion him! \(O\) heaven, that such companions for, by this light of heaven, I know not heaven me such usage send. not to pick here, here, for heaven's sake, help me.leg is cut in two. Msiry, hcaven forbid! yes, sure: O heaven hoderigo ......... heaven forefend I I would not kill thy soul then heaven have mercy on me! ...... warranty of hesven as I might love by heaven. I saw my handkerchief .... 0 heavens forefend! And your reports heaven, and men, and devils, let them all by heaven, I do not; I do not, gentlemen

HEAVEN-are there ao atones in heaven of thine will hurl my soul from heave
HEAVEN-BRED poesy ...Two Gen. of HEAVEN-BRED poesg... Two Gen. of Verona,
HEAVEN-KISSING hili. HEAVEN-KISSING hill ............. Hamich, ii required some heavenly music ....... required some heaveny music
some heavenly power guide us
some heavenly porer guide us \(-\ldots .\). .
0
heavenly Julat. is she not a heavenily saint? aspire to guide the heavenly car .....
the promise for her heavenly picture
caught thee my heavenly pewe - iv cemget thee, my heavenly jewermerry HFes, iii. to make her heavenly comforts. Meas. for Meas. iv. [Kni.] uttered heavenly (rep.).Much Ado, \(\bar{v}\) (song, not the heavenly rhetoric. Love sL.L. iv. 3 (verses) who sees the heavenly Rosaline
out of your favours, heavenly spirits
breaking cause to be of heavenly oaths
if, ill your heavenly eyea
those heavenly eyess that iöok into.
contains her fieavenly picture. Merch. of Fenice, should play some heavenly match
by heavenly synod was devised - Aryoun Like it, i.
 patroness of heavenly harmony, \(\because\) T....Aing of Sh. iii. I eyes become that heavenly face? he hath a heavenly giff of prophecy .. Marbeth, iv. in heavenly pay a glorious angel . . Pichard \(I I\).
hy this heaventy ground 1 tread on.. 2 Henry \(I V\) may heavenly glory brightea it!
may heavenly glory brighteo it!
0 heavenly God How ares my
so Suffolk had thy heavenly company oy the hope I have of heavenly bliss.3 Henry VII iii. mind, and heavenly blessings...... Heary V1II. you are full of heavenly stui
and heavenly thougits still counsel her nothing but heavenly business. Troilize of \(\bar{C}\) ress.
shudders, and to heavenly asues. 1. shudders, and to heavenly ggues. 7imon of Ath. iv though this a henvenly angel ...... Cymbeline, ii flowl you heavenly blessings, on her ! heard the hesvenly harmony..Titur Andzonicus, ii. cases to those hcavenly jewels ........
most heavenly music; it nips me.... fools, by heaveuly compalsion. hame holy water from her heavenly eyes anme, speaks heavenly eloquence. Romeo of Jul. Hith your wings, you heavenly guards! do euggest at first with heavenly shows othello
henvenly light! nor 1 yeither (rep.)
this sorrows heavenly it strikes...
this sorrow s heavenly it
0 she wes heavenly true!
O heaven \(O\) heavenly powers i.
HEAVENLY HARNESSED team. 1 stight - \(V\) HEA ENLY-HARNESSED team.I H \(\epsilon\) nry \(I F\). HEA VIER-Min of heavier kind....... King. for Meas. 'twill be heavier soon.:
the heavier for a husband
doth heavier grow for debt Mid. M.'s \(\overline{\text { reeam }}\) ii are heavier than all thy woes.... Winter's Tale, it heavier task could not have been. Comedy of Err. woe doch the heavier sit
tongue hath but a heavier tale
gricfs heavier than our offences \(\ldots .\). inenry \(1 V\). iv
peace be with us, lest we be heavier Richard \(I I I\) iii.
lightily, were it heavier............. Richard III. iii
the heavier for a whore..... Troius f Cressida, iv brain the heavier for being too light. Cymbeline, HEAVIEST--the most heaviest. Tro Gen.of Fer. i possese them with the herviest sound. Marbeth, iv
tle lieaviest, and the worst...... Henry IMI. iji. laws, at heaviest answer ........... Timon of Athens, that grasped the heaviest club. Antony of Clen. iv. HEAVILY-how heavily this befl. Mea. forMea. iij. sigh and groan, heavily, heavily, Mruch sdo, v. 3 (song heavily, hcavily [Knt-heavenly (rep.)]-v. 3 (song) thou gialt the heavily punished .o Loze's L. Lost, is
tidings, which I have hearily borne .Macceth, looks your grace so heavily to day? Richard III. with a man that looks not heavily it toes so heavily with my digposition. . Hamiet, HEAVINESS-putheaviü
with a heariness that's gone .............. \(\frac{1}{-D} r\). Y .
corrow's heaviness doth heavier grow. Mud quicken his embraced heavincss. Mer. of \(V_{\text {enice }}\), at the height of heart heavincbs...As you Like it, your blood with pleasing heaviness.i Herry IV i but heaviness foreruns the good.... \(2 H\) EnrylF. iv I am here, brother, full of heavines
strength is all gone into heaviness. Ant. \& Cleo iv. heaviness and guilt within my bosom. Cymbeline, v too light, being drawn of heaviness. weep to see his grandsire's heaviness. Tizus And. iii, in the heaviness of his sleep.............. Lear, i to put the frrin thy heaviness...... HEAVVING-htaving of my lunga.....ove's. Lost, sigh at each his needless heavings. , iner: Tace, it
performance of our heaving spleens. Troils Cres. HEAVY-asleep, for I am very heavy?..Tempent, ii. do not onit the heavy offer of it
thank you: wondrous heavy
thank yon: wondros heavy .............
my mean task would be as heavy to me
is it too heary for solighta tune. Two Gen of Fer is it too heary for so light a tune. Two Gen of Ver. lumpish, heary, melanclioly
my mind is heavy .................erry \(\overline{\text { Wiver, }}\) i
nuder whose heavy sense. Sfecuure for urider whose heavy sense. Meaxurefor Measur thou bear'st thy heavy riches..
upon the heavy middle of the nijht.
of dumps so dull and heavy \(\ldots\) Much \(A d o\), ii. 3
indeed that tells a heavy tale for him
e, 1.
ini.
iv.
song

HEAVY－heart is exceeding heavy！．．．MuchAdo，iii． otherwise＇tis light，and not hcavy．
0 fate，take not away thy heavy hnod！ her death shall full heavy on you． under sny heavy weight that he＇ll \(\quad . \quad\)－\(\quad\)－ Whilst the heavy ploughman gnores． my spirit grows heavy in love
is not lead a metal heavy，dull a larvest of their henvy toil
sad，and heavy ：and so she died news I bring，is heary in my tongue makes it light，or heavy hundit of Venice，iv． burdea of heavy tedious penury．．．As youLike ii，iii． 2 not in matter of heavy consequence．．Au＇s Well，ii． 5 yonder is heavy news witbin every word heigh heary of her worth． my leart is heavy，and mine agye sle ceased，in heavy satisfaction yet as heavy as my weight should be heavy matters！heavy matters！．Winier＂，T suffer what wit can make heavy ．．．．－iv this week he hath been heavy．Comedy of Errorr，\(v\) my heavy burdens are delivered but under heavy judgment bears that ．．A保reth， even now was heavy on me ．．． a heavy summong lies like lead a heavy curse from Rome so heavy as thou shalt not and made it heavy，thick．． anon cheered up the heavy time．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the graceless action of a heavy hand so long lies heavy on me． sins so heavy in his bosom ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． a heavy sentence，my most bovereign makes me with heavy nothing faint with the cyes of heavy mind ．．．．．．． by my dull and heavy eye． alack the heavy day，when such drive away the heary thought
shall lie so heavy on my sword I give this heavy weight from of alack，the heary day，that I have the heavy accent of thy moving from Wales，looden with heavy ne some heavy business hath my lord
lie too heavy on the commonweal U．I should have a heavy miss of tió like dull and heavy lead（rep．）．．．．．．2
did our men，heavy with Hotspur＇s loss did our men，heavy with Hotspur＇s
a god to a bull？a heavy descension！ a god to a bull？a henvy descension：
to lay a heavy and unequal hand upo thine＇s too heavy to mount．
and heavy sorrows of the blood
here come the heavy issue of dead．
is all too heavy to admit much talk is all too heavy to admit much talk
with him that hath made us heavy！ their heavy burdens at his narrou are heavy orisong gainst this poor
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { never wear auch heavy head-picces. } \\
& \text { king himself tath a heavy reckonill }
\end{aligned}
\]
sings heavy music to thy timorous．．1 Heury \(V^{\prime} I\) ． let thy Suffolk take his heavy leave． \(2 H e n r y V I\) ． go tell this heavy message
nothing so heavy sa these woes．．．．．．．．3 Henry \(I^{\prime} I\) but what art thou，whose heavy jooks O heavy times，begetting such
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { is that which takes her heavy leave? } \\
& \text { as thou see'st, oursclves in heavy plight }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as thou see'st, ourselves in heavy plipht ii } \\
& \text { of thy mother's heavy womb! ...... Richard III. }
\end{aligned}
\] cited up a thousand heavy times． iny roul is heavy，and I fain would sieep 二 bear this mutual heayy load of moan made it tedious，wearisome，and heavy with a heawy heart，thinking on them now thy heavy curse is liglited on poor nost heavy［Col．Knt－＿grievous］cura be sound，and not too heavy：Ratcliff rushe ait heavy on too heavy for a man that hopes．．．．Henry \(\bar{V} H\) they are harsh and heavy to me but mnkes it mucb more heavy．Tyou O heart，O heavy heart，why sigh＇st that same that looks so heavy？．．．．．． to lie heavy upon a friend of mine unciog my heart of what lies heavy to＇t \(-\bar{c}\) enjoy the honey heavy dew of slumber your half，why you are heavy
canst thou bear up thy heavy eyes． ships are yare；yours，heavy Amenyd Cleopalra most heavy day！Nay，food my fellows－ how heavy wely a heavy sight！ 1 am dying，Egypt discanrse is heavy，fratillg．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbetine，iv． 13 a heavy reckonisig for you，sir have laid most heavy hand．． You heavy people，cirele me about．Titus And O Publius，is not this a heavy cat the tiring day．and heavy aight
day by day Ill do this heavy t day by day Ihl do this heavy t by whom our heavy haps had their to relieve them of their heavy load woe aud heavy welin－day．．．．－iv．i（Gower）

IIEAVY－of heavy Pericles ．．．．Pericies，v．（Gower） take vantage，heavy eyas，not to be
hast heavy substance；hlecd＇st not
your eyes are in a licavy case．
steals home my heavy son ．．．．．．．Romeo of Juliet O heary lithess！seriou us vanity！． griefs of mine own lie heavy io my．． being but heavy，I will bear the light
under love＇s heavy burden do I sink under love＇s heavy burden do I sink
toward school with licavy looks ．． toward school with licavy look
slow，heavy and pale as lead．
slow heavy and pale as lead \(1 . .\).
and Romeo，press one heavy bier
which heavy sorrow makes them ant
O heavy day！\(O\) me！O mel my child seneca cannot be too heavy
O heavy burden！I hear him coming
course of thought，tis heavy with hir
O heavy deed！it had been 80 with us．
her garments，heavy with their drink
this is too heavy，let me sec another
and I a heavy interim shall support．
and I a heavy interim shall support．
0 heavy irnorance！thou praisest the
alas，the lieavy day！why do you weep？ alas，the lieavy day why do you weep？ it is a heavy night：these may be
\(O\) heavy hour！muthinks，it should be
this heavy act with heavy heart relate
HEAVY－GAITEO tonds．．．．．．．．Ric
HEAVY－GAITEO tonds ．．．．．．．．．．Richard \(\bar{I} I\) ．iii．
HEAVY－IEA DED－heavy－headed revel．Hambe
IEBENON－with juiee of cursed hebenon－
a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe．Merchant of Venice，i
this Helirew will turn Christian
HECATE－triple IIccate＇s team．Mid．N．Dream， celebrates pale Hecate＇s offerings
ere，to black Hecate＇s sumnons
why，how now，Hecate？you look
I speak not to that railing Hecate i Henro 1 il ．
the mysteries of Hecate，and the night．．．．Lear，i．
HECTIC－like the hectic in my blood
Huctor and I well，bully I
as Hector，I assure you …．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Afo，ii
here comes Hector in arms
Hoctor was but a Trujanin \(\ldots . . . . .\). ．
but is this Hector？I think Hector was his leg is too big for Hector
gave Hector \({ }^{4}\) gift．
runs arainst Hector．Ay．and Hector＇s
speak，brave Hector；we are much
II ector far surnounted Hamnibal（rep．）
then shall Hector be whipped．．．
Hector trembles．
Hector will challenge him
wheu art as palorous as Il．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
theu art as palorous as inector．．．．．． 2 Henry If
n second IIector，for his grim ．．．．．．Hrury
farewell，my Hector，and my Troys． 3 Henry
lest ILector or my father should．Tioilus \＆Cress．
Hector，whose patience is，as a virtue
weep what it foresaw in Itector＇s wrath
of Trojan blood；nephew to IIector．． makes me smile，make Hector angry？ kester Inector fasting and waking ．．．
Ilector＇s a gallant man
was Hector armued，and gone．．．．．．．．．．．
Ifector was gonc；but Heten（rep．）． What？not between Troilus and Hector？ he is not Hector．No，nor Hector is not lifector shall not have his wit this year and Flector laughed．At what was all that＇s Hector，that，that，look you－ Hector；there＇s a brave man（rep．）． and the great Hector＇s sword had．．． a prince called Hector，（Priam Ilector in view of Trojans if any come，Hector shall bonour．．． that one meets Hector．．．．．．．．．．． this challenge that the gallant Hector finds Hector＇s purpose pointing on him from Hector bring those honours off lie，that mects fector，issues ＇tis meet，Achilles meet not Hector． that ever Hector and Achilles oreet slould he＇scape Hector fair Ilector shall have a great catcih that Hector，hy the first hour IIector，what say you to＇t？ k now＇s what follows？than Hector is why，brother Hector，we may not．．． IIector＇s opinion is this，in way but，worthy Hector，she is a theme． brave Hector woild not lose so．．．．． Hector，Deiphobus，Helenus，Antenor to help unarm our Hector if Hector will to－morrow be answered foot were on brave Hector＇s breast great Hector＇s sister did Achilles win to see great Hector 13 his weeds of fizht singly to－morrow with Hector． for if Hector break not his neck． to invite the nuost valorous Hector to invite Hector to his tent．．． hark！Hector＇s trumpet
address to tend oo Hector＂t heels spout blowd；tl \(\mathrm{l}_{11}\) blow＇st for Hector Itector bade ask．Which way（rep，
＇tix done like I and pride excel themseives in Ilector

LECTOR－of Hector＇s blood（rep．）
half Hector comes to seek this
manly as Hector，but more（ \(\sigma\) ．
man fairly built as II ector
Ilcetor，thou aleep＇st；awake thee！
as Iector pleases．Why then，will \(\dot{\mathbf{r}}\)
Ilector would have them fall．
I thank thee，Hector：thou art too．
added honour torn from Hector
to cee unarmed the valiant Ifector．
of very heart．\＆reat Ifector，welcume
and most valiant IHector，welcome
whereout great Ilector＇s spirit lew．
every day enough of Ilector
dost thou entreat me，Hector？
as Iector＇s leisurc and your bounties
welcome，brave Ilector；welcome
kecp I lector company an
Iowl－night，great Ilector will rather leave to see Hector
Hector by this is arming him in Troy
where is my brother Hector？Here
unarm，sweet Hector．Hold you still
fool＇s play，by heaven，Hector
fiel Hector，then＇tis wars．．
come，Hector，come，go
O fare well，dear Hector．
all cry－Hector：Hector＇s dead！（res．） yet，poft：Hector，I take my leav
there is a thousand Hectors in the field
come to him，erying on Hector．
where is this Ilector？come，come ．
Ifectorl where＇s Hector！I will（rep．） ha have at thee fector
\(w\) hen I have the bloody Ilector found decreed－Hector the great must die．
day up，Hector＇s life is done
Achilles hath the mighty Hector slinin
Aector＇s slain！Achilles！（rep．）．．．．．．．
great Hector was as good a minn．．．．．．．．
Hector is gone！who shall tell Priam
and say there－Hector＇s dead．
Fector is dead，there is no more
suckled Hector，looked not（rep．
suck led Hector，looked not（rep．）．．．．．Coriola
wert thou the Hector，that was the whip
wert thou the Hector，that was the whip－
linve shown all Hectrirs．．．．Antony \＆Cleopatra
the Roman Ifcetor＇s hope．．．．．Tütz Aruzonicus．
queen Hecuba langhed，that her eyes
liere is a letter from queen Hecuba．．
not Priamus，and Hecuba on knees
how Troy roars！how Hecuba cries outl－
tell Priam so，or Hecuba？
all ourses madded Ilccuba gave ．．．．Coriolant lint Hecuba of Troy ran mad．TüusAndronicus say on：come to Hecuba．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamie fur liccuba！what＇s Ifccuba to him（rep．）－ HIDGE－to hedge，and to lurch．．．．Mer ry Wioes， I had rather be a canker in a hedge．．Aluch Ado．
other way but by this hedge＇corner．Alt＇s Well，iv other way but by this hedge＇corner．．All＇s Well，iv．
good at the ！uedge＇corner ．．Taming of sh． 1 （induc．） good at the ！uedge＇corner ．．Taming of sh． 1 （induc．） I will but look upon the hedge ．
her hedges ruined，her knots．．．．．．．．．．．ichard \(1 t\) ． thy horse stands behind the hedge．．．．．Richard Henty they＇ll find linen enough on every hedge－－．．．．ithenry \(V\) ． fallow＇s，meads，and hedges，defective plucked out of hedges，thes，pitched．． 1 Henry VI，i there was he born，under a hedge ． 2 Henty \(F I\) iv．
and hedges his own way．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．iii． this shall not hedge us out．．Troilus of Cressida， hedge［Col．edge］aside from the direct - ji forget yourself to hedge me in．．．．Julius Cazar，iv berry on the rudest hedge ．．Antony 4 Cleopatsa，
the hedge sparrow fed thie cuckoo 0 long．Lear， such divinity doth liedge a king ．．．．．．Hamkel，
HEDGE－BORN－a hedge－boro swain．i HEDGE－BORN－a hedge－boro swain． 1 Henry VI． England．hedged in with the main．．Ktrs Jahn，ii． HEDGEHOG－then hike ledgehogs．．．．Tempest，iii．2 dost grant me，hedgehog？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．chard／II．i． HEDGE－PIG－the hedge－pig whined．．Macbeth，iv．I HEDGE－PRIEST－the hedge－pries ．．．oove＇s L．L．Y． HEED－You must be so too，if heed me．Tempest，ii
therefore，take heed，as Hymen＇s ．．．．．．．．．iv
take heed；have open eye for yourself，take heed to it
for yourself；take heed to it．，Meosure for Mearure， that cye shall be his heed ．．．．．．．．Love＇s \(L\) ．Lost take heed，honest Lainncelot（rep．）．Mer．of Fenice， take heed of them；they bay
take heed of this French earl
to take heed of the alluremen take heed he hear us not ．．．．Taming of shrac，iv． take heed，signior Baptista
to listen with more hced． nlas the day！take heed of him ．．．． therefore take heed what guests therefore，let men take heed of take heed how you imparin．
with better heed to re－survey them
take heed，be wary how you place．． 1 Henry VI．iti if you take not heed ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry V有 i take hced，my lord；the welfare take heed，Jest by your heat．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard III．
［Col．Kri． take heed，for he holds

\section*{take heed，you dally morn
with all the heed I can}
take good heed，you charge not ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(V\) III． I soy，take heed；yes，heartily
tlus it came：give heed to＇t


 take heed, the quarrel's most ominous
I take no heed of thee.......... Timon of Athens A. \(_{\text {i. }}\).
have you with heed perused ............coriolnmus,
hed of C silu
ake heed you full not
take heed, sirrali; the whip
ake heed, take heed, for buch. . Romeo or Jutiet ith better heed, and , gir, such wan ton. Hamle, ii I did so; and take heed of't ....................llo HEEDED-it shall be heeded. Antony of Cheopolra,
HEEDFUL-heedful of the other. Comedy of Errors, and the heedful slave is wandered forth ate entur: hence, and wath
Give him heedtul note
IEEDFULLY-sir, most heedfuily..... The Tempest,
may heedrully be broken ... Two Gen. of Verona,
HEEDLESS-heedless joltheads.. Taming of Sh.
Heghisent and heedless discipline ...henry it her virtues.. TroGen, of 'eyona, i
come after my heel to de court
follow my heels, Rugby
come at iny heels, Jack Hugby
or eye your master's heels?
with half Windsor at his heels
ilt to point heel to hes
see more detruction at your heels. Trelfh \(\overline{\text { Night }}\), i

ecorn that with my heels
our own liearts, and our wives heels
ripped up the wrestier's beels... As you Like i, iii. I think it was made of Atalanta's heels -1 in iii, og the heels of worth ................. ini. ini. (letter) no matter; his heels have deserved it
ack from head to heel .... Winier's Tate, iv. 3 (song
ithis clog at his hecls ……......... Comedy of Errors
eep from my heels, and bevare
kipuing Kermes to trust their heels"...Nacbeth, e coursed him at the hee
cet tathero to thy herls.
the Druphin rages at our very heo.
how it a fair dog them at the heels. RichardiV. do duy he up by the heets
- iii. ruck hig arm iv. hoo to wait at my heels
ing him at the theels.
this heels lenst in of bologbroke
inne (chorus)
but thei yim lue
aw Fluellen closely at the heels at my horse heels. 2 Henry 1 . by the heels unto a dunghill
ll lay ye dog thee at the heels ... Richard III. iv. will begin at thy heel...... Troilu of Cressida, ii. or heel the high lavolt.
tend on Ilector's heels
the heels of riy presentment........inon of Athens, i .
ike a dog, the heels of the ass.
ollowing the fliera at the wen thou
ery heels
at follow's Cxsar at the hee
hec ramine follow. . Antony \& Cleopatra
heel of that, defy him
hearts that spanieled me thy heels
e'er wore rowel nor iron on his hee!? Cymbeline,
out of a heron by the ins
natonictes, iv.
for ingy grow out at heels the sensel mises with their heels
by my heel, I care not
hat his leels may kick at heel
ne woe doth tread upon another's heel iv. 5 (song this very night, at one another's heels . othello HEF'This sides with violent hefts. Winter's Tale, ii. the calf
who hinds the heifer dead

HEIFER-as wolf to heifer's calf. Troitus of Cress. iii. HEIGHT-is about my height.. TiroGen, of Ver. Iv. and in the height of this bath .... Merry Wives, iui. not approved in the height a viliain.. Afuch Ado, iv. he hath urged her height .... Mid.N's Dream, iii. her height, forsooth, she hath prevailed main flood bate his usual height. Her. of Venice, iv. at the height of heart heaviness. .. As you Like id, v. now put you to the hejrht of your and height of injury! .. Comedy of Err. the height, the crest .................. King John, iv. impeach my height before this....... Richard II. swelled up unto its height .............. Henry . Henry \(V\). to his full height fourish to the height of my derree...i Henry \(V\) i ear, our happiness is at the height. Richard \(/\) pitch and height of all his thoughts
the dignity and height of fortune.
alls in height of alt his pride...
be's traitor to the height .................ensy VIII. i. whose height cormmands as subjeet. Troil. \& Cress. i. let us feast him to the height on height of onr displeasure .. Timonor of Athers, iii. re, at the height, are ready ...... surancran, leaving the finht in height, flies....... wishes heiglit advance you both. Titus Andron. ii. my grief was at the height
to be adranced to this hacight? even in the heighit and pride of.......... Pericles, ii. complexim, height, age .................... Lear, iv. though performed at height ...................anlec, \(i\). though performed at height ................ within itself 60 heinous is . .......... King John, ii you hold too heinous a respect
the image of a wieked heinous fault so heinous, black, obscene a deed!. Michard shoulust thou find one heinous article
if but the first, how heinous ere it be
o view thy heinous deeds........ Nichard III Y. Rome reputes \(t\), be a heinous sin. TrtusAidron. remit these young men's heiuous faults orformers of this heinous. blookly deed ory for these heinous deeds? and right his heinous wrongs
due to this heinous capital offonce
the heinous manifest and many treasonsic HEINOUSLY unprovided............1HenzyIV. iif. 15IR-End his only heir a prineess ..... Tempest, i. who's the next heir of Naples? ............... \(s 0\) is she heir of Naple am heir, and near allijed ...TaroGen. of Verona, she's ins onty heir ..................... and she alone is beir to both of us
and make us heirs of all eternity.. Lore's L. Lo
the beauteous heir of Jaques ......... the hear of Alengon, Rosaline
she is an heir of Fauleonbridge
gave Hector a gift, the heir of nion
gave Hector a gift, the heir of Nion... farry them to your heirs?... Mercian of Fenice, to be adopted heir to Frederic.......... let my fither seek another heir
to nature she's immediate heir ......... All's Well. eft solely heir to all his lands. Taming of Shrew 1 :1m my father's heir, and only son
and heir to the lands of me, signior \({ }^{\text {ald }} \overline{\text { and }}\) Ghall live without an heir. Winter's Tale, iii. 2 (oracle) 1 am heir to my affection
the crown will find an heir
has the king found his heir
sour contracted heirs of your kingdoms [Col. Kni.] war against her heir . Comedy of Err. iti. the son and heir to that same........ King Joh get your t'ather's heir; your father's heir -
may, ray kingdom's beir ......................iehard II
to have an heir? is not his heir ....
lives, our children, and our heirs...
Bolingbroke my sorrow's heir
old enough to be my heir .....
adopts thee heir; and his high .......
apparent that thou art heir apparent. 1 Henr my brother Edmund Mortimer heir to
gave him their heirs; as pares
two preater in the heirs of life.
and heir from heir shall hold this....
unfathered heirs, and loathly hirth the immediate heir of England....... did, as heir general, being desceaded as lueir to the lady Lingare.
as heir to the lady Lingare.
you heir th the nsurper Capret
you are their heir, you sit upon.
and the lawful heir of Edward king. I Hezury \(V 1\) eaving no heir begotien of his boty laboured to plant the rightful heir inou art my heir, the rest.
ightful heir unto the Euglish crown. 2 Henry son and heir of John of Gaunt
William of Hatfield died wit
y mather beeit she was heir to Roger, earl of March is next the king, he was successive heir the riglittill heir to England's royal the riglattul heir to England's royal and not king Henry's heirs............3Henry \(H\). \(i\).

HEIR-may not a kiag adopt an heir?3EenryVI.
ut that the next heir should succeed
to me, and to mine heirs
that gavage duke thine heir
and his heirs unto the crown.
now you are heir, therefore enjoy.
this is he was his adopted heir ...
wes adopted heir hy his consent
prince Edward, Henry's hei
th lave the heir of the lord Hungerford gue tlie heir and daughter of lord Scal
bestowed the heir of the lord Bonville
true heir to the English erown
at least the heir of Edward's right
of Edward's heirs the murderer .... Richard nd that we heir to his umhappines to bar my master's heirs in true .... what heir of York is there alive (r \(/ \boldsymbol{p}\).) the wronged heirs of York do pray
left them the heirs of shame ......il
and let their heirs (God, if they will
and let their heirs (God, if they will be
neither the king, nor his heirs....... Aen
well worthy the best heir o' the world well worthy the best heir o' the world
gladding of your highness with an heir gew create another heir, as great deserves an heir more raised .. Ti many an heir of these fair. .......
as if he were son and heir to Mara
makes the survivor heir of all.
know not that you are his heirs...Julius Cocsar, you and to your heirs for ever ......
of the Ptolemies for her heirs. Antony \(\&\) iin and the heir of his kingdom .......... Cymueline. this Polydore, the heir of Cymbeline
sore-shaming those rich-left heirs
o' the world. as great Sicilius' heir
1 am the heir of his rewerd
this my first-borm son and heirl.. Titus Andron. he received for the emperor's heir.... - iv died and left a female heir...... Pericles, i. (Gowe never eomes, hut hrings an heir..
careless heirs may the wo singer.
and the son and heir of a mongrel biteh. Lear, ii. the son and heir of old Tiberio .. Romeo of Jutiel, \(\mathbf{i}\). ronng affection gapes to be his heir - i. 5 (eho. piek name for her purblind som and heir death is my heir; my daughter he
natural shocks that fesh is heir to....
matural shocks that fesh is heir to .... Hamled, iii.

\section*{even her folly helped her to an lieir}
for me, to kill the beir-apparent?
thou being heir-apparent, could
heir-apparent to the English crown.. 2 Henry VI. i. our lueir-apparent is a king..... Pe irles, iii. (Gower HEIR1.ESS-heirless it hath made. Winter's Tate, v. my brother held you io .... Tero Gen. of Yerona, i: pure hands held up....................... and held me glad of such.
he a cuck old, held his hand ................ry Wives, there was no proportion held in love
well held out, i'faith! ........... Tuelfh Nïgkt, and held in idle priec.............asure for Measur held the duke to be wisc ........ the other must be held the worthier... Much Ado held precious in the world's Love's \(L\) L. Lost the thing held as a ceremony \({ }^{\text {? }}\).Merch. of Venice, even he that had held up the very.
whieli I held my dity, speedily to...
of men very nobly held...
I have held familiarity with .......... \({ }^{\text {Finter's }}\) Tale
to have held my peace, until...... make possible, things not so heid.
mou look, as if you held a brow of
have held him here too long..Conedy of Eitors
lath this possession held the man?
which held you so under fortune .... Macbeth, at midnight held your head ......... King John, our tongues held vile to name ....... Richard II. they say, is held by Bushy....
hath held his eurrent, and defiled..
his thumb he held a pouncei box ...i Henry
he held me, hut last night
that held the king so long
of dignity is held from falling......... 2 Henry \(1 V\). Indirectly held from him
I think he held the right ...........
the argument you held, was wrong
the argument you held, was wrong
the queen, that living held him dear
Piantagenet, which held thee dearly 3 Henry
all the rest is held at such a rate.
I must be held a rancerous enemy...Richard III.
and the notrility held in contemp
wo councils held [Coi. Krit.-hept]
hath he so long held out with me.
hath lad so hong held out with me.
yes, but it held not? for when
and held for certain, the king will .
was he not held a learned man?
held a latc court at Dunstable
to York-place, where the feast is held
Whom the Greeks held captive. Troilus \& Crersid is now, held with a brace of
cannot better be held, nor more 7imon of Athens,
cannot better be held, nor more .... Cor
learn, how tis held; and what they are in what hatred he still hath held them
it if held. that valour is the
culled you up, have held him to

\section*{HEL}
[ 361 ]

IELD-may never be held by you ..Coriolanua, v. held up his left hand, whicl did ..Jadiud hat I held Epicurus strong
I held the sword, und he did run on it the loyalty, well held to fools. by land hath nobly held hitd thought, to have beld it poor that ahe held the very garment .... Cymbeline we are heldas outlaws hence .... Cymberine, ili. upright he held it, lords, that heid. Tilua Andr bath prisoner held, fettered io
prayer have they been held up. I held it ever, virtue and cuasuing and held a malkin, not worth my life I never held but as bemp held a foe ......... komeo \&- fi........ Lear, iv. thought we held him carelessly ....iet, i. 5 (chorus) whe reia the spirit held bis woot. by the wrist, and held me bard. held them sixpence all too dcar..othello ii - \(\mathbf{i i}\). to honour Helen, and to be her knight
Helen, goktdess, nymph
and now to Helen, it is horae orcp.....
my lord, fair Helen told me
sees Itelen's beauty in a brow of
distilled Helen's cheek. As youLike \(\ddot{1}\), iii. \(\overline{2}\) (verses) ittle Helen, farewell
would speak with her- to you ....... -
the business is for Helen to come hither
yon know, Helen, I am a mother to you
flelen. you might be my daughter-in-la w
but think you, ILelen, if you should
Why, Helen thou shalt have my leave
give Helen this, and urge her to
mort du vinaigre! is not this Helen? you must not marvel. Helen
be this sweet Helen's knell ..........
Helen that 8 dead, was a sweet .....
Itwas mine, twas Helen's
thy Doll, and Helen of thy noble ....2Henry \(I\) Helen, the mother of great Helen of Greece was tairer far.........3Henry VI. ii. 2 he ravished Helen......... Troilur \& Cressida, as Helen: an' slie were not kin (rep.) Helen must needs be fair
queen Hecuba, and Helen
queen wecaba, and welen \(\cdots(. . .0\).)
Helen not up, was she? herself swore the other day had as lief, Helen's golden tongue I think, Helen loves him better thad to prove to you that Helco loves (rep. and Helen so hlushed spled
this will do Helen's heart good now
and. I warrant, Helen, to ehange.
will stop the eye of Helen's needle.
deliver Helen, and all damage else.
et Helen go; since the first
hath been as dear as Helen
a Helen, and a woe; ery, cry (rep. .".
where Helen is the subjec
where Helen is the subj
in resulution to keep Helen still no, sir, Helen; could you not find weet Inclen I must woo you. merits fuir Helen best
when Helen is a maid again
Who's there? my woman Helen?......Cymbelin Helen and Hero, hildings ...... Romeo \& Juliet, I did meet thee once with Helena omes helena. God speca, lar mine will, my Hermia. Helena, adieu. transparent Melens! nature ....... not Hermia, but Helena I love . Helena of A thens look thou find Helena ia here at hand \(\quad\) both rivals, to moek Helena both rivals, to moek to me bequenth wonld not let him bide, fair Helena. gentle Helene, hear my excuse (rcp.) I do hate thee, and love Helena. she shall not harm thee, Heleas. speak not of Helena
thine, or mine, is most in Helena ..... this Belena, old Nedar's Helena fair Helena in fancy following me.. pleasure of mine eve, is only \(H\) no more of this, Helena, go to HFrENTSS-that's Melenus ( \(r+p\) ) Troilus \& Cress Helenus. Can Helenusfight, uncle (iep.) -
 Deiphobus, Helenus, Antenor, and all HELICANE-good Helicane.... Pericles, ii. lord Melicane, a word. With me wrong not yourself then, noble Helica live, noble Helicane! Try honour
IIELICANUS, thou last moved us. speak'st like a physician, Ifelicanus
on the head of Helicanus would act - ini. (Gower) whom Helicanus late advanced in - iv. 4 (Gower) old Helicanus goes along behind - iv. 4 (Gower) where's the lord Helicannas?.
ho, Helicanus! Calls my gracious Iord? OIfeliennus, strike ine, homoured sir

I
HELICANUS, dowa on thy kaees .. tell Helicanus, my Marinn, tell him
Helicanusl Sis Melicanusl Sir. My purpose was 'twas Helicanus then. still conflrmation HELICON HELL-cried, hell is cmpty .............. Tempest, i. if I would but go to hell \(\qquad\) erry Wive I an damued in hell, for swearing... sec the hell of having a falsc womae
if the buttom were es deep as hell... if the buttom were as d
should fet hell on fire.
given ourselves withont scruple to hell
I think his soul is in lell If think his soul is in hell ......... Turelfth Nig might bear my soul to hell
as hell, sir Tupas
though ignorance were as dark as heil n pond as deep as hell .... Measure for Measurc, iv. 'tis the cumaing livery of liell.......... Much \(A\) io, iii. a man may live as quiet in hell....... N. O hell! to choose love by ..............d. N. Dr and make a heaven of hell, to die.... 0 spite! \(O\) belit I see you all. more devils than vast hell ean hold... black is the badge of hell ....... Lore's \(L\). Losl iv. our hause is hell.............. Merchant of Venice, ii O hell! what huve we here?... let fortune go to hell for it ............. - jii. for this fiend of hell .....................ing of \(\overline{\text { Shrew, }}\) so very a fool to be married to hell?. the one he chides to hell .......... Hinter's Tale in heaven, or in hellf ............. Comedy of Errors, ii. Tartar limbo, worse than heill ......... carries poor souls to hell.
pall thee in the dunnest smoke of hell l. Macbeth, i. 5 summons thee to heaven, or to hell! this place is too cold for hel aot in the legions of horrid hell time to do't. lell is murky a hotter name than nny is in heil........ work upon ourselves, for heaven, or hell disjoining hands, hell lose a soul
clamours of hell, be measures to shall think the devil is come from hell not yet so ugly a fiend of hen
within me is u hell terrible hell make vaius of hell .... Richard I that marks thee out for hell
thou art damned to hell for this
torment'st me ere \(I\) come to hell
and fill another room in hell that this deed is chronicled is hell that this decd is ehronicled and you in hell, as often she is in hell already, and buras.... Hevery \(V\) ii if hell and treason hold. ........ Henry \(J^{\prime}\). ii. (c) heaven, or in hell! Nay, sure (rep..... with conscience wide as hell. horrid night, the eliild of hell. all hell shall stir for this handens can you suffer hell so........ with witches, and the help of hell.. a fiend of hell. If not of hell dell our prison is and hell too strong for me...................
thou foul accursed minister of helil.. thou foul accursed minister but a hell, an age of discord. my pomp, shal! be my hell.............. 2 Henry thy hire, and send thy soul to hell. thy hire, and send thy soul to hell wedded be thou to the hags of hell in despite of the devils aod hell.. thrust thy boul to hell? you'll surely sup in hel O war, thou son of hell not one alive, I live in hell \(\ldots \ldots . . . . .\). . 3 Henry to occount this worid but hell
to account this worid but hel let hell make crook ed my mind thou dreadful minister of hell! ........ichard III. made the happy earth thy hell unfit for any place, but hel hie thee to thell for shame......... slave of nature, and the son of hell sin, death, and hell, have set the with Richmond, from the reach of hel yet lives, heli's black intelligencer. earth gapes, hell burns ............... to make the earth my hell as long as hell. and Riehard ............ not heaven, then hand in hand to hell -
if not from hell, the devil is....... Henry \(V\) if not from hell, the devil is

\section*{as black as if hesmeared io}
with sueh a hell of pain ...Troilus og Cressida, iv. 1 by hell, and all hell's torments........ the fires i' the lowest hell fold I would I might go to hell among....Julius \(\bar{C}_{e}\) come hot from hell, shall in unto the abysm of hell... Antony \& Clenpatra, jiii. that all the plagues of hell should .. Cymbeli and all the fiends of hell divide.......

\section*{es, v .}


HEL
1

HELL-stain, as blg as hell can holl..Co may be numed, nay, that hell Nnows
thou wert shipped \(t\) hell
\(T_{i}\) ius thou wert shipper to hell iliil Th If you will have ruvenge from hell
justice in earth nor heli........... justice in earth nor hell..............
might have your companny in
could not all hell afford you such. hell only dunecth at 60 harsh

 as I hate hell, all Montagues ............. Romeor Jutiph. sloould be roared in dismal hell.. purgatory, turture, hell itscif purgatory, turture, hell itsclf! tio.... though hell itself should gape. or blasts from hell, be thy intents.
and shail 1 couple hell? \(O\) flel hold as of he had been loosed out of bell to my revenge by heaven and hell and hell itscif breathes out contagioa. as hell, whereto it goes ................ to hell, allerignec! vows, to the blackest affliction, passion, hell itself, she turns. to find out practices of cunning hell
for my wits, and all the tribe of hell hell and night must bring this monstrou as low as hell's from herven divinity of hell! when devils will their. [Knt.] vengeance, from the hollow hell! truly know's, that thou art false a
truly knows, that thou art false as hell and keep the gate of hell; you! pardou himl nad hell gnaw his bonesi she's like a liar, gone to burning hell. HELI-BTACK-hell-black right endureä. Lear, viif. HELL-BROTH boil and bubble \(\because . .\). Macbeth, HELI,ESPONT- the IIellespont. Two Gen. of Ver yet you never swam the Ilellespont.
to wash him in the Hellegpont.\(- A\) is
you to the Propontick and the Hellespont.. Othello, iil. 3 a black soul burning in hell-fire? .... Heary \(v\).ii. : HELL-GOVERNED arm hatl ILELL-IlATED-with the hell-hated lie .. Lear, v hath crept a hell-hound ............ Richard III. i HE pair of eursed hell-hounds .- Tims Andronicur, only sin and hellish obstinacy tie .... Au's WeU hath wrought this hellish misehicf..l Henry VI,
body with their hellish charms? .. Richard III. had they told this hellish tale. Titua Andronicus, is and therein, lellish dog.
seeks the hellish Pyrrhus ................... Hamket, iv. 2 the censure of this hellish villain ....... othello, 8 HELL-PAINS-hell-pains for thy cake. Aacbeth, iv. though I hate him as I do hell-paius.. Aus Ohello HELA - upon thy prosperous helm .Au's Well, every honour sitting on his helm ... Aenryy. yourself sinall steer the happy helm. 2 Henvy Vi. i. govern England's helin [Col.-rcalm] We will not from the helm .............3fiency VI.
the hoar had rased off his helns dream, the boar did rase his
upon them! victory sits on our helms helm more haeked then Hector's. Troilu that stithy'd Mars his helin
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { will I wear it or my helra } \\
& \text { mine that he'll hear on his }
\end{aligned}
\]
mine, that he'll bear on his
of Troy there. in his helm.
you slander the heims o' the state ... Coriolareu unbuck ling helms, fisting each
would have donned his helm
wond have donned his helm .
with plumed helin thy slayer....
(poor perdu!) with this thin helm?...
make nskilet of my helm ................othello HF.JMED-business he hath helmed. AfeararMea. ii HELMET-and helmets all unbruised. King John, ii let them lay by their helmets......... Richard \(I I\). \(i\).
the glittering helmet of my foel... the githering ne, met of my foel out of the helmet of Alengon ...... HenryV.jv. 6 his bruised helmet, and his bended \(\qquad\) usurping helmets of our adversaries. Richard III. what haeks are on his helmet 1 . Troitus \(f\) Cress. i . HEL off my helmet ........ Artony's Cleopatra, iv. 13 HELP-hy help of her more potent ....... Ttmpest, i. \(\frac{\text { I }}{}\) I with hep his ague..................
and help to eclebrate a contract. help to bear this away ........ you havenot songht her help. with the help of your good hands .......... - \(\mathbf{v}\). I will help thee to prefer .. 7 wo Ger. ofVerona, ii. for that thou can \({ }^{+s t}\) not help ......... and study help for that.
and that I eanoot help.
and that I eannot help.................... to helphim of his blinduess. if you will help me to bear help me away: lo cover your master help to seareh my hou help me to o candle
good fool, help me to some light Terelfth Night, is I will help you to't ...................
for the love of God, for the love of God, yo
J'll help you, sir Toby.1 皆 11iii.
iv. 3
iv.
v.
v.
ii.
ii.
iv.
iv.
i.\(\overline{\text { Hamlel }}\)
will you help an ass-head. by whose gentic hetp was preferved
come all tw help hinn, and so
come all th help hinh, and so stoln, Meas.for Meas. Ii. 4

\section*{HEL}

HELP－help heaven！men their．．Me whetl regists he？helo him，Lucio God help the noble Claudiol．．．．．． to help my cousin to a good hushand OGod help mel God help
help to dress me，good coz． as God help，I would desire God help uel it is a world to seei．．． dead I think；help uncle
help us to sigh and proan
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { pray masters! fy, maspers, helpl } \\
& \text { and help from Athena calls....... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and help from A theng calle. } \\
& \text { but to help cavalero Cohweb ot serate } \\
& \text { with the }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { our lady help my lord, } \text {, ne mignt } \text { Love's } \\
& \text { wisdom's warrant, end the help of sehicol }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { wisdom's warrant, and the help of sehe } \\
& \text { help, hold his hrows! hell swoon . }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he!p, hold his hrows. hell wwon! } \\
& \text { so God help me, la! my love to . }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { npon command what help we have } \text { A } \\
& \text { God help thee, shallow manl.......... } \\
& \text { I will help you, if I can ............. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { they cannot help him (rep.) } \\
& \text { what I can help the to thons }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { when the fiel } p \text { of heaven we count . }
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { give me oorne help here, hoi } \\
& \text { the helo of mine own cves }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { We cannot help it; hut, } \text { ince } \\
& \text { this man may help me to his }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { help to dress your sister's ehamber up } \\
& \text { help, help, help! here's a madman .. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { help, Eon help signior Baptistal. } \\
& \text { Camillo was his help in this. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Bo God help me, la! my love to } \\
& \text { It now nippears, you need ny help. } \\
& \text { I wonld have him help to waste. } \\
& \text { npon command what help we heve }
\end{aligned}
\]
I will help you, if I can ....
if，come，help；weil struch
God help，poor souls，how idiy
and borne hence for help
unless you send some present help never saw the chain，bo help me． arn faint，my gashes ery for he
with hidden help and vantage with hidden help an
hy the help of these（with Him now is the time of help．
hand shall help to give hira ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John and，by whose help，I mean to shall give thee help to bear thee when it irst did hel \(p\) to wound oo help you truth and heavenl thou canst hetp time to furrow \(\ldots . .\). good uncle，help to order several ．．．． weary of it．Help，hclp，help1 prince lial，help me to my horse．．．．． 1 Henry IV God help the while！a bad
God heln the wicked：．．．．．．．．．．．．． now God help theel To the Welsh if we without his help can make what with our help；What with． I do not need your help
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { what I can help thee to, thon......... } \\
& \text { a senseless help, when help past sease } \\
& \text { thou thought'st to help me ............ }
\end{aligned}
\]
but, if I help, what do you
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the help of mine own cyes } \ldots \text {.......... } \\
& \text { let me buy your friendly help thus far }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { this man may help me to his ..... } \\
& \text { ever stood necessitied to help, that }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { help, maaters, help! my master. } \ddot{T} \\
& \text { I can, Petruchio, help thee to a wife }
\end{aligned}
\]
promised me to help me to another
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { help, help, help here' a madman } \\
& \text { help, कon? help signior Baptistal .. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Camillo was his help in this .... Win } \\
& \text { what's past help, should be past grief } \\
& \text { how he cried to me for help, and said }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and you shall help to pnt him i' the } \\
& \text { O help me, help me! pluck but off. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and you sham nelp to put him i the } \\
& \text { Ohelp me, help me! pluck but off } \\
& \text { no hope to help yon; but, es you shal }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O help me, help me! pluck but off... - } \\
& \text { no hope to help yon; but, as you shake 二 } \\
& \text { to seek thy help by beneficial help. Comedy of }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to seek thy help by beneficial help. Comed } \\
& \text { so, come, help; well struck ......... }
\end{aligned}
\]

HELP－thy help to this distressed ． 3 Henry mo God help Montague，as he must help \(y\) on more than yno Burgunay wirl yield him hel to help king Edwred in his time to help king Edward

\section*{depart，before we need his hel} she may help you to many fair to help thee curse this poiponous come，Hastings，heip me to
give me no help io lamentation．．．．．．． God help the wile！
no，कo God help me，they apake not． and much I need to help you． for thee to help me curse that do impart help nothing else and help to arm me；leave me，I say that were the means to help him． my lord， it will help me nothing to plead leat he should help his father ．．．He now the Iand help，they vex but yet I cannot help you．Why？ to help unarm our Hector ．．Troilus \＆Cressida there is no help；the hitter
as I shall pity， Thersites，help to trim my ten ＇tif not enough to help the feepbie up from whose help I derived liberty that I shal！have much help from yo what he cannot help in his mature．． not arms，must help
other muniments and petty helps
to help our fielded friends will haste to help Cominius
or your helpa are many
o help to get thee a wife
help，ye citizens．On both iides that seem like prudent helps help，help，Marciusl help，you（rep．； as was oever so incapable of help this help it now
we will meet them，and help the joy take him up：help
Cmsar cried，help me，Cassius help，hol they murder Casar． help me away dear Charmia nay，I＇l help too；what＇s this for？ sooth，la，I＇ll help；thus it must be ． help me，my women！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． come，Antony；help me，my women and had no help of anger without the help of admiration．．． hut that my rebolution helps me
help！or we poor ghosts will cry a hangmen to help him to bed help，help mine，and your mistress help！help！mine honoured ledyl help to set s head on headless Rome brothers，help to convey her hence hel p ，Lucius，helpl
help me out from this unhallowed brother，help me with
that I may help thee out ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
hands to help thee \(k\) nit the cord... the one wili help to cut the other． wilt thou help to chop it off？．． help，grandsire，help
help her：what would she find？ without the help of any hand at all．． now help，or woe betide thee
be my helps as I amp son and servan． awake their helps［Kint．－helpers］ help me with tears
the name of help grew odious to help them，when，well－a－day（rep．） thet heat to ask your help
help，master，help；here＇s a fish hangs
father！father ！atop，stop！in
help，hol murder，help！（rep．）help？． here s a spirit；help rae，help me come，help to bear thy master． give me some help
now，heaven helphiml
he that helps him，take ali my help！help！O help！What kind of helil his help to crave，and my denr hap．． within thy help and holy physic lies help me into some house，Benvolio ． it helps not，it prevails not．． past hope，past cure，past helpl．．．．．．．． thou cangt give no help
with this knife I＇ll help it presently to help me eort such needful
to Juliet，help to deck up her
do you need my help！No，maidam alas！help：helpl my lady＇s deadl． welp！helpl cal help．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． With speedy hclp doth lend redress
no friendly drop，to help me after？ to help to take her from her borrowed mercy at your most need help youl
he went without their helps．．．．．．．．．．．．

\section*{11｜ Alher}

11二옿

二
二
二
Cymbelin
will yon two help to hasten them
help，angcle，make assay！
help，help，ho！What，ho！helpi．
is ready，and the wind at help．．
is ready，and the wind at help．．．．．．．．．．
we lacked your counsel and your helo．
mey help these lovers into your favour
hel \(p\) ，hol lieutenant，－sir，（rep．）．．．．
a fellow，crying out for help．．．．．．．．．．．．．． this may help to thicken other proofs． so help me every spirit sanctified helpl［Col．－light］lio：murder！（rep．）．． to come into the cry，without more hel
help！help！ho，help！O lady，apeak． help！help，ho，help！Olady，speak． 1 hilied－
HELPED－ not to be helped，right ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．il＇s shell，ii． 3
to have helped the old man！．．．．
 by the ship aide，to have helped her that helped thee to the erown．．．．．．Richard III．v． 3 even her folly helped her to an heir ．．．．Othello，ii HELPER－lacks a helper ．Mearure for Measure，iv． 2
end helper to a husband．．．．．．．．．．．．Au＇s Well，iv． 4
You spedy helpers that are You ajeedy helpers that are ．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． HELPFUL－［Col．Knl．－healthtul］．Comedy of Err： and friends their helpful awords．．．．Richard II．
gave the tongue a helpful ormament． 1 Henry IV． practices，plessant and helpful to himl．Hamlet，ii HELPING－helping me to the apeech．．MuchAdo，
I am helpiog you to mar that ．．．．As you Like it， bot helping，death＇s may fee till by helping Baptista＇s eldest．Taming of Shr looked for at your helping hands ．．Richard 1I．iv． HELPLESS－hopeless，and helpless．．．Com．af Err．i． Fith urgiog helpless patience would＇st
I pour the helpless balm．．．．．．．．．．Richard \(I I\) HELP＇ST－ihat thou helpot me not？ HELTER－SKELTER have I rode ．． 2 Henry IV． hem them away．I would（rep．）．．As you Like it， upon the very hem of the sen．．．．imon of Athents，
and hems，and beats her heart？．．．．．．．．Handet， and cry hem，if anybody corne ．．．．．．．．．．Hanellet，iv． HEMLOCK－reot of hemlock，digged．．．Aacketh， i
darnel，hemlock，and rank fumitory．Henry \(V\) ． With harlocks，hemlock；net tles ．．．．．．．．．．Lear Greeks have hemmed thee in．Tuoilus o Cessida，jv． HEMP－let not hemp his wind－pipe．Henry F．iii， upon the hempen tackle．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．jii．（chorus ye shall have a hempen caudle then． 2 Henry VI．iv． HEMP－SEED－do，thou liemp－seed 1.2 HenryIV．i
HEN－cock－pigeon over his hen ．As you Like it，iv． HEN－cock－pigeon over his hen ．．As you \(L i k e i^{\prime}\),
Lord have mercy on thee for a hen ．Abl＇s Wed so Kate will be my hen．．．．．Tanning of shrea， I have no pheasant，cock ior hen．Hinter＇s Tate， how now，dame Partlet the hen？．． 1 Henty IV． not swagger with a Barbary hen．．．．． 2 Henry IV a couple of short－legged hens
（poor hen！）fond of no second brood．Coriolanus：y meaning henccforth to trouble you
meaning henccforth to trouble you
and I henceforth rany never meet．Tretfor Wives，iv dispiose for lienceforth of poor Claudio．Much Ado， henceforth be never numbered．Mid．A．＇s Dream，iii． henceforth my wooing mind ahall．Lore＇s L．Lost， from henceforth，I will，coz ．．．．．．As you Like il，
that her gifts may hencefurth be ．．．． I will henceforth eat no fisth but of ．．．Au＇s \(\begin{aligned} & \text { grell }\end{aligned}\) henceforth I vow it shall be ．－Taming of Shice， and kinsmen，henceforth be earls．．．．Afachelt from benceforth bear his name ．．．．．．．Krgigohn，
from henceforth rather be myself．．．．Henry I \(V\) ． but．sirrah，henceforth let me not hear must not have you henceforth question ungracious boy？henceforth ne er look and henceforth let a Welsh correction 2 Henry \(I\) henceforth we hanish thee，on pain． 1 Henry \(V I\) henceforth， 1 charge you，as you love
henceforth，he shall trouble us ．．．．2Henry \(P I\) ．i and be henceforth a burying－place to all－ that thou henceforth attend on us．
henceforth，I wilt not have to do with
never hencefurth ahall I joy again．． 3
never hencefurth ahall I joy again．．3 \(\mathrm{Henry} / \mathrm{V}\)
and henceforth I am thy true servitor will henceforth be no more unconstan
henceforth guard thee well．．Troilus \＆Creasid henceforth be no ficast ．．．．．．．Timon of Athen，iv hence forth hated be of Timon ．．．．．．． yes Cassius；and henceforth ．．．．Julius Crozar，
and henceforth k now and henceforth \(k\) now ．．．．．．．． henceforth，the white hand of．． and read，be hengeforth treacherousi Cymbeline， henceforth I＇ll bear affiction．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear． henceforth I never will be Romeo．Romeo \＆\＆Jui． HEN bosorn henceforth shall be twain henceforward，it shall be treason an Henry Vl．it and henceforward all things shall b－ henceforward will I bear upon．．．．．．． 3 Henry FI henceforward do your roessages．Romea \＆Juliet，i HENCE－GOLNG \(\rightarrow\) ur hence－going．．\(C\)
 HENRICUS－filing noster Henricus．．．．Henry． HENRY－Henry Pimpernell．Taming of Sh． 2 （indu
 his young son Helry Percy．．．．．．．．．．．
and long live Henry，of that name ．．

HEN
[ 363 ]
HENRY-took king Hledry's chair . 3 . pale your head io Henry's glory \({ }^{\text {na.... }}\)
touching king Ilenry's onth, and your from faint Henry'a liead
what bay"bt thou, Henry; wilt thou say, Henry, shall I have my riglit. gave king Herry jight. O Lancasterl mparing Henry, strengthening \({ }^{\text {mines }}\) oow, but Henry's enemies? and, Henry, hadst thou suayed.
that led calm Henry, the' he ....
craving aid for Henry
nod says, her Henry is depored.
so would you be again to Henry
Henry your foe ls taken is Clarene.....
is Clarenee, Heory, and his soo prince Ed ward. Henry \(s\) heir Henry liveth till: but were he (rep.) because thy father Menry did usurp Jobn of Gaunt, Henry the fourth.... that wise prince. Henry the fifth... from these our Henty linealy descend how Henry the aixth hath lost all (r
leave Henry, and call Edwerd king the more, that Henry was unfortuon Heury now lives in Scotland renounce him, and return to Lieary and replant Henry in his former state becomest king Henry's friend
how shall poor Henry, live, unless bot that I pity Henry's misery
but what anid Henry'seary
appland the vame of Henry
but Henry now shall wear the to free king Henry from lmprisooment once more on Henry's head.
to Henry's body, and supply his place
my liege it is young Heory, earl of..
as Henry's late presaging propheef.waned state for ffenry's regal crowa
we are king Henry's friends
we are king Henry's iniends io.......
that Henry is no soldier...........
to flatter Uenry, and forsake thy
seize on the shame-faced Henry
and Henry is my king, Warwick
and Henry is my king, Wa
you left poor Henry at the
Henry, your sovercign, is prisoner
king Menry, nnd the prince hie son
triumph; Henry, in thy day of
whiles I larsent king Henry's corse. \(R\)
see, see! dead Henry's wounds open
these Plantarerets. Heury, and Edward
forl did kill king Henry.............
kill det my husband Henry in
that Henry's death, my iovely
that Henry's death, my iovely ....... as I followed Henry's corse
I do remember me, Henry the sixth
holy kiog Henry, and thy fair son
king Henry's issue, Richmond, comforts spoke to, with sir Henry Guilford.. Henry VIII. my noble father, Henry of Buckingham
Henry the seventh succeeding Henry the seventh succeeding
now his son Henry the eirhth now his son, Henry the eighth .....
EaY, Henry kiog of England, eome Henthave hent the gates. Measure for Measure, iv. and know thou a more horrid hent. ... Homlet, iii. HEIRALD my herald thoughts. TroGen. of Fer. i my herald io returned herald .... Love's L. Losh, \(\mathfrak{i}\) their herald is n pretty knavish .
oo bold a herald of my tongue ....... Alis \(H\) Hell, a herald, Kate? O put me io.. Taming of Shrew, it heralds, from off our towers we might. King John, ii. like heralds 'twixt two dreadful \(\cdots\)...i \(\quad-\quad\) Henry \(I V\) like a herald's coat wi thout sleeves..i Henry \(1 V\).
where is Mountjoy, the herald? ....... Heary \(F\).
I tell thee, herald, I thought
herald, save thou thy labour (rep.).
never shalt hear herald any more.
take a trumpet, herald
what meane this, herald?
tell thee truly, herald,
our heralds go with him; bring me.
now. herald; are the dead numbered?
heralds, wait on us; instead of gold..
herald, conduct me to the Dauphio's
herald, away: and, throughout .... 2 Henry VI. iv.
night-walking heralds that trudge...Richard III, i.
by their heralds eliallenged .........Henry VIII. i.
I wish no other herald, no oth
may one, that is a herald .... Troilus of Cressida, \(i\).
that ever herald did follow............. Coriolanus, v. such dreadful heralds to nstonish us. Julius Car sar. i to herald thee from the womb ......... Pericles, ifi. out herald, hol A herald, ho, a herald! .... - Lear, v. come hither, herald ilet the trumpet
love's heralds should be thoughts. Romeo of Juliel, ii. it was the lark, the herald ........... - iif. a station like the herald Mercury..... Hamlel, iii.
HERALDRY-two eoats in heraldry.Mid. N.Dr. iii. the heraldry [Col. Knt-commission]. Au'' Well, ii. ratified by law, and heraldry ,..............amber With heraldry more dismal; head to foot our new heraldry is-hands, not hearts. Othello, iti.
HERB-the herb t showed thee., Mid. N. Dicam, ii.

HER
HERB-feteh me this herb ..... M
as a can take it with nnother herh.... gathered the enclanted herlus. . Merch. of Wenice
light on sueh another herb ........ All's Well, light on sueh another herb
or, rather the herb of grace ............ichard \(I I\). it sour herb of grace: rue .................. - ii
 sueh withered herbs as these.. TitunAndronicus, that lies in herbs, plants, atones. Romeo of Juliet, In man as well us herbs, grace
we may call it herb of gruce 0 ' Sundays. Hambet,
supply it wl th one gender of herbs..... Othe tlo.
Blıpply it with one gender of herbs ...... othe Llo,
Gir Walter Herbert, stay with me.... ymbeline,
HERB-WOMAN-your herb-woman .. Pericles,
HERCULES-digcard, bully Hercules. Merry \(H\) ive
she would have made Iercules hnve. Much Ado, 1 i
undertake one of licrcules' labours.
sometime, like the shaven Hercule
was with Hereulea, and Cadmus. Mid. N. Dream, in glory of my kiosman Hereules..... Love'sL. is tow hard for Hercules' club.
to see great Hercules whipping a gig
is not love a Hercules, stilt elimbing
Pompey the great; the page, Hercules
he ghall present Hercules in minority
well done, Hercules! now thou .....
well done, Hercules now thou .......
Armado's page, Fercules; the pedant
Armakio s page, fercules is presented by this imp
Hercules, and Lichas, piay at dice.. Mer
the beards of Hercules, and frowning
Hercules by thy epecd, young mnnul. As you Like ii
he is as strong as Hercule. .............Al's Well, iv.
lenve that labour to great Hereules. Taming of Sh
I am as valiant as Hereules ......... Henry I
I should have seen some Hereules.... Herry
but Hercules himself must yield .... 3 Henry VI. as Hercules did shake down mellow
by Hereules. I think, I am. Antony \& Cleopatra 'tis the god Hercules, whom Antony
not Hercules could have knocked...Cymbeline the brawns of Hercules
no more like my father thani to He............ my lord; Hercules and his load too..
Het Hercules himbelt do what he may.... -
a wild and wanton herd herd of lions. Tempest, 1
anon, a careless herd, full of....... As you Leke il,
like any deer i' the herd ................All's Well
drew the rest of the herd to me .. Winter's Tale,
the herds were btrangely clamorous.l Henry \(I F\). the herds were strangely clamorous. 1 HenrylF.
a little herd of Encland's......... I Henry \(F\). as doth a lion in a herd of neat......3 Henry \(F\) will scare the herd, and so my shoot you herd of-boils and plagues...... Coriolanes are these your herd? .................. -
before he should thus stoop to the herd - ii to ontwar the horned herd !. Antony \& Cleopatra, i HERDSMAN-cnough a herdsmano. Winic
HERDSMEN-four threes of herdsmen HERDSMEN-four threes of herdsmen -
herdsmen of the beastly plebeians.. Coriolanus,
HEREABOUT-other shelter hercnbout. Temper, anothecary, and hereabouts he dwells. Rom. forl, Ju, I'll hide me hereabout
Cassio walk hereabout ..................... othe tlo, iii. will hereafter make known to you.. Merry Wives, iii.
what is love? 'tis not hereafter. Tvelfh N. ii. 3 (song What is love?'tis not hereafter. Tucelfh N. ii. 3 (song
pou shall know more hereafter ...... pou shall know more hereafter
ack nowledge itself hereafter.... Meas. for Meas. iifi. I let that appear hereafter ............... Much - \(d o\) more of this hereafter ....... Merchate of Venice sir, fare you well; hereafter ...... As you tike sluttishness may come hereafter ....
for me hereafter to leave my wife...
for me hereafter to leave my wife.
as fearing to hear of it hereafter i... Al
but more of this herenfter; you, Diana
know more of that hereafter .... Winfer
know more of that hereafter .... Winter's Tale,
whom we name herenfter, the prince. . Macbeh than both by the all-hail hereafterl she should have died hereafter
Words hereafter thy tormenters \(\because\) bei....Richard II. shall hereafter, my thrice gracious.i Henry IF. i
show itself more openly hercafter . 2 Henry IF. show itself more openly hereafter .. 2 Henry IV. occasion to see lecks hereafter ....... no; tis herearter to know, but now
liat hereafter ages may behold....... 1 Henry \(V I\). long hereafter say unto his child.... 3 Henry FI. shall ery woe for this hereafter
many tears to wash hereafter time
hereafter, the kneading ...... Troihtes \& Cressida, iv.
whose memory hereafter more.. Timon of Ahents, \(v\)
obey you in every thing hereafter .. Coriolanus,
thyself, forsooth, hereafter theira
hercafter will I lend ear to
times I shall recount hereafter .....Julius Cosar,
might have told hereafter..Antony \& Cleopatra, ii
lave to appear we'll talk of that hereafter
jet said, hereafter, I might know more
O never say hereafter, but y am truest
grace you many depend hereafter ....... Pericles, iti.
remember him hereatter as my hodourable. Lear, i. 1

HEREAFTER say-a madman's. Romeo \& Juliet, \(又\). thou shalt know more hereafter an .... Othello, HEREDITARY sloth instructs me ......Tempett ii imposition elcared, hereditary ours. Winter's Tate ingratitude in them hereditary. Timon of Achens, eenator shall bear contempt hereditary compounded thee poor rogue hereditary of them were hereditary hangmen.. Coniolanus, it to thee, and thine, hereditary ever ....... Lea HEREFORD-hither Hencity Herefor cousin of Hereford, what dost thou our cousin Hereford and fell Mowhray
recreant to m y cousin Hereford
is Harry Hereford armed?
arrainst the duke of Hereford ........
Hereford, as thy cause is right
you, cousin Hereford, upon pain of
brought you high Hereford on his way
as Harry duke of Hereford, were he here
death nor Hereford's banishment
Herefordi is not Gaunt dead? (rep.) Wrongfully seize on Hereford's right
speak to the duke of Hereford? Ilareat to the duke of Hereford, Reiznold lord I fear, revolt on Hereford's side..... to offer service to the duk of Hereford
forgot the duke of Hereford, boy?....
my lord of Herefora, my message is. I was basished Hereford; but as I come 二 Hereford here, whom you call king (rep.) sind love were ser on Hepefor

the earldom of Hereford, and the Hichard 1IT. iij,
and earl of Hereford, Stafford .......Benry VIII. i.
HEREFORDSH1RE to fight .......i HenryIV. i.
are heresies, and, not reformed ... Henry VIII. v.

heresy in fint, fit for these
and strange without heresy
nneient saying is no heresy. Merchant of Venice, \(\overline{\text { ii }}\). all turned to heresy? A way ..........Cymbeline, iii.
HERETIC- was of late a heretie.. Nerry Wives, iv. thou wast ever an obstinate heretie.. Muchiddo. it is a heretic, that makes the fire. Finter's TALe, iii. from his allegianee to a heretic .... King John, iii. a most areh heretic, a pestilence that
no heretics hurned, but wenches' suitors. \(\overline{\text { Lear }}\) transparent heretics, be burnt.... Rainea \& Juliet, i. HERETIER-heretier de France. HEREUX -jem estime hereux ….. Heury \(V\). ERIAGE-service is no heritage.... AL's Well. gorgeous palace, for a heritage ....Richard 11. in HERMES-than the pipe of Hermes. Henry \(V\), ii HERMIA-my daughter Hermia, Aid.
what say you. Hermini be advised. therefore, fair Hermia, question your relent. sweet Hermia; aud, Ly sander Iet me have Hermia s; do you marry for you, fair Hermin. look you nirm. therefore hear me, Hermia …....... there, gentic Hermia, may I marry.. fair Hermia, ere I go I will, my Hermia
doting on Hermia's eyes, so I. ........... ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's eyn I will go tell him-of fair Hermia's fligh where is Lysander, and fair Hermia? because I cannot meet with Hermia we'll rest us, Hermia, if you think for lying so, Hermia, I do not lie if Lermia meant to kay, Lysander lied happy is Hermia, wheresoe'er she lies compare with Hermia's aphery eyne? your Hermin? lorr. What though? (rep.) not Fermia, but Helena I hie sees not Hermia: Hermia, sleep tho have stolen away from sleeping Herraia you both are rivals, and love Hermia or you love Hermia; this you \(k\) now n Hermia's love I yield you up my injurious Hermial most ungrateful.. we. Bermin, like two artifieial gods.. not I Hermia? are not you Lysander? Ilermia, do not be so bitter (rep.). that Hermia shonld give ans I cane with Hermia hither .......... HERMIONE-well said, Hermione. Fir \(^{\prime}\) Hermione, my dearest; thou never Hermione, how thou lovest us Eo forcing fallts upou Hermione. Ifermione, queen to the worthy
thou, Hermione, contrary to the thou, Hermione, contrary to the Hermione hath anfered death ....... iii. \(\overline{2}\) (indict the memory of Hermione, I know O Hermione, as every present time doth the mantle of queen Hermione ....... near to Hermione hath done Hermion
ever since the death of Hermione.... ever since the death of Hermione
say, inded, thou art Hermione.. say, indeed, thou art Hermione.......
hut yet, Paulina, Hermione wes not so IERMIT-the old liemit of lıague Twelfh Nigh, iv.

HERMIT-hut a holy hermit. Merchant of Venice, V .
 and like a hermit overpassed tby..... Henry VI. ii let's leave the hermit pity with .. Troilur \& Cress. \(V\) begging hermits in their holy prayers. Titus,And. iij. HER NE that Gerne the huuter . Merry Fioes iv. this tale of Herne the hunter
to walk by this Herne's oak
discuised like Ferne, with huge. to-night at Herne's cak.
about midnight, at Herne's oak.....
in a pit hard by Herue's oak
speak I like Herne the hunter? .......
round about the oak of Herne the hunter-
HERO-scale another Fhero's tower. Tuo Gen. of \(V\). iii if Hero wonld be my wife ............. Much \(A d o\), \(i\).
with Hero, Leonato's short daughter no ehild but Hero, she's his only heir
prompting me how fair young Hero is if thou dost love fair Bero
and tell fair Hero I am Claudio marry on Hero, the dalghter and beir
the prince should woo Hero for himself the prince should woo Hero for himself sure, my brother is amorous on Hero he is enamoured on Hero
farcwell, therefore, Hero:
for the prince hath got your Hero... and fair Hero is won; I have broke. the waiting-gentiewoman to Hero a contaminated stale, such a one as Eero that you know that Hero loves me
hear me call Margaret, Hero ...... that Hero shall be absent .. such ceeming truth in Hero's disloyalty at the lady Hero s chamber-windo Hero thinks surely, she will die \(\ldots\)...
they have the truth of this from Her the even e: Hero nd Marearet have Heven Even she. Teonato's Hero (rep. the lady Hero's gentlewoman......... and thought they, Margaret was Hero? good-morrow, sweet Hero.
know you of any, Hero?
is this face Hero s? are our eyes our own? -
is it not Hero? who can blot that
can Hero; Hero itself can blot out Hero
O Hero! what a Hero hadst thou been Hero! why Hero! Unele! aignior...
how now, cousin Herol
do not live Hero; do not ope thine eyes sweet Herol she is wronged the connt Claudio hath wronged Hero? for accusing the lady Hero wrongfully to disgrace Hero before the whole my soul doth tell me. Hero is belied incensed me to slander the lady Hero court Margaret in Hero's garments. pweet Merol now thy image doth ... to-night I'll mourn with Hero it is proved, my lady Hero hath been was the Hew that here lies.........
Hero? Nothing certainer: one Her the former Hero! Hero that is deadi I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's death thound it was-Hero had turned nun
Helen and Hero, hildings and harlots. Rom.
HERUD-what a Herod of Jewry is this?. Merry \(H^{\prime}\) Herod'sbloody-hunting slaughtermen. Henry to whom Herod of Jewry may.... Aniony good majesty, Herod of Jewr
king of Pont; Herod of Jewry
there did persuade great Herod to
it out-herods Herod: pray you, avoid it. Hamlet, iv. 6 HEROES-heroes, my sword and yours. All's Well, it. OUR monarchs, and outstretched heroes. Hamiet, is. HERO1C-his mind is not heroic.... Merry Hives, i. GEROKCAL-thy heroical vassal!. Love's L. L. iv. 1 (let
are more potent and heroical.... Trailus \& Cress. HEROR of a heroical eudgeling.......... Merry Fives, iii. as pilchards are to herriugs...... Ttoelfh Night, then am I a ahotten herring ......... I Henry IF. ii. of stealing a eade of herrings. ........2Henry \(Y\) I. is in Tom's belly for two white herring.... Lear, , ii . without his roe, like a dried herring. Bomeo \& ful. if. HESPERIA, the princess' .......As yout Like \(i\), ii
HESPERIDES-in the Hesperides?. Love's L. Lost, iv. before thee stands this fin Hesperides. Pericles, HESPERUS-Hesperns hath quenched. AU's Weu',
HEST-refusing her grand 'hests ......Tempea, I have hroke your 'heat to say so! gpongy april at thy 'hest betrims
[Cal.] some great sudden 'hest

\section*{HEURE-a cette heure de hest}

HEW - let every soldier hew him..... HeryivV. hew them to pieces, hack their down. Macbeth, \(O\) I could hew up rocks, and fight ...2Henry VI. hew down and fell the hardest......3 Berry VI. it
or hew my way out with a hlod axe or hew my way out with a bloody axe \(\overrightarrow{\text { a }}\),
than hew to't with thy suord.. Timon of Athens, and hew's down oaks with rushes.... Coriolanus once more to hew thy target from.... not hew him as a carcase......... Julius Cofar,
that we may hew hig limbs...Titus Andronicus let's hew his limbs, till they be clean
FI EWED-have lopped, and hewed.. II FWWN-till we have hewn thee down IEWN-till we have hewn thee down - ii. 2
be newn up yet ere niglit............. -
v. 4

HEY-DAY-hey-day a riddlel... Richare III. iv. hey-dayl spirits and Ares.... Troilus \& Cressida, y. hey -day i what a m weep of vanity.. Timon of Ath. i. the hey-day in the blond is tame....... Hamlet, iii
HIBOCRATES-in Hibocrates.... Mery Wives, iii HIC-nominativo, hic, hæe, hoc
 HIGK frum or another, or hie HLD-which had hid my . there she's hid I hid me under the dead where my wine is hid..................... \(\rightarrow\) ii. Wherefore are these things hidi..........inh Nigh than love that would seem hid....... for Meas. ii lie hear where it seems hid
appear, where it seems hid \(\quad\)............ Much \(A d o\), ii
when he was hid in the garden ......
things hid and barred, you mean. Lore's L. Lost,
mistresses from common sense are hid mistresses from common sense are hid - i. all hid, all hid, an old infont play that hid the worse, and showed. two grains of wheat hid ing two... Mer. of Vervic the day is whon the sum is
Cytheren all in sedges hid. Taming of Shrew. 2 (ind.) be hid in sap-consnming winter's. Comedy of Err be fate, hid within ang auger-hole.... Macheth,
we have our naked frailties hid..... eye of heaven is hid behind.. from hence, hath hid his head and hid his crisp head in the have I hid me in these woods........1 inenry \(V\) II iron of Naples, hió with English ... 3 Henry \(V I\) in my greatness covet to be hid. . Richard III iii. in your heart were hid arainst me. Hengy VIIM. I. I bears it not about him, 'tis hid .. Timon of ALh. iv. 3
fill, till the cup be hid..... Antony \& Cleopatra, ii. 7 fill till the cup be hid..... Antony \& Cleppatra, in let their ears hear their faults hidl and hid intent to murder him. of given where you are hid , Where have you hid yourself?
he hath hid himself among he hoth hid himsclf among ...........ëro \& suliel, y. 3 heart, hid with a flowering facel he is hid at Laurence' cell poisons sight; let it be hidid (rep....... Hambet, iil. 2 HLDDEN - of my hidden power ... Meas. for Meas. v. what hidden woman's fear......... As you Like it, i. 3 it is no hidden virtue in him ......... Henry \(V\). iii will turn your hidden wortbiaess..Julius Casar HIDE-where to hide my head ........ Tempect, of the salt hides the salt .. Two Gen. of Verona, iii. to hide what I have said to thee I'll go hide me
come, thou canst not hide it in the house you cannot hide him is it a world to hide virtues in? .. Treelfh Night i. i. 3 not a bosom, hides my poor heart.
 what may man within him hide and hide the false, seems true eannot hide what I am ................ Auch \(A d o\), I will hide me in the arbour .......... there will she hide her, to listen en' I may liide my face, let me.... Nid. N.'s and hide me in the brakes, and leave
where dost thou hide thy head ?
or hide your heads like cawards.....ete's \(L\) - iii. hide thy head, Aehilles; here comes.. to excuse, or hide, the liberal ......... safest way to hide us .................... Asyou Like I blush, and hide my eword not hide mine eyed ................ the profound seas hide in when he hider his bearns .....Comedy of Error seek to hide themselves in drops of .... Macbeth stars, hide your fires.

\section*{alse face must hide w \\ et the earth hide thee! \\ an' n' may cateh your hide ....................ing John} can hide you from our messengers thou wear a lion'a hide
hnd not a hole to lide this deed. wipe off the dust that hides .....
ancred king should hide his head witt thou not hide the trespass to hide thee from this open and therefore I'll hide me
but let my fayours hide thy mangled
by the ground they hide, I judge
rather choose to hide them in.......... Hen IV. iv.
and hides a wrord, from hilts..
with ordure hide those roots
for if you hide the crown.
dropping the hides and hipe
good unele, hide such malice
ah. Gloster, hide the from their
hide not thy poison with ench.
turn away, and hide thy face?
bille her hide him quickly from (rep.)
and if thou dost not hide thes from
wrapped in a woman's hide.........

\section*{HID}

HIG


HIE-in his burge with fervour hies. Pericles, v. (Gow.) hie thee thitber, aud do upon \(\because \cdots . . .\).
hie you to church: I must another way -
hie you to the eell. Hie to high fortuuel
hie to your chamber: I'll find Romeo
hie you, make haste, for it grows very
it if, it is, hie hellee, be goue, away.. \(\overline{\text { and erring spirit hies to his confine .... hamiet }}\)
lies dead and your fute hies apace...... othello, Hies dead, and your fate hies apace...... O/hello, v HIG-nominativo, hig, hag, hog ... Merry h'ives, iv iny high charms work, and thope. thourf with fheirhigh wrongs..
a most high miracle! ......................
for so high a servant
whose high imperious thoughts. .
dignifled with this high bonour
and mine's as hirh
and high and low beguile..................erry Fives, i
both high and low, both rieb

that it aione is high tantastical .. Tooding troth high and low ... \(\overline{3}\) (song)
trick ban fore high heaven. Afearure for Measure, ii.
wheu it is borne in high authority .. Auch iv. iv i.
too low for a ligh praise \(\ldots . . . . . . .\). Much Ado, i. I
with your high and worthy deeds....
in so high a tityle, Margaret......
two higli to be entlralled ............id. in's Dre and yet a plase of high respect with me congealed white, high Taurus snow
are you srown so hirh in his esteem
in God for high words. A high....Lo
humble-visaged suitors. his high will
roof of this court is too high to be yours -
high gravel-blind our account..........
to wag their high tops, and to make
have deseryed high commendation. As you Like ii i,
just as high as my heart ..............
which mounts my lope so high? (rep.) - y 4 (song) before high heaven and you (rep.)
learing your high majesty is touched.
it thou proceed us high as word.
imperial Love, that god most high,
the bound and high curvet of Mars's
though my revenges were high bent
though my revenges were high bent
that sethim in high fame.............
whose high respect, and rich validity high esteem, should be infused. Tam, of Sh, nnd arraigned of high treason. thoughts higli for one so tender your ligh self, the gractous mark.. desires access to pour high presence therefore 'tis high time.................. or Ertars iil. nothing takes from his high respect.. Macbeth, iii. 6 come high, or low; thyself ........... - iv. wood to higl Dunsinane bill to treat of high affairs touehing........ Kiug Joh how high thy glory towers
among the fign taes .... and that high royalty wus ne'er .... appeal each other of hirh treason.... how high a piteh his resolution boars bleeding, in his high diggrace .. high Hereford on his way? (rep.) and make high majesty look these high pald hills, and rough .....
are we not high? high be our though are we not high? high be our thoughts?
so high above his limits swells...... thus high at least, although
and his high sceptre yields
whilst you mount up on high
to whose high will we bound our
thy seat is up on high.
ever been, high 日parks of honour
by nind by, in as high e flow ..........i Heary 1 my love arid your ligh majesty.
he that rides at high speed
he holds your temper in a high respect whose bigh deeds, whose hot incursions Percy stands on high: and either they trught us how to cherish such high deeds like a horse full of high feeding...... 2 Herrig I wear nothing but hugh shoes grow and sprout as ligh as heaven row the high aud giddy mast when he was a erack not thus high arrest thee, traitor, of high treason. call we our high court of parlinment ligh upreared and abutting.... Henry \(V\). i. (chorus) though high, and low, and lower.. I arrest thee of high treason (rep.) my lord high constable ............ Charles De-la-bret, high constable and my lord high constable (rep.).. is hight and bonstful neighs beats ufon the high shore.... the sun is high, and we outwear...
Charles De-la-bret, high constable astonished me with thy high terms.. at high festivals before, high prince, the mighty installed in that high degree proud, majestical, high seorn as by your high imperinl ............... 2 Henry the wind was very higb \({ }_{i}\) and, ten to one -

HIGH-sre fain of elimining high ....2Henry VI. ii. the winds grow ltigh; so do your .... -. ii. by repeting of his higl descent.......
and such high vaunts of his nobility arrest thee of high treason here. . a prcachment of your high deseent?
the gracious duke, in ligh despite.
uith promise of high pay
and children of so high a courage
hall have a high rewrord
those honoure on your highi............ichard III.
they that stand high, have many..
but I was born wo high
both make high aecount of you unmeritable, thuns your high reguest muteh uot the bigh perfection
one heaved a high, to be hurled
the high imperial type of this.
cull home to high promotions.
say, she shall be a high and mighty.
that high All-scer which I dallied with
high, and working, full of state. Heary YJII.
what his high hatred would effect
1 arrest thee of high tresen
to your high person his will is most..
lave found him guilty of high treason
I was lord high constable.
and high note's ta'en of your many...
than your high profession spiritual
employed you where high protits
and clains to be bigh steward
there, my lord: the high promotion... to the high and mighty princess their high blood chafed .. Troitus \(\because\) \& cressida, should hold up high in brass
the ladder of all high designs........ is the high and mighty Agamemnon
do not these high etrans ............ do not these high strains ..............
beauty, wit, hish birth, vigour of hione
nor heel the high lavolt nol have upon a high and pleasant.. Timon
race of mankiad, high, and lowl .... the otier, at ligh wish
from high to low throughout
as high as 1 could pick my lance led the high office and the honour
 and the ligh east ctands, as the Cayit most high, most mighty, and most. appear as huge as high Oiympus?...
the providunce of some high powera...
high in nanne and power.... Antony \& Gleop
who ncighed so high, that what I woul
noble, cuurageous, high, unniatchable noble, cuurageous, nigh,
it is uist so litigh as it is.
acquire too high a frme.
he his high authority abused
and the high gods, to do you justice and plighter of high hearts! and let me rail so high
after the high Roman fashion my country's high pyrainids see high order in this reat colem gates of monarehs are arched so hirh distinction of place 'tween high and low for this high good turn so for? high emperor, upon my feeble knee.. both but are of high desert whose high exploits, and honourable by winds and high tempestuous gust and high heaven forbid, that kigg towers bore heads so high.........
the most high gods not minding
horse, and sail, and high expence the sca works high, the wind is loud
in time to great and high estate in time to great, and high estate \(\leftarrow\) iv. [hint.] and the high winds do sorely ruffle heir great atars throned and ret high
Tom, away: mark the higli noises. whose hiph and bending head.... cannot be heard so high
gainst this high illustrious prince
her high forehead, and her scarlet-Romeo
the orehard walls are high ma.....
to the high top-gallant of my joy.
to the high top-gallant or my forse
urged withal your high displeasure.
so high above our heads.
ing their high wis
in the most high and palmy state
the dew of you high eastern hill
bigh and mighty you shall know - - iv. \(\overline{7}\) (lette that these bedies high on a stage be ...... othetto, y. tempests themiselves, high seas ..................i. ii. he was \& wight of high reuown.... - ii. 3 (Eong) and Cassio high in oath.
of so high and plesteous wit andinvention! - iv. the noise was high; ha! no more moving -HIGH-BATTLED Csess...Antony \&-Cleopatra, iii. II HIGH-BLOWN pride at length....Heary' I um- too high born to be propertied.. King fohn, v. 2 r pidus is biah-colout
HIGA-CROSS every merning .. Taming of Shrere, i.
HIGH-DAY-sucli high-day wit. Mer. of Veruce, ii.

HIGH-ENGENDERED battles. Five Wear, iii. hald Higher: ha! ha! Excellent!....... Twelfh Night, i . no higher than thyself...... Merchant of Venre, let higher Italy those bated ......... Ah's Well, ii. will he travel higher, or return ne'er been higher reared:
highigher powers forbid! .................. Tale, ini
higher to the plain; where we'll set. King John
steps me a little higher than......... 1 Henry \(V\).
wits of no higher hreeding than ...... 2 Henryip.
lead on to higher fields
his affectionk are higher mounted.................... \(V\) y \(V\).
which flies the higher pitch ......... Herery \(V\).
which flies the higher pitch...
mo higher than a bird can sone
so much the higher by their ehi
so much the higher by their ehb
advance thy halberd higher .....
advance thy haberd higher ........... Richard III.
lift their bosoms higher than
holds his honour higher than his. up higher toward the north ..........uituscasser, get higher on that hill
higher than both in hlood ... Aniony \& Cleopatr but let us rear the higher.... Whose fortuncs shall rise higher
the higher Nilus swells, the more then afterward up higher............ 800s, we'll higher to the mountains.
one mountain, to cast up a higher.
being topped, they higher rise Het your entreatments at a higher rate... Hamlet, misprision in the highest degree1. Tuelfh Night Ill requite it in the higheat degree the highest compulsion of base fear. . Al's Well, hut take the Highest to witness.-.... \(\bar{V}^{\prime}\) i hut take the Highest
substance valued at the highest. Comed
let's of \(\bar{E}\) roors, rerjury in the highest degree ......... Richard \(1 I I\). touched the highest point of all .... Henry VIII. ii veins of actions highest reared. Troitus \& Cressida, and fourish with the highest.. Timonnf Athens, Wrench up thy power to the highest
in the highest degree he hatli abused
on the suminit of the highest mouot. Honicus, ii. GIGHEST-PEFRING hills .. Titus Andronicus, ii. fIGH-GROWN-in the high-grown field. Lear, i HIGH-JUDGING-to high-judging Jove
HIGHLY-highly hold in hate. Two Gen.
HGHLY-highly hold in hate. TwoGen. of Ver. ii her wit values itself so highly. credit infinite, highly beloved. Comedy or Errors cred that would we love him highly, and shall cootione as sweet as ditties lighly penned. . Henry IV. iit. thyself shalt highly be employed.. Richard III. i error be too highly heaped.......... Cnriolanus, ii and highly moved to wrath............ hichly us concerns, by day and nig highly may advantage thee to hear HIGH-MINDED IGHMOST-the highmost hili.. Romeo \& I Jury FI. pluck his highness' fre your highness. Tempest, \(\mathbf{i}\) pluck his highness frow n
6ir, I invite your highness rour highuess said even now
 your highness will see first.... Afil. N.'s Dream, why looks your highness sad?.... Love's L. Lorl, your highness took fis dukedom (rep.)
that your highness knew my hear is highness hath promised me to do it is highness comes post from ...... hath reference to your highn
t did concern your highness
let your highness lay in more
to satisfy your highness ......
your highness wiil take again
pleasc your highness to take
beseech your highuess, my wome beseech your highness, call the ...... about some gossips for your highness lease your highness, posts, from those t is his highness. pleasure ill the fury of his highness settle. as ghall become your highness for visiting your highness.
your highness simple truth ............. implored your highness' pardon \({ }^{\text {mighness' }}\) part is to receive our duties udit at your highness' pleasure ct your highness command upon. was so pleas your highness layse it your highners to sit what is't that moves your highness? rise; his highness is not well. passionate at your higlness' tent.... her highness is in safety. fear you not leave your highness: grandam hut that your highness pleased hut it pleased your highness o ....... your highness should deliver up his highness yet doth speak. evereace of your highness curbs me lendings for your highness' zoldiers

FIGHNESS-to his highness' soldiers, \(R\) in all duty greets your highness
unlmoked for from your hifhness
deserved at your highness hand
their advantage, and your highe that your highness is 50 armed in your highness' name demanded. ... Heñry \(I\) pour highness knows, comes to at more leisure, may your highnes are with his highness very ordinary your highness plessed to forget my place to bar your highness claiming from so hath your highness: never king will raise your highness such may Four highness, and yet punish too your highness hade me ask for it submit me to your highness' mercy Which I beseech your highness to forgiv
and, if your father's highness do not and, if your father's highness do \(n\)
thanks to your highncss. I hope. thanks to your highness. I hope and what your highness suffered under I bescech your highness, pardon mame m his highness' name........ I Henry his sword before your highness' feet and then your highuess shall command it grieves his highness; good my lords
infermed his highness so at large.... informed his highness so at large
your highness is betrothed unto....... 2 'tis his highness' pleasiure.

\section*{to show your higliness a spi}
cause your highness came to England present your highness with the man his highness' pleasure is to talk with so please your higliness to behold. be admitted to your highoess' council wis highness hath host Frence do errest \(\begin{gathered}\text { ou }\end{gathered}\) do arrest you in his highness' name Fill your highness leave the parliamen n him they fear your highness' death f your highoess ghould intend to sleep but I hope, your highness shall have his expect your highness' doom, of life we twain will go into his highness' tent present himself unto your highness. your highness shall do well, to grant may it please your highness to resolv hind me to your highness' service what I perceive your highness sims at your highness wrongs both them and of truth, I kiss your highness' hand have moved his highness to commit. Richard unless your highness hear me your highness shatl repose you at the what says your highness to my just tell me Your highness' pleasure ....... your highness told me, I should post good comfort bring I to your highaess tis hic highness' pleasure
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { your highoess would give it quick } \\
& \text { please pour highoess, note this da }
\end{aligned}
\] please your higliness, note this dangerous before your lighness sped to France
after your highness had reproved now, madam, mny his highness live Rochford, one of her highness' women ance more, I present unto your highness o your higliness hand 1 tender my his highness having lived so long..
nhlushing handmaid, to his highness and his highness' favours, gone slight id brose your highness that our high so please your highness, the question did entreat your highness to this cou sn please your highness, the queen peace to Four highmess! your graces fiod gainst his highness' pleasure
ever God bless your highness
ever mad bless your highnessl ....... ever may your highness yoke together hear further from his highness ...... a league between his highness and long in his highness' favour, and do may it please your highness to hear me do entreat your highness pardoo.. in all humility unto his high in all humil gludding of your highness with an h I wish your highness a quiet night.. he attends your highness' pleasure o attend your highaess pleasure.... I humbly thank your highness your highness saw this many a day tis his righness pleasure, and our What s your highness pleasure?.. Antony of good your highness, patience will not be denied your highne please your highness, I will from. ... Cymbeline I humbly thank your highoess. desires your highness' company plenseth your highness, ay; here they your high ness shall trom this pr beseech your highness, hold we your Fe did, so please your highness......
l'll make bold, your highness cannot
I humbly thank your highness......
 = 4
4
0
0
0


\footnotetext{
\(\square\)
}

HIGHNESS-than I to your highness. Cymbeline, Gir, as your highness knows........... Titus Andro why doth your highness look so pale shall he ready at your highness will on' if your highness fnews, and your will't please your hishness feed? ... doth your highness call?

\section*{feed?}
\(\qquad\)

 in your dear highness love ........ more than hath your highness offered when I think your highaess is wronged did commend your highness letters displayed so saucily agninst your highness will't please your highress walk?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { found it was gqainst your bighness } \\
& \text { GIGH-PLACED Macbeth hall live }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { like the mending of high ways......... } \text {, Al'sWent , } \\
& \text { and should be buried in highways.. . }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my watch upon the hill......... } \\
& \text { and at the other hill commend }
\end{aligned}
\]
o' horseback up a hill perpendicular begins to peer above yon busky hill!and this hill, methinks, with one.
upon the highmost hill of this day's
the dew of you hizh eastern hill .....

\section*{V. 5
7.
i. 2
i. \\ ,i. 1}
-
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { HIGH-PLACED Macbeth shall live .. Macbeth, } \\
& \text { HIGH-PRGOF melancholy .................. } \\
& \text { HIGCh Ador }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { HIGH-REACHING Buckingham. Richard III. i } \\
& \text { HIGH-REARED-high-reared bulwarkg } \\
& \text { HIGI-REPENTED }
\end{aligned}
\]

\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { HIGH-REPENTED blames ................ All sfell. } \\
& \text { HIGH-RESOLVED men...... TitusAdronicus, } \\
& \text { HIGH-SIGHTED tyranny range on.Jut. Casar, } \\
& \text { HIGH-SOARING Oer thy praises. Troul. \& Cres. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { HIGH-SOARING oer thy praises. Troil. \& Greas. } \\
& \text { HIGH-STOMACHED are they both. Richard II. }
\end{aligned}
\]
IIGG-SWOLLEN hearts ...........Richard III.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { HGUT-by name lion hight } \text { Mid. }^{\text {Mid }} \text { Nream, v. } \\
& \text { child of fancy, that Armado hight. Love'n } L \text {. } \text {. i. } \\
& \text { as I remember, hight Costard .... - i. i letter }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as I remember, hight Costard ..... i. I (letter) } \\
& \text { this maid hight Philoten ..... Pericles, iv. (Gower) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { HIGH-TOP-her high-top lower. Mereh, ofVenice i. } 1 \\
& \text { HIGH-VICED-high-viced city. Timen ofathen, iv. } 3
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { HlGH-VICED-high-viced city Timon nfAthend, iv. } \\
& \text { HIGHWAY highway ot talk.. Merch. of Venice, iii. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { are too powerful on the highway..म'inter's Tale, iv. } \\
& \text { but to the next highway, and there.. Richard II. i. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for a highway to my bed ...... Romeo of Juliet, iii. } \\
& \text { HIGH-WITTED Tamora togloze. Tilus Andron. iv. } \\
& \text { HiGH-WROIGHT flod }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he was some hilding fellow............ } 2 \text { Henry } 1 \\
& \text { this field of such a filding foe........ Henry }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a hilding for a livery } \\
& \text { Helen, gand Hero, hilding ................. Rombe of Juline }
\end{aligned}
\]
Helen, and Hero, hildings...... Romeo of Julie
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { out oo her hildiog! God in heaven. . } \\
& \text { HILI, ye elives of hille, hrooks }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { mgainst the steep uprising of the hili?. Love's } L . L \text {. } \\
& \text { get. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { coming down the hill } . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \text {. Macbeth, iv. } \\
& \text { to high Dunsinane hili shail.......... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to high Dunsioane hill shall............ Macbeth, iv. } \\
& \text { my wrtch upon the hill............... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { King John, ii. } \\
& \text { Richard II. ii. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { these high wild hills, and rough .ail Richard II. } \\
& \text { he is walked up to the top of the hili.1Henry IV. }
\end{aligned}
\]
money of the king's coming down the hill -
shall lead olir horses down the hill ..
this huge hill of flesh.
 againat hill stood smiling, to behold...... Hentry when down the hill he holds.......... Henry \(V_{i \text { ii. }}\) unto the horsemen, on yon hili......... - iv. 7 Tll stay above the hill
upon a high and pleasant hill .. Timten hills on the rarpeian rock ..... Coriolanus,but keep the hills and upper ....... Jubiuget higher on that hillhis bondman, on this h

squadrons on fon side
upon the hills adjoining to the city
up to yon hill, your legs are young. Cymbeline, iii. overlooks the hiphest-peering hills. Tilus Andron. casts copped hills towards heaven
when a great wheel runs down a hill ...... Lear,
up the lill [Knt.-upward], let him draw
Pillicock eat on pillicock's hill
to the top of that same hill?....
to the top of that same hill? .................. - in
back shadows over lowering hilis. Romeo of Juliet, ii.
the dew of you high eastern hill...
new-lighted on a heaven-kissing hill...
and hills whose heads touch hesven .... othello
let the labouring bark climb hills of seas - ii. 1
with a broken hilt, and chapeless. Tamnge of \(\operatorname{sev}\). iii. 2
hides a sword, from hilts noto the Henry \(F\).ii. (ch
painted to the hili in blood
painted to the hili in bloud ...........3 3 Henry FI. 1
here, take thou the hilts ............JuliusCasar,

HINC-accusativo, hinc........................ Hery Hives iv
HIND-Ford's koaves, his hiods . Merry Wives, Iii.
the mild hind makes speed...... Mid. N.Dream, it.
with the rational hind Costard.... Love's.L. Lost; i.
with the rational hind Costard
he lets me feed with his hinds
he lets me feed with his hinds
the hind, that would be mated by
out upon thee, hindl ......... Comedy of Rrrors, ii .3 nry \(V\).
 . : \(\pm\)
二 -=

\section*{HIN}

\section*{HOL}

IIIND－a shallow cowardly hind ．．．． 1 HenrylV．ii rebellioue hinds，the fitti．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv． ragged multithde of hinds and peasants in iy pard to the hind，or step－dame．Troilus of Cress．ii but yield me to the veriest hind ．．．．．Cymbetine，v： drawnamong these beartless hinds Rome o Juliet i． 1 and hinder not my course．7wo．Gen．of Ferona，il． 7 who is＇t that hinders yous．．．．Mid．N．s Dream，iii． the stops that hinder study quite．Love＇s L．Loul，
the love of laughter，hiuder not．．．．．．AL＇s weh，iii to hinder，were，in your love ．．．．．．．Aunter＇s Tale， who ehall hinder me？I will．．．．．．．．Richard 11 ． to hinder our beginnings，we doubt ．Henry \(V\) ． muat no diser ife s deccay
who shall hinder me to wail and ．．Richard \(I I I\) ．ii． ［mon your affairs I hinder you ．．．．HenryVIII．v．］ opposed to hinder me，should stop．Trou．\＆Cresf．Y． 3
let me not hinder，Cassius ．．．．．．．．Juliur Casar，i． thou so sought＇st，to hinder．Antony \＆Cle opatra，v． HINDERED－is oot hindered．Turs Gen－of Ver．ii． you hind me or halr a mirgeant．Comedy of Err． sorry，sir，that 1 have hindered you．
birs，sieps were hindered by tly yailing
his sports were hindered by thy brawis
his aports were hindered by thy brawis \(-\quad \mathbf{v}\) ．
if we be hindered，we shall your．．．．．．Hengy Fifi：
but of have hindered．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．ii HINDMOST－the hindmost man \({ }^{2}\) Henry \(V\)＇ nid．\(\{\) Cress．iiji． HINGE－accusativo，hing，hang，hog－Merry Wires，is hinge thy knee，and let his very．．Timon of Alh．it the pregnant hinges of the knce ．．．．．．Hamuet，iii．
HINT The probation bear no hinge．．．．．．Othello，iti our hint of woe is that wrings
onmething hints［ COL － i ＇t \(]\) mor strong，and ready for this hilt when the best hint w＇as given．
take the hint whieh my despair
tow his hint：and，not dispraising．Cymbeline，v．
upou this hint，I spake：she loved me．．．Othello，
HTP－which of your hips has．．．．．．Meas．Əor Meas． from the hip upward，no doublet \(\ldots M u c h A d o\), i cateh him once upon the hip．Merchant of I Ienice now，infidei，I have thee on the hip．
measure her from hip to hip．Comedy of Errorr，iii． from head to foot，than from hip to hip - ，iii． too wide for Neptune＇s hips．．．．．．．． 8 Henry IV．iii．
dropping the hides and hips．．．．．．．．．．．nenry \(V\) ．iv． dropping the hides and hips．．．．．．．．．．．Menth the briers scarlet hips capsio．．． MIPPARCHUS－has Hipparehus．Anony of Cleo．iti： MIPPOLYTA Mow，fair Hippolyta．．Mrd．N．Dr．i．
Hippolyta，I wooned thee with my sword－
come，my Hippolyta；what eheer．
glance at my credit with Hippolyta
come，Hippolyta．These things seem
yea；and my father．And Hippolyto－iv．
Hiree－here is good horse to hire．．．．．．Much Ado，i．
the thrifty hire I saved under．．．．As you Like it
you sent me to，to hire waftage．．Comedy of Err．iv． 1
you sent me hire could out of thee ．．．．HenryF．ii．
that foreign
give thee thy hire and seod thy ．．2Henry
ghall pay your paine the tire．．．．．．．Richard III．y．
threepence bowed would hire me ．．Henry VIII．ii．
or all，or lose his hire．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanur，i．
received tbem for the hire of their
than crave the hire whieh frst we
let me hire lim too
fo hire me twenty cunning cook s．Rn
and hire those horses；I＇ll be with thee
thia is hire and salary，not revenge．．．．Hamlet，iñ．
HIRED－hired to it by your brother．．Much Ado，v．
to that end ridera dearly hired ．．．．As youbike th．I
whose hirms are hired to bear their．．．．－Macbeth，vi．
if you are hired for meed．
it sleeps，and docs no hired harm．Timon of Ach．iv．
of justice，nor by a hired knife ．．Antony \(\frac{\text { s Cleo．} v \text { ．}}{}\)
oo more trust than love that＇s hired！
hired with that self exhibition ．．．．．．Cymbeline，i． 7
HIREN－not Hiren here？（rep．）．．．．．2 Henry iV．ii
HIRTIUS—Hirtius and Panss ．．．．Antony \＆CLeo．i．
IISS－do hiss me into maduess ．．．．．．．．．Tempesh，ii．
roasted crabs hiss in the bowl
whose issue will hiss me to \(\mathrm{my} . .\). ．Winter＇s 7 ＇ale i． of an hour＇s age doth lijss the apeaker．Macbeth，iv． frightful as the serpent＇s hiss ．．．．．．． 2 Henry VI．jii． 2 goose of Winchester wouild hiss．Troilus \＆Crest．v． clap him，and hise him，according．Julitu Corsar，i． ISSED－hissed him in scorn ．．．．Romeo \＆uulet， HISSING－think of that，hisaing hot．Merry Wiver，ii a thousand hissing enakes．．．．Titur Andronecus，il ［Kru．］spits come hissing in upon them．Lear，iit． HISTORY－what＇s her history？．．．Treifh Night，ii， doth thy history fully unfold ver hear by tale or bistory．．． it atrange eventrory hstory ．．．．As you Like it，it is a kind of history．．．．．．．Taming of Sh． 2 （induc there is a history ic all mea＇s lives． 2 Henry IF．iiii． repeat，and history has loss to new

HISTORY－chorus to this history
either our hitory shall，with fuli
either our hitory bhall，with fuli ．．．．．
 the history of ali her seeret ．．．．．．Richard M1I．iit almost ended hig life＇s history ．．．．Juluzs Carsar，v， the history of my knowledge touching should I tell my history，twould seem，Perictes， often leaves the history anspoke．．．．．．．．．．Lear， comed \(y\) ，history，pastoral \(\because\) ，history ．．．．．．．．．．．．．hello， and portance in my travel＇s history UIT the history or hnst and foul though ULT－I ean never hit on＇s name ．．Merry Wives，ii
 and he that hits me，let him be ．．．．．．
whieh hit，but hurt not
hit with Cupid＇s arehery …．．．．．．．．．．．．．＇s Dream，ifi． is hit lower；have I hit her now？．Love＇s L．Lost，iv． a little boy，as touching the hit iti
the hit it．Thou can＇st not hit it（rep．）
for they both did hit it
or he＇ll oe＇cr hit the elout：．O．．．．．．．．．- is
what，not ooe hit？irom Tripolis．
that a fool doth very wisely hit．．As yout Lite it，it
oft it hits，where hope is coldest．．．．．．Al＇s \(H^{\prime}\) ell，
thou hast hit it，come，sit on me．．Taming of Sh．i
aimed at，though you hit her not
confess；hath he not bit you here
the wajer，though you hit the white
father s image is so hit in You．．．．Winter＇s Tale
by what wonder you do hit on．．．Conedy of fir． 1 ii． 2
you have hit it．So did he never ．．．．Meary M，iit
dealied with conquest，aim to hit ．．．．2 2henry \(\mathrm{I}^{\prime}\) ．
the golden mark I seek to hit．
thou hast hit it：for there is．
hath something hit ourselves
\({ }_{3}^{2 H}\) Henry FIT iv
level not to
I think，you have hit the mark．．．．．Herry VIII．ii
Epared nny，that had a head to hit
that are－arakedan
what I would not have hit ．．Troilus \＆Cressila，
but，hit or miss，our project＇s
where thou wilt hit me dead？
why，this hits right ．．．．．．．．．．Timan of Athens，ivi．
thou mightst have hit upon it here ． invisible perfume hits the scnse．Antony \＆Cleo．ji． upen an op－cast．
their thoughts do hit
and hit the innocent mension
Auron，thou hest hit it（oep．）．．Titus Andronicus，ì bits the mark his eye dothi level．．．．．．．．Periches， too short to hit me here．
deticate odour．As ever hit mo．．．．．．．．．
pray you．let us hit［ Knt － Eit ］together
Gionest hit．Will in that（rep．）．．Romeo of Juliet，
then here I hit it right
thou hast most kindy hit it．．．．．．．．．．．．
Tybalt hit the life of stout Mercintio
that ofteo maduess hits on
and hit the woundless air ．．．．．．．．
nothing but my shame sud the odd hits
give hit，a very palpable hit
another hit．what say youp
HITHERTO－and Severn hitherto．．．i i Henry IV．iii
which hitherto have borne in them，Aenry \(V\) iv．
have been guided by thee bitherto．．1 Henry Fl．\(i\) ii．
have been guided by thee bitherto．．1 Henry \(P\) in．ii．
\({ }_{[ }\)Cot．Knt．］hitherto hath held mine．Rechard III．iv． my good lords，hitherto，in all ．．．．Henry VIII．v， and hitherto doth love on fortune tead i．．．iii 1 am hitherto your daughter ．．．．．．．．．．．．othello， ， HITIER WARD－is preporing hitherward．John，v
 marching hitherwards in proud．．．．2Henry \({ }^{\prime \prime}\) ，iv， at Dunsmore，marehing hitherward． 3 Henry＇t．y．
forth nlready，and nuly hitherward．．Coriolanus，i．
 British powers are marehing hitherward．Lear，iv ty．Aenry HIVE－Cdrones hive not with me．．Mer．of Venice，

from their hives，and houses ．．．．．．．．． 1 HenryVI；i． 5 like an angry hive of bees．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry FI．iii． 2
 HOAR－the hoar leprosy adored．Timon of Athens，iv． 3 hoar the flamen，thiat scolds．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { s．}}\) ，iv． 3
stale nnd hoar ere it be spent．．．．Romeo Juliet，ii． 4 hoar，and an old hare hoar（rep．）－ii． 4 （song） HOAR shows his hoar leaves，…．．．．．．．Hamlet，iv． 7 HOARD－seek the squirrel＇s hoard．．Mid．N．Dr．iv．
to what purpose dost thou hoard. ．．Richard II．i． to what purpose dost thou hoard ．．．．Richard \(V\) ．iv．
a mere hoard of gold kept by HOARDED－any gront I hoarded ．． 2 Henry VI．iii． Ihe hoarded plague o＇the gods．．．．．Coriolanus，if． 2
 HOARSE－ARying we are honrse ．．As yon Like it，v． 3

Warwick is honrse with calling．．．．2Heary VI．v．
bondage is hoarse，and may not．Momeo \＆Juliet，ii．
bondage is hoarse，and may not．Romeo of Juliet，ii．
tongue more hoarse than mine ．．．．． HOARYY moreary headed frosts．．．．Mid．N．Dream，ii． HUB－to ber of Hob and Dick …．．Coriolanus，ii． 3 HOBBY－HORSE－these hobby－horses．MuchAdo，ivi． 2

IIORBY－HORSE is forgot ．．．．．．Love＇s \(L\) ．Lost，iii．
 then 日8y，my wife＇ a hobly－horse．Winter＇s Tale j．
the hobhy－horse；whose epitaph（rep．）．Hamet，jii． the hobhy－horse，whose ephtaph（rep．）．Hamele，
there，give it your holby－horse．．．．．othello，iv． those that ILobgoblin call you．－Mid．N．＇sDream，it
 thon niag＇st be turned to loob－nails． 2 HenryVI．iv． HOBNOB－hobnob is his word．．．．Tref／fh Night，iij． HOC－nominativo，hic，haee，hoc．．．Aforry Hivel，iv． HODGE－PUDDING－a hodgc－pudding？
HOG－nominativo，hig，hag，hog．．．．．． Hog－nominativo，hig，hag，ho
accusativo，hing．haly，hog．．．
hang hog in Ladin for
a hog a headless lecar
A hog， n headless bear ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＇s Dream houbd，hog，bcar，fire，at every，．．．．．．
will raise the price of hogs．．Merchant of Venice，iii． shall 1 keep your hogs，aud eat．．．．As you Like it，i． abortive，rooting hogl ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear init hog in sloth，fox in itcaith
HOGSHEAD
HOGSHEAD－my hogshead of wine ．．．．．．．．erpearst，iiv．
likest to a hogshead（rep．）．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Joot，
thrust a cork into a hogshead．．．．Winter＇s Tale， hear such p huge－full hoghead \(1 . . .2\) 2 Henry I HoISE－hoise duke IIumphrey，\(\ldots . .2\) Henry
HOISED－mistrusting them，hoised sail．Kich． HOISED－mastrusting them，
HOIST there they hoist us ．．．．．．．．．．T Tempest
will you hoist sail，sir？ Will you hoitt sail，sir？........ Twelfh Night，
June，hoists sails，and flies．Antony \＆Cleopalra． and hoist thee up to the shoutiog
shall they hoist me up，and show
HolSTED - had hoisted kais own petar．．Hambet，iiil HOD BOD－Iad has last in Hoicomedy of Errort，\(v\) 1OLD－hold，notwithstanding ．．．．．．．．That 11 ．
hold it 10 louger．
did hold his eyen locked．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Vesona
Gle holds them prisoners still．
the good conceit I hold of thee
the good conceit I hold of thee．
that women highly hold in hate
that women highly hold in hate
there．hold
When you hold your pence \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．
\([\) Col．
I hold him but a fool

for gourd，nind fullam holde．
his gold will hold
does he not hold up his head
hold up your head；come（rep．）
pr＇ythee，hold thy peace
well suid，brozen－fice；hold it．．．．．．．．
Fo I＇ll hold：this is the third time
hold up your head，and mince
hold up the jest no higher．．．．
you yet shail hold your word．．．．．．．．．．
if one break，the other will hold
who of my people hold him in delay？
I hold the olive in my hand
nor hold him up withi hupes
hold thy peace，thou knave
it begins，hold thy peace
never tegin，if 1
never tegin，if It hold my peace．．．．．．．．
or hold as fiddily as fortune the bent
so big to hold so much！
hold，there＇s expences for thee
hold，sir，here＇s my purse
pr＇ythee，hold thy peace！
therelore，if you hold your life
Fabian can scarce hold him yonder．．
hold，there is haif \(m y\)
hold，sir，or I＇ll throw your dagger ．．
come on，sir；hold
hold，Toby；on thy life，I charge（rep．）
thou shalt hold the opinion ．．．．
hold，little faith，though thou．
he holds Belzebub at the stave＇s end hold therefore，Angelo．．．．Measure for If hold you as a thing ensky＇d．
hold you there：farewell
and hold you ever to our special
nor wiahed to hold ray peace
lay hold of him
and hold no longer out
no longer session hold upon my shame hold upy your hands，bay nothing oo，no；we will hold it as a dream ．．．．Much \(A d\) and truly，I hold it a sin to match rather than hold three words＇eonferenee estimation do you mightily hold up
or if thon wilt hold longer argument he hath ta＇en the iofection；hold it up whea they hold one an op
I think he holds you we
hold you content what，manl her ．． holl you content ，what，man
enough: hold, or cut bow-striogs.......a.
the whole quire hold their hips and Drpline holds the chuse or let him hold his fingers thus hold the sweet jest up．
I perceive，a weak bond holds you ．．．．
three and three，we＇ll hold a icast．
more devils than vast hell ean hold
a fortoight hold we this solemnity
curst wives hold that gelf－sovereigutyiv． 1
v． 5互 iii．
iii．
iii． 5 ii． 4
\(\qquad\) v．
 i．
\(\qquad\)

\section*{11}

\section*{1}



 \begin{tabular}{l}
1 \\
.2 \\
3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 4 \begin{tabular}{|l|l|}
\hline 2 \\
5 \\
8 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
 ii． 4
ii．
i． 2
i． \begin{tabular}{l|}
\hline. \\
\hline \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{l|}
4 \\
4 \\
4 \\
4
\end{tabular}

HOL


\section*{HOL}

HOLD－my heart；for I must hold my
hold you the watch to pight？We do hord you the watch to might
hold it a fashion，and a toy in biood hold ott your hands．Be ruled whase effect hold such an enmity with hold，hold，my heart；and you，my sinews while memory holds a sest io this 1 hold my duty as I hold my soul Yet I hold it not honesty to have it．
truly，and I hold ambition of so niry if you love me，hold not off do they hold the same estimati and the nation holds it oo sin．．．．． but，if you hold it fit，after the play to hold，as＇twere，the mirror up to nat
women＇s fenr and love hold quantity． women＇s fenr and love hald quantity ．．．．
with the incorporal air do hold discourse with the incorporal air do hold discourse？ hold their course for England．tio－iv our purpose may hold there
hature her custom bolds the．．．．
will scarce hold the laying in．
hold off the earth a while ．．．．．．．
1 once dia hold it，as our statists \(\mathfrak{d o}\)
ond the king hold his purpose witho．．．
if your pleafure hold to play with Lacrte
thou didst hold him in thy hate ．．．．．．．．．othe
yet do I hold it very stuff o＇the cooscience－
lay hold upon him；if he do resist
he geor hande，both you of my
the office \(I\) do hald of you，not onily take
he holds me well，the better shall my
melt on them，can hold the mortice？
melt on them，can hoid the mortige
oo；for I hold him to be unworthy
I pray you，sir，hold your hand．
God＇s will，lieutenant！hold you wili be
hold，for your lives．Hold，hold，lieutenant
hold，hold！the general speaks to you（rep．）
for his own rage，holds his soul light．．
that she holds it a vice in her goodness．
if you please to hold lim oft a while ．．．
and hold her free，I do beseech your
hold your peace．＇Twill out（rep．）
torment him much，and hold him long
HOLD－DOOR－hold－door trade．Troilus \＆Cress．v．
HOLDEN－pariinment，holden at Bury． 2 Henry \(V I\)
HoLDETH \(\rightarrow\) she holde th thee in awe． 1 Henry \({ }^{\text {WI }}\) HOLDFAST—holdfast is the only dog．．Henry \(V\) ． boLDING－in Four holding up．Meas．for Meas． that，one man holding troth
that，one man holding troth ．．．．．．．．．．．．\(-L\) this has no holding，to swear hy him．All＇s Well make a care of happy holding ber．Winter＇s Tole of eyes，holding up of hands．
holding the eternal spirit ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
who holding in disdain the German ．．Henry \(Y\) ． \(\mathbf{i}\) ． holding due course to Harfleur ．．－ini．（ehoru what she doth cost the holding．．Troitus \＆Cress． holding Corioli in the name of Rome．Cortolanus，i． will serve for a short holding．
holding them in human action ．．．．．．．© - int it holdiog every man shall bear ．．．．Antonyf Cleo． holding out gold
Whipped for holding my peace ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear holding thine ear close．． hol．．．．．．．Romeo \＆o Jultel， hoLD＇ST－hold＇st up thy hand．Mid．N．＇sDream ii and hold＇st it fear，or sia，to speak ．．2HenryIV． if my love thou hold＇gt at aught ．．．．．．．Hainleh i HOLE－with the hole in it ．．Two Gen．of Verona， there＇s a hole made in your ．．．．．．．Merry Hives，it a erammed hole，or chink ．．．．．Mid．N．s Dream，v． the little hole of discretion ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＇s L．Lost，V． as the nail to his hole，the cuckold．．．All＇s \(H^{\top}\) ed，ii． epit in the hole，man，and tune．Taming of Sh．iil． had not a hole to hide this deed ．．．．King John． through every guilty hole．
What had made two holes in the．．．
wilt thou make as many holes in
mand that made these ．．．．．．．
and．in those holes where eyes did
i＇ll so hide the body in some hole
hy thee was punched full of deadly hales－
elephants with holes，lions with．．Julius Casar witness the hole you made in Crasar＇s
the holes where eyes should be．．．Antony \＆Cleo． her husband to some secret hole．．Titus Andron
this is the hole where Aar whose mo this unhallowed and hood－stained hole？－
that lizhtens all the hole
I＇ll see what hole is here，and what
make thou a hole，that all
 couches＇fore the mouse＇s hole ．．Pericles，iii．（Gow．）
to hide his hauhle in a hole．．．．Roneo of Juite，ii． 4 to hide his hauhle in a hole ．．．．Roneo o Juriet，in． HOLIDAME－hy my holidame Taming of Shreto，フ． make holiday：your rye straw hate
io the holidey time of my beauty．\(M\)
he speaks holiday，he smells ．．．．．．．．．．－ini． 2
upoa thee in holiday foolery．．．．．．．．．．．．s you Like it，i．
for now I am in a holiday humour ． B ing \(\overline{J o h n}\) ，iii． 1

HOLIDAY－and，after，holiday ．．．．Richard \(I N\) ．ili． all the year were playing holidays．．． ienry \(^{\text {with many holiday and lady terms．．}}\) this hany shall this be kept．．．．．．．．Richard is this a holiday？What？．．．．．．．．．．．．Julius Casar， we make holidny，to see Carsar－．．
and do you now cull out a holiday
and do you oow cull out a holiday ．．．．．．Pericles， ii ． HOLIER day，the beggar＇s shop．Romeo \＆Juliet， work not in holier shapes ．．．．Timon of Athens，iv wha have died houldst thou holily
how holily he works in all his ．．．．Henry FIII．ii MOLINESS－from his holiness．Meas．for Meas．iil． it doth heseem your holiness．．Comedy of Errorr，V． shall give a holiness，a purity ．．．．．．King Joh
and from his holiness use all your power－ and from his holiness use all your power－
delivered to his holiness for clothing． 1 Henry delivered to his holiness for elothing． 1 Henry \(y\) hi a stnte fit for his holiness．．．．．．
with sueh holiness can you do it？
my whole eause fore hitholiness．．Fienty VIII． she intends unto his holiness．
did entreat his holiness to stay
all the business I writ to hig holiness
rail thee into wit and holiness．Troblus \＆Cressida， \(1 i\) IOLLA＿holla your name ．．．．．．．．Twelfh Night，i． ery，holla！to thy tongue ．．．．．．．．．As you af She presently：holla withinl presently：holla，within ．．．．Taming af Shrew， that frst lights on him，holla the other． IOLLAED－was never hollaed to．．Mid．N．＇s \(\overline{\mathrm{Dr}}\) ．i he hollacd but eveo oow ．．．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale，iii． as may be hollaed in thy ．．．．．．．．．．．Richard II．iv． IOLLAING－leave hollaing man．Mer．of Verice HOLLAND of eight ghillinge made shift to eat up thy holland.. \(.2 H e \pi r y I F\) ．ii． HOLLANDER hlunt Hollanders．． 3 Henry VI．i and your awar－bellied Hollander ．．．．．．Othello， he gives your hollander a vomit
searched－heard a hollow hurst of．．．．．．．．tempest，it ，how hollow the fiend．．．．．．．．Twelfh Nives，iv． as things that are hollow（rep．）．．．Meas．for Meas．i． and the most hollow lover．As you luke it iv echoes from the hollow earth－Taming of Sh， 2 （ind．） to hollow falsehood changel．．．．．．．．．King John，iti． he will look as hollow as e ghost ．．．．．．Richard I
did grace our hollow parting ．．．．．．．． did grace our hollow parting ．．．．．．．．．R
ven through the hollow eyes of ．．．．
graved in the hollow ground
his erisp head in the hollow bank ．． 1 Henry IV．ii． hy his hollow whistling in the
with hollow poverty and emptinees．． 2 Henry IV．i． and hollow pampered jades of Asia．．
his eye is hollow，and he ehanges much－iv． nest of hollow bosoms ．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．ii．（chorus a full eye will wax hollow． the hollow passage of my poisoned comfort from a hollow bresst ．．．．．．2．2Henry VI．ini． we were but hollow friends． foes，thar hollow friends deep，hollow，treacherous and hollow hearts，if fear ye \(\qquad\) 3Henry VI．iv． ．．．．．MenryVIII．jii． hollow upon this plain（rep．）．Troilus
purely from all hollow bias－drawing purely from all hollow bias－drawing in hollow bones of man ut hollow men，like horses．．．．．．Juliur Cossar，iv． his gaping hollow of the earth？．Tilus Andron．ii． that pretty hollow cage．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． beats in this hollow prisoo of my flesh－iii． 2 there＇s not a hollow cave． ur cheek 5 and hollow eyes do witness．Pericles，\(i\) ． by the happy hollow of a tree．．
sworn，hut hollow perjury ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Leareo is juliet，iii． piered the fearful hollow of thine ear thine ear close to the hollow ground
who in want a hollow friend doth try．．Hamet，iii． hlack vengeance．from thy hollow eeli！．othello，iii． huched within the hollow mine of earth \(-\overline{i v . ~} 2\) HOLLOW－EYED，gharp－looking．Comefy of Err．v． 1 HOLLOW－HEARTED friends．．．．Richard 17e．iv． if it be sound，or hollowly put on．Meas．for Meas，ii．解 sound reverbs no hollowness ．．Lear，i． machinations，hallowness，treachery．．．．．．－i． 2 then heigh－ho，the holly！this life．．－ii． 7 song HOLMEDON－at Holmedon met．．．．． \(1 H\) enryIV．i． betwixt that Holmedon and this seat Percy here at Holmedon took
hadst thou fought at Holmedon thus HOLOFERNES－master Holofernee．Love＇s \(\bar{L}\) ．Lost，iv． Perge，good master Holofernes，perge - iv． 2
HOLP－but blessedly holp hither ．．．．．．．Tempest，i． 2 and he hath holp to eat it ．．．．．．．．
hath holp to effect your ensuing
a man is well holp up．．．．．．．．Comedy of Errors，iv． nath holp him to his home ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，\(i\) ． sir Robert oever holp to make ．．．．．．．King John， hands have holp to make so portiy ．．． 1 Henry 1 to day 1 holp him to his horse ．．．．．． 2 Henry V／． that holp to send him thither ．．．．．．．．．Richard \(I I I, ~ \mathrm{i}\).
that you have holp to make．．．．．．．．Coriolarus， 1 ii． that you have holp to make．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，ii．

holp to reap the fame．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．

HOLP－you holp us，sir，as yon did ．．Cymbeline，F． 5 and be holp by back ward turning．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iii． 7
HOLP＇ST－Jutiet，i． 2 HOLP＇ST－thou holp＇st to kill him．Richard 111． HOLY－plain and holy innocencel．．．．Tempest \(\mathrm{j}^{1}\) the narne ot something holy．．
may with full and holy rite．．．
holy Gonzalo，honou rahle man thy grievance to my holy prayers．Te．．．Gen，or viv．il senl the bargain with a holy kise． holy，fair，and wise is she．．
where I intend holy confession
the offence is holy that she hath and with this holy manl．． call forth the holy father by the holy elose of lips no，holy father；throw a way．ileasure for mear most holy sir，I thank you should be es holy ns severe
he doth with haly abstinence subdue given me by so holy a man
trust not my holy order．
know him for a man divine and holy advertising，and holy to your business
to hind our loves up in a holy hand．．Muchado fter that the holy rites are ended． the holy suit which fain it
and see the holy edifice of stone．Merch．af and holy men，at their denth have good
from our holy A braham was．
producing holy witness is like．
and hy our holy sabbath have \(I\) ．．．．． she doth stray ahout by haly crosees sanctified and holy traitors to you．As you sanctidith holy bell been kaolled to as the touch of holy bread
so holy，and so perfeet is my love．．． madam，I deaire your holy wislies．．．
so Holy Writ in babes hath judgment holy \(e c e m s\) the quarrel upon you what is not holy，that we sweer … love is holy，and my iotegrity oe＇er． which holy undertaking not dared to break the fioly seal．．．．．．．．int what were more holy than to rejoice． ou have a holy father，in graceful． her actions slaall be holy
between your holy looks my ill
between you 1 shall have a holy head．Com the earriage of a holy saint． yield posesssion to my holy prayers． ruge，and holy pray hay prayer6． gone to pray the holy kiug some holy angel fly to the court．． put on with holy prayer ought the holy wars io Palestine ．．．．．．．．．．ing Joh
to thee，king John，my holy errand（rep） thee，king ahn，my holy errand（rep fever I remember to be holy
hou art not holy to belie me
the incense of a vow，a holy vow
now keep your holy word
et the name of right wate comes apace set the name of right，with holy breath oo stood ont afginst the holy chure my holy lord of Minn
ciergynn of holy revercnce ．．．．．Richard our holy lives must win a new I＇ll make a voyage to the Holy Lavd these pagans，in those holy fields ．．．．．1 Henry IV our husiness for the Holy Land．
our holy purpose to Jerusalen
incere and holy in his thoughts ．．．．．．．2 Henry 1 rour exposition on the holy text
to lead out many to the Holy Land．．
vainly I aupposed the Holy Land．．．．
and a true lover of the holy chureh
ao we all holy rites
a holy maid hither with me．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Heñry \(V I\)
a holy prophetess，new risea u
is holy state is touched
is holy state is tonched so near（rep．） thy statue in some holy place
irtuous；and holy；ehosen from
the holy maid with child？
his weapons，holy sawe of sacred ．．．．．．．2 Henry VI fith，holy uncle，would twere come
of devotion，to this holy shrime？．
I＇ll send some holy bishop to entreat his life against your holy oath？
thon wilt object my holy onth
poor key－cold figure of a holy kingt．Richard III \(y\) holy partsey with your holy load and they love his grace tolen forth of Holy Writ
this holy［Col．Knt－parsionate］humour
infringe the holy privilege of hiesce．
hut hy the holy rood，I do not
now by the holy mother of our Lond on that ground I＇ll make a holy desca to draw him from his holy exercise．． When holy and devout religious men truc ornaments to know a holy man
come，let＇s to our holy work again．
iii

HOL
［370］
HOM

HOLY－whea holy Harry died ．．．．Richard III．17． no，by the holy rood，thou know＇st ．． lost liis holy［Col．Rnt．－lordly］honour immaculete devotion，holy thoughts！ virtuous and holy，be thou cooqueror
the prayers of holy saints this holy fox．or woif，or both certain words spoke by a holy ．．．．．．． holy men I thought ve uve for ．． sir，for holy ofticea I have a time ．．．． out of holy pity，absolved him caused your holy hat to be stamped as holy oil，Ed ward Confessor＇s．．．．．． and to strengtheo that holy duty
hy all that＇s holy，he had better holy and heavenly thoughts stil dieguise the holy strength of ．．Troilus of Cr as they used to creep to holy aitare．
do not count it holy to hurt by do not count it holy to hurt by priests in holy vestments blceding．Timon of living our holy virgius to the．
like graves \(i\)＇the holy churchys
like graves i＇the holy churchyard．．．Coriotanu norehed in this holy chase．．． touched in this holy chase ．．．．．．．．Julius Casar that the holy priests bless her．．．．Antony of Cleo．ii Octavia is of on holy，cold
carbuncled like holy Phe
carbuncled like holy Phacousi．．．．．．．
alway reserved my holy duty．．．．．．
such a ．holy witch，that he enchints
such a．holy witch，that he enchants
and bow you to morning holy office
and，doubling that，most holy
to look upon the holy sun
the holy eagle etooped，as to foot us．． prove hoty water on thees
priest and holy water are so near．．．TitusAnd hath abandoned her holy grove hermits in their holy prayers．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iiii． 2 by the holy gods I canot righty．．．．Peririces，iv． 6 spoken hoy words wo he syan of hite the holy cords in twain．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，ii． 2 there she shook the holy water ．．．．．．．．．．．．Jutiel，iv．
do protane this holy shripe．．．．．．Romeo of is holy palmer＇s kies（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．
within thy help and holy physic lies within thy help and holy physice
must combine by holy marriage holy saint Francis．What a change
so mile the heavens upon this hols but close our hands with holy words till holy church incorporate two o holy friar，Otell me，holy friar by my holy order，I thought thy are you at leisure，holy father，now．
adieul and keep this holy kiss adieul and keep this holy kiss am enjoined by holy laurence－．．．．．
afore God，this reverend holy friar he hath still been tried a holy man． holy Franciscan friar！brother，hol：． it doth Bo，holy sir；and there＇s my． among a sisterhood of holy nuns
we still have known thee for s holy We still have known thee for a holy ma
almost all the holy vows of heaveo ．．． ammost all the holy vows of heave
most holy and religious fear it is． moth holy and relipious fear it
etrong as proofs of Holy \(W\) rit HOLY－DAME－by my holy－dame，．Heary III．v． hy my holy－dame，the pretty．． HOLY－THISTLE－plain holy－thistle Much Ido． 1. HOLY－THITTLE－plain holy－thistle Much Ado，iii．
MOLY－WATER－holy－water in adry \(\quad\) Lear ；iii．
HOMAGE do of homage，and I know not
we＇ll do thee homage ．．．．．．Tro Gen．．．．Verona，iv． 1 no taxation of homage．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．reifth Night，i． 5 ，
when they do homage to this．Taming of Sh．I（ind．） Then they do homage to this．Taming of Sh．I（ind．）
I know his eye doth homage．．Comedy of Brrors，ii． 1 I know his eye doth no homave do owe and．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iiii． 6 and his countenance enforces homage．Henry \(V\) ．iii instead of homage sweet，but poisoned and do himn homage as obedient．．．．1 Henry \(V I\) ．iv． 2 after all this fearful homage done．． 2 Henry VI．iii． Herod of Jewry may do homage．．Aniony \＆cleo．i． 2
thy free awe pays homage to us ．．．．．．Hanket，iv． 3 thy free awe pays homage to us ．．．．．．Hanktet，iv． 3 HOMAGER－is Casar＇s homnger．．Antony \＆Cleo．i． will carry this island home in his pocket I＇ll briog my wood home faster though pools at home conder． I will pay thy graces home－ dolly sluggardized at home
to spend his youth at home．．．．
to confer of home affairs．
then stay at home
presently you hie you home to bod ．
fie home unto \(m\) y chamber．
repeal thee home agaia．
get you home，go．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．©erry \(\bar{W}\)
her husband，will be from home
I am come to fetch you home．．．．．．．．
to ees your wife：is she nt home
is your wife at home，indeed
I have good cheer at home．．
some of you go home with me
go home，Joho Rugby
get you home，boy \(\begin{gathered}\text { who } \text { at home besides yourselifi．．}\end{gathered}\)
and mock him home to Windsor


五

\section*{\(\stackrel{1}{\mathrm{I}}\)}
and come horme io a coranto？．．．．．Twelfh Night，i．
I am sick，or not at home．．．．
．．．
iii． 4 （ch I will waylay thee going home
iii． 4 （chal．） rather than forty pound，I were at home－
ambuh of my name，strike home．Meas．for．Meas I prey you horne to dimuer with me the duke cornes home to－morrow．．．． accuse him home，and home
had been at home，he had lived．
that brought you home the hend
achiever hrings home full numbers．．．Auch
send her home again without a husband－
to Helen it is home returne
troop home to churchyards．．．Mid．N．＇s Drearn，iii．
is he come home yet？
go home，Biron；adieul ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(L\) L．Lo snip，smap，quick and home；it rejoiceth though my raock s come home by me cornes frozed home in pail
to return to their home．．．．．．．Merchan my ships come home a month before
sir，I entreat you home with me a day before our husbands home add draw her home with music． dear lady，welcome home
fou are welcome bome，my lord ．．．．． lie not a night from home；watch me he keeps me rustically at home ．．As y staye the here it home unkept．．．．．．
is come too bwiftly home before you 18 come too swiftly home before you
when I was at home，I was in a better then sing him home ．．．．．．We＇li lead nor wax，nor honey，can bring home．． atay at home，and pray God 8 blessing． here at home，apending his manly you take your way for home
farewell，hie home．Pray，gir go thou toward home whay，bir i．．．．ili．． no，come thou home，Rousillon．．． ＇twill he time enoug peace to go home．．．． ghall p．t home be encountered with my husband hies him home． and your son，here at home．．．．．．．．．． your son was upon his return home．． I will retura it home ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． wait on me home，I＇ll make home thy ancient thoughts．Taming of Sh．\(\overline{2}\)（i your love must live a maid at home fortunes further than at horpe and goods at home，and so nim come． Who is at home？you are welcome，sir the bride and bridegroon coming home welcome home，Grumio
hop me over every kennel home hie you home，and bid Bianca to need thee at home，therefore leave while I play the good husband at home why，then，lets home again．．．．． While thou liest warm at home ．．．．．．．． if at home，sir，he＇s all my exercise see＇st a game played home keep it close；home，home，the next wa come，good boy，the next way home let my prophecy come home to youl all my services you have paid home． departed＇st from thy antive home．Come
motions for our home return not home；you come not home strike you home without a messenge from the mart home to your house come home to dinner，and prays（sep．） till he come home again，I would． I pr＇ythee，is he coming home？ hirn to come home to dinner（rep．） Whilat I at home starve for a merry aent to have me home to dinner？ sent me hence，home to the Centaur to－morrow you will bring it home． get you home，and fetch the chain go home with it，and please your．． and bring it home to me ．．．．．．．．．．．．． to hie home to his house ．．．．
did I bid thee hie thee home？ when I go from home；welcomed home Ioth know，you dined at home
see him safe conveyed home
and bear hirn home for his recovery． that drew him oft from home．
bound，and sent him home me and sent my peasant home and dankish vault at home there dined not at home．but was locked that，trusted home，might yet enkindle－Macbeth，\(i\) hath holphim to his home before． to feed，were best at home
and calling home our exiled friends as csling home our exiled friends not thiok of home，but follow arms． sold their fortunes at their native homes－ we will bear home that lusty sirrah，were I at home，at vour den． from home，and discontents at home and welcome home again discarded． ready to direct these home alarms．．．Ri with welcome home from banishment

HOME－jewel of thy home return． When time shall call him home．． our substitutes at home shall have for their deeds as far from home conie to make him lose at home get thee home，provide some cat tongue gave him his welcome home．． at home，and be hanged（rep．）．．．．．．．． to redeem a traitor home？Mo．．．．．．．．．． found a time to pay us home bootless home，and weather－beation（rep a rendezvous，a home to fy unto． brought you horne，and boldly did that kiss my lady peace et home． eaten me out of house and home persuaded you to stay at home？ Mouldy，stay at home still． may bear those tokens home each hurries toward his home come unluckily home，I break，and yo the cat must stay at home head defends itself at hom ike magistrates，correct at home．．． bring home to the tent－royal thrice that power left at home merriest when they are from home good husband，come home presently \({ }^{\circ}\) and comes safe home，will stend ．．．． the king of England＇s stay at home－－bring a burden of dishonour home．． 2 Hand write home for it straight．．．．．．gent the ragged soldiers wounded
she washes bucks here at home．she washes bucks here at home
home to your cot tages，forsake thia．home to your cot tares，Whant say yeand go home in peace．What sace．．．sedition on his crown at home．．stand between me and home．．．．can tyrants safely govern homego home to bed，and，like the ow
so had abroad，as this at home．．．let not us two stay at home．．．hall call honae to high promotionsbeat down these rebels here at home
shall welcome home the conquerors．France as here at home ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inenyand then gohome and lose me ．．．．．．．．．Whare high profits might come homethat Paris is returned home．．Tr
better at home，if would T mightwho said he came hurt home to－daywe left them all at home．
rieve youog Pyrrhus nowdesire them home：give me thy handstays to conduct you homenever go home；here starve we ．．．．．．．．．．
if Timon stay at home．．．．．．．．Timon ofare more valiant，that stay at homego，get you home，you fraymentmend，and charge home，or by the fires
it at home，upon my brother＇s guardhat Marcius coming home（rep．）I think，there＇s one at home for youhe was wont to come home wroundedhe comes the third time home with．had I come coffiaed home，that weep＇stO welcome home；and welcome generallet me say I cannot speat him homelet me say，I cannot cpeak him homenoble friend，home to thy houscgo not home．Meet on the market－placeand come home beloved of all．in this point charge him homehen most struck home
bid them all home；he＇s gone．．．．．．．．．．
bid them home：gay，their great enemy dismiss them home：here comes．．．．．．． you have told them home I will merrily accompany you home may wish good Marcius home again go，masters，get you home． go home，and show no sign of fear come，masters，let s home ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． you know the way home again ．．．．．． so we fill home to Rome．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ladies bring not comfort home
and had no welcomes home
you are most welcome home our spoils we have brought howe
home you idle creatures（rey．）
 I will come home to you（rep．） brought you Casar home？why are．．．
if he should stay at home today for thy humour，I will stay at home my wife，stays me at home
begged，that I will stay at home to－day him Fith tiamph home unto his hous
brought many captives home to Rome speak to me home ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Aniony \＆ in Rome petition us at home ．．．．．．．．． we had driven them home with clouts my wars，and called them home ．．．
much loves a Gallian girl at home． the knowledge of your mistress home say，she＇ll home to her father
nor know not what air＇s from nor know not what air＇s from home．． koock her back，foot her home agaid
ichard II．
二
二
二
＝
HenryIP．
－
\(\qquad\) ． 2 HenryI

 chorue
i．iii．
领安
rioluntu
11
｜｜｜｜
 E
\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{｜｜1｜｜｜｜｜} \\
\hline \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

里

HOME-spurn her home to her father Cymbeline hoine art gone, He wellt hence even now hat confrine, and ta'en thy wises - iv. 2 (eong
he by the senate is accited home .. Titur An
thit I bring unto their latest home.
strike her home by force
struck home to show my streng \(冖\) h.
go home, cull for sweet water
I am aure to be hanged at home
good II lifeane hath staid at home
come, thou shalt go home, and we'll have
coine not, in twice six moons, home - ii I can fo home alone
O take her home, mistress, take her böme Tlil bring home some to-night
take me home agaia
he charges home my unprovided body
ton answer from our home
that they chould home to Canmelot... Inm now from home king now hears will be revenged home.
buti will ponish home; no, I will weep must change arms at home
away from light steals home .... Romeo of Juli hath stolen him home to bed
forgetting any other home but tilis..
came he not home to-nught?
what, have yout dined at home?
at home, abroad [Col. Kni.-time, work] go home, be merry, gi
at home, my lord. Let the doors be... ook you lay he't tax him home hail know you are come home I shutl not dipe at home ................... 0 I shall not dive nt home.
What make you from home?
they do conomand him home
I am commanded home; get you aw....
thy gond rapier bare, and put it home
charge you, get you home
perchunce, Iago, I wilh ne'er go home.
be wise, and get you home
HoME-BRED-Your home-bred hate. Michard \(I I\) than any home-bred marriage ....3 Henry \(V^{\prime}\) I. IOMELY-have ever homely wits...
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { you can eat none of this homely meat. AL's }{ }^{\prime} \text {, } \\
& \text { my homely stars have falled to equal }
\end{aligned}
\] house of a most homely shepherd. Winter's \(\bar{T}\) ate, has been too much homely foolery made more homety than thy state hath homcly age the alluring, Comedy of Err. hrow, with homely biggin bound "..Macull rieh hangings in a honely house .. 2 Henry oo better than a homely ewain....... 3 Henry \(V I\) he shepherd's homely curds
will make what's homely, savoury. Cymbeline, i Lnd homely in thy dritt ......... Romeo of Jdiet, HOMEWARD, every man attach.. Love's L. Loth, pray you, draw homewards homeward did they bend their course. Conn. Taf Err consting homeward, cane to Euhesus wrecked, as homeward he did come.... Macbeth, i. HONIICIDE -A desperate homieide .. 1 Herry VI. with child, ye bloody homicides. homicide, these oails should.......... Richard III to fight against that bloody homicide
sobloody tyrant, and a homicide
FOMINEM-hominem tenquam te Loue Lrke it, \(110 M M E S\) les langues des hommes.... Henry \(H\)
IOMO IOMO-homo is a common hame. . . 1 Henry IV
IONEST lord, thou hast said well .... Tempert, thank thec for thine honest care. Tro once again I do receive thce honest let us see honest master Page ........ my honest lads, 1 will tell you an honest. willing, kiad fellow the young man is an hooest dere is no honest man dat to desire this honest gentlewoman and slie is pretty, and hoaest, and gentle as honest a maid as ever
if I find her honest, I lose not.
master Page is an hoaest man
though she appear honest to me
I will to my honest knight Falstaf having an hooest man to your husband
bour wite is as honest a omans.
by gar, I see 'tis an honest woinnn.
wives may be merry, and yet honest too
behold what honest clothes you......
behold what honest clothes Joman
and fery hooest knaveries...
Germans arc honest men ............... -
an honest man, and good................irelfh Nogh \(^{-}\) thank heaven, is an honest woman. Meas for Me
if it he honest you have apoke
sir, your company is fairer than hones
honest in nothing, but in his elothes as an loonest man should do
may do the part of an honest man in it may do the part of an honest man in it like an honest man, aud a coldier. I'll devise some honeat slanders to stain

IIONEST-honest neighbours......... Much Ado would you with me, honest neighbour? out, in faith, honest, as the skin Inm an honest as any man as 1 am an lanest man, he looks pale thank thee for thy cure and honeat pains some honest neighbours will not..... Mid. N. Dr your name, honest gentleman? and as me, honest master ...................e's L. Last I, that am houest; 1 , that hold most dull, honest Dull and hunest kersey noes. an honest man, look you .............. lonest plain words best pierce....... hulest auncelot (rep.) i.....michant of Feni honest friend Launcelot, being an lionest
is an honest exceeding poor man shall know by this honest old man.. be an honest woman of her word. the good, the honest Autonio. as I have ever fonnd thee honest. it slie be less than un honest woman she acarce makes honest (rep.) is it houest in deed, und word? 6 wear'st to me, thou art honest?
would you not have nie honest? pould you not have me honest? well neet, honest gentlensan. I thank you for your honest care ny friends were poor, bat honed but you any she's houest
she then was honest.
was very honest in the belialfof an honest man should not have (rep.) can serve the world for no honest use by thy honest aid, thou kept'st and honest eompany, I thank you all even in these lonest mean habiliments and some sufficient honest witnesses and wrander we to see thy hone mine honst frieud, will you take... Winter's Ta play, Mamillius; thou'rt an honest man 'tis pity she's not honest, honvurable ere you can sny she's honest as true; honest, as either
and no less honest tbau you are mad as this world goes, to pass for honest that Camillo was an honest man five or \(6 i x\) honest wives that were present to lie close by his honest bone. on no honest man neither to his fathe for you seem to be hovest plain me f I hed a mind to be honest. I bee hou art as honest a true fellow. an honest suit might move .. Comedy of Errors done wrong to this my honest friend where any honest men resort
why the honest trifes, to betray enough to beat the honest men
was once thouglit honest
no mind, that 6 honest
some honest christian trust me ...... Richard well, he is an honest man.
charge an honest woman with picking tractable to alyy honest ras wid I say you were an honest mann... be lionest, be honest; and God bless marry, if thou wert an honest inan you are un howest woman, and well I will bar no hogest inan my house.: honest, virtuons, eivi Nentrwoman? or honest Bardolph, whose zeal burns or honest Bardolph, horrow, honst gentleman an honest man, sir, is able to speak .. bear out a knave against an houest houest Bardolph, welcome
honest gentlemen, I know not
as your majesty is an hollest man .... Herryy \(V\). cast a way an hotnest man...............
dishonoured Gloster's honest nanie.. and myself an hotest man
and myself ano man
like an houest plain-dcaling man?
for they are thrifty bonest men Edward's well-meant honest lowe...3
hence is thy lord, mine honest fellow? an honest tale speeds best ......... Richard \(I I I\) plain and not honest, is too harsh.

now an honest country hord, as I am
ye speak like honcst men, (pray God desperate to be honest,) and live a subject our ends are honest, you'd teel
of thy honest truth to play the woman but sueh an honest chronicler as Griffith thank you, honebin lord
would you were half so homesti......
this honest man, wait like
an honest fellow coough .... Troilus \& Cressida, the man is honest ............... Timon of Athens,
dog, and these knaves honest.
to knock out an honest Athenian's.
time to be honest..

HONEST-honest Ventidius .... Timon of Alhens
too weak to be a sinaer, honest water thas honest fools layout their wealth mine honest friend, I pr'ythee, but repa thou art true, and honest; ingeniously Flaminius, honest Flaminius..
draw nearer, honest Flaninlue draw nearer honest Ilaminlus
poor honest lord, brouglit low b poor honest lord, brouglit low hisown I will preselit my honest grief unto him an honest poor bervant of yours (rep.) I do proclaim one honest man thou art more honest now, than wise hou singly honest man, here, take. lived once to sce two honest mey?
pou, that are honest, by being ay, you are honest men
honest men: you have h honest men: you have heard that (rep.) mine houest neighbours, will you. without any honest man's voice. If it be not so, thnn art not honest mine honest neighbours shonted ...
honest Casca, we have the frlling-sick honest Casca, we have the falling-sick
a very pleasing night to honest men a very pleasing night on honest
in a general honest thought
in ded is honest to be done. Antony of Cleopa thou'rt an honest mant in ol..........." all-honoured, honest, Roman Brutus hast been rightly honest; so hast thou thou art hoaest too. I wish I could houest friends. I turn you not aray draw that thy honest aword a very honest woman, but something that have their honest wills.......... 0 .
wliere I have lived at honest freedom true honest men being heard
come, follow, be thou honest
but if I were as wise as honest
I would think thee an honest man. dishonestly afflicted, but yet honest and cook to honest ereatures
wherein I am false, I am honest suldier, an honest one, I warrant unless I add, we are honest
Which must approve thee honest I will be honest, and never . Titus Andronicus at your lapour, honest mithermen (rap.) an honest woman, or not a women and for an honest attribute, ery out but amongst honest wometn? and chances into an honest house
as true as honest madam's issue? I am no honest man, if there be. I am no honeft man. if the
I can keep honest connsel, ride. houest mind and plain
where 1 could not be honest, I never \(\bar{y}\) my invocation is fair and honest says like an honest gentleman (rep. to high fortune! honest nurse, farewel courteoue \(T\) ybalt! honest gentleman! hogest good fellows, ah. put up, put up it is an honest ghost, that let me tell you so honest a man. Honest, my lord? (rep.) but that the worid's grown honest to speak to you like an lonest man but called it, an houest nethod.... ha, hal are you honest? My lor I am myself indifferent honest
in honest plainness thou hast heard honest Iaro, my Desdemona must I leave make this music, as honest as I am Ingo is most honest. Michael, good-night it were an honest action, to say so honest Iago, that look st dead winh. the sincerity of love, and honest kindoe good-niglit, honest Lago. And what's.. and honest, probal to thinking
to subdue in any honest suit.
while this honest fool plies Deademona my bonest friend? No, I hear not (rep.; 0 that's an honest fellow: da not doubt I have no judement in an hanest face honest? IFonest iny lord [ \(C, K\).-honest] (rep.) be sworn, I think that lie is honest I think that Cassio is an honeet man. his honest creature, doubtless, kees to be direct and honest, is not safe I think my wife be honest, and think nothing done; she may be honest yet to waser she is honest, lay down my son for, it she be not honest, elosite and true double danmed, awear-thou art honest I hope, my noble lord esteems me hone6t
and put in every honest hand a whip.... and put in every honest hand a whip.. O brave lago, honest, and just
but of life as honest, as you that thus. thy hushand, honest, honest Iaro......... if he were honester, he were much . Ah's Well an honester, and truer-hearted man. 2 HenryIV
when honester men than thou go .. 2 Henry \(V I\) IION 'ts an houester service \(\cdot\)....... Coriolan us

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline HON & 372 & HON \\
\hline HONEST－HEARTED & \[
1 \mathbf{H O}
\] & Much \(A d_{0}\), jv． 1 \\
\hline HONESTLY－very honestly ．．．．．Meas．fur Meas． & that rob the bree of her honey．．．．．．．． &  \\
\hline  & 0 honcy nurse，what news？．．．．．．．．ioneo \＆Juliel，ii． 5 & r，I will deal in this．：\(-\quad\) iv． 1 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline you have discharged this honestly ．．．．Alls thell， &  & present hreath may buy that honour．Love＇s L．L．i．I \\
\hline it will show honestly in prick or．．．．．． & & \％＝i． 1 \\
\hline ye ray honestly，rest you merry！ & HONEY－BAG－honey－bags stenl．Mıd．N．Dream， & as houour，without breach of homour for the best ward of mine honour \\
\hline HONEST－NATURED friendg．． & good monsieur，bring me the honey－bag－iv． 1 have a care the honey－bag break not－iv． 1 & for the best ward of mine honour i．．．eth－in．I \\
\hline out of honesty in to English ．．．．．．Merry \(W\) & have youoverflown with a honcy－hag－iv． 1 & now by my maiden honour ．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline to wrangle with mine own honesty． & HONEYCOMB－thick as honeycombs．．．Tempest，i． f &  \\
\hline not sully the chariness of our honesty－ii． 1 & HONEY＇D－and honcy＇d sentences ．．．．Henry \(r^{\prime}\) ．i．\(]\) HONEY－DROP－diffusest honey－drops．T＇empest，iv． & Within the eye of honour，be assurea．Mer．ofVen．i． 19 \\
\hline sicge to the honesty of this Forde wife 二 ii & HONEYING，and making love over ．Hamel，iii． 4 & the true secd of honourí（rep．）．．．．．． \\
\hline mit manners，nor honesty．Trelfi Niehe，ii． & HONE Y LESS－le ve them honeyless． \(\mathrm{Jul}^{\text {L }}\) Casar，v． 1 & When your honours mean to solemnize－iif． 2 \\
\hline in your brow，Provost，honesty ．Meas．for Meal & HONEY－MOUTHE & I thank your honour；for my part ．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline  & if I prove honey－m & the ancient Roman honour more ．．．．— jii． 2 to whom you show this honour ．．．．．．－iii． 4 \\
\hline valour，and confirmed honesty．．．．．．．Much Ado，ii．I why，the more for your lionesty ．．．．－iii． 3 & HONEY－STALKS to sheep ．．Tium Andronicus，iv． 4 & wise young judge，how do I honour thee！－iv．l \\
\hline a man who hath any honesty in him & HONEYSUCKLES，ripened by the ．．．Much Ado，iji．\(]\) & or your own honour to contaio \\
\hline a beard，fair health，and honesty．．Love＇s & the swect honeysuckle ．．．Mid．\(N\) ．＇s Lream \(^{\text {a }}\) iv． 1 & no，by miue honour，mada \\
\hline If it stand with honerty，buy ：－ & & \\
\hline for honesty coupled to benuty，is to．i－ & HONEY－SW EET husband ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．ii． 3 &  \\
\hline and to cast away honesty upon a foul－iii． 3 I slould think my honesty ranker than－iv． & Pandarus；honey－sweet lord ．．Troilur g Crers． \(\operatorname{ili}\) ． not I honey－sweet queen． & as I must．for my own honour．．．．As you Like it，1． 1 \\
\hline 1－h & HONEY－TONGUEO Boyet．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，v． 2 & thou may＇st in honour come off again－i． 2 \\
\hline was almost as great as his honesty & HONI－SOIT－QUI－MAL－Y－PENSE．Merry W． F .5 & no hy mive honour ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline she derives her &  & that swore by his \\
\hline though lonesty be no puritan，yet it & sauf vostre honneur，de elbow & \\
\hline  &  & \[
\mathrm{my}
\] \\
\hline his valour，honesty，and expertness－iv． 3 （note） & \(\begin{array}{ll}\text { sauf vostre honneur，me understand weil－} & \text { V．} 2 \\ \text { sauf vostre honueur，le Frangois que }\end{array}\) & genlous in honour，sudden and quiek－ii． 7 \\
\hline what is his honesty？He will steal ．．－iv． 3 & HONORATO signior mio Petruchio．Taming of Sh．i． 2 & honour，high hovour and renown．．－v． 4 （song） \\
\hline little more to say，sir，of bis honesty－iv & HONORIFICABILITUDINTTATIBUS－ & \\
\hline for this description of thine honesty？ & the head as honorifl cabilitudipitatibus．\(L\) & hide their levity in honour ．i．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s Well，i 2 \\
\hline let dcath and honesty go with your．：－\({ }_{\text {a }}\) in & HONOUR－with all the honours ．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {Tempesh }}\) i． 2 & and his honour，clock to itself．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline mine honesty puts it to utterance．Winder＇s Tale， & seek to violate the honour of my child－i． 2 upon mine honour，sir．I heard & aged honour cites a virtuous youth ．．－\(\quad 1.3\) \\
\hline infirmities，that honesty is & do love，prize，honour you ．．．．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & to woo honour，but to wed it ．．．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline （a note iufallible of breaking honesty） & how does thy honour？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & till honour be bought up ．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline if therefore you dare trust my honesty & ay，on mine hosour．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & there＇s honour in the theft ．．．．．．．．．．－i． 1 \\
\hline we need no grave to bury honesty ．．－ii． 1 & shall never melt mine honour into lust－iv．） & 1 \\
\hline to lock up honesty and honour from－ii． 2 & honour，riches，marriage blessing．．－iv． 1 （song） & wherein the honour of my dear．．．．．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline I needs must think it honesty ．．．．．．－iv． 3 & －－\({ }^{\text {l }}\) & the honour，sir，that fla \\
\hline hion hat what a fiol honesty is！．．．．．．－iv． 3 & he after honour hunts ．．．．．．7wo Gen．of Verona，i． 1 & it is a dropsied honour ，．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ 1.3 \\
\hline not a piece of honesty to acquaint ．－- iv． 3 & her oath for love，her honour＇s pa & honour：that is honour＇s seorn（rep．）－ii． 3 \\
\hline and whose honesty，till now，endured all & & honours best thrive when rether from－ii． 3 \\
\hline mine hond & dignif & her own dower；honour，and wealth－i．\({ }^{\text {i }}\) \\
\hline mine honol & how，with my bonour．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 7 & my honour＇s at the take ．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline thou wnst jot i＇the wey of honesty．．．Ki & upon mine honour，he shall．．．．．．．．．．－iii． & to plant thine honour，where we please－ii． 3 \\
\hline there＇s neither honesty，manhood ．\({ }^{1}\) Henry \(1 V_{i}\) i． 2 & upon whose faith and houour I repose－iv． 3 & and what dole of honour \(\ldots \ldots . . .\). －ii． 3 \\
\hline truth，nor honesty，in this bosom of is no honesty in ouch denling \(\qquad\) iii． 3 & & \\
\hline why，then mine honesty shal be ．．． 3 HerryVI．iii． 2 & ［KıL．］Falstaff will learn the honour．Metry Wives，i． 3 & all the hovours，that can fly from us－iii． 1 \\
\hline Edward＇s love，and Warwick＇s honesty－iii． 3 & I could come to such & will lay upon him all the honour．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline that hast nor honesty，nor grace．．．．Michard & take the hodour： & can never win the honour that he．．．．－jii． 2 \\
\hline d affect in honour honesty ．．．．．．Henry VIIT． & I took＇t upon mine honour & whence honour but of danger wins ．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline you have as little honesty as honour－iii． 2 & you stand upon your honour？．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & maid is her name．．．．－－iii． 5 \\
\hline you＇ll show a little honesty ．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & io keep the te & 5 \\
\hline corruption wins not more than honesty－iii． 2 & hiding mine honour inl my necessity－ii． & ［Cot．］not the honour of his design ．：－iii． 6 \\
\hline for honesty，and decent carriage ．．．．－iv． 2 & che shelter & in \\
\hline atand on is my truth，and honesty ．．－v．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & on the excellency of her honour ．．．．－ii． 2 & it is an honour＇longing to our house－iv． 2 \\
\hline parted so much honesty among them \(\quad-\quad \mathbf{\text { ．}} 2\) & now doth thy honour etand & mine honour＇s such a ring ．．．．．．．．．．－jv． \\
\hline ose honesty the devil and hisdisciplea & by mine honour，hall drunk．．．．．．Twelfh Nigh & the champion honour on my part．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline to defend mine honesty ．．．．．Troius \＆Cressida， & have you not set mine honour at ．．．．－iii． 1 & mine house mine honour，yea ．．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline his honesty rewards him in itself．．Temon of Ath． & by maidhood，honour，trutli ．．．．．．．．－iiii．I & in the spoil of her honour ．．．．．．．．．．．－jv． 3 \\
\hline & and laid mine honour too unchary out \(\rightarrow\) iii． 4 & he had the lonour to be the officer at－iv． 3 \\
\hline every man has his fuult，and honesty is－iii．！ & hooour，saved，may upon asking give？－iii． 4 & do the man what honour I can ．．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline than honesty to honesty engaged．．Julius Cosar， & how with mine honour may I give ．\(\quad\)－iii． 4 & is a cond livery of honour：so helike－iv s \\
\hline I am armed so strong in honesty ．．－－iv． 3 & the gentleman will for his hodour＇s sake－iji． 4 & I beseech your honour，to hear me \\
\hline mine honesty shall not make．．．Antony of Cleo．ii． 2 & cried fame and honour on him & in that course of honour as she had \\
\hline mine honesty，and I，begin to gquare－iii． 11 & in the modesty of honour ．．．．．．．．．．．- －\({ }_{\text {such }}\) & as T love \\
\hline in hould not do bit in the way of honesty－\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ， 7.2 & such ample grace and honour．．．．Meas．for Meas．i & hodour＇s paid to him．．．．．．－v． 3 （pet．） \\
\hline in hooesty，fresid for you，as yd buy．Cymbeline，iii． \(6-1\) & therefore take your honourb．．．．．．．．．． & Whose age and honour both euffer．．．．－v． 3 \\
\hline his offence，honesty 1 strange！stranget．．．．Lear，i． 2 & I＇ll wait upon your honour & noble tho \\
\hline on whose foolish honesty my practices ．．．－i． 2 & let but your honour know ．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & your honour will command．Taming of 5 ．\(\overline{1}\)（indue．） \\
\hline werr a s word，who wears no honesty ．．．．－ii． 2 & ，int ine your honour ．．．．．．．．．．－in． & an＇it please your honour，players．．－ 1 （induc） \\
\hline no faith，no honesty in men ．．．．Romeo of Juliel，iil． 2 & if it please your honour，I am．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & We thank your honour ．．．．．．．．．．．．－ 1 （induc．） \\
\hline & before your good bonour two notorious－ii． & ＇twas Soto that your hooour means－ 1 （induc．） \\
\hline ［Col．Knt．］your honesty should admit no－iii． 1 better commerce than with honesty？ & if it please your honour，I know not & for yet his honour never heard ．．．．－ 1 （induc．） \\
\hline honesty from what it is to a bawd（rep．）二 ini．it & if it please your honour，this is mot so & What is＇t your hovour will oommand－\({ }^{\mathbf{1}}\)（ induc．） \\
\hline man he is of hovesty，sad trust．．．．．．．．Othello，i． 3 & saving your honour＇s reverence ．．．．－ii． 1 & your homour wear to－day（rep．）\(\cdots\) ．．．．\(=2\)（ （induc．） \\
\hline Iago，thy honesty end love doth mince．．．－ii． 3 & your honours have seen such dighes．．－ii． 1 & this idle humour in your honouri．．－ 2 （induc．） \\
\hline I know thou art full of love and honesty－iii． 3 & your bonour cannot come to that yet－ii．\(]\) & your honour＇s players hesring your－ 2 （induc．） \\
\hline my manhood，honesty，or wisdom ．．．．．．－iiii & come toit by your honour＇s leave．．．．－ii． 1 & so honour peereth in the meanest habit－iv． 3 \\
\hline this fellow＇s of exceeding honesty．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 & I beseech your honour，ask me ．．．．．．－ii． 1 & to see alike mine honour as their．．Winter＇s Tate，i． 2 \\
\hline livest to make thine hodesty a vice！\(\ldots\) ．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iiil 3 & look upon his honour．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． & I＇ll give no blemish to her honour，wone－i． 2 \\
\hline honesty＇s a fool，and loses that it works for－．．iii． 3 pricked to it by foolisk honesty and love－iii 3 & dotll your honour mark his face？．．．．－ii． & Which honour does acknowledge ．．．． \\
\hline alas，alas！it is not honesty in me．．．．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & I would kno & \\
\hline but why should honour outlive honesty？－ V .2 & I crave your honour＇s & \\
\hline HONEY \({ }^{\text {on }}\) such sweet honey．Tro Gen．of Verona，i． 2 &  & to have h \\
\hline honey，and milk，and sugar ．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，v． 2 & to your honour，please but your honour－ii． 2 & and one whom much I honour ．．．．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline my fair，sweet，honey monarch．．．．．． －\(^{\text {a }}\) ，Y． 2 & heaven keep your hodour！（rep．）．．．．－ii． 2 & lock up honesty and honour from．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline to bave honey a mayce to sugar．\(A s\) yors Like it，iii． 3 & believe me on mine honour．．．．．．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & your honour，and your good ness \\
\hline since Inor wax，nor honey ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．my honey love ．．．．Taming of Shreur， 3 & in him such a mind of bonour li．．．．＝ii． 4 & durst not tempt a minister of honour \\
\hline then＇nointed over with boney ．．Winter＇s Tate，iv． 3 & would bark your honour from that trunk 二 ini． 1 & con \\
\hline as the honey of Hybla，my old ．．．．．．．l HenryIV．i． 2 & more respect than a perpetual honour－iii． 1 & com sacred honour of himself， \\
\hline now my good aweet honey lord ．．．．．．－i－ 2 & she，having the truth of honour in her－iii． 1 & for life，and honour，＇fore who please－iii． 2 \\
\hline they surftited with honey ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & your honour untainted ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(=\) iii． 1 & for honour，＇tis a derivative from．．．．－ini． 2 \\
\hline wax，our mouths，with honey \(\ldots\) ．．．．． 2 Henry IV，iv， & your honour is accounted a mercifulman－iii． 2 & beyond the bound of honour；or，in act ．－imi \\
\hline  & and general ho & as in hovour，he required \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline have steeped their galls in honey ．．．．．－ii． 2 & & \\
\hline thus may we gather houey from ．．．．，－iv． 1 & remorse confutes mine honour ．．．．．．．．． & and billed with honour，to my kingly－iii．\(\frac{2}{2}\) \\
\hline grew captive to his honey words ．．Richard III．iv．\(]\) & suborned against his honour ．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 & commended，no richer than his hopour－ini．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline mars the honey of his language ．．Henry FIII．iii． 2 what honey is expected？．．．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，i． 3 & upon my faitlt and honour wronged your well defended 70.0 ．．．．．－v． & have poizoned good Camillo＇s honour－iii． 2 \\
\hline u bave the honey still ．．．．．．．．．．．．－it & to the safeguard of your & \\
\hline sweet honey Greek，tempt me & & for our honour therein unworthy thee－iv． 3 \\
\hline he hath lost hishoney．．．．．．．．．．．－v．11 & much honour on a young Florentioe．．Much Ado，i． 1 & \\
\hline sweet notes together \(\square^{\text {a }}\)－ 11 & that he hath wronged bis honour ．．．．－ii． 2 & I know，in honour， 0 ，that ever I．．．．－v． 1 \\
\hline & ii．\({ }_{\text {a }}\) & whose honour，and whose honerty \\
\hline 5 & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{HON}

HON
TONOUR－honour of your wife．．Comedy of E They prove mine honour and mine ．．． they smack of honour both ．．．．．．．．
for an earnest of n greater honour new honours come upon him like． whiel honour must not，unaccormpa againast those honours deep and broad when＇tis，it shall make honour for you had we our country＇s honour roofed had we our country＇s honour roofed and receive free hounours，all whien．．． to tliy good truth and houour． as honour，love．obedience，troops Scotland in such an loncur named a soldier，by the honour giving liand．
wound her honour with this diffidence my mother＇s honour，and my landt．． my father gave me honour new－made honour dot than I was mew－made honour doth forget men＇s own gain shouldst defend mine honour in tities，honours，and promotions that she \(i\) ，bound in honour still his honour：O thine hongur，Lewis（rep．） bestained cloak with our pure honou by the honour of miy marriage－
as we with honour and respect take up mine hooour＇s pawn mine honour let me try slanli wound mine honour with sent thee forth to purchase honour that love and honour have ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
honour and allegiance cannot think aze ont title of your honour ont the worth and honour of himself his honour is as true，in this here is mine honour＇s
may be repealed to try his honour map of honour；thou king Richard＇s whose state and honour I for aye allow now by mine honour，by my life takes on the point of honour，to support spend mine honour with his shame mine honour lives when his dishonour who is the theme of honour＇s tonguc． your hanished honours，and restore．． so honour cross it from the uorth ．．． o pluck bright honour from
pluck up drowned honour by the locks thou hast lost much honour this same child of honour and renown far every honour sitting on his helm thou art the king of honour．．．．．．．．．．．． I thought your honour had already no matter，honour pricks me on（rep．） What honour dost thou scek there＇s honour for you：here＇s no vanity ilike not such grinning honour all the hudding honours on thy cre all the hudding honours on thy er pleace it your honour，knock but at．．． 2 Henry \(I\) upon mine bonour，for a silken point divorce not wisdom from your honour my honour is at pawn
there were two honours lost
to hold your honour more precise． on mine honour，no abuse．
insurrection with your fair honours． what thing，in honours，had my fother upon mine honour，all too confident by the honeur of my blood，my father＇s which，by mine honour， 1 will perform not force this lineal honour from me give bim office mopour might before as your honour；and as pour sut as an honour snatched with．．．．． what I did，I did io honour．．． ish your honours may increase to the king＇s honour，full fifteen earis．Henry \(V\) ．\(\overline{\mathrm{i}}\) ． and honour＇s thought reigns solely－
that honour would thee do ．．．．．．．．－ appertinents belonging to his honour and all wide－stretelied honours your hovour wins barl humour hy faith and honour，our madams mock nnd，with spirit of honour edged that I lave and honour with my soui twere more honour，some were away but that our honours must not
the greater share or honour．
I would not lose so great nn honour． aud draw their honours reeking up． ［Knt．］let＇s die in honour 2

\section*{thinge to strike honour sad restored me to my honours}
110

IONOUR－with honour to redress ．． 1 Henty
by honour of thy house
your houours honour，Burgundy ． n honour of my noble lord of York． Talbet，France，and England＇s honou lives，honours，lands，and all，hurry ail his gloss of former honour．． stain the honour you have wou say，that I may honour thee ．． and for thy honour，give consent ．．．． to love aud honour IIenry as her ．．． deface your honour with and these hovours，die？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Hemi \(V I\) dims the honour of this warlike
with all the honours of the world？ from top of honour to diggrace s． but if she have forgot honour，and virt despoiled of your honour in your life despoiled of your honour in your life the map of honour，truth，and loyalt hut all the honour Salisbury hath we should honour sueh as thour craves aid of your honour from have I aftueted wealth or honour and honours not his father
to emblaze the honour that thy to emblaze the honour that thy．．．．．． no spark of honour bides ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． thy life before thine bonour do not honour him so much，to prick to see these honours in possession pawn my eredit and mine honour． more for wanton lust than as this title honours me and mine tis the more honour．because more like it better thall a dangerous honour honour now，or never！but follow me while he enjoys the honour，and his ea the drum your honour hears，marelieth if hy thour mayours on your high deeert thou rag of honour！thou detested stamp of honour is searce current an outward honour for an inward his honour，and myself，are at the one hold it，to Your honour＇s good content \(\dagger\) your honour．Well met，my lord（ref） for which your honour and your faith i what dignity，what hopour，canst thou the law，my honour，and her love．．．． hath lost his holy honour．．
in honour honesty，the tract of ．．．．．He as little honour he meant to lay upon towards you honour and plenteous ．－ and from a mouth of honour quite ery and sell his honour as he pleases．．． whose honour heaven shield from soil
life，honour，name，and all that．．．． all men＇s honours lie in one lump． and does purpose honour to you no less honour＇s train is longer than his
against mine honour aught．．．
You tender more your person＇s honour yea，upon mine honour，I free you ． on my honour，I speak my good． to taint that honour every good tongue so near mine honour（more near my life yet will I add an honour，－a great he bonour of it does pay the aet． my power rained honour，more on yo with the place and honours，during．． you have as little honesty as honour
and bears his blushing honours thick and bears his blushing honours thick too much honour：o tis a burden． all the depths and shoals of honour． shows，pagcants，and sights of honou the great ehild of hooour，cardinal he gave his hooours to the world sgain wos fashioned to much honour
to add grenter honours to his age to keep mine honour from corruption now in his ashes honour
he＇s honest，on mine honour
to grench mine honour
is this the honour they do one another？ please your honours，the chicf cause pity to one man＇s honour
I cry your honour meroy
the elief aim of his bonour
may glory in such an honour．．．
fain to draw mine horour in ．．．．．．．．．
please your honour，we are bnt men．． from the sacred ashes of her homour．
his honour，and the greatness of．．．
I have received muoh honour
holds his honour higher than．Troitus \＆Cressida，
Ilector shall honour him
bring those honours off
your grace does me as great honours wear it for an honour in thy cap from my weary limbs honour is oudgeled－ by mine honour，in true English ．．．．． Henry
sloth dim your honours，new－begot．． sloth dim your honours，new－begot．． what thou canst to \(\varepsilon a v e\) our honours will not your honours bear me company？ upon the honour of his birth ．．．．．．．．． deprived of honour and inheritanc in honour of a true Plantarenet
my lord，your bonour is the last

\section*{i．（ehorus）}

二 －  111二 ＝
 ？二 11二 ii．\(\quad\) ii．

HONOUR－Casar seck your honour．Ant．ef Cleo．iv． Which writ his hooour in the acts．．． his taints and honours waged equal．
doing the hooour of thy lordliness． who did join his honour I honour him even out of your report mine interest，and his honour to couvince the honour of my mistress
bring from thence that hooour of hers bring from thence that hooour of hers and leave her in sueh honour as you he hath a kind of honour sets him off and pawa mine hooour for their safety and ta＇en the treasure of her hooour according to the honour of his seoder her honour will remain hers ．．．．．．．．． or do your honour injury this is her honour！let it be granted of him I gathered hooonr．．．．．．． ＇the name of fame and prevailed before my perfect honour aod every day do honour to her gruve the due of hooour in no point omit ． but it honours us，that we have given honour untaught civility not seen． knighthoods and honours，borne as I
have given their honours to have saved have given their honours to have sav
with honour to maintain ．．．．．．．．．．．．． the grace of it，whieh is our honou
no lesser of her honour confident to violate my lady＇s honour let my father＇s honours live in me．Tituathdr hy honour of his adme，whom，worthily whom you pretend to honour and ador With honour and with fortunt in pence and honour，rest you here（rep in peace and honour live lord Titus over chance．in houour＇s bed give me a staff of honour for mine age mine honour＇s ensigns humbled at for your honour and your staim our honours，lords proclaim our hongurs，lards
died in honour and Lavinia＇s caus in opinion，and in honour，wronged but，on mine honour，dare I urdertake
and let it be mine honour，sood my lord our sister＇s honour，and our own（rep．） upon her wit doth earthly honour wait make your honour of his body s hue ．． I greet your honours from Andronieus nor honour shall shape privilege ．．．．
by his fall my honour must keep high boots me to say，I honour him ther honour be but agoal to my wili．．． o honour of whose birth these triumphs tis oon your honour，deughter．．．．．．．． honour we love，for who hates honour very one that comes to bonour them try honour＇s cause；forbear your ．．．．． on her virgin honour will not break it beat all offiees to honour her
unto your court，for honour＇s cau． therein may vie honour with yourselves theremmay thirsty after tottering hourselve your honour has through Ephesus \(I\) believe you；your honour and your by bright Disna，whom we honour al bless your honourl I am plad（rep．） Our bonour know＇s what tis to say． besceely your honour，give me leave leave his honour and her togethe
if you were born to honour If you were born to honou
with grace，health，beauty，honour
love yon and most honour you
co plaiuness honour＇s bound
nake a grest gap in your own honour
if your honour judge it meet
if your honour judge it meet
never spring a babe to honour hert.... ．
as I＇ve life and hononr，there shall he sit thine honour from thy wuffering， who make them honours of men no，by mine honour，madam
maintain my truth and honour firmily it is the privilege of mine honours sueln additions as your honours have
an honour that I dream not of（rep．）． an honour that I dream not of（rep．）．Romn．\＆Ju where honour may be erowned sole to no issue of true bonour bring cur duty to your honour．Your loves ．．Handet， what loss your honour may sustain．．．．．
behoves my daughter，and your honour． benoves my daughter，and came each． after your own honour and dignity nour bonour for this your honollis
I Frarrant your honour．Be not too tame when honour＇s at the stake ．．．．．．．．．． but io my terms or honour，I stand alo come elder masters，of koown honour． provoking terms against your honour ． and to his honours，and lifs valiant part anat hold their honours in a wary distance would I mightentreat your hooour to sean－ lrold her free．I do besecech your honour．．
H

HONOUR－of my heart，entirely honour．othello， her hooour too，may she give that？（rep．）
your hooour is most welcome．．．．．．．．．．．． Your hooour is most welcome ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
o，iv． 1
HONOURABLE－that honourable stop．，Othello koows not yet．of his honourable fortu HONOURABLY－speakinghonourably 1 MuchAda，iii． honourably doth uplold his word．Love＇s L．Losi，y． ［Col．］lords，use her hooourably ．．．．3HenryVI．ini． 2
 conveot，honournbiy received bily．Julizu carar，v． how honourably and how kindly．Antony \＆Cleo．v． Ho this message honourably ．Tius Andronicus，iv．
and honoured in their issue．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv． glances of thy honoured love．．．Two Ger．or Ver．i．
the devil be sometime honoured．Dreas．for Mear．v． the devil be eometime honed io．．Merchant of Fenice，jii．．號 from humble，he from honoured name．Au＇s Fell，i． the tomb of honoured bones indeed． my honoured lady，I have forgivea gssisted with your honoured friends see，see！our honoured hostess］．．．．．．．．．Macbeth， he hath honoured me of late．． 1 honoured him， 1 loved him most fine，most honoured and think min．．．． 2 HenryIV． feared， feared，and honoured of the people ． 2 Heniy
\(m g\) honoured lord．Why，this it is．HenryVIII my honoured lord．Why，this it is．Henry 1 m． six or seven times hoooured．Tvoilus \＆f Cressida，iui． most honoured Timon．．．．．．．．．．．Timon of Athens，i． 2 my honoured lord，－servilius！．．．．． pity not honoured age for his white．．
my rnost honoured lord，for any beacfi my nost honoured lord，for any beacfit－
With us，the honoured number ．．．．Coriolan he did love his country，it honoured him－ the honoured gods keep Rome then the honoured mould whereia 1 feared Cassar，honoured him．．．．Ju kill Brutus，and be honoured in his death－ kiss the honoured gashes whole．．Antony \＆Cleo．iv．\(B\) hath honoured with confirmatioo．．．．Cymbeline，i． 7 he wore upon his honoured finger．
help，help！mine honoured ladyI． help，helpI mine honoured lady I．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { highly }}\) honoured of your grace．．．．Tiius for he comes to an honoured triumph．．Pericles． we are honoured much by good Simonides－ honoured Cleon，I must oceds be gone
strike me，honoured sir ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\mathbf{v}} \mathbf{\text {（Gower }}\) and honoured name of Pericle．．．．．－v． 3 （Go ever honoured as my king ．．
my sister？In hovoured love．
honoured thee［Col．Knt．－nightly］．Romeo \＆Jutiet， as I do live，my honoured lord．．．．．．．．Hamlet， is a custom more honoured io the hreach
my howoured lord！my most dear lord
my honoured lord，you know right wel
HONOUR－FI，AWED，－I have three．Winter＇sT． HONOURING of Neptune＇s triunuphs ．i＇ericles，
HONOUR－OWING wounds ．．．．．．．．．．Henty HONOUR＇ST－lovest and honour＇st ．．．．BHenry Hooce is saying，hood mine eyes ．．Mrer．of
now, by my hood. a Gentile, and no jew
the old Robin Hood of England ．．As you Like it，
Robin Hood，Scarlet，and Joho． 2 HenrylV．v． 3 （cong
but all hoods make not monks．．．．Henry VIII．iii hood my unmaoned blood．．．．．．Romeo \＆Julied，iii HOQDED－You must be hooded ．．Mear．for Mear．Y．
 HOODMA N－BLIN D－at hoodman－blind ？Hamlet，ifi HOOD－WINK this mischance ：．．．．．．．Tempes，if we will bind and hood－wiak hirn so．．durshel，iii． the time you may so hood－wivk．．．．．．Macbeth，jv
HOOD－WINKED as thou art ．．．．．．．．All＇sell，iv such as war were hood－winked．．．．．．．Cymbeline， no Cupid hood－Finked with a scarf．．Romeo \＆f Jul． wound thee with their horses＇hcofs．Rechard II．ii with the armed hoofs of hostile．．．．．． \(1 H_{\text {Herry }} I V\) ．i under the hoofs of vaunting eoemies printing their proud hoofs \(\ldots\) ．．．．．He⿻r｜y \(r\) ．i．（choru the basest horn of his hoof is
HOOK－pair of anehoring hooks．．TvoGen．of F．iii． with saints dost bait thy hook ！
bait the hook well this fish wid
bait the hook well；thia fish will ．．．．MuchAdo，ii
but she I can hook to me．．．．．．．． but she I can hook to me ．．．．．．．．Finter＇s Tale with her hook on，hook on ．．．．．．．．．． Heriry IV hold hook and line，fay bended hook shall pience．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．chiony \＆chatra， did hang a salt－fish on his hook
besides，that hook of wiving，fairmess．Cymbeline， y bait from fearful hooks．．Romeo \＆Jutict，i． 5 （chorus With hooks［Col．Knl．－hoops］of stcel ．．．．Hamlet，i． HOOKING both right and wrong．Meos for Meas．ii． HOOP－was growo into a hoop．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，i． colours like a tumbler＇s hoop i．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(L\) empent Lost，iii about a hoop of gold ．．．．．．．．Merchant of Venire， a hoop of gold，to bind．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(I V\) ．
pot shall liave ten hoops．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\) ． pot，shall－have ten hoops．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\) ．iy ［Col．Kni．］to thy soul with hoops of steel．Hamles， HOOPED－the three hooped pot ．．．．2 Henry VI．iv Who did hoot him out o＇the eity HOOTED－hooted at like an old tale．Finter＇s Take， rabblement hooted，and elapped ．．Julius Carsar，i． HOOTING－fall a hooting．Love＇s L．Lort，iv． 2 （epit． HOP－hop in his walks，end ．．．Afid．N．＇s Dream，iii．


HOPE-nod I do hope good dnye .. Tan Paris canae, io hope to epeed alone.. quietly enjoy your hope, and marry and tio my hope to end 6 I hope, thou art not mad nut of hope of all,-but my share agree with you in the hoper of him. I hope so, sir; for I have about me. no hope to help you; but, as you. wherein, my hope is, I shall so prevail I hope I shall not be flayed out of it from his hopes, and with a shepherd's and stand in hope of aoswer the oracle gave hope thou wa oot retain mueb hope ….... Conedy
of whom I hope to make much beneflt for which, I hope, thou felt'st I was you'll let us in, I hope?.. I hope you have; or else she is too big, I hope, for me I hope, you do not mean to .. and of royal hope, that he seems......
do you oot hope your childreo shali" was the hope drunk, wherein you . and set me up in hoper but, husb I hope, in oo place so unsanctified I hape, in oo place so
my breast, thy hope ends here! cousina, I hope, the dnys nre near. tis his maio hope; for where their unsure hopes relate : 1 .il..... some proper man, I hope. ................ing Jo Ihat their hopes prodigiously be erossed and looked upon, I hope, with cheerful as to my ample hope wae promised. hy all my hopes, most taisely doth . grace's pardon, and I hope, I had it. strong as a tower in hope, I ery. our subjects' next degree in hope
I hope, the king is not yet I hope, the king is not yet and be at enmity with cozening hope sweetened with the hope to have. .... hope to joy, is little lees than joy (rep.) that hath some hope to grow. shall I falsify men's hopet .......... I hope, 1 shail as soon be strangled induction full of prosperous hope.... bottom, and the very sonl of hope.... eprend upon the hope of what is to. I hope ao less, yet needful 'tis by my hopes, this present enterprize never owe so sweet a hope, so much. I hope your lordshipgoes abroad.. but I hope, he that looks upon me piainly your opinions of our hopes .. who lined himself with hope. lives 60 in hope, as in an earty sprigg hope gives not so much warrant our hopes, (yet likely of fair birth) .. I hope, you ll come to supp I hope, my lord, all's well \(\cdot \mathrm{F}\)...... we hope no other from your majesty a prince of my great hopes forget.... we hope to make the sender blush shall refresh itself with hope \(I\) hope, they will not corne some of them will fall to-morrow, I hope bhare from me, for the best hope .... I hope, your majesty is pear me
we fairly hope, have lost their and fair be all thy hopes! ..............i Henry entrance, (as I hope, we shail) undoubted hope of Francel. where I hope ere long, to be. his false hopes, the trust
in you all hopes are lost
shall all thy mother's hopes lie...
no hope to have redress?
will answer our hope in is
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { will answer our hope in issue ......... } \\
& \text { were there hope to conquer them.... } \\
& \text { for I had hope of Fraoce. ............ }
\end{aligned}
\]
for I had hope of Freoce
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { what hope of harmony?... } \\
& \text { aod God shall be my hope }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { what god shall be my hope, my stay } \\
& \text { and G } \\
& \text { for I had hope of France (rep.)................ }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for } 1 \text { had hope of France (rep.). .iic ciea } \\
& \text { the my special hope, that you }
\end{aligned}
\]
tite my special hope, that you will clea
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { there is great hope of help } \\
& \text { and we, } 1 \text { hope, sir, are no }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and we, I hope, sir, are no murderers } \\
& \text { make signal of thy hope ............ }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { make signal of thy hope ......... } \\
& \text { in time to come, I hope to reign. } \\
& \text { ay, but I hope, your highness sh. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ay, but I hope, Jour highness ghall, } \\
& \text { God, our hope, will guccour us. MIy }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { y, but } 1 \text { hope, your highiness shall. } \\
& \text { God, our hope, will auccour us. My hope - } \\
& \text { makes me hope you are not void }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { makes me hope you are not void } \\
& \text { such hope have all the line of ger }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { such hope have all the line of (Tep). } 3 \text { Henry } y \\
& \text { the hope thereaf makes Clifford mourn - }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the hope thereaf makes Clifford mourn } \\
& \text { and I, hope, shall reconeile them all }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and in that hope. I throw mine eyes } \\
& \text { and in them }
\end{aligned}
\]
against them as the hope of Troy....
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { no hope to win the day. } \\
& \text { what hope of good? Gu }
\end{aligned}
\]
what hope of good? Our hap is (rep.) for yet is hopect life, aud victory....

Hope-that hopes t-) rise again ...... all our hope is donc: Scotland hinth
go forward, Henry's hope is done... go forward, Henry's hope hy the hope I have ot heaveni. h hisi... in hope he'll prove a widower (rep. iv.
till then, fair hope must hinder. my fear to hope, my sorrows unto colne hither Eagland's lope .. with hope of this young.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { IIctor. and my Troy's tr } \\
& \text { not flogt for such a liove }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Hector, and my Troy s true hope.... } \\
& \text { not flght for such a liope ........... } \\
& \text { hy this. I hope, she hathe a on for me }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hy this, I hope, she hath a son for me } \\
& \text { less than a mother's hope . . . . . . . . }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he cannot live, I hope ........................ } \\
& \text { I hope so. I know so; hut gentle... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { fhalt I live in hope } \text { ? All mien, I hope } \\
& \text { madam, zood hove: his eroce. }
\end{aligned}
\] madam, good hope; his grace. by you my hopes are butclered. I hope, this holy humour of mine....
as you hope for any goodness.......
I lope, the king made peace with.... hope, he is muels of government I hope, he is mueh grown since. live, I hope. An' if they live, I hope and hopes to find you forward upon. builds his hope in air of your fair....
even that, I hope, which pleaseth God
to stop all hopes. whose grow'th...... to stop all hopes, whose grow'th.
true hope is swift, and fles with
I died fur hope, ere I eould leod thee
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { o ded tur hope, ere } 1 \text { eould eud thee } \\
& \text { out of hope, they may belicye... Henry } \\
& \text { no more, I hope. A monk o' the .... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { no more, I hope. A monk o' the .... } \\
& \text { here, he hopes, in all this noble bevy } \\
& \text { in this world }{ }^{\text {neier hons }}
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { in this world I ne'er hope..... } \\
& \text { there is hope, all will be weil }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { there is nope, all will be well ........ } \\
& \text { your hopes and friends are infinite.. } \\
& \text { no friends, no hope; no kiodred .... } \\
& \text { the tender leaves of hope }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tne tcnaer leaves of nope -............. } \\
& \text { falls like Lucifer, never to hope again } \\
& \text { for a man that hopes for heaven }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for a man that hopes for heaven } \\
& \text { I hope, I have. I mm able now. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { imare, of his Maker, hope to win by t? } \\
& \text { farewell, the hopes of court! my hopes }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I hope, she will deserve well } \\
& \text { I hope. I am not too late }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I hope, I am not too late } \\
& \text { let me never hope to see.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
let me never hope to see..............
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Which were the hope of the Strand } \\
& \text { there my hopes lie drowned ...Troilus \& C?e } \\
& \text { our doubtful hope, our convoy ...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { our doubtful hope, our convoy } \\
& \text { that hone mak es in all designs }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that hofe makes in all designs } \\
& \text { le hopes. it is no other, butt... } \\
& \text { I hove. I shall know your hon }
\end{aligned}
\]

I hope, I shall know your honour better on him erect a second hope.
I hope of revenge shall hide our
I hope, his honour will eunceive.. Tinon of.tith
I hope. it is not 60 low with hitu
I hope, it remains not winkindly
if I hope well, I'll never sce
either in hope, or present
our hope in him is dead
Aufidius, their very heart of hope...........
sir, I hope, my words dis-benched
we hope to gaio by you.......
we hope to find you our friend
and hope to come upon them io
not out of hope, mistake me not
so, that all hope is Yain
there is some hope the ladies of Rome.......
hut, I say, there is no howe in 't.
a trade, sir, that I hope, 1 may use. Ju
upon this hope, that you blall give..
now, Antony, our hopes are answered
I will hope of better deeds.. antony \(\ddot{\text { G }}\)
and my auguring hope eays, it will.
I hope so, Iepidus: thus we are....
thope so, lepidus: thus we are...
I hope well of to-morrow
I have no absolute hope our laodme. fortunes give him hope, and fear ... past hope, and in despair............. to mirth? I hope, he is
mucli to blame. Not he, "I hope.
I hope, so; go, and search.....
ennceive, I hope, but the worst of me
in these feared holes, I barely
I hope, the briefness of your answer
I hope, you know that we must not
I hope, I dream; for so I thought
this forwardness makes our hopes fair
I hope they'll pardon it...............
it strikes me, past hope of comfort
thus quenched of hope, not longing.
hope witlial, the self-6ame gorls
whose virtues will, I hope, reflect
discontent daunt alt your homes.
Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope
but hope to pluek a dainty doe.
with that painted hope braves
the Roman Hector's hope..
youth, the hope of Rome
in hope thyself should sovern Rome
ret hope, succeeding from 60 fair
he which, I hone, shall me'er be it.
I hope, sir, if you thrive, you'll remembe.
his hopes by you his fortunes..............
I'll thus your hopes destroy
not do 't for all the world, I hope.


\section*{HOP}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline & \\
\hline hope，for my brother＇s jostificatio & \\
\hline & \({ }_{\text {ap }}\) \\
\hline 1 have hope you less know how．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 & \(m\) \\
\hline I have good hope thou didst not ．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 & ns．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {swallowed }}\) & \\
\hline for t & a gig of a cuckold＇e horn ．．．．．．．．．．．．－\(\quad\) ． 1 \\
\hline and then，I hope，thou wilt te satisfied－iii． 5 &  \\
\hline past hope，past cure，past help！．．．．．．．－iv．\({ }_{\text {do }}\) & before your horns do grow with his horn full of good ocws．．．．．．er．of Fenice， v ． 1 \\
\hline the supply and proft of our hope ．．．．．．Hamist，ii． 2 & \\
\hline shall I hope，your virtues will bring ．．－iii． 1 & \\
\hline & horns？even so；poor men alone？．．．．－iil． 3 \\
\hline what advape & by so much is a hora more ．．．．．．．．．．－iin． 3 \\
\hline then there＇s hope a great man＇s memory－iili． 2 & Why，hornsi which such as you are．
to set the deer＇s horns unon his head \\
\hline thope，all wlll be well；we must be ．．．．．－iv． 5 & leather skin，and horns to wear．．．．－iv． 2 （song） \\
\hline that， \(\bar{T}\) & no scorn，to wear the hor \\
\hline which late on hopes depended ．．．．．．．．．．Othello，1． 3 & \\
\hline ilt thon be fast to my hopes，if I ．．．．．．－i． 3 & they may joll horns together．．．．．．．．．．Alls Well，i． 3 \\
\hline therefore my hopes，not surfeited to death－ii． 1 &  \\
\hline my hopes do shape him for the goveraor－ & Why，thy horn is a foot ．．．．．Taming of Shrex，iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline  & thicker than a cuckold＇s horn ．．．．Winter＇s Tate，i． 2 \\
\hline in his behalf，and hope all will be well．．－iii． 4 & the \\
\hline to captivity mc and my utmost hoper．．．．－iv．\({ }^{2}\) & for \\
\hline thope，my noble lord esteems me houest－ir． 2 & the basest horn of his hoof．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(Y\) ．iii． 7 \\
\hline with the least advantage o & is gored with Me \\
\hline if you say so，I hope you will not kill me－\(\quad\) \％． 2 & our heads，to gild \\
\hline マ． 2 & yo \\
\hline YED－hoped， & \\
\hline hoped，his sickness is disclarged．．Winter＇s Tate，ii． 3 & the bull has the game：＇ware horns，ho． \\
\hline I hoped，there was no need to ．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．ii． 3 & hang them on the horns of the moon．Cornolanus， \\
\hline 1 hoped，thou shouldst have been my ．．．Hamlet，，y． 1 & \\
\hline HOPED－FOR－our hoped－for hay ．．3Henry Vr．iv． 8 & th \\
\hline that there＇s no hoped－for mercy． & change his horns with garlauds ．．Antony \％Cleo．i． 2 \\
\hline PEFUL－hoperul execution do．Meas．for Meass，i． 1 & \\
\hline  & with horn and hound，we give．．Tilus Anafon．i． 2
slinily to the well－tuned horns...\({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline whose hopeful coloure advance ．．．．．．2 Henry VI．iv． 1 & \(x^{\text {a }}\) hiles hounds，and horns，and sweet \\
\hline no hopeful branch may elring ．．．．3Henry VI．iii．\({ }^{2}\) & planted presently with \\
\hline may fright the hopeful mother ．．．．Richard III，i． 2 & has \\
\hline thy hopeful service perish too ．．．．Henry VIII．iii． 2 & fell \\
\hline arcel of our bopetul booty Tüusindronicus ii． 3 & \\
\hline to the hopeful ledy of my earth．．Romeo \＆Juliel，i． 2 & \\
\hline OPELES & \\
\hline hopeless，and hclpless，doth & \\
\hline the hopeless word of，never to return．Richard 1／．i． 3 & HORN－BOOK－boys the horn－book Lave＇s L．L．v． 1 \\
\hline all hopeles & \\
\hline 1 am i & \\
\hline his fortunes to hopeless restitutioo．Coriolanus，iji． 1 & a horned man＇s a monster，god a beast．Ohell \({ }^{\text {a }}\) iv． 1 \\
\hline & HORNER－here，neighbour Horner．． 2 Henry \({ }^{\text {P1．it．}} 3\) \\
\hline ING－hoping，you＇ll find．．．．Meas．for Meas，ii． 1 & \\
\hline I & H0 \\
\hline ing the consequence will prove．Richard III．iv． 4 & ¢0pre \\
\hline & happen，thou wouldst b \\
\hline hoping it was but an effect ．．．．．．Julius Casar，ii． 1 & is horn－mad．Horn－mad，thou．Comedy of Errors，ii．\(]\) \\
\hline though hoping，of this good snceess ．．．．．．Lear， \(\mathrm{\nabla} .3\) & HORN－MAKER－no horn－maker．Asyou Like it，iv． \\
\hline HOPKINS－O Nicholas Hopkins？．．Henry VIII．it．\(]\) & \\
\hline prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins（rep．）－i． 2 & \\
\hline with that devil－monk，Hopkins & HOROLUGE－be＇ll wateh the horologe ．．Othello，ii． 3 \\
\hline HOP＇ST－space hop＇st thou my cure？．All＇s Well，ii． 1 & HORRIBLE－of souads，all horrible ．Tempest，y． 1 \\
\hline & \\
\hline that thou hop＇st to be ：－．．．．．．．2 \({ }^{\text {Hency }}{ }^{\text {VI，iii．} 1}\) & \\
\hline ACE－as Horace gays in his．，Leve＇s L．Lost，iv． 2 & which being so horrible，so bloody．Winter＇s Tale，ii． 3 \\
\hline O＇tis a verse in Horace．．．．．．Tutus Andronicus，iv． 2 & \\
\hline in Horace；right，you have it．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 & \\
\hline HORATIO－if you do meet Horatio．．．．．．Hamlet，i． 1 & \\
\hline is Horatio there？A piece of him（rep．）．．－i． 1 & intent must needs seem horrible ．．．．King John，iv． 1 \\
\hline Horatio siys，＇tis but our fnntasy．．．．．．．．－i． 1 & ul \\
\hline speak to it，Horatio，Looks it not（rep．）－i． 1 & 2 \\
\hline how now，Horatio？you tremble ．．．．．．．．．－i． 1 & he did discharge a horrible onth．．．．Henry VIII，i． 2 \\
\hline Horatio，or I do forget myself ．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & set them down horrible traitors．Timon of Athens，iv． 3 \\
\hline & \\
\hline ift，thrift，Horatiol the funeral baked－i． 2 & \\
\hline or ever I had seen that day，Horatio！．．．．－i． 2 & why then let fall your horrible pleasure－iii． 2 \\
\hline & horrible steep：hark，do you hear the sea？－iv． 6 \\
\hline but there is，Horatio，and much offegce．：－i． 5 & horrible conceit of death and night．Aomeot Jul．iv． 3 \\
\hline more things io hesven and earth，Horatio－i． 5 & asame some other horrible form．．Hambel，i． 4 \\
\hline shat ho，Horatio！Here sweet lord（rep．）－iii． 2 & O horrible！O horriblel most herriblel．．－i． 5 \\
\hline ff your name be Horatio，as I am let ．．．．－iv． 6 & in thy hrain some horrible conceit ．．．．Othello，iii． 3 \\
\hline Horatio，when thou shalt have ．．．．－iv． 6 （letter） & \\
\hline by the lord，Horatio，these three years．．．－v． 1 & shows horrible［Col－terribic］and grim．．－\(\quad .2\) \\
\hline \(\ddagger\) knew him，Horatio；a fellow of infinite－v． 1 & HORRIBLY conceited of him ．－Twelfih Night，ini． 4 \\
\hline ， & \\
\hline & Hal，art thou not horribly afeard？．． Henry IV ．it． 4 \\
\hline I pray thee，good Horatio，wait upon him－v． 1 & well，thou wilt be horribly chid．．．．．．－ii． 4 \\
\hline where I found，Horatio，a royal knavery－ \(\mathrm{\nabla} . \frac{\varepsilon}{\text { c }}\) & k ，I will most horribly revenge ．．．．Henry \(V\) ．v． 1 \\
\hline  & \\
\hline 1 am dead，Horatio：wretched queen ．．．．－ \(\mathrm{F}^{2} 2\) & horribly stuffed with epithets of war．．．．othello，i． 1 \\
\hline Horatio，I amm dcadi thou livest ．．．．．．．．－v． 2 & HORRLD messuge for a challenge．Tweifh Night，iii． 4 \\
\hline Horatio，what A wounded narae．．．．．．．．．．－v． 2 & whose horrid image doth unfix ．．．．．．．Macbeth，i． 3 \\
\hline O．Idie，Horatio；the potent prisod \(\ldots . . \quad \bar{V}^{2}\) v． 2 & \\
\hline HORIZON－border of this horizon．． 3 Henry VI，iv． 7 & not in the legions of horrid hell．．．．．．．- iv． 3 \\
\hline & and a horrid suit of the camp ．．．．．．．．Henry V．iii． 6 \\
\hline the horn 1 say；farewell ．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wives，ii． 1 & so many horrid ghosts．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv．（chorus） \\
\hline  & never sees horrid night ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ，iv． \\
\hline if I have harme to make one mad．．．．－iiii． & appear in forms more horrid ．．．．．．Henry VIII．iii． 2 \\
\hline with great ragged horns ．a．．．．．．．．．．－iv． & with fear，and hortid filght ．．．．Timon of A／hens，v． 5 \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
with huge horns on his head ．．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 \\
what \(I\) can to get you a pair of horns－v． 1
\end{tabular} & recounts most horrid sights seen．．Julius Corsar，ii． 2 \\
\hline  & \\
\hline & \\
\hline and my hnmsi bequeath your hubbands－\(\quad\) v． 5 & to quit this horrid act．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ini． 7 \\
\hline here are his horns，master Brook ．．．．－\(\quad .5\) & \\
\hline & \\
\hline yck off the bull＇s horns ．．．．．．．．．．．．Muck．Ado． & HORRIDER－the horrider may seem．Cymbeline，iv． 2 \\
\hline God sends a curst cow short borns ．．－ii． & Horrid \\
\hline God will send you no horns．．．．．．．．．．－ii． & horridly tric \\
\hline ith horas on his head，and say ．．．．－i．I & HORROR－is still a dying hortorl Meas．for Mears．ii． 3 \\
\hline ell，a horn for my money ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & \\
\hline the gava & tin．Mwhat， \\
\hline for scurn，horn，a hard thyme．．．．．．．．－v． 2 & take the present horror from the time．Macbeth，ii． 1 \\
\hline e＇ll tip thy horns with gold ．．．．．．．．－v． 4 & O barror：horror！horr \\
\hline  & to countenance this horr \\
\hline  & \\
\hline the horns on his head（rep．）．．．．．．．．．－iv． \(\mathrm{v}_{1}\) & \\
\hline Love＇s L．Lost，iv．\(]\) & \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
HORROR－these thoughts of
with horror，mady dyins athog like the image and horror of it ．．Lear， loosed out of hell，to speak of horrors．．．Hambet，ii on horror＇s head horrors accumalate ．Othello HORSE－a team of horse shall．．Two Gen年horse can do oo morc；nay，a horse desire to have three of your horses ．．． thcy slanll have my horses where be my horses？
of horses and money his hor ces are arrested for it
a horese of that colour（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．ethat Nigh
and I＇ll give him my hors
marry，Thl rido your horse as weil
I have his horse to take up．
horse whereon the governor．．．．．．．iear．for Meas． between himself and his horse．．．．．．．．Muchado， would my horse bad the speed of your fr a haw \(k, a\) horse，or a husbend？ n＇two men ride of a horse． a fat and bean－fed horse beguile ．．．．Mid．N．＇s \(D_{7}\) as true as truezt horse（rep
ike horse，hound，
the darse，hound，hog，bear ．．．．．．．．． a horse to be embassador for an assl
send the ass upon the horse．．．．．．．．．．．．
thnt spurred his horse so hard agains that spurred his horse so hard against the tired horse his rider
nothing hut talk of his horse ．．Merch．of Venic where is the horse，that doth untread
his horses are bred letter
he horses are ired wett ．．．．．．．．．As you Like that spurs his horse but on one side
like two gipsies on a horse
ere twice the horses of the sum shail．\(A l^{\prime}\) s Well， given order for our horses；and to－night thy not，hut in haste to horse
the general of our horse thou art ．．．．
with our horse upon our own wings
how many horse the duke is strong
five or six thousald horse，I gaid．
and his captain of the horse
let my horses be well looked to
we must to horse ngain；Ro，go
we must to horse again；go，go ．．．．．．．
of his hounds and horse．Taning of Shre thy horses shall be trapped
given him the best horse io Padua
many diseases as two and fifty hors
his horse hipped with an old mothy caparisoned tike the horse \({ }^{\text {lis }}\) horse comes with him on a horse and a man is more than my horse．Ay，sir，they be ready（rep．） my bara，my horse，my ox．
irst know，my horse is tired ．．．．．．．．．．
one horse！what＇s that to thee？（rep．）
her horse fell，and she under her horse the horse upon her；how he bent（rep．） how the horses ran ewey
my stiriup，nor to take my horsel bring our horses into long lane ead． seven，ere I go to horse ．．．．．．．．．．．．
and fetch our horses back again
go；fresh horses；and gracious ．．Winter＇s Tate as you would lay to your horse．．Comedy of Err and Duncan＇s horses（a thing most go not my horse the better
hie yon to horse；adicu，till you－
1 wish your horses swift，and sure hisk！horses go about
I did hear the galloping of horse

\section*{send out more horses，ekirr the} to horse，to horse！urge doubts（rep．
wound thee with their horses＇hoof fondly dost thou spur a forward hor saddle my horse．God for his mercy 1 mount thee upon his horse that horse，that thou so often（rep．）． I was not made a horse；and yet did take horse，ancertain of the I bear－ new＇lighted f．onn his horse．．．． you have horses for yourselv
by our horses，by our habits by our horses，by our habits tat！our horses they shall not see．． and yet our horse not packed． give me my horse，you rogues（rep．） give me my horse，you rogues（rep．
priuce Hal，help me to my horse．． sirrah Jack，thy horse stands behind the boy shall lead our horses down．． and then to horse before day．．．．．．
now merrily to horse；the thieves now merrily to horse；the thieves ．．
those horses from the slierift？（rep．）．． those horses from the slierift？（rep．）
\(m y\) horse，my love，my horse my horie，my love，my horse． gods me，my horse．What say st ．．．． give my roan horse a drench，bays he and snorting like a horse． as tedious as is a tired lior and then to horse immediately I and a peppercom，a brewcr＇s horse I would it had eacen of horse go，Poins，to horsc，to horse；for thou come，let me take my horse．．．．．．．．．．． bot horse to lorse meet，and ne＇er part
certain horse of my consin Vernon＇s certain horse of my consin Vernon＇s not a horse in half the half himself（rep．） by me to hreathe his bloodied horse．． he gave his able horse the head． ，iii． 3
jii．
iii． 1
ii． 1
iv． 3
iv． 3
iv． 5
iv． 5
v． 5 \(h t\) ii．
iii．
iii．
iii．二 iii．
iii．
ii． \({ }^{-}{ }^{\circ}\)
果苞 U＇ it 1.人 \(\xrightarrow{2}\)気：禺： 1 （induc．） 2 （induc． \(=\)二
}

\section*{.8} V． 5
i． 3
i． 4

HORSE-stolen the horse he rode on. 2 Henry \(V\). a horse. I bought him in Paul's (rep.)
flue hundred horse, are marched up Bardolph, look to our horse away, Berdolph, saddle my let us take any man's horses \(\ldots\).......
when wa talk of horses, that you.. He sell the pasture now, to buy the horse let my horse have his due (rep.)
you talk of horse nild armour you talk of horse and armour not change my horse with any that a most absolute and execllent liorse and my horse is argument for them al fur my horse is my mistress. I had rather have my horse to
yet do I not use my horse for. yet do 1 not use my horse for
even as your horse bears you even as your hore bears your praises and help Hyperion to his horse.
my horse! Valet! lacqueyl hat my horse! Valet! lacquey! hat. to liorse, you gallant princes : ©......... or bound my horse for her favours
stamp out with my horse's heels. or hiose, or oxen, from the between two horses, which doth bear he might have sent, and had the horse mount on my swiftest horse
coward horse that bears me, coward horse that ears me, fall add die!
for 0xen, sheep, or horse as fast ns horse can carry them........ 2 He ohall be dragred at my horse' heelle.: away, take horse. Come, Margaret
not to let thy horse wear a cloak not to let thy horse wear a clonk 1 lands, food s. horse, arm
mounted, run their horse to death ........... find his friends with horse and men. your horse stands ready nt the run before my horse to market …...Richard II where every horse bears hiseommanding presently you will take horse wit give me another horse; bind up my... caparison my harse; call up lord Stanle
consisting equally of horse and foot. consisting equally of horse and foot.
the leading of this foot and horse.
epur your proud horses hara
his horse is alain, and all on foot
a horse! a horse! my kingdom (rep.) anger is like a full-hot horse..............en \(\overline{H_{y}} \bar{F} I I\) the horses your lordship sent for
those that tame wild horses, pace like Perseus' horse
and Achilles' horse makes many
thy horse will sooner con an oratiou
what a man is therel a very horse.. like a gallant horse fallen in.
let me bear another to his horse take thou Troilus' horse, prese ot the he fights on Galathe his horse...
life thou owest me for \(m y\) horse! life thou owest me for my horse! tie his body to my horse stail.... and some twenty horse all of ...... \(\bar{T}\) our horses. 0 my friends, I have .... If I would seli my horse, and buy (rep.) it foals me, straight, and able horses paint till a horse may mire
silled by the horse; wert thou a horse my horse the yours horse is mine
ot all the horses (whereof we have ta'en or at wild horses' heels
 horses did neigh, and dyi
so is my horse, Octavius so is my horse, Oetavius
like horses hot at hand
Hke horses hot ot hand ................ mount thou my horse, and hide thy drink the stale of horses ....Antony for do bravely, horse! for wot'st thou... that ne'er yet beaten horse of Partbia so, this is to horse adieu, noble worse for that, were he \(a\) horse nelghs of horse to tell of her approach
with horse and mares tomether (rep.) with horse and mares together (rep.)
would bear a soldier, and his horse. would bear a soliter, and his horse .
and our twelve thousand horse ..... and our twelve thousand horse. my legions, and my horse that, which is row a horse, even with Ofor a horse with wings! .......
where horses have been nimbler whic re horses have been nimbler when we came from
our horses' labour? .......
my horse is tied up safe
my horse is tied up safe ...................
when they hear the Roman horses neigh never bestride a horse, ase one.......us \(\overline{\text { n }}\) and I have horse will follow we hunt not, we, with horse nor hound like the Trojan horse. Warr-stuffed lorse, and sail, and high expence \(\overline{\text { know when the cart draws the horse? }}\)
hol know when the cart draws the ho
sqddle my horses; call my train sqddle my horses; call my trail prepure my horses, - ingratitudel. some company, and rusy
be my horses reany ? Thy asses (rep.) where may we ret our horses?
horses arc tied by the heads
straigh: took horse; commanded me straighe koudness to his horse, buttercd
in pure
he calla to horse; but i know not......

\section*{i. 1}

HORSE-on a boy trotting horse.. arse to ride, and weapon the get horses for your mistreas.
nor the soiled horse, goes to 't with
to slope a troop of horse with felt
a horse, a rat, have life, and thou
alats the manea of horses 1 .... Romeo
pand hire thobe horzes; Ill be withee
he lay couched in the ominous horse .. Hamlel, it
to such wondrous doing brought his horse -
wagered with lim six Barbary horscs...
Barbary horses against six French swor daughter eovered with a Barbary horse.. Olhello OHACK - sits on his horseback... King John,
and when 1 am o horseback
that runs \(0^{\prime}\) horseback up a hil
\(0^{\prime}\) horseback, ye cuckool but, afoot
Faw them salute on horseback ..... Henry \(V I I I\). HORSE-BACK-BREAKER, this huge. 1 Herry \(I V\) HORSED - horsed upon the sightless... Macbelh. and being better horsed, outrode me
1 were manned, horsed, and wived horsed with varinble complexions. HORSE-HA1RA, and cats-guts....... Cymbeline
HORSE-LEECHES, my boys........Hery \(V\) HORSE-LEECHES, my boys............ Henry
HORSEMAN, or a foot-man?
 have good judgrnent in horsemanship. Henry \(V\). i ride thou unto the hursemen
for yet a many of your horsemen peer
the horsemen off from breaking in
the horsemen off from breaking in ..1 Henry 4
your troops of horsemen with his
out, some light horsemen and peruse
my promised supply of horsemen
pursued the horsemen of the north .. 3 Henry 51 i. i .
round about with horsemen ......JuliusCesar, p .
and our horsemen be in readiness, Cy Mbetine,
HORSE-PIii
HOSS-I do smell all horse-piss. Tempest, iv
HORSE-PISS-I do smell all horse-piss. Tempest, HORSE-SHOE-like a horse-shoe.. Merry Hives, iii. HORSE-TAIL master's horse-tail.. Tam. of Sh. iv. HORSEWAY-horseway, and footpath.... Lear, 1 Y.
HORSING HORTENSIO-there Hortensio. Taming of Shrew,
if you, Hortensio, or signior Gremio
their love is not so great, Hortensio
their ore is not so great, Hortensio
think'st thou, Hortensio, though her
and aprroved friend, Hurtensio.
signior Hortensio, come you to part..
good Hortensio, I bade the rascal knock
signior Hortensio, thus it stands with me signior Hortensio, 'twixt sueh friends
Hortensio, peace ; thou know'st not..
1 will not sleep, Hortensio, till I see her
end you're well met, signior Hortensio
and you're well met, signior Hortensio
Hortensin, have you told him all her
Hortensin, have you told him ali her
Hortensio, harks this gentleman....
Hortensio, harkl this gentleman
the chosen of simior Hortensio.
the chosen of simior Hortensio .......
Hortensio, to what end are all these
is't not Hortensio? If thou affect'st. . yet read the gamut of Hortensio ..
yet read Hertensio's passion......... - -
to plead Hor
ranging Hortensio will be.quit with
ranging, Hortensio will be.quit with
ann calfed Hortensio. Signior Horteusi
have forsworn you, with Hortensio..
eat it up all, Hortensio if thon lovest
Hortensio say thou wilt see ........
theo hast thou taught Hortensio
thou, Hortensio. with thy loving widow
for my life, Hortensio, fears his widow
I mean, Eortensio is affeard of you..
how likes Horten sio that? My widow
where is your sister and Hortensio's wife? -HORTENSIUS-and Hortensius.. Timon of Ath. HORUM-horum, harum, horum.. Merry Hites,
and to call horum: fie upon you!....
HOSE-see to see to put on your hose
a round hose, madam...
in your doublet and hose.......................... Fiver,
shnll make thee a new doublet and hose - i
when he goes in his doublet and hose. Much \(A d o\),
guards on wanton Cupid's hose. Love'sL. Losl, i
as doublet and hose ought to show. As you Like it,
1 have a doublet and hose .............
shall I do with my doublet and hose?
then your hose sloould be ungartered
have your doublet and hose plucked
dost make hose of thy sleeves? .......A AG's Well, a velvet hosel a searlet eloak!. Taming of Shreio, for stea!ing out of a French hose...... Macbech, down fell their hose.
your French hose off
thou go in their hose and doublets. 2 Henry \(V i\) doublet, hat, hose, all that answer. . Cymbeline,
GOSPITABI, there agninst the hospitable canon.
my hospitable favours you should not. . Lear, HOSPITAL-in 2 hospita ......... Lote's L. Lost, y. HOSPITALITY-decds of hospitality. As you Like, i1. inost hanry, mine host .... Trogen.offerona, iv.
host, will you go?....................... \(\overline{\text { Werry }}\) Wives,
mine host of the Gerter (rep. i. 3).. truly mine host, I must
do so, good mine host.
appointed mine host of de Jarterre....................
pawned his horses to mine host......
my ranting host of the Garter comes..
how now, mive host? . ................ =

HOST-1 fullow, mine thost, I follow. Merry Wive good mine host \(\sigma^{\prime}\) the Ga
have with you, mine loost
mine host de Jorterre..
be judgment by mine host of the Gartcr
hear mine host of the
trust ine, a mail host
companion, the host of the Garter .
on the lonsy knave, mine host
how now, mine host Ephesian
there was, mine host, an old fat.
ay that there wan, mine host.
where is mine host?
that has cozened all the hoots.
vere is mine host cie Jerterre?.
hark, good mine host
both, my good host.

there you shall host: of enjoined
and mine hont's report ................
to a niggardiy host, and more
conduct me to mine host ...................
then, us his host, who should against
and play the humble host.
the numbers of our host................................ \(\overline{\text { King }}\) John,
to marchi a bloody host
like a kind host. the Dauphio.............................
stolen from my host at St. Albans
host Pistol? Base tike (rep.) ........
rush on his host, as doth the meited
forth he gees, nnd visits all his host
benkrupt in their beggared host,
proclaim it, Westmoreland, thro my host -
not a piece of feather in our host ....
not a pliece of feather in our host
proclamed through our host
proclarmed through our host
that you withoid his levied host
send me packing with a host of meo. 2 Henry VI. iv.
queen is coming with a puissant host. 3 Henry \(\Gamma\) I. ii
and the forehand of our host.. Troilus \& Cressida,
Grecian host [ \(K n t\), mould] one no
proclaimed through all our host
proclaimed through all
you do diseomfort all the host ....... Coriolanus
to give my poor hust freedom
to-morrow set down our host
message a host of tongues. Anlon
safed the bringer out of the host.
the eapacity to comp this host.
suecess to the Roman host ........... Cymbeline, iv.
I am your host; with robbers' hands
O nil you host of heaven! O earth i.......... Hamlet Onll you host of heaven! O earthl...... Hamlet, i.
HOSTAGE-now your hostages.. Troilus \(f\) Cress. iii. that must be hostages for Fome....Coriolanus, i. your hostages I have, so have you. Aniony \& Cleo. ii. 6
his body's hostage for his return .... Cymbeline, iv. 2 stand on hostage for his safety. Titus Andron willing you to demand your hostages
 rail upon the hostess of the house. Tam of Sh. 2 (iod.) but your kind hostess ............. Winter's Tale i. 2
and not the hostess of the meeting
upon mine hostess there .... Comedy of Errors, it
see, seet our honoured hostess!.
fair and noble hostess, we are your.
towards him: by your leave, hostess
our hostess keeps her state
on his horseback at mine hostess door. King John and is not my hostess of the tavern.
hostess, clap to the doors ..
how how, my lady the hostess? ........
you lie, hostess; Bardolph was
thou say'st truc, hostess
hostess I forgive thee.
hostess, my breakfast; come
come hither, hostess ...................... 2
dost thou hear, hostess?
he's no swaggerer, hostess....
so you do, hostess. Do If yea
do pou discharge upon mine hostess
is thine hostess here of the wicked
farewell, hostess: farewell, Doll..
come to my master, and you, host
come to my master, and you, hostess. . Henry \(F\).
farewell, hostess. I cannot kisa
ruminates, like a hostess.... Troilus \& Cressida
HOSTESSSHIP-hostessshipo'the day. W'inter's \(T\), \(i\)
HOSTILE-Hoofs of hostile paces ..... Henry IV' i.
at tempt of hostile arms ! ........... Richard I/I. iv.

with hostile forecs he ll o'erspread
by our proceeding in hostility ...... Henry Vi.
HOSTILIUS, to seek to put me down. 3 Henry ' \(f\). it after great Hostilius, here wos king.Coriolantes, it
HOT- Mars's hot minion is returned. . Tempest, iv is beeome a hot lover ...... TucGen. of I'erona, your love's hot fire ......................... with liver burning hot
and cooled, glowing hot
and cooled, glowing hot
when gods have hot backs
ginger shall be hot i' the mouth..........elfh Night, ii. 3
be oot so hot ............... Measure for Mcasure,
no, not till a hot January ............. Muchado,
no, not till a hot January.
the first auit is hot and has
the first auit is hot and hasty..
he turns about all the hot blood
he turns about all the hot bloods.... in's ili.:
hot ice, and wondrous strange. Mid.

\section*{}

\section*{HOT}

\section*{HOU}

HOT－your wit＇s too hot，it apeeds．Love＇s L．Lost，ii． two hot sheeps，marry！ but a hot temper leaps over．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ierchant of Venice， apply hot and rebellious of their for \(n\) hot midsummer uight for n is mot midsummer aight．．．．．．．．．．．．．you like it，ii， Ahe is not hot，but tempernte．．．．．．．．．．．
soon hot，my very lipe might freeze
soon hot，my very lips might freeze．．
for being slow in thy hot office
the mustard is too hot a little．
too hot，too hot；to mingle．．．．．．．．．．．．．Finter＇s Tale，iv．
not bo hot，good sir ．．．．．．．．．．．
it hath secn very hot service
Your purse is not hot enough
flowers for you；hot lavender，mints
here is more matter for a hot brain ．
Gle is so hot，because the meat．Comedy of \(\bar{E}\)
but I felt it，hot in her breath．．．．．．．．．．
to the hot breath of Spain．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．King John，iii
commander of this hot maliciou dayl
in this hot trial，more than
this day grows wondrous hot．．
so hot a speed with such advice
so hot a speed with suc
heat me these irons hot
must you with hot irons hurn
and with hot irone must I burn lords，I am hot with haste． there is so hot a surnme
the salt in them is hot ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ the blood is hot，that mus will rain hot vengeance．．．．．．．．． mow the lord of such hot youth．．．． this haste was hot in question a fair hot wench in flame－coloured
what hole in hell were hot eoough what hole in hell were hot eoough hot livers，and cold purse
rf there come a hoy is
as hot lord Percy is on fire to go for the hot vengeance and the rod．． all hot，and bleeding，will we offer． Harry to Harry，hot horse to horse 1 am as hot as molten lead
ay，Hal；＇tis hot，tis hot．
ay，Hal；＇tis hot，＇tis hot
or that hot termagant
join not in a hot day，Ï．．．．．．．．．．
if it be a hot day，an is brand
fiel this is hot weather；pentleme．．．．
become very hot，and valiant．
when rage and lot blood are
with hot essays；girding witb with hot essays；girding witb the kot an answer for it ．．．．．．．．．．．．． the knocks are too hot；and，for min the humour of it is too hot，that is that their hot blood may spin touclied with choler，hot is gun powder les me over to time and a hot summer and cense our hot pursuit ．．．．．．．． are you so hot，sir？Yet，Pucclle that were so hot at sea ．．．．．．．．．．． now fou grow too hot；it was．
melts with the sun＇s hot beams． tomach this hot weather． seen a hot o＇er－weening cur run ur part hot coals of vengeance． the suo shipes hot，and，if we use．．． 3 Henry \(V I\) ． I was too hot to do somebody good．．hichard \(1 /\) finds the testy gentleman so hot and now what it it is inge yourself In put it．Henry VIII． and now while it is hot，I＇ll put it ieque－ or is your hlood so madly hot
to the hot passion of distempered ouch swolo and hot discourse． hot hlood，and hot hlood begets（rep．） hot hlood，hot thoughts and hot deeds？ hol as Perselis，spur thy
the gods are deat to hot and peevish
who，in hot hlood，hatli stepped one that loven a cup of hor wine．．．．Coriolant hou hast described a hot frieod cooling like horses hot at hand －iv． 2 etween the extremes of hot aud cold on are most hot，and furious ．．．．．．．Cymbeline，ii． 3 to be still hot summer＇s tanlings but that of coward hares，hot poats． ot too hot；first pay me for
now let hot Etna cool in Sicily．Titus Andron．ii fires be hot．knives sharp ．．．．．．．．．．．．Pervelen，i that these hot tears，which break
ell the hot duke，that
ot questrists after him，met ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii．
tis hot，it smokes；－it came eveo
the room is grown too hot．．．．．．．．．Romeo of Juliet，i． 5
are you so hot？marry，come up ．．．
the day is hot，the Capulet＇s abroad
here hot days，is the mad blood
hou art as hot a Jack in thy mood．．
who，all as hot，turns deadly point．．
of unimproved mettle hot and full．．．．．．．Hamlet
when I had seen this hot love on．．．．．
now could I driak hot blood，and do
in your motion yon are hot and dry
in gour motion yon are hot and dry ．
it is very sultry and hot

HOT－as hat as monkeys，as asalt as ．．．．Othetto，iii． 3 Hot，hot，and moist：this havd of yours Win iii－ why，the hot－blooded France ．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，ii． HOTHUUSE－profesces a hothouse．Meas．for Meas．in
HOTLY－this chase is hotly followed．．Henry \(V\) ．ii． COTLY－this chase is hotly followed．．HenryV．ii． thou hotly lust st to use her ．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，Iv HOTSPUR－gallant Hotspur there ．．．．．．．．．Henry IV． of prisoners，Hotspur took Mordake Percy＇s mind，the Hotspur of the north－ git，good consin Hotspur thrice hath this Hotspur Mars this gallant Hotspur，this all－praised the Douglas and the Hotspur bath
a harebrained Hotapur，governed．．．．
beaten down yourg Hotspur．． 2 Henty
\(\nabla .2\) tlie wrath of nohle Hotepur＇s sword．．－（induc． Hotspur＇s father，old Northumberland－（induc of Hotspur，cold spur？that rebellion heavy in Hotspurs loss，lend to ．．．． Foung Hotspur＇s case at Shrewsbur
but the sound of Hotspur＇s nsme．．
hanging on Hotspur＇s neck，have talked－ HOTTER－is hotter in Erance．．．．．．．．AM＇Well，iv． a lootter mame than any is io hell ．．．．Macbelh， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． a hotter name than any is io hell ．．．．．．．Macbeth，v． bealdes what hotter hours．Antony \＆Cleopatra，iii．I
HOTTEST－in the hottect day ．H＇snter＇s Inale，iv． bees in hottest summer＇s day．TitusArdronicus，
HOUND－fell and cruel hounds Trel／h Night， sometime a hound，a hog．．．．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dream like horse，hound，hog，bear rather give his carcase to my hounds
shall hear the music of \(m y\) hounds．． of hounds and echo in canjunction．． bayed the bear with hounds of Sparta my hounds are bred out of
so doth the hound his mester ．．．．．．．．．＇s Love＇Lost，iv． tender well my honnds．．Taming of Shrew， 1 （inn．） thy hounds shall make the welkin．． ony hounds haw or hound，but twenty．
a lonyd that runs counter ．．Conedy \({ }^{2}\) Errors as hounds，and greyhounds，Mongrels．Macheth，iii． leashed in like hounds ．．．．．．．．．Aenry V．i．（ehorus） O hound of Crete，think＇st thou．．
turn on the bloody hound
\(\cdots \cdots\) inenry like Brabler the hound ．．．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida boyi false honmd if you have．．．．．．Coriolanus
like asses，and fawned tike hounds
with horn and hound，we＇ll give．．T
hunt not，we，with horse nor hound
the babbling echa mocks the hounds whiles hounds，and horne，and sweet and the hounds should drive upon thy your husband from his hounds to day bound or spaniel，brach，or lym ．．．．． HOUR－for the mischance of the hour the hour＇s now come ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． more time for vainer houra cought thee each hour any business that we say befits the hour hes sofe for these three hours
within this half hour will he be aiol．
one phonix at this hour reigning there
\(t\) this hour lie at my mercy ．．．．．．．．．．
on the sixth hour ．．．．．．．．．．．
who three hours inine
when that hour o＇erslipe m
the next ensuing hour som
spent our hours together
our marriage hour，with a
Which with an hour＇s heat ． th ila．．．．
it is ahout the very hour that
for lovers break not hours
we had an hour＇s talk of that wart．Mf
we have an hour＇s talk with you
the hour is fixed，the mate
eleven o＇elock the hour．
better three hours too soo
two past the hour，bir．
O this blessed hourt
I was at her house the hour she． within a quarter of an the hour why，that hour of fairy revel
the hour draws on，．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
a thousand irreligiove cursed hours．
not three hours travel from ．．．．．． 7 great exceptions to your ill hours． and a sister，both born in an hour doth fall that very hour
to his own shadow，this ha and leave yon for an hour not half an hour before．
I have travelled but two hours
druak，sir Toby，an hour ago
how have the hours racked．
how have the hours racked．
the condition of this present hour to meet me two hours since．Measure for Mear
the＇s very near her hour
at what hour to－morrow shall I ．．．．．． having the hour limited the hour draws on prefixed by Angelo an hour before his enteriag
and be hanged ao hour！．．．．

HOUR at an unusual hour？ ou will temporize with the hours．．．．Mirch Ald but I am heart－burned an hour after you were born in a merry hou I talked with no man at that hour． at that hour last nig．it with me conversed ot hours uomeet you have stayed me in a happy hour whys an lione，in clamour promised by this hour to visit me our auptial hour draws on apace．Mi a merrier hour was never wasted in lier dull nud sleeping hour the hours that we have spent．．．． 0 most happy hour！ this long age of three hours case the anguish of \(a\) torturing hour sleep but three hours in the night．． about the sixth hour；when beasts gou may do it in an hour，sir I never spent an hour＇s talis withal． the hour that fools should ask dances，masks，and merry hours they stayed an hour and talked（rep． at the latest minute of the hour ．．．．．． and return all in an hour Merchanto We have two hours to furnish us ．．． Gratiano＇s lodging some his hour is almost past and heppy heurs attend ver and happy hours，atte
and praye for happy wedlock hours． and praye for happy wed lock hours． to bed now，being two hours to day． hour ago，since it was vine（rep．）．．As you
from hour to hour．we ripe and ripe（rep．） an hour by his dial
and neglect the creepiag hours of time and groaning every hour
an hour of \(m y\) promise．Break an hour two hours Roselind，I will leave（rep．） two o＇elock is your hour？
one minute behind your hour．．．．．．．．．． at this hour the house doth keep itself to return agaio within an hour this carol they began that hour should I cie the hour afte
y such a day，and hour
if I were but two hours younger
to make the coming hour a＇erflow
to beguile two honrs in a sleep
within these three hours＇twill be
Iemain there but an hour
have delivered it an hour since
for he is dieted to his hour
if I were to live this presen
had been alive at this hour hour
thou diest within this hour
shall I be appointed hours … Ta．．．．．．．．．．．of \(\overline{S h}\)
spent an hour，your lecture shall
is at your command at ail hourg
clocks more swift？hours，minutes？．Winter＇s Ta
to take the urgeot hour
are come an hour since
in one self－born hour to plant．．．．．．．．．iv．ii． 3
if I might die within this hour shall koow within this hour
scen this hour，he had paired well with bry time these four hours．
same. Comedy
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { very hour, and in the self-same. Comedy } \\
& \text { witlin this hour it will be dioner time }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Witliin this hour it will be dioner time } \\
& \text { till a merrier hour than this ......... }
\end{aligned}
\]
even here，not half an hour a common of my serious hours in Ephesus，I am but two hours old wheu I keep not hours at that place，some hour hence the hour steals on．．
gave it you half an hour aince
to tura hack an hour io the day
hrought me word an hour since
from the hour of my oativity ．．．．．．．．． withiu this hour I was his bondman and careful hours，with Time time and the hour runs through can eutreat an hour to ser had I but died an hour before I have seen hours dreadfu for a dark hour，or twain within this hour，at most，I wili advise the fate of that dark hour． that of en hour＇s age dotard． thant of an hour＇s age doth hiss i．．．．．
continue in this a quarter of an hour frets his hour upon the stage now hlessed be the hour，by vight or．．King Joh et not the hours of this ungodly ．．
shalt rue this hour within this hour entertsin an hour，one minute Watehful minutes to the hou to see 60 sad an hour as th an hour or two before the stumbiling who half an hour since came when he sees the hours ripe on ．．．．．．．．Richard \(I\) the fy－slow hours shall not．．
but grief makes one hour ten

IIOUR-farewell have lencthened hours Rich, It with the number of thy four now comes the sick hour that his an hour before I came
with your sinful hourg, made
which waste of idte
which waste of ide hours hath w:ich our profane hours here halve shall not be many hours of age. that tells what hour it is
show minutes, times. and hours did sincud a sad aud bloody hour ..... unless hours were cups of sack.
O let the hours be short, till fields lecye you within these two hours he in, my lord, an hour ago some fuurteen, an hour after n duzen of them two hours together at least mine hours in reckoning the hour before the heavenly-haracsse I'll nway within these two hours.. as thou art to this hour, was Richard not above once in a quarter -of an hour with quict hours; for, I do protest with quiet hoursi for, 1 do protest
for the hour is come to end the one
fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock
had been alive this hour
and approach the ragged at hour .......2 2 нenry are at this hour asleept aleep.
In ant hour so rude eine............
and wanton hours, have brought before thy hour be ripe?
after some few hours, were thine
un hour of nuy life. What (rep.) \(\ldots\)...
by number, into hotrs of heppiness. by number. into botrr of happiness..
his hours filled up with riots his hours filled up with riots and the hour, think is come gi.... dhe third hour of druwsy morl whos: hours the reasant best advantares fiy o'er them all, impatient of their hour thrice, within this hour, 1 saw to this hour is ans hoururable padge. nore than three hours the figlit....... Henry n
furwell. thy hour is not yet con
finish the process of his sandy hour.
whom, two hours since, I met
greet in the hour of death....
greet in the hour of dicy wili
vithin six hour the
if, the frit hour I fhrink.
if, the first hour, I shrink.............. you will not keep your hour..........it
 grieve 1 at an hour s poor loss ........ \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Henry } \\ & \text { to Sandal in a happy hour .......... }\end{aligned}\).
as God forlid the tour! ................. hours must I tend ny flock (rep.)
mimurs must I contemplate (, ep.) .... minutes, hours, days, weeks, months
would buy two hours' life, that \(1 . .\). would buy two hours' life, that and lose no hour, til we meet here, some two hours hence.
haill rue the hour that ever
ive one hour in your sweet bosom......chari after many lengthered hours of grief breaks seasons, and reposing bours.. a crust at two hours old the hour of death is expiate ........
within this hour, at Baynarde castie wleven hours 1 have spent within these five hours Hasting mellowed by the stealing hours of time one hour hence, and Ill salute ...... all the swift ndynotages of the hours never yet one hour in his bed and each hour's joy wrecked th..... but ILumphrey Hour [Knt.-Hower].. but Humphrey hari [Ant.- Hower].
silent hours of marriage joys ....... silent hours of marria
bar me happy hours!
and every hour more competitors thro the clouds behold this present hour by the second hour in the morning :
the eilent houre steal on, and flaky: the silent houre steal on, and flaky never slept a quiet hour with thee alould have braved the east an hour ago-
lichly in two short hours........ Henry his hour of 8 preeh a minute
a choice hour to hear from him
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a shoice hour to hear from hil } \\
& \text { and have an hour of hearing }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and have an hou of hearing } \\
& \text { entreat an hour of revela with ther } \\
& \text { and }
\end{aligned}
\]
the last hour of ry lomg weary. ....
is this an hour for teroporal affairg
but an hour of privale conferente
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Wut an hour of privale eonerence } \\
& \text { When was the hour, } 1 \text { ever contradieted }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { such news as this once every hour } \\
& \text { bv the hour seems to fow from hir }
\end{aligned}
\] ithin these forty hours Surrey wome half hour, or so in a rich about the hour of eight. (which he these should be hours for necessitics good hour of night, sir Thomas! ... and has done half an hour, to know not Agamemnon's sleeping hour. Troilu ral est every hour on Achine
after so many hours, lives, opeeclieg.. and the hour prefixed or her delivery keep Ifector company an hour or two what, altallid come?' The hour heen secking you this hour, my iord

HOUR-but prolong his hourl. . Timon lord Timons happy hours are dose. What do you think the hour? ....... if you lad sent but two hourg before
make use of thy salt hours.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { should not sell him an hour from.... } \\
& \text { o' Wedneslay half an hour together }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { o' Wednesday half an hour together } \\
& \text { that do prize their hourg nt n cracked }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that do prize their hours } \\
& \text { above an hour, my lord.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
coove an hour, my ford confound an hou
half an hour since brought my report
we prove this very hour
\#ithin these three hours, Tiutius in a better hour let what is meet the very hour you take It off again? to be on foot at an hour's warning. shall within this hour, on a disseosion which to this hour tre wail the injury I have been up thif hour by the eighth hour
Which sometime hath his hour I have au hour'g talk in store
about the ninth hour lady. there is no hour so fit as Csesar's (rep.) I know, my hour is come. Not so.. have butlabour and every hour, most noble Csesar is every hour in Rome expected When poisoned hours had bouod me up from this hour, the heart of brothers ere the ninth hour, I drunk him ..... when mine hours were nice and lucky teud me to-night two hours............ If we be not relieved within this hour by the second hour it the morn.. our hour is fully out
and to this hour, no guess................... at certain hours, ,ueh thought at certine sixth hour of morn, at noon. will his free hours languish what hour is it? A most midnight I have read three hours then. in an hour, was't not?-or less ride 'twixt hour and hour? discourse the freezing hours away? tis the nin th hour \(0^{2}\) the morn the clock thet struck the morn broad awake two hours and more. Titus And brought hitherin a most unlucky hour 'tis not an hour since I left him. one hour's storm will drowi ere lialf an hour can pass laught it fits not with this hour heard me wish for such an hour should at these early hours shake of may usurps on nature many hours had nine lours lien dead not been entranced above five hours walk half on hour, Leonine we have this hour a constant will ay, two hours together .............. but two hours at the trade if thou shouldst dally half an hour weeds are memories of those worser hour [Col. Kne.] pot an hour mo
until some half hour post
is now the two hours traf an hour before the worshipjed sun ah, me! sad hours seem long hat sadness lebg thens Romeo's hours? at the hour of nime. I will not within this hour my man shall be in half an hour she promised to return till twelve is three long hours my life for an hour and a quarter... that an hour hath been my kinsman when I, thy three hours wif When thy three hours wife .......... I would have beco a-bed an hours ed hear from thee every day \(i\) the hour [Col. Knt.] day, night, hour tide, time hait remain full two and forty hours nt some hours in the night spirits.. nost miserable hour, that eer time. Within this three hours will fair Juliet
full half an hour. Go with me alt, what an unkind hour is guil at the prefixed hour of her waking some hour before his time
come most carefully upon your hour .. Hamle and jump at this dcad hour with martial take thy fair hour, Laertes; time be thine what hour now? I think, it lacks of twelve my hour is almost come
upon my secure hour thy uncle stole.... and my father died within these two hours an hour of quiet shortly shall we see. tonk once a pliant hour; and found oo
I liave but an hour of love, of worldly I liave but an hour of love, of worldly from this present hour of five, till the be
not this hour, licutanant; 'tis not yet.. not this hour, licutanant; 't make the hours seem 6hort
sense had I of her stolen hours of lust? and lovers' absent hours, more tedious an hour, or more, not meaning any harm but half an hour. Reing done O heavy hour! methinke, it should lie. Fin:
\(=-\infty\)
\(=3\)

OUR-GLASS-hour-glass run. Merch of Venice, i IIOURY y O - hours into an hour-glass. Herry F' i . (chor, hourly jovs bery ring his knell. Tempesti, 1.2 (song) thou keep'st, houriy ufflet .......... icas. for Meas. iii. this is an aceident of hourly proof .. Ausch Ado 1 and call her hourly, mistres
she adulterates hourly with thine.......... John , iii hourly trample on their sovereign's Richard II. iii.
 may hourly fall upon yel.......... Heary VIII. v it hourly learn a doctrinc ........... Coriolanus, I hourly learn a doctrine ..Antony \& Cleopatra, a mother hourly coining plota alould render him hourly to vour ear she lave them hour \(y\) in the flood. Titus Andron. iv. where's hourly trouble . ................... Periclet, do hourly carp and quarre main descry stands on the hourly thought with the pain of death we'd houriy die HOUSE hourly grow out of his other house if the ill spirit have so faire he hath raised the wall, and houses \(\ldots\) which, wben he has a house be trumpery in my house and all our house in great. .Tro........ matry, at my house. one house, one mutual happiness.....
Got pless your house here.............. Got pless your house here.
and find anybody. in the house shall corme in house withal for I keep his house. come neur the house, I pray you .... I was going to your house was in his company at Page's house husband will be absent from his house
like a fair house, built upon..... is here now in the house lie were out of the house in the house, you cannot hide him if there be anypody in the house. to my house to breakfast... thus still to haunt my house Fas at her house the hour she appointed
to search his house for his wi he is arch his house for his wife's love he is at my house. forbade her my house ennveyed out of my house y help to seareh my house this one time have I not forbid her my house? they have had my house a weck eat a posset to-night at roy house lady of the house (rep.).
callupon my son within the house. myrmidons are no bottle-sle house. make an alehouse of my lady's house you are welcome to the house he is about the house .............. at my house, and my house doth stand the house will be the quieter I will return again into the hou hack you shall not to the house......
I'll throw your dager rier the house go with me to my house say'st thou, that house is dark? (rep.) this house is us dark as ignoranee.
she could not sway her house..... fhe could not sway her house. kept in a dark house
louses in the suburbs of Vienna.................... shall all our houses of resort
use their abuses in common houses.. Whose house, sir, was as they sa
I think, is a very ill house too this house, if it be not a bawd'a house sir, we had but two in the house the house is a respected house.. I'll rent the fairest house in it
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { your worship's house, sir? To my hous } \\
& \text { and free pardon, are of two houses .. }
\end{aligned}
\]
yau will keep the house
must not build in his house eaves....
as 1 was in our house of profession at Mariana's honse tor-night at Mariana's holse to-night go, call et Flavius' house never came trouble to my house. from \(m y\) house (if I had it)..... no: 'twas the vane on the house come you to my house from Athens is her house remote.......id. many a gentleman of your house toro dauce in duke Theseus' holtse
have you sent to Bottom's house shall diaturb this hallowed house through this house give glimmering through this house each fairy stray. climb o'er the house to unlock .. Love's L. L to was seea with her ir the manor house so denied fair harbour ineopled house not yield to be your house's guest
apin a mouraing house
see to my house.................
indirectly to the Jew's bouse
Mcrchant
........
enice, i .

\section*{HOU}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{HOUSE-aur honse is hell, , and.. Merch. of Venice, ii. 3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{thiss house, these servants, and this same - iii. 2} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{what if my huvse be troubled with .. - iv. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{if thou can'st unto Antonio's house.: - iv. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{will you sbow me to this house ...... - iv. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline come for the \(m\) & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{withio the house, your mistrest is at - \(\mathrm{V}^{\text {a }}\).} \\
\hline the musie, mad & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{you are very welcome to our house ...
doctor e'er come near may house.....
-
\%.
\%}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{descended from another house .... As you Like ih, i. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{make an extent upon his house and lands - iii. 1
deserves as well a dark house and a winip
iii. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the owner of the house 1 did enquire for? -
my father's house, and ali
ive
a}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{I'Ml send her to my house a}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{of paradise did fan the house .........
I koow she will lie at my house \(\ldots .\).
a}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline cquea bound; alr & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{now will I lead you to the house ....}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{an honour longing to our house .....
my ehastity's the jewel of our touse}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{fled from his house ................ - iv. 3} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{nothing that my house affords. Taming of Sh. 1 (ivd.)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{and rail upon the hosters of the house - \({ }^{2}\) (ind.)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{and rid the house of her............... -} \\
\hline eep house, and ply his book ........ & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{yet been seen in any house .........}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{to the house of signior Baptista Minola? -}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{dhe is my house, my household stuff - iii. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{we return uito thy father's bouse.... - iv. 3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{and sport us in thy father's house..... - iv. 3} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{not in my house, Lucentio} \\
\hline or ere I journey to your fa & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{'is is Lucentio's house................ - \({ }^{\text {che }}\) ( 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{from the house of a most homely. Hinter's Tal} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{the medicine of our house! ..........} \\
\hline sited that removed & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{did deoy my wife and house ........ - iii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & - iii. 1 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{for there's the house; that ehain .... 二 iini.} \\
\hline alk with me down to his ho & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{the goldsmith's house} \\
\hline ke the etranger to my \(h\) & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{to bie home to his house} \\
\hline erushed ioto my house & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{nd feast it at my house to-}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{conveyed home to my house ......... - iv. 4} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{and benr them to my bouse ........... - v. \({ }^{\text {a }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{not a creature enters in my bouse....}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{by rushing in their housce ...........}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{in pergon with me to my} \\
\hline here you house him.. & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{sleep no more! to all the house .......}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{woe, alas! what in our house?......... - ii.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{within the bloody house of life.......king inhn, iv. 2
as a moat defensive to a house ....Ruchard II. ii. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{this house is turned upside down ..... - ii. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{respect of the love I bear your house - ii. 3 (letter)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\(\begin{array}{ll}\text { better than he loves our bouse } \\ \text { and can show it you here in the house } & \text { - } \\ \text { ii. }\end{array}\)} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{they are come to search the house .. \(\quad\) - ii. 4
followed certain men to this house .. \(\quad\) ii. 4路}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{HOU}

HUM

HOUSEWIFE-false housewife. Antony \& Cleo. iv. 13 would fit a franklin's housewife.... Cymbeline, iii. \({ }^{2}\)
for you must be our housewife ......
play the housewife for this one
play the housewife for this once. Romeo of Juliel, iv. 2
a housewfe, that by selling her....... Othello is nưSE EIFERY-housewfery appcur.. Henuy \(V\). Hiayers in your housewifery............. Othello, and housewives in your bed
HOVEL -hard by here is a hovel ……...... Lear,
come, your hovel, poor fool and knave...
come, bring us to this hovel.
to hovel thee with gwine
HOVEL-POST-a hovel-post, astaf. Mer.of \(\overline{\text { Fer.ii. }}{ }^{2}\)
IlOVER-hover through fog and dilthy air. Macbe'h. i. 1
Fome airy devil hovers in the ..... King Jorn, iii. 2
hover about me with your airy wings. Aich. \(I I I\). iv, 4
hover about her; gay, that right
hover on the dreadful shore of \(S t \ddot{x} \times\). Titus \(\overline{\text { and }}\)
save me, and hover 'er me with your. Hamled,
HOVERING-a hovering temporizer. Winter'sTale, it
howbeit 1 thank you ................... Coriolarus, i. 9
the Moor, howbeit that I endure him not, Othello, ii
HOWER-[Knt. \(]\) Humplurey Hower. Richard III. iv.
HOWL-thy grans did make wolves howl. Tempest, ii
whose howl's his watcb .............. Macbeth, ii.
whose how 's his watcb
hear Lady, mg brach howl in Irish.i HenryIV, iii. and fiende for food howl onl
with their how ls confused do break
and bandogs howl, and gyinits walk..2 2 Henry VI. i.
HOW LED-howled away twelve winters. Tempest
a dog, that should have howled thus. Anuch Ado,
hat would be howled out in the desert. Macbeth, iv. 3 dogs howled, and hideous tempests. 3 Henry
and lowled in mine ears such at thy gate howled that stern time ...... Lear, it
How ING-a plague on this howlingi.. Tempest empest, ii of roaring, shriek ing, howling
our maid howling, our cat. Tiro Ger..... Feronta,
as howling ofter music
 tribute paid by howling Troy. Merch. of Venice, like the howling of 1 rish woves. As you Like it . . 2
howlings attend it: how hast.... Romeo of fulie', 2 ii. 3 my fister be, when thou liest howling.. Hamel, \(\mathbf{v}\). hich seas, and howling winds........ outhell. ii. 1 HOXES-which hoxes honesty behind. Finter'; Tale, i. 2 HOY - to tarry for the hoy
HUBBUB-Eome in with a hubbub [Col.Knt:-
HUBERT-Hubert, keep this boy .. King John, ivi. 2
hither, Hubert O my gentle Iubert
byeaven, 1 ubert, I ain simost
Hubert, Hubert, Hubert, throw thiue
Hubert, I love thee
for England. eousin i Hubert shail be
good-morrow, Hubert. Gewd-morrow bo you would love me, Hubert
are you sick. Hubert? you look pale
too fairly Hubert, for so foul effect
Hukert should put out mine eyes (rep.)
lubert, let me not be boundl (rep.).
Hubert, the utterance of a brace of
let me not, Hubert: or, Hubert, if you will -
with shante of your proceedings, Hubert 二
O now you look like Hubert!
that Hubert, for the wealth of all.... Hubert, what uews yith you?
Hubert, awny witb him....
the shameful work of Hubert's hand
deed of death, art thou damned, Ilubert
that villain Hubert told me he did live
o tell me. Hubert. Badly. I fear
commend me to one Hubert
of mine? Hubert, I think..
of mine? Hubert I think..................
 I: UDDLING-huddling jest upon jest. Wuch Adr, ii. the ousel-cock, so black of hue .. - iii. I (soog) O night with hue so black1 ... the hue of dungeons........................... \({ }^{\prime}\) 's \(L\) L. Lost, iv. 3 cuckoo-buds of yellow hue........ - \(\overline{\text { I. } 2 \text { (song) }}\) I would not change this hue. Mer
the silver. with her virgin hue? the silver. with her virgin hue? ....... brown in hue anto the rainbow...... King Jnhn, iv of white and spotless hue .... Tilus Andronicus, i. of the bue that I would choose..... is hlack bo base a line?
another hue, in that it seorns (rep.).
fie treacherous huel that will an...
thus the native hue of resolution. \(\qquad\)
(rep.)..Aerry Hi, Aes, ii. a hue and cry hath followed certain. I HenryIV. ii. 4 that huge his kieksy-wicksy here ... All's M'ell, ii. 3 to hug with swine; to seck 6 weet.... Kırg Johw, v. 2 hag their diseesed perfumes
hug tbem bard, and after scandal..Julius Carsar, i. 2 When they do hug him in .... Tuus Androntus, it HUGE-yond' buge one, looks like.... Tempent, and huge leviathans forsake ......... \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\text { and }}\) iit with the huge army of the world's. Love's L. Last, i. a huge translation of hypocrisy.....
that to your huge store wise things.

HUGE-Pompey! Pompey the huge!. Love's L. L. y. 2 but a huge feeder, snail-slow...Merch, of Yenice, ii. at har leels a huge infections. Comedy of Errors \(v\). at hat dmees, this brif into es hure. King John il no supporter but the huge firm earth far too huge to be blown out this huge hill of flesh
that huge bombard of
[Col.-Knt.] huge foundation of the earth -
a huge half-moon, a monstrous.
bear sueh a huge full hogshead? ....2HenryIF. ii. or the huge, or the magnanimous.... - ive (civ. 7 in their liuge and proper life
were a luge man, I should fear. \(\boldsymbol{7}\) imon of Adhens, i . walk under his huge legq............Julus Cesar, i. set a huge mountain tween my hear
appear as huge as high Olympus...
appear as huge as high Olympus ... \({ }^{\circ}\)
this case of that huge spirit now is cold Will look so huge, amazement
ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows to whose huge spokes ten thousand.... Hambet, ini. the world is a huge thing ................ Othello, iv.
a buge eclipse of sun and moon.
HUGELY-fiow as hugely as the sea. As you Like, ii. HUGENESS-in goodness the hugeness of. \(C y m b\). UGGED-hugged and embraced... ier. of Fence, is HUGged me in hig erms and swore.. Rehard inter him .... Hantec, iv. IUGH-bir Hugh, persuade me not. \({ }^{\text {Ge }}\)
made afnr off by sir Hugh here.....
an errand to me from pargon Hugh.. cir Hugh send-a you?
give-a dis letter to sir Hugh .........
parson Hugh, the Welshman.
that sir Ifugh promised to meet
sir Hugh is there, is he?
he is coming, this way, is Hugh
good-morrow, good Eir Hugb
save you, good sir Hugh!
my priest? my sir Hugh?
nnd you, sir Hugh and no school to- day?
sir Hugh, my husband says
and the Wew wir Hugh devi. Ho.
well said, fairy Hugh....................... - v.

Hugh Capet also tbat usurped
title, and Hugh Capet's elaim .......3 - Henry' i.
what say you, Hugh Rebeck?.. Romeo \& Juliet,
HUJUS-mark; genitivo, hujus ...Merry Wives.
HULK-the hulk
you have not seen a hulk better
provokes the mightiest hulk.
Ereater hulks draw deep .... Troilus \& Cressuda,
HULL-hull here a litile longer .. TredfhNight, there they hull, expecting. Wi..... Rechard III i HULLING-hulling in the wild sea. Henry FIII. it HUM-will hum about mine ears. with his drowsy hums, hath rung .... Macbeth, iii. turns me his back, and hums ......... with his gurly hum, delivering .......... Herry \(V\). i.
the hum of either army ......... - iv. (clioru to bite his lip, and hum at good ..... Coriolanus, v. and his hum is a battery

\section*{GUMAN-to enter human hearing not honoured with a hurnan shape}
than of our human generation
mine would, sir, were I human
the human mortals want .... Nid. in human modesty sueh separation..
touelsing now the point of humen skill -
touclied with human gentleness. Mer. of Ien touclsed with human gentle
hanged for human glaughter
hefore Jour eyes, humane es bhe is. As you Like it, v.
as monstrous to our human reason
past thought of human reason. Camedy.of Errors,
ere human statute purged the gentle
the first human principle ...........2Henry IV.
his senses have but human conditions. Henry
Thalbot, above human thought
all thp human sone doth hate 7 erent into his humen powerg griefs
holding them in human action
sworn by, both divine and human
the banging (but none human)
the banging (but none human) ...... Cymbeline WUMCANE-he, most humane .... Winter'sT HUMANE-he, most humane .... Winter's Tsie, iii

Troilus \& Cressida,
mere form of civil und humane seerning. Othello, IUUMANELY-pains humanely taken. Tempest, iv. they relieved us humanely
HUMANITY-proportion of humanit 1 I Henry VI, ii. nearer debt in all humanity Troitus \& Cressida, ii. he's opposite to humanity...... Timon of Athens ;
man, and all humanity! ............. -
 mever did steer humanity......... Antony \& Cleo. \(v\) I should seem to lack humanity i. Cymbeline, iii. imitated humanity \(6 \circ\) ebominably ..... Hamet, iii. change my humanity with a baboon ..... Othello, i and I thus humble ever.
...тioo Gen, of Verona, iii. i

IUMBLE-thy humble sl and most humble service
cast thy humble slough, says she...... - in. likewieg gue her most humble thanker meas. ini: not generous, not gentle, not humble. Love's L.L.v. I begrs not a humble tongue
what humble suit attends thy
his humble nmbition, proud hunilitity. All's Well, I an from hunble, he from honoured my low and humble name to propagate - ii. 1 some, that humble themselves, may.. - iv. 3 lady and your humble wife. Taming of Sh. \(\overline{3}\) (indue made great Jove humble himeclf to her f thy thoughte, Binnca, be so humble
lumble owain, ns 1 seem now .. W'inter's Tale, iv. and play the humble host ............. Macbeth, i
with hamble and familiar courtesy..fichard \(/ \mathrm{I}\). with humble and familiar courtesy.. Sichard \(H\).
show me thy humble heart........... show me thy humble heart...
my humble I will stoop and humble my intenta..
our humble author will continue ...... - (epii. \({ }^{2}\) your humble paticnce pray .... Henry \(r\). i. (ehorus) humble servant vow's obedience (ren.) iHenryVI. iii.l let thy linmble handmaid speak.
be humble to us, call my govercign
but with as humble lov liness:
bears this base and liumble mind ..... 2Henry VI. i. 2
no humble suitors jress to speak ...3Henry \(V I\) ii
the king will grant her humble suit ma humble thanks, my prayers and to my humble seat couform myself - iin. let me give humble thanks for nll but, if a lumble prayer may prevall n humble suppliant lord Hastinge.. Richard \(/ I I\), did scorn a homhile tear
thunder, but thy looks are humble
whose humble means mateh
with humble livers in content .... Henry VIII. to you in true and humble wifc I will, when you are humble cardinal, thongl from a liumble stock a poor and humble subject to you? ils addition sliall be humble. Troilus of Crasida y. 2 I am a humble suitor to your . Timon of sthens, iii. 5 by humble message, and by promised conteinpt he wore the humble weed now humble, as the ripest mulberr before thy seat a humble heart my humble thanks: I had almost .... Cymbetine made it like a humble supplank. Tirus Andron. iv ne'er ebb to humble love. ............... Othello, HUMBLE-BEE-the humble-beeg. Mid........'s Dr.
the ane, and the humble-bee.... Love's \(\mathcal{C}\). Lost iv.
red-tailed humble-bee I speak of Love's Al's Lost indi. iv. 5 the humble-bee doth sing... Troilus 9 Cressida, v, Il
HUMBLED-all humbled .. Tuv Gen. of Yerona, i. 2 HUMBLED-all humbled
and hath 80 humbled me
upon the humbled reck.
in their poor praise hech.......... As you Like ii, iii. 5 my thoughts are humbled all. Tiut Andranicus, honour's ensigns humbled at thy fee
humbled on your knees, you shall ask
plogues have humbled to all strokes.
ay sootli: 60 humbled
HUNBLE-MOUTHED; You vign.......................lear, iv. 3 HUMBLENESS-whispering humblenery VIII, ii. which humbleness may drive unto a fine
all humbleness, all patience
...As you Like in, y. 2 in peace and humbleness with all the humbleness I ma
HUMBLER-humbler than they used. Heñy \(F\) iv. 2 lis lordship should be humbler .... Henry VI. iv. 7 HUMBEEST suit cannot attain it . Merry Wives, iv. HUMBLEST suit cannot attain it . Merry Wives, iii. 4 in humblest manner I require your. Henry VII. it.
KIUMBLE-VISAGED suitorg .... Love's L. Losi, ii. I HUMBLENG their deities to love. Winier's Tale, iv. 3 HUMBLY-I humbly thank you.. Meas. forMeas. i. 5 I lumbly thenk you
I humbly give you leave to depart .............. \(A d o\), v. I humbly do desire your grace.. Mer. of Venice, iv humbly entreating from your royal..All's H ell, ii. I humbly thank you.
to serve, humbly called mistress
your pleasure, humbly I subseribe. Taming of Sh. i . 1 humbly bescech you, slr, to pardon. Winier s Tate, v. 2
 most humbly beseech your lordship. 2 Henry IV. i. 2 my lord, most humbly on my kuee .. Henry \(F\). iv. 3 Tuumbly pray them to admit..... - v. (chorus) humbly sue unto your excellence ... HenryVI. v. I humbly thank your royal majesty and humbly thua with halters on.. thus most humbly I do take my
and what he will, I humbly yield unto and fevour, humbly to kiss your hand - iii. I and humbly bend thy knee? lumbly eomplaining to her deity.... Richard III. i. I humbly beg the death upoo my knee
I humbly take my leave
being sued to, one that humbly sues - jv. - iv. 3 w lerefore I humbly beseech you .. HenryVIII. ji.
cured me, I humbly thank his grace cured me, i humbly thank his grace
I humbly do entreat your highnesg'

\section*{HUM}

HUMBI，Y－most humbly pray you．Henry VIII．iv come as humbly，as they used．．Trailus \＆\(\overline{\text { Cress．}}\) ii I humbly desire the valiant Ajax Who most humbly desires you ．．．．．． and humbly prays you，that with he humbly prays your speedy payment－ umbly， humbly thank your highaess humbly take my leave humbly set it at your wil
humbly thank your highness．．．．．．
they humbly at my feet receive．Titus Andron．iu． I humbly thank him
cnees humbly bowed，could vot．Rorneo of Juliet，iii most humbly do I take my lenve ．．．．．．．Hamiet，i I Win most humbly take my leave humhly thank you；well．． back to Denmark．I humbly thank you humbly，thank your grace ．．．
most humhly therefore bending
I humbly thank you for＇t
humbly do beseech yon of your pardod humbly thani your ladyship
HUME－of God，and Hume＇s advice．． \(2 \mathrm{Henry} V I\) ．
here，Hume，take this reward．．
Hume must make merry with
hut，how घow，gir John Home！
Ilume，if you take not heed
at last．Humes knavery ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
master Hume，we are therefore provided
Convenient．master liume，that you be－- if．i． from the earth rotten humidity．Timnn of Ahens，iv． what is his humility revenge．Merch．of Venice，iii． proud humility，his jarring concord ．．Au＇s Hell，i． proud of his humility，in their poor
fawn on rage with base humility．．．．．Richard \(I I\) ． the very base string of humility
dressed myself in such humility modest stillness and humility．． in all submission and humility．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．ifi． I thank my God for my humility． your bounty，virtue，fair humility
with meekness and humitity remember me in all humility unto his the napless vesture of humility ．．．．Cor
IIUMMING－1 heard a humming … Tempes Hnd humming water must o＇erwhelm．Pericles，ii the duke is humorous；what he is．As you Like the bony priser of the humorous duke？ but when her humorous ladys humorous as winter，and as suddea． 2 Henty \(I V\) giddy，shallow，humorous youth．．．．．Henry \(V\) ， his humorous predominance．Troilus \＆Cressida，
known to be a humorous plebeian．．Coriolanus， known to be a humorous plebeian．．Coriolantus，
with the humorous night... ．Romeo \＆f Juliet， the humorous man shall end hia part．．Hanel，
and pass good humours．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－
if you run the nuthook＇s humour on me is not the humour congeited？
and there＇s the humour of it
will that hnmour pase？．．
the humour rises；it is good；humour 1 thank thee for that humour un oo base humour：here，take（rep．） which be humonrs of revenge．．．．．．．．． with both the humours，I：I wili（rep．） my humour shall not co
that is my true humour
he hath wronged me in some hamour he hath wronged me in some humoura
the humour of bread and cheese（rep．）
the bumour of it quoth＇al frights hamour［Col．
rights hamour［Col．－English］out of his
see what humour he is in．
his is fery fantastical humours ．．．． let＇s obey his humour a little further you either fcar his humour ．．．．．．Twe and the spirit of humours intimate．． am of your himour for that．．．． ad claw no man in his humour teach you how to humonr your cousin a man from the career of his humour？ where is but a humour，or a worm？ your gossip－like humour．．．．．．．．．．．．． my chief humour is for a tyrant ．．Mid．N．＇Dr the blacik－oppressing humour．．Love＇s L．L．i． 1 （let againat the humour of affection． that most his humoure know hanour it with turning up yous these are humours；these betray i．． his humour is lofty，his discourse．．． ashioning our humours even to the et it be as humours and conceits．Mer．of Venice，iii． it fits my humour well ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．you Like il，ivi． from his mad humour of love（rep．）． for now I am in a holidsy humour a porr humour of mine sir，to take． hule humour in your honour！Taming of Shel．iii． 6

HUMOUR－while the humour last a Bhrew of thy impatient humour ＇tis some odd humour pricks him．．．． he kills her in her own humour．．．．．．． curb her mad and headstrong humour
to purge him of that humour ．．．．Hint to purge him of that humour ．．．．Minter＇sTale， lightens my humour with his．Comedy
I am not iu a sportive humour now．． I am not iu a sportive humour DO saving your merry hurnour，here＇s the now you run this humour out of breat to him，humours well his frenzy the unsettled humours of the lavd．．．\(K\)
that take their humours for a warraat that take their humours for a warraat more upon humour than advised respect－ this inundation of mistempered humour in humours，like the people of．．．．．．．R
it jumps with mp humour ．．．．．．．．． the unyoked humour of your idleness of all humours，that have showed（rep．） With that trunk of humours when you do cross his humour ．．．．．．．． are altogether governed by humours an it were not for thy humours \(\ldots . .2\)
must not be in this humour with me must not be in this humour with me
military rules，humours of hlood．．． these be good humours，indeed
eirrah，what humour is the prince of humour his men with the imputation
the humonr of it［Col．Kut．－nn ead］．． I have a humour to knock you．．． 8, I may；and that＇s the humour of it the is the humour of it（rep．）．．
the king hath run bad humours ．．．． I cannot kiss，that＇s the humour of it the humour of it is too hot for humours do abound
these be good humcurs 1 （rep．）．．．．．．．．． whose church－like humours fit got ．．． 2 Henry \(D\) I． dame Eleanor＇a s．spiring humour．．

\section*{and ambitious humour makes him．} this holy humour of mine will change feed my humour，wish thyself no harm being best acquainted with her humour nature hath socrowded humours．Troulu \＆Cress． I will let his humours blood you have got a humour there．．．．．．．．．．．Fimon of Athens， there is no crossing him in his humour and naught but humour awnys him I cao give his humour the true bent hoping it was hut an effect of humour and suck up the humours of the dank for thy humour， 1 will stay at home and crouch under your testy humour？ dishonour shall be humour ．．．．．．．．．．．． When that rash humour，my mother except she bend her humour though his humour was nothivg but Cymbelis and feed his humour kiadly ．．．．Titus Andron a goodly humour，is it not，my lorda？ yield to his humour，smooth and speak parsued my humour i．．．．．．．．．．．．Rome Romeo！humours！madmanal paskioal a cold and drowsy humout
eighboured to his youth and humour．．Hamlet a favour，as in humour，altered tis but his humour；the busigess of humared the humoured letter．Merry Fives HUMPHREY，my how now，ambitious Humphrey？．．．． 1 Henty devised．Humphrey of Gloster？．． dukenlirey of Gloster，thou shalt well Humphrey the good duke of Gloster preserve the good duke Humphrey！ hoise duke Hurnphrey from his se Humphreg＇s pride and greatness despitc duke Humphrey，or the cardio
saw but Humphrey duke of Gloster gone but cood duke Bumphrey cherish duke Humphrey＇s deed of love to proud duke Humphrey．．．
Humphrey with the peers be fallen． duke Humphrey knit his hrowe to me my Humphrep，my sweet duke attainture will be Humphrey＇日 fall． empress，than duke Humphrey＇s wife and listen after Humphrey ．．．．．．．．．． and this duke Humphrey e doom．．．． Humphrey has done a miracle to－day prince，thi good duke Humphrey ah，Humphrey，this dishonour stay，Humphrey，duke of Glo and go in peace，Humphrey ah，Bumphrey，can I bear this I am duke Humphrey＇s wife and duke Humphrcy＇s lady Humphrey is no little man in smooth duke Humphrey ah，uncle Humphrey！in thy face I 5 and yet．good Humphrey，is the hou as place duke Humphrey return we to the false duke Humphrey for，Humphrey being dead ．．．．．．．．．．．． good duke Humphrey traitorously is hands were laid on Humphrey＇s life duke Humphrey＇s timeless death？ faulty in cuke Humphrey＇s death
service to duke Humphrey＇s ghost

？

HUMPIRREY－duke Humphrey died． 2 Henry FI．iii． at good duke Hump is g＇s death fly sir Humphrey Stafford and his．． sir Humphrey Stafford and his brothe HUNCHBACKED toad ．．．． 1 accept that foul hunchbacked toad HUNLRED вeveral times．．Two Gen．of Ferona，iv． these three huadred years（．．．．．．．．Merry Hive
and five lhundred too．
in three huodred pounds a year！．．． a hundred pound in gold
a hundred，if the \(\boldsymbol{v}^{\prime l}\) do you an．．．．．．．．．－ for the getting a hundred bastards wit out of the hundred merry tnles．．Buch Ado，
pierce a huodred thousand hearte． a hundred thousand crowns（rep．）．．Love＇s L．L． remains unpaid a huudred thousand of one sore I a hundred make
iv． 2 epit． I have five hundred crowns ．\(\ldots\) ．．．As you Like \(i\), ， it will kill thee z hundred and fifty ways more，more，a hundred of then..... and Gratii，two hundred aod fifty each hring him a hundred pound or two ．．． keep your hundred pounds to yourself a hundred marks my Kate does put
a huodred theo．Conteat．A match． hath cost me a hundred crowns．．．
 amount unto a hundred marks．Comedy of Errors，i． two huodred ducate．Say，how
from fair five hundred pousd a year．．King John， a half－faced groat five hundred pound hath got five hundred pounds a year with juany hundreds treading on his masned with three hundred mea ．．．Richard \(I\) the offer of a hundred thoustind
Fhich，fourtee hundred years ago．．．
a huodred upon poor four of us（rep．） as they huy hohnails，by the hundreds I will die a hundred thousand deaths a hundred and fifty soldiers（rep．）． a huncred and fifty tattered prodigals
there＇s hut three of my hundred and fifty a hundred mark is a logg lonn and 2 Henry IF fiftees hundred foot，five hundred horse me have five hundred of my thousand fifteen hurdred knights（rep．）．．．．． a hundred almshouses，right mell．．． four hundred ooe and twenty yars．：
four hundred twenty－six：and Charles four hundred twenty－six：and Char shall have each a hundred Englishmea five hundred poor 1 have in yearly pay he will give you two hundred crovins
full fifteen hundred，besides common full fifteen hundred，besides comm
eight thousand and four hundred（rep hundreds he sent to liell
beside five hundred prisonerg
assauit we lost twelve hundred men
lonther a
licence to kill for a hindred lacking
hales them to a hundred mischiefs． ay，with five humdred father．．．．
bought it with a hundred blows a hundred marks（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．． a hundred marks（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enryVIII I will，for half a huadred years．．．．．．Coriotanks a hundred thousand welcomes five hundred voices of that sousd（rep．） a hundred times hath broke a hundred glastly women．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．itus Carar，i． 3 like a fountaia，with a hundred spouts have put to death a hundred seators a huadred pound on＇t ．．．．．．．Cymbelina，it five hundred years hath stood．．．Titus Avedronturus，i． 2 hundredscall themseives Four creatures．Pericles， reservation of a hundred knights．． a hundred knights！＇tis politic（rep．
suatain him and his hundred knight Eustain him and his hundred knights ．．． with Regan， ，and iny hundred knigh break into a hundred thousand flaw
entertain you for one of \(m y\) huadred not yet drunk a hundred words．Rome
with twenty huadred thousand times where，for these magy hundred years moderate haste might tell a hundred
forty，fifty，a hundred ducats apiece．． forty，fity，a hundred ducats apiece．． a huvdred and seven galleys（rep．） the sun to make two hundred compa
HUNDRED－POUND，filthy worsted HUNDRETH－the hundreth Psalm．Merry Wiver，ii． HUNG－and hung o＇er the altar ．．．．．．． hung by the wall so long ．．．Measure forM Mearure bo hung upon with love ．．．．．．．Mad． their heads are hung with ears that． she hung about my reck．．．．．．Taming of ＇s Tak， his own life hung upon the hang be the heavens with hack ．．．．．．．Henry FI．
and hung their rottea cofting．．．．．．．．3 Henry \(V I\) ． our hruised arms hung up for ．．．．．． н－
\(\qquad\)三
三
，
ieie

IIUNG-hung twenty years about .. HenryVIII. ii. 2 hung their heads, and then lay by - HenryVIII. ii. 2 hung thy advanced oword .. Troiluse Cressida, iv. inatruments huag up in eases.. Timon of Athera, i.
be hung with Casars trophies ....Julius Casar, \({ }^{\text {i. }}\), ign of battle is hung out
in his aeedy shop a tortoise hung. Romeo \& Juliet, \(v\) anlet, HUNQARIAN-O base Hubgarian. Merry Wives
HUNGARY-the king of Hungary. Meas. for Mecs but not the king of Hungary
IUNGER-or with hunger, my lord... Much Ado, two wenk evils, age and hunger.. As you Like u, i
with eharp constraint of hunger ...Al's Well, ii to make ne huvger more .............. . Macbeth, so hunger for my empty chair .................entryIV, and hunger will cuforee them to be.. 1 Heary by hunger and lack of other means.. Hexry \(1 / I\). i. I speak this in hunger for bread .... Coriolantus, i. that hunger bruke stone walls. it gave me present hunger to feed ... Cymbeline, ii. almost spent with hunger .......... - iii. or can conceal his huuger, tili he famish?. Pericles, \(i\). [Knt.] not used to hunger'e savour so sharp are hucger's teeth
than an wish, hunger, or the sea! ..... Othello, i. 2 lave the heir of the lord Hungerford.3 Henry VI. iv.
HUNGERLY - thin and hungerly. Taming of Sh. iii. 2
ther eat us hungerly ....................thell. iii. 4 HUNG eat us hungerly...... pursued by hunger-starved wolve.... \(\operatorname{l}\) Henry \(V\) He give thein life, who are hunger-starved.. Perrcles, HUNGRLY - feed most hungrily ...Timon of Ach. is all as liungry ns the sea........ Tuelfh Night, ii. now the hungry lion roars .... Mid. N.'s Dream, v but when they are hungry ....... Hinter's Tale, jii. a hungry lean-faced villain .Conedy of Errars, \(v\). must by the hungry, now be fed.... King John, ili. 3 or cloy the hungry edge of appetite. . Richard \(/ 1\). i.
for whom this hungry war opens..... Henry 5 . \(i\) i. rush upon us as their hungry prey ...i Henry \(V \dot{I}\) i. the chicken from a hungry kite .... 2 Henry \(V I\). iii. . and now am I so hungry
that face of his the humgry cannibals 3 Henry IT. i. 4 I nu hungry for revenge ........... Richard J/IT. jv. uakindness slould yet be hungryl. Tim. of Ath. iv hungry plebeians wonld the noble.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { let the pebbles on the hungry beach. } \\
& \text { Cassius has a lean and hagry look. }
\end{aligned}
\]
she makes hungry, where.. Antony of Cleopatrar i. 2 makes them hungry, the more she gives Pericles, strew this hungry ehurehyard.. Rameo \& Juhier,
IUNT-he after honour hunts. Tica Gen.orfreona, HUNT-lie after honour hunts. Twa Gen.or Yerona, will you go hunt, my lord? that all liunt after in their lives
comes to hunt here in the park comes to hunt here in the park
not the hare that I do humt.... notherrow I intend to hunt .....As you Like it iv. or wite thou hunt? thy hounds two and twenty, hunt this weather?. Finter's \(T\). iii. 3 he's gone to hurt, my lord .........2Henry If. iv. 4 myself must hunt this deer to death. 2 Henry Vi. v. 2 Will huat this wolf to teeth ........3Henry \({ }^{\prime} I\).
 aad thou shalt huat a lion .. Troilus \& Cressida, iv to-morrow to hunt with him ............ or an Athens, i. Ilihuat with hin. where you should but huat with boys, we'll go dress our hunt
cave here, hunt here, are outlaw
I had no mind to hunt this day
we hunt the panther and the hart........ Tit
Chiron we hunt not, we with horse
is if a donble hnat were heard
where he did hunt, 0 had we never.
hollow of a tree, escaped the hunt
brain of mine hunts not the trail
not like hound that Hamlet,
liss spirita should hunt after new fancies
H NNT-COUNTER-you hunt-counter. 2 Henry UUNTED-1et them be hunted soundly. Tempert, i
I bunted with his honour to-day.. Timon of Ath. he's hunted even to falling. Antony \& Cleopatra, iv we never, never, hunted there! .. Tilus Andron. iv.
HUNTER- that Herne the hanter. Merry Hives, iv. this taie of Herne the honter
speak I like Herne the hnnter? ........
pone but Herne the hunter berve
bone but Hernc the hunter serve \(\quad\) bloody as the hunter, attends, .. Turelfigh, i from the hunters' aim had ta'ea.. As you Like it, ii. he was furnished like a hunter .......... Macbeth, iii. the honsekeeper, the hunter 1 ............. and here thy hunters stand...... Julius Casar, hise is aot hunters language \(\ddot{0}\) hunters like lions upon the pike the hunte aud riag a hunter's peal .......
IUNTETH-thing it hunteth most, Love'r \(\vec{L}\). Lost
HUNTING-purposed hunting. Mid. N.'s Drcam, iv. the king he is hunting the deer. . Love H. Lorl, iv. 3 the Germaa hnnting in water-work. 2 Henry \(I V\). was killed with hunting him \(-\cdots . .\). ......enry \(V\).
comes hunting this way to desport. 3 Henry \(V I\). comes hunting this way to desport for hunting was his daily exeruse . . of \(\overline{\text { nen }}\) iv. 6 wew he come to yoll after hunting .... Cymbeline, iv. 2

HUNTING-go you to hunting ..... Cymbeline, iv a soiemal hunting is in hand.. TitusA
see the general hunting in this forest?
when he returns from hunting, I will not.. Lear hunting thee hence with hunts-up, Rom. \& Jul. Whom trash for his quick hinnting.... othello, ii HUNTRESS thy huntress' name, ds you Like it, ii HUNTRESS - thy huntress' name. As you Like it, iii.
HUNTSMAN, what gay'st thou?....3 HenryVI. iv. upon the daring huntsman that ...inenry \({ }^{\prime \prime I I I}\). ini. sweet huntsman. Bassianus. TiusAndron. ii. 4 (let.) if you can find the huntsman out..

\section*{HUNTS Y Young huntsman, Mareus...}
lintsmen, I charge thee . Taming of S.'s Dr. jv. Nh. 1 (induc ike a jolly troop of huntemen ...... King John, ii.
see, where the hunismen stand \(\ldots . .3\) Henry \(V I\).iv. see, where the huntsmen stand ....
from the hishop's huntsmen rescued

\section*{HURDLE-drag thee on a hurdle}

HURL-hurl the name of husband. Comedy of Err. interehangeably hurl down my....... Richard II. to hurl at the beholders ............... I Henry VI.
then hurl down their indignation . Richard III.
 dofance trattors, hurl from us........ Anfony \& Cleopatra, of thine will hurl my soul from heaven. Othello, HURLED hurled up their caps .. Richard 111 .
high, to be hurled down below. HURLJNG-hurling thiuge at him. Tioelfh \(\overline{N i g h} \ell\), ii [Knt.] are but wild and hurling words .. Hamet I see this hurly all on foot......... King John, Ihat, with the hurly, death itself . 2 Henry IV, ii the news of hurly-burly innovation. I HenryIV. HURR [CANO-the hurricano call. 7 toilus \& Crens. HURRICANOES-and hurricanees, spout, Lear, ii HORRIED-hurried thence me
they hurried us aboard a bark -...... desperately he hurried through.. Comedy of Err. Mn arch so hurried the blown tide .. Coriolanus, Hach hurries toward his home ...... 2 Kingry \(I V\), iv HURRY-lands, and all, hurry to loss. 1 Henry VI. iv Which before were in wild hurry a Coriolanurs, iv HURT-dost me yet but little hurt .... Tempest, i that give delight, and hort not
hirt him in cleven places
he protests he will not hurt you ..... Tire?
I never hurt yon
and hurt you not
be a hnrt, yon have hurt me ............
he has hurt me, and there's.
and let his hurt be looked to ..
sorry, madam, I have hurt your …
nor hurts him, nor profits you. Aeas.
v.
alas. poor hurt fow pronts
how poor hurt fow might hurt their enemies............. -
just, said she, it hurts nobody
which, God be thanked, hurt not...
which hit, but hurt not..
it will not hurt a woman ............... \(\overline{\text { wid. }}\)
what, should I liurt her, strike her.
let her not hurt me \(\quad\).
hurt with the same weapong...Merch. of Venice, iii. the hunters' aim had ta'en a hurt. As you Like ut, ii. no force in eyes that can do hurt .... Aus \(\bar{\prime}\), Well, i. for it hurts pot (rep.) .....................
can do no hurt to try : ' pe..........
perchance, he' 6 hurt 1 most give me belf some hurts
hurt him not for God' iv. 1
hurt him not hurt minds ..................... Macbeth, ii
had he his hurts before?
be pitiful and hurt me not.............. King John, jv. 3
'tis true; to hurt his master. .......... Henry IV iv. 3 a struek fowl, or a hurt wild-duck..i Henry IV. iv.
it never yet did hurt, to lay are you aot hurt i the groin?
have hurt him, sir, in the shoulder.. - ji. 4 any hurt iu the orld ................... Henry V. iii. 6 opinion shall be surgeon tho my hurt. Henry iii. 3 camuot greatly stiug to hurt ......... 3 Henry rII. it. 6 where fortune cannot hurt the ...... - iv. 6 more than you are hurt by me .......enry \(\bar{V} I I\). ivi. Paris is returned home, and hurt. Troilus\& Cress. came hurt home to-day? he's aot hurt
I doubt he be hurt
to hurt by being jugt ...
and Thoas, deadly hurt.
Palamedes sore hurt and bruised.....................
rich only in large hurts ...... Timon of Athens, ifi \(\frac{\mathbf{S}}{}\) all hurt behind; backs red ............. Coriolanus, i. seven hurts i the body ..............
you soothed not, therefore hurt not. you soothed not, therefore
all the Volsces, great hurt and mischief - \(\quad\) iv. 5 I will not hurt him ......... Antony \& Cleopatra, ii Which hurts and is desired
have I hurt him? No faith
have I hurt him? No faith (rep.) .... Cymbertine lest the reflcetion should hurt ber
some hurt done! I wish not so (rep.)
often hurts more than to be sure...
dead men, hurt behind, and cowards hast thou hurt thee with the fall? Titur Andro [Col. Knt.] with the dismal'st object hurt hath burt me more, than had he killed to stop the air would hurt them..

IIURT-they lurt you mortally ife....... Pe a mouse, nor hurt a fly a mouse, nor hurt a fyy .......................
received this hurt you see, striving
to ponder on things would hurt me more to ponder on things would hurt me in and hurts the poor creature of eart
I have received a hurt: follow me I have received a hurt: follow m
untimely comes this hurt; give m untimely comes this hurt; give who, nothing hurt withal
\(\qquad\) I am hurt; a jlitague o both the art thou hurt? Ay, ay, a scrate
courare, man; the hurt cannot I was hurt under your arm hath got his mortal hurt in my behalf spendthrift sigh, that hurts by easing. IIaml 0 er the house, and hurt my brother
defend me, friends, I arn but. hurt. defend me, friends, I am but hurt. worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger. sir, for your hurts, myself will be
what, are you hurt, lieutenant? what, are you hurt, lieutenant? hy that small hurt, hast cashiered Cassi he, you hurt, is of ercut fame in Cyprus have you not hurt your head?
to do me harm, as l have to be hurt
to do me harm, as 1 lave to be hurt.
Laro hurt him, laga set him on............ GURTLED-hurtled in the air.... Julius HURTLESS-of justice hurtless brcak HURTLING-in which hurtling.. As you Like it, iv HUSBAND-my husband then? did Claribel her husband find ai Tempest, iii. I did Claribel her husband find at Tunis the rule of her husband 's purse..... Mest
O that my hushad saw this letteri.. othat mo husband saw this letter!.. master Ford, her husbend, will be that her husbinnd is seldon from home her husband has a marvellous iafection her husband's name is Ford ieatous rascally knave, her husband I think if your husbands were dead two other husband. his name is my husband had him of havino on honest man to dear four hasband 's coming hither husband husband's coming with half Windsor Your husband's here at hand
that my husband is deceived.........
when your husband asked who was When your husband asked who
I think, my husband has some. I seek you a better husband her husband goes this morning a abirdi but the penking coruuto, her husband her husband is this morning gone sir Hugh, my husband says, my son but are you sure of your husband now ?
vour hustand is in his old lunes again your husband is in his old lunes again
he so takes on yonder with my husband protesis to my husband, he is now here guide him to thy husfond'g cudgel but is \(m y\) husband coming? hath the jealous fool to her hisband! my hustiand will come into the chamber nay, good owect hushand.
sliall we tell our hushands how we....
the figures out of your husland's brain and he my husband best of all affects that sameknave Ford her my husband will not rejoice 60 mueh my horns I bequeath your husbands see you these, husband?................. nay, husband, let that go to mahe gom husband, let us every one go.... she level in her husband's heart. Turelft \(\bar{N}\) as like husbands, as pilchards (rep.)
Cesario, husband, stay. Husband? Cesario, husband, stay- Husband? (rep.) had any more than one husbandi? Aleas. for combinate husband, this well-seemiug yon will turn good husband now... he is your husband on a pre-contract until my husband bid me known my husband; yet my husband doth aceuse my busband; and charges no? you say your hnsband
a husband! It is your huebanll... to buy you a better husband (rep.) so may my husband. O I sabe no intent to turn husband. thou wilt never get thee a husband. just, if he send me no husband lord: I could not endure a husband may light upan a husband that hath and ery heigh-hol for a husband your father Eot excellent husbands cannot endure to hear tell of a husband to help my cousin to a good hushand unlopefnlest hushand that I know . send her home agajp without a husbänd caving your reverence, a husband
an' it be the right husband
then if vour husbend have stables for a hain \(k\) a horse or a btables to give your daughter to her hushand slie did embrace me as a husband... I am your husband, if you like you were my other husband fashion to choose me a husband........ of \(\overline{\text { rer }}\) 1 should marry twenty husbands. for the death of a third husband until her husband and my lord's return
iclet, iit.


IAG

HUSBAND－see our husbands ．．Mer．of Venice I＇ll tell my husband，husband even such a husband hast thou of me has been her husband，rather then a day beforc our husbands horae． I＇ll see if I can get my husband＇ been praying for our husbanda＇welfare your husband is nt haud
doth make a heavy husband

for him that had your husband＇s ring thee，Orlando，for my husband ．．As you
make her fault her husband＇s
I＇ll have no husband if you be ．．．．．．
I bury n no husband，if your
you shall find of the king a husbond get thee a good husband，and use him what husbaud in thy power I will then call me husband．
shall bless this unworthy husband？ to this unworthy husband of his wife the count he is my husband．
and helper to a husband；but，\(O\) strange Iou are no husband for her ．．．．．．．．．．． choose thou thy husband，and I＇ll pay call the drunk ard busband．．Taming of and will not call me－husband？ my husband and my lord（rep．）．．．．．．． a husbend for her sistar（rep．）．．．．．．．．． to a husband，we set his youngest（rep．） he must have a husband 14 hubaud I am a husband for your turn I pray you，husband，be not so disquiet while I play the good husbend at home husband，let＇s follow，to see the end your husband，being troubled（rep．）．． they do owe their lords and husbands thy husband is thy lord，thy life woman oweth to her busband
your hands below your husband＇s foot for ever earned a royal husband Winder to her allowing husband！gone already who late hath beat her husband
hang all the husbands，that cannot．． the king，thy royal husband ．．．．．－ for the loss of her husbandi．．．．．．．．．．．． shouldst a husband take by my consent
to find thee an honourable husband．． neither my husband．．．．．．．．．．．Comed how if your husband start some now is your husband nigh
ow comes it now my husband．． in elm，my husband，I a vine \(y\) face husband．I＇ll dine above with
quite forgot a husband＇s office？．．．．．
thou hast no husband yet．．．
she thab doth call me husband
Dowsabel did clairn me for her husbend s not your husband mad？
I did not，gentle husband，lock thee for a chain，your husband hed of him when as your husband，all in rage fetch my poor distracted husband hence have scared thy husband from let Four servants bring my husband．． 1 will attend my husband，be his nurse to separate the husband and the wife and take perforce my husband ．．．．．． Antipholus，my husband
long since，thy husband served me．．．． ah ine，it is my husband！．
1 see two husbands，or mine eyes de．．．．．．．．．． and gain a husband by his liberty are not you my husbandi No．．．．．．．． her husband＇s to Alepoo cone her husband s to Alcppo gone．
for your husband，he is noble．wise． nay，how will you do for a husbend？ where is your husband？I hope． ies on the hazards of all husbands．．．King Jo hath she no husband that will take． make room for him in my husband＇s bed many a widow＇s husband groveling lies－ be husband to me，hen vensl．．．．．．．．．．．
O husband，hear me！ah，alack（rep．） usband，I cannot pray thet thou my husband＇s wrongs on Hereford＇＇s．Rich your husband he is gone to save far of
sweat husband，be not of that rnind．．
weet hueband，be not of that rnind
th，my sour husband，my hard－hearted－ how does thy husband？I love him well ove thy husband，look to thy servants
love thy husband，look to thy servants
recordition to my noble husband. .2 Henry \(y\)
mock ont of their dear husbands.... ．Henry mock ont of their dear hasbands
good husband，come home presently good husband，come home presen pr＇y thee，honey－sweet husbaud usbands，fatherb，and betrothed lovers our sons and husbands captive to turahle down thy hasband ．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\) ． the husband of this lovely lad although thy husband may be Menelaus－ this lady＇s husband，sir John Grey．． then get your husband a lands
why then，thy husband＇s lands I freely
ahalt not have thy husband＇e lands．． iin जद्यell，i．二 iii． 4
ii1． 5
iii． 5

HUSBAND－for her hustand＇s lands． 2 Henry 1 ． wives for their husbards fate ．．．．．．3HenryVI．F． ber husband，knave：wouldst thou．Richard III． what tho I killed her hushand
to become her husband，and ler father？－ I did not kill your husband． my husband．He that bereft thee（rep．） thou killedst my husband Henry in the queen，ay，or your husband king．
yous，ind your husband Grey，were，
a husband，and a son，thou owest to me in thy noble husband！（rep．） anatched my husband from mine arms ah，for my husbar lord when he，that is my husband now issued from my other angel husband I had a husband，till a Richard killed him－ where is tiy husband now？
［Col．Knt．］the king my husband made－ a constant kroman to her husband．．Henry VIII I dcem you an ill husb

\section*{these hairs is Paris，nay husband？．Troilus \＆Cress}
than wife is to the husband？…．．．．．． if my son were my husband ．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus， I hear hither your husband＇s drum tell you excel lent news of your husbond－ and eaved your husband so much sweat power to bay so to my husband
when she＇s fallen out with her husbend my Jord and husband！These eves are not－ the son，the husband，and the father－ and not my husband＇s secrets？．．．．Julius Casar，it Othat I knew this husband．．Antony \(\frac{f}{\gamma}\) Cleopar not in my husband＇s nose
no worse a husband than the best of men sir，look well to my husband＇s bouse husband win，win brother，pray husband I come：now to that name she＇s wedded：her husband bonished．．Cymbeli my dcarest husband， 1 something fear her husband banished；\(O\) that husband！ expulsion is of thy dear husband my husband＇s hand！that drug－damned－ When I revolt，dead to my husband？ Jove shield your husband from his，Tilus Andr drag hence her husband to some secret bring thou her husbend．
where is your husband
thy husband he is dead ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． weeps because they rilled he
if they did kill thy husband
If they did kill thy husband ．．．．．．．．．．
I sought a busband．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．eries，i．\(\overline{1}\)（riddle） he＇s father，son，and husband mild－i． 1 （riddle） pleasure fits a husband，not a father ere she had a husband for her bed
Why bave my sisters husbend
that you must lose a husband．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
post speedily to my lord sour husband．
distaff into my husband＇s hands
your lady does not love her husband a plot upon her virtuous husband＇s life． she，and the duke her husband
her husband being alive．．．
and I，her husband，contradict your bans my hustrand，God be with his soul．．Ronneo of Julie yes，quoth my husband，fall＇st upon there stays a husband to make you a wife onusin would have killed my husband my husband lives，that Tybalt would would have slain my husband ［Col．Knt．］lord！ay husband，friendi ere he，that should be husband，comes my husband is on earth
unicss that husband send it me from there dead，was husband to that Juliet with his sword her husbond＇s limbs ．．．．Ham one us kind for husband shalt thou in second husband let me be accurst my husband dead，wheo second hushand bo you mistake your hushands

\section*{the queen，your hushand＇s brot \\ this was your husband（rep．）ther＇s wife}

I＇ll husband them \(s\) well，they shali go but here＇s my husband；and so moch．
of him，Emilia，tho＇he be thy husband． of hirn，Emilia，tho＇he be thy husband．．
prove to Desdemona a most dear husband prove to Desdernona a hushand
Iknow it grieves my husband ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． waymard husband hath a hundred times－ look you！Cassio，and my husband．． remember；and call thy husband hither－ abuse their husbands in such gross kind？ Fould got make her husband a cuckold it is their husbends＇faults，if wives do fall let husbands know，their rives have sense for sweet and вotr，as husbands have．．．．． ask thy husband else

\section*{thy husband knew it all（rep．）}
my husband say，that she was false？
my friend，thy husband，honest，hones
by fortume，and did give my husbend．．
I found it and I did give＇t my husband
HUSBANDED－I busbanded her bed．．AlC

IIUSBANDED with modesty ．．Taning of Sh． 1 （ind manured，husbanded，and tilled．．．．jHerryIV．iv， HOSBANDI，ESS，subject to fears ．．KinimeJohn，iii． HUSBANDMAN－vour husbandman．． \(2 H_{\text {Henry }} \boldsymbol{I} \boldsymbol{V}\) ． F ． HUSBANDRY－tilth and husbandry Mea．for Mea． the husbandry and maonge of．．Mer．of Venice，it husbandry ．．．As youlike \(u\) ，i， for one to do her husbandry．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macterth，il and all lier liushandry dotli lie．．．．．．．．．．．Henry V． \(\mathbf{v}\) ． the herbs for want of husbandry．．．．．2 Henry VI．iii．
there were Inusbandry in war．．．．Troilus \＆Cress．i． there were Insbandry in war．．．．Troilus \＆Cress．i．
if you suspect my husbandry．．Tmon of Athens，it． if you suspect my husbandry．．Timon of Ahens，it
good liusbandry for the Volscian ．．CorioLanus，iv． good husbandry for the Volscian ．．Coriacanus，ivi dulls the edge of husbandry ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． hush and be mute

 luah，master！here is some good．．Taming of sh．i． set me up in hope？but，hush ．．．．．．．．．Macbelh，jii． my tongue sball hush again ．．．．．．．．King John hushi you shall be more beloving．Antony\＆Cleo．i．
hush I here comes Antony ．．．．．．．．．－ hush，here come the lords of TYyre．．．．．．．．Perictes，i． hush，gentle ncighbours ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Hamlet，ii． HUSHED－all＇s hushed，as midnight．．．I Rampest，iv． hushed on purpose to grace harmony iMuch Ado，iî． patience boast，as to be hushed ．．．．．．Richard \(1 I_{\text {．}}\) i． hushed with buzzing nigltt－files．．．．2Henry IV．iii． I am hushed uutil our city be is Coriolanus HUSK－huske wherein thes me．．．．Trelfth Night， F ． your hogs，and eat husks with them？As you Like it i． from eating draff and huska．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry \(V_{V}\) iv． but the shales and lusks of men．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．jv． strewed with husks and formless．Troilus \＆Cress．iy． HYBLA－as the honey of Hybla．．．．．．．IHenryIV．i． HYDRA－grow like Hydra＇s heads ．．IHenryIV， 4 ． whereon this Hydra son of war ．．．． 2 HerryIV．iv． given IIydra here to choose ．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，iti．
had I as many mouths as Hydra ．．．．．．Othello ii．
 HYEM－on old Hyenn＇s chin，and icy．Mid．N．Dr．
HYEN－I will laugh like a lycn．As you Like it，
HYMEN－Hymen＇s lamps shall light．Ternpets， HYMEN－Hymens lamps shall light．
till Hymen＇s torch be lighted
Hymen，now with luckier issue．．．．．．．Much \(A d_{0}\) ，v． 3
aymen irom heaven brought．Asyou Like，v． 4 （ver．
to join in Hymen＇s bands，of truth
to Hymen，god of every townl
\(\square\) V． 4 （song）

IIymen hath brought the bride．．Pericles，iii．（Gow．） nnd Hymen did our hands unite．．．．．．Hanlec，iii． 2 HYMENEUS－for Hymeneus stand．Titus Andron．i．
HYMN－sing your solcmn hymn．．．．．Much Ado，v． HMN－sirg your solemn－hymn．．．．．．MuchAdo，
chanting fanit hymas．．．．．．．．．．．．．id．N．＇sDream
no night is now with hymn or carol
Wake Diana with a hymn ．．Merchant of Venice，
who chants a doleful hymn．．．．．．．．．Rine John，
who chants a doleful hymn．．．．．．．．．．．．King fohn，v． Eolemn hymane to sullen dirges．．Rameo \＆f Juliet，iv would seem hyperboles ．．．．．．．Troinus \＆Cressida， in acclamations hyperbolical．．．．．．． Coriolanus． with entertaining great Hyperion．Troil．\＆Crest Hyperion＇s quickening fire ．．．．Timon of Alhest，i even from Hyperion＇s rising．．Tilus Andronicus，y， that was，to this，Hyperion to a satyr ．．Hamlel，i．
seated on this brow；Hyperion＇s curls．． Eeated on this brow，Hyperion＇s curls．．
HYPOCRISY－to whip hypocrisy．．
a huge translation of hypocrisy．．．．．．．．－．．．． 2

prayers are full of false hypocrisy ．．Bichard II．V． it is hyfocrisy against the devil．．．．．．．．．Othello，iv
HYPOCRITE，a Yigin－violater．Mear．for Meas． I dare swear he is no hypocrite
an you be a cursing hypocrite ．．．．．．．
a most princely hyporite
would think me a fypocrite indeed．
would think me a hypocrite indeed．
out，
out，scarlet bypocrite！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {l }}\) Henryrl．
tongue and soul in this be hypocrites．．．Hamlet，

\section*{}

HYRCANIA－tigers of Hyrcania ．．．．．．3Henry H＇ B ．
HYRCAN IAN－Hyrcanian deserts．Mer．of Venice，
Pyrrhus，like the Hyrcanian beast ．．．．Hamle


IAGO-honest Iago, that look'st dea your ofticer, Lago, can
Iago. who began it?.
I know, Iago, thy honesty and love doth Iago, look with care about the tave
my reputathon, Iago. my reputation
I huve made butd, Iago
these jetters give, Iago, to send in
what dost thou saty, Iago? the pilo dost conspire against thy friend. Iago ho, Iago; I'll see, before I doubt leave me, Iago. My lard, I take my l the work taen out, ansi give it Iagn look here, Iago; all ray fund tove thus O blood, Lage, blowd! Paticnee, I 助y never Lago: like to the Pontick sen that here Iago doth give up................ naked abed, Iago, and not mean harm?. dost thou hear, Lugo?. ......................... low shall I murder him, Iaco laughed at his vice? O Iago? Iago! O Lago, the pity of it, Iaro!
get me some poison, Lago, this right get me some poison, lago, this night my taind agaio: this nght, Iago, my lord hath s, bewhored her am I that name Lago? What name. thou doff'st me with some device, Isgo Iago kceps his word
O brave Iago, honest, and just ...........
Iaro? \(O\), 1 am spoiled. undone by villains!
\(O\) dunned Iarol \(O\) inlumandor
O dumaed Iagol O inhumandog
friend, thy husband, houest, hovest Iago
O, arc you come, Iasot
perchance, Iago, I will ne'er go home.
tis pitiful; hut yet Iago knows.
belike, Iago in the interim came in.
how he upbraids Iago, that he made
how he upbraids Iago, that he made
Ingo hurt him, Iago set him on.
 there died my Icarus, my blossom
 [Col. Knl.] frora brakes [Col-hreaks] of ice
regions of thick-ribbed ice. Measure for Measure,
that is bot ice, nind wondrous .. NiMi.N.'s Dream,


a piece of ice: if tho doubt it
on turn the sun, or add another .. Kurro John, iv. tut, tut, thou art all ice ........... . . Hehary HiA. the cold brock candied with ice ... Tinare of \(A\) th. iv
the coal of fire upon the ice......... Conolanur,
sinote the sledded Polack on the ice.... Hamnet
the thau chaste as ice as pure as
tre thou chaste as ice, as pure as ........ \(-\overline{\text { as }}\) iii.
CC-BROOK the ice-brook's temper.... othe
ICELANDD-Iceland dog! thon (rep.).. Henry \(V\)
ICICLE-an icicle on a Dutchunan's. Truetfh Might, iii. icicles hang by the wall .. Lone's L. Lost, v. '2 (song)
scare thaws the icicles .... Me, chan or Yenice, ii. not hang like roping icicles upon .... HenryV. iii. 5 chaste as the icicle, that's curded .Coriotanm, v. CY -Iyem's chin, and icy crown.. Aid. N.'s Dr, i.
the icy fang, and churlish chiding..As you Like, it. the iey fand. and churlish chidio... if he be leaden, icy, cold . . . . . . . . . . Richart IJ. iii. never learned the icy precents. Timon of Alhenf, iv. DDEA-the idea of ber life shall....... Much sdo, jv. objeets, ideas, apprehensions.
the right idea of ynur father IDEM-tis sempler idem, for absque... 2Heuryl \({ }^{2}\). Iden, farewell; and be proud of thy... - iv. 10 Iden, farewell; and be proud ot thy.. Iden, kneel down; rise up a knight.
may Iden live to rocrit such
IDES-beware the ides of Mareh (rep.)., Jut. Cas 18 not to-morrow, boy, the id
the ides of March are come.
remember March, the ides of March
IDIOL- though well landed, isanidiot - iv. 3 idiot. Twelnh Mery
the portrait of a blinking jdiot .. Mer. of Fence, ii. 9 capon, coxcomb. idiot, patch 1 Comedy of Errorn, iii, I making that idiot, lenghter, keep....... Macherg John, ini, Mars his idiot! do, rudeness.... Trailus \& Cress ii. play the idiots in her eyes, ...
ins ease of favour...... Cymbetine, i. an idiot holds his bauble..
and idol of idiot-worshippers. Troilus \& Cressida, \(\nabla\). DLE-all men idle, all (rep.).
myself have been an idle truant
sysele as she muy hang together .... - ii. not for idle markets. .......... Twergy Fiven, you are idle sliallow things.
and held io idle price to launt.................. for Meas clange for an idle plume. draw with idle spider's strings
the father of their idie dream. mochers waste more idle breath. Mid.N. Drean, ivi. \({ }^{\text {g }}\) as the remembrance of an idle gawd
will prove an idle scorm .................. Love's L. Lost, i. critic Timon laugh at idle toys! will hear your idle scorns. no longer with idte talking. proud, idle, made of

\section*{1} a foolish ldle boy, but, for all thet heaven cense this idle humour. Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.) but very idle words............... green and idle for girls of ninet.....inter'sTate, iii. 2 brice, or idle moss ............. Comedy of Errors, i1. 2 a thousand idle pranks.................... - ing \(\begin{aligned} & \text { i. } 2 \\ & \text { strain their cheeks to idle merrinent. } 3\end{aligned}\) full of idle dreams
thou idle dreamer, wherefore
doth, by the idle comments............. Fichard /J. iii. 7
which waste of idle hours hath ..... tand'st thou idle here? ............ repent af idle times ..................ienrylV. ii. 2 (letter) yea, every idle, nice, and wanton took stand for idle speculation every idte rascal foltower you said], that idie weeds are fast.
and therefore is he idle?
to engross his idlec body
as well as ynu love an idle liead..........ilus ©-Cress. i. thon idle immaterial skein of.
ludies, there is an idle bampuet. Tinon of Athen \(n, i\). no, rodg, I am no idle voturist
midst o the body, idic and mactive.. Coriolanus, i. home, you idle creatures .................ulius \(\bar{C}_{\text {cesar }}\) i. every man hence to his idle bed
hey paes by one as the idle wind
it ıdle talk will once be … Antony 8 Cleopalra,
amd idle [Col. Kut-servi]e] thoughts! TuusAnd.
my hand hath been but idle
on find an idle and fond bondage .. Lear, i. 2 (letter)
dle old man, that still would manage
and all the ide weeds that grow
the children of an idle brain .... Romeo of Julie
that idle in the wanton summer nir
looked upon thin love with idte sight. .. Hanate
I must be idle; get you a place
you annwer with an idle tonguc
[Konl.] you questiou with an idle tongue - ini. 4 mine's not an idle cause.
is an idle and most false imposltion
DI.E-1IE ADED eldrectived.... Merry Wives ii. DI, EN FSS-shapeless icleness. . 7 "o oGen. of Fer. for wat of other idleness ........ Twetfh Night,
brather of ynurs, with idleness .... As you Like it, fiund the effect if love in idleness. Taning of Sh. nor conversant with easc and idleness. Kintr John, iv.
 rank, conceives big inleness .................nentyV.
my idleness doth hatelt ....
hear such idleness so nenr the heart
l'ompey thrives in our idleness......
. \(\overline{\text { Othello }}\), IDLY-idty I stood idly looking on. Taming of \(S h\). i.
 the air with colours idiy sutread.
tatc but idly, and you mock ..... Richard \(/ 1\). iii.
 so idly to profane the precinus king Pharamond, idly supposed she is so idy kinged, for living idiy here. .. HemryV.i. 2 1 HenryVI.i.
should be hut idly posted over ....2 Henuty VI, iii when we sit idly in the sun. Troilus \(B\) - Cressidx iii a thing slipped diy from me.. Timon of Athens, than idly sit to hear my nothings .. Cariohanes,
IDOL-idol that you worship so?. Teco Gen. of Ver. IDOL-idol that you worship so?. Ter
I am very loth to be your idol, sir.
but, O hnw rile ao idol proves .. Treetfh Night, ivi. what hold an idol more than he? iroilur \(x\) cosa
We hold an idol more than he:.. roulus s-ciess. ii.
the eclestial, and my soul's idol....... Hamlel, ii. 2 (let TDOLATROUS faney must sanctify ... AU's Wed, i . LDOLATRY-in his idolatry .. Tro Gern. of Fer. iv
dotes ia idolatry, upon this spotted. . Med. N. Wr. i.
pure idolatry. God amend us . Love's L. Losi, iv.
pure idolatry. God amend us. . Love's L. Lont, iv. Which is the god of my idolatry. Homeo \& Juliet, ii. T'FECKS - my good lord. I'feck B ? .......... Hamer's Tale, it. ICNELS-FATUUGS, or a ball
IGNOBLE - to most i qooble atooping .. Tempesti.
and will ignoble make jou ...... Winler's 7ate ii.
perish, base prince, lgnoble duke ..l Henry Fl. iii.
perish, base prince, tgnoble duke .. 1 Henry VI. iii.
miscrt base ignohle wretch! ........
misert base ignonle wretch! inno...... Henry \(^{\text {a }} V\) i, ii. blunt-witted lord, ignoble in demeanour! - iii. that I was not ignoble of descent . 3 Hen Hy H . iv. graft with ignoble plants............... - iii. Graft with-thus lgnobly used ............ Henry VI. ii. but that 'tis show n ignobly ........2 Herry VI. v. tis most iqnobly done to pluck me ...... Lear, iii. GNOMINIOUS-ignominious terms. 1 Henry VI. with in nominious words ........... 2 henry VI. iii.
base and ignnminious treasons ......
base and ignnminious treasons.....iius Andson. iv.
IGNOMY-ignomy in ransom.... Mear. for Meas, fi.
thy ignoms sleep with thee in
ignomy and shame pursue thy lifc. Froit. d Cress. v. 1 upon this ignomy [Fut,-ignoming]. TưsAnd. iv. 2

ignorance itself is a plummet o'er me
as clark 8 s ignorance thonce.... Turfifh Night, iv. 2 an clark as ignorance, though ignorance
his innorance were wise (rep.).... Love's \(L\) his isnorance were wise (rep.)..... Love's L. Lost, ii.
O thou monsier ignorance sharp wit quite through my ignorance - v. 2

IGNORANCE-ignorance makes thec.. All'n Well, i. carcless lapse of youth und ignorauce \(\overline{\text { his daye with barbarous ignorance. King John, i }}\) his daye with barbarous ignoranee. King John, iv.
barren ignorance is made my gaoler. Kichard il. i. O I am ignorance itself in this ..... Henry \(1 V\).
 eome to reprehend my ignorance. \(R\) points of iguorance pertaining....... Meary VIII fonder thau ignorance; less valiant. Troury \& Ciess. short-armed ignorunce itself knows
tolly and ignorance, be thine in great
in a sheep, then such a valiaut ignorance interprets for my ignorance... Timon of Athe bower, then vail your ignorance . Corno your ignorance. (which finds not.
in a violent popular isuorance
is lost with very iguorance \(\qquad\) AOny \& Cheo.
Cymbeline, it is a eell of ignoranee ................ Cy it was great ignorance, Gloster's eyes.... Line, ii. 3 set on fire hy tbine own ignorance. lomeo \& fut, iit. 3 let me not burst in ignorance!
make your wantonncss your ignorance.
O heavy ignorance! thou praisest.
that erra in ignorance, and not in cur... Othello as gross as ignorance made drunk
GNORANT-art \(i\) norant of what thon liest, most ignorant monster the ignorant fumes that manatle ignorant how his tumpaaion . Tro Gen. of Ve for beang ignorant to whom it goes.
thou art not ignorant, what den
beng so exceflently ignorant dear.... - ii. 2 beng so excenct igngorant .. Twelfik Niaht, iii. a either you are irgorant, or beem so
let me be ignorant, and in nothing good -
a very superficiul, ignorant, unueighing you are not ignorant, all-tellinf. Love's \(L\). Lo to humour the ighorent I have calt
all ignorant that soul, that sees.
is the wide horld igmorant of her. Ager. of Venice iv. \(i\) nit ignorant of the impossihility .... All's Well.iv. I I know, she is not ignorant. . Taming of Shreve, not in ignorant concealment...... Win
either thou art most ignorunt by age Ihose ignorant credulity will not come Inm as ignorant in that, as you
for fashion, ignorant what to.. \(C\) vinedy of \(\bar{E}\) being ignorunt of what ereatness. Macbeth, i, 5 (let, transported me beyond the ignorant
shows the ignorant a kind of fear .- J \(\underset{H}{ }\) enry \(\overline{I V}\). iv. i wise bearing, or ignorant carriage .. 2 HenryiV. y. I am ignorant, and canoot guess . I Heury Vi. ii. 5 ignorant of his birth and parentage-2 Henry VI. iv. 2
[Cot. Fin,] hy ignorant tougues ....HenryVIV. i. 2 [Cot. Kis.] by ignorant touguee, .... Henry VIHI. i. 2 all revoke your innornt election.
the eves of the igisorant mose learaed
we, ignorant of ourselves, beg often.Ant.\& Clev. ii. 1 myseit, the ignorant motive, do so tar
Inra ignorant in what I am commanded -
I ara ignorant in what I am commanded - iii.
dost seem so ignorant, weell enforce.. as I am ignorant of uhat hath mused you, Lear tor I amn mainly ignorant what place....
you a, you ignorant of whit excellence what ignorant sio have I committed?. othello, O gill! : dolt as ignorant us dirt . ... - ver int. 'ILD-God 'ild you for your last... As you like it, iii. 3 II.JAS-and Tymbria. Ilias .. Troilüs ©resx. (nrol.) Il.JAS-and Ymbria, liias .. Troilus A Cress. (nrol. nor goodly llion stand....... Troilus \& Cressda, ii. 2 as safe, as Priam is in lion...........
I saw yourself and Diomed in Ihion Mo, Ilion, fall thou next! ................. when were you at Iliura? ere ye came to Ilium?
see them, ns they pass toward llium? then senseless Lli um , seeming to feel ILI-heing capable of all ill
if the ill spirit have so fair
tis an 111 office for a gentleman. Tvo \(\overrightarrow{G e n}\) - of \(\bar{V}\). ifi. ill, when you talk of war ... thou friend of an ill fashion!
 leads an fll life with him
to take an ill advantage of
sir John, we liave had ill luck
when 'tis upon ill employment
great exceptions to your ill hour
of very ill manner; he'll speak.....
la you, an' you bpeak ill of the devi
Ia you, an' you speak ill of
o you give me ill enunsel
I think, is a very ill hmake too. Aleas for ores.
for I have many ill quallties? ..... Aucheado
nay if they lead to any ill, I will
but hear these ill news with the.
and ant ill singer, iny lord
hnw much an ill word may impoison and his ill conditions; and in despite ouit ill spent, and lahour ill bestowed:
by mp troth, I am exceedingill...int
very ill. And how do you? Very inl ton \begin{tabular}{|c|} 
ii. 1 \\
ii. 2 \\
iv. 3 \\
i. 4
\end{tabular} ( C C

> , \begin{tabular}{l|l}
1 \\
2 & \\
1 & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline ILL & 386 ] & IM \({ }^{\text { }}\) \\
\hline & & \\
\hline and the ill counsel of a desert pluce.. - ii. 2 & what ill request did Brutus.......... & \\
\hline  & our ills, told us is as our earing.. Antony \& Cleo-i. i & in my throat, and drink in Illyria .. - i. 3 \\
\hline & more than the ills I know............ - i. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \\
\hline  & I amp quickly ill, and well \(\ldots\)........ & strong as any man in Mlyriutilu - i. 3 \\
\hline to teach e teacher ill beseemeth me.. & lest my remembrance suffer ill report \(-\quad\) ii. 2 & found in any part of Illyria ........ - iii. 4 \\
\hline shooting well is then accounted ill ... - jv. 1 & but let iil tidings tell ............... - i. 5 & if there be any law in Ilyria........ - iv. 1 \\
\hline that my heart means no ill .......... & thy plainness; it nothing ill becomes thee - ii. 6 & \begin{tabular}{l}
in my wits, as any man in Illyria .. - iv. 2 \\
MLYRIAN-strong Illyrian pirate. 2 Henry FI, iv.
\end{tabular} \\
\hline for as it would ill bec & must not take my former sharpness ill - iii. 3 & MLYRIAN-strong Illyrian pirate..2Henry FI, iv. IMAGE-any thing the inage tell me .. Tempert, i. 2 \\
\hline ill, to example ill, would from my & I have done ill; of which I do accuse - iv. 6 & a waxen image 'gainst a fire. Two Gen. of Ferana, ii. 4 \\
\hline there is some ill a-brewing. . Merchant of Venice, if. 5 for no ill luck stirring.............. - iii. 1 & Thave done my work ill, friends -.... Cymbeline, i. 5 & of the jest I'll show you .. Merry Wrees, IV. 6 \\
\hline , other mea have ill luck too....... - iii. 1 & since doubting thinge go ill & constant image of the crenture . Twelyht Night, ii. 4 \\
\hline what, what, what? ill luck? & doth ill deserve by doing well......... - iii. 3 & that when the image of it leaves him - iil. 5 \\
\hline O knowledge ill & 1 mm ill; but your being by me...... \(=\) iv. \({ }^{2}\) & from any image of offence done...... - iii. 4 \\
\hline for no ill will I bear you ............ - & well or ill I am bound to you ....... iv. iv. 2 & and to his image, which, methought iii. 4 that do coinheaven's image .... Meur.forMeas. ii. 4 \\
\hline murry, ill, to like him that ne'er....... Alls Well, i. 1 & nothing ill come near theel....... - iv. 2 (song) to second ills with ills, each elder.... - v. 1 & that do coinheaven's image .... Mear.formeas. 1.4 image of it gives me content already - ini.) \\
\hline when I did love you ill? & too good, to be where ill men were .. - v. 5 & \\
\hline mingled yarn, goud and ili together - iv. 3 & Andronicus, ill art thou repaid .. Titus Andron. iii. 1 & the one is too like an image, and gay g. Much Ado, ii. I \\
\hline u have them ill to friend .......... - v & & now doth thy image appear in ....... - v. 1 more witnesseth than fancy's imares. Mid. N. Dr. v. \\
\hline  & this glorious casket stored with ill....... Pericles, i. 1 & more witnesseth than fancy simages. Mrd.N.DT. Y. with any branch or imare of thy .... All's Well, ii. I \\
\hline there's some ill planet reigne .... Winter'r Tale, ii. \({ }^{\text {dii. }} 3\) & who dares eay, Jove doth ill? my shipwreck's now no ill &  \\
\hline if to either thou dost ill ............. - iv. 3 (song) & my shipwrecks now no ill this day I'll rise, or else add iil to ill..... 二 ii. I & father's image is so hit in you...W Winter's Tale, v. \\
\hline 瑗 & nor did ill turn to any .................. - iv. 1 & the sight of my porr image would thus - v. 3 \\
\hline & that I came with no ill intent............ - iv. 6 & did'st make, strange imgiges of death .. Macbeth, i. 3 \\
\hline how ill ag & arvel theo, though be were ill affected. Lear, ii. I & whase horrid image dath unfx ...... - i. 3 \\
\hline ill deeds are doubled with .......... & could not have made him so ill ........... - ii. 2 the king must take it ill & and see the gre it doom s imagel .....King \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\text { imhn }}\) iv. 2 \\
\hline unquiet meals make ill digestions... & me in this; 'twill be ill taken...... - ii. \({ }^{2}\) & mage of a \\
\hline d ill it doth bescem your ......... - v. 1 & 3 & but the true and perfect image of life - Y. 4 \\
\hline this ill da & as this day's battle's fought - iv. 7 & the noble image of my youth ......2HenryIV. iv. 1 \\
\hline cannot be ill; cannot be good, if ill .... Nacbeth, i, 3 & ughts again? & the image of his power lay then .... - v. 2 the imare of the king whom I ...... - v. 2 \\
\hline make strong themselves by ill .......... - iii. 2 nll things begun come to ill end .... King John, iii. I & word ill urged to one that is soill!. Romeo \& Juliet, i. 1 it were an ill thing to be offered....... - ii. 4 & the image of the king whomi ...... - V. 2 to spurn at your most royal image .. - v. 2 \\
\hline where diving tends to ill............... - iii. I & shall I speak inl of him that is ........ - iii. 2 & are brazen images of canonized ......2 Henry VI. i. 3 \\
\hline when we heve run so il & you shall leave none & image of pride, why should I hold my \\
\hline that you must use ree ill, why ...... - iv. 1 & & 2 \\
\hline giddy with these ill tidings .......... - jv. 2 & & \\
\hline my head with more ill news......... , iv. 2 & do lower upon you, for some ill ...... - iv. 3 &  \\
\hline ill deeds makes deeds ill [Knt-ill deeds] - iv. 2 & can be ill, if she be well (rep.)......... - Y. 1 O pardon me for brimsing these ill news - v. I & my heart thine image neer shall go. 3 Henry \(\bar{V}\) I. if. 5 thy beauty'simage, and thy virtue.. - iii. 3 \\
\hline  & O pardon me, for bringing these ill newa - \(\quad\). I \(O\) much I fear some if unlucky thing - v. 3 & \begin{tabular}{l}
thy beauty'simage, and thy virtue.. - iii. 3 \\
to bear his image, and renew his .... - v. 4
\end{tabular} \\
\hline as of a thought of ill in him \(\qquad\) & [Col. Knt.] ill doth all the noble substance. Hamlet, i. 4 & the precious image of our dear .....Richard \(I I I\). \\
\hline & & \\
\hline I see thee ill; I in myself to see (rep.) & Iam ill at these numbers ....... - ii. 2 (letter) & the \\
\hline is weak, and all ill left & than their ill report while you live ...... - iii. 2 & withou \\
\hline thou tell'st a tale & ather bear those ills we have in - iii. 1 & \\
\hline slanll ill becorne the & well to those that do ill; now tbou dost ill - v. 1 & let no \\
\hline would not this ill do well? ........... - iii. 3 & bow ill all's here about my heart ....... - v. 2 & for pulit \\
\hline camest th & y ill at ease..........il......Othello, ini.3 & even like a stony image......Titus Andronicus, iii. 1 \\
\hline ill may'st & it were enough to put him to ill thinking - iii. 4 & this growing \\
\hline TKil. Jhad ill luek, and that young.. 2 HenryIV. & the ills we do, their ills iustruct us to.... - iv. 3 & like the image and h \\
\hline that rebellion had met ill luck?..... - & UL-BESEEMING arms........... 2 Henry IF. iv. 1 & the images of revolt and flying off ....... - ii. 4 \\
\hline up and down, like his ill [Knt.- & & eat image of authority...... - iv. 6 \\
\hline your ill angel is lig & & or image of that horror?.................. - v. 3 \\
\hline they were ill for a green wound? .... - ii. & ill-beseeming semblance for \(n\) feast. Romeo \& Jut. i. 5 & age even but now appeared Hamlet il \\
\hline & ill-beseeming beast, in seeming botht & searn her own image, and the very age .. - iii. ? \\
\hline d &  & this play is the image of a murder done - iii. 2 \\
\hline good word before it was ill sorted.... a \(^{\text {- ii. }} 4\) & & for by the image of my eause, I see...... - v. 2 \\
\hline your majesty hath been this & ILL-BR.F.EDING-ill-breeding minds. Hambet, iv. 5 & \begin{tabular}{l}
IMAGERY-wit't painted imagery . . Richard II. v. \(\mathbf{z}\) \\
IM AGINARY-imnainary wiles Cumedy of Err iv. 3
\end{tabular} \\
\hline wherefore do you so ill translate pourself - iv. 1 & ILL-COMPOSED affection.............. Macbeth, iv. 3 & IMAGINARX-imaginary wiles..Come dy of Err. iv. 3 \\
\hline on the suddea, something ill. Agaiast ill - iv. 2 & ILL-DISPERSED wind of misery!. Richard IIII. iv. 1 & \\
\hline came near me, no & & ings true, weeps things imaginary. Richardil. ii. 2 \\
\hline exceeding ill. Heard he the &  & \\
\hline like a wet cloak ill laid up & ILL-DOING-doctrine of ill-doin & \\
\hline if the deed were ill, be you contented - v. 2 & ILLEGITIMATE construction! & \\
\hline not the ill wiod w & & \\
\hline how ill white hnirs become & ILL-ERECTED-ifi-erected tower . . hichard II. v. 1 & IMAGINATION gees a crown ....... Tempest, ii. ] \\
\hline like an ill venture, it come ............ - (epil.) & ILI-FARE-poisoned; ill-fare; dead. King Johr, v. 7 & nor ean imagination form a shape .... - iii. 3 \\
\hline & hildren ...... As yo & devil suggests this imagination? - Merry Wives, iii. 3 \\
\hline faith, he's very ill. & an ill-favoured thing, Eir, but & and not olow the inagnatons ory \\
\hline by Clurish, la, tish ill done ........... - iii. 2 & that will le ill-favoured .. 7iro Gen. of Verona, ii. 7 & look, how imagination blows bim. Twelfh \(\mathrm{Nigh} h\), ii. 5 \\
\hline 111 will ne & 1-iv & to let imagination jade me ......... - ii. 5 \\
\hline right ill disposed, in brawl...... - iv. (chorus) & vile ill-favoured faults looks - iii. 4 & prove true, imagination, opro \\
\hline & & imagination \(y\) \\
\hline every man that dies ill, the & & I \\
\hline Orer &  & \\
\hline that never may in & she makes very ill-favouredly .... As you Like it, i. 2 & as \\
\hline or makemy ill the advantage .......) Heny fli.ii. 5 & 2 & \\
\hline cowardy knightl ill f & & if imatination amend them (rep.)... - v. I \\
\hline fushioned thee that instrument of ill - iii. 3 & ILL-GOT-things ill-got had ever .. 3 Henry VI. ii. 2 & my imagination carries no favour in it. All's Well, i. 1 \\
\hline how ill we brook his treason ......... - iv. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & ILI-HEADED-a lance ill-headed .. Much Ado iii. 1 & imagination of his neighbours .. H'inter'sTale, iv. I \\
\hline doth presage some ill erent & ILLITERATE-illiternte loitererl. TwoGen. of V. iii.l & yond imagination is the wrong. Comedy of Err. y. 1 \\
\hline When I imagine ill against my ..... 2 Henry VI. is & ILLNESS-but without the illness......Macbath, i. 5 &  \\
\hline if Xork have ill demeane &  & imagination of some great exploit ..1 Henry IF. i. 3 \\
\hline never meant him ang ill \(\ldots\).......... - ii. & LL-ROASTED-ill-roasted egg.-As you Like u4 iii. 2 &  \\
\hline sweet Nell, ill can thy noble mind . \({ }_{\text {a }}\) - ii & ILI-ROOTED-ill-ronted already:Antony \& Cleo. ii 7 & and, for \\
\hline ill blows the wind, that profts ..... 3 Henry 71 ii & ILI-SEEMLNG-muddy, ill-seeming.Tam. of Sh. v. 2 & imagination moves in this lip l..Timon ofthens, : \\
\hline th \(u s\); it ill befits thy state & ILL-SIAAPED-ill-shajed fishes. Romeo of Juliel, V. I & your imagination hold this atage. Pericles, iii. (Gow.) \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & ILIrSTARRED-O ill-starred wench!..Othello, v. 2 & and \\
\hline ill news by'r lady ................... - ii. 3 & ULL-TA'EN-ill-ta'en suspicion! . . Winter's Tate \({ }^{\text {i. }} 2\) & he wraxes \\
\hline [Col. Knl, ] when such ill dealing must - iiii & ILL-TEMPERED, vexeth him (rep.)Jul. Carar, 1 y. 3 & imagination to give them shape, or time - ili. 1 \\
\hline ghow a worse ein than ill doctrine.. Henrypuli. i. 3 & ILL-THOUG HT on of her (rep.).Troilus \& Cress. i. 1 & my imarinations are as foul as vulcan's - iii. 2 \\
\hline in choler, ill and h & ILL-TUNED-ill- & how abhorred in my imagination it is! .. -- v.1 \\
\hline believe me, there's an ill opioion .... - ii. 2 & UME-to illume that part of heaven. Hamel, i. 1 & \\
\hline I deem you an iil husband .......... - - iii. 2 & ILLUMINATE so vile a thing ....Juiuscasar.i. 3 & IMAGINE-imagine howling ...Neas. forMeas. iii \\
\hline and grew so ill. he could not eit his mule - iv. & MLLUMINED, cherished . 7 TvoGen. of Verona, jii. 1 & or you imagine me too unhurtful an - iii. 2 \\
\hline 111, and save the clergy ill example .. - iv. & ILLUMINETH the face .......... 2 Henry \({ }^{\text {IV }}\) IV iv. 3 & if I should be hanged, I cannot imagine - iv. 2 \\
\hline for 'tis ill bap, if they hold \(\qquad\) - (epil.) carrects the ill aspects of \(\qquad\) Troilus \& Cressida, 1. 3 & \begin{tabular}{l}
ILI USED-by times ill-used....... Richard III. iv. 4 \\
ILLUSION-by eome illusion...Mid. N. Dream iii. 2
\end{tabular} & \\
\hline  & here we wander in illusions. Coundy of Errors, iv. 3 & he was to imagine me his love . As you Like il, ini. 2 \\
\hline those wounds heal ill ................. - iii. 3 & by the streneth of their illusioo...... Macbech, iii. 5 & immgine me, gentle speetators., Winter's T. iv. (cho.) \\
\hline policy grows into an ill opinion ...... - v. 4 & by the devil's illusions this monk.. HenryVISI. i. 2 & \\
\hline how ill requited! & ILLUSTRATE-illustrate king. Love'sL_L. iv. 1 (let.) & \\
\hline ke thee, and thy state, look di .. Tim of Athens & & imagine him opon Blackheath. \\
\hline hazard life for ill? ................ - iii. 5 & ILLUSTRATED-thercin illustrated. Hen. VIII. iii. 2 & \\
\hline ha! banishment? it comes not ill.... - iii. 5 & ILLUSTRIOUS-illustrious wight. Love's \(L_{\text {L }}\) Lost, i. 1 & imagine him a Freachman and thy foe - iv. 7 \\
\hline & mast illustrions, six or seven... Troilus \& Cress iti. 3 & \\
\hline fear lesser his person than an ill report. Coriolanus. i. 6 & noble midd, illustrious yirtue. Timan of Ahens, iii. 2 & \\
\hline let me dererve so ill as you .......... - iii. 1 & st & \\
\hline for the ill which doth control........ - iii. 1 & & deeper than you can imagive \\
\hline and is ill schooled in bolted language - iii. 1 & ILL-UTTERING-ill-uttering throat. Ant. \& Cleo ii. 5 & imagine I have said farewell already \\
\hline & & iv. \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{IMA \\ [ 387 ] \\ IMP}

IMAGINE- You imarine so reserved. Cynuetine, i. 5 I hope, will teach you to imagine....... Hamet, iv. IMAGLNED-her iniagined persone. Ahea. Hamber Meas, iv. 7 imarined speed unto the traneet. Mer. of Vcn. iil. A with inagined wing our swift. Henry \(V\). iii.. (chorus)
 imugined worth holds in his blumid. Troiint ACress. .ii. 3
as within me; not imagined, felt . Cymbetine, iv. 2 as within me; not imagiued, felt ...Cymbetine, iv,
unfold the imagined lapppiness. Romeo \& Julfel, \(i 1\) unfold the imagined happiness. Komeo \& Juhe, ,
MAGINLNG sime fear ............ are less than horrible imaginings MIBAR-[ Kut.] imbar their crooked titles. beny
 IMBRUE-blade, my breastimbrue. Mid.N.Dream, V, Incision? slaill we imbrie?..........2 Herriy IV. ii. IMITARI-initari is nothing .... Love's L. Lost, iv, imitate; and sail upon the land.. Mad.N. Dram, herein will I imitate the sun \(\ldots \ldots\). .I HenryIV. i. 2 hen imitate the act did they innitate that which I eomposed - ing. me must not dare to imitate them. Timon of Ath. i.
a dog whom I would imitate a dog whom I would imitate
to imitate the graces of the pods..... Coriolanus, Y . IMITATED-they imitated humanity. Hambl, iii. he imitation calls) he pageants us. \(\dddot{T}\)
on objects, arts, and imitations .. Jutius Carsar iv with what imitation you can borrow. Cymbeline, iii. MMACULATE white and red..... Love's L. Lost i . his thoughts immaculate. . TwoGen. of Verona, it.
immaculate, and silver fountain .... Rachardll. v. immaculate, and siver fountain.... Richardh. V. 3 in my pure and immaculate valour. 2 Henry iV. iv.
claste and immaculate in very..... 1 Henry \(V\). v. heart's love. immaculate devotion. Richard III. I MIMASK-immask our noted outward. 1 Henty IV. IMMATERIAL skein of sleave... Troilus of Cresk. v. MMEDLATE-immediace sentence. Mea. for Mea. in these to nature she's immediate heir. Alt's \(H^{\prime}\) ell, ii warrant of immenliate deuth ..Comedy of Errors, i.
ber enfranchisement immediate.... Aluchard II. iii. beb enfrancmisemiat immedhye.... achard immediate from thy pace. 2Henry \(H\). iv. the immediate heir of England? ...... of athens, ii. in words, but find supply immediate in immediate freedom ot repeal . Julius Crasar, iii. assemble we immediate council .annony ocleo. i. shall prove the immediate author this immediate levy, he eommands..Cymbeline, iii. ure the most immediate to our throne .. Hamlet, i. and it would eorme to immediate trial .othecto, iii. IMMEDIATELY to marry ....... Nerry Wives, iv. inunedrately provided you, I'll find immediately immediately they will agan be here. Lore's L. L. v. I will return immediately ... Nerchant of Venice, ii. must te gone from hence immediately immedintely to leave you and be gone thy master home immediately .. Conedy of Err.iv. immediately ran hither to your grace . and then to horse immediately...i Henry IV. iii. and
intaldiately lie was upon liis bnee. 2 Henry
revolve your grace immediately [Col. Knt.recolve your grace immediately [Col. Kint.-
you herein presently]...........Rrchard III. iv.
aprehended here immediately. Troitus. \(\&\) Cress. iii apprehended here immediately. Troitus. \& Cress. iii.
Messala with you immediately ..Julumatesar, iv. Messala with vou immediatchy iately
and something to be done innme shall be immediately delivered. ThusAndronicus immediately we do exile...ediately
on wholesome life usurp immediately.. Hambet, iii.
M MMNENCE-dare all imminence. Traii \& Cress. v. IMMINENT decay of wre ted pomp.. \({ }^{\text {ing }}\) John, i. defended me from inminent death... 2 hene bortents, and evils imminent...
blastuments are moat mminent......... Hamiet, i. 1 see the imminent death of twenty... IMMODERATE use turne to .... Meas. for Mea IMMODERATE Use turns to …AREAS. for Meas. IMMODEST-an immodest raiment. Tioo Gen. of she should be so immodest to write . Auch Ado, it
immadest hatrel, the clild-ted. Hin/er's Tale, ii immodest hatrel, the cliild-tbed.. Win/er's Tale, i
that the most immodest word be... 2 Henry V . with this immodest clamorous .... 1 Heary VI. iv. IN MOMENT-immoment toys.... Antony \& Cten.
IMMORTAL-by immortal providence. Tempera IMMORTAL-by immortal providence. Tempest, renouncement, an most be male immortal such harmody is in immortal souls. Mer.of Venice, y . would have made nature immortal....Alt's Hell,' \(\mathbf{i}\). Oimmortal godsi O fine villain!.. Taming of Sh. V, and an immortal titte to your crown!. Ruchurd II. i. marry, the immortal part needs doth нin immortal rame O you immortal gods! ......Troitus \& Cressita, is immortal gods. I crave no peif. the immortal gods that hicar you .....utius Corsar iv. 3 if thou be'st not immortail. 0 y'e immortal gods for his biting is immortal ., Anlonyëg Cleopatra, v. 2 I have itnmortal longings in me prunes the immortal wing he sings like one immortal .......Cericles, veline, v. 4 immortal Dian! now I know you ....... ah, the immortal passadol... Romeo \& Juliet, iii.
steal immortal bessing from hire lip being a thing immortal as ittelf?........ Hambet, i.

IMMORTAL-Tost the immortal part TMMORTA ITY
. othella, ii 1 TY attends the former. PeFreles, iij. 2 IMMORTALLEED-be inmortalized.1 Henry II i. IMMURE-Atrong immures .. Trollus f. Cress. (1) IMMURED-thou wert inmured.
not aloue immured in the brain..
in silver she's immured .... Merchane of Fenice, ii hath immured within your walls!. Hachord \(11 /\).
 if I could get this foolish Imogen. .. \({ }^{\text {on }}\) Irougen, safe mayst thou wander Imogen, the great part of my comfort gaved the noble Imogen to repent. but Imogen is your own; do your liest
for thee, 0 Imogen even for whor for thee, O Imogen, even for whoro end it by some menns for Imogen
o Lmogen! Ill bitak to thee in silence fruiting object be in eye of Imugell from her his dearest one, sweet Imogen? he shall be lord of tady Imogen.....
O Inogen! my quen, my fie (rep.) O Intogen! my queen, my lire (rep.) you ne er killed Imogen
Imogen, thy mother's dead
OImogen, thou hast lost by this ..... in is presented by this imp.
is presented by this mp............

 IMPAIR-wherein it doth impair. Mid. N. Dream, iii. nor dignifes on impair thought. Traiks, © Cress. iv.
 IMPALED-be round impaled......3 Henry 'S ii IMPART- -o impart to Armado O. Love's \(L\). Lost our natural goodness imparts this. \(W_{\text {ininer's }}\) I Iale great matters to impart to thee .... 2 Henry \(V I\). iij. to conceal what we impart. . . .... . . chard HM
though what they do impart help nothing though what they do impart help nothing his son, do I impart toward you
in drealful secrecy impart they did
impart a thing to you from his majesty
TMPARTEU-I before imparted. Taming if \(\overline{S h}\).
TMPARTIAL-1'll be inpartinl.. Meas forAteast
Mowbray, impartial are our eyes.... wichard \(/ I\).
Mowbray, impartial are our eyes.... Michard If.
MIPARTMENT
IMPASTED-baked and impasted ........

all patience, and impatience....As you Like it, impatience lowreth in your face !.. Comedyof Err.
sir, impatience hath his privilege .. King John, i sir, impatience hath his privilege.. King John
out of my grief and my impatience..I HenrylV. deeds of rage, and stern impatience. 1 Henry \(V\). impatience waitect on true sorrow...3 Henry VI, then patiently licar my impatience.
own impatience takes from Aufidiu
strange inpatience of the heavens. Julurionus, fearing to strengthen that impatience
made out of her impatience. Antony \&f Cleopalra, Antony put me to some impatience..
express impatience, lest you stir up.cymbeline his wits has giveu way to his impatience. Lear, iii. MIP ATIENT-I am impatient. TtonGen. of Ver- ii. master Page, be not impatient. Merry Dices, iit.
will you tear impatient answers.Md.N.Dream, iii. all impatient to spenk and not see. Love's L. Lost, he grows impatient .... Taming of Slirew, 1 (indue When, ,ith a most impatient devilish
impatient of your just denaands .... Kang John, wasp-stung and impatient fool art. . 1 Henry \(1 I\). impatient of his fit, breaks like a fire- 2 freary \(1 V\). you are too impatient to bear crosse,
-'er them all, impatient of their hour. Henry \(V\).
Chatles impatient with his friend? Charles impatient with his friend? I Henry VI. impatient of my absence........ Thus Casar, i. how frious and impatient of your wrongs jmperious, and impatien of your wrongs \(\overline{\text { festival to an impatient eliild . Romeo of Julie, ii }}\) a leart unfortified, or mind impatient.. Hamiel, ; IMPATIENTLY doth rage.. TwoGen. of Verona, impatiently ktamjed witl your foot.Jul. Ccesar, IMPA WN-how you impawn our person. Henry \({ }^{V}\),
IMPAW NED-bear along impawned. Wanter's MPAWNED-bear along impawned . Wher'sT he has impawned (Col. nil-impooed ... IMPEACH-_impeach your modesty..Ant. N. \(\bar{D}\) impeach the freedom of the stute.Mer.iof Ke will much impeach the justice of ..
a villain, to impeach me thus. Com
what an intricate imjeach is this!
whose warrant. 1 impeach thy wrong. King John with pale beggar fear impeach my
wrong, or any way impeach
to one is no impench of valour. ..... 3 Henry
bonth to impeach and purge myself. Romeo \& \& Jul
IMTPEACHED and hafted.......... Richard II.
INPEACHMENT to his age........... Richara
on to Calais without impeachment. . Henry V. iif.
on to Calais without impeachment . Henry \(V\). iii.

JMPEDE-All that impedes thee from . . Macbeth MPEDLMENT in the current. Meas. for Meas.
any impedinent will le medicinalle. Auch Ado, any inn led any inprediment. I pray you find nos impediment to the contra as all imodimediment. . Merch. of lemice iv 1 (le what impeliment this complaint continent impedinuents would \({ }^{\prime}\) 'erbear. Macheeh vexed with thy mpediment ........ King John tolester nut what implediments dray. 1 Henry I \(V\) the implechment that bruke this off .... Menry ir What rul, or what inpedinent, there is marched on without impedimenit...Richara \(1 /\) can ever appear ily your impediment. Coriolanua shows, dream of implediment .... dntony \& Cleo innediment must protitubly removed. Othello, througl nore impdiments than twenty IMPERATOR, and grcat geticrul. Love's \(L\) Lose, TMPEKFECT-you impertect spicakers. Machel said to be something imperifet \(\ldots\) Coriolanus,
something he left impertict in the state. Lear, your othe selles srow imperfect by maimed, and most impertect............ Othell IMLERFECCION-OWn imperfection. Aferry W.
 givee growth to the imperfections. the inplerfections of long-eng efted with alt my imperfectinns on my head..... Lear, i .
 the innacrial votaress passed on MAd. N. \({ }^{\prime}\) Dr to imperial Love, that god most high. Alt's Heul,
the must imperial moniarch ...... inter's Tale, the host mperith mime
 hith crowns imprerial. cruwns. our cue, and our voice is imperial.
the sword, the mace, the crown imperial to bring your most implerin riajesties Sufonr high imperial mujesty ... the high imperial type of this .... Richard il the imperial metal, circling no crowns with an imprerial yoice. to those most imperial look that wore the mpererial diaden. to approach the imperinl seat. ...
well worthy Rome \(s\) imperial iord wel worthy Rome s imperial lord an' your mistership be ituperial...i. rike .. Hamle IMPERIOUS-imperious thoughts TuoGen.or Fer the imper ious flood hath lett ........2 Heniy \(1 V\). cradle of the rude implerious surge. imperivus in another's throne? .... \({ }^{\text {iHenry }} / V_{I}\). Beaufort, the imperious churchman..2 Henvy
or this imprerious man will work .Henry \(V I I L\) or this imperious mall will work Henry VIII.
most imperious Acamemnon. Troilus or Cressido not the imperious show of the. Antony \& Cleo. thy thouchts imperious, like.. Titus Andronicus, as yout titles witness, imperious....
imperious [Col. Knt-imprerial] C \(\propto \mathrm{c}\)
dig, to affright an imperious lion ... .. Hamlet IMPERIOUSLY-so inperiousiy...... IMPERTINENCY-impertineney mixed Lear, iv LMPERTINENT - most impertinent .. Tempeat, the ruit is impertinent to myself. Mer. of Venice, IMPETUOSITY-fury and impetuosity IMPETUOUS- the impetuous blasts more impetuous [ \(\mathrm{k} \pi \mathrm{l}\).-impitious] haste. Hamle, iv. 5 IMPIETIES-guilty of those impreties. Henry \(V\).
IMIPIETY has made a feast..... Meas for IMPIETY has made a feast ...... Meas. for Meas
fare well, thou pure impiety ....... Much \(A d o\).
 more in anger, is implety .... Timo. 3 Hench \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Ahens, } \\ & \text { to }\end{aligned}\) my lord, this is impicty in wou .. Tilus Andron IMY' if impious war, arrayed in fames.... Heary \(V\), ii. 3 it was both impious and unnatural.i Henry Vir. \(\mathbf{y}\). and York, and impious Beaufort . 2 Herry VI, ii.
keep their impious turiande on...C Cyineline, iii. keep their impious turbiand on....Cyinbeline, iiid
play tbe impious [Col.-pious] innocent. Perceles, i pay course of impious st.pibous innocent. Perck Hous-[ \(\mathrm{K} \ell\). .] more impitions hast IMPLACABLAT- is 6 implaceahle. Twelf, hNight, ii aruned house rmon of \(A M\). IMPLIES \(\rightarrow\) that her semeh implies .... Au's Heth IMPLORATOR but mere imjloratois.. Hamlet if you'll impiore it, that will free..... - ineas. for Meas. 1 I do implore secrecy, that the king. Love's L. L. v. anointed, 1 implore so much expence mhase counsel I will implong.... Winter's Tale, \(\nabla\) IMPLORED-implored your highness'.. Heachelh. if earnestly implored a general peace.. 1 HenryVT. \({ }^{\text {M }}\). MPLORING-imploring pardon \(\ldots\). Harry \(V\). iv. IMPLY-my life imply her danger?.... Percies, iv.
TMPOISON - may impoison likiag ..Much Ado, ini. IMPONED-[COL. Kni.] he has inponed. Hamlet, v, [Col Kn.] is this imponed, as you call
IMPORT-of mucli import? Tuo Gen. of
next, it imports no reason. Mecarure of Ver Neana, iii. I have a motion much imports your good and of great import indeed, too .. Love's L. Lore, v.

IMPORT-what the import is ...... Au's We ll, ii: 3 What occasiou of import hath all. Taming of Sh. ini. 2 more geveral than these lines import thus it did import [Knc.-report] … Menry \({ }^{1}\), i. if you knew how much they do some petty towns of no import ....... Henry VI. i. doth import him mueh, to speak. Troilur \& cress. iv. which now import their dangers. Antony of Cleo. ij . 2
thousands more of semblable import thousands more of semblable import
which importa to the kinglom so much... Lear, iv what might import my sister's........... , iv. 5 do import some inisad venture full of charge, of dear import this show imports the argument \(\ldots \ldots .\). . Haminte, , in:
which imports at full. by letters conjuring Which imports at full. by letters conjur
alas
sweet lady, what imports this son
what imports the nomination of this
quality and respect, as doth import you.
if it be not for some purpose of import.. as It were; his gesture imports it
what doth your speech import?
One of them imports the death of Cassio
in an act of this importance..... Winker's Tole, if the importance were joy, or sorrow
at our importance tither ic he comc. King John, ii IMPon importanc of 60 Elight and .... Cymbeline, IMPORTANCY-importancy of Cyprus. Othello, if the prince be too important........ Much Ada, ii.
now his important blood will nought. Alt's Well, iii at your im wortant letters. ... Conedy of Frrurs, y, salke only, he makes important. Troitus \& Cress. ii.
cannot, lord; I have important business cannot, Tord; I have important business
my mourning and important tears my mourming and important thars. hy the important acting of your drea. Hamee, iii. IMPORTED his fellowilion...Timon of IMPORTETH-importeth none here.. Love's L. L. jv more serinus importeth thce toknow. Ani. \& Clifo. i, importing change of times and states I Henry \(V\) I mo less importing than our general. Richard \(/ H\). ii importing, the severnl parcels - Hency ihI. ini. weeds importing healy nud aroveness. reasons, importing Denmark \({ }_{5}\) henlth
importing the mere perdition of........othetto, ii IMMPORT1 EAS - importless burden. Troii. \& Cress your importinacy cease ...... Timon of Alther be no more importunate ....... Winite's Tate, be no more importunate ........ Winter's Tate in devt tomy importunated busilless she is importinate; indeed, distract . Hambet, iv. havilg, hV their own importunatc suit othello,
IMPORTUNE-to importune you. Tro Gen. of Ver: much importune you me to that that thither them importunc.
our concernings shall importune. Meas. for \(M\) ii. againet all sellse you do importune her
and importunes access to you \(A\), importune me no turther .... Taning of Shrete. Fouh hear, how he importunes me. Comedy of Err. it importune him for my monies. Timen of Alhens, I lere importune death a while. Antony \(\delta\) Cleo. iv. mportune him once more to go lo, the happiness! go, and importune her -
 haye you importuncd her to sucb Mer ry Hires, since I have not much importuned you very of importuned me to temper.. Cyinbeline, importuned him by any means?.. Romeo \& Jutiet, i.
IMPORTUNITY, to fill up..Mer.oIVenice. iv.l (let
to his unmastered importunity .i..... Hamlet i. any strong or velhemeot importinity...othello, iii.
IMPOSE-Padyshin's impose...7uroGen. IMPOSE-Tadyship's impose.... Tiro Gen. of Ver.
impose me to what penance your .... Arueh Ado. mpose on thee nothing but this. imole's \(^{2}\) L. Lost, in a plogue that Cupid will impose for
undergo, and nobleness impos
ordain, impose some gentle order inler's Tale, what fates impose, that men muct..3Henry \(P\) I i you would here impose on me.... Richard MII. it IMPOSED-imposed the office .... Meas for Meas. task eould not have been imposed. Comedy of Firr.
should be imposed upon his father .. Hency nindergo any difficulty imposed. Troil
IMPOSITION-grievous imposition. Meas. than your father's imposition . . Merch. of Venice not to deny this imposition
honesty go with your impositions...... All'swe ih, iv. the imposition cleared . the sequel of your imposition ...- Richard 111 . ii to devise impositinn cnough. Troius \& Cressida, iii.
an idie and most false imposition ..... Othell, ii. an idie and most false imposition flatering me with impossibilities . 3 . solder'tit close itnpossiblities... Tinon of Athers
MPOSSIBILTTY would slny in..... Alls \(H\), not isnorant of the impossilility proof is called imposilhility ... Troilus \& Cress. MMrdering impossibility, to make
tis as impossible that he's undrowned as nothing is impossihle Suro Geued tells me, tis a thing impossihle Me I will search impossible places

IMPOSSIBLE-impossihle passages .. TuelfhN. iii impossible toextirp it quite. Measure for, Hearut e, iii. make not impossible, that whichl (rep.) gift is in devising impossihle slanders
with such imposeible conveyance
nay, that's imporsible; slie may wear
tlint were impoasible; but I pray you
in an hour, 8 ir. Impossible. ....... Love's 5 . Lest it is innot bei; it is impossible . ........ of Venice, v , nnd it is not impossible to me .... As you like il, \(v\) impossible be strange attempts ..... All's \(W\) ell, sipposing it a thing impossible Taminy of Shr
it were impossihle
should 6 need nmiss why, 'tis impossinle. Why, he's a devil to the cnemy, is all impossible...... Reciard II. ii est it impassible d'eschapper............. Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). iv straight a thing impssible........... Henry VI v.
but no \(x\) it is impossihle we should .. 2 Herry VI. i . to nominate them all's impmossible. thou canst not, son; it is impossible... 3 Henry FI. i . no, tis impossible he slould eseape. tis ns much impossible cunless we.. \({ }^{\text {Hertin }}\) FTII. will strive with things impossible.JulrusCarar, it is impossible, that ever Rome
like hei? O Isis! "tis inmpossinle. Antony \& Cheo. 'tis impossible; strange, that his power
chamber, that it is impussible ........ to points that secm impossihle amity? 'tis hard; almost impossibie...... देear, ii. it is impossible they bear it out ........ Othello, ii. it is impossible, you should see this thecre is no such man; it is impossible ISPOSTHUME-full of imposthume. Troil. \& Cr. v this is the imposthume of inueh weat th. Hamlet, iv

and starts (impostors
you think me an impos IMIPOTENCE-nge, and impotence..... Hambet it IMPOTENT- impotent to smile.. Love's \(L\). Lost, v.
impotent and gnail-paced beggary, Richald IIL. iv, impotent and anail-paced beggary, Richald
who impotent and bed-rid ............ Hamtet, i. 0 most hame and impotent conclusion 1 . Othello, it MPPUNDED-impounded as a stray. Heary \({ }^{\text {M }}\) : hath given for ficnce impregnalle . 3 Benry \(V\) i. Were his heart almost impregnable.. Tius And. Tho weat impress of love. Two Gen. of Ver. in
pir with thy keen sword impress
razed out my impress, leaving me.. R, chardII, and you as under an impress, Trutius \& Crexsida
 strong parsion is impressed in youth.. All's by cli are impressed and cngaged to P ght. . \(i\) HenryIV wears my stripes impressed on him..Coriolanus, turn ont impressed lances in our cyes
IMPILESSION-no impression.. Turo
the impression of keen whips... Mens. for Meas. and stoito the impression of her... Mdd. \(\Lambda\). Oream that carries no impression like ...3 Henry such terrible impression made .... Hichard III. wlose soft impression interprets. Timon of Alh,
more impressiou show than that... Coriotanus, more impressiou show than that.... Coviolamus,
Eave't the impression; placed it safely. Hamiet Eave't the impression; placed it safely. Hamet, and capable impressure thy palm, As you Like it, MIPRIMENDUM golum .... Taming of Shrew, IMPRIMIS, she call fetch (rep.). Two Gen. of Ver. iji. now I bepin imprimis, we came. Tamano of Sh. iv.
imprimis, a looseboded gown.
iv.
3 (note mprimis, it is agreed between. 4 Henry VI. i. 1 (art INPRINTED-by him imprinted. Nid. N. Dream, i. IMPRLSON- then imprisont him. Meas, /or Neas.
to be informed, imprison it not io., Winter's Tale, i. away uith him: imprison him..... King John, iv. impeachments to imprisnn him..... Richard \(1 / 1\). ii. MPRISONF.D-which nift imprisoned.i empest, imprisoned in the vicwless winds. Meac. for Meas.iii. imprisoned angels set thou at liberty King John, iii. fair nephew. that imprisoned me ..I Henry VI. ii.
our brotier is imprisoned by ..... Itchord IN. i. imprisoned is he, say you? ….....imon of Athens, i. when he was poor, imprisoned
imprisoned; nill is outward sorrow.. Cymbelime and strocked , punished, end imprisoned. . Lear, MMPRISONING of unruly wind... 1 Henry \(V\). it
IMPRISONMENT shail not be long. Richard III. MPRESNMENT shall not be long. \(R\)
your lordship brooked imprisonment? your lordship brooked imprisonment?
my lord Hastings late imprisonment
ns the mortality of imprisonment. Meas.

\section*{forMea} fimprisonment be the due of a bavd have your full time of imprison ment
proclaimed a yest's imprisonment. Love's \(L_{.}\)Lost iv. \(\mathbf{i}\). he shame, imprisonment \(\ldots\). Cumedy or Errors, \(v\). minister the potion of mprisonment . 2 HenryIV. my linbs with long imprisonmeut. 111
king Heury from imprisonment. 3 .
made my imprisonment a pleasure...3HenryVI. iv. concerning his imprisonment ....... Henry \(^{F} H I I\). MPROB.ABLE fiction............. Trelfh Night, iit MPROPER-service improper for a slave.. Lear, y.
MPROVE if he improve them ..Julius Corsar, ii, MPROVE- if he improve them ..Juliur Casar,
IMPROVIDENT jealousy? ....... Mery Wives,
improvident soldiers IMPUDENCE-wit, or impudence..... 1 Heart for Meas. of impudence, as strumpet's boldness. All's \(W\) Well, i,
less impudence to grinsy
\(W\) Finer's Tal tuke women's gifts for impudence...... Pericles, ii.

IMPUDENO MPUDENT-animpu why hou whoreson, impudent .....ïenry IV. iii. more than impudent sauciness...... 2 Henry \(H^{\prime}\) : impudent with use of evil leeds....
 IMPUDENTIY negative IMPUDIQUE - grosse, et impuaique.. Herry \(V\). UGN-cannot impugn you.. Merch. or Venice, ; IMPURE-impure blots and etains. Wichard III. iii. IMIPUTATION, for that he knew. Mras. for Meas. any imputation to the contraty ?.. Mer. of Venice, with the imputation of being near. . 2 Hensy \(I V\). v
the imputation of his wickedness.. Henry \(V\) iv the imputatation shall be oddly poised. Troilus \({ }^{\text {Cress }}\). but in the imputation laid or him..... Hamtel
yet, I sny, if imputation, and stromg
srime. Winte's \(T\). iv. (cl
and not impuite this pielding.... Romeo of Juiel INACCESSIBI E-alnost inaccessible. in this decert inaccessible........ As you Litite \(t\) INAIDABLF-her inaidnhle estate. ... All's Hed INAUSPICIOUS stars .......... Homeo \& Juliet INCAGEDin so emall a verge..........Richord \(I V\). iv. to be incaged [Cot Knl-engaged] .. 1 Herry IV. i such a plcasurc as incaged birds....3HenryVI. iv INCANTATIONS are ton weak .... 1 HenryVI. \({ }^{\text {I }}\) INCAPABLE-thinks me now incapable. Tempest, i incapable and shallow innocents. . Hichard III. ii
 us was never ro incanable of help... Coriolazus, iv
as one incupable of her own distress... Aamhte INCARDINATE-devil incardinate.. \(\mathrm{T}_{\text {ireelfh }} N\). INCARN ARIJINE - Reas incarnardine. Macbelt INCARNATE-were devils incarnate.. Henry \(V\).ii. 3 the is he meanate dit INCARNATIOA-devil incarnation. Mer. uf wen. INCENSE-I will incense Page.... Mtry Wires, and would incense me to murder-Hinfer's Take,
the incense of \(\mathfrak{a}\) vow, holy vow . King John, I never did incense his majesty .... Richard IM 1 Ferce to incense the boin to follow us se him, und let himn cry. Henru \(\bar{V} I H\). Gie gods, incences them to end ..Julius Cosar, like incense, dotli permme the sky. Thus Andron: the gods themselves thicense aim to
incense her kinsmen, and thnoght he..... ourhello INCENSED-have incensed the seas .. 7 empest knight is incensed against you . . Treloh hight. in your brother incensed me to slander-mur have so incensed, that \(I\) am reckless..Macbeth, difference of incensed kings........King John, iiv. with an incensed fire of injuries .....2 2 Henry \(1 V\). being incensed, he's flint ...
hat hath incensed the duke .......1Henry \(V J\). ii. more incensed against your majesty. 3 Hen, y PI. i. not incensed by his subde mother. Richard III. in. I linve incensed the lords oo the council
if 'gainst yourself you be ilyeensell..
the people are incensed nainst him twas you incensed the rathle. Laertes, why thou art thus incenscd

Perictes. and fell incensed points of mighty
part them; they are incensed ............. - -INCENSING-incensing relies of it .a All's INCERTAIN-incertain thouglits. Mea.for Mea. ii
and devour incertain lookers-on. Winter'sTate
[Col. Knt ] of aids incertain should .. 2 Heary \(\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{V}}\). i. outlives incertain nomp ...... Timon of Athens, INCESSANT-yet the incessant. Comedy of Frrors,
care end labour. 2 Henryly. iv.
plague thee with incessant wars. it Hrury \(V\). in
wind blows ur incessant showers.....3 Heriry \(V i\).
INCESSANTLY upin these jades.... Kingohn, if and her to incest did provoke ... Pericles, i. (Gowe ith 10 incest to abley yor sow
his ehild, I wis, to incect bring.....age - i. 2 Antiochus from incest lived not free a couch for luxury and damned incest.. \(\overline{H a m i n}\) i. incestuous-virtue that art incestuous. Lear, such dexterty to incestoous sheets! .... Hamtert
ay, that inchas. hat adurterate beast
or in the incesthous pleasures of his bed - ini. here, thou incestuous, murderous..
from the farthest inch of Asia ...... Tempest, ii. 2 from the farthest inch of A sia ...... Much hdo, ii. I'll not budge un incl, boy. Taming of Sh. 1 (induc. 1 In every inch of woman \(\ldots\)....... Wineer's Tale, ii. l'll queen it no inch further
at saint Colmes inch, ten thousurd..... Macbeth, \(j\).
my inch of tapler will be burnt ....... Richard HI.
not an ioch further
with the very extround -....
we watched you at an inch
an inch of fortune better (rep.)
an wach of fortune better (rep.) Antony \& Cleo. i. 2
ay. every inclı aking..................... Lear, iv.
stretches from an inch narrow ... Romeo of Julie ii
let her paint an inch thick ............ Hauntet,
INCHARITABLE-incharitable dog ..Tempest,
how many incles is in one mile.. Loope's L. Lost, \(\bar{v}\).

\section*{INC}

389 ]
INE

INCIIES-how many inches do fill.. Lane', L. L. V.
am I but three inches? ...... Taning of Strew, iv. am I but three inches? ...... Taning of Strew, iv. with spars and inches so diminutive hey'll give bin death by inclies...
would I had thy ineles incles, ... Coriolanus, as manvincles as you have oceans. Cymbetine
lingering, by inches waste you.
INCH-MEAL a diseasel
INCH-THICK, knee-deep ...............
INCIDENT- most incident to maids
plagues, incident to men to mads. - i. 3
plagues, incident to men ...... Timon of Athens, iv. INCISION would let her ont .... Lome's \(L\). Lost, iv. 3 make meision for your love. Mr, chant of lenzee, ii. 1
God make incision in thee! ...... ds you Like ii, iii, 2 malice makes tro decp incision ....... Rechard li, i. Eliall we have inelsion. and make incision in their hides .... Henry \(V\). iv for she incites me to that quick motion. Tempes or she incites me to that........ Trelfh Nighe, our reverence shall incite us to ....... Herry/ \(\forall\) i do incite the gentry to this business.... Heymberyt i. ii. \(\frac{2}{7}\) no blown ambition doth our arms incite. Lear, iv. 4 INCIV IIITY confirms no less. Comedy of Errors, iv. 1
 inclinable to what .......... Trotus of Crecsida, it. 2
ave hearts inclinable to honour.... Cortotames it have hearts inclinable to honour.... Cortotumes, it. 2
INCLINATION-wife's inclination. Merry Fives, jii. 2 his inchination, wafter his undressed. Love's L. L.iv. to fierce and bloody inelination the state and inclination of the day. Richard II. iif. inclimation, and the start of spleen..1 Henry/V. iii. this merry inclination aceords not. 3 Henry VI, iii.
give us notice of his inclination . Ihshard /II. iti. give us notice of his inclination...
his spint, and tried his ibchnation.. Cortolanus, her yenrs, her inglination Antony \& Cleopaira, ij. observe his inclination in voturselt
though inclination be as sharp as w
NCLIN \(F_{i}-\) a willing ear incline.. Meas. for Meas. \(v\).
from forage will incline to play . Love's \(L\). Lost, iv.
doth his inajesty incline to it, or nu? . Henry), i. doth his inajesty incline to it, or nu? .. Henry \({ }^{\prime}\), f he would incline to the people and neither way inclines .. Antony o Cleopatra, be did incline to sadness
se must ineline to the king..........
 NCLINED- thou art inclined to slecjl. Tempest, Inove my father to be inelined my way. I find they are inclined tu dos 50 We Wrs not inclimed that way .. Meas. for Meas. iii. ill he were well inclined..... then thou art inelined to sleen', A, you \(\overline{\text { one }}\), iv. themselves, finding it so inclined .... Marbeth, he's inclined as are the rayenous ...2Henry Vh. iii. or sorrs, as I saw it inclined have been inelined to thrift imon of Athens, which men are best inclined ......... Coriotanus, , content me to hear him so inclined.... Hamtet, i Ninclining to them both ............. W'inler's Tale that way inclining
 is it your own inclining?
both you of my inclining, and the rest.. Othe for 'tis most easy the inclining Desdemona INCLINEST-inclinest that way.. Winier's Tate, INCLUDE-will include all jars.. Tro Gen.ofler. loss of thing includes itself in power. Trail. \& Cress. INCLUDED-the glories it included... Henry FI.
INCLUSIVE-fuculties inclusive were. All's Well that the inelusive verge of golden..Richard III. INCOMPARAB1, E wealth.
this mask was cried incomparable.. Henry FIII. a most incomparable man ...... Timon of Athers. INCONS1DERATE take galve for. Lone's L. Lost, iii. rash, inconkiderate, fiery voluntaries. King John, ii. villanous inconstancy of man's .. Merty Wives, iv. men, of strange inconstancy .... Lomes L. Last, iv,
Ofoul revolt of French inconstancy l. Kong John, iti the aqent of thy foul inconstancy...2 Henry VI, iii, this spotted, and inconstant man. Mid. N. Dseam, i. shallow, inconstant, full of tears. As you Like it, iii. inconstant, and damuable ungrateful. Hinter's 7 .iii she is turning, and inconstant.
 mot by the moon, the ineonstant moon
INCONTINENCY-her incontinency.Cy
thou didst accuse him of incontinency
thout he ia apen to incontinency ..... - iin.
that he iq open to incontincucp ........ Hambet, in.
NCONTINENT varlets \(1 . .\). Trous \& Cresmida, v.
will climb incontinent (rep.)...... As ynte Like it, v. put on sullen black incontinent .... Richard 11. be says, he will return incontinent
INCONTINENTLY drown mysel
INCONVENIENCE-these inconve
INCONVENIENT to you
INCONY—flesh! my incony jew l... Sove's L. Lost, iii.
INCORPORA incong do hold diseourse?.. Hambet, iii. INCORPORAL, air do hod diseourse. Mid. N. Dr. iii.
INCORPuRATF.-been incorporate.
that, undividable, incorporate. Comedy of Errors, ii.

INCORPORATE-incorghate lcague. Henry \(V\). y true is it, my incornorate friends. one inenjurate to our attumpts .. unus
which did incorporate and make us one Titus 1 am incorporate in Rome. 7 holy ehurch incorporate two in ome. Rom.\& Jul. exercise the incorporate conclusion... - Otielth, INCORRECT-mos hall been incorpsed.
INCREASF-earth's increase .. Tenpest, iv. T (song)
to increase your bondare ...... Meas. for Meas. iii.
ly their increase, now knows not.. Mid.A.'s Or. ii. by their increase, now knows not.. Aid. N.'s Or. it.
ioss of virginity is rational increase .. Al's loss of virginity is rational
which fo a goofly increase

\section*{pleasure, and the increase of laugliter}
your hornours may increase, \(t\) theirs for the carth's increase, mine 2 Henry FI. iji. бummer bred us no increase ........ 3 Heñy \({ }^{\prime} \prime\). ii. lest thon inerense the number ...... Richard III. iv. to quicken yuur inerease, I will live to taste this land's increase the Lord increase this business 1 . HenryVIHI. iti. 2 her womlis increase, and treasire her wombes tritors, and breed ballad-ma - iii. macreases tathors, and breed ballad-makers- iv. denals increase your services ....... Cymbehoe, it. the earth, swallow her own increase.. Titus And. \(v\). througl, you, increase our wonder.... Pericles, iji.
dry un in lier the organs of increase...... Lear, i . dry uju in her the organs of increase as if increase of ajpletite had grown by. Hambet, i
onr Jover and comforts shonla increasc. Othello, it Onr lover and commer INCREASETH-power increaseth. Richard \(1 / I I\). INCREASING \(-a n d\) increasing. Tonpest, jv. 1 (son the hetter increasing your folly 1.. Tuelfh Night, j. an increasing belly? is not your .... \(2 H e n r y\) I \(V\). i.
great, and increasing; but by sea. Antony \& Cleo. ii.
and and Fnur, increasing in Jove.. Cymbehne, iii. 2 (let.
 to show the incredulous world ....2 fienry I \(y\), iv. INCUR-to incur your former. Taming of Sh. 2 (ind. in speaking, not to incur the last. Richard Ihi, iii. I shall incur I know not how to jneur a general mock, rub from he to incur a private cheek: when shall.... INCURABLE-gave him ont incurable. All's \(H e l l\), ii. but the disease is incurable .........2/ing ary \(I^{\prime}\). i. i'the palm, incurable bone-ach. Troilus of Cress.
INCURRED-thou hast indurred. Net. of Ferice ; he hath incurred the everlasting .... Al's \(\begin{gathered}\text { ell. }\end{gathered}\) incurred a traitor's name .. Trotors \& Cressida, ii bect meaning, have incurred the worst, ... Lear, \({ }^{\prime}\).
INCURSION-whose hot ineursions. Henry \(H\). iii. thou art forth in the incursions. Trontes \& Cress. INDE- with savages and men of Inde?. 7rmpes'. it the east to westem Incle. As you Like \(t\), iii. 2 (ver
 are decply indebted for this picee....2 Herry
INDENT
IN ND INDENTF, )-with indented glides. ss you Leke u, iv. INDENTURE-itidenture of iny love. King John, ii.
the cowaril witl thy indenture .... Henryl \(V\). \(i \mathrm{i}\). our indentures tripartite are drawn are the indentures fraven? shall we is bound by the indenture of his oat serve by indenture to the enmmon. and hread th of a pair of indentures? INDFX-as index to the storv...
the flattering index of a direfil the flattering index of a dircfind..
so loum, and thanders in the inde . Rich
.... Hamlet, v . so loun, and thunders in the index? . Hambet, iv. An index, and olseure nrologne ........ Othedlo, ii. INDIA-my nettle of India? from the firthest steep of Indiap. Afd. N. Dr eam, ii from Lishon, Barbary, and India?. Mer of Ver. iii, as bountiful as mines of India ..... Henry
ther made Britain, India.......... Henry VIII. i ther made Britain, India . .......... Henry V \(M\).
her bed is India; there she lies .. Traitus f Cress. ADIA N-ten to see a dead Indian...... Tempest, ii INDIAN-ten to see a dead Indian ...Tempest,
stolen from an Indian king - Nid. and, in the spiced Indian alr, hy night and beg her Indian boy
scarf veling an Indian beauty..Mer. of Verice diamonds, and Indian stones......3 Menry \(r\) I. iii. some strange Indian with ......... Henry flli. v [Cal. Knt. 1 like the base Indian
NDEAN-LIKE-thus, Indian-li INDIAN-LIKE-thus, Indian-like ...All's Hell there is anotlier indietment upon \(2 H\) Heng \(T V\). there is anotlier, indietment upon of \(2 H e n y I V\). ii
that, by indietment, and by dint of here is the indictment of the good. Richard \(I I\). ii the angmentation of the Indies. Teretfh Night, iii another to the Indies.
where America, the Tndies?.. Comedy of Errors, i has all the Indies in his arms ..... Heury \(F l / I\). INDIFF ERENCY_all indifferency. King John,
bnt a belly of any indifferency, ... HentyIV. INDIFFERENT-is indifferent. and it dues indifferent well

and it dues indiferent well
I'll tell you news indifferent good. my wronge with an fudifferent eye..Richard II. ii. lie seems indiffirent; or, rather........ Henry \(V\), .


IN DIFF EREN'I-Indifferent. .. Timon of Achens, i. and dangers are to me indiffurent. Jutius Cessar, i. as the imbifferent children of the earth. Harnlet, I am ungelf indifferent honest it is indificrent cold, my lord, indee iny well. Henryt. ii. I I will look on botli indiflerently..Juhus Casar, hear me sponk indifferently for ail .. Tilusind. refirmed that indifferently with us . Hamated, ì
INDIGENT-of indigent faint suuls .. Henry \(V\). INDIGENT-of indigent faint suuls .. Henry \(\%\). INDIGEST-itpont that indigest...... King John,
an indigest [ol.-indigested].......iHerry VI.
INDIGESTED lump, as crooked .... 2 Hewry \(i\). and deformed lump 3Ufurul INDIGN-all indign and base adversities. Othello indignation to hini by word of mouth. 7 veeffh \(N\). his imlignation derives itself out of to pluck his indignation on thy head. All's \(w e l l\), and quench lis fiery indiguation.... auk quench burn in indignation
thime indignation, mighty heaven
peace to scarlet indirnation.............ichard \(/ J\). iii. \(\mathbf{G}^{\mathbf{v}}\) fis displeasures, and his indignations. Henry \(\overline{\text { F }}\) iv. 7 hurl down their indiynation on thee. Richard \(I A\) Your indjgnation against my brother
INDIGNE-vistre inulignc serviteure INDIGNE-vostre inuligne serviteure..Henty \(V\) INDIGNITIES-great inlignitics. Comedy of Err.
unapt to stir at these indiqnitics .... 1 Henry his glorious deeds far my indignities ereat indignities you lad upon me? 7 .2Hen+yIV INI)IGNITY - not suffer indignity.... Tenpest, iii.
 you give me most egregious indignity. All shr
imto
the duke of this indignity.. Conedy of Err mine age with this indignity.. Taus dudronicus, some atrange indignity
INDIRECT-or indirect

Ohello, it.
Venice, iv. NDIRECT-or indirect attempts. Mer. of Ve wife by some indirect means... ds you like it tliy life by some mdirect means... Asyou hike it, the whieh, we find tro indirect...... Henry \(H F\), by-paths, sud indireet crooked ways. 2 HenryIV.
lie necds no indirect nor lawless.... Itichard \(I I\) what an indirect and peevish course hy indireet and fored courses subdue .. Othello, yile trash, by any indirection. direct....Joinn, ii. I by indirections find directions out..... Handet, ii INDIRECTLY. I am loth. Heasure for Measure, that, indirectly, and direetly too hot rash haste so indirectly slied.....King John, ii I answered indirectly, as 1 said...... I Henry If i crown and kingdom, indirectly held.. Henry \(V\) ii. 4
 go drunlen, apd so ind iscreet an officer. Othello, it Ion finds. INDISPOSED and sickly fit INDISPOSIRAON pit you baek. Timon of Allear, ii. 2 INDIST, UBLE tie tor ever knit ..... Macbelh, iii. I IN the acrial blue, an indistimet regard.... Othello, ii. INDITE him to some supper .... Romeo \& Juliet, inight indite the anthor of aftection.... Hamlet, ii. 2 IND 2 TE D-that indited this letter?. Lave's L. Lase, and he's indited todimser ........2Henry IV. ii the witness, and he's indited falsely .. Othe llo, iii.
INDRENCIFDD-lie indrenched. Itoitus oress. INDUBITATE feggar.... Love'sL. Lost, iv. 1 (letter
INDUCE you to the question on't?. Henry VIII, ii. 4 INDUCE you to the question on't?. HenryVIII. ii. 4 to unduce their medttation. Antony \& Cheapatra, v , cinnot induce pon to attend. . Tidusindronicus, \(\mathbf{v}\). me to the semblance I do ielieve, faduced by potenture for Mearure, iv. 3 I can; induced us you have heen ..... Coriolanus, i. 9
 INDUCEMENT-with his inducement. Alls Hed , iii. ?
inducement move her hot to love Rechard \(H / I\). iv. 4 inducement move her thot to love Rehard IN. iv.
mark the induement. Thus it... Henry PII. ii. INDUCTION full of prosperous .... I Heary IF. i a dire induction am I \(I\) witness to
INDUE-indue thee with leasing.. Tretfh \(\bar{N}\) ignt, i. \(\mathbf{3}\) I shull indut you with: meantime. King Jahn, iv. and the tribunes indue you with .. Corinlanus, it. INDUED-are men indued with. TroGeriof Fer. lic is best indued in the кma?l.... Love's L. Lost, indued with intellectual sense.. Comedy of Err. ii and best indued, with some suspicion. Henry V. ii. 2 like a creatıre native and indued .... Hamilet, iv. 7
 givest whores indulgences to sin.- .1 Hemy ' \(I\),
of flartiat indulgence to their. Troilus \& Cress INDULGENT-are too indulgent.. Antouy\& Cleo. INDUSTRIOUS servant Aridl........ Tempest, iv. and mut we on industrious soldiership. Afacteth and point at your industrious scence.. King John, is a dear and true industrious friend. 1 Meury \(I F\). INDUSTRI()USLY, I phayed the fool. Winter's \(T\). INDUSTRY - industry achicved.. TuroGea-of Ver. i. 3 the dearest design of industry-Lnet'sL.L. iv. 1 (let.)
his industry is-up-stairs.......... IHenry IV. ii. 4 their bones with induatry with a serimus indusery, that is with a serimus industry, that is .... Cumbehine, iii.
the sweat of industry would dry ....
\(3 \mathrm{Hen}_{\mathrm{y}} \mathrm{iv} .4\) u-ith idlenes, or mangured with industry. Perchell, iv. I INEQLAIITY-for mequality industry. Othello, i. 3 INESTI MABI, E-inestimable stones. Mrehard III.i. 4
hands, and cried, inentimable!. Troilus 4 Cress. ii. 2

INESTMABLE-O of nestimalle value Perich, il
 yield to such inevitable shame. Merch. of Verice
tis fond to wail inevitahle strokes.Coriolanue, tis fond to wail inevitahle strokes. Coriolanus,
INEXORABLE [fint,-inexerable] dor
more inexarable, \(O\), ten times more.. 3 Henry \(V I\) more fierce, and more inexorable. Nomea \& Juliet INEXPLICABLE durnb shows........ Honied, iii. INFALLIBLE-that's infallible. Mear. for Meas. iii. art fair, is most infullible. Lore's L. Lost, iv. 1 (let which is most in fallible disuledience. All's Well, Dote infallible of breaking honesty.
for they are certain and infallible my titfe, whiclis infallible ......... 2 Henry lordship speaka most infallibly of him.. Hanlet INFAMON LZE me amoog potentates? Love's L. L.
INFAMOUS this fact wasinfamous.i Henry VI. Hobler than \(m y\) revolt is infamuus. And. \&f Cleo. iv. LNFAMY-drean on infamy. TicoGen. of Herona, and mired with infamy, I might.... \(M\)
I will quench the wonder of her ingamy wour infamy .. Love's L. Los
 powdering tub of infarny fet
ife preserved with infamy
queen, and crowned withinfamy!....2Henry \(r^{\prime} r\). 1 throw my infamy at thec ......... 3 Heniy \({ }^{\prime \prime}\)
efaced with scars of infamy.....
livow over to trumpet furth in y infani
NFANCY-are in their infans'y an.... Perictes, for, from our infancy, we have. Tyo Gen. of Per. i os sound as careless infancy ives the crutch the cradle's infancy. Lore's \(L\). \(L\). i as tender as infaney, and grace .. Hinter's Tale rom her teader illfancy
in his infancy been erowned ......... 2 Herry kill-less as unpractised infuncy.. 7 roilus \& Gre oft infancy, that mothing canst
simpler than the infnucy of truth
and acrecing with thine infaney.. Tïus \(\overline{u n}_{2}\) on. NFAN' 1 -intants of the spring.... Lave's L. Lost, lefine, define, well-educated infan
all hid, all lid, an old infut play. all hid, all hid, an old infiat
t first, the inftunt, mewling
from an infant, freely
Wenter'sTale
id perish with the infun
outfaced infant state, and done a rape. King John
plays in that infant's veins
draws the 6 weet infant breath ..........Richard II and my infart fortune come
when his infant fortune came to age. 1 Henry

and your flowering infants
rour naked infants spitted upon .... - iii
Your nakentinds erowned......Henryi. v. 2 (chorus as very infints prattle of \(\ldots \ldots . . .1\) Henry VI. iit. meet I an infant of the house of York. 2 Henry VI.
more than the infant that is born.. Richard FII. more than the infant that is born.
poor infants, in their graves
thia royal infont, (heaven still …......ienry blin. v.
servants to this chosen infant ......... \& \(\overline{\text { Cress. }}\)
as iufants empty of all thonght?.Trotus \& Cress. your infants in your arms............. rekeus
minds of infants to exclaim...Titus Andronicus, for the love of this poor infant
infant rind of this small fiower.. Romeo \& Julirt, ii. gals the infants of the spring, ..............anlet NFECT-would not infect his reason?.. 7empes would even infect \(m p\) mouth
she would infect to the north star................ \(\overline{\text { Ado }}\) do you infect yourself with them?.As you Like it, ii fear whicho oft infucts the w
who does infect lier? why he
with intrusion infect thiy sap.. Comedy of Errars, ii. 2 doth infect the very life-blood.......IHenry IV. iv. but if it did infect my blood......... 2 Henry IF le might infect another ...............3Henry V'I. thon dost infect mine eyes........... Rechard \(I I I\). every day it would infect his s
a pestilence that does infect..
infect the sound pine..........
us \& Crersida, no level malice intects one comma. Timon of \(A\) th. breath infect hreath
below thy sister's orb infect the siri
beat thee, but I shonld infect my hands
conversation would infeet my braim. Coriohnus, hature of had new's infects. Antony \& Cleopalra
mining all within, infects unseen
mats not buzzers to infect his ea
NFECTED-worm! thou art infected.. Tempest, Navarre is infected in ticir hearts
they are infected. in thicir hearts
he fonl borly of the infected world. As yan Like it, ii. with the Immpass, infected with. Tamne of Sh. iii. 2 my wifes liver infected as her life.
infected be the air whereon
neeted be the air wherenn jil....... Macbeth, i never to bre infecter with delight.... King Sohn,
 With jealousy infucted the sweetness .. Henry I'. sweet lady have infected minc....... Richard III.
[Col. Knt. \({ }_{\text {a nature }}\) but infced. Timon of Athers, i [Col. Knt.]a nature but intce
and cull the infected forth
infected with my country'e lore
hath been beleliet on by infected innas. len iedes, iv

INFECTED-infected with their manners.. Lear, i. thrice infected, thy natural magic .... Hamhet, iii. NFECTING -infecting one another. Henry VIII. i. marvellous iufection to the fittle page. Merry \(W\). ii. lath taken the infection of the.. 7 reth \(h \mathrm{Night}\), he hatli ta'en the infection
he luath a great infection.....Mprchant of Venice, that ta the infection of my brains. Winter's Tale, the greatest infection that e'er w'as .
purge all infection from our air ..
such is the infection of the time...... King John, \(\mathbf{v}\). apainst infection [Knt-infestion] ..Richard HI. ii. diffused infection of a man ............ Richard III. i. plague and infection mend .... Timon of Athens, v. luffection, being of catching nature. what a strange infection is fallen. lest that the infection of his forture some new infection to thy eye.

\section*{NNF ECTIOUS-like onc infectious.}
ike onc infectious. \(W^{\prime}\) inter's Tale, iii. your potent and infections fevers. Timon of Ath. iv. the most infectious pestilence. Anto iy \& Clea. ii. will be both noisome and in fectious.. Cymbeline, i.
where the infectious pestilence.. Romeo \& Jutiet, v . Where the infectious pestilence.. Romeo of Jutiet, INFECTIOUSLY itself affects. Trailusf Cress. INFER-must infer this principle .. King John,
this duth infer the zeal had to.. .2 Henry I \(V\). I this infer, that manp things ......... Henry I did infer your lineaments..
inter fair England's peace by
INFERENCE-matching thy inference. Othello, ivi. NFERIOR-which any inferior might. All's Weil, v. yet she is inferior to none. Taming of Sh, 2 (induc. so shallinferior eyes, that borrow ... King John, v.
 or be inferior to the proudest peer may not prove inferior to yourself.. 3 Henry VI. iv. commit offence to my inferiors .... Cymbeline wrangle with inforior thinus.............thello, to the inferual deep, with Erebus.2Henry \(I V\). ii. to the inferual deep, with grebus .. Henry \(\begin{gathered}\text { sent from the infurnal kingdom. Ti/us Audran. } \mathbf{v} \\ \text { NFERRED-the duke inferred }\end{gathered}\)
say inore than I have inferred? ....... - \(\overline{\text { itis in }}\).
INF ERRFTH arguments of mighty. 3 Henry \(V I_{\text {. jii. }}\). NFERRING-inferring arguments. INFESTION-[Knt] Dasinct infestio... Tempest, y: NFIDET M now, intidel, I have thee on the hip
go sleep with Turks and inffdels .. Richard II. iv. pagen rascal is this? an infidel?...I Henry if if. think you we are Turks or infidels? Richard \(1 H 1\). iii. INFINITE-but an infinite loss...... Tempest, iv. hut her favour infinite.
instances as infinite of love
have purchased at an infinite rate.Merry Wives, ii. werc of an infinite distance from. Meas. for Meas. j .
it is past the infinite of thmoght .... Much Ado, our duty is so rich, so infinite .... Love's \(L\). Lost, speaks an infinite deal of nothing. Mer. of Fenice, \(i\). skill infinite, or monstrous desperate- All's Well, ii. amongst the infinite doings of the. \(F^{\prime}\) anter's Tale, i.
 buyond the infinite and boundless. . King John, iv. consideratioos inflnite do ............ Henry IV. v. what infinite hcart's ense must
for these fillows of infinite tonguc..... \(\bar{F}\) II. ini your hopes and friends are infinite. Henry FIII. iti. the past proportion of his inninite. Troilus of Cress. ii. 2 to danger as infinite as imminent. the infinite malady crust as all the infinite malady crist you. 7 imon of Athens, iii. discovery of the infinite flatteries \(n\) nature's infinite look of secrecy
nor custom stale her infinite variety
0 infinite virtuc! comest thou smiling - ii.
conclusions infinite of easy ways to die -
for vou, to your so infinitc loss.
what an infinite mock is this ........ -
countless and inflitite, yet would. Tifusindron.
as infinite as man may undergo ........ Hamlet
and count myself a king of infinite space - ii. 2
how infinite in faculties! in form ...... - ii. 2 A Sellow at infinite jest, of most excellent \(\overline{\text { Fen }}\)
INFINITELY-so infinitely bound. Mer. of I will swear I love thee infinitely ..I HenrylF. ii dehtors do, promise you infinitely. 2 Henny IF. (epil.) so infinitely endenred-All to you.. Timon of Alh. i.
I am most infinitely tied .... Cumbehme i. 7 (letter) INF INITIVE-Rn infinitive thing. 2 Henry \(H\). ii. ]
INFIRM- is infrm from your sound.. All's \(W\) ii. INFIRM- is infirm from your sound.. All's Well, ii.
 Noor. infirm. reak, and icspised old man - ini. should bear his friend's infirmitics. Jutins Crsar iv. phould bear his friend sinfmith all infirmities for gold ...Cymbeline, i. 7 these fishers tell the infirmities of men -ii. with those infirmities ehe owes .......... Lear, i. NFIRMITX-witls my infirmity .... Tempert, iv. a siveely infirmity, for the better.... for in i. this in the infirnity of sense .... Meas. for Meas. v. but infirmitv. (which waits on Winfer'sTaie, \(\mathbf{y}\).

INFIRMITY-dlscover thine infirmitylHenryVI not a man of their infirmity , infirmity doth still neglect all office...... Lear. I am unfortunate in thic infirmity on some odd time of his infirmity with one of an ingraft infirmity
NFIXED I beheld myself, drawn Ye infixing .. King, John, Nr LeA, \(\Sigma-w i l l\) inflame th
can as well inflame af it can kīil
andame [
there should be-again to inflame it .. Othella, ii
INFLAMED-fore we are inflamed.. \(\kappa\) ing John, \(v\) his heat inflamed witl Venus.. Troilus \& Cress. v that have infiamed desire in my brea should kindle to inflamed respect \(\ldots\).......... Lerr i. any passion of infianing love \(\ldots . . .1\) Henry \(V\), v.
Col. Knt.] inflaming love i' thy bosom. Pericles, iy. INFIAMMATION-for inflammations HenryIV, iv INFLIC'_can índict upon him.... 4 Henry VI, iii and so inflict our province 1 ............. Pericles, INFL \(O E N C E\)-whose influence if now.. Tempest, i.
by lier fair influence fostered. Tno Gen. of Ver, iii. by lier fair influence fostered. Tuo Gen. of Ver, iii.
to all the skicy infiuences..... Meas. for Meas. iii. to all the skicy infiuences...... Meas.for Meas. iii
whose influence is begot of that.. Love's \(L\). Lort, v under the influence of the most. by all their influences, you may.. Wiruter's gave life and infiuence to their.. Timonofsthens, obedience of planetary influence..
whose influence, like the wreatl of star upon whose infiuence Neptune's.... Homiet, i,
 in fold me from the senrel thee ....... Macbeth. CNFORM-I should inform thee further. Tempest, 1 . that let me infurm you . Measure for Mearure, thou mayst inform something
unto ourselves; inform 'em that
and inform him, so 'tis our will.
inform yourselves, we deed no...
which informs thus to mine eyes What they will in form, merely hate. hichard /L
I must inform vou of a dismal
be did inform the truth ..................Corialanus
come, we'll inform them of our... how? I inform them
in form thy thoughts with nobleness
- iii.
to inform you rightly both .. Anfony
your wisdom may in form you
young one, inform us of tly fortunes
form her fill or my particnlar fear.
Who is't, that can inform me? .........
how all occasions do inform agailet me
Ynur (ffficer, Iago. can inform y'ou ...... othello, ii INFORMA I-intormal womets are. Meas. for Meas.
 INFORMED thoroughly of the cause. Mer.of Ven many likelihoods informed me of this. Al''s Well I duly am informed his grace is at
informed her fully I could uot answer
thereof to be informed ............. Winter's Tale,
wonld have informed for preparation .. Macbeth,
wonld have informed for preparation. . Macbeth,
espials have informed me ............ Henry \(V\). espials have informed me
I have informed his highn
we come to be informed by
We come to be informed by ............ Hengy VI. iv.
for so we are informed ..................nenry III: iv.
have you informed them since?.... Coriolanus, iii.
let Rome be thus informed...... Antony of cleo.
from my sister been well informed ...... Lear, most fortunately been informed.
have informed them so. Informed them! -
when I informed him, then he called
twas he informed against him …....... - iv Henry, though he be infortunate 2 . 2 Henry \(V\). i for your love, would infrioge ang oath. L-ave's L. L. iv for your love, would infrioge an oath. Love's L. L. iv
not partial to infringe our laws. Comedy of Errors i not partial to infringe our laws. Comedy of Errors, i.保 INFRINGFD-a faith infringed... Love's \(^{L}\). Los .
 infuse his breast with magnanimity. 3 Heury \(V\), these looks infuse new life.... TinusAndronicus, INFUSED - infused with a fortitude.... Tempest, i.
infused itselt in thee ...... Merchant of Fenice, \(i v\). infused itself in thee \(\quad\)...... Merchant of Fenice, iv. clear rave which she infased on me .. I Henry VIt i. heaverl lath infused them with ..Juhus Casar, i. 3 INFUSING-infusing him with ....Richard IL. iii. 2 INF USION-other hot infusion .. Finter's Tale, iv. blest iufusions that dwell in vegetives. Pericles, iif.
infueion of such dearth and rareness . Hamlet, infueion of suel dearth and rareness...Hamlet, v. INGAGED-thought I stood ingaged.. Ald's \(W^{\prime} e l\),
INGENER-[Knt.] does tire the ingemer. Oihello, INGENER-[Knt.] does tire the ingener. Ohello,
INGENIOUS-an eel is ingenions?. Lave's \(L\). Lost, thy meaning pretty ingcuious?
mehercle, if their sons be ingenious.
a poor, decayed, ingenious, foolish.... Aur's Well, iv learning, and ingenious studies ..Taming of Sh, i bold, quick, ingenious, forward ... Richard IM. iii.
my ingenious instrument!......... Cymbeline, iv. my ingenious instrument!.....
and have ingenious feeling of my huge. Lear, iv. 6

\section*{ING}
[ 391
IN N

INGENIOUSLY I speak....... Timon of Athens, li. INGLORIOUS-O inglorious league!. King John v. NGOT-hack with Mgots bows., Meas. for Meas. iii. INGRAFT-one of an ingraft infirmity. Oth ctlo, ii. 3 INGRATE-ingrateand unauspicious. Tweth \(h N\). v . so graceless be, to be ingrate . . Taming of Shrew, \(i\). you ingrate revolts, youbloody .....King John, v. 2 ingrate forgetfulness shall poison ...........iolanus, INGRATEFTL-ingrateful boy there.. Twelfh N. thou cruel, ingrateful, sevage \(\ldots \ldots\). ..... Herry \(V\). mere a kind of ingrateful manI.. Timon of Ath. iv. for the multitude to be ingratefal. deeds, ingratefil Rome requites with. Titus And of heaven fall on her ingrateful topt
ingrateful fox! tis he. Bind fast his
INGRATITUDE-thy ingratitude. Teo Gen.of \(V\). \(i\) hate ingratitude more in a man. Trcelfh Nigh, iīi. 4 unkind, as man's ingratitude. As you Like, ii. 7 (song) disobedience and ingratitude, to youl. Wizter's \(T\) iii. the sin of my ingratitude even now. . Macbeth, i. monster of ingratitudes...... Troins \& Cressida, ifi.
ingratitude in them hereditary. Timon of Athens, ii. now ingratitude makes its worse than - iii. bulk of this ingratitude with any size to wipe out our ingratitude with
might they fester gainst ingratitude. Coriolanus, i. nceds must light on this ingratitude.Jul. \(\bar{C}\) asar, i. i. ngratitude, morc strong than traitor's - iii. 2 the ingratitude of this Seleucus....... Androntour \(i\) oo suppiant us for ingratitude
ingratitude! thou niarble-hearted fiend .. Lear, i, monster ingratitude!
filial ingratitude! is it not as this mnutb - iii ING REDIENT to his eye .......
the ingredients of our poisoned.
for the ingredients of our cauldron
unblessed, and the ingredient is a devil. Othe \(t_{0}\) iv NGROSSED by swift imprese - Antony \&-Ctco. INHABIT-man doth not inhahit.... Tempest, iti. Wouler, and amnzement inhabits here - 1 Y. love inhatits in the finest wits.. Tuco Gen. of Fer. i.
being help'd, inhabits there \(\ldots . .\). - 2 (song) . ruption inhabits our frail blood.... Tuetfah \(N\). iii. 4 might haply inhabit a bird none but witches doinhabit here.Comedy of Err. fii. Lapland sircerers inhabit here
Col.-Knt.] if tremhling I inhabit then Macbeth, iii. that I have seen inhabit in those.... King John, iv. 2 shall here inhabit, and this land be. Richard II. iv.
where eves did once inhabit........ Richard III. i. INIIABITABLE, wherever. Richard II. i.
 with wolves, thy old inlahitants! - 2 HenryIV, iv. INIIERENT baseness .................... Toriolanus, iii. 2
INJERIT-we will inherit here
all which it inherit, rhall dissol
all which it inherit, \(k\) hall dissolve.... ien. of Ver. ivi. 2
else nothing, will inherit her .. 7 wo Gen else nothing, will inherit her .. 7wo Gen. of Fer. iii, pain purchased, doth inherit pain. Loves \(L\). Lost, i. nothing but fair is that which you induerit, \(\bar{W}\) oll, i. moral parts may'st thon inherjt too:
those batcd, that inherit but the fall - Richard \(M\). ii that can inherit us so much as.
thy linen, shall inherit hiskingdom. 2 Henry IF. ii naturally inherit of his father
to inherit sueh a haven .....................mbifine, iii.
but to the airdle do the gods inherit..... this night inherit at my bouse .. Romeo \& Juliet, i NHERITANCE of it ................. All's Woll, he iay claira ind the inheritance of this poor - i. to my inheritance of free descent . . Richard \(/ 1\). ii inheritance descend unto the daughter. Henry \(V\).
but all the whole inheritance I give
France, his true inheritance?
this small inheritance my father left me
onheritance, as the earidom was.. 3 Heary pl:
for the inheritanee of their loves .. Cortolanues, iti.
to the inheritance of Fortiabras ......... Hamlet, i. 1
like lands, are not inlierited ...Timon of Atherrs, y. 5 lived to see inherited iny yery wishes \({ }^{i}\). Coriol, ii.
NHERITOR of all perfcetinns \(\ldots\) Love L. Lost, ii. YHERITOR of all perfcetings ... Love's L. Lost, if the quarrel of a true inheritor...... RHenryIV. iv. pleased to breed out your inheritors Troil. \& Cres. iv. that may succeed as his inheritor
NHERITRIX in Salique land ........ HenryV. i. NHERSED in the arms...................ienry VI iz INHIBIT thee [Col Knt-inlibit tben]...Macoeth, il
INHIBITED sin in the canon NAIBITED sin in the canon …... All surell, a prartiser of arts inhibited and out of . ornello, INHOOPED at oddg .......... Antony \& Cleopatra, ii. 3 INHUMAN wretch uncapable of.Mer. of Feniee, iv. that thou art so inhuman.
envage, and inhuman creaturel ........ Henry \(V\) ii. 2
hut you are more inhuman ............3Henry FI. i. i. infuman traitors, you constrained. Tius Andron. \(v\). nwayan inhuman dog! uahallowed slavel - -v . NIQUITIES-irreconciled iniquities. Henry \(V\) iv. \(]\)

INIQUTTY-justice or iniquity?. Meas. for Meas. li. is about a piece of iniquity..... Winier's Tale, like the formal vice Iniquity a Rehard 1 how now, wholesome iniquity?
ceeds and roots of shaine and iniquity
I lack iniquity sometimes
if you are so fond over her iniquity.
INI'TIATE -is the initiate fear...........acheth, INJUINTED-lave there injointed them. Othello, NJUNCTION-upon a sore injuaction. Tempest, iii. and, with a kind of injunction .. Tucel/h Atght, ii. and these injunctions injunctioas. Merch. of Meas their injunction be to bar my doors...... Lear, iii. INJURE-I would not injure thee. As you Like it, iii. how hast thou injured both thyself. 3 Henry \(f I\). When have I injured thee? do protest. I never injured thee, Romeo \& Juliel, iit. INJURER of heaven and carth NJURLES be justly weighed. your njuries as seems you best.. Mear: for Migeas. nd injuries .. Much Ado, iv. stooped love, doing thee injuries..Miz.N.Dreamt stooped my neek under your injuries. Rich. II. iii. with the injuries of a wanton time.
with an incensed fire of injuries ....2 \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Henry } I F \\ & \text { not the king, that doth you injur }\end{aligned}\) not the kine, that doth you injuries
those hitterinjuries, which
said Wareinj ries, which Somerset. 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime} I\). ii prefer his injuries to his hear Tinor of record of what injuries you did us.. Anis.\& Cleo. v. but he does buy my injuries ........ Cymbeline, i. thy harsh and potent injures O sir, to uilful men, the injuries ......... Lear, ii. to outjest his heartstruck injuries these injuries the king now bears......... - iii. saints in vour injuries, devils being .... Otheto, ii. INJUR1GUS - injurious waspst.. Tro Gen. of Fic. i.
O injurious love, tiant respites . Meas. for Meas. ii. \(O\) injurious love, that respites.i- Meas.for Meas. ii.
wretelied Tsabel! injurious word! .. wretehed Isabel! injurious world!
injurious IIermia! most ungratefu! injurious IItermia! most ungrateful.MA. M. Dr. iii a false traitor, and injurious viltain. Richard \(I\). injurious duke; that threat'st w....2Henirl by whose injurinus doom my ....... \& Cressida, injurious time now.......... Troths \& Cressida thou injurious tribune! ...............Carrolanus. my sceptre at the injurious gods. Andony f Cleo. i thil the injurious Romans did.. thun injurious thief, hear but my
INJURY-very competent injury. NJURY - very competent injury. Twelfh Night, iii
 You would not do me thus much injury - Drean, iit. You would not do me thus much injury - iti. the world no injury, for in it ..... ss you Like it, i.
for such an injury would vex. the world an injury would vex. Taming of Shrere, iii sealing the injury of tongues...... Wenter's Tale, i. nyy eomfort, and my ingury.. com his injury her ilijury, the beadle.... King John, ii thought ut woul to bruise an injury. Heury and quickly will return an injury you do me shameful jujury ..........Richard III. i You do him injury, to ecora his eorse where injury of chance puts. Troiter \& Cressida, iy. were a kind of ingrateful injury.... and his injury the gaoler to hi
to this hour bewail the injury or do your honour injury ............. tossed from wrong to injury injury -iii patience her injury a mockery makes .. Othello, distinguish a benefit and an injury..
INJUS'RICE-redress of injus NJUSTLCE-redress of inj
to tax him with injustice?
do strike at my injustice do strike at my injustice ..............inter's Tale, iii. stern minstice and contused wrong. King John, v. with injustice is corrupted .........2HenryVI. iii. 2 underhand corrupted foul injustice frehard III. \%. nor injustice for you, or any ...... HenryVIII. ii. blazoning our injustice every where? TtusAnd. iv.
INK-why, as black as ink.: Turo Gen. of Verona, iii. write, till your ink be dry taunt him with the licence of ink. Twelfeh Night, iii. let there be gall enough in thy iak and pen, ink, and paper anme ink. paper, and light (rep.)...... - iv. Ence is tallen into a int of ink........ Much Ado, iv.
the elron-coloured ink... Love's L. Lout, i. I (letter the elron-coloured ink.... Love's L. Lost, i. I (letter
lie hatli not drunk ink ............... iv. until his ink were tempered witli..... beauteous as ink; a good conclusion tne blows you gave were ink ...Comedy of Err. iu. I 1 call for pen and ink ............. 1 Henry VI. v. give me some ink and paper (rep....tichard MI. Y. compurison all whites are ink .. Troius \& Cress. i. ink and paper, Charmian (rep.) ..Antony \& Cleo. i. black as the ink that's on thee! .... - iii. 2 give me a pen and ink........ TitusAndronicus, iv.
bring me spices, ink, and paper ...... Perteles, iii. get me ink and paper .......... Romeo of Jubiet, v. disgraced by an inkhorn mate ....lHenrybl iii his pen and inkliorn about his neek 2 Henry VII. iv.
INKI, inkles, caddisscs, cambrics . . . . . Werter's Tale, iv.

INKLE-her inkle, silk, twin with, Pericles, v, (Gow) INKLING-cen give you inkling of. Henry FITI. ii Inde liad inkling, this forthight with ink \(y\) blots, and rotten 'tis not alone my inky cloak TNLAID-thick inloid with matines Me... Hamet, INLAND-as doth an inland brook yet am I inland bred, and know... As you Like it, li. 7 was in his youth an inland man
and inland petty spirits.
. 2 Henry \(1 F\).
our inland frum the pilfering. INLAY - to inlay heaven will stars... Cymbeline, the inly touch of wept inly ruminate the morning's. Heury of iverona, H to see how inty sorrow gripes........3 Benry \(V I\),
INMANITY and bloody strife ..... 1 ifenry INMOST-jicree the inmost centre. TitusAndion. iv. INAy sce the inmost part of you......... iamiet, INN-gives me leave to inn he crop ...Alls in eln, in the slcep within mine inn. timely inn Richord not take mine case in mine inn.... 1 Henry \(1 /\)
he must then to the inns of court .. 2 Henry IV in all the inns of court aprin...
others to the inns of court....
shows like a riotous inn
2 Henry \(r\) INNKEEPER of Daintry ........................ dallies with the innocence of love. Tuelfo \({ }^{\prime}\) by innocence I qwear, and by the sense, swect. of my innocence ... Mid. \(\bar{N} . D\) fricndship, elildhood innocence? \(w\) hat follow's is pure innocence. Merch. of \(\overline{V e n i c e}\), Was innocence for innocence......
thic .ilence often of pure innocence. thic eilence often of pure innocen
lut innocence shall make false.
not only his innocence, (rlich sce
not only his innocence, (kluch scems - in ving 2 [Cot.] mine innocence, and............ Rechard II. i. 3 u hite investmentsfigure innocence. 2 Henry/V.iv. 1 the truth and innocence of this poor. 2 Henry VI. ii the trust I have is in mine innocence our innocence [Col. Kint-imnocency]. Rich. III. i to nlean mincinnoctrce; for that. Henry \(V / H\) shall minc innocence arise, when the
the best for the innocence .... 7imon of Athens, for good ord 'Titus' innocence Titus war? blow, who spares not innocence. . Perictes, INNOCENCY- ilon innocency..Meas. for Meas. ili. like rivers of remorse snd innocency. King John
mine innocency [Col.-imosence].... Richard Ji mine innocency \([\) Col-innocence \(] ..\). Richard
in the state of innocency......... Henry \(I V\). with tears of innocency, and terras and upright innoeency fail me [Col. Knt.] God and our innocency. \(\underset{R}{ }\)
NNOCENT-but innocent and pure to feed my innocent people.
a thousand innocent shames.............
so wronged mine innocent child and thou hast belied mine innocent chil in Meskina here how innocent to lady but baby an innocent rlymed did I not tell you she was innocent? they are as innocent as grace one another aown his innocent nose a dumbinnocent, that could not I am innocent as you \(\ldots \ldots\)........ Wi left.
the innocent mik, in its most innocent - iii. 2 look like the innocent flower ten - iii. 2 (oracle doth murder sleep, the innocent sleep had been our innocent celf, this I made be innocent of the knowledge, dearest a weak, poor, innocent lamb from pope Innocent the legate here. Fing Johs pone Innocent, I do demnnd of thee is yet a maiden and an ine will than to lie butcher of an innacent chald dare defend my innocent life against fluiced out his innocent soul. flesh his tooth in every iunocent.....2 Hentry I the guiltless blood of innocents ..... Henry VI. as innocent from meaning treason.. 2 Henry VI. iii. conscience tells me. you are innocent the skin of an innocent lomb should murder not this innocent child if murdering innocents be exceuting 3 Henry VI. i just is God, to right the innocent . . Richard III. a world of men, to slay the innocent? incupahe and bhallow innceents....
upon the innocent and awless throne within their alahaster innocent arms made drunk with innocent blood. iv. s prents int \&-Cte iit. because she innocent mansion of \(\vec{C}\) Cymbetine, iii. done on the innocent, becomes not. accuse some innocent, and torswear miness you piay tie impious innoeent. Pericles, iv. pray, mnocent, and heware the foul .... Lear, ifi. the fair forehead nf an innocent love.. Hamlet, iii. INNOVATIONhurlyburly inmovationi Henry IV.v.i by the mean: of the late innovation ... Hamlet, ii. 2 hehold, what innovation it makes here Ofhelle, ii.
INNOVATOR-traitorous inncvator. Coriolanus, iii. INNUMERABLE substance ....... Henry V'III. iii. \&

INOCULATE－inoculate our old stock．Hantet，iii． InORDINATE，and low desires every 1 Herdint \(I V\) ．iit INery inordinate cup is unbiessed ．．．．．Oinelln， let not search and inquisition quail．\(A\) sy \({ }^{\text {gu }}\) Like it，
INQUISITIVE－became inquisitive．Conedy of \(E\) ， insseen，inquisitive，confounds himeself - Clo． INSANE－eaten of the insane root．．
INSANIE－insinunteth me of insanie．Lone＇s \(L\) Le \(L\) ．
 that insatiate Edward，noble York．Richard／II．iiii． 5 most insatiate，Luxurious woman！．Titus Andron．v． 1
INSCRIBED－was still inscribed ．．Henry VITH．iii． 2 INSCRIBED－was stillinscribed ．．．Henry IITH．iit 2 survey the inseriptions back ngaia
INSCROLED \(n\) not been insemled ii． 7 （seroil） INSCRUTABLE，invisible．TroGen，of Verna，it INGCULPED－that＇s insculped upon－Mer．of Yeen．ii INSCULPTURE－this ingculpture．Tem on of Alh．v．
 Imulled，deaf．sleepy，insensible ．．．．Cortolinut，iv， like．true，ingeparable，faithful loves．King John，ini INSEPARATEE－a thing inseparate． 7 roilue 4 Cress V NSERT－ta insert doan my mind hand you not？．Hambet，ii Set down，and insert int？cont you not．Hamice，
 INSHIPPED－inshipped，rommit them．1 Henry VI．y． 1 show the inside of your purse． outside or inside，\(⿴ 囗 十\) forgateen what the inside of a church．i Henनy \(I V\) ，ifi： 3 INSINEWED to this action ．．．．．．．．2 HerrolV iv INSINUATE with you in ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lis Like it，（epii．）
that I insinuate，or toze from thee．Winter＇sTale，iv． 3 that I insinuate，or toze from thee．Winter＇s Tale，iv． 3
learned to insinuate，fintter，bow ．．Hichard \(H\) ；iv． 1 he would insinuate with thee．．．．．．Aichard \(1 / 1\) ．i． basely insinuate．and send us gitts．Tiut Andron．iv．
NSINUATETH me of insamic ．Love＇s L．Lost，v． 1 NSINUATETH me of insame 1 Lave si LUATING－insinuating flattery．Heury VI ii silken，sly，insinunting jank 6 ？．．．．．．．Richard III．i． some busy and insinuating rogue．．．．．．Othello，iv． INSINUATION，as it were．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，iv． comnpromise，insinuation，parley ．．．．King John，
rloes by their own insinuation grow．．．．Hamier， INoes by their own insinuation grow．．．．Aamie，y INSISTING on the old preragative．Coriolanus， INSLSTURE－and place，insisture．Troilus of Cress． if this anstere insocinble life change
INSOLENCE growe this insolence？．Tam．of Sh．
priceed in this thy inisolence．．．．．．．．Henry
 resign it then，and leave thine insoleace Engtand knows thine insolcnce ．．．．．．． this loswich fellow＇s insolence．．．．．Henry F＇ll his insolence draws folly ．．．．．Trailus \＆－Cressida i and pursy ingolence shall break．Fimon of dilane，
wonter．his insolence can brook．．．．Coriolanu， wonder his insolence can brook ．．．．cor the cockle of rebellion，insolence
queasy with his insolence already．．Ant．\＆Cleo．jii． the inaolence of office，and the spuris．．Hamtel，iif．
 but he already is too insolent． a paltry，insolcrit fellow but insolent．o＇ercome with pride．．．．．．．．．．．．．iolanus，i my lawful sword！insalent villaini．
but other of your insolent retinue ．．．．．．．．．Lear， INSOMUCH－insomuch，I say ．．．．As you like il 1 NSPIR A TION－good inspirations．Mer．of Veric unless it le by inspiration？．．Comedy of Errors， INSPIRE－inspire us with the spleen．Richardihi． 1 NS Mercury，inspire me．．．．．．Titus Andronicus，i NSPIRED－inspired thee now？．．．Lone s L．Lost，
inspired merit so by bresth is bared．．AL＇sWell， was Mahomet iospired（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．I HenryVI before 1s．inspired with the spirit ．．．．HHeary \({ }^{\prime}\) ．I
that followed，was a thing inspired．Henry VII． as if you ware inspired to do those．．．Cymbehne day new comtort liath inspired．Tifus indronicus． NSTALLED－and have instailad
thon wast tnetalled in that hirh
my lord of Winchester installed
and says，his Edward is installed．．3Fenry \(V\) I．ii
NSTALMEN＇T－each fair instalment．Merry the instalment of this noble duke．Kichard／II．ii
INSTANCE－and instances as．．Tro Ger of INSTANCE－and instances as．．Tro Gen of Fer． desires had instance and argument．Merry Wine gives me this instance．．．．．．．．．．．Mfeas．for Meas an old，an old instance，Beatrice ．．．＇＊ ［Col．］till that instance ．．．．．．．．．．．Leve＇s L．Los＇． wise saws and modern instances．．As you Like it instance，briefly；come instance a betterinstance，I say，come．
mend the instance，shepherd．．
wherefore？what＇s the instance
herefare？what the instance？．．．．AII＇s \(\bar{W} e l\) ，i any tragic instance of our harm．．Comedy of Err． besides this present instance of his rage－ ive then such instances of loss？ examples of every minute＇s instance

LNSTANCE－gave thee no instance．．．．Henry F．ii． what instance gives lord Warwick． 2 Hewry
fears arc shallow，wanting instance．Michard／II．\(i \mathrm{ii}\) ． fears arc sliallow，wanting instance．hichardinid
but for these instances．．．．．．．Troitu \＆Cressida， instance，\(O\) instancel strong as（rep．） what ínstance for ity let me see ．．．．．．\(\quad\)－ \(\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{F}}\) ． 11 not with such famitinr instances．．．Julius Cas \(\pi\) ，iv instances，that second marriage move．．Hamiet， some precions instance of itself INSTANT－very instant that \(I\) saw you．Tempest，iii．
in the instant of our encounter．．Merry Waves，iii． both these letters at an instant？ which at the very instant of Falstaffs that instant was 1 turned into．．．．Terelfh Nizht，\(i\) ． but at this instant he is sick ．．．．Meas．fir Meas． \(\mathbf{v}\) at any unseasonable isstant ．．．．．．．．．．．．iuch Ado，ii．
upoa the instant that sile ros accused and without，upon the instant ．Love＇s L．Lost，iii．
till that instant［Col．－instance］shut．． wealth of thy wit in an instant？Mer．of Yenice，iti． but in the instant that your．．．．－iv． 1 （letter） rose at an instant，learned，played．
 to this very instant disaster of his．

\section*{let＇s take the inctant by．}
the salne instant of their master＇s．Winter＇s Tale， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． the instant that I met with you．Comedy of ETr．iv． of my uativity to this justant for from this instant，there＇s nothin even in the instant of repair．．．．．．．．． to wage an instant trial with ．．．．．．．．．．．．Henty／F．iv． but we rose both at an instant indeed the instant action．． upon that instant，craved audience．．．2Henry IV．i． 3 let us die instant［Col－ital Kut．－is honour］－iv． came to France，until this instant ．．．．．
at this instant he bores me....... Henry
iv． even this instant cloud puts
 at that instunt，like a babe bid＇em send o＇the instant a thousand to whom＇lis instant due laving great and instant occasion． con supply his instant use with evern from this instant green virginit more than the instant aring another＇s love for the instant．Anlony or Cleopatra，ii I＇ll tell thee，on the imstant． or thy silence on the instan
t was my instant deat
at this instant is full accomplished luth speak for instant remedy thig instant so much commeud itself which eraves the instant use thant I see before me at this iustant hall give them instant way
all three now marry in an instant In the instant came the fiery Tyhalt．Roneo s．Ju arow not instant old，but bear me the instant burst of clamour on the instant，they got clear．．．．－iv．\(\overline{6}\)（letter） appearance，evch on the instant ．．．．．．．．． and even，from this instant，do build ou get you ta hed on the instant
take her hence，and marry her imstant for M
take her hence，and marry her instantly cannot instantly raise up the gross，Min and it instantly with all my heart
Icd me instantly unto his eave ．．Ax，＂ou \(\overline{\text { Like }}\) it，iv． and pee it instantly consumed ．．．Hinter＇sTale，ii．
 instantly return with me again．．．．．．．King John，v． 7
and of learnine instantly........ Hemy \(V\) ．v． 2 address tbee instantly
address tbee instantly ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iensy 1 ．v． instantly will find emplovment Aerory VIII．ii． would instantly speak with \(y^{\circ}\)
to him that instantly must die
I＇ll wait on you instantly．．．．．．Fimon of fithens， get you hence instentiv．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus least noise of this dies instantly ．Antory \＆Cleo therefore instantly this prince must die．Peracle shall the duke iastantly know

\section*{hang him instantiy．}
mark．I say，instantly；and crury it \(60 .\). －ini． I beseech you instuntly 10 visit my．．．．Hamtet，ii． INSTATE and uidow you withal．Aeas．for Meas．
INSTEAD of ber．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．s you Like it， and now，instead of bullets wrapped．King John， for，instead of thee，king Harry ．．．．．Henty IF the names of mell instend of men．．．． 2 Herry I instead of gold，we＇ll offer up our． archers；instead whereof，slarp stakes the reqent there instead of me．．．．．．2Henry \(V I\) ．ini．
 instead whereof，let this supply the room－instead of mounting barbed steds．．Richard 111 ．i． five have I slain to－day，instead of him
thus，inatead of ail and balm．．Trnius \＆Cressida，i． INSTEEPFD－in gore he lny insteeped．Henry F． INSTIGATED by his distemper．．Merty Hires，
upon m F man＇s instigation ．．．．．．．．2 2 Henry \(V\) I
instigations liave been often dropped Jud．Corsa
INSTINCT－but beware ingtinct ．．．．．I IerryIV．ii．
iustinct is a great matter（rep）

INSTINCT—ran away upon insti
wlut instinct had＇st thua for it？
whon instinct．I grent ye，up
uplack some of thy instinct
iliou a nat
hath，by instinct，know withge from instinct－
and mere instinct of love，and loyalty－
by a divine instinct，men＇s minds．．Michard 111 ． be such a gosing to obey instinct ．．Coriolanut，
tint in invisibe instimet should fram
0 rare instinct
when shall I
INSTITUTE a course of learning．．．．．．．Tamempes
 INSTRUCT－sloth instructs me ．．．．．．． 7 empest．
and instruet thee how to smare．．．．．．．．for Meas．
Instruct me how 1 may formally．Meas．for Meas．
have yielded；instruct my daughter．．．Au＇s \(\bar{W}\) ell，ih to instruct for the daubling of fifes cunning sehoulmasters to instruct her？ well seen in music，to instruct Bianca
a flne musician to instruct our mistress a flne musician to instruct our mistress－ to instruct her fully in those...... －
all these circumstances 1 ＇ll instruet you－ as my understanding instructs me．Winter＇s \(T a l\) as your charities slall best instruct you－ will inatruct my eorrows to be proud．King John instruct us，boy＇；what dream，boy？．．2 HenryI＇
shall a child instruct you what ．．．．Henry shall a ehild instruct you what ．．．．．Henry＇II．ii
able to instruct or teach able to instruct or teach and instruct great teachers ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(F\) IHI．i the occasion shall instruct you
instruct us what levity＇sin youth nnstruct us what levity＇gin youth．．Timon of Ath．
dcvise，instruct，walk，feel． this gate initructs you how he 11 then instruct \(u s\) of this body． their tutor to instruct them ．．TitusAndronicus instruct her in what alac has to do ．．．．Pericles， if thou dost as this instructs thee she well instructs me．You will lose ．．．．．．．．ianket， very nature will instruct her in it．．．
the ills we do．their ills instruct us to NSTR UCTED－not vet instructed to and that instructed him to mercy Meas．for Mea instructed by the antiquary．Troiz bastard instructed，bastand in mind．
have instructed cowards to run．．Antonys－\(\overline{C l} e o\). di let thy sonl be instructed：mark me NSTRUCTION＿good instructinn give．Tempes of my instruction hast thou hathiug hated－in eorrection and instruction must both by the instruction of his frailty． receive some instriction from my fellow－ if my instructions thay be your guide keep your instruction，and hold you they shall want no instruction．Love＇sL．Lost go hard，but I will better the instraction go hard，bint I u＇ill better the instraction under my pror instructions yet must five tliee more instructions．Taming of \(S n . \overline{1}\)（ind iv． tis pity slie lacks instructions．Winter＇（indue） we but teach bloody instructions．．．．．．Macbeth， kheir nalse be our instructioa not by your own instruction
by thetr brave instruction．Anfouy \＆Cleopaira，iv let instructions enter where folly prasion．without some jnstruction ．．．Cymuctine NSTRUMFINTS－instruments will ．．．．Tempesi hath to instrument this lower world to their instrmments tune．．TwoGen．of Verona， partly know the instrument ．．．．Trelfh Night，
are no more but instruments of．Meas．for Aleas． are no more but instruments of．．Meas．far Aleas
to make thee an instrument can bring this instrument of honour．sll＇s \(W^{\prime}\) ell，ivi so bad an insfrument；his name＇s．． my bosks，and instruments ．．Tam
il music，instriments，and poetry Herc bestow a simple instrument through the instrument my pate
take you your instrument，play madrm，my instrument＇s in tune
efore you tonch the instrimment
see withal the instruments that feel
well make an instrument of this．
oo that all the instruments which ended
the instruments of darkness tell ．．．．．．．Macbeth and such an instrument I was to use the instruments；who wrought with powers above put on their instruments and instrument，to any sovcreign
like a cumning instrument eaced up． tongue is now a stringless instrumenit hand yields，thy dcath＇s instrument all the lafty instraments of m ar．．．．． 1 Henry！
very instriments of clastisement．． enrsed instrument of his lisease．．．． 1 Heny y \(V\) i ashioned thee that instrmment of il ie author，elnu the instrument \(3 H e n r y\) iii． he fatal instrument of war against inbs are his come，give me an instrument．
here the otherg up in cascs．Timon of Ahens， where the other instruments did see．Corio
may these same instruments，which vou to make them instruments of fear the genins，and the mortal instruments Casa ror no instrument of half t．bnt worth where is thy instrument？ touch thy instrument a atrain or two？ ive． 3
i． 7
i． 1
i． 2
ii． 3 i． 2
ii． 3
ii． 3 ii． 3 .2
\(V .2\)
\(V .5\)

\author{
\(\begin{array}{r}4 \\ . \\ \hline\end{array}\)
} ii． 1
iv． 1
iv .1
.4
2 ． 12
v .1 i． 6
v． 1
i． 2 \begin{tabular}{l} 
i． 2 \\
\hline \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 1
3

INSTRUMENT-
thou break'st thine instrument..Jutius Cazor, iv. 3 now por an instrument may do. Antony \& Cleo. v.
 gregnant instrument of wrath. lericles, iv. (Gow viess make instroments to scourge us... Lear (Gow. ollininstrunents, to melaneholy llomeo
with instruments upon them fit to open cull me what instrument you will .... Hambet, iii. the treacherous instrument is in thy hand - and active instruments. \(_{\text {and }}\), i. and active instrumelits.
If pray your called wind instrumeules? .. -
I pray you, called wind instruments? :.
by mass the a wind instrument that know an instrument of this your calling back how these instruments summon to supper!NSUBSTANTTAL pageant faded..... Tempest, i INSUFFICLENCE-our insuffieience. Wrinter's T. INSUFEICIENCY-iny insufficiency? Mid. N. Dr. NSULT-that you ingult, exult.. As you Lithe it nonurch taught thce to insult?......3Henry \(V I\) the other insult without all....... Coriolanus, INSULTED-being down, insulted he insultin-mand of Dong ...... Richard II. iv. tike that prond ingulting ship ......... inenry Henry \(V I\). rom thy insultiog tyranny nsulting Charlesf hinit thou he walks, insulting oer his prey.. 3 Herry \(y_{1}\). i. thy minions, proud insulting boyl insulting tyrunny berins to jut .. Richard \(I I I\). ii. NSULTMENT ended on his ..\(C y u b p l i n e\)
All's We
NSUPPORTABLE vexation ............Al's Well, ii.
insupportable and touching loss!.
INSIIPPRESSIVE mettle of our ........... Corar
NSURRECTION want such
of base and bloody insurrection with
hemes for insurrections arguing
hath been in Rome strange insurrection - Con \({ }^{2}\) iv
then the nature of an insurrection. Juhas Cresar,
INTEGER vitre, scelerisque purus. TitusAndron. iv.
INTEGRITAS, regina. ........... Henry VIM. iii.
INTEGRITAS, regina ............ Henry VII. iii. that neither \(m v\) coat, integrity. Atear.for Mear
his integrity stands without blemish is integrity stands without blemish
my integrity ne'er knew the crafts .. All's \(W^{\prime}\) ell hy integrity ne er knew been deceived in thy integrity... Anster's \(T^{\prime}\) mine integrity, being counted falsohood child of integrity, hath from my soul. Macbeth of true zeal and deep integrity....... Michard \(1 \lambda\). of singular integrity and learning... Henry VMII. ii. my integrity should breed
my robe, and my integrity to heaven - iii. more ont of malice than integrity... more out of mande tran integrity.... \(\overline{\text { mat }}\) with most divine integrity
bereaves the stace of that integrity. Coriolantus, iii.
in lasend to love with auch integrity. . Cymbelane,
uffy in thy uprightness end integrity. Itusind.
NTELLECT-train our intellects.. Love's L. Lost, i his mbellect is not replenished
ook again on the intelicet of the letter - iv.
Bolingbroke deposed thine intellecti. nichard \(/ 1 \mathrm{v}\). v
INTELIECTUAL sense and Gouls. Com. ofETr. ii.
kcads had any intelleetual armour... Henry \({ }^{F}\) iii.
INTELLIGENCE or Ford's approach. Merry F . iii.
howbrever lie hath had intelligence
mv intelligence is true \(\quad\) an intended............... inch iv.
Give rou intelligence of an intended.. Much Ada, i. this intelligence if thave tlanks. Mad. N. © Dr. i. I if with myself inold intelligence. As yon
and deliver all the intelligence in his \(A U^{\prime} s \mathrm{WeH}\), ifi. 6 hath the count all this intelligence?
in such intelligence hath sellom failed from whom I have this intelligence. Winter'st. iv. likewise part of my intelligence
you owe this strange intelligence?....... Marbeth, where hath our intelligence been.... King Johr, intelligence, that Harry Hereford .. oonghit to entrap me by intelligence. 1 Henry \(I V\). iiv. olrght to en trap advised by good intelligence .. Henry \(V\). ii. (chorus) by false intelligence, or wrong ..... Richard \(/ I I\). ii. whereof I shall not have intelligence - iii. hy intelligence, and proofs as elear. Menry VIII. i. the intelligence of this whore .. Troitus \& Cress. V. br. welcome with this intelligence .. Corinanus, iv. fast, and prayed, for their intelligence - ing. fast, and prayed, for their intellipence - iv. intelligence is given where you are hid.. Leariv.
INTELLEGENCER between the grace 2 Hing IV IseIls black intelligencer ........... Richard III. iv. INCELLIGFNCING baydint to me? - int and apeculations intelligent of our state..Lear, ini. apuroves him an intelligent party
I VTELLIGIS-ne intelligisdomine? Love's L, Lasi, v.
NTELIIGO-laus deo, bone inteliggo
NTEMPERANCE in nature is ....... Mrebeth, iv. Gnunds of my intemperance INTEMPERATE-intomperate Mint.Mea.forMea. v. more intemperate in your blood .... Mrech Ado, iv.
INTEND-he intends, shall wed. Tuo Gen. of Fer. ii.
this night intends to steal
by and by intend to ehide myeelf.

INTEND-intend holy confession. Tro Gen.afVer.iv. she did inteud coufesslon do intend vat I speak........................erry Wiven, 1. if he should intend thls voyage ....... for Mear. iii.
intends you for hia swift...........aeas, for intends you for hia swift........Meas. for Meas. iii. within this wood intend you stay?...Mrd. N. Dr, ii. 2 for if thins dost intend never so little nor shalt mat, if I do as I intend .. Lave's L. Losh, v. I iutend to hunt again.. Tanang of sho sos, 1 (iadne. do you intend to stay with me...... - 1 (iaduc.) amid this hurly, I intend, that all and there they intend to sup newness, that intends old right as I intend to thrive in this new Winter'sTal
Kmg
Kohn ... Richard II. lv. lath note of all that they intend. ... HewryIV. Y. 2 king from Eltham I intend to send for I intend to have it, ere long so help me God, as I intend it not he doth intend she shall be England him first, that first intends deceit \(\ldots 2 H\)
gay, we intend to try his grace to-day 6ay, we intend to try his grace to-day
as my soul intends to live with that as my soul intends to live with that loth York intend no lierm to us mend no forces as I intend, Clifford, to thrive to-day intend here to besiege you in your to go whither the queen intends -.. no more than what my soul intenc decply to effect what we intend ...Rich antness what you hear we did intend I intend more good to you and jonrs intend to make her queen of Eagland as 1 intend to prosper.
that only true we now intend ............... FITI. (prol.) appeal she intends unto his holiness an enemg intends you harm.. Troilus of Cressida, ii. commend what we intend to sell
this fortnight, what we inteud to do. Cariolan
intends to appear lefore the people ..
pentlemen, what you intend.......JuliusCipsar, low intend you, practised?. Anlony \& Cleopalia, ii for we intend so to dispose you
through Syria intends his journe
gracious to the rites that we minend!... Titus And. acquaint Fith all that we intend
that I intend to send them both
since what E well intend, I'll do't before Pericter, \(i\). unspoke, that it intends to do?
if thou didst intend to make thi
you k now the goodness T intend upon you
as for the mercy which he intends to lear
what 1 further shall intend to do. Romeo \& Jutic
my lord. I did intend it ................... Hamlet, ii
you shall marry her: do yon intend itt.. othello, iv.
call, what I intend to do. a muriler
Cal, what intend to do. a murter ...... - of \({ }^{\prime}\), ibi her mother hath intended ........ Merry Hires, iv, though lately we intended to keep. Terelfh Night, intended 'gainst lord Angelo.... Meas. for Meas.
intelligence of an intended marriage.. Much Ado intelligence of an intended marriage. Mu
very niglit before the intended wedding very night before the intended wedding
intended for great Theseus'.... Mrd. N. Jream, ii
we stay, mocking intended game. Lone's L. Loud, herc's no harm intended to thee. . Kinter's iate, iv intended, or committed, was this fault. Rich. II. or hitherwards intended speedily .. I Henry If is intended in the gelleral s name .2 Henty \(H\)
the sooner to eftect what I int nded . Henty the measure as you intended well.
blow out the intended fire of yonr blow out the intended fire of yonr city
any harm's intended towards him. Juliz any harm's intended towards him. fo took effect as I intended INTENDETH to become the field INTENDING deep suspicion. intending other serious matters . INTENDMENT, or brook ....... Timon of \(d^{\prime} h\).
but fear the main interdment of ..............neny \(V\) but what I protest intendment of doing. Othello, iv INTEND'ST to lay unto my
INTENT towards our wives.. become the form of \(m v\) intent ..... Truelfh Night, \(;\) and their intent every where \(\ldots . . . . .\). .... - Mea.
knew of your intent, and coming. Mea. did not o'ertake his bad intent buried hut as an intent that perished intents but merely thoughts
 hearing our intent, came here. Mid.A.'s Drea find sports in their intents
to content you, our true intertis..... - (prol what is your intent? (rep.) ....... Lore's L. Losh, v. 2 and mock for mock is only my intent told our intents terore even to the opposed end of our intents for the intent and purpose.. Merchant of Venice iv hot my intents are fixed....
I eould have иeli diverted her intents trumpeters to our unlaw ful intents? ere I can perfeet mine intents. hither, but to that intent? ...............ing of shenc, i. 2 to prick the sides of my intent ......... Macbeth, puriose, course, intent ..................
to bury mine intents, but to effect. . Richard II heaven knows, I hud no such intent. 2 HerryIV

INTENT-intent, tecor and substance 2 Hens my intents to your well-pructined. (God consigning to my good intents) he hath intent, his wonted followers our full intent back to our brother set a gloss upon his bold intent of virtuous chaste intent for a minister of my intent from a stubborn obstinute intent and tell him privily of our intent. with a full intent to dash our. his majesty hath some inte
fail not in my deep intent fai] not in my deep intent another seeret elose intent you came too late of our intent....... \(\quad\) ii.
shall have shall have hord of this intent. Troslus \& Cressida, i. 3 him of an ivtent that's eonuing. Timon of Athens, y may they perceive's intent! .......... Coriohanus, ii, 2 hold the same intent wherein you \(\ddot{\text { y }}\) cleopata, i. 5 to cateh at mine jutent .... Antony
of thy intents desires instruction. if you apply yourself to our intents. to eonquer their most absurd intents knowh to you my finh intent.... Titus Andron. iv. 2 and hid intent. to murder him... Pericler, ii. (Gou er) provision as our intents will need? and 'tis on' fast intent to slake ali cares .. Lear, i. 1 my good intent may carry through.... ahortens my made intent and noble friends, k now our intent....................... and my intents are savage-wild.. Romeo of Judi tay to look on his interts
eont radiet hath thworted our intents
for your intent in going back to school. . Hambel be thy intents uicked, or eharitable
my stronger gnilt defeats my strong intent - iii. be arlvised; he comes to bad intent...... Othello, i. 2 INTENTION-greed \(y\) an intention. Merry Kires, i. 3
thy intention stubs the centre .... Henter'r Tale, i. 2 INTENSIVELY - but not intentively... Olhello INTENTIVELY-but not intentively . Othello, and daughter to a king, inter me... Herri, 'MII. but to inter our brethren...... Trius Andronicus, i. 2 to inter his noble nephew................ Hantef, iv in hugEer-mugger to inter him........ Hamlef, iv. 5 to intercept this inconvenience ...... 1 Henry
St. Alban's to intercept the queev. .3 Henry St. Aban 6 to intercept the gueed ..3Henry \({ }^{V J}\). it.
intercepts me in my expedision? . Richard \(I I\). iv. they will not intercept my tale. . TitusAndron. that might have intercepted thee.. Michard III
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { beine intircepted in your sport.. Tous.fndron. } \\
& \text { INTERCEPTER, full of despite.. TrelfohAy }
\end{aligned}
\] INTERCEPTION which they dream.. Heniy \(F\). INTERCESSIUN ehafed him 60 . Tto Gen-nf \(H^{\prime} \in T\). used intercession to obtain
through our intereession
. Henry VI.
Henry III.
or with the palsied intercession
or with the palsied intercession.... Coroo
my intercession likepise steads.. Rotneo of Juliet, INTERCHAINED with an oath .. MId. Ner of \(H^{\prime}\). ii il INTERCHANGE of gifts, letters.. Minter's Tale once more I shall interchange......3 Heary \(H^{\prime}\). interchange of love, I here protest. Rich ample interchange of 6weet diseourse
you fairly for this interchange, Troilus s-Cress. ii
INTERCHANGEABI, Y hurl down.. Richard II.
 the parties interchangenbly.. Trours \& Coessta, iii
INTERCHANGED love-tokens. Mrd. \(N\).'s Dream, \(i\) INTERCHANGEMENT of your. 7 welfih Nigh , INTERCIIANGING blows ......... 1 Heury 'l. While we were interehanging.... R
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { INTERESSED-strive to be interesse } \\
& \text { INTEREST-give her interest.. Tto }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { NTEREST - give her interest..Tvo Gen. of Vear. } \\
& \text { if ever love had interest in bis...... Much Ado. }
\end{aligned}
\] if ever love had interest in bis...... Much Ado,
thrift, which he calls interest.... Mer. of Ven ice did he take interest? No, not (rep.). inserted to make intercst good tle youth of my new interest here he hath no interest in me ......... As you Like it unowed interest of proud-swelling ...... Nacbeth, whowed interest of proud-8welling. . King John, iv. plead for our intercst, and our heing here shall have your desires, with interest You claim no interest in any .........! Henry FI. v. all your interest in those territories. 2 Henry \(V I\) i ii
much interest have Tin tla sorrow much interest have I in thy sorrow. Richard III. i he now pays interest tor't
take down th' interest into their ... let out their coin upon large interest should not betray mine interest ....Cymbeline iii. my lord hath interest in them
what's thy interest in this sad wreck?
numore interest but to breathe.. Taus Andron. iii. interest of territory, eares of state I liave an interest in your hate6' Romeo of Jul. iii. 1 INTERGATURIES
to the partieular of the intergatories..Alla \(W\) e \(l l\), iv. 3 eharge us there upon intcrgatories. Aer. of Ver. v. INTERGATORY-the first intergatory
 I will, in the interim, undertake.... Much dido. ii. if the interim be but a se'nnight.. As you Like it, iti. 2
the interim having weighed it ......... Macbeth. i. 3

INTERIM-played the interim....Henry V. v- (cho.) what shall defend the interim? Timon of Aicheus, if. 2 by interims, and conveying gusts . Coriolanus, i. 6
the interim is dike a phantasina. Julius Casar, ii. interim, pray you, all confound. Percher, v. 2 (Gow, it will be short; the interim is mine ..Hamiet, v. and I a heavy interim shall support INTERIOR-Dot to the interior. Afer. of Venice, ii belike, at your interior hatred....... Richard \(J I I\). and make but an interior burvey .. Coriolanus, INTERIEC LONS? why, then some. MuchAdo, INTERLUDE- in this interlude......Coriolanus, to play in our interlude before .....Mud. N.'sDr. i. in this same interlude, it doth b INTinterludel Thou art armed, Gloster ...Lear, v. Interminple every thing he does with. Othello, \(\mathbf{i}\) INTERMPSSION no morepertains-Mer.of Ven. iij. I did laugh, anns intermisslon.... As you Like if, if. cut ehort all int
delivered letters, spite of intermission INTERMIT-internit the plague. Julius Cary 1NTERMIXED with seruples ...... Richard MI. v do interpose themselves betwixt .. Juitus Casar, ii. INTERPOSER 'twixt us . Merchant of Yenice, ii INTERPRET-interpret to her. TunoGen. of Ver.
forbid me to interpret that you nre.... Sacbeth forbid me to interpret that you nre...
thougbts, which can interpret further
gesture one might interpret..
..... interpret all her martyred signs... Titua Andron. iii. if it be true that I interpret false.......Pericles, interpret between you and your love. Homlet,
fear interprets then,-what, is he dead? Othello, fear interprets then, what, is he dead inter's T. ioterpretation will misquote.........1 HenryIV by the interpretation of full time...Coriolaniss INTERPRETED a thing perplexed. Cymbeline, iti. dream is all amiss interpreted....Julius Casar, ii. INTERPRETERー
it have a fulse intepreter..Twa Gen. of Verona, i. wert near a lewd interpreter. . Nerch. of Fenice, iii.

 my interpreter, what says she?......... Henry V. . an aged in terpreter .......... Tinon of Athens, INTERRED-his body be interred .. King John, v.
Richard's body haye interred new .. Henry \(V\).iv. Richard's body have interred new... Henry V. iv. olemnily interred, at Chertsey
is oft interred with their bones ...Jutius Cazar, iii. he shall be interred, as soldiers can. Cymbeline, iv. 2 hy a dead man interred ........ Romeo \& Juliel, v. 3 WT serve ong interrogntories.. Cymbeline, to interrupt ty purposed rest.... Love's L. Lost for he, that interrupts him, shali not-3Henry VI, I'll interrupt bis reading .. Troilus \&f Cresnida, your story, and never interrupt you .. Pericles, w do not interrupt me in my course..Romeo \& Jui. v.
NTERR UPTED waters .............. Coriolanus, iii. LNTERR UPTED waters ........... Coriolanus, ii presence would have interrupted . King John, is IN TERRUPTER of the good....
and pardon us the interruption F F Richard \(\bar{H} I I\). iii. NTERRUPT'ST our merriment-Lowe's L. Lost, \(\overline{\mathrm{F}}\). INTERVALLUMS-
 this bar and royal interview ........... HenryV. v. 2 the intervicw, that swallowed .......
that the interview, betwixt England
signify thisloving interview. Troilus of Cressida, iv INTESTINE jars 'twixt thy .. Comedy of ETrors, meet in the intestine shock and ...1 HenrylV. here doth intimate the payment. Love's \(L\). Lost, needs must intimate skill infinite ....Al's Well, i INTIMATION-berbarousintimationt Love's INTITLED-neither intitled in
IN TOLERABLE fright, to be....Merry मives, iii. withered, and of intolerable entrails? intolerable, not to be endured! ...Taming or Sh. Y. 2 to this intolerable deal of sack I .... I Henry IV. that's most intolerable............... Henry my llege, his raiding is intolerable despiteful and in tolerable wrongs! Titusandron ii INTOLFRABLV-is intolerably curst. Tam of Sh. INTOMB-the face of earth intomb .... Macbeth, ii INTREASURED-lie intrearured..AHenry IV, iii 1 NTRENCHANT-the intrenchant air... Macbeth,
I NTRENCHED
-NTRENCHED-clase intrenched . 1 Henry \(V I\). INTRICATE impeach is this!. Cumedy of Errors, , 1 NTRINSICATE of life at once.. Antony \& Cheo. F INTRUDE-to intrude where I amn. Thius Andronfrul thinge sometimes intrude not?.... Othe llo, ii
INTRUDER-go base intruderl Tro Gen. of Ver. \(\mathbf{j}\) i nnmannerly intruder as thou art!-Tius Andron. \(N\) TRUSION-unsensoned intrubion.. Merry \({ }^{\circ}\). that may with fual intrusion enter in ... it

INTRUSION-this intrusion sh
INUNDATION of mistempered
being an ordinary inundation. to etop the inundation of her tearg. Romeo \& \(\sqrt{t u l}\) iv. IN-URNED-saw thee quietly in-urned Handet INVADE-nrm to invade the Freuch .. Henry \(F_{\text {' }}\) i. though the fork invade the region......... Lear, i. contentious storm invades us to the skin -
as France invndes our lind.......... INVASION-pomp of stout invasioni King John, iv.
 INVECTIVELY he pierceth \(\ldots \ldots\)... As you Like i INVENT-did invent this letter. . As you Like it, to invent any thing that tends (rep.). 2 Henry \(I F\).
in vent as bitter-searching terims ..2Henry \(V /\). would invent some other custom ...... Othello, he lies, for I invented it myself \(\ldots{ }^{2}\) Heary \(V\). eloquent, and full of invention.. Tucelfh Night, not your seal, nor your invention.
that e'er invention played on?..... whilst my invention, hearing...Neas.for Mcas. nor age so eat up my iovention .... Much Ado, iv What penance your dovertion can lay can labour aught in sad in vention. of fancy, the jerks of invention?.. LoDe's L. Lost in despite of my invention ...... As you Like it this is a man's invention, and his hand wach giant-rude invention, such Ethiop love my son; invention is nshamed ..AU'sHe but return with an invention.
it must be a very plausive invention our inventions meet and jnmp in one change true rules for odd invention their to placue th macheth the brightest heaven of invention! \(\mathrm{He}_{\text {ury }} \bar{V}\). \(i\). (cho. do it without invention euddenly.. 1 Henry \(V\). iin. such invention as I can devise?....3 3HenryVI. iv. let them accuse me by invention .. Coriolanus, iil. 1 add more, from thine inverition. Antony f Cleo. iii: 1 hust have inventions to delightion tirive Lear, this letter sineed, and my invention thrive. Lear, 1.
\(m y\) invention comes from my pate .... Othello, i. my invention comes from my pete .... Gthello
my high and plenteous wit and inventiont
NVENTOR on the inventorg' heads. Hamlet NVENTORLALLY-bim inventorially INVENTORIED-be in ventoried. Tweifh Nigh rsooth \(Y\) - he mesory of thy. 2 Henry \(1 P\) forsooth an inventory
bear the inventory of your best grace
is as an inventory to particularize.
to as un in eicory to pory o sleep NVERNESS-from hence to Inverness.Mbacbeth INVERT-invert what best is boded.. Tempest, il that doth invert the nttest of ..Troilus f Cress.
INVEST- you more invest it IV EST-You more invest it I ......... Tempest, invest me in my motley ........... As you Like it, i. unaccompanied, invest him only...... Macbech, wilt needs invest thee with
I do invest you jointly with my power - Lear would not invest herself in such ...... othetha, INV ESTED-to Scone, to be invested...Macbelh, ii in the official miarks invested ......... Coriolanut, ii. by me invested, he compeers the best .... Lear, v. INVESTING lank-lean cheeks. Henry \(V\) iv. (chorus) that dye which their investments show.. Hamlet, INVETERATE-to me inveterate...... Tempest, heal the inveterate canker of one .... King John,
your highness, no invetcrate malice..Richard II. your highness, no invetcrate malice..Richard us, IN YINCIBLE-been invinetble against. Much Ado, i [Col.Kni.]sight were invincible ....2HenryIV. jii to be a woman of an invincible spirit. 2 Henry \(V I\). would make invincible the heart . Cormlanus, i INVIOLABLE-firm and inviolable.. Keng John, v.
 INVISIBLE-invisible to every eye-ball.. Tempest thy shape invisible retain thou still. to the king's ship. invisible as thou art - Ver inscrutable, mouke rou invisithle...Tretnh it ver it it would make you invisinte. my hugle in an invisible brildrick. Much \(A d o\) 1 am invisible; and 1 will over-hear, Mid. N. Dr. ij and his borns are invisible within.
keen is is the razor's edge invisible. Love's L. Lost, \(v .2\) 1 would 1 were invisible, to cateh..As you Like it, i. 2 shall you know the wounds invisible \(\overline{\text { er }}\),
that he is borne about invisible. Comedy or Errors that he is borne about invisible. Comedy or Errors [Col_Ku.] parts, leaves them invisible. King ohn, fern-seed, for your walking invisible
were invisible: [Col. Knt. invibcible]. \(2 \mathrm{Hengy} I V\) iii. 2 the invisible and creeping wind. Herry \(V\). iil. (chor.) love"s in visible soul .-....... Troitus \& Crestida, iii. a strange invisible perfume. Antony \& Cleopalra, ii. 2
wondertul that an invisible instinct. Cymbeline, iv. 2 makes months at the invisible event..Hamel iv O, thnu invisible spirit of wine Othello, INVITATION-the leer of invitation. Merry Wives, i. 3 INVITE-I invite your highness ...... Tenpest, 7 . do I invite you to-morrow morning. Merry W'ves, iii.
cunning of her passion invitea me. Tuetnh Night, ii. cunning of her passion invites me. Trelah Night, il.
sir, I do invite you too.......... Love A L. Lost, iv. sir, I do invite you will I invite the duke................. you Like it, v . come invite me; some other give.Comedy of Err. iv. 3

INVITE-journey soundly invit
the bell invites me; hear it not
the bell invites me; hear it not,
invites the king of Englaud's ...HenryV. v. (cborue) invite my lords of Salisbury and VHencrarue blessed troop invite me to a banquet. Hen. VJIJ. jv. 2 to invite the Trojan lords after. Troilus \& Cress. iiii. invite the most valorous Hector to come to invite Hector to his tent invite them without knives .... Timon of Athens, \(i\). and still invites all that pass by \(\qquad\) that mine own use invites me invite you to my sieter's view aboard my galley I invite you all \(\qquad\) to my house, whinther I invite you Pericles, il. 6 cuests invite as here are writ .. Romeo of Juliet, iv. the time invites you; go, your servants.. Hamiet i. 3 to elaim my vantage doth invite me NVITED-hath invited you all....... Much Ado, nvited, eir, to ccrtain merchants. Comedy of Erf
come merchant hath invited him.... invited by your nohle selti...............ienry \({ }^{V} 1 H I\). gent to her, invited her to supper. Antony \& Cleo. il that ne'er before invited eyes .......... Perictes, I have invited many inguest ..... Romeo \& Juhie of invited me; still questioned me.... the generous islanders by you invited
NVITING-an enrnest invitiag. \(7^{\circ}\) inon the time inviting thee?
 INVOCATE I Invocate thy ghost .. Richard III. IN VOCATYON-invocation of a child.. Lote's L. L. which scorns a modern invocation.. KougJohn, iii my invocation is fair and lionest. Rouco of Juhel, \(i\) INVOKE-invoke his warlike spirit.... Henry \(V\) the invuloerable clouds of heaven .. KingJohn, NW invuluernhle, and our vain blows ..in iempest inward joy enforced my heart . TroGen. of Ver. i. 2
sir, I was an inward of his..... Meas. for Meas. jii, 2 ir, I was an in ward of his...... Meas for Meas. jii. 2 know any inward impediment...... Ar uch Adh, for what is inward between us .... Lover Linward searehed, bave Livers. Mer. of Vence, ii but from the inward motion...

\section*{sonle.}
nd my inward soul with nothing
yet my inward soul persuades m
RichardII. permaceti, for an inward bruise

1 HenryiV.i. 3
he writes me here, that inward sickness - \(I V\) iv. makes it course from once but most true and inuard duteous
with an in ward wish you would desire. Henry \(\boldsymbol{V}\). \(i\). honour for an inward teil most inu'ard with the noble dake. shall hide our inward woe .. Troilus \& Cressida raw the inward quality . Antony \(\&\) cheopalra, that sigh from the inward of thee?.. Cbybeline, the outward habit by the inward man.. Pericle exterior nor the inward man resembles. that inward break a, and shows no caus joisonous mineral, gnaw my invards .. othedo my heart bleeds inwardly that....... 2 Hercty IF I bleed inwardis for my lord .. Timon of Ahens IN WARDNESS-my inwardness ... Auch Ado, Iv. OW WA to Lydin, and to Ionin.... Antony \& Cleo. i. 2 IONIAN-cut the Ionian sea.....Antonyf Cleo. iii. IPSE-censent, that ifse is he (rep.).As you Like it, he raised in you, Ipswich and Oxford!
Il \(A\)-that ira furor brevis est \(\ldots\) Timon of Athens,, , IfA-tantane nnimis colestibus ira? . 2 Henry VI, in.
IRAS-come, tell lras hers..Antony \& Cleopaira i. to Ireland, our separated..
in England, and in trelard
Encland, Poictiers, Anjou, Touraine.. King Joh
England, and lreland. Anjou, Touraine
we will make for Ireland presently...
we will for Ireland; nud tis time....
departing of the king for lreland
is rot yet shipped for Ireland.
are there posts despatched for 1 reland?
no; I'll to Ireland to his majest
no; Ill to Ireland to his majesty ...... Henry F. iii.
from a kerne of Ireland, your French.. Henry F. iii. England is thine, Ireland is thi
thy aets in Ireland, in bringing .......2 Heñy fl. i rcalms of England, France, and Ireland from Ireland am I come nuagin.
uncivil kernes of creland are in arms
to Ireland will you cad a band of men 1'll slip them all for 1 reland
whiles I in lreland nourisla a mighty
in Ireland have I geen this stubborn

RAS-come, tell lras hers .-Antony \& Cleopa
O Iras, Charmian, tis no help, Iras; help, frienda below
pay, tis most certain, Iras
sirrah, Iras, go; now, noble Charmian
Zare, yare, good Iras
and full of ire, in rageding ire. Comedy of Errors v. 2
man ire, and wrathful fury....... ..... Richard Henry \(I I\). iv.
 yet cease your ire, ye nngry stars ...... Pericle
TEFELL-each one with ireful passion. Comof
the ireful bastard, Orleans........ Henry the ireful bastard, Orleans............ 1 Henry \(V L\) slaughtered by the ircral ar:
IRFLAND-body stands Irelnnd.Comedy of Err.
ii. 5
iv. 13 v. 13
v. 13 . 13


3
ELes, T.v. 1
iv. 6
ii. 1
ii.
5 ii. 5
iii. 2
\(\qquad\) ji. 2
iii. 3 \begin{tabular}{l} 
iiii. \\
ii. \\
3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \({ }^{1 .} 2\) iii: 4 N
 1.3
7.2
i. 1 i. 1

 \begin{tabular}{c}
1.2 \\
F .1 \\
1.2 \\
\hline .2
\end{tabular} iii. 3
 i.
\(\forall .1\)
i. 2
ii. 2 v. 1
in. 2大9* 9 iv. 1 \begin{tabular}{l}
3 \\
4 \\
1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} i. i. 4 iii. \({ }^{4}\) \(\begin{array}{ll}\text { v. } & 11 \\ \text { ii. } & 11 \\ \text { ii. } \\ \text { ii. } \\ 2\end{array}\) iii. 4
\(i, 1.2\)
\(i, 3\) 1.1 .3
ii. 2
iv. iv. 4
ii. 1 in lreland have I seen this stubborn







 \begin{tabular}{l|}
2 \\
7 \\
7
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{l} 
i. 1 \\
2 \\
2 \\
2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{IRE}

395 ]
ITA

IRELAND-from Ireland come I .. 2 Henry FI. iii. York is newly come from Ireland
from Ireland thus comes York.
 a burd of Irelund told me.....3 Hence ... Richard iv. 7 (proc. iv. attander, then deputy of Freland.
IKIS seoloured Iris rounds thine eye....AM's welli. I'll have un Iris that shall find eye. ABenry FIT iii. that prouder than blue Iris bends. Froilusy Crex. i. 3
IRISH-that I was an Irish rat...As you Like \(i t\), iii. 2 the howling of Irish wolves against
our soldiers for these Irish wars ....Richard II. 1.
now for our Irisll wars
not money for these lrish wars.
hear lady, my brach bowl in Irish
when he was personal in the Irish war 二 ivi.
 IRISNMEN-against the Irishmen?.2 Henry \(V 1\) iini. Rk-und yet it irks me.............As an Like il, ij. it irks has heart, he caunot ........... i Henty vi. ii. IRKSOME very irk .... is an irk some brawling scold .. Tamung of Shrew, 1 ,
irksome is this nusic to my heart! - 2 Henry \(V\). ii. IRON - to wear iron about you.... Tuelfh Nibht, ii. my young soldier, put up your iron
before barred up with ribs of irou! before barred up with ribs of irou!.. Much Ado, iv. runs not this sppech like iron through \(-\overline{\text { and }}\), Y. the jrou tondrue of miduight hath.... \(\widehat{\text { them, }}\), y. iron may hold with her ...... Taming of Shreur, ii
feteh me an iron crow......Comedy of Errors, iii. their irou indigumtion gainst your.. Kung John, i. with his iron tongue and brazen mouth heat me these irons hot
must you with hot irous bura (rep.). noue, but in this iron age stubbern hard than hammered iron? give me the upon the iron
ferce firc, and iron extends
with this same very iron to bura....
the whilist his iron did
shock of wrathful iron arms...............cheurd II. thee marmur tales of impu wars........ 1 Her ry 1 I . llow bind my bruws with irou
hold out mine iron; it is a simple one
und iron and steel, they will eat like
with an aspect of iron.
out of a great deal of old iron I chose. 1 Henry \(V\). a recret grate of iron bars.
in iron walls they deemed.
giruled with a waist of iron
nake thee eat iron like an ostrich ....in iv. ron of Nuples, hid with Englishis gilt. 3 Henry \(V\) II iv. 10 trike now, or else the iron cools .....̈ichard IIT rawiny their massy irons Tron.... Henry FIII. as irun to adamant, as earth to show me an iron-heart!
luaden witb irons, wiser than . luaden witb irons, wiser than
irous of \(a\) doit, doublets that rust iron doublets that .......... coriōoza dungeon. nor strong links of iron ....... \(f_{\text {ulius }} \bar{C}\) craar ave put thine irm on Aniony\& Cleupalrar. is. wore rowel nor iron on lis heel? . Cymbelune, is iron wit, and put up my iron . \(:\) Romeo \& fuliel, iv, get me an iron crow, and bring it. HON-WITTED fools ….........lichard III, iv. 2 IRRECONCILED iniquities ............ Herry \(y\). iv. pricked down Barilolph irrecoverable. \(2 \mathrm{Hen.IF}\). the irregular and wild Glendower ... HemryIt hatli, faulty wandered and irrepular IRREGULOUS -irregulous devil Cymbetine, in
IRRELIGIOUS cursed hours ...... Merry Vives, O cruel, irreligious pietyl \(\ldots\)... Tius Andronicus, i the issue of au irreligious Moo
HREMOVABEE-he's irremover
IRREMOVABLE-he's irremovable. Winte's \(T\). iv RRREPARABLE is the loss.............Tempest, IRREVOCABLE is my doom which. As you Like it
 SABEL-and yon were Ifabel...Meas. for Meas. uancliors on Isabel: henven in my one Isabel. a sitter, desires access.....
he shall not, Isabel, if you give me.. he shall not, Isabel, if you give me..
who will belleve thee, Isaber? Who will believe thee, sanbel? then Iner die thaniks, dear Isabel
 not Xsabel? No
the trangue of Isabel; she's come . he hath released him, Iasuel
wretehed Isabel! Injurious woridi. hy my troth, Is:abel, I loved thy brother he thinks, thut hie knows Isalcel's...ibl
that took away the match from Iadiel call that sume tsabel here onee again came hither. Isalecl; your friar... you are parduned, Isabel
sweet Isabel, take my part \(\quad\) Isaluel, sweet I sabel, do yet but O Isaluel! will gou not lend a knce? dear Isabel, I have a motion fair quacen Isabel, his grand inother.... henry \(F\). Is bring me to the sight of lisabeilina.. In bring me thathe sight of sister..
Olacar me, I \(i\) bella

ISABELLA-O rretty Itabella.. Meas. for Meas:
ISBEI - to the world, Ibbel the womand Al's Felt
in Isbel's casc, and mine own.
I have to mind to lstel (rep.) IsCARIOT-not Iseariot sir ...... Love's L. Lost and yours too. Isidore? It is 60 . from Isidore, he humbly prays your ISIS-8weet Isis, I beseech theel..An
good Isis, hear me this prayer (rep.) good Isis, hear me this prayer (rep.)
therefore, dear Isis, keep decoruma by lsis, I will give thee bloody teeth like her? O Isis! 'tis impossible hath he seen majesty? 1Eis else defend in the habiliments of the gooddess Isis二 titen wobere in this hilad we arrived. Temp
this island's mine, by Sy corax ...... It waits upou come gol of the island if you remain upon this island hast put thyself upon this island as a spy though this island seem to be decsert will carry this island home in his pocket for tie is sure \(i^{1}\) the island
every fartile inch o'the island the folly of this island! hath eheated me of this island .o.-........ for, certes. these are people of the island
this island where man duth not iahabit make this island thine own for ever if this prove a vision of the island in this bare ialand.
tawful claim to this abray. Two Gen. of Veron that islend of England breeds. fon island earrions, despernte might make this island happy \(\cdots \cdot . .2\) Henry enongh to purchase such another island like to his island, girt in with......3 Henry FI. than all the istand kings..... Yoilusf Crexsida, realms and islands were as plates. Aniony of Clea
aluuts againat the island's side...... Pericte of his infirmity, will shake this island.. Othello not I, for this fair ioland: I do love...... -
ISLANDER- no fish, but an islonder.. Tempest, I saw such islanders
coops from other lands lier islanders. King John not heard these islanders shout ont.
savage islauders, Pompey the great. 2 Henry VI.
the generous istanders, by you invited the generous isi nuders, by you invited. onello, jn an odd angle of the isle
shewed thee all the qualities o' the isle had peopled else this isle with Calibans had I plantation of this isle, my lord
this is sonne monster of the isle
there's but five upon this isle
by sorcery he got thitis isle.
this isle is full of noiseg..
in this most desolate isle
some subtilties o' the isle
his dukedom in a poor isl
you'd be king of the isle, sirrah? ....
 from the western islas of \(\because \ldots \ldots . . . . .\). owed the breadth of all this isle

\section*{this seeptred isle, this earth \(\dot{\text { in }}\) that nook- ....Richard II} our isle be made n nourish air John Stanley, in the isle of Man.. 2 Henty \(\mathcal{Y}\). with him to the isle of Mau..........
that is to the isle of Man
civilest place of all thus seat royal of this famous isle....... the seat royg of this famousisie?.
the noble isle doth want her proper
ven in the centre
gem, to lighten all this isle?...............enry FIIY, ii.
from isles of Greece the princes. Troil. \& Cress. (prol.)
his part o the isle........... Antonys Cleopatra, iil.
the natural bravery of your isle.... Cymbedane
due eourse toward the isle of Rhodes... Othel how do onr old acquaintance of this isle? heaven bless the isle of Cyprus..
the very elements of this warlike isle
some action that may offend the isle
it frights the isle from her propriety
ISRAEL-O Jephtha, judge of Israel.
ISSUE-fair issue, and long life.
and hououred in their issue.......
and let burnt sack be the issue.
gee the issue of his scareh ......... Merry Frive
that none shall issue out
see but the issue of my jealousy.
anely touched, but to figle issues. . Meas. for Meas
look yon for any other issue?.................ch ado
grow this to what adverse issue it can
and let the iasue show itself.
took up a beggar's issue at my gates
Hymen, now with luckier issue speed
Hymen, now with luckier issue apeeds \(\overline{-}\)
and the issue there create .... Mid. \({ }^{1}\). \({ }^{\text {Drean }}\)
hall not in their issue stand.......
she is issue to a faithless Jew ............. of Ferice.
to viep the issue of the exploit
till I have iseue of my body ..
as the dearest issue of his practice.
by testament to the sequent issue.... -
whose issue will hiss me to my .... Winter's Tal
where I the issue doubted
than they should not produce fair issue -
cannot miss a thriving issue ......... -
t is the issue of Polixenes.
no. I'll not rear another's issue.

ISSUE-graclous be the issuel .... this being iodeed the issue of ki by bis highness' fail of issue care oot for
I would most gladiy know the issue of it preserved myself to see the iasue and for his issue, whose heary hand that rises like the issue of a king shall Banquo's jasue ever reign the trucst issue of thy throne but cortain issuc strokes must............. With tearful bloody issue ....... thou art the issue of my dear....... see the issue of your peace? .... for I fear, will issue thence. it issues from the rancour of "............ Richard my king, and my aucceeding issue.. well, I see the issue of these. uncertaiu of the issue an
come, what's the iesne?

\section*{come, what's the iesue?}
here come the heavy issue of dead .................. ii. 4 so full s. voice issue from so empty.... Hetry \(V\). iv. happy be the issue, brother England thou seest that I no issue have........................ strong enough to issue out and fight our hope in issue of a kin the issue of the next son should ...... 2 ficnery \(f\). had issue-Philippe a danghter......) so, if the issue of the elder son...... till Lionel's issne fails, his should not issue forth, and bid them battle and raise his issue, like a lovijg sire all the uulooked for issue ot their bodies mo doult, will issue out ogain...........ichard I oathed issue of thy father's loins! we'll brine it to a happy issua preys on the issue of his ruother's body the issue of your womb (rep.). cing Hellry's issue, Richmond .. in their iscue are to be feared....... for her male issue or died \(u\) issue die. stood in this my issue's fail. our issues, who, if he live, will senrce while it is hut, I'll put it to the issue issues from our ehoice ........7 7roxtr the issue of your proper wiedoms some iseue of ray spitetul. we'll \(\quad\) neswer it. He answer it; the ssue is
tlou issue of a mangy dog! I therein would have found issue.... but issue forth their city ..............
it all our wits were to issue out of one and our wits were the people take the eruel issue as a rich legacy, unto their issue whose better issue in the war ... Antony then old and fond of issue
therefore your issues being foolisi. they are the issue of your loins. how! my issue? As sure as you
whose issue promises Britain peace a loyful issue. A joyless (rep.)... Titus Andron. iv the issue of an irreligious Moor... whence an issue I might propagate...... Pericles, the issue of it being so projer .... that full issue for which I razed. could not beget such different iesues to what iseve true honour...... Momeo \& Julief, what is the issue of the business there ................. to my hopes, if I depend on the issue? I think, the issue will be-I shall have not to strain my speech to grosser issue. - ii ISSUED-no worse issued .............. Tempest. i. 2 ne'er issued from his blood .... Meas. for Meas.
from it issued drops of forced ........ Heury 5 . but issued from the progeny
which issued from ray other angel.iRichard III. the citizens of Coriolf have issued ISSUELESS-have left me issueless. Winier's Tale, ISSUING-issuing life-blood... Merchant of Fenice, ifi. 2 and with the issuing blood stifle....3 Henry FI. ii
conduit with three issuing spouts. conduit with three issuing spouts. Titus Andiron, ii fountains issuing from your veing. Roneo f Juliet
ITALIAN-French, nor Italian. Merch. of Venice furnish me to those Italinn fields low Dutch, Italian, or French. .
old Italian fux ls not so kind.. Tamion of Shrew, iv. I no Italian priest shall tithe or toll.. King fohn, there's an Italian come.................
eome, I'll go see this Italian .......
faise Italian (as poisonous tongued)
brought hither among the Italian gentry mine Italian brain 'gan in your duller
ay, so thou dost, Italian fiend...
and written in very choice Italian
TALY-is so far from Italy removed... Temper, he is the only man of Italy.............. Tuch Ado, iti. goes foremost in report through Italy thou wast the properest man in Italy bought his doublet in Italy.. Merchant of Vemice any that draws breath in Italy let higher Italy, thase "bated.
those cirls of Italy, take heml.

1TALY-you were beaten in Italy. ... Au's We \(u\), ii the pleasant gardca of great Italy Y \(\boldsymbol{T}\) aning of Sh.
a man well known throughout all Italy a man well known throughout all Italy - in ii
of fashions in proud Italy \(. . . . . . . . . . R+c h a r d ~ I I . ~ i i ~\) of fashions in proud Italy

\section*{retired himself to italy \\ row Italy. Coriol.} in every place, save here in Italy.... shall cumber all the parts of Italy *Rsue in the war, from Italy. Antony of Cleopatra wur Italy shines o'er with civil many hot inroafis they make in 1 italy for Italy, Itand Cassar: more the shes of Italy shar: more. Domitius not so far prefer her 'fore ours of itaily Italy contains none so accomplished that drug-damned Italy hath..
some jay of Italy, whose mother
a kinsman, who is buund for Ital the confiners, and gentlemen of Italy fear not what can from Italy anooy os glight thing of Italy, to taint
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { licaring us pruise our love of Italy . } \\
& \text { in thy mood as any iu Italy.... Roneo }
\end{aligned}
\]

ITCH where'er any in flay .... Roneo of Julied, iii. my fingers iteh. I womid (reps).. Trolus of Cress ii rubbing the poor iteh of your opinion-Coriotanus, i. the itch of his affertinu.... Antony \&-Cleopatra, iti. It not answer me; my fingers itch.. Fomeo of Juliet, iii. ITCHES-my finger itches to make one. Merry \(W\). ii. itchea, hiainn, sow all Athenian. Timon ofAthens, iv. 1 ITCHING-an itching palm (rep.).Julius Cresar, iv. item, she breve cand ale (rep.)
as, item, two lips indifferentred (rep.). Tiretgh N. \(j\) item, that no woman shall come .. Love'sL.Lost, i. item, a caron, 2 s . 2d. (rep.) ….......... HencyIV. ii. te \(m\), that the duchy of Anjou.. 2 Henry \(V\) I. 1.1 (art. item, you sent a large commission. Herry \(V I T I\). iii. \(z\) and I to peruse him by items ........ Cymbeline, i. ITERANCE [Col, iteration] woman? .... Othella, v. truth tired with iteration.. Troilus \& Cressda, CTHACA-speak, prince of Ithaca.. Troilus \&-Gtess, did but fill Ithaca full of motha. .... Coriotanus, IVORY-between jet and ivory.. Merch. of Frenice, ivory coffers I have stuffed . . Taming of Shres, it lier ivory hand wafts to her ..... Timan of Alhens, IVY-he wes the iry, which had........ Tempest,
the female ivy so enrings ...... Miv. N. Dream, by the sea-side, brou'sing on ivy. Winter's 7ale, iii. usurping ivy, larier, or idle moss. Comedy of Err. if

\section*{J}

JACET-or another, or hic jacet ...... Altr rrell, iii. 6 sec Kurgby, Falstaff, and Cade.]
Iittle better tlan plaved tlie Jack .... Tempert, iv. ay st hon so, olll Jack
ale your tapier Ja?
he is de coward Jack pricst
or do you play the flonting Jack....... , Muchado, i. braggarts, Jacks, milk ops
Jack shall have dill, nought..ifud N.'s Dream, iii. an old play; Jack hath not Jill. Love's L. Lost, V. raw tricks of these bragring Jacks. Mer. of Ven iii.
and trangling Jack, with twenty. Taming of Sk, ii. and trangling Jack; with twenty. Taming of Sh.ii.1 why, Jack hoy! ho horl and as
be the jacks fair pithin, and the
fooling here, his Jack \(o^{i}\) the clock...Richard is iv. take a purse to-morrow, Jack? .......1Henry IV. i. Juck, how agrees the devil ..
Eirrah Jack, thy horse stands
I am no proud Jack, like Falstaft ...
relcome, Jack. Where hast thou been?
go thy ways, old Jack; die when
three and fifty upon poor old Jack..
ay, and mark thee too. Jack
come, your resson, Jack, your reason
mark, Jack. We irjeaw you four..
come, let's hear, Jack ; what trick
fr'y thee do, Jack. Faith, and I'll send how long is't ago, Jack, since thou
yes, Jack, upon instinct. I grant ye
how 1 the bivine is a Jack, a sneak-cup
what didst thou lose, Juck?
he called you Jack, and said he would
I have procured thice, Jack; a charge Jack, meet me to-morrow \({ }^{i}\) the ... how now, blown rack? how now
but, tell me, Jack; whose fellows
then am I a Jack
Ill be friends with the Jack ......... 2 Henry I pray thee, duck, I pray thee ....... well. swect Jack, liave a care of thyself by silken, sly, insinuating Jacks?.. Rehard \(I I I\) every Jack became a gentleman (rep, )
because that, like a Jack, thou keep'st
because that, ive a
take henee this Jack, and whip. Antony \& CLeo. Nii
this Jaik of Cascar's shall ............ Cymbeline iti. 11 I kissed the jack upon an up-cost ... Cymbeline, it.
be is, and twenty such Jacks... Pnmeo of Juliet, ii. thou art as hot a Jack in thry mood liang him, Jack: come, we'll in here - iv. how wit may be made a Jaek-a-lent - v. 5
ACK-A-N APE-a scurvy jack-a-nap

JACK-A-NAPE to Anne.......... \({ }^{\text {Ren }}\) that ; makk-a-anpes sith searfs and dit like a jack-a-anapes, never off: \(H\) Herry
 you are de coward, de jack-dog.....
JACKN APE- You jack nare
JACK-OUT-OFOOO jack nap

 when Jacob grazed hia (rep.) . . Merch.of Venice, mark what Jacob did
and those were Jucob's; this wo
a venture, sir, that Jacob served for.
by Jacob's ataff, I su ear I have
JACULIS-non eget Mariri jaculis. Titus, Andron. to let imagination jade me ...... Tirelfh Night, ii. let carman whip his jade. Measure you always end rith a jade's trick they slan be jades' trick.
I know. lie'll prove a jade.................. \(\overline{\text { tame }} \overline{\text { Sh }}\) no such jade, sir, as you
fie, fie on all tired jades! incessantly upon these jades. the manage of unruly jarles... that jade hath eat bread from the poor jade ive wher in the and hollow pirmpered jades of Asia a drench for sur-reincd jades.
all other jades you may call heasts..
I had as lief have my mistress a jade their poor jades lob down their
arouse the jades that drag the......2 \({ }^{2}\) Henty \(V\) Iv. iv. red murrain o' thy jade's tricks! Troidus \& Cress. it let the galled jade wince, our withers.. Hamlet it JADED - by such a jaled gromm....2 FenryVi. i be thus jaded by a jijece of cearlet. Henry I'III. ii we have jaded out o' the field. Antouy f Cleo ii
AK ES-the wall of a jakes with him ..... Lear, JAKES-the wall of a jakes with him
JAMES-James, wilt thon give us leave sparrow! James, there's tors abroad
sir James Cromer, and strike off...2 James Tymrel. and your most...... 2 fienry Vh. iv. sir James Blunt, and Rice ap Thomas - inchardive what surn, and Sice ap What bay you, James Soundpost?. Howneo \&f Jul. captain Jamy with him (rep.) ........ Henry J'. JANE-anight to Jans Smapte. Jamy
JANE-anight to Jane Smile...... As yr, \(\overline{\text { Like it. }}\) and is Jane Nightwork alive?.......2HenryiV. i JANGLING I estecm a sport.... Mrd B : Homlet, good wits will be jangling......... Lore's L. Lost,
good wits will be jangling.....
kept such a jangling of tlie bel JANUARY-no, not till a hot January. Mercher, ido, that blasts of January would .... Winter's Tale, iv JANUS-by two-headed Janus. Merchant of Venice,
by Janus, I think no..................... Othello, by Janus, I think no..................... Ohello.
JAPHET-fetel it from Japhet...... Henry IV. it JAQUENETTA, the manner of it.. Love's L. Lort, i.
for Jaquenetta, so is the wenker \(\ldots\) - i. I (letter
1 was taken with Jaquenetta (rep.)
come. Jacquencta, nw ay
to the country maid Jaquenetta
for Jaquenetta that is quick by him .
none, but adish-clout of Jaquenetta
T hQuve vored to Jaquenetta th hold
hrother Jaques he keeps at scliool. Ax you
the melancholy Jaques grieves at that
much marked of the melancholy Jaques -
but what said Juques? did he not
ay, quoth Jaques, sweep on.
make you melancholy, monsieur Jeques -
What you kill, monsieur Jaques
stay, Jaques, stay, To sce no pastime
to saint Jaques le grand...
to preat saint Jaques honind ..........
a pilgrimage to saint Jaques le grand
Corambus bo many, Jaques so many
Jaques Clintillon, Rambures ….........neñy


of, cie! the treble jars .... Taming of sheren, iin 'tis the base knave that jars. ........'rinter's Tate iii.
I love thee not a jar o' the clock.. I love thee not a jar o the clmek.. Whery intestine jars 'twixt thy seditious. Comedyaf Err. jar their watches on to mine eyes.... Michard II.
cease. cease these jars, and rest.
two such noble peers as ye, should two such noble neers as ye, shou
whilst you live at far, the fearful
whose endiess jar justice resides. Troilus \& Cress. Jind join for that you jar...... Titus Audronicus, it. JARMANY-duke de Jamany though long. nur jarting notes gäree. Tarn H'ell i. 1 this jarring discord of nobility....e. Tarn. of Sh. v. the untuned and jarring senses........ JARTERRE Roninst the jarring winds? mine host de Jarter de Jarterre .. Merry Wives, 1 vere is minc host de Jarterre? JASON-and many Jasons.... Merchand of Fenice, i.
we are the Jasons, we have won .... JAUNCING-jauncine Bolingbroke.nichard II. v

JAUNDICE on your clieeks? JAUNT- jannt have ineeks? JAUNTLNG- jaunting up and down!
JAW - out of the jaws of death.... Tre the jar's of darknese do devour. Mid. Th. Nigh, hii. even in the jours of denger and of head against the lion's armed jawa. \(i\) Henry \(/ \nu\), ifi. hungry war opens his vasty jaws.... Henry \(V\). ii. and from their misty jaws breathe... Henry VI. iv. Thersites oper his matiff jaws .. Iroilus \& Cress. i. shatl pierce thcir slimy jaws.... Antany of Clec. i enforce thy rotten jaws to open. . Romeo of Jutiet and marble jaws, to cast thee up again! Jill the corner of his jaw ; first mouthed.. - is JA W-BONE-if' it were Cain's jaw-bone. Hambet, to know turtles from jays.
what is the jay more precious. Taming of Strezo what
the thrush and the jay .. Wintes's Tale, iv. 2 (6ong) some jay of Italy, whose mother .. Cymbeline, iii. 4
JEALUUS-lest my jealous nim.. Tro Gernof Ve7. iii. JEALOUSS-lest my jealous aim.. Tuo Ger. of Ver. in
the jealous rascally knave......... Merry Hives, the jealous rascally knave....... the jealous arithony knave hath \(\ldots\)...
trust his wife, he will not be jealous it is not jealous in Franee met the jealous knave their master. to be detected witti a jealous, rotten hatli the jealous fool to her linsband as jcalous as Ford, that searched my most jealous and too doubtful. Tuel/th \(\overline{N i g h t}\) iv. \(\mathbf{i}\) smething of that jealous complexinn. Much \(A d o\), ii. and jualous Olieroll would I shat, jealous Oberon? fairy
calous in honour sudden shortly, Mer.of Ven. iii. I will be more jealous of thee. merriment luath made theejealous. Triming of Sh.iv. 5 more free, than he is jealous...... Winter stale, ii. Leontes a jealous tyrunt ........ - iii. 2 (oracle
who would be jealous, then.. Comedy of Ey rors, iv. thimours of a jeatons fles have scired
your nobles, pealrus of your absence... HenFy \(p\). jv. the jealous ofer-wim widow ...... lithordidI. i. air, aitd not jealous: we say and' from her jealous arms, jluck him more vindicative than jealous love. 7 rort. \(\bar{g}\) Cren. iv. now by the jealous queen of heaven Corminnus,
 bamed as mine ox'n jealous curiosity o loving jealous of his liberty.. Rome but if thou, jealous, dost retur

和 thus, not jealous, nor secure
no such basencss as jcaloure creatures are is he not jealous? Who, he?
sot this man jealous? I ne'er saw
nor no jeetous toy, concerning you. calous for souls will not be answered so you are jealous now, that this is from of onc, not easily jealous, but, being JEALOUSHOOD-a jealoushowd ( \(\tau\) Pp. . Rom. \& Jul. EALOUSIES-and jealousics.... Aerry W'ives, \(\mathfrak{j}\) this is jealousics
and leave yon your jealousies too
but what your jealousies awake.. Finter's Tate, working with thy jenlousies, fance,
the effects of his fond jealousies.. - iv, (chor my jealousies be your dishonours .... Maeleth, iv. by surmises, jealousies …..... 2 Henty If (induc. all little jealousies, which now.. Antony \& Cleo. ii. or else break out in peevish jealousies. Othello, wive eterual food to his jealousy. A Aerry Hives, Fire eterua food to his jealous
he's as far from jealousy, as I he's a very jealousy man
who says, this is improvident jcalousy? heaven be praised for my jealousy?
so gross in his jealousy till now
in a continual 'larum of je
my jealousy is reasonable.
my jealousy is reasonable......
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the finest mad devil of } \\
& \text { but jealousy what mig }
\end{aligned}
\]

What might beful . TreeliohNipht iii. a savage jealousy that sometimes .... - \({ }^{\text {jealousy shall be called assurance }}\). these are the forgeries of jealousy.. Mid. N.'sDr. \(\mathbf{i}\) hatred is so far from jealousy, to blecp
fear and green-eyed jcalousy., Merch. of Venice, iii.
this jealouey is for a precious. this jealousy is for a precious .... Winter's Tak, celf-harming jealousy! fie, beat. . Comed
fond fools serve mad jealousy! hast thou with jealousy infected
or fell jealousy, which troubles of a kind of godly jealousy .... Troilus \& Cressida, but our jealousj docs yet repend. . Cymbeliace, heart and brain with needless jealoury but, beshrew my jealousy! it seems. so least into a jealousy so strong my jealousy shapes faults that are not o beware, my lord, of jealousy........... I'd make a life of jealousy, to follow still
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { away at once with love, or jealousy } \\
& \text { his jobookish jealousy must construe } \\
& \text { JEE - yea, dost thou ieer }
\end{aligned}
\]

TEPHTHAH-Jephthan, judge of Irael, Hanift, ii. 2 old Jephthah? if Fou call me Jephithnh
TERK - the jerks of invention? .. Lave's L. Last, iv,
FRK [N-is not this my jerkin?
now is the jerkin under the line
now, jerkin. you are like
1 quote it in your jurkin
qy jerkin is a doublet .. Two Gen. of Verana, in an olk clonk mukes a new jerkin........erry \(\overline{\text { Finger }}\) in a new hat, mud an old jerkin.. Taming of sh. iti. 2 and is not a buff jerkina most.
put on two leather jerkins.............. Henry \(^{\text {I }} V\). ii. 2
put on two of our jeikins
hoth sides, like a leather jerkin. Troitus \& Cress iiii. JERONIMY-says Jeronimy. Taming ar Sh. 1 (induc. our holy purpose to Jerusaiem ......1 HentyIV tis called Jerusalem, my noble ......2HenryIV. I should not die hut in Jerisalem
in that Jerusalem slanll Harry die
king of Nuples, and Jerusalcem ...i Henry VI. v. 5 Sieilia, and Jerusalcm ....2 Henry VI. i. I (articles) of both the Sicils and Jerusalem....3 HenryVI. i. 1 meet with joy in swect Jerusalem
pawned the Sicisand Jerusalen
JESSES were my dear heart-strings .... Othello, ESSICA-tell gentle Jessica .. Merch. of Venice. was not that letter from fair Jessica? Jessica! thou shalt not gormandize. what Jessica? and sleep and suore. I am bid forth to supper, Jessica I am bid forth to supper, Jessica henr you me, Jessica, lock up..
well, Jessica. go in
Lorenzo and his amorous Jessica...
will ack nowledse you and Jessica.
fare you well, Jessica.......
how eheer'st thou, Jessica?
how eheer'st thou, Jessica? ............ Jew
did Jessica steal from the wealthy J
pretty Jessica, ike a and
sit, Jessica: look, how the floor
nor you, Lorenzo; Jessica, nor yon
EST-I thank the fir that jest ...... Tempes
O jest unseen, inscrutable.. Two Gen. of Ferona, ii.
do you not perceive the jest
parted very fairl \(V\) in jest .............
liat were a jest, indced!
can tell you good jests of him.
tell mistress Anne the jest,
that's an pretty jest, indeed
that often just and laugh ............
there would be no period to th
the imare of the jest I'll shos
while other jests are something .
hold up the jest to higher...............
but sueh another jest ..................... -
olsserve their mood on whom he je
and to jest, tongue far from....... Meas. for Me
reat men may jest with saint
do we jest now, think you?
mite at no man's jests................... such \(A\)
buddling jest upon jest
by some large jests lie will make
never fleer and jest at me........
you break jests as braggarts do their
If jest to Oberon, and nake him.. MuI. N. Drea hold tbe sweet jest up
do you not jest
tis no jest, that I do hate thee then I swore in jest
buta jest. And every jest but a word
slanl that finish the jest? ..............
o' my troth, most sweet jest
too bitter is thy jest............
a pox of that jest! and besirew.
to make me pr"ud the
this jest is dry to me
this jest is dry to me .........
pleasant jest, and courtesy.
phowed much more thin jest
a jest's prosperity lies in
swear the jest be langhable................ of \(\overrightarrow{F e n i c e, ~}\) turning these jests out of ser vice .. As you Like th, but they may jest, till their own...... All shell, i. and manage well the jest .. Tamin tis no time to jest, and therefore continue that I bronched in jest ..... if that be jest, then all the rest hiding his bitter jests in blunt behavio
to brcak a jest upon
for a bitter jestor \(t\) u \(^{\circ}\)
and, as the jest did glance aray
you have come poodly jest in hand \({ }^{\text {Winter's }}\).
and takest it an hith his merry jests. Conedy or Er
I uray you, jest, sir, as you sit
so jest with me aprain
what meas this jest? I pray you. think'st thou, I jest?
your sanciness will jest upon my love If you will jest with me.................

FST-learn to jest in good time. Com thou didst but jest witil my .........
so jest with laven
prove a desdly bloodsined but a jest ns to jest, go I to firht
no tears, his prayers are in jest.... Thave a jest to exccute....... reproof of this lies the jest when a jest is so forward
for a month, and a good jest for ever if you speak in jest, or no?
made with this jest of the draw er?
is't a time to jest and dally now?
and a jest with a sad brow ............ 2 flentryIF. v
not to me with a fool-horn jest...
he was full of jests, and gipes
a proper jest. and never heard.
were but to die in jest
 a subject fit to jest withal.... well, jest on, brothers.
none but I shall turn his jest to sarron - iii. make the jest against his will?
this would have been a biting jest...fichard \(I I I\). ii. you may jest on, but hy the holy
in earnest what I begged in jest
in earnest what \(I\) begged in jest
breaking scurril jests ......... Tr
verily, I do not jest with you.
ransom lives of me for jests. Antonyof Cleopalra, iii I know, thou dnst hut jest.... Titus Andranicus, ii here's no sound jest!
I have governed our determined jests my hand cut off, and made amerry jest \(-\quad\) v. 2 how jects at scars that never felt ....... -
follow me this jest now, till thou...
the jest may remain, after (rep.) ....
think on't. T do not use to jest
no, they do hut jest. proison in jest ..... Hamlet, iiii. 5
he was a fellow of infinite jest ........... \(\begin{aligned} & \text { surew. it }\end{aligned}\)
JFREFD-jested with me all.. Taming of JESTER-the parson is no jester .. Meny Wires,
why, he is the 1 rince's jeste
that I was the prince's jeste
np and down with shallow jesters... Henty \(I V\).iji. 2 become a foel, and jester ...........2 HeuryiV. v. 5 jesters do oft prove prophets
was Yorick's scull. the king's jestcr .... Hamptet y. 1 JES'CING-liest thou jesting monkev.. Tempest, iij. 2 close, in the name of jesting \(1 .\). . Tuelfth Night, ii. 5
nay, but his jesting spirit..... ... Afuch Ato, iii. 2 a trencher, jesting merrily? ............. Love's L. Lost, v. no jesting: there's laying on... Troaius 4 Cressida, i.
JESU-fought for Jesu Christ....... Mithard \(/ 1\). iv. said at once, Jesu preserve thee!
stand. Jesu bless us! ........
O Jesu. my lord, my lord! ........
O Jesui I have heard the prince
OJesu, are you eome from Wales?
Jesu, are you eome from Wales? iil. Jesu maintain your royal excellence!. 2 Henry \(Y\), i Jesu lirecerve your royal majesty!
fur he's a good man! Jesu bless him
you shaill sup with Jesu Christ
forswore hinself, which Jesu pardon?. Rich. III. i. 3
hase merey, Jesu! Soft; I did but.
Jesu Muria! what a deal of brine.. Romeo of Jut. ii. 3 by Jesu, a very good blade!
Jesu, what haste? can you
J ESUS-O Jesus bless us, he is born. 3 Hentryt ii. JET-how he jets under his advanced.. Turelfen \(\mathrm{N}^{\text {in }}\) ii. than between jet and ivory. Mer chant of 'renice, iii.
as jet. Why then. thou know'st (rep.). 2 fearrl \(/\) Ii that giants may jet thruugh
[Col-Kul.] to jet upon a prince's right? -. ii. proper palfries, black as jet.... Tilusindronicus, y. 2
JETWED-dames so jetted and adorned. Fericles, i. JEW-a Jew would have wept. Ino Gen. of Ver. ii thou art a Hebrew, a Jew. if I do not love her, I am a Jew....... Much Ado, ii. of man's flesh! my incon y Jew!... Love's \(L_{-}\)Lost, ini. there is muel kindness in the Jew.. Mer. of Ven. i. hie thee, gentle Jew..
to rur froin this Jew my master...-
should stay with the Jew my master
should stay with the Jew my master
to run away from the Jew .........
certainly, the Jew is the very devil.
which is the way to master Jew's? down indirectly to the Jew's honce." but I am Launcelot, the Jew's man. my master's a very Jew
for 1 am a Jew, if 1 serve the Jew... but the rich Jew's man
that the Jew having done me wrong
I'll take my leave of the Jew
most swect Jew If a Christian do. my old master the Jew to sup.
if e'er the Jew her father come to ...
that she is issue to a faithlesa Jew
here dwells my father Jew: ho.
by my hood, a Gentile, and no Jew.
the the do Jew did utter in the and for the Jew's bond, which hebath and for he romes in the likeness of a Jew a Jew. Hath not a Jew eycs? (rep.). if a Jew wrong a Christian ............ unless the devil hirnself turn Jew.. money to discharge the Jew.
what sum owes he the Jew? ............. that you are not the Jew's daughter
because \(Y\) am a Jew's daughter .....

JEW-monverting Jews to Chrlstians. Mer oflVen and eall the Jew intu the court .. We all expectagentle answer Je
think you question with the Jew have judgnent. and the Jew his will the Jew shall have my fles but on thy 6onl, harsh Jew
between the Jew and Antonio the merchant here, and whiel the Jew? then must the Jew the merciful Jew, though justice be thy plea by this the Jew may elaim a pound.. if the Jew do cut but decp enough some power to change thia curtich Jew mark, Jew; O leancd judge! (rep.) the Jew shall have alljustice a Dunie\}, Jew! now, inale
why dotli the Jow puuse?
I tlinnk the. Jew, for tenehing
to be so taken at thy periI, Jew
tarry. Jew; the law hath yet
art thon contented, Jew?
art thou contented, Jew?
due unto the Jew, we freel
due unto the Jew, we freely
encuire the Jew'shoure out
enquire the Jew's house ou
stedl from the wealthy Jew frime tle rich Jew, a special deed s Jew else, an Ebrew Jew i Иacbeth, !v. in having such a jewel...... TroGen. of Verona, ii. duinb jewele often
what says she to my littie jeurel?
moss experience be a jewel ...... Nerry Fires
have I canght thee, my leavenly jewel? have I canght thee, my heavenly jewel? \(\rightarrow\) is give her this juwel ............... Tuct/h Nigh, ii here, wear this jewel for me
the jewel that we find .... Measure formeasure, ii can the world buy such a jewel?...... Muehado, they shall tetch thee jewels....Mid. N. Dream, ii. I have found Demetrius like a jewel who now hayreth like a jewel this jewel on lier sleeve (oep.)
whit gold, and jewels, she is . . Mereh. of Penice, it
and other precious, precious jewels.
since be batha got the jewel that I.
our jewels and our wealth thgether. As
wears yet a precinus jewel in his hend
wears yet a precinus jewrel in his hend you Lnke il, i.
no jewel is like Rosulind no jewel is like Rosulind.........- ini. 2 (verses)
my chastity's the jewel of our house, Au's W'e my chastity's the jewel of our house. all's Wedl, iv. 2 the jewel of my life in hold ............. Tang of Shrew. i. 2 our prince. (jewel of children).... Wimte's Tale, v. her jewel ribout the neck of it ............ - Ervors, ii.
see, the jewel, best enarnelled. Comedy of see, the jeweh, best enameis
rings, jewels, anything lis rage.
and mine eternal jewel
andmine eternal jew'e given ..................acbeth, ii
desire his jewels, and this other's hous
where the jewel of Jife by some......
where the jewe of life by some...... King John,
I wander from the jeurels that I love
I'll give my jewels, for a set of I.... to your master, for a jewel ........... 2 He bear her this jewel, pledge of my ... Hea, F FI. v I took a costly jewel from my neck. 2 Henry Vi. iii. a jewel locked win the woefullest unvalued jew els, all seattered in ..hrchard III. I liave a jewel here. Opray.... Timon of dhens sir. your jewel hath suffered Fou mend the jewel by wearing it how dost thou like this jew el..
more jewels yet: there is no crossing
advance thia jewel; accept, and wear plate, jewels, and हuch like trifles
and he wears jewels now of Tumon's
ns if your lord should wear rich jewels
ns if your hordshond wear nich jeweis as thou art, were nut so rich a jeuep. till they had stoien our jewel. . Antony of Cteo of money, plate and jeuels
there is this jewe! in the worid............Cymbetne
she your jewel, this your jenel ....... and jerels of rich and exquisite form In my but leave to air this jewel..
'twas Leonatus' jewel: whom thou.
as jewels purchased at on easy price. TiusAnd vij 5 this jewel holds his biding on my grm. Peaiche as jewels lose their glory, if neglected
my casket and ny jewels; nnd bid. to those heavenly jewels which Pericles and some certain jewels. lay with you and found there rieh pew the jewels of our father: with wastucd in it, e jewel well worth a poor man's like a rich jewel in an Ethiop's. Jomeo \&-Jutie for your sakc, jewel, I am glad at soul. Othe Ho the immediate jewel of their souls
the jewels you have had from no.
if che will return me my jewels..
reatitution return me my jewels............ - iv. 2
JEWitution large of gold, and jewels.......... \(\quad\) v.

 JEW LSS-be worth a Juwess eye.. Ater of Yenice, JEW LSH-spit upon my Jeurish gaberdine - i. 3 Whint's harder?) his Jewish heart .
 as the bepulehre in stubhorn Jewry, Richard \(1 I\) ii. 1
as did the wives of Jewry at Herom's Hewry \(F\). iii. 3

\section*{JEW}
 tcn to one，old Joan had not gone． 2 Henry VI．ii． 1
 I am as yoor as Jolk，my lord ．．．．．．．．．2HenryIF．i．\({ }^{2}\) JOCUND－let us be jocund．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempert，iii． 2 and I most jocund，apt ．．．．．．．．．．．Twelfh Night， v ． and as jocund，as to jest ．．．．．．．．Richard II were jocund，and supposed their．．．Richard III．ifi． 2 my heart is very jocund
and jocund day stands tip－to．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Juhiel，iii． 5 no jocund health，that Denmark drinks．Hambet，i． 2 JOG－jog on，jog on ．．．．．．．．．Finter＇s Tale，iv． 2 （sollg） JOHN－［for John as a pretix to Falstafi，Rugby． Gquit，and of Lancaster，see those respective heulings．］
the kuight，gir John，is there．．．．．．Merry Wives， here comes sir John ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． sir John，and master min what say you，Scarlet and John？．．．． go，John，En euquire for go，John affeets thy wife sir John，there＇s one master Brook． goorl sir Jolin，I sue for your＇s If you will help me to bear it，sir John but，good sir John，as you he．．． now，sir John，here is the hea
what say you to＇t，sir John＇ What gay you to＇t，sir John： what Jomoney，what Rabert as I told you before，John my master，sir John，is come in O sweet sir John！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I your lady，sir John！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． a plain kerchie，eir John what John，Robert Johl my husband is deceived，or sir John be＇s a birciing sweet sir John your own semblance，you die，sir John run up sir John．Go，go，sweet sir John send quickly to sir John J．．．．． thou art clerkly，sir John now，good sir Joho，bow like yo why，日ir Joha，do you think country fire；sir John and all sir John，to master Brook you was not count John here at supper？Much Ado in count John＇s mouth，and half（rep．） you the length of Prester Jobn＇s foot possessed by my master don John any slander that don Joho had made signior Renedick，don Joho ives in John the Bastard don John，the prince＇s brother（rep．） a thousand ducats from don John prince John is this morning secretly how don Joho your brother incensed my lord your brother Jobn is ta＇en． if you cive him not John Drum＇s． and old John Naps of Greece．Taming of Shell unnatural uncle，English Joho ．．．．King John， than thou and John in manners king John，this is the vefy sum of all title ther edmit，Arthur＇g or John＇s king Jolin，your kiag and Eogland＇ and king John；that strumpet to thee．King John，my holy errand is mark．John hath seized Arthur the misplaced John sbould entertain that John may stand，theu Arthur．． John lays you plots．
denouncing vengeance opon John the bloorly fingers＇ende of John king John hath reconciled hiraself．．． because that John hath made his peace

JOHN－is warlike John，and in his ．．King John， king Joho wore sick，hath left the field oeek out king John，and
to our great king John to our great konn Ramston，sir John Norbery ．．．．．．．ichard II． what says sir John Sack－end－Sugar． 1 Henry \(I V\)
sir John，I pr＇ythee，leave the prince
If I havg，old sir Johil hangs with me what，a cowsird，sir John Paunch？
my lord，old sir John，with half
here was sir John Bracy
sir John，you are so fretful
why，you gre so for fretiul
why，gir John，my face dees you no
why sir John！what do you（rep．）
no，вir John；you do not know（rep．）
you ore money here besides，sir Joha
so otter，sir John！wlyy an otter
jodeed，sir John，you said so
hitherwards；with him，prince John
faith，sir John，＇tis more than time．
gir，Joht，I fear we shall stay
I loved thee as a hrother，John long come，brother John，full bravely hast the strangest fellow，brother Joho you son John，and my cousin．
prince John，and Westmoreland prince John，and Westmorela．nd ．．．．．．．2 2 HeraryIV the hulk air John is prisoner ．．．．．．．． well，the truth is，sir John， young？fie，fie，fie，sir Johnl ．．．．．．．．． kow now，sir Johnl what，ere you ． how comes this，sir John？
sir Jolın，sir John，I am well acquainte pray thee，sir John，let it be hut ．．． goought you these manners，sir Joha？ John，with my brothers（rep．）－ there were five more sir Johns．．．．． and sir John must not know of it．． pray you，pacify yourself，sir John save vou，sir Jolin！Welcome．．．．．．．． and little John Doit of Staffordshire now sir John，a boy；and page．
this sir John，cousin，that come
ook here comes rood sir Johnes（rep．） no，sir John，it is my cousin Sitence What think you sir John？
in faith，well said，sir John．．．．．．．．．．．．．． do You like hirn，sir John？
shal Johr，do you remember sioce we lay in faith，sir John，we have
sir John，which four will you have？ sir John，sir John，do not yourself wrong sir John，heaven bless you，and prosper hath the prince John a full commission taken बir John Colevile of the dale prince John，your son，doth hiss sir John，you shall not be excused where are you，sir John？come．．
sir Johnl
come：master Shallo beggars all，sir John；marry，good air a very good varlet，sir Joh
God seve you，sir Johnt ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
Robin Hood，Scarlet，and John
sir John，thy tender lambkin uow is ay，marry，sir John；which I bescech good sir John，let me have five hundred the story，with sir John in it，aud make come in quickly to sir John ．．．．．．．．．．．．Hen how now，sir John，quoth I ．．．．
brother John Bates，is not that
Joho duke of Bourbon，and lord
John duke of Alencon；Antony duke of－
whitleer away sir John Fastolfe ．．．．．
English John Talbot，captains
sond on his son young John ．．．．．．．．．．The
young John Taltot I did send for the
where is Joho Talbot？pause，and take
art not thou weary，John？
soung John Talbot＇s grave
sir John！nay，fear not，man ．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henty
bow now，sir John Hume？
against John Goodman，my lord． John Southwell，read you with sir John Stanley，in the igle must you sir John，protect and so，sir John farewell．
Kentishman，Jolin Cade of Ashford under the title of John Mortimer． for that John Mortimer，which now we，John Cade，so termed
nay，John，it will be stinking law Eir John，and sir Hugh Mortimer．．．．
Eir Jnhn Grey，was slain，his Lands．． this is sir John MIontgomery ．．．．．．．
nay，stay，sir John，awhile ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I thank thee，good sir John John duke of Norfolk，Thomas．．．．
John dake of Norfolk：Walter lord．．
confessor．John de la Court ．．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．
to permit John de la Court ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－
thou hadst beea poor John．．．．．．．Romeo of Juliet，i．

\section*{n．\(v .2\)} \(\stackrel{N}{\stackrel{n}{\circ}}\) （epil．） －二No

JOHN－the voice of friar Joho．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet，\(v\) friar John，go hence；get me an iron erow－ OHN－A－DREA MS－like John staid JOHN－A－DREA MO－like John－a－dreams．Hamlet，ii： 2 JOIN I will join with thee to diegrace her．Much Adn， but you must join，in souls．．．．Mid．N．＇sDream，jit． to join with men in scorning．．．．．．．．．．
join you together as they join ．．．dsyou ike it，ili．． 3 join you together as tliey join ．．．．．．．you Like it，iti． 3
might＇st join he：hand with his ．．－v． 4 （verse） might＇st join her hand with his ．．．－．．
 who did bid thce join with us ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．cooth， thy con and daughter to join hande． thy son and daughter to join handa．． ，ithe the present sickness II．．．．．．．i．ii． 1 oin not writh grief．fair womad If I do not join with him \(\quad\) of York，to join with Mortimer，has if once they join in trial
onr armiea join not in a hot day i Henry IV．
\(\qquad\) then join you with the shall join together at the latter ．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．
to join with witches，and the help.. Henry \(V\) ． to join your hearts in love and amity but join in friendship，as your hords on，my lords，and join our p－ join we torether，for the public．．．．．．． joic with the traitor they join，embrace and seem to kiss．．．3Henry FI．ii．it notwithstauding，join our lights together－ post－haste，are come to join with you tair lady Bona，joins with yours I＇ll join mine eldest daughter．．． nou join your hands，and with．．．． I＇ll join with black despair．．．．．．．．Richara \(\bar{d}\) wouldst be gone to join with Richmon march on，join bravely，let us to＇t．
With their faint reply this answer join
my deserts to his，and join them both
shall join to thrust the lie ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolo ini．s
to join our kingdoms，and our hearts
who did join his honour，arainst
oin gripes with hands made．
et his virtuc oin with eny
and join for that you jar．．．．．．TitusAndronicus， ii when we all join in league
join with the Goth
to join with him，and righithis．
revenge is come to join with him ．．．．．
u hicli the worid together joins．．Pericles，iii．（Gow．）
［Cnl．Knt．］two nernicious daughters join．Lear，iif． 2
we will both our judgments join in．．．．Hamlet，ili．
go join you with sime firther aid．．．．． JOINED－With a charm joined to their．．Tempest false blood to false blood joined！． nature and fortune joined to make 6o newly joined in love
we ancle York hath soincow joined．Richard ii
joined with no foot lund－rakers
our rosal person，joined with an ．．．．．．Henry IV．
of Orleans with him is joined．
with one Joan la Pucelle joined，a holy
and joined with Charles．．．．．．．．．．a－iv． 1 （letter）
which joined with him，and made．．．
feature，joined with her birth
neountered as the battles joincd ．．．． 3 Henty VI．i． anr battles joined，and both sides fiercely－
yet to have joined with France in．
splinted，knit，and joined together．．Richard MI．ii． 2
are joined with me their cervant ．．Henry VIII．ii． 2
Marcius，joined with Aufidius．．．．．．－Conolanu
Mlarcius should be joined with Vol
you had not joined in commissiou
bou had not joined in commissiou
oined with a masker and a revelier．Jutius Ca
yet they＇re not joined ．．．．Antony \＆Cleopatra，iv
revived，to the majestic cedar joined．Cymbehine，
and being joined，I＇ll thus yotir hopes．．Periclef，it： 5
permicious daughtersjoined［Col．Knl．join］．Leor，ili． 2
God joined my heert and Romeo＇s．Pomeo \＆Jul．iv．
JOINER－Snug，the joiner ．．．．．．．．Mid．N．Dream，i．
JOINER－Snugg，the joiner．．．．．．．．Mid．N．Dream，i．
tell them plainly，he is Snugg the joiner－ifi．
one Snug the joiner，am a lion fell．
JOINETH－torch that joineth Rouen．IFenry VI in JOINING taeir force gainst Cxsar．Anfony \＆Cleo．i． JOIN＇S＇T－who join＇st thou with ．．．．Henry VI．iii．
nild join＇st with them will be thy
JOINT－you that are of suppler joints．Tempest，iii．
we＇ll touze you joint by joint
wecause of his joint by joint．．．．．Meas．for Meas． ．
clap their female joints in stifint．．．．Rrchard II．
how dare thy joints farpet to ．
this festered joint ent off
my true joints bended be
my true joints bended be．．．．．．．．．．．．
his weary joints would gladiy rise
yet all our joints are whole ．．．．．．．．．i ifenry IV．
whose fever－weakened joints．．．．．
gauntlet now with joints of steel．
what＇s a joint of mutton or two
a joint of mutton；and any pretty．
than n joint burden laid upon．
drawn my shoulder out of joiat

every joint should feem to carse ．．．．．HenryVI．iii．
the joints of every thing（rep．）．．Troilus \({ }^{\text {c }}\) Craen
the joints of every thing（rep．）．．Troilus \＆Cress．i．
good arms，strong joints，true good arms，strong joints，true

iv． 2 afthens， \(\mathbf{V}\) ． iii． 3
iii． 5 Coriolanus，\(y\) ． ，i．\(\frac{1}{7}\) 1 ，
 1

JoINT－the elephant hath joints．Troilus \＆Cress．ii． with every joint a wound． at every joint and motive of her quoted joint by joint．Is this Achilles？ and starve your supple joints．．Tines of Ache in a joint and corporate voice．．．．．．．．
sweat o＇er－runs my trembling joints
in if I have bargained for the joint． if It le your fine joints against seethe your fine joints ganst．．．Romeo fo Jul i is settled，and her joints ant stiff I will tear the joint by joint．
doth make the night joint labourer ．．．．Hame this broken joint，between you and her．othello， JOINTED to the old．Cymbeline，v． 4 （scroll，rep． V ， JUNTLA－craving us jo fully
and they jointly swear，to spoil ．．．．2 Henry \(V /\) ． we shall jointly labour with your soul．Handel，
 JOINT－RING－for a joint－ring ．．．．．．．．Othello，
JOINT－SERVANT with me．．．．．．．Coriolanus JOINT－81OOL－a joint－stol．．Taming of Shrew， thy state is taken for a joint－stool ． 1 Herryil． and jumps upon joint－stools ．．．．．．．2 2 Henry IF．i． Aw av with the joint－stonls ．．．．．Romeo of Juliet，
JONTURE－fity a meter piny pounds jointure．Merry wives， 11.4
 all which shall be her that your．．．．3 Henry VI．iii．
touching the jointure this is my daughter＇s jointure ．．Romeo of Juliet， v ．
 JoLL－they may
JoLLITY－all in jollity ．．．．．．Mid．\(N\) ．＇s Dream
in nightly revels，and new jollity
 is jollity for apes，and grief for boys Cymbeline，iv Jolt X－hey Robin，jolly Robin．Twethht Night，iv， this life is most jolly ． 0 ．．．．As you Like it，ii． 7 （E
vou＇ll prove a jolly surly groom．Ta ming of Sh． like a polly a troop of hunt men．．．．．．King John， to her go 1，a jolly，thriving wooer．Richard III． through Alexandria make s jolly march－Cleo．it． whiles the jolly Briton（your lord ．．Cyinbeline，i． 7 Jo L wak＇st thou，jolly shepherd？Lear，iii． 6 （song） JORDEN－sllow us veer a jordeo ．．ifenayIV．ii empty the jordan ；and wa ．．．．．．．．．2 HenryIV YOSEPH－Nathaniel，Joseph．．Tanning of Sha en，iv． JOT－I＇th not stay a jot longer ．．Twelfth Night，iii． nosir，no jot；in know your．．．．．．．．．for Meas．iv．\(\overline{\text { iv }}_{\text {nit }}\) nor profit you a jot．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { din }}\)－iv．iv． break one jot of your promise．．As you Like \(t\) ，iv． not a jot of Trantio in your mouth．Taming of Sh．i． 1.
if one jot beyond the bound ．．．．Winter＇s Tate，iii． if one jot beyond the bound ．．．
power no jot hath she，to change
dedicate one jot of colour unto ．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { merry }} \boldsymbol{V}\) ．iv．（chon． in possession any jot of pleasure．．．． 3 Henry \(v i\) in whom my soul is any jot at odds ．．．Richard III．ii．I if this salute my blood a jot ．．．．．．．Henry VIII，ii． bate one jot of ceremony ．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，ii． detain no jot，I charge thee ．．．．．Antony re．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． i ． not a jot more，my lord．Is not ．．．．．．．．Hamlet，v． no．fath，not a jot，not n jot．Trust me．．．．．．．．．．．othello，iii
not JOURDAIN－Margery Jourdain ．．．．2 Henry VI．i． mother Jourdain，be you prostrate．．．．．- Jour．i．\(_{\text {i．}}\) stick to Your journal course ．．．．．．．．．Cyinbehne，i for undertaking so unstaid a journey？ if Proteus like your journey
upon my longing journey ．．．．．．．．．．．．． thy heavy riches hut a journey．Meas for Meas．iii． look forward on the journey you shall go travelling some journey．Taming of Shrew or ere I journey to your father＇s house if the event \(o\)＇the journey prove．Winter＇s Tate，iii．． day＇s hard journey soundly invite him．Macheth two long days＇journey，lords ．．．．．．King John， go we to attire you for our journey 2 henry \(I\) ．ii． on them for this great journey
 is fashioned for the journey ．．Timon of Athens，ii． 2 have well saved me a day s journey coriolanus，iv． We shall，as I conceive the journey．Antary \＆Cleo．ii． Cesar through Syria intends his journey til make a journey twice as far．．．．Cymbeline， ii ， speed in your journey，sir，half a day journey ．．．．．．．Pericles，ii． I have a journey，sir，shortly to go ．．．．．．．Lear，y． highmost hill of this day＇s journey，Romeo of ul． 1. so many journeys may the sun and ．．．Handel，ill． here is my journey＇s eng，here is my butt－
JOURNEY－BATED，and brought． 1 Henry IV．i JOIRNEYING to salute ．．Tue Gen．of Verona， JUURNE YMEN－Nature＇s journeymen．Hame＇，iii． JOVE－Jove＇s lightnings，the precursors．．Tempest，i． and rifted Jove＇ध stout oak ．．．．．．．．．．．．Verona，iv． or else，by Jove I vow ．．．．．．．TinoGen．of Verona，V． \(O\) Jove，a beastly fault
think ont．Jove，a foul fuult
send the a cool rut－tiane，Jove

JOYE－whose sell Jove cram with．Twelfth Night Jove knows I love
Jove，and my stars be praised
now Jove，in his next commodity
but it is Jove＇s doing＇s，and Jove make
Well，Jove not 1, is doer of the
Jove bless thee，master parson ．．．．．．．for \(\overline{\text { Meas }}\)
within the house is Jove ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，
as Europa once did at lusty Jove．
Jove shield thee well for this！．Mid．\(\because\) ．＇s Dream，v．
thy eve Jove＇s lightning bears ．．Love＇s L．Lost，iv．
for whom even Jove would swear－iv． 3 （verses）
Bind deny himself for Jove
Jove，for your love，would infringe．
Jove，for your lave，would infringe．
by Jove，I always took three threes．
no worse a name than Jove＇s own．．d
Jove！Jove！this shepherd＇s passion
it may well be called Jove＇s tree ．．．．
worse than Jove in thatclied house
swear by Jove＇s great attributes
made great Jove to humble him．．．．．．．．．．．aming or sh．i．
ave send her a better guiding spirit！Winter＇s T．ii．
kill to Jove＇s thunder， 60 surprised ．
it was Jove＇s ease：from a prince．．．．
my king！my Jovel \(I\) speak to thee
my king！my Jove I speak to thee．．
and in earthquake，like a Jove
by Jove，I amin not covetous for
Jove sometime went disguised（rep）． 2 Herr \(V\) ．iv． 1 ［Cat．］I beseech Jove on my knees．．．． ．iv． 10 \begin{tabular}{l} 
overpeered dove s spreading tree ．．．．3 3 em \\
Jove＇s Mercury，and herald ．．．．．Richard III．iv． \\
\hline
\end{tabular} protractive trials of great \(\mathbf{J}\) ove．．．．iroilus \＆Cress． and，Jove＇s accord，nothing so full
fly like ehidden Mercury from Jove
and Jove forbid there should be done forget that thou art Jove the king Jove［Knt．－love］I have abandoned Troy by Jove，「 TI play the
we sympathise：Jove，let Æneas live
by Jove multipotent，thou
Day，stay；by Jove，I will not speak
O Jove do come：I shall be plagued
Jove will o＇er some high－viecd city．Tin．of fth．
nobles bended as to Jove＇s statue ．．Coriolan
by Jove，＇t would be my mind
or Jove for his power to thunder
is enrolled in Jove＇s own book
with the consent of supreme Jove
n．shower of rain as well as Jove ．．Antony\＆Cleo．i．
if thou diarist be，the earthly Jove the Jove of power make me favours，by Jove that thunders ．．． your emperor eolitinues still
and set thee by Jove＇s bide
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and set thee by Jove's side } \\
& \text { Jove! once more let me belong it } \\
& \text { Jove! when on mot three-foot stool }
\end{aligned}
\] dove when on my three－foot stool Jove knows what man thou might＇s． I saw Jove＇s bird，the Roman eagle． Jove shield your husband from ．．．Til
Pallas，Jove，or Mercury，inspire me he thinks，with Jove in heaven see，here＇s to Jove，and this to ．．．．．．． the embracements even of Jove himself
by Jove, I wonder, that is king. . . . . .
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { by Jove, I wonder, that is king............ } \\
& \text { tel tales of thee to high-judging Jove }
\end{aligned}
\] perjuries，they say，Jove laughs．Ramen if Juturet，it realm dismantled was of Jove himself．Hantet， the front of Jove himself great Jove，Othello guard，and swell \({ }_{\text {and }}\) ．．．．．othello and she is sport for Jove
Jove 6 dread clamours counterfeit ．．．．．．．．
JOV EMf－ad Jove，that＇s for your．Titus Andiron JOVLAL－he bright and jovial ．．．．．．．．．Macbeth， his Jovial face－murder in heaven？．Cymbeline，iv． our Jovial star reigned at his birth
What？ 1 will be jovial：come，come． JOW L－koave jowls it to the ground．．．．．Hamlet，\(v\). JOY－have cause（so have we all）of joy．Tempest，ii． hourly joys be still upon you！．．．．．．．－iv． 1 （bong）
O rejoice beyond a coramon joy．．．．．．．．． that doth not wish you joy l．．．
inward joy enforced my heart ．．．Two．．．．．．．．．．of Vier you joy not in a love－discourse what joy ie joy，if Silvia
Fenton，heaven give thee joy 1 ．．．．．．．．．．cry \(W_{\text {ives }}\) in． and take the shame with joy ．．．Meas．for Meas．ii． joy to you Mariana！love he appears much joy io him（rep．）．．．．．．．Such \(A\) to ween at joy，than to joy at weeping？ and God give thee joy
silence is the perfectest herald of joy cousins，God give you joy，
God give me joy to wear it
Whose joy of her is overwhelmed ．．．．．
and makes him all her joy ．．．．．．．Mid．
to give their bed joy and prosperity
thy fair large ears，my gentle joy．．．
thy fair large ears，my gentle joy．．．．．
full of joy and mirth（rep．）
should I joy io an abortive birth ？Love
God give thee joy of him．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
choose I；joy be the consequence．Mer．
in measure rain thy joy
of joy，expressed，and not expressed
to cry，good joy，good joy，my lord．．

JY－finds the joys of heaven here．Met af Venice，iii． well，the Gods give us joy ！．．．．．．．As you Lake a， \(1 i\) i． I take some joy to cay you are
 the coming hour overflow with joy
so many quirks of joy，and grief．．．．－iii． how we joy to see your wit．Taming of Sh． 2 （ind God give him joy！At，and he＇ti
but not for joy，not joy．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Miner＇s Ta my second joy，the first fruits
louth joy，and terror，of gond and bad－iv．（chi．
all whose joy is nothing else but fur
should take joy to sec her in your arms
one joy crown another
for their joy waded in tears
twixt joy and borrow，was fought
scarce any joy did ever so long live． ta trouble your joys with like．
my plenteous joys，wanton in ．．．．．．．．．Mace by destruction，dwell in doubtful joy miring to the general joy
nothing in this world can make．．．．．King John all days of glory，joy，and happiness joy absent，grief is present ．．．．．．．．．．．Richard to men in joy；but grief
to joy，is tithe less \(n\) joy，than hope nod let him never see joy
I weep for joy，to stand upon． of sorrows or of joys，friends，fortune for if of joy，being al together
more sorrow to ray want of jo
little joy have I，to breathe
thou give joy；until thou bid me joy
in Bolingbroke＇s proud joy
with it joy thy life ．．．．．．．．
［Col．］yen，joy；our chains
if he be sick with joy
infect my blood with joy
infect my blood with joy
I speak of Africa，and golden joys
at this hour joyoier myself ．．
joy and good wishes to our most
my life，my joy，again returned？
to celebrate the will be replete with mirth and jo．
alas，what joy shall nosh
from wondering，full to weeping joys． 2 Hem ry surfeiting in joys of to
cares and joys a hound．as seasons fleet my joy is－death；death
of death I shall find joy
then dame Margaret was ne er thy joy
live thou to joy thy life；myself oo joy
poets feign of bliss and joy．．．．．．．．
I cannot joy，until I be resolved．
never henceforth shall log again
that throws not up his cap for joy
earth affords no joy to me
fill my heart with unhoped joy
and joy that thou beeomest king
do cloud my joys with danger
to hope，my sorrows un to joys
my jay of liberty is half eclipsed to meet with joy in 5 meet Jerusalem and much it joys me too，to ace sinall joy have I in being England＇s as little joy，my lord，as you（rep．）． thraldom to the joys of heaven and plant your joys in living Edward＇ me to joy and weep，their gain and lows for joy of this good news wherein dost wrecked with ．．．． succeeds of intestate joys sweet silent hours of marriage joys sleep in peace，and wake in jos．．．
much joy and favour to you．．．．．．．．．．． Henry \(^{\prime \prime}\) oe＇er dreamed a joy beyond his ．．．．．．．
now all my joy trace the conjunction！ offered sorrow；this，general joy with the mere rankles of \(t\)
such joy I never saw before all curnfort，joy，in this mos boyne fou too file，too subtle．
shall lose distinction in my \(j\)
will hide our joys no longer． O joy，even made away ere it
joy had the like conception in of had the like conception in ．．．．．．．O an ofllh I sprang not more in jug at first ．．．．．Cariole all joy nad honour．To Coriolanus the gods give you joy sir，heartily．．．
gods give him joy，and make him good should make our eyes flow with joy hark，how they joy \(\ddagger\) First，the gods we will meet them，and help the joy for his love；joy，for his fortune ．．Junius Casa and hark l they shout for joy
countrymen，my heart doth joy ．．．．．．．－ lay in Egypt with his joy ．．Anton
oo sorely that I will joy oo more． I wish you all joy of the worm（rep．）
joy whereof，the famed Cassibelau．．Cymbeline with joy he will embrace you．． madam，all joy befal your grace thou hast finished joy and moan ．．．－iv． 2 iii． 5 briefly die their joys，that place them－\(\quad\) v． 5 strike me to death with mortal joy hitting each object with a joy Oared receptacle of my joys．．．．．．．．．－
＝
を家：
－－ \begin{tabular}{l} 
足 \\
-4 \\
\hdashline-4
\end{tabular} No： hens， nus，二 \(a r, i \mathrm{ii}\) v.
\(\mathbf{v}\).
\(\mathbf{i}\). 1.6
1.6
V． 2 iii． 1
iii． 4
iii． 5
 i．\({ }_{2}\)

JOY

JOY－tcars of joy shed on the earth．Titus Andron．
that wars thy joy，be barred
God give you joy，sir，of your gallant belike，for joy the emperor hath
God give your lordship joy God give your lordship joy
gripe get at earthly jove
gripe pet atearthiy jov．．．．．．．．
pleasure＇sart can joy my spirits
joy and all comfort in your sirced breast！
arms to prinees．and to subjects joys
make the gazer joy to sue him treud
further grief，－God give you joy！．．
and never more bave joy．Madam great sea of joys rushing upon me
and crow ned with joy at last ．．． joy wait on youl here our play．
 now，maryser an enemy to aln other joys．．Lear， \(\mathbf{j}\) ． 1 nen they for surden joy did weep let i． 4 （song）
two extremes on two extremes of passion，joy nad grief． although I joy in thee \((r e p\).\() ．．．．homeo \＆\)
to the figh top－gallant of my to the high top－gallant ot my joy mu
the excliange of joy that one short． the exurengrge of joy that one short
men thy joy herped like mize which you，mistaking，offer up to joy
stained the ehildhood of our joy with thousand tines more joy than．．
 borted out a budden day of joy
hast thou not a word of joj？ rith my child，my joys arc buricd hut hove＇s shadows are so rich in joy？ nurds means twere with a defeated joy old Norway，overeome with jog
did seem in him a kind of joy to the violence of eitlser grief or joy解 joy mott revels，grief doth most（rep．）．．．：二
that tianks the faee of joy howe＇er my haps，my joys will ne cer begin for bonnv sweet Robin is all my joy－iv． 5 （song） rather to be hanged in compassing thy joy－ O my soul＇s joy！if after every tempest．－ it stops me here；it is too much of joy．
with joy，revel，pleasure，and applause．
JOY－her＇joy her raven－coloured． \(\mathrm{T}_{2}\) iusing indran JUYED－never joped since the pric． 1 Henny IV．
ever king that joyed an earthly ．．．． 2 Henry \(V\) ．

 right joyful of your reformation．
to－morrow is the joyful day．
shall be joyfut of thy complany．．．As young or she it， a joyful mother of two goodly．Conedy of Errors make joyfill the hearing of my wife ．．Macbelh I know，this is a joy ful trouble to you：
no jovful tongue gave him his．．．．．Richard \(I I\).
i． no jovful tonque gave him his．．．．．．Richard II．
me binck with joyful tidings ．．．．．．． RHenry IV． O joyful day！I would not take
of arts．plenties，and joy ful births ．．．．．Henry \(F\) ．v．
how joy ful am made by this ．．．．iHenry \(V\) ，iii．
 your majesty joyful as yon have ．Richard \(I I I\). i． 3
o make them joytul，prant their a happy and a joyful time of day I am iv．
iver mal to meet the lenst I am joyful to meet the least and Henry VIII．ii． good man．those joy ful tears show．．．
I am joyful of sour sights．．．．．Timan of Thens，it am，joyful to hear of their readivess．Coriolanus．iv Whilst they with joyful tears．．．．Antoany \＆Cleo．i let them be joyful too，for they．．．．．Cymbeline，
then be joyful，because the law hatb．Tuus And．ii then be joyfar，because the law hatb． 7 tus And．iui the will be a joyful wominn but now I＇ll tell thee joyful tidings happily make thee there a joy fill bride 二 eliall not make me thicre n Joprtul bride \(二\)
J JYF YEURE some joyful news at hand most joyfully，we take our cave．．Pichard IHI． JOYLEES－－nnd altojether joyless a joyless，dismal，hlack，and ．． ruig joyous are we to behold JUDAS Judas Maccabæus
the pedant，Judas Mac
Judas I ann，一A Judas，
Judas 1 ain，ycleped Maccabaus（rep．） proved Judas？Judas I am（rep． Judas was hanged on an elder give it him：－Judas，away．．．
a light for monsieur Judas a light for monsieur Judas than Judac＇s．marry his（rep．）．．．As you Like it，iiu． 2 each one thriec worse than Judas l．．Richard II．iii． 2 6o Judas did to Clirist：but he G6 Judas kissed his master ．．．．．．．．．．．3 ichenry Vl．vi JUDE \(\rightarrow\) and so adieu，\＆weet Jude！．．Love＇s L．Lort， Jor the ass to the Jude［．．．．．．．．．．．．．ian］，othello，v． JUDGE－Gou judge I wink．．Tro Gern．of Ferona，\(i\) ， You shall judge．
O heaven be judge，how \(\mathbf{I}\)
and then judge of ny merit．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ry कives，iii． and the judge of thine own cause．Treligh Night， which if \(m\) yself mi，ht be his judre nor the judge＇s robe，beeome ．．．．．．．．．． should but judge you as you are？ when judgres steal themselves．
whose credit with the judge，or own there is a deviliah merey in the judge
no eivister measure from his judge ．．
｜।1।｜｜｜

JIDGE－judge of your own cause．Meas．farMeat． hy eyes shall be thy judge－－Mrechant of Fenice，
she is wise，if I cean judge of her
to oftend，and judge are diatiact．
if the devil may be her judge \(\begin{aligned} & \text { or．．．．．．} \\ & \text { O wise young judge！how do }\end{aligned}\)
it disth apypear joud are a worthy judgel
O noble judge！＇O excellent young man
O wise and upright judge！how mueh
doth it not，noble judget
bid her be judge，whether Bassanio，
most rightful judge！And you must
most learned judgel a sentence（rep．）
had I been judge，thou slouldst have gavave it to the judge＇s eler
gave a judge＇s clerk
［Col．］no Gos my jud
than thyself，the judge＇s clerk
unt the judge that begged it
if we juclye by manuers，
or no，let the forest judge．．．．．．．．．．
lit him be juige，how deen 1 am
h－hen judges have been babes
our treces aid be jur
from that superaal judge，that stirs
that judge hath made me guardia
you urged me as a judge ．．．．．．．．
men judge by the complexion．
nohle to be upright judge of noble．
I＇ll be a brave judge．Thou judgest．
and here I stand；judge，my masters
 me judgo no les
cus Ijudge by his blunt hearit judge you，my lord of warwick ．．．．．i Henry \(\nu\) I．iv． then judge，great lords，if I have ．．．．．二 iv．
（if I were worthy to be judge）．．．．． you judge it etraight a thing juay judge．Let somers I judge mine own wit good．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Wrong＇st me，heaven be my judge your young nobility could judge unto the frowning judge？
to－morrow then I judge a happy day Tarned approbation of the judges ．．Henty VII I blould judge now unhappily
having here no judge indifferent
you sliall not be my judge；for it is you my soul refuse vou for my judge（rep．） there sits \(n\) judre，that no king can find your lordship judge and jur
to a most noble judge，the king
wiser than the judge，if wisdorn．Timan nf Athers，iii． which way，do you judge，my wit ．．Corialanus，ii cats，that can judge as fitly of judge， 0 you gods how dearly ．．JuliusCesar，iti judge，o you gods，how dearly play judge，and executioner I．．．．．．．．．．． Clymbetine，iv．\(^{\text {iv }}\) the righteous heavens be my judge． 7 ilus dudron． the jodge have pronounced my．．．．．
now judge what cause had Titus to
now judge．what cause had Titus to
if your honour judge it meet．．．．．
O Jephtha，judge of Israel，what
Jephtha，judge of Israel， we may of their encounter frankiy judge－iii． and you the judses，bear a wery eye now，sir，be judge yourself，whether I ．．．othello， heaven is my judge，not I for love and
julce me the worli，if tis not gross in
Jithe ED me fast nsleep，
it could not be judgerl，sir．T Gen．of Ferona，i from the country to be judged by you．King John thieves are not judged，but they ．．．．．．．．chard \(1 P\) ， thou see＇st hath judged thee．．．．．．．．．2 Henry \(_{\text {FI }}\) ．ii．
 ant east he judged eo．．．．．．．．．．．
 JUDGING impartinl judging of \(\operatorname{this} .\). Herr．VIII．ii． DGMENT－his judgment ripe．Two Gen．of Ver．ii hy all men＇a judgment，was as ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
jndgment by mine host of the Garter．Merry \(W\) iii forgive my eins at the day of judgment－iij． the onths of judgment and reason ．．Terelfh N．iji． let mine own judgment pattern．Heox．for Meus．ii
exceution，judgment hath repented．． exceution，judgment hath repented．
if he，which is the top of judgment his judgment with the disposition lack of tempered judgment afterward for my simple true judgment？
speak in sober judgrnent．．．．．．．
so much without true judsment ．．．．．－ii eyes must with his judgrnent look ．．．Bid．N．Dr． I had no judgrment，when to her I I had no judgment，when to her I swore－ some god direet my judnment！of．Love＇s L．Lort，ii． young in lirabs，in judgment old－ii． 7 （scroll seven times tried that judgment is－ii． 9 （scrol me have judgment，and the Jew his will What judgment shall I dread，doing no a maniel come graent；answe
proceed to jud
proceed to judgment：by my soul \(I\) ．
yourself with yourown jud gment
rour better judgments of afl opinion
fre disabled my Judgment
whose judoments are mere fathers ．．．．AL＇s Wed， i ．
Etaili our judgment，or corrupt our hope－ii．
ia babes hath judgmeat shown ．．．．．．
i． 1
ia baluer

JUDGMENT－trust my judgment． ake a messure of his own judgmenta Well．hii in your silert judgment tried it．．U＂inter＇s Talo，ij， one that，before the judgment．Comedy of Err． under heavy judgment bears that life．．Afacbeth why then I have no judgnent
ouly old in jud my judgmeat je，we should not step in my very sent of judgment ．．．．．． but in purged judgment，trustiag ．．．．．Henry have good judgment in horsemans． right wits and his gont judgments
some shallow spirit of judgment some shallow spirit on judgment ．．．．i Henry iv． for judgment only doth belong to thee！ hath tempted judgment to desire ．． 3 so weak of courage，and in judgment you showed your judgment
the urging of that word，judgment．．．Richard III to－morrow，is my judgment，is too
＊udgrant，he was stirred with such．Henry \(V I I\)
rece ived a traitor＇s judgment
Rome，the nurse of judgment
unmatched wit and judgmeat
to stay the judgment \({ }^{\prime}\) the divorce．
in judgment comes to hear the cause you have do judement，niece．．．．．Troilus \＆Cress． one o the soundest judgments in Troy Will with great speed of judsment ． dangerous shores of will and judgmed till judgment guide his bounty

\section*{for a whore，he tempts judgment}
but little love or judgrment．．．．Timon of Athe attend our weightier judment．．．．．of Aishena， iu his judgment that makes it on a safer judgmeut，all revoke． whether defeet of judgment，to fail your judgments，my grave lords hour judgoment ruled our hand O judginent，thou art fled to brutish and so rebel to judgment．．．．Antony when I was green in judgment by laying defects of judgment to me the fellow has good judgment．． men＇s judgments are a parcel of Cxesar，thou hast subdued his judgmeat－ drop our elear judgments．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { be it but to fortify her judgment } \\
& \text { but upon my mended judginent. }
\end{aligned}
\] your great judgmeat in the eleation slanders so her judgment and with what poor judgment he hath to fear judement；to fight when I whose judgments，in sueh matters upon the judgment；and what judgment one．No．Judgment．A hit
having my best judgrnent collied． JUDGMENTEA jud memen having once this juice，Ill watch．．． to Julin－say from whom？
amplify my judgment in other
aor i＇the judgment；for idiots，in this the effect of judgment is oft the cause to sometimes like our judgonents，blind make the judment gond that thought answer my life my judgment \(\ldots . .\). but，to my judgment，your highness is thy folly in，and thy dear judgment outl a gentler judpment vanished ．．Momen \＆Juliet hut reserve thy judgment ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． with better heed，and judgrment，I had and judgment are so well co－min
we will both our judgmenta join who like not in their judgment．．．．
from herself，and her fair judgmen irom herself，and her fair judgment ．．．
aceidental judgnents, casual slaughters
nay. it is possible enough to judgrment
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a judgment maimed, and most imper } \\
& \text { so strong that jud grent cannot cure }
\end{aligned}
\]

I have no judgment in un honest face recoiliog to her better judgment． Is not without wit and judgment until the great judment－day．．．．．．．．．Iichard HII
JUD common jndgmeat－place．．．．Rnmeo \＆fudict，i．
 shall have judieious hearing．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，
judicious punislument！＇twas this fiesh ．Lear， judicious punislumentl＇twas this fiesh．Sear，iii．
canaot but make the judicious grieve．．Hanlet，ii canaot but make the judicious grieve．．Hamlet，iii． 2
JUG－brought stone jugs ．．Tamink of Shrew， 2 （ind．） whoop，jug！I love thee ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Leor，i． JUQG1LED－fTI not be juggled with Henry Hamile，i． JUGGLER－O me！you juggler！．．Mid．N＇s Dr．
as nimble jugglers，that deceive．Comed y of Err． as nimble jugglers，that deceive．．Comedy of Err
a thread－bare juggler，and a fortune－teller－ VOU basket－hift etnle juggler，youl． 2 Henry IV．i JUGGLING－be these juggling fiends．．Nocbeth and the Dauphin have been juggling．I Henty，iti． such juggliug，and such knavery：Troilus \＆Cress．li． 3 JUjugrling triek，to be－secretly open the juice of it on sleeping eye－lids．．Mid．N．Dr． 1 ．
having once this juice．Inl and with the juice of this I＇ll streak no more the juice of Egypt＇s grape．Ant－\＆Cleo．\(v\)
with juice of cursed hebenon in a vial JUI， ，－wilt thou not，Jule？（rep．）．Rameo Hamict， JULAA－thou Julia，thou hast．．Tuo Gen．of Ver． gavest thou my letter to Julia？．．．．．

JULIA－kind Julia；unkind Julinl．TroGen，of passionate Proteus，to the sweet Julia O hea venly juliul
to show my father Julia，\({ }^{\text {s }}\) letter ．．．．．
have patience，gentle
for thy Julia＇s sake．
Wherein 1 sigh not，Julia，for thy sake Julia，farewell！What ！Gone without
and so is Julia，that I love ．．．．．．．．．．
part with madam Julja？
to eave my Julia，shall i be
Julia I lose，and
for Julia，Silvia．
shows Julia but a \＆warthy
［ will forget that Julia is alive．．．．．．． breakinf faith with Julia whom I loved
one Julia，that his changing thoughts
chall not do his Julia so
trimmed in andam Julia＇s gown read over Julia＇s heart
the rind I gave to Julia．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
at my depart，I gave this unto Julia
and Julia herself did give it me．
and Julia herself hath brought
Jow，Julia？
ULIET－there＇s madan Juliet ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．for Me my cousin Juliet？
done，sir，with the groaning Juliet？．
my brother did love Juliet 1 ．．．．．．．．．．
where＇s this girl？what，Julieti．．Rom
tell me，daughter Juliet，how stands
we follow thie：Juliet，the County stays－
with tender Juliet matched．．．．．．．－
it is the east，and jf the measure of thy joy be O sweet Juliet thy beauty hath made
Tybalt，Romeo，Juliet，all siain
heaven is here，where Juljet lives．．．．
the white wonder of dear Julict＇s haid
unless philosophy can muke a Juliet
as young ns I，Juliet thy love．．．．．．．
I come from lady Juliet．Welcome． I come from lady Juliet．Welcome for Juliet＇s sake，for her sake，rise．
spakest thou of Juliet？how is it with thy Juliet is alive，for whose dear death，and welcorue！Juliet wills it so how now，Juliet？Madam，I am not well Jniliet，on Thursday early will I rouse ah Juliet，I already know thy grief．． go thou to Juliet，Ielp to dech up her go，waken Juliet，go，and trim her up Whant，mistress！Julietl fast，I warrant
for shame，bring Juliet forth：her lord for shame，bring Juliet fortil：her lord well，Julict，I will lie with thee to－aigh
go with me to Juliet＇s grave－．．．．．．．．
Juliet，that［Col．Kut．－or wanting that］
the tomb，lay me with Juliet．
Paris should have married Juliet．．．
hearing lim talk of Juliet，to think
for here lies Juliet，and her beauty
ah，dear Juliet，why art tholl yet so fair
and not for Tybalt，Juliet pined
mof master news of Juliet＇s death．
to die，and lie with Juliet．
as that of true and faithful Juliet．
than this of Juliet and her Romeo
JULIET＇CA－Julietta uith child．．
I got possession of Julictta＇s bed ．．．．．．for Meas
JULIUS－［For Julius Casar，see Casar．］
pardon me，Juliusl here wast ．．．．JuliusCapar，iii．
Czsars，ere such another Julius．．．．Cymbeline，iii
the mightiest Julins fell，the graves ．．．．．Hamet，
JULY－the sirth of July：your loving．Much Ado，
he makes a dulys day short as．．．．Winter sTale，i，
JUMP－do cohere，and jump．．．．．．．Twelfh Night，v． eorel jumps from thicket Love＇s L．L．iv． 2 （epitaph）
I will not jump with common．Merch．of Venice，ii． full of the pastiure，jumps along．．As you Like it，ii meet and jump in one ．．．．．．．．．Taming of shrew，i． jump her and thump her ．．．．．．．． ． wed juinp the life to come
in some cort it jumps with my ．．．．．．．．Machar and jumps upon joint－stools．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry IV． to jump a body with a dangerous．．．Corialanus，ii our jump the after－enquiry on．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， or jump the atter－enquiry on．．．．．．．．．ymbelane， so jump upon this hloody quevtion．
hut，though they jumn not on a just ．．．．．ohello，i－ 3 bring him jump when he may Cassio find \(\overline{\text { Richard }}\) ii JUMPETH with the heart ．．．．．．．．．Richard HH．ii JUMPING－jumping o＇er times ．．Henry V．i．（cho，
JUNE－if there come a hot Jume ．．．．．Henry JUNE－if there come a hot June ．．．．．Henryin ii．
as the cuckoo is in June heard ．．．．．．
iii． as the cuck in Inne，hoists sails．．．Antony focheo．iiti．\＆ JINIITS Brutus，Sieinius Velutus．．．．Coriolanus，i．
 J INO－great Juno comes．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempesi，iv． Juno sings her blessings on you ．．．．． Juno and Ceres whisper seriously．．．． your summons；Juno does eommand－iv． swear，Juno hut an Ethion．Love sL．Lost，iv． 3 （ver．）
like Juno＇s swans，still we went ．As you Like it，i． 3 like Juno＇s swane，still we went ．．As youkike（song）
 than the lide of Jumo＇s eyes ．．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale，iv． for the love of Juno，let＇s go ．．．．．．．．．Cariolanus， 11. let me sit down ：O Junol．Aniony \＆Cleopalta，iii． 9
had I great Juno＇s power．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\quad\) iv． 13

JUNO－you made great Juno angry．．Cymbeline，iii． with Mars fall out，with Juno chide by Juno，that is queen of marriage ．．．．Pericles，ii．； in pace another Juno Jupiter，I swenr uo．By Juno，I swear ay，Lear，ii． JUNO－LIKE－in anger，Junu－like．．Corolanus，iv． YPTTER－disobey the wife of Jupiter．Tempest，iv． Jou were also，Jupter，a swan O most gentle Jupiterl what tedious ou Lze，iii． Jupiter became a bull，and bellowed．Winiers J ．iv． Jupiter：quoth she，which of these hairs－ Jupiter forbid；and say in th under lo，Jupiter is yonder，dealing life！
bloody brow！O Jupiter，no hlood！．．．Curiotanus，
bloody brow！O Jupiter，no blood！．Curiolanur，i．
his name？By Jupiter，forgot.....\({ }^{\text {i }}\)
take my cap，Jupiter，and I thank thee by Jupiter，were I the wearer of．．Antony \＆ he＇s the Jupiter of men（rop．）
wert thou the son of Jupiter
wert thou the son of Jupiter ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cynénel
by Jupiter，I had it from her arm（rep．
or，by Jupiter，I will not ask again
by Jupiter，an angel！or，if not．．．．
Jupiter be praised！Lucius is taken．．
ince，\(J\) upiter，our son is good
hel p，Jupiter；or we appeal，and from
thanks，Supiter！The marble pavemeut
greal Jupiter upon his catle backed
in the temple of great Jupiter our peace－
What says Jupiter？＂Mi．．．．．．Thes．Andronicu
Jupiter，I ask thee？
by Jupiter，this shall not be revoked．．．．．．．L．
by Jupiter，this shall not be revoked ．．．．．．
Jupiter．I swear no．By Juno，I swear，ny JURE－we＇ll jure ye．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．I IenryIV．ii． 2 JUREMENT－contre son junement．．．．Henry V．iv．
JURTSDICTION jurisdiction regal． 2 Henry \(F\) ．iv． the jurisdiction of all bishope J U ROR－your lordship judge and juror JURAred were jurors on thy life．Timon of Athens， his noble jury and foul cause．．．．．．Henry VIII． JUR noble jury and foul cause．．．．．．Henry UST－have just our theme of woe．．．．．．Tempe
just as you teft them，sir as just as you will desire
just＇twixt twelve and one．
just the eontrary；the better．．．．．．．．．．．．．．eath \(\bar{N} \overline{\text { Night，}}\) yet still tis just．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Measure for Measu
O just，but severe law ．．．．．．．．＂
that the most just law now took
ay，just，perpetual durance
but this being so，he＇s just
Rad heal，junt of his colour
why，just，my lord，and that
that were made just in the mid－way．．．．．．．．．\(\quad-\quad\) ．\(A d o\)
just，if he send me no busband
Whieh is henee a just sevennight
nist so many 6 trange dishes．
I am sorry for het，as I have
vea，just so much as you may just cause
bea，just so much as you may．．．．．．．．．
just，said she，it hurts nobody
hut always lath been just and virtuous
for you have just his bleat．
but just a pound of flesh（rep．）AMerch．of renice
＇tis just the fashion ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．As you Like
yes，just．I do not like h
just as high as my heart
just as high as my heart ．．．．．．．．
nature，stronger than his just occasion
but unsuitable；just like the brooch ．．A \(u^{-}\)＇\(W\) would，in so just a business，shut his
my mother told me just how he
which，on your just proceeding
gown is made just as my master．Taming－vi．
gown is made just as my master ．Taming of Sh．i
blessed am I in my just censure？．．Winter＇s Tale， haved a just and open trial
your request is altogether just
such power，she had just enuse
even ust the sum，that I do owe．Comedy of Ert．iv．
and thou shalt ind me just
to do，to the direction just．．．．．．．．．．．
yon may be rightly just，whatever
let our just censures attend the ．．
England，imnatient of your just demeng John
England，impatient of your just dema
a loyal，just，and upright gentleman．
for he is just，and always loved．．．．
as he is a prince，is just．
hold those justs and triumphe？\({ }^{\circ}\) ．．．．．．．．in
befriend us，as our cause is just．\(\ldots \cdots\) ． Henry \(W\) ．
when the intent of bearing them is just－
is very just；look，here comes good．． 2 Henry IF．ii
the just pronortion that we gave
to meet his grace just distance
grant of our most just and right desires
is tbis proceeding just and honourable？
Your majesty hath no just cause
nor peer，slail have just cause to eay
the things I speak，are just
is not this just？for 1 shall suller be ．．Henry \(F\) even just between twelve and one
just，just；and the men do aympathize
his cause beins just，and his quarsel
bring me just notice of the numbers．．
with full accord to all our just demands－
arbitrator of despaire，just death．．．．lHenry VI．ii
to be a man just and upright ．．．．．．．．．－iii


JUST－great God，how just art thoul．2 HenryVI．
sith God is just，he be uo miserably．．3HenryVI． thy just and labrul aid．
Yet henvensare just，and time \(\quad\) ．．．．．．． it is a quar rel just nitd rememable
so just is God to ridat the．．．．
with all your just rirocedings
by this just suit come I to muxy suy＇s your higluness to my just request？ 0 upright，just，and truc－dieposing God usurp the just proportion of my sorrow？ will die，by God＇s just ordinane
part in just proportion our smal
just as I flo now，he would kiss
pust as 1 do now，he would kiss you．Henry \(\bar{V} I I\)
the trial just and learned priand
our just opinions，and comforts to your be just，and fear，not：let all the ends ＇tis just to each of them ．．．．．．Troilus but the just gods gainsay，that any to hurt by belug just
just of the same pieee is every．Fiman of Athens，iji．
by mercy，tis most just．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
so true，so just，and now so ．
just：and it is very much lamented．Julus \(\bar{C}\) esar，
my friend，faithful and just to me．． 8 －- it
if the great gods be just
it is just so high as it is ft is just so high as it is ．．．．
no bond，but to do just one
ajon a just surver，take citus part
and just arainst thy heart make
but yet so just，that he will not．
ay，just！a verse in Horace ．．il．．．．．．
to just and tourney tor lier love
ean unv way spenk in his just commend and yet but just：for though．
if thas hut answer to my just belief．
to perform thy just command
makirg just repsert of liow unnaturai． and show the heavens more just that I must repent to be ju
in thy just proof，repeals
int thy just proof，repeals
more just and heavy causes make． the gods are just，and of our pleasant viees－ just opposite to what thou justly．Roneo \＆ Jul ． my
Kin］before，and just at this dead hour．Hamiet
Iorntio，thou art e＇en as just a man fivlent author of his own just remove．．．．．－in Whether I in any just term am affined．．．．othedlo，i． though thev jump not on a just account ＇tis to his virtue a just equinox．
Iut think that that art just，sund think tho
I think that thou art just，ande think tl
taken against me a most just exceprion Obrave Iaso，honest．and just
but that Idiil proceed upon just grounds
UST－BORNE－our just－lorne arms．King John， JUSTEIUS－Mareus Justeius．．．．Anlouy \＆Cko．iii． JUSTEST－the deeds of justest men． USTICE－the justice of my ．．．Two Gen．of Fer． justice of peaee，and coram ．il．．．．．．Merry Heve
vour friend，and justice Shallow．．．． he＇s a justice of peace in his country
a instiee of peace sometime may ．．．
a hough we are justices，and doctors．．．
pardon，guest justice：a word．
the terms for eummon justice．．．．．．．．．．．．．
liberty plucks justice by the nose．．．． to unloose this tied－up justice
what＇s open made to justlee（rep）．．．． I do lean upon justice，sir
the wiser here？justice or iniquity？． snonen I nhow justice
to the determination of justice．．．．．． but my brother justice have I found
to tell him，he is indeed，justice．．．． to tell him，he is indeed，justice．． sith that the justice of your title \(\cdot . .\).
the stroke and line of his great justice upon the very siege of justice．．．．．．．． if the duke avouch the justiee of your justice，oroyal duke！vail your regar and given me justice，justice（rep．）． loud Angelo shall give you justice
eut off by course of justice（rep．）． give me the seone of justice ． in ．．．．．．．．
my brother had but my brother had but justice，in that．．－ justice always whirls in equal ．．．．．．．．．．．ere＇s L．Los，i，
justice the law my ducats．．Merch．of Ferice， justicel find the girll she liath．．．．． the state，if they deny him justice ．．
of forfuiture，of justice，and his bond the duke shall grant me justice much impeach the justice of the state for thy life let jurtice be aceused geasons justice．Therefore．Jew（rep－） to mitigate the justice of thy plea to mitigate the justice of thy plea
the Jew shall have all justice；soft！ he shall have merely justice，and his then，the justice，in fair round ．．As y time is the ohd justice that examines
I knew when seven justices conld not ， ， in the name of justice， 4 itlout all from the wrath of greatest justice follow him to his country for justice \(\underset{D}{\mathrm{D}}\)

\title{
－
}

JUS
[ 402 ]
KEE

JUSTICE-now, justice on the doers!. Au', Hell, \(\mathbf{p}\) and the jutilise of your hearts.... Winter's Tate, il. Ido I do in justice charge thee, on thy proceed in jnstice; which shall have swear upon this sword of justic
five justices' hands at it; and witnësees
justice, most sacred duke (rep.). . Comedy or Err ivi no sooner justice had, with valour .... Mactech, i. thig even-handed justice commenas
as justice, verity, temperance, stablencss - iv to do him justice. and revenge on .. King John, ii, for justice, arid rough chastise
in the justice of his cas
Why at our justice seem'st thou then
it justice had her right
ghe will; justice hath liquored her...i Henry \(I V\). ii this seeming brow of justice
and one of the king's justices .........2 Hen - \(\overline{\mathrm{I}} \mathrm{IV}\). iii.
I will fetch of these justices
this same starved justice hath .....
how now, my lord chief justice?
and power of law and justice
to pluck down justice from your awfu
You are right, justice, and you weigh
deres do justice on my proper son.
so into the hends of justice.
and woe to my lord chief justice!...
you rogue, come. Bring me to a jus
you rogue, come. Bring me to a justice
my lord chief justice, opeak to that vain
the sad-eyed justice, with his surly .... Henry
thou hast appointed justices of peace
justice witli favour have I always
as I in justice and true right
in justice puts his armour on \(\ldots \ldots 3 \mathrm{Henry}^{-} / V I\). ii.
Which we in justice cannot well den
5 Godl I fear thy justice will take. R ic
marry, we were sent for to the justices
thus hath the course of justice wheeled
God will, in justice, ward you as his
upon the premises, but justice .... Henry \(\bar{V} I I\) Yon do me right and justice.
me up to the sharpest kind
me up to the sharpest kind of justice
if yournave any justice, any pity...
sharp enough, Lord, for thy justice!
and do justice for truth's aske .......
in this case of justice, my accusers.
justice resicles, ) should lose (rep.). Tynitus \& Cress peace, justice, truth, domesticawe. Timon of Ath. iv the stream of regular justice in your
and cerse that justice did it
and the chairs of justice supplied with
not in the presence of dreaded justice
if he slay me, he docs fair justice
that did stab, and not for justice?
to do you justice make them ine? .. iv. to do you gut by public minister of justice. Antony of Cleo, iii. 6 justice, and your father's .. Cymbeline, iii. 2 (letter or we appeal, and from thy justice fly in justice (both on ber, and hers) defend the justice of my cause.-Tius \(A\)
friend in justice than hast ever been riend in justice than hast ever been ripen justice in this common weal ( - . wurn cuique is onr Roman justice (rep.) there's as little justicceas at land tell him, it js for justice.
marry, for Justice she is so employed
sith there is no justice in earth
to send down justice for to wrcak.... thou ehalt have justice at his hand
who would of egay in Rome, used in.
that justice lives in Saturninus' health
see justice done to Aaron, that damned i' the justice of compare!.
thou look'st modest as justice......... [Knt.] kreep thy word's justice; swear not thou robed was fortice, take t
see how yon justice rails on yon simple handy-dandy, which is the justice...... thy arm do thee justice: here is mine. I beg for justice, which thou, prince. Rom, \& Jut pilded hand may shove by justice .... Hamiet, let loose on me the justice of the state... Othell good, good; the justice of it pleases.... persuade justice to break her sword
JUTICE LIKE \&erving-man JUSTICER-some upright justicer ...Cymbelin
sit thou here, most learned justicer...... Lear, false justicer, why hast thou let her 'scape? -JUSTIFICATION-brother's justification JUSTIFICARTIEN-brother \& justification we will be justified in our loves. Winicr's Tate, iv
 WWTI You be more justified? ........ Henry VIII, to justify this worthy nobleman. Mens. for Meas. v. troth-plight: bay it, and justify it. Winfer's Tale, i. 2 I candot justify whom the law ....2 HenryVI. ii. 3 hear him his confessions justify ..... Cymbetine, ii. shalt kneel, and justify in knowledge
JUSTLE-to justle a constable........Tempest, iii. 2

JUSTLE-justle it from what it .. Love's L. Loss, Justles rouglily by all time of.. Troitus \& Cress. iv JUSTLING-in buch a justling time?.iHenryiV iv JUSTLY-be justly weighed...... Twelfh Night, v look you speak your soul should....... Much A A 10 , iv but justly, as you have exceeded.... As yau Like il, i so noble wife, may justly diet me ....All's Well, v. which he justly owes him ........ Winter's Tale, \(\mathbf{i}\), the madioan justly chargeth them. Comedy of Er. in equal balance justiy weighod....2
that I may iustly say with ........... Henry iv.
and justly and religionsly unfold...... and justly and religiously unfold...... Henry \(V_{\mathrm{i}}\) in Grod justly hath diccovered
hath spoken well, and justly …..........enry \(\bar{V} I I I, ~ i 1 . ~ 4 ~\) as dear as yours, can justly boast of. Cymbeline, ii. 3 by him that justly may bear his.. Tuusindron. Antiochus you fear, and justly too ..... Periches, i if bath were usty weighed........... that justiy think'st, and hast most ....... Lear, 1.
keep tby word justly [Knt.-word's justice] keep thy word justly [Knt.-word's justice] - ii
let us deal justly come, come deal justly with me ....... Hambet, ii. ma justly killed with mine own treachery - v. 2
 so justly to your grave cars 11 pres
that thou deal'st justly with me......... iv. JUT-begins to jut upon the..... Richard III ii to jut [Col. Knt.-jet] upon a priuce's. Titus And. ii. JUTTING-and jutting out of bums! Timon of Aht i.
JUTTY-no jutty, frieze, buttress ..... Macbeth o'er-hang and jutty his confound JUVENA \(L\)-most brisky juvenal.
my tender juvenal? (rep.) ......... Love's L. Lost, i.
a me juvenal the prince your master..2Henryiv.i. 2

\section*{K}
 Kour kxs, nnd your cods
. Coriolanus, iii.
KATE-none of us cared for Kate. Tempest, ii. 2 (song mistress Kate Kcep-down was. . Meas. for Meas. 1 pr'y thee, sister Kate, untie.. Taming of Shrew bend my daughter Kate to you? good-morrow, Kate; for that called plain Kate and bonny Kate (rep.) alas, good Kate! I will not. a herald Kate? O put me in [Col.] from a wild Kate to a Kate but where is Kate? (rep.) ........ OKate, content thee
they shall go for ward, Kate, at tby but for my bonny Kate, she nay, good aweet Kate, be merr one. Kate, that you must kiss will you give thanks, \(\quad\) wate Kate? I tell you, Kate, 'twas burnt .. how fares my Kate?
I am sure, sweet Kate, this kindness come, mistrese Kate, I'll bear you . gentle hcart I Kate eat apace....... O no, good Fate; neither art thou tell me, sweet Kate
swcet Kate, embrace her for her why, how now, Katc!. . pr'ythee, Kate, let's stand aside first, kiss me, Kate, and we wi come, my oweet Kate, better .......... come on, and kiss me, Kate.......... come, Kate, we'll to bed
how now, Kate? I must leave .............i HenryI what say'st thou, Kate?
but hark you, Kate; I must not....... leave you, gentle Kate; I know 60 far will 1 trust thee, gentle Kate. come Kate, thou art perfect in come Kate, I'll have your song too... swear tae, Kate, like a lady....................
English ton rue: do you likeme, Kate?. Hewry i' faith, Kate, my wooing is
- faith, Kate, my wooing is fit
or to dance for your salke, Kate ........
while thou livest, dear Kate, takc.... but a good heart, Kate, is the sun the cnemy of France, Kate
and, Kate, when France is mine
no, Kate? I will tell thee in French. it is as easy for me Rate, to conquer no. Fal, is not, Kate
hut, Rate, dost thou understand and I Enow, Kate you widl tell, Kiate? but, good Kate, mock me mercifully f ever thou be st mine, Kate do but now promise, Kate. in true English, I love thee, Kate...... but, in faith, Kate, the elder I wax.. well, Kate; it shall please him, Kate Kate nice custour lips, Ka we are the makere of manners, Kate you have witcheraft in your lips, Kete

KEEP－you keep o＇the windy side．Twelfh Night，iii． pray God，he keep his
our celebration keep according to．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and right did we keep company
you do not keep promise with me
we intended to keep indarkness
those swearings keep as true in soul．
and witness luravery keeps ．．．．．．Meas．for Mea
and let it seep one shape
heaven keep your honourl（rep．）
even so？heaven keep your honour
should keep the body of it eter but keeps you from dishonour a furred gown to keep lum warm．．．． You will keep the house．
but I will keep her ignorant of ．．．．．．． the matter being afoot，keep your
favours that keep within favours that keep wi
keep me in patience．
wit enough to keep himself warm
but keep your way o＇God＇s nam
and God keep him out of my sight it keeps on the windy side of care． he must necessarily keep peace． keep your fellows＇eounsels and your own what paee is this that thy tongue keeps？ Goall I always keep belo
keep promise，love：look，here．Mid．N．＇s Dream
keep promise love：look，here．． the king doth keep his revels． some．keep back the clamorous owl．． reason and love keeps hittle company I，yaander，keep thy IIermia Demetrius，I will keep iny word ．．．． didever ceas can keep no pace with my legs can keep no pace with．．．．．．．． to your deen oath，and keep it too barren tasks，too hard to keep confident I＇ll keep what I have swore I am the last that will last keep his oath－
I keep her as a vessel of thy ．．．．．．． I keep her as a vessel of thy
that you keep Costard safe．． I must keep her at the park
deadly sin to keep that oath，my lord and keep not too ong inl oue tune then thou wilt keep my tears for entirely keep the hrain
we lose ourselves to keep our oallis．
I will；and therefure keep it
keep some state in thy exit．．．
well，keep me comprony wen，keep me compriny hepher promise，I shall end． let goond Antonio look he keep his day I＇ll keep my outh，patiently to bear．． good enough to keep his name enmpan
which I did make him swear to keep that which you did swear to keep for mos and bid him keep it better than

he keeps me rustically at home． shall I keep your hogs，and eat husks shan so，God your hogs，and eat husks nay，if I keep not my rank if you do keep your promises in to keep his daughter company thy palm some moment keeps nay，you might nay，you might keep that check for i my eensure，and keep your promise．． keep you your word，o duke（rep．）．． and keep thy friend under thy own ．．All＇s Well against him？Keep him out sin in the eanon：keep it not．．．．．．
this honestly，keep it to yourself．
and to keep them nn．have them stit and to keep them on，have tlicm stili your own grace will keep you where
and will keep him miffed ．．．．．．．．．． and will keep him muified ever keeps a good fire． on your just proceeding．I＇il keep of schoolmasters will I keep withiv．Taming of Sh． keep house，and ply his book in my stead，keep liouse，and port charm him first to keep his tongue for in Baptisto＇s keep my trensure Ger father keeps from al
Ges；keep you warm．Marry，so l
I am come to keep my word
I am come the keen keep her still awa
that I may surely keep mine oath
keep your hundred jounds to yoursel
foree me to keep you as a prisoner．Winter＇sTale
at feasts，keep with Bohemia
I＇ll keep my stobles where I lodge creatures of prey，that keep upon＇t．．
up with it；keep it close；home，home up with it；keep it close；home，home
to keep mi pack from fasting．．．
therefore I keep it lonely，apart．．．．．．．－ makes you to keep unwed
so he would keep tair quarter
keep then fair league and truce with Dromio，keep the gate；husband
you would keep from my heels．
you weeps all this noise？
that Adam，that keeps the
go，keep us company，and w

KEEP－nor keep peace betwetn the effect．Mactueth hut still keep my bosom franehised． shall keep us both the safer．．．．．．．．．．．． his son，that keeps him eompany ． why do you keep alone．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． our hostess keeps her state pray you，keep seat；the fit 1 and keep the natural ruby of your．．．． in his house I keep a servant feed
if it be nine，keep it not frum me and still keep eyes upor frum that keep leer from ber rest tyrant keeps still in Dunsinane nor keep his princely heart from unless thou let his silver water keep so peremptory as we to keep this eity and faith mounts up：kecp my need up than keep in jeace that hand． Il keep what thou dust swar this boy；Philip I will not keep this form．． I may keep mine eyes
my soul，and England keep my bones！ keep the peaee，I say ．．．．
now keep your holy word．．．．．．．．．．．．． and keep our faiths firm
and keep our faiths firm .............
to keep the onth that we ndminister. Richavd I
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and I, to keep all this. Norfolk...... } \\
& \text { what stir keeps good old York there }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { what stir keeps good old York } \\
& \text { hath power to keep you king. }
\end{aligned}
\]
ot a kigg, keeps death his cuur
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my legs can keep no uacasure.......... } \\
& \text { of a pale keep law, and form, and due }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { of a pale keep aw, end form, and } \\
& \text { that. I may longest keep thyy sorrow } \\
& \text { to keen him andely ill his fay }
\end{aligned}
\]
thateephim angely kill his day
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { did keep ten thousand meni } \\
& \text { will liecp a leagoe till deuth }
\end{aligned}
\]
uill leep a leagne till deuth
to take on me to kcep，and kill．
we＇ll keep him liere；then what
we＇ll keep him here；then what ha，ha！keep time；how so
to his own use he keeps．．． sil keep them all by heaven liuse prisoncrs you shall kee to keep lisis anger still in motion what a hrau ling dost thon keep？ him keep with，the rest banish what there is else，keep close thus did I keep my person fresh do you think I keep thieves in my．
tell me，doth he keep his bed？．．．．．．． tell me，doth he keep his heal hould keep his woril in loving us Gorl kecp lead ont of mel．
two stars keep not their motion in
all this flesh keep in a little life？ who keeps the gate here，ho！．．． let not nature＇s hand keep the ．．．． he may keep it still as a face－royal． seen them off，Burdnipla
what＇s the matter？keep the peace ．． in the world keeps the road－way God keep you，master Silenee and keep no tell－tale to his memory from cuemies heaven keep your let God for ever keep it from my to keeg prince Hurry in continua could hot 5 thee guard and keep． doth keep in one concent i．．．．．．．．．．． I will keep my state；be like a ki nor shall be thy wellt we keep a bawdy－hous we keep huives to cut one another＇s let housewifery uppear，keep cluse breaks words，and keeps whiche weap but keeps the pridge most vatia keep thy word：fare thee well what watch the king keeps to maintain yet keep the Frencli the beld．．．．．．．．． my soul shall thine keep compa God keep the sol our lieralds． is it fit this soldier keep his onth？ that he keep his vow and his oath then keep thy vow，sirrah，when．． blunt bearing，he will keep his word keep it．fellow；and wear it for God be w＇you，and keep you never changes，but keeps his course truly keep it from eivil broils！．．．．．．
to keep the horsemen of from to keep the horsemen of from ．．．．． to keep our great St George＇ hardly keeps his men from
and keep me on the sidc wher but keep my wonted culling？ as an outlaw in a castle keeps slaughtering hands，and kcep the peace peasant footboys do they keep the wall heavens kcep old Bedford safel keep off nloof with worthless diseord keep away the levied to keep them here，they would but and keep not back your powe thou didst keep my lambs \(i\) rather keen that which and keep the Frenehmen in to keep by policy what Henry got？．．．2 Henry FI． and we will keep it still（rep．）．．．．．．
I＇ll keep my dreams unto myself．．．．
th i． 5
 \(\stackrel{y}{3}\) 2 Heary 1二 ：\(\because=1\) ：

KEEP Sumerset will keep me heme sHenturt you will mot keep your hour
whateer ocesion to keep，untal your further time of irial－ that care to keep your royal person foar kecp mith the mean－born man．． forsooth，had the good duke to keep
be play－fellows to keep you company to keep a sinful to to kevp thee from the tempest of ．．．．． that keepshislaves in kite．．
and I＇ll keep I mhlon with my keep thou thic napkin，and go boast．． a thoukand－fold more care to keep how true he keeps the wind！ elide the means that keep me yet will I keep the safe
coul． to keep thern back that eoine to to keep that oath，wele more． and with thy lips keep in nuy soij our fortune keeps an upward course but keep our course，though the if we will keep in tavour with．．．．．．．Richard 1 II． Out I will not keep lier long．．．． Olet them keep it，till thy sins．． it hegsirs any man that keeps it
unto your grace the seal I keep unto your grace the seal I keep（．．．）
keep you from them，nod sueh（rep．） God kcep your lordship in that Gow，I tell［Coe，（keeld th to thyself） the earl of Pembroke keeps his regiment－ devised at first to keep the strong and keep it from the earth or Clotliarius，they keep state so．．．
you are one will keep them waking good angels keep it from us
froy vou kepu vour way counsell
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { rray you, keep your way... } \\
& \text { to keep your earthly audit. }
\end{aligned}
\]
to keep mine honour from corruption keep comfort to you；and this morning keep the donr close，sirrah that keeps Troy on foot ．．．．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida， keeps his tent like him I．．．．．．．． why keep we her？the Greeians keep stolen Hinat we du fear to keen？ the hart Achilles keeps thicket． to keep her constaney in plight．．．．．
dear my lord，keeps fionour bright dear my lord，keeps honour bright．
keep then the patli；for emulation． keep then the path；for em place of the field doth Calchas kee．．．． who keeps the tent now？The surgeg keep Thector company an lour or two to Calchas＇tent：IIl keep you compan
of the moon，when Diomed keeps dias of the moon，when Diomed keeps hi
they say，he keeps a Trojan drab．．． they say，he keeps a Trojan drab
liere，Diomed，keep this sleeve yet it is not：I will not keep my word mine homour keeps the weather
but keep yourselves in breath

\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that keep their sonnds to themselves } \\
& \text { fortanes, keep with you, lord Timon? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { fortunes, keep with you, lord Timon } \\
& \text { food my' lords, keep on; I'll wait }
\end{aligned}
\]
If he would not keep so good a house
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { who cannot keep his wenth, must kee } \\
& \text { and keeps his cliamber. Many do keep }
\end{aligned}
\] and keeps his chamber．Many do keep
now the gods keep you old enough ．． keep＇t，I cannot cat it
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { keep't, I cannot eat it .............. } \\
& \text { because thou dost not keep a dog }
\end{aligned}
\]
theu ladst some ncans to keep a dog
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { feed him, keep in yuur bosom. } \\
& \text { yet an arela villain keeos him. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { yeed inm, кeep in yuur nosom......... } \\
& \text { yet an arel villain keeps himm company } \\
& \text { descend nod kepo vour wards }
\end{aligned}
\] descend，and keep your words under the gods，kcep you in awe．．． to keep your great pretences
and keep your honours safe！ keep ynur duties，as I have set the field，we cannot keep the town nay，keep your place ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I＇ll keep you company to keep him here，our certain death． honnured gods keep Rome in safety note of us：kcep on your way． now the gods heep you ．
speak，Inh heep at home
you keep a constant temper to keep sour name living to time seep usall in servile fearfulness to keep his state in Rome，as easily that noble minds keep cver with to kecp with you at meals call it my fear，that keeps youl hard it is for women to keep counsel？ but heep the hills and upper region＇ the right hand 3，keep thou the left come now，keep thine oath＇ thereforc，dear Isis，keep decormi．．．Anto
not say，＇tis I thint keep yon here．．．． not say，tis 1 than keep yon here．．． to sit and keep the thris
keep hia brain fuming thy spirit which keeps thee，is noble pood madam，keep yourself и ithin to keep it builded，be the ra
eo，the gods keep yon，and make ．．． you keep by land the legions but we keep whole hy land
otrike not by land，keep whole

FI．

三 \(-\)

 on of Ath． है 111 －
－二
二
二

－ Coriolantes

KEFP－cannot keep the battery．An
to keep decorum，must no less beg to keep decorum，must no less beg
but keep it tiil you woo another while seose can keep it on ．．．．．．．．．．．． Which，by their graces，I will keep I will keep them in my bed－chamber is she ready？Ay，to keep her chamber married to that your diamond；I＇ll keep－
nay，keep the ring－＇tis true．．．．．．．．． behoves me keep at utterance
a goodly day not to keep house
may jet throurh and keep their impious
yet keeps his hook uncrossed
as hard to leave，as keep
need＇st hut keep that countenance still Yea，bloody eloth，I＇ll keep thee．．．． which I＇ll keep，if hut for sympathy keep the this passage to the Capitol．
with my gword I＇ll keep this door safe these lovers will not kees the peace． O，keep me from their worse than keep etermal spring－time on thy face I am of age to keen mine own keep？ will I keep cafe，or some of you keep there：now talk at pleasure two may keep counsel when and keeps the oath，which by that god Where，they say，he kecps
he＇s more secure to keep it shut． he＇s more secure to keep it shut． no course to keep them from the light by his fall my hononr must keen ligh and keep your mind，till you return come put keep good ailive ．．． keep it，my Pericles，it hath been． for that it saved me，keep it． why do you keep［Col－weep］alone？ not amied I still mv viraio knot will keep virtues，which I＇ll keep from boast．． god Neptune＇s annual feast to keep keeps our fortunes from \(u s\) ．．．．．．．．．．Lear I can keep honest eounsel．
keep ia－a－door，and thou shalt have keep in－a－door，and thou shalt have
pr＇ythee．nuncle，keep a schoolmaster prythee．Timele，keep a sehoolmaster here do you keep a hund red knights let him keep at point，a hundred knights why，to keep his eyes on either side．．．．．． keep me in temper；I would not be madi keep peace，upon your lives． o keep base life afook
which scareely keeps thee warm
keep their fur dry，unboaneted
that keep this dreadful nother o＇er keep thy foot out of brothels
fillow，there，to the hovel keep thee warm
I will keep still with my philosopher．．
ceep out，che vor ye，or ise try
I do but keep the peace．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
for men so old as we to keep the poace
care keeps his watch in every old．．．．
care keeps his watch in every old．．
she bade me say I will keep to myself two may keep counsel，putting one staying for thine to keep him compan did ever dragon keep so fair a cove？ give thee armour to keep off that word I hope．thou wilt not he shall soon keep Tybelt him long and keep this holy kiss
for no pulse shall keep his natura You could not keep from death（rep．） keep her at my cell till Romeo come ［Col．Knt．］that I for thee will keep meaning to keep her elosely at my keep you in the rear of your affection lessoo keep as watchman to my heart and you yourself ehall keep the key of keeps wassail，and the swaggering and where they keep，what tompany but keep a farm，and carters． their endeavour keeps in lie wonted hith a crafty madness，keeps aloof the players cannot keep counse O，but she＇ll keep her word to keep those many many bodies safe to keep itself from noyanee doth temperately keep tim to keep it from divulging，let it feed he keeps them，like on ape his wonder keps himat I thank you：keep the door clouds． would you do this，keep close within he will keep out water a rreat while stop a hole to keep the wind away to keep my name ungored keep yet their hearts attending on ．．．．．．． keep up your bright swords，for the dew
a pageant，to keep us in fallse gaze a prgeant，to keep us in false gaze pr＇ythee，keep up thy quillets from thee on nourishing dishes or thets apprehensions keep leets，and law－days． not to leave uodone，but keep unk nown than keep a corner in the thing I love he conjured her she should ever keep it．
\＆Clea
1 登 －

二
us－
－

KEEP－［Ku．］ne＇er keeps retiring ehb but keeps due on to the Propontick．
keep that monster from Othello＇s mind what，keep a week away？
nut amiss；but yet keep time in ali or keep it as a cistern，for foul toads and keep the gate of hell．
turn the key，and keep our counsel
Gritiallo．keep the house．and seize upo
KEEP－DOWN－Kate Keep－dow a．Meas．for Mea KEEPER give us kind kepers．．．．．．．Tempest， nat kissed your keeper＇s daughter？ a keeder here in Windsor furest．． don Armado shall be your keeper． the ape his keeper，the tired horse．：
and know her keeper＇s call ．．．．．．

\section*{thy keeper，thy head，thy sovereign．}
thourart his keeper a parasite．a keeper hack of death ．．Pechard 11.
fire out of his keeper＇s arms．．．．．．．．．．2 Henry 1 V． the tennis－court keeper knows keepers of my weak decaying ．．．．．．．．i Henry VI．ii． 5 but tell me，keeper，will my．
kecpers，convey him hence \(-\cdots . . . . .\). in
then in London，keeper of the king．．
Henry \(V I\) ．ii whose skin＇s a keeper＇s fee ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． where art thou，keeper？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．i． 4 a keever with my freedom．．iamonoffth．i． 2 （grace） when gouty keepers of thee cannot．．
as thicves to keepers
cleanly by the keeper＇s noser．．．．．．．．．．．itu．Ansion．ii． 1 their keeprers call a lightining ．Romeo of Juter，v． 3 KEEPETH［Col．－kecps］in the ．．．．．．3 Ben \({ }^{\text {K }}\) VI．iv． or keeping what is sworn．yon will． keeping safe Nerissa＇s ring ．．．．．．．Mer．of Venice，v． keeping for a gentleman ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．As you Like il，i． for keeping his sword clean．．．．．． he professes not keeping of oath is in the keeping of Paulina．．．．．．Winler＇s Tale， damned tor keeping thy word．．．．．．．．i i HenrylV． and keeping such vile company ．．．．2 HenrylV．ii． keeping them prisoners underieath．I Henry \(V\) ．Y．
 is she worth keeping？．．．．．．．．．． in honourable keeping her．
fortune fall into my keeping ．Timon of Athens，
for keeping your greatnese hack？ for keeping your greatnese hack？．．Coniolanus， \(\mathbf{v}\) in the keeping of wise penple．．．．Antony f Cleo． \(\mathbf{v}\) ．
to excrise her keeping close． KEEP＇S＇－where thou keep＇st．．．．．．．Cyone for Meare，it whom thou keep＇st comnnand．Tammsof Sher，
keep＇st me out rom the house．Comedd of Eitr．it so doth the company thou keep＇st．I Henry IV． when thou keep＇st not racket that keep＇st the ports of slumber． thou keep＇st me fom the light．．．．．．．3 Henry VJ． poor house，that keep＇st thyself I ．．Rymbeline keep＇st from me all eonveniency ．．．．．．．OHello，iv KEISAR－Keisar，and Pl
KEN I ken the wight．．
Within a ken，our army iies．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 nenry \(I V\) ．
and far as I could ken thy chaiky．． 2 Henry \(V\) ． and far as I could ken thy chalky．．． 2 Henry \(V\) I．
for losing ken of Albion＇s wished．．． for losing ken of Albion＇s wished．．．
tis he，I ken the manner．．．．Troilus \＆f Crexsida，i
 KENDAL－in Kenda green（rep．）．．1HentyIV retire to Kenelworth，until a power． 2 Henry VI． thercfore away with us to Kenelworth
KENNEL－go to kennel ．．．．．．．．Meas．for
hop me over every kennel home．Taning of Sh． yelping kennel of French curs1．．．． 1 Henry VI． ay，kennel，puddle，sink．．．．．．．．．．．．2 \＆enryVV．iv．
forth the kenoel of thy woml．．．．Richard III．iv． truth＇s a dog that must to kennel

 franklin in the wild of keat．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(1 V\) the commons here in Kent ……．．．．2 2 HenryVI．
You men of Kent（rep．）．．．
Kent in the Commentaries
Kent to maintain，the king．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
Alexander Iden，an esquire of Kent
tell Kent from me she hath lost ．．．．
a poor esquire of Kent，that loves．．
Norfolk．Suffolk，nor of Kent．．．．．．．．．． 3 Henry
in Kent，my liege，the Guilfords．．．Richard \({ }^{\text {I }} 1\) ． my lord of Kent：remember him
be kent unmennerly，when Lear is mad
Kent，on thy life，no more ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
thuq Kent O princes，bids you all adieu
Kent banished thus！
noble and true－hearted Kent banishedi． alh，that good kent，he said it would．．．
sisters！Eent！father！sisters！what？
Othou good Kent，hor shall I live．
is with the earl of Kent in Germany
Kent，sir，the banished Kent．
here comes Kent，sir．\(O\) it is
here comes Kent，sir．O it is he．
ecest thou this object，Kent？
tis nohle Kent，your friend．．．．．．．．．．．
are vou not Kent？The same（rep．）
KENTLSH－these Kentish rebels（rep．） 2 Hér．i．\(V I\)

＇bove the contentious waves lie kept．．． empe
or night kept chained below ．．．．．．．．． Ohello，iii． 3 －illo，iii． 3 11

KEPT－fire that is closest kept．．Two Gen．or
myself have everkept
and keyskept safe
illumined，cherished，kept alive
that I have kept withal．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－
he kept not time \(\begin{aligned} & \text { with the wil．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．} \\ & \text { he kept company }\end{aligned}\)
yes，being kept together ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ept in e dart house
I lave kept it mysclf and see how
let her awhile be secretly kept in．．．．Much \(A d o\)
cur，that ever kept with men．．Mer．of Venice，iii
have been respective，and have kept it
no face be kept in mind．fs you Like it，iii． 2 （verses）

he nonger kept，the lees wor under
the wars have so kepit you under
I have kept of them tame，and know
may be kept on either haud．Tam
with oaths kept waking，and with
with oaths kept wuking，and with ．of Shrew，
the saddler had it，sir，I kept it．．Comedy of \(E_{r}\)
nothing like so clan kept \(\quad\) ．．．．．．．．．．．ise
not that \(A\) dan，that kept the poradise
futher might have kept this calf ．．．．
that dotb make vows kept
shall our feast be kept with ．．．．．．．．．．
out of prison，and kept sheep，I should
grief hath kept a tedious fast ．．．．．．lishard
and hardly kept our countrymen．．．
but stately pace，kept on his course
is broke，and no proportion kept is broke，and no proportion kept！．．．
mad－cap duke his uncle kept mad－cap duke his unele．kept．．．． if promises be kept on every hand
proceedings，kept the enrl from heine
could be kept from cankersl．．．．．．．．．． \＆ Henry \(I V\) a mere hoard of gold kept by a de vil
won it，wore it，kept it．gave it me．．． Fon it，wore it，kept it．gave it me
those that kept me company ．．．．．． those that kept me company ever kept together，as two ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nenry \(V\) maids，well－summered，and warm kept your quarters been as safely kent ． 1 Henry \(F\) Frenchmen might be kept in awe？．． 2 Henty \(V\) and would have kept，solong as breath－
clapped up close，and kept asunder ．
Who kept him in captivity
I would have kept my word
he might have kept that glory．．．．．．．．3 Henry \(V\) VI and kept low shrubs from winter＇s．
O he hath kept an evil diet long．．．． ．
envious flood kept［Col，Kut－－stop ped］
a holiday shall this be kepit hereafter
preserved，cherished，and kept
［hat might liave kent that title．．．．．．．． \(\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { Col．Kni．］there are two councilskept } \\ \text { long kept in Bretagne at onr ．．．．．．．．．}\end{array}\right.\) kept him a foreign man still as if w＇e kept a fair here
 ghouldst have kept one to thyself．Timon of Ath． and kept his credit with his purse
all that I kept were knaves．
barking，as therefore kept to do so．．．Coriolanus，ii
In the tune of tutes kelit stroke．．Antony \＆Cleo
I have not kept my square．．
he，at Philippi，kept his sword even
which kept their eaurse，and lighted
what have I kept back？Enough to
I have kept apart for Livia．
it shall safe be kept，and trull ．．．．．．．．．．．．．cymbeline，i
have I kept it to a worthy end ．．．Titus Andron．
it kept where I keptit．I so dearly ．．．．．．－
kept without my ford，whipqed．
the third night，kept the watch ．．．．．．．．Hamet
being kept elose might move more
Whose providence should have kept short－iiv．
that earth，which kept the world in awe－
she told her，while she kept it ．．．．．． she told her，while she kept it.... ．whello， 1
KFPT＇ST－thou kept＇st a wife herself．All＇sHell， KERCHIEF－a plain kerchief，．．．Merry H＇ives，iii．
a hat，\(a\) muffer，and a kerchief．．．．．．
jv． brave Caius，to wear a kerchief．．．．．．．．．ilius Casar． compelled thernes and Gallouglasse日．Macbe I cannot strike akipping kernes to trust－ those rough rug－headed kernes ．．．．．inichard 11 ． ii ． you rode，like a kerne of Ireland ．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． the uncivil kernes of Treland are in． 2 Henry \(V\) like a shag -1 gired erafty kerne．．
of Gallowglasses, ard stout kernes
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { KERNEL, sowing the kernels of it.... Tempest, } \\
& \text { a kernel out of a pornegranate }
\end{aligned}
\]
there can be no kernel in this．
and sweeter than the kernels．．Taming of Shrex，
I then was to this kernel．．．．．．．．．．．Hineer＇s Tate KERSEY－of fun Eno kernel ．．Troilus \(\&\) Cressida， Kusset yeas，and honest kersey noes．．Lnti＇sL．L． KE kerse \(y\) bont－hose on the other．．Taming of Sh． K FTTLE－let the kettle to the trumpet．Hamle KETTLE－DRUN and trumpet thus bray－ K C －having bath the key of ．．．．．．．．．．．Tempes the key whereof myself ．．．．．TwoGen－ofVerona as the key of the cacknldy rngue．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
here，bere，bere be my keys ．．．．．．．．
．i． 2
iii．
iii．
ii．
in
in iil．
ni． 1
v． 4 inti．蒗． verses
\(v\).
v．
i．
\(i\). ii．
ii．
ii．
ii．
iv．
iti．
iv．
iv． iv． 3
ni．
i． iii．
iii．
iii．
iv． 1 I．iv． 1 IV．\({ }^{\nabla}\) ． iti．
iti．
iin
\(i v\)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a kernel out of a pomegranate of } \\
& \text { there can be no kernel in this. }
\end{aligned}
\]



\section*{KEY}
[ 405 ]
KIL
KFY-turn you the key, and know. Heas. for Meas i his opening with this bigger key
give up your keys.
 they say he wears a key in his ear . one song, both in one key
take this key, give enlargement. Love's L- Lost, it and in a bondman's key ........ Mer. of Fenice, i. there are my keys:-but wherefare.
deliver me the key here do I .....
give me a key for tiv, and instantly
under thy own life's hey............ All'strell, i. 1 would have filed kers off, thint lumg give her this key, and tell her.. Comedy of Err. iv. knows not my feeble key of.
he should have old turning the key....Macteth, ii. 3
Duncan's sons minder his key......... Duncan's sons muder his key.
leave that 1 may turn the key.........ichard II. and bunches of keys at their girdles. 2 Henry \(V\).
did'st bear the key of all my counsels. Henry . did st bear the key of all my counsels. Henry were the keys of Normandy ........2Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) but yield me up the keys............3Henry \({ }^{\prime \prime}\). iv. 7 an zecent tuned in self-sane key.Troilus \& Cress. i. 3 the keys that lock up your restraint. Cymbeline, i. 2 Who is the key to unbar these locks here's my key: if you do stir abroad .... Lear, i. ne er turns the key to the poor hold, take these keys .................. Jome Jutect, iv. you yourself sial keep the key of it.... Hambet, i. K pray you, turn the key and keep our.:- iv. KEY-HOLE-out at the key-hole. As you Like ih, iv. KI-it is ki, kxe, kod: if you firget. Merry Wives, iv. KIBE-if it were a kibe, twould put .-Tempest, ii. \(]\)
why then, let kibes ensue...........Merry Wives, i. 3 were't not in dan qer of kibes? were not in danger of kibes?
KICK-she feels her young one kick ..... Hamted, v. I should kiek, being kieked. Cornedy of frrors, iii. that his heels may kiek at heaven .... Hantet, iti. KICKED-kiek, being kicked. Comedy of Errors, iii. I
 KICK-SHADW-these kick-shaws.. Tucelfh Night, i. 3
pretty litrle tiny kiek-shaws.........2HentyiV. v. 1 Kretty litte tiny kiek-shaws..........2 Knt,-kickie-wick ifj bere at ......... All's Well, ii. 3
KID-FOX-we'll tit the kid-fox ....... Much Alo, ii. 3 KIDNEY-a man of my kirlney .. Merry Hives, iii. 5 KIES-if you forget your kies, your kxs
KILC_monster, I will kill this man HentyVIII. if. alll-closing waters. man .. Tempex, iii. you might kill your stomach .........äen. of ber.i. 2 and kill the bees, th 1 vill kill de Jack Priest.......................... \(\quad\) и he knew your worship would kill him
herring is no dead, so as I vill kill him herring is no dead, so as 1 vill kill hi. by gar, me vill kill de priest
have I not stay for him, to kili him? if it be thy ehance to kill me - iii 4 (clogh, ii. if it they will kill one another ...... - iif and fear to kill a woodeock.
at point of death, kill what I love we khl the fowl of keason. Meaverefor Measur kills for faults of his own liking .... to undo Hero, and kill Leonato
some Cupid kills with arrows. some Cupid
kill Ctaudio
kill Claudio to.......
you kill me to deny it ................. - iv.
yon go on thus, you will kill yourself
thou shalt kill a man. He shall kill two let him kill one flrst
hast mettle enough in thee to kill care
and let this count kill me................
a lover, that kills himself most. Min. a lover, that kills himself most.min.N some, to kill cankers in the musk
stap, though thou kill me. 6 weet stay, though thou
must draw a wword to kill himself must draw a sword, and kill me too when truth kills trath, O devilish-holy etrike her, kill her dead?
spurnme, nay, to kill me too........
and kill me a red-hipped humblebse for Pyramus therein doth kill hil like Helen, till the fates me kill now merey gocs to kill. than purpose. meant to kill in ylady goes to kill horti with kill the epeaker's heart............. the thing he would not kill? shall we go and kill us venison?....... yout the animeals, and to kill titern up he comes to kill my hea
now let them kill thee
now tet them kill the
might kill me. By this hand (rep.
that did so oft contrive to kill him I will kill thee a hundred and fifty. the firat view shall kill all repetition he kills her in her own humour.. Taming of Sh. iv. this is a way to kill a wife
to hove him kill a king I pray you; that kills my heart for then you kill her double away, they kill us ther will cili cmedy of my fury, that 1 did kill them

\section*{KILI,-kills the unseen good old man .. Humblet, \(i\)} the addition, whose nant even kills me. Othello, iv. hill Cassio, or Cassio
kind mun the riark
nat kill thy unpee, and love thee after. not kill thy unprepared spirit (rep.)
umatural, that kifls for loving
but kill me not. Down. strung ...........
I'll kill myself for gricf..................
let himn not pass, but killiam rather...... -
Kif that thou be'st a devil, I cannot kill thee- \(\mathbf{v}\). this lack-love, kill-courtesy.... Mid. N. Dream, ii. KIIL'DST my husband ITenry.......Richard III. i. 3
 for geese be hath killed.
it wus ill silled
killed my deer, and broke
......... -
I think you have killed the.................. - ivelnh
Thath killed the fluek of.. ........ Turelfik Nighl, i. that killed usty Pudding- Meastre for Meastre, iy thou hast killed my ehild...
what thongh care killed a me
You have killed a sweet louly (rep.)..
thay breath hast hilled mine inneent that Pyramus is not killed indeed.. Nid.N.Dr. Vii. and hast thou killed him sleeping?.. a - ioket that the princess killed. Love's L. iv the deer the princess killed, a prieket - iv. he killed your whose club killed Cerberus
that I hal not killed them. Merelant of Frertice, iii. if killed, but one dead that is...... As you Like il, i. 2 Which is he that killed the deer? ..... - ive iv. 2
he have that killed the deer? he have that killed the deer ........ iv. 2 (song)
be killed so soon as I thought (rep.). All's Well, jii.: be killed so som as I thought (rep.). All's Well, iii.
I killed a man, and fear I Mas. Tammb or shr Pu, i. I killed a man, and fear I Mas. Tammik of Shr pur, she you killed, would be unparalleled but killed itself much sooner
that was killed for the prodigal Comedy of Err a mousing owl, hawked at and killed. Macieth, ii. seotched the snake, not killed it
Fleance killed, for Fleance fled.
my wife kilkd too? I have said
kilhed to-nirlit on your suggestion.King Joh some sleeping killed; all murdered. Kirhard bow many hast thou killed to-day?.1 Henry \(/ F\). and I'll swear I killed \(\operatorname{limm}^{\text {why }}\)
Wherey I killed myself why, Perey I killed myself buth tise Blunts killed by the liand....2Henryly aman or two lately killed abont her thess alng hath killed his heart. your. . - (enit.) own counsel is suppressed and killed - Henry \(V\) ii. \({ }_{\text {ii. }} 2\) beast lived, was killed hunting him he never killed any of his friends. to tell how many is killed? You that killed young Rutland was limed, was eaught, and killed Was limed, was eaught, and killed
I killed for his presumption (rep.) what though I killed her husluand.. Richard III revenged on him that killed my husbandmy brother killed no man, his fault till a Richard killed him (rep.)..... he is dead. that killed my Edward if I have killed the issue of your womb
wouldst be killed liy the horse. Tirnou wouldst be killed by the horse. Timon of Athens, iv. 3 killed my son; my daughter (eep.)..Coniolanus, v. 5 even with the shord that killed thee. Jul.Cas whine mot thee with half so grod whilst what we have killed be cooked Pisanio might have killed thee. I have killed thy mistress; peace! am Posthumus, that killed thy daughterfou ne'er killed Imogen till now .... than had he killed me dead.. Titusindronicu at that that I have killed, my Iord alas, my lord. I have but killed a fy merry; and thou hast killed him empress \({ }^{1}\) Moor; therefore I kitled him you killed her husband
killed her, for whom my tears .......... but killed are wondered at .............. . Pericles, it. 3 why would she have me killed?.......... - iver. i I never killed a mouse
[Knt.] the great rage you
[Knt.] the great rage you see, is ki]led way ran he, that killed Nercutio? Romeo of \(J \bar{l}\). he's gone, he's killed, he's dead: Romeo, that killed him, he is brnished well of him that killed your cousin? Hould have killed my husband...... distressed, hated, martyred, killed!. dead before, warm and new killed . wed the second, Gut who killed the first that lowe a fatler virled a mothed he that hath killed mr king
I am justly killed with mine own
my lord, has killed a young Venctian... Othello killed! and Cassio killed? (rep.)..... .
burning hell; 'twas Ithat killed lier... burning hell ; 'twas I that killed her the Moor has killed my mistress. for thou hast killed the sweetest innocent he's sone: hut his wife's killed I blecd, sir; but not killed V. 3
v .5
i. 3
ti. v, \(\begin{array}{r}\text { vi. } 5 \\ \text { ji. } \\ \hline\end{array}\) v. 2
i. 1
v. 3 1 v. 1
v. 1 2
2
2
2 V. 2
V. 2
V. 2 \begin{tabular}{l}
4 \\
.2 \\
\hline \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
i. 1
1.2
1.1 v. 1
v. 1
v. 3 v. 3
iv. 3
ii. ii. 4
iii. 2
iii. 6 iv. 2
iv. 3
iv. \(\begin{array}{r}\text { iv. } \\ \text { jv. } 2 \\ \text { iv. } \\ \hline\end{array}\) iv. 3 iii. 2
ii. 4
v. YV. v. 4 \begin{tabular}{l} 
ii. 4 \\
i. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ii. 2
iv. 3
iv. 7 iv. 7
iv. 8 iv. 8 ii. \({ }^{5}\)
v .6 V. 6
V. 6
i. 1 i. 2
i.
iv.
iv. 4
iv.
iv. 4
iv. 3
\(s_{1} v .5\)
\(r, v .3\)
v. 5品 v. 1
v.
v jii.
iii. 2 2
2
2
2
2 2 \begin{tabular}{l}
3 \\
3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
 but not kil............ -
 Tives, ב: is the readiest man to kill him..........
thatino then thou might'st kilf 'em ... to kill, I grant, is sin's extremest choler dres kili me, that thou art alive bit kill not all toret
let us kill him, and we'll have coin... Coriolan and and kill him in him boldy, but oot wrathfully burn, fire, kill, slay? wilt kill me straight,
to kill him, Clitus...
we kill all our women \({ }^{\text {since } m y \text { becomings kilime }}\)........ of Cleopo since my becomings kil me
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular} kits me to look on't ..
to kill the marvel, shall be do ever bringing me here to kill me first, kill him, and ia her eses thee if you kill me for my fault... for friends kill friends with thine own hands kili me. Tilos-i nh mel this object kills mel if they did kill thy husband we can kill a fy, that come... in will you kill your brother? willingly as one would kill a fi...... prince of Tyre, and thou must kill him here must 1 kill king Pericles
can as well inflame as it can kill that winter kills the flies do, kill thy physician, and the fee... prevent the fiend, and to kill vermin. they kill us for their sport
these sons-in-law, then, kill, kili (rep.).
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and kill the envious moon . ...... Howno of Jul } \\
& \text { I shoutd kill thee with mueh cherishing - }
\end{aligned}
\]
for one would kill the other-
\[
\text { tor one would but the other. } \text { tile one life }
\] but murders, perdoning thase that kill villain, didst thou kill my cousin? \({ }^{\text {a }}\).
but-banished to kill me; banisbed but-banished -to kill me; banisbed? Tybalt would kill thee
in my cell there would she kili herself finds means to kill your joys with love a second time I kill my husband dead. a villain kills my father
os kill a king, nud marry with his (iep)
for I'll not kill thee there, nor there
I'll kill thee everymher

KILL to kill their gracious fath
find what 'twere to kill a father Gind what twere to kill a father
teaches me to kill or hang 7 .....
but thou hadst none to kil him
if thou didst kill this child ...... dost seek to kill my name..
.. Macbeth,
 to keep, and kill thy heart .. strive to kill it with a groan
to kill the king at Oxforil
he that kills me some six or seven . . 1 Hen, \(y\) I
was it for me to kill the heir apparen
with his pistol kills a sparrow flying
I will kill ail his enate .....
 first thrust, I'll kill hin ................. Henoy \(V\)
to kill us here in Hampton.
I think, he will eat all he kills.....
then every suldier kill his prisoners kill the poys and the luggage. as Alexander is kill his friend many wounds, when one uill kill ...i henry ah Joan! this kills thy father and hill the innocent gazer with ...2 2 nengy \(y^{\prime}\) and kill thy forlorn queen would curses kill, as doth
let's kill all the lawyers
licence to kill for a hundred kill and knock down l throw them witll the change to kill and eur for enernies, but princes kill ..
Clifford, kill me with thy sword as thou didst kill our tender brother I'll hill my horke, because \(\begin{aligned} & \text { all } \\ & \text { that }\end{aligned}\) Onvilered where I should not kil ah, kill me with thy weapon.
not lived to kill a son of mine I did not kill your husband......... Richard III. tust hou not kill thit kide? for now they kill me with then hid me kill myselfy .... Ing dit lill the kill mysel, and I will. thou whet st a knile to kill thysep. nersuading me not to kill the duke. to kill a friend of mine? (rep.) :.... thou didst kill him; I had (rep.) but thou dilst kill my chikeren. till death, that winter kill it .... Henry Y/ geens the wound to kill.. Troilus \& Crevs. iii. 1 the thing he means to kill
1 came to kill thee, cousin
iii.
iii.
6
jii.
4 \(|\)

les, i.1
l. 3
i. 2
\(i_{1} .1\)

KIN
\({ }_{\mathrm{K}}^{\mathrm{K}}\) ，EST thou killest mead ．．Pericles，ii．（Gower） If thou killest me，boy，thou shalt．．．．．Much edo，v． villain，thou hill his life ．．．．．．．．．．．Richard II． KIINETHO that killeth me．
KILLING－to eat all of his
KILLING－to eat all of hiskilling．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． wre must leave the killing out．．blid．N．Lrean， killing swine．Sister，where thou？ hanging for killing that rogue．．．．．．． 1 Henry \(I V\) ． killing their fruit with frowns？ at their masters，killing them twice killing all those that withisiand ．．．．2 2 Henry \(V\) I．iv．\(;\) but to be damned for killing him．．．．Richard III． i ． killing care，add grief of ．．Henry \(\dot{\prime} H I I\) ．iii．I（song， that，by killing villoing
that，by killing villains ．．．．．．Timon of Athens，iv， 3 or buteliers killing fies．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． or butshers killing files．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ius Casar，iv． 3 only in killing creagures vile．．．．．．．．．Cymbelane，\(y\)
from their worse than killing lust．Tus Andron． from their worse than killing lust．Tutus Andron． thought grieved with killing grief．．．
killing that love which thou a Romeo \＆Juliet，iii．
I woud have him nine years a killiog．Othello，iv t would have himin nine years

KILL＇ST－thou kill＇st my heart．－Titurdndron．iii． KILN－HOLE－into the kilu－hole．．Merry Fives，iv．
 K iN－he cornes，one of thy kin
what kin are you to m
my sword and yours are kin．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Werchant Well the oracle，kin to Jove＇s thunder．Hinier＇s Tols， and my nearest of kin．ery，fie upou
I wot our kin，far than
with the enemies of his kin ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．KingJohn， wars shall kin witlo kin，and kind． or any of my kin，und yet I love him 二 nay，they will be kin to ns …．．．．
so iittle kin to the purpocs heifers． slaugliterman to all my kin ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henery Hery \(\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\prime}}\) kin to me，thevefore slie＇s（rep．）．．Yroutus \＆Cress seem all affin＇d and kirs
makes the whole world kiu
no kin，no luve，nu himul．．
the combatants being kin，hai
daugliter have I ，no king else．．．Timon of Athens， andi those kin，which，in the hiluster．．
of himself，and knew nn nther kin．．Coriolanus， is he thy kin？thy friend？（r \(r_{p}\) ．）．．．．Cymbetine， What kin thou and thy danghters．．．．．．．．Lear，
the fock nnd lonour of my kin．homeo \＆Jutict， the atock and hanour of my kin．．Romeo \＆Jutict， more than kin arrd less then kini． F ．．．．．iance compounts and perfiomanuses，are no kin ．．Oihelh，it
KIND－never vichls us kind answer for no kiod if traffe wonid I admit of its own kim，all rown． who，in this kiud of merry fooling a kind of，not of the newest crown what 1 prufess with kind event give us kind keepers，heavens their several kinds have done． one of their kind，thint relish and here is writ kind Julia．Tưo Gen．o． all the kind of the Lannces．
he is a kind of eamelenu ．．．
he is a kind of eamelen
eveo in kind love，it their silent kind
my master is a kind of kavave
we dare trust you in this kind an bomomable kind of thievery． is she kind，as she is fair：．．．．．．．．．
good－morrow，kisd sir Eglamour． good－morrow，kind sir Eglamour．
a tender，a kind of tender．．．．．．．．．． a tender，a kind of tender． an honest．willing，kiud fellow． or any kind of ligjut．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． not have your distemper in this kind a kind heart he hath i．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I have a kind of alacrity in sinking ahe will admit no kind of suit．．．．Twelfh Nig at these set kind of fuols sometimes he is a kind of puritan．．． what kind of woman is＇t？ and，with a kind of injunction craves a kind of wit ray kind Antonio，I can no other．．． I have heard of some kind of men tempests are kind，and calt waves there is a kind of cbaracter．．．．．．Meas．for Me do me this kind service．．．．． Four sio of heavier kind than his．．．． ever most kind and natural and still forfeit in the same kind？ to be aqed in any kind of course
any riar，yam a
leud him pour kind paine to find out
0 most kirid maid，it was the．．．．．．．． a kind overflow of kindness there is a kind of merry war betwixt do sollcit you in that kind．you know intend a kind of zeal both to the． and for such kind of men，the less \(\underset{\text { wind }}{ }\) ．

KIND－awaked in soch a kind，both．．Auch Ado，iv． but，in this kind，wanting your．．Aid．N two of both kinds makes up four are bred out of the Splartan kind they can do nothing in this kind the best in this kind are but sladowe \(a\) kind of insinuation，as it were．Lave＇s \(L\) ．Lost， in the doisg of the deed of kind．．Mer of Venice， will kind Christion
he lind a kind of tuste grows kind． he had a kind of devil ．．．．
the patch is kind enough，but a hivge a kind of thastard hole（rep．）．．．．．．．．．
the weakest kind of fruit drops earliest the weakest kind of fruit drop
by a youtli，a kind of bind of elase I and with a kind of umber smireh．．．Ar 3 and in that kind，swears you do mor to some kind of men their graces． the profit aud this kiud of life ． farewell，kind master．
of what kind should th
of what kind sinuld this cock come of if the cat will after kind ．．．．．．．．．－iii－ 2 （verses） liy youth and kind will the．．．．－iv． will，for my kind ofter．when \(\dddot{I}\) ．．．二 ，（epilogue） your euckm kings by kind -1 fare thee well．kind maid；thy pains I found ynu wandrous kind

\section*{With kind emhraceme}

It is a kind of history be very kind，and liberal I wisereetly in all kind of companies．．． a not so kind，my boy
 ay，and a kind one too；pray God，fir gaoler then，but your kind hostess，if＇ with such a kind of lnve，as might ．． of that kind our rustic garden＇s barren so rarely Lind are as interpreters． Go rarely kind，are as interpreters． loseth it in a kiud fullity thou art kind．And I another kind gentlemen，your yails．．．．．．． kind good－night to alll．．．．．． trust accordingig，kind citizens we had a kiud uf light，what would．

I have a kind ennl，that would give hut in this kind to rome．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard \(I I\) Io abet him in thiskind ．．．．．．．．．．． to his gentle hearime kimh enmmends and kind with kind confornd． they tind a kind of crase benring shadi hear in such a kind from me and，kind consin，of the devil take．． a kind of anditur：one thrit hath but for sueet Jack Falstaft，kind Jack is with a kind of cholic pinched breed a kind of questioll ill our cause shows the ipnorant a kinf of fear．．．．
the king is kind；and well we know my father．in kind lieart and pity he liberal kind offer of the king a kind of sleeping in the blime ．． it is a kind of deafness．I think but thou，like a kind follow they form into a kitid of male tins the newest kind of wavs？
all my lieart，kind uaster Bardolph
dreamel of sich a kind of anan ．．．．．． were all thy children kind．．．．Henry \(V\) ．ii－（eb the lazar kite of Cressid＇s kind．．．．．．．－
and my kind Iord of Masham，and you－ by his sufferanee，mone of such a kind hath left a kind of blot，to ma still be kind，and eke out our ．．．．．．． and a most kind gentleman：I pray you lord Exeter，and my kind kinsman． fareweri，and lord；fight valiantly． farctrained in any kind of art．．．．．． kind keepers of my wenk ．．．．．．．＇ so kind a father of the common weal \(O\) loving unele，kind duke of Gloster accent this hearty kind embrace then this kind kiss．O lord，that from your kind aunt，duchess of．．．．3 Benry VI． hath bred a kind of remorse in me．． of my kind uncle，that I know will giv gent penetrable to your kind entreatie led in the hand of her kind aunt kind sister，thanks；well enter all kind Tyrrel，am I happy in thy．
where iskind Hastings？ where is kind Hastings？
more harmful，kind in hatred more harmful，kind in hatred ．．．．．．．
good night，kind lords and gentlemen is a kind of nuppy to the old．．．．．．．．．． kind of my obedience I should teader to the sharpest kind of justice and，＇tis a kiud of gond deed，to say＂．． have stul in such a kind．．．．．．．Troitus in an observing kind his humorous．．． alas．a kiod of godly jealousy．

KIND－that dog of as bad a kind．Troilus © Cress． 7 ． let them have kind admittance．．． was not half so beautiful and kind and wear it，kind my lord he is co kind，that be now pays．． several visitations so kind to heart to unwise to be gu kind
becanse I have no power to be kind． the like to you，kind Varro the like to you，kind varro．．． alas，kind lord！he＇s fung in ．．．．．．．．． performance is a kind of wit ．．．．．．．． with a kind of amine，whicine er ．．．． noj＇tis his kind of speeel，lie did not and in such capital kiod，deserves
he had，sir，a kind of face．．． he is grow＇o most kind of late farewell，kind aeighbours
he was a kind of nothing．titiclese．
and beasts，from quality and kind．．．Jubus \(\overline{C o}\) would，as his kind，grow misclievous
with alil kind love，good thoughts．．．．
kind souls，what，weep you
kind souls，what，weep you
with keels of every kiod．．．
the elements be kind to thee
most kind messenger，kay to
that the worm will do his kind
farewell，kind Charmian ．．
what kind of man he is ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，
a kind of hand－in－hand comparison
he hath a kind of honour bets him ．．
fet long＇st but in a fainter kind．
these are kind creature
a page so kind， 60 duteons，diligent． cind Rome that liast thus lovingly itted by kind for rape aud vil！a！！ fell curs take vengeance of such kind of men． lending your kind commiseration．．． beenusc kind nature doth require to beg of you，kind friends
and in this kind hath our Cleon one well ossured she came ot ger．tle kind thy name，my most kind virgin？．． to set my rest on her kind nursery I am eure is kind and comfortatile so kind a fatlert be my horses ready？ these kind of krayes I know
ghall see their children kind
bonne against the old kind king ．．．．．．．．
Your old kind father，whose frank heart
by tie kind gods，＇tis most ignolyy done by tire kind gods，tis most i
kind gods，forgive ne that
to use her in that kind for which
O you kind gods，cure this great
king and dear princers ！．．．．．．．．．．．
what hind of help？Syrak，man
were that kind of fruit．．．．．．．．．．Romeo
froun her womb eliidren of divers kind
from her womb children of divers kind
a very grose kind of reliavio
the kind prince，taking thy part ．．．．．
more than kin and less than kind．．．
and there is a kind of confessiun in your
in hitu a kind of joy to hear of it
One as kind for husband shalt thou．．．．．
sinali lend a kind of easinese to the next
giall lend a kind of easinese to the
ike the kind 1 e－renderng
a kind of wick，or smutf
a kind of fighting．that would not let
a kind of yesty callection．which carties hut it is such a kind of gni：i－giviag for mere suspicion in that kind．．．．．．．．．．．
she is of so free．so kind，so aynt，so blessed Ehe is of so free．so kind，so alyt，so bless I never knew a Florentine more kiud
there are akiod of men so loose．．．．． one of this kind is Cassio
if my offinee be of such mortal kind．．．． had he ruined all kinds of sores abuse their hushande io such gross kind？ kind gentiemen，Iet＇s go see poor
commend me to my kind lord
KINDER me to minder we，to give Mid．N．Dream a kinder gentlemso treads not．．．Mer．of Veniee， more kinder than mankiod．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Athens， if he reraember a kinder value ．．．．．Coriolanus KINDEST－the kindest man．．Merch．of Fenice， O the kindest Kate！．．．．．．．．．．．Taming of Shrete KIND do request Your kindest ears ．．．．．Coriolanus， KINDLE fire with gnow．．．．TuaGen．of Verona， but far to kindle vour dislike．．．．．．．HenryVIII． fire to kiadle their dry stublile this is the way to kiodle，not tw quench \(\overline{C a}\) ，
fire enough to kindle cowards．．．．Julius mine his thoughts did kiodle．．．．Antony \＆Cleo and yet the fire of life kindle rgain ．．Pericles，iii． my love shonld kindle to inflamed．．．．．．．．．Lear，i．
KINDLED with unrbaste ．．Merry Wives，v． 5 （song KINDLED with unchaste．．．Merry Witer，v． 5 （song
dwetl where she is kindled ．．．．．．As you Like r，iii． till she had kindied France－．．．．．．．．．KingJohn．i． you equal potents，fiery kindled epiri
your lreat first kindled the dead．．
EOOn kindled，nnd Eoon hurned ．．．iHenry IV．iili． 2

\section*{KIN}

KINDLIER moved than thou art? KINDLING-is kindling conls..........THenry VI, in. 1
for kindling aueh a vomlustion KINDLY ing sueh a comkushon.... Henry FIII. v. KINDLY in your company. . Two Gen. of Ferona, ii. I use thee kindly for thy ................... iii. 4 (ehali.) your brother kindly ....etselfon Mough, Meas. for Meas. i
by that fatherly and kindly power. Much Ado, iv your brother kindy greets you.. Meas. for Meas. i
by that fatherly and kindly power.. Much Ado iv
I will most kindly requite........ As you Like it, i frosty, but kindly; requite......... As yo
reeorntments had most kindly bathed
my mother greets me kindly
we'll take your offer kindly ..................... ini. let him come and kindly...Taming of Sh. \(\overline{1}\) (induc, and do it kindly, gentle sirs........
that have been more kindly beholden this great king mare kindly bay ....... Macbeth, iv. wasling with kindly tenrs \(\cdot . . . . .2\) HeuryIF, iv, geatly to hear, kindly to judge...Henry F. i. (chor.
that I may kindly give one.......IHenry \(I\). ii. the hishop hath a kindly gird I take it kindly........................2Henry \(r\) r. iii.
 bounteous hand was kindly lent io.
why, this is kindly done.... Troilus of Cressida, iii. must use expostulation kindly ...... Servilius? you are kindly met, sir
he used me kindly; he cried to me ... Coriolanus, i. 9
to ask it kindly. Kindly?
kindly ereatures turn all an Antony \(\&\) Cleopatra, ii. how honourahly and how kindly.
grod sir, you are kindly welcome.... cymbeline, it 7 will you use him kindfy? ................. Pericles, iv thy other daughter will use thee kindly... Lear, i. 5 thou hast most kindly hit it .... Romeo \& Julict, ii. K[NDNESS-may move, not kindness .. Tempest, i. 2 beauty lives with kindoess. Two Gen, of V. iv, 2 (cong) my bosom is full of kindness
for the fair kindness yo
lie did me kindness, sir
sir. for your kindness, I owe you. Meas. for Meas, iv. kind overflow of kindness ...........Muchddo i. if thou dost love, my kindness shall this were kindness. This kindness..Mer. of Pen. i. say, there is mueh kindness in the Jew
kindness, nohler ever than revenge. As youLize, iv. express the like kindness myself.. Taming of Sh. ii.
a way to kill a wife with kindness
Kate, this kindness merits thank
I with self-same kindness welconce: Padua affords this kindness.
his unkindness, and lus kindaess. Winter's Tale, iv. and graced your kindness better
use her with more kindness .. Comedy ofk-rors, iti. too full \(o^{\prime}\) the milk of human kindaess. Macbeth, i. hathan woman's kindness overruled .i Heary \(V I_{\text {- ii }}\) and I may iive to do you kinduess., \(2 H\) Henry VI. ii. in kindness, and unfcigned love....3Henry VI. iii. all kinduess at my hand, that your..
I'U well requite thy kindness......
to have it yielded with all kindness. Richard \(I I\) thy kindness freezes.......................)
the process of thy kind kindness as I can
pet is the kindness but particular. Troil, \& Cress. cutgoes the very heart of kinduess. Timon of Ath thy kindness subtle, covetous
I will some kindness to them
the very road into his kindness ......... Coriokanus, give him all kind ness................. Antius \& \& cleo. sir, yoh o'errate my poor kindness .. Cymbeline, qua disco king to
found that kindness in a father. Pericles, i. 1 (riddie) thad becn a kindness bcoming.... - iv as an enterprize of kindness, performe
do me the kindness of our profession since your kind ness we have stretched for such kincuess must relieve me a greut abratement of kindness appears in pure kindness to his horse, buttered the geds weward your kindness! sincerity of lore, and honest kindness ... othello, ii. INDNESSES-those kindnesses. Twelfih Nıght, i five me thanks for kindnesses.. Comedy of Err. some small kinducsees from him. Timonof Ath. ili. 2 to whose kindnesses I amp raost. Cynbelone, i. 7 (let. KINDRED-is of a great kindred. Meas. for Meas. il \(k\) indred hath made my eyes water...M.d.N.DT. comes of a very dull kindred ....ds you like it, iii. 2 comes it that your kindred shun. Tam. of Sh. 2 (ind. the stirrups of no kindred
kings, and princes, nur kindred....Winter's Tale, of any kindred action like to this? . King John, i disclaiming here the kindred of ..... Richard \(I\) Wade even guilty of no kindred's blond and my kindred hids to richt

\section*{and my kindred hided and and alies} ana kindred are mirhtily anie日..... 1 HenryIF and kindred are mightily ..........2 HenryIV \(_{\text {Henry }} V\). the queen's kindred (rep.) ..............ichard III. i. how that the guilty kindred of the qucen aid you with our kindred tears?.. queen's proud kiadred from the prince your enemies, the kindred of the queen kingdom, kindred, freedom, ife
 our kindred, though they be long. T, oil. \&-Cress iii.

KINDRED-of mine own kindred..... Cymbeline, \(v\) where all the kindred of the Capuletelie lold low in her kindred's vault to take her from her kindred's wailt KINE-Pharaoh's lean kide are KING-roarers for the name of king ..... Tempest the king and prince at prayers?.. let's all sink with the king
the king's son, Ferdinand (rep.) of the king's ghip. the mariners safely in harbour is the king's ship....
that they saw the king's ship wrecked that they saw the king's ship wrecked the king my fatlicr's wreek ... the king my father wrecked the marriage of the king's fair daughter and were the king of it
and yet he would be kiag on' the killg, his son 6 alive. and I the king shall love thee now food angels preserve the king!... the kint and all our
I do think, a king I would not so! \({ }^{+\cdots}\) daugliter and \(I\) will be king and queen pr'ythee, my king, be quiet..... while 1 arn kiog of this country kiar end his? [Cal. Knt.-s followers]. the king, lus brother, and yours would here have killed your behold, sir kiog, the wronged duke.. the king and queen there! issue should become kings of \(\overline{\mathrm{N}}\) aples?... We have safely found our king
you'd he king of the isle, sirrah? you'd he king of the isle, sirrah? ......
while I, their king . . . . . Two Gen. of Verona while I, their king........Two were a king tor our wid faction as our commander, and our king..... \(\overline{\text { iv }}\) iv.
you'll complaio of me to the king? Merry and the king's English thou art a Castilian kins with one self king
```

....

``` ... the king lies hy a beggar .........
said to a niece of king Gorboduc gaid to a niece of king Gorboduc
ali the dukes fall upon the king. ali the dukes fall upon the king. Meas. for Me not the kiag'e crowis suhject to a prell-wished king.........
wlant king so strong, can tie the gall What kimg so strong, can tie the gall Much the king doth keep his revels...Mid.N.' Dream Iovely boy, stolen from an Indian king believe me, king of shadows
fuiry king, atteud, and mark the French king's daughter ................eve's L. Loat hallad, boy, of the king and the beggar? who the king your father seads. you do the king my father too mueh prince of plackets, kiag of cod-piece was that the king that spurred his. who came? the kipy? (rep.)........
is one of the votaries with the king. into the royal hand of the king the king he is hunting the dee the kiug your mote did see Longaville to see a king transformed.
God bless the king
a companion of the king'g..................... sir, it is the king's most sweet... sir, the king is a noble gentleman that the king would have me present he king a command
addrest the king and his companions for, quoth the king, an angel shalt and then the king will eourt thee.. the king was weoping-ripe the king is my love sworn
than the king's and his co than the king's and his company ... the king your father-Dead. ........... hy these badges understand the king
come when the king doth to \(\mathrm{my} \ldots .\). her lord, her governor, her kiug. Mer. of Fenice enthroned in the hearts of kings hrightly as a king, until a king be hy were I of all kingdoms king .......As you Like it,
shall find of the king a husband ...... All's Well shall find of the king a husba
would for the kitig'e sake (rep Fould for the kitge sake (rep.)...
the king very lately spoke of him. good lord, the king languishes of whereof the king is rendered the king, had, from the conversation tay; the king,-Use a raore ....... than alone the recovery of the king. here comes the kiog
restored the king to health
is now the praised of the king
and the favour of the king, smile..
the king has done you wrong.
is she gone to the king? She is
spoke with the king, and have procured -
ghe hath recovered the king .... - iii. 2 (letter)
the favours of so good a king iii. 2 for the ling h:id married cverlesting displeasure of the king. be too sweet for the king's tortness of my ood lord the king more advanced hy the kin moved the kinu my master give this pror petition to the king


\section*{KIN}

\section*{KIN}

KING－of kinge，of beggars，old men．．King John since kings break faith upon ．．．．．．．．．
I have a king＇e oath to the contrary not go without you to the king＇ bid kings come bow to it． discord twixt these perjured kinge． the free brenth of a sacred king？． the king is moved，and answers not． difference of incensed kings ．．．．．．．．．
owith me to the king
I will whet on the king ay，the king will not suy，no \(\ldots . . . .\). \(t\) is the curse of kings，to be obe endenred to e king the king，by me，requests（rep．）．．．．．．
practice and the purpose of the king the king lath sent for you there，tell the king，he may enquire I＇ll to the king：a thousand businesses from the king 1 come，to learn now hear our English king boyiah troops，the king doth emile at I did not think the king so stored the king，I tear，is poisoned by the king yet speaks，and peradventure at whose request the king hath．．．．．．． conduct me to the king；I doubt but now a king，how thus a ci．．．．． was now a king，and now is clayl and the king＇s．say whe thou art to God，my king，nud my succeding to his God，his king，and him． the king hath throu n his．． had the king permitted us I fear，the king shall rue
such is the hreath of kings but not a minute，king．that the king did hanish thee（rep．）
and not，the king exiled thee． will the king come？that I may this roynl throne of kings，this sceptred this teeming womb of royal kings ．． the king is come；deal mildly reat king to flatter thee art thou now，not king：thy state． for how art thou a king
will the king severely prosecute the king＇s grown barkrupt． most degenerate king！but，lords first departing of the king for． when you parted with the king．．．．．． to please the king，I did
I hope，the king is not yet shipped the king had cut off my head whom the king hath wronged wherein the kinge，stands gencrally dispersed the household of the king． the anointed king is hence？（rep．） \(f\) that my cousin kine be king of the sovereign mercy of the kiog hen no tidings from the king ．．．．．．．
the king reposeth all his confidence \((r\) rerun the death or fall of kings． royal king，a happy gentleman． ere her native king shall faiter hath power to keep you king ．．．．．．．．． wash the balm from an anointed king am I not king？awake，sluggard y not the king＇s name forty e favonrites of a king；are we not．． and－farewell kina！cover your head how can you say to me－I am a king？ king．Woe＇s slave，shall kingly woe is gone to meet the king－incred king should hide his contains na king？Yes，my good（rep．） et looks he loke aling behold the king of heaven forbid（rep） cay，thus the king returns ．．．．．．．．． whit mlius ue king do now？（rep．）．． base court，where kings graw base hath seized the wasteffilki the king slaall be deposed？
neet at London，London＇s king his kiog．Ny lord of Hereford（rep．） why am I sent for to a king God save the king！will no man say my griefs；still am I king of those． contaiming the ceposing of a king undeck the pompous body of a king that I were a mockery king of snow gond king．great king，（and ret n
mark，silent king，the moral of． and I thank thee，king，for thy great Geater than a king；for when（iep．） ise thus ninghy hy a true king＇s fail this way the king will come and resting for her true king＇s queen for the deposing of a rightful king ．． to plant umriohtfal kincs，wilt． and sead the kisg with me lasting fealty to the new－made king my boots；will unto the king．．．． a kill the king at Oxtord and get bufore lim to the king from the traitor＇s bosom，kibg

KING－and thine annt，great king ．．Richard \(H\) changed to the beggar and the king say，pardon．king；let pity teach thee pardon，for kinss＇mouths so meet didst thou not mark the king．．．．．．．．．
the king at Pomfret．Come，let＇s（；ep the king at Pomfret．Come，let＇s（oep．）
sometimes am I king；thea treason．． sometimes am I king；thea treason
groon of thy steble，king（rep．）．．．． who lately came from the king．．．．．． with the king＇s blood stajned the kin this dead king to the living king I＇ll When thou art king，as God save．．．．．Henry 1 in England when thou art king？ when thou art king，hang a thief．．． for never a king＇s son in Christendom brother，the king hath made your when the unhappy king（whose cannot blame his cousin king． range under this subtle king contempt，of this proud the king wili al ways think him ne er a king in Christendom could ．． money of the king＇s coming down（rep． will he to the king，and lay open．．．． let him tell the king；we are prepared yet I am the king of courtesy．．．．．．．． a king＇s sont If I do not beat thee dost thom speak like a king？．．．．．．．．．．． the skipping king，he ambled ．．．．．．． the kint himself is to be feare thou art the king of honour because the king is certainly possessed I have learned，the king himself in．． what may the king＇s whole battle have misused the king＇s press damnably the king，I can tell you，looks for．．
what is the king encamped？He is the number of the king exceedeth ours the krucious offers from the king if that the king have any way ．．．．．．＇ the king is kind；and well we（rep．） that the absent king in deputation－
he deposed the king；soon after that he deposed the king；soon after that were well placed，indeed his king．：．． to wage an instant trial with the king but yet the king hath drawn． ere the king dismiss his poser what with the absent king that held the king so long in his
the liberal kind oifer of the king the liberal kind offer of the king ． it cannot be，the king should keep \(\ddot{\text { bis }}\) in any case，the offer of the
there is no sceming mercy in the king
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { there is no seeming mercy in t } \\
& \text { steped forth before the king }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { we live to tread on kings } \\
& \text { the king comes on apace } \\
& \text { some tell me that thou ar }
\end{aligned}
\]
some tell me that thou art a king ..
another king! they grow like.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { well, the king hath severed you } \\
& \text { power and prissance of the king }
\end{aligned}
\] With ringing in the king＇s affairs have you been galled by the king either from the king，or in the present the king，that loved him as the．．．．．． O when the king did throw his graced indeed，more than the king shall，to the king，taste of this action besides the king hath wasted all besides the king hath wasted all the countenance of the kina alack I hear，the king my father is sore siek lower，princes；for the king recovers

\section*{芭 \(1||||||||\mid\)}
and thou shalt find a king that will...
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { here breathless lies the kilg } \\
& \text { furnished like the king himse }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { furnished like the king himself. } \\
& \text { wert a king? The king hath mar }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { wert a king? The king hath many .. } \\
& \text { piece by piece, until I meet the king }
\end{aligned}
\]
person of a king? The king himself
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { met, and not the very king } \\
& \text { thou bear'st thee like a king }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thou bear'st thee like a king } \\
& \text { the king hefore the Douglas }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the king hefore the Douglas } \\
& \text { the king is almnst wounded }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the king is almnst wounded } \\
& \text { slain the appearance of the kin } \\
& \text { is thnt the kina }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { slain the appearance of the king } \\
& \text { is, that the king hath won.... } \\
& \text { doth not the king lack subjects? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { doth not the king lack subjects? } \\
& \text { well, the king hath severed you }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { power and prissance of the king . }{ }^{\text {with the king. What! is the king but }} \text {, } \\
& \text { so ic tho unfirm ling in thmon }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { so is the unfirm king in three.... } \\
& \text { cive us that king agnin, and take }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Give us that king agnin, and take. } \\
& \text { kill God's officers, and the king's? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { kill God's officers, and the king's? } \\
& \text { lasty employment in the kings affirs } \\
& \text { the king. my lord, and Harry prince of }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the king, my lord, and Harry prince of } \\
& \text { where lay the king lact aight? }
\end{aligned}
\]
comes the king back from Wales...
like those that are kin to the king ...
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nke those that are kin to the king } \\
& \text { there is some of the king's blood } 6 \mathrm{p} \text { ilt } \\
& \text { I ame the king's poor cousin. sir }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I arm the king's poor cousin, gir } \\
& \text { kniglat to the son of the king.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { knight to the son of the king.... } \\
& \text { ground and vantage of the king }
\end{aligned}
\]
and was a worthy king: how now..
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { rather damn them with kinz Cerberus } \\
& \text { ha! a bostard son of the king's? .... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ha! a bastard son of the king'6? } \\
& \text { the king your father is at Westminster }
\end{aligned}
\] and means to boot，deny it to a king？
one of the king＇s jostices of the peace our late king，Richard，being infeeted and not the king，that doth you injurie how doth the king？Exeecding ill ．． the king your father is disposed to sleep
will sit and wateh here by the king．． wivarced so many English kings．
dive



KING－doth the king call？．．．．．．．．．．． o Hemity F
ING－doth the king call？ \(\begin{aligned} & \text { doth the king？} \\ & \text { Exceeding well }\end{aligned}\) the young king hores you
I＇ll to the kinf my master
image of the king whom I and as you ared why，there spoke a king under the king，in some frep．
thy tender lambkin now is king what！is the old king doad？ I will make the king do you grace my king！my Jove！I speak to thee this fair proceeding of the king＇s．． the king hatly called his parliament to my thinking，pleased the king．．．．
that now must deck our kings ．．Henry year o the last king＇s reign．．．．．
to the king＇s honour，full fifteen and \(t o\) the coffers of the king．．． the king is full of grace． and all at once，as in this king the king were made a prelate．．．．．．．．． your brother kings and monarche of fame with prisoner kings．．．．． from him，not from the king．
no tyrant，but a Christian king． be like a king，and ehow my sail
the mirror of all Christian kings this grace of kings must die．．．． till the king come forth．．．．．．． the king hath killed his heart ．．．．．． the king is n good king ．．．．．．．． would have cold your king to alauglite shog off ？the king will be gon
much mistaken in this king ．．．．．．．．．．．． thus saye iny king：and if your father
lest that our king come here himself the well－appointed king that the king doth offer him thus says my king：say thou． so far my king and master． and tell thy king，I do not seek．．．．．．．． now lie I like a king
a better than the king．The kinge．．
hath not told his thought to the
hath not told his thought to the king？
I will speak my conscience of the king as in the king＇s company
if we know we are the king＇s subjects the king himself linth a heavy
for the king that led them to it the king is not bound to answer besides，there is no king，be his cause breach of the kings laws（rep．）．．． no more is the king guilty of their ． I myself，heard the king say I take thee in the king＇s en mpany ．．．． the king himself will be（rep．）． heart＇s－ease must kinge neglect． With a king＇s repose：l am a king．．．． the fore－hand and vantage of a king
what watel the king kceps to maintain What watel the king keeps to maintain
where is the king？The king himelf Harry the hing．Bedford，and Exeter jo this the king we eent to \(\quad\) ．．．．．．．．．． 0 ＇tis a gnallant king！
our king is not like him in that．．．．．．．． no，great king，I come to thee for great king，to view the field in safety koldier，you must come to the king．． of Orleans nephew to
now we bear the king toward.. .....
a mighty whiffler fore the king -
great kings of France and England]
ereat kirps of France and England]
the king hath heard them
the king hath heard them
go with the king; and take with you
the word of a king and a bachelor
king, thou shalt find the best king of
nice customs eurt'sy to grent kings..
the king hath granted every article..

\section*{did this king succeed \\ did this king succeed}
a king of so much worth（rep．．．．．．．．．．．．． a king blessed of the King of kings． the Dauphin erowned kingl ．．．．．．．．． young Henry king．To Eltham（rep．） the king from Eltham I intend．．．
no friend to God，or to the king．．． not protector of the king or reaim．．． that regards nor God nor king ．．．．．．． to crown himself king．and suppress
against God＇s peace and the king＇s agninst God＇s peace and the king＇s
in our late king＇s days？．．．．．．．．．．．．．． in olir late king s days？．．．
of Fdward kiog，the third
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the king, thy sovereigo, is not quite } \\
& \text { but he should be ebout the king }
\end{aligned}
\] but he should be about the king his grace protector to the king？．．．． compassion on the king commands．． sweet kingl the bishop hath the presence of a king engendera love to Paris，to the king；for there young but kings，and mightiest potentates to the king？hath he forgot． Charles，the rightiu！king．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－－ disturb the king and us？ the king prettily，methought，did．．．．．
and daughter to a king，the king of．．

\footnotetext{
＿．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
}

KING－for whom？why，for my king． 1 Herry VI． England s royal king be free
shall be wedded to my king－．．．．．．．．．．
to be made companion with
deputy unto that gracious king．．．． this is in traffic of a king．．．．．．．．．．．．．
no prively commendntions to my king with love，I send the king．
such peevish tokens to such peevish tokens to a king issued from the progeny of kings． proceeding from our king the kio her father is \(a\) king，the dispiace not so your king beilig a king，but Margare fit for vone，but for a king
our liope in issue of a king rule the king；but 1 will rule（ \(r e p\). ．）． queen that ever king received ．．．．．．．2 delivered to the king her tithe delivered to the king her tether the pleasure of my lord the king against my king and nephew where kings and qucens are erowaed whereas the king and queen ©．．．．．．． do more in England than the king
bccause the king，forsooth（rep．） wort king（and who is king，but thou？） Food king look tot io time first，of the king；what aliall the king and commonweal are deeply so had as thine to England＇s king the king is now in progress towards 60 with king and commonweal come to the king，and tell him what bring him near the kiog，his highness＇ death，reigned as ming king
deposed the rightful king
but for Owen Glendower，had been kin Eucceed before the younger， 1 am king England＇s king！We thank You（rep．）
onc day make the duke of York a king onc day make the duke of York a king
greatest yoan in Eagland，hut the king to thy king．I see no reason，why a king staff，sir，and the king his realm ．．．．．
why，now is Henry king，and Margaret nor the king，nor the quceu．．．． as noxt the king，he was successive． lappiness unto my lord the kiug！
that e＇er I wrested from the king． duke Humphrey for the king＇s protect the king and all the peers are here．． help，lords！the king is dead with that dread King，that took
the king shall know your miad an answer from the king，or we＇l once by the king，and three times cometime，he calls the king．．．．．．．．．． this heavy message to the king．． the king，thou know＇st，is coming the daughter of a worthless king．．．．
shaneful murder of a guiltless king shanneful murder of a guiltless king
crept into the palace of our kiog．．．． Grept into the palace or our king the king＇s council are no good of putting down kings and princes and when I am king，（as king I will be are hard by，with the king＇s forces． the king is merciful，if you revolt
true；therefore he shall be king true；therefore he shall be kin
tell the king from me，that ．． tell the king from me，that ．．．．．．．．． assail them with the army of the king you，that be the king＇s friends．．． and，contrary to the king，his crown the king，the reaim，and you？．．．．．． my book preferred me to the kiog parleyed unto foreign kings． from the king unto the commons．．．．． Who loves the king，and will embrace Ge＇ll follow the king，and Clifford he，that brings his head unto the king to reconcile you all unto the king．．．． but I was made a king at nine．

KING－may not a kling adopt an heir？3Henry tells me，he is lawtul king
tells me，he is lawtul king ．．．．．．．．． ionour me as thy king and sovereign if you be king，why siould not I ．．．． art thou king，and wit
I will be king ar die ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and yet the king not king．．．．．． now looks he like a king！．．．．．．．．．．．．．． you should not be king，till our king keeper of the king，mustered my．．．． bearing the king in my behalf along
whether＇twas the colduess of the kiag the king，unto the queen．．．．
wrought the eas y－melting king．
would have his son a king ．．．．．．
thou，being a king，blessed with
thou，being a king，blessed with．
proclaims him king，and many fly law ful king．I am his king
and thy lawful king，tho ame do wear
fam a king and privileged to speak beare the title of a king，（as if false woman，as thia king by thee．．．．． and taraed the king，and made the．． in pity of the gentle king．．．．．．．．． deny＇st the gentle king to speak
and plucker down of kings！．．．． ald pings，that fear their subjects： mis－think the king，and not be satisfied was ever king so rued for subjects＇woe？ here sits a king more woeful than wayed as kings should do tho he were a king，as doth a sail becrowned England s royal king． to crave the French king＇s sister wins the king from her
that talkest of kings and queens？ of kings．and why not I？（rep．）．． but，if thou be a king．where． kings enjoy．Well，if you be a king you are the king，king Eaward hat king at nine monit rou（rep．） you kings：command，and J＇ll king and in the kincr＇s，to go with us．． your king＇s uame be obeyed（rep．） before the king will grant her humbie
tis but to love a king．
one way or other，she is for a king ．． where kings command is of a king，become a banished man to England＇s king in lawful marriage madam，in our king＇g behalf ．．．．．．．．． call Ed ward king．Call bim my king？ is Edward your true king？．．．．．．．．．．． jointure that your king must make wife to the English king（rep．）．．．．．．．
setter un and puller down of kings！
setter up and puller down of kings！
these from our king unto your majeaty
these frons our king unto your majeety
no more my king，for he dishonours me
Go fear thy king withal．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
forbear this talk；here comes the king
I am Edward，your king and Warwick＇
your will，because our king．
Edward will be king，and not be tied
brother king，farewell，and ait you fast
the king，by this，is set him
why commands the king，that his
last，thou called＇st me king？
degraded you from being king
always bear himsclfas king
mind，be Edward England＇s king and be true king indeed：thou but You know，our king，my brother ．．．． 1 came to serve a king，and not a duke here prociaim yourselt our king all Edward king，and at his at least，he would have said，the king and Henry is my king（rep．）．．．． the king was slify fingered from against his hrother，and his law excuse me to the king my brothe and the king in deadly hate．．．．．．．．．．Richard ＂tis not the king that sends．．．．．．．．．．． betwixt the king and mistress Shore
if wee will kcep in favour with tlue king we say，the king is wise，and virtuous I will unto the king，and whatsoe＇cr the king is sick ly，weak，and melancholy poor key－cold fgure of a lioly kingl didst thou not kill this kgng？
fitter for the King of heaven．
at Chertsey monastery this noble king so it must be，if the king miscarry caw you the king to－day，my lord
that complain unto the king，that that complain unto the king，that I
the kiug，of his own royal disposition the king，of his own royal cisposition
marry with a king．a bachelor..... marry with a king．a bachelor \(\ldots \ldots .\). gen
threat you me with tclling of the king？ avouch in presence of the king
lawful king，so should weyou（rep．） were you this country＇s king ．．．．．．．．．
－
that stir the king against the duke．．．
enry VI．i． get a thousand crowns of the king． bear in triumph to the king．．．．．．． entertain England＇s lawful king ．．．． be king hath sent him，sure remove proud Somerset from the king the king hath yielderl unto thy demand into the presence of a king，lo．．．．．．．．． esquire of Kent，that loves his kin king did I call thee？no，thou art（rep．） treason gainst the king and crown．． this is my king，York，I do not．．．．．．． oppose himself against his king
I ain thy king．and thou a false－heart as I hear，the king is fied to London J wonder，how the king escaped ．．．3Henry the palace of the fearful king．and this
and，when the king comea，offer him and，when the king comea，offer him
Plantagenet．duke of York，be king．． Plantagenet，duke of York，be king．．
neither the king，nor he that loves．． neither the king，nor he that
the crown，and reigu as king follow，but his oatural king ？ and trumpets，and the king will fly prove it，Henry，aud thou shalt be king by rebellion against his kiog．
\begin{tabular}{l|} 
i． 1 \\
i． 1
\end{tabular}
KING－I＇ll to the king：and signify Richerime
my voice is now the king＇s．\(\quad\) oftended us you have not，but the king
ts our king．Erroncous vassall（rep．）
your king：lest be，that iss（rep．） ．．． to my sovereign king，and queen
dear brother，
did urge it still unto the king the king my uncle is to blame
the king doth love yon well ．．．．．．．．
thy son，our king is dend．
souls may catel the king＇s．．．
spent our harvest of this king
to be crawned our king
I hope，the king made peace．
then the king had virtuous uncles．
die a soldier，as I lived a king
When I am king，ciain thou of me．
the king my brother was possessed
for crowning of the king
Richard，Figtand＇s royal king！．．．．．
solt shall never reign our kivg
Richard，Eng Iand \(s\) worthy king！．．．．．
the king hath strictly＇cliarged（rep．） I would be king．Why，so yon are（rep．）
the king is angry，see，he gnaws his lip the king is angry，see，he gnsws his lip
should be king，when Rielnmond（rep．） made I him king for this？
bear this tidings to the bloody king．．
who dost thou mean shall be her king？
a son being king，and，by that loss．．
the king，that calls your beanteous．
again shall you be mother to a king
king that may commaud，entreats（rep．）
the kine thy bruther made
the king thy brother made
is the king dead？
not been commanded，mighty king
kings it makes gods（rep．）
besides，the king＇s nume is a tower．
from the mighty power of the king
that prophesied thou shouldst be king
live，and beget a hapyy race of kings！
live，and beget a happy race of kings
the king enucts more wonders than．
the king enucts more wonders than．
the two kings，equal in lustre ．．．．．．
the two king，equalinlustre ．．．．．．Henry rHII
a flace next to the king \(7 . . . .\).
without the privity o＇the king．．．
he＇s gone to the king I＇ll follow
he＇s gone to the king；I＇ll tollow ．．．
to the king I＇ll eay＇t
suggests the king our master
please to aIter the king＇s course
let the king know．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． king is pleased，you shat to the Tower here is a warrant from the king
yet the king our master，Whose honour of the king E grace and pardon． that if the king should withont issue prove perfidious to the king＇s danger mether the king，nor his lieirs

> had the king in his last sickness . . . the kine's attorney ................. generably whoever the king favours although the king luave mercies my wows and prayers yet are the king
the king and Katharine？Yes（rep．） certain，the king will venture at it if not before the king．．
how is the king employe
how is the king employed？
the king will know lim onc day
he dives into the king＇s soul
out of all these to restore the king
of fortune falls，will bless the king
the French king＇s sister（rep－）
so I＇ll stand，if the king please．．．．．．．
put the king from these kad thoughts
the king hath sent me otherwhere ．．
the king hath sent me otherwher
a gracious king，that pardons．．．
a gracious king，that pardons．
thou art a cure fit for a king．
thou art a cure for for a king ．．．．．．．．．
favour to you；you are the king＇s now
the king＇s majesty commends his good
the fair conceit the king hath of you
that they hare caught the king．．．．．．
I＇ll to the king，and say，I spoke．．．． please jou，sir，the king，your father
what is unscttied jn the king．．．．．．．． what is unscttled in the king．．
certain，the daughter of a kivg certain，the daughter of a \(k\)
the king is present ：if it be
le might the king his lord ．．．．．．．．．．．
difference between the king and you
madam，\(y\) ou wrong the king＇s love．
cause into the kirs＇s protection．
a judge，tluat no king can corrupt．
still met the king？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
grow from tive king＊s acquaintance．．．
the king loves you ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the king loves you ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Witcheraft over the king with his tongle－
the king hath found matter against him－
and came to the eye o＇the king．．．．．．
my king is tangled in affeetion．
hys the king this？Believe it ．
the king in this perceives him
the king already hath married the．．
hut，will the king digest this letter， left the cause o the king unhandled the king cried．hal at tl
ta＇en much pain in the king s business
tace much pain in the king a busi
Cromwell，gave it you the king？
of Alencon，the French king＇s sister
he hears the king doth whet
he hears the king doth whet \(\quad\) ik．．．．．
crawled into the favour of the king．
\(\dot{ラ} \dot{\sim}\)
V． 3
8.4

\section*{KIN}

KING－the king，the king．．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII in the packet 1 sent the kinge．．．．．．．．． bearing the king＇s will from his the king，（mine，and your master； who＇ll take it？The king，that gave it from the king，from all that might． you writ to the pope，agriust the kite are in the kiug＇s hand without the king＇s essent，or knowledg in which you brought the king to be either of king or council
without the king＇s will．
hat to be etamped on the ting＇s coio the king＇s further pleasure is the king shall know it
the king hins cured me
your displeasure with the king．．．．．． the ledy Anne，whom the king hat the king has gone beyond me．． ceek the king；that eun，I pray the king shall have my service，．．．． ＇tisthe king＇gi my robe．．．．．．．．． and the zeal served my xio our king hag all the Iadies． the king has and called－Wbitehail preferred from the king＇e secretary with the king，and truly（rep．）． sent from the king，to see you． the next，the king＇s request．．． to deliver this to my lord the kings and dau＂hter to e king ．．． tame you from the kiag，my lord？．．． and the king＇s secretary，＇o．．．．．．．． huve broken with the king the king ehall understand it（rep．．．．． the king may never find a heart ill the king＇s further pleasure the king my master．This is the king＇s se kitg will suffer but the little as ive，if the king bame mee ．．．．． ings，princes，lordsi
the wor thand honour of a king．．．．．．
turned crowned kings to
art Jove the king of gods．．
fresh kings are come to Troy．．．．．．．．．．．
if the king call for him at supper．．． han all the island kings．
I was sent for to the king． for a day of kins eatreaties ．．．．．． his state in Rome，as easily os a king mean to establish Casar as a king drive，when he was called a king． be married to three kingz eos Anco
three kings I had newly feasted that kings have lipped，and trembled hear proclopmed the killgs of king evying the kings \(0^{\prime}\) the earth for war the kings of Mede and Lycaonia six kings already show me the way uperfluous kings for messengers． \(k\) ings would start forth，and ery and kings have been your fell he kings that have revolted to wash the eves of kings king＇s． decsended of 60 many roya as dees the king＇s［Col．Kni．king \(\quad \because\) ．Cymbetin the king be toucled at very heart（rep．） to the bent of the king＇leoks he king，he takes the babe． s． 5 he sole child to the king？ zing 6 cillare bin the beted conveyed！ oon as I can win the offended king if the king come，I shall incur alack，the king！Thou basest thing．．． marrying his king＇s daumhter．
our reat king hinself doth woo ．．．．． IIl move the king to any shape would make the greateat king doublel king my father shall be made acquaiw ted youre comes most bound to the king evenue of any king＇s in Europe so sure to win the kiag，sa I am bold by this，your king hath heard of great remember，sir，my liege，the kiogs and called himselfa king．
hat hath more kinge his servanta
whom the kiag his father cailed kings，queens，and states，maids
＂gainst the king my father
goin，and cheer the king． falsehood is worse in kings，thao beggars－ even to the pote o the king．．．．．．．．．．． besides，the king hath not deserved．．
the king himself of bis winge destitute bring him to the king．
then，Juniter，thou king of gods bring your prisoner to the king．．．．．．． hail，great kiug！to sour your happiness etay，sir king：this man is better． KING－hadet，great kiog，e subject．．Cymbeline，
graced the thankingsor a king．．．．．Ti－
if to fight for king and commonweal．Titus \(A n d\) ． if to fight for king and commonweil．．．Titus \(\Delta n d\) ．it to Saturnine．king and commander of
give the ling this fatal plotted seroll give the king this fatal plotted scroll the king，my brother，ehall have note
now will I feteh the king to find ．．．． now will I feteh the king to find
where is my lord the king？ Andronicus，I will entreat the king whose circling shadows kings huve whd send it to the king；he for the same－
and king，be thy thoughts imptrious ．．．． this kiog unto him took a pheere．Pericles，i．（Gow． her thoughts the king of every virtue great king，few love to
kings are earth＇s godg．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． fits kiogs，as they are men to ask what he would of the king． for if a king bid a man be a villain． to question of your king＇s departure
how！the king gone？If further ．．．． the king it sure must please ．．．．．．．．．．． mighty king，his child，I wis．．． and our king．the good simonides sometime target to a king crown you king of this day＇ happiness Ion king＇s to me，like to my father＇s I see that Time＇s the king of men the king，my father，air，has drunk for though this king were great．．．．
choice it the absence of your king ＇tis the king＇s subtilty to have．．． （unless it be the king，that cals ．．．．．． our heir－apparent is a kiag．．．．．．二 ini．
ghe was the daughter of a king．
I love the kiog your father，and yourself I love the kiog your father，and you
have brought this king to Tharsus ．． have brought this king to Tharsus
of Tyrus，the king＇s daughter．．．． of Tyrus，the king＇daughter．．． in it kiag，kill ；a manll the wods preserv sir，kiag，all hall the gods preser
he cause of your kings sorrow． like Patience，gazing on kings＇gravea
and a king．How！a king＇s daughter？ my mother was the daughter of a king the king，my father，did in Tharsus ．． in Mitylene，to greet the king ．．－v． \(2 \overline{\text {（Gower）}}\) our king，and all his company ．．－v． 2 （Gower） the king，my father gave youl such．．．． the king is coming
neme，and all the additions to a king． whom I have ever bonoured as my kiog now，by Apollo，king，thou swear＇st fare thee well，king，since thus．－ who with this king hath rivalled．
for you，great king， for you，great king，I would not from rKnt．）royal king，give but that portion
thy dowerless daughter，king，throwa thy doweriess daughter，king
and the king gone toright］ the king falls from his bias of nature maledictions，against king and nobles poor ts the king．If thou be as poor ref
that such a king should play bo－peep－ that such a king should play bo－peep－ aud beat thee，before the king？ you come with letters againgt the king．．． messengers from our sister and the kiog praises of the king，for him at I serve the king；on whose employment． and the good kiag his master will the king must take it ill
good king，that must approve how chnnce the king comes with oo smail the king would speak with Cornwall．． the king is iu high raqe
t koow you；where＇s the king？ sorrow the king hath cause to plaii I will go seek the king ．̈．．．．．． these injuries the kiog now bears will． we must incline to the king the kiog my old mastcr must be relieved if 1 find him connforting the king or a yeoman？A king，i king！ she kicked the poor kiog her father where is the king my master？Here，sir more to－aight，safe scape the king！
how now，where＇s the kiog？My lord of how now，where＇s tbe kiog？My lord of
hands have you sent the lunatic king？ hand have you sent the lunaticking？
where hast thou sent the king？．．．．．． where hast thon sent the king？ rebel－like，sought to be king o＇er her was this before the king returned？ for coioing；I am the king himeself is＇t oot the king？Ay everinch n king I am a king，my masters，know you that？ past speakis of of in a king the king is mad；how stif is my ．．．．．．ii．
how does the king？Madam，eleeps still． how does the king？Madam，sleep
that we may wake the king？ the king is come to hir daug our land，not bolds the king for thee，oppressed king，am I cast dow to send the old and miserable king to
fullowed his enelay hing，and did him to bid my king and master aye．．． epeak，Edmund，where＇s the king？ ［Cou．Kni．］two such opposed kings．Rom
food king of cats，nothing，but one of fong live of cats，nothing，but one of like the king that＇s dead ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． looks it not like the king？（cep．）． our last king，whose imnge eveo buit now moiety cumpeteac was gaged by our king \(\stackrel{\square}{i}\)

EINGDOM－but for a kin throne and kingdom say … \(\because . . . .\). prescription for a kingdom＇s worth． tho＇I want a kingdon，yet in marriage
how should you govern any kingdom how should you govern any kingdom
gave the kingdom to thy brotlace．．．． gave the kingdom to thy brother． eucodxmon！there thy kingdom is，lichard 1 their kingdom＇s loss，ay wo you
unto the kinedom of pervetual to his new kingdom of perpetual rest or else my kingdom stands on brittle comfort，kingdom，kindred，freedom if I dad take the kingdom from your a horse！my kingdun for a horse！（rep．）
the beauty of this king dum ．．．．．．．．Henry erend sir，into our kingdom il Christian kingdoms，have their free that my kingdom，hell wortliy the best mopron a kingdom
power legatine within this kingdon all the clooicest musie of the kingdom by suggestion tied alt the kingdom．． my four name bunished the kingdom the most reinarked i＇the kingdom．．． and a soul none better in my kingdom like to a little kingdom，suffers ．．Julius Gesur， take iu that kingdom ．．．．．．．Antony if Cleopalra，
here is my space；kingdoms are of clay
\(t_{p}\) give a kingdom for a mirth
piece her opulent throne with kingdom to joln our kingdoms，and our hearts and other of his conquered kingdums as the president of my kingdom hath mused of taking kingdorns ia must no less beg than a kingdom． heir of his kingdom，whom he the under－hangman of his kiugdom our kingdom is stronger than it wous to fight against my lady＇s kingdom．． thou hast lost by uhis a kingdom sent frum the infermal kingdom．．Titus Andron． whom mighty kingdoms court＇sy to． and krowny this kingdom．
thon art the heir of kingloms will int that kingdom tarend our in the disision of the kingdom．．．．．．．．．．．． we have diviled in three，our kingdor．
this ample third of our fair kinglant． this ample third of our fair kincidna．
turn thy bated back upon our kind turn thy bated back upon our kio thy half o＇the kingdom hast thou no
a power into this beatiered kinfed you late footed in the kingdom？
imports to the kingdom 60 much fear in your awn kingdom，sir．Da not abus the powers o＇the kingdom approach．
our whole kingdom to be contracted．
a promised march over his kingrdom
some rights of memury in this kingdom
KINGDijsicD Achilles．．．．．Trofus of Cressida
KINGED［Col．Knt．－kin，iof ofr fears，KingJohn， a king，then am I kimped again ．．．．．Riehard
she is so idly kinged． KING－KIILEER，and dear ．．．．Timon of Athens，
KINGI，Y－gainst the kingly etate．Lave＇s L．Losi， KINGI，Y－＇gainst the kingly etate．Lave＇s \(L\) ．Lost，
give me with thy kingly liand．．．．．．．．AM＇s Well， give me with thy kingly lasped．．．．．．．．．．．．． govern the motion on a kingly eve ．．King anin， the pride of kingly away from out
to abide thy kingly doom．

and all her almost kingly dukedoms．．Henry
I give thee kingly thanks
more kingly in my thoughts
that I will leave iny kingly throne．．．3Henry \(V I\) hy your kingly leave，I＇li draw it
likened oft to kingly sebulchres
their chains fettered the kingly lion
kingly government of this 葆ur．．．Richard III．iii． kingly governmen from that kingly title！．．
discraced his kincl whory ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
by my life，and kingly dignity．．．．Henry FIH．it． a fair messoge to his kingly ears？Troilus \＆Cress．i． presented him a kingly crown．．．． his kingly senl，and plighter．．．Anong gerictes，ive．
galling lis kingly hands
heg leave ta see vour kingly eyes．Hamietiv． 7 （let．） KINGI．Y－CROWNED head …．．．．．Coniolanus，i． KINOLY－POOR－kingly－poor flout！Love＇sL．Losl，v． KINSMAN－kinsman shall speak．Mrryy Wives，iii．
gir Toby，madem，your kinsman．．Twe foh Night，i． ghe harhours you as her kinsman
to ask fir my kinsman Toby ．．．．．．．．．－ii－ 5 （letter） opposite with a kinsman（rep．iii．4）－ii． 5 （letter madam，I have hurt your kinsman．．．for Meas．ii．
were he my kinsman，brother ．．Mear． Were the my kinstuan，brother ．．．．．．．．Much Ado，v． in glory of my kinsman Hercules．Mrd．N．＇s Dr．v． y our most noule kinsman ．．Merchant of Vence，\(i\) ． peace，fool；he＇s not thy kinsmas．As you Lihe \({ }^{\text {H／，ii．} 4}\) to speak of him as my kinsman．．．．．．Alls Mel，iii． 6 I have a kinsman not past three．W＇ater＇s Tale，iv． 2 kinsman to grim and comfortless．Comedy ff Err．Y． 1 as I am hie kinsman and his subject geutle kinsman，go，and thrust thyself－iv． rour valiant kipsanan，Faulconbridge－\(\overline{\text { g．}} \mathbf{3}\) let him be no kinsman to my liege．．Richard iI．i． 1
Whether our kinsman come to see．．．．－i． 4

KINSMAN－his noble kinsmen：．．．．R
Richard II is my kinsman，whom the king batb
 suffered his kinsman March
the tenor of thy kineman＇s trust？．
bis friend？And his kinsman too ．．．．
and my kind kinsman，warriore all． and my kind kinsman，warriors all．．Henry \(V\) ．iv． he 16 near kinsmun un to Charles．．．．I Henry Fi．v．
 fower in me，as in a kinsman，who is bouad．．．Cymbeline，iii why，how now，kinsman Tybult，the kinsman of old Capulet
Tyb
wen my kinsman［Col．Knt－cousiv］ slew thy kinsman，brave Mrercutio ．． is spilled of my dear kinsman！ he is a kinsman to the Montague．．．．
cursed hand murdered her kingman cursed hand murdered her kingman
ghe luved her kusman Tybalt dearly being our kinsman，if we revel much my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed witls some great kinsman＇s bone ．．．．．．．
Mercutio＇s kiasman，noble county KINSMEN－me to my kinsmen ．．．．．．．Al＇s Wel cons，kinsmen，thanes，and you－．．．．． my thanes and kinsme
both are my kinsmen
both are my kinsmen ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
there lies two kinsmen，digged ．．．．
buth are my kinsmen，and
thy kinsinen，and thy friends．．
I do know kinsmen of mine．．
I do know kinsmen of mine.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { whose kinsmen have mad } \\
& \text { kinsmen, this is the way }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { kinsmen, this is the way } \ldots \text { TitusAr } \\
& \text { and, kinsmen, then we may go ppe. } \\
& \text { kingmen, his borrows are pust remedy }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { kinsmen, ohoot all your liafte into .. } \\
& \text { one of my master's kinsmen .... Koin }
\end{aligned}
\]
if any of my kinsmen find thee here therefore thy kinsmen are no let to me have lost a hrace of kinamen
incense her kinsmen，and，though he． EINSWOMAN of my master＇s dishonoured my kinswoman？．．．．．．．．AIuch \(I V\) ．i
 KISILLERe，kiss the book（rep．）．．．．．．．．．Tempest， I＇ll kiss thy foot

I＇ll kiss eael several paper \(1 . .\).
I search it with a soveremg
now kiss，embrace，contend the bargain with holy kiss
seal the bargan kiss my father．
now bloud I kiss her
chance to steal a kiss
giving a gentle kiss to every ．．．．．．．．－ii．

and kiss thy hand
stop his mouth with a kiss ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，ii．
I will kiss your hand
and therenpon I will kiss thee
ond kiss thy fair large ears． \(\qquad\) of．．．．．．．．
kiss me through the hole of（rep．）．．．．
for my sake hut one loving kiss ．．Love＇s L．Last， to see him kiss his hand！．
so sweet a kiss the golden wi．．．．．．．．．．．iv． 3 （verses）
as lie treads on them，kiss his feet．
I will hiss thy roval finger ．．．．．．．．．．．．of \(\bar{V}\) enice， 1.1 than her ribs，to kiss her burial．．．．．er．of enice，ii． some there be，that shaduws kiss－ii． 9 （serol） and gently kiss the trees ．．．．．．． hut you kiss yaur hand a …．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．yau Like it，iii． 2 and woild you linve us kiss tar？．． you might take wecasion to kiss．
shift is to kiss．How if the kiss ．．．．．
1 would kiss as many of you

\section*{put uff＇s cap，kiss his hand}
and ties，do sunder，and not kiss ．．． boys are but to klss．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv． 3 （letter and kiss on kiss she vied \(\quad\) a．．．Taming of
and kiss me Kate，we will be married seal the title with a lovely kiss？ till they kiss their hands
one，Knte，that you must，kiss
but nshamed to kiss
nay，I will give thee a \(\dddot{k} \mathbf{k}\) ．
kiss him for that，good widow
eome on，and kiss me，Kate
nith one soft kiss，a thousand ．．．．．．．．．
you＇ll kiss me liard；sind siceak to me
you＇ll kiss me hard；and siceak
they kneel，they kiss the earth..... in
give me that hand of yours，to kisa．
goek me，for 1 will kiss her
you＇ll mars it，if you kiss it
to kise the ground before young ．．．．．．．Macbeth iny 1 this zealous kiss，as geal ．．．．．．．King Joh and kiss him with a glorious so I kisa your hand．Farewell
and I will kiss thy detestable and kiss the lips of unacquainted to make his bleak winde kiss my lot me kiss my sovereign＇s huad and craves to kiss your hand
dotli kiss king Richard＇a hand doth humbly kiss thy hand thy correction mildly？kiss the rod． for with a kiss＇tw＇as made one kiss shall stop our mouthe
sce Titaul kiss a dish of butter？ －iiv会 26 － 3 （letter ： マニ：

シ
 －iv． 11

\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { kinsmen, his corrows are pusi remed } \\
& \text { kinsmen, ohont all your chafto into. }
\end{aligned}
\]
first kiss me，Kate，and we will
\(\qquad\)
let them kiss one another.
at every conner, have them kiss; awayl -

at every corner, have them kiss; away
join, embrace, and seem to kiss .3 F
inmbly to kiss your hand, and with
in sign of trath, 1 kiss your highness
in sign of trath, 1 kiss your highmess
and let me kiss my boy
and kiss your princely nephew......
witness the loving kiss I give.........
I kiss thy hand, in gign of
I kiss thy hand, in sign of \(1 . . . . .\).
one gentle kiss tbe more
bear her my true love's kiss.
bear her my true love's kiss.......................
he would kiss you twenty with
to take you out, and not to kies you
to take you out, and not to kies you
the hearte of princes kiss obedience..
the hearts of princes kiss obedience..
with this kiss take my blessing .......
and kiss the mistress (rep.).. \({ }^{\text {Tr }}\) -
my purpose, thus to beg a kiss......
вcants ue. with a single fumished kiss
my purpose, thus to beg a kiss
scanta \(u\) with a single fumished kiss
eome, kiss, and let us part
doth saiute you with a kiss
eome, kiss, and let us part
doth saiute you with a kiss
the first was Menelans' kiss................
kiss evermore for him. l'll have my ki
the kiss you take is better than (rep.)
owtet lady, beg a kiss of you? ........
aweet lady, beg a kiss of you?.
for Venus' sake, give nue \(a\) kiss
never's my day, and then a kiss of you
must kiss their own feet
Isisses to it as I kiss thee ................. of Athen
impossibilities, and makest them kiss 1
O, a kiss, long as my exile ........... Coriolan
that kiss I carried from thee, dear.
stream do kias the most exalted. .Jutius
1 kiss thy hand, but not in flatdery..
would go and kiss dead Cregar's wounds
Etream do kias the most exa ted .. Juttus
1 kiss thy hand, but not in fatdery.
would go and kiss dead Crear's wounds
would go and kiss dead Cresar's wounds -
will e'en hut kiss Octavia. Antouy \& Cleopatra,
here my bluest veins to kiss .........
give me a kiss; even this repays me
give me a kiss; even this rep
return once more to kiss these lips...
this is a soldier's kiss; rebukable
and kiss the honourco gashes whole
thy favouring hand; kissit, my warrio
thy favouring hand; kissit, my warrio
that kiss, which is my heaven to have
that kiss, whieh is my heaven to have
I could give him that parting kis
might touch! but kiss; one kiss!
my lord that I kiss anght but he
might wouch! but kiss; one kiss!.
my lord that ikis anght but he.
the silken strings delight to kiss th
my lord that I kiss anght but he..... -
let me kiss tiy lips

let's kiss and part, for we...
O take this warm kiss on thy
and loving kiss for kiss, thy brother
when triants seem to kiss..
cloudy billow kiss the moon, I eare not
if he shonld eheapen a kiss of her.
if he shonld eheapen a kiss of her......
\(O\) let me kiss that handl
and let this kiss repair thase
masks, that kiss fair ladies'
masks, that kiss fair ladies . ............... -
and let this kiss repair those .............
masks, that kiss fair ladies
rongli touch with a tender kiss ........
palm to nalm is holy palmer's kiss
palm to nalm is holy palmer's kiss
whieh, as they kiss, consume.
one kiss, and I'll deseend
and keep this holy kiss..
and keep this holy kiss...
eeal with a righteous kiss a dateless.
beal wink a rhateons kiss a datele
are quiek; thus with a kiss I die
1 will kiss thy lips; haply. some
are quiek; thus with a kiss I die
about her, to kiss, and talk .............othe
sueet creature! and then kiss me hard..
Io kiss the instrument of their pleasures
I kiss the iustrument of their plea

ohe is not to be kissed fasting.. TeroGen. offer. ini.
thou slialt be worshipped, kissed ..... of
but not kissed your keeper's ..
after we had emhraced, kissed ..............
lips have often kissed thy stones. Mid
lips have often kissed thystoner.M...... N. Dream,
that kissed away his hand ......... Lore's L. Lost,
when with his knees he kissed... Taming of S
When with his knees he kiased.
and kissed her hips with such
and kissed his lips; and so ....
hast thou not kissed thy hand.
thy lins, that kissed the queen
and kissed his lips; and so....... . Heary \(V\) iv
hast thou not kised thy hand....... Herry
thy lips, iv
iv
so Judas kissed his master...........3.3 Herrry \(\nu\) /t.
kindly kissed my eheek...................icherry Hith.
their summer beauty, kissed each other -
better, she were kissed in general. Trail. \& Cress. iv
he kissed, the last of many doubled. Ant. \& Cleo
we have kissed away kingdoms....... bymbelir
when I kissed the jack kissed it .... Cymbel
when I kissed the jack upon an up-cast -
I kissed it 1 hape, it be not gone...
I kissed it il hape, it be not gone.....
winds of all the corners kissed your sails -
by my life, 1 kissed it...................
- inis.
1 will kiss thy lips; haply some
                                    Romeo \& \(J\) u
                                    N

\(\qquad\)
O. a kiss, long as my exile...........Coriolan

\section*{KIS}

K1SSED－so high，they kissed the clouds．Perickes，i． hat I have kiased in kow oot lmow oft．．Haimlet，v， better you had not kissed your three ．．Othello，ii．
well kissed！an excellent courtegyl．．．．．． and sished，and kissed；and then cri
KISSES－conelusions，to be as
but my kises bing Misses．．Twelfh N．v． trueken blind，kisses the bese for Meas．iv． 1 （bong marry his kisses are Judas＇s own，As you Like it，iiji． sisterliond kisses not more religiously he that kissesmy wife，is my friend．Au＇s FTe i，i．\({ }^{3}\) \(k\) isses the hands of your freelh．．．．Wemier＇s Tale，if． I understand thy kisse by the beard；kisses the gathes ．．．．．．．HenryV．iv． 6 and consigned kisses to them．Troilus \＆Cressida，iv． this，mine：Patroclus kisses you
gives memorial dainty kisses to it spoil of Rhchus＇burning kisses ．．．．．Coriotanu the last of many doubled kisses ．．Arlony \＆Cleo．i． unworthy place，as it rained kisses－ of many thousand kisses the poor last Gho straight on kisses dream．．．．．．．．．ompo of Julie of． as thinking their own kissers sil breathed such life with kisses in iny lips－ when вecond hushand kisses me in bed．Hamiet，iii．
 as if he plucked up kisses by the roots
KISSING－for kissing of their fee
thy lips，those kissing cherries．．．Mio．Tempes kissiog triitor：－how art thou ．．Love＇s L．Lost， virgin palm，now kissing thine． I remember the kissing of her batlet．As you Likc．ii． and his kissing is as full of sanctity
noses？kissing with inside lin？ noses？kissing with inside lip？？．．．．Winter＇s
marry，garlick，to mend her kissing with marry，garlick，to mend her kissing with－iv． 3 make the base earth proud kissing it．Richard \(T /\) ．iii． 3 Colcuite kissing my foot ind．．．．．．．．Renchrard iII，i． lay kissing in your arms ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enryrifi，iii． for kisising onee（rep．） in kissing，do you render ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． have lipped，and trembled kissing．Antony \(\&\) Cleo．ii． might take two thieve kissing
kissing，to overeome you with her ．．Cymieline iv． 13 being a god kissing carrion ．．．．．．．．．．．Hanlet．ii． K1SSING－COMLITS，and snow eringoes．．．Sorry \(W\) KITCHEN－for our kitehens we kill．Mea，for Mea．
liis face is Lueffer＇s privy kitchen \(-2 H e n r y I V\) ． the kitchen malkin pins her riclest．Conotanus brats were cracked of kitchen trulls．．Cymberhne， KITCHENED me for fou to－day．．．Comedy ofEr

to his lady，was but a kitehen－wench．Rom－of Jul ii ii KITE－as we watelz these kitcs ．．Thaning of Sh． instruet the kites and ravens ．．．． \(\boldsymbol{H}^{\prime}\) inter＇s Tal shall be the matis of kites
die lazar kite of Cressid＇s kind ．．．．．．．Macbeth the chicken from a hungry kite ．．．．．．．Henry \(V I\) ， although the kite soar with．
a prey for carrion kites and crow
while kites and buzzards prey
the eity of kites and crows（rep．）．Rechard II ravens kitel now gods and devils！－Juhitu Crasar， detested kitel thour liest． fatted all the region kites with this．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ambe it ii． KITTEN－be a kitten，and ery mew．IHenryIV． 1 ii ． KITTENED－cat lad but kittened
KNACK－coneeits，knacks，trifles．Mid．N．Dream a knack，a toy，a trick．．．．．．Taming of Shren，
to load my she with knacks．．．．Werter＇s Tale， no more ghalt see this knack
KNAPPE D－ever knapped ginger．Mer．of Venice
KNAVE－all idle；whores，and knaves．Tempest
his ries－shapen knave，his mother
my master is a kind of knave．Tro Ger．of Ver．i
if
if

and aot wat knave Rugry？．．．．．．．．．．．．
vere heard what this knape told me．．
you hear
the jealous rascally knave，her husban
hang him，poor cuekoldy y knavel．．．．
the jealous wittolly knave hath．．．．．
Ford＇s a knave，and I will
shalt know him for a knave and euekold knog his urioals about his knave costard－ he is a knave besides；a eowardly soav
may be the knave bragged of
on the lousy kasve，mine host a lousy knave；to have his gibes． a couple of Ford＇s knaves，his hinds met the jealous knave their master． lest the lunatic knave would
the knave constable had set me－．．．．．
that tame knave．Ford，her husband
strange things of this knare，Ford．．
strange things of this knave，Ford ．．
Falstaff＇s a knave，a cuckoldly knave let our catcll be，thons knave ．．．．Treelfh \(\bar{N}\) rgh hou knave，knight：（rep．）
I have constrained one to cill me knave knave counterfeits well；a good kaave a knave？A thin－faced knave a gull？ gningt knave and thief men shut ． F － 1 （song show your knave＇ \(\begin{aligned} & \text { visage koaves．Mea．for Mea．ii．} \\ & \text { ．} \\ & \text { ．}\end{aligned}\) thon art the first koave that eer．．．

KNAVE－You are rid of a knave ．．．
a couple of as arrant knaves as any． little better than false knaves．． it is thought you are false knaves．．．． and to conelude they are uajust knave an arrant knave with your worship．．
0 my good knave Costardl ．．．．．．Love good my knave，do one thing for me guard of an unthrifty knave ．．Merch do not play the knave，and get thec by your beards that I am a knave．\(A s\) you Like play the knave with him ne＇er a fantrstical knave of them all what does this knave here \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．
for the knaves come to do that for me a foul－montled and calumaious kony you＇ll be gone，sir knave，and do as I else I＇d call yout knave：I leave you Omy keave！how does my old lady？ a knave．You should have said（rep．） a pood knave，i＇faith，and well fed． I know that knave；hang him you knave，they are nose－herbs（\％ep． a fhrewd knave，and no unhappy ingenious，foolish，rascally knave played the koave with for tune not have knaves thrive long uader her out upon thee，konve！dost thou a fool and a kuave，you shall eat
as angest knove in Christendom．Taming r 1 knock your knave＇s pate． tis the hase knave that jara the knave doth court my love where be these knaves？what．．．
where is the foolish knave I sent where is the foolish knave I sent
bring along these rascal knaves． broty along these rascal knaves， carry this mail knave to the gaol come oo，sir knave，have done ．．Comedy of take you that，sir knave．What mea sir knave！go，get you from（ （ep．） and I＇ll break your knave＇s pate． what is it，knave？An hour before．．Richard in untaught knaves，unmannerly ．．．．．．．1 Henry 1 farewell，you muddy knave．．．
lang ye gorbellied kneves
what，ye knaves？＇oung me
three misbegotten knaves，io Kendal
thou art a knave to call me so ．．．．．． rascally yea－forsooth knave！． a rascally yea－rorsooth knave！
what！a young knave，and beg！ to bcar every knave＇s wrong．． that arrant have on my knouve． is a knave，sir；but yet，God forbid（rep）－ the krave will stiek by thee，I can－i－ ，and a heggarly，lousy knave it is； 1 hope． onsy pragging knave，eistol yo goot，scald knave，as eat it？（ \(\quad\) rep．．）＂ counterfeit cowardly knave（rep．） \(a\) erafty knave does need no broker． 2 Henry butlo－a vair of crafty knaves．．．．．．． the lyingest knave in Christendom follow the knave；and take this drab to prove him a knave，and myself ao
this knave＇s tongue begins to double her husband，knave，wouldst double procure knaves as corrupt to ．．．．．．Renchard I／I these porters，these lazy knaves？ you are lazy knaves；and here y most unjut knave：I whill oo．．Trai
young knave＇s sleeve of Tro there． young knave＇s sleeve of Troy there a scurvg rainug knave，a very．．．．．．．．．．
and these knaves honest（rep．．．Timon of small love monest these swect knaves ay，to see meat fill koaves，and wine o base as you，for you serve knaves． et in the tide of knaves once more．． to knaves，and all approacherb ＂hat！a knave too？If hou thin hat I kept were knaves fiatterer trust a knave，that mightily
for poor knaves＇caps and lega ．．Coriotanu the smiles of koaves tent in my eheek will bear the knave by the volume解 poor knave， 1 blame thee aot；thou a gentel knave，good－niphts
 his fault should make a knave of my good knave，Eros，now thy captain cannot hold this visible shape，my kna
he＇s but fortune＇s knave，a minister．． he＇s but fortune＇s knave，a minister． a siy and constant knape
there are verier knaves desire to j ive． hough thinknave came was the sea．．．．Pericle knaves，thisves and treachers hat saucily．Le where＇s my knave？roy fool？
my lord＇s knave：You whoreson dogi．
now，my friendly knave， 1 thank thee now，my friendly knave，I thank thee
how now，my pretty kayve？how dost how now，my pretty kaave？
you sir，more kuave than fool． you siu，more kaze than fool．．．．．．．．．
a knave；e rascal，an eater of broken oothing but the composition of a koave
ruch Ado，


\section*{：}
／

KNA VE knave，know you no reverence？
 scurvy knave！I am none of his（ 1 ep．） and suffer every knave to use ma．．．
what a pestilent knare is this same？ but he＇s an arrant knave we are arrant knaves，all；believe in life a foolish prating knave ．．．．．．．．．
how the knave jowls it to the ground． how the knave jowls it to the gronnd
suffer this rude knave now to knock how absolute the koave is！．．．．．．．．．．．．． a duteous and knce－crooking
whip me such honest knaves
with a knave of common hire． with a knave of common hire．．．．．
a knave very voluble；no further a slippery and subtle knave ．．．．．．．． a pestilent complete knave ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a knave! teach me my ducy: (rep.).... } \\
& \text { such things, in a false disloyal knave } \\
& \text { as knayes be such abroad, who having }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as anoes knave, some base (rep.). } \\
& \text { vNAVERIES-honest knaveries.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
 to make such knaveries yours． gipes，and knaveries，and mocks \(\ldots\) Henry
KAVER Y
Nid of this knavery．Tirelfh \(N\) igh knavery cannot，sure，hide himself．Much Ado，
this is a knavery of them ．．．．Mid．N＇ D Dream I see their knavery；this is to make in it
by my knavery，if liad it ．．．．．．．．．．As you Like ih，
here＇s no knaveryl see ．．．．．．．．Taming of Shrew，
 and all this knavery
Why，this is fiat knavery，to take．
to sound the depth of this knavery．．．． ＇tis as arrant a pieee of knavery．．．．．．Henry holy Mary，Butts，there＇s knavery．．．．．．．．．．．nenry VIII． juggling，and such knavery！Troilus \＆Cressida， Imy way，and marshal me to knavery．Hamiet，if
I found，Horatio，a royal koavery．．．．．． I found．Horatio，a royal koavery．．． ［Knd．］upon malicious knavery． a double knavery－how？how？．．．
knavery＇s plain face is never feea KNAV1SH pland knavi herald is a pretty knavish pase．．．．．．．．．ete＇s L．Los over many knavish professions．．Winler＇s．Tale
the kavish crows fy o＇er them all ．．Henry \(V\) ． the kasvigh crows fy o er them all ．．．Henry a knavish speech sleeps in a foolith ear KNEAD－I＇ll knead him ．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，
KNEADED－a kneaded clod．．．．Mras．for Meas． KNEADING－kneading up the honey．．Henry K NEE－upon her knees（rep．）．．Tva Gen．of Ver．ii
fair knighthood＇a bending kitee ．Merry Wives， go to your knees，and make．．．．．Meas．for Meas． in safety raise me from my knees．．．．
lend me your knees（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． then down upon her knees she falls urn on shead on knee here on my knee when with his kuees he kigh． and on our knees hees he a thousand knees ten thousand． oftener upon her knees than．．．．．．．
on my kuee I give heaven thanks my knee，made hard with（rep．） bow my knee before his majent had the tribute of his supple knee and not thy knee，whose duty is on both his kneer，dotli kiss the fearful bending of thy knee You debase your princely ko
although your knee be low． and bend my knee［Col．－limbs］．
for ever may my knees grow to．．．． lother＇s prayers，I bend my knee onr knees shall kneel till． O haply vantage of a kneeling knee phere \(I\) first bowed my knee unto．．． 11
saw＇st thine own knee？My own knee？ sar＇st thine own knee？My on
thy guts fall about thy knees！ came in with cap and knee sit on my knee，Doll．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henty \(I V\) I felt to his knees，and so upward．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． command bt the beggar＇s knee． most humbly on my knee i ber upon his knees，a thousand thankg and set your knee against my foot．iHenry \(V I\) here oo my knee，I bee mortal and on my knee，his bloody sword and bend thy knee，or sack this now upon my beyded knee ．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henzy FL． he did yow upon his knees ．．．．．．．．．．． with stiff unbowed knce ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． on thy knee make thee beg par I beseceh God on \(m y\) knees． brook I bow a knee to any man．．．．．．． hath thy knee forgot to bow？ in duty bend thy knee to me and he shall bow his knee ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I do bend my knee with thine ere my knes rise from the earthis．．．．
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline KNE & \(413]\) & KNL \\
\hline KN & & \\
\hline & who kneeled at my feet, nud hale.. Richard /II. it. & to whom, if Y but knew him......... - i. 4 \\
\hline beg the death upon my knee ....... Richard HIT, i. 2 & cere she kneeled, and ssint-like. Henry VIII. iv. 1 & tlial never knew what truth meant.. - ii. 1 \\
\hline Youstraight are on your knees ....... & I kneeled before him: 'twas very Me Coriolanusiv. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  \\
\hline but ou his knees at meditation ........ - il. \({ }^{\text {ii. } 7}\) & that kieeled unto the buds. Antony \& Cleaprata, in. \({ }^{\text {a }}\), \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & 6he never knew harm-doing .......... - \(\quad\) ii. 3
although 1 knew he were mine enemy? - ii. \\
\hline the kuees of knotted oats .... rroilus \& Cressida, 1.3 & K NEELING-hard with kueeling .. King John, iii. 1 & since first you knew me............... \\
\hline for supple knees feed arrogance....... - iii. 3 & kneeling bufore this rain of'sweet life - iv. 3 & \({ }^{\text {saw }}\) him before, nud knew him.. Trailus \& Cress. i. 2 \\
\hline I bescech you on my knees........... - ir. & happy vantage of a kneeliug knee!.. Michard II. . \%. 3 & that ever knew love got so sweet .... - i. 2 \\
\hline pursue we limim on kuees ............ - v. 3 & his own person, kneeling at our feet.. Henty \(\nu\). iii. 6 & otherwise, he knew lisman ......... - ii. 1 \\
\hline Priamus, and Heerba on knees.......: - 7.3 & that slowed my duty kneeling, came .... Lear, if. 4 & by my troth, I knew you not.......... - iv. 2 \\
\hline drops down the kuee before him... Tino. of Alh. i. 1 & KNELI-hourly ring his knell.. Tempest, i. 2 (song) & I knew, thou wouldst be his death .. - iv. 2 \\
\hline even on their knees and hands ...... - ii. 1 &  &  \\
\hline  & be this sweet Helen's knell \(\qquad\) and elamour will be my knell.... Winter's Tate, i. 2 & that I knew it the most generai. Timon of Ahens, ii. 2 the devil knew not what he did ..... - iii. 3 \\
\hline hinge thy knee, and let his very breath - iv. 3 & for it is n k knell , that summous ......... Macleth, ii. 1 & that never knew lut better.......... - iv. 3 \\
\hline did your kuees to them ............Coriolanus, i. 1 & the dead man'sknelt, is therc........... - iv. 3 & were obedient, and knew my mind.. - iv. 3 \\
\hline Aufidus' head below bis knce ....... - i. 3 & and so his knell is knolled ............ \(\overline{-}\) - v. 7 & nay, I kneur by his face ........... Coriolanus, iv. 5 \\
\hline nad struek him on his knce ........ - ii. \({ }^{2}\) & to hear his knell rung out ........ Henry \(/ T / I T\). ii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & sirrah, if thy captain knew I \\
\hline thy knee bussing the stones......... - iii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & that sad note I named my knell .... - iv. 2 & zuthor of himself, and knew nootlier kin - \(\quad \nabla .3\) \\
\hline and my armed knees, whe bowed...., -- iii. 2 & as 'twere a knell unto our .... Timon of Ahens, iv. 2 & of Rome, knew you not Ponpey? ... Julins Corsat, i. 1 \\
\hline  &  & who ever knew the heavens menace so? - i. 3 \\
\hline sink, my knee, i ' the earth.......... - v. 3 & I would I kiew his mind ... Tro Gen. of Verona, i. 2 & 0 thut I knew this husband. Antony \& Cleopatra, i. 2 \\
\hline what is this? your knees to me? .... - \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - 3 & 1 knew him, as myself .............. - ii. 4 & I knew it for my bond .a.......ia - i. 4 \\
\hline your knee, sirrah. Tlant's my brave boy - v. 3 & I never knew him & yet, if I knew what hoop should hold - ii. \% \\
\hline let us shame him with our knees.... - \%. 3 & if you knew his pure heart's truth .. - iv. 2 & beers what he knew himself......... - iii. 8 \\
\hline fall upon your knees, pray ........Julius Cas & kuew it was Crah.................. - iv. 4 & you were half blasted ere I knew you - iii. 11 \\
\hline and, upon my knees, ( charm you.... &  & What I am, not what be knew I was - iii. 11 \\
\hline let me, npon my knee, prevail...... - ii. 2 & I never knew a woman so dote.... Merry Wives, ii. 2 & the augurers eay, they knew not.... - iv. 10 \\
\hline on her knee hath begred, that I ...... \(-\overline{\text { in }}\) i. 2 &  & loath to tell you what I would you knew --
thint astronomer that knew the stars. 2 \\
\hline rt upon our knees .............. Cynbeline, iv. 2 & I knew not what it was to be........ - v. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & slie alone knew this................. - Y. 5 \\
\hline bow your knees; arise, my knights .. - & I knew of your purpose.............. - v. 5 & knew she and all the world .. Titusandronicus, ij. \(]\) \\
\hline here's my knee; ere I arise & I knew 'twas I; for many....... Twel/h Night, ii. 5 & O that I knew tly heart; and knew - ii. 5 \\
\hline y heavy conscience sinks & cla you knew none of yours ...... - iii. 1 & sure enough, an' you knew how .... - iv. 1 \\
\hline humbled on your knees...T Titus Andronicus, & he knew the service, and that.. Mers. for Meas. iii. \(2^{2}\) & nut if your highness knew my heart - v. 3 \\
\hline pon my feeble knee I beg & Who kuew of your inteat, and coming &  \\
\hline y a time he danced thee on his knee - v. 3 & that ever he kne & \(O\) she kuew well, thy love did read... - ii. 3 \\
\hline cannot be mueh lower than my knees.. Pericles, i. 2 & thut he ne'er knew my & I knew not why it should be slowed - iv. 1 \\
\hline master-reasones, her pruyers, her knees - iv. 6 & in his garden-house, he kurew me.... \(\quad\) - \(\mathbf{v} .1\) & 1 knew your father................ . Hannlet, ì. 2 \\
\hline down on thy knees, thank the holy gods - V. 1 & you knew that friar Lodowiek to be. \(\quad\) - \({ }^{\text {a }}\), 1 & yet he knew me not at first \\
\hline my knees I beg, that you'll .-........ Lear, if. 4 & else imputation, for tlat he knew you - v. & but they knew what they did.... - iv. 6 (letter) \\
\hline brought to knee his throne & I thouglit it was a fault, but knew it not - v.1. & I kn \\
\hline on courtiers' knees, that dream... Romeo of Julich, i . \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & you sirralh, that knew me for a fool .. - v. 1 & I knew, you must be edified by the . \(\mathrm{a}^{2} \quad\) v. 2 \\
\hline calm look, k nees humbly wowed . ... & one that she knew would flont her .. Muchado, ii. a & never found a man that knew how to love. Othello, i. 3 \\
\hline I besecch you on my knees, hear ....... Hanket, iii. \({ }^{\text {in }}\) & good that Benediek knew of it ....... - ii. 3 &  \\
\hline his knees knocking eaclt other ......... Haintet, ii. 1 crook the pregnant linges of the knee .. - iii. 2 & it were not good she knew his love .. \(\quad\) - iii. \(\quad\) in & I knew, that stroke would prove the worst - iv. I \\
\hline bow, stubborn knees! and heurt, witit .. - iii. 3 & my master knew she was Margaret.: - iii. 3 & this extremity, thy hustand knew \\
\hline let lier have your knees: & nor kuew not what she did, when she - v. 1 & KNEW'ST how I do love lier? .... As you Like it, ii. 4 \\
\hline upon my knees, what doth your speee & were civil, and knew courtesy. Mad. N.'s Dream, iii. 2 & Wretch 1 tlat knew'st this was .. Winder's Tale, iv. 3 \\
\hline on her bosom, her head on her knee - iv. 3 (song) & I never knew man hold , rile stuft. Love's L.Losl, iv. 3 & that knew'st the very bottom of ...... Heary \(V\).ii. 2 \\
\hline KNEE-CROOKING knave, that & 1 would, you knew; an' if my face .. - v. 2 & of humanity thou never knty'st. Timon of Ath. ip. 3 \\
\hline EF-DEEP-i & \(O\) that I knew he were but in & Ergyt thou knew'st too well . Antony f Ct \\
\hline KNEEL-I will kneel to him .......... Tempert, ii. 2 & I knew her by this jewel on & thy full supremacy thou knew'st .... - iii \\
\hline & well, mone so. Mer. of Yenice, iii. 1 & and knew'st the royal oecup \\
\hline but when they weep und kneel.. Meas. for Mea & for my part, knew the tailor that.... - iii. 1 & dit, if thout knew'st our purposes .. Hamlet, \\
\hline kneel down before him .............. - & own part, knew the bird was fledged -- iii. 1 & IF E-sword, pike, knife, gun . . . . . Temp \\
\hline speak lond, and kneel before hin.... - v. 1 & if you knew to whom you show, - iii. 4 & or cut his weazand with thy knife ... - ini. 2 \\
\hline should she kneel down, in mercy of this - v. 1 & der knew so poung a bndy \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - iv. 1 (letter) & a slort knife and a throng ........ Merry Wives, ii. 2 \\
\hline do yet but kneel by me... & the doctor, and y kuew you nor? .... - v. 1 & вilence, like a Luerece knife .... Tweifh Night, ii. 5 \\
\hline where she kneels and prays for.. Mer. or Venice, v. 1 & knew yourself with your judgnient. .sq you Like it it i. 2 & as you may take upon a knife's point. Much dido, ii. 3 \\
\hline can perfeet mine intents & O that your highness knew my heart & eay, my knife's naught. \\
\hline they should kneel for peuce .. Taming of Shreer, \%. 2 & one that knew courtship too well.... - iii. 2 & too point, with my knife ........ Love's L. Lort \\
\hline we all kneel. I am a featleer .... Winter'sTale, & 1 knew what you would prove ...... - iv. 1 & whet thy knife socamestly?. ALerchans of Fen \\
\hline to see this lastard kneel and call.... - ii. 3 & no somer knew the rcason......... - v. 2 & thou makest thy knife keen ....... - iv. \\
\hline they kneel, they kiss the earth...... & 1 knew when seven justices could not - \%. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & must prepare your bosom for his knife - iv. 1 \\
\hline that I kneel, and then implore her.. - v. 3 & to itself, knew the true minute ..... All's well, it \({ }^{\text {a }}\), & like eutler's poetry upon a knife table-book hotlad knife \\
\hline  & 1 knew him. The rather will 1 spare - ii. 1 & table-book, hatlad, knife, tape .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3 \\
\hline neel to the duke, before ne pass. Coimedy of Firs, v. & & that my keen knife see not ............. Mucbeth, i. 5 \\
\hline kneel thou down Philip ior........ King John, i. 1 &  & not bear the knife myself \\
\hline will Y kneel [Col. Knt.-walk] upon. . Richard II. v. 3 & & \\
\hline  & she kriew her distance, and did angle - v.3 & \\
\hline and so kneel down before you........ & that I knew of their going to bed.... - v. 3. & chave washed lis knite with gentle ... \\
\hline when thou comest to kneel at.......il Henryri. v. 3 & if ever I knev man, twas you....... & from treason's seeret knife..........2̈Henry F ¢ iiii. \\
\hline & & \\
\hline tord Marquess, kneel down.......... 2 Henry FI. i. \(\frac{1}{2}\) father Salisbury, kneel we both .... - ii. 2 & in the eye, -and she knew why......
as though, belike, I knew not what.
I.
i. & I wear no knife, to slaughter .......... - iii. 2 set his murdering knife to the root. 3 HentyVI, ii, 6 \\
\hline  & ns though, belike,
and he knew not minat.in
a &  \\
\hline kneel for grace. Wouldsthave me kneel? - v. 1 & \({ }_{\text {an' }}\) she knew lim as well as I do.... - i. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & thou whet'st \(u\) knife to kill thyself.. Richard III. i. 3 \\
\hline thy soveregm, Clifford, kneel ggaia.. - V. 1 & you knew my father well; and in lim - ii. 1 & \\
\hline and kneel for grace and mercy .....3Henry FIT. i. 1 & if fou knew my business, you would - ini. 2 & would have put his knife into him..Henry VIII. i. 2 \\
\hline where I alanll kneel to him that...... - i. 1 & I who never knew how to entreat .. & with the knife, he stretched lim .... - i. \({ }_{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline kneel down- Edward flantagenet
wilt thou kneel for grace, and set
-
ii. 2 & as if I knew not his name. .......... &  \\
\hline with thou kneel forel dow, and kneel down - \(\quad\). 1 & knew not the doctrine of iil-doinz. Hinter's Tate, i. 2 & presented to my knife his throat.... Coriolanus, v. 5 \\
\hline where I stand, kneel thou, whilst I - \({ }^{\text {c- } 5}\) & would I knew the villain, 1 would ... - ii. 1 & Ifknife, drugs, serpents ..Aniony \& Cleopaita, iv. is \\
\hline Who sues, and kneels, gnd says.... Richard III. iv. 4 & nict come about me; 1 knew, ghe would - ii. 3 & \\
\hline nay, we must longer kneel & \(\begin{array}{ll}\text { you knew of his departure, as you .. } \\ \text { his fortunes here, which you knew } & \text { iii. } 2 \\ \text { iii. } 2\end{array}\) & where's thy knife? thou art ton siow. Cymbeline, iiti. 4 \\
\hline rude behaviour \({ }^{\text {and }}\) go to, kneel & \(\begin{array}{ll}\text { his fortunes here, which you knew great二 } & \text { iii. } 2 \\ \text { I knew him once a servant of the priuce } & \\ \text { iv. } 2\end{array}\) & Ugive me eord, or knife, or poison. \\
\hline and knatheflint, I kneel before thee ..... - v. 3 & and that he knew, I warrant him.... - iv. 2 & \\
\hline but kneels, and holds up hands ......: - v. 3 & that knew no more but seeing....... \({ }^{\text {a }}\), \(\mathrm{Y}^{2} 2\) & strike at, Marens, with thy knife? .. \\
\hline kneel not, gentle Portia .........Julius Crasar, it. 1 & knew, 'twould be a bald conelusion.Com, of Err. ii. 2 & give me thy knife, I will insult...... \\
\hline doth not Bratus bootless kneel? ... - iii. 1 & 1 knew, he was not in his perfect wits - v. 1 & sirmh, hast thou a knife?............. - iv. 3 \\
\hline did my master bid me kneel ......... \(-\quad\) iii. 1 & knew you of this fair work?........ King John, iv. 3 & have witli my knife carved in........... - v. 1 \\
\hline kneel down, kneel down, Arlony \& Cleopalta, iii. 22 & he did, for aught he knew. i........... -
\(\qquad\) v. 1 & Witness my knife's sharp point ...... - v. 3 \\
\hline and there to kneel: tell him &  & to take off bp treason's knife. . Pericles, iv. (Gower) \\
\hline  & hr the Lord, 1 knew ye as well......) - ii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & wrould fain lay knife aboard .... Romeo \& Juliel, it. \({ }_{4}\) \\
\hline yoush not to mei the power......... Cymbeline, v. 5 & if you knew how much they do import - iv. 4 & and with this knife ['ll help it presently - iv. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline nd at thy feet I kneel, with teari. Tutusindron. 1 . & knew that we ventured on sueh...... 2 Heary \(1 V\). & this bloody knife shall play ........ - iv. 1 \\
\hline to let a queen kneel in the streets & 1 knew of this hefore & but dip a knife in it .i.............. Hamlet, iv. 7 \\
\hline and his nephews kneel for grace .... \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - ni. 2 & more diseases than he knew for......)
you knew me, as you did wheu (rcp.)
-
it. 2
4 & KNigrig-a knight well spoken. TwoGen.of Per. i. 2 \\
\hline  & you knew me, as you did when (rcp.)
we knew where the bona-robat were & the knight, sir John, is there ...... Merrv Hives, i. \({ }_{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline  & 1 knew him a good backsword man - iii. 2 & thine ow'n true knight. ...........- fi.1 (letter) \\
\hline first approach you must kneel ...... - iv. 3 & end if you knew what paing 1 ...... - iv. 2 & these knights rill hack................ - \\
\hline at thy mercy shall they stoop and kneel - v. 2 & I never knew yet, but rebuke........ - iv. 3 & ngainst this greasy knight............ - ii. \\
\hline when thou shalt krieel, and justify ...Periclex, v. 1 & I knew there was but one way........ Henry \(V\). itit \({ }^{\text {a }}\) I \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & our messenger to this paltry knight - in. \\
\hline look, who kneels here! flesh of thy flesh Le.t. V. \({ }^{\text {V. }} 3\) & he cared not who knew it........... & \\
\hline  & a good prey of us, if he knew of it.... - iv. 4 & it is a merry knight................ - ii. 1 \\
\hline nd yet she'll kncel, and pray ...........othello, iv. 2 & 1 knew her well, she was emidwife. \({ }^{\text {Henry }}\) FI, iv. 2 & yet there bas been knights, and lorde \\
\hline anere l kneel: if e'er my will did trespass - iv. 2 & 1 knew not what I did' (rep.) .....3 3entuFI. ii. 5 & de earl, de knight, de lords .......... - ii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline EELED-you were kneeled to..... Tempest, ii. 1 & If would, I knew thy heart! ......... Richard III. i. 2 & What do you call your knight's bame - iiii. 2 \\
\hline how 1 prayed. and kneeled ....Meas. far Meas. \%. & I would he knew, that I had saved his - i. 4 & mire these your letters, knight? ........ \(=\quad\) iii. 2
ii. 3 \\
\hline you had kneeled my lord, to ask me.. All'sWell, ii. I & I would he knew, that I had saved his - i. 4 & are these your letters, knight?........ = iii. 3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline KN & 414 & KNO \\
\hline KNIGHT－dissembling knightI ．．Me & KNIGHT－ gn armed koight．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericler， 1 il ．\({ }_{2}^{2}\) & KNOCK－lest he knoek that about．．．．Henry F．iv．\({ }_{3}\) \\
\hline glad the fat knight it not here（rep．） & ich the knight himoclf with such．．．－ii． 2 & who is there that knocks so．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry VA． \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline the poor unvirtuous fatt knight ．．．．．．．\(-\quad\) iv． 2 & hut you，my knight and guest．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & kill and knock down！throw them into－iv．a \\
\hline to pinch the unclean knight & you are right courtcons knights ．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & I＇li knock once more，to summon．．． 3 Henry Fl．iv． 7 \\
\hline to bura the knight with my & no more than other knights lave done．－ii． 3 & who kuocks？One from lord Stanley．Rich．11I．ini．a \\
\hline the knight msy be robbed ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 &  & the lord Mayor koocks；welcome．．．．－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline  & yon knight，methinks dut 1 sit too
wnto \(a\) eirninger knisht to be so bold...
二
ii． 3 &  \\
\hline et be cheertiul，knight ．．．．．．． & you knights of Tyre are excellent & knock them down by the dozens？．－v． 3 \\
\hline ad of a foolish knight，that you．Twelfh Nig & conduct these knights unto their several－ii． 3 & knock out either of your brains．Troilus \＆Cress．ii． 1 \\
\hline you mistak & & \\
\hline O knight，thou lack sta & she il wed the stranger knipht．．．．．．．．－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & to knock out an honest Athenian＇s．Timon of Ath．i． 1 \\
\hline pourquoy，my dear knight？．．．．．．．．．．．
good at these kick－shaws，knight？
．
i．
i．3 & the French kuight that cowers ．．．．．．．．．．\(-\overline{\text { iv．}} 3\)
by many a lord and kaiglit ．． & knock me down with em．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
wheriolaner to kuock，iin． 5 \\
\hline thy excellence in a galliard，knight？－i． 3 & reservation of hundred knimits．．．．．．．．Lear，i， & go to the gate：somebouly knocks．．JubusCasar，ii． 1 \\
\hline if one knight give a－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & his kuights grow riotons，and him & liark，hark，one knocks．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline mellifluous vaice，as I ara true knight－ii． 3 & his knights have colder 1 & Lacius， \\
\hline  & you keep a hundred knights and squires & \\
\hline to call thee kn & a hundred knightes＇tis pelitic & to the court Ill k nock her back ．．．．－iiv． 5 \\
\hline the knight＇s in admirable fooling．．．． &  &  \\
\hline knight：I
thy exquisite reason，dear kaight？ & with Regan，\(I_{\text {，}}\) and my bundred knighto－in． nor no poor knight．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & knock uff his manacles．．．．．．．．．．．．．̈us An̄̈ron．iv． 3 \\
\hline let＇s to bed，kniglit ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． & some five or six and thirity of his knights－iii． 7 & knock at my duor，and tell me．．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline d for money，knight．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． －ii． 3 & enrich the hand of yonder knisht？Romeo fo Jul．i．i． 3 & knock at his study，where，they say．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－\({ }^{\text {che }}\) ， 2 \\
\hline to bed now ；come knight，come knight 二 ii． 3 &  & \begin{tabular}{l}
a parlous knock，and it cried．．．．Homeo \＆Juliet，i． 3 \\
coine，knock，and enter ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 4
\end{tabular} \\
\hline your time with a foolish knight ．．．0． & KNIGHTED in the field \(\qquad\) Kırg John，i． 1 &  \\
\hline as tu know of the knight what my ．．－iii－ 4 & 1 could be knighted（rep．）．．．．．．．．．MerryWives，ii． 1 & suffer this rude knave now to knock ．．Hambet，v． 1 \\
\hline 1 know，the knight is jacensed．．．．．．－iii． 4 & thy Cæsar knighted me ．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，iii． 1 & pr＇lil knock youo＇er the mazzard ．．．．othello，ii． 3 \\
\hline dit & & \\
\hline me hither & KNIGHP．ERTANT；come ．．．．．．． 2 2enry iV．V．A & KNOCK ED－you knosked him．Two Gen；of Per．ii． 4 \\
\hline  & KNIGHTHOOD＇s hending knee ．．Merrywives，v． 5 and al！the rites of knighthood else．．Richard 11．i． 1 & brains of iny Cupad＇s knocked out ．．Al＇s Weu，ini． 2 \\
\hline would have the child knight of his traio－ & laid my knighthood on my shoulder－i． 1 & I hud well knocked nt first ．．．Taming of Shreu，i． 2 \\
\hline to honour Helen，and to & he kniglithood，and thy onth．．．．－i． 3 & their giddy brains knocked out ．．．．1 Henry VI．iii． 1 \\
\hline poor knight，whin & and setting thy kuiglithood aside．，i Henry IV．iii． 3 & bes kiccked unt his brains．Troilus \＆Creasida，iii． 3 \\
\hline tlie worth of many a knight ．．．．．．Lowers L．Lout，i． 1 & my knighthood and my soldiership．．2Henry \(V_{\text {V．}}\) i． 2 & would he were knocked o＇the head l－iv． 2 \\
\hline of freenew words fashioa＇s own knight－i． 1 & cot take a knighthood for my tortune－V． 3 & if Brutus so unkindly knocked ．．Julius Cresar，iii． 2 \\
\hline in this，most tender－smelling knight－V． 2 &  & could have knoched ont his brains．．Cymbetine，iv． 2 \\
\hline the worthy knight of Troy－．．．．．．．．．．you Like it， & knighthoods and hooours，borre ．．．．Cymbeline，v． 2 & \\
\hline and yet was not the knight forsworn－ & 1 might well delay by rule of knighthood．Lear， 7.3 & whence is that knocking？How is＇t ．．Macbeth，i． 2 \\
\hline no more was this knight，s & KNIGHTL Y－my knightly stomach．．King Sohn，i． 1 & 1 hear a knocking at the south entry．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline streteled along like a wounded knight & chivalrous design of knightly trinl ．．Richard Ih．i． 1 & wake Dutcan with thy knocking \(1 . .\). －ii． 2 \\
\hline ffer her poor knight to be surprised．．Als： & us knightly clad in arms ．．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 & bere＇s a knocking，indeedl if a man ．．－i． 3 \\
\hline n landless knight makes thee．．．．．．．． & e temper of my knightly sword．．．．－iv． 1 & our knucking has awaked him ．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline knight，knight，good mother－．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－i． 1 & ed his knightly virtue ．．．．．．Richard III．iv． 4 &  \\
\hline heaven defend，a kniglit should ．．．．．Richard 11．i． 3 & KNIT－knit up in their distractions ． Tempest，\(^{\text {iii．}} 3\) & sweating，knocking at the taverns．． 2 Henry 17 ．ii． 4 \\
\hline ask yonder knight in arms． &  & more knocking at the door？how now？－ii． 4 \\
\hline speak like a true knigh & & will not show without knocking．Troilus \(¢\) Cress．iii． 3 \\
\hline two－and－tweuty knights，balked ．． 1 Henry 17. & when she cas knit him a stock．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { Fines，iii }}\) ， 1 & his knces knocking each other …．．．．Harnlet，ii． 1 \\
\hline  & he slall not a knit a knot ia his．．Alerry Wites，iii． 2 & \\
\hline art the krigit of the hurniog lamp．．．－
iii．
in & not knit my sonl to an approved．．．．Much fid，iv． & KNOG－knog lis urinals（rep．）．．．．AYerry Weves，iii． 1 \\
\hline a gallant knight he was，his name．．\(\quad\)－v． 3 & these couples slall eteroslly be knit－iv． & KNOLLED to church（rep．）．．．．．．．．ais you Like it，ї． 7 \\
\hline tile & with lime and lair knit up in thee ．．－v． 1 & and so his knell is knolled．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，v． 7 \\
\hline as I am a true knight，and he sends．． 2 Henry I \({ }^{\prime}\) ． & garters of an indifferent knit．Taming of Star &  \\
\hline Johu Falstaff，knight：every man－－ii． 2 & sleep，that knits up the ravelled sleeve．Macbeth，ii． 2 & KNOT－his arms in this sad koot ．．．．．．Trimpert，i． 2 \\
\hline six dry，round，old，withered knights－ii． 4 & tie for ever knit．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) iii． 1 & break ler virgin knot before ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline sweet knight 1 kiss thy neif．．．．．．．－ii． 4 & France，shall we knit our powers．．．．King John，ii． 2 & odd－conceited true－love knots．．．Tro Gen．of Ver．ii． 7 \\
\hline how doth the grod knight？may I ask－iii． 2 & hand and mine are newly knit ．．．．．．－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \\
\hline hadst seen that that this koight and I－iii． 2 & 1 knit my handkerchief about ．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iv．\({ }_{\text {a }}\) & he siall pot knit a knot in ．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline 1 am a knight，sir ；and my name is & and koit our powers to the arm．．．． 2 Renry \(/ F\) ．iv． 1 & there＇s a knot，n ging，a pack \\
\hline a \(\mathrm{hmight} \mathrm{is} \mathrm{your} \mathrm{derree} \mathrm{;} \mathrm{and} \mathrm{your} \mathrm{.}. \mathrm{-} \mathrm{iv}\). & Armagnac－uear knit to Charles．．．．1 Herry VI．v． 1 & it is too hard a kuot for me ．．．．．．Twel／hhinght，ii． 2 \\
\hline a most furious knight，and valorous－iv． 3 & duke lumphrey knit his hrows \(\ldots\) ．．．2Henry \(V\) I．i． 2 & of war in the knot of his scarf．．．．．．．．All＇sWell，iv． 3 \\
\hline dub me knight，Samingol ．．．．．－v． 3 （s & he knits his brow，and slows an angry－iiii． 1 & that has a knut on＇t yet． \\
\hline eweet knight，thou art now one．．．．．．－v． 3 & the last day knit earth and heaveo－－ & and now repaired with knots．．．．Taming of \(S h\) ．iii． 2 \\
\hline O base Assyrian knight，what is \(\cdot \ldots\)－\({ }^{\text {P．}} 3\) & while he knit his angry brows ．．．．．3Henry V1．iii 22 & motives，those strong knots of love ．．Macbeth，iv． 3 \\
\hline & likes him not，she knits her brows ．－－iii． 2 & \\
\hline  & Jately splinted，knit，snd joined．．．．Richurd III．ii． 2 & her knots disorddered，snd her ．．．．Aichard II．iii． 4 \\
\hline and fiteen hundred kuights．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．it \({ }_{\text {it }}\) I & knit all the Greekish ears to his．．Troilus 4 Cress．it \({ }^{\text {i }} 3\) & thes churlish knot of all abhorred ．．l AenryIF：v． \\
\hline － & the amity，hat wiskom knik not．．．．0 A－Mens iv a & the Gordian knot of the will ．．．．．．．Herrir＇i． 1 \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l} 
let us condole the knight．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \\
and you，my gent e knight，give me．． \\
－ \\
ii． \\
ii． \\
\hline
\end{tabular} & this yellow slave will koit．．．．Tmon of Ahens，iv． 3 to knit ynur hearts with．．．．Antony of Cleopatra，ii． 2 & that amity with nuptial knot．．．．．．．．3 3 Herry \(\mathrm{t}^{\prime}\) ．iji． 3 \\
\hline sir knight，Grey of Northumberlnad－ii． 2 & and he，for ever knit together．．．．．．．．－iii． 6 & his ancient knot of dangerous ．．．．．．Richard 1if．iii． 1 \\
\hline this knught，noless for bounty bound－ii． 2 & our severed nuvy too have knit again－iii． 11 & knot you are of dutmned bloodsuckers－iii． 3 \\
\hline Thomas Grey kniglit of Northumberiand－ii． 2 & to knit their souls（on whom．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，ii． 3 & and，by that knot，looks proudly ．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline barons，lords，and knights for your great in iii． 5 & hands to help thee knit the cord．．Titus．Andron．ii． 5 & as knots，by the conflux of ．．Troilur \＆Cressida．i． 3 \\
\hline accompliahing the knights，with busy－iv．（eho．） & teach you how to knit again ．．．．．．．．－\(\quad\) ． 3 & With another knot，five－Engered－tied－v． 2 \\
\hline & knit in her their best perfections ．．．．Pericles，i． 1 & \\
\hline od oid kuight，collect them all ．．．．\(\quad\) iv． 1 &  & yuu knot of mouth－fricids！．．Timon of Athers，iit． 6 \\
\hline turn away the fat knight with．．．．．．．－iv． 7 & this knot knit up to－morrow ．．Romeo \＆Jutiet，iv． 2 I confers me knit to thy deserving． & himself the noble knot he made Cooriolanus，iv． 2 \\
\hline were but yesterday dubbed knights．．－iv． 8 &  & co often shall the knot of us be \\
\hline tbe rumour of this dreadful knight．．1 Henry VI．ii． 3 & KNITTETH－which knitteth suuls．．Mid．N．Dr．i． 1 & this knot intrinsicate of life ．．．．．．．．．．－\({ }^{\text {a }} 2\) \\
\hline & KNIVES－banquets bloody knives．．．．Macbeth，iii． 6 & as the Gurdiun knot was ha \\
\hline I vowed，base knight，when Idid．．．．－iv． 1 & and some say，knives have edges．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．i．\({ }^{2}\) & brats sud beggary）in telt－figured knot－iii． 3 \\
\hline uch more ak．cit a captain ．．．．．－iv． 1 & we keep knives to cut one another＇s－\({ }_{\text {a }}\)－ii． 11 & unknit that sorrow－wreathen－knot．．Titut And．iii． 2 \\
\hline knights of the gartur were of noble．．．
usurp the sacred name of knight & should iovite thern without knives．Timon of Ath．i． 2 & 1 still my virim knot will keep ．．．．．．Pericles，iv． 3 \\
\hline thou wast a knight；henceforth we．．．－iv． 1 & for their kuives care not eut．．．．．．．．．－iv．\({ }_{\text {a }}\) & elf all my hair in knots ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，if． 3 \\
\hline uld have made a notle knight ．．．．- iv． 7 & we that druw his knives \(i^{\prime}\) the war．．．cymbetine， 7.3 & for foul tonds to knot and gender in！．．Oheillo，iv． 2 \\
\hline night of the noble order of．．．．．．．．．－iv． 7 & if fires be hot，knives sharp & KNOT－GRASS－k not－grass made．Mid．N．Drearn，iii． 2 \\
\hline ms a knight，and will not any way－v． 3 & hath laid knives under lis pillow．．．．．．．．Lear，iii． 4 & KNOTTED－knees of knotted onk s．Troil．\％Cress．i． 3 \\
\hline  & if there be cords，or knjves，poison．．．．OLhello，iii． 3 & thy knotted nnd combined locks．．．．．．．Hanntel， i .5 \\
\hline is but a knight is a？（rep．）．．．．．．2 2 Henty VI．iv． 2 & KNOB－and knobs and flames of fire．．Henry \(V\) ．iii． 6 & KNOTTED－PATED fool，thon．．．．．． 1 Henry IP．iil \\
\hline rise up a knight；we give thee．．．．．．．．－v． & where thou mayst knock a nad ．．．．．． & \\
\hline Edward Plantagenet，arise a knight．3Henry VI．ii． 2 & go， k nock and call（rep．）．．．．．．．．Merry Wiver，iv． 5 &  \\
\hline e knights and gentlemen to come \({ }_{\text {－}}\)－\(\quad\)－iv． 8 & go to your bosom；knock there．．Meas．for Meas．ì． 2 & thou must now kno \\
\hline Iords，hnights，and gentlermen，what I & another knocks at the door ．．．．．．．Mer．of Venice，i． 2 & and I know not how much ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline ight＇s daughter，to be her ．．．．Henty Filf．iii． 2 & when midnighit comes，knock．．．．．．．．All＇s \({ }^{\text {Welh，}}\) ， 17.2 & know thus far forth． \\
\hline me knights to arms．．．．Troilus of Cressida，ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & knock，I say（rep．）－．．．．．．．Taming of Shrec，i． 2 & 1 know tho \\
\hline & Whom shonld I knock？（rep．）．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & －，how to cue \\
\hline e knighte ghall to the edge．．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 & this cuff was but to knock at your ．．－iv． 1 & 1 know how to \\
\hline isprising the knight opposed．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 & youn were best knock louder（rep－）．．．．－v． 1 & vouchsafe，my prayer may know，if you \\
\hline is blended knight，half Trujan ．．．．－iv． 5 & gallows，and knuck，are too．．．．．．Winter＇sTale，jv． 2 & my lord shall know what I have done－ii． \\
\hline gentle knight，stand by our Ajux．\(\quad\) iv． 5 & knock the door hard（rep．）．．Comedy of Errurs，iiii． 1 & \\
\hline youngest bon of Priam，a true knight
eat with thee，and see your knights．．
iv． 5
iv． 5 & go some of you，hoock ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
my seated heart knock at my ribs
．．．． & \begin{tabular}{l}
I know it by thy trembling． \\
1 should know that voice
\end{tabular} \\
\hline and am her knight by proof．．．．．．．．．．－y． 5 & mnock．knock，knock，who＇s there ．．．．．Aracbeth，i． i 3 & 1 should know that voice－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(=\) iii．\({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline is very often like a knight．．Timon of Ahens，ii． 2 & locks，whoever knocks ．．．．．．．．．．）二 iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & for 1 know thou darest ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline ise，my knights \(0^{\prime}\) the battle ．．．．．．Cymbetine，v． 5 & honour，knock but at the gate ．．．．．．． 2 Henry IV．i． 1 & es thou dost know，do now ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {in }}\) \\
\hline true knight，no lesser of her honour e－icles， i .5 & who knocks bo loud at door？．．．．．．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & I know her by her gait ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline & \(\square\) indiffereatiy weili．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．ii． 1 & \\
\hline xplain the labour of each knight．．．－ii． 2 & too hot（rep．）．．．．．．．．． & es late I have been，I not \(k\) n \\
\hline knight of Sparta，my renowned fnther－ii． 2 & I＇ll knock his leek about his pate．．．．－iv． 1 & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline K NO & ［ 416 ］ & KNO \\
\hline & & \\
\hline yo & wh &  \\
\hline bi if ou wrill know my house． & It know not what to say \％．．．．．．．．．．：－iif 1 & hide what the frine heart doth know．：二 i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline that thou didst know how maay ．．．．－iv． & firs &  \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  & ii．\({ }^{\text {i．}}\) 3 \\
\hline  & after me，I koow，the rout is \({ }^{\text {a }}\) ， & \\
\hline ay，I know who tig；he hath no．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ v ， & I know，you think to dine with ．．．．． & you know your owndegrees ．．．．．．．．．．．二 iin． 4 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline know of me then，（for & Tho knows not that？Thrua．．．．．．．．：こ iv． &  \\
\hline （tan &  & \\
\hline they hope，and koow they fear ．．．．．：\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & and know her keeper＇s call ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 & he knows th \\
\hline  &  & my heart th \\
\hline know not what he shall：God send－i．it & or a pedant， 1 know oot what．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 & son know not，whether it was ．．．．．．．．．．＝iv． 2 \\
\hline 1 dill a place，I know＇t．how long ．． & to Padua？know youn not the casse？－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & and best knows the fitas the ．．．．．．．．）－iv． 2 \\
\hline may the world know them？．．．．．．．．．：－i． 3 & in place where thou sholdst koow it－iv． 3 &  \\
\hline 1 know，madam，you love your．．．．．．－i． 3 & where theo do you know beft．．．．．．．－iv． 4 & in whon I know all the \\
\hline coacerns you bomething to know it．：乙 &  & he silicts heaven，hirmself best krows－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline  & 1 know thee to be signior Lucentio．． & gilmost afraid to know ittelfi \\
\hline  &  & \({ }_{\text {where }}^{\text {whething，but who kows nothing }}\) What need we ivi 3 \\
\hline boit．what at fuil \(I\) know． &  &  \\
\hline with him that all things knows．．．．．－ii． 1 & no barric &  \\
\hline but know I think．and think 1 know． &  & the spirits that know ail mortal．．．．．．．． \\
\hline though，more to know，could not be＂ & 1 know oot：but 1 am sure．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & which \({ }_{\text {¢ }}\) say I \\
\hline  & \({ }_{\text {l }} 1\) know＇t too well &  \\
\hline  & vhen you shall know ynur mistress \({ }^{\text {a }}\) ii． 1 &  \\
\hline wilt not \(k\) & whorn you \(k\) & let me know my father ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＝il \\
\hline he is may & than what \(\begin{aligned} & \text { kou koow me，do youn not？}\end{aligned}\) & When we know the kiag，Know him－ii． 2 \\
\hline What the import is． & we do not koow how he may ．．．．．．．．．：工 it 2 & Which we，God know，have turned．： \\
\hline I know him & & \\
\hline and know their natures，farew & if she did know me one ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iit 3 & do \\
\hline not know him？Yeg I doo know him． &  & do not I know，thou wouldat？．．．．．．．－iii． 3 \\
\hline know your places well ．．．．．．．．．．－ & as you know what you have underta＇en－iii． 2 ， &  \\
\hline （run away；know it，before the report－iii． 2 （let．） &  & your uncle must not know but ．．．．．．－iv．\({ }_{\text {col }}\) \\
\hline you may know by their trumpets ．．． & 1 know this man well：he hath．．．．．．－iv． 2 & to know the menning of dangerous：．：こ iv． 2 \\
\hline know that knave：hang himis．．．．．－ & you must koow，＇tis my occupation．．－iv． 3 &  \\
\hline  & （that know little but bowling，）it will \({ }^{\text {ata }}\) &  \\
\hline the count Rousilon；know you suct－iii．\({ }^{5}\) & \({ }_{0} \mathrm{k}\) know，sir，we weary you & may know wherefore we took．．．．．．：＝ \(\begin{gathered}\text { v．} 2\end{gathered}\) \\
\hline bis face 1 know not ．i．．．．．．．．． & Ofaller you＇ll know more of ．．．．．－iv． 3 & you ta \\
\hline I Imm sur & biat & \\
\hline I know not what the success will be－iii． 6 ． & not fit you know， 1 not acquaint（rep．）－iv． 3 & miy，know you \\
\hline I know，thou art valiant；and to the－iii． 6 & must kaow the ropal fool thou ．i．．．－iv． 3 & wherc，heaven \\
\hline ch he knows is． & nor dare to kaow that which & it secins，you know not thea so ．．．．．．－v． 7 \\
\hline  & besides you know．prosperity＇s the \({ }^{\text {cory }}\)－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & that knows no toucl to tu \\
\hline － & Ithink，you know，my fortines do．．－iv． 3 & heaven，thou，and 1 do kn \\
\hline not to know what we epeak & （that you mayknow vou shall not want－iv．\({ }^{\text {iven }}\) &  \\
\hline he thould koow what he is & by 1 koow how much a n ounce．．．．．．：\(=\) ivv 3 & \({ }_{\text {made }}\) \\
\hline  & Innow not，what impediment this ．．－iv． 3 & yet 1 know no \\
\hline  &  & if know not what tor \\
\hline  & thou must know，the king is futil．．．）二 iv． 3 &  \\
\hline though I know，his breins are．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & he must know，＇tit noine of your ．．．．－iv． 3 & to know，what pricks you on ．．．．．．．．．．＝ii． 3 \\
\hline the duke knows him for no other ．．．． & Who kaows how that may turn back＝iv． 3 & let me know my fault \％．．．．．．．．．．－iii 3 \\
\hline Ido oot know & glady know the is &  \\
\hline  & Which ther know to be hig character \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & for well we know，no liand ．．．．．．．．－iiii． 3 \\
\hline  & \({ }_{\text {a fardel，and }}\) a know not what &  \\
\hline the gencral，and know his pleasure ：．－iv． 3 & I know，you are oow，sir，a gentlemaa & that know the strongest and surest．．．－iiio 3 \\
\hline  & for lim．I partly know his mind \(\cdots\) ．．．：\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & more than every one doth know ．．．．
and am I last that knows it？ \\
\hline you must know，I am supposed dead &  & what thou dost know of noble．．．．．．．．．－iv． \\
\hline  & I k kow not thy mistress；out upon \(\because\) 二 &  \\
\hline Tncked the esen se to know her estimation－\(\quad\)－ 3 & 1 I know，quoth he，，，house，no wife－if． 1 & his aspiring rider seemed to know ．．－v． 2 \\
\hline  & Bister you know he promiscd ．．．．．． & madam，Lknow oot，uor I greatly ．．－\(\quad\)－ 2 \\
\hline snd yet I 1 know not－thou didid hate＝\(\quad\) v．3 & fou know no Ceitaur？－．．．．．．．．．．．：工 ii． 2 & but mew Ik \\
\hline to blame，or no， 1 kuow not．．．．．．．．．．－v． 3 & jest with me，know my aspect ．．．．．．－ii． 2 & thou sha \\
\hline mha，by this， 1 I & tor know my love，as easy may＇st－\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & I know，she＇ \\
\hline do you know thes &  & have them，if \％once \\
\hline know you this riag？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 3 & 1 know this sure uncertaioty ．．．．．．：\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ ii .2 & they will know us by our \\
\hline  & ehould know her ess well as she knows \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & 1 know them \\
\hline of furies，and I know not what ．．．．．．）－v． 3 &  & nnswcred nee \\
\hline will not sid & 1 know a wench of excellent discourse－iii． 1 & I know a trick worth two of that．．．．．二 if．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline  & \({ }^{\text {cose }}\) & Of clarge tow， G \\
\hline  & then，well \({ }^{\text {che }}\) K kow your weening ．．．．： & and tied himu krshow not where．．．．．．． \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline 1 mow the boy will well neurp \(\cdot\)－ 1 （ induc．） & and I know not what use to ．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & 8n \\
\hline e know me not ．a．．．．．．．．．－ 2 （induc．） & cry one \(k\) & T＇11 k \\
\hline  & youkoov，sin & utter \\
\hline nly am resolved you know．．．．．．：工 i： & yol & all？I kno \\
\hline ， & tho not know the matter．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iv． 2 & how couldst thon know these men ．．－ii． 4 \\
\hline u，know & Gomploth know．ynu dined at．．．．．．． & my lor \\
\hline  & I know it，by their pale and deadly－iv． 4 & am \\
\hline I know thou canste assist me（rep．）＝i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & Ion fonf to know the trim & I know not whether Got will－．．．．．．．- iii． 2 \\
\hline I know her father，thongh I know not－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & God hie kn & \\
\hline than a catit you know himm not，sii ：\％－it & \({ }^{\text {str }}\) & 1 \\
\hline now，the is an irksome brawing．：－i．\({ }^{2}\) & \({ }^{\text {do }}\) & \\
\hline if know，he＇ll prove a jade ．．．．．．．．：こ i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & th & \\
\hline I know my duty to my elder．．．．．．．．\({ }_{\text {a }}\)（ii． 1 & I know on which & for \\
\hline  & and Sinel＇s death，I know，I amo thane．． & for paverty，Ik \\
\hline e．． & is country＇s wreck，1 know not ．．．：－i． 3 ， &  \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

 they know, the corn was not our ic slapll well know, the noble. as I do know the consul's worthiness although, I know, thou hadst rather know. I pray you,-I'll kno kiow. I jray you,-I'll know no further we know your arift: speak what?
 then know me not; lest that \(\mathfrak{t b y}\).... I know thee not: thy name? know thou tirst. I luved tell not me: I know, this cannot be how prohable, I do not know.) do not know what witehcraft's in him he would not seera to know mie
know the very road into his kinducss come my captain knows you not you shall know now, that I am in
wife, mother, child, I know not. wife, mother, child, I know not you koow the way home sgain.... as certaio, as I know the sun is fire y know it; and my pretext to strike
ny lords when you shall know what! know you not, being.........Jut sule you know yuu cannot (rep.)
f you know that I do fawn (rep.)
know that virtue to be in you (rep.) I do not know the man I should avoi rou know lim well by sight I know whicre I will wear this darger if I know this, know all the world. I know he would not be a wolf now know you, Casca, I have moved I do know by this, they stay for me.. I know no personal cause to epurn I know no personal cause to epurn do you know them? No, sir. know I these men, that come
and, you know, lis means...
I should not hiow you, Brutus.
I should know no secrets
then: shondal innow this secret. danger knows full well, that Cæsar because I love you, I will let you know what I can bay; and know it now. to know my errand, madam
none that 1 know will be
Trebonius knows his time know, Casar doth not wrong I do know but one that unassailable I knew that we shall have him. i know not, gentlercen, what youintend You know not what you do ............
I know not what may fall
to speak what I do know
who, you all know, are honourable. it is not meet you know how Cæsatis good you know not that your all do know this mantle
you a you all do know this mantle griefs they have, alas. I know not. vou know me all, a plain blunt (rep.) deserved your loves? alas, you know not I do know you well
you know, that you are Britus
for, I know, when thou didst I'li know his huroour, when he knows I know young bloods leok for I do not know that I did ery I know not how, but I do find it ..... whether we shall meet again, I know
0 tbat a man might know the eud. O tbat a man might
know me for Bruius
know me for Brutus ...
I know, my hour is come .............. is't you, sir, that know things?
is tyou, gir, that know things?
we'll know all our fortuoes...
importeth thee to know...
more than the ills I know
I know, by that same eye, there's some the gods best know
thou shouldst know there were a heart but there's not it; that you know well know, worthy Porapey, that what he dreams, I know, they are in Rome 1 know not, Menas, how lesser patty differcnce, we jet not know I de not know, Mecrenas: ask Arrippa not so; I kuow you could not lack let us know if 'twill tie up tby I do not know, wherefore my father you must know, whell Casar and your well, I know not what connts. I know thee now; how far'st thou they know by the height. the lowness thou raust know, 'tis not my profit peen some majesty, and should know one Taurus.
vou did know, how mueh you were. Fou did know, how much you were know you him? Cassar, 'tis his .... let her know it: to the bry Casar..... for us you know, whose he is, we are
be kuows, that jou embrace not Antony

KNOW-knows what not know me vet? anow let the old ruffian know, i hiav know, my hearts, hope well of..... and let the queen know of charge ghe soon shall know of us, by some. for, I know, your plight is pitied know, sir, cess knows, aud be hat assuredly, you know me
 in triumph? Madam, he will; I know Cleopntra, know, we will extenoate know the devil himself will not eat (rep.) you know the peril ............... hut, you know, strange fowl light do not know what is more cordial. but, heavens know, some men... you do seem to know something ...... which you know, cannot err
no, I know that: but it is fit - (re......
I know her women are about her. that I, which know my heart.........
I who knows if one of her romen..nay, that hell knows, why hers... you must know, till the injurious. I know your master's pleasure ......
nor know not what air's from home did you but know the eity's usuries. these boys know little, thiey are sons heaven, and my conscience, knows.. it is Posthumus' hand, I know't know, if you kill me for my fault. I know not why I love this youth. hereafter I might know more. Ipartly know lim (rep.)
thou ehalt know I'm son to the queen I know the Eliape of his ler
who necds must know of her departure I nothing know where she remains.. neither know I what is betid to Cloten to know trom wheuce we are let me make men know more valour I know, he'll quickly fly my I kuow. you are more clement -... wous know tis ours; whom best I love this golden chance, and know not why You know not which way (rep.)... 1 know not why, nor wherefore and yet I know thou wilt. is gone, we know not how, nor where became of lim, I further know not. I know not how, a truitor.-
I know not how to wish a pair
with I know not how much more know, that the people of Rome....Tiius Audro I know not, Mareas ; but I know it is thus much I give your grace to know and make them know what tis to let till you know better how to handle it of a cut loaf to steal a bhive, we know that knows to court it with words know that this gold must coin you shall know, my boys. ne'er let my heart know merry cheer to fear I know not what in how dost thou know "tis h
I know, thou dost but jest
we know not where you left him learn to know thy meaning.. every where, I know not wh iknow not what you mean............ my lord, I know, my noble aunt that we may know the traitors. al though, I know, there is enough my lords, you know, as do but he and his shall know that justice for'kiow, thou emperor, I will enchant when he knows thou art the empress' for I know thou art religious.for that. I know, an idiot hol if thon didst know me (rep.) ......... know thou, sad man, I am not Tanora
wiell mayst thoul know lier by thy own I know them all. though they suppose I know thou dost; arid sweet Revenge what's your will? Know you these.. you know four mother means... alas 1 you know I am no vauntes for well I know the common.......... \(\overline{\text { Per }}\) as sick mell do, who know the world one sin, I know, anntlier dotir provoke desired lue might know none of his secret (on what cause I know not)
I have forgot to know; but what I am hark you, sir, do you kn
I know it by this mark................ we desire to know of whence he is and further he desires to know of you no, oo, my Escanes; know this of me know that our griefs are risen to. or know what grounds made happy
this I let you kuow, that for this..
ony\& Clen.iii. 11
-
步 11



KNOW-who, for aught I know
command. come, come, I know 'tis gond for yon mistress, do you know the Frencli. I know, he will eome in our sladow none does know, but you (rep.). but yet I know yound do as advise Your honour knowe what tis to say. do you know thls house to be .. I inade to it, to know of whence you are entreat to know at large the cause
it you did know my parentage...... now I know you better: when we... do you know this nobie gentleman do you know this nobie gentl know, that we have divided
I know no answer........... I know do newe, my lord
k now the character to be your brother's. I do not well know, my lord............... nuptial breaches, and I know not w my lord I know not what the matter is dost thou know the difference, my boy and know not how their wits to wear wisdom whereof I know you are fruught may not an ass know when the cart does any here know me? . all particulars of duty know never afflict yourself to know the cause. no further with anything yacu know nay, I know not: you have heard... I know not why he comes ........ you know not why we came to visit you I know thee not Fellow, I know (rep.). neither known of thee, nor knows thee? besstly knave, know you no reverence?. I know, sir, I am no flattere all the world well knous, will not be..... I know, tis from Cordelia .................. my dear lord, you know the ficry quality
I know what reason I have to tlink so. I know what reason I have to think so. I know't, my sisters
I have good hope thou didat not know of but she knowe what she does.
What they are, yet I know not whither.
I know you; where's the king?
sir, I do know you; and dare..................
your fellow is that yet you do not know
forbid thee, shall the duke instantly know be simple-answered, for we know the truth dost thou know Dover? Ay, master.
suddenly gone back, know you the reason?
seemed not to know what guests
letters to him? I know not, lady .......... know your lady dees not love her husband io nowderstanding, you are, I know it... and yet I know not how conceit may dost thou know me? I remember thi
I ann a king, my masters, knower you that
I know thee wells a serviceable villain..
to know our enemies' minds
my boon I make it, that you know me........ Gir, do you know me? (rep.).
know not wbat to say
i should kuow you, and know this man!
I know you do not love did lodge last
k now of the duke, if his last purpose.
you know the goodness I intend upon you
0 ho, I know the riddle..
know thou this, that men are ........
no tearing, lady; I perceive you know it
ask me not what I knot
worthy prince, I know it
well
I know when one is dead ..
ke know's not what he eays ....
you know not what you do ....... Romeo \& Julie
o know our further pleasure is
do you know the cause? I neither know
I'll know his grievance, or be much..
an if know the letters..
I know what: you must contrary me.
a name I know not how to tell thee
utterance, yet I know the sound..
plainly know, my heart's dear love..
I know it beybus with some other letter
you know not how to choose a man..
but all this did I know before.
at my hand, that I yet know int....
at my hand, that I yet know
and know her mind early to-morrow
yon light is not daylight, I know it. .
Romeo. Whom you know I hate.....
I'll to the friar, to know his remedy
you do not know the lady's mind.
You know the reason of this hast
by my lettere know our d
God knows when we shall meet agaio
for the cook, sir; but I know not what
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline KNO & 419 & KNO \\
\hline & & \\
\hline taith， & & \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {and }}\) and master knows not，but I am．．．．．． & \({ }_{1}^{\text {nor fhould }}\) know not sweot hill were he in favour & of great expedition，and knowledge ．Henry \(V\) ． il ii． 2 \\
\hline ¢earch，seek，and know how this foil & faith，that he did－I know not whint．：二 iv． & \\
\hline  & － & v． 8 \\
\hline & and not knJw who & \\
\hline cell me，he that knows，why this．．． & Wily did he euf tdo not know．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 & \\
\hline as you kno & nay，heaven doth know ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 & \％ \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {and }}\) mat & 1 know not how & \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline but you must know，your father lost．．．．－i． 2 & let husbands know，their wives ．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & \\
\hline for what，we know，must be，and is ．．．．－i． 2 & I know hiig gait，tis he ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． & I will not seal your knowledge with \(-{ }_{\text {a }}\) ii： 3 \\
\hline Iknow you are no truant ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & we do not kliow．Did you not hear a cry？－v． 1 & 1 Eluall ere long have knowledge of my－－v． 1 \\
\hline  &  & who being mature in klowwedre．Antony \＆cleo．i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline dite me to know it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i．\({ }_{5}\) & \({ }_{\text {nor do }}\) did know the mun ．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(=~ .1 .1\) &  \\
\hline but know，thoul noble youth，the serpent－i． 5 & kn & and dare not speuk their knowledge．：－iv．in \\
\hline your desire to know what is between us－i． 5 & I know not where is that Promethean．－ \(\mathrm{v}^{\text {a }} 2\) & no guess in knuwledte which way \(\because\) ．Cymbeline，i． 1 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline ay，ny lord，1 would kiow that ．．．．．．．．こ ii． 1 &  &  \\
\hline 1 know the gentleinan． 1 suw lim ．．．．．．－ii． 1 & \({ }^{\text {sclaree did kno }}\) &  \\
\hline lord，I do not know &  & your knowledue，personal pain－iii．\({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline  & V． 2 &  \\
\hline gou know．sometimes hi &  & marks or so knowfedee and assurauce ．．．．．－inali \\
\hline do you know me，my lord＇Excellent well－ii． 2 & the state some serviee，und they know it－y． 2 & lose the kuowledge of themselves．．．．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {in }}\) \\
\hline 1 mow，the god kins and queen &  & 1 \\
\hline 1 know a hawk from a handsuw ．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & & \\
\hline & knowing that tender youtio．．Turn Gen．on Yer．iii． & 2 \\
\hline & knowing my mind，you＂rong me．Nerry Hicres，iii． 4 & s slould not be known．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline & not knowing what they do！．．．．．．．．Muchado，iv． &  \\
\hline iii． 1 &  & if it were known in counsel ．．．．．．．．Merry \(W_{\text {Wives，}}\) i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline we ghall know by this fellow．．．．．．．．．．．．＝ini． 2 & 1 & \\
\hline my love is．proori hath maa & knowing afor & 3 \\
\hline 1know no toueli of it，my lord．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & might fill of the knwing ine o．Ser．of Venice，ii．\({ }^{2}\) & the \\
\hline  & the other knawille mo hird
praises towards himm know &  \\
\hline who & Iknowing all my peril，thou no art－ii． 1 & nor no railing in a known discreet man－i． 5 \\
\hline up sword．and know the a more horrid－iii． 3 & and knowing Thad no fuch nurpose？－iv． 1 &  \\
\hline twere good you let lim kuow ．．．．．．．．．．．\(=\) iii． 4 & knowill thee to be but young．Taminy of Sthet，ii． 1 & 1 hare not yet matcknown to Mariana - \\
\hline I must to England；ynu know that？．．．．－iii．， &  & are but easy whin they are known ．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline guarded，to know your pleasure ．i．．．．－iv． 3 & that 1 ，knowing by Puml ina，that the & if he wer \\
\hline you know the rendez－vons．．．．．．．．．．．：二 & knowing wharn it was tiver liap．Coinedy of Erri．i． 4 & Thave know my husbind ．eiti．．．．．Aruch Ado，i． 1 \\
\hline 4 & &  \\
\hline not know why yet I live to say ．．．．－iv． 1 & nowing w & \\
\hline We know what we are．but know not．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {in }}\) &  & hath she made her affection known ．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline mif you desire to know the eertainty ．．．．：乙 iv．\({ }^{\text {min }}\) &  & ere ehe make her love known．．．．．．．．ili
ever was known in the commonwealic
iii． 3
ii． 3 \\
\hline will you know them thent ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 & sliamest tliou not．Lnowing whence． 3 Henry VI．ii． 2 & if I have known her，you＇li say ．．．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline \(1{ }^{1}\) & no & \\
\hline high nd nigity you siall know－－－iv． 7 （let．） &  & and the country proverb known ．．．．．
as briet as \(T\) have hnown a play．．．．．．
aii． 2
－ \\
\hline know you the halid？＇T & knowing myself again，repair to． & her faults will ne＇re be known．．．．Lowe＇s L．\(^{\text {a }}\) Lost，i． 2 \\
\hline I know limm well，he if the broch ．．．．．－iv． 7 & he＇s very knowing． 1 do pereeiv &  \\
\hline but that 1 know．love if begun by ．．．．．． &  &  \\
\hline do youthiuk it wat？Nay，I know rot．：＝v．i &  & if ygu haul known the virtie of ．．．．．．\％－v． 1 \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {that }}^{\text {that }}\) I have kissed 1 know not how oft．． &  & lie it known wnto all men by．．．．．．．As you Like it，i． 2 \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline ［ Cost Kno．］and & knowing that with the slado & ay，that would te known：to the wars－ii． 3 \\
\hline dost know this &  & \({ }_{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline I know，to divide him iuventorialic．．．．．\(=v .8\) & and knowing this kingdom，if without & no further danger known ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 5 \\
\hline  & as knowing naught like dogs ．．．．．．．．．．Lear，ii．\({ }^{2}\) &  \\
\hline lue rends to know，if your leasure．．．．．．\(=v .2\) & hand knowing［Col．Knt．－know］of these．．．．．－v． 2 &  \\
\hline since no man of aught he leaves，knows－v． 2 & knowing what I m， 1 know what she．． phecllo，iv． 1 & and make known her love？Taming of 8 h ．i．（induc．） \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline 1 know my price． 1 & he has no more knouledge in ．．．．\({ }^{\text {jecru }}\) & kingdoms known aud altied \\
\hline &  & th \\
\hline reverend signiord do you know my voice？－\({ }_{\text {I }}\) &  & but be it known from tim ．．．．．．．．．：
if the good truth were known \\
\hline if you kno & ith hetter know ledree and knowledge－iii． 2 & let Time＇s news be known，when tiis－iv．（chorus） \\
\hline for． 1 do know，the state，however.....\(]=\) & you on your knowledre find & \({ }^{\text {tan }}\) \\
\hline &  &  \\
\hline ＇tis yet to know（which，when k & his knowledge mist prove ignarance－insii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & fitting to be \\
\hline for know，Tago，but that Ilove the gentle &  &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline nor know Iayht hut that te e well ．．．：二 iif． &  &  \\
\hline  & me not the knowledge of lis．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ & you made it \(k\) \\
\hline not know；friends ail but now ．．．．－ii． 3 & 0 knowledge ill inlabited！worse than－iii． 3 & stones have been known to move．．．．．．． \\
\hline of all tbat I do know；nor know I aught－ii． 3 &  & \\
\hline give me to know how this foul rout eegan＝it \({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  & youre have known what you siould not＊こ vil \\
\hline  &  & heaven know \\
\hline thou shalt know more hereatter & is is very great in knowledge．Without &  \\
\hline  & upon my knowledge & than if \(y\) ou h \\
\hline  & knowledge of my parentage．Taming of S Sh． & on some known ground of treaclery．Richard II，i．i \\
\hline 3 & \({ }_{\text {Hinter }}\) & \\
\hline Hini \({ }^{3}\) &  & i1． 3 \\
\hline & kn & \\
\hline I know thou art full of love and bonesty－iii．\({ }^{3}\) &  &  \\
\hline heaven， 1 &  & ， \\
\hline  & & I \\
\hline thou dost perceive．let me know＝iii． 3 & makes us unthr & \\
\hline & in your knowledge，and your ．Conntdy of Err．iil．\({ }^{2}\) & be it known to you，（as it is very weli）－（evii．） \\
\hline \({ }^{3}\) & 2 & \\
\hline not know ith and he＇s not robbed & ent of the knowledge，dearest－\({ }^{\text {aii．}} 2\) & \\
\hline ：but such a lundkerehief 二 iniil \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & Rnin know iedge of that truth．King John，i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \\
\hline &  &  \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

KNOWN-if they were known.
as well have known our nanaes......
why, tis weil known, that wihiles for it is known we w cre but hollow. be it known unto thee by these prescince
when this in known, then to divide. 3 Heur be it known to noble Lewis for these known evils. but to give .....ichard hif. i. Are known the first and happlest. Heury VIII. (proi.)
thinge, that are known alike thinge, that are known alike
better, she ne'er had known pomi.... be a knowu friend, gainst his highuess had not known those customs further pleasure be know'il unto ua
God shall be truly know would I had known no mo 25 it is known she is .............ïns \& Cresside let it be known to him, that ine .......
known, Aehilles, that you are in love(rep.) purpose, a victor shall be known? ay, that's well knowu .......... Timon of sit that might have known my pla
lie has been known to commit he has been known to cominit to make it known to us.
but it is not known whether...Coriolan be it known, as to us, to all the world jny noble eteed, known th the camp. Arenenius, you are known well (rep.) that I am known well enough if t bo kugnn well enough two? why, this was know before never known before but to he rough those, that have known the eurth.. Ju
I lave not known when his affectious if this be known, Cassinire or Cxssar and I known wherefore they do it and then the end is known
I should have known no less
I should have known no less.Ancony \& \(C\) and
you and have known, sir pray you, be ever known to patievee luake it so known. Casar..
what I buve heard, or know
purchase what you lave made know a he it known, that we, the greatest. I will be known your rulvo
to me known but hy letter i.........
we have known together in Orleans
tiat have a sharper known
slie wished me to make known
We being not known, aot mustered.
ammawa of many in the army I and my brother are not known. vision which I made known to Lucius
the cuuse were known to them.... Tistus be it knowa to you my full intent.... be it known to you, that eursed Chiron be it known to you, that have preserved being more known grows worse ......... Per easoa to hersclf is only krown........ tis known, i ever have studied phys made known to jou who I am?
made known to you who 1 am?
that you make known it is no vicious.
hath ever but slenderly known himself
that is neither known of thee, nor knows
better thus, and known to be contern ned
When I am known aright, you shall not
tis known before; our preperation ...
yet to be known, shortens my made
pleasures first be known that are to
how have you known the miseries and 'tis known, I am a pretty.... Rom seen unknowo, and known to latel
this have of our known prorld esteemer never make known what you hnve see this must be known; whieh, being kent
custom not known, the ratifiers.......
adfely, the changeling never known
it must be shortly known to him
it mutt be shortly known to him ..... f this be known to you, and your ... hould have knownit wiout a prompter if thou hast no name to be known by You have known him loagi and be your her sweet body, so I had nothing \(k\) felt oo age, nor known no sorrow
to speak what I have seen and known
will make myself known to Desdemona
Fill make myself known to Desdemona
of your fault be kuown to the Venetia
K NOW'ST-from Argier, thou know'tat. and yet know'st her not? Tion Gen. of Verone for love. thou know st is full of jealousy O know et thou not, his looks thou know'st. beiag topped as thou know'st their feserts
know'st thou this country? .........inelnh Aighe thou know'st no less but all and diluculo surgere, thou know st..
thon know'st not me
be that thou know'st thou art.
till thou know'st what they are. Meas. for Mea friar, thou know'st not the duke. \({ }^{1}\)..
thou know'st, that the fashion of.... Afuchado iii. 0 thon know st not what it is.... Love's \(L\). Losi, ii roow'sh, that all my fortunes. . Mereh. of Vensce, i.

\section*{ENOW'ST-thou know'st .....Merch. of I know'st thou not the duke....Merch. of Venire, iv.} know'st thou the youth that apoke at full I know, thon know'st no part.. All's \(\overline{\text { rell. }}\) know' st thow'st she has raised not speak oll thou know'st!
not thou know'st not gold's effect..
buit thou know'st. winter tames. with him? st he dies to me again, Winter's Taie, v, thou know'st, did hear thee. in Syracusa, boy, thou know'st ....... - \(v\) thou know'st, that Banquo, and his. . Macbeth, ii. discomfortable cousin! know'st....Rthard II. iii. Which know'st the way to plant...... thou know'st my old ward; here ilay why, thou know'st, I am as valiant. why, Hal, hou thou know'st, sir John cannot ......2Henry what means his herald? know'st thou know'st thou Gower? He is my dear thou know'st littie of my wronga.....1Henry \(V\) sirrah, thou know'st how Orleans. villain, thou know'st, the law thou know'st what colour jet is of?...2 Henry \(r\) the king, thou know'st, is coming......
villain, thou know'st no law ot God.
thou know st our reasons urged...
although thou know'st it not
as thou know'st, unjustly must be know'st thou not any, whom corruptiog 二 the holy rood, thou know'st it well how know'st thou this? .............. Henryvil thou may'st tell, that \(k\) now'st.. 7 Troilus \& Cress. thou know'st, \(I\) do; I called thee by
and thou k now'st well enough in thy rags thou hnow'st none. Tullus not yet thou koow'st me
to frown: know'st thou me yet? thrown: know'st thou me yet? . t .' hou know't, great son, the end Why, know'st thou any harnie... hou know'st how muel we do hou takest up thou kiow'st not Antony \& Cleo. thou villain bnse, know' at me not by my know'st him thou look'st on?
for aught than know'st affected be... Titusind. ií. thou know'st our meaning.........- ii. 1 (letter thou kucow'st I have power to take....
where, as thou koow'sta arainst the face thas best know'st how to rule
thou little know'st how thou dost startle speak less than thou know'st ........... varlet art thou. to deny thou know'st me?
thou beter know'st thie offices of nuture thou betecr know'st the offices of nature know'st thou the way to Dover? hat not know sh, foos do those. thou know'st, the first time that we know'st thou this paper? Ask me not thou know'st my danghter's of. Romeo \& Jutiet thon know'st, the mask of night is on farewell, I see, thou know'st rne not Whiel, well thou know'st, is eross \(\ddot{\text {.. }}\) thou know'st my lodging: get me ink he that thou know'st thine............. he that hou thou know'st, we work by wit..........Othello, ii


\section*{\(L\)}

LABAN-his unele Laban's sheep. Afer. of fenice, i. 3
Labao snd himself were eompromised
 LABELED-labeled to my will.... Treetfh Nighi, i. 5 LABEO Labeo and Flavius, set . . Julisus Crasar, v. 3 1,ABIENUS (this is stiff news).... Antony 8 Cleo.
LABOUR- you mar our labour ........ Tempect,
oin'd to their suffered labour
but their labour delight in them sets off and makes my labours pleasures
do even refresb my labours
shortly shall all my labours end gave me nothing for my labour...... of ferona, i. take it for your labour
1 lose not my labour (rep.)................ry \(\overline{\text { Whiver, it }}\) full of labour as a wise man's .. Turefth Night, iii, as guintless labaur when it...... Mear.for Meas. iv undertake one of Hereules sod labour ill bestowed
if your love can labour aught in ser
sometimes labour in the quern...MidN.'s Dream, it cold indeed, and labour lost. Aerchant nf renice, art a mocker of my labrour .......As you Like it neither do labou for arn approach neither do 1 labour for ag greater his taken labours bid him.... All's Well, ini- 4 (letter) more truly labour to reeompense..... - iti. to labour and effest one thing. Taming of Shreiv. leave that labour to great Hercules. to painful labour, both by sea and land
 purc truth why labour you ........... Comedy of Er that labour mary you save............. or lose my labour in assaying it.......

TABOUR-labour to make thee full
the rest is labour, which is
sore labour's buth, balm of
sore labour's buth, balm
the labour we delight in
the labour we delie
thou losest labour
thou bring this labour to a happy end......... bring this labour to a happy end ... King John, surmounts our labour to nttain it.
of conscience take thou for thy latoour \(-\bar{\prime}\)
for a man to labour in his vocation.. HewryI paying baek, 'tis a double labour an if it do, take it for thy labrour the treacherous latiour of your son the incessant care and labour ......2 Henry \(I V\) labour shall refresh itself with bope .. Heury \(\bar{V}\) there's for thy labour, Montjoy...... herala, save thou thy labour shall these labours, and these honours a - in abour for their own preferment ( \((e p\) )
 it is said labour in thy vocation with bootless labaur swim againg and of our labours thou shalt reap. .3 Hears \(V /\) that he would labour my delivery...idichard III. a bleseed labour, my most sovereign \(\quad-\quad\) their very labour, was to them ..... Henry VII. I'll save you that labour, sir
I have had my labour (rep.)...................... Troilus © Cressida but smali thanks for my labour....... a labour savedl \(A\) wonderl............. vouehsafo my labour, and loag live. and to for thy thee for thy labour never bearjng like labou
six of his lubours you'd have done
tis sweating labout to hear suehe in iv it's monstrous labour, when I wash.. with news the time's with labour.... does pay thy labour riehly.
but take it for thy labour...................... iv. galsehond, as with labour
our horses' labour?
in which labour, I found that................... it 3ii. 5
ike a drone, from others' labours - ii. (Gower peace be at your labour, honest......... honest mirth becomea their labaur shall find thee full of labours ...........
who labours to outjest his heart-struck who labours to outjest his heart-strick
nnd supply the place for your labour nnd supply the place for your labour -iv. 6 (lict thank you for your well-took labour We shall jointly labour with your coul but my muse labours, and thus she is.. and be hanged for his labour............ for you, nestress, save you your labour LABOURED-I have laboured. Afeas.for Meas. ii never laboured in their miods. Mid. N.'s Dreann,
means lahoured to dissuade. means labour
he laboured in his country's wreck.... Mocbech. i . whose laboured spirits, forwearied. King John laboured all I could to do him right. fichard \(/ K\). after you have laboured so hard \(\ldots . .2\) Henryit \(P\). that I have laboured with all rny they laboured to plant the rightful.i Henry \(V\). I ever laboured more than mine. Aenry VIII. Whave laboured, and with bo little
Which laboured after him to the. Timon of athen that we laboured. (no impediment.. Coriolanus, ii. but laboured to attrin this hour. Julius Cofar and you're her laboured seholar...... J'ericles,
and yhoured mueh how to forget..... Haute! and laboured mueh how to forget...... Hautel, y ABOURER-a true labourer ..... As you Like it iii. z the night joint labourer with the day .. Hamet, i. LABOURING to save his life..... ifeas for Meas. When great things tabouring perish. Love's \(L\). \(L\) that labouring art can never ransom..All's Well
direr ita loth from labouring ....... Henry IV
busy than the labouring spider ..... 2 Henry VI. all descended to the labouring heart let the magistrates be labouring me of our own labouring brcath. Troilus \& Cressida the hour? Labouring for nine. Tim
not walk, upon a labouring diy there eaw you labouring for him. Ausony \& Cleo there's no labouring in the winter ....... Lear the labouring bark elimb hills of seas.. Othello, it
LABOURSOME and dainty .........Cyinbeline, ii my slow leave, by laboursome petition.. Hamiel LABRAS-denial in thy labras here. Mferry Wites. LABYRINTH-in that labyrinth....1MenryVI. V . in the labyrinth of thy fury? .. Troilus fory Crest. ii. you promised me a ta wdry lace
or lace for your calpe.............
daughter, and sold many laces daughter, sind sold many laces .....2 inenry Fl. iv. ah, eut my lace asunder .......... Richard III. iv. cutmy lace, Charmian, come. Antony \& Cliopatra, i LACED - a laced mutum (rep.) . . Tuo Gernof Ver. i. and cuts, and laced with silver .... Much Ado, iit one buckled, another laced.. Taming of Shrew, i white and azire, laced with blue....... Ayacbeth, LACED AEMON-to Lagedæmon did Jinon of \(A t\), ii. his service done at Lacedzmon.......

\footnotetext{
\(\square\) \begin{tabular}{c} 
i. \\
i. \\
i. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} iv. 1
iv. 3
\[
-1
\]
\(\qquad\)
 \begin{tabular}{l}
1 \\
3 \\
2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{l}
2 \\
2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \(2^{5}\) 1 \begin{tabular}{l|l}
2 & \\
5 & \\
3 & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
\(\therefore\) io
}
\(\qquad\)
} (Gowier) ari. 1 et,ii. \({ }^{2}\) iv.in. 5 \(u_{0}\), in. 1 6 (let.)
\(e t\), iv. 5

LACK-the truth you speak of doth lack Teniperd, ii
when thou slialt lack.............. whep lack no direction
you shaul not lack a priest
and hat am sure 1 lack thee ... Tirelfh Airht iv
they lack reteintion.
how much I lack of a man
my deserts to you can lack jersuasion?
tuod counsellors lack no clients.. Meus. for M
who in lis oftice lack s a liclper
have sure more lack of reason.
and lack of tempered judsment
You'll sce he shall lack do barns..... Muchado, let all my sins lack mercy 1
lack of tread, are undistmguishable.Mid. \(\bar{N}\). Dr. ii. nur doth this wood laek worlds of.
stubborn lines lack power to move. Love's L. Last, iv. beauty doth bearty lack

let lisis lack of years be no (rep.) - iv. 1 (letter) but that her hand laeks means.... As you Likc it, Rosalind lacks then the love wbich.
thou shalt not die for lack of a dimner

it a hart do lack a hind .......
graveled for lack of matter.......
cannot lack thee for two hours
I
an not fair,
you lack a man's heart.
should lave play for lack of work..... ALIs ifell iv. after my flame lacks oil
lend it you, shall lack you first........ I know, you lack not full
our Freneh lack language to deny...
yn did never lack advice si deny -
rich validity did lack a parallel
since you lack virtue, I will lase
gidey for lack of sleep; with oatlis roming or sh. iv. 3 What! lack I credtt? (rep.) ....... Finter's Vale, ji. dust lack any money? I have
 what maids lack from head to hicel
and enll this your lack of love ......
tis pity she lacks instruetions
four noble friends do lack you
you lack the reason of all
jur lack is nothing hut onr leave.
ayinc, u lat lack You?
l lack some of thy instinet ............ilimenry \(I V\). ii.
dinth not the king lack suljects? .... 2 IIerry
thamgs that are mnuld lack use .... hamge that are monndy lay
lack nothing, be merry; look who.'.
lat lack of means enforee you not
their suwneds for laek of nrgument..... nenary \(r\), vii. that they lack; for if their heads
and sheathe for lack of spar
Cot. Knt.] let's lack no discipline -
\(y\) huneer and lack of other meanis. Heary III. v. 3 then will Ajax lack matter. Troluse Cressula ii the greatest of your having juck c.innon of ath. canst thou the eonscience lack (rep.) mend mine own, by the lack of thine a laek of Timon's aid.
abundantly they lack discretion................iotan mhand luek voice: the deed
shallack not virtue po mor of...
Who lack not virtue, no, nor power
I do lack some part of that.............itius \(\bar{C}_{\text {rearar }}\), ne ver laeks power to dismiss itself. .
know you could not lack
Iepidas, not lack your eompany
hese hands do lack nobility
and an so near the lack of charity ......embehense smiled at ticir lack of skill.
that I should seem to lack homanity
thon shatt not lack the flower
here lacke but your mother. Tilus.indronicus, iv. 2
thint pupils lacks she none...... Jericles, \(v\). (Gower) al nuture is repose, the whieh he lacks... fear, iv, tir', luxiry pell-mell, for I lack soliliers - iy.
t 4 heartify him, only lacks a cover. lomen \& Jut.


\section*{(i, hink willing, shanll not lack.}
firr the yountger sort, to lack discretion
that ther have a plentiful lack of wit and laek gall to make omuression hitter not needs, shall never lack a triend
sir, I lack advancement
I lack iniquity sometimes, to do me....... othe tho lut altogether lacks the abilities tha
if virtue no delighted beauty lack \(\cdots \cdots\) - \(i\).
ACK-BFARD, there, he and I ....... inuch Ado, v.
LACK-BRAIN, a lack-brain is this?. Henrylf. ii. 2 LACKED - hut being lacked and lost. A/neh dero, you tharee fools lacked me tool.... Late's L. A.nst, i as mad in folly. Incked the sense...... Au'stola, that lacked sight only, naught for. your elarity would have lacked footinhenry \(h\), i Hector's aword had laer to oros you. Coriolanus, iii ere they lacked power to cross you
comes dear, hy being lacked.. Antonyof Cleopatra,
muposing that I laeked it ............... Hambet, ii
thongh it lacked forma lit tle........ w. Iacked your commel and jour help.. Othello, never lacked gold, and yet went never gay

LACKING-lacking duty .. Two Gen of Verona, lii the one lacking the burden of lean . As
and for lovers, lacking (God warn usI)
kill for a hmndred lacking one ......2 Henry Vh. iv LACK-LINEN -lack-linen matel .. 2 Henryl \(F\), in LACK-LOVE, kill-courtesy .... Mid.N.'』Dream, LACK'sT-laek'st a cup of cancery - Trelfoh Night, 'tis breath thou lack'st, and that.... hichard iI. i so much wit thou lack'st ...... Trmon of Athens, LACQUEY-like a saucy lacqueg.. As you Lite it, iil. 2 0 sir, his laequey for all footboy, or a menticman's liacquey... names, that were his Lacqueys.......ineary IV. iii. never anybody saw it, but his lacquey. Henry \(V\). iii but, like a luequey, from the rise
our auperiluous acqueys, and our
I must stay with the lacqueys ........ - iv. 4 and base lacquey pensants whom.. Richard III. Y. 3 LACQÚEYIN
 we will thrive, lads, we will thrive follow me, lad of peace
dear lad, believe it.............................izeifh Night ij .1 I have been dear to him, lad ......... Cupid is a knavinho................. -1 iv. 2 (song) where are these lads? ..... gramereies, lads, go forward....................... of shrew, i. how now, old lad?
to thep
to thee, lads. How likes Gremio .... - \(\quad\).
 for my lads to give their dears.... - iv. 3 (song luy, lads, or clse your lasses ery . time of day is it, lad?

King John, iv.
by the Lord, thou say st true, lad. of Ilybla, my old lad of the castle where thou wilt, lad; I'll make.
but my lads, my lads, to-morrow a lad of mettle, a good boy all the good hids in Eastcheap but, by the Lord, lads, I am glad.... gallants, lads, buys, hearts of .... how now lad? is the wind in. for the robbery, lud, how is that lusty lads roam here and there. 2 Henry ifr.v. iif. 3 a lud of life, and imp of fame ......... Ilenrey \(l\). iv. this pretty lad will prove our
untutored lad, thou art too malaper
like yon, lals; about yonr business. Richart III. i. 3 men and lads, if you have writ...... Cortolants, v . uell blown, hads: this morning. Anlony feleo. iv. golden lads and girls all must. Cymbeizne, iv \(\psi\) (solng) that is my bed too, lads, and there
lads more like to run a country base I do not bid thee bug my life, good lad that sweet rosy lad, who died
thy connsel, lad, smells of no
here's a young lad framed of
no, lad; teach me ..................
good lads, how do ye hoth? ........................mele,
[Col. Kint.] news latls! onr wars are done. Othello, LADDER -ladder made of cords. Tuo
with a corded ladder .................
and with a corded ladder fetch ......
a ladder, quaintly made with cords.
sucli a ladder (rep.)....................
shall I best oonvey the ladither?
and here's the ladder for the purpose
Nurthumberland. thu ladder ....... Richard \(I\)
and dobs the fuot of the ladder..... 1 iteur an chb as the fuot of the ladder.......1 Hearyd ladder, by the which my cousin....2 \(\mathrm{Henry} I F\). which is the ladder of all high. Troitus \& Cressida noise be our instruction; ladders, hol..... Cornol. lowliness is young gunbition's ladder. ul. Cosar,it. get men a ladde
anti sitin the ladder tackle washed off. rericles, iv. to fetch a ladder, by the which.. Romeo \& Jutiel, LA IUEN-a ship laden with gold. Anio Thave been laden with like frailtie LADIES aden with honour's spoils. TilusAndron. such pearls as put out ladies' eyes. Got's lords, and his ladies.................ry Jines talkest thon nothing but of hadies .. Treifh \(N\). loved of all ladies, only you excepted
the ladies follow her, and but one.. sich no more. ladies, sigh no more fright the duchess and the ladies. Mid. \(N . D_{1}\) should fright the ladies ont of their wits which the ladies cannot abide.
will not the lulies be afeard of
a lion amoner ladies, is a most
laulies, or fair hudies, I would wish you or three lords and ladics more married and take your places, ladies
you. hadres, you whose gentle hearts God blese my ladies! .................. Eow the lalies and I have put him. when ourselves we see in ladies eyes fair ladies, masl, ed, are roses in their ladies, witulraw: the rallants are at the ladies call him, aweet......

LADIES - your beauty, ladjes .... Love's L. Loat, v therefore ladies, our love iring make us both, - fair ladies, you how honourable ladies solnt in finir ladies, you drop manna in you amaze me, laulies: I would hive that the ladies have list? sulenk to him, ladies: se in you......
todeny so fair nud excellecnt ladies.. tis deny so fair and exceltent ladies. the ladies, her attendantsinher clamber 二
 go lords call ladies. but youth, in ladies eye. with ladies' faces, and tereir dragons' King John, il. your own ladies, and pale-viraged maids the flow'ers, tiair ladies, and thy steps. Richard Il. i. 2 come, ladies, go to meet at London m my conduct shall your lades. . 1 HenryIF: iii. that when I come to woo hitlies de fashion pour les ladies of France when ladies crave to be encountered.i Henry \(\boldsymbol{p}^{\prime} . \overline{\mathrm{i}} .2\) stolest a way the ladies' licarts ...... 2 through the court with troops of ladies and witch swect ladies willt my ....3 3 Henry VI. iji. let me but meet yon, lawies :...........anar what a
a speeding trick to lay down ladies. a great one, to many lords anci ladie madies, a general weleonue from his sweet ladies, will it plase you sit? these ladies. By my faith (rep) thece tuir ladies mass away frowning lachus, yu ule not merry
nay, ladies, fear not; by all the laws
crave leave to view hlese ludies..... crave leave to view these hulies
lead in your ladies, every onc.. to drink to these fair ladies good-morrow, ladies. What were't wo the rich stream ot lords and ladics left for the ladies, when they pass back - iv. 1 when their ludies, hd them chap.....
thou'dst anger ladies ......... \({ }_{\text {Tmmin }}\) (cpil.)
 ladies most desiruus of admittianee. La
our pleasures muel, grace, tair ladies our pleasures mueh grace, tair la my ladies both, nond-dav to you. as fair as noble ladies
good ladies, let's go: yes, yes, yes. . Gadies and maids their scarfs, down, ladies; let us shame him....... ladies, you deserve to have a temple
there is some hope the ladien of Pome it' the Roman ladies brins not. \(\quad . .\). . the ladies have prevailed, the Folsces I will go meet the ladies ladies, weleome! Welcome, lodies!. the rarest of our ladies in France...
if you buy ladies' flesh at a million. but worm, a brit for ladies more exquisite than lady, ladies too early for new-married Iadiea then let the ladies tattle
and lords and ladies of theirlives. Pericles, (Gow. 2 is ton larsh for ladies heads
excellent in makiag lariles trip part on't, and ladies [Col.-loads] too........ Lear shame of ladies! sisters! Kent! father hiere in Yerona, ladies of este... Momen searing the ladies like a crow-keeper o'er ladies lips, who straight
ladies, that have their toes nmplagued
I of ladies most deject and wrethed. . Hamlet, ini. ADING-ship of rich ladinght, sucerchant of ternice, ivi. returns with precious lading to .. Ti/us Andron. LAD what lading's in our baven full many a lady have I eved Ceres, most bounteous lady this lady makes him to m hour does your lady? ......Tuco Gen. of Ferent \(O\) but I love this lady too, too much there is a lady, sir, it Milan by night your lady's chamber-window he must carry for a present to his lady that I did love a lady go to thy lady's grave
Rs when thy lady, and thy true think upon my grief, a lady's grief tell my lady, I elaim the
alas, poor lady! desolate arnd left!
yes py'r lady: if le has yes py'r lady: if lie has. would make thee my lady (rep.) I heard my lady talk of it yesterday I'll do my best to woo your lady ... mv lady will hang thee for Isere comes my laty
take away the lady
the lady bnde tuke away the fool Eentlewoman, my lady calls he honomrable ndy of the howse (rp.) what means this hady?
noor lndy, she were better love my lady has a white hand
hy r lady sir, and some dogs will if my lads lia we not called up. Tilly-valley, lady! There duelt (rep.) make an alehuwe of my ludy's houre

\section*{LAD \\ ［ 422 ］ \\ LAD}


\section*{LA
al
w} alas，poor lady！＇tis a hard bondage． wewife，and so sweet alady a wife，and so sweet a lady ．．．
Writ to my lady mother，I am
twas a pool lady＇twas ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
good indy twas a goou lady，twas a good
heard of the good lady＇s death
Who of herself is a good lady Who of herself is a good lady a．．．．．．．
my honoured lady，I have forgiven． my honoured lady，I have tbat his lady mourna at his．Taming of Sh． 1 （induc．
dressed in alt suits like a lady．．．．．．－ 1 （induc．） wherein your lady，and your humble－ 1 （induc．） that makes your lady mourn ．．． thou hast a lady far more and have I such a lady？． bring our lady hither to our sight．． piece of work，madam lady behind lady＇s yerily is she her lord．．．．．Frin O my most sacred lady，temptations O miserable lady！hut，for ne I have seen a lady＇s nose that has the is a goodly lady，and the justice good lady 1 no court in Europe． for a worthy lady，and one whon how fares our gracious lady？ there is no lady living sornegreater away with that audacious lady arruign our most disloyal lady miglit hecome a lady like me． \(O\) lady Fortune，stand you suspicious！ perfume for a lady＇s chamber the father of this seeming lady
a virt uous and a reverend lady
look to the lady ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ook to the lady ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．acbeth look in the lady＇s tace can you love this ledy？
how may we conteat this widow lady？ u hicb cannot hear a lady＇s feeble．． lath melted at a ledy＇s tears I could brain hifn with his lady＇s fan and for secrecy，no \(1+d y\) cloper five years！by＇r lady，a long how now，me lauly the hostess？ by＇r lady you fought fair（rep．）．
the lady king in felsh（rep．）．．． the lady king in Welsh（r
to the Welsh lady＇s bed to the Welsh lady＇s bed like a lady，as thou art ．．．．．．． ali you that kiss my lady peace anc，how my lady his wife doth？ by＇r lady，I think a＇be
by the white hand of my lady． guch as will enter at a lady＇s ear \(f\) I could wio a lady at leap－frog heaven，and our Lady gracious
I mean to prove this lady＇s courtesy for my lady craves to kitow
of the lady＇s virtuous gifts untu another lady of eateen of with a lady of so bigh the husband of thia lovely lady．．．．．．．．． 2 Heñy VI． Four lady is forth coming yet at London sir John，protect my lady here？ duchess，and duke Humphrey＇s lady my sovereigu lad \(y\) ，with the reat hath he not \(t\) wit our eovereign lady if ever lady wronged her lord so much
\[
\text { this ladv's husband, sir John Grey. } 3 \text { H }
\]

\section*{I sec．the lady hath a thing wo grant} I＇ll make my heaven ina lady＇alap capers uimbly in a lady＇u chamber．．Richord III．i． 1 and by＇r lady，hel tirat noble lady，or gentleme what fair lady＇s that？
crejt too uear another lady．
Ghe so good a ladr，that no toague alas，poor lady！she＇s a strange there was a lady once（＇tis an old story） thanks to God for such a royal lady that my lady＇s womb，if it concejved bring a wretched lndy？（rep．） already hath married the fair lady． richer，When he strains that lady．
old noble lady，duchess of Norfolk old noble lady，duchess of Norfolk
alas，good ladyl God cafely quit alas，good ladyl God safely quit
in this most gracious lady in this most gracious lady
hath a lady，wiser，fairer，truer．．．Troilus \＆\(C_{r}\)
that my lady was fairer than．
there is no lady of more softer
and to make a oweet lad \(y\) aad． and to make a oweet lady
capies my sweet lady in－．．．．．．．．．．．．． tell you the lady what she is
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my lord is the lady reedy? } \\
& \text { here is the lady, which for Antenor. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { here is the lady, which for Antenor.. } \\
& \text { on this sutereign lady fixed.... Timon of Athe }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { on this suvereign lady foxed.... Timon of Athens, } \\
& \text { visit the gcod lady that lies in ...... Coriolanus, }
\end{aligned}
\]
do pou know this lady？．
he，your wife．this lady，and myself yon shall outlive the fady whorn－Antong \(\vec{s}\) Cleo a more unhappy lady if this
a more unhappy lady，if this ．．．．．．．
O thy vile lady！she has robbed some lady trifles have reserved gentle lady，big of this gentleman
ttr：Well，二
二
二
二
二
二
二 4．
會
品 15

二 HeñyI \(\underset{7}{5}\) a．iii． 5

\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { vist the gcod lady that ies in ... } \\
& \text { nohle lady! came go with us... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nonie lady! came go with } \\
& \text { this lad e husband here. }
\end{aligned}
\]

LADY－that ledy ia not now living
tor any lady in Britany．．．．．． \(\ldots\) tor any lady in Britany．．．．．．．．．．． against auy lady in the world what lady would you choose to assail？ to the court where rour lady is． suitor to a wedded lady．．． a lady to fair，and fastened to and solicit＇st here a lady，that disdrains a lady to the worthiest air，that ever． a lady to the your ladp＇s person： put me to forget a lad y＇s manners she＇s my good lady；and will conceive your lady is one the fairest that I．．． not a whit，your lady beiaf so easy． she＇s a lady so tender of rebukes
more exquisite than lady，ladies more exquisite than lady，ladies viltain，where is thy lady！（rep．
when lie took leave of my lady． to fight against my lady＇kiagdom． I have belied a lady，thic princess． help，help！mine honoured lady！．．．．．
why did you throw your wedded lady lord Clotev，upon my ladyed misaing to violate my lody＇s honour
lie and his lady both are at the lodge by＇r lady thea，I have brought up wilt thou toumey for the lady？
knight，that＇s conquered by a lady here ie，lady that wants breathing too the lady shrieks，and well－a－aearl
you and your lady，take from my
to satisfy my lady ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
to eatisfy mplady your
O here is the lady that I seni 1 or
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a gallant lady. Slie's such that were } \\
& \text { look to the lady: O she's but (rop.). }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { look to the lady: O she's but (rep.)... } \\
& \text { wide-skirted meads, we make thee lady } \\
& \text { what say you to the lady? }
\end{aligned}
\] what say you to the lady？
since my young lady＇s going into France my lad＇s father．My lady father！ When Ladr，the brach，may stand
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { is your lady come? This is a alave. } \\
& \text { thou art a lady; if only to go warm }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thou arta lady; if only to go } \\
& \text { unmercifillady as fou are. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { unmercitul lady as you are ................. } \\
& \text { nanglity lady, these hairs, which thou . }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { naughty lady, these hairs, } \\
& \text { come with my lady hither } \\
& \text { my lady charged my dutr in }
\end{aligned}
\]
my lady charged my duty in

Four lady dees not love her lasband for my hand than for sour lady＂s
I think this lady to be my chifd your love to me，my lady，is bespoke your love to me，my lady，is bespoke．．．
your lady，gir，your lady，and her kister． is the hopeful lady of my earth．．Romeo Tnur lady＇d love against some other．． My young lady asked for，the nurse by＇rlady，thirty yeara．What，man！ what lads＇s that，who doth enriclt as yonder lady oer her fellows fhowa
the lady of the house，and a good lady it is my Jady：O it is my love．．．．．．．．． to his lady，was buta kitchen－wench farewell，ancient lady（rep．）．．．．
my young lady bade me eaquire commend me to thy lady（rep．） my mistress is the gweetest lady OGoml＇s lady dearl are you so ilot？．＂ here comes the lady
where is my lad m lord，where＇s Romeo？ my concealed lady to our cancelled．． commend mie to thy lady and bid her I＇h1 tell my lady you will come and why，my lady risdom？
and tell my lady I am pone and tell my lady I am gone m．．．．．．
you do not know the lady＇s mind． the lady towards my cell（rep．）． how doth my lady？is my father well？ partly，to behold my lady＇s face the lady stirs．O comfortable friari with flowers，to strew his lady o grav as rich thall Romeo by his lady lie．． thice evermore，most dear lady．Hamlet，ii． 2 （letter） ing young lady and mistress？（rep．） the lady doth protest too much now get jou to ray hady＇s chamber．．． how I did thrive in this far lady＇s love．
here comes the lady．let ber witness it here comes the lady，let ber
she＇s a most exquisito lady when vou wooed my lady poor lady！ohe＇ll run mad whent truly，an obedient ledy I know a lady in Venice，who would tell my lord and lady what has happed LAD alast that was ny lady＇s voice．．．．．．． LADYSHIP－vonr ladyship？Tiro Gen．of Ferona Your ladyship can set．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
but for my duty to your 1sdyship． What means your ladyship？
I＇ll write your ladyship anotbe from your ladyship＇s looks．． I told vour ladyalip，had comc． my fellow－scr vant to your ladyehip
we＇ll both atteod upon your ladyshi we＇ll both attend upon your ledyship why then your ladyship must good even to your ladyship．．．．．．．．．．．．． uccording to your ladyship＇s impoee I will not fail your ladyship I wis is not fail your ladyship to gnur ladyship

\section*{LA D}
[ 423 ]

\section*{LAN}

LADYSHIP-ladythin this ring, Tro Gen. of Per.iy marvel your ladyship thkes delight... Tu
gond disposition tend your ladythip! Your ladyship were best have....... he attends your Iedyship’s pleasure senses as well as your lalyship. God keep your laduship still in thot- v. 1 (letter) your ladyship Is ignorant of what. Love's \(L\), Losto it ii your ladyship's in all desired.
if your ladyship would say, thanks.
If wish your ladsship all .. Merchant of Venice, iii. if it please your lad shios I may have your lats bhip good will All's Well, i. 3 please your lalyship to like it? please your lim yship to visit...... Winter's Tale, ii. as your ladyshin deslred.............1Heury \(V\). since your ladyship is not at leisure
I laugh to see your ladyship so fond will her ladyship behold and hear .. 2 HenryVI. here's to your ladyship \(1.3 . . . .\). . Henry VIII. I nimglad to see your
I thank your ladysip...
I beseech your ladyship.. ........... \& fomeo \(\overline{\text { rutiet }}\) your ladyship is nearer to heaven .... Hampel, marry, betore your ladysinp, igrant .. Othello, your ladyship. Your hononr is most
LADY-SMOCKS aul silver-white. Love'sL.L. \(\quad\) v.2(song
LAERTES-WIse Laerte' son did.. TitueAndron.
and now. Laertes, what's the news.
What is thaertes? you cannot speak... heg, Laertes, that shall not be rny
what wouldst thou have. , aeartes? take thy fitir hour, Laertes
than young Iacres ina then aboard... chonse we, Jaertes slaall le king! (rep.) calmly, good Lacrtes. That droior hlood
what is the eause, Leertes, that thy what is the eause, Laertes, that thy tell ine, Laertes. why thou art thus good Laertes, if you desire to know Laertes, younshall hear them
if it be so, Lacrtes, as how should it
Laertes, was your father dear to vou?
but. good Lairtes, will yon do th
Your sister's drowned. Laertes
O he is mad, Laertes, For love of God -
that to Laertes I forgot myself
here is newly come to court, Lacrtes...
of Laertes? Hlis purse is empty already
of Laertes? llis purse is empty already
not innorant of what excelleuce Laertes
not ignorant of what exal tone to laertes befure you fall to play
was't Hamlet wronged Laetser? never
wrong Laertes. then Humlet does it not
I'll be your fisil, Laertes.
come, for the third, Laertes
how is't. Laertes? Why, as a woodeock
LAFEU-now, good Laftu, hring in ..All's Helt reeting will yout to my lord Lafeu?
greeting will win to mv lord Lafen
give myought well on thee, Lafeu
LAG-in favour. makes him lag ....i ifeñy \({ }^{\prime}\) 'J. iii. that came too lig to see thim,..... Sichard III. ii.
the enmmon lag of people. Ti,mon of Ath. iii. 6 (grace
.th. iii. 6 (grace
the enmmon lag orteen monshines lag of a brother
LAG-END-the lag-end of my life wear away the af endig winters
LAID- Food plotst thicy are laid
and cunning hand laid on. Tuetoh N. i. nd loid niss let ree be laid
they have laid me here in hideous
on sleeping evelids laid .........
and laid the love-juice on some.
are to be laid upon the ehildren.Mer. of Venice, iii.
that was laid on with a trowel.... As you Like it, i.
hen there were two cousins laid up
that he laid to the charge of
why thy andicad laid apart ........ \(-\overline{-}\) iv. 3 (letter) much worthy blame laid upon him .. Alt's Well, iv. lie carpets laid, and everything. Taming of Sh. iv. cireumstances partly laill open. Winter's \(T\). iii. 2 (ind. for is"t directly laid to thee.
this is not no, laid to thy answer 1 ...
it should here be laid. either for life
vour sorrow was too enre laid on
is laid up safe at the Centaur. Comedy of Errors, ii. or diviner, laid claim to me........... - iii. and laid in some dark room.. nark! I laid their daygers ready. the taints and blames I laid upon. that I were low laid in my grave.... King John, ii. the canon of the aw is lald on hin. which Gently laid my knightho
he would have laid ung soid the sentence of dread
and, therein laid,-there lies two.
a good plot as ever was laid .........i Heñy I \(\boldsymbol{y}\). iii.

and laid his love and life ul
burden laid upon us all.
indignities you laid uron me?
for that 1 have laid ly my majesty .... Henry \(r: i\).
hot all these. laid in bed majestic
 os thave read, laid claim unto .....2 Henry \(V\) iii. are laid unto your eharge.
zave laid disgraces on my head....... all of you have laid ynur licads togetherhave you laid fair the beri?..........
nands were laid on liumplireys life!

E:

LaiD-viclent hands were laid.
 pity, must be ladd aside ..............3Henry Pr ii.
dishonour lnid me on the ground.... my mourning weeds are laid aside my mourning ueeds are laid aside plots have I laid, inductions... that laid their guilt upon my ....... the eurse my noble father laid on the have laid [Col. Kut-cast) in darkness laid open all your victories in scotand: and all my armonr \(\quad\) Knt. \(]\) let us be laid within thy bosom or laidany seruple in your way, Hen and all sueh emblems laid nobly on her ur reap is loid for mel
is is of purpose laid
heaven ever laid up to make
had you not fully lnid my ............ing athens, yi.
in my accounts, laid them hefore you
when I have laid proud Athens
laid falsely \(i\) the plain way ..........Coriotanus, iii. he hath laid strange courtesies.. Anfo ay of Clco. ii. have laid this woe here hath laid knives under his pillow then laill wormwood to my dug. . Rom there stand till she had laid it. \(\cdots\)..... how if, when I am luid into the tomb
I saw her laid low in her kindred's.. what a seourge is laid upon your hate that he has laid a great wager on... but in the imputation laid on him he hath laid, on twelve for nin your grace hath laid the oddso the then laid his leg over my thigh........
and laid gord 'scuse upon your ecstasy and laid gord seuse upon your eestas
could not have laid sueh terms upon
I have laid those sl
dog that hath lain asleep ....... Romeo \&o Juhet,
lath death lain with thy bride ......
a scull now hath lain you i' the earth. . Hamlet, J.AISEEZ-aispez, mon seigneur (rep. . HenruI \(V\) AKE-foul lake o'erstunk their feet .. Tempest, iv-
bromks, standing lakes, and groves
\(\because \quad\). to Pluto's damned lake ................ Henrys dive into the burning lake below. Tifus.di\%on. an angler in the lake of darkness ........ Lear, by'r lakin, a parlons fear go...Med. N.'s Draan. AMB-sheplerd of thy lambs.. Twofen. of I'll sacrifice the lamb that I...... Trelfh Aight, eome you to seek the lamb here.. Meas. mriveas. that will not hear her larnb when it haes -1 no sheep, sweet lamh, unless we feed. Lore's \(L\). L. ii. 'gainst thee, thou lamb, that standest \(\overline{\text { Fenice, }} i\). fall party-eoloured lambs.... Merchant a wes graze, and my lambs suck. tut! she's a lamb, a dove we were as twinnecent lamb, to appease prosecm him as a lamb. was never gentle lamb more mild... Ring Rohn, to the lodging ot the lamb.. whilst 1 waited on my tender lambs... Henry \(V\). \(i\). when thou didst keep my lambs a-field
not. When he would steal the lamh..2HenryVI. jii. as is the sucking lamb, or harmless.
of the skin of an innocent lamb chould
finds the trembling lamb, environed. \(3 \mathrm{Henry} V\). or lambs pursued by humger-starved
poor liarmiese lambs, abide their..fiy from sueh gentle lambs......... Richard \(I I I\). to worry lambs, and lap theirgentle to revel in the entrails of \(m y\) lambs. low now lambs? Cressid, I love thee if thow wert the lamb, the fove. Tinmon of fthens, iv who does the wolf love? The lamb.. Cnriolawn, a lamb indeed, that haes like a bear (rep.) you are yoked with a lamb that . JuhusCrisar, ravening first the lamb the lamb entreats the butcher like to on slaughtered lamb .... Titus Andronicurs, ii. I am a lamb
What lamb: what lady-bird? ..... Romeo \& Jutict, i. wolvibh-ravening lambs
Why, lamb! Why, hay!............... Richard I LAMBKIN-lambkin now is king ..... 2 Herry is knipht: for lambkins, we will live.... Henry \(V\). 1,
LANBSKIN-fox and lambskins. Meas. for Meas. ji LAME-to relieve a lame beggar........ Tempest, though they are lame with blows. Love's hast Like if
come, should in my old limbs lie lame ay, but the fect were lame which lames report to follow it........inner's Tale, i. 2
 what, art thon lame?.
made the lame to leap

\section*{made the lame to leap}
all new legs, and lame ones......... HenryryH. i.
I lame the font of our design ...... Corintanur, iv. I lame the font of our design ....... Corinanm, \(G\),
on the lame feet of my rlyme.. Peicte i iv. (Gowe on the lame feet of my rhyme.. . Romeo \(\&\) Jutiet, i


IAMED-the one should the lamed. As when lie hath lamed me .... Comedy you Like i, i. AMELYand therefore stoot lamely in.....As you Like it, iil. 2 that so lamely, and unfasliionable...itchard [/I. i. 1 hatt as lamely as their mannersl. Tmon of Ath. iv LAMENT—ccase to Tunnent .. Tuo Gen. of Ver. iii. well, she laments, sir, for it ....... Merry Hrwes, iii. for I have none to lament me .... As you Like it, \(i\),
found again, lament till I arn lost Finter's Tale, \(v\). found again, lament till I arn lost Winler's Tale,
lament we may, but not revenge.... Richard If. of lament [Knl. Innuents] are merely
ow to lanlent her what I do lament
whourn wit then, lament therefore...... .2 hermery \(I V\) v. to adsl to your laments, wlierewith. I Henry VJ. i. christian-like, laments his death .. 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) l. jii. I should lanient thy miserable state. 3 Heury \({ }^{\prime}\) 'f. wenkness to lament, or fear
obscquiously lament the untimely, richard 111.
Whiles I lament king llenry's corse
I do lament the sickness of the king
do lament the sickness of the
forth laments [Col. Knt,-complaints]
melt and lameut for her ...........Henry \(\bar{H}\) il.
and lament as I do, in anger ....... Coriolanus, iv my heart laments, that virtue ....Juhits Cirsar, ii.
my end, lament nor sorruw at . Antony of Cleo. iv. 13
to lament our most persisted deeds
but vet let me lament, with tears .... \(\overline{\text {. }}\).
rith sight. made hart lament
but yet let reason govern thy lament
leave these bitter deep laments......
rhy lament yous, pretty one? ......... Pericles, iv
foud nature bids us all lament...Romeo \& Juhed, iv. 5
jof mort revels, grief doth most lement Hamlet, iii.
the most lamentable comedy ..Mid.A.'s Dream, i
hes 5 were all in lamentable cases! Lore's i. Lost, y.
thine eye that lamentahle rheum .. King John, iii. that it is most lamentable to behold. Hewryfr. ij. is not this a lamentable thing......2Henyy VI. iv. that weep this lamentahle divoree .. Cymbetne, lameutable! what! to hide me from..
the lamentable change is from the best. Lear. iv. is not this a lamentnhle thing . Rnmeo of Jutiel, ii. O lamentable day . What is the (rep.)
is guilty of this lamentable clance!
and and sinks most amentany
raining the tears of lamentation. Loze- s. on lier own lamentation........ Meas. for Meas, iiti. as yet the lamentation of the.. Henry \(V_{\text {. }}\) v. (chorus) hear the lamentations of ponr Anne.Richard IHI. i. 2 give me no help in lamentation......: -
and I will pamper it with lementations and \(\frac{1}{\text { will pamper it with inmentation }}\) and hear your mother s iamentation! to ar lamentation, if he had .. Coriotat modern lamentation might ... nomen of duhel, 1hun thou uent'st forth in lamentation LAMEN RED-6hall be lamented. . M'mint's Tale, iv.
and lamented by the king .................ins \(\overline{\text { apsar }}\)
it is very much lamented. Brutus.. Julius Capasar
and the case to be lamented. Antony
whieh bronglat them to be lamented
AMENTING elegies......7roGetiof Verona,
Lam EN INNG elegies...... rong some enforced chastity. Mid. N. Dr. they say, lamentings heard i' the air. Macbeth. still lamenting, and molurning for... 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime} L\). then return lamenting to my love. . Richard \(/ / I\) and lamenting toys, is jollity for. Cyintetine, iv drown the lamenting fool in sca-salt. TitusAnd.
and buz lamenting doings in the air? and buz lamenting doings in the air? LAMING the shrine of Venus........ Cymbeline, v. LAMMAS-EYE at night (rep.) now to Lammas-tide? - i. LAMORD-Iamord [Knt--Lamound]... Romies', hath quenched his sleeny lamp) ......All's Wefl but to make a lamp of her..Comedy af Errors,
my wastiug lamps some fading ....... my wastill lamps some lamp .......... Macheth, my knight of the burning hamp.... 1 Henry iV.
 hut one lamp, one light, one sun....3 Henry VI, and wastes the lamps of night.... Antony \& Cleo. our lamp is spent, it's out
and aye-remaining lam is.............. Fericlec, i like lampe [Knt-lights, lights] .. Nonto of Jutte
as daylight doth a lamp; her eye .... LAMPASS-with the lempass.... ..... my noble lord of Lancaster.
Ifarry of Hereford, Lancater (rop... how fares our noble uncle, I ancaster? life, and all, oll Lancaster hath shent
well Lords, the duke of Lancaster is dead well Lords, the duke of lancaster is dead my enswer is-to Lancast but as I come, I come for lancaster minat be grank Henry of Lancester. os of as Laticaster doth epeak ....I Ifewry IV as of as lancaster of Iancaste
this letter to. Jolin of Lancaster.
came but to le duke of Lancacter
lord John of Lancaster. the noble
dukedom of Jancaster; to this we swore lard Tohn of lancaster, go you with him hien brother Juhn of liaucaster...... -
LAN
[ 424 ]
LAN
 ,

LAND-humours of the land troubled not the land..............
was levied in the body of a land! was icvied in the body of a land! in the body of this fleshly land.. heaven itself doth frown upon the land fair weather in your blustering land upon the footing of our land.
the gentry of a land remote.
the gentry of a land remote. with interest to this land, ye state and glory of the land! state and glory of the land. ............ our state, our subjects, or our liand our flesh is banished from this laed. as far es land will let me
the envy of less happier lauds this land of such dear souls (rep.)... no lesser than thy land
to let this land by lease.
in this
strongly hath set footing in this land here am I left to underprop his land. the most glorious regent of this land covering your fearful land with our lands, our lives, and all ard to ear lands pestored argin green lap of fair king Richard \({ }^{\text {an }}\) land every atridc he makes upon my land make a dearth in this revolting land the whole land is full of weeds..... not so trimmed and dressed his land
how blest this land would be ........ how blest this land would be and this land be called the field. the state and profit of this land as 'tis current in our land. stained the kime's own land my head, and all this famous land. make a voyage to the Holy Land our business for the Holy Land... like a stubble land at harvest home. you may buy land now as che
known to many in our land and all the fertile land within that. from the best of all my land. I'll give thrice so much land the land is burming; Yercy stands. teaching his duteous land audacious the special head of all the land rebellion in this land sliall los doth bestride a hleeding land. dear lords, unto the Holy Lan cannot so precisely weed this land so that this land, like an offensive. steril, and bare land, manured to lead out many to the Holy Land.. vainly I supposed, the Holy Land .. what office thou wilt in the land Salique land; which Sallique land (rep.) galling the gleaned land with hot for he is footed in this land already for honour of our land, let sweeps through our land with pennons o let him land; and solemnly ives, honours, lands, and all.........) \(\bar{H}\) Y. (chorus) common grief of all the land........... 2 F tend the profit of the land as he loves the land, and common while his own lands are bargaincd for and Inds, and wife and all, from me worth than all my fatber's lands....
did never traitor in the land commit did never traitor in the land commi protector of this land, methinks. a prince, and riler of the land olght of thy land's view, to and threw it townards thy land. 'tis not the land I care for.
lands, goods, horse, armour sinew both these lnnds together mine own land with my wisliful (rep. lus lands then seized on by (rep.). all your lands, an in what pleases him then get your husband \(\underset{\text { s lands (rep. }}{ }\) ) how these lands are to be got the people of this blessed land may uot woth protectors of this land all his lands and goods be confiscat of all mv lands, is nothing left me wor then this land was famously .. his sickly land mioht soluce not for all this land would I be guilty breathe I in a christian lind? government of this your land.......... deny thems, all the land will rue herself, the land, and many a christian into the bowels of the land. you having laods, and blessed with have in their own land beaten shall these enjoy our lands? this land's increase, that would (rep.) es fruitful as the land that feeds us. \(H\) the reverend fathers of th will foll some blessing to thand will anl some blessing to this land gleaning all the land a wealth all your goods, lands, tevements

King John
 a pestilence that does infect the land promises upon this land a thousand richer than sea and land? .. Troilus of Crarida, his land's put out of office...... Tinon of Athen and all the lands thou liast lie in. ay, defiled land, my lord
to lacediemon did my land extend... with most lands to be at odids........
crimes, like lands, are not inherited crimes, yon a sea, and land fall .... Coriolanu by sea, and land, in every place....Jutus Cars what's his strength by land: ........... at land, indeed, thou dost o'creount
by land. There I deny my land
should have met you by sea, and ia being prepared for land. soldiership you have by land
fail, we theu can do't nt land
legions thou shalt hold by land (rep.)
strike not by land; keep whole....
hask, the land bids me tread no our force by land hath nobly held by sea and land I'll fight
to make me fight at land to make me fight at land! we please then not by land you have land enough of your own................ the rich crop of sea and land ....... the rich crop of sea and land ..... harts have posted you by land as thou reft'st me of my land
or stomach-qualmed at land or stomach-qualmed at land -i.... as little justice as at land.... Titus forces he'll o'erspresd the land he scaped the land, to jerish on such whales have I heard on \(a^{\prime}\) the land we would purge the land of these dronea Edgar. I must have your land.
if not by birtl, have lands by w
if not by birth, have lands by wit....
so much the rent of his land comes so much the rent of his
not in this land shall he.............
and of my loud, loyal and naturaiboy.
as France invades our land.
nightly toils the subject of the land
with his lite, all those
those 'foresalid lands.
those foresald lands ....................
the gurrender of those lands lost by
hath shipped me into the land
the very conve yances of his land
he hath much land and fertile
tor-night hath hoarded a land carack
Inl
the wind hyy land
L.AND-DANN Gpoke aloud at land. . . . . . . LANDED-the king's son have I landed. Tempest, that Slender. though well landed. Merry иites, are both landed, hasting to ....... Hinter's Jale,
 givest out are landed liere?.................ichard \(H I\) ivi
 or quickly will be landed ….......3Henry If. iv.
 landed in our not-fearing Britaio.... Cymbeline, ii are landed on your const
the army of \(\mathbf{F}\) rance is landed .............. Lear, iii LA ND-F1SH—n very land-fish.. Troilus of CTess. LANDTNG-upon her landing. Antony \& Cleo. but. since my landing as I have...... Periche a list of landless [Col-lawiless] resolutes. Homiet
LANDLORD of England art thou . Richard \(A I\). the universal landlord.... An/ony \& Cleopatra, iii. I LANDMEN-nurlandmen will stand up - iv. LAND-RAT-there be land-makerser. of Venuce, i. LAND-SERVICE-this land-service .2 HenryIV', i. ANE-with thee to the lane's end. Meas for Meas.
our horses unto long lane end.... Taming of Sh. our horses unto long lane end.... oming of front them in the narrow lane....... IHenry \(V\) V stood in lanes, laid gifts
did Richard make alane
 the lane is goarded; motling roots us.
all fying through a straight lane... where was this lane? Clore by ....
athwart the lane, he, with tuo striplings -
twice a hoy, a lane, preserved


LANGTON-keep Stephen Lan …......ing John, ii
1. an GUAGE-your tatight me lauguage. Tempest, my langnaye! Heavens? and surily it is a slcepy
should he tearn our language? will give language to you. cat
 proportion, or in any language .. Meas. for Meas i.
youspak the former languoge ...... you speak he former language
 if they do speak our language, tis.
our French lack language to deny.... ALs Well ii .

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline scarce wiped 日ince thou drunk at last－ii． 4 & the last true duties of thy nob \\
\hline he held me，but last night ．．．．．．．．．．or－iii．\({ }_{\text {fall }}\) & ic is the last－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，ii． 1 \\
\hline fallen away vilely gince this last action？－iii． 3 on Tuerday last to listen after news． 2 Henry \(I V\) ．i． 1 &  \\
\hline well，I cannot last ever ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & and what＇s the sixth and last．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline where lay the king last night？．．．．．．－ii． 1 & for your sweet music this last night．．－iii． 5 \\
\hline at last，I spied his eyes；and methought－ii． 2 & at last，from Tyre．Fame answering－iii．（Gower） \\
\hline no longer ajo than Wedneday list－ii． 4 & While summer days do last ．．．．．．．．．－\(\overline{2}\)（Gower）iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline to try our fortunes to the last man ．．－iv．\＆ &  \\
\hline we will eat a last year＇s pijpin & from frst to last resolve you ．．．．．．．．－\(\overline{3} \mathbf{3}\)（Gower） \(\begin{array}{r}\text { r．}\end{array}\) \\
\hline my court＇sy，last my speech．．．．．．．．．．．．（epil．） & \begin{tabular}{l}
and crowned with joy at last．．．．－v． 3 （Gower） \\
although the last，not least． \\
t．．．．－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ant．i． 1
\end{tabular} \\
\hline  & at last shame them derides \\
\hline the tenth of Aurust last & this last surrender \\
\hline fight till the last gasp．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 1 & when saw you my \\
\hline my lord，your honour is the last ．．．．－ii． 5 & i＇the last night＇o storm I such ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline will at last break out into a flame ．．－iii．I & know not 区here I did lodge last night ．．－iv． 7 \\
\hline shall we at last conclude & \\
\hline both at first and last &  \\
\hline bo ong an breatli hing in this．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ & and the tailor with his last ．．．．．．Romeo
since last yourself and I were in a mask \(?\) ？ \\
\hline and thus，I fear，at Past，ILume＇s ．．．．．－i． 2 & that lest is true，the sweeter rest ．．．．－ii．a \\
\hline we＇ll weed them all at last ．．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 & gaye us the counterfeit fair \\
\hline at time，I danced attendance on ．．－i． 3 & Se＇ \\
\hline shall be the last of the next month ．．－i． 3 & bid him come to take his last far \\
\hline was the seventh end last ．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & eves，look your last！arme，ta \\
\hline I have taked my last & last night of all，when yon same star ．．Hamte \\
\hline the pound，the last subsidy ．．．．．．－iv． 7 & our last k \\
\hline  & and at last，upon bis will I \\
\hline you and I met at St．Alban＇s last．．．．．－ii．2 & and，to the last，bended their lightonme \\
\hline longer than a wonder lasts ．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & face is valanced since 1 saw th \\
\hline guerdoned at the last with shame？．．－iii． 3 & saw you last，by the altitude of \\
\hline therefore，at lact．I firmly am．．．．．．－iii． 3 & first mouthed，to be last swinlowed ．．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline last，by notes of household harmony－iv． 6 & last，and as much containing as all these－iv． 5 \\
\hline Montague hath breatbed his last ．．．．－v． 2 & houses that he makes，last till doomeday－v． 1 \\
\hline but，at last，I well might hear ．．．．．．．－ I \(^{\text {V．} 2}\) & that our last king Hamlet overca \\
\hline leat night，I heard，they lay ．．．．．．．lichard III．ii． 4 & he will las \\
\hline bince last I saw him ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 4 & ha \\
\hline met＇st me last where now we mect ．．－iii． 2 & patience in our last nlght＇s sprech \\
\hline in your debt for your last exercise ．．－iii． 2 & that policy may either last so long ．．．．Othello，iii． 3 \\
\hline when T was lest in Holborn ．a．．．．．．－iii． 4 & I＇ll perform it to the last article ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 \\
\hline not to incur the last，definitively \(\ldots .\). －iii． 7 & he did，from first to las \\
\hline last，and wee rejoice in them？（rep．）．．－iv． 2 & one more，and this the la \\
\hline when last I was at Exeter ．．．．．．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & LASTED－lasted long；but on us both．All＇s \(\mathrm{FH}^{\text {ell }}\) i． 2 \\
\hline and came I not at last to comfort you？－iv． 4 & which while it lasted，gave king ．i． 3 HenryVi，ii． 6 \\
\hline last longer telling than thy kindness＇－iv． 4 & LASTING－with gold on lasting pillars．Tempest，v． 1 \\
\hline last？Sweetly in force unto her（rep．）－iv & \\
\hline the last was I ，that felt thy tyrany & to give mine enemy a lasting wink．．Winter＇s \(T\) ，i． 2 \\
\hline since last we saw in France？．．．．．．Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) d／ & from the coueh of lasting night ．．．．King John，iii． 4 \\
\hline till the last made former wonders its－i． 1 & and body to their lasting rest ．．．．．．．．－v． 7 \\
\hline to this last costly treaty ．．．．．．．．．．－i． 1 & and lasting fealty to the new－made ．Richard II．v． 2 \\
\hline had the king in his．last sickness failed－i． 2 & hope，begins our lasting joy．．．．．．．．．3 Henry VI，\％－ 7 \\
\hline the last hour of my long weary life．．－ii． 1 & purchase with still lasting war ．．．．Richard III．iv． 4 \\
\hline for 1 feel the last fit of my greatness－iii． 1 & had made a lasting spring ．．Henry \(\mathrm{F}^{\prime} / \mathrm{HI} . \mathrm{jii}\).1 （song） \\
\hline last，that the lady anne，whom the king－iii． 2 & us thy lasting friends ．， \(7 \% /\) us Azdaronicus，ii． 4 （letter） \\
\hline love thyself last：cherish those ．．．．．．－ini． 2 & this world to me is like a lasting storm．Pericles，iv． 1 \\
\hline iuventory of all I have to the last penny－iii．？ & lasting labour of his pilgrimage！／iomeo \＆f Jutiet，iv． 5 \\
\hline at our last enleounter．the duke of．．．．－iv． 1 & sweet，not lasting，the perfurne．．．．．．．．．．Hantet，i． 3 \\
\hline at last，with easy roais，he came \(\ldots\) ．．．－iv． 2 & \\
\hline he himself foretold，should be his last－iv． 2 & LASTLY－and lastly and finally ．．．．Merry Fives，i． 1 \\
\hline the last is，for my men ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 & gixth and lastly，they have belied（rep．）Much Ado ，v． 1 \\
\hline Ha， & jastly，if I do fail in fortune of ．．Mer．of Verice，ii． 9 \\
\hline and，last，eat up himself．．．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，i． 3 & lastly，hurried here to this place．Winter＇s 7ate，iii． 2 \\
\hline your last service was sufferalee ．．．．－ii． 1 & and，lastly，to confirm that ．．．．．．．3Henry \({ }^{\text {ri．iii．}} 3\) \\
\hline I will come last \(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots\) ．．．．．．．．iij． 3 & lastly，he frets，that Lepidus ．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．iii． 6 \\
\hline look in thy last work，where ．．Tinon of Athens，i． 1 & v，myself unkindly banished．．Titue Andron．v． 3 \\
\hline he last asked the question ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & IAATCH－should not latch them．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iv． 3 \\
\hline must I be his last refuge？．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 & I،ATCHED－hast thou yet latehed．．Mid．N．Dr．iii． 2 \\
\hline that I＇ll requite it last？．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． & LA＇TCHES－－latehes to his entrance ．．Hinter＇s \(T\) T iv． 3 \\
\hline bear himself in the last confict．．．．．．－jiii． 5 & LATE－be not too late ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，iv． 1 \\
\hline this is Timon＇s last；who stuck．．．．．．．－iii． 6 & as late I bave been \\
\hline whilst this poor wealth lasts ．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & as great to me，as late ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v．I \\
\hline and last no & saw sir Eglamour of late？．．．TiroGem．nf Verona， v ． 2 \\
\hline there came news from himlant night．Corintanus， \(\mathrm{j}^{\text {j }} 3\) & to be up early，and down late ．．．．．．Merry Wives \\
\hline he had．before this last expertition ．．－ii． & than a minute too late ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline last general in our well－fuund ．．－ii． & in him that was of late a heretic ．．．－iv． 4 \\
\hline for this last．before and in Corioli．．．．－ii． 2 & \\
\hline ss now at last diven hostile．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 & to be up late，is to be up late ．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline you had more beard，when I last saw you－iv． 3 & ＂tis too late to go to bed now： \\
\hline this last old man．whom & enmmend my yellow stockings of late－ii． 5 \\
\hline ut with his lnat atten & 1 saw thee late at the count ．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 \\
\hline this is the last；so we will liome．．．．．．－v． 3 & we mede each other but so late aro．－－v． 1 \\
\hline till at the last，I seemed his & ＇tis too late．You are toocold（rep．）Near．for Meas．ii． 2 \\
\hline what faults t．e made befure & vou seemed of late to make ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 \\
\hline & \\
\hline touehes onrself，shall be last served．．－iit． 1 &  \\
\hline though last not least in love ．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & for meeting her of late，behind ．．．．M．d．N．Dr．iv． 1 \\
\hline he patient till the last ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & of learning，late deceased in beg \\
\hline this speech were else vour last ．．．．．．－iv． 3 & our late edict shall atrongly gtand ．．Lore＇sL．L．i． 1 \\
\hline en is this the very lact time．．．．．．ii－v． 1 & \\
\hline st of all the Romans，farc thee weil！－\(\quad\)－ 3 & Russians left us but of lite ．．．．．．．．－ \\
\hline d，this last night，here in & he caine tor late，the ship was．Merch．of Cenice，ii． 8
that have of late oo huddled．．．．．．． \\
\hline come，my queent last night you．Almony／fleo．i．\(\frac{1}{4}\) & that have of late co huddled ．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline last thing he did．dear queen（rcp．）．．- i． 5 & that of late this duke hath ta＇en ．．ds you Like it，i． 2 \\
\hline & \\
\hline but，first，or last，your fine Egyptian－ii． 6 & I was very late more near her．．．．．．．．．．All＇s Well，i． 3 \\
\hline to－morrow the last of many battles．．．－iv． 1 & which late was in my nobler thoughts－ii． 3 \\
\hline this last day was a shrewd one to 11 s －iv． 9 & disgruces have of late knocked ．．．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline say，that the lact I spoke was，Antony
the last she spake was Antany！
iv． 11
iv． 12 & ＇tis tom late to pare her nails
hut love，that comes ton late，ilike．．．．． \\
\hline tis the last service that 1 shall ．．．．．．． & this ring was his of late ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．二 \(\quad\) v． 3 \\
\hline the poor last I lay upon thy lips．．．．．－iv． 13 & the life that late I led ．．．rainingoi．Sh．iv． 1 （song） \\
\hline  & \\
\hline bravest at the last；she leveled．．．．．．
who wrag last with them？ & spread of late into a goodly bulk．Winter＇s Tale，ii．
ind privy to this their late escape．．．． \\
\hline Who was last with them？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，\({ }^{\text {W．}} 4\) &  \\
\hline an argument that fell out last nighit－i． 5 & lie is of late mueh retired ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． \\
\hline ming both of first and last．．．．．．．．－j． 3 & but they come \\
\hline and his name is at lust fasp ．．．．．．．．－i． 6 & discord which of late sprung from．Comedy of Err \\
\hline fdent I am，last night twas on．．－il． 3 & ched too late ．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline my lord． & \begin{tabular}{l}
come，Antipholus，we dine too late ．． \\
faith no；he comes too late
\end{tabular} \\
\hline last night the very gods shewed．．．．－－iv． 2 & nd the late dignities heaped up ．．．．．．．Macbeth， \\
\hline that was the last that wore．．．．Tilus Androuicus，i． 1 & e hath honoured me of la \\
\hline and now at last，laden with honour＇s－i． 1 & late，friend，ere you wedt to bed（rep．）－iii． 3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
LATE－Banquo waiked too late
men must not Falk too late．．．． \(\square\)Macbet make good the boisterous late appeal．hichard IJ．i． sentence，＇plaining comes too late．． make haste，and come tro late！ that late broke from the duke of after late tossing on the breaking one day too late，I fear（rep．） it is very late， \(\mathrm{i}^{\prime}\) faith
it is very late， grows late，we＇ll to bed
of which disease，our late king，Miehard
al his rods on late offenders．：
 that was quick in us bot late
out of late examples left by your grace the late embassadors hath the late overthrow wrought ．．．． whom Henry，our late sovereign your nephew，late despiged Richard say，of late thou wert despised？ forbidden late to carry any weapon this late dissension．grown betwixt ． they that of late，were daring with． noble duke of Bedford，late deceased it is too late；I cannot send them ．．． too late comes rescue．
thy late exploits done in ．．．．．．： how insolent of late lie is becom but，now of late，not ahle to
bereft thee of thy life too late where fame，late entering a what late misfortune is befalien as Henry＇siate presaging prophecy ．．－ to the story we late talked of too late he died that might have the late demand that you did
have got by the late voyage ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nry VIII re sliall be late else．．． did pou not of late days hear
pour late censure both of his truth．．．
the late queen＇s gentlewoman
ou have done of late by your power and the king＇s late seruple and the late marriage made that comfort comes too late whither so late？Came you from ．．．． come touch of your late business of late heard many erievous，I do say I hope，I amn not tho late；and yet as．of late days，our neighbour
what，am I poor of late？．．．．T； but in these fields of late ．．．．．．．．．．\＆Cressid for my own part，I came in late and late，five thonsand to \(V\) arro though you hear now（too latel） I have but little gold of late and suspect，alas，are placed too late profit meet，and come too late．
our late noble master．Have I and bring thy news so late come I too late？（rep．）

\section*{and，of late，when corm was given．．} whom late you have named． will，too late，tie leaden pounds． lie is grown most kind of late
I do ohserve rou now of late vexed I am of late，with passions．．． and great，of late upon me：I must I wras of late as petty to hisenda Ancony \＆Cleo，iii． of late，when I cried，ho！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． those that served Mark Antony but late－
I dread，too late．Too late，good Diomed－ she hath been reading late the tale I am glad，I was up so late hat any of thy late master＇s garment of late of this war s purpose？．．．．．．．．．－ then all too late I bring this fatai．TitusAndion whom but of late，earth，sea，and air ．．Perceles，\(i\) princes，it is too late to talk of love thom Helicanus late advanced \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\) perceived a most faint neglect of late too much of late it the frown Which of late transform you
woe．that too late repents． woe．that too late repent
very late，to strike at me
very late，to strike at me ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． my life but lately，very late What letters had you late from France？
the traitors late footed in thi kingdom the traitors late footed in the kingdom at her late beang here
by my fay, it waxes late.
Notave Komeo \&̂Juli
reen unknown，and known too．latel
back argain，that late thou gavest me
make haste，for it grows very late．．．
thy hand；tis late：farewell，good－n thy hand；＂tis late：farewell，good－night Tybalt being slain so late，it may．．．． is she not down so late．or up eo early？
late，early［Col．Knt．－hour，jde］．．． － E1111111111 ล

\section*{LAT}

LAV

LATE-whom late I noted ...... Romeo of Juliet, thet consorss, so late, the deaì? hy our late dear brother'g death
he hath very oft of late qiven prish of late made many tenders of his oiven ham any hard words of late? Plave of late, (hut, wherefore, I know comes by the mears of the late innovation where lite the dadern stood ........... You are so sick of late, so far from cheer
it is the peisoned cuy; it is too late..... it is the poisoned eup; it is too late
affairs frum England come too late affairs from England come too ATE praver. It isto late. \(\qquad\)
 A ant so lated in the world.. Antany \& Cleopatia, LATELY-that hath latcly suffered ... Tempest, ii. it was to be beaten, till lately .... Merry wires;
though lately we intended to .... Turlith Night, the gentleman that lately stole. Wereh.of Venice, that did but lately foil the sinewy Ac yon Likeit, the king very lately spoke of him
vou were lately whipued, sir
for lately we were bound.
these hinds, so latelv purged of .... King Johur whu lately landed, with some....... Kichard II. Who lately came from the king did laiely mect in the intestine ……i Henry \(V\). the earl of Narch hath lately married bated like eacles having lately batl
lately come from swine-keeping ately come from swine-keeping
a man was lately here in the end abut her. 2 Henty iv. highness, litely sending into France .. \(\bar{H}_{\text {erm }}\) (epil.) he was lately sent from vour......... \(3 \mathrm{Herra}_{\mathrm{F}} \mathrm{FI}\). gentleman, lately attendant on ....
but dately splinted, knit, and ioined.
Campeius is arrived, and lately.... Campeius is arrived, and lately.... Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\). hut tis so lately altered, that true, that you liave lately told us.... Coriolanus, trye thee lntelv is left untendered.... Cymbetene, that lately didst desend into.. Teup Aridronirus, I saw you lately, when yoll eauglit...Perices, hou wost but lately dead …... Nomeo of Juliet, I lav with Cassio lately; and, being .. Ohello, i LATER-I take't, 'tis liter, sir
the latest breath, that pave
the latest news we hear, is,
the very latest cemneel that
this is the latest parle we wi this is the latest plory.. tather hreatlied lis latest gasp..
and to his latest gasp, cricl out and, to his latest gasp, cricl out
Ehall apply thy latest worls .. Tratuc) - v. the latest of my wealth I't share. Tunon of Ath their latest refuge was to eend him. Coriolamus, that 1 brine unto their latest liome. Titus Andron
 to leave that Tatest, which concerng .... Othello, i. LATE-WALKING-
decay of fust und late-walking, ... Merry Wires, v. 5 ATH-with dagyer of luth. 7 treethnNigh, iv, 2 (song) thy kingdom with a dagger of lath.. Henry 1 . 1 iyour lath glued within your sheath.. Thtus And. a Tartar's yainted lnow or lath.. Romeo of Julet LATIN-yous spake in Latin then .. Merry Wres it i.
ivang hog is Latin for bacon.......... hang hog is Iatin for bacon.......... \({ }^{\prime}\) 's L. Lost, ivi.
thate the Intin word for ....... Leres I smell false Latin
he hath neither Latin, French ... Mer. of Venice, i.
with a priest that lacke Latin. As or Like ii, iii. what he leges in Latin ........ Tannum if Shretr in in Greek, Latin, and other Ianguages in greek, in Lintin, Pricelarissimus filius .. Henry \(V\) ii. \(\bar{\nabla}\). away with him! he speaks Latin. Omp good lord, no Latin
LATTEN-or this latten hibo...... Mery Hives, i . at the latter end of a sea-coal fire. Alerry Wires, i. ing it in the later end ona a . Lore's \(L\) Loci for the latter end hazard back ... Mer. or penace, i. hiring your latter hazard back times .... All's INell, ii.

 well, to the intter cud of a fray. to grace this latter aye with. join to gether at the fatter dny.......... Henry \(V\). iv. in the latter end. and she must...... bosom spend my latter gasp ........1 1 nonry in. ii. in devotion spend my latter days . 3 Hewry fin. iv. 6 fits my latter part of life ..Artony \& Cleopatra, iv. 6 borr in these latter times ..... Prricles,
J,ATVER-BORN, harl f, ctened.Comedy of EनTrors, i. LATTICE-gnod window of lattiee. .A All's Well, ii.

 [Col.] ehanted rnatehes of old lauds.... Haniet, iv.
 LAUGH-use to laugh at nothing (rep.) Tmpert, ii. "ill you laugh me saleep...



\section*{LAUGH-to lawgh at my wi} unless you laugh and minister........retnh Nigh will laugh yourselver into stitclies .
 laugh when 1 am merry............... MuchAdo. did he never make you laugl? \(\ldots \ldots\) she would langh me out of myself wlangh moderately; or to forbea riumph, leap, and laugla nt it? \(\ldots\).
and critie Timon laugh at ide toys and eritie Timon laugh at idle toys! and laugh upon the apple
you, to laugh, and leap, and say..Mer. and laugh. like parrots, at a bas-piper When thall we laugli? say when de not laugh? if you poiron us oft your grace was wont tolau
I did laugh, sans intermission
they most mnst laugh; and why, sir I will laugh like a hyen
is not a thing to laugh to seorn
that done, laugh well at me. my master wink and laugh uponTamints Cumillo and Polixenes langh at. Winler's Tal they should not laugh, if \(I\) conki reach langh my woes to ecorn ...... Comedy of Eiror O lord, I must laugh
there's one dir laugh in his gleep........ Macbel laugh to scorn the power on
wilf laugh a aiege to seorn
weapong laugh to seorn, brandished.... touch at sibing boye and stand nor a man cannot make him laugh. 2 Henry \(1 V\). he shall laugh without intervallums
O you shall see him laugh, till
more than did laugh at it..
unless it be to laugh at me ............ -
I laugh to see your ladyehip so .....1 Hrnry Vl it made me laugh to see the villain. . 2 Henry \(V /\).
the envious people laugh, and bid me the envous people nugh, in
the world may laugh agion.
slanll laugh ut this a twelvemonth. Richard 111 . iii. no more to make yon laugh .... Henry \(1 / 11\). (prô) I cannot chrose but laugh..... Trorlus \(\&\) c'ressda, froni his decp ehest loughs out
1 would lungh at thint miraele
at othrers ives may langh... Timon of Athers, is I cond wreep, nnd ennid nugh.... Corolanus, it. Etrokes, as tis to lang that herm.. I durst not laugh, for fear of ...... Julius Casar and laigh at this heronfter
to chite, to laugh, to weep . . Antony of Cleopatra this day laugh away his fortune
langh at us, while we strn
meantime, laugh at his challenge
you laugh, when boys, or women .... - iv.
pat fools \(I\) langh, not fear them …......... iv.
why dost thou langh! it fitt not.. Tius Andron. in.
to make the world langh at me ........ Pererhes, y. and langlis at my departure.
do not lauglat me
and laugh nt prided hutterflies ..............: dost thou not laugh! No, enz.... Romeo \& Julic yet I eannot ehnnse but laugh
at lovers' perjurics, they sny, Jove laughs 二 why did you laught then, when I said .. Hantet, the clown shall make those langh
though it make the unskilful laugh
themselves laugh, to ket on some (rep.)
make her langh at tlint...
to make fools laugh \(i\) ' the alchouse ..... othello look, how he laughs atready
or song and laugh it out
so soj they Inugh, that win .............
IUUGABBLE-jest be laughable. Mer. ni AUGIIED-twas you we laughed at.. Tempest When you laughed, to crow. Two Ger.of Veo ona, you'll be laughed at................ Merry Wives, not marked, or not laughed nt
after he hath laughed at auch..
 When we have laughe and that all langhed, napped....Dores With that angon at my losses. Ater of erice iil mo he laughed, and let me go .... As you Like it, iii. whom sonetime 1 have laughed with. All's \(H^{\prime}\) edl, \(v\) laughed in lis fuce; and, when \(\because 3\) Henry \(^{\prime \prime}\). of their lewdness, and be langhed at. laughed, that her eyes ran (rop.) Troilus \&o Cress. i. and Hector langled. At what 5 hould have laughed too (rep.)
and nil the rest 60 laughed, that wonldst thou ligve langhed, had I .: Coriolantus, lest I be laughed at, when I .........ubus Cresnr, I muth be aughed at ain intonys
I laughed him out of patience (rep.)
negligence may well be laughed at
not as death's dart, being laughed at
not as death's dart, being laughed at
she langhed, and told the Moor. Til she langhed, and told the Moor …i.
and laughed so heartily, that both . aid yourserceive how he langhed ...... othello, CAUGHEST thoum, wretch? lat....... Heurius Cry thou antic cienth, which laughest us. LAUGHING-herself with layghing: Much Ado, some be of laughing, as, ha! ha! he! mislead night-w anderers, laughing. Mid. N. Dr. it which shailow laughing hearers, Love's L. Lost, I do love it better chan laughing. As you Like th, i were't not for langhing, fonould ..1 Henry IV. i another half etand laugling by......... Herry f. i. 2

LAUGHING-looks 6 till laughing .. 2 Henry VL ii
there was such laughingl (ien.)..7 roilus of Cress. it 4
at what was all thif lalighing? ...... \(\overline{\text { a }}\) Ah i.
times, that ween with laughing.. Timon of Alh. iv. 3
LAUGIING-SCOGS to other .... Merry Wines, iii.
LAUGHTER-a langhter................Tempsst, ii.
hath present langhter … Tiveifihio...hi, ii. 3 (6on
may rather pluck on luughter than.
of sud laughter never shed.....Mid. \(N\) 'sDream,
virtue, thou entorcest laughter
0 I an stabbed with langliter!
Ouch a zealnus langhter, eo profound
to move wild laughter in the old.. Mer. of Venice,
with mirth and laughter let old.. Mer. of Venice,
nud the inerense of laughter........... All's h'ell, for the love of laughter.
stay themselves from laughter. Taming of \(\overline{S h} .1\) (ind
stopping the career of laugliter.... Hinter's Take, i.
to laughter, as I take it, if the good.
making that idiot, laughter, keep.. King Johen, iii.
for a week, langhter for a month.... I herrylV.
anvthing that tends to laughter.... 2 henry \(\dot{F}\).
anything that tends to lauphtiter....
prince Harry in eontinual laughter.
but thorongh lust, and laughter
but to move laughter only
for my laughter, when youl.... Coniolanus, lii.
but mirth and laughter to lis Brutus
his eyes in flood with laugliter ....... Cymbeline, \(i\).
heart with extreme laughiter. . Tifus Andronicus,
and benefits to laughter and contempt. .
not refrain from the exeess of laughter. Othello,
LUNCE-kind of the Launces. Tro Gen. of Ver
Launce, nuay, aw ay, aboard
caunce! hy mine honesty
but, Launce, how say'st thou....
1 pray thee, Launee, an' if'thou
how now, signior Launce?
I tell you what, Launce, his man...
LAUNCF.LOT Gobbo (rep.) Mer chan
honest Labincelot, take lieed (rra.) conscience says, Launcelot, budge not whether one Launcelot, that dwells.. talk you of young master Launcelot? master Launcelot. Your worship's (? of young master Launeelot? (yep.).
master Launcelot; tolk not of (rep.) master Launcelot; tolk not of (rep
you are not I auncelot, my boy...
out I am I aunclot the Jew's man
if thou he I auncelot, thou art mine and Gauncelot, soon at aupper shalt frevewell, good Lamneelot.
friend i,auncelot, what's the newis?
\(m v\) hushand. I anncelot, what you eay of you shortiy, 1 avmat wou thus Lith child hy you, Launcelot
WAUNCIHED-hath, inuneled above
[Knt.] body, launched mine arm ....... Leor, ji. LAUNDRESS- to the laundress (rep.) Merry \({ }^{\prime \prime}\). iii. LAUNDRY-or his eook, or his lanndry LAURA-Laura, to his lady..... Romeo \& Judiet, ii. LAUREL-and lavrel erowa .........3H. nryVf. iv
erowns, sceptres, lalurels.
hound with laurel bouehe
LAUREI,ED-sit laureled victory? Anony \& Cleo. LA URNCE-friar Laurence met. 7 ro Gen, of Ver lie you hence to friar Lanrence. cell he is hid at Laurence' eel
displeased my father, to Laurence' cell is my daughter gone to friar I, aurelice? am enjoined by holy laurence to fall
met the yous Deo. bone intelligo.... Lore's L. Lo LA ATCI -good monsieur Lavatch.. All s Hell must lave our homours in these ...... Macbeph, althongh she lave them hourly... ThiusAndron, IAVEE-et la truie lav \({ }^{\beta}\) e au bourbier. Henry'. Levia-graciols Lavinia,. Tit Lavinia иill I make my empress. Lavinia, you arc not displeased. thanks, sweet Lavinia: Romans ... treason, my lord: Lavinia is surpriced restore Lavinia to the emperor
died in honour and I avinia's ea
died in honour and Iavimia's eause in the rescue of Lavinia, with his. and fear net, lords, and yon, Lavinia pou are my gnest, Lavinin, and rour plead my passjons for Lavinia's love is Lavinia then treome so lonice...... \(\square\) love Javinia more than all the wor she is Lavinine therefure must be lov not more claste than thie Lavinia and revel in Lavinas treasury. speak, my Javinia, what acenrsed hand speak, my Havinia, that thou hast no is dear l,avinia, dearer than my soul gentle Lavinia, let me kins thy lıs.. Javinia, thou slialt be employed in. farewell, Davinia, my poble fister
nor Licius, nor Lavinia lives.......... my aunt havinia follows me evrry.. my aunt Lavinia followr me evrry
my niece Lavinia hy these \(i g n 6 ? .\). my nece Lavilin hy these 6ign6?.... Lavinia, ehadi 1 read? this is

\section*{LAV}

LAVINIA－Lavinia，wett thou．Titos Andronicul， look here，Lavinia；this sandy plot．． Lokinia，kneel；anil knee，sweet troy
isuinia，eome：Marcus，look to my． come，come，Lavinia；luok，thy toes whilst that Lavinia＇tween her stamps Lavinia．come，receive the blood
die，die，Lavinia，and thy shame
mv futher，and Lavinian shall forthwith
LaVISH－but not lavish，means．．Meas．for A／en clurbing his lavish spirit had so lavisls of my presence．．．．1 Henry I he uked his lavish tongue he ured his lavish tongue ．．．．．．．．．．．I Henry＇ LAVOLT heel the hirh lavolt．．Trilus \＆Giress LAVOLTA－aud teach lavoltas nigin．HerryII． LaW－the law of triendship．
make their wills their law． make their wills their law
from the blow of the law． of the willdy side of the law．．．．．．．．．．．－
 nun by the hideous law
make a searectow of the law
What know the laws，that thieves．
iknow no law；bring them if the law would allow it，sir（rep．）
if this law hold out in Vieana．．．． 0 just，but severe law？
your brother is the forfeit of the law It is the luw，not I，condemns ．．．．．． that the most just law now trok now the voice of the recorded lay actount to the law urpo that point． to make the law a tyrant bitiding the law make coul bite the law by the nose
had rather my brother die hy the law your brother from the angry law ．．．． by order of law a furred gow o to keep he hath offended the la w
is oo greater forfeit to the law than liat enforced the law against itl
aws for all fanlts，but tianlts so．
he very mercy of the law cries out
and one that know＇s the law go to ．．Much ifho accordin：to our law，immediately．Mh．d．\(N\) ．\(x U_{r}\) or else the law of Atheus yields
the sharp Athenian law cannot
Fithont the peril of the Athenian law I beg the law，the law，upon so to the laws at large I writemy． a vessel of thy law＇s fury these oaths and laws will pr
charity itself fulfils the law．．．．．．．．．．． may devise laws for the blood justicel the law my ducats
lin law，what plea so tainted in law，what plea so tainted ．．．．．．．．． the duke cannot dery the course of la if you deny me，fie upon your law 1 ． 1 stand liere for law
that the Venetian law eamno
I crave the law，the penalty ．．．．．．．．．．
wrest once the law to your authority
wrest once the law to your anthority
You know the law，your exposition purpose of the law hath full relation awirds it，and the law doth eive are．by the laws of Venice，confiseate is that the law？thyself shalt see． the law hath yet another hold（rep．） What law does vouch mine own ．．．． their own right by the law of nature ll answer him by law．．．Taming of Shreu，I．is aince this bar in law makes
now hy law，as well as reverend age by law and process of great nacure．． tis rigour，and not law；your hooours to o＇erthrow law，and in one let the law go whistle． to infringe our laws；the enmity．Come thereforc，hy law thou art condemned sir．I ghall have law in Ephesus
against the laws and statutes．
the canon of the la \(u\) is laid on
law and＇warrant，lady（rep．）．．
th understand a law；to know．．．
must I rob the law？your sword must i rob the law？your sword thy state of law is bond slave to the liaw I am a suhject．and challenge law kcep law to break uur entu curb of old father entick the lan Jaw．．．．．I Fiearyパ． in thy house，cmintrary to the law I see no reason，in the law of nature to the correction of your law．．． in the administration of his law to trip the eourse of law，and blunt．．． mosi dreadtui laws so loosely the Inws of England ane at my the founder of this law and female bar estahlished there this law，to wit tidly supposed the founder of this law they would hold up this Salique Iuw tu the answer of the law that to her law＇we do deliver you．．．．

AW－by law of nature，and of nations．．Henry prerogatifes and lawe of the wars tur before breach of the king＇s laws ＇tis expressiy against the law of arms there is any murtial jaw in the＇orld been a truant in the law
frame the law unto my wil nice sharp quillets ot the
the law of arms is euch I certain question in the iaw．．．．． by law to be thy privilege．．．．．．．．． cud I lie open th the law ．．．．．．．．．．．． ？et him have all the ripour of the
what slagll ne say to this in law．．． what slall ne say to this in la this is the la 4 ，and this duke as a prey，to law，and shane the law thou see＇sth hath judged（rep．） in dunger for the breach of law contray to fonn of law．．．．．．． be condemned liy course of law the laws of Engfand may come（rep．） it will the a stinking aw．．．．．．．．．．．．．． shoutd not deal in her soft laws ．．．．3H houid not deal in her sot law know＇st no law ot God nor man．．．．．．．Richard III before I be convict by course of law in the tahle of his law commanded upon their heads that break his law．
urge Giod＇s dreadful law to us．．
arruinst the form of law，proceed that Goul，the law my in love our conscience，ewords our lam not rend our subjects from our laws．Henry F／II find mercy in the law，＇tis his．． by all the laws of war you are sharp reasons to deleat the law the law I bear no malice for my ot less place might ask by law，scholers the duke by law found his deserts his fandes lie open to the laws his own opinion was his law
then his laws，in filling the whole if this law of nature be corrupted．Tror
there is a law in each well－ordered there is a law in each well－ordered．． these moral laws of nature ．．．．．．．．．．．．
if doing notling be death by the law． if doing nothing death by the haw． most true；the in
fur pity is the virtue of the lase him hath stepped into the law lie owes the law his life，why law is striet．and war is nothing（rep．） masters are，and pill by law！．．．．．．．．． obscr vance，customs，and laws civil laws are eruel；then what the laws，your curb and whip． to your public laws at heaviest
wis law，then were they chosen Wirs law，then here they chosen．．．．Co opposing laws with strokes，and here into the law of children．．． which we will answer as a law．Anfony \＆Cleo．iii． 10 etronger than ever law could make．．Cymbeline，ti．？ Mulmutius，winch ordained our laws
［Col．Knt．］Mulmutius made our laws ［Col．Kut．］Malmurius made our laws bine law protects not us
for we do fear the law
he stayed，attending Nature＇s law and must endure our law traitor，if Rome liave law．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．indronicus let the laws of Rome determine all．
because the law hath ta＇en revenge． but eren with law，against
Henry
二
－
Henty
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\) ． 2 Henry \(V\)

VA．i． 3
iiv． 1


LAWFUL－a lawful deed（rep．！．．．．．．All＇s frell，iii． it this be not a lawful case for me．．Tunning of sh． is it law ful，pray you，to see．．．．．．．．．．．． let bean art laktul es eating lays nust liwful claim to．．．．．．．．．．．． on the sight of has，your law ful king then by the lawful power that I．．． O lawnitet thought ourselt thy law ful king． is it not law ful，an＇ylease gour ．．．．．．Henry 5 ． doubting thy hirth and lanfill progeny－ reverenced for their lawful king great England＇s lav fall king．．．． then am I lawfal king i．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． betore a trie and thy sovereign，and hy lawiul king？ king lit lau ful marriage him that were not lawful chosen agginst his brother，and his lawiul king？ it lawful that I invocate thy ghost．．Richard our lnwful［Col．Knl．－bovereign］king
what lawful quest have given their．．． what lawful quest have given their ．．
joyful，grant their dawfin suit thy unrest on England＇s law ful earth who deemed our marriage lawful ．．Henry \(\bar{F}\) III．ii． 4 prove but our marriage jawtul ．．．．．．ius of \(\bar{C}_{\text {a }}\) is． 1 ghall answer by a lawful form ．．．．Coriotomuf，iii． to suffer lawful censure．
to use my lawful sword！
true rites，and law ful ceremonies，Julius Carsar，lii．I getting of a lawtul race dirtony of Cle opatra，iii． thinge set down ly lawful corthsel
is another＇s lau ful promised i
to make man his lau ful music． be it lauful，I take нp what＇s cast away ．．．．．．Pear got＇tween the lawfill sheets
their papers，is more lawful．
mysclf，（lawful espials，）will so bestow．Hamiet，iv． it prove lawtul prize，he＇s made for ever．Othello，i． In session sit with meditatious lawful？． C ．\(\overline{\text { in }}\) fii．

 LAW W，ESS our lawless lives ．．TuoGien．of ler．IV．
lewless and incertain thoughto．．Meos．for Meas．iii lawless and incertain thoughts．Meos．for Meas．i
seal this lawless and bloody book ． 2 Henry \(V\) ．i seal this lawless and bloody book ．． 2 Henry 1 nit
needs no indirect nor lawless course．Richard iA needs no indirect nor lawless course．Richard II
fit to bandy with thy lawless sons．Tus fit to bandy with the resolutes．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamblel，
［Col．］list of lawless do his lawless fit，behind the arras hearing－Iv IA WI．ESSLY－a woman lawlessly．TwoGent of J＇．v． 3 Lawo as white as driven show．．．．．．．－iv． 3 （rong LAWRENCE－Lawrence Poultiey．．Henry Vili． LaW Y ER－lawyere in the vacation．
nor the lawyers，which is politieal
 all seholare，law yers，cou cometime，like a lau，courticrs．．．．．．．．．．．．Timon of Athens and crack the lawyer＇s vois
lay her oft torment to lay upon the damied．
cen lay to bed for ever
they will lay out ten to see
monster，lay to your fingers．
see how I lay the dust．．．．．．
see how I lay the dust．．．．．．Tucu Gen．of Jerro you must lay lime
you should lay my countenance ．．．Merry \(\overline{\text { binges }}\) I must very much lay open mine．
a must very much ay open mine．
come，lay their swords to pa
I will lay a plot to try that．
other bars he lays before me
and how long lay you there？

I will lay myseif in hazard．
had he been lay，my lord．
lay bolts chougl upon hin
lay hold of him． and lay it to your heart．
I can lay it down in likelihood
nay，never lay thy hand upon thy
that 1 am forced to lay my reveren
what you lay to their charge
your invention eun lay upon my sin lay hrenth so bitter on your
nor never lay his wreathed arms．．．
end lay my arms before the legs of．
some necessity，now lays on Jou．dfer，of
on the wager lay two earthly．．．．．
chall I lay perjury ujon my so
therefore lay bare your bosom
where Cressid lay that night
l？
－
－
\(=\)为 iii． 3
v． 3 i． 11
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { one of her women lawyer to me...... Cymbeline, } \\
& \text { like the breath of an unfeed lawver..... Lear }
\end{aligned}
\]
like the breath of an uyfee'd lawyer ..... Lear
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { lawyers fingers, who straight dieam. Romen of Jul. } \\
& \text { may not that be the skull of a lawyer?.. Hampel, } \\
& \text { LAy lay lier a-hold................... 7empest, }
\end{aligned}
\]

I cuuld see this taborer；le lays it on
to lay any of them on you．．．．．．．．．Tuelfh Ni
I dare lay any mnney，＇tuili be．．．．．．－ii．
you must lay down the treasures．Meas－forMear
lay by all nicety，and prolixicus．．．．
and jmprisonnent can lay on nature
the false rweet bait that we lay for it Much Ad
that i am forced to lay my reverence by－
Gr sick ness did lay ticge to it ．．．Mrid．N．s Brea
Iay hreath oo bitter on your
Ill lay my linead to any good man＇s．．．．．．．．．．．．． that died by law for murder ．．．．．．．．． he made a law，（to keep her still．．．Pericles，i．（Gow．） int vice their law＇s their will．
ike a poor man＇s right in the law
to thy law my services are bound．
by the law of arms，thou wast not 6ay if I do，the laws are mine，not let us take the law of our sides．．How and the law on my side．
what the law should end
thy fault our law calls deatl：
the law，that threntencd death，becomes
but Mantua＇g law is death to any he
oor the world＇s law（rep．）．．．
unto the rigour of severest jaw
with all bands of law，to our most
for the law of writ，and the liberty
the la w＇s delay，the insolence of office
buvs out the law＇but＇tis not so．．
put the strong law on him
hut is this law？Marry is＇t（rep．）
the law．（with all his might，tu enforce．．．othello， time of law，and course of direet session
the blocody book of law

LAWFUL－lawful name of marrying．inerry W，iv． 6
is it a lawful trade？．．．．．．Afearurefor Meanure，ii． 1
lawful merey is nothing akin．．．．．．
I will be content to be a lawfulhangman－iv． 2
now prove our loving lawful ．．．．Loov＇s L．Last，iv． 3
and that no lawful means can．Merch．of Vrnice，iv． and the marriage is not lawful．．．．As you Lite ul，iii． 3


LAY
［ 429 ］

\section*{LEA}

LAY－the doctor lay with me．．．Mereh．of penice，\(v\) wilt thon lav liands on me．．．．．．．．As you Like there lay he，itretched along o＇ergroun with hair，lay slecping． witl udders all drawn dry，lay conehing－ the duke will lay upon lim all．．．．．．All＇s great in our hope，lay our thest as if lis life iay on＇t
his conditions，aud lay him in stmu which lay nice manners by let your higlness lay if more noble how though you lay here ．Taming of Sh． 2 （ind how the young folks lay their lay forth the gown；what news shanne，lay it on me．
lay hands on the viliain．．．．．．．．．．．．． dare iny life lay down．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inter＇s Tate and，might we lay the old proverb Your dreams，which I＇ll lay down
my cabin where I lay；thrice bowed my cabin where I lay；
to lay my bones there
and lay aside the thoughts of Sicilin f the ferst，and she lays it on more rags to lay on the come on，lay it by：and let＇s first see lay it by too；another．
and layrme where no priest．
lay＇t so，to his eharge．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－
lny open to mr earthy
lay open to my earthy what elaim lays she to thee？
lay it to thy heart，and farewell．．．．．．．acbelh， \(\bar{i}\) ． where we lay，our ehimneys
liere lay Duncan，his silver．
his absenec，sir，lays blame upon
great tyranny，lay thon．．
ay on，Maeduff；and damned
lays most lawful ciaim
doth he lay elaim to thine
bet aeen my father and my mother lay heaven lay not my transgression needs must you lay your heart． upon thy cheek lay this zealous kís we＇ll lay before this town．
or lay on that，shal make your esign them，and lay down thy arms？ beinre we will lay down our just－horne John lays yon plots；the times doth lay it open，to urge on． to thake the French lay down he＇ll not lay down his arms and lav nside my high blood＇e ．．．．．．．．．．．nichard II what dinth our cousin lay once did I lay an ambush．．．． lay on our roval sword
to lay aside life－harmine
personally I lay my elaim to lay my arms and power and lay the summer＇s dust． our children where they lay got with swearing－lay him down such reasong lie drum；lay thine ear close lie down；lav thine ear close．．．．．
and lav onen all our proceedings anare I lay，and thus I hore my point upon the wanton rushes lay you down that I may lay mp head in ．．．．．．．．．．． think it meet，to lay so dangcrous money，caprain？Lay out，lay out．．．．
rebellion lay in his way，and he fomd i O would the quarrel lay upon our heads I lay aside that which grows to me！．． wherelay the king ast nutht？ since we lay all night in the windmill when I lay at Clement＇s imm to lay a heavy and unequal hand＇．．．． the image of his power lay then in me then，Pistol，lay thy head in Fyriea＇ I will lay odds，that，ere this year．． but lay down our proportions．．．．．． or lay these bones in an unworthy and lay apart the borrowed glorio to lay apart their particular indeed，the French may lay trenty our sins，lay on the king where in gore he lay insteeped I could lay on like a butelier． blame and lay the fault on me？．．．
and lay new platforms to endamage and lay new platforms to endamage intend at to lay unto my coarge shall lay your stately and lay them gently on thy tender and to tisten to the lays tender lay hunds upon these traitors lay not thy hands on me that laye strong siege unto this or else lny down your head ray your weapons down，hom see them lay their heads together I lay me down a little while I lay me down a little whi lay it naked to the de adly．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．- i lay those honours on your ligh desert I lay unto the grievous charge
come lay in dend men＇s skulls

LAY－dead bones that lay scattered．Richard \(/ 1 /\) when we both lay in the field
they lay at Stony－Strattord
on him I lay whint you would liay on me quoth Dighton，lay the gentle babes n book of prayers on their pillow lay hittle honour he meant to lay upon．．Henry \(\cdot\)＇II a speeding trick to lay down lad then，lays his finger on his temple talking lord ean fay upon my eredit when the brown wench lay kissing．
Ampthill，where the princess lay Ampthill，where the princess lay．．．．
goodliest woman that ever lay by ma goodliest woman that ever lay by man is come to lay his weary benes embalm me，then lay me forth
lay all the weight ye can upon lay all the weight ye can up he＇ll lay about hime to－dny lay thy finger on thy lips ．．．Troilus if she，that lays thee out．say and we lay by our appertainments and laymy life，with my，．．．． rain，to lay this urind，or my thus honest fools lay out their．Timan troop：and lay for hearts．．． Apemantus．if it lay in thy power？ on each bush lays her full mess the nobility lay aside their ruth eome，lay aside your stitellery． I sometime lay，here in Corioli lay the fault on us．Ay，spare ub not the city，and to lay all flat
that is the way to lay the eity fiat therefore lay hold of him ．．．．．．．．．．．． masters，lay down your weapons and took what lay before tbem s like to lay upon us．．
and look you lay it in the prator． and thougou way it in the prator＇s ch lo，now ！if it lay ius their hands．．Antony \＆\(C\) his remennbrance lay in Egypt ．．．．．．． to lay his gay comnarisons apart to lay my crown at his feet．． ti ny my duty on your hand I．e poor last I lay upon thy l． on Nilus＇mud lay me stark naked I dare lay mine honour，he will．．． elsean easy battery might lay fat． I will lay you ten th
I will have it no lay i．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． hed lay the future open wilt lay the lea yell on all
we must lay his head to the east come lay him down．Here＇s a few ay hands on im：\＆dog！ this tablet lay upon his breast make way to lay them by their 7 by night lay hathed in maiden blood tench her not thus to lay such violen hands can she lay on her life？ the dead corse of Bassianus lay to lay a complot to betriny thy foes and valentine，lay hands on them on thee I lay，whose wisdom＇s lay the babe upon the pillow ewels，lay with you in your coffer that lay with the little baggage．．．．． as goddess－like to her admired lays to lay his goatish disposition to．．．． if thy fight lay toward the raging sea． I will lay trust upon thee．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 0 here he is；lay hand upon him and to lay the blame upor her own．
Verona，where we lay our scenc．\(R\) ． Verona，where we lay our scenc I＇ll lay fonrteen of my teeth he，that can lay hold of her． not in a grave，to lay one in． that would fain lay knife aboard lay hand on heart，advise；an gou＇． under yon yew－trees lay thee all pen the tomb，lay me with Julie here untimely lay the noble Paris． and lay your lands amain upon my when he key eouehed in the ominous louk，youl lav home to him；tell him ley not that flattering unction they should lay him i the cold ground from her meludious lay to muddy death lay her 1 the earth；and from her fair methought，I lay worse than the mutines lay hold upon him；if he do resist lay a sentence，which，as in grise，or step． for the fomger－thus，and let thy soul be fortunes against any lay worth naming I lay with Cassio lately；and，being if this suit lay in Bianca＇s power． honest，lay down my soul at stake calling back，lay not your hame oll me pr＇vithee，to－night lay on my bed my
lay by these：－6ing willow，willow
．．．．．．． …．．．．．．． ．．． … \(1|1|\)
\(\qquad\) elf．Pericle


LAY－that men must lay their murders．．Othello，v． 9 LAY－that men must lay their murders．．Othello，v． 2 ay，ny；O lay me by my mistress ridel．．．．． AYING－for laying them down．Tito Gen．of Ver fool you，for laying on my duty．．Taning of Sh． at once her ehoppy finger laying upon．．Macbeth， their backs with laying nianors ．．．．．．Henry there＇s laying on；take＇t oft ．．Troitus \＆Cressida by laying defeets of judgment ．．．Antony \＆Clea sealed them（laying by that nothing．．Cyrnbetnie． ay，and for laying autumn＇s dust ．．．．．．．．．Leor， you laying these sligdit sullies on ……．．．．Hamtel，it that will scarce hold the laying in．

\section*{AD＇ST－whist thou lay＇st in thy．Mer．of renence} thou lay＇st the plot how
thou liy＇st in every rash se．．．．．．3 3 Heniy \(F^{\prime}\)
lay＇st thon thy leaden mace upon Jutius Cosad

\section*{AAY－THOUCHTS in him ．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VAM}
\(\angle A Z A R\)－to relief of lazars，and weak ．．Henry \(V\) ．
fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid＇s．
never shrouded any but lazars．．Troilus \＆Cress．ii．
for I care not to be the louse of a lazar
LAZAR－LIKE－most lazar－like …．．．．．Hamlet i． LAZARUS－as ragged as Lazaus ．．．I HenryIV．iv
 would detect the luzy foot ot time．ds you Like il iii
pale the lazy yawning drone ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．n＋yV． are these porters，hese lazy knaves？Henry FIII． you are lazy knaves；and here ye lie．．
Patroelus，upon a lazy bed．．
through all thece lazy tents．．
through all these lazy tenta．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
from the lazv finger of a maid ．Homen of Julit
LEA－thy rich leas of wheat，rye ．．．．．．Tempe
her fallow leas the darnel．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erryiy．
Vines，and plongh－torn leas ．．Timon of Athens，
LEAD－lead off this ground（rep．）．．．．．．Tempes
nor lead me，like a firchrand
I pr＇ythee now，lead the way irep．．．．．．．．－ii．

that leads touards Maitua．．ItroGen．of Verona， v ．
nay，pray you，lead the way ．．．．．．Merry Wives，
and leat him on with．
the sweet woman leads an ill
sle leads a very framp
lends a better life than
whether had you rather，lead hine．．．．．．．．
1 had as lief bear so much lead ．．．．．．－iii． Ithank thee：lead me on ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Twelfhतight，i． 2 if you will lead these graces to

i． 5
iii． 4
iv． 3
from the vineyard to the garden leads
please it your \(\varepsilon\) race lead on？．．．．．．．．．．．Muchado，i． and lead his apes into hell
nay，if they lead to any ill，I will
the smallest twine may lead me．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { did }}\) and leads me to your eyes
eoree，wait upon him，lead him to．．．
and lead these testv rivals so astray．．．
look thou lead them thus
lead them up and down（sep．）
as lead．sir．Thy meaning（zep．）．．．．．．．Love＇s L．\(L\)
is that lead slow which is fired from
purpose now to lead you to our cour
grav，vouver，and lead．where of ．Mer of Ven
this third，dull lead，with warning
for lead？hazard for lead？（rep．）．
is＇t like that lead contains lie
gold，silver，and hase read．
but thou，thou meagre lead
well the devil tead the me．．．．．．As you Like，
why．he＇s able to lead her．．．asure．．．．An＇s Well，ii．
my prayers to lead them on
knave，that leads him to these places
now will I lead you to the house ．．．
that leads to the broud ger
that leads to the broud gate．
for your love to her，lead apes ．．．Taming of
shall I lead the way？Welconil
shan lead the way？Welcomel
boiling，in leads or oils？
come，and lead me to these sorrows．．
good Yaulina，lead us from herse．．．
disse vered，hastily lead away
and with thee lead my life ．．Comedy of Errors，iii． 3
till then，lead thou first．．
lies like lead upon me ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Aacbeth，
son，lead our first bettle
lead me to the revolts of England．．．．．．．ing John，iif．
didst lead me forth of that sweet ．．．．Riciard 15 ．i
that he did lead to fight against ．．．．．IHemyIV
the boy shall lead our horses．
bid Butler lead him forth
ere I lead this life long
than thou，leads ancient fords．
who leads his power？under whose
God keen lead out of me
lend him to his tent．
like fint and heavy lead
should iead his fnrees hith
on．Bardolph；lead the men away
Blunt，lead him lience
we will our youth lead ou to hibiger

LEAD-lead out many to the Holy.. 2 HinryIV. iv. Will make him burst his lead... then lead the wayce; with whom ....: go, Iread the will you lead a beend let a rabble lead you to your deaths? in God's name, lend; your king's.. 3 Henry \(V\) I. iii. I myself will lead a private liffe. Edward dares, and leads the way..........
come, lead me to the block........ Richard \(I I I\). go, go, up to the leads.
delgy leads impotent and snail-pace leads discontented steps in foreign [Col. Knt.] lead me, oftcers to the block he lead [Knt.-laid] within thy bosem I will lead forth my soldiers to
who doth lead them, but a paltry who doth lead them, but a paltry...... to lead them once again.
lead on, o God sime shall lead him to his end ord thee, lead mead in
prythee, lead me in
to our pavilion shall I lead you.. Troilus \(\overline{\&} C\)
that seeing reason leads, finds I will lead the way
what error leads, गnust er
swims with fins of lead . . . . ..............Coriolan
lead you on: follow, Cominius.
these three lead on this preparation
leads filled, and ridges horsed with
whatsoever god, who leads him...
that leads my use of anger
with Auflius, leads a pourer gainst to melt the eity leads upon your pate he leads them like a thing made by. fihy dost thou lead these men......J that Brutus leads me on
every man away; Brutos shail lead
yet something leads me forth
bid our commanders lead their claigges
taken at the flood, leads on to fortune Octavius, lead your battle softly on. in peace, lead on our days to age!. Why then lead on: O that a man whither straight 1 wire I faint you Antony og Cleo ead me trom mentice, 1 faint
will you lead, lords?
tlat does lead mine hor
love, I am full of lead................
and will lead you, where rather
retire to your ellamber? Lead me he'll lead me theas iu triumph?
and there l'll hie: lead. lead........... Cymbetine ive解 the rest untold: sir, lend tbe way …... Pericles, v. to give him way; he leads himself". to lead him where he would. whota rlll entreat to lead me
plague, when madmen lead the biad plague, when madmen lead the blin
thy arm; poor Tora shall lead thee hy arm; poor Torn shall lead thee I'lil lead you to mome biling.-. tears do scald like molten lead .......... feather of lead, bright smoke .....Romeo \& Juliet I have a soul of lead, so stakes me
hould lead her into a fool's paradise
slow, heavy, and pale as lead.
lead, boy; which way? yea, noisel .
and lead you even to death
hither wilt thou lead rae? if eircamstances lead me.
whether love lead fortune, or elise and likelihood to lead it. they have not, to lead their business ead to the Sagittary the raised search. pray you lead on; at every bouse I'll ea collied, assays to lead the way will be your surgeon: lead him of which lead directly to the door of truth
 in leaden contemplation...
wounds like a lesden sword......... of Venice, You leaden messengers, that ride.. All's Well, gotiden sceotre for aleaden dagger ..1 Henry if he be leaden, icy, cold. is leaden servitor to dull deliay lest leaden slimber peise me down cushions, leaden spoons, irone of tie leaden pounds to his heels our swords have leaden points ...
lay'st thou thy leaden mace upon ay st thou thy leaden mace upon have this white with leaden houghts. . Othello, we must follow the leaders ............ Much Ado. every leader to his charge and a most gallant leader.號 that is the leader of so many thousands Well-appointed leader fronts us here the leaders, having elsange from you a knight, a captain, and a leader. thou urincely leader of our English boer, that want their leader ......... 2 Hensy \(V I\). iii. \({ }^{2}\) IIenry, with your liader..............3Henry VI. iv limit each leader to his several .. Sichard III v,

 vetug inen of such great leading
i. 2 \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{2}\)



LEADING-I beg the leading ....... Aenry \(V\).iv. shanl have the leadiag of this foot. Richard III. v.
wilt have the leading of thine own. Coriolanus, iv. from that place I shall no leading need. Lear, iv. to ruo lend'st first, to win eome....... Coriolarus, i. We'll follow where thou lead'st ...Titus.Andron. v . LEAF - but with one green leaf on it.. Afurh ddo, ii. writ on both sides the leaf ......... Love's L. Lost, \(\mathbf{v}\). I turn the leaf to read them

 is not the leaf turned down.....Jutius Carar iv morn-dew on the myrtle leaf..Antony \& Cleo-iii. fold down the leaf where I have left. Cymbeline, ii. here the leaf's turned down
I will go get a leaf of brass
TiusAndronicus, iv.
your plantain lear is excelut iomeo of Julel, i. I.EAFY-now within the leafy shelter. . Pericles, LeAGUE-bore us some tagues to cea.. Tempest,
ten learues beyond man's life........... five and thirty leagues ................... is \(_{\text {in }}\) iii there is suel a league between.... Meriy Wives, iii. a league below the eity. .Aleasure for Measure, iv he whs not three leagues off when \(I\).. Afuch \(A d o\), and in the wood, a league without ..
ere the le viathan can swim a league
with leagues, whose date till death
a lague from epidannum..... comed.
by twice five leagues, we were
keep then tair learue and truce with
keep then tair learpe and truce with -
hinis league that we have
oppression hath made up this league
married in learrue, coupled and linked
Oinglorions leagne! shall
malice in a vein of lengue.
will keep a league till death ......... Richard \(1 H\). in the air a thousand lesgnes from.. 1 Herry \(1 V\). bore it twelve leagues, and sold it..... Henry \(V\). divorce of their incorporate league.
for surety of our learues
eonditions of that league must be ..........nenry/VI. v.
shameful is this lespguel................... Henry \(_{\text {HI }}\). i. 1

to crave a lequye of amity.
by this league and marriage
in sign of league and amity Richard III. ii.
continue this united league \(\ldots \ldots . . . .\).
for France hath flawed the league.. Henry \(V I I I\). is for from this league peeped.
cracked the league between us and
a league between his highness and
within reven leagues of Rome.... Julius Cersar, ii
Fith the lion deeply still in league.. Titusand. iv
for league, and good to Rom
longest leagues make short.. Pericles, iv. 4 (Gover) if partially affined, or leagued in office.. othello, ii. 3 L.EAH-I had it of Leah, when II...Mer.afVenice inii. LEAK-we leak in your elimney .....1 Aenry
shall never leak, though it do ......2Henry IV. iv.
her woat hath a leak..................ar, iii. 6 (song her wast hath a leak ...................ar, iii. 6 (song)
LEAKED.leaked is our bark.. Timno of Alters, iv.
LEAKY-as leaky as an unstanched ... Tempest, i LEAK Y-as leaky as an unstanched .... Tempest, i. 1 LEAN-I'll but lean, and my... Tro Ger. of Ver. ii. 5 out of my lean and low ability.. Tuedah Night, iit. uor lenn epoug] to be thought ....... she leans me out at her mistress'.... Much Ado, ii fat paunelies liave lean pates ..
and ranced sails lin hifts into the lean sud slippered. Mer- of Venice, the burden of lean and wasteful .... - ini a loan eheek; whieh you have not
lean but upon a rush
howe'er you lean to the nayward. Winter's Tale, it

another lean unwe in the mateh. Comedy of Err. another lean unwashed artificer ... King John, i
and lards the lean earth with ......
here enmes lean Jack, here.
then Phanuli's lean kine are
Northumberland did lean to him..
compliees lean on your health.......2 Henryiv. i.
a little, lean, old, chapped, bald......
he liath like lean, steril, aud bare
and something lean to cutpurse of ..... Heñry \(V\) iv lean raw-buned rawals!..................... Henry
first. lean thine aged back

of York. our prop to lean upou........3Hentry VI. iī.
o: thy shoulder will I lean ............ of - ithers, iii.
my hord leans wondrously to .. Timon of Athers, iv I'll lean upon one cruteh................. Coriolanus, Cassius has a lean and luungry .....Juliuscasar, i.
whieh hath made you lean
i. I struck the lean and wrinkled. Antony \& Cleo. iii. 9
 Fet forlorn nnd lean, o'ercome .... TiusAndron. ii. that the lenn abborred monster ....... \& Juet, in. v . your fot king, and your lean beggar ........anlet, iv. 3

LEAN-that else leans on the aftair LEA NDER-how young Leander Two so bold Leander would adient
....Hamle Leander the gond swimuner .......... Much Ado, LEANED-that leaned on them. Troilus \&f Cress. LEANER Y lean un to his sentence
LEAN-FACED villain leaner action., dntony \& Cleo. it as lern-faced Eivy in her............ 2 Menry \(V I\). LEANING cleek to elieek ? ......... Winter's Tate
thus, leaning on mine elbow ....... King John thus, leaniag on minc elbow ......... King John,
und fuint, leuning upoun my sword... \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Henry } / V \text {. }\end{aligned}\) ou him leaning, and all Troy.... Troilus \& Cress. LEANNESS of his purse .................. .icharary \(V\) I
 the lcanness that afflicts us.. . Cortolanus, 1 LEAN-WITXED-lean-witted fool .Michard II. i
LEAP-ehimneys shalt thou leap.. Merry Wates, LEAP-ehimneys shalt thou leap
and leap all civil bounds......... . Merry Wapes,
Tueljh Nigh, and leap all ci vil bounds
triumpl, leap, and lanel
and leap for joy, though they are.... of \(\bar{V}\) nice, to laugh, and leap, and say ....Aerch. of Venice, i. but a hot temper teans over a cold
ready to leap out of himeelf...... Winter's Tale, \(\mathbf{v}\).
and yet will I leap down ......... King John, iv. and ruftians dance and leap ............ Richard II. ii \(_{\text {in }}\) it were an easy leap, to pluck............. HenryIV. I should quiekly leap into a wife. eap oer the walis for refuge 2Henry VI a precipiee for no leap of danger................... \(V\) VIII. \(v\) our play feaps o'er the vannt Tr oilur of Ciess. (prol) leap in with me into this angry....Juhus Casar, , to leap in ourselves than tarry
will leap to be his riend ....... Antony \& Cleo. iii. II leap thou, attire and alk
yeart leaps to he gone s.......... Pericles, ii.
dogs leap the hateh, und all are fle
the moon would I not leap upright.
and Romeo leap to these arms.. Romeo of Juliet, iv.
O bid me leap, rather than marry.
LEAPED-the first man that leajed..... Tempest, i. such stinge bull leaped your ...... Much Ado, v-
like him that leaped into the custard. All's Well, ii. though I swore I leaped from ............. Henr \(^{\text {I }}\) iv. leaped into destruction
lexped nto destruction....................... iv a
as if ruia leaped from lis eyes .... Henty VIII. jii. \(\frac{2}{}\)
that now is leaped into it.al..... Titus Andron.
and leaped this orchurd wall..... Romeo \& Juliet,
the lasty Noor hath leaped into...... Othella,
the lusty Noor hath leaped into........ Othella
LEAP-FROG-win a lady at leap-frog. . Heñy
LEAPING-torned my Leaping time. Cymbehane, iv. 2 LEAtuce me with leapi
and dials the signs of leaping-houses. 1 Hesiry IV. i.
uamannerly, when Lear is mad
Lee better Lear; and let me still
Lear, [Kut--king] give but that portiou
nut Lear: does Lear walk thus?
Lear's shadow? I mould learn that
Lear's shadow? I would learn that .
o unele Lear, numele Lear, tarry
the poor distressed Lear is' i' the to
I'll bring you to our master Lear .......
as for the mercy which he intends to Lear
king Lear hath lost, he and his daughter
the most piteous tale of Lear and of him
LEA writ is on the life of Lear....
EARN-though thou didst lenrn ...... Tempe
to learn his wit to exchange. Two Gen. of Verona
you'd quiekly learn to know
Falstatl will learn the hunnour .........Merry Wives,
learn to begin thy health . A Aeasurefor Dieusure
let's go leara the truth of it.
hut we do learn by those tha
and let him learn to know
I'll gladly learn ..........
I do desire to lear
I leara iu this letter that Don Pedro................. iveh Ado,
how apt it is to learn any hard lesson
I will presently go leara the day
you learn me noble thank fulness.
negligent stndent? learn her by heart
if that she learn not of her eye
I am to learn; and sueh a want-wit.Afer. of Ve
so dull hut she can learn
must not luarn me how to remember. As you Lik
learn of the wise, aud perpend
then learn this of me.

she's ayit to leara, add Liankful.......ining of Sh
but leain my lessons as I plense
to learn the order of my fingeriug
ere 1 learn love, I'll practice to
well, sir, learn to jest in good time
we learn no other...................

then learn to know lim now ....... Richard II. it
thy very beadsmen learn to bend..
so that by this intelligence we learn
reverence, who. I cannot learn
would learn him forbearance from
learn, goonl soul, to think our ...
must needs learn, lord, to amend
learn this. Thoman ing it.
learn this, Thomas, and thon shalt. 2 Henry IV. and they will lears you by rote.
but you must learn to know such
but you must learn to know such.
I would have her learn, ny fair
...
\(1!\)
\(v .3\)
ii.
ii. 1
\(v .2\) v. 2
iv. 1
iii. 3
\begin{tabular}{|l|l}
1. & 3 \\
i. 2 \\
2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\(\qquad\)



> v. 5
i. 2

\section*{i. 3
V. 2}
\(\qquad\)
 ?

\footnotetext{
V. 4
i. 5
v. 1


} V. 1
i. 2 N

 \(\mathrm{i}_{5}^{5}\) V. 2
1. 1
i.
ii. 2
i.  2
.2
2 1

> \begin{tabular}{l|l} 1 & \\ 1 & \\ 2 & \end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
\[
4
\]

2
3
2
2
}
ancosi-r- we

LEARN－learn to govern better learm this lesson，draw thy sword and learn awhile to
are you yet to learn

these，as I learn，and sueh like toys．．．
marry；learn it，learn it，Marquis．．．
marry；learn it learn it，Marquis．
and wilt thou learn of me？
near to the town of Leicester as we learn－ learn this，brother，we live not ．．．．Henry VIIS． Toad＇s－stool．learn me the proelamation
I hade che vile owl go learn me．
I＇ll go learn more of it
l＇ll heurn to conjure and raise．
men must learn now with pity to the city；learn how＇tis held …．．．Coriolanus， I learn，you take things ill．．．．．．．Antony of Cleo for learn this，Silius；better leave．．．． Thourly learn a doctine of obedience－ earn，being taught，forbearance ．．．．Cymbetine，ii． 3
learn now，for all，that I，which know－ what he learns by this，may prove youngling，learo thou to make ．．TitusAndron Odonne learn her wrath
I will learm tliy thought
lean to know thy meaning．．．．．．．．
and learn of us to melt in showers－iii．
to learn of me，who stand i＇the gaps．．．Pericles，iv．
learn more than thou trowe
Leor＇s shadow？I would learn that．．．．．．．
sir．I am too old to learn
neither know it，nor can learn ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Joneo Jutiel could we but learn from whence
learn me how to lose a winning mateh \(\overline{\text { both do }}\) both do learn me how to resp
IEARNE D，like sir Proteus．Tiro Gen．of Verona， and learned preparations．．．．．
than ever I learined before
I learned from my estertainment．Twet／月h \(\overline{\mathrm{Nigh}} \ell\) ，
 nly get the learmed writer to set ．．Aluch Ado，iii． this learned constable is too cunning
ay sir，and very learned
well learned is that tongue ．．．．．，
learned without opinion，and strang
illustrate，and learned gentleman．
Wit＇s own grace to grace a learied fool
Liat the two learned men have compiled－ Bellario，a learned doctor ．．Mer chant of Veric a Foung and learned doctor．
you hear the learned Bellario．．．．．．．．
never selooled，and yet lemrned i．As
where learned you that oath，fool？
where learned you that oath，tool
rose at an imstant，learned，played．
art thou learned？No，sir．
whuch matter to be heard and learned
when our most learned doctors leave．All＇s \(W\)－ if the learned should speak truth．．．
all the learned and authentic fellows
learned it out of women＇s faces？W＇inter＇s Tate，ii． of yove learned by the perfectest．．Macbeth，i． 5 （let． of your speed is learned by them．．．．Kiushohn， to have learned his henlth of you．．． till I have learned thy language ．I HenrylV．iii． and further，I have learned，the king I am sure they never learned that of me iv． \(\bar{V}\) ． than they have learned of me．． \(2 H\) cnryIV．（induc． adised by my learned counse
earned lond，we pray you to proceed．．Henry F．i． earned they grave and learned？．．．．．．．．．． with all the learned council
bestowed on learned clerks，beczuse．：\(-\overline{1 H}\) ． but by learned approbation ．．．．．．．．．HearyVIII he gentleman is learned．
my learned lord cardinal，deliver ol
most learned reverend sir．
cherks，inst and learned yriest
was he not held a learned man
fathers of the land，and doctors learned－ my learned and well－beloved servant－ sudder，but he＇s a learned man． accompmined with other learned assent of all these learned men the learned pate duks to ．．．．Timon of Athens iv． and never learned the icy precepts boriolanus，iv． you are learned，be not as set in \(n\) note－book，learıed ．．．．．．．．Julius Casar，iv． to do thus I learned of thee．．．．Antony \＆Clen．iv． 12 hast thou not learned nue how
earned indeed were that astronomer－iii． they learued of me，as true a dog．Titus Andron．v． 1 sion whi as 1 learned，the night before
word with this game learned Theban．．．．－iii．
sit thou here，most learned justicer ．．．．．．． ，ini． 6
1 must to the learned．．．
where 1 have learned me to repent
I learned it in Fingland

in Bohemis cau learnedly handle．Winler＇s J＇ate，iv． 3 much he spoke，and learnedly ．．．．HenryVII．ii．

LEARNING me your language！．．．．．．Tempert，i． 2 his place，gravity，and learning ．．Merry Wives，iii． 1 but was paid for my learving．．．．．．．．．．．- iv． 5
for the death of learning ．．．．．．Asid．N．spram， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． for the death of learning ．．．．．．Nid．N．s．Dream，v．
were there a patch set on learning．．Love＇sL．L．iv． 2 were there is putch set onet（rep．）．．Loor－Liv． not likewise gee our learning there？． You hear his learaing．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Venice，y．ii． 2
and such branehes of learning．．Aner．or
ii． 9 not learning more than the fond bettered with his own learning－ivi 1 （letter） of lean and wasteful learning ．．．．As you tike ut，iii． institute a course of learning．．Taming of Shrew，i．
\(O\) this learving what a thing it is！ O this learving！what a thing it is］ of teuching and of learning．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry IV．v， whose learning and good letters．．．．2／tenryIV，iv． for such receipt of learuing ．．．．．．．．．．．ienry VIII．ii． of singular integrity and fearning such men of gravity，aud learning．．
those twins of learning，that he raised hose twins iv． munhood，learnang，genticness ．Trowth foress．i． have \(m y\) liarning from some．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．ii． puts to him all the learnings that．．．．Cymbehne，i．I the seeptre，learning，physic ．．．．－in－iv． 2 （song
\(O\) what learning isi ．．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo futiet，iii． hou to forget that learning ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hambet，\(v\). LEARNING－PLACE－
－ \(\mathrm{g}-\mathrm{place}\)
Hamber， LEARNT－thus much Inave learnt．．．．Love＇s L．L．ii． he hat ly learnt so mueh feuce already．．． hency
have learnt it without book ．．．．．．Romeo of Jutret，i． LEASE－they are out by lease．．．Two Gen．of Fer．v． in all my lands and leases．．．．Taming of Shrew，ii， suall live the lease of nature．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iv，
to let this land by lease．．．．．．．．．．．．． a long lense for the clinking ．．．．．．．．．．．．HenryIV．ii． 4
 LEASH－not following my leash．．．．．．．inter＇s Tale，iv． 3 sworn brother to a leash of drawers i HenryIV．ii． LEASMing greyhound in the leash．．．Carzolanus，i． LEASING－indue thee with leasing．Twelfih Night，i．S LEAve，almost，stamped the lcasing ．．Cortotanas，v． 2 wicre she，at least，is banished
［Col．］most busy，least when I do it as greatest doves leist
at cey love least，that let men ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { Tro }}\)－ that is the least．Lucetta．．． the least whereof would queli．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． or at the least，in hers．．
at the least，if the love of．．．Merrinios，ii． 1 （letter） and I will，at the least，keep ．．．．．．．．．． aven to the ieast sinister usage even to the teast sinister usage ．r． a dozen times at least ．．．．．．Measure for Mersure ii． ［Col．］but least you do renent ．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 it is the least．Which is the least？．
when it is least expected
 stay lere at the least a month．．
Col．］at least a patient sufferance．．．．． \(\bar{N}\) ． in least，speak most，to my enpacity．Mid．N．Dr．v． and shall，at the least of thy sweet－i．）（lette most harm．least knowing ill ．．．． like a scholar at the least
that doth least know how．．．．．．．．．．．．． the outward shows he least．AMerchani of Venice，iji． 2 they，that leust lend it you．．．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s Well，i． at least，in my opinion …．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing ofsh．i． or not removes，at least，affections．Taming ofSh．i． 2
at least，have liave and leisure to．．．．－i． 2 and so long arn I，at the least
secming to be most，which we least are whereof the leust is not this suit．．Winter＇s Tale，, ． at least，thus mueh；I＇ll pawn
Who least will seem to do so ．a．
for a reply，at least，if vou mak
for a reply，at least，if rou make
usage（at least，ungentle）of the dreadful the least a death to nature．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ASacbeth．dii at least well die with harmess on let it at least be said．they faw thirty，at least，he fought with ．．．．．．．．Richard II．it when men least think I will sixteen，at least，my lord． at least nime hons，in reckoning the least of which，haunting a nobleman－ or at least desist to build at all？．．．．2 2 Henvy at least，if thou canst speak．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Heñy \(V I\) ． at least five Freachmen died to－night－ii． and least proprortion of humanity．． and not the least of these，but can the least of all these signs were．
at least，for less I should not be． ten day \(\boldsymbol{a}^{+}\)wonder，at the least． to suve at least the heir of

\section*{at the least，is danke of York} the least of vou shall share．．．．．．．kichard III．v．
 the least rub in your fortunes spake one the lenst word
to meet the least occasion，that may or at least atrungely ne
at least good manners where an estate is least．Timon of Athe I have spoke the least \(\ldots \ldots . . . . .\). ．．．．．．．． at the least，if you the least eause

LEAST－last，not least in love ．．．．Jutius Cesar，iii．I eateling but the least noise． the least cause for what you stem． you slall，at least，go see nuy lord \(\cdots\) amberini． so vigh，at least，that though ．．．．．．．．． at least，those which 1 heaved to head the least of these unsprakable deserts．Titus And． or，at the least，make them． at least lie judgen so
that＇s the least fear．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
half an hour，Leonime，at the le．．．
daughter dues mot love the least
if thour ine least，wil yom requi
in the leat wt the least sytjable \(\ldots . . .\). － able to dolcast，yet most suspected．Romeo of Jul． at least the wlusper goes so ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hame least， 1 um sure，it may le so in Demmark our frienis，at least
put the Dloor at least into a jealousy
［Col．Auc］
suppliest me with the least advantage
LEATIIER－ever trod on neat＇s leather．Tempe his leather bkin，and horms．．As you Lihe，iv． 2 （song a heudstall of sheep＇s leather ．．Taineng of Sh．iif． 2 You must case me in leather．．Conedy of Eirrors，ii like a base－viol，in a case of leather． put on two leather jurkins．．． seorn to go in leather aprons ．．．．．
enemice，to make dog＇s leather of． drink nut of his leather bottle both sides，like a leather jerkin．．．．．．3Henry \(V 1\) where is thy leather apron ．．．．．．．．Jutius Cressas．
LEATME ever trod upon neat＇s leather
LEATMER－COATS for you
LEATHERN－JERKIN－
LEATHERN－JERKIN－

did stretch his leathern coat．．．．．．As you tike it ii． 3
dide has a icathern hand．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．you Like in，iv． 3
I will lets take leave of him
in these fits I will leave them． bids thee leave these
leave your crisp ehannel
leave not a rack behind．
leave not a rack behind．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
where didst thou leave these varlets？
now let us take our leave．．．．TuroGen．
how leaves his friends（rep．） give him leave，madam． leave off diseourse of disability I＇ll leave you to confur of．
to leave my ulia，shall I to leave my dulia，shall I I cannot lave to love
leave at thy dispose．．．．
give us leave，I pray awhil
give us leave，I pray a
to leave our royal cour
and I leave to b leave not the mansion so and leave no menorry of what Give us leave，drawer
by your leave， sir． ere I will leave her thus let the boys leave to phy if sir Toby would leave drinking give me leave to prove you a fool
and leave me to my hearing I leave ray duty a little
\(\qquad\)
\[
\ddot{i}
\] yct give ine leave to have free and luave you naked did Angelo so leave her？
come，sir，leave me pour ven
come，sir，leave me four snatehes．．．． give me leave to question and so I leave you and lenve us alone
I must lenve you
i． 2
ii． 7
ii． 2
i． \begin{tabular}{c} 
iii． 2 \\
ii． 2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} v．
5 Pericles，I． 3 iv， ii． 2
ii． 4
v． 3 i． 5
ii． 1
ii． 1 ii． 1
ii． 1
iii． 3 ii． 2
iv． 2
iv． 2
I．ii． 5
a.ak and leave her on such，slighat conditions if we leave our priblles and． did her grandsire leave her．． by your leave．good mistress
for the varld \(i\) slall leave behind we must give folks leave to prute
she calls you，coz；Iיlileave you by your leave；I ery your marcy jeave your prabliles，oman
well leave a proof，by that
serve Got，and leave your desires and leave you your jealousies too a．nd leave the world no copy
1 shall crave of you your leave
it wonld please you to take leave of her give me now leave to leave thee
when the image of it leaves him
O by your leave，I pray you
give me leave，I beseech you
and leaye you for an hour ．．．
till he take lenve，and present and leave thy vain bibhle babble
and leaves unguestioned matters exceutiondo I leave you of your to give me leave to have free． come to it，by your honour＇s leave I＇ll take my leave，and leave you to
leave me a while with the maid

I for a while will leave you．
sir，by your leave．．．．．．．．．．
I leave him to vour hand
and happiness takes his leave
1 will leave them at the next turning I pray you，leave me ．．．．．．．．．．

\section*{i． 1} －And． i ． ii． 3
i． 2
iv． 2 iti， 1 HenrylV． 2 HenryVI． \begin{tabular}{l} 
i． 2 \\
i． 5 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ii． 3
i． 1 c i． 4
i．
3
i． 1 － ：ニ：ーム \begin{tabular}{l} 
．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline
\end{tabular} cy．．．． ．．．．．．．．．二
二
二 ズズージも Night， Tinelfh Ni ght，i． 5 fier－
im．．．． ：二
二 Meas．for 1 （letter） v． 2
v． 2
i． 2
ng \begin{tabular}{l}
1 \\
1 \\
1 \\
1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\(\qquad\) i． 1
ii．
ii．
ii． 4 6
7
7
品 \(\square\) \(\square-\) －
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline & & \\
\hline I will kisg your liand． & & \\
\hline I will leave you now to y & －\(\quad \mathbf{v} 1\) & and here I lenve you，sir．You shall－v． 1 \\
\hline and leaves off his wit！ & v． 1 & by your leave，she will be tamed so．\％－－V． 2 \\
\hline to－night I take my le & & and leave you to your graver steps．Finter＇s Tale， 1.2 \\
\hline I icave an arrant knav & & and so lenves me，to consider what is－i． 2 \\
\hline I lumbly give you leave to & － v .1 & distinguislument leave out betwixt \\
\hline there will 1 leave you to & & my wonen come；you have leave ．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline thanks to you all，and & & languished；leave me solely：go ．．．．\(-\quad\) i． 3 \\
\hline in his power to leave ti & Dream，i． 1 & you＇ll leave yoursclf hardly one subject－ii． 3 \\
\hline leave you your powe & ii． 2 & and that there thou leave it，uithout－ii． 3 \\
\hline only give me lea & ii． 2 & hurden to me：leave me； \\
\hline to leave the city，and commit yourself & & there weep，and leave \\
\hline and leave thee to the mercy．．．．．．．．．． & ii． 2 & and leave the growth untried of ．．．．－iv．（cho．） \\
\hline ere he do leave & ii． 2 & if tinkers may have leave to live．．．．－iv． 2 （song） \\
\hline 0 wilt thou darkling le & ii． 3 & 1 will even take my leave of you．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline that men do leave，are hated mos & ii． 3 & I should lenve grazing，were 1 of your－iv． 3 \\
\hline 1 believe we must leave the kill & Iii． 1 & leave your prating；since these ．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline why，then you may leave a & iii． 1 & busiuess，that I leave out ceremony．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline why unkindly didst thou leave me so？ & iii． 2 & and leave this young man in pawn．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline made me leave thee so＇ & iii． 2 & never to marry，but hy my free leave？ \\
\hline a foolish heart，that I teave & jii． 2 & wept to take leave of them ．．．．．．．．．－V． 2 \\
\hline ray，yon，leave your & & and give me leave；and \\
\hline It is well；leave it to his dis & & whai my sorrow gives me \\
\hline not till it leave the rider in the & Lost，ii． 1 & yet loath to leave unsought．．．．．．．．．－i．\({ }^{\text {in }}\) \\
\hline udy hia bias 1 & －iv． 2 & so you would leave battering ．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline sweet leaves，shad & iv． 3 & if not．I＇ll lenve him to the \\
\hline through the velvet leaves the & iv． 3 （vers．） & 1 conjure thee to leave me ．．．．．．．．．．－－iv． 3 \\
\hline then leave this chat；and & －iv． 3 & I＇ll give thee，ere I leave thee．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 \\
\hline 1 will give you & & and leave him liere with me（rep．）．．－\({ }^{\text {a }} 1\) \\
\hline rll leave it by deg & & of the broil as thou didst leave it ．．．．．．Macbeth，i． 2 \\
\hline and so I take 1 & v． 2 & so，humbly take my leave \\
\hline kiss thy royal & & leave all the rest \\
\hline we leave you now with better & & townerds him；by your le \\
\hline we two will leave y & & the lie，leaves him ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline well，we will leave you the & i． 1 & to leave no ruls，nor botches ．．．．．．．．．．－ini．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline to take sheir leave：aud the & i． 2 & you must leave this．Ofull of ．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline to leave a rieh Jew＇s servi & ii． 2 & to lenve his wife，to leave his babes．．．．－jv． 2 \\
\hline take leave of thy old maste & ii． 2 & Itake my leave at once．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline Y＇It take my leave of the Je & ii． 2 & he leaves the healing benediction．．．．．．－jv． 3 \\
\hline I am sorry，thou wilt leave my & ii． 3 & at pence，when I did leave them ．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline by your leave， & & our lack is nothing but our lea \\
\hline to take a tedious lea & ii． 7 & wilt thou give us leave a while？（rep．）King John，i． 1 \\
\hline immediately to leave y & ii． 9 & leave your children，wives，and you－ii． 1 \\
\hline them all to l & iii． 1 & shall leave his no \\
\hline steal both his，and leave its & iii． 2 & desolation leave them as naked as ．．\(\quad\)－i．i． 2 \\
\hline fair lady by your lcave， & iii． 2 & and leave those woes alone，whieb I－iii． 1 \\
\hline hy vour leave．I hid m & iii． 2 & I leave your highness；grandam ．．．．－iii． 3 \\
\hline with leave，Bassanio； & iiii．\({ }^{2}\) & evils，that take leave，on their ．．．．．．－iii． 4 \\
\hline since I have your grod leave & iii． 2 & my nobles leave me，and my－．．．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline 1 leave him to your graciou & v． 1 （letter） & that leaves the print of blood wbere＇er－iv． 3 \\
\hline may＇st liave leave to hane th & iv． 1 & give me leave to speak \\
\hline give me leave to go from lience & iv． 1 & desires your majesty to leave the field \\
\hline and so I take my leave & iv． 1 & who didst thou leave to ten \\
\hline leave hollaing，man；here & v． 1 & outward parts，lenves them \\
\hline love me，and leave me not & & presently to leave this \(x\) \\
\hline le would not leave it，nor p & v． 1 & and his summer leaves all faded ．．．．Richard II．i． 2 \\
\hline wou do lea re & & I take my leave hafore I \\
\hline of your will：I pray you，leave & & the last leave of thee takes my ．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline he gives them good & i． 1 & then let us take a ceremonious leave \\
\hline and never leave thee till he lath ta＇en & －i． 1 & kiss your hand，and take his leave ．．－i． 3 \\
\hline please you give us keav & & but you gave leave to my unwilling－i．3 \\
\hline counsel you to leave this & 2 & my lord，no leave \\
\hline your griefs yourself，and leave & i 3 & too few to take my leave of you ．．．．－i． 3 \\
\hline leave me alone to woo him & i． 3 & my letters patent give me leave．．．．．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline did you lenve him in this & ii． 1 & give Riehard leave to live till ．．．．．．．－－iii． 3 \\
\hline Ill give thee leave to di & ii． 6 & that his hroad－spreading leaves did－iiii． 4 \\
\hline give me leave to speak my & ii． 7 & give \(\begin{gathered}\text { rorrow leave a while to tutor．．．．} \rightarrow \text { iv．} 1\end{gathered}\) \\
\hline for me hereafter to leave my & iii． 3 & then give me leave to go ．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline O brave Oliver，leave me not behi＇thee & iii． 3 & from my deathbed，my last living leave－\(\quad\) ． 1 \\
\hline Rosalind，I will leave thee & iv． & take leave，and part：for you mist part－v． 1 \\
\hline did he leave him there， & & where did I leave？At that sad．．．．－v． 2 \\
\hline mon & & well－graced actor leaves the stage．．．．－v． 2 \\
\hline are fixed，and will not leav & & leave us here alone ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 3 \\
\hline freely liave they leave to stand & －i． 2 & then give me leave that I may turn．．－ \\
\hline and gives me lave to inn the ero & & at length have gotten leave \\
\hline pray you，leave me：stall this in & i． 3 & leave the prinee and me alone \\
\hline bit give me leave to try success & i． 3 & after we leave them；and，sirr \\
\hline the shalt have my leave，and lo & i． 3 & you haye good leave to leave us ．．．．－i． 3 \\
\hline that dare leave two to & ii． 1. & and to leave these rogues，I am．．．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline when our most learned doctors leave us & 1i． 1 & well，we leave that to the proof．．．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline grant！and so take my leave & ii． 3 & how now，Kate？I must lenve you．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline e me leave to use the & ii． 3 & this evening must 1 leeve you ．．．．．．－if． 3 \\
\hline in what motion age will give me leave & ii． 3 & do thou never leave enlling．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 \\
\hline else I＇d call you knave；I leave & ii． 3 & let me entruat you leave the house．．－－ii． 1 \\
\hline ad leave her bravely，go；the & & give me leave to tell you onee again－iii． 1 \\
\hline take your instant leave o the king ．． & ii． 4 & must steal，and take no leave．．．．．．．－iii． 1 \\
\hline pracured his leave for present parti & ii． 5 & and leaves belhind a stain mpon．．．．．．－iiii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline so I leave \({ }^{\text {your }}\) & & and let us take our leave．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 \\
\hline our lorasmip； & iii． 6 & and leave in sooth，and such protest－iiii． 1 \\
\hline you barely leave our thorng to prick & & Jords，give us leave ．i．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline of whom he hath taken a solemn leave & iv． 3 & by his hollow whistling in the leaves－v． 1 \\
\hline may，by your leave，hold your．．．．．．．．． & & \begin{tabular}{|c} 
give me leave to breathe a \(\%\) bile \\
Y＇ll
\end{tabular} \\
\hline and by the leave of my good lord ．．．． & &  \\
\hline hriars shall have leaves as well & & let us not leave till all our o \\
\hline and leave him to your lordship & & and give me icave to tell pou ．．．．．．．．． 2 HenryIV．i． 2 \\
\hline ate eer I took her leave at & & if thou get＇st any leave of me．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline king no leave，and I foll & & but，by your leave，it never yet．．．．．．．－i． 3 \\
\hline ave me and her alone ．．．Taming of Sh & \(\omega_{1} 2\)（ind．） & and leaves his part－erented eost．．．．．．．－i．\({ }^{\text {in }}\) \\
\hline by my father＇g love and leave．．．．．．．． & & he lexves his hack unarmed．．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 \\
\hline as he that leaves a shallow plash & i． 1 & I commend thee，and I leave thee－ii． 2 （letter） \\
\hline leave shall you have to court to take，and what to leave？h & & \(\mathrm{him}_{\text {hime }}^{\text {you did leave，seeond to none ．．}}\)－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline for a while Itake my leave．to & i． 2 &  \\
\hline se for me to leave his service & i． 2 & we must hence，andleave it unpicked－ii． 4 \\
\hline have leave and leisure to make love & － & give me leave to go through Glostershire－iv． 3 \\
\hline yea，leave that la hour to great & i． 2 & When the bee doth leave her comb ．－－iv． 4 \\
\hline give me leave；I am a gentleman & ii．\({ }^{\text {ii }}\) & will I to mineleave，as tis left．．．．．．－iv． \\
\hline ＇ll leave her houges three or fou and so I take my leave，and tha & iii． 1.1 &  \\
\hline then give me leave to have prerogative & iii． 1 &  \\
\hline thell give me leave to read plilosophy & iii． 1 & to give us leave freely to render．．．．．．．．Henry \(r\) ．i． 2 \\
\hline you leave his lecture when I ．．．．．．．． & iiii． 1 & nor leave not one behind．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．in ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline and give me leave a & & and leave your England，os dead－iii．（chorua） \\
\hline our father prays you leave & iii． 1 & 1 must lenve them，and seek some better－iiii．a \\
\hline & iii． 2 & I will not leave the half－achieved．．．．－jii． 3 \\
\hline for such a one as leaves a gentleman & & and those that leave their valiant ．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline ad so 1 take ma leare，in resolution & & as I will leare em to them ．．．．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LEAVE－yet leave our cousin．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(F\) ．
ghe hath good leave
and here take cave to go about my．．．l and here take lave to go about my．．l Henry baek，you lords，and give us
to leave my base vocation．．
to leave my base vocation．．
leave oft delays，and let us raise．．．．．． and lenve our beds，hearing alarinins household，leave this peevilh moil will you fly，and leave lord Talbor to leave the Tulbot，and to follow us and give them leave to spreak．．．
end leave my fullowers here，to fight then here I take my leave of thee．． wilt thou yet leave the battle
I pr＇ythee，give me leave to eursc Ogive me leave，I have deluded you＂ it then，and leave thine insolence．．．．．．2 Henry \(p l\) give me leave to show some reason go in God＇s uame，and leare us your graee shall give me leave ehurchmann，leave to afflict \(m\) y heart ehurchman，leave to atfict my heart
give me leave，in this close walk ．．．． give me leave to go．．．．．．．．．．．．．
as willingly at thy feet il leave it
come，leave your drinking，and fali．．
my Nell，I nake my ley
my Nell，I take my leave．．．．．．．．．．．． and caterpillars eat my leares aray can give the loser lave to chide．．．． will your higiness leav let thy Suffolk take his heary lea and take ten thousead leaves． cause to fear，before I leave thee what you slonovid leave me
that you shonld cave me．．．．．．．．．．
and makes them leave me desolate and makes them leave me dingolate．． and if 1 do not leaye you alin as dead so great a power without hite of any． my coul to leave thee unassailed． then leave me not，my lords ．．．．．．．． that I will leave my kiugly throne though I be younge
though I be youngest，give me leave
Lancaster leave to breathe most humbly I do take my leave and leave not one alive．
and leave thine own with him
I＇ll leave my son my virtuous deeds by your kingly leave，I＇ll draw it．． and leave us to our fortune． toke leave，until we meet again and five them leave to fly

\section*{which takes her heavy leave}
when his leaves put forth：
leave；Ill try this widow＇s wit（rep．） I take my lea ve，with many thousand with your leave and favour． leave Henry，and eall Edward king the leaves and fruit maintained． and leave your brothers to go speed．． you shall give me leave to play mind to leave you．Leave me，or tarry
leave off to wonder why I drew you．． Tll leave you to your fortune fair lords，take leave，and stand not． at Southam did \(I\) leave
that he should leave the helm
he should have leave to go away
sirrah，leave us to ourselves．．．．
and leave the world for me to
to give me leare，by eireumstance known evils，but to give me leave to leave th：s keen encounter for hhame，and leave this worl and leave out thee？stay dog \(-\ldots . . .\). ．．．．．
why wither not the leaves，that wait thint her grace did leave it out Then great leaves fall，then winter．．． but leave it all to God in this resolution，here we leave you＂ most joynully，xe take our lea ee - ． no，I may not leave it so …．．．．．．．． poor soul，that takest thy leave of it Thumbly take my leave \(\ldots\) and leave the burden of it ali on thee to give me leave，I＇ll muster up．．．．．．
but，hear you，lenve behind your son but，hear you，lenve behind your son
leave me；about the mid of night（rep．） leave me；about the mid of night（rep．）
lcave us never an understanding．Henry nave us never an understanding．\({ }^{\text {nen }}\) not unconsidered icave your ho
though we leave it with leave these remnants of fool and feather by your leave．sweet ladies
but leave their flocks（rep．）
by all your good leaves，gentiemen． whom to leave is only bitter to him． so I leave hint to him，that mude．．． to leave wo sweet a bedfellow？（rep．）
the which to leave ic a thousand－fold your particular fancy，nud leave me out and got your leave to make this present if thou canst：leave working ．．．．．．．．
vour grace would leave your griefs．． your grace would eave your griefs．．．
hath taien no leave；has left

\section*{LEA}
[ 433 ]
LED

LEAVE me \(a\) while. It shall be to.. /henry \(V\) liII
I leave to your and so weyll leave you to your puts forth the tender leaves of hop panst I then leave you? muat I gorrow Cromsell leaves his lord willing to leave their burde
sive me leave to speak him and leave me here in wretehed ness bid the music leave, they are harsh. before be you must not leave me yet leave me alone: tor I must think of you'll leave pour noise nnon nik of. e rude glaves, lenve your ga to shall she leave her blessedues
\[
\text { 象 } 1111111111 \mid 1111
\] I will leave all as I found it. . Troites os Cressit fair leave, and large security and leave the faction of fools my leave, my lord. Your leave (rep.) while some men leave to dol and leave you hindmost if ever she leave Troilus my kiss, sir: lady, by your leave Eo to him we leave it
I will rather leave to …e Hector let's leave the hermit pity with ......
but give me lenve to take that course but give me lenve to take that course
Ifector, I take my lenve; thou dost. that I bhall leave you one o' tbese days and every where, he leaves, and takes bill yout leave me there? as i had leave of means? ............. nor more willingly leaves winter cave their false vows with him. as lenves do on the oak d leave you to the protection. and leave me but the bran leave your honours: if we beseech you, give me leave to retire. Il leave the foe, and pricking it for pity \(l\) will be bold to take my leave of you and behind him he leaves tears ....... leave nothing out for length You'll mar all: Ill leave yo leave us to cure this cause
if by the tribunes lenve, and yours give me leave, \(\Gamma\) ll go to him
cone, leave your tears; a brief corne, leave your tears; a brit
well, well, well leave you. leave this faint puling, and Iameut guve his passaye po to leave unburnt, and stilt to nose but, by your leave, 1 aman officer... 1 must have leave to pass mother of the world leave unsaluted set on. and leave oo cerenoyy out.....
a dreamer; let us leave him ...... a dreamer; let us lave him ing..... for this time \(I\) will heave you........ let us not leave him out then leave him out. Indeed, he is not we'll leave you, Brutus; nnd, friends gave sign for me to leave you my sad brows; leave me with haste.. and leave us, Publius; lest that...... he speaks by leave and by permission
here, under leave of Bratus.......... here, under leave or bratus.
and will you give me lenve? you shali have leave. A rip gave me public leave to speak of him Your mother chides, and leave you so Hybla beea, and leave them boneyless where did you leave him? by your leave, gods: this is a Roman's never given you leave to come! länt
ril leave you, lady. Courteons lord. Antony, leave thy lascivious wassnile give me leave, Cassar,-Speak, Agripp gow Antony must leave ler utterly
now him not leave out the colour of let him not leave out the col better leave undone, than by ........ leave me I pray a little leave me, I pray, ay gazing that we must leave thee
I will seek some way to leave him oo you as one that takes his leave whom Antony loved, now lenves him rill leave thee oow, like a man and leave his mester Artony ........ avoid, and leave him: hast thou .. such as the aspick leaves upon the such auld we be taking leave as long. . aweet sovereign, leave us to ourselves for this time, leave me \(-\quad\) or 7.3 I will leave to appear hereafter let us leave here, gentlemen.......... and leave her in such honour as you I humbly take my leave ioid ieave him my mang abo and leave eigliteeo the taper, leave it burning by your leave, ho! I know her womeo by your leave. Who's there, that knock to leave you in your madness.. so I lea ve you, sir, to the worst or masterless leaves both to You'l! give me leave to spare
\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \multirow[t]{8}{*}{} \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


LEAVE-goud wax, thy leave ...... Cymbrint, as hard to leave, as keep ........ nay, my leaves, and lert me b when he took leave of my lad so please you, leave me; stiek to your we ll leave you for this time. give me lonve, I'll take the better care he leaves me, seorns me; briefly thou'lt torture me to leave uuspoken give me leave; 1 faint....
have at it then: by leave
have at it then: by leave; thou hadat by your leave, this maid is mine no less; and so I take my leave. prince Bassianus, leave to plead the green leaves quiver and leaveme to this miscrable well could 1 leave our sport to sleep.. upen whose leaves are drops and so let's leave her to her silent.. give me, leave; for losers wili have leav he leaves his pledges dearer than ... Cood grandsirc, leave these bitter
how busily she turns the leaves! how busily she turns the leaves!
note, how she quotes the leaver and su I leave fou buth and leave you not a man of war that kinduess, and take leave of him give my tongue like lenve to love all leave us else.
sinee you have given me leave to speak who never leave gaping, till they've and leaves us to our free eleetion to bid farewell, we take our leaves. there and leave her the in eant of your eare so I take my leave; good madum. his wotul queen leave at Ephess I'll leave you, my sweet lady. leaves 'Tharsus, and ugain embarks - - ; there's for you; leave us (rfp.) come, we willeave his honour ...
come, let us leave her, and the god yet give me leave: how came \(y\) ou in Tharsus leave me or his head; so leave hm all then leave her, sir; for, by the power. which often leaves the history unspoke With washed eyes Cordela leaver you.. enve thy drink and thy whore. my load, it you will give me leave and leave thee in the storm. when I desired their leave
this tempest will not pive me leave to. leave himn to my displeasure
and lave you to attend him leave, gentle wax and, manners re if can bpread me so you du 2 . Romeo \& Juhe nurse, give leave awhile, we must talk to think it should leave crying wilt thon leave me so unsatistied? \({ }^{\text {? }}\).. and leave me to my grief. I an aweary give me leave a while. have you got leave to go to slurift to-day? hy your leaves, you alall not atay alune I pray thee, leave me to myself to-nignt dreaml that gives a dead man since you did leave it for my office not leave you [Col. Knt. sir, have patieace] leave me, and do the thing I bid thee fly hence, and lenve me drink all and leave no frieodiy drop your leave and favour to return to graciona leave and pardon (rep.
beseech you, give him leave to occasion smiles upon a secotid leave most humbly do I take my leave leave her to heavea, and to those thoron
where did I leave? At where did I leave? At eloses
give me leave: how does my good....... I will leave him, and sudden y contrive I'll leave you till oight......
I must leave thee, love (rep.) aweet, leave me here awhile.
leave thy damnable faces, and begin easily said; leave me, friends.. lenve wringing of your hands: peace. on this fair mountain leave to and woo, for leave to do him co I pray you, give me leave. We will. you shall hear them: leave us to-morrow shallim beg leave to see - -
his hosr leaves in the glassy stream his hosr leaves in the glassy strean
give me leave: here lies the water of aught he leaves, knows what (rep. \()^{\circ}\).. if you have not given her leave
farewell; for I must leave you farcwel, f for I must leave you .......... Othello, leave some officer tehiad... my Desdemona must I leave to the [Cnl.] when I have leave to sleep ay, but by your leave, not before me madam, I'll take my leave ....... oot to leave urdone, but keep unknowa leave me, Yago. My lord, I take my leav
leave it to time..................... leave it to time.............


LEAVE-I have use forit: I will not leave hern now, till Cessio and leave me for this time
cave proserents alone, and shut the door - iv. LEAVE have leave to speak ..................... Y.
Iny the leaven on all proper........ Cymbeime iii. LEA VENED and prcpared...........as. for Meas. LEAVE-TAKING-of leave-taking.... Aucbe \(h_{h}\), i
puts back leave-taking
puts back leave-taking....... Troulus \& Cressida, iv. of lenve-taking betwcen France and him.. Lear LEAVING the fur of heaven....... Mer My Hises, ii. 2 leaving her in the protection of .... Tunelfth Night, i. in leaving his friend here in necessity (ini. (ii. lwontes leaving the effects of. Winter's Tate, iv. (cho.) of thy serviees, by leaving me now lenving our rankness and irregular ...... Macheth, i. my imporess, leaving me no sign.... Richard In. hi out of him; leaving his body as......... Henry \(V_{1}\). leaving their wits with their wive leaving them but the shales
leaving their earelhy parts to ehoke... - iv. \({ }^{2}\) leaving no heir begotten ...............) Henry i' ii. 5 leaving thy trunk for crows ......2 Henry VI. iv: 10 leaving this, wiant is your grace's.. Rtchard \(/\) II. iu
forth on, leaving no tract behind. Timon of Ath. give them diseases, leaving with
leaving the fight in height. Autony öcleopatra, iv. 3 leaving so his service, tollow you .. Cymbethe, iv. 2 leaving tree things, and happy shows .... Lear, jii. 6
from heaven by leaving earth .. Romeo \& Julict, iii. 5 life leaving [Col,-living all is death's
EAV Y-summer the kingly coueh.z Herry IV. iii. I Your leavy screens throw down...........Macheth, y 6 like a lewil now take the leciner. Merry \({ }^{H}\) ites, iin. 5 were like an old lecher's heart............ Lear, iii. 4 fly does lecher in my iight
the post unsanctified of murderous lechers - iv. 6 ECHERIES-lecheries and iniquity ..Merry W. v- 5 yet leeherous as a monkey \(1 . . . . .2\) Henry \(I F\). ifi. 2 treaeherous, kelierous, kindless viliainil Hambet, ii. 2 LECHERX-and their lechery …Merry Fives, v. 3
 is lechery
a little more lenity to leeliery would
the most dangerous piece of lechery Much Ado iii. 2 kaid to ber, it provokes, and unprovokes. Macbeth in can purt young limbs and lechery . 2 Henry \(1 y^{\prime}\) war, and lechery, confound alli.. Troilus of Cress. nothine but leehery! all incontinent
fry, leehery, fry! But will you then? lechery, lechery 1 still, wars aud lechery lechery, in art, lechery eate itselt. LEfON-unc autre fois ma legon. othello, .......... ou read no oher leckires to her.. 1 aminn of Sh
his lecture will be done. ere you
his lecture will be done. ere yo
leave his lecture whan in am.
a troop, to read a leeture of them?...........chard \(H\). ii. say, we read lectures to you ......... Coriolanus, ii.
so by my former lecture and advice.... Hamlet, ii. so by my former lecture and advice.... Hamlet, ii.
LED-Claudio, led by the provost. Afeas.for Meas. i. art thou led in triomph? ................. D. I led themon in this distracted.Mid. N. Dream, iii. I am not solely led hy nice.... Merch. of Vemece, ii. who led me instantly unto his .. As you Lite \(t\), iv. 3
foot again, led lither by pure....... All's Well, iii. 4 foot again, led hither by pure.
faith, sir, he has lex the dium.
the life that late l led .... Taming of Sh. iv. I (song) yet he is oft led by the nose....... u'intel's iale, iv. 3 you said, are led so grossly by this meddling... King John, iii. to dismiss the powers led by the Dauphin -
but basely led by fiatterers....
I have led my rag-a-muffins............ 1 Hency 1
proper to madmen, led his powers 2
abjeet routs, led on by blowdy youtb
hut as my betters are, that led me.
where is the life that late I led
for the king led them to it................ Henry
from the officers that led me.............iHenry Henry
troops than that the Dauphin \(\dddot{\text { led }}\) d
I should not thus be led aloog... thrice I led him off.
 my nicee Plantagenet led in the .. \(R\) myelection is led on in the .. Troil
and will be led, at your request...
a fearfal army, led by Caius.
we have led since thy exile
be led with manacles thorough
with bloody pasage, led your wa Ogrief! where hast thou led me?.. fulius Caz you are contented to be led in triumph
saw her led between her brother. Aulony so both how you were wrong led so our leader's led, and we O whither hast thou led me Egypt?..
take me up; I have led you oft
and led my country's strellgit
a happy star led us to Rome
a happy star led us to Rome
led by their master to the...


LEFT-why in that ramness left yon .. Macbeth, iv not no hour sinee by bueh a well...King John, i1. and England now is left to tue John, sore siek, hath left the fel 1 left him almost speeehless. more patient than when you left 1 Whieh he hath left 50 ghapeless next highway, and there I left him...Richard hevery thing is left at six aod seven... every thing is left at sid
the king is left behind
is weak and all ill left
to be brief, left I his title out left me in, reputeless bnuishtrneot ....i Henry \(I V\) in deputation left behind him. of \(m y\) hundred aud fifty left alive hath left a witnessed usurpatiou
so you left him; never, 0 never. oo you left himi \(\begin{aligned} & \text { never, } 0 \text { ne } \\ & \text { now, have you left pursuit? }\end{aligned}\). wbich, before cold pursuit?......... to mine leave, as 'tis left to me....
we left the prinee my brother bere ny liege, we left it here hath left me opeut to all injuries wo sooner left his father'g body... there left behind and settled certain.
have left their bodies hereiu England thriee that power left at home thy fall hath left a kind of blot late examples left by the fata! their wives left poor behind them..... upon their children rawly left there's not a boy left alive. of it left his son imperial lord.. and n wie but women left to wail.... but that they left me 'midst so bold to take what they have left this malice, Somerset, be left? ... and left us to the rage of France Je left me proudly, as un
were but his pieture left. were but his picture left................. and left behind him Richard eft I thic court, to see this
but left that hateful office inheritamee, my father left me stole away, and left his men thou wouldst have left thy dear whom we have left protectors. hanth left with thee; his dukedom (rep.) my fnther had left me no more! any fie be letting uid ble on his left side, cravine aid you left pror Henry at the bishops of all my lauds, is nothing lefi me comfort of thy children lift thee ...Ri
distress was left unmoaned ........ iudeed, left nothing, fittin iudeed, left nothing, fitting for your and so I left them both, to bear and an lett thee but a very, prey to. left them the heirs of shame... they liave left their barge... I left him private.
unsolieited I left no reverend..... may be luft to sorne ears unrecounted now has left me, weary, and oid now has left me, weary, and old and left him at primero with no doutht, left for the ladie we left them all at home. left my possession, incurred happy, and has left me rich Which oe'er left man i' the mi there would be none left to rail. there is not so much left
and left me open, bare for every
what other means is left unto ug consume you wick ed caitifts left! thou art lett, Marcius \(i\) the shoulder, and i' the lefie..... now you have left your voices or else to him had left it follily yet he hath left undome that, which shall moreover, he tath left you all.... JuliusCasa left them you, and to your heirs for ever turned down. where T left reading?. upon the left hand
keep thou the left.
you had then left unseen............................ You had then left unseen .... intoony let that be left which leaver
on what I have left belind to hear from me you liarl left Antony my pillow left unpressed io Rome. have empty left their orbs that has this morning left thee there is left us oursel ves to end......
and there is nothing left remarkobie lef these notes of what commands ere left to after-ege hirn................ ou her left breast a mole

\section*{too casually hath left mine arm}
montion and breath left outt.
is it that which I left with her?.......
which hy thee lately is left untendered and left me bare to weatlier........... 1 wonld have left it on the bo in this place we left them..
if there be yet left in heave
at the heart. and left this head on O gods! I left out one thing which tbough you left me like a churl .. Titus Andr

LEFT-sinee I left him there (re
slime left on thein by \(\varepsilon\) flood slime left on thein by \& flood that left the carmp to sin unsolieited

And. ii. this one hand yet is jeft to cut who died and left a fe
left io trust with me scarce strength left to give them butial and left me breath notling to think on even as he left his life buildings left without a roof here's all that is left living ............. aud high estate, is left to goveru
where we left him, on the sea where we left him, on the sea and left nothing in the middle. out went the candle, and we were left you have one eye left to sce..... comething lie left imperfect Who huth lie left behind him general?.. and there I left him tranced the pretty wreteh left crying ...
let me now be left alone......... departed not, and left him there ..... had left the flushing in her galled eyes
for tis a question left us yet to prove. for tis a question left us yet to prov dear lords, if I be left behud.......... captain s captain, left in the ennduct of that he hath left part of his grief when Cussio leit my wife. LEG-afeard now of your four legs four legs, and two voiees.
I'll nuli thee by the lesser f any be Trineulo's legs. and steals her capoa's leg heave up my leg
what that my fe
what, that my feg is too long?. pineh them, arms, legs, backs.............ierry \(\overline{W^{\prime}}\) ives, take thee between her legs......... Tretifhnigh no sir, it is lege and thighe of thy leg than forty slillings 1 had such a leg. the shape of his leg.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { she did praise my } \\
& \text { taste your legs, sir }
\end{aligned}
\]
taste your legs, sir .............
my legs do better understand
by bidding me taste my legs
though yelow in my legg. ......
young nephew Titus lost his leg with a good leg, and a good foot ..... Much Ado and with his bad legs, glls into........
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Beatrice to you, who, thiak, hath legs - } \\
& \text { my legs are longer though.... Mud. N. s Drea } \\
& \text { with leaden lege, and batty wings. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { with leaden legs, und batty wings } \\
& \text { my legs can keep no pace with .. }
\end{aligned}
\]
my legs can keep no pace with
but your legs should do it.........
his leg is tombig for Hector
use your legs, take the start.Merchant of Wenice
catch the strong fellow by the leg..As you Like
if my lege were not weary
lis leg is but 80 so
a leg, put off's cap (rep.)
no more stockings than legs . . Taming or Sh sergin with a lig her leas, that one shall.... - 2 (ind court'sy with their left lege though he took up my legs sometime... Macbelh, if. lizard's leg, and owlet's wing
 air Robert never holp to make this leg you make a leg, and Bolingbroke..lichard \(I I\) of Madeira, and a eold capon's leg?.... HenryIV. afoot awhile, and case our legs well, here is my leg

\section*{mareh wide betwixt the
can honour set a leg? No}
can honour set a leg? No .......
a decreasing leg? an iucreasing he had no legs, that practised not.... because their legs are both of like unto the sign of the leg............
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { will you eommand me to use my legs? } \\
& \text { is weary; when my legs are too...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 18 weary; when my legs are to } \\
& \text { upon one nair of English legs. } \\
& \text { when all those legs, and arme. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { upon one pair of English legs .......... } \\
& \text { when all those leg, and arme....... } \\
& \text { that has but two legs, that shali....... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that has but two legs, that shall } \\
& \text { a gond leg will fall; a straight }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a good leg will fall; a straight } \\
& \text { I will ehain these legs and arm }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Fe must have you find your legs } \\
& \text { before hig legs be firm to }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { before his lege be firm to } \\
& \text { thy leg a stick, compared }
\end{aligned}
\]
thy leg a stick, compared with
clapped his tail between his leg.
in to the world with my legs forwar. .......
and I came lither on my legs ........Richard III. i. 4 they have all oew legs, and lame........nery VIII. i. 2
my legs, like loaden branches...... my legs, like loaden branches............... iv
are orunk, siek, or have no legs.. Trnilus \& Cres. \(i\) his legs are legs for necessity the sinew's of this leg all Greek hanging at his brother a leg........... - iv folse hearts sliould never have souod legg our steed the leg. the tongue ......... Coriolanu for poor knaves caps and legs
from these old arms and lega

LEG - Wulk under his huge legs .... Jufius Cassar, i,
his lega bestrid the oceall...Aniony \& Cleopatra, your legs are young; I'll tread......Cymbedne,
know the shape ot his les.
leg of Rome shall not return
turis a swan's black 'qegs to whitc. Taiusandron. iv. 2 stand upon sound legs
erve seven years for the loss of a leg ... -iv. put in his legs: come, my good lora ...... Lear, ii fel you your legs? You stand .............. \(y\) man betake him to hia
nade of long spianers' legs
traight leg, and quivering thigh
yet bis leg excels all mens
fair thought to lie between maids' legs. Hamet, iii. these legs, that brouglit me to a part.... Othello, ii. my legis cut in two
LEGACIES-8ome charge in legacies.Jui. Carsar, iv. shall, for ot was Eve'6 legacy. Two Gen. of Fer. iti and no legacy is so rich as homesty as a rich legucy, unto their iesue..Julius Cresar, iii. LFGATE-lioly legate of the pepe .. King John, iii.
from pope Innocent, the legate her
the legate of the pope hath been
not reusting to this halting legate here stay. my lord lesate; you slanil......iHenry VI. v. rou. mote to be a legate ...................enry FIHI. iii.
LEGATLNE-by your power legatine
LEGEG V verse; lige, domine .... Loge's L. Lost, iv.
what he leges in Hatin ....... Taming of Shrew, \(i\).
What he leges in hatin........ Taming of Shere, i.
LEGGED-legged like man!........... Tempest, ii.
LEGERITY- and fresh legerity \({ }^{\circ} \cdot \ldots\). Henry. iv.
 noi in the legions of horrid hell ...... Macbeh, iv. to land his legions all as soon as I .. King John, ii. with many legions of strange
and tell the legions, I can never ...............enry \(\bar{F}\) ii. 2 death from his weak legiuns......... Henry II. iv.
methought, a legion of fonl tiends. Richard III. \(\mathbf{i}\). methought, a legion of fons tiends. . Michard III. . .
for gold to pay my legions........juscasar, iv. our lerions are brim-rult
these bills unto the legions on the ot
ur nineteen legions thou shalt. Antony of \(\bar{C}\) teo, \(\overline{\mathrm{i} i i}\). keep by land the legims and the horse - iii. 7
will irender my legoons, and my horse -
iii. 8 Will I render my icgaons, and my horse - iif. 8 his coin, ships, legions, may be ...... - iii. 1 and you shat hear the now in Gallia are full ....... with thuse legions which 1 have spoke of the Roman legions, oll from Gallia
EGITIMATE-prove it legitimate
your brother is legitimate. ................ Kıng.Iohn whether our danghter were legitimate Hent. \(\begin{aligned} & \text { 'hII, }\end{aligned}\),
well then, legitimate Edgar, I must have.. Lear, well then, legitimate Edgar, I must have. . Lear as to the legicimate; fine word (rep.) Edmund the hase shall top the legitimate LEGITIMATION, name, and all .... King John and safe in Ieicester town...... he came to Leicester, lodged in............enry FIII. iv. LEICESTERSIIIRE, shalt find.....3 HerryVI. LEIG LRR-everlasting leiger .. L EISURE-at picked lcisure, whic onvenient leisure \(h\).. Tempest, Mcas for Meas
might you dispense with your leisure which I, by my good leisure, bave ... I aliall attend your leisure
and leisure answers lesure. and wait for no man's leisure .......... Muchado, i . if your leisure served: I would spenk I ank our leisures to attend... merchan
I an sorry, that your leisure serve
when theu hast leisure, say..........
and sickness debate it at their l
and will stay upon your leisure
more leisure shall express
leave and leisure to make love. Taming of Shrew, i .
shall have leisure for as much
he shall stay my leisure
the tailor 6 tays thy leisure, to deck.
this matter at more leisure .. Comedy of Errors I shall have leisure to make good.. we stay upon your leisure
at your kindest leifure .............
attend his leisure for a few words....... winds, whose leisure I have stayed.. King John
than if you had at leisure known.... Richard
hen our leisure would not let us..... Richard 1 we'll stay your leisure .i................ HenryI at more leisure, may your highnesa. 2 Henry IF. i no leisure had he to enrank since your ladyship is not at leisure ttend upon your lordship's leisuro are you not at leisure? ....................ichard \(I I I\). some patient leisure to excise...
which after-bours give leisure to repent the leisure and the fearfin time cuts off God give us leisure for these rites. the leisure and enforcement of the time o steal from spiritual leisure ..... Henry VIII. gcarce have leisure to sslute you. Troilu
 at many leisures I proposed .. Timon of Athers, ii.
at your best leisure ............... Julius Crsar, iii.

LEISURE, at thy bovereign leisure, Antony \& Cleo. i. 3
I'll trust, by leisure, him that....Titus Andron. 1. 2 and attend the leisure of their atoswer..... Lear, 11 . when thou canst; be better, at thy leisure are You at leisure, holy father.. homeo er 60 slander sery moment's leisure on the supervize, no le

\section*{if your lordship were et leisure}

LEISURELY each one demand Winter's v. so leisirely, that, if his rule were.. Fichard IIL. if. LEMAN - for his wife's leman.... Merry lfives, iv,
sixpence for thy leman [Col.-lemon] Twelfh \(N\). ii. drink unto the leman [Col.-lemon]. Twelnh 3 (6ong LEMON-[Cat.] for thy lemon .... Tretith Night, ii. LENA-what Eaid Popilius Lena?...Jutius Cas sar, LENA-what kaid Popilius Lena?.. Jutius Cas ar, iii.
Lena speaks not of our purposes .... LEND -lead thy hand.................... Tempest, lend me the letter ...........TwoGen. of Verona, ii sueh grace did lend her
- iv. 2 (song)
 did you lend it to Alice ................erry - ii. is he, William, that does lead articles \(-\overline{\text { in }}\) iv.
I'll lend you something ........ Twelfh Night, I'll lend you surnething ........ Tued lend him your kind pains to find... lend me your knees, and (rep.).....
\(O\) Isabel! will you not lend a knee?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O Isabel! will you bot lend a knee? } \\
& \text { and will lend nothing for God's sake. MuchAdo, v. } \\
& \text { lend me the fourish of ail....... Love'sh. Lost, iv, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { lend me the flourish of all........ Love's h. Lost } \\
& \text { lend me your horn to make one. .... }
\end{aligned}
\] lend me your horn to make one he lends ont money grats a cur can lend three thousand
T'll lend wou thus much mon
if thou wilt lend this money, lend it but lend it rather to thine
he was wont to lend money for... once lend my body fur his wealth that least lend it you shall lack I'Il lend it thee, my dear
his senrnful perspective did lend me
Tom Drun, lend me a handkerchief
your gentle liands lend us ............ of Shret if God lend me life
lend me thy hand (rep.) ........... Wintst's Tat
till time lend friends, and friends...... -
lend no car unto my purposes... and fend metly hand to lourh. it lends a lustre, and more great idle here? lend me thy aword .in Othis boy lends mettle to us all! IIotspur's loss, lend to this weight ... 2 HenryI let him lend me the money
then lend the eye a terrible aspect.... Heñy \(V\). ini. thend me thveluak, sir Thomas wounds I will lend the French that sloould lend him aid. 0 Lord, that lends me life, lend........2 2 Herry \({ }^{-}\) here I tend thee this sharp-pointed. lend favourable ear to our requests. rise, mind lend an ear .
as I will lend you cause .......................nry \(\bar{V} I I\). cry, Trijans, ery! lend me ten......ronensy \(\%\) Cress. this is notime to lend money.. Timon of Alhens, iiii. lend to eacli man enough (rep.) .- -
lend me a fool's heart, and a woman's
lend you him, I will, for hal
hereafter will I tend ear to ................................
end me your hand ....................tus Casar, iii.
to lend me arms, and aid Aniony of Cle
the courage which the heart did lend it which rottenness can lend nature!.... if savage, take, or lend ..

iny heart can lend wo succour.
neighbours: lend me your hands.
hail, fir! My lord, lend ear...
sir, lend your arm .......
lend less than thou owest
lend me a looking-glass; if that her
how one another lends content . Romeo of Juiet, i. 3 but passion lends them nower... - i. 5 (chorus with sieedy help doth lend redress -
that vainiy lende his ignt to gribs
pity me not, but lend thy serious .....
and that shall lend a kind of easiness
to lend your patience to us
to my unfolding lend n gracious ear ..... othe offends me; lend me thy handkerchief
lend me a garter. So; \(O\) for a chair.... lend me a garter. so; olight
come, come; lend me alither
 thy pen from lenders \({ }^{*}\) books ............ Lear, iii. LENDING-brace lending grace ........id's Well, i
name of lendings for your highness'. Richard II. name of lendilge for your highness'. Richard II. lending your kind commiseration. Thus Aheron. off, youl cendings: come; unbution merc.. one of such another lengtl3..........
for this was of much length ini. .... siens. formeas. \(v\).

LENGTLI of Prester John's foot. ...... Much Ado, ii. measure has woe the leugtla and breadth - v. I to measure out my lengh ....Afd. A.'s Dream, iii. 2 to druw it out in length.... Merchant of Verice, iiii. 2 it secms the length of seven years. As you Luke it, iii. 2 a month's lengti a-picce.
at length the sun, gazing u at length the sun, gazing upon... C
at length, another ship had feized within my sword's length set him .... Macbeh, iv. 3 vour whole hend's lenerth between ... King John, 1 is not my arm of length
there is such length ingrief...........
at length have gutten leave to look
at length have gutten leave to look...
never shall huve length of lide enough.
never shall huve leugth of life enough. 2 Henry \(I V\).ii. 3 left me, but my body's length! ....3Henry VI. v. 2 shall be drawn out all in length. .... Ruchard III. v. 3 pride at lenget uroke under me ith ber rose, and with at length they eame to the lioomstaff to end a tale of leagth, Troy.. Troilus of Cressida, at lengtl how goes our reckoning \%. Tumon of Ath. ii lill at len mothing out for length..
till, at len \(\cdot\) th, your ignorance
in Sicyon: her length of siekness...Antony \(\bar{f}\) cleo. \(i\). for now all length is torture.
once withan iny pistol's length
measure your lubber's length asain
within hig truncheon's length ................ar, then goes he to the length of all his arm - ii. than the length and breadth of a p these foils have all a length? Ay-
I.ENGTHEN-lengthens life. Tamin ENGTHEN-lengthens life. Taming of Sh. 2 (indue. lengthen out the worst that must.. Ruchard II. iii. as heaven and nature lengthens it.
who first shail die to lengethen life What madness lengthens Romeo's. Romeo o Juhet,
LENGTHENED-lengthened hours.. hichard II. after many lengthened hours of grief. Lichar \(d / I I\). my dream was lengthencd ofter life to die with lengthened shame
ENGTIENTNG my return......... use lenity, sweet eliuck!.... for when lenity and cruelty play for - iii. 6
 bold, but too much lenity?
awake your dangerous lenity............... LENay to heaven respective lenity. Romeo of Jurel, iit 1 LEN'I'-as thou hast lent me wit. Tuogen.of fer. ii that you have lent him visitation ans. ii. my lord, he lent it me a while... that eye my daughter lent her the maney by unt futher lent ..... Love's L.Lost, if the fool that lent out money.. Nerch. of Venice, if God liave lent a man any
wholent it you? It was nut leat me gracious England hath leut us ....... Macbeth, i to you here lent, klall point on nie.. King John moucy lent you, four-and-tweuty... Henry \(I V\). i whose spirit lent a fire even to .......2Henry I or two, in a whole Lent?.
 the Lent shall be as long again......... a bountcous hand was kindly lent Richard IIT.
 he lent me some shipping.... had nature lent thee put ............Cymbeline, \(v\). as heaven hod lent her all...... I'encles, i. Gower he lent me counsel, and I lent .. Romeo of Juhel, ii. 2 is very good meat in Lent ...... LENTEN-gutaid lenten answer .... Tretenh ight, i. LENTEN-guwd lenten answer .... Tureffh Aight, i.
a hare a hare, eir, in a lenten pie ...... Romeo of Juhte
what, i.
lenteu entertainment. L.ENTUS audis scelera? (rep.) -Tius Andron. L'ENVOY-thy l'envoy; begin (rep.)
no l'envor, no l'envoy, no salve (rep.) LiON ARDO-good Leonardo....Mer. IEEONATI-strength o' the Leonati.. Cyndeline, exiled, and thrown trom Leonati' seat if sigit at zonato be her father. your hand Leonato: we will go together note the daughter of signior Leonato? H-ith Hero, Leonato's short daughter repair to leonatos: commend me . hath Leonato any son, My lord? is royaily entertained by Leonat shall marry the daughter of Leouato to undo Hero and kill Leon Leouato come hither, leannto: what wa
even slis. Leonato's Iiero, your Hero watch about signior Leonato's door there Leonato, take her back again. no, Leonsto, I never tempted her.. deonato, stand I here? is this the prince signior Jeonato, 10 my you must hear. bound, and brought to I fonato's. we have some haste, I eonato
Leonato and his brothe
hath reformed signior Leonato
siguior Leonate, and the sexton too. is this the monument of Ieonato?. and then to Teonato's we will go Eignior leonato, truth it is
[Cot. Knt.]calis him Posthumus Leonotus - i. [Cot. Knt. ]calia him Postliumus Leonatus
and my Ieonatus our neighbous........

MuchAd


\section*{LEO}
[ 436 ]
LET


\section*{LET}

LETTER-by a letter ...... Tiro Gen. of Verona, she hath given you a letter (rep.)
what sny you to \(n\) letter from that bay you to a lether from. what letter is this same? thy letters may be her for reading my letter and therewithal this letter
please you peruse this lette please you peruse this letter
this is the li..... give her this letter
and the letter is, to desire......... here's another letter to her bebr thou thig letter to mistress Page here. take the humour letter hear you these letters tightly
Five-a dis letter to sir Ifugh. give-a dis letter to sir liugh. letter for letter; but that the......
here's the \(t w i n\) brother of thy letter here sthe thin brother of o that my husbend saw this icter. borne the humoured letter to her you'll not bear a letter for me coach after coach, letter after letter. she hath received your letter will carry a letter twenty miles are these your letters, knight ? both these letters at an instant?. here is a letter will say somewha by the letters that thou wilt drop where he shall find the letter for I know this letter will mak everyone of these letters are in myy
we slall have a rare letter from him he docs obey every point of the letter this concurs directly with the letter. she ineites me to that in the letter. fow will nat I deliver his therefore this letter, being so excellently than ever the bearing of letter did.... let me see his letter (rep.) I have your own letter that induced - v. I (ietter) pray you, peruse that letter
presupposed upon thee in the letter Maria writ the letter, at sir Toby's receives letters of strange tenor. Meas. for Mea this letter then to friur Peter give... wend you with this letter: command every letter he hath writ, hath disvouched these letters at fit time deliver me... I learn in this letter, that don Pedro.. Much I have already delivered him letters:and in auch preat letters as they wri
she tore the ecter into a thausand. she tore the ietter into a thousand this letter will tell you more .......... Love's \(\mathbf{L}\). a letter from the marnificent Armado will you hear this letter with attention I must employ him in a letter to my love he must carry me a letter
I have a letter from monsieur Biron thy letter, thy letter; he's a good frien his letter is mistook, it importetly
who gave thee this letter?
thou hast mistaken his letter
I will something affect the letter be so good as read me this letter again on the intellect of the letter.... and here he hath framed a letter to et this letter be read
in his lettert Ang thing like? (rep.).
my gotden letter: the that your
were longer, and the letter sho
we have received your letters..
our letters madam, showed much
dee these letters delivered .. Merchant of Venice give him this letter; do it secretly was not that letter trom fair ere I ope his letter, I pray you
his letter there will show you. here is a letter, lady, the paper here is a letter, lady, the paper.......
but let me hear the letter of your... you to come, let not my letter .. - iii. 2 take this same letter, and use thou .. with letters from the doctor
bring us the lettersi call the................
this letter from Bellario doth commend this letter from Bellario doth eomme
the court shall hear Bellario's letter the court shall hear Beltario's letter here is a letter, read it at your leisure here is a letter, remon; there you
unseal this letter moon; this letter write to hima very taunting letter. As jou startle at this letter, and play.... this is a letter of your oum device will you hear the letter? So please you will you hear the letter? So please you
to show the letter that I writ to you.. there's letters from my mother........ I have writ my letters; casketed my look on his letter, inadam............. look on his letter, letter, gentiemen?. cending me a letter? read it arain tokens and letters which she did re-send not given him his mother's letter he stronger part of it hy her own lette I think I have his ietter in my pocket think I have his ietter in my pocket his is not the dukes letter, I have letters that my eons will give my lord 1 afeu this letter.
i have letters sent me, that set

LETTER-here's your letter
hath two lettera for her name. Taining of shreeth, or gia, but my letcera by thla means being nay but imy leturea by this means being at your important letters....
thy iet ters have transported thy letters have transported me that it in golden letters phould be
who brought that letter from the who brought that letter fr call in the letters patents. ........
and yet my letters patent give me and yet my letters patent give
with letters of your love to her

\section*{letters came last night to a dear.}
than I by letters shall direct your... have I not all their lettere
go bear this letter to John of Lancaster
What letters last thou there? (op.)
his letters bear his mind, not i, my ord my lord, here are letters for you get posts, , and letters, and make......2 you shall have letters of me presentiy there's a letter for you
from Japhet; but the lette my lord, 1 will stcep this letter in eack bid them oer-read these letters the letters that I sent you? new-dated letters from Northimberland learning and rood letters peace hath view these let ters, full of had.... a letter was delivered to. view the letter sent from our worst, this letter doth contain? have you perused the letters from with letters of commission from in his , wotket with red letters in't... 2 Henry \(F\) to write it on the top of letters as my letters tell me, he's very letters, or what news, from \(\mathbf{F}\) rance? ? rep.) makes king Lewis unto our letters? from the cross-row plueks the letter G. R.ch. you shall have letters from me if she convey letters to Riehmond send her a letter of thy noble deeds and his own letter the honourable.. Henry send our letters, with free pardon let there be letters writ to every shi cardinal's letter to the pope miscarried digest this letter of the cardinal's? the letter, as I live, with all the business tied it by letters patent. patience, is that letter, I caused you here's a letter for thee heres is a letter from queen Hecubs here's a letter from yon your honourable letter he desires.. Timon of Al Fuad me the superscription of these letters with letters of entreaty
Thave the lettar here.........
look, here's a lcter from him
look, here's a letter from him ....... a letter for me? Yes, certain (rep.) .
the senate has letters from the general receive his letters, and is coming..Julus Crasa my letters, praying on his side ........ myself have letters of the self-same. therein our letters do not well agree letters from your wife, my lord? (rep.) letters too of many our contriving, Antony \& of this, my letters before did satisfy you you did pocket up my
aceuses him of letters he had formerly your letters did withold our breaking you shall have letters from me to me known but by letter ......
comes from my lord with letters here are letters for you ............... the letter that inave sent her \(0 \stackrel{\text { lord }}{ }\)
madam, here is a letter from my she hath my letter for the purpose sirrah, is this letter true? ............ with his forged letters, damned Pisa the Roman emperor's letters, sent I hed a feigned letter of my master's see'st thou this letter? take it up.. Tifu,
who found this letter? Tamora...... wour letter is with Jupiter by this your letter is with Ju
have have brought you
I have received letters from great. the letter that thy father fornd (rep. by whose letters I'Il dispose myselt ... now to my daughter's letter what's here! a letter, that she loves. of king Simonides are letters brought this letter, and bome cort
trained in music, letters
Ird Cerimon hath letters of good credit if this letter speed, and my invention seek you to put up that letter it is \(a\) letter from my brother give me the letter, sir. his very opinion in the letter!........... have you writ that letter to my siste
to Gloster with these letters.......... to Gloster with these letters. .i.... ftom her dernand out of the letr. would he deny his letter? you come with lettere against the king whoreson zed! Thou unnecessary letter beams I may peruse this letter!
commend your highness' letters to them delivered letters, spite of intermis.
this approves her letter, that she.

EMors, v. Macbeth, \(\rightarrow \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{-}\) --rryIV. \(\begin{array}{ll}\text { - } & \text { iii. } \\ \text { - } & \text { iv. } \\ & i v .1\end{array}\) iv.
iv.
in |
-ーシ 7. 3
L.ETTER-I have recelved a letter....

Lear, iif. I have locked the letter in my closet... this is the letter he spoke of ....ter too slow him this letter
come, sir, what letters had you late
I have a letter guessingly set down
this letter, madam, craves a speedy
did your letters pierce the queen..
did your letters pierce the queen.
import my sister's letters to bim?.
import my bister s letters to bime..
let me unseal the letter..
were all the letters suns, I could not
and give the letters, which thou find'st. these letters, that he speaks of
before you fight the battle, ope the letter
stay till I have read the letter.
ay if I know the letters....... ............. Jutie
hath sent a letter to his father's bouse
answer a letter. Nay, he will (rep.)
shall lomeo by my letters know
with my letters to thy lord
dost thou not bring me letters (rep.)
be writ, give me his letter.
who bare my letter then to Romeo....
the letter was not nice, but full of
take this letter; carly in the morning
hut he which bore my letter
yesternight returned iny letter back
give me the letter, \(I\) will look on it
letter doth make good the friar's word
I did repal lis letters, and denjed bis.
I did repel his letters, and denied
there's letters sealed.
by letters conjuring to that effeet
by letters conjuring to that effect......... king, they have letters for him (rep.) give you way for these your let
preferment goes by letter, and affection .Othello my letters say, a hundred and seven yourself read in the bitter letter
these letters give, Iago, to the pil these letters give, Iago, to the p
may be, the letter moved him may be, the letter moved him .......... or did the letters work upon his blood..
here is a letter, found in the pocket (rep.) I pray vou, in your letters, when you

 L.ETTERED-are You not lettered... Love's L. L. y letting I dure not wait upon.............. Macteith, i.
purge this choler without letting .... Richard \(/ i\). i. not letting it deeline on ..... Troitus \& Crcssida, iv. letting them thrive again ou ...........Cymbeline, letting it there stand..... 1 .......Romeo \& Juhet, Letting go safely by the divine ........... LEVEL-*' stenl heline and level (re.) Tenry \(\bar{V}\). so sways she level in her.......... Trelfin \(N\) ight, deseription, level at my affection.. Mer. of Vrnice
only where qualities were level........ Alls Weh only where qualities were level. arainst the gevel of mine aim out of the blank and level of my brain my life stands in the level of .... Miniers Tale,
and hold their level with thy thrust me from a level make mountains level
with as great aim level at the edge
and every thing lies level to our wish doth level at my life................... 2 Henry \(V 1\). ambitious York did level at ........3Henty VI. ii. therefore ievel not to hit their lives. Richard M1. iv I stood i' the level of a full-eherged. Henry VIII. i. 2
there's nothing level in our ..... Timon of Ath. iv. 3 girls, are level now with men...Anlony of Cleo iv. 13 giris, are evel now with men ... Ant..... Pericles, i . I that's the mark I know you level at from tlie dendly level of a gun...Romeo
as level as the cannon to his............. as level as the cannon to his............... LEY YELLED-but this be levelled false. A fuch idio. no level led malice infects one..... LEVEN-every 'leven tods; every tod. Hinter's \(T\) LEVER-have you any levers to lift. 1 Hemy \(I V\).
LEVIATHAN-huge leviathans. TuoGen.nf ere the leviathan can swim....Mid. N.'s Dream to the leviathan to come ashore
LEVIED-a tracherous nimy LEV IED- a treacherous army levied..... Tempest a thousand marks be levied in the body of a land .... Compre John, i Was levied in the body of a and .... Krng John, my ransom then will soon be levied.. HenryV. that were levied for this siegel
the levied succours that should the levied succours that should
that you withold his levied host that you withold his levied hos
these soldiers shall be levied.. these soldiers shall be levied 3Henry V1. iii thy soldiers all levied in my name Henry VIM. 60 levied as befure, against the Polack...Hamtet, in that the levies, the lists, and fuil .... Hamle to suppress his nephew's levies.. LEVITX-disvaluen in levity.............for Meas. \(\overline{\text { V }}\) ere they can hide their levity in ......Alls Well,
convince of levity as well my. 7 roihs \& Cressida, convince of levity as well my. 7 roihs \& Cressida
iastruct us what levity's in youth. Timon of Alh be is already traduced for levity
for -foretgn levg, nothing ean touch. Macheth a power of English shal| we levy .....1 HenryIV. the which be could not levy levy great sums of money. fol's levy men, and meat hima let's levy men, and beat
bid hum levy straight..
 Rechaxd III. iv. \({ }^{\text {a }}\)

LEFY－for thia immediate levy．．．．．Cymbeline，lii．
 LWh now are levying grew with thie lewd fellow．．．．．．．．．．．．．Muchddo， wert war a dewd interpreter 3 ．Merch．of \(V\) Vence，iti，
fiet tis lewd and fithy fel＇tis lewd and filthy ．．．．．．Tameng of Shreev，iv．
bath detained for lewd employ merts．Richard II．i．

 trouble him with lewd complaints．．．Richard \(H I I\) i． he is not lolling on a lewd day－bed d damn her，lewd minx！Odamn her！．othello，iti．＇ 3 LEWDLY－should be lewdly given．．iHenryIV．ii． 4 Luaulty persens lewdy bent ．．．．．． 2 Henry LEWDNESS－end of their lewdness．\(H\) thouch lewdness court it in a shape of ．Harnhel，i． 5
 LEW IS Lewis，determine what we ．．King John， upon the years of Lewis the Dauphin
shall Lewis have Blanch？（rep．） thall Lewis have Blanch？（rep．）
O Lewis，stand fast；the devil．．． thine honeur，Lewis，thine honour． of rich prosperity，as Lewis himself．． it Lewis dowin the day（rep．）．．．． to Lewis the emperor，and Lewis ．．．．．．．Heary \(Y\) ．\(i\) ． 4 king Lewis his satisfaction
nnd Lewis a prince soon wen with．．．．．
sliunldits stand，while Lewis doth sit sluouldst stand，while Lewis doth sit be it known to noble Lowis，that Henry
king Iewis，and lady Boan，bear ．．．． look therefore，Leuiz，that by： hay，mark hew Lewis stamps nay，mark hew Lewis stantys．．．．．．．． if king Lewis veuchsafe to furnish us
 as well ss Lewis of France，or the earl
they are but Lewis and Warwick they are but Lewis and Warwick ti：at king Lewis beconıes your enemy
if both Iewis and Warwiek be appeased if both Lewis and Warwiek be appeased is Lewis so brave？belike，he
and teil what answer Lewis．
IABLE－is liable，congruent
LIABLE－is liable，congruent．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {one }}\)－L．Last find liable to our crowin and dignity．King John，ii． apt，liahle．to be employed in．
such as to my claimare liable．
yet if my name were linble to fear．．．Julius of caclis rogue thy ear is liable
LIAR－I do despise a liar，as I do．．．．．．．Peracees，iv．
 In know him a notorious liar ．．．．．．．．．．． an infinite anc endless liar，an hourly
now I find report a very liar ．．Taming now I tind report a very liar．．．Taming of Shreer， your are liars nil．Bescech your ．．\({ }^{\text {mintex}}\)＇s Tale than that or there be hars（．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macteth，iv． liar and slavel Iet me endure．．．．． liar and slavel Let me endure relse there be liars ．．．．．．．．．．7．．．．．．．Richaid II．i． owsocyer you have been his liar \＆Cressida，il measureless liar，thou hast made hat he appreves the commun liar． dritony \＆ v． art turned the gveatest liar． heretics，be burnt for liars！．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear horetics，be burnt fruth to be liar ．．．．．．Roneo ouliet，i． 2 khe＇s like e liar，gane to burning heli．Oolhello，v． 2 IIBBARD with ibbard＇s head．．．．Lore＇tL．Losi． \(\mathrm{v}, 2\) LIBELLING against the ex mate．．．．Tius And on．iv Blie is too liberal ．．．．．．．．．Teco Gen．．．．．Ternpest Terona，iti most like a liberal villain ．．．．．．．．．．Much dido， all liberal reason I will yieid \(\cdots\) Uove＇s L．Losi，ii． alje liberal eprosition of eur spirits
they show something too lheral．．．M they show something too hheral．．．Mer．of Venice，ii． Isee sir，you are liberal in offers
and liberal to mine own elfidere．．．．．．．Taming of \(S h\) and hiberal largess，are grown ．．．
the liberal kind offer of the king ．．．．i Henry 15 ii． his litheral eye doth give ．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iv．（charus） she hatil been liberal and free ．．．．．．．Henry VI．v． 4 wealth doth warrant liberal dower the people liberal，valiant，active ．2̈Henry \(V_{J}\) ．iv colltronus，liberal．full of spirit．．． al heral rewarder of his friends ．．．．Rictard III．i．s where you are liberal of your loves ．\(C\) nry - i． 1 this is all a lite real course allows．．Timon of Ath．iij． well studied for a liberal thanks．． intony s cleo．i． and of very liberal conceit
a most profane and liberal counseilior？．．．Othe this argues fruitfulness，and liberal heart－ii liberal hand the hearts．of old IBERAL－CONCETTED cartinges ．．．．．．．．．．．ambet，\(v\). LIBERALITY－Baptista＇s liberality Taming of Sh，i． 2 words．fair looks，nad liberality？．．Tılus Andron． LIBERTE－de vous donner la liberte ．Henty \(V\)－iv ever spake arainst your liberties．．．．Coriolanus at point to lose your liberties upon one battle all our liberties for their lilerties，are now in arms．．Cymbeline，ini．． Wrong mp liherties in absence．．．．．．．．．．Perteses，i． 2
LIBERTINE－libertioes delight him ．．．uch Ado，ii．I

LIBERTINE－hast been a libertine．Ac you Like it，ii．
the air，a ehartered libertine，is still ．．Henry \(V\) ． i ． the air a eharered inbertine is silit．．Henry
tie up the libertine in a field Like a puffed and reckless libertioe．．．．．．．Tampetet，
the earth let liberty make use of
straightwny，at liberty
to put me into everlasting liberty．．．．．．．．．Werry Wives，iii． from too much liberty（rep．）．．．．Meas．for Mcas．i． and liberty plucks justice by the
and liberty Which have，for hing ．．．．
not either delivered him to his liberty
the liberty of the prisen（rep．）
it I had my liberty；I would do．．．．．Much Ado setting thee at liberty ．．．．．．．．．．．．．＇Love＇s L．Lost，iii． I give thee thy libery，ext thee．
to liberty，and net to banishment．As you Like it， i ． I must have liberty withal，as large
thy liberty into bondage．．．．．．．．．．．．．
this liberty is all that I
thequest
\(S h\) this liberty is all that I request．．Taming of \(S h\) ．iv．
the patron of my life and Iberty．．．．．n the patron of my life and beerty．．．̈̈nt \({ }^{\top}\) Tal
derive a lilferty from heartioess
a a man is master of his liberty．Comedy of Er why heudstrong liberty is lashed
and bid you forsake yeur ！iberty
give their eyes the liberty of gazing
gain a husband by his liberty．
set thiou at liberty；the fart ribs．．．．．．．．ing John
fibertyl but now I enyy at their liberty－ you have bid us ask his liberty．．．．． yeur weal，he have his liberty anf prince，so wild，at liberty in liberty of hloody hand ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．ii and the liberty that follow＇s lost my liberty，and they theiri lives． 1 Henry ITI． I may have liberty to venge this ．．．．． if they can eain your libert gained thy daughter princelv iliberty how yourselves men，tis for liberty． 2 Henry VI．iv． how now ：is Somerset at liberty？ hath good ubage aod grent liluerty. .3 Henty VI． may captive state unto berty．
quite forcet their loss of liberty．
tot my lord chamberlain his liberty．Rickard III． Eites and buzzards prey at liberty I muse，why she＇s at liberty leing pent from liberty，as
untainted unexanined，free untaiuted，unexanined，free，at liberty to see you ta＇en from liticrty．．．．．．．．Henry VIII． trom whose help I derived livertg．．Timon of Ath； lust and liberty creep in the minds
hut if it were at liberty，＇twould．．．．
hiberty！Freedom！（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus， the men that gave our country liberty crear，iij he brings me liberty．．．．．．．．Antony \＆Cleopalra，\(v\) ， a way，It think，te liberty
than evesight．．．．．．．Cymbeline， than eyesight，ypace，and liberty．．．．．．．．．Larar， by giving liberty to thine eyes ．．．Rom
se loving jealeus of his liberty to prison，eyes！ne＇er look on liberty！ most koown to youth ald liberty
that they and the liberty，these are the only ment
bar the door upon you own liberty．．
his lienerty is full of thireats to all．．．
and there is full liberty of feasting
and there is full liberty of feasting
requires a sequester from liberty．
requires a sequester from liberty ．．．
LIBRARY was dukedum large enoug
from ny own lilirary，with volumes
take chajec of all my library．．Titus dodronicus，
LICENCE－the licence of ink．．．Tireffih your virtue lath a licence in＇t．．．Meas．formeas． is a fellow of much licence ．．．．．．．．．． ， \(\begin{aligned} & \text { ike it } \\ & \text { licence of free foot hast caught ．．As yon }\end{aligned}\) ， we licence your departure with．．．．．．．Henry \(1 V\)
from eurled licence plucks from curbed licence plucks di．．．．． 2 HengyiV．
did give ourcelf to barlarous licence ．．Herry did give ourcelf to barlarous licence
for claritable licence，that we may for charitable licence，that we ma
with such full licence，as both．．．．． 2 Henry \({ }^{-}\) by his licence Fortinbras craves Antony \＆Cleo． LICENTIOUS，I were licentious？Comedy of ErT can hald licentious wickedgess \(\ldots . .\). Hrary \(V\) ．ii
with all licentious measure．．．．Timon of Athens， to my sense bend mo licentious ear．．．Pericles， LICRAS－Mercules，and Lichas．Aler．of Venice，in LICIO－his name is Licio．． Taming of Shrew iv． now，Iicio，to you；good masters．．．． musician，amorous Licio． is＇t possible，friend Licio，that Bianca－ Licio，thitis is wonderful（rep．）．． Lick we are rid of Licio．．．
is that me lick thy sloe．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，iii． 2 is that，the forest bear doth lick？．．．3 3 Henry VI． may diseases lick up their

\section*{the head－lugged bear would lick ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．anus，} they can lick their fingers（rep．）Romeo of Juliet， the randied tongue lick absurd pomp．Hambet， LICK ED－dogs licked his sores．．．．．． 1 Hentyll．iv
 than the lids of Juno＇s eyes ．．．．．．．．iater＇sTale hang upl his penthouse hid ．．．．．．．．．Macbeth， and would under－peep her lids．．．．．．Cymbelnee，
with thy vailed lids LIE－thou might＇st lie drowning．．．．．．．．Tempest， lie there my art．．．．
to credit his own
told thee no lies

would it not say，he lics？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ay，sir；wbere lies that？
here lies your brother
no better than the earth he hes upon．．

LIE－wou here do moring lie which ie tumbling in
but you＇ll lie like dogs but you
wit thou tell a manctrous I do net lie
give me the lie enother time
Idid not give the lie．
and with him there lie mudded at this hour lie at my merey
that now lie foul and muddy that new le four bell I lie ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Where my son lies ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． let lie ter those（ie（rep．）
and let the papers lie
where lies sir Preteus？ where lies sir Proteus？
nay，then the wranton lies nay，then the raato
shall tell you a lic？
and lie under Monint Pelion and lie under Mount Pelion
does he lie nt the Garter？ let it lie on my head
I would have nething lie on my liead all ways do lie open．
and thou shalt lie with his wife．．．．．． master Brook，I will not lie to you．．
gond luck lies in odd numbers
shall lie with mistress Ford

here lies your way
there it lies in your eye
in delay there lies no plents

ie thou there；for here comes
the king lies by a beggar ．．．．．．
there lies your way，due west
and as many lies as will lie in thy
and as many lies as will lie in
yet in this life he hid more
oties cold obstraction
to hes much in your holding up
when it lics starkiy in
I had rather lie in the woollen
the poison of that lies in you ．．．．．．．．
now will he lie ten nights a arake
would the two princes lie？（rep．）
if this sweet lady lie not guiltless． and yet I lic not，I confess nothing ． that enly tells alie，and swears it ．．． some of us would lie low and she lies buried with her ancestors that lie，and ceg，and flout，deprave．． were went to lie，emptying prave．． amend it then，it lies in you lie further off vet，do net lie（r．．．．．．．． for lying so，Hermia，I do not lie．．．
she durst not lie near this laek－love happy is IJermia，wheresoe＇er she lies who would give a bird the lie there lies your love
puts the wretch，that lies in woe slie must lle liere on mere necersity．．
I love to hear him lie．．
which very seldom lies
a tongue which 1 know wili not lie．．． rething in the world but lie，and lie in she is but corporal：there you lie Where lics thy grief，\(O\) tell me what upward lies the street． in their luenrts it lies

\section*{veu lie，you are net he}
that lie within the merey of ．．．．．．．．．．．． a jest＇s prosperity lies in
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a jest's prosperity lies in } \\
& \text { extremest means lie all vinlocked.Aner } \\
& \text { in a gelden bed lies all within ...... }
\end{aligned}
\] in a pelden bed lies all within
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and if my form lie there then } \\
& \text { of many a tall ship lie buried... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\(\qquad\) for never sliall you lie by Portia＇s side and tell quaint lies，low honourable twenty of these puny lies I＇ll tell．．． and the offender＇s life lies in and that it should lie with you if I could add a lie unto a fav lie net a night from bome
```

absent，tleen lie with my

``` youder they lie；the poor old man
that is so desirous to lie with his that is so desirous to lie with his．
and lie there what hidden woman and，lie there what hidden woma
the lod ging where you use to lie should in my oid limbs lie lame Who loves to lie with me
still give the lie to their cone out my for shame，lie not，to say mine but these are all lies these pretty conotry folks would lie upoo a ite seven times lhe would say．Ilie
in order now the degr（rep－）．．．．．．．． the lie with circumstance（rep．）．．．． our remedies oft in ourselves do lie remembrance，sit，lies richer in．．．． one that lies three thirds I know she will lie at my house two or three probable lies． to return and swear the lies he forges therefore I＇ll lie with him he will lie，sir，with such volubility in you it best lies
ii
1 （gong） ii． 2
iii． 2
iii． 2 - iii． 2 \begin{tabular}{c} 
iii． \\
iii． \\
iii． \\
iii \\
\(i v\) \\
\(\mathbf{i v}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
 \(y\)
二
二
二
二
二
二
二 ii． 3

\section*{LIE}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{E-than in my thought it lies! ......AL's \(H^{\prime}\) el \(\mathrm{\nabla}\). 3 ow like a вwine he liesl. Taming of Shrew,}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{is, you lie, you} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{e chapet where} \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{where my land and living lies ...... - \({ }_{\text {wing }}\)}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{hy should I carry lies abro}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{nes \({ }^{\text {d }}\)}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline gee, the play so lies, & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{a lie; you nre rough and}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{6ir, there lies bueh tecrets in this fardel
give me the lie, do \(\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { iv. } 3 \\ & \text { v. } 2\end{aligned}\)}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{111 take thee, and there tie....... ... - ii}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{their drenched natures lie, as in .....}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(t\) vou did li}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{but I requited him for hi}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline dha & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{here let them lie, till famine} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{which fault lics on the hazards .........King John, i. \({ }^{\text {I }}\)}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline says it wa & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{lies as sighty}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline the thy & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{ssent child. lies i} \\
\hline mercy, which lies dead & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{and. where lies your grief what is he lies here?}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{may lie gently ut the} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{most falsely doth he lie................. Richatd II. i,}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{ime lies in one little}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{for their love lies in their pu}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{my loyal bosom lies his power ..... - ii.} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{far off lies your power?} \\
\hline d lie full low. graved & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{ng Richard lies within}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{there lies two kinsmen, dirged ....... \(\quad\) - iii. 3
with full as many lies as
iv. 1}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{de} \\
\hline iilst I say, he lies & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{doon lie Richard in.............. - iv. \({ }_{\text {ive }}^{\text {iv. }}\)} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{ies the substance; and I thank
dishonour ltes}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Garstill lies tonight in Rochester ...1 Henrylv. i. \({ }^{\text {a }}\)}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{,s.}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{ace, ye fat-guts! lie}} \\
\hline peace, ye fat-guts! lie down & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{H1} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{here till} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{we, must lower}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{that lie to leavy on the .......... - iv.}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{ny a nobleman lies stark.......... \(\quad-\quad\) v.}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{hand of death lies on my tongue in blood by noble Percy lie.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{1}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Northumberland lies erafty-sick.. 2 Henty \(I P\). (ind.) his divination lies; and I will take.. - (ind)}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{-} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{d sweetheart, lie thou there......... -- ii.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{lol within a ken, our army lies .. - iv.}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{dss we shallie lo-ngl loge}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{y doth the erown lie there upon.. - iv.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{3}{*}{chamber; there I'll lie .......}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


LIE-Dow on Pomper's basis lies ..Juhim Ca deserved to lie in death..
0 mighty Crearl O mighty Ceserl dost thou lie so ow by many princes, dost thou here lie? he lies to-night withia seven leagues
now lies he there, and none so poor. now lies he there, and none so poor.
sirs, lie in my tent. and sleep....... lie down, good sirs; it may be uader which our army lies that lies upou the ground? He lies not where, Messala, duth his borly lie? my tent his bones to-night shall lie .. Cheopat when our quick winds lie still he did lie in ber pa
i' the east my pleasure lies should I lie, madam?..
lie they upon thy hand ..................... our fortune lies upon this jump. pelleted storm, lie graveless since the torch is out, lie down you lie, up to the hearing of the god. you lie, up to the hearing of the godis dost thou lie still? if thus thou in thy possession lies a lass unparalleled lie [Col. Knt.-by] perping in an eye. . ape of death, lie dull upon her!..... on ehaliced fowers that lies (worthy ther pressing) and dream (worthy the pressing) lies a mole.
swear you have not done th testimonies whereof lie bleeding in \(m\) will yoor folks lie, that have geds. what lies I have lheardl. that let their fathers lie uithout worse than priusts and fanes that lie that liere by mountuineers fi dulie, and do no harm I y dudie, and do no harm by it lads, and there I'll lie.. villain-like, I lie; that eaused ....... there lie thy bones, 6 weet Alutius...F.
the snake lies rolled in..................
tord Bassianus lies embrewed here. lord Bassianus lies embrewed here poor Bassinnus here lies murdered and will not lie till the ship be cleared most wretehed queen. Here she lies as doth the sea she lice in.
faith, my aequaintance lies little .governor of this place you lie before
to lie; I would fuin learn to lie. If you lie. Lear O that woy madnest lies
y-ill you lie down and rest (rep
the let-alone lies not in your
traitor, villain-like he lies
with the hell-hated lie o'erwhelm................... yes, better, sir. You lie........... Romeaós subiet griefs of mine own lie heavy obseured in this fair rolume lies that dreamers often lie
men's noses as they lie asleep ( \(r\) when good manners shall lie all in one desire doth in his death-bed lie \(-\overline{\text { a }}\) the demesues that there adjacent lie wackid I tere the cave where peho lies that lics in herbs, plants, stones care bodses, sleep will never lie thy helpand holy physic lies. Foung men's love then lies not truly there hes tiat rybalt (rep.) for your rude brawls doth lie a bleedin for thous wilt lie upon the Hings.. that dime, monument where Tybalt lie lie alone. let not thy nurse lie with. all the kindred of the Capulets lie this shall forbid it: lie thou there. lies festering in his shroud death lies on her, like
gee, there she lies, flower as she was.. duliet, I will lie with thee to-night for here lies Juliet, and her beauty to lie discoloured by this place. man in thy bosom there fies dead pitiful sight! here lies the County whereon these woes do lie
here lies the county Paris slain....... to die, and lie with Juliet
as rich fhall Romeo by his lady lie.. best safety lies in feay rebellious to his arm, ives me the lie i' the throst, as deep. lady, shall I lie in your lap? that's a fair thought to lie between..... there the action lies in his true nature or here hies the point..
here lies the water, good
of his lands will hardly lie in this box you lie out on't, Gir, and therefore (yep.) tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill augay again how here 1 lie, never to rise again .... authority of this lies in our wills
hragging and telling her fantasticallies
lientenant Cassiolies. I dare kay (rem.) for me to say a soldier lies, is etabhing.

\section*{LIE}


LIEUTENANT-musc his lieutenant be... \(O\)
servants of the duke, and my lieutenant servante of the duke, and my lieutenant
Arichael Cassio, lieutenant to the warlike good lientenant, is your general wived? not this bour, lieutenant; 'tis not yet ten come, lieutenant, I have a stoop of wine
Iam for it, lieutenant; and Ill do you. it's true, geod lieutenant. .................... the lieutenant is to be saved before the I pray you, after the lieutenant. go.... nay, good lieutenant: I pray you (rep.) what, are you hurt, lientenant? and, good heutenant, I think, you think good-night, lieutenant: I inust to the..
\({ }_{w h y}\), your lieutenant Cassio.
now art thou my lieutenant. I ann your
how do yon now, lieutcnant? ..........
LIEUTENANTRY, and no practice. Ani, \& Cleo iii etrip you out of your lieutenantry .... Othello, ii.
LIFE- they wonld not take her life
here is every thing advantaneous to life
ten leagues beyond man's life ...........
fof life you keep a care ............... - ii
tuing
oo with good life, and observation
at thread of mine own life.
quiet days, fair issue, and long life
his confederates, against my life
our little life is rounded with
I have received a second lite.
ploted with them wo take ms
phe story of my life, and the...
I long to hear the story of your life sweet lines 1 sweet life .......Tuco Gen
but that life is altered now without apparent hazard of his life.
without apparent hazar
as fly away from life
some malignant jower upon my life will abridge thy life ..
hose life's as tender to me.
 it is a life that I have desired
leads an ill life with him, ili........
she leads a very frampold ife wi
leads a better life than she does.. or bid farewell to your good life learned before in my life I know also, life is a shuttle upon my life then you took I am surc, eare's an enemy
never in your life, I think tut, there's life in't, man
such a suffering snch a deadig life ay, ny: I care not for good life my life 11 pon't, young though. by my life, this is my lady's hand....
M, O, A, I, doth sway my life (rep.). if you hold dour sway my life (rep.). on thy life, Y eharge thee, hold. his life Lgave hime......................
more than my life, more hy all mores punish my life, for tainting of......... a kind of character in thy life.... Neas. as for the enjoying of thy life......... how 1 have ever loved the life removed your brother's life falls into forfeit doth he so seek his life?
sometime in your life erred in
orainst my brother's life is
that reapites me a life
to take away a life true made now took your brother's life (rep.) that I do ber his life, if it be sin admit no other way to gave his life the austereness of my life either death, or life,
that bears the oame and seeking deathe find life? (rep.)... that will free your, life
feverous life shouldst entertain.... to conserve a life in base appliances. were it but mplife, I'd throw and shamed life a liateful. asd most loathed worldy life. o take life from thine, Nature 1 amso out of love with life what eorruption in this life, that it canst thou believe thy living is a life to take away the life of a man? ...... the very stream of his life. many deceiting promises of life. has own life answer the straitness 1 will plead against it with my life by so receiving a dishonoured life. labouring to eave his life
that life is better life, past fearing.... thereon dependant for your brother's might reproach your life, and choke and squarest the life according (rep.) to rake au account of her life to my very visor began to assume life What life is in that, to be the death came so near the life of passion or my life. to break with him about of reproaches, strike at thy life

\section*{LIF}

LIFE－bad life reft me bo mueh the iden of her life shal sweetly creep organ of her life shall eome appareled
and full of life，in to the eye and prospe and full of life，into the eye and proap
in some reciuse and religious life ．．． God＇s my lifel where＇s the sexton？ so the life，that died with shame． ond parthy，to save your infe，for \(x\) to live a barreu sister all your life．．Mid
ne＇er alter till thy sweet life end and then end life，when I end．．．．． it were pity of my life：no，I am
love，my life，my suul
Gove thee，by my life I do（rep．） ixpence a day during his life tide life，tide death．I come without． this place，＇twere pity on my life．
now，God save thy life！．．．．．．．．．．．．
 （8aith the text，）is the happine dead，for my lite．Even so if this austere insociable life change not a imple line of lifel in peril of my life with the edge．．．．．．． many a man his life hath ．．． never in my life to won a maid． as well be amity and life＇tween bnow then parts life from hence．．．． he seeks my life；his reason well and for thy life let justice be accused lear to me as life itself；but life．． not with me esteemed above thy life he seek the life of any eitizen and the offender slife lies in the．．．．．． pardon thee thy life before thou nay，take my life，and all． gou take my life，when you do the very life of \(m y\) dear \(f\) riend you have given me life，and living ill he hath ta＇en thy life by some．As that there is little hope of life in him and on my life，his mallee gain and this our life．exempt from public and this kind of life．I will your very what a life is this，that your poor．．．． this life is most jolly
never loved my brother in my life that my full life doth sway． how like you this shepherd＇s life a gond life；bit in respect rep．
how brief the life of man runs od＇s my little life！I think by my life，she will do as I do translate thy life into death．．． by my life，I do；which I tender how that a life was
1 do engage my life
ldo engage my life ．．．．．．． under thy own life＇s kev． the well－lost life of mine able to breathe life in let my lite be ended
thy life is dear；for all that life（rep．） I ne＇er had worse luck in my life．． uncertain life and sure deatis than throw ames－ace for my life on my life my by my life．if I on mylite，my if his life lay on＇t
and I shall lose my life for want
yea，my life be thine．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
upon my life，amounts not to my life sir．in any case dear almost as his life；which gratitude son．on my life，I have seen one reckoned it at her life＇s rate． I ameafeard the life of Hele
no strumpet by my life... life..............
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { upon my life, I am a lord................ } \\
& \text { a thousand harms, and lengtheris life } \\
& \text { to save my life puts my apparel (rcp.) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a thousand harms, and lengthens hite } \\
& \text { to save my life puts my apparel (rcp.) } \\
& \text { the iewe: of mv life in hold ........... }
\end{aligned}
\]
the jewe of my life in hold
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { osir, such a life, with suel a wife. } \\
& \text { O sife } \\
& \text { now for my life, the knave doth . }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { now, for my life, the kninve doth } \\
& \text { upon my life, Petruchio means .. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { when my life Petruchio means } \\
& \text { whe life thate I led... }
\end{aligned}
\] if God lend me life
to Padua careless of your life？My life to save your life in this extremity the patron of my life and
I dare not，for my life ．．．．．．．
villain，not for thy life：take up villain，not for thy life：tare up
saw you before in all my bife．．． and love，and quiet life，and awful rule thy lord，thy life，thy keeper ．．．．．．．． had we pursued that life
infected as her life，she would not live jf thou bear＇st my life off hence there is a plot agninst my life no by my life，privy to a
I dare my life lay down
more，alas than the queen＇s l
［ 441 ］
IFE－to save this bastard＇s life
arl venture to save this brat＇s life？ arl venture to save this brat＇s life？
to take away the life of ．．．．．．．．． my past life hath been as continent for life，and honour，＇fore who（rep．） can life be no commodity（ \(r\) ch．．） nol life，I prize it not a either tor life，or death，upon the earth for the life to come，I sleep out prig，for my hfe，prig，he haunts
to each part of you do give a life ehange this purpose，or my life． I love a balpad print i life．． O hear me breathe my life before．．． I can but shorten thy lite one I desire my life once more to look dash of my former life in me．．． thou wilt amend thy life？
which never my life may last to answer prepare to see the life as lively mocked ouch life of majesty（warm life the very life seems warm
if she pertain to life，let her
by misfortunes was my life ．．．．．．．．．．Comedy of \(\bar{E}\) must end the story of my life．．．．．．．．． to buy out his life，according to．．．．．．
upon my life，by some device or other never spake with her in all my life． and with thee lead my life a man would ruu for life，so fly I．．．． distemperatures，and foes to iffe
upon my life，I tell you true．．． upon my life，I tell you the 1 sce a filend will save my life．．．．．．． I never saw you in my life，till oow my night of life some memory lif．．．．． thy father hath his life bears thnt life which he deserves．．．． nothing in his life became him．．．． we＇d jump the life to come thou estecmest the ornament of life the death of each day＇s life．
the life o the building．How（rep．） the wine of life is drawn no man＇s life was to be trusted． ravinup thine own life＇s means that I would set my life on any against my nearest of life..... ．
after life＇s fitful fever，he alceps no less in truth，than life unon my life，fast asleep ．．． my way of life is fallen in to and ktir as life were in th ．．．．．．．．．．
brief eandle！lifes but a walking－ brief eandle took off her life give his offspring life，alhadowing．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．John， my life as soon：I do defy thee darest not say so，villain，for thy \(\ddot{y}\) life by any seerct course thy hate fill life my fortune lives，there my life dies．． now hy my life，this day
my life，my joy，my food
my ife，my tedions as a twice told tale whiles warm life playe in． and lose it，life and all，as Arthur will not touch young Arthur＇s life may give life to yours
commandment on the pulse of life？．． no certain life achieved by others＇ break within the bloody house of life hot for my life：and yet I da of life out for his sweet life＇s（rep．） the life，the right，and truth of． where the jewel of life，by some retaining but a quantilty of life． the life of all his blood is touched wherewith my life should sail my life shall prove it true ail． shall do it，or this life be spent onee did I lay an ambush for your life my life thon ehalt command
my life；hoth grow in one（rep against the butehers of his life my life，my Gioster，one phai the naked pathway to thy life to safechind thine own life the best．． ［ Cot．］Hereford，upon pain of life against thee，mpon pain of life be blutted from the book of life the sentence my own life destroyed． though Riehard my life＇s counsel vanish with my life，how happy， he loves yon，on my life，and holds．
words．life，and all，old Lancastcr． Iords，life，and all，old Lancastcr would dissolve in the bands of life I never in my life didl look which walls about our life
by my life，may troth，I will appeneli than my poor life must answer（rep） shamed life in his dishonour lies（rep．） and with it joy thy ife．
1 must gived ser this life ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(I V\) upon my life．it will do well in his own languape during my life． other English in his life．
ater＇s Tal iil．\(\overline{2}\)（ind
 acbeth 1।！

ere－fie upon this quiet lifel ere I lead this life long
and thee，during my life upon the particularg of my life．．．．．．． in thy passages of life，make me．．．．．． if not，the end of life cancels sll barids amend thy face，and I＇ll amend my life deprived him of his life，and．in the．． the lag－end of my life with quiet． It witl not be accepted，on my life I never in my life did hear to beg during life．But who comes five me life：which if I can save Give me life：which if I ean save if． brook the lose of brittle life ．．．．．．．．．．． hut thought＇s the slave of life，and life keep in a litele life
who hath not the life of a man
the true and perfect image of life indeed have saved my life．＇Zounds，I am upon my life，spoke at a venture
from whence with life he never． buekle under life，impatient if we wrought out life，＇twas gasping for life under great． matters against you for your life never shall have length of life eoough what a life dost thou lead Jaid his love and life under my foot．． as yet not come to life．
to stop our very veins of tife lord．．． his own life hung upon the staf two grenter in the heirs of life． the word to sword，marl life to deatb．． will，on my life，one time or．． so thin，that life looks through ．．．．．．． thy life did manifest
to stabat，at half an hour of my life．．．． prescrving life in medicine potable even there my life must end ．．．．． that I trilly did his life
shorten Inarry＇s liappy life one day． health nad long life to you，master where is the life that late I led
for competence of life．I will nilo for competence of life，I will allow some dislionest manners of their life if you give him life，after the and my life，and my livings，and my for his life，and \(r\) will thee requite． a lad of life，and imp of fam they have borne bre away ilife of he prays you to save his life Alexnider＇s life well，Farry of（rep．） on their huge and proper life be here if Henry were recalled to life arain．．． fighteth as one weary of his life．．．．． Gargrave，hast thy joy any lif Gargrave，hast thou any life？ and prosperous be thy life in peace． laid＇st a trap to take my life
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { laid'st a trap to take m life } \\
& \text { thy givitual function not the }
\end{aligned}
\] thy lite to me is sweet．．
where is my other life？
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thy gpiritual function not thy life } \\
& \text { in the world, to save my life ....... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { melle world, to save my lif } \\
& \text { sell every man his life as . }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { yedels uphis life unto. } \\
& \text { to Eneland shall he ber }
\end{aligned}
\]
to England shall he bear hisilife
rather than life preserved with
horn to celipse thy life this afternood I gave thee life，and rescued thee．．．． the life thon gavert me first． to save a paltrylife，and slay bright whose life was Fingland＇s
\(\qquad\) could but call these dead to lifel O Lord，that lends me life．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O Lord, that lends me life.............. } \\
& \text { that ne er saw in his life before. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that neer saw in his ife before } \\
& \text { but that in all my life, when }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { but that in all my life, } \\
& \text { with danger of my life. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { with danger of my life ............... } \\
& \text { never, before this day, in all his life } \\
& \text { king Henry's life and denth }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { never, before this day, in all } \\
& \text { king Henry's life and dcath. } \\
& \text { your lionomr in your life, shail }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Your lionoir in your life, shall.". } \\
& \text { nopon my life, began ber devilish }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 1pon my life, began her devilish } \\
& \text { their eomplot is to have my life.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { their eomplot is to have my life. } \\
& \text { dotly level at my life }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { doth level at my life } \\
& \text { to make anav min }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to make anay my guiltess life, } \\
& \text { subversion of thy harmless life? }
\end{aligned}
\]
his life, the commons haply rise (rep.)
Honld have last my life betimes......
in Iife, but double death.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { gighs recall his life, I would be } \\
& \text { hands were lnid on Humntire }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Gighs recall his life, I would be } \\
& \text { hands were laid nn Humphrey'a lifei } \\
& \text { I see my life in denth }
\end{aligned}
\] I see my life in denth．
uphn the life of this thriee－famed duke
and tugged for life，and was by and thged for life，and was by Ghall not be ransom for thy life．．．．．． and furewell life with theed． live thou to joy thy life． ah，what a slem it is of evil life． so bad a death argues a monstrous life and therefore spare my life
their thrend of life is spun
their thread of life is spun
to recover them，would
to recover them，would lose my life． but for pleading so well for his life relent，andifa ve my life
duon．of or death fe

in


\section*{gh}\begin{tabular}{l} 
ce．．． \\
\(\ldots . .\). \\
\hline
\end{tabular}\(\cdots\)
．．．．－
．．．2HIife

．．二
．．．．．＝定为为
が訪
，of life，or death ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．



\section*{LIF}
［ 443 ］
LIK

LIFT－that lif their swonds in such ．．King Joh lift up thy brow，renowned Salisbury tor I may never lift an angry．．．．．．．．．Richard II． to pift shrewd stecl against that lift your vessal hands but I will lift the down－trod any levers to lift me up agaib spirit，would lift him where mois he ne＇er lift up his hand together lift our heads to heaver within three pound lift as mueb \(T\) ，oilus of cress should lift their bosoms higher in aspiration lifts him from．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iveriolanur，i．is shall lift up their rotten．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 10 heneel wilt thou lift upolymnus？Julius Casar，in
o here I lifthis one hand up to．Titu Andron．iii O here I lift this one hand up to．Tutu Andron．iii Why lifts she upher arms．
so．lift there．What is that？
so．ift there．What is that？ ．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iii． 2
lifts me above the ground with ．．Romeo lifts me a bove the ground with ．．Romeo \＆Jutiel，v．
stir，or do but lift this arm． innocent，that e＇er did lift up eye
 sbe lifted the princess from．．．．．．．．．．inter＇s Tale，v． it lifted up its head and did address ．．．．Hambet，i， LIFTER－and zo old a lifter ．．Troilus \＆Ciessida，
 LIGARIUS tsee Caius］
```

LIGARIUS［see Caius］
eppoi have 1 in hana，Ligarius．．Julius Casar，ii．I

``` LTGGE－or aite ligge \(i^{\prime}\) the grund．．．．．．．Henry \(I\) ：iii． LIGHT－how to name the bigger iight ．．Tempest，i toads，beetles，bats．light on tou！ are but light to me，might I but
by by this good light，this is as Hymen＇s lamps shall light you．．．．．－ to the tune of light o＇love ．．Tro Gen．of rerona iv．I too heavy for soliglit a tune or your own had the light，they has your ozzled muy reason＇s liglit
that \(I\) had uny light from thice thut \(I\) had any light from
it will be light，my lard． what light is lifhtit if Silvia． or any kind of light ．．．．．Marery light and spirits will become it weil hard by Gerne＇s oak，with obseured lights－ more than light nirs ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Twelfh Niga your eye shall light upon some help me to some light
some ink，paper，and light（rapp．．．．．．．．．
given me such clear loghts of favour given me suell clear lights of favour he would never bring them to light．． ights that do mislead the morn ．． from your eyes with a light heart． as there comes light from heavet fur women are hight at midnight you may light upon a husband．．．．． otherwige＇tis light，aud
clap us into lighto
clap us into light o love ．．．．．．．．̈． these things，come thus to light
by this light，he changes more and more these shallow fools have brought to light 二 but，by this light，I take thee for pity， and light them at the fier
and both as light as tales
and both as light as tales light．
yon fiery oes and eyes of light． 1 igh ．．．．
wiffully exile themselves from thoushos me thy grev light，I＇ll find thou shos me thy gre ligeretion
by his small liglit of dict timgue，lose thy light！raoon tak this house give glimmering hig to seek the light of trath …．．．．．．．．．．ove light seekjing light，doth light of light where light in darkness lies，your figh give him light that was it blinded by tbat＇s great marvel，loving a lightit weno baw her in the light（rep．）
by this light，but for her ege
through tears of mine give lighit－－iv．iv．
an attending star scarce scen a light resembling spirits of light
no candles now，for dark is light． light wenehes may prove plagines． fir a light heart lives long fur a light heart lives long o．．．id．．．． of this to find your meaning out（rep．） a light wench Indeed．I weigh not（rep．）－ fiery eye，by light we lose light． a licht for monsiear Judas truch will come to light ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Vent
 let the denger light upon your chartor let the danger light upon yo as makes it uight，or heary
that light we gec is burniog give light，but let me not be light（rep．） Weill light upon some settled low．As you Like it bright radianee and collsteral light． in this my light deliverance no kerned in this light nut that he does weigh too light of youth light not your mind．．．．
 an a man eould fight on them lut young and light，－Too light for forr，by this light，whereby I see．
1 ain nove，by this good hight．．．．
，ii． 1 ． V. i． 3 B： B 1HenryIV i． 2 Heñy 2Henry
Henry
VI． ryPIII．ii． ss． i ．

Much二
二
二
二
二定 \begin{tabular}{c} 
二 \\
二 \\
二 \\
L \\
二 \\
二 \\
二 \\
च \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
 －Meas．i． iv． 1 （song） － E
\begin{tabular}{l}
1 \\
1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LIGHT－Doricles do light upon her．Winter＇s Tate，iv． 3 what obseured lifht the beavens．．Com
by the benefit of his wished light．．．． net love，being ight，
and run from her by her own llght．
in the habit of a litht weneh．．．．．．．． angels of light；light is an effect ergo，light wenches will hurn． comes it，that his head is light
let not light ree my black ．．．．．．．
when livigg light should kiss it？．．．
light thiekens；and the crow makes
give us a light there，hol（rep．）．．．．．
give us a light there，holight？
who did strike out the light
by that light？why it stood by her（rep．）
by this light，were I to get argia ．．．．Kine
or the light loss of England
of cur eurses light on thee
we had a kind of light．
alive may \(I\) not light，if \(I\) turn me from my country＇blight．．．． mock，and tirne－bewastedigh mocks at it，and sets it ligh
light vanity，insatiate cormorant．． the globe，and lights the lower world darts his light through every．．．
vanities that make him light．
thou art so light of foot．
thy head by day nor light
then they light on us ut．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and your whole plot too light．－．．．． shall be the day，whene＇er it lights ．． bought me loghts as good clicap
［Col．］God＇s light！I was nevercalled so did give a fair and natura！light ．．．． his own lantern to light him ．．．．．．．．． 2 fenry your ill angel is light．
by this light，I am well spoken of ．．
by thif light did all the chivalry．．． byall seemas light as chaff Inmpassing light in spirst
that llassing and weightless down perfore yet that were but light payment for a few light crowns lightly．
for a few light crowns lightity. ........
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a most contagious trcason eome to ligl } \\
& \text { and this light, the fellow has mettle.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and this light, the fellow has mettle. } \\
& \text { or with ligit skirmishesenfeebled. }
\end{aligned}
\]
or with some light hursemen．．
a plagring misehief light on
that she will light to listen to．．．．．．．．．．．2 2 Hency gives light in darkness，comfort in dark shall hemy light，and night my day－ bring to light in smooth duke Humphrey God＇s curse light upon you all！ notwithstanding，join our lights to．．．3 Henther not witistarding，join our lights together－ gave king IIenry light
thou keep＇st me from the
that and untimely brought to light． were it light enough（rep．） yield me not thy light；nor night． those two lights of men
how came his praetices to light?

Richard
．．Henry＇f／ prien the sun doth light a storm ．Troilus \＆Cr he was harnessed light，and to the field winnows the light away there，where we see the lights ights more lintits．The lest of．．．．．．．．．．imon－ ath blazed with lights
the plague of company light upon thee lie where the light foam of the sea．．． by free and offered light：come
contngion of the sonth light．．．．．． hat needs minst light on this ．．．．．．．．．ubuscasa in the air，give so much light
shall hight ulror，the himbs of
some ilgt：O he lights too
no more light answers．．．．．．．．Antony \＆Cleopat and made the night light with drinkings－ as the smoky light that＇s fed
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to gee the enclosed lights . } \\
& \text { we will pay him tribute for light. } \\
& \text { thourh liaht take pieces for }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { though light, take pieces for } \text { for } \text { for being too light, the purse too light }
\end{aligned}
\] for being too light，the purse too light and welcome me to this world＇s light fair glass of light，I loved you．．．．．．．．．． no conrse to keep them from the dny serves not light more faith but Iike lesser lights，did vail fire in darkness，none in ligh pages and lights，conduct these knights \(o\) light，no fire；the unfriendis light；ho，here：fy，brother．．． he that first liglits on him．holla．．． men＇s faults，light on thy daughters false of heart，portable my pain seems in a heavy case，your puree in a light aw ay from light steals home ．．．．Kon tars，that Make dark heaven hign but heavy，I will bear the hight． let wantons，light of heart our lights in vain［Knt．－lights，lights］ more light，ye knaves（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．

LIGIIT－soft！what light through．Rome
with love＇s light wings did I With love＇s light wings did I o erperch
thou may＇st think my＇haviour light thou may＇st think my＇haviour light
not impute this yielding to light love with streats of light O so light a foot will ve＇er wear out yet not fall，so light is vanity \(\ldots \ldots\) ．．．．．．
pack oi blessingslights upon thy back light to my ehamber，hol atore me yon light is not daylight，I know it more light and light it grow（rep．） my henrt is wondrous light since． give me the light：upon thy life a feasting presence full of light that vainly lends his light to grubs comes one with light to ope the tomb giving more light than heat．．． of so airy， of so airy and light a quality，that it a tyrannous and a darnned light atyme give food，nor lieaven light！ give me come light：away（（rep．） yet are they much too light． the clection lights on Fortinluras． light．I soy！light！Farewell；for I if my bad blangelights come yonder？ for his own rage holds horids ligh this matter，making it light to Cassio ［Col．］bo light， 60 drunken，and 60 ． trifles，light as air，are，to the jealous witness，you ever－burning lights aboy
smiles，gestures，and light behaviour is lie not light of brain？He is that he is for，by this light of heaven，I know not heovenly light Nor Inei
［Col．］light，hoI murder
in his sliirt，with light and weapons marry，heaven forbid！light．gentlem lend me a light：know we this face． put out the light，and then（rep again thy former liglit restore \(\ldots \ldots\) ．
［col．Knt．］but once put out thy light LIGIITED－FIymen＇s torch be lighted．．

f．Ju ： LIGIITED－Hymen＇s torch be lighted．．Tempest iv．I
I have lighted well on this young Taming of Sh，i． have lighted fools the way to dusty new lighted from his horse．．．．．．．．．．．i Henry \(/ V\) i．
now thy heavy eurse is lighted on．．Richard III．ifi． when they lighted，how they elung．．Henry ViII． 1 when it is lighted，come and call．．Juthu Car sar，ii．I lighted the little 0 ，the earth．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．v． 2
LIGHTEN－lighten our our hearts ．．Afuch Ado，v． 4 lightens my humour with his．．Comedy of Errors as is the engle＇s，lightens forth ．．．．．Rrchard II．iji， 3 now the Lord lighten thee！．．．．．．．．．．．．2 HenrylF．ii．I
 thunders，lightens，opens graves ．．．Jucus corsor，i． ere one can say－it lightens．．．．．．Romeo \＆Jultet，ii． 2 LIGY lieart is ten times liphter than．．Richard III．v． 3 LIGliTEST－making them lightest．Mer of Fifnce，iii． 2 whose lightest word would harrow up ．．Hainket，i． 5
LIGFITFOOT－some lightfoot friend．Fichard III．iv． 4 LIGFITF OOT－some lightfoot friend．Richard IHI．IV． LIGITTLY－and go as lightiy ．．．TroGen．of Fer．iii．I
for they are but lightly rewarded．Lore＇s L．Lost，i． 2 not lightly trust the mesgenger．．Comedy of Err，iv． 4 ever feather bo lightly blown ．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\) I iv． they love his grace but lightly short summers lightly have a forward－ I weigh it lightly，were it heavier．．． and，helieve＇t not lightiy \(\ldots . . .\). Coriolanus iv punishit seeming to bear it lightly．Ant．\＆Cleo．iv． 12 with tears not lightly shed．．．．Titus Audronicus，ii． sits lightly in his throne ．．．．．．．．Romeo of Juhet． eyes are witness of her lightness．Tammp of Sh．iv． the lightness of his wife shines through it－ sueh is the lightness of you common．3Henry VI．ii so great weight in his lightness ．．Antony \＆Cleo． Oheavy lightnessl serions vanityl Romeo of Jutied in thenee to a lightuess；and，by this．．．．．．Hamift，i
LIGITNING－Jove＇s lightninge．．．．．．．Tempest， LIGLTNING－Jove＇s lightninge．．．． as the lightning in the collied night．\(\ddot{M}, d_{.} \bar{N} \cdot \bar{s} D\) thy eye Jove s lightning bears．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，i be thou as lightising in the eyes ．．．．．．King John， be swift like lightning in the ．．． their weapons like to lightning．．．．．．．．．Rhehard \(/\) Hent． with lightning strike the murderer．．Kichard III．i the crose blue lightning seemed．．．．Jutus Carsar，i
now hell outstare the lightning．Antony of Cleo．ifi． now he ll outstare the ightning．Antony \＆Cleo．jii you nimble lightnings，dart your ．．．．．．．．Lear，ii．
nimble stroke of quick，cross lightning？．．－iv． too like the lightning：．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo of Jutiet，ii． 2 and to＇t they go like tightning LIGFITNING－FLASH，nor．．Cymbeline，iv． 2 （song） thander＇s crack，or lightning flash．．7itus And．ii． LTKE－Ake thyselfive feathered few in millions can speak like ns..
if he were that which now he＇s like when I rear my hand，do you the like． sueh baseness had ne＇er like execntor ．． besides yourself，to like of as you like this，give me dost thou like the plot．


\section*{LIK}

\section*{LIK}

LIKE－even with such like valour ．．．．T Tmpest， my fellow ministers are like invulnerable－

or the like loss， 1 have（rep．
ery like；one of them
do not like this tune ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Veron
like exhithition thou shait have．．．
you bave Iearned，like sir Proteus．
do yeu not like it
O be not like your mistress
1 must minister the like to you
that her father likes
if Proteus like your journey
and I，for such like pett
the musician likes me not．
1 like thee well
how likes she my discourse？
I do not like dese toy
did yeu ever hear tbe like？
I like not the humour of lying
I like it never the better for that I like it never the bette
1 like not wbear a＇omao has．
and I was like to be apprehendea．．．．．
apeak I like Herne the hunter？
how like vou Wibrsor wives？
for authority，the like of him．．．．．．．TrethnNiz
are they yike to Lake dust，ike mistress
you are like to be much advanced
it is the more like to be feigned
I can write verylike my lady
bow dost thou like this tune？
to what thou art like to be．．．
and fools are as like husbands．
your wife is like to reup a proper man
which now abhors，to like his love ．．
a flend，like thee，might beas
as you are like to
never shonldst love woman like to me much ike the character but do not like to stage me to 1 il ．Meas．for Meas． i ． here，if it like your honour first，an it like you，the bouse the visane of Rege
he visage of Ragozine，more like to． give the like notice，to \(\overline{\mathrm{V}}\) alentinus that＇s I，an＇t like your grace． O that it were as like as it is truel．．．． I do not like the man
like doth quit like，and measure stili os death，and with like haste
as like almost to Claudio（rep．）．．．．．．．．．
or ail Acsina，as hike him as she is ．．Much when I like your favour（rep．）
zath your grace ne＇er a brotherlike you？ who is thus like to be cozened with．． faith，like enough
show some sparks that are like wit．．．． are like to prove a goodly coramodity like the new tire within excellently When he slall endure the like himself whad like to have had our two nose that wheo I note another man like him much like to you，for you have just his I am your husband，if yeu like of me hou art like to be my kinsman． ke to Lysander sometime frame．．Mid．\(N .^{2}\) s \(D\) that you are like to know but like of each thing，that in．．．．．．． ．－ve＇s v． 1 （prol．） then was Venus like her mother
none but minstrels like of sonnetiog none but minstrels like of sonneting
is ebony like her？ 0 wood divine！ \(s\) ebony like her？ 0 wood divine！ o look hike her，are cbimney－sweepers any thing like

Muscovites，in shapeless ow like you be a good presence． I am as like to call thee so again．．．．． \(\mathbf{s}^{\circ} t\) like，that lead contains her？ if we are like you in the rest．． must be needs alike proport
bow dost thou like the lord Bassanio＇ f what it likes，or loathes nor none is like to have．．．．．．．．．．．．
I like thie place，and willingly could if you like，upon report，the soil and how like you this shepherd＇e life I do not like her oame
they were all like one another
could now like him．oow loathe
besides，I like you not
and like enough to consent．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ittle acquaintance you should like her？ and like to have fought one．．．．．．．．．．．i desire you of the like to like as much of this play es what 11，to like bim that ne＇er it likes．．．． and I like the wear well oil．．．．．．．．． ike to prove most simewy swordsmen ＇ll like a maid the better． if thou canst like this creature
make mo but like my thoughts
all men have the like oaths I like him well；＇tis not amise how does your ladyship like it？．＂． since you are like to sec the king I do not like her oow；to pr else you like not of my company．Tam that doth make me like thee well． If you like me，slie shall have ．．．．．．． and like to mose in the chine． ＇tis like，you＇ll prove a jolly surly＇ fall mad matehes never was the like idst ever see the like？
that pou are like to sir Vincentio．
I like it well；gond Grumio，fetel it
or love me not，I like the cap．．．．．．．． if you please to like no worse tben at my lodging，an＇it like you ．－ Fou＇re like to have a thill and（rfp．） one mess is like to be your cheer by me！how likes Hortensio that？ how likes Gremio these quick－witte on the like occasion whereon my．Win my bosom likes not，nor my brows． full like me：yet，they say（rep．） to say，this boy were like me how like，methought，I then was I am like you，they say a goodly bahe，lusty，and like to live so like you．＇tis so like to him that got it have done like offices of pity
upon Hermione，I little like beem cast out；like to itself I dever saw a vessel of like sorrow．．．． thon art like to have a lullaby say you the like to him
palace，an it like your worship your worship had like to have given an＇t like you，sir？Whether it like（rep．） bis successor suas like to be tbe best．． as like Hermione as is her picture ornes net like to be falders gres tness is colike an old tale（
ay an it like your good worship to trouble pour joys with like relation the one 60 like the otber ．．．．．．．Comedy
whilst \(I\) had been like heedfil of ．．．． for his case was like，reft of his burdened with like weight of pai ive to see like right bereft pain or．if you like elsewhere．do any thing his rage did like these two so like，and these two look like the time（rep．）
then，＇tis most like，the sovereignty．．．． lat did the like for Fleance
ike the first；a third is like the former and yelled ont like syllable of dolour this comfort with the like． and show hike those you are our．．．．．． Tike thee well；wit thou forsal being as like，as rain to
how like you this wild counsel
I like it well：France，shall we \(\mathfrak{k}\) nit
that makes him like，that any
we like not this；thou dost forge
tis like I should forget myself high maw you look like Aubert which show like grief itself I like it well
Iet looks he like a ．ze the earth to the like
or are we like to bave？
\(\mathrm{j} s\) he not like thee？（re
is he not like thee？（rep．）．．．．
have before endured the like ［Knt．］this，matched with other like．． 1 Henry I ay，but，tis like，that they will know us O for breath to utter what is and persuaded us to do the like．thee why then，＇tis like（rep．） of man，an it like your majesty？ runs me up with like advantage I do not like tbat paying back I do not like tbat pil
I like not such griming honour or thou art like ncver to hold it who bing which was hike to be？．．．． 2 Henry sayiog，her eldest son is like you even like those that are kit and be，like them，to Percy troublesom
to abuse，to seem like him ［Col．］troth，you like well
he s inke to be a cold soldier
thy mother＇s son ！like enoug
do you like him，sir John？
if that rehellion came like itself
like their articles？I bike them al with the like，bold，just，and impartiai－
All＇s We diall be to you，as us ，，ile ge goriorious
the offer likes not：and the nimble but one thnt is like to be executed this lodging likes me better they stwop with the like wing \(\ldots\) ．．．is ＇ti， 60 like as ny fingers is to my our king is not like him in that your majesty came not like yourself do you like me，Kate？ like me．An angel is like you（ra．．．．．． none do you like but an effeminate．
whate＇er we like thou art whate＇er we like，thou art prutector
who ever saw the like？ saint Phlif＇s daughter，were like the \({ }_{[\text {col．Knt．}] \text { like thee，Nero，play on．}}\) the substance ahall endure the like．．． Nestor，like aged，in an age of care．
else with the like，I had requited hin else with the like，I had requited hin
of darnel：do you like the taste？．．．． of darnel；do you like the taste？．．．．．
we are like to have the overthrow agai we are like to have the overthrow agaio
but yet，I like it not，in that be．．．．．． but yet，I like it not，in that
what and like rae to the peasant boys to find the like event in love an＇it like your msjesty（rep．）．．．．．．．．．
＇tis like，my lord，you will not keep ns，＇tis great like he will like her？or thou not false like him？ tis like you would not feast（rep．）．．．
thed we are like to have biting statutes I was，an＇t like jour majesty，
not now have the Jike success？ the like yet never heard of

to execute the like unon thyself
the widow like him not（rep．）．
the widow likes him not（rep．）
where 1 must take like seat．
be thou still like thyself，and sit．
I like it well，that our fair
how like you our choice
than myself have had like fortune I like it better than a dangerous I like oot of this flight of Edward＇s． tis like，that Richmond with brother，I like oot thig
my sovereign speaketll like himselt of like spirit to himself ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I am like no brother ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
resident in men like one another． and such like toys as these
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { by like untimely violencel } \\
& \text { Ilike you, Jads: about you }
\end{aligned}
\]

I like you，Jads：about your business so thrive I，as I truly swear the like I do not like the Tower，of any place lan not ine these several colnincis nay，conceit or other likes him well false traitors from the like attempts being not like the duke．
upon the like devotion as yourselves my queen is sick，and like to die for whom you bid like sorrow and Richard，likes of it ．．．．． can rdvise me like you ．．．．．．．．．．．．． you speak not like yourself． I do not like their coming． an＇t hike your grace，－you are ．．．．．．．
＇tis as like you，as cherry is to cherry for this the girl is like to him？ may it like your grace to let．．
and there they are like to dance the expected grod we are like to hear in like conditions as our ．．．．Troilus of like，as there were husbandry in war liberality，and such like［Knt．－so forth］ as like as Vulcan and his wife breed a nursery of like evi the like，hellayment could
the like allayment could J give. there＇s nomeat like them joy had the like conception like madness is the glory of this life and something like thee：＇tig a guirit like s lord；sometime，like（rep．）．．． he is very often like a knight． in like manner was I in debt never bearing like labour with
that like nor peace，nor war？ who＇s like to rise，who thrives Who like to rise，who thrives
where he was like to find fame mark me，and do the like．．
tis most like，be will
I never saw the like
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { never nike thee } \text { y et am old Dian. } \\
& \text { I not like this fooling....... }
\end{aligned}
\] that that likes not you，pleases me． I like thy armour well．．．．．．．．．．．．． I like your work（rep）．．．．．．． as that \(I\) am not like Timon plate．jewels，and such like trifles were I like thee，I＇d throw apay（rep．） sy，though it look like thee．．．．．．．．．．． more things like men？eat Timon． hot himself，Which looke like man I like this well，he will return again
yon are like to do such business express what＇s like to be their words

\(\qquad\)

\section*{LIK}
[ 445 ]
LIM

LIKE-and so are like to do to both it stands io like request?
. Coriolane and he's as like to do't as any man three examples of the like bave I do not like this news
may show like all yoursci
and his child like Lim by chance which we, on tike conditions, will. time is like to lay upon us .........Julius tis very like; he hath the. keep ever with their likes... what may fall: Yike it not. Lucilius, do the like; and let no Was that done like Cassius?
I do not like your faulta I do not like yonr fanlts
will be found like Brutus, like licimelf most like, you must not shay to enfore the like from
it is shaped atr like its it is shaped, sir like itself.............
he cannot like her long. rike her?.. kingdoms, I de mand the like you come not like Casar's sister \(\ldots\)..... yes, like enongh, higli-battl
as he shall like, to quit me as he shall like, to quit me thou look'st tike him that knows straight, how tis like of the earth for one his liike .......... to not like her: Bhe dind thougb I am none, nor like to b tis very like. Was Caius Lucius but oot like me: yet like (rep.
 most like; briuging me here to
first, make yourself but like one she looks as like a thing more.. he hearing. (as it is like him) the flower, that's like thy face use like note, and words.... that had a rider like myself............. lads more like ti. run a country base like hardiment Posthurnus hat
most like I did, fur I was deard most like I did, fur I was d is it Diau, habited tike her
was ever lieard the like? was ever hearu ne like triber for this ungrateful country done the like his child is like to her, fair as too like the sire for ever being good. how like the empress (rep.) find 'st a main that' like thy nother that is like to thee \(\ldots \ldots . .\). noct wretched, to perfor pitp siali have like want of pity........... ive my tongue like leave to love... in like oecessity, which god protect Which heaven mukes like to itself I like that well; nay, how absolute. would die as I am like to do f you like her so; it not, I where you are like to ive his hands, where I was like to die come, young give do tike th is worst
id You ever henr the like never calne her like in Mitylene..... you are like bomething that my dearest wife was like this maid. for thon look'st tike one I loved indee like a girl: yet thou dost look like Cot. hine.] another like to Perieles like him you speak, like him you are more like a god than you
may fitly like your grace........... if I like thee no worse nfter
if I speak like myself in this
if I speak like myself in this an....... ghe will taste as like this.
I like not this unnatural dealing Ilike not this unnatural dealing preparation; we are bound to the like preasant to lim; what like, offensive ere long you are like to hear one way I like this well
take like hold on thee.....................
the arbitrement is like to be a blown the arbitrement is like to be a blowiv..
and like her mots. whose merit. Nomeo and like her most. whove me? (rep. h ..... can grave is like to be my wedd ting-bed me heaped like mine, and that thy skill and like such a feliow? doting like me, and like me banished do you like this haste? we'll keep no and yet no man, like he, doth grieve uneven is the course. I like it not.... same figure, kike the king (vep.). but no more like my fathe
shall not look upon his like a a figure like vour father, armed at point these hands are not more like to motion. like as it would speak. very like, very lite, stayed more as it is most like, if their means play sothing like the murder of play something like the fike you this play? if the king likes not the comedy ( \(\because\) rep. 1 like him not; nor stands it safe who like not in their judgment

LIKE-nothing is at a like goodness still. Hambet, iv. I like thy wit well, in grood faith
and many such ill; these foils
do, with like timorous aceent
let me speak like yoursclf; and lä. I never did like molegtation vicw......
not another connfort like to this succe
and the general so likes your music
ha! I like not that. What dost thou say?
what dillst not like? and, when I told thee
I do not like the office.
1 do not like the oftic
Iest, theing like one of heaven, the devils
even like thy chastity............... Tempest, iti,
LIKED have I liked screral womeo...
that liked, but had a rougher task.... Nuch Ado, that liked, but lind a rougher task.... Much Ado,
asying,
that loved, that liked, that looked.Mid. \(N\).'s Or \(^{-}\),
 compain it is, I liked her ............... sll's Weeth he liked not the securit

2Henryll
it is your he never ike it. Timan of Athens. i.
LIKEDST- thou liked'st oot that..... Othello, iit.
IIKELIEST-they are your likeliest. 2 Henry \(I^{\prime}\) iii. I.IKELEEST the are your likelieat.2Henry IV'. iii.
LIKELHOOD-these likelihoods Two Gen. of Ver. v. LIK ELIHOOOD-these likelihoods Two Gen. of Ver. Which ehall bear no less likelihood
than \(I\) can lar it down in likeliliond
whereon the fikelihood depends many likelihoods informed me of this -Alls sfell, and, by all likelihood, some .. Tameng of Strew, shape of likelihood, the new's was.... He nry \(1 /\)
a fellow of no mark, nor likelibood .. to lay down likelihoods, and forms :. \({ }^{2}\) Henry IV. i. but lyy loving like his amendment what likelihoodiakelisod of breach .. - ii
by any likelihood [Col. Knt -liveli hood] = by all likelihood have contounded.... Cymbelinet. modesty enough, and likelilhood to lead. Hanket, v. thicse thin hahits, and poor likelilionds.
what time? what form? what likelihood? LIKEI, Y-this is most likely! ...Meas. for Meass. \(\mathbf{v}\). sover thouglat it possible, or likely Taming of Sh never thoughr likely to fall in ...... 2 Henry
an ed the ressert of likely peril feared
- fore Cond ly fellow! come. not seeing what is likely to ensue .. 1 Henty \(V\) I. iii. is iikely to beget more conquerors nor likely to be slain; for they ....i Henry \(V\)
he's very likely now to fall from ... he' very likely now in palfe ..3AenryVI. iii.
as likely to be blest in peace as himelflikely in time
tis likely, by ull conjectures ........̈enry FTII. ii. vers Likely to load our purpmes. Tu,unn of dehpurs, v. 1
 this is most likely! Raised only
so likely to relprt themselves...
so likely to report themselve
 thercby may give a likely guess, Titusdndon. ii.
likely, sir. Nay, wertainly to-night.. Percies, iii. did warrant me was likely .....................
have you heard of no likely wars to ward.. is it likely, thou wilt undertake. Romeo of Jutet, iv. it may be, very likely 1 .....................arnet, v.
for he wos likely, had he been put..... a likely picce of work, that you should. Othedlo, i LIKENED-likened oft to kingly ...3 3enry \({ }^{\prime} \%\), y. LIKENESS-thyself in thy likeness . Tempert, iii. neighing in likeness of \(A\) filly foal. Mid. \(N \cdot \prime \cdot s=D r\). ii. in very likeness of a roasted crail.
now. in thy likeness, one mole fool. .iove's L.L. iv. he comesin the likeness of a Jew. Mer. of Venice it so her dead likeness, I do well .... Wimer'sTate, likeness of a new untrimmed bride. King ohn, in
thou. oid Adam likcoess.......Richa, II. in the likeness of a fat old man \(\ldots .1\)
dear tu-day hath bought thy likeness Hent.
love in her in liis true likeness ........ Henry
\(v\). he likeness of this railer here .........3 Herry \(\boldsymbol{I}^{\prime} I\). v. do not assume my likeness . - Tivam of Athens, iv. that comes in likeoess of a coal-black. Tiusf, ind. ini.
for which I razed my fikeness ............ear, i. for which I razed my likeness ...............ear,
thou in the likeness of a sigh .... momeo of Juiel, ii. that in thy likeness thou appear to us can translate beauty into his likeness.. Hamtet, iii. LKER - the iker you; few taller- Love's.Losk, , LIKEST-trity how thou likest hic .... Much ddo, i. he that is likest to a hogshesd. ... Love's \(L\) Lort,
doth then slow likest God's a well. in tiat thou likest it not. Taming of Shrecr, , how likest thou this picture \(\ldots\) Timon of Athens,
 that likewice have we thouglit........erry F\(\overline{\text { Fides, iv. }}\) i sliall likewise shuffle her away is likewise your own benefit.... Meas.... for Meas. iii. I likewise give her my most humble. . Much Ado, i. where we are, our leaning likewise. Love's L.L. iv. do we not likewise sec our .1 il........
the errar that love makes is likewise the errar that love makes is likewise
that's likewise part of my.......Wint that's likewise part of my.... was likewisc with the evening...Comeity \(\bar{E}_{\text {a }}\) iv. and hiquor likewise will I give to thee. Henry \(V\). it. hath likewise sworn: hut o, wlat..... Henry VI. ii. Blaughtered, or took, likewise ........ Henry
his troublealikewise were expired.
with


LIKEW ISE-likewise variable ... Ronneo of Juliel, ii my intereession likewise steads my tue to the eitadel; this liken ise is a friend. . Othello LIKING Eqrow to your likings..... Mer ry Feves
to muke differenee iu men'griking..... - ...
to these habits of her liking ......Trelnt Night,
to these habits of her liking …. Twelht Night
kills for faults of his own liking! Meas. for Meas
to drive liking to the name of love .... Much Ado,
but lest my liking might too audden
much an ill word may impooison liking -
much an ilf word may impoisoo liking - iii.
fiking with old sir Rowing
clangeable longing, and liking.
to lose it to her ow'rliking?
As you

lod marred him against his lik
to his liking, will undertake.
to his liking, will her father's liking.
ond biur him up to liking

You have broken from his liking
while 1 ain in some liking .ing....... King John, ii.
Whine his tother to a singing-man ...... Henerylt. iiti.
as-likiog of the lady's vituous ....| Henry I.
thought to contradict your lik ing...2 Henry VI. iii.
 such as stand not ith whom the father liking took Pericles, i. (Gow.
to avert your liking a more worthier.
hath lost me in your liking
to like, if looking liking prove ................ Jutiet it [Col.] as liking not his voyage ......... Hamel, iv. needs vo other suitor, but his lik ings. . Otheilo, ini.
LIK'ST--fashion thou best lik'st. TuroGen. of Ver, ii. LILIED-lilicd (Col. Kut-twilled) brime. Tempest, iv. LI,IES-lilies fall kinds ........ Winter's Jahe, LITY mayst with bilies boast is as white as a lily...... Ting Gen. of Fer. it
the lily tincture of her face
these lily brows, this cherry nose. Mïd. N. \(\overline{\text { Dream }}\) iv,
as the unsullied liis, I protest.... Lore's L. Lust, v.
to puint the lidy, to throw, ........... King John, iv,
the lily, that once wus mistress.... Henry VII. iii.
a most unspotted lily shall slie pass
may wallow in the illy beds..Troitus oc Cressida, iii, 0 swectest faircst lily!
the monster seen those lily hands. Titu
upon a gathered lily aimost withered con. ii. LILY-LIVERED-fily-livered boy LILY-WHI'NE-Lily- thite LIMANDER - like -white of hue.Mid. N. Dream, iii. LIMANDER-like Limander asm I trusty LIMB-keep their limLis whole .... Merry Wives, iti. thy face, thy limbs, actions.
affection, limb, nor benuty. Twelah Night, i. \(s\)
atreugth of limb and policy of mind. Much \(4 d 0\)
a wist, a ler, a limb? because of his great limb or joint

without some broken linb \(7 . . . .\). ds you Like th, i . 1
should in my old limbs lie lame......

Whom am I bellolden for these limbs? King John, i. and do not break my limbs, I'll fiud learn to make a body of a limb
[Cot.] bow, and bend in 1 imbs
[Cnt. ] bow, and hend in limbs .... Richard MI. iii. 2 n perilous gnsh, a very fimblopped..iHeniyIV. iv. I to crush our old limss in ungentle ....2 \(\quad\) Hen IV. V . 1 he cun part young linbs and lechery
eare I for the limb, the thewes
tike a broken limb united
let us choose sueh limbs of noble whose limbs were made in England ". Hensy \(\overline{7}\). 2 dremeln their peasant limbs in blood. from my weary limbs honour is cudgeled proportion of his strong-knit limbs.. 1 Henry so fare my limbs with long
and weak unable limbs should bring
and weak ulinb loped off. this staff.
set limb to limb, and thou art far to rend his limbs as under .............3 3Henry iv who set the body and the limbs ..... Henry I'III. hese are the limbs of the plot.. have you limbs to bear that load whe the limbs of limehouse, their dear and bows directive by the limbs. Troilus of Cres view thee limb by limb
that their limbs may halt as... Timon of teren enture all his limher for hopour .... Coriolaur O he's a limb, that hus but
heve thewes and limbs like to their. Julius Cessar and then hack the limbs: like wrath Antony is but a limb of Cesar that we may hew his limbs .... TilusAndronia hat we may hew his limbs... Alarbus' limbs are lopped.
drive upqn thy new-transformed limbs these broken fimlss azain into one. hrain doth couch his limbs, .... Romeo \& \(\bar{J}\) Jiet, this hungry churehyard with thy limbs the limbs and outw ard flonrishes
TMBFCK of reason a limbeck only
IMBRED-a reason a limbeck only ... Macheth, i IMBEIL-me ott with limber vowe. Winfer's Tale, i. LIMB-MEAL tear her limht-meall.. Cymbeline, ii. no, he's in Tartar linho..... Comedy of Errors, iv. as fur from help as limbo is from. Tuus Andron. jii.
LIMBO YATRUN-io limbo potrum. Henry VIIS. V .

LIME-some lime upon your fingera ..Tempest, iv.
 with lime and rough-cast ...ANu. N.'s Dream, [Col.] this lime, this rough-cast
would you desire lime and hair to speak Fith lime and hair knit up in thee.
from their fixed beds of lime had..... King John,
limits of yon lime bere's lime in lime and stone.
worse than a cup of sack with lime \(i\)
to lime the stones torether
IMED-I have limed her ethe's limed, [ Knl.-ta'en] I I warrant.. Much Alu,
that they
 have all limed bushes to betras
hath been limed in
Where my poor young was limed...... -LIME-GROVE (Col. Knt.-Linc-arove) .. Hanket, iii) LIMEHOUSE-limbs of Limehouse. Henry inli. vis LIME-KILN-reek of a lime-kiln. Merty Wires, iii. Lime-kins i' the palm, incurahle. Troilus \& Cress. V. 1 LIMIT - which had indeed no limit
beyond all limit of what else .......... \(\overline{\text { in }}\) it within the modest limits of order.. Tuel/h Night, the sadness is without limit ......... Much ido
within the limit of hecoming mirtb. Lave's \(L\). Last ii
 before I have got strength of limit. Winter's T. iti. I'll limit thee this day, to seek. Comedy of Frors,
the furthest limit of my embassy .... King John, \(i\) the furthest limit of my embassy .... King John. i.
the deteless limit of tly dear exile .. Richard li: the high atheve his limits swells
within the limits of yon lime
divided it into three limits
solong, , as out of limit, and true
 despateh the limit of your lives...Richard MII. iii. J give a aparing limit to my tongue. and the act a slave to limit. and that not dares to stride a limit. T, then into limits could 1 bind ....TitusAndron.
stony limits cannot hold love out Romeo of Julie
LIMATATION-stimit. measure, bound.
Lis it were, in sort, or limitationtion Conolnnut LIMITED- the hour Jimitation A. Jushus Casar.
warrant limited unto my tongue theft in linited professions... LIMNED-mont Gruly limned.
LIMI' behind the substance ...... As you Like it
report. that Kate doth limp?... Taming of shrew, ii
apish nation limps after, in base.... Richard II, in.
Loth imp so tediously awny .. Henry \(V\). iv. (chorui LIMPING thy old limping sire... Timon of Ath. iv. LINCOLN Wayles have devoure

LINE-Come, havg them on ihis line... Tempers, iv.
mistress Line, is not this my jerkin?
now is the jerkin under the line
we sten by ine and level rep., \(\ldots . .\). - iv.
would not deign my lines -. Tiro Gen.
presume to harbour wanton lioes?
here in one line is his name....
eweet love! \(\begin{aligned} & \text { owect lines! Bweet life!. } \\ & \text { to write some lines to ove she loves. }\end{aligned}\).
the lines are very quaintly writ...
and frame some feeling line
[ \(K n t\).\(] huehand is in his oid lines. Migrry \overline{W \text { Fives, iv. }}\)
smile his face into more lines .. Twelfh Neves, with full line of his authority.... Mear. for Hear
the etroke and line of his great.......
what, did these rent lines show
then his lines would ravish
too capable of every line and trick. of Fenice
and write to her a love line.
and warped the line of every other
looking on the lines of my boy's.. म'inter's Tate, you perceive me not how I jive line or did line the rebel with hidden ...... Macbect, i. hailed him father to a line of kiogs .. - iii. will the line stretth out
ow doth death line his dead chaps more general than these lines imporit King Jo we will not line his thin bestained. at home, meet in one line.
how the line, and the predicament......... HenryIr sent for you, to line hienenterprize
and in that very line, Harry \(\ldots \ldots .\). . iif. five him line and scope................ rue line and stock of Charle (rep.)... Henry as many lines close in the dial.
ends , and new repair, our towne
being but fourth of that heroic line
with deep premeditated lines \(\ldots . . .1\) Hen \(\overline{r y} V I\) iiii. make a volume of enticing lines
rom whose line I claim the crown..2 Henry VI, ii
 are under the line, they need no. Henry \(1 / 11\).


LINE--line ooe of their hands? the lines of my body are ns well ..... werpons wrapped about with lines.. Titus \(\overline{\text { And }}\) in bloody lines I have set down......
wretehed stump, these crimson lines wretched stump, these crimsoo line he will line your apron witb gold even from this line to this oo sinlets in the lines, to ma
a speech of some; dozen or sixteen iiaes.
a speect or tome dozen or sixteen line
When in one line two crafts directly
LINEAL entrance to orr ownal. ...
put on the lineal state and glory ... King John, ii, than for his lineal roysities.........Richafd \(I I\). iii. 3 not force this lineal honour from .. 2 Hency \(V\). iv,
 Whence you spring by linea dessent.ichend Hil. unto a lineal true-drived course.

\section*{LINEALLY descended}
\(\ddot{3}\) Henry VI. iiii. LINEAMENT, branch, shape ..........Auch Ado v. a like proportion of lincaments. Mer. of Ferice, iiij. not in the lineaments of oature \(\ldots\) ds
than any of her lineaments can show than any of her lineaments can sho gentleman in hlood and lineamenti. Richard II. iii. well appeared in his lineaments . Richard every married lineament.............. Roneo \&- Juliet.i. i. INED-with good capon lined .. As you Like ii, ii. all the pictures, fairest lined..... - iii. 2 (verses)
winter garments must be lined.. 2 (verses) winter garments must be lined.. -
who lined limelf
ind
with Who itud himsedf with hope........ when they have lined their coats ...... Othetlo, INEN-with rich garments. hineng..... Temper
itis to lave linen, and buck-baskets! will look some linen for your head I'll bring lined for him straig bt pluck me out ail the linen
let Thisby bave clean linen ...Mid:Ö'sDream, iv. 2 him in Rome for want of lioen.... Love's L. Lost, v. fine linen, T urkey cushoos bossed. Tamang of aivi.
with a linen stock on one leg ....... With a linen stock on one leg. Winter's Tate, they'll find linen enough on .........iHenryIF. for it is a low elb of linen with thee. 2 Henry \(1 \hat{V}\). that bawl out the ruins of thy linen for they have marvellous foul linen. senseless linent happier therein than I!. Cymb, i . get limeni: now this matter must......Perteles, LINGARE-as heir to the lady Lingare. Herry \(F\). j. LINGER-but if thou linger. Tico Gen. of Verana, she lingers my desijes \(\ldots . .\). .. Mid. N.'s Dream, it
by the time I linger here .. Merchant of Yenace, ii. false hope lingers in extremity .... \(i\) ichand \(I I\) i. ii. borrewing on y lingers and lingere..2 HerryIL, i. \({ }^{2}\) linger your patience oo....... HenryV. ii. (chorus then linger not, my lord; nway ....2 Henryri. iv. why do we linger thus? I cannot rest why linger we? let us lay hands. \(\cdot\), \(\overline{\text { init }}\) ii. linger not our sure destructions. Truilua \& Cress. v. 1 pent to linger but with a grain
would not have thee linger in thy pain.othus, iilo,,\(~\) LINGERED-linered about a match. Merry \(W\). iii. LINGERED-limgered abouta Match. Merrow, jit LINGERING-lingering perdition..... Tempest, iii. draw out to lingering sufferance. Mecs. for Meos. it from which lingering penance. Merch. of Vonice, iv, but with a lingering dram, that... 'inker's Tole,
feed contention in a lingering act.... Henry \(V\). one would have lingering wars'......! Henry \(V\) and in advantage lingering, looks
him with gricvous lingering death.. 2 Henry VI, iii. she has strange lingering poisons ....Cymbelzne, and lingering, by inches waste you
aspeedier course than ingenng \({ }^{\text {anditusAndron. ii. }}\) LINGUIST-report, a ling iist. I wo Gen of Ver. ip. the manifold linguist, the armipotent. shis \(H\) e ell, iv. the lining of his cotters shall make. Richard the lining of his coffers shall make. . Rchard \(I\). i. ihere was no link to colvur . Taming of shrew, thousund marksin links s nod torches. 1 Henry \(V\). now, sir, a new link to the bucket .. 2 Henry 1 .
to link with him that were not.. .3 Henry 1 . it. of runre strong link asunder ......... Coriolanus, nor strong links of iron, can be....Juius Casar. LNKED-and linked together...... KıngJohn, iii.
Margaret, he be linked in love..... 1 Henry \(V\) I. v. they are so linked in friendship ..... 3 Henry \(V\) I. iv. whose love is neder linked wosniony q Cleopaita, i. 2 thongh to a radiant angel hanked ..... Hamtet, is LINSTOCK now the devilish......... Aury \(V\) iii. (clion LION-like buls, or rather ions ...... Tempesh, ii. to walk like one of the lions. Tico Gen. of Verona,
 the un o ey rown lion .... Meoture for as mice by lions
 Suvg, the joiner, you, the lion's part.Mid. N. Dr have you the lion's part written?.. let me play the lion two....... will not the lad ies be afeard of the lion? a lion amnnsts ledies, is a most more fearful wild-fowl thao your lion must tell he in not a lion must be seen through the lion's neck
if youn thiak \(I\) ann come hither as a lion

LION-that plays the lion, pare ...
 which lion vile with bloody mouth. let lion, moonshine, wall, an if the lion be to speak (rep.).
two noble beasts io, a moun and a lion when lion rough io wildest rage a lion-fell, wor else no lion's dam (rep.) well roared lion. Well run, Thisbe. well moused lion. And so comes [Col. Kut.] and so the lion vanished didst thou lions frame? since lion vile
moonshine and fion are left to bury moonshine and lion are left to bury now the hungry lion roars Nemenn lion ruar 'gainst thee.
your lion that holde his poll-ax your lion that holds his poll-ax. an thou wert a lion, we would do so
mock the lion when he roars. Merch and sew the lion's shadow erc himself wounded with the claws of a lion. As you Like that would be mated by the lion, mu
I net the ravin lion whea he roared in my time heard lions roar? . Taming of Shren, or the hare, the lion: if I say sooth... Macbeth he, thint perforce robs lions ot that rolbed the lion of his henrt plucke dead lions by the beard. that lion's robe, that did disrobe tlie lio I'd set an ox-head to your lion's lide for you hear the hion roar not half so deaf, lions more confidcot talks as familiarly of roariug lions.
thou wear a lion chou wear a lion ghide
shall they seek the liom in his den? like a lion fostered up at hand lions niake leopards tame
Wras never lion ruged more.
the lion, dying, thrusteth forth which art a lion, and a king of beaste? or an old lion; ur a lover's lute .......i Henry ID the lion will not touch the true 1 for a valiant tion, and thou. you are lions ton, you ran auny a couching lion, and a ramping cat. . valinint es a lion, and wondruus against the lion's armed jaus. lion's whelp. And why not as the lion and the young lion repents.
hke to a fungless lion, may ofisr .... the former lions of your lilood forge in.... Henry hould with his Lion gait walk eat his breakfast on the lip of a lion onee did sell the lion's skio......... ike lions wanting food................. Henry it or tear the liuns out of England.e... five sheep in lionas stea
like a hungry lion, did ...................... iv men remble, when the lion roars .2 Henry \(V\) I. the pent-up lion o'er the wretch .... as doth a lion in a herd of neat. to whom do lions cast their
whilst lions war, and battle for
and when the lion fawns upon
under whose slade the ramping lion in fineir chains fetered the kingly lion - \(\quad \mathrm{D}\)
 yes, , lion sidek, sick of proud heart
they that hnve the voice of lionts....
like a dew-drop from the lion's mane
like a dow-drop from the lion's mane
and thou shalt hunt a lion
th' ass, more captain than the man \(\because\) :
th ass, more captain than the lioa. Fimon of Ath. the lion would suspect the
thuu wert german to the lion
where he should find you lions
he is a lion that Imm proud to huni Coriolanus, I met a lion who grared upon me..Julius Casar, as doth the lion int the Cayitol. he were no lion, were not komnas elephants with holes. hons with toila playiag with a lion's whelp one day sometime. like o bear, or lion and to grin like lions upon civil strecta - \(\quad \mathrm{v}\). when as a lion's whelps (rep......5) ..... veybetine, vo (scroll) the lion, moved with pity ........ Titus Andron. ii. she's with the lion deeply stili in league the hon and the belly-pinched woif.... dog in madness. Jon in prey, ........... \(\overline{\text { Hamlet }}\), dog, to affright an imperious lioo LIONEL fse Clarence--
till Linnel's issue faila
 LIONESS a lioness, with uddere..... 8 yous yike ith iv.
iv.
ivod to the sucked and hungry lioness? made him give battle tu the lioness the lioness had torn some flesh nway With your honess. I d set an ox-head. King Johr, iv. Hioness hath whelped in the streets, Juliur Cramar, ii. LION-METTLED-be lion-mettiled ..Macbeth,
 Diana's lip is pot more smooth... or I will not open my lipe. take you a blow o' the lips theri? lips do oot move, oo man the contenpt and anger of his ipi....
attested by the holy close of lipe...... rivelfh \({ }^{\text {Nigh }}\) . 11111

8

\section*{LIP}


LIP-smiles, that played on her ripe lip power to seal the accuser's lips hing thy medicine on my lipg o'er ladies' lips, who straight.........
have not saints lips, and holy (iep.)
have not saints lips and holy ( (ep, )
dear saint, let lips do what hands do
thus from my lips, by yours, my sin my lips the gin that they linve (rep.) her scarlet lip, by her fine foo
judgment vaniched from his lips \({ }_{\text {steal }}\) immortal blessing from her lips
and these lips have long been separated
breathed such life with kisses in my lips
ensign yet is crimson in thy lips
and lips O you the doors of breath...
I will kiss thy lips; haply sorne poison
I will kiss thy lips; baply some poison -
thy lips are warn........................
 would shet give you so much of her lips. othetlo yet agaiu your fingers to your lips?.. they met so near. with their lips
1 found not Cassio's kisses on her lips
by the roots, that grew upon my lips.
phsh! noses, ears, and lips; is it possible?
steeped manton in a a secture cover the very
steeped me in povery
why gnaw you so your nethe
torments will ope your lips
LIPPED LIPSBURY-in Lipstury pinfold \(1 . . . .\). Lear \(^{2}\) ii. liquid tears, or leart-offending ....2 Henry VIL iii. 2 the liquid drops of teare.......... Rechard III. iv through liquid mountains cut. Troilus
whose hiquid eurge resolves.... Tivinon of Ahens put this in any liquid thing .... Romeo \& Juliet, V . in the morn and liquid dew of Youth .. Hambel, i. 3 in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire!...... Othello, yi and bears celestial liquor.
for the liquor is not earthly
this grand liquor that hath gilded them?
praise her liquor. If her liquor Two Gen-of Ver
that ocrilow suct liquor
and liquor fishermen's boots
drop the liquor of it in her eyes
whose diquor hath this virtuuus
hot and rebellious liquors.
and all the precious liquor spilt
s \({ }^{\text {sindii. }}\) pilt .... Richard 11 . i .
 mounts the liquor till it run o, ...... Henenry.i.i. i. and this distilled liquor drink.. Romeo of Jutet, iv. and fetch me a stoup of liquor
here's yet some liquor left
LIQUOKED her: we steal \(\qquad\) . 1 HenryIF. ii. IUCUORISH dravghts ….... Timon of dithens, iv. LisBon, Barbary, and India? .. Mer. of Venice, iii. LISP-he can earve too, and lisp .. Lote's L. Lost, v,
you lisp, and wear strange ..... As yoz Like it, iv


 if thou beest a devil, take't as thou isst wint iii.
go to bed when she list (rep.) .... Merry wines, ii. go to bed when she list
elves, list your names
the is the list of my voyage .... Twethh Night iii. between the lists and the velvet (rep.)
I had as lief be a list o
 within the list of too cold,........ sll'shell,
list to me, I arm my father's.. Taming or Shrete list to me, I am my father's.. Taming
seize thee, that listi, if once......... garkered with a red and blue list. or xtar, or what I list.................... I list not prophecy ....... Winler's Tale, iv. (chorus) then list to me
come, tate, into the wst, and champion Macbe'h, iii. son, list to this eonjunction......... King fohn,
throw the rider headlong in the lists. Richard II. throw the rider headlong in
in his royal lists? against.... in lists, on Thomas Mowbray
draw near, and list, what with
and list if thou eanst hear the tread \(K n t . j\) for a while, and list to me.... 1 Henry \(I\) i let her alone, and list to me...........
the very list, the very utmost bound list his discourse of war w........... within the weak list of \(s\) and conquers os she lista but list to me, my Huriphe and, madlam, list to me firy ..... 2 thenry to enter the lists, so please your see the lists and all thinge fit.
of fortune, turns what he list tis the list of those, that elaim should she remember? List ) ..Troilus \& \(\bar{C}_{\text {ress. }}\) list, what work he makes
list to your tribures aunitnes
ist to your tribunes, audience ....... a more larger list of aceptres...... Antony \({ }^{\circ}\) Cleo. hist! list! hark! music í the a stand close, and list to him
will she do what she list.... I as8ume the lists, nor ask of the spheres, list, my Mario......... Pericles, that's as we list to grace him
withia the lists of the army

IIST-list a brief tale...... sharked up a list of landlegs regoluter or Sudiet, the liste, and full proportiona
too eredent ear you list his songs......
list, list. [ \(K\) nt.-IIamlet] 0 list! if ever
List, list, [Kint.-IIamle
or, if we list to вpeak
the ocean ovepcering of bis list, ests not
When I have ist (Col. -leave) to sleep. . Othell
do what she list, even as her appetite
do what bhe hist, even as her appetite
 LISTEN- to listen our propose .O... Murch Ado, iz
and let us listen to the moon ..Mid. A.'sDreum, and let us listen to the moon ....̈̈̈d. A. 's Ureum,
and readingl listen, ear ......... Lnve's L. Lost, i Jisten to me, and if you speak me.. Tamimg of Sh, i, teach your ears to listen with .. Comedy of Err. i king llisilip, listen to the cardinal . . Kang John, it ear or youth doth always listen .... Richard \(I I\). on Tucsday last to listen after news. 2 Henryl. On Yy voudhast to listen what I say..1 Henryyry.
lade will light to listen to the lays.. .2 Henry \(V\). she will light to listen to the lays.
and listen after Ilumplrey, how he. end listern after Mumplirey, pr'yunee, inted well ; heard....
now Octavins, listen great things. LISTENE fair madam; let is be fitusfindronicus faith, they listened to me as thay .....e Pericha. LISTENING-to bereech listening. Taming of Sh langruan's hand \({ }^{\text {, listening their fear...Macbeth }}\) do so, for it is worth the listening to... 1 Henryl
it is the disease of not listening it is the disease of not listeuing ...... 2 Henry IV
almost with ravished listening.... Henry \(/ M I\) shoutd open to the listening air
IT pr me un
LIT - Vou are lit into my hands............ Hentr \(V\).
 LITIGLOUS-in a litigious peace ...... Percles, ii LITTER-the son that the did litter here. Tempest blind puppies, fifteen \(i^{\prime}\) the litter.. Merry
to eroueli in lititer, ii to eroueh in litter of your stable to my litter straight; weak ness Pendragon, in his litter, sick there is a litter ready; lay him in LITTERED under Miereur they are though in Rome littered .. Comolanus were two lions littered in one day. Jultius Cresar, LITCIE-our own doth little advantage. Tempes

Who shall be of as little memory
thou dost me yet but little hurt
and our little life is rounded has done little better than played for a little, follow and do me service threefuld too little for carrying.- Tu his little speaking, shows his as little by sueh toys as may a little time will melt her (rep. I have little wealth to lose recking as little what betideth what say 6 she to my little jewel? yet the painter fattered her a little: that it is toolittle
a little wee face, with a iottle
tarry you a little-a while ............
come a little nearer this ways (rep.) come a little nearer this ways (rep.) to send her your little page (rep.) to press with so little preparation nay, keep your way, little gallant here eomes little Rohin
You little Iack-a-lent, have you ... I would little or nothing with with as little remnrse as they \(\ldots . . .\). .
let's ohey his humour a little further my drughter, and my little son... I ean say little more than I am to hull here a little longer........ a little, by your favour
but little in our love
here comes the little viliain.
yet, to erusl, this a little it would all the devils in hell be drawnin hitle let me speak a little.
hold little faith, though thou.
leave my duty a little unthought of when that I was and a little tiny boy - v. 1 (letter) and rather cut a little, than fall.. Meas. for Meas. ii. stay a litte while
drest in a little brief authority which reerns a little fouler than it io ha! little honour to be much
but indeed, I can do you little would d I shall erave your forbegrance a little this other doth command a little door little have pon to say .................. if it be too little for your thief.
your thief thinks it little enong your thief thinks it little enongh ..... offend you, we'll have very little of it and too little for a great praise ......... I were hut little happy, if I could.... there's little of the melaneholy of this matter is little Cunid's crafty and the little hanzman dare and salt too little, which may season hear me a little; for I have only been
that you are little better than false ..
․ 3 Homeo........ear, Judiel,
i.
utes . Hamleh, i.二 - i. iv. , in. E:

  

IP-breathe within your lip locked witho the teeth and the arainst her lips I bob, and on...
thy lips, those kissing cherries ny cherry hips have often kissed th [Col. Kut.] these lily lips this cherr my lips are no common
I profane my lips on thy When.I ope my lips, let no dog in then open not thy ips
bourht will dad bought a pair of cast lips would open his lips when he put it. has neither les, hands, lip, nor cap I saw her eoral lips to move .......Taming of Sk. aor bite the lip, as angry wenches.. my very lips might freeze to and faling a lip of much contempt. in her lip, her eye, heat the very life seems warm upon her lip finger laying upon her skinny lins... nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips nond rour lips too; for I am weli..... and kiss the lips of unacquainted.. bleak wints kiss my parched lips with my teeth, and lips: ard dull hall daub her lips with her own O villain! thy lips are searee wiped. foolish hanging of thy nether kip and his lips plows at his nose wounded arm, and kissed his lips. then I will kiss your lips, Kate.. when my lips do touch his ehes, Kate seal up your lips, and give no.........2 Henry VI. i. 2 with mother's dug thetween its lips to have thee with thy lips to and we hold close thy lips .............3 Henry \(V\) I. it upon the lips of this sweet labe......... a cherry lip, a bonny eye ....... never pass the lips of those that.
see, he gnaws his lip. I will converse - iv. he bites his lip, and starts ..................eryrIII. iii. divide thy lips
truant vows to her own lips he loves thange the pipat oplitic. wieh cold lips blow to their deities rudely beguiles our lips of all. her eheek, her folly from my mips
mimn
as he would to the lip of his mistress thy lips rot off: I will not kiss
hese words become your tips
marked you his lip, and eyes? ..... I will make a lipat the physician make na: ; through my lips . yet to bite his lip, and hum at, good. coward lips did from their colour .. Juhius Cars for fear of opening my lips soften thy waned lip! ...................
bestowed his lips on that unworthy.. once more to kiss these lips. comrnend unto his lips thy favouring the poor last I lay upon thy lips
had rather seel my lips, than
of Egypt's grape shall moist this lip ake the warmth of my lips this cheek to bathe my lips upoo..... Cymbeline, la ver with lips as common. ould not believe her lips in opening molipa pluck a hard ise and fall bet ween thy rosed lips. Titus Andron this warm kiss on thy pale cold lips Marcus tenders on thy lips
fill to your mistress' lips. your hands and lips muat seal it too
on the touching of her lipe I may.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline  & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  & vis \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  &  & ：s \\
\hline  &  & \％ \\
\hline his &  &  \\
\hline  &  & 为 \\
\hline \[
\substack{\begin{subarray}{c}{\begin{subarray}{c}{\text { fom } \\
\text { fix }} }} \end{subarray}} \end{subarray}
\] & 3 &  \\
\hline &  &  \\
\hline  & 为 &  \\
\hline  &  & Sed \\
\hline Iury aitle there idementing eise＝Iv： 1 &  &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \(\xrightarrow{3}\) & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline than &  & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  & \[
1.5
\] \\
\hline & Iowe himimitictews，and & Ranls，be ilite ene a at \\
\hline \[
1
\] &  & \％id \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  & 隹 \\
\hline  &  & and \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline lias been sluiced
her little babe．． & \({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  \\
\hline  & comele &  \\
\hline  & ata &  \\
\hline to tox thay & & \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { atactuct } \\
& \text { anctur }
\end{aligned}
\] &  &  \\
\hline  & cradie for such bittle pretty onesi．． & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline haitie it in ibidim．whect &  & \\
\hline  &  & \％ \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  & & \(\frac{1}{2}\) \\
\hline  & & 1 \\
\hline Soiont timitiad & & \\
\hline \[
\frac{c}{c}
\] & & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  & \[
\frac{10}{2}
\] \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  & （ine & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LITTLE－a－pieee，for his picture in little．Hamber though it lacked form a little where hitle fars grow reat ．．．．．．
excellent voice，jn this fittle organ
we oo to gain a little patch of wroule with youstraight：go a listle before they shanl go far with little．
the hand of little employment hath with the little gmiliness I liave little blessed with the set plarase of peace and little of this great world can I penk therenore hittle shall I frace my cause
she puts her tongue a little in her heart you have little eause to say so with as little e web as this，will I good faith a little one；not past a pint． fid some little wrong to him and a little more wit，return to Veniee． entreats her a little favour of speech to leave me but a little to myselt． see，this hath a little daslled your spiritz
your napkin is too little Your napkin is too little；let it alone but．with a hittle act upon the hlood bring me on the way a little tis but a little way，that I cani brio．．．．．．
do you withdraw yourselfa little while do you withdraw yourself a little while．．
Lith this little arm，and this good sword
LITTLEST－the littlest doubts are f． this lives in thy mind？
sire，he may live 1 ，saw him sir，he may ave lil
being most unfit to live
or that for which 1 live
where live nitbling sheep let me live liere ever．．．．．． merrily，merrily shall I live now．．．－ how happily he lives．．．．．．．．Two Gen．of than live in your air
they live by your hare words eommand me while I live．．． he lives not now
let me not live to look hold excused our lawless lives and hye as we do，in this wilderness？ thou shalt not live to brag what．．．
betaty lives with kindu sure as I live，be had not so； 1 thinh．she lives if shame live in a disguise whilst I live again．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． yet I live like a pusor gentleman born
［Knt．］let me see thee frotl］ all affections else that live in herl．Tu and thou shalt live as freely as thy an＇we do not，it is pity of ourlives．． dost thou live by thy tabor I live by the church（rep．）．．． I will live to be thank ful Itw doubtful soul may live at peace． tow doubtful soul may live at peace．
live yon the marble－breasted live in thy ton：rue and heart hut，whilst I live，forget to.......-
that would live．How would you live if wou live to see this come to but，when they live，to end lives not to act another O let her trother live Jour may he live live
then Isabel，live chaste，and brother I have hope to live．and am prepared to sue to live，I find，I sicek to．．．．．．．．． yes，brother，you may live sweet sister，let me hive that it will let this man live？ that is thy means to tive I eat，array myself，and live if may ine to rejort you ion．．．．．．．． the best is，he lives not in them than that which lives to fear I will ！ive a bachelor．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and there live we as merry as th I did not think I slould live til no glory lives lrehind the back do thot live．Hero；do not ope comelady，die to live hid my danghter live，that were．．．．．． he shall live no longer in monument I will live in thy heart lives in death with glorious fame \(-\mathbf{v . ~}^{-3}\)（seroll） but I do live，and，surely，as I live to be my kinsman，live unbruised．．．．
to live a barren sister all your ．．．Mid．\(\overline{\text { Dream，}}\) tolive a barren sister all your grows，lives， grows，lives，and dies，
solive，so die，my lord
in those frecklea live their savours upon the next live creature that if you live，gand sir，awake all hunt after in their lives live ．．．．．．．．．ove＇s \(\bar{L}\) ．Lont for three years＇term to live with m to live and study here three years to have his title live in A a manh，all those pleasures live，that art liver not alone immured
for a light heart lives long
if I live to be as old as Bibylia

\section*{ttle．Hambet，ii．} 11111111111111111新1111111 r．Hande＇，it . Tempes

 ．．．．．．．．．．．．
\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline | \\
\hline
\end{tabular} －
Serry \(\overline{\text { Bives，}}\) ， Tu
fh \(\bar{N} / g_{h}\) ｜1｜｜11 forMeas



\section*{\(\stackrel{5}{2}\)}二 ジッ

IIVE－God be thanked，well to live Mer
why，yet it lives there unelaecked why，yet it lives there uneliecked
as am ，I live unon the rack．．． as I am，I live upon the rack go，Hercules！live thou，I live． it is impossible I should live to live in prayer and eontemplation． e＇en as many as could well live the lord Bassanio live an upriglit life than to live still，and write miue take the means whercby I live well，while I live，I＇ll fear no where will the old duke live？ ond there they live like the old \(\mathbf{R o h i n}\) I cannot live out of her company the enemy of all your graces lives． but now live herc no niore． and loves to live \(\mathrm{a}^{\prime}\) the sun live a little，comfort a little．．．．．．．．．．．
if there live any thing in this desert．．
as 1 do live by food， 1 met．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and I to live and die her sla and the other lives merrily and to live in a nook merely where in the forest you live． or we must live in bavdry ．．．
he that dies and lives by blood sinike，end that l＇ll live upon and here live and die a shepherd I can live no longer by thinking so in npproof lives not his
let me not live，－thus his good \(\begin{aligned} & \text { and I his servant live，and will hig．}\end{aligned}\) riddle－like，lives sweetty where． whe ther I live or die，be you say to him，I live：and obser heulth shall live tree，and siek．．．．．． hemith shall live tree，and sickuess with camping foes to live ．．．．．．．．． \(O\) let me live，and all the
for uhich live long to thank both
I＇li tive and die a maid
and truly，as I hope to live（rep．） If I were to live this present hour let me live，sir，in a dungeon（rep．）
the thing I am shall make me live． and Parolles．live safest in shamel your love inust live a maid at ．T my fortune lives for me．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． if whilst I live，she will be only mine one that seorn to live in this disguise need none，so long as I liv
to live．If the king had no（rep．）．Winter＇s she would not live the rumning of one a goodly babe，lusty，and like to live sliall I live on，to bee this bastard．
but be it；let it live；it shall not． while she lives，my heart will．
the king shall live without an heir
you＇re well to live；gold！all gold you＇re well to live；gold！all gold and only live hy razing． we may live，sov，to shed many more he＇ll think onon，it lives
but it appears，she lives，though yet．． to redeem their lives，have sealed．Com
all \(m y\) travels warrant me they live．．
to make up the sum，and hre
If thou live to see like right bereft．．．．
thy asp end live on thy confusion
if she lives till doomsday
to none that lives here in the city． he shall live a man forhid live you？or are yon alight that the thane of Caudor lives．．． Who was the thane，lives yet．
and live a eoward in thine own
whether thev live，or die
though our lives－Your spirits
that Banguo，and his Fleance lives． 1 hear，Macduff lives in disgrace due of birth，lives ia the English then live，Macdua，what nee thou ghatt not hve；that 1
how will you live？As birds do
no，not to live；O nation miserable and good men＇s lives expite before whiles I see lives，the gaslies ．．．．． and live to be the show and gaze who lives and dares but sey．． there to live in peace．．
to verify our title with their lives． reseue those breathing lives to die in which only lives but by the death
there where my fortune live
thy voluntary onth lives in this
he fliall not live．Enongh
well，see to live；I will not
fault lives in his eye
doth Arthur live？ohaste thee to Arthur doth live：the king hath ． told me，he did live．So，on my soul
die here．and live hence by trith？ a treacherous fine of all your lives and too bad to live．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． in that I liven and for that will be ready as your lives shatl answer it thy youthrul blood，be valiant and live

Mer．af Yer
\(\square\) ice，jii． 2 eii． 2
iii．
iii． 2 LIVE－there lives，or dies，true to．．． thon host many years to live－．．．．．．
chds inarked，than their lives befor
futter with thane that ends marked，than their live
flutter with thame that live？．
live in thy slame but die not lwe in the shame but die not
love they to live，that love love they to live，that love
which live like venom，wher whith live like venom，where
and doth not IIereford live？ jaimst us，our lives，our children
w＇here nothing lives，but crosses where nothing lives，but crosses tom much urging your pernicions hives our lives，and all are Bolinglroke＇s I live with bread like you they tread，now whilst I live in peace Eive Richard leave to live til Give Richard leave to live til eowiard，live to sect that day． or drink，or breathe，or live as sure as I live，my lord and long live Henry，of that name oung mily st thou inve in kiciar our me honour lives when his d the traitor lives，the true man shonour they shall not live within this world prison，where I live，untor the world in the music of men＇s lives
to make misfortune live？ to make misfortune live？．did lead wide moun wust live． young nuen must hive．
O．uthile rou live，tell truth I had rather live with elrese and，as true as I live
so fretfut you cannot lize long and now I live out of all orler． comfort of retirement lives in this．． you，my lord，of any Seot that lives ［Cal．Knt．］noll our lives shall be stuek ［col．Kri．］nll our lives shan be stuc if we live，we live to tread on kings and leave sack，and live cleanly． the lives of all your loving you live in great intamy
and our supplies live largel and our supplies live largely．
lives so in huper，as in an carly lives so in hupe，as ill an east some of us our lives，with ber he lives upon monidy stewed urume there is a history in ill nuen＇s lives．． she lives master Shallow all their lives，that，by indictment live，by which his grace must（rep．）． find never live to show the ineredulous it may with thee in true numee live！． to our purposes．he lives no more till you do live to see a soll of mine so chall I live to speak my father＇s and a merry heart lives long－n． your lives，your faith，and services
will live so long as I may（top．）．．． that live honestly by the prick of their ＇ll live by Nym，and Nym shall live I have not \(a\) case of lives the humour vield our town．and lives，to thy soft
let us not live in France．．．．．．．．．．．．． and a many phor men＇s lives baved
if I live to see it，I will never（iep．） a quarrel between us，if you live．． let us our lives，our souls
and if to live，the fewer men．．i．．．．．．．．．
shall uitness live in brass of this． Fo offer up our lives unto these lives he，pool uncle？．．．．．．．．．．．．． so I will，my licue，as I live desire you to live in the mear－time too fanlous to live long！．．．
o no．he lives：but is took
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O no, he lives ; but is took prisoner } \\
& \text { why live we idy here? Tallot ... }
\end{aligned}
\] Why live we idly here？Talliot
and while I live，I＇il ne＇er fly
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and while I live, I'll ne'er fly ......... } \\
& \text { could not live asunder day or night. }
\end{aligned}
\] his trespass yet lives guilty I will not live to be actounted Warwick my liberty，and they their lives． as sure as Euglish Henry lives meet where both their lives are done lives，honours，hands，and all for live I will not，it my father die side by side together live and die all our lives ini une small boat． we wilt have no hastards live

Rechard 11
 long live queen M sirgaret．Englande．．．2 Heriry II Warn ick may live to be the best of ail the duke yet lives，that Henry（rep．） Richard shall live to make the done，live in your country here no．stir not，for your lives；let her and I may live to do you kindiess weeps，that thou doct live so long． intends to live with that dread king．． live thou to joy thy life
from thee，I can mot live
so thou wilt let me live，and feel ean I make men live．whe＇r they the lives of those which we have lost take ransam，and let him live．．．．．． your kiag，your country，and yourlives

\section*{LIV}
LIVE－heen moct worthy to
O bet tne live I feel remorse
and delight to tive in
．． 2 Henty nor knowe he bow to live，but by to．．．． 1 iv． 7 ボき
\(0 \rightarrow 0\)
0 have you redeemed you
Lord，who would live t
all as willing os I live． all as willing es I live turmoiled in may Iden live to merit such（rep． how long it is I have to live． ril have more lives than drops interrupts him，shall not live or live in peace abandoned and，whilst I live，to houour revenged on men，and let me li their lives，and thine，were not let me live in prison all all hopeless of their lives my days ．．． me＂er may he live to see their own lives in their goung＇s defence will cost teo thousand lives to－day
years a mortal ruan may live 4 thousand lives must withe and，Whiles I live，to rocount and fores to live in Scotland Henry now lives in Scotland a follorn ong live Edward the fourth！ bave sold their lives unto the house． and，live we bow we can，yet die． yet lives our pilot still ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． why should she live，to fill the world ut cannot live，I hope ，to give．．．．．Richard III hath not another day to live Edward still lives，and reigns creping venomed thing that live
so I might live one hour in your he lives，that loves your better but shall I live in hope？（rep．）． cannot a plain man mayet thou live to wail thy．． that none of you may live your in my shame still live my gorrow＇s rage live each of you the subjects to his so I am，to let him live
that means to live well（rep．）．．．．．．． dear brother，live，and be a
if you will live，lament ．． the truth should live from age to age they say，do ne＇er live long ．．．．．．．．．．
without characters，fame lives long ．． to make his valour live
or oow he lives in fame though an if I live until I be a man． nor none that live，I hope（rep．） I live to look upon their tragedy ives like a drunken salor on a inast by great preservation，we live to tell you know，my mother lives． your mother lives a witness to his and live with Richmond gill live they，and for ever let． young Edward lives：think now（rep．） should oot live long gfter I saw． R should oot live long nfter I sard yet lives，hell＇s black．
that I roay live to say，the dog is dead！ level not to hit their lives．． O let her live，and I＇ll corrup mo，to their lives bad friends were．．．．． the parents live，whose clindrea．．． live，and flourish！（rep．）
Iive，and beget a happy race of kings！ beggars，weary of their liv
let them not live to taste
let them not live to taste ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． their curses now，live where their ．．Heary VI may he live longer than I have time we live not to be griped by to be honest，）and live a subjert？．．．．．． my trust must grow to．live asu here the letter，as I five，with all the．．．． if we live thus tamely，to be th who，if he live，will scarce be your meditations bow to live better． that it may find good time，and live＂ shall never have，while 1 live as I live，if the king blame me live and die i＇the eyes of Troilus． \(\bar{T}\)
［Kni．］Troy in our weak ness lives． onany houre，Lives，speeches．．． so dying houre，Lives， 8 ， reep seas，live in fire，eat rocks． You say，ive to come in my behalf． for we may live to have need 1 ＇ll make my match to live Iou bid then rise，and live sod live aye with thy name labour，and long live your lordship and safer for their Lives．．．． Who lives that＇s not depraved that you mny live only in bone．．．．． and yet coufusiou livel plagues．． or to live but in a dream of friendighip？

LIVE in all the spite of wreak ful．．Timo
in me at others in me at others＇liver may laugh live，and love thy misery so diel I aro quit we eannot live on grass，on berries take wealth and lives together go，live rich and happy：but thus． thy good name live with authority go，live stili；be Alcibiades your at first，which you do live competency whereby they live a bear indeed，that lives like a lamb． and live you yet？O my sweet lady． run reekiago＇er the lives of men at Antium lives he？at Antium， and live with such as cannot rule now，ar I live，I will：my nobler and cannot live but to thy and cannot live but to thy shad virtuous to Lie，as to live chast all that I live by，is，with the awl．．． as live to be in awe of such a thidg for he will live and laugh at this that virtue cannot live out of the OCasar，thou may＇st live dead，to live all free ment live，Brutue，Livel livel Bring him the evil that men do lives after them jet not a traitor live．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
not live，who is your sister＇s son（rep． if I do live，I will be good to thee．．． erying，long live！hail，Cæsarl to live so long，to see my best the tears live in an onion ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． it only stands our lives upon let her live to join our kingdoms Antony lives，is well，or friends with it lives by that which nourisheth it ． and requires to ive in Egypt
mendid rensum lives of me for jesta or I will live or bathe my dying（rep．） or it be well to live；but better（rep． Hes he？wilt thou not nuswer you may not live to wear all your true for Casar cannot live to be
not conforted to live，but that long a torm as yet re have to live．．． blessed live you long
yet lives in．． how live？or in my life what comfort by this rude place ue live in ．．．．．．．．． long live Casart is Lucius genera that he swore to take，our lives？．．．．．．
summer lasts，and I live here，Fidele summer lasts，and I live here，Fidele
since on your lives you set so sliglit．． since on your lives you ket 80 slight．．．
to die，than thou art to live．．．．．．．． there are veriet knaves desire by whom，I grant，she lives ．．．．．．．．．．． nothing hut our lives may be Augustes lives to thiok on＇t
to say，live，boy：ne＇er thank thy（rep．）
wilt have him live？is he thy kin？．．．． I had rather thou shouldst live while my father＇s honours hive in me．Tatusandronice ive lord Titus lone：my
Lavinia．live；outlive thy noble lord（rcp．） and kay Iong live our emperor！（rep．） and shall，if Lucius live he lives in fame that died in but，if we live，we＇ll be as slarp dreads not yet their lives＇destruction mine shall save my brothers＇lives never，whilst I live，deceive men co nor Lavinia lives，but in oblivion ． if Lucius live，be will requite
uncle，so will \(I\) ，an＇if I live uncle，so will I，an＇if I live it shall not live It shall not die shall she live to betrey this guilt ．．．． one Muliteus hivee my countryma that justice lives in Saturninus＇health the proudest conspirator that lives thy child shall live（rep． 7 z． to live and burn in everlasting fire I wrere dead， 60 you did live again 1 lords and Indies of their lives ．．Per
as you will live，resclve it you．．．． as you will live，resolve it fou．．．．
he must not live to trumpet forth． as thou wilt live，fly after．
we'll live so round and snfe. should live like gods above if the prince donve，let us salut if in the world he live，we＇ll seek him be resalved，he lives to govern us．．． live，noble Helicane！
as pretty a proportion to live quietly where you are like to live．．．．． ay，and you shall live in pleasner
to ween that you live as you do． to ween that you live as you do
where our seenes scem to live． Where do jou live？
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { where do you live? -........................... } \\
& \text { freedom hives henee, and banishment } \\
& \text { live tie beloved of your brother. }
\end{aligned}
\] hat it may live，and be a thwart keep peace，ироп your lives think to live till he be old
if she live long，and，iu the end still in esperance，lives not in fear ．．．．．．．．．
might I but live to bee thee in my touch
non of Ath
I marvel how the fishes live in the sea
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { freedom lives henee, aud banishmeut .... Lear, i. } \\
& \text { live the beloved of your brother ... i. } 2 \text { (letter) } \\
& \text { that it may live, aud be a thrart..... }
\end{aligned}
\]
if Edgar Five，O bless him！ how ehall I live，nod work，to mateh so we＇ll live，and pray，and sing O our lives＇su cethess：
when one is dead，and wheo one live stain the etone，why，thin she lives she hevss in it be so，it is a chance
never see so much，nor live so long while you live，draw your neck your lives shall pay the forfeit childish bou she lives unharme that ble will still live chaste do 1 live dead，that live to tell it now an＇ 1 should live a thousand years an＇I might live to see thee married the fish lives io the sea on the earth doth live，but to the earth nothilg，but one of your nine lives
that ever I should live to see thee dead my husband lives，that Tybalt would heaven is here，where Juliet lives．．．
nuwor thy thing，live here in heaven unwor thy thing，live here in henven more courtship lives in carrion flics hy lady too that lives in thee I must be gone and live，or stay and di thou couldst not make him live that the villain lives which slaughtered because the traitor murderer lives live live an unstained wife to my cweet love or，if I live，is it not very like．．．．．． confusion＇s cure liver not in these an＇you w ill have me live ．．．．．．．．．．．．． her immortal part with angels lives take thou that：live，and be prosi erou live，and herenfter say－a madman＇s long live the king！Bernado？He ．．．．．．．Ho
all，tbat live，must die，passing．．．．．．．．． all，that live，must die，passing．．．．．．．．．．． all alone shall live within the book． then you live about her waist．．．． if it live in your memory than their ill teport while you live． married already，all but one，shall live．．
thou shalt live in this fair world behiud thou shalt live in this fair world beliud that live，and feed，upon your majesty depend and rest the lives of many
nay，but to live in the rank sweat
and，but to live in the rank sweat of
wliy yet I live to say，this thing＇s to do
lives aimost by his looks．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
there lives w ithin the very flame ．．．．．．．．．
thus anknow，shall live bellind me？．．．
thus unk nown，shall live beling
I cannot live to hear the news
I cannot live to hear the hews
love the Moor to live with him
Gove the Noor to live with him．．．．．．
if the bolance of our lives had not one
that cuckold lives in bl
long live she \(\varepsilon\) ！and long iive you．．．．．
and live upon the vapour of a dungeon O that the slave had forty thousand lives but，let her live．Damn lier
how does lieutenant Cessio？Lives，sir where either I must live，or bear no live Roderigo，he calls me to a restitut had aill his hairs been lives，my grent．： kill me to－morsow，let me live to－night know n，though I jost twenty lives
did he live now，this sight would m did he live now，this sight would make．．
 have I lived to be carried in a besket have I lived to stand at the taunt．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nhat lived upon the sea..............irelfth Night } \\
& \text { had been at home, he had lived. }{ }^{2} \text { eas. for Meas. }
\end{aligned}
\] be should liave lived，save that his would yet he had lived
 that lived in the time of good．．．．．．．．．．
and when I lived I was your other． but whiles her slander lived．
that lived，thint loved，that liked．．．．．．．．id．\(N . \bar{\prime}\) ．\(D r\) lived loag on the alnos－basket ．．．．Lore＇s．L．Lest， O you have lived iu desolntion here When in the world I lived，I w．as．．．．－
almost fourscore here lived \(1 . . . .\). As you almost fourscore here hived 1 ．．．．．．．．．．you Like it，ii． he would have lived mang a fnir year skilful enough to have Lived still．．．．．．Alis \(H\) ie iv，i． when my old wife lived
I have lived to die when I desire as she lived peerless， 60 her dead and makes her as she lived now．．． make＇t manifest where she has lived
where lived？how found thy dather＇ h＇here hived？how found thy lather＇s
with her 1 lived in joy
I had lived a blessed time．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Nur Errors died every day she lived．
I have lived long enough
I have only lived but till he was
when that my father lived，your ．．．．．．．．．．King John i． ？ they might have lived to bear．．． lived well，and in good compass and Dives that lived in purple
when Richard lived，would have 1 have not lived all this while u hile the beast lived，was killed．
most greatly lived this gtar ．．．． Nichard II．
Henry
C.IVED-for she hath lived too long . 1 Herryri. v. 4 further out than when he lived.... \%Henry VI. iii.
 fur who lived king, but 1 could dig. and lived ly look ing on his inases. Alichard ,
 he lived from alt attaincer ot suspect
within these five hours Ilastings liv his highness laving lived so longs lived Henry FIII. not to klow the language I have lived in
have he lived thus long,--llet me spxak
 I have lived to see inheritud that ever lived in the tide of times. Jithus Cossa, ini When Casar lived, he durst not hath Cassius lived to he but mirth
rogue, thou hast lived too hing ... rogue, thou hast lived too ling ...tnoony \& Cle iv. 3 die. where thou hast lived........... 二 iv. 12 above the element they lived prince .. O Casar, this Charmian lived but now lived in court which rare it is to dol.. where I have lived at hunest freedom to a render where we liave lived
I oever had lived to put on this.
I aever had lived to put on this. a nobler sir neer lived twixt sky... man that everom ineest lived uot free Pronicus, you lived at odds so long ......... Momeo \&Juliel mouthe at him while my father lived .. Hamtet, ii. a my fnther, in hie habit as he lived! LIVEDST-still thou livedst Tinon of
LIVELIHOOD-takes all livelihood, Al's Well,
LIF Cod. Knt.] by any livelihood...... Richard III. iil. the livelong day breaks ocurit . Tioitus of Cress. i LTVER have sat the h velong day in... buhus Casar, i. that record is lively in my soull.. Tretfih Ni,ght, v. 1
lively touches of my daughter's... As you Like it, v. 4 as lively painted as the deed. Faming of \(S\). 2 (ind.) to see the lile as lively macked... Hinter's Tate, v. 3 and hou eounterfeit'st most lively now I behuid thy lively braly sor? Tritus.Ands on. iit.
 LIVER-abatcs the ardoir of ay liver. Tompest, iv.
 no motion of the liver this wins him. liver and all
so much blom in his liver ac will..... - iii. \(\mathbf{i i} .2\) if ever love had interest in his tivar. Muefiado, iv. 1 and let my liver rather heat....... Mer. of fenice, i. have livers white as milk? to wash your liver as clean ............syou Like it, iii. 2 were my wife's liver infected. ..... W'ater's Tate, i.
liver of blasplicming Jew ............... Macbeth iv. hot livers, and cold purses ....) Henry 1 Heny measure the heat of our liver left the liver white and pale. I will inflame thy noble liver.................iv. 3 with humble livers in content …......enry VIII. ii. 3 respect make livers pale .... Trontus \& Cressada, ii. 2 dirt-rotten livers, w-heezing lungs
than spotted livers in the sacrifice
than spotted livers in the sarrifice \(\quad\) rather eat my liver with drinking. Anlory \& coo. not so hardly as prouder livers du. . Cymbehase, iii. 3 think, there's livers out of Britain the liver, heart, and brain of Britain and the longer liver take all .... Nomeo s- Jutiet LIVERLES-their bare liveries. TuraGen. of Ver. change their wonted liveries. . Mid. N.'s Dream, gives rare new ive maki...
time to have made new liveries ....2 Herrylh.
LIVERY-on the destined livery. Meas. for Meas. IO tis the cumninf livery of hell
you cau endure the livery of a nun. Mid, N.'s Dr. i. shadowed livery of the burnished. Mer. of Yenice, il give him a livery more guarded.
is a good livery of honour ............ALIs Woll, to soe his livery, and deny................ichard II. ii.
denied to sue my livery here ......... denied to sue my livery herc ......... Henry If. iv. 3
to sue his livery, and beg his peace. I Hentry to sue his livery, and beg ive peace.
apparel them all in one ivery...
the siver livery of advised age.. nod wear her livery ..................
our hearts wear Timon's livery Tim our io his livery walked crowns. Antony a hilding for a livery...... a veatal livery will I take me to O goddess, wears yet thy sil ver livery her vestal livery is but sick .... homeoof Jubiet, ii. zi hanged, sir, if he wear your livery gives a frock, or livery, that aptly
the jight and careless livery that it wears - in. 7
LIVETII-Q man thereby liveth .... 1 I Aenry IF: \(\mathbf{y}\). her mother liveth yet …............... henry VI. iii. 3 LIVIA-bave kept apart for Livia. Antony \& Clea, V. LIVING-to keep them living ......... Jenper, i. and art thou living, Steplano? a living drollery
that a liviag prince does
how should Prospero be living Na.....
that they were living botli iv Naples.
1.IVING dully sluggardized. Tuo Gen. of Verona when she can spin for her livin yet liwing in my glass .......... Tirelfh Figh iti. cunst thou helleve thy living . Ateas fif Night, iii. lady Disdnin! are you yet living?.... Much Ado as honest as any man living
no man living shall come over
than your lion, living......... Mid.N.'s Dream, iit, and contemplative in living art .. Love's L. Lost, i. with all these living in milosophy and yururs from long hiving
bhould get your living by reckoning in virtues, beauties livings friends. you hove given me lite, and living. enforce a thievish living on the common truly limmed, and living in your face urilg him dend or living, within to seek a living io our territory .... to get your living by the copulation for the king's sake, he were living! .. All's the enemy to the living. If the living there is no living, none, if Bertram..
if he were living, I would try him yet ir he were hiving, wores yet do l see you livinge? Mine eyes...... where my laud and hing hes that ghe is living, were it but told wretch, a living dead man.... Coume dy of Erro when living light should kiss it\%....... Murbet living blood duth in these temples .. Ning John, although my will to give is living in thy old blood no hiving fire?... no, no; men living flatter those. men's opingons, and noy living blowd from my death-bed, my last living leave friend will rid me from this living fear? dead king to the living king I'll bear but luere is Carlisle living, to alide . where is he livimg, clipged in with.iHenry IV. iii. will it not live with the hiving?. and living to kill thee
to see what friends are living......... is nld Double of your town living yet? nnd I had many living, to upbraid. and therefore, living hence, did give..Henry \(V\). i. and my life, and my livings we are enough yet living in the fied
for living idy here in pomp for living idly here, in pomp ......... Herry 'f i the queen, that living held .........2 Henry' Eneas bare a living load
 your joys in living Edward's throne joor mortal hiving ghost, wien dead happiness with liviug wue....... is young sitanley living? .............. - iv. nolle story, as they were living.. Henry VIII. (prol for livine murmurers, there's...
I am the most unhappy woman living 110 man living cuald say, this is my wife
no other sineaker of my living actions no other gnenker of my living actions whom I most hated living thou hast nor is there living, I speak it with.
few now living can belrold that few now living can beliold that (oep.)
most needless creatures living. 7 mon for all thy living is 'monrst the dead when there is nothing living but thee care of your food and living my lung suck ness, of health and living who, alive, all living men did hatewho, alive, all living men did hate - v. 5 (epitaph unfortuunte than all living wome
to keep your name living to time
Crsar dead so wellas Biutus livin had you rather Casar were living he lies not like the living.......... are yet two Romans liwng such as
 searched among the diead and living
since she is living, let the time....
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { since she is living, let the time ....... } \\
& \text { than nny living man could lear. Tius Andra }
\end{aligned}
\] all that is left livine of your queeu usAndron. v. ill turn to any living ervature if I gave them all my hrime whalsliving if hose two are gone? Rameo of Jo as living here, alld you no use of him that livine mortats, hearing them
[Col.] life, living, all is death"s! ...
no breath, shall testify thou liv'st. Romea \(\overline{\text { r }}\) Jul iv.

LIV'ST-that liv'st [Kne-lov'et] to make. Othello, ili.s
LIZAILD-lizard's leg............................... iv. I as smart as lizarde' stings!
or lizards \({ }^{1}\) dreadful stinges ienty inii. 3 Henry \(V\) i.

\section*{a tond, a lizard, an owl.}
a loach ... LGACN-breeds fleas like a loach .... HerryiV. I was wont to load my she with... Himer's Tate it your majesty loads our house .......... Macbeth i. 6 able to load him with his desertl ..... Henry V, iii. 7 the enviouse plenteous load: hare a living lond, nothing so.. Lare a living load, nothing so.. set down your honnurable load.....Richard \(1 / 1\). toward Chertsey with your holy load
this mutual heavy load of moan patience to endure the load the back is sucrifice to the load lunbs to lreur that load of title. taken a luad would sink a nayy...
with which the time will load him
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { with which tle time will load him } \\
& \text { a }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a eruelty, to loud a falling } \\
& \text { loads } 0^{\prime} \text { gravel }{ }^{\prime} \text { the back }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { is very likely to load our purposes. Timan ofAth- } \\
& \text { yon were used to load me .......... Comolanus, }
\end{aligned}
\]
of divers slanderous ioals
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { am bound to load thy inent richity .. Cymbeline, } \\
& \text { to relieve them of their heavy load .... Perictes, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to reheve them of their heavy load } \\
& \text { [Col.] part on't, and loads too...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Hercules and his load too } \\
& \text { 1.OADVN - from Wales, loaden with..... Hamlet, }
\end{aligned}
\] 1OADEN-from Wales, loaden with.. 1 Hetury I'
for I have loalen me with .......... 1 Henvy' my lers, like louden hranches. .......... Henry J'III. iv the feim, loaden with irons .. 7iman of athens, iii safely home, loaden with honour.... Coriolanus, y thy cir is lomdel, with their lieads. Tus Andron.
LOADING-tragic loading of this bed.... Othello, v, L, iAF-it is of a cut loaf to steal .. Titus Andron. in. LOAB-some plaister, or some loam.. this men are but gilded loam
we make loan: and why of that loam.. Hamles
[Cal. Kut.-one].. 2 Herry \(1{ }^{\circ}\). odvantaging their loan..............irchard III.iv. cormn oft loses both itself and friend.. Hanlet, i. 3 I ann very leath to be your idol but I would be loath to turn I ucruld be loath to cast nway spuak so indirectly, I am lonth... ileas. for Nean be loath to have you over-flown. Med. A Dreas. iv. 6 although I am so loath, I am...... Lore's L. Lost, it 1 am riknt luath to go ...... I wuuk be loath to foil hira. Ibut loath am to prodnce so bad I would be loatin to fall into Where yon loath to leave unsought. methonght, was loath to set ...As you Like it, i .
Tanin...shis Well, p . fur: I am lonth to break our Connedes's Tale, iv. 3 for I am lonth to break our ....... King John, i. 5 I would be loath to pay him before... Mchari Hi, ii. 3 I min loath to gall a new-healed......2 HewryIF. I an lothth to pan \(n\) ny plate. and so loath to speak, in dumb. for I were loath, to link with as lontl, to lose him
.........ichard iv. 6 slaughter-house - iii. 4 loath to depose the child
 Was very loath to lay his fingers....Juhus Casar, i. 2 I am louth to tell you what ...... Antony \& Cleo. thoushl lonth to bid fareweil no mosi loath to call your faults. mo most loath to call your faults............ Lear, i do lunthe this wisage now I Mid. A. M Dren did I loathe this ford: hut, as in
of what it likes, or loathes. . Nerchant or Venice, now like him, now loathe him ..As you Like ih, ini. 2 doth jlay with what it loathes...... All's Hell, iv. 4
and began to loathe the taste of.... Henry iV. ini. 2 and began to loathe the taste of .... 1 Henry 1 V . iii. 2
lipathes shels suvereiguty .......... Richard \(1 /\) I. iv. 4 that food, whieh nature loathes. Timon of Athens, y. 5 and my relief must be-to loathe her Ohello, iii. 3 LOATlitils-loatled worldy life. Mens. for Meas. iji. I out, lonathed medicine! huted potion. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
loathed isstue of thy father 's loms!. . Richard MII. 3 loathed issue of thy father 's loins!.. Rtchard \(1 / H\), i. 3 tu buse dectension and lonthed bigamy not mine \(\%\) Cressida, iiì. 3 and the periommace so lonthed.
live loutlied. and loner
and damned hev wathed elo.. Tannn of Altens, iii. 6 and damned. hel wathed ehoice!. Titusinds on. iv. 8 my snuff, and loathed part of nature ..... Lear. iv. 6 from the luathed warmth whereof - iv. 6 (tetter) that I must luve a luathed enemy. Romea \& Juliet, i- 5 say. the lark alud loathed tuad change of iii. 5
[fal.) eve shouli hoid her loathed...... othe \(u_{0}\), iii. 4

 ceitainloathing. I bear Antonio. Mer.of ' 'evice, ir their bodies even to loathing .......... Perictes, it LOAJUIIS-with weeds so Toathly .... Tennpest, is
and loathly births of nature ......2 Henry IV. iv Flionk hold her loathly [Col.-loathed]. Othello, in buAThaness and obedience.......... Tempest, the linthmess to depart would grow.. Cymbelme, i LoATISSONE is thine .... Jaming of Shew, I (ind.) than a poor and loathsome beggar.. - 1 (ind.) a ith the vile, ill louthsume beds..... 2/ifenryIV thais lonthsome eqquestration ....... 1 Henry \(f l\), i withia u loathsome dungeon I min in loathsonce leper, look ....2 HenryVI. iii. 2
Euvy in her losthisome cave .........
iii. 2


LON
［ 453 ］
LON

LONG－patience for my long abode．．Mer rill watch as long for you then ．．．． too long a pause for that
tor 1 long to see quick Cupid＇s．．．
I spenk toon long，but＇tis to peize not long be troubled with you it shall not be so lour but is there any else longs to see this
tell me，how long you would have her
to a lont and well degerved bed
he lasted long；but on us both did how long is＇t，count，sine may serve long，but not serve ever in harpuing his spurs so lons would not have knaves thrive ion long to luear hiro call．．．．Taming of Shretc， 1 （ind． I may hardly tarry so long ．．．．．．．．．－ good clays，and long to see that huth been long studying at Ohow I long to have some eliat \(\ldots\) ．
now is the day we long have looked now is the day we long have look pastmy gamut lolg aigo stay too long from her ．．．． and so long am I ，zt the least． tricks eleven and twonty lond lhave watched so long that f．．．．．．．． bring our horses unto Long－lane end
to stay him not too long ．．．．．．．．．．．． to stay him hot too long in．．．．．．．．．．． meerl none，so long as I live．．．．．． ut last，thongla long，our jarricg．．．．- ine to tell，he longs to see his son． hay，let me have＇\(t ; 1\) long ko long as nature will bear up（rep．） Ill not be long．before I call and－avour，all the winter long il．．．． so long could I stand by．－ there she lad not been long ：．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． for with long travel I am atifi rides me，and I long for gras unfinished matle me stay thus long you thourht our love would last too long－ have held him here to long．．．．．．．．．．
a long spoon．Why Dromio（rep．）． a long spoon．Why Dramu（rep．）
vou may prove it by my long cars． I long to know the trutl
I long，that we were safe and sound． how Iong huth this passe long since，thy husband
service that long since I did thee after so long grief，such nativity！ shall not be long but I will．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth Thenthe lived long enough by long and veheinent suit 1 was．．．．．．．．．．．．ing should be as merry as the day is long our sorrow＇s．and ere long， 1 doubt．．．．
two long days＇journey，Iords，or e＇er two long dnys＇journey，lords，or and he，long traded in it，makes．．．．． you have wished 60 long，are cast sund longe to enter in how long a time lies in on must I not serve a．long apprenticeliood more than thinesi long jast ．．．．．．．．．．． small showers list long，but sudden．．
for sleeping England long time have for sleeping England long flower． how long shatl I be patient？（rep．）． as a long parted mother wit thus long have we stond fouplit so iong and long live Henry，of that name long mayst thou live in Richard＇s of woeful thes long ago betid． Tll not be long behind no loner staff．six［enny strikere．．．．．．．．．i Henry I how loing hast thou to serve ere \(r\) lead this life long ere lead this life，loug ．．．．．．． so fretful，you cannot live long of a calm world．and a long peace．． I feer we shall 6 tay tro long so long as，out of limit． tow indirect for long entinamace lield the king so long in his．．． shortness basely，were too long． folloht a long hour by Shew＇sbury ciock a long loan for a poor lone woman．．a HenryIV ere long they should call me madam？ sir John you loiter lieve too lon！ but he did long in vilin which，long ere this，we offered no，no；he cannot lone hold ou will not stay so long till litay tonlong by the immortally，ong guard it yours！ and an mend long life to you master heanve long dreamed of such I long to hear it． and make you long become it！ faith，I will live so long as I may no，by my troth，not long：for that is the breft and the long what a long night is this！．．．．．．．．．．．． lougs for morming．fir not for the duws to eat． why do sist stay＇mo long，iny lurits． clace oliduse wall be too［our．1118
0u Lik－－ \begin{tabular}{l} 
二 \\
二 \\
二 \\
Err \\
二 \\
二 \\
二 \\
二 \\
二 \\
二 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
7
\(1\left||1| 5^{*}\right.\) 2 （ind）号
 eth， E二 \(s\) ーームール － ｜｜ ．．．．．．．． ．．．．．．． ｜｜｜

\author{
．．．．
}
\(\qquad\)．．．． clock
\(.9 H e\) －\(V\) V．ii．


LONG－as long as it pleases hia grace．
Bo long as your majesty is an han Bo long as your majesty is an honest hath from France too long been chased－
ton famons to live long1．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ton famons to live long 1．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry but long I will not be Jack－out－of－office
my lord，methinks，ie very long in talk my lord，methinke，is very
intend to have it，ere long． prove not masculne ere time thy shadow hath my limbs with long imprisonment lony after this，when Henry with long continuance in． I trust ere long to choke thee ere it be long，or else repronch long since we were resolved． where I hove ere long to be for she hath lived too long． long live qucen Margaret ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry studied so lons sut in the councilonouse
France will be lost ere long
so long as breath did last what hast thou been long blind
how long hast thou been blind？ this，and bear＇st so lung？ my lorsl，I long to hear it ät fil eo long as I am loyal，true I long to see my prison I will remerly this gear ere iong． my liese，that I have staid so long would have stayed in France so long by steying there so long，till all．
and fought so long，till that his． and fought so long，that thou dost live so long the Lent shall be as long again as． long kitting to determine poor an 1 do long and wish to be a eubject God knows，how long it is 1 have．．． long live king Henry \(t\)（rep．）．．．．．．．．．3
and long hereafter say unto his chidd and long hercatier gay unto his ere＇t be long（，ep．iv．I） I long，till Edward fall by war＇s go long as Edward is thy constant shall luve more wars，before＇t be long long live Erward the fourth！ long mayst thou live，to bear ．．． imprisomment shall net but 1 will not keep her long．．．．．．．．．．．． I liave too long burne your blunt long die thy happy days before I long with all my heart to see so long a growing，and so leisurely wonld long ere this have net us． they eay，do ne＇er live lung withont characters fame lives long． but long I cannot stay there he have been long see your head the precedent was full as long a doing long live king Richard，England＇s hath lie so long held out with me I should not live long after 1 gaw
hut how long sliall that title，ever long fuirly shall her sweet life last？（rep． as long as hell，and Richard which so long sundered friends should that long hath frownel upor England hath long been mad that she may long live here． a fellow in a lond moticy cont ．．．．．．．．． it＇s long，and it may be said，it reaches not long before your lighness sped to a iong the lone out of play，may hring ． the last hour of my lang weary life． that so long have slept upon having lived so long with her and we forgetful in our long absence a queen，（or long have dreamed so）．． I have spuke long；be pleased his love tor long ago：I am old by my soul your long，－（let me farewell，a long farewell，to all lath in secrecy long married I have not lang to trouble thee how long her face is drawn that so long，have followed ．．．．．．．．． say，his long trouble now is passing．．．
from your affics 1 hinder you too long from your aftairs limader you to
I long to have this young one made． frosperous life，long，and ever happy I lone to hear how they sped to－day thourth they be long ere they are wood so good oceasion to lie long，as you in calm：ond，so long，health we do，and long to know each other．． doth long to see unarmed I hat he not seeng waiked
 and lomg live your fordshipl．．． lone may he live in fortunes and call him to long peace thon \({ }^{\text {pivest so long，＇「imon，I fear me }}\) the detention of long since due debts that，not long ago，one of his inen ．．
will not recompense this longr stay Iive not recompen，and long most smiling a madman so long，now a fool．．．．． long live so，and so die！I am ari my long sickness，of henl th，and living and last so long enough！ you are long abrut it
how long is it since？．
an
a
－
\({ }^{1}\)
 I shall ere long have knowledge．．．．．．．
sonte death more long in spectatorship
for you，be that you nre，long ．．．．．．．． bonce death more long in spec
for you，be that you are，long
a kiss long as my
a kiss long as my exile
I have sat too long．Nuy
 Antony that revels long o nights．．．．
I will not hold thee ions；if I do live orying，long live！hail，Cresar！ to live rolona，to see ny best I love long life better thian fige ．．．．．．．．Antony \(\overline{q^{2}} \mathrm{C}\) it eamot be thus long，the sides．
that long time have been barres rogue，thou hast lived too long rogne，
he cannot tike her long ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
her face in mind is it long or round and serving you so long．
approach，fong ere she did appear．．
together，like friends long lose ．．．． the long day＇s task is done kind Chiarmian；Irus，long farewell．． as long a term as yet we have measured how long a fool you were．． for so long as he contil make
have I not heen thy pipiil long？
longe after for the garbage and
thae have so long attended \(t i\)
hlessed live you lonrl a lady to the． how long is t since she went ．． after lous amence，anch is yourb \(\ldots . .\).
absolute eonmissian ：long live Crsar we＇ll not be long a wity．
did make my way long fort
powers in mution，that long to move remaining so long a yoor unknown the time seenis long；their blood who deserved so long a breeding－
over－roasted rather；ready long ago over－roasted rather；ready long aqo．．－
and honour live lord Titus long．Titus Andronic and long live lord Titus，my beloved and gay long live our emperer！（rep．）
wham thou in triumpla long hath．．． huve made him noted long not life thut I have begged so long thou lust stayed us here too long the fountan shall we gace so long
I read it in the grammar long ago Iread it int the grammar long long have 1 been forlorn
was，with long use，account nosin．Pericles，i．（Gou．） thas long＇s［Col．Kht－＇longs］the text－ii．（Gow．） we sit tim long on trifles，and waste
with fungers，fung，small，white as．． Would berve after a long voynge．．．．．．．
how long have you been at this（rep．） how long have you been at this
now do long to liear how you now do long to hear how y
how long have you been a sectary．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the hell not be a benn Tum＇s fool for seven long year－ I will not be long from vou．．．．．
if she live long，aud in the end if she live long，aud in the end．．．．．．．．．．．．
ao long as we can say，this is the worst． so long as we can say，this is ere hot you are like to hear ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． wake the king，he huth slept long ．．．．．．．
the wonder is，he liath endured co long ．． never see so much，nor live so long．．．．．．
give me my long sword，hol．．．．．．Romeo of Jul ah mel sad hours seem long you lived at orlis so long ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． k＇agonspokes made of longspinuers＇leg how lolg is＇t how，since last yourself
till twelve is tliree long hours ．．．．．． monderately；long love doth so
 be not 80 long to speak；I long to die
and these lipa have long been separated have 1 thought long to see this． not well maried，that lives married long－ is not an long as is a tedious tale long live the king！Bernardo？． bird of dawning singeth all night low．．．．．－ very like，very like；stayed it long？ I stay too long；but here my father come long stayed lie so：at last a little． that we much did long to see you．．．
speak of that：that do 1 long to hear speak of that：that do 1 long to hear ．．．．
this is tuo long．It ghall to the barber＇s this is tuo long．It shall to the that 1 lave longed long to redeliv so loug？Nay，then let the devil Wear how lone hath she been thus？ nettles，daises，and long purples...
but long it could not be，till that her low long hast thou been a grave－mak long＇s that since？Cannot vou tell that ＇tis not long after hut I will wearth we lose it not，so long as we car smil．．．．Othell that Dedemona biould long contimue the one as long as the other．
you have known him long ．．．．．．．．．
long lise she so！and long live you
how long ago，and when he hath ．．．．．．．．． but now he spake，after hong seeming dead－
and hold him long，it shall be his ．．．．．． LONG－that to great one＇longs．Meas．ror weas． alis＇long of you that spur me ．．．．Lore＇s Leam， ＇lougs to women of all fashion ．．H＇inter＇s Tate，iii．
audd of uatione，＇long to him．．．．．．．．．IIensy \({ }^{\prime}\) ． 1 ．

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline ON & 454 & LOO \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{LONGER-a twelvemonth longer ...... Pericles, ii. 4 L LOOK-look you restore ........... Mear.for Mens. v. 1} \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} &  \\
\hline - were eot tong of him .i...... & & \\
\hline all this is 'long of you \(\ldots\)....... \({ }^{\text {a }}\) (lymbe &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline AVIL & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline cavile is & & \\
\hline what Longaville! and reading! ... & of reason, would huve maurned louger .. Hamle, i. 2 & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
will indeed, na longer endure it......othello, iv. \\
LONGEST-tlic lougest night . TuroGen.of Ver. iv.
\end{tabular}} & \\
\hline & & this looks not like a nuptiral ........ - iv. \\
\hline lord Longryille said, & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
when nights are longest there.... Meas. for Mears. i1. \\
that I may longest keep thy........ Michard II. iii.
\end{tabular}} & dost thin this bupap \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{GOnd longest leagues make hiort. Stricies, iv. 1 (Gow.)
aONGETH-loneth to a lover's. Tuming of Sh. iv. 2} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline LONG-DURING action, tires , Lewoe &  & \\
\hline ged to heara word till now, Richard \(I \mathrm{i}\), v. 3 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
LONG-GROWN wonds of my ....... HenryIV: iii. 2 \\

\end{tabular}} & \\
\hline ject long & & \\
\hline although there longed oo more to. &  \begin{tabular}{l} 
LONGING-longing for that food. FroGen. of Ver. ii. 7 \\
upon my longing journey .......... \\
\hline
\end{tabular} & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{more longing, wavering .......... Twelfh Night, ii.} & \\
\hline ED-FOR-lonsed-for ehange. King Join, iv. 2 & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{changeable, longing, and liking.. As you Like ih, iii. 2 Ind have a woman' \(\epsilon\) longing.. Winter's Tale. iv. 3 no further than vainly longing...... Henry VIIL. i. 2} & \\
\hline if you tarry any longer.. \({ }^{\text {ajiciol.... }}\) - iii. 3 & & \\
\hline ger than swiftest expe & 1 no further than vaing longing-.... Henry & \\
\hline & sir, you have saved my longing.. Timon of Athens, i. 1 longing for what it had not ....Antony of Cleo. iiu. 6 & \\
\hline \(1{ }^{\text {are }}\) not & Ionging for what it had not i...Antony \& Cleo. in. 6 & \\
\hline  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & and Helena of Athens look thou find = iil. \({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline if he mend he is nolonger dighonest - . \({ }^{5}\) & & \\
\hline & 'LONGING-honour longing to our .ill's well'iv. \({ }^{2}\) & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{the many to them 'longing........; Henry VII. i. 2} & \\
\hline & & nor \\
\hline a tarry lor & LON G'ST-who long'st, like me rep...Cymbeline, iii. 2 & \\
\hline onger slayin & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{LOVGL - Bo longly on the maid.. Taming of \(S h\). i. 1 LONG-TALL_-nt and long-tail .. Merry Wives, iil.} & \\
\hline and hold no longer out .............. - v. 1 & & \\
\hline onger seession hold upon ior.i. & \begin{tabular}{l}
LONG-TONGULD Warwick? …..3 Henry VI. ii. 2 \\
....uusAndron. iv. 2
\end{tabular} & Llind the eevesight of his look .... Love's L. Lost, i. . \\
\hline  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline thou will han ongr abgmea & LONG-WINDED-thee lon-wioded. 1 HenryIV. iii. 3 LOOFED-once being loofed ....Antony \& Cleo. iii. B & \\
\hline all live na lon & Leme & 2 \\
\hline  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline the chai & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline competen & crowns and ever harmless looks ...... - iv. you do 100 k my son. & \\
\hline if \(I\) serve the Jew any longe & \begin{tabular}{l}
that yet looks on me \\
I pray you, look in
\end{tabular} & \\
\hline 込 & look down, you gods, and on & \\
\hline arry no longe & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{as you look to have my pardon........} & \\
\hline tarry no & & , \\
\hline  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline this rreat in will yet sta & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline hemia stys here lon & & \\
\hline longer hall you gaze ont.....ied of &  & \(\xrightarrow{\text { in }}\) \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nger } \\
& \text { not } \\
& \text { hury }
\end{aligned}
\] & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline did tatay longer, it would ........ Sacbeth, &  & let goo \\
\hline eabide no 10 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline fight longer tha & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{1 had rather wink than look ont them \(\quad\) - v. 2} & \\
\hline T'li be no longe & & \\
\hline  & for my meed, but one fair luok ....... & \\
\hline way, trying oo tonger questio..2 Henty &  & \\
\hline ngor ago tha & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & letme \\
\hline 1 when I cann & & more el \\
\hline for 1 can stay no longer............. 1 Henry \(V\) I. i 4 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline bot. Cl & & \\
\hline  &  & and thou must \\
\hline , & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline ree days long & & \\
\hline stay no lon & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline no longer & & \\
\hline  &  & but \({ }^{\text {but }}\) \\
\hline  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline ow no ioner, mak & & \\
\hline no longer hold me patient. &  & \\
\hline  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline he live lont & & \\
\hline nour's & and & 5 \\
\hline at longer you & and do look to know what doth.. \({ }^{\text {aleas. for Mears. }}\) i. 1.1 & d \\
\hline  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & come rou look \\
\hline am longer to live most weary ...... Cariolanta, iv. 5 & & Tis \({ }^{\text {d }}\) \\
\hline You must not stay & look upon his honour...tol..... & virtue's \\
\hline can behold no longer & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{mery ir iot titee iro that ott looks so..} & \\
\hline of them nol & & \\
\hline line, iii. 1 &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline daty yon & (therefore. 1 beseech you, look forward & need not open, for 1 look through thee
why, he will look upon hit boot...e.
(ii.
ili \\
\hline \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { natic } \\
& \text { hin }
\end{aligned}
\] &  & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LOO
LOO
IOOK-nay, look not so upon me me
1 perceive, sir. by the general's looks

ill = 1 (induc.) (indue.)
2 (indue.)
iv.
iv.
iv.
v.
v.
v.

100

I mean my children's looks high majesty look like itself
of careful business are his looks!. T never in my life did look on him look on iny wrongs, with an indifferent rich men look ead, and ruffians
why looks your grace so pale?
have I not reason to look pale and dead look not to the ground, ye favourites and kill with looks, infusing although thy looks be sour and mark kiner Richard how he looks yet looks he like a king to look so poorly, and to surek that look too lofty in our surak
that my sad look should grace stand forth and look upon that that stand and look upon me yet look up; behold; that you so many greedy looks of young and old that he stares and lookg so wildly in earnest? lock upon his face in earnest? lock upon his face. affrighted with their bloody looks. strangers to his looks of love .......
anon, anoo, sir. Look down into.. look to the guests withia. to make mine eyes look red. of a cheerful look, a pleasing eye beee virtue in his looks. his eheek looke pale
I understand thy looke; that pretty
thy looks are full of speed
how! Poor? look upon his face
love thy husband, look to thy servants and mischance look big upon.
I can tell you, looks for us all fo.....
the day looks pale nt his distemperature
to turn your looks of favour ........
took liow we can, or kad
than I did look for of such an.
I look to the either earl or duke
so looks the strond, whereon...........2hinentyIV
so dead in look, so woe-berone
he that look rons proy, all you that \(k\)
to look with forelhend bold and bigs..
threw many o northward look
to look upon the hideous god of
therefore captains had necd look to it
and look whether the fiery Trigon
look to the door there, Francis
by my troth, you look [Col.-like] well
that you shall look upon when
my gracious lord, you look beyond...
heer up yourself; look up!
so thin, that life looks through
coming to look on you, thinkiag
might make them look too near
look about, Davy; ' where are you..
Bardolph, look to our horses
wileh cannot look more hideously upon
you allow strangely on me.

trike the Dauphin blind to look on us
look to my clattels, and my rooveables
for, look you, the mines is not (rep.)
as in despite, the sun looks pale.
but freshly looks, and overbears
plucks comfort from his look
that look to be washed off ............
if you look in the maps of the orld
it is necessary, look your grace
the venom of suell looks..
Iterannot look greenly, nor gasp
that never looks in his glass for
with the looks of an empress
presume to look once in the face
they will look like druwned mice
methinks, your looks are sad
let thy looks be stern
meantime, look gracious on thy
let \(u\), iook in, the sight will............
onto Talbot; nay, look up to him..
did look no better to that weighty.
for pale they look with fear ...........
look to it well; and say yon are well
why look you still so stera and tragical?
means no goodness, by his looks. \(1 . .\).
look on thy country, look on fertile..
as looks the mother on her lowly
as looks the mother on her howly iong
if they perceive diseension io our look look to it, lords; let not his ............
haste awuy, and look unto the main good king, look to \(t\) in time. and look, thyself be faultless .........
to look into this businees thoroughiy with envious looks still laughin. .... thide thee from their hatefuil looks.... dicl birt glance ut far-off look with dimmed ey es look after him
lowk not upon inc, for thine eyes look not upon nic, for thine eyes I am pole as primrose ................. I am no loathme ne leper, look on me
lowk on the shects, his hair, you see..
hard II
.. Hetry of the hesvens, look with a gentle eye lork on my George, I am a
to weep, and look on this? look on me well: I have eat no fringt 1 s with an angry look
frintht 18 hith an ankry look ......
whose looks bewray her anger
nger .......3Henry VI
not with such a cruel threatening look
now looks be like a king!
whose heavy look foretel some
to whom do lions cast their gentle looks?
look on the boy and let his mauly
look on the boy; and let his manly
and look upon, as if the tragedy...
yet look to have them buz
her looks do argue her replet
likes it not, fir bhe looks sad
from the golden time I look fori
sweet lulkes with my words and looks
look there ore, Lewis, that hy.
his look are full of peaceful majesty
look here, I throw my infamy at thee
look in his youth to have lim ........
plain devil, and dissembling looks, Ir
[Kint.] I cannot flatter, and look fair
trembles not, that looks on me?. . .
trembles not, that looks on mer.
why looks your grace so heavily
why looks your grace so heavily (...
Why look you pale? who sent
I spy some pity in thy look
look I so pale, lord Dorset, is the rest \({ }^{3}\)
then, masters, look to sec a troublous
who doth not look for night?
that looks not heavily, and fuil...
let me die, to look on death no morel
and look to have it yielded.
I live to look upon their tragedy .....
unprepared, and look not for it .......
he had shown it in his looks
look how I am bewitched ...............
and Catesty, look that it be done
hig hope in air of your fair looks ....
speak, and look back, and pry on every
glastly looke are at my service
look to the drawbridge there.
look for the news that the Guildioli
and look you get a prayer-hook in .
stay yet; look back, with me ........
that look into me with considerate
your wife's son: well, look to 1
Stanley, look to your wife......
by that knot, looks proudy on
by that knot, looks proudly on
never look upon [ \(K n t\). -more behold \(]\) thy
lowk your heart be firm, or else
why look ye so sul? my heart is (, ep.)

that frowns on me, looks sadly .......
Ihall lessen this big look..................
to look on the business present ......
pray, look to't; I put it to your care
let them look they glory not
all, that dare look into these affioirs...
how sad he looks! sure, he is
looks upon the ground, tbea, lays.....
so looks the chafed lion upon.
how pale кhe looke and of an earthy
now, by thy looks 1 guess i.......
doirer look for ate and cak look..Troilus \& Cry
look, how he looks! there's. ...........
look you what hacks are on hia (rep.)
look well upon him, niece; look you
and how he lcoks, and how he goce
ne'er look, ne er look, the earles are gone
nay, look upon lim. So I do.
but yet you look not well upon
he there; that he; look youl there
save these men's looks
neither gave to me good word, nor look
her wanton spirits look out at.
which lowk like pride, is courtesy
that same that iooks bo heavy
who neither looks upon the heaven.
you look upon that oleeve
Ine go gook on: that dissembling
my prize; I will not look upon .......
make thee, and thy 日tate, look il
after distestetul looks, and these
1 priythee, man, 100 k cheerly .
will
look you out a good turt
when he looks out in an ungrateful..
to make an ugly deed look fuir ......
You eannot make gross sing look clear
that none may look on you! lo......
let me look back ypon thee, 0 thou.
for ail her cherubim look
ay, though tt look like thee
but himself, which looks like man
rook out, and apeak to friends.....
and make bold power look pale...... Coriolanus
than look upon his schoolmaster.
but, with my wars on pou; look to't
but, with thy grim looks, and the....
and by his looks, methinks, tis warin
wluch looke with us to break hig ueck


LOOK-speaking looks to noble Edmund \(1+11\) look no more; lest my brain tarn. look with thine ears
look wpon me, sir, end hold your hands
'tis time to look about ......
since thy outside looks so fair
since thy outside looks so fair............
look as you had something more to bay look as you had something more to
look on her, -look, her lips (rep.) look on her, - look. Vex not his gbost Benvolio. lonk upon thy death . Ramt at my poor hiouse, look to Inll beak a candle-holder, and look on look to the plate
be witched by the charm of iooks look thou but sweet, and y arn proof toward schoo with heavy look
look to hear nothing but discords men's eyes were made to look calm look, knees humbly bowed to prison. eyes! ne'er lyok on liberty 1 . exile hath more terror in his lowk may look on lier, but Romeo may not or wary, 100 ok , or never arker look , me in the face look to't, think on 't, 1 do not use.... from shrift with merry look look to the baked meats, good Angelica look! look! 0 heavy day!
revive, look up, or \(I\) will die with thice Your looks are pale and wild mearre were his looks, sharp mi...... eyes. look your last! arms, take your if I did stay to look on his intents o wife, look how our daugliter bleedis! look, and thou shalt see. with wild looks, bid me devise some give me the letter, I will look on it. you tremble, and look pale you tremble, and look pale ........... I shall not look upon his like again. in thy memory louk thou eharacter look to't, I ehar"e you that looks so many fathoms to the sen and with a look so piteous in purport may cmecive.-friend, look to't. I'll rhserve his looks; I'll tent him.. bow eheerfully my mother looks.... diay would quake to look on .........
then I'll look up my fault is past. look here, upon this picture, and on th wbercon do you look? On himl (yep.) do not look upon me; lest, with this thy elcatrice looks raw and red....... alus, look here, my lord
that thy rebellion look so giant-like? lives almost by his looks
and that our drift look through our bad look to the queen there, ho........ ook to your house, your daughter ....... in love with what she feared to look on? looks sadly, and prays the Moor be safe following, and not look behind.. shall she have tos look on the devil? that folly and green minds look after Nichael, look you to the ruard to-night
with my personal eve wifl I look to \({ }^{\prime}\). With my personal eve will I look to gentlemen, let's look to our busimess.
looks not on his evils; is not this true? Iago, look with eare about the town look to your rife; observe her well look to't; 1know our country disposition to shake, und fear your looks. shall ne'er lowk back, ne'er ebib to herefore look to t well.
nor of them look for sueh observances
let me see your eyes; look in my face.
he looks gentler than he did
What, look you pale? (rep.)
1 pray you, look upon her
look in upon me then, and
look in upon me then, and spe..............
now, how dost thou look now? ..........
this look of mine will hurl my soul..... this look down towards hid feet ............ LOAK'DS' on majesty ...A Antony \& Cleoratra tiou then look'dst like ä villain.... Cymbetine,
LOOKED-thing as e'er I looked on.... Tempes when you looked sadly .... Two Gen. of lierona, you had looked through the grate. Merry she is too bright to be looked
whieh way have you looked for
this was looked for at your hand. Tuelfh Nighe, ii let this fellow be looked to (rep.). and let his hurt is lechery so looked after?.. Mearure for Measure, i. 3 I mothl her not; but llooked on her. Much.ido 6weetest laly that ever I lonked on lupocite once herwinat beoked I would my father looked but ..Mid. N. Dream ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's.. durst thon have looked upon him that iiked, that looked, with chee this is not so well as I looked for .. Lore'v \(\bar{L}\). Lont. my frolish eyes looked upon .... Mfe
as any comer 1 have looked on yet. ever yon have looked nol bedter days.. is you \(L\) uke, ii. how louhave he? wharein went he?.. As you Luke, ii.


LOOKED; no sooner looked ......As you Likeil, v. let my horses be well looked to.........AU's Hell, iv. 5 You looked so longly on the maid. Taming of Sh. i.
is the day we long have looked for .. is the day we long have looked for my father ts here looked tor and that you look for him if you had but looked big, and epit I might have looked upon my queen's have looked on, such goodly things.. they looked, os they had heard...... exeels whatever yet you looked npon unless I giake, looked, touehed
I looked fur the chalky cliffs I looked fur the chalky cliffs
looked he or red, or pale .... looked he or red, or pale. .............. .
stabs looked like a breach in nature ., Macbeth of mine eyes, that looked upon't... looked upon, I hope, with chcerful.. King John, alas, I looked, when some of you...
for even so tooked he, accomplished.. Whiel, looked on as it is, is naught. little looked for at your helping he wistly looked on me.......... if matters should be looked into If maters should be lookedinto .... 2 HenryIf who looked full gently on his .........3 Henry riv. ii not looked on in the world... but looked for no reply \(-\ldots . . . . . . . .\). thenee we looked toward England
hindred of the queen looked pale. kindred of the queen looked when he looked upon the T'ower ever wretched age hath looked upon I never look ed for betterat his hasds at each other, and looked deadly pale
when, \(I\) gay, I looked on Richard s fuee looked he o the inside of the paper?. Henry \(\bar{V} I I\) sweetest fnce I ever looked on
I looked you would have given
she look you yesternight fairer. Troitus \& Cressid than if not looked on.
looked not lovelier thin Heetor's..................ioranus
o'my troth, I looked upon him
'tis time it should be looked to.
and looked upon things precious
a strange one as ever I looked on
and that we looked fir no less spoil
and men of heart looked wondering
ne'er looked but on my back .... Julius Cafar,
ne er looked but on my bek .... Jntius Cafar.
we looked not for Mark Antony.. Antony \& Clec.
in Rome I looked her in the face.... - i
[Knt.] he not looked, or did it from
the fairest that \(I\) have looked upon
but what he looked for should opprose
but must be looked to sreedily
now this matter must be looked to...
the sun and moon ne'er looked upon
no, nor looked on us
looked black upon me; struek me...........................
I looked not for you yet, nor am.
that told you so, looked but a-squint
you are looked for, and called for. Nomeo \& Juliel
expeet'st not, nor I looked not for
but, better looked into, he truly found
love with fle siuh
Alexander looked o' this fashion ...
O villanons! Thave looked upon ......... orhello, i.
Look ER-ON herve in Viennu upon if.... orhello,

ah, one that F as a wiful looker-on..3Henry \(V I\). it
reverend lwoker-on of two fair .... Fhrhard \(M H\) iv
L)OKING-this gliastly looking?....... Tempest,
and blowing, and looking wildly Merry W, Mes, iii.
was worth tize looking on ....... Meas. for Meas.
to feel only looking on fairest . . . Lone's L. Lost,
to feel only looking on fairest ....
shake off fift lopking in her ere.
now for not looking oun woman's. ...
looking on it with a laek-lustre . . As you like it, it
idly I stood idly looking ous.... Taming like
on a pillory, looking through the lute
and here lookiug out at the window
the cun looking with a southwnrd eye
your sweet mnjesty, looking awry...Richard II
whilst I, looking on the praise........) HenryI
before would not abide looking on
looking the way her harmless . \(11 . .2\) Henry \(V\).
and lived by locking on his images. Richatd lll
God knows. looking either for .... Henry VIII.
he had so; looking, us it were ....... Coriolanus,

and die with looking on his life... Antony \(\&\) Cleo
in Rome together, looking for Antony
in Rome together, looking for Antony
by looking back on what I have laft
by looking back on what I have ldf
looking for adventures in the horld... Andron.
to like, if looking liking move .. Rnmeo \& Juliet, i.
looking befre. and after, gave us not.. Hawlet, iv.
LookiNG-Gi,ASS, and threw. Tro Gen, of 'er iv.
practised smiles, ns in a looking-glass. Hinter't: i.

and feteln in looking-glass ..............ichard M. i
「ll be at eharges for a looking-glass - . Lear, i.
Lend me a looking glass .il........................ar, v.
well said, thou look'st elseerly .. ds you Like u, ii.
look'st thou pale, France?......... hourJok iii

Yea, look'st thou pale?................ Hichard II
how now? why look'st thou pale?...2 Henry VI. ili.
look'st like him that knows ...Antony of clieo. iv. 4
aod look'st 50 virnin-like witbout? Cymbeluc, iii. 2
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline LOO & \(457]\) & LOR \\
\hline & & \\
\hline Wherefore look'st thuu suc. ... Titusandronums, ii. 3 & what is he to a lord? 4 lord to a lord .. Muchado, i & lords of the wide world ......Comedy of Errors, ii. 1 \\
\hline for thwu look'st modest 28 justice...... Perictes, v . 1 & O lord! he will hang upon him like... - & to their females, and their lords .... - \\
\hline & & \\
\hline my evesight fuils. or thou look'st pale ofuliet, iii. 5 &  & but the Norweyan lord, surveying .... Macbeth, i. \%
the Lord's anouted temple........ \\
\hline that look'st dead with rrieving ....... Othello, ii. 3 & the prime ald my new-trothed lord
is not your lord honourable without
Iil. 1 & \\
\hline LOON - thou cremm-fucd lion!' ..........Marbeth, v. 3 & is my hord well, & lord of thy presence, and no land ..... King \(J_{\text {ohal }}\), i. 1 \\
\hline LouP-very loop, from whence.......i Henry fr: iv. 1 & rash wanton; am not I thy lord? Mid.N.'sDream & shall your city call us lord ........... - ii. 1 \\
\hline Loop hinge, nor loont, to havig a doubt. . Mactech, iii. 3 & I thought you lord of more & of our person here; lo \\
\hline LOOPED-yonr looped and windowed. \(\cdot\) i. Lear, iii. 4 & Lord, what fools these mor & this rich fair town we make him lord of \\
\hline Louse-do now let looge my opinioli .. Te,enpest, ii. 2 & my lairy lord, this must be done & gan, be my lord, for I will.......... - iii. 2 \\
\hline the bear loose, are you not? ......... Neiry Wines, i. 1 & two or three lords and ladies more iove', \(\overline{\text { L. Losh }}\) iv. \({ }_{2}^{2}\)
no, no; 0 Lord, sir, no .......... Lo. & bring the angry lordz, with allexpedient - iv. 2 \\
\hline lave seen S :ckersin lonse twenty times - & Lord, how wise you are! .............. - 1. 2 & the evunt Mchun, a noble lord of France - iv. 3 \\
\hline I would turn her lerse to him........ - ii. 3 & merry mocking lord, belike .... - ii. I & would not my lords return to me .... - \(\mathbf{v}^{\text {d }}\) \\
\hline You are not to go loose any longer.... - iv. 2 & Biron, the merry mad-cap lord ...... - ii. & return the precedent to \\
\hline ing green, she ghall be loose enrohed \({ }^{\text {a }}\), iv. 6 & love-rhymes, lord of fulded arms .... - iii. \({ }^{\text {l }}\) & my holy lord of 1 \\
\hline he will seem to brenk lonse ... Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2 & strive to be lordis o'er their lords? .... - iv. 1 & if the Freneh be lor \\
\hline vile th & to any lady that subdues s lord...... - iv. 1 & in the hield, and almost lord \\
\hline being loase. No, sir (rep.) .......... Love's L. Lost i. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & fron my lord to my lady (rep.). & the E'nglish lords, by his persuasi \\
\hline  & Lord, Lord! how the ladies and I have - iv. 1 & the lor \\
\hline and let me loose................... \({ }^{\text {at }}\) - iii. 1 & sir, I pruise the Lord for you ....... - iv. 2 & York \({ }^{\text {and }}\) \\
\hline at his very loose, decides that....... - v. \({ }^{2}\) & one of the strange queen's lords...... - iv. \(_{\text {by }}\) & York lord governor of England ..... Ric \\
\hline party-conted presence of loase love ..
is begot of that loose gruee & by the Lord, this love & parting from my lord the king....... = ii. \({ }_{2}^{2}\) \\
\hline is megot of that loose grae & and I mine tow, good Lord!............. & awry upon your lord s duparture...\({ }^{-1.2}\)
than your lord's departure weep not
ii. 2 \\
\hline loose now and then matatered.... Asy,u Like it, iii. 5 & the Lord doth know, have not.......... - v. 2 & by this the weary lords ehall \\
\hline merey 1 they are loore arain. . Counthy of Errors, iv. 4 & write, Lord have mercy on us........ - v. 2 & In it are the lords of York, B \\
\hline and his man are bith broke loose .... - v. 1 & these lords are visited; you sre (rep.) - v. 2 & were I but now \\
\hline will loose his b & , & my lords of Engl \\
\hline linng loose about lim, like ............. Macbeth, & how say you by the Frenci lord...Mer, of Venice, i. 2 & the deputy elected by the \\
\hline play fust and loose with faith? ...... King John, iii. 1 & What think you of the Scottish lord.. - i. 2 & our lord the king should \\
\hline ngainst these giddy loose suggestions - iii. & \({ }_{2}\) & in your lor \\
\hline with unrestrained lonse companions. Richard If. y. 3 & ii. 2 & princes an \\
\hline 60, when this loose belaviour.......1 HenmiV & Lord, how art thou changed! ....... - ii. 2 & lords appelinats; your differences \\
\hline like an old lady's loose gown ......... - iti. 3 & to simnify the approaching & my lord, -No lord of thine, thou haught - iv. \\
\hline adly hath broke lowse, and bears .. 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime} Y\). i. 1 & & my condermmed lord is doomed \\
\hline ly are let loose, and our air & Bassinio, lord love, if hy will ...... - Mi. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & my liard-hearted lo \\
\hline thy womb let loose, to chase us.... Richard IIII. iv. 4 & as from her lord, her governor, her king - iii. 22 & so inform the lords \\
\hline be sure youl be not loose............ Henry VIII. ii. 1 & but now I wres the lord of this & by the Iord \\
\hline had their faces been lnose, this day .. - iv. 1 & hue tl & by the Lord, Tl \\
\hline file of boys behind them, loose shot - v. 3 & ii. 4 & an old lardo \\
\hline negligent and loose regard upon. Troilus \& Cress iii. 3 & of my lord, must needs be like my lord - iii. 4 & by the Lord, an' I do n \\
\hline fumbles nip with a luose adieu........ - iv. 4 & until my lord & by the Lord, I'll be a \\
\hline hath, at fust and loose, beguiled. dutony \& Cleo. iv. 10 & her husband & now, my \\
\hline Lavinin then become so loose .. Titussind & & came there a certain lord, neat....... - i. 3 \\
\hline rill not loose ngain, till thou ...... - ii. 4 & that your lord will never mere & \\
\hline Marchs, loose when I bil i.......... - iv. 3 & three or four loving lords have .ass you like it. it 1 & ly the Lord, our plot \\
\hline being loose, unfirm. with digging. liomeo forutiel, , 3 & 0 Lord, Iord! it is a hard matter for - iii. 2 & luavy hus \\
\hline & your features! Lord warrimt us! .... - iii. 3 & by the Lord, 80 \\
\hline dangerous is it, that thia man goes loose.. - iv. 3 & or have a woman to your lurd......... - v. 4 & by the L \\
\hline let loase on me the justice of ........... orhello, i. 1 & to see the lord the prolugue .... - (epii.) & but by the Iord \\
\hline of hit salt and most hidden loose affeetion? - ii. 1 & Parolle & leads ancient lords, and reverend... - iii. 2 \\
\hline [ Kni.] both nit a birth, shall loose me .... - ii. 3 & observe torday in our young lords.... - i. 2 & now, when the lords and borons of.. - iv. 3 \\
\hline a kind of men mo loase of soul ............ - iii. 3 & my master, my dear lord he is........ - i. 3 & I did \\
\hline LOOSE-BODIE \({ }^{\text {gown. Taming of Strew iv, } 3 \text { (note) }}\) & so that my lord, your son, were not my & didst thou? Lord, lord, how \\
\hline LOOSED-and loured his love-shaft. Mrd.N.'sDr iti. 2 & your mon made ine to........ - i. 3 & \(\boldsymbol{T}\) the fortu \\
\hline & ceremony to the noble lords.......... - ii. 1 & my lord \\
\hline and he that lionsed them from their. 2 Henry FI, iii. 2 & O Lord sir, -there's a simple (ren.).. - ii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & my lord your son had only \\
\hline are slipped, dissolved, and linsed. Tradus \& Cress. Y. 2 & coll before me all the lords in curt - ii 3 & sir, miy lord would \\
\hline as & did well -..... - ii. 3 & \\
\hline LOOSEL - not be so lossely studied. . 2 Henry \(V\). ii. 2 & which if-Lord have merey on thee.. - ii. 3 & - \\
\hline drearful laws so loosely slighteil...... - v. 2 & old, filthy, scurvy loràt well. I must - ii. 3 & 0 the Lord preserve thy good gracel - ii. 4 \\
\hline LOOSEN - ghnould loosen hiin and me ...... Lear, v. 1 & double a lord - ii. 3 & \\
\hline LOOSEEWIVED-man loose-wived Antony \& Cleo. i. 2 & sirrah, your lord and master's married - ii. & lord, lord, how subject we old men are - iii. 2 \\
\hline  & he is my good lord; whom I & and these nobie lords, had not been here \\
\hline for loosing ken of Al & you are more squcy with lorda & \\
\hline LOP-branches we lop away ........ Richard fr. iii. 4 & madam, my lord will go away ...... - ii. 4 & 0 the Lord, that sir John were come: \\
\hline frll lop a memher off ............... 1 Henry Jit. v. 3 & my lora ana you, mon & in the bowels of the Lord, deliver ....Henry \\
\hline from every tree, lop, bark, and part. Henry \(1 / 1 / J\), i. 2 & Itake my young lord to be a very .. - iii. 2 & call them in their native lords.. .... - iii. 5 \\
\hline to lop that doubt, he'll fll.............. Pericles, i, z & madam, my lord is gone, for ever.... - iii. 2 & my brothers to ray lords of England - iv. 1 \\
\hline  & she deserves a lord, that twenty such & the Lard in heaven bless thee ........ - iv. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline bnuished, and a limblopped off......2 Henry Vi, ii. 3 & poor lord ! is't I, that ehase thee .... - iii. 2 & not to-day, O Iord, 0 not to-day.... - iv. 1 \\
\hline that he lopped the branch in....... 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\), ii. 6 & do not toueh my lordt \(\ldots\).......... - iii. 2 & my sovereign lord bestow yourself .. - iv. 3 \\
\hline shall be lopped branches (rep. v, 5).. Cymbecine, v & the wife of a detesting lord ........... - iii & of other lords, and barons, knights .. - iv. 8 \\
\hline Alarbus' limbs are lonjed..... Tiusidndroucus, i. \({ }^{2}\) &  & where that his lords desire him thee too (chorus) \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline ORA LN-duke of Tarain (rep.) -....... HenryV. i. 2 & and that my lord your son was upon - iv. 5 & and of it left his son imperial lord - - 2 (chorus) \\
\hline LORD-Lord, how it looks albut! ......Tempes, i. 2 & yonder's my lord & the hattles of the Lord of hosts ......l l (enry VI. i. 1 \\
\hline & Lord how & this dreadful lord, retiring from .... - i. 1 \\
\hline to win it from me, the lord on't........ - i. 2 & the young lord did to his ma & four of their lords I'll change ........ - i. 1 \\
\hline & you remember the daughter & the other lords, like lions ............ - i. 2 \\
\hline this lord of wenk remembrance ........ - ii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & but for this lord, who bath nbused .a - vo \({ }^{3}\) & Lord protuct him! so we answer.. - i. 3 \\
\hline Iords, that can prate as anply ........ - ii. 1 & nothing but a mighty lord. Taming of Shrew, 1 (ind.) & contrivedst to murder our dead lord - i. 3 \\
\hline Prospero my lord shall know .......... - ii. 1 & there is a lord will hear you \(\ldots\)..... 1 (induc.) & nt the north gate, for there stand lords - i. 4 \\
\hline I thank my noble lord \(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots .\). - iii. 2 & in noble ladies unta their lords .... - 1 (induc.) & Lord have mercy on us (rep.). ....... - i. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline thou slont be lord of it & to see her unbe eord restored....... - 2 (induc.) & \({ }^{\text {to me, blond-thirsty }}\) mord; \\
\hline but you. my brace of lords .............. - v.1 & am I a lord? and liave I such....... - 2 (induc.) & methinks, my lurd should be religious - iii. I \\
\hline these lords at this eneometer do so .... - v. 1 & 1 am a lord, indeed . \(\ldots\).......... \({ }^{2} 2\) (induc.) & bold verdict enter talk with lordst .:- - iii. i \\
\hline was lander, to be the ford on't ........ - \%. 1 & now, Lord be thanked for my good - 2 (indue.) & in friendship, as your lords have done - iii. I \\
\hline Tord, Lord: to gee the folly Tro Gen. of Verona, i. 2 & how fares my noble lord? .......... - 2 (indue.) & and we be lords and rulers over Rouen - iii. 2 \\
\hline & my men should call me, lord...... - 2 (induc) & will we lord, and thou be thrust out.. - iii. 3 \\
\hline  & and my lord \(m y\) lord and husband - 2 (induc.) &  \\
\hline nay, Got's lords and his ladies ....Merty Wipes, i. 2 &  &  \\
\hline Ioril, Lord: your wriships a wanton - 11.1 & & sirrah, thy lord 1 honour as he is ....
defence of my lord's worthiness..... \\
\hline yet there has been knights, and lords - ii. 2 & coud Lord thow bricht and goodly - in. 1 (gamut) & dutenee of \\
\hline de knight, de lords, de centermea.... 二 iii. 3 & cood lerd me never hove a cause to sigh - iv. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & some Lord: What madness............ \\
\hline & & \\
\hline by the Lord, a buck-backet ............ - iii. 5 analt live as freely as thy lord .......irelfhnighl, it & they do owe thecir linds and husbands \(\quad\) - \(\quad\) v. 2
to wound thy lort, thv king ........ \(\quad=\quad\) v. 2 & \begin{tabular}{l} 
and for the profter of my lord your .. \\
and honour llenry as he: lord........ \\
- \\
v. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \\
\hline shalt live as freely as thy lord .... Turelfhinight, i. 4 you any commission from your lord &  &  \\
\hline my lord and master loves you & \({ }^{\text {and g graceless trnitor to h or loving lord? }}\) - vi 2 & it was the pleasure of iny lord tie king - i, \\
\hline your lord does know my mind......... - i. 5 & take my lord, I'll give him my .. U'inter's Tale, i. 2 & and prond \\
\hline get you to your lord. & & still revellin \\
\hline desire him not to flatter with his lord - i. 5 & a lady's verily is as potent as a lord's - i. 2 & why dronss my lord, like. .......... - i. 2 \\
\hline that you should put your lord into .. - ii. 2 & Y'll question you of my lord's tricks - i. 2 & If thou dost love \\
\hline & was not my lord the verier wng-....- - i. 2 & what dreame \\
\hline none of my lord's ring! ............. - ii. 2 & a most unworthy sid unnatural lord - ii. 3 & marry, the 1 \\
\hline nothing, madam, tomy lord by me? - iii. 1 & these lords, my noble f & not all these lords do vex me \\
\hline O lord! Pr'ythee, hold thy reace .... - iii. 4 & of our sovercign lord the king .. - iii. 2 (indiet.) & join wilh him, and with the \\
\hline his enplovment inetween his lord and - iii. 4 & my lord the king, the king! ........ - iii. 2 & O Lord have mercy on mel \\
\hline hat would my lord, bnt that he .... \(\quad \mathbf{-} \quad \mathbf{v .}\). & & fur thee mayglorify the Iord ........ - ii. 1 \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{lll} 
y lord, - My lord would slrak....... & - & \(\mathbf{v .}\) \\
v. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} &  & \% Lord bless me, I pray Goll ........ \\
\hline  & vet if my lorid will marry & all happiuess unto my lorl the kine: - ii. 3 \\
\hline ween this ladv and this lord.......- v. 1 (leter) & yet mad mired well with this lord..... & happuess unto my lord the kinge - iii. 1 \\
\hline the lord, madam, you wrong me - v. 1 (letter) & he had paired well & that these great lurds, and margaret - iii. \\
\hline my lord hath sent you this note. Meas. for Meas. iv. 2 & the uuble honaured lord, is feared ., - v.il & free lords, cold suow melts (rep.) .... - ini. 1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}



LOSE-I would not lose you. Aferchant
if he lose, he makes a swan-like end
when you part from, lose, or give.. ohall lose a hair throngh Bassanio's [Col. Knt.] llot only lose the forfeiture ere thou shait lose for me one drop.. repent not you that you shall lose iose all, ay, sacrifice
nor give, nor lose it
nor give, nor lose it...................... As you ing iv
you lose your city ........................All's Well
you cannot ehoose but lose by
to lose it to her own liking?
will lose the gloss by lying
and lack not to lose still
and give where she is sure to lose When I lose thee again, I eare not.
never win the honour that he loces never win the honour that he loses
the city, we sinall lose
but I shall lose the grounds
shall lose my life for want of
j' the world in me to lose
j the world in me to lose.
Iord how we lose our painsl ..........
I wonld not lose the dog .. Taming of Sh. \(\overline{1}\) (induc.)
gon thay you lose your arms
thou shat lose nothing here ...........
lose myself (rep.) .............. Connedy of Error
will lose his benuty; and though gold
hath the wit to lose his hair ..
forty ducnts is too much to lose
forty duents is too much to lose
or lose my labour in assaying
or lose my labour in assayin
.........
inightst nat lose the dues..
Macheth, i.
no external thing to lose..................
by disjoining hande, hell lose a son
must pray that thou mayst lose
whofver wing, on that side ahall i
and lose it, life and all, as Arthur ..
none, but to lose your eyes
and lose my way among the thorns..
since I must lose the use of all
and Inat breath wilt thou lose........ Richard II.
you lose a thousand well-disposed...
to make him lose at home
iu fent to lose what they
must he lose the name of king
what didst thou lose, Jack f.....
in this land shanl lose his sway.
in this land shan lose his sway ....... Henry IV. ii
nor yous the good advantage
and you, my gentle creditors, lose .. . Henry \(F\).
so soon did lose his seat.
and our nation lose the oame of
that you lose 60 much complexion?
I would not lose ao great an honour
born at Windsor, should lose all .. HenryVI.
he dies, we lose: I break
we lose, they daily get.
renown, nor eanst not lose it .......... ? Henry \(V I\)
I lose indeed; beshrew the wianers...
no, not to lose it all, as thou .........
to lose thy youth in peace .........
yet, methinks, you lose, father........3 ifenry \(V\)
to lose his birthright thus? should lose his birthright by
gentleman did lose bis life
having nothing, nothing he can lose
and lose no hour, till we meet
Warwiek, may lose, that now hath... as loath to loge hir
that he will lose his head, ere give
shall lose the rovalty of England's
some seaffold, there to lose their heads?
good discourser lose some life .......Henry VII
and lose by over-running
and then go home and lose me
loves yon, beware, you lose it nat
loves you, bew are, you lose it nat....
she will not lose her wonted gratnes
or let me lose the fashion of a mant. .
would not lose so rich advantage.....
and, Mercury, lose all the serpentine
begin to lose their gloss .......
that I shall lose distinction in
roy powers do their bestowing lose
for which we lose our heads
now if thou lose thy stay
I come to lose my arm, or wis..
I ohall lose a stone by thee.... Timon of Ath
or all or lose his hire ..................... Coriol
of al lose the feld..................................
if
hut will lose those that he hath won
hut will lose those that he hath won
to lose itself ia a fog
virtues which our divines lese by the
virtues which our divines lose by them
you are at pnint to lose your liberties
you are at print to lose your liberties to lose it by his country
to lose it by his country, other.......
but this single plot to lose.............
and lose advantage, which doth ever
or lose mine arm for't..................
alark! or we must lose the country
did lose his lustre ......................
when it serves, or lose our ventures
When it serves, or lose our ven
if we do lose this hattle (rep.)
if we do lose this hattle (rep.) ........
like a fool: the way to lose him..
gets money, where he loses heart..
at any game, thou art sure to lose.
for our escape is mueh beyond our loss
thank yourself for this prent loss.
so it the dearest of the lose
irreparable is the loss
for the like loss (rep.)
prortatle to make the dear loss .......... - -
considered well his loss of time.. Tvo Gen. of Ver. i. 3
in gold, more than your losk..............erry bives, iv. 6 in gold, more than your loss...... Aerry Tires, iv. but in the loes of question ....... Meas. for Meas. ii. 2 no loss shall touch her by my eompany - iii. I not proclaim against her maiden loss
hy the loss of a beard ..................... M Why, thou loss upon loss! the thief
sithence, in the loss that may happea sithence, ine ioss of men, though it be.. we had in the loss of that drum
at the merest loss, and twice.. Taming of \(\overline{\text { Sh. }} 1\) (ind.) the matter, the loss, the gaio..... Finter's Tale, ii. 1
poor thing, eandemned to lass
art thus exposed to loss, and what....
whose loss of his most precious queea
hazarded the loss of whom I loved. Comedy of ErT. i.
victory, with little loss, doth pley, .. King John, ii.
or the this war's loss, with slaughter
or the linht loss of England for ..
had you such a loss as I..........
for his sweet life's lass.
ad vantage, and your highness' loss ... Richard iv. and what loss is it, to be rid of
my care is-loss of care by old
better brook the loss of brittle life.... Henty iv.
give then such instances of loss? ....2 Henry \(H^{\prime}\).
heavy in Hatspur's loss...
engoged to this loss, knew
engaged to this loss, knew.
repeat and history his loss to dew................ it ever known 80 great and little lose...
of loss, of slaughter, and diseonfiture.l Henry Fi. j of loss, of slaughter, and diseomfiture. 1
or the loss of those great towns..... that now our loss might be
that now our loss might be
betray to loss the conquest of

LOSS－lands，and all，hurry to loss ．． 1 Henry \(V 1\) your loss isg great，so your regard（rep the utter loss of all the realun
rieve I at an hour＇s loss
the loss of those three lords．
our haph is loss，our liope but sad
sad for the loss of thee，having
fir by that loss \(Y\) will not purchase
what，loss of sonc pintched battle（rep．） quite firget their loss of liberty
recover nll our loss again necover sil and wail their los
ne er sit and wail their loss－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．their kingdom＇s loss，my woeful．
wail thy children＇s loss［Col．Kat．］©̈enth hand so dear a luss！（rep．）
and wece，their gain and loss ．．．．．．．．ioss betteriug thy loss makes the
the losa，you have，is but a son（rep．）－
my fathers loss，like a most
a loss of her，that，like a jewel
success，or loss，whint is，or is not．Troilus of Cress

my grief，in such a precious loss
my grief，in such a preciou
allat sess assume not thy loseason in ．．．．．．．．．．．．Timof Athent
harm，than so much loss of time．．．．Coriolanus， but the loss of what is past
insupportable and touching lossl．．．．julius Crrata， rather makes choice of loss．Antony \＆Cleapatra，iii． no less than was his loss
to the very heart of loss ．．．．．
vour loss is as yourself，grent
our loss is as yoursil，great ．．．．．．．．．二 iv．
o the holding or loss of
is the most patient man in loss
make not ait，your loss your spe

though with the loss of many a bold one－
their dear loss，the maore of you．
all this loss of hlood
all this loss of hlood \(1 . . . . .\). ．inan of Athens，in．is．
whose loss hath picrced him
hay loss is more than ean thy
erve seven years for the loss of a le
and springs from the
Lull all repent the loss of imine Rome．．．．．Lear．
buch a feeling loss（rep．）．．．．．．Roneo
feeling so the loss，but not the friend
hen welgh what loss your honour
I am most unhappy in the loss of it
LOSSES－a fellow that hath had losses．Much Ado， might prove the end of his losses．Mer．of Venice laughed at my losses，mocked at ny hese griefo and losses have so＇bated me an eve of pity on his losses．
nto their losses twenty thousand．\(T\) ．all＇s \(\boldsymbol{r}^{\prime}\) rll，iv， rend in your 0 o losses，if he stay ．．．．Henty \(F\) ． proportion the losses we have borne．
for our losses，his exchequer is too．．
wailing our losses，whiles the foe ．．．．3 Henry VI，ii． their aches，losses，their pangs Timon of Alhen， 1 great men great losses should endure Jul．Copara，iv． LOST－all lost．to pravers，to prayers（rep．）．Tempest，i． he hath lost his fellows ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． for coming thence，my son＇i is lost for coming hence，my
we have lost your son，
sil all
all，all lost．quitc lost．．．．．．．
thou wert but a lost monster
where I have lost，how shar，
for I have lost ny daughter．
where he himself was lost．
if logt，why then a grievous．Tua Gen．of Feron I ，a lost mutton（rep．）
that had lost his A．B．C．．．．．．
no matter if the tied were loot
Bridget lost the handle of her fan．．．．̈erry Wiv
bo that I liave lost my edifice ．．．．．．．．．ers \(\vec{N}_{1}\)
her cyes had lost her tongue.... Twel
sooner lost and worn ．．an his ier
young nephew Titis
thus fiolishly lost at a game of．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
there she lost a noble and renowned
than let him so be lost
have died when Claudiolost his head have you lost in this act ion？．．．
you have lost the heart of signio
your grace masy well say 1 have lost
but being lacked and lost，why，then
the ploughman lost his bwicat．．
thus hath he lost sixpence a day
with fire；so won，so lost．．．．．．．．．．．．Low
from tawny Spain，lost in the world＇s
from tawny Spaio．lost in the world＇s
bince．to wail friends lost，is ．．．．．．．．．．．of Fon
when I had lost one shaft ．．．．．．．Merch．
that which I owe is lost
a futher，you a daughter lost
cold indeed，and jafour lost
the end is，he hatly lost a ship
the feece that he hath lost
and swear，I lost the ring defending it
most true，I have lost my teet
which you have lost the sight of
monsicur，that the ladies have lost？
we lost not our time（rep．）
till virginity was first lost ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s \(F\) ell． once lost．unav be ten times fomind（r
｜

IOST－we have lost our labour the modesty which is so lost I was the first that lost thee we lost a jewel of her；and our he lost a wife，whose beauty did praising what is lost，makes how I lost my cruper loved how 1 lost my erupper i．．．．．Taming of Shreto， as he had lost some province are here by this discuvery lost your favour，I do give lost；for I which is lost，be not found mine own lord，who is lost too and，for the babe is counted lost ． cozened hy the way，and lost all my ge．thou hast lost thy labo
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { til hio lost child be found: } \\
& \text { I lost a counle, thet 'twixt }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I lost a couple, that trixt heaven } \\
& \text { and then I lost (all my own folly }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { and then } 1 \text { lost (all my oun folly) }
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { then have you lost } a \text { sight } \text { i........... } \\
& \text { were even then lost, when it was found }
\end{aligned}
\]
found again, lament till I am lost
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { frund again, lament till I am lost .. } \\
& \text { and recover the lost hair (rep.) ... Comedy of Err. ii. } \\
& \text { the sooner lost. vet he loselh. ....... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the sooner lost: Jet he loselh } \\
& \text { no evil lost is wailed when. }
\end{aligned}
\]
ho evil lost is wailed when．
how hast thou lost thy breath？
blood thist then I lost for thee
when the hattle＇s lost and won
what he hath lost，noble Macbeth．
though his bark carnot be lost
be not lost so poorly in your thonghts
e bave lost best half of our affair
I have lost my hopes
rather，lost more；and by this hand．．King Jo is my son，and he is
what have you lost by losing
how much king Jobn hath lost．．
gricvous taxes and lost their hearte，－ say，is my kiagdom lost？
but that is lost，for being Richard＇s
but that is lost，for being Richard \(\theta .\).
they have lost and forfeited themselves？
why hast thou lost the fresh
thou hast lost much honour
in this robbery lost three hundred
place in council thou hast rudely lost for thou hast lost thy irincely ．．．．．．
was never lost in my house before．
ost a seal－riug of my graudfinther＇s
I have lost it with hollaing ．．．．．．．．．．．2Henry
there were two honours lost
had my father lost，that need to ．．
alout the sack he lost the other diay
my lord，you have lost a friend，indeed－
what ment have you lost，Flueljen
the subjects we have lost
the time was blessedly lost，wherein
n these ten thousand they have lost
have lost their quality ．
have lost，or do not learn
that they lost France，and made
Figland ne＇er lost a king of so．．．．．．．

he might recover what was lost
earl of Cambridge lost his head． I lost my liberty，and they their lives lost，and recovered in a day againl．． we lost twelve hundred men
and last the realm of Fran
in you all hopes are lost ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
avest we not lost most．and done France will be lost ere long．．．．．．．．．．．．． Poris is lost；the state of Normand． was besieged，famishied，and lost ．． atterly bereft you；all is lost．．．．．．．．． I rather would lave lost my life． ration till all were lost my hife I lost fair England＇s view
lives of those which we have lost in fight－ I lost mine eye in laying
to France，and get what you have lost
to France，and get what you have lost
the ten meals have lost．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the hath lost her best man
she hath lost her best mat if Salisbury be lost
sith thou hast lost it all（rep．）．．．．．．．．．3 3 Henry
and so my shoot is lost

\section*{your labour is hut lost}
like one lost in a thorny wood． hath lost all that which Illenty to remoir my honour lost to him
won in blood，lost be it sol
were lost sorrow，to wail one that＇s lost
my husband lost his life ．．．．．．．．．．
hath lost his holy honour
lattle might be won and lost
my lord，or else the day is lost！ and lost your office on the complaint yet never lost her lustre
woman lost among ye
in that one woman I he ine Iost for ever this day they had been lost
since the cardinal fell，that titicer lost if we luve lost so many．．．．．．Troilus of

W＇s Well， CLI，iii． 5范

\section*{？}

LOST－if lie have lost biangrument Troilus \＆Cress ii no shoner got，but lost？
A jax hatly lost a friend
till he hath lost hia honey
I have lost my gown
his wits are drowned and lost
Timon of athen the blood he hath lost．
which he lost by lack of stooping thou liast lost the breed of noble od men have lost their reason！．Julius Capar br the minute，lost his favour
togcther，the borse were merely lost
of the world is lost with very ignorence
that I have lost my way for ever
for，iodced，I have lost command
rates all that is won and lost
all is lost：this foul Egyptia
together hike friends long
though encmy，lost aim，and could not he，that hath lost her，too ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．（yuber
a paper lost as offered mercy
and I have lost the warer
what I have lost to day at bow la
it will not be lost．I hope so ．．．．．．．．．
it mov bo probable have los
it may be probable，ghe lost
I lost my chitdren；if these be the．
slee but lost her tongue，and in．．．．TriusAndron，
bis riddle told not，lost his life．．．Pericles，i．（Gower
good prince，having all lost ．．．．．．－ii．（Gower）
have lost this queen，worth all．．．．．－fii．
heavenly jewels which Pericles hath lost． heaventy jewels which Perieles hat
we lost too much money this mart
if not．I have lost my enruest
thy frie．ids？how lost thou then？
hath lost me in your liking．．．
you have so lost a father
O poor，Gloster！los．．．．．．．．
even o＇er the tinie he has lost
king Lear hath lost，he and his dnughter know，my name is lost：
their precious stones new lost
tut，I have lost myself；I a mot．Romeo of Julie precious trcasure of his eyesight lost
have lost a brace of kinsmen
lands so by his fathicr lost
lands so by his father lost．．．．
those lands lost by his father \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．
Your father lost a father（rep．）
lost all my mirth，forgone all
loseir perfume lost，take these again．．
and bo have \(I\) a noble father lost
I am lost in it，ny lord；hut let．
you have lost half rour goul
you have lost half cour goul ．
what．have gou lost goar wits？
for I have lost him on a angerous seal
how lost you company the great
hast my reputation！I have lost
lost without deserving；you have lo
I had rather have lost niy purse full of
but if slue lost it，or made a cift of it
is＇t lost？is＇t gone？gireak，is it out of
is＇t lost？is＇t gone？speak，is it out of ．．
not lost；but what an＇if it were？（rep．）
if you have lost hing．why I have lost him
thee kuown，though I lost twenty lives．
LOT a lost feari man but a rush．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－
had paid me scot and lot too．．．．．．．．．．．．．．1 Heard IV II．
it is lots to blanks，my name．
if we draw lots，he speeds．．．．Artony \＆Citopopnfra，yi
no，Antony，take thie lot
that man and wife draw lots．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．pericles．
Why as by lot，God wot，sod then．．．．．．Homed
LOTTERY－the lotery that he ．．．
hesides，the lottery of my desting
no，make a lottery lottery well；a man．Alls \(\mathrm{He}^{\top}\) ， i ．
I know not，it is put to lottery
till each man drop by lottery ．．．．．．．．．．．．iius Carsar，ii．
Octavia is a blessed lottery to him．．Ant．\＆chea．
LOUD－ n s well wound the
LOUD－ns well wound the loud winds．．Trmpest，iii．
you should have heard him oo loud．Mcrop
Gou should have heard him bo loud．Mcry Hites，
I speak too loud．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(-\frac{1}{\text { an }}\) not relish well their loud applause．Mears．for
O your desert sreak loud；and I should－
O your desert sreaks loud；and Ishoul
gpeak loud，and kneel before him．．．．
the passion of loud laushter．．．．Mid． \(\bar{N}\) ．
wluist the scritch－owl，scritching loud wluist the scritch－owl，scritching loud
tly lungs to spenk thy lungs to speak bs loud ．．Merchant of Venice that fame may cry you toud．．．．．．．．．．．ailis Well though she chide as loud as tiunder．．
in a pitcbed battle heard loud＇laruus
in a pitched battle heard loud＇laruus

\section*{＇tis like to be lond weather ．．．．．．．H＇inter＇s}
curses，not loud，but deep．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Marbed
reverlyernte all as loud as thine ．．．．．．
if the French be lords of this loud day
roaring loud，on the unsteadfast ．．．．I Henry \(/ F\) ． loud sliouts and salutations from ．．．．．
when loud Rumour spreaks？\(\ldots . .2\) Henry \(V_{\text {．}}\)（ind with what loud applanse didst
who knocks so lond at door？
your thingue divine to a loud trumpet
why，the eneny is loud ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henryf．iv．
as loud as e＂er then canst ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry \(V\) ．
fills the world with loud report
Temple hall we were two loud
Temple hall we were too loud
and crying with loud voice．


\section*{LOU}

LOV
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{LOUD, and to as mauy tunes ...... Heury Prill. iv. 1 leagks out loud ........}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{(e) i. \({ }^{\text {a }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{beat lout the tarmbourines}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{our ears with the lond music.....: 乙}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{too slightly timbered for so loud a wiud.. - iv. 7 tongue at will, and yet wus never loud .. - ii.}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{OLSDER-are loulder than the weather \(\because\) Tempert}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow{3}{*}{louder than beauts.... Meas.for Meas. ii. 4}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{ breath that may proclaim them louder Percer is}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{ade loulcr by the oer-fet breast - iiit (Gow.)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Fne with her}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{gare not to be the louse of al}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{LUUSY - on the lousy knave (rep.). Merty Wives, upou my knowledge, he is, and ousy.}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{lous prageng nave rep...........:}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{4}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{UTED-I am louted by a traitor. Henry \(V / \overline{\text { i }}\) i}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{3}{*}{do youtove nies .................: - iiii.}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{love me, maste}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{ney dearest hove..}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{When It tove bagin ............... \(=\) i.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{more tlan over hbees in love ........: = i. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{is your master. for}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{cven so by love th}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{arter hon ur hunts, I after love.....:
my friends snd anl for love........
i.
i.}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{how wayuard is this foolisl 1 love....: - i. \({ }^{\text {a }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{love}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{o how this spring of love resembleth ohe, that your worship loves?} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{how know you that I am in love?....} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{if you love her, vou cannot}} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{for he, leing in love ( \(\boldsymbol{r} e \mathrm{p}\).) then you are in love}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{to urite some lines to one she loves.. hath tauglt her love himself. though the cameleon Love can feed}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LOVE-my love's forgetfulness!. Two Gen. or Fer it ay, bo true love should do
ay boy, it's for love....... ay bor, it's for love......;.....
as worthy for an empress
love love love hatio twenty pair of eye
they gap, that love hath not upon a homely object love can wini how thrives your love? .......
my tales of love, were wont my tales of love, were wont dune penance for contemning love... in refenge of my contempt of love. love hath chased sleep from
love's a mirhty lord lover a mighty lor
upon the very naked name of love.. for love delights in praises
thou wilt except against my love.....
seest me dote apon my love
for love, thou know
but sle loves you?
but slie loves you?.......................\(~\) Io is Julia, that I love lo............... and that I love him no O but I love this lady
the reason I love him so little. without advice begin to love her?... if I can cheek my erring love....... not though he burn
love bade me arear and love bid.
Ove bade me ret-sugresting love
I cannot leave to love
but there I leave to love
where I slould love.
for love is still more precious that my love to lier io dead.. in kind love, \(x\) do conjure thee that hath love's wings to fly the inly touch of love quench the fre of love with words... your love's hat fire
to my love instaoces as infinite of love his love sincere........................... deserve my love, by loving him
this love of theirs myself have hath drawn my love from to begut more love in you................ for love is like a child. the love I ever bore my daughter. thou canst not see thy love ....... the milk-wliste bosom of thy lo that know's me to be in love nor who tis I love
hecnuse I love erusts
but that she will love you love of Valentine, and love sir Thintio? not long continue love to lim it follows not that sho will lentine. as you un wind her love fram hin already Love's firm votary liate young Valentine, and love niy show's thou hast been in love
love thee as our commander love thee as our commander
my own love to prefer : hove love will ereep in service
love dath to her eyes repair and make thy love amends I grant, weect love, that I did love a lad rour i ouried
to your shadow I will make true love
 as wedl as you do live your a tis pity, love should be so contrary. because he loves her .................... because 1 lowe him, I must. my master's true confirmed love . respects my mistress love sa mu how love can trifle with itselt: in....
if that he all the difference in if that fo al the difference in his love to make my master out of love with the but love will not be spurred
when I discourse of love and peace?.. than fir the love of reekless Silvia .. more for Silvia's love
more to cross that love
for Silvia, that is gone for love
they tove me well....................... love, lend me patience how I love Valentine
O tis the eurse in love....
when Proteus cannot love
thy firat best love
descended into perjury, to love...... in love who respects friends? and lave you 'gainst the nature of love that my love may appear plain
ve in a diaruise of love plain
I dare tise but to breathe upolimy love for a firl that loves him not
wortlig of an empress love .....
the story of your loves discovered the story of your loves discovered.

. of Fer. ii.
\(\begin{array}{rrr}\text { Fer. ii. } 2 & \text { I } \\ \text { ii. } & \\ \text { ii. } & \\ \text { ii. } & \end{array}\)

Love-ean you love the maid?
but if there be no but if there be no great love
I lowe the sport well
to make love to Ford' wife. of make love to Ford
 slr, the mald toves you .B.............
 for though love use reacoll for You love sack, and so do I ......... but I say, love me. but I say, love me.............
he loves thy gally-mawfry love my wife? ....
Falstaff loves your wife (rep.
each other how they love me. your little page, of all love
as love hath pursued ine \(\ldots . . . .\). .
love like a sladow flies, when (rep.) of what quality was your love then by far, rlove you . and de maid is love-a me what made me loye thee?
I love thee; none but thee I love thee; none but thee I fear, you love mistress Page
as well say, I love to walk by as well say, I love to walk by
well, heaven knows how I love you I love thee; and none but thee. I cannot get thy father's love a cannot get thy father's imve........ yet seek my father's love. .............
mistress Anne, my eousin loves you mistrese Anne, my eousin lov
as well as I love any woman as well as I love any woma
love him, daughter Anne.. love him, daughter Anne.....
for that I love your daughter for that love lour deughter.. will I question hou ahe loves to search his house for his wife's love you are obsequious in your love .. \(\because\) In the simple oftice of lave the dear love [ hear to fair love set on thy horma (rep.).. a awan for the love of eda (icp.).....
I will never take you tor my luve agai I will never take you tor iny luve ag in love, the heavens themscives....... O spirit of love, how quick ..... to season a bruther's dead love this debt of love but to a brather (rep.) did seuk the love of fair Olivia for whase dear love, they say then unfold the passion of \(m y\) lo love my lord and master loves you (rep.)
how does he love me?.
with groans that thunder love I cannot love him (rep.) if I did love you in my
write loyel cantons of contermed love love make his heart of flint (rep.
a bad recompense for your love.
a bad recompense fur your love....... she loves me, sure
slie were better love a drean
my master loves her dearly.
is desperate for my master's love.
your true love's comiseg, that can
what is love? 'tis not hereafter
an' you love me, let's do't.
for the love o' Gad, perce.
forl that look ou lim, love him
in his way some obscure epistles of love and that she is in love with him if ever thou shalt love
to the seat where Love is throned... upon some favour that it loves then let thy love be younger tha and dallies with the mocence of love out if she cannot move yoble than hath for your love as great a pang you cannot love her
as love foth give my heart
their love may be ealled appetite
between that love a woman call.. too well what love women to men. she never told her love, but
was not this love, indeed?.. was not this love, ind
died thy sister of her love, my boy? say, my love can give no place observe him, for the love of mockery Jove knows I love: but whot that my lady loves me she manifests herself to my love. if thou entertainest my love
that's a degree to love....... that's a degree to love. love thee so, that manem hid: love' love sought is goond, but all thy which now abhors, to like his lo a great argument of love in her and not all love to see you my willing love, the rather by your true love for my master.
one sir, that for his love dares. one sir, thint for hia loge dares......... and salt waves fresh iv love! she luves another ........... and dis thereto add my love pure for his love,
facrifice the lamb that I dobo........ ancrifice the lamb that I dolove. after him I love, more than \(I\) love....
thau e'er I bhell love wife............
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline LOV & ［ 462 ］ & LOV \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline ct & & \\
\hline never shouldst love wopman like tome & true he hish my love gnd whist（rep．） & calil \({ }^{\text {cour then my love，lioby horse？}}\) \\
\hline drest bim with our love ．．．．Measure for Measure & \({ }^{\text {made }}\) love to Nedar＇daughter，Helens & by heart you love her \\
\hline Ileve the people，hut do not ．．．．．．．－ & What clieer，my & \\
\hline We thought to meet to bide our love．：－ & how now，thy course of trie 10 & in love with ber；and out of heart（re） \\
\hline the dribbling dart of love can pierce－i． & O hell！to choose love by another＇s eyel－ & what？I！ 1 love！ 1 suel 1 seek ．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ \\
\hline what？do I love her，that I deeire．．．］－ini： & as due to love，as thourhits，and dreams
and prospers loves；
mad hy that fire & to love the worst of all \(\qquad\) \\
\hline we＇d not peare heaven，as we love it．0－in： & keep & \\
\hline 0 injurious love，that respites．．．．．．．：\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－\({ }^{\text {ii．}} 3\) & Demetrius loves your &  \\
\hline where their untaught lave must needs & 1 frown upon him，yet he loves me．．． & the weather，that love not the wind．）－－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline for his advantage chat I dearly love．i－ii． 4 & & understande the thee not，loves thee not－iv． 2 \\
\hline I love you．My brother did Iove Juliet－ii & the more I love，the mo & if love make me furesworn（ep．）．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline if you give me love ．ato．．．．．．．．．－ii． & What gra & ob purdon，love，this wrong ．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline out of & & by the lord，thie love is as mad ．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline to he love thave in doing gooditiod 工 iiin： & nor hath love \({ }^{\text {nin min }}\) &  \\
\hline reason should have quenched her love－iiii． 1 & Eo the boy &  \\
\hline and I love him．Love talks with．．．．－iii． 2 & kills himself most gallantly for love－i． 2 & but do not love thy self；then thou－－iv． 3 （verses） \\
\hline  & （it is the lady that Pyramus must love＝i．\({ }^{\text {and }}\) &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline with all the effect of love ．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 & knowing I know thy love to Theseus？ & \\
\hline 1 love the duke．as I love myself ．．．．－v． & now purple & thou a heavenly love；thy grace－- iv． 3 （versee） \\
\hline  & \({ }_{\text {ghe }}^{\text {ghe }}\) 5nall pursue &  \\
\hline  & cannot liove & turning mortal for thy love．．．－iv． 3 （verees） \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline Hove hcr， 1 & \({ }^{\text {unp }}\) & and Jove，for your love，would infrioge－iv． 3 \\
\hline  & \({ }_{\text {a }}{ }_{\text {a meet }}\) &  \\
\hline that ever 1 lose more blood with love．．－i．1 & fond on lier，than the upon her love－iit 2 & \(Y_{\text {post from love } \text { ；good lover．．．．．．．．．：}}\) \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline if hou dost love fair Hero ．．．．．．．． &  &  \\
\hline minister to lowe that know love＇s rrief＝in \({ }_{\text {a }}\) &  &  \\
\hline apark low，if you greak love ．．．．．．．：＝ & this fower＇s force io stirring love．．．：二 i．\({ }^{\text {i．}}\) a &  \\
\hline Tlove youi the b & let love fortid sleep his seat on thy．：－ii． 3 & lut what of this？are we oot ali in love？－iv． 3 \\
\hline very near my b & he love your He & but love，first learued in ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline how know you he low &  & love＇s feeling is \\
\hline  & address your love and might ．．．．．．．． &  \\
\hline & epreak，of all loves \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & and when love erpenk，the voice．．．．．：こ iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline that she el & & \\
\hline hee hail fall in iove with & and ove keep intie com &  \\
\hline that you know that & to have my love to bedl and to arise & and who ean sever love from charity？
forerun fair Love，strewing her \\
\hline he dedicates &  & yes，as much love in rlyme，es would \(=\mathrm{v}^{\text {a }} 2\) \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {but }}\) oreve may tranform me to & why rebuke you bim that loves you sop 二 & ． 2 \\
\hline hat the prince and mons & some true love turned，and not－．．．i．－iii． 2 &  \\
\hline Yet will he wiver he lovee．．．．\({ }_{\text {a }}\) &  & \({ }^{\text {the e king is my love sworn }}\) me．．．．．．．－\({ }^{\text {my }}\)－ 2 \\
\hline that she loves him & Dometri &  \\
\hline Write to hit & to what my love，sball 1 compare \({ }^{\text {tou }}\) & the sm \\
\hline If he lovet & for you love Hermia this，you kruow－iiii． 2 & \\
\hline if the should make tender of her love－ii． 3 & in Hermia＇s love 1 yield you up.. .1 二 iii． 2 ， & 2 \\
\hline \({ }_{1}{ }^{\text {and }}\) love Elil Benedich &  & orr lov \\
\hline  &  & full of love，your favours（rep）．
and therefore met your love in their
a \\
\hline if I perceive the love corne from her－\({ }_{\text {iil }}\) & Whom love doth press to go phat iove－iii．\({ }^{2}\) & grant us your \\
\hline & Whill jour rent our ancient love asunder 二 iiil：\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & yf for my love，，as there ia no \\
\hline 1 Ito spy some marks of love in her．．－ii． 3 & and made your other love Demetrius - iii． 2 & what to me，my love？ \\
\hline  &  & With threefold love I Fish you．．．．．．． \\
\hline that Benedick loves Beatrice so．．．．．．－iii． 1 & my love，my life，my soul ．．．．．．．．．．－iii： 2 & some service on me for \\
\hline  & \({ }^{\text {Helen，}}\) Hell & for her sweet tove \\
\hline it were not good the knew his love \(\because\) ： &  & then you are in love（rep．）． \\
\hline nad Benedick，love on，will requite－\({ }_{\text {a }}\) &  & mi \\
\hline I hope，he be & you thief of love！what have you．．． & Find atout my love with circumstance－i． 1 \\
\hline & grolen my & \\
\hline & I evermore did love you ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 22 & and have your love，forget the \\
\hline if he be not in love with som & save thatio in love unto Demetrius ．．－iii．\({ }^{2}\) & make incisio \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {asem }}\) &  & \(\mathrm{ram}_{\text {my }}\) \\
\hline  &  & to ceal \\
\hline clap us intolight on love ．．．．．．．．．．．．er＝iii．\({ }^{4}\) & Or say，greet love，what thou desireat 二 iv． &  \\
\hline yea，light \({ }^{\prime}\)＇love，with your heeles ．．－ & O how 1 love ti & \({ }^{\text {ha }}\) antice of discove \\
\hline that It thin & there lie & beshrew me，but \\
\hline &  & more than these，in love I do dess．\％\％
let it not enter in your miod of love \\
\hline  & now do 1 wish it love it，loog for it．：－iv． 1 & and such fair ostents of love as sball \(=\) ii： 8 \\
\hline （if ever love had icerest in his lver & Joy．and & nk，he only lovee the world \(\ldots\) ．．．－ii． 8 \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {l }}\) & of young Pymmue．and his love Thishe
\(=\) &  \\
\hline that sou love me：and I will make（rep．）－iv． 1 &  &  \\
\hline I protest，（1）Dre thee & Iove therefore and tonguc－tied．i．．．＂\(\quad\) my & \\
\hline eis no & where is my love？oh－．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ， v ． & sn \\
\hline  & \({ }_{\text {asteep，}}^{\text {aster }}\) & \({ }^{\text {if }}\) \\
\hline for thic love of Beatrice．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {chen }} 1\) & to & \\
\hline if you & & \\
\hline the god of love，that sits above \(\ldots . .-\mathrm{V} .2\)（song） & in love；and as it is base for（rep．）．．－i． 2 & pr \\
\hline  &  & was dry with oaths of love \\
\hline  & am in love too：who was smmens love -1.2 & when I did first mpart my love ．．．．．\(=\mathrm{iili}^{2}\) \\
\hline （later & but to lave a love of that eolour ．．．．－i． 2 & dear bought 1 will love you dear．．．．． d \(^{\text {iii．} 2}\) \\
\hline serre God． & boy． 1 do love tha & if our iove do not perstranc yor \\
\hline  & letter love & do bear \\
\hline Hhit if your wilip Do not you love me？ &  & rhich m \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & love is a fanailiari love is a devil（eep）－i．\({ }^{\text {l }}\) &  \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline & my ladies！ & her Bassanio had not once a iove \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

LoVE－and for your love．．．．Aerchant of Verice，iv and you in love shall not deng，．．．．．． and waved her love to come arain.\(\ddot{ }\) slander her love，and he forgave it her since you do take it，love．
love me，and leave me not love me，and leave me not \(\ldots\) ．．．．． her eousin，so loves her，being ever． ．
and for your love，I would be loath． Charefere，out of my love to you ．．． Charles，thask thee for thy love to me I could have tought my love to take if the truth of thy love to me were． what think you of falling in love？ but love no inan in good earnest． Your father，loves．xiy father＇s love is if you do keep your promises in love whose loves are dearer than I shall desire nore love and knowledge that you should love his son dearly？ love hirs for that；and do you love him Rosaliad lacks then the lowe whieh．． I love to cope him in these sullen fits Why do people love you？and wherefore
that thou knew＇st how I do love her？ that thou knew＇st how I do love her？ didst thou ne＇er love so heartily that ever love did make thee． I remember，when I was in love os is all nature in love mortal． if that love，or gold，can in this．．．．
who loves to lie with me，and tune who loves to lie with me，and tune and loves to live i＇the sun ．．．．．．．．． in witness of my tove．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． must find love＇s prick，and Romalind Rosalind is your love＇s name？．．．．． is to be iu love．Tris a fault．． farewell，good signior Lo the quatidinn of love upon him I cow to know a man in love thee believe I love her that you love believe it are you so much in love love is merely a madnese．．．．．．．．．．．．．． that the whippers are in love too．．． to imagine me his love，his mistresi． from his mad humour of love not be one spot of love in t．a．．．．．．．．． but for liis verity in love， 1 do not true in love？Yes，when he the shepherd that complained of love the pale complexion of true love．．． feedeth those in love．
gay，that，you love me not
that loye＇s keen arrows make fasting，for a good man＇love in love with her foulness，and（rep．） do not fall in love with me．．．．．．．．．． my grief in love，by giving lo thou hast my love
bear thee love：but since thou（rep．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and so perfect is my lo
think not I love hura ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． in love with hira，but for my（rep．）．．
to hate him，then to love him to hate him，then to love him be out of love with your nativity．． be out an hour＇e promise in love？ part of a minute in the effairs of love he is one of the patterns of love
but not for love， 1 would not ．．． but not for love，I would
then love me，Rosalind then love me，Rosalind ．．．． alas，dear love，I cannot lack ．．
many fathom deep I am in love me judge，how deep I am in love with pure love，and troubled brain and that alhe could not love me．．．．．． her love is not the hare that I do hund turned unto the extremity to raise sueh love in mine．．． to raise sueh love in mine．． whiles you chid me，I did love
love to thee，little knows this love－ love to thee，little knows this love
by him my love deny．．．．．．．．．．
I see，love hath made a tame
she love me，I charge her to love thee eommitting me unto my brother＇s love you do love this maid？I do．sir but seeing．you should love her？ I love Aliena；say with her，that（rep． they are in the very wrath of love f you do love Rosamim
tell this youth what＇tis to love． if this be 60 why blame you me to love would love you，if I could ．．．．．．．．． love Rosalind，met，as you love（rep．） sweet lovers love the sprin
for love is crowned with why then，my love afieu：．
love，that your true faith doth（rep．） for the love you bear to men，to like the love you bear to women love all，trust a few．do wrong to none． the best that shali attend his love that I ahould love a bright perticular the arabition in my love thus plague by the lion，must are for love． shall your master have，a thousand loves

\section*{－二}二
 \(\begin{array}{r}\text { 二 } \\ \text { 二 } \\ \text { I } \\ \text { I } \\ = \\ = \\ = \\ \hline\end{array}\)的量要 －і̄i． 2 He：
or
on

LOVE－whieh mounts iny
that did miss her love？ his love and wisdom approved 80 to loves my tesh and blood，le that loveg
madem，you love your gentlewoman to as much love as she finds love，no god，that would not extend．．． where love＇s atrong passion ＇tis gross，you love my son pardon me1 do you love my sonf．．．． love you my son＇？do not you love（rep． I love your son：my frlends were（rep．） pour in the watera of
your hate eneounter with my love．．． and love dearly，that your Dian（rep．） my leave，and love，means and write to her a love line a poor friend of yours，that loves you mho shuns thy love，shuna all his love who shuns thy love，shuns all
and to imperial Love，that rod love made your fortunes twenty and her humble love！No better my wish receive，which preat love grant I cannot love her，nor will strive． in vile misprision shackle up my love lovest her，thy love＇s to me religious
prerorative and rite of love，wbich．． prerogative and rite of love，whaney lay our best love and credence of thy drum，hater of love． ambitious love hath 60 in me．．．．．．．．．． led fither by pure love for the love of lare bhter，let him T love not many words．No more（rep．） in your fine frame hath love no quality but I love thee by love a own 8 weet．－
love you ill？this has no holding（rep．） so holy－cruel；love is holy and ever my love，as it begi I begin to love him for this truly Labour to recompense your love not have owed her a more rooted love love her．strikes some scores away（rep．） our own love waking eries to see did he love this woman？Faith（rep．） did love her，sir，as a gentleman loves l＇ll love her dearly，ever，ever dearly as he will win my love．．Taming of Sh
and make known her love？．．．．． and make known her love？ dost thou love hawking？ dost ty ar e pictures？
and，by my father＇s love and leave
for I will love thee ne＇er the less
their love is not so great，Hortensio yet，for the love I bear my sweet be happy rivals in Bianca＇s love that loye should of a wudden take． If found the effect of love in idleness if love have touched you，naught． you love the maid，bend y loure I Lucentio．Trafio，be so（rep．） as foul as was Florentius＇love ．．．．．．． and rivals in my love：supposing．．． leisure to make love to her ＇tis the rival of my love all books of love，gee that at any I love no chiders，sir
 and，for your love to her Iead if I＇get your daughter＇s love． this is，－her love，for that is all． I love leer ten times more than eier in a twink she much she loves me． in a twink she won me to her love I am one，that so dear as I（rep．）．．．．．．．．． shall have Bianca＇s love disguised thus to get your love the knave doth court my love
 he looks as though he were in lov
to her love concerneth us to add to her love concerneth us
now，if you love me，stay
nerve it thus to me that love it not？．．． tlat I profess，the art to love O despiteful love！unconstant ．．．．．．． forswear Bianca and her love for eve shall win my love：and 80 I tak ta＇en you napping，gentle lave your he does it under name of perfeet love a dish that I do love to feed upon．． and now，my honey love，will we．． I love thee well（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．
a weighty cause of love between a weighty cause of love between ．．． doth love my daughter
love wrought these miracles（rep．）．． now pray thee，love，stay．．．．．．．．．．．．．． but love，fair looke，and true obedience are bound to serve．love，and obey we will be justified in our loves．．Vinter the heavens continue their lovesl．
were，in your love，a whip to me
I love thee not a jar o＇the clock I love thee not a jar o＇the
and elap thyself my love
and elap thyself my love ．．．．．．．．
region loved as he loves himself
of love，as might become a lady（rep．）
whose love had spoke，even since．．．
fell． \(\mathbf{1 .}\)
i． 1
LOVE－the love I bore your quee humbling their deities to love．．
for love to lie and play on．．．．．． he love to lie and play on．．．． I love a ballad but even too well if I were not in love with Mopse I love a ballad in print a life．．
thou hast sporn my love to be． thou hast anorn my love to b
and handed love，as you do．． and handed love，as you do your lack of love，or bounty ．．．． not prize thern，without i＇the love that 1 have borme your please to think I love the king． prosperity＇s the very bond ol＇ove．．．． grew eo in love with the wenches son women will love her，that she is whom he loves（he lade me bry so） to change our loves．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ere I learn love，I＇ll pructise as you love strokes， 80 jest will jest upon my love，and make for knuw，my love，as casy ．．．．．．．．．．．．
of love，thy love－springs rot？
mufte your false love with muffe your false love with aome of credit，that you love us ．．．．． let love，being light，be drowned
6weet love，as look on nigbt（rep．） thiee rill I love，and with thee．．．．． that fove I begged for you ．．．．．．．．．． persuasion did he tempt thy love？ his affection in unlawtul love？ namely，some love，that drew．
toward your love and honour toward your love and honour．．．
my dearest love，Duncan comes． my dearest love，Duncan com
the love that follows us．．．．．． which still we thank as love and his great love，sharp as his spur we love him highiy，and shall ．．．．．．． such I account thy love
how tender＇tis，to love the babe the expedition of my violent love． a heart to love，and in that heart（rep．） whose loves 1 may not drop．
to your assistance do make love ．．．．．． oo shall 1 love，and so，I love come，love and health to all ．．．．．．．．． who，os otlsers d
he loves us not
and nothing is the love．．．
those strong kno
as honour，love，obedience，troops．．．．． fith very easy arguments of love subject tribute to commanding love．．
heart full of unstained love．
to make a more requital to your love out of my dear love，I＇ll give if lusty love should go in que if love ambitious sought quest ．．．．．．． can in this book of beauty read，il love he doth espy himself love＇s traitor
in such a love so vile a lout as he in such a love，so vile a lout as he I will enforce it easily to my love．． for then I should not love the．．． peace，amity，true love，between so newly jonned in love，so strong．．．． what is opposite to England＇s love ．． now shalli see thy love
thy grandam loves thee
means to pay thy love
mears to pay thy love ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． yet I love thee well；and by my \(\ldots\) ．．．．
Hubert，I love thee；well，Inl not say misery s love，ocome to med
inseparable faithful loves，sticking ．．．
I you wouid love me，Hubert ．
I warrant I love you more．
what good love may i perform
you may think my love was erafty love I have a way to win their loves again
the Dauphin＇s love，is mueh more．．． allegiance，and the love of soul dear amity，and everlasting love the love of him，and this respect besides but I do love the favour and the form the like tender of our love pe．．．．．．．．． the devotion of a subjeet＇s love．
hath love in thy old blood no hath love in thy old blood no io．．．．．．． I wan er from the jewels that I love hove they to live，that love and honour as Hereford＇s love，so his to the king in love（rep．） for their love lies in their purses
with thy love，it shall with ths love，it shall be still（rep．） I wot，your love pursues
shall be your love and labour＇s and hear in love，till you did． sweet love，I see，changing his my heart might feel your love serviee shall deserve your love tears show their love，but want． are we beholden to your love the love of wicked fricnds．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． hand．my love，and beart from heart
that were some love，but little or any of my kin，und yet I love him and not love，begets his peniteace

\section*{LOV}
［434］
LOV


Lo
LOVE－his loves are brazen images ．．． 2 Henry as I in duty love my king and countryl－
their master loves to be nid to tell \(m y\) love unto his dumb mere instinct of love，and loyalts Iou，that love the commong no，my love， 1 should not moirn who loves the king，and will enibrace how well you love your brinee of Kent，that luves his king bearing should I be in love nor he，that loves limself． nor he that loves him best …．．．．．．．． 3 how love to me，and to her son a younker，prancilig to his love？ You love the breeder，better than．．． hut love to go whither the queen． my love，and fear，glued many frieuds thou didst love York even of purc leve，to greet love your eliildren？Ay，fuli as（rep．） an easy task；＇tis but to love a king of love I mean．The fruits of love． What love，think st thou， 1 eue 60 （rep．） and she shall be my love or clee my to enjoy thee for my love．
why，love forswore me in \(m\) sole possessor of my love． in kind ness，and unfeigned love．．．．．． well－meant honest love the measure of bis love unto our sister that thy lord＇s false an eternal
this provetl Edward＇s love
have turned my hate to lov
my love，forbear to fawo upo they shall obey，and love thee too．． you，that love me and Warwick Istay not for the love of Edwerg if you love Warwick more than me？
an npen hand in im of love an open hand in siga of love then why should they love Edward． more than the anture of a brother＇s love neither pity，love，nor fear ．．．．．．．．．．．．． and Gloster，love my lovely queen． and that I love the tree from whenee my country s peace，and brothers love I do love thee so，that I will bhortly unt all so much for love，as for that loves you better than he could． for thy love，did kill thy love（rep．）． then return lamenting to my love ．． a man that loves not me． and loves not me，be you，good lord．． love，the devil，and my raul，they lov love my brotlier，hate not me（rep．）．． he loves me，and he holds me desr from his soul to love each other not your hatred，swear your love 1 seal my true heart＇s love．
perfect love！Aud I，as I love
Wife，ove lord Hastings ．．．．．．．．．．． in those whene I expreet most when I ara cold in love，to you or your of enmity，fair love of hate ．．．．．．．．．．． and desire all good men＇s love
have I offered love for this，to be bo．．． Who spoke of love？who tald
the king doth love you well the king doth lave you well and he wruld love me dearly as his．． so loves the prince，that he will not be are uear in love．I thank his（rep．）．．
knows me well．，and loves me well．． knows me well，and loves me well cau lesser hide his inve，or hate．． the tender love I bear your grace．．．．
the rest，that love me，rise，and follow the rest，that love me，rise，and follow your wisdom，and yonr love to Richard－ we come to him in perfeet love．．．．．． with your faithful love to me． your love deserve my thanks mighty lord，this proffered love． as in love and zeal，loath to depose． on pure heart＇s love，to greet
nunt I am in law，in love their mother 1 will love thee，and prefer thee for it from my soul．I love thy denghter love my danghter，from thy soul＇t（rep
I love thy daugiter．sind do intend． love thy daugiter．and do intend．． say，that I did all this for love of her？ say，that I did all this for love of her？ arandams name is little less in love say，I will Love her，everlastingly if，with pure heart＇s love，immaculate be the attorney of my love to her．．．． bear her my true love＇s kiss the ceremonious vowe of love give us leisure for these rites of lovel what ？myself on myself？I love my there is no creature loves me my self that you would love yourself（rep．）．Henry VIII to gallu the love of the commonalty exceening mad，in love too my love and duty I nonld surrender it－
this duke as much they love nad this duke as much they love nod dote on－

LOVE－yoll are liberal of your loves．Henty of her that loves him with that（rep．） l love him uot，nor fear him must needs deserve all strangers＇loves have I not strove to love，although．． to wedlock，or my love and duty．． truth loves open dealing you wrong the king s love with these his love too，long ago：I am old the kinc loves you bewurey love it my heart dropped love，my as twere in tove＇s particular．．．．．．． and all that lave lifs follies． love thyeelf last
the niodel of our chaste lover and a little to love her for lier by that you love the
my lord，I love you
my lord, iove you ...................
I am, for his love and service
embrace, nild love this man..
peace, plenty, love, truth, terror tell＇st me，when I say，I love her in every gaslit that lowe hath given． Helen loves him better thad Paris prove to You that Helen loves him（ love an addle egg as well as you love
tears，and love＇s full sacrifice．．．．．．．． tears，and love＇s full sa my heart＇s content firm love doth bear not found in fortume＇s love loves bis mistress more than his（rep．） hath noth or is not，in love！
 and yet he loves himself for his love at mine，sir，and theirs that love music？ of beauty，love＇s invisible soul my nicee is horibly in love．．．．．．．．．．．
let thy song be love；this love will und love！ay that it shall，i＇faith（rep．）． love，love，nothing but love（rep．）． so dove i＋for thes 6 till nothing but doves，love
hot deeds is love（rep）
is love a generation of vipers？ sweet，above thnoght I love thee tastes indeed love s thrice reputed neetar？－ this is the monst rofity in love，lad．．．． \(]\) love you now；but not，till now．．．． I show more eraft than love． or else gou love not（rep．）．．． for aye her lamp and flames of love．．． sueh a winnowed purity in love true swains in love shall
 the love that lenned on them desert in sirvice，love，friendship ．．．． and your great love to me，restrain no man ailive can love，in such the noblest liateful love，that e＇er．．．． hut flies the grasps of love strong base and building of my love． 1 know what tis to love．．．．．．．． my love admits no qualifying． Cressid， 1 love thee in so ．．． hear me，my love \(\mathfrak{l}\) li．．．．． O heavensl fou love me not in love wherenf，lialf llector stays more vindieative than jealous love from her dquphter，my fin love and one that loves quails orts of her love，the fragments as much as I do Cressid love for the love of all the gods upon the love you bear me Trojan ass，that lovea the whore there I love bastards：I am in bastard begot to his love and tendance all corts．．Ti？ that few things loves better than does she love him？
love you the maid
he，that loves to be flattered
there should be small love there sthoutd be small love monget． You mistake my love；I gave it here，my lord；a trifle of our love I love and honour him，but must aot to broach the vessele of my love ．．．． commend me to their loves． so much I love his heart it shows but little love or judgment
of such a nature it his politic love of sueh a nature is his politic love wert a don．that I might love the they love thee not，that use thee I love thee better now than e＇er and will love naught but eved live，and love thy misery！ love not yourselves；away to love his encmics：grant I（rep．） then I love thee，because thou art we tender our loves to him love him，feed him，keep it
look you，I love you well look you，I love you well with one corsent of love，entreat theF


LOVE－sums of love and wealth ．．Timon of Ath in thee the fignres of their tove
but yet I love my country
their pange of love，with other our old love made a particular force our ingratitude with loves above Timon to our city＇s love
and there a all the love they lear us．Corionanus where he would show
each in my love alike
to save labour，nor that I want love fall deep in love with thee！ that love this painting wher for they love not Mureius？ pray you，who does the wolf love？ one that loves a cup of hot wine provid，and lowes not the com
pruid，and loves not the common peopl whetlier they love，or hate lim whether he haw their love，or no to flatter them for their luve he loves your people；but tie him not your people，I love inem as they weigh J have not beeu common in my love he may deserve your loves． his malice towards you into love but your loves thinking upo thot tour the fundamentul？his ．．
when he did love his countr
for the inleritance of their Loves In asking their good loves．．． nlant love amung usi．．．．．．． I do love my country＇s good． plague o＇the gods requite your love who twin，as＇twere in love unseparabl and my love＇s upon this enemy tow＇h and as nohly with thy love，as ever and patricians，love him too
what your love can do for Rome． and love thee no worse thas thy oidd for whose old love，I have infected with my country＇s love．．．． over your fricnd that loves you． forgets the sliows of love to other men with ordinary outhe my love to every yet I love bin нell：but wherefore．． as I love the name of honour that you do love me，I ann nothing so with love I might entreat you he loves no plays，as t
but he loves Brutus．．
the ingrafted love he bears to Casar if he love Casar，all that he can for he loves to hear，that unicorns．． he loves me well，and I have given．． by all your vows of love becase I love you，I will let because I love you，I will let
for my dear，dear love to your for my dear，dear love to your
ond reason to my love is liable Deetus Brat Brutus，and I honour him say hall not love Casar dead so weli．．． with all kind love，good thoughts．
why \(I\) ，that did love Casar when． not least in love，yours，good Trebouius that I did love thee，Cæsar with you all，and love you ail that Brutus love to Cassar there is tears for his countr you all did love him once plain blunt man，that love my friend when love begins to sicken and decay should percenve nothing but love． not presume too much upon my love you love me not．I do not like your hated by one he loves． have you not love enough to bear．．．． cannot drink too much of Brutus＇love not that we love words better even for that our love of old if it be love indecd（rrp．）．．Antony \＆Cleopatr hnw，my love！Perehance，nay．．．．．．．
did he marry Fulvia，and not love her？ now for the love of Love，and her I love long life better thau figs the finest part of pure lov
and get her iovever love inked to if you did love him dearly are newly grown to love are newt false lovel where be 30 Antony loves．My precious（rep ne＇er loved，till ne＇er worth love．． did J，Charmian，ever love Casar so？ people love me，and the sea lis cares but all clarms of love，galt Cleopatra borrow one another＇s love her love to both，would，each to（iep．） govern in our loves，and sway no hrother did ever love so dearly． and never fiy off our loves agan！． moody food of us that trade in love than the love of the part laves Cosar best，yet lie loves Antony laves casar vest，yer，ho，his love to Autony sing，number，hot he loves．They are his shards as the cement of our love，to keep it is love＇s spring．and these che showers wrestle with you in my strength of love
let your best love draw to that ．．．．．． let your best love draw to that

1

\section*{客1111111}

\section*{，}

LOVE－your love can equally ．．Anton of un，and these that love you．

Antony \(\&\) Cleo of us，and those that ove you．．．．．．．．
in Rune does love and pity you
love，I am full of lead some wine as you dial love，but as you teared him ＇ll muke death love me
．．．．．．．．． \(1 \frac{2}{3}\) iii． 4
iii． 6
iii．

LOVE－my love should kindle to inflamed．．Lear，it Hithout our love，our grace，our benison
［Col．Kut．］love well our father：to your our futher＇ bo tenderly and entircly loves him love cools，friendslip fuils off． tulove him that is honest． not кo young，sir，to love a woman thou sarvest me，and ill hove thee Whoop，jug！I love thee to the great love I bear your it thou great love I bear tell me．I Iove the．．．．．．．．．． if you do love old men，if your ．．．．．． and thou art twice her love．．．．．．．．．
shalt tind a dearer father in my love a bry＇s love，or a whore＇s oath to Dover，do it for ancient love
for the love thou show＇dst the for the iove thou show dst the king．．
hut love，deur love，and our aged tath I＇tl love thee muel，let me－．．．．．．．．．． I＇ll not love；do thy uorst blind Cupid；I know，you do not love．．．．．．． love nyy sister：？in honoured love fortune love pou！Stay till to both these sisters have 1 sworm my love－ will marry，make your love to mo
a perioit to 8 uch as lave not sorrow ．．．．．． in love？Out－of love？Out of． las， with love：why then，o brawling love this love \(I\) feel，that feel no love in thi Why，such is loyc＇s transgressiun
this love，that thou hast ghown． love is a sinoke raised with the who she is you love．
cousin， 1 do love a woman
and she＇s fair I love．A rioht
from love＇s weak childish bow he hath forsworn to love many a guest，suels as I lov one tairer than my love！．．．．．．．．．．．． can you love the gentleman？ this jrectous book of love can you like of Peris＇love？ under love＇s heavy burden（rep．）．．．． if love a tender thing？
if love be rough with you（rep．） the mire of this（save reverence）love bruins，and then they dream of love prodipious birth of love it is to me（rep．） that fair，which love groaned for is beloved，and loves again and she steal love＇s sweet bait from
and she as much in love，ber meous couple but－love and dote；speak to blind is lis love，and liest bethts（rep．） it is my love，o that she knew ．．．．．．． call me but love，and I＇ll he new wath love＇slight wings did I o＇er－nerch and，but thou love me，let them find prorogued，wanting of thy love．． dost thnu love me？I know thou wilt sa if thou dost love，pronounce it my true love 8 paion
not impute this yielding to light love If my heart＇s dear love
this buml of love by summer＇s
the exchunge of thy lowe＇s faithful vow for what purpose．love？But to be frank as the fen，my love as deep
some noise within；dear love，adicu！
if that thy bent of love be honoura if that thy bent of love be honourable
love goes toward love（rep） remembering how I love thy company my heart＇s dear love is set on the fair love so dear，so soon forsaken？（ \(r \in p\) ．） to season love，thut of it doth not and wad＇st me hury love ead by rote allow． your households＇rancour to pure love better now then love to berhysue hes better now than groaning for love？ that loves to hear himself tafles． love＇s leralds sbould be thoughts
nimble－pinioned doves draw fove． nimble－pinioned duves draw Tove，．
would bandy her to my sueet love． would bandy her to my su cet love．．
what says my love？Your love（rep．） what says my love？Iour love（rep．） therefore love moderately；long love Knt．］Romeo，the love 1 bear thee the reason that I have to love thee． but love thee better than thou canst know the reason of iny love． or，if love be blind，it best agrees． strange love，grows bold，think true love all the world will be in love with night Juljet thy love，an hour but married concealed lady to our cancelled love？ flamest thy shape，thy love，thy wit bedeek thy shape，thy love，thy wit． dear love，sworn，but hollow peijury（iep，）－ that ornament to shape aud love pout＇at upon thy fortune and thy love desperace tender of nuy child＇s love．．

LOVE-my son Paris love...... Romeo \& Juliet believe me, love, it was the nightingale
look, love, what envious streaks art thou gone so? my lovel my lord cunvey my greetings, love, to thee trust me, love, is my eye so do you some grief shows much of love to wreak the love I bore my cousin I cannot hate, that is meant love I cannot love, I am too young therefore have I little talked of love must be, love, on Thursday next I nm sure, that you love me (rep.) an unstained wife to my sw love, sive me strength: sweet love. gave lin what becomed love \(\dot{I}\) might Why, love, I say! madam
0 love ! \(O\) life 1 not life, but love.... in this love, you love your ehild so ill ro y ohsequies and true love's rites? roy onsequies, and true love's rites?. I love thee, better than myself . O my love I my wife! death that here's to my love! O true apothecary ray master, one that you love'....... their course of love, the tidings of her means to kiil your joys with love as less nobility of love, than tha for God's love, let me hear I will requite your luves ................. perhaps he loves you now............. lie hath importuned me with love.. as meditation or the thoughts of love. mediation or the thoughts of love with all my love \(I\) do commen express his love and friendiog to you niad for thy love? my lord, 1 do not this is the very ecstacy of love than hate to utter love: com but that I love thee best
hut how bath slie received his love? lad seen this hot love on the wing looked upon this love with idle sight if he love her 110 t , and be not from I suffered inuel extrernity for love obligation of our ever-preserved love y you love me, hold not off
liat ilove passing well.
pangs of despised love, the law's delay ove! hive yon once. Indeed, my lord rief iprung froms ne do not that way tis brief, my lord. Aswoman's love since love our licarts, and Ilymen did as they love; and women's fear and love love is, proof hath made you know (rep where love is great, the littlest doubts great love grows there! (rep.).. suelh love must needs be treasoo respects of thrift, but none of love even our loves bliould with our fortunes ove lead fortune, or else fortane love.. interpret between you and your love... the murderer gets the love of Gonzago my lord, you once did love me too bold, my love is too unmannerly the fair forehead of an innocent love you cannot call it, love and making love over the nasty sty... mother, for love of grace, lay not that if my love thou hold'st at aught how shouln \(I\) your true love know nature is fine in love
instance of itself after the thing it loves. rementrance; pray you, love, remembe great love the general gender bear bim your father, and we love ou not love your father (rep.) in youth when I did love, did kind of quantity of love make up my sum for love of God, forbear him
as love between them like the palm they did make love to this employment am receive your offered lovelike love am atfined to love the moor I must show out a flag and sign of love. but that I love the gentle Desdemona of my whole course of love; what drugs to fall in love with what sbe feared thrive in this fair lady's love that I did love the Moor to live with the rites, for which I love him I shall never love thee after it a man that knew how to love himself trown myself for the love of a Guinea-ien whereof Itake this, that you call-love should lone continue her love to the Mo love's quiek pants in Desdemona's arms our loves and comforts should lacrease. base men, being in love, have then Desdemona is directly in love with and will she love him still for prating?. that Cassio loves her (rep.) ................ now I do love her too.
\(\cdots\)
92
 corne, my dear love; the purelase made speaks, is it not an alarm to love?
    whom love has turned almost the wrong
    I do love Cassio well
    on thy love, 1 charge
    love doth minee this matter (rep.
    look it iny gentle love be not raised up
    I think, you think 1 love you
    this crack of your love sliall grow stronger -
    the sincerity of love, and honest kinduess
    you, of all loves [Col. \(\mathrm{h} u t\)-for love's sake]
    but, he protests, he loves you.
    general will forget my love and servic
    if he be not one that truly loves you
    good love, call him huck
    a snit, wherein I mean to tonch your love
    but I do love thee: and "hen I love
    wooed my lady, know of your love
    know thou art full of love and houest
    loves not his wrong
    yet strongly loves o miseryl
    my wife is fair, feeds well, ioves company
    asmy at ance with love, or jealunsy.....
    to show the love and duty that I bear you
    hat is spoke eomes from my love ......
    but slie so loves the taken
    he sure thou prove my love a whore.
    hy foolish honesty and love
    way, let us hide our loves
    all Iny fond love thas du I blow
    yield up, O love, thy crow
    aer ebs to humble tove love, not
    gree thy hote, not wind vain thank
    founded bis good fortune on your love
    and be a member of his love
    canl ransom me into his love arain
    i'faith, sweet love, I was coming
    not, that I love you not (rep.).
    ove man so. Alas poor rugue (rep.)
    for the love I bear to Casisio.
    for the love I bear to Cosisio
    if c'er ray will did trespass 'gainst bis lov
    luve him dearly, connfort forswear me!
defoat my life, but never taint ing love
    deve him deary, connort forswear me!
    my love doth so approve lim
    my love doth so approve him.......
she was io love; and he, she loved
    I called my love, false love
    will kill thee, and love thee after ..
    thy sins. Tbey are loves I bear to you
    warranty of heaven as I might love.
    viliany hath made mocks with love
recoginizance and pledge of love........... -
LOVE-AFFAIR-thy love affairs Tro Gen. of Ver.
LOVE-BED-[Col. Knt.] lewd lave-bed Ricit Ver. \(11 i\).
LOVE-BOOK 0 a a love-book pray 7ro Gen. of
LOVE-BROKER in the world.... Tretfthisisht,
LOVED-of all the world I loved......... Tempest, i.
    knowing I loved my
    and then I loved thee
    loved Mall, Meg, and Marian............ ii. \(\overline{2}\) (bong)
    she loved not the bavour of tar.
    she loved not the bavour of ta
and lis and my loved darling
    ever since you loved her.
    I have loved her ever since
    Ihave loved her ever since ...........
    thyself hast love
    thyselifast oved me well, delivered it to me
    it seems, you loved her not
    that slie loved you as well.
    my master loved her well.
    I have long loved her
\(\qquad\)
                        Merry \(\overline{A_{r}}\)
    had a danghter loved a man ..... Turelah Night,
how I have ever loved the life... Aeas. far Nieas.
    how I have ever loved the life ... Aveas. for Meas
    1 loved thy brother
    I am loved of all ladies, only you.................... ive \(A d o\),
    1 neither feel how ehe should be loved
    that he loved my niece your daughter
    mave loved any mand
    but mine, and mine I loved.
    who loved her so, that, speakin
    I love nothing so well, sp you
    I love nothing so well as you ........
I was about to protest. I loved you
that so loved his cliild ................
    that so loved his child .......
God knows, il loved my niece
    Gor knows, I loved my niece...........
    the rare semblanoce that I loved it first
    and when your wids the loved boy ... sid
    pertorce, witholds the loved boy .. Mid.N.'.s Dr. ii .
    and etraightwey loved an ass ........... - in. iii.
    if e'er I loved her, all that love is.
    if e'cr I loved her, all that love is.....
siuce night you loved me...........
that loved, that liked, that looked 2
iii. 2
    thut loved, that liked, that looked.
    that virtue love, for virtue loved... Love's L. Iood, Yii
    of our clime have loved it too ... Mer. of Venice, ii.!
you loved, I loved; for intermissiou - ii.
say how I loved you .....................
    say how I loved you
    Young Lorenzo swear he luved her well
since he hath got the jewel that I loved
    since he hath got the jewel that I loved
    never two ladies loved as they do.. di you like it, i
    my father loved sir Rouland as his soul
    the duke my father loved his father..
    for I have loved ere now
    for I have loved ere now ....
    thou hast not loved; or if tiou .....
    not loved; or if thou hast not broke...
    thou hast not loved: \(O\) Phebe, Pliebe
    the doke, that loved your fallier
    I never loved my brother in my life
    Thever loved my brother in my life
        I blow
                            ......
        . Ohe
        thello, ii.

- ini. 2
LOVED; no sooner loved........... As you Like if, v.
you are loved, sir; they that least .... Al's Well, i .
    you are loved, sir; they that least
her mater was she loved your con
it hurts not him, that he is loved of
    her matter was she liosed
it hurts not him, that he
I would, he loved his wife
    I loved you dearly, would you
    I loved you dearly, would you
that always loved a great fire
since I have lost, have loved
    since I have lost, have loved ..........
    since I have lost, have loved .........
he loved her, sir, aud loved her bot.
more than that, he loved her .......
    more than that, he loved her
        \(\ldots A l, W\)
        二
    more than that, he loved her .......... -
Biancal loved none in the uorld.. Taming of
    Bianca loved none in the world..........ning of Sh. iv.


    a regiou loved as he loves himself....
    I loved him, as in houour he .........
exclange flesh with one that loved her
hath sometime loved; I take........
    excluange flesh with one that
    hath sometime loved; I take ….....
honoured lord, is feared aud loved?
    honoured lord, is feared aud loved?
the loss of whom I loved ....... Comedy of Error
    the loss of whom I loved ....... Comedy of Errors
by his loved mansionry..............
    by his loved mansionry.....................
    Fou have loved him well; he hath ... King- iohn,
I do protet, I never loved myself....
    I do protett, I never loved myself..... King John,
    just, and always loved us well .......... Richas \(d / I\).

    before, I loved thee as a brothe.
    before, I loved thee as a brother ..... Henry 15 . iii.
John of Gaunt loved him well......2
the king, that loved him .............. - iv.
    the king, that loved him ..........
better fied
    better fivared, and loved, than is..................... \(r\) r. it
    how I have loved my king........... Henry Hent. ii.
    for they loved well, when thiey were
    for they loved well, when they were
the bonny beast he loved so well .
    the bonny beast he loved so well
    Where you are loved; and where....... - \(\quad\) - \(\quad\). 2
hadst thou but loved him half
    where you are loved; and where........ \(\quad\) Henry \(V I\). i.
hadst thou but loved him half
so dear I loved the man, that I.....Richard III. iij.
    so dear I loved the man, that I.... Richard III. izi
you few that loved me, and dare ...Herry \(V^{F} / I I\). ii
by those men we loved most
    by those men we loved most.
    has always loved her so dear
    las always loved her so dear . \(\mathrm{il} . .\). .
loved him next heaven? obeyed him?
my father loved you: he said, he did
    loved him next heaven? obeyed him?
my father loved you: he said, he did
if I loved many words, lord..........
    if I loved many words, lord....
    sour to them that loved him not
for her mother'.
    for her mother's sake that loved him
    for her mother's gake that loved him
    she shall be loved, and feared................
have loved \(y\) gou night and day.. Troilus
but though I
    have though I loved you well..
    she was beloved, slee loved
he loved me-O false weneli
    he loved rae-O false weneh!
    'twas one's that loved me better thain
    'twas one's that loved we better than
why should our endeavour be so loved
    why should our endeavour be so loved
shouldst have loved thyself . Thaon
    shondist have loved thyself. Tinaon of
ever roung, fresh, loved, and delicate
    that hatho always loved the people .. Co
    that hath always loved the people .. Co
as if I loved my little sliould be dieted
    as if I loved my little sliould be dieted
ne'er loved them; and there be (rep.)
    ne er loved them; and there be (rep.)
    ne er loved them; and there be (re
not, indeed, loved the common
I slail be loved, when I am lacked
    I slual be loved, when I am lack
Coriolanus had loved you as we did
Coriolanus had loved you as we
we loved him, but, ike beasts...
we loved him, but, like beasts.
we loved him, but, ike beasts.......
wet loved him in most dear
yet for I loved thee, take this along
yet for I loved thee, take this along....
loved we above the measure of a father
loved we above the measure of a father
be loved his mother dearly..........
he loved his mather dearly.................
honoured him, and loved him..... Juhu
not that I loved Czsar less, but (rep.)
not that I loved Casar less, but (rep.)
as Casar loved me, I weep for him ..
you know how Cesar loved you
how dearly Casar loved him!
hou dearly Casar loved him!
you and I have loved, but there" \(\cdots\) Antony \(\overline{8}\) Cleo. ii
you and I have loved, but there \({ }^{\text {n }}\) Antony \(\bar{q}\) Cleo.
ne'er loved, till ne'er worth love.
ne er loved, till ne er worth
sir, I never loved you mueh.
sir, I never loved you mueh............
might we have loved without this....
Herenles, whom Antony loved, now
might we have loved without this.....
Herenles, whom Antony loved, now
no, Antony: my mistress loved thee
Horeales, whom Antony loved, now
no, Antony; my mistress loved thee
no, Antony; my mistress loved thee \(\quad-\quad\) iiv.
most praised, most loved
most praised, most loved .............. Cymbeline, iv iv.
most praised, most loved ............. Cymbeline, i.
it is your fant that I have loved....
Cymbeline loved me, and when.
Cymbeline lovel me; and when.......
doth miracle itself, loved before me..
she eonfessed she never loved you....
she eonfessed she never loved you..
she eonfessed she never loved you...
I have loved and honoured Saturnine
Lavinia, therefore must be loved .....
worse to her, the better loved of me..
Lavinia, therefore must be loved...
worse to her, the better loved of me.
worse to her, the better loved of me..
thy grandsire loved thee well
fair glass of light, I loved you.......
thy grandsire loved thee well .........
flir gass of light, I loved you......
those little darlings whom they loved
those little darlings whom they loved
those ittle darlings whom
kevt. I
he dearly loved it.
kevt. I co dearly loved it............
he loved me dearly, and for his sake
thou look'st like one I loved indeed.
he loved me dearly, and for his sake
thou look'st like one I loved indeed.
will I, my loved Hlarina, elip to form
as mueli as child e'er loved..............
as mueli as child e'er loved............
have begot me, bred me, loved me...

LoVE-DAY-a love-day, Tamora. Tiusfidron. i. 2
LOYE-DEVOURING death do..Romeo \& Juleel, ii. 6 LOVE-DISCOURSE-
LOY JOV not in a love-discourse. TwoGen. of Ver. ii. 'mass, thou loved'st plums wet .. 2 HerryiV. Iv. a oved'st him better than ever (rep. \(\mathrm{H}^{2}\) HerryVI. ii. LOVE-FEAT will ad vance (rep.). JultusCosar, iv. 3
 OVE-IN-IDLENESS-
maidens eall it love-in-idleness.Mid. N. Dream, ii. laid the love--eyes with the love-juice - iii. 2 LOV EL - Lovel, and Catekhy, look, Machav \({ }^{-1}\) III. ii they are friends; Rateliffie and Lovel
go Lovel, with all spieed to ductor Slia
go Lovel, with all speed to doctor Shaw
Thomus Lovel, and lord marquis
air Thomas Lovel's heads should Dorset -. Henry FThI. 6ir Thomas Lovel's lieads should
sir Thomas Lovel, I as free forgive you
not yet, sir Thomas Lovel (rep.)
now Lovel, from the queen what
Tovel,-Sir. Give her a hundred marks
LOVE-LETTERS in the holyday.. Merry Fiv
מox of your love-letters!....Tuo Gen. of Ferona, ii LOVEI Not lovelier than Hector ..... Cortolanus, LOTELY - On lovely gentlonen. TwoGen. of Yer full as lovely as is this of liers
for your lovely sake, give me .. Meas. for Meas. ever wast thou lovely in my eyes? . . Much Ado, and every lovely organ of ler life..
a most lovely, gentleman-like ruan... Mid. \(\overline{\mathrm{N}}, \mathrm{Dr}\) hath a lovely boy, stolen from.
and eke inost lovely jew.
wo lovely berries moulded on one....... - intem ii. sweet, O lovely rall (rep.) that thou art lovely...... Love's L. Lost, iv. 1 (letter even in the lovely garilsil of.. Merch. If Venice, ii. 6 o'erran her lovely face. Taming of Shrex, 2 (iudue.) seal the title with a lovely kiss?
seal the title with a lovely kiss? fair lively maid, once nore pood day
allot thee for his lovely brdellow....
\(O\) amiable, lovely dicath
Riehard, that sweet lovely rose. ...............ing John,
many aid Englisli ditty, lovely well
I love the lovely bully...............
perfections of that lovely dame..
the linsband of this lovely lady..
the harsband of this lovely lady
how sweet! how lovelyl...
Iove my lovely quaen......
my lovely Edward's death.
........Refrard III. i
thercfore, lovely Tamora (rep.). Titus Andronicus
nohle emperor, and his lovely bride
there will the lovely homan ladies
wake the emperor and his lovely bride
make lovely Aaron, wherefore look'st..
hy lovely aron, wherefore
but, lovely niece, that mean is cut gramerev, lovely Lucius
my lovely Saturnine, lord of my life
and his lovely nieces.......
thon AVE-MONGER-old love-monger. Love's L. Lost iv. LOVE-NEWS-love-news, in faith. Mer. of Venice, ii OOVE-PERFORMING nightl. R Rmeo of Juherl, it. LOVER-to estate on the hiess'd lovers. Tempest, i carrying a letter to your lover.. Two Geu. of Vev. to write unto her lover
parting strikes por lovers dumh
to see such lovers. Thurio, as yourself is becrme a notable lover
the youthful lover no
hope is a laver s staff.....
for lovers break not hours
end in lovers' mecting .... Tueifihnight, ii. 3 (song for such as I arm, all true lovers are. Where and true hover neter find .... itas. ii, 4 (so
your brother and his lover have.. thou witt be like a lover presently .. inuch Ado a time that lovers' fiphts doth a lover a lover is more condoling...
alh, Pyramus, my lover dear
[Col.] tie up my lover's tongue.
pleading for a lover's fee...
tliese lovers aeek a place to fight these lovers seek a place to fight ....
back to Athens shall the lovers wend I'll apply to your cye, gentle lover. the paira of faithful lovers be wedded fuir lovers, you are fortunately .... that these lovers apeak of? .. lovers, and madmen, have such..... the lunatic. the lover, and the poet. the lover, all as frantic, sees IIelen here come the lovers, full of joy
which dld these lovers sunder... which did these lovers sunder. wall, and lovera twain, at larie. through which the lovers.
the fearful lovers are to whisper
I am thy lover's grace
Thisbe comes back and finds her lover? lovers, make moan! his eyes were... lovers, to bed; \({ }^{\text {t }}\) tis alm

\section*{,}

LOVER-send you many lovers!...
with that which we lovers intite. that the lover, siek to death and Lengavilie, were lovers \(t 001\) good lover, let me go
a lover'
a lover's eyes will gaze (rep.)
wise girls, to moek aur fovers over
wise girls, to mock our lovers so ..
for lovers ever run before .. Merchant
and lovers cannot see the pretty
being tie hoson
as true a lover es ever sighed.... As
we that are are true lovers, ruin into
and then the lover, sighing like...
thesolve the propositions of a lover
then there is no truc lover
and lovers are given to poct
maybe said, as lovers they do
besides, the oath of a lover is no
athewart the heart ol his lover
the siztit of lovers feedeth those
or the lover's, which is all the
yoll a lover? an you serve me
ad for lovers, lacking (God karn usi)
if you be a true lover, hence
a lover of mine, and a lover of hers.
it was a lover and his lass........
 to a lover's blessed case!. ..... Taming of Shrew, iv. 2
an old lion; or a lover's lute......... Herry IV. i. 2
 and a true lover of the holy ehurch.. and betrothed lovers, that shall..
since I connot prove n lover......... Richard \(H / I\) i.
is held no great good lover......... Heury VIII. iv. I
this sliull be told our lovers ....T outur \& Cress, i. 3 this sliall be told our lovers .... Troutus of Cress, i. 3
these lovera cry-Oh, oh! they diel - iii. I (song) these lovere cry-Oh, oh! they diel - iii. I (song)
they say, all lovere swear more...... they say, all lovere swe
I as your lover speak
I as your lover speak - .ina..........
I do not aluays follow lover .. 1tinon of athens iv. the general is my lover. . ............. Consolanus, v. 2 thy lover. Artemidorua .. Juthes Ciesar, ii. 3 (pancr) Romans, countrymen, and lovers! ... - jii. 2 dew my best lover for the good of Rome - in. \(\quad \underset{v}{ }\)
that we may, lovers, in peace........ - \(\overline{\text { as }}\). 1
of death is as a lover's pinch ................. \(v .2\)
of death is as a and in dangerous bonds.". C ymbetene, iii.
ail lovers young, all lovers must - iv. 2 (song)
and one that liad a royal lover.
lovers will not keep the peace .. Tïus Andront ii. makes pity in your lovers ............... Perrcles, iv. 3 a pair of star-crossed lovers .. Romeo \& Juhet, (prol. parkling in lovers' eyes
nourished with lovers' [Knt.-loving]
this unbound lover, to beautify him
you are a lover: borrow Cupid's winge
such vows as lovers use to skear .... i.
silver sweet sound lovers' tongues.
a lover may bestride the gossomers..
lovers ean see to do their amorous rites
the lover shall not sigh gratis.
may help these lovers into your favour. Hamlet, ii. lovers' absent hours, more tedious than

\section*{LOVE-SHAFT smartly fromed. Lore sL. Loal, ili.} LOVE-SHAKED-so love-shaked. As you t,ike it, ii . LOVE-SICK with them ....Antony \& Cheopatra, ii. LOVE-SONG, like a robin. Two Gen. of Ferona, would you have a love-s01.g...... Tuelfh \(\mathrm{Ni}_{6} \mathrm{hit}_{\text {, }}\) a love-song, a love-song
with writing love-songs
the prettiest love-songs for maids. Winter's Tale, iv. the pret tiest love-songe for maids. Winler s Tale, LOVEST Hut sinee thou lovest iuco Gen. of f'er.
Luectta, as thou lovest me
but as thou lovest thy life
but as thou lovest thy
because thou lovest her . .................
now- hou lovest me let me..............elfi \(\overrightarrow{N i g h t, ~} \boldsymbol{v}\).
tis once, thou lovest; and I will Et .... Much Ado, i.
if thou lovest me then ........... Mid.N. Dream, i.
I see thou lovest me not with .... As yon Like it, l.
as thou lovest her, thy love's to me...Al's \(W\) ell, it.
tell whom thou lovest best
nay then, thou lovest it not.
Hortensio, if thou lovest me
how thou lovest us, slrow ill
as thou lovest me, Cam
flink IIal, an' thest well ............ing Jnhn, ivi.
come, I know, thou lovest me .......... Henry Her.

for thou lovest the flesh.................. Henry VI.
as thou lovest and honour'st arms .. 3 Henry VI.
hou lovest me not, for brother
Titinius, if thou lovest me, mount Julius Ccesar,
Rosaline, whom thou so lovest ...Romeo of Juliet, i.
as thou lovest me, let the porter
(Knt. \(]\) that tovest to make thine honesty Othello, iii.
LOVE-SUTT-plead his love suit to lier. Henry \(V\) i. whase love-8uit hath been to ine as Cymbeline, iii. LOV ETH - is in love; yea, he loveth Love's L. Lost, i.
end she loveth him............ Tomire of and she loveth him...............Taming of Sh. iv
revenfed on him that loveth thee .. Richard 115
 LOVE-TOKENS with my child ..Mid. N. Dream, i.
LUVE-WOUNDED Protcus .... Tiro Gen.of Fer. i.

IOVING-did us but loving wrong .... Tempest, 1,
cease to persuade, my loving. Ttoger. of Verana, i to tear sueh loving words!...
a journey to my loving Proteus ........ - i
 goud us on to sinin loving virtue. Meas. for Meas. ii
your lowinf friend Benedick B.......... and wise, but for loving me
then loving goes by hapa
foy wild heart to thy loving hand.
ever true in loving be..........................n.s Dreamn,
my loving lord, Dumain ......... Love's L. Los
who ure the votarice, my loving lorde"
for my bake but ore loving kiss
these warins for loving that art
now prove our loving lawful
what I lave from the loving king...
a christiun and thy loving wife. Mer. of Vemice, ii. 3
claim her with a loving kiss .. - iii. 2 (seroll)
in loving visitation weswith me - iv. I (letter) and three or four loving lords .... As you Lake it, i. 1 must loving mere folly - ........... [Col.] to a loving linmour of madness and oving, hoor ange is but for thy loving yoygge is ............... and my loving greetings to those of entitle thee, my loving father Tamin
Ilortensio, with thy loving widow and graceless traitor to her loving lord? ifts, letters loving embassies. . . . . Winter's Tale, but thou from loving England....... King John and ne'er lave snoken a loving word ny most loving ghicge!...................ichard in iv leave, and loving farewell, of our
ny loving lord, I take my leave
thanks my countrvmen, my loving friends love, loving not itself, mone other ean
should keep hi uord in loving ue should keep hi urord in loving us.. I Henry IV lives of thl your loving eomplices -
lower hut hy loving likelihood Hea
but, in loving me, you should love. \(V\). v. (chorus) a pair of loving turtle-doves......... I Henry \(\downarrow\) my lord, your loving nephew now. my friends, and loving countrymen. O loving uncle, kind duke of Gloster therefore, iny loving lords, our pl
 father, and my lovine lord
amongst the loving Welchimen
Ike a loving sire, thou, being a king
I mean my loving liege.
the brother of your loving bride
With the loving eitizens, like to... whet says my loving son?
we are advertised by our loving friends
wituess the loving kiss I pive.......".
our loving [Col. Kint.-noble] brother?. Ri
our loving [Col. Kint-noble] brother?
which now the loving haste of these
very worsthipfuland
say on, my loving lord, the...............
know, my loving lord, mais..
erms tell her my loving tale \(\dddot{\text { moured }}\)
both give and take, my loving lord
how fares our loving mother?.......
than I have said, loving countrymen
beloved, and loving, may his rul
they're loring, well eomposed.
they re loring, well eomposed.. Troilus \& Cress
gnify this loving interview ..........
your loving motion toward ......... Coriolanus,
mighty, bold, royal, and loving......elius Cas sar, it
min myent upon her.Anoryor Cle
I will hiere dismiss my loving friends
a loving nurse, a mot her to his youth
his loving breast tiy pillow for kisa
ais loving breast thy plllow
some loving friends convey the emperor -
you not rour child well loving ......... Pericles our no less loving 80 on of Albniny .............. Lear our very loving sister, well be met \(O\) loving latel \(O\) any thing.................. om Juiet [Knl,] a sea nourished with loving tears
not toving jualous of his liberty.
6o loving jualous of his liberty
for loving Rossline. For doting come, loving, black-hrowed night (rep.) one poor and loving eliild, but one thing why, tis a loving and a fair reply ...... Ha so loving to my mother, that he might.. thy loving father, Hamlet
as loving his own pride and purposes .............etto, i. i. of a constant, loving, noble nature
cour pardon, for too much tovi
LOVINGLY-thus lovingly reserv
LoW -uith foreheads villanous low.. Tussind. i.
too low a mistress for ...... Tuno Gen. of Verona, ii
yy, but her forehead's low
and ligh and low beguile.
both high and low, both rich ............ Merry Wives, i.
falls In to abatement and low price Twolfh Night, i. hat can sing both high and low
but, soft and low, remember............. for Meas. iv.
she is too low for a ligh oraise......... Auch ddo, i. I

1.UCIUS? this was but a deed.. Titurdn
J.acius, and you prinees of the Gotha Lucius and you prinees of the Got to send for Lincius, thy thrice

\section*{二} \begin{tabular}{c} 
s. \\
\(\nabla .1\) \\
\(\nabla .2\) \\
\(v_{0}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 1 LUNE-his lunes [Col. Knt,-lunacies]. . Hamtel, iii are of such sensible and nimble lungs.
 beaving of my hange provokes me. Lnves \(L\). Lost, iii. my lungs berail to crow like...... As you Like ii, ii. but my lung are wasted 60 .......... \(H\) Henry \(V\). iv.
let viltures vile seize on his lungs also! let viltares vile seize on his lungs also!
God bless thy lungs, good kuight .... God bless thy lungs, good and in thy latetul lungs …........ Henry \(r\). ii . now erack thy lungs, and gilit. Troilus \(\&\) Creas.
wheezing lungs bladders full of which ne' er earne from the lungs. wh shall my lungs coin words....... Corolanus, i. laughs frum's free lunge, eries ....... Cymbeline, i. lungs [Cot, Knt-tongues] fetch breath .. Pericles, i. liath been belched on by infected linga
whose lungs are tickled \(o^{\prime}\) the sere .... Hamiet, i i' the throat. as deep es to the lungs? ..... -
 LURCH- to hedge, and to urch .. Merry Wires, LURE-never looks upon her lure. Taming of Sh. to lure this tassel-gentle buek . Romeo \& Juliet, LURK-and sometime lurk I in. Mid. N.s \(\operatorname{Dieam,1}\) and ugly treasons, urk

1 Немry that danger lurks within ..........3Hentu there lurks a still and dumb .. Trodns \& Cress. in
here lurks uo treason, here no envy. Tutus Andron. hafe 'scape the king!'Lurk, lurk ........ Lear, iii. hid me lurk where serpents are. Romen of Juthe, iv. LGKKED--confines have I urked.Richard \(1 /\). LTRKETH-lurketli in men's ears LUtKING-with a lurking adder. treason, lurking in our uay
astonish these fell lurking astonish these fell lurking curs.
who 'scapes the lurking serpent hic ginders lurking in the tiwns ..3HenryIT LUSCIOUS [Col. Knt.] woodbine... to him now is as luseious as locusts .... Othelt LuSH-how Lusl and lusty the grass \(\ldots\) Tempest, LUST-melt mine lonour in to lust.... Tempest, fie on he on iust and mxury
to be the decay of lust and late-walking concupiscible intemperate lust.. Meas. for \(\overline{\text { Neax. }}\), and all these engines of Just ........Al's Well, iii. so lust doth play with what.
nor my lusts burn hoter than ...̈̈̈nter's Tate, lust giliould be contaminate? . Conedy of Errurs is mingleri with the crime of lust
ront than summer-seedinc lust
 that are polluted witic your lusts....1 Henty/ i, v. matching more for wanton lust....3 3 heny y FI. iii. bestal appetice in change or The.: hence, Thenswer to iny lut. T, Tints \(\&\) Cressida ust and liberty creep in ....
leaving u ith thee their luct.
in different beds of lust.........
\(\ldots .\). -
to cool a gijsy's tust ....... Antony \& Cleopatr that their lust tince then hath
an obstruet 'tucen his lust and him lust and rank thoughts, hers.
and when my lust liath dined make bis dead trunk pillow to our lust
from their worse than killing lust let them satisfy their lust on thee
hy turn to serve our lust
thic base fruit of his burning lust
murdel's as near to lunt, as flarne ....... Pericles, \(\overline{\text { i. . }}\) of monstrous lust the due and just - \(\mathrm{\nabla}\). 3 (Gower epieurism und lust nuake it more like slept in the contriving of lust, and waked - iii. or lust, as Obidicut \(\ddagger\) Hobbididatice....... -B i won to his shameful lust the will ..
so lust, though to a radiant angel
our carnal stings, our unbitted lusts.....OO olhello it is merely a lust of the blood
to the lustory of lust and foul thoughts not out of absolute ust, (though
beose had I of her stolen humrs of lust?
shall with hast's blood tre espotted
UTST-DIETED man that हlaves........ Lear LUSTYD [Col Kind.] to make uprey. Hichard H1, iii. encomurssed with thy lustful ......1 Henry II. iii. thic lustful Edward't title buried . 3 HerryVIV. iii.
 \({ }^{\mathrm{L}}\) Col. I I do suspect the lustrul Moor .... Othello, it LUSTIER, your dolphin is aot lustier wid lustier mainenance tian i. an a' were lastier than he is :... Romeo \& Jutict, ii. LUSTIEST - unhorse the lustiest .... Richard 11 . LUSTIHOOD-blom of ustiliood. .... Mreh Ado, LustILY - to it lustily arhile Two Gen.of Ver. iv. and vou have ring it lustily.. TitusAndroncus, ii. incture or postre in lier lip finter's Tal. it lends a lustre, and more great..... Henty f hath not noble lustre in your eveg.... Henry tr iii. equal in lustre n ere now best ............nenry i \(1 i I_{\text {. }}\) i.
vet never lost hir lustre
Thet never lost hir lustre
tie lustre of the better shall... Troilus of Cressida i.

LUS TRE, and eatertained ...... Timon ofAthens, dill lase his lustre: I did hear.......Jutiuscosar,


 Lood spmrks and lustrous, a word i.. All's Well, ii
 LUST-WEARIED Antony. An'ony \& Clropalra, it
LUSTY-ansl lusty the grass looks! .... Tempest, ii LUSTY-and lusty the grass looks! .... Teinpest, ii. hin gixk arms it lust stroke to the shore as once Eurona didat lusty Jove.... Much Ado, yet I am stroug and lusty ........... As you Like it, ii. therefore my age is as a lusty winter riper and more lusty red than ..... the horn, the horn, the lusty horn - - iii. 5 by the world, it is a lusty weleh. a goodly babe, lusty, and like... a goodly bahe, lusty, and like ...
we will bear home that lusty blood come our luety Engliah, all with. if lusty love shond go in quest of. begot this lusty blood?
whath lusty trumpet th
whath lusty trumpet thins doth.
but lusty, young, and cheerly.
even in the lusty 'haviour of his
even in the lusty 'haviour of his....Richard II you were called lusty Shallow, then
you were called lusty Shallow, then
ond lusty lads roam here and there - v iii. 2 Roussi. Herry ry iv thou hat linsty arms......... Trailus \& Cressida iv. we did buffet it with lusty sinews..JubusCorsa many lusty Romane cance amiling comes here, led by a lusty Goth?. Titus Andron. Who, in the lusty stealth uf nature
as do lusty young men feel wilien.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as dolusty yning men feel when, Ron } \\
& \text { on, lusty gentlenien. Strike, drum.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { on, lusty gentlenen. Strike, drum } \\
& \text { do susprect the lusty [Col.-lusttul] Moor. Othello }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { do suspect the lusty [Col.-Iustind Moor. Othello, } \\
& \text { UTE-Orpheu' jute was strung 'moGen.of Ver. }
\end{aligned}
\] the lute should be like the casel ....Muchado, it. as bright Apollu's lute, strung .. Love's L. Lost, take you the lute, and you.... Taming of Shrew may hold with her, but never lutes to the hute? Why, no; for she hath (r ookari through the lute: while slie. aith ravishing division to
plav on the lute, beholding to the lactivious pleasing of a lute.......ichard III. take thy lute, wench: my Eoul.... Heury'l/I. iii. Orpheus vith his lute made toces
upon a lute, and make the Eilken. Taur Andron. 1 (song)
5 upon a lute, and make the silken. Tuuz Andron. ii
or when to the Jute she sung .. Perteles, iv. (Gower) LUTE-CASE-stole a lute case................ LUTILERAN-a spleeny Lutheran. Henry \(/\) Ih. ini.
 blowly, luxurtons, a varieious .......... Macbeth, dumbed and luxurious mountain ....Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) most insatiste, luxurious women. Titusidndron, \(y\) LU XURY - lust and luxury l. Merry "tves, v. 5 (song) one all of luxury .......... Measne for Meosuae, \(v\).
 brge this hatefn! tuxury ...............ichard to't luxury, pell-mell, for ilack
L couch tor luxury and damned incest . Hanlet, i LIBIA-she came from Lybis.... Winter's Tate, as barren as banks of Lybia. VCHORHD O how, Lyehorida, how does my queen? (Gourer) Lyehorida! Laeina, O divinest patroness now Lychorida-bere is a thing too young no tears, Lyrliorida, no tears me spices
no tears, Lyriorida, no tears, look to
pond nurse Lyehorida hath oft delivered
COM nurse Lyehorida liath of delivered -LYDIA-from Syria to Lydia. CYimus, Lyda, absolute queen
Where senseless they are lying. TuoGen.of I like not the humour of fying.... Merry Wrver, ii. I than lying. vainne6s. babbling.. Twelfth Nigh, iii. 4
that lying by the viglet... Mearure for Measure, ii. 2
why, you bald-nated, ying rascal to conclude, they are lying kuseal: for, lying so, Hermia ........... Mid. N.'s Driam, for lying so, Hermia .......... Mid. N.' \& Dream, it on every prave, a lying trophy ........... - ii. 3
that now is lying in Afarselles .. Taming of Sh, it. I let me have no ly inf ............... horthou art pertect in fying Trent how art perteat in wing down old mell are to this vie of il lest rest oud lsing still lyingl ..2HenryIV. Yit in thy lying tonme both numi.............. iv lying still, are full of rest......... Juhus Casar, ini. thus in a chapel lying!.
be it lying note it, the woman's
thy eorse, lying with simple shollis! ... Pericles, iii. \({ }^{5}\) thon'lt have me whipped for lying
tus as easy as lying.
YlNGFST kuave. \(\qquad\) Hamet Li. 4 the ly insest kave in Chimg of Shreta, 2 (induction) LYM-hound, or 巨psniel, brach, or lym ..Lear, iii. 6 LYMOGES-OLymores, O Anstriu! Kirg John, iiii. 6 LYNN-to Lyin, my ford ..........3 3 Henry f't. iv.


LTSANDER．In himbelf he is and Lysander，yield thy crazed title scornfu！Lysauder！true he hath．．． lysander and myself will fly this（rep．）－ there my lasander and myself ．．．．．． keep word，Ly eander：we must starve where is Lysauder，and fair Hermia？
be it so，Lysander：find you out a bed be it s3，Lysander：find you out a bed Lysander ziddles very prettily meant to say Lysander lied．． who is here？Lysander！on the ground 1．ysander，if you live，good sir，awake do not aay so，Lysander，eay not so． Dever may＇st thou cone Ly yander near help me，Lysander，helpme！ Lysander，look，bow I do quake ．．．．． Lysazder！what removed？Lysander！
if thou hast slain Issander in his．．．． what＇s this to my Lysander？
I arn not guilty of Lysander＇s blood Lara not guilty of Lysander by mine eye，Lykander，found Lysunder from my side？Lysander＇s have you not set Lysander，as in scor wherefore Goth Ly日ander deny your love are oot you Lysander？
are oot you Lysander？
like to Lysander sometime frame．
crush thls herb into Lysander＇s eye．
Lysander 1 gpeak again，thou runaway heavens shield Lysander，if they mean and this Lysander；this Demetrius． LYSIMACHUS－the lord Lysimachus
holy words to the lord Lysimachua．．． holy words to the lord Lysimachas and in it is Lysumachus the governor．．

\section*{M}

MAR－Mab hath been with you ．．Romeo \＆Juliet，i． which oft the angry Mab witl
MACBETH－there to meet with Macbeth．Mo for brave Macbeth．（well he deserves our esptaing，Macbeth and Banquo？ lost，noble Miacbeth hath won a drum，a drum；Macbeth doth come．．． nll hail，Macbeth！（rep．）
lesser than Nacbetif，and greater
happily received，Macbeth，the new
Macbeth doth murder sleep．
Macbeth shall sleep no more
those that Macheth hath slain
the sovereignty will fall upon Mncbeth as upon thee，Macbeth，their speeches join with us？Macbeth．He needs not gracions Duncan was pitied of Macbeth how it did grieve Macbeth！．
Macbeth！Macbeth！Macbeth！beware none of woman born shall harm Macbeth Macbeth shall never vanquished be． and our high－placed Macbeth shall live Why atands Mincbeth thus amazedly？．．
I am not treacherous．But Macbeth i
damned in evils，to top Mack
damned in evils，to top Macbeth devilish Macbeth by many of Macbeth is ripe for shaking fear not，Marbeth；no man my name＇s Macbeth．The devil． either thon．Macbeth，or else
MACCABATUS－［ree Judas］ HACCABAUS－［nee J
ycleped Maceabxus．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Loxt，v．
MACDONWALD，（worthy to be．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，i．
MACDUFF－here comes the food Mïaduff
that Macduff deniea his person．
1 hear．Macduff lives in dlsgrace
thither Mocduff is gonc to pray
thither Mocduff is gonc to pray
eent lie to Macduf？He did．
beware macduff；beware the thane
then live Macduff：What need I
the castle of Macduff［ will surprise
Macduff，this noble passion．
inful Macduff，they were all struck and the grod Macduff，revenges burm worthy Macduf，and we，shall take tell thee，Macduff was from his
Macduff is missing，and your noble son
MACE－the wardent ples；mace ．．Finter＇s Tale more exploits with his mace．Comedy of Errors，iv． the gword，the mace，the crown．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．
instead of maces，will we ride．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ． thy leaden mace upon my boy ．．．Julius Casar， MACEDON－in Macedon（rep．）
between Macedon ar．d Monmouth ．．
there is a river in Macedon；and there
a prince of Macedon，my royal father．．Peri

Alencon l that notorious Machiavel！．1 HenryVI．Y． MACHINATION，hollowness，treachery ．．Lear，i． hath so an end．and machination ceases MACHINE－this machine is to him．Harnet，ii． 2 （let．） MACKAREL－as stinking mackarel．I Henryly．ii． how now captain Macmorris？（rep．）－iii． MACULATE－most maculate thoughts．Love＇sL．L．L． MACULATION in the heart．Trnilus \＆Cresida，iv．
MAD－hut felt \(s\) fever of the mad ．．．．．Tempers．

MAD－l have made yon mad．．．．．．．．．．．Tempert，iii． the fools are mad，if leftalone．Twa Gen．of t＇e ti，iii the foung man there，and be mad．Merry Hir trust me，a mad host
if I have horns to make one inad．
be is very courageous mad，about this is mad as a mad dog？ the finest mad devil of jenlonsy．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Turelgh \(\overline{\mathrm{Nig}}\) the secold mads him．．．．．．．． if \(y\) ou be not mad，be gone my masters are you mad he must run mad l＇mas mad as he
why，we shall make him mad，indeed already in the belief that he is mad the man growe mad；away with him ore 1 am mad，or else this
good sir Topas，do not think I．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I ant not mad（rep．） then you are mad，indeed（rep．） like a mad lad ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． how now，art thou mad？ first told me，thou wast mad it whe lord，fool，I am not mad fantastical trick．．
if she be mad，（as \(I\) belicve no other）
many that are not mad，hove and the taker runs presently mad you will never rum mad，niece．
they would talk themselves mad they would talk themselves mad how now，mad spirit？． thus to make poor females mad．Mi．d．N．Dream， this love is as mad as Ajax． farewell，mad wenches ．．
some，that are mad．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
if your wife be not a mad woman
fetching mad bounds，bellowing
an twere to me，\(l\) should be mad at it the other mad witbout any ．．．．．．As yo
drave my auitor from his mad humour drave my buitor from his mad humour
but your son，as mad in folly \(\begin{aligned} & \text { y．．．．．．．Ali } \\ & \text { for indeed，he was mad for her ．．．．．．}\end{aligned}\).
would you make me mad？．Taming of Sh． 2 （ind that wench is stark mad
masters，help！my master is mad ome meaning inchio＇s wife． uch a mad marriase mad at was． be mad and merry，or go hang on all mad mastersl and all foul l＇ll curb her mad and headstrong will make the man mad．．．．．．．．． Kate：l hope thou art not mad．．．．．
I pray thee，for my mad mistaking way，zway，mad ass．
carry this mad knave to the gaol no less honest than you are mad．Wi then run mad，inckeed；stark mad！．．． fond fools serve mad jealousy1 ．．．．．．． wast thon mod，that thus．
or waking？mad，or well－adviseri？ it would inake a man mad as a buck Antijuhol ys is do reason so？not mad Antipholus is mad，else would he．． is a mad tale he told．
is not your husband mad？
I am not mad．O that thou wert not rast thon mad me？will you（rep．）．－ for the monntain of mad flesh he is mad；some get wit
more deadly than a mad dog＇ e tooth is bondman all as mad as
with his mad attendant and himself might make one wiser mad．
of he were mad，he would not plead．．
you are all mated，or stark mad
thou＇rimad to say it．．．
so，it will make na ma
mad world！mad kings！mad．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． mad wot mad，this hair I tear（rep． thou fond mad woman，wilt thou ．Rich－r this music mads me．．
it will make wise men mad．
how now，how now，mad wag？．．．．．．．．．HentryIF． for he made me mad，to sce．．．．．．．．．．．
king hath made＇your nepher mad．． king hath nlade Your nepher what，art thon mad？art thou mad what，art thon mad？art thou mad？ thou art essentially mad，withont cousin Perey，you will make him mad my daughter will ran mad（rep．）． a mad fellow met me on the way shat，Hal？how now，mad wag？ my lord，this is a poor mad soul … 2 Henry
they will talk of mad Shallow
O the mad doys that I bave spent！
whiles the mad mothers with．
rather moody mad，and desperate．．．．．．．．．．．．nenry \(r\) I mad ire，and wrathful fury．
gure the man is mad
mad．natural graces that
I should be raging mad，nidd cry ．．．．．．．Henry \(v i\) int． hou mad misleader of
thou shouldst be mad．and brainsick
wert distrallght，and mad with terror？
thy wife．（iiany be so mad）．．．．．．．Richard III．iv． England hath long been mad that he ran mad，and died
lam mad in Cressid＇a love
＇tis mad idolatry，to make
tis our mad eister，I do koow
our minds，because Cassandra＇s mad the young prince will go mad hath dune to－day mad
hath done to－day mad and fantastic lam worse than mad．
he＇s but a mad lord，and nanght but lord Tirnon＇s mad．I feel＇t upon they \(\varepsilon\) ay，she＇s mad．．．
what，is the fellow madi it will make you mad；＇tis good inough I am mad，I will not ．．．．A itwas I，that the mad；the matter．．．．
\(O\) he is more mad than Telamon
impatience does become a dog that＇s ma whst！art thou mad？Almost，sir．．．．Cymbeh are men mad？hath nature fools are oot mad folks．－－ Cadwal mad？
to make the noble Ieonatus mad wheuld straight fall mad．or else doth not the sea wax mad
my heart，all mad with miser
no man should be mad but I
of griefs would make men mad．
of \(\boldsymbol{T r o y}\) ran mad through oorrow
ay，some mad message from his mad
a am not mad；I know thee well
being credulous in this mad thought
though they suppose me mad（rep．）．
unmanaerly，when Lear is mad．．
mad，not mad，\(s\) weet heaven！（rep．）
u hat，art thou med，old fellow？
what，art thou med，old fellow？．．．．．．．．．．
Ofool，I＇shall go mad ！．．
grows mad；I＇ll tell thee，friend（rep．）
or he \(s\) a mad yeoman，that sces．．．．

alack，sir，he＇g mad．＇T
What，art mad＂a man may see
the king is mad．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
makes mad her sister Goneril．
makes mad her sister Goneril．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
that he will sure run mad ．．．．．．．．．．．．
hot days，is the mad blood stiring
fie，fiet what are you mad？．．．．．．．．．．．．
it makes me mad．
mortals，hearing them，run mad
that yourun mad，seeing that
that hath made him mad．
your noble son is mad（rep）
I arm but mad oorth－north west
make mad the guilty，and appal
it hath made me mad
alas，he＇s mad．Do you not come．．．．
out of haunt，this mad young man．．．．
he that is mad，and sent into England
he that is mad，and sent int
as mad as he．How came he mad？
a whoreson mad fellow＇s it was
a pestilence on him for a mad rogue！
poor lady！she＇ll run mad
prewhilc mad ！Col．Knt．o＇erwhelmed］
as he shall smíle，Othello shall go mad
I am glad to see you mad．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
than slie was wont；and makes men mad
what are you madd．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
What，are vou madi．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
none，hut mad－brained Salisbury．．．．Heñy \(V I\).
benstly，mad－brained war．．．．．．Timon of Alhens． MAD－BRED－of this mad－hred faw． 2 Herary \(V I\) ．it MAD－CAP ruffian，and a swearing，Taming of Sh．
come on you mad－cap．．．．．．TvoGen．of Derona，
the merry mad－cap lord ．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s \(L\) ．Las \(L\) ， what a mad－cap hath heaven lent ．．King John，
once in my daye I＇ll be a mad－cap ．．HenryIV．
where the mad－cap duke his uncle ．．．nimble－footed mad－cap prince of Wales－
MADDED－madded Hecuba gave ．．Cymbeline，iv plight，it would have madded me．TutusAndron．i most degenerate！have you madded ．．．．Lear，
MADDING madding my eagerness ．AL＇s WeLl， he to madding Dido，would unfold． 2 HenryVI．iii to the madding of her lord ．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， MADE－made sileh a sinner of his ．．．．．．．Tempes
made thee more profit than ．．．．．．．．．．． made no mistakings
that made gape the pine．
with words that made the
fli words that made them known
If you be made［Col．Knt．－maid］or not．
what strangc fish hath made his meal
which I made of the bark of a tree
thou art made like a goose．
the suit I made thee？
I have made you mad
such stuff as dreayns are made of

made wit with mushng weak
When she hath made you writ
nade nae and fair advintage． Z
n
．．．．．．．．．．．

\section*{MAD}

471 ]
MAD

SLADE them watehers of........ TwoGen. of Ier the ladder made of cords (rep. iii. 1) hat made her farl
when the fightis made to one .
oue made privy to the plot......
therein made me happy
at it the garment had been made for me I have made you happy
the gift hath made me happy
and made me drunk (rep.)
made afar off by sir Hugh
ns sure as his guts are made of pudjugg I would have made you four tall fellows slirewd construction made of her. the hour is fixed, the match is merde. he has made us his vlouting-stog. what matle me luve thee?
nd my uncle, have made motions
there's a hole made in your best coat
ikewise hath made promise
that 1 am made an ass.
how wit may be made a Jack-a-jent. ould have made rou our delight? Trelfh Nis for, such as we are made of, such we be thou art mad
am I made? ….............
hast made thine enemies?
even for the vows we made each other
even hor the vows we made each other that day that made my sister and made the most notorious ge sliall be made of our dear souls. test made of my metal ........... inpiety has made a teast of thee till time had made them for
what's open made to justiee What's open made te
tolen a man al ready made
to take away a life true mad
we are made to le nu stronger than faults wilt thou be made a man out of ......
only he hath made an assay of her. hath mande him that gracious denial .. liath made you fair, hath made you good that Angelo hath narle to
made it more violent and unrul
made it more volent and unruly...
images, newly marle wroman ...........
they say this Angelo was not made by
liow shonld he be made then? .........
I am made to understand
how may likeness, made in erimes... there have I made my promise to call have not yet made known thou must be made immortal rou will think sou have made no....... of which he made five marks........... ere twice the sun hatly made his
thou hast minde gond haste....
we have made enquiry of you \(\ldots .\).
my business in this state made me my business in this state mat
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that e er made a duke (rep.) } \\
& \text { he hath made great preparatio }
\end{aligned}
\]
that were made just in the mid-way
not been amiss, the rod had been marle she would have made Hercules have.. his grace hath made the match who hath made this matel till he have made an ovster of me.... hath she made her affeetion known .. nther respects, and made her half myse is little Cupid's crafty arrow made drawing of an entick, made a foul blot any slaniler that don John liad made.. you'll be made bring Deformed forth.. and made defeat of her virginity. O that is stronger made nor fortune made such havock by what pow'er I am made bold. Mid. N.'s Dream made love to Nedars daughter ..
have every pelting river made so and were not made to woo ...... made me compare with Hermia's.... your kindred hatil made my eyes
made senseles things begin to do. the hate I bear thee made me leave.. and made your other love she hath made compare between our the morning love have oft the had all been made men
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { we had all been made men } \\
& \text { I must confess, made mine }
\end{aligned}
\]

Navarre hath made a vow
I only have made a mouth of I made a little fault in, great What stuff 'tis made of ... till I had made you merry your hacard shall be made

Meas. for \(\overline{M e}\)
 -二 11 1 1 1 | 11 1二 \(\rightarrow-\) \(\stackrel{3}{-4}\)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { we had all been made men ............ } \\
& \text { I must confess, made mine eyes water } \\
& \text { this article is made in vain........ Lo }
\end{aligned}
\]
if she be made of white and red till now made sore with slooting - iv. 2(epitaph O we lave made a vow to study he made her melancholy, sad, and bea
and ever and anon they made a doubt was your visor made without a tongae? Pompey hath made the ehallenge.... not your offer made in heat of blood. well have made our epport a comedy
than if you had made waste of all....


MADF god preparation........... Mer. of Teaice, to seal love's tumds new made...........
my affairs, have made you wait...... or made her neighbours believe that made the wings she flew withal \({ }^{\circ}\) having made one, methinks, it should
rli not be made a soft and dull-eyed at times made monn to me.. why lie hath made the ewe bleat for let their beds be made as softas yours she made me vow, that I shonld neithe and made him swear never to part you to mar that whieh \(G\) dmade. As youtike it When wature hath made a fair ereature
were you made the messenger" were you made the messenger? ...... hath not old custom made this life that I made yesterday in despite of. . witle a worful ballad made to his. the beiter part made merey........
I think it was made of Atalonta's gots had made thee poetical (rep.) the wound mine eye hath made.
falser than vows mude in wine. faser than vows mude in wa made him give battle to the jionese. that grapes were made to eat have they made a pair of staira. to be made of sighs and tears (rep) When earthly things made even would have mante nature immortal with tne breach yourselves made peevish proud idle, made of selt-luve my lord your con made me to think a. further use to be made, than alone love made your fortunes twenty you have made shift to run into't . thinks himscif made in the unchaste in fine made a groan of her last.. is match Hell made; match.... my lord that's gone, made himself of that I have made a bold eharter since you have made the days.... our estuem was made mneh poorer as slic had made the overture.. how silver nade it good. Taning of Shrev, 1 (in that made great Jove to humble are made to bear, and so are you ciep.) see, a woman may be made a fool coat, sir, was not fully made how did you desire it shoutd be marle? my son Lucentio made me acquainted the match is fully made, and all. our first merriment hath made the that liave by marriage made.
Bianca's love made me exelia royal necessities, made separation. the offences we linve made you do made his business more material in that be made more bitter.. or half-moon made with a pen Polixenes has made thee swell thus. all other circumstances made up .... Which hast made it so like hath made thy person for you're a maxle ahd man; if the sins.. thine own foodness huth made thou, having made me businesses
my father hath made her mistress my father hath made her mistress ...
made me four-and-twenty nosegay made me four-and-twenty nosegay yet nature is made better by no fairest youth that ever made eye swerv and made more homely than thy state no disjunction to be made
nature might have made me as these hang him, he ll he made an example that heirless it hath made my kingdom even in these looks I made. and made betueen's by ous. I often made to Fpidamanam...Comeds of had made provision for her my mistress made it one upon my what patel is marle our poiter?... the doors are made amainst you.. comment will be made on it . by this, I know. "tis made had not been made of faith and made me turn i' the wheel I have made it for you. Made it for me whom I made cord of me and all I had thicy made themselves air....... Macurth hut this bird hath made his. that made you lircak this enterprize they have made themselves.. mine eyes are made the fools hatl made them drunk, liath made me yet I made a shift to cast hilti now hath made his master-piccel
by the verities on thee made good by the veritus on thee made good you made it known to us are made, not marked; where violent been prevented, and made whole. that judge hath made me ghordian. not worth this roil, that's mude for ine and wide havack made for bloody this day hath made much work to two such stre:ims made one that amity which you have made...

MADE-for this match, made up made to run even, upun even. thas news hath made thee....... and wade his majesty the bawd that are not this day made...........
and onr oppression hath made up this let thy vow, first made to... o, upon my knee, made har thou hast made me gidny to be mule, then shall this liand tos a king, mate it no conscience shouk thy head, or made a panse Etruek me clurnb, made me break off cumment that my passion made upon and I have made a happy peace John hath made his peace with Rome? but stayed, and made the western so sad to-night as this liath made me made the fault that we cannot
that fashioned thee, made him that fashioned thee, made him. manare must be marle, my liege hast thou made me gaunt...... hast thou made me gaunk...
now, He that made me, kno how, He maver made me sour my the sick hour that his surteit made... base mell by hisendouments are made sinful hours. made a divorce... that Pou'er that made you king have made peace with Bolingbroke their neace is made with heads. that are made [Col.-6wear] to thee! for withakiss 'tw'as made when weeping made you break time made tre his numbering clock this hand hath made him proud I was not made a horse; and yet 1 bear -
for he made me mad, to see him ..... Henry for he made me mad, to see him. an I have not ballads made on... I made ne no more ado, but took made I made me no more ado, but took... and made Lucifer euekold hath Herry Bolingbruke made head enlarged lim, and made a friend of him what the inside of a chareh is made of and they have made holters of them hath alrcady made thee butte and made us doff our easy robes of pea he made a blushing eital of himself. Percy, I have rande him sure ......... made me sick, being siek (rep.)........2 2 Hentry \(I F\) pregnancy is marle a tapster unless a wornan should be made an as and made her serve your uses both he had made two holes in the which nature made his bleminh of their puissance made a little methought, he made a shrewd thrist lie would have made a good pantler. like a man made after supper.. retreat is made, and exeeut he with him that hath made us heav. time to have made new liveries the king were made a prelate .........
I have made an offer to his majesty.. he hath made a what use we made of them a' made a finer end, and went away had twenty years been made .........
whose limbs were made in England the fault my father made in compassing his passjort shanl be made ere it is made an end and finished I made no offence; therefore. as yet there is no answer made.
fortume made his sword! fortune made his swort los the ehurch's prayers made him
our isle he made a nourish of... my grisly countenance made others guarded, where the breach was made by Him that made me, I'll maintain and made me almost yield upon made their march for Bourdeaux.... suddenly made him from my ......... he would have made a noble knight
liappy, to be made a queen? To be mad fit to be made companion with made thee feared, and honoured and must be made a subject to a duhe? point, my lord, your falcon made. and made me climb, with danger it made me laugh to sce true; made the lame to leap you made, in a day, my lord .. was made s wonder............. made me collect these dangers be judred. I made the duke nu to see how deep my grave is made beard made rough and rugged suspeet 't was he that made the siaughter 2 sword, tholigh made of a lath. an innoeent lamb should be mu sir, he made a chimney in my
and made it an eunuch....... he that made us pay one and twenty made me full of sickness and disensea


MAD

MADE all France to quake.. but I was made a king at nine .......
this hand was made tohandle (rtp.). and made a prey for carrion what are you made of farnous nor figh made us by-words to our enemies.... 3 he mo made thee duke of York who made the Dauphin and the French minde him to resign his crown perforce
rather than made that savage........ rather than made that savage
the duke is made protector of hath made her break out into terms itwas he that made you to depose. and made an evenigg at the coontide and made a preaehment of your high made iasue from the bosom of unchanging, made impudeat with pinehed a few, and made them cry by him that made us all .. our sunsline made thy spring the match is made; she seals our brother made a worthy choice?. stay till Warwick made return? he hath made a solemn vow for that it made my imprisonment. the gates made fast ! Brothe so sorry for my trespase made is proclamation made......... and made our footstool of security of our discontent made alorious.........harü \(I I I\) nor made to court an arnorous that made birn send lord kindred are made gentlefolkB. hand that made these (rep.)... thou hast made the happy earth the piteous moan that Rutland made and twenty times made gause ford made them blind with weeping for it was made for kissing, lad and made her widow to a wofu many a gentle perion made a Jack. impression made my dream itmade me once restore a purs Who made thee then a bloody deeds of charity; made peace of entrity Ihope. the king made peace
have made it tedious, wearisome made him Iny book, wherein my made prize and purchase
I am not made of stone than thou hast made me by iny unlawfully made drunk with innocen your danghter is made queen bath made a prey for worms such proclamation hath been made. and made his course again for Bretagne the weary sun hath made a golden ne that made means to come. foul stone, made precinus by the foil hey made Britaln, India.
the ensuing night made it a fool made suit to come in his presence (rep.) Hopkins, that made this mischief. nade my name once more noble and ait that made me happy him, that made him prou hen you are weakly made or made it not mine ton? oft the passages made toward it and made to tremble the regio or died where they were made an earnest motion made to the quacen here had made a lasting
have I not made you the prime what cross devil made me put You made bold to carry Into Flanders I am glad, your grace has made that the late marrigge made of none effect the king has made him master my haste hath made me nnmannerly he's made master \(\alpha\) ' the rolls ......... and that her sufferings made almost to lave this young one made (rep.).. I made no erjare, sir. You did nothing ve have made a fine hand. thou hast made me now a m their vow is made ….... Troilus \& Cressida. (D hand that made the engine
ere you be made tame
go to. a bargain made; eand it
made tame and most fanfiliar though they are made and monlded made emulous missions 'mong jmpressure made of our rank fend hence my will shall here be made better that made the painter. and that unaptness marle vour minicter

MADE-this praise is made.
Timon of when he made man politic my lord and 1 have made an end. and made it seem wounds? (rep.). are made thy chief aftietions
time hath made thee hard in time hath made thee hard ia Timon hath made his everlasting made a particular foree, and made us meat was made for mouths and hear how the despatch is made. we never vet made doubt but Rome. if renown male it not stic bydme we have made to endure and made what word I pleased... and cities be made all of false-faced. let him be made an overture i.i... and the commons made a showe when Tarquin made a liead for Rome by his rare example, made the coward made you rgainst the grain Allfidus then had made new head? often made against the senate my praises made thee first a soldier..
promise that you made your mother? pronnit himself the noble knot he made 'tis I that made thy widows why, he is \(s 0\) made on here within O you liave made good work? (rep.) like a thing made by some other ... you liave made fair hands
made him feared, so hated, so banished why, so; yru have made good work. a thing nuade for alexa made him joint-servant with me. what faults he made before the last. we have made peace, with no less. thou hast made mr leeart too.. sounds, toade iu her concave shores Juli then I know my answer must be made here's in bargaim made
fame ague which hath made you lean your gwords, made rich with ......... annlition shrould be made of sterner stuff hest friends made, and our bust mean have made themselves so strong-. this parting wes well made (rep.) good to all, made one of them. ber passions are made of nothing and brotlier, made wars upon me. ut of Eure ont of her impatience and made the night light with drinking and made the water. which they beat and made a gap in nature royal wench! she tnade great Cassar no; I made no such report the new's, made not the match nd mene a and made a cistern for scaled snakes! hath made me rig my navy Yoa linve made me offer of sicily would ne'er have made this treaty purpose made more in the marriage
they have made him drink alans-frin Cxasar and Lepidus have made wars Casir, having made use of him wars since then hath made betseen them made her of lower Syria, Cyprus.... my sword, made weak by my affection mever anger made good guard for like a T, and now tis made an IH .... with ships marle cities
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { purclage what you have } m \\
& \text { thougha ink be made of gall } \\
& \text { wouldst }
\end{aligned}
\]
ath made you reek as a sacrifice thou shouldst have made him as jittie assault you have made to her chastity hands made hard wi
ny father shall be made acquainted made me to fan you thus (rep.)...... if twere made comparative for were they all made such men......
of your answer made the speediness dost deny thou are made dost deny thou hast made me euckold Cacar made here, but a counterfeit made Lul"s town with rejoicing her Col.Kni. Mulmutius made our which I have made to thy command? tell me how Wales was made so happy wherein you made great June angry hath made us forward ...i..
court made me to blame in mernory go soon as I haf made my meal I should have died had I not inede it was made by him that made the tailnt

Athens
s, ii. 2 MADE those clothes, whieh
my tailor made thenn not.
being carce made un, I mea being ecarce made up, I mean what man thou mighitst heve made from where they niade the ctand? made good the passage; eried to. slaves, the strides they tictors made Yon are made rather to wonder he'll do, as he is marle to do. flaughter is here made by the Roman happier much by his afflietion made Whom the gods have made whose kinsmenl have made suit for beauty that made barren I wich by his tongue being made...... I wretch. made scruple of bis prai and might have made you finish the vision which I made known to Luci comest not to be made him noted lone till all the Androniei be made away with sight, made heart lamen they, that made away his broth if tear hath made thee faint.. and made thy body bare of her that aweet tongue hath made hath made a brine-pit with our bitter hay sorrow made thee dote alrendy? hou art made he made miserable that made me to fear; although which made me down to throw by nature made for murders well made awat, then let the I made unto thade naise: when soon these trenches, made hy grief and care cut off, and made a merry jest made many princes thither Which to prevent he made a
ye eods that made me man. ye gods that made me man..... what pitiful crics they made to 0 bath made the ball for them to what ground's made happy by his... is made, with all due diligence ii. (Gower and fear made me to quit the hous made familiar to me and to my aid she made more sound the night-bird mute she made hirn roast-meat for worms but he made a groan at it

Cymbeline
 eath hath made this slaughter - - iv. 4 (Ciover) nodly vessel ride before ms, I made to
hat thus hath made me weep?...... the regent made in Mitylene
che made know'n herself my daughter. have made their amorous sojour I am made of that self metal as ..... poteney made good, take thy
the observation we have made of nothing can be made out of nothing by the noise I made, full suddenly he fled \(\mathfrak{a}\) tailor made thee
could not have made him so ill made you no more uffence than.........-
miade you my guardians, my depositaries but she made mouths in a gla evil disposition made him scek his deat true or false, it hath made thee earl What store her heart is made of
it was he that made the overture it was he that made the overture
whiel made me think a man a whieh rade me think a man a worm
madie slie no verbal question......... made slie no verbal question. poor man, made tame by fortune's... sisters have in thay reveren I would have made them gkip. made Verona's ancient citizens... Romeo \(\frac{\text { g fuliet }}{}\) your son: towards him I made. [Col.Knt.] love is a smoke made with than she, are happy mothers made marred are thaze so early made. waggon-spokes made of long spinners raggon-sphes made of long spinners
made hy the joiner squirtel.......... made by [Col. Kni.and] Titon'a whecls and made exchange of vow............. that God hath made limarge to mar bring thee cords made like a tack led s
well, you have made a simple choice well, you have made a simple c
men's eyes were made to look.
ment s eyes were made to took........ thy beauty liath made me effeminate he made youl for a highway to my bed with his own tears made dirunk. hear them told, have made me tremble What made your master in this place? this jresent object made probation
are all made out of his subject are all made out of his subject each word made true sone of late made many tenders of his no reekoning made, but sent to my that hath made limm mad: I am sorry hurst of elamour that she made..... a damnel defeat was made. qs made the things more rieh
indeed, my lora, you made ne indeed, my lora, you made ne believe jourtieymen had made meu. and not (rep.)
MADE-proof hath made you kn
if it be made of penctrable stuff
what replication should that made us with such large discou they say he made a food end that ue are made of stuff so fat and duli he made confession of you
custom hatly made it in him ....
ill or this fatat moude of sheep-skins? I kay again, hath made a gross revolt.... Gthe lawful prize, he's made for ever that heaven had made her sueh a man. made the flinty and steel coueh of w
when the blood is made dull with When the blood is made dull with .. the wine she drinks is made of grapes..
the purehase made, the fruits are to ens not yet made wanton the night. I have made bold, fago, to send can anything be made of this? and made of no such buseness as jealous but if she lost it, or mude a gift of it made demonstrable here in cyurus that breath made up betwect them....
gnodly book, made to write whore upon mude you to suspect me with the Moor 0 mistrese, villany hath made mocks.
I have made my way throngla more. he made him brave me upon the watch. MADE-U1’ villain ............... 1 Timon of Athent BiAD-HEADED ape! .................. 1 HewryIV' ii. that's somewhat madly spokeu.. Meas, for Meas. \(v\). or man or woman radily dote upon.. ever themselves, and mady sweep mad herself, she's madly mated or madly think, o babe of clonts...... King John, iii. madly hath broke loose, and bears . 2 Henry II with horror, madly dying, like ..... Cymbetine madly play uith my forcfathers'Romeo \& Juhet, iv MADMAN-nothing but madmen.. Twelfh Night, a fon, and a madran
the fool shall look to the madman madinan, thou errest
but as a madman's enistles are no
when the fuol delivers the madman.
is this the madman
of luxury, an ask, a madman.... Mens. for Meas. v. that is, the madman: tbe lover. Mid.N.'s Dream, v . but your words show you a madman how now! a madman! ......... Come . for a madman owes ' \(\mathrm{mm} . . . .\). Timon of Alhers, iii. a madran so long, now a fool
frighted, when a mallman stares; JulinsCasar wiother a madman be a gentleman madmall and begar too
taught me to shift into a madman's rags busud mure than a madman is. Romeo GJudi
Romeo! liurnours muleman! passion! Romen: han mercy bude tleee run eway

\section*{a madman gmercy baw}
> erown thee for a fimder of madmen Twetfh Night , luvers, and madmen, have such Mul.A.'s Dream house and a whip, as madmen do. As youlike it, great inargination proper to madmen 2 Herry It C'U be a curer of madmen ...... Troilus \&-Cress. rid like madmen throsigh the gates Jul. Carsar. else fueb stuft as mumen mall to fimls and madmen.... Lear. Hague, when madmes lead the blind
MADNESS-do hiss me into madness... Tempest, Ifear, a madness held me
if sad and merry malness equal be Morn Hires why, this is very midsumequal madness yet tis not madness
eome errur. lut 110 madners...
fellout, thy words are madiegs
no medan, I du but read madnes
thow mueh like tar mulness .... Meas. for Meas. that I am touched witle madness...
her madness hath the oddest frame
as e'er 1 heard in madness
 auch a hare is madness the yourth. . love is mercly a madness........ As you Like it, iif. to a livinghumour of madness; that blind. bron of madness; thut blind ................. \(\bar{T}\) Take, iv.
better pleased with madnuss can mateh the pleasure of that madness a fit of madness (rep.)......... Corn edy of Errors. v. his fight was madness................................beth, lady you vitter madness, and not. King John, ii of this madness cured, stoop tamely. 2 Henty \(V\), good Iord! what madness rules..... Henry F'i. O plague and madness ocgation hath no taste of mat cause all the madness is, be cheers \(\ldots\) Timon of Athens, like madness is the glory of this life to leave you in your madness . Artony \& Clro not absoln in your madness ate have madness, of which her life's iu danger Othat way madness Jics

MADNESS, lion in prey ............ his rortuish madness allours itself........... . - it ii reason in madnesst........................... \(\overline{\text { maliel, }}\) iv and draw you into mudness? think of it. Hanlet, i to define true madness, uhat is't. into the madness wherein now he raves
thongli this he madness, yet there's method thongh this he madness, yet there s meth
a halininess, that of madness hits on a hapininess, that often maduess hits on lacked form a Ilttle was not like madness madness in great ones must not to let his madness range
for madness wonld not err; nor sense.
o'er whom his yery madness like some
Hamlet is madness hath Polodius slain
Hamlet iu madness hath Polonius slain
thy madness shall be paid with weight
thy mainess elinall be paid with wei
a document in madness; thoughts
a document in madness; thoughts
this is mere madness; and thus awhile.
I here proclaim wRs madness..
his madness is poor Hamlet's enemy
now, in madness, being full of supper ... Othello, \(i\). his jeace and quiet even to madness. hy-and-by bieaks out to savage madness - iv MADONNA, that drink and...... Twelfth Night, i. good Madsnna, give me leave (rep.)
must eatechise you for it, Madonna I think his soul is in heli, Madonna
the more fool you, Madonna
thou hast puoke for us, Mudouna...
he is but mad yet, Madonna
80 I do, Madonlia but to read ...... - \(\quad \mathbf{-}\). MADRIGALS; there (rep.). Aferry \(\boldsymbol{H}\) iver, iii. 1 (song MAD'ST-and mad'sl mueh of me...... Tempest, i. What observation mad st thoun. Comedy of Er7. iv. 2 thou mad'st away her uncle Clarence for her sake, mad'st quick converance thou mad'et thine enemiea shake.... Coriolanus, i ever since thon mad'st thy daughters .....Lear. i. MAGGO' ostentation ............ Love's \(L\) Lost, \(v\) if the sun breed naggots in a dead dog. Hamlet, ii and we fat ourselves for magguts .......... - iv. MAGIC-piuck my magic garment ..... Tempers, i. MAxic-piuck my mayic garment ..... Temper, y. there's magic in thy majesty .......'inter's Taie, v.
 distilled by masic slights \(\cdot . . . . . . . .\). Macbeth, see, magic of wountyl all these. Tmor of Athens, the noble ruin of her magic. Anlorty f Cleopatra, iii. thy natural magic and dire property .. Hamled, iii.
if ehein chains of magic were not bound .. Othello, \(i\). what mighty magic, (for sueh proceeding there's nagic iu the web of it MAGICAL worl of war ....Antony \& Ctoopatra, MAGICIAN, Profound in.
though I say I an a magician the..... great magicıan, damned Glend ower. Hemry I What black magician conjures up.. Richatd IMI. i. like magistrates, correct at home ..... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). i. you, being supreme magistrates ........ Henry FI i. magistrates be labouring men (rep. I2 Henry VI. i before a true and law ful magistrate. 3 Henry \(F I\).
testy magistrates (alias, fools) .... Cormolanus, testy magistrates (alias, fools)
they ehoose their magistrate ........
MAGNAN1M1TTY, and make hime \(\quad\) BHenry \(V I\) MAGNANIMOUS, and most. Love'sL. Lost, iv. be magnanimous in the enterprize.. All's Hell
dove, or most magnanimous mouse. 2 Henry \(l\) is as maghanimous as Agamernnon .. Henry \(V\) or the huge, or the magnanimous valiant and magnanimous deeds. Troil. \& Cress of the nadmanimons, and most.: MAGNE-magne Dominator poli.. Tilus Andron. MAGNIFICEN'S ATmado ......... Love's Love Lat
 MACNIFICOFS of greatest port. Mer. of Vente, ii
MAGNIFIEST witiall these titles.. 1 Henry II. MAGNUS_saint Mngnus' corner \(1 . .2\) Henry VI. iv. MAHOMET incpired with a dove?.... MA1D-[Col. Kul.] if you be maid, or no?. Tempest, but, certainly a mail.
once a day hehold this maid
if not. I'lidie your maid.
wenton charm upon this man and maid that is this meid, with whom
that knows I am a maid.... 7wo Ger. or and not upron vour maxid
and not ulphen hour
this hat is Nan our maid
yet 'tis not a maid
a majd, for she is lier master's maid
a sweet virtue in a maid with.......
good will to the mald?
can you love the maid?....................
this honest gent lewoman, your maid sir, the maid loves you ever langh but in that broke bread and then and de maid is love-a me.
my maill's ount ( (ep.).
the maid hath given eonsen bring you the maid, you shal there pinch the maids as b
and where you find a mad ................ a virtuous maid, the deughter .... Turelfh \(\overline{\mathrm{N}} \mathrm{igh}\) and the free maids, that weave ....... - ii.

NLAD-n fair cruel maid .. TucetfhNight, ii. 4 (mong would have been contracted to a maid letrothed botls to a maid and man huth my maid s garments...........
is there a maid with child by him? a woman with maid by him with maids to reem the hapwi a very virruous maid, and to be from fasting maids whose but this virtuous maid subdues. how now, faur mald?
jeave me a while witb the maid
to take this poor maid from the worid!
this fore-named maid hath yet in her we shall advise this wronged maid. the macquainterl with this maid he aequared maid and ma I'd fain liave faid, a maidi
are you n maid! No, my lord
neither main, widow, nor wife
confess, besides, I am no maid
and now, dent mnid, be you as free. O most kind maid, it was the. here's no place for you maids cozened with the semblance of \(\ldots \ldots\) mad a maid, and stuffed! there's goodly give me this maid, four daughter? how like a maid she blushes here. that she were a maid, by these now if yon are a maid, answer to this they are dangerous weapons for maids and, surely as I live, I am a maid be advised, fair maid : to you.. Ahid. N.' s \(D\) despised the Athenian maid reason says yon are the northier maid to conjure tenrs upina poor maid's ejes most ungrateful maidl have you. I am a light maid tor my cowardice a maid of grace, and complete .... Lore's \(L\). \(L\) betray myself uith blushing. - Maid betray myself hith bushing. -
to the enuntry maid Jaqueneta one of these maids' girdles for your. not one word more my maids and a maid not vendible and nine maits is a simple..........
to won a maid in way of marriage I beheld the maid; you loved, I loved my maid Nerissa, and myself (rep.) none, but a boly hernit and her maid here's a young maid with travel speak and brow, and true maid trots hard with a young maid maids are May when they are maids You do love this maid? 1 do, sir ....
fare thee well, kind maid ........... I'll like a mail the better, whilst fair maid, kend forth thine eye simple main; and therein (rep.) carst like this creature as a maid the misprizing of a maid too virtuous the hunour of a maid ia her name many a maid hath been seduced thic young maid might do her corruit the tencler honour of a maid 'll live and die a maid eat aith us to a proper maid in Florence in the belialt of the maid
a poor maid is undone..................
no maid, and he'll swear tot (rep.).
I am either maid, or else th
when I was like this maid
when was like this maid
a wife herself, thyself a maid
as wife herself, thyself a maid.........
maid of the house. Why sir (rep.)..
maides, mald! how mean you
I do see maids' mild behaviour
vou looked so longly on the maid
If you love the maid, bend thoughts
your love must live a maid at home
undertake the teaching of the maid
slave to achieve that maid whose
atitle for a mnid, of all titles.
why then the maid is mine from
fair lovely mand, once more good
and me, por lowly maid.........
yon see sweet maid, we marry.......
the prettiest love-songs for maids. we makes the maid to ansurer. what maids lack from head to licel hallad against the hard hearts of maid wo maids wooing a man (rep) of maid beaten the maids a-row............. and vour maids. eould not fill np ....Macbeth the Dauphin, and that lovely maid. King John as maids of thirteen do of puppy dcge! but the word maid, cheats the poor mieid and pale-visaged maids, like A mazons -
to the fire-eyed maid of smoky .... I Henry to the fire-eyed maid of smoky .... I Henryl for the maids in France to kiss........ Henry \(y\). being a maid yet rosed over
aliard condition for amaid to consign
for maids. well-summered and warm
for one fair Freneh maid that.
so the main, that atood int the way
a holy maid hither with me............ Henry a maid, they say. A maid!
youth, be vanquished by a maid such commendations as become a maid

MAID－because she is a maid ．．．．．．．． 1 Henry FI，p． 1
 would I had died a maid，and never．． 3 Henry \(\dot{F}\) ．i． play the maid＇s part ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Huchard III．iii． eet at work among my maids．．．．．．．Henry VIMI．ii a fair young maid that yet wants．．．．
among false maide in love ．．Troilu
ar here，you maid！where＇s my cousin when Heleo is a maid again
and Niohes of the maids and wives ．． he maid is fair， 0 the youngest．Timon of Athers．i． love you the maid？ay maid，to thy master＇s bed．
ells of mothers，maids，nor babea
I loved the maid I married．
your maids，manage tliis war
your maids，manage this War．．．Antony \＆Cleo－ by your leave，this maid is mine ．．．TutuA Adron．
 \(h\) mel poor maid，born in a tempest ．．
or me，that am a maid
sir，we have a maid in Mityle．．．．
1 am a maid，my lord，that ne er what this maid is，or what is like to be ortunes brought the maid aboard ua to their dear shelter tnke thee，maid．．．．
buy this unprized precious maid of me buy this unprized precious maid of
maid now，and laughs at my（rep．） maid now，nnd laughs at my（rep．） and thrust bis maids to the wall
will be cruel with the maids will be cruel with the maids the henst some other maid that I wili there years that you are now a maid pricked from the lazy finger of a maid whem maids lie on their backs． as maids call medlars，when they thou her maid art far，more fair（rep．） Knl．］fair maid，if either thee dislike ut i，a maid，die maider－widowcd．． he chariest maid is prodigal enough ．．Hant iv． fair thought to lie between maide legs．－iii． and 1 a maid at your window． let in the maid，that out a maid dear maid，kind sister，sweet Ophelia！ young maid＇s wits should be as morta cold maids do dead men＇s fingers call． weet mald，and not have strewed thy and poison this poung maid＇s afpections？ and hath achieved a maid that paragons． my mother had a maid called－Barbara－－iv． MAID－CHILD called Marina ．．．．．．．．．．．Pericter， A IDEN－as the maidente organ ．．Twelfh Aight， maiden，no remedy ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ will not proclaim against her maiden loss－
hold against lict maiflen truth
than that which maiden modesty doth－iv such maiden pilgrimage．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．s hat right the maicens of the villagery and maidens call it，love－in－idleness
and here the maiden，alceoing bound
past the bounds of maiden＇s patience
have you no modesty，no maiden shame
now，by my maiden honour ．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，v． and，in our maiden counci
maidens bleach their summer smocks－v． 2 （مong） irection of a maiden s eyes ．．Merch． hat a maiden＇s heart hath．\(A s\) you Like it，\(\overline{\mathrm{i} v}\) ． 3 （let． he best brine a maiden can season ．．All＇，Well
God＇s mercy，maiden！does it curd
ve thank you，maiden
my maiden＇s name seared otherwise
you are no maideo，but a monument
pot a maiden，as thou say＇st．Taming of Shretr，iv wherefore，gentle maiden，do you．Hinter＇s Tale，is the maiden virtue of the crown ．．．．King John，ii．
is yet a maiden and an innocent hand
hast thou fleslaed thy maiden eword 1 Henry I \(V\) ．
the pining maidens groans
put of your maidens fall into
put off your maiden blushes
so the maiden cities you talk of
this pale and maiden blossom（rep．i．i Henry VI．ii． thou maiden youth，be vanquished．
whose maiden blood，thus rigurously
trew me over with maiden flowers．Henry \(\bar{V} I J I\). iv．\({ }^{2}\) the maiden Phœenix，her ashes new \(\quad-\quad\) grant all tongue－tied maidens．Troius \＆Cress．iii． grant all tongue－tied maideus．Tronus \＆Cress．ini． lay bathed in maiden blood ．．Titus indronicus， with her fellow maidens，now within．．Dericles， when my maiden priests are met toget her would a maiden blush bepaint．．Romes of Julict，ii． somewhat seanter of your maiden．．．．．．．．Hamlet，i． a maiden never bold；of spirit so still ．．Othello，i． the skilful conserved of maidens＇hearts－Hi． are as secret as maidenhead ．．．．Ticelfh Aigdt，i． full measure to her maidenhead．Tamang of Sh．iii．
yet your maidenheads growing．．Finter＇s＇Tale，iv． maidenheads as they buy hobnaile．， 1 Henry J \(\stackrel{H}{ }\) ．ii． hig upon the maidenhead of our a．ffaira - iv． to get a pottlepot＇s maidenlead？．．．． 2 Henry I Ir．ii．

MAIDENHEA how now？how fomaidenheads？T．．．．．．．．．．．．．ienryVIII．ii． by the loss of maidenhead ．．．．Pericles，iii．（Gower） such a maidenthead were no cheap thing－ have your maidenhead taken off or their maidenheads；take it Romeo \＆Jul fow，by my maidenhead，at twelve．．
death，not Romeo，take my maidenhead－ deat． \(110 t\) Romeo take my maidenhead－
MAIDENHOOD of thy frst fight 1 Henry shows in the wreck of maidenhood．．Au＇s Hell a pair of stainless maidenhoods．Romeo \＆Juhet，iif． MAIDENLIEST star in the firmament． MALDENLY man at arms not friendy，＇tis not maiderily．örid．N．＇s Dream，jii． MAIDEN－WIDOWED．Come．．Romeo of Juliet，jii． MAIDHOOD，honour，truth ．idiretfh Night，
the property of \(y\) outh and maidhood．．．orthello the property of youth and maidhood．．．．（thello， MALL in monumeotal ．．．．．．Troilus 8 Cressida， the mail rcot．－male，Knt．－them ailj Lave＇s L．L． MAILED Mars shall on his ．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry iV．
be led along，mailed up in shame ．．Henry \(V i\) witl his mailed hand then wiping ．．Coriolarus，； MalM as to be cast forth ．．．．．．．．．．．．Rechard in．i． that bears so shrewd a maim ．．．．．．．2 HenryVf．ij． MAIMED you two outright ．．Taming of Shrew，\(v\) ． therehy is England maimed．．．．．．．．\＆Henry VI，iv． 2 you maimed the jurisdiction．．．．．．Henry VIT．ini． 2 it is a judgment maimed and I am maigment maimed，and most MAIN flood bate his usual ．．
brook into the main waters ．．．．．．．．．．． the man that the main harvest．．As you like it，iii． 5 and，between these main parcels the muin consellts are had though the main part pertaing．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iv． ＇tis bis main hoje；fur where hedged in with the main ．．．．．．．．． of the main chance of things ． hut feur the main intendment la main，en Anglois？La main？ entre les mains d＇un chevalier en baisant la main d＇unc vostre look unto the main．Un to the main！ 2 Henry VI．i． which by main torce warwick．
main chance，father，you meant ．．．．． Henry \(V\) tumbing billows of the main ．．．．．ilichardill ourself will follow in the main battle commission and main power．Hewy VIII．ii． 2 get． see this main end，the French
put your main cause into the ki
made me put this main secret in
by the mann assent of all these
did our main opinion crush．．．
with all our main of power．
it remains，as the main point
the main blaze of it is past．
fof my freedon＇tis the main part \(C\) uscrsor，ii． ut the main arief of all springs from Cymbetwe， or swell the curled waters buve the m．Perictes， the main desery stands on the hourly
iv iv． than the main voice of Denmark gocs．．．．－ it is no other but the main
goes it against the main of Poland
but the inain article I do approve．．．．．．．．
＇twitt the heaven and the main，descry
twixt the heaven and the main，descry and monstrous main［Col．Knt．－mane］blue－ comes the master and main exercise MAIN－COURSE－try with main－course．Tempe MAINE－Tournine，Maine（rep．ii．2）．King John， Toursine，Maine，in right of Arthur
duke of Anjou and Maine（rep．）．
and the county of Maine（rep．）． 2 Henry \(-\quad{ }^{\text {H．}}\) O tather．Maine is lost；that Maine．
Anjou and Maine were sold to Fravce
Anjou selling the dukedom of Maine．．．
I sold not Maine，I lost not Normandy MAINLY－and mainly thrust at me．．l Hen Fy \(I F\) ．iv． 7 so mainly as my merit ．．．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，iv for I am mainly ignorant what ．
．KinsJohn，yi． 1
1 Henry iV，iv．
2 Henrydr．iv．
2Henty．．．Heary
iii． 4
iv． 4
i 5 －首 a father nble to maintain you
I will maintain it with some little．．．Richard \(I I\) not able to maintain the many ．．．．Henry VIIS dare maintaill，I know not what．Troilus \＆Cress to fight for aud maintain！
neitleer know how to maintain it．．． 3 iinon of \(A l h\) none，but to maintain my opinion ．．－ ght，with honour to muintain．．．．．．．．． aphold and maintain in your speeches uphold and maincain in your sjecches ．heard main tall to be ．．．．．．Lear， go you．and manntain talk with the duke－ 112.3 mantain my truth and honour firmly eye maintains such falsehood whomaintaing IAINTAINED by the as it must be so mantained．．

\section*{maintained so politic a state of eviil．}
be so far forth fi iendly maintained．Taming of \(S h\) boisterously maintained as gained．King John，\(i\) by a civil peace maintained ．．．．．．．．．2Henry \(V\) is gone，that maintained that fire \(\ldots\) ．．．．．Henry be maintained，assembled，and colliceted－ii very gallantly manntanned the pridge if Imaintained the truth

\section*{rait manilained with beauty＇s sun． 3 HenryVI．} LAINTENANCE he frum his ．．7ro Ger．of Ver for thee，and lor thy maintenance．Taming of \(S h\) ． MAIN－TOP－struck the main－top
MAIN－TOP－struck the main－top I．．Cymbeline， MAJESTAS－nh，sancta majestas！ MAJESTE m＇ave fuusse French．．．．．．．．．Henyy MAJESTIC cedar joined；whose issue．Cymbehne， this is a most majestic vision ．．．．．．．．．Tempest，
get the start of the mujestic world．．．Julus Cossar MAJESTICAL，high scorn ．．．．．．．．．．I HenryVi． bis gait majesticnl，and his general Love＇sL．Los
presence majestical would put him out so appears this fleet majestical．Henry \(F^{r}\) ．
in bed majestical，can sleep so soundiy the thronemajestical，the sceptred．Hichard／I \(I\) iv we do it wrolig，being so majestical．． this majestical roof fretted with golden fire－ MAJESTICALLY，both in word ．．．．．Henry iv bespeched me to entreat your majesties Why answer not the double majesties．King John，
if your majesties is remembered of it．．Henry \(V^{\prime}\) ． bring your most imperial majesties
maid of－save lis majesty．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，
hold fair friendslip with his majesty
that is not blinded by her majesty？．． please it your majesty，command me sueet majesty，vouchsafe
the attribute to awe and majesto．．．．．．．\(\quad\)－ Cleofatra＇s majesty．．．．．．As you Liker．i，iii． 2 （vers unust attend his majesty＇s command．．ALI＇s Well． What hope is there of his majesty＇s
approved so to your majesty，may．
thanks and dnty are your majesty． thank gour majesty
at your bidding serve your majesty！ such traitors his mnjesty seldom fears hearing your high majesty is touched please it your majesty， 1 have．．．
his majcsty，out of a self－gracious．
may help me to his majcsty＇s ear
I beseech your majesty to make did to his majesty，his mother
and at your majesty＇s compiand bless the bed of majesty again with．Winter＇s Ta the majesty of the creature．
even with such life of majesty there＇s magic in tliy majesty Fherewith your majesty loads our mean you hos majesty？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． better health attend his majecty 1 ．
since his maiestv went into the field the majesty，he borrowed majesty majesty 1 how high thy glory towers pawned to you my majenty？ a counterfeit，resembling majesty． fair return of majesty doth seem I am much bounden to your majesty he shall not offend your majesty those powers oce to your majesty know the nueaning of dangerous majest for the bare－picked bone of majesty． how fares your majesty？ desires your majesty to leave the field didst thou leave to tend his majesty？ and they are all sbout his majesty how fares your majesty？Poisoned nothing but his majesty＇s mapproach．．Richard \(J /\) ． and bow my knee before his majesty
to entreat your majesty to visit him to entreat your majesty to visit him my seat＇s right royal majesty． beseech your majesty，impute his Gaunt commends him to your majesty niadam，your majesty is too mucb so your sweet majesty，looking． God save your majesty！and we no；I＇ll to Ireland to his majesty awake，thon sluggard majesty 1 ． and hairlese ncalp against thy majesty

\section*{10} else，you mainly were stirred up．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet，iv． MALNMAST－with her maimmast．＇Hinter＇s Tale，iii． ald
he will maintain you like ．．．．．．．．Merry Mives，iii he will maintain you like ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry Mives，it and never could mantain his part．．．．Much sdo maintain a mourning ostentation．． father，I am ahle to maintain it．．．Toming of \(S h . V\) this business，and maintain this war．King John，
to maintainI fould allow him．．．．．．Itchard If． to maintain I would allow him．．．．．．．
and will maintain，what thou hast
I dare well maintain it with my life．i Henry I \(r^{\prime}\) but I will maintain the word with．．\({ }^{\text {Henryif．}}\) ii give it you，and nill maintain my word－iv all the world will rightfully maintain as much as would maintain
he uill maintain his argument in well the king kecps tomaintain the peace but dare maintain the party of
and piercing，to maintain lis truth．．
shall maintain what I have eaid is true Il manatail my words on any plot will not you maintain the thing desst thou msintain the former words Kent to maintaio，the king，the realm


\section*{二
二
二
二
二
\(=\)
二
二 \\  \(\dot{\sim} \dot{\sim}\) \(\stackrel{4}{4}\) 111 11 11 11
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{MAJ} & ［475］ \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{M AJESTY－controlling majesty ．．．Richard II． 1 it} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{MAJESTY－pardon of your majesty． 2 Hoary VI．iv． 6 lis looks are full of peaceful majesty} \\
\hline m & & \\
\hline Will his majesty give & 3 &  \\
\hline nd show fair duty to hi & & stamped，and want loves majesty，Richard III．i．\({ }_{\text {in }}\) \\
\hline which tired majesty did make thee．． & & his majesty，hath fome intent．． \\
\hline all pomp and majeety I do forswear & iv． & his malesty hatil straigh \\
\hline proud inajesty，a suliject：st & iv． & there＇s no doubt，his majesty will soon \\
\hline since it is hankrupt of his majesty ．． your majesty，to have some conterenc & & God make your majesty joyful as you \\
\hline race，（majesty， 1 should aay．．．．．．．） & －ry IV．\({ }_{\text {¢ }}^{\text {i．}} 2\) & are come from vieiting his majerty
I never did incense hiis majesty agsingt－
－ \\
\hline dis miety might never y & & I will acquaint his majesty，of those－i． 3 \\
\hline is delivered to your majesty & & madsm，his msjesty doth eall for youn－i． 3 \\
\hline my prisoners，in your majesty＇ & & by his death histh lost much majesty－iii． 1 \\
\hline betwixt my love nud your high & 3 & well become the geat of majesty ．．．．- iii． 7 \\
\hline go please your majest & ii．\({ }^{\text {ini．}}\)－ 2 & \\
\hline nt on sun－like majesty & 2 & what time your majeety eliali please－iv． 4 \\
\hline swayed your majesty ¢ good th & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline do beseech your majest， & & \\
\hline You stand against anoin & 3 & \\
\hline It pleased your majesty & & atill growing in a majesty and pomp
the king＇s majesty eommends his good \\
\hline Ido beseech your majesty． & & the king＇s majesty eommends his good－iil． 3 \\
\hline hear his majesty is ret & 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline horeson mad compound of & & \\
\hline any good－morrows to your m & & gord majesty，Herod of Jewry（rep．），Aut，\＆Cleo．iii． 3 \\
\hline ur majesty hath been this fortne & iii． 1 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{some majesty，and should know（rep．）－iii． 3} \\
\hline mely to the foot of majes & 2 & \\
\hline hall go before 18 to his majesty & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{that majesty，to keep deearum ．．．．．．Cymbetine，iii． 3
grod－morrow to your majesty} \\
\hline at your majesty sliali ¢oon enjo & & \\
\hline comfort，your majesty！O my roy & iv． 4 & his majesty bids you welcome \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．
＇beseech your majesty，fortear sherp
－iii．
ii． 5 \\
\hline majesty！when thou 2 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline at would your majest & & \\
\hline mo course of breath within your maje & －iv． 4 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline I would his majeaty had called me & & \\
\hline e your majest & & \multirow[b]{3}{*}{give his masesty mg hand ．．．．．．．．．．．．-
yes，plense your majesty．It pleseth．．Pericles，ii． 5} \\
\hline gorgeous garment， & & \\
\hline we hope no other from your majesty & & \\
\hline your majesty hath no just cause & & I love your majesty according to my bond．Lear，i．I \\
\hline the majesty and power of & 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
when majesty stoops to folly \\
most royal majesty，I crave（rep．）
\end{tabular}} \\
\hline th his majesty incline to \(i\) i，or & & \\
\hline have made an ofter to his majes & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{so please your majesty，that we may wake－iv． 7
how fares your msjesty？you do me wroog－iv． 7} \\
\hline good acceptance of \(h\) & & \\
\hline ho，busied & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline ay it please your majesty，to gi & 2 & \\
\hline at I have laid by my majesty． & & which the majesty of buried Denmark．．Hamlet，i．\({ }^{\text {che }}\) \\
\hline oved，th & 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline ave admittance to your mijesty & & \\
\hline d thus he greets your majesty & i． 1.4 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline e bitter mock you gent has maj & & \\
\hline ， 0.1 do beseed & ． 5 & that live，and feed，upmy your majesty ．．．－iii． 3 \\
\hline ot pless your majesty！Howr & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline ease your majesty；the d & & \\
\hline \(n\) tell your & & if that his mejesty would alyght with us 二 iv． 1 \\
\hline if your majesty & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline rk commends him to your & v． & inyuart sthing to you from his majeesty．．－v．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline re comes his majesty & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline ＇t please your majesty，and your & & \\
\hline ur majesty saye very true：if y & iv． 7 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline ich，wour majesty knows & 7 & \\
\hline ur majesty takes no scorn & & in compound with the major part ．．Coriolanus，ii． 1 ， \\
\hline nnot wash your majesty＇s Welsh & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{my nativity was under ursa major．io．．．．Lear，i． 2} \\
\hline plesses his grace，and his majesty & & \\
\hline am your majesty＇s country & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{MAKE－and make yourself ready ．．．．．．Tempest，i． 1} \\
\hline me & & \\
\hline 1 eharge you in his insjesty＇s nam & & make the rope or his destiny \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．－
and make his bold waves........ \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline the glove which your majesty & & \\
\hline your majesty is besr now（rep．） & & he does make our fre．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline ur majesty is pear me test & & took pains to make thee speak ．．．．．．．．．
make thee roar，that beasts．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline our & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline －please your & & \\
\hline at might offend & &  \\
\hline ur majesty & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline your majesty entendre bettr & & \\
\hline Gom save your majesty ：my & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{make not thy weapon drop ．．．．．．．．．．．．} \\
\hline ere your majesty dena & & \\
\hline ferior to none but his ma & &  \\
\hline ¢ & ，iv． & you make me study of that．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii．\({ }_{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline Eltham Place I told your maj & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{impossille matter will he make eagy．．
I myself could make a chough ．．．．．．．
－
ii．
ii．} \\
\hline one though & & \\
\hline est evail & i． 1 &  \\
\hline yes，if it please & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline incely majest & & \\
\hline no loving token & & cannot make him give ground ．．．．．．．． \\
\hline car alemajesty I had in ch & & to make a wonder of a poor drunkard in ii． 2 \\
\hline imperial majesty I had in elh & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline ordq yelad wit & i． 1.1 & \\
\hline al majesty！W int say＇st（ \(r\) & 1． 2 &  \\
\hline please it your majesty（rep． & & will make me sleep rgain ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline d that your mbjesty was a & i． 3 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{your compensation makes amends ．．．．．
and make it hatit belind her} \\
\hline hatempour & 3． 3 & \\
\hline I humbly tlank your royal ma & & to make this contract grow ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline it like & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline seech & ii． 3 & \\
\hline ur grace to his majesty＇s pa & i． 4 & mnke holiday：your rye straw hatw．．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline th what a maje & （1） & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\({ }_{\text {what }}\) mate us strmage stuff．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv．} \\
\hline will，my lord & ［ii． 1 & \\
\hline rim maje & 1ii． 2 & more pinch－spotted make tiem．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline ded towards your majesty & iii． 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{whose pastime is to make midnight．．．．．} \\
\hline his majesty 1 swear & iit．\({ }^{2}\) & \\
\hline nify unto his majes & iii． & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{（lice larla makes him to me ．．．．．．．．．．．．} \\
\hline nt to tell his majesty，that & iii． 2 & \\
\hline od save your majesty！I thank you & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline hat canst thou answer to my majeaty & iv． 7 & \\
\hline God save his majesty！who hateth him & &  \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {a }}\) Anas，an＇t like your maj & & \\
\hline ，e unto your maje & & 80 psin \\
\hline & iii． 3 & which makes mee the boold \\
\hline told your maje & & then we＇ll mak \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & hall make your wit bank \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

MAKE－if he make this good ．．Two Gen of that make rough winter everlastingly
makes other worthies nothing．．．．．．．． makes othicr worthies nothing
that makes me reason
to make my purpose wift till Proteus nake return
lie makes swect music with
and make \(n\) pastime of each whst fashion，madam，ehs 11 I．．．．．．． it will make me scandalized scorn at first makes after－love the more will mske mesurteit bid him make haste that makes amends for her ．．．．．．．．．．． that word makes the faults gracious makes me the better to confer to make the girl forget make tigers tame．
to make a virtue of necessit
it makes me have s alow hear
and make tly love amends．．
and make it but a shadow，as I am where，I hesr，he makes abode he makes me no more ado
and make water against ．．．．．．．．．．． but I can make respective in myself to make my master out of love O sir，she makes no doubt of the that make their wills their law let this habit make thee blush makes him run through a
to make this happy close to make this happy close to make your grace to smile I will make s grace to smile．．．．．．．．．．． to make atonements and compromises and her father is make her ．．．．．．．．．．．
I will make a prien of of my dinner． an old cloak makes a new jerk to make lave to Ford＇s wife． make the beds，and do
to mske difference of men＇s liking it makes me almost ready to wrangle nnd make them his servants！\(\ldots . . .\). ．
I ll make more of thy old body..... ． I make bold（rep．）
to make myselt acquainted with you that is，he will make thee amends．．．． one way or other make peds of have you make－a de sot of us？ I＇ll make lim dance
and shall make thee a new doublet． I would make thee my lady ．．．．．．．．．．
thou wouldst make an absolute courtie thou wouldst make an absol
why then make sport at me．
why then make sport at me．．．．．．．．．． heaven make you better than your． I shall make two（rep．）．
be will make you a hundred she＂ll make you amends I would not，shall not make me tame if I have horns to make one mad
to make another experiment
but what make you liere？．．．
but wiat make you liere？
but I il make them pay．．
to make us public spart．
to make mak milch－kine yield
dat you make grand preperation．．．
I＇ll make a present recompence in some respects，makes a beast child of conscience；he makes restitution mske the fairy o－yes
one that makes fritters of English？．
let that go to anake amends．
would not so much as make water．Tied \(\overline{\text { a }}\) Nigh rather than make unprofiled retura make that good
make yonr excuse wiscly，you were best make your pruof ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
doth ever make the better fool one drauglit above heat makes him．． to make one in so skipping a dialogue and make the habbline gossip of gate and make the habhligg goss but shall we make the welkin dance do ye make an alchotise of my and make a fool of him．
and make hima enmmon recreation we ean hardly make distinction．．． your horse now would make him an ass and the tailor make thy doub
and the tailor make thy doublet of ． that al ways makes a good royage this letter will make a contemplative contemplation makes a rare turkey－cock－ with an obedient start，make out for him nod thus makes she her great \(\mathrm{l}^{\prime \prime} \mathrm{s}\) ． if I could make that resemble and make him that
and make him ery，
quickly make them wanton（rep） Sligitl will you make an ass o＇me？ but aince you make your pleasure I can no answer make，but thank
this docs make some obstruction
－
二二二 FI
二
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\)
 －

ii． 4
 \(\rightarrow-\infty\)
 T

MAKE me thankful！．．．．．．．．．． I will make your peace with ITl make the motion（rep．） a little thing would make me teli．．．． now my necessity makes me to ask you I＇ll make diviaion of my present lest that it make me so unsound make him belie ve thou art
make the trial of it in any
aud make an ass of me
if your four negatives make your ．．．．．
I would you could make it another．
such scuuthful grapple did he make
that makes thee strangle thy
to take us happy both ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．as that she mink friends
for I now must make you know sir，make me not your story ond tuake us lose the good we oft．．． we must not make a scarecrow till custnm muke it their perel as make the angels weep ．．．．．．．．．．．
for thuat thing that make her good？
aud to innke me know the nature oit to make a false one
I＇ll make it my morn prayer of late to make the lay a tyrant as casy broke as they make forms bidding the law make court＇sy to．．． to make thy riches pleusnt that makes these odis all cven your bert appointment make with speed go to your kuees and make ready makes beauty bricf in goodness．
I do make myself bel ieve．．． and make fit for lis atternp that when he makes wate jet me desire you fn make your answer to make societies secure
to make socilowshing nceursed which professed to make him rejoice to make bad good，and good provoke that makes his opening with this．．． but make haste；the vaporous night thousand＇scrpes of wit make thee Then vice makes merep，mercy＇s so． 0 rake you underitand this Who makes that noise there？ make a swift return
to make her heavenly comforts of． me quite，makes me unyregnant you make my bonds etill greater o make them know that outward make not itapossible，that which as words could make up vows． ere you make that my report． and would not rath．er make rash．
make it your comfort，so happy is mant will make a voyare with him cratching eou a mot make th worse not make the full show of this an you make no use of your（r make make him ony waiting gentlewoman？ cousin＇s duty to make eourt＇sy（rep．）
not till God make men of some other not till God make men of some other brother，make good room． either to make him ourland wilt thou make a trust a transgression？ have eleft his ciub to make the fire too what yroof shall I make of that？ he phall never make the such a fool．． ie would but make a aport of it． ie ere she make ber love known． flie sinould make tender of her love hy some iarge jests he will make ．．． 11 make her conie，I warrant you est she make sport nt it You shall also make no notge． f they make you then the better． the less you meddle or make with thern dare make his answer，none dare make his aliswer，none．． and I will make him eat it，that bays nake misfortune druisk with make a pish at chaner and sufferance make those，thant do offend Fou ． I will make it grod how you dare to tear a cat in，to make all split．．．．．．． and inake and inar the foolish fates．． and makes him all her joy and beotless make the breathless． and sometime make the drink to
and make hirn smile，Thell 1
and make him break hus faith I＇ll make or man or wonder up han the mild hind makes speed to prge and make a heaven of hell，to die and make her full of hateful fantasies to make my amall elves coats．．．．．．．．．．
so that but one heart we can make of so that but one heart we can make have a device to make all well 10，make it two more

MAKE me afeard．．
this is to make an asa of me．
Mid．\({ }^{\prime}\) ：＇s Drean homest neighbours will not make them I shall make bold with you．． if for his tender here I make some stay the noise they make will callse patience，all to make you sport ．．．．．． more quick of apprenension mak counterficit sad looks，make mows upon you would not make me such．．．．．．．．．
and make his eyeballs roll with wonted notwithstanding，haste；make no delay two of both kinds makes up four thus to make poor fernales mad． to make it the more gracious ．．．．．．．． which makes it tedious：for in all．．． till truth make all things plain go near to make a man look sad
lovers，make moan！his eyes lovers，make moan！his e
trip away；make no stay
tripawny；make no stay we will make atnends，ere lo．．．．．．．．．． and make us heirs of ail eternity．．Love and make a dark nirlit too of half nceessity will make us all forswora． for he liath wit to make an ill shape if you make me stap
yourself should make a vielding ．．．．． may make tender of to thy true his behaviours did make their retire to that sense did make their relrair． Warble，child；make passionate to make plain some obscure precedence where you may make the fairest shoot and one that makes sport to the prince L to sore makes fifty sores（rep．）－if if love make me forsworn and trakes his book thine eyes and still make me weep－．．．．． your eyes do make no coaches what makes treascn here？（rep．）．． lacked me fool to make up the mess Where several born to make black． of all the gods makes heaven drowsy to make frantic，lunatic
end me vour horn to make one． that is the way to make an offence．． I＇ll make one in a dance，or so that wes the way to make his． how I would make him fawn，and beg and make him proud to make me prond therefore I do it；and I make no doubt your wit makes wise things foolish．． to make my lady laugh when to make us thus untrue：
confounded makes most form in．．．．．．．． did make my foc to skent． to make Judas liang himself or a painter；for he makes faces these faults，buggeated us to make． the error that love makes is
to those that make us both
to make a world－without－end bargain the tongre of him that makes it． sadness makes of me，that I have．．．Mer that might make me fear misfortune out of doubt would make me sad
we＇Il make our leisures to attend we＇ll make our leisures to attend nor do I now make moan to be ．． and I no question make，to have it and he makes it a great appropriation I shall make shift to go without him
inscred to make interest good． inscrted to make inter I make it breed as fast
nud let us make incisi nind let us make incision for your love to make me blest，or eursed＇st Lorenzodesired us to make stand noble prinee：now make your choic he would make cama speed of his ret I can make what ，rerchandize I will you＇ll make me wish a sin，that I．．．． which makes me fear the enjoying of doth trake his choiee（rep．）． which make such wantou gambols．． I will make haste．but till it less． makes me think，that this Antonio make room，and let him stand and to make no noise，when they 1 do bereeel，you，make no more offers none that thou hast wit enough to make to hear you mnke the offer be it but so much as makes it unquiet be it but so much as makes it light．．． which I did make him swear to keep away，make haste；thou knowst． and they did make no noise；in sueh You shall perceive thern make a mutual light wife doth make a heavy husband
that is to make me cuckold？ that is to make me cuckold？ to make sport rithal：but lowe rio．．．． those that she makes fair（rep．）． that she makes honest，she makes Then fortune makes nature＇s natural that wise men lave，makes a great sh
we will make it our suit to the duke Inur mistrust cannot make me．


epilogue
 that is the way to make her scorn．．．．． that ever love did make thee run into as mill make you melanclioly it hill make you melancholy and make no borst of them． of such a nature make au extent．．．． God make incision in thee！ let us make un honourable retreat what makes le here？did he ask could make thee lelieve I love（rcp．）． I pray the gods make me honest！．．．．．
accustomed sight of death makes hard that love＇s keen arrow make that make the world full of mokes yuu ad ather（rep．）．．
 that cannot make her fanlt．． in tune，so it make noise enough and al that 1 can make；or els I kill thee，make thee away，translate I have promised to make all this to make these doubts all even． ＇tis I must make conclusion When I make court＇sy，bid me farewt which make fair gifis fairer ．．．．．．．．．．． the excess makes it soon mortal \(\ldots . .\). rour mistress，and make within ten years it will make itself ten that your valour and fear mankes．．． thine ignorance makes thee awry that makes me see，and eannot feed． seem to have us make denial． make foul the clearness of our deserving ability enongh to make such knaveries may lewfults make title to as
and make you met make an experiment make thy demand．But will you make it so make the choice of tliy own time what place make you special，when he that cannot make a leg．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
to make modern and familiar things（rep to make modern and familiar things（red． thy frank election make（rep．） end them to the Turks to make eunuchs to make yourself a son out of my
thou didst make tolerable vent of thy dost make hose of thy sleeves？ to make the coming hour o＇erflow nad make this laste as your own ．．．． I pray you，make us friends a pray you，make us friende ．．．．．．．．． make me but like my thoughts． he will make no deed at nil ell make you some sport of this would searce make that he believed． many onthe，that make the truth
I see that men make hopes．．．． 1 see that men make hopes ．．．．．．．．．．． which makes her story true even to． match，and well make it ．．．．．．．－－ the thing I am shall mak can suel？sweet use make of whet ． but rather make yon thank your our means will make us means．．．．．．．
let the justices make yon and fortune tet the justices make you and fortune to make it natural rebeliton． graising wlat is lost，makes
durst make too boid a herald our rash faults make trivial price ．．． can make me know this clearly．． I＇ll make sport with thee． to make the even truth in to make the ludging sweet．．Tams．．．．．．．． make a dulcet and a heavenly sound and make known her love？ that makes your lady mourn am not I the hounds shall make the wellein to make a stale of me amongst that I mny soon make good．．．． and make her bear the penance．
this bar jn law makes us friends this bar in law makes us frien
while I make way from hence to make one among these wooers leave and leisure to make love to her to make a bondmaid and a slave．．．． domake myselfe suitor to your that doth make me like thee well nevermake denial，I must wreteh can make the curstest shrew let your father make her if you make this assurance ＇point the day of marriage，make frien and make assurance here in Padua．． make lt no wonder；if you knew． sent hefore to make a fire（rep．）．
to make lier come and know her to make lier come and know her．
and makes a god of such a cullion 1 ＇ll make him glad to seem Vincentio to make the matter good ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． fience，make your best of it ．．．．．．．．．．． belike，you mean to make a puppet．＊ for＇tis the mind that makes
will make the man mad，to make．．．．
and withal male known which way

\section*{MAK}

\section*{MAK}

MAKE-to make merry withal, Taming of chron, v. tie subject makes old hearts fresb
to make us soy, this is put forth f this make no
ond make us as fat as tume things hou dost make possible, thiug and make itself a pastime to harder he makes a July's day short as you had much ado to make his. make't thy question. and go rot! make me not sighted like to his eye, make known how he seurl adt make no stam a stain and would by combut make her cood that makes but triftes of his eyes... that makes the fire not she and will ignoble make you yea onocence shall make false accusation piety does my deeds mak all faults I make, when
but to make an end of the ship. fud make, stale the glistering cherish it to make it stay ther f I make not this cheat bring a way to make us better friend but nature makes that mea is anl art that mature makes. and..... and miake conceive a bark hen make your garden rich he tells her somethin's thint gakeshe e telkkes the maid to answer. If you muke a care of happy ond will make her portion equal his yea, him too, that makes himself... make for Sicilia; and there present. ve'll make an instrument of this ... we must muke an exehange... will make him ecrateh his beard what wit can make heary 'll make it as mueh mor no fault could you make which. would muke her zainted spirit again make proselytes of who she but bid.. follow me, and mark what wuy I make make a hroken de us unthrift and makes her as blie lived now what was he that did make it? o sweet Paulina, make me to think I'll make the statue move indeed. What you can make her do casy to make ler speak, as move ay, and make marifest where f whom I hore to make muel of whom more makes you to keep unk make a common of my serious hours let foolish gnats make sport I'll make you amends nex est it make you choleri tronger state, makes me with thy of weleome makes scarce one duinty and great welcome, makes good sir, make huste
oor women! make us but believe o make it wander in an unknown. but to make a lanp of her \(-\cdots . . . .\). God make me a light wench to make a lonthsome aijeect scorn.. suffer them to make a regene? unquiet meuls make ill digestion. when thou didst make lim. fear of death doth make me dote might make one wiscr mad. age and dangers make thec date I shall have leisure to make good. and we shall make full satistaction and thrice again, to make up nine and make my seated heart knock and make my seated hearing of. and mak woult make up his message. make thick my blood
to make their audit at your.... and yet you rould make botb as we shall make cur grief it makes him, and it mars him it makes him, and to and not Itll make so bold to call urage, to make his love know as they would make war with that would make good of had. to make suciety the sweeter welcome to make them kings, the seed. a your assistance da make ho and make our faces vizurds and the crow makes wing to site make it their walk
why do you muke sueh faces? ou make me strange even but make amends now
et 6 make haste; she'll soon
make the griel thick and slab but yet, rill nake assurance what had le done, to make him fly ur tears do make ustraitors. amice to make me hunger more.. crente soldiers, make our women

MAKE us medicines of our great make we our mareh toward........... and mak povery err in report. will with due decision make ua know make all our trumpets spea and make us even with you a landless knight makes thee .......... now con I make any Joan a lady... never holp to make this leg.
to make room for him in my but we will inger it subject. to make a hazard of new fortunes here let ine muke answer
shall make your shoulderscrack......
to make a suaking tever in When Ihare said, make anowert and, pell-mell, make worle upon to this conjumetion make this innteh and make her rieli in tites.. and makes this rich fair town we make him this commodity, makes it take. sor row to make me die juined to make the great................. proud, and makes his owner stout .. guod reverend futhet make my person jest wiou, that doth make vows. congiou, that do cunst thon ma Philip, make up; my mother O this will inake my mother die and make reply without a tong some philosophy to make me in this world, can make me joy.... may then make make strong actions. strong rcasons make strong actions.: it makes the course of thourhts doth make a stand at what O make a league with me nay, but make haste while he, that hears, makes fearful. makes deeds ill done.. 'll make a peace between you long traded in it, mukes it seem like and make fair weather in your gin to muke the French laj und make him tremble there und nake compronise, insimuation. the cardinal cannot make your peuce do make uls eartliquake of
and makes me more anazed
hould make me now deceive
by the ide conmeuts thut it makes. to make his bleak winds kiss the like tender of our love we make nouplit shall make us rue my body shall make good upan (iep.). R nut reverence, makes thee to except deep malice makes too deep. lions make leopards tame
we cannot do to make you friends...
to make the end most sueet.
in thy good cuuse make the
and make us uade even in our
two strict, to make mine own away. but grief makes one hour ten. every tedious stride I make will ...
we will make for Ireland........ shall make coats to deck ous pray God, ne may make hast misery makes sport to mock itself admonition, make pale our check.. duty make me suffer wrong?
and make high majesty look like I think, makes me with heavy nothing our miles, und make them wearisome shall make their wray seem short my lieart this covenant makes Volir presence makes us rich and make you stoop unto lie suvereign
till you did make him misinterpret. till you did make him misinterpret would they make peace? (rep.) ....... make dust our paper, and with rainy
and learn to make a body of \(n\) limb.. every stride lie makes upion my make foul weather of cespised (rep. of heart makes him speak fondly. to make the base earth proud... 'twill make me think the warld is... like unruly children, make their sire to make a second falf of cursed man? few vanities that make him liwh
shall I make to this base man? shall mairedy did make thee offer make ma that nothing have ... hody of a king make glory base dill jnuke beholders wink? to make my end too sudden together weeping, make one w wemake uoe uranton with make way, unruly woman
villain, I'l make thee sate suppliant makea this eager cry? but makes one pardon stroug I pray God make thee new it will make wise men mud to mike misfortune live? should sprinkle ne, to makeme grow

MAKE a voyage to the Holy Land .. Richard II. v which makes him prune himselt ..... 1 Herry IV lad, rll make one (rep.)
so offerd. to make oftence Fo offend, to make oftence a skiil have holp to make so porily and make the Douglas' son your only
to make us strangers to his looks of to make us strangers to his 1 credit suke, make all whule. and make her their boots medicines to make me love liin. there's enougls to make us all.. give lim as much as will make with spear-grass, to muke them bleed to make mine eyes look red............ cousin Percy; you will make him mad for thy tongue makes Welsh as..... thy pascages of life make me b
make blind itself with foolish I sliall make this northern yout a bawdy rong: make me merry I make as good use of it as many a man What, will you make a younker of me?
sugar-candy to make thee lung-winded of his ahsence make this use can make a head to push as ain call make a head to push agains
this bottle zakes an angel
but sirrali make haste. but surrali make liaste; percy is to make that worke, suffered his.
 hisdom to make stront aga
infinite do make against it
let him make a carbonado.. beseech your mujesty, make up (ie.....) I'll make it greater, ere I part.. I shoudd not nake co dear a show of zeal thereture i'll nake bim sure ......... only I, muke fearful musters . 2 Henry and make thee rich for doing and moke friends with muke of rebsellion cun tell how to make it the wive may muke some dram......
goud thing, to make it too common. goud thing, to make it too comm
a goon wit will make use of any a gool wit will make nke of any
to marry me, and make me my lady if a mun will make court'sy
these hunble considerntions make me out you do not make him he hunged ..... to make strength stronger that makes a still-stand
you make fat rascals (rpp.) ......
these villains will make the word doth not make thee wrong this consider of them; make goud speed
of the times make monntains level will thou make as many holes mend him, and make lim fit to. go. I will make him n philatopher's two. I make my quarrel in particular .... if we cun make our peace if we do now make our atonement well mukes it apprehensive, quick
warms it, und mukes it course from should these good news make me sick ? and make me us the poorest vassal which thou must make thy friends might make them look too neur.......
my worldly business makes a period I should make four dozen such ..... royal thoughts, make the case yours he would make this a bloody day... I wili nake the king do you grace thy noble liver, and make thee rage. make less thy brody, hence
gond conscience will makake you great good conscience will make an p possible make you merry uith fur Katharine and make imaginary puisfince .. Herur that make such waste in brief
there is no bar to make against. with ripht and conselence, mase thi Who will make road upon us with and make your chronicie ne rich armed in their stings, make boot upon
shall make all Gallia sliake. we hope to make the sender bilush to make you friends (rep.) he that makes the first thrust and of Oricans, aliall make fort his approaches makee ns ferce
he'll make your Paris louvre mukes much against my manhood would gladly make show to the 'arld I could make as true a boast as that our tad neighbour makes us early. and make a moral of the devil himself hath a heavy reckoning to make... said so, to make us fight e
I will make it my quarrel
mount them, and make incision iu may make a peacetul and a sweet the empity vessel makes the greatest how cunst thou make me satiffaction? I will make you to-day a equire you must make a circle your request shall make me let it pase

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{MAK} & ［478］ & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{MAK} \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{MAKE divorce of their incorporate ．．．．Henry V．v． 2 ／MAKE－doth oft make women proud 3HenryVI．i．4，MAKE－welcome can make good．．．．．．Henry PII} \\
\hline glorious atar thy soul will make ．．．．i H & enryVI．i． 1 & make them most admired（rep．）\(\ldots .\). －i． 4 & placed together makes cold weather．． & －i． 1 \\
\hline  & i． 1 & is to make less the depth of grief \(\ldots\) ．．．\(\quad\)－ii． & yes if 1 niake my play and hither make as great embassadors & \\
\hline alall make all Europe quake．．．．．．． & i． 1 & thy glorics，makes me speak ．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & here I＇ll make my royal choice．．．．．． & 1 \\
\hline nor money，hath he to make & i． 2 & may make against the house．．．．．．．．．－ii．\(]\) & more than I dare make faults． & 1 \\
\hline proof I＇ll of thy valour make & i． 2 & shall for the fault make forfitit．．．．－ii． 1 & make of your prayers one sweet & ii． \\
\hline but to make open proclomati & －． 3 & make war with him that climbed．．．］－ii． 2 & no black ensy shall make my grave & ii． \\
\hline best place to make our battery & i． 4 & my liege，make them your precedent！－ii． 2 & will make them one day groan & \\
\hline sind make a quagmire of your & 1． 4 &  & which makes me a little hap & \\
\hline help Salishury to make his testament hereof will make me lide my head & i． 5 & that durst make you stay ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I＇ll make thee curse the deed．
ii．
ij． 2 & for those you make friends I＇ll make you know your ti & i1． ij .2 \\
\hline command the citizens make bonfirea & i． 6 & to make this shameless callat know．．－ii． 2 & good lady，make yourself mir & \\
\hline that we do make our eatrance & ii． 1 & no longer，make we hence amain ．．．．－ii． 3 & and make my challenge & 4 \\
\hline moun t，or make his grave & I & how many make the hour full ．．．．．．－ii． 5 & my appearance make in any & \\
\hline the enemy doth make ass & ii． 1 & stay not to expostulate，make speed．． & to make this pressent summon & \\
\hline make us partakers of a little gain & ii． 1 & and what makes robbers bold．．．．．．．－ii． 6 & hut all hocts make not & iii． 1 \\
\hline io a moment maker them desul & ii． 3 & effuee of blood doth make me faint ．．－iii． 6 & a strange tongue makes m & iii． 1 \\
\hline or make my ill the advantage & i－ 5 & this covert will we make onr atand ．．－iii． 1 & but how to make ye suddenly． & iii． \\
\hline and makes him roar these & ． 1 & her sighs will make n battery．．．．．．．－iii．） & your stndies make me a curse like this & iii． 1 \\
\hline our poliey must make a brea & ． 2 & entrcaly slall not make you guilty．．- iii．\({ }^{\text {in }}\) & Idare not make mygelf sognilty ．．．． & iiii． \\
\hline and make thee eurge the liarves & ili．\({ }_{\text {III．}}\) &  & to make a ecemly answer to such persoos will make this sting the fooner & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { iii. } 1 \\
& \text { iii. } 2
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline and we will make thee fan & \[
\begin{gathered}
i j i .3 \\
i j i j \\
i j
\end{gathered}
\] & to make my henven（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．＝ini． 2 & as thick as thouglit could make them & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { iii. } 2 \\
& \text { iii. } 2
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline or nature makes me sndienl & iii． 3 & the jointure that your king must make－iii． 3 & then makes him nothing & iii． 2 \\
\hline thy friendsliip makea us frees & ． 3 & by this alliance to make void my suit－iii． 3 & make use now，and pr & iii．\({ }^{\text {in }}\) \\
\hline what makes you thns ex & iv． 1 & I make king Lewis behold ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 & as the shrouds make at sea & iv．\(]\) \\
\hline and make the cowards stand & iv． 2 & had he none else to make a stale ．．．．－iiii 3 & and make them reel before & iv． \\
\hline nud wrathful fury．makes me & 3 & what answer makes king Lewis unto－iv． 1 & to make your house onr & v． 1 \\
\hline to make a bastard and a sle & & and make prepare for war \(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots\) ，iv． & there make before them： & จ． 1 \\
\hline young Talbot＇s yalour makes me & 7 & what makes you in this sudden change？－iv． 4 & will make my boldness manner & 1 \\
\hline that shall make all France afe & 7 & this is it that makes me bridle．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 & prayed me to make great h & \\
\hline I＇ll either make thee & & this hour，he make his way ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 & they would shame to make & \\
\hline the tongue，and makes the senses rough & 3 & 1 make you both protectors．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 6 & in their hands to make them & \\
\hline before thou make a trial of her & v． 3 & make much of lim，my lords ．．．．．．．－iv． 6 & men that make envy，and cr & \\
\hline I＇ll undertake to make thee Hell & v． 3 & find means to make the body follow－iv． 7 & I make as iittie dou & \\
\hline what answer & 3 & then we＇ll make our claim ．．．．．．．．．．－jv． 7 & to your calling & \\
\hline make this marringe to be solemuized & v． 3 & fellow－8oldier，make thou proclamation－iv． 7 & makes the church the & \\
\hline country where you make abodel & & that makes amall brooks \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．－iv． 8 & make me no more ado & \\
\hline would make a volume of & 5 & or did he make the jest against ．．．．．．－v． & as＇tis to make them slee & \\
\hline to seek a queen to make him & 5 & I will make amends；and，Richard．．－v． 1 & make \(\quad\) ay there for the prin & \\
\hline makes me the bolder to 6alute & ry VI．i． 1 & and make him，naked，foil \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．－v－4 & or．I＇ll make your head & \\
\hline makes me，from wonderi & i． 1 & and make him of & laid up to make parents ha & \\
\hline then let＇s make ha & 1． 1 & the wolf，that makes this spoil ．．．．．．－v． 4 & shal，be，and make new natio & \\
\hline pirater may make cheap & i． 1 & gatisfaction canst thou make ．．．．．．．．－v． 5 & this little one shall make it ho & \\
\hline and make a show of tove to & i． 1 & to make a bloody supper in the \(\ldots \ldots .\). －v． 5 & I＇ll not meddle nor make（repi）． & \\
\hline I＇ll make him yield the crow & i． 1 & reagon，think ye，to make haste ．．．．．．－－v． 6 & this man，that makes me emil & \\
\hline this night doth make & i． 2 & let hell make crooked my mind．．．．．．－－\({ }^{\text {\％}} 6\) & that＇s true；make no & \\
\hline that sliall make answer to such & 2 & the readiest way to make the wençl RichardIII．i． 1 & that horie makes in all designs & 3 \\
\hline St．Albans we do make return & i． 2 & that makes us wretched by the \(\cdot \cdots \cdots\)－\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ． 2 & the splitting wind makes flexib & 3 \\
\hline make merry，man（ \(r\) \％\(p\) ．） & \({ }^{2}\) & I＇ll make a corse of him that disobeys－i． 2 & and make a sop of all this sol & \\
\hline will make hot little & i． 3 & thou canst make no excuse ．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & and make pe & 3 \\
\hline would make thee quickly ho & ＋ 3 & brook it ill，it makes him worse．．．．．．－i． 3 & for these two to make paradoxe & i． 3 \\
\hline before we make election，give & 3 & God make your majesty joyful as ．．－i． 3 & make factious Peaste rails on & \\
\hline we make your grace lord re & 3 & he desires to make atonement between－i． 3 & horse makes many Thetis＇ 600 & \\
\hline me will make fast with & －i． 4 & and myself makes him to send ．．．．．．．－i． 3 & shall make it grod，or & \\
\hline blessed for the peace I make & 1 & ［Col．Knt．］wrens make prey where eagles－i． 3 & in the publication，make a & －i． 3 \\
\hline & ii． 1 & that will I make，before I let ．．．．．．．．－i．\({ }^{3}\) & souls，makes me & \\
\hline slail one day make the duke & 2 & as ours by murder，to make him a kidgl－i． 3 & no，make a lotte & －i． 3 \\
\hline shall live to make the earl of Werwiek & ii． 2 & 0 let me make the period to．．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 & and make him fall his erest & i． 3 \\
\hline when he please to make commotion & iii． 1 & makes the night morning．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 4 & I would make thee the loath & \\
\hline my death might make this & & akes a man a & and make you & \\
\hline and all to make away my guilless life & 这． 1 & insiluuate uith thee，but to make thee－i． 4 & reason and respect make livers pale．． & ii． 2 \\
\hline ＇twill make them cool in zeal & ． 1 & device！and make a cop of him ．．．．．．－i．4 & to make the service greater ．．．．．．．．．． & ii． 2 \\
\hline to make the fox surveyor of the fold？ & iii． 1 & ke peace with God（rep．）．．．．．．．．．－i． 4 & and makes pale the & \\
\hline to make commotion，as full & iiii． 1 & and make me happy in your unity ．．－ii．－ & all engaged to make it & ii． \\
\hline will make him say，I moved & iii． 1 & to make the blessed period of．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & than to make mpa free determination & ii． 2 \\
\hline and make my image but an alehouse & iii． 2 & to make an act of tragic riolence ．．．．－ii． 2 & but makes it much more he & ii．\({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline ut to make my & & and make me die a good old man \(1 . . \quad\)－ii． 2 & make that demand & \\
\hline my sovereign＇s presence makea me mid & iii． 2 & untimely stormas make men expect ．．－ii． 3 & requests fake ouly，he makes & ii． \\
\hline make thee beg pardon for thy & iii．\({ }^{2}\) & are slow，and weeds make haste．．．．．．－ii． 4 & the step，that Ajax makee when & \\
\hline makes them thus forward io & iiii．\({ }^{\text {in }}\) & conquerras，make war upon themsilves－ii． 4 & I＇ll knend lim，I will make him & ii． 3 \\
\hline might make the sleep eterna & & god lords，make all the speedy haste－iii． 1 & I will make a complimeotal & iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline two of you；the devil make a & iii． 2 & to make his valour live：death makes－iii． 1 & you shall make it whole again & iii． \\
\hline scritch－owls make the concert full？．． & iii． 2 & an easy matter to make William lord－iii．！ & and to make a sfeet ledy & \\
\hline that makes him gasp，and star & & which mas make you and him to rue－iii． 2 & you will make his excuse（rep， & iii．I \\
\hline can I make men live，whe＇r & iii． 3 & and make pursuit，where he did mean－iii． 2 & after falling out，may make them three & iii． \\
\hline pangs of death do make him gry & iii． 3 & ere a fortnight make me older ．．．．．．－iii． 2 & ＇twill make us proud to be ．．．．．．．．．．＇ & iii． \\
\hline make signal of thy hope；he dies（rep．） & & the princes both make high account－iii． 2 & What makes this pretty ebrup & บii． 2 \\
\hline here whall they make their ranso & iv． 1 & make haste，the hour of death is expiste－iiii． 3 & fears make devile of chernti & iii． 2 \\
\hline his mate，make boot of thi & iv． 1 & makes me most forward io this．．．．．．－iii． 4 & wouldst thou of us，Trojan，make demax & iii． 3 \\
\hline not this make thee be bloody－minded & iv．\(]\) & make a short slirift，lie longs ．．．．．．．．－iii & cannot make boast to have that．．．．．． & iii． 3 \\
\hline and let it muke thee crest－faller & 1 & he would make his son beir to the crown－iii． 5 & makeat the mbole worla k & 3 \\
\hline small things make base meo proud．． & iv． 1 & listed to make hisp prey ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 5 & & iii． 3 \\
\hline to make dog＇s leather of & iv． 2 & on that ground Ill make a holy descant－iii． 7 & Apolio get his sinews to make catiogg & iii． 3 \\
\hline and I wlll make it fclony． & & and make，no doubt，us hapny ．．．．．．－iiii． 7 & gods divinet make Cressid＇6 name \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & iv． 2 \\
\hline nay，he can make ohligations．．．．．．．．． & iv．\({ }_{\text {iv．}}\) &  & call a virtuous sin，makes me afeard & \\
\hline I will make myself a knight presently and makes it fearful and derenerate & iv．\({ }_{\text {iv．}}^{\text {ive }}\) & make me die the thrall of Margaret＇s
and makes her pew－fellow with others & thall oft make thee to hide thy head & iv． 4 \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
nod makes it fearsul and degenerate \\
what answer makes your grace ．．．．．．．
\end{tabular} & iv．\({ }_{\text {iv．}}\) & andish woes shall make me smile ．．二 iv． & let us make ready straight ．．．．．．．．．． & iv． 4 \\
\hline which makes me hope you are： & jv． 7 & betiering thy w makea the bad－causer－iv． 4 & make cruel way through ra & \\
\hline and that will make＇em red esai & iv． 7 & thy woes rill make them tha & and make distinct the very & \\
\hline if when you make your prayers & iv． 7 & to make the earth my hell & to make a recordation to my & v． 2 \\
\hline I will make shift for oae；and so & iv． 8 & when avoided grace makes desting．．－iv． 4 & that makes strollg the vow． & v． 3 \\
\hline and make the meanest of you earls ．． & iv． 8 & use of grief makes wild grief tame \({ }^{\text {a }}\)－－iv． 4 ， & girl makea all these boderneo & マ． 3 \\
\hline should make a start o＇er seas－－．．．．． & iv． 8 & to make her queen of England（rep．）－iv． 4 & make wellis and Niobes of & \\
\hline and makes them leave me desol & iv． 8 & to make amends，l＇ll give（rep．）．．．．．．－iv． 4 & make sacred even his stirro & ，i． 1 \\
\hline my sword make way for me & iv． 8 & make bold her bashful years ．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 & and make him weigh wi & \\
\hline treasons，makes me betake me & iv． 8 & can make seempleasiog to \(\ldots . . . . . .\). ，iv． & make thy requests to thy frie & i． 1 \\
\hline hat retired，to make bin strong & iv． 9 & greatest strength and pou & no，you shall not make me we & i． 2 \\
\hline but I＇ll make thee eat iron like & & he makesfor England，here to ．．．．．．－iv． 4 & let my meat make thee silent & － \\
\hline I＇ll warrant，they＇ll make it goo & & tell me，what makes he upon the seas？－iv． 4 & those healthe will make thee & \\
\hline makes himo oppose himself & v． 1 & makes his trough io your emboweled－\(\quad\) ． 22 & thou weep＇st to make them d & i． 2 \\
\hline heavens do make their minister & & kings it makes gods，
no discipline，make mo meaner ．．．．
notay & music，make their welcoms． & \\
\hline the hope thereofmakes Cliftord \({ }^{\text {a }}\) to make a hambles of the parliament & －iny &  & we make & \\
\hline which makes thee thus presumptuous & －i． 1 & make us thy ministers of ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 3 & which makes it five and twenty & ii． 2 \\
\hline that meeks to make them foes 1 & & enjny it and make mineh of it & that I may make his lordship． & iii．\({ }_{\text {in }}\) \\
\hline at to make thy sepulchre & & and make poor England weep in ．．．．\(\quad-\quad\) v． 1 & yon make me marvel：whe & ii． 2 \\
\hline that makes him elose his eye & i． 3 & come no more to make you laugh Hectry VIII．（prol．） & ingratitude makes it worse than & Ifi． 4 \\
\hline do make me wipe off both．．．．． did Riclard make a lane to me & & to make that only true we now intend－（prol）．\({ }_{\text {a }}^{\text {be sad，}}\) & and make a clear way to the god & inio 1 \\
\hline dide Ricliard make a lane tume．ilat & 1． 1 & of his own merit makes his way．．．．．．．－（prol．） & to make an ugly deed look fu and make his wrongs lis outsi & iii． 5 \\
\hline wrath makes him deaf & & he makes up the file of all．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & you cannot make gross aios look clear & \\
\hline come make him ataod up & & aud make my vouch os strong as ．．．．－－i． 1 & what make we abroad？．．．．．．．．．．．．． & \\
\hline grieve，to make me merry，\(Y\) & & here makes visitation：his fears．．．．．－i．\({ }_{\text {a }}\) & usury，that makes the senate & iji． 5 \\
\hline add I，to make thee ma I sfe，to make me sport & &  & make cot a city feast of it & iii． 6 \\
\hline let＇s hear the orisons he makee ．．．．．．． & & to make the sceptre his ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．二 i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & & \\
\hline proud queen，to make thee blush ．．．． & & this oight he makes a supper ．．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


MAKE-good madam, make me bleased. Pericles, iii. 3 which makes her both the heart.. - iv. (Gower) of qualities ean make her
makes pity in your lovers makes pity in your lovers ............... - iv. 3 and longest learues make short - iv. 4 (Gower) make raging battery upon shores - iv. 4 (Gower) and make all our swearers priesto upon you, make the judgrent good she makes our profession as it were and make the reat malleable therefore I will make them acquainted make a battery through his deafened and the gods make her prosperous! Bhe feeds, and makes them hongry
which you make more rieh to owe? Whike you nake more rieh to owe? to make the world laugh at me... makes my past miseries sport this ornament that makes me look heavens make a star of lim! can make choiee of either's moiety. a love that makes breath poor or he that makes
or he that makes his generation bent and drawn, make from the shaft election makes not up on such from your love make such a stray that you make known it
makes the world bitter it would make a great gap in we make guilty of our disasters. what makes that frontlet on? would make use of that gond wisdom. which they will make an obedient father make it mone like a ta vern
make servants of their betters..........
how an oyster makes his shell? in thee make thy words faithed? and thon must make a dullard potential spurs to make thee seek it the means to make thee eapable make vour own purpose
I'Nould make the care for me a tailor make a man?
do make their children hilind to our bister you do make return make it your cause
pr'y the, danghter, do not make me mad in their fury, and make nothing of.. oo far to make your speed to Dover makes his toe what he hisheart (rep.) - ...... and make them keep their caves. that can make vile things precious. make content with his fortunes fit ... - - uit this prophecy Merlin slaall make gquints the ere, and makes the hair-ip
Tom will make them weep and wail... Tom will make them weep and wail. that makes these hard hearts?
make no noise, make no noise make no noise, take no noise \(\quad\) make me bend, makes the kin bow thy strange mutations make us hate the that I am wretched, makes thee at each make not the altitude. who make them honours of med and the wind to make me ehatter
this would make a man, a mana of salt to bron imaken, that you .most just and heavy causes make oppose exasperates, makes mad her sister flesh and fell, ere they shall make us weep thou dost make thy way to noble ....... if you will marry, make your love
[Kal.] I'll make it on thy henrt. [Kat.] I'll make it on thy henrt...........
of our pleasant vices make instruments. of our pleasant vices make instrume Romeo and makes himself an artificial night not having that, which, having, makes bid a siek man in sadness make his will in that sparing makes hure wrate most welcome, makes my, iunber more that make dark heaven hint and I will make thee think thy swau consent gives strength to make it fly
she, that makes dainty she, I'll swear touching hers, make happy my rude hand You'll make a mutiny among my... I'll make you quiet; what che makes my flesh trembic make her airy tongue mone horse and make her airy thoust make this delay atays a husband to make
we will make short work
make it a word and a hlow make us minstrcls? an' thou make... here's that shall make vou dance. that I mean to make bold withal make haste, lest mine be ahout affection makes wim fallse he will make the face of heaven so fine these forrows make me old unless philosophy can make a Juliet heavy sorrow makes them apt unto. make haste, for it grows very late. sir Paris, I will make a desperate. the lark makes sweet division make thee ther a joyful bride (rep.) make thee them a joyful bride (rep.)
Clad's bread it makes me mad ......

\section*{MAKE the bridal bed}
to make confession, and to be absolved come you to make confession.
make haste, make haste: sirrah (rep.) hath ta'en her hence to make me wail thinly scattered to make up a show.. no iaw to make thee rich
to make me die with a restorative
doth make against me, of this
this letter doth make good the friar'a my watch, bid thern make haste...
doth make the night joint labourer doth make the night joint labourer What make you from Wittenberg (rep.). to make it truster of your own report.
makes us traduced, and taxed of other and makes eaeh petty artery in this body by heaven I'll make a ghost of him that make thy two eyce, like stars, start from never make known what you have seea. to make enquiry of his behaviour heavens make our presence, and our makes yow before his uncie. (a then rour a mbition makes it one it 80 fiendship, what make you at Elsinore? the clown shall make those laugh. to make them exclaim agaio to make the matter savoury saw Pyrrhos make malicious sport make trad the guilty, and appal and
and lack gall to make oppression bitter and lack gal co make oppresion bit his quietus make with a bare bodkin? makes us rather bear those ills we have conscience does make cowards of us all what monsters you make of them one face, and you make yourselves. make your wantonness your ignorance though it make the unskilful laugh ( \(\because \in p\).)
go, make you ready:-liow now my lord? bid the players make haste. gun and moon make us argain coun to make me a wholesome answer (rep.) such answer as I can make how unworthy a thing you make of me? vet cannot you make it speak. since aature makes them partial .........
help, angels, make assay! bow, stubhora make, msriage vows as false as dicers o stones, would make them capable on the affair: pray you, make haste makes mouths at the invisible event iadeed would make one think without an oath. I'll ruake an end oa't go but ajart, make choice of whom we'll make a solemo wager on your. as make your bouts more vinient to thait did she make [ \(\mathrm{K}+\mathrm{h}\).-come] of crow-flowers therefore, make her grave straipht the houses that he makes, last till she must come: make her laugh at that makes them stand like wonder-wounded of love make up my sum ..................... zone. make Ossa like a war
or 1 could make a prologue to my brains they did make love to this employment. to make true diction of him, his semblab
I am afeard, you make a wanton of ne. I am afeard, you make a wanton of nee heaven make thee free of it
to make me his lieutemant make after him, poison his delight... or else the devil will make a graudsire. to make this bitter to thee a ancient. what makes lie here?
the Turkish preparation makes for Rhode if we make thought of this, we must not
patienee her injory a morkery makes... patienee her injury a morkery makes.
mighty preparation makes for Cyprus mighty preparation makes for Cyprus
let housewives make a skillet of my helin
make head against my estimation! make head against my estimation.. thus do I ever make my fool my purse. frumed to make women false even till we make the main make love's quiek pants in Desdemona. to make fools laugh i' the alehouse. thate er our hearts shall make make the Moor thank me, love some to make boufires, each man to behold. what innovation it makes here. I'll make thee an example
to make me frankly despise myself.... that she may make, uninake, da wlitat out of her own goodness make the net. the wars mast make examples ont of not enriches him, and makes me poor [Cot.] dnth make the meat it feeds on think"st thou. Id make a life of jealousy this tot to make me jealons to say the byo wars, that make ambition virtue make me to see it: ar (at the least) so. to make thine honesty a vice! that is, make questions, und hy them... 'twonld make her amiable, and subdue make it a darling l ke your preeious eye the sun to make [Col. K'nt.-course] what make you from home for I will make hin teil the tale anew. but you shall make all well. Are you sure wish, that I would make her turn

E

\section*{こ} ?

MAKE-to make the a fixed figure for .. O I should make very forges of my cheeks would it not make one weep
rorld 's mass of vanity could make me I will make myself known to Dedemana and you might quickly make it right it makes us, or it mare us.
every way makes my gain: live Roderigo that makes me ugly; and, beaide I will make proof of thine
hereabout, and caonot make away
that cither makes me, or fordoes me quite than she was wont; and makes men mad I'll make thee known, though I lost. thip sight would make him do a desperate MAKEFEACE-to be a makepeace ...Fichard I God, the heet maker of all marriage the image of his Maker................ Her pence is a great maker of cuekolds.. Coriolanus, MAKETH-clat maketh all things. Love's L. Losi
far fortuoe maketh us amends Gar fortuoe maketh us amends making both it unable for itself. Mear. for Meas. making practice on the times......... - il in making me a cuckold making it momentany as ....................'s \(\overline{\text { Dream }}\) mistake your shape and makiog quite as nature was in making gruces .. Love'sL. Lost, not like a man of God's making making question of my uttermost. Mer put the liveries to making; and desire making them lightest that wear their father, making such pitiful..... As you Like

> is he of God's making? almost chide God for making you............ their low ranks, making them proud.. Au's well their low ranks, making them proud.. Al's Well I'll find about the making of the bed and making practised smiles....... Hinter's Take, lest barlarisim, luaking me the precedent from fat making amain to us... Comedy of Errors, i. to see the making of her carkanet.
and reverted, making war against her
stigmatical in making. worse in mind ncarnardme, making the thecn ........ Macbet orriest fancies your emmpanions making? - iii. making tliat idiot, laughter, keep ........ing John, iifi. 3 of one wound, by making many.......ichard 11 . ii. as sugar, making the hard way ....... heaviness: making such difference. 1 HenryIV. iii. making you ever better than ....... making the wind my post-horse. 2 Heary \(I F\). (induc. of mine own makin? (epil) making defent on the full power ....... - - \(_{\text {ary }} V_{1}\) i. sone making the wars the r bulwary
that making God so free an offer
that ruaking God so free an offer
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { making another head to fglit again. } 3 \text { Henry VI. ii. } \\
& \text { for making the, so young, so old .. Nichard III. iv. }
\end{aligned}
\] for making me, so young, so old .. Nichard III. iv. all the royal makings of a queen Henry VIII. iv
the making of the cake.... Troihu \& Ciessida making their way nith those. Troil
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { she's making her ready, she'll come. } \\
& \text { not making any scruple of her soilur }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { oot making any scruple of her soilure - iv. } \\
& \text { requite me, by making rieh yourself. Timonof A. iv. }
\end{aligned}
\] making your wills the scope of justice makirg parties \(\operatorname{mtrung}\), aod feebling..Coriolanur, i. making not reservation of yourselves making the mother, wife, ard child
making a treaty where there was see thy Antony making lis peras making peace, or war, as thou .... Anlous Carsar, I pleased. making, and marring fortones you not making it appear other wise..Cymbetine excellent in making ladies trip the former, making a man a god making, to take your imazination .... iv. \(\overline{4}\) (Gower) there was gond sport at hus makiag by making this well known unto you. bliss by making me despair...... Rome having him, making yourself no less making them women of good carriage in their promise, as it is a making ...... Hambet, i. of the moon, making night hideous. and making love over the nasty stye.... - iii. mow making the beast with two backa...othello , , for making him egregiously an ass.... - ii. why, by making him iucapable MAK'ST-mak'et a show, but dar'st not. Tempest. iv. 2 thou mak'st me merry
thou mak'st me most unhappy...TuroGen. of \(\overline{\text { Ver. }}\) iv. 4 thou mak'st the triumviry ....... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3 thau thou that mak'st the fray..Aer. of Venice, ii thou almost mak'st me waver io
thou mak'st a testament as ..........s you Like iv and mak'st conjectural fears to come AU's \(W\) ell so mak'st thou faith an enemy to . . King John, i and mak'st an oath the surety yea, there thou mak'st me ead, (req)... Henry IV. i. 1 thou mak'st some tender of mylife what mak'st thou in my sight what mak'st them in my sight? .... Richard \(H I I\) i. 3 that mak'st my blowd cold. thon mak'st thy bloody pillow.. what, mak st thou me a dullard..... Cymbeline, iv. 2 Why mak'tt thon it so atranger .......itur Andron. 1.5
thy wisdon mak'st a prince............ Pericles, i. 2

MAK
MAN
MAK'ST thou this shame thy pastiree? .... Lear, ii. mak'st his eara tranger to thy............ Uhello, iii. 3 MAJA A - tis hona terra, mala gens to do... AALADIES-engenders maladies tone's L. Ios MALADY -on your malady. Twogen. of Verona, ii our past-cure malady to empirico incar your former malady.. Taming ofsh. I (induc. a malady most incident to maids. Finder's Tate, iv. their malady convinces the grent .... Macbeth, iv. the malady of not markin
i' the spital of malady of France ........ Ifrury \(V\) y. the pining malady of France...... Henryr \(\begin{aligned} & \text { the } \\ & \text { tifinite malady crust } y \text { nou. Timon of Ahens, }\end{aligned}\) hint where the greater malady is fixed.... Lear, in untutored him, thou ert too malapert. 3/fenry \(V I\). master marquis; you are malapert. Richard III. i MALCOLA1-our eldest, Dalcolm ........ Macbeth Malcolm! awake (rep.). were suborned; Malcolmand Donalibain led on by Malcolm, his uncle ............ ed on by Nalcolm, his uncle

MAICONTENT-amakiontent. TwoGen, of \(\overline{F e}\). thou art the Nars of malcontents. . Merry Wives. of all loiterers and mulcontents.. Lore's L. Lost, iii stand pensive, as half malcontents? 3 Henry VI. iv,
for a wife. that thou art malcontent? for a wife. that thou art malcontent? MA1F-my deer? my male deer? .- Merry Hives, y.
[Col.] no salve io the male, sir. Lovr's L. Lost, iii. Cot. no salve io the male, sir. Love's L. Last, iii are their males' subject, and nt their should compose nothing but males.... Nacabeth, i. Cain, the first male child ............ Kıug Jahn, ifi female is the shadow of the male.... 2 Henry IF', iii. into a kind of male green-sickness ..
sole heir male of the true line................nery \(F\). \(i\). love the brecder better than the male.3Henry VI. ii the hapless male to one sweet bird if it conceived a male child by me..h
for lier male issue or died..............
than there is milk in a male tiger. MA1, EIJICTIONS ngainst king and nobles. Lear, \(i\) MALEF \(\Lambda\) CTIONS- their malefactions. Hamiet, MALEFACTOR-not malefactors? Merss for Meas. ii.
which be the malefactors? MARth some monstrous malefactor. Aulougf Clea. ii MALEVOLENT to you in all aspects. 1 Heurur MALICE-shrug'st thou, malice? ...... Tempest, vet, by the very fangs of malice .. Tucelfh Nisht, how with a sportful malice.
mueh darkence in your nualice. Meas. for Mear. iii. this fasition of thy malice .... Merch. of Verice, it must appear that malice bears his malice patnst the lady will without any molice, but to speak.... Al"s whell. I fight of treasonous malice. whilst our poor malice remains.
poison, malice dnmestic..................... \(\overline{\text { on }}\) sharpest deeds of malice on this town
there is no malice in this burnin
appeal the duke on nncient malice.. \(R\)
at your highness, no inveterate malice
leep malice makes too deep..... from envious malice of thy - \(\quad\) be......
begun through malice of the bishop's hat malice was a great and grievous will not this malice, Somerset, be left? hath witness of his servants malice.eyes blab his heart's malice.
God forbid, any malice shouid prevail though fortune s malice overthrow, 3 Henry \(F I\). iv and avoiding, fortune's malice
sickness, and no grounded malice
the new-henled wound of malice.
the new-henled wound of malice
the cardinal's malice and his
if ever any malice in your heart if ever any matice to the good queen. (I mean, your malice), know, officious our en vious courses, men of malice from any private matice in his end and with a malice of as great size his is a piece of malice
1 never sought their malice..... make envy, and crooked malice more out of malice than integrity parded with malice, and malice.. Troinus \(\subset\) Crers. on leveled malice infects one .. Timon of Alhens tis in the malice of mankind. pend my malice in my breath ..... Coriolanu pon their ancient malice, horse to affect the malice and displeasure to report otherwise, were a mards you aitness of the malice and displeasure and to thy ancient malice
ne 11 strength of malice hoth truth and malice have ...... Antony \& Cteo. will not trust one of her malice thing more rneate of malice anace and lucre in them have........ - ivi. 5 he malice towards you, to forgive you slow too bold malice against

HenryVII


MATICE vouch of very
TALICE-voueh of very malice itselff. . Othello, what malice was between you?............ - v. MALJCIOUS, smacking of every sin ............ \(\overline{\text { Macbeth, }}\) iv. commander of this hot malicious day 1 King John, ii, 2 preteud malicious practiecs against. 1 Henry to cope iv I loold me most malicious foe
good Griffith; I were malicious else
confess yourselves wond rous malicious Coriolanus,
 how malicious is my fortune, that I .... Lear, iif, and our rain hlowe maticious mocke.... - i make malicious sport in mincing
MALICIOUSSA, Y, like poicon ....... Hinet's Tale ,
nay, but speak not malieiously....... Coriolanus IALIGN Our cenators fortune did malign my state .......... Pcricles, MAIIGNANCY of my fate........ Turelfin Night, NALIGNAN'I-liest, malignant thing.. empex, some malignant power upon Turgren. or erona, iil malignant and fll-boding stars! .... I Henry Vf. iv. his will is most mnlignant ............ Henry f'I \(h\). a malimant and a turbaned Turk beat. Othetlo, MALIGNANTLY remain fast foe ..Coriolanus, MALKIN pins her richest lockram blurted at, and held a malkin ......... Pericles, iv. MALL, Meg and Marian ........ Termpest, ii. ? (song) like mistress Mall's pieture? ...... Twotifh Night,i. 3 MALLARABLE MALLECHO-this is miching mallecho.Hamtet iti. MALLET-then is in a mallet ......2Heuri/H \(H^{\prime}\) it MALLOW_or docks, or mallows ...... Tronpest, MALMSEY-Wort, and malmsey .. Lore's L. Los', I'll drown ynn in the malmsey-butt MAL,MSEY-NOSE knave, Bardolph. 2 HenryIV MALT-mir their malt with water ....... Lear MALTHORSE drudge!...... Taming of Shretn MALT-WORMS; but with nohility.. 1 Henry I' nothing but roast malt-worms.....2HenryIt:
how say you to that. Malvolio?
O, you are sick of self-love, Mnlvolio go you, Malvolio: if it be a suit what ho, Malvotio
for Malvolio's nose js no whipstock. have not called op her steward, Malvolio Malvolio's a Peg-n-Ramsey
Monsieur Malvolio, let me alone Malvolio's enming down this walk to be count Malvolio
If this should be thee, Malrolio Malvotio, why that begins - \(\ldots\)........ yon guli Malvolio? he is sad (rep.).
where is malvolio? how now, Malvolio? wilt thou go to bed, Malvolio? bow do you Nialvolio?(rep.) what meanest thon by that, Mal inolio? not Malvolio, nor after my degree... thao comer Malvolio!
Master Mo. Malvolio, thy wits
at Malvolio's suit, a gentleman fetch Mulvolio lither....... how now, Malvolio? have I Mnlvolio? No alas, Mal volio, this is not my writing set this device against Malvolio here Damillius, art thou my boy? ........... goplay, Mamillius; thou'rt an hone MAMMERING-so mammering on .... Othello, iii.
MAMMET-to play witl manmets.i Hewy If. A Whining mammet, in her ..... Romeo \&o Juliel, ini. 5 MAMDOCKED it! ........................... Trolanus, ;.
MAN-me, poor man! ................
Was the first man that lenped...... no, as I am a man ................... no ambition to see a or this man s threat
none, mon, all idle .............. the man i'the moon's too slow ...... there would this monster make a man" any strange beast there makes a man.. legred like a man
misery acquaints a man with seurvy tone to sing at a ronn's funeral as proper a man as ever went.
ewam ashore, man, like a duck the whole butt. man
I was the man in the moon (rep.) has a new master, get a new man
was there ever man a eourard. monster, I will kill this man.
if thou beest a man, 日row..
Where man doth not inluabit
charm upon this man and maid
holy Gonzalo, honourable ma
when no man was his o
let no man take eare for himself
let no man take eare for himself ... that no man counts of her beauty....
as a nose on a man's face.
\(\qquad\) = 11111 - 1 (l 1 (lette \(v\).

MAN-why weep'st thou, man?. Two Gen.of Ver. il. that ever any fian ticd
tut, man, I menn thou'It lose...
why, man, if the river w
come, come away, man.
conc, come away, man...
why, man, she is mine own
that a man is never undone
unworthily diserace the men
unworthily disgrace the inen no man hath access by day to laer (rep. why man, how hlack
what need a man care for..............
staved for a better man than thee stayed for a better man
for he's a proper man.
for he s a proper man.................. I killed a man, \(\quad\) hose deat \(l_{1}\)
a man of such perfaction .....
low do you man?
La mee, his man, told me..................
subtle, perjured, fulse, disloyal mani when s man's servant slanll.
how use doth breed a habit in a man! treaeherous manl.
were man but constant \(\ldots\)................
four grace is welcome to a man disgraced where's Simple, my man?
go sirrah, for all you are my man
beholden to his friend for a man
Eeholden to his friend fo
as ony man in England
as any man in England.
a softly-sprighted man, is be not?
but he is as tall a man of his hands.
run in here, good young man...
he'll find the goung nan there
the young man is an honest nunl (rep.)
dere is no honest man shall........
but notwithstanding, man, I'll ere one chaste man
and nuy eod man too
and nyy god man too............
commencled him for a true mat
a man may be too ennfident ........
what wouldst thou more of man?...
he's a very jealousv man
knew a woman so dote nom a man.
master Page is an honest man .....
a man long known to me.
built upun another man's ground
if any man may, you may as soon would any man have thought this? he is the wiser man.
though now a man of peace.......
he's the ras should finht witl! him. go before you like a man
between my gool man and he a mun may hear this sloower - \(\quad\) husband
having an honest man to your that you liave such a man here if not, happy man be his dolel bid her think, uliat a man is
a man of my kidney, think
a man of continual dissolution
brine my young man here to 6 chool and he's but a dead man
why, man, why,-MLaster Page (iep.) ir you find a man there (rep.) as very batie mating as you see, like a poor old man \(\ldots\).....
for in the shape of man, master Brook no man means evil but the devil makes a beast a man; in some (rep.) In man their woiks must eye..
I smell a man of middle earth I smell a man of middle earth as any man in lllyrio (et
as any man in llyria (ref.) \(\begin{aligned} & \text { I...... } \\ & \text { I will not compare with an old man }\end{aligned}\) that say, thouart \(n\) man
bill the dishonest nan mend himself no railing in a known diserect man tis ar fair young man, and kell. \({ }^{\circ}\) a drowned man, a fool, and a inadman khat manner of man is he? not yet old enongh for a man between bey and man unless the master were the man. messenger, the county's man I am the man............. every wise man's soll doth know there drink a man in babylo a daughter loved a man 8 a-hungry I would exult, man.... no man must know (rep. I will be point-de-vice the very man why man? (rep.).
your wife is like to reap a propier man prevail in man's eommendation with how dost thou, man? (iep.) noworse man than sir 'Toby what, man 1 defy the devil (rep.).....
taken the infection of the device. man no man hatl any quarrel to me .... of offence done to any man. cant turnish man withal belike, this is a man of that quirk
whan manner of man is he? why, man, he's a very devil how much, I lack of a devi this is the ruan; do thy office

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline  & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline of some great man, and now ......... - & Italk & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline a careful man, and a great
how vexest thou this man? &  & \\
\hline never was man thus wronged...........) -
there was never man thus abused (rep.) - &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline in my wits, , as any man in tilyria. & now much misht the ma & \\
\hline  & tome &  \\
\hline  & that werr a ma & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline en ou are a &  & \\
\hline do 1 think the \(m\) & & \multirow{3}{*}{\[
3
\]} \\
\hline 为 & do & \\
\hline of tri &  & \\
\hline tose hood & boy & \\
\hline Henorrabe & that dare as milt & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  & here comese the man we eren
as
amm an honest man hee & \\
\hline  & & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline neither hearven, oor man .a.c... & & \\
\hline fan new mode \(\begin{aligned} & \text { firsn that did.. }\end{aligned}\) &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline man, proud & & \\
\hline the man &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & \[
\begin{aligned}
& v: 2 \\
& v .21 \\
& v .2
\end{aligned}
\] & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  & tush, fear not, man, e elll tip iny .... - \(\quad \mathrm{v} .4\) & \\
\hline is the world as it was, man? &  & thou unfeeling main, to excuse . ..... - \\
\hline  &  & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to } \\
& \text { tiete } \\
& \text { Theud }
\end{aligned}
\]} \\
\hline iiii & 1 & \\
\hline &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { line } \\
\text { ane } \\
\text { ane }
\end{gathered}
\]} \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline ,v. 2 & 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(\underset{\substack{\text { ast } \\ \text { this }}}{ }\)} \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  & 3 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  & Iam & \\
\hline  & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  & past the wit of man to say (rep.) .... & before known this young man hif son \\
\hline a man to a man: & you have not a man &  \\
\hline by this what you ar &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline as \(n\) n honest man sh & \({ }_{\text {this }}\) & \\
\hline hath not tie world one m & ate & (e) \\
\hline nuch overineard by a man of mine & the & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { one } \\
& \text { ifen } \\
& \text { ifen }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline  &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline no beard, is less than a man (rep.) ... - - ii. & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for every mai } \\
& \text { a man in all }
\end{aligned}
\] & \\
\hline  & & there is an old poor man, who
and one man in his time plays \\
\hline that I stood llke a man at a mark.... - ii. 1 &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  & my head \(t\) &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline ary poot frar God &  &  \\
\hline  &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline well-favoured man .- & 04 most dianty matit & \\
\hline  & atrue man, or a thief, th & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  & &  \\
\hline  & is the & \\
\hline  & 为 & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{MAN}
［ 483 ］
MAN

MAN that the main harvest ．．．．．．As he＇ll make a proper man．．．．．．．．．．．．．． were man as rare as phenix this is a man＇s invention whiles the eye of man did woo． what man I an，and how，and why． a wretehed ragged man，o＇ergrown
when that the sleeping man should Orlando did approach the man yon a man？y u lack a man＇s heart
comberfeit to be a man here comes the mon you but the wise man knows himsel if ever I satisfied man，and you if any man doubt that，let him that no man else will．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
meeting with an old religious ma meeting rith an old religious mari
welcome yonng man；thou offer＇st welcome young man；thou offe
called you the man you speak． mans is enemy to virginity there is none；man，sitting down
being blown down，man will be sueh a mau might be a cony a man may draw his heart out mans should be at woman＇s commad here＇s a man stands，that ha
if God have lent a man any as＇twere，a man assured of this is the man．Why then，young what is man？To what is count＇s mea in the defanit，he is a man r kno every man should beat thce the tread of a man＇s foot ．．．．．． a young man married，is a man
the wiser man；for many a man＇s the wiser man；for many a man＇s
the soul of this man is his clothes the soul of this man is his clothes ．．． like a common and andy man I know a man that had this trick steal himcelt into a mar＇s fa every one be a man of his own faney he changed almost into another man an honest man should not have（rep．） I would do the man what honour and means，for every man to live at a man＇s．Your distinction（rep．） this man may help me or against any man＇s metaph I am a man whom fortule I saw the man to－day，if man he be I am a poor man，and at your if ever I knew man，＇turas your or else this old man＇s wife． practise on this drunken man．．．Taming of O that a mighty man，of sueh light on a fit man，to teach he any man is so very a fool to why man，there be good fellows（？\(\rho p\) ．） happy man be his dole 1 he that or mean man of Pisa I killed a man，and fear I was is there any man has rebused your．． lighted well on this young man the man must stead us all I do present you with a man of miae a man well known throughout ．．．．． a mighty man of Pisa；by report be married to no man but me． to refresh the mind of man Priumi，is my man Tranio．．．．．．．
spit in the hole，man，and tune spit in the hole，man，and tun
to be noted for a merry man to horse，and a man is more than one I am to get a man，whate＇er he be rescue thy mistress if thou be a man was ever man so beaten？（rep．） a taller man than I will take cold． winter tames man，wornan what，no man at door，to hold． another way I bave to man my a＇will make the man mad tnis is a maa，old，wrinkled，facled what if a man bring hime hundred． take upon you another maa＇s name． what，is the man lunatic？． their life，to see him a man．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Finter＇s Tale why，happy man be his dole！ and many an man there is，even． thou＇rt an honest man：Camillo for cogitation residea not in that man do this？could man so blench？．．．．．．． by all the parts of man，which honou dishonoured by a man which ever． there was a man；－luy．come． as cold as is a dead man＇s nose so were I a man，the worst Camillo was an honest man．．．． whom I proclaim a man of truth． What ail＇st thou，man？I have seep to a man，they say，that from very of auch a man，who hath a daughter alas，poor man！a million of I know this man well．．
he hath songs for man，or woman whoop，do me no harm，good man fear not thou，roan，thou shalt two maids woorg tedge，more than was ever man＇s know man from man？dispute his
you Like at，

I
二
二
二
二
二

MAN－you have undone a man of．Finter
call thee something more than man call thee sornething more than man．． something to be a reasonable man and had not the old man come time that the unjust man doth ields a careful man work（icp trive is no honest man neither to his father a great man，I＇ll warrant
will break the baek of man
has the old man e＇er a son，bir．
in man，besides the king（rep．）
in man，besides the king（rep．）．．．．．．．．
and leave this young man in pawn．

\section*{e are blessed in this man}
that e＇er man bred his hopes out of．
more worth than any man ．．．．．．．．．．
I brought the old man and his son．
or hand of man liath done．
let no man mock me
forwerd，old man，do not break．Comedy of E，ro
many a man would take you at
a mon is master of his liberty．．．
here eomes your mon，now is
so no man，that hath a name
was there ever any man thus beaten
time for a man to reeover his hair（rep．）
Whist nan，and master，laugh
it would make a man mad as．
a man may break a word with jou ．．．．
am I your man？am I myself？（iep．）
a woman＇s mana，and besides（rep．）．．
a woman＇s man．and besides（rep．）
a man may go over shoes．
as from a bear a man would run you are a merry man，sir
there＇s no man is so vain
I see，a man here needs not a man is well holp up．． why，man，what is the matter？
the man，sir，that when gentleme．．．．．
he that brings any man to answer
one that thinks a man always．．．．
your man and you are marvellous
your man and you are marvello
fear me not，man，I will not ．．．
here eomes soy man；I think
housed within this man
both man and master is
both man and master is possessed． ah me，por man，how pale
go，bind this man，for he is to see a wretelied man do outrage． I know the man；what is
how is the men esteemed
hath this possession held the man？ much different from the man he was carae it，that the man wes mad
make of him a formal man ag
my master and his man（rip．）
his man with scissars nieks．
a living dead man．．．．．．．．．
Dromio，and his man，unbound．．．．．．．
and whatsoever a man denies
which is the natural man，and which
if thou be＇st the man that．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
what blondy man is that？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbe
he shall live a man forbid
or are you aught that man may
shakes so my single state of man
I dare do all that may become a man．
durst do it，then you were a man
if a man were porter of hell－gate
if a man were porter of hell－gate
no man：the expedition of my
which the false man does easy
as troubled with man＇s act
let every man be master of his
given to the common enemy of man to pray for this good man
are you a man？Ay ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． what man dare，I dare
being gone，I am a man again
laugh to scorn the power of man
if you will take a homely man＇s advice
the dead man＇s knell is there
what，man ne＇er pull your hat
what，man I ne＇er pull your ha
dispute it like a maa（rep．）．－
dispute it like a maa（rep．）－i．．．．．．．． Who would have thought
excite the mortified man
no man，that＇s born of woman
by man that＇s of a woman born
only lived but till he was a man． but like a man he died
out on thee，rude man！．
in the large composition of this man my picked man of eountries
that вame mighty man？
some proper man．I hope
soa to the elder brother or this man．．．
the half part of a blessed man
common man；believe me（rep．）
made thee a most ugly man ．
that a man should speak those
that a man sbould speak those
corrupted pardon of a man
corrupted pardon of a man
Hubert shall be your man．
the dull ear of a drowey mai
the dull ear of a drowey man
many a poor man＇s son would
this is the man should do
to hurt his master，no man［Knt，－man＇ made him a man ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard \(I\) against what man thou eomest
to a wise man ports and bappy

MAN－the man that moeks at it ．．．．．．Richard what comfort man
out with it boldly，man o．．．．．．．．．．．
grown bankrunt，ikea broken mun
thou art a banished man
thou art a banished man
easily won to fawn on any man of comfurt no man sileak
speak sweetly，man
let no man sjeak again to aliter
banjishment on jon prond mant．
speak fondly，like a frantick ma speak fondty，like of frantick man．
make a second fall of cursed n：an？ make a second fall of
slan I make to this base man
will no man，say amen？
thou haught，insulting man（，
he is as like thee as a man may be．
can no man tell of my unthrifty
tliat no man enter till my tale
the true man＇s put to death ．．．．．．．．．
belicve not this hard－liearted man I would thou wert the man that．
where no man never eomes．
break the neck of that proud man created to be awed by man ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hew In it a man should speak truly for a mall to labour in his vocation that ever cried，Stand，to a true man ulon the liead of this forgettill \(t\) ully as a man of falseliood may ，urcitase，as I am a trae man．． to turn true man，and to leave．．．．． hapiry man he his lole，say I（rep．）．．
roguery to he found in villanous man u fiy，you whoressam round mian！ u hat a hurdred，mani I am a rogue bound every man of them
I would give no man a reason upon manner of man is he？An old maa． it blows a man up like a bladder and yet there is a virtuous nian what manner of man，an＇it like（rep．
if that man should be lewdy given fat old man，a tun man become a cart as well as on becros fat man as fut as mother man to answer thee，or any man I think，there is no man spenks why，so can \(I\) ；or so can any man．． that man is not alive，might.......
the soul of every man prophetiealiy．．
as many a man doth of deatis hesd as many a man doth of a death＇s head
so has my husband，man by man，boy so has my husband，man by man，boy
lie is an honest man．Good my lord lie is an honest man．Goom my iord I am an honest man＇s wife
man knows not where to have her（rep．） as thou art but man，I dare．．．．．．．．．．．
I have more flesh than another man heart＇s love，hath no man（rep．）．．． tush man，mortal men，mortal men． Yea，every＇man shall be my friend． he gave you all the duties of a man let each man do his best．
have better spared a better man ．．．．．．． tell me，this fat man was dead？ I mmnot a double man；but if \(\bar{i}\) be．．． if the mall were olive．and would deny
nnd not a man of them brings．． 2 Hexry yea，this man＇s brow，like to
even such a man，so faint．
and connsel every man the aptes
this foolish cornpounded clay，man
as if he had writ man ever since
and if a man is thorough with
did I say you were an honest man？．．． all the other gifts appertinent to mad the utmost man of expectation
neither woman，man，nor child
what man of good temper would if thou wert on honest man，thyself if a man will make court＇日y et the end try the man
it would be every man＇s thought（rep．） what a maidenly man at arm
every man must know that．．．．．．．．．．．
I will bar no honest man my house．
than will do me gond，for co man＇s
the fier \(\overline{\text { Trigon，his man，be not }}\)
and truer－hearted man，－well，fare this Percy was the man nearest．． a man may prophecy，with a near Will Squele，a Cotswold man it would have done a man＇s heart good i knew him a good backsword man． but if he had been a man＇s tailor（rep． a man can die but once；we owe no man＇s too good to serve his prince a man？care \(I\) for the limb（rep．） give me this man；he presents no like a mast made after supper． to see you here an iron man，cheering that man，that sits within．． try our fortines to the last man． as good a man can as met make him laugh of this little kingdom，man，to arm． an bouest man，sir，is able（rep．）．．．．

\section*{MAN}

MATV－no man could better command． 2 Henry IV． though no man be assured what．． that have a man so bold，that d then gay an old man can do somewbat which blowe no man to good．．．．．．．id Heliver them like a man of this world let us take any man＇s horse
there hath been an man or two．
for the man is dead，that you aud Pistol thou thiu man in n censer
speak to that vain man．．．．
dreamed of sueh a kind of ma I will be the man yet，that shali and this is not the mau：my tongue ［Col．Knt．］when the man dies，let the the state of mao in divers fuctions plodded like a man for working－days let every mann now tast his．
in the breast of every man．．．．．．．．．．
endure cold as aoother man＇s sword． oliow the valour of a man，and put up nay，but the man that
enlarge the man committed（rep．．． to mark the full－friaught man is like anotber fall of man If ever man went to Arthur＇s bosorm What，man！be of good cheer． there＇s nothing so becomes a man．．． antieks do not amount to a man alitieks do not amount to man
never broke any man＇s hcad but as well as any military man in being as goot a man as yourself． and a man that I love and honour and he is a man of no estimation here comes the man．Captain． let man go free，and let not hemp． the duke is a prave man
the duke hath lost never a man if your majesty know the man nay the man hath no wit the king is but a man（rep．）．
no man thould possess him wit no man should possess him with as every sick mau in his bed ．．．．．．．．． wish not one man more（rep．）．ill we would not die in that man＇s company shall the good man teach his son ．．．． perish the man，whose mind
the man，that once did sell the
not so much of man in me and not a man of them，that we．． as your majesty is en honkst man． f any man challenge this I would fain sec the man ．．．．． appeared to me but as a common man de tongues of mans is be full of ．．．．．．． mau and wife，being two．．． what say＇st thon，man，before dead．．Hewry a third man lhinke，without line ner froma man
\({ }^{\text {a }}\) Laserd，have mercy an me，woful man she hath beheld the man whose is this the man？（rep．）
dare no rann answer in a case．．．．．．．．．．．．
it will glimmer thro a blind mans eye even like a man oer haled more than well beseema a ma twit with cowardice a man half dead
es good a man as York
o simple man thint common ma breathing valiant man sell every mani his life as dear the cause I cannot aid the man arat ever－living man of meat authority in a ram of great authority in．．．．．．．．．．．． ond man！remember，thou hast ．． wre the man is mad
you bave suborned this man a married men：that＇s most hut privilege of a private man hat cay＇et thou，man？hast the make merry，man，with thy for he＇s a good man！Jesu York is meetest man to be yo York is meetest man to be you is most unmeet of any man．．． this is tlie man that doth accule hio say，man，were these thy words？ do not cast away an honest man f the spite of man prevaileth against me Fea，man and birds，are fain of had not your man put up． a blind man at Saiat Alban＇s（rep．） the greatest man in England
in the Isle of Man（rep．ii． 4 ）
drink，and fear not your ma as it were upon my man＇s instigation and myself an honest man ．．．．．．．．．．． not his wont to be the lindmast man Humphrey is no little man in Englan Gloster if a man unsounded yet ．．．

\section*{dead}


 ．．．．
 náa 111\(\ldots\)．．．．2 Нenry

than a man o a man，a duke，and next．
were I a man，a duke，and next．
u ．．111
2：E：\(=:\)\＃
\begin{tabular}{c} 
v． 1 \\
\(\mathrm{v}\). \\
v .2 \\
V. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

MAN－wrong，nor no man wrong ．． 2 Henry \(V\) I fear isep with the meen－bora man． didst ever hear a man so penitent？ woe is me for Gloster，wretehed mata． that no man slioteld disturl your a cumming men did calculatc an honest man，and a good briek layer scribbled o＇er，should undo a man？ and I was bever mine own rean since like an honest plain－dealing man？ shall be encountered with a man as good－ not amiss to cool a man＇s stomach ．． o combat a poor femished man he hath lost her best mun een bou the man that slew him cen brook I bow a knce to man． is roh man grown to force a spoties ah wretched manl wouid I had died．3 Henry hated both of Gorl end mau． why a mian，and clinord，cope with him and tho＇man＇s face be fearful years a mortal man may live．\({ }^{\text {this }}\) i o some man else，as thas dead mar being the earl of Werwick＇s man．． weep，wretched man
［Col．］man，for the loss of thee here comes a man，let＇s stay e man at least
do I not breathe a mani． am I then a man to be beloved？ become a bunished man． each niant take his suad
noy，this way，man．
the good old man would（ap．） surly Warwiek mans the wall naked，foil a man at arms suspect a feartul man．． he was a man and many an old man＇s sigh there is no men secure worship． that nomen shall have privatc we speak no treason，man know＇st no law of God nor man． vouchsate，diffused infectioll of a man then man wrs never true． myself to be a marvellows proper man caunot a plain man live
no nian but prophesied revenge． noman but prophesied revenge．． a man a coward；a man cannot（rep．） aman，as you are But not ．．．．．．．．． and no man in the presence． but he，poor man，by your first my brother killed no man nnd not a man of you had
not a man would speak and make me die a good old man l reason almost with a man that． more ean you distinguish of a man that Julius Cxar was a famous mac an if I ive until i be a man chop off his head，man．
where is your boar－spear，mana ．．．．． when I met this holy man，the men than my lord Hastinge，no man might there＇s me＇er a man in Christendon that with no man here he is offeuded so dear I loved the mans，that I．．．．．． true ornameats to know a lioly man f partiy know the man． aray mane，no man knows whither away alone，no man know＇s whither every man uato his charge．．．．．．．．．．．． enacts more wonders than a man．．．． a man may weep upon his．．．．．．He
cvery man，that stood，blowed．．．． no man＇s pie is freed from his every man，after the hideous free pardon to each man that． there＇s mischief in this man in freedoin，and this man out of prison？ the noble ruined man you speak this from a dyiag man reeeive
a man of my lord cardinal＇s．．． a man of my lord cardinal＇s．．．
slept upon this bold bad man．． slept upon this bold bad man．．．．
or this imperious man will work this good man，this just and learned sueh a man I would have wished for in this man＇s place before him（rep．） kept him a foreigu man still ． grieve an able man，to lesve so．．．
that man i＇the world，who shail like a good man，your late censure． the prime man of the atate？ and no men see me more favours．． dare mate a sounder mor I could despise this man，but that I press not a faling man too far ．．．．． this is the state of man（rep．）． wonder，a great man should decliae？ too henvy for a man that hopes．．．．．．
but he＇s a learmed man but he＇s a learned man

\begin{abstract}
\[
:
\]

\end{abstract}
．．．）
？sr
\(\cdots\)
\(\cdots\)
M

MAN－I am a poor file how ean man then，the image that ever lay by man．．．．
no man living could say as man in much esteem． alas，poor manl at last． he was a man of to unbounded greater honours to his uge than man or let me lose the fushion of a man． tougues，than I myself，poor man What manner of man are you look，the good man weeps！ childish pity to one man＇s honour a man that more detesta． no man dare accuse you
being but a private man agnin ．．． tisa eruelty to load a fal against this man，（whose lionesty． good man，sit down（rep．）．．．．．
every man shall eat in eafety． thou hast made me now a naen this day，no man think he has he is a very man，per se（rep．）．．．Trailu Hector＇s a gallant mana．．．．．．．．．．
Troilus is the better man（rep．）． is he so young \(n\) man，and so old better than any man in all Pluygia an twere a man born in April． and he＇s a man good enough（rep． brave man？O a biave man！（rep．） do you know what a mall is season a man？Ay，n ruineed（rep；）． one that was a man when Ifector＇s（rep） a man distilled out of our virtues in taint of our best men（rep．） no man is beaten voluntary
though no man lesser feary the Greek
propugnation there is in one man's..
he is a privileged man; proceed
if you will lavour the man
a better man than I am?
a better man than I am?
why should \(n\) man be prov
why should a man be proud? (rep.)..
here is a man, -but 'tis before
wise, and love, exeeeds mang might
and are the proud men's fees
not a man, for not being simple man
that man-how dearly ever parted ..
that no man is the lord of anything
heavens, what a man is therel
how one man eats into another's
thou great and complete man
the man effeminate men in
what think you of this man
a man may wear it on both sides....
no man alive can love, in such.
a naughty man, let it sleep?
you're an ould man; give even (rep.)
gentle, and too free a man
proud man, to answer such
proud man, to answer such
any mall at tirst siglat. And any man
life every man holds dear; but (iep.)
how now, young man? mean'st......
better fits \(a\) lion, than 2 man
that, unless a ment were cursed
mucli more a fresher man, had i
thia is the mall I seek...................
greut Hector was as good a man as he
a most incomparable man..... Timon
shaped out a man, whom this
with one man beckoned from
call the man before thee
I an a man that from my.
this man of thine attempts
the manh is honest
almost the natural man; for since (rep.)
Whiels will not cost a men a doit
that ever governed men.
a humour there does not become a man
but yond' man's ever angry ...........
dip their meat in one masis blo
is the readiest man to kill him
a luige man, I should fear to drink
Which ne'er left mari i' the mire.
I pray for no men but myself (rep.)
that man goes up end down in
nor thou altogether a wise man
I pr'ythee, man, look clieerly
every man has his fault, and honesty
denied that honourable man?.
O see the monstrousness of man
I was the first man that e'er received
When he made man politic.
be is a man, setting his fate aside...
the worst that man can breathe
but who is mem, that is not angry?
every man here's so. Whet would
every man heres so. Whill
this is the old man still
each men to his stool
Iend to each man enough (rep.).
of manh and beast, the infinite .....
Binen men's worst sin is le docs
and say, this man's a flatterery
showiug me again the eyes of man?.
is man co hateful to thee (rep.)
with man's blood paint the ground.
with man's blood paint the ground..
e man! if thou dost perform (rep.).

with man a blood paint the ground．
    no man is beaten voluntary


MAN
MAN-is this the man? Is't you, air.
to see a handsume man loose-wived the man from Sicyon
slie is eunning past man's thought
of \(a\) man from hirn it
of a man from him, it shows to man.
you shall find there a man, who is.
nind the ebled man, ne
\({ }^{\text {andis}}\) the man; but note him
so dives it no man else
paragou rgain my man of men
thou'rakes, not like a formal man.
the maso honetman
they would have one man buit \(n\) mañ
a man prepared to take this offer here they'll be man some o' their here they bisn will give thee the the third nart of the world the holding every man shall bear
so is he, being a man ...............
a prover man. Inded, he is so the man hath sech some majesty
strange news come. sir. What moio
will aypear there for a ma
well I know the man.
now 1 must to the young man send.. the bidding of the ftillest man leave thee now, like a man if steel as it had been cach man's like......
behold this man; commend unta behold this man; commend unt
what man is this? stand close.
what man is this? stand close.......
lest force is furth to man lis gailey tis said, man; and farewell
the business of this man look
minht sec but gucls another mor such a man as this I dreamed of? wert thou a man, thou wouldst this is the man. Avoid, and leave him yon do not meet a man but frowns i. Cymer
alack, good manl and therefore hanished alack, good manl and therefore han
stuff withen, endowan man but he
truly read, what kind of man he is
tenderuess than doth beeome a manj
he is a man, worth any wuman desire my man's abode where I. . that man, - who knows by history
wist there ever man had such luek! was there ever man had such luek!
and man's o'erlaboured scase repair the most patient mani in loss (rep.). fold which makes the true man (rep.) that most venerable inan, which \(\dot{I}\) that tends to viee in nian one that rode to his execution. man.. \({ }^{\text {I see before me, man, nor here ...... }}\) speak, manli thy tongue
retene mane, a ming the mo and an almost a man alread I would think thec an honest man I see, a man's life is a tediuus one he is a man; I'll love him as....
for \(a\) man and his glass to confer for a man and his glass to con
so man and man should be so man and man should be
the man that gave tlima thee I mean, to man, he had not......... this bloudy man the care oa't....... a headless man!
that I never did sce man die? an old man, and two boys! an old man twice a bey the old man and his sons were (pep.) 'tween man and man, they weigh oot when once he was mature for man ut a man that were to leep unless a man would marry a gallows strive, man, and speak ..............
qualities that man loves woman for. qualities that man loves woman this man is better than the man be blew
 no man shed tears for noble noutius take up this good old man
what, manl more water glideth by .. where never man's eye may behold.. uron the dead man's eartby cheeks.. that man's face cen fold
no man is by, and you recoun why, tis no matter, man happy man they have befriended thee stands my other son, a banished man
for thou poor man, hast drowned.... the woefullest man that ever .... no man should be mad but I
alae, poor mant
that if I were a man
can you hear a rood man groan
the old man hath fourd their
then let no man, but \(I\), do exceution for the man must not be hanged wheo I have walked like a private man as yon think needful of the man. ... as kill a man, or else devire. know thou, sad inan, I am not find'st a man that's like thysel
tell us old man, how slall we tell us, old man, how shall we c...
or more than niyy living mant could or more than niny hivig mani could..
eome, come, thuu reverend man of Ro no funcral rite, nor man in mournfut ussuming mans infrinities ....iVerctes, se gods that nuade me man

\section*{MAN}

MAN-he's no man on whom
to make man his law ful musi is wronged by man's oppression if a king bid a man le a villain.
that man and wife draw lots . that man and wife draw lots \(\ldots . . . . . .\). where each man thinks all is writ ... - ii. (Gower) all perishen of men, of pelf cartlily man is but a substance that why, man? Because he should have a man slirunk up with cold
a man surunk up with cold. .........
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and what a nancannot get....... } \\
& \text { like a poor man's right in the law }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { seas, that spare not any man } \\
& \text { outward halit by the inward }
\end{aligned}
\]
outward halit by the in ward man
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { see, not a man in private, } \\
& \text { or I will make you man }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { or I will make you man and wife } \\
& \text { me former, naking a man a god }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ie former, niaking a man a god } \\
& \text { whint clse, man? ................... }
\end{aligned}
\]
have you that a man may deal
note, this is an honourable man
and a man whon I am bound to
where a man may serve ecven years
this is the man that can, in aught a man, , ino for this three months..
thou art a man, and I have suffered.
can you remember what I culled the min
this man, through whom the gods.
an admirable evasion of whoremaster ma I am no honest mans, if there be
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { idte old man, that still would manage } \\
& \text { how wour- whort thou? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { how nour who art thou? A man, sir } \\
& \text { this man hath liad good conmsel }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { this man hath lind good contisel } \\
& \text { if g nuan's brains ware in his hea }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { if a nan's brains were in his heels } \\
& \text { that what a man cannot smell out }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that what a man cannot smell out } \\
& \text { put him on the old man's death. }
\end{aligned}
\]
a tailor make a man?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { put upom him such a deal of man } \\
& \text { a good man's fortune, may grow }
\end{aligned}
\]
a good man's fortune, may grow out
in contennpt of man, brought near
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { when a man is over-lusty at legs } \\
& \text { having more man thin wit }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { having more man than wit } \\
& \text { when } \text { wise man gives thee. }
\end{aligned}
\]
and let the wise manest
and thou understand me, man?
and siekly fit for the sound man
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ano put my man i' the stocks? (aep.). } \\
& \text { who phe } \\
& \text { man's life is chean as beast's }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { mants life is cheap as beast's } \\
& \text { a poor old man, as full of grie }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a poor old man, as full of grief as age } \\
& \text { water-drops, stain iny mal'e cheeks! } \\
& \text { the old mann and his people cannot }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the old man and his people cannot } \\
& \text { followed the old man forth }
\end{aligned}
\]
in his little world of man to outseoril.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { In his little world of man to outseorn } \\
& \text { at once, that make ingrateful manl. }
\end{aligned}
\]
weak, and despisec old man
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the man that makes his toe } \\
& \text { tlat's a wise man, and a fool }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tliat's a wise man, and a fool. } \\
& \text { since I was man, sueh sheets of }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { since I was man, sueh sheets of fre } \\
& \text { man' nature cannot earry the aftietion } \\
& \text { and thou simular man of virtwa }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and thou kimular man of virtue } \\
& \text { hast practised on man's life! }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hast practised on man's ife! } \\
& \text { I um a man, more sinned againe }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I am a man, more sinned againet } \\
& \text { commit not with man's sworn }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { unaecommodated man is no mo } \\
& \text { und }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { poor hanizhed manl. } \\
& \text { I bmell the blood of a British man }
\end{aligned}
\]
thou robed man of justice
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { if this man come to good } \\
& \text { which made me think a }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { which made me think a man a worm } \\
& \text { good man [Col. hint. } \text {-good man's son]. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { good man [Col. Kine-good man's son] . } \\
& \text { let the sujerfluous and lust-dieted man }
\end{aligned}
\]
uudo exceess, and each man have enough
but never man mo eachanged
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O the diffrence of man, and mani } \\
& \text { and a gracius aged mais }
\end{aligned}
\] and a gracious aged man
a man, a prlıce, by lim so bene.........
milk-livered man
what can man's wisdom do
remediate in the food man's distress!.
I took it for a man.
I pardon that men's life
a nar may see how this world goes..
a most poor man, made tame hy
nay, come not near the old man
I amould very foolish fond old man.........
f should know you, and kne
for, as I am a man, I think
our sister's man is certainly miscarried.
if e'er your grace had speech with man..
away, old man, give me thy hand
a man may rot even here
if it be man's work, I will do it.
if any man of quality, or degree -.......... 3 - haer
came there a man, who having keen.
what kind of help? spenk, man (rep.)
What kind of help? sjeak, man (rep.
yor no man elsc; all"s cheerless
any man or maid of Montague's. Homeo \& Juliet
I serve as hood a man as you
hid a sick man in sadness mak
tut, man, one fire burns out anotler's
a was a moung lady, took up
a man, young ladyl lady (opp.).
every man betake him to his legs.
What, man! 'tis not fo much
any other part beloncing, to ancle.
what man art thon, that thus man.
in man as well as herbs, grace
his watch in every old man'se
I bear no hatred, blessed man
I spoke with his man
is he a man to encounter Tybalt? ...
a very tall man! a very good....
case mine, a man may strain

MAN-constraing a man to bow. Romeo
out upon youl what a man are you? out upon youl what a I dare draw as soon as another mann within this hour my man shall be is your man secret? did you ne'er \(m_{m} y \operatorname{man} n^{\prime}\) as true as steel that Paris is the properer man send thy men away. Peter, stay... you know not how to choose a man quarrel with a man that (rep. quarrel with a man that (rep.)..... budge for no mas. \(s\) pleasure liere comes my men (rep.) courage, man; the hurt cannot be and you shall find me a grave man a cat, to seratel a man to death!.. lics the man, slain by young Romeo ah, where's my man f give me some thou fond mad man, bear me stand, an' you be a man
art thou a man? thy form (rep.)... Ill find out yonr man, and he shall Fet no mso, like he, doth grieve.. could find out but a man (rep.). as ooe's heart could wish a man hide me with a dead man in his.. unfortumate old man 1
that gives a dead man leave to thio........... an'ifis man did need a poison now this same needy man must sell it me come hither, man: I see, that thou. corse, closed in a dead man's tomb tempt not a desperate mad. that said my man, when my here's Romeo's man (rep.) known thee for a holy man they are actions that a man might pla
he was man, take hig for all in all give every man thine ear take each man scen sure the apparel oft proclaimas the man
canst not then be false to any man canst not then be false to any mad
as infinite as man may undereo such an enmity with the blood of man would heart of mau once think it? for every man hath husiness what so poor a mau as Hamlet is....
or the addition, of man, and country nor the inward man resembles that as of a man faithful and honourable one man pieked out of ted thousand one man picked out of ted tionsana What a piece of work is a man!. . man delights not me (rep.)
If you delight not in man......... an old man is twice a child bodikin, man, much better: use every man the proud man's contumely, the pange of of christian, pagan, nor man, have so. a man, that fortune's buffets and reward that man that is not passion's slave
what should a man do, but be merry what should a man do, but be merry? a great man's memory may outl the great man down, you mark..... to give the world assurance of a man kilis the unseen good old man out of haunt, this mad young man tbat this man goes loose?.
no man may fisli with the worm no cause without why the mond speak man. Where is my father?........
should be mortal as an old man's should be cs mortal as an old mane
stands man, good: if the mas go what man dost thou dig it for? For no man sexton here, man and boy, thirty years. how long will a man lie t, the earth why, man, they did make love and a man's life's no more than to cay hut, to know a man well, were to........
since no man, of aught he leaves, knows since no man, of aught he leaves,
as thou'rt a man, give me the cup by the faith of man, I know my pricc ... Oufeell here is the man, this Moor ............... I have ta'en aray thic old man's daugh
that heaven liad made lier such a man that heaven liad made her sucha ma
if my bad blame light on the man! a man he is of honesty, and truth I never found a man that knew h Come, be a man: drown thyself. Cassio a a mroper man: let me veenow
and the man comands like a full soldic cverv man put himself into (rep.). What, man! 'tis a night of revels. a man, a [Knt-0 man's] life's but
to the general, nor sny mun of quality. as I am an honest man. I thourht. what, man! there are ways to recover or any man living. may be drunk (rep.) or any man living. may be drunk (rep.) in a man that's just, they are close... good name, in nian and woman are you a man? have you a soul .........
not say, he lies any where. Why, man? not say whe hies any where. Why man? you'll never meet a more sufficient man is not this man jcalmus? I ne'er sau tis not a yeal or tro shows as a man
\& Juliel, 1 in. 4

4
MAN-I think. bestow't on eny man... a horned man's a monster, and a beast
good sir, be a man; think, every .... good \(6 i r\), be 8 man; think, every a passion most unsuiting such is man. I never knew a womsn love man so.. chaste, and true, there's no man happy. fye, there is no such man; it is im
I cannot Eo to, man; nor tis not a proper man. A very handsome man some cood man bear him carefully some good man bear him carefully \(\ldots . .\). ...
none in the world, nor do I know the man seod for the man, and ask him an honest man he is, and hates the slime disprove this villain, if thou be'st a man men but a rush agninst Othello's breast
this rash and most unfortunate man? MAN rach and most unfortunate manale thv neck and. Tempes manacles of the all-binding law..Mear. for Meas.
and manacle the bear-ward ....... 2 Henry and manacles, then reason safely........ Coriolanus it manacles, then reason sarely........ Cymbeline MANAG off his manacles .i....................empest and manage it against .... TuoGen.of F'trona,
hath this brave manage......... Lote's L. Losi, hath this brave manage........... Lote's L. Losi, \(v\) they are taught their manage .... As you Like if, i.
and manage vell the jest.. Taning of Sh. 1 . (induc. can sufficiently manage, must .. Winter's Tale, i can sur the manage of two kingdoms .... King John, yea, distaff women manage rusty.... Wanting the manage of unruly jades that I cannot manage alone …...... Henry \(1 V\). speak terms of manage to thy bounding - \(\quad\) it come, manare me your caliver \({ }^{\text {and }} \mathrm{a}\)....2 would manage you his piece thus - iti. ann they obey the manage .............ienry \(V\) III. \(v\) slack, wanting his manage.... Troilus \& Cressida, ili. 3 your maids, msnage this war ...Antony f Clea. iii. pains to work her to your manage
and the son manage his revenue. and the son manage his revenue............
that still would manage those authorities or manage it to part these men. Romeo \& Julie the unlucky mnuage of this fatial bravil ifi. to manage private and domestic querrel.otheilo, other nffairs must now he managed. I HenryVI, i MANAGER manager of mirth? Mid. N.' Oream, drum! for your manager is in love. Lore's \(L\). Lnw, i.
MANAGING-managing of quarrels.. Ifuch ado, ii Fo many had the managing .- Henry \(V\). v. 2 (ehoru MANAKIN-a dear manakio to.. Twelfh Night, it MANDATE-powerful mandate to. Antony \& Clfospecial mandate, for the state affairs.... Othello
gir, T obey the mandate, and will return MANDRAGORA-drink mandragora. Ant-\& Cteo. mot poppv, nor mandragora, nor all.... othello,
MANDRAKE-whoreson mandrake.. 2 Henry \(1{ }^{2}\), and the whores called him mandrake as doth the mandrake's groan......2Henry \(V\) II. it and shrieks like mand rakes.... Romeo of Juet, it MAN E-from the lions mane.. Traius \& Cresida, ui
ad mane fratrum sacrifice his.. TilusAndronicus, \(i\)
per Styga, per manes vehor ............ \(\overline{\text { Julieh }}\) i.
that plats the manes of horses ... Romeo [Col. Knt.] high and monatrous mane...Othello, ii MAN-ENTERED thus, he wraxed.. Corrolanus, i
MANFUILY in fight..... Tro Gen. of F'erona, iv MANFULLY in fight ..... Tro Gen. of Ferona, i
 dishonour mangles true judgrnent. Coriolanus, MANGIEDD-in mangled forms.... As you Like it, it my frvours hide thy mangled face...I Henry IF' v
or mangled shalt thou be with this .. Heury \(V\), iv poor, and mangled peace, dear nurse.. \(\quad\) menty \(V I\). \(\mathbf{v}\). my urangled body shows, my blood. 3 Henry VI. v
with his mangled myrmidons.. Traius \& Cress. or if, a mangled shadow.... Antony \& Choopatra, iv of Casar hath too much mangled..Cynbeline,
thy mangled danghter bere..Tilus And onicus wife, hath mangled it?..........Romeo \& Juhiel, i and pluck the mangled Tybalt from
Ghould be, that hove thus mangled you?. Othe in iv. \(\left.\mathrm{v}_{-}\right]\) MANGLING by gtarts the full........ Henry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { MANGY-issue of a mangy dog. Timon of Alhens }\end{aligned}\) MANGY-issue of a mangy dog. Timon of Athens, it manhood is melted into courtesies .. Mfuch Ado, it we'll try no manhood here.... AFid.N.'s Dream, not in the worst rank of manhiood..... Macbelh, ii even now protest their first of manhood \(-\overline{1}\)
there's ncither honesty, manhood.... Henry IV if manhood, good manhood, be not forgot \(-\bar{r}\)
(saving your manhoods) .............. 3 Henry \(r\) (saving your manhoods).............. HenryIr. as manhoor shal compound ........... Henry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { ii. } \\ & \text { makes much against my manood .. }\end{aligned}\) and hold their manhowls cheap. (saving your majesty's manhood)
 no. nor your manhood, that durst . . 3 Henry \(V\) 'I. it Clifford's manhood lies upon his tongue with sleight and manhood stule.
thy prime of manlood, daring thy prime of manhood, daring .... Richard \(I I I\). iv manhood and horour should lisi Trulus of Cress purity of manhond stand upright, Timon of Ath. iv. and manhood is callerl foolery...... Corrolanus, iin experience, malliood, honour ...Antony o Cho. and fit you to your manhood...... Cymbetine, ini
my hosun takes off ma manhood.... my hosinn takes off my manhood. mower to shake my manhood thus ........... Lear
mary, your manhood nowl what newsp. marry, your manhord now 1 what news? - iv. MANTFEST, and not cenied... Meas. fir Meas iv. understand this in a manifest effect.. - iv. thus to retort jour manifest al'\&eal..

Othello, llo, iv. 1
-iv .1

MANIFEST-that I now will maifest. Much Ado, iii. \({ }^{2}\) in this she rnanifests herself .... Twetfh Night, ii. 5 appears by manifest proceeding. Mer. of Venice, iv.
and manifest experience ............... All's Well, i manifest where she has lived ...................er's Tale, v. 3
 bsek, thou manifest conspirator
what's more manifest? in that What's more manifest? in that You are manifest housekeepers .......
manifests the true knowledge he has manifests the true knowledge he has -
manifest treason. This a consul? .... thy beinous, manifest, and many treasons. Lear ii soul, shall manifest me rightly ............Dthello. i. 2 MANIFESTED-can be manifested. Merry Fires, iv. 6
find your safety manifested.... Meas. for Meas. iv. 3 thy fault's thus manifested
MANIFOLD- for misehiefs mand
NA NIFOLD-for mischiefs manifold..... Tempest, i. 2 the manifold linguist ..................... Als \(W_{\mathrm{F}} U\), i Which he coofesseth to be manifold.l Henry IV. i manifold record not matches?. Timon of dihens, he is a manifold traitor a...... - \(-\cdots .3\) (herald) MANIFOIDDLY dissuade me from - ...A. A's HeL, ii. 3 MANKIND-how beauteous mankind is!. Tempesi, v. 1 rails against all married mankiod. Aerfy hives, iv, he's an enemy to mankind ...... Trelfit Night,
the tenth of mankind would hang.. Hinler's Tale the tenth of mankind would han
out! a mankind witch! hence. outl a mankind witch! hence......... Macbeih, the common curse of mankind...Trothus \& Cress.
like all mankind, show me.... Timon of dihens, heast more kinder than mankind ....
to the whole race of mankind, high. destruction fang madkind: earth
thou common whore of mankind
1 am misanthropos, and hate rosinkind tis in the malice of mankind, that he and diselaim'st flinty mankind
ain would ilave hated all mankind - iv iv
in hate of mankind, had destroged... Ant. \& Clco. iv MANLIKE-more manlike than Cleopatra
 somewhat drown my manly spirit. Mer.of Venice mincing steps into a manly stride
and his big manly voice...........As you Like it spending his manly marrow in her...All's Hell, this tune goes manly: come, go we this effusion of such manly drops.... King Johe, no; for my manly heart doth yearn abate thy maniy ragel ahate. Jou are strong and manly ............. 2 Henry \(V\).iv. so bear I thee upon my manty shoulders
and let his manly face, which ......3 He and let his manly face, which . 3 Henry \(F I\) I 1 manly as Hector, but more .. Troilus \& Cressida, iv boy liath taught us manly duties .. Cymbedine, here on his manly breast .............. Romeo \&ericles MAN-MONSTER hath drowned \(\qquad\) Tempest, 11 LANNA-drop manna in the way. Mer- of Verice
the castle is myally mamoed...........
I were mevnned, horsed, and wived...2HenryIV. Four shins are not well manned.. Antony \& Cloo. iti.
IANNELRS-manners are more gentle. Tempest, iii. as disproportioned in his manners
here's a million of manners. 'it
Fll show you the manner of it........
all the cunning manner of our flight
all the cunning manner of our flight
which is in the manner of his nurse.
dares in this manner assay me?

\section*{all cheek s , rebukes, and manners}
in a most hideous and dresdful manner -
therefore it charges me in manners
on near the manners of my mother
have you no wit, man ners, mor honesty
the manner of his gait
sets down the manner how
what manner of man is lee .................. where manners ne'er were preached heard it was ever his manner.... Meas. for \(\bar{M} e a\) in most uneven and distracted mander in self-same manner doth accuse io this manner accused (rep.) ........ Mich Ado,
now much beshrew my manners .. Mid. now much beshrew my manners .. Mid.N.'s \(D\)
in such disdainful manner me to woo any pity, grace, or manners. . the grosser manner of these world'e. Love's \(L\). Lost the maner of it is, I was taken (rep.)
my lady, (to the manner of the days)
my lady, (to the manner of the days)
by the manner of my father's will. Me
by the manner of my father's will. Mer
to his blood, I am not to his manners of lineaments, of manners, and of spint if we judge by manners; but pet . As you Lit or else a mide despiser of grod mann good manners; and if thou never (rep.) that are cood manners at the court what manner of man? Is his
yes. one; and in this manner,
that I lack manners: she calls .... succeed tliy father in manners. have lent a man ans manners......
with what manners I mirht widich hay nice manners by, I put therefore frame your manners....Taming of \(S\) you use your manners discreetly that mark the manner of his teaching that clianges thus his mamners .... Winler's \(T a L\) what manner of fellow was he that is there nomanners left mmane meid the ranner of your bearing towards..
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline MAN & 487 ] & MAR \\
\hline MANNER-with the mauner .... Fin & MANTLE-the night's black mantle.3Henry VI. iv. 2 & \\
\hline deliver the manner how he for & all do know this mantle ....Juhus Ca & lains march wide betwixt ..... - if. 2 \\
\hline and in such manner, that, it seermed.: & and, in his mantle muffing up...... - iii. 2 & d lis kineman Mhrch ......... - iv. \(z\) \\
\hline  & put my tires and mantlef on him. Aniony \& Cleo. ii. 5 &  \\
\hline to relate the manner, were, on the .... Mastelh, iv. 3 & thas apped in a most curious mantle. Cymbeinne y. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & they with merry mardi bring............. Heary V. i 2 \\
\hline r coustry manners give our betters. King John & with thy black mantle ....... Rameo \& Jutiel, iii. 2 & touch her soft mouth, and march.... - ii. 3 \\
\hline than thou and & MANTLEO pool beyon your cell Te & to-morrow for the march are we ..... - iii. 3 \\
\hline not our manners, reason now (rep.) .. - & MANTLEO pool beyond your cell .... Tempest, iv. I of others, but mantled in your own.. Cortolanus, i. 6 & mort de ma viel it they marel along = iii. 5 \\
\hline nuy it is in a manner done already.
whose manners still our tardy apish. Richard II. ii. il & others, but mantled in your own.. Cortolanus, i. 6 & and famighed in their march ........ - iii. 5 \\
\hline you bave, in manner, with your sinful - iii. 1 & Mantua, where, I hea & English leys did march three Frenclimen - iii. 6 \\
\hline these external manners of lament.... - iv. I & that leads towards Mantua .......... - . \(\quad\). 2 & march to the luridge; it now draws .. - iii. 6 \\
\hline  & is Licio, born in Mantua \({ }^{\text {a }}\)... Taming of Shrew, ii. I & iii. \({ }_{\text {iv. }}\) \\
\hline and wert taken with the manner .... - ii. 4 & forany one in Mantua to come to ... - iv. 2 & ay, we may march in England......i Henry \(V\) I, iii. \({ }^{\text {n }}\) \\
\hline deftect of manners, want of goverament - iiii. 1 &  & and march unto him strainht......... - iv. 1 \\
\hline guod manuers be your speed & for then thou cantt nut pass to Mantua - iii. 3 & and made their march for Bourdeaux - iv. 3 \\
\hline Your manner of wrenching the true. 2 Henry \(1 F\). ii. & gojourn in Mantua & then march to Paris, royal Charleg.: \(-\quad\) V. 2 \\
\hline taught you these manncrs, sir John? - ii. 1 & lifht thee on thy way to Mantua.... - iii. 5 & earl of March (rep.)....................2Henry V1. ii. 2 \\
\hline nd lavish manners meet together.... - iv. 4 & I'll send to one in Mantua \(\ldots\)........ - iii. 5 & earl of March, married the duke of .. - iv. 2 \\
\hline the manner how this action (rep.) .... - iv. & Romeo bear thec lience to Mantua .. - iv. 1 & and march toward us (rep.) ......... - iv. 2 \\
\hline  & Ill send a friar with speed to Mantua - iv. 1 & come, tet's march towards Loudon .. 3 - iven. \({ }^{3}\) \\
\hline some dishonest manners or their it.... Aenry iv. 6 & sale is prestut death in Mantua (rep.) - v.
from Mantua: what says Romeo .... & Roger Mortimer, earl of March ......3Henty VI. i.
brave carl of March \{rep, ............ \\
\hline we are the makers of manuers, Kate.. - v- \({ }^{2}\) & my speed to Mantua there was stayed - v. & to London will we march amain ..... - ii. 1 \\
\hline all mamer of men .........iHenry VI. i. 3 (procl.) & but 1 will write again to Mantua.... - v. & towns as they do march along ...... - iii. 2 \\
\hline the tre &  & to London with triumphaut inarch.. - ii. 6 \\
\hline it is more than manners will & MaNTUAN-old Mantuan! (rep.). Love's L. Lost, iv. 2 & lut march to londen with ......... - iv. 3 \\
\hline the manner of thy vile outrag & MANUAL-manual seal of death ..Richard \(11 . \mathrm{j} \mathrm{j}\). 1 & and let us march away. Nay, stay .. - iv. 7 \\
\hline as crooked in thy manncrsas thy....2 2 Henry \({ }^{\text {VI }}\), & MANURE-shall manure the ground - \({ }^{\text {a }}\), iv. 1 & marcll amain to London (rep.)
march on to fight
aith us \\
\hline to scon us in this manner? ......... 3 Henry VI. & MANURED-bare land, manured . 2 Henry \(J^{\prime}\). iv. 3 with idleness, or manured with industry. Othella, i. 3 &  \\
\hline that no manner of person have & Mandsi-serpents in hiamanus .. Love's L. Lost, v. 2 & \\
\hline ur manuers call-the & MANY-COLOURED messenger ...... Tempest, iv. 1 & let me march oun \\
\hline rll carrupt her manners, e (a & nany-coloured Iria, rounds thice eye?. Att's IFell, i. 3 & thither is but one day's march ...... - v. 2 \\
\hline desperatc imanner daring. ....... Henry VIII. & MANY-HEADED multitude....... Coriolants, if. 3 & then in God's nume march .......... - v. 2 \\
\hline iat humblest manner 1 require your.. - ii. 4 & MAP-than are in the new map.. Trelfh Night, iii. 2 & march on- join bravely, let us to 't. \(\quad\) - \(\quad \mathbf{v .} \mathbf{3}\) \\
\hline see a noblcman want manners .... - iii. 2 & & march patiently alung..... Theme f Cressida, v. 10 \\
\hline en's evil manners live in & thou map of honour; thou king .... Richard II. . . 1 & lut, march, a way: Hector is dead.... - \(\quad\) - 11 \\
\hline hat manner of man are you? my lord & upan it! I have forgut the map ...il HenrylV. iii. 1 & strike a free march to \\
\hline ake my bolduess mauners .... - v.l & , here'a the map & march, noblc iord, in to our city. Timon of dithens, v. 5 \\
\hline nong them, (at least, good manners) - v. 2 & in the mans of the orld ........ Henry \(V\) &  \\
\hline ken the manner of hisis gait. Troilus \& Cressida, & see the map of honour, truth ....2 Henry VI. & please you to march (rep.) ........... - i. 6 \\
\hline fellest manner execute your arras.: - \%. 7 & & ben are the ides of March (rep.).... JutiusCasar, \(\mathfrak{j} .2\) \\
\hline 'gainst the authority of manners.. Timon of Alh. iii. 2 & if you cee this in the map of my .... Cor iolonus, ii. it & is not to-morruw, boy, the ides of March? - ii. 1 \\
\hline n like manner was I in debt ........ - iii. 6 & thou map of woe, that thus dost. Tites Andron. iii. 2 & sir, March is wasted fourtecn days .. - iii. 1 \\
\hline instruction, manners, mysterics .... - iv. 1 & giveme & \\
\hline as lamel & MAPPED-have mapped it truly...cymbehne, iv. 1 & mareh gently on to meet him....... - iv. 2 \\
\hline ou dost affect my manners........ - iv. 3 & MAPPERY, closet war-...... Troilus \& Chesstar, i. 3 & remember March, the ides of March \\
\hline (as the manner is, his wounds...... Corvolanus, & gr the concord with. TroGen of lerom. 2 & th \\
\hline  & and mar the concord with .irsoGen. or yer & Alexandria make a jolly march. Antony \& Cleo iv. 8 \\
\hline anner of it, gentle Casca (rep.)...Jutius Casar, i. 2 & men their creation mar... Measurefor Meastre, ii. 4 & 60 through Lud's town march ...... Yombetane, v. 5 \\
\hline  & and makc and if it mar nothing neither .......... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3 & they hither marcl amain .... Ttusandonacus, iv. 4 \\
\hline what manner 0 ' thing is your croc & & \\
\hline in Alexandria,-here's the manner of it - iii. 6 & 111 mar the young clerk's pen..Yerch. of Venice, \(\mathbf{v}\). 1 & buried Denmark did sometimes march? Hamlet, i. 1 \\
\hline the manner of their deaths? I do not - v. 2 & ou then, sir? (rcp.)....ds you Like in i, i, & olumn \(n\) \\
\hline can we, with manncrs, ask what.... Cymbel & 1 pray you, mar no more trces ...... - iii. 2 & the convevance of a promised m \\
\hline  & mar no mure of \(m y\) verses .......... - iii. 2 & MARCH-CHICK! how cume........... Auch Ado, i. 3 \\
\hline mad manners, to intrude where I am.Tius And. ii. 1 & I did not hid you mar it...... Taming of Shrew, iv. 3 & MARCHED-have hither marched .. King John, ii. I \\
\hline doth sin in such a loathed manner .... Pericles, i. 1 & and mar the seeds within! ...... Wetutr's Tale, iv. 3 & that marched hence eo silver bright .. - ii. 玉 \\
\hline like the manner of your garments well \(-\overline{1}\) &  & \\
\hline beyond all manncr of 60 much I love you.. Lear, i. 1 & it makes him. and it mars him........ Macbeth, ï. 3 you mar all with this starting ....... - v. & \begin{tabular}{l}
marched up to my lord of Lancaster. 2 Henry \(I V\). ii. 1 \\
that he is marehed to Bourdeaux iHenry \(V^{\prime \prime}\), iv
\end{tabular} \\
\hline he answered me in the roundest manner - i. \(^{\text {i }} 4\) &  & that he is marehed to Bourdeaux . a 1 Henry \(V /\). jv. 3 \\
\hline their manners are so apish .......-- i. 4 (song) & winter mars & as he marched along, by your espials - iv. 3 \\
\hline infected with their manners ............. & that for cever mary the hane makea gols, does still mar men. Timon of \(A\) hens, iv. 2 & With colours anread marched through.3Henry FI. i. I \\
\hline and manners, blame us not............... - \(\begin{array}{r}\text { iv. } 6 \\ \text { v. }\end{array}\) & & \\
\hline when cood manners sliall lie all...fomeo of Jutiet, i. 5 & Il mar all; \([1 /\) leave you ....... Coriolanus, ii. 3 & MARCHES-his marches are expedient. King John, i1.1 \\
\hline then (as the manner of our & now all labour mars what.Antony \& Cleopalra, iv. 12 & to stop their marches, 'fore we are ..... \\
\hline what manners is in this, to press before - v. 3 & & they of those marches .................. Henry V. i. 2 \\
\hline native here, and to the man ner born.... Hamber, & ere the sea mar it ................... Pericles, & in our marches through the country - iii. 6 \\
\hline the form of plausive manners........... - i. 4 & leat it ray mar your fortunes ............ Lear & for in the marclies here, we hea \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline my manners tell me, we have your...... Othella, i. 1 & When brewers mar thir mait............ \({ }^{\text {Whey }}\) - iii. 2 & MARCHETII-marcheth with thee .. 2 Heary VI. v. 1 hears, marcheth from Warkick \\
\hline good Laro, that I extend my manuers ... 二 i. &  & \\
\hline sympathy in yeare, manners, aud. & & \\
\hline MANNERED-the truest manncred...Cymbeline, i. 7 & MARBLE-a marble to her teare. Meas. for Meas, iii. 1 & with rainy marching in the \(\ldots\)........ Henry \(F\). iv. 3 \\
\hline she mey be mannered as sh & be confixed here, a marble monument! , - v. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & thicir powers are marching unto ....l HenryVI. jii. 3 \\
\hline MANNERLY-most mannerly. Twoo Gen. of Ver. ii. 7 & Who was most marble there ..... Hinter's Tale, V . 2 & \\
\hline post, that comes so manver & blunts it, more tham marble hard. Comedy of Err.ii. 1 & \\
\hline mannerly distinfuishment & whole as the marble, founded as...... Macbeth, iii. 4 & and bravely marching, it hath served - iv. 10 \\
\hline here is a mannerly forbearance ....l Henry VI. in. A &  & at Dunsmore, marching hitherward. 3 Henry \(V I\). v. 1 \\
\hline we'll mannerly deraand tbee of thy. Cymbeline, iii. 6 which mannerly devotion shows. Romeo \& Juliet, i. 5 &  & of marching to Philippi presently? Sutius Cosar, iv. 3 \\
\hline WN MERLY-MODEST as a........ Much Ado. ii. 1 & ep through thy marble mansion ..-Cymbeline, v. 4 & British powers are marching hith \\
\hline ANNING-TREE ox with ........ 1 Henry IV. ii. 4 & & \\
\hline MANNISH-other mannish cowards As youlike, i. 2 & to marble......... Titusindronicus, ii. 3 & MARCIANS-house o' the ME-iads. Corota \\
\hline impudent and mannish grown..Troilus \& Cress. iii. 3 & oped his pondcrous and marble jaws... Hantet i. 4 & MARC[US-[see Caius] \\
\hline voices have got the mannish crack. Cymbeline, iv. 2 & & \\
\hline & & Marcius, tis true that gou have lately \\
\hline  & MARBLE-CONSTANT; DOW .... Antony f Cleo. v. 2 & then, worthy Marcius, attend upon.. \\
\hline sold a goodly manor for a zong..... Ail's iFell , iii. 2 & & \\
\hline manors rents, revenueg, 1 forego . . Richard II. iv. 1 & MARCELLUS-of Caius Marcellus Ant. \& Cleo. ii. 6 & and \\
\hline my walks, my manors them \({ }_{\text {with }}\) & if you do meet Horatio and Marcellus. Hamsel, i. 1 & honours are to Marcius, though Marcius \\
\hline MAN-QUELLER-a mau-queller.. 2 Heary \({ }^{\text {IV }}\). ii. ) & now it burns, Marcellus, and myself - i. & \\
\hline MANSION-the mansion & Marellus? & Marcius, your old enemy ........ - i. 2 (letter) \\
\hline ANS \({ }^{\text {chis firmangio }}\) & Marcellust & dear than thine and my good Marcius - i. 3 \\
\hline his babes, his mansion, and his titles...Macbeth. iv. 2 & genticmen, Marcel & What is become of Marcius? Slain .. - i. 4 \\
\hline reble hautboy was a mansion...2 Henryth. iii. 2 & & thou art left, Marcusf a carbuncle.. - i. 4 \\
\hline hath to the marbled mansion... Tinnnn of Athens, iv. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \[
\underset{\text { wit }}{\text { ma }}
\] &  \\
\hline  & in warlike march thesc greens ....... - ii. & given to Lartius and to Marcius batt \\
\hline pep in & to marcha a bloody host, and make.. - iii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \(\delta\) godsl he has the stamp of Marcius \\
\hline  & we step after a stranger march upon - \(\quad\) - 2 & I know the sound of Marcius' tongue \\
\hline Plucbus' mansion [Knl--lodging]. Rnineo of Jul. iii. 2 & dared to march so many miles......Richard II. iit \({ }^{3}\) & Marcius, we have at disadvantage .. \\
\hline I have bought the mansio & & as I fuess, Marcius, their bands...... - i. 6 \\
\hline that I may sack the hateful mansion \(\overline{\text { a }}\) iil & jet's mare & his disposition, and follow Marcius \\
\hline MANSLONRY - by his loved mmnionry Macbeth, & & \\
\hline IANSSLAUGHTER int form. Timon of & well-beseeming ranks, march all...... Henry IV. i. I & \\
\hline MANTLE-mantle their clearcr reason. & the earl of March hath lately ........ - i. 3 & custom 'gainst my hate to Marcius.: - i. 10 \\
\hline finds his trusty Thishy's mantle slain - v. 1 & will be a march of twelve score ....... \({ }_{\text {a }}\) - ii. 4 & the people, for they love not Marcius \\
\hline & & plebeians would the noble Mar \\
\hline cream, and mantle... & yea, two and two &  \\
\hline 2 & warse than the sun in March ......... & \\
\hline & & t be eaving Marcius is p \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

MARCIUS－boy Marcius approaches．Coriolan hal Mareius corning home？（hep．） these are the ushers of Marcius．． tis thought that Minecius shall be co fits thought that Mareius shall be consul－ rom whence carne that Ancus Marcius Marcius would have all trom you（rep） yield，Marcius，yield．Hear me one． help，help Marcius！help，you that． where，if you bring not Marcius this mould of Marcius，they to dust O Marcius，Marcius，each word thou all noble Marcius，o let me twine enemy；yet，Marcius，that was much enearing of our Marcius＇banishment inslielled，when Marcius stood for Ro come．what talk you of Mareius？．．． that Marcius，joined with Aufidius．． may wish goou Mareius home again towerds Marcius．Well，sind say（rep． towerds Marcius．Well，s．nd say（rep．
this Marcins is grown from man to．． are dislodged，and Marcius gone traitor，Marcius．Dinclus？Ay，Marc MARCUUS－he killed my cousin Marcu first，Marcus Brutus，will I shake．Julizuccosan when Marcus Brutus grows so covetous son of Marcus Cato，hol（rep．） the wife of Marcus Antonius．．．．Antony \(\&-C\) fortune does of Marcus Crassus death Marcus Octavius，Marcus Justeius． Marcus Andronicos，so I do affy．．Tit gentle tribuee，noble brother Marcus
Marcus，even thou hast struck ．．．．． Marcus，even thou hast struck rise，Marcus，rise；the distual＇st know not，Marcus；but，I know Marcus，for thy kake，and thy brothcr＇
comes with our brother Marcus lierc？ why，Marcus，so she is
look，Marcus！ah，son Lucius，look．． Marcus，Marcusi brother，well 1 wot mark，Mareos，mark I I understand let Marens，Lacius，or thyself Marcus，unknit that sorrow－wreathen Why．Marene，no man should be mad hark，Marcus，what slie says what dost thnu strike at，Mareu gond uncle Mareus，see how swift．．．． if my uncle Marcus go， 1 will most．．． Marcus，what means this？ Yon＇re a younc hantsman，Marco．．．． Mareus，lomk tis my house
Mareus，attend him in lise ecstas come，Mnrcus，come；kinsmen \(\quad\) ．．．．．
Marcus，we are but shruhs
bot metal，Marcus，steel to
yon are a good areher，Marcu
Marcus，loose when I＇bid
Marenc，the post is come ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． herc，Marcus，fold it in the oratio come，Marcus，let＇s go；Pubhius \(\cdots\) ．．． Marcus，my brother tis sad（rep．）． uncle Marcus，since＇tis my fatl）
Mareus，we will．Welcome，my gracious thay brother Marcus tenders on
Marcus Lucehese，is he not in town？＂．．．Othello MARDIAN－tbou cunuchl Mardian Ani．\＆Cleo． best play withent；Mardian，go telit him hence，Nardian，and bring me how he －shall have his marcayaiu．．MIL．N．＇sDr like the mare．I think，I aln as like（rep．） and rides the wild marc with the boys though patience be a tired mare ．．．．．．Henry and marcs together，the（rep．）．Antony fo Cleo great mareshal to Henry the sixth． 1 Henry \(V\) I MARGARELON hath Doreus ．Troilux \＆Cress MARGARET－the favour of Bargaret．MuchAdo hear me call Misrgarct，Fero（rep．）． Good Margaret，run thee into the parlour－ Hero and Margaret lave by this played that I have to－night wooed Margaret and master knew，she was Margaret． saw me court Margaret in Hero＇s shull face to face be brought to Margaret－ we ll talk with Margaret，how her sweet mistress Narcaret，deserve weil in so high a style，Margarct，that mn man a most manly wit，Matgaret，it will not if you use them，Margarct，you must but Margarct whan eorne ant Uor this Margaret，my name，and daughter．． 1 Hentry \(V\) then how can Maruarct be thy \(\cdots\) ．．．．
I＇N win this lady Margaret for whom？ fair Marearet knows，that Suffolk hall Suffolk ever have of Margaret． but bark you，Margavet：no princely that Margarct may be England＇s．．．． mrav is Margaret more than that？ but Margaret，that is daughter to．．． as is feir Margaret，he be linked that Margaret shall he queen（rep．\({ }^{\text {an }}\) ．． that lady Margarct do vouchsafc． o marry princess Margaret for ．．．．．．
welcome，queen Margaret I can expr
long live queeo Margaret，England
long live queeo Margaret, England's

MARGARET－the lady Margaret ．． 2 Henry aud dame Marguret，kneeled to me．．． now is hemry kng，and Murgaret quee
ay，Margaret；my heurt is drowned．． ay，Margaret；my heart is dromect． and Margaret our queen，do seck
I thank thee，Margaret（Cob， Mcg then dame Margaret was ne＇er tliy in thy palace verish Margaret die，Margaret！for Heury weeps．
I have feasted with queen Murgaret？ come，Marzaret，God，our hope ．．．． outrin the heavens？good Murgaret pardon me，inargaret；pardon mente． stay，gente Niargaret，and hear me． Where＇s captam Margaret，to feace you 0 Margaret，thus＇twill be；and thou of Engiand，worthy Margaret，sit．．．．
now Margaret must strike her saif be plain，queen Margaret，nerd tell thy that I，poor Margarct，with this my 600 injurious Margaretl And why not quec draw near，queen Margaret－and be． still is friend to him and Margaret． hers，and thine，and Margaret＇s．．．．．． is Warwick friends with Margaret？．．
hat Marguret your queen，and my ：． that Mrargaret your queen，and my \(\begin{aligned} & \text { mour grace have done with Margaret？}\end{aligned}\) quen Margaret saw thy murderous．\(R\) in Margaret＇s battle at St．Albans．．． by me；and ends in－Margaret
and eay，poor Margaret wis a prophetess now Margaret＇s curse is fallen upon
Marparet，Maryaret，now thy heavy．
die the thrall ot Marcaret＇s curse die the thrall ot Margaret＇s curse． withdraw thce，wretched Margaret！：
as sometime Margaret did to thy fathe as sometime Margaret did to thy fathe
thus Margarct＇s curse falls hcavy ．．．． remembrgarct＇s curse falls hoavy... ．
rememaret was a prophetess MARGENT－the beached margent．．Mid．\(N\) ．＇s \(D\) his face＇sown margent did quote．．Lown＇s
on both sides the leaf，nargent aod all you inust be edified by the margent．．．．Hamlet，v．
 Margery，your wife，is（rep．）．．．Merch．of Venice，ii． ofhcious with Lady Margery
Margery Jourdain the cunning
 MARG（N－Written in the margin．Romeo \＆Juliel Maria once told me，siee did ourt of question，＇tis Maria＇s liand Maria writ the letter，at sir Toby＇s． sweet Diaria，empress of my love！Love＇s L．Lost you do not love Mari
 Marian，and Margery …．．．．Tempest，in． 2 （song Marian＇s nose looks red．．．．Love＇s \(L\) ．Lost，v． 2 （song Marian Hucket，the fat．．Tanaing of Shrew， 2 （ioduc． Maud，Bridget，Marian，Cicely，Comedy of Err．iii． maid Mariaa may be the deputy＇s．．l Henry \(1 \%\) ． MARIANA－speak of Mariana．，Meas．forMeas． resides this dejected Mariana．． not yet made known to Mariana his company at Mariana＇s house come hither，Mariana；say，wast thou you must pardon for Mariana2s sake Hoy to you，Mariana！love her，Angelo MiRIGOLD，that goes to bed．．．．Winter＇s Tale， iv ． MARINA－my babe Marina ．．．．．．．．．．．－iii．a Now to Marina bend your mind．．．．．．．．iv．（Gower） now to Marina bend your mind．．：二－iv．（Gower）
Marina＇slife seeks to take（rep．）
how（Gower how now，Marina！why do you keep．． cust their gazes on Marima＇s face Marine writ by wicked Dionyza Marina was she calted．
Marina thas the brothel scapes二iv． v． 4 （Gow．r） － \(\mathbf{v}_{\text {（Gower }}\) my name，sir，is Marina（rep．）．．．．．．．．． tell Helicanus，my Marira，tell him ．． of the sphares：list，my Marina．．．．．． lend your arm．Come，my Marina．．． to be wived to fair Marina． a maid－clild called Marina（rep．）－ will \(I_{1}\) my loved Narina，clip to form MARINER－speak to the marincrs．．．．Tempest all，but mariners plunged
the trariners，say fow thou
the mariners all under hatches．
shalt thou flnd the mariucrs asleep．
Your mariners are muleteers．．．．．Antonys Cleo．iii．
 MARJORAMI，thic marigold．．．．．．Winter＇sTate，iv． 3 give the word．Sweet marjoram．Pass．．Lear，iv．
MARK
see ANTONY no drowning mark upon him \(\qquad\) ．．Tempest， i I pray thee，mark me（rep．） \(\ldots . . . . . .\). and do you mark me，fir？ mark but the badges of these mern by these special marks．．．． nark the moan she makes ．．．．．．．．．．．
hatid not been there（bless the mark）． still mark me，and do as I do？．．．．． but mark the sequcl，master．．．．．Merny Fives iv． pray you mark：genitivo hujus ．．．． mark his first approach．
doth vour honour mark his face？Mear．for Meas ii．

\section*{MAR}

489 ]
MAR

MARK-did mark how he did shake.JuliusCosar that hade the Romnus mark him discover them by
discover them by any mark of fuvour took, how he makes to Casar; mark hi now mark lim, he beging argain
mark how the blood of Casir followed
but, sirralh, mark, we use to say..Antony
beyond the mark' of thought .
this be worth your hearing, maric it. Cymbelin
nay, some marks of secret on
and mark their yelling noise.. Titus And
not mark me; or, if they did mark..
Who marks the waxing ide..........
than focmen's marks upon his.
hits the mark his cye doth level.
I know it by this mark
that's the mark I know you level at ...............
all graceful marke, that Cleon's wife - -
Boult, take you the marke of her
Boult, take you the marke of
mark it, nuncle; have more that
o you mark that, my lord?
d' you hut mark how this becomes.
Tom, away, mark the high noises mark but the penning of it mark, , say, instantly; and me arit say, instanty; and carry it so
Gud mark thee to his grace
blind, love cannot hit the mark
thou dost not mark me.
bid her, mark you me, on wednesday like the king? mark it, Horatio ..........
mark me. I wilh. My hour is almost come do you mark this. Reynal do?
mark you, your party in converse
nark the eneounter
mark it:-you say, right, sir
you are naught; I'li murk the pluy you mark, his favourite flies
say yon? Nay, pray you, mark (rep.)
will he, nill he, he goes: mark you that
thut is Laertes, a very noble gouth: Mark -
you thall mark many a duteous
mark me with what violence she firct
palm of this hand? clidst not mark that? contemplation, mark, and denotement of murk the fleers, the gibes. mind notable gay, but mark his gesture.
but go after, and mark how he continucs
IA havem-not marked. or not ....... Much Ad yet marked I where the bolt .. Mid. N.'s Dream nad marked you both............. Love's L. Lost maneh marked of the melanchaly.
had they marked him in parcels. had they marked him in parcels perliaps you marked not ...... Tamin the fates have marked to bear. Come when we have marked with blood...... are made, not marked; where violelt by the hand of nature marked....... King John,

but I marked him oot ..................
signs have marked me extraordina
go to, but marked him not a word
go to, but marked him not a wor
if we are marked to die ................... Henry \(y\). of Kent, marked for the gallows.....2 Heury \(V\).
marked by the destinies to be......3Henry Richard marked him for the grave marked you not, how that ............ich
their witehcraft thus have marked me marked you his lip, and eyes? ...... Coniolonus marked ye hs my body's marked with homan. to this your son is marked..
marked he your music? ...................... Pericles iv.
MARKET- not for idle markets. Tuelfih Night, and he ended the market.
mectinge, markets, fairs
butter-woman's rate to market . As you Like it, I can buy me twenty at any marke..................eth, I can buy me twenty at any market.. Macbeth, whipped three murket days tugether
Whipped three murket days wogether
run before my horse to market search the market narrowly (rep.).... Pericle
hast thou cried ber througli the market? hast thou cried ber through the market? -
wakes and fairs, and market towns...... Lear and market of his time, be but to steep. Aambel, MARKETABLE. Mark but the badges. Tempest we sliall be the more marketable.. ds you leke il,

MARKET-BELI, is rurtg ............ 1 ik
MARLET-FOLKS-por market-folks
MARKEET-ANAD to Rome......Artony ficleo. MARKET-NEN of market-meo...1 HenryVI. MA market-men for oxen, sheep ent his heart in the market-place .. Much Ado, more toward the market-place .. Taming of \(S h^{2}\) wade to the market-place io . in open market-place produced thy trumpet in the market-place would he appear \(\mathbf{i}^{\prime}\) the market-place Coriolanus, on the market-place, I know, they do give way; le shall to the market-place - iii.

MARKET-PLACE-the market-place Cornolan meet on the market-place: we'll attead to the market-phace; you have put me mother, I am going to the market-place bid them repair to the market-place woon the market-place, hooting, .... walk we forth, even to the market-plac
produce his body to the market-place produce his body to the market-place entlironed in the market-place .. Antony 8 -Cloo. ii. i thic market-place, on a trihuoal .. Am
 but little of the marking of it ..... Love'sL. Lost, i. 1 lest I, by marking of your rage .... King John, iv.
the malady of not marking.......... 2 Henry IV. i. MAKKSMAN-good marksmanl. Romeo \& Juliet, 1 , MARL-to a elod of wayward marl?.. Ifuch Ado, in MARI.F-and Marle, Vaudemont .... Henvy \(V\), i MARMOZET-the nimble marraozet.. Tompest
MARQUESS-ever marquess gave.... 2 Henry \(/ \boldsymbol{I}\). MARQUESS-ever marquess
master marqucss, you are malapert. Richard 111 .
marry; learn it, learn it, marquess
Harry; lings, love jord marquess
1 ARRED-or else olir spell is
MA RREED-or else oltr spell is marred. Tempest, ip. you had marred all else .. Measure for Neasure, ii.
 married, is a man that' 6 marred......Al's if ell it. that thou hast marred her giseourse the maited... Comedy of Rrrors, ii. repetition of what thou hast marred Richard \(/ I I\). this mun has marred his forture.. Coriolanus, here is himself, marred as you see. JuliusCasar, soon marred are those so enrly made. Romeo \& Jut. i.
all, that's spake, is mared. ................hello, v. all, that's spoke, is marred.
MARRIAGE of the kine'
honour, riches, marriase blessing ...... our marriage hour, with all .. Two Gen of ter. ii. our day of inarriage slath be yours .. Mery Wives, \(\mathbf{j}\). and desire a marriage between .........
question is concerning yonr marriage question is concerning yonr marrariage her marriage vow, and a thonsand Which foreed marriage would have.... - prevents a had marriage........... Trelfh Might, i. some speeel of marriape betwixt .... intelligence of an intended inarriage. Much \(A d o\) name tlie day of marriage
how canst thou cruss this mariage? to be the death of this morriage? presently go learn their day of marriage stay till your marriage be consimmate in the cew gloss of your marriage holp to effect your eosuing marriage marriage honourable in a begarar? (rep.) only to the plain form of marriage. in the state of honourable marriage.. marriage feast, between lord Perigori. Lore's \(L\). 1 to woo a maid in way of marriage. and summon him to marriage much honoured in your marria tbe contract of her marriage .... As you or the mariage is not lawful. can tell gou what marrigge is to marriage, whieh they will (rep.). marriage, sooner than thy wickedness. All's \(W\) Fell, i. . your raarriage comes by destily do you know he promised me marriage? -
as promising lier marriage :-............ 'point the day of marriage good, methinks, to stcal our marriage such a mad marriage never Fas \(\quad\) ärix
arsurance of a dower in marriage that have by marriare made thy fat marriage. IIow dost(rep.). Comed mad flesh that claime marriage of me rites of marriage sliall be solemnized. King John, iv, his marriage, nor my own disgrace.. Richurd \(I I\). ye violate a twofold marriage........
by the which marriage, the line of by the which marriage, the line of .... Henry \(f\) the best maker of all marriages....... prepare we for our marriage to your grace io marriage ............... Henry \(V\) marriarge, uncle' alas! my years .... marriare is a matter of more. fatal this marriage! cancelling got an empire by his marriage king in law ful marriage by this lcague and niarriaze
for mocking marriage with a dame matter of marriage was the charge. this dew marriage with the lady Grey hasty marriage seldom proveth well ahout the marriage of the lady Bona dishonoured by this new marriage than any home-hred marriage rhat eadd lady Buna to my marriagep yet in marriage I may not prove .....
have I matehed in marriage...... Richard \(/ 1\) silent hours of marriage joys ............ \(\overline{\text { it }}\), and all these for his marriage
who deemed our marriage law ful.
on the defating a marriage.
respecting this our marriage
(ins.ii.1

MARRIAGE-our marriage Inwful. HenryVAII. ii. lis second marriage shall be published \(\qquad\) iii. \({ }^{2}\) the late marriage made of none effeet
in luer marriuge my consent be.. 7 imon and pive out conjectural marriages. . Coriolanu, within the bond of marriage.......Juliur Capar hy this marriage all little., Aniony of Cleopaifo though I make this marriage for my more in the marriage, than the love with marriage therefore was he...... Cymbeline in marriage pleasures play-fellow. Peracles, l. (Gow. by Juno, that is queen of wariage
this most pompone marriage feast even ripe for marriaje figlit.
- iii. (Go
iv. (Go thy purpose marriage, send me word must combine by holy marriage what says he of our marriage? find a time to blaze your marriage delay this marriage for a montl hastes our marriage, to atop to rid her from this wecond marriage and to the marriage her nurse is privy and with dirge in marriage ........... coldly furnigh forth the marriage tab. the vow I made to her in marriage.......
father's desth, and our o'erhasty marriage I say, we will have no nore niarriages. makes marriage vow as false as dieers' *oopposite to marriage, that she ehunned O curse of marriage, that we ean eall. MARRIAGE-BED of smiling pence. \(\boldsymbol{K}\) by the honour of my marriage-bed. MARRIAGE-DAY, I'll leantify our widower's second marriage-day... All's Well, \(v\) their stolen marringe-day was. . Romeo of Jutiet, V .
MARRIAGE-DOWRY; Hith ...Meas. for Meas. MARRIED-married my daughter therel Tempest, this 'tis to be married!
so rails aguinstall married mankiad master Slender hath married.
If I had been married to him.....
at the deanery, and there married I ha' married un garcon, a bov.....
have married her most shamefoliy of the strachy married the yeoman having been thrce months married in recompense whereof, he hath married before lie merried with her (rep.) Meas-for Meas her should this A ngelo have married but if le be a married man........... they would else have mat
h.hat, are you married? I doat, are you ninrried?.........
 if tliey were but a week married ....
not think I should live till I were rarried u hen are you married. madan? means your lordship to be
to be married to her, frier. to be married to her, friar.
to be married to this count not to be married, not knit m \(\because\) so.... let's have a danee ere we are purried. lords and ladies more married.Mid.N.'sDream moeke married men ....... lave's L. Loul, v. 2 (song) unpleasing to a married earl..... Mer. of Venicong) ruther be married to a dcath's... Mer. of
ere I will be married to a spunge.... ere I will be married to a spunge... at that time I may be married to
Antonio. I am raarried to a wife Antonio. I am married to a wife....
the forehead of a married man ..As yo will you be raarried, Motley? be married under a bush.... better to be married of him than. and not being well married
we must be married, or we
we must be married, or we ...........
they shall be marricd to-morrow (rep.) to-morrow will we be married Four lord and master's married........ All's He \(h\), hey have married me
the king had married him against unleas thou canst say they are married a fool to be married to hell? .. Toming when be married; but here she comes thou must be married to no man.... Kate, we will be raarried o' Sunday and Petruehio slionld be med and Petruehio sliould be married. to me she's married, not unto...... I knew a wench to a wealthy widow thy son by this hath mairied
have you married my daughter
we thrce are married, but you
married a timker's wife within married a timker's wife uithin ...W'r
have martied a shepherd's daughter have married a shepherd'
to marder her I married
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to marder her I married no. } \\
& \text { you are raarried? we are not, sir } \\
& \text { whose weakness. married to }
\end{aligned}
\]

Whose weakness, married to..Comed was I married to her in my dream? gone to be married! gone to swear.. oul inward souls married in league. King Johr, jii against the blood that thouhast married betwixt me and my marricd wife.... hichardM. i .
 their spirits are so married in \(1 . . . .2\) Henry \(1 V\). to kiss before they are married a married Man! that's most
.1 HenryFI. heir unto the erown, married Richard Henry II. who murried Philippe. sole dangliter whilet I think I am thy married wife married the duke ot Clarence duighter -
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline MAR & & MAS \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{cady hath married the fuir lidy... \(-=\) iii. 2} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline a widow that late he married. .i...Cymbeline, i. & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Ithink in best you married with \(\ldots .0\),}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{,}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline true, I have married ber; the very head - in \({ }^{\text {it }}\) &  &  \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{m} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & the armipotent Mars, of lances... Lone's L. Lost, V .2 & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{undcr Mars, 1 (rep.) …............ Allts Wel, i. 1 no marvel, though you bite so .......}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{cannot you see but marry boye?....... - \(\quad\) v. 5 the mailed Mara shall on his atari ..}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline let lier appear, and he ehall marry her - \(\mathrm{\nabla} .1\) & Mars his idiotl do, rudeness .... 1 roilus \& Cress. ii. 1 & MARVELLED-anny marvelled at it. Corriolanus, \(v .5\) \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline  &  & for they have marvellous foul liaea.. \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{6}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{MAS}
［491］
MAS
MASK－gun－expelling mask away．Two Gen．of \(V\) ．lv， as these black masks proclaimn ．．Meas．forMeas． you shasks，what dances（rep．）．．．．．．．．se＇s \(\bar{L}_{\text {L }}\)
wost，i
now fair befall your mask！．．．．．Love＇ dances，masks，and merry hours ．．．．
within your mask，and would afford prepare for this mask to－nighit？．Mer．of Venice， what！are there maske？
no mask to－night．
nasks for faces，and for noses．Winter＇s T．iv． 3 （song my favours in a aloody mask revel．King John，v．Henry IV，iii． death put on his ugliestmask …．．．．．2 HenryiV． now this mask was cried shows as fairly in the mask．．．．．．．．．．．－． wiclo taces it for masks these hapoy maisks，that kiss fair．Romeo of Juhet，i ce mean well in going to this mask－ since last yourself and I were in a mask？－ thou know＇st the mask of night is ．
her gloves，her mask，nor nothing？．．．．Othello，iv． MASKED，he was not sure．．Turo Gen．of Verona，v， must all be masked and vizarded．Atrry Wives，iv．
come hither masked ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． are masked under such colours ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．L．Lost，i． we will every one be masked
be masked, the maskers come.
fair ladies，masked，are roses in their
give you up to the masked Neptune．Coriolanus，i． 8 and then we masked ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet，i． 5 l ASKERS－the maskers come．．．．Love＇s L．Loat v． is sending over maskers（rep．iv．I）3Henry \(/\) ．ii． MASKING—our masking mates．Mer．of Fenice， ij ． 6 what masking otuff is here？．Taming of Shrew，iv． 3 masking the busimess from the．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，ifi． MASON－ginging masons building roofs．Henry
builds stronger than the mason（rep．）．Hamlet builds stronger than the mason（rep．）．．Hamilet， MASS－nay，hy the mass，that he．．Merry Fives，
mass，and my elbow itehed．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，
 by the mass，hure comes Bardolph．．． 2 Henry \(I V\) ． mass，thou say＇st true；the prince
by the mass，here will be old utis
hy the mass，I was called（rep．）．．．
by the mass，I have drunk（rep．）．．
mass，you＇ll pay him then！．．．．．．．．． mass，you＇ll pay him then 1.0
by the mass，our hearts are in

\section*{have enst a mass of public treasury ．． 2 Henry \(V\)} by the mass，bo did we then
 figure of the giant mass of
a moiety of that mass of m
a moiety of that mass of moan．．．．．．．
constringed in mass by the almighty
noised，he hatlo a mass of treasure Timon of Ath． corne to you at evening mass：．．．Romeo fule．Hanle
by the mass，and＇tis like a eamel this solidity and compound mass of such mass，and charge，led by．．．．
to＇t．Mass，I cannot tell．Cudgel． Iremember a mass of things by the mass，tis morning
Dot the world＇s mass of vanity could MASSACRE－trilumph in massacres！ 1 Henry I \(V\) ． the general wreck and massacre ．．．．． 1 Heury VI．i．
in all our bloody massacre，I muse．． your subjects from such massaere yestruction，blood，and massacre！．．Richard III．if． areh deed of piteons massacre． find a day to massacre them all．．．Titus Andron．i． and massacres，ncts of black night．
MASSES－hath masses of money ．．Mcrry Fives，ii． MASSY－too massy for your btreng tha．Tempert，iii． 3 with massy ataples．．．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，（prol． it is a massy wheel，fired on the ．．．．．．．Hamet，iti． MAST－nor teckle，sail，nor mast ．．．．．．Tempes＇，i．
to a strong mast，that lived ．．．．．．Twelfh Night．i． 2 him unto a small spare mast．．Comedy of Errois，i． ourselves at either end the mast． upon the high and giddy mast ．．．．．2HenryIV．iii． what though the mast he now
Sike a drunken salfor on emast ．．．．．．．ichard \(\bar{V} I I\) ．iii． the oaks bear mast，the briers 7imon of Athens，iv． ten masts at each make sot．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Le．ur，iv． MASTER－here，master，what clecr？．．Tempest，i． thend to the master＇s wlistle
the master，boatswain？［Kint．－boson］ Prospero，master of a ful poor cell．．． all hail，grent master
close by，my master
pardur，master：I will
the masters of some merchant．．．．．．
my master through his art forcsees． the master，the swabber ．．．．．．．．．． has a new master，fet a liew man
my valiant master would destroy thee this will I tell my master．．．．．．．．． do you love me master？no．．．．．． reak masters though ye lxe． The master and the boutswain

MASTER－our master capering to eye．．Tempest
how your master，for he masters．．．Two Gen．of Ver that my master is a shepherd（rep）．．
I beek my master，and my master．．．
followest thy master，thy master
i＇ll conmend you to my master
I＇ll conimend you to my master
I can hardly think you my mast my master sues to her．．．．．．．．
that my master，being seribc
thy master is sinpped．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and the master，and the service？
master，sir＇Thurio frowns on you
how did thy master part with that my master is bucome
I meant thy master．
my master is become a bot lover ．． could their master come and go． my master is a kind of
my master is a kind of knave
with my mester＇s ship？．．． thy master stays for thee master，be one of them．
by his master＇s command．
from \(m y\) master
how many masters would do Iammy master o true confirmed lo cannot be true servant to my master
from my master，sir Proteus ．．．．．．．． go give your master this
go give your master this．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． my master wrongs her much
my master loved her well．．．．．． make my mastcr out of love with thee 0 нood sir，my master charged me a gentleman born，master parson．．Merry Wi with a master of fence to solicit your master＇s desires and see if you can see my master．．．． Slender＇s your master？．． I will do what I can for your master here comes my master go enquire for my master
nood master，be content．
good master，be content．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I＇ll do your master what good I can \(m y\) master himself is in lov now，good master doctor：（rep．） but first，master guest
comes my master，master Shallow how now，master parson？（rep．）
so do you，good master doctor 60 do you，good master doctor but my wife，master doctor（rep my master，bir John，is corne． my master knows not of your being go tell thy master，I am alooe that＇s my master，master docto but yet，would my master had net the jealous knave their master． answer your master，be not afra your master is hard at door my master，sir，master Slender if it were my master＇s fortune I shall make my master glad．． here，master doctor，in perplexity master doctor．my daughter is in－．．． my lord and master loves you doctor if I did love you in my master＇s flame my master，not myself，lacks． let your fervour，like my maste unless the master were the m my master loves her dearly is desperate for my master
my masters，are 50 mad？ my masters，are jou mad？．．．．．．．．． my master＇s tears to you deplore go on my master＇s griefs your true love for my raster． Jove bless thee，master parson（rep．） its crowned in his inaster＇s spite． your master quits you \({ }^{\text {coll }}\) ，me master for called me master for so long fom this time be your master＇s mistress－ to me master tapster（rep．）．．．．Meas．for Mea well，every one can master a wlich，master constable well，masters，good night（rep ome treason，masters；yet stand the prinee，Claudio，and my master． bossessed by my master don John hut the devil my master knew she call up the right master constable masters，masters，－You＇ll be（rep．） master rentleman Conrade．Mosters masters，it is proved alrcady that． master constable，you go not（rep．） masters，I charge you，in the his is more，masters，than you can deny－ but rnasters，rememher，that I who have you offended，masters mine and my master＇s false accusation and masters，do not forget to specify
that master so their blowe．．．．．Mid．N．＇s Drea by the scroll：masters，spread yourselves－ hit，masters，here are your parts．．．． lhis is he，my master said masters，you onght to consider with pray，masters！fly，masters！belp！．

MASTERS the duke is coming．．Mid． You this in my praise，master？．． Mercules，master（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．． a dangerous rhy me，master，again yet a better love than my master master，will you win your love with no，my complete master（rey．）．．．．
and out of beart，master：all those and out of beart，waster：all those ． a wonder，master；hare＇s a Costard． a good master of minie，to a lady of good－morrow，mastet parson．Waster marry，master schoolmaster，he that good master parson，be so good as read so doth the hound his master I mar vel，thy master hath not eaten remuneration liad of thy master mastile he take yor ill be Mole to run from this Jew my master（rep．） master，young man，you（rep．） how dost thou and thy master agree？ my master＇s a very
his master and he，（saving your
Shylock，thy master（rep．） take leave of thy old master
whers is your master？ who is thy new master＇e guest my old master the Jew to sup（rep．） my young master doth expect your master of \(m y\) servants，queen o＇er ［Col．］masters［ \(\mathrm{K} n \mathrm{r}\) ．－master］of passion if my master yet returned？．．．．．．．．．．． from miv master，with his horm masters nelther man，nor master，would take gweet masters，be patient；for your．． God be with my old master 1 my young master？O my gentle（rep．） know you not，master，to some kind of your virtues，gentle mnster，are
mastur，go on and I will follow niaster，go on；and I will follow thee my mater is of churlish dispositiou dear master，I cun go no further farcwell，kind master．
right welcome as thy master is．．．．．．． mistress，and thaster，you have oft． the old carlot once was master of．． our master and mist ress seek you your master have a thousand loves ．．． and master \(A\) you companion（rep．） count＇s master is of another styte your lord and master＇s marricd． my master？Who？God？Ay，Eir（rep． shakes out his master＇s undoing
my dearest master，your dear son my dearest master，your dear so
how now，where＇s your master？ to suggest thee from thy master I moved the \(k\) ing \(m y\) master，to speps the displeasure of your master ．．．．．．． so please your majesty，my master hath gentle master mine，I am in all ．．Tami only，good master，while we do． hush，master！here is some good well said，master，mum！ master，you looked so longly on ．．．． mander，you heoked so longly on ．．．． I have it，Tranio．Master，for my hanc or master；then it follows thus（rep．） master，has my fellow Tranio stolen sake，but your master＇s，I advise my master is grown quarrelsome．．．． to use his master oo？being perhaps master，master，look about you．．．．． if that be all，masters，I hear no softly，my masters！if you be in my head to do my master good I must believe miy master good masters，take it not．． farewell，sweet masters，both．．． master，master！news，old news all for my master 8 sake，I isucentio on all mad masters！on all foul is my master and his wife coming it hath tamed my old master．． my master and mistress are（rep．） my master riaing behind my． touch a hair of my master＇s horse－tail you must meet my master how near is our master？
silence！I hear my master what，master，read you？firsi prove．sir，master of your ar O master，master，I have watched master，a mereatante，or a pedant just as my master had direction． master．if ever I caid loose－bodied go，take it up unto thy master＇s use． you sow my master wink and laugh my master hath appointed me to．．． hack to my master os roon ma I can mine old master，Vincentio？now w thy master＇s father，Vincentio？（rep．）
O lie hath murdered his master！．．．．
－
Bream， iv． Nois ON二小 onon二
二
二

\section*{＂è}

\section*{MAS}

MAT

MLASTER－catches for hia master．Tauning of Sh． Iest it should bite its master
wolf will sooner find，than the ina．．．．． the penitent king，my muster，hath seat o master，if you did but hear master，there is three carters
that unhappy king，my master，whom
may be to the flight of my master may be to the flight of my the same imbtant of their master＇s death－ report to the prince my mester Julio
we＇ll be thy pood may mast
heste I seat to ecek lis masteri．．．Comed
is master of his liberty；tinge is（rep．） more divine，the masters of all these are masters to their females suy，is your tardy master now at hand sure my master ie horn－mad quoth my master：I know，quoth he he＇s moster of \(m\) stat
I pray you，master，tell me
I am transformed，inaster，am not í？ whilst man，and master，latgh my if any ask you for your master，say．
master，shall I be porter at the gate？ my master stays io the street． my master in，Luce．Fuith no（rep．）
if you went io pain，master，this if you went io pain，master，th would aay 80 ，master，if your garmeots without a feather；master，mean．． their owner，master，and yourself．．．．． where is thy master，Dromio？ bring thy master home immediateiy master，here st the gold you sent
muster，is this miseress Sstan？ master，if you do exprect spoon meat but，surely，master pot a rag of both man and master is possessed． and，gentle master I received no masters，iet him go． master，I am here entered good master，cry the devil ．．．．．．．．．．． didst make him master of thy my master and his man（rep．） my master preacbes patience 0 my old master！who hath master，shall I feteh your stuff． 1 am your master，Dromio
a fat friend at your master＇s house． to Aleppo gone，master o＂the＇Tige is not thy nuster with him＂ is thy master stirring？our knocking let every man be master of his time fiom our mouths，or from our masters o liurt his mester，no man el
my master God omnipatent look upor my cometimes rnaster＇s face 10 more shall cut his master bound them，and wene masters of their why hear Ye，my masters．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． now my masters，for a true face．．．． back again to your master ．．．．．．．．．．．．2Heñy speak louder，my master is deaf． and how doth thy master，Bardoliph？ is your master here in Londoo？． and a kinswoman of my master＇ no word to your master，that I fcel，masters，how I shake；look you Togue，awayl I am meat for your m
lisping to his master＇s old tables．．． mistress Tearsheet come to my master mistress Teareheet，come to my master of beiog near their master；is to his me the to the king my master that is dead Henry Pistol，you must come to my master as dogs upon their masters，worrying and these he masters oow；now he－ sind the duke of Exeter is master of the 60 far my kiog and master；so much tell thy master here I am；my rausom go bid thy master well advise himself under his master s command the business of the master the author son，nor the master of his ser vall．．． their armed leels at their dead masters the master of che cross－bowa fare well，my masters；to my task．．．．I Henry did represent my master＇s blushing． the faintness of my master＇s heart the profter of my lord your master luy masters，let＇s stand close ．．．．．．．． against my master，Thomas Horner my master was！No，forsooth
aud send for his master with most master wear no breeches doth accuse his master ofhigh treason well said，my masters；and welcome all their master loves to pe alof stand by，my masters，bring hiru ．．． a plum－tree，master．How long（rep．） alas，good master，my wife d
yes，moster，as clear as day． yes，master，as clear as day ．． alas，master，I koow not（rep．）．．．．．．．．． and fear oot thy master：fight for

ำ娄：
v． 2 MASTER－to deal with my master ．． 2 Henry VI．ii． 3 thump thy master well．Masters，I am－ master，this prisener freely glve I．．．
what is thy raosom，master？let me． the hooour that thy master got． of York，pressed by his master． come on，my masters（rep．）
so Judas kiesed his master then，masters，look to sce ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard 111 thy master［Cot．Knt．－lord Stanley］sleep go hid thy nuster rise and come to me to lar my master＇s heirs in truc dese ere give consent．his muster＇s cliild
points on their masters＇busoms． for Dickon thy master is bought \(\quad\)－ 3 became the next dny＇s master ．．．．．．Henry I＇I／S suggests the kingour master to th the treasons of his master he sball yet the king our master，whose honour his master would be berved be
the king（mine，and your master，with my ever royal master．．．．．．． unworthy now to be thy lord and master so noble，and eo true a mastert
though thy master missed it the king has made him maste he＇s made master o＇the rolls than your master，whose minister．．． nohle judge，the king my master．．\(\because\) ． Hector＇s sword had lacked a nuster how now？Where＇s thy master？
somucb but I might master it so mucb but I might master i
tliy master now lies thinking thy master now lies thit
yet are we masters of the field are prized by their masters ．． my master is a waked by great know，my lord，my master＇s wants men come to borrow of your masters very bountiful good lord and master？ a fool，and fit for thy master Ifeel my master＇s passion？ your master＇s confidence when your false masters eat faith，I perceive，our masters may cobbers your grave masters are maid，to thy master＇s bed．． where＇s our master？are we undoae？ so noble a master fallen！ a knell un to our master＇s fortuves ．． my dearest master．Awayl． many so errive at second masters ．．． stay．and comfort you，my master our late noble master.......why，masters，my good friends mastars o the people（rap．）．．．．．．．
how now，my masters？have you masters，lay down your weapons har me，my masters，and my common prll my master what a atrange guest not thy master．How，sir（rep．） who？my master？nay，it＇s no go，masters，get you home（rep．） my ooble masters，hear me eprak masters all，be quiet；put up you es subtle masters do stir up as subtle masters do，stir up．．．．．．．．．．． my master Antony．Thy master is．． the choice and master spirits． is thy master coming？he lies to－night has he，masters？I fear，there wil O masters 1 if I were disposed to
salutation from his mester（rep．） my noble master will appear my master＇s mao：Strato（rep did the latest service to ray master ．． by sea he is an absolute master．．Anto that did his master cooquer－ our master will leap to be his friend to－morrow，you＇ll serve another mast master married to your good
how now，masters？How oow？ do you hear，masters？do you hear？ find more cause to change a master． and leave his master Antony ．．．．．．．．． my dear master，my captain Eros，thy master dies tliy echolar． he was iny master；and I wore if your master would have a queed wait pinioned at your master＇s cour hast done thy master Cassar knows． my master and my lord I must（rep．） your son drew on my master ．．．．．．．． why came you from your master？ I an the master of my speeelues he＇s for his master，and eacmy to．．． the agent for his master it was thy master＇s．．． to master Casar＇s sword 1 know your master＇s pleasure O nacter！what a atrange（rep．） do thon thy master＇s bidding．．． thy master is not there thou art no servint of thy master＇s． tho slow to do thy master＇s bidding
MASTER－my master＇s enemy ．．．．．．．Cymbeline
iii． 5
hast anty of thy late master＇s garments ghod inasters，harm me not
ny master，a very valiant Briton．．．．
there are no more such masters．
never find such aoother maste
than thy master in bleeding
I＇ll hide my master from the flies．．
rather father thee，than master thee I heard no letter from my master never master hum n page so
yourlife，good master，must shuffe
F＇ll be thy master；wilk with me．． of my muster＇s then in my pocket in my mater＇s garments．
her brothers，me，her master ．．．．．
my good master，I will yet do you my good master，I will yet do you．．．．． now，masters，draw：O well aaid
give thent to his master for a present
commended to our master，not to us．．．．Pericl what say，you，master？（rep．）．．．．．．．．．． nay，master，gaid I not（rep．） but，master，if I had been（rep．）．．．．．．
help，master，hel \(p\) ；here＇s a fisb hange help，master，help；here＇s a
sir，you are music＇s master sir，you are music s mast
you must be her master
you must be her master－．．．．．．．．．．．．
the master calis，and trebles ．．．．．．．．．．． my masters，you say she is a virgin？
master，I have gone thorough for this well，follow me，my masters to be my soaster，or rather my mistress if that thy master would gain aught ． sinee my mustur and mistress have． as my father，as my master followed which I would fain coll master more knave than fool，after your master the noble duke my master ．．．．．．．．．．．．． every gale and vary of their masters it pleased the king his master against the grace and persoo of my master
and the fook king his master will check hail to thee，noble master 1．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the king，iny old master，must take up thy master（rep．）．．． bless thee，master！is that（rep．） dost thou know Dover？Ay
now，where＇s your master？
now，where＇s your master？．．．．．．．．．．．．
bending his sword to his great jaster I＇ll hring you to our manter Iear．． my masters，know you that？
create thee here my lord and master bid my king and master aye good－oight O my good master！pry＇thce，away．． quarrel is betw＇cen our masters．．Romeo whose house？My master＇s kinsmen．
my master is the great rich Capulet am I the master here，or you？
he will answer the letter＇s mast
there＇s my master，one that you love
my master know＇not，but I am gone
I dreamt my master and another（rep．） 1 brought my master news of Juliet＇s What made yolir master in this place？ you are welcome，masters！（rep） you are welcome，masterst（rep．）
［Gol．Knt．］and master the devil．． tlant stole his master＇s daughter ．．．．．
till by some elder masters，of known cannot all be masters，nor all masters
much like lis master＇s ass，for aanglit my very noble and approved good masters bring thou the master to the citadel
to the platform，masters；come，let＇s help，masters：here＇s a goodly wateh What is the matter，masters？honest lag masters，play here，I will content your． Why，masters，have your instruments but，masters，here＇s mone，\(o\) ， 50 ，．．．．．．
nay，stare not，masters；it is true，indeed MASTER－CORD of his hetrtl ．．．．Henry VIII MASTERDOM－8way and masterdom．．Macbeth as if he mastered there a double ．－．．IHenry \(1 V\) ． thou shalt be so well mastered ．．．．．Cymbehane
MASTER－GUNNER am I of this．．．．1Heriry MASTER－LEAVER，and s fugitive．Anl．\＆Cleo． MCASTERLESS leaves both to who．．CyMbeltue， What mean these masterless ．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet， masterly dove；the very life seems．Winter＇s Take， can propese as masterly as heMASTER－PIECE－his master－piecel．．．Macbech，MASTFRSIILP－Your mastershin？Tiog Periche of \(V^{\prime}\) ．anl＇t please your mnstership．Mferchant of Venice，alike showed mastership in floating．Coriolanus，MASTICK－［Knt．］mastick jaws．．Troilus \＆Cress
MASTIFFS are of unmatchable …... Hentry \({ }^{\text {M }}\)

    must tarre the mastiff on
mastifi, greyhouvd, mongrel grim........... Lear, il
MATCH-8 match
will't be a match?
wought to match P............Tico Gen.
the match were rich aad honourabie
and if it be a match

MaTCH between sir Thurio. Two Gen.of Verona, from a most unholy matc
fixed, the nateh is made.

\section*{have, lingered abrout a match betweern} have lingered about a ana.
even strong against that mate.
she'll not nateli above her degree. Turetnhe Niaht, iv.
that took away the match from. Meus. for Meas.
a sin to match in my kindred......'
Gird matelı me witha good dancer
his grace hath made the matel ....
his grace hath made the matc
I would fuin have it a matc
than myself, that I can manteli ber.Mid. N. Dr there I have another bad match. Mer. of Venice ghould play some heavenly match could matelt this beginuing with.. As you Like i out of all reusonuble match
fellow fault came to matchit it.......... All'swe in, ii.
my deed shall match thy deed is match well made; lautch ........ iv. 3 (letter) hen shall we have a match: I have oy, Perruchio! tis a match .. Taming of Shrew, ii the match is fully made, and all is
a mateh; 'tis done. Who shall begin? this is a match, and made between's. have but lean luck in the match. Comedy of Err. iii. 2 sought a match or birth.....\(\ldots \ldots\).....ng John, ii.
without this matell, the sea enraged
conjunction, make this mateh ...... for this match, made up
loss, be fore the matel be played.....
\(\checkmark\) win this easy match played for
and make some pretty mateh with. Richard II. iii. have set a mateh \([K\) nt.-wateh \(]\)...... Henry IV. i. what cunning match have you
hath made a match with such hath made a match with such ......... Henry V. i. nobility will georn the match \(\ldots \ldots .\). ...
whom should we match with Hen to match with her that brints ․ary 2 Henry oppose yoursel ves to match lord Warwick but match to match I have eacountered \(\bar{V}_{I}\) the match is made ; she seals it....3Henr \(\bar{V}_{I}\). iii. gravdam had a worser match.........ichard iv. iv in in whose humble means match
both they match not the high to match us in comparison日... Troilus \& Crestida 'll make my mateh to live t were no match, your nail could match thee in contention (rep.) deeds to mateh these words.
thy hand upon that match.
art thou for Hector's matcli? ..........: -
a match, sir: there is in all two..... Coriolantus,
the news, made not the match ..Antouy \& cleo. in.
dare you to this match
ike a coek that notody
tis our match: the sweat of match.
in this matel2, I hold me highly.. Titus Antron. ii. to match you where I hate.
to match thy goodness? my jife wiil ...... - iv,
ne'er saw her match, since first .. Romeo of Juliet, i. and spurs; or I'll cry a match.......... you are happy in this second match
sight indced, if one could match you . . Hame
may fall to match you with her........

is a sharp wit matched with too.. Love's L. Lost
a third cau uot be matched.. Mer chant of Tenice, to have him matched; and oirciminof shrew,
strength matclied with strengeth ...-King John, this matehed with other, did......... Heary 1 society, as thou art matched withal.. - . are matched with as few good deeds
and had he matched according to . 3 Henry FI. ii.

 tender Juliet matched.. Romeo \& Juliet, i. 5 , chorus)
my care hath heen to have her matched my care hath been to have her matched MATCHES Of all mad matches.. Taning of Sh. iii which manifold record not matches?. Tim. of Ath. mot to affect many proposed matches... Othe tlo, iii.
has she forsook so many noble matches
MATCHING-matching to his youth..
or matching more for wanton ....3 Henry
MATCHLESS - matciless Na
not yet mature, yet matchless...
MATE-the gunne, and his mate
 fawning amilcs on equal
these are my mates, that
thecse masking mates by this...Merchant of Venicc, ii. these mater. Mates, maldi... Taming of Shrew, i. no mates for you, unless you
carousing to his mates after.
carousing to his mates after............inter's ind and there my mate, that's aever... Wher's Tale.
hast no unkind mate to .... Conedy or Errurs,
 receive me for thy wariike mate
diggraced by an inkhorn mate \(\ldots . .\). . Hen VI
good deceit which mates him first ..2Heny his mate, make boot of this
towards Warwick, and his mates ..3Hfnry VI. iv. 7 my hardy, stout, resolved mates? Hichard III. i. 3 dare mate a sounder man than.... Henry VIII. ii as turtle to her mate ........ Troilus \& Cressida, and we, poor mates, stand ou .. Tinon of Ahe hs, halt-part, mates, half-part. ........... Perctes, iv.
when grief hath mates, and bearing .... Lear, iii.

\section*{\(\stackrel{M}{\mathrm{M}}\) \\ \({ }_{\mathrm{M}}^{\mathrm{M}}\)} MACED-hind that would be mated. not. Lear, iv. 3 mad lierseif, slie's madly mated.. Taming of Sh. iiii not mad, but mated; how. ... Conedy of Erro mon mind she has mated; and umazed..Macbelh,

 whose abseuce is no less material. ... Nacbeth iif
whieh is material to the tender of .. Cymbrlime, \(i\) i which is material to the tender of ..Cymberine, i
dishranch from her matorial cap ........ Lear, iv. MATHEMEMATIC- the mnthematics. Taming of Sh in musie and the mathematics (rep.) MATIN-glowworm shows tie matio.... Hamle your duughters, your matrons ........ Macbeth, matrons, turn incontinent .... Timon of athens, strike me the countcrfcit matron! the matrons flung their gloves......Coriotanus maids, matrons, nay, the eecrets of. Gymbetht, thous sober-suited matron ...... Roraco of Anlute can st mutine in a matinie matce ..... Temper MATMER-What inpossible matter.... Temper prochnim a matter (rom. the matter (rep. ii. 2) and inost poor matters point to rich ends no matter, since they (rep.) open the matter in brief ...Tur Tuo
that the money, and the matter What's the mater?
it is no matter, if the .............
how stands the matter with them how stands the matter wither nay, then no matter
it's no matter for that
the re's bome great matter she

make a star-chamber matter of
what matter have you (rep.
ay, it is no matter (rep.)..
you hear all these matters denied...
You hear all description the matter to sou.
it is no matter-a for dat..
What's the matter, woman?
so it be fairly done, no matter
so it be fairly done, no matter
what's the matter? (rep.)
what is the matter,
what is the matter, sir?
so larded with my matte
the matter will be known to night that it wants matter to prevent you have some hideous matter to... Tivelfh \(\bar{N}\) words are as full of perce as of matter on a forgotiten matter we can hardy no sueh matter, sir; I do live by the matter, I hope, is not reat my matter hath no voice, lady thou write with a goose pen, no niatter why, what's the matter? (rep.) more matter for a May morning that is not the matter 1 clisillenge do you know of this muttcr let him let the matter slip yet it's no matter for that
What s the matter? (rep_) ................ leaves what's the matter? no matter for the dish, few of any wit in such mate now what's the matter, provost? well; the matter?.
yet as the matter stauds, he wil to this tuce, matter, and method neither in time, matter, or other the phrase is to the matter mended again: the inatter. proceed to hear this matter forth, do with you and 1 see no sueh matter ............ born to speak all mirth, and no matter I will so fashioa the matter. of another's dotage, and no such matte of that to hatter all matter else seems wea what's the matter? (rep.) .............. there be any matter of weiglit chances opeake a bitlle off the matter but that s no matter (rep.)
reformed signior Leonate of the matter Why, what's tbe matter, that you... how low soever the matter, I hope. Love's \(\bar{L}\). the matter is to me, sir. as concernicg no more of this matter (rep.) .. . is the very defect of the matter................... so did mine too, as the matter falls. I speak my agitation of the matter for a trieksy word defy the matter and yet an matter; why sloould w ho, already? what o the matter? to acquaint you with a matter why, what's the muttcr?
no mntter whither, so you come ant I think of as many matters as he. that'e no matter, the feet raight bea it is a hard matter for friend to niee tis no matter; oe'er a fantastical. the matter's in my hesd
lacking (Grod warn us!) mater
and there begins new matter
tie no matter how it be in tuae.
but that's no matter

MATTER-was no great matter ..As you Like \(H_{\text {, }}\) th make all this matter even
her matter was, she loved heard.
ber matter was, she loved your bon....A Al's Well What s the matter, that this distempered trust him not in matter of heavy what is the matter?
understund it not yourselves, no matter no matter; has heels huve descrved..
there is no fitter matter
howe er the watter tall, shall tax.....

\section*{a geod mutter, burcly.Tanting of Shrew, i. \(\overline{1}\) (indu}
huw now ' what's the matter?
nay, 'tis no matter, what he 'leges
with oaths to tace the matter out
to makethe matter good
how nowl what's the mater?

my mirth, my matter.
the matter, the lose, th
the matter, the lose, the gain
the whole matter and copy of the father
heavy matters! heavy matters!.......
may come to a great matter
it it be doleful matter, merrily set
break a foul gap into the matter
here is more inatter for a hot braia...
there may be matter in it
whieh will have matter to rehearse...
some grcat matter there ia hand
some grcat matter there ia hand ....
will debate this matter at more. Comed
what is the matter? (rep.)...............
where men may read strange matters.. Macbeth, \(i\). what's the matter?

what better matter breeds for.
even in the matter or mine matter that should feed
why, uncle, what's the matter? comatter where
po matter then who sees it
it is a matter of small consequeace
what is the matter trep. \(v, 3)\)
read you matter deep and dangerous.1 Henry 1
if matters should be looked intu
round man! what's the m
jostinet is a great matter .......
both in word and matter, hang
a trifle, some
well, 'tis ou matter
war, and 10 buch matter?.......................... ullen there were matters asainst
it is no matter, if I do halt
it is no matter, if I do halt
mare's dead? what's the matter? (rep.) Iow now' what's the matter? (rep.)
but 'tis no matter
we think it so, it is no matter
to answer matters of this consequanee take the matter otherwise than...... it will be a black matticr for
how now! What's the matter? ( eep.)
tis no matter for his swellings
to write for matter of grant..
to bring this matter to
to conter about some mater........... \({ }^{\text {in }}\)
now the matter grows to campromise
marriage is a matter of more worth...
more of your matter letore the king. 2 Henry VI.
these are no wornen's matters.
but, to the matter that we have in
said uor thought any such matter
factious numbers tior the matter
tis no matter how, so he be dead What is great matters to impa \(\qquad\) before them nbout matters they were matter of marriage was the charge. 3 my thoughts aim at a further matter to Londoh on a serious matter but what's the matter, Clarence?
Gloster, you mistake the matter Gloster, you mistake the matter is it not an easy matter to make. in deep deargns, in matter of grea \(x\) read in his looks matter against.. \(H\) the king hath found matter against. what's the anatter? it beems yo in charging you with matters. nor make no more in the mat
no matter. Nor his beauty . no matter. Nor his beauty what hath mass or matter that matter needless, of importles then would come some matter from him what's the matter man? (rep. 'tis nu matter; I shall speuk but it is no matter
thea wil Ajax lack matter never suffers matter of the world no, no sueh matter, you are wide what's the matter? will you beat (rep.)
my matter is ao rash my matter is so rash
mere words, no matter from the he... intending other serious matters.. Timon of no matter what; he's poor ......... eome thut were hanged, no matter. the matter? speak (rep.)
why, tis no great matter.
what's the matter? You are "........
what that's a the matter? Hath be not passed...... aor by the matter which your heart

MATTER－what is the matter．．． we osed oot put new matter to lis． tiay，it＇s no matter for that what＇s the matter？
no tradesmen＇s matters（eep．）．．．．．．．．．．uutiu Casea will tell us what the matter is for the biase matter to illumiuate ．．．． fast asicep？it is no matter
When I asked fon what the matter．．． consider rightly of the matter
it is no matter，his name＇s Cinna
how covert matters may be best disclosed
what＇s the matter？（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
thou deny me a matter of
thou deny me a matter of more．．．．．．．．ian
have given less matter a better ear．
the matter that is theo boro in it（rep．） nor curstness grow to the matter．．．．
I do not much dislike the matte
that matters are so well digested we had much more monstrous matter pour out the pack of matter．．．
tis ao matter：go to the fellow．．．．．． but＇tis oo matter；thou shalt bring et \(00 \mathrm{w}-\) no matter
po matter，sir，what I have heard ．
this matter of marrying hia king＇s．．．
a great deal from the matter ．．．．．．．．．．
what is the matter，trow \(7 . . . . . . . . .\).
What＇s the matter？why tenderest．．．
What＇s the matter，sirf By Jupiter．．
the matter？triumphs for oothing ．．
1 am amazed with matter－
l btand on fire；come to the matter．．
new matter still？It poisoned me．．．．
to take up a matter ot brawl ．．．．Titusandran many a matter bath he told．
now this matter must be looked to．．．．．．Pericles，iii．
how now？what＇s the matter？．．．．．．．．
more than words can wield the imatter．
if the matter were good，my lord
what growe of it，no matter．．．．．．
I know not what the matter is
what＇s the watter，sir？I＇ll tell thee
priests are more in word than mat ter
and a worse matter than that
if the matter of this paper be certaio posted hence on serious matter．
in better phrase，and matter，than thou．
matter and impertinency mixed
this is the metter …．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo sulie
conceit，more rich io matter
containing such vile matter．．．．．．．．．．．．
and never trouble Peter for the matter and never trouble Peter for the matte．
what is the matter？Look，look！．．．． no matter；get thee gone，cod hire unmized with baser matee
how now，Oplielia？What s the matter．
more matter with less art ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． no such matter：I will not sort you in such matters，eried io the top of mioe make the matter gevoury，nor wo matter like a neutral to his will an
to hear and see the matter \(\quad\) ormething－settled matter in his heart
something－settled matter in his heart
do you think，I meant country matters？ therefore no more，but to the matter now，mother，what＇s the matter？（rep．） there＇s matter in these sigha
whereio necessity，of matter beggared what is the matter？Save yourself this nothing＇s more than matter too light for the bore of the matter－． ＇tig oo great matter there（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．． wir，this is the matter－I bescech you．．． would be more german to the mat ter about my heart；but it is no matter if ever I did dream of such in matter What is the matter there（rep．i．2）
why，what＇s the matter？my daughte why，what＇s the matter？my daughterl
take np this mingled matter at the beat of worldy thatters and direction．． what＇s the matter，lieutenant？（rep． more of this matter cau I not report honesty and love doth mince this mater there＇s matter in＇t indeed，if he be angry pray heaven，it be state matters ．．．．．．． What is the matter？My lord is fallen． What＇g the matter with my lord？（rep．）．
what＇s the matter？This is（rep．）．．．．．．． what＇s the matter？（rep．）
 MATTOCK－dig with mattock ．．．Titus Andron．i give me that mattock ．．．．．．．．．．．Rame
we took this mattock and this apade
 MATURE－more mature dignities．Hinter＇sTale， oot yet mature，yet matehless ．Troitus of Cress． who，beiog mature io knowledge．Antany \＆Cleo． to the more mature，a glass that ．．．．Cymbinine， when asce be was mature for man
in the mature time，Fith this ungracious．Lear，ip MATURITY－maturity blown np．Troitus of Cress． 1
 MAUGRE－maugre all thy pride．Tineifh Night，iii．I I protest，maugre thy strengib ．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，v． 3
riolanut，
 －
 Lear，

\section*{MA
MA
MA
MA
m
6h
wi
hi
in
de
\(M A\)
\(M A\) \\ \\ MA
m
b
h
ind
MA
MA} \\ \\ MA
m
b
h
ind
MA
MA}
 as the first of for a May morning．Trelfih Nighi，iii． his May of youth，and bloom of of ．．Much Ado， do obbervance to a morn of May ．．．Mid．N．＇s Dr．i．
to observe the rite of May
thad wish a snow in May＇s．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，i． love，whose month is ever May
v． 3 （verses maids are May when they are As you Like s，iv． 1 of spirit os the month of May ．．．．．．．．．Henzy IV．iv． thirtieth of May vext ．．．． 2 Henry VI．i． 1 （articles） an＇twere a nettie againgt May ．．Troins．．．．Lear，iv． 3 crimes broad blown，as flush as May O rose of Nay！dear maid，kind aist MAY－DAY－a．morris for Mey－day． tomake them sleep on May－day ．．HerryVIII．y． ALAYOR－the mayor，and ali his．Henry V．v．（chorus） peace，mayor；thou know＇st little
mayor，furewell：thou dost but whit we will have the mayor＇s aword ．．．． 2 tlie Jord thayor crave日 aid．． but，master mayor，if Henry irep．）．．．3Henry \(V 1\) the mayor of he bringe the mayor aloog．
see，
lord mayor，－look to the rep．
the mayor towards Guildhal hies
asked the mayor，what meant this
the mayor then，and his hrethren（rep．）
the lord mayor knock 6 ．Welcome
myself，the mayor and aldermeo．
the mayor in courtesy showed me
bent command to the lord mayor．．
bent command to the lord mayor ．．．Benry \(\bar{F} I I\)

as strange a maze as e＇er men trod．
and the quaint mazes in the ．．Afid．N．＇sDream thurst myself into thrs maze．．Taming of shrewo MAZED－many mazed coosiderings．HenryVIII． and the mazed world，by their．．Mid．N．Dream
timorous deer mazed with MAZZAKD－about the mazzard．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet， 7. or I＇ll knock you o＇er the mazzand ．．．．．Ohello，ï． MEACOCK－a meacoek wreteh can．Taming of Sh． 1 forest，or mead，by paved fountain．Mid．N．s \(D \mathrm{Dr}\) ．
as frosts bite the meads ．．．．．．Taming or Shrew，
the eveo mead，that erst．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． the eveo mead，that erst．．．．
will drown the fragrant meads．Tutus．．．．．indronicus， plenteous rivers，and wide－8kirted meads．．Lear，i． like meadows，yet not dry with．．TiusAndron．iii． MEADOW－FAIRIES，look，you ．．Merry Wives， mearre cloddy earth to glitteriog ．．Kam，John，iii． as dim and meagre as an ague＇s fit
of ashy semblance，meagre，pale．．．．
of ashy semblance，meagre，pale．．．． 2 Henry VI． MEAS—hath made his meal of theel ．．Tempet，i ove fruitful meal would set me．．Meas．for M1eas．iv．
and but one meal on every day beside．Love＇s L．\(L\) ． and but one meal on every day beside．Love＇s L．L．
unquiet meals make ill digestions．Comedy of Err． ere we will eat our meal in fear ．．．．．．．Macbeth，iii．
give them grent meals of beef ．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iii． give them grent meals of beef \(\ldots . .\). ． －Henry \(V\) ．iii．
give me but the ten meals grve me but the ten meals．\({ }^{\text {to }}\) my table mo many mealsi．．Traivu \＆Cressido，ii． moul and bran together he throws．．Conalanus
 to keep with you at mealk．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inus Casar，
be bounteous at our meal ．Antony \＆Cleopatra， be bounteous at our meal ．．Antony f Cleopatra，
so soon as I had made my meal ．．．．Cymbeline， nature hath meal，and bran MEALY were he mealed with．Meas．for Meas．iv． MEALY－Ghow not their mealy．Troilus \(\&\) Cress．iil．
true；gave means to live
Imean，io a sort this my mean task would be
since they did plot the means
What do you meao，to dote
have 1 mean much weaker．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
what means this passion at his name？
there wanteth but a mean to fill
the mean is drowned with your．
even she I mean
I mean，that her beauty ia
what means your ladyship？
I mean thou＇lt lose the flood
but too mean a servant
aod all the mears plotted
tell me some good mean
they have devised a mean
she doth oot mena，a way．
but she I meqo，is promised
but she I meac，is promised
bou mead to whip the dog
be my mean to bring me ．．．．
to make such means for her．．．．
what mean you by that 6 ying？
though I had aever so good ord＇s．




\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
```

．．．．．．．．．．

```\(\ldots .\).
． M ．． ．Afery VII．iv

\section*{I．iii． 1
iii． 5
iti． 5}

\section*{－}
—

\section*{二}
\(\qquad\) iv ii． iii． 2 though I had aever so good means ．．－in．

\section*{M}

MEAN－in my mind，or io my mesos， I mean．mast－r Slender．
ii． 2
yes，by all means；if it be but
which means slie to deceive？
no man means evil hut the devi what a plague means my niece what dost thou meau？
what means this lady？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． You would not give means fo mean，she is the list of my Iniean，to ea ir to enter \(m\) and by all means stir on the youth． that means to be saved by believing if you mean well，now go．．
by the woman＇s means？（rep．）．．．Meas．for Me
no sir，vor I mean it not
does your worship mean to geld and epay－
as to put mettle iu restrained means
that there were no carthly nieall to save－
thou art by uo means yuliant
that is thy means to live
my cousin means sigoior Benedick
O by no means；she mocks all
When mean \(y\) ou to go to church？
means your lordship to be married
wat means the fool
what do you mean，my lord
made suel hevock of my
ability in means，and choice of friends
count Claudio did mean，upoo bis words－ I mean in siuging．
by no theans we may extenuate．．．Miii．n．Drea I mean，that my heart unto \(m\)
I mean，that my heart unto me．．．．
ehield Lysander，if they meas a fray！
things hid end barred，you mean．．Love＇z L．L
which I mean，I walked upou（rep．）－i． 1
how mean fou，sir： my ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．not－
my beauty，though hut mean，peeds not
he rather means to jodge you in
by my sweet sonl，I mean，setting
aay，he can sing a meao most meanly what mean you madam？（rep．）
if you my favour meen to get．．．．．．．．．．
my extremest meang，he all
had I hut the meads to hold
yet his means are in suppore（rep．）．
1 mean pirates
who wins me by that meens I told you
my house＇s ears，I mean，my casemeuts
healed by the same means
when your honours meav to solemnize
do you，Gratiano，mean good faith？
to feed my meads．Here 18 a letter
if on earth he do not meao it．．．．．．．
thes oo further means．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
when you do take the
whereby have by underhand meana laboured．A by some iodirect means or other
You mean to mock me after．．．．
I＇ll put myself jo poor aod mean attire will bave other means to cut you．
woo the menns of weakness and debility
that the very very means do ebb？
and say，that I mean her．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
my cost，（thinkiog that I meao him）
that wants mooey，means，0ad conteat
by no meads，sir
she means to tongle my eges too
here comes the mat you mean ．．．．．．．
gpeak With her；Helen I mean
aod love，means，and attendants
ond when he oreans to come
she is too mean to have her oame
how do you mean？
aod means，for every mot eoded
so adverse，and means nofit
our means will make us means．
means，travelling some jouroey．ziam．of Sh． 1 （ind．）
twas Soto that your honour meads
how mean you that
hy any means light on a fit man
is＇t he you mean？Even lie？
you mean not her to－Perhapa
I see，you do not meao to pert
if me yon mean

and means to wed at leisure
Pet oever means to wed where
oftentimes he goes but me
that by degrees we mean to look．．．．
here Imean to take my leave
belike，you mean to make a puppet．
even in these hooest mean habiliments
this poor furniture，and mean array
I believe a＇means to cozen somebody
I mean，Hortensio is afeard of you．．
mistress，how meao you that？
very mean meaoing（rep．）
Well，
\(\qquad\)
（Tryio は部：
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline MEA & ］ & MEA \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & & MEAN－－he meams，in fleeth Antony \＆Clenpatra，i． 2 \\
\hline & & \\
\hline 1 mean，in this whieh you accuse her & & last of muny battles we mean to tight－iv． \\
\hline them \(m\) & & Wermane \\
\hline mean but nature makes that mean & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { iii. } \\
\text { iv. } 2
\end{gathered}
\] & what should this neun？＇Lis the god－iv． 3 \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & \(\cdots\)－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{a swifter mean shall outstrike thoight
what Cesar menne to do witl me？} \\
\hline in faith，I mea & （ \(\begin{gathered}\text { iv．} 8 \\ v .1\end{gathered}\) & \\
\hline as．int cothr I I mena not to & 1 & 1 mean，that marricd her；－alack ．．．cynabcline，i． 1 \\
\hline hi & &  \\
\hline  & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & canst do what I mentin to ask ．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & \({ }_{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & What dees he means sinee deatio．．． \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline r，mean & & \\
\hline that hath such means to dic ．．．．．．． & &  \\
\hline  & &  \\
\hline Adam dost th & & noble－minded Titus means to thee！．．．Tilus And． \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline up thy & &  \\
\hline with what t get，I mean ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline discase se & &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline  & the gariland doat thou mean tie ciown？iiti： 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline by whose help， 1 mean io cliastise it＝iif & 1 mean，his & \\
\hline  & my lord，you mean no good to him．．＝iii． 7 &  \\
\hline \(t\) meane that hand up & I mean，the lord protector ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 &  \\
\hline & ［ Col． Kn t．］inquire me out some mean & the which we mean to have his head ．．Pericles， \\
\hline & & chat mean you，sir？To neg of yo．．．： \\
\hline dit & & \\
\hline that which in mean men we entitle．Richaud dIS i． 2 & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
consumiog m \\
I mean
\end{tabular} & & \\
\hline chorly m &  &  \\
\hline means th & & When by no means he could（rep．） \\
\hline mean the & &  \\
\hline  & （erks，1 mean，the learned ones \({ }^{\text {a }}\) ii． 2 & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{what mean your greces？good my friends 二 iii． 7 whut do youn ncariaces My villain！} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline cail th & （1 mean，your maslice）（．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }^{2}\) & by no means will yidid to bee lis daughter－iv． 3 \\
\hline & by what meang got，T leave ．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & there is means，madam．．．．i．．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 \\
\hline you only mean for powers in scotiand－i． 3 & &  \\
\hline what time doy & all fat？what me &  \\
\hline  & to the ttrost，ba & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline whom meana your & & \\
\hline TV． & 1 mean &  \\
\hline ch means as you yoirself & dept & I mean，gir．in delay we waste our ．．
and we mean well，in going
i． \\
\hline promi &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline I mean not & the thing he means to kill ．．．．i．ion of ithens，iv． 1 & \multirow[t]{3}{*}{} \\
\hline & his means most short ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． & \\
\hline ，in our means，we should advance & for 1 mean to give thee none －．．．．．．\(=\) & \\
\hline n we meant to huild we &  &  \\
\hline appliances and meeas to boot ．．．： & & （tar \\
\hline en means and lavich manners ．．．．－iv． 4 & mea & familiar．but by no means vulgar ．．．．．．Hamlet，i， 3 \\
\hline 退 & ns？whow，without those means－iv \(3^{\text {a }}\) & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline it thean， &  & \\
\hline ct the menn & & but do not go with it．No，，by no means．：＝i． \\
\hline o ot mean the & then we shall hi & \\
\hline  & & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { mean, the materer that you read } \\
& \text { contrive the means of meeting between. }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline the means whereof，a fapes &  & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline ，mean and gente all，behat & & \\
\hline ， & &  \\
\hline he ke & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline tious \({ }_{\text {a }}\) & & \\
\hline & what means this dhouting2 I do fear－i． 2 &  \\
\hline － & & hto doat we mean to do end what＇s．：－iv．\(\frac{1}{1}\) \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {l }} \mathrm{dos}\) my mit & &  \\
\hline ntiemen，what means this silience？ & \({ }^{1} 1\) & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline cept you & his & \\
\hline Talbot & & means of death，his obscure．．．．．．．．．．．．（iv． 5 （ietter）
ve these fellow 5 some means to - in \\
\hline at mea & & at should this mean？are all the rest．：三 iv． 7 \\
\hline  & &  \\
\hline sthe ouly means to stop effusion & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{nean，sir，for his weapon mena，my lord，the opposition of your 二 \(\quad \begin{array}{r}2 \\ \tau\end{array}\) und good means to draw from he} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline means to give you bitte presenty．． &  & found good means to draw from her ．．．．Othello，i． 3
by the incans I shall thea have to prefer by the incans 1 shall then have to prefer－ I I＇ll devise \\
\hline & .\(^{2}\) & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

MEAN-with bome swift means. by your virt uous means, I may again What do you mean by thacrisy (rep. mean by that same handkerchief. do it with gentle means, and easy task \(I\) have wasted myself ont of my means. I mean, purpose, couraje, and valour. my lord, what may you mean by that? MEAN-BORN - mean-boro man. .. 2 Henry \(V\) mean-born [Col. Knt.-mean, prorj. Kichard III. MEANDERS-and meanderg \(\ldots \ldots . .{ }^{\text {T }}\) thou and thy meaner fellows your last with ambition of the meaner sort ..1 Henry and meaner than myself have had. 3 Henry \(V\) l. iv. gods, and meaner creatures kings.. Richard III.
not to be griped by meaner persons. Henry VIII. not to be griped by meaner persons. Henry VIII. ii.
tougue from every meaner man's.... Corimanus, i. tougue from every meaner man's.... Corinhanus,
that they strike a meaner than .. Aniony \& Ceo. tein thoussnd meaner moveables though it be allowed in meaner partiee to make some meaner choice. Tilus Andronicus, how meanest thou? (rep. v. 2) .. Love's L. Lost \({ }^{\text {inii }}\) pr'ythee, who is't that thou menest? As yout Like honour peereth io the meanest labit. Tann, of Sh.
what! thou meanest an officer. Comedy of Errors What! thou meanest an officer. Comedy of Errors, What meanest thou, Suffolk
I yield to thee, or to est o meaneetgr
and make the mearls
York, if thou meanest well, I greet
how now? what meaneat thou .......Bichard HI. i . there's not the meanest spiriton. Troilus \& Cress. what meanest thou to curse thus? meacest thou to fight to-day
exceed the meanest housc in Rome Coriolanus, What meanest thou by that? do... Juhus Casar, thou meanest to have him grant thee his meanest garment (rep.) …....... Cymbeline, ii. What meanest thou. Aaran?..... 7.
prosecute the meanest, or the best. prosecute the meanest, or the best... did change me to the meanest bird ..... Pericles. what meanest by this? …................ Lear a sight most pitiful in the mennest wreteh MEANENG with a corded Ladder. Two Gen.of Fer there's meaning in thy snores
meaning henceforth to trouble. Tico G̈gn. of Ver. according to our meaning (ref.).... Merry Witen is that the meaning of accost? .... Twelfh Nighl,
 there's a double meaming i
there's one meaning welf cuited
 thy meaning, pretty ingenious?. Love's \(L\). Lost, 1 what's your dark meaning, mouse
more light to find your meaning out
chooses his meaning, elocoses you. Mer.of Venice, i. my meaning, in say illg he is a good
meaning me a beast...................
ons meanho berebys... youthe iv.
speak'st thono in sober meanings?
meaning in a lawful deed (rep.).........All's Well, iii. 7 my meaning int, I protest, wa
nd now behold the meaning........... he hath some meaning in his mad. Taming of Sh. iit. my tneaning. A very mean meaning
could'st not feel his meaning. Conaedy of Errors, ii. 1
folded meaning of your word's deceit \(-{ }^{\text {ind }}\) iii. 2 the meaning of your dangerous .... King John, iv. 2
tis not my meaning to raze one.... Richard II. ii. 3 tis not my meaning to raze one....
from my heart; meanniug the king Frested his meaning, and authority. 2 Henry IV. iv fir off the Dauphin s meaning will parth understand your meaning whit tach her to know my meaning
 from meaning trenson to our royal. 2 Henry \(V I\) iii. for that was my meaning .......... 'tis wisdorn to conceal our meaning. . know your meaning, brother
be guiftess of the meaning......... somewhat against our meaning
someang indeed his hocse oh so hasty to confound my meaning both in his words and meaning ... Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\). i meaning you; I'll go learn.... Troilus ff Cress. with my more roble meaning.. Timon of Athens, , I have rair meanings, 日ir ..Antony \& Cleopatra, ii read, and declare the meanilg.....Cymbeline. Ve. 5
thou know'st our meaning . Tu hewray thy meaning so...
he lias found the meaniag (rep.)......... Pericleti. if there be any good meaning ............. Lear, i. who, with bert meaning, have incurred.. take our good meaning, ......... Romeo of Juhet, i. meaniug, to court'sy. Thou hast.... cll meaning to keep her closely at my cell haur or more, not meaning any harm .OAmelo, iv. MEANLY-a mean most meanly Love'sL. Lost, V, not meanly proud of two such .. Comedy of Err. meaaly have I matehed
trained
ap thus meanly \(i\) the cave. Cymbeline. trained ap thus meanly \(i\) the avae. Cymbeline, iii
MEANT-than I meant yon ehould MEANT-than I meant yon should . Tempest, If think my cousin meant well... Acrry Wives. I will go further than I meant ......... Mu- ivo, i. 2

Ochello, iii. iii. 4 oronnors

I meant to take the present time. I meant, plain lioly-thistle............ mif harmia meant nothing to my sword madam, for I meant not so........ Love's L. Lont, iv. than purpose meant to kill mennt by the fool multitude ... is it not meant damnable Mer.of Venice, ii. as if the vicar meant to cozen
tell me what you meant by that tell me what you meant by that I did not well I meant well. ........inter's Tate \(v\). he meant, he did me none . Co except they meant the matter otherwisc than is m you meant; but I meant Maine. never meant him any il. .i.
often spoke, and seldom meant
when, ns he meant, all harm.........3 Heary \(\overline{ } \quad\). renson what is meant hereby... what meant this wilful silence ...... litenry \(\vec{r}\) nin. my father meant to act upon....... all offences malice that's to Eay, I meant to rectify Where all faitu was meant.
but where he meant to ruin but where he meant to ruiu ......... meant for his trial and fair purgation
as if I meant naughtily .... Trailus of C with which I meant to scourge..Antony take me, if I meant it thusl........... but when he meant to quan........... Pericle qut thougll not done, but meant? ..........
and ment, indeed, to oceupy ..Romea and menat, indeed, to oceupy .. Romeo of Juli even for hate, that is meant love... but trifle and meant to wreek thee ..... Hamlet will he tell us what this ghow meant?
horse, when he meant to beg it
Roderigo meant to have sent this \(\because . . .\). öthetho MEANTIME, bpeet sister, we .... Twelfh Nigh,
io the meant ime, good signior ..... Afuch \(A d\), meantime, let me be that I am in the meantime, \(I\) will so fashion. meantime, let wonder seem familiar nenntime, receive sueh' welcome. Love's \(N \cdot\), Dr . meantime, the eourt ohall hear, Mer. of Venice. iv. meantime, forget this new-fallen. As you Like it, in the meantime what hear you and in the meantime sojourned at:
meantime, but ask what you would meantime, but ask what you wouid
meantime, let this defend............ meantime, let this defend ............ Aichard \(H_{\text {. }}\). desire you to live in the meantime.... Henry
meantime, look gracious on thy ....iHenry \(F\). meantime, your cheeks do counterfeit meantirne, in signal of \(m y\) love to thee meantime, this deep disgrace .......Richard III. or else fie for pou: meantime........
meantirne, God grants that we have
meantime, hut think how I may io the meantime he wants less .. Timon of A/k. ii Thatyou shall know meantime...Antony of Cleo. the meantime, lady, ril raise the meantime we slinll express our darker...in the meantime. ugainst ...... Romeo of Julict, meantime forbear, and let miscbance
meantime I Writ to Romeo.
meantime, we thank you for your ..... Hamle in the meantime, let me be thought mecessary - ine in the meantime, let me be thought othello, i, MEANWHILE must be an earnest. Henry VIII. i meanwhile I am possessed ...Tiuus Andranicus, meanwhile, sir, with the litile skill. meanwlinile, here's money for thy charges -
MEASURABLE for the afternoon. Lore's \(L\) L. Lost MEASURE us back to Naples? ........Tempest to measure kingdoms with. Tro Ge
Fithin the measure of my wrath
to guide our measnre round about after a possy measure or a pavin
no sinister measure from his no sinister measure from his .. Mear. for \(\overline{M e a s .}^{\text {it }}\) and measure still for measure
in great measure. ........................Much Ado
thus out of measure sad? (rep.)
there is a measure in every thi
is as a Seoteh jig a measur
a measure full of state and ancientry
I measure him, says she, by my own
measure lisis woe tlie length and bread th I will condole in some mersure. Mid. Whieh now in some slight measure
to measure out my length on this., to measure out my length on this
al way's whits in equal measure. to tread a measure with (rep.)
the mcasure then of one is easily told
tell her, we measure them by weary
then in our measure do but vouchsafe then in our measure do but vouchsafe and so the measure ends (rep.)
his tedious measures with .. Mer in meusure rain thy joy, scant in meusure rain thy joy, scant \(-\ldots .\).
must measure twents miles today must measure twenty miles torday: than may in some little measure draw I have trod a measure
according to tbe measure of heir states with measure heaped in joy (rep.)
for other than for daneing meesure
the de eil lead the measure ...........
and undeserved measure, my lord
and undeserved measure, my lord
so beyond all measure.
full measure to her maidenherad shrew, measures my husband's sorrow \(二 \quad \mathbf{i i}\).

MEASURE-measure me the rneasure of the court? ................. T
not measure her from hip to lip.Comedy of Err took measure of my body anon, well drink we will perform in measure
fill up the measure of her will (rep.). King John be measures to our pomp? sheara and measure in his hand large measure to thy father's .......... tian a deliglitful measure, or a dance no measure in delight (rep.) have in some measure made m you measure the heat of our livers as a pattern or a measure live nor measure: and for the other \((\underset{r}{ }\) to add more meastire to your woesp.) Henry \(r^{\prime}\). v. or fortune given me measure of revenge measure for measure mustbe answered the measure of his love unto our marches to delightful measures .....lichard III and a measure to lead them once .. Henry VIII fuir desires, in all fair measure withallicentlous measure....... Timon of Athen , he eannot but with measure fit ..... Coriohanus, after the measure as you intended well
 o'erflows the measure
```

ornows the measure

``` most narrow measure lent me rather than unfold his measure duily. Cymbe O above measure falsel Have patieoce nor measure our good miods if you will measure yonr lubber' \({ }^{\text {. }}\) le.... Pericte and every measure fail me........... lugth. Lear let them measure us by (rep.)............... of surliet, the measure donc, I'll watela her place if the measure of thy joy be heaped. measure, bound, in tbat word's death taking the measure of an unmade grave -
would fain have a measure to the health. Othello would fain have a measure to the heal
nor for measures of lawn; nor gowns MEASOr measures of lawil nor gowns have measured many miles (rep.). Lave's \(L\) Tempast, \(\mathbf{v}\) and so we measured awords ....... As you Like it, your throne and his meagure must not be measured by his worth the English measured backward . if I be measured rightly Who hath mensured the ground? till you had measured how long measureless linr, thou hast made. not measuring what use we made MEAT-stornach on your meat.. Tro Gen. of Vet and would fanin have meat
the smell of hot meat since .................. Merry \(^{W}\) iver that's ment and drink, to me
in the thanksgiving before meat.................... for Meas. 'troas the boy that stole your meat .. Aruch Aldo, a. man loves the neat in his youth he eats his ment without grudging Gerve in the ment. And we will.. Mer. of Venice for the meat, sir, it shall be .
were to put good ment into............... you Like it, iii. it is meat and drink to me to see ean eat is all the nisen. What dogs .....All'sWell, ii. 2 and so is all the neat: what dogs. Taming of Sh. iv. he meat was well, if you as with the meat, som
am sterved for ment, gidd \(\bar{y}\) for it is too eholerie a meat: how 8 ...... with the very name of meat. \(\quad\) bo....... so shall mine before you toueh the the ment is cold; the meat is cold.. Comedy of \(E\) your meat doth burn quoth I
that never meat sweet-savoured in
good meat, sir, is common
if you do expeet spoon meat...
thou gay'st his meat was sauced
thou say'st his meat was sauced
lie sauce to meat is ceremony .......... Macbelh, give to our tates meat, seep
and who abstains from ineat, that ... \(\operatorname{nichard} I M\) away! I am meat for your master .. \(\bar{\Sigma}\) Henry 1 What you want io meat, we'll a....... I have eat oo meat these flye .......2Henry \(\bar{V}\) ( iv . porridge after ment! 1 could live.. Troil. \& Crest. i. let my meat ranke thee silent......cmo. and safer for. good for their meat, and safer for.. has my lord's meat in him eat of my lord's meat? to let the meat cool ere we make the meat be beloved. where my stomach finds meat you want mueh of meat that, meat was made for mou anger's my meat; I sup upon upon what meat dota this our .........ubius \(\bar{C}\) arar iv Bir, I will eat no meat ....... Antonys-Cteopatra, v. there is cold meat \(i^{\prime}\) the cave ....... Cymbeline, ili .
here's money for my meat .......... hou come in faint for want of meat...
you come in faint for want of meat
unsavoury, wiehing him my meat?
\(\square\) ii. 6
iii. 4 ini. 11 \(\begin{array}{r}\text { ii. } 4 \\ \text { jii. } 6 \\ \text { ii. } \\ \hline\end{array}\) i. 1.
i.
iv. 7
i.
i. i. 5
ii. 6
iii. 2 =: \begin{tabular}{l} 
ii. 1 \\
iv. \\
iii. 2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{c} 
iv. 3 \\
ifi. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{l}
F .7 \\
\(\mathrm{n}, \mathrm{ii} 2\). \\
\hline
\end{tabular} n, ii. 2
iii.
i. iv. 2 IV. i. 2
i. 3 \(\begin{array}{r}\text { iii. } \\ \text { iii. } \\ 4 \\ \hline\end{array}\) iii. 4 i. 2
iv. 4
i. 2
if. 1i. 3
ii. 3
iii. 6 I.i. 1
I. i. 4
I. i. 3 iji. 1
i. \(Y .5\) vi. 2
\(\mathbf{v} .1\)
\(\mathbf{v} .3\)
iii. 1 \(\begin{array}{r}\text { v. } \\ \text { v. } \\ \text { iji. } \\ r a, \text { i. } \\ \text { i. } \\ \hline\end{array}\) nbel


\section*{}

\section*{MBA}

\section*{ME}
 EED, I am sure, I have received none. Merry F. it. 2 neat for duty not for meed already blazing thy our meed ...... 3 Hern my meed bath got me fume. HerryVl.ii. \({ }^{3}\) and, for his meed. poor lord Richard III. if you are hired for meed, go back
and when I have my meed, 1 will and when I have my meed, I will a Timon or \(A\) and for his meed was lurow-bound. Coriohtrius, with slowness; labour be his meed!. Cymbeline, noble minds, is honourable meed in lis meed he's unfellowed.... MEEK-can he meek, that have no. Comedy of Err. hat) horne his faculties so meek ...... Macbeth, hadst thou been meek, our title ....3Hemzy \(V I\).
are meek, and humble-mouthed are meek, and humble-mouthed .. Henry \(V 111\). .
affable wolves, meek bents...Timon of Athens, affable wolves, meek bents. ... Timon of Aliens, Iorlininess to one so meek. .irony cove's L. Lost MEEKNESS-meekness in thy breast. Richard 11 with meek ness and humility -ii.... meekness, lord, become a ch urchman MEET - then meet, and join
prepare to meet rit Cal ban ............. Prot hap.. Two Gen. of Her Proteus, your son, was meet ......... what thou think'st meet and meet me at the north gate where meet we?..
where shall I meet you............. at Purtrick's cell, should
it is not meet the conmeil ........... engrossed opportunities to meet her
that sir Haply promised to mice verefure vill you not meet-a me? I would my las band would meet him to net hum nt the door with it and they are going to meet him at that oak shall meet with us ...... they are gone but to meet the duke. .
we could never meet ................... and I henceforth may never meet. Turpeth \(\mathrm{Ni} h t\) he promised to meet me two.... Meas. for Meas, from whom we thought it meet to should meet the blow of justice.
'is meet so, daughter
have I promised here to meet. if you think it meet, compound with him Ill desire to meet me at
who do prepare to meet him. and why meet him at the rates of sort and suit, as are to meet him. that's meet \(y\) wu all should know. but hell be meet with you they never meet, but there is you are come to meet your trouble while she hath such meet food to feed it and there will the devil meet me
not bite one another, when they meet if you meet a thief, you may if you meet the prince in tie night he a oud meet her as ie was appointed and meet me at the gaol
sir I shall meet your
well, I will meet you.
well. I will meet you ................... he and I shall meet; and till then. truly will I meet with thee.......... and meet me in the palace wood... for if we meet in the city we will meet: and there we may ............ at tine duke's oak we meet and now they never meet in grove because I cannot meet with IIermia for beasts that meet me and Thistly meet by moonlight meet presently at the palace in met at Minus tomb, there ......... Witt thou at Ninny's tomb meet me meet me all by break of day
where to meet some mistress where to meet some mistress ... do meet, as at a fair in her up n the next occasion that we meet therefore meet
in mind where we must meet ........................ meet me forthwith at the notary's. nice me, and Gratian, at Gratiano's Tubal, and meet me at our synagogue fare you well, till we shall meet again and it is net, I presently set tor th know me, when we met again liard matter for friends to meet if 1 could meet thant faney-monger. lath promised io rect me you meet in some fresil clieek to-morrow meet me you love Inhale, meet (rep.) meet: as you love Phyle, meet (rep.)
call meet hum with any convenience. an' it I could hut net him again with me till they meet together or, ere they n.cet, in me, 0 mature
and, if it end so meet, the bitter past and, if it end so meet, the bitter past doctors hold it very meet.... Taming
- sur inventions mine and jump in one two racing fires met together, they do you must meet my toaster ...........

MEET-did I not bid thee meet inc. Taming of sh. iv elsewhere they meet with charity.
and in no sense is meet, or amiable and in mo belie is meet, or arniuble. should I now net my father
fair couple) meets he on the way
ere the ships could meet by twice.
I'll meet with you upon the mart
Ill meet you ot that place
he meets such golden gifts
there's not a man 1 meet, but doth. did I meet him with a chain we still did meet each other's man when shall re three meet again there to meet with Macbeth let us meet, and question this and meet of Acheron meter me \(i=\) the at the pit of Acheron meet me \(i\) shall we well meet them..... meet we the medicine of \(t\)
when I slant meet him in
lords I will meet him at
journey, lords, or ever we meet
discontents ut hone, meet in one line go meet the French; and from and run to meet displeasure our party may well meet a prouder foe and meet him, were I tied to ............Richard
never by advised purpose meet... and meet me presently at Berk ley . well, use may meet gail. I fear me Salisbury is cone to meet the king and inyself should meet with no less I dare at London Surrey in a wilderness.... for kings' months oo meet....... did lately meet in the intestine therefore we meet not now when we meet at supper
and meet me tomorrow night shall happily meet to bear. sirrah, if they meet not with
to meet me in arms by the ninth \(h\)
to meet me in arms by the ninth \(\ldots\). unthought of larry, chance to meet Jack, meet me to morrow \(i\) ' the nor did he think it meet, to lay hot horse to horse, meet, and ne ier port
bid nay lieutenant Petoineet me at.. power, meets with lord Jinrry. that your and 1 should meet upon (rep.) the heat blood that I can meet wit until I meet the king.................... dearest speed, to meet Northumberland Doll Tearshcet meet you ot supper?.zHenry IV it is not meet that I should be must go, and meet with danger there fain would I go to meet the archbishop
you tho never meet, but you ......... you tho never meet, but you.......... of both our battles we may meet to meet his grace just distance look to taste the due meet for. means and lavish manners meet doge several ways meet in one town .........
[Col. Knt.] st cams meet in one salt ea [Col. Knt.] siscams meet in one salt \({ }^{\text {it }}\) is most meet we arm us............. 'dis meet we all go forth, to is it meet, think you that we no, nor it is not meat he should if we no more meet, till we meet in but we shall meet, and break (rep.) ... Henry \(V\) farewell, until 1 meet the next......
come forth, and meet us in the field? I'll meet thee to thy cost. when I did meet thee next pale destruction meets thee now they meet where both their hut meet him now, and, be it in . ...2hes 'this meet, he be condemned by
this meet, that lucky ruler be
crying, Buckingeois! unto all they meet Bucking nam, go and meet him meet me tu-morrow in St. George's.
meet 1 an infant of the house of York well meet her in the field take leave, until we meet again we'll meet both thee and Warwick let's meet at Coventry you'll meet him in the Tower wheresocer I meet thee (as I will meet farewell, to meet apart heaven (rep.) is't meet, that lie should cave to meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem come with me to meet your grace to meet you at the Tower
met'st me last where now we meet. until we meet again in heaven bid then both meet me. who meets us here? my niece. let me but meet you, ladies. to meet you on tine way indaba.......
and meet mes suddenly ut Salisbury and meet your grace, where and what this night to meet here misery! . . Henry VIII there \(y\) e shall meet about this
I am joyful to meet the least occasion thing meets in mere oppughaney. 7'roi
that ouse meets lector (rep.)........

に к iv.
y.
ii. ii. 2
iii.
v.
iv.

......
 iv. 1


MFET－yes，it is most meet. Trailus \＆ ever Hector and Achilles meet it was thought meet，Prisis should but when I meet you armed when contention and occasion meet． Iis purpose meets you
I will go meet them．
Aganmernon comes to meet us here．
I will not meet meet thee
would I could meet that to－morrow would I could meet that rogue Diomed I would fain see them meet．
know what it is to meet Achilies．．． wliat，do we meet together？．．Tinon of Alh Whercver we shall meet all that you meet are thieves． how rarely does it meet with this． when we may profit meet
I＇ll meet you at the turn fit I do meet them
Cajus Mareius ehance to meet．．．．．．．．．．．
if e＇er again I meet him ．．．．．．．．．．．．
whom we meet here，both to thank．
you anon do meet tlie senate aud are aummoned to meet anon What＇s not meet，but what mu let Fhat is meet be said（rep．） let＇s not meet her．
could \(I\) meet them but once a day Wwill wo meet the ladies ．．．．．．．．．．．． find a time both meet to hear ．－．．．J prodigies do so conjointly meet．．．．． prodigies do so conjointly meet．．．．．．． when Cwsar＇s wife shall meet with．． it is not meet fou know how march gently on to meet him it is not meet that every nice tis not meet they he alone and mect them at Philipp to meet all perils very constantly．．． if we do meet again（rep．）．． whilst I go to＇mect the nohle Brutus did I not mect thy friends？．． most mect，that frst we come．．．．． if she first meet the curled Antony is＇t not meet that I did amplify．．．．．．．
he never can meet more mís meet thie at Milford Haven the place where they slould meet． that possible strength might meet and meet the time，as it seeks did you e＇er meet？ did you e＇er meet？Ay，my good lord
if we miss to meet him．Tius herbs as these are meet for plucking meet，and agreeing with thine infancy be it as you think meet gll with me＇s meet，that I can ． Fe＇d no more meet，no more see．
thou＇dst meet the bear i the mou thou dst meet the bear in the
where thou ghalt meet both． Where thou shalt meet both would I could meet him，
till time and I think mee
to meet her new-beloved. . Romeo \& ouluien i. 5
power, time means to meet
s beauteous flower when next we meet
perchance, she cannot meet him
and, if we mect, we shall not'scape.
think'st thou, we shall ever meet again
God knows when we shall meet again
if you do meet Horatio and Marcellus
my tables, - meet it is I set it down
hereafter shall think meet to put..
meet what \(I\) would have well, and
mieet what \(I\) would have well, and
roethought there was nothing meet
for such a guest is meet (rep.)....
it seems not micet, nor wholesome
i' the morning here we'll meet again
where shall we mect \(i^{\prime}\) the mornin
let's meet him, and receive him
do thou meet me presently nt the harbour
meet me by and by at the citadc
I meu'll never meet a more oufficient man
Y will go meet him
thus all gniltless meet reproach
wind, that kisses all it meets
    'tis meet I should be used so, very meet
When we shall meet at compt...
at 50 me y
tell vou at some meeter season ..Antony 4 Cleo. v.
MEETEST-mectest fordeath. Merehand of Venice, iv.
York is meetest man to be your .... Henry \(V\) I. i.

lets appoint him it ineeting ...... Merry Wines
    your meetings and appointimenta....
from her another embassy of meeting
    from her unother embassy of meeting
    of Falstafts end onr meeting .......... - iv.
    end in lovers meeting.... Twelich Night, ji. 3 (song

    wassails, meetings, martets, fairg. Love's L. Lost,
    meeting with Salerio by the way. Mer. of Fenice. iit. 2
    whare, meeting with an old religious
    end in lovers' meeting ..... Twelfh \(\boldsymbol{N}\) ight, \(\overline{\text { it. }} 3\) (song
    mecting with Salerio by the way.Mer. of fenice, iit.
Pericles, \({ }_{i 1}{ }_{\mathbf{i i n}}\)

                    11会
                    |

．
                    <

    MEETING noscs? kissing with,
is as a meeting of tive pecty geds
    is as n meeting of the petty geds
    and not the hostess of the mecting.
    you see the of second mecting
    mecting were bare without it
    broke the good meeting, with most.
    broke the goon meeting, with mos
    and smiles inectiug, fill, aud die .. King Jehn,
    and smiles in meeting .............. Richard JI, iii
    shock at mecting tears the eloudy
    appoint them a place of meeting ....1 Heruy \(I V\)
    meecing the chack of such nnother day -
fearful meeting of their opposite.... 2 Henty \(I V\)
    peace to this neeting . opposite..... Menry \(V\). \(\mathbf{i}\)
    and of this graciuus meeting
    that bred this meeting liere
    clanged to merry meetine
    by the to merry meeting .......... Michard II: i. i.
    by the conflux of meeting san .. 7 roilus \& Cress
    nnd, meeting him, will tell him..
    mecting two such at fing loved as .... Coniolanur,
    nuld at first meeting loved ........... Cymbeline
    Luctus, and appoint the meeting. Titus Andron,
    and meeting here the other messenger.... Lear,
with wilful choler meeting ..... Lioneo of Juliet
    With wilful choler meeting ...... Romeo \& Juk
    the means of meeting between him nind...
    MEETING-PLACE, nind the fellow. Cymbeline,
    MEETLY-but this is meetly.Antonys Cleopaira, i. 3
MEET'ST-thou meet'st the fellow.... Henry \(V\). iv. 7
    MEG-Mall, Meg, and Marian . . Tempest, ii. 2 (song)
    how now, Meg? ........................rry Fites, if.

    MEHERCLE, if their sons be ...... Love's L. Lont,
    MEILLEUR, meillenr que l'Anglois .. Heury \({ }^{\prime \prime}\).
    MEINY-they summoned up their meiny. Lear, ii.
    MEISEN-in Germany ealled, Meisen .. Hpn? yP.
    MELANCHOLY god protect theel Trelfih Nigh
    with a green and yeliow melancholy
    be boiled to denth with melancholy.
    be borle to denth with melancholy... - ji.

    so loud, ind so melancholy. Tro Gen. of Ver. jii.
    so loud, and so melancholy......... Merry Wives, i.
    why art thou melancholy? (rep.).
    half count Jolu's melancholy in signior
    half count Joln's melancholy in signior
    strikes him into melancholy
    I found him here as melanchoiv
    little of the melancholy element in her
    the greatest note of it is his melancholy
    the greatest note of it is has melanch
    turu melancholy forth to funcrals.. \(\bar{M} i d . \bar{N} \cdot \bar{s}: \mathbf{D r}\).

    of grent spirits grows melancholy?
    most rude melancholy, valour gives thee
    and to be melancholy; nnd here (rep.)
    and to be melanclioly; nnd here (rpp.)
he made her melancholy, sad, aod henvy \(\overline{-}\)
not, witly this melancholy bait .. Mer. of venie
    the melancholy Jaques (rep.).... As you Like if
    the melanclioly Jaques (rep.
it will make you melanclol
    It will make you melanclioly. .......
    1 can suck melancholy out of a song
    under the shade of melancholy boughs
    adieu, good signior melaneholy fellow
    they say, you are a melancholy fellow
    neitlaer the scholar's melancholy ...
    a melancholv of mine own..
    lord to be a very melancholy manan ... Ales
n man that-had this triek of melancholy -
    n man that had this trick of melancholy
    why is he melancholy? Perchance
    melanchaly is the nurse of . Taming of St
    melancholy is the nurse of . . Taming of Sh .2 (ind

    dull with care and melancholy. Ca
    comes this wny to the melancholy vale -
    of conscicnee, and sour melancholy.. Richard \(H\). \(v\)
    of conscicnee, and sour melancholy.. Richard \(I I\).
I nm as melancholy a a gib eat
or the melancholy of Moor-diteh?....
    or the melancholy of Moor-diteh
    musing, and cursed melancholy?
    drag the tragic melancholy night..
    was troubled with deep melancholy
is sickly, weak, and melnncholy . Richard \(/ I I\).
    methought the and melnncholy
    methought the melancholy flood.....
weary way hath made you melancholy
    weary way hath made you melancholy
canst yield a melancholy seat .......
    canst yield a melancholy seat
    he is melancholy without cause.. Troil
    you may call it melancholy; if Fou..
    unmanly melancholy sprung.. Tim
    drove him into this melancholy,
    mistress of true meluncholy
    O melancholy! who ever yet could. Cymbeline
    O melaneholy] who ever yet could. Cymbeline, iv.
    a most rare boy, of melancholy! ....
silence, and my cloudy melancholy? ivitus ind
    silence. and my cloudy melancholy? 7itur And.
    dull-eyed melancholy. by me so used .. 1 'ericles
    duleyed melancholy. by me so used.. I'eriches
    dotli sit too melancholy, as if the......
will awake him from his melanclioly..
    bearing of your melancholy state
    hearing of your melancholy state
my cue is villanous melancholy.

    to melancholy bells .............. Romeo of Juhet, iv
    of my weakness, and my melancholy..Hamlet, ii.
    of my weakness, and my melancholy.. Hamlet, it. 2
o'er which his melancholy sits on brood ii.
MELFORD-of Melford....-Henrv FI. i- 3 (petition)
    MEJIUS-quo antiquil ..... Henry I. i. 3 (petition)

    MELLIFLUOUS voice, as I am.. Twelfh
    MELLOW -mine own occasion mellow
prosperity begins to mellow..... Itichard III. iv.
did shake down mellow fruit...... Cariolanass, iv.
    did shake down mellow fruit ........ Coriolanass, iv
    ghook down my mellow hangings... Cymbeline, iii
    Qhook down my mellow hangings.. Cymbeline, iji.
fall, unshaken, when theg mellow be.. Hamlei,
MELII.
    MELLOWED-his mellowed years. 3 Henry VI. hii.
    MELLOWED-his mellowed years. 3 Henry Vh. ini.
mellowed by the stealing hours . Rschard VI. hii.
    MELLOWING of occasion ............ichard L. Loti, jv.
MELLOWING of occasion .......Jove's L. Lort, iv.
MELODIOUS-meledious were it. TwoGen. of Ver. i .
Like
二
    ————
                                .... म".

                    ? Macbe

                    facbe
            ジィ

MELODIOUS birds sing（rep．）．Merry W．iii．I（song）
swect melodions birds be unto us．71́us Andron，ii． 3
where，like a \(\varepsilon\) weet melodious bird．．－- ini． 1 from her meledious lay to muddy．．．．Famiet，iv．\({ }^{7}\)
MELODY tongue＇s sweet melody．Miu．N．＇sDrean，i． Philomel，with melody，sing in
with sounds of sweetest melody
With sounds of sweetest melod
not bob us out of our melouly
not bob us out of our melody ．Troilus \＆Crest iif．
chaunt melody on every bush．Titusdudronicta，ii．
with his pretty buzzing meled \(y\)
at pleasurestint their melody
MELT－candied be they，and m
MELT－candied be they，and m will melt her frozen thoughts．Tto．．．．．．．of Ver．iv． they would melt me out of my fnt．Merry Hives，in they would melt me out of my fat．Merry hives i
that fre cannot melt out of me．．．．．Nuchado， and showers of onths did meit．．Midi．N．＇s Dream， to melt my self away in water－d rops！Richard \(I I\) ． nay．if you melt，theo will she doth begin to melt，nind drop．． firmness，melt itself into the sen！．．．．．2Henry \(I F\) ．
for I should melt at an uffender＇s．． 2 Henny \(V 1\) ． for I should melt at ar uffender＇s never weep，now inelt with woe never weep，How melt with wo
thy tough commixtures melt．
    thy tough commixtures melt.............
    nay, then her wax must melt.
    nay then her wax must melt.............. - inenry VIII.
most hard temper melt and lament
nnd to melt the city leads upon.... Conolanus,
    and to melt the city leads upon.
    I melt, and nm not of stronger.......... -
    let Rome is: Tiber melt! ....Anit
    the gald I give thee, wil
nelt Egypu into Nilel
    melt Egypt into Nile1...
    euthority melts from me.
    euthority melts from me ..........
melt their sweets on blossoming
the crown o the earth doth melt
    the crown of the earth doth melt
    the crown \(o^{4}\) the earth doth melt ...
with warm tears I'll melt the snow.
    the crown o the earth doth melt.... 7
with warm tears I'li melt the snow.
tears will quickly melt thy life auay
    tears will quickly melt thy life a
learn of us to melt in showers...
    arn quickly melt thy life auap - iiii.?
    earn of us to melt in showers ......
    melt thee, but be a soldier to........... Perirles, iv.
    menthing of her lips I may meit.......... Perirles, iv.

    this too too solid fiesh wonld melt.....

    NELTED-andare melted into air.... Tempest, iv.
    LELTED-and are melted into air.... Temptst, iy.
lave melted him in hisown grease. Merry Wrives, ii.
manhood is melted into courtesies. Mich Acdo, iv.
    manhood is melted into courtesies. Muchiduc, iv
my love to Ifermia. melted as doth. Mrd.N. \({ }^{\circ}\) Dr. i
    my love to Ifermia. melted as doth. Mrd. \(N \cdot{ }^{\prime \prime}\) : \(D r\). iv
    counterfeit lump of ore will be melted.All's Well, ili. 6
    with shrieks, she melted into nir. Hinter's Tale iil
    with shrieks,
whe melted into air. "inter's Tale, iii
what seemed corporat, melted as breath. Mucbeth,
    what seemed corporat, melted as breath. Mucbeth, j ,
    lest zeal, now melted, by the wind
my heart hath melted nt a lady's
    tliey must perforce have melted .... Richard \(I I\).
    they must perforce have melted .... Rinhard II.
Titan, that melted at the sweet ..... HenryiV.
as doth the melted snow upon....... Henty


melted down thy Youth........ Fimon of Athens, iv. 3
three par ts meited away with rotten. Cornolantes, ii. 3
till he had melted from the.......... Cyunbedine, i.
MELCETH-faith melteth into blood. Much Ado, ii.
MELTETH - faith melteth into blood. Much \(A d o\), it
with that which melteth fools....JuhusCasar, iii
MELTING Which darkness...................... Trmpest
    MELTING tlie darkness.................. Trmpest,
a sea of melting pearl.... Turo Gen-of Verona, ii
open as day for melting charity....2Henry \(1 V_{\text {. }}\) i
    open as day for melting charity....2Henry 1 V . i
    open as day for melting charity wuick
    uill quickly dry thy melting tears.. 3 Henry \(\dot{\text { in }}\). i .
steel thy melting heart, to hoid.....

    melting with teliderness and mild. Richard \(H I\). iv.
the melting spirits of women .... Jutiug Carar, ji.
hug him in their melting bosoms. Titus Andion, iii.
    hug him in cheir melting bosoms. Tutus Andion, jii.
albeit unused to the meling mood.....Oihello,
MEI,UN-count Mclun, a noble lord. King John, i
MELUN-count Mclun, a noble lord King
iny lord Meltin. let this be copied out
it is the connt Melun........................
    the the connt Melun.
MFMBER of the common wenlth... ione's L. Los
CHBER of the commonwenlth. i-ooe's
a good member of the commonwealth
    a good member of the commonwealth L. Losi, iv
    members of my occupation .... Aeas. for \(\overline{M e}\). iv. iv. 2
    of emme more mightier member.
member of the commonwealth..
    member of the commonwealth... Mer. of Venic
    ati members of our cause ............. if VentyIV,
    ati members of our cause, ...........2 ientyIV
the slave, a member of the country's. Herry
    the slave, a member of the country s... Henry \(y\)
    as a branch and member of this royalty -
    as festered members rot.............. 1 Hen
    as no member of the war..... Troitus \&
    not bear from me a Greekish member
    not bear from me a Greekish membe
all the body's memberr rebelled ....
    all the body's members rebelled.....
replied to the discontented niembers
and you the matinous members
    and you the motinous members
    being members, should bring (rep.).
    and be a mentber of his love.
    and be a meniber of his love..........
our other healthful members even to...............
MEMENTO MORI: I never see ....1 Heary
MEMENTOMORI: I never see....1Heary \(\overline{I V}\).
DEMORABLE-memorable sha:ne.... Henry
    he sends you this most memorable line -
    he sends you this most memorable line
I wear it for a memorable honour....
    I wear it for a memorable honour.
and worn as a memorable trouhy
and worn as a memorable trophy...
MENORANDUMS of bawdy-houses. \({ }^{\text {Hen }}\) Her \(V\). ivi

    oblique memorial of cuckolds .. Truilus \& Cress in.
    oblique memorial of cuckolds .. Troilu
MEd gives memorial dainty kisses to it
    MENLORIES-unbreathed memories. Mid. \(\bar{N}\) 's Dr. v. 1
freshly pitied in our memories
    freshly pitied in our memories -... Henry VIMr. v. 2
    these weeds are memories of those worser. Lear, iv
    MESE weeds are memories of those worser. Lear, iv.

MEMORY-
    who shall be of as little memory



MyN-issue of these bloody me dead, and live all tree men?
the evit that men do lives after them and men have lost thepir re.
you are not stones, but men (rep.)
to stir men's blood: I only speak
hid staled by other men, begin hix.
but hollow men, like horses a......... l shall be glad to learn of nohle men
be friends, as two sueh men should be even so great men great losses
Claudins, and same other of metrcince the affairs of men rest still men show to the apt thoughts of men rather have sueh men my friends than of all fanits that all men follow.. Anomy \(\bar{f} C\) and men's repurts give him much
the arm and brginet of men..
haragon usain my man of men . shall assist the deeds of justest men that the men might go to wars wi all men's faces are true.
to have a name in great men'
why, he's the Jupiter of men
and that slain men should solder up
by the way should have borne man.
have well becomed the best of men..
and we are women's men.
see, men's judgrnents are
better fortune, he is twenty men to one my fortunes have cormoted honest mein when men revolted shall upon. noblest of men, woo't die?
are level now with men.....
some faults to make us men ..... verv many; men and womer ton. which the gods give r
whatl are men mad?
What are men mad? ... blame
halfall men's hearts are his
he sits 'mongst men, like a descended attended by my men; I will.
were thay alk made such men.
our countrymen are men more ordered is there no way for men to be. remembrance yet. lives in men's eyes true honest men being heard ay the leaven on all proper me reat men, that had a court
the common men are now in action
let me make men know more.
we scarce are men, and you are gods
pass was dammed with dead me harts die flying, not our men...... .
you are more ciement than vile men you are more cienent report, thou orphans' father ar in despite of heaven and men...
to be where ill men were
to men of noble minds, is honovrahie. Tifus \(A\) ramit these young men's hcinous faut
gentle aged men! unbind my sons.
with their tongues doom mea to death whilst I live, deceive men so
and fair men call for grace...
of griefs wonld make men mad.
my uncle and one of the emperial's me power of high-resolved men...
thou the giddy men of Rome
make poor men s catle break
digged up dead men from their graves
ake vengeance of such kind of men
but we worldly men have miserable you sad-faced men, people
purpose to make men glorious.. Perricies, i. (C
every virtue gives renown to menl.
and as sick mendo, who know the world all gond men, as every prince should do countless eyes to view men's aets.
those men blush not in actions
our men be vanquished.
fits kiags, as they are men \(\ldots \ldots . . . . . . . . . . .\). whose men and darnes so jetted and harbourage for ourself. our ships, and men the curse of heaven and men succeed. be quiet then,
where when men been, there's seldom thinking of the poor mell that were.... Why, as men do aland; the great...... hese fishers tell the infove or men all that may men approve, or men detect ature gat hors the king ince men take women's gifts for
reft of ships and men (rep.).
since they love men in arms
get fire and meat for the poor men.
if men were as they have been by men, then men must comfort (rep.) that which ordinary men are it for ords and great men will not let me men so disordered, so debauched to be such men as may besort my train are men of chnice by the loins, and men by the legs. are led by their eyes, but blind men if you do love old men, if your. and fifty men dismissed
O sir, to wilful men, the injuries
pities neither wise men nor fo !
\(\qquad\)

1
- them honours of men blame, but not. they are not men of their wurds men must endure their goiug
howl! O you are men of stone Muntague's men from the wall.. homeo of bet our masters, and us their men when I liave fought with the men draw, if you be men: Gregory to part these men with me -... what hol you men. you beasts
on pain of deatl, all men depar men so old as we to keep the peace as do lusty young men feel nav, bigger; women grow by ath wart men's noses as they lie asleep uld ir one or two men's hands young men's love then lies no full, when there's no strength in men Yet this lep excels all ment men's eves were made to loo no faith, bo houesty in mell thev are tree men, but I ambunished when that wise men have no eyes? fortune: all men call thee fickle covered quite with dead men's rattling the thoughts of desperate men! the strength of twenty men worse porson to mens souls............. fit to open these dead men's tombs. o erwheln them, to men's eyes oft it chanees int particular that these men, carrying, I syy, the stamp sure 1 am , two men there are not livius and the liberty the are the
for wise men know well enougly men.
nature's journeymen had made me
could of men distinguish her election imminent death of twenty thousand men young men will do't, if they come dhere men's fingers call them there the men are as mad as he even while men's minds are wild. life and leing from men of royal siege. and men whose heads do grow benenth men do their broken weapons ratber uce that thinks men honest, that but scem. ye men of Cyprus, let her have your bas a men, being in love.
(as if some planet had unwitted men)... othat men should put an ennetimes othat men bhould put an encmy. there are a kind of men so loose of soul. men's matures wrangle with interior we must think men ure not gods you'll couch with no men O these men, these men! dost thou and frailty as men have? ......
kill mien it the dark? where be.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { must die, else sle'll betray more men } \\
& \text { let heaven, and men, aad devils .... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { let heaven, aud men, aad devils } \\
& \text { MbiNACE-vour cyeado menace }
\end{aligned}
\]
beavert menace so?.Jutius Casar, í.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { menuces and maledictions ugainst .......... Lear, i } \\
& \text { antd fearfully did mence me....Romeo futet, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { auch fearfuly did menace me.... Romeo \& fultet, v. } \\
& \text { MENACED- liarms that menaced. .. Henry S'II. }
\end{aligned}
\] hy onth he menaced revelige oa. MENAS, fanous pirateg...... Antony \& codyof Err. Menas, I did nut think, this amorous I know not, Menas, how lesser to use our strongest hands; come Menas bere's to thee, Menas there's a strong fellow, Menas
Menas, I'll not on shore........
as Menus says, is troubled
MEN-CHIDDREN only!
MEN-CHILDKEN only! ................. Aacbeth, i D1 END-the dishonest maamend (rep.).7urelgan . i dotb he not mend?
gō, miend, go, mend .......Measare fri" arre, jii. 2 if you pardon, we will mend \(\ldots \ldots\) iouchano, vil praise cannot mend the brow .... Love's L. Losl, iv. mend him who can
we will mend thy wrages....................... you tike it, ii. 4
mend the instance, sliepherd ......... mend the instance, sliepherd .......... - iii. \(i^{2}\)
'twould mend the lotter
mend the ruff, and sing well .......... All's bell, i. 3 I'll mend it with a larges take that, and mend the plucking...s of shea an art which does mend nature.. Hinier's \(^{\text {Thale, }}\) iv. garlic to mend her kissing with
a fault that water will mend
a fault that water will mend
we'll meml our dinner here
Cumedy of Eभrors, ii. 2
we'll mend our dinner here ............... asacteth iv. \(\frac{3}{-}\)
to mend it or be rid on't.................... Macheth, ifi.
that we cannot mend
that we cannot mend i-.................i HenryIH. ii.
as God shall mend me
well, heaven mend him!
that thon mprht'st mend him............ 2 henry/f.i. 2
it will serve ynu to mend your shoes... Henty \({ }^{r}\). iv. 8
God mend alll......................... Hevry VII. i. 2
but we'll mend
mend them for shame, my lords........ iin in
vou mend the jewel by wearing it.. Timon of Aht. i. 1
I rill mend thy teast (rep.) ........ - iv. 3

BEND-- 1 I shall mend mine own. Timon of Ath. iv. you tuke much pains to mend.
plague and infectiun
inend, and charge home.
You must return, and mend it
 to mend the petty present.
I'll mend it, and then play ..." such that mend 11
licaven mend all!
mend your speech a little
our toil shall strive to mend.. Romeo of Julied, (prol.)
dull ass will not mend his pace............ Hambet, y. as it is, mend it for your oun good
bud from bad; but, by bud ineud
bud from bad; but, by bud, mend ......... - iv,

that fant may Le mended.. Fuo Gen: of Verona, iij.
wonld that huve mended my hair?. Jw elfth Night, i. 3
ang thing, that's mended, is but ...... -
but this (and all is mended). Mi
to-morrow it shall be mended .. Tamding of Sh. iv. very well mended
which he your mended faiths
will this gear med thus.......................inentyIV. v. 7 will this gear ne'er be mencled? Troilus \(\&\) Cress. . tis not well mended so (........ Timon of Ahens,
ny mended judgment (rep.) ......... (ymuehne M\&゙NDING ot hishways in summer. Net. and can put thon to nending........ Murhado, 'tis like a chame a mending............itus \& Ciess. MENELAAUS' queen …… Troilus of Cressida, (prol. ty henchus. Let Paris bleed rrep. . tair Helen best, myself; or Menelaus? answer? the noble Menelans
at Menelaus' tent. most princely 'Troilu but to be Menelaus, I would conslire of a lazar, so I were not Menclaus.. good-night, sweet Menelaur.... thy husband may be Alenelaus........3 Henry \(\quad\) I. if. MHENIUS - Menenius Agrippa.....
Mcnenius your are known well enougl Mcnenins you are known well enought
honourable Acnenjus, my boy Marcius ay Worlhy Alenenius.
ever right Mlenenios, ever, ever noble Menenius, be you then as
witl old Nemenius, and those semator thou old and true Nlenenius thy tears is this Mencnius? 'T's he, 'tis he touched your ears: it is blemenius remenher my name is Alenemus
than thy old father Menenius does than thy old father Menenius does! now sir, is your name Menenine MENON' is youth beat down Menom. Trotus \& Cress. v. MENTAL-the still und mental parts - i. thixt bis mental and his active parts What a mental power this eye. Tumos of Athens, i. MENTION-where no mention of. Hehary IIA. iii. MENTIONED a son o' the king'解 the letter mentioned mier s \(T\). iv.(cho.
 MENTON et lementon? de chis....A Henry \(V\). iii. MEPHOSTOPHILUS! Ay, it is..... Dierry Wives, i. MERCATANTE, or a pedant. Taning of She ew, jv MERCATIO-of the rich Mercatio? 7 uaGenoof \(e\) er i . MERCENARIES; the rest are ........ Henryl. iv.
MERCENARY-more mercenary.Aer. of Penice, iv. MERCEN AR I-more mercenary. Afer. of Fentice, iv.
and soaked in mercenary blood ..... HearyV. iv. MERCER-Three-pile the mercer. Meas. for Meas. Iv-
 to think upon his mercliandize. Heach. of Henice
my merelandize makes me not sad.. my merehandize makes me not sad.
I can miake what merchandize I win by lis father sent about merchandize. Henry \(V\). \(\mathbf{y}\) merchundize, which thou hust .. Ar"Gny \& Cleo. MERCHANT-ot some mercliant...... Tempes, and the merchant, have just
merchants most do congregate. Merch. of Fenice
what news among the merchants?
how doth that royal merchant .......
twenty merchants, the duke hiniself
a pound of this poor merchunt's flesh
to press a royal merchant down.... the Jew and Antonio the merchant - iv. 1 (letter) which is the merchant here.
cut off nenrest the merchant's heart
come, merclant, bave you any thing
a ponnd of that same merchant" F fles B a merchant of great traffic now I play a merehaut's part......... merchuit of Syracusa, plead no.. Coinedy of \(E, r\) merchants, our well-dealing countrymen therefore, merchant, I'll limit thee. a Syrucusan merchant is apprehender some merchant hath invited him
to see a reverend Syracusall merchant
there's a whole merchant's venture. 2 Heary \(I F^{\prime}\). ii. like merchants, venture trade abroad. Hewry \({ }^{\prime}\).
 our merchants foods
like merchants, show our foulest hares
turn not back npon the merchant
turned crowned kings to merchants. v. 7
\(v .2\)
\(i .1\)
\(\qquad\)

i. 1
iv.
iv. \(\left.\quad \begin{array}{c}\mathbf{v}_{.}, \\ -\quad \mathbf{v}_{-1}\end{array}\right]\)
 ii. 2
i. 1
i. 1 \begin{tabular}{c} 
jii \\
jv. \\
ii \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ii. 5
ii. 2
ii.
ii.
\[
\begin{array}{l|l}
.2 & \\
.2 & \\
.2 & \\
.5 & \\
2 & \\
\hline
\end{array}
\]
  )

\footnotetext{

} \({ }_{5}^{1}{ }^{1}\) iv. 5
iv. 5
\(i\) ii. (Gow
\(\qquad\)

\section*{MER}

MERCHANT-I kDow the merchant. Timonof Ath. i. art not thou a merchsot?
 no merchant. to make prize (rep.). Antony ficleo. y. 2 MERCHANT-LIKE, I Eell revenge.2Henry VI. iv. MERCHANT-MARRING rocks.Mer-of Venice, iin. MERCIES- thee to their mercies. Tweinh \(N i g h i\),
 MERCIFUL—thy sare merciful.........Tempert, \(\mathbf{y}\) your honour is accounted a merciful man your honour is accounted a merciful man \(\overline{\text { ben }}\), then must the Jew be merciful..Mer. of Venice, be merciful; take thrice thy monty.. you are a mercifful general death had been more...... Alrs \(\bar{W}_{\text {ell }}\)
 merciful powera! restrain in me. \(O\) let us ret be mesciful. So may be mereiful, great duke, to men of mould! the king is mereiful if you revolt .. 2 Heary you are so merciful: I see your.... Henry VIII. \(\mathbf{t}\). the merciful construction of good.
near them then in being merciful. Tius Andron. he merciful, sap - death .........Romeo of Juliet, iii f thou be mercifut, open the tomb MERCIFULLY , mock me mercifuily... Henry \(V\), the merciless Macdonwald (wormedy of Errors merciless proceeding by these French.King John and peasants, rude aod merciless .. 2 Henry \(F I\). the foe is merciless, and will not pity. 3 Henty \(V\) MERCURIAL, his foot Mercurial .. Richard III. i. MERCURIES-English Mercuries. \(\mathrm{H}^{\prime} /\) nry \(V\). ii. (cho. MERCUR Y-my god she Mencury-Merry Wives, ii. Mercury endue thee with leasing.. Twelfh Nighi, i. the words of Mercury are harsh.. Love's L. Loat, \(v\). ittered under Mercury........... Winler's Tale, iv. be Mercury set feathera to thy .... King John. the ground like feathered Mercury. 1 Henry IV. Jove's Mercury. and herald for a king ike chidden Mercury from Jove. Troit and, Mercury, lose all the serpeotine the strong-winged Mercury.... Antony \& Cleo. iv. 13 Pallas Jove, or Mercury, iospire me. Tilus And. iv. here to Mercury: to Satura, Caius to Jove, and this to Mercury
a station like the herald Mercury .......... Hamiet, ivi. peace, peace, Mercutio peace peace, peace, Mercutio, peace.i....... pardon, good Nercutio, my busiaess Mercutio, tiou consort'st with Romeo gentle Mercutio, put thy rapier up. Told Tybalt:-rood Mereutio expressly hrave Mercutios dead: that gailät in triumph! and Mercutio slain!.. for Mercutio's soul is but a little way slew thy kinsman, hrave Mercutio steel at bold Mercutio's breast Romeo slew him he slew Mercutio. prince, he whs Mercutio's friend

\section*{Mercutio's kinsman, noble county Paris} alack, for mercy on us! (rep. iii. 2)....... Tem
mercyl mercyl this is a devil
I'll turn my mercy out of doors lie at my mercy nil mine enemies that it assaults mercy itself. O cry you mercy, sir.........
merey on me!

\section*{pless you from his mercy sake}

I cry your mercy; give your worsiip
prompt us to have mercy on him. Twetah Nieh, iiii. God have mercy upon one of (rep.) - iii. 4 (chal.) mortality and mercy in Vienna.. Meas.
mercy is not itself, that oft looks so.. half so giod a grace os mercy and mercy then will breathe within lawful mercy is mothiog akin, to ... there is a devilish mercy in the mercy to thee would prove itself and that lastructed him to mercy this would make mercy swear I ery you mercy, sir; and well could When vice makes merey, mercy's 80
the very mercy of the law cries out kneel down, in mercy of \(t\) is fact. crave death more willingly than mercy take this mercy to provide for...
Ocry you mercy (rep. ii. 1)
let all my sins lack mercy!
leave thee to the merey of wild beasts. A
\(I\) cry your worship's mercy, beartily 1 cry your worships m
now mercy goes to kill
now mercy goes to kill........... Love's L. Cost, iiv.
that lie within the mercy of your
thll not me of inercy; this is. Aterch. of Fenice
there is ao mercy for me in
empty fiom any dram of mercy thou'lt show thy mercy, and remors how slialt thou hope for mercy.... but mency is above this sceptred swe likest God's, when mercy seasons justi ve do pray for mercy; and that eane all to render the deeds of mercy lies ia the mercy of the duke only and beg mercy of the duke. Cuyid have mercy! not a nord?

MERCY-better part made mercy. As you Leke it, iii. cry the man mercy; love hin ......... AL's ifell, i.
God's mercy, maiden does it curd... Ah
to ask me merey (rep.) ..............
O mercy, God! what stuff is.. Tarning of Shrew, that inercy does; for calumny.... Winier's Tate, ii. without more mercy, to its own
a man of truth, of mercy.............
mercy on's, a barne! a very pretty.:
God, for thy mercyl they are.. Counedy of Err
When there's oo mercy left
perseverance, mercy, lowliness
mercy on me! methinks, nobody .......ing Johr
he will a wake my mercy, which lies
that mercy, which flerce fire, and iron infinite and boundless reach of mercy
God for his mercy! what a tide unto the sovereign mercy of the king
let my soul want mercy mercy............... Henry IV
I ery you mercy. Those same ......
I cry you mercy; I thought, your
there is no seeming mercy in ..........
und do observance to my mercy..... that's mercy, but too much security. . Henry \(f\) sir, you sliow grest mercy, if not dare, for shame, to taik of mercy God quit you io his mercy:
God. of his mercy, give you patience and to take mercy on the pror souls the our best mercy give yourselves.... and lives, to thy soft mercy: enter.. the Freuch: use mercy to them all besides, in merey, the Co
I will some mercy show ............
shall take, shall taste our mercy.
have mercy on us ( \(r\) tp.) ..........
if Salisbury wants mercy at thy
I cry you mercy, 'tia but quid
left thee to the merey of the law .....9 Henty \(V I\). 1 cry you mercy, madam, was it you?
but God in merey so deal with my.. O Larl have mercy upon me!. yield to mercy, whilst 'tis offered you stonp unto a Frencliman's mercy
for urace and mercy at my feet for yrace and mercy at my feet (..... 3
our mency, proud Plantagenet (rep.) open thy gate of mercy, gracious (iod reyoke that doom of mercy -........... any mercy dried their water-fiowing.. and at his hands beg mercy............. God take king Edward to his nercy. \(/\) Iic I do cry you mercy (rep. iv 4) ....... have merey, Jesu! soft: I did but mercy, lords, and watehful gentlomen if he may find mercy in the law....
that might have mercy oo the fault that might have mercy oo the ....... I ery your honour mercy; you may is mercy o' me, what a multitude Juno have merey! \(\qquad\) Troilus \& stand at mercy of my sword -........ you have a vice of mercy in you.......
briaf plague be merey and linger not emboldens sin so much as mercy. Tim in defince, by merey, "tis most just. from fuols exhaust their mercy I would not buy their merey. unless the noble man have meray and kneel the way into his mercy. mean to solicit him for mercy
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { mean to solicit him for mercy ......... } \\
& \text { yes, mercy, if you report him truly .. } \\
& \text { what mercy his mother shall (rep.).. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { yes, mercy, if you report nim } \\
& \text { what mercy his mother shall (rep.). }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and whine aloud for mercy.... An } \\
& \text { thou wouldst have mercy on me. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thou wouldst have mercy on we } \\
& \text { a paper lost as offered mercy is.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\({ }_{\text {a }}\) Gods are more full of mercy
mercy is nobility's true badge.....
and at thy mercy shall they stoop. and at thy mercy shall they stoop..
this mercy shows, we'll joy...... this mercy shows, we'll joy
and hold our lives in mercy have \(^{\ldots}\). have thus little mercy on
as for the mercy which le intends
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { mercy but murders, pardoning. Romeo } \\
& \text { merey, and thou ece'st it not! (rep.). }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { mercy, ond thou see st it not! (rep.). } \\
& \text { I cry you mercy! you are the singer }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 1 \text { cry you mercy! you are the siliger } \\
& \text { a mudruan's mercy bade thee run aw } \\
& \text { neypr so heln von merev }
\end{aligned}
\]
never, so help you mercy.............. so grace and mercy at your most need.
whereto serves mercy, but to confroat. whereto serves mercy, but to confront.. dealt with me, like thicves I cry you mercy (rep. v. 1) of mercy - iv. 6 (let.) heaven lave merey on mel (rep.) ... and have youmercy too

\section*{MERE extra vaganey uses} cozenage! mere cocenare. ........ Twetfh Nif'ht, ii. cozenage! mere cozenage!..............erty Hives, iv.
the mere effusion of thy proper. Meas. for Meas. iii, uoon his merc request, being come on mere necessity (rep.) he spesks the mere contriry ....... Love's L. Lost, my friend to his mere encmy. Merch. or ferice, iii a mere lifeless block.................... second chindishmess, and mere oblivion most loving mere folly.............. - ii. 7 (song)

MEKE-judgments are mere fathers of., AL's Well the mere word's a slave.
ay surely, mere the truti
the matter thus; mere weakness.......inter's Tale, shall proceed; this is mere falsehood your son, with mere conceit and fear a mere anatomy, a moun tebank. Comedy of Err . and the mere lees is left your will, of your mere own loyalty, and mere dislike of our........ houour is a mere seuteheon................ - Herry \(V\) hut this is mere digresion from............. Henry 1 V . iv a mere hoard of gold kept by. tis a raere Frencin word............. of mere compassion, and of lenity mere instinct of love, and loyalty. \(\ddot{2}\) Henry \(V I\) your mere enforcemeot shall ..... Richnarif Sh. ii that, out of mere allibition to thie mere undoing of all with the mere rankness of meets in mere oppugn
a truere recreant prove iruth, catch mere simplicity
words, words, mere words, no matter answer mere nature, bid tiem flutter vell the mere necessities upon it the mere wint of gold
griefs were but a raere conceit
but in mere spite, to be .............. Coriolanucs, j
mere fonlery, I did not mark it ....Julius Casal. does ranke our faith merc folly. Antony \& Cleo. ii nay, to thy mere contusion....... .
your pleasure was my mere offence..
and that opinion a mere profit.
mere futches; the imares of revolt...... Periches, iv and our inere defeets prove our..
this is mere practice, Gloster \(\ldots . . . . . . . .\). - - v.
but mere imploraturs of ualmoly suits...Hamiet, i. we are pictures, or there beasts
this is more madness: and thus awhilie... mere prattle, without practice, is all his. othello, than in putting on the mere form of civil the mere perdition of the Turkish MF:RED- the mered question ..Antony \& Cleo iii. MERELLY -we are merely eheated...... Tempest,
merely, thou art death's toul .. Meus. for Meas. iii merely, thou art death's foul ... Meus. for Mea
but merely thoughts. Merely, my lord Whicin will be merely a dumb sbow... Much Adn, ii. men and women mercly players... As you Like love is merely o madness.............. -
to live in a nook merely monastic
are we! Merely our own traitors .... Aurstell, iv.
will inform, merely in hate ........ Rachard Ji. ii. are merely shadows to the unseen but merely a fit or two o' the face.. MenryVMI. i. and merely to revenge .................. may be merely poison!........ Timon of sthens, this is clean kam. Merely awt of \(m y\) countenance suerely upon ... Jutius Casar the horse were merely lost. Antony \(\&\)-Cheopalra, \(i \mathrm{ii}\) give up yourself merely to chance
not yicided, but conquered merely not yidaed, but conquered merely gross in nature, possess it inerely it is merely \(n\) lust of the blood ................... MEREST-the merest loss ..Tining of Sh. 1 incul. MERIDIAN of my glory...............enry rlin. iif. MERIT-unnivalled merit .. Tico Gen. of Veronf.
and then judge of my merit...... Merry bives, and then judge of my merit...... Meny \(\boldsymbol{H}\) ives,
what a merit were it in death.. Meas. for Meas. more than ever man did meris.......Much Ado, mhich simpleness aod merit purchaseth my beaut \(y\) will be saved by merit.. Love'sL.L. by the merit of the wearer! to show her merit, that did miss ........ Ab's Well, inspired merit so by breath.... but it no more merits the thead this kindness merits thanks.. Taming nf Shre iii. as he from heaven merits it . . . . . . Winter's Tal should merit any hate................. King John, i
by the nuerit of vile gold.......... a dearer merit, not so deep ..................Richard \(I I_{\text {. }}\) right noble is thy merit if men were to be saved by Merit......... HenryI how men of merit are quittance of descrt and merit ....... may Ideu live to merit such ..........2 Henry \({ }^{\text {mith }}\) makes merit her election .... Troitus forsuda what merits in that reason
some image of the affected marit assubjugate his merit, as amply go hare, till merit crown it.. in your thoughtê, merits fair Helen. he merits well to have her both merits poised, each weigh so raainly ns my merit
two much of your own merits........... Tinon of dihens indeed, in aught he merit not ........ Coriolanks have showed us his marks of merit. faisely he has a matn way or his ther if for the sake of merit thoue
we answer others' merits wilt.Anony \& Cleo. enough for the purchase, or merit...... Cymbeline to loud thy merit richly.
the graces for bis merits
the graces for his merits due


\section*{MER}

MERIT-great, whose merit'y less
by fortune, lady, than my merit where merit [Col. Knt,-nature] doth.... Lear it hut a provoking merit, oet a-work shell find their merits and our safety merit bliss by making medespair. Romeo og Julie hose menit most enall be
me more inerit is in your bounty ...... Hamlet, ii one, that, in the authority of her merit.one oullo in oft got without merit, and lost without. nor from mine own weak merits will I.
Hor purposed merit in futurity.
 your grace, how merited to bu Bo. Werry Wires, ii. 2 I have merited some love st bo. Finter Hentry , iii. 2 more of thee merited than a band ....... Cymberyne MERE hath it merited, that let. Titus Andronicus, meritorious shall that hand be......Mervy Fives, secing the decd is meritorious ....... 2 Hengry VL, if MERLIN- of the dreamer Merlin .... Henry iV, iii. MERSIATD, on a dolphin's back. Mi \(i . \ldots .\). . Lear, sweet mermaid, with tly nute -Comedy
mine earg agniost the mermaid' 6 gong more sailors than the mermuid .... 3 Henry \(V\) II. jii at the lielma seeming mermaid steers
IE RMAID-LIKE awhile they bore her Hamlet iv.
MEROP-thou art MIerop's son.. TuoGen.of Ver. ivi.
MERRIER bour was never ....Mu. N.'s Dream, ii.
hut a merrier man within the limit.. Lobe's L.L. ii. 1
would you yet I were merrier? ....As you Like i, i. 2 would you yet I were merrier?.... As you Like at, i. 2
reserve them till a merrier hour.. Comedy of Err. i. 2 merrier day did never yet greet ...........inolanus, iv, ammier day did never yet greet ... Coriolanus,
MERRIEST was put down. Measure fors sfastore, iii. 2 that men are merriest when they ....... Henry V.i. 2
girls wlich hatli the merriest eye ..i Heary Vi. ii. 4 MERRII, Y -he looks so merrily Merry Miber, ii. . after \(\begin{aligned} & \text { eummer, merrily (rep.).... Tempest, v. } 1 \text { (song) } \\ & \text { holding a trencher, jesting merrily?. Loves L. L. }\end{aligned}\) olding a trencher, jesting merrily 2. Loves L. L. v. 2 what! you look merrily................... you Like the other lives merrily, because........ Au's ifeu, it. to entertain it so merrily, with a fool.. All's We \(h\), it. 2 merrily hent the style-a . Huter's Tale, iv, 2 (song) or sad, or merrily? .......... Comedy of Errors, iv. 2
go merily to London, it would ....! Henry IV. ii. 2
now merrily to horse; the thieves.... - ii. 2 now merrily to horse; the th
is near; die all die merrity
or sad, or merrily, interpretation
or merrily, and ever (rep.).... 2 Henry \(I V, \bar{v}, 3\) (60ng) full merrily the humblebec. . Troulu. \& Cressida, \(\mathbf{v}\). nter my mistress' house merinly.. 1imon of Ath_ i. I will merrily accompany you .... Coriolanus, iv. look fresh and merrily; fet not.... Juisuscasar, ii. I
news be sad, yet tell them rnerrily Roineo of Juliet, ii. 5 news be sad, yet tell them roerrily Romeo f Judiet, ii. 5s MERRIMAN, the poor eur is. Tanning of Sh. (madi. Athenian youth to merriments.. Mfed N.'s Dream i. do it but in mocking merriment. . Love's L. Lost, v , knowing aforehand of our merriment
hut that thou interrupt'st our merriment -
own fashion, like a merriment
friends that purpose merriment........ of fernice y. 2 to mirth and merriment .. 7aminer of st a our first merriment hatl made thee heir cheek \(s\) to idle merrment...... King John, iii. tears are reason's merriment ............. Romene \& Jutipt iv your fashes of merriment, that were Hamle, v. 1
fERRINESS-climbiothemerriness. Lore's \(L\). \(L\). \(i\) I MERRINESS-climbiothemerriness. Lone's L. L. i.
MERRY - beseech you, sir, be merry ..Tempest, i. MERRY - beseech you, sir, be merry ... Tempest,
in this kind of merry fooling............ -
ii. hou makest me merry -.......
from the furrow, and be merry
lecause I cannot be merry..
you are merry, 60 am I .... Merry Hives, ii. 1 (letter) \(^{\text {iv. }}\)
my werry host hath had
t is a merry knight.
wives may be merry, and yet
heaven give you many y in - iv..... - iv.
hiree merry men we be .......... Twetfin \(\overline{\text { Ti }}\)
I warrant, thou art a merry fellow.
if sad and merry madness equal be..
twas never merry world, since. anotler merry, than merry at
to see another merry, than merry at
langh when I am merty, and claw.
there live we as merry as the day is long 二
out of the hundred merry tales.
under that title, because I am merry in faith, lady, you have a merry heart and to be merry best becomes you
nou to be marn in a merry hour
and if a merry meeting may he wished
assure you, and a merry...... Ahad. N. am that merry wanderer
merry and tragicnl? tedious and brich min more merry tears the passion.
if ever I do see the merry days.... Love's \(\overline{L . L}\)
Biron, the merty mad-cap lord
Biron, the merry mad-cap lord
f such a merry, nimble, stirring
1 will now be merry
merry larks are ploughmen".................... 2 (song)
su-whis, tu-who, a merty note.
wcause you are not merry (rep.i. Mes.
til hears merry tales, and smiles not

MERRY oport, if you repny .....Merch. of Venice, i. 3
direction for this merry bond........ and thou a merry devil, didst rob it of be merry; and ermploy your chicfest slow a merry cheer; since you are.
Inm pever merry, when I hear aweet I nm bever merry, when I hear sweet many merry men with him
sweet my coz, be merry (rcp.).............
[Knit.] Jupiter! how merry are my \({ }^{\text {ppirite }}\) and tune his merry note unto.... - ii here was he merry, hearing of a song have a fool to inake me merry when you are disposed to be merry God rest you merry, sir.
she's very merry; but yet sbe................. a's Well, ii. into some merry passion .. Taming of sh. 1 (induc) to be noted for a merry man though he be merry, yet withal be madend merry, or go hang and you, my merry mistress. or two, to make merry witha merry, or sad, sliall't be? As merry. Finter's \(T\), \(\mathbf{i i}\). a merry heart goes all the day.... - iv. 2 (60n be merry, gentle; strangle such thoughts a merry ballad; but a very pretty (rep.) my humour with hie merry jests. Contedy of \(\bar{E}_{\mathrm{rr}}\) shall break that merry seonce is your merrs humour altered
to see you in this merry vein
great welcome, makes a merry feast despite of mirth, mean to be merry.
you are a merry man, sir...
saving your merry humour ....
the merry wind blows fair from
the merry wind blows fair from....... I could be merry now; Hubert .... King Jo be merry, for our time of stay ...... Richard II. ii. bhall show us all a merry day shall we be merry? As merry (rep...iHenry \(I\) if to be old and merry be a 6 in
make me merry. I was as virtuousi
a merry song, come; it grows lave..2 Hentu ha, it was a merry nught
therefore be merry, coz, since sudden
and bich the merry, bells ring sudden
praise heaven fur the merry year
there's a merry heart: good master..
there's a merry heart: good master. be merry, master Bardolph
be merry, be merry, my wife's (rep.) I have been merry twice und once and a merry heart lives lonk-n..... they with merry march bring this was a merry messare
her vine, the merry cheerer of make merry, man
Hume must make merry
be merry, IPeter, and fear not
never merry world in England, since
grieve, to make me merry, York ... 3Henr iv. this merry inclimatiou accords not .. with yuick aud merry words
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { With quick and merry words ......... } \\
& \text { to hear a merry, bawdy play...Henry FIT. (pro }
\end{aligned}
\]
would have all as merry as first-goo
not freely merry, is not my friend...
not freely merry, is not my
you are a merry gamester.................
let's be merry; good my lord eardinal
let 6 be merry; fine merry songs of peace...
and sing the merry songs of peace
then she's a merry Greek, indeed.
sady, and go away merry ..........
his lordship is but merry with me his lordship is but merry with me in henrt as merry, as when ..........
say, I an merry,
fortune is merry, ind in this mood
fortune is merry, and in this mood
Whs he sad, or merry? (*ep.)....
'twas merry, when you wagered
so merry and so gamesome....
and I'll be merry in my revenge
my heart know merry cheer......
make my nunt merry with some make my nunt merry with som came here to make ue merry
what, are you merry, knights?
What, are you merry, knights? rest you merry! (rep.) ..............................ear, a' was a merry mall.
go home, be merry, give consent
she eomes from shrift with merry look a merry whoreson
O play me some merry dump
pont of death have they been merry? what ahould a man do, but be merry?
I am not merry: but I do beruite.
be merry, Cassio; for thy solicitor
TVSCHANTE-O meschante fortume..................... \(V\) in M ESH-a golden mesh to entrap. Mer. of f'ence, iii MESHED-meshed upon her check 6 . Titus And. iii. MFSHES-meshes of good counsel. Afer. of 'Ienice, i MESS-tell of a mess of porridge Art, A Cleo. MESS-tell of a mess of porridge a mess of Iinssians left us but one mess is like to be your cheer. Taining of \(S h\). in every mess have folly ......... Winter's'rale, iv at my worship's mess
to borrow a mess of vinegar
by the mess, ere these eyes.
there are your iness of sons................. Henry Heny \(V\).
lays her fill mi ns betore you.. 7imon of Athens, iv 3

IESSACE-your mesanre done. Tro Gen of tiv many womeu would do such a message? the message 1 am sent on.............. some horrid message for a ehallenge
it was by private mebsage .........eas. for Meas. take pleasure then in the message? .. Nuch sdo, a message well symathised.... receive tair apeechless messages. Mesch. of Venice thyan would make up his message...... Macbeth unfold his message ere he cume. of Hereford, my messige is to you... Nichard II. this was a merry message...
his threstenng, and my message..

\section*{his thresteniag, and my messare..... Henry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { by message craved, so is lord Talbot. } 1 \text {. }\end{aligned}\) \\ by message craved, so is lord Talbot. 1 Henry \(V\)} on what submissive message art
send such messnge to their tovereign. 2 Henry \(V I\). iii.
go, tell this henvy mescage to tlie king
go, tell this henvy message to the king - iv now, by thy looks I guess thy messace do a fair message to his kingly .. Trorlus gicress. by my place, and messace, to be
\(\qquad\) give to agraeious thou'lt do thy messure, wilit thou. Titury \& Cleo. some message to deliver to us (rep.).
with message unto princely Puricles my message must return from whence and deliver a plain message biuntly. do your messages yourself...... flomeo not failed to pester us with messige.... Hamtet MESSAI, A with yon immediately. Judrus Cas
welcome, good Messale; now sit we elo \(-~\) Welcome, good Messala; now sit we cloge
no more, P pray you: Messala, I luve no more, 1 pray you: Messala, I luve
no, Messala. Nor nothing io your ( 1 ep. we must die, Messala: with meditating We must die, Messaia: with meditut Messala, What says my genera!! (rep.) give me thy hand, Dlessals; be thou ride, ride, Messala (rep.)
no, this wras he, Messala, hut Cassius hie you, Messala, and I will seek.... where, where, Nessala, doth his body
from the bondage you are in. Messuld ay, if Messala will prefer ine (rep.) .. of Messaline: Sebastian was my father MESSENGER-and meseenger. am I.. Tennpest, hai, many-colour d messenger
go send some better messenger.. Two Gen.of Ver or fearing eise sume messenger .. any happy messenger from
there is a messenger that stays now am 1 (unhapy messenger
\[
\text { now am } 1 \text { (unhapy messenger).... }
\] I have another messenger to your..... \(\overline{\text { I }}\) am a messenger ................. Tivetfinigh, run after that same peevish messenger invites me in this churlish nessenger one Lucio as then the messellger. Meas. for Areas here comes my messenger
here stays without a messenger. Mer. of Ventice the letters; call the messenger
instant that your mescenger came - iv. 1 (letter but there is come a messenger lefer
were you made the messenger? .. as you Like it, i.
I am but as a guiltless messeager..... Au' Well. iv.
this distempered messenger of wet... Au's
O you leaden messengers that ride
O you leaden messengers, that ride provide this meseenger; my heart
you home without a mescenger. . Comedy of Er send some other messenger
not lightly trust the messenger.
the cloudy messenger turns me his... Marbeth, ii our messenger Chatillon is arrived. . King John,
hide you from our messenre hide you from our messengers of Far messenger betwixtme and the peers call in the messengers seut from thou baleful messenger, ont of \(\mathrm{my} . .2\) Henry \(V I_{\text {. }}\) a messenger, or come of pleasure? (rep.) -
anch in messenger, as shall revenge .. 3 Henry cousin, you shall be the messenger now, mescenger, what letturs in post now, messenger, what letters, or what iii. he shent our messeugers wat pe whilichard ITI. ii. returued you an empty messenger. Fimor of Ath iii heat the messenger who bids .... Coriotanus, iy the clouds, are messengers of day. Jutius Casar, cell in the messengera (rep.) and Anton
uo messegger; but thine and ail alone
madam, twenty several messengers.. madam, twenty several messengers..
done alrcady, and the messenger gone had superluous kings for messengers a messenger from Caesar
most kind mescnger, way to grea the messenger came on my guard too slow a messenger O conie; apace there is a messenger from Pome.. Titur andr the several messengers from lience the messengers from our sister and... he's so slightly valued in his messenger and not send back my messenger. mecting here the other messenger
is a winged messenger of heaven. R nor get a messenger to bring it thee admit no messengers, receite no token l:ave sent a dozen sequent mescengers .. Othello whofe messengers are here about my side
n messenger from the galleys. Now? ....

\section*{MET}

MESSENGERS of Venice stay
LSSES-lower messes, perchance.......OMelho, iv. makes his generation messes ............... Lear, i.
MESSINA-t1
he bath an uncle here in Messina
he set up his bills here in Messina
for all Messina, as like him us stic is
as arrant knaves as any in Messina.
a ficece of flesh as any is in Mcsina.
a nive of flesh as any is in Messina.
is led from Messina: you have.....
possess the people in Moussina he.....
witl \&rmed men brck to Messioa.... -
the surges most swoln that met bim
I met ber deity cutting the clouds
how thou hast met us here
friar Laurence met them both.. Two Geen. or ver you are very well met
well met, mistress Pagc
met the jealous knave their
shic, and 1, are newly met.
now sir, have I met you agnin \(\overline{\text { ? }}\)......elfh \(\overline{\text { No }}\) ohe very well met and welcome....Meas. for Meas my very worthy cousio, fairly met
I met you at the prison.
ill met by troonlight, proud..........:'sDrean met we on mint ? Pat
were met together to rehearse
fair lovers, you are fortunately met
exceedingly well met............... Love's L. Lost and therefore met your loves iu ....... you are well met (rep.)... I met the duke yesterda
till sou met yonr wife's wit
well met honest gentleman lad.
thut I have so often met in the fores
faith, we met, and found the quarrel
when the parties were met themselve
how thus we met, and these things
we met bim thithersard
We met bim thithersard .............
he met the duke in the street
and yon're well met, signior ..Taning of Shreto
and I have met a gentleman .......... -
you are happily met; sir, this is
happily met; the happier
even now I met him with .............. ininter'sTale
was he met there? (rep.
he met we on the mart
the instant that I met with you
well met, well met; master Antinholus -
with drawn swords, met ur again
by the way we met my wife ...........
they met me in the day of......Anacbeth, i. 5 (l we might tave met them darcful...
before Angiers well met .............. King John
besides, I met lord Bigot
nor more with fortune other
wew met gentlemen; I hope ............Richard II.
at Holmedon met ........................... Heñy \(I F\)
as well have met the devil alone ....
nd the English rebels, met
mad fellow met me on the
met him in boroughe, cities
oo many of his shadows thou hast met
that rebellion had met ill luck?...... 2
I met, and overtook a dozen captains
well inet corporal Nym
I met this man with my glove ia....... Heary \(f\)
heretore we are met 1 ..............
fairly met: so are you, princes
net not with the Danphin's grace ........inenty \(P^{\prime}\) I before we met, or that a stro
met in travel we at Saiot Albau'є met ............3 henry \(V\) I, ii. would ong ere this have met us .. Fichard HII. well met, my lord; I am glad to see
and when I met this holy man
tie caluse why we are met is
aughter, well met ....................... vell met; how have you done..................ary \(f\) 'll oon met him half in heaven
well met, my good lord chamberlain
affections still met the king?
you are well met once again.
why are we met in council?
ord Eneas, we met by chance ..........itus \(\overline{\text { Cress }}\) Servilius! you are kindly met. Timon of Athens, ii well met; good-morrow, Titus
met a courier, one mine ancient....
wager, they have met..................... coriotanus
has our general met the enemy.
Tarquin's self he met, and struck
how often he had met you, eword to eword -
ou're well met.
0 , sir, heartily well met
met a lion, who glared upon me...Julius Cas ar hen she first met Mark ..Anlouy \& Cleopalra rell met here. I hope
we should have met you by
Cleopatra, when she met her Romar.......nnbeline, ii

MET-brothers, have we thns m
erw firt .. Cymbeline, v . Tereus hast thou met withal.,
when have yaiden priests are mei..... - iv. be met the nightmare, and her. . Lear, questrists after him, met him at gat busband met us not on the way I met him back again...
why, he was met even bow .......
our very loving sister, well be met we met, we wooed, and made....Romeo s. sutiet, ii. hast thou met with him? happily met, my lady, aod my wife. I met the youthful lord.
would i had met my dearest foe. raized, and met, are nt the duke's once more, well met at Cyprus

\section*{ME'TAI, corn, or wine}

ML Col. Kne, corn, or wine a ...................empest, ii. more test made of my metal..... Meas for Meas make men of some other metal. ...... Much Ado, i
is not lead a metai heavy, duli .. Love's L. I ast, iil for barren metal of his friend?.. Mroch. of Venic but no metal cenn, no, not the
is metal to make virgins .....
a word good metals: you shall \({ }^{\text {g }}\)
as all the metat in your shop. Coned \(d\)
as ast dra* this metal from my side. King lot, iv. like bright metal on a sultea ......... inenry \(V \hat{V}\). i .
 inclusive verge of golden metai...... the imperial metal circliog oow. of what coarse metal ye are ...........enry VIII. ii of whed, and found base metal .. Timon of dth whe'r their hasest metal be not... Timon of Ach. it yet, I see, thy honourable metai but metai, Marcus, steel to the. .- TifusAndron. j In vegetives, metals, stones.............. Pericles, iti. I am made of that self metai................... Lear, ME'TAMORPHOSED me...TTCoGen. of Verona गnw you nre metamorphosed .................... METAl'HOR - where's thy metaphor. . Twelfon.
 METAPHYSICS, fall to them.. Taming of Shrewo,
METAPHYSICAL aid, doth seem...... Mrebeth, METAPHYSICAL aid, doth seem....... \(\operatorname{Mr}\) ucbeth, i. by which his grace must mete.......2Henry iV, iv. LIJUS-(see CIMBER.
Caivis Ligarius, that Metellus spake of now, Metellus, what Trehonins! Now yours, Metellus; yours, Ciada... METEOR-like a metcor oer........Merry Wives, ii. 2 of his heall them meteors, prodigies .. Kaf John, iii. and eall them meteors, prodigies ... ouggonn, \(\mathbf{q}\). and meteors fright the fixed stars .. Richard II. like the meteors of a troubled......... 1 Henry \(1 I\) my lord, do you sce these metcors? be no more an exhaled meteor
I missed the meteor once, and hit. Henry \(\bar{v} 1 I I\). Y. It is some meteor tbat the sun.. Romeo of Juliet, iii. METE-YARD, and spare sot. Taming of Shrew, iv. inetheglin, wort, and malmsey .. Love's L. Lost, METHINKS, he has no drowning mark. Tempes methinks, our garments are oow and methinks, I do
methinks should not be ............................ Ver Veron and yet, methinks, I do not like methinks, you're allycholly
because. methinks, that she loved. methinks, you prescribe to............ methinks. there would be no period. methinks there should be terrors ill.. methioks his feshis punished
methinks, sometimes I have no .. Trethhin methinks I feel this youth's perfections why, then, methinks, tis time to. methinks, stramgely; for he. ..Meas. for methinks, I see a quickening in his cye o eny 1 ; methinks, you are sadder. out of allother tune, methinks.... but methinks, you took with your eyes oh, methinks, how slow this old Mrd. methinks, looks with a watury eve. for metlinks, I am marvellous hairy methinks, I have a great desire methinks, I see these things with parted so methinks: and I have found.
the wall, methinks, leeing eensible methinks, I should outswear cupid one of that colour, methinks, Samson hod LL.L. time, methinke, too short to make
baving made one. methinkf.. Mrerch
bow, methinks, I have a mind to it. of Fenice, iii. 2
and now, methinks, you teach me
Troilus, methinks, mounted ....
meisinir it sounds much \&weeter
this night, methinks, is hut the daylight mathinks beartily, metinks .... As you Like il methinks, in the some blessed spirit at Hed methinks, thourrt a gencral offence geotle sir, methinks, you walk .. Toming of \(\$ h\).

METHINKS, he looke as thou good, methinks, to steal our marriage this is strange! methiaks .......... Winter's \(T\) the celestial habits, (methinks, I 60. .. methinks. I play as I have seen them methinks, a iather is, at the ouptial methinks, I see Leontes, opeaiug his but that, methinks, already.
methinks, your maw, like mioc. Comedy of Eir methinks, they are such a gentle uation methinks, you are my glass............ . macbet
to tright you thus, methinks ends of Johu, methinks, I see this . . Ki.us mercy on me! methinks, nobody should I am amazed, methinks.
even there, methinks, an angel spake
methinks, I am a prophet yet, again, methink
yet, agam, methinks, bome unborn . methinks, king Iichardend myelf Bolingbroke (for yond', methinks. he is) by heaven, methinks, it were an easy. 1 Henryl methinks, my nuoiety, north from sir John, methinks, they are exceeding -
sweethert, methinks, now you .... 2 Henny swecthenrt, methinks, now you \(-\ldots 2\) Henry I methiaks. I could not die anywhere . Henry nethiske, I could not die any where methinks, your looks are sad......... I Henry VI my lord, methinks, is very long in. yet, methinks, my tather's execution
methinks, my hord sliould be religious methinks, his lordship should be. methinks, I ghould revive the suldiers' you, iny tords, methi
yet, methinks, I could be well conte ot methinks, the realnis of Eugland.... 2 H ncre a' comes, methinks ….......... Buckingham, methinke, you wateh
methinks. I should not thue be led methinks. I should not thus be led... methinks alreedy, in this civil broil or, had he 'scaped, methinke, we should methinks, 'tis prize enuugh to be his sou How methinks, I hear great Warwick 0 God 1 methinks, it wese a liappy life bis palc cheeks, methinks, present . methinks, these peers of France should and yct, methinks, your grace hath not methiaks, the power, that Edward . I am afraid, methinks, to hear .... kichard and since, methinks, I would oot grow not registered, methinks, the truth methinks, I could despise this ... I am abe now, methinks.......... nethinks, I could cry the amed
or that, methinks, is the curse.. \(\dot{T}\) roijus of \(\bar{C} r\) Tho do, methinks, find out sonsetbing methinks, they should invite them.. cannot hoid out witer methinke. methinks, I could deal kingdoms to metiunks, false hcarls should neve methinks, be should the sooner \(\mu \mathrm{s}\) methinks, thou art more hogest 00 w methinks, I see hisu stamp thus. uethinks, thou sueak'st uot well by his looks, methinke, 'tis warin at his methinke, there is much rensud. . Jutiks Casar hat, methinks, is strage
 why, methinks, by bim, this creature's nethinks, I hear Aotony call
methiaks, thy favour's good............ methnks I do digress too much. Tu methinks, doth sic too melancholy on findron methinks, you'are too much of late ....... Lear, metlinks, the ground is even... methinks, thy voice is altered methinks, you are better spoke meks, he eeems no bigner than his methinks, I should know you and drum methinks, our pleasure might have bee nethinks, I see thee, now thou. Romeo \& Juhel and yet, methinks, it should not . O look: methinks, I see my cousin's my father, - methinks, I see my father.. Hamlet, methink in scent the moming air \(\because \dddot{l}\)... nuetininks, it is like a weasel
et, methiaks, it is very sultry and hot
methinks, it sounds a parleyone aloud.. Othello methinks, it should be aow a huge eeli
ETHUD-ansuer by the method. Trelfth \(\overline{\text { Aigh }}\) the tune, matter, and methodz.. \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Meas. for Meas. }\end{aligned}\) beat this metbod in your sconce. Comedy or Err. rellearse the metliod of my pen.... 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). i you do not hold thic method to .... Rirhard be madness, yet there's method iu it .. Hauuet all honest method, as wholesome ME゙CHOUGHT, would open..
methoucht the billows spoke
metrought the billows g1oke. nethouglit, she porged the air mat sure, methought it did reliever ey es had. methought, it did relieve my passion methought a seruent eat my beart it methought, I wis enamoured of all ass


\section*{MET}
[ 505 ]
MIL

METHOUGHT I wns there (rep.). Mid. N'.'s Dr. Iv. methonght, ull his senses were . . Love's \(L\). Lost, ii. bear yon; methought, you said.. Mer.of Venice, i.
ever saw him, methonght he was. As you Like it, \(v\). a mother, methought you saw .........Al's Weu, i. methouglit, you sald, you saw on of iny buy's fuce, methoughts ..... W'inter's Tale, how like, methonght, I then wa methuyght, I heard a voice cry, sleen and anon, methonglit, the wous beep. Macbeth, ii. the sun of henven, methought ....... King John, v. and methought, he had made two .. 2 feriry II' ii. 2 methonght, he made a sliwed thrust na foi! the other day methought Henry \(V\). iii. rettily, methought, did play.:.... nethought, I sat in seat of majesty.. 2 Henry iv. aethonght. thon in thenry Vi ii methought, that I had (rop) .id... hichard III. i. melanchuir fluod methonglit, the souls of all that (rep.) first, methonglit, I stood not in (rep.) Henry VIIf. ii. 4 kind of fuce, methought....
as I slept, methou,ht, great .............cynbetine, v. 5 nethought, has eyes were two mon mons. Lear, iv. 6 methought, thy very gait did prophesy
yet once, nie thought, it lifted up its.... Hambet, i. 2 methought, I lay worse thian thie............... 2 IETRE - what? in metre?.. Measure foi Mearure, i. 2 there are fouml lascivious metres . Fichard II. ii. I METRE-BALILAD-MONGERS ...1Henry IV. 11.1 ME'S'ST-thou met'st with things-Winter's Tate, iii. 3 than when thou inet'st me last .. Richard INi. ii
met'st thou my posts? ...... Antony \& Cleopara, IETTE-mette le aum mon pocket.. Merry Hives, MET'ГL, E-gentle men of turave mettlc.. Tempest, ii who knows so much of my mettle. Tweifth Night, i against the mettle of your sex.
as to put mettle in restrained
why, your mettle is the more .. Meas-for Mear. thou hast mettle enough in thee...... Much Ado, \(v\). folly to the mettle of my speech?..As you Lihe it, ify undannted mettle should compose. Afacbeth, i. that mettle, that self-mould ......... Riechard \(H A\). lad of mettle, a good boy
that rascul hath good mettle in him
now their pride and mettle is asleep
O this boy leads mettle to us alll.
and been man of this mettle .......2HCn \(\quad\) - iv. \(\begin{array}{r}\text { v. } 4 \\ \hline\end{array}\) the mettle of your past ure....
Where have they this m
the fellow has mettle enough in
he fellow has mettle enough io \(\cdots\) - ini. iv.
even of your mettle, of your very..Richard III. iv.
every Greek of mettle. let him.. Troctus of Cress, i.
whose self-same mettle ....... Timon of Alhens, iv
was quick mettle, when he went ..Julrus Cessar, i.
nor the insuppressive mettle of our.
show and promise of their mettle.... \(\overline{\text { do }}\) iv. 2
do think, there is mettle jn death Antony
Cheo
do think, there is mettle in death.Antony \& Cleo. i. f unimproved mettle hot and full...... Hamiet, 1 IWhy, now I see there sew her up.. Taming of Sh. i. to mew up your tender kinsman.... Kyng John, iv. rather be a kitten, and cry mew .. Henryll' iii. the cat will mew, the dor will............ Hamhet, v . MEWED-in shady cloister mewed. \(M d\). \(N . D^{\prime} D\), has he closely mewed her up .. Tamint of Shrew, i.
thrice the brinded cat hatla meved... Maclueth, iv. should Clarence closely be mewed.. Richard III. i that the eagle should be mewed
poor lord, he is mewed up
to night she's mewed up …............ \&ome \& Jutiet, iii. MEWLING - the infunt, mewling..As you Like it, ii. MEXICO-a third at Mexico.
from Tripolis, from Mexico
MICE-as mice by lions, hath..........acas.farMeas. i. 5 they will look like drowned mice.......ipnty mice, and rats, and such small. - Lear, iti- 4 (song) Waik upon the beach appea
good sir Michasl irep.) .............. IVeny IV. iv.
to prevent the worst, sir Michael, spe
friends and bo farewell. sir Miehael
wortliy St. Mithael, and the golden. 1 Henry \(F^{\prime} l\). iv
[Knt.] O Michael Itopkins? He .... HenryVIII.
gord Michael, look you to the guard
Michael, good-night: to-morrow....
how cones it. Michael, vou are thus
how cones it Michael, you are thas *....
MICHAELMAS-afore Michaclmas?
IF MICHER-of beaven prove a micher
MICHING \(\rightarrow\) marry, this is miching.... Hamiet, MICKLE-other Jickle blame..Comedy of Ert. an oath of mickle might; sud fury . Afeny y
unto the grave \(w\) ith mickle ase ....2Henry \(V\) O mickle is the powerful grace. Romeo f fublet,
IICROCOSM - map of my microcosmcorinkanur, MiD-past the mid seasom ......................apent, MIDAGE-midage and wrinkled. Troitus 6 Cress. MIDAS-hard fond for Milias. Merchant of Vemice, as pierciog as the mid-day sun....... 3 Herry VI. v MIDDLE - a man of middle earth . Merry Wrees, the heavy middle of the uightit.. Meas. for Meas
since the middle summer's siring. Afid. N.'s \({ }^{\prime}\). since the middle subnmer's spring. Aria. N. , Dr
we are for you, sit \(i\) the middle. As gou Like it We are for you; si
now, \(i^{+}\)the midale
flowers of middle summer (rep.) the middle centre of this thy breatl in middle of a word....... Richard HII. ini. sinning in the middle .... Troiturg Cressida, (pral the middle of humanity .......Timon of Athens, iv. 3
cur general is cut \(\mathrm{i}^{1}\) the midie .... Coriotanus, iv. 5

MIDDLE-very middle of my beart .. Cymbelinc, i. cut the egg \(\mathbf{j}^{\prime}\) the middle, and eat up .i.i. Lear and left nothing in the middle
nose stands \(i\) ' the middle ot his face?
the dead waist and middle of the night..Hamk or in the middJe of her favours? MIDNIGIT fated to the purjose ......... Tempest, thou call'dst me up at madnight to make midniyht mushrooms him in the yark at midnight 1 ........err
ail the winter time, at stifl midnight ail the winter time, at still midnight not to be a-bed after midnight (rip.). Tuelfhn. ii. tis now dead midnight \(\because^{\text {Measu }}\)
 t coldly till miduight [Knt.-11ight]..Afuch Ado, iif.
midniglit, assiot our moan......... - v. 3 (song till morrow decp midnight .......Mid. Ni's Dream, i . and will, to-morrow midnight, solemnly sighed upon a midnight pillow .. ds you Like it, ii. by midnig.at, look to hear further ..A A's 'Hell, 'iii. when inidnight eomes, knock at my hours, minutes? noon midn
hours, minutes? noon, midnight?. Wineer's Tale, is the midnight bell did, with his iron. Kine John, my hand at midnight held your head juresent twelve oclock at miduight. 1 Hensy 15 gravity out of his bed at midnight?. we have heard the chimes at midnight - iii. England, as dead midnight still., Henry V. iii. (cho tis midnight. I'll go arm myself at midnight have in th
```

. Richard

``` tis midnight. Charles, pr'y hee, to bed
as patient as the midnight slecp.... Coriolanux, iii. let us go, for it is after midnight...Juhus Copar, i. let's mock the midnight bell .. Antony \& cteo. iii. at miduiglit, to enconnter me.......... Cymbeline, i. almost midnight, madam............ of midnight weeds collected.

Haznlet, iv. you shallhear more by midnight ...... Othello, iv. MIDRIFF - with guts, and midriff .i HemayIV, iii. MIDS'F-in the midst of sentences.Mid. N. Dream, v. in the midst of the street? .... Taming of Shreur, v. ship was splitted in the midst.. Comedy of Frrors, here I'l dit i' the midst ................. Nacbeth iii. they left me midst my enemies. through the very midst of youl \(\ldots .2\) Henry \(F I\). iv. 8 in the midst of this bright-ghining.. 3 Henry VI i. . 3 cleave in the michst, and perish .... Cartalan ux, Mhen in the midst a tearing groan..... been for a loot midsummer night. As you Like \({ }^{2}\) forgeous as the sun at midaummer. I Henry 15 . MDW M -just in the nidway ....... Much ddo, ii.
midwav betwcen your tents .... Troilus \& Cres. midway bet wcen your tents .... Tronus \& Cress no min way tuxt these extremes, matany ferichen, \(v\). MIDWIFE-squat wing the midway nir..Lear your midwife, there, to save this Finter's Tabe, here's the mid wife's name to't
so. Green, thou art the midwife
knew midwife wondered was the women 2 HenryVI. iv. Cornelia the midwife (rep.) .. TitusAndrontcus, iv. the mirlwife prescutly to me (rep.).. - iv.
patroness, and nidwife, gentle to.... Pericles, iiti. The is the fairies' midwife ...... Romeo \& Juliet, i
MIDWIVES-but the midxives say. 2HenryIV. ii MIEN [Col-mine] is dangerous.... Merry Wires, i. MKGI'T With all his mipht.Merry Fives, ii. I (letter) no might nor greatness in ....... Meas for Meas. iii. all error, with lis might, and make
takes it in might not merit
not by might mastered, hut by .......... Love's \(\overline{\text { L.Lost, }} \mathbf{\mathrm { i }}\). lis almighty dreadful ittle might ..
I spread my conquering might .-..... -
now I find thy saw of might.... As you Inike in, iii. that would not extend his might ....Au's Weu, i. give him oftice, ho might......2HenryiV.iv. right should thus overcome might 1 .
hath cause, and meank, and might
an outh of mickle might; and fury man's mind, it a might not urge thy duty past thy might
submits her to thy might.. Aniany \& Cleopatra, ivi. 10 with all his might, to enforce it on...... othe \(\mathrm{Lo}_{2}\) i. 2 MIGITNFUL-themightful gods... Mess Anoron. MIGHTIER-mightier member ... Meas, for Meas. two mightier troops than that......i 1 Henry \(V /\). iy but mightier crimes are laid unto... 2 Henry \(V\). iii. i a man no mightier than thy self.... Juhus Carsar, i both ennteld which is the mightier ..Hamlef,
MIGHTIEST space in fortune........All's Well, MIGHTIEST space in fortune ........ At Venice, iv the miglitiest of thy grentest enemies. Richard II. V hot kings, and mightiest potentates. 1 henry VI. in. a little ere the mightiest Juling fell MTGHTILE--von mightily hold up ..... Mamelet, 1 , the prince and Clandio mightily abused if he do not miglitily grace himielf. As you Luk \(u\), i. lee benefits are mightily misplaced..
that have so mightily persuaded him that have so mightily persuaded him how mirhtily, sometimes (rep.)...... AII: Wetl, iv. strivemightily, buteat and drink. Foming of Sh. i. thou wrong'st thy children mightily. 3 Hensy \({ }^{\prime}\) 'tiii.

MIGHTLLX-fear hiramightily
Richard III. i. a knave, that mighily deceives Timenor Ath. 1. queen so mightily betrajed.. dntony \& Clenpatra, i. 3 king, to be so mightily nbused! .. TitusAndron- ii. 3
fair daylight? I am mightily abuged .... Lear, iv. 7 fair daylight? I am mightily abused .... Lear, iv. 7 MIGHTINESS to wresh ...Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.
the native mightiness and fate........Henry \(V\). ii .4 the native mightiness and fate......... Henry V. ii. 4
your mightiness on both parts
 hone hraves your mightiness .... Tiitus Andron. ii. 3 MIGHTY - the nuost mighty Neptune .. Tempest, i. 2 love's a mighty lord........ Two Genaof Verona, your hearts are mighty
You do yourself mighty wrong ..................... ing ii. 3 here, mighty Theseus ...........Mid.N.'s Dream, v. by some mighty precedent ......... Lave's L. Lost, addressed in mifhty power ......... As you Like it.
stand of in differences so mighty .....Au'sWell. and his lady, oftence of mighty note. nothing lut a mighty lord.. Tanning of Sh. T ind that a mighty man, of such
a mighty nan of Pisa; by r
and as lis persores mighty in himself too mighty; and in his.
in himself toomighty; and in his...
which are mighty ones, and millions
which are mighty ones, and millions
encountered by a mighty rock .. Comedy or Err
most mighty duke (rep.)

like you this fild counsel, mighty F atest -
persevere not, but hear me, mighty kings -
That promiseth a mighty fruit.
I had mithty cause to wish........
thine indignation, mighty heaven
most mighty ligge, and my.......
most mighty licge, and my...
. Richard
he is int the mighty hold of Bolinghroke -
mighty, and to be feared, than my .. 1 Henry a mighty and a fuarful head they are with strongand mighty preparation the king, with mighty and quiek-raised
confined two mighty monarehies. . Henry look back unto your mighty ancestors whiles
raise your highness such a miglity su
raise your highness such a miglity sum
little body with a mighty heart....
weigh the enemy more miglity than
not mislecome the mighty sender...
the mistress court of mighty Europe
the mistruss court of mighty Europe
or the mishty, or the huge or the mighty, or the huge
ine a miglity whiffler 'fore the .... ondile mighty duke of York \(1 . . . . . . . .\). Henry \(^{V}\) the mighty army of the Dauphin? in Ireland nourisla a mighty band for daring to affy a migbty lord...
a puissant and a mighty power.
urgumento of mighity furce.............3 \(\mathbf{3}\) Henvy his way, like a mighty sea but, mighty ford, this merry inclination no, misity king of France. mighty gossips in this monareby .. Richard did forrake the mighty Warwick the mighty dukes, Groster and spoke with, but by mighty sui so nighty, and so many, my defects refuse net, mighty lord, thls mist mighty fiege [Covereignt.-my good lord] have not been commanded, mighty is with a mighty power landed

\section*{south from the mighty power}
bearing a state of mighty moment... Henry \(V / I I\). as lee then was, mighty
high and mighty princess of Eogland mould up such a mighty piece
most mighty for thy place and

\section*{mighty states characterless}

Achilles hath the mighty Hector..... -
unto his steward o mighty sum. Tianos of athens
when the most mighty gods........
end is purposed by the mighty gods?
most mighty Cassar (rep.)...."
most high, most miphty, and most C'esar was mighty bold, royal, and. O mighty Casar! dost thou lie
then burst his mighty heart.
and sell the mighty space of .......
down noon us with a mighty power
down upon us with a mighty porer
two mighty eagies fell.
O Julius Cxesar, thou art mighty yetl a mighty streng th they carry.....Andony \& Cleo. ii. I be not angry, most mighty princess .. Cymbeline, i. 7
mean and righty, roting together .. mean and raiglity, rotting together. proud empress, mighty Tamora ., TtiusAndron your reason, mighty lord!
a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual
whom mighty kingdoms court'sy to.. - \(\quad\) v. 3 have you seen a mighty king, Periches, ii. (Gower) you have mighty business in hand ........ Lear, iji. 5 O you mighty godel.
high and mighty, you shall …................ \(\overline{\text { Hamiv. }} \mathbf{\text { iv. } 6}\) points of mighty opposites
conjuration, and what miehty magic.......othell - v. the Turk with a most mighty preparation - i. 3 MILAN-was the duke of Milan (rep.)..Tempest
he needs will be absolute Milam......... he needs will be absolute Milam.
alas, poor Mlan!
and confer fair Milan.
the duke of Milan, and his (rep.)
\(\qquad\)
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
& iii. \\
- & iv. \\
iv.
\end{tabular}

\section*{MIL}

MILAN－of Naples and of Milan as thou rot＇st Milan．I＇ll come by Naples rom Milan did supplant good Prospero the wronged duke of Milan Was thrust forth of Milan
daughter to the fumous duke of Milan thence retire me to my Milan． all happiness beehance to thee in Milaol to embark for Milan
welcome to Milan．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
from Milan
Milao［Col－Verona］ghall not．．．．
saw the duchess of Milan＇s gown ．．．．．．．．．．．． ffair Milad cathedral，and from ．．KingJohn MII holy lord of Milan，from the ．．．．．\(\overline{-}\) ， a hundred mileh－kine to the pail．Tamy Wives，iv MILD \(\rightarrow\) mild，and beautiful．．Twofien of Yerona，\(i\) mild，or come not near me ．．．．．．．．．．．Wuchisido， the mild hind makes apeed ．．．．Muil．
and ahe，in mild terms，begged my ．． and ohe，in mild terms，be they Fort in mild aspecti．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ir you ike，iv． 3 （let Fondrous qualities，and mild behaviour of ii fault I sholld have been more mild．．Richard \(I I\) ．i． never gentle lamb more mild ．
but be thou mild，and blush not．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ． since he was mild and affiabl
my sovereign＇s presence makes me．．．．．．．ild－ wormen are soft，mild，pitiful ．．．．．．．．．3 3 Henry the tiger will be mild，wlile she ．．．．－ my ruld entreaty shall not．
he was gentle，mild，and virtuous．
\(f\) she be obdurate to mild entreaties
Fith tenderness and mild compassion
more mild，but yet more harmful．
will be more mild and tractable ．． could never be her mild companion ．．．．．Periclet sun，and husband mild，I mother－．．．ircicket，i（ridde） now，mild may be thy lifel．
I marpel，our mild husband．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iv． MILDER－milder than she was－Two Gen．of Ver． change you to a roilder form by did you wish me milder？．．．．．．．Cor of Shrew，i． MILDEST－in her mildest words！．．．Cor Al＂，Well，iii． M mutiny is the mildest thoughts．Miturindron．iv． MILDEWED ear，blasting bis．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet，iii． IfCDLY him but mildIY \(\ldots .\). Conedy of Errori，V．，
deal mildly with his youth ．．．．．．．．Richard II．ii． deal mildly with his youth
take thy correction mildly？ yourself to answer mildly（rep．）．．．．．
but mildly．Well，mildly be it（rep．）
MICDNESS－thy mildness praised．Taning of Sh． thou with mildness entertain＇at．．
for mildness，peace，and prayer．．．．．．． 3 Henry \(V 1\) ．it bear with mildness my misfort une＇
in the mildness of your sleepy．．．．．．．．．．chard \(I / I\) ．iili． in the mildness of your sleepy．．．．Richard III．iii． MiLE－carry a letter twenty miles．Merry Wires，iii． as good go a mile on hit errand．Meas．for Mear，iii． 2 mile come within a mile of my court ．．．．．．．．．．．． Love＇s L．Lons， too long by half a mile
meas ured many miles（rep－）．．．．
do fill up one mile
of many weary miles yon have
in the travel of one mile？
is a monestery two miles off．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Venice，iii． must measure twenty miles to－day our publie court as twenty miles．．Ar you Like it hree－quarters of a mile hence ．．Frincer＇s Take，Iv． your asd tires ln a mile－a
ymost a mile：but he does draw out our miles，and make． so many miles upon her．
threescore and ten miles afoot．．．．．．．
and \(I\) ，have thirty miles to ride yet
and I，have thirty miles to ride yet
cannot go but thirty miles a day．．．． 2 Henry \(I F\) ．ii．
I＇ll pledge you a mile to the bottom－－\(\quad 3\)（song ome near our person by ten mile． I will erot to－morrow a mile mile．．．．．Henry iv． some six miles off the duke is ．．．．．．．．．．．Hentenry \(V\) ．\(I\) ．ii run so manymiles abou
lies halfa mile at least aix miles off from Anpthill ．．．．．．Henty \(\quad\) ThI．iv Within this mile and half ．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanu
tis not a mile；briefly we heard
in a mile confound an hour
three or four miles abont ．．．．．．
n mile before his tent fall down．．．．．．．－i．\(\quad\)－
how many score of miles may．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，iii．z
abused so many miles，with a pretence？－
abused so many miles，with a pretence？－\(\quad\) iit．
can it be six miles yet？
can it be six miles yet？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．̈us indron．iv．

I remember at Mile－end green ．．．．2 HenryIV．iii． 2

ILLFORD－［see HAVEN］
innded at Milltord．is colder news．．Richard III．Iv． 1 accessible is none but Milford way．．．Cymbeline，lit． 2 accessible is none but Miford ray \({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ini． 1 （letter） my revenge is now ines at Milford my revenge is now at Milford Milford，when from the mountain top he embarked at Milford
on the mountains near to Milford．．．．
 MLLITARY thy lungs military．．．．Mcrry Wives，iv． nost military sir，salutation ．．．．．Love＇s Lu＇Lost， is there no military poliey． and nilitary titie capital ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．aryIV＇ in military rules，humours of blood． 2 Henty \(I V\) ． in the thronge of mitiary men． as well as any military man io．．．．．．．．．ienry
the direction of the mititary disipline－
MICK－suggestion as a cat laps milk．．Tempen，ii．

\section*{Henry} item，she cao milk（rep．）．．Two Gen．of Vtrona，i tlink his mother＇s milk were ．．．．Trelfh Night， akim milk；and sometimes labour．．．Mid．N．Dr．Wi． with hands as prele as milk
huney，and milk，and sugar．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lort，v． 2 and milk comes frozen hivme Merrant of Venree，iii． 2 have livers white as milk i．．Merchant of Yenree，in． the innocent milk in its most ．．Winter＇s Tale，iii． but milk my ewes，and teep．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，i． and take my milk for gall
to love the babe that milks me
pour the sweet milk of concord
a dish of skimraed milk with
thun there is milk in s male tiger．．．．Henry \(Y\) ． \(\mathbf{i}\) ． 4 s the une that milks．．．．Ano ony ．Coriolanus，v． the milk，thou suek＇dst from lier．．Titus Andron．ii． flagers，long，small，white as milk．Pericles，iv．（Gow．） vines of France，and milk of Burgandy．．Lear，i．I
ed versity＇ssweet milk，philoropliy．Komeo \＆Jul．iii． 3 ad versity＇ssweet milk，philoroply．Komeo \＆Juh．iii． 3 like eager droppings into mil
MILKED－
MILKING－TIME，when you are．．Wr Hiner＇s Tade，iv． MILK－LIVERED－milk－livered mav！．．Lear，iv． MILK－PAP＇，if the be in love．．．．Mear．for Meas． MILKSOP－braggarte，Jacks，milksops！Much Ado MILK－WHITEE bosom of thy．Two Gen．of Ver．i western flower，before，milk－white ．．Mid．N．Dr
raise aloft the milk－white rose ．．．．．． 2 Henry to you four milk－white horses．．Timon of Athens， bull and cow are both milk－white．Tuturindron． MILKY－faint and milky heart．Timon of Alhens， 1 this milky genteness，and course of yours．Lar， M the milky head of reverend Priam．．Hamert，iv goest to the grange，or mill．Winter＇s Tale，iv． 3 （song）
（＇tis south the city mills，）bring ．．．．Coriolanus，i． 10 （＇tis south the city mills，）bring ．．．．Coriolanus，i． 10 villages，slaeepcotes，and mills．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Leax．ii． 3
MiLEE－vous donne nilleremercimens．Henry \(V . i v .4\) MILLER－a－piece of Yead Miller ．．Merry Hroes， by the mill than wots the miller of－Tilus Ard．in
 MILLINEN－few in millions can sjeak．．Tempers，it here＇s a million of manners．．．．TroGen．of Ver． milions of false eyes are stuck．．．Mid．N．＇r DT． a milhion fail confounding outh．Mid．N．r D7．Ji． buckler thee apainst a million ．．．Taming of Sh．iii and millions．Alas，poor（rep．）．．Winter＂s Tale，iv．
 in little place，a million．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．i．（chorus） hands cluteled as many milliods．Coriolanux，iit． and fertile every wish，a million．Antany \＆Cleo a million more，now lost
ladies＇flesh at a million a dram …．．．．．．．．．．．．mbeline，i． 5 count the turtis；once，and a million！
I would not for a milion of gold．Tilus Andron． I remember，pleased wot the milliou ．．Hamlet， let them throw millions of acres on us ．． \(\bar{t}^{2}\) M［LLST ay，millstones；as be lessoned us to weep eyes ran o＇er．With madlstones．．Troilus \＆Cress
MiLLLWHEEL L MLLO－bull－bearing Milo．．．．Trnilur \＆iCress cha MIMIC－and forth my mimic corges－Mid．N．DF． I know nour head，and mince．．Merry Wites，
ing mince it in love．．Henry \(V\) ． a know no ways to mince it in love－－Henty
and mince it sans remorse ．．．．Tinon of Alhens，\(i\) speak to me home，mince not．．．．Antony of Chen．i and love doth mince this matter \(\ldots .\). ．．Olseblo， 1
MiNCING \(\rightarrow\) two mineing steps．．Mer，of Venice， nothing so mueh as mineing poetry，ilenry IV．i saving your mineing ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．y VII，i mineing with his sword ber husband＇s．Acmict，
this lives in your mind？
the bettering of my mind
for still tis beating in my mind
0 that you bore the mind that I do
perchance，he will not mind me
to still my beating mind
so his mind cankers．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the affiction of my mind amende
the affliction of my mind amen
to me that brourht your mind．Timo Gen or es hard to you in telling her mind．．
I＇ll show my mind according to
you have a month＇s mind to them

MIND－might her mind diecov
that hath more mind to feed
complete in reature and in mio
When I call to mind your
revolt and ehanцe your mind
to call，nad know her mind
he bears an banowrable mind
shapes，tlian men their miads（rep．） that is \(s\) virtuous mind．．
his mind is not heroic．
I know Anne＇e mind（rep．）．．．．
＇faith，hat you do，iv my mind．．．．． yoll may know one another mind． ef elolers I am，and trempling of mind keep in that mind，I＇ll deserve it．．． or else I could not be in that mind knowing my mind，you wrong me ． to sir John，to kuow hie mind my mind is heavy，I will give other sports are tasking of their mind and yet the guiltiness of my mind．－ I am a fellow o＇the strangest mind I am a fellow o the
tell me your miad
 your tord does know iny mind． gle bore a mind that envy could not for thy mind is a very opal！ not black in my mind ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． nor admire not in thy mind．．．．．．．．．．
there＇s no hlemish but the mind．．．． thare＇s no blemish，bu
may put you in mind
may put you in mind with profits of the mind，study．．．．．．．．．．．fors．
whuse minds are dedicate to ． O honour and fit his mind to denth．
my mind promises with my habit ．
an unlawful hawd，time out of mind
to transport him in the mind he is．．． keep your lady ghipstil in that mind

\section*{to have all things answer my mind} fit your honour to change your mind poliey of mind，abllity in meane out of all eyes，tongues，minds you know my mind ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
 Helcn，to you our minds we with the eyes，but with the mind nor hath love＂s mind of any nor none，in may mind，now you voices，and minds，had been incorporat and all their minds transfigured so．． the mind shall banquet leing of an old father＇s mind veing of an old facher＇s m
henceforth my wooing mind ehall be 1 wish you the peace of mind，most． will speak their mind in some mind is tossing on the ocean ．．．．Mar have in mind where we must mee I have a mind presages me such fair terms，anc a viliain＇s mind． rouse up a brave mind，says the
and better，in my mind，not undertook I have no mind of feasting forth never etale in thrifty mind e golden mind stoops not to showa． not enter in your mind of love unless it be in mind；nor well（rep．） my people do already know my mind for in my mind you are mueh
my mind was never yet more mereenar
and now，methiuks，I have a mind to it

> world was of ray father's mind. give me leave to sueak my mind give me leave to speak my mind Iet no face be kept in mind ．．．．．．． my right Rosalind of this mind by him seal up thy mind． he was in the mind it was ．．．．． he and his physicians are of \(n\) mind an＇thy mind stand to it，boy． say your mind to him：a traitor
I have no mind to Isbel，since I of youth light not thy mind frame your mind to mirth．Taming
tell me thy mind：for I have I＇isa tell me thy mind：for I have Pisa You do not mind the play ．．．．．． my mind presumes，for his own good to refresh the mind of man．．．．．．．．．．．． have endured mesay my mind for＇tis the mind that makes the moon changes even as your mind my mind hash been as big as give rest to the minds of othere．．．． Fi \(_{\text {i }}\) hast the ordering of the mind too． themselves are \(o\)＇the minds does take your mind from feasti hut not take in the mind．．． if I had a mind to be honest，I qee
I partly know his mind，）to flud I partly know his mind，to flad convey unto our fearful minds ．． that change the mind，soul－killing
his mind？ay，ay，he told bis mind his mind ？ay，ay，he told
must their master＇s minds
ill making，worve in mind to find the mind＇s constraction in
hut a dacger of the mind；a false Con

\section*{}


MINISTER-for the misister .... Hinter'sTale, iii.
you murderiog ministers canst thou got minister to 2 mind. the puel mint must minister to hinsel anj ungry arm against his minister. \(\cdot\) B.... minister correction to thy fault lordship may minister the potio master Durib, our minister. foul accursed minituter of helii........ overjoy of heart doth minister ........ 2 Hencry \(V V\). i. for a mioister of my intent heavens do make their minister...........thou dreadful minister of helll .... Richard III. i. 2 a bloody minister
make us thy miniterro of e.............. wants not a minister io his power..... your Master, whose migister you are
with the ministers.
with the ministers ......... Troilus \& Cressidn, (proi.) unaptoess made your minister.. Ttmon of Athers, ii and minister io their ttead 61
but on the ministers that do
make them ministers of us, Antony \& Cteopatra ini whose ministers would prevail under
not by a public miniater of justice
Cortune s knave, a minister of her wiil
o him the other two shall minister. Cymbeline, iiti. or hath more mioisters than we
ministers, and come with mie? (rep.) Tilu And. v, take my ministers along with me.
but yet I call you servile ministers
ngels and ministere of grace defend .... Lear, iii. tinge shall more favourahly minister . Othello, ii if 1 quench thee, thou flaming minister MINISTERED to have me dead. Roineo \& Juliet, j with full and holy rite be ministered.. Tempest, i wanting may be ininistered.
the we do air, fost as 'twas minisisered. Cymbehn theres oothing can be ministered to.. Periclea, IIN ISTER'ST a potion muto me ...... Pericler v .
 this Triton of the minnows! MINOLA-[see BAPTISTA]
her name is Katharine Minola... Taming of Sh. i. 2 the nartow-prying father, Minola .... All's welliiv.
MINORITY of them both .......... preseot Hercules in minority ..... Loze's L. Lost, v. quoniam, he seemeth in his minority MINOS-father, Minog, hat denied... 3 Henry \(\bar{V} I\). \(v\). MINOTAURS, and ugly treasons.... 1 Herry VI. INSTREL-as we do the minstrels...Much Ado, liark! I hear the minstrels play...Taming of Sh. make as miostrels? (rep.) ....... Romeo of Juliet, I will give you the mingtrel
MINSTRELSY, and pretty din. Pericles, y. 2 (Gower) o will use him-for my minstrelsy .. Lave'sL. Lost, i. Mind brayed with minstrelsy .. Timont of Al/tens, ii. that hath a mint of phrases in
that mint. That columbine
hrall coina sladers like a mint ... Trinter's Tale, iy. MINUTE-the very minute bids \({ }^{\text {thee }}\) Trempest minute of their plot is almost come.. to steal at a mioute's rest..............Merry Fires, i. hours too soon than a minute too late the minnte draws on
even in a minnte! .......................ectлh Nigh, i. about the earth in forty minutes.. Mid. \(N_{*}\) 's \(D r\). for the third part of a minute, hence I do repent the tedious minutes or spend a minute's time in ..... Love's L. Lost, iv. uow, at the latest minute of the
else aighing every minute ...... Aayo
will divide a minute into a thousand
thousandth part of a minute in the.
come one minute behiad your hour
koew the true minute when .............. hours, minutes? noon, midnight?.. Winter's Tate Ii. every minute of his being thrusts..... Macbelh, iii each miaute teems a new one.. one minute, nay, on quiet breath ... King John, iti. like the watehful minutes to the hour
but not a miaute, king, that thon .. but not a miaute, king, that thon
my thoughts are minutes hour every minute now should be examples of every minute's instane ond think it hut a minute spent.... to see the minutes how they rup so many minutes, hours, days, weeks his hour of spee
with every minute you do change there's not a minute of our lives. Antony \& Cteo. Which he aelieved by the minute
throes forth, each minute, some.
one vice, but of a minnte old..
should by the minute feed on life each minute threaters life ..... Pericles, who did end the minute I bega will spenk more in a minute.... Romeoro \& Julied, io that one short minute gives me .... - ii. 6 come minute ere the time of her the perfume and suppliance of a minute. Famlet, i. 3 for every minute is expectancy ......... Othello, ii. 1
what damned minutes tells he oer..... - 3 iii 3

MINUTE-JACKS: Of mad Tinon of Athens, iii. MINUTELY revolts upbraid his ...... Macbech, v. MINUTE-WHILE, and if I did but. I Henry Vi, 1 -
MINX-my prayers, minx..... . Fet/ah Night, iif.
 thit is some minx's toked MIRABLE- 80 mirable....... Troilus ©GOMessida, iv MIRACLE-but for the miracle........ Tempest, ii.
 but 'tis thiat miracle, and queen.. Tweljth Night, ii. a miracle! here's our own houds.... Much aro, Works a miracle in nature .. Merch. of Venice, iit. they say, miracles are past
love wrought these miracles ..............aning of Sh. v.
this, alinost a mirucle, be done?. Winter stake, iv. think, you are come by miracle. Comedy of ETr. Or a wondrous miracle............... King John,
1 lave 'scaped by miracle
O miracle of men!.
for miracles are eeased ...........................ary no work exceeding niraeles on earth
the greatest miracle that e'er
miracle dost thou proclain (rep-) .. 2 Henry VI. St. Alban here hath done a miracle.
liumplirey has done a miracle to-da
you have done more miracles than I
r would laugh at that miracle. Tronus \& \(\bar{C}\) ress lesides the gods, for this great miracle. Pertres, resides the gods, for this great miracle- perthen notling almost sees miracles, but misery thy lite'su miracle: speak yet again MiRACULOUS harp M trost miraculous work in this good. Mactesth, \(i\) MIRANDA -und more, Miranda ....... Tempert,
twelve years sinee, Miranda.
Miranda:-
admired Miranda! indeed the top. in my condition, a prince, Miranda \(\quad\) - iii. in a slough of mire. .................. Merry Hives, ivgreat pails of puddled mire .. Comedy of Errors, ne'er left man i' the mire
till a horse rany mire upon .....
cast mire upon me, set the doge
set our horses? in the nire...... PRD with infamy he mire .. Romeo \& Jultet, i MIRROR - to meamirror................... Winter's Tale iv command a mirror hither straight.. Richord \(I I\). iv.
the mirror of all christian ....Henry \(V\). i . (chorus the mirror of all christian .i.. HenryV. ii . (chorus) how farest thou, mirror of all ...... 1 Henry \(/ 1\). 1 wisdom was a mirror to the wisest.. 3 Hewry VI. iii.
two mirrors of his princely..... .. Richard HII. ii. two mirrors of his princely.
that you have no such mirrors..... Jutizs Casar, i. uch a sinacious mirror's set. Autony \& Cleopatra, y should be like a mirror, who telle us .. Perceles, i. as twerc, the mirror up to nature .... Hamule, nin. his semblable is his mirror................ - - Vena,
MI.
 she enlargeth her mirtly so far she enlargeth her mirtlis so inr
mirth hath present laughter. Tveifin \(N\). ij. 3 (song my mirth it much displeased. . Meas, for Meas. iv. I was born to speak all mirth he is all mirth; he hath twice …… Much ado, iii. the pert and nimhle apirit of mirth.Mid. N.'sDr. and waxen in their mirth, and nee the lovers, full of joy and mirth Where is our usual manager of mirth?
that base minnow of thy mirth .. Lo
within the limit of beeoruing mirth
and sudden breaking out of mirth
and mirth ia in his face...
makes most form in mirth
mirth cannot move a soul in agong
your boldest suit of mirth
Iowr bow more mirth than I am.......... As you Like ï, i. 2
then is there mirth in heaven... \(\quad v\). 4 (verse) frame your mind to mirth.. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc. may exercise, my mirth.............
and let's be red with mirth.........
and let's be red with mirth
of mirth, mean to be merry.... Comedy of Err. ivi. be large in mirth the mirth............ Macbect, iii. of biood, of mirth, of gossiping........ King John, if.
 or of mirth, or anger........................ \(H_{t u r y} V\). ii. pardoo the frankness of my mirth
replete with mirth and joy....... \(\qquad\) thiy mirth shall tarn to moa
thy mirth shall tarn to moan ....... \(\quad-\) make yourself mirth with your.... Henry VIII. i must be the scene of mirth; to cough
will hut disease our better mirth.
I wish you much mirth I'll use you for my mirth
to be but mirth and laughter to his if in mirth eport that I .... Andony \(\sigma\) Cleopalra, i.
to give a kingdom for a mirth
is he disposed to mirth: I hope, he is. Cymbetine, \(\vec{i}\). how procuring of mirth
for mirth this honest mirth becomes .. Pericles, \(i\).
with mirth in funeral, and with dirge .. Hamlet, i. lost all my mirth, forgone all custorn MIRTHFUL-mirthful comic shows.3BenryVI MIRTI-MOVING jest ............ Love's L. Lost,

MIRY-miry slime left on them.. TitweAndron. iii. MISADVENTURE. Tush1....... Romeo of Juliet, v. What misad venture is so early up.... - (proi. MISANTHROPOS, und hate .. Fimon of Aithens, tv. 3 MISAPMLIED-being misapplied. Homeo \& Juliel, ii. 3 MISBECAME-misbecame my place. 2 Henry 1 MISBEUOME-niay not misbecome . Henry \(V\). it.
\(M\) ISBECOMED-misbecomed our oaths. LovesL. \(L\). v.
MISBEGOT-is valour inisbegot. Tanon of Athens, iti. MISBEGOT-is valour inisbegot. Tanon of Athens, iii. MISBEGOTTEN devil
ree from other misbegot ten hate.... hichard I three misbegotten knaves, in Kendal. 1 Henry IV. ii. MISBERAAVEV and sullea wench.. Romeo \&ful. MISBELIEVER, cut-thruat dog. ARer. af Fenice, i. 3 MISCALL-when I miscall it so....... Riefard II. i. 3 mou dost miscall retire ...... Troilus \& Crestrda. MISCARRIED-miscaried at sea? Meas- for Meas iii. of progression, hath miscarried . . Loves L. Losh, iv. 2 there miscarried a vessel of our.. Ater of tenice, ii. 8
my ships have all miscarried.... - in. 2 (letter) husband's ring, had quite miscarried since miscarried under Bolingbroke. 2 Henry IV. iv. have miscarried by underhand .... Richard III. v. I letter to the pope iniscarried ........ Henry VIII. ini. 2 our sister's nan is certainly miscarried .. Lear, v.
in this miscarried by my fault. Homeo of ulict, v. MISCARR1ES-for what miscarries. . Cor olanus, MSSCARRY -have him miscarry, Tuelft Night, iii if they miscarry, we miscarry too ... King John, an' the child I now go with, do miscarry the fruit of hor womb miscarry! ....... - v. 4 do sinfully miscarry upon the sea..........nenty \(V\). iv. I if lic miscarry, tarewell wais ....... 1 Henry VI. thousand base-born Cudes miscarry. 2 Hewry II. f you miscarty , you miscarry, Jour husiness of the .... Lear, MISCARLRYING, what heart .... Troilus \& Cress.
MSCHANCE-misclisnee of the hour.. Temp wink this mischance
some foul misehance tormentrue. Tuo Gen of Ver a thousand more misclances than. unkindness, than pity for mischavce!. Macbeth, iii. 4 himble mischance, that art so .... Kichard 11 . the devil and mischance look big upon ull of had mischance, France is .... 1
corm, and subject of mischance?
misehance unto \(m y\) state by.........2Henry \(V I\) mischance, and sorrow, go along with but now mischance hath trod. in triumph orer all mischance..... Enwar fall by wars of the despite of all myseliance, of thee
nd queen of sad misename …...Richard MII he mever can meet more mischance. Cymbetin never come mischance between us .... Hamlet, lest more mischance, on plota, and errors tis some mischamee; the ery is very.... Othello
HISCHIEF-for mischiefs manifold... Tempert hest is boded me, to miseliect.
o that good mischief, which may in iv. I my thoughits are ripe in mischief. Tucelfth nieht medicine to a mortifying inischief.... Much Ado ny model to build mischer on?
his bad voice bode no mischief!
0 mischief strangely thwarting
hut I shall do thee mischief....Mid.N.'s.Dream, the field, you do me mischief.
mischief, and break a foul gap .. Winier's T'ate, the sky and pours down mischief.........acoeth, of broached mischief to the unborn.. 1 Henry I \(F\). a' cares not what mischief he doth., 2 Heury \(V\) alack, what mischief's might he set . success of mischief slial be bern .... some sudden mischief may arise this sudden mischief never could.... wrought this hellish mischief ungware a plaguing miachief light on
till mischief, and despair, drive yog
mischiefs work the wicked ones ....2 Henry hales them to a hundred mischiefs

\section*{my heart's on future mischief set.}
secret mischiefs that I set alronch...Richard \(I / I\).
and, as prone to mischief, as able. Hingry and, as prone to mischief, as able .. Henry V/II.
Hopkins, that made this mischief....
look they glory not in mischief
foreseeing those fell mischiefs.
those that would mischief me..-Tinon of AThens, Volsces, great hurt end mischief .. Coriolanus, sloould do your age some mischief.Juhus Cosar, iji I fear millions of afoot, take thou
all these mischief be returned
these mischiefs be returned .. Titus Andron. iii no :troke of mischief in it?
[Col. Knt.] nnd seen with mischiers eyes. Perichen, that with the mischief of your persou ..... Leat, i. ere they have done their
ere they have done their mischief.
mischietl throu art swift to enter. Romeo of Jutiet, \(\mathbf{v}\) a mischg marlecho; it means mischief.. Howlet, ii MISCHIEVUUS foul ain, in chidigg. As you Like, Ms his kind, grow mischievous ....Jntruccarar, it IISCONSTRUCTION
strike at me, upon his misconstruction
MISCONSTHUE Lear, ii. 2

MISCONSTRUE - misconstrue \([\mathrm{Knt}\)
the mind of Trananter] May misconstrue us in him ......... Aichard MII. inisconstrued in his wantonness ....i HenryIV. hast misconstrued every thing .....Jutiuscersar MISCREANT-and on miscrenit....... Richard II, i.
well, miscreant, I'll be there ...... Henry VI. iii.
curse, miscreant, when thou comest.
O vassall miscrennt! [Col.-recreant]...... Lear, i MISCREA TE-opening titles miscreate. Ifenry \({ }^{\prime}\) i.
MISDEED-Inisdeed of Ed ward's ..3 Henry \(V\). iii. Me avenged on my misdeeds ......... Richard IIK. i.
 MSDOUBT this sword.......Aniony \& Cleopatra,
I do not misdoubt my wife......... Herry Hives, our parson mis beli............ete s L. Lost, iv if you misdoubt me that I am not slie
as his misdoubta present occasion ..2HenryIV. ii change misdoubt to resolution.......2Herary vi. iii.
 MISDREAD-conception by misdread .. Pericles, i, MISENIUM-mount Misenium ..Antoriy MISER-dwells Tike a miser, sir ...As you Like d, y. doth, like e miser, spoil his coat ....... Henry \(V\). ii
deerepit miser! base ignoble ......... Henry \(V\). v as misers do by beggars .... Troutus of Gresrida, iii. compare our rieh misers to nothing... Per icles, else I often had been miserable-TwoGen. of Ver. Iv O miserable, unhappy that I am!. the miserable have noother........... for Meas. iii. miserable most, to love unloved?.. Mul. N.'s \(D r\). iii n miserable world as I do live. from miserable slumber 1 awaked..... \({ }^{\text {O }}\) miserable lady! but, for me.... Winter Tale
O nation miserable O mation miserable. ..................... Macbeth
henee pont miserable wretelies.... henee, poor miserable wretelies........... Henry \(V\).
what's more miserable than ......... 2 Henry \(V\). miserable age! Virtuc is not regarded 0 gross and miserable ignorance! hould lament thy miserable state .. 3 Henry \(V I\) 0 pity, God, this miserab!e age!
0 miseraute thought:
et her be made more iniserable ..... Richard ILI.
I have passed a miserable nigh
O bloody Richard! miserable England I - iif. more miserable ly the life of thec....
desire to die, being miserable (rep.). Timon of \(A c h\). iv. 3 desire to die, being miserable (rep.). Timon of Ath. iv. 3 there is no time so miserable
the miserable ehange now at my. Aniony of Cleo. iv. 13
but most miserable is the desire...... Cymbehane it Leave me to this mise rable death... Tius Andron. it. was burnt, and he made miscrable?.. - iii. I made thee miserable
have mise rable, mad, mistaking eyes
tosend the old and miserable king.
ake heed formeh miserableg \(\ldots \ldots\). .... Lear, v. 3 most mis, what miserable praise hast thou for her. othello, iv. MISERABLY-miscrably slain as I ..3Herry VI, i. MISERIES-if Your miseries were... ail the miseries, which natureowes, All', Well, iii. most certain, to miseries enough.. ,
whose miseries are to be smiled at
to weep their intermissive miseries kind umpire of men's m so many miseries have crazed sot wish ye half my miseries.. to endure more miseries..
a tear in all my miseries.
in corne sort of thy miseries
RifhardyII
.. Timon of Aluens, iv. 3 our son is good, take off his miseries. Cymbeline. v . end his miseries (rep. v. 5) .......... - v. 4 (Ecroll) reason for these mikeries .... Tilus Andronicus, iii. these miseries are more than makes my past mikeries sport scarcely think our miseries onr foe known the miseries of your father?
MISERY-misery acquaints a man
an ........empest, \(\overline{\mathbf{n}}\). do not tempt my misery ......... Tinelfh Night, iii. thus misery doth part the flux. thus misery doth part the flux.... As you Like it, ii. the world, and all our misery triumph thus upon my miseryl.. Taming or Sh, ii. triumph thus nipon my misery... Taming of Sh. i but see the fintness of my misery to acknowledge mein misery. Comedy of errors, v. misery's love, O come to me! \(\ldots .\). .. King John, iii. no, misery makes sport to mock... Hichard HI. ii that's the end of human misery.... 1 Henry \(V /\). my body round engirt with misery.. 2 Henty \(V /\). ii not that I pity Henry's misery -....3 Hrary Vh. iii. 3
Oill-dispersed wind of misery! .. Richard hil. iv. \(]\) soon mightiueso meetsmisery! . Henry V/IL. (prol.) point to misery and contempt. Timon of Atherta, iv. 2 willing misery outlives incertain .. live, and love thy misery 1
the gods out of my misery
the object of our misery, is .................. he covets less than misery itself make my misery serve thy tha …
 exchange one misery with another.. Cymbeline, i. 6 O noble nisery 1 to be \(i^{\prime}\) the field could our mourning ease thy misery. Titusind. ii. 5 plot some deviee of further misery.. \(\quad\) - iii. 1 the misery of Thareus may be theirs .. Pericles, i. 4 taking advaritage of our misery.......... Lear, ii. 2

MISER F-repair the misery thou dost bear. Lear, iv. 1
in pity of his misery, to despatch. ....... - iv. in pity of his misery, to despatc mine own fortune in my misery rage . \({ }^{0}\) - 1 sharp misery had worn him to the bones ragged raisery [Col.-Kat. upon thy back] MISFusery poor, had content, is rleh . Olhello, iii, IISFORTUNE drunk with candle-.. Much Ado, v make me fear misfortune never dare mistortune eross her foot of \(\overline{\text { Ey }}\), if misfortume miss the first eareer Richard \(u\) brings me food to make misfortune live? what late misfortune is befallen.... 3 Henry \(\bar{V}\). iv with mildness noy misfortune's cross
what, amazed at my misfortunes?. Henry \(\bar{\prime} I I S\), ivi Who only by misfortune of the scas.... Perictes, i I pity his misfortmene, and will awake bim - ii
untangled, much misfortume budes .Romeo of Ju. writ with me in sour misfortuaces bookt of \(J\) ut. Writ with me in sour misfortuac's bookl oo doth my lieart misgive me ...... 3 Henry fy iv for my mind mistives, some .... Romeo of Juit that handkerchief: my mind misgives. Olhello, MISGIVING still falls shrewdly ..Julius Casar, iii MISGOVERNEMENT. O Herol ….... Much Ado, i MISGRAFFED, in respect of years. . Mid. \(\mathrm{N} . \mathrm{B}^{\prime}\) s Dr . MISHAP MISHAP-of my own mishaps.. Comedy of hrrors,
the extremity of dire mishap! .......
curse the planets of mishap........... Hen \(V\) I. from worldly chanees and mishaps. Tilus Andron.
MISUEARD masspoke, misheard. Kerg John it MISINTERPRET me...................Richard \(H\). ii MISLEAD-that do mislead. Mers. for Me. Pericles, i. 1 mislead night-wanderers.....Mid. N.'s Dream, ii done the rest of my misleaders...... 2 Henry \({ }^{7}\)
mad misteader of thy brainsiek sonl. 2 Henty Vi. V. MISLEADING-foul misleading me. 3 Henry VI. MISLED-wisdoms be misled in this.. Muchado, no, no, no, your son was nisled with. All: Fell, i
Fou have misled a prince .......... Richard If. You have misled a princc........... Richard II, herein misled by yoursuggestion, .. misled the youthful prince (7e7.).... and our jeers are beth inisled......3Henty Fl. iit. MISLIKL-misike me not ...Merchant of lerice not my specclies that you do mislike. 2 Henty Vl. i . scorns, and your mislike, aside ....3 3 Henry VI. iv. if he mislike my speech ..Antony \& Cleopaira, MISPLACE-how he misplaces?, Mear. for Meas. misplaced John should entertain .. King John see the crown so foul misplaced. .Richard \(/ T I\). jii.
MISPKISED-a misprised mood . Mid.N.Dream, iib. that 1 am altogether nisprised.... As you'Like 4 , i . GISPR not therefore be misprised....... Mut \(\overline{\text { sind }}\), ini. MISPRISING What they look on .... MuchAd misprising of a maid to virtuous ...
 there is some strange misprision .... MuchAdo misprision must pertorce ensue.Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. out in saucers; swect misprision!. Love's L. Lnst, iv.
dost in vile misprisioa shackle up.... All's \({ }^{\text {Hell, }} \mathrm{ii}\) or misprision is guilty of this fault ... 1 Henvy 15 . MISQUOTE \(\rightarrow\) misquote our looks ..... 1 Henry MSSREPOR'C your grace ...............as. forMeas. MISS-as 'tis, we cannot miss him ....... Temper he eould not mise
that will not miss you morning ............................. I will not miss her.
and 60 niss the accent leading me, migs that whieb one. Mer. of Fenice, ber merit, that did miss her love.
help thee to, thou shalt not miss sensible, and yet you miss cannot miss a thriving issue when he shall miss me daggers ready, he could not miss ther. Macbeth, friend Banquo, whon we miss
I wonld the friends we miss... or it misfortune miss the first rit mishortume miss the inst \(\ldots \ldots\). Richard II. i. bit or miss: our project's life .... Troilus \& Cress. . would miss it, rather than carry it. . Corolanus, ii. told me, I eould not miss my way . . Cyinbelize, iii. 6 an' if we miss to meet him. TilusAndran. ii. 4 (letter) what here shall miss, our toil. Romen g Juluet, (prol. well, in that hit, you miss . MISSED-all that ghot and missed. Taming of Hamel, iv-[SSED-all that shot and missed. Taming of Sh. Y.
howe'er, unfortunate, I missed...... 1 Henry \(I\). i. though thy master missed it
I missed the meteor once, and hit. is not mueb missed
he that hath missed the prince...... Coriolinnas, iv.
you shall be missed at court ..
when was she missed? he is in Phome
MISSES-he misses not much . ......... Tempest, , ji. MISSHAPED-my misshaped trunk. 3 ffenry \(V I\). iii. like a foul misshapen stigmatick.... 3 Herry VI. 1 i . and thou misshapea Dick, I tell ye all - v. 5 that halt, and am misshapen thus? Richard III. misshapen chaos of well-seeming. Romeo of Juliet, i.
mieshapen in the conduct of them
IISSHEATHED in my'denghter's Romeo \& Tuliet, \(v\). MISSEEATHED in my daughter's Romeos Tuliet, v.
MISSING - there are yet missing ...... Tempest, y. MISSING_there are yet missing ...... Tempest, v.
or missing your mectings and...Merry Wiver, iii.

MISSLN \(Q\)-to laugh, Is alio missiag, As you Like it, ii. Macduff ia misbing, und your toble .. Machelh, the day that she was misaing ....... Cymutholize, iv Mpon my lady's missive..................... Tater, iv. MISSION-emulous missions .. Troilus \& Cress. ini. MISSIVES from the king .:..... Macbeth, i. 5 (letter) gibe my missive out of undience. Anouy \& Cleo. ii. MIST-this mist at all adventures. Comedy of Err. ii. through the foul and ugly mists ....1 HenryIV. i. 2 Will mist or stain the stone .....................ear, v. 3 this dagger hath mista'en ...... Romeo of Julied, v . mistake; I mean the pound. \(\dddot{T}\) wo Gen. of Ferona, \(\mathbf{i}\). mistake the word
you mistake; the musician............. - iv. you mistuke, kmight: accost, is .. Tuelfth ATpht, i. you must not, sir, nis either I mistake your shape and .. Mid.N.'s \(D+\). ii. to take what they mistake
doth most mistake in lee gifts........... youLike il, i.
good my liege, mistake me not...... good my liege, mistake me not mistake me not, 1 spenk but \(16 .\). Taning of \(S h\). ii. nistake no more; \(I\) am not Licio
you mistake, sir; yon mistake, sir an elder sister- or y mistake you .. Finter's Tale, \(\overline{\mathrm{I}}\). you, my lord, do but mistake.......... - ji. You dud mistake No, no (rep.) mistare me not; no
 your grace mistakes me lest you mistake; the herer.. if I mistake not, thou art Hers
 gentlemen both, you will mistak as jou did mistake the outward I do not mistake. I do mistake my person brother of Gloster, you mistake cousins, you mistake me both your rage miskes u \(\qquad\) Henry FIIC. iii. 1 how you mistake my fortunes one honest man, mistake me not you do mistake your bubiuess..... Coriolanus, iv. 5 you did mistuke him, sure............. Cumbentene. You mistake [Cal. Knl-must take] your Hamlel, thou hast mistaken quite, and laid Mid Night, ii. 2 thou hast mistaken quite, and laid. Mid. N.'s Dr. you have mistaken him, my lord .... All's \(\boldsymbol{H}\) ell, too mueh mistaken in tbisking, ..... Heary as uistakell all this while between.. Coriolunus, you are mistaken: the one may be .. Cynnbeline, \(i\) pardon me, my lord, if I be mistaken still thou mistakest, or else. Tuo . Miden.ni Verona,
 MISTAKETIL -stool mistaketh me. Mid. N.'s \({ }^{\prime}\) Dr. by mistaking the place where I envy in you, folly, or mistaking, ufeas. for Meas. iii yet sinned I nut, but in mistaking .. Much \(d d o\),
old father,
my mistaking eyes. . Taming of Sh. old father, my mistaking eyes. . Fo
Y pray thee, for my mad mistaking fray thee, for my mad mistaking
for thy mistaking so, we pardon miserahle mad, mistaking eyes ....2Henry Fr. against hilm, mistaking his purpose .... mistak ing, offer up to joy ...... Romeo \& Juliel MISTERMED-is death mistermed MISTEMPERED humour rests ...... King John, Mour misternpered weapons to.... Romeo of Juliel MISTF UL - with mistiful eyes …... Henry \(\forall\). WISTHINK Misthink the king ...3Henry \({ }^{\text {WI }}\). MISTKOUGIIT-are misthought. Antony of Cle MIST-LIKE-groans, mist-like.. Ronco of Juliel, or else I mistook
ory you mercy, sir, i have mistook
how am I mistook in youl ...... Merry bives, iii. 3 they mistook their erection............... iii. lady vou have been mistook .... Turelfth Nigh 1 mistook did not you tell me
this letter is mistook, it importeth. Lo
they anbosonn shall to loves mistook
the mistook her frets, and bowed. Taming of \(S h\) you have mistook, my lady ...... Hinter's \({ }^{\text {a }}\) act of purposes mistuok is ........... Kiug John, Bii.
for you have but mistook me ...... Richard ih. iii. for you have but mistook me ....... Richard iI. you inay be marvellously mistook .. Henry \(V\). you inay be marvellously mistook .. HenryV. i
yet, lad he mistook him ...... Timon of Afhens, i have much mistook your passion ..Juhus Corsar, so much thy place mistook, to set .......... Lear, i 1 MISTREADING-my mistreadinge. \({ }^{\text {purnes }}\) Hamle ILSTRESS-my mistress showed me .. T: mpest, but the mistress wbich I serve
my sweet mistress weeps when no, noble mistress; 'tis fresh morning m mistress dearest, and
mistress line, is not this my jerkin?....
madam and mistress, a thousand.
O be not like your mistress
Servant. Mistreas? Master
of my mistress then...................
but that bia mistress did bold........

\section*{MOC}

MISTRESS, I beseech you .. Two Gen. of Verona
mistress, it is ......................... a look of guch a worthy mistres
weicome to a worthless mistress
that my poor mistr
for thy sweet mistress, mave
respects \(m y\) mistress' love so much kindly for my mistress' eake ......... furewell gentie mistress; fareweil were called forth by their mistres I suspect without cause, mistress, do I? now mistress? how chance you
an' you part so, miatress, I woul an you part so, matress, I Fould.. Twelfh.Nigh, i. 3 with your master, as with my mistress nor never none shall miatress be of it how now, mistress?
from this time be your master's mistress Orsino's mistress, and bis fancy's queen to the ground, mistress .... steasure for and bis mistress is a respected woman
your mistress's name? ............... hour mistress dearme? \(\quad . \quad\) doth my dear morse. thy mistress come on, mistress; here's a gentlewoman at her mintresqs s chamber-window .Much Ado
here my mistress: would that he .. Mid. \(N\).'s \(D\) your buskined mistress, and your. methinks, mistress, you should have my migtress with a monster is in love you, mistress, all this coin is long of you 二 \(\mathrm{an}^{+}\)your waist. mistrese, were as slender
my yove, her mistress, is a gracious. attach the hand of his fair mistress will advance unto his several mistress white-hnuded mistress, one sweet. etudies my lady? mistress, look on me
mistress, Look out at window mistress, look out at window ....Mer. of
farewell, migtress; nothing else...... yon aaw the mistress, I beheld yon sam the mistress, 1 beheld.
your fortune achieved her mistre jistress [Cot,-masters Knt,-master]of Thy mistress will before the hreak of day
welcome for the mistress of the house welcome for the mistress
your mistress is at hand
your mistress is at hand
ouches pierce your mistress' ear ..... more mirth than I am mistress of.. \(A s\) your mistress shall be hapny
mistress, despatch you with your bafest the bed untreasured of their mistress thy hearer in thy mistress praise made to his mistress eyebrow my new mistress's brother will rail against our mistress oistrexs and mister , his mistres. hepherdess that was his mistreas. no, faith, proud mist ress
but, mistress, know yourself
beloved mistress? marry that (rep..... our master and mistress beek
to my mot her, your mistress -.......... mine honourable mistress... your pardon, noble mistress. one fair and virtuous mistress fall yon have a new mistress \(\ldots .\).
and call her hourly, miatress. as thy auspicious mistress! nor you, mistress, ever a friend hurably ealled mistress have access to our tair mistress. Taming of \(\overline{S h}\) musician to instruct our nistress miatress, your father prays sou leave faith, mistress, then Ihave no cause rescue thy mistress if thou be a man mistress, what's your opinion of your my new mistress, and myself complain on thee to our mistress .... my roaster and mistress fallen out riding behind my mistress my master, to conntenance my miatress zw mistress, profit you in what ....
aveet dear, prove mistress of my hesit oweet dear, prove mistress of my hesit
mistress, we have. Then we are rid. mistress, we have. Then we are rid. mistress, and Petruchin is the master mistress, what cheer? faith, as cold. take up my mistress' gown for thy good-morrow, gentle mistress. and you may raerry mistress.. mistress, how mean you that? ay, mistress hride, hath that a vankened Biondello, bid your mistress comp Gir, my mistress sends you word Gracious mistress (rep.) to hear my sovereign mistress ciouded this erack to be in my dread mistress your mistress has deserved prison.. more than mistress of, which comes. mistress of the fenst (rep. iv. 3) Mopas must be your mistress Where you may enjoy your mistress. fortunate mistress, let my prophecy. I'd beg your precious mistreas..... my mistress made it one upon...cimed the saddler for my mistress' crupper I from my mistress come to yov...... my mistress, and her aister, stay for.. some of my mistress' marks (rep. my mistress, sir. atioth I; hang (rep.)

MISTRESS \(\rightarrow\) no wife, no mistress. Comedy of Nor your roistress sent to have me home.. of a mistress and a dioner. some other mistress hath thy sweet.. aweet mlstress, (what your name is els
will you send him, mistress........ ways the peacock: mistress, that you mistress, respice finem, respect your end mistress, respice finem, respect your
mistress both man and master is .... O mistress, mistress, shift and save mistress, upon my life, I tell you I, gentle mistress. And are not. go, bid thy mistress, when \(111 \mathrm{y} . . . .\). ...
and I, the mistress of your charma... by our noble and chaste mistresa. must be the mistress to this theorick were it the mistress caurt of mighty a sounet begin so to one's mistress my horse is my mistress (rep.) particular mistress. Ma fult (rep.).. to my mistresh. I had as lief have (rep.) my mistress wears her own hair If I had a sow to my mistress ......... until the queen his mistress bury it. 2 Henru that our fair queen and mistress .. 3 Henry \(V\) our mistress' Borrows we w'ere.......Henry VIII for their poor mistress' sake.
lily, that once was mistress of the field to be her mistress' mistress! the
my good mistress will remember my good mistress will remember
loves his mistress more thao... tub on, and kiss the miatress harder for our mistress to devis you shall be mistress, and command how does your mistress? ....... Timon of Athe look you, here comes my mistress' page my mistress is one, and am her fool they enter my mistress house merrily
as he would to the lip of his mistress thy mistress is o the brothel!
 makes a mistress of him
 cony thoul, ahall call her mistress thou killest thy mistress sovereign mistress of true melancholy my mistress loved thee................ the queen my mistress, confined in oll to his mistress, for whom he is \(n\) my queen! my mistress! O lady either your unparagoned mistress is to convince the honour of my mistress get ground of your fair mistress
my mistress exceeds in goodness dearest bodily part of your mistress. tell thy mistress how the case. think thou hast thy miscress stid and you his mistress
given good morning to your mistress brought the knowledge of your mistres thy mistress, Pisanio, hath played my noble mistress, here is a bo he trok leave of my ledy and mistress thy mistress enforced; thy garments
but, for my mistress. l notling know nor hear I from my mistress It is my mistress: sincess she is living it is my mistieas: since she is help mine, and your mistress how fares mor mistress?
given his mistress that confection Rome's royal mistress, mistress of. Tit aloft with thy imperial mistress and to deserve my mistress grace come, mistress, now perforee we will thy noble mistress thust (rep.)
love, fill to yonr mistress' mistress, 'tis well, your choice agrees. јеa, mistress, are you 60 peremptory?. hear, therefore, mistress
look to your little mistress... [Kut.] weeping for her only mistress' death take her home mistress take take her home, mistress, take her I warrant you, mistress, thuoder sliali worse and worse, mistress.............. to be my master, or rather, mistress
since iny mnster and mistress have. since my master and mistress ha
to stand his auspicious mistress. to stand his auspicious mistress.......
from Goneril his mistress, salutations berved the lust of my mistress's hesrt. hither, mistress; is your name Goneril? get horses for your risistress..
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { in your own behalf, a mistress's comman } \\
& \text { when your mistress hears this mueh.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { when your mistress hears thins mueh. } \\
& \text { gis duteous to the of thy mistres }
\end{aligned}
\]
a mistress that is passing fair.... Rnine in his naistress' name, I conjure
and wish his mistress were that and wish his mistress were that kind
to thy lady and mistress (rep) to thy lady and mistress (rep.).. he is even in my mistrest' case mistress, what, mistress! Juliet my young raistress thus did I bespenk.. Hamle what? my young lady, and mistress!...
my dear sou\} wras mistress of her choice come hither. gentle mistress. a sovereigo nistress of effects...
welcome, mistress: let it not \(g\) al
to rnise a spirit in his mistress' circle

MISTRESS_-as my young mistress' dog. Othello Must move for Cassio to her mistress or voluntary dotage of some mistress.
mome of your function, mistress...
you, miatress, that have the office opposit
Iook you pale, mistress? do you perceive
corae, mistress, you must teli us another
O sueet mistress, speak ! A guiltless death
O mistress, villany hath made moeks
with Cassio, mistress; go to .
with Cassio, mastress; go to ... in
M lay me by rey roistress' side! ............... mistresses from common sense.... Love's L. Lost, it your mistresses dare never come in.. and pretty mistressee, give enr
in praise of our country mistresses....Cymbeline
 not to do them the wrong to meistrust. Much Ado yet your mistrust cannot make .. As you like it yet 1 mistrust. Nistrust it rot.. Taming of Sh. he needs not our mistrust. more than mistrust, that shows...... 2 Henry Vh. care, mistrust, and treason wait .....3Henry VI. which now mistrust no parcel minds mistrust ensning danger........ichard III. ii. 3 indeed, had no eause to mistrust mistrust of my suecess (rcp
MSTRUSTED-i mistrusted all's true, that is mistrusted....... Winter's Tale, ii vicious, to have mistrusted her....... Cymbeline, \(v\) MISTRUSTING them, hoised sail. Richard /II. MisTY - from their misty jaws.......2HenryVI.
hateful as Cocytus' misty mouth. Titus Andron.
obscurity, or misty vale.
 proof enough to misuse the prince . . Much Ado, ii. z had studied to misuse me so. Taming ofshreo. iit
there was such misuse, such beastly. Henry \(\mid V\). there was such misuse, such beastly .i Heny \(1 F\).
misuse the tenor of thy kingman's. misuse the tenor of thy kinsman's . \(\ddot{I}\). ii. 2 (letter
for he misuses thy favours.. \(2 H\) Hrary
but you misuse the reverence of [Cob. Knt.] on my least misuse? MISUSED me past the endurance....... Othello, iv. 2 Fou have siraply misused our sex. As you Like it, iv mave rasused the king's press.... HenryIF. iv for that thou hast misused ere used. MITE-virginity breeds mites........... Al's Frell, i. \(]\) losing a mite, a muontain gain. Pericles. ii. (Gower)
MITHRIDATES, king of . Anony \& Clcopatra, īi. 6 MITIGA'CE the justice of thy plea. Mer. of Ven. iv. to mitigate the scorn he sives.-.Fichard III. iiji. where madam Mitigation comes!. Meas. for Meas. i. 2 bow now for mitigation of this bill .... Hericly \(F\). i.
MITYLENE is fulf of gallants MITYLENE is full of gallants ......... Pericles, iv. \({ }^{3}\)
think you now are all in Mitylene - iv. 4 (Gow.) there's a berge put off from Mitylene
there a a barge put of from Mitylene.
gir, we have a maid in Mitylene
brought me to Mitylene; lunt now
here is the regent, sir. of Mityleme

 MIX-brothers, you mix your sadness \(2 H\) Henry \(I V\). v. 2
MiXED 2 mixed with sugared words cheek. Ar you Like it, jii.
mi... IHerryy \(I\) ini. summer with your winter mixed.. Tituiscansar, v. imperticency mixed! reasonio madnessl. Lear hast thou no poison mixed. .... Romeo \& Jutiei, iti. MIXTURE-in evil mixture ... Troitus \& Cressida it. what if this mixture do not Fork.. Romeo \& Jul. 1
thou mixture rank, of midnight...... Hamlet, il With some mixtures powerfulo'er ...... Othello, i.
MOAN-the moan she makes. Tro Gen. of Verona, ii. midnight, assiat our moan.... Much Ado. v. 3 (gong full often hast thou heard my Inoans. Mid. N. Dr. v. and thus she moans, videlicet .......... now nake moan to be nbridged...Mer. of Venic at times made moan to me ............
way shall have the longest moans
thy mirth shall turn to moan ...... 1 Henry thy mirth slaall turn to moan ....... Henry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { i. ii. }\end{aligned}\) Whiles, in his moan, the ship...... 3 Henry VI. (Col. Knt.j but a raoiety of my moan
this mutual heavy load of moan this mutual heavy load of moan
of that mass of moan to come. Troitus \& Creasida if. hast Anished joy and moan.. Cymheline, iv. 2 (song that still records with mono... Pericles, iv. (Gower [CoL. Knt.] distilled by moans... Romeo of fuliet, v. 3 18 gonc, and we cast away moan. Hamlel iv. 5 (song)
and murmured her moans......Othello, iv. (soog \(^{2}\) ) sond murmured her moans...... Othello, iv. \& (soog nr as a moat defensive to a house. Richard II. i.
MOATED-at the moated grange, Seas. MOATED-at the moated grange. Meas. for Meas. iii. MOCK whiles thus you moek (rep.) ..... Hamier,
lo. how he moll.... Tempest, lo. how he mocks me!
and the sen mocks our frustrate ......... \(=\) ini. but trust me. we'll mock him .... Merry Wiver, ii
and mock him home to Wiodsor
that it but mock that it but mock s reproof......... Tvelfh Miget, in not mock me with a husband:......... Much Ado, \(\begin{aligned} & \text { i. } \\ & \text { nay, mock rot, mock not: the body.. } \\ & \text { she mocks all her wooers out........ }\end{aligned}\) ii.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline MOC & [ 511 ] & MOM \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  & R - -ior he love of mockery &  \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline aud mock for mock is only my intent - &  &  \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  & - &  \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline on every tree, mocks married men - v. \(z\) (song) & mail in monumental mockery. Troilus \& Cress. iij. 3 & some cold drops of modesty .. Mee ch. of Venice, ii. 2 \\
\hline mock the lion when he roarg. . Merch. of \(\mathrm{V}^{\prime}\) ence, ii. 1 sit and mock the good house wife.. As you Like it, i. 2 & Was not this mockery?..............Coriolanus, i. 3
and vent it for a mockery? \(3 . . . .\). Cymbecine, v. 3 &  \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  & patience her injury a mockery mikes Othello, i. 3 &  \\
\hline nay, that'sa mock; 1 have seen.. Winer's Tate, ii. 1 & some merry mocking lord, be iike. Love's L. Lost, ii. 1 & \\
\hline mar m & worbe fools, to purclase mocking so.- & \\
\hline  &  & and modesty, plead on her part. Coinedy of Err. iii. 1 \\
\hline  & the tongucs of mocking wenches are - v. 2 & as ruphly ns my modesty would.... , Henry \(V\). \(\mathrm{iv}\). . 1 \\
\hline the mant that mocks at it............ Kchiurd 11. i. 3 & nay, but the devil take mocking. As you \(L\) like \(i t\), iii. 2 & \\
\hline misery makes sport to mocki iteelif. & come come, you're mocking. Traming of Show w, v. 2 & with madesty admiring thy renown.1 Henry PI. ii. 2 \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline mock not my Eensetess conjuration:: 才 ifi: \({ }^{2}\) &  & \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline taik but idly, & &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline (e iv. 4 & & if beauty, wisidom. modesty, can. Antony \& Cleo. ii. 2 \\
\hline End mock & it is a pretty mocking of the life .. Timon of Ach.1. 1 & gift beside thy modesty cani beg \\
\hline  & MOCK'ST-ithen thon mock'st me..Mid. N.'sDr. iii. 2 MOCK'ST-then thon mock st me......N. IDr. iii. 2 & though peril to my modesty........Cymbeline, iii. 4 true love acted, simple \\
\hline  & MODE- my denth changes the mode. Hentry & \\
\hline , & & o'er the bounds of modesty ........: = iv. 2 \\
\hline and return your mock in second ....) - &  & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & as in a model, our firm etiate? & . 4 \\
\hline  &  & follow him thither with modesty enough
that would to cindera burn up modesty, othell, iv. 2 \\
\hline 1 pray jou, mock nt them, that is asil - v. 1 &  & \\
\hline will you mock ut an ancient tradition \(=\quad .11\) & O. England moder th thy inwara. Henty , & MODO-Modo he's called, and Mahu .... Lear, iii. \\
\hline . 2 &  & MODULE [Cot.-model] of confounded. \({ }^{\text {King }}\) John, v .7 \\
\hline make thee mad, do mock thee thas 3 Henry Vr. & &  \\
\hline chey mock thee. Clifforil! wear as.: &  &  \\
\hline my trother mock both you and....ichard IIT. iii. 1 &  & \\
\hline yo a movk me, madim; this is not .. - iv. 4 & MODERATE pace I have fince .: Trelfh Night, ii. 2 & 3 \\
\hline & & \({ }_{3}^{2}\) \\
\hline  &  & well. give me the noiety \\
\hline how my achievemeuts mock me! .... - iv. 2 & haw can I moderate it? & \\
\hline wick wht that I aftect the & out a moderate tabie. Timon or Alienss.rii. 4 & \\
\hline Stiow heir tarst mock & MODERATELY - Lughl moderately...L2ve'sLLL. i . 1 &  \\
\hline the gods begin to mock me........Coriolanus, & fure love moderately.... . Ronneo of \(J_{\text {ulitet, ii. } 6}\) & Iet us pay betimes a moiety ... Troilus Creess ii. 2 \\
\hline  & MODERATION-or moderation? Troitus f Ciess. iv. 4 & lay a moiety of the wo \\
\hline for I nock at death with as bio ..... & betray themselves to moderin censure &  \\
\hline bexideg it were a mock apt to be. futius Casar, &  &  \\
\hline  & Sorrow sems a modern ecsitasy ....... Macbeth, iv. 3 &  \\
\hline k me not Enobarbu & a modern [Knt--mother'si ivocation. Krmb John, iii. 4 & have you not a moist eyep ........ 2 Henry 1 ', i. 2 \\
\hline and mock our eyes with air ....... \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - iv. 12 &  &  \\
\hline I hene him mock the luck of Cxsir.: & ivelihods of modern seeming .... Othelus, 1.33 & mothers thist [ric-moistenedjeyes. \\
\hline and rear him mockt the Frencliman..Cymbeline, i. 7 & & [Cot. Knt.] will these moiet trees.. Timon of Ath. iv. 3 \\
\hline  &  & Eigypts grape shall moist this .. Antony \& Cleo. . . 2
the moise star, upon whose infiuence .. Hamlet, i. 1. \\
\hline whilst the bahbling echo mocks...... &  & this hand is moist, my lady .........Outeclo, , iiii 3 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  & is lhe not a modest young lady? ..... Muchado, i. & MOISTENED-and clamour moistened . Lear, iv. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline pray, do not mock me: I amm ..........ibariviv. 7 &  & MOSTURE scarce serves \\
\hline  & & MOLDWARP and the ant .........1 HenryIV ifiil \\
\hline to mock your own nrinniog? ............. \(=\mathrm{v}\) - 1 & hath in it a more modest working.AT you Like \(u\),i. 2 &  \\
\hline  &  & never mole hare-Lip, nor ccar. Midid N's Drean, v. 2 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline then heaven mocks itselff Ill not believe - iii. 3 & not froward, but modest as the dove - &  \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline MOCKABLE at the court....... Antou Like it, iii. 2 & and decked in modest complemeut .. Henry \(V\). it. 2 & Guiderius bad upon his neck n mole = \({ }^{\text {d }}\), s \\
\hline MOCKED-for this than mocked.. Sierry Wives, iii. 2 & how modest in exception .i.iti.... -- iii 4 & the blind mole casts copped hilla ...... Pericter, i. i \\
\hline  & as modest stillness, and humility ....- \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - iiii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & some vicious mole of nature in them .. Hamket, i. 4 \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline it is your husband mocked you with - v. 1 & and with modest pacces came...... Henry \(V I I I\). iv. \({ }^{\text {a }}\), & bere on this motehill will 1 sit....... \\
\hline and on be mocked withail upon . Love's L.Lost. v. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  & as if Olympus to a molchill hould. Corioanus, . \({ }^{\text {a }} 3\) \\
\hline and they, well mocked, depart akay my losses, mocked at my gaing. Mer. of Venice, iii. 1 &  &  \\
\hline & but modest doubt is called .......... Coriotanus, ii. \({ }^{2}\) &  \\
\hline  & praises vouched, would seem but modest - i. 9.9 & NOLLIT-we call molifisuer giep.)...eitymeetine, v. 5 \\
\hline mocked as ever rtill (rep.) \(\quad\)\begin{tabular}{|}
. \\
.3
\end{tabular} & tor modest are you; more cruel.......
siould but hunt with modest warrant
ii. 9 &  \\
\hline as we are mocked with art …........ 3 Benry \(V I . v\). & \({ }_{\text {Octavia }}\) with her modest eyes. Aruony \(¢\) cleo. iv. 13 &  \\
\hline and mocked the dead bones thit..... RichardMII. i. 4 & were neither true nor modest.........Cymbeline, v. 6 &  \\
\hline & 0 ar, &  \\
\hline ith glory?. Timon of Ath. iv . 2 & resolve me, with all modet haste........ Lear, ii. 4 &  \\
\hline Coriolanus. & &  \\
\hline Corwornus &  & \({ }_{5}\) \\
\hline & douhtrul of your modesties. Taming of Shrev, 1 (ind.) &  \\
\hline a bort, as if he mocked himself .. .Julius Cosar, i. 2 & MODESTLY examine himself \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & O, the etime the moment on't \\
\hline that villain hatil mocked me & &  \\
\hline their maprits. thy resolution mocked. Titus And. Hii. 1 &  & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & e, in modesty, or else \(\ldots . . . .1\) - ii. & - an ooth is of no moment, being.....3 3 Henry \(\nu_{\text {I, }}\) iv. \(2^{2}\) \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & praised women's modesty .........Merry Wives, ii. I & thon, in a moment, see how soon-HenryFIM. (prol.; \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

MOM
MOMENT－matter of some moment．Henry VIII．i． beariog a state of mighty moment in＇t－ii ut in this extant moment．．．Troili．．．．．\＆Cressida，iv． the morment follow his strides．．Timon of Aihens，i． uron far poorer moinent ．．．．Antony of Cleopafra， the moment is thy death：swent too．Cymbeline the moment is thy death：away！
enterprises of great pith and moment
o the very moment that he bade ne
angry？comething of moment，then
MOMENTARY End sight out－running．Tonper．
and sight out－running．Temperi，i． or fit is momentery trick be ．．．．Meas．for Afeas．iii． momentary grace ot mortal men．．．If ichard III，iii With winge more momentary．．Troilus \＆Cress，iv． ONACHUM－non facit monachum．．Tweljh N． cuculins non faeit monachum ．．Alear．for bow to a new－cmwned monarch．Mer．of Venice， it becomes the throned monarch
and you，monarch． the gallant monarch is io arms ．．．．Kints John， to act，and monarchs to behold．．Henry \(\bar{V}\) ．i．（chorus） ings and monarchs of the earth do all－ never was monarch better feared． neigh is like the bidding of a monareh
displeasure can do against a monarch than a general petition of monarchs the lordy moner of the morth 1 － 2 hath that poor monarch taught thee．3 Henry VI i beseem a monarch like himself … munarch＇s voice，ery bavock ．．JuliusCesar，iti． I wes a morsel for a monarch．Antory \＆Cleopatra，\(\hat{i}\) ． come，thou monareh of the vine \(\overline{\text { in }}\) ii． 7 （song the gates of monarchs are arched．．Cymbeline，ini． monarch of the universal earth．Momeo o Jutie！，it monanchs，and outatretched heroes ．．．．Hannet，ii． MONAILCXIES－mighty movarchiesHenry V．i．（cho． MONARCHIZE，be feared．．．．．．．．．RochardiI．ii． MONARCHO；and one that ．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，iv
MONATRCHY－of the last monarchy．．All＇s Well，it of what a monarehy you are the head．Henry \(V\) ．i and is worth a monarchy mighty gossips in this monarchy．．．Fichard III．
MONASTERY－some monastery．Mear．for Meas． is a monastery two miles off．．．－Mer．of Venice， to gaze uron a ruinous monastery．Titus Andron MONASTIC－nook merely mouastic．As you Like，i MONDA Y－not till Monday．........-
swore a thing to me on Monday
snatehed on Monday night ．．．．．．．．．．．Henry If
Monday．my lord．Mondad？．．．．Kameo f．Juhe，
You bay right，sir；o Monday morning．Hambe，
la plus belle Katharine du monde
MONEY－Will money buy them？
that the money，and the matter．Two Gen．of Ver．
it was for want of money ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
or moncy io his purse．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
for they say if money go befor
money is a good soldier，sir
I have a bag of mouey here trouilies me
there is money，apend it ．．．．．
make bold with your money
want no mones，sir John．．．
kneve hath masses of money ．．．．．．．．
I like his money well．
of horas and money
and twenty pounds of money
that you have cozened of money
कn repay that money will be
money buyg lends，but wives．．．．．．．．．．．．．fin \(\bar{N}\) send for moner，knight．
dare lay any money，twill be．．．
there＇s money for thee
that give fools money．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I do it for some piece of money ．－Meas．for Me for five marks，ready money ．．．．．．．．．．Much ad a horn for my money，when all＇s dune if he be sad，fe wants money not valued to the money＇s worth．Love＇s L．Lost， have the money by our fatlicr lent． in money，and in love ．．．．．．．．Merchant of Venice， nor have I money nor commodity inquire，and so will I，where money is he lends out money
if thou wilt lend this mone
he was wont to lend money
if he had the present money to diccharge tbe fool that lent out money gratis．
a rasher on the coals for money．．．．．．．．
is he not able to discharge the money？ here is the moncy
have no money in your purse．．．．．．．．．．．．．．you Like he that wants money，means ．．．．．．．．．．．Alu＇ with all faunts，and money enough．Taming of 5 h comes a miss，so money eones withal

ONEY－take eggs for money？．．．．Mr lack ady money？（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．＂ money，or anything
faster tian you＇ll tell money faster than you＇ll tell money ．．．．．． thou shouldst take no money of me． by the kay，and as a medder，that doth utter your money that I had to keep．．C where is the money ？
place you have bestowed my money？ is o＇er－raught of all my money greatly fear，my money is not safe one to save the money that he speuds receive my money for the chain
i shall receive the money for the carme not furnighed with the present mouey return without your money．
to my wife，and fetch your mouey the money，that you owe me
redemption，the money in the desk？ there＇s the money，bear it straight some tender muney to me．
I think，he brings the money
but where＇s the money？（rep．）
alas，I sent you money
surely，master，not a rag of ruoney
I sent jou money，sir，to be your bail the eurse that money may buy．．．．King John he hath not money for these Irisb
he hath not money for these Iris
there＇s money of the kiog＇s coming．．．\({ }^{\text {Henty }}\) I
your money．Villainal ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－
I an glad y ou have the mone
the money shail be paid back
of wildfire，there＇s no purchase in money－ you owe me money，sir John（rep．）．．
and money lent you，four and twenty the money is paid back again．
and there reccive mones，and order．
will you give me money，captain？
let him lend me the money．
what money as in my purse？
thyself，and the money to you ma．．．．．．．．．．
one you may do with sterling money
I shall reeeive mo
and betted mueh money on his head．
transporting a sum of mone

nor money，hath be to make war ．．．．
come to gather money for their corn
the sum of money，which I promised
the sum of money，which ischarge，money，or furniture
great sums of money thro＇the reailm
there sliall be no money ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
Henry hath money，you are strong．．．iv．
give their money out of hope．．．．Henry VIII．（prol．）
What，sou come fur money？
toward a supply of mouey ．．．．．．．．．
he cannot want for money ．．．．．．．．
as money，plate，jewrels，and such
for mine is money．
your lord sends now for money
for which \(\overline{1}\) wait for money
geud for money for＇em
for certain money here，sir（rep．）
while tle \(e 5\) have told their money
if money，and the season can yield it
stay I will lend thee money．
more counsel，witl more tmoney
the wars，for my money ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，iv．
raise no money by vile mesos．．．．．．．JuliusCarsar，
Czesar gets money，where he．Antony of Cleopatr
hercis money for my meat
herc＇s money for my meat．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，jii．
money，youth？all gold and siver．
here＇s money for thy eharges．．．．Tuus androm iv．
how mueli money must I hnve．．．
we lost too much money this mint．．．．．．Periches，
sliall have your money presently．
and have not money enough iu the end
there 8 money for thee
nor mo money，on my faith．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． iome \＆Jutiet give him this money，and these notes．．Hamlet，it

my money is almost spent ……
with no money at all，end a little．
but，masters，here＇s money for 3
there＇s monev for your pains．
there＇s money for your pnin
twenty money－bags at a burden．Vinter＇Tal
MONGREI－mongrels，spaniels．curs．．Macbeth，
thou mongrel，beef－witted lord ！．．Troilus\＆Cress．ii
in poliey，that nongrel cur，Ajax．
how now？where＇s that monerel？
how now？where＇s that mongrel？．．．．．．．．．Lear，i．
the son and heir of a mongrel bitch ．．．．．．．－ii．
Monstif，greyhound，mongrel grim ．．．．．．．Fizes，iv
MONIED－doctor is well monied．．aferry
MONIES－rated me about my moaies．Mer．of Ven．
over your threshold；money is your suit－
I＇II lend you thus much mooies．．．．．．
se ven hundred pounds of monies．．Mersy \({ }^{\text {WIE }}\) ies，
MONF－I fear，is poisoned hy a mouk．King Johs，v．

MON

\section*{MONK－a monk，I tell you}
a monk \(0^{\text {o }}\) the Chertreux
spoke by a holy monk．
this monk might be deceived
but all hoods make not mouk
MONKEY－thou jesting monkey．．．．．．．．Ternpest，ii on meddliog monkey，or on ．．Mid．N．＇s Dream，il of your widderness of monkeys．．．．．．．．．．．．is in now desures thun a monkey
 bred out into bahoon and monkey．．Tinnon of Alh． for apes and monkeys，contemi．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear monkeys by the loins，nod inen by ．．．．．．Lear，
as prime as goats，as hot as nonkeys ．．．Ohello， this is the monkey＇s own giving out．．．．．．．－iv． gonts and monkeys！ 8 this the
MONMOUTH－［se－IIARRI］
have talked of Monmouth＇s gave ．． 2 Henry IV．ii． 3
ay，he was porn it Noomouth．．．．．．．．．Henry \(I\) ．iv． 7
at Monmouth；it is called Wye（rep－）
there is goot men porn at Monmouth there is goot men porn at Mon
leeks in their Monmouth caps
since－Henry Monmouth first began．i \(H\)
MONOPOLY－if I had a monopoly
MONSEEUR M a word，monsieur Muck wonter ．．．．．．．．Terrunpives，
for monsieur Malvolio，let ine．．．Tucelfh Night
Dieu vous garde，monsieur．
ha！the prince and nonsieur Lovel．．Much Ado，ii
where a monbieur Cobwed？（vep．）．．．Mid．N．＇s in the action，monsieur（rep．）
where＇s monsieur MLustard－seed．（rep．）
nothing good monsieur，but to helo．
must to the barber＇s，monsieur … galant lady．Monsieur．．．．．．．．iove＇s L．Lont，it
Monsieur，are you not luttered．
ape of form，monsieur the nice．．．．．．．．．
Monsicur the ehallenger ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
why，hnw now，monsieur
do you hear，monsieur ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
farewell monaieur；I have spoken better－
where are my othicr mell，monsicur？
how now，monsieur？this drums stick

petit monsieur，que dit－il？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) iv
pray our monsieursutieur ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbetine，
MONSTER fright a monster＇s ear ．．．．
there would this monster make a man
there would this monster make a man
this is some monster of the isle
a most delicate monsterl．
this is a verv，shallow monster
a very weak munster ．．．．．．．．．．．．
most poor credulous monster ．．．．．．．
well drawn，monster，in good sooth．．．．
a most nerfidious and drunken monster
to death at this puppy－headed monster
a most seuryy monster！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
an abominable mouster！
a howlige moneter，\(n\) drunken monster
he were n brave monster indeed
shalt be my lieutenant，monster
we ll pot run，monsieur monster
thou liest，most ignorant monster ．．．．．
being buthater should be sueh a notural
the poor monster＇s my subject ．\(\because\) ．．．．．．．．
interrupt the monster one word further
a murrain on your monster．．
monster，I will kill this man
at thy request，monster，I will do reasor
at thy request，monster，I will do reason
no，monster，not I
lead，monster；we＇ll follow ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
monsticr，your fairy，which，you say
monster，
do you hear，monster？
thou wert but e lust monster
disgruce and dishonour in that，monster
this is your harmless fuiry，monster
lio，monster；we know what
be you quiet，monster．
monster，come put some lime
monster，lay to your fitiger
have with you，to see this monster Merry ह＇ives， \(\mathbf{j i}\)
I，yoor monster，fond as much ．Turelfh Night， as a monster，fly my presence．Mid．\(N\) ．＇\({ }^{\prime}\) ．
my mistress with a monster is in love
my mistress with a monster is in love
ehanned eye release from monster＇s view
eharned eye release from monster＇s view－iii． O thou monster ignorance ．．．．．．．Lone＇s L．Iont，iv．
 since wives are monsters to you．．．．．．．Al skea，V． 3 a monster，a very monster ．．Taming of Shreut，ivi． as our rarer monsters are ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeh，v． 7 and be a carrion monster like thyself the blunt mooster ．．．．．．．．．．．2Henry IV，（induction） these Engligh monsters！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henty
it is a pity would move a monster．Henry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { IIII．ii．} \\ & \text { there is presented no monster．．Troilus \＆Cress．iii．}\end{aligned}\)
there is presented no monster．．－
of hares，are they not monsters？
a great－sized monster of ingratitides
a very iand－fish，languagele6s，a monster－iii．
hang thee，monsteri ．．．．．．．．．．．Timon of Athens，iv． 3
teem with new monsters
make a monster of the multitude．
the horo and noise \(0^{\prime}\) the monsters

\title{

}

MONSTER-monster's her accusert. Cymbeline, iii. the imprerious seas breed monsters the monster scen those lily hands. Titu - v. 3 but alaek! the mouster envy.. Pericles, iv. (Gower) unnatural degree, that monsters it ....... Lear he canisot be such a monster
1 ionster ingratitude! if thou wert my fool -
women wifl all turn monsters women will all turn monsters like monsters of the deep.
nhhorred monster keeps thee .............. or someo stict What monsters you make of them .... Hamlet, iii it is the green-eyed monster 'tis a monster, begot upon itself (rep.) n horned man's a monster and a beast ... MONAOHE city, and many a civil monster -MONSTEER-LIKE, be showd ..Antony \& Cleo, 1 . MONSTROSITY in love....... Trailus\& Cressida, iit though they are of monstrous shape
Oit is monstrous! monstrous shape
that's monstrous .......... Tro Gen. of Verona, iii epeak in a monstrous little voiee Mid.N.Dream, i. 2 Omonstrous! O strange! we ore havited omallest monstrous mouse that creeps one fault seeming monstrous.... Asyou Like it, ifi. skill infinite, or monstrous deaperate. be an answer of most monstrous size
\(O\) monstrons beast! .... Taning of Shrew, \(\overline{1}\) (induc. O monstrous arrogance
O monstrous villain!
tresnasses, more monstrous......................... Tale, iii. 2
all as monstrous to our himan reason \(\overline{\text { how }}\) monstrous it was for Malcolm .. Macbeth, iif. 6 thou monstrous slanderer (rep.) .... Kug John, ii. O monstronsl eleven buckrain men. 1 Henry \(I F\). ii. sheriff with u most monstrous watch o monstrons! but one halfrens wateh
half moon, is moonstrons cantle out curling their monstrous hearls ... 2 and cinsh \(u s\), to this monstrous form mnnstrous treachery \(1 . \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, 1\) Hen \(-\ldots\) iv. death argnes a monstrous life...........2Henry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Henry } V \text {. iv. iii. }\end{aligned}\) and cast account. O monstrousl have slain, that monstrous traitor? deainst that momstrisus rebel, Cad monstrous faut, to harbour such. 3 Henनु \(\overline{F I}\). iii. Edwarl's wife, that monstrous witeh hath into monstrous habits put.... Henry VIIS iii. 4 nor nothing monstrous neither?. Trmitus for Cress. iii. geat of monstrous triends...... Timon of Athens, iv. cannot cover the monstrous bulk..
\(\qquad\) bring ourselves to be monstrous ..... . unto some monstrous state
to mask thy monstrous visage?
that shapes this monstrous apparition jponstrous mater of feast .. Anoony \& Cleopatra it's monstrous labour, when I wash..
0 monstrous! what reproachful Omonstrous! what reproachiuliintus Andron. i,
shall I endure this monstrous viliany?
of monstrous lust the due.... Percles, v. 3 (Gower commit a thing so monstrous Why, what a monstrous fellow art thou monstrous? know'st thou this paper? is it not monstrous, that this player this monstrous bir th to the world's... surge, with monstrous. Iago, who began it? tis monstrous. lago, who began it O monstrous worid! tak
Monstrange truth. Omonstrous act Hanlet
OLhell MONSTROUSNESS of man ... Timon of Athens, Vii. MONTACUTE-lord Montacute.... Henry VIII. MONTAGUE-my brother Montague. 3 Henry
therefore comes mv brother Montague therefore Richard, Dontague
from your trother, marquis Montague and you too. Somerset, and Montague anows not Montague, that of itself so God help Montague brother Montague, in Buckingham. Oxford, and my loving Mnntague Mur brother Montague? (rep.)......... now, Montague, sit fast.
ah, Montague, if thou be there quickly, Montarue, or I am deadie. (rep.) and Montague our top-mas
Warwick and Montague ..
a dog of the house of Anontarue... Ro of any man or maid of Monta wortie hous Montagues as I hate hell, all Montagues, and thee old Montarue is come, and fourishes ir thee, old Capulet, and Montague hr tiee, old capule \(c_{\text {, }}\) and monthgue and Montague is bound as well as I rou be not of the house of Murtagues by his voice, sloould be a Montagile.. mincle, this is a Muntarue, orr foe bis nume is Romeo, and a Montague not a Montaguc: what's Mintagne?
art thou not Romeo, and a Montayue?
in truth, fair Montague. I am too fond swect Montague, be true . .............. blood of ours, shed bloud of Montague

MONTAGUE-to the Montague Romen of Juliet, stop thy unhallowed toil, vile Montague raise up the Montarucs
is empty on the back of Montague
eome, Nontague; for thou art early up Mintagué see, what a scourge Obrither Montague, give me tiy hand
MONTANO, your trusty and vatiant MONTANO, your trusty and vatiant .... othe Frorthy Montano, you were wont be civil Montano and myself being in speeeh. MONTANTO--is siguior Montanto MonTEZ montez a cheval MONTGOMERY-John Montgomery. 3 HenryVliv. tlianks, goid Montgomery (rep.) huve a monce in a montr, reeount.... Tempest, i. have a month's mind to them, TwoGen. of Ver. i. 2
whereon this month I have been.... Whereon this month have for but a month ago 1 weat ................elfhnight, l'll stay a month longer ............. and for three monthe betore
three months this youth hath... he liath every month a new sworn ... Much \(A d o\) Gtay here at the least a mont thad rather pray a month
unat was a manth old at Caing
the moon was month old (rep.) love, whose month is ever May.. - - iv. \(\overline{3}\) (verse she is two monthis on her way....... \(\overline{\text { a }}\),
for three months (rep.)..... Merchant of Fenice, how muny months do you desire?
three months from twelve
Within these two months (rep.).. ships come home a month before ...
here some month or \(t w o\), before you here some month or iwo, before you - iii. some six months since my lord...... All's Hell some two monthe sinee, fled .
a month's length an-piece
to lut him there a month, Dehind.........inter's Tale, iv three erabled months had soured
very true: and but a month old we had the tune on't a month ago... not a montl 'fore your puen died my absence was not six months. Comedy of \(E\) 'tis full three mon ths, since I...... Michard it by the for a month
where of the next month? then month? full of spirit as the month of Diay. besiege us one hour in a month ........1 Henry \(i^{\prime} l\) i. shall be the last of the next month. at Bury the first of this next month made a king at nine months old I was but nine months old..............3 days, weeks, months, and years, passed
king at nine months old m my father king at nine months old; my fatler
whom \(I\), some tliree months since .. Richard Whom I, some three months since .. Richard III. i
 for many weary moluths .... Troilus \& Cressida, iii. some two months hence my will \(\cdots\)... \(\overline{\text { ath }}\). succession of new days this month. Tmon of Ath. iv I'l follow thee a month.............. Coriolanus some two monthis hence................uhus Cersar,
what will whole months of tears. Titus Andion. What will whole months of tears. Titus Andron. roy twelve months are expired. ........ Periches,
for this three months hath not spoken .. and with you; next month with us and the expiration of your month.. han he will stand to in a month. Romeo \& Juliet delay this marriage for a month but two months dead! nay, not so much. Hamle and yet withic a month (rep.)
little month; or ere those shoes were old -
nay, 'tis twice two months, my lord two monthe ago, and not forgot ten yet two months sinee. here was a gentleman MONTHLY-ourself, by monthly course . Lea MONTJOX, the heraid? ................... HenryV.
lord constable, haste on Montjoy.
l know thy quality. Montjoy
there's for thy labour. Montjoy
MONUMENTS sball be the maws or.
like patience 00 a monument .... Trelfo \({ }^{\text {m }}\), like patience o0 \& monument .... Tuelfh Night on your family's old monument .... Much Ado, is this the monuraedt of Leonato?
You are no maiden, but a monument. All's Well,
saw some wondrous monnment. Taming of Sh. saw some wondrous monnment. Taming of Sh.
noble deeds, as valour's monument. 1 Herry \(Y\). nohle deeds, as valour's monument. 1 Herry \(V I\).
defacing monuments of conquered. \(.2 H e n r y ~\)
do
this monument of the victory will I bear arms hung up for monuments....... Richard III. and he fill upone monument!...... Frnty \(r^{\prime} J I /\). O monument and wonder of good. Tamon of \(A / h\). iv. to the monument (rep.).... Antony \& Cleopaira, iv. lock o' the other side your monument confined in all she has, her monument bear her women from the monument her sense but as a monument monnment five hundred yeara... Tilus - ind iv
lik

MONUMENT-household'e monument. TitusAnd. y. for a monument upon thy bones.
dim monument where Tybntt lies. Romeo \(\overrightarrow{\&} \vec{J}\) ul iii
her body sleeps in Capels' monument
now fnust I to the monument alone.
it burneth in the Capels' monument.
open ontcry, toward our monument.
same place, to this same monument.
MGrave sliall lave a living monumed \({ }^{\text {GUN }}\). Hamlet,
mail in monumentol mockery....................... Wellus, iv. 3 nuds mooth as monumental alabaster Othelln 4 M()OD-whom, in my muod. TuoGen, ar ferona, iv. he must observe their mood on .. Turelat Nizht, iii your jussion on a misprized mood..Mad. N', 's Dr. iii, 2 sways it to the mond of what.... Mer. of Femce, iv. [Cnl. Kint.] mudded in fortume's mood. All's Well, \(\mathbf{v}\). 2 to thwart me in my mood? .. Comedy of Errors. ii. 2 is in a wayward mood to-day.
does brow the mood of a mule
to break in to this woman's mood to break into this woman's mood....I HenryIV. i. his moods, and his displeasures ...... Henry 5 iv in lier shift. End ehange of mood... Timon of Ath. i. one of his father's moods .............. Con colanus, 1.3 in this mood will give us .........Julins Cisar, ili. 2
in that mood, the dove.... Aniony \& Cleopatra, iii. 11 but fortune's mood [Kint -fortune moved]
varies ayain..................................... (Gear iner)
gnow to their colder moods ........ snow to their colder mood
as hot a Jack in thy mon as any.............. Romeo iv. ii. as hot a Jack in thy mord as any.. Romeo \& Jul. iii.
[Col. Knt.] tosectler with all forms, moodi Hamket i Fier mood will needs be pitied ............... iver iv. but now cast in his mood ........... albeit unused to the melting
MODY how now? moody? but mondy and dull melancholy ......... Tempert, i. but moody and duli melancholy. Comedy of Err. the moody frontier of a servaut being mood y gars, starviltg hath banished moody discontented... 1 Henry Henry iv. but rather moody mad..... after many moody thought: if that your moody discontented...... Richard III. \(\mathbf{V}\).
observe, observe, he's moody music, mondy fuod of us that
to be mondy and as soon moody. Rnmeo of fuliet, MOON-lift the moon out of her sphere. Tempest out \(o^{1}\) the moon, I do assure thee. I was the man in the moon (rep.) could control the moon.
'tis not that time of moon with me. Tirrion Nis strange effucts, after the moon.. Meas. for Meas. happy day's bring in another moon. Mfa. N. Dr and then the moon, like to e silyer. and then the moon, like to e silver by the next new moon (the sealing-day he moon, the governess of floods the chaste beams of the watery moon doth the moon shine, that nught and the moon may shine in at the moon methinks, looks with and that the moon may through 6witer tian the wandering moon to the moon. This lantern doth ( moon present. myself the man (rep.) how is it else the man i' the moon?. 1 am aweary of tbis moon
procced, moun
that the lantern is the moon (rep.).......................... for they are in the mood well shone moon: truly, the mood moon vanishes [Col, Krul.-lion vanished] moon, take thy fliglit! shining and the wolf beliowls
to the moon. The moon wos
for the moon is never but a month
nor shines the silver moon one hal
ber mistress, is a gracious moon
my fuce is but a moon, and clouded too
Vouchsafe, oright moon, and these. you took the moon at full
rou took he moon at full
he moon shines bright: ind \(I\)..
when the moon shone, we did noth...
pence, hoa! the moon slceps with
by yonder moon, I swear, you do
shines the moon I Tlie moonI. Tamm, As you Like it Isay, it is the moon that
and be it monn, or sun. or wliat
and the moon changes even as
forhid the sea for to obey the moon. now the ship boring the moon with the pale moon shimes by night.. for never gazed the moon upon
the moon is down; I have not. the moon is down; Thave not ..... upon the corner or the moon the
slivered in the moon's eclipse.. slivered in the moon s eclipse. can change their moons, and bring...hichard II the pale-taced moon looks hloody go by the moon and sevelr stars....... Henry \(I V\) our noble and chanste mistress the moon us, that are the moon's men bright honour from the pale-faced mon the moon shines fair
as much as the full moon doth ......................... If. iv.


\section*{MOO}
［ 514 ］

g，verned by the watery moon ．．．．Richan \({ }^{\text {V IIII iii．}}\) he casts his eye againet the moon．Henry VIMI．iii his thinkinge are below the moon ．i a cressida， as the moon does（rep．）．．．．．．．．itimo．．．of Athen the moon＇s an arrant thie
rang them on the horn＇ \(60^{\prime}\) the mo．．．\(-\overline{\text { in }}\) motk the modest moon
and scared the moon with splinters
you ere smelt above the moon
rather be a dog，and bay the moon．Julius Crasar，iv． not many moons gone by．．．．．．．Antony \＆Cleo． lack，our terrene hip his O thou blessed moon，when men emarkable beneath the visiting moon
how the fluck a aun，and moon or put the moon in his pocket．． aim a mile beyond the monn in twice six moons lome ill wear peips．
he sun and moon ne＇er looked upon the sun and moon portend no gool conjuring the moon to etand his for ult bencath the moon would I not． lis eyes were two full moons． and kill the envious moon．．．． not by the niom，the inconetaot ingo． nmask lier beauty to the nown
 inty dozent moons，with borrowed sheen that have virtue under the moon to follow still the changes of the moon how a hage eelipes of sun and moon winks it is the very error of the moon OON－BEAMS from his sleeping．Mrd．\(N\) ：\(\overline{D r}\) ． under the dead moon－calf＇s gaberdune row now， 1 noon－ealf？
moon－calf．speak once in thy life
MOON ES－than the moones sphere．Mid．N＇s \(D_{1}\) MOONSH－but a moonish youth．As you \(L_{i} k e\) it， without the town，by moonlight ．．．．． and see our mooniligitit revels． to hring moonlight into a chamber how sweet the moonlight slephs． it is not monolisht now ．．．．Tening of Venice．\(V\) IOON－L OONSHINE do the green－sour ．．．．．．Tempest farlight，and moonshine be out find out monshine，find out（rep．）．Mid．N．Dr．iii． or present，the person of moonshine presenteth moonshine（rep．） how chance moonshine is onne．．．．． monshine and lion are lett to bury twelve or fourtonsoine． I＇ll make a sop，o＇the moonshine of you MoOR is With child by you．．Merchaul that the Moor should be more than．
my sweet Moor，sreeter to me．．Tr that your Moor and you are singled will I hence to seek my lovely Moor like to the empress＇ Loor． as it it were the As
did you see Aaron a cosl－black Moor but if you brave the Moor and told the Moor，he should not chuo in her company there is a take you in this barbarous Mor the iseue of an irreligious Minor done to daron that damned 100 ． feed and bitten on this mor？ air uffined to love the toor
were I the Mror，I would not be Ingo your daughter and the Moor are now as，if I stay，I shall），agsi nst the Noor． unhappy girl！with the DLoor
ignior it is the Mor hand the Moor？ on in here is the man．this Moor
profess due to the Moor，my lord ome hither Minm：\(]\) here do give thee adien，brave Mloorl（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．． these Moors are changeable iu their wilis 1 hate the Moor（rep．）
the Moor is of a free end open insture
to thi warlike Murs，Otheilu（ 1 ep．）

MOOR－and prays the Moor be safe ． the Moor，I know his trumpet all which the Moor is defective in
disrelith and abhor the hoor．．．．．．．．．．．．
she would never have loved the Moor the Moor－howbeit that I endure him oot
euspect the luty Moor hath leaped put the Moor at least into a jealousy
that the noble Mtwor should bazard auch
end thell for her to win the afinat
for hin pleads strongly to the Moor Glagll undo her credit with the Moor
to drnw the Muor out of the way
her first remembrance from the Moor the the Moor first gave to Desdemona． cursed fate：that guve thee to the Bioorl but my noble Moor is true of mind Moor＇s alused by some most villanous made you to suspect me \(w\) ith the Moor the Moor has killed my mistress
othou dull Bror！that handkerchief
here recovered from the Noor it．．．．．．．．．．．．
scize ulpetile fortmes of the Noo
 MOP－wili be here with mop and mow．Tompest Mart of one true sense could not so mope Hamtel IOPPING－Flibbertigibbet，of mopping．Lear， if I w＇ere not in love with SIopa MORAL－to npply a moral medicine Buch Ad moral in this bencdictus．
a good moral，my lord：it is not ．－Mfid．N．＇sDr． by the therral again
thus nomal on the time ．．．．．．． thy father＇6 moral parts may＂th ．．．．．．AL＇s \({ }^{W}\) Elt， the mesning or moral of his signs．．． which is the moral of it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． ook you，is an excelent moral．．．．．． his moral ties me over to time the hear moral philosophy．．Tyoilus \＆Cres the moral of my wit is plain and true thousand moral paintiugs．．．．Timon of Althens， hies thou，a moral fool，6it st stil MORALATY of imprisonment ．．Meas．farMeas． I pray thee，moralize them．．．．．．．Taming of Sh． MORDAKE the earl of Fife（rep．）．．．．1 Henry \(1 V^{\prime}\) lut there is Mordake，Vernod MORE－that sir Thomas More ．．．．．Henry FIII．iit Belarias，that am Morgan called ．．Cymbehae，iiii．
I，old Morgan，am that Belarius \(: . .\). MORISCO－like a wild morisco

2 Herry VI．iii． IoRN－in the morn l＇ll bring you ．．．． 1 empest，v．
for execution in the morn．．．．Tro Gen．of Ver．iv． I＇ll make it my morn prayer．．．．Mear．for Deas，ii． 4 letimes \(i\)＇the morn，I＇ll call．．． to do observance to a morn of May．A．．．．．id．N．＇s Dr．i． shall out－sleep the coming morn but temperate as the gitr．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tave＇L．Lost，v． ench new morn，new widows how＇l ．Macbeth，iv． from morn till even fought when every one．． 2 Henty IT iit tuice do ronble not yourself；the mora．Troilu s Cren．iv． the morn is firir：good－morrow by the sccond hour \(i\) the morn and morn to the lark，less welcome the golden sun calutes the morn．． tic font is up，the morn is brim the grey－blistering morn，this lady．．Pericle was the lark，the herald of the morn early next Thuraday morn，the gallant in the morn and liquid dew of youth Tuesdsy morn，or Tuesday noon ．．．．．．othollo．ii MORNING－－＇tis fresht murning ．．．．．．Tempest，iit． last morning you could not see． 7 aro


MORNTNG－not mies you morning．Merry Fives，ii． to－morrow morning to my bouse． her husband goes this morning（rrp．） be done tu－morrow morning．．．．7u elfih Nig more matter for a May morning were set at eight i＇the morning hevegiven it you to－day morning ．．．\(-\overline{\text { be }}\) ，
by nine to－morrow morning．．．．Veus．for by nine co－morrow morrow to die you clall hear more ere morning You thall hear more ere morning．．．． and is hanged betimesin the morning there died this morning of a cruel fer er good morning to you，fitir and gracious my knees every moruing and ciening．Mi
he brushes his het \(0^{\prime}\) morninge ．．．．．．． he brushes his hat 0 morining next morning at the temple，and ther hare them this morning examined prince Jom is thas morning eseretly to－morrow morning come you to my until to－morrow morning，lord witl the morning＇s love hinve of．．\(\overline{\text { Ifid．}}\) ．＇a \(D\) I do hear the marning lark
ears that sweep away the morning dew and for the morning now is bomething your worlifs to－morrow morning．Love＇ to those frcsh morning drops．． at six o＇clock i＇the morning lic plies the duke at murning and in the morning early will we both my master will be here ere morning it is almost morninr，and yet，I ams cure－ in the morning earfy they found．As you Like and shining morning face，creeping．
come this morning，and comes not？
 and this morning your departure hence soar above the norning lark．．Taming of at the high－cross every morning as morning roses newly washed． the morning wears，＇tis time we were begins his morning story right．．Comedy of R almost at odds with morning ．．．．． meet me i＇the morning；thither．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． spentit on Tuesday morning．．．．．．．．．．．．Heury I pentit on Tuesday morning．．．
a＇en a thousand pound this morning yon must to the court in the morning be with me betimes in the morning． end in the morning early shall．．．． will it never be morning？ but I would it were morning．
the Dauphim longs for morning
the Dauphill longe for morning \(\ldots\)－－iit． 7 inly ruminate the morning＇s dsnger－iv．（cho is not that the moriling which breake become the morning field；their ragged fehearsal of my morning＇s dream how the moring opes lier golden ．． 3 Henry \(V\) fares like to the morning＇s u＇ar．．． makes the night morning．．．．．．．．． checrully and emoon the mornin prepare thy battle early in the morni this found ion my tent this mornin attend him here this mortiog this morning papers of atate． to－norrow morning to the council－board－ you shall thas morning come betore make them sleep on May－day mornin this morning，uncle．．．．．．．．．．．7，nilu，\＆Cresside modest as morming when ble coldy to－morrow moraing call some knight and mskes pale the morning．．．．．．．．． take leave till to－morrow morning
it is great morning；and the hour it is great morning；and the hour
how have we spent this morning？ to appear this morning to them． but repair to me next moruing caudle hav morniug toste to cure Timon of with the furehead of the morning．．． and then we pout upon the morning
this morning，for ten thoukand of you this morning，for ten thousand of your thic morning comes upon us ．．．．．．Jul condition to the raw－cold morning．
the humours of the dank morning？ the humours of the dank morning of what 1 was i＇the monling．．．．Antony this morning．ike the spirit of a youth this moning left thee（rep．） advised to give her music \(0^{\circ}\) mornings good morning to your mistress．
do think， ［ 6 ＇t this morning l do think，I kaw＇t this morning ．．．．
and bow＇s you to morning＇s holy office and bow＇s you to morning as fresti as morning＇s dew distilled．Tüus－ind． 2 we＇ll go to supper i＇the morning．．．．．．．．．Lear， 1 ii many a morning hath he（rep．）．．Momeo of Juhel， tia almost marming，I would have thee Yon grey is not the mornilty s eve in the morning comes to rouse thee．． C．K．；niarried then to－morrow moning hought long to see this mornibg e face early in the morning see thou deliver a glooming peace this morning with it and（this morming know where we．．．．Ho the moroing cock crew loud methinks \({ }^{\text {scent the morning air ．．．．．．．－}}\)－ inht，sir：o＇Monday morning all this moruiug betime ．．．．．．．
\(\qquad\)\(\cdots \cdots \cdots\) iv．\(\overline{5}\)（60ug）

\section*{MOR}
[ 515 ]
MOT
MORNING-at nine \(i\) the morning here othello nind betimes in the thorning thorning and he mess, it tis morring.
MOROCCO-prince of Morseco............ à Venica

 MORRIS-PIKE-a morris-pike Comedy of Err. never shal! sum that morrow seet ....... Macbeth,
but not lend a morrow ............. hichard 1 A . Good-night, till it be morrow................ \& Julied i MORSEL,-put this ancient morsel .... Tempest, i how dath my dear morsel. Meazure for Mearure, ii the ewectest morsel of the nifht ...2HPenry IV. cunest thou to a monstl of this feast. .Coriolonuts, I wus a morsel for a monarch .... Antony \& Cleo. I found you as a morsel. ....... gorged with the rearest morsel.. Romeo \& \& Bitiel, \(v\)

 peaceful words? Mort Dieul ......... 2 HenryVI. i. sir, she's mortal; but b
excels each mortal thing, Two Gen.orver. iv. 2 (song
even to a mortul ehitrement.......... even to a mortul a hitrement.... Twelfh Night, iii. 4 with such a mortal motion........
hemselves laugh mortal.. Measure for Measure, ii. and desperately mortal
well, weare all mortal................... Muchado, it
the humall mortals want..........Nid.N.Drean,
I pray thee. gentle mortal, sing again
I will purge thy mortal prossness so
hail, mortal! liail! hail!
lord, what fools these mortals bel
with these mortals, on the ground.
no mortal so magnifieentl ..... Love's L. Losh, ivi. nor tongue of morta! tell ......... - iv. 3 (verses) by hea vens, the wonder of a mortal eyel - iv, 3 their backs to mortal viewsi (rep.)
this mortell breathing ....... Merchant of Fenice, ii. 2 is mortal in nature (rep.)............ As you \(L\) the \(t\), ,
the excess makes it soon mortal. into my mortal preparation.
mortal ears might hardly endure.........aming of sh.i. this news is mortal to the queen. Finters \(T a t e, ~ i 1\). the mortal and iutestine jars.. Comedy of Errnes, i. that tend on mortal thoughis.
with twenty mortal murders on
cecurity is mortals chiefest enemy.
to tine, and mortal custom.
hold fast the mortal sword
that know al! mortul consequents
in mortal fury half so pereniptory. . King Joh
without the assistance of a murtal had
without the gssistance of a mortal haod -
a cased lion by the murtal paw
a cased lion by the mortal parest treasure mortal time.......... nichard M. be poor, it ends a mortal whe
not a mortal touch throw deat rounds the mortal temples of the extremest punt of mortal breathing mortal men, mortal men ...... HenryIT. last breathing in this mortal warl \(\because\) Herary \({ }^{\circ}\). the mortal worm might make bide tie mortal fortume ot the ficid? years a mortal man may live return his sworn and mortal fo proclaim myself thy murtal foc. youl are mortal, and martal eyes ....Richard \(I I\) but power over his mortal bud
would it were mortal joison would it were mortal boison ... phor mortul living ghost wand........... to wear our mortal state to come. Henry \(\bar{V}\) omongst my hretiren mortal..........
 the mortal Venus, the heart-blood. by my mortal sword be drained 1 . alone he entered the mortal gate mortal, to cont it off; to cure it ......... and the mortal instruments .....Julius Capsar. by some mortal stroke slue do defeat us this mortal house I'll ruin
mortal wreteh, with thy sharp teeth torether with so mortal a purpose..... Cymbeli sets him off, more than a mortal seemiog
to read would be even mortal to ine
are grown the mortal bugs \(0^{\circ}\) the field show thy spite on mortal filea be not with mortal accidents oppressed to atrike me to death with mortal as any mortal body, hearing it.. Tilu by good ad vice, mortal revenge upon onked to, for her relapse is mortal which his moltal vessel tears th this one mortal night. drove him to this wondering eyes of mortals. . . . . lismeo of Julie fot hie mortal hurt in mo behalf.... m mortal paradise of such sweet fiesh such mortal drugs I have.
\(\qquad\) when we have shonfled off this mortal exposing whut is mortal, und unsure

MORTAI-mortal as an old man's life? Hannlet, iv. so mortal, that, but dip a krife in it
do omit their mortal batures .......
0 vou mortal engines, whose rude
O vou mortal engines, whose rude.
if ever mortal eyes do see them bolist
if ever mortal eyes do see them bolstcr
if my offenee be of such mortal kind.
if my offerree be of such mortal
thy match was mortal to him

\section*{MOLTALCITY and merey in}
greatness in mortality can censure..
.. 二
greatness ith mortality

conld be set up arainst mortality ..... Atr's well, cannot hold mortality'sotroug hand. King Johu, i foretell the ending of murtality
make such waste in hrief mortality.... Henry \(V\). killing in relayse of mortality..............
 what mortality is! ............. Cymbetine, iv taught my frail mortahty to know.... Peticles, i.
o'erbear the eliores of \(m y\) mortality
 thmigh they hurt you mortally.
yet I was mortally brought forth.
MORTAR-villain into a mortar
MORTAR-Vilain into mortar ............ Lear, MORTAR-PIECE, to blow us................ \(V\) VIII.
MORTIFIED-Dumain is mortified.. Love's L. \(L\). alarm, excite the mortified man........Macbeth, his wildness, mortifed in him ............ Henry \(F^{\prime}\).
conjured up my mortified spirit..Juhts Casar, nurnbed and mortiffed bare arms ......... Lear,
MORTIFYING mischicf.................. cool with mortifying groans. - A Muchado, MORTIMER-[roe EDMUND]
that the noble Mortimer, leadiug.... I Henry If
his brother-m-law, the foolish Mortimer homerevolted Mortimer ( \(t \cdot p\).)
never could the noble Mortimer receive not hear vou speak of Mortimer epeak of Mortimer? Zound, I wilh. trembling even at the name of Mortimer ransom Mortimer; furhade my (ep.) taught to speak nothing but Mortimer and of York, to join with Msistimer.. steal to Glendower, and lord Mortimer I fear, my lrother Dlortimer doth stir shail play dame Mortimer his wife.
and his con-in-law, Mortimer
lord Mortimer, and cousin Glendower gomuch slie doteth on her Mortimer come, lord Mortimer; you are as slow ford Mortimer of Scotland hath...
Duuglas, and Mortioner
let dying Iortinner here rest ...........; ; Henry
thus the Mortimers, in whum the title
here dies the dusky torch of Mortimer
under the title of John Mortimer.. 2 Henry \(V\)
that John Mortimer, which now is dead
my father was a Mortimer
ribe up sir John Mortimer..
proclaims himselt lord Mortimer....
now is Mortimer lord of this city
calls me other than, Inrd Mortimer
the presence of lord Mortimer........... -
thy grandfather, Roger Mortimer....3Henry Gir John, and Eir Hugh Mortimer MURTISE-can hold the mortise? MORTISED-things are mortised and.... Hanetlo, MORTON, ditst thou come from....... 2 Hemy \({ }^{\text {Het }}\) Vet speak, Morton; tell thou thy earl
Morton is fled to Richmond
Mo.. Richard III. MiSE D-like to mose in the chane.. Taming of Sh. MOSS-brier, or idle moss...... Comedy of Errors. yea, and furred moss besides........ \(\quad\) ymbertre,
o'ereome with moss, and baleful.. TtusAndron. MOSSED-bourhs were mossed... As you Like it, iv. thece nossed \([\mathrm{Col}\). Krt-moist] trces. Tim. of dth.
MOSS-GROW N towers............... HeniviV. MOTE-a mote will turr the balance. Mod. N. sDr forund his mote: the king (rep.) ... Loo e L. Last, wash every mote out of his .......... Henry \(V\). iv.
like motes and shadows see.. Pericles, iv. \(\mathbb{4}\) (Gower) a mote it is. to trouble. MOTH-Moth1 end M ustard-seedi.Mid. N.'s Dr. dii. Sarmeon's luve. my dear Muth?.... Love's L. Lost, \(\mathbf{j}\). nay, nothing, master Motll
thou hast no feeling of it, A
my dependants. Dloth, follow
the candle singed the moth.
did but fill Ithaca fall of motis Mersh. of Venice, ii. If I be left behind, a moth of peace ....... Othello MOTIER was a piece of virtue..... .
mother brushed with raven's feather mother brushed with rav
by Syeorax my mother
mis mother was a witch. my mother weeping .........TwoGen. of Verona now eome I to my mother rep.) here's my nother's breath upand down till my mother be dead ............. Merry as my mother was, the first hour ... good mother, do not marry
come, mother Prat, come....... to this her mother's plot she
her mother hath intended.........

\section*{good niv muther. pardon}
fiis mother's milk were scarce ..... Tiolfh \(\overline{\text { Night }}\) so near the manners of my mother. - in ing. my mother hayed my father fair.... Muchado, in.

HOTIER-prove the mother of fools. nosure, my lord, my mother cried Wuidust phay Thisuy s mother . Mid. N. Dream
is mother un every mother's son
down, every mother's and of my order to mintress Squash, your mither my mother's tongue, assist me: her mutler e, I have heard ..... my ludy his mother played fulse.. largery, your wife, is my mother so the sins of my mother ghould be dnmmed both by futher and mother I fall mtn Charyblis, your muther to lie with his mother earthit ....... Av you \(\overline{\text { Eike }}\) be eomfortable to my mother is to accuse your mothers.
a mother, and a mistress, and a friend Heler, 1 am a mother to you a motier; why not a mother? (rep.) there's letters from my mother acquaint my mother with my hate. .
my mother greets me kindly my mother greets me kind y you slould be your mather youye my mother did but duty
take my mother shall not hea mother told me just how he not given lim lie mother's letter thit my lady wother..
the dearest groans of a mother
I am her mer, and his haty
am her mother, bir
good mother, fetch my buil .....
a witty mother l witless else you ..... Taming of shre now by my mother's gou
an his mother says
thy mother plays, and I play too.. H'inter's Tak
the queen, your mosher, rounds apace
the dishour or hol
the mother to a hopefuljrince thy mother apmeared to me lat night that, for thy mother's fault, art thus your inother was most true to wedluck in resernhance of the mother eries, 0 thy mother, thy mother hearing of her mother's statue
to look mpon, the statue of her mother and pray your mother's blessing
joyful mother of two goodly bons. Comedy of \(E\) to find a mother, and a brother. as birds do, mother \(\because\)................... Macbeth, why my father a traitor, mother? he lias killed me, mother
it eanuot be called our mother
was from his mather's womb was from his mother's womb silence, good mother of one mother, then, it seems (rep.) cer to heaven, and to my mo heaven guard my mother's honour still I lay upon my mother's head how he employed my mother between my father and my mother iay that this, my mother's son this conelndes; my mother's son did' get brother by the mother's side theretore mod mother
knipht, good mother, Bäilicolike kntelt, good mother, Bainico
0 take his mother's thank \(8 .\). wert his mother ( 1 ep.)

\section*{good my mother, peace}
his mother shames him
for tears in maisy an English mothe and slanderons to thy mother's womb chureh, our holy mother, dost wilfully cur mother, breathe her chree (rep.) this will make my mother die [Knl.] scorns a mother's invocation where is my mother's care that died vour noble mother.. what! mother dead? (rep.)
of your dear muther Eugland my mother, and my uurse..... a gasping new-delivered mother © os a long parted motler with her child of mothers rons ahall ill
rob me of a happy mother a bame? let your mother in
unto my mother's prayers, I bead your mother well hath prayed moulded in their motivers' womb kend him back again to my mother If your martly thy mother s word. If your rnather's cat had kittened....
my mother's son. sir (rep.) ......... my mother s son. sir (rep.) \(\ldots\)........
better thou hadst struck thy mother moek mothers from their sons disisonour not your mothers whiles the mad mothers with their .. Hen, \(y D\). \(i: i\) but all my mother came into When at their mother's moist ey Christ's muther luthr me, else I Helen, the inother of great Constaintin the muthers still their babea?
for by my mother I derived my sister. that thy mother wa as looks the mother on her 0 , if you love imy mother mutlier's hopes lie in one tomb? (ron) is thee thy mother dies.............


\section*{MOU}

MOLLD-mould upsuch a mighty. HenryVIII. v. 1 [Kni.] not in outr Greciau mould. Hrollus \& Cress i. 3 this mould of Marcius, they to dust.
then the honoured mould wherein crack nature's moulds, all germins suill. \(\overline{\text { Lear }}\) MoUsinom, and the mould of form
lovely berrice mouldet on i. Measurefor Measure, v. this wes moulded on a porringer. Tamant of Sh. iv. these brows, were moulded out of his. King \({ }^{2}\) John whose arms were moulded in...... I HearyII.
what coarse metal ye are moulded. Henry \(V\) II. in mude and raoulded of things past. Truilus \(\delta\) Cress iil like his ancestry, moulded the tiuft Cymbelne, a babe is moulded .......... Peracles, iii. (Gower) MildLDETH goblins swift as. Trotus \& Cress. V. 11 he lives upon mouldy stewed prunes he haph Monldy: let them appear
is thy name Monldy? yen ant please you things that are mouldy lack use ild.
to free Mondy, nend Bull-celf (......
marry then, Mouldy, Bull-calf (rep.)
whose wit was mouldy ere .. Troilus \& Crestida MOULT - nad queen moult uo feuther.- Hamitet, MOUNT-and mount their pricks...... Tempest, nd lie ind

which mounts my love so lingh?..... At's Well, i.
amen, amen! Momit, chevaliers! King John, it.
let France and Eughand mount their
dow in thy need, and faith mounts up
whilst you mount up on high...
after, Aumerle; mount thee upon
mount, mount, \(m y\) soull thy seat is up \(-\quad \mathbf{v}\).

While his rider mounts him........... Henry \(V\), iii. \({ }^{\text {in }}\)
mount them, and make incision in.: - iv.
sonuance, and the note to mount....i fenry \(h\), ii.

that mounts no higher than a burd
fall, he is the next will mount....

hat mounts the liquur till it ...... HearyVIII. i. hie base \(o^{\prime}\) the mount is ranked. \(\boldsymbol{T}\).
against the steepy mount to climh
mount thou my horse, and hide..
dill mount a ternuarant steed .... Antony Cosar,
hout the mount Misenurn
be at mount before your. Lepidus
the stairs that monnt the capitol.... Cymbeline
 will I mount myself upon a courstr .. Pericles, on the summit of the higliest mount.. Hamet, IOUNTAIN-free as mountain winls. Tempes thy turfy mountains, where live nibluing hey, mountuit, hey!.
ha, thou mountain foreigueri......................... Weres, i. should have becn a mountain of mummy - iii. fit tor the mountains, nud the .. Tuelfh Night, it
into a mountain of aflection ....... Much Ado, i up to the mountain's top, and mark. Mid. N. D like far-off mountains turned into clouds -
on the ton of the mountain ...... Love's L. Los sweet pleasure, for the mountair.
sweet pleasture, for the mountar. \(1 .\). of Venice
well forbid the mountain pines.
but mount but mountains may be removed.As you Like it, upma a barren mountain
bit for the monntain of med. Comedy nf Errors, mountains and rocks more ( e ep.) .. King John, anoo becomes a mountain on the barren mountinins (rep.)......1HenryiV. i. gross ast mountam from the munntains make monntains level, and the. stand as firm as rocky mountain. upon this mountan's basis by
damned and luxurious mountain goat - iv. like a mountain, not to be removed. \(H\) enry \(\nu\) r. ii. s standing naked on a momntain top. 2 Henty \(^{\prime} V /\). iii. as on a mountain top the cediur shows
to inake an envious mountain on
and the mountain toys ... Ifenry \(\dddot{V} I I I\). ili. 1 (song) and, like a mountailn cedar, reacl.... - v. througlh liquid mountains cut . . Traitus \& \(\overline{C r}\) ess, i. 3 after lim to the momatuin's top. Tunon of Athen, i. I set a huge mountain 't ween my. Jutius Ccrsar, i1.
a forked mountain, or blue .... intory \& Clco, iv. 12 a forked mountain, or blue
now, for our mountann sport \(\cdots \cdots\).....
but, un to the mountains; this is not
but, up to the moun tains; this is not Woth take the mountain pine. doth take the mountain pme \({ }^{\text {cons, we'll higher to the mountains }}\)
on the mountains near to Milford
the mountain lioness, the ocean... Titus Andron. iv. 2 throws down one mountain, to cast up. Perveles, i. 4 losing a mite, a mountain gain
on the misty mountain tops .... Rom
on this fair mountain leave to feed . po sooner shall the mountains tou
his shroud as the mountain snow \(\begin{aligned} & \text { - } \\ & \text { till of this flat a mountain you have }\end{aligned}\)
if thou prate of mountains, let them... of oak, when mountains melt them. . Othello of oak, whin mountains met hewe mountainers. Tempest, iii
gome vilain mountaine mers?......... Cymbehne, iv. 2
yield, rustic mountaincer \(2 . . . . .\).

MOUNTALNEER-traitor, mountaineer. Cymb. Mont here hy mountaineers lies slain , \({ }^{\text {the }}\) iv. MOUNTA INOUS ETror be too highly. Coriolanus, ii.
 MOUNTANT-aprons mountant. Tinan of Ah. a mountebank, a threadbare juggler \({ }^{\text {In }} 1\) I bought au unetion of a mountebank. Hamtel, iy. and medicines bought of mountebanks.. Othello, i. MOUNTED-mounted are against.. Love's L. Lost, v, mounted the Trojan walls.. Merchant of
mounted on the wind .. ds ynu Like it, ii. 2 (verse \()\) mounted on the wind .. As ynu Like it ili. 2 (verseg)
ready mounted are they, to spit .... King John, ii. great Bolinbroke, mounted upa ....ichar being mounted, and both roused in. 2 Henry 1 where castles mounted staud (rtp.).. 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) there begstirs, mounted, run their.... 3 Henenry I thought, it would have monnted
and now are mounted, where...... Henry \(\bar{\nu} I I I\). ii. cried, oh! and mounted: found no.. Cymbelire, if. MOUNTETH with occasion, ...... Kinf John, i) MOUNTING to the welkin's cheek. ... Tempest,
he showed a mounting mind.... Love's L. Lost,\(~\) and fits the mounting spirit ...........ng John, where mounting larks should bing. Richard it. iii. the mountiog Bolin arbed steeds.. Richard \(\overline{1} I I\). mounting his eyes, he did diseharge.. 1 then shall he mourn, af ever love.. Auch ido, iv to-night I'll mourn with Hero
it mourris, that painting ........ Love' \(L\) L. Lost, iv. that his sady mourn5 at his... Tanning of Sh. 1 (ind.) and come will mourn iu
 we mourn in black, wly moura we.. 1 Henry VI. i. mourn not, except thou sorrow....
we mourn, Frauce smiles.
Suffolk mourn I not for thee.........2 Henry \(\bar{F}\). ivi. makes Clifford mourn in steel
will be mild, while she doth mourn
with my suul I mourn for yours., Richard \(1 / 1\). iv.
 and mourn you for him
you then to mourn for him?.... JuliusCresar, iii. for we will mourn with thee.. Ti, us Andronicus, i. i . gives cause to molirn his funera
and eron et we nourn
and nll we mourn [Col. Knt. Wnilij for ... Hannet, if. 2
 that mourned for tashion ....Comedy of Errors, i. not have mourned so much for me. \(2 \mathrm{Henry} h^{\prime} I_{-}\) mourned by Murk Antony .......JuhurCarsar, i1.. of reason, would have mourned longer. Humfel I am no mourner for that news.
tarry for the monrners, and stay. Romeo \& Juliet iv. MUURNFUL-mournful epitaphs .. Much Ado, iv. I manner of his mournful death....... 1 Henry Vid. ii. 2 as the mournful crocodile with ....2 HenryVI. iii. I I may dew it with my mournful tears \(-\overline{\text { nor }}\) nan in mournful weeds (rep.). Tilus \(A n d r o n\). \(v\). MoU man in mournatak mournfully . Coriolanus, y MOURNING-mourning over them .Tempest, maintain a mourning ostentation .. Much Ado, the mourning row of progeny . Love's L. Lost my woeful self up in a mourning hous grace my mournings here .............ichard II. v.
ghe a mourning widow of her nobles .. Ifenry \(V\). she a mourning widow of her nobles.. Henry \(V\) i. and muurning for Suffolk's death?.2 Henry VA, had left no mourniug widows for
my mourning weeds are (rep. iv. 1
here is a mourning Rome
victorious in thy mourning weung it could our mourning ease thy misery hese mourning duties to your fert .... Lear, iv. MOURNINGLY -and mourninghy.... Ald's h'ell. MOURN'S'T -why mourn'st thod?. TrelfanNighl, HOUSE-food my mouse of virtu
the smallest monetrous mouse. A
not a mouse shall disturb this.
what's your dark menning, mouse...Love's \(\bar{L} . \boldsymbol{L}\). \(\mathbf{\nabla}\). г most magnanimoue mouse...... 2 Henry il' iii. playing the monse, in absence......... Henry \(V\). i. the mouse ne'er shunned the cat ....Coriolanns, i. 6
couches 'fore the mouse's hole. Derictes, ili. (Gower couches 'fore the mouse's hole. Perictes, ili. (Gower) I never killed a mouse, nor hurt.
look, look, a mouse: Peace, peace.......... Lear, duns the mouse, the constable s. Komeo of fuhe
little mouse, every unworthy thing
not a mouse stirring. Well, good-night. Hamlet it MOUSED-well moused, hod .. Mid. N.'s Dream, \(\mathbf{v}\). MOUSE-EATEN dry cheese.. Tandus \& Cressida, v.
MOUSE-TRAP MOUSE-HUNT in yonr time .. Romeo \& Jutuet, i MOUSING owl hawked at ............ Mactelh,
[Col.Knt.] mousing the flesh of men.. King John, MOUTH-must our mouthe be cold?
open your mouth (rep.).............. doth thy other minuth eall me? suffer the flesh-fly blow my mouth... this is the mouth \(0^{\circ}\) the cell
would even infect my month
Latt thou uo mouth by land?

MOUTH-thou stop my mouth?. TroGen.af Ver. 1 il . she hath a sweet mouth that the that of your mouth in...........erry Wives, in that the lips it parcel of the mouth. ginger alaall be hot i' the mouth...itretfh \(\bar{N}\) tght, ij, indignation to him hy word of mouth aelver nis challenge by word of mou
rude sean's enraged and foumy' mouth heaven in my mouth..... Aleasure for O perilous mouths that bear in lie would mouth witl a berga
to speak as tiom hismonth

put your trial in the vilhailns mous
if I had my month. I would lite
ongue incount Jon mut
atop quick as the greyhounds mouth.
peace, I will stop, your mouth.
 but matched in mouth like bells.
With bloody moutly did stain,
have made a month of his eye........̈ove's L-L.os',
with e bone in lis mouth.....Merchant of benace, i.
 even in tlie cannon's mouth quit thee hy thy brother's mouth... tuke the cork out of thy mouth \(\cdots \cdots\).
mouth first: tiis a word too great (rep.)
npproacched the opening of his mouth npproached the opening of his mouth as the nun's lin to the filur's mouth., \(A l r^{5} W^{W} e l\) my mouth no more were broken
put you ntha buttre-woman's mouth - iv. not a jot of Tranio in your mouth, \(T^{2}\) hy the king'e own moutla
milk in its most imocent month she drops booties in my mouth \(m y\) king's defiance from my mouth... \(K\), \(n_{S}\) Joh battering cannon, charged to theimou
turn thou the mouth of thy artillery turn thou the mouth of thy
shoot in each other's mouth
the mouth of passace shall we fing
here's a large mouth, indeed
and from the mouth of Englain
calf's-skin stop that mouth of thine
how new is husband in my mouth!
With his iron tongue and bruzen mouth
tongue were in thie thunder's mouthil tongue were in thie thunder's mouth1 is common in their mouth with open mouth swallowing with open mouth swallowing......... Richard \(I I\).
take from my mouth the wish unlooked for from your highness' mou witha my mouth you heve engaoled in an ungracious mouth
cleave to my roof within my mouth his words come from hi, mouth.... pardon, for kings' months so meet in the world's ride mouth live. and Enlutations from their mouths.. to fill the mouth of deep defiance up would put ratshane in my mouth with full mouth, speak freely slanll have a tongueless mouth worse, within thy nasty mouth!
touch her soft mouth, and march cownrd dogs most spend their mouths with fatal mouths gaping on .... into the mouth of a Russiull bear.... and in their pale-dull mouths in their mouths [ \(\kappa\) rut--his mouth] as to take the tales out of my mouth stops the mouths of all hild-faults provender tied to their mouths......1 Henry VI.
which hath the deeper mouth Which hath the deeper mouth wris in the mouth of every sucking babe-
from their mouths to raise thy lips to stop my mouth dam up this thy yawning mouth may come out of your mauth. for he was thrust in the mouth with mouth shall be the parliament of Englandthat I am now my father's mouth .. 3Henryvi.v. 5 open their congealed mouths ..........ichard III. i. 2
with curses in her mouth............ drop into the rotten mouth of death
from a mouth of honour quite ....... HenryV VII. this makes bold mouth
which stopped our mouths, sir.... - ii. 2 (letter) have your mouth filled up ............ - ii. 3 I will not taint my mouth with ... but stop their moutho with stubborm coul of counsel: stop my month. Troitus of Cress. ii and foams at mouth and he is armed would I had a rod in my mouth Tr will hardis stop the mouth of present of Ath. Ii. 2 the moutlis, the tongues, the eyes.... that meat was made for mouthe the tongues o the conmon thouth you being their months.
his heart's his mouth
tibunes ere the prople's months
poke frecly out of many mouth
it doth lrecome the mouth us well..Julius Casar, i. 2
ike dumb mouths (rep, iii a)
bid me say to you by word of mouth
I wear not my dagger in my mouth. Cymbe


\section*{MOU}


MOVE-or move the people with if I could pray to moy id them move away ...............ilius Casar, iii. of Casar move hith, let Aritony .. Autony \&\&Cle and not be seen to move in't...
your love can equally move with the
speaks in every power that moves.
II move him to walk this way ...
I'll move the king to any shape
as truly as he moves
whence he moves hie war for Britain in motion, that long to move
move the gods, to send dow'n. \(\vec{T}\) ius \({ }^{\text {An }}\)
when it oluould move you to attend
durst thy tongue move anger to.
bid you, or you'll move me else
ladows see them move'awhile....... - ii. he moves all hearts against 1 s of Montague moves me. To move. fro
a dog of that house shall move me to a dog of that house shal
not had time to move uur daughter.
to muve the heavene to smile upor
move them no more, by crossing the \(i\) might move nore grief to hide. doubt, that the aun doth move ..... .... Hamlet, ii. unless things mortal move them not at all the instances that second marriage move doth move the hearers to collectio revenge. it could not moves not but in his sphere must move for Cassio to her mistress .. Othe any grace, or power to move you ....... MOVEABLE \(\rightarrow\) moveable ( \(r\) fp.).. Tanang of \(S h\).
revenues, rind moveables, whereof.. Richard \(/ I\). revenues, and moveables, whereof. Richard
my chattels, and my moveables.... . Henry the movealiles whereor the king .. Richard III. earldon of Hereford, and the moveables ten thousand meaner moveables.... Cymberine, be kindlier moved than thou art?......... hat never moved heved, be mosued
be
un poor mistress, moved therewithal if he had been thoroughiy moved. Aferry Five it hatls not moved lining all .. Meas.fordeas. iv Why, a biock moved with none .........'s \(L\). Lost, \(v\) nor is not moved with concord...Afer, of Venice, nor is not moved hith concord... Akr, of 'enice, moved to woo thee for my (rep.) Taming of Sh. a woman moved, is like a fouotain are you moved, my lord?........... Winter'sTol the king is moved, and answers not. King John
this presence, that liath moved me. Richard /I. this presence, that hath moved me. Richard i. in kind heart and pity moved the reason moved these warlike...... i fenty \(V \boldsymbol{\text { ivi }}\) i. noved with cumpassion of .. - iv. I (letter Christendorn, moved with remorse .i Henry VI. iii. make him tay, I moved him ....... Henry have moved his highness to commit. RichardIII. upon you you have all moved mine now, what moved me to't …..... Herry VIII I did reek, when I first moved you.. moved you, my lord of Canterbury.. with which they moved, have broken have moved us and our council ...... oxed, torday was moved...... ou are moved, prince; let us depart in part fur his save moved.
benng moved he will not spare
 their hasest metal be not moved...Julius Capar, entreat you, be any further moved that could be moved to smile
are not you moved, when all the sw'e. I have moved already some eertain.. I could be well moved, if I were as you the people, how I had moved them. ie durst not thu have moved me I think, not moved by Antony... Ant that moved pale Cassius to cinspir I moved her to't; having receivel and linghy moved with pity, did endure my gea be moved with her sighs
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my sea be moved with her sighs } \\
& \text { in passion moved, doth weep to see }
\end{aligned}
\]

Ilelicanus, thou hast moved us ....... Perictes ii. Kint.] fortune moved, varies again - iii. (Gower ggnarant of what hath moved you O then it moved her. Not to a rage is here, her army is moved on his suluech of yours hath moved me . herefore, if thou art moved .......... as soon moved to he moody (rep.)
but virtue, as it uever will be moved
but, I do see you are moved.
moved. No, not much moved -... Thave moved my lord in his be
Io see here these movers, that do prize. Coridanus in the novers of a languishing death .. Cynbelive, i. 6 MOVING-standing, speaking, moving . Tempest, ii.
if the gentle spirit of moving .... Tico Gen. of Vtr. v.

MOVING-give tnee moving yraces: Mea.frr Mea ii moving decicate, and full oitlife Winter's Ado, I gay, a moving ang to't

Winter's Tal I gay, a moving grove .......................inard \(1 t\) for moving such a dish of akimmed., I Henry IV. ii. Mars his true moving, even as ........ Hewry \(i\) i. prince soon won with moving words. 3 Henty \(Y\). iij. not moving from the casque. peace, for moving me to rage ......... nintony \& Cleo. ii. moving, how express and admimble! .. Hantet, [Knt.] his slow and moving finger at .... Knt.] his siow and moving finger at
hat no nore moving? still as the grave. - Fer. NIUV'ST - whom thou mov'st i. Autory \& Cleopati a, it burn the great epliere thou mov'st inl - iv. 13 thou mov st no less with thy
MoW - with mop, and mow... Cymbeline, iv.
\[
\text { to mow down thorns that would } \cdot 2 \text { Henry Vl. iii. }
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to mow them down before me. . ... Aenry Vilh. Y. } \\
& \text { to mow or all, or lose his hise. ..... Corrolanus, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { to mow or all, or lose his hile } \text {.... }
\]
\[
\text { contemn with mows the other ...... } \text { Cymbelitie, } i \text {. }
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { [Col-Kut.] Make mows at him............. Handet, i } \\
& \text { MUWBRAY-T'iomas Moubray?....Richard 1. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { now', Thomas Mow bray, do I turn } \\
& \text { day to Nowbrey's charge? it must }
\end{aligned}
\]
lay to Nowbrey's charge? it must
that Mowbray hath received
fetch from finse Moubray their first
Mowbray, impartial are our
he is our subject, Musbray.
doth harbour, evell in Mow bray's face cousin Hereford and fell Mowbray firh mav enter butcher Mow bray's breastI be Mowbray's sine so heavy in lis my hame is Thomas Mowbrny in lists, on Thomas Mowbray. for Mowbray, and myself, are like two do I with Mowbray fight
may enter Mow-bray's waxe
 my good lord Mon bray, construe.
You speak, lord Mowbray
how bray, you over*een, to take it so
encountered here, my cousin Mowbray
my lord, aud gentle cousin, Mowbray my lord, aud Muwby, of capital tieason
Mow hray, the bishopital Scroon.
 Mrow NG like grass your fresi fair . . Hewrt, \(V_{\text {. }}^{\text {jii. }} 3\) Flibbertigıblect, of mopping and mowing. Lear, iv.
MOYSES, and Valerius...Tvo Gen.or erana, \(\mathbf{v}\). MOYSES, gnd Valerius .... Tuo Gen.or terana, y MUCK-muck o' the \(u\) orld
MUCK-VATER Col. Knl.
MOCK-VATHERK, I heve as much muck-vater as de
MUCK-WATER [Cnt. Knt.] MOCK-WATERa word, monsieur Muck-water ...... MUD- filed, in our Engrin tongue \(N_{\text {- }}\) ii. 3
d N.s Dream, ii. \(^{2}\)
Gpring is not so free from mud ....2 Hewry 'l.
bred now out ot your mud....... A
rather on Nilus' mud lay me stark
rather on Nalus mud ay me stark
MUDDED-there lie mudded
myself were wudded in that onzy bed

and, as he say 6 , is mudded withal.
mudiled, thick and unwholesome....... Hamet, iv MUDDY-lie foul and muddy....
empty it in the muddy ditch .... Meroy Henes, it thine eyne? crystal is muddy.Mud. M. sDream,
but, wlilst this muddy vesture.. Mer. ofienee,
but, whilst this muddy vesture .. Mer. of enire,
like a fountain troubled, mudy.. Tninmy of \(S 4\).
dost think I um so muldy ....... . Winter sto Tale.
stream through muddy passagea..... Michard il.
farewell. you muddy knave ....
you muddy rascal, is that all
hang yourselt, y'ou muddy conger
her melodions ay to muddy death.... Hamet
MUDDY-METTLED rascal, pea!
muffle your falce love
mufle me, night, aurifile.......... . llomeo \& frrors, iti

and will keep him muffer, till we ..All's Hell,
a plague
a plague unon him! muffled!.
 not that his stew ard nuffled so ? Timn of Ath.
love, whose view is mufted still.. Romes of Julie Move, whose view is muffed atill.. Romes \& Juliet, i . her thrummed hat, and her muffer..... - iv. 2
I spy a great peerd under her muffer!
 MUCS-came, veighbour Miugs........HenryiV, ii. MULBERILIES-and mulberries. Nid. \(N\) 's \(D r\)
MULBERRY-tarying in mulberry glade -MULBERRY-tarrying in mulberry slade - v. 1 Mule-your dog, and mules... Mer. of fenice, iv like mules, and have their provender. 1 Herru \(V t_{\text {. }}\) i. ploidded by my foot-clnth inule .... Herry VI. iv. I
co ill, he could not sit his mule ..Henry VII. iv. 2 oo ill, he could not sit his mule ....Henry VIIA. iv.
to be a dog, a mule, a cat.... Trailus \& Cressida, v. to be a dog, a mule, a cat.... Troilus \& Cressida, \(\mathbf{y}\). Mnloading of his mules .... Aniony \& Cleopaita, iv. 6 Vour mariners are muleteers .. Antony \& Cleo. iii. 7
 MULLED, deaf. sicepy, insensible .. Coriolanus, iv. 5

\section*{MUL}

MUS

MULTIPL1ED－shall be multiplied．． 2 Henry \(V\) 1．it by lisis sighit his sin be multiplied Mow shan this boson multiplied MULTMPLY－piace，Imulting the multiplying vilhanice \(\qquad\) AII＇s Well with multiplyug bauns！．．．．．．Tirnon of Atherts MULTIPOTENT Tioushouw can．．Conotamus，ì MULTITUDE call，the aflernoon Toind \(G\) Cress． by the fool milititide ．．．．．．Merchanf of Venice， rank me with the barharous multitudes the buzzing pleased multitude fair multitude of those her hairsl．．．King John，
would they were multitudes would they were miltitudes
at the heels，in golden multi wavering multitude can play ades ．－iv．\({ }^{-}\) so few，watel such a multitude．．．．．． 1 Henry \(V\) I． how the gidds multitude do poioi．．．2Henry VI． with the rude multitude． multitude of hinds and peasants \(\cdot . .0\)－iv． blown to and fro，as this miltitude？ to govern and rule multitude what！multitudes，and fear？．．．．．．．．．3 3entyrr．i． 4 by a multitude，the new－healed ．．Rrchat it \(1 / 1\). is，
what a multitude are heret．．．．．．．Henry from the odds of maltitude．Troitus \＆Cipssida， the multitude to be ingrateful（rep．）Coriolanus，it call us，- the many－headed multitude liave ellueased the multitıde ．．．．Julius Crpuar，iii．
ift of differing mullitudes gift of differing multitudes fived of the distracted multitude ．．．．Hamtet，iv， MULTLTUDINOUS seas incarnardine．Macoelh，ii， MUM－mum then，and no more ．．．．．．Tempest，iii hacr in white，and cry，mum 4 liat needs either four mum and cried mum，and sle cried budget \(t i l l\) we call upon gou．Murn ．．．．．Meas．for Meas．\(v\) ．
 and give bo words but mum \(\qquad\) citizeus are mum，say not a word．\(R\)
mum，mum．he that keeps nor crust mum，mum．he that ketps nor crust．． MUMBLING of wicked charms peace，you mumbling fooll ．．．．Momeo \＆jutict，
MIMMERS－faces like mummers Conniaine， MUMM M－a mountain of mumm．Merry Wives，iu． witches＇mummy；maw，and gulf．．．．Macber，
 MUNCAED，and munched，and minched iii． 2 （Ecroil
MUNIMENTS and petty helps． view the artillery and munition ．．．．．．King Jonry \(V\) I，i．
MIRAL＿now is the mural down．．．Vid．N．＇s Dr．．v．
MURDER－and do the murder first ．．Tempest，iv． better shame than murder．．．．．．．．．Mery \({ }^{\prime \prime}\) mes，iv． if you will not murder the ．．．．．．．Tret／pa \(N\) igh \(h\), ；
what is it，murder？．．．．．．．．Measure for Measure， what is it，murder？
he murder crics，and heasure for Measure， he murder crics，and help from．．．Mtd．N．s Dr． murder cannot is murder io thine eye ．．．．．As you Like in it virginity murders itself ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s hell \(n \mathrm{~m}\) appointed hiin to murder you．H＇inter＇s Tate， hajed out to murder
to murder her I married
to murder her I married ．
to murder her I married ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． －- inat，will you murder me？．Comedy of Errors，iv．
w． whose murder yet is but fantastical．
and withered murder，clarumed by and withered murder，

\section*{Mundeth does murder slee}
most sacrilegious murder hath broke the alarum－bell：murderl and treason！ a woman＇s ear，wonld murder as it fell
murders have been performed ．．．．．．．． murders have been performed with tweuty mortal murders strange than such a murder is his secret m urders stick ing his hands． murder，as hating what himselif unto the crest of murder＇s arms all murders past do stand excused teacling stern murder how to in murders，end in outrages，blood \(\bar{y}\) then murders，treabontadud I＇ll murder ail his wardrobe ．．．．．． 1 Henry 15 I will murder your ruff for this． murder，I warrant now wilful adultery and murder ．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry treason and murder，ever kept together to wait on treason，and on murler of deadly murder，spoil，and villang fremeditated and contrived murder contrived＇st to murder our dead lord． 1 Henry what mischief，and what
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { murder not thed the fruit } \\
& \text { that bloody sin.....2 Henry } P
\end{aligned}
\]
the guilt of murder bueklers thee tharneful murder of a guittless king You cannot but forbear to murder me Clifford！murder not this innocent．． 3 can smile，and murder while I smile murder is thy almsdeed；petitioners by murder，to make him a king？．．Richard III to．to，to，－to murder me？ay，ay
that thou shalt do no murder forswearing and for murder too ic sends you not to murder me． most grievous guilty morder donel．．． murder thy breath in middle of a word in the council－house．to murder me
murder her brothers，and then marry

二
二
二
二
二
 \(\overline{h n}\) ， King Joh二 ichard II．二 ini． yiV． \(V\) ．ii ry \(V\) ． ii．
ii．2
iti．
iv． iii． 3
iv． 1
\(y\) Y．i． 3 YJ．i． 3 FX．ifi． iii． 2
iii． 2
iv． 1 Feriry VI．i． ard IIL． ard
二
二
二
二気

MURDER［Col．Knt．slaughter］．．．．Richard IHI．in
murder，stern murder，in the direst
help，hol they murder Casar ．．．．Juliuscresar we do commit murder in healing．Antony fi Cleo howl that i should murder her？．．Cymbeline must murder wives much betur
Thust murder wives much betur ．．．．ius \(\overline{\text { how }}\) easily murder is discovercd．Titus
made for murders，and for rapes
for murder or our hrother．．．
for 1 must talk of murde
of murder and of fleath \(\ldots \ldots .\).
where blowly murder，or detested rape
Where Rupe and Murder，stands
Rapine and Murder there（rep．）
let Rape and Murder stay with me．
the one is Murder，Rafre is the ．．．．
murder＇s as near to lust．as fiame．．．．．．．Pericles，\(i\) ． 1
and hid intent，to murder him ．．．．．－ii．（Gower）
did reek to murder me
ot fourteen years he songht to murder
the gods for murder seemed so no vicisus blot，murder，or foulness me to the murder of your tordship help，ho！murder！heljpl strike，you slave
Mudo，of murder；and Flibbertigibibet see thee，they will murder thee．．Roneo mercy but murders，pardoning those
sinil＇st upon the stroke that inurders anil＇st upon the stroke that murder
to murder murder our solemnity？ to murder murder our solemnity doine more murders in this lonthisome of this direlil murder：and liere I most unnatural murder．Murder？ lord＇s murder［Knt．vile murders］ can you play the murder of Gonzago？ for murder，though it have no tongue the image of a murder dane in Vienna． eldest curse upon＇t，in bruther＇s murder！ effects for which I did the m
effects for which I did the murder indeed，should murder sanctuarize Cain＇s jawbone，that did the first murder conscience，to do no contrived murder．．O how shall I murder him，Iago？
help．ho！murder！murder！（rep．） whose noist is this that eries in murder？ a murder，whieh I thought a sacrifice ogoodmy lord，yonder s toul murder killed my mistress；murder！murder most lay their fnurders on your aeak vour reprorts have set the murder on
 so should the murdered look
he hath mirdered his master： Ge hath murdered his master： Glamis hath murdered sleep your roygl father＇s murdered
the gracious Duncan have I mirdered on the quarry of thuse murdered deer．．．
thy hand hath murilered him ．．．．．．King Jahn all murdered；for within ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard \(/ h\) ． the murderer，love him murdered be deposed，and，shortly，murdered．．．i Henry \(I\) pray God，you have not murdered some－
are murdered for our pains \(\ldots . . .2\) Henry \(H\) before my face murdered my father thought to have murdered wrongtuly Humphrey traitorously is murdered it cannot be，but he was murdered here banditto slave，murdered swect Tully I have murdered．wliere I should not told me，he wae murdered there．．Richard \(\bar{I} I I\) ． souls，whose bodies Richard murdered officer，that murdered Pompey．．Antony \＆Cleo．it pror Bassianus here lies murdered ．．Titus And should have murdered Bassianus here some bring the murdered bordy．．
her two sons that murdered Bassianus were they that murdered our emperor＇s Tybalk＇s death，that mindered me．Momeo \＆Ju．i cursed hand murdered her kinsman that murdered my love＇s cousin the son of a dear futher murdered Ofalsely，fatsel murdered！ my mistress here lies murdered in her bed－v． MURDERER－like his murderer．7uel／h Aight，iii． 2 leing a marderer，though he，
tliat Angelo＇s a murderer，is＇t that Angelo＇s a murderer，is＇t not bo should a murderer look ．．．．Mid．．N．＇ B Dream yet you，the murderer， ，and and play the murderer in？Love＇s L．Lost，iv stand and play the murderer in？Love＇s L．Lost，iv
tyrants，butclicrs，murderers！．．．．As you Like 1 ，iii to say mine eyes ere murderers．．．．．．．．．．Macheth，if．
arninst his murderer shut the door．．． there，the murderess stecped in．． Gweaten from the murderer＇s gibbet till 1 sheath it in a murderer＇s skin．King John \(\bar{v}_{\text {，}}\) iv， thou art a murderer．Do not prove． 6econd a villain，and a murdere I hate the murderer，love him．．．．．．Richard II．\(v\) meiness it were a bloody murderer ．． 2 Henry \(f\)＇l．iif． yet Atolus would not be a murderer we．I hope sir，ure no murderers Oeraitors！Minderers！they，that．．．3 He－iii． 2 what＇s worse than murderer，that I heirs the murdersershall be ．．．．．．．．．Rimard III．i．I nith lightning st rike the murderer dead－
if two such murderers as yourselves

DLUMDELELK－a murderer here？．．Mechari IM．v． at the murderer＇s horse＇s tail．．Troilm \＆Cress．v． be called purgers，not murdercrs．．Juhus Cosar，ii．I egreg were villains，inurderers egregious murilerer，thief，anything．Cymbeline，y．s the murlered bods，some the marderers－ out on thee，murderer！thou kill＇st．
and find out murlerers in theirgility－ and find out murnerers ill deal
show memerer，lemer him；he＇s a mbilerer
stab
a present inurderer does prepare．Perinles，iv．（Gow．） appear，xith Leonine，a murderer－iv．（Gow．） a pluguc upma you，murderers，traitors ．Lear，v． Tybat that murderer．．．．．．．．．．Ramea of Jutert，iit doth she not think me an old murderer－iii． begin，inurderer；leave thy．．．．．．．．．
how the murderer gets the love of ．．．．．．．
o murderer and a villatn；a slave，that is ma honourable murderer，if you will．．．．othetto，\(v\). MURDERING ministers，wherever ．．．．．Hucbeth，i． the futal halls of murdering basilisks．Henry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { prospect．v．} \\ & \text { murdering basilisks！．．．．2 Hrnry } 1 \text { ．iii．} 2\end{aligned}\)
prospect，murdering basilisksl ．．
is mur erig knife unto ．． 3 HeuryPl．ii． 6
if mudering innocents be exceuting－－V． 6
war with God by murdering me？．．lichard \(1 H\) ．.\(~\) murdering impkssibility，to make ．．Corinlanus，v． 3 MURDERTN（i－PIECE，in many MURDEROUS guilt shows nut．Ti．．．Areifth Ntet，iv． this mirderous shaft that＇s shot ．．．．．．．Mactelh，ii． motion of a marderous thought． blot of murderous aubornation． thy eyeballs murderous tyranny
I would，false murderous cou ard． to du a murderous deed，to rob a man murdcrous Aechinvel to school．．． 3 H －iii． baw thy murderous faulchion．．．．．．．Itichard III． o murderous villain，and so still．．． whose unavoided eye is murderous！ no duuht the murderousknife was dull－ Omurderons slumber！lay＇st thou．Julius Cirsar， found it murilergus to the senses？．Cymbetinc， smiles such murderous tyranilg．．Ti／uF
stay murilerous villains！will youkill stay，murikerous vilains！ward to the post unsanctified of murderous leehers－ incestuons，murderous，damuled Dane．．Hamied， O murderous slave！O villain！
O murilerous coxcombl what shouldjsuch
MURE－hath wrought the mure．．．． 2 Heur
 MURK－ere twice in murk and．
MURKIEST－the murkiest den MURKLEST－the murkiest den．．．．．．．．．Tempest，iv． MURMUR glides murkyl fie，my ord．．．nactelh， then＇twas fresh in murmur ．．．．．．．．Itedffh Nith＇， when creeping murmur，and．．．Henry V．iv．（chorns） MURMURED lier moans．．．．．．．．Othell，iv， 3 （song）
MURMURERS，there＇s places ．．．．．．Heary rifi．ii． 2 MURMURERS，there＂s places ．．．．．．Heary rifl．ii． 2
MURMURING MURMURING stream left oo ．．．．．As you Likp i／．iv．
doth move the murmuring lips of ．．King John，iv．g doth move the murinuring lips of ．King John，iv．\(\frac{2}{}\)
or murmuring，where＇s my serpent．intony \＆Chea．i． 5 or murmuring，where＇s my serpent．Antony f Cheo．i．
the nummuring surge，that on the．．．．．．．Lear，iv．
MURMuUR＇ST MURMURST，I will rend． Mid．N．＇sDream，
 red murrain o＇thy jade＇s tricks．．Tr oilus \(\%\) Cress．
a murrain on＇t！ 1 took this for silver．Cariolants MURKAY，Angus，gad Menteith ．．．．1 HerryIF，
MUSCADEL，and threw the．．．．．．Tamng of Sh． MUSCADEL，and threw the．．．．．．Tameng of Sh．
MUSCLE＇S－the fresh－hrook museles．．．Tempers？ MUSCLE－SHELL：what would ．．Merry \({ }^{\text {Hives，}}\) i
MUSCOVIJES，or Russians ．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost． twenty adieus，my frozen MLuscovitea disguised like Muscovites，in shapeles MUSCOVY－coming from Muscovy MUSE－I cannot too much muse ．．．．．．．Tempest，ii muse not，that I thus suddenly．．TuOGen．of Fer．i．

 the thriee three Muses mourning ．．．Mid．N．Or．
and rather muse，than ask，why I ．．．．All＇s \(W\) ． do not muse at me，my most．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，jii． do not muse at me，my most．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iii．

 I muse，we met not with the ．．．．．．．．．Henry 1 I． brothers，you myse what chat．．．．．．． 3 Henry VI．iii I muse，why she＇s at liberty but my muse labours．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ello，ii． ．．．．Rachard III．i． MUSFROOAM mused of taking．．Antony of Cleo．ili MUSIC－where should this music be？
this music crept by me ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I shall have my music for cothing ．．
marvellous sweet music
as they smelt music
required some heavenly musie ．．．．．．．
makes suect music＇with．．．．Ttco \(G \epsilon \%\) there is no music in the
Hell skill＇d in musie
some evening music to her ear
that will be music
the musie likes you not
you delight uot in musi
what fine change is in the music
If thank yoo for yonr musie．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv
if music be the food of love，play．．Tucelfh Night，
speak to him in many orts of speak to him in many sorts of music
give me some music
Rave thee，friend，and thy music
than music from the splese
as howling after music
music oft linth such a charm．．．．．．．．．．．fors．For \(\overline{\text { Mear．}} \mathrm{v}\) ．

 3
4
4 4
2 v． 8
v． 2 v． 2
v． 2
ow．
\[
\begin{array}{r}
v .3 \\
i .1 \\
1.0
\end{array}
\]




\section*{MUS}

MUSIC－when there was no musie come，shall we hear this musie？．． the music ended，we＇ll fit．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． to elander mufle any more than once now，music，sound，and sing
therefore，play，music．
to hear the sea－maid＇s music．．．．Mid．N：＇\(\overline{\text { ETe }}\)
Tome musie，my ru＇eet love？（rep．）
music，hol musie
sound，music；come，my queen．．．．
my love shall hear the music．
what mask，what musie？
one，whom the music of bis ofo．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lo
music，and \(⿴ 囗 ⿱ 一 一 \infty\)
play，music，then
let music plays．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
a swan－like end，fading in
bring your music forth into the air
let the sounds of musie creep into．
music．I am never merty（rep．）
or any air of music touch their ears．
by the sweet power of musie
but musie for the time doth change．．．
mark the musie
musie！hark！it is your music，madam
loogs to see this brokeu music ．．．．．As you Like
play，musie；and you brides ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \(\bar{W}\) Wel，iii． with musies of ali sorts．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Al＇s Well，iii． procure me music．．．．．．．Taming of thou have music？
music and poesy use，to quiek en you
most delight in music，instrumerits．．
musie and the mathematics（rep．）
when in musie we have splent an hour
the cause why music was ordaiued！
make no musie in three parts
it is my father＇s musie
music；awake her；strike．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
never words were music to thine．Comedy of Err
and music at the ciose
by that musie let us all embrace．．．．．．．．．．i Henty IV the music is come，sir
whisper musie to my weary spirit（rep．）
whose music，to my thinking，plensed a full and natural elose，like muicic．
a full and natural elose，like muic．
in broken music：for thy voice is m
sings heavy musie to thy timorous．．I Henry sings heavy musie the the timorous．． Henry Yl．is their musie，frightful as the serpent＇s thou sing＇st sweet musie ．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard III．iv． by＇r lady，held eurrent music too ．．．Henry VIII．i． let the musia krock it to his music，plants，and fowers－ini． 1 （song） in sweet music is such art．．．．．．．g－iii． 1 （song all the choicest musie of the kingdom we shall hear music，
．．．．．．．．itus \＆ and theirs that love musie
here is good broken music
albeit sweet musie issues theace
what music will be in him．
musie make their welcome ．．．．．Timon or - iit
farewell，and come with better music
tongue，shriller than all the music．Julius Cosar
he hears no music
that plays thee music？
give me some rousic；music．Antony of Cleapatra，ii． 5 the rousic，ho！Let it alone
there，my music playing far of
hark Music i＇the air
would this music would come（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I will consider your musie the better
1 have assailed her with music．．．．．．
his head lave ear in musie．．．
the music would not please ．．．Titusindronicus， to make man hie ，ful music－\(-\ldots .\). ．
loud music is too harsh for ladies＇heads loud music is too harsh for ladies＇heed
for you sweet musie this last aight．．．． for you sweet musie this
sir，you are musiés master
the rough and woeful music that we ．
the musie there．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
by Cleon trained in musie．．．．．．．－iv．（G） marked he your musie
what music？my，tord，I hear none（rep．）－
louder the music ther ing ears！．Romea \＆Lur，
softest music to attending ears！．Homeo
let rich musie＇s tongue unfold
the County will be here with musie－ii．\(\quad\)－ 6
rausic with her silver sound（rep．）－iv． 5 （fong） and let him piy his musie．
sueked the honey of his music vows ：－ some music；come，the recorders（rep．） it will discourse most eloquent musie． the soldier＇s music and the rites of wn the soldier＇s music，and the rites of war
the pegs that make this music．．．．．．．．．． the general solikes your music have any musie that may not be beard．．．－iii． to hear music，the general does not．．． I witll play the swan，and die in music．．．- v． 2 mark the musical confusion．．．Mid．\(N_{0} ' s\) Dream I never heard so musical a discord and musical，as bright Apollo＇s．．Loce＇s L．Los, iv． 3
compaet of jars grow musical．．．ds you Lithe iin
 MUSICIAN likesme not．．．．Two 1 ．．．．．．．．．Vtuch Ado，
an excellent musician ．．．．．．．．．．．
a musician than the wren ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Ver Verice，v
musiciua＇s，whieh is fantastical．As you Like a，iv．
a fine musician to instruet ．．．．Taming of Shre
will my daughter prove a good musician？
our fine musician groweth amorous．．
our fine musician groweth amorous．
nor a musiejan，as I seem to be．
suppose the singing hirds，musjejans．Richard those musicians that shat play．．．．HerryIV．iii． by＇r lady lee＇s a good musician．
pay the musicians，sirmh；farewell． 2 Henty \(I V\) ． cause the musieians play me that．Henry VIII．iv． know you the musieinns？．Troulus \＆Cressida，it come，musicians，play：a halll ．．Romeo \＆o Jutict，i． becanise musieians sound for sily
［Col．］musicians have seldom gold anma mirable musicianl O she will sing．othello，iv． MUSING－u＇ith musing weak．TwoGen．of Vernna too mueh to allieholly and musing．Mer，y Wives，i． to thick－eved musing \(-\ldots . . . . . . .\). ． HenryIV．
should still dwell in is musings．．Henry VIMI． walked about，musilyg，and sighing．JuiusCasar，ii． musings into my mind，a thoussand ．．．．Perictes， MUSK－CAT－but not a musk－cat．．．．．．．．All＇s Fed MUSKOS－the Muskos＇regiment ．．．
MUSKET－mark of smoky musket
MUSK－ROSES，and with eglantine ．．Mid．N．＇\({ }^{〔} D r\) ． kill cankers in the musk－rose buds．－
stiek musk－roses in thy sleek smooth
MUSS－bovs unto a muss．Antony \＆Cleopatra，iii． MUSTACHIO－with my mustachio．Love＇s L．Lost，v． these mad，mustachio，purple－hued ．I HenrylV it and the musturd was good
saw those pancukes or that mustard．
a piece of beef，and moustard？Taming
the mustard is too hot a hitle（rep．）．

Mustard－seed Gaod master Mustard．sced cam Mustard－seed．Grod master Mustard－sce
where＇s monsieur Mustard－seed？（rfp．）
CUSTER your wits ．．．．．．．．．．．．Lote＇sL．Lost，y
why does my blood thus muster．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Alfs Weas
there do muster true gait ．．．．．．．．．
the muster file，rotten and sound
will vou go muster men？
let is take a muster speedily ．．．．．．．．．．．Richard Henry IV．iv
make fearful musters ．．．．．．．．．．．．．2Henry IV．（induc
our present musters grow upon

\section*{ilefenees，musters，prepentions}
the muster of his kingdom too faint
those will I muster upp（rep．）．．．．．．．． 3 Hengt \(V L\)
Eo，muster men
well
well，go，muster men \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \(\bar{H}_{I I I}\) iv．
is this Moorfields to muster in？
is this Moorfieds to muster mine … ．Contalanus，iv
o＇er the files and musters of the war．．Anl．\＆Cleo． hasten his musters，and conduet．．．．．．．．．．．Lear．iv MUSTERED in my thoughto
our present numbers be mustered
not mustered among the bands
MUSTERING in his elouds
MUSTY－you had musty vietuai
as I was smoking a musty room
moisome．musty claff（rep．）
forlorn，in short and musty strew
3HenryVJ．
．．Cymbeline，jv．
Nichard JI．

Traw？．．．．Tear \(\mathbf{V}\) ．
bladders，and musty seeds ．．．．．．Romeo \＆Julied，\(v\) ． MITABIITTIES：and her foot MUTABIIITY，all fantes．．． Hamlet， \(11 i\).
HenryV．iii． MUTABI．E rank－seented many ．．．．．．．Cnicolanus， Cuii hut that thy strange mutations make us．．Lear，iv MUTE－hush and be mute.......... ．Tompest，iv nod your mute I＇ll be
my servant strainht was mute．．．．Love＇s \(L\) ．Lost，\(v\). say，she be mute，and will not．Tamina surn rumour cannot be mute and the mute wonder lurketh．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(F\) like a Turkish mute，shall have
woe－wearied tongue is stil and mute iv．
thou wilt be a volumary mute
thou wit be a voluntary mute ．．．．Cymbetine，ili． made the niglit－bird mute．．．．．．Pericles，iv．（Gower） my lieart a working，mute und dumb ．．．Hamket，ii． that are but mutes or audience
 MLITINE in a matron＇s bones ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nantet，iii． worse than the mutines in the bilboes
MUTINEER－if you prove a mutincer． worshinful mutineers your valour ．Comptsi，iil Morshipful mutineers，your valour ．．Conolanus， to cheer his dad in mutinies？．．．．．．．．． 3 Henry VI． their mutinies and revolts．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．arnolanns，it
in cuties，mutinjes in countries，discord MUClies，mutinies；in countries，discord ．．Lear，
 not mutinous in peace ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，i． you the mutimus members ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． i．\(_{\text {2（letter）}}^{\text {i．}}\) thea let the mutinous winds strike ．．．．．．．－
MUTENY－umpire of their mutiny．Love＇sl．Lnst．
i． to mutiuy against this servitude．As you Like iu，i． where will doth mutiny with wit＇s．Richard II．ii． horror，fear，and mutiny，shall bere keeps his men from mutiay ．．．．．．．．
to ruise a mutiny betwixt ．．．．．．．．．
to rase a mutiny betwixt

MUTINY－their splendid mutiny \({ }^{2}\) Henry Hinii． 2
there is a mutiny in his mind．．．．Henry VIIS．iii． 2 what mutiny！what raging ．Troilus \＆Cressida，i． 3 this mutiny were better lint ia ．．．．Coriolanus，ii． 3 confounded with this mutiny．．．．．Jubuscasar，iii．I and minds to mutiny and rage． to such a sudden furd of mutiny stones of Rome to rise and mutiny（rap．）－ to stir a mutiny in the mildest ．．Jitus dudra，iii． 9 mutiny there he hastes t＇appease．Ierictes，iii．（Gow．） grudve break to new mutiny．，Rnmeo \＆Juliel，（prol．） you＇ll make a mutiny among my guests cause these of Cyprus to mutiny ．．．．．．Ochello，it go out，and of Cyprus to mutiny
go out，and cry－a mutiny
milius burial．．TitusAndronicus
to pardon Mutius，and to bury him
not I，till Mutias＇bones be buried．
et not young Mutius then，that was．
there lie thy hones，swect Mutius．
no man shed tears tor noble Mutius
MUTTER－what mutter you？．．．．．．．Henry \(I V\) what mutter you，or what conspire．． 3 Henry \(V\)
his cashiered worship mutter？Timon of athers，
in their sleeps will inutter thei ii Henry VI． IUTTON－I a lost mutton（rep．）．Two Gen．of Ver． to her，a laced mutton（rep．）．
and I can cut the mutton to＇t．．．．．．．．．．．．．ictinh Nigh， would eat mutton on Fridays．．Meas．for Meas．iic Witfl mutton and porridge．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost， as flesh of muttons，beefs．．．．Merchant of Vetuce，


M joint of mutton，and any pretty．．．． confirmed by mutual joinder of．．Tecelfh Nifhi， our most mutual entertuinment．Meas．far Meas，
geemed all one mutual ery ．．Mid．N．＇s Drean， seemed all one mutual ery．Mid．N＇＇s Dream，i
them make a mutual stand．Merchant of Fente， them make a mutual stand．Merchant of Fentce，
in mutual，well－beseeming．．．．．．．．．．．Hewry 15 in mutual．well－beseeming．．．．
the mutual eonderence that my．．．．．． 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\)
this mutual heaty load of moan sirachard（II．i
whing muthal act of all our souls． 7 roins \(f\) Cress．
corn into one mutual sheaf ．．Titua Androntrus，
make a mutual closure of our house．
it be covered with mutual eunninge．．．．．．Lear，ifi． MU＇UUALITIES so marshal the way ．．．Oheth，if． II U＇UALLY，hath answered my．．．Merry \({ }^{\text {W＇voss，iv．} 6}\)
pinch him fairies，mutually ．．．．．．v． 5 （song） pinch him fairies．mutually ．．．．．．．．－Y． 5 （60ng mutually purticipute，did minister．．Conotanus， Mutualiy participate，did minister．．Conolanus，i． plucks the muzzle ot restmint．．．．．．．2Henry \(V\) ．i have not the power to muzzle hinn．Hew y＇Jth．
MUZZLED－my dagyer muzaled．Winter＇s 7ate， like to a muzzled bear，saye in．．．．．．Kirg Jotu，
MYRMifdon－the nyymidons ．．Tuelm，\(\AA\) igh， YYRMIDON－the ny ymidons ．．Twelft \(A\) ight，
will pliysie the great myrmidon．Tronius \＆Cress． will playse the great myrmidon．Tronu
together with his nangled myrmidons
cogether with about mangled my mmidons
（han the soft niyrtle．．Meas．farMeas．it Morn－dew on the myrtle leat．．Amony of Clen iii． manaers，mysteries，and trades．．Titnanof Ath． i as I ean of those mysteries whieh．．．Coriolanus， 1 ，
the mysteries of Heate，and the night．．．Lear， the mysteries of Heeate，and the night．．．．Lear， a mystery？ay sir a mystery（tep）．．． prove iny oceupation a mystery（rep．） gir，it is a mystery．Proof
I see the mystery of your loneliaess．．．Au＇s \(H\) ell if you think your mystery in
linth not in nature＇s mystery more
mystery remanmed undiseovered．，Winter＇s Tal there is a mystery（with whon．Troilus \＆Cress．
have us thrive in our mysters．Timon of thecus iv and take upon us the nystery of things．．Lea，


\section*{N}

NAG－gait of a shufling nag．．．．．．．． 1 Henry IV． iii ． know we not galloway nafs？．．．．．．2 Henry \(V\) ．ii． NAlL－with my long nails will dig
may＇st knock a nail into his head
as one hail by strength ．．．． pare thy nais，dad ．．．．．． 7 retha Night，iv． 2 （song but that my nails can reaeh ．．．Mid．N．＇ADream，iii． pare his nails，for they shall hang
the shejherd blows hip nall．Love＇sL．Lost，\(\overline{\mathrm{v}} . \mathrm{o}\)（song as the nail to his hole
too late to pare her nails now
we may blow our nails toreth
we may blow our nails together．．．Taming of Sh． of hand，sail，finger：and．thou．．Winter＇s Tate，it of the paring of one＇s nai］．．Comedy of Errors，iv but we paring of one naji．．
how these vain weak naile may
how these vain weak nails may ．．．．．．．．．ichard H．v as nuil in door：the things ．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 HenvylV may pare his nails with a woodeo may pare his nails with a woodeo
and with my nails digged stones the very parings of our nails shall blowing of lis nails，can neither ．．． 3 Herry VI．i these nails should rend that beauty．Richard \(\left[I I_{i}\right.\) i． till that my nails were anchured
ere your grandsires had nails on．Troilus\＆Cress．iv． your nail against his horn
one nail，one nail；riglits by rights．Coriolanus，iv． 7

NAI
NAIL_my mails are strouker illau. Antony \& Cleo. v.
with her nails she'll flay thy............. Lear, i. nails, sprigs of rosemary
I would not see thy cruel nails pluck \(\because\) - iii. 7 NAKKED-nailed for our advamaze. 1 HenryII. or strip your sword stark naked. Tuetfin \(A\) ight, iii. the nuked tut) to some forlorn and naked hermitage years together, naked, fusting .. Winter's \(\overline{T a t e, ~ i i i . ~}\) and come witl, naked swords. Comedy of Errors, iv. like a nuked new'-borus habe -i........Macteth. i. when we have our naked frailities hid. leave them as naked as the vulgar. King Johr,
or wallow naked in December siow.. Richard II stand bure and naked, trembling..... - iii naked suhject to the weeping ..... 2 Henry IF. put up your naked weapons when he was naked, he was, for all... - iii. 2 your naked infants spitted upon .... Henry V. iii. 3 why that the naked, poor, and mangled of a naked blind boy in her naked of a naked bind boy in her naked..in lic bit raked, thongh locked up.......iHenry VI. jii. standing naked on a mountain top.. \(\quad\) - iii.

 thus I clothe my naked villany with
all thin and naked, to the numb-cold all thin and naked, to the numb-cold Jeft me naked to mine enemies .. Henry VIII. iii. 2
Timon will be left a naked gull.. Tinon of ali Tumon will be left a naked gull.. Tunon of ath. ii. 1 let it go naked, men may sce't nor sanctuary, being naked, sick .... Coriolanur, i. 10 stand naked, and entreal them and here my naked breast ..........ilius Cafsar, iv. 3 lay me stark naked, and let .....Anomy \& Neo. v. 9 \(w h o s e ~ n a k e d ~ b r e a s t ~ s t e p p e d ~ . . . . . . . . . . C y m b u n t i n e, ~ y . ~\)
por naked wretches, wheresoè you.. Lear, iii. 4 poor naked wretches, wheresoe'er you.. Lear, iii. bring some covering fur this naked boul
 I am set naked on your kingdom. Hamlet, iv. 7 (let.) 'tis 11 amitt's character. Naked \(\ldots .\). .... ithetlo, iv. 7 naked with her fi iend abed (rep.) .... ombern
lash the ratsal naked throngl tise world or, Haked os I am. I will assault thee
NAKEDNFSS-in proper nakedness? Much Ado, iv. is his nakedness he apuears but. ..... Hemry \(V\). but nakerlness, thou detestable.. Thinon of Ah.
NAME-for the name of king........... 7 dost here usurp a name thou uw'st nut no nane of maristrate
What is your narne?
' the name of sumethin holy, sir pronounced the name of Prisper...... unat means this prossion at name dirow thy name arainst t
oor wounded name!..
except mine own name .-. \(\quad\) o........ he couples it to his corrplaning names and yet I will not name it.
the very maked name of luve
not worth the name of a cliris
and tinerefore have no names.
Sebastion is thy name?..
do not name Silvia thine
you say your name is?
piek (with the devil's name) out of that the name of Page and Ford dinfers With blunk space for Wiftercnt names diy name is corporal Nym (rep.) my name is corporat Nym (rep.)
Broo's, is his uame (\%
her husirand's name is Ford
terms! Names! Amaimon soindis well devils arlditions, the ormes of fiends the devil himself, hath not stath a and iriend Simple by your nu what do you call your knight's name I can never hit on's name in the name of foul clotises never name her, chili, if sh
I'll to him arain in name of Brook in the law ful name of marrying . elves, list your names .............. in his name. What is inis name?. Tivelfh \(\bar{N} i g h\) I have heard my father name him holla your name to the reverberate. iny name is Sebastian, which. cluse, in the mame of jesting! why, that begins my nunc. every one ot these letters are in my name my sister had had no name, sir. why sir, her name's a word what is your name? (repp) ...........
way is he, in the name of sanctity?.. way is he, in the name of sanctity?
your name is not master Cesario.. your name is not raster these names you give me ... and, tor a name, now puts ...... Meas for .Meas 'tis surely, for a name
in the ambush of my name....... how now, sir! what's your name? and my naine js Elbow (rep.)

NAME-your mistress's name? .. Meas.
brin the in the names of some six as if I did but only chew his uame. my unsoiled name, the nustereness. should do what I nbhor to and good words went with her mame I pray you your name? (rep.) narae had I more name fir badness Jis name is Barnardine of any sort, and none of name.........
I know none of that name, lady but keep your way Gode noune to arive lining to the name of love allswer I in the name of Be name the day of marriage when I do name him, let it be thy he bath an cxcellent good name. God hath blessed you with a good mam
any man stand, in the princes name any man stand, in the princes nam a gentleman:
by the name of Hero..................
we charge you in the prince's name truly to your name (rep.).
and iny name is Courate
in the prince's name, wecuse these men and borrows inoney in Gud's name. whose names yet rum smootily is I answer to that name; what is the seroll of every mas's name.. Mid. N.'s Drea ready: name wlat part I actars. ready: name what part I ama for that vile name, to perish on my sword You must name his name (rep.) (.... I beseech, your worship's name? (rep.) a local habitation, and a piame which by name lion higlit one Snout by name, present e wail and now thaseribe your names a Love a name to every fixed star and every godfather can give a naine i'll write my name ( \(r\) mp.)
which we may name tough. more authority, dear boy, name more the reputation of gour name lueir of Alengon, Rosaline her name I desire her name. she hath but one what's her name, in the cap: it is a fairer name than French crown loves another of the name
Biron's writing; and here is his name he was foin to seal on Cupid's name. to change a word? name it.
for the latter end of his nam her name is Portia ....................... her name is Margery, indeed good enough to kcep his uame compan is your name Shylock? (rep.)........... what is thy name, young man? ...ds \(y\) she robs thee of thy name. .............
I'll have no worse a name thay Jove's I care not fur their names.... ........
 how huntress name nould be hanged your luve's name? yes, just (rep.) is tiy name William? (rep.) I will name you the degrees. hamblu, he from honoured name...... my maiden's name seared other wise can rate worth naine of life dislikest of virtue for the name is good, without a name; vileness upon thee in the name of justice. upon thee in the name of justice. ... the honour of a maid is her name.... his name, I pray you (rep.).... too mean to have her name repented they told me lat your name was.. me has an Enge, my nood lord in whome my house's per is Parolles. which contuined the name of her en instrument; his name's Parolles. the name, and not the thing....... I have forgot your name ..7aming tell me her father's name........ a storameh, to't o' God's name.. his name is Ticio, born in Aiantua your name? Petruchio is my name. his name is Caralio; pray, accept. Lucentio is your name?
for that's your name. I hear ......... which hath two letters for her he does it unler narae of perfect love ceedst me witli the very name of meat come on, \(o^{\prime}\) God's nane; once more.. my name is called, Vincentio what is lis nume? Lucentio, gentle sir ake upon you another man's name. is his name? his name? as if (rep.) I charge you in the duke's same would her name were Grace! .. Winter's Tate deserves a name as rank as an I cammot name the dibense
as. ii.
-
ii. 2
iij.
letter Z

\(\overline{1}\) (induc.
111


NAME-my name be yoked with lis. Winter's comes to me ine name of faul
in Apollo's name, in Apollo's name, his oracte
said, mame of mercy. when was this, boy? whici Florizel I now name to youe i' the name of me, - 0 help me ...... and my name put in the book here's the midwife's narme to't
your names, your ages, of wha your names, your ages, of what remembrance of his most soversign narne bedistinguished but by names. Cumedy of Error no man, that hath a
certain ones then Name
burl the name of husband in my face call us by our names my name is Dromio
mine office and \(m y\) oam
for a name, or thy name for an ass..
if thy thame be called Luce
what your name is cise, I know not
her name? Nell, sir; lut her name.
ay, that's my name. I know it
in the duke's name, to obey me
doth call me by my name...
well he deserves that name
i' the name of truth, are ye
whom we name hereafter.........
by the name of most kind hostess
who's there, 't the name of Belzcebubi? whos there, \(i\) the other devil's name? when first they put the uame of kin all hy the name of doys. a deed witluut o name whose sole name blisters our ........... every sin that has a name what is thy name?
e hotter name that any is in hell (rap.)
What is tliy name? (rep.)...i.........
end if his name be (exurge, ibl call..
made honour doth forget mun's hame in the nome of God, how comes it the coupled to the name of kinge.
wants nothing, to name want ....
do in his name, religionsly demand what earthly hame to interrogatories devise a name so stig
even for thut name.
even ior thut name.......................
stronger with thee thon the name of
my nume is Constance :...............
buth our tongues held vile to name..... cries out upoin the name of Salisbury we were happy we liad other names witli a fiul traitor's name stuff I.... Richard II in nume of lendings for your. but hy tair name.
in God's name, and the k ing's, say.......................... is thy name? and wherefore comest furbish new the nume of Jobn traitor, my uame be blotted O how that name betits my.... play so nicely with their names? my name in me, I mock my name
but what, \(0^{\prime}\) God's uame......... what i cannot name; 'tis namele...... What cannot nam
to seek that name in England
king's nanie forty thousind names?
griet or lesser than mr name!
the name of king? o' God's name
live IIenry of that name the fourth (rep.) I have no name, no title (rep.). not now what name to cali myself! ...
[Col.] name he stering yet in England rob me of a happy mother s name read not my name there ......... of good names were to be bought. even at the rame of Mortumer. call them by their cliristien name call them by their christienn names. to sweeten which name of Ned. in ont land by the name of but I know not his name. for by that name as oft as is Falstaff scapes he rgues. in the devil's name the several devils' names..............
name profanted with their scorns (ep.) name profansed with their scorns (rep.) and great name in arms this, in the name or God, I promise
great debervings, and good name... great deservings, and goor nam of his great name, and estimation and an adopted name of privilege what is thy name that in the battie. know then, my nume is Douglas his name uas Blunt.
as if I would deny my name (rep.)... a very valiant rebel of the name would to God, thy name in arms were
well-bred, and of gookl name ......... well-bred, and orgook name \(\ldots \ldots . .2\) Heñy \(^{-} I V\).
worse than the name of rebellion.... set down your naine in the scroll. I would to God, my name were not so using the names of men instead .... to me, t" remeniber thy name? oft 25 he has uccasion to name himself but the sound of Hotspur's name. I am in good name and
you are iu an ill haluc N


NAME－for taking their names is thy name Mouldy
s thy name Wart？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
John of Gaunt．he beat his uwn name coneurring both in name and quality fitended in the general＇s name in God＇s naine then set forw＇ard prinee＇s name，in deeds dishono urable what＇s your narne，sir？
my liame is Coleville of t lie dale（ \(r\) ．\(\quad\) ． ．） doth any name particular belong． we elısrge you in the mame
lose the name of hardinesa．
Inse the name of hardinesa dul thee with the by name ．． treason，by the name of Hielaard（rep．） of that black name，EAlward in the name of God Almighty a name，that in my thoughes．．．．．．．．． perfect in great com
he will keep that good name still thind hour of drowsy morning name p．liat＇s thy name？Harry le Roy（rep．） ny name is Pistol called
In the name of Cheshu Clarist rouse him at the name of Crispian then shall our namea，familiar in Aliat is thy name，discuss？ he says his name is，master Fe h hat call you the town＇s name I lie name of the other river．．．．．．．．．．．． I charge you in his majesty＇s name ．． the names of those
none else of name
sliall name your highness in this form then come o＇god＇s name，I fear no excellent l＇ucelle，if thy name be so in his highness＇name，to repair to． so great fear of my name＇mongrt shall France be only in my naine in whose conquering manie，let us． using no other u＇eapon but his nume with hitis name the mothers still lienry of that baine the sixth 1 great York might bear the name that Talbot＇s name might be ine．．．． is my name Talbot＇andam I your con dislanour not her honourable name．． yes，your renowned name Our hwuseholi＇s name，my death＇s Margaret my name；and daughter to in Henry＇s royal name，as deputy blotting your names from broks go in Gut＇s name，and leave us name and power thou tremblest at tell me，sirrall，what＇s my name？ a．well have known our names（rep．） dishonoured Gloster＇s honest name crowned by the name of Henry the
o＇God＇s name，see the lists and all． o Gouls name，see the lists anc all． at whose name I oft have been I do arrest you in bis hirrmess．\(\cdots\) ame 80 shall my name with slander＇s ．．．．． bear the name and purt of gentlemen
my name is，Walter W＇istimore．．． my name in，walter Whingore tliy name affirightsime，in whose．．． thy name is，
did base dishonour blur our name． what is thy name？Emmaruel dost thou use to write thy name that I can write my name he speaks not o God＇s name the name of Henry the fifth haleo them Alexander Iden，that s my name but by eireumstance，the liame of valour－ his name tlat valiant duke hath．．． in God＇s name，and in cheking s（rep．） appland the name of Henry then，in God＇s name，lords worse than murderer，that I may narne because my name is－George．．．．．．．．．Richard IIh my name of George begins fin rer than tongue can name thee name him．Plantageret（rep．） called me all these bitter names between their titles，and low name in God＇s narme，what art thou？ a traitor to the name of in God＇s name，speak you，my noble lord，may name the time thy mothers name is ominous to Hane？His name，my lord that is hamane－＇yrrel？James Ty yrcl．． at which name，I started
mother，one that wails the name confortable hour canst thou name should to thy ears not name my bogs a grandame name is little less what mell of name resurt to him？．．． ［＇ol．Knd．］of great name and worth． besilles，the king＇s name is a tower．． what men of name are slain un fiom the flow of gall I name not．．．．．．He in the name of our most sovereign king balf your auit never na
by that mane must die


NAME－lead on，o＇God＇s name．
made my name once more noble made my name once more noble ．．．． in God＇s name，turis me awny（rep．）． how，it the name of thrift，does he rak ruyal nephew，and your name Capue my poor tuame banished the kingdom what is her name？Elizabeth the greatness of his name shali be． tell you them all by their names Trailu
glould lose their names，and so should gloould lose their names，and so should ay，Greck．that is my name．．
however it is spread in pener howe ver it is spread in peneral name had will not name desert．
to the world＇s end after my name．．．．．．．．．．． incurred a traitor＇s name make Cressid＂s name the very crown at merey of my aword，name Cressid if not \(\Delta\) ehilles，sir．What is your nara
tell me name by name
name her not now，sir；she＇s a deadily name her not now，sir；she＇s a deadi may give the bical wound a name
untruths stand hy thy stained name untruths stand liy thy stamed name and live nye with thy names to wsed your dignet and yuur name． what is thy name？is man so hateful if I name thee．I＇ll beat thee．．．．．．．．． thy good name live with authority． seek not my mame ．．．．．．．．．．．．of Rome．\(\overline{\mathrm{F}}\)－s（epitap． Mareins，his nume？By Jupiter．．．．．．． gives inv sun the whole name of the ara With fume，a name to Cajus Marcius in whose name，myself attach thee．． so ean I name his faults
in the name o＇the people（rep． your name，I think，is Adria thy name？Why speak＇st nut？（rep．） commands me name myseli（rep．） oniy that name remaine
the second name ot men
he did call me by my parne
forbade all names；he wasa \(k\) ind of forbide all names；he was a kind of
a name \(\mathrm{i}^{\prime}\) the fire of burning kome．． a name i＇the fire of burnis hame hatls touebed your cars the virtue of your hame menet ius（rep to keep your vame living to time．．．． is such a name，whose repetition and his name remains to the ensuing thy stolen name Coriolamus in Coriofi？ name not the god，thou boy of tears I love the nanse of honour more．．Julius Casa Why should that name be sounded（epp．） now in the names of a liable gods．． that Rome holds of his name． could I，Casca，name to thee a O name him not；let us not breals exploit worthy the name of honour what is your name？Whither（rep．） truly，my name is Cinna（rep．）．．．．． pluek but his name out of his heart the name of Cassius nonour
I will proclaim my name about my ehildren shall have no names． name Cleopatra as she＇s called
who，high in mame and power who，high in name and power ．
for Pompey＇s name strikes more for Pompey＇s name strikes more once name you derogately（rep．）
this it is to have a name in great his name，that magical word of war and in our name，what she requires what＇s her name since slie was ．．．．．．． groun did break the name of thy name so buried in her
in the name lay a moiety o in the name lay a moiety of the world thy name：My name is Proculeius．
other＇s ments in our tiame．．．．．．．．． other s mernts in our thame to that name my courage prove ．．．
what＇s his umae，and birth？．．．．．．．
he hath been allowed the name of－ and his name is at last gasp how！my good name？or tu report she hath bought the name of whore． in Crsar＇s mune pronounce I
i＇the name of fume，and liuno i＇the nane of fame．and hunou my name was not far off
the event is yet to name the cuent is yet to name the winner hear but my name，and tremble（ \(r\) rep．） say his name，foral friend．
thy name？Fiflele（rep．\(v\) ．
thy name？Fitlele（rep．v． 5 ）．．．．．．．．．．．．
thy name well fits thy fuith（rep．） fit and apt construction of thy name by honour of his name，whom ．．Tit name thee in election for the empire
thy name，and honomrable fanily for in that andme doth nature（iep．） for no name fits thy nature but blot and ellemy to our general name！ when I did name her brothers ．．．．． death should let life bear his name． wherefore dost thou urge the name－ if Marcus did not aame the word．．． ulien Thave writ my name without wing thoughts imperious，like thy oame tell them my dreadful name，Revenge Rape is the other＇s name the name of help grew odio
lhe gaime the oame of good
ary VIII

 ＝
your usme and parentage（rcp．） oames limself Purieles，a gentleman．
what I cannot uame but I sliall uftend please you to name it． omit that bears recovery＇s name thy name，my most kind virgin？（rep．） the name Marina，was given me
my drowned queen＇s name thou art my mother＇s name was Thaisa did you not name a templest she na menmy very deed of love only ue still retain the name．． support the worslipg of their na he saye his name＇s poor Tom
your names？Poor Tom；that Your names？Poor Tom；that eats．．． ［ Kn \(/\).\(] I must ehange names at home\) to hear of pleasure＇s name；the fitchew
thy name is Gionter；thon must be patie thy name is Gionter；thon must be pat
soldiera，all levied in my name（rep．）． what are you？your name？your quality？ in wisdom，I should ask thy rame thou woree than any narne，read． my name is Edgar，and thy father \(\vec{s}\) son
whose names are written（rep．）．Romeo go，ask his name；if he be married honest，gand in his mistress＇mampe deny thy father，and refose thy nam ＇tis but thy name，that is my（rep．）．． by a wame．I know not how（rep．）．
of my Romeo＇s name．It is my（rep．） have forgot that name，and that name I am the youngest of that name． ahmockerl that＇s the dog＊name
which name I tencer as dearly as mine I elarge thee，in the prince＇s name．． that speaks but Kumeo＇s name． What tongue shall smooth thy naine as if that name，shot from the deadly as that name＇s cursed hand murdered anatomy doth my name lodge？ frailty，thy nome is woman！known railty，thy name is woman！．．
witlı what, in the name ot lieaven?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { with what, in the name ot h } \\
& \text { and lose the nome of action }
\end{aligned}
\]
Gonzaro is the duke＇s mame
may miss our name，and hit the．．． if your name be Horatio，as I am let to bliepherds give a grosser name to keep iny name ungored：but tili．．．．． Loratio，what a wounded name，things．． What are you＇My name is－Roderigo． jor the name of a nighit－brawler？ If thou lisst no name to be k Eood name，in man and woman filches from me my good name，robs her name，that was as frosla at Dian＇s
am I that name，Iago？Wlat name am I that name，rago？Winat name
 they are not to be named，my lord．．Much Ado， my father named me，Autolycus－F＇inter＇sTale， he is already named，and gone to ．．．．－Macbelh breeds for you，than I have numed！．King John，
the triends you liaie named．．．．．．．i Henryl a tip－toe when this duy is named．．．．．．Henry \(\operatorname{Henry} V\) ． in the time of Henry，inamed the ．．．HentryVI． that sad note I named my knell hast a servant named Lucilius．．．．．Timon of Alh newly named．What is it？
and nobly nimped \(=0\) ，being censor tuice－ii Whom late you have uamed for eonsul－ii
than come to tre but named of thee．．Cymbeline than eolne to be but named of thee．．Cymbeline born at sea， 1 have named so callerl the hian？I have named him of Perictes，it your faults，as they are named fo whom ny futher named？．．． to hear him named …．．．．．．．．Rameo \＆Juliet，i
NAMELESS fricnd of yours．Tino Gen of Verona slae liath many nameless virtuea．．
 exeept it be the last；namely，some cause you eome；namely，to appeal．hichard and to his heirs；namely，the crown．．Herry \({ }^{f}\) ． simple gulls；namely，to Stanley ．．．ichat till NAMEST－as thou uamest them．Mer．of F＇enree，
NAMING－but atends thy naming ．．du＇，Well， Whose very naming punishes me．H＇sinter＇：Tale， against gny lay worth naming ．．．．．．．．．Othetto， it is such another Nan ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Merry H＇ives no more turn the to him，sweet Nan－ give iny ：wet Nau this ring ．．．．．．．．
and thus：Nan Pave my daugiter ． my Nan shall be the queen of all． 6hall master Slender steal my Nail away－ must iny suect Nan present
where is Nan nuw，and her t

NAP [523] NAT

NAP-John Napls of Greece .. Taming or Sh. 2 (ind.)


 he sends this hlonly napkin
but for the hlooty
anil to give this nupkin, dyed in thi
which in a napkin being elnse. Taning orsh, (ind hnve napkins enough about you...... Macbeth, ii. and the half shirt is two napkine .. 1 Henry Ifr. iv I stained this napk in with the .....3 3 Henry VI, kecp thmu the napkin. nnd po boast.. a naphin steeped in the harnless
dip their napkins in his sacred thy napkin enumat drink a tear. Jutus Andron. thy napkne enumnt drink a tear. Tutus Andron take my napkin; ruhthy brows your napkill is too little: let it nolone... ohkello I amglacl. I haye found this napk in.
hound sadly home for Naples (rep.)
\(f\) the king of Naples heard thee?
ohear thes speak of Niaples
II make you the queen ot Naples
heir of Naples and of Milan (rep.).
who's the next heir of Naples? (rep.
she that fom Naples can linve ........
measure us back to Naples?

and get to Naples with him
in Napies \(I\) ahould report this now.
they were living hoth in Naples
and so to Naples, where I ...
or кent to Naples..
 the king of Naples that prevailed...
he king of Naples, and Jerusalem ... king of Napanles lineland's bloudy bears the type of king of Naples ....3Henry VI. \(i\). vears the type of wing of Naples ...i3
iron of Naples, hid with English giit
your instruments been at Naples....... othello, iii
NAPLASS-put the napless vesture... Coriolanm, ii.
NAPPING-and taken napping so Lone's L. Lost, iv
nav. I have ta'en yon napping .. Taming of St, iv.
nay. I have taten yol napping .. Tam
Gerard de Narbon was my father.
ARCISs.
NARINES-qui a les narines de feut.. Hemry
Wrecked on the narrow seas ........ fll's frell.
allies, creeks, and narrow lands. Camedy of \(\mathrm{Er} r\).
they say, as stand in narrow lanes.. Mirhard //
front them in the narrow lane
burdens at his nurrow gate ..............
commands the narrow seas..........3Henny't. i
passed in safety thro the narrow seas s-Cress. iti. he roth bestride the narrow world. Julins Carar here the street is narrow
most narrow measure lent me ...Antony \& Cleo. iii. a uarrow lanel an old man, and.... Cymbetme, y. an inch narrow to an ell broad!. Romeo \& Julipt, ii.
'tis tho narrow for your mind......... Hambel, if. N.ARROWLY to thee ................... Muct Ado, \(v\). Bianca's steps so narrowiy .. Taming of Shreur, iii. हearch the market narrowiv........... Percies, iv. NAR ROWPRYING father ....... Taming of Sh.
NASG OVidius Naso was (iep.). Love'sL. Lost.
NASTY-within thy nasty mouth!.... Army NATMINANES, hand credo sir Tathoiel, will credo
gir Nathaniel, this Biron is one of
did they please you, sir Nathaniel?
sir Natlianiel.
Nathaniel, Jiseph. Nicholus ...T. Taming of Sh
where is Nathanie, Gregory, Plilip?
Nathaniel's coat; sir. was nint filly
NATIJ'S-que les natifs d'Angleterre.. Henry \(r^{\prime}\). iii.
NATION-h.tes our sacred nation. Mer- of frenice i.
scomed my nation, thwarted my....
of the eity consisteth of all nations.
of the courtesy of nations allows you. As you Like iit, ii. the courtes of nations allous you. as you bike it, youth of a nation in his rolour they are such a pentle nation. Comedy of Erors, 0 nation miserable, with ................ Macbeth, Onation, that thou coullat remove at the crying of your nation's crow still our tardy apish nation limps.. Richard \(/ I\). ii yet the trick of our English nation... Bearys. rank with the best governed nation lose the name of ...... Aenry \(V\). i. and our nation lose the name of to him - in ii.
 that natimn boast it so with us ....l Henry VI. ili. 3
with a lordly nation, that will not.. - iii. 3 amongst a fickle waveririf nation ..
our nation's terror, and their bloody
and make new nations .....................enty FrIII. v. 4 and make well-orlered nation.. Troilus \& Cressida, ii. 2 laws of nature, and of nations
among the rout of nations .... Timon of Alfens, is to some nation that หon you...... Crriolanus, iii. 3 I would mo tbe a Roman of all nations hath yokerl a nation strong ....Fwusindronicus, i. some inghtwinring nation, taking ..... Fercles, i. 1
nation a traveller, we shonld lodge.. \(-\quad\) iv. 3

NATION-curiosity of nations to deprive.. Lear traduced, and taxed of other nations.. Hambe
and the nation holds it no sin to tarre .. and the nation holis it no sin to tarre. . the serimersion ther NATVEE-which native she doth owe. for native hoor is counted painting native burghers of this desert ....As youLike it in their assipned and native d welling
are you native of this place?
and kiss like native things
and choice hreeds a native sli
and choice breeds a native slip to us. All's \(W\) ell.
 thwir fortures at their native homes Kins forn chall leave his native channel ....... - ii chase the native beauty from......... \(\quad\) iichard \(I\). from lreathing native breath?
from his native residence.....it
and fright nur native pence with
ere her hative king suallalter. his true, mative, and most proper .. 2 Henry \(I V\). iv
our eivil swords, and native fire.... suits not in native colonirs
let us fear the native montincss
from him the native and true challenger we may call them in their native lords and outrun native punishment no doult, find native gravea
not apeak Englion in
not apat Engioh in the native garb
baek again unto inv riative clime? 2 H baek again undind, for it is yurr native coast put Henry from his native right . 3 Henry \(V\) to warrant in our native place! Troilus \(\&\) Cres
tlie begear native honour .... Tinon of Ahen could never be the native of our ... Curiolantus, if your native town you entered like
thy native semblanee on..............ulius Copsar, hack tus vorr mutive spring .... Romeo \(f\)-Juhet, iii [Cot. Find.] shall keep his native progress - Hamlel though I am native here
and thus the native hue of resolution..... or like a creature native and indned .... - ivello, i. the mitive act and figure of my liear NATIVITY, chance, or death...... Merry \(W^{\prime}\), in their nativity all truth appears. M, d. N: Dr. iii. such as are dec lised in nativity.
be out of hove "ith your nativity. As ynu Loke it, iv. tham calendour of their nativity. Conedy of Err. iv. after so lung grief, such nativity!. at my nativits, the front of..........iHenry \(I V\) nod not in fear of your nativity....1 Heñ \(\quad\) the licavens, in thy nativity ......3Henry J'I. sealed in tliy nativity the slave of. Richard \(1 / 1\). i thou hast as chinligg a nativity .......
and my nativity was under ursa major NATllkAl-nothing hatural I ever sew. Tempest that o munster shriuld be such a natoral! their words are natural breath
these are not natural events
le liatli indeed,-almot netural.. Trelfoh \(\overline{\mathrm{ig}}\), hut I wo it more natura
b!unt his natural edge with.......................... for Me ever mont kind and natura?
in licalth, come to my uatuataste....id. \(\bar{N} . \operatorname{Dr}\). i aghinst me his natural brotler .. As you Like
makes nature's natural the cutter off ur natural wits tom dill (rep.)
dearer than the natural boind of sisters such a ore is a matural philosopher - ini make it natural rebelion............Allswell, v. our natural gowiness impurts this. Winter's Tate, er nutural masture: ehide me, dcar keep the nuturnl ruby of your eheeks. Macbeth be wants the natural toueh.
no naturai exhalation in the aky .. King John will phrck a way his natural eause... and thon a matural eoward ......... i Henry \(I F\).ii. even of his uatural scope. i ....... in a full unal natural close ........ Henry V ․ all thy ehiklren kimd and natural! -....- ii. (cho.) shall we then behohl their natural tear natural graces that extinguish ....I Henry \(V\) foilow, bui his natural king? ......... 3 Heury \(V I\). lie and take his natural rest of you mav live your natural nge.. inichard \(/ I^{\prime}\). is almost the natural man.
thou art even natural in thine turt
receive that natural competency
receive that natural natural; for, \([\) believe .... Juhintanas, j . it is not Cassir's natural voice. ... Antony \& Cleo. of that ratural luck, lie beats thee some natural notes ahout lier body.
together with the natural bravery of together with the natural bravery of they take fir natural fither ......... - in. than my nohle and natural person.. - iii. 5 npon hum still that nathral stampler - (Gow. 5 heral and natural boy, ]'ll wrork ......... Lear, ii. 1 1 am even the natural fool of tortine..... iv. 6 sueking on her natural losom.. fiomeo od fuhet, ii. drivelifing jnve is like a grent natural his naturul \(\mathrm{CO}^{2}\). Knt. -natire] proness
u how nutural gita uere puor to those u hose nutural gults uere puor to those. Hamet, i. the natural aates and alleys of the budy - i. 5
something in this more than natural.... - ji. 2 something in this more than natural.... - ii.
the thousand natural shocks that flesi.. - iii.


NATURE－Great mature＇ssecond course．Nacbeth， looked like a breach io nature gainst nature still
and in his royalty of nature reigos．
so predominant in your nature
which bounteous nature hath is him
but in them nature＇s colv＇s not eterne
the least a death to nature
hath nature that in time will．．．．．．．
you lack the season of all natures
you lack the season of all natures，sleep－ the treasure of nature＇s germins
a good and virtuous nature may recoil intemperance in nature is a tyranny for strangers to my nature
a great perturhation in nature \({ }^{2}\) ．．．．．． shall take in nature of a fee ．．．．．．．．．．．．． no ecape of nature，no diatempered． by the hand of nature marked
seven are dried by nature＇s
huilt by nature fur herself
all of one nature，of one substance．．．．．Henry 1 diseased nature oftentimes breaks sent to k now the nature of your griefs
the nature of a tragic volume．．．．．．．．2 Hengy \(V\). now let not nature＇s hand keep
wintle nature made nis ofters
figuring the nature of the times
no reason，in the law of nature． a peace is of the nature of a conquest and loathly births of nature whels nature，love，and filial tenderne how quiekly nature falls into xevolt he＇s walked the way of nature mengle the work of nature．
mengle the work of nature.....
by disguise fair nature with harel－favoured and began thus：Wonder of nature．． defective in their natures
to their firm proposed nutures froward by nature ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VI． or nature makes me suddenly relent be not offended，nature＇s miracle being opposites of such reparing nature corrupt frail nature with some bribe． 3 Henry nature brought him to the door．
head by nature framed to wear a erown
more than the nature of a brother＇s love－
of fiature by dissembling nature ．Hichard II of fuature by dissembling nature．．．Hichard
etlf－same name but one of better nature－ sell－same name but one of better na slave of nature，and the son of hell replenished sweet work of nature．． as heaven，and arture lengthens it you know his nature，that lie＇s ．．．．Henry VIII． still exaction the nature of it？
nature none more bound．
Who had commanded nature ．．．．．．．．． lord of York，ont of his noble natise I know his noble nature，not to let to repair our nature with comforting have in them a wilder nature，than men，in our own natures frail ．． thou，hast a cruel rature a man into whom nature hath ．．．．．．．．ioilus of Cress the nature of the sickness found irts，natures，shapes，severals f this law of nature be corrupted these moral laws of nature and thy parts of nature thrice－famed and most familiar to my dature ．． one toueh of nature makes the
the secrets of nature have not the secrets of nature have no Mith girusty batch of now thon cruaty bes neture firht of this stature：out，galll．．．． a fight of this strange nature
r＇ll say of it，it tutore nature good and gracious nature hanging gll kind of natires，that labour．．． dishonour traffics with man＇s nature a noble nature may entch a wrench and nature，as it grows again toward
let not that part of nature which my of not that part of nature whatare my of such a nature is his politic love ．ie but by contempt of dature ．．．．．．．．．． nothing level in our cursed natures I will make thee do thy right natury this is in thee a nature nated the spite anaver meres thy nature did commenee in suftirance almost turns my dangerous nature whose thankless natures
throes that nature＇s frarile vessel are unremoveably coupled to nature that ford which nature lontlies． which from uiggard nature fall What he cannot help in his nature． such a nature tickled with good
nature teaches beasts to know so his sracious nature would think would have galled his surly nature． if，as his nature is，he fall in a rage we dehase the nature of our seats．． his nature is too nohle for the world of catching inature，spread further． You have me talse to my nature？ I would dissemh＇e with my nature． sonve other deicy than unture

\section*{I}

\section*{N} takes it by soverelgoty of nature．．．
or whether nature，not to be other． or whether nature，not to be other．
bond and privilege of nature，breaki which great nature eries，deny not． he bowed his nature，never known． natures，and pre－formed faculties．．J how that might change lis nature． then the nature of an insurrection but yet my nature could not bear it and nature must obey necessily in nature＇s infinite book．．．． the nature of bad news infects．．．．．． the sides of nature will not sustain we see，the inncy outwore ．．．． that nature must compel us to uature wants atuft to vie strange Antony，were nature＇s piece gainst of so slight and trivial a nature．． a drug of such damned nature． hath uature fiven them eves to see． which rottenness can lend naturel．． was as another nature dumb to hide the sparks of nature and nature prompts them，in simpla if slepp charge nature，to break O worthiness of nature！breed nature hath meal，and hran thon divine nature，how thyself for nature doth abhor to make． otherwise tlan noble nature did n very drudre of nature \(\theta\) ，have． he stayed attending nature ala great nature，like his ancestry
shouldst live whike nature will posturs beyond brief neture． all offices of nature should again do it was wise nature＇s end in the donation near the nature of the gods？．．TitusAn doth nature plead．Father（rep．）．．．． for no name fits thy nature． by nature made for mirders had nature lent thee but thy for nature puts me to a heavy task． necause this dowry gave，to glad．

\section*{riolank \\  ike fer iny nature，do child，whom nature gat．． oothing can be ministered to nature nature should be so conversant with the disturbnnces thint nature wor death may usurp on nature．
this queen will ive：listure awakes when nature framed this piece when oature framed this plece where nature doth with merit challenge wor our nature nor our place．．．．．．． a wretch whom nature is ashamed．． tardiness in mature，which often leaves thou，nature，art my goddess though the wisdom of nature（r falls from his bias of nature whose anture is so far from doing wrenclied my frame of nature hear nature，hear！dear goddess，heer！． I will forget my nature．．．．．．．．．．．．． natures of auch deep trust we sha thaseal，in the nere disclaims in thee．． quite from his nature；he cannot when noture，being oppressed，commands nature，in you，stands on the very verge thy tender－hefted nature slall not give thou better know＇st the offices of nature nature more than nature needs man＇s neture cannot carry the affliction too rourh for nature to endure nothing eould have subdued nature censured that nature thus give way is there any cause in nature． oppressed nature aheeps：this rest． hat nature，which eontemns its origin our toster－nurse of dature is repose．．．
my snuff，and loathed part of nature． my snutf，and loathed part of mature nature＇s above art in that respect．．． redeems nature from the general curse this great breach in his abused natures． degpite of mine own nature of some st range oature．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the earth，that＇s nature＇s mother by ertas well as by nature ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
O nature！what hadst thou to do
thongl fond nature bids us loment（rep．）－ thougll fond nature bids us lament（rep．）－
hath diseretion foughit with nature（．．．Han passing through nature to eternity commendable in your nature a fault to nature，to reason most absurd． things rank，and gross in oature a violet in the youth of primy nature for nature，crescent，does not grow alou some vicious mole of nature in them． being nature＇s livery，or fortune＇s tir． we fools of nature，so horridy to shake． done in my days of nature，are burnt．．． if thou hast fature in thee，bear it not that does aftlict our nature o＇erstep no：the modesty of nature as twere the mirror up to nature．． thought some of nat ire＇s journeymen
O heart，lose not thy vature ．．．．．．．．．． ain－二
二
二
（Go
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二

 FATURE－nature makes them partial． canchange the stamp of nature．． as sin＇s true nature 18 ，each toy seems mature is fine in love：and where＇tis fine sncrimeful and 50 copital in inature． nature her eustom holds．let slame． when the baser nature comes betweed to let this canker of our nat ure come your nature，honour，nnd exception Your nature，honour，ind exception so floodgate and o＇erbearing nature． for natuic so prepostcrously to err．．．
in spite of nature，af years，ot country in spite of nature，of years，ot country haseness of our matures would conduct \(n\) the Moor is of a free and ojew nature a nomility in their natures
a nobility in their natures．．．．．．．．
yerv nature will instruct her in it
is of a constant，loving，noble nature． or his good nature prizes the virtue that it is my nature＇s plague to spy into abuse and yet，how nature erring from itself we see，in all things nature tends． are，in their natures，peisons－\(i\) in........
nuture would not invest herself nuture would not invest hersectin
this the noble nature whom passion． cumbing＇st pattern of exceliling nature Nill that the nature of your fantitbe．．．．．．－ he shall driak nanght but brine set the world at naught ．．．．Tuco Geri．of Verona and ranght esteems my
nanght but mine eye could．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－
 God bless us！a thing of naught！ is，to know naught but farme．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，is since natight so stockish，herd．Merch．of when naught would he accepted but
be better einployed，and be nauglit． be better enployed，and be nauglit．As you Like， was naupht；now，I＇ll stand to it（rep．） a shepherd＇s ife，it is naught ．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s \({ }^{\text {Hell }}\) i touched you，nanght remains．Taming of Shrew．i． manght for approlation ．．．．．．．．．．Wineer＇s Tate， naught＇s had，all st spent ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth his speeeh，but say thou vaught．．．． naumht that 1 am，not for．．．．．．．． that it yields naught，but shame ．．．．．．．．ing John，iii naught sliall make us rue；if England
and naught at all to say：first inherits naught but bones．
is naught but shadows of what it is
 Pisiol speaks naught but truth truth，it was corrupt and naught．．．．
there＇s naught in France that can．． there＇s naught in France，that can．．．．．Heny \(V\) ． broad spreading，it disperse to nuught．i Henry \(V\) I．i nought rests for me in this tumultuous what，worse than naught？．．．．．．．．．． myser nojoy in maught，but that－－\(\quad\) iii Haught to do．Naught to do（reg．）．Hichard III． and all will conve to naught，when．．． let him iu naught be trusted so，＇tis clear，they＇li say，tis naught． that Ehe beloved knowa naught．．T＇roitus \＆Cress． he hcars naught privately，that comes naught but humour swiys him．Timon of Athens，ifi and will love naught but even the ．．．
away，all will be naught else．．．．．．Corionus，ivi． and
a w，all will be naught else．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，i
for well hear naught from Rnme．．．． when it is all to naught ．．．．ditory twill be naught；but let it be \(\ldots .\). ．
naught，nauglt，all naught！I can． naught，naught；nll naught！I can
all＇s but naught；patience is cottish good troth，I have stolen naught ．．Cymbeline iv one that promised naught but beggary O she was naught；and long of ber remaineth nnught，but to ingter there naught hath passed．．．．． thought uaught too curious．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles， as knowing naught，hise dogs ．．．．．．．． shall bo wear out to naught．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv naught could remove．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．̈nties，（prol for luaglat so vile that on the earth
all forsworn，all naught，all disemb all forsworn，all naught，all dissemblers \(-\overline{\text { you are naught，you are naught．．．．．．．Hanlet，iii．}}\) You are naught，you are maught．．．．．．Hamlet，it despised time，is naught but bitterness unjustly．With naught but truth …．．．－ Nor nanght did in hate，but nll in honour－ NAUGHTY－is a naughty house．Meas．Jor Meas． thou nauyhty varlet！
this nauplity man shall face to face be－ve，ver these nauglity times put bars．．Mer． I do wonder，thou naughty gaoler a gond deed in a naughty world
\(m y\) lord，but a naughity orator tell me now，thou nanghty gort of maughty persons，lewdly bent henryIV．ii he lived upon this nauglity earth？．．Henry VIII． you naughty mocking uncle：Ty oilus of Cressida，
would he not，a naughty man，let it thou oaughty kuave，what trade？．．Julius Casar，
this is a naughty night to swim in ．．．．．．Lear， Nanghty lady，these hairs，which thou iris hii．國 －iv．\({ }^{3}\)

\section*{خii． 3}

\section*{NEE}

NAVARRE－of Navarre ．．Lnete＇s \(L\). Lnst，i． 1 （letter） aman may owe，matchless Navarre．．．
Navarre hath made a vow，till paiuful－ Navarre had notice of your fuis here comes Navarre．Fair princess（rep．）－ better used on Navarre and lis deceive me not now，Navarre is iufceted－ii． Nave－unseamed him fromithe nave．Macbeth，i． 2
would not this nave of a wheel
houl the rotnd boul the round nave down the hili．．．．．Hamenet ii
NAVEI－when the navel of the state．Coriolanuts，iii NAVTGATION－swallow navigution．Macbeth NAVY－our nuvy is addressed．．．．．．2 \(H^{\prime} n r^{\prime} y I F^{\prime}\) ．jv． minds to stermange of this navy？．Hemy V．iif．（cho
rideth a puissant navy．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enardill．iv． rideth a puissant navy ．．．．．．．．．．
the Bretagne navy is dispersed． a load would sink a navy hath made me rig my navy．Anlony \＆Cleopatra and leave his neyy gazing
our severed navy toohave knit arain
if to－morrow our navy thrive．
NAYWARD－lear to the nayward．Wrinter＇s Tale
NAY－WORD－have a nay－word ．Merty
and we liave a nag－woril how to know－Twelfh sigh y． Null him into a nav－word．．．．．．．．Twelfh Nigh！，ii． NEANT－MEINS Nazarite ．．Merchant of Fente，i． NEAPOMITSAN pour les escus ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． tho Neapolitans＇scaped
there is the Neapolitan prince．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Fenice， a horse better than the Neapolitan＇s．．
some Neapolitan，or mean man ．．Taming of \(S h\) 9 blood－bespotted Neapolitan．．．．．．． 2 Henry VI． NEAL the Neapolatan bone－ache．Troilus \＆Cress． MEARNESS－nearness to our sacred
eat－as ever trod on neat s leather．．Tempest，ii well spoken，nent and fine ．．TroGen．of Verona all ready，and all things neat？Tameng of She ew， what eay you to a neat＇s foot？ we must be neat；not neat．．．．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale，i lieifer，and the calf，are all called neat lord，neat，and trimly uressed ．．．．．．1 Henry \(V\) ． lord，neat，and trimly uressed
wherein meat and cleanly．．．． as doth a lion in a leed of neat as ever trod upon neat＇s leather as such neat cxcellence opposed
but his neat coukery？he eut our .3 HenryVI．
juhus Crsar Cymbeline，

Eandi；You neat slave，strike ．． Lear，iv．
NEATHERD－three neatlieris．．．．Wrinteris Tate iv NF were a neatherd＇s daughter NEATS－TONGUE dried ．．．．Mer chane nf Rence you dried neat＇s－tongue ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inenter＇sFale NEBl＇CHADNEZZAR，sir，Thave＇．．Ald＇sWell，is NBCESSARIES－stafls，and negessaries．Tempest，i．
some necessaries that necssaries ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry
locks it
we bafeguard
we have culled such necessaries．．Romen of Jaliel，i，
my mecessaries are embarked．farewell．Hamiet，it
I must feteh lis necessaries ashore．．．．．．Otheilo，it
I must feteh lis necessaries ashore．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
NECESSARY fitness？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．as．for Meaf．ii．
he，a harmless neessary cat ．．Merch．of Venice，iv．
are odious，they are necessary ．．．．As you Likeat，iii．
nimble hand，is necessary for ．．．．Winter＇s Zate，iv
be great pity，yet it is necessary
provide us ali things necessary
by the necessary form of this．．．．．．．．．． 2 HenryIV．iti． it is necessary，look your grace．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) iv． 7
but necessary sou were w－aked 2 Henry \(V\) ．iii． 2 but necessary gou were waked ．．．． 2 Henry Vh．iii． 2 omission to do what is necessary，Trotus \＆Cress．iii． tis necessary he should die shall make our purpase necessarywulius Casar，ii． seeing that death，a necessary end． idle talk will once be necessary ．．．Aniony folloo．v． retura wes most required．and necessarv．Lear，iv． sume necessary question of the play ．．Hamlet，iii．

 one of these two must be necersities all your business and necessil：＂，As you Like iu，ij． then neeessities？then let us（rep．）．． 2 HenryIV． \(\mathrm{i} i \mathrm{i}\) ． construe the times to their necursilies
these should be hours for necessities．Henry VhII．v．
the mere necessities upon it．Timon of Athens，iv． 3 it must omit real necessities．．
call in questian our necessities．．．．．JuhusCresar
the art of aur necessities is strange．．．．．．Lear．ii
the art of our necessities is strange
in leaving his friend here in necessity
to make a virtue of occessity ．．TroGen of Fer it ahall bite upon my necessit \(\ddot{y}\) ．．．．．Merry Wives，ii． hiding mine honour in my necessity
the fairest grant is the necessity ．．．．．．．Mfuch sdo，i． on mere necessity．Necessity will．．Love＇s L．Lost， ， I am forsworn on mere necessity
I＇ll rather dwell in my necessity．．Afer．of Venice，i． fome necessity，now laye upon you ．．\(\overline{\text { Like it ii．}}\)
 must of neecssity hold his virtue ．．．．．．．．Finter＇s \(T\) ， i ． thou must think there＇s necessity in＇t thy necessity to reason thus（rep．）．．．．Richard II．i． sworn hrother，swect，to grim necessity－．．．． that is but a cursed necessity ．．．．．．．．．．．．．entry \(V\) iv．
God comfort him in this necessity！．Henry VI． God comfort him in this necessity ．．． 1 Henry Menry VI．ivi．
deceit，bred by necessity the necessity and state of times．．．．Ruchard \(I / I\) ．iv， some dood negessity touches his．．Tamon of Ath．ii． 2 anowed what necessity belooged to＇t

N
NECESSITY made use of me ．．Timou nf Ahens，iii． necessity commands me name．．．．．．Coniolanus，iv． natire must obey necessity ．．．．．．．．．Juhus Cepsar，i the strong necessity of time ．Anfony of Cleopara，i． 3
very necessity of this thonnlit，that I．． very necessity of this thomidit，that I．．
tili he liath pussed neressity ．．．．Perigi till he hath passed neressity ．．．．Proict
in like necessity，which fouls protect． in like necessity，whieh fiwis protecti．
there＇s no further necessiry ot qualitie as it we were villains by uccessity． necessity will call discreet
Necessity＇s eharp pincla！
wherein necessity，of matter i．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．in ii． yet，fur necessity of present life．．．．．．．．．．．othello， wild show you such a necessity in his death－
ECCK－I＇ll manele thy neek and feet．Tempest， item，one neck，one chin．．．．．．．．．．．Ticelfh Ni
wilt thou set thy foot 0 ． my neck？ Wilt thou set thy foot or my neck？．．．．
his neck will come to your nalst．Afeasfor neede thrnst thy neck into a yoke ．．．Much Ado about your neck，like alt usurur＇s．äd．N．＇s Dr．i
be seen through the lion＇s neck ．．Aed． be seen the neck of the wax ．．．．．．Love＇s L．Loot，i hiang me by the neck，if horns．．．．．．．．．．of Venice，i langing abont the neck of my ．．Mer．of Venice， thou didst break his neck
with bills on their necks with bills on their necks \(\quad\) that you once wore，abouthis．．．．－ineck．．\(\quad\) i． that you onek areen and gilded
 he took the bride ahout the neck．．．．－ no greater a run but my head and neck－Winter＇s Tale hanging about his neck ．．．．．．．．．．．Winter her jewel about the neck
she hangs ahout his ueck
the mole in my neck ．．．．．．．．．． Comedy or
（rep－）．． tiat self chain about his neck（rep．） a golden stamp about their neeks．．．－rors，iii． signs of war about his aged neck．．．．Richard 11 iv． 3 and stonped my neck minder your．
brenk the neck of that nroud man． elerks．I＇ll give thee this neek． jn the neek of that，tasked．．．． hanging on Hotspur＇s neck te neck．madame．De neck． in the Thames up to the neck over Suffolk＇s neck he thre
jet his neck answer for it
let his neck answer for it wi．．．．
wife about her lusband＇s neek he yoketh your rebellious neck I may emlirace his neek
drive you to hreak your neeks
mry wey upon their hempless neeks
I took a costly jewel from my neck
I took a costly jewel from my neck
his men and inkhorn about his neck．． with wour mardons about your neck with halters on their neeks expect
yield not thveck to fortune＇s yoke． 3 Henry \(V\) yield not thv neck to fortumes yoke． 3 Henry VI proud neek bears on my neck
hong twenty years about his neck ．．．Henry FHII shall from your neek unloose Troilus \＆Cressida if Hector heak not his neek it the
I would thev had broke＇s nec
but a plnerue hreak thy neck
unon their first lard＇s neck ．．．．Timon of Athens，iv． 3 and tread upon his neek．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Corrolanus eles towards the napes on your the neck，and two in the thin one in the neck，and two in the thigek which looks with us to break his neck chall hreak his neck，or hazard mine and，he returning to break our necks struck Casar on the neek were like a haltered neck．．Aniony \＆Cleopatia the first stone drop in my neck． chain my armed weck
bending down his corrigihle ne．．． and thus I set my foot on his neck \(\qquad\) ymbeline your neek，sir，is pen，book，and． have brourht un an heck to a fair end．Titus． \(\operatorname{And}\) ． yoor men＇s cattle break their necks． dogs，and bears，by the seck \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\) \(\overline{i n}^{-} \bar{L}_{\text {ear }}\) ， lest it break thy neck with following he fastened on my neck，and bellowed draw rour neek out of the collar Romeof Juizi or paddling in your neek with his． or preak your own neek down ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．intet，it she falls thus about my neek

Othello，iv men mist lay their murders on your neck \(-\stackrel{\mathbf{v}}{ }\) ． 2
NECKT，ACE－AMBER ．．．．M＇inter＇sTale，iv． \(\mathbf{3}\)（song） NECTAR the Fater Nectar．．Two Gen．of Fer ii． 4 love＇s thrice－reputed Nectar？．．Twilus\＆Cress．

\section*{Ned Poins and I will walk lower．．．．．}
．．．．．
Ned，where are our disguises？
away，good Ned；Falsta
Ned，pr＇y thee，come out
but sweet Ned．to sweeten
but Ned，to drive away．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． shall we steal upon them
with the folly follow me \(\quad-\quad\) ii． 2 no ahuse，Ned，in the world（rep．）．．．． o Ned，sweet Nedt speak to tha．．．．．．．．．． young Ned，for thee，thine uncles
and little Ned Plantagenet …．．．．．．．ichard III．iv． 4 NEDAR－to Nedar＇в dallghter ．．．．Mid．N＇．＇s Dream，i this Helena，old Nedar＇s Helens NEED－he needs will be absolute ．．．．．．．Tempest，i． it must needs be of subtle
or need of any engine，would I not have－ii． and yet I needs must
faith，sir，you need not fea
what need she，when ehe．
I ueed not＇cite him to it

FFED－tlant I needs mus
I needs must lose myself you must need lave them of what I stand in need of what need a man care for that I have need nut be that I have need of such a youth in the fire，and need ine． never meed understan an \(\because \ldots . . .\). Ma \(_{\text {cr }}\) and would needs speak with you afraid he will have need of washing file must needs go in
out what needs either your mum what need you tell me that？． netds to tear no colours．．． thou hadst need senil fur more and his must needs be yours money ou must needs yield your reason ．．－iii． nur need you．on mirie honour．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．for Meas． jou need oot chanfe your trade you need not to fear the bawds if you should need a pin must he ueeds die？ must needs appear offene Lut that you will meeds buy and selil must upon a harranted need and thou wilt needs thrust thy＂． what need the bridge much broader when there is no need of such vanity When rich villams have need of poor olles－ therefore you must needs play．．Did．N．＇s Drea that must needs be sport alone for your play needs 10 excuse but mean，needs not tlie painted．iove．\(L\)－
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { but mean, needs not tlee painted. Love } \\
& \text { your grace needs not fear it............ }
\end{aligned}
\] O slie nceds it not． dark neells no candles now o＇tis more than need！
we nced more lisht to find your
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { we nced more hort to find your } \\
& \text { I must needs be friends with thee. }
\end{aligned}
\]
mecas a needs be like ny lord wilt thou needs be a begar？ thy casement I need notopen may make it probable need． have in them a need，geater
the need I have of thee he shall not need to grieve at knowing I needs must think it honesty forced by need，and acciden heremeeds not live by slifts for it is more than need needs must you lay your heart from her need（wep．） uncle，I needs must pray that alas，what need you be bo your vile inteut must needs seem．．． shalt need some messenger taste griff，need frieuds． I need not to repeat
                .....
．．．．．1.
ableainng of Shr．．．．\(\cdots\) Hinter＇snter＇s \(\overline{-}\)！\｜\｜I 1
54.4
侖\(\dot{B}\)二
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { You need not fear, lady...... Merch } \\
& \text { it now appears, youped niy help. }
\end{aligned}
\]
rice
necds a like proportion.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nay, you need not feal us.-........ } \\
& \text { must needs give sentence gaiust }
\end{aligned}
\] Eo had you need ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． that you must needs be born thou this to hazard．needs must 1 hope，I need not to advise you yon shall not need to fear 1 eftected many nicer needs．．．． I need not ask rou，if gold will．．．．．．． you need but puad your honou
nay，you need not to stop your nay，you need not to stop you so had you need．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． chance to need thee solong os nay，then she needs must come need no grave to bury honesty why，what need we commune we need no more of your advi
satisfied，and need no more． batistied，and need no mor not fear it．sir．．

\section*{what need these hands？}
the need have of thee．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． most opportune ardice，or stronger for your oced for advice，or stronger for yout
forced by need，and accident

what need she be acquainted？ it shall not need，thy father liath． I had most need of blessing he needs not our mistrust
what need I fear of thee？．．．．．．．
what need we fear who knows mhat need we fear who or， 80 much as it needs，to dew． then Arthur needs must fall of tongues must needs want pleading
ghal need some messenger beturixt..
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { used rather for sport than need..... } \\
& \text { I shall not need transport .......... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I must needs confess } \\
& \text { needs must I like it well. }
\end{aligned}
\]
so great，I have no nced to ber love not poison that ds poison ineed． When we need your use．．．．．．．．．．．．．． to prove that true，nerds no you must oeeds carn，yord
：二
二
二
二
二
二
二
\(\dot{A}\)
Ver ..... \begin{tabular}{l}
4 \\
6 \\
7 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

NEED-of greatness needs must hear . 1 lienty \(1 /\) Given, as a gentleman need to be why, my good lord, you need not fear what need I be so forward with. I need no more weight than ......... 1 do not need vour help; and heaven what need I thus my well known. heed do not tine rebels need boldiers? if you will needs say, I ain an ol the immortal part needs a physician therefore captains had need hook. you need not to have pricked me.. there is no need of any such redress that need to be revived
hat thou wilt needs invest thee a new link to the bucket must needs be no need to trouble himsulf with he needs not, it is no hidden the gulf, thon needs must be englutted I need not be ashamed of you
you must nevda be friends.
you must nevda be friends
must uecds be granted to be
must theretore needs prove a good ny lord you need not fear
niy lord, you need not fear
a crafty knaved does need no broker... 2 Henry \(F\)
what needs your grace to be protector
her fumpe can need no spurs
ce did it for pure need
they have the more necd to sleep. so he had need, for 'tis threadlare a' must needs; for beggary is valiant
lue need not fenr the swond will you needs be hanged
sulithe traitor needeged with your subthe traitor needy no sophister five liundred, fatlier, for a need... it needs not, nor it brots thee not. and, in thy need, such comfort Gpite of spite, weeds soust I ..
liat men must needs nbidew \(\mathbf{t}\)....... puart, before we need inis help Inced not add more fuel never nuy have need of you! (rep.).nichard \(I I\) He needs no indirect nor lawiess
mhen I have most need tu employ it-
hope, I need not fear
hey do need the priest ; your honotir [Col. Knt,s now I need the priest
my lord. there needs no sucb apology there is no need of me (rep.) Which, in his dearest need, will fy.... and, must needs eay, a noble one.. Hetry V VIII we had ueed yray, inid lieartily... must needs deserve all strangers loves a hat's the necd? it hath a already..
what need younote it? pray you.
must I meeds forego so gired ..........
hey need no other penance
Kuh.] nceds tarry the grinding...T......ilus
Helen must needs be fair ............... he shall not need it, if lie have.....
white hand, 1 nust needs contess.. must weeds, for younll eried (rep.). I must needs prase him ............. come, come, what need you blushic. nd what need these tricks?
my in iend when he must need me. 7 io ke minst needs dine together (rep.) or my friends, if I blonld peed 'em' what need we have any friends (rep.) what need these fcasts, pomps...... inmmediate are my necls ....
I nust oeeds confess, I have ............ I nust he need not trouble him that
I need not tell him that ..............
beyond them, and I must needs appear must thou needs stand for
I must reeds say, you have.
I need not be barren of accusations. when he did need your loves
we need not put new matter
because they then lese nced one another neither need we fear him...: hat weeds must ligltt on this......Ju his worth. and our great need of him or our performance, did need an oath I should not need, if you were gentle please my country to need my death then must thou lieeds find out .. dito the present need speaks
What needs more words? ..............
rour presenec needs must puzzle... your presenec which lias mo need of you.. he needs as many, fir. es Cessar (rep.) he needs as many, rir. as
flows over ous all that need
we shall have need to employ you.. C when you slanll find you need it not
whet fhall I need to draw my sword? nust needs alucer unking-lík s sorer, than to lie for need who uceds inust kr ow of her departure the empwrur needs her not

\section*{E111111 \\ \(\stackrel{1}{5}\)}
. ini.NNEED-whenever ou hive need.. Titur Andrand you must ned- leitow lierperforce you must need stay a time you shall not need may fellow peers.
what they will what need we fear? what need spreak I?
he had need mean better th:an his 1 must needs be gone.
if to that my nature need a 6 pur. such need to hide itsielt. Ist's see (rep.) shou must needs wear my coxenmb....
when thou hadst no need to care. deep trust we shall much need.
which I must needs call mine
what should youn need of more?
What need you five and twenty. need onc: 0 reason not the need. mor ti ue ued, - you licavens (rep.
and inust necds taste his folly form that place I shall no leadin I must needs after him, madam 'tu as no need, I trow, to bid m
God send me no need of thee! God send me no need of thee! when, indeed, there is no need for here 4 e need it not...
it needs must be by stealth.....
do you need my help? No, madam to bed, and rest; for thou hast need. my dismal scene I needs must act ajone I lieeds must wake her: madain (rep.)
an if a nian dse need a poisonl nu
thonglit did hut forcrum my need
yeed and opjression starveth in tl:y ejes and mercy at your most need Jouly you:
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and mercy at your most need del } \\
& \text { the need, we liave to wise you, did provoke }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the ned, we have to tise you, da provol } \\
& \text { you could, for a need, study a spech... }
\end{aligned}
\]
or, if thou wilt needs marry
you need not tell us what lord Ha........ buch love must needs be treason
fur who not needs, shait never leek......
when he needs what you have gleaned. When he needs what you have
her mood will aeeds lie pitied

\section*{and you must needs have heard}
but thou must deeds be sure, ms spirit...othello
if thou wilt needs damn tliyself...........
and needs no other suitor, but his lihings
growth again, it neede must ni
what needs this ateranee, womail NEEDED-nor never needed that. Taming of Sh. my ard WEEDER-the absctict of the needer. Contiolanur NEEDEUI,-of needfiul value .... deas. for Meas. the needful bits and eurbs...
it is but geedtul; inercy is not
let her liave necdful, but not lavisil...
do more than that, if more were needful needrul that you frame the season.... Much \(\mathrm{Ad}_{0}\), i . they shall be no more than needful.. dll's Well, iv. 'tis ucedful, ere I can perfect mine
tis nere needful I denied it ........ .
but needful conference, ahout some this, and what needful else
the time but needful whe ..
vet needtul 'tis to fear......
never so needtul on the earth
haste is needful in this desper
how then itis more than ncedtul
from me this most needful note.... Fichard 111 iv. v.

lend we our needful talk...........ius Cressida, iv.
co ncedful for this present........... Cyntielne, iv.
as you think needful of the man.. 7itusindron, \(v\). as you think needraited.................'ericles, \(\gamma\) bestow your needful counsel to our provisiun which shall be needful a needful [Col. Kini. needy] time... Romeo needful iu our loves, fitting our duty?... in the cap of youth, iot needful too. with what else needful your good grace. orhello NEEDLE-go ply thy needle. Tanming of shrew, ii. marry, ir, with needle and thread.
by the prick of their needles......... Heary \(F^{\circ}\) stop the eye of Heleu's needle...T........ Troary fors. myself by \(r\) ith a veedle ............... Cymbeline, pointed him as sharpas my meedle. so delicate with lier needle!............. othetlo, iv NEEDLELS-ncedless process by. Meas.for Mearhow needless was it then to ask.. Lave'sL. Loat, it weeping in the needless 6 trealn .. ds you Like it, 8 v volley of our needless shot ....... Siug Solt
 thet matter deedless...........Troilus \& Cresrida their needless vouches? :-........... Corialauks, it and hrain with neealess jealousy.... Cymbeline, NEEDLE WHURK, pewter ... Taming of Shrew,
 When thou need'st him ............1 HerrryIV. ii
 if winkerly, thou wewd'st but keep... Cy/nbetine, ;il
thmu need'st not to be gone.... Romeo \& Jubiet it NEEDY-a need t , hollow-eyed. . Comedy of Ery. v not tax the needy commons.........2Hetuy Fl. iii.
corn, to make yuur needy bread....... Perorles, i.


NEEDY-needy man muat NEFLD-[Col. NEEDLE]-
their our neelds created both .... Mid.N.'s Dr. iii. 2 their neelds to launces, and their....King John, v. 2 with her neuld composes nature's - v. (Gower) NE'ER-JEGGED before .....Taming of Shrew, iii. 2 NE'ER-TUUCHED vestal...... Antony fole ico. iii. 10 NEEZE, and swear a merrier hour. Md. \(\boldsymbol{N}\). s Dr. ii. NEGAT1ON hath no taste.... Troilur \(\&\) Cresrrda, \(v\) or else be impudentiy negative .. \(\boldsymbol{i}\) mitr 1 ale NEGLECT my btudies ...... Tir
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { NEGLECT my studies } \\
& \text { sle did neglect her lookiog-glass.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
out of my nuglect, was .................... Aforsure that thou neglect me not. A Aeastre for Afersure, for my neglect of his almighty ... Love's L. Lost, it lose and neglect the creepping .... ds you hike it, ii
 maiden, do vou negleet tli. m? .. W'infer's Tale iv
 heart's-easc must kings neglect ....... Hemi . if not througit your neglect .......... Rem megleet [ Col Kri -deferred] the visitation
 clap round fines, for neglect
construe any further my neglect. . Juhius Casar front their coldest neglect my luve
perceived a must faint neglect of late I Elall firt begin, and buth neglect .... Hamlet, VEGLECTED act freshly ......... Meas. fin Meas a beard neglected; whieh you ...As ycu Like it, ii neglected iny sworn duty in ......... Hichard IT. and not neglected; else, if heaven
by the fatai and negleeted Englieh if once it be neglected, ten to one or at least strangely neglected:' . Hevry V. ii. of rule hath buen nepleeted - Ineary \(\boldsymbol{F}^{*}\) /II. ii neglected, rather; and then .... Aroilua \& Cress. their glor \(y\), if neglected, ko prinees.. of his grief sprung from nealuck love exeuse my manners, that so neglected. othello, iii. NEGLECTIN \& worldly ends...........Temperi, neglecting it may do much danger. Homeo of Jul. Neglecting an attempt of ease ..................tho NEGLECTION doth betray .......... Hewuli. iv. this neglection of degree it it.. Troiks \& Cressida, i. NEGLGections should tharein make me.iorictes, iij. NEGLIGENCE - or my negligenee. Tuelfh . it is something of my vegligence this is thy negigence oegligence.... \({ }^{2}\) 's Dream, ii but that his negligence, his filly .. Finter'sTale, it was my neglagence not ueighing well negligenee, fit for a fool to tail by!. Hewry FHIL. iii. my rest and regligence befriend. Iroilus \& Crear put on what beary negligence you please Lear who, alread \(y\), wise in our nepligence.... Lear buth the worlds I give to negjigenee ...Hamiet,
by night and negligence, the fire is spied. othe by night and negligence, the fire is splied. ohthe, ino. NEGLIGENT-Hegligunt studenti.Love, L. Lost, ii serious trust. and therein negligent .. " inter
I may be negligent, foolish, aod fearful -
if ever I were wilfui negligent ...... if ever I were wiful neghgent layngegligent and loose regard.. Troilues Crest ini. 3 and re in negligent danger.Antony \& Cleopatra, iii. more admired, than by the ncgligent NEGOCIATE with my face........ Twelfih \(\mathrm{Night}, \mathrm{i} .5\) Net every eye negociute for itself .... Much Ado, NEGOCIATIONs all must slack. Troilus S Cress it
NEGRO-up of the negro's belly. Met of NEAF-give me your geif, mongieur. Mid. \(N_{-}\)s Dr, i
 nebour; neigh, abbrviated grunt. . Love's L. Lost, \(v\). his neight is hike the hidding of ........ Henry 1 iii. 7
in hight and bnasful neighs....... iv. (cliorus)
how our steeds for present service neigh - iv.
horses did neigh, and dying men..Juitus Cosar, ii. horses did neigh, and dying men ..Juhtus Casar, ii.
and the neighs of horse to tell ..Anlony \& Cleo. iii. they hear the Roman liorses neigh.. Cymbelnue, iv you'll tasve your nephews neigh to you. Ohello,
NEIGHBOUK vocatur, nebour I stole into a neighbour thicket. lie is a marvellous good neiglibour my neigh wours shall cry nim...... Merry Wives, iif. give them their charge, neighbour .. Much Ado, ii and gord night: come, neighibaur and gord niglit: come, neighbour one word mure, huld you with me, honest neightibour woightoour Veryes. Neighiours (rep) alas, good neigfibour! Indeed, neighbour come luightrour
lived in the time of good neighbours some honest neiglibours will not.Mid. \(N\).'s Dr. iii. mural down between the two ncighbours the Scottish lord, his neighbuur. . Mer. of Venice, i.
to whon \(I\) am a neighbour .......... or made her neighergurs believe
as slie, wueh is lier neigisbourt ........ As you Like it iii.千'it going to ynur neighburr's bed down in the neighbour bottom I lave tuld my neighbour
\(\qquad\) neighbour Baptista (rop.) ..... Tanting or neighbour, theis is a gift very grateful I am your neigh frour, and was suitor by his next neighbour (rep.)

\section*{NEI}

527
NEW

NEIGHBOUR－still neighbour mine．．Hinter＇s T．i． the inngenation of his neightours aeighbour nearnese to our neighbour nearness to our sacred．．．．Richard II．
 come，neifhliour，the boy shall lead．． I must live annonst my neigl，bourg neighbour Quiek Fy，says he，receive now，neighbour confines，purge you． 2 IIemy \(I V\) ． a giddy neighbour to us \(\ldots .\).
and sueh another neighbour
and sueh another neighbour ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－
our that neigh vigr makes us earlv
［Kut．］on the vigil feast his neightours can any of yuur neighbours tell me． ncirhbour Horner，Idrink to（rep．）．：2 Henry VI here，meighuour，here＇s a cup of ehar． cannot lie witl his neighbour＇s wife．Richard III goxd－morrow，neighbour
neighhours，God speedl
no more slall be the neighibour to my
cheer your neighbours．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry FIII． our neighbours，the upper Germany．
when neightour states，but for．Timoning Athens．iv mire honest neightours，will you．．．．．Coriotanus， good－e＇en，pur neighbours．
and die nmong our neighbours mine honest neightwours shonted ．．．julius \(\overline{\text { crosar }}\), our aeighbour shepberd＇s aon \(m\) ．．．．．．Cymbelin huth，gentle neighlours …．．．．．．．．．．．．Perictas，iii， with thy breath this neighbour nir．Romeo of Jul．ii Nug the gnts into the neaghbour roona．．Hamlet．in． be ns well neighboured，pitied，nad
NOIGOHIBOURHOOD
NEICFBBOURHOOD Instruetion．itimon of Ath．i trembled at the ill neighbourliood ．．．．Henry \(Y\) ．i．
NEIGHBOURING languages ．．．．．．．．AH＇s Well，iv
nnd neighbouring gentlemen ．．．．．．．．i ilenryty，it
descried unon our neighbouring shore ．．Sericles，
Eome neighbouring nation，tak ing
mu KLL eharity in kim．Mer．of Venice， mv hove；is not that neighbourly？As you Litte it，iti
NFIGMBOUPRSTAINED steel ．．lon ineo of Juliet，i， NEIGIED－who neighed so high．．．Antony \＆Clea． ． EIGEING in likeness of a filly foal．Mid，A．＇s Or． loul＇larums，neiglang steeds．．Taming of Shrer their neighing eoursers dating of ．．2fenrylV．iv farewell the neighing steed，and the．．．．Othelt，iii． 3 art tomary her name？Nell ．icumedy of Err． that he is married to Nell Quickly．．．．HenryV．ii． nor shall my Nell keep lndgers
that my Nell（Col．－Dinh is
\(O\) Nell．sweet Nelt，if thou dost．
come．Nell．thou wilt ride．．．．
come．Nell，ill can thr noble
he patient，gentle Nell
ah．Nell，forbear
grentest help is quiet．gentle Nell ．．．．．
my Nell．I take luyleave．
Troilusg \({ }^{2}\) Cressidan iii．
let in Susan Grindstove and Nell，Aomeo \＆Juliet，\(i\) ．
 uhen your young nephew＇d＇itus．．Tuetnh Night，y．
he yet my nephew＇：my brother ．．．．．Auch Ado，v． the duke of Saxony＇s nephew？．．．．Mer．of Venice， Mephew，and right royal sovereign ．．King John， hath made your nepliew mad． tell your nephew，the prince my nephew＇s trespass may be well nenhew．challenged you to single of Orleans，nephew to the king ．．．．．．．．．．．enry \(r\) keeper，will my nephew come ．．．．．．．．．Henry FI． your loving nephew now is come．．．．
vonr neplew，late deapised Richard． that cause，fair neplew，hath imprisoued deposed his nephew Riehard
with silence，neplow，the thou politic
nephew，what means this pas
groinst my ing and nephew
kiss your princely neplew
 the queen＇s great nephew．．．．．．．．．．．Henry V＇III \(^{\text {it }}\) Trojan blood．nephew to llector．Troinus \＆Cress．iv welcome，nephew，from successint ．．Titus and． my nepliew，Mintius＇deeds do plead． to inter his nothe ncphew here in the tribune and his nephew＇s kneel \(\ddot{\text { an }}\)
to rancom \(m y\)（wo nephews from their and nephew，break the parle
speak，nephew，were you by wheo．．．．．．ineo \(G^{-}\)Juliet，\(i\) hears of this lis nephew＇s purpose ．．．．．．． to suppress his ncplie w＇s levien
one Lueianus，neplicw to the king．
the nephew to old Nurway．Fortiohras
 do chase the elining Neptume ．．．．．
sat with me on Neptume＇s yellow ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＇sid．\(r\) r．ii． 2
opening on Neptune w＇ith fair blessed if inter＇s Tate，iv． 3 the green Nepthue a rain ．．．．．．．．． Miner＇s of the dreadful Neptune，to greet a man \(-\quad\) ． will all great Neptune＇s ceen wasl．．．Nacbeth，
that Neptune＇s arms who elippeth ．．King John． aiege of watery Nepthne ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard II．ii． too wide for Neptune＇s hips．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry IV．iii．I
or mate a toal for Neptuae ．．Troulus \＆Cressida，i． 3

NEPTUNE－clamour Neptune＇s ear．Troil．f Cress v． 10 minke vast Neptume weep．．．7imonof Athens，y． 5

 liakes on Nepture s inlow give you up to the masked Neptune god Neptune＇s annual fenst to keep
ourna
whose hinfluence Neptune＇sempire stands．\(-\overline{\text { ambet }}\) ； Neptune＇s salt wast，znd＇Tellus＇orbed
NEQUE－jaculis，neque arcu.... Titus Andron．iv． NEUUE－jaculis．neque arcu ．．．．Tins Andron．iy． NERISSA－by my troth，Nerissa．．．Mer．of is it not hard，Nerisa，that I
will do nnything，Nerissa，ere \(\overline{\mathrm{I}}\) will come，Nerissi：sirrah，go befure come，draw the eurtain，Nerisea．．．．．
come，come，Nerisia，for 1 lon to see Nerissa，a 1 ，the rect，stund all aloof 6 this true，Nerisma？
Nerissa，cheer yon stranger
my mind Nerissa，and inyself
come on，Nerissa；I have work in hand
they ghall Nerissa；but in such ．．．．
go in，Nerissa，give order to my servant
Nerisfa teaches me what to believe
Nerissa there，her clerk

Nero is an anuler in the Inke of darkness 1 ．i． let not ver the coul of Nero enter．．．．Hampet，iii． 6
 NERVE－nerves ure in their infancy ．．Tempest，i． 2 know the very nerwes of state ．．Meas．for Meas．i．
\(m y\) firm nerves slull never tremble．．Macbeth．iii． nerve nnd bole ot Grecce ．．．．Troilus \＆Ceessda， the strongest nerves，and small ．．．Coriolanus， that noprishes our herves．Anlony \＆Cleopatia．in hard a ns the Nemean lion＇s nerve．．．．．Hantet．\(i\) ． NERVII He overcame the Nervii．juliusccosa，iii． 2
 NESSUS－he parallels Nessus．．．．．．．All＇s Brell，iv． 3
the shirt of Nessus is upon me．．Antony 8 Cleo．iv．io the shirt of Nessus is upon me．．Antony fleo．iv． overjoyed with finding a bird＇s nest．．．．Muchiddo，iit． overioyed with
 get on the heall of a wasp＇s nest from lier nest the lapwing ．．Comedy of Errons，iv． 2 her young olles 111 her nest ．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iv． 2 that comes near his nest did oppress our nest． \(\qquad\) King John，
HeHryJV． to her unguarded nest the keasel．．．．．．．．ienry \(V\) ．i． 2
in nest of（ehorus） see here the tainture of thy nest．．．．2 Henry \(F_{1 \text { ．in．}} 1\) seek not a scorpion＇d nest …．．．．．．．－iii． 2 finds the paitridge in the puttock＇s nest－iii． 2 him that climbed unto their nest ． 3 Henty VI．ii． 2
buildeth in our aiery＇s nest ．．．．．．．Richard \(1 / 1\). i． 3 buildeth in our aiery＇ 6 nest
 never ninged from view 0 ＇the best．\({ }^{\prime} y\) in a great pool a swan＇s riest． own birds fumishit in their nest must elimb a hird＇s nest soonts ．．．．－ii． lady，corme from that nest of death． NES＇TOR play at push－pin ．．．．．．．．．Love＇s l．．Lost，iv． Nestor swear the jest be ．．．．．．．．Mer．of Vense，i． pursuiyants of death，Nestor like ．．HenryVs． he orator as well us Nestor．．．．．．．3Henry \(V\) S．in Nestor shall apply thy latest．．．．Troilus \＆Crest play me Nestor；hem，and stroke tis Nestor right：now play． tell lim of Nestor，one that
Nestor，What eays Ulysses
old Nestor，whose wit was mouldy thus once agains says Nestor from he＇s Nestor，instrueted by the but pardun，father Nestor \(\ldots \ldots\) eo much for Nestor．Lit tal most reverend Nestor， 1 am glad old Negtor tarries；and you too．． old mouse－eaten dry cheese，Nestor bid Nestor bring me suicese，ink and．．．Pericles，iii． NET－fear the net．nor lime rather eloose to hide them io a net doth the coney struggle in
the net has fullen uynum me the net has fullen uphome met ．． 3 Herry \(\nu\) ti．i． and cast your nets ．．．．．．．．．．TitusAndronicus．iv．a ho！come，and bring awny the deta I＇li go draw up the net
here＇s a hish hangs in the net
and the printer with his nets．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Jutiet，i．
 that these our nether crimes so speedily．Lear，iv． 2 Palestine，for a touch of his nether lip．owhell
 NETHERSTUCKS．hid mend them．IHerrors iil． then he wears wowden netherstocks ．．．．．．．Lear．ii． 4 NETTLE－ sow it with iettle sced nettle［fiol．Knt．netal］of ludia．．Treifh Aight，i． 2 thoras，uettles，tails of wasps？．．．．Wiuler＇Tale i． 2
yield stinging netles to mine．．．．．Michard Mi．iii． 2 aut of this nettle，danger grows underneath the nettle．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(\dot{F}\) ．i．
na＇twere a nettle agaiost May．．Troilus \＆

NETTLE－call a nettle，but a nettle．Coriolanus，if．I
among the nettes nt ine ．．．．inusant．ii． 4 （letter） hemlock，mettles，enckoo－flowers ．．．．．．．．．Lear．iv． 1
of crow flowers，nettles，daisics ．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {Hamilet }}\) ，iv． 7 of crow flowers，nettles，daisics
oikello，i． 3
NETTIED－with rods，nettled

froman－loyal and neutral，in ．．．．Maebeth，
like s neutral to his will aud metter．．．．Hanter，
NEUTRE－I 0 remain as neutre ．．．Richand II．i
 NEVERIEEDCDICO Reverne NEVEROUNTCHNG fire NFVER WITHLELING hanks of．．．．＇ymbeline，v NEVIL－you，couss．n Nevil，as I may． 2 hetry If ii

the Nevils are thy subjects to comman．
and，Nevil，this i do nssire my
and，Nevil，this do nsure myself．．
and never of the Nevils nolle race．．
and never of the Nevils＇nolite
Warwick，and the Nevils all．
my father＇s badge，nld Nevil＇\(\xi\) erest．．．
EW－new created the creatures
being rather new dyed
furnish it anon with new contents
lus n new master，get a new mana
O drave new world that hus ．．．．
Obrave new ror
this new to thee．．．Tiic．be．．．．．．．．．．．
and what news else betideth ．．
and what news else betideth
what news．There is uo news．

\section*{of thuch good news．}
＇tis no unweleome news to you．．．．．．．
cannot lienr good news（rep．）．．．．．．．－
what news with your mustership？（rep．）二
plend a new slate in thy
plend a new state in thy

whin newsi how dues pretty
whint news with you？
and shall make thice a new douliet．
to a dog for a new jear＇s gift
story of the prolligal，tiesh and new
how how？what new，from her？．．Trelfihni
than are in the new map
what＇s the news with you？．．．．．．．．．．．．．as．forMea
and the new deputy now for
but this new governor awakes
like man new made
whit uew abrod，friar？（iep．
this news is
whis news is old enough（ep．）．．．．．．．．
now，sir，what news（rep．iv． 3 ．．．．
every month a new sworn brother．．．．．．Anch \(A u_{0}\)
I can tell you strange news that yuu
who eomes here？What news Burachio？
but hear these ill news witha the
earving the fashion of a new domilet as great a suil in the new flo sin as great a sul millie inw dors
I hike the new tire wathin excelicntig now，signior！what news？
 silver bow new［Col．－now］bent．．． \(1 / d\).
what＇s the news with thec？Fuli of． what＇s the news with thec？Fuli of． and by the next new moon to seek new friends and stranger
O me！what new，my love？ Onde：what ne we，my to
now thou and \(I\) are new in amity vew ribbons to your pumpis－ nightly revels，and new jollit the world＇s new fashion pl
for a new＇devised court＇sy and learns news of him．．
for news，Boyet？
for the news I bring，is henvy
how now！what news？
how now：what news．．．．．．Merchant of I＇enice
I will tell you news of your soll
who，indeed，gives rare new liveries who is thy new master＇s guest
friend Launcelot，what＇s the news？ rith my new master the christian to seal love＇s bonds new made what news among the merchants？ what news from Genoa？hast．
no news of them？－why．so．．．
good news，good news：lin！ha！
if that the youth of my new interest
what＇s the news from Venice？
from the doctor，new come from Padua
With his horn full of good news．
nod I have better news in store for you
new newa at the new court：（ \(r\) rp．）．As you Lithe i
the new duke（rej．）．．．．．．．．． with his mouth full or news
munsieur le Beau：what＇s the ne．．．．．； Ganymede，my new mistress＇s brothe there begins new matter ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． zll hut new things distain ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． there＇s news for you；you have a new yonder is henvy news within some comfort in the newe，some comfort pray，what＇s the news：．．．．．．．Taming or shr news，old news，nid such newe（reps） my old master，and my new mistress the news？Why，Jack，boy：wip the serving－men in theirnce fustian I pray thee，ne．vs．First，kinow． What news w th yout（rep． \(\mathbf{v}\) ． 2 ）
what is the p．ewsi＇the court？ our services to a nue dew priace．．．．．．．二 i ill． ：

\section*{ev，}

ぶズィ

\footnotetext{
i．
i． 4
ii．
ii．
iii．
ii．
i．
 i
ii
iii
iii．
iv
iv
\(0, ~\)
\(i\) i．
ii．
ii．
ii． ＜

}
i． ii．\(\overline{2}\)
\(\qquad\) 1.3
ii． 2.2
ii． est．

Fer．
ii． 4
iji．
jil．
\(v\)

二 cam，
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{l}
\text { iii. } \\
\text { iv. } \\
\text { iv. } \\
\text { iv. }
\end{array} \\
& -\begin{array}{c}
\text { iii. } \\
\text { iv } \\
\text { iv. } \\
\text { iv. } \\
i
\end{array}
\end{aligned}
\]

NEWS is mortal to the queen ... to Polixenes; new wroomy queen. Winte but let Time's news be known ... iv. (ch the news, Rogero this news, which is calied true some new grace will be borm and be new beatea home? .... Comed.... would you create me new? picture of old Adam new appareled? Nacbeth, the new's of thy success new honours come upon him... he brings great news; the raven how now what new 6 ? He has........ events, new latched to the waeful time destroy your sight with a new Gorgon old robes sit easier than our new!
sliould quiekly have a new father hould quiekly have a new father. each minute tecms a new one what news more? All is confirmed a hazard of new fortunes here.... this news hath made thee in the likeness of a new untrimmed before this truce, but new before all, alack, how new is husband is as an ancient taie new told so new al fushioned robe. what news with you?
With more ill news, for it
hear'st thou the newes abroad swallowing a tailor's news
this rews was brought to Richard not let me welcome this good news my friendsl new flight; and happy. all, foul shrewd news! beshrew sans compliment, what news? (rep.) news fitting to the night (rep.) but till thy news be uttered.. ou breathe these dead new and furbish new the name................. Bushy, what news? old John. so it be new, there's no respeet and daily new exactions are le wind sits fair for news to the news is very fuir and good tongue sound this unpleasiag news... to breatine this news
for telling me this rews of woe. intend to thrive in this new world gain of eare, by new care won.
must win a new world's crown well in this new epring of time Fhat news from Oxford? pray God make thee new the latest news we hear is (rep.) new broils to be commenced .. oaden with heavy news ............... nwelcome news came from the oorth ir Walter Blunt, new lighted from sir Walter Blunt, new lighted fro Charles' wain is over the new chimney What news? case ye, case ye there's villanous news abrond ......... beard is turned white with the new in a aew channel, fair and evenly keep my person tresil, and new....... ow Haj to the news at court pray God, my news be worth here is more news; I learned. the news of lurl \(\psi\)-burly innovetion uncle, whiat news? the king will with a new wound in your thigh. brings otlier news than they .....z \(H\) ex wolat news. lord Bardolph?...................
certain news from Shrewsbury? (rep.) rendered me these rews for true Tuesday last to listen after ae ook here comes more news. flrst bringer ot unwelcome news Westinoreland; this is the news at full but in new silk, and old sack oow, master Gower; what news? (rep.) with new lamenting ancient with new amenting ancient history his loss to new renembrance deliver to the army this news of peace our news shall go before us........... and new happiness added to that.... look I here's more news. From enemies
wherefore should these good news make wherefore should these good news make I should rejuice now at this heppy oews card he the goo ow sir, a ne timk wo the bucket.... come from the cuurt with news! happy news of price (rep.) and sliall good news be baftici ? what I do bring good news? o have made new liveries oline, and new repair, our towns.... Richard's body have interred new the gay new conts orer the Frenc hew's have I that my Nell is dead thesc news would causc himi once Dauphin? I have news for him... a holy prophciess, new :
and lay new plat like a nian new haled trom the rack determined time thou gavest new date determine news, my lords, may cheer ...

\section*{I \\ N1} cold news for me with this news.... 1 Henig VI. 8 . with his new bride, and Englaod's. thither go these news, as tast this acws, I think, hath turned. What news from france? what news, I pr's thee? (rep.) ..... and set a new nap upon it how now 1 what news? say, what news with thee? come, thou new ruin of old let us tell the queen these news what news? why comest thou. the news; had he been slain (rep.). That fare? what aews ahroad? (rep.) If We should recount our baleful acw's caused him, by new act of parliament if these new's be true and mistress smiles at her news (rep.)
with him and his new bride (rep. iv. ) of this new marriage (rep.) lord Bonville on your new wife's son What letters, or what news is new conmmitted to the bishop...... what newt, my friend?
unsavoury news: but how made he. hear no news of his repair? the head is warm, and new cut off . even now we heard the new be sure to hear some news .............. that you shat be new news ........
what news abroad? no new
by St. Paul. this news is bad indeed by St. Paul. his ne s is cad inde hear you the news abrond? (rep.) doth the news hold of good king what news? Such news (rep.).. for joy of this good new's he sends you this good news I am no mourner for that news..... dead-killing oews! (rep.)......... dead-killing oews! (rep. kind Tyrrell am I happy io thy news? good acks or bad, that thou (rep.) how.'now ? what news? (rep.) till thou bring better news. The oews is taken, that is the best news is colder news, but yet they ............ a vessel follow that is new trimmed
they have all new legs ..............
what news, sir Thomas Lovel? hut the new proclamation Gardiner to me, my new secretary austaiu more new disgraces. o hear such news as this once..... I feel my heart new opened.. what rews abroad? that's news indeed
from the queen whet is the news? I have news to tcll you; coine Eew opinions, divers, and dangerous her aslics new create another herall be and make new nations what news, 生neas, from the field. \(\dddot{T}\) roilus \& Cr is it matter new to us................... become as new into the world What news with you wo early? batch of nature, what's the news?:... bow now, what news?.............th
succession of new days this montlat succession of new days this month ing
by the persuasion of his new fasting how do you' wha':'s the news? sir, the Volsces are tell you excellent new's of your hushand there came news from him last night Jonder comes news: a wager'.
thy news? tbe citizens of Corio thy news? the citizens of Corio and bring thy news so late?........... augurer telis me, we Aufidius then had made new head? we need not put new matter to his. what's the news ia Rome? I can tell you news; news, you rascala but, more of thy newa? but the bottom of the news is. some news is come, that turns What news (rep.)
I do not like this news. Nor I what's the newa? Good newa (rep.)... he watered his new plants with dews my love to every new protester....Jutiu
new honours that are heaped oa Cassar new honours that are heaped o I could tell you more news too.... in the disposing of new diguities. sirrah, what news? (rcp.)
needs find out new heaven (rep.).-Antony \(\overline{-}\) needs indure of bad news infects ....... Labienus, (this is stiff news) hath.... from Sicyon how the news?. there are members to make ne
old amock brings forth a new petticoat there's some good new
from Alexandria this is the oews (rep.) I, that do bring the newa.
he hathwaged new wars'gainst ......

NEW-there's strange news come.Antany\& Cleo. my news I might have tnld hereafter the news is true, my lord. with news the time's with labour.... Wihat news? Belike, 'tis but............
what new what new wour lord, that which he the exile of her midion is too new good news, godsi
if it be summer news, ginile................... thou bring'st good news............... new mateer still It poisoned me ....
new business for you all?..... Titus An new business for you all?...... Tius An but dawning day new comfort the news? That you are both (rep.).. new's, news from henven!.i...........
what news with thec Amilius?...... What news with thec Cmilius? this fresh new seafarer, I would new jog wait on you! Ehape hie old course in a countr Edmund! how oow? what news of other your new pranks
you have heard of the news abroad
I have heard strange news
What news? 0 , my good lord, the duke the news is not on tart
madnm, news; the British
and talk of court new's .......
 grudge break to new mutily . Romeo of
this ancient quarrel aew abroachi?.. but new struck nine
take thou some new infection.
but love, and I'll be new bantized... these new tumers of accents!
Who stand so much on the new form
o honey nurse, what news?
though news be sad, yet tellio.....
thou shamest the music of swect news
is thy new good, or bad? answer.
in scarlet straight at any new's
wearing his new doublet be fore (rep.) whiter than new snow on
impatient child, that heth new robee my nurse, and slie brings news
what news? what hast thou (rep.). father, what newr? what is the prince' come joyful news at han
news from Verona!
for bringing these ill news . \(\because \mathrm{ili}\).....
brought my master news of Juliet's dea Leartes, what's the news with youf..... what news my lord? (rep. ii. 2).........
still hast been the father of good news atill hast been the father of good new
my newa shall be the fruit to thet.. but your news is not true.
oews to tell you. My lord, i have news
vengeance sets him new a-work
how now? what new 6 ? Letters, my lord
devised a new commission
live to hear the news from England.
what is the oews? The duke does greet... othe
there is no composition io these aews
here is more news. The Ottomites..
to draw new news. The Cal. more] mischife on
to slumber the gloss of your aew fortune news, lords! our ware are doce (rep.)... see for the news.
besides these beneficial new, it is the our oew heraldy is-hands, not hearts should hunt after new fancies
What's the news with you? (rcp. iv. \({ }^{\text {i }}\) ).
this is some token from a new frien
this is some token from a new friend .....
NEW-ADDED, and encouraged ..Julius Co
NEW-ADDED, and eneouraged ..Julius Cosar, iv. 3
NEW-ADOPTED to our hate................... Lear, i.
NEW-APPEARING sweetsI.......ichard III.
NEW-BEGOT NEW-BEGOT-honours, new-begot 1 Henry VI. i. 1
NEW-BEIAOVED any where. Romeo \& Jul. i. 5 (cho.) NEW-BORN chins be rough .......... Tempest, ii.
as if new-born, and gives the cruth. Love'sL.L. iv. as if new-born, and gives the cruteh. Love'sL.L.
I with things new-born
like a onked new-. . Winer's Tal, like a anked new-born babe..................aches
praise new-born gawds, though. Troits \(\&\) Cress proise new-born gawds, though. T rout of Cress. iii. 3
be soft as sinews of the new-forn babe. Hambef, jii. 3 NEW-BUIIET virtue and.......Taming ofShrew, \(\mathbb{\nabla} .2\) his new-come champion, virtuous.......................... NEW-CONCEIVED, and so in . Meas.for Meas. ii.
NEW-CREATE, this fault? ............ Othe llo, iv NEW-CREATE, this fault? .............. othello, i
NEW-CROWNED monarch.. Merch. of Venice, 1 before you were new-crowned...... King Joh
NEW-DATED letterg from ........ Henty NEW-DATEDVERED mother …...... Rechard II. iI. the new delivered Hastings.............ichard HII. i. 1
NEW -ENKINDLED fire.............ing John, iv. NEWER object quite...................... or torona, ii. 1 what old, or newer torture must. Winter's Tale, iii.
here comes newer comfort ............ Bacheth, here eomes newer comfort \(\ldots . . . . . . .\). . Sacheth, y. of the newest, and finest. Winter'sTale, iv. 3 (song)
of the revolt of the newest state........ Macbeth, of the revolt of the newest state
What is the newest gricf
oldest sing the newest kind of wops.
Henry
IV
iv.

 more new-fangled than an ape ...As youLike it, 1 NEW-FIRED, I follow you .......Judius Casar, ii. 1
NEW-FORSIFD-or else aew-formed.. Tempent, i. 2
NEW-FOUND onths ...... TwoGen. of Verona, iw. 4 NEWGATE fashion ...................... I HentylV. iii. 3

NEW-HACTHED, unfledged comrade. Namlet the new healed wound of malice.....ichard MI. NEW-1GHTED on a heaven-kissing. thmmet, iii NEWLY-she. and 1 , are newly met Meryy Irpes, iv. hath newiy passed between flo, newly in the eeat … he hath tawly made woman.......... he hath ta'en you uewly into \(h i\) have the subject newly writ ocer.
rejnice at friends lut newly found roses newly washed withdew. but that you're but newly come ..... ivin and now rewly performed.......Winter'sTale, the statne is but newly fixed
pronted newiy with the time
hand and mine nre newly knit.. so 1 newly joined in love, 60 strong.
of the days hut newly of the days hut newly gone King John, cincs and teth newly ta'en out
Tewly move with casted slough...... Hensy \({ }^{F}\) of Winchester, (newto preferred 12 Henzy \(V\) It of the senuate newly alighted ... Timo eects and factions wcre newiy born.. - iii. deed-achie ving honour newly named Coriolanus, ii. are newly grown to love....Anto
three kings I had newly feasted three kings I lad newly feast bou are but new y planted........ nit newly entertained revengc. Romeo of Julion iii. ond newli dead, who here hath hain
tince liants have newly strpped ...s .. Hamiet, v. -EW-M ADE honour doth forget men fealty to the new-made king ........ Richinrd 11 . the ness-made duke that rules........ 2 Hewry the freat and new-made duk of Suffilk tis not his ucw-made bride shall . 3 Henry \({ }^{5}\) It iii. to "nit upnn thig new-made empress.. Tuns And. ii

 NEWNESS-glimpse of newness. . Neos.for. Meas. i. 3 happy newness, that intends old riglit. King John, v. 1 newnoss of Cloten't denth..........Cynbeline, iv. NEW-RISEN from a dream ........ Taming of Shrew, iv. NEW-SAD-out of a new- हad soul. Love's \(L\). Lost, v EW-SHED-drovs of new-shed blood. \(/\) HitusAnd. ii. 4

 ere of newt. and toe of frog............ Macbeth, gilded newt, and eycless venomid. Tionon it ith, AEW-TAEN sparrow \(\because\) Timb NEW-TUNED oathe..................... Herry \(I^{\prime}\) NIBBLING-where live nibibiling sbe... Tempest
so wedlock would be nibbling...As you \(L\) Lke \(i t\) SICANDER hring me the satin coffer . Pericles, NICANOR-k now you me yet? Nicanor?..Corio
be welcome with this intelligence, Nicanor Ne welcome with this intelligence, Nicanor -iv, despite his nice fence .................. Minch Ado, V
we'll not be nice
of this measure; be notnice............. = v .
and if you gow so nice \(.1 . . . . . . . . .\).
monsieuthe nice, that when he.....
br nice direction of a maidea's...Mer. of Venice, ii
by nice direction of a maided's .. Mer. of Venice, in.
nor the lady E, wich is nice ....As you Alr's Well. vi, I am oot so nice. to clange true.. Taming of Sh, in.
\(O\) relation, too nice. and yct too true:.. Macbeth, iv. makes nice of no vile liold to stay ..Knng John, in on the mice hazard of one ......... Henry IV.
more precise and nice with others....
every ide nie niee, and uanton reasod
the nice fashion of your country
in these mice sharp quillets...........i \(H_{e n} \overline{y_{y}} V I\). .i. 4 wherefore stand you on nice points? 3 Henty V IF. in
respects thereof are nice and trivial. RichardIII. iii renerninate in vice conjecture. Troitus \& Cress. every nice offence should bear .....Julauscasar, iv. when nine hours were nice.... Antony \& cieo. iti, It disclain, niee longings, slanders ....Cymbetne, i. bethink how nice the quarrel
the letter u as not nice, but fuli
eed upmn such nice nnd waterisi diet.. othello, tii. IUELY- they that dally nicely. Twelf h Night, or nicely charge \(¥\) our understanding .. Henry \(V\). when articles, too nicely urged
one frot standint, nicely depending... Cymbetine, it inflame toonicely …............... Dericles, iv. inflame stretch their dutics nicely
 NCENFSS. (the haninhands of ..... Cymbelaue, i ICE-PRIESSRVED honesty of Yours. Mils And. NICER-effected many nicer nced NICETY- lay by ell meedy, TwoGen. or Yerona, ii Nathaniel, Josegh, Nicloilos, J'aming of Shreen, ment worshin'et saint Nicholas es truly - ii.
 a vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins give up my chnrge to sir Nicholas Veux -
nay. sir Nicholas, tet it alone
NICK - loved her put of all nick. TuoGen.of Ver. iv. 2
nicks lim like a fool .......... Comedy of Errors, v. 1

NICKED his captninship .. Antony \& Cleopatra. iii. It one nickname for hicr purblind son. Romeo \& Jul, it. and nick mame God's ercatures ........ Hamlet, it NIECE-a plarge means my nicce.. Twe \(/ / \mathrm{h} \mathrm{Night}\), i. 3 with drinking healths to my nicee.
that will not drink to my nicce.....
my niece's chamber-maid

than write very like my hiv, your nicce \(=\)
if I cannot recover your ni, ce.
my fortunes liaving cast re on your niece -
my nices is desirous you should entor
I am bound to your niece, sir.
marry, I kaw your nicce do more
my nicce is already in the belief
bet ween his lard and my nirce confirms here lie comes with your niect \(\operatorname{vi.....}\) verv wittilv eaid to a nice of
what is be that you ask for, niece?...
frith, nieec, you tax signior Benedick
you must not, sir, mistake my niece.
you kill never run mad, nicce
thit he loved my niece your dangliter by my trotli, niece, thou
well, niece, I trust (rep.)
well, nece, will you look to those things... your niec Beatrice was in love. your niece berry for your nicce God knows I loved my niece vour nicee regards me with an eje of displeasure 'gamst his gentle niece. As you Lik von, niece. provide yourself.. with dear with her her niece, the lady Blanch. give with nur niece a dow
pass the abuse done to my niece? .. 3 Henry \(V I\). gou have no judement niece. Troitus \& Cressido good niece, do; swect njece Cressida.. therc's a brave man, niece (rep.)
look well upon him, niece.
farc ye well, gond niece (rep.) my niece is horribly in love who's this me to your nicce........... speak, gentle niece, what stern....... but lovely piece that menn is patience, dear niece; good Titus -... sit down, sweet niece Write thou, good niece; and here display - iv. a niece of mine shall there attend you. Pericles, iti. and has lovely nicces... my fair niece Rosaline ......... -... i. 2 (noth IGGARD of hair, being .... Conedy of Brrors, ii. be not a niggard of your epeech...... Macbeth. iv.
 we will nuggard with a little rest.Juhtus Coesar, iv. Jipgard of question: but of our demande Hamet, iiiNIGGARDLY give me sight of.... Mery \(y\) Wites, ii. 2
niggardly raseally gheep-biter .. Tuceifits N ght, ii. 5
 Of a weak end niggardiy projection ...Henry \(V\). ii. one that is well nigh worn .............igry \({ }^{\text {FHives, ii. }}\) come our lovely lady night .. Mrd.N.Dr. iv. 3 (song) then I well perceive you are oot nigh , \(\bar{i} 7\) (song) were not the proof so nigh........... which is too nigh your person......... Macbeth, iv. with him, ere he come so nigh. this rich reprisal is so nigh was I, for this, vigin wrecked our foes are nigh, and this soft how high is Clarence now?..
all, who nigh? come to me so nigh, at lenst come the...... - \(\quad \mathbf{~} 2\) draw yirh aist, that her reven, bein ni, bade lee NfGIT-fur that vest of night..
that burn bv day and niglic when you are by at right or nialit kept chain'd below or else govd night, your vow as the morning stenls uphn the bight. your rest for this one night watchfil, weary tedions nights Zuco Gen. of \(\bar{V}\) last night shc enjomed me to
this ninlit intends to steal
I would resort to her by night no man hath reconrse to her by uight this very light, for love is.......... this night I will elifra
by silvia in the night
visit hy uight your lady'e cliamberthe night's dead silence will thy ndvice this night I'll put in ... of wretclics have o'cr night as wretches have ocr inght ............. a posset for't soon at night . watched by day or night................
for thicves do foot by night.... come solt to me at night (rep.) fear in deep of night to walk by the night is dark
ot once display to the night. revellers, and bhades of night.
you brought in one night here youd even in the dead of in very gracious fooling last night like tinkers at this time of night? for this nitht, th bec, and.

NIGHT-good olght, Penthesilca. TirelfhN love's niaht is noon
and tis long to night..
both day and oiglit didioue
that severs day from night that severs day from night boon at night I'll send him .......... a night in Russia, when nights are. if for this night he entreat you upon the heavy middle of the ni the vaporous night approaches best and wholesomest epirite of the nig I have been drinking all night (rep.) he that drinks all night, and is hanged good night. This deed unshapes me.. grod injght to your redress. comes this night to Messina meant to acknowledge it this night. for the tool will eat bosupper that nip though it cost me ten nights' watchinge at any unseasonable instant of the night very night betore the inteoded wedding and now will he lie ten nighte awake for to-morrow gight we would bave it for she 'll be up twenty times a oight even the night betore her wedaing
[Knt.] bear it coldly but til. oight a child ery io the night, you must if you meet the prince in the nig bids mastere, good thougand times (rep.)...... partly by the dark night
at that hour last night ............... until lastnight, I have this trelvemont - Fore a thing to me on Mooday night who, in the night, overheard me .... pardon, Goddess of the night
uow, unto thy bones good nighti teep themselves in nighte (rep.) Mid.N.'s \(\overline{\text { Dr }}\) aliall beliold the night of our polemni as the lightning in the collied night thy father's house to-morrow night (rep.) on hie wedding-day at aight Io con them by to-morrow dight \(\cdots\) and lead him through the glimmering night no night is now with hymn............. to trust the opportunity of night .. it is not uight, when I do see your I think I am not in the night... some time of the night, Juile night and silence! who is her doth the moon shine, that night (rep.) and for night tapers, crop their waxen dark night, that from the eye who more engilds the night then.... bince night, you loved me (rep.) ....
have you come by dight, and stolen have you come by oight, and atolen
overcast the night; the starry welkin for night's ewift dracons cut the cloud for aye con sort with black-browed nizh O weary pight, O long and tedious night think no more of this night's accidents trip we after the nifht's shade
tell me how it came this night. or, in the night, imagining some hut, all the story of the night told Oming first by night, did seare.... O g O night, which ever art (rep.) es much as ue this niglit liav well heguiled the heavy gait of right now it is the time of night that the.. en, good night unto you all ............
to think no harm all niglit (op.).. Lov no more profit of their slining lights good nirlit, ny grow ow the night of dew that on my cheeks - iv. 9 and the scoul of nipht

\section*{from morn till niglit, out of} I am glad 'tis night, you do not. 3 .ier. of Veni for the close night doth play the as I heard, one night, fourscore plies the duke at morning. ond at nig must nwey this night toward Padua in such a night as this (rep.) conves so fast in silence of the night? of his spirit are dull as night, and his this night, methinks, is but............ by these blessed candles of the aight lie not a night from lome last hight dild lie with me............. and this night he means to buru..As you Lik thrice a not been for a hot midsummer night endured slirewd days and nights with come, night; end day: ................. which you slanll see this very night every night he comes urith musics of
in the night. I'll put onother ring in the night. I'll put another ring and this night hat in the stocks all night detiles the pitchy night! so lust. duy and might, must wear your... Jie hence removed lost night I had talk of you last night yet for a light or two .... Taming ar Sh 2 (induc. nay then, good niglit our partl
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline NIG & \(530]\) & NTG \\
\hline NIGHT，we＇ll fast for company ．．Taming of Sh．iv． & & NIGHT－glorious walk，or peaceful night．Pericles，1． z \\
\hline last might she slept not，nor to－nigit - iv． & deep night，dark oight，the silent（rep．）－ & under the covering of a careful night．．－i． 2 \\
\hline is conclusion，she shall wetch all night－iv．\({ }^{\text {and }}\) & to sup with me to－morrow night．．．\(\quad\) i． 4 & his enn a a glowworm in the night．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline  & let never day nor oight unha rewed－\({ }_{\text {a }}\) ii． & to those that ery by night ．．．．．．．．．．．二 iii． 1 \\
\hline God give yougood nightl Now go．．－v． 2 & be my light，and nightmy day．．．．． & a turbulent and stormy night（rep．）．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline r night，nor day．oo rest ．．．．．．Winiter＇，Tale，ii． 3 & watched the night，ay oight by night－iii． &  \\
\hline to fly a way by night．．．．－iii． 2 （indict．） & could I curse away a winter＇s night－iii． &  \\
\hline the pale moon shines by night．．．．．．．－iv． 2 （eong） & defer the spoil of the city until aight \(二\) iv． 7 & the inysteries of Iecate，and the sight．．．．Lear，i．\(\frac{1}{2}\) \\
\hline Eweet love，as look on night．．Comedy of Errors，iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & and lodge by me thic oight．．．．．．．．．．3Fenry VI．i．1 & why，the night gone by ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline stealing on．by night ard day？．．．．．． & \({ }_{\text {ctitluer call it perfect day，nor aight }}^{\text {co }}\)－ii．s & hy day and night！he wrongs me ．．．．．．．．\(=1.3\) \\
\hline  & ere tight yicld onverture，thy brother－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & nowit the niglit．i＇the haste ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline yet hath my night of life some ．．．．．．．－v．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & covered with the night＇s black mantle－iv． 2 & threading dark－eyed night ．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(-\frac{1 i .1}{\text { ii．}}\) \\
\hline neither night nor day hang upon ．．．．Macbeth．i． 3 & but in the nizht，or in the time \(\ldots . .1\)－iv． 7 & for though it be night the moon shines．．－i． 2 till night．my lord；and all night too．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline come，thick night，and pall thee ．．．．．．．\(=\)\begin{tabular}{|} 
i． 5 \\
this night＇ \\
\hline
\end{tabular} & now，for this night，let＇s harbour．．．．．
be hewn up yet ere night．．．．．．．．．．．．
－
iv． 7
\(\mathbf{v}\) & I learned the night before there was．．．．．－ii． 4 \\
\hline how goes the night，boy？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & let Etrop fuhle in a winter＇s．ight．．．－v． 5 & alack，the pight comes on，and the bleak \\
\hline I dreamt lact nip & have whed the winter＇s night & ＇tis a wild night：my Regan counsels well－ii． \\
\hline drink gave thee the lie last night？．．．．－ii． 3 & black night o＇ershade thy day ．．．．Richard III & this night，wherein the cuh－drawn bear．．－ \\
\hline the night has been unruly ．．．．．．．．．．． &  & lyere＇s a that love night（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．二 iii． 2 \\
\hline －irara a rough nipht ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． & the kiogdom of perpetual night ．．．． & \\
\hline but this sore night hath trifled．．．．．．．．．．，－ii． 4 & makes the night morning（rep．）．\(\because\) \％－it it & I have received a letter this ni \\
\hline dark night strangles the travelling（rep．）二 iti． 4 & and naked，to the numb－cold niglat？－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ，\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & the tyranny of the open night＇s too rough－iii． 4 in such a night to shut me out（rep．）．．．．－iii． 4 \\
\hline adieu，till you retura at oight & who doth not look for night？．．．．．．－ii． 3 & this cold night will turo us all to fools ．．．－iii． 4 \\
\hline time till sevea st night．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & last night．I heard，they lay at．．．．．．－i． 4 &  \\
\hline lath rung night＇s yawuing peal ．．．．．．＝ini． 2 &  &  \\
\hline  & thy master sleep the tedious nights？
［Col．Knu．］thig night he dreamt the boar
ili． 2 & what a militilack night endured ．．．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline what is the night？Almost at odds ．．．．．－iii． 4 ． & dimmed your iniant moro to aged night－iv． 4 & i＇the last night＇s storm I such a fellow－iv． 1 \\
\hline this night I＇ll spend unto ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 5 & forbear to sleep the night，and fast．． & what i＇the etorm？i＇the night？．．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline Eleep to our nights；free from ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 6 & save for a oight of groans endured ．．－iv． 4 & have stood that night against my dire \({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iv． 7 \\
\hline days and nights liast thirty－one ．．．．．．．－iv． 1 & \(\begin{array}{cc}\text { thy light：yor oight，thy rest！．．．．．．．} & \text {－} \\ \text { iv．} 4 \\ \text { blind cave of eternal night．．．．．．．．．} \\ \text { v．}\end{array}\) & himself sm artifieial night ．．．．．．Romeo f Jutiet，i．i \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
the night is long，that never ．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
I have two nights watched ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1
\end{tabular} & blind cave of eternal night．．．．．．．．．．．
about the mid of night，come．．．．．．．
v．
v & this night I hold an old accustomed－i． 2 \\
\hline  & comfort that the dark nigh & behold this night earth－treading stara－i． 2 \\
\hline one unto the drowsy race of nigbt ．．－iiii． 3 & the ensuing night made it a fool ．．Henry FIII．i．I 1 & this night inherit at my house ．．．．．．二 i．\(\frac{8}{}\) \\
\hline from the coucli of lasting night．．．．．．－iii． 4 & by day and night，he＇s traitor to ．．．．－i． 2 &  \\
\hline would be as sad as night，only for ．．．\(\quad\)－iv． 1 & O＇tis trues this night he makes．．．．．
this night to be controllers ．．．．．．．．．
i．3
i． &  \\
\hline wrecked three nights ago on Goodwin－v． 3 & this night he dedicates to fair content－i． 1 & sle gallope night by night through－i． 4 \\
\hline but even this night，whose liack ．．．．－v． 1 & thise night to meet here & plats the manes of horses in the night \\
\hline the stumbling night did part our．．．．－v．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & and，three oights after this，ghout ．．． & date nith this night＇s revels．．．．．．．． \\
\hline and eyeless night have done me slame＝\(\quad\) V． 6 &  &  \\
\hline \(\begin{array}{ll}\text { in the black hrow of night，to find ．．．} & = \\ \mathbf{v .} 6 \\ \text { new fitiug to the night，bluck．．．．．}\end{array}\) &  & scoro at our solennity this night．．．．－i． 5 \\
\hline ruewk fithing to the night，lack．．．．．． & to answer io a oight alarm．．．．．．．．．．- i． 3 & consorted with the humorous night－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline for，in a night，the best part ．．．．．．．．．－． 7.7 & I have loved you night and dsy \(\ldots\)－\({ }^{\text {iii．} 2}\) & as glorious to this night，being oer．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline shades of endless night（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．nichard II．i． 3 &  &  \\
\hline and pluck nights from me，but not．．－i． 3 & night hath been too brief．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ilis night in banqueting must．．．．．
－
iv．
v． & thou know＇st the mask of night is on－ii．\({ }^{\text {in }}\) \\
\hline there reprose you for this night ．．．．．．．－iti． 3 & not meet with you to－morrow night \(\quad\) 二 \(\quad\) V． 2 & which the dark night hath so discovered－ii． 2 \\
\hline hath revelled in the night ．．．．．．．．．．－ jii .2 ， 2 & and this whole right hath nothing．．－v． 3 &  \\
\hline from Richard＇s nitht to Bolingbroke＇s－iii． 2 & and tell you them & aweet sound lovers tongues by night－ii． 2 \\
\hline in winter＇s tedious nights，sit ly ．．．． & how ugly oight comes breathing ．．．］－v． 9 ． & morn smiles on the frowning night ．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline & the dragon wing of night o＇erspreads－v． 9 & you gave us the counterfeit lost oight＝ii． 4 \\
\hline that are squires of the aight＇s body．．1 HenryIV．i． 2 on Mooday night，and most dissolutely－i． 2 & here starve we out the night ．．．．．．．．．of Athers，i．I． & you gave us the counterfeit last 0 ight
must be my convoy in the secret \(n\) Ight
－ \\
\hline on Mooday night，and most dissolutely－i．
who studies，day and night，to anewer &  & shall bear lhe burden soon at nightit．0 \\
\hline company，last night at supper \(\ldots\) ．．．．．－ii． 1 & it turns in less than two nights？．．．．- iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & and bring in clnudy night immediately－ini． 2 \\
\hline more beholden to the night ．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & re liest o＇nights，Timon？\(\cdots \cdots .\). －iv． 3 & love－performing night！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iit． 2 \\
\hline a business that this night may ．．．．．．．\(=\frac{\text { iii．}}{\text { iii．}}\) ， & be fure black－cornered night，tind that－Y． 1 & agrees with，night：come，civil night
come，night！come Romeo，come！（rep．）\(二 \quad\) ili．\({ }^{2}\)
ii． 2 \\
\hline Jou may away by niglit & came newe from him last night ．．．．Conalanus，i． 3 mnre with the buttock of the aight．． & come，might wing of night whiter．．．－iif． 2 \\
\hline difference betwixt day and niglit．．．．－iii． 1 & at his house this night ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 & night；come，loving，black－browed pight－iii．\({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline in the night to catch my borse．．．．．．－iji． 3 & as far as day does night ．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iv． 5 ． & alt the world will be in love with night－iii \(\mathbf{2}_{2}\) \\
\hline walking with thee in the nightit．．．．． &  & \[
\begin{array}{r}
9 \\
-2
\end{array}
\] \\
\hline  & I will this niglit in several．－iio．．．．．． & Your komeo winid have staid here all the night－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline & Cassius，what niglit if this？（rep．）．．－i． 3 & night＇s cand les are burnt out．．．．．．．．－iii． 5 \\
\hline yet once cre night I will embrace．．．．－v． 2 & & to be to thee this night a torchbearer－iii． 5 \\
\hline Priam＇s curtain in the dead of night．2Henry IV．i． 1 & \({ }_{\text {a man must }}\) like this dreadful night \(二 \quad\) i． 3 &  \\
\hline gilded over four night＇s exploit ．．．．． & for now，this fearful night（rep．）－ight
to show thy dangerous brow by night
a & to－morrow night \\
\hline where lay the king last night？\(\ldots \ldots\). & a wake，all oight know I these nieo－ii． & provisiou；tis now near night ．．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline fighting o days，and foining o nights－ii． 4 & betwixt your eyes and night？．．．．．． －ii．\(_{\text {a }}\) & let the nurse this night sit up．．．．．．．．－－iv． 3 \\
\hline tbe sweetest morsel of the night ．．．．－ii． 4 & the unaccustomed terror of this night－ii． 1 & the borrilile conceit of death and night－－iv． 3 \\
\hline calmest and most stillest night．．．．．．． & dare the vile contagion of the night？，
Antony，that revels long o n nights ．． & sick to－mirrow for this night＇s watcling－iv． 4 \\
\hline  & they meao this night in Sardis．．．．．．：二 iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & all night for lesser cause ．．．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline open wide to marly a watchful aightt－iv． 1 & the deep of night is crept upon．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & fur the uext night，I warraat．．．．．．．．－iv． 5 \\
\hline snores out the wath of night．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 & this was an ilf beginniug of the night－\(\quad \begin{array}{r}\text { iv．} 3 \\ v\end{array}\) & son，the night before thy wedding－day－iv． 5 \\
\hline  & vet are night we slal）try fortuae．．．．．－v．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & momis paluce of dim night depart again－v． 3 \\
\hline now comes in the sweet of the nught－v． 3 & night hange upon my eyes ．．．．．．．．．． －\(^{\text {v }} 5\) & lither come as this dire vight \\
\hline we＇ll ride all dight；O swect Pistol．． & last night you did desire it ．．．．．．Antony f Cleo．i， 1 ， & to watch the minutes of this oight．．．．．．Hamket， \\
\hline as it were，to ride day and nicht ．．．．－ \(\mathbf{v}\) & the lamps of night in revel \(\ldots . . . . . . .0\)－i． 4 & what we two nights have seen－．．．．．．．．－i． \\
\hline I shall be sent for soou at cight．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．\({ }^{\text {v }}\) &  & last niegt of all，k lien yon same star．．．．．－in \\
\hline  & and that oight 1 laughed him into．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)（ii． 5 & doth make the night joint labourer．．．．．．．．- i． 1 \\
\hline it now draws toward oight ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iif．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & let＇s haveoore more gaudy night ．．．．－iij． 11 & bird of downing singeth all night long ．． \\
\hline what a long night is this？ & to buro this night with torelles ．．．．．．
tise night is sting；and，they say．．．．
a
iv．
a &  \\
\hline through the foul yomb in migit．．．．－iv．（cho．） & Otie night is stinyt and．they say．．．．．－iv． 9 & the dead wairt and middle of the night．－ \(\mathbf{i} \mathbf{i} 2\) \\
\hline the cripule tardy－gaited night．．．．．．－iv．（cho．） & the poisonous damp of night disp & third night，kept the watch ．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline the weary and all－watched sight ．．－iv．（cho．） & an argument that fell out lust oight．Cymbetine，i． & ld the light were comel ．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline touch of Harry in the nigbt．．．．．．．．．－iv．（clio．） & only for this night；I must aboard．．－ii． 7 &  \\
\hline you heard hira all night ．．．i．．．．．．．．：二 iv．\({ }_{\text {as }}\) & the tempters of the right，guard me
swift，swiftl
you draguns of the nigitl
－
－
ii． &  \\
\hline never sees horrid sight，the child．．．．．－iv． & last night twas on mine arm ．．．．．．．\(\quad-\quad\) ii． 3 & at night we＇ll fenst together ．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline and all night sleens in Elysium ．．．．－iv． 1 & to enjoy a second night of such sweet－ii． 4 & night，night，and time is time（rep．）\({ }_{\text {che }}\)－iig ni． 2 \\
\hline days with toil and nights with slcep &  & the night rcsemble when he lay cuucbed 二 i1．\({ }^{\text {wi．}}\) \\
\hline Yet ere aighered with me last niglit．．．－iv． 7 & may this night forestal him ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 5 & I＇ll leave you till night ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline witness the night，your garments ．．－iv． 8 & and for two nights together have uxde－iiii 6 & this sighe to play befire him．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． \\
\hline and at night when you come into．．．． Henry \(^{\text {F }}\) VI． & ＂tis almost dight：you shall have．．．．．－ini．\({ }^{\text {ini．}} 6\) & ＇tis now the very witching time of oight－iii． 2 \\
\hline  & on them cold dew 0 ＇the night．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 &  \\
\hline this happy night the Freachmen．．．．－ii． 1 & Ihave bone all night：faith，rill ．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {I }}\) & by night and neglirence，the fire is spied．Othecto，it I \\
\hline shall this night appear how ．．．．．．．． & last night the very gods showed． & odd－even and dull \\
\hline most part of all this night \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．\(-\quad\) ii． 2 &  & raise somespechal ofthe night upon you，friends： \\
\hline and aight is ficd，whose pitchy mantle－ii． & for all the frosty nights thait j ．．．．．．．．－iii．i & gosesenger this very Dight to．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline sot live asunder day or night ．．．．．． & ncts of black niglt，abominable．．．．．．．－v． 1 & in councill in this time of the oight！．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline to death aod deadly vight ．．．．． & barns and baystacke in the oiglt ．．．．－v．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & this sight．With all my beart \\
\hline by day by night；wakiog，and io ．．．．2Heary V／．i． 1 & baleful burning night ．．．．．．．．．pericles i． 3 & hell and night must bring this moostrous－i． 3 \\
\hline this oidht doch make me sad ．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & blacker than the night ．．．．．．Pericles，i． 1 ｜ & nut yet made walluo the viglt with ber－ii 3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{NIG}
［531 ］

\section*{NOB}

लTGחT－what man！＇tis a night of revels．Othello，ii that＇s faid or dome amiss this night．
in niglit，and on the court and guarl 1 to－morrow night；or Tuesiday morn（ 1 slept the next night well
zeven dyys and nights？eight score if soison，Ingo，this night（rep．）． prison，lago，this night
this night hhow it（rep．）．
вunper－time，and the night growa to we．．．． 二
it is a heavy nigh
this is the night；that either．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－
 NIGHTCAP－8weaty nightcaps ．．．．Jutruscesar，i． 2 for If ear Cassio with my nighteap too．Othetlo， NIGHT－CROW－the night－erow cricil． 3 Heny \(f\) I NiGITCED－to desinateh lis nighited life．Lear， Hamile cast thy nighateh his nighted colour off ．．．．Hambe！ NIGMlet cast thy mighted colour off．\(\because\) ．Hamel
 NIGHTGOWN－it＇s but a nishtgowt．Much Ado， get on your nightgown，lest ocension．：
throw her nightown upon her，unlock put on your nightgown；look not so pal shall I go fetcl your nisgltgown
the ngintugale，Tiog Gene of \(P\) ，
to the nightingale＇s complailing notes
ightingales answer daws ．．．．．．Twetrh Nisht，iii，
the nigratingale，if slie sloould．．Aferch．of Venice i．
twenty caged nightingales．Tamng of sh． 2 （iuduc
sings as oweetly as a niightingale
my nightingale，we have beat．－Antony \＆Cteo．iv． pror Tom in the voice of a nightingale．．Lear，iit．

I nightly lodge her inn an upper \(\ldots .\). －iit．
drunk nishtly in your comp，look．Merry Fites，y． drunk ilightly in your company．． 7 trel／gh Night，i．
the clamorous owl，that nightly．．Med．N．s Dr．ii．
in niglitly revels，and new jollity．
iightly sings the staring owl．Love＇s L．L．v． 2 （song） reams，that slake us nightly \(\ldots\) ．．．．Nacbeth，iii． to give thee nightly visitation．．Tr oilus 4 Cress．iv． unless the nightly owl，or fatal ：Fihus Andron． nightly she sungs on you ．．．．．．Roneo \＆Juliet or shut me nithly in a charnel－house \(\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { Col Knt．}]\end{array}\right.\) with sweet water nightly． －v． o nighty toils the subject of the land．．Hamet， i ． that nightly lie in those maproper beds．othethoiv． 3
give memy nightly wearing，and adieu．．．iv． 3 IN Give me my nighty wearing，and adieu in－iv．


NIGHT－RAVEN－the nivht－raven．．Much ddo，it：a
NIG1TT－REST，and neighbourhood，Tinan of Ath．iv．
NIGIIT－RULE now about this．Md．N．sDream，iii．
NIG11T－RULE now about this．M／d．N．＇s Drean，iii．
N（GHT－SHPIEK - night－shriek ．．．．Macoeth，\(v\). NIGHT－SHRIEK \(\rightarrow\) a night－shritk ．．．．Macbeth，
NIGHTTREIPPING fairy had NIGHT－WAIKIN N heralds that．．．lichard HI，i． NGHT－WANDERERS，laughing．Mid．N．SDr．in． NiGITTWORK alive？She live ．．．．2 2 henry IV． Rolin Nightwork by old Nightwork NilliL－for absque hoc nihil est
NILE－my serpent of old Nile？
Nile－my serpent of old
ther take the fluw o the Niile．．．．．．．．．－ii． till the fites and gnats of Nile have．Nile 二
 by the fire that quickeus Nilus＇sline the higher Nilus swells，the more ．．
rather on Nilus＇mud lay me．\({ }_{\text {hist }}\) ．ilinu the pretty worm of
hast thou the pretty worm of Nilu
like Nilus，it disdainetly bounds．Ti
like Nilus，it disdai neth bound \({ }^{\text {Titus }}\) dndrnn．i NIMBLE－sensible and nimble lungs．．Tempes nor 1 my spirits are mimbie
awake the pert and nimbie spirit．．Mid．\(N:-\mathrm{Dr}\) awake the pert and nimble spirits．．．．Lovés L．Lost，iv， of such a merry，nimble，stirring spirit
you have a nimblle wit，I think．．As your
who with lier head，nimble in threats
a quick eye，and a nimble hand．．Hinter＇s Tate，iv． as nimble jugglers，that deceive Comety of Err，i． whieh his nimble haste had falsely，King John，iv．
nimble mischance，that art so ．．．Ruchard IL iii． nimble mischance，that ar full of nimble，fiery，and delectable． 2 Henry \(V\) iv．iv． be with a nimble gullard won ．．．．．．．Heny \(V\) ．i． the vimble gunruer with linstock－．．．iii．（chorus） to make your vessel nimble gently quench thy nimble ．．
You nimble lightinings，dart your ．．．．．
in the most terrible and nimble stroke ．．－iv． 7 NIMncing shoes，with nimble Boles．Romeo fo Jieet，i．
 NLMBLENESS－and nimblene6s．．Julius Corsar，iv． NIM BLE－PI NIONED doves．．．．Romeo \＆futiel，il． NIMBLER and sweetly recommends．．．．．Nacteth，i． that rise thus nimbly by a true ．．．．Richard II．iv． capers nimbly in a lady＇s chamber．\(M\) charn \(H\) i： 1 ． NINE－bet ween eight and nine（rep．）．Merry ．iii． the youngest wren of nine comes．Treffinusha，in．
by nine to－marrow morning ．．．．Mes．for．Meas．ii． by nine to－marrow morning io．．Me s．jn nine，sir；Over－done by the lastr old one luat eight or nine wise words．．．．Much \(A d o\) ，ii
st the tille wurthies（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．Lore＇s L．Lost，v． 1

NINE－thiree times thrice is nine．．．Love＇s L．Lost，v， is not nine．Under correction，sir ．．．
I always took three threes for nine．．．．
eleven widows，and nine maids．．Mer．of Venic ＇tis nino sa，wh me mien ． ao hour ago，since it was nine．．．．．．．．．you Litke it，ii． 7 1 was seven of the nine days out ．．．amone nine bed if one be（rep．）．Alar well， 3 （song， nind the third nine and some five
too green and inlle for girls of nitue
weary sevennights，nine times nine．．．．Macbelh， thrice again，to make up nine
that hath eaten her nine farrow
these nine in buckram，that 1.
these nime in buckram，that \(1 . .\).
better than the nine worthies．．．．
better than the nine worthes
exeecaing the nine sibyls or old \(\ldots 1\) Henry Vi．i．
I was but nine munths old ．．．．．．．．． 3 Henry
anointed king at nine months old
in Paris but ut nine months oid ．．Michard \(1 H\) ．it
supper－time，my lord；it＇s nine o＂elnck
Eixty and uine，that wore．Trothes of Cress \(\overline{d a}\) ，（prol I will buy nine sparrows for．．．．．．．．．．- it ii to Isidore le owes nine thousand． 7 imon of ath．ii．
labouring for nine．So much？．．．．． habouring for mine．So much？
had nine houra lien dead
Cariolanus， 1
le hath been out nine years ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear， but new struck nine
the clock struck nine，when I did
and from nine till twelve is thre
nothing．but one of your nine lives．．
or nime year；a tamer \(\mathrm{b}^{\text {ill llast（ } \text {（ } e p \text { ．）．．Hambet }}\) nime or ten times 1 had thought to have．onsello till now some nine moons uasted at nine \(j^{1}\) the morning here we＇ll
1 would linve him nine years a kiling．．．．－iv． NINEFOLD－and her ninefold．．．．Lear，iiii；\({ }^{4}\)（sonig NINE－MEN＇S marris is filled up．Mid．N．＇sDr．ii．
NINESCORE ald seventcen ．．．．Mens． NINESCORE and geventcen．．．Mens．or Meas．iv． I have fonndered nineseore and ord． 2 Renry N ．iv． 3

Canillius，our nineteen legi
NINNX - what a pied ninny＇s this！．．．．Tempest，iiit ？ Na Ninny＇s tomb（rep．v．D ．．．MtL N．sidreas，in NINTH－be the ninth worthy ．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，
by the ninth of the next month？．．．I Herry IV． by the ninth of the next month？．．．．．Herryiv．ii． I＇II cavil on the minth pare the ninth part of a sparrow ．．Troilus \(\&\) Cressida，ii．
alwut the ninth hour，lady
．．．．．．Jutius Cosar ii． alwut the ninth hour，lady，©．．．Jutius Casar， ＇th the ninth hour ＇the morn ny．Cyumpeline，
 NIOBE－make wells and Niobes．Trotuss Cress．v． 1 like Niobe，all tears；why she，even she．Hambet，i．
NITP－nips youtli \(i^{\prime}\) the ．．．．Measure for Measure，iii． NIT＇－nins youth i＇the ．．．．Measure for Measure，iii．
thin weeds，nip not the gaudy．．．．Love＇s L Lost，v． thin weeds，nip not the gaudy．．．．Love＇s \(L\) Lost，v．
here＇g snip，aod nip，nud cut．Taming of Shrew，iv． here＇s snip，aod nip，and cut．Taming of Shrew，iv．
is a ripening，nips his root ．．．．．．Henry VIII．iit． hese tidings nip me．．．． TitusAnd，onicus，iv．
 N［PPING－wrathful nipping cold ．．2Henry V／．ii． it is a nipping and an eager air ．．．．．．．．Hamlet，
Nil taste the wormwood on the pipple．Romeo \＆f Jubel， 1 NIT－a most pathetical nit！．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，i
thou nit，thou wiuter ．．．．．．．．Tatnang of Shrew，i NOAH－before Noah was a sailor．Trelfh Nigh， Nouh s flood could not do it．．Connedy of Errors NOBIILTY let his nohility remain in his ．．．．． your greatness，and nobility．．．．．．．． betwixt the wind and his nobility that men of your nobility and powe stand aside，nubitity．Thas is．
where stained nobility lies trodiden on
forage in blood of French nobnlity ．．．．Henry \(V\) awake，awake，English nubilityl．．．．．Henry \(V\) ， peers，und chief nobility，destroyed．
this jarring discord of nobility
and our nobility will scorn the matech
as，like to piteh，defile nobility ．．．．2Herry \(V\)
such hobility is exempt from fear．
the nobitity think scorn to fo in
the uobility think scorn to go
live in slavery to the nobility
and the nobility held in contempt ．．．Richard IIL \(O\) that your young nobility could judge \(-\bar{r}\)
like her true nobility，she has ．．．．．．Henry \(V I I\) ． arewell dobility
the state of our despised nobility
vould the nobility lay aside their．．．．．Coriolanus，
I sin in envying his mobility
the nobility are vexed，who，we see
he nobility are vexed，who，
these hand do lack aobility，Antony k－Cleopatra，ii． o justice，continence，and uoliility．Tuus Andron sweet eell of yirtue and nobility．．．．．． swect merey is nobility＇s true badge
ith true nobility warrants these
fith no less nobility of love \(\ldots \quad-\quad\) i． have then a nobility in their vatures Hamet． OOBLE－some noble creatures ．．．．．．．．．．． Tempe
that a noble Neajolitan
for nothíng untural I ever saw so noble
noble Sehastian，thou let＇st thy．
no．noble mistress；＇tis fresh
lithank my noble lord．．
ing John －

二 Henry
enry \(\begin{array}{r}\text { iv．} \\ \text { iv．} \\ \hline\end{array}\) VVJ． J．ii．
iii． \begin{tabular}{l}
1 \\
.1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} II．i． 3
i． 3
it． 4 iii． 2
iii． 2 \begin{tabular}{l}
2 \\
1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


\section*{N－}

 fly，noble English，you are．．．．．．．．．．．．． hath received einht chousand nobles．Richard \(I\) ． for You，my noble lord of Lancaster．． let no noble eye profane
of you，my noble cousin，iord Aumerl how fares our noble uncle，Lancaster？ I am the last of noble Edward＇s cons his noble hand did wim what lie many more of aoble blath this．．．． ［col \(]\) lis noble ancestore achio his noble kinsman：most degenerate the nobles they are fied．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． believe me，noble lord，I am ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
NBLEE－know，noble lord，they． 1 eco Gert．of Ver ii sure，my noble lord，if ble be
know lijm noble，of great
more noble than the world
more noble than the world ．．．．．．．．．．
here comes my noble gull－cateher．．．．
with the most noble bottom of our ficet
Orsmo，noble sir，be pleased that I ．．
to serve this noble count
ripht noble is hite blood
hefore so noble and so great．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Me
had a most noble father．．．．．
thou art not noble ．．．．．．．．．
thou art not noble
thou art too noble to conserve
she lost a noble and renowned brother how now，noble Pompey ？．．．
my noble and well－warranted cousin
pravion me nohle lord
Company of the richit noble Claudio．Much \(A d_{0}\)
Go iselp the noble Clandio！
noble，or not I for an angel
how noble，young，how rarely featured
you learn me noble thankiuthess
he would piay the noble beust in doth
got a calf in that bame noble feat
my noble lord，this man hath ．．Arid．N．＇s Dream none，of noble sort，would so offend． tragical，my nohle lord（rep．）．
noble respect takes it in might ．．．．．．．
here come two noble beasts in，a moon
sir，the king is a noble gentieman．Lone＇s L．Lost
the noble lord mubt lionourably doth
your most muble kinsman，Gratiano．Mer．of Hen
to be abridged from sueh a moble rate
caskets to this noble prince
you stand the caskets，nonle prince
O noble jurge！（rep．）
full of noble device ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．you Like O noble tool！a worthy fooll
breaks his ataff like a noble goose．．．．
upon my parents，his all noble ．．．．．．．．da＇s W＇ell your pardon noble mistress！
your pardon，hoble heroes，my sword and yours
we shall，noble eaptait ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． but you will，my noble grapes． I play the moble houserife with this youthful parcel of noble bacheiora not one of those，but had a noble father fields，where noble fellows strike
such is his noble purpose
or a noble scar，is a good livery
to talk with the young noble soldier
of her that threw it；noble she was lay a more noble thought upiou
some noble gentleman ．．Taramg of She ew，\(\overline{1}\)（induc．） oheerved in able hadies unto their to see her noble lord restore
thirice nolle lord，let ne entreat Baptista is a noble gentleman． the spouse ot any noble gentlema than our parents＇noble names of your most noble offer these lords，my noble fellows he is touehed to the noble heart to sec his work，so noble，vilely bound up？ the secms to be the more
he secms to be the more noble in being－ most nolle sir，that which I shall report－ but，\(O\) ，the noble combat，that ．．． lost，noble Macheth liath woo． my noble partuer you greet ．．．．． great prediction of noble having moble Banquo，that hast no jess．．． tair ana noble hostess，we are your youd－morrow，noble sir！．．．．．．．．．． yunr noble friends do lack
he is noble，wise judicious
I should cut off the nobles for their your rioht noble son，lead
the noble thanes do bravely．
is missing．and your noble so
a nolile boy！who would not do thee．．．．ing fohn died your noble mother．．．
spoke like a spriteful noble gentleman
my nobles leave me；and my．．．．．．． your nohles wilh not hear you． and，noble Damphin，alleit we swear a neble temper dost thiou sho
0 whut a noble combat O whit a noble combat hast so，hobles shal you all．that kuit．．． y moble Fuglish younce
d \({ }^{2}\)
．．．．．Macbeth
．
．
．．．．．．．．．．
．．．
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline NOB & ［ 332 ］ & NOB \\
\hline & & \\
\hline ame，and noble estimate ．．．．．．． & dis & hail．nolle Marcius thanks ．．．．．．．．Corodarus，i． \\
\hline my noblc unele！show me thy ．．．．．．：＝ii． 3 & towards Chertsy，noble lord？... \(.1{ }^{\text {a }}\)－i． 2 & \\
\hline the noble duke hath sworn－．．．．．．．：－iii． 3 & \({ }_{\text {two duys sinee were worth a noble } .:}^{\text {the }}\)－i． 3 & \\
\hline  & ． 3 & foded， l ． ．tis A noble elilitd ．．．．．．． \\
\hline noble esusin is right ．．．．．．．．．．．． & and yotr，my nobie lurds（ap．）．．．．．：－i． 3 & ble fellow：who sensible，outdar \\
\hline ble Glaster＇s death（rep．.......... －iv． 1 & the moble dake of Clarence w．．．．．．． & my nohle steed，\(k\) \\
\hline  & & how now，my as fair as nolle ladies \\
\hline in this noble presence were eocugh ooble \(二 ⿰ 氵\) iv． & sam & \\
\hline nks，moble peer；the cle &  & the nobles if \\
\hline tliat the uoble Mortimer ．．．．．．．．．．i 1 cnryIV．i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & 1 Eay，with nolle Buckingham．．．．．．．：\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ 2 & \\
\hline cur noble & the notiles were cominited i－．．．．．．：－ 11.4 & he rriglit noble；let him be called for－ii． 2 \\
\hline Hor never could the noble Mortimer－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  & and to our noble consul wikh we all．e．）工 ii．\({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline & cousin & God suve thee，noble consul1 worthy \\
\hline  &  & the noble house o the Marcinns ．．．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline Mileasing eye，and a most noble carriage \({ }_{\text {my }}\) &  & authorty，aguint all note sufterance
nassed the nolles［Col．Knt．－noble］and \\
\hline well said，my noble Scot ．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 & now，notle peers，the cause why we－iiii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \\
\hline orld with notle horsemanship－ & most in ward with the muble duke？．－\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iil． 4 & \\
\hline gallant warriors，and noble gentlemen－iv． 4 & noble lurd［Cot．Knt．honourahle lords］－iii． 4 & hel \\
\hline the notle Westmoreland，and warlike &  &  \\
\hline in bloud by noble Percy lie．．．．．．．．．．．こ v． 4 & done this dued，my noble lurd．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) iii． 4 & \\
\hline eilse－vis & I do unt thabt，right nuble princes．．－iii． 5 & moble Menenius，be you theo as ．．．．－iii． 1 \\
\hline v． 5 & noble York，my plirincely fiuther ．．．．－iii． 5 & \\
\hline the noble Percy slain，and all his men－- v． 5 & being nothing like the noble dake．．－iii． 5 &  \\
\hline of noble Hotsymr＇s sword ．．．．．．2 HenryIV．（indue．） & elltr：at your grice，my noble lurd ．．－iii． 7 & thess senators，the nobles；and you．：工 iiii． 2 \\
\hline from Shrewsburs my noble lord（rep．）－i．1 & the nolie isie doth want her prowr．．－iii． 7 & give to my noble hcart a lie ．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline \(y\) most noble friends &  & \({ }_{\substack{\text { era } \\ \text { and }}}\) \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline and yours，most noble Burdol ph ．．．：工 ii． 2 & & morenit himselit the nolle knot he made 二 iv． 2 \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline reverend &  & \\
\hline my most noble lord of Westmoreland＝iv． & not in your spleen a noble person．．．． & thou slow st a noble vessel \(\ldots . . . . . . . . .0\)－iv． 5 \\
\hline your noble and riglot well－remembered－iv． & no & \\
\hline  & in ant noble fady or fentieman &  \\
\hline an & your grace is nable：let me．．．．．．．．．－i． 4 & th \\
\hline ad he，the noble image of my youth & a no & unless the noble man liave merey．．．． \\
\hline tis called Jerusalem，my noble ford & of this so & ， \\
\hline how many & rest slowe & \\
\hline  &  & \({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline 这 & noble fit & and the most noble mother of the world \(-\quad \mathrm{V} \cdot 3\) \\
\hline nohle English，chat could enter &  &  \\
\hline  & the trial just and noble．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & the man was noble，but with his last＝v．3 \\
\hline the noble sinews of our power．．．．．．．\％\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ． 2.2 & invited by ynar noble self ．．．．．．．ile \(\quad . \quad 1.2\) & 3 \\
\hline all & S & \\
\hline my princes，and my noble peers ．．．． & may it pleas & the man is noble，und his fame ．．．．．．．－v． 5 \\
\hline  & noble lady， 1 nme norry my interrity－iii． 1 & my noble nasters，hear me speak．．．．－v．s \\
\hline 为 & oin of his 1nobie &  \\
\hline Lord in heaveo bless thee，nobile Hiarry：iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & you lave a gentie，noble temper ．．．．－iii． 1 & huve uisiled that noble Bru \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline the noble earl or Suffuk also lies．．．：乙 iv． 6 & his noble jur & he is a llo \\
\hline  & \({ }_{\text {as }}^{\text {as yon are truly noble，as your respect }}\) or & \({ }_{\text {of }}\) \\
\hline the names of those their nobies & \({ }_{\text {gtir }}\) him，（ \(\left(\right.\) know his noble sature）\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iiji 2 & meetit that toble \\
\hline  & 5otyocit，so noble，and so truc．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & \({ }^{\text {win the }}\) not \\
\hline that nobles should such stomuchs bearl－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)（i． 5 &  & whiel \({ }_{\text {wender }}\) \\
\hline sivi fell that noble earl，and was & noble lady，frist my own service ．．．： & good－murrow，Antony．So to most noble 二 iii． 2 \\
\hline thas & nud of a noble modest nature．．．．．．．－iv． 2 & Ule fortulues and affars of noble Brutus－ini． 1 \\
\hline le Cha & that lisis noble grace would rave．．．． & the \\
\hline  & Without，mv noble loods：（ ，ep．）．．．．．．：－vi 2 &  \\
\hline let＇s nut forget the noble duke or＇Bedford－iii． 2 & m & noble Antuny go up（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline hoid & most noble & fur \\
\hline \(\stackrel{\text { he }}{\text { he }}\) &  & but \\
\hline ooble Chevali & in noble eini & Ela \\
\hline  & in our Greciun host one noble mali．：－i．\({ }_{\text {din }}\) & ind \\
\hline ，ite he，renowned noble gentlernat－iv． &  & by \\
\hline basely fled，when nothe Taibot stood \({ }_{\text {che }}\) & nor nome son & O young nod \({ }^{\text {n }}\) \\
\hline my noble birth．\({ }^{\text {Pis true，I I gave a noble }}\) 二 v． 4 & your greatuess，nud this noble state \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & slaill ever ta \\
\hline  &  & now is that noble \(v\) \\
\hline （escription，nuble earr ory &  & \(\underset{\text { a }}{\text { a wery hiliour，}}\) \\
\hline noble gentleman．．．．2Henry VI．i． 1 & aud tell me，noble Diumed & noble friends，that whiel combined－ii． 2 \\
\hline  & answer？the noble
noble Ventidius！ &  \\
\hline noble she is is but if she have forgot．．－ii． 1 & nobia &  \\
\hline here，noble Herry，is my tiaft a．．．． & Ip &  \\
\hline  &  & iii． 6 \\
\hline mobles，well；＇tis politiely done－iii． 1 & other noble purts you＇ll suit，in．．．．．．－ii． 2 &  \\
\hline （ill & 2 & roust noble Altony，let not the piece－iii． 2 \\
\hline  & & my noble brother！the Aprilit in ter \(^{\text {a }}\)－iii． 2 \\
\hline & for lis riaht muble mind，illutrious \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & One noble ruio of her magic，Antony \\
\hline r，i， & with \(\mathrm{m}^{\text {noble fury＇，and fair spirst．．．i．}}\)－iii． 5 & m \\
\hline nob & 6 & \\
\hline 隹 &  &  \\
\hline ble Warwiek Cobham．and the rest．3 3 Ienry \(\boldsymbol{V}\) I & base，noble；old，young；coward．．．．．－iv． 3 & less noble mind than sle，which ．．．：\(=\mathrm{iv} .12\) \\
\hline en as the noble duke of York was－ &  &  \\
\hline tlemso gave up the ghost & & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline & noble and young wheo thy first ．．．．－－v． 5 & that I flin uld not te noble to myeelf－\(\quad \mathbf{v} \cdot 2\) \\
\hline & & \\
\hline noble queen well struck．．．．．．．．．Richard III．i． 1 & my nolle geural，Tunou is dead．．．：＝v． 5 & （e） \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

NOBLE－O noble weakness！Antony \＆Clenpatra，v． 2 as a not e friend of mine \(\ldots \ldots . .\).
madam，\(n\) noble gentleman of liome more noble than that runagate 1 myself，and other noble friends． I had rather not be fo noble os I a an that harsh，noble，simple，nour ordship fore noble Lucius present yourself． iny moble mistress，here is a box －furewell，noble Lucius． thui my noble and naturai person．．．． ay，my noble lord．Ilow long is＇t since that promise noble service
otherwise than noble nature did Guved the noble Imogen to repent I never maw such noble fury most like a noble lord in love． to muke the noble Leonatus mad． muble patricians，patrons of my．．Titu
tliy noble brother Titus，and his sons my noble lord and father，live in furme gentle tribune，noble brother Mareus and thaoks，to meu of noble minds．． thanks，noble Titus（rep．） accompany your noble emperor his noble neptew here in virtur．．．．．．．nest no man sled tears for noble Mintius this noble gentleman，lord Titus here lose not so noble a friend．．．
nor would your noble nother．．
great reason that my noble lord
preat reason that my noble lord
0 nuble father（rep．）
thy roble［Cot．aged］eyes．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
fir that noble hand of thine
the lieads of thy two noble sons
farewell，Lavinia，my noble sister
I know，my noble aunt loves me． wilt thou betray thy noble niistress． to see thy roble uncle thus distract？ then，noble anditory，be it known vurself them，nuble Helicene（ \(r\) son like nohle suljeets，and in your scurch \(m y\) actions are as noble as my ．．．．．．．． to think of what a noble strain， not but thy training hatio been noble．． pupils laeks she none of noble race of geutle，kind，and noble stock． it seems art a grave and noble counsellor noble sir if you have told Diann＇s the do you know this noble sentleman France and Burgundy，my noble lor right noble Burgundy（rep．）
and the noble，and truc－licarted Kenit matedietions uguinst king and wobles．． father，and a brother noble
the noble duke my master，my worthy
how now，my noble triend？ occa sions，noble Giloster of hail．to thee noble masterl How touch me with noble ancer when nobles are their tililors＇tutors noble philosopher，your company
speakind looks to noble Edmund． sperkint
dooks make thy way to noble fortunes Vet am I noble，as the adversary if my speech offend a noble heart ir＇thou art noble，I do forgive thee
tis noble Kent，your friend．．．．．．．．． you lords，and noble friends．
 O noble prince，I can discover ait．．．．． thy noble shape is but a fonn of wax
she shall be married to this noble earl she shall be married to this no ［Col．Kut．］a gentleman of noble noble county Paris（rep．）． seek for thy moble father in the dust． if it assume my noble futher＇s perso but kiow，thou noble youth how is＇t，my noble lord？What news． your uoble son is mad
how noble in reasont how infinite fir to the nohle mind，riek gitts 0 what a noble mind is here o＇erthrown now see that voble and most sovereig no woble rite，nor formal ostentation hand bo have I a noble fither loat and so have the noble dust of Alexande that is Laertes，a very noble gouth forgiveness with me，noble Llamlet． nuw cracks a noble lieart your noble self，I am sure，is sent for my very noble and approved pood masters do you perceive in all this nowlentur my noble father，I do perceive here．．．．．．．
and，noble signior，if virtue no detighted and，noble signior，if virtue no Wint sayste ship of Venice hath seen is of a constant，loving，boble natur of Cyprus，and our noble general． hads of Cyprus，noble swelling spirits． that the noble Moor sbould hazard sueh my noble lord（rcp．）
wot have your free and noble nature． is this the noble Moor，whom our full this the noble nuture whom passion my noble lord esteems ine hones I hope，my noble lord esteems stie forsook so many noble matches．． such noble sense of thy fricudls wrons


二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二

NOBLE－ENDING love．．
NOBLENAN－worthy no to give to a nobleman
name was Antigonns，a noblemo．．．．．．．．Alts Well，
dar＇st thou brave a noblemanan．Menter＇s Tate， my lord，there is a nobleman of …．．．．．．nnguryIV． hawning a mobleman loseth men a hear
live elcanly，as a nobleman shonld do
eumes the nobleman that committed． 2 Henrut
 what nobleman is that，that wish
 the nobleman would have dcalt with．．Pericter，iv
o there＇s a nobleman in towa．．homeo \＆Julied，it Othere＇s a nobleman in town ．．Romeo of Jhiet，i
NOBLEMEN as guilty of duke．．．．tHewy I＇ii converse with noblemen，\(\because\) Tuo Gen．of terona， NBLE－MINDED Titbot ．．．．．．．．1 Henary V1．I NOB1EN ESS of hirth ．．．．．．．．．．．Tuo Gen．of V＇tona，
may urdergo，and nobleness impose
the affectioh of noblene se．which nature－
but sirns of nobleness，like stars ．．．．．．．Macb ［Knt．］then true mobleness would．．．．Richard／ your form and hoblences of mind．．Fichard III． stamp and nubleness in any person henry
whuse stur－like nobleness gave．Tinon of dihens， flatterers，fots to nobleness ．．．．．．．．Cortolartus，
 got upon me a nobleness of record．．．．－iv． oee his nobleness well acted
charming w th their own nobieness．．．Cymbetine，v． 3 yreater thinn nesbleness and richea．．．．Penirles，iii Nombler prophecy a royal nohleness ．．．．．．Lear，v but kindness，nobliler ever than ．．As you Lak＇at，iv w：Ls in my nobler thoughts most．．．．．．．All＇s \({ }^{\prime \prime}\)＇ell，ii． 3 by bud of nobler race．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hrinter＇s Take，iv
 Wuy with those of nobler bulk？．Troilu，\({ }^{8}\) Ciess
moon，were she earthly，no nobler ．．Coriolarus moon，were she earthly，no noble
my nuble，friends，I erave their
my nublet triendes，I erane iny mother． Ancres not a nobler man in thaiee nobler than msself！ some nobler token 1 have kep
O，this life is nobler，than attending．Cymbeltne，ini． to taint his nobler heart and brain．
a garment nobler than hat it covers
a nubler sir ne er lived twixt sky．．
a hoberther tis nobler in the mind．．．．． NiB B ESS［Knt．－Hohleness］would．．．．．．Rambitht iii ［Kue ］mobless Engingl，whose bluod．．HruryV．iit NOBLEST－the noblest grace she owed．Tempest，iti so I do，the noblest that 1 have．．．Thelfin itght，\(i\) ，
the noblent deer hath them as．．．．As you Like it，iit． the noblert deer hath them as．．．As you Lnke＂，
you noblest［Kn／．－nobless］English ．．Henry \(V\) ．i you noblest［Knl．－nobless］English ．．Henry \(V\) ．i
 Who can bing noblest minds to
it thou wert the nollest of thy strain
mor，most noblest Brutus，the gods．
this was the noblest Roman of them al
＇tis your noblest conrse．．．．Antony \＆Cleopatra， prinee o the world，the noblest ．．．．．．．
he is one of the noblest note．．．．．．．．．．．．inbelinct iv iv． 13 he is one of the noblest note－Cymbeline，i． 7 （letter
demand a prisoner，the noblest ta＇en demmind a prisoner，the noblest ta en eall the noolest to the audience ．．．．．．．．Hanated i．
 NOBLY－sin to think but nobly of my．．Tempest，i， kinds of baseness ure nobly undergone I think nobly of the soul．．．．．．．．7wethh Nigh，iv． that somet mes savours nobly？．．．．．．．All＇s \(\bar{W}_{\text {ell }}\) repurts of men very nobly held a sear nobly got，or a mable scar． a sear nobly not，or a mble scar．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { iv．}} 5\)
very moblv lave you deserved ．．Winter＇s Tale，iv． 3 very nobly nare fou deserved ．．Winter＇s Tate iv． 3 yonr luggage nobly on your buek both parties nobly are subdued for you are mare nobly barn then nohly，York；tis for a crown and，pray，reccive them nobly tis nobly＇Fpoken．lake notice－．．．．．．．．enry I＇III． su stale his pralto，hobly acquired．．Trait，s－ \(\bar{C}\) ear itis most mobly spoken …．．．．Timon of alhens I hud rather had eleven die nobly for．Conolunus， bear the addition nobly for ever！．．
to hear what yon have hobly done．
nobly of your country，and you（rep．）
he has done nobly，and cannot
nobly named so，being censor．．．．．．．．．
as hutiy and as bobly with thy love ．．．．．－ every foman bears，and nobly ．．Jolius Carsar， our furce by land hath nobly held
our torce by land nobly borme
nobly he yokes a amiling with．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nbetine iv．iv． soldier，that so nobly fuaglt
nobly doomed！will leurn ous
will use you nobly，and your ．．．TiensAndronicus， yes，and will mobly him remuncrat of Mitylene，喅caks nobly of her． sourtifal and bly trained NOLOD Y－by the picture of nobudy Roo Tuliet， but nobody but nus his tautt ．．．．．．．Merry Wives，i．
I warrant thee，nohody hears．．．．．．． 1 warran so glad you law ne notudy bere．．．

NOBODY－Benedick；nobody marks you．Much Aido i． true speaking，l＇ll offend nobody just，said the，it hurts nobody． did nobkedy come；but，hark．．Merchant of Fenice，v． nober＇y will steal thut from thee．＂inuer＇s Inte，iv notbody should be sad but I
but eyes，and nobody sees me
she bas noborly to do any thing
truet nobody，for fear you the wind，that profita noburly ．．．．．．．．．．．3Hentry \(V\) I．
 who，It why，he＇ll answer nobody
like a coek that nobody can match．．．Cymbelanc， 1 noboly will look after it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，ii touch not yon，it comes thear nobody ．．．Uheth．iv． 1 let nobody blame linn，his seorn ．．－iv． 3 （son nobody came？then shall I bleed to death
nobody＇ 1 myself；tareu ell：conmend me nobody； 1 myself；tarevell：conmend me－ NOD－did slie nod？（rep．）．．．．Two Gen．of Verona， nod，I？why that＇s noddy．
 and nod at every man．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Al＇s \(W^{\prime}\) ett，iv． my lord，you nod ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing of Shrev，i．I（indu it she chanee to nod，I＇ll rait
if thou canst nod．spreak too ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iii with nods，with rolling eyes．．．．．．．．．．Fing John，iy nay，lie nods at us
dick with French nods and apioli．．．fich－- iv． ready \(u\) ith every nod，to tunible you slall see him nod at me（ \(+4 p\) ．）．Troil．\＆Coess． mnst rich in Timon＇s nod ．．．．．．Timon of Athens． balf＇caps，and enld－moving hods．
I will practice the insmuuthyr nof．．．Corndareus to a molehill should in supplication nod－
if casar carelessly but nod on hum．
if thou dust nod．thou break＇st ．．．．
nor nod，nurkneel，nor make ．．Tuus Andron． as her winks，and nods，and gestures．．Hamet，i NODDED，and soberly did mount．．Antony \＆Cles．i Cleonutra hath nodded him to her
NODDIN viniet grows．．．．．．．Mid
 with norlding of their plumes．．．．．．Cornotnnus，
NOLDLE－nil smite his noddles．Merry Hzes． to comls your noddle with ．．．．Taumy of sinetr NODDY－why that＇s noddy（rep．）Tro Gen．of fer nothing tut the word noddy
then＇nointed over with honey ．．V＇mener＇s Tale， NOISE－insolent nuise maker
the \(u\) as a noise，that＇s verity
the isle is full of noises
the iste is full of noise
no noise，and enter ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
wijth strange and several noises
alas what nuise several noises．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
who ma，wat noise there？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． you shakes also make no noise in ．．．．．．．Much－Ado，
he goes but to see a noise ．．．．Mid．N．sDrearn， he goes but to see a noise ．．．．Mid．\(N\) ．＇s．Drearn，
the noise they make，will cause the noise they make，will canse duth noise abroad．Navarre hath．Love＇s L．Lost and to make no noise when in tune，so it make noise enough．As you \(L\) ike it iv there＇s noise in it：＇tis hard ．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s Weli，ii． what noise there，ho？no voise．．．．Winupr＇s 7 ale，ii． that keep all this noise \(i . .\). Comedy of Errors，i
didst thou hot hear a noise？．．．．．．．．．Macteth， didst thou hot hear a hoise？．．．．．．．．．．．．． is＇t whith ine wise is this？flow ！ what is that noise？it is the ery of from forthe the noise；abd rumbur
without the noise of thrcatening解俍 to find out Sneak＇s noise．． less noise；less noise．Who not so much nuise，my lords what noise is thrs？what traitors．．．．．．．．Heme iv． 4 cometh this alarum，and the norse？． if aby moise，or soldier，you per ceive what moise is this？＇why，how now what noise is this I hear？dare any the noise of thy eross－bow will ．．．．3Heniy VI，iv．ii． what dreadtul neise of water ．．．．．．．．tichuthili． that，with the very noise，I
a noise of targets；or to see．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Vry VIII．（prol such a noise arosc as the shrouds ．．．．－iv． the noise goes，this：there is ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．rortus \(\bar{\xi}\)－ What noise？What sinriek is th lurk，what noise the general makesi before him he carries noise rom the noise of our own drums．．．． being but the horn and noise o＇the． bishout the noise that banish Gulitting the air with nois what was the second noise for？ the nobes of battle lurtled in liark，boy，what noise is that？ catching but the least noise．Antor peace，what noise？list，list！
shlow the noise so far as we
what＇s the noise？I have done
Wherefore＇s this noise？here is

no noise，but silence and eterinal．．．ritus．andron
all the court may echo with the noise－
I made wato the nuile．．．．．．．．
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline NO & ［ 534\(]\) & O \\
\hline NOTSE－ghasted by the noise 1 made．．．．．．Lear，ii． 1 make no nolbe，make no noise；draw．．．．．－iiii． 6 & \begin{tabular}{l}
NORMAN－revolting Normans ．．．． 2 Henry Fif．iv． 1 \\
a Norman，was＇t？A Norman ．．．．．．．．Haintet，iy． 7
\end{tabular} & NORWAY－Norway，overcome with joy．Hamlet，ii． powers are these？they are of Norway ．．－iv． \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & deep scars in Frrnee and Normandy？Henry l ．i． 1.1 &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  &  & at which ny inose is in meret indiginatioup ent，iv． 1 \\
\hline  & &  \\
\hline  &  & Ma hear by the nose，it is dulcet．．．．．．． \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline alack what noise is this？（rep．）．．．．．．．．．：こ iv．\({ }^{\text {and }}\) &  & nor this is not my nose neither ．．．．．ear．for Meat．i． 4 \\
\hline what warlike noise is this？ &  & make him bite the law by the nose．．－ \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline to make no more noise with it ．．．．．．．．．．二 iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  & this cherry nose，these yellow．．Ahd N．\({ }^{\text {＇S }}\) Dream， \(\mathrm{v}, 1\) \\
\hline  & nor entrent the north to make \({ }_{\text {and }}\) & sumetime throght the nose ．．．Looc＇i L．Lost，iiii．I \\
\hline what noise is this？not dead！ & towards the north，where shivering．Richard II．v．I &  \\
\hline  & （easa it from the north to south & that my nose fell a bleeding ．．．Merch．of Venice，iii 5 \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline －NOTSEads ME－foul breath is noisome ．．Atu & my moiety．north from Burton．．．．．：二 &  \\
\hline root away the noisome weeds．．．．．．Richard II．iii． 4 & posts，come from the north \(\quad\) Iil．．．．． H HenryIV．ii． 4 &  \\
\hline and doves with ooisome stench ．．．．．． 1 Heary \({ }^{\prime}\)＇I．i． 5 &  & what，last smutched thy nose？．．Hinier＇sTale，i． 2 \\
\hline & & I have been a lady＇s nose that hai ．．－iii． 1 \\
\hline NOMINATE－we may nominate ．．Looc＇t L－Lost，i． 2 & & \\
\hline can you nominate in order of & &  \\
\hline  & post with lim towarl the north ．．．ichard 1It．iii． 2 & \(a_{\text {good }}\) nose is is rquisite also．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline nominated for an equal pound ．．\({ }^{\text {mer} \text { of of } P \text { cric }}\) & &  \\
\hline －is it to nominated tht the bond？．．．i．e＇s L－Lost，iv． 2 &  &  \\
\hline and want but nomiuntion ．．．．．．．Mcharil 11 R．iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & 1 & to be ballast at her nose \\
\hline What imports the nomination of this ．．Aambel，v． 2 & tyraniuas breathings of the north Cilchnteline，i． 4 &  \\
\hline  & the grizzled north disjorges such．Pericke，iti．（Gow．） & \\
\hline CE－buckram for the & when I was b & \\
\hline & & but＇tis in the nose of thee ．．．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }^{3}\) \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline NONE－SPARING war？ & & \\
\hline NON NOBIS－there be sung non hobls．Henry f．iv． 8 & & \\
\hline NONN Y－hey nonny，noniy & ford and Northampton，I arrest．Henry VMI i．i 1 & a fea stick upan Bardoppl＇s nose．．．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline sas & NORTHAMPTONSHLR E：and eldest Kink John，it 1 & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline & ELT & \\
\hline thou art the & bolted by the northern blasta ．．．．．Winter＇sTak，iv． 3 & their very noses liad been counseliors Henrw Fitili． 3 \\
\hline of Cemar？ & & mare wasprs that buz about his nose－iii． 2 \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline NON－REGALDANCE Cast my ．． &  &  \\
\hline in the deep nook & with alit the northern es & down with the nose，down with it．Timon of \(\operatorname{Ath}\) ．iv． 3 \\
\hline & ant as the no & \\
\hline NOUK－SHOTTEN isle & NOMTIUOMBERLAND，and & and still to nose the offence．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． \\
\hline OON－love＇s night is noon．．．．．Truelfh 1 & confident to speak Northumber land．Rechard 11 ．ii． 1 & not in my hasbnnd＇s onse ．Aditony ¢ cleopatra，i． 2 \\
\hline hours，minutesit noon & the lord Northumberrand，his young－iii． 2 &  \\
\hline Ascension－day at noon（eep．v．\()\) ）．．King John， & \({ }_{\text {my }}\) not lord Northumberland see tilem．：\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ & \\
\hline and on that day at now，whereon－is in iv 2. & beseem the lord Northumberland，to say－iiii \({ }^{3}\) &  \\
\hline aleeping upon bencles after noon．．i Beary IP． \(\mathrm{i}^{2}{ }^{2}\) &  & why one＇s nose stands \(i\)＇the middle ．．．．．．Lear，i． 5 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline en，at miunight，to encounter ．．Cymbeline，i． 4 & m .1 lord North umberland，what eays－iii． 3 & there＇s not a nose among twenty ．．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }_{4}\) \\
\hline shall & fentle Northumberland，it thy offences－iv． & lie liad a thousano noses．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ir． 6 \\
\hline  & Northurbberland，thou ladder where－v．il &  \\
\hline & & a narson＇s nose as \(\mathrm{s}^{\prime \prime}\) lies \(\ldots \ldots\) ，it \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline N－DAY & that my 10 & me hy the nose，gives me the lie．Hambet ，i1． 2 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline an evening at & \({ }_{1}\) erceived Northumberland did leao－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & at Naples，that they spak i＇the nose．．．．；－ \\
\hline  & the sickness of Nortlumberland ．．．．－iv． 4 &  \\
\hline RRFOLK－agan \({ }^{\text {sir }}\)（ the duke of Norfolk - & （tamet & \\
\hline Thomas of Norfulk，what say＇th & an the & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline or Norfoik＇gage．And，Nortolk，throw & i． 3 & NOSE－HERB－they are noes－herbs ．Al＇steu，iv． 5 \\
\hline Nurfuk，for thee remaitu a heavicr & \({ }_{\text {agaiutht }}\) Northumberland，and the \(:\)－ & NOSE－PAINTING，Eleep，and urine. Macterth，ii． 3 \\
\hline Norfok，so far sat to mine enemy．．．． & my lord Northumber ind will gon & NOSTRLL－Stephano breatiee at oostril． T empet，iil \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline  & & terer ofterded nostril．．．．．．．Acrry wizes iiil \％ \\
\hline Noriok be repealed．．．．．．．．．．： & Northumberland，thou ladder，by ．：－iiio 1 & \({ }^{\text {and }}\) atretch the notriil wide．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． itij 1 \\
\hline ath bauished Norfok &  &  \\
\hline Thamas Mowbray duke of Norrolk．y HenryIV．iii． 2 & dated letera from Northumberland－iv． & ngever lit my nostrils．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iii．\({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline the duke or & earl Northumberlaod，and the lord．．in iv． 4 & NOTABIE－a notable lover．Tru Gen．of V＇rona，ii． 5 \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline ord It to Norfok．with my & earl of Northumberland，he flew thy－ &  \\
\hline It unt & 4 & turu him into a notatie contemat ．．－iil． 5 \\
\hline  & \({ }^{5}\) pe my lord Northumber and？ &  \\
\hline now，if the helt of Nortiolk，and myself & Clifiord＇s and Northumberland＇s（rep．）－ii． 1 & find tilis \\
\hline the duke of Nortuk sends you word－in．\({ }_{\text {a }}\) &  & \\
\hline folk．．．Richard HIL．ii． & Northumberland，then present ．．．． Richard II．i． 3 & \\
\hline friend post the duke of Norfolk ．．．．－iv． 4 & the melancholy lord Nortliumberlund？－v． 3 & the gibee and notable scorns．．．．．．．．．．．．．titelto，iv． 2 \\
\hline & & \\
\hline good Norfik．hie & therctimant & Y disclarged ．．．．．．．Mid．N．D DEam，v． 1 \\
\hline John duke of Norfolk．Themas earl of－v． 3 &  & meat me forewith at the notary＇s．．．．． \\
\hline  &  & Notched and nothed him．．．．．Corolanus，iv． 5 \\
\hline & he the ambitious Norway combated ．．．．．iHamlel，i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  \\
\hline & Fortintras of Norway，thereto ．．．．．．－i． 1 & a tune，give me a note ．．．．．．．Tu\％ocen．of Verona，i．\(z\) \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline ．． &  & \\
\hline & mbassadors from Norway
from our brother Norway &  \\
\hline （NAN－Normank，but basturd（eep．）．Heny F ：iii． 5 &  &  \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
NOT
「 535
NOT

NOTE－hahit of some sir of note．．Tuelfh Night，iii． 4 n good note：that keeps you
uilling it shall come to note
finirly note this act of mine
takes note of what is done． my lord hath sent you this．．．． pray you，take note of it －iv． 1 do it in motes．Note this before（rep．） why then．take no note of him when I with his note so true man hike \(\cdots . .\). －iii． 3 Hhose note full mauy a man．Dream，iii．）（song） car is much enamoured of thy oote．．－（smb） to each word a warbling note． sigh a note，and sing a note．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，iii． men of note，（do you note，men？）．． hy forehead wipe a perjured note bears not so strong a note．．．．．．．．．．
a merry note，while greasy Joan．． a merry note，while greasy Joan．．
but note me，signior...... ．Merchant I erae by note，to give，and to
for，do but note a wild and wanton
that they take no note at all
tune his merry note unto．．As you Like it，\(\overline{\mathrm{i} .} 5\)（song）
tis give you a verse to this note ．．．
tis he，slink by；and oote lim．
yet the note wis very untuneable．．．．－iii． 2 nu note upun my parents．．．．．．．．．．．．．． a bond winereof the world takes note precents on this virgin，worthy the note what I shall ask you out of a note offence of mighty note
 one cliff，two notes have \(\ddot{I}\) ．．．．．．．．．．－iii．）（gamut） the note of the fashion to testify（rep．）． theugh long，our jarring notes agrec that ever eame into my note．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale，i．i didst note it？he would not stay at．． danghter of most rare note dates，none；that＇s out of my note taking nancry note，have left me
were very notes of admiration
with thy note，to drown me in．．．Comedynf Err．iii． 2
 shall be done a deed of dreadful rest that are within the
if much you note him
one of greatest note seems bruited ．．．．－v． What love I note in ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．King John，iii． creatug note of thy abhorcy－l asking perusing o＇er these notes，mayknow－ v ． the more to aggravate the note．．．．．．．Richard II．i． to take note how many pair ．．．．．．．．．．．2Heny \(/ F\) ．ii． no．no，my lord；note this，the king
we will hear，note，and believe
wic wing hath note，and of allieve ．．．．．．．．．Henry F．i．
rive dreadful note of pieparation ．．．．－iv．in． ullon his royal fuce there is no note－iv．（cho．） sonuance，and the note to mount．． this note doth tell me of
i＇ll note yuu in my book of memoryil Hentyri．ii． 4 first，note，that he is near you．．．．．．． 2 HenryVI．iii． now to sing a reven＇s note ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Henry VI．iv． 6
by notes of household harmony frum me this most needful note ．．．．Ricnard III．v he gives us note，the force off．．．．．．．．．．．．ensy＇III．． whereof my sovereign would have Dote plase your highness，note high potes ta＇en of your many
what need you note it？pray you．．．
flay me that sad note I named．．
do you note，how much her grace is
mark him；note him；O brave．．Troilus \＆－Cr
than in the note of judgment．．．．．．．．
lond note to Trop
a nond notes of sally，for the beaveos．．．．．
and sweet notes together fail
ryy windpipe＇s dangerous notes．Timon
my lord，here is a note of certain dues
note me this，good friend．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriotan
which，without note，here＇s many else
they have ta en note of us
I have a note from the Volseian
rather than pity note how much
hatliproceeded，worthy note，to－day Ju
and take good note，what ceesar doth
ever note，Lucilius，when love
yon must note beside that we have．
never Roman shall take note of him
ake but good note，and you shall．Antony \＆Cleo
and note the qualitics of people．
mian（rep．）－
a hree in Egypt cannot make better pote－
the world should note something．．．
lie is of note；our hour is filly out
left these notes of what eommands
left these notes of what eommands．
who has the note of them？I madam he is one of the noblest note...\()^{3}\)
but my design？to note the chamber ah，but some natural notes about． must not soil the precious note of \(i\) be it lying，note it，the woman＇s first with the best of note．．
I do note，that grief and paticnce． use like note，and words，save that． for notes of Borrow，out of tune．．．．．． even to the note o＇the king
waste their time upoc our not

NOTE－service as if he werc of note． uverring notes of chanber－hanging．
my brother．shall have note of this my brother．shall have note of this．Titus Andron． \(\mathbf{1 i}\) ． it sung sweet varied notes
note，it not you，Thaiar？．．．aves．．．．．．．．．Pericles，ii．
first， 1 would have you note，this is．．．．－iv－
that I may worthily note him ．．．．．．．．．
may have due note of him．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I do advise you，take this note
take thou this note；go，follow
take thou this note；go，follow．．．．．．．．．．．－iv．
but as a note where I may read．．．Raneo \(\begin{gathered}\text { thitit，}\end{gathered}\) take no note of him．
do vou notes do beat the vaulty．．．．．．－iii．
forlet the world take note．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamet iv． 5
to note that you know anght of me．
this money，and these noter，Reynaldo．
Give him lieedful note：for I mine ej＇es
I did very well note lim．．
sound me from my lowest note to
these three years have I taked note of it
take nute take note． O world，to be direct NOTE note，take note．NoOk in my note－book．Merry Wines if． old tables；his note－book ．．．．．．．．．．．2 Hewry \({ }^{I V}\) ．ii．
 NOTED－I noted her not．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Such Ailo
raven was well noted．．．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lot， from you，noted well your passion to be noted for e merry man．Toming of Shrear，ii not noted，ist，but of the finer ．．．．Wenlers Tale but i have missiniply，noted，he is of and honesty，is richly noted \(\ldots \ldots .\). ．- HenryIV．
our noted outward garments....... in whom Ihave often noted in thy．．．．．．．－-1 and never noted in him nuy study ．．．．Henry \({ }^{F}\) ． wheh we have noted in you．．．．．．Richord
this is noted，and generally．．．．．．．．．Henry FII．i
 I have noted thce always wise．Timon af Athens，iii． 1
have eondemned and noted Lucius．JuhusCasar，iv． have eondemmed and no noted it．．．Cymbetine，ivi 5 slips have made him noted long．．Titusandron．ii． 3 no more of that： 1 have noted it well ．．．．bear，i． Iate 1 noted in tattered weeds ．．Romso \＆Juheh，y as are eompanions noted and most ．．．．Homiel， the worla hath noted，and your name．．ber Meas．v NOTE－WORTHY object io thy．．Two Gen af I＇er． NOT－FEARINGBritain
nothins of him that doth fade
forlintion nim that doth fade ．．．． \(\overrightarrow{\text { notural } 1 \text { ever saw so noble }}\)
theres nothing ill candwell in such．
thou dost talk mothing to me．．．．．．．．．．
they always use to laugh at nothing．
they always wae to
an nothing to you
and liugh at nothing stial
I heard muthing
but iny rejoicing at nothing cau be more
nad yet say notling neither nnd yet say nothing neithe
why，what did I？fid nothing wliere 1 shall have my music for nothing is nothing，but heart＇s sorrow
of my instruction hast thou nothing bated gave me notining for my labour．Tuo Gen．of lothing but the word noddy
I eould perceive notining at all from ber wo gingerly？Nothing
so gingerly f Nothing．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
my duty，will I buast of，oothing else
all 1 can，is nothing to her．．
makes other worthies nothing
and say nothing，it will ．．．．
and say nothing，it will ．．．．．
nothing．Can nothiug sreak？
nothing．Can nothing sheak ？．．．．．．．
would＇et thou strike？Nothing（rep．
would et thou strike？No
nothing，but my fortune
n＇faith I＇ll eat nothing ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I would have nothing fie on
my brows become nothing else
I would little or nothing with you
profits nothing in the world at his book－
we know nothing．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and 1 paid nothing for it neither
he hath enjoyed nothing of Ford＇s
though he do nothing but rail ．．．．．．．．．．．．Telfh \({ }^{-1}\) if do nothing but reprove．
he speaks nothing but madman
she＇s nothing allied to your disorders al ways makes a good voyage of nothing and carest for nothiog
you＇ll nothing，madam，to mg berd
you ll nothing，madam，to my lord
what ean be said？Nothing
nothing but this，your true
negligence，nothiog of my purpose．
but nothing of the circumstance more ＇twill be nothing yet

you broke my head for nothing．．．．
you broke my head tor nothing．．．．．． if nothing lets to make us happy and nothing come in partial ．．．．Meas．for \(\bar{M}\) that do nothing but use their．．．．．．．．．
therc was nothing done to her once．． therc was nothing done to her once for thunder，pothugg but thunder
are dedicate to nothing temporal． are dedicate to nothing temporal ．．．
of mine，and nerhing of your，answe of mine，and nothing of your，answer lawful mercy is nothog akin to for
iv．

\section*{}

NOTHINe
nothing goes right
fhe be less，he＇s nothing；buthe＇s， why，you are nothing then：nelther honest．in nothing，but in bis elothes alus，he gets nothing by that too like an image，and says nothing sav nothing，I am yours for the walk ［Col．］notes，forsooth，and nothing that her ear lose nothing of the fal or a cloak，is nothing to a man． mothing I；but God send every one．． nothing，unless you render her again I confess nothing，norI deny nothing do men from ehildren nothing differ my hand meant nothing to my aword she was charged with nothing I desire nothing but the reward of ．． will lend nothing for God＇s sake nothing certaiuer：one Hero died． he shal wear nuthing liandsome ．．． l will thilik nothing to any purpose
for it is nothing luyt roaring．．．．Mid． oath with oath，and you wili nothing be certail，rothing truer；＇t．s no jest again？nothing but low and little？．． wlat＇s your will？nothing
sixpence a day，in Pyramus，or nothin and gives to airy nothing a local． it is nothing，nothing in the world they call do nothung in thiskind to give them thanks for nithing ．．．．＂ for he is dead；he is nothing in reason nothing．Something ．．．．．．．． nay nothing，master Moth，but what and theretore，I will say nothing nothing becomes him ill，which he．．．
slall break it，will，and nothing else shall break it，will，and nothing els and yet nothing atal
nothing but fair is that whieh you． nothing but fair is that whieh y I do nothing in the world but lie makes nothing sir．If it mar nothiog Where nothing wants，that want． Onothing so sure，and thereby \(\ldots\) in the letters；nothing in the prais nothing but peace，and gentle ald now worth nothing？shail I．．Mer repnted wise，for baying nothing apeaks an infinite deat of nothing is Portia；nothing undervalued to as ticy tiat starve with nothing for he doth nothing but talk he doth nothing but frown yus know，I say nothing to him I could do nothing without bidding it was not for nothing that my nose farewell，mistress；nuthing else． ［Col．Knt．］sum of me is sum of nothing a wild of nothing，save of joy else nothing in the world could turn Iating myself at nothing（
he shall have nothing but the peraily he shall have nothing but the peralty a halter gratis；nothing else I will have nothing but only this．．． nothing is good，I sce，without respect gain nuthing under him but \(\ldots\) ．．．．As
mothing that he so plentifull nothing that he so plentifully gives
nothing：I am not taught to make nothing：I am not tagght o make notlinge remains，hut that 1 kindle． for in it［ have nothing
there is nothing that you will feed on they ore me nothing；will you sing？ and we will nothing waste till you．． tis good to be sed and say nothing i．． Inve seen much，and to have nothing I will weep for nothing like Diana
to prey on nothing that doth seem to prey on nothing that doth ser． kist hiou good tor nothing but taking up and wants nothing i＇the world
why，i say nothing．Marry，you are nothing，to do nothing（rer， ） within a very little of nothing
to pass a thousand nothinge with to pass a thousand nothinge with
sir．I can nothing sey，but that sir．I can nothing say，but that 1
scarce so nuch；nothing，indeed are nothing like your old ling and your Ihave nothing in France（rep．）－iti it nothing steads us，to chide him
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { coufessed? nothing of me has he (, } \\
& \text { nothing hut let him have thanks }
\end{aligned}
\] nothing，hut let him have thanks．．．．．．．．
honest man should have，lie has nothing as nothing can unroot you which nothing，but to close her eyes． is nothing but a mighty lord．Taning of \({ }^{\text {a }}\) ． let them want nothing my house madom，and nothing els
why，nothing comes amiss， 80 money why，that＇s nothing（rep．ii．1） she comes to borrow nothing of them faith nothing；but nothing but erost！ undone and brought to nothing ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
nothing but sit and sit，and eat aod eat nothing hut sit and sit，and eat aod eatl
Padun aflurds cothing but what is．．．．太1111｜｜1｜｜1｜｜｜

\section*{1111111} ।।।।।！｜ 1 （indue （induc．） 2 （indue 11111

\section*{NOT}

\section*{NOT}

NOTHING－and fellowest nothing．．Winter＇s Tale， is whespering nothing？…．．．．．．．．．．．． but nothing of his ill－ta＇en suspicion my sense，that I was nothing． betrayed＇st Polixenes，＇twas nothiog betake thee to uothing but despair patience to you，I＇ll say nothing ． equires nothing but secreer lint from very nothing and
purehead nothing but jollity yond night ever do nothing but that nothing ble does，or seems，but smacks man，thou shall lose nothing here． et him go and nothing marted with him I cannot speak 80 well，nothing so well ogain does nothing but what he doy is nothing else but fair but uothing altered；what I was I aim ahall nothing benetit your knowledge nothi nothing，to geld a codpiece of a purse soug，and admiring the nothing of it omit nothing，may give us aid to the king coucerna him nothic
nothing but bonire
nothing so aged，as this seems
nothing，tir；but that I am beamedy of Err
hat you gave me for aothing（rep．） for that＇ E nothing but words be it for nothing but to epite my but her face nothing like so clear kept thou art sensible in nothing but blows sent for nothing hut a ropel
went for nothing hut a rope．．．．．．
fear yothing；guard with halherds．
nothing afeard of what thyself didst． nothing is，but what is not
repentance；nothing in his life
should compose nothint but males
there＇g uothing serious in mortality
foreign levy，nothing，can touch which is nothing to those that kno fortune nothing takes from his high nothins is the love
where nothing，but who knows nothing． our lack is nothing but our leave． ouly in command，nothing in lov
we doubt it uothingr．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
she agnin wants nothing，to name
that rothing do I see in you
hang nothing but a calf＇s sk in
nothing can allay，nothing but blood
there＇s nothing in this world can
nay，nothing is so black
nothing there holds out，but Dover
should uothing privilege hirn.....
agy，nothing；all is said
my iu ward soul with nothing trembles how nothing bit confusion
heavy uothing faint and siarink（rep．）
where nothing lives，but crosses，care I count myself in nothing else so happy moak of nothing but despair
lord＇s scale is nothing but himself
no；ay；for I must nothing be．
that nothing have，with nothing grieve
nothing else，with rage to be o＇erpower＇d
mol lord，＇tis nothing
nothing but some bond
and straight am notning．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
knew thee，Hal，I knew nothing．） nothing pleaseth but rare accidents． that his tale to me may be nothing but there is nothing but roguery to be found wherein worthy，but in nothing？． nothing but papers，my lord
set my teeth nothing on edge（rep． 3 ．． hen should you be nothing but music
he is poor；he hath mothing．．．．．．．．．．．．
in account nothing so strong，and．
that you did nothing purpose＇gainst
nothing but a colossus cand
nothing confutes me but eye
wear nothing but ligh slioes ．．．．．．．．．．2HenryI
than to be scoured to nothing with
and say nothing，he is virtuous－．．．．．
but my going，nothing can redeem it
and are etceteras nothiag？
if he do uothing but speak（rep．）
where he doth nothing but roast．
when there was nothong could have staid－
skilh it the weapon is nothing ．． gothing but well to thee，Thomas lack nothing，be merry；look who＇s． thinking of vothing else（rep．） good corporal，offer nothing here ．．．． desire nothing hut odds witik Englan by Chrish，do nothing；＇tis shame oy Chrish，do nothing；tis shame ．．． all that I cando，is nothing worth eternal shame，nothing but shame！． and nothing tecims，but hateful dock

路 -

\section*{ \\ }
iii．
iii．
iii．
iii．
iii
ii．
iv．
iv．
i
i
iv．
ivin
in
acbe
｜气｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜


シ

Richard \(1 I\) ．
－
：

\section*{1}
ジッ

E：B：

स
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
111111
\]}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{T} \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

NOTHING－nothiug do but meditate．．Henry \(V\) ．
NOTHING－nothiug do but meditate．Henry \(V\) ．
for me nothing remains，but long．．．．i Henry \(y\) ． theres nothing hid from me ．．．．．．．．．． by me they nothing gain
will nothing turn your unrelenting． this was nothing but an argument．．． 2 fenery talking of hawking，notling else． run nothing but claret wine
nothine but this；＇tis bona ter
nothing so heavy as these woes of mine that nothing sung but death to us．． 2 Hent
having nothing，nothing lie can lose
cuallenge nothing of their envereisns challenge mothing but my dukedom of all me lands，is nothing left me ． his thanks，that yet hath nothing else－ nothing that I respect，my gracious hord－
there＇s nothing differs but the outward
where nothing can proceed．．．．．．．．．．．
indeed，Ieft nothing．fitting for your but nothing epoke in warrant do impart help nothing else．．
by nothing；for this is no onth． it will help me notling．to plead ．．．Inenry VI more than my all is nothing ．．．．． there＇s nothing \(I\) have done yet． ye turn me into nothing：woe upon ye nothing but death slanil e＇er divorce can nothung render but allegiant thanks then makes him nothing．．
performulice，as he is now，nothing：
you did nothing，sir．I am not Sainson nothing of that shall ．．．．．．．．．Troitus of Cress Jove＇s accord，nothing so fuli of heart infancy，that nothing carn＇st but cry things small as nothing，for request＇s he eats nothing but doves．． nothing monstrous ueither？Nothing are grated to dusty nothing
that hé raves in saying nothing ．．．． nothing but heavenly business should let us cast away nothing
if not Achilles，nothing：．
the uther blank as nothin
were nothing：he is both an ass（rep．） nothing bu all unless thot this were nothang else holds fashion．Were hath notinilg been but sha of nothing so much，as that ．．．．．．．．．．Tim of Athe if doing nathing be death by the law no，I will do nothing at thy bidding no，I＇ll nothing；for if I shauld be ．． ask nothing，bive it him，it fonals me nothint doubting your present（iep．） nothine doubting your present（ ep ．）
like trifles，nothing comparing to hig nothing emboldens sin so much ． strict，and war is nothing more．． to me nuthing，so in（rep－）．．．．．．．－
nothinr I＇ll bear from thee．．．．．．．． cast off？nothing remaining nothing level in our cursed inatures．． When there is nothing livirg bit the ［co＇．Knt．］deots wither them to no nothing else；you shall see hom nothing ut this time but my visitation that nuthing，but himself，which louk and nothing brings me all things
of＇rimon，muthing of him expect of They non，inthing doubt prevailing ．．．．．．．Coriola they nothing duunt prevailing sit to hear my nothings monstered it fullows，nothing is done to purpose I would the gorls had nothing elise to do and waked half dead with nothing－ thas peace is nuthing，but to rust iron I hear mothtng（rep．）． has rind of nothing，titieless．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for we have notling else to ask ....... } \\
& \text { he wants nothing of a god, but eternity }
\end{aligned}
\] and nothing else？（rep．）
sooth，maxiun，I lieat nothin
shuuld perceive nothing but Iove
nothing but death slall stay me
nor；nothing in vour letters writi（icp．） see anything？Nothing，my lord（rep．） presages to eust them away fur mothins． ross him in nothing of nothing but for I can do notsing buit what io．．．．． if，or fur nuthing，or a little． when you have nothing else to do dangers，would thea be nothing hy plainness it nothing ill becomes thee no such thinf．O nothing．madarn to Rome：nothine more dear to me．． heard you of nothing strange（rep．）． and there is nothing left remarkable arincely hand，terr nothing． that 1 have reserved to myself nothing and 1 have nothing of woman in me very good：orive it nothing．I pray you I would ablutu lier itutlingr ．．．．．．．．．．． I womd nothing donbt，you fiave storc．．

Vi．i． VI．i． VI．i．
ii．
ii．
i． －\(V I\) ． iii．
iv．
iv． \(\stackrel{\text { s．}}{4}\)二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二田 －ッ：

ごぐく
二
n

\section*{\(1!1\)} \({ }^{\circ} 1\)路 に
葛：
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he wants nothing of a god, but eternity } \\
& \text { do love me, I am nothing jealons.. Julius }
\end{aligned}
\] ii． 5
iv． 6 ii． 5
iv． 6
v． 4 ii． 4
iv． 5
iv． 7
good in nuthing but in sight

saves the wager．Cyubeline
to their virtues．which is nothing ．． I will deny nothing．
and we will nothing bay，for wearing richer，than doing nothing for a babe we have seen nothing：we are berstly my fault being nothing（as I have tol that nothing gift of differing multit hut time liatis nothing blurred those his humour was nothing but mutatioa triumplas tor nothing，and lamenting nothing ill come near thee！
a bolt of nothing，shot at notling I am nothing：or if not，nothing to be in such a time，nothing becoming sou in such a time，nothing becoming when all the rest do nothing ．． as T have done；wake，and fild nothing either both，or nothing；or senscless that nothing but our lives may be called that nothing but our lives may be cal
he did me were nothing pilnce－like with weapon nothing darest perform．TitusA jere nothing breeds，unless the nothing so kind，but something pitiful！ ay，of my pigeons，sir；nothing
and notling grieves me heartily
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and nothing grieves me heartily ..... } \text {. Peric } \\
& \text { where is real! nothing but curious..... }
\end{aligned}
\]
left me breath nothing to think on ．．．．． rich miscers to nothinit so fitly as to．．． for here＇s nothing tif be got now－a－day there＇s nothing can be ministered you＇ll lnse nothing hy custom ．．． yet nothing Kell omit that bears．． and nothing more，may fity like your． nothing，I have swora；I am firra ．．． reading？Nothing，my lord．．．．．．．．．． the quality of nothing hath not such．．． if it be nothing，I shall not need epectacle
it shall kose thee nothing．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． it shall lose thee nothing．
nothing like the image and horror of it． nothing for＇t：can Jou make no use（rep． nothing ean be made out of nothing ．．．． and left nothing in the middle I am a fool，and thou art nothing face bids me，thourh you say nothing have you nothing said upon his party and art i hove nothing to do with thee． nothing almost sees miracles in their fury and make nothing am pattern of all patience，I will say nothing couldst thou save nothing？didst thou． death．traitor！nothing could have． owes nothinge to thy blast． in nothing nm I ehanged，but in my there is nothmg done，if he return
thon art in nothing less thans I have who，nothing hurt withel，hissed anything，of nothing first createl．． thou talkest of nothing．．．．．．．．．．．．． berot of nothing but vain fantasy slue speaks，yet she says nothing．
look to hear nothing but discords nothing，but one of your nine lives is he gone，and hath nothing：
0 ，sle say＇s nothing，sir，but： ，she says nothing，sir，but weeps．． and I am nothing slow，to slack hile． must．and nothing may prorogue it．． nothitg can be ill，if she be well（rep．） we doubt it nothing．Inoratio says．．．． were uothing but to waste night but there is nothing either good or bad to his will and matter，did nothing． and all for nothing！for Hecuba！ and can say nothing：no，not for a king in suffering all，that sufters nothing I have nothing with this answer I thitrk nothing，my lord（rep．）． discomfort you，my lord，it not ling mus
see nothing there？Nothing at all（rep．） see nothing there？Nothing at all（rep．）
of nothindi bring me to him ．．．．．．．．．．．． what dost thou mean by this？Nothing． my thounhts be bloody，or be nothing her speech is nothing，yet the unshaped though nothing oure，yet much unhappily
will iothing atick our person to arraigu will sothing atick our person to arraigu this nothing s more than matter． that he could notling do，but，wish．．． and nothing is at a like goodisess still
methought，there was nothing meet trace hinh，his umbrage，nothing more． I will gain nothing but my shame come ur．Nothing neither way nuthing but this is so …．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． can you discern at sea？Notling at all for 1 ann mothing，if not critical nothing can or shall content my soul． to speak the truth slagli notli a mass of things but nothing（reproag． a mass of things．but nothing（rep．）．．．．． I will deny thee nothing（rep．） ＇tis something，nothing；＇twas mine I，nothing，but，to please his fantasy． her sweet body，so thoud nothing known yet we see oothing done；she may be．．． such perdition us uothing else could ．．．．－

\footnotetext{

} iv． 2 （song）
． 2

\section*{NOT}

NOTHING-do notring, 'tis a venisl slip. Othe \({ }^{2}\), iv. all in all in spleen and nothing of a man you have seen nothing then? her mask, nor nothing? Never, my lord ay, and Ihave said nothing, but what demand me nothing: what you know Nothing extenuate, nor set down aught... the mother notice of my affrir . . Meas. for Meas lie hath carried notice to E.6calus..... give notice to such men of sort and suit -
kive the like notice, \(u\) ) Vnlentinus.. give the like notice. th Valentinus
at the least of thy sweet notice. Lo Navarre had notice of your fair.
 Thave no certain notiee .......... Heury Lit in give notice to our friends ............. Henny Henry \(V\). bidl notice of your conventicles..... 2 Henry \(V\) I. given me notiee ot their villamies. give us notice of his inelination .... \({ }^{\text {ichard }}\) III. and to give notice [Cot Knt,-order]. the state takes notice of the private. Henry VIII. gave notice he pas from thence
 belike they had some notice.
tho omeers have notice.. dntony of cteopatra who shall take notiee of thee........ Cymbetine, i, hut she vouchsafes no notice
take notice, that I am in Canbria...- \(\overline{\text { iil. }} 2\) (lit. \({ }^{\text {it. }}\). take notice that I am in Cambria - -in. and given him notice, that the duke of .. to no more will I give place, or notice. von'd take no notice; nor build .. Romeo \& Juhet, v -NOTIFY- hhe gives you to ootify...iorgry \(W\) ieses, ii. NOTrall secm to notify unto her........ Othella, iit
notes, firsbooth, and noting [Col-nothing] - ii.
by noting of the lady
Which worthity deserved noting. Anlony \& Cleo.
noting this penury, to myself fsaid.
noting this pernury, to myself fsid. Rome of ut.
his own notion (who wears my...... Coriolanus, v, NuTORIOUS wrong or his discermings i.... Lear, and made the most notorious geck.:
two notorious benefactors ...... ifed two notorious benefactors .......Meas. for Meas. ii. . for you have been a notorious bawd.
I would it were not notorious ........ Alls He in, yet I know him a notorious lia
what, you nuturious villain, didst. Taming or Sh to your notorious shame ... Comedy of Errors, iv Alencon! tlat notorious Machiavel. I Henry VI .
slant be most notorious........... Henry FII. shall be most notorisus............ Henty FInl. in sume base notorious knave
 NoTNTMOUAT thou not'st about . . Julius Cresar, NUTV-PATED, agate-rivg .........1 1 Heary \(V\) V
NOITN-many numbers is in nouns? Merry Wves, because they say, od's nouns
 NUUR1sh all the world .......... Love's li. Lost, iv,
such as you nourish the cause... Winler'sTake, it

 we nourish'gaitust our senate tis nourish, Gld bring him up.. Titus dudousus, in. NOURISHED by my victuals. TeroGen. of Her, ii. nourished in the womb of pia mater. Loves S. L. iv.
 orzes from whence 'tis nourishled Timonof Athers, i. I say they nourished disobedience.. Coriotanur, iii. a sea nomrished with lowers' tears. Honeo of Juliet, ,
 NOURISIEETII-wlich nourisheti It. Ano. \& Cleo. ii. tis age, that nourisheth ..... Taming of Shrcur, ii.
NOUR1SHING dishes, or keep you .... Othello, iii. NOUR1SHING dishes, or keep you ....othello, iti. NOURISHMENT and life by care
from whence they hnve their vourithment? - i.
nourishnent which is called Love's \(L\). i.)
 NOUSLE up their babes
NOYELESY is only in request .............. Mears. Seas ini.
it is a novelty to the world ......... Au's ca ell, ii. 3 how novelty may move...... Trotius \& Crestda, iv
NO-VERB-and the no-verbs...... Merry id ives, ii..
 NOYICE of this place and the....
Mars dote on you for his novices! Mars dote on you for his novicest \#...Al' Well, it that princely novice, wass struck... hust sold me to this novice. Autonys. Cleppatra iv. 10 hovt sold me to this oovice. Antonys cheopatra, iv. 10 NUW-A-DAYS, that will scarce....... Hamet, v. 1 little company together now-a-days.M.N.N.Dr. here's nothing to be got now- a-days
NoW-BORN [G.al.-now borme] brief
NOW 1 I fixed on his hed 'NUYANCE-keep itself from 'uoyauce Hamiet, iii. NUBLBUS-invitis nubibus ......... 2 Henry \(V\). iv.
 NUDB-COLD night?
 I thought there had been one number - iv.
and the numbers of the genders! .... and the numbers of the genders! ...
I hope coodluck Lies iu odd nuubiz

NUMBER-divinity in odd numbers.Merry Wives, and that poor nuinber saved.. the numbers nitered.
you slew great number of his people more for number than account...Meas. for Meas, achiever brings horne full numbers, Much Ado, in number more than ever ....Ard.N.sDream these numbers will I tear, and write now the number is even.
such ficry numbers, ss the promptio........ numbers truc; and, were the numbern
we number nothme that we sfend we number nothing that we giend
with terrible numbers assisted With terrible numbers assisted by
shanlow the numbers of our host or add a royal number to the dead. the little number of your doubtful hath trum the number ot his....... accomplished with the number of thy and ull the number of his fair
the number of the king exceedeth... Henry \(l V\). shat we go draw our numlers ......2HentyIV but half their numbers, to day nud echo. the numbers of the feared for te have a number of shadows
two more called than your number to know the numbers of our enenies 1 judge their unmber upon, or near. by number, into hours of liappiness
for in the book of Numbers \(\mathrm{j}_{6}\) it ar rit for in the book of Numbers it it \(n\) rit
his numbers are fo \(w\). his soldiers sick his numbers are co few. his soldicrs sick -
too faint a number; and for our disgrave too faint a number; and for our disgre
my numbers lessench; and those \(f=W\) my numbers lessenchers.......... -1
proud of their numbe
if the opposed numbers pluck their.. if the opposed numbers puck their.. just notice of the numbers scau...... ot 1 Irinces, in this oumber, and nables
An the number of our English dead?.. is the number of our English dead? of time, of numbers
to number AvuMaries on his beads .
make up no factious numbers for
and, in the number, thee, that wishe people by number swarm to us -..3Henry VI. iv. 2 descried the number of the traitors? so are a number more. But, pray.. Henry FITI. ii. so mucls I an hupy above a number heart of our numbers
and sanctify the numbers ...........̈ers What \(n\) number of men eat Timon. T may these add to the number lhat take convenient numbers tor make \(\quad\). Con whell you have drawn your number with us, the honoured number.
in thy lying tongue buth numbers dissentionts mumbers pestering streets anturt which n number. Cassin's .... Jutius \(\overline{C a}\) yet in the number I do know but o pricksed in mumber of our friends. the other street, and part the nucabers 6haose numlieis threatenbe... Antomy \& \(C\) cast, write, sing. number, no, his love let ull the number of the stars give.. we may the number of the ships...
will tie yon to the numberg....... our present numbers be mustered not our ships ald number of our men.. Perictes, Thave cried her nimost to the number grool report to a number to be ehaste sperik gainst so great a number? .. to be fölouted with such a number...
mukes ny number nurre ....... Iorm otand in nurmber; thongh in reckoning now is he for the numisers ............ Harite ii
 NCMBERED thirteen years..... Treinh Night. v. be never numbered antong men!. Mid. N't Dr. iii. are numbered in the travei of oce. Love's \(L\). Losi, \(v\). as when he numbered thirty........All's Well, i
 the sands are numbercil, that make. 3 Menry \({ }^{\prime}\),
stones' stones ind the numbered beach? .. Cymbedine, i. NUMBERELNG too, , were the.... Love's \(L\). Losi, \%. time made me his numbering elock.. numbering our Ave-Maries with .3HenryVI. ii. thit numbent NUMBNESS-your numbness .... Himers Tale, NUN-have you huns no tuither. Meas. for Meas. can endure the hivery of a nun..Aid.N.s Dream, 1 . though Ifero had turiled nun......... Au's Well, asey shall be praying nulls ...... Michat' III' iv. among a sisternood of holy nums... Romeo of Jut. NUNCIO of more grave ussect .... Twet \(\mathrm{T} h \mathrm{high}\)
NUNCL.

ean you make no use of nothing, nuncle?
give me an egg, nuncle, and I'll give. \(\mathrm{pr}^{\prime}\) yhees, nurcle, keep a schoolmaster mry yet I would not le thee, numicle nir you trow nuncte, the hiedgesparrow
fir thiou wert my towl thunde Id hue. cry to it, numelc. as the cockney did o nunces, court holy-uater ina dry good nuucle. in, nind usk thy dangliters' come nut in hicre, nuncle, here's a slirit Mr'vtlee, numele, tell me, whether


NUPTIAL-the nuptial of these our .. Tempest, y. ond the nuptial appointed. .... Meas. कrmeas. iii. the nuptial finished, let him this looks not like a nuptial ............inch Ahdo, iv. onr nuptial hour draws on apace .. Mid.N.'sDr. i. intended for great Theseus'nupial day二 not sorting with a nuptial ceremony
this eame play, against your nuptial \(-\overline{V_{2}}\) y. seraight shall our nuptial rites.. Aher. of lience, ii. 9
I will bid the duke to the nuptini. As you I will bid the duke to the nuptini. As you Like iu. v. \(\frac{1}{2}\) celcbration of that nuptial ....
at the nuptial of his suth a g guest
componion of his nuptial bed. that annity with nuptial knot......
 , we \(11 /\) celebrate their nuptials..........Percles, y. 3 dissipation of cohorts, nuptial breaches ... Lear, i. 2 since the nipstial of Lacentio
of his nuptials [Kint- \(n u p t i a l]\).
URSE-will scrateh the nurse. Tico Ge...Othe of Ver, ii. 2 the nurse and lireeder of all good.... in the mauner "f his lurse (rcp.)...Derry Wizes, i. 2
the buby beats the nurse ..........acas. for Slegs. is stul the nurse of seeond woe..... you must call to the nurse.... how if the nurse be asteep
nad puking irs the nurse's arms......s you Like it, iii. 7 never let her nurse her child herselfo iv. is the nurse of fienzy . Jaming of Shrew. 2 (induce.) I ann glad. you did not nurse him. Winter's Tale, ii. Whare clinnce may nurse. or end it.
and ravens, to be thy nurses1 ........ of Errors, too old to fav'n upon a nurse......... Richard i. my mother, and my nurse, that beari this nurse, this teeming womb
and if I were thy nurse, thy tangue
nature's soft nurse, how have \(I . . .{ }^{2}\) Henry \(\nu V\). iii. dear nurse of arts, plenties........... Heury V. . 2.2
being put to nurse, was by being put to nurse, was by grandam, his nurse. His nurse
rude rap:ged nursel old sullen
Rome, the nurse of judgment …Öenry \(\bar{V} H I\) iv. 1 truth slanll murse her, holy and ........ \(\quad\). your prattling nurse into a rapture. Coriolanus, ii. 1 the count \(y\), our dear ourse \(.1 . . . . .\).
but at his nurse's tears he whined...
the beggar's nurse and Cæsar's.. Antony \& Cteo. v. 2
 their nurse, Euriplite, whom for ..Cymbeline, 110.3 a loving nurse, a mother to his.... Tïlus Andron. i. 2 as is a nures' song of lullaby.
nurse, give it me; my sword.
Lyehorida, her nurse she takes.Perrice - iv. 2 Lichorida our nurse, is dead old nurse's [ \(\kappa\) nnt.-only \({ }^{\text {is }}\) mitress \({ }^{\circ}\) ] death you have a nurse of me.
my father, as nurse said

\section*{nurses ale not the fatio}
as my good nurse lucharida hanth nure, where's my daminter? . ... Romeo \& Juli nutse, give leave awilille, we must (rep.)
stiut thon two fray thee, ourse. 6tint thon tio. I pray thee, ourbe
were not 1 thine only nurse
the nurse cursed in the paptry
come hither, murse; what is yon
anon, good nurse! sweet Montatace.. nurse. commend me unto thy lady.. whut wilt thou tell her, nurse? ... stay, good nourse behine the nhbe....
whall
a ay, murse; what of that? both with when I did send the nurse O honcy hurse, what new's? tioct thou to high forture! honest murse , firew. my nurse, and she brings news (rep.)
my tather, and my mother, nurse? come, nurse I'll to my wedding-bed nurse! Ah six! ah cirl Well, deuth's go before, nurse: commend me to
nurbe? Your lad yother's comin nurbe? Your lady mother's coming
O nurse! how shall this be prevente Onurse! how shall this be prevented?
some comfuri, nurse. 'Faith, here 'tis some comfurt, nurse. Faith, here tis nurse, will you go with me (re
but gentle ourse, I pray thee ep.e...
and let the nurse this night sit up
nurse! what shonld she do here? and fetch more spices, u urie
nurse! wifel what ho, what nurse to the marriage her nurse is priv
NURSED-nursed by baseness .. NURSED-nursed by baseness but here nursed up and bred......... or \(M\) and they have nursed this woe. Titus Andronicus, it prettiest babe that e'er I nursed. Kiomeo of Jie, f nursed her daughter, that you talked NURSER- nurser of his harms...... Cymbery \({ }^{\prime}\) I. i
 to see fair Padua, nursery of arts. Taming of Sh. it breed a nursery of like evil..Tioitus \& Cressida,
from their nursery were stolen ...... Cymbeline to set my rest on her kind nursery. NURSING Quickly tell me
the nursing of thy tons (rep.)... Meas. for Heas. there I'li lenve it at careful nursing ...Percles, , iii. by nursing them, my lord.....................er, v. 3 NUT-and fetch thee new nuts. Afd. N.'s Dream, iv.
swectest nut hath (rep.) ..As you Like

NUT-qoblet, or s worm-enten nut.As you Like it, iii- 4
can be no kernel in this light nut .... Ath's Wed, it. 5 a pin, a nut, a cherry-stone.. Comedy of Errors, iv.
crack a fusty nut with no kernel.Troilut \& Cress. 11 . With a man for cracking nuts.. Rome of Jubiet, iii.
NUTHOOK'S humour on me ......Merry Wipes,. . Muthook, nuthook, you lie .............2 Heary IF. nutmegs, seven; a race, or two... Winer' : Tate, iv. nutmegs, seven; a race, or two .. Winter' \(\boldsymbol{T}\) Tate, iv.
he's of the colour of the nutmeg..... Henry \(V\). iii. NUTRIMENT-turn to nutriment. Timon of Ath. iiv NUTSHELL-than 8 outshell......... Tempest, i. I conld be bounded in a nutslieli ........... Hantet, it


whether one Nym.
well met, corporal Nym (rep.)...........
Nynu, thou hast spoke the right.
for Nym, he hath heard, that ma
For Nym, he hrth heard, that me
Nym snd Bardolph (rep. iv, 4). aea nymphs hourly ring his knell.. pou ny mphs, called Nuiads.
and these fresh nymplis encounter eve.
hon gentle \(n\) mph, cherish thy \(T\) ever fare thee well, nymph: ere he do..Mid. N.'s Dr ii oddess. nymph, perfert, divine (rep.) but, soft; what nymphs are these? . 3 Henry \(V I\). iv. Dian, circled with her nymplis ....3Henry Fl. iv. tately Phabe 'mongst her nymphs .. Titus Ard. i. nymph, iu thy orisoas be all my sins.. Hamlet, iii. i

\section*{0}

OAK-I will rend an oak and peg thee . . Tempest, i. 2 aud ritted Jove's stout oak with \(\cdots \cdots . .\). alk round about an oak (rep)...Merry Wives, iv. Falstafir at that oak shall meet to-night at Ilerne's o
hard by IItrue's oak
hard by Iterne's oak
he hour draws on: to the oak! to the oak! -
 an oak, buit with one green leaf on it.. Much Ado, ii. at the duke's oak we mect....... Mid. N.'. Dream, i.
those thoughts to me were oaks .. Lovers L. Lnsf, \({ }^{\text {i }}\), those thoughts to me were oaks .. Love's L. Lnst, i,
under ant oak, whose antique ront.As you Like iL, ander an oak, whose bughis wer
fell the harilest-timbered ork
 the harilest-timoerd oak .....-3/ienry Vi. in as leaves do on the ork .......... Timon of Athens, iv. the oaks bear inast
hew's down oaks with rushes \(, \ldots, \ldots\), . Coriotanus,
his brows bound with oak ( \(r \in p\). ii. 2 )
 the rock, the oak not to be wind-shalsen that should but rive an oak
winds have rived the knottro oaks.. Julius Cresar, i. to thee the reed is as the oak. Cymbeline, iv. 2 (song her father's eyes, up, close as oak
...... Lear, iii.
OAK to post the oakengarland . Coriolanus, cut with her golden oars the silver. Al Verona, the oars were silver oars the silver .. Much Ado, it OARED himself with his good arms .... Tempest I could munch, vetclies, onts, and pease
 never joyed since the price of oats rose. 1 Henry \(r\) F.ii. draw a cart, nor eat dried oats
OATCAKE-Hugh Oatcake, sir.................ear, Ado. iii. 3
OACEN-pipe on onten straws. Love's L. L. v. 2 (song ATH-the strongest oaths are straw .. Tempest, iv. here is her oath for love
which gave me first my oath Tra Gen of Verona
twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths
a thousand oaths, an
and full of new-found oaths
rend thi faith into a thousand oathe
and all those oaths deccended.
and your bold-beating oaths.............. and your bood-beating oaths ...... Merry Wire he will fight with you for his oath sake pray Gord he keep his oath?
was affinced to her by onth.............. for . Heas it is arainst my outh .................... whit he with his oath; and
think'st thou, thy oaths.
think'st thou, thy oaths................ ofuch \(A\)
party by his oaths, which, first-.......'. \(\overline{\text { Drea }}\) showers of oaths did melt ..............
two bosoms interchained with an oath a million fail, confur.ıding oath on oath weigh oath with oath. and you will.. our onths are past, and now ....... Lnte]
eubscribe to your deep oath [Col.-oathis] subscribe to your deep oath [Col.-
your oath is passed to pass away Your oath is passed to pass away -... the lust that will last keep his oach these osthas and laws will prove an id he. and his competitors in oath, were seek a dispensatioo for his oath, to let dear lady; i have sworn an oath... 'tis deadilv sin to keep that oath
luse un usth to wio a paradise?

OATH-would infringe an oath . . Love's. L. Lost, iv who cath give and oath? ...........)
of oaths, to find ourselves (rep.)
of your eye must break my oath of hea venly oaths, vowed with iotegrity your oath once broke, you force. when I break this oatli of mine.... never gwore this lady such an oath played foul play with our osths..... misbecomed our oaths snd gravities your oath will rot trust. am enjoined by oath to ohserve .. Mer. of I'll keep my osth, pstiently to bear. was dry with oatlis of love I have sworn an oath, that I will.... an oath, an oath, I have an oath in yet for your vehement osths, you should stuck on with oaths
and there's su oath of credit never more will break 8n oath with thee where learned you thst oath, fool?.. full of strange oat
the onth of a lover is no etronger ..... swears brave oaths, and breaks them and by all pretty oaths that are not. promises, eoticements, oaths, tokecs. A2r the divine forfeit of his soul upon oath thisee great oathy woth that make. would you believe my oaths therefore your oaths are word all men have the tike oaths. . when he swears oaths.
he professes not keeping of oaths ask him upotu his oath, if be does. thinks with oaths to face .... Taming pratesting oath on oath.
that I may surely keep mine oath with oaths kept waking
gou had drawn oathe from him ......... seek to unsphere the stars with oath or by oath, remove, or counsel, Bhake if word, nor oath, prevail not. according to thine oath. places remote it becomes thy oath full well break my oath to this my fair my fair ....... my crown, my oath, my dignity................. \(\frac{1}{}\) af \(E\) with circumstance, and outhe.. branch and parcel of mine oath have a \(k\) ing's oath to the contrary. King Joh an oath the aurety for thy truth (rep) thy voluntary oath lives in this upon your oath of service to the Pope according to thy oath and band. on the knighthood, and thy oath come engrged by my onth
and take an oath with thee o keep the oath that we whom both my oath and duty bide. see joy, that breaks that oath........ God parclon sll oaths, that are rites the strong warrant of en oath let me unkiss the oath 'twixt such sarcenet surety for thy oaths.. 1 Henry 1 a good monuth-filling oath my on:h should be, by this fire proffered him their oaths
broke oath on oath, cormmitted wroug a lie oath at boncaster (rep. an oath of mickle might sword is an oath, and oaths must have
for onths are straws.............. hiat she may tread out the oath this soldier keep his orath? (rep.) we'll take your oath

\section*{our oatlis well kept snd prosperous be?}
lords, your oaths to Henry ........... governor of Paris, take your oath..
amity, and oaths, there should be.. a ruler with unlawful oaths a dreadful oath, sworn with..........
against thy oath, and true allegiance against thy onth, and true allegiance
dispense with heaven for such ao oath dispense with heaven fur

\section*{n osth?}
hat here thou take an oatl to cease.. 3 Herry
I took an outh, that he slould quietly any oath may be broken (rep.) an oath is of no moment vour oath, my lord, is vai trust not simple Henry, wor his oath bo soon, and broke his solemn oath? for my orih, here's for my father's. touching king Menry's anth his oath enralled in the parliament to frustrate both his oath, and what since when, his onth is broke an oath? nay, then the world (rep.). break an oath? No, never such ao oath have gou not broke your oathis? hy holy usth; to keep that oa I am thound by onth ...... oath ..... itchard II by nothing, fir this is no oath ....... feared to break an oath by him irep. to whom hy uath he menaced ...... Henry VIII. he did discharge a horrihle oath. wear the oathe now to her.. Trodur of Cressida

OATH-of nath, and big compare. Troilus\& Cress iii. that I affect the untraded oath.. I pr'y thee, do not hold me to mine oath your aatlis; I'll trust to your conditions bound with an oath, to yicld....
breaking liss oati snd resolution
atale with ordinary oaths ray love..Jutios Caesa no, not an oath
and wer perm, than honesty
or nur performance, did need an oath
come now, keep thine onth! ........
the article of rour onth (rep.)........... intony \& Cleo soul to the oath of loyalty..........Cymbel
as if I barrowed mine onths of hima.. tor any standers-by to curtail his ost the I will conhrm with outh whose false osths prevsiled before.... With osth to volate my lady honour
how canst thou believe an osth?.. Titur
therefore I vrge thy oath …..........
thy werd for tesith, wot ask thitue ost
he is bonnd by the indenture of his oath
thy oath remember .............................
swore as many oaths as I spake words
a boy's love, or a whore's oath

\section*{my oath, and my profession} as false as dicers' oaths. and Cassio high in oath
for to deny each article
 OATHEKEAKING; which he mended. I Hen.IV OB-[Cal. item, bread, ob.
OBDURACY and persisten
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { OBDURACY and persistency......... } 2 \text { Hrnryif } \\
& \text { OBDURATE-be oo obdurate.. TuoGen-of } \text { Fr. }
\end{aligned}
\] thous stern, obdurate. fliuty, rough ..3Henry VI.
withal obdurate, do not hear him. Richord JIf. withal obdurate, do nut hear him. . Richord \(/ I I\).
but if she be obdurate to midd ......
ii. 3 the not otvurate, open thy deaf ears.. Tizus And.
iii. 3 OBLDIENUE-loatinness and obedience. Tempest, with a plansible obedience - .- Meas. for Meas. ii . your wife in all obedience.. Tonning of Sh. 2 (induc. of her ohedience, her new-built (rep.) fair looks, and true obedience
is the obedience to a master.
the obedience wo master...... Hinter's Tate, i. 2 commend my best obedience to the.. contending \(\overline{\text { gainst obedience, ms they.. Nacbeth, ii. } 4}\) contending gainst obedience, ms they.. Nactelh, it. to give obedienice where tis truly owed.
honour, love, obedience, troops of friend
make them tame to their obellience!. Kin from whose obedience forbid my
calmly run on in obedience. .....
obedience bids, I should no bu .... Richard II. i. i and true obedience, of this madness 2 Hewry IF. iv. 2 no more frum this ohedience rise. as an aim or butt, obedtence...
or brisg hum in obedieuce vows obedience, and humble service \(\quad\) iii. to your obedience fifty fortresses.. to hold your true obedience .......3 Henry \(V I\) iv. 1 charity, obedience, and true dutyi. Richard /II. ii. that tractable obedience is a slave...HenryVILI. i. 2 what kind of my obedience I should my thanks, and my obedience obedience, upward of tuenty years.
zeal and obedience he still bore your weal and obedience he stilim is only my ohedience...... the hearts of princes kiss obedience. ia all uberierice makes the church. not fate, obedience, nor the hand of obedience filit in childrenl.... Timon of Athens, iv. 1 obedience fails to the greater bench. Coriolanus, iij.
not had a taste of his obedience? .... - iti. past grace? obedience? past hope.... Cyinbeline, i. 2 past grace? obediencer past hope.. a little witness iny obedience.. change comraand into obedience ... you have obedience scanted, and well .... Lear, i. i in pieces the heart of his ob-dience bvan enforced obedience of planetary Whose virtue and obedience dotli this if your 6weet sway allow obedieace. where most you owe obedience? OBEDIENT-with this obedient steel..... Tenpext she, seemingly obedient, likewise Merry Hivez, is acting thi, in an obedient hope.. obedient to your grace a will .... Meas. for Mea ground with obedient breast?.... Love's L. Losi, I am yourtunes that obedient right I am your most obedient servant.. that beat, and will not be obedient whose wife is most obedieat to come and not obedient to his honest will. your most obedient couoselkor .. Winter's Tate, ii. 3 will thereto be obedient, I have reason \(\overline{\text { and }}\) iv.
obedient to the stream.......Comedy of Error,\(~ i . ~ I ~\) move in that obedient orb agaio.... 1 Herry IV. v. do him homage as obedient subjects. 1 Henry VI. iv. 2 or, like obedieat suhjects, follow . Rיchara

 repromf, obedient, and iv order ......... I'ericler, i. 2
he, obcdient to their doom ....... iii. (Gower)

\section*{OBE}

\section*{OCC}

OBEDIENT-make an obedlient father....Lear, i. 4
whate'er you the. I am obedient........Othello, iii. 3 Whate'er you he. I am obedient.........öhello, iii. 3
truly, an obedient lady: I do beseech..... iv. and qhe's obedient, as you say (rep.) OBEISANCE; tell. . Taning of Share OBERON is passing fell and \(\because \dddot{1}\) induc
id.
jest to Oberon, and make him smil here comes Oberon. And here my
why should Titanin cross her Oberon
Oberon! what visions have 1 iscent.
OBFFTObey, and be attentive
1 must obey: lis art is of suen power obey: thy nerves are in their infalicy my spirits obey; and time.....
\(\alpha\) inl scarce obey this medicine.
uf he bid you set it down. obey him..
him. \(y\) yives, iii. he does obey every point of the... Twelfh Night I must obey: this comes with
let your flesh alid blood obey it
et us ober you to go with us
me, we'll obey you ..... ......Much \(A d d\)
Will not ohey an old decree..............ers \(L\). Lost,
shall obey you in all...........Mer. of Venice
clace thy contempt; obey our will .. All strell, ii.
obey the bride, fou that nttend.. Taming of Sh. Iii. 2
b, und to serve. love, and obey..
the sea for to obey the moon....
I willingly obey your command
learn love, I'll pructise to obey.. Come
n the duke's name, to obey me
I did obes; and sent my peasa
offend you, and obey yout. as I did...2 Henry \(/ V\). v. let them obey, that know not …...2Henry VI, v. ober, andacious traitor; kneel
arrested, but will not obey...

whom they must obey? (rep.)
1 obey; 0 my lord Aberga.
Ruchard IUI. i. 1
surur them, till they ohey the manuge
shall more obey, than to the Trodus \& Cressida, iii. he cares not, he il ohey conditions
vow lies leere, this I'll obey
plagues, that thee alone oteyey!.......... Timon of Athens, v. I will obey you in every thing.
obey, I charge thee, and follow to ... - lii.
the second name of men, obeys his points -
such a gosling to obey instinct.
the yery dige iboy him .... Aritorim \&iuscasar, iv.
her tongue will not obey her heart..
would obev it on all cause
my master and my lord I must obey
which my love makes religion to obey
no more obey the heavens
that you in all obey her, save.......... Cymbeline, i. 1
and make me blessed to obey \(1 . . . .\). . Tutusani. iv.
buth ear anilleart obey my tongue.
buth ear amileart obey my tongue. Tulusani. iv.
we cannot but obey the powers above us - iii. 3 undduss argentine, I will ohey thee! obey yon, Love you, and honour you
obey thy parents; keep thy word....
to obey in all your daugliters' hard
you are a royal one, and we obey you .
obey, and go witli me; tor thou.. Romeo of Jutio
sume your ways. I shall obey, my lord.
tis not fit thus to obey him
but we both obey; and here give up .....
I shall obey you: and, for your part
we shall ohev, were she ten times.......
hat if I do nbey? how may the duke. Othe to spend with thee: we must obey the time - i. sir, I obey the mandate, and will return
 your king's name be obe ved ...... 3 Henry \(V t\) it commar, \({ }^{2}-5\) all, obeyed of none. . Richard III. iv. king's pleasure by me obeyer .......... loved him next heavent obeyed hin. so men obeyed, and fell below his stem to have commind olreyed. A dogr obeved in office ....................... Lear, iv. OBEYING-obeying with my wind
obeying in commanding ….....Henry VIIL. ii. A dexterity so obeying appetite .. Troilus of Cress. v. from hig all obeying breath ....Antony \& Cleo. iii. OBIDICUT-ut lust, as Obidicut.............. Car, iy. UB.JECT-note-worthy a homely object love can wink
is by a newer object quite............. he doth object, I am too...................... Mery Fiver, iii. throwing it on any other object.. Meas.for Meas. V. the object, ant the plewsure - Mad. A.s Dream, i for every object that the one doth. Lis shapes. objects, iniens, apluchensions
to everv varied object in his glance.. of \(\overrightarrow{V e n i c}\) very object, that miglit muke ... is of Venice, i extracted tron many objects.... as you mark, what object did present itself! to a most hidevus object.................... Al's Well, . never object pleauing in thine eye. Comedy of Err. ii. never object plaject form such...... King John, iv
without this what dost thou object against ....... Rtchand dI. i.
one thing entire to many objects ...
wleng goid becwnes her ubject! ..... itenryir. iv.

OBJECT-so great an object ..... HenryV. i. (chorus) this blot, that they objeet against
to answer what thon canst object. doth not the object cheer your heart. 3 Henry rr. ii. thon wilt ohject my holy oath
 me, his ubject ohject ............................... me, his ubject ohject \(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots\)................enry sinin ii. flies the object of all harm .Troilus \& Cressida, ii. eye praises the present object .......... subscribes to tender objects
swear against ubjucts...
the ohject of our misery
the ohiect of our misery........................... Athens, iv.
 one that feels on objects, arts, and or fruitful object be in eye of I mogen
or hitting each object with a joy with the diamaleest object that...........ius Andron. ii ah mel this ohject kills mel.............. Pericles by those fearful objects to prepare....... Pericles, even but now wns your best object ......... Lear, i.
with this horrible object, from low farms - in.
see'st thou this object, Kent?......... eee'st thou this object, Kent?
thia present object made prohation ....... Hambe
 the object poisons aight .............................. \(\overline{\text { Bery }}\) V. ii OBJ ECTION - their perverse objectio as for your spiteful false objections .2 Hen ry VI. i. I dare vour worst objections ...... Henry VIII. iii. OBLATION-nightoblations to thee.... Periches, \(v\).
OBLIGATION of our bleod. ... Troilus \&-Cress iv. warrant, quittance, or obligation .. Merry Wives, i.
make obligations, and write pure ressect; no other obligation.... Henry JIIS. it. in the least, would fail her obligation.... Lear, ii the survivor bound in filial obligation.. Hamel, i. OBLIGED fuith unforfeited l.. Merchant of OBLIQUE memorial of cuckolds.. Troilus \& Cress. v. OBLIV oblon -razure of oblivion ........................ for Meas. OBLIVION -razure of oblivion ...Mens. for Meas Y dindishness, and mere oblivion ..As you Like il,
dammed oblivion, is the tomh of....\(A_{\text {s }}\) Well, dee, eer than obljvion we do bury Which now shall die in oblivion.. Taming of Sh. iv. putting all affairs else in oblivion - 2 Henry IV.
frorn the dust of old oblivion raked . Herry \(V\). frorn the dust of old oblivion raked . Herry blind oblivion swinllowed cities. Troitus \& Cres wheren he pits alms for oblivion. my oblivion is a very Artany Artory \(\overline{5}\) Cleo. i. 5 be be cent eriefs. Titurandrun- iii. OBLIVIOUS antidote.
DB LOQUY - the greatest obloquy Which obloquy set bars before. . mostpreposteron ... Henry Vi. ii. oo heinous, black ohscene a deed!. Richard il obscene, greasy tallow-keech \(\cdots\).... Henry If. ii. OBSENENI, and courageously. Mid.N.s Dream, 2 Ro obscenely, as it were.......... Loves L. Losh iv.
OBSCURE epistles of love....... Tvelth \(\operatorname{Agh}\), in. Some obscure precedence......... Love's L. Lost, iii. O base and obseure vulgar: \(\bar{M}_{\text {iv. I }}\) I (letter cerecloth in the obscure grave...Mer. of Venice, ii. With a gracious voice. obscures the .. . Macheth, iii.
obscure bird clamoured the liveloog obscure bird clamoured the gitte grave, an obscure grave..... Richard hi, tii. purpose to obscure my noble .......i Heurz \(V\) ' \(t\) v. obscure and lowly swain ........... 2 Henry \(V\). iv. hither to an obzcure plot .... obscire prolugue to the history of lust.. Othello OBSCIVRED lights ........................... why I obscured myself .... Mensure far Measure,
and I should be obscured .. Merchant of V'enice, and I should be obscured . Merchant of \(\nu_{4}\) mice, a great obscured with a swnin's .. Wruler'sTate, i for what obscured light ...... Cumedy of Errors, then hatli Richard been obseured ..l Herry VI. ii. been informed of my obseured course.... Lear, i OBSCured in the tair volume lieq. Romen \& Jutiet, OBSCHRT, and hiding from me. As yon like at
 are my sweet Rutland's obsequies .. 3 Henry Fl. i. we have done our obsequies......... Cymbetine, i [Col. Knt ] olsequies that I fir.. Romeo \& Juliet obsequies, and true love's rites? herobsequies have been as far .......... Hanmtet, v.
OBSEQUIOUS in your love OBSEQU LOUS in your love ....... Merry Wives, iv. in obsequious fonduess crowd ..Meas. for Meas. i
so obsequious will thy father be.... 3 Herry VI. i so obsequious will thy fatier be....3 3 enrylif. some term to do obsequious sorrow .... Hrintet, Coting on his own onsequioud bondage.. Othell OBSERVANCE-dotingobscrvance Mer My Wives, ii. concerning her obiervance? .... Meas. for Meas. iv.
do observance to a morn of May .. Mid. N.'s. there are nther strict observances.. Love's L. Lost, all the observance of civility..... Mer. of Venice, all adoration, duty and observance.. all trial, all observance
with true observance seek to eke o
by what observance, I pray you? and do observance to my mercy . 2 Henry \(I \mathrm{D}\). observance of thy gorlike seat .. Trailus \& Cress. without observance or respect observnces, cistoma, and Iaws.. Timon of Ath, iv. 1
or I have no observunce ..Antiony \& Cleopatra, iii. 3

OBSER VANCE-than in the observance. Hamled i. with this special observance, that yeu .on ine iit. nor uf thema unsure observanceses - in OBSERVANT toil ............. Troulus s Cressida, i. than twenty silly ducking observants . Lear, iit.
 our reading, nor my observations ALuch Ado, iv. if my obscrvation. (which very... Love's \(L\). Losi, by my penny of observation
cremmed with observation ............ As you Lrkeit, ii. what observation madest thou...Comedy of Err. iv. that doth not smack of ohservation. King John
 OBSERYE and observation copied .... Harniet obacrve him, for the love of mockery
he must observe their mood on .....
to ahserve the right of Muy .. Mid. Ni: Drear, iv.
the scason, and observe the times. Love's \(L\). Loxt,
by nath to observe thice things. Mer. of Henie, by oath to observe three things. Mer.of Jenire,
which I can well ,bserve to-day her cye is sick on't; I observe her now and observe his reports for \(m\)
ohserve her; stand close ................. Macbeth. \(v\). we did observe; cuusill Aumerle ..... Richard tI for they do observe nintarliered heirs
will you n t observe the etrangenees. 2 Henry \(V J\). iii.
ohserve, observe, he' mudy...... Henry
observe degree, priority, and place Troilus \&i-Cress. i.
observe degree, priority, and place Troilus 8 - Cress. i.
I come to otserve; I give thee. Tinon of Athens, i.
do you observe this, Hostilius?
how to obscrve a 6 trange event
whom thou'lt observe, blow off
both observe and answer.......
I do oberve you now of late...............
must I budge? must I observe you?
ob-erve how Antony becomes. Antory \& Cleo. iii. 10
I have seent the carefn! to observe.. Tutus And.
I'll abserve hip looks: I'll tent lum
cormenent of iny fors; 1 il tent jum..
cormment of thy soul observe my uncle .. - Bthe \(_{0}\)
observe her w ell with Cassio .......... Othe
set on thy wife to observe: leave me
roushall observe him; and his own courses -
OSSEKVED that?.......... TroGer.oft OBSERVED that?............. TroGen. oflerona, ii. rliymes, ob eerved your fashion . . Love's L. Lost, iy. the premises observed, thy will ...... All'sHell, ii. stuch at he hath observed . Taming of Sh. I (induc. I have observed, the air it delicate .... Macbeth, i. obser ved, a man may prophecy ...2 \(\mathrm{Henry}^{\prime}{ }^{\prime}\). jii. gracious, it he be observed; he hath..
therefore, must be well observed
I liave ub-erved theae three swashers. Heriry \(F\).
I hutve olserved thee always .. Timon of ithers all his fanlts oberved, set in....... Juhus Casar, ut sea it still liath beell observed. the observe of an observers............ Haintet, OBSERVER doth thy history ..... Meas. for. Neas. the nbserved of all observers!..............................et, it we have stood here observin? him. Henry underwrite in antobserving kind. Troilus \& Crcss. I rbcerving, took once a pliant hour.... Othello
OBSERVINGLY distil it ont ......... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). in OBSTACLE - no obstit ont that thou wilt be so obstaclel all of obstacles.

TrelfinNioht ... Renchary JI. v. OBSTINACY -hellish obstinacy tie..... A \(\overline{u_{s}}\) Well OBST do not well in obstinacy. ........ 1 Hemry \({ }^{V} h\) with obstinate repulse, to slay .......................... \(\mathcal{I}_{\text {. }}\) the queen is ohstinate. stubborn ... Henry IVII. i Let it we virtuous to tre ohstinate .... Coriotanus,
to pernever irinbstinate condolament .-Homle, tu pernever ith nosthate condolement - Homlet OBSTRUCN [Kw'-abstract] 'tween. An. \& Cleo. OBSTRUCTION in this
this does nuake some obstruction...
yet complainest thou of ohstruction
to lie in cold obstruct murge the obstructions, which begin. 2 Heasure, iti OBTA LN-I would not obtain.. Two Ger.of Ver. as I wood for thee to obtain her.... Auch Ado, intercession to outain a league ........ichard Hera. i intercession to outain a league........ Herery He . Titus, thou shalt ohtain and ask. . Tilus Andron. Yet, let me ohtain my wish \(\ldots\).......... Perictes, his good will obtained
great suit so easily obtained................teres L. Lotl, unless I be obtained by the manner. Mer. of Ven. thou hast oblained thy suit (rcp.).... Au' \(\overline{\text { having }}\) this obtained, you presently... special thing is well obtained.. Taming of Shere, whets she has obtajned your eye.. H'nter's Tale, fair words peace may be obtained.... 1 Henry \(V I\). who hath ob: ained the glory ol ........ i henry iv. iv. um dcsperate of obtai॥ing her.. TroGen. of Ver, iii.
OCCASION to these gentlemen ......... Tempesi, ij. the occation speaks thee have more oecasion to know
feed eqery alight occasion..
made mine own mecasion mellow ireme Night unless you laugh and minister occasion upon the least occnsion more
I sent for thee upon a sad occasion
you may liave very fit oecaston for't
what occasion now reveals beiore
if you huve occusion to use me ifear -iii.

OCCASION may detain us longer ..... Much \(A d o\), i. no measure in the ocession that. .... Mid. \(\overline{\text { n. }}\).Dr. i his eye begeti occasion for his wit. Love's L. Lost, ii upon the rext occasion that we ........ embrace the occasion to depari ...ser. of Yenice, i. all unlocked to your occasions ...... you might take ocession to kiss .. As you Like it, iv.
stronger tifan his just occasioo
gorded with most sharp occasions.... -
ell us what occssion of import hath
on the like occasion whereon my... Winter's Tale, i. courted now with a double occasion.. Macheth iv. lest occasioo call us, and show us..... Macbeth, ii. to rrace occasions, let it be our suit
withold thy apeed, dreadful occasioni
of this most fair occasion, by the which
of when be had oceasion to be seen.
you took occasion to be quickly wooed
well nllow the oecasion of our arme. 2 Heny 1
pablish the occasion of our arms.
as oft as he has occasion to name himself -
by the rough torreat of occasion
as his misdoubts present occasion.... - iv. 1
with gud leve, as I may pick occasion. Henry \(V\). iii. 2 there is occasioos and causes why and
having any occasion to write for matter
for those occasions at E!tham (rep.).1Henry VI
to take occasion from their mouths
whate'er occasion keeps him from.. 2 Henry \(V I\). iii.
repairs him with occasion?
but that I seek occusion how to risc... 3 Henry \(\psi \boldsymbol{\prime}\), i. When I give occasion of offence
as cecasion serves, this noble queen ... in ii. 3
 the occasion shall instruct you
had I so good occasion to lie long. Troil \& \(\frac{q}{} \overline{\text { Cress }}\). iv. when contention and ocession meet..
master is a waked by great occasion. Timon of Ath. ji . that my occusions have found time
denied his occasion 60 many talents
bas only sent his present occasion no
if his oceasion were not virtuous...
many my near oceasions did urge me
for a very little thief of ocession.... Corioton, he married but his occasion here Antony \& clen, ii. but what ocdasion hath Cad wal .... Cymbetine, iv. so tender over his ocessions.
I tender over his occesions ................ Lear, i. 3 ccasions, noble Gloster, of some poise Gee occasion in a good quarrel .. pomeo of Juliet, it give me occasion (rep.)
mion smlles upon a double leave.... Hantel, 80 much az from occasioo you may glean ho visît you, my lord: no other occasion recount the occasion of my suddeu - iv. 7 (letter) finder-aut of occasion
do you hind some oecasion to anger Cassio
to take the safest occasion by the front..
I would on great occasion speak with yo the occasion [Krt-motive] of these tears OCCIDENT-passage to the occident- Hichard \(I T\). iil I May wander from east to occident. Cymuehue.
OCGIDENTAL damp moist ...........Au's Fell. OCCULTED guilt do not itself \(\ldots . .\). ........ Hamel OCCUPAT arcus: 'tis thee I fear....2 2 . Tenty \(V\). iv. your occupation a mystery? .................. Mer Mews. iv. being members of my oecupation.
prove my occupation o mystery
in Pit . Winter's Tale, in Rome, and occupations perish!. Coriolark had beea a man of any occupation. Juliu had beeo a mali of any occupatoo. Julums Cresar sir, 'tis my occupation 20 be plain....... . Lear, farewell! Othello's occupation's gonel. Otheilo, OCCURRRENCE of my fortmer.... Tuelfth Jubiet, and omit all the occurrences......Tenry \(V\). \(\mathbf{v}\). (chorus) aCCURRENTS, more and less........... Hzmbet OCCURRENTS, more and less.

on ocean of his tears "all! your mind is tossing oo the ocean. Mer- of Venice, \(i\). that in the ocean seeks another. Comedy of Err. all great Neptune \(s\) cuean wosh this. . Mucbeth, spurns back the ocean s roaridg tides. King Jo a peaceful progress to the ocean
even to our ocean, to our great king
and driuking oceans dry............... Richard II. ii. the beachy girdle of the ocean too.. \(2 H\) neny \(1 V\), iii. narrow ocean parts asunder.... Henry \(V\). i. (chorus) with the wild and wasteful ocean....
his face an ocenn of salt tears ...... \(\overline{3}\) Henry \(V\). iii. 1
in his face an ocean of salt tears .......3 Henry VI. iii
island, girt in with the oceanl deep boson of the occen buried .... Richard III.
eeen the ambitious ocean swell...Juhus Casar, the angered ocean foams.... Antony fo Cleopulra, Whatcer the owenn pales .............. - ii. ns many inches as you have occana.. Cymbeline, i
gitt the ocean with his beams .... Tilus Audron, ii filt the ocesin with his beams .... Th

OCEAN-the ocean swells not 80 . TilusAndron. iv. 2 the oeean overpeering or his list ..... Hant \(t\), OcLock-by seven oclock. Two Gen, of Verona,
eleven o'clock the hour .......... Merry Hives, eleven oclock the hour ..............erry in ives, jii. it hath struck ten o'clock........... but till tis one oclock, our dance what's o'elock, think you? ...... Mfeas.for Meas to-morrow four o'clock .................... 'tis almost five o'cluck, cousin ....... Mherh Addo, 'tis now but four o'clock.... Merchant of Venice, ii. at six oclock i the morning
what is't o'clock? You should ...A. you Like by two o'clock \(I\) will be with thee (,ep.) is it not pust two oclock? and here. ten o'clock: within these three hours. All's Well, 'tis now some seven o'clock. Taming of Shreac,
it shall be what o'clock I say it is it shall be what o'clock I say it is ...
soon, at five oclock, please you .. Conedy of ETr soon, at five oclock, pleasc you .
it is (wo ocluck. Perhaps, some it is two ocluck. Perhaps, some
at five o'clock. I shall receive. by foor o'clock, enrly at Gadshili ... Heñy If morrow, carriers: what's o'clock? (rep.) twalve o'clock at midniglit (rep.) at two o'clock i' the afternoon.
tis one o'clock, and past ....... \(\qquad\)
it will be two o clack ere they................. is't four o'clock? It is. Then we go io. Henry \(V\), i. 1 it is now tho n'clock: but let me see
sirs, what's o'clock? Ten, my lord.. 2 Renry V
what is't o'clock' Upon the stroke. Hichard what is toclock U pon the stroke. Kichard ITI. iii. what's o'elock? I am thas bold (rep.) what is't o'clock? It's supper-time (rep.) - v. it's one o'clock, boy, is't not?...... Henry YIII. v. I
by elcven o'clock it will go.. Troites \& Cressida, iii. 3 by elcven o'clock it will go..Troilus d Cresrida, iii. 3
what is't o'clock? Caesar...... Julius Casar, ii. 2 What is't oclock? Caesar .......
'tis three o'cluck; nind, Romans. at whet o'clock to-morrow.

Romeo \& Juliet, ii. 2 lath rung, tis three oclock
OC'CAVIA not yen octock; our general.... outhell take Antol:y Octavia to his wif and his power untu Octavia Octavia isa hie-sed lotery to him. my Octavia, read not my blemishes hill e'cn but kiss getavia, and we'll he's bound unto Octavia
madain, he's marricd unto Octevin (rep.) remort the teature of Octavia, her years Oclavia is of a holy, cold, and stili then shall the sighs of Ociavia blow Octavia weeps to part from Rome . what, Octavia? I'll tell yon in your car no, sweet Uctavia, you shall hear from
didst thou behold Octavia? Ay, dread didst thou behold Octavia? Ay, dread nay, nay, Uctavia, not only that and let patient Octavia plough thy. your wite Octavia with l:cr modest. the soler eye of dull Octavia for Jivia, and Octavia, to induce.
OC'SAVIUS-serve Octavius Caser. no liome of safty for Octavius yet. to young Octavius of the rtate of thing sir, Octavius is already come to Rome Octavius. I have seen hiore to Octavius 0 is my horse. Octavius; and, for that and now, Octavius, listen great thirgs
and young Uctavius, come (rep.)..
Octavius, Antooy, and Lepidus liave put Octavius, lead your batcle softly on.. cold demeanour in Octavius* wing having Enme ad vantage oll Octavius for Octavius is overthrown by noble biug us word unto Octavins tent more than Octavius, and Mark Antony Octavius, then take him to follow thee
to marry me with Octavius Casar, duton to marry me with Octavius Casiar. A"
Marcus Octavius, Marcus Justeius.. Marcus Octavius, Marcus dusteius OCULAR give me the ocular proof..... o od's me! qu'gy j+oubliê?
bectu-e they say, ud's 110 l 1
od's lifelings, here he is.................. Trelfh od's my little lifel 1 think...... As you Like od's my will! her love is not
 od's bodikin [Col.-Gud's borkin], mall. . Hamel gome few odd lads
is at most odds with his own
good luck lies in odd nimbers (rep.).
that makes these odds all even.. Meas. for Meas I mav chance liave some odd quirks. Afuch Allo, no: not to be so oudd. unt from all and therefore too much ollus for. . were still at uids, being but
stayed the odds by adding four (rep.)
oo oud. as it were, too peregrinate
of F̄nice \(\overline{\mathrm{T}}\) eycing of his odd beliaviour. Faininy out Like sh, i. true rules for ndd inventions
'tis soine odd huinour gricks him.....
Grumiot then he shall have 00 odds
Girumion then he shath have oo odds
Yiedds-pound and odd shaling.. Winter's Tate
the ouds for hiyh and low's alike
annount to three odd duents.. Comedy of Errors
almost at odds with murning ........ Machech I would allow hin odds ....... Macbech, and with that odels the weighs king three lanndred and odd pounds ....i Henry \(1 t\). iv. that he shatl take tlie wads of. foundered niucscore and odd posts...2 Henry/V.iv. 3

ODD-I will lay odds, that, ere this.. 2 lentuly, v. nothillg but odds with England ...... Hesery V. ii. by вome odd gimmals ............... Hents Vi. i. his life unto a wrorld of odde ....... odds; a poor earl's danghter (19p.)
trok odils to combat a poor......... 2 Henry VI. iv. 10 though the odds be great..................
Hercules himself must yield to odds - ii.
'twas old s, belike, when valiant.... 3 henry 1 .
naked willany with old odd eıds . Richard III.
with whom my sond is any jot at odds
with whom my soll is any jot at od
all odd man (r.p.) ........... Trailus \& Cressida, that you are odd, and he is even \(\ldots\)....
searce entrent yon to be odd with him withurew me from the orlds of multit are equals; there's no odds .... Timon of Athe rith most lnnds to be at ouds
that put'st odds anong the rout ...
but this is something odd ............ Coriolanv
but this is something odd -
but now 'tis odds beyond arithmetie
he beats thee 'gainst the odds.... Antony \(\bar{\circ}\) Cleo ever beat minc, inhooped. at ords....
one of those udd tricks, which sorrow one of those vod tricks, the onds is gone, and there an odd worm most falibie the wormare .......... Cymbetin then last the ouds of me that sets us all at odde
yon h, ed at odds 60 long........................ Leanea
a fort night, and odd days. Evea or odd
how strunge or odd roe'er I hear .........
nothing but my shame, and the odd hits
nothing but my shane,
I shatl win at the radda
your grace hath laid the odde..................
bettered, we have therefore odds ........... \(-{ }_{-}\) on any beginning to this pervish odd
Any beginning to this pervish odds ...... of Ver. ODDEST-hath the oddest frame. Meas. for Mear. ODD-EVEN and dull watel o' the niglit. Ohello,
ODDLY ODDLY -bnt O how oddly will it sound. Tempesh,
how oddly he is suited! ... Acrchant of Fenice, how oddly he is suited 1 ... AIcrchant of Venice,
slaall be oddly poised in this.. Troilus \& Ciessida, shall be oddy poised in this.. Troilus \& Clessida,
how oddy thou renly'st1....... Romeo \& Jrifel, how ondly thou renly'stl........ Romed
 O odious is the name: ...............Merry bives,
fowers of odious savours sweet. Mid.N. Dream, ii howers of odious, they arenecessary. As yout Like, i traduced by odious billads ...........-All's Hell, captain as odious as the word........ 2 pprery l \(V\). the sight of me is odious. ............... 2 Henry
of you, and vdious, I will not taint. Heny \(V I I I . \mathrm{i}\) of yous, and udious, I will not taint. Henty \(\begin{aligned} & \text { naine of help grew odious to repeat .... Pericles, }\end{aligned}\) ODORIFEROUS flowers........... Love's L. Lost, iv. thou odoriferous stench1 .............King John, ii
ODUROUS-comparisons are odorous. Much Ado, ii in odorons chaplet of surcet.... Mid. N.'s Dream, the heavens rain odours on you! (rep.)
odours, pregnant, and vouclisafed
odones atours -olours savours .. Did. N.'s Dr. iil odesBuIf ithe turkeys in my pannicr. 1 Hew \(\quad\) IV. i FiLLIADS-[Col.] julicious eiliads. Merry Hives, i.
she gave strange ciliads ......................ar, iv. O'ELRBEAR-reasuns force, o'erbears it.Ailn Well, impediments would o'erbear ......... Macbeth, iv o'erbear what they are used to bear. Coriolanus, ii oerbear the sliores of my nortality.... Pericles, \(v\) O'ERBEARINO interruption off.... Kitug Joha, iii is of so fiondgate and o'erbearing nature Ohello. \(O^{\top} E R B I O W S\) the filtly and O'ERBOAKD -swear'st grace öerboard. T'empest, v O'ERBOLRNE theirway ............. Cortolanur, iv
 O ERCAST with blood ................Kang Johu
 , and dul .........Mid. N.'s Dr. V. 1
 O'ERCHARGING your free purses ... Fericles, iti. \& O'ERCLOYED country vomitc....... Richard \(/ 1 I\). v. to o'ercome you with her show,....... Cynuteline, o'ercome with moss, and baleful. . TitusAndron. ii. 3 O'EKCOVEKED quite with .... Romeo \& Juliet, iv. O'ERCROWS my spirits O'ERDOING Termagant ................... O'ERDYED blacks
O'EREATEN faith
O'ELREACEN faith..............Troilus \& Cressida,
O'EREYE
O'ERFED O'ERFLOURISHED by the devil Tweifh Nigh (Gower) O ERFLOW such liquor.................. Mery Wives,

o'erflows the measure......... Antony \& Cheopatra, dotll not the earth o'erfiow? ..... Titus Andron. iii.
 O'ERGRALLEO with recuarse uf.. Troihus \& Greas. v. 3 O'ERGLANCED the articien ........... Herry \(V\).
O'ERGONE - miles you have o'ergone. Love's L.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline O＇ER & 541 ］ & OFF \\
\hline & & \\
\hline crarown it &  & 2 never did thught of mine levy offeive＝ii． 5 \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  & 1 & \\
\hline ERHANGTNG firmament．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamyte，ili． 2 & crist merwhelm thy corse．．．．．Perictes，iii． 1 &  \\
\hline ERHASTY－our oertasty marriage－．－ii． 2 &  &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  & 0 ERWORN widow，and herself．．．．michas d IIL i． 1 & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline & vour face were not so full of cesi．Lore＇s L．Last，v． 2 & Horatio，and muels offtince too \\
\hline OERRLABOURLD sense repairs ．．．cymbe & OUVRES－couronne les cuvres ．．．．2 \({ }^{2}\) Hury VI，v． 2 & witl more offcrices at my beek than \(\bar{x} .\). －iii 1 \\
\hline O＇ERLEAP，for in my way it lies．．．．．．Mo annbition，which o＇erleaps it elf ．．．．．． &  &  \\
\hline let me s＇crleap that eustom ．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，ii． 2 & the region kites yith this slave＇s oftal．．．Hamiet，ii． 2 & \\
\hline OEERLOOK lov & PED－［ wh．］offeapped to hine．．Otheluo，i． 1 & \({ }_{3}^{3}\) \\
\hline Catesby，o＇erlook the walls ．．．．．Richurd \(1 / 1\) ， & be a sufficient ransom for offence．．．．en．\(v .4\) & oftences gilded hand may shove by justice二 iiii． 3 \\
\hline let your cares orerlook what enipping．．Peeis & in submission as in offence ．．．．．．．．Merry \＃̄ioes，iv． 1 & is wicighed，but never the offence ．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline  &  & as full of quarrel autd offence as my ．．olhello，ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline oerlwoked even in thy birth．．．．．．Merry Hipes，v． 5 & from any image of offence done to． what my offence to him is & no ofteree to the general，nor any man．：
he that is aproved in this offence \\
\hline those bounds we have o＇erlooked．．．．hing John，Y－4 & gentlemiar have done offence．．．．．．．．．．\(=\) iii． 4 & than it should do offenee to Miehnei Cassio－ \(\mathrm{ii}^{\text {a }} 3\) \\
\hline OERMASTER it as you ma &  &  \\
\hline OERMATCHED forces．．．．．．．．．．li & but what＇s his offence？
ya，down for our offerice by weight
＿ &  \\
\hline \(0^{\text {y }}\) \％eld，with robbers & whin＇t＇thy offerec，Claudiop ．．．．．．．－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & Othe businers of the etate does him ofenee－iv．\(z^{2}\) \\
\hline  & may not so extenuate lisfonence biim ב & OFFENCELESS－his offereeleg d deg．．．．Ohello，ii． 3 \\
\hline  & is it that hath died for this offerce？ &  \\
\hline O－ERPAYS atl I can do． &  & to speak of，woul oitend again ．．．．．eas．jormeas．i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline O＇ERPARTEED－n little oer & must n & if you liead and hang all that offend－ii．I \\
\hline OERPPEKCH thee wails．．．．．．．Ro &  & if thawdy talk offtend you ．．．．．．．．．．．．：－in． 3 \\
\hline O＇ERPICTURING that Veous ．．dntong &  & Your silence most off \\
\hline  &  & I eannot see how aleening should offend＝iii． 3 \\
\hline  & the offence pardonis iteelf．．．．．．．．． & Ill oftend nobody．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline OERRRISED all popular & without offence to utter them ．．．．．．． &  \\
\hline \({ }^{-1}\)－ERRRAN herlovely fau &  & if we offeld，it is with（cep．） \\
\hline O＇ERRAUGHY of all my money．Comedyof Erri． 2 &  & to offind，and judie，are distinct．Mer．of Yenuce， \\
\hline yers we oerraught on the way \(\ldots\) ．．．Hamel， iii .1 &  & as tilnffen，himself beilly offended ．is－iv． 1 \\
\hline RREACHES［Knt－o＇er－otices］ & thou sinit fast for thy offences．．e．Love＇s L．Lost，i． i ，\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & I will no further oftend you ．．．．．．As you Like it，i． 1 \\
\hline O．＇ERREACHING as this？．．．．．．．．Merry Wites， V .5 & every off ence is not a hate ．．．．Me，ch．of lenice，iv． 1 & the dust that did offind it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．AL＇s \(\mathrm{H}^{\prime} \cdot \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{v}, 3\) \\
\hline O＇ERREAD these letters．．．．．．．．．．．．．2 2 Henry IF：iii． 3 & nith so many giddy oftences ．i．e．ds you Like il，i，iiii 2 & merry passion，and sooffend．Taming ofsh．（induc．） \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline RHULES；that，one man ．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dr．iii． 2 & but tlat，my offernces being many．．．．－iv． 3 & he shall not offend your majesty ．．．． King John，iii． 3 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  & － & they offlid yione but the virtuous．．．．．－－iii． 3 \\
\hline ORERRULED by prophesics & \({ }^{2} 11\) & 1 \\
\hline RUN th &  & i． 1 \\
\hline thought oterrun m &  & well not oftend one stomach ．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) Henry \(V\) ．ii．（cborus） \\
\hline a chilling sweat oerrun & beheaded public & they do offend our sight．．．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline  & the issue of my dear offence & that is ive \\
\hline cloudy death o＇crshades lis beame． 3 Herry VI，ii． 6 & have all offence sealed up．e．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & if this servile usage once ofrend \\
\hline  &  & buz，to offend thine ears \\
\hline O＇ERSHOT－ibus much o＇ersiot？．Looe＇sL．L & if thy offences were ypon record ．．．．－iv． 1 & did not offend，nor were not wortby．．－v． 5 \\
\hline T have ofershot mself，te tell ．．Julizs Cat &  & let me marchi on，and not offend．Fichard III．iv． 4 \\
\hline  &  & might otcend the wenkest gileen．Troiluc \＆Cress．iji 2 \\
\hline O＇ERSKIP－sufferance doth ©erskip ．．．．．Lear，iii． 6 &  & what offends you，lady？ \\
\hline KSLIPS me in the day ．．Two Gen．of Ve &  & 0 pardon； 1 offend \\
\hline RSPREAD the la &  &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline SSTEP not the modety of nature．．Hantet，iii． 2 & nturee of all your dear offenceeil．． & es offend m \\
\hline OERSTUNK their feet ．．．．．．．．．．．．Te Teupectit iv． 1 & sill offences，my licge，come from ．．．．－iv． 8 & that I would not officnd you．Anlony \＆Cleopatra，ii． 5 \\
\hline  & took you for，I made no oftence．．．．．，in iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & if［ ferd notosay \\
\hline  &  & if I offerid not to say it is mended．．．．Cymbeline，i． 5 \\
\hline O ERSWELL with course disturbed．King & may be broke without offeuce ．．．．．．，－v． 5 & wonld it offend yout then that ．．．．．Tilius Andron．ii． \\
\hline  &  & cffind as well as we（eep．）． \\
\hline  &  & lint \\
\hline TAkE & fience at our abuse（re & 1 shall offend，eitlier to detain \\
\hline c＇ertake me，if thou cunst ．．．．．．．．i Hen & my offence？Where is．－il．. Richurd 1 II．i． 4 & none does offelud，none，I say，nome ．．．．．．．－iv， 6 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline might never o＇ertake pursued success & that pardous all offuces malice ne＇er－－ii． 2 & some netion that may offend the iste．．．． 0 olello，ii． 3 \\
\hline tor my sake，tiou wilt ocrtake us．．．Lear，ip． 1 & no ereat offence bulonge tote ．i．．．．－v． 1 & h which sometbing now offends me－ii． 3 \\
\hline CEEAED－al &  & and suliea rheum oftends me ．．．．．．－iii． 4 \\
\hline  & will and all oftenees a fuard－ & ， \\
\hline allegatious to erthrow his state？．．2 Senry／i．iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & their offences can weigh down．．Tipnon of Athens， \(\mathbf{Y}\) ． 2 & ． 2 \\
\hline 硡 & w &  \\
\hline HROWN－all Derthro & ose the offence & ded \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline Iord Talbut was \({ }^{\text {cer }}\) & yo & marry，sir，le lath，offended the law．：－iii． 2 \\
\hline valour hath oerthrown Antonvi．anonyf Cieo．iv． 13 &  & \\
\hline \％ \(0 \mathrm{~K}-\) neyer is \(0^{\circ}\) ertook ．．．．．．．Machelh，iv． 1 &  &  \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & in liis offence sliould my performance－iii： 1 & to \\
\hline gertop old P Plion，or the sky yist i．．．Hamite，．． 1 & he & be not otituded ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．du＇s \(\mathrm{H}^{\text {cell }, ~ i . ~} 3\) \\
\hline & & \\
\hline 仡 & & \\
\hline & every companion that you give olfence＝ii． & \\
\hline 0 OERVALU & y inferiors＝ii． 1 & \\
\hline － & I am fallen in this ufferce ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 6 & itenay I．ii．\(^{3}\) \\
\hline HeD & & \\
\hline & 2 & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline WEENING cur rum & for an offence ．．．．．．．．． & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{OFF}
[ 542 ]
OFF
OFF ENDED-here he is offended. Richard III. iii. sir. in what have I offended yon?. Henry VIII. it
Alidromache, I am offended.. Troilus \& Crewsida, v all have not offended ......... Timon of for him have I offended irep.)....Julius then none have 1 offended this torrue had not oftended so. I should aay inveelf offended so........ Anony \(\overline{4}\) cleo make me not offended in your distrust I have offeuded reputation
soon as I can win
son as I can win the offended king. Cynneline thou id person ne'er offeaded me \(Z\) itus Andron. huw have I offended
I cannot be offeoded with my trsale..
Wherein you may have offended him.
how liave 1
it is offended. See it stalks oway much offended. Mother, you have (rep. offended, players in your housewifery.. otheur, OFFENDENDO; it cannot be else. UFFENDER-be such an offender.Merry Wates,
love, is the offender friended... Mear for love, is the offender friended...Beas. for meas. i but, which are the offenders that are. Much
this plaintifft here, the offender, did call this plaintiff here, the offender, dideall a stranger, no offender................... Alu's Wcll iv. Where we offenders now appear ..................'s Tale,
bot vengeance on offenders heads . Richard II. other oftelders we will pause upon..i Henry IV. all his rods on late offenders.. whereon, as an offender to your father
would have all such offenders cut off. Henry V. ii chief oftender in the same? call these foul offenders to their
strange tortures tur offendera.
should melt at an oflender's tears.... to doom the offenders ............. Richord \(I I\) betwixt her and this great ofender. Henry VIII. v. bind the offender, aud take him .... Cymoeline, v. makes the foul offenders quake.. Titus Ardron. the offender's scourge is weirhed............ Learar, OFFENDETIT-and ofiendeth Dot.. Titus Andion. OFFENDING twice as much ..... Love's L. Loth, should import offinding ........... Winter's TaL the church, offending clarity ...... King John, I am the most offending soul alive.
OFFENDRESS qqaingt nath this extent. Othello OFFEND'ST thy lungs to speak...Mer.or Venice OFFENSIVE-like an offensive wife.2Henry/V, pleasart to him, what like, offensive .... Lear,
OFFER t lat dare not offer whant I desire lidst thour offer her this from me? tle kright would offer from me?
tle knight would offer it............ \(\ddot{\text { Merry }}\) Widea,
mose apt to embrace your ofter .. Tuetfh \(N\) igh without trial: offer them instances.. Aluch Ado, is I do embrace your offer; and dispose if he will offer to say whist.... Mifid.N's Oream, i
clange not your offer made in .. Love's L. Losh, clange not your offer made in .. Love's L. Losl,
if lies should offer to choose. Merchant of Venice,
this is kind I offer ..................
this is kind I offer .............
which doth offer to swear upon
make no more offers, use no further
to hear you make the offer

I rake this offer then
I see sir, you are 1 iberal in offers .
and to offer to get your living.... As you Like i take his offer; fuul is most foul...... the faithful offer take of me ............. iv. 3 (letter
for my kind offer, when I make..... we'll take your offer kindly..........AL's Well, (epil. of base fear, offer to betray you.........
that offer gervice to your .. Taming of Sh.
1 (induc. and offer me, disguised in sober robes
I must confess, your offur is the best I must confess, your offur is the best
sir, what are you, that offer to beat my to offer war where they should kneel the queen of your most noble offer
offer me no money, I pray you offer me no money, i pray you .... to offer to have his daughter come you offer to break in now.... Comedy of Errors, iii. eome offer me commodities to buy ... - iv. to offer up a weak, poor, innocent .... Macbeth, i
have I offer of goodly thousands ...... fondly pass our proffered offer this gentle offer of the perilous to offer bervice to vour enemy.... to offer service to the duke................ichard 11 . an offer, uncle, that we will...
will lot, beaven's offer we refuse
the offer of a hundred thousand..
tired majesty did make thee offor and bleeding, will we offer them ... Henry \(1 F\) with gracious offers from the king ..
will they take the nffer of our grace.. we offer fair, take it advisedly kind offer of tlie king (rep.)............
wouldst thou turn our uffers contrary A.s offer to stop it with security....... 2 B forced us to compel this offer
this offer eomes from mercy, not from enraged him on to offer strokes..
like to a fangless lion, may offer like to a fangless lion, may offer 1 have made an offer to his majesty
how did this offer seetn received grod corporal, offer nothing here the king doth offer him Katharine the offer likes not; and the minble - iii. (cho.

\section*{OFFER-offer us his ransom ..}
go offer up our lives unto these
we.ll uffer up our arme we "ll uffer up our arme
I offer thce my hand. I offer thce my hand. Fic, uncle...... Henty ini. forsake the offer of their love ......... 2 HerrypI, iv.
offer at my shrine, and \(\mathbf{I}\) will \(\ldots . . .2\). offer at ming comes, offer him no violence. 3Henry VI, i offera, as I do, in a sigu of peace .. Hexry VIII the good we offer into cnvy
if you omit the offer of this timc ....
my weak-hearted enemies dare offer
be offers in another's coterprize.. Iroilus \& Gresi, i.
a fool to offer to command..
come to offer You our service...Timon of Athens, y. take the uffirs we have sent you.....Antony \& Cleo.
take the uftrs we have sent you.Aniony
that's our offer. Krow then
a man preppared to take this oferer....
but the
but these ofers, which estre not \(\cdot \ldots\)
from thipe in vention, offers............
I will embrace your offer and will offer my night oblations..
ander this office to you
is offer
ood my lord to to defend him
is agedtcmnnlike ofter ......... Romeo \& o Juliet

that shall pot be my offer, not thy
coming to offer you service
GFERED-that's offered................... Ternpet
brag what we have offered
and I offered him my company ........Much Ado, iv. 4
offered by a child to an old man.. Love's L. Loost,
thrice thy monev offered thee. Merch of Venice, the duke hath oterred him letters....All's Well, i uny, I have offered all, I have. Taming of shifew, Inilly oftered. This shows....... Winter s Tate, and deny his offered homage......... Richard II. as cyer offered foul play i........... \(\mathrm{Henry}_{\text {I }} \mathrm{V}\) we offered to the king, and might .. 2 Henryl \(V\). ascan be offered, in the orld
which Somerset hath offered
to meriy whilst hath nffered to my.. 1 Henry \(J^{\prime} I\). to mercy, whilst tis offured you..... 2 Henry VI. why, madim, bave I offered love. Richard \(/ I I\). want'st by free sud offered light. . Timon of Ath I otfered to awaken lis regard..... Coriolanus, once inure otfered the first conditions there wes n crowa offcred him (rep.). Jusius Capar, then lie offered it to him again (rep.)..
and offered them his throat to cut
when once 'tis offered ....... Anuony of Cleopatra, a paper lost as offered mercy is
un more than hath your higliness offer Pericies, iv and place will be fruitfully offered - iv. 6 (let an ill thing to be offered to any...romen \& Juhel, it. I do receive your offered love like luve. Homle, \(\mathbf{v}\). OFFERING-faitl, fullest offerings. Tucelfh Night, unesrthly it wss i' the offering!. Winler's 'ale, i
celebrates pale Hecate's offerings .... Macbeth. celebrates pale Hecate's offerings ..... Macbeth.
with rich offerings, aud traders....... HerryIV. offering they to \(i t\) is there ofering tho polluted offerings, more Troilurg Cres5. iv. offering the furtunes of his former. Jinon of Alh. y. the entrails of an offering furth . .Julius Crpsar, in.
OFFER'ST-thou offer'st fairly.... As you Like it, v . OFFER'ST-thou offer st ialriy....As you Lhe in, mountain goat, offer'st me brass? .... heary \(\nu\),i
OFF1CE-ar our office ........................
and kerves in offices that profit
their eyes do, of areat worih.. T.......... tis an ill office for a gentleman.... of Verona, i. therefore the office is indifferent I would I could do a good office. to do a good office, master in the simple office of love.
speak your office...........................nelfh \(\overline{\text { Nig }}\) do me this courteous office................ \(\rightarrow\) iii. this is the man; do thy office......... . 1 it on Angelo imposed the office....
by your readiness in the office..
do you your office, or give
who iu his office lacks a helper...
thiuking the remiss in mine office
that yet cad do thee office?
do you the office, friar
I do discharge you of your office
gave in the office and affairs of love...Much \(A d o\)
I will do any modest office to help..
this is thy office, bear thee well in it
by virtue of your office (rep.)....
'tis all men's office to speak patience
you kuow your office, brother...
to your offices, and let me rest.
their functions and their offices... Love's \(L\). Lost for virtue's office never breaks.
why, 'tis an office of discovery ........ of Venice
degrees, and offices, were not derived
are distinct offices, and of opposed
to offices of lender courtesy
irom fortune's office to nature's... As yout Like it
Bo more entorge mine ufnce on you.
\(w\) hich could not be ber oftice to say
I did liim a desired offic
at once botlu the office of God

OFFICE-truer office of mine eyes? and each one to his office. Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc. each in his office ready at thy beck being slow ill thy hot off
in every office but thine thate office becomes a woman best.. Winler have done like offices of pity
you ha' done me a charitable office
who do their best othice, if the \(y\) can
Who do their best office, if they can.
give me the office to choose you.....
both mine office, and my umme.. Comedy of Err. iii. quite forgot a husband's office? ur it is my office
great largess to your offices.
is an uffice which the falee man
our ottices, and what we have to do... - ii. 3
our onfices, and what we have to do.
deny their office...................
whose office is this dsy to feast ...
to do the office for thee of revenge
to do the office for thee of revenge ...
when the tungere office should be .. Richard
werves iu the office of a wall........ broken hid staff of office.
the bloody office of bis timeless ..
20 do that office of thine own good
my atnff of office did I break.
and they shail do their office
my office is to noise abroad
my office is to noise abroa
the model in fewer offices
the model in fewer offices.............
and nuble offices thou may'st
England shall give him office
a foutra for thine officel.
choose what wfhce thou wilt..
do the office of a warming-penn............. Herry \(V\).ii
shall forget the , ffice of our hand......
and master; 60 muchiny oftice
since then my office liath
that never may ill office
hofar..
.... Henry \(I V . \mathrm{v}\).

sale of offices, and towns in France..2Henry VI. it is my office (rep.)..
that hateful office unto thee
is my office, for my futher's rake........3Henry VI. i. 4
both are ready in therr offices .....Richard III.
the sceptred office of your ancestors...
the office did distinctly his full ..... Henry VIII. your office, serjeant; execute it .......
the dignity of your office, is the point
lost your office on the cumplaint.... Henry VIII. as't please yoursclf pronounce your office
do
sir, for holy offices I have a
sir, for holy offices I have a time ....
that claim their offices this day
of my life sud othice, I have laboured
season, form, office, and custom. . Troilus \& Cress
Which is that god in office, guiding...
thou should'st have my office, ere that
thou should'st have my office, ere that Which besris that office, to signify.. Timon of when all our offices have been oppressed when all our onices have, or a fool's
througha the cranks and offices of man. \(C\)
then orr office may, durine his power
let the higli office and
what are your offices?
to take from Rome all seasone. . ofice
cannot office me from my con Coriolanus -
sell and niārt your offices fur gold. Julius Castar
that 8 not \(8 \pi\) office ior a friend
oftice and devotivi of their view. . Antony \& Cleo. i.
the woild, and my great office, will.
be it su; declare thine office...........
I must attend mive office
but it is an office of the gods........... Cymbeline, i. 7
bows yon to morning' 1 loly office....
You sre appointed for that office
all offices of nsture thould ag
but bent all nffices to honour her
shown your father a child-like office
infirmity doth still neglect all office
thou better know'st the offices of nature
offer this cffice to You ..
who has the office?
turn from their office to black ...Ro
sonce you did leave it for my office
the insolence of office, and the spur
the insolence of office, and the spurns.. Hamiet, 'twixt \(m y\) sheets he has done my office
or leagued in office, thou dosi deliver.
take minc office
I do not like the office.
[Col. Kri.] with all the office of my leart
that have the office opposite to Saint Peter
to get some affice, have not devised this..
to ret some office, have not devised this


OFFICER -the key of officer and office... Teinpesi,
you an officer fit for the place .. Tro Gen. of ther
with all the officers in Wind sor
calling my ofncers in Windsor .. Merry Wires,
calling my officers about me
here come the officer
come, officer, away
think me the poor duke's officer
trulg, officer, because lie bath...... -
think me the poor dukes officer....... -
trulg, officer, because lie bath.......

\section*{OFF}


OLD－thou know＇st my old ward ．．．． 1 HenryIV． What manner of mand is he？An old ma
old N in the likeness of a lut old man Falstaff，that old white－bearded Satan that he is old，（the more the pity） ir to be old and merry be n sint（rep．）
being as he is，oid Jack Fulsaff． slinkes the old beldanrin earth his advertisement is five dinys old．．．． like an old lady＇s loo e gowns（rep．） rapged than an old faced ancint to crush our old limbs in ungentle \({ }^{\text {P }}\) ． what！old aequaint：－nce！could not：． father，old Northumberland． you that are old，consider not Irinen aow old in with all the claracters－ if rou only old in judginent and this to old mistress Ursirl doth the old boar feed in the old frank？ Ephesinns，my lord：of the old church：
but old mistress Quick 1 y ，ind mistress but old mistress Quickly，and mistre
by the mass，here will be old utis．．． by my troth，this is the old fashion． to patch up lhine old body for heaven？ 1 am old， 1 am old．I love thee see how many of mine old acequintance is old Double of your town（rep．）．．．． my old dame will be undone now old．old，master Shallow（ep．） a little，lean，old，clapped ．．．．．．．．．．． let our old acquaintunce be renewed
how subject \(x\) ae old men are to this vice how subject we old men are
dace be i bait for the oid pike．．．．． have the old folk，time＇s dotimg with wolves，thy old inlabitant then say，ant old man can do somewhat what is the old king dead？
I know thee not，old mau．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
a saying，very old and true ．．．．．．．．．．．．
from the dust of old obliviou raked．． grandsires，babies，and old women－ grandsires，baies，and old women old sir Thomas Erpingham．．．．．．．．． a good old commander，and a most．
good old koight，collect them al
live this day，and see old age
old men forget；yet all shall be．．．．．．
than this roaring devil it the old play enforced from the old Assyrian sliag old Idowax；and from my weary． my comfort is，that old age ．．．．．．．．．．．
of old I know them．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the nine sibyls of old Rome．．．．．
out of \(a\) deal of old iron I chose． forth the hody of old Salistury heavens keep old Burgundy safe！． （as yet \(I\) am not old，）I do rementer （as yet I am not old，I do remenner now my old arms are voung this upstart in old Tailbots shosi．．．．． teo to une old Joan had not gone out made a king at nine months old old Salisbury，－sianane to thy silver．．？
art thou old，and want＇st experience？ my father＇s badge，old Nevils crest．． gork not our old men spares new ruin of old Clifford＇s house（rep．） 1 was but nine monthe old（rpp．）．．．．．3 Ifenary \(f\) ay，and old York，and yet not satisfied anointed king at nine months old quite forget old faults，and joy
many an old mans gigh naked villany with old odd ende ．．．．．．．ichard \(I\) and make me a good old man！ in Paris but at niue months old．．． could gnaw a erust nt two hours oid eo poung，so old a widnw， nursel old sullen playfellow for old barren plants，to wail it．．． a kind of pupply to the old dam ．．．．Henry \(V I I\) ord Time shall lead him to his end would hire me，old as I aim，to queen it a lady once，（tis sn old story） 1 am old，my lords，and all the．．． is that old noble lady in the old time of war
that the old unue is fresli ghout me an od man，brokel with the strmims either young or old，he or she Yung a man，and so old a bifter？Truitu he is old now；but．if there
I see them not with my old eyes
there＇s Ulysees，sud old Nestor．
the seas and winds，（old wranglers）． and，for nul nid annt，whom ［ \(\mathrm{K} \pi \mathrm{t}\) ］bays，mid－are，and wrinkled old let an old man embrace thee ． tit the old Nestor（rep．）
and that old common arbitrator
old Nestor tarries；and you too old Nestor tarries；and you too that stale old mouse－aten dry cilieese
these old fellows have their these old fellows have their．．．Timan now the gods keep you ol．
this is the old man still．
crutch from thy old limping sire．．
base，poble；old，yougg cuwald ．．
11｜I｜｜｜｜｜｜｜
\(\bar{v}\)（iudu
ers
nion号

OLD love made a particular ．．．．Timon of Athens，v－ you two are old ment tell ine we have tome old crab－trces here． and his old hate unto you hence，old goat：Wells surety him hetp him，young，and old wit rit try whether my old wit be ．．．．．．． insisting on the old prerogative thou old end true Menenius from these old arme and legs \｛ urged our old acquaintanee the casy groans of old women
no worse than thy old fatlier no worse than thy old fatlier
this last old man，whom with this last old man，whinn with
for whose old love，I have．．．． than an eight year old horse upon his shoulder the old Anchise．．Julius Carsar why old men fools，and children ．．．．． as he hath used of old
0 Cassius stilll corne Antony evenf for that our love of old shall paint when you are old ．．．．．．．．．．．
thato your old smock brings forth
where＇s iny serpent of old Nile？ this is old；what is the success？． than with an old one aying let the old ruffian know． then old and fund of issue．．．．．．．．．．．．．． might well lave warmed at three，and two years old Pisanio，her old servant an old man，and two beys an old mant tuice a boy
the old man and his sorse were angels be jointed to the old stock（rep．v．5）－ why，old soldier，wilt thou undo then，bpare not the old father．
I，old Moryan，am that Belariu 1，old Moryan，am that Belarius the unlinppy son of old Andronicus or thyself，old Titus，or any oue of you chanced in the times of old ．．．．．．．．．．．．． revenge the heavens for old Andronicus
the old man hath found their．．．．．．．．． who should say，old lad，I arn thine own it comes trom old Andronicus
his old ears deaf yet should both． tell us，old man．how shall we be go，go into old＇Гitus＇sorrow ful house to sing a song of old was sung．．．P＇er eles， and that to hear an old mausing－
pardon old Gower i．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． did steal the efes of young and old．． sliame to get when we are old
old Escanes，whom Helicanus la old Hehluanus woes along behind． passion stands for true old woe！．． empty old receptacles． he＇tl shape his uld course in like the catastrophe of the cold comedy idle old man，that still would． old fools are liabes eqaio nor so old，to dote ou lier
 beaten fur being old before thy time．．． thou shouldst not have been old，before 0 madam，my old heart is cracked put him on the old unalis death our good old friend，lay comforts what，art thou mad，oid tellow Oir，sir，you are old
I confess that I am old
O heavens，if you do love old men if yourselves are old，make it your cause must be content to think you old． you gods，\＆poor old man． the old man and his people（rep．）． against the old kind king．．．．．．．． infirm，weak，despised old
so old and white as this．．
the \(k\) ng my old master inust be relieved younger rises，when the old doth fal were like anfold lecher＇s heirt ［Kne．］Withold footed thrice the old－－ swallows the old rat and the ditch－dog
cruel naits plack out his poor old ever cruel nails pluck out his poor old eyce yet，poor old lieart，he holp
thilik to live till lie be old
meet the old course of death
let＂s follow the old earl
thou old unhappy traitor
nay，come not rear the old man I am a very foolish fond old man forget alld forgive；\(I\) anmold，and fuolish awiay，old man；give me thy liand and tell old tales，and laugh at．．． I am old now，and these same erosses during the life of this old majesty．
old Montague is come．．．．．．．．．．．．．io by thec，old Capulet，and Montague
to wield old partizans，io hands as old to wield ord prartizans，io hands as old
to own，our common．．．．．．．． to old Free－town，our common．
for men so old as we to keep th I hold an old accustomed feast．．．．．．． the rank poisou of the old will die． at twelve year old， 1 bade her come．．

0 OLD－joiner squirrel，or old grub
the sun and heir of old Tiberio．．
watch in every old man＇s eye thy old groans ring yet in iny
an old tear that is not washed an oid tear that is not washed ．．．．
Tybait．he kinsman of old Capuiet cannot sit at ease on the old bench
old hare hoar，and an old hare hoar lnitold folks，many feign as tving his new shoes with old ribband these sorrow＇s make me old doth she not thirk me an old murderer unfortmate old man！ packthread，and old cakes of roses have my old teet stumbled warlis iny old age to a sepulehre
 or erc those sloes were old，with which． grow not instant old，but bear．
well said，old mole！canst work
wheremr：old Norway，overcome with joy that old men have grey teards Yourself，sir，shall be as old as IT．．．．．
these tedious old firuls！．．．．．．．．．．．．．． an old man is twice a child．．
am I not \(\mathrm{i}^{\prime}\) the right，old Jeplitha？ ond friend！why thy face is valanced．．． the hellish Pyrrhus old grandsire Priam dost thuu hear me，old friend．
cannot so inoculate our old stock．．．．．．．．
the nepliew to old Norway，Fortinbras． the nenhew to old Norway，Fortinbras．
should be as mortal as an old man＇s life？ chould be as mortal as an old man＇s life？ ere we were two days old at sea．．
she chanted snatches of old tunes． to n＇ertop old P＇elion，or the skyish not by the old gradation，where each．．．．．．othelto and，when he＇s oid，cashiered．． and old black ram is tupping have ta＇en awry this old man＇s．．．．．．．．．．．．daughter these are old fund paradoxes，to make．
how do our old acquaintance of this isle？ how do our old acquaintance of
the hearts，of old，gave haods．． the hearts，of old，gave haods．．．．．．． an ord ching twas，but it expressed．．．．． opure grief chore his old thread in twain（epilo OLIEEN－i＇the olden time，ere human． ere a fortnight make me otder ．．．．hichard III．iii． a soldier，I，older in praciice ．．．．．Julus Crasar iv
Romes will be older when you．． Romer \(^{2}\) Julief，ii． OLDEST commit the oldest sins．．．4Henry／V．iv． 4 the oldest hath borve most．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，v． 3
OLD－FACED－your old－faced walls．．King John，ii． 1 OLD－FACED－your old－faced walls．．KingJohn，i1． OLIVE－the olive in my hand．．．．．．Twelfh Night，i． 5
            'tis at the tuft of olives............ As you Lihe it
puts forth her olive everywhere... 2 Henry \(1 V\)

    use the olive with my sword ...Timon of A/hens, \(\mathbf{y} .5\)
world shall bear the olive freely.Antony \& Cleo. iv. 6
world shall bear the olive freely.Antony \& Cheo. iv. 6
OLIVER Oliver Mar-tuxt (rtp.).Aะ you Like 1 , iii. 3
good master Oliver! (rep.)
    goom master oliver! (rep.) ........
    all Olivers and Rowlands .............. Henry \(l^{\prime} r\).

    be did seek the leve of lair Olivia
    gossip of the eir ery out, Olivial ...
    even now with the conntess Olivia?
gighs shall poor Olivia breathe?.....
    that the lady Olivia's father took
    a pang of heart as you have for Olivia
    and that I owe Olivia....................
    where 1 left Olivia sleeping..........
    the lady Olivia has no folly...........
    thou cumest to the lady olivia... - ini. 4 (chaili.)
    belong you to the lady Olivis, friends?

OLYMPUS̃-thunder-darter of Olympus -

    do appear as huge as high Olympus
    .mbeth Tamora Olympus' top.. Titus Andran.
    or the slfyich liead of blue Olympus.... Hampet,
OLYAMUS-HIGH-seas Olvpus-high. Othello,
OAIAN-can you affection the oman? Herry \(W\).
    for it is a o'man that altogether's...
    your wife is as honest a 'omans
    you are a very simplicity 'oman
    leave your prabbles, 'oman..
    oman, furbear (rep.)
    'oman, art thou lunaties?
    I think the oman is a witeh indeed
    onc of the pest discretions of \(\operatorname{a} \cdot \ldots\)......
    onc of the pest discretions of a 'oman
    0 grievoubly peaten as as old 'oman
    \(S\) ominous: he comes to endings....Much Ado, \(v\).

    Gloster' E dukedom is too omioous..3Henry VI.
    fatal and ominous to nolle peers! Richard III.
    thy mother's name is ominous
    prove ominous to the day (rep.) Troilus \& Cress.
    the quarrel's most ominous to us...
    he lay couched in the ominous horse .. Hamlet,
OMLSSION to do what is necessary Troil
OMIT-if now I count not, but omit.... Tempest, i. 2
    do not omit the heavy offer of it
    do not omit the heavy offer of it.................... 11
if we do omit this reprobate.... Measor iv. 3
omit nothing may give us aid. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
    omit nothing may give us aid ... Winter's Tale iv. 3
    tiverefore, omit him not

的|11||1


ONF,-ah me, savs one (rep.)...... L eval worthies make one diguity and I had but one penny in the ne suble one in a dance, or we will every one be masked how many inches is in one mile (rep.) do but vouchsafe one cha
one sut vouchsafe one chang that siniles on every on for every one parsents three. but to parfect ane man, e'en onc poor art thou one of the worthies? that he one show worse than \(\ldots \ldots .\).
that's all one, my fair, sweet, honey take each one in his vein the one maintained by the ow not in one bottom trusted (sep-)........ 1 must be one of the ........ when I had lost one shaft.. rival place with one of them than be one of the twenty to follow that I cannot choose one but one who you shall rightly love for there is not nae among whut the gate upon one wooer...... can you tell me whether one I, auncel your present to ooc master Bassanio as one would say, to serve .......... one speak for both, what would you? a simple coming-in for one man ike one well studied in a sal. and part with him to one that i would one of them contains iny picture (rep.) never to unfild to any on
with one fiol's head I came to woo.
young Venetian, one that comes as I heard, one night, fourscore. one of them showed me a ring
one half of me is yours...
I am locked in one of them. having made one, methinks
like one of two contending in ynu have got me one.......... y got a promise of this fair one her what, not one hit? from Tripolis and not one vessel seape (rep.) here is but one hope in it that as eould well live, one by another and Portia one, there must be lo one, and eall the Jew intr the the twentieth part of one poor seruple hall seize one half his goods (rep.).. nany vows of faith, and ne er a true there is not one so young and so .. As you Litce
ne that old Frederic, your.
whipped for taxation, ore of these there is but one shamed that (rep.) you slual try but one fall...
ne out of throw at adoun
when the one shonid be famed with
teacheth thee that thou and I am one coursed one allother down his innocent I prar you one of you question... and after one hour more, 'twill b one that hath been a courtier. hou shalt have one.
and one man in his time plays
the more one sickens, the worse
such a one is a natural phàlosopher..
ill-roasted erg, all on one side
that one body should be fille
one inch of delay more is...
one inch of delay more
for the one slceps easily, becau
the one lacking the burden of
ike one another, as halfpence are ( \(r\).
that is one of the points in
yes, one: and in this manner
shall not be one spot of love.
then one of you will prove
as good cause as one would desire..
spurs his hnrse on one side.
and he is one of the patterns of love
why then, can one desire too much of 'tis but one cast a ray, and so ......... break one jot of your promise
theat abnses every one's eyes that abusesevery olies seyes
by filling the one doth empty the other
but they asked one another........... her and death were both one thing ..
and like to have fouglit one......... and the to have rought one........... to one, his lands with held
it were all one, that I slould love...... sh's We . one that goes with hitn; 1 love. how might one do, sir, to lose it........
is like one of our \(F\) rench withered pears is like me of our F rench withered
and he is one-What one, \(i\) faith? their heads are both one, mey may what one good in ten? (rep.) (rep.) his heart out, ere he pluck one confess it, one to the other
nosword be worn, but one to dance with!
of the Spinii, one eaptain Surio
1 have spoke with one, that, in her
now, fair one, does your business...
ove's L. Lont, iv.
|l|l||1|||l|l|l

ONE, which, as the dearest . . . All's Well
and effect one thirg speciallyinventions meet and jump in one.one thing more rests (rep.) .............
if thou know one rich enough to be..
books good ones,books, good ones, I warrant youmore suitors have, and me for onemake one, thongli Paris carnethe one as thongous for camethe one half of \(m y\) landswell aimed of such a young oneto wish ine wed to one lialf Iunatic.to wish ine wed to one halif lunaas any one old sifriar Gremio has inD sol re, one eliff, two notes.beenc candlecases, one buck
witha a linen stock on one
why, that's all one
more than one, and yet not many
more than one, and yet not many
let them go, a connle of quiet cnes
buth nn one horse?
one, Kate, that you must kiss.
and sits that scorns to live in this (rep.)
bit one unvorthy all the former..
as one unworthy all the former.
among ther, know you one Vincentio?
as an apple doth anovster, and all one
'twixt me and one Baptistn's dauglater
then both, or one. or any thing
gentle, you slaall have one
with one consent to have her so
'tis ten to one it maimed you
let's each one send unto his wife .....
ay, and a kind one too
tos \(s i p\), or touch one drop of it
thy sovereign; one that cares for the
as big as mue of yours. my heart. .
one that, indeed, playsies the..... . \(W\)
to live on cristehes till he had one
with one we thank you, many
one sevennight longe
one good deed. dying touguelegs
with one soft \(k\) iss, a thonsand
the one for ever earned a roya
bvene that fixes no bourn
oer head and ears a forked one
ill every one of z... no man is ......
wauld not live the runuing of one glass
thou hast the one half of \(m\) heart
master; one, who, in rebellion
a master; one, who, in feb
than one condemned by the king's.
tine new prince one of thece days
I have one of sprites and goblins
a spider steeped, and one inay drink
but if one present the abhorred....
one that know's what she
in the which three great ones suffer...
one whom much 1 fionour. ............
as well as one so great, and so forlorn
you'll leave yourself hardly one subica
you't leave yourself hardly one subje
not one of you: 60, so; farewell.
    not one of you: 60, so; fared
one of us too mith beloved
    if one jot beyond the bound
    I am harred, like one infectious.
    thouglits high for one so tender.
    thoughits high for one so ten
one grave sliall be for both
    one grave sliall be for both
    a pretty one a very pretty one
    in one self-born hour
    song-men all, and very good ones.
    but one Puritan amongst them
    which are mighty ones, and milions
    one of these two must be and millions
one of these two mus
to each one sip (rep.)

ONE-(a fair one are you)
to set one slip of them.
would not exchange flesh with one that
would not exchange fesh with one that
very pretty one. Iet's have some (rep.)
one three of them, by their own......
    one three of them, by their own...
of your daughter: one being dead
        of your daughter: one being dead.....
        of your daughter: one being dead ....
        the one he chides to hell...............
as you shake oft one, to take another
one of these is true
one of thest is true .....................
one of these is true ..............
ynn shanl not "ant-me word.
had liku to have given us one.
had like to have given us one
had like to havegiven us one
one that will either push on.
one that will either push on...
thongh my case be a pitiful one
thuse blind ones abond him
these blind ones, aboard him
it one by one, yon wedded all the world
you are one of those, world liave lim
you are one of those, woild have lim
no wife: one worse, and beiter used..
no wife: one worse, and better used..
one that gives out himself prince
the one I have almost firgot
with staring on one another............
a world ransomed, or one destroyed.
a world ransomed, or one dest
extremity of the one, it must
belield one joy erown another
beheld one joy erown anot
slie had one eye declined
one of the piret tiest tonehes of aill.....
from one sign of dolour, she did ......
from one sign of dolour, she did
to say, one would speak to her
yourexultation partake to every one.
your exultation partake to every one
ledurely each one demand.
the one so like the other
the one so like the other .....
to him one of the other twins
to him one of the other twins
made it one upon my clicek.
well, 1 will marry one day, hi
made it one upon my clicek, ............
well, 1 n ill marry one day, hut to try
sound ones too. Nay, not sound (rep.)
certain ones then. Name them (rcp)
sound ones too. Nay, not soumd (rep.)
certain ones then. Name them (rep.)
for, it we two be one, and thou ......
for, it we two be one, and thou
want wit in ali one word to...
of welcome makes scarce to ............
of welcome makes searce one dainty
such stire, when one is one t
such stire, when one is one
the one ne
the one ne'er got me credit .............
ay such a one as man may not
it every one know us
juatous then of sulath a one?
oule, whose hard heart is butt
one, whose hard heart is buttoned.
a sho, whose hard heart is wutt
a shouhter-ciajpher, one tha
every one dustir call me hy m
every one duth call me by' my...
one that thinks mana always.
ask but the paring of one's nail
ask but the paring of one's nail
ask but the paring of one's nail
both one, and otlier, he denies..
nue Angelo, a goldsmitl
one Angelo, a goldsmith
each one with ireful passiona
might make one wiser mad ...............
they brought one Pinch; a lit
oue of these men is Genjus to
one of these men is Genjus to
these two Dromios, one in semblance
by this sympathised one day's error..
by this sympathiced one day's error..
hand in hand not one bef
every one did bear thy \(\quad . . . . . . . .\).
spoke with mue that saw
as one that hutli burn studied
as one that hutli been studied
one of my fellows had the.
now o'er the one half' worid
now o'er the one half' worid.....................
each one with ireful passion
might make one wiser mad
they brouglit one Pinch; a liungry........... ore of these men is Genius to by this sympathiced one day's error.. every one did bear thy as one that huth buen studied
one of my fellow a had the....
now o'er the one lialf worid. now oer the one half' world..................... one cried, God bless us, and, ancen. making the green-one red trouble to you; but yet, 'tis one
every one according to the gift every one according to the gift ..
I am one, my liene. whom the vile I am one, my liene, wb
there's but one down ........
av, and a bold one, that dare
there's not \(a\) one of them, but in
there's not a one of them, but in
and every one shall sliare i' the
and every one shall sliare i' the.
but one word more. He will not
my heart throbs to know one thing
her young ones in her nest
why, one that swears and lies.
every one thant does so.
hence, with your little ones than such a one to reign
if such a one be fit to yovern
all minute tecms ones? did your sa
and my pretty ones? did you say
and their dam, ut one fell swoop?
neither to you, nor any one....
out, I say! one: two
nucla a one am I to fea
such a one am 1 to fear. or inone... by this great elatter, one of greatest must not yield to one of woman born to each one, whom we.
you came not of one mother, then ..............g John
and. as I think, of one father...
one that will play the devil, sir
one that will play the de
thou hast not saved one drop of...
let contision of one part confirm out of one side her happy miuion two such streams made one.
what say these young ones?
but this one word, whether
but this one word, whether
scorched veins of one new burned
all hour one minute, nay, one quiet all hour, one minute, nay, one quiet
then I, as one that am
whisper one another in the ear
at home, meet in one line
the inveterate canker of one wound.. commend me to one Hubert............
I come one way of the Plantagenets.. I came one way of the Plantaqenets.. one thread, nae little hair (rep.).. yet one but flatters us..
springing from one root...
 as one near death to those that...
but suel a one, thy vassal, whom
    to each of you nne fair and virtuous
    these blind ones, abourd irr ..........
    a world ransomed, or one destroyed...

\section*{.........}
            oned...
nedy of \(\bar{A}\)


\section*{ONE}
［ 547
ONE

ONE
NE word more；grief boundeth ．．．．．．Richard II． how long a time lies in one little or burief makes one hour tei
did not the wre deserve my
divides one thing entire to man the one＇s my fnvereign，whom both where one on his side fights，thousands th）raze one title of your honour the ore，in far to lose what one day tors late，I fear encll one thrice wurse than Judas！ one word．Tine does me double to drop them still upon one place．．． for every one dotheo against no more than every one doth know． excepting one， 5 would he were the best a thousand epirits in one breast ． foumd truth in ali but one
fuo bucketa thing one another． should＇st thou find one heinous article a nd hate turnis one，or both，to worth tozether weeping，nuke one woe tuice for one step \(\mathrm{T}^{\prime}\) groan
one kiss shall stop our mouth from one side to the other turning I had as lief he none，as one but makes one pardon strong．．．． come，little ones；and then again．．． of mine mature，of one sulstince bred． 1 Hen mareh all one way．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． l＇ll make one；an＇I do not，call．．．． Hal，wilt thour make one？ ask me for one penny cost to ransom needs no more but one tongue hint tell it to one of his company．．．． one harse，my lord，he brought proficient in one quarter of an hour under－slinker；ouc that never in Englancl；and one of ther is fat．： all＇s one fort hat；a playue of alli． and one Morlake，and a thou
as like nue of these liurlotry oue of them is well known monstrous！but one haifpeniny－worth tlian one of these same metre． one no persuasion can do good upon one poor penny－worth of sugar－eandy where shall I filld one that can steal at one cast？to set so rich（rep．）．．．． till one drop down a corse death＇s hand，for this one hailf－year． but that＇s all one；they＇ll find \(\begin{aligned} & \text { in } \\ & \text { in oue syhere；nor can une England }\end{aligned}\) int one sphere，nor cant une
is come toend the one of us．
I spake with one，miv lord．
 wrought out life，＇twas ten to one． overwhelmed all her litter but one thin he shall get one on his cheek tu be on any side but one． but the gout galls the one，and the for the one，or the other．plave
like one，that draws the model of． like one，that draws the mode of．． oco．Knt．］a hundred mark is a loog on one you may do with sterling \({ }^{\text {not }}\) ．öd that were the peach－coloured ones？ one for superfluity；and one other shall I tell thee one thing，Poins？ to thee cas to one it pleases me perfumes the blood ere one can say． what the goon－yearl one must bear 1 am the wrorse，when one gays for one of them，she is in liell． and asking every one for sir Joho ＇tis one o＇clock，and past
Oheavenl that one might read fight with one Sampson Strek fish one of the kiugs justices of the peace for one to do her husbititury and spare me the greal ones on my life，one time or other on my ife，one thme ore giant arm take diseases，one of annther ．．．．．．．． shorten Harry＇s happy life one day．． there＇s one Pitcol corve from the cour sweet knight，thou art now on
one word more，I beseech you． one word mores
thousand parts di vide one man．Heary thousand parts divide one man－ than ever at one time the cler．
are every one a woe，a sore．．． are every one a woe，a sore ．．．．．．．．． never did the elergy at one time． doth keep in one concent（rep．）． several waye，fly to one mark． in one town；as many fresh 〈 \(1, \ldots\). ．．．． once afoot，end in one purpose． take you one quarter into France．．． ze＇ll not offend one stomach ithough I will cut thy throat，one time or the the cros to cut one s nother＇s throats？ knives teave not one bellind，that
nor I one，my lord；jour lighness extract one spark of evil
even just becteen twelve and one I knew there was but one way．． with one appearing hair
yIV．
1111

ONE that is like to loe executed．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． ujpol one pair of Englinh legs ．．．．
a bonnet tregin so to one＇s mistress a gonnet hem knows him tretter．
by nue that
dedicate one jot of colour ．．．．．． dedicate one jot of colour
give to every one，thawing

- iv．cel

twenty french crownst to one．．．．．．．．
therce日 five to one；besiles，they ali．：
but one ten thousand of those
wish not one man more ir
wish not one man more（r \(\mu \boldsymbol{p}\) ．）
likes me better，than to wish us one
that every
that every one may par
arc all oule reeknings
but tis all one，＇tis so like as my \(\ldots\) ．．．it there lie dead one hundred
on one part and on the other
there is one goat for you ．．
princes Eurlish，every on
What says ble，fatr one？．．．．．．．．．． for the vine，I have neither word if thou would have such a one ne．．．．．
neds be granted to be mucls at one． for on＇e fair French maid that． let that one article rank with． in one，your realins in one！（rep．）．．． one uould have lingering not havilig struek one stro Ill eltugge for one of ours besiege us one hour in a month bees me go back one foot，of fly
he fighteth as one weary of．．．．． one to ten！lean raw－boned one that otill motions an
I can eount every one，and view one of thy eyes，and thy eheek＇s side one eye thou hast to look to with one Joan la Pucelle joined．．．．．． that one day bloomed，and fruitf if it chance the oue of us do fail
that cvery one may read ．．．．．．． kindly give one fainting when one will kill；moura not no one should sway but he；no one． but one imperious in another＇s throne？ so fast at one tnotlier＇s bute． that gruige one thought againist ouc sudden foil thall never breed． Fredrop of blood，drawn from French were ahmost ten to one．
that any one should therefore be for vantare，every one will guear mother＇s fonpes lie in one tomb？ the help of one stands nee in all our lives in one small boat shortening of my life one day among professors of one failh have their ansuerg every one．．．．．．．
two parts，is now conjofned in one． two parts，is now conjomed in o or one thiat at a triumph lords，with one cheerful voice ．．．．．．．．．．． Henry \(V I\) vouchsafc one glance unto the so，one by one，we＇ll weed them all．． or York，all＇s one to me doth any one accuse York for in the gurret one might，is we \(\cdots\) then to one，ond one presently
mischiuf work the＂icked ones Fo． when every one will give the． nor ever hod one pentay bribe her harmless young one went
were＇t not all one，an empty were t not all one，an empty show me one scar charactered
fixed on end，as one distract
as one that 6 urfeits thinking ．．．．．．．．．． apparel then all in ome livery ．．．．．． by her he had two children at one hirth kill for a hundred lacking one
one and twenty fifteens，and one．．．？ let them kiss one anwther
If will make so ride，and of so mean condition－ if one so rnde，and of so mean condition nor have we won one foot．． hear but one word；let me．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．3 Hemry a thousand onthas，to reign one gear．． hath been ten to one．．．．．．．．．．．．．． aud leave not one alive，I li
thou hast one son．fur his．． hlow＇s，twice two for one
for one to thrust his hand between． and ten to one is no im
but one lanpp，one liglit，one sun each one alrealy blucing by his ah，one that wus a woful lopker－on．． protection of their tender ones now，one the better；then，anotlier． the one，his purple blood right well．． wither one rose and let the other．．．． one way or otier．she is ior a king．． like one that stands upon a promont and this English queen＇s，are one． hapless male to one sweet．．．．．．．．．．．
resident in men like one anotier． the one aguinst the other
. Michand III. i. \(\begin{array}{r}\text { v. } 6 \\ \hline\end{array}\)

\section*{but answer me one drabt．．．．．．．．．．． for this one speech，lord IIastings．．．． nor how to be contented with one w yet in this one thing let me．． and，ten to one，you＇ll meet him in case some one of you would fyy． \\ }
\(\qquad\)

ONE，had be it to do it（rep．）．．．．．．．．
yes，one place else，if you will hear．no 1 might live ofe hour in your
name，but one ot better nature．
beg one favour at thy facious．bame，but one of better natar at thy gracious．nor no one here；tor curses nevermit while one would tell twenty
it fills one full of obstacles ..............
to wail one that's lost
have but one false glass..............
Imoralize two meanings in one word
one from lord Stanley
may be determined at the one ..........
nad myself, are at the one \(\because \dddot{l i l}\).
ladies, one hour hence, and I'll......
eradle for sueh little pretty ones!
girdling one another within thesr..
girding one another with heaved o high, to be hurled
one that wails the narne (rep.)
now fearing one; for one commandiag
as one being best aequainted
ehildren, but one step below
ehing one patn, save for a night.........
ofne one take order, Buekingham..
sotne one take order, Buekingliam.
thither, is bit one day's march .......
by this one bloody trial of sharp war
by this one bloody trial of sharp war
well, all's one for that; who hath....
yet one thing more, good captain.
yet one thing more, good captain....'s
and every one did in blood, und one (rep.)
one that liath ever been God's enemy
they would restrain the one, distain
a milksop, one that never in his....
what four thanoned ones could (rep.).
but now maried to one above itselt
what four thoned ones could (rep.).Henry VIII. i. if
but now married to one above itselt'
'twas said. they saw but one .......
one, certes, that pomises no element
one, certes, that promises no element
and place weak onecs, is not ours.
und, with one hund on his darger.....
hut thev anc shrewd ones; for when
hat thevacs shrewd ones; for when
lame ones; onc wond cake it, that.
a supger, and a great one, to many.
but few now give so yreatones.....
hronglit with her one care abroad.
hrohplit with her one care abroad.
eonfessor to one or two of these!
eonfessor to one or two of these!....
ynu are one will keep them waking
such a one, they all eanfess...........
one of her hirlhess' women (re
lead in your laclies, every one
lead in your laclies, every one
lead in your laclies, every one...
of state was a deep envious one.
of state was a deep envious one.......
of your pravers oute swcet sacrifice,
good ness and he fill up one monument!
of your prayers onte swcet sacrifice.....
growness and he till up one monumen
will make them one day groan for't
at one stroke has taken for ever
must needs say, a nobie one ...
thus far we are ane in fortune
thus fin we are one in fortunes.
the king will know him one day
heaven will one day open the.
I'll venture one heave at him
I inean, the learned ones
hatlisent one general tongue.
was unt one doctor Pace in .
wis rechoned one the wisest prince.
spake one the leart word .............
a wife, a true one?
one that tue'er dreamed a joy.........
an areh one, Cranmer; one hath
all the land's wealth into one
but, thus much, they are foul ones
all iny glories it that one woman
a sure and safe one, though my.
and, sometimes, falling ones
so strangely in one piece ...........
the one, of Winchester, (newly.
the one, of Winchester, (newly-......
one, that hy sugrgestion tied all......
acholar, and a ripe, and good one
one of which fell with him
of which there is not one, I dare a avo
it's one o'clock, boy, is't not?
Who dare speak one sye they do one another? (rep.
the honour they do one ancther? (re
childisli pity to one man's honour .
might po pie wa and safely.
    might go one way, and safely
    one that, in all ohedicnce..
    this young one madea Christian (rep.)
    a dozen crabtree staves, and strong ones
    as much as one sound cadgel
    tlis one christening will beget
    leave her blessedness to one.
    this little one shall make it
    tis ten to one, this play can ........
    for such a one we showed them.......
on one and other side. Trojan. Tioilus \& Cres
black-a-mour: 'tis all one to me.
one [Col. Kri.-two] and fifty hairs (rep.) -
he's one of the flowers of Troy
    he's one of the flowers of Troy .....
    it's all one: by God's lid, it does one's
    you are such a womanl one knows not
    you are sheh a woman oue knows not
    say one of your watches il.........
    by him one step below
    may one, that is a herald..............
    Which with one voice call Agamemoon
    if there be one, among the fairest....
    one is, or liath, or means to be, that on
    one that was a man when Hector's.
    one noble man, that hath one spark
    and such a one, that dare maintain.
    thits one avain says Nestor.
    the value of one ten.
eradle for sueh little pretty ones!.

ONE－is in one man＇s valour ．．．．Troil
Paris，you spenk like one besotted ． Paris，You spenk like one beso
we understand not one another less than the tenth part of one greatness，one falleo out with do oue pluck down another how one man eats into another where one but goes abreast． that one hy one pursue one touch of mature makes With one consent，praise new－born it will go one way Priam the one nnd other Diomed embraces hark 1 there＇s one up brevity and discharge of ooe I＇ll give you three for one the one al most as infinite
one that knows the youth as welcome as to one that would time，will one day end it and ove that loves quails． I＇ll fetch you one．You have twas one＇s that loved me better one cannot speak a word．．．．．．．．．．．． farewelll one eye yet looks on thec．． What oae thing，what gaother（rep．） they are clapper－clawing ooe anothe think they have swallowed one anotb one bear will not bite another（rep．） of gesture，one might interpret．．．． one do I personate of lord＇Timon＇s． with one man beckoned from． not one accompanying his than one which holds a trencher（rep．）
art not one？Yes．Then I art not one？Yes．Then I lie not dip their meat in one man＇s blood coinmanding one another＇s fortuncs that bears not one spura ．
Fould one day stamp upon O my lords，I have one word to say． but rather one that smiles one Varro＇s servant，my good lord． my mistress is one，and I ann her fool two stone；more than his artificial one one cloud of winter showers．．．．．．．．．．．． one of lord Timon＇s men（rep．iii．1） nnd one that knows what belongs I can tell you one thing，my lord．．．． one of his men was with lord Lucullus
I count it one of my great afflictions I count it one of my great afflictions one husiness does command
debts may well be called desperate ones that one need not lend to another－iii one day he gives us diamonds and oot one friend，to take hi not one word more：thus part w
t winned brothers of one womb． fone be，so are they all thy plenteous bosomp one poor rootl the one is filling still
have pith one winter＇s hrush no prodigal．I，that I aim one now
awny；rob one another
one honest man，- mistake me not（rep expecting in return twenty for one． Id exclange for this one wish there＇s ne＇er a one of yon but trusts the seartors，with one consent and am not one that rejoices in I met a courier，one mine ancieat one word，good citizens．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． one that hath always loved（rop．） for that being one o＇the low the one side must lave bale the one affrights you，the other．．．．．．． a strange ove，（to break …．．．．．．．．．．．．． ane＇s \(J\) uniu：the ．vus，Sicinius Velutus I＇ll lean upon one crutch till one can do no more．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． one of his father＇s moods．．．．．．．．．．．．． with one part of our Roman power．． and one infect another against tell me one thing that I shall ask you he＇s poor in no one fanlt and one that loves a cop of hot wine one that converses move with
You are a pair of strance ones
I think，there＇s one at home for you one in the neck，and two
only there is one thing wanting ．．．． I had rather have one seratch my．． that＇s thousand to one good one than one of his ears to hear it？ neither will they hate one jot． our wits were to issue out of one skull their consent of one direct way should by ones，hy twos，and by threes very one of us has a．gngle hono oo one that would do tbus（rep．） not one arnongst us，save yourself descended，that hath beside and such a one as he who puts．．．．．． and take the one by tother．． why shall the people give o Where one pert does disdain

\section*{Coriol}

\section*{－}

111

二
111
I
।।।

\author{
．．．．．．．．
}

11
\(11111111111111111111_{0}^{\infty}\)
111

\section*{苞}
4
0
0

ONE－hear me one word ；beseech you．Coriohan hence，were but one danger．
one word more，one word．．．．
when one hat of my ordinance
at the price of one fair word
to go rove with one that＇s yet
shake off but one seven years
baited with one that wants her wits？ a most royal one：the centurions seem to wear one heart
to take the one the other a strange one as ever I looked on ．．． as one would set up a top
you．Coriolanus，iii． as one would set up a top．．．
than he，you wot one．Who？ faith，look you，one cannot teli how and but one half of what he was．．．
hate one，another．Reason（yfp．）．． hate one，another．Reason（ \(r \not f\) ．） and affecting one sole throne not to be other thao one thing ．．．．．
but，one of these，as he hath spices one fire drives out one fire，one nail，on yet one time he did call me．． to ove whom they had punished fo：one poor grain or two（rep．） I am one，that telling true than seek the end of one－ prate，like one i＇the stocks ．．．．．．．．．．．
o＇the chiefest soldiers；I＇ll be one． widuwed and uachilded many a one
Cassius，be you one．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． set henour in one eye，and death ． With more than with one man？（rep． miled at one another and for here comes one in haste．． no，it is Casca；one incorporate．．．．．． shall Rome stand under one man＇s aw give me your hands all over，one hy oo
good－morrow to you every one ．．．．．．． which did incorporate and mak hark，hark！one knocks：Porkia there is one within，besides th two lions littered io one day to be rendered，for some one to say． there is but one mind in all every one doth shine（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．． that one of two bad ways you that one of two bad ways you \(\ldots\) ．．．．．
should stand one of the three to share one that feeds oa objects，arts．．． what，shall one of us，that struck．．．． hated by one he loves；braved by． Cicero being one．C
farewell，every one ．i．．．．．．．．．．．． to set upon one battle all our good to all made one of them ．．．．．．．．． pray then，foresce me one ．．． good now，play one scene．．．．．．．．．．．．．． to hate one great competitor or，if you borrow one another＇s love F＇ll think them every one an Antoog painted nae way like a Gorgon．．．．．．．． pinch one another by the disposition than drink so much in one Sossius，one of my place in Sfria．．．．
a very fine one：O how he loves Cassirl her motion and her station are as one I have one thing more to ask him yet grind the one the［Col．－each］other ．．． one of them rates all \(t\) one，that hut performs the bidding． than with an old one dying． by one that looks on feeders with one that ties his points？ let＇s have one other gaudy night When one go great begins to rage fortune，he is twents men to ove ts one of those odd tricks as one that takes his leave who？one ever near thee run one before，and let the qucea．．．． the last day was a shrewd one to us． death of one person can be paid． nor any one Tlyy death and fortunes one word，sweet queen
or ever were one such ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
honour of thy lordliness to one so meek honour of thy lordliness to I henrd of one of them no longer in Rorne，at one Plilario＇s ．．．．．．．．．．． the one may be sold，or given the one is but froil，and the other casual by the gods，it is one
will not trust one of her malice
he is onte of the noblest note
one in emineat monsieur．．．
am I one，sir？you look on me
should at one time encounter．
and he is one the truest mannered would he had been one of my rank ； ＇tia thought，one of Leonatus＇friends one of your lordship＇s pages mell is here：one two three kiss ！．．． the one is Caius Lucius
what if I do line one of their hands？ one of her women（rep．ii．4） onc of your great knowing should learn

ONE－your lady is one the fairest ．．．．Cymbelin each on one foot standing．
bike a full－acorned boar，a German oue
one vice but of a mioute old，for oue
I do not bay，I am one
are med＇einable；that＇s oce of the．．．．．
if one of mean affairs mng plod
one score，twixt sun and sun
why，one that rode to his execution
but，in oae niglat，a storm
one but painted thus，wou
one，but painted thus，wou
frst，make yourself but like one
from every one the best she hath
I forgot to ask him oae thing．
I bee，a man＇s life，is a tedious one
whea rich ooes scarce tell true
thou art one o＇the false oned
no comfort to one not sociable．．．．．．． he is bat oae：you and my brother from one bad thing to wor
wears thee not the one half so well．
rotting to gether，have one dust
young one，inform ts of thy fortunes mever bestrid a horsc，save one
reserve my cracked one to more care
you married ones，if each of you
no boud，but to do just ones ．． soldier；an honest one，I warrant．．．．
ten，chased by one are now each one here is one：two boys，an old man yet am I better than one that＇s sick from ber his dearest one
rare onc！be not，as is our fangled world you＇ll never return to tell one so should saw one so prone so should I，if I were one（rep．）．．．．．．． one that promised naught but beggary this one thing only I will entreat one sand nnother not more resemble of all amongst the rarest of good ones and one that had a royal lover ．．．．．．． a prince．A most uneivil one huried one and twenty raliant sons．．．T my for the my foes 1 do repute \(y\) or
tiger＇s yonng ones teach the dam？ alid one thing more，that womanood one hour＇s storm will drown that the one will help to cu
I stand as one uponarrek
or any one of you，chop off or any one of you，chop off I lift this one hand turn me to each one of you． one Mulitens lives，my countryman hast shot off one of Taurus＇horns． my uncle and one of the emperial＇s． when as the one is wounded with．．． as willingly as one would kill a fly and，if one arm＇s embrucement t：te one is Murder，Rape is the other＇s come be every one officious to
corn juto one mutual sheaf（ \(r\) tp．．．．．．． if any one relieves or pities him if one cood decd in all my life one sin，I know，another doth provoke．Pericle of which thyself art one．Who
who shuns not to break one．． who shuns not to break one，
by the indeuture of his oath
by the indeuture of his oath to be one throws down one mountain，to cast up one sorrow＇never comes，but hrings．．．． tlie great ones eat up the little ooes． I＇d wish to make one there．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． therefore eacis one betake him to． one twelve moons more she＇11．． let me ask one thing ；．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I have one myself，who shall not be ha！says one，wilt out？ therefore，let＇s have fresh ones why lament you，pretty one？
come，young oos．I like the． come，young ooe．I like the ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
you are like ooe，that superstitiously to use one laoguage．in each several－ we have here one，sir，if she would now，pretty one．bow long（rep．） one thing first．Come，now，your ooe thi in the end to buy him in wooden ooe？ she sings hke one imnortal
hath not spoken to any one
that，one mortal night，drove
that，one mortal night，d
welcome，fair one！（rep．）
such a one my daughter might
for thou look＇st like one I loved iodeed
Was given me by one that had some
I know，io that are one
for taking one＇s part that is out
the one in motley here
gavest thy golden one aray．．．．
a lox，when one has caught her Why one＇s nose stands 1 the middle I mean，the whispered ones，for they I have one thing，of a queazy one whom I will beat into clamorous thus to rail on one，that is neither．．．．．．
but the areat one that qoes un the hill

ONE-no more see one another how, in one honse, Ahould many peopile him gladly, but mot one follower one minded like the weather I have one part in my heart oae, that slept in the contriving let me ask you one word in private
for one blast of thy minikin inouth for one blast of thy minikin mouth one that's of a neutral heart, and not (rep. one side will mock another. my lord, you have one eye left dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes so low
hangs one that gathers samphire hangs one that gathers samphire all the letters suns, I could not sec one you are a royal one, and we obey you every one hears that, which can distiuzuish eo poor, hear me one word............ shall I take? Both's one? or neither? packs and sects of great oues one step I have ad vaneed thee the one the other poisoned
I know wheo one is dead, and when one
One of them we behold
'tis all une, I will show
'tis all one, I will slow myself \(\because\) liomeo of Juli bere comes one of my master s kinsmed
stir one \([K n f .-n]\) foot to seek a foe..... ill urged to one that is so ill! one riore, most welcome, makes my being one, may stand in number one fire burns out anuther's burning, one one desperate grief cures with another's oue fairer than my love!
see how one another lends content Why may one ask?
lie all in oue or two men's hands but one ryhme, and I am satisfied Fenus one fair word, one nick-narue ere one can say -it lightens. on a sudden, one hath wounded me. a grave, tulay one in, another in one respect I'll thy assistunt \(\mathfrak{b e}\)... one, two, and the third in your bosom more of the wildgoose iu one of thy wits
one, gentlewoman, that God hath made one, gentlewoman, that God hath made a notleman in town, one \(p^{p}\) aris of joy that one short minute fives me holy chureh incorporate two in one. thou art like one of those fellows. for one would kill the other. a word with one of you (rep nothing, but one of your nine lives... with one hand beats cold death aside
those twenty could but kill one life. and Romeo, press one heavy bier!. tisat one word, banished, hath arise, one knoeks; good Romeo one kiss, and I'll descend as one dead in the bottom of a tomb I'll send to one in Mantua one, who, to put thec from thy heaviness in one little body thou counterfeit'st I see this one is one too tnuck proportioned as one's heart could wish broporte, poor one, one poor and (rep.) every one prepare to follow this fair. one of our order, to associate me...... one writ with me io sour musfortune's here's one. a friend, and one that know my master one that you love \(\quad\) o........ anon, comes one wing one
to be contracted in one brow of woe. with one auspicious, and one dropping eye while one witit moderate haste ........... that one may smile, and smile, and be give me one poor request [Col. Knt.] one to my gracious king... then is the world one. A goodly one Denmark being nue of the worst why \(\rightarrow\) one fair daughter, and no more I renember, one said, there were oo one speech in it I chiefly loved. God liath given you one face, and you marricd already, all but one, shall live madness io great ones must not the censure of which onc, rmust, in your as one, in suffering ali, that suffers. do not itself unkenmel in on
oo not itself unkennel in one speech one as kind for husband shalt thou.......
this is one Lucianus, nephew to the king a whole one, I. For thou dost know ... \(^{\text {a }}\) O the recorders: let me see one \(\cdot . .\). may one be pardoned, and
when one can not repeot?
but a sickly part of one true sense but one word more, good lady
but I will delve one yard below their when dishes, but to one table.
mas and wife is one flesh.
lath but ooe part wisdom, and, ever would make one think, there might true love know from another one? auch envy from him, as did that one a sight indeed, if one could matel! you one woe doth tread upon another \({ }^{\text {as }}\). as one incapable or her own distres one that would circurnvele ones too one, that was a woman, sir
Le :: : - iii. 6 (6012) \begin{tabular}{l} 
iii. 6 \\
iii. \\
iii. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} iili. 7
iii.
ii.
in \begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline\(i i i .7\) \\
iv. \\
iv \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ふis
 ,



-of one, whose hand, like the base Judea..of one, whose sublucd eves, albeit uusseUNE-TRUNK-INHERITING BlaveONEYER-and great oneyers......... Henry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { H } \\ & \text { ONGLES-les orgles? }\end{aligned}\)ONGLES-les orgles? les ongles? ..... HemyO'NIGIIT-in enrlier o'nightsONIUN -at no onions, nor garlic
mioe eyes amell onions, I shallmige eges amell onions, I shall ......A Al's Hetl, v.
an onion will do well for. Taming inao onion will do well for. . Taming of Sh. I (induc.)
the tears live in an onion.... Autonys Cleopatra inthe tears live in an onion.... Antonys Cleopatra, i. 2
ONION-EYED-I, an ass, am onion-eyed - iv.ONSE'F-to give the onset to thy. TroGen. of \(F\) er. iv. 2the ouset and retire of both your.... King John, ii.for an onset, Titus, to advance .. Tilus Andron. i.
ONWARD-when you went ouward .. Afuch ddo, i.ONWARD-when You went ouward .. Much Ado, i.
which wo have goeded on ward ....Corohonus, i .which we have goeded onward \(\ldots\) Coriohanus, it.
OOZE-to tread the ooze of the salt deep. Tempest i.OOZE- to tread the ooze of the salt deep
therefore \(m y\) sun i' the poze is beddedtherefore my sun i' the poze is bedded .
os is the ooze and bottom of the sea.... Henry \(V\). i.as is the ooze and bottom of the sea.... Henry \(F\). i. 2
a gum, which ooxes from whence. Tinon of Alh. i.
upon the slime and ooze scatters. Antony \& cluo.upon the slime and ooze scatters. Antony \& Cleo. ii. 7scarcely coftined, in the ooze........... Pericles, iii.OOZV-mudded in that oozy bed ....... Tempest, \(v\)OPAL-thy mind is a very opral! .. TouelfinNight, iido not ope thine eyes ................. Afuch Ado, iv.when I ope my ips, let no dog .. Mer. of -bath broke ope the lord 6 anointed.... Macbelh, ii.
shall we fling wide ope, and give.... KagJohn,now, citizens of Angiers. ope your gatus - ii. 2now, citizens of Angiers, ope your gates
he ia cume to ope the purple ....... hechardO Henry, ope thine eyes! ............... 2 Henry VI. iii. 2set ope thy everlasting gates ................ iv.the monning opes her golden gates... 3 Hengy VI. ii.brazen gates of heaven may ope
wilt thou ope the city gates...wilt thou ope the city gates............ \(\quad\) - w. 1rampited gates, and they shall ope. Timonof ALh. i-so, now the sates are ope............ Coriolanus, i.in time break ope the locks o' thebehold, the heavens do ope..he plucked me ope his doublet .............hus Casar. in \(_{2}\)do ope their ruby lips...................... in iine ito ope their golden tyes.......Cymbeline, ii. 3 (song)thy crystal window ope.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to make me ope the door ....Tu/us An } \\
& \text { wdl choke me, if I ope my mouth.... } \\
& \text { his bed of hlackuess unlaid ope....... }
\end{aligned}
\]

\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { wd choke me, if I ope my mouth....-. Perictes, i. } 2 \\
& \text { his bed of blackuese unlad ope........ } \\
& \text { hefore you foght the battle, ope this letter. Lear, v. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hefore you fight the battle, ope this letter, Lear, v. } \\
& \text { ope her lap to snint-seducimg....Romeo of Juleet, i. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\(\qquad\)

ONE now, to mock your own grinning?
Pr'y thee, Horatio, tell me one thing
life's no more than to say, one
come, one for mc. I'll be your foil ... ons. No. Judgrment. A hit ..
three great ones of the city. .
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
\(\square\)-v.
v.
v .2
v .2
v .2
Ilo,
i.OPEN your chaps arain................ Tempest, ii.
the clouds, methourht, woild open....
oper the matter in brief .... Tuofin.Tempest, ii.and broke open my lodge .his thefts were too open................... - i.take heed; have open eye......
uhtich I withsword will openwhich I witherord will open
all ways do lie onen.
lay opsen mine own imperfection
lay open mime ow'in imperfection
or 1 will wot open iny litis......... Tirelfh Aivht iv.
or 1 will wot open iny lifis ......... Treloh Night. i. 5
thy fates open their hands....... - ii. 5 (letter)
discovers not mure: this is open
du not then walk too open
by my trotli, thou hast an open hand - it.....
open it, and read it ....................... \(-\quad\) iv.
what's open made to justice ..... Meas. for Meas. ii.
because it is an open room
will openmy lips in vain............'s Dream, iii.
where we play, opren ........ini.
refused it in the olsen court......Mer. of Venuce, iv.
then open wot thy lips . . . . . . . . . . . . as you Like \(u\), i
would open his lips when he put it .
made to eat, and lips to open
the duor is open, sir........... Tamng of Shreur,
ere I could make thee open thy .. Wirner's Tale,
how came the posterne so easily open'
so shally she open thou, hermivne \(\rightarrow\) iii. \(\overline{2}\) (indict.
partly laid open, thou, Hermiune \(\rightarrow\) iii. 2 (indict.)
open air, before I have got etrength..
ojen't:
to his entrance open, or hoop
to have an open cor, in quick eye
I combenand thee to open thy aftion

ho, open the door ............ Cancdy of Errors, iii.
lay open to my earthy gross conce.t - iii. :

you sce her whes are knock
open wide your gates (sep.) ................ing John, ii. 2
with open mouth suates (sep.).
doth lay it open, to urge on revenge
- iv. 3
being brouglit into the upen air..... Richard II. .i.
or, being open, put into his hands
or, buing open, put into his hands ...Richard II. i. 3
the open ear or youth doth...
open the door (xep)........................... - 3
nnd lyy open all our proceedings ...i Henry \(V\). ii. 3
and then open the door. Poins!
gross as a mountain, open, pal pable
from this open and apparint sliame?
from this open and apparentsliame? - ii. 1
open your ears; for which......- Heury IV. (induc.)
hand open as day for melting charity - (induc.)
keep'st the ports of slumber open....
this door is open; he is gone
liath left me open to allinjurie
from open haunts and popularity
their fuults are open, arrest them
their fuults are open, arrest them ...
this war opens his vasty jaws. ......
open your gates: come, uncle Exeter
open the gates trep.)
open the gates frep.) :............
but to make open proclamation
in open market-place produced
nod banquet in the opers strects
open your city gates, be humble
often lodge in open field ........
and I lie open to the law
wink now; now open them..........
nfter three dnys' open penance done
my lord, to see my open shame!
break open the gaols. and let out
if I claim by open war
I'll open them. So looks the. .
open thy
open how gate of merey, gracious.
how to find the open air.
open the gates, we are king ILenry"s
the gates are open, let us enter too
welcune to this open air ........
dead Lemy's wounds open their.....
earth, gape open wide, and eat him..
so, when he opens his purse to
so, when he opens his purse to git
his apparent open guilt omitted arond - iil. 5
laid open all your victories in Scotland - iii. 7
have open means to come to them .̈ing- iv.
will one day oper the king's eyes
mouth filled up, before you open it.
truth loves open dealing.
for you have seen him open't.
his fannts lie open to the laws
this day was viewed in open
pourst in the opell ulcer of ......... \& oroins incessidai.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ope her lap to seint-seducing. .. Rome } \\
& \text { cumes one with light to ope the tomb } \\
& \text { thus wide fill ope my arme............. }
\end{aligned}
\]

OPE
[ 550 ]
ORA

OPEN-the tyranoy of the opeo here is better than the open air
ight"я . . Lear, ini. 4 _..... Lear, ini. 4 [Col.] an open etcetera ........... .
..... sulie if thau be merciful, open the tomb and all run. with open outcry, toward it to open dead men's tombs or your chaste treasure open to his
that he is open to incootioency.....
 Hanlet the Hoor is of a free and open nature...on ii. offices are open; and there is full liberty
OPENED-as mine eyes opened, 1 kak .T
if he were opened, and you find. Trelah mpest ii.
and those gates opened, as mine.. Hinter's Tale, iwhen they shall be opened, hlack .... Maebeth, i I have oper ed to his grace at large ..... Henry \(V\) tbe pates slall then be opened .... 3Herty VI. Iny heod as opened bounty to you.Henry VIII. iii.
Ifeel my heart new opened........... opened, in despite of heryeo
equal mine, if both wtre opeoed ......... Pericles, y. OPENER ORed, lies withio our remedy.. Hamet, ii OPEN-EYED conspiracy his.... Tempest, ii. 1 (song) OPENLNG with this bigger key.. Meas for Aleas. iv. all fiery-red, opening on Neptune. AMid. N.'sDr. iii. 2 the first opening of the go
the openiog of his mouth .
Leontes, opening his tree arms .. As you I ake it iv. iv.
was by at the opening of the farclel
with opening titles miserea
for fear of opening my lips...Troilus of Cressida,
not believe her lijps in opediog it...... Cumbinchar,
OPENLY-proclaimed it openfy.. Taming of Sh. i

\section*{since we so openly proceed in.... Uinier's Tale,
which now you wear so openly . Comedy of Ery}

Which now you wear so openty. Comedy of Err
calls your race usurper, openly.... 2 Henry \(V\) I
madan! be dishonoured openty .. TitusAndro maintain such a quarrel openly?
OPENNES-with mare openness .....Cymbeline, i. OPERANT-most optaint poison!. Timonof Ath. i operant powers their iunctions leave. - Hamiet, it OPERATE-operate another uay. Troilus \& Cress. in yourduller Britain operate most. Cymbetne, hath a twofold operation in it...... 2 Henry IV. by the operation of your sun .... Antony \& Cleo. uge, sting, or operation. I am safe by all the operations of the orbs the operation or the secand cup. Romeo of
OPERATIVE-many Eimples operati
tarewell, Ophelia; and remenber well What is 't, Uphelia, he hath aaid to you? Ophelia, do not heile ve his vows ...... how now, Ophelia? what's the matter? the most beautified Opheliz... O dear Ophelia, I am ill'at these. may nere affront opheda.........
for your part, Ophelia. 1 do wish. Ophelia, walk yon here
soft you ool: the fair Ophelia
how oow, Ophelia? (rep. jv. 5)
nay, but Oplielia-Pray you, mark
pretty Oplielia! Indeed, nithout an oath poor Ophelia divided from herself.
dear maid, kind sister, sweet Opheliat Ophelia, and cherefore I forbid my tears I loved Oplielia; forty thousand broth
 in thy opin on, which is .... Two Gen. of Verone
 cannot put off my opinion so easily.. the vorth of my lady's opinion.. Fiereffh Nisht, i ioto a most hideous opinion of his rage the opinion of Pythagoras (rep.) no way approve his opinion my poor opinion, they will to't...... 二 iv. with thet opirion that 1 am touched is the opinnon that fire cannot melt .. Much Ado, one an opinion ot another's dotage learised without opinien............ Cone's L_I oth, \(v\) dressed in an op.mon of wisdom. . Mer. of Fenice tivis forl's gudgeon, this opinion. nny, but a-k my opinioo too of that to hold opinion with Py'thagoras he is furnished with my opinion \({ }^{-\ldots}\) iv. 1 (letter opinion the grows rank in tbem. As you Like if, ii. bear a good opinion of \(m y\) knowledge et least, in my opinion what 's your opinion of your sister? Taning afl, iv. be cared of this diseased opinioo.. Winter'sTale, i in my true opinion? Alack. I have bouglat golden opinions ........... Macbeth, i. makes sound opinions sick ........ King John, iv
men's opinions, and my living blood. Richard \(I I\). ii partly miy ow'll opinion .................. Hentry. haughtıness, opiuion, aod disdain. opinion, that did help me to tbe cro a lustre, and more great opinion speak plainly your opiniors 6peak plainly your opnioss \(\quad\) better opinion, better confirmatioa. and to raze out rotten opinioo killed with your hard opinions partls, to satisfy my opinion let ne have your express opinions piniou bleed, opinion shall be surgeo in our opinions she should be......... - ii. in uy opiviun, jet thou sec'st aut ..2 Henry VI. ii. I

OPINION-in creving your opinion .. 2 HenryVI. ii. then, this is my opinion ............3Henry VI. iv in mine opinion, cannot have it ...... - ifi. the opinion that we bring ..Henry VIII. (prologue) theres an ill opinion spread then commends his good opinion to you eovy and base opinion set arainst them he is returned, in his npinions his owo opinion was his law
new opinions. divers, and dangerous Achilles, whom opinion crowns.. Troilus g-C oninion crouns with an imperial volce in the trial much opinion dwalls to steal a strong opinion to themsel ves our main opinton crush in
Hector's opinion is this, ith way of a plague of opinion! a man may fish with craft for great opinion and policy grows into an ill opinion none, but to maintain my opinion. Timan of Ath. iv. the poor iteh of your opinion ...
opinion, that so eticks on Marcius
so, your opinion is, Anfidius, that. you had lint the great opinioo that you had lut that opinion of yourvel
will purchase us a good opinion.... quite from the main opinion he held Epicurus strong, and his opinion. Juliut Ca let us rear the higher our opinion Antony \(\&\) Cleo. ii. or this gentleman sopmion, by this.. Cymberane, which. in my opinion, o'ervalues it
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for your ill opinion, and the assault . } \\
& \text { foul opmion you had of her pure hono }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { foul opimion you had of her pure honour - } \\
& \text { is in opinion, and in honour, wronged. Ti/us Ar }
\end{aligned}
\] pinion's ant a foul that makes good opinion and that opnion a were - iv. his very opinior in tbe lettert ............. Lear, i. when false opinion, whese wrong thought
in the gross and scope of mine opinion. . in the gross and scope of mine ophinin.. the most fond and wiunowed opmions. opmion, a sovereirn mistress of effects io ce a better opinion tha I'INIONED-let them be opinioned. Much \(A\) do, OPPOR'TUNE place, the strongesc.... Teinpest, OPDOR'UNITIES to nied her .... Merry Hive when I have good orportunities - ... ine, inj-4 (lit. 1
five thee opportunities at. Cymbeline, PPPortanities to cut him of...... Lear, iv. \(\sigma\) (iettel double gilt of this opportonity .. Tueffh Aigh, iii. trust the opportunity of miglet. Afud.n''s Dt eam, ii. more better opportunity to be............Henry \(V\).iii. embrace we then this opportunity.. we shall vot find like opportuoity
sluttish epoils of opportunity. Tro
sluttish spoils of opportunity.. Troilus of Cress. iv. admittance, and opportonity .........Cymbetne, i.
the opportunity of a second conference
that opportunity, which then they lad - ini.
shall give thee ojpportunity .... - ini- 2 (letter I will omit oo opportunity:.... Homeo \& Juliel, iii. if [ can bring it to any opportinity..... oh hello, ii. 1 OPP SE-opposes her agaillst. 7 ro Ger. of Ver. iii.
I do oppose my patience to his.Mer. of Venice, iv. I do oppose my patience to his. Mer. of Venice, iv
oppose grainst their wills....... Hinter'sTale, v oppose gesainst their wills...........nnters alone do me oppose arainst the pope. Kong John, ppose himself against a troop of. . 2 Herry \(F I\). it oppuse thy stedfast-gazing eyes....
makes lim oppose jimsely against.
makes him oppose limselt against
if you oppose yourselves to match.
too weak to oppose your cunung. .
too weak to oppose your cunulig.. Henry VUuI F. he did mapy yo lis foe oppose .....imous at Cress. i. 3 to oppose his liatred fully........... Cor Charus, iiii. where I will oppose his fate.............cortolanus, ili. what le looked for should oppose .Cymbetine, ii. 5 oppose not Scythia to amhitious.. Tifusindron.
to oppose the bolt against my coming iv..Lear, ii. arid heavy canses make opprose.
OPPUSED end of our intents....... Looce's L. Lost, v. black and fearful on natures . 3 lerch. 1 . wice, ii. 9 to givemy hant, opposed afainst. Taming of shiiin. to give my hand, opposed afanst. Taming of Sh.iii.
from the ends of opposed ninds .. Winer's Tale, i. When tis opposed, as it must le...... - irn. Marbeth.
thou opmosed, Ikeing of no woman born. opposed eyes, which, like meteors.... 1 Henry I \(F^{\circ}\). no more opposed agaiost acquaintauce gelding the opiosed continent as much whereby we stand ouposed by sued
fronting peril, and opposed deray? . . 2 Henry It
 you are potently opposed..............Henry VIII
but cye to eye onf rosed salutes.. Troius of Cress. iiimisprising the knight opposed \(\ldots . .\). . - iv.
they are opposed alresdy......... - iv. sword drawn, op posed to hinder me.
are my doors opposed against. Tinor of fithers, iji . in general part we were opposed to stich neat excellence opposed A ntory \& Clen. iii. II neutral beart, and not to one opposed ...Lear, iii. 7 remorse, opposed against the act ..
 giard, nor éve, if you opposed them.. Hamiet, iv. 7 OPPUSER-thy opmosers' swords! ..... Corioharus, i. 5
slew three onposers ..................... - ii. 2

OPPOSER Coriolanas being now .... Coriolanus, iv. 3 bear it that the opposer may beware.... Hamlet, i. 3 freelyth strokes. by the four opposing coignes... Pericles, iii. (Gower OAnd, by oprosing, end tbem? to die ... Hatnlet, ili. OPPOSITE to humanity ........ Timon of Athens, i. and bis opposite, the youth...

\section*{skilful bloody, and fatal}
too unhurtitulao oppositeMearure for Measure iil. what is opposite to England's love.. KingJohn, iii. 1 the Dauphio is too wilful opposite 10 weigh against his opposite.........
and fearfumecting of their opposit
from a stubesing of such repairing ne 2 Henry It \(L\)
being opposites of such repairing nature - v. 3
thou art as opposite to every good .-3 Henry VI. i.
rond stors were ouposite ......... -
be opposite all planets of
daring an opposite to every danger.
fully discover him their opposite .. Coriolanus, ii.
dines become the opposite of itself. Andonyo \(C\)
who were the opposites of this day' strife. L
not bound to answer an waknown opposite
opposite to what thou justly... Itomeo of Julict, ifi.
incensed points of mighty opposites.......
so opposite to marriage, that she.......... othello, i. have the office opposite, to saint Teber.... - iv.
OPTOSITIUN of our spirits ..... Love'sL.Lost, v. io single opposition, land to hand.... Herry IV. counterpoise of so great an opposition
found no opposition but what he..\(C\) found no opposition but what he .. Cymbeline, ii. S misobedient opposition to youpositions Romeo of Juliet iv. 2 in onr peevish opposition ................ Hambi, i. my lord, the opposition of your person... o - \(\overline{\text { one }}\), v. 2 OPPRESS-did oppress our nest.......i Herry \(1 f\). v. so oppress me with thine eyer Troilur of Ceessida, iv. 5 OPPRESSED-oppressed with travel. . Temperi, iii. 3 maid with travel much oppressed. As you \(L\) ike \(t\), ,ii. 4 first sufficed, -oppressed with two.... in in in in in ne er opluressed me with a mother's ... Act sbell, i. and riglats of this oppressed boy ...... King John, in the relief of this oppreseed child.
oppressed with wrongs, and therefore - iii. 1 much oppressed them with great... 3 Henry FI. iv. 8 all our offices have been oppressed. Timon of Ath. iioppressed natare slepp; this rest
for thee, oppresed kinr, am I cast down
by their oipressed and fear-surprised.. Hampte OPPRFSSES-it oppresses me alreadv .. Hamethe, i. OPPRELSELTA-oppresseth strength. Riciard II. ini.
OPPRESSING and betraying me..Timon of Ath. iv. OPPRESSING and betraying me. Timon of Ath.
OPDRESSION-of slame, oppression. King Johr, OPPR ESSION-of slame, opprestion. King John, iti.
our oplression hath made up this league - iii.
 steop with oppression of their prodigal
subjects to oppression and contempt. Henry V. it. ree from oppression, or the stroke of war - (let. how under iny oppression I did.... Herry \({ }^{\prime} \bar{I} / I I\). ii. our oppression exceeds what.... Anlony \& Cleo. iv. in the oppression of uged tyraooy... Lear, i. 2 (let too great oppression for a tender thing
lack gall to make oppression bitter eyes -
lack gall to make oppression bitter .... Hamlet, ii. 2 OPPRRUBRIUUSLY? No donbt ... Hirhard III. iiii. OPPUGNANCV-mere oppugnancy. Troil\&- Cross. i. OPULENCY - Youth and opulency. Timonof Ath, y.
OPULENT-her opulent thronc . Antony \& Citeo. a third more opulent than your sisters! -- Lear, RACLE-against an oracle. a......... Tem
some oracle most rectify our nouledge some oracle most rectify our knowledge
his oaths are oracles........ TiroGen. of as we would harar an oracle...... Love or terona, it
I am sir Oracle, and wlen I opc... Mer. of Vertuce from the oracle they will bring... Hinter's Tale
Het shall the orache give rest to.........
the ear-deafening voice o' the oracle \({ }^{-1}\)
I do refer me to the oracle
in Apollo's name, his oracle ..........
have brought this sealed-up oracle.
there is oo truth at all i' the oracle
there is oo truth at all i the oracle
is't not the tenor of his oracle
the oracle is fuifilled (rep.)
that the oracle gave hope thou wast
may they nut be my oracles as well.. Macbeth, iit. these oracles are hardily attained my oracle, my prophet!. of the king, and is his oracle...Richard III. ii. therar hear nlusic, hit, and orncle Troilus \& bold as an oracle: and sets Thersities the oracle hath doubtfully .. Timon of Athens, iv. let my gravestone be your oracle answering the letter of the oracle .... Cymbeline, v. give not this rotteo orange to your..
 ORATIUN oratioo fairly spoke.Mer. of renice, iii. being drest to some oration.. Tronlus of Cressida, i.
thy horse will sooner con an oration tbere shall I try, in my oration..Jul to serve for your oration .... Tutus Andronicus, iv. deliver an oration to the emperor....

ORATION-fold it in the oration.. TirusAndron. iv my lord, but a naughty orator ....... Alll \& \({ }^{\text {Hell }}\) thy own shame's orathr ... Comedy of Errors,
methought, did play the orator .... inenryvt. how quaint an orator you are.......2 Hemy y \({ }^{\prime}\) ' no, I can better play the orator ....3 Henry for Warwick is a subtle orator.
play the orator as well as Nestor..... gold were as good as twenty oratnrs
poor breathing orators of miscricst.
Iam no orator, as Brutus is.....Juimecresar, ii my teare are now prevailing orators. 7ilus dnd. ii Eweet pmetry and Tullws orator
Nid my weak oratury can from his... Aichard III.
if if my weak oratury can from his.
of tears will drown my oratory, T,tus And, iii,
ORB-does walk about the orb ..Tretrin Nishi, ini, You sean to me as Diall in her orh. Mrech did, iv there's not the smallest orb. Merchant of Fenice, \(v\) move in that obed ient arb arain .... 1 Henryly.
thy sister's orl, infect the airl. Tim on of Athens, folds in this ribe the earth....... meant to quail arci shake the orb.
'twixt the fiery orbs alweve ........
after this strange starting from your orbetire but in our orbs se \(l l\) live so ............ Pericles, by all the operations of the orbs \(\ldots\).......... Lear clinriges in her circled ort ...... Romeo g Sulie',
and the orb below as hush as death .... Hombte, and the orb below as hush as deat
ORBED - that orbed continent ORBED- that orbed continent.... Twelfh Nioht, ORCHARD-I saw' t i' the orchard. Turelfh \(N_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{gh} h\), me tor himat the corner of the orchard attends thee at the oreliard end
thiek-pleached alley in my orchard... Much \(A d o\), ii bring it hither to me in the orehard
saw afarsuria walk the orchard this amiable brought into the orchard, and saw ine
vary well, here in your orchard. As yon Like it hak him le le ind that into the orchard, of shetr, it ualked forth into the oreliard ...... 2 Henrylf: i. you shall see mine orcliard
nd here orchard..- Toms of and new-planted orchards .....Julus Capsar. and leaped this oreha, wall.... homeo \& Juhet, ii. I sleeping in my orehard (dep.) ........ slepping in iny orchard (rep.)...
OliD-as prave ords at the pridge
OtDASN -rrduin, impose some gente fint ODDANED-music was ordained. Tamino beint: ordained his special goverwor.. 1 Henry \(V A\) from heaven, ordained is to raise this this order was brdained, my lords wast thou ordained, dear father \(\ldots{ }^{2}\) Henry \(r\) iv. \(v\). ainongst the rest, was 1 ordinined.....3/henry VI. v. this shoulder was ordained so thick.. Mulmutius, which orduined our laws .. Cymb. iii. ordansed to an bonourable end. Tuws An, ond. . OliDAINING he slould he ..... Merry Ifites iii ORDER- the several chairs of order.
yourseives morder bet i................. denunciation lack ot out wadd onder. Nea. for Blea. as twere a broti.er of your order. if wour worshiph illtake order for
there are pretty orders begiuning.. had st thou not oider?
there shall be order for 1 . allowed by order of law a furred gown I am a brother of gracious order by the vour of mire order
trust not my huly order
that should by privateorder eli......
was a votaress of my order.... M,d. N:'s Dream, give order to my servants. .. Merchant of lenice Elven order tor our horses............. All's H'ell
Ell order take mp mother
this order hath Baptista ta'en.. Taining of Shre
to learn the order of iny fingering
carpets laid, and every thing in order?
it was the friar of orders grey ....- -
gave order how it slould be done (rep.)
ere aneientow ere ancientest ord my to take order for thie wrongs .......... not upon the order of your going according to our order. King \(\overline{\text { John }}\),
all form is formlese, order orderless such temperate order ia so fierce
send fair-play ordere, and make...
having our fair order written down.. 二 v. order the trial, marshal, and begin.. Richard I
wlich way, to order these affairs which way, to order these aflialr
madp to order sevenal powers to Oxford according to our threefold order.... 1 Henry \(1 V\) now I live out of all order and order tor their furnicure .........2 \(-\overline{\text { Henry }}\) inii. i . I will take such order, that thy friends - iii. 2 the nanner and true urder of .......... Henry iv. is \({ }^{4}\) the act of order to a peopled kingdom.. Henry V. i 2
duth order give to sonnds confused - iit. (chorusi doth ordinthere the order of the siege is given - iii 2 any order might be thought upou (rep.) - (chorus) that thingarc set in order here.....1/lenty Vh. ii. it

When first this order was ordained profaning this most hononrable order
can take due orders for a priest ...... 2 Henry \(/ 2\) whiles I take order for mine own. until they liear the order of his death in order, and manch tow ard us ( \(r\) tp.) till that the duke qive order
the order was reversed order for .....achard ILI tic take some privy order to \(d\). .......achard [Col. Kud \} to give order, that no 1 will take order tor her keeping elos some one take order, Buekingham
order gave each thing view .......ienry \(V\) order, gave each thing view .........
there's order given for her cormation there' order given for her
and reverend fathers of his order in all line of crder.

Troilus \& Cressida any voice or order of the ficid?

\section*{consent upon the order of their \\ will you go see the order of........ Julius \(\overline{C r e s}\)}
speak in the order of his funcral

\section*{and by that order of proseription.}
order for gea is given ...Antony \(\&\) cleopatr \(a_{\text {, }}\) ase high order in this great eolemmity
afterwards, to order well the state. Ttus Andron.
reproof, obedient, and in order, fits... Pericles reproof, obedient, and in order, fits .... Pericles a con by order of law
by my holy order, I thought .......... \&o juliet, one of our order, to associnte me \(\ldots\)-. \(\quad\) y. they have adready order this night.... Hamete, that great command oerswaye the orde give order, that these bodics hiph) on
honest Ingo hath ta'en order tor't
 ORDERED-so \&afelv ordered. TCinpesit


 like a soldier, ordered homowably. inaicasar. are men more ordered, than when. Cynube 4 (G) ORDERING on't, is all properly.. Whater's Tale, ii.
if thou hast the ordering of the mind
have thou the ordering of this ORDE TRLESS-order orderless ORDERIY-very orderly such orderly and nell-behaved.... Meriy Hires, bought, and orderly hertowed .. Mer. of Venice, 1 ,
you are too hlunt, 0 to it orderly. Tamint of sh. you are too hlunt, go to it orderly. Tamint of sh. it you bid me make it orderly and well and orderly proceed to swcar him .. Richard \(/ 1\). frame yourself to orderly sinlicits.... Cymbeline. ORDINANCE of times by God's just ordinence (rcp. v. in. Richard AIf. ir one but of my ordinance rtovod up.. Copolaturus. it from their ordinance, their natures. Jultus Ca'sar,
let ordinance come as thic gods .... Cymbeline, man, that slaves your ordinanc
OiRDINANT'- was heaven ordinant ..... Hampi, ORDINARIES, to be a pretty wise.... Ath's 1 ell, RRINAR -an orduary man \(\because\) Tuelfih Night the wther day with an ordinary fool
the lunacy is so ordinary....... As the unacy is so ordinary, buring an ordinary inurdatiole-work with his highneas sery ordinary..... King fohn, ve an ordinary grom is for such...... HenryVili. make lim fly an ordinary pitch . Jutius Cosat, to stale with \(^{\text {and }}\) ornary oaths my love
fire the blood of ordillary mea fire the blood of ordinary men
for his ordinary, pays lins heart.. Antony \& Cleo. i. that whiels ordinary men ale fit for ....... Lear, the empupulsion of their ordnance .. King John, ii.

 duance fire. Hamlet. \(v\)
 ORt-counte- feit lump of ure.

Allitell, iii. ORGAN-raise up the organs............ Y Wires, v. is as the maiden s organ, shrill.... Twelh h Night, and every lovelv organ of her lite. MuchAdo, iv. hath nut a Jew hands, organs .. Mer. of l'euce, iii.
within an uruan wcak................ All's \(H\) ell, ii .

 if tiose organe had dcceptious. Troilusf Cessida,
and moves with its un norgans .. Antony \& Cleo. ii. dry up in ber the crgams of nicrease ...... Lear. ;. will speak with most miraculous organ. Hamuet, ii. exceltent voice, in this little organ...... - iii. devise it 60, that I might be the orgar ORGAN-P1l'E-dreadtul urgan-pres..Tempest, iii. from the organ-pipe of fraity ...... Knt John, vo ORIENT pearls, stood …... Nnd N.s Drean, iv. trom the orjent to the drooping. 2 Henry if. (induc.) again tran-formed to orsent pearl Machard (1I). iv. ORIFICE-admits no orifice .... Troilus \& Cress. v. OLIGIN-which contenns its origia...... Lear. iv. nuture cannol cluose hus orıgin \(\dddot{7}\).... Hamlet, it OKIGIN NL-parents and otiginal...Med. N.'sDr. Mt hatb its ongmal trom much gricf. 2Henry if.
 to encouncer ne with orisons.............wnbeline i. i . nymph in thy frisone be all my sins.. Hamel, ivi
 othood opportuni ies for the 'ork....... yo \(\bar{L}\) ike iiji. \(i\).
peor Oilandol thonart overthining yet 1 hate nint Orlando. No, frith ini, run, Orlando, carve. on every tre tis he Orlando? Orlamlo. A as when there is gucb a man as Orlando? give me your band, Oriandi)
will you, Orlardo, -Go to (rer,)
take thec, Orlando. for my bucband no. no, Orlando; men are April when cannat be ont of tle eight of Oriando two o'clork? and here much Orlandol Orlando doth eommend lim to you. the yourng Orlando parted from..... ceing Orlando. it unlinkeanch but to Orlandir; did he leave him doct thou helieve, Orlando, that will bestow her on Orlando here? Yon, yours, Orlando, to receive his
ORL, fery verson for all the orld. d.mer well as any military man in the orid any hurt in the orld
a man of no estimation in the orld. an the universal orld (rep is an ean be ofiered in the orld 1 nill confess it to all the orld any martial law in the orla ynurself, and all the orld know to be ORIEANS-and of Orleans, shall mak
 my lird of Crleans, and my lord Charles date of Orlears, nephew Rlicims, Orleans, Paris, Guysors. the hastard of Orleans witili him retiring Irom the siege

\section*{for Orleans is besieged}
here we lie, near Orleank .............
slall we sive over Orleans or not...
sirral, thou knowest how
sirral, thou knowest how Orleans is now it is supper-time in Orieans Pucelle is entered into Orieans rescued is Orleans from the Eng lish recovered is the town of Orlealls engraved the eack of Orleans was not the dike of Orleans tby foe? Orleans the liartard, Cliarles beat irwn Alenson, Oricans \({ }^{\text {the }}\) the sword of Urleans hath not... the dukes of Orleans, Calaber 'twixt the duke of Orleans, and ORNANENYOn together in Orlear
 bedecking ornaments of praise? .. Love'sL. los is still teceived with ornament. Mer.of Prnice thus ornament is but the guiled shore let 1 s see these ornaments pantur
 the tonnue \(a\) helpfinl ornament .....iHearyIV. iii. this ornament of knighthood......1 Henry 1 cluthng me in these grave oriaments deck my body in Eny ornaments. . 3 Henry \(V\) I.
true oriaments to know a holy .. Richard true ornaments to know a holy..Richard /1f. i
and ornaments of household.... Henry Rome's rich ornament that those sweet ornaments, whose circling this ornament tiat makes me look .ars Pericies their grave beseeming ornaments. Romeo \& Jul brugs of his substance, not ot ornameut
wit that ortament to shape and love
kit, that orvament to shape and love
help me sort such needtul ornaments

\section*{help me sort such needtul ornaments
ORODES, pars this for Marcus . Anton}

ORODES, pay's this for Marcue ..Antonv\& Cleo.
 reave the orphan of his pratrimony.. \(2 H\) Heary \(V\) l many an orjhan's u ater-standing... 3 Heary \(V\) I. \(v\). and orphans for their parenta'....... \(-\overline{\text { and }}\) -
and call us, or were never orphans, had so dear a loss a tomb of orphans' tears wept ou.. Herry FIII. iii. thnu orphants father art
ORPLIAN-ILEIRS of fixed deetiny. Merry Hires, v. ORPHEUS-for Orpheus' lute.. TroGen-as ter. iii. : (frphene with his lute … Henty /HA. iiii I (song) ORs we'll once more hear Orsino's embass in Orsino's bosam
Ine count Grsinces court (rep.)......
I saw thee late at the connt Orsino
young gentleman of the count Orsino
at the suit of comt Orsino
Orsino, this is that Antorio
Orsino nuble sir, be pleased
ground enough, Orsino's senemy
ORT-her faith, orts of her love.. 7ruitus \& Crees. v. ORT ORT-in the 'ort dissolutely (eep.).. Merry Wives, i. 1 ORMHOGRAPNER; his words ...... Auchado, OSIER - to thee like osiers bowed...... the rank of osiers, by the........ A. you like tiv. OSPRFY-as is the osprey to the fiosameo Coriamus, iv. 7 ODRiLCK- to you by youna Oorick ...... Hamel, v.

OSRICK-ine folls, young Usrick. ........
a woodeck to my own springe, Oarick. a woodeock to my own spring OSTENT \({ }_{\text {a }}\) asd ostent to please.............. Ver. Vice, if. in such fair ostents of love us
the ostent [ Col.Kna, and ostent. Henry F. v. (chorus) the ostent \({ }^{\text {Knt.-stint }}\) ) of war will look. Pericles \(i\). OSTENTARE-or rather, oatentare. Love'rL.L. iv. OSTENTATION mourning ostentation Much Ado, iv. with some delightful ostentation.. Love's L. Lost, \(\mathbf{v}\).
blown me full of maggot ostentation blown me full of maggot ostentation and ostentation of despised arms?.. Richard II. ii.
taken from me all ostentation......2 Henry IF. ii. taken from me all ostentation....... 2 Henry I \(F\). [Cod. Kint.] ostentation of our love. Aniony 4 Cleo. OSTLER formal ostentation, cry to be heard. Hannet, upside down, since Robin ostler died
bid the ostler briag my gelding
out, rogue! shall I be your ostler 3 nad ostiers trade-fallen............
OSTRIDGE-like an ostridge...... Coriolanus, how now, Oswald? what have you writ... Lear, OTHELLO-valiant Othello, we must ..OLhetlo, i. but, Uthello, speak: did you by indirect
eny it. Othello. Her father loved me... Othello, the fortitude of the place is be I saw Othello's visage in his mind. to alruse Othello's ear, that he is too to alruse Othello's ear, that he is too grat Jove, Othello guard, and swell his my dear Othellol It gives me wouder it is Othello's pleasure, our noble of Cyprus, and our uoble general Otheilo! to the health of the black Uthello the trust Othello puts him in..
how now, my duar Othello? your dinner farewell! Uthello's occupation's gone! fareart, to wronged Othello's service! kcep that monster from Othello's mind I sepy! Othello! How how Cassio?...
as he shall smile. Othello shall go ma as he shall smile. Othellosliull go mad. how, sweet Uhelloz Devilt I have not.
of Venice, that marriul with Othello.. Cassio in Uthello's place (rep.)
making him uperpathe of Otjelio. place
who's there? ©t? ine?n? \(A\)
agailst Ut lello'blieast (rap.)
that's lie that was (ilsello; here Iam \(O\) thou Uhellu, that wast onee so good.
OTHERWIIERE-some otherahere? Com. of Er his eve dobl homage otherwhere
OCIERWH11IES, the famished ...-1HenryV never knew himportuned otherwise. Temp+ah otherwise he had been executed.... otherwise he lad auttiered for't if she be otherwise, 'tis labour ..........
otherwise you might ship aw'ay ere.. otherwise you might ship aw'ay ere
otherwise, he might put on a hat
otherwise, he might put on a hat .... - jv. you'll find it otherwise, I assure. Tuetht Niaht. it
God forbid it should be otherwise otherwise 'tis light, and not heavy.;
my maiden's name seared otherwise. . All's \(W\) rell iv. in you it best lies; otherwise .. - v. 3 (petition) Which otherwise would grov Taming of Sh. (induc.)
if it If it prove sle's otherwise I'll keep Winler's Tate, ii.
per suades me, it is otherwise....... Richard 11 . ii. lhou art a beast to say otherwise.... 1 Henry \(1 \%\) ii would and the modesty of it, to be otherwise - iv. you find it otherwise; and, benceforth -
otherwise. I renounce all confidence. Henn VI. we do no otherwise than we are willed and otiterwise will IIenry ne'er.
otherwise, he knew his man.. 7roilus \& Crersida, I report otherwise were a malice.. Coriohanus, doth tune us otherwise
and he that otherwise accounts of me
said "tis so. when it proved otherwise? . Hamle take this from this, if this be otnerwise
how otherwise? will you be ruled by me? the thing I am, by seeming otherwise.. Oucucho, O-TTER-an otter, au otter (rep.).... I Herry IV. ii OTTUMITES, reverend and gracious.
these present wars against the Ottomites Which heaven lath torbid the Ottomites? -
UBLIE-je ouhlic les doirts...... Herry \(^{F} F\). OUBLGneur Dienl je m'en oubl OUBLIE-od's me! qu'ay joubtéé...Merry Wives, i. OUGez vous pas deja oublié ce que.... Hensy \(F\) ii will have it as it ouplit to be...... Tuelfin Nizht, good clristians ought to have .-. Meas. for Meas. the writch to enter in to a quarrel
offend 30 ma! masters, you ought to cons
asdoublet and hose ought to show.as you Like it, iit. gou ought him a thousand pound.. 1 Renry I \(V\). as in discretion you ought to use me. Henry \(F\). for disciplines onght to be used..
ouch cowhis ought to wear.......... 1 Henry \(F^{\prime}\) I. i opioion, ought to be prevented .... Richard \(/{ }^{\text {I }}\). we ought not to deny him........... Coriolants, j
Bay thens: 'tis true, fought so........

UuGHT-mecbanical, you ought what we feel, not what we ought to eay - ii. OUGH'C'ST not to let thy horse cay .. Lear
.2 Heriry Vi be it ounce, or cat or bear.... Srid. \(\mathrm{N}^{\prime}\) 's Drean, it. my sweet ounce of man's flesh!.. Love'sL. Lost, iii. my sweet ounce of mans fesh... J'inee's Tale, if. in a scale of common ounces .. Troilus \& Cress. ij. that he hath, by many an ounce. . Coriolanus, iii. OUPIIES, and fairics Merry Иives, iv. good luck, ouphes, on every sacred OUSEL-a black ousel, cousin \({ }^{\text {OUSEL-COCK }}\) [Cot-oosel-cock]

\section*{[Krt-Woosel-cock] so black...Mid.N.Dr. iiii. 1 (song)} UWTBID-the devil outbids him ....2 HeuryIV. ij. OUTBlREAK of a fiery miad ................. Hanimet, OUTBREATH'D to Harry ............... R HenryiV.
OUTCAST quite ahjured ...... Taming of Shrcu', outcast of Nuples, England'e ......2 Henry \(V\). OUTCRAETIED him ................. Cymbeline, ii OUTCRY, wward our monument. Roneo \& Juliel,
OUTDARE the dangers............... Henry \({ }^{2}\), sensible. outdares has senseless вword. Coriolamus, OUTDONE his former deeds .......... Coriolanus, OUTDFACE them, and ontswear...Ner. of Venice, iv. outface it with their semblances .. As you Liken, i. outface the brow of bragging horror.. hing John, v.
see if thou eanst outface me ..... i \(H\) enry \(V I\). iv. io pee isented nakedness outface the winds...Lear, ii. ontface me with leapigg in her grave?.. Hambet, v. of posterity, outfaced infant state .. King Johrs, ii
at lest outfaced by Bolingbroke? ..Richard II, iv with a word, outfaced you from ....l \(H \in n r y ~ I V\). OUTFACING, fashion-mongering.... Afuch Ado,
as 'twere, outfacing me ......Coinedy of En ors, OUTFLY our arprehensions .... Troilus of Cress. OUTFROWN falze fortune's frown........ Lear, Y.
OUTGO his father, by ns much........enty \(I I I\) i. shall not outgo my thinking .. Antony \& Cleo. iit.
OUTGOES the very heart of \({ }^{\text {U.... Timon of athens, i. }}\) OUTGROWN me far ...................chas d III. ii
OUT-HERUDS IIerod: pray you ...... Hantel, ii OUT-HEPUDS IIerod: pray you ...... Hanted,
OUTLAW sneaking home
yes, as an outlaw in a castle........... Henry I Hery \(I\) I. yes, as an outlaw in a castle
hene held as outlaws: hence...... hint bere, are outlaws, , gld in time....... Lear, iv UUCLAWRX-bills of outlawry..Julius Cosar, iv.
OUTLIVE his wealth ..... Merehant of r'enice, jv. OUTLIVE his wealth ...... Merehant of renice,
if lie outlive the envy of this duy.... 1 Henry 1 y so many years outlive performance? 2 Henry \(1 V\) he let him outlive that day to see.... he that outlives this day, and comes outhive thy glory, like my wretched Richard \(/ 1\) unwilling to outive the good .... Herryfith iv misery ontlives incertain pomp. . Timou of ALh. i of Cessar, slionld outlive Cæsar.... Jutius Copsar,
gou shall outlive the lady........ Antony \& Cheo.
 let not this wasp outlive us both to sting -
to outlive the age I am, and die as I. Perictes, to outlive the age I am, and die as 1 .. Pericles,
a great man's memory may outive .. Hanlet, that frampe outlives a thousand tenants. . UUTLIVING beanty's outward. Trouius \& Cress. iii. OUTLOOK conquest, and to win ..... King John, y. OUTLUSTRES many \(\cdot \ldots . . . . . . . .\). . Cymbetine, OUT-PARAMUU RED the Turk OUTPEER these twaio............... Cymbehne, iti. 6 OUTPRIZED by a trifte..................Cymbeline, i . OUTRAGES on silly women .i.wo Gen. of Ver. IV. keep them from uncivil outriges.... , aruch \(A d o\), ii.
she will do a desperate outrane...... she will do a desperate outrane....... Auchat \(A d o, ~ i i-3\)
rancorous outrage of your duke.. Cumedy of Err. i. wretched man do outrage.
I fear erme outruge, and lill follow. King John, iii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) in murders, and in outrage, blwody. hichard/f. iii. shall parlon thee these outrages.....3 Henry \(V\) I. \(\mathbf{v}\) my cliarity is outrage ....................ichard III. i. O preposterous and frantic outrage.. - ith. iii. bèn known to commit outrages. 1 mon or An. Coriolanus. V . peace, ho; no outrage; peace .......Coriolanus more ciuse than lie to do this outrage
to do upon respect sucb violent outrage. Lear, ii. seal upt the monuth of outrage ....... OUTRAGEOUS, and so variable. Mer, of Venice, most ontrageous fit of madnes.. Compay of vile outrigeous crimes ...... Ifenry \(V\). remorse of these outrageous broils. beats with outrageous leating .. Titur Andron. and arrows of outrageuus furtune .... Hamiet, OUTRAN the panser, reason .....
swift of fum, outrin my purbose Swift of fuse, outrin my purpose ...... Othello
 .1 Henty
\(2 \mathrm{Henry}^{\prime}\) OUTROAR the horned herd! ...Antony \& Cleo. iii. 1 OUTRUDE-horsed, outrode me .... 2 HerryIF he was outrun on Cotsale
in a retreat he outruns any lackey and outrun native punislment
 we may outrun, by violent swiftuess. Henry VhJi,
OUTRUN'ST grace ........... Tinon of Alheus, i

OUCSCULD-thon canst outsenld us. KinjJohn, \(\overline{\text { V }}\) OUTSCORN the to and fro conflicting wiad Lear, iii. OUTSELL-did outsell her gift....... Cymbeline, ii.
of all comprunded, outselle them all OUTS[]INING beanms ................ Richard ITI, i. 3 OUTSIDE have not charmed her! Twelfoh Night, ij. ng goodly outside fulseliood hathi Mer. of Yerice, i \({ }^{3}\) but my outside to behold .... - ii. 7 (scroll) a swashing and a martial outside., As you Like it, i. 3 for the outside of thy poverty.... Wirter's Tale, 3 V .3 of your purse to the outside of his hand the outside of this work (rep.) ...... King Jahn, were but the outside of a Roman.
crested nature, he is but outside. Timon of Athens and make his wrongs his outsides by his rusty outside he appears ....... Pericles, ii. thy ontaide look so fair and warlike ...... Lear, v, 3 OUTSI, EEP the coming morn .. Mtd.N. sDreain, v. I OUTSPEAKS possession of............ienyy VIII. ili. 2 OU'TSPORT-not to outsport diseretion.. Olhetlo ii. 3 UUTSTARE [Knl. -o'erstare] the.. Mer. of Verice, ii. I I'll follow, and outstare lunu ...... HenryV1/1. OUTSTAY-you outstay the time..As you Like \(t t_{\text {, }}^{\mathrm{i}} .3\) OUTSTAY-You outstay the time..ds pou Like th, i. 3 OUTSTRETCHED : hroat. . Measure for Measure, ii. 4 mountuing with outstretched arms.. 3 Henry FI. i. 4 who hath outstretched his span. Timon of Ath. Y our mouarehs, and outstretched heroes. Hamlet, ii. 2 OUTSTRIKE thouglit....... Antony \& Cleopatra, iv. 6
OUTS'IRIP - will outstrip nil praise .. Temptat, iv. OTsikip-will outstrip nil praise .. Tempest, iv if thou wilt outstrip degth................ichard IJJ. ear-should OUT ontfwear them too .....Mercham of OUTSWELL the cholic ...... Troitus \({ }^{\text {g C Crasida, }}\),
OUT-TALK-will out-talk us all.. Taming of Sh. OUT-TONGUE his complaints ..........Otheho. OU'CVIED Grenio is outvied.. Taming of hrrew, ij. I OUTVOICE the deep-mouthed sea.Henty). v. (cho.) OUTWARD-the outward face of ....... Tenpest, i. : thy fair and outward character.... Twelfh inght, i. the wirong side may be turued outward the denunciation lack of outw ard. Meas. for Meas. i. 3 though angel on the outward side:

\section*{a good cover, they show well outward. Muchado}
riom she hath in all outward behaviour rath indeed, a good outward liappiness how outward hideonsnes
prise, an outward part, we bend. Love's L. L. iv. 1 so niay the outward sliows be least.
 hang out our bamers on tlie outward.. Macbeth, exterior form, outward accoutrement.
apped on the outward eye or inckle.
howing an outward pity ........... Kichard II. iv. 7
the outward watel, wbereto my finger
to immask our noted outward
they are our ontward consciences ...
uch outwerd things dwell net im
the outward composition of his body i \(H\) in your outward action shows itself. Fichard \(1 M\). an outward honour for en inward toil
nothing differs but the outward fime
of a man, than of his ontwerd show
outliving beauty s outward.. Trontus of Cresrida, ifi. 1 if these slows be not outward.

as I do know your outward fayour. Juks Car
all is outward sorrow
so fuir an outward, and such stuff withia
better tlian his outward show can
that makes us scan the ontward habit
neither in our liearts, nor outward eyes
helps him, twate all my outward worth
must show fairly outward, should more
outward habit of encounter
for when my outward action doth ...........othello Y. 2
almost the wroug side outw-ard [Knt.-out] - 1 ij . OU'IWARDLY, or breath within. Winfer's Tale, iii. \({ }^{2}\) that indced which outwardly ye show.- Macbeth,
be patient; outwardly I will. Troilus \(\&\)
and this will witness outwardly .... Cy inbelint, UTWEAR outwear three years Love's L. Lost OUTWEIGH-find outweirhs abitity. z herry \(\bar{y}\). brave death out weighs bad life ...... Coriolanus,
OUTWENT lier, motion and breath.. Cymbeline,
 OUTWOITHS a uoble's blood ....... Henry VIA, O En-alded, oven, and the haking. Tritus inoven stopped.. Tius dnd concealed, ine inoven stopped. Titursindron.
crickets sing at thoven's mouth. Perictes, ini. (Gow OVERA WEAR-yon may ovcrawe....... HenryV pleased jour liginuess to overhear it. King John, iv. overbears attaint with clicertul. flerry \(V\). Iv. (chiorus)
OVERBLOW N-thestorin oreblown?. Tempest ii OVERBLAW N-the storm overblown?. Ternpest, ii. 9 at 'seajes and perits ovarblown .. Tamine of sh. ardue-fit of fear is overblown ..........ichard \(I I\).
choler toing overbiown with walking. 2 Herry choler being overblown with walking. 2henry
clean overblown, themselves......Richard IM. OVERBOARD-henved overboard ..... Temprst,
 your quceu must overboard (rep.) .... Pericles, iiti. 1

OVERBOARD thrown me, to seek my.. Pericler, ly. 3 OVERBOLLD-Sauey, and overbold? . . Macbert, ili. OVERBORNE-mueh overborne her., Much Ado, have overborne their contiuents ..Mid. \(\Lambda_{i}\) 's \(D r\). shoulders, overborue with burdening.IHenry VI ay, see the bishop be not overborue..
emperor of Roverborne by the
OVFRBULK - to overbulk us all. Titus Andron. iv. OVERBUYS to overbulk us all. Troilus \& Cress. OVERCAME: he came (rep). Lane . Cymbeline, i. who overcame he: the beggar -Iv. I (letter I came, saw, and overcame
where in Talbot overeame? is.......2HenryIV.iv. thant day he overcame the Nervii.JubiusCary far, Hrutus only overcane liinself
came, and gaw, and overcame..........ymbetine, ii last king Hamlet overcame Fortintirns. Hamded, OVERCANOPIED with lush - Mid.N. sDream, OVERCAST-overcast the night. Mid.N.'sDream,
OVLRCHIARGED, you were best TiroGen.of Ver as cannons overcharged with double .. Macbeth, or like an overeharged yun, recoil. a \(\dot{\text { thenry }} V / I\). iii. OVERCOME: to whom casne .-Love'sL.L. \(\overline{\mathrm{iv}}\). I (let.) fond to overcome the bony priser, As you \(L\) ike 1, ii. Buch things be, and overcome us like. Macleth, it
right should thus overcome might!..2 Henry \(I V\). have I overcome mine enemies...... 3 Henry enough alose to oyercome him. Timon of Athens, ifi. whereas no glory's got to overcome ald Norway, overcome with joy............ Ha intet, ii.
 OVERDARING Talbot hath eulied.i.i HenryVa OVERDONE-Overdone's means. Afeas. for Heas mistress Overdone
nine, sir; Overdone
nine, sir; Overdone by the last
for anything so overdone is from house.... Hamb
now this, overdone, or come tardy off.... - iii
OVEREARNEST with your Brutus. Jul. Casar, iv. OVEREYEING of his olld.. Taming of Sh, 1 (indue.)
 VERFLUW of kindness
at lengoth of good converts to bad.... Richard /I. at length they overflow their banks .. Pericles, ii. OVERFLOWN with a honev-bag.-Mhd.N.'sDr. iv. OVERFOND of the shepherd's.... Wister's Tate, v. OVERFULL of elf-affairs.
OVERGLANCE the Bupergeript. Love's L. Lost, 1
OVERGO thy plaints, and drown .. Ruchard III. OVERGORGED with gohbets of thy. 2 Henry VI. OVERGREEDY love hath surfeited.. \(2 H e n y / V^{\prime}\).
OVERGJOWN with hair, put forth . Henry \(\bar{F}\). OVERGJOWN with hair, put forth . Heary \(F\). v
mueh overgrown with care OVERIAPPY-we are not overhappy.. Hamiet, ii.
OVERAEAR their conference .... Mid. \(N\). ' DT. ii. overlicard what you shall overhear Lnve'sl.L. y. OVERHEARD what hath past. . Meas.for Moas. iii.
thus much overheard by a man...... Much Ado, i. in the night, overheard me confessing and overheard what you shall.... Love's I. Lost, v, I overheard him and his practices. As you Like ii, ii. fath often overvard them say Tilusindron OVER.HEARD'ST' us; and bid....... Muchatho, ivi. OVERHOLD his price so muehi.. Troilus \& Cress. ii. OVERJOY of heart doth minister ....2Henry \(V\) I. 1 .
OVERJOYED with finding .......... Much Ado, OVERJOYED with finding. ........... Much Ado, ii.
overiayed to see her notle.. Taning of Sh. ( indue.) Overiayed to see her notle..Taming of sh.
OVERKIND to Bohemia........ Hiner's Tule, i.
OVERKINDNESS doth wring tears.. Muchado, OVERKINDNESS doth wring tears .. MuchAdo, v.
OVERLFATHER .. Taming of Shrew, 2 (induction
 OVERLONG-winh sile overlooks..... King John, willing you, overlook this pedigree ... Berry ii
and overlook their grafters? ........3 - it
York overlook the town of York.... Henry FI. York overlook the town of York.....3 Fenry VI. i. Over ouks
OVERLOOKED this, give .... Hamiec, iv 6 (letter
OVERLOOKING-to my overlooking.. AL's Wrll, i. I find it nol fit for your overlooking...... Lear, i. when a man is overlusty at legs................ar, ii. OVERMASTERED with a piece of...... Muchidn, ii. OVERMATCHING waves...............3 Henry Vi, i. OVERMERRY spleen, Taming of Shrew, 1 (induc. OVERMOUNTING spirit ............ \({ }^{1}\) Henry \(V I\) iv.
OVERM UCH-tempt him overmuch Winler Tale, \(v\). OVERM UCH-tempt him overmuch Winler's Tale,
overmuch consumed his royal...... Ruchard \(I M\). OVERNAME them ...................ant of Venice, hard iriven you thia at overnight...... Au's H'el', \(i\) OVERPASSED thy days ................ HenryVi. OVERPEER the petty traffickers. . Mer.or renice,
tower, to overpuer the city .............. Coriolanus OVERPEERED Jove's spreading .... 3 Ifeury VI.
OVERPEERING OVERPLUS of shipping will we...Antony \& Cleo. OVERPLUS of shipping with werplus
OVEKPRESSED
OVELRPROUD with sap and blood ............erichard If. i ove shink him overpruud .... Troilus \& Cressida, OVERREAD it at your pleasure.. Meas. for Whas. OVERREACR the greybeard.. Taming of Shrew, iii. OVERRIPENED corn, hanging the ..t HenryVI. i. OVEKiLUASTED flesh......... Taming nf Sheto, iv.
overvasted rather; ready Long ago.. Cymbeline, v.

OVERRODE him on the way fo..... 2 Henry IV. i. I OVERIKULED: and therefore tell her. 1 Henry V/. ii. 2
in that, are one, not to be overuled..........ar, i 3
OVERRUN OVERRUN-FTAnce is overrun ...... I Henty 'I.
OVERRUNNING—by overrunning. Henry
OVERSCUTCHED huswives OVERSCUTCHED huswives ......2HenryIV. iii. 2 OVE.RSHADES the mouth. Tituiandron. ii. 4 (letter
OVERSIIINE the eart 1 , as this......3 Henry OVERSIIINE the earth, as this...... 3 Henry VI. li.
yea, overshines ourself ........ Troing \& Cress. iii. I OVERSIIOT-evermore is overshot. Love's L. Lou i-OVERSILOT-evermore is overshot. Love \& L. Losl i. 1
not the first time you were overshot. Henry \(V\) iii. 7 OVERSIGHTMancient oversights ..2HenryIV. ii. 3 OVERSPIREAD with them............... Kingohn, iv. OVERSWEAR; and all those ....TuctfhNight, v. 1 OVERT-more certain and overt test .... Othelth, i. 3 gook-u'ill, hath overth'en mine act...Coriolanus, i. 9
OVRTAKE Your slow purse..Two Gen. of Ver. i. OVERTAKE Your slow purse ..Two Gen.of Ver. i.
she is able to overtake seventeen .. ATrry Wizes, i. she is able to overtake seventeen .. Merry Fizes, \(i\),
run and overtake him..... Merchant of Venice, \(i v\). upon the eompany you overtake? Taming of Sh. iv. 5 is slow to overtake thee...................... Learh fiti. 7
 OVERTAKEN-well overtaken..Mer of Venice iv. OVERTEDDIOUS-be not overtedious. I Henry VI. ini. VELLTHLLOW-be thine overtirow TuedjhNight, v.
bath all the glory of my overthrow .. Much Ado, i. hath all the glory of my overthrow .. Much Ado, i.
or overthrow incurable ensues ...... Kong John, v . or overthrow neurable ensues ...........ing ford 11 . v. plotted thus our glory's overthrow f...iHenry VI. hath the late overthrow wronght
that seeks to overthrow religion
1 have seen our enemies' overthrow - ii.. O Lancaster I I fear thy overthrow. 3 Henry VI. ii. 6 his overthrow heaped happiness .........enry FIYI. iv. 2 push gives them the overthrow Juhus Crasar, \(v\). expecting overthrow, are stored with .. Pericles, i.
piteous overthrows do .... Romeo \& Juliet. (prologue sweats not to overthrow your Almain .. Othello, 11 . OVELTHROWN, you are undone.Merry Wives, iii. 3 and all the preperation overthrown. . Much Ado, you have overthrown Alisander.. Lote's L. Lust, v. Opeor Orlandol thou art overthrowil..
 sheriff of York shire overthrown.....2Henry IV. iv. this quarrel hath been overthrowa. i Hewry VI. is overthrown by noble Brutus.....Juliur Casar cruel thee quite overthrown!.... Romeo \& Juhi OVAt our devices still are overthrown.. Hamet, OVERTOOK, a dozen captains...... 2 Heary IV.
OVERTOPPED them ali ..Antony \& Cteopalra OVERTOPPTNGR-trash for overtopping. J erapest, I hear, there is an overture of peace. At's
as she had made the overture, she ceased tried it, without more overture .. Winter's Tale made an overture for the wars ....... Coriol \(2 \pi n t, i\). made the overture of thy treasons to us. Lear, ii OVERTURNED-will be overturned. I Henry IV. v.
OVERVELLED the earth. OVERVIE W—to thy overview.........or'sL. Losi. iv.
OVERWATCHED. This palpable. Afid.N.'s Dr. y. OVERWATCHED. This palpable. Afid.N.s Dr. Y. OVER WEEN-you overween ......? HenryIF, iv thou dost overween in all .... Titus Andronicus, ii. here's an overweening romue I.... Ttoelfh \(N\) ioht, this overweening traitor's foot. .... llichard 11 . Whose overweening arm I have .... 2 Henry FI. ii OVER WEIGH, thut you shall stifle Aea. for Mea OVERWHELM-overwhelm thee..2HenryIV. iv. and overwhelm you all. Awayl ...... Periches, iv
VEIKWHELMED like mine....... Auch Ado hath over whelmed all her litter ........2Herty IV. have so overwhelmed his wits .. Tilushadran i
OFER WHELMING brows...... Romeo \& Juliet. OVER WORN-word is overworn. Tuelfh Nisht, i OVID-honest Ovid, was among..- As you Like it, iii. as Ovid be an outcast quite
'tis Ovid's Metamorphusis

\section*{OVIDIUS Naso was the man .... Love's L. Lost} OWCHES-peraris, and owches ....... 2 HencyIV. OWE-nor no sound that the earth owes. Teupes sueh an ass should owe them .. Two Gen-ofVer:
ourselves we do not owe .......... Tuelfh Nizh. oursel ves we do not owe
and that I owe Olivia..
and that I owe Olivia
what love women to men may owe
themselves would owe them .... Meas for Ateas ii.
but only he, owe, and succeed
your brother, I owe you all duty .... Much Ado
I will owe thee an answer for that .
for this I one you: hare eome
all the power this charm doth owe.Mid.N.'s DT. Yi that bankrupt sleep doth owe.......... \(\overline{\text { whing }}\) mative slive doth owe ...... Love's Lost, i. which mative she doth owe ....... Leve L. Lost i. all parfections that a man maye most. in money. . Aferchan clear of all the debts I owe
I owe you much; and like (rop.)
of the sum that he did owe him
they owe me gothing .............. As you Lake il iii. 5 get that I wear; owe no man hate will not eonfess he owe the malady... All's Well, which buth thy duty owes, and our
not worthy of the yealth a not Worthy of the "eqlith I owe my lord, such as you owe your wife
but not when he dues owe it ....

OWE-the jeweller that owes the ring. All's Well, v. 3 they do owe their lords and .. Tamaty of Shreer,
as the snbject owes the prince........ as the sinbject owes the prim
which he justly owes him
which owe a molet 5 of the throne inters Tale, out from the house I owe? .. Connedy of Errors, iii. no homage do I owe
the sum, that I do owe to you
the money, that you owe me (rep. ....
and owes more than hets worthi......
the debt he owes, will he required of me -
what is the sum he owes?
whence you owe this strange ............ Macbeth, i,
and the loyalty I owe. in duing it
say we have, and what we owe.
which owe the erown that thou
 you truly owe, to him that owe we owe thee much
all the treasure that thine uncie owes - iii. the one my duty owes the........... the duty that you owe to heaven. all the debt he ow'es you... sirrah, do \(I\) owe yon a thousand England did never owe so sweet … the gross sum that I owe thee?......... HenryIV. ii. 1 pay her the debt you owe her.. for the othor, l owe her money. we owe God a death; I'll ne'e
I owe you a thousand pound that owe your lives, your faith upon the deatha they owe if I owe you anything, I will fowe him little duty ... \(\qquad\) for now we owe alleriance.
 the duty, that I owe unto your nor fcels, not what he owes.. Troifus \& Cressita, iif. 3 he owes for every word ......... Timon of all thoce three owe nine housand all these three owe their estates shonl pay more than he owes if by this erime he owes the law his life I do owe tinem still \(m y\) life ......... Coriolon one time will owe another
but owe thy pride thyself
though I owe my revenge properly.
whieh this man's life did owe you
whieh this man's life did owe you
friconds I owe more tears ta
fricnds I owe more tears to ........ Julius Casar
tarrets like the men thint owe them.Ant.\& Cleo. ii. 6 podience, which you owe your..... but to owe suelistraight arms, none... Cymbelithe, ii. lite, I beseeeh you, which I so often owe the tribute that I owe mine .. Titus
by all the duties that I owe to Rome wich youmak which you make more rich to owe? Wou owe me no subscription..
owes nuthing to thy blasts
dear pertection which he owes ......... Romeo sut iv. 1 he price of his dear blood dothow'e?
a full fortune does the thick-lipo owe.... \(\overline{\text { othello }}\), where most you owe obedience?
OW ED-the noblest grace she owed ...........inpeat, iii. 1
I eould not huve owed her a more I eould not huve owed her a more..... All's Fell, iv. s hath it been owed, and rorn.
since you owed no more to time .. Hintea's Tule to give obedience where tis truiF owed whive obed the breadth of all this. . King John, for the party that owed it..............2 HerryIV. i. slaughter of the prince that owed...Richard III, iv. Which is not owed to youl ...... Innnn of thens, i. OWEN see GLENDOWER]
OWETI to her husband......... Taming of Shrew, v. 2 OWING-there is more owing her than.AL's Well, i. a
 good night, my good owl ...... Love's L. Lost, iv. in praise of the owl and the cuckoo?. maintained by the ow l, the other
nightly sings the staring owl, to who - \(\vec{\nabla} .2\) (song) Goblins, ow [s, and elvish sprites.. Comedy of Err. ii. t was the owl that slurieked
heard the owl scram, and the crickets
was by a mousin
ominous and fearfui owl of death ...................... ivenry \(\bar{V}\) iv.
and, like the owl by day ...............3Henryt'T. v the owl alrieked at thy birt
out on ye, owls! nothing but songe. \(\vec{R}\) ichard III. iv. I bade the vile owl go learn me.. Troilus \& Cress. ii. a lizard, an owl, a juttock the night to the owl, and morn ..... Cymbeline, iii. unless the nighty owl, or fatal raven. Tutus And. ii. the owl was a baker's daughter .......... Ha*ntet, iv. 5 OWLET-lizard's leg, and owlet's wing. Afacheth, iv. OWN-you will not own it......... Winter's Tale, iii. 2 not Afric owns a serpent .............. Coriolarus, i. 8
would own a name too dear......... Perintes iv OWNER-worthy the owner (rep.)............. Perry Vives, iv. 6 restore them to the owner.................Much ida. the owner of it blest .............. Afid. N.'s Dream, between the owners and their .. Miry of Fenice, iii. are not you the owner of the .... As you Like ul. iv- 3
the owner of no one good quality...Als \(w\) sell, ili. 6
but for their owner mester but for their owner, master .. Connedy of Errors, iv. proud, and makes his uwner st ut . . King John, iii. while as the illy owner of the good...2Henry \(V I\). in spite of me the owner.. dues be rendered to their owners. Troilus \& © Cress. ii. 10 differing in the owners.......... Timou of Athers, \(i\).
bid the owners queneh them.. Titus Andronicus, \(v\). like the owner ot a foul disease

OWNING-my father owning it . Wincer's Tale, iii. OWS'C-usurp a name thou ow'st not . Tempest, i.
a million; thou ow'st me thy love .. 1 Henryly. iif. a million; thou ow'st me thy love..l Henryif. iti. 3
why, thou ow'st God a death....... . a con, thuu ow st to me...................ichard III. .i. 3 a con, thun ow st ts me................ichard
life thou ow'st ne for my horse!. Troilu \& Crs.
lend less than thou ow'st cent lese than thou ow'st
OX-ay and an ox too........ the ox hath therefore stretched ..................Drean, if.
it may prove an ox ............. Lore's L. Lossi. v .
 as the ox hath his bow, sir.
 then is sin struck down like an orx: to an ox were nothing (ren ox.. 2 Henry VI
 OXEN and wainropes ............. Trelfth \(N, g h t\), iii. six score fat oxed standing in. Tanning of shrew, i
we shall feed like oxen at ........... I Henry \(I V\). or horse, or oxen, from the
fur oxen, sheep, or harse
Thl betore thee like slieep and oxen.2 Hensy
on sheep or oxen could I spend my fury!
yoke you like drauglst oxen. Trolus \& Crestida
OXFORD-what news from Ox ford?. Iichard Id
told hime king at Oxford
told him of these triumphs heid at oxford help to order several powers to Oxford -
I have from Oxford seut to Iondon .. I have from Oxford sent to Irondon .. that sought at Oxford thy dire.
lie is at Oxford, still, is he not \(?\) Uxford, how haps it, that in ......... 3 Henry IV can Oxford, that did ever fence
and Oxford, vouchsafe, at our request and Oxford, with five thousand men therefore lord Oxford, to prevent . anil thou, brave Oxford, wondrous sweet Oxford, and niy loving Montague the post that came from valiant
see, where Oxford comes! (rep.)
welcome, Oxfordl for we want tiy help and Sumerset, with Oxford, fled to her is nut Oxford here another anchor? sweet Oxford, thanks
away with Oxford to IIammes castle
when Oxfird had me down.......... Rechard III Oxford, redmbet Pernbroke
my lord of Oxfi.... my lord of Oxfird, ro
OPFORDSILIRE shall musternp. HentyVIII. iv. OXHEAD to your lion'shide \(\ldots\)......... Kıng John, ii 8 OXLEAD to your lions hide O-YES uxlips, and the crowe ...... Hine 'is Tale, iv O-YES-make the filiry o-yes...... Aerry Wates, \(\mathbf{v}\). OYSTER the world's mine oyster. Merry Wives, i love may trancform me to an oyster.. Muchado Lill he have mide an oyster of me
as your pearl, ill your foul oyster.. As you Like il, v. sends this treasure of au oyster .. Antony f Cleo. i. canst tell how ad oyster makes............... Lear, i. 5 \(\mathbf{P}\)
PABYLON-sat in Pabylon. Aferry Fivies, iii. 1 (song) PACE-on a moderate pace ...... Tuetfh Migh, ii. 2
if you ean, pace your wisdom .. Meas. for Mers. iv. 3 what puce is this that thy tongue .. Mruch.ido iif caut keep no pace with my ...Mrd. A.'s Oream, iii. call keep ho pace wid pace them first? ...... Mer. of yence, si. . travels divers paces with divers..As you Like ut, iii. 2
tine's pace is so hard that it ........ time's pace is so hard that it ......... Alls Well, iv. 5
 puce softly towards my kinsman's
thus with lis stenlthy pace...... creeps in the petty pace from day to day with slow, but stately pace, kept on. lirhard II v. hoofs of hostile paces .................... 1/Henry IV. i. or hold me pace in deep experiments but now, tuo paces of the vilest
fifteen hundred paces of your ten ko swift pace hath thought.. ko swift a pace hath thous -Henry (ehorus) was not one diretur Pace in this. with modest paces carme to the aitar by a pace goes hack ward .... Troirus of Cressida, by the first pace that is sick that to the pace of it I may spur \(\cdots\) Corialanu, 1.10 I cannot bring my tongue to anch a pace - ii, 3 with a snaffle you may puce eusy. Autony \& Cleo. ii.2 I saw her once hop forty paces in pace another duno-. endeavour keeps in the wonted pace .....Ilarntel, ii
[Knt.] God hath giren you four dull ass will not mend hispace
PACED alood thoughts, with violent puce. Othello, iit. 3 PACED aloug upon the ciddy …... Iichard III. i. i

My lord, she's not paced yet ......... Perocles, iv. PACIFY yourself, sir John .............2 Henryi \(\dot{y}\), ii PACK Y yourself, sir Jona ............. Henryin. seek shelter, pack!
a pack, a conspiracy against me .....
revenged on the whole pack of youl.. Twelon \(N\) iv. \({ }^{2}\) revenged on the whole pack of youl.. Twelfh N. yo
bids me pack; vial if she do bid me pack, İll give .. Tasning of \({ }^{\prime \prime} h\). on thee, and all the pack of you more than my pack will hold.... Winter's Tate, iv- 3
bring away thy pack ofter ne........ to keep my pack froin fastiog. to trudge, pack, aud be gone ........... Comedy of Err. iii. 2


PACK-from all the pack of youl. . Richard IH. iii. 3 or puck to theil old playfellows..... Henry VIII. i.
hence? pack I there's gold .... Timon of dehens, v. hence? pack I there's gold ..... Timon of dthens,
ere yet the fight be done, pack up . Corolanus pour out the pack of matter .... Antony of Cleo ii pour out the pack of matter .... Antony of cleo. 11. will pack, when it begius to rain .......... Lear, ii. 4 wacks and pects of great ones.. a jack of blessings lights upon... Romenơ Jutiet, iii. 3 PACKED (Col.-pact) in all this wrong- Huchado, v. are backed and locked up in.... Winter's Tale, iv. were lie not packed with her .. Comedy af Errors, v . our horse not packed. What ostler! 1 Henry \(V\). ii. Gur thinis packed with wux......... 2 Henryl i. iv. has packed eards with Cæsar ..Aniony \& Cleo. iy 12 buidel aneestors are packed.... Romeo of Juthel iv. PACKET is not come, where...... Love's L. Lost sraall packet of Greek and Iatin. Tammg of \(S h\). is Gilliums with the packet gone?..I Heary IV the packet. Clease it you \(\cdots \ldots \ldots . .2\) Henry If the packet. Cromwell, gave it you. Henry VIII. iii. put this paper in the packet, to bless rooduess of park intercented packets
fike a post with packets. packets PACKIIOlNer packet; and, infine .... Hamit v. packiorses, and hollow pampered...2 HerryIV. ii. PACKiNG, with a wituess ...T Taming of Shren, y.
faith, and I'tl send him packing.... HeriryIF, ii. faith, and I'll send him packing....I HearyIF. ii. be packing thercfure, thou thut ....1 Henry VI. i
to send ne packing with a host .... 2 Heary VI. to send me packing with a host ....2
mine eyes be packing with my heart
I'll send some packing, that yet. Rie hat are you pukius sirmh? in snuffs and packings of the dukeg.... Cymber, iii. this mall shall set me packing ...............unkt, iii. PACKSADDEE-ad asss packsaddle. Cortolnnus, ii. 1 rerninaits of pack \(t\) liread PACT - Col.? was pact in ali this ..... Much ada. v. PICT-[Col.? was pact in all this .... Much ado. v. PNODLE with the palm of hise... Merry Wives, PADDLING-be paddling palms .. Winter's Tale, i. PADDUCK calls: anon, fair is tonl .... Hamet Maceth, Frinlil from a paddock, from a bat.... Hamel, 1 PADUE- -sighonourable padge Benedick of Padua... Menry Much Ado, i. a man, in sjeed \(t_{0}\) Padua.. Merchant of Venice, 1 ij . new come from Paclua (rep.) - Pou. must away this night toward Pedua it comes from Pudua, from Bellario to sce fur Padua (rrpil beget ...........
as time in Padua she
the best horse il Padua to becin his the best horse in Padua to begin his
and be in Padua here Vineentio's som? and be in Padua here Vineentio's son? to see my friends in Padua; but, of all
blows you to Padin here, from old.. in Pudua; if wealthily (rep.). renowned in Padua for her scolting old signior Gremio has in Pudua. . here in Pudua of greater sums than hiat stops my way in Padua and come to Pudua (rrp.).......... looked for hira his day in Padian having come to Padnin to gather in.. and bound I am to Padua
Padno affords this
PAGAN -most beautiful pagan. Merch. of Venice, ii grapple thee unto a pugan shore ..... kina ohn, vainst black pagans, Turks ...... agannst black pagans, Turks ...... Richard \(I\). to ehase these pagans, in those holy... HenryII what pagun mey that be?
What dagun rngy that be? ............ HenryIF. ii. nor the gait of chiristian, pagan ....... Hambet, iti. 2 hond-slaves, and pagaus, shall our....... Othella, i. 2
sir Valentine's page
some well-reputed pace ..... Tmn Gen. of Terona, i. 2
what think you of this page, my lord?
let us see honest master Paye........
master Page. I am glad to see you
master Page, 1 ami glad to see you.
wronged rue, master Page (iep.
master Page, fidelicet, master Page. and here another to Rage's wite bear thou this letter to mistress Page myself, and skirted page humour of this love to Pure (rep.) mistress Pare! Trust me top the name of Page and Ford differs believe it. Page; he speaks sedse will you Eo, mistress Page? good master Page! Naster Page .... this the heart, niaster Page; "tis here though Page be a secure fool mistress Pare hath her hearty (re.. mistress Page hath her hearty (rep to send lier your little Page (rep master Page is nn bonest man . mistress ford, and mistress Page... Puge is an ass, a secure ass..
revenged ob Falstaff, and lat revenged on Falstaff, and lavgh at Pa is it not true, master Page (rep.) master guest, and mastes Page has Page any brains?
the so secming mistress Page (rop)
I have your good will, father Puge co dhull you master Page........... onn you master Pase............. - iii. 2

\section*{PAGE-wooing nt master Page's.. Merry Wices}

\section*{mistress Puge, remenber Jou.
I fear, you love mistress Page}

I fear, you love mistress Page ........ here's mistress Pa master Page
true,
tis iny fault, master Page
come wife, come mistress Page.......
pray you go, master Page impatio........
speak to mistress Page (ren.)
comes in one nistress Page..
farewell, mistress Page
how near is he, mistresi Page?
mistress Page and I will lonk. mistress Page and it p-ove true, muster Pure manter Page, as I am a mun what hous, mistress Page!. Nan Pare my daughter, nnd my..... to marry with Nan Page....... mistress Page is come uithme
whoo, ho! hol father Paget.... whoo, ho! hol father P
vere is mistress Page?
 make her it is an epilogr page...Nid.N.'sDream, nud his page o' t'other side
the parg. ficreules (rep. \(\mathbf{v}\). 2 )
the page. Hercules (rep v. 2)..
a rretty knavish page, that weli
put Arimado's bage out (rep.)..
so is Alciles beaten by his page......... of Ferice, ii. I
what prage's suit slue hath in .......... you Like í, ii
tlian Jove's own page
come tro of the bauished duke's pages -
to Burtholonew my page .. Taning of Sh. 1 (indu
as nages fillinwed him............... . ineriry if
as pages fintrued him.
master page. good master page, sit
their dwarfi, \({ }^{\text {pages }}\) и ere as............ienry \(V^{\prime \prime} I I\).
Work us all from jrinces into pages
'mongst pursuivalits, pares, and ...
here comes my nistress'
here comes my nistress brge.. Tim
outlived the eagle, page thy heels
olativer the eagle, page
prosperity be thy pagel
ne oi' your lordship's page
howl a paget or dead, or sleeping
never master had a pare so kind.
thou art my good youth, my page
thou art my good youth, my page
pages and lights, couduct these.
where is my page? fo, villain Bo.... Perichs
Where is the counts's page, that raised
PagkANT-insubitantial pageant.... Tempest, shall we their fond pageant see?..And. N.'s \(\mathrm{Dr}_{r}\). or sliow, or pageant, or antic .... hove's L. Lost, as it were the pareants of the sea.Mer. of Fence more wofful pageants than
see a parcant truly played
see a pagcant truly played
a woctul pageant have we he
a woetul pageant have we here ...... Richard II. to play my part in fortune's pagcant. 2 Heury \(V\) pircanta, and sights of honour..............ney VIII. imitation catls,) he pageants us... Truilus of Cress. in all Cupid's pageant there is
you shall see the prgeant of \(A j a x\)
they are black vesper's procantis.antory \& \(\overline{C l e o}\), iii
they are black vesper's phgeants.antory of Cleo. iv. 'tis a liafeant to kecp us in false gaze . Othello, i.
PAGEANTRY, what feats .... Pericles, v. 2 (Gower PAlD-so, you've paid............
that no led-rite slaall be paid.
till sone certaio shot be paid. Jioco Gen. of Verona is
then I ampaid ................................ Wives, iv.
I paid nothing for it neither (rep................... \(W\) ives, iv
which must be paid to master Brook
which must be paid to master Brook
pleasure will be paid, one time .. Twelfth Aight, yi.
to be paid from the Sophy.
would have paid for the nursigg.aneas. fur Meas. iii. 2 you lave paid the heavens your .... Much ido, v.
and prid me richly for the practice.. Mus and puid me richly for the practice.. Much sido, and never plaid, that now men grow... \({ }^{\text {hath }}\), faitifully been paid . Lont, ii. virgin tribute paid by howling. .Ner. of yerice, iii. 2 when it is paid, bring your true ...
when it is paid nccorifigg to when it is paid accoriling to
he is well paid, that is nell. he is well paid, that is sell.
do account myself well paid
than is paid; and nore shall be paid.. Ali's Well, i.
not used, must by thyself be paid....
say thou wilt see the tailor paid. Taming of s. pet
paid you all he promised (rep.).. Winler's \(\mathrm{a}_{\text {ale, iv. }}\) padeed, paid down more penitence
all my eervices you have paid home
has paid a soldier's delit
lie parted well, and paid his score
thy due, thou hast paid all
thy due, thou hast paid all there ...... Henry 1
two, I arn sure, I have paid
seven of the eleven I paid
the muney shall be paid back
paid money that I borrowed
I have paid Percy, I have made
Scot had paid me seot and lot too
a lie, duer paid to the heurer thao...2Henry/V. iii. \(\frac{1}{2}\) let it be cast, and paid
the sum is paid................................ \(V\), i. (chorus)
in cash most justly paid.

without his rasisom paid
Aenry Vl. ii. 2
what thou wilt, thou shalt be paid...2 2 Henry VI iv.
the emperor paid ere he promised.. HenryVIM. i. I
their wages duly paid them ........
wherefore you are not paid
of nature which mv lord paid for.
has paid his men their wages...
ambitions debt is paid ...............ulius Coprar, iii.
row wouldst thou have faid my .... - in iv. 6


\section*{PAI}

PAID-can be paid but once. Antony \& Cleopatra, iv. 12 there's no mare tribute to be paid paid more pious debts to heaveri remember, he was paid for that sorry that you have paid too much (rep.) - iv. iz praiges, which are paid as debts, Pericles. iv. (Gow.) PMIL-frozen home in pail wope sht.... Hambet, iv. uhtudred nileh-kinc to the pail. Lama, v. 2 (gon-4) great pails ot puddled mire.... Comedy of Errors in. PAII.FUL-but fall by pailfuls........... Femperst, ii AIN-since thou dost give me pains
tuk pains to make thee speak .....
on whom my pans humanely taken
pains to set it together (rep.) Fir Tuc
but the word noddy, for my pains
jucre is fur your pains (rep.)............
You think too rauch of so mucli pains
and turn hiny pains.
it may be worth thy pains................ivelfh Nirht i. taken great pains to con it I thank you for yout parns. You might have saved me my pains there's fur thy pains. No pains, sir it hath been great pains to youl. Neas aceountent to the paws inor that pain. Jor Meas lend hin your kind pains to find th ank you for your pains (rep.)...... Mfuchada no mure pains for those thanks (rep.) any pains that I take for think thee fur thy care and honest pains theres for thy paine
I must entreat your pains, \(\bar{I}\) think mean I to enrich my yain .....Mad. N.'s Drea take pains; be perfect; adieu
pain purehasid. doth inherit
on pain of losing her tougue express my true love's fasting pain pray thee, take jain to allay ................... of Venic it is worth the pains
hath ta'en great pains to qualify cope your courteous pains witha of all thy pains and husbundry...... As you \(\overline{L i k}\) because he feels no pain................. shatl pay thy panins, not used, must b
are surry for our pains. I pr'ythee
Lord, how we lose our pains
make you thank your pains for it....
his studies, or his Lusul fain? Taining of Shrew I thing sou for your pains.
and all my pains is sorted to no proof not worth her pains; nueh less .. H'inter's Ta burdened with like weight of pain Cunedy of Err. ii. if you wellt in pain, master.
to take the pains to go with us
thanks for yimur pains; do you not .-
Your pailisare registered where every
bid God yiteld us for your painc......
we delisht in, ghyaics pail.
bunes that took the pains for me
trok pains to get this son
that will take pains to blow
for very litcle pains will brin
let hell want pains enough to torture
to recompense the pains you take..
on pain of deatin (rep.) ............... Rishard
on pain to be found tinlse sail (rep.) on pain to be found tinse and (rep.). that hreathe their wurds in paia injustice with the puins of liell and, for vour panas, of capital treason thank thee. rentle Percy, for thy puing thy pans. Fitzwater, slaill not be frrot knew what pains 1 have bestowed.. 2 henry \(/ \Gamma\) are murdered for ons pains.
with more than with o common pain banisha thee on paiu of death
and your pains, we thank You for...... Henry will take the pains but to examine iny wits, my pains, and strong ... upon pain of death, ..1 He, y y it i. 3 (proclamation) Lanish thee. on pain of death
Whon I with pain have wood
indebted for this piece of pains........2 Heary VI. i. I know, no wan, they can inflict. \({ }^{\text {man }}\) m pan of your dishike, or pan of death let me live nup fel no
 undess the lady Buna quit his pain .. - iii. 3
felt move than a mother's pain ..... to speak, my pains are quite forgot. Richard III. i. 3 on parm of dealh? I was (tep.) tranked up to fatting for his pains . of all one pain, mve for a night drownl shall pay your paing the hire hoth tuen much pain in the ........ifenry \(\bar{\rho} I I\) out of the pain you suftered. I shoald have ta en some pains to such pains to bring you together. Froilus \& \(\overline{C r}\) I have rlone, in most accepted pain with sueh apell of pain, and wrorld your words have took buch pains. Timon of Ali yetmay your pains six month
oir sufferance is a pain to them......Cnriolanus, \(\begin{array}{r}\text { i. }\end{array}\) 1 thand you for your pains..............thris Cpsinu, ii. I bind on pain of punishment......tutowy fo Clen. \(i\). mase tawe own edict sen' thy paius..

PAIN-for this paine, Ces ar hath. Antonw \& C of Nitus there, that kille and juins I thank you for your pains.......... Cymbelin you luy ont too much pains.
a pain that only seems to seek out
what pam it cust, what dangerl.
plensures here ure nast, so is their pain never heard of torthing pain....int hould be so conversant with pain and mot your knowleder, personal jain take some pains to work her to. put me to present pain ..
turn all her mother's pains -....i. in whieh your pain that way; I'll this how light and portable my pain sure. puin of death...
on pain of torture, from those
ne pain is lessened by another's anguish -
here is fur thy piains. No, truly, air..
be trusty, and t'll quit thy panis.
harsh worm draw thy breath in jain . Hamet good Roderigo i I'll deserve your pains.. she gave me for my pains a world of sigh have so much experience fur my pains play here, \(\{\) unou my forehead bere
even to that sense of pain.
there's money for your mins.
I world not have thee linger in thy pain
PAINED-enployed and puined...Meas. for Meas. v. PA cnturce the pained impotent to. Lovers L- Lost, \(\mathbf{\nabla}\). PAINHDST-the mained'st fiend of hell Peracles, iv.

 till painful study shall outwear.. Lore's L. Losi, ii. I commats hic body to painfill labour. Tamang of Sh. v. 2 marching in the nanful ficld. ........ Heary \(V\). iv. 3 many a dearnand pantul.... Pericles, ini. (Gower) PALNFULLY remana a dozen ycara.... Tempest, i, paiufully to pore upon a book.... Lore's L. Lost, i. I thou hast panfully discovered. Fimon of Athens, \(v\). 3 PAIN hast panfully discovertd. Timan of Alhens, V. 3 yea, or to paint himseltr.................. Much_Ado, iii. 2 too good to paint out her kiekedness \(\quad\) jii. hay, never paint ine now......... Lote all. - iv. pannts itself black, to imitate......... \(\quad\) - iv. 2 (song ald paint your fuce, and vse. Iamung of shrew, 1 . Whare revenge did pint the fearful.
to prat dhe lily, to throw a perfume to pra nt the liy, to throw a perfur with your blood you daily paint. 7 Henry \(F \boldsymbol{F}\). ii. with man's blood paint the grouud. Jimon of Ath. iv. paint till a horse may mire..
thou eanst not paint a man so bad
I pant him in the character.
Yuu ahall paint whenvort are old....atony \(\overline{\text { \& }}\) Cleo. i. 2 let her paint an inch thick............. Hamlet, v. PAINTED-with cotours fairer painted. Tempest, i. 2
and had hut this fish pailled........... \(\quad\) ii. 2 and had hut this fish pailited.
so painted, to make her fair ......... - ii. 'tis puinted about with the story........... Wives, iv. 5 let me be vilcly painted........................che Ado, i.
winged Cupid painted blind .. Mid N .'s Drearn, i . winged Cupid palnted blind o. Mrd \(N\) : some how low am I, thou painted maypole: -
neds mot the painted flourish .. Love's L. Losi needs not the painted flourish i. Lot
painted rhetoric! \(U\) she needs it not
painted raetoric! \(O\) she needs it not
sweet than that of painted pomp? As you Like if, ii. 1
I answer you right painted clath.... pared a ruannig broke. Taming of Sh. 2 (ind. as lively painted as the deed w as
because his painted skin contents
because his painted akin contents were I painted, 1 would wish.... Winter's Tate, iv. 3 childhud. that fears a painted devil. . Macbeth, ii. motisters are, painted uphe o pole cold in andity, amb panted perce .. King John, iii. but wilded loan, wr painted clay ..... Richard II iv. with pantud inagery, had said as Lazarus in the painted cloth with pennons pulnted in the biood .. Henry Fortune is painted plind
ehe is painted also with a wheel .... - iii. 6 falchion, panted to the hilt in blood. 3 Henry FI. i. pour puinted queen, vain flourish.. Richara 1 . iv pluek his paintesl w nuss.... Troilus \& Greasida, iii ect this in your painted cloths.......... - \(v\). wrought he not well, that painted...7imonorfth. i but only painced, like his varnished he painted with shumless destiny ...Corintanus, ii he painted with 6 hamless destiny Corintanus, ii
are painted with unammered.... JulıusGasar, iii are painted with unammered.... Juliurcasar,
though he be painted one way .. Antony \(\&\) Cleo. ii though he be painted one way .o. conted thus, would he interpreted. Chbe, iii with that painted hope braves.... Ttus Andron. ii. ye alehouse painted signs ye Tartar's painted bou of lath... Romeo \& fuliet, 60, as a painted ty rant, Pyrrlats stood.. Hambet, ii my iled to my most painted word.
PAINTELA fattered her .... TwoGen.of T erona, iv he's a pod or a painter ............ Love's L. Lost v the painter plays the spider.... Aler. of Fence, iii better, that made the puinter .... Tumoz of dith. a stonecutter, or a painter, could not .... Lear, ii a stomecutter, or a paniter, could not .... Lear, i,
and the painter with his nets.... Romeo \& Juhet PA NNING, sir, I have heard ...Meas. for Meas. iv soldicrs to the reechy paintiug........Much Ado, iv.

PAINTING-after the old painting, Love'sL. Lost, iij. that pabting, and usurpuny hai

Last, \(\mathrm{iij}_{\mathrm{iq} .1} 1\) native blood is counted painting now - iv iv. 3 stain your own with oily pantung, Winter's Tale, Y. 3 this is the very puinting of your far. Macbeth iti-
labour was tu themas at painting .. Heny i'tif. Jabour was tu them as appanting .. Hene y \(/\) 'HI. a thousind moral paintings I can. Tinon of Al a prece of painting; which I do beseec painting is welcane: the painting is whose mother was her painting you. Coriolanus, 1 . of your paibtings [ \(k\) nt.- -rrattlings ] tow. Hamlet, or are you like the painting of a sorrow
PAioCiEL-[Ku.] a very, very-Paiocke
PAlR-tuenty pair of eyes .. TuoGen.or Verona, i. . a pair of anciloring hooks.
 not a pair of these have bred.... Tirelfh \(A\), hh , iti. 1 there nent but a pair of shecers.- Meas. for Meas. i. shall the pairs of faithful lovers .. Mid. A.'s Dr. .. As you Like tt, have they made a pair of stelire
here comes a pair of very atrange .... a piair of otocks, you rogne. 7'ann, .... of \(S h\). \(\overline{1}\) (induc.) pair of old breeches, thrice turned (rep.) - iii. 2 so turtles pair, that mever hy us, a pair of kings
the town \(\cdots\)......... what pleading for a lair of eyes .... King Joh


 to note how many pair of silk \(\ldots \ldots .2 H\) Henry \(I V\). ii. 2
 Jike to a pair of loviug tuitie-dovea . 1 Heary 1.11 .2 a pair of bleeding hearts erchavd IIL. What a pair of spectacles is here! Troilus \& Ciess.iv. you are a liair of strange onea ...... Coriolanus, ii. a pair of tribuues that have racked. whens bueh a mutual jais anton Work, thou hast a pair of chaps
like a par of tuins appeared... Jike a pary of thinsappeared shat clap intit a pair su famous..... - iii. 8 hou to wish a pair of worthier sons.. Cymbeline, v. unprovided of a pair of lases.. Tiusamionicus, v. my best gown to make thee a pair ... \& \(\overline{\text { main }}\) ii. for a pair of stainless maideuhooda..... Hamet, iii. 2 for a pair of reechy kisses....... Hannlet,
lengt AARED well with this tord inf Tale Paisan - un passan, by gat, a hoy .Merry Wroes,
paisans, pauvres gens de Fance ..l Henry \(V\). ALABRAS, neighbour Verres....... Muchiduo, iii. 5 PALACE-the gorgeous palaces ...... Trmpest, iv. so, bring us to our palace .......Mfas. for Meas. meet me in the palace wood. nect presently at the palace
throngli this palace through this palace, with sweet peace - iv. men's cottanes, princes paluees.. Mer. of Venice, \(i\).
pray heartily he be at paluce, ... Miner's Wake, iv, to the palace, an' it like your worbhip the king is not at the palace ......... without the palace gate.....
something fron the palace Eometining from the palace thoush jialaces, and purnmids grreous paiace, for a hermilage ruin combat with their paluces] in goden palaces, as it wecumes tear him from your palace iv crept into the palace of our king...... iin. through the eity to the palace gates.. niy sula \(\varepsilon\) palace is becume a prison. Your prisoner to your palace grate.... poor Henry at the bishop's palace.. our great palace the cupacity .. Antony \(\bar{\square} C\) thunghts do hit the rout's of ilacecony \& Cleo. iv. monith eagle, to my pula or climb my palace till from utu so wear the emperor"s palace dare. the palace full of tongues, of eses before the palace gate to brave the thon seem'st a palace for the crowned.. Pericies, v. and his they in his palace burn - v. 3 (Gower in palaces, treason; and the bond
 never from this palace ot dim night.
as where's that palace, whereintil foul. othello it. -LLAMEDES sore hurt and... Trollus \& Cte. int. PALATE--liver, but the palate..Twelfh Aight. ii. 4
let their palates be seasoned... Mer. of Venice, iv. 1 let their palates be seasoned.... Mer. of Venice, iv.
repute with their finest palate. Troilus \& Cressida i. repute with their finest palate. Troum
when that the watery palate tastes.
when that the watery palate tastes.
to a weak and colder falate........
to a weak and colder jalate..
sauce his pulate with thy most. Timon of Athens, iv touch my palate adversely........... Conolanus, ii
the greatest taste most palates theirs thy palate then did deign ates theirs and never palates more the dumgy \& Cleopalra, those palates, who not yet two summers. Pericles, to please the palate of my appetite...... Othello, i. their palates both for кueet uld sour..... V iv. frowning than the count Palatine
PALATING the tate of her... Tro
PALATING the tate of her.... Troitus \& © Cress. iv by this pale queen of night I swear.. TV - iva,


PALE at mine heart．．．．．．．Measure for Mearure，iv． 3 ere looks pale：art thou sick，or angry？ the pale companion is not to
why is your cheek so pale？ why is your cheekso pale？ of flouds，pale in her anger all fancy－sick she is，and pale of cheer seen them shiver and look pale
ith hands as pale as milk．
you may look palc，but I should．＇Lave＇sL．La why look you palê？bea－sick，I think thou pale and common drudge．．．Mer of Venice， this heaven，now at our corrows pale
rom thy pale sphere above．．．
betweens the pale complexion of ．．．．．．．．．．A \(\overline{l^{\prime} s}\) We \(L^{\prime}\) What，pale again？my fear bath ．．．．．．All＇s We \(h\), i．
o pale？For fear I promise（rep．）．Taming of Sh，ii． 80 pale？For fear I promise（rep．） look not pale，Bianca；thy father
reigns in the winter＇s pale．Winte reigns in the winter＇s pale．Winter＇s \(T\) ．iv． 2 （song） the pale moon shines by night．．．．ed．－iv． 2 （song iv．
pale primroses，that die unmarried．
breaks the pale，and feeds from．．Comedy of Ete．ii． noked he red，or pale ．．．．．．．．．．．．． how pale and wan he looks！ troop of pale disternperatures． to look so green and pale at wh
ook not so pale；I tell you yet
look＇et thou pale，France？．．
rou look pale to－day
the cygnet to this pale faint swan
pale trembling coward ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
or with pale beggar fear impeac
is pale cold cowardice
make pale our cheek
why looks your grace so pale？
in the compass of a pale
yea，look＇st thou pale？let me see．
then his cheek looked pale．
his cheek looks pal
the day looks pale at his diotemperature－iii． left the liver white and pale \(\ldots \ldots . .2\) HenryIV．iv． with pale policy executors to pale as io despite，the sun looks pale
－ii．（choru
pining and pale before，beholding－iv．（ehorus） behold the pale berore，behoding－iv．（chorus） Whose very shores look pale with eavy－ I pluck this pale and maiden．． for pale they look with fear．
and pale destruetion meets
withered，bloody，pale，and dead
parked．and bounded in a pale．
why lonk＇st thou pale？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{2}\) fienty \(F\) look pale as primrose．．．．．．．．．．
these cheeks are pale for watching and will you pale your head．．．．．．．．3 Henry but severed in a pale elear－shining．
pale sshes of the house of
why look you pale？whe ．．．．．．．．．．Richard I look I so pale，lord Dorset，ns the rest？－ guilty kindred of the queen looked pale－ each other，and looked deadly pale pale she looks，and of an earthy ．．．fienry VIII．i Th pick you o＇er the pales else．．．．．．．and bloodless emulation Tréc make livers pale，and lustihood dejee and makes pale，a shore，confines thy spacious a pale，a shore，connines thy spacious
look，how thy eye turtis pale！．．．．．．
and her pale fire she snatches．．Timorrof Athens， and make bold power look pale．．．．．．．Coriolanen，i． faces pale with flight and agued fearl ay and you＇ll look pale betone you． Calphurnias selieek is pale ．．．．．．．．Julius Cossar， You look pale，and gare，and put on fear－ tbat moved pale Cassius to conspire？ whate＇er the ocean pales，an \(n\) y... then，if vou can，be pale ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbelin that＇s like thy face，pale primrose
give colour to my pale cheek ．．．．．．． give colour to my pale cheek gilded pale looks，part，slame，part above paic envy sthreateaing．．．．TuiusAndro so pale did shine the moon on
struck pale and bloodless
this warm kise on thy pale cold lips
spuechtess tongues，and semblance pale．Pericles， which makes me pale to read it？ already sick and pale with grief．Rotneo of Julies， ah，that same pale hard－hearted wench ghe tooks as pale as any clout
pale．pale as ashes all bedaubed in blood－ tis but the pale reflex of Cyuthia＇s brow－ my eyesiglit fails，or thou look＇st pale your looks are pale and wild and death＇e pale flag is not advanced Romee！O pulel what else？what you tremble，and look pale
pale，or red？Nay，very pale ．．．．
and＇zine to pale his uneffectual fire
pule as his shirt．his knees knockio sicklied o＇er with the pale cast of thought look you，how pale be glares．
 what，look you palet（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．thello，v． PALED wilh rocks unscalcatile ．．．．．Cymbeline，iif．I

PALE－DEAD eyes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ．．Henty V．iv． 9 Richard II．iv． 3 1 HenryJF．i． 3Henry VI．iii． Macbeth，iv． Henry \(V\) S．iv． Henry Vf．iv． hore Mer．
a day
you look paler and paler．．．．．．．．．styou Like it，iv． 3 PALESTINE－wars in Palestine ．．．．KıngJohr，ii． 1
lave waiked barefoot to Palestine ．．．．Othedo，iv． 3 PALE－VISAGED maids，like．．．．．．．．．KingJohn，v．
PALE－WHLTE－pale－white shown．，Love＇s L．L．i． PALFREY－the prince of palfreys．．．．．Henry V．iit． 7 vary deserved praise on my palfrey
shall my palfrcy go to grass．．．．．．．．．2 Henty \(V I\) ．iv．
provide thee proper palfreys．．TitusAndronicus，y．
PALISADOES，frontiera，prapets .1 Herry \(1 F\) ．
PALISADOES，frontiera，parapets ．．．Herryy 1 ．
PALI－and pall thee in the dunnest．．．Macbech，\(i\) ． well，whed our deep plots do pall ．．．．．．Hamiec，\(v\). here，boy，to Pallas：here．to Mercury in Virgo＇s lap，give it Pallas
PALLET－upon uneasv pallets ．．．．2 ClenryIV．iii． PALLIAMENT of white and spotless．Tutus And．i． PALM－and，by this virgin palm．．Love＇s \(L\) ．Lost， \(\mathbf{y}\) ． thy palm some moment keepa ．．As you Like it，iil．
but to be padding palms ．．．．．．Finter＇s Tale i． bis
hard，in the palm of the hand．．Comedy of \(\overline{\mathrm{Fr}}\) ．iii． fair angels would salute my palm ．．King John，ii． again to snatch our palm from palm grow in the palm of my band \(\cdots \cdots .2\) Henry \(I F\) ．i． hard as the palm of plougbman I Troilus \＆Cress．i． must not so stale his palm
gives us more palm in beauty ： shall see bim a palm in Atbeus ．．Timon of \(A t h\). v． the virginal palms of your．．．．． and bear the palm，for having bravely
and bear the palm alone ．．．．．．．．．．．Judius Couar， i ． an itching palm（rep．）
there＇s a palm presages chastity．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \(\bar{q}\) Clen． i ．
 but do vot dull thy palm with．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet， between thes her by the palm：ay，well said ．Othello，ii． see her paddle with the palm of bis hand？

\section*{PALMER－do the palmers lodge．}
for a palmer＇s walking－staf
made to grasp a palmer＇s ataff． made to grasp a palmer＇s staff．．．．．．．．2 Herthary it．ili．
 PATM－TREE－on a palm－tree ．．As you Like it，iin PALPABLE－this palpable gross play，Mid．N．Or． in form as palpable as this which now．Macbeth， si as a mountais，open，palpable．．．．．．． 1 Henry \(l\) Y．is． cannot eee this palpable device？．．．．．．．ichard MI．iii． a hit，a very palpable hit
PAI probable，and palpable to thinking．．．Uthello，i． PALSIED－alms of palsied eld．．Meus．for．Meas．iii． PAI with the palsied intercession ．．．．Coriolanus，v． PAISIES－cold palsies，raw eyes．Troilus \＆Cress． the palsy，and not fear，provaketh．． 2 Henry Vi．iv． PALSY－FUMBLING on his．．Troilus \＆Cressida，is PALTER with us in a double sedse ．．．．．Macbeth，
that shall palter thus with us．．Troilus \＆Gress． that shall palter thus with us．
the word，and will npt palter？．．．．．Julius Cäar， palter in the shifts of lowness．．Anfony \(\&\) cleo． PALTRY－to this paltry knight ．．Coriounus，it a very dishonest paltry boy ．．．．Terefflinight， a paltry ring，that she did give．Merch of Venice， 7 it is a paltry cap ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Taming of Shrew，iv， Your forces from this paitry siege ．．King John，ii．
to save a paltry life，and slay．．．．．．Henty \(V\) ．iv to save a paltry life，and slay，．．．．．．Henry \(V\) I．iv．
upon these paltry，servile，abjeet ．．2 lienry \(V I\) iv． upon these paltry，bervie，paltry sign－vanderneath an alebouse＇pal underneath an alebouse＇paltry sigu
but a paltry fellor；long kept ．．．．R a paltry，insolent fellow ．．．．Troilus \＆Crerrida，ii． PAL X－their paly flames．．．．．．Heary \(V^{2}\) ．iv．（chorus would I ge to ehafe his paly lips ．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ．iii． Shall fade to paly ashes ．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Juliel，iv． PAMPER it with lameatations ．．．．Richard IH．ii． PAMPHY Pampered jades of Asia \(\dddot{3}\) ．．． 2 feruryIV．is． PANCAKE－were good pancakes．．As you Like ii，i． the pancakes were naught

\section*{before ever be asw those pranrakes}

PANDAReake for Shrove－Tuesday．．．．All＇s Wed，ii． PANDAR－but by Pandar．．．．Trouius \＆Cress da， this sailing Pander，our doubtful hope than in the glass of Pandar＇s praise．． call them all－Pandars（rep．） bed，chamber，and Pandar to provide
 Fay lord Pandarus of Phrygia．Trelfh Night，iii． art thau angry，Paadarus？（rep．）
madam，Your unele Pandarus（rep．
know me better； 1 am the lord Pandarus my lord Pandarus；honey－sweet（rep．） you Pandarus：I stalk nbout
O zentle Pandarus，from Cupid＇s
PANDER．have beea a rauder
the first employer of panders．．．．．．．．．．Mry Mives，\(v\) ． his help in this his padder ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inter＇s 7 iate，ii． like a base pander，hold the．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enry \(V\) ．iv． 5
mauy as be here of pauder＇b halk．Trou．\＆Cress． v ． 11

PANDER to her dishonour ．．．Cymbeline，iii． 4 （Iet．） an，you precious pander！villain．．．．－．．Lear，ii． 5 and reason panders widi．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．amear，iii． 4 PANDERLY－you panderly rascalsiMerry Wives，jy． 2 PANDUIPH，of fair Milan cardinal．King John，iii． 1 the cardinal Pandulph is within at rest PAN in the pangs of death shake him．Tvethh Night，i．S in the eweet pangs of it．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
for your love es grat a pang of
but by pange of death and sepulehre finds a pang as great as when．．．Meas．for Meas．iiii．I I do pee the eruel pangs of death．．．．King John，v． 4 cannot long hold out these pariga ．．． 2 Henry IF．iv． 4 cee，how the pange of death．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\) ．ii and，in the very pangs of death ．．．． 3 HenryVI．ii．
for that neither；here＇s the pang．．．HenryVII．it． for that neither；here＇s the pang ．．Henry VIII．ii． 3
more pangs aod fears than wars more pange avd fears than wars losses，their pangs of love．…．．．Timon of Athenr，v． 2 pityiug the pangs of barred affectionac Cymbelme， subdues all pangs，all fears ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Perties，iii． make swift the pangs of my queen＇s．．Pertcles，iii．I the pangs of despised love，the law＇s ．．Hamle，iii． PANGELGG thes be pancedy＇．．．．．．．Henry VfII．ii． 3
 PAN NONLANS and Dalmatiane（rep．iii．7）Cumbini． PANSA－slew＇st Hirtius and Pansa，Antory d Cleo．i pants and looks pale．．．．Twoelfh Night，iii． for frighted peace to pant ．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(I V\) ． shall sit and pant in your great．．Timon of Ath． ride on the pants triumphing ．．．Aniony \＆Cleo． PA quok pants in PANTALOON－the old pantaloos Taming of Sh． PANTED，that she did make defect．Ant．\＆Cho． Pascend，fair queen，Pantheon．．．．
will rouse the proudest panther
where I espied the panther fast asleep
PANTHINO－tell me Panthino．．TuroGert．of Ver PANTHINO－tell me Panthino．．TureGen．of Ver
come on，Panthino；you shall..... ． smotlered it within my panting ．．．Richard IlI to ease his breast with panting ．．．．Coriolanus， breathless，panting forth from Goneril．．．Lear， PANTINGLY \(\rightarrow\) of father pantingly forth \(-\overline{\text { PANTLER }}\) he would have made a good pantler． \(2 H\) enryIV call me pantler，and bread－chipper．
a squire cloth，a pantler，not so．．．．Cymbeline， PAP－the pap of Pyramus（rep．）．．．．．Mid．\(N\) ．＇s Dr thy bird－bolt under the left pap．．Looe＇s L．Lost， PAPER－pol－help］of a hatchet．．．．2HentryVI． there，take the paper，see it．．．．．．．．．．
to take a paper np that il let fall is that paper nothing
 shall these papers lie like tell－tales． what news then in your paper？ try me in thy paper delivered you a paper that i as I do tear his paper． baillez me some paper ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry \({ }_{\text {Hives }}\) as will lie io thy fheet of paper．Tueelfh Night，if and pen，ink，and paper
some light，and some paper（exp．）．．．．．\(\overline{\text { a }}\) iv．\(\frac{2}{2}\) a commodity of browa paper ．．．Meas．for Meas．iv
bave writ a blueet of paper（rep．）．．．．Nuct Ado，in and these paper bullets of the brain far liere＇s a paper，＂ritten in his．．． give me the paper，let me read．．．．．．．．ove＇s－L．Lost Ge bath not eat paper，as it were Qeliver this paper into the royal hasd here comes one with a paper ．．．．．
Ill drop the paper；sweet leaves lil drop the paper；sweet leave
be crammed up in a aheet of paper． witer thus the paper it writ on．Mer． contents in yon same paper（rep．）． words that ever bloted paper！．．．．． the paper as the body of my friend．． here＇s a paper；shall I read it．to you commend the paper this paper．Foh，pr＇ythee（rep．） wrapped in a paper，which contained wrapped in a paper，which contained－ remain let paper show．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard \(d\) make dust our paper，and with raloy read o＇er this paper，while the glass．
nt large discoursed in this paper here at large discoursed in this paper here nothing but papers，my lord．．． we fortify in paper，and in figures．．． 2 Henry \(I V\) at hand：the rest the paper tells Fhat see you in those papers with pspers on maper \(\qquad\) ．．．Henry \(V\) ． sends me a paper to persuade me．．．．．2Henry \(V /\) crownhis warlike brgws with paper ．．Rich．III． give me some ink and paper（rep．）．
is ink and paper ready？
must fetch him is the papers ．．．．．．．．．．fienry VIJI looked he o＇the inside of the paper？ put this paper in the packet put this paper in the packet coutaias，tlat paper in your hasd？．． have been beholden to


PAPER-Cinna, take this paper .... Jutiuu Cotar, bestow these papers say youbid \(\cdots e\)
Ifound this paper, thus sealed \(u p\) ink and paper, Charmiann (rep )...Añtony \& Cleo. it 'twere a paper lost as uftered. Odamied papleri black as the ink. Fhy tender st thou that paprer to me the paper hath eut her throat already ink and paper, my casket and my what paper were you reading? if the matter of this paper be certain. their papers, is more lawful with this ungracions paper strike fare thee well; I will o'erlook thy paper or with this paper shalt 1 stop it
know'st thon this paper?
know st thon this paper?.
get me ink and paper, snd hire... Romeo of Jutiet this fair paper, this most goodly book.
now here's gnother discontented paper.

PAPHLAGONLA; the Tharacian. Ancony f Cleo.
PAPHOS-the clouds towards Paphos.. Tempest, iv
with the dove of Paphos might. Pericles, iv. (Gower)
PAPIST -old Poysam the papist........ Alu's Well. i. 3
PABABLE-but by a parable ..TroGen. of Ver. ii. 5
PARADISE-but by a parable ... iroGen. of Ver. it is a paradise to what we fear of Mteas. for Meas. iti is a paradise to what we fear of ikeas. for meas. iti. an onth to wio a paradise.. Love's L.L.Iv. 3 (verse you would for parsdise break faith althongh the air of paradise did fan.. All's \(\bar{W} \cdot l l\), ivin that kept the paradise, but that.. Comedy of Err. leaving his body as a paradise............... ead her into a fool s paradise.... Rome
PARADOX! Black is the badge foce'
yon underco too striet a paradox. Tanon of Ath iv. this was some time a psradox, but now. Hampet, iii. PARADOXES to make fools laugh PARe two to make paradoxes... Troilus \& Cress. but she is an earthly psragon............... Mennpest, if.
you must say, paragon ........ Mid. N.'s Dream, iv. exposed this paragon to the fearful. Winter's Tale, v. or, if not, an earthly paragon! ....... Cymbeline, iii. 6 that paragon, thy daughter. find our paragon to all reports, thus.... Pericles, iv therefore say what a paragon she is ...... - iv in in PaRAGONED o' the world ............. Othentilo, il PARAGONED o the world ......... Heury VIII, it
PARALLEL-without a parallel...... Tempest, i
ravishments be parallels Nessub......Al's Well, iv did lack a parallel.. remembrauce cannot parailel a feliow . Macbeth, the extremest ends of parallela .. Troilus of Cressworld's large spaces csmnot parallel.
to conlal chand up hit parallel ....Cymbeline, v PARALIFI PARALLELED even with the stroke. Meas. for M. is witb thy lustful paramours!........ Henry VI. iii. 2 than wenton dalliance with a paramour how can Margaret be thy paramour?

PARAPETS. of basilisks .............. HentyI \(V\). ii
PARAQUTTO, answer me directly
Winter's Tale he is a flatterer, a parasite, a keeper. Richard II. ii detested parasite grows courteous as as the parasite's silimon of Athens, Coriolanus,
PARCA fold up Parca's fatal web? ....Henry V. V
PARCA-fold up Parca's tatal web? .... Henry V. y a holy pareel of the fairest dames. Love's \(L\). Lost, v
I amg glad this parcel of wooers are.. Mer.of Ven. marked lim in parcels as 1 did... As you Like it, iii. this youthful parcel of noble
 about me many parcels of charge. Winier's Tale, iv. eloquence, the parcel of a reekoning. 1 HenryIV. eloquence, the parcel of a reek
the smallest parcel of tbis vow
the parcels and partieulars of our ....2 Henry/F. iiv. 2 no parcel of my fear .............. the several parcels of his plate.................... FIII. iii. 2 some parcels of their powers are forth. Coriolanus, i. 1 as it were, a parcel of their feast judgments are a parcel of their..Anlony of Cleo. iii. 11 hould parcel the sum of my disgraces
whe comes a parcel of our hopeful Titus Andron. ii. 3 Whereot by parcels she had something. Othello,
PARCEL-GILT goblet ..............2 fenry \(1 V\). it

PARCi iu Afric sun ........... Tro
thy fiery heart so parched thine
and summer's parching hed
and susterner 8 parching heat ......
PARCHMENT bears not
 drawn with a pen upon a parchment KingJohn, \(v\). blots, and rotten parchment bonds. . Richard 11 . ii. made parchment? that parchment. 2 Henry \(F I\). iv. here's a parchment, with the seal. Julius Casar, is not parchrpent made of aheep-skins?. Hamlel,
PARD, or cat o' mountain ............ Tempest, PARD, or cat o' mountain ............ Tempest, iv. and bearded like the pard........ As you Like it, ii.
PARDON, master: I will be ............... Tempest, i. 2


ARDON the fault I pray...... Tuo Gen. of Ver. pardon me, Proteus: all I can ....... pardon me, madam (tep. I pray rou, pardon mel pardon, guest justice ............ pardon me; pray heartil \(\vec{y}\), pardon me parton me, wite: hencetorth do
pardon, good father! good (rep.) pardon, good tather! good (rep.) ......
pardon me, sir, your bad …..... Thelfh Nigh. ii. would you'd pardon me .........
pardon me, sweet one, even for pardon is otill the nurse ....... I crave your honour's pardo that you might pardon him. and free pardon, are of two bouses O, pardon me, my lord
gign me a present pardon for my broth you hope of gardon from lord Angelo? let me ask my sister pardon
no,-pardon;-tis a seeret must be
and here comes Claudio's pardon..
this is his pardon; purchased with psrdon me, good father; it is against her brother's pardon (rep.)
pardon it, the phrase is tothe matter pardon, my lord (rep.) ................ what you have spoke, I pardon....... O give me pardon, that I, your vessal you must pardon for Mariana's sake
here's one in place I cannot pardon.. the offence pardons itself.

\section*{no, you shall pardon me}

\section*{no, You bhall pardon me. \\ I buseech your grace, pardon me (rep.)} pardon, pardon, my lord. I pray you all. If you pardon, we will mend pardun me, I am ton sudden-bold. Looe (epilogue) O pardon me, my stars!
pariun me, madam, for I meant no under pardon, sir, what are the contents? gooi my liege, i pray thee good my lege, pray thee, pardon me pardon me, sir, this jewel did she. and soldiers, pardon me................. take my life and all, pardoo not that or else I do recant the pardon do desire your grace of pardon \(\ldots \ldots\).
not to deny me, and to pardon me \((r e)\) pardon me, good lady; for, by these nay, but hear me: pardon this fault pardon me, Bassanio (rep.) pardon me, I pray you but I pardon you for that ............. but firat begs pardon; will y pardon me, dear Rosalind .......... pardon me, 1 am but as a guiltless your mother. Do you love my son? (ren) All's pardon mel bo you love my son? (rep that has brought his pardon pardon, my gracious lord \(\ldots \ldots .\). pray, sir, your pardon. Well, wh but first [ begmy pardon let him not ask our pardon. dear sovereign pardon to me
like a remorseful pardon slowi both, both; O pardonl O my good to pardon me yet for a night.. Tamin o pardon me, signior Gremio (rep.)... sir, pardon me in what I have to sey pardou, old father, mp mistaking eyes pardon, \& weet father (rep.) whom, for this time, we pardon. Winter'sT Apollo, pardon my great profaneness your pardon, sir, fur this; I'll blush pardon, madam: the one I havealmo to pardon me all the faulto i have.. both your pardons, that e'er I put may pity, though not pardon thee. Comedy of I crave your pardgn; soon, at five.... implored your highness' pardon. but erave your pardon; that whieh... pardon me, madam, I may not .... King John your grace shall pardon me
brave soldier, pardon me, that any.
begised your grace's pardon........... O my here, pardoa me, it you pleas pray, pardon met go, fellow, get thee pardon me, madam; little joy God pardun all oaths that are broke beseech your grace to pardon me beg thy pardoa ere he do eccuse thee unless a pardon, ere i rise, or speak. whose wrongs in us God pardon!.... Henr O pardon me, that 1 descend so low as you. God pardon itl have done. first pardon me, my lord
find pardon on my true submission (rep.) and pardon absolute for yourself.. did we not send grace, pardon \(\ldots \ldots\) - \(\quad\) -
pardon; a solder is better (rep.) pardon; a soldjer is better (rep.) ... 2 Henry 1 give me pardon, air; if sir, you come give me pardon, sir; ir sir, you speech, 1 beg your pardon. but, pardon gentles all (rop.) .. Henry \(V\), i. (chorus) more advice, we pardon him ,......... - Li. 2
but not iny body, pardon, sovereiga toward heaven, to pardon blond connen after all, imploring pardon...
I beseceli your highess, pardon me pardon the frankness of my nirth Talhot! pardon my abuse............ Henry pardon the, princely Henry .......... pheñy \(V I\) I pray, my lord, pardon mel and madam, pardon me ............. make thee ber pardon for thy pussed pronounce free pardon to them all and will embrace his pardon hanged with your pardons about your I pr'ythee, pardon me, that you a for tiy mistaking so we pardon the the right, and thercfore pardon me.. 3 pardon me, Margaret; pardon me pardon me, God, I knew not (rep.). without your special pardon (rep.) crave pardon of your majesty he shall pardon thee these outrares pardon me, Edward, I witl forgive my sins, and pardon thec \(\bar{l}\).. whieh Jesy pardon I Whe (rep.).. Grod pardon them that are the cause that tongue give pardon to a slave?. and pardon us the interruption of thy do beseech you pardon me by onth, and therefore pardion me proclaim a pardon to the soldiers. with free pardon to each man of the king's grace and pardon this revokement and pardon come... gracious king, that pardons all offences do entreat your highness' pardon. tis like a pardon after exeeution pardon me, pardon me ............Troilu give pardon to my speceh
pardon me; if \(\{\) eontess (rep.) pardon me; if teontess (rep. pardon me this brag, his insolence. under favour, pardon me, if I spcak pardon him, sweet Tymandra no, good madam, pardon 1
O my sweet lady, pardon.
I crave their pardons: for the mutable for they have pardons, being asked sworn you out of reprieve and pardo and conjure thee to pardon liome pardon ine, lords, 'tifs the first time Opardon, sir, it doth
pardon me. Casar; for my dear dear pardon, Cxsar; Caesar, pardou pardon me, Julius! here
by your pardon; I will myself into. 0 pardon me, thou bleeding prece of pardon me, I do not mcan to read under four pardon: you must note. as much as to Thave asked him pardon do so far ask pardon, as befits mine.. pardon what 1 have spoke the actor may plead pardon .. I crave folur haghness pardon
I begred his pardon for return Omy pardon (rep.). cried he? and begged he pardon?..... Cleopatra, and weep fir my pardon O sir, pardon me. When I did make (dear my lord, pardon,) I dare not . by your pardon, sir, I was then .... Cymbeline, i. give me your pardoa: fhave spoke this pardon me, podsi r'd change my i hope they'll pardou it pardon's the word to all to pardon Aratius, and to bury him sweet, pardon for what is past you slanll ask pardon of his majesty they dic before their pardon come pard ardon then pardon me for reprehending thee but pardon me, sweet aunt
\(\qquad\)
 pardon us, sir; with us at sea pardon me, royal sir: election makes ybeech you, sir, paidon me (rep. i. 4) Yet, under pardon, you are much more. I hear my father coming pardon me, dear madam; paidon me, dear madam; yet to be koo therefore pardon me; and not Homeo God pardon sin! wast thou with.... pardon, good Mfereutio, my business be \(t\) pardon or the prince, and call the
G ip pardon himl Ido, with all my pardoa me; but, an' you will not (rep.) beg your pardon: Pardon. I beseech pardon me for brithging these ill news
pardod ine, sir, [Col. Knt.-I do beseech] pardoo ine sir, (col. hnt-- do desee. virtue itsclf of vice must pardou beg..... - ini.

\section*{PAR}

PARDON-first asking your pardon. Hamlet, iv. 7 (let.) give me your pardon, sir (rep.) wod, my lord, I priy you pardon me pardon me, I cannot speak good my lord, pardon me; though in am la beseech you of your pardon hut pardon me; 1 do not, in position pardon me, Bianca; L have this while o pardon me; 'twill do me good to wardon him pardon me; twill do me good to wal I cry you gentle pardan; these bloody PARDUNED-pardoned the deceiver. \(T_{2}\) as you from crimes would pardoned be - (epil) you are pardoned, Isabel......... Meas.for Meas. v. for his sake is he pardoned; and, for your - , \(\left.\begin{array}{l}\text {. }] \\ \text { thy offences, ere thou be pardoned. Love's L. Lost, i. } 2\end{array}\right]\) the king lath pardoned them ....... King John, y. tipleased not to be pardoned.......... by you being pardoned ...... Pericles by you being pardoned ........Pericles, iv. 4 (Gower) or pardoned, beiug down? tben I'Lom ..Hamlet, Hii, may one be pardoned, and retain
PARIJONER hinself is in
PARDONING Rutland...
... Meas PARDONING Rutland...................... Richard I
murtle's, pardoning those that.. Romeo \& Jube, iii. PARDONNER-me pardonner!
Pde pardonmer aucun prisonnier................... Richard II. v. 3 pardomuez moi! sa pardonnez mai, I cannot tell vat is
PMIRDONNEZ-MOIS-[Knt.-pardon-mes]
I'Ale thy nails, dad........ Terlfh Nomeot, iv utel, ii. that plays the lion, bare his mails a, iv, 2 (song that plays the lion, bare his mails. Mad. N.'s \(D_{r}\) iv.
too late to pare her nails now .........AU's Well v. too late to pare her nails now pary pare his nails witha to have his princely pows pared.... Titury IIII. iii. thou hast pared thy wit o' both sides...... Lear,
 we are their parents and orisinal. Mid. N.'sDr.
the parents of the foresaid child.. Love's L. Last, nu hote upon my parents 1 ........... Ah's Well. the pirents of so fair a child...
than our parents' noble names by the honour of my carents. their parents were exceeding poor. Comedy of Err. i. thicse are the parents to these childrea \(-\quad\) v.
of narents good, of fist most valiant .. Henry \(V\). iv.
fur tlieir parents' timeless death .... 3 Henry \(\overline{\text {. }}\). fur their parents' timeless death .... 3 HenryVI. \(\mathbf{v}\).
whose pareats [Col.Knt.-fathers] thou. Kich.III_ iv. the parents live, whose childrea laid us to make parents heppy.... HenryVIII. V. 4 betreen the child and parent ...... Corkolanus our purents, and us twain .......... Cymbetize, by the defiling of her parent's bed....... between the ehild and the parent.......... Lear, i. 2 obey thy parents; kecp thy word justly. \({ }^{\text {bien }}\) - iiii.
bury their parents' strife ..... Romeo of Julie, (prol.) bury their parents strife .... Romeo \&
the continualice of their parents' rage (prol. PARENTAUE I was
what name? warent parentage?
ири knowledge of my parentage. Taming of \(S h\). the next by birch and parentage....I Herry VI. wilt thou deny thy parentage?...... Henry VI. iv. 2 his name and parentage (rep.) .. time hath rooted out my parentage.... if you did know my parentage report thy parentage................ PARFECT one man.................... AtLNL-1seit to the very paring .... All's Lost, v. ask but the pariag of one's aniil. Comedy of Eir. iv. the very parings of our nails shall.. i Henry VI. ii
liere comes onco the parings..............ear,
PARING-KNIFE? No, forsooth ...Merry Wiotes,
PARIS-welcome to Paris................ Alis's Heth speak truly, to ro to Paris?
your motive for Paris, was it
else Puris, and the medicine
though Paris carme, in hope ..Faming of Shrew
those Paris Lalls. He'Il make (rep.) . Henry
Orlvans, Paris, Guysors, Poietiers ..i Henry
Orlwane, Paris, Guysors, Poictiers -
then depart to Parig, to the king
now to Paris, in this conquering vein
then march to Paris ...........
been crowned in Paris, in despite......2 HeñyV VI. i. I Proris is lost; the state of Nommand tull Paris has besiered, famished
crowned in Patis but at niue.... crowned in Paris but at niue...... Mrchard III. ii \({ }^{3}\) that Paris is retorned home, and hurt let l'oris bleed, 'tis but a scer (rep.). complexion above Paris. Why, Paris
Helen loves limbetter than Paris .. Which of these hairs is Paris Ilelen so blushed, and Paris so chafed Yonder comes Paris, youder comes Paris Purist Paris is dirt to ham
'turis wisdum paris went
our firehrand brother, Paris, burns Paris should ne'er retract what he Paris, you speak like one besotted Paris, and 'rroilus, you have both --
do not you follow the young lord Paris do not you fullow the young lord Paris? -
at the request uf Paris, my lord... at the request of Paris, my hord ..... if it be nat my lord Paris.

PARIS-to be his servant, Paris Troil es you, prince Paris, nothing there is at hand Paris your brother. for thus popped Paris in his
Paris, nnd \(I\), kiss evermore for him..
no, Paris is anot; for, you know
'ho, Paris, 'loo! now my (yep.).
but woo her, gentle Paris.............ineo \& Juli
the valiant Paris secks you.....
the volume of young Paris' face
one Paris, would fain lay his knife. and tell her that Paris is the properer sir Paria, I will make a desperate. acquaint her here of my son Paris' love the county Paris, at St. Peter's church you know 1 hate, rather than Paris to go with Paris to St. Peter's church
so fair an eye, as Paris hath ........ so inir an eye, as Paris hat
ruther than to marry county Paris (rep
give consent to marry Puris
I will walk myself to county Paris.. I'Il go and chat with Paris ............ and go, sir Paris: every one prepare poble county Paris; what said Paris should have married Juliet .... what, Paris too? and steeped in bloo some lies dead, end Purist, and some-Pari here lies the county Paris slain married her nerforce, to county Paris first what PARLS-GARDEN? Ye rude slaves..... Hamlet, ii. PARISII-sufficient fe rude slaves.. Henry \({ }^{\prime} \mathrm{Hin}_{\text {- }} \mathrm{V}\). the parish curate, Alexander .... Love's L. Lost, v. plain as way to parish ehurch ..... As y MuLike it, ii. beget her, all the parish knows. within the parish saint Lawrence let \(a\) parish of such Clotens blood ... Cymbeltne, iv.

\section*{parish, churcl), steeple (rep.)}

PARISHIONERS, for their sons.. Lovers Pericles, it. wearied your parishioners withal. As you Lete it, ini. PARISIANS do revolt..................... Henry \(V\) I. PARIS-WARD-marching unto Paris-ward -PAikK-I vill cut his troat in de park
cone, come, valk ia the park..... they'll meet him in the park at
be you in the park about
ga before into the park
over park, over pale....................iid. N.'s Dream taken following her into the park. Love's L. Lost,

I must keep lier nt the park.
first, from the park let us condue
roys tur us at the park - iv.
bid thee meet me in the park. Taming of Senice, iii. disparked my parks, and felled.... Michard II, lead him forth into the park ......... I Henry IV. chiefest thicket of the park
stands rendy at the park corner.
my porks, my walks, my manore.... - iv. Wheh stands as Neptune's park..... Cymbeline, iin PARKLD PAKK-WARD, every way .............Aerry Hioes, ii PARLE-every day with parle. Two Gen. of lezma,
to parle, to court, aud dianee..... Lone's Lose,
yet never bruaked parle, know now. Nammg of Sh. called you to this gentle parle ....... King John, i the French, amazed, vuuchsafe a parle or sound so base a jurle................ Richard \(1 \Lambda\).
 this is the latest parle we will odmit. Henry \(b\). jii.
dites moi, \(s 1\) je parle hien ............ dites moi, \(s 1\) je parle bien
meilleur que l'Anglois lequel jee perle
to the walls, and sound a parle......3 \(H e n r y V I\).
ncphew, break the parle..... Titus Andronevs
ncphew, break the parle..... Tưs Androntens
 PAllLES-et tu parles bien le lenguage
PARLEY-we parley to you.. Two Gen.ofVerona to pariey with the sole inheritor.. Love's L. Los \(i\),
calls to parley the sleepers of the house?. Macbeth calls to parley the sleepers of the house . Macbeth they are at hazd, to parlev, or to...... insinuation, parley, and base truce
in sucha parley would I auswer ..iHenryIV. we shall aimit no parley ............ 2 Henry \(1 V\).
 summon a parley, e will talk....... 1 Henz y
a parley with the duke of Burgund
 will parley with dack cade ..........2HenryVI.
co boid to sound retreat or parley... . break of the parley the empuror requests a parley....Tuusdudroar the empuror repuests a parley.... Tulsandron. highter rate, tlian a command to parley.. Hamlet,
it sonmels a purley of provocaion ..... Othello, it sommels a purley of provocaion ..... Othello, I'URLER-le Francuisque vous parlez. Henry \({ }^{\text {P }}\) I nin in parliament pledge for his. . Itachard 11 . Inin in parliament pledge for his .. Ittchard 11 . cull we our high court of parliameat the king hath calied his purlinment. Fiped out in the next parliament ..iHenry \(V I\) God speed the partine parliament. God speed the parliament!
grace to his mejesty's parliannent . 2 Henry
your highness your highness leave t!e parliament?
shull be the parlianuent of Enaland..

\section*{PAR}
［ 559 ］
PAR

PART－every man look o＇er his part Mid．A．＇sDr． thus have I，wall，my part discharged part sudness and meluncholy one part of Ayutain is boud to． an outward part，we beud to that and my heart on thy every part only sensible in the duller parts
fir those parts that do fructify io that 1 thy parts admire and here is part of my rhyme or I wrould these hands might never par di vorec his memory from llis part． only to part frien
put Armado＇s pag
for my own part，I am of hep parti．． the extrome parts of tion extremely do deny，let our hands part．．．．．．．．．．
the better part of \(m y\) aftections．． cvery minust play a A：propration to his own good parts． in what part of your body pleasetll
but，for mine own part，as I have．． purts，that become thee happily enough preref，hat I part with him；and part a tedious lenve：thus losers part the nurrow seas，that purt the Freneh I saw Bassantio and Antorio part I，for my part，knew the tailor fur his own part，knew the bird was．： mark ot virtue on his outward parts whien when you part from lose，or gir for my part（rep．iii． 4 and \(v\) ．1） in six parts；and every part a duc in sluvish parts，because you the twe titeth part of one poor scr．．．．．
to part so slighty with your wifes to part so slightly with your wife＇s．
made him swear never to part with it made him swear never to part with it
f fr my part，he keeps me rustically As you sery manes some parts your the behodders tike his part with weep my better parts are all thrown down they tuke the part of a better
shall ue part swet shall we part，sweet girl？ thus misery doth part the fiux mueh contnetid the parts nad graces for my part，［ had rather（rep．1ii．5） in his time plays many p were \(\mathbf{r}\) not the better pa Atalanta＇s better part If many parts by heavenly are for the most part cattle of．．．．．．． clubs cennet vart them you and you no cross shailipart ton spak on the part of virginity thy father＇s mural parts thy＇father shoral parts may＇st thou from your sound perts shall fly．part set thy lower part where thy nose a great part of your title the quarrel upon your grace＇s part fir my part，I only hear，your son t＇te champion honour on my part．．． stronger part of it by her own letters and yours our parts；your gentle．．
well play our part．Taning of \(S\)
sure，that part was aptly fitted and that part of philosophy will I for who shall bear your part come you to part the fray yu do not mean to part with her viay，then，good night our partl now I play a merchant＇s part make no musie in tirree parts． shaill with either part＇s agreement well agree with our external parts？ and pay them when you part ．．．．
we＇ll part che tine between＇s then we＇ll part che time between＇s then but 80 disgraced a part，whose by all the parts of man
queen，part of his theme ．．．．．． fur the testimony on my pal aro． that＇s likewise part of my intel ligen \(t\) ，each part of you do give a life ．．．． that never mean to part a part，thou shalt hear；it is in（rep．） I can bear my part ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． tis time to part them；\({ }^{2}\) ．
t＇ 1 Iat must bear a part．
and answer to hi is part performed in her part，poor soul！seeming Camedy thain thy dear self＇s better part tuke them in good part． we shall part with neither mine own self＇s better part ．．．．．．．．．．． in what part of her trody is Yre．aind？ your highness＇part is to receive．．．
was never called to bear my part． was never calad to bear my part．．．．．． nud would not take their part？ cowed my better part of man eye hath well examined his parts ．．．．King John Gir Roburt might have eat his part let confusion of one part confirm ．． and part vour mingled eolours once he is the half part of a blessed man． wilfingly departed with a part upou whiel better part our prayers my reasonuble part produces
－iv
iv． 1
電 \(\cdots \stackrel{0}{2}\)二 とで
 \(\nabla\)
\(\stackrel{7}{3}\)
\(\stackrel{0}{3}\) \(1|1|||||||\mid\) 춫｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜

 11二二
二
二 －（epil． 1 （induction \(i\).
\(i\).
\(i\). ：ロ： ぞひ： \(\stackrel{-1}{\mathrm{E}^{-1}}\) － ：\％二 ぞごく シャッ 2.0
5
5 ～～ Macbeth ．－ ．二 ｜1｜1｜｜｜｜ce

PART－of all his gracious parts．．．．．．King John since all nurl evcry mart of what
to part by the tecth the unowed to part by the tecth the unowed and part this body and my sonl night did part our wear
of the part of England preyed upon the outward parts the best part of my powe three parts of that receipt I had ．．．．．．．Richard II． the other part reserved I by．．．．．．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { alus, the part I had in Gloster's....... } \\
& \text { part thereia we banish with yourselves } \\
& \text { to- morow we must nart }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to- morrow we must part ............. } \\
& \text { we three here part, that nee sinil.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { your souls must part your bodies. } \\
& \text { part of your cares you give nie wit }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { part of your cares you give ne with } \\
& \text { tuke leave, and part (rep.)............... }
\end{aligned}
\]
part us, Northumberland.
Ftop our moutles, and dumbly part.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 'twire no good part to tak od .... } \\
& \text { call for the to pay thy part?...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 'twere no good part to take on ........ } \text { i } \begin{array}{l}
\text { call for thee to pay thy part? } \\
\text { hut how shall we part with them..... }
\end{array} \text { - }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hut how shatl we part wijt then.. } \\
& \text { the best nurt of an lour in }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the best part of an hour in ........... } \\
& \text { yen, on his part }[\text { Knt-in his behalf] }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { yeu, on his part [ Knt.-in his behalf] } \\
& \text { for mine own part, my lord ....... }
\end{aligned}
\]
and east, is to my part assigue
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { on the ninth purt of a hair } \\
& \text { upon the be ataty of all parts besides }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { upon the be ataty of all part } \\
& \text { slie will not part with you }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { be lad his part of it; let him pay } \\
& \text { and ne er nart. tili ore dron duven }
\end{aligned}
\]
and ue er part, till one drop dowr
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the better part of ours ure tull of rest } \\
& \text { for mine own part, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for mine own part, I could be (rep.) } \\
& \text { misled upon your cousin's part ...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { misled upon your cousing par } \\
& \text { ereater, ere I purt from thee }
\end{aligned}
\]
better part of palour is discretion (rep.)
for my purt, it a lie may do thee graee
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the better part burnt out. } \\
& \text { and every part about you biasted. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and every part about you biasted } \\
& \text { than he can part young limbs }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { than he can part young limbs } \\
& \text { tap for tap, and so part fair... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tap for tap, end so part fair........ } \\
& \text { I could diseern no part of his fuce. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I could discern no part of his fuce } \\
& \text { inary, the immortal part deedl } \\
& \text { I have done the nart of a careful }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { marry, the immortal part needs } \\
& \text { I have done the part of a careful }
\end{aligned}
\]
yet, ter mine ounpart, sir, I do (rep.)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { yet for mine own part, sir, I } 1 \text { do (rep. }) \\
& \text { and, for your part (rep. iv. I)........ }
\end{aligned}
\]
why not to him, in part.
let them have pay, and part
in wards to the parts extreme
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Mindorus to the purts extreme ..... } \\
& \text { this part of his conjoins with my. } \\
& \text { imagine to tak jug your part. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { imagine me taking your part. } \\
& \text { itiseh in every prt }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tis ah in every part } \\
& \text { narrow ocenn parts as }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { narrow ocenen parts asunder .............. } V \text {. } \\
& \text { a thousand parts divide one man }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a thousand parts divide one man } \\
& \text { the art and panctick part of life.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
shaying more upon our part
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { swaying more upon oar part . } \\
& \text { did to his predecessors part withial } \\
& \text { put into parts. doth keep in. }
\end{aligned}
\]
put into parts, doth keep in.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for my part (rpp in. } 6 \text { ). } \\
& \text { the sick and feeble parts }
\end{aligned}
\]
the sick and feeble parts of France． lave．in these parts，from morn．
fir mine own part，I have not a eavinir ther earthly purts to a case lie numbers dcad on buth to on one part and ou the other：parts． make him eat sume part of my leek．． nn both farts best can witness．．． hiat I will not part with a village．．． disyraise those parts in me your French part of sucn a boy
inost part of all this night tlie smallest part and least profiortion lil turn my part thereof into．prortion vould some part of my vonng y banding theinselves in contrany parte hravely played her part iu thos regent in these parts of France part of thy father may the saved（rep．） nto two parts，is nou conjoined．．．． wall take the Nevils parts ．．．．．．．．．2Henry VI． to play my part in fortune＇s． for my part，nuble lords，I care not．．． loather a hundred times to part thao these rags are no part of the duke． dare not）take our parts．． now part them again，lest they re thou and I part
too much presumption on thy part ． the liearts of all our present part came on the part of Yuck ．．．．．．．．．．． 3 Henty disproportion me in every part subiue the greatest part of Spnin Clirence sliall not want his part for my part，I＇ll not trouble． so part we sadly in this troublous． in petut my part thereof．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard I upron iny part，sliall be inviolable to purt the queen＇s proud for my part，［＇ll resign unto You I see，\(y\) ou＇ll part but with light gifts I presume，he＇ll take in gentle part．． lord Hastings liad pronounced your par play the maid＇s part，still．．． m the parts where he abides
part in just proportion our part in just proportion our peep through each part of him．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { penry } V}\) VII． which makes my whitest part black． I know but of a sibgle part
the sixth part of his substanc sixth part of each？
bark，and part o＇the timber． the part my futher meant to act．．．．．．．．． you，that have so fair parts of woman thy parts boverengn and pious else
fiud me here part of a buusen ife
han
iii．
iv．
iv．

PART－you＇ll part away liagraced Hent to think upon the awan of business hith thee and all thy best parts bouod frum all parts they are coming for my part（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． receives from hence a conquering part not worth the ninth purt of ．． for my private part，I am no
virtuously on hils ow＇ll part beheld yirtuously on his ow＇n part beheld his mental and his active parts．
tiag farts of nature thriee－finmed thy farts of nature thriee－inmed
thy spacious and dilated parts it is music in parts figlat your lwarts out，ere I part you liss than the teutl purt of oue you communicate his jarts to others for my ow＂part，I came in late may move，and parts with person come，kiss，and let uspari．． the expeeters of our Trojan part in which part of his body shall I
nfter we part from Agamemuon＇s nay，but you jart in anger ．．．．．．．． a retrent \(n\) pen our Greezan now，parts bread witt him．．．．．．．Tomon of Athens，\(i\) ． 2 express some pert of our zeals usc thee well；good parts in thee．．．． let not that part of nature
purchase the day before for a little part if rot for on in part， 1 never we nust all part into this sea of air．．． thus part we rich in sorrow． for thy part，I do wish thou wert．．．．．． it is our part，and promise to the thongh in gencral part we were in part for his sake moved
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { in purt fur his sake moved } \\
& \text { the mutinous parts that ens vied....... } \\
& \text { with one part of our Ronaan pourer }
\end{aligned}
\] s：and updir my common part with with the niajur purt of your syllabieg fitha part that phrt of your syllables Hucre being three parts mclted the greater pari carries it ．．．．awny the one part suffered，the other will il do where one part does disdain with．．．．
luve the fundamental part of state． lave the fundamental part of
unon the part \(0^{\prime}\) the people． uron the part o the people you have put me now to such a part periorm a part tuke nast not dolie befo rudely visit thein in perts remote or mine own part（rep．v． 3 ） l have forgot iny part，and \(I\) ain out to sliow a noble grace to both jarts． which to a mother s part belongs．．． a full third part，the charges of from Aufidius a great parit of blame and formine own part（req．．）．．．SuliusCas tor my part（rep．ii．i）
it i－the part of men to fear and tremble that part of tyranny，that ido bear ＇tis time to part．But it is doubtful yet fir your part，to you our sworls hav
shall cumber all the parts of Ituly． the otlier street，and part the numbers casars breater for mine own part， 1 shall be glad． this is a Romen＇s part
to purt the glories of this happy day thie finest part of pure love．．Antony \＆cleopatra and get her love to part
gole our parts so poor，but was a race you ard 1 must pait．but that＇s not it well feast each otlier，ere we for my part， 1 am sorry it is turued third part o＇the world，man（rep．）． gentle lords，let＇s part；you see．．． Octavia weeps to part from Rome You take froin me a great part of．．．． If on both parts this be not．．． your ends！we will here part．．．．．．．．．． we had not raud him his part o＇the is conquered，I grant him part． fortune and Autony part luere if thou fad nature can so gently part he takes his part：to draw upou ．．．．Cymbeli dear as my finger，tis part of it enjoyed the dearest bodily part of your Ind unt the yoman＇s part in mel ndyy，hers，in part，or all；but，rather that part，thou，Pisurio，must act－ nil courtly parts more exquisite feared guds，a part of it！ sonth to this part of the west Imoren，the great part of my comfort and shall perform all parts of his． I＇Il fight eguinst the part I come wit prat，shame，part，spirit renewed．．． I have resumed again the part I came in－
of my fretdom＇tis the manu part seurnfui page，there lie thay part for mine oven part，unfold n dangerous thanks in part of thy deserts．．．．．．．TuusAnd take＇litus＇part，and so supplant．．．
I would not part a bachelor trom． let＇s kiss and part，tor we liave much cume from alf parts of the world．．．．．．Perielrs，
mine own，part of mine heritoge mine own，part of mine heritage．．．．．．．id
begin to part their friuges of bright gold


PART-have done their part in you.... Pericles, iv. 3 ywallowed some part o the earth - iv. (Gower) a battery through his deatened parts. the thousandth part of my end pirate how camc you in these parts?
this coronet part between you as in part I understand them for taking pane's part that yis out of they would have part on't
and gavest a k'ay both parts
nen of choice and rarest parts and take vanity the puppet's part how now? what's the mattert Part
which, for my part, I wiil not be.. send down, and take my partl I have one part in my heart there is part of a power already footed my knuff, and loathed part of oature. hee, thath, parts us, hhall bring part fools; put \(u p\) your swords to part your cankered liate... I drew to part them
fought on part and part (repp.) to her conseltt is but a part. nor any other part belonging to a mau with that part cheers each part.....
that every part about me quiver hold friends, fiende, partl| and, swifter ere I could draw to part them affliction is enuruoured of thy parts
but the kind prince, taking thy part but the kind prince, taking thy part
in what vile part of this anatomy.. so brief to part with thee. each part, deprived of suppl heaven and yourself had part in this your part in her you could not keep hearenk kepps his part in etcrnal life her immortal part with angels so have I heard, and do in part believe it thy knotted and combined locks to part and, for my own poor part, look you is friends, and io part, him (rey.) that I will more willingly part withal in the secret parts of fortune? the humorous man shall end his part in for your part, Ophelia, I do wish..........
for the most part, are capable of nothing for the most part, are capable of where you may see the inmost part of you that is not \(t\) wentieth part the tythe O throw away the worser part of it agaiost some part of Poland but one part wisdom, and, ever (rep.) I do not know from what part of the your sum of parts did oot tor
what part is that, \(m y\) lord? fhat part is that, my lord? the contivent of what part a geatleman part them, hy title, and my perfect soul what, in your own part, can you say on most part of their flee
for mine ourn part, no offence to the that brought me wa part of it when you yourself did part them and denutement of her parts and graces dispraisingly, hath ta'en your part have not those soft parts of conversatio in same part [Kni.-place] of my soul this wretch hath part confessed his...
PARTAKE-to partake with me.. Tc. PARTAKE-to partake with me.. Tcelfh Nigh depart, and yet partake no venoin. Winter your exultation partake to every ode rasy partake of any thing we say. . Richard III. i
whath what? let's partake......... Coriolanus, by and by thy bosom silall partake Julius Cesar, oot let him partake in the glory. Antony \& Cleo. iii our mind partakes her private actions. pericles,
PARTAKEN of my flesh ............. AW's PARTAKER in thy happiness...Tur Gen, of Ver. make us partakers of a little gain partaker Poole, and you yourself. th let me be partaker ..... Anduny \& Cleopatra,
PART-CREATED cost a naked ..... HerryIV they parted very fairly...
wheu he parted from me
or go-between, parted from ine........ierry Fives, i. a double cherry, seeming parted...Mid.N.'sDr. iii I see these things with parted eye Wail is down that parted their tathers \(\overline{\text { the }}\), 1 the old proverb is very well parted Net
Bassanio' hand. and so thep parted
here are severed lipa parted with hcre are severed hps, parted with how parted he with thee? ....... is you \(\overline{\text { Like }}\) i, iii. ,
 who parted with me to go fetcli. Comedy of Err. v thou know'st, we part d he parted well, and pau his score ..... Macbeth, Then you parted with him? as a lorg parted mother with......... - ii. \(a^{\prime}\) parted even just between yet parted but the shadow with ....... Henney \(V\) Vi. i. whea we parted last, thou ................ iver \(V\) ivi, ini. lie parted frowning from me..........enry VIII. iii. 2
so she parted, and with the rame
able means, we had not parted thus -
iv.
iv.

PARTED so much hoaesty... mand-how dearly ever parted....... Heilus \& Cress. iii. 3 and parted thus yon and your argument - ivwhat are the brothers parted? ..Antony \& \& Cleo. Bii. that have my lieart parted betwixt. were parted by gettlemen at haad... Cymbeline, and parted with prayers for the provider - \(\mathbf{i i}\) i. how parted with your brothers Whell we \(\mu\) ith tears parted Pentapolis. Rericles, parted you in good terms?
which parted thence, as pearls from what thing was that which parted from who parted either part .......... Romeo \& Juliet they were parted with foul and violent. Othello, of the sea and skies parted our fellowship -
the day had broke before we parted.....: was not that Cassio, parted from my wife?
PARTEST a fair fray................. Love's. Los PARTHIA did 1 take thee prisoner Jueviucciar, he shall to Yurthia (rep.) \(7 . . . . . . . . .0\)
now, darting Parthia, art thou struck that ne'er yet beaten liorse of Parthia great Media, Parthia, aod Armenia.
PRTH1AN force..........Anony with Parthian blood thy sword (rep.)
that, wbich all the Parthian darts that, which all the Parthian dorts.) 1 ghall flying fight Cymbeline. iv Parmat-come in partial ....Meos_for Meas., ii. a partial sartader sought I to avoid.. Ruchard II, i.
 of partial indudgenee to their...Troilus \& Cress. since nature makes them partial.............. \({ }^{\text {ampet }}\), ii PARTMALLY aftined, or leagued io ....othello. from the wonbl did particıpate. Twelfh Night,
PARTICIPATION of Bociety...... Henry \({ }^{\text {I }}\), Privilege with vile participatio......i HenryIV. it ir he dreak the smallest particie JudiusCe nar Particulans of thy preservation
and the particular accidentong gone by
swear down each particular saiat.
trans-shape thy particular virtues

should love a bright particular star
required office ou my particular ..
I knew in what particular action.
ay, and the particular confirmations
let me ariswer to the particular..
their own particular thrifts
the ir own particusar thritts . \({ }^{\text {be }}\)...
by each particular star in heaven. does receive particular additio....... all the particulars of vice.
examine me upon the particular......i Henry \(I V\) I make my quarrel in particular.\(\therefore 2\) Henry \(1 F\). parcels and particulars of our grief.
I will have it in a particular ballad
with every course, in his particular
doth any name particular belong to
upon my particular kuowledge......
to lay apart their particular functioas
of a good and particular mistrcss.... the particular endings of his soldicrs
whose tenors and particular effects.. whose tenors and particular effects.*
here 1 am, thou particular fillow -.2 Henry here I am, thour particular facy. Henry VIII. hut by particular consent proceeded as 'twere io love's particular
of their particular udditions.. Trooilus \& Cressita, soon lring his particulars therein
although particular, shall give ..
as far as toncheth my particular
dwells not in particular will
dwells not in particular will
yet is the kindness but particular...... - iv.
but what particular rarity? ... Tinon of Athen
our old love made a particular force
to make hiis requests by particulars.Co revenge thine own particular wrongs I mean, for your particula
Ioved him in a most dear particular
about thy particular prosperity
give me particulars .......Antony \& Cleop
my more particular, and that whin my more particular, and that which world should note eomething particular \(=\) iii. 11 more particulars must pustify ......cymbeline, ii. 9 that all particulars of duty know.......... Lear, i. 4 inform her full of my perticular fear-.... \(\quad\) i. 4
for his partlcular, I'il receive him gladiy
ii. for his partlcular, In receive him gladi for these damestic and particular broils \(-\overline{\text { ant }}\)
in what particular thought to work in what particular
why seems it 80 particular with thee?... particular act (Knt.-peculiar sect
corruption from that particular faid and each particular hair to stand nu end than your particular demands will.
let me question more ia particular.
PAy marticular grief is of 60 flood-gate....othell particularities and petty sound .... Henry \(V\). in PARTICULARLY and to all the Volsces - iv drift halts not particularly \(\ldots .\). Tinous of Athens, i. 1 PARTIES-from the two parties .. Merry Wiees, iv. 5 the parties themsel ves, the actors. Lne sh. Lost,
hut when the parties were met... As yup
and in his parties, his alliance
 the parties sure, and our induction-1 HenryIV.iii. 1
for then buth parties nobly ure ....2HenrydV. iv, 2

PARTIES-whereof the parties. Troilus \& Cress. iii. 2 making parties strong, and feebling lest parties (as he is heloved) lire
wherein you wished us parties
than the love of partics ....Antony'q Cleopatr
it be allowed in meaner parties .... Cynuetr
 forth the parties of suspicion.... Rameo f Judiet,
PARTIN wept to have seen our purting
 for purting iny fair Pyramus and ine and our parting is a tortured body ..Alls Well. procurcd his leave for present parting father clinged me at our parting. Taining of Sh at the parting all the church did eclio prefixed for his partiug .......... Winter's Tale proclaimed his, parting with her dd dore than with parting fromi my
the parting of your wives and you..1 Henryl \(V\). the parting of your wives and you..iHenry 12
 nyy body's parting with my soul...3Hengy 'II his parting guext by the hand.. Troilus \& Cres for tis parthug from us.
 this partiplg was well 1 wade (rep.) Julius Cosar, ereI could give him that paring kiss which are often the saduess of parting hurt in parting two that fought warti... Pericles, i parting is such sweet sorrow .i. Romeo \& Judiet, it is the wittiest partition that ever 1 good from bad flud do partition ....2HenfryIV. can ue not partition make with.......Cymburtine with our pikes and partizans ......Cymbeline, iv clubs, bills, ald partizans strik el itomeo \& Juliet, to wield old partizans, in hands as old
shail 1 strike at it uith my partizan? . Hamiet PARTLET-by thy dame Partlet.. Winter'sTale,
how now, dane Partlet the len? ..I Henry IF. how now, daye Partlet the len? . 1 Henrylt: partily, that I h have need of such. you are partly a bawd Pornpey. Meatfor \(A\) ent, partly, for that her promised
1 partly think, a due sincerity
partly by hisk oaths, which first (rep.)...inuch Ado, iji. 3 and parily to save your life
tis partly mine own fault.... Mid. N's. Dream, iii. 2 marry, you may partly hope that. Mer.of en ence, if
I partly guess; for I have lovel . As you Lethe it, ii
 by circumstances partly, Winter's Tale, iii. 2 (indict
for lim, I partly know his mind
partiy thy motlier's word, partly … Henrv \(l\) as partly toubling or conceruing partly to satisfy my opiniour (rep.) I du partly understand your meaning - iin. but now you partly may perceive . 3 Henry \(1 /\) he knows, and you may partly see. Ruchard III. iii. I partly know the man
I do but partly know, sir.... Trorlus \& Cressido,
 partly credit things th
for he partly begs to be desired..........nys \(\overline{c t c o} . \mathrm{iii} .11\) apace, despatch I partly fiel thee.
I partly know him; tis Cloten .... cymbeline, iv. 2 partly, to behold my lady's fuce.. Romeo \& Juliet, y (as partly, I find, it is) that your fair.... Ohtho
but partly led to diet my revenge..... PARTNE: of his fortune revento.....
your partner, as 1 hear...........Meas. for Meas. ii. 3 borne instruction from my fello w partier \(-\bar{d}\)
called a merciful man, partner......Atuch Ado go, good partner, go, get you to...
marry, that am il and my partner marry, present partner in this .... \(\boldsymbol{W}\) : ms it becomes the parther of your bed
my nohle partner you greet with .... my nohle partner you greet with..... . Macheth, \(i\). my dearest partner of greata my vows are equil partners with. - i. 5 (letter will be partner of your weal, or wo sweet partner, I must not yet forsak e. Henry VIII. i. 4 you shall have two noble partners my noble parthers, and myself .....
my partner in this action my partner in this action ...........Coriolanus, v. I seemed his follower, not partner...
vonclsafed to think be had partner vonchsafed to think be had partners, Ant. \(\&\) Cleo. that \(I\), your partner in the cause PAR RARERED we business..
 PARTY-bring me to the party?..... Tennpest, iii. and the three party is...
the devil take one party
the devil take ond party....... .
the nomination of the party the party is gone, fellow Heetor
 therein tax any private party? .. As you Like i, i. must be a party is this alteration. Winfer's \(T\) ale, not a party to the anger of the king..
the party tried, the dauphter of
the party tried, the daughter of are you a party in this business?.. .0 , in.
upon the right and party of her soo?. upon the right and party of her soo?. King Joh
whose party do the townsmen yet and sxear upon my partyl...
our party may well meet a prouder
thy tongue a party verdict gave. in arms upon his party [Knt,-faction]
on thy royal party grauted once ....

Richard

\section*{PAR}

「 561\(]\)
PAS

PARTX－knights upon our perty elain I Hen．IV．v． ugliest mask to fright our purty f．an \(^{2 H e n y}\) y \(I V\) ． but for the party that owedy it ．．．．．． subdued，and neither party loser maintain the party of the trutb \(\ldots .\). i Henry \(V\) I． upoo thy party wear this rose． to fight on Edward＂s party to hyd you iorward upon his party． my prayers on the adverse parts fight cane from Buckinghem upon his party － and he unfon my party，I＇d revolt ．．．．Coriolastus． I saw our party to their trenehes
hearing a matter betwcen party and party二 tis fit you make a strong party． Tactionary on the party of yourgeneral -
win the noble Brutus to our party．Jutus \(\bar{c}\) ， Win the noble Brutus to our party ．Juthus Cresar，
I would not be the party．Antony \＆Cleopatra， Would not be the party，．Antony \＆Cleopatra，
to tlie king＇s party there＇s
no going． ． 4 mbelme， i to the king＇s party there＇s no going，Cymbetme，i have you nothing said upor his party．．．．Lear，i which approves fim en intelligent part I would ghow what party Id do follow
seek him out upon the British nary seek him out upont the British party party in converse，him you would ．．．．．Hanntet，ii． PARE party in this injury …．．．．．．．（thello，
 PAl ，and the bluots．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inter＇s Tade， 1 PASHED－upn the pashed corses of ceessida，in． PASHFUL－Ehould you be copashful？．1 Henry \(V\) ．i． waya are dungerous to puss ．．Two Gen．or Ver．Iv．
I＇ll tell you as we pass along ．．．．．．．．． I＇ll tell you as we pase along． nud pass good humours．
will that humour pass？ but let that pass
that I may pass with a reproof
to see thee pass thy punto．．．
may pess for a wise man ．．．．．．．．．．．．ivelfh \(\overline{\text { Nigh }}\)
buy er thout puss hie word
nay，an＇thou pass upun me．
for it comes to pass sin
Thad a pass with limm ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－\(\quad\) iit．
that thieves do pass on thieves？．． if \(y\) ou live to see tluc come to pass on the duke，he slaill not pass you that momeni（so ut came to pass）．．．M，d．\(N, \bar{\prime}{ }^{-} D \pi\) how came these things to phis？
they may pass for excellent men
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { they may pass tor excellent men } \\
& \text { oath is pased to pass a way from. }
\end{aligned}
\]
let it pass：I du buseech（rep．）．
therefore let him pass for \(n\) man ．．．．．．．．．．．．or Venic to bring to pais，but swaved \(\ldots . .\). if it do come to pass，ilat never o＇er the green corn－field dud pass．．－ii． 5 （song， the thievish minutes how they pass．． it might pass；yet the scarfs
truth to pass a thousand nothings with gives him a worthy pass
for it will corme to pass，iliat every
though it pass your patience．Tan
a wealthy widow，ere tliree days pass
to pass assurance of a dower in
pass my danghter a sufficient
we＇ll pass the buciness privately．
broughtablin what 1 shal incur．to pass it ．．．．．．．ninters Tale，is
Iet me pass the same I am ．．．．．．．．－iv．（chorus） accident，should pass this way，as you－（Chor iv． before he pass the sbbey． if you tondly pass our proffered．．．．．．．．．．．ing John ii．is
 daffed the world aside，and bid it pass？
if fit pessagainst us，we lose．．．．．．．．．．．．．ivy
iv． seas to give you gentle pass ．．．．．．．－in．（elorus）
if we may pass，we will．．．．．．．．．．． suddenly，pass our accep
request shall make mae let it pasg
I have no power to let her pass ．．．．．．．i fienry VI．v．v． must I phy before I pass？
thou uhalt oot pass from hence ．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(v\) V．i． never day nor night unhallowed pass for your hives；let her pass by．．．．．．．．． these silken－coated slaves，I pass not may pass into the presence of a king in every borough as we pass nlong．． did I let pass fie abuse dooe to ，．．．．． oo delight to pass away the time．．．．Ihchard III stand back，and let the coltn pass．．．． that I may see my shadow as 1 pass for curses never pass the lips the play may pass
it＇g come to pass，that tractable ．．．．．．． pray you，pass on
the lady Anne pass from her coronation if your will pess，I shall both find when theJ pass back from the christening to let the troop puss fuirly．． ily shall pass to the yround．．．．．．．．．．． by their names，as they puss hy
to pass strangely by him
of st rangeness as we pass along ．．．．．．．
they pass by straugely ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．

\section*{1}

PASS－atill invites all that pass Tinon of dthens if let me pasa quictly become your lins as they pass through
not a mum shall pass his quarter．．．． hat In niny all noble sullerance．Pass no further if you will jass to where you are bound you may not pass，you must return．
you should not pass licre（rep．）
6ee great Pompey pans the strects ．．．JuliusCasar
a dreamer；lee us fence him；pass．
as they pass by，pluck Casca．
I stand，till Cosar pass along：．．．．．．
they pass by me as the idlc wiud
before him：on，there；pass along．．．nitnny \＆Cle shail pass on thy approof．．
fuar of what hath come to
the straight pass was danmed with．．．Cumbeline iv．：
my straignt pass not here Titusindronicus， in dumb thows pass the remeinder．
ere half an hour can pass．
broken a staff，or so；so let it to．．．．．．．．．．Rericles，ii．
his daughters brought him to this pass？．．Lear we may not pass upon his life
this trusty servant shall pass between uis
thus migbt he pass indeed ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
thus migbt he pass indeed swo．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
Ond let poor vol
I will frown as I pass by ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Julie
I＇ll tell thee as we pass．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
give quiet pass through．vour dominions．Hamle and in to pass，as most like it was
and，in a pass of practise，requite．i．．．．．
which patience could not pass．．．．．．．．．．．
het \(\lim\) mot pass，but kill him rather ．．．．．－ his bodt＇s a passable carease ．．．．．．．．．C＇ynbelne PASSADO he respects not ．．．．．．．．．．．．Lore＇s L．Lnst，i， come，sir your pucsedid
PASSAGE－SII your pussamo
Guels impossible pase in my throat．Treifh Night， all unbeen，gan passnec find Loress L．L．iv．3（ver
O that had！how sad a pasage＇tis！．．．di＇sheit，i．
or my enift passage，that I slide．．－iv．（ehoru
the stirring passaric of the day．．Comedy of Err．iii．
one that countermands the passagus of－- iv．
carved out his passage，till he faced
and passage to remorse
pussuge，vexed with thy impediment．King John，
the mouth of passare shall we fling．．
the false passage of thy throat
apprenticehood to foreign passages
lifs bright passage to the siecident ．．
this stream through muddy passages
may tear a passage through the flaty
in thy yassages of life，make me ．．JHentiIV．
will cut their passage through ．．．．．
is gallant and must prave pasages
redeem the passage of your age？
the hollow passage of my poinoned
hath stopped the passage where ．．．．3Heñy \(v z\) give sweet passige to my sintul．
our lialberds did shut up his passage
oft tlie passages made toward it．．．．HentyVIII．ii． prssage and whole carriage of ．Troulus \(\&\) Cress． ， opposed azainst my passage？．Timon of athens，if and lave his passage putted ．．．．．．C
with blomly passage，led your wars．
is no act ormmoa passage．．．．．．Cymbetinc， \(\mathbf{i i}\) keen then this passare to the Capito．Titusand jussage of their death－marked．Romeo of Jul．（proi Jie is fit and seasoned for his passage？．Hamtet，iii． I see，in passages of proof，time qualifes
and．for his passage，the soldiers music．．ochetho
if such actions may have passage free．．．Ohetho
no watch？no passage？mirderf murderi－ PASSANT一it farees well，passant．．．Merry Wives
PASSED－parsed the careires

\section*{shrieked at it，so that it passed \\ what hath passed between．}

Hath newly passed butween this．．．．．．．．elfuñight，vi．
most shrewdly passed upon thee
with knowing what hath passed ．．．．．Much Ado，y．
the imperial votaress passed on ．．Mid．N．＇s Ur．if．
the imperial votaress passed on ．．．Mid．N．＇s Vr．i
your oath is passed to pass aw＇ay．．Love＇s L．Lost，
your oath is passed to pass away．
to buy them，along as yon passed
which I have passed upon her
four gallery liave we passed
and passed sentence may not be．．．Connter＇s Fale，\(v\) ．
passed in prohation with you ．．．．．
still doing，thus lie passed alonir ．．．．．．．hachardith，
and harl indeed against us passed．．．．．．．Heury \(F\) ．
he liatb passed the river some
beg pardon for thy passed speech．．．． 2 Henry \(\gamma\) ，i
and years，passed over to the end ．． 3 Henry \(V\)
hath passed in sufety the nariow
I have passed a miserable niglit．．．．．Richard ar
I passed，methought，the melancholy
my lord，the enemy is passed the maroh－
and that not passed me，but by ．．．．Henry VII
but，pray，how passed it
the rest so laughed，that it passed．Troil．of Cress
or they passed by me
hath yet passed my heart．．．．．． 7 ïmon of Alhens，
upon him as he passed．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cornolanus
hath he not passed the pod
that being passed for cousul ．．．．．．．．．- iii．

PASSED－that hath passed irom him．JutiusCasur ii I have passed my word asd promise．Titus And：i．
 who pased that passing fair？．．．．／homeo of．Jublet，i． ［Kur．］bo far lie passed my thoilglit．．．．Hamitl，iv
sieges，fortuncs，that I have jarsed PASNENGER－I scea dandena I liad passed－ PASSENGER－I see a passenger．TiroGien of Fer． sume unhappy passenger in ehace．
our иallh，ind ob our passengers．．．Richard II that flceed poor massumele．．．．．．．．．Jllenry \(V 1\). widt sthow shares releniting pussengers PASSES－your pnsses，stocerdocs．．．Merry \({ }^{\text {Hin }}\)
why，this passes！（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． hath＇looked upon my piasses ．．．．．．．．．．．．．as for Meas Elye jusses pianse；then praise．．．．Live＇s L．Lost， it stain，hs passes colouring ．．．．．．．Winterifate， lie passcs some humours，and careers．．Heary \({ }^{\prime}\) ． to yield what passes lere ．．．．．．．．．．．C＇ur cianus，i that in a duzen passes between yourself．Hambe， I have that within which passeth show．．Hamet PASSCNG－＇tis a passing shame．．Twofen．of \(V \in\)＇． and her passing defurmity
Vapiuns passing the equinoctial．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inh \(\overline{\text { vighe }}\) iv． passing ou the prisoner＇s life．Meas for Nreas，it． passing on the prisoner s sife．in Meas．for Aleas．
Oberon is passing fell and wrath ．Afrd．\(A\) ．＇sDr，ii
epied a blossum，passing fair．Love＇s \(L L\) ．iv． 3 （ver lutter with bim，and passing short As you L，ter i，iiii， 5 le pastime pasaing excellent．Tamıng of Sh． 1 （iid．） you are passing welcome，and so I pray Ifind you passing gentle．
f know him passme，wise．．．courteous now is sharp，and pasiing
now is sharp，and pasinge empty．．
this is a pasing merry onc ．．．．．．．．．．．．Winter＇s \(\overline{7}\) passing thece fluts，are taken by ．．．．．King Joh，iv． 3 I am phassing light in spirit ．．．．．．．．．．．．AenvyiV．iv． 2 our air shakes them passing scornfully．Hemy \(V\) ．iv． 2
whs cimploved in passiug to and fro．l ifenmy wns cmptoyed in passing to and fro． iffeny it ii O passing traitor，yerjucd，and ．． a passing pleasing tongue．
yec are they passing eowardiy
tits the purpose passing well．．．．．．．．Coriotonus
 passing throngla nature to eternity ．．．．Mreme the which he foved passing wall（rep．）
itwas strange，twas passing strange ．．．．othelto， P．ISSIO－Hysterica passior down，thou ．．．．Lear，ii ASSIUN－their fury，and my passion．．Tempest． us some parsjon that works him strongly bins sion as they，be kindlier moved and his passion of mar heart！ anfold the passion of my love．．．．Tuethit Night the cmming of her passion invites me it did relicye my passion much．．． the beating of so strong a passion．．． wit，nor reason，can my passion hide
same haviour that sour passion beara lis worls do from suelı passion fly ．． thy wislom，not thy passion，sway if＇my passion change not shortly counterteit of passion came so near
what cflects of passion shows she？ counsel him to tight against his passion udir counsel turne to prission
 the pasion of loud laughter never shed this passion，and the death of a dear and her passion ends the play．．．．．．．．． noted well your passion it did move him to passion hever heard a passion 80 confused Mer offenice ii 2 dimensions，senses，affections，passions？－ how all the other passions fleet to air rustress of passion，sways it to what passion hangs these weights．．．．．you Lik this shepherd＇s passion is muel upon fit a ery passion something（rep．） that it wasa pession of carnest． alimade of passion，and all made love＇s strong passion is impressed tie proclamation of thy passion Cor your passions linve to the full Cox＇my passion！give me your hand anto some Haerry pussion．（aming or shrer． 1 （induc．） Cock＇s nasson，sitence！I hear iny I（gamut） you his tyrannous passion more．．Hinter＇s Tate，it． 3 cast your good counsels upon his passion－ a motable passion of wonder appreared his pussion ue＇er brake into ．．Comedy of Ertors，v．
 this noble passion，child of iutegrit 5 a passion hatetul to my purposes ．．King John，iii．3 then with a passion would I alake the comment that my passion or I must speak in passion mnone not in pleaxure，but in passion this stramed passion loth you wiong． 2 Henry If： If you give oer to stormy passioll．．
till thet his passions，like \(n\) whale．
unto whose grace our passion is．．．
ree from gross passion，or of mirth．
o．all biate paseions，fear ts ．．Wharytiv．iv．
－all biat paseions，fear ds ．OOO

\section*{PAS}
[ 562 ]
PAT
PASBION-passions in my heart with any passion of inflaming love but his passions move me so .......
to tell the passion ot my sovereign

1 Henry maker me bridle passion
. 3 Henry hut allay, the fire of passion.... ....Henry \(V\) III. the hot passion of distempered... Trouts \& Cress. even such a passion doth embrace. Which here his passion doth express? precedent passions do instruct.
feel my master's passion!
such sober and unnoted passion
whose passions and whose plots..... Coriolanus,
with passions of some difference. ..Juhus Caesar, I have much mistork your passion.. passion, I see, is catching.

alack, sir, 10 ; her passions are made your speech is passion
by such poor passion as the maid.
the quality of her passion shall require -
mother's tears in passion for ber son. Titus An plead my passions for Lavibia's love
then be my passions bottomless. In passion moved, doth weep to see.. the passions of the mind, that have borrowed passion stand


Periclitit.
mingle reason t with your passion
he was a queen over her passion
twixt two extremes of passion.
passion lends them power, Romeo \& juliet. i. 5 (echo.) Romeo! humours! madman! passion! my true love's passion.
as oft as any passion under heaven .... HamLet in a dream of passionassion it the gods. . the naive and the cue for passion (as I may say) n whirlwind of your passion tear a passing to tatters, to very rags that man that is not passion's slave .... lapsed in time ard passion, lets go by did put me into a towering passion and passion hating my best judgment from the heart, that passion cannot rule ] see, sir, you are eaten up with passion
passion such shadowing passion
a passion most unsuitin.
0 well-painted passion:
nature whom passion could not shake?.
some bloody passion shakes your very
amazed at your passionate words. Mid. Ns Nr make passionate my sense of . . . . Love's L \(L\) Lost she is sard and passionate.
What means this passionate discourse? \(\pm\) Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) [Col .Knt ] this passionate humour, Kichord //L cannot passionate our tenfold grief. Titusandrun. Come a passionate speech........................tet PASSIVE drums of theseus' perjury Two Gen..nf PASSIVE drugs of it freely... Timon of Aliens, his passport shall the made............... Merry \(V\). a passport too! Apollo perfect me .... Pericles,
PASSY measure or a pain......... Twelfth Night,
PAS'T past the mid season .......... Tempest PAS'I -past the mid season whereof what's past is prologue till the dregs of the storm
since r I fuel the best is past it is past her cure for my folly past .............................. my riots past, my wild
'tais past eight already, sir
 a wreck past hope lie was..
that have on both sides pas
that have on both sides past
Were past cure of the thing.
he's now past at, yet, and I gay
Meas. for Meas
hes now past it, yet, and I gay,
life is better life, past fearing death .. she misused me past the endurance.. Much \(A\) do it is past the infinite of thought.
your cue is past; it is ........ Med s. -
thou drivest me past the bounds of..
saint Valentine is past
have had a drearn,-past thc wit of
forbear till this company be past.
for, past cure, is still past care
his hour is almost past .... Merchant of ter
did entreat me, past all saying nay.
past all expressing: it is very.
in it not past two clock?............. you
when help past sense we deem
not past power, nor you past cure
they say, miracles are past
for doing I am past: as I will by the troop is past; come, pilgrim 0 what is past already
token to the future our past deeds this past, my liege; and I beseech he bitter past, more welcome. why, cure of the fives
as weak, our weak ness past compare Camillo, (but that's past doubt .. Wi he so troubles me tit past enduring then, 'were past all doubt . dear services, 1 ant, and to come ny past life hath been ascoutinent. were past all slime (rep.) kinsman not past three quart grief a kinsman mot past three quarters ..

 now he's there, mast children .. Winier's Tale, \(v\) in the times past, which held you.... Macbeth, iii strongly urged past my defence...... King John, i. all murders past do stand excused more than things long past ....... Richard /I. ii things past redress, are now with me past as thou read'st, thy promise past ....i in nay, that s past praying tor ..........inenryiv. past, and to come, seem best ........ what perils past, what crosses still; you are past service.. the heat is past, follow no further now turning past evils to advantages . faint souls, past corporal toil either past, or not arrived to by remembering you-tis past what' past and what s to come二 . Henry Vii. What east, and whats to come \(\ldots . .1\) Henry \(V\), i. i. jet's stay till he be past.................. Henry \(V \mathrm{f}\). thou see'st what's past, fo fear. thill storms be past of civil enmity that string. madam; that is past.. Richard \(\bar{I} I\) for time past, wronged by thee. they vex me past my patience t..... Henry 5 no more cal am past all comforts. is past as he past along, how earnestly. has not past three or four hairs.. Troilus \& Cress past hiding, and then it is past watching
the past proportion of his minute.
those scraps are good deeds past though less than yours in past. what's past, and what's to come well, well, 'is done; 'ti past
his days and times are post.... Timon of \(\overline{A^{\text {then }}}\) Ty lord, six weeks. and pest ............ Timon's happy hours ace done and
the law, which is past dept to those his present bearing will i his past than stay, past doubt. br greater.... out the main blaze of it is past
the main blaze of it is na st
I have tumbled past the throw
I should not urge thy duty nast........ins \(\overline{C r} s o r\) things, that are past. as edone.....timony \& Cleo. she is cunning past mans thumgit. the deserver till lis ilescris are past..
 for certainties either ore past remedies thou art past the tyrants stroke..- iv. 2 (song) ineir pleasures here are dist, and so is of what's past, is, and to come
that's due to all the villains past sweet, pardon for what is past
his sorrows are past remedy his sorrows are past remedy
unspeakable, past proticnce
makes my past miseries sport
by this, lind thought been past
\(P_{\text {Lis past, and so ann } I \text { : but what }}\)
until some half hour past.
and I are past our dancing-days...Romeo \&f Juliet get they are past compare
but that a joy past joy calls on
past hope, past cure, past help!
past hope, past cure, past help!
all pressures past, that youth and
7îusAnd
hen Ill look up; my fault is past ...... Hamlet repent what's past; avoid what is to come 0 thou deceivest me past thought! ...... othello, remedies are past, the griefs are ended a misclict that is past and gone
not past a pint, as I am a soldier ......
hurt, lieutenant? Ag, past all surgery
neither service past, nor present sorrow
PAST-CURE malady to empiric ....all's Fell, feared lis sickness was part-cure ...King John, iv.
PASTE -serves as paste and cover . Richard /I. iii. PASTE -serves as paste aid cover . Richard \(/ I\). iii.
I'll make a paste (rep.) .......... Titus Andiron. v. in that paste let their vile heals .... When she put them i' the paste alive Lear, ii.
PASTERN -but on fur pasterns...... Henry V. iii. PASTLES of your shaun pul Titus Audronicas, v. PASTIME is to make midnight ........ Tempest, V. till our very pastime, tired out . I'meifh Night, iii. with some strange pastime solace them
we have had pastime here .......... Love's L. Last,
to see no pastime.

the catastrophe and heel of pastime .. AL's Well, i.
be pastime passing excellent. Tam urn of sh. 1 (ind.) here is some good pastime toward.
make itself a pastime to larder.
make their jas time at my sorrow
make pastime with us a day
our pastimes done, possess a golden.. TititusAud. ii.
makest thou this slime thy pastime?.
did you assay him to any pastime? .... H
PASTOR -as sOne mugracious pastors do
pastoral, pastoral-comical (gen.). Winter's Tale, iv. PASTRY PAS'r-SAVING slave is this'........ All's Well, iv. PASTURE -too small a pasture. TinoGen. of Yer. i. and I pasture (rep.)................ Love's L Lost, ii.
full of the pasture, jumps along .. As you Like ii, ii.
 and bedew her pastures grass With, Richard. I. inti. 3
they sell the pasture now......Henry \(V\). ii. (chorus)

PASTURE - the mettle of your pasture. Henry \(V\). iii. is the pasture lards the brother' \(\boldsymbol{z}\). Timon ot fth. i when enow the pasture sheets.
Bo graze, as you find pasture
PAS TV venison pasty to dinner
if you pinch me like a pasty.... Avery Wives.

 and pat he comes, like the catastrophe.
now might I do it pat ..... PATAYGht the battle of Panay .. .....................nat, iv. PATCII-thou scurvy patch l ... patch grief \(W\) th proverbs ......................such ido. were there a patel set on learning. Love's \(L\). 1 os h, the patch is kind enough .. Merchant of "enure, a patch of velvet on's tace (rep.) .... Alt's well,
capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch!. Comedy of Errors, what patch is made our porter?...... - iii. what soldiers, patch? .............................Macbeth, v. begin to patch up thine old body ..t Henry /V. ii. if you'll patch a quarrel.... Antony \(\&\)-Cleopatra, to gain a little pate of ground ........ Hamlet, should patch a wall to expel the winter. \(\overline{\text { Particles, }}\) PATCJIBREECH, I Gay! What kay you. Pericles
PATCLED-man is but a patched. Mid. A .'s Dr.
 is but patched with sin (rep.)
prodigious, patched with five moles... King John, ii the fault before it was so patched
this must be patched with cloth .... Coriolanus, \(i\) but yon patched up your excuses. Antony \& Cleo. PATCHERY, such juggling .. Troilus diressida, RA1OW lis gross patchery, love him. Ton of AtM.
 with patches, colours, and wi es will I get mate these scars
patches will I get unto these scars
... Handel, there is either liquor in his pate ...... Tempest, iv fat paunches have lean pates...... Loves \(L\). Lost, so I had broke thy pate, and asked. . All's ste ed, I'll knock your knave's pate . Taming of Shrew through the instruinent my pate made score your fault upon my pate. Comedy of Error score your fault upon my pate . Comedy of Errors, i. 2
marks of yours non my pate........ - i. 2
or I will break thy pate across ...... or I will break thy pate across. enter, lest I break your pate
I'll break your knave's pate faith
that still lireaks the pate of faith.
to break the pate of thee .......... to break the pate of thee ................
heres no scoring, 1 knock his leek about his nite
or 1 will peat his pate
a curled pate will grow bald
do pelt so fast at one another's pute.i Henry \(r^{\prime}\). iii. I
chop a nay that factious pate of his.. 2 Henry VI. v. I
the learned pate duck s to the.. Timon of dickens, iv. 3
melt the city leads upon your pates. Coriolanus, iv. 6
have broke his pate with your bowl.. Cymbeline, ii. I

this night be the pate of a politician
this night be the pate of a politician
singeing his pate against the
mp invention comes from my pate ....... othello PATENI- yield my virgin putelut up.Mid.N. \(D\), which he thinks is a patent for his..Alls \(W\) eth,
call in the letters patents that he .. Richard \(/ 1\). call in the letters patents that h yet ny letters patent give me........................ \(\overline{V^{\prime} I I I . ~ i i i ~}\)
tied it by letters patents give leer patent to offend <compat>..................... Othello. iv
PATERNA1-disclaim all my paternal care. Lear, \(\mathbf{i}\) PATH-ic their so sacred paths.... Merry Hives, iv. 4 your wisdom in that good path... Meas. Dor iheos. iv if we walk not in the trodden pat lis. As you Lake d? out of the path which shall directly. King Johns, iii. haunted us in our familiar paths....... Hemp V. ii haunted us in our familiar paths........ Hems V.
go tread the path that thou shalt .. Richardili. that my path were even to the drover keep then the path........... Trouhs \& Cressida, iii
fur it thou path, thy liative..........Jedims Crasser, ii what is this? here is a patly to it.... Cymbeline, pursue, and I have toul che path. Thus Anuran. Himself the primrose path of dalliance...Hamlet, i, PATHETICAL break-promise
most pretty, and pathetical!
most pretty, and pathetical
PATHWAY - naked pathway to thy . . Richard IIgee pathways to his will! ......... Romeo \& Julie from forth day's pathway [Col. Knt. -path]
PATIENCE -I am out oi patience..... Ie m by your patience, I needs must...
and patience says, it is ..................
have patience, gentle Julia .. Tut Gen
have patience, gore than thy desert
1 do entreat your patience to hear me
lead me patience to forbear a \(u\) hill.
be an old abusing of God's patience. Merry
odds with his own gravity aud patience
pray you, use your patience
but tameness, civility, and patience..
by your patience. no ............. Tree
slue sat like patience on a monument
slue sat like patio ace on a monument
nay, patience, or we break the sinews
nay, patience, or we break the sinews
dangliter, in your patience...... Meas.
keep me in patience.
my patience here is touched...
have patience, and endure
and bid him speak of patience
and I of him will bather patience.
to speak patience to those that wring
I know not how to pray your patience

 \(2^{2}\) \begin{tabular}{l|}
\hline 5 \\
5 \\
1 \\
1
\end{tabular} 1
1
3 3
4
2
4
4 1 s, ii.
iv.
i. i. 5
i. 5
 iii. 1
iv. 2
ii. 2 ii. 4
\(\square\)
 \begin{tabular}{l|}
1 \\
1 \\
2 \\
1
\end{tabular} Div. 1 \begin{tabular}{l|l}
1 \\
1 \\
2 \\
1
\end{tabular}
 v. 1
v.
v. 1
ii. 1
i. 1
iv. 5
ii. 1
ii. 3
ii.
iv.
i

> 5
1
3
2
2 in the churchway patios to glide.. Mid.N.Dreau, v. 2 ?
-


PATIENCE-our trial natience ..Mid.N.'s Dream, past the bounds of maidel a poor soul's patience, all to patience begred my paticnec, I then did ask God grant us patience!
I have as little patience as another W'Il stay with patien patience have I sat
Your patience for mey
Your patience for my long abode. Mer her patienece, speak to the his fury her patience, speak to the poople.. As you Like
never eried, have pate Patience herself wonald startie at this Andrey; patience, gentle Audiey
hatibleness, all patience, and impatience-
batience once more, whiles cur eumpact sir, by your patience: if \& heard you
your patience, and your virtuc, well your patience, and your virtuc, well
think upon patience..................
you must hove you must have the patience to licar it
onrs be pour patience then though it pass your patience............aming (e patience; I am Gromio's pledge. . for patience she will prove a second patience, 1 pary you and tyranoy tremble at patience. म'inter's Tale take your patience to you
your patience this allowing, I turn
patience, untmoved, no marvel.
helpless patience wouldst relieve me this fool-begged patience in thice \(u\) ill have patience, sir: O let it not be so depart in patience, and let us to have patience, 1 beseech
miv master preaches patience to him you must have patience, madarm devotion, patience, courage, fortitnde putience, good lady! ......................ing John
of such tane patience boast call it ont patience. Grunt .... in mean men we entitle paticnce and prick \(m y\) tender patience
Ladges of his grief and patience Ladges of his grief and patience.....
patience is stale, und I am weary of patience is stale, und I am weary of it beyond the bounda of patience to put him quite beside his patience
on purpose, to try my patience \(\ldots . .2\) Henry \(I F\).
not to have patience to shift me...... oot to have patieuce to shift me. to pray your patiunce for it. your humble patience pray .............. linger ynur patience on ........ thuagh patience be a tired mare
give you patience to endure, and tr have patience, noble duke
but only (with yonr patience) tho....... Henry VI this place commands iny patience patiellee, good lady; wizards know sort tly heart to patience patience is for puitroms, and such..... renowned queen. "ith patience calm a paper to persuade me patience?.
stoon with patience to my fortune meop with piatience to my
with patience, noble lord, as prisoner have patience, madam; there's no doubt
tu thy harm, thou move our patience
Inust have patience to endure the load by your patience, 1 may not suffer you -
in tempting of your patience......Henry rest showed a most noule patience add an honour, -a great patience. good sir, have patience. So 1 have we wake her; softly, gentle Patience Patience, is that letter, I caused you nay, Patience, you must not leave Fou must take your patience to you all the weight ye can upon my patience
Patience herself, what godess.. Trotus Hechor, whose patience is. as a virtue bid them have patience, she shall hold, patience! How now, Trojao? You have not patience, come ........
and all offences a guard of patience and all offences a guard of patience you have sworn patience.
of what I feel; Yam all pa I did swear patience. You shall oot patience, a \(b y\) your patience, you il hear by your patience (rep. i. 9 -.t......
rob you of a grent deal of patience up the hloody flag against all patien Coriolanus, patience: spenk, good I will with patience heur.............Julit have patience, gentle friends, I must no hear me with patience. Peace, ho! .. I have the patience to endure it now arming myself with patience, to stay
with patience more than savages.. Ant out of patience; and that night (rep.) good madam, patience. What aqy you pray you be ever known to patience patience is sottish; and impatience. what patience your wisdon ma.y.... Cymbeti 'beseech your patience: peace, dear lady no, fuith; not so much as his potsence have patience, sir, and huke your ring besides the government of patience good lady, wear me with patience, grow, patiencel and let the stinking pulieace; prince Saturaiue....7tusand, ouicus,

PATIENCE, gentle empress ..Tius Andionious why have 1 patience to endure all this? patience, dear niece: good Titals with patience bear such grietic as you - \(\quad\) verictes I shall with aged putience beer your yoke patience, pood sir (rep.) \(\ldots . . . . . . . . .\). iv. - (Gin. yet thou dost look like Patience.
patience, good sir, or here I'll cease
so on your patience evermore \(\because\) - v. 3 (Gower I pray you, sir, take patience; I have.. give me that patience, latience I need!
no. I will be the patterm of all nuticuce where is the patience now, that yon so of patience and sorrow strove who should. sir, by your patience, I hold you but heur me peith patience but to speak
[Col. Kint.] beeeech you, sir, have patie
Ict misclance be nlave to patience
bar this work of heaven witla patience
they stay upon your patience .........
of thy distemper spimkle cool patience content to lend your patience to us yonr patience in our last night's till then, in patience our proceeding be
patience, good sir. What tell'st thou me yct, by your fracious patience, I will pacience her mjury a mockery makes pay grief, must of por patience borrow indignity, whinh patiencece, gould not po. how poor are they, that have not paticnce! and talk him out of patience.............. patience, I say; yourmind, per marry, patienee; or I shall say, you are found most cunning in my patience in sune part of my soul a drop of patience patience, thou young and rose-lipped Patience a white, good le patient
\(\qquad\) be patient, tur the prize 1 . I'll we as patient as ........ Tvoogen. of Ferana
 shows himself a wise and patient... de lords, de gentlemen, my patients..
sir Tuby, be patient for to-niglit. Tuelfh Nigh lou must be putient
yet a patient sufferance

................ Much Aut
sir, sir, \(\begin{aligned} & \text { berne it with a patient slirug..Aerch. of } \overline{V e n i c e}, ~\end{aligned}\) sweet masters, be patient
fur \(I\), thy resolved patient, on thee....As ants Hed \(^{2}\) my preserver, by thy patient's side
well, 1 must be patient (rep. v. 3).....
to patient, gentlemen ...... Taning of Shr in paticnt; to-morrow it shall be. Brinter's Tale
In be patient, till the........ Minter's Tale,
edy of Errors, nool sir, be patient. Naj......... fom for (rep.)
we patient; for I will not.
you are 00 Pinch's patient, are you therein the patient must ministe

Macbeth, thercin the patient must minister patient underbearing of his fortuve... Richard I too eareless patient as thou art....... how long shall I be patient?
ever mnde me sour my patient cheek
sweet York, be patient; hear me
as Jub, my lord; but not so patient... 2 Henry IV be patient, princes; your patient to
be patient, princes: you do not know
good corporal, be patient here
虍e patient, for zoushall remoin
uut only in patient stillness, while his
be patient (rep. v. 4) --.............. 1 Henty VI
malam, be patient (rep. iii. 2) .......2Henry VI
be patient, gentle Nell; forget this .. be patient, gentle Neil; forget this
be patient (acp.) .......................
be patient (sep.) \(\quad . . .-\cdots . . . .\).
some patieot leisure to excuse .................hard \(1 I I\) I can no longer hold me patient .
either be patiest, and entreat me fair
no, my good lord, therefore be patien
be patient yet. I will, when you .. Henry \(\bar{V} I I\) his physic after his patient's death..
pray, sir, be patient: 'tis as much
sail upon her patient breast.. Troilüs \& Cressida,
physician, that should be the paticat
by Jove, I will be patient ( + ep,
were 1 as patient os the midnight.
nay, pray, be patient; if you...... .
and patient fools, whose childreo...
With patient expectation ..............J
only be patient, till we have appeased
will you be patient?
will you be patient? wili you sta......
and let patient Oetavia plough, Antony \& \(\overline{\text { cteo }}\) your lordship is the most patient raan Cymbetrne but not every man patient after.
sir. be putient: this is not strone be mad -
patient yourseif, madam, and pardon. Titus
veo here, where is a kingly patient .. Pericles,
I'll be patient; thou hitt e know'st.
pray sir, be padieot. Dutested kite! .......... Lea
I can be patient: I can stay with Regau -
thou must be patient; we eame crying.....- iv.
if you with paticnt ears attend. Rnmeo \& Jut. (prol.
the spurns that patient merit of tlie... Hainlet, ini.

PATIENT-we must be patien
....... Hamlet, i you must a while te praticut ............. Othe tho, iii. PATLENTLY-this patieutly. Jno Gen ar \(\bar{\varphi} \in\) r. betar the thume most patiently... Meas. for Meas. ii. if you take it not patiently
coula endure the twothach patiertig. huch \(\bar{y}\). if you will patiently dance....Mid. N.'s Dream, i I'll keep my oath, patiently .... Mer. of Vruice, 11 patiently receive nyy medicine.... as you Like it, ii. Yut wilt not bear them patiently Comedy of Err. i. it patiently, and inly ruminute. Henry F.iv. (cho therefore, paticntly, and yicldmin.... \(\overline{\text { ich }}\) III v. 2 patiently hear my impatience .... Richard III. iv. march patiently along ...... Trai'usf Eressida, v. for since patiently and constantly... Cymbeline, in.
good heavens, hear patiently my purpase
shake patiently my grent affiction shake patiently my grent affiction. We ber your hearing patiently, Hamlet, iii. 2 (prol.) PATINES [Col.-patterns] of bright. Mer. of Ven.
care have the putricians of you..
the gods, not the patrieizns, make it
I an kuown to le a humorous patrician
the good patriciane must be visited
but most nnwise patriciante, why.
tribunes, patricians, citizens! What ho aguinat the senators, patricians, and by the consuls and patrici:ns, together
patricians, patrons of iny right 7ijus Ana patricians draw your swords. and sheathe
patichans, and plebeians, we estate....
lest ther the people, and the patricians
PATRICK fras Patrick's cell. FroGenof Fer at Patrick's cell (rep. y, z)
PACB, by Eime Patrick, but there is ...... Hamet
PATRIMONY-for my patrimony. Taming or Sh.
bereft and gclded of his patrimnoly. . Richard II.
priseners, putrimony; dispose of them.... Lear,
(1) upon a lazy bed. Troine Crestda now play him me, Patruclus, arming
enough, Patrochus; or give me ribs.
theres for you. Iotroclus. I will bec
then tell me, Patroclos, what's Achilles? -
thy knower, Patroclus (rep
Patrotlus is a fool (rep.)
may ensily untie: here cumes I'atrocius -
hear you, Patroclus; We are too well
how now, Patroclus? Goud-morrow
call Thursites hither, eweet Patrocelus
et Patrotins make demands to me..
to him, Patroclus: tell him-I humbly
this, mine; Putroelua kisses you
Patroclas, let us feast him to the heinht
my excet Patroclus, I am tliwarted
must all be spent: ouroy, Potroclus.
Patroclus will give me aoything for
Patroclus ta'en, or slain
Fo, bear Patroclus' hody to Achilies
Pa:roclus' wounds hove roused..
PATKON-fostering patron., Lave's \(L\). Lost, i. I (let.
as fur my patron, (stand ynu so .. Taming of Sh. i.
the patron of mylite and liberty

ceknowledre thee their patron..............ienry
patricians, patrons of my right.... Tilus. Andron.
patricians, patrons or my pood Andronicus, patron of virtue
asmygreat patron thought on in my .... Lear
my worthy archand patron, comes to night
PATRONAGE his theft............ Henvy VI.
PAS well as you dare patronage the.
PATRONESS of heavenly harmony.Tam. of Sh . behold our patroness, the life of Runie Coriolanus
\(O\) divinest patroness, and midwife PATTERN patteru out my .... Meas. formea nattern in himself to know.
[Col.] with patterns of bricht gold. Mer. of Fenice the is one of the patterns of love. As you Like il, than history can pattern......... Wrine
by the pattern of mine ow thoughts
g the patterm of mine iii. 2
by the pattern of mine owo thoughts
find some rattern of our shame .... King John
shall as a paitern or a measure...2 Honry
shall as a paitern or a measure .....2 Henry IV
and deface the patterns that..
this pertern of thy butcheries....
a pattern to all princes living....... Richard III
a puttern, precedent, and lively.... Tiusarydron.
cunningest pattern of exceling nature.. Ohear,
PATTERNED by that the poct .. TitusAndron. PANTLE-a most prave pattle bere AUEnry. \(V\). slice, I bay! Panca, par
vice, 1 bay! Palsa, panca; slicel
you shall not say me nay: parica verta L. Last, iv. 2

only she; and, pauca, there ©s enough. Henry \(y\). ii.
PAUL-is known as uell as Paul's..I HenryIV. ii. 4
I bought him in Paul's, and he'll
I bought him in Paul's, and he lil....2 Hemy if. i.
taken from Paurs to be interred.. or, by saint Paul, I'll make (rep.). by holy Paul, they love his grace....
now by gaint Paul swear, I will not
may be to-day read o'er in Paul's.
by the apustle Paul, shadows to-night -
we may us well push ugainst Paul's. Henry \(\bar{V}\) III. V
PAULINA-see thy wite Paulina. Hinter's Tale, ini. 3
good Paulina, who hast the memory
oo wite, l'll have no wife, Paulina.
never, Paulina; so be blessed my spirit! -
my true Panima, we shall not marry
here comes the lady Paulina's stewurd

\section*{PAU}

PAULINA－that Paulna knows．．W＇mer＇s Take which is in the keepur of Panlina． O hrave and good Paulina（rap．）
but yet，Pautina，Hermione was o gweet Pailina，make me to think 0 sweet Pailina，make me to do，Paulina；for thas affletion
O pencu Paulins；thou the oracle
PAUNCII Jim with a stake（dep．）－ what，a coward，sir John Paumeh？．．．iHeny IV
zounds，ye fat paunch，an＇ye call ion F
PAUNCHES have lean pates．．．．．．Love＇s Los
PAUSE，or stagaering
 take time to pause ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Mid．N．s Drean as he deserves？panse there．．Nerch．of Venice， pray you tarey；pause a day or two
I pray you，tarry；pause a day or two while I pause，serve in vour．．．Taming orshrean， no marvel though elie pause．．Comedy of Errors， we culdly pause for thee ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．King John peace，lady；pause，or be
or made a pause，when 1 ．
then pause not：for the present
but get I＇ll prusc：fir I am lonth．．．．Kichard II．
tay，and pause awhile：bere comes．． 1 Henry IV
other offurders we wili panse upon．
and pause us，till these rebels．
small breath，and hitte jause
．．．．．．．．．Henry \(\boldsymbol{H}^{\prime}\) pause and take thy breath ．．．．．．．I Hcury FI．
why dost thou pause？With thy．．．． 2 Hemry \(V\) ．「ll never pause again，never ．．．．．．．3Henry Vi．
good fortulie bids us pause
but yet I＇ll make a pause．
but yet I＇ll make a pause．．
nay．donot pause，for I paid kili
MichardIII．
ary．do not pause，for 1 did
roughly by all time of pause．．．．．．．．．．．ins \＆Cress． I have seen thee pause，and take
pause，it thou wilc．I do disdiliu
pause for a rejly ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Juliz
bo the pauses that lie makes to me－in ii by the pauses that he makes ．．．．Antony \＆Cleo． bo，atter Py rrhus＇panse，a roused．．．．．．．．．Hameret，ii． this mortal coil，must give nisuause ．．．．．．二 iii．I I stand in pause where I sliall first begin－iii．

being done，there is no pause．．
PAUSER－love outran the ןauser．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
PAUSINGLY ensued．
HenryVII．i．
 if the streets were pised with ．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，i my way shall be paved with English，Hewy＇iii PAV GEMEN＇I to the abject ．．．Truilus of Cressida，iij． the marble pavement closes ：il．．．．．．Cymbeline， the princess at her pavilion，in the
till night，uut of his pavilion
do pitch their brave pavilions Trailus of Cress \(V\) ．iv
 PAVILIONED in the fields of \(\begin{aligned} \\ \text { Grance．Henry }\end{aligned}\) PAVIN－passy measure or a pavil．．TurelahNight，y
PAW by the mortal paw ．．．．．．．．．．．．King Jrhn．iii PAW－by the mortal paw ．．．．．．．．．．．．King Jrihn．in with the bear＇s fell paw，lath．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry l＇t．
trembles ninder sils devouring paws． 3 Henry \(V\) ． to have his priacely paws parcd．．．Titusindror． PAWN her howour＇s pawa ．．Iucoben．of Verona， some other pawn for tealty
lay my countenance to pawn
lay my countruance to pay
lay their swords co pawu
Merry Иioes，iil
leave this yourt inat in pawn
your pawil，till it be brought you
these ducats jowul for my father．Comedy of Err． to lie，like pawns，lucked up in ．．．．．．KnipJohn． to take up inine honour＇s pawn
redeen from broking \(\mu \mathrm{w} \boldsymbol{w}\) a
there is my honour＇s puwn ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv iv
I must be fain to puwn beth my ．．．．．2 Henry IV．ii have it，though I pawn my gowa．．．．．
my honoar is at pawa．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \(2 H \in \operatorname{ary}\) i．i． ．． 3 denry Vl．iii ［Knt．］I＇ll pawn this truth with ．．．Trailus \＆Cress． most noble lord，buwn me to this．Timon of Atheus，i． I＇ll pawn my victories that he would pawn his fortulies．．．Coriolanes，it pawn their experience to ．．．．Anconys Cleopatia，
1 dare thereupun pawn the moicty．Cymbehze． willingly：and pawa miue honour
wilnagly：add para miue honour ．．．－
1 dare pawn down my life for him \(\cdot\) ．．．．．
PAWNED－hath pawoed his horses． inust be sumething else pawned．Aer．of Verice，iil have 1 not pawned to youmy ．．．．．．．KingJohr，ini I pawaed thee nove \(\quad\) path pawn hath pawned an open h
liath pawned the siculs
honour and your taith is pquned．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ard \(I M\) ． blemished，pawned his knofltly virtue
I pawned mine uonour for his
PAY－sinall pay for him that hath lim．．．Temperi，ii． 2 I will pay thy qraces home ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Fiver，ii． 2 but I＇ll make them pay ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Ticeifh Night， to pay this debt of love but to ．．．．Tweifin Nig Ind I＇ll par the bay thy pleasure then．
［564
PEA
PAY－with quch uncurrent pay ．．．Tuelfh Nighl，ini． he pays you，as surely a
the third pays for all
 pay with fulselvood false exreting haste still pays haste，and kilisure．．．．\(-\quad\) v． 1 in some slight measure it ing．in．Dr． in debt，pay him the duc of ．．．．．．Lare＇s L．J．ash， Y ． wore he would pay him again．．．．Mer．of Venice，\(i\) ． keep his duy，or he shall［ay for no more？puy him six thousa o pay the petty deht turenty...... ．
o see me pay his debt，and lien．．．． 1 will be bound to pay ten times． repents not that he pays your debt Ill pay it instantly uithall fiay the bor：d thrice，and let laall pay me for my pains which I will overpay，and pay again ie never palys the score（rep．1．．．．－ who pays before，but not when and Ill pay thy dower．
wifl we will pay，with strife
will not pay for the glasses ．．Tantng of \(\overline{\text { sh}}\) ．（epil． to pay Bulicmia the visitation．．．．Winier＇s Tale iv you pay a great deal too dear and pay then when you par oo you shall pay your fees．．． if this prove true，they＇ll pay for＇t and you shall pay well for em we pay them for it with stamped coin pay the saddler for my mistress＇．．Cainedy of
If should pay your worship
consent to pay this sumb（rep．） warrant you，will pay them all how the delt grows，I will pay \(1 t\) friend will pay the sum（rep．）
herald thee into his sight，not pay thee．Macbelh， \(\mathbf{i}\) ． more than all ean pay
in duinf it，pays itsel
pay lis lireatly to time ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
hall pay this expedition＇s charg
to play that duty，which you truily owe
witl advantage means to pay thy love
O let us pay the time but．．．．．．．．．．．．．
hatli in lieavenly pay a glorious ．．Richard II．jiin． their heads shall jray for it．．．．．．．．．．．－in． 2 fauing dyjng，pays death servile．．．． o pay their uwfud aty to and pay the debt 1 never promised．．．
sonl neier fays，but to the
find a time topay us home
to Lellt agtimat me under Percy＇s pay
let lin pay．He：Alas，he is poor ．． I＇ll uot pay a denier
What time to promise，when to pay．．
many a soul shall pay full dearly
the spring of all，shall pay for all
never promiseth，but he meaes to pay nuy her the delt you owe her ．．．．．．．2 Hentry If you＇ll pay me ali together
may the musietans，sirrah．． let them have pay，and part
shail，o dear father，pay thee．．．．．．．．． you＇ll pay me the eight shilliogs．．．．．．He
youse is tle stave that prys
a noble slialt thou have，and present pay－
although my bowy pay the price of it
pay it as valorously as I ing
mass，you＇ll pay him then
puorll have in yearly pay
there is none but 1 shall pay．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Henery \(F\)
my bordy shall pay recompense
must I pray before I pass？
what rasom must l pay？
swear to pay har tribute
for soldiers pay in France ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry FI．iii stayed the soldiers＇pay；by means．．
never robbed the soldters of their pay
never robbed the soldiers of their pay
much to pay two thousand crowns．．
he that made us fay one and tweuty unless he pay me tribute（rep．） you shall have pay，and every tbing with promise of high pay
and pay for their prest
duubt not of large pay
duubt not of large pay ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for Edward pays a dying deltt } \\
& \text { shall pay your paine the hire... }
\end{aligned}
\]
lischard III． i does pay the act of it
let us pay betines a moiety．．．Troulus \＆Cressida，ii
words pay no debts，give her ．．．
howsoever，hu shall pay for me．
alid pay thy life thou owest me．
If pay the debt，and fee bim．．Timon ar an
if I should pay you tor＇t as＇tis．
and to pay thee for the labour．
that he now pays interest for＇t
lacks a half to pay your present debts
should pay more than he owes．．．
he should the sooner pry his debt
five thougnd drops pays hat
thece＇s gold to pay thy＇soldiers
there＇s gold to pay thy soluers．
but that he pays himself with
a bribe，to pay my sword．．．．
to you for gold to pay ny legions．julius Cesar，iv． w you for gold to pay my legions．Julius Casar，iv．

PAY－than you shall see me pay．．．．Juhuscepsar， for his ordmary，pays his lieart．．．．．．．．－jii．
pays this for Alarcus Crassus．．．．．．．．
coild not but pay me terms of honour－iii．
does pay thy labour ricluly does pay thy fabour riclily
．\({ }^{-}\)
payerbuys me almost the sum he pays
will be ever to pay，and yet pay still
we will nothing pay，for wear
why shonld we pay tribute？
we will pay him tribute for ligh the disly pays the shot
first pay me for the nursing of \(\ldots \ldots\) ．．．．．．．．
promising to pay our wonted tribute jay countless and infinite（rap．．．．Tilus Audron． orpay you with unthankfulines
fresh ones，whate＇er we pay for them．．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { fresh ones, whate'er we pray for them.. } \\
& \text { shall veceive such pay as thy desires.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
shal／pay the forfeit of the purace．Romeo of Juliet
I＇ll pay that doctrinc，or else die
pay do worship to the garish sun．
I pay［Knt．－pray］thy poverty
a＇el these tenders fur true pay \(\ldots \ldots . . \overline{\text { Hamlel }}\) ＇scape cetecting，I will pay the theft．．．．－
and thy free awe pays homage to us
thay fre ducats，five，I wound not that，to pay gricf，must of poor patience．Othello，i． move nor less to otlicrs paying
not paying me a weicome ．．．．M，id．N．＇s Dream，\(v\) ．
and since in pasing it ．．Mer of I＇enice，iii． 2 （letter expire；paying the fine of rated．．．．．．．King Johr，v．I
Idn not like that paying back ．．．．IMeniyIV．iii． 3 PAYMENT－thee worse payment．Tretfihnizht，iy． fair payment for foul word．．．．．．．．．．．．．in iv
 little payment tor so great a debt．Tamerggof Sh． both of thanks and payment might．．．．Macbeth， cyen with the bloody payment ot．．．．．Aenry
vet that were but light payment． \(2 H e n r y ~ i r ~\) I will give treason lis payment ．．．．．．．HenryV，it
with downrght payment，showed．．．． 3 Henry ＂ith downright payment，showed．．．． 3 Hrnry
eroom is for such payment ．．．．．．．．．．．．． proys your speedy payment ．．．．．．．．．irnor of thens，ii． done work for me，there＇s payment
be called to no more payments．．．．．．Cymbeline， PAY＇ST－tribute whieh thou pay st．．．．．Tempesh，ii． PEA－barley，vetclies，oats，and peas
a handful，or two，of dried peas．．． a handful，or two of dried peas ．．．Nid．N．＇s Dr．iv． pecks up wit，as pigeons peas ．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，
peas and beans are as dank here ．．．．l henrylV．
ur＇vtlice peace（ p
ar y the perace（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
we wish yuur peace．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of
peuce；we hear him
peace，villitin
ay，but peace，let＇s hear＇o．．．．．．
peace！stand aside
when I discourst of love and peace justice of peace，and coram（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．try Wives， peace；I pray you！（rep．i．4）
peace－a your tongus
though now a man of peace．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
though I now be old，and of the peace
I am sworn of the peace
peace，I say（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．
peace，I say（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．
ay，af，peace：you use me
ay，ay，be with you，sir
peace your tattlings
pray you peace（rep．
peace，you rogue，no more o＇that ．Tucelfh Nigh \(l\) ，
my words are as full of peace as matter
hold thy peace，thou knave（rep．）
never begin，if＇\(~ h o l d ~ m y ~ p e a c e . ~\)
never begin，if I hold my
for the love o God，peace．
O peace！contemplation（；\(\cdot\) ep．）
drawn fron us with cars，yet peace．．
go to go to；peace，peace irep．）．．
I will make your peace with him and umjust extent against thy peace what hoa，I say，peace in this prison］ doubtful soul may live at peace．．．．． and entruat him to a peace
the petimon well that prays for peace
ho！peace be in this place！
peace and prosperity：\(\quad\) ho is＇t
what hol peace here（rep．iv．3）
peace be with you！．
O peace；the fiar is come．．
nur \(u\) ished to hold my peace
but，peace be with hint！
but，peaci be with himi．．．．．．．．．．．．
keep peace；if he break the perace why then，depart in peace，and let
pray thee，tellow，beace；I do not like I pray thee，peace； 1 will be flesh． and till then，lrace be with him
peace，I will stop your mouth
and all things slam be peace．．AMi．．．．＇s Dream， through this palace，with sweet peace
peace－be to me，and every nuan．Lne peace－be to me，and every nian ．Lne＇s L．Los men of peace，witli encount
peace，the peal begins
paduited are against your peace ．．．．
nothing but peace and gentle visitation
peace，for 1 will not（rep．）．．．．
peace The armiputent Mars，of lances well，peace be with you！．Merchano
\[
\begin{array}{r}
s t \text {, i. } 1 \\
\text { iii. } \\
\text { iii. }
\end{array}
\]
> \(\stackrel{\text { ？}}{6}\) iv．
iv．
iv．
i \begin{tabular}{l} 
es \\
on \\
\hline
\end{tabular}皆
 जr anco

 vas． －二


\footnotetext{

}
\[
4
\]



PEACE，fool he＇s not thy（rep．）．．．As you Like it，ii
 bess him at home in peace．．Au＇s well，iii． 6 （letter hehaviour and sobrisey you，a peace．．．．Taming of Sh．iv． Hortensio，peace；thou know＇st not feace，Grumo；＇tis the rival（rep．）
whr where they should kneel for jeace to have held my peace，uutil you．．Winter＇s Tale，i． hold your peaces．Good my lurd peace，Pauliua；thou shouldst，a husband peace，doting wizard，peace－．．．．．Com peace 1 the charin＇s wound up．．．．．．． nor keep pence betweeu the efficet．．．．．． rancours in the vessel of my peace only place［Col．Knt．－peace］have sent to peace but peacel for from bruad words ．．．． uproar the universal peace
and so depart in peace：be thou as peace and so depart in peace：be tho that right in peace，which here we．．．．．． peace be to France；if France in peace contempt that beat his peace to lheaven yower to rush upon your peace．．．．．．． onfirm tisc other＇s peace；tillited．． I shall show you peuce，and fair－fuced to a base and vile concluded peace cold in amity and painted peace pear out the day ia peace
peace．War！war！no peace！peace is deep，sworn peace，amity，true love to clep this royal bargain up of peace of smiling peace to march han keep in peace that hand now sce the issue of your peace peace，no more；adicu：your unele I＇ll make a piece between your． kecp the peace，I say
suarlcth in the gentle eyes of peace．． have made a happy peace with him． le cardinal cannot make your peace lie gently at the foot of peacc． peace with Rome？what is that peace Hind turn thy face in peace from him such effers of peace as wace set youl on to wake our peace rom our quiet collfines frime \(\because\) ．．．．．．Richard in peace was never gentle lamb．peace more lath he spent in peace and fricht our native peace with made peace with Bolingbroke．Peace would they raake peoce？terrible hell thicir peace is made with heads．． the complexion of her trid in peace moll thy peace－he that liach pace shit eo sleep with Tur jrace，foulish woman．I will not peace so，as thou livest in peace，die free for frighted pence to paut． prace，collsin，say no more peace，ye fat－kidneyed rascal（rep．）．．． peace，good pint－pot；peace，goon and shinke the peace and snfety of our a calm world，and a lonı peace．．．．．．． from the breast of civil peace suc lis livery，and beg his peace niade us doft our easy robes of peace anml he found it．Peace，cheweh peace I lyak of puce，while eovert ．． 2 Heury If： all you that kiss my lady peace at home key the peace here，hal good my lor preace，good Doll！do not speak like it well befits vou should be of the peace go to；peace，Mouldy，you shall go． prosper your affairs，and send us peace
ing ford of Westmoreland，in peace． ing lord of Westmoreland，in peace by a civil peace maintained（rep． nor do \(I\) ，as ars iny to peace．．．．．．．
not to break peace，or any braneh（rep nout either end in peace，which heaven． of our peace can stand（ \(r\) rp．\()\) of our peace can beand（rope will，like a loroke limb against the peace of haswol．．．．．．． anl not here ugainst yonr father＇s pe
deliver to them this news of peace deliver to them this news of
\(t\) ．breed this prescht 1 deace the word of peace is sendercd a peace is of the nature of a conguest wot peace purs
wouading supposed jeace．．．．．．．．．．．．． peace and happiness to my royal（rep． weall，peace be with him tlist hath（rep．） thut war，or peace，or botio at once 6o，get you hence in peace；und tel for peace itself should not so duh． O peace，prince Dauphan you are． in peace lheres nothing bo becomes the gentle bosom of peace with the king keeps to matintain the peace God＇s peacel I would not lose so great to order peace between them．．．．．．－ peace to this mecting，wherefore ．．． poor，aud mangled peace，dear nursc why gentle peace should not expel．
the peace whose want gives growth． the peace whose want gives growth．．
must buy that prace wilh full acsord

1槵
二法洔 5
0
気二 \(1||1| 1| 1|1| 1|||1| 1| 1| 1|1|\) \(\stackrel{5}{5}\) \(\mathrm{Hen}_{-} \mathrm{y}\)呂二二二 二 11 a －
－ ace－ 11｜1｜1｜1 Heary二 － \(\begin{array}{r}1 \\ -\frac{3}{2} \\ -\frac{3}{2} \\ \hline\end{array}\) －\(v\).
＝ v．

PRACE－rest your minals in peacel ．．IHenry VI．i． words pence tay he olstainetl．
should break thes should break the peace！Pcice ．．．．．．． still motions war，and never peace．．
against God＇s peace，nnd the king＇s－ in peace，and warl And peace，no war who profereth peace more than．．． alaughteriug hands，and keep the peace who ehould etudy to prefer a presed． then be at peace，except ye thirst．． Pucelle，hold thy peace；if Talbot your hand be at peace． your haghness shiut conmand a peace in peace，su det us atill continue peace to have a todly peace concluded ．．．． draw conditions of a friendly peace peace be aunmagst them，if they．．．．． these fingers for eterual peace． aud peace established betwern these implored a general peace betwixt． conchude effeminate peace？（ \(e p\) for here we elltertain a sole for here wrm our win a soleman peace and is a pattern of celestial peace．．．． the articles of contracted peace．．．．．．． 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\)＇ jeace，son；－and show some reason．：
peace，headstrong Warwick！（rep．）．． I pr＇ythee，peace good queen ．．．．． at me be blessed for the peace I make and go in peace，Humphrey；
may honourable peace attend fuace to his soul，if God＇s gool pleasure fursake thee，and go home in peace． the reason of these arms in peace． prace，for thou art still．Peace with． wo lose thy youth in peace sons．peace！Peace thoul ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 3 I or live in peace，abandoned．．．．．．．．．．． hallst kept thy chair in peace．．．．．．．．． pouce．impundely to be blest in peace
nut mutinous in peace，yet bold．．． peuce wilful boy，or I will charm．．．．
might＇st reposess the crown in pence might＇st repossess the crown in pence
my country＇s peace，and hrother＇s． this weak pining timse of peace ．．．．Richati \(I I I\) ． say then my peace is made ．．．．．．．．．．．
the troubler of the poor world＇s peace！ peace，muster murquis（rep．）．．．．．．．． make pence with God，for yuu must di cumnsel me to make my peace with God in pertee my soul shall part to（rep．）．． the blessed protiod of this peece mude peace of enmity，fuir love reconcile me to his friendly peace I entreat truo peace of you peace，children，peace！
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { peace, children, peace! } \\
& \text { the king uade peace with all of us ... }
\end{aligned}
\] the peace of Lngland，and our persons －isere peace and rest lie with winere peace and rest lie with
infer fair Englund＇s peace by infer fair Englund＇s peace by ．．．．．
reap the harvest of perpetual peace rap the harvest of perpetuat pea
sltep in peuse，and wake in joy sitep in pence，and wake in joy
vou slecp in peace，the tyrant to conse with snooth－faced pea （ace prace ．．．． peace betwecn the French and us．．．．．．．．．．．enry \(V I I\) dashing the garment of this peace． a proper title of a peace． and break the foresud peace． Gquinst me，I can＇t take peace with pods peace be with him！（rep．ii．2）．． perace to your highuess！ a peace above nil earthiy dignities in thy right hand carry gentle peace the rod，and bird of peace，and all such to heaven，and slept in peace peace be with lim？－Patience，be near spirits of peace，where are ye defacers of a public peoce than defacers of a public peace，than I d
the merry songs of peace to all the merry sonfs of peace to all peace，plenty，love，truth peace，you ungracious（rep．）．．Troüus \＆Cressida peace，for shame，peace！．
but peace Aiseas，peace，Trojain peace，toolt It would mave peace pelue．I will hold my pace peace，sister．peace
peace，tisol；I have not done see great ILector in his weeds of peace peuce，drums．Achilles！Achilles！．． returns in peace most rieh in ．．Tinon of Athen call ham to long peace．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． let us first see orace in Athens． peace and content be here！ make war lired peace；make peace stiot－ that like nor neace，nor mat all the peace you make in the \(i\) cause peace，peace：st．1y，luntt，jeacel（rep．）
 （in peace）to his uthost peril ．． stow up to speik al peace，or war grant that，and tell me．in peace ．．．．．
conpanionship in peace with honour large temples whith the shows of peace

\section*{PEACE，I say First，hear（rep．）．．．} beace．peace；be not so loud（rop．）
this peuse is nothing．but to rnot this peuse is nothing．but to rust
it exereds peace．an lar as doy
 tame i＇the present peace and puictness but eommanding prace wen with the I beaced you．bule
lae blessed for mak mg un this preace！． ti ue wars，I II Iranie convement peace What peace yon lo make．advise me could nut have maile this peace．． we have mate pecte．woth no less honour peace，both，and hear ne sheak（rep． heace，ho！Ciasar speaks（orp．）．．．．．．．Juhus \(\overline{C o s a r}\) peace，count the elock．
hasuen，nor carth．have becon at peare
all cry Peace！Frcedom！and liberty 1 to see thy Antony making his peace
jeace；sidence！drutus speaks（rep．） ］cace ；silence！brutus speaks（rep．） betuce，peace，youdurst hot 60 liave．． lueers， 1 m peace，lead
peace then，ho wurds
 which fronted mine on an peace I make this marriage for my pence blow thon hadat slall make tlyy peace and make your peace with Cassir．．．
pr＇ythee，peace．Is this his answer？． peace，shat noise？（rep．） peuce，hark farther．Of sovereiga feuce，hark further．O bovere
peace; not Casul's valuur
peuce, peuce Iras (,pp, v, 2, ..............
plence, and pace, lreede eowards.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { now, peace be ibere, poor house } \\
& \text { peace! I'll pive no wound to the }
\end{aligned}
\]
neace！I＇ll give no wound to thee funrish nn peace and plenty（rep．v． 5 ）
peace．buce！sec further（ien． peace，puce！sec hurther（iep．）．．． dotune the liarmony ut this prace ． our peave we＇li ratity
hands war wastiel，with sueh a peace plend your deserts in prace．．．．Tid in peace and linhour rest ydu here（rep．） these lovers will not keep the prote． peace，tawny sluve（rep．）
beguenth a happy peace to you peace，peace，my lords，and give here deses proclains a peace
they brinn is jeace，and come to us．．．
welwome is peace，if he on peace peace he at your a ing jeace，is al peace be at your athyur，sotest．．． not to le a troubler of your peace． su lie iny grave ny peace，as here wace be with Burglandy！since that I am whipped for holding 刀y peace keep peare npun your lives． prace，nir＇ah！you berstly knave jeace，smok propeace，thou fiend！．．．．．． thunder would not perace at my bidding I dn but kesp the peace．．．．．．．．．．Romeo of Julied， what．drawn，and talk of peace？ enemies to peace，profaners of this cankered with peace，to part your
shall pay the forfeit of the peace．． shall pay the furfeit of the pead
so old as we to kecp the peuce so old as we to keep the peace ．．． peace，peace，Mercutio，peace．．．
peacee in thy breast; would I were (rep.)
uell, pace be with you, birt here comes of Tybalt deaf to peace，but．
peace，you mumhling fool！．．．．．．．．．．．．．． discoloured by this place of peace？ a glooming peace this morning with it phace，break thee off；look ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． liumuruus man shall end his part peace．． puce；sit you doun，and let me wring．． me to a peace．To thineown peace．．．．．． as peace should still her wheaten garland pen．e；who comes here？your lordship．
I have a voice and precedent of peace． lit．le ble－sed with the set phrase of peace Othell and practising upon his peace nand quiet and practising upon his peace and quet prace，and be still！I will so peace，youl were best（ \(r t p\) ．）
PEACEABLE way for 3 outPFACEABLY－wise to wod government．Pexrebs，PEACEF ML pracerbly ．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Heury \(V I_{\text {，}}\)PEACEFUL proaress to the ocean．．．．KrngJohn，so many miles upoa her leaceful ．．．Rachard II．our coofnes with guch pewchal steps？
    may make a peareful and a sweet.... Herry \(V\). iv. 3
    unto a peaceful come pert city quit - \(V\). (eho.
    that peucetul truce shall be.
    up again witl peocelul words? ........ 2 Henry VI, i.
    the frowns at war with ;reaceful 100 ok
    lis looks are full of paceful majesty 3 Henny \(H^{\prime}\) : iv.
    peaceful commeree frum dividable Tronhis \& Cress. i.
    duy's ghorious walk, or peateful nipht. Fe; ites, i. 2
neturn to us, Ienceful and comfortable! - i. 4


PEA
PEN

PEACEMAKER: much virtue in if. As you Like, v .
for blessed are the peacemakers ....2HenryVI,
 PEACE-PARTED souls .....................Hamlet, v. PEACH-III peach for this. 1 Hentyl PEACH-COLOURED satin .............. For. for Meas. PEACHES him a beggar ........ Meas. for Meas PEACOCK her peweocks ily amain.... Tempest. fy pride, says the peacock a Comedy of Errors,
in his face with a peacock's feather.. Henry \(F\). like a pencuck sweep along his tail.. i Henry Fi. up and down like a peacock . Truilus 8 Ciess.
a very, very - peacock [Krt. Paiocke]. Hambleh, PkAK, iwindle, peak, and pine......... Macbeth PEAKING cornuta

Macbeth,
Hamlet,
PEAK.NG cornute her husban
whether those peals oi praise.
hath rung night's yawniog peal...... Nacbeth, PEA R-cre hullter's peal (rep.) .. Tilis Audron. witherest-lallen as a dried pear.. Merry Wives, i Your majesty is pear me testimon

1 spy a great peard under ............. . Henry \(F\). iii.
1 will verify as much in his peard .
PEARL-pearls that were his eyes. Tempest, i. 2 (soug) if all their sand were pearl. Two Gen- of Veroma, ii. a sea of melting pearl
but pearls are fair
but pearls are fair
black men are pearls in (rep.)
like sapphire, pearl, and rich..............erry Wives his pearl she gave me
 hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear.
like round and orient pearls .....
pearl enough for a swine .........
will you lave une, or your peari again?
as your pearl, in your foul oyster .As you Like it, v.
Turkey cushiond pearl. Taming of Shrew, z (induc.
If wear pearl and gold?
compassed with thy kingdom's pearl.. Macheth. v. draw those heaven-moving pearls .. King John, i your brooches, pearls, and owehes ..̇Henry IF. role of gold and peari .................. Henry . tronsfurmed to orient peari............. \& Cressica, iv there she lies, a pearl
doubled kisses, this orient pearl ................... \(\bar{f}\) Cle and hail rich pearls upon thee .......
this is the pearl that pleased ............. Lear, iv as pearls from diamonds dropped ........ Lear, iv
Hamlet, this peurl is thine......... Hamet, Hamlet, this peurl is thine \(-\cdots . . . . .\). . Hamelet, \(v\) PEASANT-whoreson peasant? Two
ohe s fled unto that peasant Valentine
predominate oer the pensant
homage to this simple peasant. Tam you peasant swainl you whoreson
hence, prating peasant; fetch .. Conn
- V.
through the peasuit towns \(2 H\)...ichard 11 . iv
even to the dullest peasant fin his camp - induc. superfluous lacqueys, and our peasants par ma foy, peasant, unless thou ...
drench their peasant limbs in blood
like peasant footboys do they keep. 1 Henry \(F I\) peasant, aveunty you have suborned
oo worthless peasants turgain for..
and you base peasants, do ye believe and you. base peasants, lacquey peasants ......... Richard \(1 I I\). and peusants, this night ....... Timon of Athens, it from the hard hands of peasants. Jutius Capsar,
suit myself as does a Briton peagani. Cymbetine suit myself as does a Briton peasant. Cymbeline a peasunt stand up thus:
wherefore, bold neasant, darest thou
That a rogue und peasant slave am Ih.. Hamle
PEASAN'TRY would then . Nerchancor
PEAS-BLOSSOM! Cobweb! MotilMidN.'sDr
honest gentleman? Peas-blossom (rep.) - ii where's Peas-blosson? Ready (rep.)
PEASCOD-before 'tis a penscod .. Trethh Night, i. and to master Peaseol, your futher.Mid. N: Dr. ii the wooing of a prascod instead .. As ynu Like it, ii vears, come peascod time
that's a shented peascod
PEAC I I will pent the door for ................... Leat Hives. PeAT-I will pent the door for .... Merry Fives,
a pretty peat! tis best put... Taming of Shrew, a pretty peat tis best put.... Taming of Shrev,
or I wit peut hispate four days.......HewryV. P4;ATEN-and grievously peaten..Merry Wives, iv 1'EBBLE-a very pebble stone.. Tuco Gen. of Ver. it
is a stone, William? A pebble.... Merry Fives, ip their pockets full of pebble etones. I Hertry VI. iiii. such a shower of pebbles .-......... Henry VIII. v. then let the pebbles on the hungry.. Conolanus, shards, flints, and peblles, should be .. Hamlet, PECK - ircumference of a peck truly, a peck of provender.... Mui. N's Dream, iv
bird, best peck, and men sit. Love's L. Lost, i. I (let this fellow pecks up uit
 and doves will peek, in saferuard.
one Gilbert Peck, his chancellor..... Henry F IIF. i. [Col.] peck you oier the pales else. the crow's to puck the eidates

PECK-will peek the estridge ....intony f Cloo. iii. I PECKED sleeve for daw to peck at .... Oheline, PECULIAR - in a peculiar river.. Meas. for Meas. nd so mud for my peevliar care Cumbeline i Knt.] as the in lis peculiar gect and.... Hambet he single and peculiar life is bound ut seeming so for my peculiar end to do peculiar profit to your own pers... othello beds, which they dare swear peculiar... - iv. PECUS-quando pecus orane sum. hooe's \(\underset{L}{ }\) Lost, iv. PFD-our peds of roses .... Merry Wrues, iii. 1 (song) EDANT-like a pedant ©...... Turelfih Night, in domineering pedant o'er the boy
the pedant, \(J u d a s\) Maccabzus..
pedaut. the braggart, the hedge-priest
but, wrangling pedant this is ..Taming of \(S h\) how fiers and firward our pedant is! cause to pry into this pedant .
PEDANTICAL; these summer-flies. Love's \(L\) iv. PEDASCUIE, I'l wateh you. Taming of Shretr, iii. PLDE-[Knt.] where's Pede? ..........iry Wroes,
PEDIGRE - overlook this pedigree ..Henry \(V\). PLDIGRE -overiok this pedigree iHenry You tell a pedigree of threescore ..3He.ry F'I. iii. PEDLER-'re is wit's pedler . . .... Love's L. Lost, v. hirth a pedler, by education.. Taining of Si. 2 (ind. but hear the pedler at the door.. Winter's Tale, iv you have of these pedlers, that have pedler, let's have the first ehoice.. ome to the pedler, moncy's.:.... i- iv. have ransucked the pedler's silkea.. pocket up my pedler's excrement. hid rather be a ped 8 daughter . . \(2 H\) enry VI. iv. PEDRO-don Pedro of Arragon comes. Much Ado, t!at don Pedro hath bestowed mueh and equally remembered by doo Pedro don Pedro is approached
look, don Pedro is returned to seek you to draw don Pedro and the count.
PEELED [Knt.-pilled] me certain.
[KuI.] peeled priest, dost thou........ of Venice, i. PEEP-thine own fool's eyes peep.......id. N.'s Dr. iv. evermore peep through theireyes.Mer. of Fenice i. whose antique root peeps out . \(\ldots\). As you Like it, i .
Tartar's bosun would peep forth ... Al's H'ell, iv. Tartar's bosuin would peep forth ... All's Well, iv which fairly peeps through it.... Finter :Tabe, pecp through the blanket of the dark... hacbelh, i.
action can peep out his head........ 2 Henry if. i. througha a rusty beaver peeps.................nenry \(V\) i and durst not peep out. for all....... - iv his prille peep through each part ... HenryVIII, durst not once peep out............. Coriotanus, and pecp about to find ourselve ..JuliusCasar, i. no vessel can peep forth, peep through thy marble mansion. . Cymbeine, v. 1 at your eyes your spirits wildly pecp.. Hamet, ili. treason can but pecp to what it would ... - iv PE1;PED-and peeped through......2 HenryIV. PEEPING thorongh desire
PEER-O king Stephano! O peer! \(\qquad\) daftokuls herin to peer .... Winter's Tale, iv. 2 (song iny discontented peersl what! .........ing Joth, iil. iny discontented peersl
butwixt me and the peers.
O liaste thee to the peers
and iny companion peers.
are all the English peers
the sum legins to peer above yo....... - II \(_{\text {iii. }}\) what peer hath been suborned....... ? Aenry \(V\). iv.
and you peers, that owe your lives
my princes, and my noble pers
his prinees and his peers to servitude are embattled, you French peers.... many of your horsemen peer princes French, snd peers, health and all the peers', for surety
that two such noble peers as ye....... IHenry \(y\) dracious prince, and honourable peer Eracious prince, and honoulable peers interior to the proudest peer slanghter of so many peera England and her lordiy peers .........2Henry \(V\) brave peers of England (rep. the peers agreed: and Henry was .. Humplicey with the peers be fallen. and all the peers and nobles of the realm quarrel, and so bad a peer
whet not on these furious
the king and all his peers are here phe Whe prondest peer in the realm ....... our people and our peers are both these peers of France should sinile you pers, continue this united.... Richard in iii these swelling wroing-incensed peer and heart-sorrowing peers, that bear fatal and omiuous to noble peers! .. now, noble peers, the cause why where be the bending peers tliat so his peers, upon this evidence.... He
which of the peers have uncontemned which of the peers have uncontemned first, all you peers of Grecce. Troilus \& Cressida, iv. 5 wiled pecrs thuskait a kingdom king Stephcu was a worthy peer. Oheillo, ii. \(\overline{3}\) (song)

PEERED forth the golden PEERETIT in the meanest PEERING in Maps, for parts....... Mrer.of Venice, i. Elora, peering in April's front .. Hinler's Tale, iv.
like a proud river peering o'er..... King John like a proud river peering oier....... King John, iii
I \(6 p y\) life peering; but I dure not.. Richard II. ii PELILLESS-perfeet, and so peerless.. Tempest, iii as she lived peerless, so her dead............................. F. 3
 her peerless fenture, joined............. Henry to wect, we stand up peerless.... Aniony of Cleo. to wect, we stand up peerless .... Anticles, iv. (Gow.) PEESEL_good captain Peesel ......2 HenrylV. ii. why, this it is to be a peevish girl..
he is something peevishl that way...Nerry Hives, \(_{\text {i. }}\) after that same peevish messenger. Twelfoh \(A\) ight, the jaundice by being peevish?.. Aer of lenice, ctis but a peevish boy............. As you Like it, besides virginity is peevish, proud.... All's well,
froward, peevish, sullen, sour. Taming of Shree. why thou peevish sheep .... Comedy of \(E\)
what wilt thou do, thou peevish officer?
as we are, by this peevich town...... King J
a zevish self-willed harlotry.....iHengJohn
whut a wretehed and peevish fellow... Heury \(V\). hee and thy fashion, peevish boy ... Henry \(F I\) leave this peevish broil
to send such peevish tokens to
why, what a peevish fool was that... 3 Henry \(V I\) answer for that peevish brat \(\ldots \ldots\). .
what an indirect and peevish course
What an indirect and peevish course
when Kichmond was a little peevish bo
nd be not peevish found ...
deaf to hot and peevihh vows .............ilus \& \(\stackrel{C}{C}_{\text {ress }}\) iv.
a peevish schwolboy, warthless.... Juliur Carsar, v.
he is strange and peevish ............ Cymbeline, i.
if the peevish baggage would but give.
if your pee vish elinsitty, which is not.
a peevish self-willed harlotry.. Aopeo of Juhet, iv.
should we, im our peevish opposition ... Hamtel, i. any beginning to this peevisho odds.
PEEVISIILY threw it to her jealo. Twelfin Night, if. \({ }^{3}\) PEG thee in his knotty entrails ......... Tempest, i. but I'll get down the pegs that make ... Ottello, ii. PEG-A-RAMSEY, and three.... Twelfh Night, ii. PEGASUS-lodgers at the Pegrsue. Taming of sh. iv.
to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus ..lHenry \(V\). ivthe Pegasus, qui a les narines de teu. Henry \(F\), iii. PEIZE-but tis to peize the time. Mer. of Venice, iii. PEIZED - Who of itself is peized well, King John, ii. 2 PELF-I crave no pelf is Peimon of the hing, i. 2 (grace) all perighen of man, of pelf ....f'ericles, ii. (Gower)
PELICAN-like the pelican, hast .. Richard \(J\). ii. flesl) begot those pelican daughters....... Lear, iii. like the kind life-rendering pelican ...Hamlet, i PELION-to o ertop old Peliod
PELLETED storm Lucius Pella. Julius Casar iv. 3 PELLEMEL jell-mell, make work uponolreelves, KmisJnh, ii. fomell, make work upon olrselves, Kmarym, lut us to't pell-mell...............Rehard III.v. to't, luxury, pell-mell, for I lack ......... Lear, iv.
PELLY - your pelly is all putter ..Merry hives, v. PELLY-DOUBLETT; he was full of jests PELOPONNESUS are they fled.. Anlony \& Cleo. i ELT so fast at one another's pate .. 1 Henry \(P J\). i PELTING petty officer .... Mearure for Measure, have every pelting river made Bo... Mid, \(N_{0}{ }^{\prime} s\) Dr.ii. like to a tenement, or pelting farth.. Fichard \(I\) i. ii. we have had pelting wars ...Troilus \& Cressida, iv
poor pelting villages, sheep-cote6........ Lear, poor pelting villages, sheep-cote6........ Lear,
that bide the pelting of this pitiless starm PEMBRROKE, Look to't.....................ing John Pembroke, and Stafford, You ......3 Henry 'I. at Pembroke, or at Ha'rfordwest. Richard III. iv redoubted Pembroke, sir James Blun carl of Pembroke keep his reginnent
marehioness of Pembroke (rep.)
the marchioness of Pembrokel
PEN - that shall pen thy breath up stole two geese out of a pea...... Merry Wives, though thou write with a goose pen. Twelnh N. never saw pen and ink (rep.)

\section*{and-maker's pen .....Much Ado}
bid him bring his pen and inkhorn... Much ado, iii. the poet's pen turns them to .. Mid.N.'s Dreasn, \(\mathbf{V}\).
frona my suow-white pen-. Love's L. Losi, i. 1 (letter fron my \(\quad\) anow-white pen-. Loves \(L\) L.
write pea; for 1 am whole volumes..
marvellous well for the pen.
Dill mar the young elerk's pen.......... Are of iv
great Charlemain a perk in pen. . Aer. of F'enice, and I will presently pen down my.... or half-moon made with a pen...Jinter's Tale, ii. drawn with a pen upon a parchment. King Joant, v. 7
 with rough, and all unable pen .... v. 2 (chorus)
to reliearse the method of wy pen.. Henry PI. iii. 1 torehearse the method of my pen.. 1 Henry FI. iii. I'll call for yen and ink
hang him with his ped and ink hom. 2 Henry VI. iv. 2 than breath, or pen can away with her, and pen her up............. \(\overline{\text { mbeline, i. }}\) your neck, iir, is pen, book..........ius gitron iv. give me a pen and ink ................. ivericte, iv. (Gower) thy pen from lenders books ............. Lear, in in this chamber pens himself ..... Bomeo of Jutiet, i.
writ there with beauty's pen ........
exchello ii

\section*{PEN}

PENALTIES, which have.
fequitted of grlevous pronalties... Meas. Fhr Meas. PENALTY - under peualty.......Meas. for Meas. iv let's eee the penalty them hence with that dread penalty with better face exact the penalty Mer. of \(\bar{V} n\) the penalty and forfeit of \(m\) y hond..
hath full relation to the penalty.
he shall have nothing but the penalty
feel we but the penaity of Adam.. As youT \(\overline{i k e}\) ii, ii to quit the penalty........... Comrdy of Errors as well as I, in penalty alike.... Jiomeo \& Juhet,
have done penance for
as he in peornce wandered
for our pleasure, and his penance. Treeth \(\overline{\mathrm{Ni}}, \mathrm{h}, \mathrm{Y}\), ii. mpose me to whint penance your ....Buch Ado. ake no delight, nor no penavce
go wool ward for penance
from which ingering penance. Arereh. of yenice, iv. bear the penance of her tongue?.. Jaming of sh. i. after three days' open penance donc-2 HerryVI. it. let not her penence exceed
madnm, your penance done
they shonld find ensy penance............. nenry \(V I H\). i. gentlemen, the penance lies on you.. -
thev need no other penance........ - \(-\quad\).. 3 two ehillings and two pence a-picce .. Merry \(H\). i. hadst thou not fitteen pence?.......... \(\overline{2}\) (induc, fourteen pence on the score. ..........2HenvyIV. i . is it bittert forty pence, no......... Hervy overetained with slaughter's pencil, King John, ifi. hie fisher with his pencil ......... Rnmeo of Jutiel, i. 2 PENCILED figures are even.... Timon of ditens, i-PENDANT-pendant fiaring ...... Mery whes,
round about the pendant world. Meas.for Heas. his pendant bed, and proereant eradle.. Macbeih, i pendant rock, a forked mountain. Alls. \& cico iv, 18 on the pendant bougbs her coronet.
PENDULOUS air hang fated o'er
PENE-[Col. Kint.i penè gelilus timor 9 Hennear, iit. PENE[OPE-be anotner Penelope ..Cortolanus i. 3
PENEIOPHON [Cot.]; and lie it was Love's L. L. iv. I PENETRABLE to Your kiud...... Hichard III. if it be made of penetrable stuf ...... Hamiet, i penetrate her uncompassionate. TuoGen. of Ver. iii. hey say, it will penetrate (rep.).... Cymbeline, ii. 3 PENETRATIVE shame . Antony \& Cleopatra, iv. 12 penitence the Eternal's wrath' 8.7 wo Gen. of V'er. v. more penitence, than done trespass. Winle, 's Tale, v. and not love, begets his penitence .. Rrchard SI. v. 3 that my penitence comes after all \(\ldots\) Henty \(V\). iv. 1
Clifford, repent in bootless penitence. 3 Herryl \(V\). ii. 6 Clifford, repent in bootless pelitence 3 Henry 1. ii. 6 hangman is a more penitent trade. ilea.for Mea. iv. gay, it was the desire of the penitent
30 deep sticks it in my penitent hear
of enjoined penitents tliere's iour .... All's Well, iii. 5 departed thy penitent reformedu ...Winler's 7 ule, i. 2 besides the pentent king, my master with the renembrance ot that pentent - iv. penitent for your default to-day. Comedy of Err i. 2 didst ever hear a man so penitent? . 2 Henry VI. iii. to pee you are become 60 penitevt .. Hichard III I'll play the penitent to you .... Antonys Cleo. ii. 2 give me the peuitent instrument ..... Cymbeline, v. 4 JENITENTAAL groans ..................... Fer ferona, ii.

P iNKNIFE-edge of a penknife ....2HenryIV. iii.
nor to their penned speech render. Love's L. Lort, i. and prologue vilely penned.
never will I trust to speeches penned
as sweet as ditties highly penned ..1 HenryIV. iii. 1 son of Clarence liave I penned up - Rhehard III. iv. 3 PENNING-mark but the penning of it . Lear, iv. 6 PENNONS painted in the blood....... HearyI'. iti. PENNY-make her a pctter peung -Merry if not a penny. I have been content. a pennv: no, Inll give you ...........

Fite it, ii.
you beg a single pemm more............ All's Wetl, v.
Yhold you a penny. \& horseand..Tamang of Sh. iii. 2 what penny hath Rome borue. osk me for one penny cost .114ervyIV. і. 2 not a penny, not a pelny
with edee of pennt cord..... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). \(\mathrm{iii}^{-}\) had one penny bribe from France.. \(2 H\) henry V1. iii. seven halfpenng lonves sold for a penny \(\overline{\text { sen }}\), iv. of all I have to the last penny .... Hen'y V JIK. ili. buy nine sparrows for a peany aid .. Cymbeline, ii. tidiogs of any penny tribute ra
O the charity of a penny cord! no. truly sir; not a penny....... Roneo of Jutiet, ii. 4
fit the kid-fox with a pennyworth.... Much Ado, ii. 3 the pennsworth on his side...... Winter's Tale, iv dive thee this pemy worth of sugar . 1 HenrylV. 'was e penly worth was't not?
one poor penny worth of sugar-candy - iii. 3
cheap penny worths ol their pillage..2Henryri. i. 1

PEN NY WORTHS now; sleep. . Romeo of Julict, jv. trop diffieile, madame, comine je jentione je pense, que vous estes le gentilhomme PENSION of thousand to be.. PENSION of thousands to be..........relfh Night, if my pension ehall seem the roore ....2HenryIV. PENuire-like, pension beg to keep............ Leat, i. Powslips tall her pensioners be.. Mid. \(N\).' Dream , it.
eENSIVE, 29 half malcontent? . 3 Henry \(H\), jv, leisure serves me, pensive daughter Romeo ó jul. iv
PENT let me not be pent up sir .. Love's L. Lost,
and, in thy closet pent up, rue..... 2 Henty \({ }^{\prime}\) I. ii. and, in thy closet pent up, rue.. 8o looks the pent nip lion o RHenty VII. being pent from liberty, as I......... pent to linger but with a grain .... Coriolanus, ii brought hither to Pentanolis ........... Perictes, it. did ued the fair Thaisa at Pentapolis..
when we with teers purted \(P\) entapolis shall marry lier at Pentapolis PENTECOST, when all our. TwoGen. of Verona, iv. since Pentecost the sum is.... Comedy of Brrors, iv. PEme Pentecost as quickly as it.. Anmeo q-TENTLOUSE-nnder this penthnuse. Much fdo, ii
this is the penthouse, under .. Merch. of Penice, ii hang apon his pentliouse lid
 PENT-UP-close pent-up guilts, rive your. Lear, in. PENURIOUS-my penurious badd. Tumon offih. iy PENURY, and imprisonment .. Meas. fos ifeas. iii. I should come to such penury no burden of heavy tedious penury. es me Richarl iil. that ever penury, in contempt of man .. Lear, ii. PEONIED [Col. Knt,-pioned] and lilied Tempest, iv PEOPLE - the love my people bore \(\operatorname{tne}\) to teed my innocent peopie. for, certes, these are people of the istand - iin. 3 that has sueh people in't mine own people, mme own people. Nerry Fives, Why, none but mine own people grows oId, and reople dislike it...... seven of my people, \(n\) ith an obedient slew great number of his people ... let some of my people have.
and there; arc all the people trad? sir Toby, and the lighter people the matire of our people ..Measures
I love the people, but do not like.. to give the people seope..
visit both prince and people .......... - i. and jenple an upon purpose .........s/uchado, ii possess the people in Messina here..
let none of rour people stir me. Mid. \(N\).' s Dreain, iv. 1
the peonle fall a hooting. Love's I. Losi, iv. 2 (epit.) the peonle fill a hooting.. Looe's I. Lost, iv. 2 (epit.) the weary beds of people sick ........ of fienice, iii. 2 my people do alrendy know my
in the way of starved people
hut ak to the people, and speak to the people, and they pity her
why do people love you?
have natience, good peoplei....
tis Ilymen peoples every town...... - iii. 2 my people did expect my hence... winter: 4 (baleng) be quiet people; wherefore throng. Comedy of Rrr. v. 1 good people, enter, and lay hold and fan our people cold.
from all sorts of people, which ........... Nacbeth, i. but strangely visited people, all swoln - i. the tyrant's people on both sides. the hearts of all his people (rep.) ...King John, iii. 4 I find the people strantely our people quarrel witl obedience bis courtship to the common people. Richard II. i. . people this little worid (rep.)
a thousand of his people butchered we love our people well
good people, bring a rescue or two.................... 1 . ii familiarity with such poor people the people fear me; for they do observe - iv. and of your people, whiles yet my .. Henry \(V\) whiles a more frosty people swcat my people are with sickness mucb coin, and people in the wars? the common people favour him. and honoured, of the people the abject people, gezing on thy face the envious people laugh, and bid me
I thank you, good people; there shall I thank you, good people; there slazll it is to you, good people, that I spenk
the rascal people, thircting after .... the people liberal, valiant, active. the commun people ewarm like. our people and our peers are both the common people by number... to study for the people's welfar the people of this blessed land and many giddy people fock to him the people were not used to be.... Rechard IIII iv. 8 welcome, can make pood people.... ITenry ViII. i the beauty of her person to the people the beauty ot her person to the peopl
which when the people had the full which when the people had the full stand these poor people's friend....... - iv. 2 do you not hear the people cry.. T, oitus of Cress. i. 2
the common laq of people. Timon of Ath. iit. 6 (grace) in chicf and simplem to the people ....... be large cicatricus to show the people
his wounds to the people ber their his wounds to the people, ber their.. shall teaeh the people (which time.. and loves not the common people. flattered the people, who ne'er luved the malice and displeasure of the people been supple and courtcous to the people masters o' the people (rep.). a kinder value of he peopl. he loves your peophle (iep.) sir, the people must have their voi sir, the people must have their voices
might well be taken from the people tribunes of the people (rep. iii. 1).. you see how he intends to use the people I say, if he would ineline to the people not, indeed, loved the common poopl
fatter my sworn brother the people flatter my aworn brother the people
make him good friend to the people make lim good friend to the peopl
endue you with the people's voice the prople do admit you
we stay here for the peopl
we stay here for the neople
Censorimus, darling of the people..... there before the stream o' the people the people are incensed against him the people cry, you mocked them scandaled the suppliants for the peoplate
for whieh the people stir: if you will for whieh the people stir: if you w. you speuk \(Q^{\prime}\) the people, os if Youere well, we let the people know't though there the people had more whough the what should the people do with these go, call the people; in whose name. lear me, people; neace ................. established the people's magistrates pronounce, upon the part or the peopl good people, I may be heard be you then as the people's off it lies you on to epeak to the people with his envy to the people assemble \(p\) esently the jeopla hither drew near, y'e people. List to. submit you to the reop
l:ell fold in the people!
leel fold in the people! ' To............ mark yot this. people? To the rock
envied against the people, seeking. in the name o' the people (yep.).... as enemy to the people (rep.) the people against the senators. to take all power fiom the people.. the cruelty and envy of the people peace and quietness o' the people. the people deserve sueh pity of him and their people, will be as rash intends to appear before the people.
as we do find the people. The peoplo as we do fund the people. The peopl
or move the people with what he.. I do fear, the people choose Crsar. and then the people fell a shouting.: if the taz-rag people did not cinp
sits ligh in all the people's hearts sits ligh in all the peonle's henrts.
people, and senators! be not affrighte peopte, and senators be not afrigh know you how much the people ma how the people take the the people the people 'twixt Philippi and this these people at our hack
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { these peope at our nack } \\
& \text { and note the qualities of people........ } \\
& \text { our slimery }
\end{aligned}
\] our slippery people (whose love is. the people love me, and the sen. the city east her people out upon the people know it; and have now. people ingrossed hy swifi impress. they are people. such that mend.... Cymbeline, the people of Rome (rep. i. 2)

Titurneline my fortunes, and the peoples favour I will restore to thee the people's hearts the people will accept whom he admits
leat then the people, and patricians too leat then the people, and patricians to you heavy people, circle me about threw the people s suffrages on him buz in the peoples ears
people and sons of Rome
gentle people, give me aim awhile for which the people's prayers still ... Pericles, iii. find the inclination of the pcople.. before the peopte all, reveal how. strike my people; nnd your disordered..... \(\overline{\text { Lear, }}\), i . go, go, my people. By ord, 1 an.. the old man and his people cannot who is ennd netor of his prople: the people in the street cry the people muddied, thick .............. Hamel, call up all my people: this accident .... othello, i. hrow o' the sea stand ranks of people. the people's hearts brimful of tear could almost read the thoughts of people - iti.
PEOPLED-had peopled else this PEOPLED-had peopled else this isle.. Tempest, i.
than fourithing peopled towins. Tuo Ger.of Ser than fourishing peopled towns. Tuo Ger.of Fer.
no: the world must be peopled no: the world must be peopled...... Nuch \(A d o\), ii
wildeness agaio, peopled with.. .2 Henry \(^{2} F\).iv Whderness agnio, peopled with .....2HentyIf iv.
of order to a pecpled kingdom ....... Henry \(V\). PEPIN - king Pepin of France............ Henery L. Lost i
powerful to araise king Pepin........ All's Well their writers say, king Pepin.................
kimg Pepin's title, and IIugh Capet's

\section*{PEP}

\section*{PER}

PEPIN, or Clotharius, they keep, Henry VIIIt it PEPER-vinegar and pepper in't. Twelah 1 itht, iii, PEPPERCORN, a brewer's horse .. 1 Henryly. PraERED 'wo of them
Ingamuftans where they are peppered
 PERRDDVENTURE, prinA, to .... HerryTH. iii. PERADVENCURE, primirg goot
that, peradventures, shanll tell you
it peradventure he shall it peradventure, he shall ever... Beas.forMeas. iii. if peradventure he sipak against me answer, if peralventure this be true.. Much Ado i.
whicli, peradventure, not marked .. Which, peradventure, not marked
peradventure, to make it the more. peradventure, to make it the more. Mid. N. Dr. iv. leradventure, this is not fortune's. As you \(L\) ike it, i. peralventure, I will with you ..... Rengry IV caplais Maumorris, puradventure..... Henry \(Y\) some, peradventure, have on them more goot tuwards you, peiadventure
peradventure, thou wert accused. Timon of Ath. peradventure, some of the best .... Corioksus, ii. pieradventure. 1 stand accountant. ..... Othe:ta, ERCEIVE, these lords at this........ Tempest, cyuldat thou jeiceive so much (rep.)
that thou mayst perceive how well..
do you not perceive the jest?
did you perceive her earmest?
Inat thou mayst perceive my fear
I perceive, 504 delight not.
perecive how I might be knighted. Nerry \(W\) ie
I do do I pegrin to perceive,
I do begin to perceive, that I am..... as I perceive she does
and perceive she does...............
he's ciming; I perceive't. . Measuefor Measure, I do pe ceive, these puor informal
when I perceive, your grace
lord Angelo percei ves he's rafe
it I percenve the luve come frot
I we!l perceive you are not nigh hie.. Nid. Nuch dill I well perceive you are not nigh... Jid. N.'s Dr for I perceive, a weak bund (rep.).
3ou siall perceive them make...... Mer.or \(\overline{\text { Femere }}\) iii. then they perceive not how time. . 4 s you Lshe \(t\), iii. as I perceive by your simpering ..... su's \(\bar{\prime}\) (ell, iv. I perceive, by this demand \(\because \cdots .\). I perceive sir, by the general's looks hat you may well perceive I bave... iv. Inow I well perceive, you have .. Taming of Sh . ii. tlough you perceive ine not bow. Hinter's Tabe. lat he slutl not perceive, but that..
ou percelve, she stir: : start not
might'st thuu perceive ansterely. Comedy of Arr. iv. but can perceive no truth
and well shall you perceive ............ing John, iv
Where it perceives it is but faintly .. Jichard \(I T\).
I perceive, the devil understands.... Henrsin
then you perceive, the body of \(\ldots . .2 \mathrm{Hemq}_{4} \mathrm{VV}\) when you perceive his blood incliaed so shall tive world percei xe, that I
I cannot perceive how, unless you I cannot perceive huw, unless you
I do perceive, he is not the man... I do perceive, le is not the man....... Henry \(r\). or soldier, you perceive, near to \(\ldots\)...
Tou perceive my mind. I do, my lord Tou perceive my mind. I do, my lord Yot may perceive their powers are it they perceive diasension in then, I perceive, that will be verified thou slalt well perceive, that, neither fur, I perceive, 1 am thy prisoner... we do perceive his guilt ..............2
by this I shill perceive the commons may perceive ny mind (rep.)......3 3 Henry \({ }^{\text {r }}\) if we perceive loril Hastings. Richard \(1 / 1\) witen they once perceive the least.. Henry VIII. fair lady, perceive I speak siacerel quoth lic, perceive, my king is tangled tue king in this perceives hitn or my fither should perceive me. Troilur \& Crew a maiden battle then? O, I perceive you hut I perceive, inen must learn
'faith, I perceive, our masters moy you sliall perceive whether I blush.. Coriotanus, it inay they uerceive's intent
did you perceive, he did solicit..
whu sliall percive that a Jack guardant Where you perceive then thick....Juhus Coz winich should percerve nothing but pity fu: I perceive but culd demeaduus my tents, where I perceive the fire? I perceive, four feasts are townard. Antony \(\begin{aligned} & \text { a cheo. } \\ & \text { lats }\end{aligned}\) he's very knowing, I do perceive 't
when you above perceive me When you above perceive me.........Cymbeline, ifi. thou perceive how much I dare.. Ti
dust thou not perceive. that home
dost thou not percesve. that hom
well, I perceive he was (rep.).
well, I perceive he was (rep.) ............ Pericles, i. itogether. ... Lear, iii. didst perceive? Very well. my lord......................... ivit You perceive in all this noble company.. Othello, i. If do perceive here a divided duty \(\ldots \ldots .\). - i. 3 if more thou dost perceive, let me know
you sliall by that perceive him and his.. you shall by that perceive him and his.;
you perceive hou sie laughed ut his vice?
You perceive hou he laughed at his vice? -iv .
changes I perceived in the king.... Hinter's Take, \(v\).


PERCEIVED the first white hair..... 2 fienry \(V\). in as I perceived his rrace would fain.... Henry . iv he perceived the common herd.......Jitius Cresar, till we percerved. Loth how you. Antony of Clmo. iii Which was when I perceived thee..
I have perceived a most faint neglect ...
weleone, I perceived, thad polsoned inine
that my charity be not of him perceived
PERCEIVING our natural wits that. Hamele, ii. PERCII-make it their perch ..... Mrias.fn .hers. ii prey where eagle ilure not perch ..hishurt ill. i. 3
 perchanee, you think too mucli. Fro..ien, infter. ii. I percliance lie is not drowned (ran.l. Tweifhivi;hi, i. and perchance, you come to nic. and perchance, of the duke \(s\) nep,1 . Mrass. ror. Meas. iv. 3 Ferchance, publicily she'll be asl:amel \(\overline{\text { and }}\), v- 1
 gentles, verchance, you womber at tha uow, perchance, buth yulake and tremble perchance, light int the Ight ....... Lores L. Lost, ii.
 perchance he's hurt i' the battle........ti's I'rth, ini. the want of which vain dew, perchance Worship those ngain. perdundee Comeny of Errors, i. perchance, I nill be there as soon as you errors: iv. it may be so perchance.........................thance, iven ivere, perchance, even there, where I did find ...
nar, it, perchance, will sparkle in .. Knn war, it, perchance, with sparkere to arms: perchance, the carilinal cannot think, perchance, they ll sell .... Trodus \(\frac{\text { F Cr }}{}\) le:t. perchance, lie think we dare not perchance, my lord, I show more ea af perchance, some single vailtages.. Jmon of . Ath. Fulvia, perchance, is angry (ren.).thtony fi cien. is perchance, to-morrow you'll serve.
which first perchance, she'll prove .. Cymbehar, i- o perchance he spoke not ..
perchante, she weeps becausc (rep. 1. Timo.tid.
if, sir, perchance, she have restrulled.
erchance, these are but furriblinds
skall, percinance, do good, but -illak
percliance, she cannot rect hill. Finm
as I perchance, hereafter slizl thank
percliance, I saw him cuter such a hause o sleep! perchance to dreatn
though 1 perchance am vicious............ ini.
 ERECIALED, gorging and fecdug ..
 PERCUSSION of ths sounds
PERCY (see IIARRF and IIENRG
thank thee. yentle Percy (rep. v.b).. Richard II. ii. called mine-Purcy, his-Plantagenet! . Henry 1 of this young Percy's pride
I nun not yet of Perey's mind
I'll play Percy, and that danned that same mand fellow of the north, Percy Donglas, that epirit Percy, and that devil
sit cousin Percy; sit (rep.)
my aunt Percy will follow in
as hot lord Percy is on fire to go..
as I was then, is Percy now
fight afainst me under Perey's pay I whl redeem all this on P'erey's herd Percy is but my factor, good my lurd Percy strunds on high
Percy is already in the field.
the power of Perey is too wea
Espersnce! Percy! and set on
Esperance: Percy! and set on
I have paid Percy, I have made
if Percy be alive (rep.)
I baw him hold lord Percy at the poin seek Percy, and thyself, ibont the field no. Percy, thou art dust, and food (rp.) in blowt by noble Percy lie
I am afraid of this gunpowder Percy there is Percy; if your father will..
let him kill the next Perey himself.. why, Percy, I killed myself

\section*{the noble Percy slain, and all his} Iny Percy's death, ere thou ..........
for all this, say not that Percy'g dead
beat dow the never-daunted Percy. beat down the never-daunted Percy. like them, to Percy troublesone
when yaur own Percy, when my heart's when yaur own Percy, when my hea
since this Percy was the man nearest PERDITA, I prythee, callt. . .... Hin, iii. to speak of Perdita, now rrown in - iv. (chorus)
thou dearest Perilita, with these forced your liand, my Perdita
hark, Perdita; I'li hear you bur and by myprettiest Perditu: Lut, O, the thorns O Perdita, what have we twain forgot? our Perdita is found.

\section*{PERDITLUN - not 50 much perdition} or to their own perdition the perdition of th'ath versary hath ... Henry \(V\). iii. can revolt without perdition.. Troilus \& Cressdm v. sir, his definement suffers no perdition.. Hambel, \(\mathbf{v}\), the mere perdition of the Turkish fleet.. Olhello, ii. 2 perdition catch my soul, but I do love thee! - iii. 3 such perditiorl, as nothing else conld matel - ī̈i.
PERDONATE, gentle master mine.Tamuk of Sh. i. PERDONATE, gentle master mine. Tamung of Sh. i.
PERDU, tout est perdu: ..................... to watch (poor perdu!) with this third .. Leas, iv. 7

PERDURABIE shame1 …....... Henry V iv iv Pitl, cables of perdurable toughness .... Othello. i. 3 PERDURABLY Hincdt........... Neas. for Meas. ini.
PERDY
 perdy, your doors were loek lunds, yea, in thy maw, perd
belike, he likes it not. Nerdy
Lear, ii. 4
PERF please de roy mun pere ....................enry
PERF-please de roy mun jere......... Henry PERFMPTORII. Y I speak it......... Henry HV. his discourse peremptory
not, fur I am
not, fur I am peremptory .....Trobeni. of Feron
perenptory as she proud minded. peremptory as slie proud minded. Taning of sh nut half so peremptory, as we ...... King John
presence is too buld and peremptory. I Henry IV our accept, and peremptory answer . Henry \(r\) your prieathood grown peremptory?. 2 Henry \(V\) proud, peremptory, and unlike himself:
perenptory Warvick now remans. 3 Heary VI.
that with his peremptory shall .....
briefy then; for we are peremptory.
- ini. Yea, instress, are you so peremptory ?. Pericles,
PERECT-is perfect gallows .......... Tempes so perfect, and so peeriess...
he cuntunt be a pertert man................ of Ferona the zubstance of your perfect selt .... - iv.
mine in pertent yellow .................
man but constant, he were perfect her culse, and yours, L'll perfect. Meas. for Meas. iv. pray lienven, yoll then be pertect ..... \({ }^{-}\); \(\overline{\text { Dream, }}\) your perfect yellow goddess, ny'mpla, pertert, divine:
 so holy, and so pertect is my love. As you hte it iii I will return pertect courtier............ Au'stfell ere I can prertect mine inteats
 thou art berfecit then, our blijp
 which in lus death acyuant yout with wertect spy in yonr stute of himour I am perfect and buds thent perdect Riveitard. since luw itoctl is lerdect urong

 weilimg lieavens. 1 amm wo perfect in
but the there ant lertect image of.
inglit create a pertect pucss..........2Henryur iii. ought create a teriect pucss.........2HenryIf. iii.
 wealth. atill inis for terfect love each one a ju-rlect vint
cither call it pertect day, nor waplit hemry

 tue. full. perlect. llat 1 tuste .. \(i\), nitus of Cress. iv think ourselses lor ever pertect. Tuman of dhens tit look like nerfert habies ...... Cymbetine. I ampertect. that the l'anmoniains prevailed lielore my yeriect honour
ann bertect, hitt
ambaction whl lic as jeriect. Titus Andron Apullo, iserlect me i' the clananctersl. . Periches, ii thai sons at perlet age- and tathers
I am not in my berlect mud
perficet morlel Col, hut.-sweet waterj. Honteod \(J\) is't not perlect conscience to quit?...... Handet, my parts, my titie, and my ierfect soul. Othello of one entire and perfect chry solite.
PERFECTEU How to grant suits ........ Tempest, perfected by the swift cuurse. TroCer.of Ferono, the means, how things are perfected.. Henry \(\gamma\) PEREECTESL lierald of joy............... Muchado, tearned by the perfectest report..............th. i. 5 PEFFECDION govern, sir \(\ldots . . . . . .\). Tempest her rrue perfection (rep.)
of such divne verfection..............\(~\)
a man of sucli perfection..............
and filled (her sweet perfections). Treel/h Nig feel this youthis perrctions
to a mot \(p\) rosperous perfection. Meas. fur Meas. ij . a strange tiace on his own perlection . Nuch Ado, in. the sule itheritar of all perfection. Love's L. Lost, ii.
 Wiose dar perfection, hearts that ....A Als hell, \(\%\).
fulness of perfection lies iu him ....King John, ii. fulness of perfection hes in him .... King fohn, ii.
turn ther own perfection to abuse.. 2 Heriry \(/ V\). ii. turn their own perfection to abuse.. 2 Henry \(1 F\). it
perfection of a good and particular .. Henry \(V\). ii the chief perfectious of that lovely. perfections chillenge sovereignty.. 3 Henry \(V I\) perfections chatinge sovereignty ...3 Henry VI. ii the high perfuction of my loss more hant the perfection of ten. Troilus fi Cress. no perfection in rcversion shall. lukewarin water is your perfection. Tinonof Ach.iii. she did make defect, perfection.: Aulony \(\%\) Cleo. to kuis in her their best pertections
no man on whom perfections wait no mant on whom perfccions wail of all tha age tor her serfections perfection so could err against all rules.. Uthello SHe i8, indeed, perfection ..................... \(\overline{\text { Finter's }}\) this they con pertectly in the phrave. Henty \(V\). costain how perfectly I love her as perfectly is ours, af yours .. Triolus \& Crear. iii. 3

TERFECTNESS? be gone ....... Lore's L. Loz', V .
 qu'ted for a most perfidious slave \(\qquad\) Henry \begin{tabular}{c} 
All \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ThRFIOMSU the king'g danger ..Coriolanus 1 'RFORCE-whicl, perfuree, I hnow.. Tempest, v. plerforce ngainst allehcets but she, perforce, witholds .....Mid.N.
perforce
virtue's must conffess............
of tily misprisioo must perforce me
taken awav from thy father perfurec. Asyou tike nind took perfurce my ring away. Couredy of Err. iv. and take periorce my husband
f.res perfirce, keep Steplica Langtor
plucked from my arms perforce .... pasion must perforce dec melt passion must perforce decay erforce a thind must take up us .....2 Henry I was, force perferce hours, pertorce, mu weightless down perforce must move I mist perfurce compound with.
for he perforce must do thec right.
and must perforce endure itt
and must perforce endure itt
ond force prerforce. I'll make ond force perforce, It make
to resign his cruwn perforce
on bear her hence perforce
. Henry \(V\)
2 Henry VI.
3 Henry
In must perfore: farewell
Richard 111
hy his mother "as perforce witheld
her jcalons arms puck him pertorce
must perforce be their acquaintance. Heary \(V H\)
Whiel, perforce, 1 her frail son
make \(\mu\) :rforee an universal prey.. Tönilus \& Cress perforec he could not but pay me Aniony of cteo to seek of me again, perforce you must perforce accomplish …T.Cymbetine, bow perfurce we will enjoy that \({ }^{\text {Titus }}\) Andion so that perforce you must needs
tears, which break from me perforce....... Lear, i. to take it agnill perturcel.
weaves itself perfurce into my business
perforce must wither and come to...
hunanity must perfurce prey on itself
perforce witli wifful choler..... Koneo
yould have married her perforce....
no weapon, and perfirce must suffer... © Othello
PREURM-to perform an act ......... Tempert must I perform much busilless...
last gervice did worthily perform
and perform an old contracting. Meas. for. Meas, ii to perfurm your futher's will . Merch of Fenice ore coming to perform it (rep.).... As you Like wilt perfurm my hidding. I wili (rep.) what cannot you and I perform........ Macbeth we shall my hord, perform what you While you perform your antique round - iv. con loverorm in measure.
good love may I perlorm for you? .. King John, i comano will herfirm for ns ...... Richard it it he be pleased 1 shall perform willingly take, and will perform...2 Henry 3 Heury will perform it, to enfranclise you . Richard III they dud perfurm beyond thourht's. Henry FIII. to miscl ief as alle to perform it
gbility that they never perfinm Troilus \& \(\overline{\text { Cress. }}\) iii.
but when he performs, qstronomers ..
lut when he performs, astronomers
me friendship, but perform none.
if thou dost pertirm, coufuund thee. thorgli he perform to the utinast perfirm a part thon hast not done befure - in perfirm't, or else we damn thee .. Antony \& Cleo. this if site perform, she slanil nidt sue one, that luut performs the bidding of to perform it, directly and truly...Cym
shall perfirm all parts of hits subjection
 let us win care purform his great behest most wretcled, to perform the like
would I perform, if I might liave my will
to precerve mine honour. I'll perform. Perictes, ii a shall for itself. itselt perform perform ny bidding, or thou ivest ...
what time thou wilt perfirm.... Romeo \& Julife, ii. it is, to act, to do, and to perform ...... Hannei, 1'll perform it to the lart article ...... orthpllo. PERFORMAN it tukes away the performance End other actual performances, whas
so many years outlive performance?.: Henry IF: .i. . and cke out our performance.... Henty \(F\). iii. (clio. perfurnanice of your promises........ 2 Henry \(/\) IL. i. as much as a performance does
but his perfurmence, as he is no
 the pertormance of our heiving 1roilus \& Cress. iii.
with a piece of your performance....
iii. With a piere of your than the a are a
nure performice and the performance so loatleed: ..... \(\overline{\text { v. }}\) II performance is a kind of will......... or our performance, did ned ........jutius Cossar, ii. should my performsuce perish. Antory f Cleo. iii. I
performance shall follow...............erictes, iv. 3 performanice shall follow
liwh through our bad performance..... Hamect, iv. 7 for pour Wurils and performances...... Ohetho, iv. \({ }^{2}\)
PEREORMED to point ................ Tempest, i. 2
thr eharge exachly is performed
which is not yet performed me. Which la not yet performed me ...二 i. 2 let this berpy, hast thau performed. veare for Meas. iv. 2 (note) now our observation is performed. Ard.N.'s \(\mathrm{Dr}_{\text {r }}\) iv. brief, and shall be zerformel tu-night. dus wra, ii. 3
and naturully performed .. Tamug of \(S h .1\) (induc.)

PERFORMED-once performed . . Taming or Sh. iil. whels the business is performed..


- wildily hy us performed before....... now newly performed by that rare to lis part performed in this wide gap murders have been performed too .....Macbeth iv. 3 first bo to heaven performed ....... may not be performed by thyself ............ iii. swore him assistance, and performed i Henry IV. iv. 3 see performed the tenor of our word., 2 Heny yIF, v . 5 la Pucelle hath performed ber word... Henry VI, i. I have performed my task, and was.. 2 Henry \(V 1\). i. to see ner coronation be performed thint's not suddenly to be performed lard York, that I will see performed that's goon perfurmed, because I am which performed, the choir, with.. Menry VIII. iv. wortly work performed by caius . Coriolanus, i1. Cmsar says do this, it is performed. Julius Casar, i. I have performed your pleasure.. Antong \& Cleo. v. to see performed the dreuded act
hath to Cymbeline performed ........Cymbeline, v. have performed our Roman rites.. Titus Audron te hear, yet piteously performed performed to your sole daughter... ... Tericles, ii. performed to your sole daughter

Lear,iv. though performed at height, the pith....................
 for three performers are the file. Cy:nbehne, v. performers of this heinons, blood y . Titusind. iv. PEREUMEE Gre a excellent nefume. Much do it vith her breath she did perfume.. Tarung of Sh. i. she is swecter than perfume itself
perfume foraladyschamber. Winter'sT. iv. 3 (song) all the períumes of Arabia will not.... Macbolh, v. to throw an perfune on the violet..... King John, iv. 2 it perfumes the blood ere one ......2 Henry IV, ii. ling their diseased perfumes... Tim
 stranlo invsible pertume hits .. Antony \& Cleo. it, her hreathing that perfumes the ehamber
ike incense, ditli perfume the skv. Tuus Audron i. the shecp no wool, the cat no perfume... Lear, iii. 4 the perfinme and suppliance of a ninute. Hamlel, i. PERFUMEDED lost, take these agaid.
hands are p-pertumed by a fua . .... Teinpest, ii. hands are perfumed with civet . . As you Like it, iii.
have them very uell nerfumed... Taming of Sh i he was perfumed like a milliner ..... Thenry HV. i. he was perfimed lian in the perfumed chambers of.. 2 Hewry \(\overline{\mathrm{I}}\). iii. the air slaall be perfumed............. 2 Hewru VI. i. marrv, a pertumed one ................... Othello, iv. PERGE, *ood master (rep.)..................és L. Lost, iv. PERICL, FS, that would be son to .......

\section*{my lord, prince Perictes is fled.....}
cay, prince Pericles is dead (rep.)
message unto princel P Pericles.
mericles,
if that you love prince Pericles, forbear
of Pericles the careful search
if king Pericles come not \(\ldots . . . .\). -
I, king Pericles, huve lost this queen -
if thou iv st, Pericles, thou hast 2 heart
since king Pericles, my wedded lond
imagine Perieles at Tyre, welcomed
u'hen noble Pericles sfail demand
when noble Pericles s
open this to Pericles
open this to Pericles.............
and as for Pericles, what should we
Pericles is now arain thwarting
Pericles, in \(\begin{aligned} & \text { corrow all devoured } \\ & \text { let Perieles belicve his daugliter. }\end{aligned}\)
Pericles think this the hark.....
I am the daurhter to king Pericles (rep.)
I am Pericles of Pyre..................
you are-O royal Periclesi (rep.)

linnoured nome of Paricles daghter - v. 3 (Gow.)
 PERIGORT and the beauteoue .... Love's L. Lost, ii. PERTL, \(s 0\) much as his peril..
most provident in peril ............ Therry Thines, iit.
as a peril to my soul (oep.)...........ieas.for Heas. ii. as you will answer it at your peril - iv ? (notc) stay, on thy peril; I alone will go .Mid.N.'sDr. ii. lest, to thy peril, thou aby it dear
without the peril of the Athenian
there is the peril of waters... Nerchanlof Venice, i. and to be in perit of my life vith
to be so taken at thy peril. Jew..
his own peril on lis forwardness...... As you Like it, iv.
more free from peril than the ......... . \({ }^{\text {I }}\) well, it.
I knowing ald iny peril
if you prattle the into these perils
iu peril to incur your former.. Thining of Sh. 2 (ind.) to emile at 'scapes aud perils overhlown
on your diepleasure's peri! ......" "'
as peril of a curse (rep.).............. Krng John, iii,
he walked o'er ardils, on an edge.....2Henry IV
the respect of likely peril feared
what perils past, wiat crosses
towards fronting peril and opposed.
with peril I have answered.........
that jet suspeet no peril
2Henylliv.

PERTL - which peril heaven forfend 3 Henry VI. ii. the extreme peril of the case thy office fiom thee, on my peril... Bichard III. iv. if without geril it be possible Henry \(\overline{F I I}\). 1 V.
 more than he fars his neril.. Tioilus \& Chesida, own peri] [Col. Knt -apperil]..... Tim
(in peace) to his utmost peril
... Coriolanus, iii.
in peril of precinitation from of ...uliut Cotar, iv.
and open perils surest answered.
to meet all perills very constantly
which promiscs royal peril.......Anfony \& Cteo. jv. upon his peril, that I have reserved.
than, to my peril, speak that which
you know the peril: I'll fetch ...... Cymbeline, i. tlough peril to my modesty.......... the after-eoquiry on your own peril wast thou not charged at thy peril...... Lear, iii. 7 more peril in thine eye.......... . Romeo \& Juliet, ii resist, subdue him at his peril ........... Othello, i. PERere stand I in much peril
PERIIOUS-O peritous mnuths. Meas. ine Meas. ii Losom of that perilous stuft............... Macbeth, gentle offer of the peritous time .... King Johr, iv a perilous gash, a very limb lopped
 the perilous. narrow ocean parts, Henry V. i. (cho. a sword employed is perilous.. Trodus \& \(\overline{C r}\) ess. ii. aubmitting me unto the perilous ..JuhiusCessar, i. a more perilous than the head........ Cymbeline, unsifted in such perilous circhmstance-- Hamket, PERIOD-a pretty period! . Two Gen.of Verona, i
there would be no perind to the jest
there would be no period to the jest
make periods in the midst of.. Mid.
worldy husiluess makes a period . \(3 \dot{H}\) sinea the period of thy tyranny. . IHenty
 prove the period of their tyrunuy...3enry i. . let me make the period to my c the blessed period of this peace there's his period, to sheath his .......... to him, periods his comfort .... Timon of Athers, i. it is the period of your duty
my point and period will be thoroughly
this would have seemed a period to
O blsody period! All that's spoke.......othello, cannot perish having thee..TraGen. or rerona die! perish! mirht but mg ..... Meas.for Mfeas. vile name, to perish on my swordl Mid. N.'sDr. ii I burn, I pine, I perish, Tranio .. Taming of Sh gain, or perish on the seas..................
 where they would be safe, they perish Heary \(V\). perish the man, whose mind is
so perish they that grudge one ……ifenry \(V I\). iii. perish, base priuee, ignoble duke
et plat porish with yonr a wacious
and perish ye, win - iv. simple buls should perisl by the s grief and extreme age shall perish.Richard III.iv. 4 I shall perish under device and .... HenryVIII. I'Il hang my head, and perish
thy hopeful service pe rish too
refnforcement, or we perish all.. Troilus \&-Cress. v. 5 cleave in the midst, and perish ..... Coriolanus, fii. 2 trades in Rome, and occupations perish that else must perish here.
offertce should my performance perish or this or perish: she's far enough. Cymbetine, iiii. 5 the land, to perish on the seas...........1"tracles, i. PER her rot, and perish, and be damned.othello, iv not a hair perished ................................... it
having in that perished vessel. ii. having in that perished vessel. - Mea
PRRISIIEN-all perisiten of inan. Pericles, \(\overline{\mathrm{i}}\). (Gow. PERISI EST-clown thou perishest. As you Like it, v. P1ERISILETH by your default ......) Henty I'I. iv.
PERISHING-his gervice perishing. Mid.N.sDr. PGrief, Mitwine his perishiug noot ..Cymbeline, iv. 2 PGol. Kint.] a fint for a periwig .. Comedy of Err. ii. 2 PERJURE, [Col.- perjurer] wearing... Love's L. L. iv. will perjure the ne'er-touched-A nlony \& Cleo. iii. 10 I do detest false, disloyal mant Turo Gerioffer. iv. hand is perjured to the bosom?
 for you'll prove perjured ......... Lote's L. Lost, i uny, to be perjured, which is worst of all the first that lave been perjured so?
from iny forehead wipe a perjured note you'll not be perjured, 'tis a hatefu your grace is purjured much, full o O perjured women! they are.. Comedy of Error there did this perjured goldsmith these perjured kings! (rep.) .......... King John, thou art perjured too, and sooth'st up if he be perjured, see yon now....... Hetury \(V\). iv. 0 now, perjured Henry will thou....3Henry VI. ii. 0 pacsing traitor, perjured, and unjust
and thon, perjured George, and thou
false, fleetilig, perjured Clarence .. Richard III. i .
shall he false, and perjured ........... Cymueline, iii.
thou perjured, and thou simalar man ... Lear, iti. 0 perjured wonnan! thou dost stone.... Othello, v. 2

\section*{PER}
[570]
PER

PERJURIES-at lovera' perjnries. Romeo \& Jut. ii. Ariadne passioning for Theseuse perjury \(二\) Ver. ii. iv. alladne passioning for These oas perjury with perjury cleft the root hy, this is flat periury to cillury ... Much Ado, iv. my heart to this false perjury Z Lovecial. L. - iv. 3 (v. pome salve for perjury
pour the stars down plagues for perjury attaint with faults and perjury
 with the broken seals of perjury .... Hine John, \(V\),
 What scourge for perjury can this. Richard III. i.



PERMANENT, gwect, not lasting ...........aryb
nod say, you do't by our permission , ii
and a permigsion of the will ............
PERMISSIVE pase . .......Mfasure for Me
PERMIT--thus permit a blasting-
if Frence in peace permitour just
if Frence in peace permit our just .. King John,
but time will not permit......... but time will not permic.
Tho dotli permit the base contatious. 1 Henry \(I V\) if that my fading breath permit....j Henry VI. i to permit John de la Court .......... HenryVIII. i.
will not so permit me ............ Coriolanus, convey with us will permit.............antony \& Cleo. iti. you some permit to second iiis....... Cymbeline, and permit the curiosity of nations ...... Lear, i. PERMitted by our dastard nobles MCoriolanus, 1 went to this purnicious caitifif deputy and thou pernicious woman, compact
been troubled with a pernicious suitor, Much \(A d o\), \(i\). pernicious and indabitnte beggar Love' L. L.iv.l(let.
this pernicious slave, forsooth. Comedy of Erron s, v. thas pernicious slave, forsooth. Comedy af Errons, v. grows with more pernicious root
of thy adverse pernicious enemy
too much urblug your pernicious ilives
to rid the realm of this pernicious blot?
a most pe rnicious usurer ..........1 Henry \(V 1\) iii. forsaken your pernicious faction .... iv. 1 ietter
pernacious protector dangerous.. .2 Henry \(V l\). ii. perricious protector dangerous.... not reformed, may prove pernicious. Henry VIII. v. 2 the fire of your pernicious rage .. Romeo \& Jutiel, i. 0 most pernicious womant........- Hamlet, i . may his pernicious soul rot hali..........
PERNICIOUSLY, and o'my conscience \(H\) en. \(\mathcal{F} 11 P\).i. PERPRATION with such circumstance? 2 Hen. VII. i. PERPEND-Ford, perpend........ Merty Wives, therefore perpend, my princess .. Tuetfinwht,
learn of the wike, and perpend perpend my words, O seigneur Dew.. Hrnry \(V\). iv.
perpend: 1 have a daughter.......... Hamel in ii.
PERPENDICULARLY fell............... Lear, iv. may stand till the perpetual doom. Merry Wives, perpetual durance? Ay (rep.) . Meas.for Micas.
more repeet than n perpetual honour
 unto our slame perpetual …....... destruction, and perpetual shame..King John, v. 7
thou art a perpetual triumph.....i Henry \(V\). Vii. 3 scoured to nothing with perpetual. .2 Henry 1 V. i. why, 't were perpectual whame \(\ldots . . .3\) Henry VII. v.
the kingdom of perpetual night... Richard III. i. perpetual rest [Col. Kut. ne erchanging night]-ii. reap the harvest of perpetual peace...
as if 'twere n perpetual eppoil......... Coriotanus, ii. 2 to hold you in perpetual amity . Antony \& Clea. i. 2 thine and Albany's issue be this perpetual Lear, i. 1 PERRETUALL Y-for it perpetually nough tow perpetually. Tany.ailst Well, iv. ey not their sights perpetually perichen, i
PERPETUAL-SOBER Gods! .. Tinon of dhent iv. in bonds of perpetuity \(\ldots \ldots . . . . .1\) Henry \(V\) I. iv. 7
 PERPLEXED, and know not what to say I rest perplexed with a thousand .... Henry \(V\) II. \(\mathbf{V}\). perplexed beyond self explication..Cymbeline, iii. 4 but remain perplexed in all..
 perplexic, and doubtful dilemma. Merry \(W\) ives, iv. perplexity 1 what shall we do ... Love's \(L\). Lost, v.
 PERSECUTED time with hope ....... All's well, i. PERSECUTOR, I am sure, hou art......icinry \(F\) i. v. 6 PERSE US-it is a beast for Persens.... Henry V. iii Rs hot as Perseas, spur .............
PERSEVERANCE, Mercr, Iowiness., Macbeth, iv. perseverance, desr my lord .... Troilus \& Cress. iii. 3 PLRSEVERE-6he perseveres so. Two Gen.of Ver. iii. 2
perssevere, counterfeit sad looks. A,d.N.' 2 Or. iii. 2


PERSEVERE-slie shall permevere .. All's Well, iii.
 persevere not, but hear me .......... King John, i1. persevere still in that clear way ...... Periches, iv. to persevere in obstinate condolement... Hamlet i. it
P ERSAA-r am bound to Persin.. Cancdy of Err. iv. PERSLA- I am bound to Persin.. Cancdy of Erf-i. you will say, they are Persian attire. Mi. Lear, iiii. 6 PEhus to persist in doiug wrong .. Troilus \& Crems. PERSISTED-persisted deeds....Antony \& Cleo PELSSISTIVE constancy in men?. Troilus for Crens and his great person perisli ............ thou might'st call him a
will gurd your persan
will guard your person
take exceptions at your person.TinoGen. or Ver. v . authentic in your place and person. Aferry /Wives ii. 2 having recei ved wrong by some person no respect of place, persons, nor time the quality of persons, and the time one habit, and two persons
in person bear roe like a true friar Meas. for \(M\) a more respected person than ony finding yourself desired of such a person do no stain to your own gracions person to be \(n\) dislouest person?
change persons werson
that puts the world into her persun... Muchada are to present the prince's own person who aspicious pensons, and we would present, the person of moonsh
yea, and the best person too
yea, and the best person too
is the duke's own person? (rep.).......̈ve's \(\overline{\text { L. }}\). enfredoming thy person
good-motrow, mates person (rep.)
purse, iny person, iny extremest.Mer.. of \(\overline{\text { Venice }}\) divers paces with divers persoas... As you Like 4
 and, as his person's mighty ...... Winter's \(T\) from our free person she enould be appear in person here in court os 't were \(i^{\prime}\) the father's person
tender your persons to his presence. much less the adventure of her person? against whose person, so sacred as his grace to come in person (rep.). Comedy of to go in person with me to my were the graced person of our ......... Macbeth which is tou night your person punislied in the person of this child.King Joan bear possession of our person here make my person yourb, and tell m no person be so bold, or daring hardy
we will ourself in person to this war we will ourself in person to this war
here comes litis grace in percon ...... to his most rovil person
conmitted by your person
fire, that stagers thus my person io such a person, in such a place ....1 Heñer thus did 1 keep my person irech the king himself in person is set forth counterieit'st the person of a king? your uses both in purse and person \(\because 2\) HenfyIV here doth he wish his pcrson, with 1 then did use the pergon of your futhe the peace and safety of your person. my place, iny person, or my liege's. near our person by ten mile ...... hed how you impawn our pers.
that railed sgainst our person.. that railed against our person.........
preserva tion of our person, would have conspired againet our royal person. touching our per king our His own permy to in thine own person answer \(a_{\text {sort }}\) of naughty persons, lewidiy bent come about your royal person ...... meaaing treason to our royal person to keep your royal person from.
in care of your most royal perso in care or your moscroyal person.
so might your graces person be in so might your graces person be in.
ga are of better person than myself. as are myself in person will straizht
to defend his person from night-foes? loss of his owo royal person..........
tendering my persons safets tendering my persons safety, ...... Rich 1 do mituke my person all this while there's many a gcutie person made. thus for come uear my person nus manner of person person be to thy person, noble father-in-law yery persons of our noble story.. Henry is lie in person ready?
there's difference in no persons
in person I'll bear him his confessioos my faculties, nor person, yet will... to your high persou his will is most by his person, more worthy this place as suits the greatness of bis person not to be griped by meaner persons: against your sacred person, in God'g
you tender more your person's honour you tender more your person's honour
or touch of her gooud person? ........

PERSON-I left no reverend person.. He \(\mathfrak{a}\) gamate the person of the good queen and nobleness in any person
good of your most sacred persion the beality of her person to the will trumph o'er my person; which'i and shade thy person minder their.... untent his person, and share the air who is there in person; with him... is the prince there in persoo
and parts with person, bles, \& kiod of honour would become such a person. C if any fear lesser his persua than in hia person wrought to be set. lie hated your person most so far as thou hast power and person more proudlier even to my person
or clise thy person, our comfurt in. his designinents in mine ow'r person 110 harm intendied to your person. Juliuscasar and but twel ve persons thereAntouy \& Cleapalr for her own person, it begerared all. more in their officer, than person. why should not we be there
can he be there in person? - iii. 7 death of one person can be paid ..... Cymbelin Your lade you companions to our person your pliace; abhorred your persnn sotne marks of secret ond the causc. Titus Andron tend the emperor's person carefully
hidst thou in person ne'er offended me his was a goodly person

\section*{riust the eran porson it would}
agaiust the grace and person of my master himself in person there
appear to prove upon thy person
find those persons out (rep.)...... Romeo \& Juliet that calls our person from our morning's if it assume my noble father's person ..H our person to arraign in ear and ear. to not fear our person; there's sucla
he hathosition of your pon, and a smooth dispose to do pechliar profit to your own person Othella PERSONAGE-of what personuge. Turelfh Nigh her personage, her tall personage. Mid. Ar's. Ir
lords, and honourable personages ... At's W'e treason to our royal personage
ERSONAL conference with..
though not personal, have been... Winter's Tale, he reads thy personal venture in ....... Macbeth we was peisonal in the Irish war ... HemryIF thyself, or me, in personal action.. JuıusCiosar, is I know no personal cause to spurn at dares me to personal combat not your knowledge, personal pain .- Perectes, iii. his personal return was most required .. Lear, iv.
no further personal power to busioess .. Hamiel, i. no further personal poner to busioess .. Hamel,
in iersonal suit to make me his witl my personal eye will hook
therefore personally I lay my claim. Richard II. could not personally deliver to her. Henry 'HiA.
PERSONACE of Lord Timon's. Timonofithers, royal Cymbeline, personates thee .. Cymbeline, PERSONATING of himselt.... Trmon of Athens, PERSPECTIVE-oatural peripective. Tuelfh \(N\), v
like perspectives, which, rightly .. PERSPICUOUS even as substance Ti... Henry \(f^{\prime}\). PERSUADE my heart to this. Love'sL.L. iv. 3 (v [Col. Knt.] only professes to persuade. . Teunpeat, ii
cease to persuade, my loving. TteaGen. of Verona, sir Hugh, persuade me not ......... Merry Wives, let that persuade thee, there's ........inh \(\overline{N i g h}\), it
that persuades me to any other.. Tireff and well she can persuade ....... Meas. for Meas. i. do you persuade yourself that \(\bar{I}\)....
love do not persuade you .. Mer-of Ven. iii. 2 (letter) feelingly persuade me what I am.an you Like it, ii. I persuade him, that he hath .. Taining of Sh. 1 (ind.) we will persuade him, be it possible of pure intocence persuades \(\ldots\).... Hinter's Tale, iL .2 rather persuade him to hold. Comedy of Enors, iv. 1 yet my inward soul persuades me .. Richard Hh, ii. 3 then crushing penury persuudes me . - - v. 5 conner persuade Harry of England Henry \(F\). Bedford, let us now persuade you let me persuade you take a better discretions better can persuade that labour to persuade my soul 2 . to persuade me patience? .........3 3 Heny VI. iii. 2 but we chall soon persuade both him I persuade ine persuade the queen, Richard \(11 I\). ifi, 1 call my iather to persuade .. Troilus \& Cy if I cannot persuade thee rather to.. Coriolanus, v. 3 there did persuade great Herod..Antony \& cheo. persuade me to the murder of your. persuade me rather to be slave and... persuade me rather to be slave and... yet persuade myself, to speak ........ Othello PERSUADED-. persuaded the king ..Tempert, ii.
could have persuaded me...TicoGen of Verona, v. i
the best persuaded of himself....7'u cffh ight, ii. 3

\section*{PER}

PERSUADED him, the youth's.. Twelgh Nighl, iii. how I perbluded, how i prayed.. Meas. for Meas. y. have all persuaded with him. Aferch. of Venice, iif. and persuaded us to do the like.....l you henry in who then persunded you to stay..... 2 HenrylV. since we are well persuaded ........... Henry \(V\) is. are you now persuaded that Talbot. 1 Henry VI, ii. tout captain, and persunded sooni.3 Herry \(F\) e persuuded: du not count it .. Troilusof Cre: are alınost thoroughly persuaded .. Coriolant le false persuaded I had daughters..
he is persuaded I will marry her Elrsua y yet persuaded, to put up in peace - iv. air spoken, and persuadiug .......IIenry VIII. ERSUASIONG me to it......... Timon of dhens, ERSUASION-your persuasioo. Tuo Gen.ofVer. to you can lack persuasion? .... Tureffh Night,
whose perbuasion is, I come. . Meas for Meas. my coat, integrity, nor my persuavion not die to-day for anly man's persuasion
 a good persun-ion; therelore ...ifid. N.'r inream, i to her womanly pursua-ion .. Tammgof Shrew, v. What persuasion did le tempt, Comerly of Eirr. fle spirit of persuasion, and lie .....! \(\mathrm{H}_{\text {ent }}\) y \(I \dot{H}\) ne no pursuasion call dis sood upon
y fair persuasións, mixed with est persuasions to the contrar保 hat persuasion could but thus.. Troilus \& Cress. he persuasion of his new feasting. Timon of Ath. ahused in too bold a persuasion ........ Cymboline PERT-pert and nimble spirit .. Mid. N.'s Dream PERTAIN pertains to me... Merchant ofvensce the main part pertnins to you alone......... Machech, pertain, oy custom.. Henry n aught pertans to the state more then pertains to feats of broil ....... othello,
PERTAINING thereunto.
, but so ne........ Wanter's Tate,
mV ceution was more pertinent that perty front vour town.. Troilus Go Cremsida, a great perturbation in baturey.......... Machatoth and perturbation of the brain O polished perturbation! golden carel
fills thy sleep with perturbations . Richard \(H I\). PERTURBED-the perturbed court.Cymbeline, 1 PERUKE [Col. Km -periwir] … Comedy of Ertors, PERUSAL-much perusel of my fuce... Hamlet, please you peruse this letter pray you, peruse that letter ............icetfh Nigh come, मo with me; peruse this.Merch. of Venice,
 peruse this writing here, and thou .. lichard \(H\) that ne may peruse the men ......2 Henry IV. i some light horsemen and peruse....I Henry /f. of state he sent me to pe items......... Cymbetine
 et me peruse this face............ Romeo \& Jutiet PNRUSED-have perused the note. Tamina or \(S\) appoumanents may be well perused. Itchard Ir. inve you perused the letters from . . 1 Henry VI I have perused her well ..................arytIII ii. with exuct riew perused thee..Troilus \& Cress. i
have you with heed nerused what I . Coriolanus, have you with lieed perused what L. Corrotanus, v-
for so much as i perused. I fild ..............ar, i. PERVERSE - covetous, ambitious, or perverse
bear with their perverse objections .. llerry \(V\) l.
'll frown, and be perierse...... Romeo of Julieh PERVERSELH slic prse veres. Tuo Gen.af Fer. PEसVER'T your course ......... Meas. for Weas PGAt pervert the present wrath......... Cymbeas. fine PERVER'TED a young gentlewoman. Al's Well, I peseech you how heartily, weurvy
PEST -one of the pest discretions.......... kill lis pest fichd, Clytus \(\qquad\) PESTEKED-his pestered senses .......................... to be 60 pestered with a popinjay. ...il Harry 1 PESTERING streets....................Coriolanus, i PESTIFEROUS reports of men ........ All's \({ }^{\circ}\) el I'ESTLLENCE hangs in our air....... armies of pestilence; and they ghall
one that hiad the pestilence.. Two Gen. of Ver. i she purged the air of pestilence. . Tuelf/hNught, is sowuer caught loan the pes land. Heury VIII, pestilence that does infect the land Herry CIII. the red pestilence strike all trades.. Coriolannst the most infectious pestilence .. Antony \& Cleo. Jike the tokeaed pestilence.
infectious pestilence did reign ...Romeo foliel, a pestilence on him for a mad roguel .. Hapmel, PESTMLENTH thestilence in to his ear.... Othello, ii.



\section*{pestilent opeeches of his father's death} PBPAR \({ }^{\text {a }}\) hoist with his own petar
\(\qquad\) O/hello othello, iv. PEWAR - hoist with his own petar .... lamatet, iii. to friar Peter give (rep. iv. 6) .. Meas. forMeas. iv. to friar Peter give (rep. iv. 6) ... Meas. for Meas. iv. and away Poter Quince (rep. ....Mi.......'s Dreann, i. 2 here, Peter Quince (rep.) ............... \() ~-~\)
 Peter Turf, and Ilenrp.... 7 amana of Sh. 2 (induc.
was no link to colour Peter's lant.... was no link to colour Peter's lin
Peter, didst ever bee the like?.
name be George, l'I call him I'cter., King John, i, and a fig for Peter! IIerc, I'cter ...... 2 Henry Vi, ii. 3 le merry, Peter, and fear not......... berefore, peter, liave at thee with hold, Peter, holid I confess.
OPeter, thou last prevaiked ........... -
Peter! Anon. My lancer, \(^{\text {Pep. }}\)
Peter, stay at the sate at......
call Peter, he will show thice where.
never trouble leter for the matter .
the office oplosite to saint I'eter
PETIT monsieur, que dit-il!................. Othenty \(V\). E TITION-relish the petition andeas. fordeas. 1 . nll their petitims are as freely theirs they should exlibit their petitrons..
to give this porr petituon to the king to give this pons retitultorne a petition from a Florentine. would not stay at your petitions.. \(\boldsymbol{H}\) not receive afliction at my petition but your petilion is yet unamsneled and my petitions, to cat. lonk you.....Henry \(V\). y. than a general petition ol monarchs thet is my petitiun, noble lord .... I Henry VI. is the point of wy petition........... Henry \(V I I I\). i. you would linve given me your petition the zeal of my petition to thee. Trodus \& \(\overline{\mathrm{Cr}}\) ess. iv. with me in loud und dear petition. and a petition franted thent.... it was a bare petition of a state.........Coriolanus, \(\mathbf{i}\). reason our petition with more strength thou receivegt thy full petition....Juliu inge you vour petition us at home street? - iii. deliver him this petition .... Tïus Audroricus iv mp slow leave, by laboursome petition. Hantet, i. 2 PETITLONARY veliemence...... As you Like it, iii. PETLTLONED all the godis for my PETITIUNER-Vain petitior:erl.. Ünre's \(\overline{\text { L. Lost, }}\) I am but a poor petitioner ............2 Henty VI. i. petitioners for blood thou ne'er .....3Henry \(V\). 1. petitioners for blood thou ne'er ....3 Henry VI. PETO-Bardolph, Peto, and Gadshill. I HenryIV. Bardolph! Petol I'll starve ..........
so did yon, Peto; so did voul, banish Peto, banish Bardolph
bid my lieutenant Peto meet me
2HenryIV PETRA RCII Howed in . .i......... Romeo f Juliet, ii. PETRUCLIO (Knt-PFTLLUCIO]molto honorato signior mio Petruehio Petruchio, patience: I nm Grumio's Petruchio, shall ltheo come roundly ricli enough to be Petruchio's wite . Petruchio, since we have stepped thus I can, Petruchio, help thee to a wife tarry, Petruchio, innst go with o.... now hatl my triend Petruchio
be it so; Petruchio, I shall be your. saving your tale. Petruchio, I pray signior Petruchio, will you go ( \(r\) rp.) she comes; and now, Petruchio, speak
hark, Petruchio! the says, slie'll see God send you jov, Petruchio!
1o, there is mad Petruchio's wife my lifu Petruchiomeans but well why, Petruchio is coming in
that Petruchio came? Ay, that (rep.) I wrarrant him, Petruchio Is Kuted.. and Petruclio is the mester.......... Petruchio, fiel you are to blame Petruclio, go thy ways................ brotiler Petruchio,-sister Katharina 0 ho, Petruchio, Tranio hits you now now fair befal thee good Petruchiot I tlink, be young Petruchio.... Romeo of \(\bar{J} u_{i}\) ETTER that friends is the sword.. Af I way, it is petter ye
no jetter than a fellow, look you...
PETTICOATS will catch them......s you Like to show itselt courageous to petticoat
all my raiment, to my petticont..............ing of \(S\) holes in the alewife's new petticoat. 2 Henry I thou hast done in a woman's petticoat? still have worn the petticont........3Fienry VI.
nor gowns, petticoate, nor caps ......... othe lio. iv PE'TTINESS would bow under ...... Henry \(V\). iii. 6 PE'TISL lunes, his ebbs .... Troilus \& Cressda, ii. 3 r'ETTY crimes ns these.... Tio Gen. of Verona, iv. 1 every pelting petty officer .......Meas. for Meas. ii. 2

\section*{PETTY traffickers that curt'sy... Merch. of Venice, i. 1
to pay the petty debt twenty....... ifi. these petty brends, that calumny. Winler's Tale, ii. \\ as a meeting of the petty gods \\ creeps in the petty pace from day .... Macbeth. v. to cateh the petty thieves. \\ some petty and unproftable. except some pety towns... . 1 iii. (chorus tut! theseare petty laults................ Henry fI, iii. connterpsised with auch a petty sum particularities and petty sounds \(\cdot \cdots\) - \(\quad\) the petty rebel. dull-brained...... Richard III, iv. other mumimente nild petty helps... Coriola
but was a petty cervant to the rate. we petty men walk uoder hies hume We petty incin waik uoder lis huge. Julins Casar, his helm for such a petty war......... - ii. and bind up the petty differenc not petty thangs adimitted..
Buch parting were too petty \\ such parting were ton petty................ Cymbeline, \(\overline{\text { i. }}\). no more, you petty spirits of region low -
this petty brabhle will undo us all .. Titus And. ii. the petty (Col. Kint.-pretty) wrens....... Pertcles, iv. makes each petty artery in this body .. Hametet, i. 4 each small annexinent petty consequence - iii. 3 PE'TTY-W ARD ( (ol.) the petty ward..... otherry \(W\). iii. PEU-un peu, madame ................................ \\ PEW-halet ell pell de temp}
 PEWTER- in needlework Mornir Richord III. iv, powd lease for the clinking ol pewter. 1 Heury IF PE TEAERER's hammer .............. 2 Henry if. ii why l'haeton, (for thuu art.. Tirn(ien. of t'erona, now Phaeton linth tumbicd from....3 Heury FI. i. that Phaeton should clieck th:y bery steeds - ii. 6 Buch a waggoner as \(l^{\text {blagaton..... Komen \& Juliet, iii. } 2}\) PHANTASM, a monareho .........
I abhor such fantical pliantnsm I abhor such fabntical plantrsm ..... Pharamond the founder of this law
Pharamond idly supposed the founder
PHARAOII'S coldicrs ................... Much Ado, iii. 3
then Pharaoh's lean kine are to ...... M Henry I \(H^{\prime}\) ii. PHARSALIA-battle at Pharsalia...Ant.\& Cleo. iii. 7 PHEASANT-for a pheasant irep.). Winter's Tate, iv. PHEERE-unto him took a pheere. Pericter, i- (Gow.)
PHEESE you in faith .. Taming of Shrev, 1 (induc.) I'll pheese his pride.
PHEEZAR [Col.-Pheazar] I will PHIAI-as seven phials of his sacred.. Ifichard II. i . one phial full of Edward's sacred.
take thou this phial, being then. Romeo \& Jutiet, iv.
Come. phial: what if this mixture .. PHILADEIPILOS, king of., Antory s Cteopatra, ini. PHILARIO- in Rome, at one Philario's
PHILARMONUS! Ilere, my good lord
PHILEMON-my visor is l'lilemon's. Huch Ado, i. 5 Philemon, ho! Doth my lord call? .... Pericles, ini. Nicholas. Philip, Walter (rep.) .. Taminfof of Sh. iv. Plilip of France, in riglat and true...
Philip, my liege; so is my mame (rep.)
Philip, my liege: so is my uame (rep
good leave, rood Philip. Philip?
Philip of France (rep. ii. 1) ........
Philip of France (rep. iii. 1)
king Philip. listen (rep.)
while Phifip breatlies (rep.).............. -
Philip of Dlacedon, as I take it........... Henry \(V\) iii.
nor yet St. Philip's daughter ............ Hewry Herl. i. 7 PHILIPPAN-his sword Philippan....Ant.\& Cten. ii. 5 PHILIPPE, n daughter (rep.) ......... 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\)
PHYliIPPI-townd
of marching to l'bilipipresently?
if at Plyilipn we do face him there
ourselves, and mect them at Philippi
thou shalt ece me at Philippi (rep.)..
they mean to warn us at Philippi here
who to Philippi here consorted us.
Who at Plailippi the good Brutus. Anlony \(\overline{\text { g C }}\)
When at Philippi he found Britus slain
he, at Philippl, kept his sword even
PlILLL-IlOIRE [Col. Knt. has on. Mer or Yen
PlUILLIDA-to nmorous Phillida. Afid. Ne's ice, ii.
PliILLIDA-to nmorous Plillida . Afid. N.'s Ir. ii. 2 turned down, where Pliflumel gave. Cymheline, ii. could have better sewed than Philomel this is the trapic tale of Philomel worse than Phisomel you used my ravished, and wronged, es Philomela
for there was never yet philosophers Meryy Wites, i.
prove the wecping philosoplier .... Aer. of tienice, i . the heather philosopher, when, ...Asyou Like at, \(\mathbf{y}\).
I will make him a philosopher's... Henty IV. iii. 1 will make him a philosopher's ..2 Fienry IV.
how now, philosopher? thou licst..Tmon of Ath. sometime, like a philosopher, with two and woman; sumetime the philocopher first let me talk with this philosopher.... Iear, iii. noble phitosopher, your compans PHILOSOIHICAL peraons PaLLOSOPHY in thee, shepherdi.as you Like it, it with all these living in philosophy. Lone's L. Lnst,
that part of philosophy will I. Janing of Shreu, to suek the sweets of sweet philosophy give me leave to read philosopliy. preach some phitosophy to make . King John, iii. even by the rule of that philosophy..

\section*{PHI}

PHILOSOPHY－milk，philosophy．Romeo \＆Jut．iif． hang up philosophyl unless philosophy than iii． if philosophy eould find it out ．．．．．．．．＂－ii． PHPLOSTRATE，stir up the call Philostrate．Here，mighty Theseus Dream，i． this Philoten contend in skiili．．．．Periclex，iv．（Gower） su darks in Pliiloten all gracefui．．．－iv．（Gower）
 PHISNOMY is more hotter in France．Al＇s Well，iv．
PHEBE dotl behold her silver．，Aid．\(N\) ．＇s Dream，i． a title to Phoebe，to Lunnail．．．．．Love＇i E L Lotit iv． 2 Plicebe do not scorn me ilice．．．．．．is youLike at ii． Oliobe，do not scorn me，Pliebe（rep．）
Plocebe，with all my has
my gentle Pholle hid me give you
af Phobe＇s cruelty．She Plambes me．
and 50 am I fur Plicebe（rep．
an you love Plurbe．meet
hat you＇ll have Phabe，if she wili？
keep Your word．Phoebe，that you＇ll．
PllcebUS＇steeds are foundered．Titurindronicus
before the wheels of Phcbus ．．．．．．．．．．Tuch pest，iv． where Phobhus＇fire scarce thawh．iver．of Venice，ii． can behntd hright Phabus in ．．．．Winter＇s Tate，iv． 3 not by Phabus，he，that wadering．I Henry lV．i． 2 ， weats in the eye of Pharbus O Phobual hadst thou never given．．3Henryl \(\nu\) ．ii． 6 coldly eyes the youthful Phobbus．Troilus
wanton spoil of Phcebus burning i．Coriodanus it that am with Phebbus＇amorous．Antony \＆Cleo．i． carbuncled like holy Phcebue＇car ．．－iv． and golden Phcebus never be belield．
and Phabus＇gins arise，．．．．．Cymbeline，ii． 3 （song） a carbuncle of Phochus＇wheel．．．
fire on flickering Phorbus＇front
\(\qquad\) Lear，V． 5
fill thirty times hath Phahus＇cart ．．Hantet，iiji． 2 P BGENICLA－Bad Phconicia ．．．．Antony \＆
P日GENCIANS，go a ducking，
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Were mao as rare as phanix ...As youLike it. iv. } \\
& \text { a phoenix. a captain, and an enemy } \text {. Alu's Vell } \text { i. }
\end{aligned}
\]

your house，the Phenix（rep．ii．2）．．Com．of Err．i． phoenir that shall make
my ashes，as the phenix，may bring 3 Henry VI．i． which flashes now in ploenix.. Timan of sthers，ii．
PHUTINUS an eunuch io Anlony \＆Cleopaira，in． \(f_{1} h_{\text {；a }}\) fico for the phrase \(1 .\).
tis not a soldier－like phrase．
your red－lattice pl
you can，in hand or．．．．．．．．．．．．テ̈vel／nhnight，ii．
It you can，in hand，or phrase．．．．．．．．．．
chat hath a miat of phrases ．．．．．．．．．．Love＇』L．Loxt，\(i\) ．

ghat wes his own phrase ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s Well，iv．
phrase，call you it（he plarese of war．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(V\) ．
sare the plirase is a little varintions
sare the plirase is a little variations ．Hen－Dive（for so they phrase them）．
here＇s a stewed phrase，indeed！Trodus of Cress iii．
rail thou io Fulvias phrase．．．．．．．Antony\＆Cleo．i． 2 better phrase，and matter，than thou ．．．．Lear，iv． rack the wind of the poor phrase．．．．．．Hainlet， rith swinish phrase，soil our additioo
according to the plirase，or the addition．．
an ill phrase，a vile phrase（rep．）
bor no matter in the phrase．
those phrase of sorrow coujures
the phrase would be morc german to ．．．．． little blessed with the set phrase of peace．othello PHRYGIA－Paodarus of Phrygia．Twe！fh Night，ini．
put forth townrd Phrygia．．．．Troilus \＆Cress．（prol．
put forth townrd Marygial Parroins
P：RYGIAN－spur thy Plirygian
proudly pight upon our Phrygian plains－\(\quad\)－ll
Pil RYNIA and Tymandra had．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．en of Fives，i． ＇II YSIC bimself doctor of physic？Merry Wiaes，inii． my physic will work with lim．．．Tu etfh Night，ii． 3
for＇tis a physic that＇s bitter．．．．Mear．for Mers． iv .6 for＇tis a physic that＇s bitter．．．．．Meas．Yor Mens．iv． 6
most wholesome phyaic of ．．Love＇sL．L．i． 1 （Ictter） my physic says，I．．．．．．．．．．．．．的 \(\overline{\text { Like it，} \mathbf{i} . ~}\)
 dar by day，come here for plyysic ．．．． phygie for＇t there is none throw physic to tlie dogs ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．John，\(v\) ， in the health and pilysic of our right．hing henryly，\(i\) ． he will recover without physic．．．．．．．． Henry \(_{\text {－}}\) iv． I will see what physie the tavern ．．．Henry \({ }^{\text {It }}\) i．iii－ ＂tia time to give them physic．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．i．
he brings ling physie after his．．．．．．．． that gentle physic，given in ti contayious sickness，fare well，all physic－ will physic the great myrmidon．Trodus \＆Crers t body with a dangerous physic ．．．．Cartohanes，iit． craves it as physic for the whole state one of then，for it doth physic love．Cymbeline，iii．\(\frac{2}{2}\)

PILYSIC－I hsve giveo her physic．Titus Andron．iv． sharp physic is the last
I ever have studied pliys
I ever have studied pligsic ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ have been sold dearer than physic ．．．．．．
take physic，pomp；expose thyscli ．．．．．．Lea this physic but prolones thy aickly．Hamlet， is it physical to walk uobraced ．．Juhu Cesar，
PIIXSICIAN to comment．．．Tico Gen of Verona， showed yourself a wise physician．．Merry Wives，it the reuowned French physieico．．
oll a for ，and a physician？
sioce the pliysieisn at your father＇s died？－
bioce the playsieisin at your father 6
he and his pliysicians，are of a mind
a puor physician＇s daughter（rep．）
for your physicians have ．．Taming of Sh．\(\overline{2}\)（induc．）
pliysician，your must obedient ．．．．Wenter＇s Tale，ii．
needs ahe the divine，than the physician．Nacbeth
we prescribe，though no physician．．．．Richard II in lis physician＇s mind，to belp．．．．．
of those physicians that flrst wouoded -
mueh feared by bis physiciana．．．．．．I Henry \(F\) ． mueh teared by bis physiciana．．．．．．．．Henryl \({ }^{\text {in }}\) ．
if 1 do become your physician． the immortal part needs a physiciao
I tuke uot on me here as a physician
his physicinns fear him mightily ．．Richard III．i．
＂tis Butts，the king＇s phyvician ．．．．HenryVIII．V
he＇ll be phybiciau，that should ．Trootua \(\&\) Crest．ii． his friends like physicians，thrive．Timnon of Ath．iii
trust wot the physician ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Irust will make a lip at tue phyaician ．．．．Coriotanen，ii． than be cured by the sure physician．．Cymbetine， thou sjexk＇st like a paysician．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，
do；kill thr physicinu，and the fee．．．．．．．．．．Lear， to die，when deato is our po sician．．．．．．．othello nourished in the womb of pia mater．Love＇s L．L．iv． his pia mater is not worth ．．．．．．Troilus \＆Cress．ii
PIBBLE PABBLE，in Pompey＇s．．．．．．．．．．． PICLEThe bas pray his Pible veli．Merry Wides，i， Piesdy hsth slaio their governors．．． 2 Henry Vit．iv PICK－did you pick ma－ter Slenderss．Aferry Hites，i
pick out my eyes with a ballad－．．．．．Afuch Ado， 1 pick out my eyes with a ballad－．．．．．A AuchAdo，i． we may pick a thousand salads．．．．．．． and piek strong matter of revolt．．．．King John， and now you pick a quarrel to beguile－ turned bs wdy－bouse，they piek pockets
as I may pick occasion ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(F\) ．iii． or piek a salad ansther while ．．．．．．2HenryVI．iv． 10
L＇l pick［Cot．－peck］you o＇er．．．．．．Henry VIII．v． 3 as high as I could piek my knnee．．．Corolanu，i． lie could not stay to pick them in．．．．
to pick that bolt，then，free for evericymbeline，v． 4 to pick that bolt，then，free for everl Cymbeline，v． 4
we could pick up some pretty eatate ．．Pericles，jv． 3 we could pick up some pretty estate ．．．Pericles，iv．
ch ilipiek your teeth，zir．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． not to pick bed from bad；hut，hy bad．Othello，iv－ PICKAXE－pur pickaxts can dig．．Cyrnbeliue．iv． 2 a piekaxe，and a spade a spade．．Hame，v．if PICKED－at picked leisure ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．impest，v． and afterwards pieked my pocket．\(M e\)
hath this Fleminh drunkard picked．
hath this Femish drunkard pieked．．Mearure，i． yet，I picked a welcome ．．．．．．．．．．．Nid．N．Dream，\(v\) bow mucn honour picked from．Mer．of Venrce ii， 9 picked out the duliest scent．．Taming of Sh． 1 （ind．） I picked and eut must of their ．．．Winuer＇s Tate，iv．
my picked man of countries \(\ldots . .\). ．．．．．ing Joh
who pieked my pocket？（rep．） confess then，you pieked my pocket？
no a＂kward claim，picked frum the．．Henry 1 have luxuriously picked out ．．Antony \＆Cleo．iii． think 1 have picked the lock ．．．．．．．Cymbetne，ii． one mao picked out of ted thousand ．．．Hamed，it． 2 tlic age is grown so picked，thst the ．．． PICKING－for oickiog a kernel ．．．．．．．Au＇s \(\overline{\text { Wr }}\) ell，ii． I know by the picking on＇s teetd．F＇inter＇s Tale，iv． no more from picking of purses ．．．．IHenryIV．ii． and sueh pieking grievacees．．．．．2Fenry IV．iv． 1 PICKLE Camest thou in this pickie？．．Tempest， \(\mathbf{v}\) ．
smarting io lingering piekle ．．．．．．．．．．intony \＆\＆Cho．ii． Smarting io lingering piekle ．．．．Antony \＆Cleo． PICK－LOCK－strange piek－lock．．Meas－for Meas．iii PICK－PURSE－if it is a pick－purse．Merry Wives， a pick－purse，nor a borse－stealer．As you Like ti，i a pick－purse，nor a borse－stealer．ds you Lite it，iil．
nt hand．quoth piek－purse．．．．．．．．．．I Henry IV．ii．
PICK－THANKS and base newsmangers PICKT－HATCH－of Piekt－hatch．．．Mertw \({ }^{\text {Fives，}}\) PIC＇IURE－by the picture of nobody．．Tempest．i
＇tis but her picture I have．．Tuco Gen．of Verona， tis but her picture I have．．Two vouclisafe me yet your pieture
the picture that is hanging in the promise for her heavenly picture he sends you for a picture？
bring my picture t
you may come and see the picture，Merry Hive and show you the picture
you never see the pieture．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
wear this jewel for me．＇tis my picture
will go get her picture my piii． myeyes on thy picture Loveirl．Lost，iv． 1 （song he hath drawn my picture io his ．．．．，iv． 1 （song） he is a proper mau＇s picture ．．Mer
the one of them containg my picture
contuius her heavenfy picture．．．．．．．



PICTURES，fairest，lined．．．．As you \(L\) ite with all my wanton pictures．．Taninh of Sh． 1 （ind dost thou love pictures？ue will tetch－ 2 （ind．） whose purse wes best in pictnre．．Winler＇s Tale，iv． art going to see the quecn
and the dead，are but as pictures．．
with mine ow，are but ne picture on the top．．．．．．Macbeth，ii． in my gatlery thity picture hangs．．．． 1 Ifenyy I＇t н＇ere but his picture left among
nad let＇s see your pieture ．．Troiltas \＆Cressida，iii． thou picture ot what thou seemest
a picture，sir：and when comes．．Timon of Ath Iow likest thou this picture，Apemantus？
such，and such，the pictures ．．．．．．．Cymbe
sueh，and such，the pictures
he hegan his mistrcss＇picture．
chamber－hanging，pictures，this her
had I but seen thy picture in this．Tin
vigour，and the picture of \(m y\) youth
have drawn her picture with my voic
his picture I will send far and no
his picture I will send far and near ．．．．．．．Lear ii．
for his picture in ittle ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
we are pictures，or mere beast
PICTUREPietures out of dours …．．．．．．．．othello，ii PICTURED－not seen him so pistured Cymbehne，v．
PICTURE－LIKE to hang by ．．．．．．．．Cortolanke，i． PID－do as I pid you ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
in your pie and your porridge ．．．．．．．．．all＇s \(H\) 仡 a bauble，a silken pie．．．．．．．．Taming of Shrew，iv．
 by cock and pie，sir，you shal
and chattering pies in diemal and chat tering pies in diemal 3 Henry
Henry haked with 0 dete in the pie．．Troilue Cressida． they are both，baked in that pie．Tutus Andron． a hare，sir，in a lenten pie ．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Juhet，ii．
PIECE－dashed ail to pieces ．．．．．．．．．．Tempest， \(\mathbf{i}\) ．
thy mother was a piece of virtue
but nould give a piece of \(6 i l v e r .\).
but hould give n piece of 6 ilver
hell nigh wort to pieces with age．Aferyy
lest he transform me to a piece of clieese
lest he transform me to a piece of clreese
with a piece of toasted cheese．．．
as witty n piece of Eve＇s flesh as．．Twoelfh Nigh but that piece of song，that old ．．．．．．．．for \(\overline{\text { Mea }}\)
thou art a threc－piled piece ．．．．\({ }^{\text {feas．}}\) I do it for some piece of money with a piece of valisut dust？
the most dangerons piece of the most dangerous piece of lechery as pretty a picee of fers es ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { Dream }}\) i
a very good piece of work a very good piece of work iond Mid．N．S
sir，is this auch a piece of study？．Love＇s L．Lout， cit me to pieces with thy keen
 excellent piece of work ．．Taming of \(\dot{s h}\) ．i． 1 （induc．） a piece of ice：if thou doubt it What say you to a piece of beef
did not bid him cut it to pieces
never for a piece of beauty rarer． Wint
never for a piece of beanty rarer． is about a piece of iniquity ．．．．．．． not a piece of honesty to acquaiot the most peerless piece of earth．．．．．．
he was torn to pieces with a bear．．． he was torn to pieces with a
a piece many years indoing
a piece many years in doint \(\cdot . . . . . .\).
with our company piece the rejoicing？ with our company piece the rejoicing？
Oroyal piece，there s magic io ．．．．．． or royal will piece，up in himself
this most bloody piece of work． and tear to pieces that great bond like curs，to tear us all to pieces．．．．Ring John，iv． and piece the wsy out with ne＇er call a true piece of gold \(\ldots . .\). ．i Henry \(I V\) ．ii all his wardrobe，piece by piece ．．． make him eat a plece of my ar ord ． F ． F ． 4 and dash themsel ves to pieces ．．．．．．．\(\quad\)－iv． picee out our imperfections．．．．Hetry \(V\) ．i．（chorus） or break it all to pieces：or there．
there＂s not a piene of feather in our．
tis as arrant a piece of knavery a little piece of my desires
a piece of ordnance
gainst a piece of ordnance gainst it ．．．．．．．．．． hew them to pieces，hack their ．．．．． break thou ill pieces，and cousume． on the pieces of the broken wand．．．．2Henry \(V I\) decply indebted for tbis piece of pains
nud such a piece of eervice ill you do
tliey dash themselves to pieces... Itic
with a piece of scripture，tell them．． are cracked in pieces by malignant． rush all to pieces on thy rocky bosom thus jaded by a piece of scarlet ．．Hen woven so strangely in one piece this is a piece of malice；I am glad．．． not being torn a pieces，we liave done mould up such a mighty piece alal piece it ont with a piece．． and dregs of n fint tumed piece a piece of painting；which I do bescech and yet he＇s but if filthy piece of work how me this piece：I am joyful aod just of the same piece is every ．－ a thousand pieces．A thousand pieces． I will promise him an excellent piece and their friends to piece ern that for the poorest piese
tear him to pleces，do it preseutly thus must I piece it out
a piece of work，that will make．．．．
pardoc me，thou bleeding piece of earth－iii． hello，ii． 1







> 2


\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline PIE & [573] & PIN \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{PIGEON-going with my pizeons. Titus Andron. iv. 3 PILOT-I am no pilut ........... Romeo f Juliet, ii. 2} \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \% winderful pic & & \\
\hline  & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline ed pieces, go; you have been....: - iv. 12 &  & \\
\hline 2 & found him plght to do it................. Lear, ii. & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{PIGMY arms, from out the cirele .... King John, v. 2} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \(\mathrm{take}^{\text {a }}\) pieees for the figure's sake ....... - v. 4 &  & \\
\hline of &  PIKE-treason, felony, sword pike .... Tempest, ii. & \\
\hline  & PIKE-treason, felony, word, pike.... Tempest, ii. 1 ,
you must put in the pikes with ..... stuch sdo, v. & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{paked infanthe pitted upon pikes...... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). iii. 3
iv.
tril'st thou the puissant pike? .......} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & he wanted pikes to set before.......... Henry VI, i. 1
should have tossed me on their pikes. 3 Henry VI. i. & \\
\hline When \({ }_{\text {O }}\) & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{let us revenge this with our pikes ...Coriolanus, \(, i, 1\) trail your steel pikes} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{how fait like Pilate, would 1 wabh.Richard III. i. 4 PILCMI Hol come, nnd bring ......... Peretes, ii. 1} &  \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & PIL'D-ESTEEMED [Col--vile-esteemed].1H.VI. i. 4 P1LE-these logs, and pile them up.... Tennest, iii. & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{that you are cnjoined to pile! I'll carry it to the pile} & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline what, is Horatio & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{is a cheek of two pile and a balf........ Au's well, iv. 5 what piles of wealth hath be ......Henry 'HII.'iii. 2} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline there's a poor piece of gold for thee ....othello, iit. 1 & & \\
\hline 3 &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
foundation is piled upun his faith. Hinfer's Tate, i. \\
sed nud piled up ..2Henry/F. iv. \\
they have engrossed nnd piled up...2 Henry heny \(V\) i.
\end{tabular}} & \\
\hline na mere p & & \\
\hline & PILFERING worderers ....................nenry Y.i. 2 & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{3}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & look, here comes a pilgrim ...........
God save you, pilgrim
iil.
iil.
5 & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline CE a wink beyond & & \\
\hline & \begin{tabular}{l}
my lips, two blushing pilgrinse ....... Romeo \& Juliet, i \\
gond pilgrim, you do wrung your
\end{tabular} & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline cun wo prayers pierce thee? .i. Merch of Veuce, iv. 1 & &  \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{stop no wrinkle in his pilgrimage.... \(\quad\) i. 3
which funds it an enforeed pilgrimage \(\quad\) i. 3} & Lind of cliolic \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{3}{*}{prison hast thou spent a nilgrimage. i Henry \(F /\) in. 3 from first to last told him my pilgrinnge. Lear,} & \\
\hline some graver eye pierce into thant.... Henry 'lllt. i. 1 & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
PILL-you gnve me bíter pills.. Tro Gen.of Ver. ii. 4 \\
fir pilis to cool the reins..........Merry Wives, iii. 5
\end{tabular}} & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{PILLAGE they with merry march...... Henty \(F_{i}\) i. 2 ,
the gentle bosom of peace with pilinge} & \\
\hline & & PINDARUS is come to do you .... Juliuscresar, iv. \({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{to be the pillage of a giglot wench . . 1 henry VI. iv. 7 cheup pennyworths of their pillage . 22 Henry P/ i. i.} & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline piereed to the soul with slander's.... Richard 4 , i. i & these rumend pillirs, out of pity & PINE-into e cloven pine .............. Tempest, i. 2 \\
\hline & & \\
\hline that pierced the feartui hoio. .i. Romeo ¢ Jutiet, iii. 5 &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{the commons hath he pilled with .. Ricthard II, ii. 1 that which you have pilled from me.Richard JIL i. 3} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & Prillo & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & to their deaf pillows will discharge......acbect, vi & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
bet me the crown upon my pillow .. 2 Henry IV. iv. 4 lie therc unon his pillow \\

\end{tabular}} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} &  \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{sloth finds the down pillow hard Ancony\& Cletine, ini. 6} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{his loving breast thy pillow ................ - v. 3 lay the babe upon the pillow. \(\qquad\) Perictes, iii.} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \begin{tabular}{l}
lay the babe upon the pillow .......... Perictes, iii. 1 \\
a pillow for his head
\end{tabular} & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{eet lives our pilot still} & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & two traded piluts 'twixt the .. Trailus \& Ce essiad, it. 2 & \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

PINNACE-bcing captaio of a pinnace 2 Ren. \(P 1\). iv. PINNED with rushes. PlNSE-iairies will not pinse you... Merry Wioes, v. Rot past a pint, as I am a soldier ......OLhello, it PIONED [Col.Knt.) and twilled brims. Tempest, PIONEER-have the pioneers giveo o'er?. Hen. \(\bar{F}\). if the general camp, pionecre and all PIOUS sir, you will demand aod all... Othello, in pious rage, the two delinquente.... Macbelh is received of the most pious Edward and is not this conrse pious? ...... Henry FIII. and he whose pious breath sceks..Tinon of Ath paid more pious debts to hcaveo .. Cymbeline, ii Find.J play the pious innocent ........ Pericles, i like salletified and pious bonds
devetion's visage the pious chansoo
PIP-two nod thitty-a pip out? Taction it
PIP -two aod thirty, - a pip out? .. Taming or Sh.
 playing on pipes of corm ......Mid. N's Dream, shepherds pipe on oaten.. Love s. \(L\). Lost,
childish treble, pipes and whistles. As you Like it, dance again after tabor and pipe. Wincer's Tale, iv. rumour is a pipe blown by …2Henry IV. (indue. and split thy brazed pipe Troilwe frestila, and split thy brazea pipe...Troilus \& Cressida, in *hen we have stuffed these pipes.
spouting hlood in many pipes .......uius Cresar, then we may go pipe for justice.. Titus dridron. we mas put up our pipes ...... Romeo \& Juliet, they are not a pipe for fortune's finger. Hamet, will you play upon this pipe?.
am easier to be played on than a pipe?... - iii.
then put up your pipes in your bag. PIPER strike up, pipers …............chAdo, PIPING to us in vain wider Aid this weak piping time of peace .... Richard 1 Mi. we will cat a last year's pippin
PIRATE - notable piratel ....
never yet was thief, or pirate.
like the sanctimonious pirate.
ne hanchimomious pirate. ... Meas. for Mea one Ragozine, a most notorious pirate
mean pirates; and then, there.. Mer.or irates may make cheap.
Bargulus the strong Illy
and Suffolk dies by pirates
and boarded with a pirate
you wrangling pirates, that fail out. Richard 11
ramous parater, make the sea .... Antony \& Cleo rid all the sea of pirstes
or that these pirates, (not enough.......
n pirate of very warlike..... Hamtel, iv, \(\overline{6}\) (eter HISA, renowned for grave citizens.. Taming of Sh. i. for 1 have Pisa left, and am to
Nespolitan, or mean man of Pisa.... of Pisa, sir; \&on to Vincentio (rep.).
within rich Pisa walls, as any one Viacentio of Pisa (rep. iiti. 2 )
ever been at Pisa? Ay, sir (rep,
evere. sir; we'll better it in Pisa
my drelling-Pisi, and bound I \(\ldots\) am PISANIO, when strul we hear. ....... Cymbelin how now, Pisanio? Doctor, your servic
fare thee well, Pisanic ............... fare thee well, Pissaie
what ho. Pisadio! (rep.)
What ho, Pisanio! (rep.) (iit.i)
hear'st thou, Pisavio? he is is at Milford
true Pisanio, (who longest, like me. histrio man! Where is Posthumus? that part, thou, Pisanio, must nct that man of hicrs, Pisanio, her old Pisanio, thou that stand'si so fur.. f Pisnoi moune mon top it tnin ahowed Pisanio have napped it iruly. Pisanio, all curses madded Hecuba Pisanio hath with his forged letters (r Pisanio might have killed thee.
Pisanio? 'tis he, and Cloten
his is Pigaoio's deed. nond Cloten' E .. O Piganiol every good servant does f Pisanio have, gaid she, given his
 PISMLre-stung with pisinireq .....1 Henry \(V\). PISSING-a pissing while..Turn Gen. of Verona, PISTOL-Nym, and Pistol (rep.) ..Aferyy Fioes Pistol. did you pick master.
is this true. Pistol?
no quips now, Prstol pi......
 buc take my pistol if thou wilt ancient Pistol', below (rep.) ..........2 Henry \(^{\prime} \boldsymbol{I}\) Pistol No, good captain Pistol
Yistol, be quiet. Sweet kaiglat
there's one Pistol come from the court how now, Pistol? Grod save you (rep.) sir John, I am thy Pistol, and thy friend-
then Pistol. lay thy head in Furies' lap then Pistol. lay thy head in Furies lap Wien Pistol liex, do this; and fig me Pistol: I awgy , Bardolph: come Pistol that you and Pistol beat among you. chuce tere, Pistal, stand behind me.. Pistol gpeaks neught but truth corae lieutedant Pistol; come, Barcolph 4

PISTOL and you friends
here comes ancicnt Pistol and his wife Pistol's cock is up, and flashing fire. if you grow foul with me, Pistol... mine host Pistol, you must come for Pistol, he lath a killing tongue.. he is called, ancient Pistol (rep.). ...
nay name is \(\mathbf{P i s t o l}\) called. It sorts wel lousy pragging knave, Pistol, which Got bless you, ancient Pistol! you searvy-
once within my pistol's length PIS'OL-PROOF, Bir: you shall PIT-brine pits, harren place ......2HenryIV, ii. ark couched in a pit hard follow me into the pit
she is falles into a pit of ink! ......... Mueh \(\bar{d} d o\), and at the pit of Acheron ............Macbelh, sonn lie Richard in an earthy pit!.. Richard II. iv.
 enerned me this abhorred pit......Tius Andron some lontlasome pit (rep. fi. 4) detested dark, bood-drinkiog shows the ragged entrails of this pit the ewallowing womb of this dcep pit oversthades the mouth of that sarme pit - - ii. this is the pit, and this the elder trec drag them irom the pit uluto the prison Than are they in tuss pit wondrous there is the sulphurosundest pit) .... Lear, iv. a pit of clay for to be made (rep.) - - v. 1 (song)
 the eavour of tar nor of pitcb....... Tee ii. 2 (song of what velidity and pitch soever. Teelfh Mo. they that touch pitch will be defled. Much dolo, iii. with two pitch balle stuck in ithot the name of pitch. this pitch ... Richard II. i. by tue name of pitch, this pitch....1 Henry IV.
the ord is. piteh and pay........ Hery \(V\) such a spacious lofty pitch...........i Henry VI chall pitch a field, wheo we are dead lace barrels of pitch upon the......
and what a pitch she flew above ....2 Henry \(V\)
as, like to pitch, de file nobility
here pitch our batle hence \(\quad \cdots 3\) henry ii. here pitch our tents, even here . into what pitch he please ........... Henry VIII. ii. pitch their brave pavilions...Trolus \& Cres. (prol. mistress, and mount her pitch .. Titusi ndron, ii. I cannot bound a plitch above .. Romeo \& Juliel, i . Po will I turn her virtue into pitch .... Othello, ii PITCIED-have pitched a toli ... Love sLing os , iv sharp stakes, pitched out of hedges .. 1 Henry \(V I\).
there are squadrons pitched
loss of some pitched bittle..
lands thou hast lie in a pitched field 3 Henry \(r\) I \(I\). i PITCHERS have ears ......... Taming of Shretr with the child. Pitchers have ears. Ruchard III. PLTCHY-defiles the pitchy night! .. Al's Well i
whose pitchy mantle over-veiled.... Henry \(V\), Whose pitchy mantle over-veiled.... Henry \(V\) I.
I will sort a pitchy day for thee ....3 Heury FI.
 his innocent oose in piteous chase. As you Like ih, 'tmere most piteous to be wild.... Winter's Tale, ii. the most pitenus cry of the poor souls
piteous plaininge of the pretty babes. Com. of Err. i. or, in thy piteous heart plant thou.. Richard II:
or piteous they will look like ........ 1 Herry \(V\). nles it was a piteous deed! .
O pitcous apectaclel 0 bloody times! hear the piteous moan that Rutland RichardHII most arch deed of piteous massacre..
his pitcous and unpitied end
O piteous spectaclel 10 aoble Coxari.Jul. Canar, ivi. told the most piteous tale of Lear ......... Lear, \(\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{A}}\) misad ventured pitcons overthrows Rom \& Jul. (prol ) a piteous corse, a bloody piteous corse
true ground of all these piteous woes
with a look so piteous in purport ....... Hamlet, it. he raised a sigli so piteous and \(\because-r\) foud - ii. lest. with this piteous action, you ........ © iti. to hear, yet piteously performed. . Tuius Androu. V. 1
PITFALL, nor the gin .................Macbeth, iv. 2 PITFALL, nor the gin .........................acheth, iv. marked not what's the pith of all. Taming of Sh. i.
or not arrived to, pith .........Henry \(\overline{\text { in iii. (chorns }}\) the pith and marrow of our attribute .. Hambel is enterprizes of great pith and momeot. . . . - ini. let it feed even on the pith of life......... othell iv. rirms of mine had seven yenrs' pith....Othello, PITIXY - pithy, and effectual.. Taming of Shrets, iii. PITIED thee, took pains to make.....
what tis to pity, and be pitied.... Muchado, iv. know how far I may be pitied.... As you finge ic, better than to be pitied ot thee.. Finter's Tave, ii Duncan whe pitied of Macbeth ....... Macbeth. ii harbarism itself have pitied him.... Richard II.
a woman to be pitied much ........3 Henry VI. a woman to be pitied much .........3 Henry \(\quad\) and pitied me, nod kindly kissed. Richard \(/ 1\). and pitied me, nad kindly kissed.. Richard \(\quad\) but all was either pitied in him .. Henry FIII. freshly pitied in our memories
such to be pitied and o'erwrested. Troilue \& Cress.i. 3 your plight is pitied uf him. Anlony \& Cleopatra, v. z our name, are therefore to be pitied ... CymbeLine. v. 1
thus, unknown, pitied or hated.... . neighboured, pitied, and relieved..............ear, i. I
hath pitied, no blown ambition........... - iv. 4

PITIED-her mood will needs be pitied. Hamlet, \(1 v\). PITIEDST-thou pitied'et Rutland.3HenryVI. ii. perchance, shall dry your pities.. Winer's Tale, V. 1 what beggar pities not? ............. Richard III. i.
if ang power pities wretched tears . Ttus And. iii. i If any power pities wretclicd tears... Ttutus \(A n d\). if any one relieves or pities him.. here's a night pities neither wise men
 such pitiful dole over them...............so you Like sh, i.2 that pitiful rumour may report ......Al's Wrut iii. the ballad is very pitiful......... I'rnter's Tate, though iny case be a pitiful one scarf up the tender eye of pitiful day. Macbeth, iii. 2 all swoln and ulcerous, pititul to the eye good ground, be pitiful, and hurt .. King John, iv. 3 thou'dst be more pitiful; but now.. Richard II.
for a pitiful baid crown! ..........IHenryIV. for a pitiful bald crown never see such pitiful rascal..... . . should be pitiful, if you be not? .. HHenry \(V\). iii. I with the pitiful complaints....... - iv. 1 (letter) coft, mild, pitiful, and inflexible .... 3 Henry VI. i. A be pitiful, dread lord, ard grant or Edward's soft and pitifut.... Where he meant to ruin, pitiful .... Richard III. i. 3 let all pitiful goers-between we. Troilus \& Cres if you see not, they are pitiful.....Jubis Carat. 1il be pitiful to my condemned sons.. what pitiful cries they made to us a sight most pitiful in the meanest...... Pericley, you know, this is a pitiful case. Komeo \(G\) Juliet, pitiful sight1 here lies the county slain and shor 8 a most pitiful ambition.... Hamlet, PITLFUL-HEARTED Titan …............... PITLFULLY-him most pitifully.Merry Wios, iv. 4 PITIF are great, be pitifully good.... Timon of atitens, ii are great, disa pitifuthe cheeks .....Anony \& Cleo. Thepare so pitifully sodulen 1 IT.........'Periches, a fairy, pitiless, and rough ..Comedy of Errors,
even for his sake am I pitiless... Titus Andron. hide the pelting of this pitiless storm.... Lear PITCANCE-and slender pittance. Taming of Sh. PITTLKINS-od's pittikinsl can it be Cymbehne, iv.] PITY-alack, for pity!......................Tempes!, to the wind, whose pity, sighing back. sir, have pity
no more pity in Bim thnn a dog. Two Gen.ofrer. pity the dearth that
cannot choose but pity her (rep. ..... cannot choose but pity her (rep.)...
'tis pity, love should be so contrary. tis pity, love sholld oe so contrary. because I love him, I must pity bim twere pity twa such fiiends ................ but you should pity me............ Tvelfh Nisht nn' we do not, it is pity of our lives. 1 pity you

there will be pity tnkes on you.. Me
it is pity of her fife.....................
yet show same pity
for then I pity those \(\mathbf{I}\) do not know
tis pity of him .........................
one has my pity; not a jot the other
they seem to pity the lady
if I do not take pity of her ...........
or else it were pity
I take thee for pity
ah me, for pity! what a dream. Mic.......... Dream
t were pity of my life (rep. v. I)
the more the pity, that some hone
this you should pity, rather than
f you have nay pity, grace, or manners -
her dotage now 1 do begin to pity
besbrew my heart, but I pity the man, it were pity you should get your living that were pity; I would entreat..AMer.af Veni uncapable of pity, void and empty . glancing an eye of pity on his
the more pity, that fuols may not...As you \(\bar{L}\) ike \(u\) u,
in pity of the challenger's youth'..to the people, and they pity her ... kair sir, \(I\) pity her, nind wish for ler drops that sacred pity hath engeudered thougb it be pity to see such pity me not; as, till that time (rep.) sweet Phede, pity me
do you pity him? no, he deserves Do pity -
there commendations go with pity.... All
there commendations go with pity.. tis pity-what's pity? That wishing then give pity to her, whose stato W'll have no more pity of his age tis pity, he is not honest ........... I do pity his distress in my amiles. how pity, or I die .. Tamingiof Shrew, iii. 1 (gamut) tis pity, she's not honest ......... Winler's Tale, 1 huve done like offices of pits
get with eyes of pity, not revenge! I'll take it up for pity
though it be great pity, fet it is
though it be great pity, get it is
excludes nll pity from our .........
for we may pity, though not pardon
he, sir, that takes pity on decayed.
'tis pity, that thou livest ...........
pity, like a naked new -born babe.

PITY-than pity for mischancel ....... Macbeth, iti. of soft pettionb, pity, and remorsc.. King John, ii this is pity now, that hanged......: ol pity him, bereft and gelded of. howing an outward pity
howing an outward pity...
forget to pity him, lest thy pity
ppeak with me, pity me
let pity teach thec
pity may move thee pardon to
reat pity, so it was, that villanous.... Henry \(V\). lughing, I should pity him oid (the more the pity), his white.
in kind heart and pity moved
take pity of your tity take pity of your town .................

2 Hentir iv. 3 o pitty of ry y hard distress.... pity the city of London, pity us
 hope you are not voidy of pity.. I will not have to do with pity waet Clifford, pity mel (rep.) …...3 Heñry \(^{-}\) were it not pity, that this goody. in pity to the gentle king. O pity, God, this miserable............. not pits; for, at their hands (rfp.). twere pity, they should lose their not that I pity Henry's misery. my pity hath been balm to heal nerter pity, love, nor tear hore kis some eagle should..... Richard II may move your hearts to pity
I spy some pity in thy looks
adieu; I pity thy complaining
pity, you aneicnt stompes, those tender tear-filling pity dwells not in this eye if I die, no soul will pity me...
find in myself no pity to myself those, that can pity, here may.. Hen this is full of pityl. t is a pity would mov oo much the more moust pity drop and to bestow your pity on me.. ii you have auy justice. any pity.... here no pitp, no friends.
out of holy pity (rep.)...........
would lave sone pity upou m
would luve sone pity upou my..
childish pity to one man shonour : as I shall pity, I could help17toulus \& Cressida
tis pity -and so. intending otizer for pity is the virtue of the law. and pity thee, dear Tinnon (rep.) pity nut honoured age for his.
within the leaf of pity writ
pity s sleeping: strange times.......
you night leave pricking it for pity.
he prople deserve such pity of him.
hanish him, I said, 'twas pity.
his injury the gaoler to his pity
rather than pity note how
pity to the general wrong (rep.).......ulius Cassar perceive, vou feel the dint of pity we pit cast them away . Antony \(\bar{s}\) Cleo pity me, Charmian, but do not heart in Rome does love and pity you he does pity, as constramed.
our care and pitv is 6 minch upon you
no lebs in pity, than his glory......... it had beenpity, yous shoula have bound to pity too. What do you pity n me, deserves your pity? (rep. tok pity from most true. as small a drop of pity a
thing of pityl Great natu tis pity, they should take him for...Tutus Ane entreat her show a womau pity
the lion, moved with pity
for pity of mine age, whose youtb bootless to them, they'd not pity me devoid of pity. and, being so (tep.) care of them, not pity of myscl?
now, by the gods, I pity hismistortune nor let pity, which even wornen have cast makes pity in your lovers (rep.). their leave that I might pity him ......
O pity: sir, where is the patience now Who is too good to pity thee fools do those villains pity in pity of his misery, am pregnant to sood to despateh had challenged pity of the I should ever die with pity iscmble, touches us not with pity and pity tis you lived at odds .. nomeo of \(J_{1}\) ti is there no pity sitting in the......... ... Hamt pity me not, but lend thy serious and the more pity; that great folks .... I loved her, that she did pity them as the other: tis pity of hitu ............. the pity of it, lagol O Lago, the pity of it -
\(\stackrel{4}{8}\) iii. 4
iv.

V.
\(<\div\)

PITYING my father's loas.. our mistress sorrow's we were pitying - ii pitying the pangs of barred affection. Cymbehtme, j , PIUS-Andronicus, kurnamed Pins, Titus Androu. 1 PIX-[Col. Kint.-PAX] stolen a pix.... Henry \(V\). ili for pix of little price .................. Henty ii ii PLACE-and burn in many places .... Tempest barren place, and fertile the most opportunc place here, to this place (rep.). make this place Parndise enforce them to this place you an officer fit for the place.. Two Gen. of \(\bar{V}\) never welcome to a place....
and place it for her chief virtu and place it for her chief virtue. and keep place together ........... appointed them contrary places Yet, in other places, she enlarget nuthentic in your place and person. I never heard a man of his place... at de place I did appoint? this is the place appointed I have directed you to wrong places for the remembrance of such place hours travel from this very place. Tarelfu Night give us the place alone.... let all the rest give place say, my love can give no place telling them, I know my place. if I be lapsed in this place from my true place in your favour from my true place in poirr favou into the bottom of my place. .... Me thouth you change your place ..... whe absolute tyranny be place here in ho! peace be in this placel a novice of this place, and the upon bis place, and with full line time cohered with place, or place with how long have you beell in this place or give up your place O place! of form! how oft or own great place, could fetch your and my ulace \(\mathrm{i}^{\prime}\) the state and the place answer to convemence your appointment, go in your place O place and greatness, mil and advise him for a better place your provast knows the place where he respect to your great place.
we li borrow place of him here's one in place I cannot pardon employ thee in a worthier place have left their places vacant here 3 no place for you maids
dost thou not suspect my place? dost thou not suspect my place?
when time and place shall serve to that place the sharp (rpp.)........idus. N.'s Lysander and myself will fiy this place What worser place can I beg (rap.).
and the ill counsel of a desert place a marvellous convenient place for our but \(I\) will not stir from this place these fovers seek a place to aght .... and take your places, ladies
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and take your places, ladies } \\
& \text { as lion come in strife into this place } \\
& \text { will we sing and bless this place..... }
\end{aligned}
\] fit in his place and time ..................ove's \(\bar{L} . L\) then for the place where (rep.)....- i. I (letter) own wisb wish I thee in every placel melancholy, valour gives tbee place trusted, nor to one place \(\ldots\) Me
a rival place with one of them in such a plase. such sum, or surms. in such a plase. such sum, or sums.. I think they call the place. in place of lord Bassanio
that stand in better place, garnished give him courceous conduct to this plece you are welcome; take your place fiom heaven upon the place beneath bars me the place of a brother \(\ldots .\). As
for here is the place appointed for.. Ifr here is the place appointed for ... connsel vou to leave this place to the which place a poor sequestered their assigned and pative dwelling pla show me the place ..................... this is no place, this ho
In was in a better place .................. in this desent place bentertainment I like this place, and willingly could he hath strange places crammed with in this place of the forest uest of this place, down in right band, orings you to this place. how I carae into that degert place that they take place, when virtue's as creatures of another place I fill a place, I know't why, what place make you special. lowest place when virt uous things (rep. gou know your places well .. that time and place, with this deceit confirmed by the rector of the place. to be the olficer at a place there called

PLaCE and menne for every ............All's Weth, iv. but in all places else, your .... Tamang of shrew, \(\mathbf{i}\) as yoursclf were still in place....
to supply the places at the table to supply the places at the table... shall supply the brid
in how miry a place

\section*{what, is the ce such place?}
and I had thee in plaee where, thou. and place your hands below your. standing in reh phace, 1 multiply. and I'll not call a creature of thy filace to some remote and desert place strangely to some place, where charice hurried here to this place. besides, this place is famous for .... places remote enoughare in Bohemin too noble for this place
have you thought on a place the place of your dwellime let's from this place: what? iook upon or any place that harbours men.. Comed
in what sate place you have bestowed in what sate place you have bestow been Dromio to-day in my place The took this olace for sanctuary the place of death and sorry where the place? Upon the heath and you whose places are the nearest nor time, nor place, did then adhere bring these daggers from the place?. but this place is too cold for hell towering in her pride of place to gain our place [Col.Knt.-peace]. in a place from whence himself... I a place in nom place so uncanctified . in measure, time, and place. never stir from off this place stands upon a slippery place ...
all places that the eye of heaven to drop them still upou one place... here in this place, Tll set. fellow, give place: here is no longer
choose out some seeret place appoint them a place of meeting ...... ard in such a place, nt such a time. and tho you call the place?.. current in this place dammed up thy place in council thou hast but a braver place in my heart'a When yet you were in place..
doth thas become your place. doth thas become your plac at the old place, my lord or it will seek me in another piace or to the place of difference call. misuse the reverence of your place condition are you? and of what place the domgeon your place,-a place deep thou hast a hetter place in his affecion
immediate from thy place and blood nobles then ehould hold their place your highness pleased to forget nyy pl that mishecame my place, my person
 aught else but place. degrec, and for
winl it give place to fiexure and low. you know your places: God be ...... now in London place him
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { it was in a place where I could not. } \\
& \text { not the git to woo in other places. } \\
& \text { that followe our places. stops the }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that follows our places, stops the } \\
& \text { each hath his place and functiun }
\end{aligned}
\] stand thou as Dauphin in my place to carry thee out of this place draw, men, for all this privileged place where is best place to make our. sirs, take your places, and be vigilant he beurs him on the place's privilege long contin uance in a settled place. this place commands my patience. at Eitharm I'lace I told your majest bestow you in some better place.. set thy statue in some hol p place. France were no place for Henry 's io our corountion take your place my corncts-were ill Talbot's place
place barrels of pitch upon the preatuess of hia place be grief to if Somerset be unworthy of the place his pleasure, will resign my place though in this place most master wear if I be appointed for the place
combat, in convenient place uato the place of exccution as place duke Humphrey for the king' lords. tuke your places; and, I pray the civilest place of all this no home, no place to fy to........ give place, by heaven, thou shait but did usurp the place. ............ rear it in the place your father
thy place is filled, thy sceptre and support king, Edward's place.. their rooms, ere 1 ean place myself. heard, that she was there in place.... Henry's body, aud supply his place. riddles sort not with this place... that place. than earth (rep.).......... Richard III.

\section*{PLA}

PI，ACE，and thase that have（rep．）．．RichardIII． place：did Julius Cæsar build that place－ begin that place；which，since
thou didst usurp iny place，and dost buye a place next to the king．．．．．．Henry \(v\) III．iv． his mind and place iofeeting one arise，and take pluce by \(\mathbf{u}\) ．
＇tis but the fate of place．．．． place you that side， \(1^{111}\) take more worthy this place than myseif not be bo sick though，for his place． in this man＇s pluce before himp． murmurers，there＇s places of rebuke． most convenient place that l can think of－ ＇tis a tender place，and I must leave her you sign your place and calliag alas！our places，the way of our
for if I did take place，Ido．．．．． with if the place and howe，I do． chosen lord chancellor io your pla to a prepared place in the choir suffer a man of his place，and so private coascience，and his place．．．．
once think his place becones thee not as this a place to roar in？
I made good my place；at iengti． mighty for any place ant pre． priority，and place，insisture stand in authentic place？ in full as prond a place as they place before his hand to warrant in our native placei
move the question of our place as place，riches，favour，prizes of keeps place with thought．．．．．．．．．．．．．
privileged by my plac，and message privileged by my place，and message
in what place of the feld dothe
this placc is dangerous the time this plach is dangerous；the time right
that might have koown my place．Timon the place，which I have feasted Your dict alhall be in all places aliike
ere we cao agree upon the first place ere we cao agree upon the first place
place thieves ond give them tile．．．． place thieves and give thee？
why this spede？this place？ I took note of the place，it camnot．．．．． in these several places of the city．place－ than hy a place ebelow the first when he shall stand for bis place nay，keep your place
arriving at place of potency
to be cet high in place wed di
to be eset hivh in place we did heres no place tor you（rep．）．
 but one in all doth hold bis place so please him come unto thig place ． no place will plense mes 6 ．
a place in the common wealth．\(\ldots\) ．．．．．
there will a worse come in his place．： ook！in this place，rant Cassius＇daqger if you give place to eccidental evils． of foree，give place to better
content to visit otlier places
to such whose place is under us ．．．．．．．intony the while，rll place you
a lower place，note well，may．
Sossius，one of my place in Syria from which place，we may the number his lipe on that unworth
shall hang in what place pou prease Jll place it upon this fuirest prisoner． that it is place．which lessens Which attends in place of greater atate this place？nine action，and thine own？ glad you think of other place． by this rude place we live in In am near to the place whe distinction of place＇tween high and low he would change places with hio．．．．．．er war wife to your place
that place them on the truthof giris and to attain in suit the place of bis bed．． hor the time，nor place，will serve．．．． till from forth this place I lead．．．．Titu would vouch＇t in any place but her have＇ticed me bither to this place own hands kill me in this place． a very fatal place it seems 20 me ay，such a pace there is，where
substituted in the place of mine．． substituted in the place of mine． frow nigh and take your rom the place where you
to plave upon the vame of your deeds．\(P\) so you are，here take your place bere is a thing two young for such a place heart and place of general wonder in guch a place as this，she being once g
this house to be a place of such resort．． this house to be a place of such resort and are the governor of this place bring me to Eome private place thou hald＇st a place．for which safely from this pluce deliver me： if I cao place thee，I will bere we her place
your place？I am gavernor of this place from the deck you may discern the place our nature nor our place can bear．
I would prefer him to o betier place．

PLACE you where you shall hear．． LACE You where you shall hea
come place him here by me．
of nature from the fixed place of nir．fly this place no place，that guard，and mot unusual． 60 much thy place mistook to sct cre I was risen irom the place that to no more will I give place，or nutice．
here is the place，my lurd here is the piace，mustice，take thy pince mar of justice，take thy piace ．．．．．．．．．．
corruption in the placel false justicer corrupthon in the placel nalse justicer
from that place I shall no leadug need come on，sirir liere＇s the place ．． change places：and handy－dandy time and place will be fruitanty supply the place for your labour
I am mainly iynornit what pince this is am mainly ignorant what bince this is
my brotlier＇s way to the forefculed place？ my brotlier＇s way to the forefciuled place
her fatlier，requires a fitter place
the commission of my place and person．．． youth，place，and emy nence，dcspite．．． yhe dark and vicious place where thee． I＇ll watch her place of atand ．．．．Roneo of Julie and the place death，cousidering＂bo Withlriraw into some private place．．．
together with the terror of the place together with the terror of the place tolie discoloured by this place of peace？ this is the place，there，where the tareh from Mantua，to this same place． what made your master in this place？ act and place［Knt－sect and forcel］may．．Ham the very place puts tove of desperation by time by means，and place．．． I must be idle；get you a place ．．．．．．．．．．． bestow this place on us a little whip in many places gives me superfluous death no place，indecd，should murder．．．．．．．．．．．－ 1 am worth no worse a place ．．．．．．．．．．．．．ounello．iv． and my place，have in thern power． not meet．nor wholesome to my place． neitlier my place．nor aught I lieard of．
conduct conduct them，you bert know the place due reference of place，and exhibition to get his place，and to plume up iny wi Moor should hazard such a place os lis furgot all sense of place and duty？．．．．． to give place to the devil，wrath as the time，the place，and the condition I will ask him for my place again she＂ll help to put you in your place asoin my place supplied，my geaeral will furget though it be fit that Cassio have hi she huunts me in every place「Knt．］found in some place of my soul what place？what time？what form？ to depute Cassio in Othella＇s place（rep．） the time，the place the torture

\section*{PLACED－virtuousiy are placed．TroGer．oo Ver} planted，and placed，and possessed．．．Afuch indo，iit planted，and placed，and th possessed． she be pluced in iny constant finter．of Verice，i． upoa my head they placed a fruitless．Mocbeth，i． il every owner were well placed ．．．． 1 Henry i \(V\) ．
well placed；there atauds your ．．．．．Henry well placed；there atauds your ．．．．．．Henry \(\nu\) ．
in the vaward，placed behind.... Herry \(V\) ． in the vaward，（placed hehind ．．．．． words sueetly placed，as modestly thou slualt be placed as viceruy．：
were piaced the heads of William

\section*{placed a quire of＇such enticing bird \\ head，which Clifford placed tiee} archers slagll be placed in the midst．Richard \(H I I\) ． v ． two women placed together makes．．Heriry VII．i． alas，are placed two late．．．．．．Timon of Athens，iv． they have placed their men of ．．．．．．Coriolanus，
my resolution＇s pisced,\(\ldots .\). Aniony \＆Cleoparra， hath placed me here withia this ．．．．．Pericles，iv．
phaced her here in Diana＇s temple（rep．）\(\overline{\text { pen }}\) ，it． 3
the impression \(;\) placed it saffely ．．．．．．．．．二 \(\quad \mathbf{v} 2\)
v． 2
 PLACETI－she placeth highest！ PLACING therein Eome expert． PLACK prince of Wales
PLACKET－prince of plackets．．．．．． will they wear their plackets．．．．Winter＇s Tale，iv you might have pinched a placket．
on thase that war fur a placket．Troius \＆Cress．ij． brothels，thy hand out of plackets．．．．．Lear，iii． PIAGGUE－a plague upon
the red plague rid you．
a plspue uphen the tyrant
till reward with plagues ivo Ger orrero iv what a plague means my niece．．．．Tretfthnatht，i． a plarue ò these pickle－herrings
so quickly may wie catch the
plague ont：an I I thought he
come what plague could have come．．．Much \(A d o\), ，i．i． Plague right uell prevented：．
it is a plasue that Cupid will．
may prove plagues to men forsworn
hey have the plague，and caught it
I＇ll plague lim； 1 ll torture hinh．it
in my lave thus plagues itself ．．．．．．．．．Au＇s Well，i．
＇twas pretty，though a plague．
a plague upon him：muffled！．．．．．．．．．二 iv． 3
a platue of all drumsl ouly w sicm
a platrue of all drumsl ouly \(w\) secm

PLAGUE－to plague the inventor ．．．．．．Macbeth，i． made lier sin and her the plagut．．．．．．．ing Sohn，ing the dufferent playue of each calumity \(-\overline{\text { iii．}}\)
 what a plague have r to do with ．．． 1 HenryIV．it
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a plugue uponte it is in Glocestershire } \\
& \text { a plugue thel hast thou uever. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a plague thcel hast thou yever } \\
& \text { Poini Hal a plague upo you both } \\
& \text { playue upoit, when thieves canotot }
\end{aligned}
\]
playue uphit，when thieves cannot
what a plapue men ye to colt me thus？二
a plague of all cowards， 1 say......
a plague of sigting and grief i
a plague or sig ting ynd grie？
what plaguc cal you him？
n plague on my bringing up
n plague on my bringing upt．．．．．．
a plaguc upon iti 1
have forgot．．

plague upon that villain Somersct．．I Henry \(b\)
or we will plague thee with
a plague upon theml wheref
alague thee for thy foul misleading 3 Herry
plague thee for thy foul miscand
In plague you for that word（rep．）．
a
a plague upon you alli ……．．．．
plague of yuur policy l you sent．．Henry \(\bar{V} 1 I r\) ．
Ogods，how do you plugue me！Troil
what plaguca？and what potents？．
the plague of greece a man may
a plarue upon Autenor！（rep）
oplugue sud madness！You are moved 二
but a piague brenk thy neck
let your Grief plagues be tnercy
a plague uyon himm dog 1 ．．．．．．Timon of \(A\)
plagucs，incideut to men
the pols plague thee，for thou art．．．．．
be as a planctary plague
be as a platictary plague，whitn mave
plaguc ull；that your activity may．．
plague of company fight upon thee a plague on tliee，thou art too bad for aye be crowned urth plafues Fould send them back the plague
be Alcibiades your plague，you his be Alcibiades your plague，you his amiss，plague sud infection mend
plague consume you wicked caitiffs plague consume you wicked caititrs
buils and plagues plaster you o＇er auks and plagues plaster you o＇er
a plaguel Tribunes for themt．．．．
a plaguel Tribunes for themt．
the hoarded plague o the gods
intermit the plague that needs must．Jutius \({ }^{-}\)Cesar that all the plagues of hell ．．．．．．．．．．Cyubeline very devils cannot plague them better a plague oa them，they ne＇er cume ．．．．Pericles， stand in the plague of custom io．．．．．
a plague upon your epilenic visnec！
a plague upon your epilemte visnge！ now，all the plagues that in
＂tis the time＇s plague，when madmen thou whom the heaven＇s plagues have \({ }_{\text {a p }}^{\text {［Cot．Kugue }}\)－make instruments to plague u a plague upon you，murderers，traitors angry Mal with blisters plagues－Ro
a plague ob both the houses
I＇rep I＇lgive thee this plaguc for thy dowry．Hambet， climate dwell，plague him with flies ．．．．．orhell it is my nadure＇splague to spy into abuses－ii yet，＂tis the plague of great ontes
as＇tis the strumper o plague，to beruile．．－iii
PLAGUED tor her sin．．．．．．．．．．．．．．King John，i． hath plagued thy bloody deed．．．．．．Alichard in． do compe：－ Ehal be plagued．Troilus g Cressida， PLAGUING mischief light va …．．HentyVI．
 PLA IN and holy innocenice．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，iii may appear plain and free．．．．．．．．．．．of Verana may appear plap，air John ．．．．．．．．Mery Wrves，iii it is old，and plain ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\％woeljh night，ii
as plaill as I see you now．．．．．．．．．．．． as plain as I se you now．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－\(\overline{\text { and }}\) ineas．ini to ve recelved plun，I ll speak I meant，pluin huly－thistle． only to the pluin form of marriage
 0 sir，plontuin，a pluito plantaiu．Love＇s L．Lost，ii to make plain erme obscure and sume hing else mare plai
to tell you prain，I＇ll find．．．．．
that bome plainman recount
and to contirm it plain，you ga
my＇scutchean plain declares．．．
Judas Nacesbwus clipt，is plain Judia
honest plan words best pierce in plain terms，gone to heaven ．．．Mer．of Venie or crossing the plain highway
understand a plaia mau ia his phioio
with all brief and plan conveniency
to blame，I must be plain with you．
the why is plain as way to parish．As you Like is
my sloces on the plain inasonry ．．．．．．A AL＇s Well，iv
but the plain siligle vow
if it sppuear not plain，and prove uatrue－ not these \(n\) ords plain，sirrah．．．．Tuming of Sh ．i for you are called plain Kate for you are called plain kate．．
and，to be plain，I think，there is．Winler＇sTak we are but plain fellows，sir．．．．．． seem to be honest piain men ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－- － as plain as the plan bald pate ．．Comedy of ETr．ii． up higher to the plann；where weill．King John，ii．

PLAIN cannon，fire，a nd smoke
face of pain old torm is much
brother Gloster，plain well－men upon the grassy carpet of thes plain．
 so easy andso plain a stop s．．．2／lenryry．（induc．）
 larding the plain：and by bis hlood Lhou wouldst find，and sucvell a play of
thain king 1 speak to thee plain soldier．
take \(a\) fellow of plain and uncoined
which is so plain，that Exeter doth．i Henry Vr． for，to be plain，they，knowng shall he be upon the kandy plaing ．．．2 2 henry \(V\)＇ what plain proceedings are mare plain
be plain quas Mergat and teii
simple，plain Clarence！I do love．
but the plain devil，and dissernbling cannot a plain man live
Ehall I be plain！I wish．
in plain terms［Cot．Knt．－plainly to her］＝ plain，and not honest，is too harsh
lead forth my soldicrs to the piain
a sectary，that＇s the plain truth．．．．Ifenry
his branches to nll the plaing about hing
now on Dardan plains ．．．．．．Troilus of Cress．（pros
hollow upon this plain，so meny ．．．．－
ay，ay，ay ；tis too plain a case．．．
picht upon our Phrygian plains
＇the plain way of his merit ．．．．．．．Cariotanus
 run like swallows o＇er the plain．Titus
this sandy plot is plain
thy pen to print thy sorrows plain
dumb in show，1＇ll plain with．．Pericles，īī．（Gow．） Which she culls plain，marry her．．．． and deliver a plain messoge blunt tis may occupation to be plain and plain，he must speak truth（rep．）． in a pland accent，was a plain knuve surrow，the king hath cause to plain
Ch＇ill be plain with you
I wunid，good son，and homely．Romeo of Judice， I wuuld not，in plain terms，from this．．Munted， PLavery＇pluin face is never seen．．．．．．Othelo， PLAIN－DEALING villain ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．uch Ado
now to plain－dculng．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iave s L．Lote， not so well as plain－dealing．
tollow me then to plainer ground Mid． \(\mathrm{A} . \overline{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{Dr}\) ．iii． be plainer with me，let meknow．．．．rnter＇Tole， the plainer dealer，the soouer Plonk him for the plaines
PLAININGS of the pretty babe．．．．Ruchard IJF． i bentence，plaining eames to late ．．．．Richard II．i． PLAINLY－my foes tell me plainly．Tuethh Nioht， Plainly conceive，I love you ．．．．．Meas．fon Neas．it tell them plainly，he is Snug．－Mid．N．＇s Drearn，ii plainly give you outan unstained．Winters Tate，iv． 3 nay，he struck so plaialy，I could．Comedy of Err． spenks plainly your opinions of ．．．．2 2 Hearys \(V\) ． hear me more plainly，I lave in equal
and plainly say，our mettle is bred．．Henty \(r^{\prime}\) jii． tell him plainly what I think．．．．．．3
plainly signified，that I should snarl
speeds best being plainly told ．．．．Hichard／II．iv． ［Col．Kint．］plainly to her tell my loving－iv． how plainly I lave borne this business Lear， v ． and，to deal plainly，I tear，I am not ．．．．Lear， PLAINNESS［Col．Knt．－puleness］Mer．of Venice，iii and now in plainnese do confess．．Taming of Sh． your plainness，and your shortness frank and with uncurbed plainness ．Henry \(F^{\prime}, \mathbf{i}\) ． 2 the truth and plannness or the case．．\({ }^{\text {plainness，and thy lou }}\) ， enjoy thy plaimmess，it nothing．．Antony of Cteo．ii． whicl she calls plainuess，marry her ．．．．Lear，i．
to plainness honour＇s bound，when majesty－it to plainness honour＇s bo und，when majesty－i．
which in this plaisness harbour more craft－ii． which in this plainness harbour more crart－ PLA IN－SONG cuckoo grey ．．Mid．N．Dr．iii．I（song） the very plain－song of it（rep．）．．．．．．Henty \(\begin{gathered}\text { Hii．} \\ 2\end{gathered}\) PLALNTS and prayers do pierce ．．．．Richard 11 ． her plainte，and brinish tears． overgo thy plaints［Col．Knt．－woes］Rechard HI，ii come，brig way the plaintiffs．wolfthighe， thisplantiff liere，the offender，did call PLand let him have some plaister．Mid．N stam，ii． aeek a plaister by contternned ．．．．．．．Kong John，v． 2 I＇LAITED［Col．Knt．－plighted］cunning．．．．Lear， 1. PLANCHED－a plancled gate．．Meas．for Meas．Iv PLANET－under a rlyming planet ．．Much Aua， it is a bawdy planet，that will
there＇s some ill planet relgna there＇s some ill planet relgns
we curse the planets of mishep we curse the planets or manap．．．．．．Henry VI．i． combat with adverse planets in the．． se opposite all planets of good．．．．．Rictord III．iv． 4

PLANET－the planets，and this．．Troilus \＆Cress．i． therefure is the glorious pla
but，when the pluneta，in evil
struck Cormoli，tike u planet．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus， moon no planet is of mine．．Autony for Cleopatra，\(\downarrow\) some planet strike me down．TitusAndronicus，
the senate－house of plancts all did sit．．Pericles， the senate－house of plancts all did sit ．．Pericles，
then no planets strike，no fuiry takes ．．Hameet， then no planets strike，no fuiry takes ．．Hamiet，
as if some planet had unwitted men．．．． 1 thello， PLA if some planet had unwitted men．．．．othello， obedience of planetury influence．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，\(i\) PLANK－litter of your stahle planks．King John， trust not to rotten ylanks．Andony \＆Cleopatra，iii I will plant you two，and let．．．．．Tucetfih Night，it． barren plants are set befure us ．．．Love＇s L．Loal，＇ and plant in ty rants mild humility ．
that abuses our young plants ．．ds you Like it，it plant and o＇erwhelm custom．Wineci＇s Tale，iv．（cho plant and o＇erwhelm custom．Winter s Tale，iv．（cho．
Ihave begun to plant thee ．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbcth，i．
 the way to plant unrightful kings．．． heart plant thou thine car．
the very straightest plant ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．HenryIV．i． and plant this thorn，this canker ．．．．Henty \(V\) ．
conjunction plant ncighionourhood ．．．． 1＇ll plant Pluntogenet，root lim ．．．．3 Henty \({ }^{\prime}\) this may plant courage in their lis love was an eternal plant． how sseet a plant have you untinely－v． and plant your joys in living．．．．．．Sichard IIT．ii． stock graft with ignoble plants but we will plant some odler in
old barren plants to wail it with
 under his own vine，what he plants．．－iv． plant love among us！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，iii． lie watered his nuw plants with．．．．．．－ some o＇their plants are ill－roated．Anony of cten．iv． how dare the plants look up to heaven．Ierictes，i． in herbs，julauts，stones
the canker death eats up that plant．Rame of Jubet，i．
so that it＇we will plant nettles．．．．．．．．．．．othello，i． PLAN＇TAGE to the moon．．．．Troilus \＆Crasida，ii arise sir Richard，and Pluntagenet
the very spirit of Plantagenet．．．．．
stands young Plantagenct，son to the

nud Henry Plantagenet is thine．．．．．．．Henry \({ }^{5}\) ，v． I＇Inntartinet，l－will；and Nro－like．．．IIEMy Vi．i． this wlite rose，witl Plantagenet
nos．Plantagenet；＇tis not for fear．
hath not thy rose a thorl，Flantagenet？－
where false Plantevenet dare not bic seen－
Where false Plantagenet dare not bo seen－
thy scorns this way，Pisntagenet．．．．．
Jifinard P＇lantagenet，iny lord（rep．）
Richard Plantagenet，my lord（rep．
Plantugenet，I see，must hold his．
in the riglit of Richard Plantagenet rise，Richard，like a true Plantagenet my nother a flantagenct．．．．．．．．．．2Henry If．Iv unless Plantarenct，duke of York ．． 3 Henry \({ }^{F}\) I．i Plantagenet，of thee，and these thy sous－ Plantagenet shanl speak first
Plantagenet，for all the claim thou
Tichard Plantagenet，enjoy the kingdom－
Plantarenet．embrace him．And long Plantagenet！I come．Plantagenti．． yield to our mercy，proud Plantage
that great Plantagenct is crowned that great Plantagenct is crowned ．－ the gous plantugenet，which beld thee deaths of these Pluntugeneta ．．．．．．．Michard \(/ I I\) name lim．Pleutageset ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
brave Plantagenet，that princely novice－ brave Plantrgenet，that princely nov
famous Plantagenet，most gracious．． my niece Plantagenet led in the haud of－ Edward Plantarenet，why art（rep．） PLAN＇IAIN－plain plantan＇（rep．）．Looe＇s L．Lost，iii． your plantain leaf is excel eut．．Romeo \＆Juhtet iin． Pl ANNATIUN of this isle．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，ii． 1 PLANTED－planted，and placed．．．．Much Ado，iij．
word＇s new fashion planted．．．．．．Lover＇s L．Lost，i． hath planted in his menory．．Merch．of Denice，iti． would be planted newly with the time．Nacbeth，\(v\) ． crowned，planted many years．．．．．．Rachard／I．iv． I saw the treasuns planted．Anoony \＆Cleopalia， newly planted in your throne ．．．．Tilus Andron， should be planted presently with horns－ii． PLANTETII－planteth auger，Taning of Shrew，iv．it I＇LASH－that leaves a shaliow plash
PLASHY－all good specd at Plashy．． Pet thee to Plashy（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriotanus，i． PLASTERING－with plastering art Herry Vl．iv PLA＇TE—With plate and gold．．Taming of Shrco． we do seize to us，the plate，coin．．．．Richard \(H\). his plate，his goods，his money to pawn both my plate（rep．）．．．．．．．2 i Henry IF．
the several parcels of his plate．．．．Henry II \(I\) ． as money，plate，jewels ．．．．．．Timon of Athens，iii． Were as plate6 dropped from bis．Antony \＆Cleo．\(v\) ． this is tine brief of money，plate．
plate sin with gold，and the strong lance．Lear，ive i． plak sin the plate；good thou ．．．．Romeo \＆Jucuict，i． 5
PLATED in limbilimeuts of war ．．．．．．Richard \(/ J_{.}\)i． 3

PLATED－like plated Mars ．．．Aniony of Cleopalra，i．I LATFORAS to endumage them ．．．．HenryVJ． the platform．＇t wixt cleven and twelve oo P］AUS［BLE oliedience ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Aens．Neas．iil PLAUSIVE words he scetiered not．．
it inust be a very plausive invention
 PLAVlUS—nor Plautus too light what foul pluy had we（rep．） but play with aparrow ．．．．． swect lord you play me false
and I would callit fair play with whom thou wast at play？\(\quad\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ he plays false，father …．．．Tino Gem of Veronc whays play but one thing？（rep．）i．．．． fint me to play che woman＇s part is lut the play a lamentable part．．．．．．eny－ go four Hin＋s，and play，go nusic be thie food of love，play on．．．．．．．ivetfon igh \(_{g}\) le plays \(0^{\prime}\) the viol－de－gambo
I swear，I am not that I play I swear，I am not that I play and play the tume the while．
or Iltay＇with some riels jewcl ．．．．．．．．． 1 wonkd play lord Pandarus．
this dellow＇s rise enough to play the fool tion not for gravity to play at cherry－pit tertio，is a gond play
 play with all rargins so ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． like an angry are，plays sueh fant muke mercy swear，and play the tyrant or do you，play the flouting Jack．．．． when he woula play the noble beast therefo：e，play，music
to play in our interlude before．．Miai \(N\) ．＇s \(\overline{D T}\) ean
gare what the play treats on
Inarry，our pray is，the no
nay，taith，let me not play a worran．
you slanll play it in a mask
let me play ilhishy too
you must play Pyramus（ocp．）．
you must way＇l＇hisby＇s mother
I hope，liere is a play fitted．
let me play the lion too \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．
what beard were \(I\) best to play it in what beard were I best to play
then you will play harefaed． Ench as our play whats ．．．．．． greut chamber－window，и here we play ＂hat，a hlay toward？
to relicares a play，intended fur great in the latter end of a play，betore if he come not，then the phay is marred lue not him，that plays the lion
is thue no play to ease the
a play thare is，my lond as bref es Inave known a play fur in all the play there is not．
what are they that do play it？ what are they that do play it？ With this sanue play I will hear that play ler passion ends the play ．．．．
fir your play needa no excuse this palpabie gross play hath aged ears play truant at his tales．．．Lon must stand and play the murderer in？ liun forage will incline to play
and old mant illay
Nestor play at pusli－pin with
or I will play un the tabo
phey，music，then（iep）
phay，mubic，then（rep．）
that when he jhays at fables
fuith，unless you play the henest played foul play with our oaths
doth not end like an old play
that＇s too long for a pla
Where every man must pley a part．Mer．or ift Inercules and Lis
it a christian do uot plag the kite dice when you shall please to play the thie the close might doth play the run－eway the painter plays the spider．．．．．．．
well play with them，the first boy well play with them，the first boy ．．
how every fool can play upon the word if two gods shuuld play some
one man in lis time play play in．As wo many purts under that habit play the knave I＇ll grove a husy actor in their play． startle at this letter，and play the．．． play false straius upon thee
way，music；and you brides

\section*{ylay，music；and you brides \\ chat a good play needs no ep}
ford the welsalf of a guod play

\section*{as much of this pily as please} and the romen，the play may please l play the noble housewife pith of ． phay the noble housewife with．． dortuue play upou thy prosperous．．． a beggar，now the play is done．．．．．．．．． we＇ll play our part ．．．．．．Tamut of shr yet his honour never hearda a play yet his honour never heard a play
hurk！Apollo plays，nind wenty caged－
\(\beta\)

> OAf！， \(\dot{B}\)
\(\qquad\)
........
\(\ldots\).
二
\(\square\)

\section*{－}
\(=\)i．： AF

 5se － ＂ごく iv．
she， \begin{tabular}{l} 
i． \\
i． 3 \\
i． \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\(\qquad\) ii． 4
ii． 5
ii． 5 ： ng）

PLAY－sedges play with wind．Taning AX－sederes play with wind．Taning of Sh． 2 （induc） ure come oplay a pleasan comed
theaght it pood you hear a play．．
let them pay it let them play it you do not mind the play now I play a merchant＇s part．．．．．．．． Your instrument，play you the whitile Whear the minstrels play whinle I play the good husband．．．．．．．．．．．． go．play，boy piny（rep．） tor love to lie and play on．．．．．．．．．．． methinks，I play as I have seen．
as if the scene you play，were mine as see the scane you play，were \(m\) thou play false，I do digest the．．．．．．．．．Comedy of Dromio，play the porter well wouldst not play false，and ye I eould play the woman with
why should I play the Roman fool and，if she did play false，the fault ．．．King Joh one that will play the devil，
dothl play upon the dancing． doth play upon the dancing．．．．．．．．．．． his eourse，and plays the alchemist． pley fast and loose with faith can sick men play so nicely with．．．．．．Richard with ber child plays foadly with ．．．．．．－ I play the torturer，by small aud small－ or shall we play the wantons．
madam，we ll play at bow
thus play in，in one person
no world，to play with mami．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henrytr gs ta play the coward with
Ind play percy，and that damned（rep．）
shall we have a play extempore？．．．．
stand for me，and I＇ll play my father
out，you rogue！play out the play．
those musicians that slaull play to you as ever offered foul play in a state．． you shall find no boy＇s play he ou is it fantasy that plays upon multitude，cad play upon it ．．．．He．．． or the other，plays the rogue with．．．． well，thus we play the forls．．．
an＇you play the saucy cu
let the play；play，sirs and he playe at quoits well．
and he playe at quots well．．．． y God＇s grace，pley a set
distance，while we force a ple．．．．．．．．．－ii．i． 2
not offend one stomach with our play－ii．（cho． and play with flowers，and sinile fanniog，play with your fancies or when lenity and cruelty play for do the low－rated English play at dice even play of hattle，was ever kiown doth fortune play the huswife with． and Nero－like，play on the lute prettily，methought，did play the orator as plays the sum upon the glassy to play my part iu fortunes s ．．．． made the prologue to their play no．I can better play the orator．．．． I＇ll play the orator as well to play the broker in mine own．．．．．． and bite，and play the dog a saint，when most I play the devil play the maid＇s part，still answer cay bow do I Hlay the tonel
the behaiders of this tragie play ．．．．．
the play may pass ．．．．．．．．．．Herry foh．（prologue） to hear a merry，bawdy play ．．．． beaten a long time out of
every thing that henra him piay．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iii． 1 （song） out of thy honest truth to play．
cause the m．ricians play me that Charles，i hit play no more to－night when my faney＇s on my play． you play the spaniel，and thiak．．．．．．．．．
sball hold you play these two months shall hold you play these two this play can never please all．．． to hear tor this play at thus tune ．．．． what may be digested in a play．．．． now play me Nestor（rep．）．．．．．．． at \(w\) lose request do these men piay？ confess much，you will play the tyraet fines others play the idiots
＇ll play the huiter for thy life．．．．．
nor play at subtle gemes
fair plas．Fool＇s play，by heaven．．．．．
imon of Athers
eldom play the recanter
I must have you play the idie．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanu
my boy，that plays thee music？：Julius Cansar， play one scene of excellent．Antony of Cleopat
＇ll play the peniteot to you
best play with Mardian．
come you＇ll play with me，sir？ give thee leave to play till doomsday
I＇ll mend it，and then play．．
that play with all inflimities．．．
will play the cook，and servant


2 （indue）
2 （indue 2 （induc）
2 （induc．） 2 （induc．） 1 （iodue） ii．
iii．
iii． 2
\(v\).

PL．AY－I must play the workman．．．．Cymbelin play judge and executioner，all
you and Fidele play the cooks and do not play in wench－l
Bhall＇s have a play of this？
will let thee，play the seribe ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． for I will play the cook
plays，and tumbles，driviog the poor．．．Pericl for them to play upon unless you play the impious．．．．．．． ［Kit．］while our tears must play－iv．\(\overline{4}\)（Gow．．．．． here our play has endiug ．．．．．．．－v． 3 （uower such a king should play bo－peep ．．Lear，i． 4 （son－ do me no foul play，friends．．．．．．． bad is the trade must play the fool ．．．．．．．．．．．． come museians，play ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Rome Col Kni．d tide，thee，work，play，ampire this bloody knife slasil play the ump
I＇ll play the housewife for this once madls play with my forefathers＇joints will have me live，play，－－heart＇s ease my heart itself plays（rep tis no time to play now．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I doubt so some foul play， for the play，I remember，pleased not an excellent play；well digested ．．．． a play to－morrow（rep．） guilty creatures，sitting at a play have these players play something like． the play＇s the thing，wherein I＇ll＇catch． this night to play before him． that he may play the fool nowhere but． nfter the play，let hia queen mother．．．． let those，that play your elowns some necessary question of the pla there is a play to－night before the king the whilst this play is playing they are coming to the play show imports the argument of the play you are naught；Ill mark the play
madam，how like you this play？ what do you call the play？．．． this play is the image of a murde give o＇er the play．Give me some light go weep，the lart ungalled play
will you play upon this pipe
you would play upon me．．．
you would play upon me
can fret me，you cannot play upon me
sudden coming o＇er，to play with you brains，they had begun the play your pleasure hold to play witil Laertes to Laertes betore you fill to play ．．．．．．．
will this brother＇s wager frankly play． Will this brother＇s wager frankly play I thas would play and trifle with yonr． you rise to play，and go to bed to work you are mont apt to play the sir i
even us her appetite shall play the god． play here．I will content your paias sings，plays，and danees well．．．．．．．．．． I will play the swan，and die in mus
PLAYED and him he played it for and played some tricks．．．
played by the picture of nobody
dane little better than played the Jack
and thave played the sheep．．Tio Gen．if
since I plueked geese，played truant Merry W＇ive \(^{\prime}\) if tbis were plaged upon a stage ．Trelfh Night，it that e＇er invention played on？
mother played my father fairl．．Meas．for \(\overrightarrow{\mathrm{f}}_{\text {eas }}\) my lord．I have played the part．．．．．．．Much Ado have by this played their parts with Pyramus than e er played here！．Mid．N．Dr iii it was played when I from Thebes．： that writ it，hid plaged Pyramus a set of wit well played．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Los played foul play with our oaths his mother played false \(\alpha\) ith ．．Aerch of Venice learned．played，eat together ．．．．As you Like a see a pageant truly played，between
wherein have you plaved the knave．Au＇r Hell． once he played a farmer＇s．．Tamnng of sh． 1 （induc． that gee＇st a game played home．．Winter＇s Tale，i． if industriously．I played the fool
though devised，and played，to take
before the match be played，…．．．．．King John，iii． this easy match played for a crown？ on the Freneh ground played a tragedy
wretehes that we played at dice for？．． myself have played the interim． Fastolfe had not played the cownard ．l v．（chor hear how we have played the men
Pucelle hath hravely played her part
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { luth Cliffurd played the orator } \\
& \text { as if the tragedy were played ia jest }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as if the tragedy were played ia jest } \\
& \text { have played the part my father.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as ave played the part my father.... Henry VII. i. } \\
& \text { woman with an eunuch played.-Antony \& Cleo. ii. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { woman with an eunuch played. Antony } 4 \text { Cteo. ii. } \\
& \text { played as I pleased, making, end.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { played as I pleased, making, and.. } \\
& \text { and false played my glory unto . }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and false played my glory unto } \\
& \text { master rather played than tougbt }- \text { iv. } 12 \\
& \text { mistress. Pisanio. }
\end{aligned}
\] mistress，Pisanio，hath played.. ini． 4 （letter） You have played your prize \(\ldots . .\). Titusindroth．i． 1 plaved the elieater for thy father＇s but，being played upon before．．．．．．．．．．．．Periclex，i．
that played on her ripe lip ．．．．．．．．．．．． that played on her ripe lip ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lar，iv． if \(I\) had played the desk，or table－book．Hamlet，ii played once in the university．you say？ do you think．I am easier to be played on－iii． 2 would store the world the \(y\) played for－othe llo，iv．
PLAYED＇ST most foully for＇t．．．．．．Macbetñ，iii．

PLAYER－the rest of the players ．．Mid．N．＇s Dr．i． not one word apt，one player fitted
for when the players are nll dead． men and wormen merely players．．．As you \(\overline{\text { Like }}\) it ji ． players that utfer service ．．Taming of sh． 1 （indue．） your honour＇s players，hearing your－ 2 （induc．） a poor player，that struts and frets ．．．．Macbeth，y． 5 one of these harlutry players．．．．．．．．．Herry IV．ii． 4 like a strutting player．．．．．．．．Troilus \＆Crissida，i． you base football player ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ear， the players shall receive from you ．．．． grow themselves to eurnmon players the poet and the player went to cuff there are the plasers，gentlemen，you he comes to tell me of the players will you see the players well bestuwed that this player liere，bud iu a fiction．． I＇ll have these players play something that certain players we ooer－raught． as many of our players do， 1 lad as lief there be players，that I have seen play
bid the players make haste ．．．．．．．．．．
be the players ready？Ay，my lord
the playere cannot keep eounsel．
a fellowship in o ery of plagers，sir？ PLAYETH While she playeth on．TilusAndron． PLAYFELLOW－sweet playfellow．．Mid．N＇s \(D r\)
the eyes of my youns playfeilow．．Winer＇s TaLe ghall I be your playfellow？No．
playfellows to keep you company \(1.2 H n \pi \bar{y} V I\) ．iii or pack to fliou for tender princes．Huchard \(F i\) or pack to their old playfellows ．．．．Henry fint．i． you bred him as my playfellow．．．．．．．Cymbeline，\(i\) II marriage－pleasures play fellow．Pencier， 1 （Gow，
PLAYHOUSE－there is the playhouse Her． V ii．（cho． that thunder at a playhouse ．．．．．．．Henry VTI．v． PLAYING at sword and dagger ．．．．．APrry W＇res，i． playing on pipes of corn ．．．．．．Mid．N＇＇s Drean，ii．
 （1all the year were playing holidayg I Henry \(1 V .1\) playing the mouse in absence
there，my musie playing far off．Ano．．．．．．．An \＆Cleo ii．
＇tis better playing with a lion＇s whelp
by playing it to me with so sour．Romeo \＆－Julied，it is from the purpose of playing ．．．．．．．．．Hantet，iii． the whitst dis play is playm
PLAYING－DAY，I see．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wives， PLEA of no less weight than ．．．．．．．．．．．．Hene L．Lost pas drive him from the envious plea thougly justice be thy plea ．－．．．．．
to mitigate the justice of thy plea．
that is my brother＇s ples ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iving． PLEACEED－into the pleached bower．Much fdo，iii． PLEAster thus with pleakhed arms．Aneny of Cleo．iv．I
```

    to plead for that which.
    ```
plead a new state．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．- Y．
not plead，but that I must（rep．）Meas．for he cannot plead lis estimation
I will plead against it with my life．：－iv． to plead my thoughts．．．．．．．．．．．．Mid．N．＇s Drearn may plead for amplest credence I＇ll plead fir you，as for（rep．ii．1）「aming or sh．iv． to plead Hortensio＇s passion．．－ini．I（garout merchant of Syrseuse，plesd uo．．Comedy of Err．i． plead you to me，tair dame？
nnd modesty，plead on her part
he would not plead so coldly
he would not plead so coldly．．．．
his virtues nill plead like angels ．．．．．．．s／acbeth，i． 7 pleads he in earnest？look upoa to plead his love－suit to her ．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(11 . \mathrm{v}\) ． fitteth not a prelate so to plead．．．．．．Hewry \({ }^{\prime}\) i．iii．
let me plead for gentle Sufolk.. .2 Henry \(V\) ifi． let me plead for gentle Suffolk ．．．．． 2 Henry VI．ini． 2 untauglit to plead for favour ．．．．．．．．．． Heñy \(V\) advocate to plead for him
egl for his life for whieh I plead，were for myself and if you plead as well for them plead what I will be，not what nothing，to plead mine innocence．．．．Henry \(\overline{F I I}\) chsembled to plead your cause
may never more fulse title plead．Timon or Ath the actor may plead pardon．Antony \＆Clematra pleail my successive title with your．Tidusindron
glead your deserts in peace
did graciously plead for his funersls
leave to plead ny deeds．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
plead moy passions for Lavibia＇s love
for thy brothers let me plead
she for him pleads strongly to the Moor．othallo，ii． suppose that I have pleaded truth Cody of Errors，iv． he pleaded still，not guilty，．．．．．．．．Henry F ith．Ii．I PLEADER－silenced their pleaders．－C if you would be your country＇s pleader－\(\overline{\text { PLEADLNG }}\) for a lover＇s fee ．．Mid．N．＇ Drean，fii． PLEADLNG for a lover＇s fee \(\ldots\) Mid．N．＇s Drean，fii
must aceds want pleading for \(\ldots\) ．．．．King Jinn，iv．
love，pleading so wisely in exeuse．． \(2 H\) heary \(V\) ．iv．
 PLEASANT－thy riches pleasint．Mers．for Meas．iii．
you are pleasant，sir；and speak apace－iii． 2

PL．EASANT as ever he was ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．uch Ado，i． pleasant without seurrility，witty courtship，pleasant jest，and courtesy to play a pleasant comedy courtesy of \(\bar{h}\) ， 2 （ind． the pleasant garden of great Italy
trusty，pleasant servant Grumio． trusty，pleasant servant Grumio
fur thou art pleasant，gamesome been thus pleasaut with you both More pleasait，pithy，and effiectua rare，pleasant，and speedy ．．．．．．． or a very pleasant thing indecd．．
this castle liath a pleasant seat． tu that pleasant country＂ B earth.... ．．．Nacbeth，iv． 3 welcome these pleasant lays．．
．Richard II．iv． the Dauphin is so plessant with us 2 HerryIf
Hery and tell the pleasant prince．． your grace is grown so pleasant．．．．2 Henry Ifi．i come，Fou are pleagant．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\＆\(\overline{\text { Cress．}}\) i
Bweet queen，you are pleasant．．Trous sweet queen，you are pleasant．．Toulus \＆Cress．
upon a high and pleasant hill．Tinon of Ahen exceeding pleasant；none a stranger Cymbeline north side of this pleasant chase．Tuusindron． stould dislike，seeins pleasant to him．．
of our pleasant vices make iustruments of our pleasant vices make instruments
awake as from a pleasant sleep Romeo \＆ practises，pleasant and helpful to himl hatiel， practises，pleasant and heiptul to himl Hamtet， PLEASAN＇CLY－ 80 pleasantly．．Troitus \＆Cress．i
PLEASE－plcase you further
please you，sir，do not omit．．．．．．．．．．．．．
will＇t please you taste of what is here？
on a trice，so plense you ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． on a trice，so plunse you
please you draw near．
which was to please
which was to please ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－（ep
please you，repent their names．．TroGen．of come，come，will＇t please you go？．．．．
to－morrow，mav it please you（rcp．）
please you，deliberate a day or two．．
I will write，please you command please you， 1 ＇ll write your
and if it please you（iep．）．
if it please me madam！．．．
pleose it your fruce，there
in what you please，．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
please you，l＇li tell you as
will＇t please your worship to．．．．．．
not so，an＇t pleasc your worship I know not whieh pleases me better
of piease my lord， 1 might not．．．．Tuet he is not here，so please your lordshap if it please the eye of one．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． please one，and please all．
put up your sword，if you please hough it please you to be one of． even what it please any lord
think of me as you please．． my lord，so please you（rep．） elil strive to please you．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ yes，and＇t please you iri．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
please but your honour hear me ．．．． would much better please me please you to do＇t．l＇ll take it and much please the atrsent duke and much pleuse the ahsent duke onou continuance，inay it please your hon
so please you，this friar hath been ．．
will＇t please you waik aside？ will＇t please you walk aside？ look，if it please you，on this man..
but \(I\) had ratlier it would please you please it your grace lead on．．．．．．．．．．．． and say，father，as it please you（rep．） hall be of what colour it please God \(t\) pleases your worship to say so that will never please．．．．．．．．．Mid． \(\bar{N}\) ．＇s Dream and those things do best please me．
so please your grace，the prologue is wifl it please you to see the epilogue my liege，an＇if you please．．．．．．．．．Love＇ study me how to please the eye indeed
me an＇t shall please you；I am Antony so please your grace，the packet is．． out shall please you to abrogate it bhall please jou to gratify the toble it will please his grace（by tbe world） please it you，as much（rep．） ayain when God doth please．．．
that sport best pleases，that doth that sport best pleases，that doth
there，an＇t shall please you（rep． if you an please to slioot another if it please you to diae with us．．．．．． in a sad ostent to please his grandam an＇it shan please you to break up this you shall please to play the thieves．． go please your grace（rep．） I am not bound to please thee with． I will not，till I please；you shall．．A oo please you，he is here at the d
and if it please your ladyships． so please you give us leave． so pannot please you．I do not（rep．） at your request，than to please myself a stubborn will to please
to blow on whom I please \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．
apeaks them pleases those that hear
it pleases him to call you theard it．．．．
if you please，that I car do strange．．
－

 1 （song）

\section*{感}
 L．L ｜｜｜｜1｜｜｜l气．1



PLEASE－pleases jou contents you．As you Like it， he cut it to please himgelf and the women，the play may them may it please you，madum，that he whea love pleased marry，to each please it your majesty，liave done no better，if you please．My wish．． where we please to have it gro
if you shall please so，pilgrim if you shall please 60 ，pilgrim please it this matron，your lordship：Thil geatie that it will please you to mive howe＇er it pleases you to take it so please your majesty（rep．）． with strife to please you
please your lordslip（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．． will＇t please your lordship drink． wind \(t\) pleasc your mightiuess to wash－
and to marry her，if her dowry please and to marry her，if her dowry pleake
in sinn where please ye we may．．． learil my lessons as 1 please myself．． old fashions please me best if it woulid pleuse him come and marry nor till I please myselt（ 1 ep ．）． w the uttermost，as I please，in words the house；please it you，that I call？ and if you please to like no worse and your shortness，please me well． if he please，my hand is ready please your highness to take the． will do＇t，Eir，please you to accept it so mlease you，madam，to put apart． please your ladyship to visit please you，come something（rep．） of they please，ean clear me iu please your higlaness，posts（rep．）． of fortune please，both breed thee． I，that please some，try all wil please plentifully． if you may please to think I love． an＇t please you，sir，to undertake please you to juterpose，fair mada．．．． at five o＇clock，please you．．．．Comed grent eare to please his wife my beauty cannot please his eye what please yourself，sir；I have and pleare your wife utithal I will pleuse you what you wili de．．． may it please your grace，Antipholus o please you，his
so please your highness（rep．iii，
it it please you，Fleance kilied
ns，an＇t please heaven，he shall not the English force，so please you ．． an＇if thou please，thou may＇st．．．．．．．King Jnhn， and wish，（so please my sovereigin）．．．Mohand 11 pardon me，if you plense，if not．． to please the king， 1 dud to please unless you please to enter in．． may t please you to come down may＇t plense you．lords，to gran my lord，whil＇t please you to full to？ When he please again to be himself．． 1 Heary \(I F_{\text {：}}\) ：
so please your majesty，I would I could－ so please your majesty，I would I could fine colour，that may hease the eye please it your honoris（rep）\(\cdot . .2\) Henry I an＇t please your lordship（rep．） as toone it pleases me where is Muuldy？Here，an＇t please you four，of which you plense．．． an＇t shall please your grace ．．．．．．．．．．．． if this may please you，diseliarge． know，it will well please thern this packet，please it you，contaius will＇t please your grace to go along an＇it please your worship，there＇s on may it please your majesty（rep．iii．6）．Henr as，if God please，they shall． famous memory，an t please your majesty as lonly as it pleases his grace． an thease your majesty（rep．） he is my dear friend，an＇please you n＇please your majesty（rep．）you please de roy mon père（rep．） shall Kate be my wife？So please you depart when heaver please and，as you please，so let them have but his can please your dainty eye．． in Anjou what your honour pleases a my lords，an please you，tis not so dismiss your army when re please． to it please your grace，here are ．．．． they please us well；lord marquess \({ }^{\text {mine }}\) is，an＇t please your grace（rep．） mine is，an＇t please your grace（rep．i born blind，an t please vour grace（reph．） Seunder Simpcox，an＇if it please you please it your majcsty（rezp
so please your grace（rep．） when he please to make commotion I will，my lord，so plesse his majesty please it your grace（rep．v．1） this marriage，so it please my lord．．．3 H
may it please your highness to resolve may it please your highness to resolve an＇if what pleases hin，shall pleasure please you dismiss me，either with ay please your worship，Brakentury．．．Richard II二（epii．二（enil） Au＇s Wet二
二
\(=\)
\(=\)

PLEASE－if thou please to hide diat it may please you leave ．．．．． then where you please，and shall be will＇t pleafe you pass alung？ that your lordship please to ask would it might please your grace．．． please you to be crowned：（rep．） please you；but I had rather kill ．．． what，may it please yon，slanil to please you with the hearing io．．．． whither，if it plewse you，we muy
 that he would please to alter the and sell his honour as he pleases Plase you，sir，I know（rap．）．．．．．． suect ladies，will it please you sit？ suect ladies，will it plesse you sit？
an＇t plase your grace．sir lhnmas fuahioned into what pitch he please． so I＇ll stand，if the king please if you might please to streteh it please you，sir，the king your father as＇t please yourself pronounce their that it slanll please you to declare an please your highness thep．．．．．．．．．． may it please you，noble madam if you please to trust us in your may it please your highness to hear． please your honours，the chief caus may it please your ga ace（rep．）．
will these please you？once more．．．．．
an＇t please your homour，we are but men an＇t please your hounur，we are but men－ this blay ean never please all that - Troilus of
yet let it please both．．．．．．．． please it our greatgeneral（rep．iii．3） r，if you plea．se．haste there please you，walk in，my lords 60 pleuse you．I am not warm yet（rep． likes not you，pleases me best． please you，my lord（rep．）．．．．．． may it plase your honour（rep
please it your lordship（rep iii． plesse you，gentlemen，the time is it pleases time，and fortune，to lie dost please thyoelf in t
if thou couldst please me with speaking therefore，so please thee to return．． whoso please to stop affiction he did it to please has mother please you to marel；and four therefore，please you（rep．） please it your honours to cali me if you please to speak with me ．．．．Ju if it will please Crsar to be so good．．
so please him come unto this place．． so please him come unto th
no place will please me so so please you，we will stand，and watch ay，my lord，an＇it please you． if it might please you，to enf will＇t please you，hear me？ if Casar please，our master wili leap it much would please him till we do please to doff t for our ．．．．． please you，retire to your chamber do not please bliarp fate to grace but please your thoughts，in feeding if thou pleuse to take ine to thee if he please to give me conquered Egyp I will speak what you shall please if it might please you，－His face．
shall hang in what place you please please your highaness，I ull from please your highness，I if it please you to greet your lord please you，madam．What hour is it？ please you，read；and you shal so please you，leave me（rep．）
but first，an＇t please the gods so please you entertain me ． please your majesty，the Roman legions we did，so please your highnes if you please to give me hearing doth this motion please thee？ to－morrow，an＇it please your majesty the music would not please may it please you，my grandsire．．．． demand what pledge will please him please me which thou speak＇st（rep．） pleaic you，therefore，draw nigh ．．．． please you eat of it（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { no place will please me so ........... - } \\
& \text { when it sliall please my country to.. } \\
& \text { vaunting true, and it shall please me well - }
\end{aligned}
\]your ear，and please your eyes．．．Pe．．．．．ictes，pardoume，or strike me，if you pleasethe king it sure must please．
too little to content and please
he could not please me bett
yes，please your majesty
if you please，a niece of mine will but please themselves upon her if it plense the gods to defend yo
now please you wit the epitaph please you to name it．．．．．．．．．．．．． so please your lordship，none if it shall please you to suspend What weary negligence you plea with you，goodmau boy，if you please

\section*{Cesar，} ii．
iii．
iii
jii．
iv．
i
i
i．
iii． Fex
， \(\square\) \(>^{2}\) mbeline


PI.EASE-agaln to die before you 60 please your majesty, that и e........... Lear, iv. will't please your lighiness walk? music - iv. please you, step aside (tep. iv. 3). Romeo of Juhiet, fady's ear, such as would please
so please you, something touching...... . Hamie put on him what forgeries you plesse that it might please you to give quiet gracious, so please you ( \(r r p\).)... quiet my iord, do as you please to sound what stop she plea if it shall please you to make me...........
will't please you go, my lord?............ he shall sir, an't please him \(\qquad\) if it please his majesty it is the breuthing if you please to yet good guard
please it your grace rep-).......'
if you please, be't at her futher's
to please the palate of my appetite.
or from what other course you please
yct, it"you please to hold him whease...
nothing, but to please his fantasy
PLE justice of it pleases, very guod......... -PLEASED-What tuate plased his ear.. Tempest, i. y you be pe pleased o hearke
the would be best plessed to b......................... he will scarce be pleased withal for these are pleased
 be pleased that 1 shake off
tied up justice, when you pleased ileas. Jor Meas pleased you to do't at
were so pleased, that thuu wert.................. L. Love, iv. I am beat pleased with that
it pleased them, to think me wiorthy
if you be well pleased with Mer. of Ven. among the buzzing pleaced multitud
is, so you stand pleased withal
and I be pleased to give ten thousand
and I be pleased to give ten thousand
shouldst have better pleased ine.. As you Like it, i. \(\mathbf{i}\) and pleased with what he gets .. Ehrewd turu if she pleased ......... \(\bar{A} U^{\prime}\) ' (epif.)
 she will be pleased, then wherct, re
since these gnod meu are pleased. Winter's Take, iv. 3
be pleased then to pay that duty.
if thou be pleased withal, comnam....
if heaven be pleased that you tnirst.
1 am best pleased to be from such..
but that your highness pleased (iep.
if not, I pleased not to be pardoned.. Ric
ivot
with all pleased, that hast nil wehevedl - iv.
the which if tie be pleased I shali..... Henry \(I V\). iii.
it pleased your majesty to ............ 2 Henty \(I V\), v.
your bighness pleased therget .....2 Aenty In. Y.
hath it pleased to shine on my ....... I Henry VI. i. 2
angry, f arn pleased again .............2F before it pleased his majesty ......3 Henry \(V I_{\text {. }}\) iv. 1 she kiug is plensed and titey were.. Aenry \(T / T\). i.
e pleased yourself to say how far
if lieaven had pleased to have gived
of comfort has so pleased me.
are pleased to breed out your .. Troïtus \& \(\overline{\text { Cress. }}\) iv. pleased with this daioty bit........... Timon of Ath. i. 9 all pleased from thy table rise ....... - i. pleased to let him srek danger
and made what work I pleased.
are well pleased to make thee consul
as he pleased, and displeased them. Jntina Corsar. ou may be pleased to cateh at.. Antony e pleased to tell us for this is from
an pla whe
as I pleased, making, and marring
when it pleased you to enploy me
as when his god is pleased .........
be pleased awhile; this gentleman.
if thou be pleased with this ....... .
the pearl that pleased your empress' What, are you both pleased ?............. Perictes, ii. ates had to haved pleased orought.... - ili. never any: it pleased the king his master - ii. I remember pleased not the million.... Hamet, in. but heaven bath pleased it co............... othello, ii. 3 ad it pleased heaven to try me with
PLEASE-MAN, some slight zany, Love's L. Lost, v. 2 if tion oleasest not. I yield thee. Antony \&-Clea. ILEASETH men, and angers them .. Muchado, ii.

\section*{pleaseth his greatuess io inpart \(\cdots\) of \(\overline{F_{e n}}\),}
part of your body pleasqh ine. . Aer. of Fenice. i. plenseta you walk with me...... Contedy of Err. iv. notidig please th but rare accidents.. 1 Henry \(1 V\) iii. siug the 6ong that pleaseth you.....
pleuseth your lordship to meet his... 2 Henry II' iv. plenseth your grace to appoint some.........enry V. v. 2 ud undo, as him pleaget b best \(\ldots . .3\) Henry \(V\). it pleaseth neither of us well
hope, which pleaseth God above
pleaseth your majesty to give me leave - iv when it pleaseth their deities .... Artony \(\%\) Cleo. i

PLEASETH your highness, ay ...... Cymbeline, i. 6
it pleaseth you, my father, to express. Pericles, i. it pleaseth me so well, I'll see you wed - ii.
PLIASING pricket.... Lode's \(L\). Losh, iv, 2 (epitaph was no thought of pleasing you.. Asyou bike 1t, ili. it in more pleasing stuff. Yaning of Shrew, 2 (induc. more quaint, more picasing pleasing punishment that womell. Comedy of Err. i. never object pleasing in thine eye
your blood with pleasiug heaviness.
your blood with pleasing heaviness. . to Whom I would be plemang i.....3 Henry VI iv.
to the lascivious pleasing of a lute.. Richard /II. i . a passing pleasing tongue.............. can make seem pleasing to her tender convented upon a pleasing treaty .. Coriolanus, ii. very pleasing night to honest men..JuhusCorsa my aunt merry with some pleasing tale swounded almost at my pleasing talc such delightiful pleasing harmony, .... Perries, PLEASURE to ussume a pleasing bliy best pleasure.
and makes my labours pleasures

\section*{I amatull of pleasure}

I'll wait upon lis pleasure.. 7wo Gen. or it is your pleasure to command me in what I do, is to pleasure you, coz . . Merry H it is adrairable pleqsures

\section*{I take pleasure in singing (repp.......... Thelfh \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\mathrm{N}} \mathrm{g} \boldsymbol{1}\)} truly, sir, and pleasure wifl be paid..
you make your pleasure of your pains
for attends your ladysbip s pleasure, and his peuance
to kurw your pleasure irep. ii. 4 ).
your worship's pleasure I should do
I'll know his pleasure
what pleasure was he given to? .......
shali tnon overread it at your pleasure unto ynur height of pleasure
and see our pleasure herein executed
to the minasure then in the message? ..
do the minstrels; draw to pleasure uls,
and the pleasure of mine eye, is unly duke's plicasure is, that you keep.. Lo to know his pleasure
where all those pleasures live
at your sweet pleasure (rep.)
will you pleasure me? .......Merchant of Venice \(\overline{\text { V. }}\)
use your pleasure....................... - iii. \(\overline{2}\) (letter) any extraordinary pleasure ....... As youLikeit, i. your pleasure and your own remorse wo to your pleasures...............
our pleusure sir
ven to the world's pleasure
presently attend his further pleasure
presently attend lis further pleasu with the general, and know his pleasure she goes off and on at pleasure the even truth in pleasure flow Where is no pleasure ta'en ...........Taming of \(S h\) to court her at your pleasure .........
to vour pleasure humbly 1 subscribe to vour pleasure hum
sith it your pleasure ie
hor hast thou pleasure to be.......... or is it else your picasure........ it is his higliness' pleasure .................inter's \(\overline{7 a}\) the pleasure of that maduess .......... . been in unusual pleasure.
attend those men our pleasure?.. only it spoils the pleasure of the time what is your praciures in a spasarious.... your pleasure, and continue friend 6 . King John, ii attended with the pleasures of the world but that your royal pleasure must never to taste the pleasures of the world travel that thou takest for pleasure.. Richard 1I. i. plensure, that some lothers feed upon thy stomach, pleasure, und thy golden uot in pleasure, but in passion...... - ii. such barren pleasures, rude society deliver him up to his plessure
do ine good, for no man's pleasure...2 what is your good pleasure with me? to know the pleasure of ou
rot'r will and his pleasure, captain. inleasure here we lie
our pleasure is, that Richard be....................
break it when your pleasure serve日
the pleasure of iny lord the king, 'tis his highuess' pleasure (rep. ii. 1 t hia pleasure, will resign my place at your pleasure, my good lord...... if God's good pleasure be! it is our pleasure, one of them depart a messenger, or come of pleasure? in possession any jot of pleusure.. .3 .
what your plessure is, shall satisfy me what your plessure is, shall satisfy m
what pleases him, shall plessure you What pleases him, thall pleasure you
other pleasure can the world aftord: other pleasure can the world aford?
surpise and take hin at our pleasure? a pleasure, ay, such a pleasure as incerged such Rs befit the pleasures of the court? the idle pleasures of these days.... Richard III all the pleasures you usurp, are mine belds to know your lorden way theasein his gracious pleasure any way therein
this, whut is your orace's pleasure?..

PLEASURE-may do your pleasure 'tis his highiness' pleasure
king's pleasure by me obeyed
by my fife, this is against our pleasure what are their pleasures?
pray them take their pleasurc
to know your royal pleasure
to know your royal pleasure..... .... your pleesure, madara? what are your pleasures with ni \({ }^{6}\) gainst his highness \({ }^{+}\)pleasure
ne'er dreamed a joy beyond his plessu my lords, you speak your pleasures. hear the king's pleasure, eardinal (rep.) but, I pray you, what is your pleasure he attends your highness pleasure
but their pleasures must be fulfilled attendence on their lordships' pleasures to know your pleasures
'tis his highuess' pleasure, and our
tis his highess peasure, and our
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { till the king's further pleasure be .... } \quad{ }^{\nabla}{ }^{2} \text { ) } \\
& \text { do as your pleasueg are . Troilu; \&ressidu, '(prol) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sweet niece Cressida. at your pleasure } \\
& \text { in pleasure of my splecn }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Th pleasure of my splecn } \\
& \text { the pleasures such a bre }
\end{aligned}
\]
the pleasures such a bruuty brings our sionrt and pleasure, did move yours at whose pleasure, friend?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { You speak your fair pleasure ........ } \\
& \text { bounteous time in different pleasure }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ounteous time in different pleasure. } \\
& \text { tliat office, to signify their pleasures. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tiat otnce, to signity teenir peasures.. } \\
& \text { you have done our pleasure murh grac }
\end{aligned}
\]
here, sir; what is your pleasure?
your lordship бpeaks your pleasure..
t your pleasures (rep.) ................ Coriōanus
I ean alinke of at pleasure
in the cuburbs of your good pleasure
ates! we will know your plensures
reek and smoke, fulfil your pleasure
common pleasures, to walk abroad.
tretel without some pleasure now. dute
nt your noble pleasure .................
the present pleasure,
what's your pleasure, 日ir?............ bay, our pleasure, to guch whose place experience to their present plensure.. ithe east my pleasure lies
whom he may at pleasure whip......
I liave perfurmed your pleasure myself to your sweet pleasure. might not spend tisem at my pleasure what's your lordship's pleasiure? me of my lawful pleasure she restrained their pleasures liere are past their pleasures here are past .....
are like the pleasures of the world
what pleasure sir find we in life wherein our plensure his full forture your pleasure was my mere offence now talk at pleasure of your safity... he cunn at pleasure stint their melody mudam, depart at pleasure. leave us here - iv. to Your wislice pleasure bring... Pericles, i. (Gower in marriage pleasures play fellow wlieh pleasure fits a hushand. here pleasures court mine eyes yet neither pleasure's art can joy am ut your grace's pleasure it is your grace's pleasure to commend a \(y\), and you suallive in pleasur use her at thy pleasure
in space, validity, and pleasure .............. to grudge my pleasures, to eut oft'my train to gridge my pleasures, wo cut on my tet full your horrible pleasure bid thee, or rather do thy pleasure to hear of pleasure's name bring his constant pleasure
until their grealer pleasures first be known methinks, our pleasure might have been to know our further pleasure .... Rome welcome on their pleasure stay unde for mo ruen's to draw him on to pleasures. put your dread pleasures more ...................... or in the incestuous pleasures of bis bed guarted, to know your pleasure. If your pleasure hold to play with Laertes if they follow the king 's pleasure thou dost theaff a piad most wise....... othello it is Othello's pleasure, our nobie........ so much was his pleasure should be.. With joy, revel, pleasure, and applauie
pleasure, and ar tion, make the huurs see pleasure, and ar tion, make the huurs seem what is your pleasure? (rep.)
 with the fusty picbeino linte ifinenglf. v. (chore alls would the noble the herdsmen of the beastly plebeians you are plebeians, if they be senators plebeians have got your fellow-trithune up to the eliouting plebeians .. Antony f Cleo. iv. 1 Patricians, and plebeions, ye create .. Tius And. i. PLEBE-jigeons to the tribunal plebs. TitusAnd iv PLEDGE-I am Grunio'a pledge.. Taminug of Sh. i. 2 our duties and the pledge.............. Nacbelh, iii.
I am in parlianeut pledge for
I pledge your grace; and if you....2 Henry \(I I\). iv. 2 Ipledge your grace; and, if you.... 2 HenryIV. iv. 2
pledge you a mile to the botom.. - 3 (song

PLEDGE-there is my pledre this jewel, pledge of ny affection... as plediges of my fealty and lowe to pledge ny vow, I glve my hand.. and pledge it, madam, for 'isis.....Henry \(J^{\prime} H 1, i\) now the pledge; now, now, now, Trolus of Cress. o pretty prety pledge! thy master.
and pledges the breath of him in. is thirsty for that noble pledge .. Jutur or Alh. I'lt pledge it for him, Pompey ... intony \& clleo. he leaves hils pledges dearer than. Tilus Andron. iii. did hiun demand what pledge wint
give his pledges unto my fatlier
and pledse him freely
there is my pledge; fuprowe it........ Pericles, ii. 3
that recognizance and pledge of love
PlisiNESG-des horomes sont pleines
PLAENTEOUS joys, wniton iu fulness., Marbeth even so hier plenteous womb .....Meas.fur Meas. i. think it a most plenteous crop. As you Like 1 .
the liead at Ceres' plenteous load? . 2 Hpary
V the lead at Ceres' plenteous load? .2 Honry VI. i. towards you honour and plenteous.. Herry \(V\) III. i. plenteous bosom (rep. iv. 3 ).... bnonof Atherr, witl plenterus rivers and wide-skieted
PLENTEOUSLY: mydue, from thee. 2 Henry \(1 V\).
 more plentifnul than tools to do't.... Cymbeline, that they have a plentiful lack of wit.. Hanter, ii. PIENTIFULLY gives me if fairings come thus plentifuily. Ls you Lrke it, i. PL, WNT Yease plentifully. Away! Winter's Tate, iv. 3 there lies no plenty i.... Trelfh Night, in. 3 (song), Ris there is no more plenty in it, As you Lite i, iiii. 2,
himself on the expectation of plenty...Maceeth. it. 3 your pleasures in a spacious plenty. if reasons were as plenty as ........i Henry IV, ii. sming plenty, and fair prosperous. Richand Mi
peace. platy,
love, trith, tiror .. Henry he has made too mueli plenty. 7 monon of Athens, ii plenty, and peace, breens cowards.. Cymbetme, iii, in peace and plenty (rep. v. 5)....
promises Britain peact and plenty
on whom pienty heid full hand. PILESS-Got pless your house herel. Merry Wives, i: pless rou from (rep.)
Got pless your majesty! Insw now .. Henry \(F\).
Git plese it and preverve it, as lonit as
Got pless you, ancicnt Pistin! (rep.)
PLESEDD-od's plesised will! ...... Ap
Gard be praixed aud ple,sed! .............. Henry V. iti. PLESSING-hure is Got's plessmg. . Merry
D'ines,
'LI Philed -he plied them both with
PLIES-plies the duke at norning. Mer. of Hence iii. he plies her hard; qud much rimi.. 3 Hemy \(V^{\prime}\). iiii. this honest fool plies Desdemona
PI,IGHT-in better plight plight me the full assurance.............ury Irites, you see, my plight requires it ... Trelfh Nikht, as beemeth by lis plight ................. Atretseth seest, ourselves in heavy plight ...3/IenryV \(/\). iii. your plight is pitied of hím...... ducony औै (len. that did eer pliplat troth................. Cunheline, \(i\). seen thy picture in this plight .. TitusAndron. iii. comfort his distressed plight,
whose hand must rake my
whose hand must take my plight ......... Lear, i. bid her alight, and her troth plishit - iii. 4 (song) for sign of plighted faith.............. Heary \(V^{r} t\). vo
[Col. Kint.] unfold what plichied cuning. PUGGTER of high heartal Antony o Cleopatra ii PliND-fortune is painted plind...... Henry \(V\). ii 1'LOD-plod, away o' the hoof...... Merry H'ıes. a tired mare, yet stre will plod.......... Hemry \(V\)
 plodded by my footeloth mule .... 2 Heury \({ }^{\prime} f\). Londecontinual ploddera 'LOOD-Got's plocdi up to the your majesties Welsh plood out of. PloODD - and your ploody coxcomb -l'oor-dost thou like the plot
since they did plot the meatas. the minute of their plot is wit to plot this dritt........................ Vorona, is one made privy to the plot............ then she plots, then sherum
good plots! they ure laid...
I will lay a plot to try that.
but let our plot go f
what is your plot?
what is your plotit........

 to unburthen all my plots....Menchant or l'ente. let us asbay our plot
there is a plot agreinst my life.... Winter's Tate to cull the plots of best advantages.. Kury Johr John lay 6 \%ou plots; the times. tu plot, coutrive, or complot any iil.. this blessed plot, this eartin, this reaim is there no plot to rid the realm
I wint tay a nlot, shall show us

PLOT-ehoose but be a noble plo thuy lay'st the plot how
and your whole plot too light..
my lord of Rork conmmends the plot we first survey the plot.................2Henry \(1 V\) the plot is laid; of all thinge.
 enry \(V\). 12 , nlots huve 1 laid, inductions eon-pire iny death with devilish plots these are the limbs of the plot...... Hevry \(V / I I\) to second all his plot
achievements, plots, orders... Troilum \& Cressida, i. purposed thing, and grow's by plot.. Coriolanus, iii. cull t not a plot the people cry ....
were there but this singleplot to jose passions and whose plots have broke and Ifull under this plot a mother hounty coming plots. the pretiest daisicd plot we can .... - iv. many unfrequented plots there are
wandereal hitiser to an olscure plot.
prot some device of further misery.
inis saridy plat is pland
or plot the way to do it
stranue plots of dire revenge
suggestion, plot, and damned practice.... Lea I have o'erlicard a plot of death
e plot npon her virtnous husband's .....i well, wilen our deep plots do pall. Mi clanec, on plots, and errors, happen -PLりTTED-had plotted with them. Ther'f. ii. thl the means plotted ...... Two Gen. of Verona, nidd now 'tis plotted. I have it.... Taurug sfi.
when Gloster's death was plotted. . Richard II. \(\mathbf{j}\) when Gloster's death was plotted.. Richard II. i is ruminated. plotted, und set down.. 1 Hemry \(/\) IV. that plotted thus our glory's ...
 mint photted, in the counci-PLOUGII-to loola the plough for muke you plougla up the wara. Trord sh. Lost, let. the Volscis plought Rome ...... Corrolanus, v. Octavin plorugh thy visage.Anony of Cleopalra, iv. 10
 PLOUGHED up with neightrurs'... Rachard II plourlsed her, and she cropped...Antony a Cteo. it. than slie is, slie shall be piouglied.... perictes, i PLOUGH-IRONS. Let it be cast.....HerryIt, 1LOUGIMAN lost his sweat . . Aid. A .
harri as the palm of ploughman! Troins \(8-\bar{C}\) ens. PLOUGIMEN'S clocks.... Lore's L. Lost, v. 2 (song PLOUGH'ST-plough'st the foam.. Finon of Ath. v. PLOW - I think, a' will plow upall .. MeneyV. iii. and lis lips plows at his nose give treason his payment into plows - iv. l'll pluck thee berries
I here eauld pluek his highness' frown shalt not pluck that from me.. TeoGranof Jer. ii pluck the borrowed veil.-
may ratler pluck on lalighter .. Tireffot Aube mid liberty plueks justiee ...... Meas. for Meas. than it is, to pluck on others.
to plack all fears out of you...........
1 will to him, sind pluck out his ey
did not I pluck thee by the nose
ad not 1 pluck thee by the nose \(\cdots \cdots\) iv. 3 wluck of the bults horns, and set.... Much Ado, i. tul iluek, my heart, and be cad. and pinck the wings from painted . sDream, iii. ne'er to pluck thee from ...Love'sL.L. iv. 3 (verses) youth so apt to pluck a sweet. March. iv. 3 (verses) pluck the young sucking eubs, Merch. of Venice, ii. pluek cornmiseration of his state nor pluck it from his huger his heart out, ere he pluek one
ta pluck his indimetion on thy he.. my remedy is then, to pluck it.. Tam through the dirt to glusk him off me you roguel you pritek my foot arry the angle that plucks our son.... Win aluck but in rese rag a
or pluck back thy business there e'll pluck a crow torether Comedt of Er in I'll pluck out these fulse eyes.......... Macbeth iy. ha) they piuck out mine eycsl......... Macbeh, modest wisdom plucks me from pluck from the memory a rooted whose valour plueks dead lions but plack nights from me you pluck a thousand dan sworn to weed, and pluck away form thy bosom pluck a flower do aot pluek my cares down wipluck him headros from witt thou pluck my fuir son from. creature phuek agove, and wesr it. and pluck up drowned hononr by ...... we pluck this flower, safet we pluck this Hower, zafety ...... gn, pluck him by the elbow...........2 2 H.min \(I^{\text {in }}\) almost, to pluck a kingdom down pluck down my officers.
prom curbed lieconce pluck

PLUCK down justice from your......2 Henry IV. v. \({ }^{2}\) numbers pluck their hearts from them! or they will pluck the gay new. pluck a white rose (rey.)................ and pluck no more, till you conelude
pluck this pale and maiden tlossom pluck this pale and maiden thossom prick not your fluger as you plack it and pluck the erown from fecble.... 2 Henry \(F f\). let's pluck him down
\({ }^{2 \text { Henry }}\) Fl. can pluck the diadem fromin ito...... the cros -row plutiks the letter \(G\). . Nichard III. i. licr jculous arins pluck him perforce - iii. thut sin will pluck on sin.............. pluck off a litte; I would not ..... henry it ont, and give it him.... Troulus \& Cress. pluck down Achinles' plumes pluck down achines plumes do one pluck diwn another.............. - ini. son of sixteen, pruck the lined crutch pluck stout men'a pillows from sec himpluek Anflius down ........ Coriolanus, i. 3 pluek reproof and rebuke from every to his house, and pluck him thence meuns to pluck away their power
to piaek from them their tribuncs
as they pass by, plnek Cacea...... Julius \(\bar{C}\)
pluek down benches. Pluek down forms
pluek but his name out of his heart
he hand could pluck her back .. Antony \& Cleo.
muck the ne'er lust-wearied Antony
off, pluck off; the sevenfold shield
from my lius pluck a hard ecrecunce. Cymbeline iv. 1
hope to pluck a dainty doe .. \(7 \mathrm{u} / \mathrm{us}\) indononicts,
no strength to pluck thee to the brink
th nluek proud Lucius from
his enuse again, I'll piuck you out
pluck ont his eyes (rep.) ................
all the building in my fancy plick upion
with a silk thread plucks it back Romeo of futhe
pluck your sword out of his pilcher.
and pluck the mangled Tybult fiom
plueks off my beard. and blows it in ... Hamlet
sondd pluek out the heart of my mystery -
did nut together pluck such envy from
Pluek them asunder ....................... outhetto PLUCK ED up the pine .............................est,
since I plucked geese, played truant Merry Fites. v. ol Vienta must be plucked do
plucked down in the suburbs
hose plucked over your head ......... \(\operatorname{si}\) you \(\overline{L k}\), it, iv.
linve plucked my nipple from his ...... Macteth, \(i\)
rovalty was ne'er plucked off...........ing John, iii.
royglty was ne er plweked off …..... Richard II. i. uny rights and royalties plucked from - ii.
being plucked from off their backs.. arc pluched up root and all.
I plucked this glove from his helin.... Heñy \(V\). iv.
 set thee up and placked thee down ? 3 Henry IIT. butish wrath sinfilly plicked \(\qquad\) jucked two crutches frum my feeble have I plucked off, to prace thy...
with comeliness nlueked ail gaze with comeliness plueked all gaze....
from him plucked cither his graeious these growing feathers plueked ....Juhus \(\overline{\text { Gesar }}\) he pineked me ope his double
as he plucked lus cursed steel awsy..
二 iii. z
I may be plucked into the swallowing. Tinbetine, ind. i. 4 never plicked yct, 1 can assure you . . Pericles, iv. 6 u hich since hath plucked him after as if he whehed up kisser by the roots.. Oihello, iii now lie tells, how slie plucked him to my PLUCKER down of kings! ....

\section*{PLUCKING the grass....................3Herchant}
mend the pluckurg off the other.. Taning of Sh
merid trining on, for plucking back.. Wintpr's of She, iv.
plueking to unfix on enemy........2 2 HearyiV. i
plueking the entrails of an offering. Juluus Carsar
are meet for plueking up, and .. Titusindron. are meet for plueking up, and .. Talusindron. five it a plum, a eherry, and a fig.... Kines Joh
 jets under his advanced plumesl.. ruelifh Aighi, ii ehange for an idle plume. .
What plume of tcathers is
he; that with the plume ................ All's \(W\) Well, iti.
no plume in ony English crest
sits macking in our plunies
we'll pull his plumes and take...... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). iv.
plucks down Achilles' plumes ...Troitus \& Cress.i.
Mucks down Achilles pumes ... Troitus \& Cress. \({ }^{\text {hith }}\) nodding of ther plumes..... Coriotanus, iii.
his place, and to plume up my will...... othello, i.
PLUAED like estridges, that wing ..ifenry IV. iv.
inust vail her lofty plumed crest ..... Henry Vi. v.
with plumed hemm thy slajer ............. Lear, iv.
with plumed helm thy slayer ............ Lear, iv. 2
P1,UME-PLUCKED Richanl ....... Richard A. iv. I imnorance itself is a plummer o'er.. Merry Hoves, w. PLUMP-banish plump Jack........ IHerny \(1 f\) (if. 4 I'NUMPY Bacchus, nith piuk.Ant.\& Cleo. ii. 7 (solg)
I'LUM-TREE, master ...............2Henry b'I. ii.

PLU
［ 582 ］
POI
 do not plunge thyself too far ．．．．．．．．．Au＇s Well， toplunge him in the deep．．．．．．Taming of shrew．
without heed，do plunge into it ．．Tinon of \(A t h\). i without heed，do plutge ilito it．Tinon of Ath． i perdaps，plunge him into morecholer．．Hambet，iti，
LUNGE B － 1 l ，but marincrs plunged in．Tempest， thou wouldst have plunged thyselt．Tinort of Ath．iv pLucoutred as I was，I plunged in ．JuliusCossur，i． What is your genitive case plural．Mcrey Wices，iv． PLURISY－growing to a piurisy，dies．Hambet iv
PLUTO－to Pluto＇s damned Lake．．．．Henry I 5 ．it for，by the dreadful Pluto ．．Troilus \＆Cresfida aor L，by Pluto
 when you come to Pluto＇s region．Titusandron．iv． but Pluto sende you word if you ．．．．．Au＇swell， platus every grain of Plutus＇gold．Troil．\＆Crest．iit Plut us，the god of gold．．．．．．．．．．Timon of fithens， PhY－sheplierd，ply her hard．．．．．．As you hike th，it keep house，and ply his book．
go ply thy needle；medirle not ．．．．．．．of andre
and let him ply his music．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hainhet， ply Desderaona well …．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．othello，i PO－the Pyrenean，and the river Po．．．．King John，
POCKET of his pockets could speak．．Tempest， or very fillsely pocket up his report．．．
will carry this isiand home in his pocket and after wards picked my pocket．．Merry \(\boldsymbol{H}_{\text {io }}\) mette le au mon pocket
put your grace in your pocket．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inelfh Night， puting the hand in the pocket．Afeas．or Meas．ii your hands in your pocket ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Muce＇s L．Losh，
your hands in your pocket．．．．．．Lnee＇s L．Losh，
Wear prayer－bwoks in ny pocket．Mer－of＇＇enice，
et me pocket up my pedlar＇s．．．．WFinter＇s Tak，
Iet me poxket up my pediar s．．．． ．．．．．King John，it seareh his pockets ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(H_{\text {enry }} V\)
who picked my pocket？irep．）．．．．．．．
honest woman with picking thy pocket！－
anything in thy pucket but cavern．
8 familiar with men＇s pockets ．．．．．．．Heury
from another＇s pocket，to put int
I have another leek in my pocket ．．－ii．
have filled their pockets full of ．．．．inenry \(V I\) iii．
 brings a＇victory in his pocket？．．．．Cariolanks，ii．I
I put it in the pocket of my gown．Judins Cas ar，iv． I put it in the pocket of my gown．Junns Crasur，iv． 3
you did pocket up my letters．．．．Anony \＆Cieo．ii． 2 you did procket up my tettes dropped from his porket．．．．．．An ore in in． or put the muon in his preket．．．．．．．Cymbeline，iii． of my muster＇a then in my pocket ing－Lear v． let＇s see his pockets；these letters． diadem stole，and put it in his pocket \(1 H_{\text {Hantet，}}\) iii． letter found in tlie pocket（rep．）．．．．．．．．．Othe llo，y． POCKETING up of wrongs ．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(Y\) ．iii． PUDY－be any pody ill the house．．．Merry Vives，iti
Welah plood out of your pody．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iv POFM or poem unlimited ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hantet，ii POESY－oineaveo－bred poesy．．MeaGen．af Fer＇iii and golden caderice of puesy．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，iv music and phesy use，to quicken．．Toming of Sh． Pon presy is as a gum．．．．．．．．．．Timon of shens， 1 and the poet，are of imagination ．．Mid．N．＇s Dr．v the poet＇s eye，in a fine frenzy roling the poet＇s peo turns them into
never durst poet toueh a pen to．．．Love＇s L．Lost，iv． 3 therefore，the poet did feign that．Mter．of Venice，v．I as the most capricions poet．．．．．．As you heke ut，iii． 3 now，if thou wert a poet
in good truth，the poet is make ．．．．．．Henry \(F\) ．iii． 6 firyynau whiel poets write of joy．．．3 Heneny VI． how now，poet？How now ．．．．Timon of Athens， art not a poct．Yes．Then thou Jiest
yonder comes a poet，and a painter
I am Cinna the yoet，I am（rep．）．Juliur Cresar，ivi． 3 figures，scribes，bards，poet日 ．．．．Antony \＆Clea．iti． 2 potterned by that the poet here．．．．．．．－．．． inless the poct and the player we
OETICAI．and ris poetieal ．．．．Twelfh Night it had made thee poetical（rep．）．．．．As you Like u，tii what petien is．Is it lionest．．
OECNY－serouring of poetry ．．．．．̈nc＇s L．Last，iv． 2 cutler＇s poetry upon a kilife ．．．Merch．of Venuce， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． fir the truest poetry is the most．－Aryou
poetry；and what they swear in poetry and poetry，schoolmasters will［．．Ta
well－read in poetry，and other books．
nothing so mueh as mincing poetry． 1 HenryIV．iii． swet uortry，and Tully＇s orator．Titus Andron．iv．
POICTIERS．injou，Touraine．．．．．．．King John，i．

Maitie，Pusctiers，and all（rep．） Ponctiers，are all quite lost ．．．．．．．．．
Maine，Blois，Poictiers，and Tours
 Poins？now shall we know if．．．．．．．．．IMenry IV．iii． 2
 Ned Poins and I widl walk lower．． an the prince and thins be not two no more valour in tlint Poins Poins！A non．anou，sir．Sirrah．．．．．．
allswer me to that；and Poins there？ banish Poins：but for wweet Jack．．．． and so good－morrow，Poins go．Poins to horse，to horse for thou sliall I tell thee one tling，loins？．． 2 HenruIf iii． 2 be not too faniliar with Poing ．．．－in． 2 （letier）

\section*{P \\ }
they gy pod master Poing unon．．．．．． 2 Heary IV
and art thou poing good wit ．．．．．．
and art thou Poins his brother？
by heaveo，Poins，I feel me nuch With Poins，and other his continual exactly do all points of my comat．．．．．Tempe most poor matters point to rich enda．．－iif． how sharp the point of this ．．．．．．．．．．．
ay，there＇s the point，sir........ Merry ay，there＇s the point，sir ．．．．．．．．．．Arerry
marry，is it；the very point of it ．．．．．
hilt to point，heel to head ．．．．．．．．．．． I am resolved on two pornta．．．．．．．．．．．Teelfh Nigh the Esyptiun the polut of the let bave touching that point．．Measure far Measure this is the pont ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． but to the point
let me know the point
agree with his demands to the po．．．．．． Jou may take umans to the point oo mang dagger here a point for me？ pray you，examame hima upoa toat point－ and touching now the point of human this fellow doth not stund upon peints no point，with my knife（tep．v．2）．Love＇s L．Lost， did point you to buy them
all points like a man？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．As you Like the thorny point of bare distre6s
that is one of the points in the．
that，from point to point（rep．\(v .3\) ）．．．All＇s \(\bar{F}\) ell， ， ceven to the point of her death
confirmations，point from point
now must the world point at poor．\(\dddot{T}\) aming of \(S h\) with two broken points．．
of any point in＇t shall not onily．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {n }}\) necr＇ you cannot thrust a bodkin＇s point．． i＇the rainbow ；poiats，more I＇ll point you ；where you shall he which shall point you forth I think，the dial points at five．Comedy of Error： point against point rebellious，arm ．．．．Macteth， in every point twice done，and then our puint of beenhu meeting
all ready et a poiot，was settin．
whence they gape and point at your．King Joh
and bloody point to ponnt．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard I yes，at all points
stcel my lance＇s point that it．．
slaill point on me，and gild my
forged，with my rapier＇s puint
to the extremest print of morta
like a dial．s point，is pormting stili
put a few flocks in the point．．．．．
thus I bore my point ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
their points being broken，－dow 1 feil here lies the point
then，to the point ．．．．．．．
if life dud ride upon a dial＇s
for a silken point［＇ll give my barony． 2 Henryl \(1 V\) ay，marcy．there＇s the point．．．．．．．．．．．ider－ what，with two points on you come we to full points liere luud trumpet，aidd a point of war？．．．－iv． from hilts unto the point ．．．．．．Henry F．ii．（chorus） the nilitary discipline；that is the purnt thon diest on point of tox．．．
service，till the point of death ．．．．．．．I Henry Fl．iii Normatody stands on a tickie point ．． 2 Heriry \(V\) V．i but what a point，my lord
 Be wiped from thiy point \(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots\)－iii．\(\frac{2}{2}\) such pity as my rapier＇s point affurds．．．．．．．． He the steely point of Clifford＇s lance．
earve out dials quaintly，point by point Wherefore stand you on nice paints？ better brook thy dagger＂s point
thy brother beat aside the point ．．．．．RichardIII． turn their own point
point by point the treavons of his is the point of my petition
dangerous coneeption in this point to this proint hast thou heard him． all their honourable points of ignorance my good lord cardiual to this point but the sharp thorny points of in such a point of weight，so near mine the higliest point of all my mreatness I do higliest point of all my greatness olhus \＆CTress．iii since riches point to misery ．．．Timon of Ahern，iv． any benefit that points to me are at the pount of battle ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriotanus， as the main point of this our whom with all praise I point tou are at point compass Yil this point charge himi hor obeys his points as if he were his almost at point to enter． and suia w yonder point？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ius Casar， ere we could arrive the point proposed the climate that they point upon to you onr swords have leaden pun swayed from the point，hy lookion do or driven，as we point the way
            Try VIII.
                    - ※ッ
                .........
                            Coriola
                        家there＇s the point 1 ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．at such a point，when lialf and half．．miugle eyes with one that ties his points？
        even to the point of envy, if 'twere.. Cy
was once at point, ( \(O\) giglot fortuael)
        he's at some hard joiut ..
        he at some hard point ...............
well thea, herta the point.......
the due of honour in ng point omit
        well thea, hert's the point ............
    and, in that point I will conelude
    I was at point to sink for food
    When fearful wars point at me ....
    christeu it with thy dugger's point .. T
    dies upon my ecimitar's sharp point..
    from her bosom took tlie enemy's prinot
    to points that seems imposible ..........'.
    tell him o'er, point by poiat....
    stand aloof from the entire point...
    to let him keep at point, a hundred....
    are at point to show their opell banner.
my point and period will be thoroughly.
    my point and period will be thoroughly..
turns deadly point to point ....fiomeo of
    turns deadly puint to poin
    there's a fearful point
    did spit his budy upon n rapier's poin
    did spit his body upon n rapier's point
when men are मt the poiul of death..
    armed at point, exactly, cop-a-pe ...... F
gour business, and desire, shall point you
    your busiiness, and desif
    I'il touch my puiat with this contagiou.
    for here lies the point
    for here lies the point................
the pass and fell incensed poiots of
the point envenomed tool...........
    for here lies the point.............
the pass and fell incensed poiots
the point envenomed tool........
    v, there' the point
    the point envenomed tool........................................................
    to puint his slow uomoving finger at
    POISE of sin and elarity...................... Mer Meas. i
    bwing and rudeness of his poise.. Troites st Cress.
occasions, noble Gloster, of some poise.... Lear, it
    reason to poist another of sensuality.... Othello
it shall be full of poise and difficulty.... - in in
    both merits poised, each weighs nor less
Polsself poised with herself ...... Romeo \& Hutiet,
POISING us in her defective ................/Irs Hell, i
    what a dish of poisun has she................ervith Night,
    clamones of 11 jearous
    sweet poison for the age's tooth...... King fohr, i.
of that fell poison which assaileth him
    of that fell poison which assaileth him
    sind there the poison is, as a fiend.
    hood which breathed this poison.....Richard \(\overline{\mathrm{I}}\).
    io poison there is plyysie .............2HenryI \(\dot{V}\).
hide not thy poison with such ....2Herry \(V I\).
poison be ther drink
    poisnn be their drink!
    briug the strong poison that \(\mathbf{i}\).
    looked not on the poison of their
    with thy most operant poisoni .........
    hang his poison in the sick air ........
would poison were obedient, and knew
    whose antidotes are poison, and be
    a poison where it is, not poison
    a poison where it is, not poison .... Co
the sweet which is their poison......
    in grateful forgetfulness shall poisoa
    and not a serpent's poison. . Antonys
    feed inyself with must delicious poison
    poison it in the source; zod the first
if they had surallowed poison 'twould
    away! thou art poison to myblool -
    think she has poison to my blood...Cy
    think, she has strange lingerin
as well might poison poison!.
we will fear no poison, which a
    we will fear no poison, which atteods
    she had ta es of by poisoo ..........
    or knife, or poison, some upright
    thou gavest me poison: dangerous.
    to temper poisous for lier
    tooth that poisons if it. bite
    and, in that point I will conelu
    beats down their fatal points
    when fearful wars point at me .....
POINT－the sourest
I point his slow unmoving inger at ..... - iv.
I hope, they do not pojot ou me.........
POINT the day of marriage.. Taming of Shew. iii.
POINT-BLANK welve score
POINT-BLANK twelve score .... Merry Wirex, iii. 2
now art thou within point-blank ..2Henry fliv. 7
OOINT-DE-VICE the very me. Twelfh Night, \(i\) i. 5
    and point-de-vice companions .. Love's \(L\). Lost \(\mathbf{v}\).
You are rather point-de-vice....As you Lehe if, iii.
    evermore they pomted to the good. Hemry bHI. iii. 2
    had pointed him as sharp as my .... Cymbeline, i.
denth: (and pointed to this brace)....lencles, if.
'POINTED times
    had pointed himas sharp as my .... Cymbeline, i.
denth; (and pointed to this brace) .....'

pointing still, in cleaning thiem..... hichard II. .
POINTI


    poise the cause in justice' equal ....2 Henry 1 . 11.
so is the equal poise of this fell war. 3 Henry CI . it
swing and rudeness of his poise. Trotes \& Cress.
    to deal with poison ................... Mery 4 if ares,
    poisou of that lies in you to temper.. Much \(f\) do, ii.
    I have drunk poison, whiles he uttered it - y.
if you poison 115 do we not die? . Mer.of Cence, iii.

    practise against thee by poison ... A, you Lake is i.
    his lady I'd poison that vile rascal. AL's bell, ifit.
    y, like poison. Hinter's Tale
    to poison my frieud Polixenes .......
    nor poison, malice domestic........... Macheth, iti.
    they love not prison that do poison....
    let a cup of sack be my poison.......i Henty IV. ii
    whose tongue more poisons tha⿱一𫝀口....3 Heñry \(V\) I.
    poison, for thy sake! (rep.) ............. Richard III
    gooduess is poison to thy stomach.Henry VILI iii. 1
    gooduess is poison to thy stomach. Henry VIII. iit.
    may be merely poison!
    hither purposely to poison me......itus Andron. iif. 2
    hither purposely to poison me........is Andron. ii
    poison and treason are the hands of kia - i.
behold, here's joison, and here's gold
tooth that poisons if it bite......二
\(\square\)
                                    \(\begin{aligned} & \text { iii. } 11 \\ & \text { iii. } 11 \\ & \text { in }\end{aligned}\)
机1111
                    1115

二
二
Ham
i. 4
iii. 1
iv.
                                    \(\ldots \overline{\text { Ham }}\)
N-DL-MICE the very man.. Taebth ,

POISON－If you have poibon for me
 rank poison of the old will dit ．HLit
poibon hatl residence，und medicine poison hath residence，und medicine
poison more than the deati－durting no poison mixed，no sharp－ground． what if it be a poisun whar a poison．． an＇if a mana did need a poibon now．． let me liave a dram of peison
gold，worse poison to men＇s souls．．．．．
I sell thee poison，thou hast sold me I sell thee poiben，－thou hast sold me
cordial，and not poison：go with me cordial，and not poison：go with me
poison，I see，hath been his timeless did buy a poison ot a pang on thens． no，no，they do out a prot，pothecary he poisons him i＇the garden for his．． O！this is the poison of deep griet． it is a poison tempered by himself the potent poison quite o ercrows my．
make ufter him，poison his delizltt．．． and poisun this young maid＇s uffections？ with rny hoison：dangerous concelstive get me sone proison，Iago，this ninht
go it not with poison；strangle her
the object poisons sight；let it be had
the ingredients of our i．．．．．
in the poisoned entrails throw
I fear，is puisoned by a monk ．．．． some poisoned by their wives．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {richard }}\) II．iii． honage sweet，but poisolued flittery？Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) ．iv． passuge of my poisoned voice．．．．．．．．．l HenryVI．v． my valour＇s poisoned，with only ．．．Cortolatur，i．
when poisoned hours had bound．Antony of Cleo． when oisoned hours had bound．An would our viands had been poisoned！Cymbetine， it poisoned me．U einds！I left out ．．perictes welcome，I percei ved，frad poisoned mulue．Lear，ii．A and her sister by her is poisoned ．．．．．．．．．－v． 3 the one the other poisoned for my sake trausports his puisoned elot ．．．．．．．．．
it is the porsoned cup；it is toolite．
tlyy mother＇s poisoned；I can no more．．．－v．
POISONER of good Polixenes．．．．．．Finter＇s Take，i．
PUISUNLNG－talk of the puisoning．．．．Hamiet，iti． 2
POISONOUS－thou poisonous
slave ．．．．Tempest，i． 2 as all the poisonous potious in ．．．．．． 1 HentyIV．v． poisonous two，and kill thy forlorn．2 Henry VI．iii． 2 this poisonous hunclabacked toul ．．Kechard III．i－
with poisooous spite，and envy．Tinon of Ahems，i． with poisonous spite，and anvy．Tinan of Hhen
very poisouous where the discease．．Corsolanur， very poisouous where the disc．
as poisonous of your honour as poisonous of your honour the poisonous damp of might．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．iv as poisonous tongued，as handed
doth，like a poisonous minerul，gnaw ．．Othelto，ii． POKE－drew a dial from his poke As you Like tt， i i． POKING－STICKS of steel．Hinters Tate，iv． 3 （song POLACK－he gmute the sledded Polack．．
a preparation ginnst the Polack（a ef．）
then the Polack never will detend it．．
you from the Polack wars
POLAND winter．
supposes me travelied to Polaud．Meur for Mers，
supposes me travel ot Poland（rep．）．．．．Huntet，iv．
with conquest come from Poland．
POLD－be pold， 1 pray you
but I will be so pold a，to wear ．．．．．．．．．Menty Mines，v． 1
POLE，I do challenge thee（rep．）．．．Love＇s L．Losh，v．

will stand steadier on a pol
the soldier＇s pole is fallen ．．．．．Aniony \＆Cleo．iv．
otar，that＇s west ward from the pole．
to Norway，or the Pole，a ranker rate．
the guards of the ever－fixed pole
you baggage，you polecat，you ronyon！
poLE－CLIP 「 yineyord
POLE－CLOF 1 Vineyard
POLEMON nud Amintas ．Antony \＆Cleopalra，
POLI－mague dommator poli ．．．．Titur Aindron
POLICY Of valour or policy ．．．．Tiketfh \(\mathrm{H}_{\text {ish }}\) ．
for policy I hate
policy of mind，ability iu means．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 111.
tis some policy to have one show．Love＇s L．Losl， \(\mathbf{v}\) ．
I will o＇errun thee with policy ．As you Loke it，
is there 110 military policy．．．．．．．．．．．．．． if she be curst，it is for policy Taming of Shreu，ii．
not something of the policy？．．．．．．．．．King John，ii．
bare and rottea policy colour ．．．．．．． 1 Hearyly i．
proceeds from polucy，not love．．．．．． Hengy \(^{\prime}\) ．iv．
the name of harainess and policy．．
with pale policy seek to divert．．－ii．（chorus） through which our policy must ．．．．．nenty it is your policy，to save your．．．．．．．．． it ia your policy，to save your．．．．．．．．．．．．Henty VI，i． it is no policy，respecting what ．．．．．．．
hat he shoudd die， 1 ，the king will．
with all his far－fet policy，had．．
bs devilish policy art thou grown ．．．－in iv．
with powerful policy streng then ．．．．3Henry V＇I．i．\(\frac{2}{}\)
＇tio but his policy to counterfeit ．．．．－ii 6 ＇tis but his policy to counterfeit it is his policy，to haste thus fast ．．．．．
plague of your policyl you sent．Honery V／AI．iüi．
they take our policy， my force，pursuit，and pulicy．
the policy of thuse crafty swearing
they eet me up，in policy，that mongrel－

\section*{Lear，iv}
iv． 7
v． 3 ii． 3 －iii．\(\quad\)－

POLICY grows into an ill opinion Troilus \＆Gress．v． tur policy sits above consclence．．Timon of \(A / h\) ． and policy，like unsevered friends．．Coriohanus，lii． 2 best cnds，you adopt your poliey all the policy，atrength，and defence
not wanted shrewdncss of polieg．dni not wanted shrewdncss of polieg．dintony \＆Cleo．
I think the policy of that purpose policy and stratagem nuet do tis a deed of policy．．
this policy，and reverence of age．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．i．a letter hunts not the trail of policy so sure．．．．Ilamiet，is more in poliey than in malice．： flant policy may either last so long ．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { POLISHED perturbation！}}\) ini．
 PULITIC－I holitic？am I subtle？．Merry Wiwes，iti．
I will read yolitic authors．．．．．．．Twetfh \(N\) ight，ii．
maintainel so politic a state nor the lawyer＇s，which is politic．．．．．．．．．．urns you Like ic，iv， I have been mulitic with my friend it is not politic in the common wealth．Alt＇s Wctt，i． you must seem very politic ．．．．．．．．．．．．．i Henry VI．ii．
 his lip with a politic regard．．．．Troilus \＆Cress．iii． 3
when he made man pulinc．．．．7monof ducts，iit． 3
of such a natare is his politic love．．
＇tis polatic，und safe，to let him keep
a certain convocation of politic worms．Hamelel， no turtler off than in a politie distance．Ohello，iii． 3 PULITICLAN，Bolingbroke．．．．．．．．．．． 1 HenryII．i． a Catalan，we are politiciens．．．．．．．．TucelfhNight，ii． 3
as lief be a Browinist，as a politieian
iji． 2 as lief be a Brownist，as a politician
and，like a scurvy politician，seem to．．．Lear，iv．
this might be the pate of a politreian ．．Hainlei this might be the pate of a politreian ．．Hamled，Y
POLITRCLY begun my reign ．．．．Tamisy of Sh ．iv． nobles，well：＇tis politicly done ．．．．．Henry VI．i POLIXENES—of grod Polixenes ．．Hinter
for tis Puluxenes has made
－
mistook，my lady，Polixenestor Leon
Camillo and Polixencs laugh at me．．
Camillo and Polixenes Laughat me．．
the issue of Polixenes（rep．iii．3）．．．．
the issue of Polixenes（rep．iii．3）．．．．．
adultry nith Polixenes，king
before Pulixenes cane to your court
Polixenes，（with whom I am accused）
you liad a bastard by Polixeue6．．．．．．
is chaste，Polixenes blameless
to poison my friend Polixenes
that thou betrayed＇st Polixenes．．．
gon of Polixenes，with his princess
son of Polixenes，with his princess
Polixencs is slain ．．．．．．．．．．．．Troilus
POLL - ot to bfieen thousand poll．．\(f\) Cressida，\(v\). hath not his poll clawed like．．．．．．．．． 2 HenryIV．ii we are the greater poll ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolarus，iii． 1 set down by the poli？
PuLld－AX was his poll．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iatel，iv． 5 （song） POLL－AX - holds his poli－ax sitting．Love＇s \(L\) ．L．
POLLED－leave his passage polled．Corotanus POLLED－leave his passage polled．．Coriolanus，iv． POLLUTED with yourlusts they are polluted offerings \(\qquad\) 1 Henry POLLUTLUN－close in poltution．．Tuelfos \(\mathrm{Ni}_{i} h \mathrm{I}_{1}\) ， stoop to such abhorred pollution．Meas－for Meas．ii．

Hamlet in madness hath Polo
where is Polonius？In heaven
and whispers，for good Polonius：death POLTRUUNS，and wuch as he．．．．．．．．．3Heary VI POLYDAMES hath beat down．in rotus of cres you，Polydore，have proved best ．．．．．＇t
would Polydore，thou hadst not done＇t Prilydore，flove thee brocherly．．
I＇ll stay till hasty Polydure retura．
hark，Polydore，it sonnds！but what
let us，Polydure，though now our voice
this gentervan，whom 1 call Polydore PUMANDER－pomander，brocel．Wiruter＇s PUNEGRANATE－of a pomegranate．All＇s Hell ii． look dowo into the Pomegranate
singe on yon pomegranate tree．．Lomeo \＆Juliei，
POMEREET the streets of Pomfret．L hing John， You must to pomfret，not unto ．．．．．Kuchard scraped from Pomiret atones． and lord Grey，are sent to Pomfret．Rechary are let blood at Pomfret castle． of the queed，inust die at Pomfret the lords at Pomfret trep． O Pomtret，Pomirets 0 thou bloody Kivers，that died at Pornfretl

\section*{POMP－is not for our porns}

\section*{with pomp，with triumph，and with}
to wealch，to pomp，I pine and die．Love＇s \(L\) Los sweet than that of painted pomp？As unu tione it，is to be two little for pomp to enter ．．．．All＇Well． nor the pomp that muy be．．．．．．I＇inter＇s Tate，
this unlooked－for unprepared pomp．Fing John this unlooked－for unprepared pomp．
be measures to our pomp？ to be possessed with doulale
with dread ful pomp of stout invasion
the imminent decay of wrested pomp
und grinning at lus pomp．．．．．．．．．．．K
all fomp and majesty i do forswear
all orth in pomp，she cal be．．．．．．．．．
nor the title of pomp that beats ．．．．．．．Henry \(F_{\text {，iv．}}\) in pomp and ease，whilst such ．．．．．．． 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) i． why，whut is pomp，rule，reigu．．．．．．3 BenryV only to show litis pomp as weli in．．．．． still growing in a majesty and pomp vain pomp，and glory of the world ．．－iii．
as this pomp slows to a little oil．． what need these feasts，pomps

POMP－his pomp，and all what．Thmon of dehens，iv． mesery outlives incertain pomp．．．．．．．
behold，how pomp is followed！i．Anlony fleo． triumph is this fumeral pomp．．．．Ailur Andron．\(i\) ． take physie，pomp；expose thyself ．．．．．．．Lear，iii the candied tongue lick ubsurd pomp．．Hantel，ii
 POMP Scxtus Pompeius makes his appronches－ insicily Sextus Pompeins spodited ．．．for Meas
PoMPEX－tupster？Pompey ．．．．Meas．for Pompey the Great．Pompey（rep．）
how would you live，Ponney？（rep．）
how would you live，Ponpey？（rep．）
the law will not allow it，Pompey（rep．）
the law will not allow it，Pompey（rep．）
Pumpey told you go．Thank you（r
if I do，Ponpey，I shall beat（rep．）
how now，noble Pompey ．．．．．．．．．．．．
for gebt，Pomrey，or how？
farewell，good Pompey（rep．）
farewell，good 1 Pompcy（rep．）．．．．．．．．．
no indeed will I not，Pompey（rep．） adieu trusty Pompey（r \(\quad\) go
go to kenne，Pompey，go．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． gove＇s iii．
the swain，Pompey the great（ \(r\) ．．． ．）
Pompey proves the best worthy
8tand aside，good Pompey．．．．．．．．．．．．．
for Pomuey that is dead by him（iep．）
Pompey the huge！（rep．）
most resolute Pompey 1
Pompey is uncasing for the combat？．．．
Pompey lath made the challenge
 knew you not Pompey？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Juliur Casa to see great Pompey pass the кtreets comes in triumph over Pompey＇s blood？－ in Pompey＇s porch（rep．）
that done，repair to Pompey＇s theatre that now on Pompey＇s husis lies along
even at the base of Pompey＇s statue against my will as Pompey wis begin to throw \(\mathcal{Z}\) ompey the Great．Antony of \(C\) the condermed Pompey，rich in his
Pompey is strong at sea；and it appea
for Pompey＇s name strikes more ．．．． for Pompey＇s name strikes more
Pompey thrives in our dleness．． Pompey thrives in our idleness． and great Pompey would stand
know，worthy Pompey that what they you hear no more words of Pompey of us must Pompey presently be sou thou canst not feur us，Pompey． I have hieard it，Pompey；and am well that will I，Pompey．No，Antony thy father，Pompey，would ne＇er have Pompey doth this day langh away with the health chat Pompey gives him no，Pomper，I have kept me from ril pledge it for him，Pompey Pomuley，good－night；good brother．． they have despatelit with Pompey and Lepidus，since Pompey＇s festst．．
hath wared new wars＇gainst Pompe hath wared new wars gainst Pompey in the wars＇gainst Pompey
he liall formeriy wrote to Pompey that his officer，that murdered Pompey－ that often have＇gainct Pompey fought were a fragrment of Cneius Compey＇s
POMPION the great（rep．）．．．．．．．．．Lo POMP1ON the great（rep．）．
POMPOUS－the pompous

\section*{alas，poor Milat}
further eearch for my poor son
a most poor credulous monster
but that the poor inonster＇s indrink
to makc a wonder of a poor drunkard
 にも
．i． 2
－，

> 11.8 i. 4 iv. 1 Bジ iii． 4
ii． 4
ii． 4 －\(\quad 7\) （art．）
\[
3
\]

\[
\begin{array}{r}
\text { ii. } 2 \\
\text { iv. } 3 \\
\text { i. } 2
\end{array}
\]

\section*{POO}

POOR matters point to rich ende poor worm! thounrt infected.. his dukedom in a poor isle to my poor celi

this parting strikes poor lovers dumb my riches are these and poor descent silly women, or poor passengers. alas, poor Proteus
alas, poor fool:....
poor gentlewoman l........................ alas poor lady! desolate and left1. yet Ilive like a poor gentlemsn ..Mer hang him, poor cuckoldly knavel.. you have killed the poor woman. the poor unvirtuous fat knight. As you see, like a poor old man master Brook, like a poor old woman what ghall poor men do?
and as poor as Joh?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and as poor as Job? .................... } \\
& \text { that poor oumber saved with you. Turelt } \\
& \text { if it be so, (as 'tis) nmo lady. she. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { if it be so, (as tis) poor lady, she. } \\
& \text { and } \mathrm{I} \text {, poor monster, fond as ..... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and It poor monster, fond as } \\
& \text { thriftess sighs shall poor Olivia breathe }
\end{aligned}
\] not a friend greet my poor corpse..
not a bosom, hides my poor heart how apt the poor are to be proudl one poor heart of mine in thee
they say, poor gentleman, he's they say, poor gentleman, he's
alas, poor fool ! how have they 'twixt you and your poor brother. Mea the poor duke's constable (rep.).... a poor widow's tapster
truly sir, I am a poor fellow truly sir, in my poor opi
but set,-poor Claudiol but yct,-poor Claudiol ..... are either rich, or poor, as fanc
as much for my poor hrother .. the softand tender fork of a poor worm if tholl art rich, thou art poor........ and the poor beetle, that we tread upon a poor uronged lady a merited bencit this befel to the poor gentlewoman. to take this pour maid from the world the poor Mariana advantaged for my poor self I am coinbined. arey with her: poor coul, she speak for her poor brother's pardon (rep.).. do perceive, these poor informa! women hut, Opoor souls. come you
aias, poor hurt fowl' now will alas, poor hurt fowl', now will ...
I thatik it, poor fool, it keeps on I thank it, poor fool, it keeps on
and torment the poor lady worse have need of poor ones, poor ones may but we are the poor duke's officers. and though \(Y\) be but a poor man
dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio turned over and over as my poor self alas! poor heart! if you spite it tears, poor fancy' followers.... ifi.N conjure tears up in a powrmaid 6 cyes
and extort a poor boul's patience.... in scorning your poor fricnd? from these that my poor company detest thus to make poor females mad and what poor duty cannot do and through wall's chinks, poor oovis but mark, poor knight, what dreadful to spill the pror diterg blood .... Love's L. Lo sometime to lean upon my poor shoulderand rich things but poor e'en one poor man; Pompion........... the poor wench is cast away. pror men's cottages, princes'..Merchant of Fen that I have a por pennyworth in a poor man's son (rep.) vet. por man, my father .............
the follower of so poor s gentleman. will go hard witl poor Antonio for the poor rude world hath not a pound of this poor merchant's flesh the twentieth part of one poor scruple but a poor thoussand crowns .......As y orgive me the poor allottery the poor old man, their father 0 poor Orlando! thou art overthrown O my poor Rosalind! I'll put myself in porr and mean .... yet it irks me, the poor dappled fools to the which place a poor sequestered stag
poor deer, quoth hc, thou makest.... wherefore do you loak upon that poor but poor old man, thou prunest. alas, porr shepherd! searching of that your poor friends must woo there is an old poor man even eo; poor med alone?......... to have rich eyes, and poor hands... alas, poor sheplerd!
a poor virgin, sir. an ill-favoured a poor humour of mine, sir, to take like a miser. bir, in a poor house bless our poor virginity from....
in their poor praise he humbled. in their poor praise he humbled.
a poor fellow. Well, sir (rep.). a poor fellow. Well, sir (rep.)
my poor body, madam. reguires it my poor body, madam. requires it . my fricuds were poor, but honest ....

POOR-how shall they credit \(n\) poor. sir, 1 ams poor friend of yours a poor physician's daughter (rep.). poor lord! is'tI, that chase thee
the dark, poor thief, I'li steal ... the dark, poor thief. I'll steal alas, poor lady! tis a hard ... all right, poor gnilant knave commanders very poor rogues (rep.) no other but \(\square\) poor officer of min . his qualities being st this poor pric under my poor instructions yet. to give this poor petition to the king he looks like a poor decayed member and epeech of the poor gupplinnt and a poor maid is undone. the poor cur is embossed .Taming of no better than a poor sad loathsome Bisnca, stand aside: poor girl!
let us, that are poor petitioners, epeak
the world point at poor Katharime can change these poor accoutremcots that she, poor soul, knows not sliall be proud, our garments poor my poor prisoner. farm innecent. come on, poor babe, zome powerful on thy side. poor thing, condemned poor trespasses. more monstrous
tie thrower-out of my poor babe poor wretch, that, for thy mo
than the poor thing is here. than the poor thing is here
piteuts cry of the poor souls! (rep.). and me, poor lowly maid, most a por humble swain, as I seem now you have heard of my poor services. . I am a poor fellow, sir
now hath these poor mea in question
O my toor fatherl the heaven O my poor fatherl the
my poor house to visit
the sight of my poor image would a porn mean woman was delivered. Corn parents were exceeding poor, I bought her part, poor soul! ....................
beauty took from liy poor cheek beauty took from \(11 y\) poor cheek
from home; poor I am but his
alas, poor women!

\section*{alas, poor women.}
carries poor souls to hell .....
wert not, poor distressed sinul!
all me, poor man, how pale and wan Gud help, poor souls, hou idly to fetch my poor diseracted so cracked and aplitted my poor tongil were poor and single business.
like the poor cat i'the adage?. like the poor cat \(i\) the adage?.. for the poor wren, the most dimintive poor bird! thou'dst never (rep, ).. now, God help thee, poor monkey poor prattler! how thou talk' a wrat, poor, in nocent lamb
bleed, bleed, poor country!
bleed, bleed, poor country! (
the poor state esteem him ns .......... a poor player, that struts
heaven-moving pearls for, phor boy. Kiug Johin, thy sins are visited in this poor child ey'es chents the poor maid of that like a poor beggar, raileth on. lecause my pour child is nully a poor man's son ................. hath une poor striag to stay it by wooint poor craftsmen.
thourh death be poor, itends.............
nor the prevention of poor Bolinglroke alas, poor dukel the task
thanks, the exchequer of the poor
when my poor heart no measure k when my poor heart no measure keeps poor queen! so that thy state no more thail my poor life must strike him. Aumerle; poor bov. I was a poor groom of thy stable for the poor abuses of the time. the poor jade is wrung in....... poor fellow ! never joyed since or three and fifty upon poor old Jack ench poor, such bare, such lewd. he is poor: he hath nathing (rep.) ole poor pennyworth of sugar-candy What should poor Jack Falstaff do they are exceeding poor and trare.. while his blood wis poor
```

changelings, and peor dise

``` poor Jack, farewell! I could have the panting sides of his poor jade....2 Heñy I am as poor as Joh, my lord........ poor widow of Easteheap (rep.).. my lord, this is a poor mad pople. reputation, and satisfy the poor worman I do now remember the poor creature I nm the king's poor cousin, sir ...... grant that, my poor yirtue... you poor, base, rascally, cheatiog. fur tearing a poor wliore's ruff elan, poor ape, how thou sweat'st ! and porrms, poor eow thill for the other.. have I, io my poor and old motioa...

All's Well \(\mathbf{i} .3\)

POOR-such are the poor, in heal
O my poor kingdom, sick with this poor show doth better ...........
valued this poor beat of England.....
ah, poor heprt! he is so shaked
orisons 'gainst this poor wretch
therefore hence, poor miserable
poor, we may call them, in their native
his exchequer is too poor

\section*{alas, poor Harry of Englandi.} the por condemned English, like - iv. (chii.
and a many poor men's lives saved..
their wives left poor behiod them
that a poor and private displeasure.
poor I have in yenrly pay
and their poor jades lob down
their toor bodies must lie and fester should they mock poor fellows thus? nid my poor soldiers tell me i....... the poor and untempering more than we poor men do know.....
thus are poor servitors (when others to visit her poor castle where othe poor gentleman: his w rong.... how em I so poor? or how poor market-folks, that come to sell mean and right poor; for that poor boyl he smiles, methinke yet is he poor, and our nobility 50 abject, bese so abject, base, and poor, to choose.
unto the poor king Reignier I am but a poor petitioner poor sul! God's goodness hath been sent his poor queen to France..
and innocence of this poor fello and innocence of this poor that fleeced poor parsengers........... 6o the poor chicken slow bld be sure... thus is poor Suffolk ten times banished to call poor men before them to determine poor men's causes and sends the poor well-pleased to combst a poor famislied man. a poor esquire of Kent pour Clifturd! how I scorm his in vain thous speak st poor boy........ In vain thou speak st, poor boy......
alas, poor York l but tiat I hate... alas, poor york but poor monarch taught .... graced thy poor sire with his cre the poor fools will yean....
poor harmless lambab abide their por queen, and son, your labour that she, poor wretch, tor grief thout I, poor sor Marcaret, with. how shall poor Henry live alas, poor Clarence! is it for for a poor eari to give.
you left pcor Heury at the the enemies to our poor bark....
where my poor young was limed Where my poor young was limed. my sword weeps for the poor king' the lamentations of poor Anne ... the helpless balm of my
encloseth my poor heart
if chy poor devoted servant may Edward, my poor son, at Tewksbury poor Clarence did forsake his father the troubler of the poor world's peace noor painted queen, vain flyurish.... say poor Margaret was a prophetess... my guitess wife, and my poor chidit but he, poor man, by your
how the poor sont did forsake..........
speak un to \(m y\) gelf for him, ponr soul is lighted on poor Hastings' wretched these both put by, a poor petitioner.. go, go, poor soul (rep.) pror heart, adieu
[Col.Knt.] some m [Col. Knt.] some mean, poorgentleman hlind sight. poor mortal living ghosit I called thee then, poor shadow the dirc death of my porr sons a poor bark, of sails and tackling reft too deep and dead poor infant poor Clarence, by thy guile.
for want of means, poor rats and mant of means, poor rats I ammunication of a most poor issue? they have done \(m y\) poor house grace now, poor Edward Bohun ......... alas, poor lady! she's a stranger for I am a most poor woman Fith me, a poor weak woma
for their poor mistress' bake for their poor mistress' eake alasi poor wenches, where are now. O how wretelaed is that poor man I am a poor fallen man ........... alas, poor manl.
and my poor name ballished my next poor petition is
stand these poor people's frieod the estate of my poor queer........... that am a poor and hunible subject.
 .iv. 1

 \(3 \mathrm{Hen} \boldsymbol{n} \boldsymbol{y}\)
|||1||1||||1||||为 | | | | | | | | 1
 1


\section*{POO}
［ 585 ］
POR

POOR－Tou see the por remainder．Henry FIII． v himselfl Aius，poor Troilusl．．Troilus 4 Creatidan i． alas，poor chin many a wart is．． no your poor disposer＇s
what，am I poor of late？ esteem，und poor in worthi alas，poor wretch！a poor ca o poor gentlemanl a placue ah，how the poor world is pestered
ah！poor our sex！this faut in us ahl poor our sex！this fauft in us．．
liow poor Andromache ohrils her． how poor And romache ghrills her thus is the poor agent despised poor rogues，and usurers men！． When he wha poor，imprisoned that＇s revenge enoug righteous gods， 1 an as poor as you and his poor celf，a dedicated and we，poor mates，stand on rich in sorrow，parting poor．．
poor honest lord，brought low and thateh your poor thin roofs with thy plenteous bosom one poor root！． thy father that poor rag compounded thee poor rozue hereditar some poor fragment，fome slender an honest poor servant of yours ne＇er did poor stewrard wear Whist hisewise enriched poors straggling he likewise enriched poor stragglin interprets for my pare accurted poor eitizens they say，poor suiturs have strong rubbing the poor itch of your．．． at a poor man＇s house． to give my poor host freedom is Marcius poor，that you two（iep．） you are ambitious for poor knaves＇caps to trouble the poor with begging to marvellous poor one（rep．） one poor grain or two（rep．）． this is a poor epitome of yours and to poor we，thine enrnity＇s most when shie（poor hen），fond of no．．．．． that shall our powr city find
all the noor men of your sort than that poor Brutus，with himself pror man I know，he woult not be when that the poor have erjed，Cassar poor suul：his eyes are red as fire and noue so poor to do hum reverenc wounds，poor，poor dumb mouths． poor knave，I blame thee not come，poor remains of friends，rest nolue our parts so poor but was－．
slainl！not make poor my greatoes．．． although thou think me poor，I an so the poor third is up；till death when hither he sends so poor a pintion I had thought，to have held it pror． earned the wast：：poor Antong poor Enobarbus did before thy face． the poor last I lay uron thy hips by soor Eqyptian ret－the quern how poor an instrument nay do poor yeumomen fool，be angry unto a poor，but wortliy，gentieman ． as I my poor self did exclange． sir，you o＇errate my poor kindness ．． alas，poor princess，thou divine linoge
telling 5 ou that I am poor of thanks telling 5 ou that I am poor of thanks we，pour unfledged，have never poor 1 am stale，a garment out of thus may poor fools believe．． will poor folks lie，that have affictions poor house，that keep＇st thyself． or the dish．pow tributary river poor sick Fidele！I＇ll willingly．．．． as deep as these poor pickaxes can dig lath my poor boy done auglit．．．．．． we poor gloste will cry to poor shadows of Elysium，hence poor wretches that depeod on greatness that the poor boldier，that so riclily ucli noble fury in so poor a thing but beggary and poror looks Tribumes！and ne a poor connetitor Ti／usArdr behold the poor remahis，alive，and dea poor I was slain，when Bassianus died poor Bassianus（rep．）
or thou，poor man，hast drowned．．．． las，poor heart，that kiss is thy mece，and 1，poor ereatures，want this pore right hand of mine is whent ths poor han thy peors wich poor barmless fly！that with his las，poor man！grief has so wrought make poor men＇s cattle break although the cheer be poor，＇twili fili the poor remsinder of Andronict and the poor worm doth die for I ann thiaking of the poor men ．． alas，poor soulb，it grieved my heart drivinf the poor ry tet in the law up and down the poor ship drives for the love of this poor infont． fire and meat for tbese poor men ah me！poor maid，born in ．．．． and ave poor me，the weaker． we lanve but poor three，and they．．．．．．．
＇tis not the bringing up of poor bastards．二11
Wー，
W：
E范

，
a love thansilvamian is dead
then poor Cordelia；and yet not so．．．
that art most rich，being poor ．．．．． and with what poor judg poor as poor as the king（radgen puor pelting villages，p．．．．．． poor Turlyghood！poor Tom！ ne＇er turns the key to the poo here，you goda，a poor old man
a poor，ingrm，weak，and desp a poor，infirm，weak，and despised poor fool and knave，i have one par nor no poor knight；when slanders．． poor naked wretches whereso＇er you are
fathous and half？poor＇Toml（zep．） fatholy and halr：poor Toml（rep
but such a poor，bare，forked animal and hurts the poor ereature of earth joor Toin＇s a－cold（rep．iv．1）
poor barnished man！thou say＇st
the foul fiend haunts poor Tom in．
she kicked the poor king he
poor Tora，thy forn is dry
pluck out his poor old eyes
tis poror mad Torn
joor Tom lath been seared（rep．
but，O pror Gloster！lost he
well sir；the poor distressed Lear
alaek，poor gentleman！of Albany
alaek，poor gentleman！of Albany＇s
well worth a poor man＇s taking．．．．．
a poor unfortunate beggar．．．．
a most poor man，made
and lot poor volk pass with（poor perdu！）with this thi． and wast thou fain，poor father ．．．．．．．．．．．
your grace had speeli with nan so poor your grace had speeelı with man so poo
hear poor rogues talk of court news．．． hear poor rogues talk of court news．
and my poor fool in hanged！．．．．．．．．
 only poor，that，when she dies at my poor house，look to behold．．．．．－ alas，poor Romeo，he is alrcady． my heart！poor bankrupt，break at once！ ah．paor my lord，winat tongue ahall poor ropes，you are beguiled is my poor heart so for a kinsinan． but one，poor one，one yoor and loving I sec，that thou art poor．
then be not noor，but break
than these poor compounds that thou poor living eorse，elowed in a dead man＇
buy a poison of a poor＇pothecary ．．．． buy a poison of a poor＇pothecary ．．．．．
poor sacrifices of our enmity！ poor sacrifices of our enmity：i．．．．．．． bie folliwed my poor father and your poorservant ener
whose natural gifta were poor to those and，for my own poor part，look you where sadly the poor wrete of violent birth，but poor validits the poor advanced makes friende of． his mainess is poor Hamlet＇s enemy must of poor patience burrow alas，poor caitiff？ the lowest，basest．poorest，of this \(\mathrm{OP}^{\mathrm{m}} \mathrm{fat}\)

Pericles
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { erack per host! (rep.) } \\
& \text { alas, pors ghost }
\end{aligned}
\] give me one poor request and what so poor a man as Hamlei i
rich gifts was poor，when givers prove
poor Ophela（rap．iv． 7 ）．．．．．．．．．．． alas，poor Yorick！I knew hirm，Horatio if this joor trash of Yenice，whom I trash I have very poor and uthappy brains for how poor are they that have not patience there＇s a pror pieee of gold for thee．
not enriehes him，and makes me poor not enriehes him，and makes me poor．．．．
poor，and content，is rich，and rich enough poor，and content，is rich，and rich entoug
as pour as winter，to him that ever（rep．） poor lady！she＇ll run mad，when slie
one is too pror，too weak for my revenge！ alas，porr rorue ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the poor soul sat sigling by
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { let's go ese paor Cavsio aressed } \\
& \text { noor Desdemonal I am glad th }
\end{aligned}
\] our estuem was made much poorer by it
times upuu far poorer moment．Ausouy \＆ POOREST service is repaid．．．．Tamin，of Shrew thousand of my poorest subjects ．． 2 HenryIV． make me as the ponrest vassal is they are the pornest，but poverty．．Heury FIII．i that for the poorest plece wit．．．．．．．
to take the basest and poorest aliape...
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { are in the poorest thutg superfluous. } \\
& \text { oond.ouN }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { are in the poorest thing supertinous...... }- \text { - } \\
& \text { poOR-JOHN-of the newest, poor-john. Tempest. }
\end{aligned}
\] POORLX－so poorly in your thoughts．Macteth， to look so poorly，and to speak so．．Hichard \(I I\),
curtains poorly are let loose．．．．．．．．．Henry \(Y\) ．
 let me die，stealing so noorly ．．．．．．．Cymbeline， PoP－if he can prove，n pops me out．．
POPE－legate of the pope（yep．v．I）．． to an anuwer，as the pope．
so tell the pope；all reverence set
against the pope，and count his．．．．．．
as holdiug of the pope your bovereign
your atubbora usage of the pope ．．．．
your at ubbora usage of the pope
your oath of service to tbe pope

POPE－spite of pope，or dignities of ．． 1 Henry FI． perused the letters from the would choose him pope，and carry ．． 2 Henry \％l．i． 3 that made hím proud，the pope．．．．Henry／III．i appeal unto the pope to bring my letter to the pope miscarried，and
what＇s this－to the pope？the letter you writ to the pope，against the king POPEDOM－to gain the popedom ．．． POPILIUS［see LENA］－
what enterprize Popilius？ POPIN，AY－with a popinjay．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry 1 V．i． 3 POPISL－twenty popish trieks．．．．．．Titus Androu．v．I popped in between the clection．．．．．．．．．Hamper， POPRIN Not poppy，nor mandragora ．．．Otheno， 1 POPULAR，o＇erprised all popular rate．Tempest i． thou base，eompon，and popular？．．．Henry \(F\) ．iv．
do press amour the popular throng．Corotanus，ii． do press amoug the popular throngs．Coriolanus，
the bes itchment of some popnar man－ the ben itchment of some popular man
his shall，his popular shal ，against
 from open haunts and popularity ．．．．．Fenry F．i．
P（）PULOUS－the world is populoug．Richard a wildernes is populous enough ．．2 Henry J＇I．iii． rased by your populous troops．．Antony \＆Cleo．jii． the fire is spied in popmous citics many a beast then in a populous city ．．．．． PORCH calved the in the porch of the Capitol．．．．Coriolanives， FORCHES－in the porches of mine ears．．Hainiet PORCUPINE－to the Porcupine．Conedy of Err．iii． to liave ta en you at the Purcupine．． breach of promise to the l＇orcupine．
to bring it to the Porcupine（rep．）．．．．
like a बharp quilled porcupine
．．．．2Henry I．iii． do not，porcupine，do not \(\ldots\) ．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，ii． PORE quills upon tise fretful porcupine ．－Hawkt， still dream，and pore，and thereon look？－iv． PORING－and the poring dark ．．HenryV．iv＿（eho．）
PORK－yes，to smell pork．．．．Merchant of Venice，i． PORK－EA raise the price of pork PORK－EATEKS，We slaill not．．．．．．．．．．． ． in Macedon，wherc Alexander is por Henry F．iv． 7 PORPUS－when I saw the porpu tell me of a mess of porridge ．．．．Meriy Hives，iii． month with mutton and porridge．Love＇\＆L．Lost，i． in your pie und your porridge should not drop in his porridge．．Cumedy of Err． they want their porridge．．．． and bran！porr he arer meath．．Troilus \＆Crexs．i． R＇t ratsbane by his porridge ．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，jii．
PORR 1 NGER till her pinked porringer fill of of ．Hewy Hh．iv．
PORT－maps，for ports，and piers．，Afer．of Venice it． slowing a more swelling port than． and the magnificoes of greatest port saint Francis here，beside the port．．Alls Well，iii． 5 kecphousc，and port，und servants．Tanning of Sh．i． and the veiy ports they blow
 I have from Port le Blanc，a bry in．．．．ichard in ii． keep＇st the ports of slumber open．．．2Henry IV．iv． 4
assume the port of Murs．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．i．（chorus） as unme the port of Allis．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．i．（chorus）
the name and port of pentlemen？．2Henry \(V\) ．iv． have to the port of Athens．Troilus \＆Cressida，（prol．） he touched the ports desired at come，to the port；I＇lil tell thee and wen your unchanged ports．Timon of Athens iv． 4 so．let the ports be guarded．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，i． the city ports hy this hath entered approachas to the port of Rome ．．Antony fecleo．i， 3 to the ports the discontents．．． and with our spritely port make．．．．．－iv． 4 the anclsor＇s in the port．．．．．．Titus Andronicus，iv． 4 all ports \(I^{\prime} l l\) bar；tine viliain ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iv．I no port is free：no place．

 all these are portable，with other．．．．Macderth，iv． like an engine not portable．．Troilus \＆Cressida，it． 3 how light und portable my pain seems．．Lear，jii．
PORTAGE of the head．．．． is more than can thy por
PoRTA than can thy portage quit ．．．．．Perictes，iij． 1 povenhon，out at the portnl！．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet，iii． 4 and partance in my travel＇s history ．．．．Oth porTCU1，1．1SED，with my teeth．． PORTEND no good to us
these eclijses do portend
these eclijses do portend these divisions．．．．Lear that alphabetical position portend？．．Tuelnh \(N\) ．
what think you they portends alone the fall of Andony．Ant．f Cleo．iii． Cloten＇s being here to us portends．．Cymbeteo iii．Il ulich portends，（unless my sins abuse－iv． 2
PORTE T F and a portent of broached mischier．．
plagnes，and what portents？．．．．Troilus \＆Cress．j． 3 plagnes，and what portents？．．．．Troilus \＆Crass，i．a
portents，and evils imminent
 PORTENTUUS things unto．．．．．．．．．Jubus Cosar portentous must this humour．．．．．．Vioneo \＆Jusar， 1 ． this portentous figure comes armed．．．．Hamber，i．
PORTER－to be your porter ．．．．．．．．．．．Wiry Wrver，ii．
on his back，like a porter．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，i． on his back，like a porter．．．．．．．．．．．．Love hil．Lost，i．
Dronnio，play the porter weil．．Comedy of Errors，ii．

PORTER－made our porter？．Comedy of Errorr，iii． 1


PORTION－with him the portion．Meas．for \(\bar{M}\) eas．ivi． prodigal portion have 1 spent \(\ldots\) ．．As you Like it，i． answersbe to this portion．．．．Tamingof shatew，iv， make her portion equal th his ich inter＇s Tale， ，y． and have no portion in the choice．．Cnry \(V\) MI．iii PORTLY - my portly belly …．．．．Merry Wives，i． your argosies with portly sail in Mer．of Venice，i． a good portly man，it faith by his large and portly size．．．．Troitus \(8-\overline{C r e s s}\) ．iv． a poetly sail of shyps make hitlierward．Pericles， PORTRATT PORTUGAL bay of Portugal．．．．As you Like t， POSIES－保名grant posies（rep．）Merry Hives，iii． 1 （song） POSITION portend
I do not itrain at the position．．．Troitus \＆Cress． a most pregnant and unfirced position．Dthello POO not，in position，distinctly sleak of her－ ＇tros positive＇gine est all cxceptions．．．．Henry \(V\) ，
Pat PUSITIVELY spenk in this．．．．．．．．Richard \(1 T\) it that have positively said，tis so．．．．．．Hamtel，ii．
POSSESS－to possess his books ．．．．．．Tempest，iii． I will possess him with yellowness
 her chceks posses apirit again possess her corpse．．．．Winter＇s Tale which sial Why seek＇st thou to possess ne ．．．．King John， in reversion that I do possess \(\ldots . .\). ．．．．ctard \(I\) ． the gresent brent which posscss nor did the French possess the Saliq no man should possess hirm with any possess it，York，for this is thine ．．．． 3 Henty \(V I\) and good thoughts possess thee！．．Richard IIT． gou have promised 1 slail possess \({ }^{\text {gond drcans poossess your fancy } \bar{V} I H .}\) all that I did possess save．．Troilus \(\&\) Cressida， by the way，possess thee what
and possess me some harlot＇s apirit！Coriolanus， poseess it， 1 mill possess you of that ship．．．．．．ur Andron． done，possess a golden slumber ．．．Tüus Andron．ii． share all that he doth possess．．．．Romeo \＆Jutiet， ROSSESSED with guilt ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempesh already bath possessed them．Two Ger．of Fer． and Legion himself possessed him and that I have possessed him．．． an＇slie were not possersed with a fury．
and possessed by my master Doin John
by his oathis，which first possessed then as well possessed，my love is more．Afid．N．＇s \(D r\) ．i Is he yet possessed．how much you ker－of renuce， of all he dies possessed（rep．Y．1）．
after you have possessed her ．．．．Aryou Lite it， posesesed with aul adulterate blot．Comedy ofErr－it her fair aister，possessed with such． both man and master is
cries out，\(I\) was possessed
cries out，I was possessed ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John Io be possessesed you with possessed with rumours，fuli of idic． wert passessed，which art possessed． our uncle Guuut did stand possessed and possessed with rear so strongly the king is certainesed the utmost .2 Heñry II I an be posseased with devilish possessed with some store of crowns．3 Henry yli，ii． 5

POSSESSED－brother was possessed．Richard III．iii． possessed him with in seruple that．Henry VIII．it． certain and posseaned conveniences． is the senate possessed of this？．．．．．．Coriolanus，ii I sua wossersed of that is mine．．．Antony \＆Cleo of a love，but not possessed it ．．．Romeo \＆Juliel，iii． how sweet is love itself possessed I am atill possessed of those effect \(\cdots . .\). Hamtet，iii． POSSESSES－drowsiness pussesses ．．．．Tempesh，ii． enter，where folly now possesses？．．．．．Cymbelane，i． miost precious square of sense possess
who eince possesses clamberraida． Who eince possesses cluambermaids
POSSESSIONS are so huge．．TruGen，of ferona me，and my possessions she citeems not considers she my possessions？
take hut possession of her with a touch
I got possession of Julietta＇s bed．Meas．for his possessions，although by confiscation possession would not show us whiles．Much Ado，iv． possessions，and so high esteem ．Tam．of Sh． 2 （ind possession，twenty thousand crowns－ii． where it once to yield possession to my holy praye
how long hath this posession held how long hath this posessi．）
Our strong possession（rep．） stalk in blood to our possession？ words do take possession of \(m\) erson here－ wroke the possession of a royal bell－Richard \(I I\) to the possession of thy royal hand．\({ }^{\text {Hent }}-\bar{l}\) had still kept luyal to possession ． 11 henry 1 and right，must my possession be ．．2 2 en Henry th＇athversary was have possession quand j＇ay la possession de France（rep．）－ than in possession any jot of pleasure
to see these honours in possession
outsicaks possession of a subject．Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\) ．i now to deliver her possession up．\(r_{\text {roitua }}\)－Cress． left my possession，meurred a traitor＇s
possession lies a lass unparalleled．Antony \＆\(C L\) master＇s garments in thy possession？Cymbeline，itit spacious in the possession of dirt,\(\ldots .\). Hamlet，\(\nabla\). ．
the possession of this heavenly sight. Othello,\(~\) POSSESSOR；ay he was．．．．．．Merchani of Venice sole possessor of my love erchani of caice， 1.
．．．．3HenryVI． 1 ini ． PUSSET－have a posset for＇t soon．．．．．．Merry Wives， thon shalt eat a poset to－night at
I have drugged their possets ．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，ii． posset and curd，like eager droppings．Hamel hundred pounds，and poss bibities．Merry Wives POSSIBLLITY of thy soldiership ．．．．Alls Well， be cast from possibility of all．．．．．． 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) I．\(\gamma\) ．
 tis not possible．Whot ．．．．．．．．．Measure for Mcasure，iii． is it possible：Very easily possible ．．Auch Ad
possille，disdnin should die．．．．．．．． tis very possible，he＇ll scorn it． possibe was possible for me to say tis not possible：you have not．MiliN．，\(\overline{\text { retam iv．}}\) iv． possible，a cur can lend three ．．Merch．of Verice，i． 3
is it possible，on such \(a\) sudden．．．．ds you Like it，i． 3 is it possible，on such a budden．．．．As you Like in can it be possible，that no man
is it possible？Nay，I pray the
possible，that on so little acquaintance \(\overline{\text { in }}\) thinks，it were not possible ．．．．．．－iv． 3 （note） is it possible that love should ．．．．Taning of Sh． I never thought it possible，or likely
not possible，for who shall bear your not possible，for who shall bear your सersuade him，be it possible，to put．； Is＇t possible you will nway to－night？
is＇t possibla，friend Licio，tlint Binnca
 any thing possible．It shall be possible－ii． may this le possihle？may this be ．．King John，v．
 make nuy possible satisfaction 2 2 2 neryifr，（epil．）
may it be possible，that foreign hire．．Henry fr．ii． may it be possible，that foreign hire， whit question thou canst possible ．． 1 Henry V1．i． if without peril it be possible．．．．．Richard JIII v． possible，the spells of France
is＇t possible？（rep．iv．4）．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，iv． possible，the world should bo．．Tinon of tithens，iit not possible．The nobles，in great．Coriolanus，iv． if it be possible for you to displace it is＇t possible，that so short a time that possible strength might meet Jutina Crixar， that possible strength might meet．Cymbetize，
is it possible？ 0 there has been much．．Humbet possible a young maid＇s wits should be Bumee，iv． is＇t not possible to understand in another nay，it is possible enongh to judgment．．ounello with him why＇tis not possible is it possible？（remember（rep．itii－3） possible？\(O\) heaven forgive us？
POSSIBLY－when possilly I can．Turo．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { Pon }} \overline{-}\) you cunld possibly have found．．Ttectfh Night，in of the court can possibly devise．．．Love＇s \(L\) L Lost， were found；low porsihly preserved．．．Pericles，
POSSITABLE－speak possitable ．．Merry W＇ves， POST－unless the sun were post．．．．．．．．Tempest， from such a worthless post．．TroGen．of Verona，
thou art to post after with oars ．．．．．．


POST－and you＇ll beat the post
I poost from love；geat the post l．．．．．Muech Ado，ii． 1 quick Cupid＇s post，that comea．．．Mever．of Verice，ii． 9 there＇s a post come from my master．． ＇tis good to be a post ．．．．．．．．．．．．As you Like i，iv． 1
 please your \(h\) igbness，posts，from．．．．．．．inter \(\leq\) Tale， 1 myself on every post proclaimed
hic thee preeently，post to the ．．．Comedy \(\overline{\text { of Eer．}}\) iiii． thick as tale，came post with post．．．．．．Macbeih，i． will post to consummate ．．． 1 ．．．．．．．．King John．
which elee would post，until it．．．．．．Richard 11 ． which else would yost，until it．．．．．．
awny，with me，in post to Ravenspur
What，nre their posts deapatched ．．．
post you to London，and you＇ll find
gapur，post；and get before him to the
there came a post from Walea
the posts come tiring on．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {Hentry }}\) the posts come tiring on．．．．．．．．2Henry \(V\) ．（ind get posts，and letters，and make friends
twenty weak nud wearied posts wenty weak zud wearied posts
f I be not sent away post
if I be not sent away post．．．．．．．．．．．．．
soundered nineseore and odd posts．．．二 I． spurn in picces posts of adamant．．．．iHenry Fi． post，my lord，to Franee gorce
to be the post，in hipe of his reward． 2 Henry \(V I\) ． Wliy comest thou in such post？．．．．．． 3 Henry Fi． non swifily as the posts could run in haste，post liaste，are come run
towarde Berwick post amain．
some post to us，or thee
messenger，return in post．．．．．．．．．．
to London，all in post
that atraight alanl post to Ludlow．Richard \(I X\) and with all speed post with him．
towards Guildhall hies him in all post
come hither；post to Salisbury
told me，I should post betore．
like a post with packets ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．eniry VIII．v． 4
and posts，like the commandment．Truilus \＆Cress．i． 3 native town you elitered like a post．Coriolanus，v．a post back with speed，and tell him．Jutus Casar，iii． way to Britain post I in this ．．．．．．．Cymbehne way he posts with uncheste
post on the lame feet of \(\qquad\) Cymbehtre，v．
post on the lame feet of ．．．．．．．Pericley，iv．（Gower） ame there a reeking post，stewed．．．．．．．．．Lear，ii． our posts shall be swift，and intelligent the post unsanctified of murderous．．． presently took post to tell it you．Romeo \＆Jutiet to post with such dexterity
from us；wish him post post \(\because\) haste．．．．．．．Hamet， POSTED；day and nirht to meet you．． 1 Henry should be but idly posted over ．．．．2 Henry f \(l\) ． not posted of their suits with．．．．．．．3 Henry FI．i and is posted，as the agent of our．．．Henry VIVI．iit． the swittest harts have posted you．．Cymbeliue，ii．
faith，he is posted lience on serious ．．．．．．Lear，iv faith，he is posted lence on serious ．．．．．．Lear，iv， POSTERTORS of this day（rep．）．．Love＇s L．Lont． POSTERITY，await for wretched ．．．．IHenry \(V^{\prime}\) fair posterity［Col．－prosperity＇］．．．．．．．Mid．N．Nr
is nothing else but fair posterity．Winler＇s Tal slould not stand in thy posterity ．．．．Macbeth，i for amends to his posterity，at our ．．．King John， cut off the sequence of postcrity
as tware retalled to all posterity．．Richard III．i he dimake an end of thy posterity．．．Coriolanus，iv． POSTERN by the abbey－walls 7rcoGenoof ferna， V ． wounds the unsisting postern ．．Meas．for Mcas at several posterns，clear them ．．．．Winter＇sTale，i． the keys of all the posterns
thread the posterns so easily open？－ii． thread the postern of a needle＇g eye ．Richard \(I I\) ．
POST－HASTE and romage in the land ．．Hamle requires your and romage in the land ．．Hamleh requircs your haste post－haste appearanceotheth
write from 11 s ：wish him post post－haste．． PGST－HORSE up to heaven post－1aste．．．Fichard \(\overline{l H}\) ． i ． hire post－horses；I will hence．．．．．Romeof Juliet v POSTHUMIUS；breeds him ．．．．．．．．．．．Gymbeline，\(i\) ． for you Posthumus， 60 soon as I can win
your fanlt that I have loved Posthumus your fanlt that I have loved Posthumus where is Posthumus？what is in thy mind ii． 2 （letter） Where is Posthumus？what is in thy mind near the residence of Posthumus．
aince the exile of Posthumus，most retired
thou，that stand st so for Posthumus
Gle＇s fown to her desired Posthumus
throwing favours on the low Posthum is sle with Posthurnus？
bare fortunc of that liegear Posthum． even there，thou villain Posthumus the very garment of Posthumus
more equal ballasting to thee，Postbumus－ Postbumus，thy head，which now is．． the garments of Posthumus！I know that from me w＇as Posthumus ripped ike hardiment the good Posthumus（what should I sav？ 4 thüs Posthumus（most like a noble lord om Posthumus，that killed thy daughter every villain be called Posthumus
Omy lord Posthumus！you ne＇er killed Omy lord Posthwnus！You ne＇er kitled－
Posthumus anchors upon Imogen．．．．
 breath rides on the posting winds ．．．．．Ambetinel， iij ．

\section*{POW}

POTT－MASTER＇S boy（rm．） \(\qquad\) ．． Corm Hines，v． 5 liere is PosTURE—her natural posturei．．．．Winter＇s int． in most strange postures we have．．Henry FIIJ．iii． and gave him graceful posture．．．．．．．Cortodanus，it．

 puts himself in puscure that acta ．．Cymaveline，iii． POSY［Col．Knt．－POESY］－
whuse posy was for all the world ．Mer．a Venice，v．I
what tulk you of the posy．．．．．．．．． is this a protogue，or the posp of a ri．．．．．．Hambet，iii． 2 POT－Half－cali that 㫢bbed Pots Meas．forMeas．iv． 3 greasy Juan doth keel the pot．Lote＇s L．L．V． 22 （日ongg） a pot of small ale（rep．）．Taming of Shreu， 2 （induc） boil thou first i＇the charmed poti have hiun poisoned with a pot of ale．．．Macbeth，i have hin poisoned with a pot of ale．．l Henry IV，
my fame for a pot of ale，and satety．．Henry \(V\) ，ii and liere＇s a pot of good double beer 2 Henry \(y\) ，ii the three hooped pot shall
fire under the pot of her eyes．．．Troulus \＆Cressida， 1 to the put，I wurrant him．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，i．i Preen earthern pots，bluders．．．． POTABLE－life horsweane potable． 2 Henry caroused potations pottle deep．．．．．．．．．．．othello，iv． 3 caroused potations potte deep．．．．．．．．．．．．othello，ii． 3
PuTaTOE－the sky raiu potatues．．．ierry Wives，v． 5
his fac rump，and potatue finger．Trodus \＆Cress．v． 2 POCC1H－I＇ll potct at him some way．Coriolants，i． 10 POCENCY－I had your potency－Meas．for Meas，ii． cardinal＇s malice and his poteney ．．Henry VIII．i
 our potency made good，take thy reward．Lear，i．I throw him out with wondruus putency．Hamlet， 11, POIEN＇\(\Gamma\)－of her more potent ministers．Timpest i． What would my potent master？ and his friends potent at court such a headstrong poteut fa at large，a potent dukedom lady s verily is as potent as a …As gou Like it， 4 more potent than the first ．．．．．．．．．．．．Anacbeth you equal potents，fiery kiadied no man so potant byeaches．．．．

 the rcasous are inore potent and heroical－ini． 3 your putent and infectius fevers．Timon ofdth．iv． 1
 O you most potent godsl ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iii． 2 as he is very potant with such epirits ．．．Hamlet，i． 2 the potent peison quite o＇ercrows
most potent，grave，and reverend． thev ure mosi putent in potting POTENTATE－great protentateg．Tro．．．．．．．©f \(\overline{\text { Per．ii．} 4} 4\) tamonize me among potantate．Loxp＇s L．Lort，v． 2 POTENTIAL pours to make．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear ii． a voice potential as double as the duke＇s．Othello，i． PUTENTLY opposed …．．．．．．．．．．．．Hen y＇ili．Y． powerfuly and potently be reve．．．．．．．．．．．．Pamier，ii． 2 PuTy a poison of a pcor＇potliceary ．．Romeo \＆Jul．v． POTHER，as if that whitsoever yod．．Corzohntus，
keep this dreadtul pother［ \(\boldsymbol{K} n \mathrm{t}\) ．－pudder］．Lear， PUTLUN－he gives me the putions．Merry Wiots POTLON－he gives me the prions．Merry motion medicine！hated potion ．．Mid．N．＇sDr．iif
that with norash potion ．．．．．．．．．．．H＇anter＇s Tale，i．
as all the puisonous potions in ．．．．．．．Henry IV．
constrained，as men drink potions ．． 2 Henry \(V\) ． may ministar the potion of imprisonment－ minister＇st a potion unto me ．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，i． by iny art，a sletping potion．．．ild crase …，v． 3 of this potiun．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Rome of Jultet， POTTER－like a potter＇s wheel ．．．．．．． 1 HenryVh．i．5 POTTING－are most potent in potting ．．Othello，
go brew me a pottle of sack fliely．
caroused potations poltle dech．
ere the next pottle can be filled
ere the next pottle can be filled
POTTLEPOT＇S maidenhead？
yes，sir，in a pottaide
on nose，aud pouch on in pouch ．．．．．．Merry Wives，i．
on nope，aud pouch on side ．．．．．．．．．．．Henty \(V_{\text {．in．}}\)
PUULT LCE for my aching bunes？Romeo \＆Juhet，ii． 5
POUETNEY－St．Lawrence Poultncy H \(\in\) nry FIII．i． 2 POUNCEF－BOX．which ever and anon． 1 Henry IF．i． 3
POUND－＇twere best pound you．．TroGen．of t＇er．i． POUND－＇twere best pound yo
less than a pound shanl serve

\section*{I mean the pourd，a pia}
rom a pound to a pin？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {and }}\) Eerry Wives，i．it
I sit at ten pounds a woek．．．．．．．．．．．．erryw
I haud rather than a thousand pound
in tirce hundred pounds a vearl ．．．． a hundred and fifty pound
a hundred pound nendgeh，and twent \(f\) pounds of money－
I had rucher than forty pound．．．．Toelfh Night，v． inescore and seventeen pounds
nescare andse thousand pound ere－． Col．］an＇＇twere a thousand pronnd anore－ an equal pound of your fair flesl．Ner．of Fer pround of man＇s flesh，taken shall hardly spare a pound of flesin．． a pound of this phor merchant＇s（rep．）
the pound of flesh（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the pound of flesh（rep．）
 bring hum a hundred pound or two keep your hundied pounds to yourself

I＇OUND \(^{2}\) and oda smilling．．．．．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale，iv． 2 four pound of prunes，and as many
I buy a thousund poind a yearl．Comedy of Err．iv fair five hundred pound a yeur（rep．l．King John， gend me prenently a thousand pound．Richard \([F\) ． give thee for it a thousand pound ．． Henry IV．if ta＇en a thonsand pound this murning money lent you，four and cwericy pound three or four bonds of furty pound a thousand pound．Sirruli do I（rep．） three hundred and odd pounds ．．．．．
lordship lend me thousand pound let it be ten pound，if thusu canst ．．．． of good ewee may be worth ten pounds I have three pound to free Mouddy the thousand pound I borroved of you
I owe you a thousand pound a owe you a thousand pound
 I＇ll give a thousand puund to look ． one shilling to the pound，the last．．．． ．\(\overline{\text { in }}\) iv
a thousund pound a year（rep．）．．．．．Henry for any suit of pounds．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Within three pound，lift as much．Troilus \＆Cress．
rather than they shall pound us ．．．．Conolanus， sather than they shall pound us
I had a humdred pound on＇t
a tribute，yearly three thoukand pounds ．．．．．Cymeline， it the ghost＇s word for a thousand pound．Haznlet，i I wili dow n stinking piteh
I wili pour some in thg other mouth
let twe pour in sume sack ．．．．．．．．Merry Wives，iii． her withered dew－lap pour the ale．Mid．N＇s Dr．ii． thus pour the sturs down plagues．Love＇s L．Lost，y as fast as you pour aftection in ．．．．．．An in in I still pour in the uaters of my love．Alt＇s Wr \(h l\)
from your sacred vials pour your．Wenter＇sTale， v ． from your sacred vials pour your．Wenler Taie，v． pour in sow＇s blowd．that hath
I slould pour the sweet milk of
and with him ponr we，in uur ．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { and }}\) v． 2 the sky，and pours down mischiet ．．King sohn，ili． how Loudon doth pour out her．Henry \(V\) ，v．（chorus I pour the helphess batm of ．．．．．．．．．itichard／HI．i． pour all your tuars，I am ．
pour in，your in；his ambition．．．Troiltss \(\overline{\text { oress，}}\) he pours it out；Plutus ．．．．．．．．Timon of Athers，i． senate pours into captains＇wounds？
pour down thy ill－utceming throat Aniony \＆Cleo．ii． 5 who pour the＇r thounty on her．．．．．．．．．．erictes，v．（Gower） pour on， ［ will endure
pour on，
did pour the leperous distilment．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
Harni，iii．
Othello，ii． 3 Pnd pour onr treasures anto foreign laps POUliED out of a cup into．
and heat，poured all cogethe
and heat，poured all cogether ．．．．．．．．．alls Like it，v．I have poured them her acceptance．Winter＇stale iv． and poured them down before him ．．．．Macbeth，i． Epoured furth taarsill vain．Titus Andronicus，ii． 3 he poured a flugon of Khenisla on ． POURING，like bie tide into pouring war into the bowels ot．．．．．Cortolanus，iv． 5 POURQUOY，my dear knitht？（rep．）．Tiretfh Ntoht， 3 pour＇st in the open ulcer of my．．．Troilus 9 Cress poUT upon the morning ．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus．v．
 POVER＇CX－of riches or of poverty ．．．．．empest，
and what with poverty，I an ．．．．Neas．for Meas． poverty in wit，kingly－poor flouth．Love＇s L．Lost，v． a tool，and fuli of poverty
an aye of poverty ．．．．．．．．．Nerchant of Venice，iv． 1 and liu such a poverty in and lin such a poverty in grace the outside of＇hy poverty …．．Wminter＇sTale，iv． 3 faith，fur their poverty， 1 know not 1 Henry \(/ V\) ． to me，in respect of poverty ．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry IV． with hallow powerty and emptinees．
the truth is，poverty hath distracted her－
in her heart she seorns our poverty．． 2 Henry in her heart she scorns our poverty ．－¿Henry IJ．i． poverty could never druw them ．．．Henry \({ }^{\prime \prime} / L\) iv． poverty courd never disease of all－shnumed poverty． 7 ionon of dih．jv all poverty was scarned．
you houseless poverty，nay，get thee in．．．Lear，iii． poversy，but nol my will（rep．）．Rouneo of Juhet，v， steejed me in poverty to clue very lips．Othello，iv． 2
HOWDER；food for powder ．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iv． 2 I＇ll give you leave to powder me ．．．．．．．．．．． aplen tian powder can enforce ．．．．King John，ii． 2
will break to powder，and finsh．Aitany of Cleo．iv． 9 grind their woues to powder small．Titas \(A\) udron，v． like fire and powder ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Juhet，ii．
like powder in a still－less soidier＇s flusk－iii． like powder in a skill－less soldier＇s flusk

\section*{ag hasty lowder fired doth hurry f} POW DEKE D bawd．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Meus．for Meas．iii． POWDERING tub of infamy ．．．．．．．．．．－HenryV． and a prince of power．

\section*{what my power might else}
hiey art of such power
till mine both in either＇s powers
tife mine enemy has more power
the powers deluying，not forgetting－．
they now are in my power
o＇er whom I give thee power ．．．．．．．．．．．
some heavenly power guide us．．．．
some hicaver power
and even that power，whichi．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of
some malignant power upon ．．．．．．．．
the sudden surprise of my powers．ijerry \(\bar{H}\) ives，
the urgans of our own power the urgans of our own yower ．．．．Neas．for－Meas．i．

POWER－ahsolute power and place．Meas．for Meas． assay the power you have
which lie equrs on his power to qualify
there to give up their power ．．．．．．．．．
which aliall then have no power to ．． your grace，like power divine rash pride ngnine ormatidden power－ kindly power that you have in her．． within his power to leave．．．．．．．Std．N．\({ }^{\prime}\) ！Dream I know not by what fower I am ．ild
ere a man hath power to say，behold ere a man hath power say，behold！ your power to draw（rep．chan all．．．．．．．． and all my powers，suldreses your lov hath such fer and blessed power whore edre hath power to cut ．．． none spare that come within his power most power to do most harm lines lack power to move．
in every power（rep．）．
since all the power thereof it doth
flatter up these powers of mine with
not in his power to bring to pass Mer it ahould have power to steal both ．． there is auch confusion in my powers have power to bid you welcome ．．．． upon my power，I may dismiss shows the foree of temporal powe． and earthly power doth then show no power in Venice can altar \(\ldots \ldots . . .{ }^{\text {an }}\)
there jo no power in the tongue of man she could entreat some power to chang by the sweet power of music ．．．．．．．． is nearer death than thy powers．．．As you in 6 me fresh cheek the power of fancy have power to raise such love
addressed a mighty power
what power is it，which mounts． what power is it，which mounts．
stands chief in power，I come to my art is not past．power，nor you what husbaod in thy power． great power，great franscendence．．． both sovereign power and a father＇s．． thin hast power to choose whilst I live，into your guiding power to defuat，I must produce my power and our power claima；or I will throw but have no power to give it from me if＂le would spend lis yower：God suve aid me with that store of jower．． nor shall she，within my power ．．．Wint
if powers divine behold our．．．．．．．．． if powers divine behold our．．．．．．． by the power o the king；one of these by the power o the king；one of these power no jot hath she，to change our loves－ I will prove so，sir to my power．．．．．．． have power to take off so much gri and to your power I lu yield．Can some blessed ponser deliver us with barefaced power sweep him laugh toscorn the power of man nay，had I power，floculd pour sought to whil me into his power I saw the tyrant＇s power a－foo our power is ready；our lack and （he powers above put on the and che powers above put on their When none can call our po
the English power is near．
hidl e＇er have power on thee
find the tyrant a power to－nirhit or bloody power to rush upon power eonfronted power：both arealike a greater power than we，denies shall we knit our nowers，and not that I have the power to then，by the lawful power that and raise the power of France on send those porers o＇er to your never such a power for any． came those powers of France witb ranks of foreign powers now powers from home，and discontents use allyour power to stop the themisel to dismiss the powers led by did part our weary powers－．．．．．．．．．．． the best part of my power，as I where be your powers？show now hath lesa power to bite the man might have retired his power ．．．．．．．． to discover what power the duke ．．． in my loyal bosom lies his power because my power is weak that power that made you king（rep．） Col．\(\}\) grent in substance，and in power how far off lies your power？ hath power enough to serve our turn than 1 have power to tell the duke my fatier with his power？ my father hath a power；enquire．．．
where lies our uncle with his power？ that power lhave，discharge ．．．．．．．．． to lay my arma and power ．．．．．．．．．．． help to order scveral powery to Oxtord forthwith a power of English sinall ．．l HeñyJF．V． 3i． 4
iv： 3－ i：\(\frac{1}{2}\)
 iv．
ins，
iii
ii．
i． S

敖：
 Lon Feni \begin{tabular}{c}
－ \\
二 \\
二 \\
— \\
— \\
\hline
\end{tabular} v． 3 （letter） \(\bar{T}\) Well． Erors \(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\) Kang Jo … … ．．\(=\) ＋11

PRA


POWER-make bold power look pale.. Coriolanus,
it will in time win upan power..... it will in time win upan power \(\ldots \ldots\)....
they have pressed a power, but is is no
some parcels of their powers are...
with one part of our homan power..
bothour powers, with sminiug
wrench up thy power to the lighest
to the fairness of my power to the fairness of my power...........
slily crept into his human powers .. during his power, go sleed to his power, he wouk have made the have power in ourselves to do it (rep.) when ne had no power, but was a petty when he hath power to crush. virtue, no, nor lower, but that which the people , not peoving the power to do thic good and throw their power i' the dust take from you all your power in whose power we were elected their or Juve for his power to thunder
the severity of the puhlic power the severity of the puhlic power
liave had you put your power well on liave had you put your power well on ere they lacked power to cross you... that he affecta tyraunical power the old wrerogative and power \(\mathrm{i}^{\prime}\) the wind yourself into a yower tyrannical those whose great power must try him to pluck away their power; as now and in the power of us the tribunes have the power still to banish your I would I had the power to say to take all power from the people. I tell thee, we have a power on foo the Volsces with two several powers leads a power 'gainst Rome.
power, unto itself most commen dable tis a spell, you see, of much power.. he huth abused your powers ......... never lacks power to dismiss itself. Jedie hears the power to cancel his captivity utterance, nor the power of speech. Brutus, and Cassius, are levying powe down upun us witl a mighty power.. bid him set on his powers betimes stay the providellec of some high powers soverthrown by noble Brutus power and inlice have power to utter .. Antony of Cle lift in lame and por'er, higher two domestic powers breed the wise pow'ers deny us for our good my power's a crescent, and my augurin nor iny power work without it w....
winat power is in Agrippa, if I would what power is in Agrippa, if 1 would
the power of Cesar, and his power un and hreathiess, power breathe forth. strange, that his power should be. grows not in the power un't
liis power went out in buch distractions
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { in cvery power thint moves } \\
& \text { as he had power to beat me }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { had } 1 \text { great Juno's pow er............... } \\
& \text { had my lips that power, thus would I } \\
& \text { take my powerit the court ........... }
\end{aligned}
\] slall, by the power we hol powers that he already hath in \(\mathfrak{G} a l i l i a\) iny mother having power of his testiness but to put those powers in motion and sh, great powers, if you will take would ceuse the present power of life the power that I have on you, is to home have luw, or we have power hud I the power, that, some say, Dian ir uny yower pities wretehed tears .o. and raise a power, to be revenged on and with a power of high-resolved men
luiut, 0 you powersl that give heaven .. thou know'st I have power to take... these hollow vessels with their power. beauty hath his power and will se cannot but obey the powers above us heard something of my power
given me by one that had some powe whom the pods have shown their power invest you jointly with my pow
willeu power to fluttery bow? whell power to futtery bows?.........
betwixt our sentence and our power hy the power that made me, I tell not as it inath power, but as it . thet thou hast power to shake my
may enguard his dotage with thei may enguard his dotage with their pow
from France there cones a power into from France thice cones a power into
there is part of a power already footed there is part of a power already footed yet our power shall do a courtesy. feel your power quickly his musters, and conduct his powers of Albany's and Cornwall' whose power will close the eye. the Britis! powers are marehing....... but are my brother's powers set forth?
who bave the powcr to seal the...... the powers o' the kingdom approach. draw up your powers ......................... and they withno our power, shall never
he led our powers; bore the commission he led our powers; bore the commission
majesty, th him our absolite power passion lends them power. nosenen of Juli lath residence, and medicine power
myself have power to die myself have power to die....................
hath had no power get upon thy beaty

POWElt than we can coutradict. . Roneo ofuliet, y
nor witch hath pow coutradict. - Romeo \&o Juliet, no further personal power to business
that bave the power 60 to seduce? that bave the pouer sot to seduce? hy the snvercign power you have of us.... in general eynod, take away her power ay, truly; for the power of beauty w ay, truly; for the power of beauly my opernit powers their functions leave as my great power thereof may git
goot sir, whose powera are these? have in them power to make this bitter... othe u hy, the power and corrigible au thority amen to that, sweet powersi I cabnot any grace, or power to move You.......
suit Lay in Bianca's power [Knt. dower] hast not half the fower to do me harm O heaven: O heavenI' powersi. POW Dower and your command is taken is powerful to araise kidg Pepin....... All's Well his powerful sound, within an organ
and 'tis powerful, think it ........ Finter's Tal you're powerful at it. There was a man some powerful spirit instruct the kites are a charm of powerful trouble.. with all their powerful friends out of the powerful regions with powerful policy strength
from winter's powerful wind from winter's powerful wind .. the quarrel from his powerful arm......ichard III. V. With a broad and powerfin fan.. Troits 9 Cress. i. drawn by the powerful sun, to fail...... Lear, ii. draun by the powerful sun, to fall...... Lear, i. sume mixtures powerful oer the blod. othello his sail with thine oun powerful breath
POWERFTITLY POWERFULLLX and potently believe.. Hamiet,
POWERLESS-a powerless hand .... King John POX-a pox o' your throat। \(\qquad\) a pox o' your bottle!
 a pox o' your throntsl ..... Meanirefor Mearure your have's yisage, with a pox to youl
a prix of that jest 1 and beshrew. Locp's \(L\) a prix of that jest 1 and beshrew.. Lorp's \(L\). Lost, a pox on't, let it goi 'tis but, a pox upon him for me (rep.)........... , Henry IV.
what a pox have I to do with my.... and the pox pinches the other -.....2 Henry a pox of this gontl or a gout of this pox!
with-a pox of the devil.................. your face: a pox of wrinklest.. Timon of dithens iti. a pox on't! I had rather dot be so.. Cymbeline, now. the gox upon her green-sick ness. Pericles, but by the way to the pax
the pox of such antick. lispi the pox of such nutick, lisping.. Romeo of Juliet,

 PUSE-then I shall pose you
PRABBLE- Neas for Meax,
, pribbles and prabbles . Merry Wiver, leave your prables 'oman and staring 5 , pribbles and prabbles? prawle, and prabbles, and quarrels He Henry PRACTISE -art and practick part of life this night ['ll put in practise ........ - such vile base practires .................
both teaching
him the practise.... Tuelf this is a practise, as full of labour.... this practise hath nost shrewdly passed M \(l l\)
as so practise on Ben practise hath enriched. Mear. . Much Adio, as art and practise hath enriched. \(\mathrm{H}^{2}\) makina practise on the times arainst his honour, in hateful practise this needs must be a practise
to find this practise out.... to find this practise out ................ I will put it in practise .................
the practise of it lives in John the the practise of it lives in John the ..
his active practise, his May of Fouth his active practise, his May of youth paid me richly for the practise or it. finding barren practises, scarce ....... , Herice which I will pructise ...... Aerchant of Venice,
 whose practises he lintli persecuted.. the practise in the chape of his dazger win practise on this drunken. 7 anning of Sh. 1 (ind.) to look. and practise by myself.. preced in practise with my younger
6 weet Bianca practise how to bride it? 6weet Bianca practise how to bride it?
unclasped nuy practise ii........ Winter's Trak, iii. 2
 I will not practise to deceive ........ King John my uncles practise more harm to me thie practise and the purpose of tbe love me, practise an ansuer ......... IHenry \(^{\prime} V\). suorn unto the practises of France..........nenry Gion accuit them of their practises!.
well. let them practise and converse. 1 Henry \(V I\). ii. Whercon to prastise your se verity..
malicious practises against his state

\section*{} be epproved in practise culpabile ....... perish under device and practife .........ienry \(V\)
bid him recount the fore-recited practises bid him recount the fore-recited practises - i.
hosw came his practises to ligbt?...... their practises must bear the same practise your eyes with tears! ..Troilus \& \(\overline{\text { Cress. }}\). ii. 2
will practise the insinuating nod.. Coriohaus, ii. 3

\section*{PRA}

\section*{PRA}

IRACTISE-Laits and practise .... Coriolanas, iv. older in practise, abler than .......Juli,
1 do not, till you practise thein on me f you there did practise on my .. An no practise had in the brave squares my practise so prevailed, that I returne Cyme myd, by still practize, learn to kneturned some cunuing pructise out ot hand in those that practise them, they are quenched with sume present practise lonesty my practises ride ensy!...... buggestion, ploc, and damned practise of the duke and her is practise onity. this is there practise, Gioster heaven should practıee stratagems. Roaren of make our presellee, and our practises. and, in a pass of practise, requite him. I have been in eontinual practise mere prattle without practise, is ull his... othe to find out practises of cunniug hell ... othello, or oome undatched practise.
RACTISED well to of a cursed Blave.
 making practised amiles, as in .... Winter' Fale, i as it appears to me, pructised upon. . 2 Heary \(/ V\). ii no legs, that practised not his gait
have practised dangerousl y against. JHenry \(V\), how iutend you, pructised?. Antony \& Ckopatra, I never practised it......................
to have practised more the wistock hast practised on man's life! ......... that thou hast practised on lier with foul. othello, PRACTISER, thy physic I will...........All's Well,
PRACPISING upon his peace and quiet.
practising to steal away a lady. Two Gen. of per
practising behaviour to his own .. Tuetfh \(N\) ighi, ii,
 PR ETUR-in the prator's ehair ....JutrusCresar, i, of pretors, common suitors, will crowd PRAGGING-lousy pragging knave .. Henry
PRAGUE PRAGUE-0ld hermit of Prague..Tectfhaight, iv.

\section*{et us knog our prains together}
but it is out of my prains ...............
being a little intoxicates in his prains
PRA ISE-praise ia departing .
she will outstrip all praise ............... of ferona
ald the praises dhat I now...
or Valentinus praise..........
she will uften prase lier liquor
to praise his fuith..

with uny speech in your prasse.... Toceffh Night, Iforgive you the praice.............. however we do praise oursel ves....... marry sir, they prame ine ........... for a high praise, too brown (rep.).... Much Ado, and too little for agreat pr
thus far can I praise him.
to praise bim mure than ever man. of Milan's gowD, that they praise so and I praise God for \(y\) ou
somnt in praise of my beauty? a .... and praise my eyes and tace?. Mid. N.'s Dream, in my prarse, masteri (zep.) ....... Lave'sL. Losi, will praise all eel with the same prais
the painted flutrish of your praise.. pending your wit in the prase of min weh bedeckillg ornaments of pruse: is not praise cunnet inend the braw though toul, shall liave fair praise that more fior pruse, than purbose ur praise, all out ward part, we bend as I, fur pruise alone, nuw seek to spill only for praise sake, when they forive tor praise: and prase the lord for you
which is to me some prulse, that I thy hat sings heaven's praise with such eller's praise belonsts; she passes (rep.)
praise God for you, sir
in the letters; nothog, in the praise the bold wag by their praises bulder in courtesy, gives undeserving prase o praise of the owl and the cackoo? the substance of my praise doth .... the substance peals of praise be his or no... hay, let me praise you, while I... ensoned are to their right praise. but that the people praise her for.. As you \(\bar{L}\) ik
your praise is cone too swittly.......ight hath heard your praises; and this night thy hearer in thy mistress praisu in their poor praise be humbled in the my praises towards him in argument of praise, or to the worth that ever uature had praise for creating praise God for you cram us with praise, and nake us ..

PRAISE-our praises are our wiges. Winter's Tale prame her but for thas her winhout-duor surjagsing the cominon praise it bearo
O Duricles, your praises are too larte first, he aid pruise my beuly .. Comedy of Err. iv and his prasses do contend..... that England had this praisc, so we. King Jnhn. iti bs, praises of his state............... Kirhard II.
to praise him so for runniog?
I hud thero, I praise them
this praise doth nourish apoes
ath the world in praise of Henry Percy trimmed up your praises witli better than his praise, by still (rep.)
adieu, and take thy pruise with the
to blow aruy this praise, ending .....2HeñysV. i. praise heaven tor the merry year.. - v 3 (bong) your chrunicle ra rich with praise. ay, I praise Got; and I have merited vary deserved prase on my pulfrey I ance writ a sonnet in his paist... is tie preseript praise and perfectiou ery, praise and glory on his lead! or take that \(p\). sing her endless pntise . ................. Herry the latest glory of thy praise... good wisles, praise, und prayers .....
solicit Henry wath her wondrous praise prefice of her worthy praise lly praise my vows uf thanks and praise! want praise and estecm, but that heard has praises in purstit ........3Henry that we may praise thee in ......... hechari II luin in cye, etill him in praise. ...... He this chald does, and pruise my Maker
as they term it, praise hicr.... 7rotus of as they term it, praise her....7 Toilus \& Cressido in the glase of Pandur's pruise may be of pratee distains his worth (rep.).... that praise, sule pure, transcends seeks his prase more tian he fears so to be valialit is 110 praise at all. praises itself but in the deed (rep.) turce him with praise
pratse hin that gat the
t'll not praise thy wisdom
I must needs prasse him
prase us as we are tasted.
stall have ut prase in present.......
ons consent, praise uew-born gawds
eye praises the presert obect......
as thr high-8oanng o'er thy pra
tewel hath suffeled under praise. Timon of Athens ho man can justly praise
this praise, the breath is goue ( \(2 e_{p}\).) pruise liis most vicious strann
sir, praise me not; my work.........
when elie dses praise me, grieves me to the spire and top of praises vouched in pruses gaveed with lies
my praises mude thee first a soldier (rep.) -
and, in has praise, have, almust, staroped -
praise the gods, and make triumplinit -
to bury Casar, not to praise him. Juheus Crasa you praise yourself by laying .... Antongf cic though I lose the praise of it by telling will praise any man that will praise me wuld you praise Casar, say.-Casar rouse himself to praise my noble act in praise of our country mistresses. prase be given to yuur remembrance bunous in Casar's praises, no whit and praise my self fur clarity
descrved the praise o' the world.....
hearng us praise our loves of Italy.
hearng us praise our loves of Italy
terual datc fir virtue's praisel .. Tü
ny worthlees praise: O pardun me (rep.
with the glory of her praise ............ J'ericles,
her lice, the book of praises, where is read - i.
of the wreck of eariled praise....... - iv. (Gow.
Marina gets all praises, whichare paid - iv. (Gow.
express a general praise to her
got prgaises of the king for him antempting -
funeral praise do sulori thy tombl homeo \& \(J u\). seen play, and heard olliers praise .... Hamled, ff praises thay go back agan!
thuse shall prasse your excellence. You ehall not write my praise .....
What miserable praiss hast thon for....... -
as thou shalt prove us, praise us.... RAISED women's modesty....

\section*{I shuli be prather praised for this}
good thinge should be praised.. Ivo Gen, of f'er Jove, nod my stars be praised 1 .. Tunelfh Nighi, and mine I praised, and mine that ... Much ddo, iv. how Beatrice praised thy wit the other
is now the praiked of the king.. As you Like il, iii.
whom all men praised, and who
thy mildnees praised in every town Taming of \(S h\). Y. be the great Apollol praised... .. Firter'siale, iii. he is cot (God be praised and plessedI) Henry \(V_{\text {. }}\) iii. preved be God, and not our (rep.)..


PRAISED-your arme, be praized ... Kichard h/A. she pratsed his complexion (rep.) Troulu of Cress. i.
if that the praised himself bring .... if that the praised himse if bring
che lard be prased! ................ iii. 1 and scratel my praised cheeks ......
ion recompense huve praised the vile Timonof \(A l h\). i . make"yourcelves praised: but reserve - iii. 6 (grace) the sootlisayer that you prassed.. Antoris \(\&\) Cleo. i. but 1 have praised you, when you ... Cunbeline, 1 most paised, most loved .............. in the clothes that slie so praised great Jupiter be pruisedl Lucius. not dispratising whom we praised..... - v. 3 than praised for harmful milduess.... Perietes, iii. 2 who, having heen praised for bluntiless. which sine hath praised h m with Romeo of Juhel, iii. 5 rashly, and pruised be rasimess fur it .. Hamalet, y. wel! praised! how if she be black...... Ochello, ii. PRA ISEFUL [Col-prey ful] Love's L. Lou, iv. 2 (epit.) PRAISEST the worst best ................. Ohello, 11 . PRAISING me as much ....TcoGeroof Ierona, iii. so much for prasing myself........... Muchado, v. 2 praising her wheu lam dumb....... - Y. 3 (6croli) high-duy wit in pruising him.. Aerch. of remee, ii. 9 conmes too near the praising of onyseh on the turf, prajsing the proud ...As you Like it, ili. 4 praising what is lost makes
petition to thee, in praising her. I roilus \& Cress. iv blame you not for praising Catar. Julus Cosar, iii prainine Antony, I have dispraised. Ant. of cleo. ii.
PRANCING to liis love? ............. 3 /ienry \(V h . \mathrm{ji}\). PlaNK-mature pranks her in
low many fruitless pranke this. Twetfihnight, and his son's pranks too H'anter'sTale, iv. you of a thousand idle pranks. Comedy of Ero ors. j pest iferuus, and dissentious pranks. Henty +1. iii they do prank them in authority .. Coriolanus, ii of other your new pranks tow him, his prank have been too.... Hancet, ii let henven see the pranka they dare not PIRANKED-roddési-like pranked up, Winter's \(T\).iv PRA「-come, mother Prat, come.. Merry Hives PRATELAC-lords,
 I camat cog, I cannot prate to prate and talk for life \(\qquad\) H"̈nter's \(\bar{T}\) ale, iii. very stones prate of my wherenbout ...Macbeth, ii. done notlung but prate to me. with your audacious pratel we will not stand to prate....
what du you prate of service?. 2HeturyIV. iii. 2 . Rechard ITS. you guds 1 prate, and the most noble you guds 1 y prate, and the
and, if thou prate of mountans ...... Hamlet, 7
 PRATER-a speaker is but a prater....... Henry \(V\). y. PILATING boy, that begged it us. Atr. of Venice, think on prating whiles thou lisest! Tarn. of Sh. iv cave your prating ................ Coned rale, henee, prating peassnt f futch thy master a tool, and a pratine coxcomh ....... Henry it this little prating Yurk was not ... Richard IH. iii why stey we prating here? \(1 . . . . .\). . Coriolanus, 1 . who was in lify fochsh proting knave Hamle mud will slie love him stili t'or prating?. Othello, the leis will prattle of .... sume cause to prattle for bimself, Meas. for Meas. \(\mathbf{v}\) it you prattle me into these perils ..Au's Weul iv.
thinking his prattle to be tedious ..Anchard fi. v.
 nere prattle, without practise
 pr'ythee, no more prattling ......iferry Wiver, [Knt/] I have heard of your prattlings Hamile, there is uthered as prave oras at.... Henry there is gale is a prave man
flught a most prave pattle here in
PliA WN - a good dish of prawna..................nenry \(V\) V upon some book I love, i'il pray fur thee and pray her to a falt for wbich he has pray his Pible vell
master Furd, you must iray my lndy prays you to have a care Twolfor Nighl, iii. gowd sir 'L'oby, get him to pray
petition well that prays for peace. Heas.for Meas
I'll pray a thousand prayers for thy
1 wil pray, Pompey to
confort \(y\) ou, and pray with you
and lie heartily praye, some occasion . Much ado, iv. hut prays from his iaeart ...
tears her hair, prays, curses
1 know not how to pray your patience - \(\quad\) -
pray thou for us, and good luck. . Mid.N. Dream,
had rather pray a month with .. Love'sL. Lo
u rite, sigln, pray, sue, and groan
driak with you, nor pray with you.....er.of \(\overline{\text { Ventice, }}\) it we do pray fir merty ; and that saive
where she knects and prays for happy
therefure I pray the gods inake.. As you like it, iii.


PRAYER-my prayera minx? .. Tuet/fh Night, iii. hy your fair prayer to soften .... Aleas. for Mea but with true prayers, that serali .....
 lll make it my morn prayer to have 1'll pray a thousand prayers for thy.. our prayers are he may
desire you to clap into your prayers 1 say mb prayers aloud that my prayers could such affection.Mid. N. Dr amen, to that fair praycr say I
the morc my prayer, the lesser the more my priyer, the lesser no more atrength, than her weak prayera lest the devil cross my prayer . . Mer. of Ven to live in prayer and contemplation can no prayera plerce thee?
that bame prayer doth teach us..... might your prayere move? Aryou Like it, iv. 3 (letter ny prayers pluck down, fall on ....... you had my prayera to lead them on though I took him at his prayers. bosom againet our borrowing prayers maless her prayers, whom heaven...inter's Tale, possession to my holy prayers. Comedy of Errors, 1 drugs, and holy prapera, to make
until my tears and prayere have
but they dad aay their prayera ......... siacbrth my prayers with lim!
put on with holy prayers ....... better part our prayers come in ..... King John,
unto mine armour with thy prayers. Richard \(I\). unto my mother's prayers f bend.... no teara, his prayers are in jest (rep.) how our plaints and prayers do pierce say thy prayera, and farewell …... IHenry I/ concludes in hearty prayers .........2 Heury \(1 V\)
all their pravers, and love, were set.. all their pravers, and love, were set. fall to thy prayers
they have said ther prayers, and the church's prayers made him so....... Henry I would prevail, if prayers might good wishes, praise, and prayera .... when you make your prayers
 my humble thanks, my prayers. to your good prayer will scarcely ...nichard \(I I\). in my deep prayers cannot appease to hear her prayera for them a book of prayer in his hand .......... a book of prayers on their pillow lay
my prayera on the adverse party. turned iny feizned prayer on my head the prayera of holy eaints live where their prayera did....................... \(V I I\) make of your prayers one sueet. my vows and prayers yet are the king's my prayers are not words duly hallowe proyera and wishes are all I can return ahall have my urayers while I shall my prayera to heaven for you but my prayera for ever, and for ever prat all comforts bere, but prayera in thy prayera remember the estate mistress will remember in my praye men's pruyers then would seek you than thou leara a prayer without. Troiu. \& CO I have said my prayers

\section*{and visit her with my prayers prayer} the prayere of priesta, nor time not accurding to the prayer of the people take my prayers with you..
thou barr't us our prayera to the gods than pity to our jrayers..
pray to move. prayers would move. Julius Cessar hear me this prayer, though thou. Antony \&. CL by losing of our prayers......
my knee shall bow my pravers to them undo that prayer, hy crying out prays, and destroys the prayer.
for \({ }^{\circ}\) bod a prayer os his was ne for \(s 0\) bad a prayer as his was never. parted with prayers for the provider. and on it saida century of prayera. in bootess prayer have they beyen. bermits in their holy prayers that, with hase proyers, I should repen which the people's prayera still fahl.. Pertie madam, my thanks and prayera come, say your arayera epeedily a little space for prayer, 1 grant i master-reasoos, her prayera, her knees great patron thought on in my prayers sometime with prayera, enforce thicir ewcars a prayer or two ........... Homeo of Julie lips that they must use in prayer... though gralit for prayer's sakc While my prayer's effect I take...... let not thy mother lose per prape ou what's in prayer but this twatd force Hambel, i. but, \(O\) what form of prayer can serve.. for charitable prayers, shards, fints to draw from her a prayer of earnest ..... ounello, i. 3 prayer [Col.-prayiag] much castigatiod RAYER-BOOX in prayer PAYER-BOOK in your hand .................. \(\overline{\text { III. iti. }} 7\)
wear prayer-book in \(m\) pocket. Mer. of Fenies, ii. 2

PRAYING for our busbands' ... Ster. or Penice, , .
trorn praying to purse-taking
 they slajll be praying nuns, ...........ius Carsar, iv.
my letters, praying on his side . Julius my letters, praying on his side. .Juliwe Casar, iv. between, prayng for both parts.Antony f Clea. ini.
might I do it, jat, now be is prayiag.. Hamele ini. 3 PRAY'ST-thou pray'st cot well …...... Y - y PREACH some plilosophy, to make. King John, ini. [Col.Knt.] up to the preach, you doge. Herny V. iii I will preach to thee, mark me........... Lear, PREACILED-divinity preached there! Perich s,
wheremanners ne'er were preached 1 Twelfh \(N\). PREACHERS to us all-.............. master preaches patience to him.Comedy of Err. PREACHMENT of your high descent? \({ }^{\text {PHenry } V} \boldsymbol{V}\). 1 PREAD and salt yesterday …............enry PRE it doen allay the good preeedence. Antany follo.
PRECEDENT, should a like ...... Winter ifalt. PRECEDENT, should a like ...... . 1 nit. Tempest, by some niglity precedeut ............. Love'sL. Lost, eturn the precedent to these lords .. King John, be a precedent and witness good.... Wichard 11 . aside, and I'll bhow thee a preceded. 1 HentyII make them your precedent 1
precedent was full as long a doing. Richard III. you a precedent of this commission? Henry /'I grace has given a precedent of wisdom
or thy precedent \(\begin{gathered}\text { ervices are } \\ \text { ant }\end{gathered}\) precedent, which, not to read, wouli. Cymbeline, iti precedent, and lively warrant. Titu Audranicus, v. gives me proof and precedent of Bedlam. Lear, ii.
the tythe of your precedent lord ...... Hamdet, iif the tythe of your precedent lord a voice and precedent of pea
PRECEDING still the fates
of six preceding ancestors, that gem...........'s \(\overline{W^{\prime}}\) ell. PRECEPT, he did show ......... Meas. for Mear. my father's precepts therein forget .. Tempest, 1 will bestow some precepts on this..Alt' Weu. i those precepts cannot be served.......2Hrnry IV. as send precepts to the Leviathan .... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) '
thie icy precupts of respert .... Timon of Athent the icy preceuts of respert .... Timon of Athent
precepts, that would make invincible.. Coriod. precepts, that would make invincible.. Coriol. and these few precepts, in thy memory
and then I precepts gave her, that she and then I precepts gave her, that she .. \(\overline{\text { PRECEPTIAI }}\) PRECINCT. I was employed. ..........| Herry \(^{\text {Pl }}\) ? PJRECIOUS creature, I had rather .... Tenppat, iit. love is still more precious in itself. TiroGen- of \(V\). ii ot birm, and every precious fower. Aeryy ive this rich and precious gift?.. ...... Mu come alpareled in more precious habit \({ }^{\text {and }}\) - Dre, precious. celestial? .... Mid. \(N\). held precious ious. celerld's esteem. Love's 1 \(t\) adds a prequ seeing to hold me dear as precious eyesight wo rich and precious stones . . Merch. of Fenice, ii . 8 and other precious, precious jewels. thy words are too precious to be .. As you Like it, i. wears Fet a precious jewel in his bead is the jay more precious than is the jay more precious than .. Taming of Sh. iv this jealousy is for a precious creature whose loss of his most precious queen Iny father will grant precious thinge I'd heg your precious mistress go together, you precious winmera all those preciol:s motives, those strong . . Macbet with splendour of his precious
any annoyance in that precious sense! found it tow precious princely for a
we hold our time too precious to be.. tendering the precious safety of my...Ruchard \(I I\). and all the precious iquor spilt the precious jewel of thy home return this precious stone set in the silver and thy precious rich crown to profane the precious time more precious, preserving life in in en urn more precious thap.... and set a precious crown upon ....... was it more precious to me than 'tis. made precious by the foil of
in suelh a preeious loss
far more precious dear than life o what a precicus comfort 'tis.. Timon of Athens and looked upon thinge precious..... Coriatanus, my precious queen, forbear ...... Aruory \& Cleo. not seen the most jurecious diamo so precious t uixt farr and foul? what's in"t is precious he believes it is a thing most precious ah, you precious pander! ..i......... thou precions varlet, my tailor made
said, said, p'as precious and cordiar to me such precious dee precions thing...... thought by me a precions thing
returns with precious lading .. he doth wear a precione ring .... usindron the most precious equare of sense huy this unprized precious maid of me. that can make vile things precious ... their precious stones new lost.. forget the precious treasure from ber deed figer ap

\section*{PRE}

PRECIOUS-the precious diadem stole. Hamlet, iii. make it a darling like your precio precious villain The woman falls eye. Othello, iil PRECIOUS-JUICED fowers.... Ro PRECIOUSLY-spent most precioubly.. Te Tinpest, PHECIPICE-precipice for no leap..Ifenry FIII. PRECIPITATING-dowa preeipitating.. Lear, PRECIPITATION might down.... Coriolanus,
 lord Angelo is precise; stands at .... -
but precise villains they are ...........
[Knt.] deep as hell. The precise Angelo?
cilken terms precise, three-piled.. Lave's L. Lost. your honour morc preeise and nice.. 2 Henry \(V Y\). ii. PiRECISELY-say precisely.... F'wo Gen. of Ver. i
 say preeisely, were not for the court. Alt's \(W\) 'ell, cannot se precisely weed this land.. 2 HeuryI', in
 PRECISENESS come to this?..........1HenryVI. v. PRE-CONSENT, he did not flow ..... Peractes, iv. PHE-CONTRACT; to bring you. Meas, far, Weas. PRECOR gelida quando pecus.... Love's \(L\). Last, is PRECURSOR-precursorso' the dreadful. Tempest PRE-DECEASED valour............... Heary I'. did to his predecessors part withal ..... Henry your grcat prenlecessur, king Edward is worth all your predecessors...... Curiolanus, as your predecessors have, your honour - ii. PREDICAMLENT, I вay, tlou. Merch. of Jonce, iv the teons predicament1 ........... Rometo of Joliet, PREDICTION of nuble having........ Macbech these predictions are to the world..JuhusCasar,
of mine comes under the prediction ...... Lear, of a predjction I read this other day
PREDOMIINANCE, or the day's shame. Nacbeth, his humorous predominence. Troilus \& Cressida, treachery, by Epherical predominurce .... Lear, strike where 'tis predominant .... Hinter's Tale
se predominant in your nature ...... Macdeth,
 PREDOSIINATE o'er the peasant.Merry H'ive vour close fire predominate... Timon of Alhens, iv. PRELCHES-must be preches...-Merry Witn my power pre-enninence, and Winter's rate, PREFACE-a preface of her worthy.. 1 Henry V1. I will help thee to prefer her too..
I have access my own love to prefe
have accese my own love to prefer in it iv.
any such, prefer them hither.. Tamins of shreve,
study to prefer a peace, if holy.... Athry love thee, and prefer thee for it .. Richard HI. ne'er preter his injuries to his .. Timan of Ath. it prefer a nuhle life before a long..... Coriolanus, it presently prefer his suit to Ciesar. Juhi
you must not so far prefer hell 'fore. . Cymbeline that may prefer you to his daughter
somer than thine own worth prefer thee I will prefer my bons
before all the world, do II prefer............ Ans \(\overline{\text { vion. iv. } 2} 2\) is the first that doth prefer himself? .. Pericles, it. I would prefer him to a better place....... Learar, i. Geeming, do prefer against him
the means I shall then have to prefer them -PREFERMENT-preferment out. TirnGen.af Fer. if it be preferment, to leave a rich. Aler. of benicc, labour for their own preferment
help you to inany fair preferments. Michard \(\mathrm{H} / \mathrm{I}\). gap and trule of more preferments. Henry 'ili. to any shape of thy preferment.. nor my voice for thy preferment. and true preferment sliall tender iteself but my wish hatis e preferment in't
preferment falls on fim that cuts him
PREFERRED with turenty TenoGer. . Lear
PREFERRED With turenty is, our play is preferred.Mid. N.'s Dr. the hang is, our piay is preterred...N. Nis day, and hath preferred thee. Mer. of ivere, altho in writing [ preferred ...... I
she should be preferced: for what is.
why Somerset should be preferred ..2 Henry because mv book preferred me to..... newly preferred from the king a...Aenry why then preferred you not your. Timon of ath. hated for belly preferred so he is preferred by thee to us
 PREFERRETH peace more than .. 1 Henry VII PREFER'SC thy life before ............3 Henry \(P\). PREFIXED-prefixed by Augelo. Aear. for Meas, i the hour prefixed of her delivery. Trodus \& Cs ess. the prefixed hour of her waking. ....Julums Cossar, PREGIA - ei non te pregia...................'s L. Lost, PREGNANCY is made a tapster ....z Horry most pregnant and vouchased ear dours, pregnant, and vouchsafed You are as pregnant in, as art.... Mcas.for Meas. 'tis very pregnant, the jewel that we
were pregnant by circumstance.. Winler's \(\vec{T}\) ale are most prompt and preganatit Troilus of Crent

PREGNANT they should square, Antony \& Cleo. ii. I 0 'tis pregnant, pregnant...... Cymbeline, iv. 2 pregnant instrument of wralhial lex, iv. (Gowi. am pregnant to good pity
how pregnant sometimes his repilies.
crook the pregnat hinges of the knee
ak jum a most prequant and unforced position.. othello, ii.
 PREJ UDICE-may prejudice the foe. 1 Henry FI, it
breed him some prejudice. might be to the prejudice of her present
PREJUDICIAL to his crown? PRELATE, well-beloved ..................1HerryyIV. i. Northumberland, and the prelate Seroop - \(-\overline{\text { Hen }} \boldsymbol{\nu}\).
ine king were made a prelate........... that haubhty prelate, whom Ienry no, prelate; sueh is thy audacious.. 1 Henry VI. iii. and am not 1 a prelate of the cinurch
proud prelate, in thy face \(1 . . . . . . . . .2\). Heñy \(^{-1} I\) i. haughty prelate, bishop of exeter. Richard MII. iv. PRENEDITATED weleomes . . Mid N_'sDram, v. premeditated and contrived murder - Henty \(V\). PREMEDLTATION formy purposel 3Henry PI. iii.
PREMISE-in lieu o' the premises......Trmpest, i. PREMISE-in lieu o the premises...... Trmpest, ,
the premise obscrved, thy will........ Alls \({ }^{\prime}\) ell, 1. proon the premises, but justice .... Heury VIIL. PRENNEZ misericordel avez pitie .... HenyV iv. PRENOMINATE in nice conjecture Troil. Coses. iv \(^{\text {in }}\) ever seen, in the prenominate crimes.. Ha Hent, in. PRENTICE-a botchicr's 'prentice.... All's \(H\) etl, iv.
 firht for ereelit of the 'prentices PREGOCCUPLED with what ........ Corinlanus, PREPARATION upon you........ Mcrry K'ves court-likc, and learned preparations preparation, for thy nessilant.... Turelfh Night, have all charitable preparatiou . Meas.for Meas. he hath made great preparation and all the preparation over thrown have not made good preparation...Acr. of Femice would have inturmud for preparatioll alacheth your royal prepiration makes us hear - all prejaration for a bloody siege \(\quad\) King \(^{\mathbf{v}}\). fur any fureign preparation, was levied urith strung and mighty preparation. 1 dency \(1 V\). iv. of this most dreadful preparation. Henry \(V\). ii. (cho.) musters, preprarations, ghould be maintaned - \(n\). wherein such preparation was gained
to go about my preparatiou............ 1 Henty Wi. i lead on this preparation .....Carolanus, i. 2 (letter they are in a most warlike prejaration rasse the preparation of a war .. Aulony of Cleo. iii. their preparation is to day by sea
the way to fool their preparation .... - v. 2 your preparation can afiront no less. Cymbetine, iv. 3
thi a most festinate prepuration .............ear, iii. 7 onr preparation stal!ds in expectation. is the main motive of our preparations...Hambe?, \(i\) i. to be a preparation gainst the Polack.... \(\overline{\text { Thell }}\) ii. PKFPARE to meet with Caliben ...... Tempest, iv. O, prepare it my part \(\ldots\).. Twelfh \(N\) ight, it. 4 (6ong
prepare yourself to death ...... Meas. for Meas. iii., prepare yourself to death........ Meas. for Meas. iii. I wifthave more yourself.
who du prepare to meet him upon that day either prepare todie.Mid. \(\bar{N}\). Dr. prepare, madam, prepare! ......... Love's L. Lost, Go. bid them prepare
Buyet, prepure; 1 will away (rep..............
will you prepare for this mask. Aerch. of Vente bid them prepare for dinner (rep.) you minst prepare your bo
thercfore, prepare thee to cut off let us prepare some welcome for go you, and prepare Aliena. prepare you, lords; summon...
prepare to sce the lite as lively prepare to sce the lite as lively......... - . How toch unlooked for .... Macbeth, iti. prepar boy pronare your if ... King John, come, boy, prepare your-eli...........
when you should be told they doprepare coronation: lords, prepare your vel ves. lachard II. iv. queen, prepare thee hence for France -
my lord, preparc; the king comes .. 1 Heary
teach others how they shnuld prepare. Hery teach others how they shiuld prepare. Herury \(V\). bid lim prepare, for 1 will cut ....... seems to prepare his way
v. (chorus)
prepare we for our marriage
and I'li prepare my tear-atained ey ar-6tamed eyes prepare you, lords, for Ed ward is 2 Henry VI. i. prepare her ears to hear a wover's.

Richard III. prevare tly buttle early
 prfpare the ways you have for dignities \(\bar{c}_{\text {a }}\) iii. must preprare to fight without .. Trohus \& Cress. preand prepaie; ours is the fail. prepare chy brow to frown ...........Coriolanu to kome, and prepare for your execution bid them prepare within ..........Ju
prepare the body then, and follow us prepare the body then, and
prepare to shed them now \(\quad\)............
bid the commanders prepare to lodge -
prepare you, generals: the enemy comes prepare thy noble eyee to weep.. TaimsAndron prepare thy nodle eyes to weep to prepare this buriy, like to tbem........ Pericles, i.

PREPARE for mirth, for mirth becomes Pericles, ii. 3 a present murderer docs prepare... - iv. (Gower) prepare my horses. Ingratitude! genilemen, prepare not to be gone... Romeo of Jul bid my aweet prejare to ehide
prepare her, wife, against this prepare her, wife, against this .......
to prepare him up against to-morrow to prepare him up against to-morro
prepare to follow this fair eorse....
therefire, prepare you (yep. iv. a)...二 PREPARED-prepared a roten carcase. Tenpest. a leavened and prepared choice. Meas. for \(A\) eas. lethim be prepared he's not prepared for dea und ara prepared to die.................
to know how you find Claudio prepared be the better prepared for an answer.. Auch ado lam arined and wed prepared. Mer. of price, iv the duke; his banquet is prepared. As you Like it, ii. our waggon is prepared, and time and have prepared great store of. Taining or sh. iii. but not prepared for this design. Wanter's Tale, iv. welcome then, we are prepared...... King John is well prepared to whip this dwarfiel the chanplions are prepared .........Richard we are prepared; I will set .........1 H HeniryIV. i1 now \(H\) e are well prepared to know .... Herry \(V\).
 tud they have not prepared for us.. Coriolan for they are prepared with accusatioo who am prepared against your be prepared to know the purpose..Julius Casar Antony \()^{-}\)Cleo our letters are prepared. A proper men hearing that you prepared for war . at sea, being prepared for laod thy visage up wich her prepared itails a pig, prepared to the spit ........... with his prepared sword, he eliarges \(\qquad\) rybult, with his a PREPAR When You are next prepared for. Othello, iv. PREPA INING hitherward............. KingJohn, PREPUSTEROUS event . Lové \({ }^{2}\) L. Lost, i. I (lette preposterous ass! that never.. Taming of Shrew, iii. both preposterous; therefore.........3Henry \(\boldsymbol{J}^{\prime} I\). preposterous and frantic outrage.....3ichard III. atuch preposterous discoveries!.. Troulus of Cress. to most preposter ous conclusions....... tu yourself very preposterously .. Merry \({ }^{2}\) Viver,
thint befal prepostcrously...... Mid. N.'s Dream PRERGht upon thee so preposterously.. Herry \(V\). PRELOGATIVE-with all prerogative. the great prerogative and rite of love. sul's well, me leave to have prerogative. Taming of Shrew, ii our prerogative calls not your .. W'inter's Tale,
so mueli fiom that prerogative.....1 Henry VI. 80 muelı fi om that prerogative. prerogative of Age, crowns.... Troilus \& Cressada on the old prerogative and power.. Coriotanus, PRERAGARERED are they less than.. Othello, a mind presarcs me sueh thrift. Merch.of Yenice
let it presage the ruin of your love..
in sulten presage of your own decay. abortives, presages, and tongues of heaven - iii. it heart's presages be not vain...... Rechard II. in. doth presage some ill event ......... I Henry \(V\) I. iv. eredit things that do presage....... Jutims Copsar, my dreans presage bome joyrul.. the o'erflowing Nilus presareth.. Antony of Cleo. i. PRESAGING prophecy did glad.... 3 HenryVI. ive iv. PKESCIENCE-by my prescience I find. Tempest,
furestal prescience, and esteem. Troilus \& Cress. PREx not his prescience.......Antony \& Cleopatra, this we prescribe, though no........... Rery Hiver, make each prescribe to other .. Timon of 10 ent Preseribe not us our duties......................ar, PRESCRIPTIONS of ralre.................All's Well. to follow your preseriptions ........... 2 Henry IV. make prescription for a kiogdom' .3 Henry \(/ I\) I
I'll go along by your preserjption .. Henry \(V I S\) most soverêgn prescription in Galen. Coriolanus, pind thent we have a prescription to die.. Othello, when he apiroacheth to your presence
in my presence still sraile. Twelfoh Night, ii. 5 (let in the presence of the prioress.. Meas-for Meas. i. crowd to his presence, where their if you come in her presence.........
excepting your worship's presance in such s presence here to plead .orid. \(\bar{N}\), iil and monster, fly my presence thus and from thy hated presence part 1 so fom the presence of the sun .......... . is like to be a good presence of worthies -party-conted presence of loose Jove with 110 less presence, but with Mer.a) of excelient grow th and preseuce.. As y for his preence must be the whip Aou Like it, i. to come iuto his presence. The king's

PRESENCE may well abate ．．Taming of Sh． 1 （ind your royal presence 「＇ll adven from his presence I am barred ．．．．．．
beliold the sternness of lis presence tender your persons to his presence
becess to your high presence
such enchenesence，though ．．．．Comedy of Er I promised your presence，and the ehain and I＇ll request your presence．．．．．．．Macbeth he failed his presence at the tyranc＇s．． lord of thy presence，and no land．．．．King Joh lord of our presence，Angiers，and of your royal presences be ruled by me her presence would have interrupted requests your presence straight．．．．． then cali them to our presence appellent to this princely presence what presence must not know thon tread＇st，the presence strewed． in all thia presence，that hath you were in presence then；and you in this royal presence may I speak．． any in this noble presence were． a traitor in thy presence there your presence is too bold and． so levial of my presence been ．．．．．．． my presence，like a robe pontifical
號
my good lord，he is in gresence here． 2 Henry \(/ F\) ． unless the Dauphin be in presence here－ with our stately presence glorify the presence of a king engenders love－ in presence of the kings of France ．． \(2 H\) Uury \(I T\) elli in this presence are thy betters overcome mine enemes in this presen call our uncle to our presertce straight my sovereign＇s presence makes me mild if from this presence thou darest go．． here in our presence？Dare you．．．．．．．
by these presence，ever the presence of by these presence，even the presence of
may pass into the presence of a king may pass into the presence of a king for＇tis thy presence that exhales．．Hachar＇ \(1 / 1\) to warn them to his royal presence
0 whom in all this presence speaks．
avouch in presence of the king
by any in this presence，I desire to to be so flouted in this royal presence？ no men in the presence，but his．．． by my presence mighith have been．．．． as presence did present them．．．．．．．．．．．．． oade suit to cone in his presence． conduct them into onr presence
cardinals w it the thesence．
the presence he would say untruths
uch fattery now，and in my presence
eceived much honour by your presence her presence shall quite st
I will put on his presence
that not in the presence of dreaded． most noblet in the presence of．．．．Juhus Crfsar． you wrong this presence．．．．Antonys－Cleopatra，ii． 2
your presence needs must puzzle Antony
not be denied your highness＇presence
ake him from our presence ．．．．．．．．．．．．ymbetine，v． w be admitted to your presence ．．Titus Andron．\(v\) ． y her presence still renew ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，i． your presence glads our day6
other，in this royel presence？
is＇t not a goodly presence？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ead them in my pres how e fair presence，and put off．Koneo \＆tuliet show a fair presence，and put off．Nomeo
his vaulta teasting presence fuil of light \(-\overrightarrow{\text { ander }}\)
heavens make onr presence，and our ．．．．．． this presence knows，and you must needs－ PRESENT－the peace of the present．．．．Tempert， 1 ． I＇l！bring thee to the present business．
for some of you there present．．．．．．．
to enact my present fancies．
and rayself present，as I was
vour own present folly ．．．．．．Two
did scorn a present that I sent ber
he most carry for a present to
as present to mistress Silvia
good enough for sueh a present ．．．．．．．
not only bought many presents．．．．
folly of my soul dares not present itself
reil all pre
Nan present the fuiry queen．
I＇li make a present recompense ．．．．．．．－iv．
present me as en eunuch ．．．．．．．．．Twelfh Night，
such a one as I was this present．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { i．}} 3\)
present mirth hath present laughter－
Illing make division of nay present witl
the condition of this present hour
sign me a present pardon for my．Meas，for Me
in doing Good，a remedy presents itself
use him，tor the present and dismiss him
use him，or the present and dismiss
both a present and a dengervus conrtesy
meant to take the present time
if not a present，remedy，yet a patient
re to present the priuce＇s own person

the horned moou present（rep．）
v．

PRESENT－of this present breath
what present hast thou there？．．．．．．．
would have me present the princess would have me present the prince
sir，you slinell present before her． sir，you shail present before her wone so fit as to presenc the nine he shall presedt Hereules in minority zcel of them which it presents he preseuts Hector of Troy and present the other five the fortune of this present year．Merch． to ruise a present \(\quad\) um
am debating of my present atore
supply your present wants，and take give him \＆present！give him a haiter 1 give une your present to one master． that if he had the present mouey that holds this present question in unto ell men by these presents．．．Asyo theatre presents more woeful pageant let＇s present him to the dake， mark，whet objcet did preserit itselfi and therefore take the present time urge her to a present answer back．．．．A his present gift shall furnish ple
procured fis leave for present parting be but your lordahip present at his．． If I were to live this present hour．．．． wow would present her at the leet． do present you with a man of． pon entreaty，have a present alms．． sickness，or else present death． even at this present，now．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． without my present vengeance taken we shall present our services to a fine ut if one present the abhorred must be prescnt at your conference though a present death had been ． the glistering of this present
pr＇y thee be my present purtner in．．． and present yourself that a hich you are what you are doing in the present deeds and there present yourself，sud your fuir to him I will present them ．．．．．．．．．．． royalty＇s repair，for present comfo as every present time doth boast
were you present at this relation？ present your hand：when she was yount－ my present business calls me ．．．Comedy of therefore make present satisfaction．． not furnished with the present moncy nless you send some present help．． idl this uresent hour，my heavy ［Col．Fnt－］pronounce his present death ．Macieth you greet with present grace
present fears are less than horrible ． beyond this ignorant present and take the present horro
present him eminence，both with eye graced person of our Banquo presenit present time＇s so sick，that present．．． thou the ordering of this preseut time grief is present fur that time ．．．．．．．．Richard oin with the present sickness
he present benefit which I possess ． and he himself not present？O forbid witbin this cotfin I present thy ．．．．．．． age of this present tweive oelock．．．．I Heury it doth present harsh rage
his present want seems more then we and raise this present head this present enterjrize set off his head our present grief inad wiped it from．． whether our present tive and tweoty yes，in this present quality of war kem best；things present，worst
he presents no mark to the enemy every minute＇s instance（present now） from the king，or in the present time as his misdoubts present ocension． to breed this present peace
York，to present executio
let me in my present wilduess die． his present，and your pains，we thank．．Hear a noble shalt thou have，and present pay we＇ll give them present audience．．．．． m＇avez appria dès à present
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { m'avez appris des à present............. } \\
& \text { good for inen to love their present pains }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { good for men to love their present pains } \\
& \text { draws a sword, 'tis present death ... Heury } \cdot \boldsymbol{l} \text {. ivi. } 4
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { present your highnesf with the man. \& Henry } I \text {. it }
\]
doth present himaself unto your highness - Ipresent yourgrace a traitor＇s head the hearts of all our present parts．．． to call a present court of parliament． from whence this present day he is Rienry \(V I\) ． will take the preselstat our hands．． Northumoerland，then present，wep therefore present to ber，as sometime withholds iny present aid．\(-7 . . . . .\). through the clouds behold this present I was then present；saw them selute present them；bim in eye（rep．）．．．． call him to present trial
once more，I present unto your highness the king is present：if it be known to him－ o the prejuaice of ber present state． now present here together；that＇s to say


PRESENT－this present summons．．Henry VILI but prared my present summ to sit here at this present，and beloold shall have a proise in present then what they do in present the present eye praises the present object－ prescint grace to present slaves．．Timon of three tapents on the present；in future let the presents be worthily entertai
for some triffing present，you have． for some trifling present，you hn e half to pay your present debts herdly stop the mouth of present dues hothing doubting your present assistan he has only sent his present occasion for these my present friends．． either in hope，or present，I＇d exehange whathave you now to present unto hims his expedition promises present approach he goes upon this present action that yon not delay the present
to desire the present consul，and last appreliension of his present portance scaling his present bearing with his pas Mareins is worthy of present death present me deatly on the \(w\) heel not what is dangerous present uo further than this prusurt？ that sliall set them in present action and present my throat to thee． are tumie \(i^{\prime}\) the present peace
for this present．I would not for this present，I would not i．．．．．．．Ju I did present myself even
he first presents his fire．． be first presents his fire．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． go bid thia our preceut act，yon see we do present pleasure，by revolution．． not thrived upon the present state experience to their present
to front this present time．
to mend the petty present，I will piece the present need speaks to atone you a studied，not a present thonght and present our Alexandrian revel． to bily a present for the emperor materiel to the tender of our present quake in the present winter＇s otate． it gave me present hunger to feuld again and pervert the present wrath he．．．．
＇fore noble Lueius preseot yourseif．． our present numbers be mustered． her son qone，so needful for this preseut these present wars shall find I love ．． I speak against my prevent pront ． were present when she finished would cease the present power of life presents well worthy Rome ＇tis present death I beg．
Withe empress＇sons presents ．．．．．．．．． give them to his master for a present but I＇ll present me
stay your coning to present themselves who is the second that presents himself？ a present murderer does prepare．．－iv．（Gower quenched with some present practice put me to present pain your present kinduess makes my past I have this present evening from why you apswer this present summons？ vain it is that we present us to him our present business is general woe give me some present counsel ．．Honeo
sliull free thee from this present shame shall free thee from this present shame
whose sale is present death in Mantua Whose sale is present death in Mrantui that effect，the present death of Hamlet． we＇ll pnt the inatter to the present pusb fur necessity of present life upon some present business of to your grave ears I＇ll present
and to undertake there presen true advantage never present itself from this present hour of five，till the beill orchar take PREREACMA sorrows nor purposed merit the presentation of but what I was，hichard III，iv． when I presented Ceres．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Teinpest， be presented at our tent to \(u s . . .\). ．
Hercules is presented hy this imp．． Hercules is presented hy this imp．．． of blood presented thee more hideous．King John
or staring rage，presented to the tears of or staring rage，presented to the tears of－
of the king whom I presented... .2 henry it proper life be here presented ．．Heary \(V\) ．v．（chorus） tu be prese nted，by your victories．．． Henry \(Y\) i．iv． there ia presented no monster．Trailus \＆Cressida，iii． presented to you four milk－white．Timon of Aith．i．． 3
mansion all above never presented！．－iv． mansion all above never presented！
presented to my knifc his throal
presented to my knifc his throat．．．．Coriohanus presented him a kingly crown．．．．JuliusCosar，iii． 2
with presented nakednesa outface．．．．．．．．．．．．． 3 ，
 PResenteth them unts the gazing．Ienry V．iv．（ch PRESENTLY extirpate me．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempeai，i． presently？Ay，with a twink and presently，I pr＇ythee ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． preseatly，all humbled kiss． I＇ll send him hither to you presently and theo I＇ll presently attend fou oil now preseatly，L＇ll give lier．二

\section*{PRE}

PRESENTI，Y go with me ．．Tum allawer not，but to it presently.... into the eity presently
that presently you hie you home． employ thee in some service presently bo presenthy，and take thi
needs speak with you presently．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． sure he is by this，or will be presently and，but he ll be here presently． and presently after him．．．．．．．．．．
Rend one presently to sir Toby Rend one presently to sir Toby． \(\qquad\)
Meas．for \(\bar{M}\) shall tex done．good father，ir regenily and the taker runs presently mad thou wilt be like a over presently I will presently golearn their day come，I warrant yous，presently and presently cull the rest of the watch． tis well eonsented；presently away． will you come presently？
metet presently at the palace．．Mid．N．＇s Dream．引resently inquire，und so will I．．Mer．of leme und presently I will the with you．
Basanio presently will go ahoard Bassanio presently will go ahoard comes to his election preselutly．．．．．． for this favour，he presently become
I will here be with thee prestantly．As you L ，\(k\) mature presertly distilled ITelen＇s－iti， you presentiy attend his further
that presently you take your way f
and I will presently pen down my
sliull go see your papils－presently．Taming of Sh． shall fech the scrivener presently quit presently the chapel
hite thesentresentily，post to thie．．．．．．．．．．．．Con of \(\overline{E r r}\) sec him presently discharged．．．．．．．．
arainst thee presently，if thou darest arainst thee presently，if thou darest given his hand，they preseuty anend＿Marbeth， at saint Mary＇s eliapel， 1 resensty．．．．
id her send ine reland presently．Aichard nuet the presently at Berkley castle sinec presently your souls must． but presently prevent the ways．．．．．．．Henrat
shali presently have need of you ． he jresent ly，as greatness knows the king will bid you battle presentiy
sluall have letters of me presently you must away to conrt．sir，presently gonu must auray to conirt．sir，presently god husuand，come home presently．．Henry \(V\) some of your council presently to sit presently we＇ll try＇：come，let＇s．．．．．．．1 Henry \(V t\) ． thut will I show you presently
and ery－the Danphin，presently．
ransported presently to France．．．
but we will presently provide for them
l＇ll to the unke of sutulk presently． 2 He ury \(V\) r． ford lord，I＇ll follow presently．．．．．．．－
ten send for one presently．Sirrah．． I＇ti call him prescntly，my noble lord 1 will make myself a kinght preseatly marry，prevently．O brave！But is marry，presertily．on orave．But London presently．． Your sword，and dilb him presently． presently repair to Crosby place or \(R\) unto his princely brother presendy
if presently you will take horse ．．．．．
（Cot．Knt．）resolve you herein presentiy ［Cod．Knt．］resolve you herein presen
presently the duke suid．＇twas the．． render ul the great seal presently－
I shall be with you presently．．．．．．．． and bring his answer presently．Troilus
I＇ll bring her to the Grecian presently lu shall be executed presently ．．Tomom we sliall to＇t presently．I hope ．．．．． Timon，presently prepare thy grave assemble presently the people hither to－morrow；w－day，presently ．．．．．． behold now presently，and swoon for tear him to pieces do it presently presently prefer his suit to cusur． and let us presently go sit in council of marchins to Philippi presently？ must Pompey presently be soughit．Atho the good gows wil mock me presently iny lord desirus you presently iny woman hie thee prescntly ．．．．．．．．． and bring hiin to dimer presently be planted presently witli horns．．Tït senil the midwife bresently to me
away，and liang him presently．．． away，and liang him presently．
Fo．fetch them hitier to us presently F＇ll bring the body presently．．．．．．．．．．． you shail inave your money presently．
a word，and f＇ll have done presently． I will seek him，sir，presently ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear swect and bitter fool will presently appear－ I＇d speak with thenu；no ，preseutly．
\begin{tabular}{l}
7 \\
\multirow{2}{*}{} \\
\multirow{2}{*}{}
\end{tabular}冬｜ \begin{tabular}{l}
\(\stackrel{5}{2}\) \\
2 \\
E \\
E \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

1!1

```
権
a
ジもジッ

REESENTLY－Y 6laall uttend vou presently．Lear，V． when presently，through all thy veins and presently took post to tell it you That presently they huve oroclaimed their－ that presently they huve proctaimed the would skeak with，you，and presently mect me presently at the harhour ．．．．．．．othello by and liy a fool，and presently a lwast！－ yes，jresentiy：therefore confers thee．
 upon the heels of my presentment．．Timon of Alh．i．
give us particulars of thy preservation．． by great preservation we live ．．．．．Michard IIIT． require hier times of preservation．．．Heury VIII．iii． those for preservation cased． PRESERVATLVE，wf no better ．．．！ 1ins gand engels，preserve the klag i．
 which to irtierve，is sleep．．．．．．．．．Winer＇s Taie． heaven preserve yon！I dare．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Aachthti， Jeiu preserve thee！welcume．．．．．．．．Richard II－ there is sixpence to preserve thee ．． 2 Henry \(/ V\) ．ii．
o the Lord preserve thy good gracel
Gnt ploss it and preserve it，aslong ．Henyy \(V\) iv． Qut plass it and preserve it，as long ．HeniyV．in
preserve the good duke Humalireyl．． 2 Henry VI． preserve the good duke Humalired and to preserve my sovereigu from whom（rod preserve better than．．．．itichard IIf．ii． the givis preserve you！．．．．．．．．Timon of Athent it the pods preserve our noble．
the gods preserve you botli！
the gods preserve you botli！
which secks best to preserve it．．．．．．．．． so the gods preserve thee ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． you cannot preserve it from tainting．Cymbehine，
distil？preserve？yea，so，that our ．．．． distil？preserve？Yea，so，that our ．．．． which，to preserve mine honour ．．．．．．．Jericles，ii． the gisds preserve youl（rep．v．1）．．．．．．．．．．Lear，it if to preserve this vescel for my lord ．．Othello，iv PRESERVED－help I wus presarved．．Twelfh N．v pruyers from preserved sguls ．．．．．Veas，formeus．i have proscrved myself，to see the issue

 must gently le preserved．．．．．．．．．．．．Ifchard III．ii． 2 a lane，preserved the britons ．．．．．．．．．Cymbetine，v． 3
have preserved ber neltare．．．．Titus Anchanicus，v． 3 how ponsibly preserved
imuse preserved from rell ．．．．．．．－v． 3 （Gower） what canot he proserved when fortune PRESERVER \(\rightarrow\) my true preserver．．．．．．．Tempest，i． git，iny preserver，by tiy patient＇s．．．．．Au＇s Weम，it． 3
Camillo，preserver of my father．．Winter＇s Tate iv． 3 have made preaervers of my throne．．Cymbrtine，y
PRESERVING life in medicine． PRESERVING life in medncine ．．．．2 Henty IV．iv． Phoking gal，and a preserving sweet．Komen f Jut．i PRESS－would press you down．．．Twa Gen．of Vre．ii what he puts in to the press．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wivet，ii． to press with so little prepiaration neither press，coffer，chest，trunk press me to death with wit．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Auch－ddo，ivi． duth press to go？what love（reo．S．Mid．N．＇s Dr．iii． to press a ruyul merchalit ．－Mercaunt of You press ine tar，and therefore I will \(\overline{\text { press in here，sir，amongst the ．．As you Like it }}\) press me not，besevch you，60．．．．．．Winter＇s Fale，i throng und press to that liast hold ．．King John，v． I have musused the king＇s press．．．．I Henry IV．iv． I puess me none but pood householders - ，
 0 my lord，press not a fulling man．Henry \(F / X\)
of war，would slake the press，and make－ of war，would slake the press，and go，breirk a monh
press it to death
．．．．．．．．．．．．Tratus \＆Cresxida，iii． who is it in the press，that ealls on．JuliusCanus，it great men shall press for tinetures what suitors press to him he is actdressen；；press mear，and second nidy，press not so upon me．．．
thus dif softly press the rusi thus did softly press the rusles．．．．Cumb－ine iii． or fir the press of bonts，or pride．．．．
so bold to press heaven in ．．．．．．．Tius ind it． Romeo，press one heuvy bier！．．Romea \＆Juhel，iii to gress before thy father to a grave？ PRESSED－wishers eyes be presse d
while thou on pressed flowers dost an pressed down with concent Cenedy of ETrorr， that Bolingbroke hath pressed ．．．．Richard／h．iit I arn pressed to death，throngh ．．．
the gen none but such tonsts．． 1 Henry \(I V\) ． by the king was I pressed forth ．．．．3 Ifeniy VI，ii． of York，pressed by his master pres ed in with this cautiou．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enry \(\bar{\prime} I \int\) ．ii on his pressed bed lolling ．．．．T，Tilust Cressida，i．
they have pressed a power ．．．Coriolanus，i．2（letter） being pressed to the war，even Coralan as if it pressed her heart．

\section*{PRESSES H thoughts been pressed ．．．．Othello，iit．} in the coffers，and in the presse．．．．Merry \(\boldsymbol{H}\) imes，iii． 3 that presses them，and learns．．．．Roneo of Julieh，i． 4 OI it presses to my memory licr breast（worthy the pressing）．．．．．Cymbeline，ii． 1 PRESS－MONEY－there＇s your press－money．Lear，iv． 6 of the tilue，lis firm and pressures past．Hamle \(1 .\).

1 REST－I am prest unto it ．．Merchant or Denice，i． vos dire que vous faites vous prest．．Henryfr．iv of wrath prest for this blow ．．．．Pericles，iv．（Gowe
have it prest with more of thine．Momen of Juldet，\(i\) ． have it prest with more of thine．Momen \＆Juliet，i．
PRESTEK John＇s foot ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．M uch Ado，ii． PRESTER John＇s foot

\section*{lat none mresume to wear．} lat none presurne to wear．．．．Merchant of Veniee，ii． 9 presume，shall render you no blame．．．AL＇s Wel． jny mind yresumes，for his owa ．．Taming of Sh． i resia．presume not
not presume to thuela a hair of
presume not，that I am the thing ．．．．． 2 Heary IF． durst thot presume to look once．．．．．．．．HereryVi．
I dure presume，sweet prince
I will not sor jresume，tu send
and atherwise will llenry ne＇er presume
dare he presume to scorli us．．．．．．．．．3Heury V＇s．iii． killed，when first thon didst presume
which，I presume，he＇ll take in ．．Richard \(H /\)
 this I presume，brive Lector．．．．Trollus \＆Cress as，if it call，I will presutne in y
hy the fire，and prenume to know．．．．Coriolanus jiresume too much upon my love．．Jutius Crasar， becanse thine eye presumes to reach．．．．Perieles，
PRESUMING ou an ague＇s privilege，fichurd if． phr powers．presuming on their．Trailus o Chens PRESUMPTION in us，when the help．Al＇s \(W^{\prime}\) ell， let iny presumption not provoke
lose his luead fir his presumption
is too much presumption on thy part
wars，and pay for their presnmantion． 3 Henry VI．iv． thy son I kaliled for his presumption PRESUMPTUOUS suit．．．
 presumptuous vassals！are you not
presumptnous dame，ill－nurtured
whit makes thee presumptuous ．．．．3 HewryVI．i． PRESURMISE，that in the d
 publisher of this pretence．．7irareat of frona，iii． the pretence whereof．．．．Wrnter＇s Tale，iii．2（indiet．） arainst the unditulged pretence ．．．．．．Vacbeth，it nuder pretence to bee the queen
the prelence for this is mamed．．．．．．．．
to kecp your great pretences veiled．．Cor iolanus． make pretence of w ront that I．．．．．．．．．．．．Perictes it to no other pretence of danger．
PlR：＇SEND－good could they pretend？．．．．．．Macteth but such as shall pretend maliciovs i Henry VI． superscriptiou pretend some alteration
if you pretend no title？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．3Henry \(V\) I．iv yon pretend with that base wreteh．．Cymbeline，ii． 3 PRETENDED flalit．．．．．．．．． 7 Iso Gen．of Veronu． PRETENDING．in herdiscoveries Meas for Meas． Ptill pretend tug the satisfaction of ．．Cymbelme，， DRETVIER fellow of the two ．．．Mer．．f Ienice， PRE「TTIEST－the prettiest Kote．．Tamben of sh． the prettiest low－born lass ．．．．．．Hinter＂s Ta my preti iest Perdita
one of the prettiest tonches of ail
it is the prettiest villain ．．．．Trotus of．Cressida， let us find out the prettiest daisied．．Cymbelane thon wast the prettiest babe．．．．．．Romeo of Juliel，i． sle hath the prettiest sententious of it
RESTILY he couples it．．．Two Gen．of Verona，
 the king prettily，methought ．．．．iner＇s Hetry he prettry and nptly taunts ．．．．．．．．iteliat diII．it PRE＇ГTY－a pretty period！．－TicoGen．of Hamitel， Why，iny pretty yunth？
which is pretty vimginity ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry Wives，
how does pretty mistress Anne？
and she is gretty，and honest．
and she is pretty，and honest
od＇s heartings，that＇s a prettrok？
trip no further，pretty sweeting．7ueifh \(N\) ．Tii． 3 iii． there are pretty orders beginning．Micas．for Meas，ii O pretty Isabella，I am pale．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 I can tell thee pretty tales
 thas，pretty lady，I am sory for thy \(\quad\)－iv． 1
as pretty a piece of flesh as any is．．．．－iv． 2 what a pretty thing man is ．．．．．．．．．．．－ with pretty and with swimming ．．．．Mad，N．＇s Dr．i wretty soul！she durst not lie near pretty and apt．How mean（iep）．．．Love＇s \(\overline{\text { L．Loni，}}\) pretty，beenuse little．Little pretty most pretty，and pathetical｜．． thy meauing，pretty ingenious？．．． pricked a pretty
their lierald is a pretty knavish page
madam，und pretty mistresses，give ear
ennnot see the pretty follies．Merchani of did pretty Jessica，bike a little ．．．．．．
that her uretty chopped hands．．As you Like that her uretty chopped hands
wou are full o pretty auswers．
Hhere dwell you，pretty youth？
a pretty，sure，and very probable
a pretty youth：not very pretty ．．．．
I pr＇ythee jretty youth，let me be
all pretty onths that are not dangerous coz，coz，my preity little coz
ay，sir，I have a pretty wit
the only pretty rank time
the only pretty rank time
these pretty country folke would

PRETTY Rady: you must hold 'twas pretty, though a plague
with a world of pretty, fond to be a prety wise fellow. a oretty peat tis best put finger.. Taming of Sh. i. the pretty dimples of his chin breed thee, pretty, and still rest thine very pretty barnel a boy, or a child (rep.) merry ballad; but a very pretty on plainings of the pretty babes.. Comedy of \(\bar{E}\) of excelleut discourse; pretty and witt
my pretty cousin, blessing upon yout my pretty cousin, blessing upon you
all my pretty ones? did you say, all? behold my pretty Arthur mor
 pretty child, sleep doubtless. and make some pretty match with. Richard II. iii. 3 that pretty Welsh which thou....... HcnryIV. ii . yea; I thank your pretty sweet wit ... 2 Henry \(I V\). 1. and any pretty little tiny kickshaws and pretty traps to cateh the petty ..... Henry \(F\). i. ane pretty and cpeet manner of it...... 2 HenryVI. i. 6 a pretty plot, well chnsen to build..... 2 HenryVI. 1 .
the pretty vaulting sea refused to... this pretty lad will prove our ... Shore's wife hath a pretty foot..
faultless blood of pretty Rutland my pretty cousins you mistake my pretty cousins, you mistake. cradle for such little pretty ones the hair, as at his pretty answer...Tr
what makes this pretty abruption? pretty, 'ifalth. My lord, 1 do beseech not speak of your pretty encounters. gleep kill those pretty eyes o pretty pretty pledge! thy master now under thy cloak, pretty Flaminius? 1 rhall tell you, a pretty tale.... I'll swear, 'tis a very pretty boy stood pretty dimpled toys.. Aninny
hast thou the pretty worm of Nilus hast thou the pretty worm of Nilu
but had most pretty things to say but had most pretty things to say ..Cymberane, i. her pretty action did outseli her gift.. a course pretty and full of view hath cut thinse pretty fingers off .. Titur Andron. ii. from lorth that pretty hollow cage. that with his pretty buzzing melody a pretty moral (\% ep. i1. 2) ............ we could pick up some pretty estate. (anient Kni.) think the pretty wrens of now, prefty one, how long (rep.). minstrelsy, and pretty din
how now, my pretty knave? how dos how now, my pretty knave? how
thou wast a pretty fellow, when thou wast a pretty fellow, 1 am a pretty piece of gesh . .... Rome bitter, pretty fool! (rep.) the pretty wreteh left crying ........
hath a sweet sound. Pretty (rep.). hath a bu'eet sound. Prettyl (rep.)
how do rou, pretty lady? well ... how do rou, pretty lady? well ......... Hamled, iv. PREVAIL in man's commendation. Turefth \(N\) iv. PREV AIL in man's commendation. Turetyh \(N\) iii. \&
nor oath, prevail not go and see . Winfer's Tale, iii. 1 shall so prevail, to force him after. where how he did prevail, I khame to King John i.
if we prevail, their heade shall .... Richard II. \(i\) ii if we prevail. their heads shall .....Richard 11 . ii.
if wisles would prevail with me..... Hensy \(V\). iii. can you suffer hell so to prevail? ..... Henry must I atill prevail, or will you biame couldonishments prevail with meratory admonishments prevail with me
woull preveil, if pravers might whose rightful cause prevails ......2 Henry malice should prevaile that faultiess
seeing gentle words will not prevail..
sometime the flood prevails..........3 Henry \(V I\) sometime the flood prevails...
humble prayer raay prevail.. an upright zeal to right prevails ......
dread curse prevail so much with ..Richard
 they shall no more preveil ............ Henry VIII. ष.
 Whose ministers would prevail Antony \& Cloo, iii. I vou shall prevail, were it to woo ...... Perickes, \(v\). it helps not, it prevaile not ..... Romeo \& Judiet, iii.
PREVAILED, my lord ....TroGen. ofVerona, iii.
thou hast prevailed: I pardon.........
 hath no less prevailed than so.... Winter'sTale, ii You have prevailed; 1 will depart. Comedy of Ery. iti.
my office hath 60 far prevailed ....... Henry \(V\). v, my office hath so far prevailed
king of Naples, that prevailed thus Suffolk hath pravailed O Peter, thou hast prevailed in have prevailed as much on lim … Ifichard III. i. . that bave prevailed upon my body.. ere so prevailed with me: it will .... Coriotanus, but how prevailed you? dangerously you have with himprevailed \(-\quad \mathbf{v . ~}_{3}\)
the ladies have prevailed, the Volsces are the ladies have prevailed, the Valsees are,\(- \mathbf{y .}\) had once prevailed to make me., Anlony \& Cleo. iv. to understand you have prevailed....Cymbeline i. 5
hatls prevailed on thy too ready heariag] - iii. 2 whose false oaths prevailed before .... my practise so prevailerl, that I retioned - \(\nabla\). PREVAYLEETH against me

PREVAILING-doubt prevailing.... Cariolanus, i. teare are now prevailing oratork. TitusAndron. iil.
PREVAlLMENT in unhardened. Mid.N.' Dr . i. PREVENT-thou didst prevent me ....Tempest,
for I would prevent the loose. T Two Gen. of Yer. for I would prevent the loose. . Two Gen. of Fer,
prevent, or go thou, like ......... Merry Wives, I will prevent this, detect ray wife to prevellt so gross o'erreaching as this? a good hanging prevents a bad .. Tucelfih Nifht, i. prevents the slander of his wife ..A. unh Likrit, but presently prevent the wayg.... Richard II. prevent, resist it, Gol prevent it not, I purpose 80 to prevent the worat, gir Micheel to prevent the worst, sir michae but to prevent the tyrant's

1 HenryIV bord Oxfird, to prevent the worst ton near, if God prevent not. forcibly prevents our locked ....... RichardIII. I'll teach them to prevent wild. Timon of Athers. then, lest he may, prevent ......... Julius Casa 1 must prevent thee. Cimber so to prevent the time of life which to prevent, he made a law . Perictes, i. (Gow.) to prevent the fiend, and to kill verrain.. Lear, jiii.
 desperate which ue would prevent to prevent anave in quick determinat: to prevent, inave in quick determinationO plarue right well preventedl. .... Much Ado, friendls had not prevented me... Merch. of Venice which thus she hath prevented. Csasnr himself could not have prevented she hath prevented me..... Taming of Shrew. \(v\). which way to be prevented..... ther might have been prevented....... King John oer myself, prevented from a damned. Henry \(V\)
but that I amprevented, I should.. I Henry \(V I\). ought to be prevented
too fond, miglit have prevented this
arainat our meaning, hath prevented
the gods have well prevented it . . . . Corion ini. ve. Antonyt Cleo. iii. one death might have prevented many - iv. 1 but see, am prevented.................. Pericles. 7. PREVENTION of poor Bolingbroke. \(l\) ichard II. but that prevention f.................. but God be thanked for prevention
never seek prevention of thy foes.. never seek prevention of thy foes.... 2 Henry \(V I\). i orders, preventions, excitemeats. Trolus \& Ctess for we fear prevention .................. Ticlfh \(\overrightarrow{\text { Night }}\) that goes not out to prey ......... Meas. fir Mreas. to fear the hirds of prey:
you sat smiling at hise cruel prey.............. N.'s Dr. ii. 3 that standest as his prey …..... Love's L. Lost, the tion when he roars for prey... Mer. of fenate, in. prey on nothing that doth seem .. As you Likei, famous for the creatures of prey... Winter's Tale, iii. reft the fishers of their prey .. Comedy of Eyrors, black agents to their prey do rouse Macbeth,
means, soon preys upon itself ...... Richard \(/ 1\) means, soon preys upon itself .......... Henry IV the eagle England being in prey ypon us as their hungry prey as in prey to law, and shame .......... 2 HenryFII i. thirsting after prey, join with. and made a prey for carion kites.....
thou a pres unta the house of thou a preg, unto the house of York... 3 Henry \(V\) insulting oer his prey
and buzzards prey at liberty.........Richard III. if. and buzzards prey at liberty......... Richard II without control, listed to make his \(p\) preys on the issue of his motlier's body left thee but a very prey to time
broken faith hath made a prey for worms make perforce an miversal prey. Troilus \(\delta^{-C r e s s .}\). i . look on us, as we were sickly prey. Judius Cetrat. when valour preys on reason ......... of tigers? tigers must pros \(\quad\) Titus Andronicu shall seize this prey out on n1s.
forth to beasts, and birds of prey dog in madness, 1 ion in prey must perforee pr in a celestial bed, and prey on garbage... Hamle PREYED upon the outward parts ...ino the wolves have preyed; and look.... Muchido, PREYFUL-r Cot.] preyful princess Love's \(L\). Loat, iv. 2
PRIAN-this king Priam's joy.. AD's \({ }^{\prime}\) ell, i. 3 (song drew Priam's curtain in the dead....2Henry 1 but Priam fuund the fire. as Priam was for all his valient ......3 Henry \(\neq I\). Priam's six-gated city ....... Traitur \& Cress. ( called Hector, (Prism is his father) dread Priam, there is no lady of,
no more touched than all Priams sons no more touched than all Priam's sons
let us to Priam's hall, to greet ...... a son of Priam, in change of him With one of Priam's daughter by Priam, and the general state of Tro the youngest son of Priam, a true cousin-german to great Priam's eeed lay hold upon him, Priam, hold lim forbid me, royal Priam. O Priam. a bastard son of Priam's who shall tell Priam so, or Hecuba?
wrord will Prism tura to stone ......

PRIAM-that king Priam lind
.. Titur Andron. 1 surprised king Priarn's Troy Harnet ii Pyrthus at Pris old arandsire Priam seeks - ii. Pyrthus it Priam drises; in mige......... 二 shind now falls on Priam. . PRIAMI regia celsa ...........................̈ning of Sheur Priami, is my man Tranio \(\ldots\).
hic ateterat Priami, take heed
PRIAMUS- of great Priamus.......itus \(\overline{\mathrm{C}}\) iii. not Priamus and Hecuba on knees PRIAPUS-to freeze the god Priguus ... Pericles, iv PRTBBLES and prabhles (rep. v. 5).. Merry H'ives, i. PRICE-abatement and low price .. Tuelfh Night, if you hold your life at any price and held in idle price to haunt. . Meas. formeas. i may make what price they wilt .... Much Ado, ii what's the price of this inkle? . Love'
we can afford no more at such a price raise the price of hogs (rep.) Merchant of Vericter his qualities being at this poror price.. All's Hell, make trivial price of serious things. have bought me at a common price
never joyed since the price of oats ... Henry IV. and happy news of price. my body pay the price
for pix of ittle price ........................... if he overhold his price 60 much
alld we'll have corn at our own price conoh your price o' the consulship? The price
at the price off one fair word.
her own price proclaims how ................ Cymbeline, jewels purchamed at an easy price-Titus Androne iii but now her price is fallen ................. Lear tho now the price of his dear
will be of more price, being \(f\) boke behind
I know my price. I am worth no worse.. Othello, i. tis a great price for a small vice
PRICK-their pricks at my my duty pricks me at my toot-fall.... Tempest, in. stecmed duty prick 5 me on..... Lo Geni.or Ferona, iil. let the prick \(t\) with your eye?...... et the mark have a prick in
she's too hard for you at pri
if \(y\) ou prick us do we not bleed?.Mer. of Venice, iii. love's prick, and Rosalind. As you Like it, iii. 2 (ver. leave our thorns to prick ourselves...Al's IFell, iv. come odd humour pricks him. Taming of Shrer. ii go, prick thy face, and over-red
which he pricks and wounds with ...King Joh and prick \(m y\) tender patience ....... lichard I \(A\) to know, whal pricks you on to take
pricks me on. Yea, but how (rep.).. 1 Henry IV. they never prick their finger...
very well said. Prick him (rep.) very well said. Prick him (rep.) prick the woman's tailor wrell corne prick me Bulicalf till he
orne, prick me Buli-carf tiji he \(\because\) - \(\quad\) iii would prick your guts a little prick not your finger as you pluck...inen \(\overline{\text { y }} V I\). an evening at the noontide prick ... 3 Hew y \(t^{\prime} t\). to prick thy finger, though to wound so young a thorin begin to prick? scruple, and prick, on certain.......... HenryVIII. although small pricks to their ..Troilus \& Cress. i oprick us to redress?
that \(]\) might prick the goer back ...... Cymbedine iv. pins, wooden pricks, nails, sprigs of ...... Lear, let's see; I feel this pin prick ................ \(\overline{\text { andiet }}\) rick pre for prikern..
so now upon the prick of noon............ bosom lodge, to prick and sting her .... Hamiet, PRICK-EARED cur of Iceland
and pricked a pretty. . Love's L. Lost, iv. 2 (epity furty fancies prick ed in'( for. Taming of Shreu', ifi. heth pricked down Bardolph
was pricked well tnough before.
dost theu rour before thou art pricked
pricked on by public wrongs prick 1 Henry \(V 1\). will you be pricked in number .. Julius Casar, their names are prick ed. Your brother - iv.
his voice who ahould be pricked to die pricked from the lazy finger .... Romeo \& Juliel, thereto pricked on by a most emulate.. Hamlet pricked to it by foolish honesty,
the deer the princess killed, a pricket
pricked a pretty pleasing pricket - iv. 2 (epit
or pricket PR pricket в(ire, or else, sorel …… - iv. 2 (epit. by the pr eking of my thumbs........ Macleth, iv.
you might leave pricking it for pity. Coriolanus, prick love for pricking .......... Romeo
PliCK-SONG-as you sing prick-60ng
PRICK'ST-thou prick'st Iter with .. Much Ado, ii
PRIDE-this pride of hers .. Two Gen.ofVerona, ii that maugre all thy pride ...... Tureloh Nigh, In man hear me, I take pride... Mt Ms for Meas. advance their pride against that .... Much Ado, for pride and seora so much?
and maiden pride, farewell
my manners and my pride.....Mid.N. \({ }^{\prime}\) y Dream all pride is willing pride
O short-lived pridel not fair? my pride fell with my fortunes ........ youLike ir who cries out on pride, that can and the greatast of my pride is.
and yet his pride becones bim
were in his pride or sharpness ............Aluts heli, i.
fly pride, says the peacock .. Comedy of Errors, iv.

PRLDE－towering in her pride of place ．．Macbeth，ii eagle－winged pride of sky－aspiring．．Kichard \(I I\) ． i ． lath set a blot upon my pride the pride of kingly sway from kingly doom，and seutence of his pride－ and pride of their contention did
coz，of this young Perey＇s pride？ now their pride and mettle is asleep all sorts tuku a pride to fird at me．．． my thaughts to ning ntrain of prate． vanmess，and elf ghrious pride．． very infunts prattle of thy pride weescaped the pride of France．．．．．． proved．let＇s die in pride
iny lcarus，my hilossom，in his pride Hiunphrey＇s pride，and，in hentness．．．．2Henty \(f\) pride went hafire，ambition follows him buppress the pride of Sutfolk
firs camont frater thee in p
fur I cannot flatter thee in pride ．．．． at Beaufort＇s iride，at somerset and allay this thy abortive pride this tumult，but thy pride？．．．．．．．．．． Henry \(r \boldsymbol{\text { iv．ii．}}\) in tops of all their pride？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． tu bear the pride upou them．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII． but I can see his pride peep． this priest has no pride in him？ wy high－btown priden，at lengtli broke the aceded pride that hath．．．．Troilu； \＆ pride alone must tarre the mastiffion but，by my head，＇tis pride ．．．．．．．．．．．． how doth pride grow？I know
pride is his ounglass，his own
but with a pride that but with a pride that quarrels shall pride carry it？An＇twould between your strangenoss and his pride ato a hath no other glass to show（rep．） valour and pride excel themselves which looks like pride．is courtesy pride and wrath would convound thee prive and arath would consound thee becanse you talk of pride（rep．）．．． enforce lis pride，and his olidhate．
let thy mother rather feel thy pride let thy mother rather feel
but owe thy pride thyself． o＇crcome with pride，ambitious past
whetleer＇twas pride，which out of daily Whether＇twas pride，which out of daily
Curiolunus，＇longs more pride．．．．．．．．． and took some pride to do my or for the press of basts，or pride．．．．Cy change of prides，diddain，nice longings with arms our chennies＇pride．
attlict the emperor in lis prisle
\(\qquad\) and pride so great，the naine of help．．．．Pericler let pride，which she calls plaimess ．．．．．．．Lea to tall and blast her pride！＂．．．．．．．． uminers wither in their pride Rain and＇tis mucli pride，for fair without． pricked on by a most emulate pride．． as loving his own pride and purjoses ．．．Hamlet，i． pride that pulis the country down quality，pride，pomp，and circumstance RLDGE－at the pridige（rep．）．．．．．．．． but keeps the pridge most valiantl speak with him from the pridge
very gallantly maintained the pridge possession of the pridge（rep．）
RRIE－je te prie，m＇eneignez
IRIEF－I will make a prief of RIEF－I will make a prief of it．．．．．．．．．．．Merry \(\boldsymbol{F}\) itit T＇RIES not to the unterior ．．．．Merchant or Hence， kill de Jark priest（rep．ii．3） though the priest o＇the town between gir Magh the Welsh priest．． scurvy jack－dog priest？
sinall I lose my parson？my priest？．．．．．
the dcanery，where a priest attends the dcanery，where a priest attends．． you diall not lack a prisest ．．．．．．．．．．．．．fin \(\overline{\text { rather }}\) like god Bels priests in the．．．．．．．．．．．．．Much \(A\) ． do \(^{+}\) with a priest tiat lacks Latio ．．．．As you Like it have a grod priest that can ．．．．．．．． here a girl goes before the priest ． aith，the priest was good enough althougl betore the solemn priest ．．．．Alr： \(\bar{t} F_{r} l l\) when the pricst attends to ppeak．Taming of Sh the priest let fall the book down fell priest and book（rep．）．．．．．．． the old priestat saint Luke＇s chureh take the priest，clerk，and some
an bid the priest be ready to．
or the priest is ready delivered of great Apollo＇s pries
where no priest slavels in dust no Italian priest shall tithe or toli ed 90 grosely by this ineddling priest em I both priest and clerk？ the sad and solemn priests sing still ．．Henry \(V\) ． pieled priest，dost tha command．．．．． Henry \(\boldsymbol{V} I\) ． llest，heware your beard all the priests and friars in my realm ！resunathous priest！this place．．．．．．

3 （song）
\(-{ }^{1 i i}{ }^{\text {ii．}}{ }^{3}\)
 ：马：⿹ㅡㄹ：
-0.


your friar 18 now your prines．
landering a prince deserves it
reconciled to the prince your brother．．M
the prince and count Claudio（rep．i．3）
the prince discovered to Claudio．．．． f the prince do solieit you royalis if the prince be too important，tell him lie is the prince＇s jester（rep．）
the prince wooes for himself the prince wooes for himself
for the prince hath got your think，the prince would have served the prince＇s fool！ha！it may be． go you to the prince your brother． to the prince and Claudio，（rep．iii．1） hal the prince and monsieur Love！．． like favourites made proud by princes so says the prince，and my new－trothed being chosen for the prince＇s watch tand of the prince s name（rcp．）． none of the prince＇s subjects（rep．） not without the grince be willing how the prince，Claudio（rep．） the prince，the count，signior Benedick sweet prince，you leart me（rep．）．．．．
is this the prince？is this the prince＇s would the two princes lic？
the errors that these prinecs hold（rep．） your daughter bere the princes left fur princes and counties！surely，a primely I clarge you，in the prince＇s anme the prince＇s brother was a villain（rap．） the prince＇s officer，corcomb \(\ldots . .\). ．
so shall the prince，and all of them ．． so bhall the prince，and all of them aweet prince，let ine go no further．．
klow，worthy prince，sir ．．TwoGen．of Vernna， with the wild prince and Poins ．．Bery whenes，ii visit both prince and people ．．．．Meas．for Meas．
0 prince，I conjure thee as thou believe it，royal prince，if he noble prince，as there comes light hien giond prince，no longer session．

PRIEST－the protector，anucy
ere the prieft should ever get I ruve a noble to the priest now，by God＇s mother，pricst．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\) I． Bezufort，that false pricst．．．．．．
the word，and I will be his priest call take due orders for a pries priests pray tor enemies …．．．．．．．．．．．． now I want the priest that gaike to me blind priest，like the eldest son ．．．．Henry VIII． this priest has no pride in him？ and learued priest，cardinal Compeius－ thon art a proud truitor，priest your loug coat，priest，protects you ．．－ felenus is a priest a．．．．．．．．．．Troitus of Cressid brother priest，ym fir yonr gloves
and thy brother Troilus e priest．．．
lus your priesta and servants．Timon of fthens， tor sight of priests in holy veitinene prayers of priests，nor times of．．．．．．．Corintanus， our very priesta must become mockers \(\overrightarrow{\text { Cosar }}\) go bid the priests do present sacrifice－ live like Diana＇s priests．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline priest and priests and funcs that lie part a bachelar from the priest ．．．．．．． make all our swearers priests．
when my maiden pricsts are met ．．．．
when priests are more ill word than ．．．．Lear，ii Wefthee，ellurtish priest，a ministering．Hamlet PRIESTIIOOD grown peremptory？． 2 Henry \(V I\) ． thy priesthoud saves thy life ．．．．．．．．．3 Henry \({ }^{\text {FI }}\) ． than in our priest－like fasts ．．．．．．．．．CorinLanus， PRIG，for my life，prig．．．．．．．．．．．．．．W＇in＇er＇s Tale， t PRIM AL－from the primal state．．．Antany \＆Cleo． hath the primal eldest curse upon＇t ．．Hamel，ii my prime request，which I do last \({ }^{\text {his }}\) ， is crowned with the prime．．As yon Like it， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． 3 （song） happiness and prime can happy call．Au＇s Well，ii． eropjed before you come to prime ．．Itchard／I．y． 2 rescmbles it the prime of youth ．．．．3Henry \(V /\) ． the golden prime of this swcet．．
that from the prime creation ．．． thy prime of manhood，darine． the prime man of the state？．．．．．．Henry YIII，iii PRIMER＝there is no primer business．Henry VHI．i PRIMERO－I left him at primero with Iforeswore myself at primero．．．．Merry Wires．iv PIRIMEST creature that＇s paragon＇d，Henry VII．ii
PRIMITIVE statue，and oblique．Trom \＆Cress．v． PRIMITIVE statue，and oblique．Tronus \＆Cress，v解 that go the primrose way to the ．．．．．．Macbeth，it look pale as primrose，with ．．．．．．．．．2Henryth．iii． like thy face，pale primro himself the primrose path of dalliance．．Hamtet， PRIMROSE－BEDS were wont to lie－Mid．N．＇st． PRINCE－king and prince at prayers ．．Tempest，
and a prince of power
in my condition，a prinee，Miranda．．．
－

PRINCE－I thank you，princes，for my．MurA Ado the prince and Clandin mughtilg abaed giod－morrow prince；good－morrow． ＇ll tell thee what，prince prince，thou art sad：get thee a wife in crystal for some prince to buy．．Lov port to the prince ard h port to the prince and his book－mates there is the Neapolitan prine
the prince，his master，will he here．
Johrscif，renowned prince，then stoud
slew the Sophy，and a Persian prince caskets to this noble prince．
for princes to come view fair Yortia．．． tnere，take it，prince，and if my form there stand the caskets，noble prince fairly spoke by some beloved prince the cost of princee on un worthy．．．As you Like it I canserve as great a prince as ．．．．．．．All＇s Well，
prinee is that？The Dlack Prince（rep．）
prinee is that？The Black Prince（rep．）
he is the prince of the world
owes the prinee，even such．．．．Taming of Shreto you so fond of，your young prinee．．Finter＇s Tal to a fine new prince，one of these

\section*{leave out betwixt the prince and beggar} the mother to a hopeful prince
the prince your son，with mere．．．．．．． of three days since I Gaw the prinee once a servant of the prince
the prince himself is about a piece．．． to do the prince my master gord．．．． had our prince（jewel of chifuren） most true to wedloek，prince
quitted with this young prince the audience of kings and princes abosrd the prince；then hin and． report to the prince，my brothe I will swear to the prince the kings and princes，our kindred． princes，would they，may not ．．．．Comedy of \(E\) to thee engaged a prince＇s word． justice，sweet primee，against this namely，this young prince.......
to these two princes，if you marry． Young princes，close your hands good－morrow，little prince（rep．） at your sick service had a prince no conseience to destroy
who killed this prince？
yet，believe me，prince，I am not giad where is my prince the Dauphin？ be of good comfort，printe． my noble prince，with other princes．．． the preeious saffety of my prince．．．帾 rescucd the Biack Primee，that young you lave misled a prince．．．．．．．．．．．．．． myself－a prince，hy furtune as he is a prince，is just ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． mighty prince，my ond Northumberiand some two days since 1 saw the prince hail，royal princel Thanks a conquest for a prince to boast of ．．．． leave the prince and me alon
an＇the prince and Poins be not two turn npo the true primce？（rep．）．．． nay，In tiekle ye for a young prince I have heard the prince tell him the prince is a Jack，a sneak－cup but as thou art privee，I fear thee became him like a prince indeed．． of anly prince，so wild，at liberty brave death，when princes die with us！
which princes．flephed with conguest which princes．hephed witti conquest．．2 Henry IV the juvenal the prince your master nobleman that committed the pritice the youthfal prince．The young（rep． the ear that the prince gave you（rep．） the prince a better companion！（rep．） this to the prince；this to the earl． when the prince broke thy head why，a prince should not be so loosely from a prince to a prentice？

\section*{the prince once set a dish of}
will be the prince，and master Poins
sirrah，what humour is the prince of why does the prince love him so then？ the winch the prince admits him（rep．） no mans tor guod to eerve his prinee the prince，lord John and

\section*{ose prince is here at hand}
where is the prinee your brince＇s name the prince but studies his companions the prince will，in the perfectness of be patient，princes（rep．）
we left the prince my brother here． I fonnd the prince in it hence． sueet princes，what \(I\) did， 1 did in here comes the prince．Good－morrow how might a prinee of my grest hopes and princes，all，believe me，I beseech no prince，nor peer，shall have．．．．．． for a stage，princes to aet ．．．．．．．Menry \(P\) ．i．（chorus） uncle＇s，Edurard the biack priace

PRINCE oor master eaga that You ．．．． and tell the pleasant prince，this moek
my princes，and my noble peers（rep．） my princes，and my noble peers（rep like to the prince of fiends up，princes；aud with spirit of hooour higli dukes，great priaces，baroas，lords lord constable and princes it is the prince of palfreys；his neigh of my lany，he＇s a gallant prince．．． commend me to the princes in our camp－ God be wi＇you princes alli for many ot our princes（woe the whilel）－ their pearant limbs in blood of princes ot princes，in this number，and nobles and princes French，and peers，health 80 ure you，princes English
go with the princes or Bo with the princes，or stag hare look＇st to command the prince． himseli kiyg，and suppress the priace the prince＇s espials have informed as princes do their conrts when． outfer such a prince， 60 kind a father sweet prince，an＇if your grace mark remard this，the maghty duke（rep．） dismay not，princes，at this accident my gracious prince，and honourable liear him，noble princes And this when foreign princes shall be certified sweet prince，he thought no harm or princes shiould be free． the Christian prince，king Henry unto the prince＇s heart of Catydon that virtuous prince the good duke and thou a prinee，protector of this tand a prince，and ruler of the land（rep．） and primee eo courts be filled with my for thy prisoner is a prinee，the duke putting down kinge and princes you love your prinee and country is this unto the prince your son？ that is spoken like a toward prince．． is far beyond a prince＇s delicntes．．． and Lewis a prince soon won with． and thou no more art prince after that wise prince，Henry the ．．．． rellowned prince，how shnll poor Henr
thia noble queen and prince（rep．） this noble queen and prince（rep．）
O brave young prince！Thy famous you have rid this sweet young prince and yours，as to this prince！．．．．．．．． king Henry，and the prince hisson Luat brave prinee，Edward，her．．．．Richard golden prame of this sweet prinee．．．． prnaces have but their titles Which of you，if you were a prince＇s onn－ a legging prince what beggar pities nut？ you cloudy prinees，and hear from Ludlow the young prince be meet so few should fetch the pridce whoever joarnegs to the prince．． queell＇s proud kindred from the prince how doth the prince？（rep．iv．1）．．． welcome sue prince？（rep． the tender prinee would fain have com this prince hath neither elaimed it
the prince ray brother hatho the prince my brother hath outgrown
so loves the prince，that he will bot be the princes both make high account God keep the prinee from all the．．． ally tirne，recourse unto the princes
thís prince is not an Edward would this virtuous prince sake of virtue for a cliristian prince most gracious prince，lend favourabie whom our manners call－the prince call them ngain，sweet prince to eratulate the gentle princes princ to gratulate the gentle princes there
sullen plavfellow for teuder princes Edward slould live true， \(\mathbf{n}\) ． alt，my poor princes！ah，my tender
the slaugliter of the prince that owed both the princes had lieen breathing the wronged souls of butchered prince embassadurs from foreugn princes ．． wind from princes into pages withom above all pristees，in committing－ reckoned one the wisest prince，tilat．．．． the hearts of princes kiss obedience． or else to foreign princes，Ego et Rex that hangs on princes＇favours！ that sweet aspect of princes，and their thanks，that gave us such a pritice．．．． if a prince may be beholden to． a pattern to all princes living wi
 brave Troilus！the prince of chivalry！
princes，what grief hath set（rep．）．．．． a herald，and a prince，do a fair caessage a prince called Hector
fair prince，here is good broke．
now，princes，for the service
give us a prince of blood，s son of．．．． let him be sent great princes
and，princes all，lay negligent
is the prince there in person？
1 ｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜ 11二
二
二
二

2 Heñy
－二


\section*{PRINCE－the thanks this prince．Troilus \＆Cress} the prince must think ine tard princes，enough，so please you f．．．．．．
welcome，princes all．So now，fair prince you are moved，prince；let us depart lave with you，prince：my courteous conurage，princes！great Achilles． blaze forth the death of princes ．．．．．．．．lius Cas вtricken by many princeв．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ the greatest prince o the world．Antoryff Cleo．iv． 13 of courts，of princes，of the tricks．．．Cy
to prince it，much beyond the trick． to prible it much beyond the trick． yet bury him as a prince ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． breathe not where princes are．
lie was a prince．A most uncivil ode these gentle princes，for sueh and so．． must worthy prince，as yours your servant，princes：good \(m y\) lord
prinees，that strive by factioni．．．Titu prinest that strive by Ince，prince；will restore．．． this prince in justice seizeth but． to jut upon a prince＇s right？
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Menelaus tent, most primeely Troitus } \\
& \text { It inat nou refused most princely gifts coriolnus }
\end{aligned}
\] rouse the prince；and ring a hunter＇s
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { have fallen into a princely liand.. Antonys Clen } \\
& \text { heven then the orincelv hlond fows }
\end{aligned}
\] the wandering prince and Dido ouce
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { even then the princely blood fows. Cymbetine, } \\
& \text { the suits of orincely felow. }
\end{aligned}
\] princes of the Goths（rep．v．2）．．．．．．．．．．．
madele inaluy princes thitier frame． you sometime famous princes
therefore instautly this prince must die prince，pardon me，or strike me
and servant for a prince，who by（rep．） bring arms to pri．ices，and to subjects how many worthy princes＇bloods
a subjeet＇s shine，i a true prince． a subjeet s bhine，
to fulfithis prince desire．
good prince，having all lost good prince，having all lost there are princes and knights ．．．ii． for princes srea model
so princes their renown if not．．．．．．．．．－ princes sit，like renown，if not respected and princes，not duing so ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． princes，it tis tor late to talk of love．．． that e＇er was prince＇s ehild ．．．．．．．．．．．．． Thaisa，this prince the fair－betrothed the princes，france and Burgundy．．．．．．．
thus Kent，\(O\) princes，bids you all adieu thus Kent，O princes，bids you
the prince of durkness is a fine the prince of durkness is a fine ．．．．．．． a mant a prince，by him so benefited
against this light illustrious prince warthy prince．I know it well．． the sentituce of your moved prince Rone
till the prince came，who parted．．．．．． more than prince of Cats
the prince expressly hath forbid this this gentleman，the prince＇s near ally the prince will doom thee death．
I cliarge thee in the prince＇s name \(I\) charge thee in the prillce＂s name
O noble prince，I ean discover all．． ［Col．Knl．］O prince，O cousin，huaband as thou art true，for hlowd of ours justice，which thou，prince，must give
not Romeo，prince，he was Mercutiv＇s What is the prince＂s doom？（rrp．） but the kind prince，taking tlay part bog pard the prince；run to the Copuid go，tell the prince；run to the Capule
in safety，till the prince come hither lord Hamplet is a prinee out of tly．．． led by a delicate and tender prince．．．．．
good night，sweet prince；snd figlits of that thou so many princes，at a siot

\section*{Gower） \\ }

PRINCELY eagle＇s bird I mean，our princely father．duke

3 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) I．ii． gave shelter to the princely eagle
and kiss your princely nephew．． and kiss your princely nephew．
Oprincely Buckingham（rep．ii． Plantogenet，that princely novice．．．． Wheu thint our prineely fatler Yor among this princely heap，if uny here two mirrors of bis prineety semblance unto his princely brother presently？
are dear to princely Riehard are dear to princely Riehard ．．．．．．．
for my sister and her princely sous． ［Col．Knu．］most forward in this prince my princely father，then had w－ars is not thy beautcous nrincely daughterl where is princely lichunond now？ madam，he was nost princely ．．．．Henry VII sends you his princely commendations of his great grace and princely care． all princely graces，that mould up
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { confirm my princely brothes 's. Troilus } \\
& \text { Menelaus tent, most princely Troilus }
\end{aligned}
\] the suits of princely fellows．
blazon＇st in these two prince
blazon＇st in these two princely boys our fue was princely；and though you
Arvirarue，your younger princely son Arviracue，your vounger princely son
which foreshowed our princely eagle princely shall be thy usage every way．Titus And these words in princely courtesy gracious in those pribeely eyes of to have his prinely paws pared
I thought it princely charity to I thought it princely charity to grieve．．Periches， message unto princely Periclethe gentleman，the queen and princessbe not angry，most mightv princess．
aliss，poor princess，thin divine Imogen
shall think is good？The princess．
a lady the princess of his cuntry
a lady，the princess of his cunntry
the bracelet of the truest princes
as of a most virtuous princes．．．．
yet a princess to equal nuy single．．．
kind and dear princess！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear iv． PRINCESSES［Col Knl－－princess］callas you Like it i．
PRINCIPAL of all the deer PRINCIPAL of all the deer ．．．．．．．．3 Heury VI．ili．
a moiety of the principal ．．．AIerch．of Venice，iv． give re my principal，and let me go
shatl I not have barely my primeipal
shall I not have barely my principal？
the principal evils（rep．）．．．．．．．．．As you Like it，ivi． 2
principal itself not muel）the worsc
but with her vile principal Winter Well．
the very principals did evem to rend ．．Perickes，iii
hath gour principal made known（rep．）
PRINCIPAIATIES．That hearl Anlony \＆Cleo．iii． 6
PRINCIPA ATILS．That hearl Aniony \＆Cleo．iii． 11 PRINCIPLE－these warlike prideiples．\(A L^{\prime}\)＇\(W\)＇ell，ii． must needsinfer this principle．．．．．．hing John，
the first human principle \(I\) would．．． 2 Herury \(I V\). PRINCOX：go；be quiet ．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Julie＇ PRings me pread and salt yesterday ．．Henry \(V\) ． in print，for in print I found it．Prougerof Ver．
he will print them out of donbt．Merry Hiven， and credulous to false printin．．．．Afear for Areas． wear the print of it，and sigh with your print impressed
We quarrel in print，by the book．．．．As＊ou Like it although the print be little．．．．．．．Hinter＇s Tale，ii． 3
I love a ballad in print，a＇life ．．．．．．．－iv． 3

\section*{PRI}

PRINT your myal father off ...... Winter's Take, v, 1 that leaves the print of blow ....... King John, iv. to prine thy sorrows plaim. Titur Andronicus, iv. PlRINTED-i6 printed in her blood?. Auch Ado, iv. PRINTING their proud lioofs ...Henry \(V\) - i. (chorus PRIN Led printing to he used ....2 Henry \(V I\) I. iv. PRINTLESS-printless foot do chase... Tempest,
PRIORESS-of the prloresk. Mearure for Measure,
 rifit worthy you jriority .......... Corintanus PRIORX - this is some priory.. Comedy or Erors, PRISER-priser of the lumorous.. As you like it, through my prison once a day behold.. to elose prismin he commanded. Tro Gen. of Fer. peace in this prisun 1 ........... Twednh Ni, hh,
and carried to prisnn (rep. Clandio to pismen "tis not 60
lut by the provost to prisonn
hoot to be weary with you, he's in priso
the afflicted spirits here in the prison
take him to prison, officer
art golny to prison, Poupey?
cominend me to the prison
orray with her to prisons (rep.)
here is in our prisom a common......
evermore had he tiberty of the priso
here in the prison, father, there......
an officerl to prison with h
1 aru them at the !rison
1 met you as the prison (rep.).
one in the prison, that should
break the locks of prison gates..MA.al.N.'s \(\overline{D r e a m}\)

he shafl not go to prison (rep.) .. Thuing of 3 h. aray with her to prison.......... H'meter's Taie your mistress 1, as deserved prison. the keeper of the prison, eall to
what dost thou then in prison?
that dost thou thel
but that Adam, that keeris the prison of Errors
bat that Adam, that kecps the prison
the vile prison of afficted breath..\(h\)
Go I werc out of prison, and kept ..
this is the prison; what is he
in vaults and prisons; and to thrili.
how I may eompare this prison ..... Richard 1 world, my ratged prison walls
had the most of them ont of prison. 1 Henry \({ }^{\text {I }}{ }^{r}\). send to prison the inmmediate
hase wretehes fettered in our prisons
n prison hast thou spent ............... Henry'fl.
liell our prison is, but tell m
away with them to prison .......
from hence to prison back again
1 long to see my prison................. rield mvecif to prison willingly .... we in prison all my days?.........
had rats palace is become a prison
O thou bloody prison, fatal ..............ichard IIJ. and this men out of prison?..........Henry VII whom he redeemed from prison.. Timon of ath. et prisons swallor them, debts.
nake not your thoughts your prisons. Ant. \(\&\) - Cleo hough forfeiters you cast in prison. Cymbeline, iin a prison for a debtor, that not .......ius Andron rag them from the pit unto the prisom beats in this hollow prison of my flesh
a walled prison, packs and sects of ...Lear, o. fullow them to prison: one step I have to hang Cordelia in the prison, and to lay hut up in prison, kent withont.. Romeo of Juliet to prison, eyes! ne'er look on libertyI
to prison hither? Prison (rep.) ......
to me it is a prison. Why, then your.
n auchor's cheer in prison be my scop
to prison; till fit time of law. ...........ohell
PRISONERS io the lime-grove ........ Tempest
sire holds them prisoners still.. TurnGen.of H'er. to be a judge, and wliat a prisoner
and the prisoler the very debt of
I am grong to visit the prisoner
one that is a prisoner bine yeare old
how do you find the brisoner?
this is another pritoner, that I saved
nd take her hearing prisoner......... Iruch Ato,
Go, I discharge tasire prisoner ...... Lovés L. Losk, it is not for prisoners to be too. I ann aure, you are not prisoner.- As you Like it, ii as prisoners to her wonanly.. Taming of Shreur, to keep you as a prisoner
how say you? my prisoner? ........
to be your prisoner, should import
to be your prisoner, shoun import..
pr muce the prisoner. It is his
Iam thy prisoner; witt thou ... Conedy of Err. iv. be is my orisoner; if I let him go
that takes the reason prisoner? ......... Mucbed, i, ecause my prort child is a prisoner- īi. 4

PRISONER to the palsy, clastise.... Richord \(H I\). if . doomed a prisoner by proud Bolingbroke hic prisoners, which he in this
those prisoners in your highness' name did deny no prisoners
demanded my prisomers, jo your send me your prisoners with the he will, forsorth, huve all my nrisoners that are your prisoners, -I'll keep those prisoners you khall keep... once more to your Scottisla prisoners of pri zoners' ratisom, and of soldjers sle mless thun yield thee as my prisoner he hulk sir John is prismner
Edward's fame with prisoner kinge
into Rouen bring him our prisoner..
with nue firr twenty Englisli prisonere with me fir twenty English prisonc every soldier kill his prison
tocut his prisoner's throat ........... like prisoners wildly overgrown with is took prisoner, and lord scales .....1FPary the duke of Bedford had a prismer art thou prisoner. Prisonerl to whom? was he not in Enmland prisoner? five hundred prisoners of estcen there surprised. and taken prisogers, for prisoners ask'st thon? hell our ta thou wilt thou art my prisoner keening then prisoners underneath her s site not here thy prisoner? I perceive, I am thy prisoner
see, thy daughter prisoncr. To whion? lord cardinal, he is your prisoner . 2 Henry \(D\) master, this prisoner freely give I the or thy prisoner is a prince
penthe gizols, and let ont the prisoners our prisoner to your palace gate 3 Heury for he is taken misoner; either betrayed my brother, is prisoner to the bishop ing is Edward's prisoner...
is prisoner to the foe; his state oole lord, as prisoners must .. then was I gnin prisoner to the To. come, brinaf forth the prisoners
stayed me a prisoner in my chamber. Heniy \(V / I I\). whole time if was my ehamber's prisiner eeremony of bringing back the prisoner conveyed to the Tower a prisoner. ou have a Trojan prisolner .. Troilus \& Cress. iii end takes his valour prisoner. Timoniof Acheus iii I saw him prisoner; but then ...... Coriolnnus, i. Parthia did I take thee prisoner JuhusCosar, \(v\) a noble prisoner! Room, hol tell Antony
you are my prisoner. but your caoler. Cynbeline, i. I'll place it upon this fairest prisumer takes prisoner the wida motion
hring pour prisoner to the king
lave threatened our prisoners wit
though thou do temand a prisomer
give us the proudest prisoner, TitusAndromicus my eword, my chariot, and my
are you prisoner to an emperor
ransomless here we set our pri-oners free
hath prisoner held, fettered in amorous
What, in prisoner? I ann even the notural. Lear, iv my am my soldiers, prisoners, patrimony
takes prisoner Pyrrhus' est............. Hamde ii. so I alone became their prisoner - - iv. 6 (letter) pou shall clase prisoner rest ... PRLSON-HOUSE, I could a tale PRISONMENT. OI sir, when he ....... Hamiet, i.

to a bound and pristine henthls.......... Aacbeth, ii.
my privacy I have strong (ren.). Tromus o Cress. iij.
let me enjor my private ......... Tucelfh Hz zh, ij . he is a devil in private brawl
in private brabble did we................ - \(\quad\). it was by private message. .Mensure for Mea
In private? if it please you ..............uch Ado, it in private then. I am best......... Love \& L. Lost, \(\nabla\). as much in private. and 1 'li bid adieu
one word in private with you
therein tax any private party
therein tax any private party?
but in reapect that it is private
but in respect that it is private,...... - iin ii. desires some private speech with you All's Hr , il ,
duke for private quarrel 'twixt. haply, in private. whose private with me, of the ....... King John, is nor Enfland's private सrongs ......... Richavd \(I I\). ii with some few private friend
 cannint puthim to a privite soldier. 2
that a poor and private displeasure
that private men enjoy? (rep)
your private grudge, my lord of York
let not your private discord
privilege of a private man?
in this private plot, be we the first ...2Henry VI. if. myselt will lead a private life .......3Ifcnry VI. iv no man bhall have private.......... Fichord JIJ.
takes notice of tlie private difference. Henry VIII. takes notice of the private difference. Henry \(V I S I\), i.
lut's think io prisate more ...........

tiruat yourselves finto my private. butari har o private conference to withdraw imto your private chamber rom any private malice in his end being hat a private man acain for miv private part ........... Troilus \& Crestida, yii and, with private soul, did in great. should fall for private finlts in. Timou of Athent, Which shinh be vours ill private which he enald show in private. regard for his private friends (rep. never admitted a lrivate whisper..... but for your private gatisfaction ..Julius Coe what priwate griefs they have, alas
l:is private arbours, and new-planted
Jot a time for private stomaching. Aritony of Cleo. private mari \(n\) Athens
in private, if you please to give me............... controller of our private stepol .. 7 itua Andron. ii when I have qualked like a private man - iv iv partakes her private aetions to your .... Pericles, ec, not a man in private conference come, bring me to some plivate place et me ask you one word in private ...... Lear, and private in his elamber piens. Romeo \& Julied withdraw into some private place.. Given private time to you
manare private and domestic quarrel
quarrel . Othello what, in kiss in private?
PRIVACESY, slie wauld sooner........................ iveas. \(v\).
dicak it privately, go ....... Berchani of exire, ii
we'll pass the business privately. Tameng of Sh. iv. slie hath privately, twite or thrice. Winier's Tride,
 Ple it as Youshall privately determine for thy departure. TuroGen. of Ver. in you nuns no further privileges. Meas. for Meas. under privilege of age, to brug what., MuchActo.
beg the ancient jrivilege of Athens. Aid.N.'sDr. your virtue is my privilege for that.
a privilege, never to see me mure ..
frivilerve 1 have with the parents. Lote's L. Lost, iv hadst thoit not the privilege of.
need but plead your honnurable privilege
the ehild-bed privilege dowied
and it shall privilege him fron Comerty ore du bear their privileze on ean th ....... King John sir, sir, imputience hath his privilege
elould nothing privilege him.........Richard II presuming on an agues surivilege, dar'st
onty they, hath privilege tolive
hast host thy princely privilege
hast lost thy princely privilege
hears him on the place's privilege ..... Henry \(V\)
should ever get the privilene of me
warranteth by law to be thy privilege
but privilege of a private mon? ..........
infrimge the noly privilege of hlessed
you treak no privalege nor charter there
 all bond and privilege of nature, breok there's the privilcge your leanty. TitusAndro
 yes.sir: but anger lias a privilege it is [Col.Knt -my privilige] the privilege - Henry I', i. PRIVILEGED place. .................... Henry J'A. ann a king, and privileged to speak.. \(3 H c \pi r y b l\)
the laws of wor you are privileged.. Henry
 ther may, cumprivilegio, u ear .... Henry \(V I I I\). PRIVIIX_l'll privily away....... Meas. for Meas.
 privily deals with our cardinal...
PRIVITY, ond the king............
PRIVITY o' the king
eomes to the privy to the plot. Two Gen. ofVer.
enter
privy to this their late escape (rep.). Hiuter's Tal of yuur highness' privy council .... FHenry FI. were not prixy to those fuults. ready i' the privy order to draw.. Minard \(1 /\). too light winning make my prize light for the prize Ill bring the
a prize a prize, a prizel
a prize, a prize, a prizel.... Two Gen. ofl'erona, prize you yoursel vec..................... Love's L Losi. is that my prizet …..........Merchand of \(Y_{\text {tuice. }}\) one of two contending in a prize tife, I prize it as I weif prize.. Tanniug wf Shrew the thought of it; a prize! a prizel..
I know, she prizes not such trifies
sonld not prize them, without her lo
a gallant prize? ha, consin.
ontfaced y'ou from your prize.

Dr. i.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { privy to this their late escape (rep. . Hinter's Tale, } \\
& \text { told me what privy marks I.... Conedy of Er. i }
\end{aligned}
\] his face is lueffer's privy kitehen ..2 Henry IV.
yet the king not privy to my drift \(\ldots\). 3 Hewry \(V\),
to take some privy order to draw and one, already of the priyy eouncil Heary VIJI: sheets are privy to your wislies.. Antony of Cleo. पo the ionrriape her nurse is privy fiomeo \(\delta\) ful.
if thou art privy to thy country's fate. Ilamel PRIZE a art privy to thy country's fate .. Hamiel Ehe is my prize, or ocean........... Merry Wives, ii. that what we have we prize not .... Auch ado, i

scinder, duth he prize you at ............ Heury \(\dot{F}\). i

\footnotetext{
\begin{tabular}{l} 
ii. 9 \\
ii 4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \(\begin{array}{ll}\text { ii } & 2 \\ \text { ii. } 2 \\ \text { ii. } \\ 4\end{array}\) i1.
iii.
iii. 2
a
10 ii. 3
iv. 4
i.
1. 24
\(\qquad\)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 3 \\
& 5 \\
& 3
\end{aligned}
\] ii. 2
v. 1
i. 1 i. 1
i. 3
i. 1
\[
\begin{aligned}
& i i_{1} \\
& \text { ii. } \\
& \text { iii. } 2
\end{aligned}
\] 10 2
3
3 \begin{tabular}{l} 
ii. 2 \\
i. 4 \\
i. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{l}
\text { iv. } \\
\text { iv. } \\
\text { I. } \\
\text { I. } 3 \\
\text { s.i.1 }
\end{array}
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 1 \\
& -2 \\
& 1 \\
& 3
\end{aligned}
\]
}
\[
3^{3}
\]
\[
4
\]

\section*{PRI}

PRO

PRIZE. fit for the devil's gracel ....... 1 Henry VI. \(v\). bring forth the soldiers of our prize. \& Henry PI. iv
in linying the prize aboard ................ iv. in laying the prize aboard
 methinks, tis prize enough to be bis son men prize the thing ungained .. Troibus of Crese lhe brought home noble prize
favour, prizes of accident as oft......... - iii. he is ray prize: I will not look upon hut I do prize it at my love.... Tmmon of Athens, v. that do prize their hours at
whose loves I prize as the dead a prize no less in worth.
to make prize with you of ...........Julius \(\overline{C a t a r}, \mathrm{v}\). then had my prize been less........ Cyndeline iii. you have played your prize...Titus Andranicus, i. a prize! a prize: Half-part, mates .... Perucles, and prize me at her worth
a proclaimed prizel most happy l........... inamel, ivi.
wicked prize itself buys out the law wicked prize itself buys out the law .. Hamlet,
prove taw ful prize, hes made for ever .. Othello, prove tawful prize, hes made for ever .
PRIZED my lady's favour ........ Trelfh Night, ii. a wit, as she is prized to have ....... Muchado, iit. which pou prized richer than.. Troitus to her own worth she shall be prized
are prized by their masters .... 7iman of Athens,
With Antonius prized so slight?.. An'ony \& Cleo und said, she prized it once ......... Cumbeline PRIZER-Rs ill the prizer .... Trailus of Cressida PRLZEST-prizest him 'fore mer ....I Henry Vi. snd very probable, that eyes .... As you Like ic, it
thay make it protanble nee
of all these sigus were proba
not know...... 2 Henry PI.
most prubable, that so she died.. Artony \& cleo
vet is't not probable to come alone
'tis probable, and palpable to thinking.. othello, PIROBAL-gnd honest, probal to thinking
I, in probation of a sisterhood . . Meas. for slear
If ith probation of a aisterh, and all probation.
passed in probation with you........... Naebeth, iti. for more probation, I ean with ease...Cymbeline, v. this present object made probation
that the probation bear no hinge.;
ERUCEED-no more, proceed (rep.)
ERUCEED-no more, proceed (rep.)... Tempest,
that I thus suddenly proceed. Tro \(G\)
I was much unwilling to proceed in
well; proceed.
very well, sir; proceed .......................... Wery Wiver,
thut I may proceed in my speech. Frelfh Niyt from thy fate, it should proceed. Meas.for Meas, we shall proced with Angelo.
before your time. Proceed (rep.)
before your time. Proceed (rep.).... - iv. heard more, proceed accordingly ... ifuch ido, iii. 2 part I am for, and proceed (rep.) .. Mid. N.t inr. i. 2 proceed, sweet Cupid
O some authority how to proceed.
is dismayed: proceed, good Alexander
isapugn you, as you do proceed... Mer-of Veric
well-deserving pillar, proceed to judgment
well-deserving pitar, proceed to judgment proceed, proceed; I'll give her (rep. V. 4) - ,
when virtuous things proceed.......Al's
what in time proceeds, may token
froced in practice with my..Taning of
saice, we so opeoly proceed...... Winfer, - iv. thereforc, proceed; but yet hear this the sessions shall proceed; this is mer proceed; no foot shall stir
proceed, Solilus, to procure my. Cunedy of Err. rderly proceed to further in this ....-Macbeth, i. oo we slall proceed without suspicion and it proceeds from policy .........2 Henry \(/ V\). iv. we prisy you to proceed; and justly, Henry \(V\). after Humphrey, how he proceeds .. 2 Heury \(V\) I pruy you all, proceed no straighter 1 tituk, procceds from wayward .. Richard III iv where nothing can proceed............ - iii. proceed thus rashly in the villain's... Henry VIJI. rom this lady may proceed a gem be't so:-Proceel. Say, Henry king of liould proceed to put me off, and take it fits we thus proseed, or else 10
a privileged man; proceed.. Troilus \& Cressida, it before we proceed any further ...... Coriolantu would you proceed especially against hut it proceeds. or comes, from them and know how we proceed. Is it not proceed, Cominius. I sliall lack voice and temperately proceed to what you we'll proceed in our first way. we must proceed, as we do find
proceed directly. Directly ............uiur Copar, ii. and so proceed accordingly ......Antony \& Cleo. iif. 8 find you need it not. Proceed ....... Cymbeline, ii. his ebsence proeeed by swallowing that - iii.
wence tinis same device proceeds. Tilurdndron. iv. we might procesd to cancel of ........... Iencles, i. so proceed you. 'Fore God, my lord.... Handet, й.
PROCEED-hear now how I did proced.?Hamitet, v.
beseech vou, proced to the affairs of . Othello
    proceed you in your tuars:-concerning.. -
    PIROCEEDED to you
        proceeded well, to stop all gond . . Love's L. Lort,
        races both have well preceeded. . Richard \(11 /\).
        how far I have procceded, or how.. Henry \(\bar{\prime} I I\)
        by particular cusentit proceeded.......
first swath, proceeded the sweet. Timon of \(A t h\).
        tell you what hatli proceeded....... Julius Cer
        When struek in, have thus proceeded \(-\overrightarrow{1}\)
        having thus far proceeded
    proceeded but by both your wills -
    Why you proceeded not against these.. Hamhet,
    PROCEEDING-dull pruceeding. TwoGen. of Ver. ii.
        an engine fit for my proceeding.
        afterward determine our pruceedings - iii.
        and to these violent proceedings. Nerry Hires, iii.
        ul dull to all
        to stop all good proceedins
        ppenta by manifest proceeding.Mer. of Venice.
        hate as four own good proceeding .. All's Well,
        on your just proceeding. I'll keep of
        doth push on this proceeding .... W'inter's Take, ii.
        fulse creation, proceeding from the. . Macbe \(h\),
        to curse the fair proceedinge of this day -
    with shame of your proceeding
    lurperd faith to your proceeding
    and lay open all our proceedings ..i Henry \(I V\). ii
    and mere dislike of our proceeding .
    s this proceeding just and . \(\because . .\). a \(_{2}\) Henry \(I V\). i
    I like this fair proceeding of the king's - \(-\quad\),
fuults, proceeding on disteraper
of butichit pruceding from our king. I Henry \(V\).
    by our procedine in hostility.......... \(\quad\) -
    What plaiu prucedings are more ... \(2 H e n r y\) IJ.
    Il your just proceedinnt in this .. Richard \(/\) III
    it
    you further in thy proceeding ........ Henry \(V I M\).
    of equal friendsinp and proceeding
    contrary pruccedings are all unfolded
    ars, and my proceedings eye. Troitur \&\& Cressida, \(\mathbf{y}\),
    forn them of our procecding ...Coriolanus, ii
    ove to your proceeding bids me...Juliur Casar, ii.
    testinony of her foul proceedings. . Trtus.tnd. \(v\)
    o such proceeding who ever but his .. Perictes, iv
    necessity will call discreet proceeding .... Lear, \(i\)
    ancient of war on our proceediogs........ \(\mathbf{v}\) - \(\mathbf{v}\)
    a your hates proceedilig .-.
    that in this foul procoeding be......... Haudet.
    for such procceding I am charged withal - i.
    Process-the needless process by.. Mens,or Meas. \(\mathbf{v}\).
    long process could not arbitrate... Lore's \(L\). Lost, v,
    no other advantage in the process .... All's Weal, i
    to other advantage in the proeess .... Ail's Well, i,
    tediousness and process of my travel. /ichard \(/ I\). ii. 3
    finish the process of his sandy......I HenryVI. iv. 2
    shalt tell the process of their death Rechard JII. Iv. 3
    lest that the process of thy kindness \(\overline{\text { a }}\) iv
    atter this process, to give her the ...Heury \(\bar{V} I H\). ii
    eourse and proeess of this time ......ius \(\overline{\text { Cress }}\)
    the process of your spech ...... Troilus \& Cress. iv
    proced by process; lest parties .... Coriolanus, in
    is lyy a furged process of my death ....... Hamiet, i.
    dicar the process; 11 warrant.......... -
    to speak, such was the process ............ othello, i.
    PROCESSION-go we in procession .. Heary \(V\). iv. 8
    ia processiun, sillg her endless praise. 1 Henry VI. i. 6
    here come the trwnsmen on procession.2 Hen. VI. iो. 1
    PROCES
    well, I will proclaim myself what. Aferry \(H_{\text {ites }}\),
    as those cheek-roses proclaim.... Meas. formeas. is
    lack masks groclaim and enshield
    I will proclaim thee, Angelo
    why ghould we proclaim it in an hour
    her tender slame will not proclaim
    would fain proclain favours that keep
    proelaim it, provost, round about..
    that proclaim myself agoinst the ... Au', Well,
    yes, and proclaim the basas.. Taming of shrevo
    whom I proclaim a man of truth. Winter's Tale,
    hottest day prognostication proclaims
    other evidelices, proclaim lier, with all
    ance agun proclaim it publicly.. Conedy of Err.
    nd to proclaim Arthur of Bretague. Kiag Johr
    did king Richard proclaim my...... 1 Henry IV
    hell I will proclsim young feury. 1 Hena
    irnifieants proclaim your thauathts

    poclaim them traitors that are up with H. ii.
    proclaim them traitors that are up with -
    Juck Cade proclains himself it
    proclaims him king, and many fy \(\cdots\).. 3 HenFy \(V I\). ii.
    if you'll not here proclaim yourself..
    nce again proclaim us king of England
    I here proclaim myself thy mortal foe
    proclaim a parion to the soldicrs .. Bichard III. v.
    or proclaim, there's differeuce in no. HenryVJII, i. I
    he Grecisns begin to prociaim. Troitur \&'Cress. 1
    I do proclaim onc honest man.... Timon of Ath. iv. 3
    run hence proclaim, cry it about. Juturs Casar, iii.
    will proclaim my name about the field -- \(v\).
    and to proclaim it civilly, were like - iiit.
    and to proclam it civily, were like - iu.. 11

PROCLAIMS how she esteemed ...... Cymbetine, i. proelain our honours, Iords, withi..... Titusind. i. sooth here does proclaim a peace
that may proclaim them louder proclaims you to be a creature of gale.
proclaims you to be a creature of sale..
py his autliority I will proclaim it.
warped looks proclaim what store her.
the apparel oft proclaims the man her..........ambet it
proclam no shame, when the compulsive - iii.
that's culm, proclaima me hastard ..
I here procluim was madiess............. \(\rightarrow\) v

\section*{'ROCLA INLED: Detimes.. Mearure for Mearure, iv.} and hath this been proclaimed? contrary to thy established proclaimed - i. 1 (iet. it was proclaimed a year's imprisonment i. 1 (let.
it was proclaimed damosel (rep.)
published and proclained it opeviy. Tam.of Sh. iv.
heard it else proclaimed about
the by-gone day proclaimed ..........̈inter's Tale on every post proclaimed a strumpet... his tears proclaimed his parting with her \(\overline{\text { not }} I I\). your lordshij) was proclaimed traitor was he not proclaimed by Richard.
articulated, proclaimed at market.. 1 Hewg IV. i.
joined with an enemy proclaimed .... Henry \(V\). ii.
and be it death proclaimed tliro' our host
truce shall be proclaimed in France. I HenryVI. v.
I procluimed a coward through ..... 2 Henry VI. iv.
Ghalt thou be proclaimed in every ..aHenry VI. ii.
Edward shall be here pruclaimed.... - iv.
Edward shall be here pruclaitued.....ichard ifI iv. well-advised friend proclaimed.... Michard IJI iv.
art proclaimed a fool, I think ..Troilus or Cresn. ii.
is proclaimed through all our host.... is proclaimed through all our host..
his sons be there proclaimed ....-Antonysf ctoo.
I heard myself proclaimed; and, by the.. Lear a proclaimed prizel most happy!..
- iv.
that presently they have proclaimed ....Hamkt, ii. 2 PR'us his pleasure should be proclaimed.. Othello, , PROCLA IMETH, as he comes along. 2 Henry VI. areording to our proclamation, gone?
with the proclametion (rep.) ..... Meas-forMear. i. 2
give him a better proclamation................ iii.
did you hear the procla nation? did you hear the proclamation? .. Lnec's L. Lost, i.
find it out by proclamation .... Mer. of Yenice, iv. against the proclamationof thy passion. Au's Well. i. 3 against the proclamationof thy passion. Als ive elit
 but to make open proclamation ..... I Henry VI, i
soldier, make thon proclamation... 3 Henry VI. iv soldier, make thon proclamation.... 3 Hen
is proclamation made, that, who finds sueh proclamation hath been made Richard IUI. i hut the new proclanation that'e.... Henry VIII. learn me the pruclamation irfp.) Tronks \& Cress. be chosen with proclamations ........̈itusAndron. to cut c caperat the proclamation.... Pericles, iv.
the blool proclamation to escape......

 PRGCREANTS alone, and slut ....... Othello, iv pendant bed, and procreant cradle .... Macbeth, PROCRUS wes oo true (rep.).... Mrd.N. sidreom, PROCRUS WQS so true (rep.)..... Ard.N.'sDreom, v. 1 where's Dolabella, to second Procnleis s?
my name is Proculeius. Antony did tell \(-\mathbf{v}\). Proculeius, what thous. Antony did tel PROCURATOR to Yonr excelience . 2 Henry \(V I\). PROCURE me music ready. 7aming of sh. I. (induc.) Procure-a you de good guest ...... Merty Wiver, ii. procures she atill? ha? ....Areasure for Mearsura iii. 6 that such sorrow 1 procisre
you'll procure from king Leontes. Winter'sTale, iv. \({ }^{\text {F }}\) Solinus, to procure my tall.... Comedy of Errorn, i. I
our arrest, procure your sureties our arrest, procure your sureties .-. Rechard II. iv
I'll procure this fat rogue a charge.. Henry \(I\). in gir, you should procure him better .. \& Henry IV gir, you should procure him bethe
i must do to prucure rae grace .. and procure that lady Margaret do
all these could not procure me any \(-2 H\) enry \(F\) S the loving Welshmen enust procure. 3 Henry \(V I\). it. milds procure knaves as corrupt. Henry VIII. ч arid to procure safe conduct.. Trailus f Crest. iti
injuries that they themselves procure... injuries that they themselves procure.... Lear, ii one that I'll procure to come... . . Nomeo \& Ju
Descemo is procure me some access .. Othello, iii. have procured thea, Jack, a charge... Henry \(^{\text {Hin' }}\). it the voices that we have procured ... Coriolanus, iii. 3
PROCURING-the procuring of mirth. Cymbehne v. PRODIGAL-story of the prodigal. Merry Weves, iv. 5 lue's a very fool, and a prodigal.. Trelfh Nighe, ,
be uow as prodigal of all dearerace and sperd his prodigal wits in bootless
and somending too prodizal, to feed upon the prodigal christian..
like a younker, or n prodigal ........
a prodligal doth or a return
a prodgan, who dare scarce show hia
what prodifal portion have \(I\) opent. As you Like iif, i . a motion of the prodigal son .... B'infer's Tole, iv.
wus killed for the prodigal Wus killed for the prodigal . Comedy of Errort, iv with oppression of their prodigal weight
hundred and fifty tattered prodigals.1 Henry IV. iv. or the story of the prodigal .........2Henryiv. ii.
ye hiave been too prodigal ..........Henry ViII. v. thou tassel of a prodigal's purse. Troilus \& Cress. v. how many prodigal bite have. Tinnon of dithent it
that a prodigal course is bike the .... that a prodigal course is bke the
I, that I was no prodigal .........
the chariest maid is prodical enough .. Hambet how prodigal the soul leads tle tongue vows - i.

\section*{PRO}

PRO

PRODIGALITY of nature .i....... Richard III. PKODIGALLY gave them all to you. Love'sL. L. ii.
PKODIGIES, and gigns, abortiven.... King John, iii. these prodiries do so conjointly.....Julius Ceesar these apparent prodigies
PRODIGIUUS nor murk prodigious, such as are. Mid. A.'s Or. prodigjous, patched with foul moles. King John, iii prodigious, and utitimely brought. . Richard IIJ. yet prodigious grown, and fearful.. JuhnsCcorar RODIGIOUSLY be crossed N...King John
PRODIGY-0r unusual proligy?.. 7aming of Sh, ii my zoul brought forth her prodigy.. Rictard \(i L\).
a prodigy of fear, and a portent of .. I Henry \(i V\). thut vailant crook-back prodigy ....3 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\)
PRODICUR-most usurping proditor. HenryVI. PifODUCE without sweat or endeavour. Tempest,
 we must produce tor an interpreter.
but loath am to produce so bad ......inter'sTale, i. not able to produce more accusation
produee the prisoner
slagil 1 produce the meu? ..............King John, \(i\) ican produce wart produces reason.
whieh they produce from Pharamond \(\mu^{-}\)iil produce the grand sum of his sins. Henry VIII, iii. that I may produce his body to.... JulitaCasar, iii I can with ease produce ............. Cymbeine, v, I can produce a clampion
 in open murket-place produced........ Herry VI. their arguments be now produced.. Hetary VMI.
PHODUCiNG holy witness .. Nerchant of Venace, Producibg forth the cruel ministers .. Macbeth, PROEACE! What you want in meat. 2 Henry \(1 V\).
1'ROFANATIUN in the world .. Meas for Afeas. 1'ROFANATIUN in the world . Near formeas. but, in the less, foul profanation PHany other's, promanation Ttelfh Night, 1.
Merry Wines, iv profane my lips on thy foot. . Love's L. L. iv. 1 (letter \(0_{0}\) most profane coxcointl.
let nu noble cye protune a tear ........R.Rchard II. i. 3
shutd so profanc the word, that taught - i. 4 an nngracious mouth, is but profane.. unless he do protane, steal, or usut-p
which our prorane hours here have...
so idly to profane the preetous time.. 2 Heñy so idly to profane the preeious time.. 2 Henry IV. instruments, which you profane tellowl wert thou tue son of. Cymbetrar if I profinte with my unwortly ...Anmeo of Jutiet, should profine the service of the dead.. Hambes witat profane wretch art thou? own thined knowled re should profane PROMANED the ring
had has great name profaned withen. of Herona, iv. had has great diame pronned with.i Aenty so moch profuned. 2 Henry \(i=\) profaned, disionhured, and........ RhchardIII. iv
 I'ROF ANENESS 'gainst thine.... W'inter's Tale, iii I'ROFANERS of this neighbour-statned Iom. \& Jul. i RRUFANING this most honourable 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) ROFESS- iv. profess requital to a hair's breudth. Merry Wives, iv. protess requital the sain whom I profess.... Meas for Meas. iv. I profess euring it by coungel ...... ds you Like ut, üi. 2 in what he did profess, well found.... dll's \(W \mathrm{ell}\), ii. Whether dost thou profess thy self since you do profess to be a suitor. Taining of \(S_{h}\). I read that [ protess, the art to love..
profess myself your loyal servant. Wanter's Tale, ii. profess myself your loyal servant. Wanter's Tale, iiv.
so we profess ourselves to be
 I do profess yot taiking ................... Henry IV. v I do profess, you speak not like.... Henry
 proter ine profess sincerely....................artolanus, I protess mysel in bunqueting .... .ucus Casar, i.
thongh 1 profess myself her adorer .. Cymbehne, i. hut I now yrofess inybeif the
but, profess, had that was well worth
that I profess myself an enemy
What dost thou protess?..............
Iuch a one do I profess myself. .......
PROY grufess due then to make him rejoice. Meas formeas. tu the public ear professed the contrary
being a professed tyrant to their sex..Much Ado,
long have you protessed apprehension? \(\overline{\text { iii }}\)
a mau which ever professed ....... Hinter's Tate, i. 2
that you are thieves professed. Tinnon of
to your profesed busoms i commit hin
my irie professed me thy friend........... Othello. PROFESSES a hot-house .. Measurefor Measure.
 he professes not keeping of oaths almost itself professes yours, and litie. Macbeth, v pleprotesses not answering .............. Pericler, iv. ROP ESSION, a tinker.. Faning of Shretr, 2 (induc. under the profession of fortune-teling - iv. 2 Was in our house of profession.. Meas for Meas. iv.
he wus funoud, sir, in his profession .. dll's Wel, i.

PROFESSION-greatest of his profession \(A L^{\prime \prime}\) ' \({ }^{\prime}\) " ycars, profession, wisdom, and constaney over many knavish professions.. Wzater'sTate, iv,
to have let in some of ull professions . . Macbeth, ii
 my profession's sacred from abov
than your high profession spiritual. Henry \(\bar{V} / I I\). way of our profersion is against it
theft in limited protessions . Timon of
almost eliarmed me from my jrofession
without tide sign of your profession? Jul
have subdued me, in iny profession?. Cumbetin
neither is our profession any trude... Pericles
do me the kinduess of our profession
long have you been of this profession?
makes our profession as it were to otink
my osth, and my profession:I protest..... Lear, v. Phey hold up Adam's profession........ Hamet, v the zeal of all professors else.............iner's Tale, y. and all such false profescoral....... Henry ' \(1 /\). iii. PROFFERS, not took, reap thank for. All sirell,
greyhound then did proffer mel...... 1 Henry \(V\). in france, proffers his only daughter. I Herry VI. \(\mathbf{v}\). and for the proffer of my lord.......
this proffer is absurd and reasonless this proffer is absurd and reasonless. daily she was bound to profier...... Cymbetine, if. he may my proffer take for ................Pericles, ii. PROFFEREO Otter Richard \(\int /\). iii.
the proftered means of succour 1 Henry IV
 this proffered benefit of dignity refuse not, mighty lord, this proffered
PROFFERER PROFRCENT in one quarter of an..l Henryil PROFICIENT in one quarter of an... HenryIf. serves in offices that profit us
and my grofit on't is
Bon profits nothiug in the world............. Fives, iv. profit in the knowiledge of my'self. Twelfh Nioht, with profits of the mind ........ Seas. for Alear.
ere this rude beast will profit...... ere this rude beart will
 daughters profit very greatly under.
snail-slow in proft, and he slecens. He
eince that the trade, and profit of
apeaks yoldenly of his profit ......... Ar you Like the coil, the profit, and this kind of. if that an eye may profit by a tongue no proft grows, where is no . Ta
now, mistress, profit you in what. now, mistress, proft you in what.
alike mine honour as their profits.
and my proft therein, the heaping
and elear, profit argain should hardiy.. Macbe and elear, pront argain should hordiy...Macbet against the state and profit of this land
the camp, and profits will accrue...... the camp, and profts will acerve...... Henry
trust thee, but for profit's sake?.... H trust thee, but for profit'g sake?
do tend the profit ot the land.
and common profit of his country
the wind, that profits nobody ......3 3 Henry \(V\)
England, but litele for my profit......Benry Vi/if. where high profits might come home
and the protat of the state
I profit not by thy tale.
Troilus \& Cressida, neet...... Tino of Alhens, y. 6., find ue protit. by losing. Antony \& Cleopatra, ii draw's us a profit from ail thiug dor danser where there's no profit .. Cymbeline, iti. I speak against my present profit
su soon. tu yield thee s. much profic". . Pervclef, wherein my death might yield her profit
dcspise profit, where you have most gain despise profit, where you have most gain
and that opinion a mere profit ........ thuught the profite of my death." the supply and proft of our hope ......... Leame that hath reputatiol and proft, was better a saipe, but for my sport and orofit proft's yet to come 'twixt me and you peculiar profit to your own person. 1 thank you tor this profit

\section*{PROFITABLE, as to rejoige a proft........} so estimable, profitable neither. Merch of \(V\) enic the search, gir, was profituble. ...... All's s'ed Pver-running year with profitable..... Henry PROFITABLY removed ................. Othello
I mightanswer thee profitably. Tmon of Ahen
PROFITED in strange concealunents. 1 Hent y \(F\) PROFITED in strange concealments. 1 Hent y \(1 V\)
hath not the boy profited? ........... 2 Henry I \(P\)
 the ears of profiting..................... 1 Henry \(1 V\) PROFITLESS as water in a bieve ..... Auch Alto and wage, a danger profitless ........... Othello. hips lias the most protound....... Aeas. for Meas he is in must profound earnest ...... Mach Ado profound Solomon to tune a jig. Love's L. Lovt, i vilely compiled, profound sinnplicity 6o profound, that in this epleen....... of \(\overline{P_{e}}\) ince marician, most profound iu his art . As you Like it or the profound seas hide in .... Binter's Tate, there hangs a vaporous drop profound. Macbeth, buch protound respecte do puill you . King John, raised a sigin so pitteou, and so profound. Hamle PROFOUNDEST-to the proroundest pit! PROFOUNDESK - to the probloundest pit: PROGENILOR-and your progenitors.. HenryV. bons of your progenitore, go ............inenry \(/\) I . iv our great progeniturs had conguered?
PLOGENY of evils comes from_Mid \(N_{*}\).

 thy birth and law fal progeny
from the progeny of kings....
the whip of your bragged progeny ............ionanus, i. 8 PROGNE will I be revenged PROGNOSTICATION proclaims. . Hinter's Tale, iv be not a fruitful prognostication. Antony ficleo. i. 2 and all the progrese more and iese ....Au's He山, v. a peaceful progress to the ocean
that silveriy doth progress on thy cheeke las golden progress io the east....... 1 denry \(V\) V. iii viewng his progress throtugh ......2 Henryly in progress towardis suint Albang .. 2 Henry the proyress both of my life and office cannot by the progress of the stars. Julius Copsar, ii. shall keep his natural progress diomeo \&f Jutiet, iv. Jow a king may go a progress through. Hamel, iv. PROGRESSION, liath misearried Love s \(L\) Lost, PROIIBIT-God prohilit it PROJECT-

\section*{now does my projeet guther to a bead.}
or else my projact faile
 my projeet may deceive ine ............su's Well project may suffer alteraton our project's life thio shame. attendilg on 80 dire a projed can not project mine owu, my beat.. Coriolanus, v this project ghonld have a lusk......... Hambet, i PR()J ECNIUN - niggardly projection... Henry \(V\). ii PROKEN-goot for your prokel, euxcomb
PROLIXIOUS blughcs..... Neasure for \(M\)
Proús the date is uut of sueh prolixity.. Romeo \& Juliet whereof what's past is prologue ........ Terapent a prologue: and let the prologue...Mid.N.itDr well, we will have such a prologue
therefore, another prologue mubt teli
the prologne is addrest.
played upon this prologue, like a child a prolortue vilely penned............ . .ove's L. Lost, the only prologues to a bad voice? ds you Lhe it, v. than to see the lord the prologue... (epilogue) as happy prolognes to the swelling .... Macbeth, i. 3 serve to be prologue to an eggan...... 1 Henry 15 . . 1.2
who, prologue like, your humble. Henry \(F\). i. (cho.)
 nor no without-book prologue. Houro \& Jutied and prolorue to the omell coming on.... Hamtel is this a prologue, or the posy of a ring?.. - iii. scems prolugue to some great amics. or I could make a+prologue to my liraing obseure prologue to the hastory of lust. othello PROLONG a while the traitor's life .. 3 Henry I' but prolong his hour! ........ Itmon of Alhens but prolonss thy sickly days.......... Hamker,
PKOLONGED-1s but prolonged .... Much Ado was my life prolonged ........ Comedy of Brrars,
would be, were the day prolonged. hichard /II. by medicine life may be prolonged. . Cyznbeline PROMETHEAN fire ( \(\theta \in p\).) ...... Love'sL. fost, iv. PROAETEEUS tied to Cancasus. Theat. Othello, V PROMIS-que vous 'avez promis. .... Henry \(Y\) iv. PROMISE - thou didst promise to bate... Tempert i. 8 It in iny promise, and they expect and promise you calno seas.
the promise for her heavenly have you rewi no promis. not by my eonsent, I promise you ikewis then to break promise with him.. Tiod nothing of that wonderful promise .
did promise most venerable worth . you do not keep promise with me oy mind promiser with my me .. - iii. mive him promise of satiefaction ..... many deceiving promises of life . I made my promise to call on him feyond the promise of his age ......... I do not like thy look, i promise thee \(-\overline{\text { keep promise, love; look, here.. Mid. N.s Dream }}\) keep promise, love: look, here
I fear my Thisby's promise is forgot! which this promise carries

\section*{promise me life, and I'll confess}
than dost promise aught, thy plainness
if promase last, I got a promise of this
therefure, I promise you, I fear you -
keep your promises in love orep.........
an hour of my promise (iep.)
areak one jot of your promis
hy censure, and keep your promise... you might excose his brokeu promise that her education pronoises
Where most it aromises; and of it..
if I hel \(\mu\), what do you promise me?.. to whom I promise a counterponze their promises, enticements, onths I'll promise thee she shall and in the and will not promise her to any nean now, I promise you, you have showed by your firm promise \(i\) Gremio is...
I promise you, I should be argazng
二 - \(\quad i\) \begin{tabular}{l}
1111 \\
\hdashline \hdashline\(: \% ~\)
\end{tabular}

PROMISE-of the grentest promise. Hinter's Tate i .
breach of pr mise wo the Poreupine breach of pr mise w the Poreupine
 keep the word of promise to our ear \(\quad\) is this your promise? go to, hold.... King John, iv. 7
 these promases are fair, the parties. I
in the name of God, I promise here in the liame of God, I promise here knows at what tume to promise
eatiog the air on promise of sup eatiot the air on promise of supply... 2 Henry iv. 3 as most debture do proinite \(\quad\) (epil.) and treason hold their promises.. Henry \(V\). ii. (ciso.) bet ween the promise of his greener days - ii. i
now to promise; do but now uromise now to promise; do but now promise
thy promises are like Adonis
my tord of York, I jromise you
my lord of York, I 1 romise you
performance of your pronlises
with prumuse of high pay
promate them such rewards
with promise of his sister.
I promise you. I senrcely (rep. v. 3 ). Richard
claim that promise at your grace's
my due by promise, for which your
my lord. your promise for the earldom
and promise them success and vietory
one life, that promises more thousands
I eannot jromise, but that you shail his promises were, ns he then wis yet now promises ujpon this land many registered in promise. Troilus of Crearida could promise to himself a thought...
and pronise, like Brabbler the hound and promise, like Brabbler the hound
mine donour on my promise.. Timon I promise you, my lord, you moved.. has pronisces fly so beyund his state.. promise me fruendship (rep.)
unly 1 will promise human exceile..it to promise is nost eourtly and lus expedition promises present appronch it is your tormer promise.............. Cariota suy, temprately; your promise... is this the promise thet you made 0 home! I inake thee promise. . . . Jelius Cof of any promise that hath passed
show and promise of their mettle... Nilus swe tis, the more it promaises.aintony \& Cl the way which promises assurance-
promise, aod in our naine, what she which promises royal deril
your pitasure, and iny proinise
and on promise to see your grace.... Cymbelin
spirits, that promise noble service ..
did promise tu yield me often tidings uulike our courtiers. as good as proin whose issue pronnses Britain peace..
my word and promise to the emperor and mine, I promise you; were't not 1 promise you, with foldeo promises even in thear promise, as it is a making. Hampec, i. come now, your promise. What nromise. ousetlo, love nud fattery, not out of my promise - iv.
PROMISE-BREACH, thereun... Mras. Jor Meas. PROMLSE-BKEAKER, the owner ot.AL's Feh, iii. PROMISP-CEAMAED: you cannot.. Hantet, iif. promised by her friends unto.. Turo Gen. ofler. in that sir Hugh promised to noeet .. Mcroy Wives, well, I promised you a dinner
for so I have promised, and 1 .
for so i have promized, and h......... \({ }^{\text {but he has promised ine, as he .. Tect } \overline{N i g h t} \text {, }}\) promised tu met me two ho duke's time, he promised her
have i promised here to meet.
for that her promised proportions.
1 promised to eut all of his killing
Claudio promised byillis hour
have pramisell to study three
have pramisell to study thret years. Lone', \(\bar{L}\) v. that you to-day promised to tell. Mer. ar Venice, it do all this that he hach promised?
1 have promised to make all this
a confirmation of my provised giff \(\underset{\text { a }}{ }\) All'swell. ii. his highness hath promised me w do it do you know he promised me marriuge? - vo 1 promised to enquire caretully .. Tuming of Sh. i. hatio proinised rae to help ine to anothe greater sum than I have promised yroroised them against the (rep.) paid you all he promised you.
colve, you promised ine a tawdry lace
afler i have done what 1 promined? afler 1 have done what 1 promised?
promised me a chain (rep.iv. 3). . Comedy of Err. ii. promised your presence
Casdor to ine, promised no less w them? Macbeth, iv. of what greatness is promised thee - i. 5 (letter) shalt be what thou art promised
as the weird women promised
huth promised to disiniss the powers. King Joh iii. 1 pou promised, when you partid .... Ruchard If, v. pry the debt 1 never promised ere. I promised you, I would be ........ of his youth promised it not .................... (epy i. i. ald coronets, promised to wear it his cay (rep.) -. - ithorus) her aid she promisel, and essured ..I Henry VI. i. delays my promised supply of hursermen this thev have promised, to show promised knighthood to our forwari.s Heary ff. it 2

PRUMISED-I promised, vet shall. . 3Henry V'. iii. you have promised 1 shall possess. Richard \(/ I I\) i
grace in mind of what you promised me the emperor paid ere he promised ... Henry PITI. they promised me eternal hap, inness.. fails in the promised largencss . Iroulus ợ Cress. \(j\) so rich advanta;e of a promised glory juessn se, and by promised ineans.. Timnn of Ath. no, I am pronised forth. .............. . Cius Cosarar the courtesy your cradle promised.. Cymbetrue angulier's lau ful promised love.... I'tu I promised your grace a hunter's peal promised to be wived to fair .. Periclex, v. \(\overline{2}\) (Gower is this the promised end?..
 the conveyauce of a promised march .. Himbleh, iv. you promised me to wed............ - iv. 5 (son Fith ine; the which he promised ....... oheluo PROMISE-KEEPENG. Besides .. Meas.for Meas. PHOMLSETLL a mighty trut ......... King John, i never pronaiseth, hut he means to ..I HeurylV. Y.
which promiseth successful fortune.. 3 Herry \(/\). it. Which promiscth successful turtune.. 3 Herry \(V I\). it.

to go preteh a chain, promising to. Comedy of Err. v. promianor is the very air o' the time. Fiun, of Ath. promisno to pry our wonted tribute. Cyinbeline, v.
PRUMON TORY have 1 mule shake. .. Teanpest, v.

 rowuntail, or blue promulatory.. Antony qe deo. ir earth, seems tu me u steril promonitiry. Handec, i Parth, seems tu me a steril promoniniry. Hainte, noue will sweat, but for promotion. As you Ltke it, ii.
honours, and prumbtions, as she ... King John, ii. great promotions are daily given .. Richard III. to high promotions and greit dignity

 prompt me, plain and huly innoteliee... - iii. prompt us to havememy on him. Terëh Night, ini. sound as you du promplitint ear a i HenryIV, v. 2 stury, that I ingy prompt tilim. Henry V. V. (chorus)
 ot the time prompts ne alund .. Ir
for a to a ardly prompt spirit... Monon of Athens, thicimatler whel your heart prompts come, come, we'll prompt yut
l um prompt to Luy my eroun.. Autony of Cleo. iii. I nature prompts them, in sirpple .... Cymbeline, iti. 3 prompt ine, that my tongue may. Titur dudron. v. 3 u natural and prompt alacrity ...............hello, i. PROMLPTED by your preselt trouble. when 1 have prompted you ... Tionon of d/hems, it Prompted to 胃y revenge by heaven .... Hambet, ii.
 PROML'IDNG me how fur youns. Hero. Much dulo, proinptimp eyes of beauteous nuturs. Love's L. L. iy. PROMP「URE-tallen by promptare Mea.for Mea. ii. PLOMIULGATE, Ifetclimy life ......... Ohetlo, i. L'KONE And speechless dialect .... Meas.for. Measo I am not prone tw weepug ....... Hater's Tale, ii
 I tuver saw one su prone...............'ynheline, v.
PRONONCER-je ne voudruis pronulcir. Henry \(Y\).ii. I'RONUNCE'Z-vuus prononcez les inuts
 come desicnsions of your pronounia .. PRONOUNCE, is o you wonderI ..
and do pronulnce by me .............. - iii. promunce a sentelice unt your ... Mess. for Meas, if air. I will pronounce your sentence. Lave's L. Lost, i. I
det, when he should pronounce, delit det, whence that seutenve then on me ds yriu Lite ut, i. 3 prouvanue thee a gross lout ...... Hinter's Tale, i. 2 to our ircat grief, we pronounce .... - iil. 2 go, pronumes his death, and with .... Afacbeth, i. 2 wherefore could not I pronounce, ainen? pronounce it for me, sir, to all ............. devil himself could not pronumice a title \(-\underset{\text { v. }}{ }\) my tongue did ue'er prouounce .... King John, iii.
with some unwilluguess pronounce. Kichard IL. i. in every language I pronounce.. LHenry Hh. (induc.) and here pronounce free pardou....2 Henry FI. iv. I do pronumine him in that very ...Aenry \(/\). i. ii. no tongue cuuld ever pronounce..eir as't please yourself pronounce have
if what I now pronounce, you have if what 1 now pronaunce, you have : \({ }^{\text {w }}\) let them pronounce the ateep Tarpeian do here pronounce, by the very truit that I ain to pronounce Augustus Ces in Cxsar's name prouounce I 'gannst [Col. Kne.] pronounce but love.
duat love, pronounce it faitufolly dust love, pronounce it faithfully .....
changed? pronounce this sentence then changed? pronounce this sentence then - ii. 3 PRUNUUNCED the name of Prusper... Tempex. iit 2 seutences, and well pronounced ..Aler.ofVenice, i. 2 the pardon, that I late pronounced here consequents, pronounced me thus .... Nacbeth, v. 3
 Edward be pronounced a traitor....3 Henry J. iv. 6
who prononnced the bitter centence. Krchard \(/ i J\). j. 4 who pronoanced the bitter centence. Kichard III. i. 4
Hastiogs had pronounced your part - iii. 4
 his tale pronounced slagll bury lis .. Cortobanus, v. 5

PRONOUNCED-have pronounced... Jitus.And. iii. I
 at this badge, pronuuncing -that . I Herry FI. iv. by pronouncing of some duubtful plirase. Hamiel, i. PROUF-such another prouf will. Juo Gen. of Ver. \(\mathbf{j}\)
well leave a proof, by thit ....... Aferry Wittes, iv. well leave a proof, by that botis the proofs are
make your proof..

Turetfh Aizht make your proo...:
for 'tis a vulgar prof, that very oft. . \(t\) find limin the prowf of his valour lave given thee proofs for sin .. Meas. sir, it is a mystery, Iroof canne not to all undoubtful proof this is an accident of hourly proof ... Mnch A wint proof shall I make of thac? Proof if yuu, in your own proof \(h\)
what was true, and very full of proof - iv.
I urge this ehildhood prodf...Nerchant of Fenice, i . you have seell eruel proof yf this .. As you Like a,
my fore-past proofs, huwe'er..
that ring's a thoussind proofs
to the proof; as mountains are
to the proof; as mountains are
all my pains is sorted to no proof
all my pains is sorted to no proof i.....
I ain proof arfainst that title
no eredit, were not the proof so nigh
there is sueh unity in the proofs
lapt in proof, confronted hira with ..... Macheth
add prouf unto my armour..............ichard \(\$ I\),
ill proof whereof, there is my hunour's
as for proof now i a purse of gold .... 2 H
well, we leave that wo the proot.
gentle exercise and proof of armis
 demure bovs come tu any prouf..
this proof I'll of thy valour make
mark hut this, for proof
arguraent and proof of whio........ argues proof of your aecustorned
for his cuatt is of proot ............ as, by proof, we see the water ....... lichaid \(/ 1 I\). arined in proaf, andi led by shallow -i... - proufs as clear as founts in July...
very shupe, he shall appear in pronf
examinations, proofs, cintessiuns of
Troilus will stand to the proof .. Troilus of Cres
lies the true proof of men
a proof of strength she could not ..
that proof is called impossib
and set me on the propl......... Timon of Athens
whose proof, nor yells of mothers
with hearts more proufs thun shield...Coriolanus, iv.
but 'tis a common proof, that
1 huve made stront prouf of iny
the proof of it will turn to redder
the proof of it will turn to redder
through proot of harness to my.. Anfony \& Cleo. iy
let proof speak. His andesty bids... Cymbetine i.
out of your proof you sjeak …..... - ini.
frum prouf as atrong as my grief \(\cdots\) - ini. 4 (letter
hreast stepped before targe of proof..
hreast stepped before targe of proof
returned with simular proof enough
gives me proof und precedent of ............ Lear, ii.

8u tyranncus and rough in proufi. Romeo of Juliet
and song prouf inf chastity well armed
forged for proof ecerne, with less
but now the time fires it proof
my love is, pronf hat hit made yoli know
that it be proxf aud hulwark atranst sense
in phasuges of prooi, time \(q\)
if this sliund blise in prowt
of \(n\) hom his eyes hand seen the proof ...... othe 40
to vouch this is no proof ................
on the jrout, there is mo more but this
on the prout, thiere is mu more but this
I spenk not yet of prouf..
strung as proofs of 1 indy
strung as proofs of Huly wi
give me the ocular uroof
give me the ocular pr
i'll have sone proof
help to thicken other proofs
sientis ayainst her, with the other pro..... -
speaks ayainst her, with the other proofs - iii. Plo L"-of my use, my very prop........ of Venice, ií or a hovel-pust, a staff, or a prop?
when you do take the prop that doti
duke of York unt prop to luan
duke of York, unt prop to lean upon. 3 Henry PI, ii.
two props of virnue for a cliristian. Aichard
two props of "irnue for a eliristian. Aichard IH. iii. 7
80 much as but to prop him? ......... Cymbetine, \(\mathbf{i}\). o
hut tor this virgin that doth prop jt up. Periclex, iv. 6 the ratifuers ans props of every word.. Handet, iv.
PRUPAGACE whll any urand or.... All's hell, ii.
to proparate their states.
an issue i might prupurate ......................ericles, PROP Iropagate, whuve it prest. . . Romeo \& juriel, PROPAGATION of a don er ...... Meas for Mecs. PHOPEND to you in res slution.. Troitur \& Cress. ii PROPER a man as eser went propension Tempest, ii. z men hang oud drown their proper selves - iii. for he's a proper man...... Itco Gen- of Verona, iv. is like to reap a proper inail .... Terelfi Night, iii and at my proper cust
are not thineowo
are not thineowo so proper. Measure for Meatur the mere effusion of thy proper loins pursue faults proper to himself...... and in the withese of his proper ear. even from his proper tongue, an Angeloa proper squirt! and who, and who? .. Murh he is a very proper mail
that whicli appeurs iu
that which appears in proper nakedness? -
ontat a window'?-n pioper sijuing!.

PROPER man, as one alall see ..Mid.N.'s Dream, he is a proper man's picture.. Nerchan,
nay atand more proper, my eye shall
three proper young men ....
ele seces herself nore proper, thail any
thus yonr own presper wisiom
in his proper atrean o' erflows himseif
an advertisement to a proucr maid is
a proper stripling, and an amorous, Timing of Sh With these my proper hands...... Wituter's Tate, oproper stuffl this is the very bome prupur man, I hope
and that 1 ana a priper fellow
a proper gentictomus fir
nutive, and most proper slape
© justice ou my pruper son........... in their huge and proper life.......... H . F . (ehorus) the Dunphin is a proper mall...........enty \(F^{\prime} I\). v. 3 owil proper cost and charges a pruper jest, and never heard ....... the mun is a proper man
to be a marvellous proper mua ...........ichard doth want her proper limbs........... a proper title of a peace......\(\ldots\)......nryry VIII. the a pruejer man of per the issue of your proper wisdoms... one that means his proper harm .... Coriatanus, conceptins only proper to myself... in our own proper entrails
\({ }_{1}\) proper manl. Iudeed, he is so ..Anouy focleo. iii. 3 lay thie leavers on all proper men .. Cymbeline, iii: slain thee with my proper hand
provide the eproper paltreys. Titurandronicur, \(v\). the issue of it being so proper
proper defirmity, suems sot..
thrown out his angle for my proper life. our proper son stoud in your action Handet, ii Cassio's a proper man: let me sec now tlus Ledovicu is a pruper man
PROPERER Itisey him, hut not now
ROPERER Man, than she a woman Asyan like, iii better or properer can we call .. Thnon of Abenh, i. 2 PRuPEREST man in Italy ........ Much Ado, PROPER-FALSE in women's .... Tweifh Nifht the ordering on't, is all properly. Winter's Take, (to speak more properly) ...............ing John, ii P ROPERTIED me ...............celoh \(\mathrm{Ha}_{\mathrm{g}} h 4\),
 PROPERTIES prop
 Gulidues und propertics to his love. Tmon of Ath. PROPER'TY-but as a property Merry Hites, il hath this virtuaus property...Mid.N.sDieam, the property or rain is wh wet \(\ldots\). As you Lite in
the property by whut it is should go
 taik of him, but as u property.... Julius Casar, iv. tow short of that great property .. Antony \& Cteo. i.
 thpon whose property, and inost dear life hpon whose properyy dire property custom hatla made it in liim a property
PLie property of youth and maidhood....otheth comes 1 ot in, oer-ruled by prophecies to frustrate prophecles; and to raze. \(2 H\) Henry I buz abroad sach propllecies ........3 3 Hery \({ }^{\text {FI }}\) drunken prophecles, hibels
that fed lim with his pronlhecies?....̈er ry FhIT nsues, I list not prophecy. . Mimer'sfate, iv. (cho. let my prophecy come home to you.
or rather the pronhecy, like the parrot he hath a heaventy gift of prophecy .. Afacbeth, iv. do prophecy upon it dangerously .. King John, iv. I could propheey, but that the........i Henry \(1 \vec{V}\). now proved a prophecy? ..........2Henry' H . iii. a man may propllecy, with a near aim \(\overline{n_{2}}\), and here I prophecy. this brawl and now 1 tear that fatal prophecy Heury the fiftli did sometime prophecr - iii.
 Henry' lute presaring prophecy did and thus I prophecy, that many.... 3 Henry \(V_{1}\) iv. bout \& prophecy, which says ....... Richard III. i. I I prophecy the fearful'st tiine to thee Henry the sixth did prophecy thou didst prophecy, the time ......
bruke into a general prophece. ..... by a vaill prophecy of Nidulas i. . . Mening rnes iont. a Cré i. ty wounds now do 1 proplicey..Juluncicasar, iti. 1 Would not prophecy so....Asitony \& Cleopara, ii. 6 his propllecy Merin shall make
thy very guit did propheey a roynl.......- \(\quad\) i. 3 I will propheey, he comes ta tell ree of. Hamete, ii. 2 out I doproplece, the election lights on \(\overline{\text { on }}\), \(V\),
ROPHECYING, with aecuts terrible. Macbeth, prophecymg feur of what hath, dalony fleo. iv. 12

PROPILESIED to me many yeara... 2 Heury \(1 h^{\prime}\) iv I propliesied-Frumce will be lost .aHenry Vl. but prophesied reventre for it ..... Aichard 1II. i.
 PROPHESIER. Briner him forth. ... Al's Hel.
PROPLIET-and, like PROPLLET-and, like uprophet. Aeas. for Meas.
which your propliet, the Nazurite. Mer, of F'ence,
 did nut the prophet say, that, before I am a prophet new inspiretion hise Richard \(J I\). ii,
with a prophet s eye, seen how his with a prophet's eye, seen how his and lean-looked prophets whisper no prophet will I trint, if she prove .i Henry \(V /\). i. a prophet to the fall or al onr toes! \({ }^{2}\) Henry in it the prothets, an dyp eneel.............3Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) ' my oracle, my proprent mould not a prophet, weep what it furesaw. Troisus \& Cress. prophet nuy you be! if I be false. anm like a prophet suddenly enrapt.
jesturs de ofthruve prophets............. Lear,
PIROLIIENCESS-a hily prupletess.
triunpha in thy glorious prophetcsi
 PROPHEMMC-such prophetic greeting?. Marbeth,

0 my prophetic soul! my unele!
PROHETETMCALLY lues fore think Henetlo, iii and is saprophetically proud. Troutw \& Cress it it And is saprophetically proud. Trout foress.
 PRUPOR'NUN-my pruportion. TuraGenof ier. was no proportion held in love....Merry bires, v.
in any propurtion, or in any ....Meas. for Meas. i . ju any propurtion, or in any .... Meas. for Meas. i.
jier promised proportions canae short her promised proportions came short
a like propurtion of lineanents. Mer. or contructul all proportions ........ Allistretl propirtion both of thanks and payment. Aoebeth and ifue pruportion, showing ...... hichard 1f. iti.
 power wus in the firt propurtion ..thenryIF
the just proportion that we gave \(-2 H e n r y I F\) lay down onir proportions to defend.... Henry let our pruprtiont tur these wara be
gainst all jroportion, didst bring in
must piopurtion the losses we have burne nupinst all proportinn of suljection. large nroportion of his strong-knit. \(i\) Henry \(F I\)
lear that pruportion to my flesh \(\ldots . . .2\) Henry \(V\) I in courage, curtship, and proportio
curtalled of thits fair proportion curtaned athist jroportion of my sorrow?
and part in just propprtion our smail
must bear the same proportion .... Henty \(V\) ul eourse, proportion, sclusun, form.. Troitus \&\& Cres the past pruportiou of his influte? know her by thy own proportion. TitusAndron. y . pretty a proportior: to live quictly ....Perrctes, iv. and full proportion, are all made out . Hambet i. PRUPURTIUNED to our cause. Antony\& Cleo iv. Propurtioned as one's heart .... Momea of Jiliet. iii. to listen our propose \([K u t-\)-purpose \(]\). .huch \(A d o\), iii.
when fear proposes the sitety
 did first prupose; his highness lath. the wager whind we win propose. Taming of Sh.
 thousund deaths would 1 propose. TitusAndron. propose the cuth, my lord
what to oursel ves in passion we propose - ibi. whercin the wged consuls can propose . ousetlo. for the rain for the deserverl. Trailus so Cressida, iii. for the gain proposed choked.
thy beauty is proposed iny fee......... Henchard \(/ 1 / i\) ut many leisures f proposed. . . Timon of Ahenc re could arrive the point proposed. Jutius Carar, i.

i Knt. how proposed, sir, I pray you? . Hamet,
not to affect inary proposed matelies . . Othelto, ii PRUPOSER could eharge you withal .. Hamher PROPOSING Hith the prince. ..... that hope. Trous \& Cr
 PROPPLDD by ancestry, whose grace. Henry I It
PROPRE
R
 PROPRIETY-strangle thy jropriety. Twethhn. v. 1 PRODUGNATION is in one .... Troilus \& Cress ii. PROROGUE hida honour .... Aniouy \& Cicopatra i
sinstenalice but to prorogue his grief than death prurogue, wantine . Homeo of Juket, ii. nothing may prorogue it, on Thursilay \(\overrightarrow{\text { iv, }} \overrightarrow{\text { ive }}\)
proseription, mad ins ort
that died by their proseriptions..
and by that order of proscription .... - iv. will tear, und write in prose ... Love's.L.Love, iv. 3 PROSFCUT, my right? ........ Mid.N.s Dream, i the king se verely prosecute ageinst . Richard IH. ii can prosecute the meanest, or the best
PROSECUCION of disgrace Antony ó Cleopatra, iv. 12 PROSE LYTES of who ghe but bid.. Hinter's Tale, v. I
 into the eye and prospect of his soul .Much Ado, iv.

PROSPECT-within the prospect .......Anebeth. i.
 to brine them to thint prispect ....... . Othello PRUSDER well in our return ...........Tempes
ou Prosper fall, and make him ....... now Prusper worke upun the pronounced the nume of Pro-d heaven nrosper the right …........... Wery Wives, iit

 nad seell our wishes prosper ...Mer ch. of terice,
 Richard II. v.
 Pruaiter this realn, keell it. Prosper our colours in......
they profjer lest of all when.......... - \(\quad \mathbf{v}\).
 as I inteud toprosper, and reprent! .. - iv, (tell you the duke, shall proiver...̈̈enry \(1 / 1 /\). well may you
 folgive me that, and prowger himi".

 MuSperit [Col.] bless it to alljair pospority peace and prosperity! ....... Medsmefor Measure, ì welcome the sour cup of prosjerity !... Love's L. L. i. a jest's prosirerity lies in the ear........ pruaperity's the very bond of love. Winter's Tate, iv the hate and terror to prosperity into the purse of rich prosperity
like to my followers in prosperit Dike to my followers in prosjeenty . . Richard \(I I\). iv. now jrosprity begins to mellow. . hichard III. iv. sutire against the softacss of jroskerity gentlennu, prosjerity be thy pragel. . Coriolanus petitionel, ali the gods for my prusperity aynud about thy particular prosiserity were nu expectution of our prosuerity . Othetlo, PloSPERU, master of a full pror cell .. Tempest, supplunt your brother Prospero (rep.iii.3) When Prospero is destroyed.
the wronged duke of Nilan, Piospero but how inould Prospero be living if thon beest \(\mathrm{l}^{\prime}\) rosperu, give us .......
know for certan, that lropireru his dukedom, in a poor tole Plic hath prosperuns art whenderuns be...
seas. for gruw to a most prosperous pertiection a jrayer they may prove prisjuerous play upon thy prosperous helat...... Alus, Welt, be prosperous in more than thit ..
a prusperisus south-wind friendly....
hiy pro-perous voynges 1 often. Comedy of Error Hy pro-perous voynges 1 often. Comedy of Errors
the thane af Cuw dor lives a prosperons. Macbeth hath been hoth grave and prusperous - ii good culnse make thee prosperous) induction full of prusperus hope il Hewry \(F\). our ouths well kept and prosperous bel/ienry \(\nu\). prayers made bim prosuruus..
prosperous be thy life, in peace
prosperous be thy lite, in peace ....... . - ichard ind send prosperous life; loug, and ever. HenryV III. v. protection of the ןrosperuns guds.. 7 itnon of Adh. with inost prosperons approbition.. Coriotanus, move this a prosperons day ast hay st thou prove proscronsi
the wods thy prosperous artificial feat.
stronty and prosperous int hus . . Romeo
be prusjerous: and farewell, good fellow [Col.knt.j lend your prosperuis ear...... Othello, \(i\) conld not bo prosiciously be deliveied. Hauma, vi PROSTITUCE our gist-cure nualady.. All'r Well, ii prostitute me to the busest groom...... Herzeles, iv. this prostrate and exterior bending !. 2 Henry luok gracious on thiy prostrate thrullil Hewry Vi.i. be you prostrate, anil grovel oll....... 2 Henry \(V\)
and, being prostrate, thus he bade Juhuscresar, holy Lallirence to fall prostrate.. Romio 8 Jultet, ROTECT-inelunchaly god protect 7 vel \(h h \wedge_{i g} h i\) why shuntd hic then protect our .... 2 Henry \(Y\) murry, the lord protect him.. see to wel, protect yourself sir John, protect iny lady here?.... the bearwurd that protects the bear... - ii. the Lord protect hing from that kingly iv. your long cout, priest, protects.... fienry FTII. ini God, and your inujesty, protect milue God protect thee!..
the pods protec you! ....................... Cymbeline, i. the gods Gre aot ............. the gods of Greece protect you! Tke neeessity, which grds prolect thee PROTECTED-love to be protucted ..2Heary slond be to le protected like a child Tirelfh Night, i.
PIROTECTION of his son.......... leave me to mine own protection. Mrr. of fenice, v. 1
to its own protection, and lavour. Hintects Tal, ii to its own protection, and lavour. Hinter'sTak, ii.
whose protection is nost divinely.... King Jofon, in. Whose protection is most divinely.... King John, it.
Beaufort, had him in protection....2 Menry VI. Dii. Beadiort, had him in protection.... 2 herry
in protection of their tender ones. .3 Henry \(i\) i. \(i 1\). the king's protectiou (rep, iii. 2) A) Henryry II. ini.


PROUD－made him proud with．．．．．．Richard II． the proud soul ne＇er paye（rep．）．．．．．．Henry \(1 V\) I am no proud Juck，like Ealstafio thou proud［Knt．－hanglity］Scot than those proud titleg thou liast
when throngh proud London he．．．．2 2 HenryiV．i． 3 printing their proud houfs \(\mathrm{i}^{\prime}\) the．．．．．2 Hentry \(F\) ．i．（cho．） like to men prond of destruction． proud ot their numbers，and secure no，thou proud dream，that play＇et．
thy wife ：s proud；she holdeth thee now ant I like that proud insulting shipery proad Poole，I will；and scorn both ogailist proud Somerset，and William who in prothi heart doth atop my．．．．
heart with proud desire of loold－faced hearl with proud desire of lold－faced
with a proud，majestieal，high ecorn with such a proud commanding spirit proud prelate，in thy face ．．．．．．．．．．． show of love to proud duke Humphrey nor shall proud Lancaster usurp． as that proud dame，the lord I it was，proud Frenclawoma agalinst this proud protector did folluw thy proud churiot whecis how proud，pereniptory，and untike and lofty proud encroaching ty raing and loty proud encroaching tyranny
amull things make base men proud． marching litherward in proud array and be proud of thy victory：tell Kent to remuve proud Somerset from． thus presumpiuous and proud ． Io ous mercy，prond Plantagenet
I would assan，proud queen（rep．） that doth oft make women proud． thie proud insulting queen
many more proud birds．．
thy minions，proud insulting boy \(\ddagger\) ．． While prond ambitious Enlward．．
prond setter up and puller down prond setter up and puller dow breathe nat no proud words？．．．．．．．． hate not you for her prond nromptsance a weeder－out of his proud adversaries to part the quecn＇e proud kindred and brothers，hauglit and proud now thy proud neck bears half my thy age confirmed，proud，sulthle，al \(\because\) spir your proud horses hard
that made hirm proud，the po
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that made him proud, the } \\
& 1 \text { find at such proud rate }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I find at such proud rate . } \\
& \text { thou art a proud traitor. priest. Proud } \\
& \text { in full as proud a place as }
\end{aligned}
\] he is so plagoy proud，that
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { an' he be proud with me } \\
& \text { if he were oroud? Or cov. }
\end{aligned}
\]
if he were proud？Or cove
＇twill make us proud to be．．．． and are the proud man＇s fees． disdain thy courtesy proud Trujan thau art proud，Apemantus feusts are too proud to give thanks to and 1 am proud，say，that my oceasion When I have laid proud Athens．． whercof thy proud child，arrogant man was ever man so proud as is this．．． as he is proud to do＇t．．．proud strike the proud cedars＇gainst the the story proud Cleopatra take us a mole，riglit proud of that most proud and ambitious tribune．．Tiul indronicu 1 know thee well for our proud emprese made him proud of heart，to ride． is she not proud？doth she not

\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { were he not proud, we all should. } \\
& \text { sick of proud heart; you may call }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sick of proud heart ; You may call. } \\
& \text { why should a ronn le proull? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Why should a ronn be proull? } \\
& \text { he that io proud, eate up himse }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he that io proud, eate up himself } \\
& \text { I do hate a jroud man }
\end{aligned}
\] a burden which I am proud to bear so prophetically proud of a heroicai diseredit the blessed gods，proud man art thou prouil yet？ay，thint I am not
before proud At pays hinself with being proud．．． his mother，and to be partly proud the other makes you proud．\({ }^{\text {an }}\) he．．．．．
he a lion that mm proud to you proud to be bo valiant．．．．．．．．．．．． You blame Marcius for being prou
unmeriting，proud，violent，testy you must be saying，Marcius is proud
but he＇s vengennce proud，and ioves no．．．．．．．．．．．． With a proud heart he wore his humble fret，till your proud heart break．．．Jouruscasar，iy and make thy fortures proud ．．Antony \＆Cleo．ii． and make death proud to take us proud Saturnine，interrupter of the good－
how proud \(\mathbb{C}\)
am of thee，and of thy gifts how proud I am of thee，and of
with that proud hrag of thine． with thut proud hrag of thine．．．．．．．．． make proud Saturnine and his empress fur this proud mock，I＇ll be thy． Thetis，being proud，swallowed．ferteles，iv proud，shallow，beggarly，three－suited ．．Lear set not thy sweet heart on proud array． a serving－man．proud in heart and mind
and frustrate his proud will not proud，you have：but thankful（rep）Julie no thenkings，nor proud me no prouds


PRO
[ 603 ]
PROVE-lawfin, may prove coherent. ahall prove thia ring was ever hers (rep.) fairer prove your honour, hat in deeds shall prove. And that (rep.). Taining of l know, he'll prove a jade
my duughter prove a grod (rep.
tis like you'll prove a jolly at
and may you prove, sir, master of. oweet dear, prove mistress of my und that I'll prove ujpon thee, though if you seek to prove, I dare not.... \({ }^{\text {Hi }}\)
lest your justice prove violence...... iebt your justice prove violence......
if it prove she's otherwise, I'll keep.. if this prove true, they'll pay for't if I prove honey-mauthed, let my tong \(o^{\prime}\) the journey prove successful to the fairy gold, boy. and 'twill prove so.. and the shearers prove sheep, let me
will prove so, fir, to my power (rep.) will prove so, sir, to my power (rep.)
if it prove so, I will be trone.. Coned if it lirove so, I will be golle -- Conedy
you may prove it by my long ears.... You may prove it by my
with my sword I'll prove the lie ....... Macbeth the which if he eall prove, \(\mathrm{a}^{\prime}\) pops me. King Johr bue must prove greatest; white they eause to prove my saying tru
and tried, proves valueless
and prove u deadly hlocdshed but a jest
do not prove me so; yet, I ann none.
my life shall prove it true.
I gay, and will in hattle prov
to prove myself a logal gentleman to prove him, in defending of
to prove, by heaven's grace (rep.
to taste, prove ill digestion sour and these stones prove armed soldiers division it on thee that ever fell upon... lest they pity prove e serpent well hatil prayed, and prove you true my Leruin 1 Il prove the female (for recreation sake) prove a false..
to prove that true, needs no more to prove that trie, needs no more. blessed sun of heavel prove a micher
slall the son of Englard prove a thief sla 1 the son of tinglaid prove u thief
he would prove the better counterfeit which, to prove fruit, hope gives not. 2 Henry I ter to ....... \(I\) doubt, prove mine own marring needs I, rove a good soldier-breeder will 5 trust, if she prove fulse.
I meay Gud, she prove not masculine. I mean thaprove thas iady's conrtesy but prove a chief offender in prove thein, and I lie open to the and prove the period of their tyra this spark will prove a raging fire arrant thee, if dreams prove true prove it, Henry, and thuu shalt be ... 3 Henry to prove him ty rant, this reason il hope he'll prove a widower (rep 1 may not prove inferior to yoursel Monturue, as he proves truet.... Will prove our country's bliss. sinee I cannut prove a liver... determined to prove a viliain....... here you urge. to prove us
'twill prove a giddy world 1 prove a needless coward prove me, my gracious lord........... with him, as I prove true to you
will our friends prove all true? will our friends prove all true? shall prove not 4 ell disposed the \(F\) rench would prove perfidious. twould prove the verity of certain . yould prove the varione it too prove but our marriage lawful honest mien, (pray God, ye prove sol) not reforined, may prove pernicious. to prove to you that 1 Lelen (rep.). Tr
to the proof, if you'll prove it \(60 . .\). . to the proof, if you'll prove it \(60 . .\). amere reereant prove, that means
I'll prove [Kut.-pawn] tho truth.. llow us as we prove
f ever you prove false one to another expressly proves,-that noman. In, sure, prove ominons to the day so it may prove an argument of laughter I should prove so base, to aue. now prove good seconds.......................\(~\) shall i' the fich prove flaterers the other course will prove too bloody may grove as benefits to thee... and that to prove inore fortune which will not prove a whip ......... good faith, l'll prove him, speed ho that thou mayst prove to shame it proven not so; their battles are. Julius Crasar. inall prove the immediate. Antony \& Cleopatra, ii. sister, prove such a wife as my .
prove this a prosperons day
this proves me base; if the first meet expected to prove so worthy ......... when to my good lord I prove untrue that this will prove a war my purpose would prove well
eu, iii.
\(\square\)1. 7
v. 3
v. 3
V. true to thee, ware trat, not her danger so, if I prove a good repast to the and prove it in thy feeling
but i will fruve that two ot ue thou liave me prove myself to prove thou hast a true-divining which I wish may prove more ntern. suve that, mayst thou prove prosperat prove awful buth in deed .......... \({ }^{-}\)this sword sliall prove, his honour's. prove that I cannot, take me home .. merc defects prove our emanodities. on the way, may prove eftects. Ill prove it on a giant
that will prove what is avouelsed there jesters do oft prove prophets if none appear to prove upon thiy ll jrove [Knu.-make] it oll thy heart tuprove upon thy heart, whereto I spea syear'st, thou mayst prove faise .... 1 'll prove more truc than those. thy love 1 rove likewise variable .... muy prove a beaukuus flower when
this alliance may so hapjy prove.. this alliance may so haply prove...
proves thee far and wide a broad goose wux poor, when givers prove unkind a question left us yet to prove.. if it prove lau fil prize, he's maide he'll prove to Desdemona in most dear whell I doubt, prove; and ou the proof if I do prove her haggard, though that
be sure thou prove my luve a whore.. be aure thou prove my live a whore
or at the least, so prove it, tliat .... or at the least, solp prove prove would 1 knew, that stroke would prove as you shall prove us, praisc us...... 二 masters, it is proved already that.... Much A as shall be proved upon thee by good
it is proved, my lady Mero hati: been it is proved, my lady IAero hatli. been and, if you proved it, l'll repa
well proved wit! by the lord well proved wit! by the lord
froved again on my side!... froved again on thou proved Judas?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { how urt thou proved Judas? .......... } \\
& \text { true slue is, as she hath proved ...ier. of } \\
& \text { ir it be proved arrainst an alien ...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ir it be proved against an alien } \\
& \text { rate und proved effects, suct as his.... Al's }
\end{aligned} \text { i }
\] Honld all this time have proved. Comedy of Err. confcessed, and proved, have overthrown Afacheth,
0 that it could be proved, that some.. I Henry IF. O that it could be proved, that some. I Henry I \(Y\). these wurds now proved a proplsecy? 2 Henry \(1 V\).
cummendable proved, let's dic in ..1 Hen'y that e'er 1 proved thee false.
by nature proved an enemy to the .
as llumplirey, bruved by reasons.. mighit happily liave proved far worse it w ill be proved to thyy fuce.. seeing thou hast proved so up this proved Edward's love ............. 3 Henry \(V\) iii. proved the subjeet of mine own........ichard \(I I K\). iv. has been proved; if I were a huge.. Timonof ait as if he had but proved an argument seeing he had proved hinselfamant. Cariolanus he proved best man \(i^{1}\) the field
as shall be proved upon youl.
hast proved Lucilius' saying trie.....ulius \(\overline{C a s} a r\), ii you have seen and proved a fairer. Antony f Cleo. i. you, Pulydare, have proved best.... Cymbetine, ii it the fault be proved in themuen. 1 Fit said, 'tis \(\theta\), when it proved otherwise? tuo mueh proved, that, with devotion's.
to have proved most royally. Hamlet,ii.
proved mad, and did forsake her ..........othello, iv. PROVENCIA L roseson my razed ohoes. Hambta, Hi i-PROVENDER-a peck of provender.Mid. N.Dr. iv.I
give their fasting horses provender .. Henry \(V\). iv. give their fasting horses provender
have their provender tied to ......... Henry FI. i.
do appoint him store of provender. Jube Crsar ; PRisters uss, for naught but provender.. Ohello, PROVERB Gives me the proverbs. Merry Wives, iii. let the proverb go with me and thereof cunces the proverb. Tunouen, or Ver. ifi. patch grief with proverbs ...................ch Ado, and the country proverb kaowo. Mid. N. Dream, i
old proverb is very well parted.. Mer. of Fenice, a proverb never stale in tirifty..
might we lay the old proverb to... Wenter's Tale have at you with a proverb.. Comedy of Errors, ili. the hare of whom the proverb goes.. Kinforsh, ii.
 I will cap that proverb with (rep.) you are better at proverbs.
the aneient proverb will be
sighed forth proverbs; that, hected 2 Henry \(V I_{\text {. iii. }}\). grass grows, the proverlat, humger.. Coriolanus, i. PROVERBED with a grandsire .. Bomeo 4 Juthet, i. PROVETH-warriuge seldom proveth..3 Hen. VI. iv. PROVEXIT-me pompa provexit upex. Pericles, ii.
PROVIDE to bottom it on me .. TuoGen.af I'er. iii. I'll provide you a chaia ............... Merry Wiven, you sirrah, provide your block..........arry an accident that heaven provides! to provide for better times to come you, niece, provide yourse
to horee again; go, go, provide.......................
provide the feart, father, and lid. Taming of Sh. ii. as seufaring men provide for .. Comedy of Errors, i. and your spells, provide your charmas. Afacbeth, iii.

\section*{PUL}

IROVIDE-his wisdom can provide...Nacbeth. iii.
get thee home, provide some carts. Richard \(i\) iii. provide us all' thinga mome carts .. Richard \(/ J\) iii. we will presently provide for them.... 1 Henry \(V\). i. with all speed pmplde to see...... .2 Henry VI. i . I'li privide his executioner
provide me soldiers. lords, while.
urt malcoutent?
I will provide urt malcontent? I will provide
to provide \(n\) salve for any sorc. to provide \(\frac{\pi}{}\) salve for any worc......... pruvide for thine own future ...........enry VIII. iii. he commainds us to provide...Tunon of my conk and l'll provide.
provide more piercing statutes
provide your going ........ Antony \& Cleopara, iii. 4 provide me, presently, a riding suit. Cymbetine, iii. provide thee prover palfreys.: Tilus-_ndronicus, we'll sure provide: thou shalt have .... Pericles, ji. traversourselves provide
traverse; go; provide thy moncy .......... Othello, i. 3 1 cannot be so sonn provided A- Pwo Gen of Ver. i. 3 provided that vou do no outrages. hath he provided this music? ......... Much Ads, \(i\). immediately provided in tial case.. Mri. \(N\). S Or. I am provided of a toreh-bearer.. ber. of fenice, to have her love. provided that your
it is my only suit; provided, that.......syou Like it. provided, that he win her .... Tamiug of shrew, i. provided, that when be's removed. Ninter's Tale, ie was provided to do us gond.
he that s cotning must be provided for.. Macbrth, i provided that, my bnnishment .....iachard bi. i gind find me worse provided -........ suu are as well provided of buth. . we are therefore provided. . ..... Henry \(V\). iii. 1 myself'am not ao well provided.......ichard iIL. i than. I fear. you are provided fur. . Henry \(V / H I\).
the giods themsel ves liave provided. 7 inon of \(A / h\). 1 pr'ythee let us be pruvidel to sliow 1 blayll say I have pruvided for lim. spoke already, and it is provided. Aniony \& Cleo. jrovided none but 1 and my ........... Periches, nor am provided for your fit weicome.............ar, ii.
 Whensoever, provided I be 60 able as .. Hamee, v.
PICOVIDENCE-by Providence divine.. Tempest, i. hut by immortal providence, slac's mine
 whose providence should have kept ..Hanket, iv.
 to be as provident as fear may teach .. HeniyV. 1 1ROVIDENTLX caters for the.... Ax you Like it, PROVIDER-prayers for the provider.Cymbeline, PROV INCE-the province with . Meas. for Meas, il
as he had lost some province...... Winter's Zate. as he harl lost gome province...... and Blanch those provinces? ......... Henry FI. be extirped from our provisces ....... 2 Hemy 1 upon their towns and provinces........3 Henry \(V\) i a pruvince I Hill give thee .. Anony kisued away kinguoms and proviuces and so infict our province................ Pericles, PROVISION in mine art. .................. made provision for her following Comedy of Err. i. of jue, that my provision was oul. Tinon of Ala. for our gold we may provision whac.... fucl provision as our mothuts win aneed
of that provision which shall be need
that will same provision give thee
hat will same provision give thee ....... - ifi.
PROV18O, and excention................ I Heurh iV.
come a tempest of provocation .... Merry firurs, \(v\)
PROVOKE-pruvokes that question....

\section*{thls ecstacy may now provuke them to}
provokes ne to this \(\ldots . . .\). TimoGen. of Verona, ii. 6
and 1 will provoke him to't ......Merry Wiper, i. 3 and good provoke to harin....... Meas. fur Meas. iv lunge provokes me to ridiculous. Love's L. Lost, iii. I not fur that which you provoke......... Macbeth, V. 2
things does drink especully' provoke?..
it provokes, and uniprovokes sep.) it provokes, and unprovokes arep.) .... \(\overline{\text { ang }}\) i.
 gusts provohes the mightiest.......... RichardiaI. i. 5 provokes this deluge most unnaturnl. Richarding i. \& your gondicss, since you pravoke.. Timntu of Ath, i. keep wholu: provoke not bat tle. . Antony \& Cleo. iii.
 and her to incest did provoke
1 know, another doth provoke
that to provoke in him, are jnan
wilt thou provoke me? then have Roneo of did provoke our hasty - ................. Hamker, ii. provise him, that he may: for, even ... Whime
ROVOK ED and instinatud nor heully-rash, provoke with raring Coun-of Err. Y. except I be prowoked: no, my good.i Hentry 'I, iii. exs lurd, i was provoked by hinin .... - jv. tomachs be provoked to wilful
I was provoked by ler slanderous.. Richard \(1 I I\). holl wust privoked by thy hloody mird twas thy beauty that provuked me. and not provoked by any suitor else. the king, provuked to't by the queen..
arovohed, nor, being provoked.. Troilu


PROVOKED by him, you cannot .... Corinlanus. F .
provoked by my offence .. Antony \& Cleopalra, iv. 13 provoked by my offence -. Antony \& Cleopatra, iv. 1
wo far provoked as I was in France... Cymbedine, i . P1ROVOKER-is a great irovoker....... Macbeth, ii. PHOVOKETH thieves sooner tha
 such geurvy and provoking terms -...... Othello, PROVOST tho st to to the provost hatha warrant for his where is the provost? (rep. iv. 3 and \(v\)
now, what's the matter, provost:
provost! so I think you are (rep.) provost a word with you (rep.). provost, my brother Angelo silil not of the night envelope you, mood provost
this is a gentle provost: seldom, wheu as near the dawning, provost, as it is as near the downing, provost, as it is the provost. he shall bear them the provost knows our purfuse and onr your provost krows the place where he here with the provost..........
first, provost let me bail these go with him, provo.
provost, how cume it Clandio was ..... proclaim it, provost, round about. thanks, provost, for thy care, and secrecy nor blould tiy prowess want praise. 2 Heury \(V i\) PRUO by his prowess conquered all..3Henry y \(I\). it hoid your tongue, good prudence. Roweo of Jul. O Drudent disciplinel from norti. to reputed for a prince most prudent., Hanry \(\xi^{\prime} h i\). that seem like prudent halps ...... Coriolanus, it
PRUNE-for a dish of stewed prunes. Mery Wives, reverence, fur stewed prunes .. Mear. for Meas. ii. and longing, as I said, for prumes.
crackin: the stones of the foresaid prines -
four pound of pruncs......... four pound of pruncs....................iters Tal
which makes him prune himself.... Henry faith in thee than in a stewed prune lives upon mouldy atewed prumes .. 2 henry 1 his rofal bird prunes the immortal. Cymbelone, v.
PRUNiNG-in pruning me? ... Lnce's L. Losh, iv. PRUfor want of pruning ....... Comedy of tirors, ii. PRUN'ST-prua'st a rotten tree.. As you Like it, ii
PRY-have cauce to pry into this. Tawing of sh. ii PRX_have cause to pry into this. Taming of sh.
eye of reason may pry in upan us... Henty \(H\). opry into his title the which we
et it pry throukit the partage of .... Henry \(V\). iii to pry into the becrets of the state \(\ldots 2\) Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). 1 luok buck, and fry on cvery side.. Richard Jif. iti. return to pry in what I further. Moneo of Jubee, w. PRY D me through the crevice .. Trus Mandione it lie sings psalms to horipipes. . Winter's Tale, PSAI.MIST-us the Psalmist saith.. 2 HenryII. PSALIEERIES-psalteries, and fifeg. Coriolenut, PTOLEMLES' pyramises are very. Antony of Cleo. Praves the circle of the \(P^{\prime}\) tolennies.
PROLEMY -nor the quecu of Ptolemy
to tomble on the bed of Ptoien C . F ...
to Ptolemy he assigned Syria, Cila
PUBLIC-to make us public fiort. Verry Wives ii
that the body pualic be h hares Meas. far Meas.
lord Angelo liath to the public ear ..
yield you forth to public thantis
and then with public accusation.... Much Ado, iv lie slaull endure such public shame. Lore's L. Lost, your hcud intu the public street. Ver. of ''emice, ii.

 at chicfest stcra of public we to be a public spec:acle to all
pricked on by public wrongs
togetlier, for the public good

the public body. - which doth....... Henry Vimon of A thens, the public bouy, Which doth... at heaviest of Alnens, you shall find, no public bencfit
a foe to the public weal..........
the severity of the public power
unblic reasons shal be rendered. Jüius Cersar, iti. let him go up into the public chair.
luat gave me public eave to sheak.
forty paces through the public strect. An
mave his will. and read it to publicear
hinis in the public eye? l' the eommon
not by a public minister of justice.
'twes a contention in public ........ - -
either by public war, or private treason. /'erchen, i. 2 in the public haunt of men .... Romeo of Juhet, iii. Why to a public count I might not go.. Hamelet, iv.
O thou public comnoner PUBLICAN-a fawning, publican. Mer. of Yenice, i. 3 PUBLICAN-a fawning publican. Mer, of Venice, i. 3
PUBLICATIOX'the publication. Zroilus \& Crers. i. 3
 I am bound to enter publicly ..Meas. for Meas. iv.
perchai.ce, publiely slye'll be achamed as slie hath been publicly accused. Hinier's Tate, ii. beheaded publiciy for his offence.Comedy of Err. v. yet once again proclaim it publicly
it hath already publicly beell...... Richard HII. of gold were publicly enthroned. Antone of Cleo. ii PUBLICOLA sister of Publicula.... Cortolanus, v. 3
Mureus Justeius, Publicula. .... Antory \& Cheo. iit. 7 Murens Justeius, Publicula ..... Antory \& Cleo. iit. 7 PUBLLSH-buldly publisl her.... TwelighNight, it.
publishis his comrnendution.Mer. of Venice, 'v. 1 (let.)
w.len wf ourselves we publish them .. Al's liell, i. 3

PUBLISH the occasion of our arms . 2 Heuty \({ }^{\prime \prime} F^{\prime \prime}\) i. she could not publish more. Troilus \& Cressida, \(v\). puhish we this peace to all our .... Cymbeline, v. PUBLISH that you thus have published me. Winier's Trie, ii. if he be guilty, as 'tis published....2Henry VI. jii. darest thou sepport a published traitor?.. Lear. IV. PUBEIBHINNG a truth? ...... Troilus \& Crearida, lonk where Pinlius is come ( \(\boldsymbol{m p}\).). Jutiun Cersa that Pithlins Cimber may (rep.)....
Publius? Here, quite confounded....
Publiug, good cheer, tirere is no harm so tell them, Publius (rep.)
upon condition Publius shall not live
Publius is not this a heavy cuse
Publius, how now?
Publius, Puhlius, what hest thou done
when Publins shot. the bull beiog galled
let's go; Publius, follow me
Publius, come hithe
fye, Publus, fycl..
thercfore bind them, Eentle Publias.
eUCELLE, [ree JOAN], if thy name..
Pucelle or puzzel, dulphin or dugfish
Pucelle is entered into Orleans ......
but what's that Pucellc, whom they
entered Pucelle, and hacr practisunts
Piselle, that witel, that damued...
yet, Pucelle, hold thy peace
but where is Pucelle now?
speak, lucelle, and cnclant him..
Pucelic hath bravely plaved her PUCK-call you, and swect Puek ... Mi
my gentle Puek, eome hither.........
gentle Puck, take this transfirmed ..
and, as I am an lionest Puck, if we
Pelse the Puck a liar cull.

PUDDINGS he hath stolen .... Treogen. of ser. iv.
as lis guts are made of puddiaga.. Merry Hives, in.
tlat killed lusty Yudding ...... Meas. for Meas. iv. nay, as the pudding to his skin.......AI's Frell, ii. With the pudding in his belly ....... Hrny It
hetl yield the crow a pudding one. Henty \(f\). he'll yield the crow a pudding one.... Henry \(f\).
and moreo'er puddings min flat-jacks . Perreles, and moreo'er puddines and fla,-jacks. Pericles, ii PUCssed pudding! didst thou not see her. Oth itha, gilded puddle which beasts would. Antony of Cleo hath puddled his clear spirit ............ Othello,
 PUFF of Bargon. Puft? Puff in thy ..2HenryIf. and puft to win a vulyar station .... Corrolan \({ }^{2}\),
angered. puffs away from thence .. Roneo \& \(J u t\).
 PUFFED - a pufted man? ...............erry Hices,
Hith your swect breaths puffed out.. Love's L. L. theh your swect breaths pufted out. Love'sL.L.
the sea, puffed up with winds.. Taning of Shreun Greatand puffed op with this ......z Hezryit.
 like a puffed And reckless lilertine
With divise ambition putfed, makes
his very arm puffed his own brother
his very arm puffed lus ow'n brother ...OMe \(\overline{l l}_{o}\) puwertul fan, puffing at all .. Troins \& Ctessud it i PUGQiNG truth on edge .. Finter's Tate, iv. \(\because\) (song) PUISSANCE together ............... King John, iii. Whe power and puissubce of the king. 2 Henry \({ }^{\text {th }}\). i. come arainst is in fuil puisance... and make iming nary puissance. Henery \(V\). i. (choris) let us deliver our prissance into .... - ii. 2 but hat my puissance holds it up .. 2 Henry \(\boldsymbol{r} / \mathrm{i}\). iv. 2 whose puissance on either side .... Richard JII. v. 3 PU1SSAN'r arm renew their.............. Henry \(V\) and my thrice puissant liege is in....
tiail'st thou the puissant pike? .....
supplie, nou très puisiant seigneur queen is culuing with a puicont hust \(3 H\) Hry \(V\) ir. at Dainiry, Witha a puiseant troup.
Frastern coast ridethat a puissant jormer Rich. IAL. iv. 2 mighty, and most puis ans Casar.JulinsCasar, iii. P Prict grew phissant, and the strings of life. Lear PUKING iu the nurse's arms...... As you Like it, PULCHELR Polecats! there are .. Merry Hiter, iv
PULING, ike a begar..... Tico Gen.of Ferona, it he, like a puling cuckold....... Troilus \& Cress. to liave this faint nuling. and lament. Cartokama, PUEL thee by the lesser lews
duth buck ward yull our slow 1'Il pull them off myself....... Taming of Shrear. oeer pull your hat upon your biow's. . Macheth, 1 pall in resolution; and begin
 two pulls at once Hery VI. ii. 3
now go sume and pull down .... let them pull all about mine ear aild jull iter out of Acheron .... Tikus Andron, jv. 3


and pulled the law upon you.........
other had pulled out thy tongue \(i\) ii.
it huth pulled fair England down .....2HerryVI.i.
unless his tecth be pulled out........ - iv. 7

\section*{PUL}

\section*{PUR}

PULLIED-that pulled me down you pulled are by the cloak..... Puiled the poor wretch from
PULLER down of k kings. PULLER down of kingst.
PULLETSPERMin my PULLING scarfs off Casar's imaze Mery Wieet. go to the ponlpit. Brutus. And Ealpits and in the pulpit. as becomes n friend I will myselfinto the pulpit firet PULSED shall speak in the same puipit Chy pulse beats, as of filesh twice beat. so strive upan your palsh and let me fiel your pulse
feeling my pulsc, and witlic no fome
commandmentse, and with no face pulse of life? . King John, thicker than a feverous plse .. Troulus of Crerse, iiti,
huve youl a workine palse? ......... Pericles, v, no puise shall keep his net iral.......... Pernetes may pulse, as yours, doth temperately. Founte.t. iii PDISMDGE theats as extrardinurily.2 HenryII. PUMP-new riblons to your Hilimp, Hud. N. s Dos.
and Gabriel's pumps were all. Thming of Sheter, then is my purnp well fiswered... Rameo of Juliel, if tilt thon hast wórn out thy pump PUMPION-gross watery panpmop, Merry \(\overline{\text { Wives }}\), iii P'UN-would punt thee into shivers. Troitus \& Gress. ii, PUNISH my tife.................. Tureffh Mish:, must either punisiinue, not..... Meas. for Mears. v. \(I\) besech yout, punisla me not .... Ax you Like it,
 to punish mv mistreadings ......... \({ }^{1}\) Hengy \({ }^{V}\) V. ini. 2 to punish this oftivece in other faults
to punish you by the heels............ to ponish you by thu heels ........... 2 Henry IF. i. 2
highnness, and yet punish to \(0 . . . .\). Henry ir
 nay before, or God will pupish me. Henry FIII. it. as if you were a god to punish
to punisla nee for whiat you.. Aniany coment tir punish wis, nud we punishy it
punish that before, that he would punish \(P_{\text {cerictes, }}\) i. seemed sn content to punish them - v. 3 (Gower
 have pumished me with...... TiroGen.afternana ii. methiuks his flesh is punishicd....Meryy wres, iv. thou shate be heavily punished .. Lnve's.L. Losh, it
they are not puaished und cured.as you \(L\) teit, iti. they are not punished and cured .As you \(L_{\text {, ke } i t, ~ i i i . ~}^{\text {lit }}\). is mot to be punished by hiun
minished in the person of this child.. King John, ii,
thou shalt be punished for thus frighting - \({ }^{\prime}\)
of our persin, would have him punished
sis that here men are punished
the coming of my punished duchess. 2 Heary \(V\) iv. ii. nut be punished with my thwartiog. 3 Henry \(V_{i}\) iv,
to une whom they had punished. to dre whom they had punished.... Conotanus, \(y\),
slie"s punished for her truth ......Cymbetrne, iii.
 enminon trespasses, are puribhed with.. and stucked. munished, and imprisoned. who are punished ere they have done.
of kingmen: all are punisitied .... Romeo
shall be pardoned, and some punished
am pe pardoned, and some punished ouliel, v. 1 am purished with a sore distraction. Hamtet, v. PUNISHES me with the remembrance Winter's T iv and not the punishment .. ......Mcas.-forMeas. it should receive his yunisłment in thanks that were a punishment too good ...MuchAdo, iii . let it be remembered in his punishment rll devise thee hrave punisliments the meet of punishuent .. Lore's \(L\). Lost, \(\bar{i}, \overline{1}\) (letter) broke. desserve not punishment -iv. 3 (verses
 gave them condign punishment.... Henry Pitiii. he tonlness is the panishnent.... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) III. iii. on pain of punishment, the world. Antonyf Cleo. deserve morc: a punishiment too.
knawing 'tis a punishinent. or triall
havilg received he punishment before
punishment fur his most wicked life. Titus And. v. unishmen thas this flesh .. Lear, iii. a punishment more in poticy than in .. othello, ivi. 3 PUNK is one of Cupid s carricers.... Merry Wives, ii. my ord, she may be a punk i...ieas.forileas. v.
 PUNTO-to see ti:ee pass thy punto. Aferry Wioes, it. - UNY-twenty of these pury lies. Mer. of Venice, iii. as a puny tilter, that spurs his re ds you Lite \(h\), iii. '
 flesh his puny \begin{tabular}{c} 
word in \\
\hline
\end{tabular} with stones, in puny batilie glay me. Coriolamus, jv . every puny whipster fets my ine father's of a certail pupil of mine Love'sí. Lost, iv, 2 of the foresaid child or pupil .i...... in iv. too far in years to be a pypil now ... Richard II. i. a to the pupil age of this present .....1 HenryIV. ii. 4 which calls me pupil, or hath read. king Henry be a pupit still. his fupil age man-entered thus, .... 2 Corenotanus, ii. 3 have 1 not been thy pupil long? ....Cynbeline, i. 6 not for loving, puptil wine ....... Romeo of jul ' 4 ii. 3

PUPIL-LIKE, tnke thy correction, Aichard II. puppet, yout Puppeti why sot.Mud.N.d Dr oran. and marry hiun to a puppet..... Taming of Sh. an puppet of me. Wpotiay prue (rep.) take vantity the puppet's pre arninst ony ofloo. take vanity the puppets part agninst .... Lear, it
if 1 couid see the puipets dully PUPTIES-a bitchs blind puppies. Merry Wires, Hii. very wisely, puppies........... Minter's Tale, iv,
inches as you have ocesins: pupies!..Cymbeliure, (irnew cats, and blind pupples .......... othellt, URPY -brought uj of a puppy. Trogen. of Ver.
 Roman diseiplines, than is n pupp \({ }^{\text {an }}\). Henry \(V\). is a kind of paplyy to the old dam.. Henry FiII. i. with you presently, good master pupey PUPPY-HEADED monster........... Tempest, ii
PUR-here is a pur of fortunc's, sir .... All's par! the cat is grey...................... Lear, iii
 are to this business purbhind...... Hinter 5 Tate,
that any purblind eye may find ..... Henry \(\boldsymbol{r}\) 'l. purblind ( \(\kappa_{n}\)
 affer fuurteen yearg' purchase
iv finer than you could purchase g. Lowe L Lont, wot hot enoug to pur purchase again the eight of dear sicilia - iv, purchnse corrupted pardon of a man King John, the diffirenec is, purchase of a heavy
1 sent thee forth to purchase honour
1 selit thee forth to purchase honour. Richard II. i. shalt have a share in our purchase.. 1 Henry of vildifire there's no purchase in money
may, haply, purchase him a box

loss I will not purclase them
they purchase great alliunce?
ind par When dutcous .. Richard \(I I\) which sh shall purchese wins stil)
1 sbould purchase the day before .rin
though his rirht arm miglit purchase or Ath. will phath rirht arm might purchase enough to purchase what you... Antony \& were wealtis enongh for the purchase. Cymbetme, prechase us thy lastrigg friends. 7ztus.ind. ii. I (lettsaught the purchase of at elorious beauty. itericles, i. shalt purchase out abuses .......Romeo og vilet, prurelase nusde, the fruits are tu ensue.. othelto, ii ThCIIASED-worthily purchased . Temperst, i huse purchased at an intinite .. Merty this is lis pardon; purchawed by such
pain purchused duth inherit paln.. Lor hast thou purchased chis experience? shall see tis purchased by the weight among vou many a purchased slave fur what in me wes purchased ....2 HerryIF iv. purchased at a superduous rate! ...... Henry VMil. i. inereditary, rather than purchased. Autony of Cleo. i

 and not without his true purchasing-Coriotanut, PUREE-but innocent and pure ......... Tempest the rucks of pure gold ...... TwoGen. of Fernna, iipure messengers sent ........
pure hands held up...................
f you knew his pure heart's truth .. thuu vow'dst pure chastity ............. \(-\overline{\text { explose }} \overline{\text { niof }}\) expose myseit, pure for his love .. Twelfoh Nigh, halting sennet of his own pure brain that pure congealed white ....Mid. M.'s Dream, iii. thus priucess of pure white a soddess; pure, pure idolatry ..........o's L. Lost, i all dry-beaten with pure seotl yet as pure as the unsulied ing
welcome pure wit? . What follows is pure innocence . . Mer. of Fenice. many a weary step limped in pure lov with pure love, and troubled braio
 silence of ten of pure imsonce .. Hinter's Tale in pure white robes, like very.
arainst my soul's pure truth. Conedy of Eurnors, with our pure honours, nor attend.......inarbeh, made proud with pure and princelg has pure hrain (wher some supplose his pure soul unto his captain...... Richard \(I I\). i see nuw, whether pure fear............ 2 Henry If. in my pure and immaculate valour.. as pure as sin wish, in pure truth, it was corrupt
if your pure maidews tall into.......
he is pure air and fire.
Pucelle whom they term. so pure? ..................... Vf. thy cheeks blusil for pure shame
for that pure blood of mine
a pure unspottud heart ......
Grsouth, she is a virgin pure ......... God kuows, of pure devotion.........2 Heniy VI. ii.


PURE-for pure respect
than this pure sunl shall be........... Henry VIII. ii. 3 that pruise, sule pure, tranceendis. Troitus © Cress i. that moat pure 日ifirit of sense ......... greases his pure inith, that from.. Tinon of Ath. iv.
stand by thee, are pure ................. IV. lumbred sponts did run pure blood. Jutins Cotar, ii. 2 the fincst part of pure love . Aniony \& Cluapatra, i. 2 opinim you had of her pure honour. Cymbetue, It let desert in pure election shine - Titusandran.
the pure surprice and fear made me .. I'encles, \(i\) the pure surnrice and fear made me...
pure biann! 1 heess thee for
honscholds' rancour to pure love. Пomeo of Judiet, even in pure and vestal modesty Whirmise in be they as pure as grace, as minnite..... Hamiet, i. as chaste a. ice, as prire as snow. of motals base, shows itsclf pure ......... - iv in simple und pure soul I come to you .. othello, i. who has at breust so pure \(\ldots\)................ - ifi.
 PURER-where shauld he find it purer. King John, ii. 2 bird that flies i' the purer airl ........ Peretea, iv. 6 and live the purer with the other half. Hombet, iii. 1 MREST treasure mortal times ...... Richarn \(H\). i. the purest spring is nat so free....... 2 Heary \(r I\), iii. dafiler of Fymen's purest bed.. Timori of Athens, iv.
by the frust fiom purest snow ...... Corindenum, v. purest of their wives is fon as siander. Uthello, iv. TION did consist in words. As ywu Like it let him put me to my purgation
now you will be my purgation .. Löve's L. Lost, jli. to the guilt, or the purgation....Win'er's Tate, iii. 2 for me to put him to his purgation .... Hamtet, iii. PURGATVVE, lrug, would Gcour these. Macheth, \(\mathbf{v}\). URGATORY, torture, hell itself. Nomeo \& Juliet, iii. 3 PURGE thy mure purgatory for \(t\) grossness.... Oithello, iv.
 abuard a new slip to purire melancholy
in our conntiy's purge, cach drop
 and purge it to a sonnd and pristine ..... \(\overline{\text { and }}\) It I can purge myself of many........... i Henery \(V_{\text {. }}\) 1 can purge myself of many
for roll purge, and leave sack
purge the obstructions, which begin. 2 Henry IV purge you of your scum................... -
 whereof you cannot easily purge ..2Henryvi. ifi. from his bovom purge this black ..... \(\quad\) - \(\quad\), ing with such freedom purge yourself.................. VIII. v mpung to phrge himself with words. Cormlanes purge by any desperate change .. Anfony f Cleo
 PURGED the air of pestilence.... Twelfh Night,
you must be pured too you must be purged tuo -.......... Love's L. Lost,
ere human statute purged the gentle.. Mncoeth, ere homan statute purged the gentle.. Mncoeth
certain king purred and deposed.... King John certain king purtred and deposed bor
these liands. so lately pured of blood but in parred judument, tiusting
my soul is purged from grauging ..... Henchary \(F\). your rate would not be purged. Antany \& Cteo, iv being purged, a fire sparklivg iu. Lomeo of Juliet, i. by yours, my sin is purged ................ Hambet

 PURIFIVA itself, and turns to grace. Lore'zL.L.
 Hhat, fur bemg a puritan?
the devil a puritur that lise is
the devil a puritan that he is...
for young Charbon the puritan
but one puritan anonirst them......ituer's \(\overline{7}\) ale, iv. she would muke a puritum of the devi.I'erreles, iv. pure intsiety, and impiuus purity!... Nuch Ado, i atl purity, all trial, all obscrvance-As you Like at, sully the purity and whiteness of.. Winter's Tale.
I cut out the purity of his I cut out the purity of his
shall give a holiness, a purity ..........ing John, iv.
such a wimnowed purity in love. Troifas \& Crest iii such a wimnow ed purity in love. 7roilus \& C'ress. iii.
in so strained a purity

 now purple with love s wound
with purpe rapes, green figs
fower of this purple dye, hit wit tower of this purphe dye, hit with
to ope the purple testanent of.......Richard \(/ I\). and Dives that lived in purgle \(\ldots . .1\) Hemryty.
with purple fulchum, painted to \(\ldots .3\) Henry \(V I\). with purple fulchin, painted to ....-3 may suels purple tears le al ways shed dddrair the purplas saju from lier. Richard \(\boldsymbol{I} 11\). whilst yorur purple hands do reek. JuhurdCesar beaten gold; purple the sails.... Antony 4 Cleo. ii the purple vinlets, and marigolds...... Peracies, iv
purple fountains issuing from purple Jountains iseuing from .. Romeo \& Juhel \(i\).
nettles, daisies, and lung purples ...... Hamhei, \(1 v\).
 PURPLE-IN-GKAIN beard . . . Mid. M.'sDieam PURPURT - a look so piteous in purport. Hamele, PUliPUSE-tated to the purpose........ Tempest, I eudowed thy purpuses with wordz how you the purpose cherish forego the purpose that you resolved tue sole drit of my purpose doth ... to make my purpose swift. . Two Gen.
bere's the lubler fur the purpuse ....
iii. 2iii. 2
v. 3
li. 4 . 2
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\) iv. 3
ii. 1
ii. 3 v. 3
v. 1
v. \(\frac{2}{3}\) v. 3
i. 1
v. vi. 2
v. 4
v. 1 1.4
y. 2
\(i .1\)

> v. v. 5 i. 3
\[
3
\]
ii. 1
\(v .3\)
i. 1
\begin{tabular}{l} 
Y. 2 \\
ii. 4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
i. 5
i. 5
i. 1
i. 2
i. 2
i. 1 i. .7
\(i_{i} .1\)
2 



\footnotetext{

}



\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)

\(\qquad\)
\[
i
\]

\section*{PUR}

PURPOSE－but to the purpose．．TuroGen or
 the purpose why，is here I knew of your purpose What＇s that to the purpase？．．．．．．．．位elлh Nigh my purpase is，indeed，a horse．．．．．．．．．－ glie sends him on purpose that I nothiny of my purpose give safety to your purposest ．．．．．．．．．．．．． the speech we had to such a purpose if power change purpuse，wh the effect of your own purpose to thic purpose；what was don tia fur a good purpose
my words express my purpose and most pernicious purpose！．．．．．．．．． had never the purpose to corrupt her he saye，to vcil full purpose．． he purpose surfeitillg，he sends
but we will know this purpose that brained my purpose people sin upnn purpoze，that they ．．．．Much \(A d\) to speak plain，and to the purpose as hushed on purpose to grace la armonyl－
［Kut．］hide her，to listen our purpose ［Kut．］hide her，to listell our purpose of this their purpose hither to read the purpose of my coming．Love＇s L．Lo more for praise，than purpose I will have an apology for that purpose their purpose is，to parle，to court
reeount their purposes；know what． reeount their purposes；know what．
and purpuse now to lesd you to our． to the purpose of his speed with purpose to be dressed in ．．Merch．of \(\bar{V}\) eni all my plots，and purposes how to we have frienda that purpose merriment my purpose wes not to have seelh you pussessed your grace of what l purpose fur the intent and purpose of the la notice of my brother s purpose ．．．？
no sung forester，for this purpose？ for now＇I sjeak to some purpose such is his noble purpose．．．．．．．．．．．．．
solieit，her in the unlawful purpose solieit，her in the unlawful purpase
oow．I see the bottom of your purpase oow I see the bottom or your paras．
is to know straight our purpose．．．．． and knowing I hatd no suell purpose come，come，to the purpose：did he love on purpose trimmed up．．．．Taming of sh．\(\overline{2}\)（indue． never spokest to better purpose．．．．Hiater＇s late but once before I azooke to the purpose I have spoke to the purpose tuice． that you do change this purpose that you must chande thas purpose as I have purpose to put y You not purpose it．I think．Camilio．．．． if you will nat change your purpose．． huye fulfilled their secret purposes \(-\frac{\square}{-}\) and told thee to what purpose．Conned
on purpose sliut the doorg arainst． oll purpose shut the doors arainst．
ghake my fell purpose，nor keep pen shake my fell purpose，oor keep peace．Mucbet tu－morrow，－as he purposes．．．．．．．．．．．
and hai a purpose to be his purveyor infrrm of purpose；give me the dagger the flighty purpose vever is o＇ertook before this purpose cool．．
cunfident from foreign purposes ．．．．．King \(\bar{J}_{0}\) all direction，purpose course intent the better act of purposes mistook a passion hateful to my purposes
and I did purpose，boy，with this to sound the purposes of all their between his purpose and his conscience the pructice and the purpose of the king they saw we had a purpose of defence with purpose presently to leave never by advised purpose neet．．．．．．．．．．．Richard II to what purpose dost thous acrong purpose，steeled the for some scrong，purpose，steeled the
if God prevent it not，\(I\) purpose so if God prevenc it not，I purpose so.. ． Henry \(V\) our holy purpose to Jerusatem lend no ear unto my purposes the purpose you undertake ．．．．．．．－i－ 3 （ is certainly possessed of all our purposes bring him our purposes；and so fa play the trumpet to his purposes．．． purpose inust weigh with the folly．．2 Henry 1 spoke it on purpose，to try my
mere digression from my purposie and to our purposes，consigned my father＇s purposes have been Jivistoo and had a purpose now to lesd ．．．．．．． and，to our purposes，he purpose，and so to the venture end in one purpose，and be all well． sworn to either＇s purpose，working ． my purpose should not fail witls me proverl so little kin to the purpose they purpose not their death（rep．） ＊ith purpose to relieve and follo speetı purpose to answer what ．．．．．．
purpose is both good and reasonable of purpose to obseure my noble because his purpose is not exeeuted 2 Henry yet did I purpose as they do entreat prenneditation for my purposel ．．．．3 Henry \({ }^{\text {F }} \boldsymbol{l}\) for his purposect in the coroantion．．

PURPOSE of his treasons．． ．Rid fitting for your purpose，untouched and said，the better for our purpose．Henry \(V\) and does purpnse nos requite this is of purpose laid，by some that with a purpose it hath to climb．．Trodus \(\overline{\&}\) Cre and to this purpose speak． relates in purpose only to Ächilles（rep．） find Hector＇s purpose pointing on him twas not my purpose thus to beg a kis
well execute your purpose，and put on his purpose meets you；＇twes to bring and laste her to the purpose or do you purpose，a victor shall be． till accident，or purpose，bring you to＇t thin arted quite frolin my great purpose it is the purpose，that makes（rep．） of purpose to have inm spent less．Timon of Alh to loud onr purpasery purpose but，since it serves my purpose did retire，to win our purpuse．
when you speak best unto the purpose than have him hold that purpose． of the people，our purpose to then purpose so barred，it fullows（rep aud I had purpose once more to hew I purpose not to wait on fortune fom the purpose of the things this sliall make our purpose necessary let not our looks put oll our purposes I fear，our purpose is discovered． Popilius Lena apeuks not of our purposes－ falls slirewdly to the purpose．．
inve notice for Aniony \＆Cl prepared to know the purposes parpase may I oever to this good purpose．．．． iny purposes do araw me ioueh． our written purpuses before us sent．． timelier thall iny purpose，hither． I think the poliey of that purpose made
a brave army，and full of purpose we purpose her no shame
we purpose her no shame．．．．．．．．．．．．．． she levelled at our purposes．
 you bear a graver purpose， 1 hope crossed the seas on purpose albeit he comes on angry purpose now whereunto I never purpose return？ my purpose would prove well out，sword，and to a sore purpo of tate，of thits war＇s purpose？ nor when she purposes retint deapite of heaven and men，her purpose nay，may，to the purpose
away he posts with unclanste purpose a fitment tor the purpose I then followed－ fits the purpose passing well．．Titusa ndronicus，ii． 3 purpose to make men glorious．．Pericles，i．（Gower） and on set purpose let lis armour． madarn，if chis you purpose as you speak Diana，aid my purpose！
make them acquainted with your purpose my purpose was for Tharsus we slalil express our darker purpose．．．．．．．．Lear oily art，to speak and purpose not ． mistakilig his purpuse，it would make pretence and purpose of unkindness to understand my purposes aright susperid thy purpose，if thou didst make your ou＇il purpose，how in my was no purpose in them of this remove good sir，to the purpuse．Who put
transport her purposes by word？． transport her purposes
if his last purpose hold
if his last purpose hold wh．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． fer what purpase，love？．．．．．．．．．．．one a grey eye or so，but not to the purpos hears of this his nephew＇s purpose．．．．．．．Hambe anything，but to the purpose ．．．．．．
bliek as his purpose，did the night and drive his purpose on to these delighits so overdone is from the purpose of playing purpuse is but the slave to inemory the passion ending，doth the purpose to whet thy almosit blunted purpose so is it，if thou knew＇st our purposes for tbe purpose，I＇ll anoint my aword if thou answer＇st me not to the purpos and the king hold his purpose，I will win in this upsiot purposes misto in this upsiot purposes mistook falleo appearance their purposes toward Cyprochell the better shall my purpose work oo him－ swift of foot，outran my purpose il at ease，unfit for mioe own purposes．．． If it be not for some purpose of import for a special purpose，which wrought for a special purpose，which wro PURPOSED－truer tlan you purposed Tinuohn， have purposed to forbid sir \(\because\) Two Gen．of Ver． our purposed hunting shall be set ．Mid．\(\overline{V_{0}}\)＇\(D r\) ．iv． great elerks have purposed to greet me－
to interrupt my purposed rest．．．．Love＇sL．Losi， \(\mathbf{v}\) ．， justle it from what it purposed turu his back，and purposed so ．．．．is you Lake is，iv．

\section*{1．ii． \\ \(\square\)}

OSED－what I purposed ．．．．．．．King John，iv． nohle change that I have purposed iog Ifenry IV，iv． whotedo，this is purposed it is a purposed thing，and grows ．．Coriolanus，iti end is purposed by the mighty．．．．Juhus Casar，it he purposed to his wife＇s sole son－\(\because\) ．．Cymbetine， whiel，time she purposed，by watel your purpmsed low correction is suelig ．．Lea so an I purposed：where is my lord of ．Hamiet，
how purposed［Kint．－proposed］，sir nor purposed merit in futurity ．．．．．．Othello POR purpased men others ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Treinh Night iit his own conduct，purposely to ．．．．As you Like \(t, \mathbf{y}\) ． purposely therefore left I the court．\＆HenryVI．ii PURUOSLTH，for here he doth．．．．Love＇s L．Losh，ii． he purposeth to Athens ．．．．Autony ó Clenpatra， ULSE－overtake your flow purse．TuoGen．offer open your purse，that the money
here，youth，there is my purse
you pick master Slender＇s purse？．．．．．．．erry Wives，iv
the rule of her husband＇s purse．．．
slie beare the purse tow
there＇s iny purse
he cannot ereep into a halipenny purse
keep your purse ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 7 ．welfh Nig
hold，sir，here＇s m
makes me to ask you for my purse．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
denied me mine own purse
and money enough in his purse．．．．．．．．．Much \(A d o\) ，ii
thou halftenuy purse of wit ．．．．．．Love＇a L．Lozt，
purse，my person，my extremest．．Mer．of Venice，
purse，my person，my extremest．．Mer．of Venic
help to waste his borrowed purse
you have \(n o\) moncy in your purse．As you Like it，
take this purse of guld，and let me ．．Aul＇s Well，
hold thee，there＇s my purse
crowns in my purse I have ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing of \(\overline{\text { Shre }}\)
our purses shall be proud．our garments＇ \(\overrightarrow{\text { your }}\)
your purse is not hot enough i．．．Winle
to geld a codpiece of a purse．．．．．．．．．．．
most of their festival purses．
I had not left a ！urse alive in the．．．．．
show the inside of your purse to the．．
there is a purse of
the desk，the purse of ducats？
this purse of ducats I received
ato the purse of rich ptosperity ．．．．．．．king John，
for we，that take purses，po ．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Herry 1
a purse of gold most resolutely
riding to London with fat purses
variest no more from picking of purses prove livers，and cold purses
what money is in my purse？．．．．．．．．．．．．．2HenrylV
against this consumption of the purse－
your uses both in purse alld persen．．
is better than a penny in purse
for a foreign purse，so sell his．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ury \(V\) ．
for eonvoy put into his purse．
o＇ercharging your free purses with ．．． 1 Henry VI
not with the canness of his purse．．．2 Henry \(V\) S
it made me once restore a purse of gold－
there is my purse，to cure that blow．．
thou，trumpet，there＇s my puree Troifus \＆ \(\bar{C}\) тess．
thou tassel of a proligal＇s purse，thoul
hor will he know his purse
winter in lord Timons purse
winter in lord Timons pu
in your despite，upon your purse？
give me thy hand，here＇s my purbe
an empty purse，there was no money
purse and brain both empty
your purse，still open，hath built．．．．．．．Perietes，iti．
open this purse，and take what it containg．Lear，
here，take this purse，thou whom
nor no money in your purse？
heavy case，your purse in a light
villain，take iny purse；if ever
thy habit as thy，purse cao buy
I had my father＇s siznet in my purse．．．．．
his purse is empty already；all his golden
that thou，lago，who hast had my uurse
that thou，lago，who hast had my purse othello
pat money in thy purse（rep．）
put money in thy purse（rep．）
contract and purse thy brow togeth I had rather mave lost my purse full of．． PURSE－BEARER，and leave ．．．．Twetfininig PURSED up his heart upoo the ．．Antony \＆Cleo． PURSE－TAKING．Why，Hal，＇tis \({ }^{\text {I }}\) HerryIV when substance love pursues．
and fiying what pursues
pursue him with any further revenge？ eer since pursue me．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Twelf
hat I cannot pursue with any safety
pursue him，and entreat him
Mear．for Mear．
he should pursue faults prop
Athenian law cannot pursue us．Arid．N．＇s \(\bar{D}_{\text {ream }}\)
will he，to－morrow nipht，pursue her
slie shall pursue it with the soul of love
a sharsue it with the soul of love－ii． 2 ii． 2 i． 1
i． 1
i． 1 iv． 4
i． 1
i． 3

\(\qquad\) 1
 ，

PURSUE me not \(\ldots \ldots . . . . . .\). Mid. \(^{n}\) 's Dream, ii.
the dove pursues the grifin.......... -when eowardice pursues, and valörorflies I pray thee, purbue sentence. . Merch. of Venice, iv, pursuc me as you druw your bow. Ta......ll's Well, ii.
 your love pursues a banished ...... Richard h. let us pirsue him, ere the writs \(\ldots . .2\) Henry \(V i\). the fatal followers do pursue ....... 3 Herryy \(V\). in some troops pursue the bloody-minded
before the boar pursues, were to .. Ruchard \(\overline{/ 1 / 1}\). iii
that one by one pursue.... Troilus \(\&\) Cressida, iii that one by one pursue.....Troilus \& Crestida, iii, all extremity pursue each other?
pursue your life, and live aye with.. \(0^{\prime}\) the world I would pursue it .antorion fortune pursue theel bring him.
I will pursue her even to allgustus'. Cym - iii. 10 must we pursue, and I have found. Tutu Andion, ii pursue him, hol so after
too short, which can pursue the offender
and hence, pursue me lasting surife
PUREEI the crying fellow did pursue .... othello had we pursued that life..........Winter's Fate whither we pursued them .... Comedy of Errors. author lath pursued the story .. Henry pursued the horsemen of the north 2 (cho pursued the horsemen of the nortary
his siekness pursued him still .... Henry VII never o'ertake pursued success . Antony \& Clea. she hath pursued conclusions infinite so the revenge atone pursued mei .. Cymbeline, is
is he pursued? ay, my good iord, he is.... Lear, it pursued my humour, not pursuing. Rameo of Jul. can vengeanee be pursued further than
father s.ain, pursued my
PURSUERS took him......
[Cot.] mistrust pursuing danger..... Richard inf.
boys pursuing aummer butterfles . Coriohanua not pursuing his, and gladly .... Romeo \(f\) Jud Jt ,
PURSUIT would be but vain..... . All's Well, iii set hide from pursuit to hide us from pursuit that will ...As you hake
now, have you left pursuit? ........ 2 henry IV. turn head, and stop pursuit
 and Northumberland's pursuit
weak we are, and cannot shun pursuit
for death doth hold us in pursuit
pursuit, where he did mean no.... Richard ILr iii all my force pursuit and policy \(\&\) Cressida, ii. PURSUIVANT presently now 1 repent I told the pursinvant. Rechard IJI. iii aend out a pursuivant at arms
 howsoever thou pursu'st this act ......... Hamlet, i. 5 PURSY insolence shall break.... Timon of A/hers, v. 5 PURUS \(\rightarrow\) vite, scelerisque purus. . Tiüs Andrnn. iv.
 USH him out of doors............... As you Leke it, ii .
[Col Knt.] made a pusil nt chance.....uchAdo, \(\mathbf{v}\). doth push on this proceeding .... Winter's Tale, will you not push her out?
I pray you, do not push me.....
upon this push, to tronble your joys \(\quad-\) iv. and push us from our stools ........... Macbech. jit. this push will cheer me ever
stand the pusk of every beardless ..i HenryiF. ili. a hend to push against the kingdum
Istund the push of your one......... Herry IV. as manhood ehall compound \(i\) push home we may as well push against Paul's. Henry V'TII, v. to stand the push and enmity .. Troilus \& Cress. ii. and sudden push gives them ....... JuliusCasar, v. than tarry till ther push us.
When I did pusta thee back .................Pericles, v. I will push Montague's men .... Romeo \& Jultel, i. put the matter to the present push ..... Hamiet, v. P'USHES 'Euinst our heart . . . . . . . . . . M'inter's Tale, iti. PUSH-EIN-play at push-pin..... Love'sL.Loit, iv. PUT-put the wild waters

> and to him put the mavage... vor story vut heaviness in \(m\)
and hast put thyself upon this island
put thy sword up traitor
as when we put them on first in Afric might put this ancient morsel
do you put tricks upon us
and put it to the foil....
even here I will put off my bope............... jour rye-straw hats put on put off that gown, Trinculo.......... as when you irst put out see to put on your hose this night I'll put io practice .... such pearls as put out ladies' eyes. but I'll ne'er put my finger. what he puts into the press
wlien he would put us two get I canrot put off my opinion........ and hath threat. put a toast io 't. . shall I puthim into tlie basket again? otherwise, he might put on a hat .....
,
when the gown the while...........ierry hires. iv. unless you see canary put me down. jut me into good fooling! I saw him put down the other day that you should put your lord into
men of sueh constancy put to sea. 1ut thyself into the trick of thou hast put him in suck kept together, and put to u put them to motion....

\section*{to put flre in youn lieart
put}
put thyself into the trick of................ that put quarrels purposely oo others my young soldier, put up your iron I prythee, put on this frown put your prace ill your pocke may put you in mind.
put strange speech upor me ................ though you have put me into induced me to the 1 (let.) to put on yellow stockings............ they put forth to steal
a wise hurgher put in for them......... now puts the drowsy and neglected. to pat you so oft ipon't....................
wily do you put these sayings upon me if it be sound, or hollowly put as to put mettle in restrained lie puts transgression to \({ }^{\prime}\) 't
till eating anm drinking be nut down to putaducat in her clack-dish put not yourself into amazement.... to rise and be put to death put them nour trial holds and put your trial in the villain's. in practice let us put it presently.... that puts the world into her person. Iou have put him down (rep.) It will put it in practice
to put \& strenge face on his own and can put them to mending. you must put in the pikes with masters; put yonr torches out .......
let us licnce, and put on other wred; I'll put a girdle round alrutut .. Mud. this will put them out of fear........ the man should be put into the lantern seritching loud, puts the wretch whieh put togedier, is, in manner.. \(L\) tin put in practice that whieh each
and how easy it is to put ycars to here, sweet, put up this............... finely put off?
finely put on: (rep.)
the laulies and I have put hinn down! Ire capable, I will put it to them .... I could lut thes in comfort ............... presence majestical would put him out but we will put it, as dhey say we liave put thee in countenance (rep.) of loose lave put on by us. phit the li veries to making.. Aterchant of if I do not put on a sober habit.
rather to put on your boldest... ruther to put on your buldest.
the scarfed bark puts from her he put his hand behind him these naughty times put bare between which cunning times put on to......
and when she put it on, sle made me loving lords have put themselves.. \(d\) s Wheli lee wil! put un us, as pigeons.. ther fore put in on the countenance so you may put a man in your were to put good meat into. then she puts you to entreat when he put it into his mouth therefore put you in your best array let him put me to my purgation and put hum to the aword the duke hath put on a religious life and put you in the catalogue of those I shall now put vou to the height of whes you put off that with (rep.).... nay, put me to't. I warrant you but puts it of by a eompelled. I put myself into thy file. ruy, my good lord, put him to i t and would not put \(m\) y reputation tongue, I must put you into r'll put another ring
if I putany tricks upon' em I put you to the use of your own dost thou put upon me at once. that she rould never put it from rings put upon his fingers we could at once put us in readiness tis best put finger in the eye puts my apparel and my (rep. O put me iu thy books to my chamber, put on clothes of mine to put on better cre he go to church. my Kate doesput her dowi
mine honesty puts it to utterance. Winter this is put forth too trulyl ..........
brother, than you can put us to't....

PUT-you put me off with limber.. Winter's Tate, may a free face put on ................ that puts to before her troth-plight which puts some of us in disternper. to put apart these your attendents..
forced bubences which he has put upon forced bubensss wheh he has put upo
husiness. put on thee hy my lord....
slanll help to put him i' the ground.. the rogue, that put ine into thes appar my name put in the book I'll not put the diblile in earth no I have purpose to put you to
good mant; puts him off, elights good man; puts ham
condid put hreath into his work tliat e'er I rut between your hol to put the finger in the eye and...
know nut what use to put her to if any bark pat forth (rep.) is there any ship puts fort had hou would put me to this shame had horsted sail. and put to sea to-day yon shall put this nifht's what not put upon his spungy Wet's briefly put on manly readine when first they put the name of. and puta barren keeptre in. I will pat that business in enchanting all that you put do I put up that womanly defen I but myself to thy direction about therr necks. put on with holy the powers above put on their. I'll put it on; selld out more Ill put it on; selld out more put we on industrious coldiership. and put the same into young put youo or to heaven, and hath pat himself in arma... and put my eyeballs in thy will you put out mine puts on his pretty will you put out mine eyes! (rep.)
whatever torment you do put me to sword is brinht, sir: put it up (rep.) drown thyself, put but a little water. and put on the dauntless spirit of.. ap once aryann; put sjirit in the. and put his cause and quarrel to happily may your sweet self put on.
put we our quarrel to the will put we our quarrel to the will .......nichard \(1 /\). ut it, heaven, in hiz
put on sullen butak to death. tor put down Richard, that sweet ...... Henry \(/\) IF how Cuts saddle, put a few flocke how a plain tale shall put you down stuff as puts me from my faith ......
to put him quite beside his patience.. to put himguite beside hate patience we will nll put forth if the prinee put thee into my service liad as lief they would put ratshane. he hath put all my eubstance. I put thee now to thy book-oath put on two leather jerkins ir
put not you on the visage of
alas, alas! put up your naked we....... I cannot pit him to a private soldier put me a caliver into Wart's hand have put us in these ill-beseeming peace phts forth her olive and put the world's whole strength". 0 my son! H put it on my head. Omy son Heaven put it in thy mind and lower put into parts, dotly keep and put forth my rightful dotio.......... put up thy sword (rep.) good Bardolph, put thy nose from another man'e pocket, to put into and mut peions put in with und savage stock crowns for convoy put into his purse France, put up lier lovely visage? with hair, put forth disordered twigs matry, if you would put me to verses to put a golden sceptre in... put forth thy hand ....................... put the Englishmen unto the eword you put sharp weapons in and Henry put epart, the next the elder of them, being put to nurse a power be raised to put them down thou hast put them in prison to seek to put me down, and reign ........ Henty \(^{\text {and }} V\) in justice puts his armour on
our soldiers put to fliglit
did I put Henry from his native 1 am ready to put armour on (rep. \(\mathrm{i} \mathbf{v}\), i) well, well, put up your sword ....... Richard III ils minority is put unto the. let me put in your minds grace to put it in my mind und put meekness in thy breast wise mean put oo their eloaks.

PUT－those enemies are put to death． how Edward put to death a citizen
these botla put by，a poor pechtioner these botll put by，a poor prectioner
to put your grace in mind of what to put your grace in mind or whe put thy furtune to the the put in their hands thy arbitrement sweat to put a tyrant dow \(n\) ． stuff that prits him to these ende．．．．．．．． even this inatant cloud puta on lave put of the sjunsters，carders．．．． pray，look to＇t；I put it to your care nto mumatruus habits put the graces
would have put hisknife into him． put the king from these sad though to should proced to put me off ．．．．．．．．． the gucen is put in anger put your main cause into the king＇s put my sick cause into his liands．．． as yours was put into you on my conscience，put unwilliagly？．．
some spirit put this puperin made me put this maill secret． to day he puts forth the tende while it is hot，I＇ll putit to the issue when we first put this dangerous． put forth toward Phrygia．Troilus \＆ puts me her white haud to put topless deputhered brawn
put tbis withered brawn ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． i know not，it is put to lottery ．．．．．． savaure strangeness lie puts on we＇ll put you \(i^{\prime}\) the fills． put on a form of strangene
wherein he puts alma for． wherein he puts alus tor
I will put on his presence I will put on his presence．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． injury of chance puts back leave－taking put on a most limportunate asicet．． 1 he huth put me off to the sucesessinn your steward puts me off，my lird
when my indisposition put youl back When my indisposition put you back
I would have put my wealtl into I would have put my wealdth into an
he that has no house to pat his liead in put in now，Titus．My lord tliey have e ell put my breath nay，put all your hands：not one put up thy gold；go on．
rut armonr on thine ears．．
will put thy slint on warm
will put thy sliirt on warm？
if thou didst put this sour－col if thou didst put this sour－cold
Who in spite，put stuff to some Who in spite，put stuff to gome
as common hruit dol put it Aufidius，that will put yout to your valour puts will forth．．．．．．．．C put your slield．before your hearts． we＇ll put you（like one that means．
nor on himp put the napless westure nor on him put the napless vesture．
that purpose，and to put it in executio that purpose，and to put it in execu for I cannot put ont the gow put them not tot：pray you wo．．．．．．． this mutiny were better put in legard whoputs his shail，his popular sliuld ghall it le put to that？The ginds．．．． be gone；put not your worthy rage．． I vould have liad you put your power else would put you to your fortune．． put him to choler stralisht we need not put new matter to his．． whom we have put in prison \(\quad\)－bli．．．．
will you be put in mind of his blind be quict；put up your swords．．．．．．． do pout it by with the back of his hand
and he put it by thrice（rep．）．．．．．．．． suaris off Casar inianes，are put to．
however he puts on this tarity form． and put on fear，and cast yourselí ．． I grant，we put a sting in him let not our looks put on our purposes frest time ever Casiar put it on haveput to death a hundred I put it in the procket of my put on my brows this wreath ere we put ourselves in arms． thell put my tires and mantles．．．．． but Mark Antony put me to
when we are put off，fall to． and put gurlands on，thy head to pit voureetf under his slirau giod fellow，put thine iron on go，put on thy defences
they have put forth the haven put colour in thy cheek． put oft my helmet to my ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． put we i＇tbe roll of conquest go，put it to the liaste．． go．puts to him all the learnin should have been put together with so frith，yes，to be put to the arbitrement would 1 had put my estite wintilg will put any man into courag you put me to forget a lady＇s macners
or put the moon in his pocket．．．．．．． here did put the yoke upon us which did put his brows witbin and puts himself in posture tha put thyself into a haviour of less fear and make me put into contempt．＂ fortune，put them into my hand！． and put us to our answer
\(\Xi\)
\(1 \mid 1\)

E
E
2
2合 -1 会
二

UT my clouted brogues from off．．．．Cymbeline UT my clouted brogues from off．．．．Cym
but to put those powers in motioa．．．
I never had lived to put on this．．．．．．．
gods，put the strength o the Leonati
you have put me into rhyme．．．．．．．． and then a mind put in＇t
be candidutus then，and put \(: i \neq \cdots \cdots\), Titur \(\overline{A d}\) busely put it up without revenge？．． for shame，put up．
it is you that puts us to our shite．．．．．．
nature puts me to a heavy task．．．．． targets，to put off the shame so puts himself into the shiprnan＇s． knowing so，put forth to eeas ．． come，put it ons，keep thee warm．． if put upon you，make the ．．．．．．．．．． supposing once more put your sigh
a barge put off from Mitylene a barge put off from Mitylene
put me to present pain；lest th put me to present pain；lest thi
ecek you to put up that letter？ put on＂hat weary wegligence you
that will put me in trust and put it on by your allo
and put uway these dispositions
why to put fis liead in；not to give ＇tis they have put him on the old man and put upon him such a deal of manl． her uffuire：put in his legs．
when she put them \(i^{\prime}\) the paste alive Wha put my man i the stocks？
lie that has a house to put his head in．
going to put out the other eye．．
hund put strength enough to it
I ir＇ythce，put them off．Pardoo me． we put fresli garments on him．． put up your swords（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． give me a case to put my visage in give me a case to put my visage in rentle Mercutio，put thy rapier up．．． who，to put thee from thy hedviness may be put from her by society ．．．．．． we may put up our pipes（rep．）． put up your dagger，and put（rep．）．．． yet，put it out，for I would not be seep ［Col．KıL．］put not enother sin upon my as so＇tis put on me，and that in w＇ay．．． the very place puts toys of desperation to put an entick disposition on． and there put on him，what forgeries you yout must not put another scandal put your dread pleasures more in to．． why he puts on this confusion． than I have thoughts to put them in puts him thus frum fashion of himbelf for me to put hira to his purgation my lord，put your discourse into some fur we wild fetters put upou this fear or livery，that aptly is put yet must not we put the strong law we put on a compelled valour．．．． we＇ll put on those shail praise．．． I＇ll put another question to thee． we＇liput the matter to the present push be should the bearers put to sudden death of deaths put on by cunning had lie been put on，to have proved．．． for shame，put on your gown．．． or put upoll you what restraint
not \(m y\) unhoused free condition put into not my unhoused free condition put into
not there reside，to put my father in ．．． not there reside，to put my father in the ship is here put in（rep．） the ship is here put in（repp－） O rentle lady，do not put me to＇t ．．．．．．．．
did justly put on the vouch of very malic did justly put on the vouch of very \(m\)
yet that 1 put the Mmor at least into every man put himself iuto triumph am I to put our Cussio in some action． well，the general were put in mind of it shame，puit by this barbarous brawl．．．．． sie＇ll help to put you in your place again devile will their blackest sins put on then put up your pipes in your bag．
I do repent me，that I put it to you． I do repent me，that I put it to you．．．．． a trick to put me from my suit ．．．．．．．．．． if any wretch hath put this in your h to put up in peace what already I have think yourself bound to put it on him your good rapier bare，and put it home．
put out the light，and then－put out．． put out the light，and then－put out ． but onice put out thine，thou PUTREFIED core，so fair without．Troit．＂Ciess．v． 9 PUT＇ST－thou ne＇er put＇st back …3Henry Vi．iv． 7 that put＇st odds anong the rout Timon of A hens，iv． 3 PUTTER，your pelly is all（rep．l．．Merty Wiver，\(v\) pUTpe and putter！Have I lived．．．． PUTER of these exactions．．．．Henry VIIt．i． PUTTER－OUN PUTTEST［Knt．］up thy fortuae kaineo \＆Juliet，
 for putting the thand in the pucket ．．

PUTTING－unwonted putting on．Meas．for Mear．i there＇s a simple putting off for putting sin new a favhioned．．．．．．．King John．iv，
and，puttrig off his hat，suid．．．．．．．．． 2 HenryIV．ii． pu，pur all putting all affairs else in oblivioa ．．．－y． \(\mathbf{t}\) of Geod putding it straight in．．．．．．．．．Herry V．ii． 2 of putting down kings and princes．． 2 Herry \(/\) I．iv． 2
by jutting on the cuiming of ．．Timon of Ahens，iv． 3 so，putting him to rage，you should ．Coriolaver， but by our putting on；and presently if he were putting to my house the braud
at every putting Ey，mine honest ．．Juhuaceran at every putting By，mine honest
keep cunsel，patting oue away？ than in putting on thene ar－ay Romeo foultr， than in putting on the mere form of．．．．Olhello
stand the putting on，I＇ll have our Michael stand the putting on，I＇ll have our Michael
PUTXOCK -11 an owl，a puttock，or a herring．．Troitus \＆Crest． an eagle，and did a void a puttock．．．．Cymbelite．
 PUuzzles the will，and mates us rather．Hamlet， PYE－CONNER－to Pye－corner．．．．．． 2 Henry \(1 h^{\prime}\) ． PYRAMID－and pyrumids，do slope ．Mucheth， PYR certain scales i the pyramid．Anuto PYRAMIS to her l＇li rcar ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry VI
PYRAMISES ere very goodly．．．．Antony f cleo． PYRAMUS－PYTnMus and Thisby．．．Mad．N．＇sDr
 ali，l＇y ramus，iny lover dear you must juluy Pyramue（rep you，Py ramus＇s futher；myself，\(\because\) hisisbys－ no part hut I＇yismus：for Pyramus is af Pyramus and Thishy（rep．）．．．．．． that 1 Pyramus aman Pot Pranus． You know，Pyrarnus and Thisby meet for Pyramus and Thi－by，says the sto Pyramus，yuu begin：when you liave Byeak，Py ramus：Tlisby，stond forth B etraliger Pyramus than，e＇er played must radiant Py mmus，most lily－whit l＇ll meet thee，Py ramus，at Ninny＇s that you answer to Pyramins ．．． Pyramus，enter；your cue is past．
who Pyranus presented，in their． and lutt sweet pyramus transluth d there－ my uext is．most fair Pyramus able to diselarge Pyramus，but he．．． sixpence a day for playing Pyralhus（rep． for Pyramus therein doth kill himsel
this man is Pvramus，if you would．． this man is Pvramus，if you
anon comes Pyramus（rep．）．
anon comes Pyramis（rep．）．．．．．．
which the lovers，Pyramus and Thisy
Pyramus draws hear the wall：silencel
for parting my fuir Pyramus aud me
and wound the pap of Pyramus．．．．．．
not use a tong one，for such a Py ramus
which Pyranius，which Thisbe
O l＇yramus，arise，speak，speak．．．．
liail played Pyramus，and langed
Add sline the minoll on Pyrumus．Titus Andron． PYRENEAN，and the river Po ．．．．．．King John，i． the rugred Pyrrhus（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． unequal matched，Py rrluas at Priamdrives takes prisoner Pyrrlius＇car ．．．．．．．．．． as a painted tyrant，Pyrrinus stoo so，arter Pyrritus pause，aroused ．．．．．．．
less remorse than Pyrrins＇ble ding swo
when she saw Pyrrius make malie
 shalt huld the opinion of I y thagorns hold opinion with Pythagoras ．．Afer．of Fenice，iv． 1 be－rhymed bince Py tiagoras＇time As you Like，iii． 2

QUADRANGLE，I come to talk ．．．．2HenryFl．i． 3 QUAFF carouse to our mistress＇．．Tatning of sh．i． 2 QUAFFED oft the muscadel．． QUAFFING quatted but blood．．．．．．． 2 HentyIV＇iv． QUAGM1RE of Your mingled．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry VI，i． 4 QUirlpool，over bug al d quagmire ．．．．．．Lear，iii． let not search and inquisitionquajids you Lrke u，ii． 2 and one that loves quails ．．．．．．Troius \＆Cress． and his quails ever beat mine ．．．．Antory of Cleo．ii． 2 but when he meant to quail and shake Qpirits quall to remember．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline courage in their quilhing treasts．．．．3 HenryVI．
QUAINT－my quint Arid．liark．．．．．Tenape that quaint ingreen slie shall．．．．ARery Wives， but for a fine，quaint，graceful．．．．．．．MuchAdo， and wonders at uur quaint spirits． tell quaint lies，low honourable．Mer．of Venice， quaint musician，amorous Licio．．Taping of Sh． more quaint，more plensing，nor more
sluw how quaint an orator you are． 2 Henry VI．is QUAW how quaint an orator You are 2 Henry VL．ii a ladder，quaintl made of cords．
unless it may be quaintly ordered．Mer of Venice，ii．
to carve out dials quaintly，joint ．． 3 Henry VI． ii ． to carve out dials quaintly，jrint ．． 3 Henry VI．ii．S
with your fine fancies qualutly．Periches，iii．（Gower） with your fine fancies quaintly．Periches，iii．（Gouer）
but hreathe his faults so quautly．．．．．．Hantet，ii． but hreathe his faults so qua nitly．．．．．．Hamtet，ii．
QUAKE，lest thou a feverous life．Meas．forMeas．iii． QUAKE，lest thou a teverous hif．Neas，for Meas．int both quake and tremble here ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．vier＇s Tale，v． never eaw I wretches so quake．．．．．．．inier＇s Tale，v．
hut they will quake and rremble ．．Kng John，iti． 1

QUAKE-make all Europe quake .... 1 Henry VI. i you deposed, you quake quake rebels? HichurdIII thou quake, and change thy colour?
 shook, as the earth did quake ...Tuus Andron. gee how the subject qua quake
day would qualect quakes
QUAKED fur fear, and, fladly quaked, hear more. Merry Wives, iit. QUALIFICATLUN slall come into no.. Othello, QUALIFIED as may bescem.... Taming of Sa. jy. s, qualified as your charities ..... Wirter's Tale, ii
by you only to be qualitied........... Kung John, v.
come little time hath qualiffed the heat... Lear,
men are fit for, I am qualified in ............... \(\overline{\text { on }}\),
QUALIEIES the spark and fire of it..... Hambet, iv.
QUALIFY the fire sextreme Two Gen.or Verona, to enforce, or qualify the laws .. Afeas. for Meas. i. gpurs on his power to qualify in others ta this annuzement eaul quahify, ... Murh.fdo otrive to qualify, and briug him.. Winter'sTale, is bade to qualify, aind briug aim.. Whter sTale.


QUA LITIES-the qualities o' the isle. Tempest, i.
and qualities besemming such. Tro Gen. of Ver. iii.
more qualitics than a water-spaniel - iii.
more qualitics than a water-bpaniel
enducd with worthy qualitied ........ Murhado, and in qualitics of breting. Merchant of Vence, ii all gentleman-like qualities...... As you Late th, mind carries virtuous qualities.......Al's Well, i.
his qualities being at this yoor price
ber wondrous qualities, and mild Taming of Sh. ii . to your strength, and qualistics......2 Heary \({ }^{2}\). the world with vicious qualities .... 1 Henry \(V I\). if thy rare qualities, sweet .............Henry 'IN. iin. nor his qualities; - no matter.... Troilus of Cress. \(i\).
cost, in qualities of the best .... Timon of alhens, i . and note the qualities of peopic. . Antony \& Cleo. he adornment of my qualities ..... Cymbelane, it Boult, has ahe any qualities?
no further mexessity of qualities ean make and their truit qualite and know's ull qualitus, witha icarned. Othello, ii QUALI'TY-Ariel, sud ull his quality.. Tempett, i. it is the quality o' the climate........... of Ver. ii. do in our quality much want.. Tco Gen. of Ver. iv.
of what quatity wos your love .... Merry your otfice, ard your quality ...........ion visht, the quality of persons .......... Tretth Nught, ii. what quality are they of ? Measure for Measure, ii. councts not in such o quality. Mer. of fenice, iii. ag one good quality worthy your. hath love no quartity? if the quick .. . burningquality of that far putson... Kingrann because you are not of our quality ... Henry yes, in this present quality of war a 2 Henry \(I V\). i. as might hold sortance with his quality concurring both in name and quality neighboured by fruit of baser quality.. Herry I know thy quality. Moutjoy and gentlemen of hlood and qualit have lost their quality ; and that thi hitting a grosser quality, is cried ... Henry ir \(\int I I\). the whole quality wherefore.-Trailus \& Crew. iv. the Grecian youths are full of quality as of grave and austere quality. Tion colds agato frome quatity of the flesh na beas, rom quality and kiad.Julius Casat facuities, to monstraus quality. whose true-fixed, and resting quality whose quality, going on ..... Ahtuny \&
che quality of her passion sladi.
begosar without mare quality ....... Cymbeline, oo a stranger of his quality.... …..... the quality of mothing hath nut you krow the fiery quality of the duke what quality? why Gioster, Gioster
 your name? your quality? aud why ..... will they prirsue the quality no longe come, give us a taste of your quality ar.e even to the very quality of \(10 y\) lord .... Othello. such things else of quanty and rcspect.. and al quality, pride, pomp ................ - , UUAL M-only thing for a qualm.... Afuch Ado,
lue called me? Qualm perhaps.... Love'sL. Lost, he called mer qudden qualm hath struck .... 2 Henry \(Y /\) QUALMLSII at the smell of Leek. ...... Renry QUANTITIES-sawed into quaatities-2 Heurydy holding no quantity, love can . Mad. N. a Drearn, i. thou rag, thau quantity, thou ... 7aning or Sh. iv. 3
retaining but a quantity of life..... Kiug Johr, v. 4
 with loves above their quentity how much the quantity the weight. Cymbeline, wet on some quantity of barren........... aunke, iii. women's tear and love hold quantity..
but it reserved some quantity of ehoiec. with all their quantity of love make up UURIREL witl the noblest grace.... Tempest, iii. I shall as soon quarrel at it ...... Merry Wives, i. the time, and quarrei, might weli Toelfh Night, ne man hath any quarrel to me.
that put quarrels purposely on athers Thave his horse to take up the quarre hetter bethouglit him of his quar lady Beatrice hath a quarrel to \(y\) and in the manaring of quarrels you Much he ought to cnter into a quarrel with do not quarrel with us, good old man in a false quarrel there is 110 true valoura quarrel, ho, aliceuly? ...... Merchunt
the unhappy subject of these quarrels the umhappy subject of these quarrels I liave hud quick quarrels, and like to oprint. by the
eould not take up a quarrel
holy seems thequarrel upon your .........."' Wrell. thongh the nature of our quarrel. Tamutro of Sh. for in a quarrel, since I came ashore we will compound this quarrel...... his dameled quarrel (col. Knt.-quarry shouid forge quarrels unjust against be like our warranted quarrel? our people quarrel with obedience .. King John and put his cause and quarrel to put we our quarrel to the will of ..... Richard II heaven's is the quarrel; for heraen's filed for ancicat quarrelo. and
aned for ancient quarrelo, and quite
would the quarrel lay upon our head derives from heaven his querrel ....2 Hearyl 1 make my quarrel in particular hold this quarrel up, whiles England the quarrel of a true wheritor danly grew to quarrel, and to bloodsined nor no knowil quarrel being just, and lis quarrel honourable in now the king's quarrel.............. let it be a quarrel between I will make it my quarrel ........ prabbles, and quarrels, and dissentions all gricfs, nind quarres, intolove ho juarrel will drink blood.... quite to forget this quarre so good a quarrel, and so bad a peer. 2 IIenty \(V\). to see this quarrel tried

\section*{armed that hath inis guarrel j
} and in that quarrel use it to the death this deadiy quarrel daily doth bespet my quarrel, and this Enclish queen's it is a quarrel most unnatural...... Kichard II a quarrel just and reasonable......... take not the quarrel from his powerfu fill the court with quarrels ......... Henry FII yet if that quarrel, fortune, do diverce and that 8 gie quarrel.... Truiths of Cress. (prologue) of those this quarrel would excite? .. good quarrel, to draw emulous. that quarrels at self-breath.
worth that hange upon our quarrel. the quarrel's most ominons to us had we no quarrel else to Rome. Coriolanus, \(v\). ince the quarrel will bear no .... JuhiusCasar, ii. quarrel ne more, but be prepared.. patch a quarrel, as matter my quarrel was not altoge ther slight_Cumbelin in wrongful quarrel you (rep ).... Tuw fudron, i. this day all quarrels die, Andronicus maintain such a quarrel openly? such quarrels may be brouched.
to back thy quarrels, whatsoe'er to back thy quarreis, wilatsoe
these quarrels must be quietly debated that fought Rome's quarrel out. . do hourly carp and quarre bold in the quarrel's right ......... speak, vet, how grew your quarrel?... and not fall to quarrel with your great and the best quarrels, is the heat quarrel is between our masters .. Rom do you quarrel sir? Qua
et this ancient quarrel new alireach? in a good quarrel, and the law ous quarrel with a man that hath (rep.) an' I wert se apt to quarrel us thou art bethink bow nice the quarrel was beware of entrance to a quarrel
greatly be as full of quarrel iu and offine
to manage private end domestic quarrel a quarrel, hut nothing wherefore
UUARRF, ALED with a man for. Romeo of Jwhe QIARRRE LLER - Great quarreller. 7 'wetflh Nigh QUARRELLING hath in quarreling conid right himself with quarrelling. Much \(A\) more quarrelling with oceasion. Aer, of Venier, iii.
quarrellimg upoa the head of valour Tamon of Alh.iii.

QUARRELLING, Urubbing wilt tutor me from quinarrelinion.......... Hambe of Juhe, iii. QUARRELIOUS as the weasei...... Cymbetine, iii QUARLEISOME: I Ehould knock. Tamug of Sh. QUARRLES, rocke and hills whose heads. othello, i. QUARKY eries on havock ......................inet.
[Col. Kint.] his dammed quarry smiling.. Nacbeth,
were, on the quarry of these murdered
Id mate a quarry with thonsands.. Coriolanus, QUART of ale is a dish .... F'uter's inte, iv. 2 (song) QUART of ale is a dish .... Finter's Tate, iv. 2 (song
go fetch me a quart of sack..... Merry Wiver, iii. gond no seated quarts .. Taming of Shrew, 2 (nduc

QUere's 是quart-d'ceu for you .......... It is marring. indeed, if he quarter it
if he lias a quarter of your cuat
if he has a quarter of your cuat ... withia a quarter of an hour.
a year and 4 quarter sid. . A
a year and 4 quarter aid... Measure for mearure, in. in ciamour, and a quarter in rheum. . Auchado, v. three quarters, half yard, quarter. Taming of Sh not past three quarters of in mile. \(\quad\) mer' \(T\) ate he be threc quarters and a dram dead keep fuir quarter with his hed:. Comedy of Err. ii. thre quarters. that is, an ell and (rep.) - ini.
hiow, all the quarters that they know. Mucteth, i . keep good quarter and good care.... King \(J\) ahn keep good quarter, and good care.... King John not alove once in a quarter of an hour - iii. once or twice in a quarter bear out .. take you one quarcer into France...... Hentry I . i. hud all your quarters lnca as sefely.iHenry \(V\). within her quarter, and mine own not a man shall pass his quarter .. Finon of \(A\) th. life for nu hour and a quarter .. Romeo of Cleo. iv even now in quarter and in terms like Ouello OUAK'IERED in lier'lieart! drawis, and ginartered, there should be where is lord Stanley quartered.... Hichard III.
Strand, where she was quartered. . Herry \(/ I I\). thivasands of these quartered slaves.. Curzohunus, hehold their infants quartered....JuliusCasar, this uight in Sardis to be quartered
behold their quartered fires a thought, which, quartered, hath but. Hombel, QUARTERING steel \(\ldots\)............... Henry VI. QUART-POT to drink in .............2 Heary VL. QUAX-I have rubber this young quat . olhello, QUATCIT-BUTTOCK, the brawn .... Au's bretl, \(^{\prime}\), ii as a scolding quean to a quanniling ... All's bed throw the quean in the chamiel ...2Henry IF. QUEAS - te captum quens minimo. Tamine of sh. QUEASINESS - fight with queasiness. 2 Henry II who, queas \(y\) with lis insolence .. Antouy Gteo. onc thing, of a queasy question
QUEEN-such a paragon to their queen. Tempes your daugliter, who is now quee'l.
duaghter and I will he kiug and qu the queen o' the sky................... do now aitend the queen?
highest queen of state.
the king and queen there!
pale queen of night I swear … ........... be the queen of all the fairies our redinut queen hates slut that wiracie and queen of gem of gems.. Tuelfh Night burned the Cartiage queen ............. \(N\).'s \(\overline{\text { Dr }}\) I serve the fairy queen, to dew..... onr queen and all her elves eome... come not near our fairy queen so near the eradle of the fairy queens forst I quectil release the fairy queen boy wake you, my sweet queen. eome, my queen, take hands (rep.) firir queen, up to the mountain's top aquitain; a dowry for a queen .. Dove'sh. Lost, i. i. one of the st range queen's lords (rep.) 0 queen ot queens, how far dost - iv. 3 (verse four thonghts, my gentle qucen. thrice-crowned queen of night cave you, fair queen. And you. As you Like in, i Diana, wo queen of virgins, that would as Anna to the queen of Carthage. Taming of \(s h\) tonguetied, our queen? speak you. Winter's Tale, we were. hair queen, two wists your quech end I are devils will toke aguin your queen (rep.) . with Bohemia, and with your have touched his qucen forbiduenly and camfort the gracious queen. the queen, your mother, rounds apace call the quecn again
bourself, your queen, your son that the queen is spotiess
tle queeu reeives much comfort
ril presently acquaint the queen I'll ta the queen; please you, come if 't please the quet to send the trespass of the queen
more, alass than the queen's life?
good quece. Good queen: (rep.).

\section*{QUE}
［ 610 ］
QUE

QUEEN－queen＇s，his hopeful son＇s Winter＇s prove as successfn！to the queen ．．．． that the queen appear in perzon queen to the worthy leontes this news is mortal to the queed
new woo my queen；recall the good my practice；queen his fortunes here the queen，the queer，the sweetest． the dove bodiee of my queen，an whose loss of his most precious queed petty gods，and you the queen on＇t that all your acts are queens she is the queea of eurds and cream． To re queen it uo inch further． to rejoice，the former queen is well？ looked upon my queeu＇s full eyes． your first queen＇s ghost（rep．） not a month＇fore your queen died at the relation of the queen＇s death are going to see the queed＇s picture． the statue of our queen lady，dear queen，that ended when I the queen，that bore thee．． buteher，and his fiend－like queen． thou may＇st be a queen ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． dowry shall weigh equal with uqueen went to France to fetch his queen
come on，our queen；to－morrow then，thrice gracious queen why is he not with the queen？ a divorce betwixt his queen and him you bay，the queen is at your house poor queen！so that thy state reraembrance of a weeping quee resting fur her true king＇s queen．．．．
good sometime queen，prepare thee． ［Knt．］my queen to Franee；from whence weep not，sweet queen．．．．．
snug by a fair queen in a summer＇s to pray for the queen．．．．．．．．2 Henry IF：（epi and I call you，my queen ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．\(v\) ．
 Eugland＇s queen（spp．v 5）．．．．．．．．．．．． to be made u queen？to be made a queen－ undertake to make thee Henry s queen
his queen，and not to seek a queen to my title in the queen to your．． the fairest queed that ever king．．．． and Engiand＇s dear－bought queen where kings and queens are erowned the king and queen do menn to hawk
and the queen with him；I＇ll be the fir and the queen with him；I＇ll be the fir peace，good queen；and whet noto eent his poor queen to France．on these－ now is Heury king，and Margaret queen－ nor the king，nor the queen．． Margaret our queen，do seek subversion be aqueen，and crowned with infarayl poisonous too，and kill thy forlorn queeo
ungentle queen．to call him gentle． cense，gentle queen，these execration thy lips，that kissed the queen ．．．．． message from the queen to France． until the queen his mistress bury it．
the queen that living held him dear Somerset cortes with the quen．．．．．． the queen，the queen these news． here comes the queen，whose look be patient，gentle queen，and I will stay poor queen！how love tu me the queen，with all the northern
the army of the queen（rep．i－4） the army of the queen（rep．i－4）
I would essag．proud queen（rep I would essay，proud queen（rep．）\(\ldots\) ．．．
see，ruthless queen（rep．ii． 1 ． cee，ruthless queen（rep．in．who erowned St．Alban＇s to intercept the queen looked full gently on his warlike quee Fe fled；the king unto the queen Cliff
the proud insulting queen，with the queen is conning with a puissant for Margaret my queen，and Clifford love to go whither the queen intends purgue the blooy－minded queen． my queen，and aon（rep．）．．．．．．．．． ray queen：say that king Edwurd（rep．）－ I am too mean to be your queen you cavil，widow：I did meanl，my que no more，for thou shalt be my quee great Alnou＇s queen in former golde renowned queen，with patience calm and why not quees？because thy．．．． no more art \(p\) rince，than she is queed you yourself，our quondam queen that our fair queen and mistress smiles ray aoble queen，let former grudges pa my quarrel，and this English quee queen and prince shall follow（rep．） my wife，and England＇s queen．．．．．． raise my etate to ticle of a queen but what said Henry＇s queen？ that Margaret your queen．and my son awe queet from the quee hat brought away，to meet the queells great power the queen is valued thirty thousand our geutle queeu how well she fares

Henry VI．
 ■二
iii． 2 （ir ..... N：
N．
है
它


                        雨
                会
हैं।
訟
                    :

\begin{abstract}
...
\end{abstract}QUEEN－love my lovely queen．．．．．． 3 Henry
the queen＇s kiadred（rep．）．．
Richard
HII
IIIand tis noble queen well struck．．．．．we are the queen＇s abjects，and mustthau a great queen，with this conditioere you were queen，ay or yourbeing the queen thereof（rep．）I being qucen，you bow like subjectsthyself a queen，for me that was aquemother，wife，nor England＇s queetpour painted queen（rep．iv．\＆ind youm＇tis the queen and her allies，that stirto my soveraign kiog，and queen．．．guilty kindred of the queen looked palprovoked to＇t by the queen，devisedto part the queen s proud kindred．．and the queen＇s sonk，and bratiers．persuade the queen to sead the dukethe kindred of the queen，must die．．the sugerstion of the queen＇s allies．reverend looker－on of two fair queensto be erowned Richard＇s royal queenwife，nor England＇s counted queen．．God save the queen！（rep．iv．4）a queen in jest，only to fill theand queen of sad mischance
praying nums, not weeping queens..
    evinl he, that makes her queen.
    your daughter is made queen
    she shall be a higli and mighty qucen
    the queen hath heartily consented
    under pretence to see the queen..
    under pretence to see the queen..... Hen
out of malice to the good queen .....
the emperor, the queen's great nephew
    the emperor, the queen's great nephew
the queen shall be acquainced forthwith
        deliver this with modesty to the queen
        I would not be a queen (rep.)..
        old as I am, to queen it..........
        the queen is eomforlless, and we......
        but thinking that we are a queen
the queen is obstinate, st ubboro.
        the queen is obstinate, st ubb
        the queen of earthly queens
some of these, the queen is put in anger
arainst the person of the good queen
        bome of these, the queen is put in anger
against the person of the good queen
        Katharine our queen, before the ....
your highnegs, the queen being abseot
        Katharine our queen, before the ....
your highness, the queen bcing abseat
an earnest motion unde to the queen
to a creature of the queen's, lady Ame
        your highness, the queen bcing absent
an earnest motiou inade to the queen
to a creature of the queen's, lady Anne
        to a creature of the queen's, lody Anne
        to a creature of the queen's, lody Anne
Katharine nomore sliall be called, queen
the late queen's gentlewoman ......
        her queen's queenl..............
        viewed in open, as his queen, going..
        stand close, the queen is coming
        having broughet the queen to
        all the royal makings of a queen
        went on each side of the queen?
        tre queen s in what, they say.
        remember the estate of my poor queen
        is the rueen delivered? Say, ay; and of
        sir, your queen desires your visitation
        I'li to the queen. A hundred marks!
        and the good queen, my noble partners
        vemust all see the queen, and she
        Meselaus queen, with want
        treason were it to the ransan
        especially to you, fair queen
        speak your fair pleasure, sweet queen
        speaic your fair pleasure, sweet queen
I have business to my lord, dear queen
        well, sweet queen (rep.)
        not I, honey-6weet queen
        now by the jealous queen of heaven. Coriolan
        as I am Egypt's queen, thou .... dutony\& C
        fye, wranging queen! whom evers
        come, my queen; last night you..
        that you praised so to the queen?...
        here comes antony. Not he, the queen
        I must from this enchanting queen..
        the cause of our expedience to the queen
        now, my dearest queen, -Pray you.;
        never was there queen more mightily
        hear me, queen: the strong necessity of
        she's dead, my queen: look here..
        ny p
        nor thequeen of Ptolemy more nuinanl
        last thing he did. dear queen, he kissel
        a certain queen to Cæsar in a mattress
        ay, dread quieen. Wbere? Madam
        Cyprus, Lydia, absolute? Madam
        do, most dear queen. Dol.
        the queen, my lord, the quee
        arise, the queen approaches........
        the queen, of audience, nor desire
        the queen shall then have courtess.
corre on, my queen; there's anp in \(t\).
        come on, my queen; there's snp in't y
and my queen's a squire more tight
        and my queen know of our guests
        and the queen, whose heart, I thought
        I come, my queen: Eros!
        ay queen and Eros have, by their ..
        one word, sweet queen: of Casar..
        the queen my mistress, confined
        rould have a queen his bersar.......
roval taken! O Cleopatra! thou art
and tate a queen worth many babes
        as for the queen. I'll take her to my
        as for the queen, I'll take her to my
        good queen, let us entreat you .....
        no, dear queen; for we intend so to...
uritere is the queen? (rep.)
        adicu. good queen; I must attend.....
        show me, my wornen, like a queen
so is the queen, that most desired..
        so is the queen, that most desired.... Cymbedi
my queen! my mistruss! O lady ..


        anin jest, only to filt the .......

            돈
            QUEEN-thither write, my queen.... Ciy
        have had the sole son of my
        the queen quarlam, desires
        I will attend the queen... your ....
    or she, that bore you, was no queen...
    or she, that bore \(y\) ou, was no que
because of the qucen my mother
    because of the quacen my m
    attend the quecu, and us be..........
come, our queen. If she be upi..
kings, queens, and states, maid
    kings, queens, and states,
I had it from the queen.
    I lisd it from the queen..................
    Iny gentle quech where is our daughter?
    Clutenthe the son ot the queen (rep.)
    my queen ulon a desperate bed.
    my queen upon a desperate bed......
fur the counsel of my son, and queen!
I must report the queen is dead......
    I must report the queen is dea
my queen, my ilife, my wifel
I had it from the gueen......
    my queen, my life, my wifel ............
I had it from the queen.........
one thing which the quees confessed
    one thing which the queen confessed
the queen, sir, very of importuned me
    by the hand of his queen morher....
    We were dissuaded by our wicked queen
    eldest son of this distressed queen.. Tu
were Goths, and Tamorn was quees
    lear up, fair queen (rep.)
    clear up, fair queen (rep.).
    clear up, fair queen (rep.)............
what tis to let a queen kneel iu the..
    to wanton with this queen \(1 . . . . . .\). ....
queen [col. Kut.-uymph], this eyren..
    queen [Col. Kut.-uymph], this syren...
    o Tamora, be called a rentle queea.
    O Tamora, be called a gentle
    like Tarquin and his queen...........
    confederate with the queen, and her
    would you represent our queen aright
    would you relresent our queen aright
there is a quecn, attended by a M oor
    there is a quecn, attended by a Moor
welcome, dread queen; welcome
    welcome, dread queen; welcome
    cune, queen o' the feast......................ericles,
    by Juno, that is queen of marriage ................ it
    how, Lychorida, how does my queen?..
the pancs of my queen's travails!......
    the panfs of my queen's travails!. .
nall that is left living of your queen
sir, your queen must overboard....
    sir, your queen must o
most wretched queen!
    most wretched queen! .................. 二 iin

    this queen will live
    his woeful queen leave at Epless - iv. (Gow
    his woeful queen leave at Eplie
    my queen's square brows...
    my drowned queen's name.
    my drowned queen's name. madam. and my queen!
    how thad dem, and my queen!
    hail, madam, and my queen! ...............
how this deal queen re-lives?
yet there, my queen, we'll celebrate....
yet there, my queen, we'll celebrate....
his queen and daughter, seed ior France \(\quad\).
queen of us, of ours, and our fair France.
pierce the queen to any dumonstration
pierce the queen to any demonstration
she was a queen over lier passion .......
she was a queen over lier passion ........
though that the queen on special cause.
with him, I sent the queen ...............
with him, I sent the queed
with hime, I sent the quee...........
our sometime sister, now our queeo
my most seeming virtuous queen.
my most seeming virtuous queen ........
of life, of crown, of queen, at onee bereft
or my dear majesty your queen here
or my dear majesty your queen here
the good king and queen (rep.)......
the mobled queen - the mobled (ren.)
the mobled queen-t lhe mobled (rep.)....
let his queen mother all alone entreat him
let his queen mother all alone entreat
and the queen too, and that presently
the queen, your mother, in most great
the queen, your mother, in most great
the queen, your mother, in most great ..
mine own ambition, and my queen.
the queen, gour husband's brother,
the queen, your husband's brother's
the queen, your husband's brother's w
for who, that's but a queen, fair, sober
the queen, his mother, lives almost hy
    the queen, his mother, lives almost hy his
    the queen, his mother, lives almost hy his
this to your majesty; this to the queeo...
    how now, sweet queen!
the queen, the courtiers.
the queen, the courtiers.......
the king, and queen, and all
the queen, the courtiers.....................
the king, and quen, and ali are coming
the queen desires you, to use some geatle
the king, and queen, and all are coming
the queen desires you, to use some geatle
the queen carouces to thy fortune........
lae queen carouses to thy for
look to the queen there, ho!...............
the queen carouses to thy forture........... -
look to the queen there, ho!.................
how does the queen? she swoons to
Wretched queen, adieu! you that look pale -
QUELL a lover's hope..... Tino Gen. ortcrona, iv.

    quail, erush, eonelude, and quelli..Mid.N.sDr. . 1
the guilt of our great quell?................acbeth, i. 7
either to quell the Dauphin utterly..I Henry FI. i.
    either to quell the Dauphin utterly..................acheth, i.
to quell the rebele, and their ......... Hewry i . v .
    to quell the rebele, and their .........2 Heury \(V\) r. v.
your activity maJ defent and que Ti. Tinon of Ath. iv
QUENCH-seek to quench (rep.) Tra Gen. of Ver. ii
                    2

＝
111二een 二
                            \(\stackrel{3}{4}\)
            pale -e．ofis＝she shall be a higlo and mighty queen the queen hath heartily consented．

\section*{QUE}
［611．］
QUI

QUENCHLEES fury to more rage． 3.3 HenryIII．i． QUEST－most contrarious quests．Meus．for Meas．iv Jasons corme in quest of her．Merchant of＇te company in the quest of him ．．．Comedy of Err． in quest of them，unlappy，lose myself should go in quest of beauty ．．．．．．．．．．ing John，ii
what lawfal quest have givent
 expence，can stead the quest ．．Pericles，iii．（Gower）
or cease your quest of love？．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，i． or cease your quest of love
QUESTANT Bhrink s find \(^{2}\) quests ．．．．Othelto， QUESIIUN－provokes that quextion．All＇s Weell， here cease more questions ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． disarm them，and let then question
my daughter will I question how ghe
ask him some questions in his accidence
past \(q\) question for thou see st s．．．．．．．．
that you call Inqucstion the continuance－
hat that questiun＇s ont of my part．．
in contemptof question，her haud
in any constant question
out of quastiou，Lte Marià hand though first in question，is thy ．．Meus．for．Me but in the loss of guestion wise？why，no question but he．．．． wive？me leave to question．．
question me，as an honest man ．．．．．．Much Ado， send for him，and question him yourself－ for，out of question，you were born． a commodity in question，I wurrant let me but move oue question to your in the true course of anl the question which out of question，thou wilt be． Hermia，question your desires ．Mid．N．；Drean I will not btay thy questions ．．．．．．．．． was it then to ask the question！．．Lave＇s L．Los and out of question，so it is sometimes I do，sans question
making question of my utternivet．Mer．of Fer and 1 no question make，to haye it ． hiak you question with the Jew you may as well sue question with holds this present question in the court？二 ＇ll stay no louger question．． one of you question yond man ．．．．．．．．．you Like to question you about your fortanes whence you lave studied your question call the giddiness of it in question
ater some question with litio．．．． let me ask you a question................ that fits all questions（rep．）
a will be a furi in question
rather than suffer questiun for your． ask questions，and sant，pick his teeth ＇ll question you of my lord＇s ．．．．M＇inter＇s \(T\) a make＇t thy question，and go ro han question how＇tis born．．
have sume question with the shepherd hus these peror men in question？ question：how shah we try it？．Couedy af Err are you aught trat man may question Macbeth，i． I hurned m desire to question \(q\) nestion this must bioody inece question curages him；at oace question custion now；and then．．．．．．．Fing ii． 4 ays question；1，bwect sir，at yours（rep．）－ the haste was hot in question．．．．．．．．．Henryl directly to this question thet 1 ask ．． henceforth question me whither I go
while 1 question my puny drawer．．． while 1 question my puny may breed a kind of question thyind no longer question the．．．．．．2Henryf the question thell，lord Hastings question burveyory；know our own ．．． the question stands：briefly to this end question your royal thoughts．
poblit ou known quarrel，were in question question your grace the late
question to question our dela
heard some question tween you tway out of questions too，and ambiguitics question this gentiewoman about me question her proudiy；let thy looks． 1 Henry Vi． ask me what question ho furtlier
question，a certain question in the law
make answer to sueh questions．．．． ＇ll think upou the questions．．．．．．．． no question of that；ior the question；but，I say o question of tus apprehension ．．．．3 Hesry \(\mathrm{F}^{\prime}\) ． with your choler question induce you to the question on＇t？ your highness，the question did at first－ the truth o the question carries the due sword wes drawn almout this question the cause and question now in liand lil decline the whole question ．．．．． not move the question of our place oo question．Will you subseribe if she call your activity in \(q\)
＇tis like，he＇ll question me ．．．．．．．．．．． during all question of the gentle trace o answer such a question，stand again

QUESTION－asked the question．．．Timon of Ath．ii make 1 as little question，as he is ．．Comotanus lus nature，there＇s the question． the question of his death in curolled and ean in question unr necersities． in Eigynt might be my quebtion．．Aluony \(\bar{g}\) Cleo．ii． out of our question wipe him he being the mered quistion ．．．．．．．．． doctor，thou ask＇st me such quan ．．C we were to question further
question me no more，weareespied．Tius An＇ron ii． farther to questiun of your kine ．．．．．Periches，i． I＇d have it come to question；if he dislike． oue thing，of a queasy question．
set it the stocks for that question
nıade she no verbal questionif．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
particular broils are not to question liere enniloyment wil！not bear question．．． the question of Cordelia，and her fathe stay not to question for the watch is．． ［Gol．Knt．］question it，Horatio．．．．．．．．．
was，aud is，diequestion of these wars was，and is，the question of these wars encompassment and drift of questi ery out question mo top of question
crye player went to cutfo in thequestion niggard of question；but，of our demand to be，or not to be；that is the question some necessary question of the play be for＇tis a question left us yet to prove go，yon question with a wicked torgge will not debate the question of this straw to earth，that 1 must call t in question when you are asked thie queucion next so jump upon this hiowkly questiun ．．．． ojt more facile queation tuer it fiair question as boul to soul affordeth？ make questions，and by thena answer．
now will 1 question Cassio of Blatca． now will 1 question Cassio of Buaca． there te gome such，no question QUES＇TIUNED by my feare，of what he questivned anc；omong the rest ．． 1 Henny \({ }^{\prime}\) it is not to be questioned that the it is o＇ergrown cunnot bequestionet．．Cymbeline，it questioned me the story of ny life．．．．．．Othelto， QUESTIONEDST every sail；if he．．．．Cynbetue， QUESTIONLESS be fortunate．．Me，ch．of remice， QUESTRISTS after him，met him atga Qu QUICK－be quick，tiou hert best ．．．．．．
not show him where the quick freshe日 not khow him where the quiek
incite them to quiek motion I am struck to the quiek shall make it go quick away
 bute than quick words．．．．Two Gen．of Ver you liave a quick ear
 quick，quick，well conne dress．
brief，short，quick，spap．
 thy assailunt 18 quiek，skilfol hence is of bu quick condition．．．Meas．for Me haste thee quick away
hence hath offence his quick celerity
quick，desputeh，and send the herd．
that in despute of his quick wit．．．．．．．Nu
thy wit is as quick as tlie greyiound＇s so quick brighit things cume to．．．Vid．\(N\) ．＇s \(\overline{\text { Dre }}\) the car more quick of ajprehension． quick，come，－Lveander，wherte， and therefore apt，because quick an eul is quiek． 1 do \(89 y\) tlou art quic craving quick despatch，importunes． you must not be so quiek
quick venew of wit：snip．smap．quicic alld quiek Biron liath plighted faith Fine quick；the chid brars in her quiek，quick，I pray thee，draw．．．Mer fur 1 boug to see quick Capid＇s post． sudden and quick in quarrel ．．．．As you Like il， ne that＇s dead is quick ：and no quiek proceeders，marry 1 now．Taming nfShreve， not to be buried，but quick，sind．H＇riter＇s Taie a quick eyc，and a mimble mand
would it toueh thee to the quick．Comedy \(\bar{f}\) Err．Si． 2 quiek is mine ear，to hear of good．．．hechara 1 come，quick，quick；that I may lay and Jath his quick wit wasted makes it apprehensive，quick，forgetive－iv． 2 mercy that was quick in us but lake ．．Henry Vii． 2 lin the quick forge and working this speedy end quick appearance thas speedy end quick appearance ．． 1 Henry \(P I\) ．v． 3 my eye＇s too quick，my leart ．．．．．．．3 Henry VI．iii． opes wide，and eat him quick．．．．．．．Kichard 1iL． his grace with quick and merry words way，dall clouds，to my quick curses bold，qiuck，ingenious，forward．．． mad at quick cunveyance with her
reasons ore too shallow und too quic reasons ore too shallow and too quick－iv．it a woman of quick sense ．．．．Troitus \(\&\) Cressida，iv． 5 demoustrate these quick blows of．Timan of Ath．i．i

QUICK；but yet 1＇ll bury thec．．．．Tunon of she iv 3 I pr＇y thee，make us quick in wirk．．．Curnotanus lack wand part of that quick bpinit．JuliusCarur whers vur quick whinde lice still ．．．．．．．．．．inn \＆© Cleo reyures our quick remove from licace
euddea fiek；quick and return ．．．．．． kuddea fiek；\(y\) aick and return ．．．．．．
fir quick accunaliation of renowil． fur quick accumalation of renowni．．
Oquick，or \(I\) an gone ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Guiek，quiek，good hande．Hold，worthy quek，quek，goor hands．Hodi，wo Yare，yare，good lras，quick beyond their fueling，to the quick．Thutandron．iv I have touched thee to the quiek thic air is quiek there，piereing． for the guda are quick of ca some provision give thee quick condact．Lea nimbie atroke of quick，crose liplitning？ oo green，so quick，so fair an eye．Romeo I＇ll tenthimethe the quek；if ine do．．．． I have，ill quick detuminatiou，thus set but to the quiek \(0^{\prime}\) the uleer
for the dead and not for the quick
tis a quick lie，sir；＇twill anay ugaim pile your duat upon the quick and dead in respect of his quick eail
quiek cye \｛cot．Knt，－hast cyerj to gee．．．．．．o whom I trasli for his quick hunting quick，quick；fear nothing；l＇ll be at thy 二 QUICK－CONCEIVING discontents．IHewy 1 QUICKEN－quickens what＇s dead．．．．J＇mpert， quicken a rock，aud make you dance．All＇s Well， poesy use，to quick en you ．．．．Tannuty of Shrew
 quicken with kibsing：had my
whll quicken，and necuse thee．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear， is fated to us，when we do quieken．．．．．Othello， that quicken even with blowing ．．．．．．．．．．． Quackened with yonthful specn．．．．．henpy Hygerion＇s quickening fire ．Thon of Athens
QUICKElk－are quicker fur a fray．Mid．N．＇s Dr． QUICKEST－on uur quickest decrees．All＇s Ked QUICKLIER－Will be quick lier blowil up－
 and quickly ghot off ．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{T}\) ．
I＇ll quickly cross by bome sy＇．
 je au mon pocket；depeche，quickly

quickly，quickly；is the buek－busket go，take up these clothes here．quek
in Datchetmeadi quickly，come．．．． that foolish carrion，mistress Quickl break their talk，mistress Quick！y Iere \(\operatorname{l}\) must carry her word quici oley him：quickly，desjatel send quiekly to sir dolin，to know ．．．．． and derpaten it quick（he would
he would quickly have the gift of．TireffanNugh Even bo quiekly may one cateli
may quickly make them wenty do it quickly ；I＇ll call sir Tuby
thy creft su quickly grow
then I shall poze you quickly ．．．．．．．．．．．fors． tis best that thau dicot quickly with Angelo，that it may bequiekly
he must awake，and that quickly too he must awake，and that quil
thon wouldst not quickly die
thon wouldst not quickly die ．．．．．．．MuchAdo．iv． will quickly steep themselves（rep．）．M，A．N．＇，I） call them fortls quekly，we will do so and I＇li be with thee quick ly who is it？quiekly，a，quck syeak．．．．As you Lihe 1 the lioness，who quickly fell before 1 im － quickly were dissolved from my hive．．All＇s \(H\) Fend her quickly！the uther（rep．） wiat she may quickly eome．．． went they not quickly，I should．Taining of \(S h\) ．iii． let them come inf；but quickly ．Winter＇s 7ake， that I should quick ly have a new father keep it not from me，quickly let me ha thy story quickly；gracious my lord speak quickly，or I slioot．A friend．Fing Joh du nut so quickly go；I shall．．．．．．．．．．．．tchasd if six winters？they art quiekly gone．
that is not quickly hozzed into his e how is not quiekly buzzed into his ears？－ what quy＇st thou，mistress Quickly？．．I Hen．I you took ocession to be quickly wood at the suit of uistress Quickly．．．．．．2 Ifenryi and call me gossip Quickly

\section*{but old mistress Quiekly，nud mistress} lucighbour Quiekly，says he，reeeive huw quickiy nature falls into revolt that it will quickly dro
वा Quickly ..Henry
that he is murried to Nell Quickly come in quickly to sir Johne only she quickly brisg us word of En iliand as and quickly will return an injury open，if that you come not quick \(\ddot{y}\) 1 quickly shed some of his bestand and win quick hoiseduke numplirey
wee quickly hop without thy head．

QUICKLY-your doublet quickly ..2Henry VI. ii Wonder will be quiekly worn ....
a staff is quickly found to beat a dog this Gloster fliould be quiekly rid bid her hide him quickly from the duke -
is slain, theyll quickly fly ..........3Henry is slain, they 1 l quickly fly ............3H
and that will quickly dry thy melting or quickly will be landed
a little fire is quiekly trodden out.... at liand, and you slagll quickly kno come, quiekly, Montarue, or I ara dead alliance quickly shall sink you may guess quickly what ... Richard III. how quickly where it gone?......... Tmon of Athens, and four shall quiek ly draw out ..... Cornolanus, bring in the banquet quiekly
let his shamesquickly drive him
bring me word quiekly
he could so quickly cut ine lonian sea - ii
unless thou wouldst grieve quickly
will quickly melt thy life away.. Titusandron. ii.
ay, she quickly pooped him
send quiekly down to tame thicse vile.
quiekly send, be brief in it, to the eastle
strike quickly, being moved (rep.) Romeo \& Juliel,
come Pentecost as quickly as it will
if thou think st I am too quickly won to a nunnery and anickly too to a numnery,
power, how quickly ghould you speed? . Othello, and you might quickly make it right.

 SWift as quicksilver, it courses through.. Hamlet, \(i\) QUID FOR QUO-but quid for quo. IHenry VI, v. QUID DITS now, his quitlets .............. Hzmitet, QUIET-as I hope for quiet days....... Tempest, iv. my king, be quiet (rep.) ........................... ierry wives, i. she is muelt out of quiet.......... Tuel/fh Nioht, a man may live as quiet in luell...... Much ddo, an ancient and most quiet watchman - iii. you will let me quiet go, to Athens. Mid N.Dr. iii.
and tlierefore I cou be quiet ....... Lote's L. Lost, i. and tlierefore I cau be quiet ...... Love's L. Losh
into so quiet and so sweet astyle As you Like il, into so quiet and so sweet a style Ax you Sis-quiet in the match. Tarnitig of Shreto, he hath got a quiet catcll.
father, be quiet; he shall stay .....
and love, and quiet life, and awful rule - iii. and love, and quiet ife, and awful rule \(-\overline{\text { and }}\), v. bid be quiet, when we hear it ery. Conedy of Err. ii. I will depart in quiet
be quiet, people (rep.)...........
never at quiet! wlat are you? will sit as quiet as a lamb............ might from our quiet confines fright as quiet as thy father's skull .......... fie upon this quiet lifel................... Henry If your quict o'er-posting that uction .. 2 Henry I rood captain Peesel, be quiet (rep.)
istol. I would be quiet....
descend with better qpiet, better o.......inan could not keep quiet in his cosseience.. Henry \(V\). a killing tongue, and a quiet sword. sleep upon their quiet beds............ 1 Henry \(V I\). nuiet yoursel ves, I pray, and be at peace queet aunt, be quiet -
thy greatest help is quiet
may enjoy such quitit walks............... iv. white hairs unto a quiet grave ........ichard JII. i. not sleep in quiet at the Tower
God give you quiet rest to-n
never slept a quiet hour with thee quitt of my wounded conscience .. Ifenry FIIT. as uell for your own quiet
good wench, let's sit down quiet. wish your highuess a quist night f quiet life te best
quit consummation have hould alcepl, can breed me quieti. - iv. 2 (60ng) be quiliat chen, as men should be quict and geutle thy conditions! . seafarer, f would it would be quiet disturbed the quiet of our strects
be quiet, or-more light (rep.).... be quiet, or-more light (rep.).......... upon receipt thereor, soon sucep in quiet please you to give quiet pass through good iny lond, he quiet
ha hatur of quiet shortly shali we see .... dost thou came to start my quiet.. of spirit so still and quiet
of spinit so still and quiet ................... -
practisirg spon his peace aud quiet......
it were not for your quiet, nor your good

QUIET-must have his quiet course .... othetto, iv. QUIETER-Will be the quicter .. Twelhh Aight, ili. QUIETL, Y enjoy your hope .. Tanineof Shreur, it that he should quietly reigit ................. Hernry VI. let me puss quietly …….................
- iii. to live quictly, nal so give over ....... Perieles, iv. QUherein we saw thee quietly inurned ..Hatnet, QUIETNESS of apirit, the very...Mer. of Henice, iv give me worship, and quictness ....3 Herry \(V I\). iv
I would have peace and quietness \({ }^{\text {Troilus }}\) - Cress. ii peace and quietness o the people .. Coriolanus, and quietness, grow o siek of rest. . Antonl| \& Cleo. 1 Q, quietnese, lady: she is dead too QUIETUS make with 乞 bare hodkin? .. Hambet, iti. QuilL-with littlequill.... Mid. \(N\). \({ }^{\prime}\) in \(D r\). iii. 1 (song) dike quills upon the fretful porcupioe .. Handet are afraid of goose quills, and dare QUILLED-sharpquilled porchpine. \(2 \mathrm{Hen}^{2} \bar{V} V L_{\text {. iii. }}\). QUTLLET-some trieks, some quillets. Lowe'sL.L iv. the ve nice sharp quiliets of the law ..l Henry VI. ii. do not stand on quillets...........-2Henry Vh. ii uor sound his quillets shrilly .. Tinon of Alhens, iv,
 QUINAPA1.US-wlat gays Quiluapuluấ TwelfhN. i. s QUINCE [ree PETER]
they eallfor dates and quinces. Romeo \& Juliet, Iv.
QUIN TAIN. a mere lifeses.......Asyou Like il i.
QUINTESSENCE of QUYNTESSENCE of cvery sprite h What is this quintcssence of dust? Q LTIP—all her audien quips. Treo .. Cotiolanus, it. n. of Verona, iv. no quips now, Pistol ........................ry Wives, i. 3
sliall quips, and sentences Ado, ii. 3
 in thy quips, and thy quiddities?.... Henry IV. QUIRE-whole quire hold their hips. Ahid. N. \(\because\) Dr.
placed a quire of such enticing birds. 2 Heury \(V i\).
placed a quire of such enticing birds. 2 Heury \(V i\),
QUIRED with my drum
QUIRING to the young-eyed .. Merch. of Venice, QISIRK - a man of that quirk .... Twelfh Nishe, ifi. some odd quirks and remnantsof wit. Afuch ddo, ii. she las me her quirks, her reasung .... Iericles, iy. exeels the quirks of blazonitn pens ..... Othello, and quit the vessel ....................... or that we quit this place ................... Turen \(N\), \(\overline{g h}\),
your master quits you quit their ow in part, and with ... Meas.for Meas. like doth quít like
I quit them all .........
yonr evil quits you well ................... \(\overline{\text { nuch } A d o \text {, iv. }}\) to quit me of them thoroughly ...... to quit the of them thoroughly ........ Nuch Ado, iv.
to quit the fine for one half .... Mer. or Venice, iv. to quit the fine for one hall ........er. or you Like it int. never harmed me, here I quit him....All's Well, forbear; quit presently the chapel. Winter's Take, quit the penalty, and to ransom. Comedy of Etr. araunt ! and quit my sight! ........... Macbeth.
to quit their grief, tell thou..... Richard \(I\). I would I eould quit all offence i Henry IV I think, thou art quit for that dies this year, is quit for the next....... Henry \(V\) God quit you in lis mercy.
I sall quit you, with gud leve.
let us quit all, and give our vineyards now quit you of great shames many would the peaceful city quit here - iv. unless the lady Bona quit his puin.. 3 Henry YL. iii. doth quit Pluntagenet ............... Richard III. iv. dead, to quit my Edward.
children's children quit it in your age - V.
God safely quit her of her burden. Fienry \(V I I I\).
v. 1 God safely quit her of her burden. Henry VIII. v. I I am quit: more things like men' Tinon of deh. iv. 3 for thy dearest quit thee .. duiony do Cleopatra, ini. I arid eav, Gorl quit you! be familiar.. \(\rightarrow\) hs shall like, to quit me ........... took such sorrow, that he quit being cyanbeline, contradiction you shall now be quit.. let's quit this ground, and smoke ... to quit the bloody wronge mpon. . Tüus Andron more than can to quit the house quit luw quit you well: yiud; come before to quit this horrid aet
and quit the house on purpose.
be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains... Romeo of Jul. ii. to quit him with this arm? ….............. Or quit in answer of the third ................ omittance is no quittance............ As you Like \(u\), it rendering faint quittance, wearied ... 2 Heury IV. than quittance of desert and merit.... Henry \(V\). to quittance their deceit .................irnry of Alhers exteeding all use of quittance.. Timon of Ancer, QUITVING thee thereby of ten \(\ldots\). . \(^{2}\) HenryVI ini QUTVER-all his quiver in Venice... Nuch Ado, i there was a hittle quiver fellow .....2 Heary IV. ifi
why dost thou qu'ver, man?.......2 Henry VI. iv leaves quiver in the cooling wind. Tilus Andron. ii every part about me quivers ..... Romeo \& Juliet, ii.
ii.

 and he plays at quoits well li...... 2 -

QUONDAM carpet-mongera Itid converse tias quondam day Loo....... Muchsito, quondam Quickly fir the only she Heary this is the quondam king ...
you yourself, our quondam
your quiself, our quondam queen \(\because\) - iii. 3 UUON QUOTE you my fully? I quote.. Two ' en. of \(\begin{aligned} & \text { 'eer. }\end{aligned}\) own margent did quote \(\varepsilon u c h a m g z c s-L o v e ' s ~ L . ~ L . ~\) we did not quote them so
note, how she quotes the leaves.. Tidus Andron eve doth quote deformities?...... Romeo \& Julied. i. 4 QUOTED for a most perfidious slave. All's Weu,
marked, quoted, and signed to do .. King John,
and quoted juint by joint.... I roilus \& Cressida, and judgment, I hud not quoted him .. Hambt QUOTH-quoth he! that a monster .. Tempest, quoth I, you mean (rep.).. TwoGpn. of Ferona, i
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nir, quoth he, thy checks.. Love's L. Lost, iv. } 3 \text { (ver. } \\
& \text { did they, quoth you? who sees ...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
for, quoth the king, an angel shait
veal, quoth the Dutchman
no point, quoth \(I_{;}\)my servant .............. ay, quoth facques, sweep on, yon fut fool, quoth \(I\); no, sir, quoth he (rep.) let me nol serviceable to my son, quoth he .. Tamingof sh ing frets call you these? quoth she..
ay, by goge-wouns, quoth he (rep.)..
'tis dimmer-time, quoth I (rep.).. Comedy of Err. ii. give me, quotlı 1: aroint thee, witch ! . Macbeth, \(i\). have I no friend? quoth he ......... lichard II. at land, quoth pick-purse.. at hand, quoth now, sir John, quoth 1 ............. Henry ay, quoth my unele Gloster
 be thou, quoth I, aceursed O thus, quoth Dighton (rep. When he, quoth she, shall split I, quoth he, I for this had been.........enry VIII. I do. quoth he, perceive, my king is my ineorporate friends, quoth he .. Coriolanus, ord friend, quoth be say .. Antony of Cleoputre shake, quoth the dove-house..... Itomeo of fuliet, witt thou not, Jule? quoth he
yea, quoth my husband, fallest ........ - \(\mathbf{i}\). quoth she, before you tumbled.. Hambe, iv. 5 (60ng

 ah, sirrah, quoth'e, -we sliall sweet, quoth'a? sweet sink .: Troifus \& Cresyl sweet, quoth a. sueet sink \({ }^{\text {die, quoth'a? now gods forbid! . . ....... lerartes, }}\), QUOTIDIAN of love upon him... As yru Like it. of a buruing quotidiau tertian.......... Henry \(\dot{\gamma}\). ii.

\section*{R.}

RABATO-other rahato were better., Mfuch Ado, iii.
 for parsley to stuf a rabbit... Taming of Shreun, iy. Rway youwhorecon rabbit, awayl.. 2 Herry If. ii. RABBLE-bring the rabble, o'er whom. Femprst, a rabble of his companiuns ...... Aerry Wires, ii rabble more of vile eonfederates. Comedy of Ert.
baited with the rabble's curse and followed with a rable .......... Henry \(V I\). ii.
 rablile should have first unroofed and make the rabble call our cares.. 'iwas you iucensed the raluble the rabble call him lord ....ake ............. ivear, i. RABBLEMENT hooted......................... Hatiun Cassar iv. KACE-but thy vile race...................... Tempest, i. now \(I\) give my sensual race .... Meas. for Meas. ii.
race of youthinl and unhandied.. Mer. ofVenice, v . race of \(y\) outhin and unhatsded.. Mrer. of entice, V. a. race or two of ginger
the mimions of their race turned ............... iv. unto thic drow their race, turned....... Nacbeth, ii. anto tic drowey nuce of nitht ...... King John, iii. as runners with a race, I lay.........3 Henry VI. ii. and beget a happy ruce of kingsy.......ichard IM. \(\mathbf{v}\). to the whole race of mankind. Tinon of Alhens, iv so poor, but was a race of heavell. Afuony of Cho i.
forborne the getting of a lawful race
uron a valiunt race, thy
upon a valiunt race, thy harblı......Cymbeline, v.
liaeks she none of noble race.... Pericles, v. (Gower) RACK-I'll raek thee with old cramps.. Temperti. i. leave not a rack behind.
and rack thee in their faucies!., Meas. for Meas. iv take him hence; to the rack with him
than lie dare rack his own
I live upon the rack the value ............... I live upon the rack (rep.).. Aerchani of Yenice, iii. You speak upon the rack ............... Winter'sTale iij. or all the racks in the world...... Winter's Tale, iti. like a man new haled from the rack. Heney, 1. ii. 5 neerls confess. Without the rack. Tr oitus \({ }^{\circ}\)-Cress. i. 2 a thought, the rack dislinnas Antony \& Cleo. iv. it that would upon the rack of this tough ...Lear, v. 3 the heuvens, the rack stand still ...... Hamlet, ii,
thon hast set n!e on the rack......... \(1 /\) /ht \(H \%\). iii. RACKED- have the hours racked........ Thefhth Nizht, thut shall be raeked, even to .....Mer. of Venice the cammons hast thou racked ....... 2 henry \(V^{\prime \prime} h^{\prime}\).
say, he be taken, racked, and tortured \(\overline{\text { racked ini. }}\) racked [Col.-wrecked] for Rome.... Coriolantu, v.
RACKEES of orthography ........ Cove's L. Losi. \(\mathbf{y}\). RACKET-kecpest not racket there. 2 Henry IV. i
whed we have matched our rackets

\section*{RAI}

RACKING－with the racking elouds 3 Henry Pr．ij． 1 by the sacred radiance of the surt R．SDIANT queen hates sluts most radiant，exquisite，and most radiunt Pyrainus．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．elfh ivgh， radiant sund．N．＇s Dream，it re is enterem his radiant romf．
his favour with the radalitt Cymbeline

Lear，प．it．
 haG－will ensconce your rags．．．．．．．．．erry Wives，ii．2 you rag，you bargage
exchange for rags？rowes．Lope＇s L ．iosu，iv． 1 letter away，thou rag，thnu quantity ．．Tamuny of Sh．iv． hleed of more rags to ligy on thee her rages，and the tallow in them，Comedy of Frr．iii． 2 surely，master，not a rag of money．．． Suffolk．muffled up in rags！（rep．）．．．2Henry VI，iv． hou rag of homour！thou ．．．．．．．．．．Richard Hi．i． these over weening raqs of France ny father，that poor rag ．．．．．． 7 imon of Athens，iv．
iv thy rage thou knowest none ．．．．．．

rin it in rags，a pigmy＇s straw
to shift into a madman＇s rags
to very rass to split the ears of the．．．．．．．Bante，iii． RAGAMUFFINS where they are．．．．i Berry \(1 V\) ．v－ 2． \(1 \mathrm{GE} \mathrm{E}-1 \mathrm{ler}\) most unmitigable rage ．．．．．．．Tempest，i．
the fire＇s extreme rage mpatiently doth rape
 in lis rave and his wrath ．．．．．．．．．．－in． 2 （song
give preceptial medicine to rage
俗
lion rough in wildest rage dath ronr．．
rane raze of the old yet 1 lave a trick of the old rage．．．． he wery tyranny nand rage of ruge inds，raqe like un angry of Tuge Taning of \(\overline{\text { Shrpus．i．}}\)
 this present instance of his rige．Comedy of Err．iv． and dud wot I in rage depart from．．． have fett the vigour of his rase
all in rage，to－day cameto my all in rage，to－day came ta my
brake into extremity of rage any thing his rage did like．
In pions rage，the tivo delinquents ．．Afacheth，iii． hall wegive the signal to our rure．．hinir fohn and．in their ruge I having hold
a rage，whose heat hath this
thy ruge shail burn thee up
thy rage shan harn thee up ．．．． or my rage was bling，and
lest f ，by marking of your rage，forget
doth he still rage？He is nore
the Dauphin rnges at our very in rage deaf as the sea

Richard \(I I\) ．
rine nust be withstood．．．
beillg razed，do rage the more．
to ellioy by rage nind war．．．．．．
te
and fawn on rage with base When I was dry with rage n rage dismissed my father cfore the Donglas＇rage ．．．．2 HenryIV．（induction） narded with rage，bloud arenanced and make thee rage；thy Doll fiiir nature with hard－favoured rage．．Henry hy rage，abate thy manly rage（rep．） in his rages，and lis furies and with wild rage，yerk out their and left us to the rage of France．．．．I and wariike rage，beat down Al die not with Frenchen rough deede of rage
commence rong deeds of rage
that \(\overline{1}\) ，in rage，might shoot
here goes out wouector in a rage．．．．． and traitor＇s rage，be time
hall not cease to rase until．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． hy wroris move rage，and not remors break out into terins uf rage！
volur quenchless fury to more rage
bid＇st thou the rage？why
and，when the rare allays．
nd Wars ick rages like a chafed buil
that was in thy raye：speak ．．．．．．．．
slame still live my sorrow＇s rage
in my rage，have aught committeo
rour rate mistakes its
，wh ragc
Achiles in commotion ragd
ect your rage wion rim ．．．．．．．．．\(-\quad\) i．
o give thy rages bahm
putting him to rage，you should．coriolan fall in a rage with their refusal
got your worthy rage into your tongue
honse rage doth rend like ．．．．．．．．．．
lis tiger－footed rage，when it shall．．
with Aufidius，rages upon our territ．
not to allay my rages and revenges．

RAGE．provoked by him
my rage is gone，and I am struck
nha rugc，and form，to be exalted．．．Julita Cosar，i． and minds to mutiny and rage
thy peace．for moving me to rare．Aniony \(\bar{q}\) Cleo．ii． whell one 60 great begins to rage
thou mine ancestor thy rage ．．．．．． that your rage yould not be purged．
marry，yet the fire of rage is in him． marry，yet he fire of rage is in him．．Cymbeline iv． 12 to in，and cheer the king；he rages nor the furious winter＇s rages if the \(\begin{aligned} & \text { inds rage，doth2 not } \\ & \text { the empleror，in his rage，wiil doom }\end{aligned}\). the emperor，inillis rage，wiil doom，
till that his rage and anger be forgot till that his rage and anger be forgot
took it in rage，though ealmed could 1 rage and ruar as doth the sea to rupe the cuty turn
till the speed of his \(r\) the king is in tugte rug with eyeless rage，cateh in their crack your elieetks！rage！blow whet the foul fiend rages，ents not to a rage，patience and sorraw coulsi beruile the tyrant＇s rage the freatrage you see is rage continumuce of their parents＇rage． 1 Rom．．．．．quench the fire of your permicious rage exeuse the appertaining rage to sueh and，in this rage，with some great．．． in rige，strikes wide．．
Hieep，or in his rage \(\mathbf{H}\) ．．．i．．．．．．．．．．
how mueh I had to do to calm has raget
next to carve for his own rage ．．．．．．．． Rs men in rage strike those Ruver lion raged more fiere RAGET11－at this inctant so rageth in him．Lear RAGGED－unto a ragged，fearful．TroGen．of Yet． overweatherell ribs，and ragged．．．Mer．of Venice，it overweatherell rits，
my voice is razged；\(I\) know．．．．．．As you Like il，ii． 5 n wretchet ragited man，o＇ergrown were rasged ond and begarly ．．．7aining of \(S h\)
my raged prison walls ．．．．．．．．．．．chard \(I I\) mlaves as raged as lonzaru ten times more dishonourable ragged worm－caten hold af ragged stone． 2 Henry \(V\) ．（ind． thou art a very mptred wart．．．．．．
you see what a rar．red appearance
you see what a rarged appenrnuce
iliat I will beg a raged and forestailed five most vile and ragged foils \(. . \mathrm{Henr}^{\prime} /\) ． iv ．（elıo．） their mgged eurtains porly
me with their rayged sides
and sent the ragged soldiers
Aud sent the raged soldiers
his army is a rusged multitu
 rude raged nuree！old sulten ．．．．．．ichurrat III．iv． the ragged entrails of this pit．Tithss Andromicus，ii． rayged miserv C Cal．Knt－－thy back！．Romeo of Jul．v． RAGGFDNESS，defend you from ．．．．．．．．．Lear iii RAGGEDST Bharr that time．．．．．．．．．．Heriry，
 where two raging fires meet \(\rightarrow\) am
time it is，when rnging war is done
thereof the raging fire of fever．Comerdy of Er，ors，\(v\) ， proboked with raging ire．
 this apark will prove araging tre．．2 Henry
I should be rainr mad，ind cry out for raging wind biow up incessant iunerry VI，i． what raying of the sea？．．．．．．．．．iroilus \＆Cressida，i． to eurb those raging appetitcs． Etill in motion of ragillt wastc？Thmon of Athens，ii． roging battery upon shares of．，Pericles，iv． 1 （Gower） troward the raging［Col．Knt．－roaringls sea．Lear，iji． to cool our raring motions，our carnal ．．Othello i． teine troutled with a raging tooth ．．．．．．－ine ii． RAGUZINE，a most notorious ．．Meas．for Mheas．iv． the head of fagozine for Claudio：．．．．
RAIED with the yellows．．．．．．Taming of Shreex，iii． RALLSapainst all married mankind Mery Hives，iv－ though he do nothing but rail ．．．． 7 ，reith Ayht ii． 5 snmetime rail thou like Dernetrius．Mita．N．s．Dr．in． 2 till thou canst rail the sea 1＇ll rail ngainst all the first－burn．．．．．．you Like it，ii． 5 ne two will rail ngainst our ．．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }^{\text {an }}\) can a woman rail thus？
rail upwn the hostess of the．rauann；of sh．\(\overline{2}\)（induc．
iv． he＇ll rail in his rope tricks
ani rails，and sw carb，and rates． did not her kitchen－maid rnil ．Conedy of Err．iv，
why rail I On this commodity I will rail，and any，there is no ．．．．．．．nichard \(/\) i． \(\mathbf{y} .5\) in all despite might rail at hima ．．．． 3 terry VI it
 yon i＇the eamlet，get up o the rail Henry ihi．Y I shall somer rail the into wit．．．．．． proclamation，and he rails upon me．．
he beats mee，and I rail at hima
grood Thersites，come in and rail \(\cdots\) ．．．．on in sueli may rat assuinst great．
and let me rail su high，that
－

RAIL－winds that sailors rail at ．．．．Cymbeline iv that I might rail at him to ease ．．ThersAndron．ii． 5 thus to rall on one，that is．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iis．
gee how yon juqtice nails nimn yon
inath iv．
 RAILED－and railed at me Two Gen，of l erona，iii． railed at herself．that sle fhould be．．Much．Ado，ii－
beccanse I have railect so long against becanse I have raileel so long agaimet thou hast railed on thyself．．．．．
railed on lady Fortunc in good
railed on lady Fortunc ing good．．．．．．- ，li．
 cuuld le：at him，whilst he railed．\(\ddot{H}_{r}\) nilus \(q\) Cress．ii． 3 being down insulted，railed，nnd put ．．．Lear，ii． RAILER－likeness of this railer herc．\(i l e n r y t^{\prime \prime}\) ．Y． 5 RAILEST－grumblest thd railest．Troitus \(\&\) Cress．ii． 1
 RAILETJ on we rieh ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing Jinh，ii． 2 call fiut this ruiling？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．you L，ke u，iv． 3 did you ever hearsuch railing？ were hindered by thy railing ．．．．．．．．．Comedy ar \(E r\) ．Fi．
 I speuk not to that rniling ineente． 1 Henry \(V\) in．
my liege，his railug is intolerable． 2 lemry
 what raiment uill your．．．．Taming of \(\Delta h .2\)（indue．） ne＇er ask me what raiment I＇ll wear－ 2 （indue．）
 wear them like hiis raiment di．Tunon nf Aherns，iii． 5
our rainent，and state of hodies ．．．．Corolanus，y． our raiment，and state of hodies ．．．．Corolanus，y． 3
vouehsnfe me raiment，bed．and food．．．．．Lear，ii． 4 RAIN－henvens rain grace on that．．．．Tempess，iii．
let the sky rain potatoes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．icry Hives，v． 5 let the sk y rain potatoes \(\because\) ．．．．．．．．．Merry Nives，Y． 5 the wind nnd the rain（rep．）．…；－ \(\mathrm{\nabla}\) ．（song）
 drowned \(i\) i the last rain？．．Neasurf for heasure，．．．．
 dare never eome in rain，for fear．Lome＇s L．Lost，iv． 3 droppeth，as the gentle rain from heavers in．iv the property of rain is to wet ．．．．．As you Like it，iii puffing with wind and rain？
clamorous than a parrot against rain
rain a shower of commanded Taming of \(h . \overline{\mathrm{T}}\)（indue．） in thunder，lightning，or in rain？．．．．．．Macheth，i． it willue raill to－nipht
being being as like，as raln to water
slall rajn their drift of bullet shaik railh their drift of buhtets． while on the eartl，I rain my．

 to watch in darkness，rair and cold．．I Henry \(V I\) ．ii．
but tliunder，rain will follow．．．．．．．．

 nud much ruin सcars the niarble．．．．- iii． like trees bedasherl with raill ．．．．．．Rirhard III．i． rain，to lay this wind．．．．．．．．Troilua \＆Cressida，iv． rain eaerificial whisyerings in．．．Tomon qf Athrus，i．
like conies ntter rain，and revel a shower of rain as well no Jove．Antony \＆Cle we shall hear the rain and wind．．．Cymbeline，iii．
ninrelenting fint to drops of rain． 7 iulusandron．ii． mefelenting fint to drops of rain ． 71 us Andran．if．
befriend thee more with rain ．．．．．．． wind，rain，and thunder，remember．．．．Pericles，ii the prack．when onflenk lorain …… Lear spit，fire！spout，rain！nor rain，wind．．．．－iiii such groans of roning the and rain．．．．iii．\(\overline{2}\)（sii．
heing heigh ho，the rind and the rain．． he holp the henvells to rein you have seen sunsline and rain at orice
when the rain eame to wet me once．．．．． of iny brother＇s son，it rains ．．．．Romea \＆Juliad RAINBOW－colours of the rainbow．．Marty \(\boldsymbol{H}\) ，iii． of all colours i＇the rainbow ．．．Finter＇s Tate，iv nanther hue unta the rainbow ．．．．．Kirg John，iv． it rained down fortune showering ．．Henchard IIV：iii． my power rained honour．．．．．．．．．．Heneryrylh，iit． and in his grave rained many．．．Hantet，iv． 5 （Bong
 RAINETH every day（rep．．．．Treifh Night，v．（Eon－ Ror the ran th rancth every day．．．Lear，iii． 2 （song RAIN－WATER－than this rain－water ．．Lear，iii． RAINY eyes write sorrow on．．．．．．．．Rechard if．iiit．
 RAISE up the organs fher．．．．．．．Merry Wives，v．
iegar，in raise all windsor ．．．．．．．．． to raise a present sum．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erch．of Fenice，\(i\) ．
instuntl raise up the gross of ．．．．．． nostuntil＇raise up the gross of
will raise the price of hogs（rep．）．
power to raise such love．ds you Like it iv 3 init． raise up sueh a etorm，that mortul．T，nnurg of Sh，i．
fir this husiness will raike us nl fir this business will raike us nll．．W＇m， shall rase such artificial rpriter．．．．．．．1／nebeth，iii． and raise the power of rance upoll． \(\operatorname{ing}\) John
［Col．］if you raise this house．．．．．．nchard \(I I\) ． if thou linve power to raise him．．．．． 1 herrary \(1 V\) ． and raise this present head ．．．．．．．．．．．．－ raise your highucss fucla a
not yet ready to raise so areat a siege．．－\(\quad\) iii． fromi her blowd raise up issue to me．．
Ict＇s raise the siege（rep．）．．．．．．．．．
a great pow er to raise the siege
a great pouer to raise the
to udvance or ralse myself．．．．．．．．．．．．．二 iii．

RAI
\(614]\)
RAR

RAlSE, we will make fast . shouldst raise make great a power without 2 Henry VI. i. and raise his issue, like a loving sire. 3 Henry \(V I\). ii
to raise my state to title of a queed. to raise my state to title of a queed.
sun shall raise his cor above to eonjure and raise devilo. raise me this beggar, and denode. Timon \(f\) Cresh ii I can raise no money by vile meads/ulius Catar. I shall raise you by and by oo business but it raises the greater war .... Antony \& The Goths, nod raise an army a war the Goths, nod raise an army there \(T\) itua Androt and raise a power, to be revenged on
first framed flesh to raise my fortunes raise a epirit in his mistress circte. Pormeo of \(J\) I conjure but only to rase up him the Cupulets, raise up the Montagues for I will raise her statue in pure gold get more tapers; raise all my kindred RA1SEDise in me an undergoiog of omach RA1SED in me an undergoigg etomach. Tempest
he hath raised the wall ................. when first I raised the te with outcries raised the duke she has raised me from my sickly ....A d's Weal, ii
 until a power be raised to put.. that rabed hen hatla rased in \(\because a a_{i}\) by him, that raised me to this.......Richard III one raised in blood, ind oue io blood \(-\bar{\prime} I I\).
who first raised head againat ....... Henry whose hand has raised me
of learning, that he raised in you
deserves al heir more raised .... Tinon of Athens raised only, that the weaker sort .. Coroolanu I raised hym, and I powned.. raised by yuur populows troops.. Aniony \& Cleo. iti. than is the at hne whereof 'tis raised Bmoke raised [Col.Knt.-made] with. Romea the county 8 pape, that raised the watch? - v. he raised a sigh so piteous and profound. Haintel, ii luad to the Sagittary the raised search.. Olhello, theny of the eunculs, raised and met hath raised me from my bed; nor doth look if my feutle love be not raised up RAISIN - us inany of raisins....... Hinter's Tale, RALSING this cea-storm? till rasing of nore aid ..... Comedy of Erous, \(v\). our lieads by raisug of a head ........inaryly. Raking up wicked givits from...... 2 Henry in your hearts, there will he rake for it. HenryV. ii.
doca he rake this tugcther?........ Henry VII. iii. docs he rake this tugcther?....
our pikes, cre we bucane rakes
thee 1 "ll rake up, the prast unsanctified.. Lear, RAKED-dust of old oblivion raked.... Henry i. RALPH-Adan, Kalph, and Gregory Tann. of sh RAMI marry, sir: Raph Mouldy ....2HenryIV in is your gold and silver, ewes and ramb?
the ewes and the rams topether. . As you Like is, iii. a crooked-pated, old, cuckoldly ram,
but the fight of two rams, and Casar's green Neptune, a ram, and bleated \({ }^{\text {Hiniter's Tale, iv. }}\) like rams in the old time of war .. Henry like rams in the od time of war .. Henry VMII iv. be the ram, to Uatter the fortress.Antony \& Cleo. iii.
fell both the ram'u horns in.. Titusindionicks, iv. black ram is tupping your white ewe ... Othello, RAMBCRES-Chatillon, Rambures.. HenryV. RAMDLED me is with toul shirts..Merry \({ }^{\text {Hivet, itit }}\), have we mmmed up our gates against. KingJohn, ii.
RAME-vaulting variable ramps .... Cyonletine, it RAMP-vaulting variable ramps .... Cymbetine, RAMPANT bear chained to the ....2Henry 2 Hitio RAMPING-thon, \& ramping fool.... King Johit, ií
 RAMPLRED-our Tampired gates. . Timon of Ath. RAMSTON-Sir John Ramston...... Rtchard 11. KAN-wealth I had, ran is my veins. Afer-afVen. iii.
 that ever ran on the greenoward .. \(H_{\text {inter }}{ }^{\prime}\) T Tale, ran between France and it .. Conedy of Errors, that 1 , arnazed, ran froin her
your wire,
and when the man in here, these prople
there rau a rumour of many............ Macbeth, and tidl rau and roared, as ever 1 ... you ran away upon iastinct
aith, fran hen 1 kaw others run
 when you ran away by Gadshill..... Hewry IV. cowardly rascals, that ran fram....... Henry \(V\). iv that heran mad, and died ......... Henry VMII. 1 laughed, that her eses ran oer .. Troikn \& Cress. i. ranan when these fullows ran about. than when these tellows ran avo
ran Cassins' dasger througb which all the while ran blood of Troy ran mad through sorrow. TütueAndron. iv he ran this way, and leaped this Romeo \& Jube which way ran he? There hes that.then I ran away to call the watch
[Knt.] and they ran well on horseb [Knt.] and they ran well on horseback. Hamlet, iv. 7 ran it througb, even fram my boyisb days, Othello, i- 3 RANCOROUS outrage of your...Comedy of Errork, i. I

RANCOROUS вpite, raore furions.... I Henry \(F\) I. iv. respecting what a rancorous mind
be fooured in his rancorous heart.
must be held a rancorous enemy must be held a rancorous enemy
RANCOUR RANCOUR,-O God, that I ..... ... Much Ado, iv. from the rancour of a villain .......... hichard it. i . rancour will out proul prelate. chased hence by rancour's hald the broken rancour of your high etab of rancour I misdoubt turn your household'a rancour. . Ro... RANDOM-I writat random. TwaGeneo of Juliel, he talks at random; sure ................ Henryvi. his affection, ranges evenly with miue. Mfuch Ado and robters range abroad unseeu .. Richard II. iii wherein you range under this ...... I Henry IV.
shall range witb conscience wide.... Henr \(y\). in the battle range about ........... 3 Henry \(V\) I. i and range with humble livers is .. Henry thII. 1 let high-sighted tyramiy milue on. Julius Casfar, ii safe with us, to let his madness range.. Hamlet, iti. where inost trade of danger ranged.. 2 Hewry \(1 V\). arch of the ranged empire fall! Antony \& Cleo. RANGER-make-Dianas rangers faige Cymuftine, ili. RANGING-1 find thce ranping.. Tamung of sh. it RANK-cometiting rank on fuot .. Mery H'rves, though it be as rank as a fox.... Tretfh Nugh, ii.
from this rank offecce.......... Meas. or Mras. iif. from this rank offecce..
your sins are rank; you are attaint. Lone's L. Lont, the ewes, being rank, in the end.. Mer of Venice, i. and rank ine with the barbarous may, if I keep not my rank ......
Col. Knt.] butcer-woman's mank ta mark
the rank of osiers, by the murmuring
pretty rank f Col.Kni. ridg] time.
fis eminent tup to their low ranks. in the stout Norweyao rankis
in the stout Norweyao ranki......
not in the worst rarik of manhood not in the worst rank of manhood
winh ranks of foreire nowers and fill up her cuemies' ranks \({ }^{\text {a }}\) from forth tlee ranke of many. What rank diserses grow
to diet rank winds, sick of
in cqual rank with the best governed Wliy, all our ranks are bruke all uncurrected, rank, conceives by that one article rank with the rest our ranks are broke, and ruin........3 Henry \(V I\) i to rank our ehosen truth with .. Herny 'Mh. (pro hat what, so rank? Ah, ha!...
he's a rank weed, air Thomas..
when rank Thersites opes his.........̈railus \& Cress. i.
ow rarity blown \(\mathbf{n}\) in in
gallant liorse fallen in first rank. made of our rank feud
thruugh ranks of Greek ish youth............ iv. 5 bring in thiy ranks. but leave. Tinnon of dithens, y. 5 ti ranks, nind squadrons, and right. hat unassailable holds on his rank.
and his well-paid ranks, that
the world rank me in rerister Antony\& Clea iii. oreaths, rank of gross diet
vould he had been one of my rack....Cymbetine, v. 2 lust and rank thoughts, hers 11 rank and not to be endured riots stands ill some rank of prais
yours in the ranks of death
 things rank, and gross id nature......... Hamhei, of the lestrank und station, are most. none so rank as may dishonour hirn thion mixture rank, of midnight 0 , my offence is rank, it smells.. in the rank sweat of en ensearned bed Whales tank corruption, mining all.. the bea stand renks of people to the Moor io the rank [Knl. right] garb a whll most rank, foul dusproportion ... when it hath blowa his ranks into the air RA NKED-as tairly ranked.... Mid. \(N\) : s Dream, i embuttled and ranked in Kent is... King John, iv. 2 be ranked with other griefs ......Homeo \& futiel, iii. RANKER than my wit..............As you Likeu, iv. weeds, to make tuem ranker [Knh, rank] Aanhet, in. RANK ES' there was the rankest compound . Merry Wives, iji. RANKLE-doth never rankle more. Henty VIII. iv. tooth will rankle to the death ...... Richurd III. i. RANKI, Y of my death rankiy abused.. Hamete i. HANKNESS and irregular course .... King John, v. the mere rankness of their joy ...... Henry Vhis. iv.
 RANSACK Troy ...... Troitur of Cressia, (prologue) ransacked the pedlers silken .... Aninter sTate, iv
 KA \(\sim\) sun -ransom for offince.. Tiro Gen. of Ve7. v. 1
in ransom, and free pardod .... Mean. for Meas. ii. 4 iuransom, and free pardon ..... Mear. for Hear. ii.
with ransom of such bliame...........
ransom him to any French courtier..
ive's La. L.


RANSOM-can never ransom nature. Au's Hell ii rangom, rantom; do not hide miace eyes
tlie penalty, and to ramsom him.. Comedy of tlie penalty, and to ragsom him.. Comedy of Err
the world's ransom, blessed Mary's.. Richard II. ransom straight his brother-in-law.. I Henry IV. to ransoma home revolted Mortimer. and when I urged the ransom once. he said, he would not ransom Mortimer without their ransom atraight .......
prisoners' ransom, and of soldiers slain prisoners' ransom, and of soldiers ela for achievement, offer us his ranson.. Henry That willing ransom he will give.
my ransom, is this frail and worthless if for thy ransom thou wilt now..... my ransern then will soon be levied
come thou no more lor ransom (rep.)
do give to me egregious rads am.......
ald for his ransom, he will give you
king we seot to for his ransom?......
ransom? comest thou again for ransom?
shall be the ransom of my friend ....i Henry
set him free, without his ransom paid -
hat is her ransom, I deliver her
words were ransom for their fault...2 Henry VI.
the world shall not be ralusem for
make their ransom on the san
take ransim, let him live.
as fur these whose ransom we bave set
hither have they seat it for ber ransom
the ransom of my bold attempt .... Richard III. v.
I will send his ransom ...............amon of Alhens, i. rancoms did the general coffers fill Jutius Casar, ili. 2 men did ransom lives of me.... Antony \& Cleo. iii for me, my ransom's denth
be the ransom for their fault .... Titusandron iv
let it serve to ransom my two ouphews itudron. iii.
use me well; you shall have ransom .... Lear, iv. can ransom me into hig love ogain .... Othello,
so should he be sure to be ransomed.. Henry \(\bar{V}\).
king say, he would not be ransomed
Tansomed, nnd we ne er the wiser
a Britor born, let him be ransomed.... Henry FI. RANSOM NG'him, or pitying......... Comolarius, RaNsOnlLESS, and free ..............I Henuy IV.
ranmonless here we set our prisemers.. Thusind. rankomless here we set our priseners.. Tulusind.
RAN'ST'-and yet thou rann staway..jHenry \(I V\). When thou ran'st up Gad's-hill
A NTING host of the Garter ........ Hambet, RAP me well, or I'll knock (rep).Taming of Shes, it. and rap him soundly, sir
RA1迤E upon the maiden virtue of ....... Cymbeline
for rapesand ravishments he parallels. Al" \(H\) Hell,
the soll of her fair rape wiped off. Troilur \(\&\) Cress. i
shall repent this rape. Rape, call.. Titus Andror.
shall repent this rape. Rape, call.. Titurindron. i.
fitted by kind for rape and villaoy ..
fitted by kind for rape and villaoy
made for murders, and for rapes
Brutus sware for Lucrece' rape
for villaias marked with rape
talk of murders, rapes, and massacres
hloody murder, or detested rape....
where Raje, and Murder (rep.)
a viliain that hath done a
RAI'IER - hat and rapier in my celil..... Tempest take-a your rapier (rep. ii. 3
Rupby, my rapier \(\quad\) lio...........
dubbed with unliacked rapier \(\cdots \cdots\)...... rapier, scabbard, and all
the rapier and dagger man
\(I\) do excel thee in my
Meas for Aleas. i too much odde in my rapier ....... Love's L. Lov, rust rapierl be still, drum rust. rapier be stin, drum!...............ichard \(I I\). give me my rapier, boy.................2Henry IV.
I will scour you with my rapier ...... Henry \(V\).
 Clifford, with his rapier'a point the tadpole on my rapier's poiat tetch me my rapier rapier's poiut \(\because\)....- is gentle Mereutio, put thy rapier up spit his body upon a rapiers point whips out his rapier, cries, a rat! a rät!. Hambet, iv for your rapier most especial what Wear thy good rapier bare dngger


 look, how onr partuer's rapt I was mueh ravt in this ........... Troik i. i. 5 (lett you are ralt sir in some work Tun cressida, iii I'm rapt, and cannot cover the more dances my rapt beart
her bmin-sick raptures cannot.. Troilus \&-Cress. for, in this rapture, I shall surely.. [Col.] spite of all the rayture of the sea.. Pericles so mre a wondered farther............. Tempest, ili some rare note-wurthy object mirth, and rare solemnity ...............ifh Fight, y. that youth'e a rare courtier you are a rare parrot-teacher ......... Much ddo, in 1

RARE-Vulcan a rare earpenter? and your gown's a most rare fasi in the rare femblance that floved divine, and rare, precious ..... \(A\) 1 have had a most rure vision a rare talentl .....

\section*{most rare Pompey}
indeed, gives rare new liveries............................. Orare fortune! here comes
were man as rare as phomix ....... of rare and rare fellow, my lord \(2 . .\). . in so race- 1 know not what...... Winter's Tall, mone rare. my lord
as she's rare, must it he great
as it hath been to us, rare, pleasant..
something rare even then will rush.
a daughter of mest rare note .......... shall I? O rarel By the Lord.........I nothing pleaseth but rare acei
O rare? ple doth it as like one.
rare words! brave worldi hostess..... - in iii. for his rare success in arms ...... a foust rare speaker, to nature........ Henry VIII. i if thy rare qualities, sweet geatleness
there's Achilles, a rare engineer. Troilus \& Cress. his composure must be rare.. Antony \& Chopatra \(O\) rare for Antory! Mer gentlewomen rure Egyptian I Upon her landing.
lived in court (which rare it is to do) lived in court (which rare it is to do)
a touch more rare subines all pangs a touch more rare bubines ald in the election of a sir so rare. 'tis plate, of rare device; and jewels. that what's else rare, 15 choked a mont rare boy, of melancholy is i..
a brok? O rare one! be not, as is our \(O\) rare instinctI when shall I hear fair creature, rare as you seem to be .. Pcricles, Cleon's wife, with envy rare
call be valued, rich or rare
no catuplasm su rare, eollected ...........................
RARELY how rarely feat ured....................haddo, iiti.
doth not my wit become me rarely?
I could play Ereles rarely ..... Mid. N.'s Dream, thy offices, \(\frac{0}{}\) rarely kind.............inter'siTale, rarely, rarely: he that unbucklesAntonys Cles. iv O rarely base! good queen
be so rarely and exactly wroinght.... Cymbeline, ii.
and think me rarcly wed; fuir one .....Pericler, RARENESS-and won by rureness..iHenrytV.iii. 2 but a strain of rareness
such duarth, and rareuess, aq, to make.. Hamel. R.ARER-the rarer action is in virtue.. Tempesl never for a piece of leality rarer.. Hinter sTate, iv,
as onr tarer monsters are.............. Macbeth, \(\mathbf{v}\) a rurer epirit never did steer .... Antony \& Cteo
RAREST-the rarest that e'er came...Tampest, ii. why, the the rarest arcument of...... Aher's Take; lee is simply the rarest man......... Coriolamu than any the rarest of onr ladies .... Cymbeline. i. forget that rarest creasure
thia is the rarest dream that e'er
rarest counds! do ye not hear?
men of choice and rarest parts....................... v. 1
RARITLES-many vouched rarities are. Teinpest,
KARIM, that the rarity redeems
6o far, that the rarity redeems hina .....̈tts Wrell but what particular rarity?.... Tmonof Athen
RASCAL this wide-chopped rascal ...Tempesi, Your coney-catching rascals ..... . Merry
what a damned epicurean rascal is this hang him. dishonest rascil!
 words are very raseals, since bonds. wly langh you at such a barren rascal? here comes the rascal (rep.) ......afe
why, you bald-pated, lying rascall
Why, you bald-pated, ying rascall .
liath them as huge as the rascal...As you Lihe \(i^{\prime}\),
bale the rascal knock apon your.........inneg of Sh
while she did calt me-rascal fiddler
bring along these racal knaves with go, rascals, go, and fetch my supper Where is the rascal edok'
streteh-mouthed ra-cal would.. Winer's \(\overline{T a l}^{2}\) peace, ye fat-kidneyed rascal .......i HerryI the rascal hath removed my
if the rascal have not given me ....... what a pagan rascal is this?
that rascal hath good mettle (rep.) this oily raceal is known as well. I did never bee such pitiful raseals rascal, is that all the comfort (rep.)..i HenryI hascal lim, awargering rascall ..... awav, you eut-purse rascall
vou bottle-ale rascall you basket-hilt I cannot endure such a fustian raseal the rascal is gone; ah, fou whoreson yes, sir; the rascal's drunk; you have rascal! to brave me.
thom damned tripe-visared rascal... ruscala! [Col. Fnt.-you dogs! \({ }^{\text {and a }}\) anave, and a rascal? what ioh -

RASCAL-arrant counterfeit rascal
and the cowardly rascale, that ran and the cowardy rascala, that ran an t please your majesty, a rascal..
lean raw-boned ruscals! every idie rascal follower ............. 1 Herry Hen the harvest which that rascal sowed the raseal people, thirating after
vagatonds, rascals, and runawnys.. Richard IIt. leave your noise anon, ye rascals... Henary \({ }^{\prime \prime} 1 I\)
ale and cakes here, you rude rascala? ale and cakes here, you rude rascaila? you rascal Peace, no no; I ara a rascal; a scurvy Ith once more feast the rascals. Timon of Athens turn rascal; hadst thou w calth (rep.) rasal thieves, heres gold............. -
make gold of that; out, rascal dogs!
thou rascul, that art worst ia blood.. Coriolan thou rascal, that art worst in blood...
from rascals worse than they.......
news, you rascals. What, what
to lock such rascal counters from. Julius \(\overline{\text { coserar }}\) iv.
here comes a flatrering rascal.........Cymbelone
Lecnatus! a banished rascal; and be's -
no, nor thy tailor, rascal, who is thy
bandy looks with me, you rascal? ..
a knave; a rascal, an eater of broken.
draw, you rascal: you come with (rep.) thou rascal beadle hold thy disciairms a doll and muddy-mettled rascal....... Hamiel you rogucl you rascal! What's the ..... Othello, to lash the rascal naked through the world - i RASCATIIEST, sweet youll prince.] Henry 1 . RasCALLY-rascally kriave...... Merry Wives
rascally sheep-biter eome by .... Ticelfin Nigh rascally sheep-biter eone by .... Tuelfinnight.
that blind rascally boy........ As you Like th. 1 . ingenious, foolish, rascally knave.... Alls well, a rascally yea-forsooth kaave i.....
away, you rascally Althea's dream. you poor, brse, rascally, elieating
a rascally slavel I will toss....
what an arrunt, rascally, beggarly ... Henry \(V\) the rascally, scald, begrarly, Inuav
RASE-the boar did rase his helin. Rechard III RASED-boar had rased of his helm

\section*{RASH-not too rush a trial of him ...... Tericles,} ......- Tempest first, here"s young master Rash
not rather make rash remonstranee.. tarry, rash wanton; am not I...N/d.N.'s Dream, our rasls fruits make rivinl that with no rash potion, but....... Winter's Tate that hot rash liaste so indirectiy ..... King John, rash, ineonsıderate, fiery voluntaries
his rash fierce blaze of riot........... 1 ichard \(/ I\). jesters, and rash havin wits .......... Henry il as aconitum, or rash gumpowder.... \(\frac{\square}{\text { Henry }}\) H \({ }^{\text {be }}\). balute you, my matter is so rash. Troilus \& Cress. not rash, like his accusers ............ Coriolanks and rom to your rush choler?.... Julius Casar, when that rash humour, which....... fear not slander, censurernsi... Cymbetine. iv. 2 (6ong) was it well done of rash Virgimus. Titusandron. Y. soundest of his time hath been but rash
Col. \(]\) his anointed flesh ras
it is too rash, too unadvised .... Rmmeo \& Julie what a rash and hloody deed is this! .. Hamtet thou, wretched, rash, intruding fool ..... - iii. though I ara not splenetive and rash. why do sou sueak so startingiy and rash? tiou art rash as fire, to say that slie was RASH-EMBRACED despair . . Merch of HASHER on the eoals for money ..... RASHLY in the villain's death ...
the father rashly slaughtered his .... - \(\quad\) - valina to and Taltoot, too rashly plotted...... 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) r. iv. rashly, and praised be rashness for it .. Hamlet, \(\mathbf{v}\). RASiINESS that I ever yet. TwoGen. of Verona, iii.
showed too much the rashness . W'nter's Tate, iii. a better soldicr, than rashness......... Henry \({ }^{\text {th }}\), this is the fruit of rashness ! ..............ichard III, condemn rashness in cold blood?.. Timon
were well deserved of rashmess..Ante
whice reprove the brown for sashnes cheek this hideous rashness
.Lear, i. tall fellows very rats instinctively......... Tcmperf, i. like rats that ravin down ........... Measty Mines, iit. house be troubled with a rat... Merch. of fenice iv. that I was an Irish rat ...........As you Lihe \(u\), ii. \(-\frac{1}{2}\) and, like a rat without a tail .............. aacbeth, i poor rats, had hanged and her rats are at.............. Cornolanua, take these rots thither, to graw like rats, of bite the holy cords . Cymbeline, \(¥\). swallows the old rat, and the ditcli-dog.... - iii.
 a mit, have life, and thou no breath at all? - v. a dog, in rat, a mouse, a cat .... Romeo of Juhirt, iin. how now! a rat? deud, for a ducat .... Hamiet, iii.
whips ont his rapier, eries, a ratl a rat! watips ont his rapier, eries, a ratl a rat! RATALORUM too: nind. RATCATCHER. will you walk?. Romeo \& Julie, Rii .
 they are friends Rateliff, and Lovel... they are friends Ratelift, and Lovel..
Ratciif, thyself, or Catesby ; where...

RATCLIFF, come hither; post to .. RichardFII. iv. Rateliff,-my hord? (rep.) .............
Ratcliff, I fear, I fear, -nay, good.
RATE-o'erprised all popular rate....... Tempes, and, in my rate, slie too
have purehased at an infinite rate.Merry Wives whose rates are either rich a spirit, of no eommon rate .....Mid. N. \(\ddagger\) Dream, row such a noble rate; but ray ...AVer.of Vem then let me sect the rate
butter-woman's rate [Col. Knl.rank]As youLike,
for all, that lific can rate worth..... Al \(^{\prime}{ }^{\prime} H^{r} d\), she reckoned it at her life's rate.
aubdued me to her rate
and rails, and swears, and rateg. Taming of \(S h\). alued at the highest rate, cannot. Conedy of \(E\)
e rate the eost of the erection ....... 2 Henry
phati rate rebuke, rate of thirty thousand
before he'lil muy again ot such a rate. \(H\)
why do you inte my lord of Suffolk. 2 Henry I
rate me at what thou wilt, thou.
all the rest is held at sueh a rate.....3Henry \(V^{\prime}\) go rate thy minions, proud..
purchased at a superflious ratel..... Henry VIII of your proper wisdome rate..... Trroilus \&-Cress. for corn at their own rateo ...
to be ehidas we rate toys.... Antory cleopalra. i.
one of them rates all that is won and lost one of them rates all that is won and lost -
thy adulteries, rates and revenges ..Cymbel
thy adulteries, rates and revenges .Cymbeline, \(v\)
even thus he rates the babe....... Romes
to blame, my lord, to rate her so. Rome
10 figure at sueli rate be set, as that.
or the Pole, a ranker rate, bhould it be..
RA'TED-council, rated them at... Love's L. Lost,
have rated me about my monies.. Mer
if thou be'sc rated by thy estimation
affection is not rated from the. Taming of Shrewo,
paying the fine of rated treachery... Kirg John,
an old lord of the couneil rated me..I Henry \(1{ }^{\prime}\). i.
who with them from a rat
and rated by Northumberland 2 Henry IV. ii thus upbrajded, ehid, and rated at..2Henry \({ }^{\text {at }}\). ii my lord, 'tis rated as those .... Timon of Alhesus, might have so rated mpexpense
Who rated him for speaking well... Jubius Carsar. We had hot rated him his part .. Antony \& Cleo. i

noble lord be rated for suuciness., Tius.sndron, ii
RATIFIED-are only numbers ratified
confirmed, signed, ratified hy you.Mer.of Venice, iii
and they were ratificd, as he cried.. Herry
and they were ratified, as he cried.. Herry Hidi.
well ratified by taw, and heraldry.....Hamlet WATl ratified by law, and heraldry.
RatIFlells and prons of every word
RATIFY-afore leaven, I ratify this.
Rach horm above to ratify the work.... Macbeth,
With him above to ratify the work.... Aacbeth,
to ratity, aurment, or alter............ Henry \({ }^{\prime}\).
our peace we'll ratify; sealit....................nemethne
RATIONAL hind Costard........... Love'si.. Lost loss of virginity is rational increase ... A Al's Hell,
RATSBANE-have put ratsbane in .. Henryd RATSBANE-have put ratsbane in .. 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\).'
a little ratshane for thy sakel ......I Heury 1 . a little ratshane for thy sakel
set ratsbane by his porridge.
RATTLE - ratties in their hands............. Lear, loud as thine, rattle the welkin'......Kıng John, v . RATTLING-dread rattling thunder. Tempest, \(v\) as from the ratcling tongue of ... Bid. N. Dream, with our rattling tabourines.
he was as rattling
he was as rattling thunder
RAUG dead men's rattling bones.. Romeo \& Juhet, iv RAUGHT not to five weeks...... Lave's L. Lort, iv. in the face, rauglit me his hand ...... Henry
this ataff of homur raught..........2 Henry \(V I_{.}\)ii that ranght at mountains with........ 3 Henry \(Y\) I. hand of death hath raught him... Aniony\& Cleo. iv RAVE-does he rave? ............. Twelfth Night, iii. stanp, rave, and fret, that \(I\) mas..... 3 Herry \(V\), i. that he raves in anying nothing. Troilus \& Crers. iii.
and rave and ery for food .... Titus Andronicus, \(v\). the madness wluerein now he raves .... Hamled, ii RAVED-could so far have raved.... Cymbehne, j must I ravel out my weaved-up .... Kichard if in make you to mevel nll this matter out.. Hamet it RAVEI,LED-tle ravelled sleeve of care. Macbeth, ii RAVEN-brush'd with raven's feather.. Tempes, i, young ravens must have food...... Merry Wives, not change a raven for a dove?...Mid. N. Dream, is an amber-coloured raven was.... Love's L. Lost, i instruct the kites and ravens....... As youler. 7 ine in, the raven himself is hoarse .............. Marbehs, as doth a raven on a sick-fallen .... King Johm, and a moulten raven, a coulaing ..1 1 ieury IV
disposed as the hatefil raven......2Henry disposed as the hatefill raven..... now to sing a raven's note
the raven rooked her on the ..........3 Henry \(V I\) in.
Ine raven chides blackness......Troilus \& Cress. ii. 3
ravens, crows, and kites, fly o............................. Cymber,
the nightiy on 1 , or fatal raven .. 7utusindron. the raven doth not hateh a lark
gome say, that ravens foster forlorn.
did ever raven sins so like a lark..
new snow on a raven's back.... fromeo \& Juli
the croaking raven doth bellow raveniug -
as doth the raven o'er the infected house. Uthell, iii. 2
RAVEN-COIOURED love.... Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
RAVENLNG first the lamb........... Cumbetne, is

\section*{RAV}

RAVENOUS－starved and ravenous．Mer．of Ven．iv．I queets comfort his ravenous sense ．．Thciarard IL．iti．
1 wish some ravenou4 wulf had． inelined as are the ruvenous wolves． \(2 / H e n r y v . I\) iit he is equal ravenous，as he is subtle．Henry VIII． as ravenous fishes，do a vessel follow
RAVENSPURG－post to havenspurg，Richard II． is aafe arrived at Raveuspurg．．．．．．．．．．．
weary way from Ravenspurg tocotawold \begin{tabular}{l} 
is gone to Ravenspurg（rep．）．．．．．．．．．． \\
sou and he eame hack to Ravenspurg． \\
\hline
\end{tabular} froun France set foot at Ravenapurg． upon the naked shore at Ravenspurg
Reillg thus artived from Ravenspurg． 3 Fenry \(I V\) better＇twere，Int the ravin lion．．．．Aus＇Well iii．
that wilt ravin up thy own life＇s．．．．．Macbeth，ii．
RAVINED－Eulf，ot the ravined sait sea AVISH，Like encharting harmony ．．Love＇s L．L．i． ravish doters with a false aspect．．．．．
would ravish savage ears，and plaot would ravish savage ears，and plant．
able to ravish any dull conceit．．．．．．
 holp to ravish your own daughters．．Corint guit upon my back，will I revish ．Cymbetine，iii． 5
ravish \(u\) nanid，or plot the way．．．．TitusA ndron．v．I ravish 4 manid，or piot the way；．Titus Andron．y． 1 faith．I must ravish her，or she＇ll．．．．．Pericles，iv． RAVISHED－now is his soul ravished from．Leach Ado，iti． from Perigenia，whom he ravished？．Mid．A．Dr ii． vounger liearinga are quite ravished．Love＇sLL．L．ii． nlmost with ravished listening，.. Henry VILI．i．\({ }^{2}\)
the ravished Ifelen the ravished Helen ．．．．．．Troinus \＆Crearida（prol．） eut thy tongue and ravished（rep．v．1j．Ttius And．ii． 5
sweet girl，ravished，and wronged．．．． sweet girl，ravished，and wronged． What was she ravished．（rep．） whom they have ravished stah hime he is a ravisher ．．．．Titum And onicus，\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ． R． 1 YISHLNG－Tarquin＇s ravishing strides Macbeth．i．i．
 LAW－this raw rheumatic day？\(\because\) Mery Wives，iiti． 1
nuee looks red and raw ．．．Loves．Lost，\(v\) ． 2 （song） a thousand raw tricks．．．．．．Merchant of Venice，ini．\({ }^{4}\)
 laing tender，raw，and young ．．．．．．Richard II．
their climate foggy，raw，and duli？
．．Herry \(V\) ． their climatc foggy，raw，and dull？．Henry \(V\) ．it
the air is raw and cold
to．．．．．．．．．．ichard \(H\) ． cold palsies，rew eges，dirt－rotten．Troitus 4 Cress．y． upan a row and gusty day ion ．．．．entiur Cersar thy cicatrice lowks raw and red nfter ．．Hamlel，iv．
 RAW－COLD morning
 RAWLX－their children rawly left．．．．Herry IV．iv．
 with those clcar ravs which．．．．．．．．．．．iHenry Ve＇i．i．
take up the rays of the beneficial．Heury III．i． take up the rays of the beneficial．．Heury VIII．i． as in thy red rays thou dost sink．Julius Cesar，v． Ras Titan s rays on carth ．．．．．Tins．indronicus，is RAZE the sanctuary foubleasure for Masure to raze one title of your honour ．．．．．．Richard il． to raze one title of your honour ．．．．Richard II．ii． and to raze out rotten opinion．．．．．．2 Hensy \(I^{F}\) ．v．
raze their faction，and their family．Titur Andrnu．
 household cont，razed ont my impress RichardiI．ini．
that the Britons have razed out …Cymbetine，v． 5 for which I razed my likeness ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear i． AAZETH yourcities，and subverts．．． 1 Henry VI．ii． RAZING the characters of Your ．．．．．． 2 HenrivI．i． 1
 fourteen years no razor toncled ．．．．．．．Pericles，v． RAZURE of oblivion．．．．．．．Meastre for Measure， wilt thou reach stars
my nails can reach unto thine eyes．Nid．N．＇s Dr．ini． 2 carry me out of his envy＇s reach．Mer．of Venice，iv．I it my royal fox contd reach them should not laugh，if I could reach．H＇intrr＇» Tale，ii． 3
and boundless reach of mercy ．．．．．．Kıne John，iv and boundless reach of merey ．．．．．．．．．．nichard iI．i． 3 from forth thy reach he would have．A the king＇g whole battle reachunto？．i Fenry IV．iv
reach at the glorious gold．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\) ． above the reach or compass which I must reach unto ．．．．．．．．．．．．．nichard \(I I I\) ．i． with Richmond，from the reach of hell \(\nabla_{\text {ir }}\) iv． what envy reacl you？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enry \(V I I I\) ii． 2
reach a diair：－so，now，metlinks．．－iv． 2 to me you eannot reach．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
a mopuntain cerar，reach hiis branches true，there＇s all the reach of it．．Troilur \＆Cress．iv． one may reach deep enough ．．Timon of Ahhers，iii pale envy＇s threstening reach．．．．Titus Andron．II． reach me thy hand，that I may help． thine eye presumes to reach，all thy when canst thou reach it？
marlam，from the reach of
madam，from the reach of these．Rom
ting do we of wishom and of reach nur do wer meach than to suspicion ．．．Hamlei， REACMFD－as this that I have reached REACHES at the moon ．．．．．．．．．．．．．2Henry VI．iif．
if may be snid．it reaches far．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．i．

REACHES of our Bouls？
 REACHING at the sun ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，ii
preat men have reaching liands.. .2 Henry \(V\) ．iv Rreat men have reaching liands ．．．． 2 Henry VI． 1 read your fortune in your eye．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
let me read them
let me read them
mended witl \(\&\) break fast：remd on
read over Julia＇s heart
here read，read；perceive how I …．．iterry \(\overline{\text { Fiecs }}\) O，I have read it；it is lie resg ．．．．Tweifh \(N i g h t\) ， I will read politic authors
here s the elh
do but read
to read him by his form
open it，and read it（rep．
no madain，\(I\) do but read mainess．
read i＇thy right wits（rep．）
being of ten read，grown feared ．．．．．．．as．formeas．ii．
if I read it not truly
if I read it not truly
for they can write and read ．．．．．．．．．．（uch Ado， to write and read comes by nature
for angint that ever I could read ．．
thell read the names of the actora I read as much，as from the rattlill how well he＇read，to r
let me read the pame．
as I have read，siri aind the best vouchsaft to read the purpose of my
we will read it，I be wo good as read me this letter once more rli read the ode that let this letter be read
Biron，read it over．
I＇ll read the writing．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．int orchan
a scledule？ 1 will read it．．．．．
fur here I rean ror certaio \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．
teaching all that read ．．As you Like it， 1 iii .2 （verses） you shall read it in，\(\rightarrow\) what do sending me a letter？Read it again．．． and it shall be read to his face shall I read it to you？．．．．．．．．． nay，Ill read it first，by your．．．．．．．
see you read no other lectures．Tamin
what will you read to her？
that wever read so far to know．
give me leave to rcad philosophy
yet read the gamut of Hortensio
you read？what，master，rcad youn？
note of the fashion to testify．Read it
that e＇er whs heard．or real！．．．．．．Hi nor read the secrets in
break up the seals，und hast thou read truth？
yet I ealr read waiting－gentlcwornan in and read，as twert，my daughter＇s eyes and let her read it in your looks and when he reads thy perso
where meil may read strange inaters rite upon it，read it，afterwards do you not read sume tokens \(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots\) can in this book of beauty read，I love who hath read，or heard，of any read here，young Arthurs how voir．． can you not read it？is it not
or have you read，or heard？ os ras？a lecture of them？
read o＇er these articles（yep．）
I＇II read enourgh，when I do see．．．
that lass，and therein will I read
that flass，and therein will I read
read read my name there
＇ll read rou inatter deep．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry
pupil，or hath rend to me？
for therein shonld we read
at market－crosises，read in churclies．． cannot read them now I have read the eause of his effects．．．2 2 herry have you read oer the letters． heaven！that one might read the book at more leisure，may your highness read－
for you shall read，that my great．．．．．． this same is yourb；read then
why，whit read you there，that hath which you sladi）read in your own
ass（have read int the chronicles as I have read in the chronicles
to those that have not read the sto to those that have not read the story＿－ that every one may read．．．．．．．．．．．． 1
for once in read．tlat stout Pendragon that 1 can read no further ．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry iii 1 never read but England＇s kings John Southwell．read you；and let us as I have read，laid claim unto．．．．．．．
he can writc alld read，and const necoun but stay．I＇ll rearl it over once agaiu and，hecause they could not read．．． nay be torday read o＇er in Pauls．．．．Richard \(I I I\) iiit． 0 I read in his looks matter malice．Henry V1II．i． eromission from Home is red already publicly been read wherey was rend，how tha cead o＇er thiss；and，after，this；；ind then－ I must read this paper，If fea you may rend the rest ．．．．．．．．． he sinall as swon read in the eyes．Tro \(n\) book of sport thou＇lt read me o＇er let me read．A whoreson ptisic read me the superseription ．．．．Timon of Athens， calnst not read？No

REA
READ－this tomb cannot reat． gay，we read lectures to youn．．．．．．．Coriolonum， whence men lave read his farne
having read \(i t\) ，hid thera repair laving read it，hid them he reads much；he is a great ．．．．．．．．．ulius \(\overline{\text { cossar，}} \boldsymbol{i}\) so much light，that I may rend by them read this schedule．Trcbunius read roine first，for mine＇s a suit（rep．
delay not，C \(x\) sar r rcad it instantly． delay not，Casar；read it instantly． 1 do not mean to read the vill；read it，Mark Antor．．．． gentie friends，I m． leisure，read the garboils she awaked my Octavin．read not my blemishes his will，and read it to public ear ．．．． may be truly read，what kind of man．Cymbe so far I read aloud：but even．
which，not to read，would show read，and tell me how far tis． this story the world may read in me and read，be lienceforth treacherousl who is＇t can rend a woman？
read，and declare the meaniog rend，and declare the meaniog． go read with thee sad stories....\(T\)
and thou slialt read，when mine． read to her sons，than she hath read
and I have read，that Hecuba of ．．
hut thou art deeper read
Lavinia，shall I read？this is．
0 do you read my lord．．．．．． O do you read．my lord．
I read it in the gramomar
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { where is read nothing but eurious } \\
& \text { read the conclusion, then; which read }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { read the conclusion, then; which read } \\
& \text { which makes me pale to read it? ...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Which makes me pale to read it? } \\
& \text { e rirediction read this other day }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { \& Prediction I read this otm } \\
& \text { which presently they read } \\
& \text { I'll read, and answer ...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Which presently they read } \\
& \text { I'll read, and answer ....... } \\
& \text { she took them, read them }
\end{aligned}
\]
she took them，read them in my presence read．What，with the case of eyes？ stay till I have read the letter any name，read thine own evil where I may read who passed

\section*{can you read anything you see？}
stay，fellow，I can read．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
read o＇er the volurnc of goung Paris：
thy love did read by rote．
and recks not his own read．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
we＇ll read，answer，and think apon this read，my lord？Words．
the matter that you read
read it at more lei
have you not read，Iroderigo，of some．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．llo，\(i\) ． you shall yourself read in the bitter letter Reuld almost read the thoughts of people－iii． READLEST way to the houge ．．Taming of Sress iv．
is bie readiest man to kill him ．．．．Ruchard \(11 /\) Roine＇s readiest cliampions，repose．7＇itus Andron， READLLX be stopped．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry VI． REA DINESS to go．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． page＇s suit she hath in readiness．．Mer．of Venice，ii． briefly put on manly readiness ．．．．．．．．．．Mucbeth ships already are in readiness ．．．．．．．．．．．．ienry \(V^{\prime} /\) ． be in readiness，for，with a baod deceived，we are in readiness and all things are in readiges here，my lorit，in readiness ．．．．Timon of Alhen joyful to hear of their readiness ．．．．Corrintanas， gour ships tivey are here in readiness your кhipsithey are here in readiness yet it will corne：the readiness is all Fius And． READING－you reading there？．．Tuo Gen．of Ver for reading my letter． cozened all the hosts of Readings．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\vec{F}_{\text {ives，}}\) iv intimate readiug aloud to himl．．Tuetfin Night，
uncle＇s fool，rending the challeoge．．．．．ductidda， uncle is fool，rending the challeoge．．． for your writing and reading，let that trust not my rcading
read，to reason argingt readingl ．．．．．．．
what，Longaville！and reading！iisten
here comes my sister，reading ．．As you Like it，iv． 3
reading them ill－favouredly ．．．．．．．．．－iii． guch as his reading，and manifest on the reading it，he changed \(\qquad\) what are you reading？A strange what are you reading？A strange．．．Cressita，iii． 3
 she hath been reading late ．．．．． REAly the poor wretch comes readiog．．．．．．．．．．Laver，i．i． 2 READ＇ST，thy promise READX - make yourself ready ．．．．．．．．．．．．Thichard II． \(\mathbf{v}\)
 madam，dimner＇s ready ．．．．．．TwoGen．of Ferona，i． ＇tis ready，sir，here in the porch．．．．Aserry \({ }^{\text {H＇ives }}\) ，i－ 4
almost ready to wrangle with．．．．．．．．．－ almost ready to wrangle with．．
my heart is ready to crack with my heart is neady to crack
be ready here hard by iu
are you rendy，sir？．．．．．．．． that I am ready to distrust
ge ready，Claudio，for your．Meastr
go
シーローの \begin{tabular}{l} 
iii． \\
ifi． \\
ii． \\
\hline
\end{tabular} iiii． 2
iii． 2.
iii． 2 Cleo．ii． 2 E： iii．
i．
i．
i．
 i．
i．
i．
i．
ii．
iv．
iv．
iv．
iv． 6
iv．
v．
v．
i．
i．
i．
i．
i．
i．
i．
i．
i．
ii．
i．
i．． V .4

V． 5
r．i．
in ？ 17.3
iii．
ii． 2
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { have read it for restorati i.............. } \\
& \text { Go }
\end{aligned}
\]

REA

READY-story ready for your ear.. M
he made five nark \(\quad\) ready money
blook, sirrah? Very ready, sir....
lord, will you waik? dinverls......... - iv. tis time you were ready
I will wait upon them, I am ready
here's the friur ready.
 ready. And I. And I. Where shail we here, villain, drawn and ready where's Peas-blossom? Ready (rep.)
supper be ready at farthest by iv. supper be ready at farthest by... Merch of Fenice, ii. he's ready at tlie door: he comes.....
 they are ready to perform it \(\ldots . .\). ds you \(\overrightarrow{L i k e}\) it, 1 .
ready, sir; but his will hath in it .... ready, sir; but his rill hath in it..... \(\overline{\text { procure me music ready.... Taming of Sh. } \text { (induc. }}\) be geady straight (rep.) .............. -1 (indue.)
each in his otfice realy at thy..... 2 (induc) each in his othee realy at thy...... - 2 (induc.
ay, sir, they be ready, the onts..... ay, bir, they be ready, the onis.......
there's tire ready and therefore, good
is supper ready the house trimmed. all ready, and therefore. I pray theo
are they all ready? (rep.)............... bid Bianca make her ready atraight to bid the priest be ready to come.. my hand is reudy, mas it my shopsare ready, and my him ease being ready to leap out of himself inter's Tale. when my drink is ready, she strike..... Macbeh, ii. I land their durgers ready, he could aot all ready at a point
our power is ready; our lack is............. - iv. 3
and ready mounted are they and ready mounted are they ......... King John, ii. be ready, as your lives, thatl shanswer...nichard \(/\) I. . . ready to direct these home alarms.. who ready here do staid in arms.
Glendower is not ready yet
go make ready breakfast
sec, what a as ready as a borrower's eap....
if my heart be not ready to burst
with a ready guess, declare
his powers are not yet ready .......
all things are reudy, if our miads..
resudy they were to shoot me
find us ready for thee still..
find us ready for thee still................. HenryVI. i.
ready to starve, and dare not twuch...2HenryVL, i. and ready are the appeltant
our army's rewly; eonc, well after.. 3 Hernry I um ready to put armour on (rep. iv. 1) yout horse st:unds ready at che park
ready to cauch each uther by the.........ichard \(I I\) are all things ready for that royal time? -
ready, with every nod, to tumble.
is ink and paper reudy? It is
is ink and paper reudy? It is ............. Henry VIUI i. 3 hanquet ready i' the privy ehamber? see the harge be ready; and fit it... when they were realy to set out....- in. 2 (letter) we are ready to nse our utm is lie reaty to cunte abroudt some o the guard be ready there
more ready to cry out she's making her ready, she"ll come this challenge; Ajax is ready. at hand, and ready to effect it
my lord! is the lady ready?
let wa make ready str
ready fur his friends....................
pray, is my lori ready to come forth?
but hume was ready to onswer ns
din of war'gan pierce his ready sen ready, when time shall prompt them I have; 'tis ready, here. Have you.. btrong, and ready for this hint. have you an army ready, say you?.. your eity is ready to fiane in are we al rendy? What is now . . Jutius Cresa at the heirht, are ready to decline our army lies, ready to give up the ghost your conmissum's realy .antony \& Cleopatr co. make thee ready' i our letters are ic sliall in time be ready.
yonr lady's perton: is she ready? ....
prevailed on thy too ready hearing? ready in gibes, quick -answered....
eome more, for more you're ready come more, for inore you re ready for death? Over-rozsted (rep;) they shall be ready at vour .. Tus Andronicur, and see them ready gaiust their. the feast is ready, which the carefui. thus ready for the way of life........... Perich are ready now, to eat those little
are the knights ready to begin.........
return them, we are ready ; and our aid go, get it ready. How now, what art tho where both fire and food is ready. te may be ready for our apprehension there is a litter ready'; lay him in't nid they are rendy to-morrow \(y\), boy'; ready. You are looked.. Rom will you te ready? do youlike this.. is the bride rendy to go to chureli? (rep.) -

READY-make you ready. Irow now bhe bark is ready, and the wind at hel... REAL-is't ral, that I see?............
REALLY-you will do't, sir, realiy. Corılanu
 trath of all this realm is fled to ..... King Jonn
ere thou fly the realm ............ichard \(I\).
enforced to farm our roval reaim....
enforced to farm our royal realm..... this earth, this rcalm, this England of rid the realim of this pernicious blo thongh he divide the realm, and give fill flelds with haruess in the reatm.
and barons of the realm perceived and barons of the realm perceived the realm of France (rep.) in one, your realme in c.) .............. Henry to cominand the prince and realm ... \({ }^{\text {in }}\) Henry \(V I^{\prime}\) prosper this realm, keepit from all the priesta and friars in my reain applauded through the realm of France? your suvereigu, and destroy the realn of your arrival in this realin. the realm of France? (rep. iv. 7) the realins of ELybland and France
peace established between these realims peace establishted between the
the learned council of the realm ....2 2 Henry us to labour for the realm
the realms of England, Fratice ..... not second woman in the realin. madam, I am protector of the realm peers and nobles of the realm have
to be your regent in the realm of \(F\) seized on the realim; deprosed the.... cot.] govern England's renlm stafi, sir, and the kning his realm sums of muney through the realm .. swallowint the treasure of the realm all the renlm shall be in common hurn all the reeords of the realm
corrupted the youth of the realm the kings, the realin, and you? the proudest peer in the realm unpeghe this my realin ...... is inude protector of the realm. his realm a slanghter-honse. wear the garland if the realm ......ilichard \(I I I\) danger which my realms stood in filluy the whole realm, by your would set whole realma on fire .. Titnon of Ath. realms and islands were as plates. Antony \& Cleo
then shall the reaim of Albun .......... Lear, you twain rule in this realm
this realm dismantled was of Jove..........imitet, i RE-ANSWER, his pettiness ........... Henry V. REAP-like to reap a pruser man. Twelfh Night, ii
our corn's to reap, for yet our .. Meas. forMear, iv. they that reap, must alieaf. As you Like it, ini. 2 (verse the man that the main harvest reaps
 little vantuge shall I reaj, thereby reap the harvest which that rascal.
as now I reap at thy too ........... labours thou shalt reap the gain to reap the larvest of perpetual peace benefit whicha thou shalt thereby reap. Coriolane holp to reap the firme
might from relution likewise reap.... cymbetine, ii. READED - reaped no eorn ......... Love'si. Lost iv. his eltin, new reaped, showed ........ Heroy IV.
anprer's this? how have I reaped it? Heny 'III. READ'ER-are mntateers, reapers Antony \& Cleo. REAPING-grew the more hy reaping
I do rear up her boy hand..................smpest no, I'll not rear another's issue.... Winter't Take her breeding, as i' the renr of birth rear [Col.-raise] this house agninst. . Richard II. i ald dugs onee more a traitor rear? pyramis to lier I'li rear ................ 1 Henry VI,
rear up his body; wring him ...... fenry \(V\). reur it in the place your ...................3 Henry \(V I\). the first that rears your hond....Julius Cresar, but let \(u s\) rear the higher onr.... Antonysi clen.
a coffins I hill rear, and make. Titus Andronteus, keppyou in the rear of your affection.. Handel, have benehed, and reared to worship
ashes shail be reared a plocnix....1 Henty Vr. velins of actions highest resred ...Trailus \& Cress i. some beast reared this........... Timan of dhens, v.
his reared arm crested the world. Antany follen. v. reared aloft the blood buttleaxe. Tiunindron. ifi.
REAR-MICF-war with rear-mice.Mid.N.' Dr. ii. REAR-MICE-war with rear-mice.Mid.N.' Dr. ii.
 ever in the rearward of the fashion. 2 Hewry IV. ih.
now in the rearward, comes the duke.1 Henry \(V^{\prime}\). iii. rewr ward followinr 'Tybalt's death. Romeo of Jyel. iii. REASON for raisiug this sea-storm wonld not infect his reason? yet with my nobler reason, 'gainst that mantle their elearer reason that they dcvour their reason .............. ho other but a woman's reason tis you that have the rerson
lave I not reason to prefier reasomlese, to reason thus?
thut's the reason I love him.
ct, izi.
\(\square\)c, izi.
REASON-my reason's liyht.
there is no reason but I shali
Tungen
Tungenof of
-
- one that would do reason ............. ask me no reusim why I love you though love use reason for his.. reason, you rogue, reason there is reasons and causes for it the teeth of all ryhme and reason. ril give him reasong for it thy exquisite reason. dear knight? reason tor't, but I have rearon good. for every reason ex

\section*{thy reason, mani}
I am lonth to prove reason with them nor wit, nor reason, can my pa6sion do not extort thy reasons from

\section*{thy reason, dear venom, give th} yield your reason, sir Andrew ....... I will blow thee no reason for't .. and wrangle with my reason when ale will play with reason more reasons for this
that in all reason should have quenched he shows his reason for
not banish reason fur inequality (rep.) have aure more lack of reason......... you should hear reason . il..............
you have no reason, I do you have no reason, renson
ne'er weigh more reasons in her
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ne'er weigh more reasons in her balance } \\
& \text { no, no more than reason (rep.) . }
\end{aligned}
\] by hia reason swayed (rep.)
reason becomes the marshal to my........ you should have little reason fur that
reason and love keep little company reason and love keep littie company
more than cool reason ever comprelie jin ali reuson, we must stay the time he's read, to reason against reading Lave's \(L\). La in reason nothing.
agstinst the reason of white and red.. so far from renson's yielding, your.. 'gainst sume reason, in my breast.. your reasmon? Why, all his behnviour your reasons at dinmer have been know the ; for past cure is still what reasin have jou for't? (rep.). his reasons are as two grains ..........
and what's his reason. I am a Jew and what's his reason. I am a Jew... I did, my lord, and I have reason for it
his reasim well I know ............... shouid be nore than reason: but if she
 ii. I (letter)
i. 1 (letter)12.4 to dull to cmme lamen goddesses.. \(A\) s the oue shoutd be lamed with reasons by reason ot his absence.
fur not being at court? Your rea.... nur not beirly at court? Your reason.. and the reasin why they are not ou have great reason to be sad. the reason; no sooner knew the reason that reasun wonder may diminish .. tell me thy' reason why thon wilt marry Au's
worship's reason? Faith, madam. (rep.) Forghip's reason? Faith, madam, (rep.)
the findanental reason of thas war good my lord, the reasons of our state ny reazons are most strong my reathons are both good and welighty I see no reason, but suppoyed Lucentio my reason. haply, more, to that hia reason, my an sfiould elicose (rep.) fir some other reasons, my grave sir ifmy reason will the reto be obedient (rep as monstrous to our human reasod may linfurlush me of reason
 four reason? Lest it make you...... but your reason was not ab erean of thes strange reatrint he reason of this strange restraint . how fondly dust thou reason hatls he not reuson to turn hack the reason that 1 gather he is mad past thought of human reason nd the receipt of reason a limbeck for sundry weighty rea pauset reason have I not reason, beldams the flight so runs against all renson produces reason how I may be then, have I reason to be fond strong reasons make strong actions. and reasols of this double coronation and reason too, he should: this apish what was hie reason? he weas not.
\(\qquad\)

\section*{REA}
[618]

\section*{REC}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline REA & \\
\hline & \\
\hline I sill lay him down tuch reasons...1 Henry IV. & \\
\hline fight longer than he sees reason...... - 1.2 &  \\
\hline which, fur divers reasons, which I will - \(\mathbf{i .}^{\text {a }}\) & quirks, her reasons, her master-reasons - iv. 6 \\
\hline and tis no little reason bids ........ - i. 3 & that reason without mirscle could ........ Lear, i. ! \\
\hline Whither I go, nor reason whereabout - ii. 3 & reason it thus and thus, yet .......... - ii \({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline your reason; what gayst thou (rep.).. - ii. 4 & sovereignty, knowledge, an \\
\hline a reason on compulsioni if reasons were - ii. 4 & audd such reasong of your ow \\
\hline tractable to any honest reason ...... - iii. 3 & the \\
\hline from whence the eve of reason may - iv. 1 & those that mingle reason with your ...... - iit \(^{4}\) \\
\hline any other rcason than to set me off. 2 Henry IV. i. 2 & renson not the need: our basest .......... - ii. 4 \\
\hline in renson taken from me all (rep.) .. - iii. 2 & he has some reason, else he could not beg, - iv. 1 \\
\hline many thousaod reasons hold me .... - ii. 3 & sudilen!y gone back koow you the reasoo? - iv. 3 \\
\hline I aee no reason, in the law of nature - iii. z & reason in madness! ..................... - iv. 6 \\
\hline then reason wills, our hearts should - iv. 1 & the queen; my reason all the same ...... - v. 3 \\
\hline nice, and watton reason, shall ...... - iv. 1 & 3 \\
\hline hear him but reason in divimits .......Henry \(V\), i. 1 & her reason, but because .. Romeo of Jubiel, ini. 1 \\
\hline for your own reasons tum into..... - ii. 2 & or reason coldly ot your grievances.. - - iti. 1 \\
\hline for a sovereign to reason on, and for - iii. 7 & the reason that I have to love thee (rep.) - iii. 1 \\
\hline When he sees reason of fears, as we do - iv. 1 & do you know the reason of this haste - iv. \\
\hline alwaye reason themselves out again.. - v.z & nature's tears are reason's merriment \(\overline{\text { a }}\) IV. 5 \\
\hline consented to all terins in reason...... - - y. 2 & you cannot speak of reason to the Dane. Hamlet, i. 2 \\
\hline the reason moved these wrarlike ... \({ }^{1}\) Henry \(^{\text {VI, ii. }} 5\) & to reason most absurd; whose commoa - i. 2 \\
\hline you have great reason to du Rıehard - iii. 1 & that wonts discourse of reason, would.. - i. 2 \\
\hline I see no reason, if I wear this rose.... - iv. 1 & down the pales and forts of rea-on .... - i. 4 \\
\hline by reason of his adversary's odds .... - v. 5 & might deprive your sovereiguty of reason - i. 4 \\
\hline & \\
\hline there's reason lie should be displeased. 2 Henry VI. i. 1 & which reason and sanity could not bo.... - ii. 2 \\
\hline show some reason (rep.)............. - i. 3 & for, by my fay, 1 cannot reason.......... - 11.2 \\
\hline I see no reason, why a king of years - ii. 3 & how noble in reason! how infinite ...... - ii. 2 \\
\hline better reasons can supplant.......... - ini. 1 & that noble and most sovereign reason.... - iii. 1 \\
\hline hath mure reason for his death ....... - iii. 1 & and renson panders will. O Hamket...... - iii-4 \\
\hline proved by reasons, to my liege ....... - ini. 1 & god-like reason to fust in us unused ..... - iv. 4 \\
\hline and grod reason; for thereby is England - iv. 2 & excitements of my resson, and my blood - iv. 4 \\
\hline the renson of these arms (eep. v.1).. - iv. 9 & for (wo sprecial reasons; whieh may to you - iv. 7 \\
\hline and have no other reason for this .... - v. 1 & Wlat is the reason that you use me thus? - \(\overline{\text {. }}\), \\
\hline but I have reasons strong and forcible. 3 Hency \(V\) I, i. i 2 & the reason of this terrible suramons? .... Othetlo, \\
\hline and reason too: whershould succeed - ii. 2 & with sueh loud reason to the Cyprus wars - \\
\hline this reuson may suffice .............. - ini. 3 & this \\
\hline then 'tis but renson, that i be released - iii. 3 & one scale of reason to poise n notiner \\
\hline tell me some reason, why the lady .. - iv. 1 & but we have reason, to cool our \\
\hline and his bruthers, unto reason........ - iv. 7 & thine hath no less reason: let us be...... - i. 3 \\
\hline had I not res & , \\
\hline fur divers unknown reasons ......... Richard 1II. i. 2 & fur now I shall have reason to shuw .... - iit. 3 \\
\hline I will not reason what is meant...... - \(\mathbf{i . 4}\) & give me aliving reason, she's disloyal .. - iii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline no, we'll renson wit & ch I have greater reason to believe .. - iv. 2 \\
\hline you cannot renson almost with ...... - ii. 3 & is it within \\
\hline what \(n\) sharp-provided wit he reasons! - iii. 1 & I will hear further reason for this......... - iv. 2 \\
\hline thou know'st uur reason* urged...... - iii. 1 & he has given me satisfying reasons \(\ddot{\sim}\) - v. 1 \\
\hline and tell him all our reasons ........ - iii. & Reasunable shores ................Tempest, v. 1 \\
\hline lord mayor, the reason we have sent - iii 5 & you shall find me rensonable ........ \({ }^{\text {Merry }}\) \\
\hline your reasons are toe shallow (ret.).. - iv. 4 & upon any reasonable demands \\
\hline while we reasou here, a royal butte - iv. 4 & if he te of any reasonable stature.... - iii. 3 \\
\hline great reason; why? lest I revenge .- & my jealousy is reasonable. \\
\hline  &  \\
\hline if with the sap, of reasun you would.. & I have a reasonable good ear ... Mid.N.s idream, iv. \({ }^{1}\) \\
\hline \(\begin{aligned} & \text { many shapp reasons to defeat the taw } \\ & \text { took 'em from me, with this reason }\end{aligned}-\begin{array}{r}\text { ii. } \\ \text { ii. } \\ \text { (let.) }\end{array}\) & \\
\hline took em from me, with this reason - in. 2 (let.) &  \\
\hline \(\begin{array}{ll}\text { thorny points of my alleged relsuns } \\ \text { our reasons laid befure him ........ } & -\quad \text { ii. } 4 \\ \text { v. } 1\end{array}\) & incupable of reasomble aftairs?.. Wmter'sTale, iv. 3 \\
\hline our reasons laid belure him ........ - y. 1 what merit's in that reaion.. Trohis of Crestida, ii. 2 & \\
\hline fears and reasons? fie, for godly (rep.) - &  \\
\hline sway mi his affairs with reasons,...... - ii. 2 & alayl stem the mure reaswable...... 2 Henry \(\boldsymbol{V}\). i. 2 \\
\hline your gloves with reason tr &  \\
\hline and reason flies the object of all harm - ii. 2 & been very great, very reasomable great \\
\hline wiogs of reason to his hecls & yet a reasounable measure iu strength \\
\hline nay, if we talk of reason, let's ...... - ii. 2 & both good and rcasonable \\
\hline crammeal reasan; reasun and respect & quarrel just and reasonabl \\
\hline that no discourse of renson .......... - ii. 2 & REASUNABLY die, nnd never \\
\hline the reasons, you ullege, do more .... - ii. 2 & REASONED, and in \(h\) \\
\hline the reason why we ascribe it tw him - ii. 3 & I reasoned with a Frencliman. . Merch. of Venice, ii. 8 \\
\hline reason leads, finds safer fonting (rep.) - iii. 2 & why is this reasoned? Combine toge \\
\hline 1 have strong reasons (rep.).......... - iii. 3 & \\
\hline where reasin can revolt without (rep.) - v. 2 & reasunit \\
\hline no reason call found his state..... Tinon of Alh. ii. 1 & REASONLESS, to reason thus? . Two \\
\hline the reason of this? I could render wate - ii. 2 &  \\
\hline ont that knows what belungs to reason - iii. I & REAVE her of what should stend..... AU'sWe \({ }^{\text {d }}\), v. 3 \\
\hline in manecles, then reason safely .... Cortolanus, i. & to reave the orphan of his patrunony. 2 Renry \(V\) I. v. 1 \\
\hline I'll give iny rensons, more worthicr.. - ili. 1 & REB.LTE and blun \\
\hline the other insult without all reason.. - iii. I & REBECK-you, Hugh Rebeck? . Ho \\
\hline reason; because they then less need.. - iv. 5 & REBEL-bloxt to rebel! (rep.) .Merch.or Venice, iii. \\
\hline but reason with the fellow .......... - iv. 6 & but a foul contendistg rebel.... Taming of Shrera, v. 2 \\
\hline revenges, with your colder ren & worthy to be a rebel; for, to that ......M \\
\hline & \\
\hline dnes reason our petition with morn & persooal venture in \\
\hline bury hie reasons & line the rebel with hidden hetp \\
\hline these are therir & now fur the rebels, which stand out.. Richard \\
\hline sweyed more than his reason ......... - ii. 1 & cherish, rebellion, and are rebelsall.. - ii. 3 \\
\hline and I have given him reasons........ - ii. I & though rebels wound thee with...... - iii. 2 \\
\hline and reason to my love is liable ...... - ii. 2 & both young and old rebel, and alt goes \\
\hline that you shall give me reasons ...... - iii. 1 & that the rebels have consumed with - . . 6 \\
\hline our reasons are so full of good remard - iii. 1 &  \\
\hline show the reason of our Cesar's death - iii. 1 & Douglas, and the English rebels, met - iiii- 2 \\
\hline public reasons shali be rendered of .. - iiit & God be thanked for tliese rebels...... - iii. 3 \\
\hline and men liave lost their reason 1.... - iii. 2 & \\
\hline  & \({ }_{\text {and }} \mathrm{and}\) rebels \({ }^{\text {a }}\) arms \\
\hline on doubt, with reasons answer you.. - iii. 2 & a very valiant rebel of the name \\
\hline your reason? This it ife tis better.. - iv. 3 & even with the rebels bloor.. 2 Henry IV. (induction) \\
\hline  & do not the rebels need soldiers? ......
gays that wlich his flesh rebels agninst \\
\hline  & says that which his flch rebels agninst - ii.
chieering 4 rout of rebels with.......
iv. \\
\hline though my reason sits in the wind .. - iii. 8 & but. for you. rebels-look to taste..... - iv \\
\hline would make his will lord of bis reason - iii. 11 & a famous rebel art thou, Colevile .... - iv. 3 \\
\hline hen valour preys on reason ....... - iii. 11 & till these rebels, now afiot .......... - iv. \\
\hline that's the reason I was up so early. Cymbeline, & there is not now a rebel's sword...... - iv. \(\frac{1}{\text { a }}\) \\
\hline not very sick, since I can reason of the iv. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & If any rebel or vain spirit of mine.... - iv. 4 \\
\hline love's reason's without renson; the bier - iv. 2 & to wilfill disobedieace, and rebel? . 1 Henry \(V 1\). jv. 1 \\
\hline but, in all safe reason, he must ...... - iv. 2 & that rebels there are up, and put .. 2 HenryV V . iiii. 1 \\
\hline my father liath a reason fur't....... - iv. 2 & your grace to the rebels' supplication? - iv. 4 \\
\hline no reason , since on your lives...... - iv. 4 & the rebels are in southo \\
\hline do mysclf this reason and this right .. Titusdnd. i. 2 & these Ke \\
\hline eat reason that my noble & defend the city frum the rebels ...... - iv \\
\hline ve I oot renson, think you, to louk - ii. 3 & thee rebels have assayed to win ....... - iv. 5 \\
\hline yet let reason govern thy lament - inii. 1 & Lylt against that monstrous rebel, Cade \\
\hline and wilt thou have a reason for this - iii. 1 & the rehels, and their complices \\
\hline ad he not reason, lord Demetrius?.. - iv. 2 & here the sturdy rebei sits ....3 H \\
\hline r reason, mighty lord? & uake like rebels? .............Rich \\
\hline n, mighty, strong, and effectunl - v. 3 & petty rebel, dull-brained .......... - iv. 4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

REBEL-bafe-conducting the rebela. Richarrit III. to competitors flock to the rebels and the
think thy slave rese rebels at home - iv. 4 think, thy slave inan rebels ..Timon of Athens, iv. 3
Czasar bears such rebel blood ....Jutruccesar, iii. so rebel to judgment
a very rebel to my will
a very rebel to my will
and not to be a rebel to her state....... Pericles, if: in the natures of their lords rebele....... Lear. youth titselt rebels, thougg none else.. Hamethe itii KEBELLED-of it naught rebelled... Henry VIII. i REE the bod's members rebelled aygainst.Coricanus, iv.
 R EBELLION of a cod-piece.........as.for Meas. iif
now, God delay our rebellion....... AK'Well, iv now, God delay our rebe ithe blaze.
 is in thyself rebellion to thyself .... King John, iit. rebelliion, flat rebellion: Will't not rebelin. int int rude eye nf rebellion
gross rebellion, and detested treason, Hichard II. ii cherish rebellion, and are rebels all..
falter under foul rebellion's arma..
to face the garment of rebellion
to face the garment of retion ....1 Henry \(I F\). rebellion in this land shall lose...
the flame of bold rebellion even .... 2 Henry I \(P\). (ind. he told me, that rebellion had bad luck tlint same word, rebellion, did divide worse than the name of rebellion can if that rebellion came like itself of forged rebellion with a seal divine
due meet for rebellion, and \(6 u c h\) acts hringint rebellion bronehed on acts
itwas by rebellion argainst his king . 3pifenry ( almost appears in loud rebellion.... Henry VIII. of this must wise rebellion
the cock le of rebellion, insolence...
in \(n\) rebellion, when what's not
that the ron, when whet s not meet - ii REBELLIUEiS liquors in my blood.. As you Like, ii point arainst point rebellious
rebellious earth have any resting .. Richard II he yoketh your rebellious necks ....| Henry \(V\) I. nor be rebellious to the erawn.
rebellious hinds, the filth and........2 2 Henry \(V I\) iv rebellious subjects, enemies to pence. Romeo of Ju suord, rebellious to has arm, hes wher
REBUUKABLE, and worthy shameny
REBUKE-rebukes, and mannere. Mer 0 why rebuke you him that loves..Afid. N. s Dr. rebuke me not for that which you. Lore's L. Losi, v. dees not the stone rebuke me .... Finter's Tale, Why bear you these rebukes..Cornedy of Errors
to rebuke the usurpation of thy to rebuke the usurpation of hebukes, nor England s. Fichard II rebuke and dread correction ......... Henry IV rebuke and check was the reward. .2̈ HenryIV. furestalled this dear and deep rebuke
what. rate, rebuke, and roughly send
What, rate, rebuke, and roughly semd -
rebuke, and my Creator's praise .....3Henri, rebuke, and my Creator's praise ....3Henris \({ }^{\prime} f_{5}\) i
murmurers, there's places of rebuke. Henry \(V I I h_{\text {. }}\) Turmuress, there s phaces of rebuke. Coriolanus thans the rebuke jou give it
rebuke, which might have well............ Antony \& Cleo. the gods rebuke me, hut it is ......... .
she's a lady so tender of rebukes..... she's a lady so tender of rebukes.... Cymbeline
of this great vast. rebnke these surges.. Pericte receives rebuke from Norway ........... Hamlet, The have your wrong rebuke ............. Othello REBUKED, as, it is said ............... Masbeth,
could have rebuked him at Harfleur.. Henry \(\nabla\). REBUSED your worship......Taming of Shrect sighs recall his life, I would be .....2 HentiVf, iti
here below, recall not what we give .. Iericles, iii. RECALLED from their exile .. Two Gen. of Ver RECALLED from their exile ... Tuo Gen. of
sentence may not be recalled
if He...Comedy of Er RECANT the pardon......... Merchant of Ventce RECANTATVUN. Recantation? My...Al'sWell, RECAN'TER-play the recanter.. Timon of Athert dinvish motive of recanting fear ....................... 1 RECEIPT of that which hath .... Love's L. Lort,
at the receidt of your letter.Mer. ofVenice. iv. 1 ( at the receipt of your letter. Mer. orV enice. iv. 1 (let.
that his good receipt shall ............AL's many receipts he gave me
thou didst deay the gold's receipt..........nedy of Err. ii. the snm on the recipipt thereof...........
 parts of that receipt I had for.... Richard \(^{2}\) II
we have the receipt of fern-seed. .... Henry \(V\).
for such recript of lerning for such receipt of learning.

Henry
parts that envied his receipt ......... Cormolantis, RECEVVE this villanous wrong. Aomeo \&ery Wives,
he receives comfort like cold porridge. Teinpest, did in your name receive it.. TooGen. of ferona, he from his frieods receives.
once again I do receive thee bonest

his youth will aptly receive it ........ - is
there rceive her approbation.... feas. for there receive her approbation .... Mea
he should receive his punishment.... which the is most glad to receive be glad to receive some instruction
for he this very day receives letters for he this very day receives letters receive the meed of punishment. Love \(:\) L. L.i. 1 (let. meantime, regeive puch weloume at by note, to give, and to receive ....... than to receive three thousand dueats

\section*{REC}

REC

RECEIVE-will patiently receive.. ds you Like il, ii.
you yurs, Orlando, to recenve his .. good duke receive thy daughter we here receive it a certanity your supposed aid, he would receive it? our hearts receive your warnings a second time receive the confirmation my wish recsive, which grat love gra
would never receive the ring again.. would never receive the ring again. or newer torture must I recerve. . do not receive affliction at my which I receive much better than receive my money for the (rep. i. Comedy I shall receive the money for. nore, till I receive the chain part is to receive our duties
who dures recuive it other..
Whereby he ducs receive particular and receive free honours, all which receive what checr you rasy tu receive at once the benefit ............... - iv and Derby, recei ve thy lance ..........Richard \(/ I\). i. noble Mortimer recelve so many
there receive money, and order for there receive money, and order for
says he, receive thosi that are civil take heed what guests you recive (rep.) I shall receive money on Thureday. receive the secret whispers .... HeuryV. iv. (chorus) 'rench Enghshmen, receive each other! - v. 2
if thou receive me for thy warlike ..1 Henry \(V\) l. i. 2 if thou recuive me for thy warlik
you shall first receive the sum. amber will rcceive, than give... receive the sentince would ambitionsly rece..... 2 it thuu didst reccive the sacroment and here receive we from our father und, pray, receive them nobly....... from a dying man reecive as certain sheveril conscienec would receive What heart receives from hence.. Trailer \& shath revervy of us ins duty gives....... and perhaps, receive much hotuur. he gives, if he receives ...........Timon of \(\overline{\text { Al hers, }}\) i. thun common thanks i will receive it let the war recesive 't in valiant gore
that I receive the general fuod that I reseive the general fuod ...... rueive that natural compe
benein, which you receive
receive you in with all kind love. . Julius Cassa he did receive his tetters, and is coming chall rective the bencfit of has dying follow me, and rocenve it. .. Antony \& Clenpatr We must receive him according to
receive it frum me, then:-war . receive it frum me,
receive it friendly.

\section*{or receive us for barbarou}
receive them then, the tribute. Titus \(A\)
reeive lim then to favour, Saturnine
hey hambly at my teet receive
hason that recei ves your guilty blood come, receive the blood
let him receive no suatenance......... . wouldst tremble to receive thyselt graciousty, I will thankfully receive shall receive such pay as thy desires then must we look to receive from his my siater may receive it much mor
receive attendance fiom those..... receive attendance recerve him giadry, but not 'll recerve him gladrs, but not ............ \(\overline{\text { gor }}\) hoth recuive in either by this... Romen of Ju receives rebuke from Norway
elmit nu messengers, receive no tokens. the phayera shall receive from you did he receive you well?.
pray you, now recelve them
will receive it, sur. with all ditigence Io receive your offered love like tov os I ambound, recefve it from me RECEIVED a second lif

> I huve received my propo

hut she recelved my dor? .......... flie hath received your letter .... I an shre, I have received none have you received no promise of .... have receid bid deliver to our a cecived, and bid deliver to our age und so it is received ...... Measure for Meanu to be received plain, I'li apeak
he professes to have received no. that he had rectived a thousand .... Murhato, iv. (us neither have) received that sum. Love's L. Lost, ii. you shall be so recelved, as yous received your letters full of I lope, which you received of me.Mer. of Venice, \(\mathbf{v}\). with stretch itself as is received....All's \(\mathrm{He}_{\mathrm{l}} \mathrm{ll}\). the influence of the most received atar that lad received so inuch shame. as I express it, be so received .... Winigr s \(\bar{T}\) ate, iii. 3 order, or what is now received.. - :- (chorus) mure than the gtripes I have received received no gold (rep. iv. 4) .. Comery of Errors, ii. this purse of ducats 1 received from.. the king hath happily rcceived ......... Mucbers, i. will it not be received, when we have.. - ii.


RECEIVED the sacrament .
in Britany, received intellige in Britany, received intelligence...... Richard \(I /\) that I have received ncw-dated letters 2 inen IV how did this offer seem received......... I
and from his coffers reccived the golden and from his cotters reccived the golden \(\quad\) 位 Warwo his hatf withon this half in the sed received ind and so, Highed iii.
atrokes received, and inany blowe.... 3 Henry \(V\) ii who at his land rand inany blowa....3Henry \(h\). ii. this day received a traitor"....... Henny \(^{\prime} \bar{V} \mu\). my conscicuce first received a tenderness convent, honourably recei ved him. I have received much honour........ let them be received, not without.. Timon of Thave received some smail kindnesbe you have received your eriefs received in the repulse of Tarquin... Coriolanu from whom I have received not only as it I had received them for the hire your have received many wounda Wounds received tor his country.
like his that hath received an alm like his that hath received an alms! how he rectived; you, let me be ..Julu I have here received letture, that youns how mine received shall be... Antony \& Cleopalr and have now received his accusations - - i
since I received command to do...Cymbtine, since I received command to do ..... \(C\)
80 scon as \(I\) have received it.......... so soon as I have received it.
ruving received tive punishment........ and be recelved tor the emperor's heir 1 have received letters from great... who hath received you at forture's aims. . Lear, \(i\). and received this hurt you see, striving. I have received a letter this night and of himn that cver ear received. but it was, (as I received it, end other. he received them of him that brourht I believe, received, from him that fled. I thought you had zeceived some budily I bray, let Cassio be ruceived again.
shic has recewed them, und returned she has recelwed them, and returned me RECEIVER-make him the receiver..Cymbetine,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { RUCEIVELI as the sea } \\
& \text { RECEIVING them from }
\end{aligned}
\]
to one of your recei ving, enough, Tuelfh of Ver. so receiving a dishonoured life.. Meas. for Meos. iv. such recuiving as shall become...Wirier's Taie, iv.
houfs i' the receiving earth .... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). i. (chorus) my lips, nind recuiving the bad arr.Julius Casar. out of tuo tell de iny ping recentacle andronicu out of tho tell devuurthg receptacke.
and acient receptacle, where . . Roneo of Julict, iv. 3 RLCHEAT winded in my torehead.... Much Ado, i.
 RHCIPROCALLY-yea, reciprocally. Henry Vill. i .
RECISERA -je recterai a vous ....Heny \(F\). RECLLERA-je reciteral
jc reciterai une autre fois RLCK-and little recks, to find.........s you Lake it, ii. Creck not though I end my.. Troilus of Gressida, v. and recks not his own read ....................iniet, i. RECKING us little what TVoo Gen. of
RECKINEs- tile love of reckless Silvia.
careless, reckless, and fearless .. Meas. for Mear.
that 1
that I ann reckless what I do .............acbeth, ifi.
Bo flies the reckless shepherd from .. 3 Henry \(V I\), 6o flies the reckless sliepherd from .. 3 Henry VI. v.
you grave, but reckless senators .. Conotonus, iii. like a puted and reckless libertine ....Hamket, i.
RLCKUNwhereuf I reckon the costing forth. Winter's Tale, iii, belure we reck win with your several ..Macbeth, v.
jf you could tell huw to ruckon ..... Henry \(V\). iv. jf you could tell huw to ruckon ..... Henry \(V\). iv.
I huve no more to reckon .... Timon of Ahens, ini. whom we reckon ourselwes to be.. Cynketine, iii. have tot art to reck on my groana. Hambed, it. 2 (let.
RECKUNED it at her life's rate ..... dh's \({ }^{2}\). as you liave reckoned up . Taming of Sh, 2 (induc. in the love that enn be reckoned..Antony \& Cleo. i. RACKON ING, he is more shrew......Cymbelineng of Sh. iv. to the end of the reckoning .... Meas. for Meas. to call yount Claudio to a reckoniog. Much ado, I am ill at reckoning, it fitteth...
ret your living by reckonnth, sir
Grought about their annual reckovig a great reckoning in a little room. As you Like it, iii. 3 the cunflimers of false reckonings called her to a reckoning............... Henty If the parcet of a reckoning. i arm not yet in reckoting up the several devils' in thy packet but taveru reckoning nthy pocket bit wern reckoning wit wasted in giving reckoning \(\ldots . .2\) HenryIV hath a heayy reckoning to make .... Henry \(\nu\). the sense of reckoling, if opposed. are all one reckoninga, save the phrage to set duwn her reckuning .. Trothes \&ressida, ivi. a heavy reckomiog for you, air ....... Cymbedine, v. 1 a heavy reckoning for you, sir ...... Cyinbedine, v.
of honouruble reckoning are you. Ramea o Juliet, i. 2 in number, though in reekoning none

 wayward girl is so reclaimed .. Homeo of Juhet, iv. 2

RFECLUSIVE and religious life RECOGNIZANCE and pledge of iove ... Oithello, iv, his recognizances, his fines, his double.. Hamiet,
RECOIL twenty-three ycars ...... Winter's Tale, that way recoll upon me
natire may recoil, in an imperious
senses to recoil, and start, when.
zou recoil overcharged gun, recoil. 2 Henry \(\overline{V I}\). iii. RECOILING to her better judgraent ... Otheline, iti. RECOLLEC'C all that may men apmrove. \(l^{\prime}\) cictes, RECOLLECTED terms ...........Trelfh Nigh, ii. RECOMFORTED through the gates-Coralanus, v.
RECOMFORTUHE. Shall I go win.Richard /II. iv. RECOMMENDS itsclf unto our . . ........ Macbeth
we reeommend to you, tribunes .... Cortolanus, RECOMMEN Duty, recommends you thus. Othel RECOMPENSE-present recompenge. Merry \({ }^{\prime \prime}\) it were a bad recompense for gour love and, in recompense, desire my dog again in recompense whereof, he hath compel him to her recompense.. Meas.forMear. i bo, truly, but in triendly recompense
no, truly, but in triendly recompense
that is study'a god-like recompense.. Lote's cannot recompens me better .... As you Like it do not look for further recompense.. abour to recompense your love...... AL's Well, iv. as recompense of our dear services. Winter's Tate, \(\mathbf{j i}\). recompense is slou to overtake. he means to recornpense the pains...King Johm, will I think upon a recompense. my bady shall pay recompense
aluad to call for recompense. Troilus \& Cressida, iii we for recurnpense have proised i. 7 imon of alh. our dinner will vot recompense this together with a recompense more fruitful your recompense is still that ...... Conotanus, iit. your recompense is still that ........ Cymbeline, ii.
my recompense is thanks, that's all... REC reconnense is thanks, that's all.. Pericles, in. love could be but recompensed . Tuethon Night, i. his father's wrongs be recompensed.I Henty \({ }^{\prime}\) 'I, jii
RLCONCLLE me to Pulixenes.... Winter's Take, iii 'tis hard to reconcile. Well, more.... Macbeth, i
nor recuncile this lowerin! tempest..-Richard \(/ \mathrm{I}\). to reconcilc you all unto the king.. 2 Henry \(V\) I.
I hope, shall reconcile thern all I destre to reconcite me to his .....3 hichard III. our suit is, that you reconcile them.. Coriolanus, reconciles them to his entreuty. Antony \& Clea. ii. unto your eyee I'll reconcile.- Periches, iv, 4 (Gow.
just proof, repeals, and recoociles thee. Lear, iii. reconcile your triends........... Romeo \& fubret, it RECONCILED to the prince your.... Muwh Ado, i.
we are reconctled, and the first view..AW's Well, v. we are reconched, and the first View, All's Well, v.
and reconciled king, my brother. Winter's Tale, iv. and reconcied king, my brother. Winter' Tate, iv
scruples, reconciled my thoughto .... Macbeth, iv. king John hath reconcited himbelf. . King Johr, York and Lancaster are reconciled.. 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) 'l. shall be reconciled to him again. Richard III. . RECONCILEMENT, till by some elder. Hamlet, i. RECONCLLER - your reconciler : Aneny \& Cheo. it KJCONCLLLADION take; for, if he .. Othe \(L_{0}\), iii that record is lively in my soul!. Twelfon tigh whose fine stands in record .... Mfeas formeas. my villany they have upon record...
hat he do record a gitt .... Merchant of Venic heas en be the record to my epeech!.. Richard II. if thy offences were upon record
a countryman of ours records a countryman of ours, records........ Henry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Hi i. } \\ & \text { burn all the records of the realm... }\end{aligned}\) is it upon record? (rep.) ............ Richard hil. iv. bstract and record of tedious days. . and, on record, left them the heirs
whereof we have record, trial .- Troilus \& Cress, i. 3 manifold record not matches?. . Timon of Athens, \(i\). cannot be! we have recurd ........ Coriolamus, iv. got upon me a nohleness in record
got upon me a nohleness in record
the record of what injuries
ab record of fair act
Rome shall record; and, when........ Ctumbelivit, in. 3 that still records with moan .. Pericles, iv. (Gower) RECOTivial tond records, all saws of ....Hantet, i. RECORDATIUN to my noble .....2 HenryIV. ii. make a recordation to my soul. Troiltus of Cress.
RECUKDED-the recorded law.. Meas. for Meas. that are recorded in this schedule. Love's \(L\). Loat, i. to the last gyllable of recorded time...Macbeth \(y\) my soul recurded the history .... Ihchard III. ili. 5 be recorded by the righteous gods. 7imon of Ath-iv. and have our two wagers recorded .i Cymbeline, i. 5 spoke to, but by the recorder .... Michard HI. ini. come, the recorders. For if the king .. Hamlet, iii.

you bliall recount their particular ...... Tempest, i. let us recount our dreams .... Mid.N.'sDreain iv by the world I recount no fable .. Love'sL. Losi, v. that some plain man recount their I pr'ythee, recount some of them. Ax you Like it, iii. 2 should recount our baleful news ....3 Henry VI. ii.
bid him recount the tore-recitud.... Henry 1 shall recount hereafter
recounts most horrid sights seen by
you reconit your borrvwe to a atone. Tatus \(\overline{A n d}\) ii. recount, I do becount it; but bee ....... Perictes, v. recount the occasion of my.................iv. 7 (leter;
RECOUNTED-desert recounted ..3Henry 1 I. iii. 3

RECOUNTING-which in recounting .... Lear, v. RECOURSE \(\rightarrow\) recourse to her .. Two Gen. of V'er. iit to give me recourse to him .......Merry Wides, ii anergalled with recourse of tears. Truilus \({ }^{2} 1 / 1.111\). , RECUVER that, we are sure. Tco Ger. of Verona, v. if I can recover him (rep.i)
the wine in my bottle will ree
ere I could recover the shore if i cannot recover your niece he might yet recover, and prove Trelfh Night, ii. look, he recovers. I would I were-As yothike il, iv. who then recover; say, thou art mine. All's Well, iv. 2 to recover hiser, I have too and, peraduentir (rep.)....... Comedy of Errors, ii. and, peradventure, may recover ..... king John, v. apcak; recover breath; tell us how.. Fichurd II. V, he will recuver without physic
might recover minat was lost yet to recover them would lose..... 1 Henry \(V I\). it we might recover ali our loss.........3HenryVI. Y.
will iowa recover his accustomed .. Richard III. i . are in great danker, I recover them. Juhus Casar, i. come ou then; he mny recuver ...dnony \(\begin{gathered}\text { cheo, }\end{gathered}\) do aeldom or never recover
but to recover of us, by strong hand
you so about to recover the wiad of me... - iii.
he ahall recover his wits there
are ways to recover the gencrul agrin......othella, if. a little while he will recover straight
RECUVERABLE. I fear ..... Thmon ofdthens, iii. KECOVERED the most dangerous .. Much Ado, ili. brief, i recovered hira; bound up. Ar you Like it iv recovered the king, and undone. Au's Well, iii. 2 (let.) nut to be recovered (rep.)
it is to be recovered .............
rcoovered arain with aque-vite...Win, - iv. recovered is the town of Urleans..... HenryVI. i. lost, and recovered in a diy ayainl. recovered your ancient frcedom....2Henry \(F^{\prime} /\) iv. the crown may be recovered.........3HenryVI. iv. by good appliance was recovered.. rucovered her, and placed her he
look 1 Thaisa is recovered...... how came you thus recovered
undertake the recovery of this drum with fine and recovery ................erry Fites, iv. do it by fine and recovery?.... Conedy of Errors, ii. bear him home fur his recovery grief thast they are past reeovery ..... 2 Henry VI. i. use means for her recovery-..........3Henry Vi. V. oint that bearg recovery's name. my utmost skill in his recovery
and the recovery of his recoveries....... Hamlet, \(\%\).
RECREANT; come, thou child. Mid. Nis Drean, iin a calt s skin ou those recreant (rep.). King John, in recreant and inost degenerate trator. tichar
n caitiff recreant to my cousin Hereford) a caitiff recreant to my cousin Herefor
to be found false and recreant (rep.).
to be found false and recreant (rep.).. 2 Henry I In thy teeth, most recreant you are all recreants, and dastards....iHenry
a macre recreant prove ........ Tronlur \& Cressida a macre recreant prove ........ Tronlur \& Cressida, [Cow.] 0 vessall recrcant
hear me, recreantl ou thine allegiance
RECREATE-recreate yourselves Juizus Catar, iii.
is there no quiek recreation granted? Love's L. L and we will to our recreation ......... ginter's \(T\). ivi.
shed there, shall be my recreation.. sweet recreation barred ....... Comedy of Errors, v. true priace may (tor recreation sake). HenryIV. ii. fur your best health and recrean....... Cymbetone, i. RECTIFY-rectify our knowledge. as to rectify what is unsethled..... RECTOR of the place ItECURE, we heartily solicit R lind the red plague rid you he in the red face had it ....
red and white Nature's own Corinlaneur N.... Tempest,
Twelfih Nipht,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { two lips indiffereut red } \\
& \text { to gee thine eyes so red }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to see thine eyes so red.... Measur for Measure, iv. } \\
& \text { like the red rose on triumphant .. Btul N's. }
\end{aligned}
\]
iumphant . . Atud N.'s Dr. iii.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { white and red (rep.) ................ } \\
& \text { nud therefore red, that would avoid }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ny red dominical, my golden letter } \\
& \text { marian's nose looks red aud raw .. }
\end{aligned}
\]

Marian's nose looke red aud raw .. - \(\bar{\nabla} .2\) (soug) than there is between red wine.. Aer. or Likice, iii more lusty red than that betwixt the coustant red
gartered with a red and biue. Tamning of Shrew, iīi. such war of white and red withiu
for the red blood reigras.. Winter'sTale, iv. 2 (song) and lets be red with mirth ............ of Errors, iv.
looked he or red, or pale..... Comedy
making the mren-one red........... Macbeth, ii. and white, red spirits, and grey .- iv. 1 (song eyes as red as new-enkindled fire ... King John, iv. w make mine eyes look red........... Heriry IV, in. I warrant you, is as red as any rose. 2 Henry \(/ F\). In
with red wheat, Davy ...................... sometimes blue, and sometimes red.. Henry \(V\). iii. tan'ny graund witl your red blood ...
pluck a red rose (rep.)
naint the white rose red (rep.)....................

RED-the red rose and the white red, master; red as bloua
... 1 Henry V1. beok in his pooket, with red letters in't 二 that will make 'em red again
the red rose and the white.... anenry his red colour hoth forsionk................ichard \(I I\) lips were four red roses on a at the red wine first must rise
 in characters as red as Mara backs red, and faces pale
now the red pestilence strike
his eye red as 'twuuld burn Rome waving our red weapons o'er our -..ilus hias eyes are red as fire with weeping
as in thy red raye thou dost sink (rent as in thy red raye thou dost sink (rep.)
cheeks look red as Titan's face . Tilus white and red, you shall see a rose to have a thousind with red burning..... Lear pale, or red? Nay, wery pale......
loks raw and redafter the Danish REDBREAST teacher ....................̈rry 1 F. REDGESERg like a Robin redbreast. Tro Gen.af REDDEK-turn to redder drops.... Jutuus Copsar REDEEMT-unless you do redeem it. Tuelfin Night,

\section*{and formy mouth did 1 rederm. to redeem him, give up (rep.).... Mea
redeen your brother from the angry} it shall redeem you from your gyves did redeem the virgin tribute \(A\) Mer. of Fenice, so fur, that the rarity redeens him \(:\) al's:We
from hira denr life redeems you. \(n\) iner's wanting gilders to redeem their.. Comedy of \(E r\) sent you money to redeern you ...... could so redeem my son, as the ..... King John, in,
broken wing, redeem from broking...lichiard \(I\). broken wing, redeem from broking.. Michard \(1{ }^{\prime}\)
to redeem a traitor home? redeem a traitor hor
wherein you may redeen your ......
(will redeem all this on Percy thead weening to redecin, and have ..... \({ }^{\text {I Henry }} V I\) but reduem the passage of your age frorn my hedeemer to redeem me. Richard ils redeem my brothers botli trom death. Tilus And. who recleems nature from the ge neral
 BEDEEMED-have not redeemed. Fintler's Tale thou hast redeemed thy lost opinion. 1 Henry IF. in fine, redeemed I was as I …..... 1 Henry \(V\) I. day have you redeemed ynur lives.. 2 Heury \(F f\). iv
whom he redeemed from priboa.. Timon of Ath. ii whom he redeemed from prieon.. Timan of Alh. in
five tirnes redeemed from dest!.... Cymbeline, seals and symbols of redeemed sin...... Othello. i Precions impge of our dlear Redeemer redeeming time, when meu think ...l HenryIV. and redeeming of himself .... Troilus \& Crestida, \(\nabla\). REDEEMST thyself ........... Timnn ofdthens, REDEMPTRON-foul redemption Me....... REDEMPTON-foul redemption Meas for Mea
into everlasting redemption
send himt, mistress, relemption........atuch damned without redemption!....... Hichard \(J I\). year of our redemption fur hundred..Herry \(P\). as his coul's redemption is by the .. 3 Henry V/I.
[Col.] hope to have redeluptiou .... Richard III. of iny redemption thence, and portance. Othello, i RED-HIPPED humblebee ... Mfed.N.s Dream iv RED-HUT with drinking ............. Tempest, though heat red-hot, approaching .. KingJohn, were red-hot steel, to sear me to .. Michard of
REDIME te captum quam queas... Taming of Sh RED-LAT'TICE phrases, and your. Merry Wives througl a red-lattice, and I could .. \%HenryiV, REDNESS-pretty redness in his lip. Asyou Like, REDNESUS-pretty redness Daintry ..As you Like, RBDOUBLED strokes upon the foe .... Macbeth thy blows, doubly redoubled, fall.. Richard REDUUBTED father, it is most meet.. Henry \(\bar{V}\). to render them redunbted .... Merch.of Venice, be mine, my most redoubted lord.. Richard II. REDUUND unto your good REDILESS of injustice ................. 2 hensury for Measurt, or wring redress from you.
good night to your redress
and, whiut I cinn, redress................... Macheth, iv.
 means of succour and redress
I beseech you, I may have redress... 2 Henry IV. no need of any such redress......... I promised you redress of these same -............... ivenry PI, ii. Lut with honour to redress............. Henry \(P I\), ii.
no w'ay canst thou turn thee for redress no way canst thou turn thee for redress no hope to have red ress?
not a man comes for redre
not a man comes for redress of thee. 3 Henry VI. iii. seek how to redress their harms....... as of the redress .... Timon vou would thus vílently redress .. Coriolanus, i speak, strike, redress! (rep.)
ithe redress will follow
to prick us to redress? what other..... writes to heaven for hia redreas redress? to have found a sate redress ................. . Lear, i.

R EDR ESS-lend redress. Romeo o tuliet, iv. 5 (eong
 Rriet's zhall be with speed redressed. 4 He
Mot 'rcape censure, nor the redresses slecp. hear, i. 4 REDUCE into our fumer favour ...... Henry \(V\). v. 2 ull springs redice their eurrents .. Aichard 1II. Ni. that would reduce these bloody days
REECHY - in the reechy painting \(. . M_{1}-\vec{A} d o\), iii. REECHY - in the reechy painting .. muth ddo, int it let him, for a pair of reechy kiss
winter's drops from eaves of reeds........
man and boy, with a reed voice.Mer.of Venicr, ini.
man and boy, with a reed voice .Mer.of Venicf, iii.
among the trembling reeds ............ Henry IV. i. 3
 to thee the reed is as the oak. Cymbeline LED. Is it upon record? .. Hchard III. in. REEK-as the reek of a lime-kiln. Merry Fioes, iii.a Gaw sighs reek from you . ........ Love's L. Lasi.
under my oppression I did reek.... Henry \(V / I I\). under my oppression I did reek.... Henry V/JIf. it as reek o \({ }^{1}\) the rotten fens........... Coriohanits,
purple liands do reek and smoke. Julus Cresar, purple liands do reek and smoke. Junus cymbeline their honoure reeking up to lieaven...Henry in your faces your reeking yillany., timon of sth. iii. where he did run reeking o'er ...... Coriolanus, 11. 2 REME there a reeking lost, stewed........ Lear, ii. REEKY 6hanks, and yelow ... Romeo gry hilh, iv. make my very house reel to-sight. . Coriolantu, i
drink thou: increase the reels
like a drunkerd rects from ........... \& stuliot and the swausering up-spring reels ....HamLet REELING-Trinculo 18 reeling ripe....T Tenpest, W is a reeling world, indeed, my lord. Richard III, ii depart reeting with to much drink..Cy RL-ENFORCEMENT 日truck Corioh Coriolanus,ii RbVER \(D\) roe. and I do refer me to the oracle ....... W'..'n'er's \(^{\text {Talale, }}\), ili Fll refer me to all things of sense......... Othe ho, i. REF ERENCE to my state............ As your Like rl, all that he is hath reference to your... Al's Wril, having full reference to one eoncent.... Henry
make your full reference freely \(y\). Antony \(\&\) Cle. make vour full reference freely - Antony \(\neq\) Cleo. \(\nabla\).
due reference of place, and exhibition.. Ulhello, i . REFERRED me to the coming.. Macteth, i. 5 (letter hath referred herself unto a poor ....Cyinhetine, i. to gild refined gold, to paint the lily. King John, iv. Rouls refined should show so heinous Hichard \(11 . i v\). reflect upon him aceordingly . Cymbeline, i. 7 (letter REFLECTING gems, that wooed.... Richard III . i REFLECTION Shipwreckiog storms..... Nacbeth. i What lie owes, but by reflection. Troilus 8 Cress. iti. so well as by reflection, I, your glass. small reflection of her wit(rep.) .......Cymbeline, i. REFLEX-sun reflex lis beams upon. 1 Henry FI. v. pale retlex of Cynthia's hrow .......omeo of Jurel, in. 5 we hear pou do reform yourselves ..2Henryly. 7 . O, reform it nl together ............................. reformation, glittering o'er my fault.l HenryI \(V\). i. never came reformation in a flood.....- Henry \(V\).
is brave, and vow's reformation .... 2 Henry \(V I\). is brave, and vows reformation ....2 Henry VI. iv,
reformatinn of our travelled galliants. Herry VIII. i reformation of our travelled gallants.
```

REFORMED -they are reformed. TroGen of Ver, v

```
hath reformed signior Leanato...... Aluch Ado,
    departed thy penitent reformed........Much Ada, v .
    what you would have reformed ..... King John, iv.
    not reformed, may prove pernicious. Heriry \(V\) IIIt. v
refurrae't thet indifterently with us.... Hambet, iif.
REFRACTORY-and refractory. Troifte \& Cress
REFRAIN-who could refrain …....... A1 Crberh, ii.
    ask me if I can refrain from love.... King John, ii.
    refrain to-right; sond that shail lend. Hayt
refrain from the excess of laughter ... othella, iv.
REFRESH my labours.................. Tempeal, iii.
to refresh the mind of man .. Taming of Shrew, ii.
to refresh thie mind of man... Taming of Shrew, ii.
you wears those that refresh us. A Bnier's 7 'ale, iv.
labour ghall refresli itself with hope .. Henry I'. i1.
labour shall refreshis itself with hope .. Henry
shall we refresh us, sir, upon your
Rhall we refresh us, sir, upon your .... Perickes, v.
REFRESHED, new-added, and ...Julü Cpsar, iv.


    and would have reft the fishera. Comedy of ETr. \(\mathbf{i}\).
for his case was like, reft of his brother
of sails and tackling reft........... Richard I/I. iv.
WEF by the rough seas reft of ships .... Pericles, ii.
REF'S'ST me of my lands .......... Cymbeline, iit.
REFUGE-I'l for refnge straight.... Richard \(I S\). ii.
ill the stocks, refuge their shame..... 1 Henry vr. \(\bar{i}\).
imarine what would be her refuge .. \(\overline{\text { on }}\).
must Ibe his last refuge? .... Timon of AThent, iii.
RLEIT latest refuge was to send him - Cor

as to refuse so rare a gentleman ..... Auch Ado, ii
if I refuse to wed Demetrius .OMilin's Dream
nor refuse whom I dislike .. Merchant of Fenice
cainnot choose one, nor refuse none?.
refuse to perform your father's will (rep.) -
did refuse three thousand ducats of me
if you do refuse to marry me .... As gou Like if, \(\nabla\).
if thou refuse, aud wilt encounter. Winter's Tale, \(\overline{\mathrm{if}} . \mathbf{3}\)

\section*{REL}

REFUSE－own doors refuse ．．Comedy that would refuse so tuir ull offered． being none of his，refuse him
henvents offer wer refuse．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richarg Johni． that you had rather refuse the ．．．．．．．．－iv． for my surety will refuse the buys．2Henty VI．v． 1
refuse not，mighty lord．this．．．．．．Richard 1II．iii． 7 \begin{tabular}{l} 
refuse not，mighty lord，this．．．．．．Richard 111．iii． 7 \\
if you refuse it，as lin love and zeal．． 7 \\
iit \\
\hline
\end{tabular} refou refuse it，as lin love and zeal． I do to refuse fit；and judge（rep．）．．．．Henry VIII．ii if you refuse your aid in this
which they did retuse and cannot now cruwn，which he did thrice refuee Jutiuscasar，iii． love this fellow，and refuse mel ．．．．Cynueline，i． refuse to drink my dear suns＇．．Titu Andron．iif．
which if you shall refuse，when I．．．．．．Perickes，ii， Which if you shall refuse，when I．．．．．Pericker，
deny thy father，und refuse... Romeo \＆Jutiel， he mizht tuth but refuse you \(\ldots . .\). whices it in the open cond．TwoGen．ar \({ }^{\prime}\) er in this very manuer refused one man refused，should，of another．Mhd．\(N\) ．Dr．ii． but he refused，let the white death．．．．All＇s We ll． \(\mathrm{ji}\). ．
vaulting sea refused to drown me 2 Henry \(V I\) ．ii． vaulting sea refused to drown me． 2 HenryPl．iii． 2 since your refused the Grecinas ．Troilas gress．． 1 ．
1 that now refused most princely．．．．Coriolans， 1 that now retused most princely． refused the crown（cep．） can make her be refused
RFEUSING her grand＇hests．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iv． or else，refusing me，to wed this ．．Asyou Like it， shall fall you fur refusing him ．－Anlongs Cleo．iii． REGAL－I＇ll aseend the regal throne－RichardII．iv． have alhook off the regal thoughts． still enjoy thay regal dignity．．．．．．．． 1 Henry \({ }^{\text {F }}\) I． point－biank of our jurisdiction regal． 2 Henry
and this the regal seat........... \(.3 H e n r y ~\) i i usurps the regal title
imipale him with the regal croun？
see him sented in the reagal throne．．．
shaken \(E\) dward from the rigal geat ghaken Edward from the regal geat． in time，to bless a regal throne state for Heary＇s regul crow
wore their crownets regal．
REOR their erownets regal．．Trotus \＆cressida，（proi and hegan，his duchess，will be here with i＇the haste，and Regan with him ．．． nor I，assure thee，Regan Regann，I think you ure
beloved Regat
beloved Regan，thy bister＇s naught（rep．） Hever．Reran（rep．）
Regan，I have grood hope（rep．）．．．．
I can stay with Regan．I，and my
wh Regran connsels well
O Regan，Goneril！your oid kiad father
Regali，blecd upace
REGARD－lave I eyed
REGARD－have I eyed with best re．．．．．．．．．．．．．－
and repard of such a father．Two Gen．of Ferona
rugard thy dunger，and along．．．．．．．．．
after a demure cravel of regard \(\overline{\text { righe }}\) ，
after a demure travel of regand ．．Two
with all mustere regard of contronl．
vail your regard upon a wronsed．Meas．for Mcas，y your niece regards ine with an eye ．MuchAdo， the ducllo he regards not．．．．．．．．．．Love＇sL．Lozi， showed a tender fatherly rcgard．．Taming of Sh． no attendance？no regard？no duty？ better by my regard，but killed．．．．Winier＇s Tate．i． retmedy，should be withoul regard．．．．．．．acten，
feed，and regard him not ．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard \(/ 1\). doth mutiny with wit＇s regard
in the streete，ard no man regards it
siek in the world＇s regard，wretched
En little regard in these costermonger． 2 Henry I full of grace，and fair regard i．．．．．．． alight regard，contempt and any thiag that regards nor God nor king ．．．．．．iHenty \(V\) I ere we go，regard this dying prince． ere hing of no repard，king Heury＇s ：
Bo your regard should be ．．．．．．．．． so your regand should be
in re，
in regard king Henry gives
this way．Henry，and regard them not． 3 Henry \({ }^{-1}\) whend did he regard the ctamp，．．．．Henry VII．iti． lay negligent and loose regard upou him－
lay neghent and hose regard upo
roost abject in regardalis hear with a politic regerd
not to give regard to you ．．．．．．．．．．．Timon of Athers，ini． regard me as I do not flatter
to awaken his rezard for his ．．．．．．．．．．－ reasons are so full of good regard．Julius Casar，iiit． full of rerard，and honour．．．．．．．．．．． is still that I regerd it not ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，ii． as he regards his aged father＇s life．Titus Andron． ［Knt．］when it is mingled with regards in the most exact repard aupport．．．． such regerds of safety，and allowance．．Ham with this regari，chey，ind that in mor worthiest in which regard though I do hate him RSGARDED in her sunbricht．Tuogeat of Ver．iii． but I regarded him not；and yct he．．1 HenryH＇． heard，nut regarded；seen，but with small curs are not regarded ．．．．．．．． is mot regarded in handycraft let him be regarled as ine Cassus．．．Coniolan． sec how I regurded Caius Cassing．．Julius Cerar REGARDFULLIY？Art thou．．Tumor of Athens， REG ARDING that she is my ．．．wo Gor，of rer． REGENT－rgent of love－Tly yines．Love＇s L．Lost， wert thou regent of the world．．．．．．．Richard \(/ 1\). ii． regeut I am of Frauce

REGENT，and reclouhtel Bargundy .1 Henty to be our rigent in thece partg wers，and the Frenchmen－ lord regent，I do greet your．． from being regent in the parts．．．．．．．．．2Henry FI． when thou wert regent for tot pork ye regent， 1 will yield to him Tegentour regent in the realm of France regent oer the French（rep．
had breen the reveltit there（rep．）． here is the regent，sir，of Mitylene．．．．I隹rdes，iii．\(\psi\) ．
 REGIA－Priami regia celsu senīs．Taunusg of Sh．iii． regia．braring my port（sep．）

\section*{I know you－find in the Muskgiment．．．．．All＇s Welt，ii}
 appointroents，al our regments ．．．．hichard III his regiment lies half a mile at least
to Stenncy＇a regiment；bid him brin
conduet him to his regiment；I＇ll strive \(\overline{\text { REGINA }}\)－regina serenissima．．．．．．Hevry VII REGION－＇twist which regions there．Tempest sile is a region in Guiana
he is of tx high a region
he is of tho high a region．．．．．．．．．．．．．．for \(\overline{\text { meas．}}\)
regions of thick－ribbed ice．．．．．

 and a region loved as he loves．．．．
from inter every region apes of
fill the regions of Arois Wafl out of the powerful regions under to tremble the region of ing breast．Henry VII alt the regions do smingly revol．．．Cniolanus through the regions or the earth ．．．．．Cymbeline you petty spirits of region low．．．．．．．izus \(\overline{\text { and }}\) ，iv．
when you come to Pluto＇s region ．．Tius yravished the reyions round．．Pericles，iii．（Gower） bourn to bourn，region to repiun－iv． 4 （Gower the airy region stream so brightit．Romeo of Jutiet iti thunder doth rend the regron．．．．．．．．．．Hazatet，ii． should have fatted alt he refion kites．：- in il REGISTER of your rewn inan of his face．Othello，iv． me in register a master－lcaver．．．．Antony，\＆Cleo．ì REGISTERED uph our brazen \({ }^{2}\) Love＇s L．Lost，
your puius are registered where every．．Mactelt， Your puins are registered Where every ．－Mactech；
it were not refistered；methinks．．Rechard 11I．ii REGREETI－Scusible regreets．M this seizure，and this kind regrect？．King John，it． 801 regrect the daintiest last．．．．．．．．Ruchard \(1 / . \mathrm{i}\) ． shall not regreet our fait dominions

\section*{nor never write，regreet，nor reconcile}

REGUERDON REGUERDONED with so mucl as． REGULAK－0f regular justice．，Tanon of fithe convenient place for our reliearsal．Mid．N．\(\frac{s}{}\) Dr REHEARSE that once more．TcoGen．of Verona， torments me to rehearse
evere win wer＇seare（rep．）．．MiL．N：＇s Dre were met together to relienrse a play
first，rehearse this song by rote
will have matter to rehearse．．．．．．Winler＇s Tate may move thee pardon to rehearse．．Richad 11．\(\downarrow\) ． verbatim to reheurse the method 1 Heary VI．i． danger formerly by me rellearsed．Aler．of Ve，uce．i

 fort une reigns in gifts of．．．．．．．．Al you Lite \(L\) i．\(i\) ． have I politicly begun my reign．Taming of Sh，
happy вtar，reign now！．．．．．．．．Finter＇s Tale
 red blood reigns in the winter＇s pale－iv． 2 （song） eonduit of many hings reigns in his royalty of nature reigns that ．．．Nacbeth，iii．

where we do reign，we wili alo．．．．．．．．̈ng John，ii to check his reigh，but they．．．．．．．
and civil tumult reigns betweeu
one England brok a double reign．．．i Henry II．iv． Cain reign in all bosorns．
for all my reign hath been ．．．．．．
year o the last king＇s reipn was．．．．．．．．Henry \(Y\). i． thought reigns solely in the breast－ 11 ．（chores Monmouth first began to reign（rep．） during whose reign，the Percies．．．．．） should reign among professors of one
in the reign of Bolngbroke ．．．．．．．． 2 H in the reiga of Bolligbroke
istue rails，he should not reign
I am content he shall reigu；but İii
wine this first year of our reign．．．．．． Englnid eurse my wretched reign uncurable discomfit reigns in the． and reign as king（rep．）
next heir should succeed and reigi．．．． next heir should succeed and reign．
shalt reign in quiet while thou livest shalt reign in quiet while thou heve
to put me down．und relgn thyself to put me down．und relgn thyse
ns thou stante reign but by their． as but he sthate quictly reign that he shoud quactly reign ．．．．．． a housam ouths，to reign one year Edward stilltives，and reigne ．．．．．．．．itichard giod grace his son shall reifn no doult，us happy by his relgu son slatil never reign our king that reigos in galled eyes of weepiog

RFIGN－now reign in＇s nose． tmon hath done lis reign

Henry／III．v． 3 you may reign in them now

Tinon or gou may reign in them now 1 ．．．．．Cymbline v． 5 fur his peaceable reifn，and kowi． to rule，and how tureign，we thus submit 二 ii． som and dauglicer slaillin Tyrus reign
there gulden sleep doth reigu B Romeo of Juhe Where the infectious peetilence did reige
mow reigls here a very，very－pracock．Hamlet，
REIGNID？I hardy yet have ．．．．．．Hichard \(1 /\) denth，reigned as king ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
of the next son should have reigned a surinuhalt reigned among them hat there laad rethlued by many
our Juvial atar reirned at his birth．．．－ （till 1，theina reigned）tuiture this dowry．Pericle REIGNIER，duke of Anjou，doth ．．．．i
tis try her skill，Reinnier stand thou as Reipnier is＇c thout that think＇st to Alengon，Reiguier，cumpass him
see，Reivnier，bee，thy danghter thanks，Reignier，happy for so Reignier of France，\(l\) give thee fare well，Reignier，see this diamoid but Relgnier，king of Naples ．e．．．．．
while Reiguicr sooner will receive
 the moor king Reiguier whose iurge ．．
 freshest things now reigninf．Wmer＇：Fale，iv．（elio REIGNOLD［Col．－Reginald］，lord． REIN－dalliunce too nuel the ren
for pills to coml the reing ．．．．．．．． for pills to cool the reing
bear vou easily and reins well
give my ensual race the reia rin thy fongue． 1 must（rep．） cill thy tongue．I must（rep．）．Neus．for． 1 fea hins reins and spurs to my free ．．．．Rtchard \(/\) I What ruin can hold licentious ．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(F^{\prime}\) ． horse bcers his commanding rein ．Richard III
beurs his head in mueh a reill ．．Troilus \＆Cressida beurs his head in euch a relin
work，rem thern from ruth
give your disposition the reing
or the hard rein which both of them ．．．．Lear RblNED－he canmot be reined arale Coriolanus REINFORCED their seattered men ．．Hewry iv REINFORCEMENT，or we perish．Tril．\＆Cress． REITERATE，were sin as deep as，Hinter＇sTale REXECT－this you will reject her 0 rejoice beyond a commen joy rejuice in the buy＇s correction． my hasband will not rejotce so．．．．Merry Wives， professed to make him rejoice．．Meas．for Meas．ii and all Europa shall rejuce at thee．．Much sdo， of my estate，to rejuice in yours it rejoices me，that I hope I shall ejove，the former queen is well．Hint＇Well， hrother there，rejoice with him ．．Conedy of Err rejuice，you men of Angiers，ring ．．．．King John remone nuw at this happy news more rejoice ut the discovery of
， they last，and we rejoice in them？Richatd VII not one that rejoices in ．．．．．．．．．Thenon of Alimern reelier rejoice in that absence and to rejoice in his triumph（rep ） as he was fortunate，I rejoice at it．
hatnce in splendotir of mine ovin．Rion

\section*{REJOtCED，ieliverance more ．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline REJOICETH my intellect：true wit．Love＇s L．\(L\)} rejoiciag to sec another merry．．Meas．for Neas．iti our company plece the rejoicing？．Winter＇s Tale，v． lose the dues of rejoicing ．．．．．．．Macbech，i． 5 （let REJOICINGLY，and I＇Tl be merry REJONDDURE，forcibly prevents．Troituso Cress．i REJOURN the controver日y of ．．．．．．Coriolanus，ii REL，APSE of mortality．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Heury \({ }^{\text {l }}\) ．iv． RELATE your wrongs：in what？．Meas．for Merts， shall relate，in high－born word，．．Love＇s L．Lost，\(i\) t＂rolate the manner，were，on the．．．．Macbelh， specinsure hopes relate
 with bold spirit relate what pou．．．．．．
relates in purpose only to Achilles．Trnil．\＆Cr
relates in purpose only to Achilles．Trail．\＆Cress．
I will relate；
gition may．．．．．．．＇ericles，iñ．（Gow shall these unlucky deds ralate．．．．．．．．．Ohello，v． 2 this beavy net with heavy heart reiate．．．．．－ RFLATING tales of others＊griefs RElAATION far a breakfust
hatlifull relation to the penalty．iner．or icuest were you pre－ent at this relation？？inter＇s Tale When at the relation of the queeti＇s death tronble your joys with like relation augurs，and understood relations ．．．．
O relation，ton nice，and yet too true！
with whom relation durst never．Troilus \＆miuht trom relation likewise reap ．Cunbetis．iit my senses credit thy relation ．．．．．．．．．．Ier cles，

bu，release them Ariel

peleace my brother．．．．．．．．Nearuy for Neanwe，y．I
her charmed eye release from．And．N．s Dreann，iii． 2
her elarmed eye releaze from．Ahd．N．＇s Dreatn，iii． 2
Hreath releaxe mild duteous ourlig．．．．Rtchard II．iv．
RELEASED hin，Isabel．Mrasuefor Measure iv． got＇st thou to be released？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry fiv． 3
Ee released and delivered．．． 2 Henry \(I\) i． 1 （artieles）

\section*{REL}

\section*{REM}

HELEASED from giving aid........3 Henry FI. iii. 3 TELENT; what wouldst.. mas be, he will relent (rep.)....... Measry - \(u\), Meas. ii. is washed with them, but relents not
 ohuse the head, relent, and aigh. Ner. of Vencee
tears, and will not once relent? ing lord of Winehester, relent
or noture makes me suddenly reient wonld it not enforce them to relent.. \(2 H_{e} \overline{n r y} V\) and therefore yet relent, nnd save my life
will ye relent, and yield to merey (rep. Will ye relent, and yield to merey (rep.)
relent, and save your souls (rep.)
 nnd not relent, or not compassion him? -

NG passengery RELIANE KELIC-must sanetify bis relics........... Al's Well, i.
we do bury the incensing relics of
HELIEF-I will give himance....Jutius Catarat, ii. HELIEF-I will give him some relief.. Ternpes, ii wherever sorrow is, relief would. ds you Like \(u\), on the relief of this oppressed child. King and to relief of iazara and weak age. Henry \(V\) i. i.
away, for your relicfl and we..... Heury away, for your relicfl and we ......3 Henry and my relief must not be tossed. Tumon of din neither want my means for thy relief Cymbectiue, iii, relief among Rome's enemies. Titus Andronicus,
for this relief mucl
thanks and mV relief must be-to loathe her ..Othe llo, it a doit to relieve a lame begrar
it did relieve my passion much... Trueifh \(\overline{N i g h t}\), were more able to relleve her ....As youlike il, helpless patience wouldst relieve. Conedy of \(E_{r r}\). with, purpose to relieve and foliow .... 1 Heury \(V\), \({ }^{2}\), ere thou relieve the beggar .... Timnn of \(A\) hens, it
eurfeit 5 on, would relieve us. and did relieve me, to see this.............Cymbetime, in any one revieves or pities him... Tilus Andrnm, v,
fittle eonfort to relieve them........Pericles, i. little eomfort to relieve them ...... to retieve them of their heavy
auch kindness must relieve me. heek him, and privily relieve him 2 (Gower sactity Tempes, (epilogue) humanely..... welfrh \(N_{\text {ight, ili. }}\) if we be not relieved within .......... Coriolanion \& Cleo. who are in this relieved, but not where tliey should be relieved the common body, by you relieved. Amberine, iii neighboured, pired, aud relieved, as thnu.
who hath relieved you? Bernardo hath. Ham by desperate appliance are relieved. RELIEVING of the sentineles............en it is religion, to be thus forsworn. Love's \(L\). Las 2 in religion, what damned error. Mer. of Venice.
with no less religion. than if thou. Ai you \(L\) Like With no less religion. than if thou.Ar
their hearts are severed in religion.
it is religion, that doth make (rep.).
turns insurrection to religion....... King John, name not religion, for uhou lovest..... 1 Henry Vi scekg to overthrow religion
religion groans ot it religion groans at it .......... Tino of Athens, relifion to the gods, peace, jnstice.
wif knit and break religions.....
my love makea religion to obe
my hove makes religion to obey .. Amony \& Cleo. the devout religion of mine ege … Romeo of Juliet and aweet religion makes a rhaisody.. Hamet it
RELIGIOUS uncle of mine .....do youLke if, iil meeting with an old relizious man.
hath put on a relirious life
devoat corard. relgious in it .... Tuelth. Sugh, In gome reclusive and religious life. . Auch Ado, thy love's to me religious. religious strengtis of saered vows........ing John, cloister thee in some religious house. Richard it.
seem they religious? ............... He hry Gued they religious?
Gud, or religious churchmen, may ...i Henry \(V\) my lord slould be religious, and kno
when holy and devout religious men thy religious truth, and modesty \(y\).. \(H_{\text {enry }} \bar{F} / I I\). i Iknow you wise, religioua
only good and wise, but most religious religious canons, civil laws are.. Timan of Ath. iv. for 1 know thou art religious it ThusAndrunicus, V . RELIGIOUSLY; aid, as a certaic. Love's L. Losi, in RELIG IOUSLX ; and, as a certaid. Love's L. Lasl, ;
kiss not more reliziously ....... As yon Likr ic, ii. oppressed elvild, religiously provokes. King John, ii. in his name, religionsly dermand
 RELINQUISIIED of the articts .....All'Well RELIOUES of this town? ...... Tuelfth Night RELISH-that relish all as slarply....Tempest, what religh is in this?........... Twolfth Night, it. I do not relish well their loud..... Meas. for Meas. i.
relieh it with a good observauce. As yon Lhe if, iii. relieh it with a grood observauce As yon Like if, iii.
or will not, relig as truth....... Winter's Tale, ii. have no relish of them.............. Macbeth, some relish of the saltaess ar ow 1 begin to relish ths ourg vice解 will not be grafted to your relish ... Coriolanus, ii. here contanned relisb of love......... ymbeline,

RELISH-but we phall relith of it...... Itamtet, that has no relish of salvation in't KELISHED yay hin more in the soldier. Othello, RELLSHED-not have relished.... Winter's'ate, RE-LIVE-this dead queen re-lives? RELUME-that can thy light relume. RELY upon it till my tale be heard. Meci. for Mell patient, on thee still rely.......... Al's We.h,
bade me rely ou him, as ou....... Richurd III. he doth rely on none ..............ïus \(\&\) Cressida, is them from, if thereon you rely antony\& Cleo. RELYING on your lordship's.. Two Gelt of Ver. if you remain upon this ialond.
 then no more remains, but that... Meas. for hifas
 thou shalt remain here wheth for a while I will remain
Tt is home returned, there to remain
while here they do remain. I wonder
Whie here they do remait. I wonder, there remains unpaid a hundred.. Love's L. Lon hothing remains, but that 1 kindle. As you Lo where remains he? how parted he
and there remains some ecar of it.
rernain there but an hour, nor speak. All's Wea let his nobility remain in his by his nuthority he remains here no remain with me till they meet .... noudglit remains but 60 redime te. Taming of
and 1 remain a pinched thing.... Wiuler's Tale, and remain, as lie eays, your pawn .. \(\quad \overline{\text { acheth }}\) our pour malice remains in danger .. Mracbeth, kince my here-remain in England
what else remaina to du, accurding .. Nichard /I. i. : Nurfulk, for thee remains a heavier.. Richard /I. i. i.
from whiere you do remain, let paper = i.
I do remain as neutre; so fare you of sunshine dayai What more remains? where now remaina a sweet reversion. 1 Henry / \(V\).iv.
 for you shall remaiu with us ......... , Heñry \(V\) iii. i. for me nothing remains, butiong..... Acnyy \(v\) nud there itdoth remain the saddest.3 Henry \(V I\). ii. what now remains (rep. iv. 7)........ - iv. peremptory Warwick now remails and thou shalt still remain the luke to Kimbolton, where ghe remains.. Henry \(\bar{V} T I I\). iv. there to re nain, till the king's further
made ye one, lords, oue remain
what remains will hardly stop. Timon of Athens, il 1 hape, it remains not unkindly. yet remairt assured that he*
it did remain \(i^{\prime}\) the midst o the boody. fetch him off, or make remain alike it remains, ns the main point of it then remains, that you do speak remains, that, in the ofticial marks. siouln still malignantly remain fast foe you so reman. And so are like to here remain with your uncertaintyl. while 1 remain above the ground only that name remains
and his name remains to the ensuing the peaple will remain uncertain constant do remnin to kecp him so. Jh,
poor remains of friend , rest on this. leart remains in use with you.... Antony \(\overline{8}\) Cle hence fleeting, here remain with thee cannot be, we shall remain in friendship remaiut in't, af thuu may st.
that we remain yur friend........... Dulabeila, I \&hall remain your debtor emain, remain thon here u hile...... Cymbeline f flee remain unseduced
let her remain; but Tll never give ooer wold, her honour will remain hers all the renauin is, welcome
that remains loyal to his vow......... ii- 2 (letter nre not well; remain here in the cave bould the poor remning ehold the poor remaina ....... Ttus sndronict if she remain, whom they have ravished remain this ample third of our fair..... and tet me still remain the true blank not in this land shall he remaia uncaught f both remain alive
the jest may remain, after ...................... hon shatt remain full two and forty bend you to remain here in the ehe remains, and the remainder thus
words fy up, my thoughts remain below
bad begins, and worse remains behind of myself, and what remains is bestial . . othello it if Cassio do remain, he liath a daily..
REMAINDER mourning over them ..Tempest as dry as the remainder bikeuit .. dr you like a repent ont the remainder of nature .. All's \(W e l l\). cut the entail from all remainders pon remaiuder of a dear account .. Richard /I. you see the poor remainder ........ Henry VIII. the remainder viands we do not Troitus 8 Crens. ii.
slender ort of his remainder .. Tinon of dthens, iv. stender ort of his remainder .. Timon of Athens, iv. pror remainder of Andronici will. TitusAndron. and the remeinder, that chall still depend. Lear it remains, and the remainder thus .... Hamlet, ii
EEMAINED until this time .. Counedy of Errors, iv

REMAINED unscorehod解 REMAANING in the coffer........ Meas. for is spark of life be yet remaining .........3Henryvi.v. 6 wothing remain ing Alack .... Timon of Athens, iv. 2 remaining now in Gullia?
remaining so long a poor unknown.
REBAAKABLE in single oppositioni nothing left remarkable beoeath.Antony \& Cleo. iv. 13 REMEDIATE, in the good man' REMEDIED, to your nublic Laws. Timon of Sherens v. 8 REMEDGE that are not to be remedied.. I Heary 'h. iji. to her some remedies for life.... but want their remedies.............. Richard fl his remedies are tame............... Coriolanns, certninties either are past remedies Cymbelin sceking to give losses their remedies our remedies within thy help.... Romeo \(\frac{q}{}\) Jubict, it When remedies are past, the gricfa are .. othel there is no remedy .................. Men, of \(V\) ver
must send her your page, no remedy
bund not amazed: here is no remedy
if it will not, what remedy? ............icefh Nigh
there's no remedy, sir (rep.).
but there's no remedy (rep
maiden, no remedy
no remedy? None, but such a remedy
in doing gead: a remed \(y\) presents itsel
nay, if there be no remed for it
If will fit thee with the remedy .........
if not a present remedy, yet a patient...........
be by, beg of het fur remedy ..Mid.N.' Dream
or absence, scon shall remedy........... though yet il know, no wise remedy i pray you, tell me your remedy.... ... the reason, but they soughtit the remedy umongst the remedy, there is a remedy. Alr: \(W\) Well there is uo remedy sir hut you:
shall cease without your remedy
sliall cease without your remedy .... my remedy is then, to pluck it out

o remed y (rep. v. i)..................inter'sTale is there no remedy. None, but....... Ming John, I can get no remedy against this .....2Henry 1 since there's no remedy, I mean to...i Heary \(V /\). Sutfolk, what remedy?
yes, there is remedy enough, my lord will remedy this gear ere long ....2 Henry nitreaties will render you no remedy Ulysses, what is the remedy? Troilus
must then to the Greciana? No remedy nust then to the Greciana? No remedy here s no remedy; onless, hy not.. Corintamax, the harder heart! alack, no remedyi. Cymbeli" the harder heart! alack, no remedy! shame itself doth spenk for instant remedy. Lecer to the frinr, to know his remedy. Romeo of dulieh what thou gpeak st speak not of remedy darest, I'll give thee remedy
opened, lies within our remed
but there's no remedy, 'tis the enro.... Hamtet, REAEMEER whom tho hast aboard .. Thello, , canst thou remember a time........... pray thee, remember, I have lise ditty does remember my drowned 1 remember, youdid supplant your no woman's face remember cmember frst to possess his books. but, remember, for that's my business that you remember not. ................ remember the trick you
o remember my good will .
though I cannot remember what ... Merry Wiv 1 thould remember him.
mistress Page, remember you your cue I pray you, remember in your prain remember, son slender, my doughter and remember your parta
remember, Jove, thou wast a bull for aweet pangs of it, remember me.. Tweifh Nig emember who coromended (rep. iii. 4) - if. 5 . Ithat face of his i'do remember well that face of his \(I\) do remember well but do you remember?
enriched any that we remember..................... Meas remember now my hrother ........... and do you remember what you said danghter, remember, what I told you. Much \(A\) do to Hers. I remember. I can, ot any I remember a pretty jest your daughter but, masters, remember, that I am....
 Which, as I remember .... Love's L. Lost, i. I (letter) deceived, but I remember the style. beseech thee remember thy courtesy do you not remember, lady. Merchant of Venice,

I remerwber him well; and I remember as I remember, Adam, it was ..... As yo nust not learn me how to remember which I can hardly remember ....... which I can hardly remember.......

Like it

\section*{REM}
［ 623 ］
REM

REMEMBER s asying：the fool．
Ifo remember in this ehephand boy－ 1 v． when thou hast noue，remember thy this remember the daughter of this lord？－v． thig fellow I remember．Tamnag of Shrew，I（indue．） Ifl uot remember you of mine．．H and remember well，I mentioned remember，stored．and flayed alive． whilst 1 remember her，and her virtines－ that followed ghould be，remernber mine－ besecel you，Bir．remember ante you pou remember me（rep．）．．．．．．．Canedy of Errorit hruescore and ten I can remember well－ but I remember now I am in this I camnot but remember such things were－ if ever I remember to be bol \(y\) ．．．．．．．NingJohn， what I intend for thee，remember remernbers me of all hit gracious．．．． on this Ascension－day，remember well will but remember me，what a deal． which ne＇er I did remember my liege，remember who you are．．．．． or not remember what I must I do remember well，the very time yet I well remember the favour of these－ 1 remernber，when the fight was done．l Henry and now I remember me，his name and yet I must remermber you，my lord to remember co weak a composition． 2 henary 1 I do now remember the poor e to rae，to remember thy name？ you，cousia Nevil，as \(I\) may remember you，conbin Nevil，es Imay rememoer I remember at Milie－end Greeu． I do remernber him at Clementis－ing we do remember；but our argument not to remember，not to have patienc du you not remember，a＇saw a fea ．．．Henry I remember him now，a bawd．a cutpu but he＇ll remember，with adv Itmember，hords，your oaths．．．．．．．．． renember to avenge me on the Freneh porter，remember what I gave in charge－ I do remember how my father said．．
my lords，remember where we are ： remember what the Lord hath doue． 2 Henty remember it，and let it make thee 1 remember it to thy grief Rachary \({ }^{\prime} 11\) remember our reward，wher：the doed＇s－ I will never more retomber our former－ O remember，God（yep．v． 3 ．．．．．．．．．．
I do remember me；Ifeury the sixth I do remember me；lieury the sixth remember Margaret was a prophetesa
remember whom you are to cope withal－ 1 remember of such a time．．．．．．．．．．．Heary VII you remember how under ny
I yet remember some of these articles something over to remember me by． remember me in all humility unto．．
and in thy prayers remeraber the estut and in thy prayers remerober the est 1 shall remember this buld（rep． will you remember？Rernember？yee whill your remember？Rement she remember？List pleased the gods remember ．．．．．Tinom of Ath aud now I remenber me，my lord． but if you do remember，I send． and to remember with honoura hk if he remember a kiuder value of remember，my name if you＇d ask，remember this before if you d ask，reil to remember wrangg？ he no more remembers his mother no 1 shall remember：when Casar．．．．．Juhuss \(\bar{C}\) more foolery yet，if I could remember it－ but all remember what you have suid remember that you call on me（rep．） I remember the first time ever ．．．．．．．．．． to remember that the present ．．．．An＇sey\＆ C remember if \(\epsilon\)＇er thou look＊dat on majesty－ I remember aow how he＇s employed we shall remember as thinge but dove you do remember this stain remember，sir，my liege，the kings your
oue thing；I＇li remember＇t anos．．．． though he came our eaemy，remember well may you，sir，remember me at．． wemmayerboys，I poured forth．Titus remembermenber stull that we have to remember what he does．．．．．．Pericie remember earthly man is but a substance you＇ll remember from whence you had I well remember，evea on my yearning thine oath，remerner what I bave said remember what i bave said．．．．．．．．．．．．． ever，nis I I can remember ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． just belief．I＇ll well remember you ．．．．． can you remember what 1 called the man？－ remember hum hercafter as my．
rementber what I have said．．．．．
remembers what we arc conte abrat
I do remember now：hencell rumember
－ d II．i．二禺

RGMEMBER thine eyee well enough
briefly thyself remember；the sword all the skill I have remembers not
as I do remember，done ine wrong remernber thy swashing blow．．．．No．．．．．．of suli stand here till thou remember it
I do remember an apothecary
as I remember．this should be the house must I remember？why she would and remember well what I have said adieu，adien，adicul remember me（rep．）－ remember thee？Ay，thou poor ghost（rep．）－ I remember，one sad，there were no．．－ pray you iove，semember：and there is． 1 beseech you，remember－Nay，good．． remember a mass of things REM my bed my wedding sheets，remember－iv let it be remembered is bis punishment－ \(\mathbf{v}\) ． if you be remembered（rep．）．．．．Meas．for Meas．in and wili remembered be ．．．．．．．．．Love s L．Lont，iv． marry，well remembered ．．．herchatib of itrice，in． 8 now I am remembered，acorned at me but if you be remembered ．．．Taming of Shrene，iv． to my good use，I remembered．．．Wrifrr＇s Tate iv． but not remembered in thy epituph！．，Heary \({ }^{\text {P }}\) a sullen bell，remembered knolling．． 2 Henry 15 is I bumble duty remembered，ir wite not as I before remembered，all our state．\({ }^{\text {and }}\) ， we in it shall be remembered
if your majestics is remembered of it
if \(\bar{I}\) had becus remembered，I could．Richard III if I eould have remembered．Troitus \＆Creasida which craves to be remembered Tunon of Athens smart to hear themsel ves remembered Coriolanu be you remembered，Marcus reciurocal vows be remembered be like．．Pericles，i．
 thy orisons he all my ains remew
RHEMEDBEHING how I eried．．． remembering that my love to ．．Fto．．．．．．．Ger．of a soul remenbering iny gond friends．Ruchard If．ii． by remembering you，＇tis past．．Heury V，v．（chorus
remembering how I Love thy ．．．．homen \＆utiet ii remembering how i hive thy ．．．．Romen of Jutit， 11 ， thou remember＇st since once 1 kat．．Mid．\(N^{\prime} \cdot s\) Dr． fi ． thou rember＇st not the slightest folly－As you Like tt，ii．
remember＇st thou any that hive died．Ant．\＆Cleo， remember＇st me of mine urn conception．－．Lear， REMEMBILANCE．＂T＇is far off（rep．）．Teusest， Which is from my remembravee！
this lord of weak remembrance．
how sharp the point of this remembran let us not burden our remembrances so the remembrance of my former love remembrance to－morrow on the lousy－inerry \(W\) ． 1 pray you，have your remembrance an alstract tor the remembrance of kastmg，in her sad remembrance．．Tcelfor iv． seem to drown her remembrance from my remembiance clearly banished－iii． as the remembrance of an idle gawd．Afd． \(\bar{N}\) ．Dr．iv． that lies in woe，iu remenbrance of．．
rememhrance of my father＇s death．Cose＇s \(\overline{\text { L．Lost，}} \mathrm{v}\) ． take some remembrance of us ．．Atr．of Fewace， for your father＇s remembrauce ．．．．As you like \(u\) ， grace his remembrance more than those－ grace good remembrance，sir，lies rieher in－ by our remembrances of days foregone from the time of his remembrance out of a self－gracious remembrance．
what is lost，nankes the remembrance what is lost，nakkes the remembrance punishes me with the remembrance．Winter＇s 7 grece，and remembrance，be to you both
wor the remembrance of his most ．．．． my evils eonjured to remembrance my young remembrance cannot ．．．．．．．Macbeth let your remembrance apply to Banquo． satisfy my remenobrance the more strongly keep it safe for nur remembrance ．．．．Ktng \(J\) unkind remembrance！thou，aud eycless－ writ in remembrance，more than．．．．Richard \(H\) ．ii． in the rememb：we of a weeping queen \(-\quad\) to rain upon remembrance with Jistory his lass to new remembranee with this remembrance，－that you use awake remembrance of these valiant ．．Henry \(V\) ． i ． with no remembrance over them all this from my remembrance ．．．．．．．．．chard \(1 I T\) ．ii． the sad remembrance of those wrongs
ay，if your self＇s remembrance wrong
in the remembrance of so finir a dream
in remembrance of my father－in－law．Henry FIII，iti． eall me to your remembrances．Tunor of dihers， \(11 i\) not cumber your better remembrance \(\overline{\text { con }}\) iii． commend to your remembrances．．．．Coriolanus，ii． his remembrance lay in Egypt repor wear the print of his remembreace．Cymbetip praise be given to your remembrance jralie be given（whose remembrance y not wore hirc from my remernbrance cmembrance of my fatiter＇s death．－iv． by her own moat clear remembrance ．．Pericles．\(v\) ． together with romembrance of oursel ves．Haniet，i． such thanks as fits a king＇s remembrance my lord，I have remembrances of yours there 6 rosemary，that s for reiaem


REMEMBRANCER of her
REMERCIMENS；et je \(m\)＇eatime．．．．．．．Cymbehne，i． 6 REMiSS in mine office my lord，that we are too remise．．．．．．Meas．for Meas． edte，while remica traitora sleep．．．Hechard II．iii must think me tardy and remiss．Troslur of Cress．iv bMís remiss，most generous，and free Hawle iv ，MSSION for my folly past．．Tymo Gen．of \(V\) er．i． find an ant remission in my self．．．Meas．for Meas．V． a rapged，and forestalled remission．． 2 fers \(\begin{aligned} & \text { IV } \\ & \text { remission lies in Volseian breabts．．．．Coriolarus，}\end{aligned}\) REMISSNESS new－concelved．．．．Meas．for Mear． REMITT their nawey sweetness
and therewithal remit thy other forfeits－

 someodd quirks and remnanta of wit．Much Ado，ii． thou quantity，thou remmant．Taming of Shero，iv． think the remnant of my thoughta ．．Keng John，v， on you the remnant northward ．．．． 1 Heury IV，il thou bloodless remnunt of that royal RichardIII．i．
leave these iemnants of fool ．．．．．．．．Henty VIII．i． remnants of pack thread ．．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet， REMONSTRANCE ofmy hidden．Mear．for Meas．v． REMORSE－remorse and nature．．．．．．Tempest v． as little remorse as they would ．．Merry hites，iii． mitigation or remorse of voice？．Tuel／h Nifht，
touehed with that remorse as ．．Meacs．for Meas．i touehed with that remorse as my sisterly remorse confutes behalf chanire slander to remorse．．．．．．Much Ado， pleasure and your strange ．．．．．iserch．apuree， access and passare to remorse ．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth pity，and remorse，cool and congeal．．King John iresented to the tears of soft remorse whe rivers of remorse and innocency what says monsieur Remorse？．．．．．．． 1 Henry IV． move rage，and not remorse，in me．．．．．．．．．．．．．enry \(V I\) ．iv I feel remorse in myself with．．．．．．．．．．．－ Nero will be tainted with remorse．． 3 red a kind of remorse in me ．．．．．．．Hichard 11 kind，effuminate remorse，which we．．
with eonseience and remorse
 and mince it sans remorse ．．．．Tinon of Alheus， displungremorse fon power ．．．．．untus Cossar less remorse than Pyrrlus hleeding ．
abandon all remorse；on horror＇s． and to obey，ghall be in me remorse
REMORSEFUL pardon alowly REMORSEFUL pardon slowly remorseful，well aceomplisher．TuoOBen．of Ver
gaudy，blabbipg，and remorsefulday gaudy，blabbing，and remorseful day． 2 Henry \(V\) ， REMORSELESS，have they borne＊\({ }^{\text {P }}\) Heury \(V^{\prime}\) olmlurate，fluty，mugl，remorselece 3 Heyry ii REMOTE，［ Knt．－removed］seven．．．Mid．N．＇s Dieam， remote from all the pleasurea ．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，
to some remote and desert place ．Winter＇s Tale， places remote enough are in Bohemia
giace the gentry of a land remote．．．．．King John commenced in stronds afar remote ．．． 1 Henry IF
rudely visit them in parts remote．Coriohauk redrotion－satety were remotion．Timon of Ath． remotion of the duke and her is practise．：Lear REMOVE－go near to remove his fit．
I must remove some thousands in our remove，he thou at full ．．Aieas．for Meas． deceived by these removes ．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Loat， ocome，let us remove ．．．．．．．．．．．．．As you Like＇al，
 moved you hither，remove you henee by oath，remove，or counsel，ghake．\(W\) once remove the root of his opinion ．．， betimes remove the means that remive from her the means of．．．．．．．． 0 mation，that thou couldst removel．King John upon advantage did remove．．．．．．．．．．．． remove these tedious stumbling－blocks \(_{\text {Henry }}\) are only to remove from thee the duke to remove proud Somerset from your ill－wilh，and so remave it．
to remove these thoughts from you．Hechard III． the remove bring up your army ．．．．Cay \(\boldsymbol{T}\) ． requires our quiek remove from．．Aniony of Cleo mo purpose in，the remove hin no purpose hat could remove remove neo of Juluel，（pro rimove the coutt－cuptrand：look to to remove that siege of grief from ber once more remove，gaod friends author of his own just remove if you think ather，remove your thi．．．．．．．．． cannot remove，nor eloke，the strong． a tweaty years removed thing．．．．Troeinh empest， have ever loved the life removed．Meas．for Aleas． sce you the fornicatress be removed．．N，Dream ［Kul．］is her house removed．．．．．Mid．N Lysander！what removed？Lysander （those clouds removed）upon our ．Love＇ mountains may be removed ．．．．As ynu \(L\) coupd a lie seven times removed pour incliniag cannot be rem he hence removed last night when he＇s removed，your highness．Winter to him，thaugla remaved fifty times． Yisited that removed house． the second generation removed．．．．．．．．．．King John，ii on thas removed issue，plagucd for that is removed by a ataff of France． iii．
retooved Falstaff＇b hurse（rep．）．．．．．．1 Henry IV．ii．

REMOVED-on any soul removed. . HenryIV. iv. Young kiuy Richard tbus removed. Who removed, earl Surrey, was sert. He she was removed to Kimbiton, where \(\quad\) VIII. ii. witli bloud removed but little.. Romeo \& Julied, ivi. it waves you to a more removed ground. Hamiel, i. RFMOVEDN ESS; from whom I. Wimu REMOV ING-tliy uncle is removing . I Henry
removing of Cussio. How do you (rep) REMOVIns of Cassio. How do you (rep.).. Othell
menk wh for the best .. Doot's L. remuneration? What is a remuneration? better than remuneration (rep.) bold there is the very remuoeration REND an oak, and per.... END an oak, and peg.................... Tempent thou didst then rend thy faitb.. TwoGen of Fer. and snore, nnd reod apparel ont.. Mer. at Venice, it
and to rend our own suldiers....... Au's Well, iii. and to rend our own suldiers .......... id's Welt, iii. Thy hurconet I'll rend thy to reud his limbs asunder. these nalls should rend that beauty. Richaril \(/ I I\). we must not rend our subjects...... Heury VIII. rend and deracinate the unity .. Troilus f Cress. Tet not a lcaner action rend us .. Antony \& Cieo ii tet not a lcaner action rend us .eAnlony \& cleo. iif the very principals doth rend the region ........... Hamke, ij. RENDER-shall I render you...............for Meas. nothing unless you render her again. Much Ado,
shall render me e dear account ......
 I'Il make her render up her page to me expech render we no to render them. see thou render this into my doth teach us all to render the deeds what mercy can you render him. to render it, upan his death, unto... I will render thee again in......... di \(y\) and he renders me beggarly thanks. and he did render him the mos shall remder vengeance and revenge...........sher the nearest grace it renders you.... 1 Henryl that he shall render every glory up.
give us leave freely to render what. give us leave ireely tor remather render fair reply iflielt renders good for bad....... . Henry \(V\). i. whieh renders good for bad ........ Richard III. i.
I can nothing render butallegient. Henry I can nothing render butallegient. Henry V III. iii.
to render nu the great seal presently if entreaties will render you no remed and renders back his tigure.. Troilus \& Cressido and there to render him, for the enfree
ia kissing, d, yom render. or receive? in kissing, d, yom render. or receive? rather than render back, out with. to make thei borrowed render and city, we render you the tenth ... Co
devotion than they can render it render me wurtliy of this noble. Juliu let each man render me his bloody hand -
 render to une sume eorporal sign..... Cymbelene, ii. 4
repurt should render liim hourly to repirt should render inim hourly to make no strieter render of me
that this gentlemun may render of
wilt never render to me more? .... Titus Andron. my tributary tears I render
 RENDERED up this woel ............... Much.idho, v. no firm reason to be rendered.. Herch. of Venice, iv. Whereor the king is rendered lost. rendered such aspect as eloud the wird of pence is rendered. ....| HenrytV. iii. a feabful battle rulyderel you in be rendered to their owners.. a mock apt to be rendered.
pubic reasons shall be reudered of
when severally \({ }^{\text {t }}\) e hear them rendered
Ghe rendcred lfe, thy name so.. Amoty \& \(\overline{\mathrm{c}}\) iii. 2 rendering fuint quittance oone? Mer of Venice, iv. Rendering funt quittance ..........2 2 Henry
RENDEZ VOUS, a home to fiy amto. THenryIf
my rest, that is the reudez
my rest, that is the reudez vous of it.
there my rendez vous is quite cut off. Rou know the rendezvous; if that.... Hamiet, iv. REN BGE, utfin, nud turn their halycon.. Lear, ii. Reveres \(k n t\).-reneagues! all temper. Ant- icheo. i. puissant arm rellew their feata ........ Henry V. i.
eitlier reluew the fight, or tear ...... HenryV. i. either renew the fight, or tear his imase, and renew his glories! . 3 Henry I'T, v. doth renew swifter than blixhl.. Troitus of Gress. iii. 2 renew, renew) the fierce Polydamu
and I'll renew me in his fall......... Coriolanus, \(v\). would not even renew me.- Cymbeline, iii. 2 (letter) renew thy strength; I had ratler
RENEREW still mentew his gorrows.. Titusdndron. \(\mathbf{v}\). our uld acquaintance le redewed...2 Henry RENOUNCE all confidence...... Cymbelinf; v. 3 rellounce your soil. give sheep
I here rewounce him, and return to. 3 Henry \(\bar{V}\) I. iii. 3 this world I do renounc:; and, in your. Lear, iv. 6 R'ce't to renmunce his baptism ......... Othelto, ii-3 RENOUNCING elean the faith they. Hewry FIII. i. 3

 of a most chaste renown; ald thia .. All shel, iv. to win re to wild of honoar and renown........in HenryIV, iif. as your renown, let rae no more..... 2 Henry IV. iv admirmne thy renown, by me .......... Henry VI. ii.
thou never hadst renown
hy breath of her renown .....
the characters of your renow
the characters of your renowy \(\ldots . . .2\) 2 Heary Fr. i.
like men burn to renown, by life... 3 Henry no longer dreuming of renown ........... a theme oi honour and renow'o. Troilus \& Cress. if renown made it not stir .............Cormbontio, quick accumulation of renown.. Antony \& Cleo. iti
uounding his belief in ler renown.: Cymbelive, every virtuc gives renown to men! so princes their renown, if oot respected such strong renown as time sball never lie wag a wight of high renown.. othello, ii. \(\overline{3}\) iv. RENOWNED Freuch physician. . Aerry Wives, iii a noble and renowned brother.. Meas. for Meas. iit. in Marrying the renowned Clandio..Much Ado, ii. renowned Pompey! ................ Love's L. Lost,
from every coast renowned बuitors..Mer. of Ven. from every coast renowned बuitora.. Mer. of ent.
yourelf. runowned prince.................ing of Shrew,
resowred for grave eitizens. Taming
Knthurina Minola, renowned in Padus -
Pisa, renowned for grave citizens.
your mosit renowned nnele .. Comedy of Errors, v . renowned duke, vouchsafe to take... thou do, renowned Faulconbridge?..
lift up thy brow, renowned Salisbury lift up thy brow, renowned Salisbury their birth, renowned for their deeds. Richard \(I I\). ii. lie got againt renowned Douglas... AenryIV.
most regowned, luth eat thy bearer. 2 Henty \(\bar{V}\). iv. and courage, that renowned them ....Henry renowned Tralbot doth expect my...
while he, renowned noble gentleman
while he, renowned noble gentil flight
the title of this most renowned duke. 2 Henry \(V\) or die renowned by attempting it .. \(3 H\) Henry \(V /\). ii renowned prince, how shall poor Hed renowned for hardy and undoubted father-in-law, renowned Warwiek. Richard IIS. sir Walter Herbert, a renowned soldier
upon hisn, Ajax renowned. Troitus \& Cressida, iji. renowned Coriolanual Welcome (rep.).. Corial. ii that our renowned Rome, whose gratitude - iii.
your own renowned knowledge. Antony \(\&\) Cleo. iii. your own renowned knowledge. antony g Cleo. iii.
thus then, thou most renowned..... and renowned be thy grave.. Cyanbeline, iv. 2 (song) renowned Titus (rep. 1. 2) .... Tilus
knight of Sperta, ny renowned father Periclex, ii. that is renowned for faith? .... Romeo of Jutiet, ii RENT the fairest honse in it. Neasure for Measure, ii. I Will you rent our aneient love.... N/id. \(A^{\prime}\) 's Dr. iii. What, did these rent lines show.. Lave' L. Losi, rent, and begnared by..Merchanl of Verice, and shrieks that rent the air .........Macbeth, iv mainors, rents, reverues, I forego....̈ichard II.
what are thy rents? what are thy ..... Henry \(F\). what are thy rents? what are thy .... Henry \(P\).
torn and rent my very heart. ........2Henry \(V\). that rents the thorns, aod is rent sec, what a rent the elivious......Juliuscasar, the rent of his land comes to. poorest service is repaid with. Taming of L. Losi, ji . and manp blows repaid, have robbed. 3 Henry \(V I\). it. REPAI HR-her eyes repair. Tuogen. of Vet. iv. 2 (6ong) REPAI H-her eyes repair. Tiwo Gen. of Ver. iv. 2 (60ng)
repair me with thy presenee ......... repair me with thy presebee ......... Measure, iv.
only a repair the dark .. Measure for Me
signior Benedick, repair to Leonato's. Auch Ado, i. signior Benedick, repair to Leonato s. Alueh Ada, 1 all to athens back again repaira, Mid.N. Dream, and when they repair, blow likesweet repuir thy wit, good youth, or it. Mer. of tenice.iv. it mueh repairs me to talk of...........AU', Well, i. for royalty's repair, for present. . Wiuter's Tale, look of his would soon repair.... Comedy of Err. in the instant repair and heal th bid \(1 \cdot \cdot\). cpair to us to Ely-house... Richard II. with direction to repair to Ravenspurg and new repair, our towns of war ..... Henry \(V\). ii. repuir to your several dwelliug-places. 1 Henry \(/\) II. repuirs him with oechion?........... 2 HenryVI.
to repair my honour lost for him . 3 HenryVI. to repair my honour lost for him .. 3 Henry VI. iii.
hither will our friends repeir to us.. hear no llews of his repair? Now.. repair to Crusby-place (rep. t.3)......Richard III. i. times to resmir nur nature with..... Henry FIM. y. the forpuers shall all repar....... Troilus \& Cress. i.
repair to me next morning.... Timon of Athens, ii. repair to me next morning .... Timon of Althens, ii.
torephair some other hour, I should..
again, repair to the senate-house.. Coriolanus, ii. again, repair to the senate-liouse... bid them repair to the market-place
repair to Pompey's porels (rep.) ....Juliur Cosar \({ }^{\text {V }}\) to the perts the dicamtents repair. Aus ony \& Cleo. that dhouldst repair ing youth gethse repairs itself by rest
whose ruluir and franeth
whose rearir, and framehise, sliall chat 1 repair to Rome, I am eontent here he does but repar it. I know. I'll repair the misery thou dost bear let this kiss rejuair those violent harms. Iepair thou to me with as mueh. Hambel, I win forestal their repair hither
plics Desclanona to repair his fortunes.. Othello,
walking on the works, repair there to

KEPALRED with koots..
witl double.............ing ar Shrew, iii. 2 REPA opposites of such repairing nature .. 2 Henry VI. v. 3 REPAST-twfore the reppast ...................inent L. Lost, iv. go, and get me some repast ... Tamang of Shreur, iv. so, if I prove a good repast to the....Cy inbeline, \(v\).
pelican, repast them with my blood.. Hambed, jv. Relican, repast them with my blood - Hamiet, REPAST URE for his dea REPAY that money will be ......... Merry it'ives, v. if you repay me not on sueh a day. Mer.of Hearce, i.
unwillingness to repay a debt \(\ldots\)...Richard III. ii. unwillingness to repay e deb
and is it thus? repays ise my
but he repays sevenfold abov wise cven this repays me ... Timon of Atheris, i. RHPAYING what we took from... TuelnhNitht, ili. REPEAL was suppliant.
 I will repeal thee, or, be well ussured. 2 Henry VI. ini. repeal daily any wholesome act .... Coriolonus, \(i\). thrust forth a cause for thy repeal..
will be as rush in the repeal
repenl him with the welenme of his...
un immediate frcedom of - w. II thy just proof, repe and reconcilea. Lear, iii. that she rereals him for her borly's lust. Othello, ii.
REPEAI, ED -thou hast repealed......ALI' Well my banishment repenled, and lands. lichard II. iij. till Norfolk be repealed; repealed he that act of parlinment te repealed ..3 Henry \(V\). REDEAT-kneel, and repeat it .......... Tempest, iii. please you, repeat their names.. TwoGen. of Ver. i. if you repeat them (,ep.)........... Love's L. Lost, for I the ballad will repeat ..........il's Hell. i. 3 (song his pretty looks, repeats his words.. King John, iiiI need not to repeat.......................ichard \(H 1\). may repat and history his loss ..... 2 Henry IV iv. repent their semblance................ I Henry \({ }^{\prime \prime}\). V. ere I can repeat this curse ngaio ... HearaVIM. iv. re, reat your will, and take it........ Henry
am right sorry to repent what follows - Y. of help grew odious to repent like hin's untutored to repeat sir it uronld be too tedions to repeat. . REPEATED vexations of it!.
too nuent to have ber name repeated. Cymbeline. \(\mathbf{i}\). for viee repented, is like the wandering..Pericles, REPEATING, troublesome REPE L his letters, and denied his MgJohn,
Macbeth, REPEL his letters, and denied his ........ Hamlel, wy neer reper inch repent. Twogen. of Ver. iv. why me prayers, I would repent........ Derry Wimes, iv. repent you, fuir one. of the sin ..Meas.for Meas confess it, ard repent it, father (rep.)
repent me, as it is an evil ............. repent me, as it is an evit me after
yet did repent me after more adviee... - \(\quad\) -

never did repent for doing gimd.. Mer. af fenice, iii. never I'll repent, and wish, for all that
repent not you that you shall lose (rep.)
cannot yet find in my heart to repent would repent out the remaioder of do not repent these things. et I do repent me of iny fury ......... Macbeth lest that France repent
they burn in indignation: I repeot
(iv. Ill then I shall have no strength to repent - iii. and the young lion repents ............2 2 Henry IV. i. epent at idle times as ........... - ii. 2 (letter and I repent my fant more th
that vice in me; 1 must repent
Clifford, repeot in bootless pevitence. 3 Henty \(V I\). i and I repent my part there of .......lichard III. I now repent I told the pursuivant fter-hours give leisure to repent. intend to prosper, and repent! speak the thing I shall repent .. \(\dddot{T}\) roilus \& \(\overline{\text { Grens. }}\), ivi yes. Then I repent not ........ Timon of dihen almost all repent in their election .. Coriolatus repent what you have spoke

let him repent thou wast not ........
Enobarbus did before thy face repent! aved the noble Imogen to repent .. Cymbetine i must I repent? I cannot do it better thy faction slapll repent this rape.. Titusandron I do repent it from evils I have done Ine will repent the breadth of his
woe that too late repents of \(\qquad\)
that I must repent to be just Pericles, iv.
thail all revent the loss of mine Romeo of Juctet iit to repent the sin of discrbedieot when one can not repent?... to heaven; rupent wiat's past. for this saine lord, in do repent ....... I do repent me, that I put it to you.. and repent my unlanful solicitation
thv foumer liyht restore, should I repent
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thv former light restore, should I repent } \\
& \text { QEI'ENTANCE is not satistied.. TwoGen. or fer. v. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and then comes repentance........... Miwh Ado. } \\
& \text { and set forth a decel rementance. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and set forth a decp repentance........ Mecheth } \\
& \text { the other with current repentance } . .2 \text { Henry } 1 V
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the other with current repentance } .2 \text { Henry } / V \text {. ii- } \\
& \text { and true repentauce of all your dear.. Henry } \mathrm{ii}
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{REP}

REPENTANCE-of repentance
 REY What rejentunce cad hisgrave with my repentant teara. . Richard JIM, REPENTED o'er his dvom. Medure for Measure. repented the evils shepented after REPENTLNG, is as a Scotched EEPL CITIUN -kull all repetition.... Dumeh Ado, cry aim tu the in a worani's eur ....... Macbelh, ii. je m'en fo these ill-tuned repetitions King John, ii. repetition of what thiou hnest tuas.... Hem y \(V\). lif . with surplus that thou hise marred whose repetition will be durgel with and give them repetition to the life repetition ofmy repetition to the life .... Pericles, y RELPNEADED all the world repine... HerryVI. v REPLANT Henry in his former.... 3 Henry VI, iii. Replen ISt ED villain in the .... Hinter s Tale, repleashed sweet work of uature.. Richard INI
thy estate, a balance more replete eves replete witb wrathful fire all France will be replete with go full replete with ehuice..... do argue her REPLICAT1ON, or rather ostentare 3 Herry VI, iii, 2 hear the ruplicution ot yoursentare- Love s.L. L. Iv what replication sliould be made...... Hambet, iv. 2 be refelled me, and how I replied. Aleax. for Aleas.v. 1 roundly replied. Mistress …T Tamitreof Shrew, v. z tan itigigy rephed to the dibcuutented Coriohanus, he replied it was a bare petttion
she replied it should be better....Antony ö Cieo. iì. 2 he replied, thou mopossessing bustard! . Lear, ii. 1 REPLIES-two threatningly replies....All's Wed, ii. a nor make replies of loatiuess.... Amtonyof Cleo. iii. pregnant sometitues his replies arc! .... Hamel, if. is the Moor replits, that he, you hurt, is... Othello, iii. REPLY-could notagaia reply. Two Gen. of Yer ii what reply, hat what say'st Meas. for Heas. iit. 2 my lord, I blall reply amazedly. Mral. N.' Dr. iv. thus, expecting thy reply. Looe \(\&\) L. Lust, iv. I (letter)
the reply churlish (rep.)........... As you Like it v. the repty chur ish (rep.)............As you Like th, v. 4
for a reply, at least, if you inuke.. W, uter's Tate, iv, 3 and rake reply without n tongue .. Kius John, iii. 3 before \([\) make reply to aught........ Richard Si .
not now be troubled with reply.....I Henryi not oow be troubled with reply......1 Henry \(\begin{gathered}\text { not undergo this sicaps without reply..2Hen.IV. }\end{gathered}\) reply not to me with a fool-bora jest render fair reply, it is against ......... HenryV.
give me hearing what I flall reply . Henty give me hearing what 2 biall reply . Heнry f. ii but looked for no reply reply not in low many fathoms. Trotus \& Cres I pause for a reply. None, Brutus Juhus Gapar, 1 could reply: if we should serve. Anfany \& Cleo. .iii. 7
reply not, do not answer me .... humeo \& Juhet, iin. 5 reply not, do not answer me .... Rome o Juhet, in. :
why, tis a loving and a fair reply ...... Hanhet, i. of our demands, most free in hus reply

YING, yielded to bear the .. Itichurd IH. iii. REPLY'ST—oddly thou reply'st! Romeo \& Jothet REPORT-falsely pocket up his report. Tempest, ii. if in Naples I should report this now. we know, on Valentine's report. now, the reprort goes........................... ivery ive unless it be to report your iord s... Twelfh Night, ii report of valour (rep. tin. 4)........ liath blistered her report .. Measure far shall stifle io your uwn report \(\ldots\).....
some report, a sea-mand spawoed if Imay live to report yuu volumes of report run with these mar vellous lictie beholden to your ere you make thut my repown report foremost in report through Italy...... ifuch A they have cominitud false report....,\(\overline{\text { Dre }}\) aud cawing at the gun's report. Mid. N.'s Dream, jif. nor his heart to report, what rry
is my report, to his great worthinces. Love's L. L. ii if my gossip report bean honest.. Mer. of Venice, it re port speaks goldenly of his prufic. As you Like it, i.
if you like, upon report, the soil \(\ldots .\). f you ke, upor rep are Whom he reports to be a great magician - \(\quad\) absell, ii. I shall report it so .......................... iii. 2 (lettur know it, before the report come .. - iii. 2 rumour may report my fight ourselves with the report of serves the count, reports but coarsely not daring the reports of tongue. from pese report thit zoes ypon report which I so oft have beard.. Taming of 5 by report I know him welt and now I find report a very liar why does the world report, that Kat for the good report I hear of you I shall report, for most it caught. Winter's \(\bar{T}\) af shall be hated to report it upon report of ber is extended more.. apon his owo report, and I believe it by their own report, sir, hath danced Which I shall report, will bear oo credis which lames report to follow it ... your good report to the prince my

REPORT-dost report to us.... Comedy of Errars, \(\mathbf{v}\),
lic can report, as setmeth by his.... In can report, as setmeth by his.. who did report that very frankly learncd by the perfectest report this report hath so exusperate the. but cau perceive no truth in your report Which I will not report aft
bring me no more reports
bring ine no more reports \(\ldots\).......
make dieovery err in report of us I shouk report that which I kay I enw for ere thou easit report I nill ....... these doyged sples with false rephorts throw this report on their incensed.
report of fushions in proud Italy.... report of fushious in proud Italy .... Richard \(I I\).
 Iet not his report come eurrent as ancient writers do report
\(\qquad\) ears of men with false reports ..2Henryl\%. (ioduc. offents not, that reports his deat lord, priy, in your good report
fills the world with iond report tille the world with hond report their eensure of these rare reports
I see. report is fabulous and false I see. report is fabulous and
thro force of your repoat..
report what spech forbeara......... \(\boldsymbol{y}\) Henry VI. iv. 10 of Sulisliurv, who can report of him. Whether 'twas report of her suecess... 3 Henry \& 1 . ii. su near as men report.
 Col. Knh.] as grieves me to repurt the clamorous report of war thus futter iny surrows with report of it ... iven
you can report, and prove it too.....
inenry that I am free of your report who shall report he has a better wife Lie under this report-bring.. Trailus \& Cressido. men rejort, thon dost afteet... Tmon of Amens, 1 certain: Aleibiactes reports it a just and true report that gows are his files as full as thy report then his good report slould have been half an hour since brought my rejurt fear lesser his person than un ill repmrt hut f'll report it, where senators 6 hull more eruel to your zood report
of no bretter repart than a horsed of no better report than a horsedrench into their estimation and report to repurt otherwise, were a malice. tu reportha made a false report of him whom we lave put in prison, reports nothing but his report! (rep.).........
you must report to the Volscian lords you must report to the Volseian lor
yus, merey, if you repoit him truly thrustine this report 1 no ho his ears. Juhius Copsar than almanucks can report . . Antony of Citopal if in mirth, report that I am men's reports give him much wronged my lenrining from some true regorts lest my remembrance suffer ill report triumphant lady, if report be square iny blemishes in the world's report.. bid ham report the fenture of Octavia bid he report to him rour sweet this I'll report, dear lady
makes a very good report o' tbe worm a thiug too bod for bad report......... C
I honour him, even out of your report I honour him, even out of your report by history, report, or his own....... my tongue, charms this report out to try your taking a false repor your good report. How! my good (rep. so likely to report themselves........ and iny report was once first with. that I must report ye my muster's. experience, \(O\) thou disprovest report as men the queport, thou orphan's father ar ask of whence you are: repart it I must report the queen is dead a physician would this report become? what she confessed, I will report that my report is just, and full of. TitusAndr drawn by report, adveaturans by desire. our pararon to all reports, thus blasted harvest out of thine own report. gives a good report to a number. report thy parentage making just report of how unnatural..... Lear I would not take this from repor all my reports go with the modest truth report is changeable: 'tis time to look of your own report against yourself than their ill report while you live. gave you sueh a masterly report sir, this repert of his did Hurnlet report me aud my calse aright. where the aim reports, tis oft with oo was I bid report here to the state if you do tind me foul in her report enquire him out, and lee edified by report? I must needs report the truth and your reports have set the murder on EL'ORTED by this gentleman...Meas.for Meas, as yuu then reported him to be?.. so tis reported, sir. Nuy, tis mosit.. so tis reported,
it is reported that he has, taken (rep.) Aus stel,
so hut a shrew as she's reported? Tuining of Sh. iv

REPORTED-which was reported
I have heard her reported to be... it is reported, mighty sovereig1 . \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Macbeth } \\ & 2 \text { Heury }\end{aligned}\) wept when it was renorted ......
or else reported succesively from or else reported succesisively from
none so bud, but well may be repor It is reported, thou didst eat. ..... iutone \(\overline{\text { ch}}\) i gave audience as 'tis reported.
go 'tis repprtell: but none of them.... Cymbeline, \(v\) REPORTER devised well for her..Antony of Cleo. in nom concern me the reporting.... Wintor's Tale, iv REPORT'ST-as thou report'st thyself.. 子empest, i .
as thou report'st him to be. Tiro Geu. of Verona,
Percy's death, ere thou repurt'st it .. AHenryi REPOCAS d-would the reputal of any trust Lear, REPOSAL-would the repural of any trust. Lear, ii REPOSb-this is astrange repise.
uc stood here securmg your repos
my cell, and there repose............... - iv fuith und honumr l repose.. Tra Gen. of Verona, iv.
to repose him liere .... Tumna of Shrev, I (induc) to reprse him lies wav to in repusel .. Macbelh.
that that inature gives wave
gind thare lepuse you for thia night. Richard 11 . give thy repose to the wet sea-boy.. 2 Herny I \(F\). we will repose us here: to-morruw.......... Hent y \({ }^{\prime}{ }^{1}\)
 shall repose you at thic Tower .....lichard IH. ini. our nature with comfinting repose. ere we do repuse us, we will write good inight, and sood repose...... Juums Corar. do please t , duff't for our repose. Artory \& Cleo. i readest champlons, repore you here..
and Rome s servitars, repose in fane so repose, sweet gold, for their uures shake off the golden slamber of repose. Peticter, iii gainst the tempest; repose you there.... Leur, iii. our foster-murse of nature is repose. as \(\varepsilon\) weet repswe and rest come to Nomeo of Juhet, ii Rivpland repose loek from me day .. Hambet. IRELOSING too far in his virtue breaks sensons, and repusing hours thehard lit hic rifht ehcek reposing on \(\ldots . . .\). Cymbeline. Iv.
REPOSSESS-repossess those lands. 3 Henry \(V\). iai. reprsiess the erown (eep. iv. 6 \& v. 7 )
REI'REIIEND-do not reprehend. Mi \(\qquad\)comyself reprehend his ow'n person. . Lave sh. \(l\). iREPREAENDED him \(\quad\)........ Cainedy of Eirors, \(v\)RFPRREHFNDING thee..... TTMsAndromcus, iii.great shadow 1 did represent .........2 Henry \(V\). .would you represent our queen .. Artus.smir on.REPRIEVE-fur three reprieves ...Merry Wros,
    my bending duwn reprieve thee from
    sinne pardun, or reprieve ...........
    his friends atill wrought reprieves
    loves to grant, reprieve him from.... All's \(\bar{u}\) ell, iii.
    out of reprieve and pardon ......... Coriolanus, \(v\),

    REPROACiI your life, and elioke. Meas. fit He,
    thut name witlı any just reproach .Afuch ddo,
    repruach, and dissolution hangeth.. Richard It
    edue ot yeany cord und vid reproach. Heary y.
    reproach and everlasting sliame sits.
    fy from this reproach? \(0 . . . . . . .\).
    or else reproseh be Talbot's greatest
    in confulution of whida rude reproaeh
    deface your honour with reproach?
    fur I am but reproath ....2Henty
    for am fur reproaca.
    to conelude, reproach, and beggary
    faced reproach, attend the sequel. Richard III. iii.
    writin! their owit reproach .. Tronilus \& Cressida i.
    or die with this reprouch .... Titus Andronicus.
    evell thus all guidtess meet reproach.. Othello.
REPROACHES most bitterly on you. Hensy \(/ I I I\).
on the rearward of reproaches...... Much Ado. i
HEPRUACHFUL words are these?. Titus
REPROACHFUT, Y ? Like to aduchess 2 Hen. FI. ii
REPROBATE-omit
me from the reprobute thought .... Lnve'sL. Losl, i.
REPRORATION [Kuh-reprobavee] 'Tis. Othello. \(v\)
REPLOOF to all uncomeliness
    pass with a reuroof the eas
    defends the deceit from reproof. Meas for Night, iii.
    called the repruof rolialt (rtp.). As you \(L\) de
    betra
    and in the reproof of this, lies........... in fentry \(1 V\). i. at
    the taste of danger and repro
    as, in reproof of many tules
    your repe wof is something too rouod.. Henty \(F\). ii.

    in the ceproof of chance lies Troitic \& creserda
    Tunon of athens
    pluck reproof and rebnke from every. Coriolanus.
    your repruof were well deserved. . dniony \& cha.
    whereas reproof, obedlent, and in order.. I'ericles
no longer grieve, without reproof
REPROVE- do nothing but reprove. Twelfth Aight, i.s
    something in me, that reproves my fault -
    thus to reprove these forms for .. Loue'r L. Lond, iv.
    reprove my allegation, if you can . .2 Henry \(1 \%\). iii
    reprove you for this suit of yours. . Richard III.
    reprove you tor this guit of yours. Aichard IhI.
thit
    REPROVEABLE badness in himself....... Lear, iii.
REPROV'ST the duke about .........
REPROV'ST me for it.
REP [626] RES
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{ but requited him for his ite hi..... Macbeth} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & will not re-salute the streets of Rome - \(-\overline{\text { Per }}\). \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{,} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & ate \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline War against your reputation. & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline repatation & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & pirates came and rescued me ............ Perteles, V. \\
\hline niase & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline  & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{ making not reservation of yourrel vescorrotanur} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{reserve that ercellent complexion ... - Periches, i
[Knt.] reserve thy state; and, in thy best.. Lear, cisure, but reserve thy judgment .... Hamhe} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{RESIDE-there reside to make mee.. Tempet, iii or to reide tid thag repiona at the moated drange reaides this...} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[b]{2}{*}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & &  \\
\hline & & \multirow[t]{2}{*}{no more thall my residing here at.... RESIGN-thy dukedom I reaign ...... Tranpert,} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{RES}

RES

RESIGN-and I resign my gage.......Richard II. i. you had been willing to resignt
contented to resign the crown? anntelted to resign the crown? ....... - iv. he hids you then resign your crown .. Henry \(D\)
will resign my place. Resign it will resign my place. Resignit....
or what thou art resign to death
to resiga his erown (rep.).
I here resign my government to thee
resign thy chair, and, where \(I\) stand
or my purt, ['ll resign unto your. 1 , that you resign the supreme bent.... yield up rule, resign my life. Titus Andronicus, i.
 KESIGNED-resigned his stewardihu
resigned the crown wh Henry.......3 Henry Fl. i.
I have resigned to you my charre..... Richard IIt. i. RESIST-will resist such entertainment. Tempert, i. 2 What! resist he? help him. Mesasure for Measure, v.
if she had not a spirit to resist .. Taining of sh. iii. if she had not a spirit to resist .. Taunidg of Sh, ili.
prevent, resist it, let it uot be so... Hicharil \(I\). iv. my lord. slall we resist it now? ....... Henry \(V\). ots not to resist loth and, who resist, are only mocked .. Curuolanus, iv. 6 that would die, or ere resist ........ Cymbeline, v. 3 on death's net, whom none resi it wars, we are unable to resist. these cates resist me, she not thought ath ii. unfold to us some warlike resistance...Ald's Well, turn back in any show of resistance. 2 HentylV. RESISTED-hast resisted me.......3 Henry \({ }^{\prime \prime \prime}\) he hath resisted law, and therefore. C
our zunes could hia war resisted. Antan \(C\) lona could his war resisted..Antony fle Cleoparra, i. EESISTING-af this resisting town. Kinn Jnhn , RESOLUTE-are resolute then? .. Tweifh \(N_{z g h}\) that the rebolute acting of your.. Meas. for. Meas.
 but he is resolute: rill tell thee....As yni Like in
be bloody, bold, und resolute be bloody, bold, und resolute \(\ldots \ldots\). .. Nucbeth, i
do what ge dare, we are as resolutci do what ge dare. we are as resolute. Henry \(V /\).
but al ways resolute in most not resulute, unless so much and thercfore ain I bold and resolute be resulute; \(I\) mean to take...... .3 Henry \(Y I\). i. i ready to tight; therefore he resolute :Richard \(1 / I\). \(\dot{\text { in }}\) i. bliarked ip a list of landless resolutes . Hambet, RESOLUTE LY; his meaning is good. Merry \({ }^{W}\).
 RESOLUTIUN fetch from. Heasure for Measure, do nut satisty your resolution with hopes - in resolution as 1 awore before .. Tameng of i .
in Your resolution cannot hold .... Winter's Tate, Ipull in resolution
lest resolution drop out at mine eyes. King John, the dauntless sprit of resolution
how high a piteh his resolutiou soars 1 Richard II. i. resulution thus folled as it is......... Henry \(h\).i. that to want of resolution in me. .2 Henry Vl.
be it with resolution then to fight. .3 Henry be it with resolution then this resolution, I defy the with resolutiun, wheresere'er I meet thee in this resolution, here we leave .. Rcchard IIII. iii. ere a determinate resolution ...... Renry VIII. ii.
I propend to you in resolution .. Troutus \& Cress. ii. I propend to you in resolution... Troukoridanus, y. 5 and let us हwear our resolution....Jutius Casar, ii. 1 my resolution, and my hands Antony fre Cleo-iv. is no friend, but resolution, and the briefes my resulution's placed, and I have
but that my resolution helps me....Cymbeline, iiii. 6 sports, thy resolution mocked .... Tussandron. iii. 1 but call my resolution wise.... Romeo \& Juliel, iv. native hue of resolution is sicklied o'er. Hambet, iii. and fix most firm thy resolution........ Otheho, v. HESOLVE-single I Ll resolve you .....Tempesh, v. but this ahall absolutely resolve you suddenly resolve me in my suit... Lou shall we resolve to woo these giris.... resolve the propsilved] to carry her. dll's We i, iii. continue your resolve, to suck the .. Taming of Sh. nor is your firm resolve unknown
firist, resolve ine that
resolve you for mure amazement......'ininer's Tale, v. resolve yourselves apart .
 how yet resolves (he................... 1 Heary \(V\), i. i.
let as resolve toscale their
resolve thee, Richurd .................... 3 нeñry yI. .i. may it please your highness to resolve let us hear your firm resolve and Montague, resolve my doubt I will resolve your grace \(\ldots\).............
darest thou resolve to kill a friend of darest thou resolve th kill a friend of
then resolve me whe'r you will, or no will resolve him of my mind
liquid surge resolves the moon. Timon of Athers, iv. 5 sind so must you resolve...... Titus \(A\), \({ }^{\text {dronncus, ii. } 1}\) resolve me this; was it well done
as you will live, resolve it you. Rericles, i. 1 (riddle) resolve your angry father
he can resolve you (rep.)

resolve prosperous in this resolve,.. Hotaco \& Juhict, iv.

RESOLVF itself into a dew 1
KESOLVED-purpose that you resolved. Tempest, iii. I am resid ved that thou slialt .. Two Gen. of \(V\) tr. 1 . full resolved to take L wife
but I am resolved on two points ....... Tvelfh \(\overrightarrow{\lambda i g h}\) iii. i.
 I am resolved: 'tis but a three ..... Love's L. Lokt, for I , thy resolved patient............Als weu. ii
firmly am reaolved you know (rep.). raming of Sh. amy tam resulved .................... irremovable. resolved for f̈igitit... \(\quad\) Finter's \(T\) ake, we are resolved, my lord.......... Macbeth,
until your verrs, resolvel, be by
foum a resulved and honourale war a resolved villain, whose bowels he was not so resolved, when last and hangs resolved correction in.... 2 Henru IV. we would be resolved, before we hear.. Herry \(r\). now are we well rexolved
since we were resolved of your truth.i Heña VI. iii. 1 are we certainly resolved to draw.... \(\quad\) in resolved for death, or dirnity \(\quad\). am resulved for death, or dignity. . 2 Henry \(V\). V. I be resolved whether our right ....3Henry \(V I\). ii. by him that made us all, ( nim resolved - ii 2 Ifirmly am resolved, you shall ....
that thy fither had been bo rebolved
hurdy, stwut. resolved mates? .......Richard 11. i. 3
you are resolved rather to die (rep.). Con
he you all resol ved to give your voices?
be so resolved, I can o ersway him. uniusCisar ii.
be resolved how Casar hath deserved
to be resolved if Brutus so unkindly
received you, let me be resolved.....
resulved to meet all perils.
myself resolved upon a eourse ... Anionny R.Cleo. iii. 9 then, madem, stand resolved. ..... Ti'usA Adron. i. resolved withal, to do myeelf th
and be resolved, he lives to govern us. . Perieles, ii. nnd be resolved, he lives to govern us... Pericles, iiv, indoubt, is once to be resolved ......... Othello, iti.
RESOLVEDLY more leisure
RESOLVETH from his figure
RESOHCT of gentlemen
Tu* Gen
kept beverely from resort of men
why then I would resort to her .......
often resort unto this gentlewoman?
but shall all our houses of resort. Mear ivor. iv. cause of my son's resort thither... Winder's Take, iv. where any hanest men resort? ... Comedy of Err. V. what men of name rebort to him?. Richard III. iv, with me to forbid him her resort-Timon of A!heris, i.
have had resort to you .......... JuhiusCasar, ii. have had resort tuch reart............ Percies, iv. hours in the night spirits resort. Romeo \& Julzet, iv. glie shonld lock herself from hia resort. Hamel, ii. RESORTERS stand upon bound........... Pericler, iv. 6 RESOUNDS as if it felt with ........... Nacbeth iv RESPECT-if you respect them.. Two Gen. of Der. i. if she respect not words
in respect or her breath .....-.
what should it be, that he respects in her -
hough you respect not aught ....... in love, who respecta friends?
were not firs one trifing respect \(\begin{gathered}\text {.......erry } \\ \text { Wit }\end{gathered}\) 8o wide of his ourn respect.... that, in some respects, makes ......... is there 110 respect of place......... Tirelfh Nigh she uses me with more exalted respect more respect than a perpetual homour persuade yourself that 1 respect you? respect to your jreat placel
woild have daffed all other respeeta.. Much Ado, ii.

 yet a place of higla respect with me
for you, in my respect, are all........ nohle respect takes it in might the passado he respects not............. Cove's \(\bar{L}\) Lort, i .1 thall all the world I did respect her..
was but a Trojan, in reapect of this in our resperts, have we not been you have too much respect upon. Mer. of Venice, \(\bar{i}\) withont respect; methinks it aounds
attend them with respect and duty
in respect of itself it is a gookl life (rep.) \({ }^{\text {a }}\)
in respect of a good piece of flesh ....
for my respects are better than they hald me no more in your respect be ie not for your lordghip's respect.
whose high respeet, and ruch validity respice filiem, respect your end. Cot takes frum his high respect ......... my uncle's will, in this respect ....... Kiny John. to tread down fair respect.............. what gond respect I have of tice .... too heinour a respect of grief humour than advised respect and this respect besides, for that \(m\) with honour and respect may take there's no respect how vile........... throw away respect, tradition, form lust that title of respect, which.... .1 Ienry \(I V\) ii. \(\mathbf{i} .3\) in respect of the love I bear ......- ii. 3 (letter) your temper in a high respect. I do respect thee as my and reappect.... 二 iv. 3


RESPECT-respect, I grant, I cannot. 2 Henry \(I V\) delivered with twod rubpect ......
beguo upon an honourable respet
 nothing that respect...................chard but the respects thereof are nice.... 二enst for pure reapect; no other obligation
as you resplect the common good
yet should find respect for what
ont of dear respect, his royal self well, well, my lord m , respect him...i. -
reason and respect make tivers. Toilus reason and respect make livers. Troilus of Cress. let me not ghame retpect ...
deny him, in respect of his..... Timon of Athens, ii
 with a respect more tender our necks, they respect not us minn respect oet nem workman...Juliuccesar and have respect to mine honour
with courtsey, and with respeet enough as the idle wind, whiels I iespect not thnu art a fellow of gerd respect,
with all reapect and rices of buriai.. a daugliter whorn he not respects ..... Cymbet is denrer, in my respect, than all in more respect than my noble
has respeet witl tim be h loviog. Titus Andron. shall not be more dear to my re...... it is mingled with respects [Knt--regarde]. Lear since that respects of furtune are should hindle to inflamed respect.:.
but, in respect of that, I would fain but, in respect of that, I would fain. you shall do small respect, show too \(\ldots\)...
to do upon respect such violent outrage. nature's above art in that reapect........ the whieh if thou respect
in one respect I'll thy assistant b
she will be ruled in all respects by me are base respects of thrift, but none of . Hambet ,
betha do learn me how to respent both do learn me how to respect pou.. such things else of quality and respect his worthiness does challenge much reapectI may say so in this respect, for that he.. -
comforts of sudden respeet and ncruitance RESPECTED house; next (rep.) Mear. for Meas a more respected person than any
respeeted with man, womum, or chin
ehe was respected with bim befure
I reapected with her (rep.)
is not then respeeted for what...........
only their ends gou have rempected.
onnished him, we respected not them
RESPECTher rinces thow, if not respeeted.. Pericles, ii
I am mean, indeed, respecting .. Taming of Sh. V
Respecting this our marriage with. Henry P III.
you should have been respective-Mer. of Vence,
 RESPECT'ST not weilling Edward's. RichardMI.ii RESPICE fincm, respeet your.... Comendy of Rrf.
RESPITE of \(m\) wrong that respites me a life..............ifeas. for Meas. I crave but four days' respite
 did require a respite; wherein ..... Henry FIII.
this respite shook the bosom ........ forty davs longer we do reapite jou ..... Periclex REST \(0^{\prime}\) the flet? (he hiles ............... Hambet keen from mee the rear of the island
while
Whit you take your rett ...............
for all the rest they'll take zuggestion
set it down, and rest you (rep.)
\({ }^{1}\) nit down, and rest
and auray with the rest
every man sluft for all the res
where you shall take your rest for thio
Proteus, as of all the rest?
Proteus, as of all the rest? .. TwoGen. of
he if null the rest (rep.)............
he of nll the rest (rep.)
and there r'll rest
in thy pure bosom rest them
above the rest, we parley
and rest at thy dispose...
and so, good rest
to stenl at a minute's rest...................erry 4
him and the rest of their company
Oo sou should not res
 let all the rest give place
to do you rest, a thousand
a woman as the rest goes even
all the rest from their functions........as. for Neas
having eaten the rest, as I said. ....
there rest; your partaer, as I hear
for his soul's rest
thy best of rest is sleep....................
firrer than honest: rest
fairer than honest: rest you well .... - in
presently call the rest of the watch. Much Ado, it to the rest: yet my chief humour. now name the rest of the players set your heart at rest, the fairy ... the to your offices, and let me rest. we'll rest us, Hermia, if you think upon this bank will rest my head sleep give thee all his rest!
and here will rest me (tep.) and here will rest me (tep.).............i. 2
ii. 2
v. 1
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{are the rest？The youn} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the rest of the worthies？}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{d thankfully rest debt}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{my boy（God rest his}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{I must to Lorenzo，aud the rest－i！－}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{re are like you in the rest}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{I rest much bounden to you ．．．．．．Ai you Like it，i． 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{1 rest} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{up your rest ga}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{will} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{d me amony the rest；an}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{reat}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{alter．Sugarsop，sud the}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{\(t\) I＇l in anong the rest}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{nor night，nor day，vo rest}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{he rook good retty，and still rest thinc 二 iti．}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{\(\pi\) viewing o＇er the rest o the．．．．．．．．．．Macueth，i． 3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{e nll the rest to me．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－i． 5}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{heaven rest them nowt ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{command the rest to stand}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{quiet breath of rest：a sceptre ．．．．．\(\quad\)－ini．i．\({ }^{\text {in }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l} 
hutaour rests by you only \\
and body to their lusting rest．．．．．．．．．．．． \\
－ \\
\(\quad \mathrm{V} .7\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{rett wit}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{rest resta sound；toib，}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{take bence the rest，and give ．．．．．．．．．－v． 5}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{－} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{flll the rest turued on theuselves}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{at hand；the rest the paper tells ．．．．－ii． 1} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{lest rest，and lying still，might m}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{that is ray rest．that is the rendezvous．Henry \(V\) ．it．\({ }_{\text {det }}\)} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{the rest are，princes，barons，lords ．．．．\(\quad\) iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{sud rest your minds in pracel．．．．．．．1 HeuryVI．i． 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{what I do imagine let that rest ．．．．．．－ii． 5}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{an will the rest， 60 willeth．．．．．．．．．．．
but unto thee，Aleusoo，find the rest
iii．
iii． 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Duaphin，and the rest，will be but ruled－iii． 3 Charles，and the rest（rep．v．4）．．．．．．－iii． 3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & = iv.i \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{，let it rest where it begao．．．．．．．．－iv．} \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

REST－lord protector，and the rest ．．HenryVI．iv． but let it rest；other，aftaira．
for lucre of tine rest unvangui for lucre of the rest unvanquisilied 1 rest perplexed with a thousand
so，let her rest；nnd，madam，list well，to the rest（rep．ii．21．．．．．．． a pitch she flew above the rest sovereign lauly，with the rest ．．．．．．．． I cannot reat，until the white rose and the rest，whom we have left．．．．．．． or，with the rest，where is your dar
the rest stand all uloof，nud bark． in the ground be closed up in rest for all the rest is lield at such．． needs must I rest awhile Richard．Warwick，aod the rest thint rests in me to do．
but for the rest，you tell． against your majesty han ail the rest of all the rest，are near tu Warwick． to rest mistrustrul where ．．．．．．．．．．＇s and now what rests，but，in n
lie and take his natural rest． guess thou the rest
guess thou the rest ……．．．．．．．．．．．．．． lord Itastinga，and the rest（rep．iv．7） Richmond with the rest shall down．． till God please to send the rest
ahall rest in London，till ae．．．．．．．．．． here at thic paluce will I rest
that he will seduce the rest sweet rest his boul！
sweet rest his boul which in have．．．．．．．．．．．． for this，amonget the rest，was 1 ordaine thy tura is next；aod then the rest and now what rests，but that we
rest sou，whiles I lament king．． rest gou，whiles I lament king ill rest betide the chumber ．．． so palc，Jord Dorset．as the rest？ perpetual rest；Cot．Knt．ne＇er changing well．let them rest
the rest，that love me，rise
ever since hath lield mine eyes from rest wherc peace and rest lie with mel．．．．
foes to my rest，and my eweet sleep＇g foes to my rest，and my sweet sleep rest thy unrest on England＇s laufil hide my bones，not rest them here！ nor，aifht，thy rest 1.
the rest mareh on with me ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． God give you quiet rest to－nighit！ bunquat ere they rest，I tbink ．．．．．． fou may read the rest．
youd may read the rest．．．．．．．．． her grace sat dowo to rest awhite \(s 0\) may he reat．
I rest vour servant ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and all the rest so laughed
ut mark Troins
ny rest and negligence befrienu
beckoned from the rest below
argument of liughter to the rest ．．．．
the rest of your fees，\(O\) gods．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 6 （grace） Would all the rest were sol．．． like labour with the reat．
the rest shall bear the business ioling
the rest will serve for a short hoiding the rest will ser ve for a short holding forsook me，hath devoured the rest all the rest look like a chidden trai we are too bold upon your rest ．．．． under leave of Brutus，and the rest．． arc tull of rest，defeuce，and nimblencss young bloods look for a time of rest young bloo of men rest still uncertain chat I may rest assured remains of friends，rest on this rock． my bones would rest，that have but． so．call the field to rest grown sick of rest，would purge
with the and，with the rest full－manued and the rest that fell away the factor for the rest，have done cense repairs itself by rest． go in，and rest．
when all the rest do oothing to the ehiaing synod of the rest．．．．． and rest upon your uever－withering
Alarbus goes to reat ．．．．．．．．．Tifus \(A\) in peace and honour．rest you here trep．）
rest on my word，and let not discontent he rests not in this tomb
f all the rest will speed．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． holes more heaven than rests in thee
eulled it from among \(t\) lie rest ．．．．．．．．． ut let her rest in her narest well，God give her good rest． our law，as dangerous as the r the rest，（hark in thine ear）．
bliull wic rest us here，and by relatiog for him to make his rest．．
marshal the rest，as they deserve
each one betake him to his rest if in his grave he rest converieatly the rest conver the gods make up the rest upou youl and make the rest malleable ödio．．．
｜111 1 \begin{tabular}{c} 
合 \\
\\
\hline
\end{tabular}总 1二 \(4<3\)
stay to hear the rest untold ．．． and thought to set my rest on her
execution of the rext，beloved sons execution of the reat，beloved so
slecp out，the rest I＇l＇whistle． he hath put himself from rest all the rest of his body euld lie down and rest upon the cushioos？ this rest might yet liave bnlmed above the rcst，be gate
ait you down，father；rest you
where they shailh rest for ever ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
this time all the rest depart away．Romeo
this time all the rest depart a
rest you merry（rep．）．．．．．．．．． rest you merry！（rep．）．．．．．．．．
it wakes late；I＇ll to my rest
as suett repuse nind rest come to
true，the sweeter rest was mine．
rests me his minim rest．
dry－beat the rest of the eight
get thee to bed，and rest．．．．．．．．．．．
set up his rest，that you shall rest
set up his rest，that you shall rest ．．．．
liere will I set uy my everlasting rest
ealls our person from our morning＇s rest？－
rest，rest，perturbed spiritl ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
vouchsofe your rcst liere in our court．
go to your rest；at night we＇ll feast
speak out the rest of this soon．
the rest shall keep ns ther are．
of chenfound the rest！such lo ve must
if weal depend and rest the lives of man
what then？what rests？try what ．．
aieall the rest come back？
woman，sir；but，rest her soui．©he．．．．．．．．．．．．．
such rest to her as to peace－parted souls．． in rest of his quick sai
the rest is silence
foglits of angels sing thee to thy rest
both you of my Inclining，and the res
my lord shall never rest，I＇ll watch him ．．Othell You shall close prisoner rest，till
＇RESTS them；he，sir，that takes．Comedy of Err．iv． 3 RESTED in your grace to ualoose．，Meax for Mfrar．i． 4
in whom the title rested ．．．．．．．．．．．l Henry VI．ii． RESTED－rested on the case．．Comedy of Errors，iv． 5
to warrant thee，as I an＇rested for
RE－STEM their backward course for
RESTETH in my choice．．．．．Toming of Shreur， here resteth in his tent？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ivent iv． RESTFUL English eourt RESTING，for her true king＇s resting well assured they ne＇er ．．．．．．．．．．．ariola iv． true－fixed，and resting quulty ．．．．．．．．arius carsar，ii RESTITUTION lurye of gold．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Othello， conscience；he makes restitution ．．Merry Wires
and never asked for restitution ．．．．2HenruVI．
 RESTLESS violence rmind ．．．．．．．Meas．for Mens． the mind to lie in restless eestacy ．．．．．Nacheth，iif． RESTORATION，hang thy medicine on．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ive RESTIBRATIVE，forg restoratives．Pericles，i．Cfow． to make me die with a restorative．Romeo \＆Julie
RESTORE－their senses I＇ll restore ．．．．Tenpent I know thou must restore ．．．．．．．．

 and restore them to the owver．．．．．．．．．Muchesido， Hi ．
God restore you to health．．
 Will restore but that one half．．．．．．Love＇s L．Loat，il． and restore yoursclves into
restore this cripple to his legs agnini． 2 ．Henry \(V I\) it made me onee restore a purse．．．．Richard 111 captain＇s brain restores his heart．Antony \＆Cleo．iii． heaven restore me！would I were．．．．Cymbeline restore to thee the people＇s hearts．．Tiuusindron．i． traitor，restore La vinia to the emperor
hesvenly powers，restore hesvenly powers，restore him： I ean arain thy former light restore．．．．othelin． that you are well restored my lord ．．．All＇s Well，ii． all their lands restored to them．．．Ai you Like it，\(\overline{\text { v．}}\)
noble lord restored to health．．Taming of Sh． we joy to see your wit restored l and lands restored again．，be freely ．Richard II．iii． restored again to all his land
former strength may be restored
were you not restored to nill the duke were you not restored to all the duke
of our restored love，and amity
thou be restored，thou art a ycoman．i Hentry iv． 2
either to be restored to my lilood ．．．．Henry FI．ii that Richard be restored to his blood
been long blind，and now restored P．． 2 Henry II，il
restored me to my honours ．．．．．．．．．．Henry VIM．ii
whin by yon have been restored whi by yon have been restored ．．．．．．．．Pericler，
RESTOKING his bereaved sense？ RESTRAIN in me the cursed thoughts．．．．．．Learbeth，
when mes restrain their breath when men restrain their breath \(\ldots . .1\) Heury \(1 V\) ． would restrain the oue，distain ．．．．Richard IMI lo ve to me，restrains you thus．．Trvilust Creac． to cliain up and restrain the poor．．．．Coriolanus， immured，restrained，captivated．．Love＇sL．Loast，it being restrained to keep him ．．．．Taming of Sh， by the cormorant belly be restrained．Coriolanus should have hima thus restrained．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，if． 2

RESTRAINED the riots of your followera. Lear, ii.
shonld have keuc sliort, restraned .... RESTRALNING aid w Timon, Timon or Athert, iv, Restrinup from course required .. Winter: Take, i. 2 RESTRAINT, all his in dedieation . \({ }^{\text {Coriodanus, }}\) Twe'fh N : Whence eotnes this restrainty .... Neac. for Meas. the immoderate use turtus to restraint
wishing 2 more strict restraint upoo
wishing a more strict restraint upoo
a restrant though all the world
a restralit though al the world
py eagerness with her restramt my eagerness with her restrant...... of or this strange restraint Comedy of Err. iv whose restraint doth move the......Kznt fnhn, iv plueks the muzzle of restrant......... 2 Henry Hy. iv. 4 clat lock up your restraint... put upon you what restraint and.
Pe throwng restraint upon us; or cay ...... AMen
nay. mother, resume that spirit.... Corolanne,
to resume we have again …......... cymbelince, iij Regume the shape which thou dost think Lear. RESURLECMONS! give when she. Merry Fires,
IRE-SURVEX
 no. nlle than he hares at wakes. mote than he haplg may retuil.......2 Henry It
to whom I will retail my conquest. Richard 1 . RETALLED to all posterity ........... Terper ii longer did we not retull much.Cornedy or retaln but privilese of
only we still retain the name,
Bo uft have brasted to retan?
retain that dear perfeetion. .............. - Rear ii be pardined, and retan the offenerif . Hambet, iiil the duke retained him his ........... Henty V1II. i.
RETALNERS; qud your words 1 I..... King John, v. 4
 without retention, or restraut
RETE NTIVE entemy, iny gappointed .... Sear, Y. RETE NTLVE entmy, iny gralt HETINUE, dotli any deed but other of yur minglent retinue HETKRE into ny eell.
thence retire me to my dilian.
culours of iny love, and nut re..... did make their retire to the ...... Lone's \(L\) L Losl, ii: retire yourself into some covert.. Winter's Tale, iv, retire we co our chamber. ............. Mucbeth onset and retire of botl/ your armies fight coldiy, and retire themselves.
thetr owng ground in faint retire
 our soldcrs, we'll retire to Calass .... Heneryr. iif. 3 he is eufirced to retire, and the duke
a peaceful und a sireet retire from a peaceful and a sircet retire from
our tinglish troops retire ..........
retare nito your trenches
if thou retire, the Duphin
eteclous lord, retire to kenilwor.... - iv. the liardiest warriors did retire......3Heary II. i. 4 meer till now, his scandal of vetire that cries, retire, if Warwick bid. furced to retire by fury of the wind.
when he retres, witl fery truneheon my retire.... Cot.] a retire upon our Grecian part give me leave tur retire myself ........Coriolanus, i. he that recires, I'll take him for
nor cowardly in reture: believe me
nadd ded retire, to win our purpose
retire to your chamber? …Andony 8 Cleopatra, retire, we have engaged oursel
they do retire. We'll beat 'em
a retire; \(\mathbf{a}\) alion, a rout confusion...... cymbeline, iv. 7
 good Mercutio; Ict'g retire .... Honeo \& Juheh, iti. retire thee, go where thou art billeted.. Othello, in.
egninst Othello's breast. and he retires. RETIRED-beng so retared o'erprized.. Te empest, i. he to of late much retired from........ you are retired. ind retired flood.......... King John, retired himself to Italy whercupon he is retired, to ripe......2 Henry \(1 F\). or to he but retired to make him....2 Henry ITI. iv. I have retired me to a wasteful.. Timon of sth. ii hearing you wert retired
he is retured to Amiur fife been..... Coriolanus, iii RETIREAEN M C Hives in this ......... IHenry/V.
lest your retirement do amaze your.. your \({ }^{\text {grace }}\) in your retirement .. Meas. for Meas. v. aly retirement, ally sequegtrition .... Henry \(V\); i. RETIS retirenent, marvelious of orleans. 1 Hrnry RETOLD-retald or spoken of ............illenryII.
RECOLT The sum in equipage .... Merry hivet, i2. thus to retort your manifest.... Meas. for Meas. v. called the rehrt courteous rep.). As you hive 1 , and they retort that heat again. Troiliss \& Crese. whose flexterity retorts it ..... Roineo of futhet. RETRACT-shochd ne er retreat. . As y, Like is RETREAR honourable relreat ...Asy All's Well, iv. the trumpet soands retreat.......... 1 Henry iv. iv. retreat is anade and execution stayed - iv.

RETREAT-8ound the retreat
borrs to sould never retreut or parley RETROG RE'CUROA retrugrade to our deare ...... Hambel, REIURN-yrosper well in our return..Tempest, and return or eer your pulse.........
or clise return no niore. when possibly I can, I will retura
yon will return the soone
return, return, and make thy
or ne'er return agun into my sighit hund mid do return this answer.. Tweifh - Ni than muke urprofited return
abe returns this ring to you, sir...... I whernagan hit
by this genteruan till my return.... but if ever the dake return you hope thic duke will return no more contents of this is the return of the duke Thake a wift return
'tis be that sunt me of the duke's retion \(=\) liappy return be to your royal grace
consumanate, retury hinn here aguin and returil unuin, as from a voyaye Mid. \(\bar{N} \cdot{ }^{\prime}\), \(D r\) we will ret urin to France ........ Lnee's L. Lot hut to return to the verses will they return? They will. they will if they return in their own ghayes to return to their home, and to .. Mer. of Feni return in huste, for I do feast and return it in on hour perhap日, I will return immediately. make some speed of his return
ultil my lord's return (rent uintil my lord's return (rep).. nothing waste till you return .....As you Like he left a promise to return again which never returns us thank
I mill returin perfeet courtier I Fill returin perfect eourtier to return and find your graee in heaitt returu you hicher? Ay, madara..
 but return with and invention and then to return annl swear the lies your son was upol hi- retur
your son was ulpon hi- return home and thou return uncexperienced Taming fur our hume return tather's lume and then return ind mailing.. Comedy of if I return, I alall be post indecd. till thou return to rae; if every one.. till thou return to mef if every one..
or else you may return without..... home with it, when 1 return sull to return your own ............. whitel, beng tulshit, return to plague adieu, till suu revinat night \(\ldots\)....ight may sown return to this our suffering and arfull return to bed; yet all f that war return from Fraveri . . King Jo lither return all gilt with Frenelimen our colours do return in thuse sange o fair return ol lunished majesty! and return, for I inist use thee. would not ny lurds return to me.... Ioturn the precedent to these lords again and instantly return with me eusai and returil beturn their elairs .... nichord \(f\) while w'e return these duked
never to return breathe I arainst return again, and take an oath.....
spent, return with welcome home hut none returns: for us to levy power hid tinne return, ind thou shalt have gay, thus the king returus did rcturn to be deposed shall I return this answer to the king? surcty for a safe returu again.
myself handsome till thy retu as you return, visit my house as I return. I will fetch off chese acquainted with him, tf return
lie raight returu to vasty Thartar he might return to vasty Tartar succour we entreated returus 4 at his returu into London
and quickly will return an injury tell her, I return ereat thanks......
return thee, therefore, with a flood of eome, eome; return; return, thou . respite, will return to Calais for, tili you do retuin, I rest St. Alban's we do make return but now return we to the false.... .
with the rude multitulle, till I return when I return with victory frum ....
renounee him, and return to Henry renounce him, and return to Henry but 1 return his sworn and mortal of atay till Wran wiek made return?
to return from France with speed. path that thou mialt neer return ...Richard and then return laincuting to my love go, return anto lify iord.............. return, good Catebiby, to the gracious

RETGRN end tell his graee...
...... Richard HII. Iil. 7 at his return, no doulte
annl wishes are all eun return.....Henry \(V^{\prime} H I\). when you are called, return pry thec return! with thy apgroach. but my lord, when returns Cranmer? returns to elinding fortune returns in jeace most rieh in
the giver a return exceeding Ine giver a return exceed you lave bid me return 80 mueli and I am here no rieher in retur but now return, and with their faint lonour to you, upon his good returne thell the rot returns to thine own exjrecting in return twenty for one!. plense thee to return with us
let us return, and strain what ngeans till my lord return from the wars fourth would return for conseience sak hence, before the tag return?
you must return, and mend it
what nust I do? Return to the tribunes I'l return eonful; or nevar
say that Marcius return me say that Marcius return me ...... hut he returns, eplitting the air with Eo return to you, and nothing else?.JwitusC quick, and return .......... Antony \& Cleopal words of Pompey, retura it ngain. I shail retura once more to kles we must returit to the court of guard return he cannut, nor continue where mathe the speediness of your return.. our hence-going, and our retura whereunto I never purpose return? . Mry'st thou wander, sufe return again Ill 6 tay till hasty Polydore return his body 8 hostage for lis return why gonc, nor hiall she piriossts rethrm yon'll never returm to tell one
returns the good Andronieun....... Tius Andron retirne with precious lading to the bay true joy for his return to Rome (rep.) and return. captive to thee, and to thy this will I do, and soon return again so thou ne'er return, unlesa thou say in our havern, and then returi to ne... my messave must return from whenee return them, we are ready he not return, I sladl with aged. find, and win unto return, you shail calls me traitor. I return the lie. your mast:r will be dead ere you return tiere's no hope slec'li return when he returne from hunting whet hen geturne trom hunting to our sister you do make return (rep.) return to her? and filty men (iep.). return, and furce therr scanted courteag he worst returns to laughter his persoual return wus rnost required if he return the conqueror if ever I return to youagain, ril bring in their aplueres till they retirn - flomeo mow shanll that fale promised to retura ready to go, but never to return. dost return to pry in what I further leave and favour to return to France. most fair return of greetings, and desire from whose bourn no traveller returns \(m y\) suddell and more strange retura to what base uses we may return ... a little nore wit, return to Venice. bade him anon return, and liere speak sir, I obev the mundate, and will return
if she will return me my jewels......... of she will return me my jewels Othello and Desdemona return again
he says, he will returm incontinent.. he says, he will return incontinent
RETURNED-minion is returned ag see it be returned; or else.... TocoGen.or Verst it should be so returned........... Twelfth Nigh of the eount Orsino's is returned we talk of, were returned egain. Mear. for Meas. would he were returned I
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { would he were returned .................. } \\
& \text { is signior Montanto returned.......... } \\
& \text { he ta returned; and as pleasant as ever }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he ta returned; and as pleasant as eve } \\
& \text { don Pedro is returned to seek you.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
I am returued, and that war-tloughts
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { It am returned, and that war-thoughts } \\
& \text { it is home returned, there to.. Mid. } N \text {.'s } D_{r}
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { it is home returned, there to.. Mid. N's Dream, iii- } \\
& \text { my herald is returned ......... Love's L. Locl, iii. }
\end{aligned}
\]
is my master yet returned? .... Merch. of Fenice,
for our words: are they returned?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and but even now returned; I have not } \\
& \text { the good of our returned fortupe., As vor }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the good of our returned fortunte.. As you Like it, } \\
& \text { are they returned to the eourt? . Hinter's Tale. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { are they returied to the eourt? .. Hinter's Tale, } \\
& \text { thou art returned sa soon? (rep.). Comedy of Ery }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { nor the slave returned, that inge. }{ }^{\text {then }}
\]
to that end am I returned
he with none returned: then fairly.................
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he with none returned: then fairly. } \\
& \text { not those in eommission yet remarned? . Aocbeth, i. }
\end{aligned}
\] until it had returned these terms.... hichard \(I I_{\text {i }}\).
 my uncle is returned: deliver up ... HenryIF. my life, my joy again returned? ....l Henry uid answer was recurned that he
 le is returned in his opinions.... Henry
that Crummer is returned with weleome I. iii. iii. 2

RETURNED her thanks in ．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．च． that Paris is returned home
to he best her back returned．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the best half slouli have returuel．Timon of Ath．iii．
I returned you an empty uessenger
from whence he returned as Corainins is returned，unheard hail，lords，I am returned your soldier that I returned with simular proof．．Cymbeline，\(v\) five times he hath returned ．－Titus Andronicur， 1 ． honour and with fortunte is returned Boult＇s returned．Now sir hain． boult on returned．Now，sir，hast．．．．．．Pericles iv． was this before the king returned？ yecternight returned my letter．．Romeo of Jutiet iv． which had returned to the inheritance．．Hamict， my good lord，are joyfully returned if he be now returned，慁 checking a Hanlet，returned shall know you are ．．． 1 － returned me exprectations and eomforta
RETURNETH to blusla and beautify． 2 Henry \(\bar{V}_{\text {I }}\) in．
Alexander rcturneth to dust ．．．．．．．．．．．Aamtet，v－ returning were as tedious as go o er ．．．Macbeth， he returning ta break our necks ．．Cariolanus，
RETURN＇ST no greeting to thy REUNITED to the crown of Frauce．．．．Henry now reveals befure＂tis ripe．．．．．Twetfh Night，
we still bee them reveal themselves．，All＇s Well madam，i have a cecret to reveal．．．．I Henry Fi，v． till the heavens reveal the damned．．Titus And．iv reveal how thon at sea didst lose
RE：You will reveal it．Not I ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hantet， hath revealed to us the truth ．．．．．．．2HenryVI． REVEL－our revels now are euded．．．．Tempest， why，that hour of fairy revel．．．．Merry Hires， shall we set about some revels？
doth keep his revels here to－night．，ifiad \(N .{ }^{\prime}\) s \(D r\) what revels are in hand？
In nightly revels，and new jolitity
for reveif，dances，maske ．．．．．．．．．Lave＇s L．Lost， to the feast，revel aud domineer．Taming of Sh． and revel it as bravely as the best
the saffron face revel and feast．．Comedy of Rrt．iv． and unadvised revel，this unhaired．King John， 7 ． drink，dance，revel the uight ．．．．．．． 2 Herry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Hou cannot revel into dukedoms ．．．．．Henry }\end{aligned}\) to revel it with him（rep．iv．1）．．．．．3Henry FJ．i revel in the entrails of my lambs．．．Richard III entreat an hour of revels with them．Henry \(F / I M\) ． after rain，and revel all with him．．Corinlanus，iv．
that revels long o＇nights ．．．．．．．．JulusCasar，ii that revels long o＇nights
the lamps of night in revel．．Ant
present our Alexandrian revels
preaent our Alexandrian revels．
and revel in Lavinia＇e treasury．．．Titus Andran．
which looke for otlier revels ．．．．．．．．．Pericles
date with this night＇a revels
being our kineman，if we revel much
this heavy－headed revel，east and west
where joy most revels，grief doth most
and revels his addi＊tion leads him
what，mars＇tia a night of revels．
With joy，revel，pleasure，and appiause．．
解 father revelled in the licart of France
REVELLER－monshine revellers．Merry wines，\(^{\text {it．}} \mathrm{v}\) ．
the revellers are entering ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Muchado，
with a masker and a reveller．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymberar，
he is calted the Briton reveller．．．．．．Cy meline，
REVELLING－have revelling to－night．Much Ado with triumph，日ind with revelling．．Mid．N．＇s \(D_{r}\)
REVELRX－our rustie revelry．．．．As you Like it， as in revenge of thy ingratitude．TwoGen．of Ver in revenge of my contempt ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { Wherry }}\) Which， wilt thou revenge？
to be revenge on th
pursue hing with any further revenge？ \(\bar{T}\) rather plack on laughter than revenge－ time brings io his reveluges
revengee to your heart．．．．Measurefor
chonse your revenge yo
and so diea my revenge
as in revenge，have sucked up．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
It will feed metrius，and revenge this－
wrong us shall we not revenge？．．．．
whint is his humility？revenge ．．．．．．
by christian example？wliy，revenge
and no satiafaction，no revenge．．．．．．． absent argument of my revenge．．As you Like it nobler ever than revenge，and nature by revenge and hate．．．．．．．．．．．．．AMF \(\overline{\text { Well }}\) though my revenges were high bent．． why，his revenges must in that be．Winler＇s Tale the very thought of my revenges．． with eyes of pity，not revengel thou may＇st reveage：－o slave！．．．．．macheth medieines of our great revenge，to cure revenges burn in them；for their．．．．．－ whertice，und revenge on you inge did paint the fearful． lay it open，to urge on revenge
giviug it the worship of revenge

REVENGE－office for thee of revenge．．King John， let heaven revenge；for I may
but not revenge thee dead hut not revenge thee dead …．．．．．． revenge the jeering，and disdained．．．）нeñaIV． king that will revenge lord Stafford＇g－\({ }^{\circ}\) he will drive you out of your revenge rouse up revenge from ebon den with oll person，seck we no revenge． I will most horribly revenge tiny groat，in earnest of revenge．．．．．．．．．
would strike a stroke in his revenge． happened in revenge of him．．．．．．．．．． now shine it like a comet of revenge hut deeds，revenge this treason！．．．．． fly to revenge my death（rep．iv． my death＇s revenge，thy youth not who they sting il his revenge．．． 2 Heary \(F\) therefore，to revenge it，ehalt thou die when murehantlike I sell revenge．．．． think therefore on revenge，and cease buth have vowed revenge on him ．．．．． 3 Henry VI． they seek revenge，and therefore will were not revenge suftieient for me lest in revenge thereof，sith God is a bird that will revenge upon you all biows，and revenge dar \(G\) od
revenge！brother，revenge my deathi iven me measure of revenge
both bound to revenge，wert thou．．．． I will revenge his wrong to lady Bona but seek revenge on Edward＇s mocker nor forward of revenge，thuugh they
revenge his deathl（rep．） revenge his death（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．it God will revenge it（rep．ii．2）

> ungry for revenge, and now I eloy ven for revenge mock my destruction I revenge．What？Myself on myself？ menaced revenge upoo the cardinal．He merely to revenge him on the emperor pleasure，and revenge，have ears．7＇roilus of Creas ope of revenge shiall bide our
to revenge is no valour，but to bear if thy reveuges hunger for that let us revenge this with our pikes
for bread，not in thirst for revenge for bread，not in thirst for revenge for tiy revenge，wrench up thy power revenge thine own particular wrongs uravo think to front his revenges with hough I ore my revenge prope my exile，sweet as my revenge！ to allay \(m y\) rages and revenges Cassar＇s spirit，ranging for revenge．Jtu
revenge；about，seek，burn，fire，kill revenge；about，seek，
re il revenge his death ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． revenge it：I dedicate myself．．．．．．． revenges，hers；ambitions，covetings as certaio as I expect my revenge－ini． 4 and I＇ll be merry in my revenge
my revenge is now at Milford．
ov the revenge alone pursued me！．． I would，revengea that posaible stre opportunity of sharp revenge upon hasely put it up without revenge？．．．． ontrolment，justice，or revenge？ bluod aud revenge are hammering in revenge it，as you love your mother＇s Which way shall I find revenge＇s cave as will revenge these bitter woes to heavell she heaves them for reveoge will have discovered for revenge \({ }^{\text {and }}\) will not revenge：revenge the heaven if you will have revenge from hell it course of this revenge，to do I am Kevenge，sent from be low（rep．） Revenge，which makes the foul（rep．） some surance that thou art Revenge he firmly takes me for Reverge． he firmy takes me for Revenge．．．．．．． levenge now gies to lay a complot（rep．） calls herself Revenge，aud thinke me mad cause had＇Litus to revenge these wrongs the gods revenge it upon me and mine．Pericler，iii． I will have such revenges on you both the revenges we are bound to take the king，and to revenge thine eyes but newly entertained revenge．．Romeo \＆sulid iv． thou to revenge，when thou ghalt hear ．．Hambet，i revenge liia foal and most unnatural may sweep to my revenge． prompted to my revenge by heaven and roaking raven doth bellow for revenge． and apur my dull revenge！
 persuade revenge，it could not move thus but my revenge will come．．．．．．．
revenge should have no bounds．
should stir me most to my revenge re us he conjunetive in our revenge ．．． revenge being nigh，bade her wron too your，too wenk for my revenge a capable and wide revenge awallow them sorae gruce，yet have we some revenge great revenge had atomach for them all． and sweet revenge grows harch ．．．．．．．．．．．

REVENGED on Eglamour．．TwoGen．ar Verona，v． how shall I be revenged（rep．）．．．．Merry H＇ives，ii．
let＇s be revenged on \(\lim\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． deteet my wife，be revenged oin Falstaff
deteet my wife，bet revenged on falsta
revenged on the whole paek of you．Twelfan Nizht well，Ill be revenged as I may ．．．．．．MuchAAdo，ii fouts me，and l＇ll be revenged ．．．Tarning of sh．ii．
to be revenged for this villany
he does；well be revenged on him ．．．．Henry \(1 V\) ．
tear her；I＇ll be revenged on her ．．．． 2 Henry \(/ F\) ．
it irks his heart，he cannot be revenged－
not，heavens，be revenged on mel．．．．3Herry \(V\) I．
revenged may she be on that hateful
be thou revenged on men，and let me live
how ehall Buina be reverged
I would I were，to the revenged．．．．．．．．．．inchard III．i．
to be revenged on him that（rep．）

we will be revenged；revenge．．．．．．Juhus Cirsar，iji． when \(I\) an revenged upon niy．．．Antonyf Cleo．iv． be revenired or she that bore you．．．Cymbelene， rerenged！how should I be revenged？
I＇tl ber revenged：his neanest garnent？ I＇t be ruvenged；his neanest garment nay，indced，to the revenged upon her
I fear，twill be revenged ．．．．．．．．．．．． I fear，＇twill be revenged venged on Rome and Saturnine．TitusAndron．iii am sent to be revenged on him
orse than Progne I
and so am I revenged f（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．arket，

REVENGEFUL－revente
our devotion with revenge．．．．．．．．．．．－
our devotion with revengeful arms？．3 Henry If i．i．
thy revengeful heart cannot iorgive．Nichar
thy revengeful heart caninot iorgive．Nichard \(/ T\) ．
hio nature，that lie＇s revengeful... Henuy
his nature，that lie＇s revengeful ．．．．Henty yini．
with revengeful war take wreak．Titur Andron． I am very proud，revengeful，ambitious．Hanlet， REVENGERS want

\section*{REVENGAKE Me revenger}
 the revenging gods＇gainst parrieides ．．．．Lear，
 withering out a youog man
a dowager of great revenue
whose lands and revenues enrieh．．．As yut Like it in beard is a younger brother＇s revenue
the revenue that was old sir Rowland＇s
 my revenue is the silly eheat ．．．．Hinter sale， the revenue whereof sliall furnish ．．．hichard \(I\) cuin，revenues，and moveables
harely in title，not in revelle
maliors，rents，revenues，I forego
bears a duke＇s revenues on lier back．．． 2 Heñy the ripe revenue and due of birth．．Richard III． ignorance，be thine in great revenue！－ ighorance，be detain all his revenue．Anto
a revenue of any king＇s in Europe Antony \＆Cleo． the sway，revenue，execution of the rest ．．Lear， enjoy hait his revenue tor ever（rep．）－i． 2 （letier） and the son manage his revenue the waste and spoil of his revenues
from thee，that no revenue host
 REVERBS no holtowness ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tear， that shall reverberate all as loud ．．．．King John REVERENCE Reverberates ．．Truihus \＆Cressida， saviny your liouour＇a reverence．．Meas．for Meas． hide himself in such reverence．．．
saving your reverence，a husband．

> caving your reverence, a husband. trust not my ape, my revereuce. csi
trust \(u\) iot my age，my reverence．csili
I am forced to lay my reverence by．．
do them reverelnce，as they fly．\(M_{t}+c\) is nearer to his reverence．．．．．．．．．．．is yom Like it a low submissive reverence．．．Taming of sh． 1 （induc reverence of the grave wearers ．．Hinter＇s Tale，iit． Without he say，sir reverence．．．．Comedy ofErr．iit reverence set apart，to him．．．．．．．．．．．King John，iti
the fair reverence of your highness ．．Kichard \(1 /\) ． not reverence，makes thee to except．． not reverence，maker reverence he did throw auray flesh and blood with solemn reverence
of holy reverence，who，I cainnot learn hear with baving your reverence）－－I HenryIV．ii but you misuse the revereace of your
of what your reverence shall incite ．．．．Henry
that with reverence I did not..... \(\mid\) Heury that
with reverence rany 1
did noy
and in thy and，io thy reverence，and thy chair－days
for reverence to some alive．．．．．．．．．Richard \(I I\) ． deserve we no more reverence？．．．．．Henry VIII．iv but reverence to your calling makes admired reverence in a alave ．．Tmon of Ahens， love，good thoughts，and reverence．Juliur Casar，iii． none so poor to do lim reverence ．．．．．
saving reverence of the word
iii． those that I reverence，those I fcar yet reverence，（that anget of the world） adorest and hast in reverence ．．．．Tilu Andinn． do not look for reverence，but for love．．Iteriches the sum，for them to reverence this policy，and reverence of age ．．．．．．．．．．．i．\(\overline{2}\)（letter） reverence the head－lugged bear woulidick－ii． sisters have in thy revertnce madel．．．．．． play and trifle with your reverence．． Inthe due revereuce of a sacred vow ．．．．-7 iii．
REVERENCED like a blesed gaint．

REVERENCED for their lawful
a sad face, a rentleman......... Airry Whver, iii. i
a sad face, a reverend carriage.. Tirethh Night, iii. 4 hiere is no staff and reverelld youth. Muchaido, \(\nabla\). to let him lack a reverend . Hel oflenice, \(\overline{\mathrm{v}} .1\) (lut.) here 'tis, most reverend doctor all is done in reverend enre of her Taming of Sh. iv. 1 I perceive, thou art a reverend father
hy law, as well as reverend ace hy law, as well as neverend age
flowers there, Dorcas; reverend to wers there, Dorcas; reverend...Winter's Tale, jv. 3 ghe is virtuous and a reverend lady.. - , good reverend father (rep.)........... KingJohn, iif. 1 some reverend room, more that that reverend vice, that grey io....... I am bound to thee, reverend Feeble reverend father, and these noble lurds and twenty reverend bishops. reverend fathers, and well-learned. Richard 1 II l . ii . within, with two right reverend fathers reverend looker-on of two fair queens reverend cardinal (rep.) .............. welcome, most learned reverend sir.. your polasen two reverend cardinal virtues
come, reverend fathers, bestow your other learned and reverend fathers. what two reverend bishops were those Where the reverend abbot, with all his
mast reverend Nestor, I am glad to.
vour revercnd ages love security. Tis
say you are reverend grave men ....
therefore, please you, most reverend -
Oy my father reverend tomb.... TitusA nar tribunes! gentle aged soea! -
come, thou reverend man of Rome ..
hail, reverempeare, no; oils preserve... Pericles, v.
everend appearer, no; a threw her.
\(n\) reverend Cerimon there well \(-\cdots\) v. 3 (Gower old and reverend, you should be wise. you reverend bragetart, we'll tesuch you
this reverend holy friar ....... Romeo on the milky head of reverend Priam... Hamiet, on the milky head of reverend Priam.. Hantet, most reverend signior, do you know.
mo-t potent, grave, and reverend signiors -
REVERENDST throat in ...... Tmon of Athens, F. a very reverent bod \(y \ldots \ldots .\). .
of very reverent reputation, sir
touch thee but with reverent hands.i Heary \({ }^{\prime} f\). the reverent care, 1 bear unto my... 2 henry \(/ f\). ii
if ancient sorrow be most reverent. REVERENTLY - do it reverently..2HenryiV. i how may I reverently worship thee.. 1 Henry \(l^{\prime} I\).
 reverse the dowm of dcath.... Tiuthandronicus,
reverse thy doom! \(h^{\prime} n i=\) reserve thy state]. Lear reverse a prince's doom ........ Romeo fo Juhet, ii REVERSION-in reversion his.
tis io reversioa that I do possess
now remains a sweet reversion ....| Henry 1 .
REVERSO-the punto reversil. . Rome \& Juhet,
REVERTED-armed and reverted Comedy of Err
wonld have reverted to my buw again. Hampet,
RWOnld have reverted to my buw again. Hamlet,
REVILE-revile me there? . Coned
REVILED-Bhe herself reviled you .
REVII,ED-ble hergelf reviled you .. Henry \(F H I\) i.
ned his eye reviled me, as his......
 air by which he should revive.. Meas, for Meas is prepared, and time revives us ....AL's Well with my breath I can revive it, boy. King John,
by death, revives two greater ....... 2 Herry IF by death, revives two greater ........ 2 Henry IF. iv. I should revrve the soldiers' hearts.än - \(\quad\) ini. how thy words revive madaeart! …...3Herry \(V I\). i. words revive my drooping thoughts bhall after revive (ren. v. 5).. Cyinbeline, v. 4 (geroll) Ret he revives; what are you, sir? \(\cdot \ldots\). Lear, iv. pame right be in thee revived .... Henry Vi. iv. are 00 W revived, to the majestic.
my comfort is revived by thish.Ro
trat
to be rave fresh, reviving ............. Cymbeline, i.
REVOKE that doom of mercy .......... 3 Heury \(F /\).
and revoke your suddell approbation
and revoke your sudden approbation
revike thy gift; or, whilst I caa ven
REVOKEMENT and pardan comes. Henry FIIF. ior the revult of maen is dangerous. Merry surfeit, eloyment, and revolt
as gravity's revolt to wantonness... Lore's L. Los, v, 2 to corrupt him to \& revolt .... All's Well, iv. 3 (1ote of the revolt of the newest state.
how less have given him the revolt
that doth revolt from his allegiance. \(\mathrm{King}^{\prime}\) Johita, foul revolt of French inconstancyl all his people sliall revolt from him matter of revolt, and wrath

REVOLT-ne'er stained with revolt.. K
onr diacontented connties do revolt. our diacontented connties do revolt. you ingrate revolts you bloody. lead me to the revolts of England bere I fear, revolt oo Hercford's aide.... Richard /I. ii. revolt our subjects? that we cancot not be slandered with revolt quiekly nature falls into revolt...... 2 Herary I \(V\), iv. for this revolt of thine, raethinks ........enry \(\bar{H}\) doth my unele Burgundy revolt? .... Henty \(V\) the king is mereiful, if you revolt.. 2 Hency \(V\) II, iv. all will revolt from me, and turn.... 3 Henry \(I^{\prime}\)
thou wilt revolt, and fy to hin .. Richard \(/ 1 /\). if I revolt, off roes joung George's call revolt without perdition (rap.) Troil. \& Cresr doth daily make revolt in my. Timon of Athens, Id revolt, to make only my wars
their mutinies and revolts, wherein all the regions do smilingly revolt and flush youth revolt: no vessel.. Antony © Cleo Alexas did revolt; and went to.
nobler than my revolt is infamous
at one time enconnter such revolt
by thy revolt, O husband, shall be for barbarous and unuatural revolts and will revolt from me...... Mens andronicur, the images of revolt and flying off! ....... Lear, revolts from true birth........... Roine with treacherons revolt turn to another \(\overrightarrow{\text { athen }}\) fear or doubt of her revolt

\section*{}
 to younger brothers, revolted tapsters France is revolted from the...........) Henry \(V\) H.
 the kings that have revolted.... Antony \& Cteo. phant thase that have revolted in.... REVOLTING-on her revolting son. King John the revolting [Col.-revolted] faction \(\operatorname{lic}\) hard \(1 i\) make a dearth in this revolting land ecourge the bad revolting stars....... Henry \(V\). the folse revolting Normens.........2 Herry
REVOLUT1UN of the times make. 2 Henry! REVOLUTION of the times make.. 2 Henry: 1 .
revolutions; these are begot .... Love's L. Lost, pleasurc, by revolution lowering. Ancony \(f\) cheo. REVOLVE what tales .................. Cvmbetne, ini. fall into thy hand, revolve...Tire foh Night, ii. s (let I may revolve and ruminate .........1Herry H. . . Eave gich as do revolve and .... Truilus \& Cress. ii.
REVOLY KEWARD with plagnes … TitnGen-of Feroua, i pothing but the reward of a villain...Muct, Ado, reap thanks for their reward ..........Al's H'ell, reward, did threaten and evcourage. H'suer's \(T\). heaven reward me for it! ........... i HenryIt. let them, that should reward valour. reward: he that rewards me, Gorl (rep.) -
and check was the reward of valour.2 Henny hever have you tasted unr reward. . Henry I'I. iii ake this rew, make merry follow us for thy reward
I will rewerd you for this venturous therefore thas nill I reward thee
have a thousand crouns for his rewar we give thee for reward a thousand of high pay, and great rewards ......3 3 promese them such rewards as victor have a high reward, and he his life? reward, when the deed's done (rep.). opens his purse, to give us our reward who shall reward you better for....... prociaimed reward to him that brings honesty rewards him in itself .. Tiumon PIII. ì be received, not without fair reward you gods, reward them!
not to reward what you hiave done................ a fellow that will take rewsids. Anöny \& \(\bar{c} e o\). iii. 1 will reward thee once for thy ...
 for thy reward among the nettles - ii. 4 (letter) and thea look for your reward lust the due and just rewerd .......Pericles, ii. take thy reward; five days we do........... Lear, i. the gods reward your kindnessi...............iamtet, iii. ce, his rewards, his authorities thank me, love me, and reward me \(\ldots .\). Othello, ii
REWARDED-but lightly rewarded. Love's \(L\) L Lost, i . REW ARDFR of his friends REWARDING my dependants......Rrchard \(1 / I, \mathrm{j}\).
 REX Andlix, et hares Francia Egoet Rex meus was still inseribed. Herry \(/\) hli. iii.
REYNALDO. I will (rep) …......... Hamle!, ii. da you rmark this, Meynaldo?
RLIEIMS - studying at Rheims. Taming of shtew, ii Charles sacrouned king in Rlaeims.... RIIENISH - gla-s of Rlienish wime. Aer there is between red wioe and Rlienisb \(\quad\) the drains lis driughts of Rlienish down. Hamkel, i .


RHETORIC, diaclosed with eyes . . Lote'sL. I.ost, in. the heavenly rhetorie of thime eye - iv. (verses) fie, painted rhetoric! \(1 . . . . . . . . . . . . .\). RIIEUM RIIEUM-serpiro, and the rheum Meos, for Meas. iij and a quarter in rheura.. did void your rheum upon my............. of \(V^{\prime}\) enice with age, and altering rheurns?.. "inter's Tale, iv thine eye that lamentable rheum .. Kin John how now, foolish rheum! .........
villany is not without such a rheum
anaked the sleeping rheurn.
Richard iv. 3
doth spit and void his rheum upon .............nenry \(r_{\text {. iif. }}\) I have a rleum in mine eyes two. Troilus \& Cress. \(\nabla\). at a few drops of women's rheum the flames with bisson rheum
I liave a salt and sulien rheum offind. Hamle RHEUMATIC-raw rleumaticdar thenmatie diseases do abound.. Mid. N. \({ }^{\prime}\) Dream, as rheumatie as two dry toasts.......z tienry IV but then he was rheumatic. RHEUMY and unpurged air ....... preparation proor, at Rhodes due eourse toward the izle of HItpdes
 RHYME-writ to you in thvme.. TeroGertor whose cumposed rhymes should the teeth of all rlyme
I cannot show it in rhe and reason
no rhyme to lady tut baby
a lard rhyme; for school fool (rep.)
thou hast given her rhymes.... Mid. N.'s Dream something then in rhyme love's L. Lort, a dangerons thyme, master, against. assist me. some extemporal god of rhyine
tauglit me to rlayme (rep.) auglit me to rlyyme (rep.)
heard sour euilty rlymean Cupid see me urite a thing in rlayme
es, as much love in rhyme, as would
ais prodigal wits in bootless rhyme.
hor woo in rhyme, like a blind
as your riymes spenk? neither rhyme with his rliyme in his forehead Like il,
\(=\)

Conedy or iy in rude harsli-sounding rlymes .... K'"g John. hat can rlayme themselves in to ladies'. Henry \(V\) when their rinymes, full of protest. Troil.g- \(\bar{C}\) ress. there never was a truer rhyme
how vilely doth this eynic rlyyme.....ilius Cosarar, will you rhyme upon't, and vent it. . Cymbelina
wit's more ripe, accept my rhyme...... Perictes. i. (Gow. post on the lanc feet of my rliyme - iv. (Gow.) speak but one rinyme, and I am satisfied RHYMED-You might have rhymed .. Hasniet, iii. RHY MERS ballad us ont o tune.. Anfony of Clen, \(y\). RHYMING - I was liyming.... TwoGen. of Ver. ii. not born under a rhyining planet .... Afurh Ado,
RIALTO-upon the Rialto.... Merchant of Venice,
What new on the Rialto? rep. if
dare scarce blow his head on the Rialto \(\overline{-}\) jii
R [B-barred up with ribs of iron! ... Aluch Ado, iv dainty bits make rich the ribs .... Love's L. Lout, her high-top lower than lier ribs.. Mer of Ventce with over-wenthered ribs and a riber wached inas, and ragged broke three of his ribs
breaking of ribs was sport for iädies
my seated heart knoek at my ribs....... Macb finty ribs of his contemptuons city..... King John, ii. the fit ribs ol peace must by the
go to the rude ribs of that \(\ldots .\).
chrough the flinty ribs of this
 like a rih of steel ....... fingers on the ribs -
or give me ribs of steel]
to have yerked him here under the ribs.. Othello
RIBAL ribs of oak, when mountains
RIBALD-the ribald crows .. I roitus \& Cressida R1BALD-RID nag of Egypt ....Anfony \& Cleo. RIBBANDS pendant, flaring ...........erry if'zes,
new ribbunds to your pum ns.. Mid. A.'sDream, new ribbands to your pumprs.. Mid. A.'sDream, hath ribbards of all the eolours.. Winter's Tal bondage of certain ribbands and glove not a ribhand, glass, pomander, brooch
new shoes with old riblond: . Romeo of Jutiet, R \({ }^{\text {a }}\) very ribband in the cap of youth .... Hamlet, in
 RIBBED and paled in

Richard ithe, ili.

 most poor matters uind strange... 1 ratify this my rich gift thy rich leas of wheat, rye
aphroael, rich Ceres, her to apurael, rich Ceres, her to entertain. rieh seart to my proud earth.......... thou of the rind lercatio? .. TuroGenofferona, \(\mathbf{i}\) and 1 as ricli in having. the rich and poor (rep. ji. i) …..............



\section*{RIC}

\section*{RIG}

RICHMOND-than to Richmund? . Richart /II. v I thing, there le six Rielimonds 3 now, let Rechmond, well hast thou Onow, let Ruchmond and Elizabet well rid of this knavery ................ifiti Tempes that I will sue to be rid of it .... Meas.for Meas. it thank God you are rid of a knave... Aluch Ado, iti he hath rid his prologue, like...Wid. N.'s Dream, v and rid the house of heri come on.. Taming of Sh. till the father rid his hands..
to be so rid o' the business .............inter'sTale, ii to thend it or be rid on't............... Macbeth, in to rid the realm ot this pernicious
лo fijend, will rid me of this
king's friend, and will rid his foe
I cannot rid my hands
so we be rid oi them..............
quicklv rid the world, to rid us..
ect young princel no doubt. shortly be rid of me .... Richard \(11 I\). iv. and soon I'll rid you from the fear
thut would be rid of such ...... Tiorius \& Gress. iv. bensta, to be rid of the men..... Timor of atherss, iv. rid me these villaing frum............
blesserl, that Rome is rid of him.. Jutins Car, Vi . are rid like madraen through........ \(\overline{\text { and }}\) iii. that rids uur doge of languish?
get her ravisbed, or be rid of her........ Pericles, iv. tath, there's no way to be rid on't...... . Lear, iv. 6
let her, who would be rill of him ....... let her, who would be rill of him ......... Lear, v. RIDDANCE-a gentle riddance... Mer. of Venice, ii RiDDEN with a Weleh gont tooit .. Merry Hives, v. 5 R BDW well-ehosen, ridden.. Henty YII. ni. 2 (letter a fustian riddlel ................... Twelfh Night. ii. muln upon this riddle runs.... Meas for Meas. iii. Lysander riddles very prettily...Mid.N. s.Drean, it some riddle: come (rep.) ........ Love's L. Lost, iit.
Bo there's my riddle, one thiat'a dead .. Aul's He so there's my riddle, one that a dead .. A位s shell, V. lise currish riddles sort not with ....3 Herry VI. v. lieyday, a riddle! neither good.... Richard III. iv. his riddle told not, lost his life ....Periches, i. (Gower Uho! I knuw the riddte: I will go.........'Lear,
KIDDLE-LLKE, lives sweetly where..Alis Hiell, RIDDLING merebant for.............. 1 Henry \(/\). riddling confession finds (rep.). Itomeo of Juliet,
RIDE \(\rightarrow\) to ride on the curl'd clouds .... Tenpeat, alnd ride upon their hacka..........
I'll ride home to-morruw. ...............ivelfth \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{N i}_{6}\) ht, ride your horee as well ns I ride you whereon the governor dothride .. Aeas. formeas. i. scorn ride sparking in her eyes........un Ado, iii. two meu ride of a horse, one must ride - in's.
that ride upou the violent .............. AH's
 you may ride us with one soft .... Hinter's Tale, true; slie vides me, and I long. Comediy of Errors. it but he rides well.........
ride you this afterioon? ride you this afte
is't fur you ride?
js't fur you ride?
infectud be the
I will air whereon they ride for I will ride, as far as land ......... I duubt not but to ride as fast. Inoney lord, ride with us to-morrow...l Henry IV for they ride up and down on ber.... he that rides a
the devil rides upon a fiddlestiok thirty miles to rude yet ere dimuer-tim if life did ride upon a dial s point tongues continual sanders ride. 2 H mory \(I V\). (induc and rides the wild mare with the boys get on thy boots. we'll ride all night get on thy boote, to ride day and night..... a soverdign's sovereign to ride on ......Henry \(V\). iiii. 7 they that rade so. and ride not warily - iii. ride thou unto the horsemen \({ }^{-. .}\) prepare to ride unto St. Albay
thou didst ride in triumph through..
thou dost ride on a foot-cloth
will we ride through the streets
still ride in triumph over all........ 3 Henry PI. iv. 3 horses hard, and ride in blood ....... Richard III. v. 3 axletree on which heaven rides ..Troitus of Cress: i- 3
gwore to ride before him to the field.. - iv. 4 gwore to ride betore him to the feld.
 ride on the pants triumphing.... Aniony \& Cloo. iv- 8 of mose breath rides on the phating winds - iii. tears, nud y et he ride's it out.. Pericles, iv. 4 (Gower ceing this goodly vessel ride before us my practised ride easy
honest counsel, ride, run, mar a curious.
ride more than thou goegt............
horge to ride, and weapon to wear.
RIDERR-leave the tider in the mire. Luoer - iii. to that end riders dearly hired........ds you Like it, i. throw the rider headiong in ..........ichard II. i. which his aspiring rider seemed to k
hile his rider mounts hitm
Henry \(V\).iii. 7
that hed a rider like myself .......... Cymbedue, iv. 4 RIDETH a puissant navg ........... /lirhard III. iv.

RIDME-frozen ridges of the Alps.... Michard /I. HIDICULOUS monster! ............... Tempest, ii with thie ridieulous boldness ..... Tucioh Night, ii provokes me to ridteutous emiling. Love s L. Los, in this spleen ridiculuus appears
and their rough carriage so ridiculous what in us hath peemed ridiculous how many actiuns most ridieulous. As you Like il are as ridiculous in the country. so slight unworthy, and ridiculous... King Joh il
 they be never so ridiculour ..... Herry D. iv. (chorus
 encounter such ridieulous subjects. . Coriolants, \(i i\).
RiDLNG on the balls of mine. Mereh. of Venice, ili, my master riding behind .... Taning of Shrew, iv. in such haste, in tiding robes?......... King John, i. and traders ridiag to Londun ........ I IlenrylV. was tiding from I have heard of riding wagers provide me, presently, a riding suit aminst whose blore riding, her fortuncs. Pericles, \(\mathbf{v}\). RIOING-HODS, my nrms auch ....... Aing John, i.
 RIFLE-sit, and nfle Fou . Two Gen. of Verorna, Gour ears should rift to hear me. Hinter's Tale, slain men should solder up the rift. Ant. \& Cleo. iii. RIFTED Jove's stout oak.................. Tempest, RIG-hath made merig my navy...Antony \& Cleo. ii
 hravely tigged as when we
Rur great navy's rigsed .... dnsony \& cleopatra, ih
RIGGlSH-bless her, when she is riggish -
RiGG'ST the bark ............ Tmon of Athe
KIGITT-I am right glad that he's so.. Tempet, ivi. 3
and be a buy right out................... - iv.
heaven prosper the righti .......... Merry Wives, jii
thuu hast tic riglit arched bent......
it is right; indeed he is fill.
thy constellation is right apt ..... \(\overline{\text { incelfin }} \bar{N}\)
thou'rt in the riglit
..Tuel
then think rio.
right noble is lis flood .
read i thy tiglit wits (rep.)
hut to do my selt muels riglit \(\ldots . . .\). in the right (rep.) ....................are \(v\). 1 (letter) and do him riglit, that, answering .. hou rt in the right, girt
hook ing booth rigit and wrong to it is the raght of it.......................... nothing goes right
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { right. It may be right } \\
& \text { company of the joglit }
\end{aligned}
\]
company of the riglit noble Claudio... Auch marry, it is your brotlier's right hand Oplague right well prevented! call up the right master constable the right hinsband, and the right wife deserve of me that would right her if he could right himbelf with quarreling you say not right, old mant
do me right, or I will protest your
jight, bays she, a great grossone....
grige her the right you siould have... thy crazed title to my certain right. . M all my right of her I do estate should not t thel prosecute my right? I amp a right maid tor my cowardice to try whose right. or thine or mine every the cranny is, fight and sinister whom right and wrour have chose. and God defend the right
we will give up our right in Aquitnio watched hat it may scill go right? sparkle still the right Promethean fire a rizht description of our sport
for it Etands too right for 1
most truc, tis right; , vou weje so of that fault, right jove at of yo the right casket (rep. ii. 9).... Aterchant hars me the ngit of voluntary choosing turn up on your right hand
if am right loath to go
fow to choose right, but the........... how to choose right, but their rights to do a great right, do a litile wrong tis right quoth he .... ......... As you buy it will your gold right suddeuly
if it do him right, then he hath ...... if it do him right, then he hat
thou art right weleome as thy ........ and thatis the right virtae of the . and that s foe right painted cloth ro end of his purvis: right, many I would not liave my right Rosalind lett on your right hand
I should have freen a woman by righ and it war hit great right to be \(60 . .\).
lamentation is the righit of the dead.. right, so I eay (rep.) ..............................
thine own furt mues thacobedient a right [Col.-I write] sood creature. a re, do thee all rights of service...
which are their own right by the law
but his right cheek is worn bare......

RIGHT-do me this right, he
the base is right; 'tis the base
the right Vincentio (rep.iv. 4 and \(\mathbf{v} .1\) ) you are the right, sir right true it is, your fon Li..... right eon unto the right.......... awtul rule, and right suprembey upon the earth of its right ?ather I then do moat goright
go on the right hand ....... right, sir, I'll tell yon when here begins his morning storyt the rigit valinat Banquo wralked would be hunds uplifled in my rig int your right noble sun. Jead our thy nephew, and right roynl sovere ir enforce these rights an foreibly withheld upon the right and party of her son? a listle from the right.
 whos would mot do thee right? . and the right thou hast in France bring thatright in peace Encland was Geffres's right, and this to luok into the bluts and stains of rig in right of Arthur do I claim of thee and riohts of this oppresed boy lo, in this right hand, whose ...... and in his riglit. We hold this town. glall the current of our right run on? that here hold up his right in her right we canse ........... when law eent do no riglat..... you, in the right of Tally Blaneh in rifint you liold, why then the life, the right, and truth of aili for the bealth and physie of our right on our aetichas set the name of right. how to know the face of right of dertls right in thine eye....
newness, that intends old right newness, that intend old right. as thy cause is right, so be ............ thy lance; and God defend the right by my seat's ripht royal majesty. right; you say true; as terefor
ruyalties and rights vep. ii .31 ruyalties and rights wep. ii. 31 rifhts away, and take from time (rep.) if justice liad ber right.
atants your grace ufon, to do him riglu to find out right with wrong for the right of that, we all
for heaven still guards the righ cousin is right wheome hither will ndd right wortly gaine tight noble is thy merit. well I wot. shall ze divide our fighti, according of no right, nor culour like to right. no further than your neu-falleu right this is the right feneing grace he doth not do it right your noble and right wejt-remembered our most just and right desires therefore let me have righit, and you are right, justice, and you weigh done me right. Do me right ....... O that righit shonld thus overch
almshouses, right well supplied. whose right suits not in nativ to huld in right and title of the female may \(\frac{x}{}\) ith right and conecience, mak in the right of your great predecessor Nrm, thon bast spoke the right ... right ill disposed, in hraul being in his right wits and his goot. nev, that's right; but why wear riglit joyous are we to behold fir he perforce must do thee right if all things farl the right of English. 1 I think he beld the right yield the other in the right opinion. in the right of Richard Plantagenet.
great reason to do Rielard right
Talbot, and Eupland's rightit.
mean and right poor; for that
proud Lancaster usurp my right proud Lancaster usurp my thon hast prevailed in right came he right now to sing comes York, to clnim his right the widow from her 'customed right in justice and true right express it 1 .
here let us win our right........... here let us win our right ..............3 s the right, and therefore gardon me be right unto this princely your right depends not on his life... tell'st the heavy story right. here's to riglt our gentle-hearted king whether our ritht val innt father this strong right hand of mine
draw thy 8 word in right..
shall \(I\) have my right, or no?.............
if that be right, which Warwiek (rep.) purple blood right well resembles....


RIGHT-[Knt. \(]\) Moor in the right garb. othelle, ii.
 you are in the right; god night........ 二 ii.
do sourself a proft, ald e right
and you might quickly make it right \(\ldots\) 二
Iv. and you might quickly make it tight... IV. IV.

 recorded by the righteous gods.... Timon of Ahth. iv. 2 cenl with a righteous kiss........ Romeo \& suliet, v.
RIGHTEOUSLY tempered as mine-As you Like it, RLGHTEOUSLY tempered as mine-As you Like it i.
RIGHTFUL judget And you must.. Mer.of Ven. iv. RightFUL judget And you must..Mer.of en.iv. lie deposing of a rightful king …...t Henry \(V\). i- laboured to plant the rightful heir .. 1 Hengy \(P\) iiit rightful heir unto the Englisll crow -2 Henry FI. i. whose rightful cance prevail 6 . .....
dcposed the rithteul king -................
thut shall salute our rightful sovereign
for 1 am rightful heir unto the crown righifill leitir to ELHjland's royal seat RIGHTFULLY maintain .......... 2 Henry \(1 \%\) iv KIGHTLY-to ve Eng ïsien rightiy. Afery wives, i. to be saved by believing rightly..T welfhnight, iii. 2 rightly reasoned, and in his owa Much Ado, , M. that might rightity sny . Lore'sL. Lost, iv, 1 (hetter)
by any rightly, but one (iep.)... Hter. of V'enice. i. 2 by any rightly, but one (iep.) ... Ater. of fenice. 1 to our ruse of youth rightity belong.... All'r Well, i. 3 you may te rightly just, whatever .. Aracbeth, iv. 3 if rughty taken. No, if rightly taken. Henry iV. ii. 4 thy name is Gualtier, being rightly .2 Heary \(F I\). iv.
 digest things righty toucling ....... Coriolanua, i. if thou consider righty of the.... Juhus Casar, int. thou hast beerin righthy honest........ by the holy gods, I cannot riphtly say. Pericles, iii. think'st, and liast most righty said ...... Lear, i. transform you from whint you rightly are - it
righty to ue great, is, not to stir ...... Hamel, iv. righty to we great, is, not to slir ...... Aamel, iv.
perreet soul, shan munfest me rightly .. Ohello, i:
 RIGOL-from this golden rigol hath. 2 Henry fr. iv. have sealed his rigorous statutes.. Comedy of Err. Tarpeian rock with rigorous hands Corolavuf, it kilgouk-tie rigour of he statute. Meas. for Mea I tell you, 'tis ritour, and not law Wrater's Tate, iii. as rigour of tempestuous gusts..... 1 Herry VI. . . common fear of Clifford's rigeur.... 3 Henry \(V\) I. ii. whom the rigour of our stnte forced ...... Lear, \(\mathbf{v}\). RLD for I will fetch thy rim out .... Heury' iv. HINALDO, you did never lack ......Al's Hell, iii. RIND-1ithl' sourest rind Ar you Like it, iii. 2 (verses) RING within the infant rind of this .. Romen \& Juliet, in. RING-hourly ring hia knell .... Tempest, i. 2 (song well, give her that ring ............... - iv. this ring I gave him
he sends your lindy alip this ring \(\cdot \cdots\). = iv.
hath profaned the
iv. hath profaned the rill ….......... - v. give my sweet Nao this ring, … Merry Hiver, he left this ring behiud him in ....Twetgh \(\bar{N}\) ig she returns this rime to you,
she took the ring of me
I left no ring with her
I left no ring with her,
none ot my lord's ring!
nove ot my lord's ring!
by interchangement of your rings.... - ifi. with bracelets of thy hair, ringa ..Aid. A.sdo, y. a deatin's face in a ring. ............ Love's L. Lost. y. one of them showed me a ring. Merch. of lenice, iii. let us all ring faucy"s knell ...... when hut when this ring parts from I'll toke this ring from you (rep.).... good arr, this ring was given me .... how nell I have deserved this ring let him lase the ring (rep.). hath sent you here this ring (rep.). if I can gri my husband's ring
that they did yive the ringe au that they did give the ringe away... a paltry ring that she did give me I gave ing love aring, and male but the two ringe. What ring gave yo hatl' not the ring upon it, it is gone.. in your bed, until 1 see the ring to whom I gave the ring (rep.) the virtue of the ring (rep.).. but some woman had the ring and begged the ring (rep.) ............
for lung that hud your husband's ring for hun that hud your husband's ring fur by this ring the doctor lay with me as kecpugg safe Nerissa's ring......... commed thein out of rings? .......As you Like is. iii. [Col.hnt.] the only pretty ring time - v. 3 (song) their fiery torcher his diurnal ring …allit'sa, ii.
cunst get whe ring (rep. v. 3) .... - ini. 2 (letter cunst get the ring (rep. v. 3).... - - -
a ring the cunty weare this rugg lie holds in most rich..
desires this ring; appoints him. desires duis ring; appoints him.


RING-that ring, IVI lend it thee .... ults Weativ. mine hononr'a bucb a ring
here, take my ring: mine house When back again thig ring shall be I'll put another ring; that, what....
he hath given her his monumental ri he hath given her his monumental ring ueh \(n\) ring as thiso the lask
the ring was never; herb..............
and would never receive the ring again than I have in this ring: 'twas mine more than to see this ring
if you shall prove this ring
behold clais ring, whose high
hat ring a thoustund proof send for your ring (rep.)
this ring. you eay, was yours? (rep.) the jeweller that owes the ring (rep there is your rillg, and look you бweet clothes, ringe put upon. Taming of SA. 1 find. rums tistest, gets the ring ..................... we will have rings, nod things, amd fine and caps, gind golden rings, with runs \(T\) iv, do you not hear it riag?...... Comedy of Errors, do you not hear it ring?...... Comedy or Errors, iv give me the ring of mine (rep
took perforce my ring awsy. my ring, the ring \(I\) sow upon his. bearing thence ringe, jewels..........
suntelted that ring. Tis true (rep.) gnatched that ring. "Tis true (rep.).
ring the alarum-betl (rep. v. 5)...... ring the alarum-betl (rep. v. S).
[Cod. Kut ] this horrorl ring the beil [Col. Kut ] this horror 1 ring the bell you elves and fairies in a ring you men of Angiers, ring your bells.-Xing Joh and ring these fingers with thy....... .
 that thy friends shall riug for thee.
the merry bella ring to thine ear.. the merry bella ring to thine ear Why ring not out the bellis...
nd mine siall 1 Henry \(V I_{\text {. }}\) and mine shall ring thy dire ......
ring, bells, aloud; youchafe to wear this ring ......... Richard /III look, how this ring encompasseth ....hy virtue of that ring, I take
this is the king's ringl (rep.) .........
when that a ring of Grecks hive. Traitust Cres thren make a ring abevt the..... Julints Casar a ring; stand round ….... our ring may be tolen too ............. Eymbeline
the moiety of my eatate to your ring
you teo thoucand duents to your ring
my ring I hold dear as my finger..
to this match: here 6 my rim
for the ring is won
her honour, together with your ring
my hand, and ring. is yours
nay keen the ring; 'tis true
may render of whom he had this ring by villany I got this ring
wio this ring by hers and mine ndultery truly find her, stakes thic ring
but your ring first; and here........ doth wear a precious ring.........
no mournful bell shall ring her
my futher, gave you anch a ring
my father with hie bleeding rings
thy old groans ring yet in my..
give this ring to my true knight
give this ring to my true knight ....
a precious ring; a ring that \(Y\) must
is this a prologue, or the posy of a riog? si tho's a that that ringes the bell? ........... othello RING-CARRIER! The troop is past...... Othe Well RINGING in the king's affairs.......2 2 Henry IF
KINGLEADER and head of all this. \(2 H\) Henry \(V I\). KINGLEADER and head of all this.. 2 Henry \(V I\).
RINGLET-green-sour ringlete....... Tempest, RING-WOOD et thy heels..........Mery Wines RINSING-did break ì the rinsing... Henry FIII
RIOT-it is a riot (rep.) ............. Derry Hivea R IOT-it is a riot (rep.) ................erry Wives, i.
no fear of Grot in a riot (rep.) my riots past, my wild.
riot of the tipsy Bacchanala ... Mid. N.'s Dream, fee riot and dishonour sinin the ...ichard II. see riot and dishonour sinin the \(\cdots\).... Henry IV. withhold thy riots, what wilt thou (rep.) -
and the feeder of my riots.
his hours filled up with riots ..................Enry 1 nor cease his flow of riot............... Hen
and drown themselves in rioti
plunged thyself in general riot.
in rank and not to be endured riot..... Perictes. restrained the riots of your followers...... RIOTER he is a sworn rioter. Timon of Achens, iif. RIOTOUS youth
shall it charm thy riotous iongue for heasure. iv slew to duy a riotous gentleman ..Richard InI. ii: riotous madness, to be entangled. dintary \& Cleo hisknights grow riotous, and himself .... Lear, í shows like a riotous ino.
with the riotous knights that tend
goes to't with a more riotone alpetit Rir \({ }^{\text {Yong }}\) Laertes, in a riotous heud we'd rip their hearts
RIPE-...................... ..... Hamiet ........... Lear iv.

\section*{RIP}
63.)

ROA

RIPE-but his judgment ripe TroGen, ofVerona, i]. the dector spies his vantage ripe. . Nerry Wines, iv my thoughts are ripe in nie not ripe until their ceason ( \(r\) o how ripe in show thy lips huw many sports are ripe [Knt.--rife] ripe as a pomewater, who now . Love's L. Lost,
to supply the ripe wants of .... Herch. of ienice to supply the ripe wants of .... Merch of renice, i.
we ripe and ripe, and then wou'll be rottene, and then bou be half ripe bestows himself like a ripe gister a ripe age: is thy uaitle willism? Macbeth io ripe for shaking to ripe the bloom that promiseth... Fis passion is so ripe, it need
when he sees the hours ripe unborn sorrow, ripe ia fortune' \(\varepsilon\) When time his growing fortunes before thy hour be ripe? an injury, till it were fall ripe till thy sins be ripe, and then huri. Richard III. i . as the ripe revenue, and dne ot birth seliolar, aud a ripe, and a good one. Henry VIJI. iv. 2 the strawy Greeks, ripe fir his. Troltus \&f Cress. v. an A thens, ripe for etroke!.... Timon of Athens that they are in a ripe aptn
are brimfull, our cause is ripe ....Julius Cesar, iv. when wit's more ripe, accept.... Periches, i. (Gower) ripe [Knt.-right] for marriage fight - iv. (Gower) miles, that played on her ripe lip. are we may think her ripe to be.. Iooneo \& Jutiet, i, 2 an exploit, now ripe in my device .... Hambet, iv. RIPELY-it fits us therefore, ripely... Ci... othello, it. RIPELY-it fits us therefore, ripely.. Cymbeline, iii, as my furtune ripens with thy love ripens in the sunsilire of ............2 Henry \(^{2} \boldsymbol{V}\). iv. 2 berries thrive, and ripen bes
it ripens towards it........... Antonny © Ctenpatra, ii. RIPEN justice in this commonweal.. itus Andron. i. R[PENED-with ripened time .. Ifeas. for Meas. V. time once ripened to iny will. in his full and ripened year
RIPENESS-ripess is sll. come... Richard ILI. i . which time slall brigg to ripencss. . Henry b'JJ. v. RIPENING, mips his root
 RIPER und more lusty red......... As you Like rt, iii. RIPEST-the ripest frulit first falls. . Iticharit if. ii. RIPIN liumble as the ripest mulberry. Coriohanus, ili RIPPED-womb untimely ripped .......Afacbeth, v. I must be ripped: to piecce with meI. Cymbetiar, iii. from the was Pusthumas ripped.
RIPPING up the worab
R.ISE- the humour rises
hise, the humour rises
go to hed when she list, rize when sli..... Merry Hist - it. some rise by ain, and some by..... Meas. for .leas. ii.
you must rise and be hanged (ren.) you must rise and be hanged (rep.). rise, Grutmo, rise wisth him rises weeping ........ Taming of Shreto, is never rise until my tears...... Comedy of Errors, v. as from your graves rise up....................acbeth, if.
gentlemel, rise, his highness is \(\ldots\).....
but now, they rise again, with twenty
that rises like the issue of.
rise never, till the wood of Birram rise
rise never, till the wood of Birmam
I have seen her rise from her bed.
Thave seen her rise from her bed
never will I rise up from
a pardon, ere I rige, or spealk
rise up, goord aunt. . ..........
never rise to do him wrong gallantly armed,-rise fro
counterfeit too, and rice?
whymay not he rise as weil as I?
no more rill rise there with so full. .2 Heny yr. iv. ike a lacquey from the rise to se doth rise, and help Hyperion to his
burst his lead, and rise from death ...1 Heary VI. iv. the otner yet may rise against.
commons haply rise to save his \(\mathrm{l} \mathrm{ife} \cdot \mathrm{i}\) Henry , iii . commons haply rise to save his life. 2 Henry \(V\) I. ii. rise up a knight.
 seek occasion how t", rise e............ - i. \({ }^{2}\)
rise from the earth's cold face........ that hopes to rise again.
begins ar scond aban to rise ............ - iti. 3 I will aot rise, unless your highness. Michar- / IIS. ii.
bid thy master rise and come........ iii.
cise, and lend an ear first must rise in their fair............. HenryVII!. i. fearing he would rise, he was so virtuous out of his wreck, to rise in he rises on the toe
you bid them rose and live
let Titan rise as early as lie dare...... - v. all pleased from thy table rise .. Timon of Atheus, i. twas very faintly he said, rise wherefure rise you now? .................ius Cosar, ii. the stones of Rome to rise and mutiny - iii. 2 early to-morrow will we rise whose fortunes shall rise higlier...Anlony rise from thy stool.
\(\begin{array}{ll}\text { rise from thy stool........................ } & \text { - } \\ \text { we rrse betime, and go in it with } & \text { in. } \\ \text { I pray you, rise; rise, Egypt } . . . . . . . . & \text { - } \\ \text { v. } 2\end{array}\)

RISL 3 , and fude! he shall be lord of .. Cymbeline, \(v\). rie, Mareus, rise frep.)......... Tium Andronicu doth rise and fall between thy
rise, prythee, rise (rep.i.4)
being topped, they higher rise this day I'll rise, or else add ill to ill.... 二 now, blessing on thee, rise fir her sake, rise and stand....Rnmeo ofuhet, foul deeds will rise, though all the ear
the king riseg. What! frighted with the king rises. What! frighted with my gorge rises at it
lo, here 1 lie, never
rise to play, and go to bed to work........ Othello,
do notrise yet: witness, you ever-burning - ii
ISEN-prophetess, new risen up .... \({ }^{\text {Henty }}\) VI the other side \(0^{\prime}\) tize new risen up
our griefs are risen to the top.
Coriolanhes, ere 1 was risen from the place ...........................ar, i. HISETH from a feant, with. Merchant of Penice, \(\mathbf{j}\)
RISING-their riving senses begin...... Tcmpest, RISLNG-their rising eenses begin...
 atrew the fuotsteps of my rising ........KingJohn. and, rising so p-gain, when I slall
shull ace us rising in our throne.... Richard if. iii.
 enlarge his rising with the blood....2 Aenry hating thee, are rising up in arms... 2 Henry \(V I\). and stop the rising of blowd-sucking. 3 Henry VI. iv.
 they are rising, they are rising .... Coriolanhr, iv. OITE- my lieart, my rising heart!. till love have all hitar rites............ Tuch addo, in. and do all riles that appe
yearly will I do this rite ............ to observe the rite of May..... Mid. \(\bar{N}\).'s Dream, iv. our nuptial rites be solemnized. .. Mer.of Vearce, ii. we will begin these rites.......... As you Like il, \(v\),
the great prerozative and rite of the great prerogative and rite of love .AL's Well, i
to speak the ceremonial rites of. Tamms of Sh. ii to speak the ceremonial rites of. . Tamms of Sh. ii
the rites of marriage shall be...... Kmg John, i the rites of marriage shall be........ King John, i
and all the rites of knighthood else.. Aichard il. and all the rites of knighthwod eise.. do we all holy rites. let ther do we all holy rites; let there …...... Henry \(V\). give us leisure for these rites of lovel Rachard \(H 1\). Cassar shall have all true rites
all respect and rites of burial .......... Gracious to the rites that we intend. TilusA \(n\) how we have performed our homan rites no funeral rite, nor man titne thou wilt perform the rite. Romeo of \(\bar{J}\) uiet see to do their amorous rites
my obsequies, and true love's rites? no poble rite, nor formal ostentation follow? and with such maimed rites! [Kut.] she is allowed her virgin rit
and the rites of war speak loudly the rites, for which \(I\) love lim .... RIVAGE, and beliold acity .. Henuy \(\dot{V}\) iit (chor, 3 RIVAL-my fooligh tival .. T'woGen of Verona, ii. for 'tis thy' rival..................................'s. Dr. it and lead these testy rivals oo astray I know, you two are rival enemies. to hold a rival place with one of . Ater. af Venice, be liappy rivals in my love (rep.)..... Taming of sh and rivats tramslates his rivals ... Timon of Athens, greal rivals in our youngest daurhter's .. Lear, RIVALio and Marcellus, the rivals ..... Havilet RIVALLED fee-simple of the.... Troikus of Cress. RIVAL-HATING envy, set you on... Richard \(H\). RIVE their dungerous artillery... .1 Henry \(F S\).
will a sigh, would rive m tu uiu. Troihs \& Cress.
blunt wedges rive hard knots......... Coriohanu a bolt that should but rive an oak .. Coriohntus. \(v\) boul and body rive not more ... intony f choo. iv,
rive your conceuling continente......... Lear, iii Rive your conceuling coatinent. Brutus hath rived my heart RIVER-af the river were dry . TınoGen. of Ver, ii. to shallow rivers (rep.) .......erry ress, zi. (song)
slighted mae into the river with as little - iii. he hath been thrown into the rivers. for trouts in a peculiar river .... Meas. for Meas. i. have every peltme river mede.. Mid.N. steam, ii.
the Pyrenean, and the river Po ......King John, i. like a proud river pecring o'er his.... like rivers of remorse and intuocency let iny kingdoms rivers take drown their shores. \(\quad\) Richard \(I f\). iii. the siver rivers drown their shores.inchard \(I I\). 1 if. see, how hath thrice flowed .........2 Henryif it
the river hat
beyond the river Sala, in the......... Heury beyond the river Sala, in the.... he hath passed the river summe ... there is a river in Macedon (rep.). why, bruther \(R_{\text {l }}\) vers, are you yet......... Henry \(^{\prime} V\) I. iv. being suffered, rivera cannot quench she may, losd Rivers? drew'st rivers from hi, eyes Rivers, and Dorset, you were standers-by Rivers, Vaughan (rep. iii. 2 and iv, 4), Ruvers, nud llastings, take ench other's
lord Rivers, and lord Grey (rep. ji. 4) lord Rivers, and lord Greg (rep. ji. 4)
my uncle hisers talked how her uncle Clarence, her uncle Rivers
Rivers, Grey, holy king Henry .....

RIVERS, that died at Pomfrett .... Richard HII. v. appronch of this wild river break...Henty VIII. iii sliontdst thou take the river Styx.... I send it through the rivers of your. . Coriolanu upon the river uf Cydnus .. Antony \& Cheoputra we'll to the river: there, my musie. poor tributary rivers as sweet fish ..Cymbetine, a eriman river of warm hlood. Titurinudronicus, it plenteons rivers and wide-6kirted meads.. Lear, i nor the fruittul river in the eye........ Hantet, 1. shake in and out the rivet ..... Troilus \& Cressiden \(\mathbf{j}\). and unlock the rivets all I mine eves will rivet to his face.................nntet, iii. 2 have on their riveted trim ....... Ancony \& Cteo. jv. riveted, acrewed to my memory? .... Cymbeline, ii 2
RiVo day the drunkard............. 1 AentyIV. ii. 4 R V Vo says the drunkard............... A Aerry IV'.
ROAD-father at the rod expeets. Tino Gen.af Ver. I must unto the road.
in the even roud of a blank verge...... Anchich \(A d o\), \(v\). piers, and roads; and every object. Mer. aflenice, i. the force and roarl of casuaity
my sliips are cafely come to road iving on the common road?...... As you Like it, it. 3 now is lying in Marseilles' rnad. .Taming of Sh. ii.
post to the road, und if the wind. Comedy of Eer. iii. Fost to the road, and if the wind. Comedy of ker帾 should the some road. who will make road upon us ............ Henry \(V\) i. i. \({ }^{2}\) to make road upon's again .............Cor
know the very road into his kindness
I am ont of the road of rutting......... jerictes, iv. 5 ROAD-WAX better than thine ......... 2 Henryi \(V\). ii ROAM thither then.................. Henry 'f, iii. ROA MING through a thorny. Taming of Sh. 2 (indue Where are you roaming? .. Trethh Night, it. 3 (600. Greece, roaming elean through. Comedy of \(E\) rors, i. [Knt.] the poor phrase, roaming it thus, Hamete, a ronn, a erop-car, is it not? (rep.) ... Henry SF. it Rive my roan horee adrench
make thee rour, that beasts........... T mpest, i. the roar of a whole herd of lions
 let him roar again, let him roar again roar you ae gently as any (rep.) ...... in wildest rage doth roar
ruw the hungry lion ror
the Nemean Lion roar 'gainst thee Love's L. Lost, iv mock the lion when he roars .... Mer. of Iremice, i iu my time heard lions roar? . Tamang of She eur,
 if the devil cotne and roar for them und let the welkia ruar
makes him roar these acelisations......... Henry tremble when the liou toars ......... 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) L 1 ii ficuds roar, eainte pray, to have.... hichnrdill iv. you rogue, is this a place to roar in?. Hrary VII. hark, how Troy roars!
but, I fear they ll rour him in ....... Con iolarus, iv and roars as duth the lion in

JuhusCresar, i the sea, it it eould so roar to me ..... Cymbeline, y ould rage andrar it roar bene seath .. Perictes, is uh me, what act, that roars so loud
that were wont to set the table on a roar? - 11. noy, luy thee down, and roar ........... Othetlo, \(v\) ROARED- to ery to the eea that roared. Tempes
 the ravill hon when he roared......... su's \(W\) 'll, iii how the rogue roared!. coared the forest tremble when they roared. 3 Herary \(V \boldsymbol{L}\) certain of your brethren roared .... Corolants, whined and roared away your victory
torrent roared, and we did buffet..Jutius Corsar bhould be roared in dismal hell.. Romeo of Jultef, ii ROARING-crucks of suljhurous roarigg even to roariug: come
and the azure vault set roaring war of roaring, ghrieking, low ling for it is nothing but roaring.... Alid.N. a Dream, enrobe the roaring waters with.. Merch. of 'ence,
both roarng louder than the sea. Hiner's Tale, it both roaring louder than the sea. H'inter's T'ale,
spurns buck the ocean's roaring tides. Kitg John, spurns buck the ocealls roaring tides.
talks nas fumiliarly of roaring lions. talks as fumiliarly of roaring lions a current. roaring loud
as I fear the ruaing of the lion's this roaring devil \(\mathrm{i}^{\text {t }}\) the old play... . Hentur une like a roaring cannou-shot....i HenryVI. ii the tongue of roaling Typlion...Troitus \& Cress. i and at it, roaring for Trulus
and, in roaring for a clamber-pot.........intanus, ii. he cried almose to roaring.. Antony o Cleopara, had not apprehengion of roaring terrors who, with ruaring voices, strike........... Lea suel groans of roaring wind and rain [Col. Kuh.] lay toward the roaring sea clain me with roaring bears.... Roneo \& \& Juliet ROMpty tigers or the roaring sea KOAST-you msy roast your goose.... Mrarbeth, ii. 3 nothing but roast malt-worms.......2Henny
duke that rules the roast \(\ldots . . . . . . . . . .2 H e n r y ~ V J . ~\) ROAS'CED-of a roasted crab.. Mid. N.'s Dream, ui

ROASTED crabs hisg ..... Love's \(L\). Lout,,\(\quad 2\) (song) that roasted Manning-tree ox ....... HerryIP. ii. rioAsT-MEAT for worms
RUAST-MEAT for worms ............. Periclea, iv. 3 didst rob it of yome taste of.. Merchant of Venice, ii. 3 she robs thee of thy name
 robs my topgue frow breathing .......ichard II. i. 3
aod rob me of a happy mother a name? - v. 2 aod rob me of a happy mother a name?
beat our wuteh, and rob our passeogers
who, I rob? I a ther?.
shall rob those men that ....
I am accurst to rob in that
ere I'll rob a foot further.
younds! wilt they not rob us? ......... now, could thou and I rub the thieves
wilt thou rot this leathern-jerkio.. to rob me of sur rich a bothom liere rob me the exehequer the first ...
 I should rob the deaping sighit.... 2 Henry Fi. iii. 2 not eagles' blood, but rob beehives .. to eome to rob roy grouuds to rob a man. to furce a spotless....... \({ }^{\text {and rob his temptes of the diudern . }}\), venry VI. i. 4 ghauld rob my bed-mate of any. Troilus of Cress. and rob in the behelf of charity he slaye inore than you rub .. Titnon of Athens, iv. attraction robs the vast sea.. a way; rob one unother
of his demerits rob Com of his demerits rob Cominius....................... ivotanus. i. will rob you of a great deal of parience
they rob the Hybla bees......... Jusius they rob the Hybla bees
l'll rob none but meelf. tha roo nune but myseif............. Cywn eline, iv. so should I rob ms sweet soun of their that rob the bee of her honey. nu, no, I will rub 'rellus of her weed . thit robs thee of thy godness! how conceit may rob the treasury robs me of that, which nut euriches him robs me of that, which not emriehes hatm - itio the kuight may be robbed......... Merry Wrves, v . I am rovbed, Bir, and beaten .... Winter's Tale fellow whes he that rubbed you?.
ehat robed the hon of his heart
 Was robled and ta'eu away ............. Henfy \(I V\). ii. if He have roboed these med ure. I hever roblod the soldiers of their 2 Henry VI, iii. thet robbed my soldiers of their .... 3 Henry \(v p\). liave robbed my strultg-knit sinews for where I ars rabbed and bound..
robbed this bewallug land ot noble robbed this bewailuyg land ot noble - Frole in il. bath robbed many beasts of.. Troitu \& Cressida, i. Ilee has robbed ine of iny sword. Antony foted. iv. thou hast robbed me of this deed................. thout robbed Andronicus of his . Tiur Andren. v. zouuds, air, you are rubbed; for shame. whello,
the robbed, that amiles, steals something lie that 18 robbed, not wanting (rep.). RUBBERS range abroad unseen .... Michard \(/ I\). iii. be assaited by robbers, and die in .... ifenry if iv
with robbers so o'er-matched......... \({ }^{\text {Henry }}\) it. nud what makes robbers bold
 lurge-lanuled robbers your grave.. Timonofilh. iv. fur supporang robbers; shall we..Jutur Casar, throu art a rodber, a law-breaker .. Cymbelitte, With robberg' hands, iny hospitable...... Lear,
ROBBEBY have in this robbery lost three........ Henry \({ }^{\prime}{ }^{\prime}\)
for the robbery, lud, how is........ for the robbery, lud, how is of peace with pillage and robbery ..... Henry \(V\). i o! feace thee with that robbery.... Cariolaniss, RUB \(B \mathrm{~A}^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{G}\), that fears robbing. Two Gen. of Ver. but by the robbing of the banshed. Richard if. to be executud for robs by rubbiug of your frieuds ..2Henry Vi. iv. what tell'st thou iae of robbiag? ........ Othello RUBB'ST-robb'st me of a motety ...AN's H'ell, iii
KUBE'-uttired iu a robe of white. Merry Wives, iv nor the judge's robe, become ......Yeas. jor Meas. ii. excluange tor rags? nobes.. Love a L. Losl, iv. I thetter disguised in sober robes, to old. Taming of Shrew, 1 . in these unrevercnt robes.
in pure, this rube of mine does change..
these robes are not gentleman born.. dress me in burrowed robes:
lest our old robes sit easier .........
like a giaut's robe upon a dwarfish.
comes in such haste, in ridug rubes?
comes in such haste, in riding rubes? King Joh that liou's mbe, that did disrobe (rep.
a buff jerkin a noot sweet robe of..
ny presence, like a rube pontifical
appullez-vous le pieds et. la sube?.... Henry \(V\). the entertissued robe of gold.
hey th be iu freaher robes.................. inenry iv. these disgraceful wading nobes1........ Henry \(P I\). will hang uponmy riclest robeg........ Henty \(F\) I. ii.
 when old robes are worn out .... ditony \& Cheo. \(\hat{i}\). give ine my robe, put on my crowo. what 1 should I doa this roive. TitusAndronicus, i. give me iny robed; I an wild in my .. Pericker, v. 1 lobes, gud furred gowns, hide all ........ Lear, iv. 6
child, that huth uew robes .... Romeo 8 - Juliec, ili. 2

ROBES uncovered on the bier.... Romeo of Julet, iv.


\section*{what Junn! what Ruberti (rep.}

I suppose, to Robert Faulconbridge... King John
if old sir Robert did beget (rep.) ......
and I had lais, sir Robert hig, like him
good old air Robert's wife's eldest son
when I wus got, sir Robert wes away
Iir Robert Waterton, 日ld Francia.. Richard 1
there will I visit master Robert Shaliow -
excuse ine, master Robert Shallow (rep.) -
master Rubert Shallow (rep. v. 3)..
sir Robert Brakenbury, and sir ....R Richard III
ROB[N, Bay ..... ROB[ \(N, I_{\text {bay }}\)
 bare scalp of Robin Hood's fat friar.
habin Starveling, the tailor (rep.j. . Mid. N.'s D called Robin Good-lellow..................
hie therefure, Robin, overcast the nigh weleome, grod Robin
silence nwhile: Robin, take of this. and Robin shall restore amends
live like the old Robin Hoord..... As ynu Like upside down, since Robin ostler dice. Henry \(I V\) ii Robin Hood, Scarlet, and Joho - v. 3 (soag here, Robin, an' if I die, I give....... 2 Henre \(\nu_{1 .}\) ii. bunnysweet Robin is nll myjoy. Hantel, iv. 5 (song RUBUSTIUUS and rough coning on. HenryV. jii. hear a robustious perrwag-pated fellow Hantet ROCHESTER-to-night in Rochester.. I HeniyIV.
R(ICHFORD, vite of her higlane \({ }^{\prime}\).... Henry VIII. RUCHFORD, vue of her higlaness'... HenryVIMI. i. deserved ly contaned into this rock iny celtar is in a rock by the sea young sua-mells from the rock a ragged, fearful, hanging rock. . Tero Gen. of Ver. i. and che rocks pure gold. and wild as haggards of the rock ............... \(\overline{\text { and }}\), iii. the raging rocks, with shiveriag, Mid. N.'s Dreain, i. and ruck the ground whereon these waters, winds, and rocks
toueh of merchant-marring rock日..... - ii.. quicken a rock, and inake you dance. Au's Well, ii. encountered by a inuglity evek. Comedy of Errors, i. I
 mountains nut rocks (rep.) ............ King John, and ruck his brants in cradie of........ henry as doth a galted rick o'erhung........ Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). our sterm upon a dreadful rock.... ifenty \(V^{\prime} I\). iii. Itie sptitting rocks cowered in. i coutd hew up rucks, and fuyt.
aj, ay, 24 the rocks cheer them.
the ship splits on the rock..
from thelves and rocks that........
bestriule the rock, the tide will
waves, with sands, and rocks
lo, whene comes thut rock, that I...... Henry VIII. i . as strong os shoie of ruck
as duth a rock against the chiding flowd - iii. cat rucks, tame tigers ....... Troizes के Cressida, iit. 2 the Tarueian rock (rep. iii. 2). ............. to the rock with him- to the precipitation from off the rock Tarpeian - iii. he is the rock, the oak not to be .... Coriolanum, v. of friends, rest on this rock....... Juhisu Capsur, V. a peodnut rock, a forked. paled in with rocks unscaleable. cracked as easily 'gainst our rocke
we house i' the ruck, yet use thee. this ruck, and these demesnes. into the creek belind our rock I pr'ythee, to our ruck
think, that you are upon a roek
Cymbeline, iui. in one apon rock.. Tur Andronieur, iii. run on the dashing rocks thy.....Romeo of Jubet, \(v\), sleep rock thy brain ...................... Hannet. iii.. rough quarries, rocks, and hills whose .. othello, i. 3 guttered rocks, and congregated sauds - ii. it drink rock tot his cradle ............ . Tempest, iv. whose rocky shore beets back ......-Hichard II. ii. stand as firm as rocky mountains .. 2 Henry IV. jv. all to pleces on thy rocky bosomn.. Richard \(/ T 1\). \(1 v\). in time the rod becomes more.... Meas. for Meas. or to bind him up a rod .................. Wuch ado, is the rod had been made (rep.)
I'll whip thee with a rod...............', Dream, iii kiss the rod; and fawo on rage .....Richard II. whippeth and scourged with ruds..... I Henry IF. 1 vengeance and the rod of heaven wusted alt his rods on late.......... 2 Henry I \(V\). iv. the rod, and bird of peace............. Hen'y PIII. iv. would I had a rod io my mouth......iman of Ah. ii. you have been a rod to her friends.. Coriolanus, ii. 3 he bath whipped with rods...... Anlonty-cleo. iv. RUDE on roan Barbary (rep.) ...........ichard II. Y learned in Worcester, os I rode ..... I HenryIV. iv. wind stoleuld the horse he rode on ....... - i. relter-skelter have I rode to thee.
and you rude, like a kerne of freland. Fienry \(P\). ifi. 7 kiag himself is rode to view their battle -
as 1 rode fron Calais iv.
iv as 1 rode from Calais ................. Menry PI. Iv. 1


RODE-one that rode to his exeention, Cymbeline, lii. 2 did not attend him as we rode P. Atomeo \& Juftel,
RODERIGO, were I the Moor .............Othetlo

\section*{my name is Rude}
have you not rud, foderigo, of bome.
on, gond Roxlerigu; I'll deserve your pa
you, Ruderigo! come, sIr, I am for you
do vou hear, Roderigo? What say you? do vou hear, Roderigo? What
villanous thoughts, Koderigo!
villanous thoughts Koderigo! ............ now, my sick fool, Roderigo,
how now, Roderigo? (rep.)
Roderigo! I do not find (rep.)....
Rive me thy hand Roderigo (rep.)
live Ruderigo, he callo me to a restitutioa Roderigo" 110: yea sure (rep.).
get on in the dark by Roderigo
get on ill the dark by Roderigo (rep.
called Roderigo. Roderigo killed I ....
the pocket of the slain Roderigo (rep.)
Roderigo meant to have sent ..........
Roderigo meant to have sent
Roporigo; my father wras …… Tvelfih Night, ay, fineter than the roe.. Taming of shretr. Lindue) or a herring without a roe...... Troilur \& Cresh,
without his roe, like a dried .... Roweo \& Juliel, wi thout his roe, like a dried .... Roweo \& Julied
ROGER Bolingliroke, the conjurer? .. 2 Henry \(V\) Roger. earl of March (ref. ............ 3 Henty \(F 1\). ROGERO? Nothing but bonfres .. Finter's Tale, ROGUE-rogues, hence, avauntl.......Nerry Wives, i.
such a drawling, affecting rogue
very rogues, now they be out.
the key of the cuckoldly rogue's co................. the key of the cuckoldly rogue's coffer
hang him, mechanical salt-putter roguel hang him, meclsanical salt-buther rog peace, you rogue, no more o' that. Twelfh Nigh here's an over-weening rogue!
I could so beat the rogue! (rep.) .... - ii.
thou killest me like a rogue..
then he's a rogue
I bate n drunke" rogue................................
away, you rogue, awoy (rep.) .. Meas.for Meas. iv.
once to behold, rogue (rep.) ...... Love's L. Lost
very punt rogues (rep.) ............. All's Well,
aminuble, both sides ro
on roguet \(y^{\prime}\) are (r rp.).... Taming of Sh. T (inouc.
herecomes the rogue: sirrah, where
off with my boots, you rognes (rep.)
come hither, you rogue; what, have you lie set tled onty in rogue; fome call. H'inter's \(T\) that's the rogue that put me
not a more cowardiy rogue io all ....
let him call me rogue, for being so far that this same fat rogue will tell us.. 1 Henry IV hanging for killing that rogue be witched with the rogne"s compang And to lenve these rognes, I am give me my horse you rogues, give... you lie, you rogue: 'tis going to
how the rogue roared! ................
what a frosiy-spirited rogne is this? away you rogue; dost thou not hear give me a cup of sack, rogue (rep.).. rou rogugue, if I (rep.)......
You roguc, they were bound
two rogues in buckram (rep.)
out you rogue! play out the play
outh you rogue! play out the play thou bastardly roguel (rep.) .........
the foul-month'dst ropue in England the foul-month'dst rogue in England anday you mouldy rogue, away
hang him, roguel he fives upon oh, you 6 weet little rngue, you! ( 7 ep.) Fou hlue-bottle roguel rou filthy come you rogne. cumpe! hrint me to away, you rogae. By my troth........ Henty F. ii. why 'tis a gull, a fool, a rogue nad be hanged, you rogue: is this...... Henry/'III. ч. male varlet, you rogueh what's. Troilus © Cress. Dionsed's a false-hearted rogue
would could meet that rogue Diomed! railing knave; a very filthy rogue ..
what's become of the wenching rogien poor rogues, and usurers' men! .. 'imon of ath compounded thee, poor rogue.........
thou tedious roguel 1 ara surry
toad! Rogue, rogue, rogue! I am sick toad! Rogue, rogue, roguel 1 am sick -, iv
 go to hell atnong the rogues .........unur casor, i. fisting of each rogue thy enr is liable.. l'ericles, iv. superserviceable, finical rogue. ............. Le draw, you rogue (rep.)
stand, rogue, stand; you neat slave... such smiling rogues as these, Jike 1ats none of these rogues, and cowards with swine, aind rogues forlorn a brear por \(\quad \overrightarrow{~ v}\) a braggurl, a rogue, a vilain ...Romeo of Juliel, jii. what a rugue and peasant slave amil .. - ii. a pestilenee on him for a mad rogue! you rogue: you ra-cal! what's... dost thou prate, rogue 1 Nay, good poor roguel I think, \(i\) ' faith, she love.... - ii. 3 gome busy aud insinuating rogue......... - iv. roguerv 1 Nay, then, I'Il tell.......... Troilus \& Cress. V .2
ROGUSH madness, allows itseif to ROGUEY ROISTING challenge sent....Troilus + Cresrida, ii. 2 as the eye doth roll to every....... Love's L. Lont, the rollit where's the rolli (rep.) .. 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
whiels rollg, aud rolis, aod rolis...... Hevry \(V\).iii. 6

\section*{ROL}

\section*{ROM}

ROLL-he'g made mnster o' the rolls. Henry \(V^{\prime}\) III. \(\nabla\). put we i' the roll of conquest .... Antony \(\&\) Cleo.
are fatal then, when your eves ROLLED in \& fowering bank ......2 Heuryvt ROEs rolled in the cheerful sun ..... Tius Andron. ií. ROLLING - Huds, with rolling eyes.. King John, iv. in u fine frenzy folling, doth .. Mid. N.'s Dr cam, v put this dangerous stone a rolliug .. Henry VIII. ROMAGE in the land......................... Hantel, the fuce of an old Romau coin .... Lnve's L. Lost, \(v\), ike a Roman conqueror .... As you Likeit iv,
 Why should I play the Roman fool .... Macbeth, \(v\). mitate the tonourable Roman. 2 herryiV. ii. 2 ( but the outside of the Roman Brutus.. HenryV. ii. look you, of the kornan disciplines.
a Kimman aworder and a bunditio
as lift them again Lartiui, a most valiaut Ruman - i. 2 (letter
Auftios piercine our Romani
we are come off like Fomans
the Roman gods, lead their sucvesses to the Roman camp conduct us .......
I would, I were a Roman for I canno he beatrid an o'erpressed Roman not Romans, as they are not .... and sack great Roine with Romaus.. I ama Ruman; and my services are 1 hope to see Romane as clicap as :-
are entered in the Roman territories do they still fly to the Roman?
do not say for that, forgive our Komans did tend to save the Romans Ruman ladies bring not canfort home shonting Romarrs, make the sun dance than shame to the nomans
that bade the Romans mark him ...Julius Cesar he is a noble Roman, and well given that should te iumam.

Roman. you do want for Romans now have thewes and limbs the Romans are but slieep (rep-) ..... Whach every noble Roman beura of you What ather bond, than secret Romans
drup of bluod, that every Roman bearg drop of bluod, that every Roman bears bear it as our Roman actors do by all the gods that Romnins bo lusty Romans came amiling (rep.) nor to 110 Roman else stoop, Romans, stoop, and let us bathe thy master is a wise aud valiant koman Romans, countrymen, and lovers! heur so rude, that Wuald not be a Roinain? to every Roramil citizen he gives .... and bay the moon, than sueh a Roman if that thou be'st a Roman, take it forti gow, as you are a Roman (rep.) think not. thou noble Roman, that eve where never Romaushall take note. this is a Homan's part: come. wo Rotamas hiving auch as these? (rep.) thomans, wet the noblest Roman of them all on the sud len a Romint thought ., Arelony eny, the firm Roman to great ... lie hoanon red, honest Roman Brutus to the Koman boy she hath sold me.. a Ruman, by a Roman valiantly join his honour, aguiuat the Romaus. some dozen Komains of us, and your lord to employ you towarda this Roman or look upors our Romane, whose. when she met her Roman, and Cydius
till the injurious Romans did extort till the injurious Romans did extort ny body 's marked with Roman swords was confederate with the Romans. the homan courcezan the hath not appeared before the Rome Isw Jove's bird, the Roinan eagle .. success to the Raman host the Roman emperor's letters ue Roman lesions, all from Gallia. with a supply of Roman gentleme when they hear the Roman horses ueigh fall ou one, by the hands of Romans! or weare Romans, and will give yod toe Britons, was the Roman bame favourer to the Roman [Col. Knt.-Briton] the alaughter here made by the Roman a Roinall; who had not uow been.... your look like Romans
Roman with a Romen'e heart can. harm, though he liave served a, Romata ne is a Roman; no more kin to me came you to serve oar homso captive? to Casar, and to the Roman empire.. he Roman eagle, from south to west let a Roman and a British ensign.....tusā in electivu for the Roman empery Romans, make way (rep.) stay Roman bretbren, gracious conquerorwo thee, wad wo thy Romurn yoke
we have performed our Roman rite Romans, do me rigit (rep.).
ounm cuque is our Roman justice

\section*{| | |}
ne:

ROMAN-by all the Roman geds.. Ticusandrons hou art a Roman, be not barbarous will the lovely Izoman ladics troon now ahall ye bee our koman hunting what Roman lord it was durst do .... the Roman Hector's hope...
pray the Romen gods, confound you bot with iny knife carved in Roman letters With iny kinfe carved in Roman le what say you, Romans? (rep.)
thanks, yentle Romans; may I govern \(60-\)
queak and gibber in the Roman streets. Hambet,
I am more ail antique Romun than a Date \(\bar{\sigma}_{n}\), Yom triumph, Ruman ? do you triumphrOthelln, iv
ROMANO-Julio Romayo ........ Winects Tale, AEAcida, Romanos viacere posse ........2HenryVI, i. enjoined himin Rome for want... Love's L. Lost, y . a young doctor of Horue. Afer. of Venice, iv. I (lett.) as far as Rome; and so to Tripulia. Taming of Sh. iv. that I have romin with Rume to curse. Nius John, ii do suhmit himself to Rome.
of a heavy curse from Rom
Tath reconciled himself to Rnine......
the great metropolis and sec of Rome
the great metropolis and sec of Rome
am 1 Kume's alave? What penny (ren.) -
the hook-11osed fellow of Rome ..... 2 Henryt this loine sliall remedy and carry him to Rome, and set ....... 2 Henry fr
Rome, the nurse of judgment.........erryVII. by whose virtue (the court of Rome our cominission from Rome is read. the whole consistory of Roine
sloth, and tricks of tomac....
is atolen away to Rome.

and fee my friends in Rome
in all you writ to Rome ........ Rume and her rats ire at the po brought to bodily aet ere Rome had is of Home worse hated than of you but Rome was ready to answer us. it seemed, appeared to Rome.. in fear, thouth you were born in Roin you shanes of Romet you herd of thig will 1 carry to lome. And I this
holding Cortoli in the nume of Rome holding Cortoh in the name of Rome we will write to Rome of our auccess send us to Rome the best
that must be hostages for Rorae .
(alias, fools) as any in Rome
know. Ronae, that all alone
Welcome to Rome, renowned (rep.).
are three, that lane should dote on are three. that Rome should dote on when Tarquin made bead for Rome this paltering becomes not Rome as they are, though in Rome littered our renowned Rome, whose gratitude what has he done to Rome, that's worth and sack great Rome with Romans.
beloved of all the trades in Home... the honoured gods keep Rome in safety to take from khme all seasoned office hut since he hath served well for Rum never more to enter our Ronse gates and can show from Rome, her entinie all trudes in Rume, and occupations and for Rome's good: ['ll tell thee what the wounds thatise does bear for Roln
exeed the mearest huse in Rome.. what's the news in Rome? there hath beeu in Pume strange tell you most atrange things from Rome to be whooped ont of Roune.... had we no quarrel eise to Rom
the bo wels of unirateful Rom the bowels of uniraterul to kuock agrinst the sates of Romic and Rome sits safe and still without hir when Marcius stood for Rome...... leads a power 'gainst Rome; and vows will shake your Rome about your ear be good to Rome, they clanrged hira
have brought a trembilig upon Rome have brought a rembing upon rome that Rome can inake azaiast them..
think you, he'll carry Rome? and the nobility of Rome are \(i\) I think, hell be to Rome, 䭪 is the hen, Caias, Rome is thine, thou \(i^{\prime}\) the fire of buraing Rome. Why, so racked for Rume, to make coals cheup your love can do for Robe, tuwurds must have that thanke from home from Rome. Yould burn kome from Rome. Iov may not pass, you heard your general talk of Rome . then you should late Rome, as he does therefore, back to Rome, and prepare and conjure thee to pardon Rome.... was my beloved in Rome; yet thou.. before the whila of kome to-morrow the Volsces plough Rome, and harrow yes are not the ame I wore in Rome the moon of Rome; chaste as the icicl capitulate again with Rome's mechanica we'll hear nauglit from Rome in private if thou conquer Rome, the benefit... so we will home to Rome.

ROME - a happy vietory to Rome....Coriolanus, I'll not to Rome, I'll back with when hat evell to the gules of Rome our city Rome (I gay, your .......... tributuries folluw him to Rume.... Jutius \(\overline{C o}\) You cruel nien of Rome, knew you not great Pompey pass the streets of Rome Rome. thou hest lost the breed of. talked of Rome, that her wide wal it it Rome indeed, and room enough to keep his state in Fome. as easily to repute himbelf a son of Home unde opinion that Rome holds of his nane What trabl is Rome, what rubbisi shall Kome, etc- Speak, strike, redress! ahall Rome stund under one man's (rep.) O Rme! I make thee promise soul of Romel brave son, derived from from you great Rome slagll suck ....
Inost boldest and best hearts of Rome pity to the general wrong of Rome did write for him, to conne to Rome to-night within seten leagues of Rome here is a mourning Ronie (iep.). slew my best lover for the goul of Rome we are blessed, that Roine is rid of him brought many captives home to Rowe theres not a nobler man in Rome sliould move the stones of Rome. Octavius is elready conse to llume
like maimen through the gates of Rome like mummen through the gates of Rome
in trimplit througla the strects of Rome ever Brutus will go bound to Rome the sun of Rome is set! thatever Rome should breed thy fellow news, my goonl hord, from Rome..Antony let Rome in Tiber melt! who thus speaks of him at Rome nume Cleopatra as she s ealled in Rom his copproaches to the port of Rome. his approaches to the port of I know, they are in Rome together. is every hour in Rome expected welcome to Rome (rep. iit. 6) than my residing here at Rome. despiteful Rome cost on my noble to scrid neasures of whent to Rome
Octavia weeps to part from Rwine phere? Madam, in kome f looked let Roine be thus intormed
you are cone a market-maid to Rome each heart in Rome does luve and pity 'tis auid in Rome, that Photinus sink Rome; and their tongues rot wny pillow lelt unpressal in Rome wouldst thou be windowed in great R for her life in Rome would lee eternal shouting varletry of censuring Rome shalt be shown in Ronee, ns well as I
and then to Ronc: cunne, Doiabella and then to Rome: cinne, Dolubella
my residence in Rome, at one........ my residence in Rome, at oue. ....... Inadam, a noble gentientant of home
so like you, slr, embassadorg trom liom granted Rome a tribute, yearly when was shic missed? he is in Rome? but what from Rome? The senate a leg of Rome shall not retirn to good my hord of gecursed the mansion good my lord of Kome call forth ..... gracious in the eyes of roy al kome.. know, that the people of Rome good and great deserts to Rome nudertook this cause of Fome. returned bleeding to Rone (rep.)
Lavinia Rome's rich ornament Lavinia, Rome's rich ornament... . Rome, be as just and gracious unto m
Rome's best champion, successful in broughit to yoke, the enemies of Kome hail, Rome, victorious in thy mourning true joy for his return to home (rep.) let Rome reward with love we are brought to kome, to beautify oppose not Scythia to ambitious Rome loud larums welcome them to Rome Ronne's readiest champions, repose Rome best citizens applaud triumpher in the eyes of Romel to pet a herd on headless Rome to set a herd on headless Rome people of Rome, and people's tribune reflect on Romue, as Titan's rays Rome's royal mistress, mistress of my in sight of Rome, to Suturnine well worthy Rome's imperial lord Rome shall record; and when 1 do forget comest uot to be made a beorn none else in Rome to make a atale of rufte in the commonwealth of Rome overshine the gallant'st dames of Rome and will ereate thee empress of Rome I will not re-s slute the strects of Rome to Rome I swear, if Saturnine advance but soldiers, and Rome's scrvitors of a sudden thna advanced io Hame? traitor, if Rome have lew or hame? but let the lawa of Rome determine all
a friend to thee, aod Rome a fritad to thee, aod Rome ...........

\section*{ROM}

ROS

ROME and the righteous heavens Tilus
the gods of Rome forefend, I should be
which Rome reputes to be a heinous sio Titus, 1 am incorporate in Rome.. that will charm Rume's Saturnine be so dishonoured in the eourt of Rome
or know ye not, in Rome how furious Rome's royal empress, unfurnished of in Rome's great quarrel shed. Rome could afford no tribune like Rome is but a wilderness of tistra? (rep.) for chey have fought for Rome to do home service, are but vain .... lived in Romel farewell. proud Rome bail bondmen to the yoke of Rome. Youth, the hope of Rome.. and stately Rome's disgrece shall smoke for it in Rome Rome will despise her for this foul take wreak on Rame for this an emperor of lowe thus overborne to fly sbout the streets of Komel as who would say in Rome no justice thyself shouid govern Rome and the llome never had more causel 80 may'st thou the giddy men of Rome letters from great Rume, whicil signity ingrateful Rome requitea with fuul. there is a messenger fron Bune what's the news trom liome? round about the wicked streets of home leade towards Rome a band of warike that I repair to Rame, I am content Rome's einperor, and nephew, break people, aud sons of Rome. by uproar leat Rome herself be bane unto herielf apeak, Rome's dear friund; as erst. our Troy, our Rome, the civil wounds that foughit Rome's quarrel out. to beg relief among Rume's euemies thou reverend mau of Rome. all hail; Rume s royal emperor! (rea.) nost high and palmy state of Rome. when Rosci us was an actor in Rome ROMEO-O where is ROMnCOI .... Romeo og Juli what sudness lengthens Romeo's hours? this is not Romeo, he's some other where why, Ramea, art thou mady
nay, gentle Romeo, we must
nuy, gentle Romea, we must have you Young limmeo is't? "Fis he (rep.)... now Romeo is beloved, and loves - i. \(\overline{5}\) (ch Fomeol My eousiul homeal
lWmee! humours! madman! pussion] Cal. \(] 0\) Romeo! that she were ihomeo, good-night; r'll to my....... Uhumeo, Romeo! whercfore (rep.). -
so Komeo would, were he not Romeo so Romed would, were he not Romeo Ronnea, doft thy naine; and ror that urt thou not Romeo, and a Montague?
gentle Roineo, if thou dost luve...... gentle Roineo, if thou dost love. tiree words, dear Romeo hist, Romeo hist o for a falconer's of iny Homeo's narne "Kri,-Romeo Romeo hatl not been in bed to-night where the devil stould this Romeo be? Romeo will answer it.................... alas, poor Homeo, he is already dead
here comes Romeo, here comes homeo here comes Romeo, bere comes the's... now art thou homeo; now art thou the young Romeo? I can tell you (rep.) doth not rosemary and Rumeo begin homeo! no, not he; though his tace conte, what saya Romeo' I Iave you Romeo sluth thank thee, daughter. Mercutio, thou cansort'st with Kameo homeo, the hate I bear thee, can afford Komeo, kumay, be gonel the citizeos the man, slail by youns Romeo. whom Romeo's Lund did slay; Romeo Romeo he cries aloud, hold friends! by and by cumes back wh Romeo as he fell, did homeo tarn and fyy Romeo slew Tybalt, Romeo must no not Romeo, prilice, he was Bercutio et Romeo hence in haste, ejse come, Romeo! come, thou day in night black-browed nighe, give me my Roures
that speaks but Romeo's nume Romeo can, though heaven cannot (rep.) hath Rameo slain himself? thou and Roinco press one heavy bierl Rumeo banished; Ronneo (rep.) illog? dilume come to Romeol Blistered be Romeo, Juliet, all slain, all dead (rep.) theirs are dry, for Komeo's banishment for Homeo is exiled: he made you for rot wompo, take my maidenhead! .. 'll fud lomen to eornfort you.... Your Romeo will be here at aight wok on lier, but Rumeo may not (rep.) u carrion flites, than Romeo
one knocks; good Romeo, hide thysel who's there? Romeo, arise! thou wilt my lady's lord? where is Romeo?

ROMEO cries, and then down .. Romeo of Juli ere I again behold my Romea I nat same villain, Romeo............... that Romeo should, upon receipt thereo it shall be Romeo, whum you kuow
'faith, here 'tis: Homeo is banished God joined my heart and Romeo...... this hand. by thee to Romeo sealed. alall Romea by my lettera know because he married me before to Romeo the time tlat Romeo come to redeem die strancled ere my Romeo comes? my cousin's ghost seeking out Romeo Romeo, I come[Coi.Knt.- Romeol Romeo ] what sage Romeo? or, if his mind who bare my letter then to Rameo?. that Romeo hath had wo notice of Who is it:' Romeo. How long hath he Romen O Onalel what else? what, Puris where is my Romeo? I hear some noise here's homeo's manl (rep.) .......... the county Paria slain; and Romeo dead Romen, there dearl, wras hushand (rep.) meantime I writ to Romeo, that he.. noble eonveniently coud aris aid true homeo dead. as rich slaall Romeo by his lady lie. than this of Juliet and her Romeo ROMISH-mart ns in a Romish stew_Cymbelin RUNYON \(\rightarrow\) polecat, you ronyon 1. Merry Wives, ROOD \(\rightarrow\) an carly stirmer, by the rood. 2 Henry \(I V\). but by the holy rood (rep.) ...... Richard III. iij. by the rood, she conld have run Romeo of Juhet, i.
nos by the rood, not so; you nre ..... Hambet, ini. ROOF-that consecrated roof .... Tirelinh Aight, i as inany diseases under her root., Meas for meas. i.
my visor is Philemon's roof........... Afuch ado, ii. the roof of this eourt is too high.. Love's L. Lozt, ii.
till my very roof was dry. Merchanf of Venice, iii till my very roof was dry.. Merchanf of Venice, iti
within this roof the enemy of .... As you \(f\) ike it, ii my tongue to the roof of my.. Taming of Shrew, iv. my tongte to the roof of my.. Taming of sirew, iv.
under his liousthold noof did ...... Richard II. iv. cleave to my roof within mp masons building roofs of gold your roof were not sufficient. ...... 1 Henry \(\bar{V}\). thatch your poor thin roofs with.. Timon of Ath. to bring the roof to the foundation. Coriolanus, ascended to the roof of heaven. . Antony \& Cleo. in. with such whose roof's as low as............. their thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces goodly buildings left without a rooin . . Pericles rather I abjure all roof....................... Lear, this inujestical rout fretted with golden. Hamlet, ROOF ED-our country's honour roofed. Macbeth, i
 ROOKFD her on the chimney's top. \(3 H\) Henty \(V\), houk Y wing to the rooky wood .... Macbeth iii. HoOM1-if room enough ..................... Tempest, i. bim in a dark room and bound .............elfh Night, ii beeause it is an open room.. Meastre for Meastere, \(i\) i in their rooms come thronging soft.... Afuch fido, an I was smoking a masty
room, Faery, here comes Oberon. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii roonn for the incensed worthies Love's L. Lout, \(y\) make room, and let him stand .. Mer of Venice, iv. I a great reckoning ia a little room. As yout Like it. iii. 3 to give some labourers roum ........... Au's IFell, i.
let Binnca take her sister's room. Taming of sh. ini. 2 let Binnca take her sister's room. Tamng of sh. iin to visit the next room ............ Winter state, ii and tatd itt bome dark room in Comedy of Krrars, iv.
room for hime in hushand's ...... King John i.
that Ihave room with Rome to...... grief fills the room up of my
and \(\mathrm{B} l \mathrm{~A}\) another room in hell. ...Richard II. v come out of that fut more corne out of that fut room but sirrah there's no room for faith paces of the vilest earth is room enongh - v. m (гер.)........ I found the prince in the next roum in little room conflning mighty Henry \(F . \overline{2}-2\) (chorus) let this supply the rooin .............. 3 Henty \(V I_{\text {. ii. }}\) to take therr rooms, ere I can ..........
I'll throw thy body in another room Malmsey-butt, in the next room.... Richard /IL \(\mathbf{i}\). Muinsey-bult, in tbe next room.... Richard III.
we shall have great store of room . . Henery We thal have great store of room... Benry ini. 耳. 3 room enough, when there is in it ..Julius Casar, i. 2 room for Antony; most noble Antony
stand back 1 roum! bear back!... Jusus Cossar, iii. give way und room to your rash choler?
room, liol tell Antony, Brutus is taenl roon, Liol tell Antony, Brutus is ta'en give ve ,yct roum for six scotches. Antony \& Cleo. iv.
 Withdrew to mine own room again .... Hamlet, , must forsake this room, and go with 2 . . Othello, ROUT - withered roots, and husks ...... Tempesl, root the summer-swell in \(r\) flower- Two Gen of Ver
with perjury cleft the root............... and that's a good root ................ferry Wines, \(i\)
impossible you should take true root. Much Ado whose nntique root take true root. . Much Ado remove the root of his opinion...... Winter's Tale, it but that myself should be the root........ - ii
\& Julia


BOOT of hemlock, digged i' the
unfix his earth-bound roots unfix his earth-bound root
springiog from one root.......
branch of his ruost royal root
branch of his most royal root....
are plucked un, root and all

hide those roots that shall first............ Henry \(V\).
and rank fumitory, doth root upon

root him up who dares ...........
the axe to thy usurping root ..
ulto the root from whence
must by the roots be hewn up...............
branches, when the root is gone? .. Nichard III. ii
we sliould take root here where ..... Henry VIII.
though we leave it with a root
nips his root, and then he falls, as I do - jii,
and we must root him out.
rich men sin and \(I\) eat root. Tiinon of Ath Cress. iv
rich men sin, and eat root. Tinon of Ath. i. 2 (grace
earth, yield me routs! (rep.).
thy plenteous bosom one poor root! ...
n root-dear thanks!
behold, the earth hath roo....
can you eat roots, and drink eold water?
caut rizing to the root \(\sigma^{\prime}\) the tongue..
begin at very root of his heart.
shoots my very heart at root........... Antony \& Cleo
I eannot deIve him to the root ........ Cymbelin he cot our roots in characters.
untwine his perishing root
nothing roots us, but the villany,
I fear, was root of thine annoy. Ti
Tear. was root of annoy.. Titus Andron.
which fence the roots they arow by
she that seta seeds and roots of shame
!Col.] weed that roots itself in ease...... Harnilel iv
soo if he plucked upkisses by the roots... O/hello ifi.
ROOTLED-her a more rooted love.... ALI's Well, i
and there rooted betwixt them.... Winter's Tale, from the memory a rooted sorrow....... Macbeth, affiance were deeply rooted........... Cymbeline and patience, rooted in him both .. ROOTEDEY rooted out my ........... Pericles, ROOTETH from the city's side .. Homeo of fulvet ROOTING-abortive, rooting hogl . Richard II
ROPE-we will not hand a rope more . Tempes ROPE-we will not hand a rope more .. Tempest
make the rope of his desting......... .
 and buy a rope's end (rep.) .. Comedy of Errors, I sent thee for a rope (rep.)............ or Erors, money for the rope (rep.)
bent for nothing but a rope
I cry it rope! a rope! now beat....... Henry \(V I\) poor ropes, you are beguiled................ Ronneo \& Julies, i ROPERY - so full of his ropery? Romnen of \(J\) uive ROPING-not hang like roping icicles. Hewryr'
ROSALIND-if Rosalind, the duke's As you heke i 1 pray thee. Rosalind, sweet ray eoz Why Rosalind; Cupid have mere.... omy poor hosalind whither wit o Rosalind! these trees shall be my no jewel is like Rosalind (rep.).. - ini. 2 (verses) let him seek out hosalind (rep.) thus Rosalind of many parts.. Rosalind is your love's name?
with carving Rosalind on their barka With carving Rosalind on their Rosalind is so admired: I swear (rep.) and happiness, dear Rosalind I (rep.) my Rosalind is rirtuous (rep.)...... hath a Rosalind of a better leer than an' I were your very very Rosalind.
not have my right Rosalind of this mi be your Rosalind in a more coming-on then love me, Rosalind. Yes, fuith but will my Rosalind do so? By mylife for these two liours, Rosalind, I will ay, sweet Rosalind. By my troth... most unworthy of her you call Rosalind thou wert indeed my Rosalind
youth, he calls his Rosslind (rep.)
how you excuse my brother, Huasilind
look you, here comes my Rosalind camnot serve your turn for Rosalind? if \(\bar{y}\) se do dove Rosalind so near the..
and I for Rosalind. And I for no (rep.) as you love Rosalind meet..............
 ROSALINE her name ............... Love's L. Lost, ii and ltosaline they call her \(\ldots . . . . . . .\).
monsieur Biron, to one lady Rosaline hand of the most beauteous lady Rosalin Who sees the henvenly Rosaline. so shasa Biron take me for Rosaline. 80 ahall Biron take me for Rosaline. my fait niece Rosaline .....Romeo \&fulie!, i. 2 (note)
sups the fair Rosuliue...................

ROSALINE'S bripht eyes .... Wast tholl with hosaliner (rep.) thy sullow cheeks for Rosaline (rep) thou clndd'st me oft for loving lRosali
Rusctus now torments him so

 ROSES in her cheeks....... Tro Gen, of Verona, iv.
we make our peds of roses.. Merry Wives, iii. ( (song)
for women
 than a rose in his spring
 how clanace the rosee there do fade in the fresh lap of the crimgon rose.
like the red rose on trizaplant brier like the red rose ou tria=1phant brier no doubt, they rose all early, to observe iii. \(f\) fresh morning drops upon the rose - Love's L. L. i. i. 1 fresh morning drops upon the rose
blow like sweet roses in the summer.-
iv. 3 (verses
. 2 masked are ruses in their bud.
angela vailing clouds. or roses blowa
ny
slept together, rose at an instant ... As you Like it, i. 2 he that sweetest rose will find... to our rose of youth rightitly belong .... Al's Wedh i.
but when you have our roses es morning roses ne wly washe.... Taming of Sh. ii. . as sweet as damask roses.ith mint s Tale, iv. 3 (soag with the half-blowo rose
do not see, my fair rose wither....... Richard 14 . V. that sweet lovely rose, and plant.....i Heary IV. ii but we rose both at an inst
is as red as any rose an instant .......................nery IV. ii pluek a white rose (rep.) ............... 1 Henry \(v r_{\text {. }}\) ii the ewest roses are cropped. verdict on the white rose side
do paint the white rose red
ross in a blowy red (rep.)....
rose a canker, Sornerset? (rep.
rose a canker, sonerset? (rep.).
this pale and angry rose, as cognizunce
upon thy party wear this rose.......
between the red rose and the white
if I braided me about the rose
if I wear this rose, that any.
raise aloft the milk-white rose .......2 HenryVI. iv.
he rose arguinst him, being his \(\ldots . . .3\) Henry \(V\). i.
until the white rose, that \(I\) wear.... .
the red rose and the white are...
wither one rose and let the other
wrere four red roses on a stalk \(\ldots\) Rechard \({ }^{\prime} H I\) iv. iv. 3

the length her grace rose (rep.)
bely Brutus rose against Czuar rotu: \& Cressida, i. 2 Hiy Brutus rose against Casar ..Jutins Casar, hii.
he wears the rose of youhh ...Antony ocheo. iii. 11 ayailst the blow rose may they ..... Perictes, iv. 6 her art sisters the nutural roses.... - v. (Gower) hat which we call a rose. \(\qquad\) juluel, in. 2 the roses in thy lips and cheeks shall of pack chread, and old cakece of roses expectancy and rose of the fair state... Hanket, iii. takes off the rose from the fair .......... 二 1 iii .2 up he rose, and donaed his clothes - iv. 5 (song) 0 rose of Mayl dear maid, kind ......... othello, iv. 2 when I have plucked thy rose ........... othello, v. 2
ROSE-CHEEKED youth to .... Timon of Ahers, iv. 3 HOSED over with the virgin crimson. Henry \(V\). v. 2 and full between thy rosed lips.. Tilus dudron- ii. ROSE-MARED cherub my dish of chastity with rosemary ......... Periclet iv. 6 sprigs of rosernary.......................... Lear, ii. rusemary and Romeo begin hoth. RGmeo \&o Julit, ii. sententious of it, of you and rosemary
stick your rosemary on this frir corse rosemary that's for remembrance \(\because\) Hamb
ROSENCEANTZ 7 Hee GUILDENSTERN]
ROSENCAANE, [see GUILDENSTERN] (ind) ROSEE the worthy benrave of Rosse..... Macbech,i. 2 the londe of Rosse Benumond ..........ichard II. iii 2 ROSY-did it withghby (rep.)
that aweet rosy lad pudeocy died rosy... Cymbetene, w. o EuT-cold obstruction, und to rot.Meas. for Meax. iii. 1 rot and rot, and thereby havge...As you Like it, ii. 7
ranke't thy question, aud go mot! .. Winter's Tale, i. 2 ronke't thy question, and go rot! .. Winter sTale, thy love-springs rot? \(-\cdots . . .\). Comedy of Errors, 11.

 thy lips ror off! (rep.) ........ Timon of Athers, iv. 3 iv. 3
I would, ray tongue could rot them off! I would, ray tongue could rot them off! and their tongues rot, that gpeak. thin!.............. Cymbeline iii. 7 Tuus Atedronice, in.
 will a man lie \(i^{\prime}\) tbe earth cre he rot'..... outhello, iv. aet her rot, and perish, and be damned. Othello, iv.
gayy his pernicious saul rot half a grain
\(\cdots\), Roay tre rehearse this song by rote .. Mid. N.'s Dr. .
and they will learo you by rote ..... Henry \(V\). iii. and they will tearo you by rote ....... Henrys. in. conved by rote, to cast into ...........ineo fuliel, ii.
thy love did read by rote.......
ROIED-words that are but roted.. Coriolanus, iii.
 1


ROTTEN bell-wether pive aweet war-man ia dead and rotten a goodly apple rotten at the heart.Mer. or \(V\) enice thou prunest a rotten tree ........As you Like it, iii.
 sraall choice in rotten apples .. Taming of shreu, i. which is roten, as ever oak
when thou art dead and rotteo ....... - iii. that shakes the rotten careass …...Richard II. i. the unguided days, and rotten times. 2 HenryIV. to raze out rotten opinion.
their heads crushed like rotten apples. Henry \(I^{\prime}\). ii hung their rotten coffius up in ....3 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) I. drop into the rotten mouth of death. Richard/h. iv. from the eurth rotten lumeidity. Timon of \(A\) th. iv. shall lift up their rotten privilege ..Coriolanus, meited awny with ratten dewa hence rottein thing, or I shall shake as reek o the rotten feng
trust not to roun - v. 5 trust not to rotten planks. Antony of Cleapatra, iii. he's dead and rottea. No, my good Iord . . Lear, \(\nabla\). 3 enforce thy rotten jaws to open .. Aomeo \& Juhet, v. something le rotten io the state of ...... Hamel, ROTGith, it he be not rotten before he die which rottenness can lend nature1 .. Cyinbeline, \(i\). ROTT [NG-mighty, rotting together ROUEN bring him our prison you ghall stuy with us in Rouen
 the gates of Rouen, through which onr
and we be lords and rulers over Rouen and we be lords and rulers over Rouen
now Wouen. I'H shake thy bulwarks. onse again we'll sleep secure in \(B\),uen that joineth Rouen unto her
sit befure the walls of Rouen
sit betw
what ath amort? Rouen hangg her
that has exequies fulfilled in Rouen
nor rieve that Rouen is so recovered hichard III. iv. but this rough magic ? here abjure
rough winter ever lasting..... Tico Gen.ofVerona. ii.
are very ill-favoured rough things are very ill-favoured rough things. Merry i/ines, prove rough and ull hoopitimbte like a rough coll; he knows not.i.
when lion rought ja wildeat rage their rough carriage so rıd culous. Love's \(L\), Lost, \(\mathbf{v}\), med rough hearts of fint \(\rightarrow\) Merchant of Venice, iv. my father's rough and envious.... As you Like it, i. but winter and rough weather ... - ii. 5 (song)
and by what rounh enfurcement you All's Well, v, 3 she's ton rough for ne........... Tameng of Sh were sle as rough as are the
for \(I\) arn rough and woo no
you were rough, and coy, and sulien
thou want'st a rough pash ........
like to have a lullaby too rough
like to have a lulazy too rough .....
if it be not too rough for some, that.
if it be not too rough for sorne,
a liee you nre rough and hairy a lie: you are rough and hairy
a fairy, pititess and rough.... ay, but not rough enough
demeaned himbelf rough, rude
'twas \(\varepsilon\) rough night .........................acbein
 what need you be so boisterous rougin? for justice, and rough chastisement.. Richard \(M\) i. i . those rough rug-headed kerns
will the water io the rough rude ser
all
to so rough a course to come........2 Henry IV
eved way uuto ray rough affairs
by the rough torreat of occasion
we gliall be winnowed with so mugh soldier, rough and hard of heart... in robustious and rough coning on.
our tongue is rough, coz
with rough, and ull uaable pen........ \(-\frac{\nabla .}{2}\) (cho did corminence rough deede of.......1 Henry \(V /\) iv. and rnakes the senses rough beard raude rough and rugged........2 Henry \(^{\prime} V I\) iif. tongue is stern and rough, used to ... be not too rough in terms: for he is Clifford, rourh Northumberland \(\ldots .3\) Henry FI. i. Rutland, By rough Clifford slain .. though the rough wind 6 ay, no rough cradle for buch little pretiv. Richard III. iv. and the rough brake that virtue.... Henry VIII. I have in this rough work ...... Timan in their raugh power have uncbecked
come, you lave been too rough(rep.) come, you lave been too rough (rep.) a littie angry for moir roy usage. till the rough seas, that spare not hrough the rough searns of the waters was by the rough seas reft of ships..
they were too raugh that tirew her they were too raugh, that threw her
the rougli kud woeful music that.. the rougli and woeful music that.....
it follows, I am rough and lecherous. it follows, I am rough and lecherous.. 00 rough for nature to end ure右 flove rougl, too rude, too boisterous love be rough with you, be rough
R.)UGH-CAST ide rogh quarties, rocks ...... Othello and rougli-cast, doth preseat wall....: Dream, iji.

ROUGH-CAST, and this stone. Mid. N.'s Drenm, v. do not take his rougher eccents for. Coriolanun, ili. ROUGHEST-through the rouglicet day. Macberth, i . did deign the rougheat berry . 1. Antony \& cleo. ROUGH-HEW them how we will..... Harutet RUEGHLY-not be roughy used. Tuceifih Night, iii as roughly as my modeaty ....Comedy of Errors, v.
and roughly send to prison .
 justles roughly by all time of..Troitus \& Cress. iv
of heavea visit her face too roughly... Homiet,


ROUND-a round hose, madam. TwoGen. of Ver.
wark a great round beard..............
walk round about an ouk (rep. v. \({ }^{2}\).
with rounds of waxen tapers on
round with ege-offending brine .. Terelfhnighl,
sir Toby, I must be round with you-. for \(\bar{M}_{\text {eas }}\) ii
zodiacks have gone round
with reatiess volence round about
procinim it, provost, round about .. \(\quad\) - \(v\)
- v. 3 (Go round about her tomb they go .out
the wheels of Phobus, round about
patiently dance in our round.. Mid. N .'s Dream,
I'll put a girdle round about the earth
like round and oricut pearla
his round hose in France
'tis a good round sum: three months
have their round haunches
the big round tears coursed one another -
ma fair round belly, with good capon
many-coloured Iris, rounds thine cye. All's Well, round with all my wanton .. Taming of Sh .1 (in giday, thinks the world turng round
queen your mother, rounde apace. \({ }^{\text {Hintier}}\) 's Tale, ii
from the golden round, which fute ... Macbeth
we'll drink a measure the table rouad
round about the cauldron go
the round and top of sovereig
the round and top of sovereignty?
while you perform your antique round
skirr the country round; haltg
that rounds the mortal teinples
that round the mortal teinples. . ... Bichard 11 . iii. why, you whoreson round man!..... Henry
and something a round belly....... Henry at the round table, by a sea-conl fire these gix dry, round, old, withered
your reproof is something 100 round.. Henry \(V\). iv. way round encompassed and set ....i Heury my body round engirt with misery encompussed round with dors errempassed round with doge \(\ldots . .3\) Henoy \(V I\). it that must round my brow ...........ichard \(\quad\) ih iv. bealth, gentlemen, let it go round. . Hemry \(V / I I\). . on your heads elap round kines
expectation whirls me round. Troilhis \(\dot{\text { G }} \mathrm{Cr}\) essida, iii. with your weapons round about and let the health go round .... Tan
I must be round with him, now he I must he round with him, now he \(\cdot\) onse a ring; stand roued tirne is come round, and, where I did is enclosed round about with horsemen \(-\quad\) v. 3 the world go roundl (rep.). Antony f Cleo. ii. 7 (song
or round? Round even to faultines or round? Round even to faultinese the round world should have ahook che noise is round abouz
a Ecroll; and written round about? look round about the wicked streets.
we'll live so round and anfe
Pércler, i yravished the regions round I went round to work, and my young. Harntel, ii. let her be round with him (rep. ifi. it cart gone round Neptune's salt wrash. I will a round uovarnished tale deliver. and on every hand, eowheel thee round: you elements that clip us round about ROUNDED-is rouoded with a sleep.. Tenpest had rounded with coronet of. Mfid. N.s Dream soever rounded in with danger...Troilus forn, ii. 2 ROUNDEA-come, now a roundel..Mid.N. Dr. HOUNDEST-in the roundest manner ROUNDLNG-rounding, sicilia is. Winfer ROUNDLY-we elap into't roundly. Aryou Leke it shall I theo come roundly to thee. Taunug of \(S h\) at the first so roundly .....
turus round. Roundty replied
hat runs so rouodiy in thy head .. Richard II any thing, iadeed, and roundly too. 2 Henny ir and fell 80 roundly to a large. Troike \& Cress. iii. ROUND-WOMBED-grew round-worabed.. Lear ROUSE the night-owl in a catch .. Trelfohight, rouse up a brave mind....... Merchant of Venice, \(j i\) would at a dismal treatise rouse ..... and rouse from sleep that tell. rouse up thy youthful blood to rouse bis wrongs, and chase to rouse a hoo, than to start rouse up fear and trembling ........... 2 HenryIF. rouse up reveoge from ebon deq......if. Herry \(F\). when I do rouse me in my throne
and rouse him at the name of
we'll quickly rouse the traitors.......3Heñ 3 FI. iv. 3
to rouse a Grecian that is true ... Troiles \& Cress. i. 3
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline ROU & 640 ］ & RUD \\
\hline ROUSE－sweet，rouse yourself ．．Trodus \＆Cress．iii & Ro & \[
.2
\] \\
\hline Iodse him，and give him note of．．．．．］－iv． 1 & befure king Ricliard，in his rogal lists？＝i． 3 &  \\
\hline 施 and rouse the prince ．．．．．．．．．Titurdudronicus，ii． 2 & thy fortune in this roynl fight！．．．．．．．－\(\quad\)－\(\quad 3\)
lay on our royal sword your ．．．．．．．． 3 &  \\
\hline will rouse the proudest panther ．．．．．．． & enforced to farm our royal reaim．．．．－i． 4 & as rough，their royal hiod enchafed－iv． 2 \\
\hline  & this rosal throne of kings．．．．．．．．．．－ii．！ & his royal bird prunes the immortal wieg－v． 4 \\
\hline on Thursdny early will I rouse you．．－iv． 1 & this teeming womh of royal kings．．．．－ii． 1
chasing the royal blood，with fury．． & and one that had a royal lover ．．．．．．－v． 5 the lofty cedar，royal Cymbeline ．．．．－v．\(s\) \\
\hline the king＇s rouse the heaven shali bruit．HamLel，i． 2 & chasing the royul blood，with fury．．．－ii． & the lotty cedar，royal Cymbeline ．．．．Titur And．i．\({ }^{\text {i．}}\) \\
\hline there oertook in his rouse ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－－i． 1 & are borne．in hima a royal prince ．．．．．－ii． 1 & Rome＇royal mistress（rep．ii．3）．．．．－i．\({ }^{\text {cen }}\) \\
\hline call up ber father；rouse him．．．．．．．．．．．．．ochello，i．1 & a prince，a royal king．．．．．．．．．．．．．． & the boy，he is of royal blood ．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 \\
\hline  & the possession of a royal bed ．．．．．．．．．－ini． 1 & all hail；Pome＇s royal emperurl．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，i． 3 \\
\hline gnd both roused in their seaty ．．．．．．．．2HenryIV．iv． 1 & to his must ruyal persons hither ．．．．－iii． 3 & a prince of Macedon，my roral father．．．．．－ii． 2 \\
\hline began，roused on the suddeo from ．．．1 Henry \(\nu T\) ．ii． 2 & upon thy royal graudsire＇s bones．．．．．－iii． 3 & who can be other in this rojal presence？－ii． 3 \\
\hline roused with rage，with rage doth Trodus \＆Cress．i． 3 & which on thy royal party granted ．．－iii． 3 & preserve youl hail，hail，royal sir！．．．．．．－v． 1 \\
\hline by the lurk，hath roused the ribald ．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ive 2 &  & you are，yon are－O royal Periclesi．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { Lear，V．}}\) ， 1 \\
\hline hark！the game is roubedl．．．．．．．．．．． chmbectine，\(^{\text {iii．}}\) g & hail，rosal princel Thanks ．．．．．．．．．．．\(\quad\)－v． 5 &  \\
\hline roused to tise eneounter，or whether ．．．．．．Lear，ii．］ & hath eat breud from my royai band．．－v． 5 & me，royal sir \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {－}}\) ． 11 \\
\hline Roprused vengeance sets him new ．．．．．Hantet，ii． 2 & of valour，as of royal hlood．．．．．．．．．．．．．． － & you are a royal one，and we obey you ．．．．－iv． 6 how dees my royal lord？ \\
\hline ROUSILLON，my good lord．．．．．．．．．．．．．．AM＇sWell，i． 2 the count Rousillon cannot be my ．． & \begin{tabular}{l}
camest not of the blood rayal．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry \(1 F\). i． 2 as much as will make him a royal man \\
i． 4
\end{tabular} & how dees my royel lord？ very gait did prophecy a royal nobleness－\(\quad \mathbf{v} .3\) \\
\hline you companion to the count Rousilion？－ii． 3 & between that roy al field of．， 2 heury 3 V ．（induction） & Hamiet，king，father，roynil Dane ．．．．．．Hantet，i． 4 \\
\hline thou shalt have nooe，Rousillon ．．．．－iiii．\({ }^{2}\) & bosom of the royal Richard．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 & let not the royal bed of Deamark \\
\hline no，come thou home，Rousillon．．．．．．，－iii． 2 & were our royal faith＇s martyrs
0 my roval father！My sovereigo & found，Horatio，a royal knavery ．．．．．．．．．－v． 2 from men of royal siege ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Othello，i． 2 \\
\hline  & 0 my royal father！My sovereigo ．．．
un vanityl down，royal state！．．．．．．\(\quad\) iv． 4
iv． 4 & from men of royal siege \\
\hline what will count Rousillon do then？ & thus，my most royal liege，accusing it－iv． & RGY ALIZ®，his blood， 1 spilte．．．．．．．Richard III．i． 3 \\
\hline the allurement of one count Rousillon－lv． 3 & and happiness to my royal futher！．．－iv． 4 & ROYALLY entertained by Leonato ．．．Much Ado，i． 3 \\
\hline the captain of his horbe．count Rousillon－iv． 3 & to apurn at your most royal image & have been royully attornied ．．．．．W \\
\hline in behalf of the count Rousilloo？．．．．－iv． 3 & question your royal thoughts & to have you rosally \\
\hline as I take it，to Rousill & may & the castle royally is manued（rep．．－Richard II．iii．： \\
\hline is the conot Rousition a widower－v． 3 （petit．） & and me，my royal sovereign ．．．．．．．．．．Heury ．ii． 2 & borrow so royally in you appears．．．． \\
\hline ROUSS（ and Fauconherg（rep．iv．8）．．HenryV．iii． 5 & conspired ayainst gur royai person ．．－－it．\({ }^{2}\) & to answer royally in our defences ．．．．Heury \(V\) ，ii． 4 \\
\hline ROUT－the rout is couning ．．．．Taming of Shrer，iii． 2 & the royal captain of this ruined ．．－iv．（chorus） & and let us banquet royally \\
\hline & upon his royal face－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & \\
\hline in base and abject routs，led ou by．．．Henry \(Y\) ，iv． 1 & ［Cod．Knt．）help．could fight this royal－iv． 3 & ROYALT1 \\
\hline cheering a rout of rebels with your \(\mathrm{io}^{\text {a }}\)－iv． 2 & here was a royal fellowship of death！－iv． 8 & dominatione，ropalties，and rights ．．King Jahn，ii．I \\
\hline Alencon，and tbat traitorous rout ．il Henry VI，iv．I & this bar and roysl interview ．．．．．．．．－v． 2 & the royalties and rights of banshed．Hichard HI．ï． 1 \\
\hline ringleader and head of all this rout．． ZHenry VI．ii．I & face to face，and & my righte and royalties plueked from \\
\hline all \({ }^{\text {s }}\) on the rout ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 2 & before this royal view，what rub．．．．．．－\(\quad \mathbf{v .} 2\) & by the royalties of both your bloods－ifi． 3 \\
\hline odds among the rout of natioos ．．Timon of Ath．iv． 3 & my royai cousiu，teach you our princess－－\({ }^{\text {\％}}\) ， 2 & than for fis lineal royalties，and to beg－iii． 3 \\
\hline is banqueting to all the rout ．．．．．．Julius caxar，i．\({ }^{2}\) & and，for your rayal birth ．．．．．．．． 1 hen & ROYALTY－outward face of royalty．．．．Tennpest，i．\({ }^{\text {\％}}\) \\
\hline anon．a rout，confusion thiek．．．．．．．cymbetine，v． 3 & tu Paris，oyal Char & sweet royalty，bestow on me ．．．．Lnve＇s L．Lost，v． 2 \\
\hline now fleep yslaked hath the rout．Perctes，iti．（Gove） & if happy Eid & I have stayed to tire your roynlty．Winter＇s Tale，i． 2 \\
\hline U＇E0 Whas & in Heary＇s royal name，as deputy．．．．－v． 3 & for royalty＇s repair，for present ．．．．．．－\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ 1 \\
\hline ROUTED－whither the routed ty－Antony\＆Cleo．iii 1 & may be England＇s royal qu & sud in his royalty of nature reigns ．．Macteth，iii． 1 \\
\hline ROVE with one that＇s yet ．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，iv． 1 & Jesu muintuin your royal exeellence！． 2 Herry PII．i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & to the succeding royalty he leaves．．．：－iv． 3 \\
\hline RUVER－and my young rover ．．．．Winter＇s Take，i． 2 & Jesu preserve your royal maj & high royalty was neer plucked off．．King John，lv． 2 \\
\hline ROVING thieves serve the great．．．．．．．．Pericles，iv． 2 & bescech your royal majesty（rep．）．．．．－i． 3 & forth this morsel of dead royalty ．．．．－－iv． 3 \\
\hline H0W－unto a row of pins．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard II．iif． 4 & come nboui your royal person（rep．）．．－iii． 1 & stranger blood，to foreign royalig．．．．－v． 1 \\
\hline the first row of the pious chanson ．．．．．．Hambet，ii． 8 & find no harbour in a royal heart ．．．．－iiii． 1 & for thus his royal \\
\hline ROWEL－who ne er wore rowel．．．．．．Cymbeline iv． 4 & is slander to your royal dignity ．．．．．．－iii． 2 & and module \\
\hline ROWEL－HEAD；mad．startiug eo ．．．．e HenryiV，i． 1 & in care of your mostroyul person．．．．－iii． 2 & his high ilood＇s royalty（rep．）．．．．．．Richard 11 \\
\hline ROW LA A D and to Craseus ．．．．．．Meas for Meas．iv． 5 & ws spoil the city，and your royal coust－iv．4 & mingled his royalty with capering．i．i HeuryIF．iii．\(\%\) \\
\hline Rowland de Bois（rep．i．2）．\(\ldots\) ．ds youLike it， & E & that same royalty he wears．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline more proud to be sir howland & England＇s royal throue（rep．v． 7 ）．．3 3Henry \({ }^{\text {l }}\) I．ii． 1 & Homp ton pier embark his royalty Heury F．iii．（cho．） \\
\hline my father loved sir Rowland as his soul－i． 2 & ruyul commanders be in readiness ．．－ii． 2 & \\
\hline with old eir Rowland＇s youngist soa－i． 3 & \(\mathrm{my} \mathrm{royal} \mathrm{fatlitr} ,\mathrm{eltecr} \mathrm{these} \mathrm{nuble} \mathrm{.}. \mathrm{-} \mathrm{ii}\). & the royalty of England＇s throne ．．Hichard \(\overline{1}\) \\
\hline O you memory of oid sir Howland！．．－ii． 3 & be crawned Eugland＇s royal king．．．． & long－usurped royalty［ Knt，－royalities］－v， \\
\hline the good sir Rowland＇oson，gi you ．．．－ii． 7 & greetines to thy royal person ．．．．．．．－iii． 3 & heulth，and royalty，I pray for ．．．．Herry f／rI．ii． 3 \\
\hline the revenue that wacold fir Rewland＇s－v． 2 & Wuft then over with uur royal feet．．－iii． 3 & that your royalty holds idileness．．．Antory \＆Clen．i． 3 \\
\hline the second son of old sir luwlend ．．．－v－4 & wherefurc else guard we liis royal teot－iv． 3 & frame them to royalty uulearned ．．．Cymbetine，iv． 2 \\
\hline all Olivers and Lowl：nds bred．．．．．． 1 Henry \(V\) I．i． 2 & & mar \\
\hline Rowland to the dark tower cume．．Leat，iii． 4 （eong） & over－much consumed his royal ．．．．Richard 111 ． & against the royalty of her father ．．．．．．．．Lear，ii． 3 \\
\hline ROY－shout out，vive le roy！．．．．．．．．．．King John，v． 2 & remunut of that royal blood！．．．．．．．．－i． 2. & ROYNISH－the raynish clown．．．．As you Like at，ii． 2 \\
\hline as it shall please de roy mon pere．．．．．．Henry F ．v． 2 & and，no doubt，right roy & RUB - you rub the sore，when you ．．．．Tempest，ii． \\
\hline notre tres cher filz Henry roy d＇Angleterre－v． 2 & unto your royul gracel（rep．）．．．．．．．．－i． 3 & rub your chain with erume．．．．．Twelfh Night，ii． 3 \\
\hline ROXAL，good，aud gallant ship ．．．．．．．．Tempest，v．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & wara them to his royal & nav，he rubs hinself with civet ．．．．Muchato，iii． 2 \\
\hline shall catch your royal feet．．．．．．．．．． & the kills，of his own royal disposition－i． 3 & to leave no rubs，nor botches ．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iti．I \\
\hline the emperor iu his royal court．．Two Gen．of Ver．i． 3 & but not， & look how she rubs her hands ．．．．．．．．－\({ }^{\text {a }} 1\) \\
\hline to leave our royal court．．．．．．．．．．．．．－－iii． 1 & to be so flouted in thus royal presence？ & each little rub，out of the path．．．．．．King John，jii． 4 \\
\hline sport royal，I warrant you．．．．．．．．Twetfhnight．ii． 3 & it requires the royal debt it lent you \(\quad-\quad\) ii． 2 & the world is full of rubs，and that．．Hichard int iii． 4 \\
\hline your royal grace！（rep．）．．Mearste for steasure，v． 1 & seems best unto your royal self ．．．．．．－iii．I & which gape，and rut the elbow．．．．．．l HenryIV．\％． 1 \\
\hline justice，O royal Duke！\(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．－v．l & in the seat royal of this famous isle？－iii． 1 & every rub is smoothed oul ．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．ii．\％ \\
\hline belicue it，ruyal prince，if he be & apeuk．when is the royal day（rep．）．． & what rub，or what in mediment ．．．．．．－ \\
\hline and I have heard your rayal ear abused－v． 1 & Richard，England＇s royal kingi．．．．．．－iii． 7 & the least rub in your fortunea．．．．．Henry PIII．If．I \\
\hline wait on your royal walks．．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dream，v． 1 & the hueal glory of your royal house．．－iit． 7 & he rubs the vein of him．．．．．．Troitusq\％Cressida，Ii． 3 \\
\hline into the royal hand of the king ．．Love＇s L．Lout，iv． 2 & her royal swok graft with ignoble．．．．－iiii． 7 & so，b0，rub on，nud kiss the ．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline royal inger（rep．v．\({ }^{2}\) ）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 & the royal tree hath left us royal fruit - iii． 7 & deserved this вo dishonoured rub ．．Coriotanus，iii． 1 \\
\hline of thy royal sweet breath as will ．．．．－v． 2 & take to your rosul self this proffered－iii． 7 & ay，there＇s the rub；for in that sleep ．．Hambet，iii． 1 \\
\hline peace of mind mort rogal complement！－\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ 2 & then I salute you with thrs royul title－iii． 7 & take my napkin，rub tly brows ．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) ， v 2 \\
\hline how doth that royal merchant． Mer ．of Venice，iii． 2 & to be crowned kichard＇s royal queen－iv & rub him about the temples ．．．．．．．．．．．．othello，iv． 1 \\
\hline enough to press a royal merchadt ．．．．－iv． & no mure goins of tire royal bluod ．．．．．．－iv． & \\
\hline for＇tis the royal disposition of ．．As you Like i＇，iv． 3 & fair，royal and gracious ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 & will not be rubbed，yor stopned ．．．．．．．．．．Lear，ii． 2 \\
\hline as in your royal speech．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s We U，i． 2 & her birth，she is of royal blood ．．．．．－iv． 4 & I heve rubbed thie young quat almost．．Othello，v． 1 \\
\hline eat no grapes，my royal fox？（rep．）．．－ii． 1 & a royal battle might be won and lost & RUBBING－I fear too much rubbing．Love＇sL．L．L．if． 1 \\
\hline entreating from your royal thoughto－in in & aucceeders of exch royal loouse ．\(\cdots\) ，- & that rubbing the poor itch of your－．Coriolanus，i． \\
\hline to choose irom forth the royal bluod of
stay，royal sir，the jeweller．．．．．．．．．．．\(\quad\) ii．
in & ail wos royal：to the disposing of ．．Henry VIII．i．\({ }_{\text {a }}\) & RUBBISH－threw dust and rubbish．Fhchard II．Y． 2 \\
\hline dignities，and royal necessuties ．．．．Winter＇sTate，i． 1 & here n most royal prince，restored me．．． & What rubbist and what offal．．．．．．Julius Cozar，i． 3 \\
\hline of your royal presence I＇ll adventure－i． 2 & we come to know your royal pleasure－ii． 2 &  \\
\hline for ever earned a royal bubbund ．．．－i． 2 & it＇g fit this royal session do ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 & \\
\hline  & thanks to Gud for such a royai lady．．．－ii． 4 & embellislied with rubies \(\ldots .\). Couned y or Errors， iij .2 \\
\hline  & your royul graces，showered on me．：－iii． 2 & rubies unparagoned，how dearly ．．．Cyinbeline，ii． 2 \\
\hline  &  & RUBIOUS－smoth，and rubious－Twethh Night i． 4 \\
\hline sir，royal sir．forgive a foolish．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & a royal train，believe me ．．．．．．．．．．．．こ iv． & Ro dope their ruby typs．．．．．．．．．．Juius Catar，iii．i \\
\hline must know the royal fool thou．．．．．．．．－－iv． 3 & ghe had all the royal makings of ．．．．． & RUDDER－and turn the rudder．．．Antony fetieo．iii． 8 \\
\hline priat your royal father off ．．．．．．．．．．－v． & my roynt neplew，and your name．．．．－iv． 2 & my heart was to thy rudder tied ．．．． \\
\hline most royal sir，from thence ．．．．．．．．．－－v． & angels fly oer thy royul head ．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 &  \\
\hline O ropal piece there＇s magic in thy ．\(-\bar{\square}\) & his ruyal eelf in judgment comes ．．．．．－v． 2 & KUDD ©CK would，with charitable ．Cemmbeline，iv． 2 \\
\hline and of royal hope，that be seems rapt ．．Atacbeth，i． \(3^{\text {and }}\) & to your royel grace，aud the good queen－v． 1 & RUDDY－the ruddy drapst that visit Juluscasar，ii．I \\
\hline from our royal master，thanks
Our royal master
murdered！
cep．） &  & RUDE－that rude uncivil touch．Tro Gers．of Yer．v． 4 \\
\hline most royal eir．Fleance is＇scaped．．．．－iii． 4 & & from the rude sea＇t enraged ．．．．．．Tuetfh Night，v． 1 \\
\hline my royal lord you do not give．．．．．． & noble．wortly，royal Timon．．．．Timon of dihent，ii． 2 & ereiles I persuade that rude wreteh．．－ins．iv． 3 \\
\hline grace us with yuur royal company？．．－ii． 4 & royal eheer，I warrant you ．．．．．．．．．．．－ini． 6 & that the rude gen grew civi］at．，Ahd．N．＇s Dream，ii．\({ }_{2}\) \\
\hline thy royal father was a most．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & a most roysl one．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriohnus，iv． 3 & \\
\hline your roy al preparation makes us ．\(\because \cdot \cdot\)－ & miuded lim，how royal twas to pardon－v． & why are you growo so rude？．．．．．．．．．，二 ili． 2 \\
\hline mephew，aud right royal goveruign＇．．KinäJohn， & mighty，bold，royal，end loving ．JuliusCasar，iii．， & most rude melancholy，valour ．．．Lnve＇s L．Loxt，iit． 1 \\
\hline before this town our royal bones ．．．．－ii． or add a royal number to the dead．．－1i． 2 & O royal Cexar！Hear me with patience \({ }^{\text {a }}\)（iii． 2 & that，like a rude and gavage man of－－iv． 3 \\
\hline or add a royal number to the dead．．．－li． 2 & royal weireh！ple made great ．．．．Anfory \＆Cleo．ii．\({ }^{2}\) & uhich the rude multitude call for our \\
\hline Why stand these royal fronts amazed
gour roy al presence日 be ruled by me \(\quad\) il． 2 &  & for our rude tran igression some， \\
\hline this royal hand and mineare newly knit 二 iii． &  & \\
\hline our kingdoms，aud our royal selves．．\(二\) iii & madum］Loyal Egyptl Empresil ．．． & \\
\hline to clap thas royal bargain up of peace－iii． 1 & royal queen！O Cleopatra：．．．．．．．．．．．-v .2 & \\
\hline but that your royal pleasure．．．．．．．．．．－ir． 2 & acld of eyes again so royal：．．．．．．．．．－v． & thut tweuty such rude boys mighit ．．Aurs Wells iii \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

RUDE, and wildly
Comedy ut on thee, rude man! thou dost. harboured in their rude circumference thy rude hand to uct the riymes hy rude hand to act the deed unthread the rude eye of rebellion left -o slapeless and so rude all the water in the rougb rude sean Richard II go to the rude ribs of that ancient ohere rude misgoverned handse. what rude misgoverned hands.. what means death in this rude assanit? was by the rude hands of that
such barren plea, ures, rude society such barren plea,ures, rude society e rude bcent may end
m eradle of the rude imperious surge to the wet seaboy in an hour so rude unlettered, rude, and shalhow........ Henry \(F\) collfutation of which rude reproach. 1 Heary \({ }^{\prime} S\). With the rude multitude the commous.......... rude unpolished hinds the commous, rude unpulished hind why, rude companion, whatsoe'er if one so rude, and of so meanh.......... rude ragred nurse! old sullen to the merey of a rude stream .. .̈̈nry VIII. o use bo rude behaviour: gu to ... ye rude slaves, leave your raping... peace, rude sounds, fouls on both. T'ro and the rude gon should strike his.. rude, in sooth: in good sootin, very with the rude brevity aud discharge who is here so rude, that would ..Juhus Casar by this rude place we hve in …... Cymbetiae, il. the dust which the rude wind blows too rough, too rude, too boisterous.. Romeo of Jui. make happy my rude hand.
as well as herbs, grace, and rude will
rude unthankfuluess! thy fanlt our io noise so rude against me .......... Hana rude am I in my speech, and intte..... whose ritde thronts ine minnortal Jove's othello, RUDEGEDEST welcomed to ............... Peraches, UDELY-yet you berun rudely . Tunetfh Nifg 1, that am rudely stamped. . ........ hichard IIA or rudely visit them in parts ....... Conzolanus, du rudelues; do calnel, do, do .. Troilus \(\&\) Gress. rudeness is a sauce to his good wit.. Juthus Cipsar RUDER \(\rightarrow\) my king witl ruder terms.. 2 Hemy \({ }^{\prime}\) ? RUDESBY, begonel I pr'ythee.... Tuelfh Nuhh, iv. RUDE a inad-brain ruic lyy ...... Tamnse of Sh. it as the rudest wind, that by the top. Cymbehne,
RUDIMENTS of art ........ Tammpor Shere, heen tutored in the rudiments of.. As fou Like \(u\), RUE the time that elogs......................acbeth, or you thou shalt rue rep) Iought cliall make us rue ............... Richard \(H_{\text {i }}^{\text {i }}\).
France, thou shalt rue this ..............i Henry \(V I\) i pent up, rue my shame ..............2 Heny \(V\). shall rue the hour that ever .............. you und lun to rue at the other .. Richard \(/ 1 I\).
 rue fur you; and here's some for me .. Hantet, may wear your rue with a difference
RUÉS a father's death? SHenryVI.
All's Well, UUFF, and sing; ask questions ......Aning of Sh. I wall murder your ruff for this ....i \(\dot{2}\) Henry \(1 V\). for tearmy a poor whore's ruft
liere tu-tnurruw with his best rufion.... Pericles, this ras rath butched up .... Twelfh Night, a rutbian at her chamber-window ..ifuch Ade, ruffiun, and a awearing Jack . Tamins of Shrew, well, ruffian, I must preket up thy.. hing Johnt and ruffiuns dance and leap......... Minhard \(1 /\) who tuke the rulfia billows by .... 2 HenryiV. have you a ruffian, that will swear swear like a ruttion, and demean on thy deathbed play the ruftion thus to die in ruffian battle? but let the ruffian Boreus once . Troilus \& Cress. \(i\). let the old rutfian know .... Antony\& Cleopatra, this ancient rutian, sir, whote life I...... Lear, Gervice, you think we are ruftiaus
RUFELE up your spirits ...........JuhusCosar, ruffie in the communweaith of Rome. Titus And and the bleak winds do sorety ruffe...... RUFFLING treasure ......... Taming of Shrew, vere is dat knave fugly
John Rugby, and youare Jack Rugby Rugby, my rapier.
Kugby, baillez tue so:ne paper …... Ruyby, cume to the court! (rep.) Jack Kugby! (rep.)

\section*{SAC}


run one before, and let the qucen
ond run into't as to a lover's bed
broke it, it would have run all out...Cymbelita that rum i' the clock's hehalf ......... let the time ran on, to good, or bad. run like swallows o'er tbe jlain .. Titus Añdron may ron into that sink.
now our sands are alnost run. Periclea,
you shall run a certain course.
ride, run, mar a curious tele
when a great wheel runs down a hill the knave turris fool, that runs awny unbonneted he ruis, and bids what. and the creature run from the cur?. run, run, O run-Co who my lord?. bhe could have run and waddled .... and slow, they stumtile that run fas that he will sure run mad nay, if thy wits run the witd-goose.. thirt runs lolling up and down stand up; run to miv study: by and by shall ruil a culd and drowsy humour mortals. hearing them, run mud a rondman's mercy lede that she now at unce run on the dasiniur go, tell the prince, nun to the Capule and all rum with open outery, toward run barefuot up and down...........
and fates, do so contrary run, that and fates, do so contrary
thus runs the woild away
poor lady? Ehe'll run mad, when she
poor ladyl Ehe'll run mad, whenshe..... -
Enilio rlim you to the citadel.......-
than that runagate to your bed ....... Cymbeline, \(\mathbf{i}\). find those runagates (rep.)
 RUNAWAY, thou coward at hon.Mid.N.sDr. clang azain these fonlish runaways. As you Like it that we are most lofty runaways....... Henry \(V\) iii. rascals, and runa in eys, a seura ..... Richard III. v.
runaways [Col Knt. unawarec] eyes. Rnm. \& Jui. iii. RUNG-since the curfew rang …Aeas.for ifeas. iv.
hath rung night's sawning peal..... Macbeth, jii. hath rung night's yawning peal...... Macbeth, \(3 i 1\).
the market-bell is rung ...................
 RUC curfew belt hath rung ....... homeo \& Jutirt, 'tis sport to maul a runner.An'ony \& Cleopatra, iv.
RUNNING of one glass.......... Winter's Tale, i. RUNNING of one glass ............. Winter'sTale, iforrn running with thy heels. Merchans of Venice, 1 i . books in the running brooks...... As you Like at it
 lost thy breath? by running fist. Comedy of Err. is argument slaall be, thy ruming
to praise him so tor running? ...
to praise him so for running? ...
makes a still-stand, runnilng neither
farced title runing fore the king解g banquet ere..Henry VII the whise, which you are rumling here the rumning hanquet of two beadles that tub borh filled and rumbing .... Cymberfine ROu chall get it by running ...................ear, it thou run'st before me -........ Mid. N. \({ }^{\prime}\) s Dream, Where runst thou so fast?.... Comedy of Eroors, RUPTURE that you may easily. Meas. for Meas ini the gots-gripulg, ruptures ...Tratisf Cress da, y,
the rupture [Col.-rapture] of the sea .. Pericles, in the rupture [Col.rrpture] of the sea .. Perictes, ij.
RURAL latelves to his entrance. Winier sTate, iv. here is a rural fellow ...... Antony \& Cleopalra, \(V\),
RUSH-will rush into the state. Merch. of Iemce, iv . from forth a sew -pit rush at once. Meroy Hives, i lean but upon a rush -........... As you lise il, it gs Tib's rush for Tom fore-higer .. Alls heu, better I should rush in thus
please to call it a rush candle .......... a rush, a hair, a drop of blood. Connedy of Errors, may rush, and seize us.
the bosonn of the ground, rush forth...
a rush will be a beam to ling forth
rush on his host, as doth the ........... Henry \(V\). ii we will rush on them ....................... Henry VI.
do rush upon us as their lingry .... do rusl2 upon us as their hangry
rush all to pieces on thy rocky rush all to pieces on thy rucky .......ichard \(I S\). i they all rush by, and leave rou. Troilus \(\&\) Cress.
the rush that lies before him the rush that hes before him.... Antony \& Cleo. Man but a rukh aganinse Othello's breast. Othello, and oneivil arms the rushed uponl.. Richard II, ini and rushed into the bowels of the.... 1 Henry \(V I\). i.
I rushed upon him, surprised.. Tius sindrontcur,

\section*{r, ii. 4}

RUSHED aside the law..
RUSHES in the law.......... Romeo \& Juliel, iiii. 3 house trimmed, ruslies etreured .. Taming of ih, upon the wanton rushes lay .......... 1 Henry IV. hews down oaks with rushes ........... 2 Coriolanus we have but pinned with rushes did softly press the rushes ............Cymbeline, ii. 2 tickle the senseless rushes with... Romeo of Juliel, i. 4 fatal points, and twixt them rushes. RUSHING in their houses...... Comedy of Errors, Y. 1
comes nushing on this woeful ...... nichard If. ii. 2 so, rushing in the bowels of the ......) Henry'l. iv lest that the people, rushing on us.Julius Casar, iii as rushing out of doors ................... Periries, v. ROSeat sea of joys rushing upon rue .......-Periries, RUSHY brook, or on the......... And. N.'s Dream,
RUSSET-expressed in russet yeas. Love's L. Lost, the morn in russet mantle clad Mi...... Hanlet. RUSSSIA-
 RUSSIAN-MI uscovites or Russians. Lore's L. Losl of Kussians left us but of late (rep.).
confronted were with four in Russian confronted were with four in Russian
what did the Russiun whisper in your what did the Russiun whisper
like the rugged Russian bear like the rugged Russian bear .......... Macbeth, iji RUto the month of a Russian bear ..... HenryV. it fust, sword! eool blushes! ....................'s Well, iv consume away in rust \(\qquad\) Kinter's Tale,
+ King John. arms he will commend to rust.......Richard MI. iii. hetter to be eaten to death witli rust 2 Henry \(\%\). i . While that the conlter rusts.
shall rust upon my wapan shall rust upon my weapon but to rust iron........3Henry \(F I\). let his armour rust until this day there rust, and let me die......... \(R\)
 KUST1C-our rustic revelry.
our rustie garden's barren
how now, rusties?......... RUSTLE 1 hear his straw ristle. Meas. for Meas. RUSTIING in unpaid-for silk ...... Cymbelsne, iii. RUor the rustling of silks........................ Lear, iii manare rusty bills against thy .... dichard /h. i With the rusty curb of old father thrugh a rusty beaver peeps
like a rusty mail in monumental
and tis turned to a rusty armour....
for, by his rusty outside, he appears do they grow ruaty? Nay, their......... Harniel RUTH - rue, even for ruth .......... Rrchard II. ii
work, rein thern from ruth .. Troulus \& Cresrida work, rein thern from ruth .. Troilus \& Cresrida,
the nolifity lay oside their ruth .... Coriolanus, RUTHFUL - these ruthfal deeds!..... 3 Henry \(\%\). villanies ruthfil to hear .... Titus A maronichs, RUTHIESS thing is this in him. Aeas. for Meass, . massecre, and ruthless slaughters ..I Henry I'I, the ruthless flint doth cut my ......2 Hcnry ri. i
as his ruthless arm, with downright. 3 Henry \(F\) as his ruthless arm, with down see, ruthless queen (rep.
Edwird but a ruthless
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { more than with ruthless waves } \\
& \text { of ruthess [Col.-ruthful] hatche }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { more than with ruthless waves...... } \\
& \text { of ruthess rCol.-ruthfal] hatchery. Richard II i } \\
& \text { the woods are rotiless, dreadful. Tuts androu, }
\end{aligned}
\]
the wouds a are ruthlees, dreadful. Thitus ndron, ii RUTELAND-call him Rutland now . Richard \(H /\). by pardoning Rutland, my transgressing where is your darling Rutand?
a tear can fall for Rutland's death? a tear can fall for Rutland's death?
tears are my aweet Rutland's obsequ of sweet young kutland, by rough 'twas you that killed young Rutland didet kiil our tender hrother Rutland and this for Rutland; both bound that slew thy trother Rutland in hewing Rutland when his leaves thou pitied'st Rutland, I will pity thee aiteons moan that Rutland inade.. R the faultless blood of qretty Rutland I had a Eutinud too, thou holp'st to RUTeped in Rutland"s blowd RUTTING—out of the road of rutting Merry \({ }^{\text {Five }}\) UTTISH-for all that, very ruthish...Ald's Fell \&YE-rich leas of wheat, rye, barley...Tempest, RYE-SER the acres of the rye..As you Lokent, 3 (song


SAC
643 ]
SAF
SACK-go brew me a pottle of sa s, and sack, and wine I'll go burn some sack.... drink a cup of sack? ... Taming of I ne'er drank sack in my life unless hours were cups of sack let a cup of sack be my poison pive me a cupl of saek (rep.) Sive me a cup of saek (rep.) .......... thou stolest a cup of sack eighte but to taste sack, and drink it? sack, two gallons, 58 . \(8 d\). (rep.) but the saek that thou hast drunk fill the a bottle of sack ; our boldiers there's that will sack a city.......... and leave sack, and live cleanly new silk, and oid saek :............... 2 Henry \(I\) my lord, I will steep this letter in saek
Pistol, I charge you with a cup of sack Pistol, I charge you with a cup of sack
come. give's some sack (rep.)........ come. give's some sack (rep.)........ potationa, and addict themselves to sack potations, and ade saek be lost the otber day I havedrunk too mnch sack at supper be engraved the sauk of Orleans...... Henry \({ }^{\prime} Y\). our sacks sliall be a mean to sack.
or back this country with a muting
I drink to you in a cup of sack ....2 Henry VI. ii. 3 but it he sack fuir Athens ..... Tinnon or Athens, \(v\) may sack the hateful mansion.. Romeo of Juleet SACK-AND-SUGAR? Jack, how.... I Benty IF: SACKBUTS, psalteries, and fifea .... Coriolanus, \(v\) SACKCLOTG - ashes, and sackeloth.. 2 HentyIF. j. 2 Sits on sackeloth. and to sea.. Vericler, iv. 4 (Gow.) SACKED-sacked Troy? .........All'sWell, i. 3 (song, SACKERSON loose twenty times ..Merry H'ures, i. wherefore we took the sacrament ...King John, v. not only take the sacrament to bury
of them here have ta'en the sacrame
Freach have ta'en the bacrament ..I Henty \(\boldsymbol{F}^{\prime} I\). iv. thou didst receive the sacrament ...Richard III. i. as we have tu'e the sacrament
in their so sacred paths he dares.. Merty Wines, ii
 I am combined by a sacred vow. Meas.
in double violation of saered chastity
he hates our sacred nation .-Merchant of Fenice, i. that sacred pity hath engendered. A you Like \(n\), eacred, and sweet, was all I saw .. Taming of Sh. to saered Delphos, to Apollois ternple for he the sacred honour of
and from your saered vials pour your
justice, most sacred duke .... Comedy of Error the ascred storehouse of his ........... Matbeth the free bieath of a sared king?.... all religious strength sf sacred vows nearness to our sacred blowd........ ichard
tult of Edward's saered bitwod.
when such a saered kiug shoul
can pripe the saered halldle of …...
dust was thrown upon bis sacred head
first, to thy saered state wish I all
his angels, guard your sacred throne .Henry \(V\) i. my protessions sacred rom above
holy suws of sacied writ; has study.. 2 Henruwl.
 from the sacred aslies of her honour.
thy mother, my sacred aunt.... Truntus \& Cress. i make sacred even his stirrup. . Timan of Athens, their napkins in his sacred blood. Juhusccesar, the honour's sacred which he taliks on
orad receptacle of my jovs ...Tiu
and in the sacred Pantheon her espouse
our empress then, with hez ved wit
all comfort in your sacred breast!.......
hy bacred plysic shall recelve
unite commutual in most sacred band. ... Lear unite commutual in most sacred bands. Hambet, SACRIFICE your tenra .... Two Gen.af Yerona, eacrifice the lamb that I do love. Tirelfh Nigh stand for saerifice, the rest aloof.Mer. of Venice, ay, sacrifice them all, here to this
the sacrifice! how ceremonious. - Hinter's Tale, i here come sacrifice for the field .... Kung John, they come like sacrifices............. HenryIV. iv. like sacrifices, by their watchful. Henry . iv. (ch one sweet sacrifice, and lift my sou ne sweet sacrifice, and lift my soul ere the first sacrifice, within this hour potted livers in the sacrifice
may give you thank ful sacrificel .... C
nor times of sacrifice, embarquements \(-\quad\) i. 10 bid the priests do present sacrifice. Jutius Carar, it. give the gods a thankful sacrifice. Antony of cheo. 1. huth made you reek as a sacrisce..... Cymbetne, i. ad mades frotrum sacrifice \(h\) religiously they ask a sacrifice ... to save your brother from the sacrifice. Pericles, i .3
 upon such sacrifices, my Curdelia ......... Leur, v. 3

SACRIFICES of our enmity! .... Romeo of Jultiel, v. SACRurder, Hhieh I thought a sacrifice . Olhelln, v. let mv old hfe be sacrificed .............. Reorne of Juliet, SACRIFICERS, but not butehers.. Juhus Casar, SACRIFICIAL whisperings in his . . Thnonof Ath. entrails feed the sacrifieing fire . Titus Audron. i. SACRILEGIOUS murder liath hroke. . Macbeth, ii. than myzelf, a sacrilerious thief .... Cynabehne, v. SACRING bell, when the hrown .. Henry 'III. ii
SAD-his arins in this sad knot ...... Trmpest, what sad talk was tha
cervant, you are sad
servant, you are sad
sad sighs, fleep groans
sad sighs, flecps groans
find the sad and sulitury
in lier sad remembrance and in sad cypress let me ...... - ii. 4 (song) where sad true lover ne'er fill ing - ii. 4 (song) he is sad and civil. and suits if sad and inerry madness upon a sad oceasion. Sad, ladiy? (rep) as a sad fuee, a reverend carriuge
is it sad, and few words.. Mfeasu is it sad, and few words . Measuc for Measure, iili. speak you this with a sad brow?
why are \(y\) ou thus out of measure sad? I must be sat when I have cansc wheremend, the count is neither sad, nor sick she is never sad, but when slie (rep.) it he be ead, he wants money . pluek up, my leart, and te sad! prince, thought sadi gad invention prince, thou art sad; get thee hure slie comes, curst, and sad in sulence sad, trip we after the would go near to make a man look eaid that he will took gad................. Lure's \(\bar{L}\). Lo he made her melancholy, sad, and heavy why looks your highness sad out of doubt, wouk so sad. Merchaniof Fersic out of doubt, would make me sad (refs.) my merehandize makes me not ead sad, because you are not merry (rep.) a part, and mine a sad one .......... sad Lueretia's modesty... \(\frac{d}{}\) tom Lake it, iii. 2 speak sad brow, and true maid
you liave great rcason to be sai your experience makes you sad O that had! how and a passage tis! , All's \(\quad\) fell, iv. shall sad Apollo weep. .... Taning of Sh. 2 (induc. first were wes sad, tearing you..
sad, slall't be? As merry sad, slaall't be? As merry (rep.)...W'inter's Tate, ii. your sad tires in a mile-a ........" - iv. 2 (anng and the gentlemen are in bad talk you are end, signior Bul thazer or sad, or merrily?
heavy, sour, sad, and much. mueh there w'cep our sad bosoms empty. .. she is sud and pas ionate at your. .... Karns Jhhn, be these fad sigus confirmers of. yousin, look not sad. Indced, Ihy grandum. you a e sad. Indced, I have been would be ansad as night.
why look you sad? be great
see fear, and sad distrust ..
to see so sad an hour as this...........
thy sad azpect hath from
your majesty is too much sad
cannot but be sad; so heavy sad
rich men look sad, and ruffians
and tell sad stories of the deatl
that my sad look should grace
at that sad stop, my lord, where rude
hut that sad dog that brings me food
yea, there thou makest me gad ..... HentyIV.
yea, there thou makest me sad we can, or sad or merrily
look how we can, or sad or nerrily..
not meet that I should he sad
I conld be sad, and sad indeed too... and a jest with a sad brow
yet be sad, good brothers (rep.)........... gesture sad, in vesting lank-lean.. Fenty \(V\).iv. (cho sad tidings bring I to you priests sing heñ \({ }^{\text {wing }}\) VI. i. are sad, four cheer appalled .......... are sad, fonr clieer appalled
with sad unhelpful tears ........................ ny brother: \(w\) sad [Col.-man] for the loss of thee
ikes it not, for she looks cad......
the sad story of my father's death ...fichard III.
in that ad time, my manly eyer
Ieave these sad designs to him.
in their deathis sad story
and queen of kad mischanc
thou drown the sad remembrance
my lord of Surrey, why look ye so sad? sad, high, and working, full of .. Henry be sad, as we would make you
things to strike honour sad ...
hings to strike honour sad.
you would say something that is sad
put the king from these sad thoughts
ny soul growe sed with trouble
play me that sad note I named
\(\mathrm{pr}^{2} y\) thee, be not sad, thou art true. Tinon of \(A l h\). ii. tell these sad women ................ Coriolanu, iv. 1

AD-that Cxesar tooks so sad .......Juhur Casar
atter that, he came, thus sad, away? the ruddy drops that visit iny sad lieart the eharactery of my ead brows. if \(y\) oll find him sad, say I am .... Antony \(\overline{\text { of }}\) Cleo Was he sud, or merry? (rep.)
pray you, lowk not bad, nor mince pray you, loek not bad, nor make look yons sall, friends? the ruds I never saw hin sad
I'll sweeten thy sad grave.......................
What's thy intencm in this sad ureaik?
wherefisre Inots 't thousad, when Titus Andion. it
and my soul's rad thars............
thus in this strange and sad habiliment
that so my sal derees may fiy
know thun, fad man, I am not ti .....
to love-suck Dido's sad atteneding gar
sad Andronici, liave done with woes
sad compuniou, dull-eved melanelioly..f'ericles, did nooek sal fools withal
Thave followed your sad steps
the weight of this sad time we
look'st thons 6at? thourh news be sud
wedding clieer, to a sud hurial feast.
more talk of these sad things
SADDER than You were before? TomoGen. of Ver. iv
methinks, yom are sadder ........... Auch \(A J o_{\text {, }}\) SADW sadder, that you come so. Taping of Shretw, the saddest spectacle that écr I ....3Henry \(F\)
SADDI.E-all old mothy ardile... Tamirer of out of their saddles into the dirt
who is within there? saddle my horse Richard
beat Cut's saddle, put a few fucks... Henry IV. your manhossds, to huy a saddle ... 2 HenrylV. ii. awny bardolpli; saddle my horse
or by vaulting into my anddle with \(\ldots\) Heñy \(V\). Baddle white surrey for the field .. Rech
darkness and devils! saddle my horses. SADDIER for my mistress' (rep.)..Conedy of Er SAD-EYED Jnstiee, with his surly...... Henry \(F\). SAD-FACED men, people aud sons. TirusAndron.v. SAD-IIEARTED men .................. Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) I. wheu you looked sadly, it was. Tco Gra of 5 'er. the eouference was sadly borne
look so sadly on my son
All's IV ell,
marcli sadly after; monee my
King Johu, march sady after; graee my.
with his bpirit sady 1 burvive Richard II. 6o part we sadly in this troublous ... 3 Hervil \({ }^{\prime}\) I.
frowns on me. looks sadly uporlhim. Richard proach sadiy, and go away(rep.) Tichara Hith. v. hy so andly greet vou our victory? Cymbeline, v. sitting sadly, lieating us praise our
but sadly tell me, who .......... Rnineo of Juliel, out he looks sadly, and prays the Moor. Othelle Aut he looks sadly, and prays the Moor Othello, ii. in wood sadness, sir (rep. iv. 2)..........iry ifites, ifi.
sadiness is one and the self-same... Love's L. Lost, i. saduess is one and the self-same .... Love's L. Lost, i. part sadness and melancholy
u want-wit sudners makes of so fill of unmannerly Eatness and there begins iny send a most humorous sadness............ - is secmg too much sadness . Taming of Sh. 2 (indue now, 111 gond sadness, eon Petruchio
you mix your sadness with some fear. 2 Henty \(I F\). v with the sadnes: of iny suit........ 3 Henry 'I. ini. fite turns to sulden sadness. Troilus 8 - Crexsida,
be didineline to baduess................. which are often the sadness of parting
sadness lengthens Romeo's hours? Romeo \& Juliet
tell me in sadness, wio slie is (r ep.)..
bid a sick man ir sadness make his will
fell into a sadness, then into a fast ..... Hamlef ii SAFE-but are they, Ariel, safe?......... Tempesi, i. he's safe for these three hours.............. - jii.
and keys kept safe......... Two Gen. or Verona, iii. and keys kept safe.......... TroGe......... Merona, ii
the man of cafe discretion....... the man of safe discretion... heaven keep your honour safel. told Angelo perceives he's safe ......... - .
that you keep Costard safe........ Lone's L. Lost, \(i\). my ships are safc come to road .. Mer. of feuice, w , as kecping enfe Nerissa's ring............ warm at home, secure and safe and sooll, and safe, arrived.... Comedy of Errors in what eafe place you liave bestowed is laid up aqfe at the Cellour see him safe converud home I long that we were safe and sound every thing safe toward your love.... Banquo's eafe? Ay, my good lord, \(6 a f\) at hand, that clambers will be safe. .
the friends we miss, were safe srrived the friends we miss, were safe arrived hold hinuself safe \(n\) his yrisomment. \(K\)
and keep it safe for our remembrance is safe arrived at Ravensparg .......Ri at souls that will be sate, fy
villain, 'll make thee safe
 convey thenn with safe conduct......... Henty \(F_{\text {. }}\) i.
to France sliall we convey you eafe - ii. (chorvs) is the duke of Exeter sufe? ............ - iii where they would be safe, they peribis
and comes safe home, will stand and comes safe loome, will stand ....
lieavens keep old Bedford safe! ....
heavens keep old Bedford safe!
set this diamond safe in colden
yet shalt thou be sufe? such aufety ...... 3 Henry v.
England is safe, if true within ........
\(\square\)
```

yet will I keep thec sufc....
yet wIll I keep thec safc ................ - iv. - iv.1

```

\footnotetext{
i. 2 co. \(\left.\begin{array}{r}3 \\ \text { i. } \\ \text { ii. } \\ \text { ii. } \\ \text { iii. } 9 \\ \text { iii. } \\ \hline\end{array}\right]\) iii. 13 i. 7
jv. 2 ii. 3
}
\(\square\)
\(\square\) -

\[
A
\]

SAFE-what safe means the crown .. 3 Henry I'I. iv.
we are not snfe, Clarence (rep.) we are not snfe, Clarence (rep.) .... Richard \(I I I_{\text {- }}\) i.
who think themselves as safe ns thou you sleeping bafe, they bring you....
 see him safe i' the Tower dull braiuless Ajax come safe off. Troulus ơ Cren to procure safe conduct (rep.)....
and keep your honours safe
Rome sits safe and atill
I mny use with a safe conscience.....
safe, Antony; Brutus is safe enou
keep this man safe, give him all
keep this man safe, give him all
With you should safe inp going...Antony foreo. that thou depart'st hence safe.
sting, or operation, I am safe.
sting, or operation, I am sai
to have them in safe stow age
Ot shall safe be kept, and truly ...
my horse is tied upsafe
but, in all safe reason, he mus
and gratulate his safe return..Tilus Andronicu
with my sword I'll keep this door safe
not be gafe for these bad bondmen.
so we may all be safe
then is all safe, the anehor's in ...... -
the ship should house him safe.. Pericies, ii. (Go to have found a safe redresa
hap more, to-night, safe seape the kingi
what bafe and nicely I might well delas
nor gtands it safe with us.
to keep those many many bodies safe tooks sadly, and prays the Moor be safe. othello, ii. are his wits and lonest, is oot safe.
are his wits saft? is he not light of brain? -SAFE-CONDUCTING the rebels .. IIchard IT \(I\) SAFED the bringer........Antony \& Cleopatrn
SAFEGUARD of your honour to safeguard thine own life ............ Richard \(I\).
 if you do fight in safeguard of your. Richard 11 . on safeguard he eame to me......... Coriolanes, safeguard of what that want might.
safely in harbour is the.
go safely on to seek thy son......................... that we have safely found
running ont, that was safely within. Love's \(\overline{\text { L.L. }}\). it
I'll keep him dark, and safely locked. Au's I'll keep him dark, and safely locked. Au's \(W\) Fel iv. iv I might safely be admitted
is nothing; but to be safely thus...... Macbeth, it to keep hirc safely till his day...... Rechard \(1 I\).
lesth safely fought to-day ......... 2 IIeary \(V\). all your quarters been as safely kept.1 Henry VI. waft me safely eross the Channel ...... nenty \(V_{l}\). how ean tyrants safely govern home. SHenryVI. might go one way, and safely
then reason batey with you ......... Coriotanus chacked thee to the wiars, and safely \(-\quad\). sately, I think: 'turas a eontention .. Cymbe line, and inight so sanfely, had it been
the gods would anfely from this place.. Perieles, snfely stowed,-But soft, what noise? .. Hamiet, i [Knt.] go safely on.........................
go safely by the divine Desdemona.... Othe \(\overline{l l}\) o, 'tis safer to myid what two..............All' Weh, oor siall you be safer than ooe ....... shall keep us both the safer............
tis safer to be that which we.................. a fusting tiger safer by the tootli .... King John, safely stall he be upon thessudy (rep.)2Hen. VI.
but the safer, when 'tis backed ....3HenryVI. finds safer footing than blind.. Tronlar \& Cres. their meat, and eafer for their lives. Timon of Akh. and on a safer judgment.............. Coriolanus,
safer triumph is thin funeral pomp. Titus Andron fear too far. Sared hian trust................ Lear the safer sense will ne'er accommodate. . - it throwe a more safer voice on you ...... Othello, my blood begins my safer guides to rule.. Like it
 and our safest way is, to avoid ......... Matheth, it where is the best and sa fest passage. 1 Henty FI. ii
her life is safest only in lier birth.. Hichard ir her life is safest only in her birth...Hichard II \(I\).
to take the safest occasion by the front. OcheHo, to take the sufest occasion by the front. otheHo,
CAFETKES -but inine own safeties.... Macheth, SAFETY - and waiels your safety ...... Tempest, that I cannot pursue with any safety no less, with wit and bafecy........... give safuty to your purposesl.... Neas. for Mea you shall find your safety man let me in safety raise me from 'er shall it in safety rest....... AFid. N.': Dream. to embrace your own safety, aud give -
 for their better safety.. Winuer's Tale, iii. 2 (iadic in safety here, where we are the sailors oought for safecy by ... Corredy of Err. guide his valour to act in safety...... Macheth, iii her highness is in safety her highness is in safety steeps his snfety in true blood (rep.) 二
iii. 4
iv. 2
iver

SAFETY-to asfety, and return...... King John, iv. to seek sweet gafety out in vaults... tendering the precious safety of... we plink this flower, kafety …....... Rechard Henry IV. whake the peace and safety of our................. iii to seek out this head of safety we were enforced, for safety sake we were enforced, for satety sake... What I have done, my safety urged me ander the sinine on satety, wounde-2 AenryIV the aptest way for safety
form, to hold our safety that sealds with safet
the peace and safety of your person... but we our kingdom's safety must so... Heñry all my farme for a pot of ale, and safety to view the field in gafetr, and dispose I tender so the safety of my liege ..2 Henry \(y\), I know, our safecy is to follow inem 2 Henry \(V\). iii. such safety finds the trembling lamb . 3 Henry VI. i. strength andi safely of our country .. and in ourselves, our gafety lies.
shut the gates for snfety of ourseives passed in safety thro the narrow seas - iv. and only in that safety died ber ................. \(I I I\). honour and plenteous \&afety..............enry \(V I I I\). provide for thine owo future safety every man shall eat in safety under. . \(\quad{ }^{\text {en }}\) v. can found his tate in safety .. Timon of Alhens, ii. all thy safety were remation
gode keep Rome io satety............ Coriolanus, it can deny fir your own eafety ..Antony \& Cleo. ii seek your honour, with your safety.. the worthy Leonatus is in safety.... Cymbeline, i. 7 pawn mine honour for their safety talk at pleasure of your safety .. Viius Andron. iv. stand on hostage for his safety
their merits and our safety may equall
in safetv, till the prinee come .. Komeo \& \(\ddot{J}\) uliel \(v\). safety [Kine.-sanetity] and the health .. Hanket, \(i\). best safety lies in fear; youth to itself..: - i. such regards of safety, and allowanee. thine espeeial safety, which we do tender - iv. as by your safety, greatness, wisdom candoot with safety cast him \(\because\)........ AFFRON - with thy giffron wings.... Tempest, ii. I mose villanous saffion would have.. Templ's We ell, iv. eompanion with the saffion face. Comedy of Err. iv. SAGE-or two of most sage saws.. Turelfit Niuht, iii all You sage counsellors, hencel .... 2 Henry \(I V\). iv
de most sage demoiselle dat is ....... Henry \(V\). de most sage demoiselle dat is ..........Henry \(V\). Y.
and sage, grave men, ince you .. Richard II. jii . and sage, grave men, since you .. Richardili. iii. 7 [Knl] to sing bage requiem, and suel] .. Hamith, v SAGG-\&hall never sagg with doubt ... Manhelh, \(v\) SAGITTARY appals our numburs. iraitus \& Crevs.
lead to the Sagittary the raised search. Othello, lead to the Sagittary the raised search
send for the lady to the Sagittary, and send for the lady to the Sagittary, and let What if he had said, wid
widow Dido, said you?
for it hath been said (rep.)
why, I said nothing .............
ou soid our work should ces
wid f ork hould we...... said the noching? (................
ye sald, that Proteus, your son.
to hide what I have said to thee.... cari there be more said? said I wel। (rep-ii. 1 and i .3 ................ said I well (rep-ii. I and ii
by gar, tis good; yell eaid
by gar, tis goodi veu east.
well said. brazen face (rep.
what is to be paid to him. In and much may be said of it. though it was said slie muelt
You have said, sir.
what can be said?
What can be said?..........
Ihave suid too mueh unto -
but to be faid, an honest man
very wittily said to a niece.
well said, master parson
thou liast said to me a thousand where grace was said
longing as I said (rep.
ay, well said (rep.)........
I'd fain have sald, a maid!
denies all that you have raid .............
thou art said to have a stubborn soul?
your higlimess said even now
I cannot be said to be a flatteriog ..... Muchado
for it is said, God sends a culst cow.
this was sirnior Benediek that said s
that was signior Benediek that said so when I said. I would die a bachelor well snid, i' faith neighbour Verges this man said, sir, the part of it.. I said, thou hadst a fine wit (rep.) and said, she cared not
for what I have said against it
therefore is love said to be a ehild.....
then how can it be said, I an alone..
as may well be sald, becomes
this is he my master said, desp
I said, the deer was not despised
so they say, the fool said, and so say I
'twas treasoo, be said.....................

SAI
[ 64: ]
SAK


SAID-and yet said, now I may
ay, well said, whisper (rep. iy. 1 )........... Ochello,
by' me that's said or done amiss this night
what if \(I\) had snid, I had seen him ......
hath he said any thing? (tep.).
You have said now (rep.)
false love, but what said he then? \(-\cdots\) iv. \(\overline{3}\) (8o
O that's well said \(\ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~\)
SAID'sT but two, even now ........................7ryID
Ihat said st, I beged the empirire......ikesfyrdron
I think thout said'st thou hadst ......... Perieles,
said'st,-O it comes o'er my memory .. Othello, iv

clap on more sails; pursue ............. ife \(\bar{N} \bar{N}_{i g h}\) fulse Trojan under sail was seen... Mrd. N.'sDt lauphed to see the sails conceive
and gail upon the fand the ship is under osil.
your argosies with portiy exil. ..... Lnve's L, Lort, and raped sails, lean, rent .........t. of Fenice, i. than to be under auil
I saw Bassanio under sail (rep
been very slow of sail ........ Comedy of Errors, \(i\). had hoisted sail, and put to sea ...... - v a whole armado of convietud sail
like a shifted wind unto a sail
He a shitted wind unto a sail
wherewith my life should sail.
the wind sit sore upon our sails
st rike sail to spirits of vile sort! and show my sail of greatness
hehold the thricaden sails.....
...King John

Kichard II. ii
as doth a sail, filled with a fretti...... Menry \(\mathrm{f}^{\prime}\) i. 2.2 now Margaret must strike her sall
so low a sail, to strike to thee. Sail how hoised sail, and mude his course agrain dare sail upon her patient breast. Troulto \(\$\) Creas. pith full consent belly d his sails.
light boats sail swift
as waves before a vessel under sail.................anus, ii. purple the sails, and so perfumed. Antony\& Cheo. I lave sixty sail. Cosar none better hoists sails, and fles
forrive my fearful ka
buftin Cleopatra's sails their cests
and question'dst every sail
winds of all the corners kissed your sail a portly sail of ships make hitherward horse, and sail, and higli expence
kail seas in cockles................. to ward Ephesus turn our blown sails
in feathered briefness sails are filled of thy course, direct my saill .... Bomeo \({ }^{2}\) ( and sails upon the bosorn of the air
a sail, a sail, a sail!
sits in the shoulder of your sail.
findin: ourselves too slow of \(\qquad\) Hamlet. i. 3 finding olrsetves too slow of sail of thirty sail; and now do the heaven and the main, descry a sail a sail, a sail, a sail! (rep.) ...............
and swell his gail with thine own.... and swell his sail
but, hark: a sail \(\ldots\).....................
 SAILED into the north of my lady's.. Tyetrh N. iit. 2
from Epidamnunn had we sailcd. Comedy of Err. i. how slow his sonl sailed on .......... Cymbetne, i. 4 SAIIING - no more bailing by the star. Much Ado, iii. 4 Gailing ing this salt fiomd........... Romen of Juliet, iii. 5 S. IIT-MAKER in Bergamo.... Tamang of Shrew, y. SAILOR-bere was left by the sailors.... Tempest, i. \&
everv day, some satior's wife every day, some satior's wife
wonld ery to a sailor, go hang which the saitors hegved over-board - ii. 2 (song) what think vou, aailors? ........... Tweinh \(N\) - \(h\) hi. i. 2 since before Noak weas a sailor ........ \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\text { iii. } 2}\) but boards, sailors but men.. Merchant of Fence, the sailors sought for safety by our.Comedy of Err. i.
 and half our sailors su'allow'ed .......ichard Vit \(^{\text {a }}\) anke a drunken anilor on a mast ....Richard III. iii. 4 as a sailor breaks a biscuit ..Troilur o Crexsila, ii. with winds that sailors rail at....... Cymbeline, iv, sailors, sir; they say. they have letters.. Hamect, iv. 6 sailors, my lord, they say: I saw them not SAIN- thai hath tofore heen sain. Love's L. Lost,
SAINT-is she not a heavenlysaiut! TwoGen.of Ver AINT-is she not a heavenlysaiut! two Gen of Ver, ii.
and saint Nicholas he thy............. - iii. at saint Grepory's well
yes, by saint Anne …...................elfhNight, ii. 3 or the bells of saint Bennet...........
the votarists of saint Clare.. Afeasure for Meaur the votarists of suint Clare. as with a saint
great men may jest with saints
that, to catch e eaint, with saints dost I will presently to saint Ink
owear down each particular saint
away to saint Peter for the heavens... Much \(A\) saint Valentinc is past.........id. N : I It saint Cupid, then 1 nnd, snldiers.. Love's L. Losl, iv saint Denis to faint Cupid!
saiut George's lialf chcek in
if he have the condition of a saint Mfr. of Verice, i. 2


SAINT-would vex a saint .... Taming of Shreve, lii. 2 the carriage of a holy saint. . Comedy of Errors, iii. 2 worshipped as a saint that takes.........ing John, ini worshipped as a saint that takes .... KingJohn,
for a pair of carved anints ..............chard 1 . ab a pair of carved to corrupt a saint pray continually to their saints.. fa Pucelle shall be France's saint........ Herıry brazen imaces of canonized saints.... 2 Henry \(F\). sweet saint. for charity, be not so . . Richard \(1 I I\) seem most a saint, when most I play that dead saint which then I weeping fends roar, saints pray
thie pravers of hoty sain
she must the caluts mints, and wronged she mut, the bahits must haye her. Henry'loti. saints huve hands that pilqrime'.. Nomeo o Julie have nut saints lips, and holy
0 then. dear saint, let lips do O then, dear saint, let lips do. saints do not move, though grant
mynarne, dear saint, is liateful to my barne, dear saint, is liateful to....
neither, fuir saint \(\{\) Knt, - maid \(\}\) if either neither, fuir saint \([K n t\), -maid \(]\) if either
a damned saint, an a damned saint, an honourable vininin bet ALBANS, or the red-nose. .inenry If is
 now in progrese towards saint alban's a blind mans at saint Alben's shrine my masters of saint Alban' the castle in saint Alban's ..........
saint Alben's batile, won by famous marched towards кaint Albon's ( \(\tau, p\).). 3 . you and I met at saint Alhan'slast ,. at saint Alban's field this latly's.... Margarret's battle at saint Alhan's...Richard 111. with samted vow iny faulta..All's Well, iis. 4 (let her sainted epirit again possess .. Winter's Tale
father, was a most sainted king father, was most sainted king ...... Macbeth,
SAINT EDMUNDS-BURY; it is . King John, SADNT-LIKE-soint-like sorrow. H'inter's Tal thy rocekness saint-like ........... HenryVIII. iv. saint-like, cast her fair eyes to heaven SAINT-SEDUCING Gold ......... Romeo \&-suliet, SAITH-saith, he is wrongid.......... Merry frres. and as acertain father saith
for society, (sait) the text)
for, saith he, you are in an ill name. \(2 H\)
death, as the Pealrnist saith, is certain
and sa he the duke, thus liath .... ihehard 111 .
SAKE - and, for your gake, am T Tiusandrimicus, for my gake, rend it over, ...Turaen.or
remembrance for thy Julia's sake (rep.) remembrance for thy Julia's sake (rep.) for your friend's sake.
ay Sulvig-for your sak
for thy sw'eet mistress' sak e
for whose dear sake thou dids
the world e atranger for thy sak
for your daughters sake
for your sake, mistress Anne .................... phess you from his merey sake I have suffered more for their aki.... which. fur traftic's gake.. ......... Tuetgn Nis \(^{-}\) he will fight with you for his oath sake will for his honour's sake, have on
for his sake, did I expose nyself fhe yet wears for his sake. Measure for Mea and are now for the lord's sake......
you must nardon for Mariana's sake you must hardon for Mariana s sake
for his anke is he pardoned (rop.) .. so would not I, tor your own sake and will lend nothing for God's sak if you spite it tor my sake............. for her sake, I do rear up (rep.)
love, and languish for his sake for my sake, my dear, lie further twill, for thy s sake
for my sake but my sake
when for fame's sate for kraise... Love'sL. L only for praise' sake, when they never sonnet for her sake compil for wisdom's sake, a word that love's sake, a word that loves all ( \(r\) rep.) or women's sake, by whora we for your fair sakes have we neglected it will be for his gentle daughter's suke slubber not business for my bake nothing else, for God's sake
gloves, I'll wear them for your sake
pity her for her good father's sake
late him not, for my sake
we have stayed her for your sake
and wish for her sake,
for my sake, be comfortubl for
fir fashion sake, I-thank you too
would, for the king's sake, he were.. I love himf for bis sake
to have friends for my wife's salke. never do you wrong for your own sake
I would it were hell-pains for thy sake and, for the contents' salke, are sorry to bear it for your wortliv sake sorry God's sake, a pot of small ale.. Tamine of and he for your but for your master's you are welcome for his sak. all for try master's sake, Licentio this favour will I do you for his sak
enibrace her for her beauty' 6 sake..

\section*{SAK}
[646]
SAP


SALISBURY-I'll be a Salisbury ....
conver me Salisbury into his tent
help Salishury to monke his testament
all conbented unto Salishurys death would I were to die with Salisburyl now Salisburv: for thee, and for the the body of old Salisburs; and here Salisbury, snd (ren. i. 3 an:d i. 4) ....9
brave York, Salisbury, and vietorious Salisbur and Warwick (rep. F. b.. stay, Salisbury, with the rude multitude from the king, my lord of Salisbury but all the honour Salishury hath won go, Salisbury, and tell them all from me old Salisbury, shame to thy silver hair won one foot, if Salishury re of hi
\(\qquad\) Buckingham the brought to Salishury -ALLAD-piek a thousand sallads. .. Atr's \(W^{\prime}\) eh, the sweet-marjoram of the sallad.
or pick a sallad another while ....2 \(\dot{H}\) enry \(V I\) sallad was born to do me good (rep.) and now the word sallad must berve the eats cow-dung for sallads...
cats conv-dung for sals in the lig............. Lear, ALLAD-ПERB-not the sallad-herbs AM's IFell, SALLIES -of callics, and retires ....I Henry IV. i SALLOW cheeks for Rosaline! .. Romen \& Juliet, il SALLY - when you eally upon him... Alfs Wrll, iv, might with a sally of the very town. HenryVI. iv.
nonnotes of sally, for the heavens. Troitusf Cress. v. SALMON Lhere is sulmons in both ..Henry \(V\) iv. the cod's head for the snimon's tail .... Oihello, it S.ILT-witli drops full ralt
to tread the ooze of the salt deep
cover of the salt, hides the salt. 7.
it is more than the salt ...
the salt fish is an old coat ....
we have some salt of our youth
we hare some salt of our yout
and salt waves fresh io love!
whose salt wes fresh io love!.... Trielfh \(N\) vight, it and salt too little, which may season. Much ado, not with salt tears: if so .......Mr. N. N.'r Dreain, now, by the salt wave of the....... Love's L. Lost.
and find your balt tears' head ........AH'sWed. and find your salt tears' head....... Al's Well,
by the salt rhenm that rall .. Comedy af Erors, of the ravinted sult sca shark............ Macbeth, i Con. \&int.] streams mect in one sait sea. Henty, \(F\). pring me prearl and aalt yesterday
be inarle a nourigh of salt tesrs ......i Henry \(V_{I}\).
with tears as galt as set (rrp.)...... 2 Henry' \(I\). ii.
from mine have drawn salt tears .. hichard II. from mine have drawn salt tears ... Michard III. i. the spice and salt that seannn. Troilus \& Cressida, i.
the pride and salt scurn of his eyes.. the pride and salt scurn of his eyes. make use of thy salt hours.
... Timon of Athers, iv.
the beached verge of the salt flond
given up, fir certain drops of salt . . Coriolonus, v. charms of love, salt Cleopestria Antony \& Cleo. ii. would make manl a man of salt, to use-Lear, iv. 6
saillug in this salt flood ........ Romeo \& Juliel, iij. 5 yet the snt of most unrighteonis tears of Handet is get the salt of most uncighteons tears
n time salt burm out
his salt and most hidden loose affection?......thetlo iv. ns salt as wolves in pride................... - iii. 3 I hase a palt and sullen rheum offends me - ins.
her salt tears fell from her......... iv. 3 (song) SALT-BUTTER rogue! .............. Merry Wies, \(1 i\) SALT-BUTTER rogue! ALT-GREEN streams ......Mid. N.'s Dream, iin. SALTIER-call themselves salitiers. Winter'Tale, iv. SALT-PETR SALT-WATEK-with salt-water...... Tempest, ii.
already sir with salt-water ...... TheifhNigh, ii. already sir with salt-water ...... Tweif notahle pirate! thou salt-urater thiefi
and yet calt-water blinds them not fichard II iv. find ns in our salt-water girdle.... (ymbefine, iilSiTUTATION and greeting to you. As you Like it, v . must military sir, salntation .... Love'r L. hort, v.
speak my salutation in their miads .. Macbelh, \(\mathbf{v}\). speak my salutation in their miods . Macheth, \(\mathbf{y}\).
lioud shouts and salutations from ..l Heary \(V\). iii.
 do yousalutation from his master. JuliusCosar, iv. Goneril his mistress, salutationise or, there's a Frencis salatntion .... Romeo or of Fet, it. You kalute not at the court ...... As you Like it, ii . but doth salute me ns if I were..Comedy of Err. iy.
galute thee for her king ............ Knng John, ii galute thee for lier king
fair angela would salute my palm
dear earth, I do salute thee with .. Richard II, iii.
we fo salute you (rep.)

\section*{the bolder to salute my}
that ghall salute our rightful sovereion
I salute Jou with this royal title.. Richard III. iii.
and I'll salute four grace of York
sew therm salute on horseback.......Henry FIII. i.
welcome from his grace salntes you all
if this salute iny blood n jot........... \(\quad\) ii.
salutes each other with ench .. Troilus \& Cress iti
salutes each other with ench .. Troilus \& Cress. iit. 3
scaree have leisure to salute you .... - iv. 2 general doth salute you with a kiss.
of his fortures he salutes thee.. Anfony \& Clen, iii. 10 the golden sum salutes the morn. . Titusfndran. ii. let 14 sainte him, or know what...... Pericles, ii 4
SAUTED-sisters saluted the. Macbeth, i. 5 (letter) SALUTED-sisters saluted the.. Macbeth, i. 5 (letter)
SALUTETH-fcminiue suluteth us... Lové\& \(L\). \(L\). iv. 2 Longue so sweet saluteth mel ..... Romeo \& fuliet, ii. 3

SALVATTMON-of hig salvation .......ALl's Well, iv. 3 act that has no relish of salvation in't. Hantel, iil. I that wilfully seeks her own salvation?
SALVE-no salve in the mail (rep.).. Love's L.L. jij. take salve for l'envoy (rep.)
some salve for perjury
any saive the long-grown wounds................nenry IV. iv. 3
to provide a selve for any sore......3 Henry VI. iv. 6
You may salve so, not what is ...... Cnriolanus, iii. 2
SAMINGO. Is't sot so?...................ienry iV. v. 3 (cong)
SAMPHIRE-one that gathers samphire. Lear, iv. SAMPLE to the youngest
SAMPLER, sitting on one cashion...Mid. N.'sDr. iii. 2 tedious sampler sewed her mind ..TitusAndron. ii.
SANPSON Stockfish, a fruiterer ....2HerryIV. iii. SAMSON, master; he was a man..... Love'sL. Lo
who was Samson's love, my dear Moth? -
methinks, Samson had small reason
yet Samson was so tempted
for noue but Samsons and Goliasses ... I Aenfy VI. I arm not Samson, nor sir Guy no.. Herry YINI. y. SANCTA majestas! who would not... 2 HenryVI. y.
SANCTIFTED and holy trators ...As you Like if, if. SANCTTFIED and holy tr sitors .. As you likert
out of all manctified limit.............. All's Hell
be sanctified by the luckiest stars in... \(-\bar{Z} \quad\) swords but what are sanctified .. 2 Herry no swords but what are sanctified .. 2 HenryIV. iv. sohelpme every spirit sanctifled........ Ohello, iii. 4 SANCTIFY-fancy must sanctify his .. All's WeU, i. with zealous fervour sanctify.... - iii. 4 (letter
of balm, to sanctify thy head of balm, to sanctify thy head .o....2HenryIl. iv. 4 SANCTIMON LOUS ceremonies may ..Tempest, iv. like the sanctimonious pirate.... Mear. for Meass i. 2 SANCTIMONY, Ble accomplished.... AH's Weh, iv. 3 be sanetiminy, if eanctimony be. Troilus of Crers, v.
if sauctimonv and a frail vow ......... Othello, i. SANCTITIES of heaven ...................iHenryiv. iv. SANCTITY, she did approach .. Winter's Tale, ini.
is he, in the name of sainctity? .. Turelfh Nigh, iii. relieved him with such sanctity of love as full of sanctity ss the touch of . As you Like it, iii. anch sanctity hath heaven niven .... Macbeth, iv my sanctity will to my sense bend no.. l'ericleg, [Kne] sanctity and health of the whole.. Hamel is SANCTUARIZE - murder sanct uarize.... SANCTIARY, being naked ............ Coriolonus, i. 10
we desire to raze the sanctuary.. Meas. for Meas. if. 2 We desire to raze the sanctuary... Meas. far Meas.
us quiet in hell, as in a sanctuary .... Much Ado, it
he tonk this plsce for sanctuary. Comedy of Err he took this pisce for sanctuary.. Comedy of Err
hence forthwith unto the sanctuary. 3 Henry \(V\). my boy, we will to sanctinury....... Richard III.
I'li conduct yon to the senctuary .... f'li conduct you to the sanctuary...
brother York, have taken sanctiary
the holy privilege of blessed sanctuary
you break not asactuary in seizine him
you break not aanctuary in seizing him gn thou to sanetuary, and good thoughts SAND-unto these yellow sands .. Tempesi, \(\bar{i}\). that on the saids with printless foot
if all their sand were pearl .... Ticolien. - v.
to dance on sands .

witl me on Neptune's yellow sands. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2 are all as false as stairs of sand ......... of renchinit. three nights ago on Goodwin sands.... King \(J_{o h n}\) in. \(\mathbf{v}\). and sumk on Good win sands ... ...... Richard If ii. 2 turm the sands into eloquent............ Henry \(b\).iii. 7 rocks cowered in the sinking sand...2Henry \(V /\). iii. make their ransom on the sand ........3 Herry
the
ruthless waves with eands, and rocks
my lord Sands, you are one (rep.) .. Henry VIn, i. 4 with sands that will not bear ....... Cymbeline, iii. ninbler than the sands that run \(\ldots\)...
one sand another not more resemble
one sand another not more resembles
blow these sands, like Sibyl's leaves. Titurs v. 5 bow these sands, here in the sends, thee 1 lll rake up...... Lear, iv. 6 guttered rock 9 , and congregated sands... Othello, ii. SAND-BI. and his sandal shoon. Hamiel, iv. 5 (song) SAND-BLIND-more than gand-blind. Mer-ofVen-ii. 2 SANDED- so flewed,
SAND Y-not see the eandy hour-mi.N. ' Dream, iv. SANDY-not see the sandy hour-olass Mer.nf Ven. shall he be upon the sandy plains (rep.) 2 henry \(V\) wind, or sandy earth, as fox t's. Traituc of Crecs. iii. this sand \(y\) plat is plain......JitusArdronicus, iv. 1 SANGUINE-this sanguine coward. I Henryi \(V\). ii. the singuine colour of the leaver ..I HenryVI. iv. ye sanmuine, shallow-herrted boys!... Tyiusand. iv. 2 SANGUS-in sangulis,-blood .... SANS-a confidence sans bound I do, sans question
salls crack or flaw. Sans sans, I pray
and I did laugh, sens intermision
and I did laugh, sens intermission. Ao you Like it, Yi. 7 sans teeth, sains eyes, sans taste, sans
zans fable, she herself reviled come, come; sans eompliment ....... King Err. iv gans cheek, to good and bad.. froilus \& Crestid, it and mince it sans remorse .... Timon of dihens, smelling sans all, or but a sickly part.. Hambet, it
lame of sence, sans witcheraft could not.. Othe lame of sence, sans witcheraft could not..Othello, i.
SAN'RAMLES-de Santrailles ....1Herry VI. i. SAN'TRAMLES-de Santrailes .... 1 Herry VI, i. infect thy sap, and live on thy ... Comedy of Err. iii. 3
over proud with sap and blood .... Richard II. iii. 4

SAP-leaves, hat want their sam? .. Hichard \(/ 1 /\). ii.
 the air will drink the sap. by the contlux of meeting sap. Troilu \& Cresside, \(\mathrm{i}^{2}\). there's sap \(1 n^{\prime} t\) yet ............. Antony \& Cleo. iil. distranch from her muterial sap......... Lear, iv. SAL'CONSUMING winter'e drizzled.Com.of E'ry. v. 1 SAPLEN'T, sir, Eit here: now you ............ Lear, itio 6 SAP'LESS-droops his sapless branchest Love't Lerry Losi, iv. ii. 5 when sapless are, and weak unuble.
SAPLING-like a blasted sapliug Rachard \(I I\). iii. peace, tender sapling; thou art madc. Titusaud. bii. 2 come, You arc a young toolish naplisg. Pericles, iv. SAPPHKんE-like sappine, pearl .. Merry Whoes, v. 5 carbunctes, вRpplures dechmmg. Comedy of \(\operatorname{li} r\) r. i11.
 breen sumenet fap for a sure eyc.. Tiontus of Cress. ARD ANS-here of the Surdans. JutusCasar, iv. AKDIS-ia Sardis to be quartered.Juhescerar, iv. cumnir from Sardis, un our fumber.

 she sat like patience on ........... Tuel/h Nithh, ii. he hape of Corin sal all day.....Med.N:'s Drean, aud sat with me on Neptune's
siace unce il sat apou a promontory..
and you sat suniling at hus eruel prey
natience have I bat, to see ...... Love's L. L.ost, iy. f thou hast not sut as I do now... As you Lake it, sat at any good han's feast (rep.) ... du's Fell,
as if she sat in his hesrt
he has bat in the tocks all night....... -
 huw troublesonet it sat apon iny ...2 Henry IF. is so long, sat in the council-house ...... HenryVI. methought I sat in seat ot
my graidsire, and my father, sat? . 3Henryr't
while her grace sat dow'n to reat.. HeuryVIII. Wile her grace sat down to rest .. Heury VIII.
withu thine eyer sat twenty ...... Coriohatus, i I huve sat too lung live......................... \(-\overline{\text { Cos }}\), Lhe barye she sat in, like
at the feet, gat Cuesarion, whuin....... .-. \(\mathrm{ini}^{2}\) Pillucuck sat on P'llicock's bill............ Lear, iii.
sat me down; devised a new cominision. Harnet, v , sat me down; devised a new cominisaion. Hatret, v.
the poor soul sat sighing by .... Othello, iv. 3 (song phay at cherry-pit with Satan .. Juelfich Nizht, ini, tie, chou dishonest Satan l.............. - ivw. and talked of Satan, and of limbo....All's Well, v. Sacan, avond! I charge thee (rep.).C
that ula whote-bearded sutan .......i Henry \(V\) V ii. SATCIIEL-w'ith his sutcleel, and.. As you Like \(\boldsymbol{l}\), i, ATUED \(\rightarrow\) when she is sated with his body. Othello, SATIACE yet unsatistied desire ....... Cymbetine, a here satiety of commendations .. Finora of Ah. and to give saticty a fresh uppetite .... ometio, Dunubleton about the satin for ing .2 2 Henry if two zad twenty yards of sa
bring ne the satin coffer................ Pericles, iii. ACRRE-thunk I care for a satire....Much Ado, v. a batire against the suttiness of .... Fimon of \(A t h\). v. SA'rlikical rofue siys here ........... Handet, ii. SAIS quod sufficit................. Lnve's L. Lost, v. SATISFACTION at her hands?.... Merry fiwes, iine may soon our satisfaction have. Meas. for. Meas. i. the gatisfaction I woud require for my becter satisfaction ........... - iv. 2 (note) and no satisfaction, no revenge.. Mer. of Fenice, ni. she ceused, in heavy satisfuction. ...... All's ifell, v. this satisfaction the by -gone day . W'inter's Tale, i.
present gatisfaction, or ITl attach. Comedy of Err.iv. present atisfaction, or ITl attach

\section*{to give rne ample satisfaction fut
we sluall make fult satistiction.}

We sluall make full satistuction....... king lewis his satisfuction, all appear Henry but a veak aud worthless sulisfaction how canst thou make me sutisfuction
no other satisfuction do I crave....... I Henry VI. ii. Edw-ard, what gatisfuction canst ....3 3Heny y/h. V. U worthy satisfuctich1 ....... I. ous \& Cressida, it. dor your private satistuction ........... Cymbelane, ii. stili pretending the satisfaction of her \(\overline{\text { V }}\). fet bun muke treble satiofaction.. Turus Andron. Vi. guricular ascurance sanst thou have. Howeo of Juhet, ii. that we call uurs, to you in satisfaction. Haniel, iv. in my distintian ot my thought. but tor a satisfaction ot my thoushit.... give you satisfact:on, you may have it
assure yourself, I will seck satisfaction
ATISFLED; your brother dies . . Meas. for Meas. ii. b repentance is not satisacd. Trcouen.gf en ona, \(\mathrm{\nabla}\). I canuot be thus satisfied.... ...... Aerry Wives, ii. aell satisfied; and I (rep.) ..... Merch. of Venice, iv. you are not satisficd of these events. fever I satisficd mat .ar..............s you Like il, v. as you slagh well be satisied.. Taming of Shtew, iii. I will be satisfed ...........................acbech, iv. he satisfied. They shall be satisfied. Rachard M. iv.
I will be satisfied, let me see the writing - v.

SATISFIED-be better satlsficd. thl sunsticd that fair queen Isubel ..... Heury yet, so my fancy may le satisfied
 whd ue'er les satistied? (1fp.)
be bitished, dear (iod, with our
be sat ished, dear God, with our.......̈chari/JJI. iii. 3 I am satısiced; give me a bowl of not there at once and lulty satisfled.'.'Henry \(\mathbf{r}^{\prime} J I J\). ji. to saly how far you satisticd me .......
have satisfied the king for his divorce
second voice we'll not in batisfied. Trotus \& Crest without cause witl he be saliabed. Juhus Casar, iii. he shall be satisfied; and, bv my howour the son of Casar you olould be satisificd We will be sutinfied; let us be satisfied
if he be at hand, I shall be sutisfied.. if he be at hand, I shall be satisfied. am satinfied. Cusar sits dounh. Antonys ive iv, if further yet you will bee satibfied
let me be batisfied, is't guod or bad?

\section*{as dearly as mine own, be satisfied}
int be satestied. Indced, i never (rep.) - iii. sow may the duke be therewith sotusfied Hamlet, v. would reason for this, And you shail reason for this. And you shali be catisfied SATISFIES-most she satisfies .. Anlony \& Cleo. ii. SATISFY me once more ............ Nery Wives, i do not satisfy your resolution.... Meas. for Meas. iii.
 satisty ruc so........ if ............... Lovers L. Lost, ii. I will satisfy you, if ever I......... ds you Like th, v. sir, to satisfy you in what. I .. Taming of Shew, iv. usatist'y your highness ........... Winier's T'ale, satiofy the entrcaties of your (rep.) shall satisfy your father. Haupy be jou! -
 yet in some measure batisfy her so .. King John
and satisty the poor woman ........2 2 femy ir purtly, to satisfy my onnion purtly, to satisfy my opmion young Kutland could not batisfy hat jour pleanare is, sladl satisfy \(\begin{gathered}\text { a Aenry Vi. ii. }\end{gathered}\) that is chaugh to satisfy the ecmate. Julius \(\overline{C r a s a r}\), ii my letuers before did satisfy you.. Antony \& Cleo, il will thas desc ription satisfy hint? satufy me home, what is becone of cymbehne, iii. to satisfy, if' of my freedom 'tis
ill me? To suti-fy iny on the. ThusArdron. ii. etraight satiofy yourseff: if sle be........ Perchello, iv. ATISFYING reasmas
if yu oeck for further satisfying ............................ nothing becoming you, nor gatiofying us \(\overrightarrow{\text { Sow }}\) iv
 ATURN - boris under Saturni........ Mach Ad 16 . u cll have warmed old Saturn Suturn is dominator over mine To Saturn, Curus, not to Saturnine
ATCRNINE-patience, prince Saturane pruud Saturninc, interrupter or the gor
emperore cldest sum, lord saturnme
iong ive our cmperar Suturnine
to muke a stale of, but Suturnine
if Saturnine advance the queen of Goths -
sent by the heavens for pince Saturnine
receive him then to favour, Suturmue
Ihave loved and hononred Saturniue! that will charm Rome's Saturuine
rer slunk not Saturnine, as Tarquin erst vengeauce on the traitur Saturame to Saturn, Caius, not to Saturnine. my fracions lord, my lovely Saturnine ATURNINUS be Nome's ennuerur (rep.) ay, and as govd as Saturninus may
nake proul Saturninus and his empress -
justice lives in Saturninus health Justice hives in Suturninus health
 no saluce that can be devised to it.... Much ddo is to liave honey a sauce to sugar. As you Like u, I'll sauce her with bitter words... the sauce to meat is ceremony would be us a sauce to make me....... Macbeth, iii.
 come, there is sauce for it. \(\qquad\) Timon of Ahens, iv sauce his palate with thy sauce hise palate
to sauce thy dislies rudeness is a sauce to his good wit. Julike Ceztar sharpen with cloyless siuce his...Antouy f Cheo. ii. SWeeting; it is a must sharp sauce. Inneo of fiet,il his folly sauced with diserction., Troulus \& Cress. i. dieted in praises saused with lies .... Coriolanus, SALCERS-let her out in saucers .. Love's \(L\). Last ir SAUCLLX into the world .......................... displayed so saucily against your
SAUCINESS, and lnyish troops ...... King he thinks is a patent for his sauciners, All's thelh, sauciness will jest upon my love. Comedy of Err.
impudent sauciness trom you (rcp.)..? Heury noble lord be rated for suucinces.. 7itus Andron. SAUCX - minim, ane to aducy . Tvo Gcr. of Ver.
you were saucy at my gates ...... Twelfh Night, you were sat
as to remst then saucy sweetness. Meas. for Meas. it a saucy friar, a sery scurvy .............'s Dreain, nut le deen seal hed with saucy looks. Love's L.L. i.

SACCY-like a saucy lacqucy .... di yout fike in, ihi 2
you are morc saucy with loids....... dil's Hell, in. 3 you are more saucy with loid ound in to saucy doubts and fears.... Are. \(\overline{\text { ancth }}\) ivi beldams, as you are, faucy, and overbold" agunst these suucy walls................neng Jorn
 ann not the protector, saucy priest?.1 Hemy 'I \(I\). iii barking of your saucy tongue
ms?..2/fenty \({ }^{\prime}\). iv here's then die sancy boat ......... Thenry \(b^{\prime} H 1\) in thox sanes felluw ? (rep. iv. 3)...... Jutius Capsar,
too saucy witl the gods............... hence. saucy elmpuch
sancy lictors will catch ot us ........... -
as sucy stranger, in his court.
answred, suucy, and as guarrelious.
am tou blunt, and saucy..........
equcy controlici of onr private .. Tiius Andron, ii. \(\overline{\text { an }}\)
duti affect a suucy roughness ................. Lear, ii go to, go to, you ave в вaucy boy................. what saucy merchant was thrs?
have dunc you bold and saucy wrongs ........inello, i. \(\triangle U F\) vostre honmeur (rep.)................ Hemry \(F\). iii
 SAVAGE, know thine own meaning.. .. Tempest.
 he savarge bull (rep. v. 1 gnd v. 4).... Much Jdo hat rage in savage serisuality. a rude and savage man of Inde ..........eve's L. Lost, his lines would ravish gavage ears
savuge cyes turned to a inowest ......er of Fenice yield any thing bavare. I will.... As you Like it, that all things had bcer savage here
a sarage clamour? well may \(\overline{\text {.. Hinter's }} 7\) 'ale, iii. nethinks, I am ton savage............. Alacbelh, iv tame the savage spirit of wild ........ Kis noJuhn, y buvage, and mhuman creature.
put in wild and eavage stock
gavage iblanders, Pumpey the Greal. 2 Henty I'tiv. rather than made that savure duke 3 Henry \(i \boldsymbol{j}\). to relent, is beastly savaze, divilish Richard WI. where has ragng ey c, or savage heart
here tend thesavage strangencos. T, otitus \& Cress. it fie, savase, fic' Hectos, ther 'tis wurs lake a boar too savage, doth root .. Timovorfith mere this a gavage spectace more than tovages. dutony of Cleopatra for fliave savage cause
tis some savage hold: I were best... Cymbehane, i if favage, take, or tend . all's esaare, but at caurt
slie stould have lreen, by she slould have lreen, by savage Clon-iv. most savage, and unnucural!
blyand by and by, breaksout to \(6 a \mathrm{dec}\) madness othetho, iv. 1 SAVAGENESS in unrechimmed blood . Hamlel. casthen their savagences aside .... Hawer'sTole she will sing the gavatcuess unt of a bea! f, the lo, should deracinate such Eavugery ....... Henty AVAGE-WIID; mote fierce SAVE-[see-GOD
suve fur the son that she did ........ T true; save means to live
save from my glass mine own bave our graces.
sir Proteus, save you ............................ fron ferona to save youn ship from wreck save, the tinul' is in the "ort
by gar, he has save his soul by gar, he has save his soul.
gave you, master (rep. iii. 1). save, jou, master (rep. ill. 1)............ a thuusand thousand sighs to save - i. 4 (soug) seve thee, freud orepe mistress of it, save i alone slue is fast my wife, save that we .Meas. formeas. i. 3 this gentleman, whom I would save
save your honour! (rep.).......)
to ave this brother's life to ave this brother s life (rep as, to бave a head, to cleave to save a brother's li
no word to save thee
cure of it not only sayes your brother to save me from the danger
save that his riotous youth
save that his riotous youth
labourmg to save his life.
laburung to save his life ................. ull other things, save in the office....... Much \(A d o\), i. bave this of hers, tramed hy thy villany and yartly to yave your life ever won, save basc authority ever won, suve base authority... Love's L. Lost, i.
thus will 5 save my ercdit in a wild of nothing, save of joy ........... of Herice, iii. 2
many men to snve their gifts ........ many ment to snve their gitc......... you fife it,
he suves my labour by his........ ds you save sou, fair queen
all that is virtuous, (save what thou
as I wonld have had it, save, that he
save you, Good inadam
inform something tu save thy life.....
littic harm, save to his bed-clothes. shall ha't; save yonr wor
to gave my life \((a \in p\). to save my life ( \(\quad \neq\).)......................ig of Shr to save your life in this extremity
to save both, farew ell, our brother to save both, farewell, our brother. Hinter's Tate and save yur thanks; how save you? to save the innoccut: any (hind asve him fiom danfer, do him tove Whom it was therr hap to save. Comedy of En osa, i.

\section*{SAV}

SAVE－to arve the moaey ．．．．Comedy of Errors， ii that labour may you save
ehift and eave yourself！．
deep scars to gave thy life deep scars to gave thy life．．．．．．
I see a friend will eave my life
I see a friend will fave my life
to esve unscratched your city＇s．．．．．．．．．．．Eing Joh order orderlessasave what is opposite order orderless，save what is opposite stray； ；ave back to England．．．．．．．．Richard II． as grief，save bidding fare well to．
husband he is gone to save far off． no sign，eave men＇s opinions
bequeath，save our deposed bodies no，if a Scot would save his soul． solemaly defy：gave how to gal
to save our lieads by raising of
to save the blood on either side．
whieh，if I can save，so ．．．．．
seve your grace！And yours．．
geve you，sir John！Welcome．
and heaven save your majesty
save，that there was not time enough．．Henry Clash eave me（rep．
herald，save thou thy gabour ．．．．．．．．．－
he prays you to save his life
save the plirase is a little variations what thou canst to save our honours． 1 Henty to save mysell by flight（rep．） so should we save a valiaat．． to save a paltry life，and slay ．． to save your subjects from to save his life，the commone（rep． yet relent，and save my life． thy priesthood saves thy
to save at least the heir fly．lords，and save yourselves relent，and cave your souls
save that，for reverence to some alive
save for a night of groans endured
and save me so much talking ．．．．．．．HenryFII Th save you that habobr，sir a ve sueh as da revolve ．．．．．．．Troilus \＆Cressid save these menks thisp prince expeets．．． Gave thee，Timon．Now，thieves．．Tim tis not to save kubur，nor thet．．．．．． not one amongst us，eave yourself save you，sir．And yon．Direct me． mistake me not，to sive my lif did tend to save the Romans sir，if you＇d save your life，fly to not a mandepart，save I alolie． the true man killed，and saves the thief nothing savea the wager you bave．． save that Euriphile must be Fidele uever bestrid a horse，save one
from the troops，and ise thyself may save，but to look hack in frown ave him．кir，and spare no blood besid the whule world sisull not save him．． all a＇erjoyed，save these in bonds to save your brother from the shall save my brothers lives
gave thou the child（rep．v．
to save my boy，to nourish，and bring
save yon field of stars，they here stand
ave that［Col．Knh．－＇gay＇d yet］（rep．）
and gave pror me，the weaker
save thee，Curant．And you，sir
all feelin！else， save what beats there
conldst thou save nothing？didst thou
O sa ve him，save him！This is mere．
ood thou，as ve me a piece of marel good thou，save me a piece of marelipune uudit stands，who knows，sa ve heaveil？Haint save me，and hover o＇er me with your save yourself，my lord；the oce
can save the thing from death ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． inello \(_{\text {，}}\) that I may save my speech：do bit．．．．．． ATY You，mistress，gave you your labour．or Ver． that you yourself are saved ．．．．．．．Tirelfth Night， ad that prosr number saved with you
you might have saved me my pains
that means to he saved by believing
hat honour，saved，may upon asking this is another prtsoner，that I suved－ then there＇s a partridge wing enved．．MueliAito，it my beauty will be saved by merit．Lowe＇s L．Lost，iv I shall be saved by my husband．Mer．of rirnice，iii． his youthful hose well saved if＇your life be saved．will you ．．．．．．．．．All＇s Well ，iv ifmen were to be saved by merit ．．．．．I Henty II： thou hast saved me a thousand．． and saved the treacherous labour of
better part．I lizve saved my life
and a many poor men＇s lives saved ．．Henry \(V\) ．iv． thy father may be saved in thee．．．．iHenryVi．iv． all these are saved，if thou． and couruge mixht have saved．．．．．．．3 Henry VI．v． 4
you have saved my longing．．．．Tinann of Ahens，
you have saved my longing．．．．Tunan of altaens，I． 1
saved your hushand so much sweat．Coriolantu，iv．I
SAVED me a day＂s jouraey....... Coriolanus，iv．
shall aever be saved by half ．．．．．Ano so had you saved the nohle Imogen．．Cyinbeline，v． honours to have saved their carcases？ for that it saved me，keep it Pair．．Lear begged for him，saved him from despair I might have saved her；now she＇s gone．．\(-\quad\) v． 3 hope to be saved．And so do I too the lientenant is to be saved before no．as I shall be saved．Is it possible AVING Jour honour＇s reverence．Meas．for AFeas． have me say，baving your reverence．．Much Ado， who，saving your reverence（rep．）Mer．of renice， saving your tale，Petruchio ．Taming of Shrew． saving your merry humour．．Comedy of Errors，
saving in dialogue of compliment that he is（saving your reverence）©i HenryIV． saving your majesty s manhood．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．i as 1 have a saving faith within me which gifts（saving your mincing）．HenryVIII，ii． and saving those that eye theef ．．．．Carimanus，v． I swore thiee，baving of thy life ．．．．Julues Corsar，v． 3 Gaving reverence of the word SAVORY，marjoram ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Haniners Tale，iv． 3 SAVOUR，not the eqvour of tar．Tenpet，ii． 2 （song） that sometimes navours nobly？．Tw
this sa vours not much of distraction
those freekles live their eavours \(M t\) ．\(A\)
of odious savours sweet（rep．）．．
beekilg sweet gavours from this hateful－iv． 1 smell sweet savours ．．．Taming of Sh． 2 （induction a savolle that may strike the．．．
something savours of tyranny
these keep seeming，and savour，ail．＂．
savours of a slaughter－house．．．．．．．．．King John，iv． rou cavour too mueh of your youth his jest will savour but of shaltow ［Kni．］who，not used to hunger＇s savour Pericies the very doors and windows savour vilely
filths savour but themselves ．．．．．．．．．．．．． GAVOURING of wit，poetry SAVOURY－what＇s homely，savoury．Cunleline，it
 SAW－those that I saw suffer supposing that they saw the king＇s．．．． for nothing natural I ever saw so noble his is the third man that e＇er I saw I saw himi beat the surges the very instant that 1 sa
I ne＇er saw noman，but
If I should say，I saw such islanders never till this day gaw I him and since I raw thee

\section*{ince I saw you lust}

\section*{saw you my mester？}
耳ou never snw her since ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
have loved her ever since 1 saw her whieh of you saw sir Eglamour．．．．．．． con you my daughter that my hushand saw this letter \({ }^{\prime}\) ．Merry \(W_{i}\) a void him，if you saw him ．．．．．． for I never saw him so grossin ．．．．．．． ，iti I saw your brother most．．．．．．． who saw Cesario，ho？
I saw him put down the other day for I never saw her
saw thee late at the count Orsino＇s
martnk I saw your wisdom there
mary＇t is the your niece
the care, saw, and overcane ......
the first time that I ever sew him
that uever saw pen and ink.
yet when I saw it last.

I saw them at the prison

I never yet saw man, how wise....................................
by my master don John, saw afar off
shame her with what he saw over-night
siame her with wlat he saw over-nig
Isw the dichess of Milan's gown .
Cod saw him when he was hid...
and saw me court Murgaret in Hero's
that very time I saw ...............idin
that very time I saw ...............ida
was I betrollied ere I saw Hermia
whieh, whien I gaw rehearsed ....................
urlieh, when I saw rehearsed .........
at a beast my lord, that e'er I saw ..
at a beast my lord, that eer I saw...
In saw him at the duke Alencon's once
too little of that good I saw, is my
too littie of that good I saw, is my
an' you saw her in the light.......
that all eyes saw his eyes enehanted
that all eyes saw his eyes enehanted
he came, saw, and overcame (rep.)
he came, saw, and overcame (rep.)
what anw lie? the beggar .......
what saw be? the beggat
saw gighs reek from you ...........
my lord Biron, before I saw you .
coughme drow'os the parson \({ }^{\prime} \mathrm{s}\) saw
conghing drowns the parson's saw - v. 2 (song)
when I lust suw him ...... Merchant of Fenice, \(\mathbf{j i} .2\)
I saw Bassanio ( \(n \in p\).)
you saw the mistress, 1 belield the
You saw thie ristress, l beheld the .ilf
and saw the hon's shadow ere himself
before ever he saw those pancakes.. As \(y\)
before ever he saw those pancakes.. As \(y\)
if \(y\) ou saw yourselt with your eyes ..
if you saw yourselt with your eyes.
possible, that no man saw the
swail that you saw here but erewhile
swail that you sat here but erewhite
full of wise saws and minderil
    full of wise saws and modern
who voll saw sitting by me.
now I find thy faw of might
    now I find thy saw of might
    I saw her hand: she has a leather... SAW－methought you saw a serpent
I saw upon lier finger ．．．．．．．．．．． I saw upon lier finger．
I saw her wear it．Yo she never saw it．
methought，you sai．．．．．．．．．
I saw the man to－diy，you saw one


All＇s
never were，nor no man ever saw．Ta， Tranio， 1 saw her coral lips to move and sweet，was all I saw in her．．．．．．．．
if they saw sone wondrous monumen if they saw soine wondrous monumen
I never saw a better fashioned．．．．．． you saw maw a better fashioned．．．．．． for I never saw you before in all．．． I saw lis heart in his fuce hever saw I men scour sa on I never saw a vessel of like sorrow I never saw the heavens so dim not winked sinee I saw since I gaw my country
three days since I saw the prince I saw whose purse was best in th
never saw I wretches so quake we saw not that which quy daugh for I saw her，as I thought，dead I never saw her till this time ．．．．．．．． faith，I saw it not；but I felt the ring I save upon his finger Gou saw，they speak us tai these people baw the chain about I never saw the chain．so help I never saw the chain， never saw
I ne＇er saw syracusa in \(m y\)
gpoke with one that saw him die． if I stand here，I saw him
saw you the reird sisters？．．．．．． report that which I say I they san we liad a purpose of． that never saw the giant worid two days since I saw the prince
we two saw you four set on．．．． we two saw you four set on ．．．．．．．
faith，I ran when I saw otherg run I saw young Harry，with hus
did．I sew him dead bre
did. I sow him dead. breathless
how is this derived? saw you ........ 2 Henry If
but these mine eyes saw him in
1 sas him hreak Skogan's head
ser saw him but once in the.
he saw me, and yielded
he saw me, and yielded................
who saw the duke of Clarence?
for after I saw him fumble
a' saw a flea stick upon Bardolph's...
saw his hervical seed....................
never anybody saw it, buthis .....
Within this hour. I saw him down
till now we never saw your face
h never saw but inmpincy duke..
holy saus of sacred writ; his study
I saw not better sport these seven..
a man, that ne'er caw in his life befor
I never saw a fellow worse bested.
struck those that I never вaw...

queen Dlargaret saw thy murderous. Richard III
saw you the king to-day, my lord of Richard III. i.
I saw a thousand fearful wrecks
since tast l saw him
I saw good strawberries in your
whieh when I asw, I repreliended
not live long after I saw Richmond.

then present, baw them salut
thras caid, they saw but one
that never saw them pace be:
I saw well chosen, ridden ......... - \(-\frac{-}{\text { i. } 2}\) (letter
or sorry. as I saw it inelined
every cye saw them, envy and base..
you saw the cardemons
such joy I never anw before
saw ye none enter, since l slept? (r
your higluess saw this many aday
faiier than ever I saw her look .. Tro
ay, if I ever saw him betore.
he ne'er saw three and twenty
We saw him at the opening of his

since frst I saw yourself and Diomed -
I saw them speak together .... Timon or Athens,
1 saw our party to their trenehes
I saw limprisoner
there sa letter for you; i caw it
and shouts, I never saw the lik
with all praise I point at, saw him figh
no; no man saw. He said.......
saw you Aufidius? On safe-gunrd he
more beard, when I last saw you .
first my wedded mistress saw bestride
You suw his clariot but appear
I saw Diark Antony ofler him
why, eaw you any thing mor
they saw men, all in fire, walk........
why, eaw you any thing more......... -
they saw men, alin fire, walk
she dreamt to-night she saw my statue -
-
\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{7}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
w
\(\qquad\) \\
．．．．． \\
e．．．． \\
liter \\
mediy of
\end{tabular}} \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

    or that I saw the tyrant's power.－



can speak against the thuze (rep.)
ag for you, bay what you can 1 say...
what saye iny brother?
say to thyadif, from their
go; say 1 seot thee thithe
some soy, be is with (1ep.
some sely lise is with (iep.)
say that 1 said so; farewel
latte have yold to say ........
printing sir, 1 have heard say, is
what say you to this, gir?
say, it was the deaire of the penitent
if you have anything to say to me
suy. by this token, I desire.his
6uy. by this token, incsire his
I would say the truth.......
he gays, to veil full purpore
and say by whose advice thou
no? you say your husband
carnally, she aaya
did not you say, you knew that
come hither, Mariana; say, wast thou
hold up your hande, say nothing
they eap, best men are moulded.
stand l1p, I say ...........
too like an image, and says nothing...
and say. get you to heaven, Bentrice
make court'sy, and ray, father (rep.)
make court sy, and ary, father (rep.)
I may say so, when I please (rep.)
I eay my prayers aloud
by my faith, you say honeatly
your grace may well say \(I\) have lost it
gnd all grace say amen to it.
if I colld asy how much 1 ..........
for I have henrd my dauphter ary
so your daughter says: shall I, says she
1 measure him, says she
my daushter saye so .....
and hear what he will say \(\ddot{\text { for }}\)
you may eay [Knt.-вee] he is wise
they say, I will bear myself (rep.)
that'6 as much as to say any paine.
so says the prince, and my new-trothe
tell her of it; hear what she will say for others say, thou dost deserve. so say I; methinke (rep.).
as much as to say, the sweet youth's
I hear what they say of him
I could eay sle were worse; think you you may bay, they are not the meen
Conrade, I say!.
tush! I may as weil gay, the fool? your cousin will say so
O, that exceeds, they say
I think. you would have me bay
it pleases your worship to say 60
fain know what you have to eay
fam know what you have to oay
say; if I have known her, you'll say
I know not what to say.................
it were as possible for me to say.
that says, I love not you
1 mast say, she is dead........
I say to you, it is thought (rep.
I say, thou hast belied mine innocent thine 1 gav. You say not rioht most curiously, say, my knife's naught true, says she, a fine (rep.) ...........
did he mot say. my brother was fled? they say he wears a key in his ear that the world cun say against it
what say you Hermia? be advised. If
ere at man hath power to say. behold!
ere in man hath power to gay, behold
Peter Quince, say what the play ...
that I will make the duke say
if Hermia meant to say, Lysander amen, to thet fair prayer, say I.... do not say so, lyealider, eay not so. and reason says you are the worthier and let the prologne seem to say (rep.) for Py ramus and Thisby, says the story
wint say you, Bottom? to say, to swear. I love th
and yet, to say the truth
that says I love thee not, I say
if thou say so, withdraw ..
in earnest, shali I say?
and know not what to 88
or say, sureet love, what thou desires
despatch. I say, and find the forester
to say what dream it was
if he will offer to say what methought
Iou must say, paragon................
say, what ahridgment have you
he says, ticy can do nothing
all that I have to say is..
I can but suy their protestation ...........ve's L. Lost,
let me say, no (rep.) who.............
well, say I ann; why should proud
for that angel knowledge you can eay
what eay you, lords? why, this was
but if he say it is so, he is
with this I passion to say wherewith
Nispr
i. 1 (let.)

SAY

SAY-6irrah, what say you to this?.. L
I do eny, thou art quick in arswers. you say bo I heard
sad therefore, I will bay nothing......................... they \(6 a y\) so most, that most his. but gay, that hes, or we (as neither have) my physic says, I. ..................... you are too awift, sir, to gay so ........ first praise me, and again, say, not
he it was that might rightly say u mark, says may lady ( ........
but onne bene, gay (rep.).
some say, i core; as Horace say6 in his
you thall not say me, so they say, the fool said, and so say I
gtoop. I say, ber shoulder is
uh me! says onc; O Jovel
th me! gays onc; O Jovel
what will Biron san
say, can you fast?
say, can you fast s.............
It the fingers' ends, as they asy
breath against us? say, scout, 60
what would they, say they? (rep. she says you have it, and you may (rep Bay you so? fair lord.
I say, they slanl not come..............
if your ludyship would say, thanks. your nose saye, no, you ere not... your nose sayb, no, you are not
shatl I say I thank you ................... no words that \&mooth-faced wooers say what says Maria?..
you say, it wcaries you ....................int of Venice
then let's say, you are sad merr....
and leap. and say, you are merry
as who should soy (rep. i, 2) then do but say to me what
how bay you by the \(F_{\text {rench }}\) lord what eay you then to Faulconbridge I bay nothing to him not as you would say, directly...... and you say, Shylock, we would (rep.
what should I bay? should I not say whisperine humblcness, cay this and say, there is much kindness I cay, to buy his favour, I extend my conscience says, no...
via! says the fiend (rep.) fiend. say I, you counsel well or as you would say, in plain as one would say, to berve and though I say it, though old man and sigh and say, amen; use all Why, Jessica, I bayl. I will not aay, you shall see. ........ what says that fool of Hargers offsprin What says this leaden casket (rep.).
thou wilt say anoa, he is some
as they say, if my gossip report be let me say amen betimes, lest I say mv danghter is my flesh and bloo mine own. I would ary; but if mine my husband, Launcelot, what you sa myd he bays, you are no good .......... good sweet gay thy opinion, but, eay, it is my humour.. shall I say to you, let tbem be free. ay, so he says. Do you confess ay, his breast; so says the bond merchant, have you any thing to sav? a Daniel still say I; a second. in which predicament, I say, thou what dost thou soy? I am content what should I say, sweet lady?... that says, such a father begot ........s you let me go, I say.
they say, he is already (rep.
can I not soy. I thank your
can I not say. I thank you?
saymile, and say, this is no flattery. peace, I bay; good even to you, friend with a lack-lustre eye, says (rep.) . when that I say, the city-woman. come in, and say, that I mean her that says, his bravery is oot but forbear, I say; he dies to say: ay and no to these. aweet, cay on.
and you slab! sa say, that you love me not; but say not to say mine eyes are murderers. they say you are a melancholy
what would gou say to me now
I take some joy to eay you are iu her person. I say-I will not. sap, sister? Pray thee, marry us (rep.) then you must say, I take thee. gay a day, without the ever. he might say, wit whither will? marry, to say, she carne to seek. she says, I am not fair........... I say. she never did invent and say this to her; that if she being asked, to sey, we are........ iusomuch, I bay, I know you are.

SAY-though I sar I am a magicinn. As
You 6 y, If I bring in your Rosalind
he would say. I lie: this is called... how oft did you say, his bear what bay you of thia gentlewoman? fur they say, bearna are blessings... I soy, I am your mother (rep.). to say, thou dost not; thereiore tell.. cry you loud. I ssy, farewell they gay, our French lack language sej to him, I live.
Itis is his mejesty; say your mind. l say. we miss not so stain, to say precisely, were nol for have you. I say, an answer
thicy bay, Miracles are past
bol say. That gave bim ou so I say. That geve bim out (rep.... you sal rell; so would I have (rep.) that I motsy say in the defauit as you suy, why, I say nothing (rep.) well, what would you say? nor dare I sny, 'tis mine
therefore dare not say what I think. for ever gone. Do not say so they say, the French count has he says, he has a stratagem what you say, she s honest..... and say, I got them in exploit they will say, came you ott .... my clothce, and say I was stripped. then recover: say, thou art mine she says, all men have the like..... could not be her office to say, is come what will you say without like a pasty. I cen sav 00 more the duke is strong- What say you 1 will say true, or thereabouts
poor rogues 1 pray you say .. poor rogues I pray you what say you to thati.................. but littile more to say, sir, to his honesty but that say you to bis enir, to his honest the gereeral says, you, that have so and. as he says, is mudded withal.
this I must say, -but first I.. what says he to your daughter?. I blush to say it, he won me. unkess thou can st say they are this it suly, when from my
 Bay, what is it your honour (rep.)
when he says he is, say, that he. if ghe say I am not follteen pence. say, thou wilt walk (rep.) ..........
yet would you say y were besten. yet would you say, ye were beat they say, that I have dreamed I say a husbend. I say, a devil ....... how bay you, signor Gremio? mock I say (rep.
bene trovato, may I say...................
sir, Jon say well, and well do (rep sir, Fous say well, and well do (rep.)..
when she comes; fay, that she rail (rep. she says she'll see thee hanged first. I know not what to say............... say. bignor Gremio, what what says Lucentio to this (rep.). didst thou not say he comes? let all the world say no, I'll keep. a bridegroom, say you?
why, when I say? nay, good sweet and sooth to say, in countenance. what say you to a neat's foot?. how 6 gy you to a fat tripe.... have endured me say my mind I say unto thee, I bid the master. this is true that I say .i....... Hortensio, say thou wilt see it ahall be whet o' clock I say it is pardon me in what I have to say f you say no more (rep.) say os he says, or we shail never go. it is not, when you say it is nut ..... I say, le sliall go to prison then thou wert best say, that my widow says. thus she a hasty-witted body would say well, I say, no........................
she says, you have some goodly to gour mistress; say (rep.) I know not what to say........... ay this to him, he's beat frona but let him say so then shnuld yet say, bir no going lest you say, your queen and I they sap, it's a cony out of mine (rep then sav, my wife's a hobby- kay troth-plight: say it, and justify it... gay, it be; 'tis true........
yet hlack brows, they say, become
but I'd say, he had not..............
AL', He
ar -
elur.
i. 2
i. 3 1.3
\(i-3\)
\(i .3\)
\(i i .1\)
\(i i .1\)

SAY-be but about to say (rep.)........inter"s Tale, ii. should a villain say so ...................
to say you did mistake..........
much comfort in says, my poor.... m say, I come from your good queen encuunter with my wreth, say so.... wolves sud bears, they eay, casting since what I am to say, must... searce boot me to say not guitty
I say, she's dead; I'll swear't... say no more; howe'er the butiness. patience to you, and l'll say nothing that Time himbelf doth say gay to me, when saws thou a man they agy, that from .. his vices, you would say (rep.) .i..
what would he say? or how bhould what constant, though destiny say, no say there be; yet nature is made Which, you cay, adds to nature he says, he loves my daughter then, whither goest? say, whither which the wenches eay is a gallimow'fry but, my daughter, ayy you the like. what you muse sny; that he yea, say you so? there shall not I cannot say, tis pity she lacke... who, I may sny, is no honest man some say he shall be stoned and remain, as he says, your pawn.. as I may say, even blessed sorely, to say I did his princess, say you, with him? to sny, you have seen a better..... whold not cay, fif the importance. I would fain sas blecd tears to say, one would speak to her you were best soy, these robes you may say it, but not swear it and franklins ssy it, I'll beliold; and bay, tis well......... and do not say, 'tis superstition well, Sy say they say, this town is full of say, is your tardy master ............... but say, sir, is it dinner-time? for your master, say be dines forth. ITl say as they say; and persevere say whet you will, sir you wnuld say so, master you wrong me much to say so
think him better than I siny think him better than I say
have you not heard men ssy and says, God give you good rest: the wenches soy, God damn ma hy pride, anys the peacock sir, sonth to gay, you did not say, wherefore thou didst lock (rep.) say, woman, didst thou so? I am edvised what I say.
you say, he dined at home no, I eay nay to that.......
brave frieod sar to the king if I say sooth, I must report soy from whence you owe. only I have left to say
thou'rt mad to say it
thon'rt mad to say it . . . . . . . . . . . . .
foolish thouglit, to say a sory but they dud say their prayers I could not say, amen, when ther trep. as they say, lamentings heard (rep.) runk of manhood, bay it say to the king, I would attend. and eay how much is done. they gay, blood will have blood only, I say, things have been. Whom you may say, if it please his speech but say thou naugh this sreat king may kindly say to say, I have dma no harm did you say, all? \(O\) hell-kite have you heard her say
out. I say! one; two. out. I say! one; two ...... pull't off, I кay; what rhuberb thich I say I saw, but know not they ssy, he parted well, gnd pot (rep.) now say, Chatillon, what would ..... Who, as sou say, took pains
lest men should say, look, whe lest men should say, look, whe no sir, says question ........ what England says, bay brieft I have but this to say, that he's not. gav shall the curnent of our right. let it be so; say. where will you
not complete, to say, he is not she not complete, to say, he is not she
what say these young ones? (rep.) in wisdom shall vouchsafe to say....
and say, there is no sin, but to be rich
thou doct but sar, tis so thou durest not gay so, ville what should he say, but as the know not what to siy. What (rep.) I had a thing to say


SAY-to say what good respect I well, I'll not say what 1 intend I nuve heard you esy, that we.
ay, the king will not ssy, uo. ay, the king will not ssy
I heve to say with you
give ine the iron, I suy
which as they say (rep.)
what says the world to your stand back, I say; by heaven I thing did not the prophet say, that he flatly salys. he'll not lay they say king John, sore giek
I say asgin, if Lewi do wio I say atgein, if Lewis do wid
nought ad all to gay: first.. \(\ldots\) Richard besides [sily, and will (rep). Richard
our docturas say, this is no time and the kin's, cay who thou a when some of you should say, I was go suy, I gent thee forth to ... and say, what store of parting 0 but, they say, the tongues he, that ho more must bay right, you say true:
what Eays he now? Nay, nothing What says he now? Nay, nothing.. cot forbe. L ay how cousin, I would say; pray, pardon me reply to aught you say which they suy, is held by Bushy.... uncle, you say, the queen is a how can you say to ine, I am a king? hay, seroop, where lies our unch what suy you now? what eomfor to say, kitts Richard: alack Northumberland, say, thus the king what says king Bolingbroke?........
why dost thou say king Richard yet, what I say, is true........ heard you say-is not my........... Wheard the banished Norfolk 日ay. the kingd will no man say, amen \(\ddot{p}\). king Henry, unkinged hichard says say that again; the say of my the rest let sorrow say to...... for me see ithey say. (rep.). in Frencla, kint; eay, pardonnez moy as who should say,-I would, thou we that my heart shall say................ majesty, I should sny, for grace...... 1 and let mentray, we be men ot suya monsieur Remorse? what says. Were, as he says, not with ouch ....... you suy true: why what a cand \(y\).... happy man be his dole, suy I. say you so? say you so? I say unto... and says to has wife, tie upon......... a plague of all cowards, ingy he says, le cumes irom your father.. but, to say, I know more harm. I have much to say in the behalf.... who shall say me nay? ....... (vep.) would say, where? which is Bolingbroke? and what suy you to this? Percy Like a, dog, it he would say so and I suid, I heard your grace say so our purposer; wlat say you to it and the girt, wo lion why say yous so? Come, come this is not well: what say you to't?.. that friendslip: any thy prayers deliver what you will, I'll say 'tis so I'll follow, asthey say, for reward.... what shall l say you are? ..........
bay, Murton, didst thou come from say, Murton, didst thou come from
theis thou wouldst say, your fon did th thet for all this, say not that Perey's which says the dead is not alive.. yet did you say, - go forth what says the doctor to my water? and yet le will not stick to say why sir, did I say you were.. if you say I ain any other then..... I heard sny, your lordship was sick.. for you hear not what I sny
if 1 did say of wax, ray givs
if you will needs say, a gin. if gou will needs say. and she says, up and down the to wit court'sy, and sny nothing, he is virtuo I say to you, I do desire deluverance but the midwives bay
the worst that they can say of me is bit they say, there is some of which is as much as to say ere oue can say, what's this? as they say, the emptier vessel neighbour Quickly, anys he, receive I ain the worse, when due saya, swarger hold hook and line, say I (rep.) they say, Poius has a good wit..
what bays the almanauk to that? what says the almanack to that? ....
what says your grace? His grace says what says your grace? His gruce says
say, the bishop aud Northuinberlaud I dare say, my cousin Williain is I may say to you, we knew where.

SAY，his long trouble now is， and yet my conscience（rep．）． Ido say，my lord，grievous is the quecn helivered？say，ä I could вay more，hut reverence worst of all this tahle gay 60 not bound．I say．Would you were half have a little yet to say
will say thus much for him hey＇ll say＇tio naught if they saile．nnd say， twilil do when I вay \(I\) I love her ．．．．．．7roilus \＆cres say I，she is not fnir？
they say，he is a very raan（rep．） so he says here．True，he was so I kay．Troilus is Troilue（rep．）
to sav truth browu and not brow take＇t off，who will，as they say（rep．） syy one of your wetches．．．．．． as Ulysses sava（rep．）． he＇ll say in Troy When he retire．．．．．．
say 80 ，did not the general run then I say，the proclamation．．．．．．．．．． what I say of him．What？I gay
Hector，what say you to＇t．．．．．．．．
Hector，what sall may we fight
ond devil，envy，say Amen ．．．．．．．．．． I shall say so to him
Achilles bids me say，he is if you do eay－we think him
his thought，and say he is？ what ghould I say？He is so plaguy and say in thunder，Acbilles What says my sweet queen？ire．．．．． why sloould you vay－Cressida？ they bay，all lovers swear ya what envy can say wors
wea，let，you say，live to come in What gaye Aclulles？would the aught as who should say．－there were wit ．． what say you to＇t？ let her say what．．．
some say，the Genius so cries，comel
be thou true，bay I，to fashio
 that thou couldst say，this haud they say，he keeps a Trojan drab no more，I say（rep． Troilus，I sayl where＇s Troilus（rep．） Fate，hear ine what I any！
say，at once let
and say there－Hector＇s desd．．．．．．．．．．． there is no more to say ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． mprisoned is he，say you？ there＇s none cent truly say，he gives． they ray，my lords．that ira furor
I have one word to say to you． I have one word to say to yo amproud，say，tiat mi at my occasions．． and sag，thou saw＇st me not the more beast．I sa
one of my greatest afflictions，say． why， 1 say，my lords
and say，as＇twere a krell unto our．．．
and say，this inan＇s a flatterer？ I flatter not；but say thou art． I＇ll say，thou hast gold What I bland say I have provided ．．．．．． tiven so，sir，as I say
must needs say，you have a little but say to Athens，「imon． I say，unto you，what he hath can le content to say，it मus ．．．．．．．．．Co you must in oo way say，he is． they eay，poor suitors have strong．．．． this says the belly）mark me． what say you to＇t？it was an alaswer what says the other troop？
yet，they say，all the yaril bie spun． say，has our general met the eaemy？ aliail say，against their hearts．．．．．．．．． no more， 1 say；for that 1 have not I cannot say，your worships have thise that you say，suggested at some thiree，they say，but tis thought of ever than hear say how I got them say，if he would incline what inust I say？I pray，sir your good voice，sir；what say you？．＂ but says，he used us scornfully would be consuh，says he
I say again（rep．）
wante not spirit to eay，he＇ll turn．．． ratlier cay，I play the man I am have heard you say，hononr and policy or，say to them，thou art their soldier
now，say you will，and go about it ．． now，say you will，and go abouti． if I say flae，cry fine
peace，I say（rep．）．
o，cutizeus，lie says，he is content but，as I say，buch as becorne a soldier

Henry FHII．
\(11|1| 1|1| 1\)二 111 1111 111是 －ッ：S

AY then；＂tis true，I ought so ．．． I would say，thou liest，unto thee．．．． you were used to say（rep．）． say，their great enemy is gone
they say，she＇s mad．They have they say，she＇s mad．They have power to say so to my husband ．．．．．． that shall say，yea，to thy desires．．． one cannot tell how to say that． say，thwack our general？I donot say I have heard him say 60 himself． arrectly，to gay the truth on＇t． he＇ll go，he says，and sowle the porter et me have war，say I if they should say，be good to Rome I have not the fuce to say，beseech you ay not，we brought very well：could he say lese well，and say that Marcins return me with his unkiudness？say＇t bl so？ his liar（as you bay，you have．．． must say，you cannot pass－．．． I＇ll say an errand for you．．． I any to you as I was snid to． but do not say，for thet，forgive our．． say，my request＇s unjust，and epurn in my stead，say，would you have hut，I 8ay，there is no hope in＇t．．．． move the people with what he would any say no more；here come the lords I am but，as you would say．．．．．．．． Coriolanus，
隹解 When could they say，till now．．．．．．．．． you and I have heard our fathers bay what you have to eay，I will with ．． did Cicero say any thing？ let not men bay，these are their
indeed，they say，the senators awake，I say；what Luciusi he says，he does；being then most what say the augurers？．．． and he chall say，you are not weli Mark Antong elaill say，I am not well when you have heard what I call say
for some one to say，break up．．．．．．．．． for，I am merry：come to me（rip．） prostrate，thus he bade me say pay，I love Brutus，and I honour bo saye my master Antody alasi what shall I say？．
the enemies of Casar ahall eay this．．．
and say，you do＇t by our permision bid me say to you by word of mouth say of Brutus？He save，for Brut let us liear what Antony ean cay sake Brutus says，he was ambitious（rep．） I heard him say，Brutus and Cassius wisely I say，I am a bachelor（rep．）．． I am．I say，you are not did I sar，better？If you did，I care not
there is no more to say？No more there is no more to say？No more．．．． I may bay，thrustilg it；for piercing say to all the world，this was a manl Cresar＇s．I would say？Both？．．．．Antony \＆ Which，you say，mist clange his horns Antony，thou wouldst say，－o my hord！
if you fiud lum sad．say，I am dancing if you find luin sad．say，I am da let her inot say，＇tis I that keep and say，the tears belong to Egypt say，this becomes him，（as his
all the east，say thou，shall call to say．as I said then I
and my auguring hope sayg，it will．． I should say myself offended you inust but say，I could not help it say to me，whose fortunes shall rise I bay again，thy epirit is all afraid get thee gone；say to Yentidius aud say，ah，ha！you＇re caught if thon bry 60，villain（rep．）．．．． we use to say，the dead are well
what say you？hence，horrible． sav，tus not so，ra proviace I
if thou ngain say，yes．．．．？
say in mine ear：what is＇t？．．．．．．
what＇s else to say？Be jolly，lorid
ho，sisys a＇1 there＇my cap．
as Menas says，is troulled
us Menas says，is troulled with．．．．．．．
would you praise Casar， would you praise Casar，eay，－Casar tlien does he sav，he reft in
do not say so，my lord．．．． what is＇t you ray？Your presence they say，one Tuurus ．．．．．．．．．． fall not e tear，I say；one of
will yield us ap．He seys so none but friends：say boldly shall I say to Casar（rep．） and say，God quit youl．．．
peace，I say，what should this mean？ peace， from，what should this menn？ say，that I wisla he never find． and，they say，we shall embattl let me say，before 1 strike this is say，U Czsar，Antony is dead co，and say，we purpose hay no．．．．．．．．． Eo，and say，we purinse her no shame
bring us whut slie says，and how ．．．．
 － ed 二

\section*{二}


\section*{and say，some nohler token．．．．．
but lie that will all that they say}
that 1 may say，the gods themsel ves （it I offend not to say it is mended．．．． will my lord say 60 ay ay madam O happy Leonatual I may say why，so I say．Did you hear of buty bay，it will penetrate．．．．．．．．．．．． now eny，what would Augustus Cæsar I do not say，I am one．
we do and speak thick
say，and sheak then her father
there＇s no more to eay；accessible son，I say，follow the king ，．．．．．i． Which，as I say，to vex h
if it be sin to say bo，sir
and I have heard you say，Love＇s I＇d say，my father，not this youth our conrtiers say，all＇s savage
Eay，what thou art；why I ghould yield ou say he is so fell
ev，where chall a lay him？． any his name，good friend
I wiy fou．sir！Thy name？Fidele
I will not say thou shalt be so so ay I．Amen．No reason I ．．．
pr＇ythe，xay．First，she confessed pr＇ythe，say．First，she confessed． nor wherefore，to say，live boy that diamond upou your finger， what ehould I say？he was too good．． Onever gay hereafter，but Iam truest crown him，and say－long live our．Tit
I say no more，nor wish no less．．．．．．
tsay no more，nor wish no less
away，I say；now by the gods．．
the power that some say（rep．）
though thy hurd heart say no．．．．．
and let me say，that never wept before
O say thou for her．Who hath done
now would she say that to her brother
and that you＇ll say，erc half an hour as for my sons，say，I account hark，Barcus，what sle says（rep．）．． boy what gay you？I say，my lord for so he bade me say．
lacks but yout motlier for to say amen
as who should say，old lad，I am ．．
what shall I gay unto the empress？
hut，say again，how many
what says Jupiter？（rep．）
I could luever say grace in all my life
as who would aay，in Rome no justice
hath often overheard them say
as lie skith，so say we all with him say，wall－eyed siave，whith
I kay，thy child shall live
I zay，thy chind shall liv
what says our general？
and say，I am Revenge，sent from what says Andronicus to this device？ What eny you，boys？（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．． What say you，Romans have we ．．．．
if you say，we shall，lo，band in hand tell you what who dare say．Jove doth ili？ say，is it done？my lord，＇tis done．．．．．．．
unless thou say．Prince Pericles is dead nor boots it me to say，I honour him and will not say he 1 hota it him What，Patch－breech，I sayI What say 7 they say，they are half fisl，lialf flesh． knights，to say you are welcome here say，we drink this standing－bowi Why sir，say if you had，who takes ．．．． says to them，if king Pericles \(1 . .\). ner．
wlites I say a priestly farcweli to her． mariner，say what const this is？．．．．．．． U．you say well．But I much marvei． gods，I cannot rightly say
jin！says one，wilt thou：
come，say your prayers speedily my masters，you say ahe＇s a virgin？ therefore say what a paragon slie is she died by uight：I＇Il say 80 as for Pericles，what should thou would＇st say．Your honour（re．．．） I hicar say，you are of honourable parte come your ways．I say
```

into an honest house, our story says -..........

```
wins it not thus? what say you \(\ldots \ldots .\).
didst thou oot say, when \(I\) did push.
didst thou oot say, when \(I\) did push
than to say, my mother's name.......
you have heard mesay, wheu
shalk we say, doth love ue most?
what says our second daughter
What can you say, to draw a third.
if they \(6 a y\), they love you, all?...
what say you to the lady? love is not
sister, it is not a little I have to bay
and, as I bay, retire with me to
and, as I say, retire with me to my
what gays the tellow there?
Your face bids me, though you say wothing
how fell you out? say that
no, I say. I say, yea. No, no
have you no more to say? Few words...
of all patience, I will say nothing.

SAX－he says his name＇s poor Tom you will say，they are Persiany，doltire．．．．
bind him，iny．Hard hard bind him，I gay．Mard，hard O godsi who is＇t can say，I am at Is not；so long os we can bay often twould say，the fiend，the fieud．．．． to say ay and no too to every thing I saidi your wife（so I would say），and your your wife（so I would say），and your－ they aay，Edgar his banished son either eay thou＇lt do＇t，or thrive by
mark，I say，instantly；and carry it mark，I say，instantly；and carry it
say thou，mo：this aword，this arin．．． aly thou，mu：this aword，this ar
some say of brecting breathes．． some say of brecding brenthen
say．if I do；the law＇s are mine Yut look as you had something more to say my master calls，and I must not asy，no． what we feel，not what we ought to eay
is the law on our bide if I say，ay？．Ronte is the law on our side if I say，ay？Romeo \(\mathcal{G}\)－
my sword，\(I\) say！old Montague is come I will not say，how true my lord，what say you to my suit？ ye say honestly：rest you merry 1 ．． it should leave erying，and say，ay I pray thee，nurse，say I
what say you，ean you love
and to say truth，Verona brags of him she speaks，yet 6he say＇s nothing she speaks，yet 6 he say＇s nothing ．．．il they say，Jove lauglis； 0 gentle Rome and be perverse，and say thee nay ．． ere one can eay，it lightens．．． that＇s as much as to say，such you say well．Yea，is the worst weil？ what she bade me say，I will keep to go to；I say，you shall
did you ne＇er hear say，two may when I bay su，ble looke as pale．．
breath to say to me，that thou art say either，and［＇ll stay the cincumstan what says he of our marriage？（rep．） and says，God send me no need of thee if he be slain，say，I；m，if not，no le mereiful，bay－death do not say－bani－hment
and what says my concealed lady she says nothing，air，but weeps I＇ll say，yon grey is not the morsiug＇s some say，the lark（rep．）ㄲ．．．．．．．．．．．．
stutted（as they say）with honourable you say，you do not know the lady＇s where，as they say，at some hours in why，love，l gayi madim！sueetheart What say you．Simon Catling？（rep．） I know not what to say． the singer：I will say for you．．．．．．．．．．． what says Romeo？or，if his mind be and hereafter say－a madman＇s merey
then gay at once what thou dost know then gay at once what thou dost know
Koineos mant what can he say in this？ Iloratio says，＂tis but our fantasy they say，You spirits oft walk（rep．）．．
what says Polonics？He hath，my lord I would not hear your enemy say to armed，say you？Armed，my lord． then if lie says，he loves you
sartying，why is this？whercfure？ I say，away：go on，－I＇ll fullow thee． how say you then；would beart of man． but you may say，not well
alout to say？by the mass， about to say？by the mass， 1 was（rep．）
and．as you say，there was he gaming．． and．as you say，there was he gaming．
or，rather say，the cause of this defect or．rather say，the cause of this def
how say you by that？still harping how say you by that？still harping fav you？nay，then I have an eye of you by your smiling，you seem to say so．．．
and the lady 6 hall say her mind freely will they not ony afterwards
for they eay，wh wan man twice a child pr＇ythee． 6 ay on（rrp．）
1 say－we will have no more mariages as（ may say）whirlwind of your pansio played onee in the university，you say
as you say，my mother（ \(r e p\). ．．．．．．．．．
1 will say so．By and by is easily said 1 will say so．By and by is easily
of your dread command？ 0 say！ why yet I live to say，this thing sto do．．． says，she hears，there＇s tricks i＇the world say you？ais，pray you，mark
they say，the owl was a baker＇s danght ask you，what it meana，say you this． they say．he made a good end．．．．． sailors，my lord，they say il a postacript here，he says，alone wherein they say，you shine
the seripture anve，Adam digged
now thou dost ill，to bay，the gallows is his question next， 6 y，a gravemake which could say，good－morrow，sweet lord 1 to be in＇t，and say it is thine very strangely，they say man＇s life＇s no more than to bay，one but as I bay，spacious in the possession and say，yon are not fit．
come．Another hit；what say you？．．．．．．．．． \(1 \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{E}}^{\infty}\)



SAY you so？come on．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamet，v． SAY you so？come on．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
for，certes，says he，Ihave already chose．
hast heard me sty，my duushter is not I say again，hath made a grose revolt． light，\(f\) sny！light！Furewell． letters say，a hundred and seven gallies． how say you by this change？ in your ow＇n part，call you say to thia？ say it，Othello．Her father loved me I say，put money in thy purse．．．．．．．． what say you？No more of drowaing you have little cause to
how eay you，Cassio？．
you say true；＇tis so，iudeed
as（tlyey aqy）have men，being in love
to say so to the Moor
away I say 1
away，I say 1 go out，and ery（rep－）．．．
I may say so in this respect．．．．．．．．．．
and what＇s he thea，that says－1 play
but，as they say，to hear music ．．．
what dost thou bay？（trep．）
Iave that，they say，the wars must Iheard ther say but now
Why，say，they are yile and falise．
to say \(\rightarrow\) my wife is fuir，feeds well．
to say－my wifc is fuir，feeds well
like the mines of sulphur．I did say so
what shall I say？where＇s eatisfaction？
but yet，I s．y，if inputation
iu sleep I heard him suy
patience，I say；your mind．perhaps
let me hear thee say that Cassio＇s not
I dare not gay，he lies anywhere
fur me to say a boldier lies（rep．）
кuy You？It is not loct；but what（rep．
and say if I slaall see you 6000 at night
we say，lie on her，when they belie her
my lord，I sayl Othellol IHow now I 6 ay，but mark his
pr＇y thee，say true．
po to，हay no moie．How shatiliz．
hang her! I do but siay what she is......
and she's obedint, as yhe's say, obedent
suct Ls, the says, my lord did say I wous

I cannot say，whore；it loes abhor me
by this hand，I say，it is very scurvy he says，he will return ine
gay，that they slack（rep．）
if you say so，I hope you will not kilil．．．． ay．He＇ll not say so．No，his mouth Wut while I say one prayer．It is too lat
rou heard her say herself，it was not I fou heard her say herseff，
my husband say，that she was false？ if thou be＇st a man：he says，thoul if thou be＇st a man：he says，thou set you down this；and say，besides．．．．．．．．
SAY＇
SAY－ 1 Col．Knt．＇say＇d yet（rep．）．．．．．．Perice，
SAYING－and the old saying is．Two Gen．of＇er． S．YING－and the old sasing is．Tvo Gen．of Jer
what mean your hy that saying？．．．．．． \(\bar{N}\) ．
for saying so，there＇s zold for saying so，there＇s told ．．．．．．．．．Tureifth \(N_{1}\)
can tell thee where that saying was bora－ can tell thee where that saying was bo
saying，cousin Tuby，my fortunes．．．．
anying，cousin the old saying is
put these saying upon me？．．．．．．．．for Meas saying，I liked her ere I went to ware．Much ido if their singing answer your saying
out at a window？a proper saying must speak through，saying thuE．Mifid．N＇s Dr． and my suying ant？（rep．）．．．．．．．．．Love＊s L．Los liy \(6 a y i n g\) ，that a Custard was broken reputed wise，for saying nothing．Aler my raeaning，in say ing he is a good tempts me，saying to me，Goubo and such odd sayings，the bisters While grace is baying，houd mine ．．．．
let＇s sce once more this saying graved let s sce once more this saying g
the ancient saying is no hutesy． entreat me，past all saying nay
pulled out thy tougue for saying co．．．．s you Like that shall civil sayiugr show，some． for all the old gentleman＇s saying ．．
I do now remember a saying．．．．．．．
I do now remember a saying．．．．．．．
or spittug，or saylng we are hoarbe－
you would behe we my saying．．．．Finter＇s Tal though＇ts a saving，sir，not due to me－Tale， goldsmith here denies that sayiug．Com．or Rrr． not dead，for all your saying．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv the heavy time；saying，what laek yon？iv． twice saying pardon，doth not pardon．Richard \(H\) ．v．

 and swift corantos；saying，our grece but the baying is true，the cinpty but the 6aying is true，the einpty for saying，that the duke of York \(\quad . \quad 2\) Henry sayiug，he＇ll lade it dry to have．．．． 3 Henry F＇
the saying did not hold in him ．．．Richard \(I I\) only for saying－he would make his son in saying it，you shall but say the truth hut，saying，thus，instead of oil．．Troilueg Cres he raves in saying nothing ．．． deed of saying is quite out of use．．Timon or \(A\) h yet you must be gaying，Marcius is．Coriotanus to have＇t with saying，gocd－morrow
much reason in his saylags ．．．．．．．Julius Casar，ii
hast proved Lucilius＇saying true ．．．．
a black dog，as the eaying is ．．Titus Andronicus，
v ．

SAYINO－have excuse，with saying．．．．Pericles，il． cold as a snow－ball；saying his prayers mav give his orying deed；which．to
SAY＇ST－by foul play，as thou say＇st SAY＇ST by foul play，as thou say＇st ．．Teunpest， what thon вaम＇st？．．．．．．．．．．TroGer．of Herora，ii but，Lammee，how say＇st thou．
what bay＇st Elou？（rep．iv．4）． What bay＇st thou？（rep．iv．4）．．．．．．．．．．．．．- Merry
whides， What say＇st thou，buly－ro
Eay＇st thou so，old Jack？
Eay＇st thou so，old Jack？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． whnt say＇st thou？……．．．．．．．．．．．．．effh Night，iii． eay＇st thou，that bouse is dark ？．．．．．．．for Meas．iti．
say＇st thou to this tune（rep．）．Meas． say＇st thon to this tune（rep．）．．Meas．For Meas．
thon being，（as thuu say＇st thou art）．Much \(A I_{0}\) ，
 ha，hal＂hut say st thou ．．．．．．．．．．Loor＇s L．Lost，i as thou suy＇st，eharged my brother．Ao you Likert，i by my trath thou say＇st true
what say＇st thou，Silvius？（rep．iv．i）
thou say＇st well）：I do now remember
thou say＇at well：I do now remember
whit suy＇st thou to her？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s Well，
no，bay st me 60，friend i．．．．．Famm
maiden ae thou cay＇st he is
a mad villaia what say＇st thou？．．．．．．．．
thou say＇st，his sports were hindered
how say＇st，thon，that Maceluff debies，Marbeth，ihi
What say＇st thou，bog？look in．．．．．King John，ii Philip，what say＇st thou to the csrdinal？
of Norfolk，what
gay＇st thou to this？Mich of Norfolk，what say＇st thou to this？Wichard II thou，now＇a dying，gay＇st－thou flatter＇st
thou say＇st well（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henty \(V\)
what gay＇st thou to a
what say＇st，my lady？What is it．．．．．．－it
what say＇st thou to this？（rep．）．．．．
the mass，lad，thou eay＇st true（rep，iii．3）－ii．
what gay＇st thou，mistress Quickly？－ii．
mass，thou say＇st true：the prince ．．\({ }^{2}\) Henry \(I I\) ．ii．
set me a weeping，an＇thou say＇bt so
set me a weeping，an＇thou say＇st 80
cay＇st thou me so？is that a ton ．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．i
what say＇st thou thea to my lovet（rep．）－
what say＇st thou，man，before dead．．．Henry \(V I\) ．
Whe say，hou，man，before dead．．－
what say＇st thou，Majestyl（rep．）．．．．2 Henry
What say＇st thou？did the duke．．

What say＇st thou now？speak ．．．．hichard II．
what say＇s thon？hal to pray for her
what say＇st thou to me now？．．．．．．Julius Carsar，
thou say＇pt；and thou say＇st．．．．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．
what say＇st thou？（g ep．Iv． 5 ）．．．．．．．．．．
these wars；and say＇st，it is not fit ．．．．
what is＇t，thou say＇st？I say， 0 Cxesar
weeps she still，say＇st thous．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，i．
thou say＇st true；＇tis not the（rep．．．．．．．．Pericles，iv．
say＇st thou su？i beseech you，nardon me．．Lear，
thou say＇st，the king grows mad
himself；what say＇st thow to had ．．．．．．．．．－ini．
What sny＇st thou（rep－iii．5）．．．．．Romeo \＆－
bund say＇st thou yet，that exile is not
ha，ha，boy，say＇st hou so？ert thou．
W＇ly，there thou any＇st：and the more．．．
with the Moor，say＇st thou？
 1 thought，there would a seab follow．Much ado，iii thou＇rt a good scab：hold ．．．．．．．．．．．．2 Heary Ifr．iii． the loathsumest scab in Greece．．Trouns of Cress．i opinion，make yourselves scabs？．．．．Coriotanus，
SCABB． CRD －scabbard，and all ．．Tuelfh Night，i SCABBA，IRD－scabbard，and all．．Tuelfh Night，it
it is in my seabbard；shall 1 draw it？Muchado， it in my scabbard；shall I draw it？Muchsido，y
here in my scabbard；meditating MHenry Vl．ii
SCAFFOLD－unworthy senttold up th some scaffold，there to lose．．．Richrrd III．iv
SCAFFOLDAGE；sueb to－be－pitied Troil． SCALD－that seatd，with satety ．．．． 2 Henry Ifs．i． the rascally，scald，beggarly，lousy．．．．．Henry \(i\). will you he so goot，scald knave（rep．）
water to scald sach elickens ．．Timanof Alhens， ji ．
add to the number that may scald theet mine own tears do seald likemolten lead．Cear，iv． SADe nwn tears do send likemolten lead．Lear，iv SCALDING－summer＇s scald ng heat． 3 Herary \(V i\)＇ burniug，sculding，stench，eonsumption．．Lear，iv．
SCALE another lfuro＇s tower ．．TwoGen．of Fer．iii． a teather will turn the scale．．．Mear．for Meas．iv． put in two seales，will even weigh．Mid．N．＇s Dr，iii． poizing us in her defective seate． \(1 /\) ．．．All＇s Well，ii． in both scales against either scale ．．．．．．．aractech，iit． seale of dragon，tooth of wolf．．．．．．．．．．．．
in your lord＇s gcale is nothing... Richard IV will tura the scales between ．．
and lord Scales with him．
the cause in justice＇equal seales．．．．．．2 Henryrr，ii．
heir and daughter of lord Scules．．．． 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime} l\) iv． in a seate of common onnces？．．Troulhs \＆Cress．ii． I will venture to scale＇t a little more．Costolanus， by certann seales \(i\)＇the pyramid．．Antonyf Cleo．ii in those erystal scales，let there．．Romeo \＆Juhet，i． in equal scale weighing deligita and dole．Hamet， had not one seale of reason
SCADED nothe seale of reason to poise．．．．．．Othe ino it SCAIED－corrupt deputy fealed．Meas．for Meax．iii a eisturnf fir seuled snakesl．Amony \＆Cleopatra，ii． SCALING his present bearing ．．．．．．．Coriolanus，ii． 3
 take thas transfor med scalp．．M．M．N．＇sDream，iv．
thin aud huirlest scalys against．．．．Richand 11 ．iii．

SCAIX-a ecaly gauntlet now \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\) Kine Jahn it
 that the scambliug and unquiet time.. Henry \(V\). I get thee with scambling, and thou.
SCAMEL- Col. Knt. \(]\) young scamels.
SCAN - that makes us scan the outward. Periclé, SCA scint this thing no further .......... Othello, iii: SCANDAL once can touch ...... Mear. for Meas. i do set a scandal on my zex....Mid. N's Dream give scandal to the blood o' the .. Winter's Tale, not without some scanda! would the scandal vanioh with ...... Richard II. what a scandal is it to our crown .-. 1 Henry \(V I\). thy scandel were not wiped away .. 2 Henry \(V I\) his scandal of retire (rep.).
but if black scandal, or foul-faced. Richard 1 Henry and after scandal them .............Juluw Casar is own scandal.......... Hatnet Sou must not put another scandal on him - is sCandaled lie suppliants for ...... Coriolanur, iii SCA NDALIZED, and faully spoken. 1 Heiny IV. SCANDALOUS brcath..... Measure for Meranare, yea scandalous to the world.... Winter's Ta Ie, acted, ere they may be scanned ...... Macbelh, iii. that, would be Eaalneer, a a villain kiils. Hamlet, iii. SCANT-scant this excess...Nerct
scants us with a single famished. Troiths \& Cress. iv. scant not my cupa: and make .antony \& Cleo. to gcant mg sizes, and in
and ghe shall scant show wenl .. Rotneo of Juites, i. \(\frac{\text { in }}{}\)
 your serious and great business ceant .. Othello, or scant our former having in despite. SCANTED-had not scanted me.. Her. of Venice,
he hath scanted men in hair.. Coined of Errors he hath scanted men in hair. Coinedy of Errors,
you have obedience scanted, mod well .... Lear, You have obedience scanted, zoo wel .... Lear, 1.
return and force their canter courtesy
CANTEIR-he somewhit scanter SCANTING-scanting a little cloth ..... Henry \(V\). SCANTLING of good or bad.. Troilusi \& Crereda, i, SCANTLY - spoke scantly of me. Anlony \& Cleo, iii SCAPE-'scape being drunk
how didat thou 'kcape? ...
how didst thou
he cannat scape ........... Two Gen. of Verona, he cannot'scape me
in mortality can censure srape................. \(\overline{\text { meas. iii }}\) thousand 'scapes of wit make.
'ecape a predestinate scratched face......... now to'scape the serpent's tonfue, AIid N.Dr. (epi to 'scape drowning thric
here are simple 'scapes
and not one vessel scape the dreadfint - iii. in konth, you 'gcape not so.... Tanant ar Like it, ii.

 if he 'scape, heaven forgive .......... Marbeth, iv. 3
na 'scape [Col. Knt.-scope of nature. King John, iii. na'seape [Col. Knt.-scope] of nature. King John, iii.
if \([\) 'scape han fing for killing ....... Hewry IV. ii. 2 if they 'scape from your encounter... - ii.
how 'scapes he agnes, in the devil's.. hangh i coult geape shot-free
master Snare, let him not'scape....... /fronty IV ii. thy de-pite, sliall 'scape martality... Ifonry \(V\) I, iv. 7 trut if we haply scupe, \{os well .....2 uenry fi. v
fly, to 'scape their hands!............. HenryVI. fly, to 'scape their handsi..........
should he 'seame Hector fair . . Troilus \& Cressida, i. 3 and so 'scape lianging......... Timon af Athens, iv. and so scape lianging......... There Con Corianus, iEome innocents 'seape not... Antonyl \& Cleopatra, it. some to I fhilit'seape whipping ........Pericles, it. I to 'scape his hand4, where I was like .. . - iv.
Marina thus the brotiel 'scapes .. Murina thus the brotiel scapes ... - . . (Gower)
the fanit would not scape censure...... Iear,i.
thie villain sliall nut 'scape .............. - ii. while 1 may 'acepe I aill
false justicer, why hast thoullet her 'scape? - iii. 6

with death himself to 'scape from it
virt tie itself 'scapes not calumaious .... Hamlet, i and who shall scape whippilge?
of hair-breath 'ecupes \(i\) ' the pay the thef
CAPED-I have not 'scaped drowning. Tempell, i. 3 two Neapalitans'scaped!
what! have I'scaped love-letters. Merry Wines, iinot luve 'scaped sixpence a day.. Mid. N.'s Dr. iv, Fleance is 'scaped. Then conses...... Macbrth, iii. I have ecaped by miracle
and glad we "scaped to wel that, having scaped a tempest ...... 2 Henry \(F I\). father 'scaped; or whether he (rep.). 3 Henry \(\vec{F}\) I. r, liad he 'scaped, methink \(\varepsilon_{3}\) we should - ii. how 'seaped I killing, when I ....JuluurCosar, iv. he 'scaped the land, to perish on..
Roderign, and fellows that are scaped.. (othello, v. CAR-fiare-lip, nor sear, nor mark. Mrd. N.'s Dr. y there remains some scar of it .....As youlute ', in. \({ }^{2}\) whether thene te a scar uniler it ..... - iv. 5 a scar nobly got, or a nohle scar ...... - iv. deep scars to save thy life. .... Comedy of Errors. Y
caprable of wounds, and scars......... 2 Henry IV. and show his scars, and say .. atches will I get unto the received deep scars in France. defaced with scars of infamy …....ichard rif iii. tis but a scar to scorn......... Troilus \& Cressidu, i .

SCAR-boasting show their scars. Troines fo Crexs. it how them the unaching scarb...... Corialanus, in.
 'Il force the wine peep thro' their scars - iii. I thou and those thy scars had once of Clotens had ever scar for.. ....... Cymbetine, v. more scars of sorrow in hia heart. Tilu
ny scars can witness, dumb alt hough
he jesta at scars, that never fell.. Roneo \& Juliel, nor sear that whiter skin of hers thag.. Oucllo, he will rearee be pleased withal. TwoGen.of Ver going will searee gerve the turn.... will scarce, obey this medicine
his mother's mitk were scarce out. Trelfh Night, Fabian can ecarce hold him youder Fow scarce to be worth talking of pearec confesses that his blood of there is scarce truth enough alive. I would scarce trust myself, though.. Aluct an attending star, scarce seen.... Love's L. Los scarce show a harvest of their.
of an old Roman coin, scarce seed.
where Phabus' fire scarce thaves. Mer. of Venic reverence) are scarce cater-cousias..
the scarce makea honest .......... As you Like it scarce can speak to thank
or I will scarce think you have
and that thou art scarce worth ........ AU's We iv, iv
something: and scarce so much ..
three great oaths wauld scarce make
scarce can right me thoroughly.. Hint
scarce cen right me thoroughly
it shall scarce boot me to say
here's scarce a maid westward, but.
scarce any joy did ever so long live. of welcome makes ccarce one dainty dish of iii. knell is there scarce asked, for who. Nacbeth. Iv where words anc scarce, they are. . Richard II. villain! thy lips are scarce wiped .. Henry \(1 V\). searce blsod enougl2 in all their...... Henry \(V\). of Glaster, scarce himself, th scarce can I speat, my choler moisture scarce serves to quench scarce I can refrain the execution scarce half made up
- Henty VI. le quiet scarce a breathing while that searce, amme two days since starip of houndr is scarce current.....
when ecarec the blood was well washe rou have scarce time to steal from. Henry \(\bar{F} I I I\) iti. if he live, will scarce be gentlemen knows is so abundant scarce.. Troitus \& Cressida my lord, I scarce have leigure.
cans scarce entreat you to be odd
entertainment. I scarce know liow. Timon of \(A 1 h\). I can scarce think there's any grants scarce distinction .. Autony of Chiolama thanks, and scarce can spare them .. Cyubetine she can scarce be there Fet
when rich ones scarce tell true
being scarce made up. I mean
scarce ever lonked on blow .........
the odds is, that we scarce are men
the odda is, that we scarce

\section*{we could scarce}
vou'll scarce [Col-you scom] believe me I am scarce in breath, my lord ........... Le for many miles ak to for many miles about there'escarce a bush w'as then scarce friends with him

\section*{show scarce so prose as beetles.} he's scarce aurake; let him alooe.............. -
we scarce thouglit us blessed.... Romea 8 - futiel and dere scarce come thither
that will ccarce hold the laying in
first, are scarce found to distaste. first, are searce found to distaste.
O she was foulf I scarce did know O she was foulf I scarce did know you thello, iii SCARCE-BEARDED Casar have.Antony \& Cheo. i. SCARCE-COLD cnaqueror i........... 1 Henry \(V\) I. iv CARCELY belicve this without........ Much ddo, had scarcely more than would make .. Macbeth, \(\mathbf{i}\) scarcely have caveted what was. of this forest, ecarcely off a mile ...... 2 Henry \(1 V_{.}\)iv my eye will scarcely see it .............. Henry
good praver will scarecly say arnen. Richard III. good scarcely have the hearts to tell.
I scarcely know myself
armour on, which I can scarcely bear . Coriol, iii like me, he'll scareely look on't .... Cymbeline, must cast thee. scarcely coffined, in .. Peracles, ii of your person it would ecarcely allay which scarcely kceps thee warm we scarcely think our miseries our
yet glance by, and scarcely braise scarcelo heare of this his nephews SCARCITY and want shall shun. Tempeat Hamlet, i. forbid such scarcity of youth!.. Troitus \& Crensida i in scarcity of friends, I clcarer. Tinon of Athens, ii.
SCARE away, or rather did affight. Mid. Ns. \(N_{r}^{\prime}\). v . will sलate the herd...................... 3 Heriry VI. iii
a word, scare Troy out of itself. Troilur \& Cress. a word, scare Troy out of itself. Troilus \& Cress. v. noise did scare me from the tamb. Romea f Julier, V .
SCARECJRW of the law .. Mearure for Mearure, ii. nocye liath seen sncls scarecrows .. I Henry if, SCARED ait of him afrights our.............................encry \({ }^{\prime}\), \(t\) they have scared away two of my. Winter's Tale, and seared my chougha fram the chaff thy jealous fits have scared thy.. Comedy of Err. the Talbot, so much scared abroad

SCARED-been scured out of his grod wits. Lear, iv. CARF to my proud earth .............. Tempest, iv. the beautcous scurf veiling.... Mrrch. of Venace iit see thee wear thy heart in a scarf as you Like i, If ever thou be'st hound in thy scarf ...All's that jack-an-apes with scarfs
in the knot of his scarf ...
ll but your scart that has chers scarfs, and faus, and double. Taming of \(S h\). maide their scarfi and handi...............acbeth, pulling scarfe oft Caskr'g images . . Juluz Crasar ,o Cli SCARFED bark puts from her.... Mer. of Venice, SCARING the ladies Iike a crow-......... Hanaleo \& Juhel, CaRie -you, Scarlet and Jahn? Merry Hives a velvet hose! a scarlet cloak!- Taming of Shrear, drinking deep, dying scerlet .............. Henard Hi. it Hood, Scarict. and John ...2म̈enry Ifr.v. 3 (song thy scarlet robes, as a child'z..........1月enry \(V /\). out, scarlet hyberite ...................... thus jaded by a piece of scarlet foreliead and her scarlet lips. Timon of Athens, they'll be in scarlet straight at any news
 him deep, and scarred his lieart. . Titus Andron. SCATH in Christeadom ................ KingJohn, could not procure me any scath .... 2 Henry \(/ T\),
them that have done scath to us .... Richard \(I I\). Rome hath done you any scath ...Tyms dudrun trick may chance to srath you . Roneo of Juliet SCATHFUL grapple did he make.. Trelfh Night. SCATTER al her spices on... Nerchant of Fenice, such willd as reatter; young men. Taming of \(S h\).
their leader \({ }^{\text {-catter up and down }}\). 2 Henyy \(H\). and there ecatters dangers, donbts... Henry \(V I I I\). scatter them, as tis to make them aleep
and onze scatters his grain ......Antony \& Cleo. it to seatter SCATTERED smile
his plausive words he scattered not in .AU's HFed
the troops are all scattered
sons lie scattered or the hle of convicted sail is acattered
pursue the scatiered stra \(\qquad\) 1 HenryIV
2 Henry have reinforced their scattered men He...... Henry our кoldiers, scattered and dispersed.i Henry \(\mathrm{F}^{\prime}\) shalt not drcad the scattered foe .... 3 Henry Vi.
scattered in the bottom af the sea.. fichard II. scattered in the bottom of the sea.- \(R\).
the dead bones that lay scattered by..
the dead bones that lay scattered
army is dispersed and fcattered
army is dispersed and fcattered
Flougherl for, sowed and scattered
Flight of fowl scattered by winds ...Coriolanns, ii to knit arain this scattered corn .. TitusAndron a pou er into this scattered kingdom Scattered to make np a show -...Rameo \& Juliel, SCELERA-lentus audis scelera?.. TituAndion. SCFINE-Falstaff purus.
SCF.NE-Falstaff hath a great scene.Aferry \(\overline{V_{i c}}\) iv, i that's the scene that I would see ....Aluch dod, ii
forsook his scene, and entered io.. Mid. \(N_{-}\)'s Dr. iii a tedious brief scene of young io.. Mtu. N.'s Dr. iui what a scene of foolery I have
the scene beging to cloud

last scene of all, that ends this
give \(m v\) scene such growing. Hinter's Tate, iv. (cho.) at your industious acienes are mine
a little scene to monarchize ... King John, ii. our scene is altered, from a serious...... the rude scene may end................ 2 Henry If to behold the swelling scenel .. Herrry V. i. (chorus) and the scene is now Eransported our scene - ii. (chorus) so our scene must to the battle fi. - ini. (chorus) what scene of denth hath Roscius, 3 Henry (chorus) what means this scene of rude ....Jichard III. Vi. 2 woe's scene, world's shame in jest, only to to fill the sce
 in Troy lies the scene ..... Troilus \& Cressida, (prol.) might act the woman in the
and this unnatural scene the scene...Coriolante, ii. 2 this our lofty scene be acted nver..Juliur Cosar, iii. 3 one scene of excellent dissembling, dniany \& cteo. i. 3
our fast-growing scene must our fast-growing scene must .. Pericles, iv. (Gower) wherc nur scenes seem to live ... - iv. 4 (Gower)
while our scenes [Knt.-tears]... - iv. 4 (Gower) where we lay our scene ........Romeo \& iv. 4 (Gowet, (prol.) my dismal scene I nceds must act alone - iv. scene modividable, or poern unlimited.. HamLet, ii . well digested in the erenes, set down
scene of it comes near the circumstance - ii. SCENT- he is now at a cold scent.. Trelfy \(N\) ioh picked out the dullest seant. Taning of Sh. I (indac. methinke, I scent the morning air ...........ambet i.
SCEPTRE sbows the force of .... Met. of Ferice, 17.1
thou a sceptre she

\section*{more than all the sceptres} twofold bales and 111 rny gripe...... Macbeth, jii. a scentre, snatched with an unruly King John, if. the dust that hides our sceptrc's gitit
iv. 1
ii. 1
ii. 2
\[
4
\] i. 4
\[
.1
\]
y. 1
ii. 3
ii. 4 ong)
i. 3
i. 3
iii. 2 i. 3
iii. 2
iii. 2 ii. 1
ii. 5 11.3 v. 4
vi. 4
ii. i. 5
v. 1 i. 1
i. 2
i. 2 \begin{tabular}{l} 
ii. 2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ii. 7 v. 2
v. 3 No No iv. 6
i. ii.
i. 6 ii. 5
i. 4
i. 4 iv. 4
\(\qquad\) iii. 1
v. 1
iii. 3 iv. 6
ii. 3
vil 2 3 3
1
2 \begin{tabular}{l}
3 \\
1 \\
3 \\
3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 2
7
7 3 1
1
3
2
-

SCEPTRE－handie of our sceptre ny sceptre，for a palmer＇s walking－staff－ and this unwicldyy eceptre from my golden sceptre for a leaden danger how by my sceptre，and my bG： her kceptre so fantastically borne
not the balm，the sceptre，and the when sceptres are in childrea＇s to put a golden eceptre in thy hand． nor hold the sceptre is his or sceptre，balance it；a sceptre shali． not to grace au awful princely sceptr here is a hand to hold a sceptre up
a sceptre，or an eartliy sepulchre？ a sceptre，or an eartliy sepulctir
the awful sceptre from hif fist the asceptre wrung from thee thy sceptre wrund from the
his hand to wield a sceptre who＇s thet shaptre hif ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． VIII．i． \(2^{\text {i．}}\) crowns，sceptres，laurels，but by．．Tintus \(\begin{gathered}\text { \＆Cress．i．} 3\end{gathered}\) a more larger list of sceptred … fritony \＆Cleo．iii． 6 the sceptre，learning，physic．．Cyinbeline，iv． 2 （song） SCEPTREDE \(\begin{gathered}\text { not controul the Worchanis }\end{gathered}\) of kings，this sceptred isle．．．．．．．．．．．．．Trehard Ji．ii．I Sceptred office of your ancestors ．．Michard IHS．iii． 7 are recorded in this schedule here．．．Lore＇\(\perp L\) ．Lost，i． 1 idiot，presenting me a schedule？．．Aer－of renice，
this schedule；for this contains of ． 2 IIenryIF． read this scliedule．Trebonius doth．Jhhus Crsar he is a better scholar，tioan I
urt a scholar：let us therefore
a careful man，and a grent se．．．．Turelfh Night，ii． 3 a scholar，a statesman．．．．．．．．．．．．Meas．far Mear．iv．
some senolar would conjure her．．．．．．．．Nuch Ado，ii．
Venetian，a acholar，and a soldier．Mer．uf Perice i．
Venetian，a echolar，and a soldier．Mer．ufferice．i． 2 neither the scholar＇s melancholy．As you Like \(A\) ，iv． give wito you this young scholar
anomotrceching scholar in the schools－ never was such a sudden scholor niade Heury all scholars，lawycrs，conrtiers．．．．．．さHenryVI．iv， might ask hy law，scholars．．．．．．．．．．．Henry FISI．ii． 2 wus a scholar，and a ripe，and good one thy master dies thy scholar．．．．．Antony f Cleo．iv． 12 and you＇re her labonred scholar and ohe tl your seholar be．
populous city witl yield many scholars as your are friends，scholars，and soldiers courtier＇s，soldier＇s，schular＇s，eye，tongue in the soldier，than in the scholar ．．．．．．othed SCHOLARLY and wisely ．．．．．．．．．．．．Meryy Wives，i． SCllool－my poung man here to school how now sir iung？No schuol to－day？ （ight iv． 1 for school，tool，a babbling rhyme．．．．Muchato，v． when she went to school．．．．．．Min．N．＇s Dream，iii．？ too see him in a school．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s
and the help of schwol；and wit＇s own

\section*{and the help of sehwol；and wit＇s own}
have discontinued schnol．－Merch．of Venice，iii． 4 brother Jaques he kecps at school．As you Like
creeping like snail unwillingly to school－
 no breeching echolar in the schools．Tam．of Sh I pray you school yourself ．．．．．．．．．．．．Afacbeth I pray you．schoot yourself ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ifacbeth I huve a whole school of tongues marderous Machiavel to school． 11 zeliools，and brotherhoods．TrnilusfenryVJ．Cressid．it 2 and mehools sloould fall for private．Timon of Ach． that we two went to school torethe \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
we＇ll set thee to school to
word school with heavy looks．Romeo of Jearel， Ging back to school in Wittenberg ．．．．Hrimbel， his led shaill seem a scliook，his buard．．Othello，iii． SCHOOL－BOY that had lost ．．．．TrnGen．of Ver． motion of a school－hoy＇e tongue．．Lone＇s \(L\) ．Last the whining Echool－boy，with his as you Like it， big enouph to bear a school－boy＇s．Winier＇s Tate， whom，like a school－b y，you may ．．I Henry \(1 T\) ． a peevish school－boy．worthless of Juliuscomar as school－boys from their hooks．Romeo \＆．Juthet， CIHOOL－DAYS＇friendship ．．．Mid．N．s Dream，
in my school－days，when I．．．Merch．of terice CIIOOLED，and Fit learned ．．．．．．As you Like twere gond，he were schooled．Tamint of shren，
 SCHOOLFEI，KOWS，whom 1 wil CIIOOLING－private schooling．Mid．N．＇s Dream， CHOOL－MAJDS change their ．．．Neas．for Meas． CHOOLAIASTER，made thice morc．．．．Tempest， the sehool master is exceeding fantastical schoolmasters will I keep within．Tannig of Sh． to get her canning echool masters you will be cehoolmatter，and undertake－ as a schoomaster weil seen in music about a schoolmaster for fair Bianca my fellow schoolmaster duth watch wan look upon hoolmaster．．Aniony \＆Cheopatr Cæsar＇tis his schoolmaster．．．． unworthy I ，to be her schoolmaster．．．．Pericles，ii． pr＇ythee，nuncle，keep aschoolmaster ．．．．Lear i．
must be their sehoolmusters：shut your ．． CLATICA，cripple our sellators．．Timan of Ath．iv．
Las the most profound sciatica？．Meas．for Meas． i ．

SCIATTCAS，limekilne \(\mathrm{i}^{\prime}\) the palm Troilus \＆Cress．v more science，thun I bave in \(\cdots\) his ring．All＇s Well
fully ju those sciences，wherenf．Tamitig of sh． the bciences．that should become our ．．Jenry \(F_{\text {．}}\)
SCIMITAR．that slew the ．．Aerchant of lenice， We dies upon my scimiter＇s coorp he dies upon my scimitar＇s sharp．Ti＇usAndron，iv．
SCION marry a gentler scion to．．Winter＇sTale，iv． gur scions，put in witd and savage ．．Herry \(F^{\prime}\) iii that you call－love，to be a sect，or scion．Ofhello，i． SCISSALRS nicks him．
SCOFF－braten with pure scoff．．．．．Low＇s L．Lost
with scoffe，and scorns，and．．．．
sofff on，vile fiend，and shamelens．．． upbraidings and your bitter scofts．Nichard Jisii COFFCR－foul to be acuffor Ax vou Lketi，iii COF FING his state，and grinning．Ruchard III． to LD －hear them scold than fight－Merry \(W\) Wives，ii． how hume life，and scold with her．．．．Muchado，is． how her sister began to scold．
thou unad vised scold，I can produce．King John，ii． 1 take uway this captive scold．．．．．．．．．3 3 Henry FJ．v． more，or scold it out of him．．．．．．．．．Henry the flamen，that scolds againct．Timon of Athers，iv that ever I was forced to scold．．．．．．Cormalanus，v， SCOLDING quean to e wrangling for her scolding tongue（rep．）．．Taming of Shreio， 1 she would think scoling would do awtay this scolding crook－back．．．．．． 3 Henry \(F\) J． SCON scolding winds have rived ．．．．．．uius Cowan in your seonce．Sconce，call you it？
1 must get a sconce for my head
at such and such a reonce ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henyy \(V\) ．iit． show them my unbarbed sconcep．．．．．Coriolanue，iil．
to knock him about the sconce with．．．．Hamiel，\(v\) ． SCONE－gone to Scone to be invested ．．．Macbeth， Will you to Scone？No，cousin．
SCOPE－your scope is as mine own．Meas．for Mear so every scopet by the immoderate．
togive the people scope．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
to a determincd scope．．．．．．．
give inc but scope of justice．
sky gives us free scope．．．．．
Col．Ninl ［Cal．Kat．］no scope of nature．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John
do know the scope nind warant limited－ no further seope，than for his ．．．．
scope to beat since foes have scope to scope to his natural scope，when． give him line and scope；till．． offender granted scope of speech． may have some scope to beat．． let tham have scope：tho＇what ＇tis conceived to scope．
makine your wills the scope of justice
let his disposition have that scope
within her scope of choice ．．．．．Romeo \＆Lear in the gross and scope of mine opinion．．Hamtel， more than the scope of these dilated
ananchor＇s cheer in prison be my scopel－i SCORCII me up like a burning olass．Aferry Wives，i－ to sconch Your face，and to ．．．．Comedy of Errars， v ．
SCORCHED veins of one new burned．Kine John，iii． never had scorched the earth．．．
 after lie scores（trp．） strikes some scores away from
peuce on the score fir sheer．Taming of Sh．\(\overline{2}\)（induc． call him half a score knaves，or so

he parted well，and paid his score ．．．Aracbch，
threc or four score hogsheads ．．
acore a pint of bastard in．．
will be a march of twelve senre．
an infinitive thing upon my score ．．2HenryIV
i＇the elout at twel ve score
how a score of ewes now？
all shall eat and drink on（rep．）．
all shall eat and drink on my scor
entertain a score or two of and ．．．．inichard iv． without a score of villains Timon of Ath．iif． 6 （grace let us score their backs．．．．Antony of Cleopalra，iv． speak，how many score of miles ．．．．Cymbeline，iii． one seore，twixt oun and sum
nore than wo tens to a beore ．．．．．．
is too much for a score．．Romeo \＆Juliel，ii． 4 （song） strike off this score of absence ．．．．．．．．．Othello，iii． CORED－have yon scored me？Well ．．．．．iv． SCORING，but upon the pate．．．．．．．．．．Henry Ir．v． SOORN is bought with gronns．．Two Gen．of Fer．i． sle did scorn a present tinat I．
a woman sometimes se
for scorn at first makes
for scorn at first makes．．．．
if thou scorn our courtesy

O，what a deni of seorn looks．．．．．．Tinelfin Night
the argument of his own scorn．．．．．．．．．．．Afuch
have so oft encountered him with scorn－
＇tis very possible he＇ll scorn it ．．．．．．．
condemned for pride and scorn 60 much？－
I scorn that with my heels．
for seorn，horn，a hard rhyme ．Mid．
did I deserve this seorn？．．．．．．．Mid．
that I should woo in seorn？secorn and
to me seem scorn to you，bcaring．
I вeorn you not；it seems that（rep．）
as in scorn．to follow me
sweet，do not scorn her \(60 . . . . . . . . . .\).
in her belalf that scorns your gervices
think bo scorn to meet at Niaus＇tomb

\section*{\(\overrightarrow{\text { Drea }}\)}

CORN－will prove an idle scorn how will he scora？how will he bruise me with scorn，confonnd ine．． will bear your idle scorne，contivuc do not run；scorn running with．．Mer．nf Venice，ii． the way to make her scorn you ．As you like＂ii the red ylow of scorn and proud take thous no scorn，to wear． not a thing to laugh to scorn． if the rcorn of your bright eyne


2 （song） till their own searn return to..... ．．．．Au＇s 3 （letter that is honour＇s scorm，which chalienges－
but one that scorn to live in．Tamens of Shren
but one that scorn to live in ．．Taming of Shreun langh my woes to seurn ．．．．．．Cumedy
if he should scorn me so apperently． rail，tannt，and seorn me
a．loathsome abject scorn of ine
epurn fate，scorn death，and bear
luugh to scon in the power of man
will langl a siege to scorn．
weapoug laugh no scirn．．．
Weapous laugh wo scorn
what means this scorn
what means this scorn ．．．．．．．．．．．．． which searns a monern invecation
your daring tongue scorns to ．．．． your dartug tongue scorns to．．．．．
how I you fint fool．I ecorn wout
with scorn shoved from the court couse to curse the Danphin＇s scora I sucar，iscorn the term
scorn，and defiance；slight regard
therefore he scorns to say his jrayers
takes no scorn to wear the leek
takes no scorn to wear the leek ．．．．．．． I scorn thy strength；go，go．
tliy bcorns this way，Plantagenet（rep．）
and take fonl scorn，to fawn on
to be slame＇s scorn，and subject
to be slame＇s scorn，and subject
phich langliest us here to seorn
proud，majcstical，high scom
in her heart she scorns our poverty
the nobility think 6 corn to go in
how I scorn his worthless tlirentsi．．．． 3 IJerury iv． 2
and，after many scorns，many fonl
presume to scorn us in thin manuer？
setting your scorns，and your mishik
setting your scorns，and your mishlike
my manly eyes did scorn a humble．Ri
teach ont thy lip such scorn \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．
and with thy ecorns drew＇st
what dost thou scorn me for my
as＇twere in scorn of eyes
injury，to scorn his corse
to mitigate the scorn he gives
to tannt and scorn you thus
to tannt and scorn you thus
disdained it，and did scorn to fiv
tis but a ксыи to вcora ．．．．．．．．．Tr this Trnjan scorne us
the pride and salt scorn of his ejes
winged thus swift with scorn
what，does the cuckord scorn me？
gall，and theme of all onir ecorns！．．．．：－ii．
I scorn thy meat；＇twould choke．．Timon of \(A\) th．
the greater scorns the leseer．
his liat thus weving it un seorn．．．．．．．．．Coristanus
Firall scorn him further trial than．
their blood thinks scorn，till it fiy．．．Any \＆\＆Cleo．iii．
wear mine，are titles but of scorn
feck and scorn o＇the other＇s villany
hut（ 0 scorn！）gone！they went hence
he leaves me，ecorns me
not to be made a scurn in Rome．．．．．．．itus
in that it scorns to bear another liue
in that it scorns to bear soother hue
sconn now their hand should give．．．．
CChL．）you sorn believe me ．．．．．．．．．．．
nissed him in scorn ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
too untimely here did scorn the earth a martinl scorn，with one hand beats hear the whips and scorns of time．．．．
lier own fcatlire，scorn her own image the oun featlire，scorn her own image． for the time of seorn to point his slow fet nobody hiame him，lis scorn SCORN＇DST our brain＇s fiow
\(\qquad\) scorn ．．－iv．\(\overline{3}\)（song． CORNED－hath slandered，ecorned．．．．Much Ado，iv． mocked at my gains，scorned ．．Mer．of Venice， I am remembered，scorned at me．As you Like iu，ini．
seorned a fair colour，or expressed．
which I．disdaining scorned ．Comeduof Err．iv Which I，disdainiug，scorned ．．．．．．．．．．Illenry \(V I\) one that scorned at me，nuw scorned
lost amoug ye，haughed at，scorned ？Henry \(t^{\prime}\) III iv
how in lis suit he scorned you．．．．．．Coriolanus，ii．
all poverty was kconned，and pride．．．．．．．Pericles，\(i\) ．
SCORNFU＇，sing a scornful rlyme．Merry Wines，\(y\) ．
 scorntul I，ysander！true，he hath．．Mid．N．＇s Dr．i．
proud，scornful boy，unworthy this ．Ali＇sell， proud，scornful boy，umwortlyy this
contempt his scomini perspective．
thon scarnful page，there lie th．．．．Taming of Sh．
blinding flames into her acornfinl eycs！ SCORNFUTLFY－passing seornfully ．．Henry F， but say，he ukerl us scornfully．．．．．Coriolanus，
SCORNNG whate＇cr you could effict． 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) ．
 ［Knt．］and seen thee ecorning，Trotits \＆Cress，i sliarpest blow，Antiochus，scorning ．．．．Perirbes，it 8larpest blow，Antiochus，scorning ．．．．Perirles．
SCORN：ST thna at ir Robert？．．．．．．．．KingJnhr

\(\square\)\begin{tabular}{c}
iv .3 \\
v .2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}ii． 2
ii． 4
， sii． 2
iv． 1
iv．
cing
 ii． 3
iv． 2
，ii． 2
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)


SCORPION-as a scorpion to her sight. Cymbeline, \(\nabla\). SCOT-ever valiant and a

\section*{those same noble Scots, that are}
thnse some noble scots, that are......
a seot of them; no. if a sot would save kills me some six or seven dozen of Sco that sprightly Scot of Scots, Douglas
well said iny noble Scot.
as you. my lord, or any Scot that lives I was not born a yielder, thou proud Sco I never had triumphed upon a Scot. hot termagnot scot had paid me scot hot termagnot scot had paid me seot furious Scot tie blowdy Dou
of English, snd of Scots, are by the againgt the Scot, who will make
the main intendment of the Scot....
but that the Scot on his unfur
si a stray, the king of Scots.
as a stray: the king of Scots.
the weasel Scot comes suenk
and the Scots captain, captain Jamy
shas a scotch ite (rep.)
SCOTCHED-have scotched the snake. Macbeth, he geotched and notcher hin like...Coroolonus, iv SCOTLAESDP SCOTLAAND I found it by the Comedy of Errort, iii. mark, king of Scotland, mark....ïd yet do not fear; scollarid hath O Scotland! Scotland! If such a one have banished ine from Seotland
stands Scotland where it did?...
Your cye in scotland would create
bring thou this fend of Scotlund .........
hail, king of Scotland king of Scotiand..
hail, first that ever Scotland in
son in Scuowers 11 se thus ump.)
the banks of England Scotland, Wales
lord Mortimer of Scotiand hath sent
spoke of in scondand, as this term of fear
Ofy to sootland, till that the nobles. 2
I will resolve for Scotland
to ripe his growing fortumes, to scotland - iv.
then with Scotland first begin
from Scotland am I stolen............ 3 Henry \(Y\).
forced to live in Scotland a forlorn
Scotland, hath will to help
Henry now lives in Scotland
laid opea all your victories in Scotland
SCOLTISH-of the Scottish lord .. Her. of Venice, i. once nore tather, and the Scottish power.. cen wish and scour. TwoGen. of Ver I Waish, wring, brew, bake, scour .. Merry hives, look you scour with juice of balm never saw 1 men sconr so on ....... Winter's Tale, \(i\). would scour these English heuce?...... Macbeth,
shall scour my shame with it...... \({ }^{\text {Henry }}\) IV. inall scour my shame with rat........... Heryry \(\dot{V}\). this day, to scour it in the dust
than to b-wistured to nothing with 2 Herryer shall be scoured iu his rancorous.... 2 Herry \(V I\) SCOURGE of greatness to be used..... I Henry IV revengement and a scourge for we
with them scourge the bad revolting. 1 Henry \(F I\)
am I to be the English scourge
is this the sconarge of France?
to scourge you for this apprehension
terror, and their bloody scourge.
the Frenchmen's only scourge
the Frenchmen's only scourge.
Naples, England's bloody scourge! .. 2 Henty iv. what seourge for perjury can this...Richard III. to scourge the ingratitude that .. Anfony o Cleo. instruments to scourge [COL Knt-plague]. Lear, v.
What a scourge is laid upon your. Romeo \& Judiet the offender's scourge is weighed
SCOURGED-whipped and scourged... HearyIV. i
 coarful scouring do SCOUT me for 2 at the ........ Twelfh Aigh?, in against us? say, scout, say........... Love's \(L\). Last,
are not the speedy scouts retirned.. Henry \(V I\), iv are not the speedy scouts returned.. 1 Henry VI. iv. What tidings send our scouts? our scouts have found the adventure
where slept our seouts, or
sCOWL-the scowl of night
men's eves did scowl on Rieliard......Richard II. v .
lad at the thing they scowi at ....... Cymbetine, she can scowl [Col. Knt.-scrowl] .. Titus Andron. SCRAP-and stulen the scraps.... . Looc's L. Lont. V thuse scraps are good decdy past. Troitus \& Cress. 111. coll dislles, with seraps o' the
SCRAPE trencher, nor wash dish. Tempest, it. 2 (song) if it be but to scrape the figures.. Merry lipes, iv. a tremeher! he scrape a trenelier!. Roneo of Juhet, i. SCRAPED one out of the table.... Meas. for Meas. i.
you will be scraped ont of the ..... Lore's L. Lost, y.
of fair king Riehard, scraped from .-2 Herry iV.
SCRATCIL-tailor might scratch. Te.........espest, it. 2 (Bong) will scrutch the nurse sc.... TuroGen of Yerana i. ut to help cavalero Cob web to seratch do but tickle me, I must scrateb
scratch thee but with a pin .......As you Like ii, iii.
that she slould scratch you, who ....Al's Well. v. 2 will make bim scratch his beard. Ariner's Tale. iv. 3

SCRATCH your heads ............... Henry ViHI. v. 3
and scratch my pruised eheeks.. Troilus \& Cress and scratch my pruised eheeks.. Troilms G Cress. iv have one scratch my head i ' the sun. Cnriolanus, ii .
I cannot scratch mine ear . Antony \& Clenpatra, i . seratch it [Cal. Knt.-seareh] out of the...Perichra, ii. ay, ay, a scratch, a scrateh .... Romeo of Juhet, iii. to scratch a man to deathl SCRATCHED out your................... of VE ona, iv. 'seape a predestinate scratched face .. Muchid \(a\), \(\mathbf{i}\) Priscian a litcle scratched ......... Love's L. Lost, \(\mathbf{v}\) whom fortuue hath cruelly geratened..Al's have thy beanty scratched.. Hinter's Tate, iv Then you scratched your head .....Julius Cesar, ii. from death. that is but scratehed ....... Hamiet, iv. SCRATCHES with briers, sears.......... Curionanus, iii. SCRATCIII NG could not make it worse. Auch dido, i.
seratching her legs...... Tarning of Shrew,? (induc. and I had the serutching of thee. Troilus of Cress. ii.
 ELrange screams ar aye be calied... Trailus \& Cress. P .
SCREECN-OWL Your leafy sereens thrown down ....... Macbeth, SCREWS me from my true .............. Trefith Nirght, SCREWH but screw your courage ............achech, i SCREWED to my memory? io........ Cymbeline, ii SGRIBBLED form, drawn with a pert. King John, Y. Sthat jarchunent, being scribbled oer. 2 Henry \({ }^{\text {th }}\) I. iv figurea, scribes, bards, poets .... Antony \& Cleo. iii. SCRIMERS of their nation, he \(\operatorname{swore}\). Hambet, iv
SCRIP-aceording to the SCRIP-aecording to the scrip. .... Mid.N.'s Dream,
 SCRIPTURES of the loyal Leonatuscymbeline, with a piece of scripture, tell them. . Richard /II. understand the scripture? (rep.) ......... Humlet, SCRITCR-OWL, \&eritching loud..
the time when scritch-owls cry \(\ldots \ldots\). . 2 Henry \(V I\), i. boding scriteli-owls make the concert - iii. that fatal ecritch-owl to our house .. 3 Henry Ff. it.
SCRIVENER-fetch the scriveoer.. Tamm ofSh. iv. SCRIVENER-fetch the scriveoer. Taming of Sh. call torth your actors by the scroll
empty eye there is a written ecroll?.. Mer.of Ven. here's the scroll, the continent.
a gentle scroll; fair lady, by your .... - iii.
gracing the ecroll, that tells of …...King John, ii. 2 Your name is the scroll of youth .....2 Henry IV. i. 2 eccept this scrol, most gracions....inenty give the king this fatal plotted scroll. Tilus ind. ii. what's here? a seroll; and written... - iv. screet scrulls to fly about the streets.. - ichard \(I I\). iii. sir Stephen Scroop; besides a clergyman -
the lord Scroop, I speak uot.......... 1 Henty \(V\). i. the lord Scroop, I speak uot.
this to my causin Scroop .............
the bisthop Scroup, Hastings as we hear -.... Henry IF. iv lord Scroop of Musinam (rep. ii. 2). 户enry P. ii. (eh
though Cambridie, Scroop, and Grey say to thee, lord Seroop; thou eruel SCROYLE-these scroyles of Angiers. King fohn, ii. SCRUBBED boy, no bigher (rep.).Mer, of F'enice, v CRUPLE-without scruple to hell.Merry Wives, no dram of a в ruple (rep.).
smallest scruple of her excellenee. Meas. for Weas. have to do with any scruple ......... Much \(A d d\), i. even to the utmost scruple .................uch Ad \(d\),
twentieth part of one por scruple . Mer. of Ven. and I will not bate thee a ecruple ..... All's Hel , fears and scrnples sliake iss ...........
wiped the blaek scruples, reconciled. wiped the blaek scruples, reconciled
foriner scruple in our strong-barred oriner scrupie in our strong-harred.. King John, ii. intermixed with scruples, und do sct. Richard iv. a scruple, or indleed. a scruple itsclf.. 2 Henry \(I F\). i. but there remains a scruple in......| Henry FI. \(v\) possessed him with a scruple that. - Heary VIII. laid any seruple in your way laid any seruple in your way
and the king's tate scruple
not making anv seruple .... Troilus \& Cressida, iv for every scruple of her conta minated
I wreteh, made scruple of his praise.. Cymbeline Or some cravell scruple of thinking too Hamled,
 Sowers breed serupulnus faction - Anton
SCUFELE-in the scufter of great fights and yellow cliapless sculls ...... Romeo of Juliet, i his light to grubs zad eyeless eculs? that ecull had a tongue in it. . ............ Hamet
may not that be the scull of a lawyer?.. a cull now hath lain yon i' the esth. this same seull, sir, was Yoriek's scull... ilke a very drab, a neullioni ............ Hamlel, SCUM-froth and scum, thou liest.............. Wives
 ascun of Bretagaes, and base .... Richard \(11 I\).
SCURKIL CURRH, ITY-atrogate scurrility. Lore's L. Lost, SCUREARI without scurrility, witty SCURVY-a very sesirvy tuae (rep.).... Terpest a most scurvy monsterl. thou scurvy patch!
 but a scurvy fellow .. Twelfh Nighi.iii. 4 (challenge) but a scurvy fellow.. Twelfh Nigh, iii. 4 (challenge)
a very scurvy fellow ..............Seas. for Meos. v.

SCURVY, nor a temporary meddler..Mea. for Nea scurvy, old, filthy, scury meddler
 I scarn you, seurvy cumpanion... .2 HenryIV. you scurvy, lousy knave (rep.). thou scuryy, valiunt assi ....... Trailu \& Crest. you scuryy lordl fou curl..

\section*{I am a rascai, a scurvy railing kiave}
- Vear iv. 6 scurvy knave! I am none of his .. Romeo \& Jul ii spoke sueb scurvy and provoking terms.. Othetlo base notorious kuave, some scurvy fellow - iv. hy this hand, I say, it is very scurvy
SCUSE serves many men to...Merchani of Venice, iv. 1 and laid good 'seuse upon your eestacy. othelto, iv, I SCUT-mF dee with the black scut?. Merty Wives, v. 5
SCUTCHEON plain declares ....... Love', L. Lost, v. 2 honour is a mere scuteheon scotcheons, and yoursigns of conquestant. \& Che SCYLLA, your futher ...... Serchant of Venice SCYTHE'-batc his scy the's keen edge. Love's \(L\). \(L\) wanting the scythe, all uncorrected .. Henry \(F\). even with his pestilent scytbe. Antony \& Cleo. iii. SCYTHIA half so barbarous .. Titus Andronicus, i. 2
SCYTHIAN-as Scythiao Thomyris..। HentyVt.ii. 3 SCYTHI AN-as Scythiao Thomyris.. 1 Heary VI.
the barbarous Scythian, or he that....... Lear, SEA-wben the sc
a thousand furlongs of sea for an acre but that the sea, mounting
I would have aunk the sea
bore us \(\quad\) cme leaguea to sea
to cry to the sea that roar'd to us
Ind hear the last of our see soprow your reason fur raising this sea storm? ike to s nymph o' the sca ............ but doth suffer a ses change sea nymplis hourly ring his knell... a-
being as they were, drenched in the sea bowing the kernels of it in the sea .....
from whom we were all sea swallowed
I shall no more to sea, to sea....... then ta sea, boys, and let her
the sea cannot drown me
and the sea mocks our
the never suifeited sea hat
exposed unto ine sea
wixt the grepe shore
thixt the green sea and the
es whien we first put ont
and promise you calm sens
thence into the raging seal. . Two Grn. of Veron
and drenelid me in the sea
as twenty seas, if all
a sea of melting pe
why, it is at sea
Wly, it is at sea
as the sea of sands

thy capacity recelve
you took me from the breach of the sea
jnen of such constaney put to sea....
is all as hungry as the sea
from the rude sea's enraged.
 the great soldier, who miscarried at sea? one foot in sea, and one on ahore. Much ddo, ii. 3 that the wide sea hath drops too on the beached margent of the sea. Afid. N.'s Dr have sueked up from the sea coritagious that the rude sea grew civil at the sea will ebb and flow......... Löce's L. Lnat, iv. the pagernts of the sea \(1 . . .\). ..... Mer that all my fortunes ere at sea in the harrow seas (rep. iii. 1). have had any loss at bea or no? ..... guiled shore to a most dangerous sea great seas have dried, when miraclea. have I not heard the sea puffed

\section*{gain, or perish on the seas.}

Tabour both lis sea and land
as well forbirl the see for to ...... Finter's by sea, nnd by land; but I amanot (rep.) to see how the sea lap-dragoned it (rep.)
I wish you a wave o the sea ......... I wish you a wave o the sea or the profound seas hide in the seas waxed calm, sind
we. . Comedy of
and wild watery scas, iadued
for he is bound to sea
and put to sea to-day
posters of the sea and land
the multitudinous seas incarnardine
the ravined sialt bea shark
large lengtlos of seas and shores..........ing \(\overline{J o}\) the sea enraged is not half so .. yon this side the ses (except in rage deaf as the sen, hasty preeious stone set in the silver ses after late tossing on the breaking sesa? in the rough rude sca can wash. being governed as the sea is elipped in with the sea that we ventured on such dangerous seal..... 2 Henry malt itself into the sea.

SEA

SEA－the ooze and bottom of the
SEA－the ooze and bottom of the gea
freeh streams run in one self sea．． charming the narrow seas cherrly to sea；the signs of \(\ldots \ldots .\). it is a thene a，fluent as the sen． do sillfully miscarry upan the sea winged thoughts，athuart the sea to crose the deep－mouthed sea ．．．．．－ you，that were so thot itecrowned． 1 Henry \(\gamma\) crussing the sea from England and in ihat sea of blowd．
to the firtune of the sea to the firture of the sea their sembiance often in the seas．．． to cross the seas to England hath prevanled beyond the seas．．．．．．．．2 2 hrar vaulting sea retused to drown me with teurs as salt as sua througl the sea received it；and so．I wislied is crept into the boson of the sea．．． should make a starto＇er seas．．． and I unto the ser，from whenee．．．．．．3 Henry Fanlconbridge cominands the harrow seas as if a channet should be ealled the bea like u migity sen forced by the tide shed scas of tears，and ne＇er shall Warwick ent the sea to France I＇ll cross the sea，to effect． shall eross the seas，and bid fals． slall eross the seas，and bid false
witi God，and witl the seas．．． with God，and witis the sed passed，and now repassed the seus my sea shall sirek them dry adil water to the sen
is Edward．Wut a ruthiless sea？．．．． and thyself，the sea，whose envious all scattered in the bottom of burk to brouk no miahty sea go cross the seas，and hue with ，inakes lue upout the seas？（rep．） hexe atramglers o＇er the sens again the wild sear of my eunseience．．．．．．Hent y＇III．ii． even the billows of the sua．．．．．．．．．－．－iii． 1 （sentio
many summers in a sea of glory．．．． as the shrouds make at sea
the sea being smuoth．
the seas and winds sold
richer than sea and land？
when we vow to weep sen
moves itself in a wide sea of wax．．．．．i．
we mast all part into this sea of air．
where the bight foam of the sea nay
ttraction robs the vast sea
the sear a thite，whose hilid．．．．．．．．二
entombed upm the very

\section*{hat，when the sea uas calm}
buch as 5 onl a sea and land full．．．．．．． on suel a full sea are we now． commands the empire of the sea．．Antony \(\overrightarrow{\&}\) Cleo Pompey is strong at sea
make the sea serve thein
love me，and the seu is mine
by wea he is an absolute master we＇ll speak with thee at ea I must rid all the sea of pirate． at－ca，I think．We have，sir you hase been agreat thief by so quickly eut the Ionian sea．．
will hglit with him by sea（rep refusing him at sea，being prepared（rep．） renibing tin al bea，bunt popared（rep．） fonnt figlit by sea；rust not till we have done at sea our fortune on the sea is out of breath the myrtle lest to his grand sea their prepuration is to－day by sea orter for sea is fiven ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． from Gallia I crossed the seas ．．．．．． on our terrible seas．like egr－she the imperinus seas breed monsters and lot it to the sea，and tell after your will，have crossed the sea． wonld make me spurn the sea hath adiled water to the sea？．．．．Tut dotly not the sea wax mad，threatening 1 am the sca；hark，how her sighs（rep．） happily，you may find her in the sea until his very downfal in the sea． of late，earth，sea，and ai put forth to seas，where when men the sea hath cast me on the rocks（rep．） I marvel how the knave was the sea． till the rough seas，that spare not． spite of all the rupture of the sea was by the rough seas reft of ship by miffortume of the sent has been I leap into the seas，where＇s hor burss，ahe takes，and so to se the sea works high，the wind． with us at sea it still bath bee Gtanding blid the sea toss upon if the sea＇s otomash be o＇ercharged．．．． did tize sea cast it up？
 SEAL＿ratify；beal it with feasta \(\ldots\) C．Cymberine， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． although iny seal be stamped．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 your hands and lips must scal it too ．．Perictes，ii． 5 to senl the accuser＇s lips
seal with a righteous kiss ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enco \＆Juliet，\(v\). seal up the mouth of outrage for
to give them seals，never，my soul ．．．．．Hamlet，iti． 2 every god did seem to set his seal．．．．．．．．．－iii． the model of that Danish seal． all seals and symbols of redecmed sin ．．．othello，if．： SEAL．ED－or aims in sealed bags．Merry Wires．iii． 1
compact sealed in my functinn．Turfih Night， v ． compact sealed in my functinn．．Tondfia Night，v．
lunt sealed i＇s vain，sealed．Meas．fur Mias iv． 1 （song） mint sealed i＇s vain，sealed．Meas．for Mias iv． 1 （song that＇s sealed in approbation．．
and sealed beg，two sealed hage of dueats
and no sealer quista．．Tatneng of \(h .2\)（ivducti． 8 by Apollo＇s great divine sealed up．H＇iuter＇s Tak ifi hiave sealed hib rigorons statutes．Comed th of Brr．\(i\) ． have all fffenee sealed up which being sealed interchangeabily
bear thas sealed hrief，with winged bear thas sealed hrief，with winged
lunst кemled np my expeetation．．．．． hanst realed up my expeetation．．．
witl blood he sealerla testament \(\qquad\) Witi blood he senterl a testament ．．．．Heny \(I\) now thon art sealed the son．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． that wast seated in thy uativity．．．．．hichard I found this paper thus staled up．Jutius Cromr uritten and senleil the twrell us ．．A rtouy \＆Cleo．it their own eonrcience realed them．．Cymbolrie，iii．
his senled emmission，lect＇t in trust ．．．．P＇ericles，i． his senled emmmission．Jel＇t in trust ．．．．
this hund，hy thie tar Rimen sealed Rom
sealed up the doors，and would not let
whor，bv a senlef enmpuet，well ．．．．．．．．．Hamke unon his wil！T sealed mi y liard consent
che hath，seated the for herself．．．．．．．．．． for every thilg is sealerl and done
ltow Was this sealed？Why，even in．．．．．．．－ Sha IND－UP councel ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lave＇sti．Inst．i
hronglit this scaled－up oracle ．．Winter＇s Tale， にA－DIKE－mont sca－like．dulony irtenpntro，ii SEALING the intury of tongules．．Hinter＇s Tule． SEACING－DAX betwixt my love ．．．Mid．N．sDr．


 SEAMEAT the sea－maid＇s music，．．Mid．N．A Droan．ii． SEA－MARGE，steril and rucky－hard ．Tempert，iv， SEA－MARK－like a great sea－mark．Corintaunt，
 SEAMEN fear no wreck；no barrains．hing Joh Cried goon scamen，ta the sailors．．．．．．Pericles，lv． in a child，than the sea－monster！．．．．． SEAR－colume beill sear virtunont Othetto， thy crown does sear mine eyehalli．．．．Macbelh，i is fallen into the sear，the yellow ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
red－hot steel，to sear ine．．．．．．．．． and sear up my enbracements ．．．．．．．．Cymbelime i． SARCH for my ponr sonl．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．

\section*{the sea moeks onir frustrate seareh
and thus I searelit with ．．Tero Ge}
and my assurance hiuls me searth．Mer of Fonan
to searcly for 11 gentlemar．
search．seek，find out．．．
ts search the house for his wife tove and did he search for you．
well on went le for a seorch
I will seareh impossible places lielin to search my house this
once more scarcli with me
seareh Windsar castle，clves
they are not worth the seareh．Nerc
witli him to search Basuanio＇s ship
know not whint＇s epent in the searel a thing of his cown search．
let not search und inguisitinn quai
the scarch．sir，was profitable
marry，we＇li search
shombl go in seareh of virtue．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John
 seareh his pmekets．What hast ．． evarcin out thy wit for seciet．．． to seareh the secret treasnns of ．．．．．．Henry \(V\) VI．iii． Casar＇howe，seareh this bosom．Julius Cerr go，hid my wame searel for sto ．．．．Cymbelin go，and search．You have abused
and honomer：whieh dies \(\mathrm{i}^{7}\) the searel
and my brother search what companie
rost thous seturel mv wont．．Tiuss Aud－ ［Col．Knt．］search ont of the calendire ．．Perteles， go rearel tike noblenen，like noble（rep．）
of Pericles the careful senrch by．． of Pericles the careful senrch by．；－iii．（Go
seareh the market narrow ly（rep．）．．．．． seareh the market narrowly（rep．）
cearch every nere in the high grown infold me from the search of eyes． 12 seareh about the ehureliyurd（rep．）．． of woe，or wonder，ceave your seareh
lead to the Sigittary the raised sench several quests，to seareh yous nut the last time he sevrehed for him that searched a hollow walnut for that wit not be deep mearchicd ．．．．Lome＇s iv．iv． I have srarclicd．I have inguired Mer，ne Venire，bii． Ihave searelicd．I have inguired ．． 1 HenrulV．iii． 3
he lath becn scarched anonry

\section*{SEA}

SEARCHERS of the town SEARCHES to the bottom

Rnmea of \(J_{\text {uinet }} \boldsymbol{\gamma}\) ond... roilus \& Cress. when the gearching eye of lieaven.. A/fichard II.' a marvellous searching wine......... 2 Henry \(i\) my own searching eyes stall .. Traihus \& Cress. SEarching the window for a flint . JuliusCasar, [fiof.] often rend, grown seured.. Meas. far Meas.
 SEA-ROOM, an the brine and cloudy.. Pericles, itio. SEA-SALT teara ............. Iitur Andqonicu, iiii. who began to be much sea-sick... Winter's Tale, v. rocks thy sen-sick weary bark I. Romeo \& Jufiet,
SFA-SIDE-in a rock by the sen-side. Te,mpest, 'tis by the sea-side, browsing ou-s. Winter's Tale, We set on, Camillo, to the sea-side
walk before toward the sen-side
he hatla deepratched to thee sean-idide
to the sell-side atrnichtwe sea-icide .. King John iv let's to the sea-side. hol as well to sec .. Othetlo it SEASON-past the mid season.......... Temperi, and of the season too, it slaali oll this to season a brother' we kill the fowl of seasnn.. corrupt with virtuous seasinn. .. Neas-for Meas. which may season give to her fual vest. Afueh Ado we gee the seusons glter ..........Mid. N.'s Dream, are not ripe until their sengon and wait the seasno, and olseerve
when mercy seasons justice, Merchant of \(\overline{\text { an }}\) how many things by censen sensomant of Fenice, iv. of Adam, the seasons'difference.- As you \(L\) ike it. it I matilen enn season her praise io ..... Ald well,
 these jests are out of season. .. Conacdy of Errory, any man thas beaten out of season?
more than lie s worth, to season
you lack the senson of all natures..... Macbeth rould thave done at the sameseas
not an soldier of this season's stamp. health in very happy scas!n.........2 HenryI \(V\) the seasons change their manners.
and jnys abonnd, as seasons fleet.
and jnys abound, as seasons fleet ... 2 lienr, \(V\) i fur a season after, could nut believe. Richard IFI sorrow breaks seasons, and reposing hours
or bo the beas on bids a be
proportion, sesson, form, office proportion, season, furm, office ....... season the slaves for tubs..
the youthful season of the year.....JuliusCoenar. tell you at sorne meeter seasorn... Antony \& Cleo. honest wills, which seasons comfort.. Cymbelin from youth of such a scas 0 .
we'll slip you for a season
to see this gracious seasnn
thus out of serson; threadin
defend you from seasons such as these?
seisan love, that of it doth not taste! Roin. \& Jud ever 'gainst that season comes whereio.. Hamlet, my blessing season this in the
it then draws near the semeon whe
as you may senson it in the charge
dire'tly seusons hirn his enemy
confeclerate season, else no creature
SEASONED with a gracious voice. Mer.of Venice
be seasoned with such viands?
many things by seasna scasoned are
so seasoned with your faithful love. Richard III. it he is fit and seasoned for his passage?...Hanke \(C_{\text {, }}\) who newly in the seat, that it..... The Meas.far Meas. i. i .
give 118 some seats; come. consin.... Which makes her seat of Belmont. Mer.af Venicf, his castle hatha p peasant sent
the seat of Mars, thas other Edeo ........................ \(I I\) how by my sent's right royal. and in this seat of peace, tumultuous thou live in Richard's aeat to sit my sonli thy eeat is up on high that Holmedon and this seat of ours..1 Henry \(I\) vaulted hith such eace into his geat
both roused in their sents ...........2 Henry IF struck me in my very seat of judgmeut \(s o\) goon did lose his seat. and did ceat the Feat of France never valued the rench beyond …... for your great seats, now qui hoise duke Himphrey from his seat.....Henty rat in sent of majesty
heir to England's royal sent
and this is the regal seat ......................Bervy VI.
ike seat unto bur \(10 y\) seat
and the reat of Englaud's trepe-anointed -
haken tyrant from his seat by war
have we swep
hanour, state, and reat, is due to me. Richard I in the seat royal of this famous,
more slander to thy dismal seat ..... the supreme seat, the throne mal
well become the seat of majesty caust yield a raclancholy meat
[658]
SEC

SEAT-of thy godlike sent........ Troitur for Cress. i. to the seat o' the brain ................ Coriolanus. i. we dehasc the nature of our seats................ let Cersars scat him sure ..............JuhiurCas throws befure thy geat a humble heart \(\overline{-}\) Cleo
torsake thy seat, I do besech thee. Antony rorsake thy seat, I do beseech thee. Antony \& Cleo. it.
whilst the wheeled seat of .......... - iv. my throne's a sent for boseness! ...... Cymbeline, i. and thrown from keonnti seat built up for his chiefest seat ..... Periefes, i. (Gower) while memory holds a seat in this ....... Hambet, i. 2 he grew unto his seat
luity Moor hath leaped into my seat.................. EATED-sented io the racan .. Merch. of Veurce, and make my seated heart knock...... Macbet
before I see thee seated in that ..... 3 Henry if he were seated as king Edwaril is now am I seated as my suul delights being seated, and domestic broils. . Richard /II. assistance, is king Richard seated so, now you are fairly seated \(\operatorname{li}\) '. h ; he was seated, his daughter with him. . Fricles, What a gruce was seated oll this brow.. Hamiet, iii. SEA-WAL_LED girden ............. Rieliard \(/ I\). iii SEA-WATER sinalt thou drink .......... Tempest
 SEBASTIAN-my lord Sebastian.
what might, worthy Sebustian (rep.).
and














 to be the dowry of a second head a second Daniel (rep.).
so he served a second, and so ............... you \(\bar{L} i k e ~ i t\) you shall not entreat him to a second is second childishness, and mere
the second, the quip modest
I am the second son of old ........ rorn me, bury a second husband ..... Alr's Well onr widower's second marriage-duy.. she will prove a eecond Grissel.... the second, and the third, nine.... IFirlets Tale good my lords, be second to me
rny second joy, and first fruits of my
urging it the eecond lime to me.. Coun
highly beloved, second to none that .
grent Nature's secont course .......... ur point of second meetin
being but the second generation ...................... second a villain, and a mirderer?.. a sccond fall of cursed man? ..........ichard II or base second rneans, the cordo that I am a second brother.

second to a second brother.

to second nur attempt (rep.)...... the second property of your excellent
your workinga in a second body
the second, Fenry lord Scroop.. He.... \(F\). ii. (chorus) in second accent of lis orduance
a second Hector for his grim aspect... Henry iv. art thon not second woman in the ...2Henry \(V f\). i. 2 the second, Williarn of Hatfield
York in arms, to second him
now begins a second storm to rise...3Henry \(r^{\prime}\), iii.
by the second honr in the morning
our cardinal, to second all his plot Henry FIII. i I believe, his second marriage shail
in secoud voice we'll not be . Trail
ins o Cressida, ii. I will the st cond time, as I would buy many so arrive at second masters. Tunon of Ath. iv now prove good seconds
too violent for a second course of fight sharned me in your contemned secunds three-pence to a sccond day of audience foud of no second brood
your sword, which we will secnnd. what was the second noise for? press near, and second him ....... by the sicond hour i' the mornght...... Anhiny where's Dolubella, to second Proculdius? opportumity of a sceond conference .. Cyanbelit that is the second thine of suclisweet to secoud ills with ills, each elder wor if seconds had answered him
is the second that presents himself?........... Pericles, if. 3 ancl enrsed be he that will not second it.. - 11.4
buried \(u\) second time withiu tlese arms.. -- iii . of Err. v .
 mbet, i. 5
iv. 7 o a second y
non

SECOND-what says our second daughter. . Lear; of the first and micond cause this would the operation of the second are happy in this second match to rid her from this second marriage occasion smiles upon a second leave .... Ham haply, he's the second time come to. in second husband let me be accurst (rep.) the instances, that second mariate inuve
an second time I kill my husband dead.. so second time I kill my husband dead a buck, or second, thet raight hold fifumlet give the first or second where eacli second stood heir to the first. Othello and compel her to some sceond choice hazard such a place, as his own second this is his secund fil; he lad one yester I will be near to second your attempt ..... SECONDARY at controul SECUNDESD, with the forward child Aes.for Meas so Goubly seconded with will.... Traulus \& Cress the slave"s report is seconded ...... Coriulanus, iv.
SECRECY of thine shall be ...... Merry Hires, iii SECRECY of thine shall be ....... Merry Hires, iii provost, for thy care, and secrecy. Meas. for Meas. v
do implore secerecy, that the kiog. Love's L. Loss, s requires nothing but secrecy..... Winter's faie. iii and for secrecy, no lady closer ...... 1 Henry IV' hut with advice, and silent secrecy
king liath in secrecy long married. ̈̈nenry \(\bar{V} H A\). iii. scercey, to defend mine honesty. Trantur \& Cress.
Natures infinte book of serecy. Antony \& C Ceo.
her private actions to your secrecy .... Pericies, lier private actions to your sectecy ...
in dreadful secrecy impart they did indrecy to the king and queen moult no no, in ilespite of sense, and secrecy, yope -SECRET-wrapt in secret studies ......7 empest unto the sceret nameless friend. 7 ivo \(G\) en get such a secret from me.
some secrets to cotifer abont
wherein thou must be eecret........
that will thrust himselt into secreta
the book even of iny secret sont give me secret hat bour .................... for Meas. tis a secret must be locked within.
whit secret hath held you here ......... Auch dido, i. I tan be secret as a dumb man a thonsand times in secret
ther men's secrets Imseech you. love's L. Lost under the left pun: i faith, secrets
reye -
you swore a seuret pilgrimage.....................
a secret and villunous contriver...As you Like
and all the secrets of mur camp ........dilis \(\boldsymbol{H}\) ell and all the secrets of wur camp......
art to me as secuct nud as deur
to whistle off these secrets
hion to me thy secrets tell
iv iv......... iv. iv
sir, there le-shich secrets in this fardel
"ill have fulfilled their secret purposes
the finder-out of this secret
dow now, yun secret, bluck .................. M
his secret murders sticking on
by any secret course thy hatetul life. King John, it stay, and be secret, and myself will. Hichard II. i cloose out some secret place
\(I\) will unclasp a secret book
1 will unclasp a secret book ……...... Henry \(1 F_{\text {. }}\) i.
that, in his secret dwom...................... - iii.
secrat whispers of each otiner's. Henry \(V\). iv. (choru
through a secret gate of iron bars... Henry \(F I_{\text {. }}\) i. through a secret gate of iron bars.....
scarch out thy wit tur secret policies
I have a secret to reveal
hast thon by secret mean
to pry into the secrets of the state..... 2 Henry
from treason's secret kuife
rod's secret jndgment
the secrets of his overcharged soul
and live uloue as eceret as I may
f secret powers suygest but truth
in secret ambush on the forest side-:-
to search the secret treasons of ..
as for alother secret close inten \(1 . \cdots\)....Richard //I
the secret misehiefs that I set.
to gaze upon tie-e secrets of the deepp?
the history of all her secret thought
to know the eecret of your conference this main secret in the packet
nd durst commend a secret to your ear the secret of wature have not.. Trailus \& \(\bar{C}\) ress. other bond, than secret Romans ..Juluicresar I should know no secrets that appertail then should I know thits seciet
and not my husband se secrets? ......
the secret house of death.. iny heart \& Cleopaira,
this secret will force lnm.............. Cyunteha
nav. the secrets of the grave ….....
I'll have this secret from thy heart.
sinhe martss of secret un her person..
lier husband to some secret hole.. Tii
her husband to some secret
bot trist the air \(u\) ith secrets .......
hrouzh which secret art hy turning
have secret feet in some of our b-st ports Lear, iii all blessed secrets, all you inpublished
tor himself 60 serret and so close... Romen of Julied
give leave awhile, we oust talk io secret -
are as secret as maidenhead...
- - -
-
iii. 1
iii. 5
\(v .3\)
 iii. 4 jii.
iif.
i iii. 1 i. 5
ii. 4
ii. 2 \begin{tabular}{l|}
\hline 1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 1
3 i. 1
ii. 2
iv. 3
ing) iv.
iv.
3 iv. 3 iv.
ive \(i, ~\) Y. Y . \({ }^{-9}\)
\(-\)
\(\qquad\)

BECRET－in the secret night ．．．．Ronneo \＆Juhted，ii to tell the eecrets of my prison－house out you＇ll be secret，－ay，by heaven a the secret pharts of fortune？
is now most still，most secret，and mosi．．．－ eloset lock and key of villanous secrets．oheflo， preferred from the king＇s secretary．．．Henry VIII ii． and the king＇s secretary；further，sir
business，mister sucretary（rep．）． SCRET－FA，ASE：What need ．．Co．．．Nacbeth，iii． 1\％：CRE＇SLY－comeat so seeretly？．．Merry \(H^{\prime}\) ． let her a while be secrelly kept in ．Ary ．Aver， a hideal this as secretly，and justly a this mornme secretl \(V\) atolen a wa did whisper orten ver \(V\) seeretly \(\ldots .\). Mid．iv．＇s \(D_{r}\) ． given，sir，seeretly to understand．As you Like it， the secretly o＇erlieard your dankiter shall secretly into the bosom creep．．I Henry fr．
were best to do it sceretly，alone．．．Mrhard IIf． trick，to be－secretly open \(\because\) Troilus \＆Gressida， seeretly to greet the empress＇friends．Titurind． sct－all sects．all ages smack．．Meas．for Meas．
would she begin a sect ．．．．．．．．．．Winter＇s Fale， so is all her sect；an＇they onee ．．．．． 2 HenryIV，ii． a favourer of this new sect？．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．v． when sects and factions were．．．Jimon of Ahens，ii．
pucks and seets of great ones
［Knt ］as he in his peculiar sect ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ante，i． that you eall－love，to be a sect，or seion．Othello，
SECTARY－you are a seetury ．．．．．He Hry \(V / I S\) ． have yon been a sectary astronomicaliz．．．．Lear， SECURE－Page be a sccure fool．．．．Nerry Hives， Page is an ass，a secure ass
for a seeure and wilful Actæon
to make вocieties secure．．Measurefor Measure，iii． warm at hones，secure and safe．．．Taning of sh．y． secure and confident from foreign．．．King John， sleep doubtlese，and secure，that Inubert - iv may do it as secule as sleep．．．．．．．．．． 1 Heary \(I V\) ．\(i\) ． muinbers，and seeure in soul．．．．．．．．．．．Henty iv．（cho thev duemed me not secure．．．．．．．．．．．．I Henry \(V\)
night the Frenchmen are secure
mine was secure．And so
we＇ll sleep secure in Rouen．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ 1.1 .2 and to secure us by what we can．．．．2 Henry
which secure and aweetly he enjogs． 3 Henry Which secure and aseetly he enjo 5s． 3 Henry VI．ii． there is no man secure ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard \(I I I\) ． hut that I know our state secure．．．． is surety，surety secure ．．．．．．Tratius \＆Cressida， secure thy heart；if \([\) would ．．．Thon of thens， to the mountains；there secure us．．Cynbeline，i

our mean secures us；and our mere uponean secures us；and our mere．．．．．．Leur， I do not so seeure me in the error ．．．．．．．．．．othello thos，not jealous，nor secure；I would not－ to lipa wanton in a secure couch．．．．．．．．． stand securely on their battlements．．Kugg Jin we strike not，but securely perish
like Itector；but seeurely done．． 7 roituss Cress． wars，whist you securely slept．．Titus Andron．i GECURING－here securing your repose．Tenpest， SECURITY enough，to make，Meus．for Meas． all know，security is mortals＇chiefest．Macbeth，
throngh our security，grows strong．Michard hie likt our security，grows strong．me security ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry iV．i． then they stand upon security 1 （rep．）
mercy，but too much security．．．．．．．．．．．Henry V． and made our fontstool of security．－3 Henry fair leave，and large security．．Troifusf Cressida， friendship，without seeurity ．：
your reverend ages love security
and hazard，from firm security．．Antony \(\%\) Cleo．ii now will he creep into sedges．．．．．．．．．Much Aco，ii
Cytherea all in sedges hid．Taming of Sh． 2 （indue． as the waving sedyes play with ．． 2 （indue． SEDGY－gentle Severn＇s sedgy hank．．I HenryiV． ShDITION－the vulture of bedition． 1 Henry Vf．iv and heaped sedition on his erown ．．3iferryVI．i． SEDITIOUS countrymen and us．．Conedy of Ert． SEDITIOUS countrymen and us．．Conendy of Err．i． seditious to his grace，id not seduce．．．．．Henry V．ii． that he will seduce the rest ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamiet，i．\(i\) ．
thint have the power so to seducc SEDUCED by thy flattery．．TroGert．of Verona，iv． yet was Solomon so seduced ．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost i i． many a maid hath been seduced ．．．．Alls shed，ini． I was seduced ta make room for ．．．．Kisg \(\quad\) have seduced a head－strong．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\) ．ifi． or how are they seduced，that we．．ishard \(1 / f\) ．iii． so firm，that cannot be sedueed？．Juhus Cazar，i． SEDUCER－a sedueer flourishes．Al＇s Hell，v． 3 （petit．） FEDUCING－seducing so my friends．Cotiotanus，v． \(S E \mathrm{E}\)－would I might ever see that man．Tempest， I have no ambition to see a goodlier man ne＇er again slall see her and my strong imagilnation sees a crown ten to sce a dead Indian
would I could see this taborer ．．．．．．．．
clure I lave bope to ste the ．二
二

SEE the wondere of the world ．．TwoGen．or Ver
there to see me shippred．
see it be returned；or else．
let＇s bee your song
I see，you have a month＇s mind
You may eay what sightis you see．
I sce thmpy too，although
let me see（rep．iv． 4 and
hot stili I see ber beant
if you love lier，you cannot cee her
what should I see then？

eould not see to wipe my shoes
but see how I lay the dust
how could he see his way
to sec anch hovers，Thurio．
let me see thy cloak
thou canst nut see thy love
I sue a bassenser
when didst gent thoman you me heave
didet thou ever see me do such a trick？ sce，hiliere she comes
let ue cec honest raster Page．．．．．．．．．．．． glad to see your worshio＇s weil（rep．）
afraid if you see the bear loose
let ine sect thee frotl．and lime let me sec thee frotly and lime and see if yuu can see my im
well．I slatl see her to－day． let me see．
you are come to see my daughter
go in with us，and see
see the hell of having
to see thee fight to gee thee（rey．）． if 1 see a sword out．
see what lumour he is in．．．．．
now I see，you＇ll be a courtier
Iruly，sir，to see your wife
I am siek，till I see her．
I am sick，till I see her．．．．．．．．．．．
I see how thine eye would emulate
I see what thou wert，if fortune．．． slie shall not see me．．
let me see＇t，let me see＇ti ö let me sec＇t
you shall see sjort anlun
vee the issue of his seureh
I see＇tis un honest womal
it would yearn your heart to see it．．．
tis a playing－day， 1 see．
I see you are obsequious in． now he shall see his own foolery see but the issue of my jealousy．
you cannot see a white spot．
when Slender kees his time．．．．．．．．．．．．
Herne＇s oak，and you shall sec wonders fe you see，like a yoor old man as you see，like a poor old man
when vou see your time．
than all the field to see
see you these，husband？
see now how wit may be
cannot you see but marry boys？ eyes did see Olivia first
su long as I could see．．
su long as I could see．．．．．
when did I see thee so put down？．．．
unless you see canary put me．
and I hope to see a housewife．
let me see thee cajer．．．
now you see，sir，how your fooling let me see your face
elne would I very shortly see thee there
disguise，I see，thou art a wick edness
dinl you never gee the picture．
let me see，let me see，let me see
you might see more detraction
see thee ever cross－gartered（rep，iii．
let me see thee a steward（rep．iii，i）
let me see thee a steward（rep．iii，4）
if you will then see the fruits（rep．）．
to see this age！
to sce this age！the．．．．．．．．．
as plain as I see you now
and not all love to see yous
aliall we go see the relique
first，go see your lodging i．．．．
do you not bee yo
but sec，but see ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
give ground hiat you see here
come，let＇s see the event
ill I see his brain
I do feel＇t and see＇t
let me see his letter（rep．）
did＇st see Dick surgeon，sot？
ard let me see thee in thy
see him delivered，Fabing
see him delivered，Fabian．．．
I＇ll see what I cean do power．．．．．．．Meas．
Yll see whal I can do．．
see that Claudio be execute
doth your honour see any harm
if you live to see this eome to
see you，the fornicatress be
to let me sec them
and see how he goes about
late come from the see，in
yet since I see you fearful
gee，this be done，and sent
to sce thine eyes 60 red
we areglad to see jou．．

EE－let the subject are，to make Neas for fets sec thy face－rill siondie．．．．． methinks，I sece a quickeniug ín．． and bee our pleanne herein executed I see，lady，the gentlemun is not．．．．．． I can ate yet without epectacle
givall I never sce a bachelor of
Inall I never bee a bachielor
I slall see thee，erc I dre
here you may see Benedick
and thou shalt see how apt it is to
I never can see him
I hope to see you one day fitted．．．．．．
I can ree a charch by daylight．
Where＇s the eount？did yon see hiin？
than to sue me at her chamber－window
to see a gosd armour
and sur with these ey
see you where Benedick hath hid．
［Kit．］of quarrels you may see he
to see low much he is unworthy
that＇s the ceene that I would sece．
shall sce her chamber－window entered
if you dare not trust that you see．
if 1 see any thing to night why I．
if I see any thing to night why
fir I cunnot see how sleuping
fil I cunnot see how slereping．．．．．．．．． you＇lt see he silall lack no berns．．．．
for you see，＇tis a busy time．．．．．．．＇
God helpus！it is a world to seei．．．．．
all you that see her ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
see，see；here comes the man we went
see，fee；hore comes the man
let me this eyes ．．．．．．．．．
he no more shadl see my face ．．Mid．
before the time I did Lysander bee
ans one sliall bee in a bummer＇s day
In their gold cuats spots
we ece thu scasomb alter
we bue the scasome alter ．．．．．．．．．．
hangled to see the sails conceive
but I might see yonng Cupid＇s fiery
next live ercature that it sees．
when I do see your face
wakes me see thy hea
she sees not Hermia
an actor too．perhaps，if I see cause．
he roes but to see a noise that
why do I see on thee？（rep．）
see their knavery
hy some illusion see thou bring．
sliall we their fond pageant see？
I bee you all are bent to set．
ne ver did desire to see thee more
you sec how simple and how fond
if ever I thy fuce by daylight see
see，as thou wast wont to see
methinks，I see these things with
one sees more deviin than vast hel
all as frantic，sees Jlelen＇s beauty
of which your highness will see first
I love not to sce wretehedness．．．．．．．．．
yous shall see no suel thing
but what see I？No Thisoy do \(\mathbf{I}\) see．．．
through whom I see no bliss
you sliall ece，it will fall pat
Iou shall fue，
for you see，it is already in snuti
eyes do you see？how ean it be？
Whin it please you to see the epilsrue
not to see ladies，st udy，tast
lut＇s see the pennity．．
but I would see lus own person．
did I see that how－spirited awain
my lord Biron see him delivered o＇er
if ever I do see the merry days．．．．．．
some sluhll see－u hat sthall some see？
I nould be glad to ece it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
impatient to speak and not see
What then，do you see？
et me see a fat l＂envoy
to her white hand see thou do eommend
see，bee，my beauty will be saved
to see him walk heti，re a ludy．．．．－
to see him kiss his hand．．．．．．
to see him in a sehool．
that sees thee without wonder
for all the wealth thit ever I did see
the king your mute did see gee．．．．．．．．．．．
see a king tramsformed to a g
when shall yon see me write
who sees the heavenly Rosaline
my foot，and hur face see ．．．．．．．．．．．
the street should see as she walked
and to see mit wollan．．
we see in ladieb＇eyes（rep．）
an angel slialt thou see
to sce a lady＇s face
ste where he comes！…．．．．．．．．．．
I see the trick on see
for Aissunder，a las，you see，how＇tis
do you not sce，Pompey 18 ．．．．．．．．．．．
not see the sandy hour－glass．．．．．．．．．．Mer
and see my wealtly Andrew docked
and see the holy edifice of stone．
for allatht I ste．they are as sick
and，tet me see（repp－）．
see to \(m y\) honse，leftin ．．．．
sec these letters delivered．．
than his fellows：see it done
u ell，we shall fee your bearing
at supmer bhatt thou see Lurcuzo．

\(\qquad\)
－

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline SEE & 660 ］ & SEE \\
\hline & & \\
\hline well，thou sha & whom thou lovest best，gee thou．．．．．－ii． 1 & 4 \\
\hline and lovers eannot see the pretty ．．．．．－ii． & Iny，now see，ghe is your treasure．．－ii． 1 & may you see things well ．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline blush to see me thus truasformed．．．．．－ & you shall go see your pupils presentily－ii． 1 & pr＇y thee，see there！behold look1．．．．－iii． 4 \\
\hline let me see（rep．ii． 9 ） & Olet me see thee walk ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & \(\mathrm{m} \gamma\) little spirit，see，sits in ．．．．．．．．．．．－jii． 5 \\
\hline let＇s see ouce more this sayin & whereby I see thy beauty．．．．．．．．．．．）－il． 1 & call them，let me see them ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline as oier a brook，to see foir Portia ．．．．－ & IMI ree thee hanged on Sunday（rep．）－ii． & Ill see no more；and yet \\
\hline fur I long to see quick Cupid＇\({ }^{\text {a }}\) post．．－ii． 9 & ＇tis a world to see，how tame & and some I see，that twofold balls ．．．． \\
\hline  & I see no reason，but supposed Lucentio－ii． 1
now lel me see if I can construe it．．
iii． 1 & ay，now，I see，＇tis true．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline and you slanil see＇tis purelased by－iii． 2 & where 1 am ，and sees you there．．．．．．－iii． 2 & sce，who comes here？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline how could he see to do them？．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & see not your hride in these ．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & you see，ber eyer are open．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 \\
\hline whether what I see be true ．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & and see the event of this ．．．．．．．．．．．． & this three may you see it comiog．．．．．． \\
\hline you see me，lord Bassanio，where ．．－iiii． 2 & I sce，a worman may be made．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & whiles I see lives，the gashes ．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 7 \\
\hline  &  & here may you see the tyrant \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．
and yet，by these I see，so great．．．．．．． 二 \(\begin{gathered}\text { v．} \\ \mathrm{v.}\end{gathered}\) \\
\hline Bassanio come to see me pay ．．．．．．．．．－iiii． 3 & tailor，let us see these（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & and yet，by these I see，wo great．．．．．．．．．
whom we invite to see us crowned \\
\hline ace thour render this into nyy ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 4 & I see she＇s like to have neither．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & see a yielding in the looks of France．King John，ii． 2 \\
\hline we＇ll see our husbands befure they（rep．）－iii． 4 & cay thou wilt see the tailor paid ．．．． & if he eee gught in you ．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii．\({ }^{2}\) \\
\hline nooe of us should see ealvation ．．．．．．－iv． 1 & let＇s see；Ithink＇tis now．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & all I see in you is worthy love（rep．）－iii． 2 \\
\hline thyself shalt see the act．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 & and wander we to see thy honest soo－iv． 5 & 6lall never see it \\
\hline that thou shalt see the difference ．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & go along，and see the truth hereof．．．．－iv． 5 & from that Holy See？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii \\
\hline I bee sir，you are tiberal in offers ．．．．－iv．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & nay，fuith，I＇lu sce the chureh o＇your & now bliall I see thy \\
\hline I＇ll zee if I can get my husband＇a．．．．－iv．\({ }^{2}\) & didst thou never see thy & cre our coming．kee \\
\hline did you see muster Lorenzo．nnd mistress－v．！ & yes，marry，sir；see where he look & couldst see me without eyes ．．．．．．．．．－iii \\
\hline that light we eee，is burning in ．．．．．．－v． 1 & \({ }^{\text {see }}\) the end of this controversy（rep．）－v．i & now see the ispue of your peace！．．．．－iil． \\
\hline we did not see the candle & I charge you，see，that he be....... －v． 1 & shall see and know our fricind（ \(r\) ep．） \\
\hline nothing is good，I see，without respect－\(\quad \mathbf{v}\) ． 1 & cee，wheres she eomes；and brings．．．．－v． 2 & mothinks，I see this hurly all oo．．．．． \\
\hline but you see my finger hath not．．．．．．
your bed until i see the ring（rep．）
（ &  & see else yourself；there is no malice
weil，see to live；I will not touch ．．．．
a \\
\hline  & you shate see，as have said ．．．．．．．．．．． & wit of my sight，and never see me．．．．二 iv． 2 \\
\hline I hope，I shall see an end of himu．．As you Like is，i． 1 & he longe to see his son，werestrong ．．－i． 2 & although you see，that you do see？．．－iv． \\
\hline herein，I see，thou lovest me not with－i． 2 & at once see good and evil ．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & let not the world see fear．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 \\
\hline let me see；what think y & to ste alike mine ho & to see so mad an hour \\
\hline your ladyships，you may see the end & who nay＇st see plainly，as heaven sees & the great Metropolis ind See of Rome－v． 2 \\
\hline longa to see this brokeu rnusic ．．．．．．－i． 2 & for，you see，my plight requires it ．．－ii．］ & for I do see the cruel pangs．．．．．．．．．．－v．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline shall we see this wrestling（rem．）．．．．－i． 2 & I never wished to see you borry．．．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & of speed to see your majerty．．．．．．．．．．．－จ． 7 \\
\hline speak to him，ladies；see if you can．．－i． 2 & nd see her，no further trust her ．．．．－ii．\(]\) & when lie sees ourselves well．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 7 \\
\hline I tannot hear of any that did sce her－ii． 2 & fourteen they shall aut see ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & we elrall see justiee de \\
\hline but wiont is，come sce．and & I see＇t，and feel＇t，n．s you feel doing（rop．）－ii． 1 & who when he sees the \\
\hline here shall he see no ennemy（rep．）－ii． 5 （eong！ & to see her women？any of them？．．．．－ii． 2 & shall grod old York there see．．．．．．．．－i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline thue may we see，quoth he，how ．．．．－ii． 7 & to see his noblenessl conceivid & of thine eyes see thy gr \\
\hline let me see wherein my tongue hath．．－ii． 7 & go，see how he fares：fie，fie！．．．．．．．．－ii．\({ }^{3}\) & deatla not let me se \\
\hline not seê him since？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & und sce it irstantly consumed ．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & our kinernan come to see his friends \\
\hline ehall see thy virtue witnessed every－iiii． 2 & to sce this basturd kneel and call ．．．．－ii． 3 & mud see thee ill．Now，He that（rtp．）－ii． \\
\hline to see my ewee graze，and my lambs－iii．－ & that he did but see the flatiness．．．．．．－iii． 2 & to ceet this busin \\
\hline I cannot see else how thou shouldot－iii． 2 & and see what death is duing ．．．．．．．．．－ini． 2 & we bee the wind \\
\hline and when shalt thou see him again？－iii．－ & So and see；if you ean bring ．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & we see the very wree \\
\hline pity to see sueh a sight ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii．－\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & thou ceer shait see thy wife ．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 & in you I see ol \\
\hline you shali gee him．There I shall see－iij． 22 & if thou＇ts eee a thing to talk ．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 & ne er see joy， t ］ \\
\hline that you see dwell where she．．．．．．．．－iij． 2 & but see how it chafes，how it rayes（rep．）－iiii． 3 & I see thy glory，inke a shooting ．．．．．．．－ii． 4 \\
\hline I would fain see this meeting．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 & Ill go see if the bear be gone frum．－－iii． 3 & see them deli vered over to ．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 \\
\hline I ain very glad to see you ．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 & let me gee；every leven wether tods－iv． 2 & my lord Northumberland，eee them－iii．\(\frac{1}{1}\) \\
\hline if you will ree a pageant truly ．．．．．．－iii． 4 & blush to see you so attired ．1．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & all fee us rising in our throne ．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline 1 ree no more in you than ．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 5 & to see his work，so noble，vilely．．．．．．－iv． 3 & sweet love，I ree，changing his ．．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline of you she sees herself more．．．．．．．．．：－iii． 5 & see，your guekts approach；ad & well，well，I see I talk but idly．．．．．．－iii． 3 \\
\hline though all the world could see，none：－－iii． 5 & you see，sweet maid，we marry ．．．．．．－iv． 3 & my unpleased eye see your courtesy－iii． 3 \\
\hline your own land，to see other men＇s ．．－iv． 1 & and let＇s first see more ballads（rep．）－iv． 3 & cowird，live to see that day ．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline for，I see，love hati made thee ．．．．．．－iv． 3 & that thou no more shalt see this knaek－jv． 3 & full of tears，I cunnot ree ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline meatand drink to me to see a clown－ \(\mathrm{\nabla} .1\) & for all the sun sees，or the ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & but they can see a sort of traitors．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline how it grieves me to see thee ．．．．．．．．－v． 2 & I mean not to see him any more ．．．．．－iv． 3 & When［ do see the very bork ．．．．．．．．－jv． 1 \\
\hline to see no pastime，I & whom 1 to much thirst & hal let＇s see：＇tis very true，my grief－iv． 1 \\
\hline not the fashion to see the lady ．．．．．．．－（epil．） & from the whom， L see，there＇s no（rep．）－iv． 3 & 1 see your bruws are full of discontent－iv． 1 \\
\hline  & methinks，I see Leontas．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & but soft，but ee，or ratler do not see \\
\hline to see him every hour ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s irell，i． 1 & 1 stee，the play so lie & pale？let \(n\) \\
\hline full oft we see cold wisdom ．．．．．．．．．．－i． & to be honest，I see，furtune would．．．．－iv． 3 & no matter then who seeg it \\
\hline Iet me see（rep．iv．3） & joy to see her in your arms & sinee Idid see him lest ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 3 \\
\hline that makes me see，and e & sure，when I sloall see thi & 1 see some sparkl \\
\hline that minan to see thit Tusceno service－i． 2 & the stars， & and never fee day that th \\
\hline now I see the mystery of your ．．．．．．－i． 3 & that once，I see，by your good father＇s & did sir Walter see on Holmedun＇s ．．1HenryIV．i． 1 \\
\hline and thiue eyea gee it so grussly shown－i． 3 & you＇ll swear，you see，the & praise of him，see riot and dishonour－i． 1 \\
\hline the last monarchy），see，that you come－ii． 1 & did you see the meeting & I see no reason why thou shouldst ．．－i． 2 \\
\hline ［Col．Knt．］l＇ll see thee to stand up ．－－ii． & see you these clothe & 1 sec e good amendment of \\
\hline if you will see her（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii 1 & are going to see the queen＇s \(D\) & tut！our horses they shall not see．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline I see things may serye long．．．．．．．．．．－i1． 2 & see the statue of uur & fight longer thau lie sees reasou．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline and see，who shuns thy love & to see tliee life as lively mucked ．．．．．．－v． 3 & for 1 see danger and disobedience．．．．－i．3 \\
\hline two days ere I shall see you ．．．．．．．．－iit． 5 & see，mj lord，wouid you not deem．．．．．－v． 3 & to see him sline so brisk ．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 \\
\hline let me see what he writes ． il ．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & until you see her die asgail & and see alrendy，how he doth begio．．－i． 3 \\
\hline when you see uny son，to tell him ．．－iii． 2 & － & thy lantern，to see my gelding in．．．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline here you shall see a country & a love to see，I hazarded the luss．Conedy of Err．i．I & marry，I＇ll see thee hunged first ．．．．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline when your lordship sees ．i．．．．．．．．）－iii． 6 & and when they see time，they＇ll go ．．－ji． 1 & let me see some more．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline you shall gee his fall to－night（rep．）－iii． 6 & live to see like right bereft ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． & laal you shall see now，in very ．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline a fair creature，will you go see her？ & I see，the jewel，best enameled ．．．．．．－ii． 1 & such as we see when men rear \\
\hline now I see the botton of your（rep．）\(\quad\)－iii． 7 & see，here he combes（rep．iv．1）．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & come，wilt thou see me ride？．．．．．．．．－i！． 3 \\
\hline I gee that men make hopes ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 & I did not see sou since you ．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & let me see－about Michae \\
\hline we still see them reveal themselves．：－iv． 3 & I ain giad to see you in this．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & didst thou never see＇iitan \(k\) \\
\hline have him see liis company anatomized－iv． 3 & and therefore，see thou do it ．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & I＇ll see thee damned ere I chlid \\
\hline we＇ll see what may be done．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & to see the rnaking of her carcanet．．．．－iii． 1 & you cire not who sees your baek \\
\hline or let me see my deathi．．．．．．．．．．．．． & to see if they＇ll dirdain me！．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & that thou couldst not see thy hand．． \\
\hline 1 hope 1 shall see him ere I die．．．．．．－iv． 5 & for lear you ne＇er see chain．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & my lord，do you see these meteo \\
\hline let us go gee your son， 1 pray you．．．．－iv． 3 & I see，s mun here needs aot．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & harlotry players．as I ever see \\
\hline since you＇re like to see the king ．．．．－v． 1 & but guft I see the goids：nith ．．．．．．．．．．－iv． & I see virtue in his looks．．．．．．． \\
\hline for thou may＇rt see n sulnshi & I pray you，see him presenty.......\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iv． 1 & let＇s see what they be．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 4 \\
\hline  & clain， 1 pray you let me see it ．．．．．．－iv． 1 & the earch shook to see the heaveur．．．－iii． 1 \\
\hline here we＇ll stay to see our widower＇s．．－v． 3 & I see sir you have fond \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & see．how this river comes me ．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 \\
\hline  &  & it shall，it must；you see，it doth．．．．．－iii． 1 \\
\hline  & master doctor，ree him sale ．．．．．．．．．．．．
but \([\) did never see it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
－ &  \\
\hline the shadow of a wife you see．．．．．．．．．．－v． 3 & I see，these witches are nfraid．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 &  \\
\hline －my dear mother，do I see you living？－v． 3 & to see a reverend Sy raeusun．．．．．．．．．．．－v．\({ }^{\text {－}}\) & I did never see such pitilul rascals．． \\
\hline see，doth lie breathe？．．Toming of Shrew， 1 （induc．） & see，where they come；we will．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 & Hal，if thou see me down \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
sirrah，go bee what trumpet tis．．－（gndue．） \\
and see hirn dressed in all suits ．．－ 1 （induc．）
\end{tabular} &  & why，then I see a very valiant \\
\hline and see hirn dressed in altsuits．．．\(\quad\)－ 1 （induc．） &  & emboweled will I see thee by and by \\
\hline gee thisdespatched with all．．．．．．］\(\quad 1\)（indue．） & I see，a friend will save my life．．．．．．．二 v． & but eyts，nad nobody sees \\
\hline I see，I hear，I speak ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ 2 （indue．） & 1 see thy age and dangers make ．．．．．－v． 1 & \\
\hline how we joy to see your wit ．．．．．－ 2 （induc．） & I see two husbands，or mine ．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 & 1 sec a strange confession in ．．．．．．．．－i． 1 \\
\hline well，we＇ll ree＇t；come，madara．．－ 2 （10duc） & to this fortune that yon sece me & yet cannot he see，though f．e ．．．．．．．．．－i． 1 \\
\hline to see fair Padua，nursery of arts．．．．\(\quad\)－ & not in dream， 1 see，gind hear & wait close，I will not set hill．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline in the other s silence ldo see maids
but seel while idly I atood ．．．．．．．．． & I see，we &  \\
\hline to sec my frieuds in Padua ．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & I＇ll see it done．What he hath lost（\％．．Macbe！h，i． 2 &  \\
\hline （for aught I see，two and thirty ．．．．－i． 2 & let not lípht see my black．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． & how might we see Fals \\
\hline come abroad to see the world ．．．．－i． 2 & & \\
\hline I will not eleep，Hortensio till I cee her－i． 2 & that my keen knife see not．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 5 & and see if thou canst find out \\
\hline no more eyes to see withal ．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & never shall suo that morrow seel．．．．．．．－i． 5 & End whether I shali ever cet thee again \\
\hline e＇s no knaveryl see；to beguile ．．̈－\(\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { i．} 2 \\ & \text { i．} 2\end{aligned}\) & \({ }_{\text {a dagger，}}\) which I see before me ．．．．．． & I＇ll see her damued fir \\
\hline ece that at any land；and see you read no－i． 2 & and yet I see thee still & see now，whether pure fear \\
\hline good days，end loog，to see ．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & see，and then speak yourselves ．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & you sce，my grod weuches \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

SER You again cre I go
and see the revolution of the．．．．．．．
to see the beachy girdle of the to see to bee how inany of mine oid
und dead！see，seed he drew a good bow． I am glad to see you well（rep ）．．．．．． let me see them，I besecch you（7ep．）
yea，marry，let us see Bull－alf．．．．．． yea，marry，let us see Bull－calf．．．
yon see what a ragged appearanee sliall never see such a fellow do see the bottom of Justice Sialiow whose Sce is by a civil peace we sce which unay the strearn of and sce you suard him sure． where is lie？let me see him
see，sons，what things you are
let me see，Davy，let me see．．．
I amgad to see your worship O you slagll see him laugh，till his and never shall you see，that I 50 much profaned，see yo
live to see a son of mine hay，you hall see mine orchard I hope to see London once（rep．） zeal I hall to see him（rep．） that you see them printing ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry but see thy fault prance hath ．．．Henry \({ }^{\prime}\)－i．（ehorus u hat see you in those papery ．．．．．．．．
see you，my princes，and iny aoble． my eye will seareely see it and smiled to see him mangle ．．．．．．．．
you see，this chase is hotly followed and there in see ase siege
\(\qquad\) grevhoun
and bloo iii．（eh look to see the blind and bloody soldier－ when he shall see our army
lut I did see hirn do gallant service as ynu shall see in a bumms
but let me see（rep．v． 2 ）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． cach batte sees the other 6 und therefore whem he sees reason of tears out live that day to see his greatness． if 1 live to see it（rep．）．
and see［Knt－－live］old o if I can sce my glove in bis cap I he be porjored，see filn see the man，that oce it once；an＇please Got（rep．） gee it once；an please Got（rep．） and．sulumnly，ree lum set on to till I suc him once again hou dost sec．I eat whell you tak e ocasion to see leeks shall gee ad vantageable for for love of any thing he sces there When they see not what they do．．．．．． you see them perspertively when lie gees me go back one ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V I\) blessed with，which you see．．． bee the const cleared，and then ＂iatclied，if I could see them for aught I see，this city must
I see，report is fabbulous and falsc
I lauph to bee your ladyship so for what you fee，is but the and see what catcs you have a v ．see the bishop be not overborne．．． P＇lintagenet，I see，must hald his or I would see his heart out，ere the ce here my friends，and toving and I will see，what plissic the and nuble Cliarles！the beacon but see his excquies fultilled and see the cities and the towns defaced see，ste，the pinng malady of France see then，thon fight st anainst
when thou shalt ase，lll meet． I bee no reason，if I wear
go simple man that sees this that see thee now well－coloured（rep．） yeare did not Tulbot see his son．．．．．． ace，where he lece inhersed ．．．．．．．．．． se，Reignier，Ece，thy daugliter prisan to ace her caronakion de performed ．． 2 Hemy we＇ll see these things effecter
et me see them：what is thine come Somersetiwe＇ll bee thee sent awny I doubt it not，see you well guerdoned eee your trinkets here all forthe．．．．．．．．． let s see the devils writ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． protector，see to＇t well，protect yourself jet me see thine eye
it inade me laugh to see the villain．．
Gloster，see here the tainture
I see no reason，why a king．
to see this quarrel tried（rep．）．．．．．．．． then see thou thump thy ear－ttained eyes to see her miseries to see my open shame？
to bee my tears，aud hicar my co see my tears，and hear my ．．．．．．．．． can you not see？or will you not yet thon shalt not see me blush．．

2 HenvilV．ii． ｜l｜｜1｜｜1｜11it｜｜l｜｜｜l｜l｜豆no
SER
th
il
thit I will sace performed（rep．）．
hat is to see how deep my fing，
sce how the blond is settled（rep－）．
and sees fast by a butcher．．
see，how the pange of death
I nee them，ise them！
I see them，I see them！．．．．．． I see them lording it（rep．） see if thou canst outface
see Buckingliam（rep．）me．．．．．．．．．．．． see Ruekingliam（rep．）．．．．．．．．．． and we will live to see their day． before I see thee seated if once they see them spread Ill see your grace；till then vee，ruthless queen，a hapless father＇s to see bow inly sorrow grijes． see，how the morning opes her or do I see three suns？
see，see！they join embrace
O，never，shal I see more joy
live to gee a Gunshine day
to see this sight，it rise my ．．．
thereby to set the minute6 how
thereby to see the minute6 how．．．．．．
but let me see；is this our foeman＇s．
but let me see：is this our foe
see，see，what shuwers arise \(\cdot\) ．．．．．．．．．
see who it is；and，now the battles．． and he nor sees，nor hears us first will I see the coronation to hear and see，her plaints I see，the lady lanth a thing to grant． see，that he be conveyed unto the．
and see where comes the breeder of and see where comes the breeder of． nay，then I fies，that lidward see that forthwith duke Edward and see lim seated in the regal throne eve，where the huntsmen stand till I see them here，hy doubtful Se，how the surly Warwiek．．．．．．．．．̈． ontherra totours！see where oxfor ye sec，I drink the water of and see our gentle queen low see hinw iny swod weeps for
［Col hat．］unless to sue my Ogentlemen，see，see I dead Henry＇s pith all expedient duty bee you．．．．． that I may see my shadou as I pass．． then present，wept tis see it ．．．．．．．．． and see another，as I see thee now ．． and see how he requites mel caine too lag to see him huried when I see iny shame in him． Idid mot see yrur grace． we see the water swell beffre with ail my heart to see the prince． ah ine，I see the ruin of my house！ I see，as in a man．the end of all．．．．．． O then，I see，Fou＇ll part where，he slat aee，the boar will use before I＇l sce the croy no foul I am glad tusee your honour day I will not dine until I see the same he longs to see your liead he is，and see，he brings the mayor
your lordship canne to see his end． your lordship caine to see his end． yet who so bold，but says，he sees it not？ cannot see this palpable device？（rep．） and，see，a brook of prayer in．．．． and you mar partly gee，how f we fer it，and will kay it． father＇s mother，I will see them． the king is angry；see，he guaws but didst thou see them dead the earl to see me in my ten that come to see only a show．．．Herry or to see a fellow in a long motley think，ge see the very persons（rep．）． bee how soon this mightiness but I can see his pride peep．．．．．．．
when we sec each grain of gravel under pretenee to see the queen． to sce you ta en froni liberty
as far us I see，all the good ou maty be wise，and never see the Louvre let me see then：by all your good．．．． and see the noble ruined man is coming；see the barge be ready．．．． these aifairs sce his mun end my Wolsey，see it furnish
we shall see him for it，an archi．．．．．．．． and no man eee me more
it is，to see a nobleman want manuer my heart weens to see him so little ．
cent from the king to see you ．．．．
this tellow let ine ne＇er \(6 e \mathrm{e}\) again
and this morning bee you do appear
I see your end，＇tis my undoing．．
and se hom sute the prouderi
now let me set the proudest
the common voice，I see，is
you see the poor remainde
let me never hoje to see a chine again when I might ece from fur whil might ect from tar ．．．．．．．．．．． ．

Ienty \({ }^{\prime \prime}\) I．iii．
 Hensy I

111


Sl＇E－chillron＇s chitdren shall see ．．
many days sliall sce her，and yet many days shall see her，and yet．．．
I annll desure to sce what this child． Ye wist all see the queen．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． all the vale，to see the batele do you know a man，if yout se．．．．．．．．？ fee them as they pass to ard Ilium？ here we may see most bravely．．．．．．． mark Troilus；you shall sec ano Yon slanll see．If he do the rich look you yonder，do yru sece？ ＇would I eould cee Troilus now t ．．．．．．．．
in Troilus thousand fold I see than． I see them not with my old eyes． I see none now．Thou bitel－wolf＇s． You see him there，do you？
hut l＇ll pee srome issue of my no，you see，he is his argument and let＇s see your picture they never see truty ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． sce，see，your ilence，cunning in...\({ }^{\prime}\)
married there where it may see itself married there where now shall we cee to－morrow to sce these Grecian lords to sce us here unurmed．．．．．．．．． yon shall sce the pagenit and Imyself see not the bottom of it see，ho！whot that there
good wnele，go and see．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
we see it，we see it；how bow，lambs？ we see it，we see it；how bow，lambs？ be thou true，and I will see thee．．．．． doth lorg to see unarmed the ．．．．．．．． eat with chee，and see your and see me at my tent． let us fee you in the field．
there，where we sce the lights．．． with my heart the other eye doth see now do I sce tlaee：ha！
to pray Achilles see us at
let me sec：fnll merrily
let ine sect：fill merrily．
O，pray，let＇s see＇t（rep．） you see this confluence，rep． ay，to sce meat fill knaves you see my lard，how smple see them well entertamed．．．．．．．．．．． Fia！now I kee，thou urt \＆fuol see，by wood hap，yonder＇s iny lord（rep．） I see no sense for＇t，lut his pish1 did rou see nuy cap？（rep．） I see them now；thee well，I＇ll never see thee mors What else to do．I＇ll see thee again．．．．． abive；Isuroon to see thee let \(u s\) first see peace in
see than man，and let \(m\) lou thall see hinh a paitm
lived to see two honest men？ lived to see two honkst men？
men may bee＇t the better ．． hear him cog，see him dissemble did see．and hear．devise，instruct see whut best elders
thou shalt see me once．．．．．．．． see him piuek Aufidius down by methinks，I see him stann thus I rmalnd to see your ladyskip． see，they have shut him in see here these movers，that da prize． wherean yousee me emearel
if you see this in the map of that weep＇st to see me triginpl that is not glad to see theet I have lived to see inkeizted my very aillits are spectacled to see him ．．．．．．． seen the dumb ment throng to see him lets them ploinly see＇t ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． when you now see，he had rathe you see how he intends to tr were yon ignorant to see＇t？\(\ldots . . . . .\). ．
hardly in our ages sce their banners see lum out at grites（rep．）
do you see，whom you have banisthed ao you see，whom you ha
but that I see thee here．．
but when they 6hall see，bir．． than fee our tradesmen cheap go see this rumourer whipped．
to see your wives dishonoured you＇ll see your Ranne embinced to see the son，the husbouch nor child nor woman＇s face to see to see Casar，and to rejoice mithi to see great l＇ompey pass．．． before me，let me see his face will you go sce the order of the．．．．． can you sue yout faee？（rep．）．．． sume you know you cannot see gourself
yet，I see，thy honourable metal as you see，have bared my bosom． 
．． ．．
．．
．
d．．．．it




\(\qquad\) see
 Tine．．．．．．． 115
害
\(\vdots\)
1
 ． \(\cdots=\) ：
｜｜｜｜

1
TII．v． ．v． 1 © Cress． ress． wono


SEE the strange impatience． but tlint he sees，the Roman ere day，bee Britus at
awake，and pee thy who doth deaire to self ．．．．．．．．．．． when they shall see the face of Cas when they shall see the face of Ca you see we doa yet see you but． our hearts you see not，\(\cdots\) ．．．．． passion，I see is catching you all＇did see，that on the I．．．．．．．．．．．． see，what a rent the envious as you see，with traitors ．．．．．．．．．．．．． a friendly eye could never see such
let me go in to see the generals．． let me go in to see the
let me see，let me see
shalt see me at Philippi（rep．） 1 will see thee at Plilippi then didst thou see any thinp？ to see ray best frierd ta＇en before．．． and see how I regarded Caius Cassius than you shall see me pey and bere wher Brutus be alive or dead and you siall see in him ．．．．Antony
to see a handeome man loose－nived．
we see liow mortal an unkindness where is he？I did not ses hirn（rep．） sue when，and where she died． now I see，I qee，in Fulvisis death ．\(\ddot{\text { y }}\) You may see，Le pidus，sad hencefort I see＇t in my motion，linve it not thll I shall see you in your you see we have burnt our cheeks to see＇t，mine eyes are blasted． I＇ll see you by and ty
see you here，sir............ I see，men＇s judginents are you see him cringe his face and I see st \(1 l\) ，a diminution see it be done！and feast the army．．． huply，you shall not see me more． walk，let＇s see if other watehm let＇s ree how＇t will give off before the aun shall see us（rep）． thy uprise alant I see no mo cometime，we see a cloud when I shonid see belind me．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I would not see＇t
 Where you shall see how hardly You cee how easily she may You cee how easily she may．．． \(1 \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~g}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{l}\) t sec but such another inan！ see．Casar！O behold，how pomp and 1 shall see some squeaking ＇ll never see it，for， 1 am sure isce him rouse himself to dost hou not see my brby at my I do nut see them bleed corte，Dolabella．see high order in in the world that I mey see again when shall we see sgai
go bee my lord aboard．．．．．．．．．．． eyes to see this vaulted arch ande．I＇ll go see this Italiao to see the enclosed lights I see her yet：her pretty action．．．．． u－ho long＇st，like me，wo see thy lord I see betore me，man，nor her a profit from all things we see ．．．．．．． nay，be brief，I see into thy end ．．．． let＇s see＇t：I will pursue her en there shall she see ruy valuur．．．．．． 1 eee，you ate allgry but see，thy brother．This Cloten．．． stark，as you sees thus smiling ．．．．．． let＇s see the boy＇s face
you see，not wore him frort．
that I never did see man die
to bee the way of blindnessi ．．．．
p－ace，peacel sue further（rep－）． methinks I see him now ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
eee，Posthumus anchors upon imogeo o see this gracious seasol ee．ord and father（rep．）．．．．Titus A ndroni eet our Roman hunting（rep．ii． 3 ） detested vale，you see，it is
your glory，to see her tears
ee，that you make her sure
more than mine eye can see I＇ll see what hole is here ears，which now you see filling ee．thy two zon＇s heads；thy warlike let me see what task I have doth weep to seenis grandsire＇s heavines 1 see，thou art not for my company see how swift she cornes（rep．）
there is that she desifes to see see how busily she turns（rep．） and see their blood，or die with et＇s see：integer vitze，scelerisque nore good to kee so great a lord．．． did you see Aaron the Moor？


\section*{II} 111 シー：

11
ت：－•
No
S

Be that you take no longer days ．．．．
Aaron，I see，thou wilt not trust ．．．． how let me see your archery to see thy noble uncle thus distract？ see，see，thou hast
see you do it bravel． see you do it bavel the child that he may see it apras．． ive，and wil gee it nourished． see here，in blondy lines see，here he comes，and I must ply．．． and see them ready gainst their mont and see the ambush of our friends be
to see him fastened in the earth see justice done to Aaron

\section*{ee where she comes，appareled like．} nd the sone eyes see clear to stop for wisdorn sees，thinse men
oor do I see be had some reason for it see if＇twill teach us to forget our． yet see what heaven cand dol a man，pray sue me buried I pray you，let me see it make the gazer joy to see him tread for men to see，and seeping wonder at whereby I see that time＇s the king see，not a man in privete conference IIl see you wed；then，with what， my wedded lord I ue＇er shall see arain but \(\mathrm{I}^{11}\) ter further，perhape or this piece rou sea if you and awore lie would see her to－morrow tu fee his daushtet，all his life＇s－ shadows see them move awhile see how belief may suffer by．．． I am glad to sce yuur honour．．． my authority gliall not see thee well，I will sce what I can do． may we not see hirat then？
but see． 1 amprevented．．． did come to see you at Ephesus the temple sec．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． may we see them？Great re better，Lear：and let me stili． you see how full of climiges his age is et＇s see：come（rep．i．2） I sce the business：－let me if not shult aec，thy uther daugliter will and received this hurt you see，striving． on any shoulder that I see befure．． nothing almost sees miracle日 I um giad to see your lighnes no more see one anotlier pua see me here，you gods if you shall sec Curdelia，（as fear not． then comes the time who lives to see \(\mathrm{t} \boldsymbol{\mathrm { t }}\) ． that sees his son a gentleman before him Rerant，see wlint breed
ee wilit breeds about her heart when we our betters see berring lut I shall see the winged vengeance． rec it shalt thou never
to sece some mischief on lim（rep．） might 1 hut tive to ste thee in may touch that will not see because he doth not．．． sec thyself，devill by nu means yield to see his daughter suminay I here，and see him when I do stare，see，how the subjeet the let ter＇s suis，I conld not see one see how thus world gres（rep．） seerr to see the thines thou dost let＇s see his pockets；these letters． let ns see：leave，gentie wax w＇th pity，to see another thus
let＇s see；I feel this pin priek let＇s see；I feel this pin priek．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the great rage，you ste，is cured in him shall never see his pardon．．．．．．．．
shall we not bee the diughters Bhind we not bee thet dinugiter
we＇ll see them starve first．．．．． I＇ll see thast straight
O, bee, seel And my poor fool
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O, bee, seel And my poor fool } \\
& \text { do you see this? look on her, look....... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { we that are young, shall wever see so much } \\
& \text { early walking dif I see your son. Homeo of Jut }
\end{aligned}
\] earty walking did I see your son．Honseo of hithout eyes，see jathways
all see，and like jer most
can you read anything you can see？ can you read anything you can see？
to see it tetchy，and fall ont with．．． to see now，how \(n\) jest shall
en＇I might live to see thee married once Rnd see how one amother lends content O then，I see，quee！Mab hath ree，how she leans her cheek upon if they do see thee they will murder as lief sece a toad，a very toud as see him do you not see，that I am out of breath？ I see，thou know＇st me not ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． that ever I should live to see thee dend： then I see that madrnen have no ears methinks， 1 see thee，now thou art below
eec how he will take it at your liands but now I see thise it at your hands that eces into the bottom of my grief？ let mee eee the county ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． metlinks，I see my cousin＇s ghost
hal let me see her：out，alas！．．．．．．．

SEFING, You shonld love her?
sceing too much suiness T. seeing thla came thence - Tam. of Sh. 2 (indin. ceing, all other circum-tances. if kuew nou more but seeing, could no
 but seeing thou fill'st on me ........ 1 Henry it:- v. in her naked secing self? ....................neny \({ }^{\prime}\) eeing the deed is meriturious...... 2 Henry \(r \prime\). well, seeing zentle words will not
reening ignoranee is the curse of tod
reeing thou hast proved so un natural 3 Henry \(\mathrm{V} / \mathrm{iv}\) i.
atd seting thou dost, Ihere divorce..
 you must be secing christelings?.
that seeting reason leads, finds.. Tr that seting reason leads, finds.. Troilus \& Cress. ii. than now in firt seeing lie had...... Coriolanus, \(i r\), secilig it, of such cliflish.
know'st me, nad seeing ine, dost not qecing tirat death, a neeessary end Jutius Crasar, see ing thuse beads of sorrow stand
the seeing these eftects will be.... the seeing these effects will be. ..... Cymbeline, ar men tu sec, and seciny wonder at .. eeing this guodly vessel ride before us sir, in fine, seelng how laatlily nlposite
weep ye now, seeng she rep. . Momeo \& wep ye now, seents she rep.... oomeo \& Jutret, else no creature seeing; thou mixture .. Aamet iii. seeing the worst, which late on hupes
so guilty-like, reeing yon coming.
so safely on to seek thy son...
the mure it seeks to hide itself
r'II seek him deeper than éer
….... = ini. 1 the sheplierd seeks the griece. ...Tiro. Gen. of Pee 1 beek my master, and my master sceks to \(\begin{aligned} & \text { euk preferment out } \\ & \text { see his way to seek }\end{aligned}\)
see his way to seck vut you?
as seek tu quencli the fire ( \(r\) p \(p\).
as seek tu quenclit the fire (rep.
gone to seck liis dog..
seek shelter, pack 1 .....
I will seek out Falstaff
searelt, seek, find out
I seck to heal it only...................
yet scek my father's love, sti
I seek \(y\) yon a better husbard
he will seek there on my word
well. he's not here I seek for
if I find not what 1 seek
that he did seek the luve of
go thou and seek the eoroner...
seck him out, and play the tune
he did range the town to seek me uut
disth he so seek his life? .... Measure for
Y find, I seek to die.............
youbid me scek redemption
colne you to seek the iamb here
d.in Pedro is returned to scek you.
and seek not to alter me
Whom you sent me to seek
shall we go zeek Benedick ...............
luere comes the man we went to seek
dere comes the mall we went to seck
to seek you both. We have been (rep.) to seek uew friends and stranger
I must go zeek some der-dro
and he shall seek thy love
these lovers seek a place to fighit
that slavil seek the squirrel's huard...
th seck the dight of truth...........
I sue, I seek a wifel a woman
hisw seek tu spill the poor deer's blood
muke hinn faun, and beg, an
muke hing farin, and beeg, and not to und us
but seek the weary beds of peopl
you chall reek all day ere you...Metch. of the fuur strangers seek for you
I hisve sent twenty out to seek for fim
we have been up and down to seek him be content, and seek no new he seeks mytten that, (than which he seek the life of ary citizen. et my father seek another heir.... and do not seek to take your change to seck my uncle
many their fortunes seek
and 1 'll goseck the duke ......... go. seek min; sek an mbseat argument geek him with camle
sesek a living in our territory
let him seek oint Rusuland..... s'ue came to seck yon there ...........
our master and mistress suek you..
our master and mistress seek you....
that seeks not to fuld that her .........
with true obser vance seek to cke
with satuety seeks t 7 quencli his.. Jaining of \(S h\) to seek their furtunes further than
[Col.) the iee, to do this seek
the gain I seek is \(\rightarrow\) quiet in.
or seek for sule, supremzey................ Winter's Tale,
you would seek to unsphere ........

i'll not seek far, for liim, I partly forced me to seek delays fir them comedy of Er to seek thy help by beneficial help ..

SEEK-in the ocean seeks another. Comedy of Err to gin seek this slave I sent to seek his mas
In cate to seek me ou
or else I shall scek in
or else I shall scek my will in.
in fulnuss. seek to hide themse............ Machet
suek ta know no more .......
let us seek out sume desolate.
sir Robert's son, that yon seek bo? .......ing John
to seek the beautemis eye of
going to seek the grave of Arthur..
shall they seek the lion in his den?
sliould seck a plaster in contemned
to seek 9 weet safety out in vaults.
seek out kiug Jolin: and fall before Etidigit let u6 seek, or stralght
tu seek out sorrow that dwells since thou dost seek to kill my seek you to seize, and gripe in and I amo compe to seck that name I'Il go seek him ................. drove us to seek ont this head.
what honour dost thou seek upo I have two boys, seek Perey
 Eo, seek him out: is he so liasty.
with pale policy seek to divert. our person, seek we no revenge and seek snme better service ......... tell thy king, I do not reek him now
we would nut seek a battle as we are we would nut seek a battle as we are
ay, or inore than wee should seek atter ay, or imore than we should seek arsence, seek through your camp. pray thee, go seyk him, and brim 1 seek nut to advance.
...Michard
and seek how we may prejudice and not to seek a queell to muke
the golden mark I seek to hit the golden mark I seek to hit 'tis that they seck; and they, in
nor never seck prevention of thy nor never seck prevention of thy.... seck nust a scorpion's nest injured. that ye seek my death? I seek not to wax great by othera ... suek theee out some other chace. in eruelty will seek out thy furne. unless he scek to thrust you...-
they seek revenge, and tiserefore triseek to put me down

\section*{that seek to make them fies}
but that I seek occasion how...........
throught there wnunds to seek out thee carne to seek you out
the allingce that he eeeks with France but seek revenge on Edward's mockery unges ther seek for hatred at,
I scek for thec, tlute Warwiek's
cheerly seek how to redress their
to sek [cot. Kat.-findi the emply... Hichari I
never seck firs aid out of himself.... Menary HMI. i.
let \(\lim\) not seck't of us ......
if yuur busluess seek me out.
seck the kin: that 6 un, I pray. men's pravers then mould seek you... seeks his praise more than he.... Tromb
diat duth seek her (not making
half Hector comes to seek this
lechery eats itself I'll seek them.... till wheargo seek thy fortune
strike; this is the man I seek strike; this is the man I see
who seceks for better of the................. Timo of Aihe
whose pious breath secks to convert you
Bud seek to thrive by that which
why dast thou seek ine out?
nay, let's seek hims then do we...
seek not niy name .................. was pleased to let him seek danger 1 wivh i had a cause to ouek him to seek a single mant
thun seek itie end of on
woulth huve ine seek into myself \({ }^{\text {.............inus }} \bar{C}\)
gone to suek you at your house
seek none, courpiracy
that's all I seek; anil am moreover...
about, -seck, -hurn,-fire,-kill
cume, seck lie conspirators
geek him, Tithule enemy beek \(u\)
I will seek for Pindarus the whil seek him, and bring him hither .. Aniony \(\&\) nay. pruy you, seek no culour
or elee he seek, out ins.
whu seek, and will not take
I will seek some way to leave him I will go seck bome ditel
but if you seek to lay on me a finger to seck throngh the regions of the. if you seck for further salisfying which he, to seek of me again.
if you seek us afterwards in.

\section*{if you seek us afterwards in..}
only seems to reek out dander
nould seek us timeng nould seek us throngi, and put us to
seek for danger where there's no profit seek for danger, where there s no profit
and meet the time, as it eeeks uo... whel dirceted him to seek her on "Oie hence to seek my hovely MLor. Ti/ur Andronicus, ii

your lady qeeks my life........................ overboard thrown me to seek
wife, did seek to murder me.........
why so earnestly seek von to pit up
gn, sirrall, seek him; I'll apprehend
I willsi seek him out; wind me into him
I will seek him, sir, prosentiy.
spurs to make thee seek it
my father's godsom seek your life?
that, sir, which serves and seeks for gain
fic on this otorm! I wil! go geek the king
1 will seek [Knt. -look] him and privily..
seek thine uwn eas; this tempest
who's th re? what is't you seek f.
ventured to coine and beek you out
disposition made him seck his death
seek out where thy father is..
seek out the vilhin Gloster:rep.)......
seek, seek fir him; lest his ungoverned
nut stir one foot to seek a foe .... Rorneo \& Juli
the valiant Paris sueks youe
girl, seek happy nights tu happy days
ain to seek hin liere, that means not
seek for thy noble father in the dust

old grandsire Priam seeke,-so proceed
E, stek him out, speak fair
seek him i' the other place yoursel
go scek hinn there. He wifl stay
which seek out assurance in that
here cumes another troop to seek for you
seek thou rather to be hanged in
seek him, bid him come hither
1 n il go seek him: Cassio, walk here.
and seek to effect it to my uttermost
I have leen to seek you
SEKING-comes with seeking Yivu. Tucelfh \(N\)
tie wood, Geeking suect savoure. .ineas for Acas. it
lirht seeking light, doth savours... Migh. N.'s Dr. iv. seking the tood be euts.... As youktie it, il. 5 (song ) secking the bubble reputation
I Whes secking for a fuol, when I....... Mane, in seeking to angment it ii.
 sceking a way, and struying from.. 3 Henry VI, jii. feeking for Niclimond lit the thruat. Richard III. v. in recking tales, and informations. Henry \(\boldsymbol{t}\) III. v. beenscekithg you this huur ....... Troilnsof Cress. what's them seeking? For eorn at
seeking means tu pluck away their
 without seeking find (rep.v.5).ing. v. 4 (seroll) in the park, seekntg to hide herself.. Tius and. ini. secking to give losses their remedies...... hear, ii
 why beck'st thon me? ....... thou scek'st thie greutness that tell me whonn thon seek'st Hot tor such min end Lhou scek'st .....Cymbeline, rather seel [Col. Knt.-seal7 my \(\ddagger\) Ans...ny fleo. iii seel!Col, foil] with wanton dullness ..... Oithello, to seel [Col-seai] her fither's eyea................iij SE:EIY -and sir Bemint Seely ........ichrard 1 . SF:EM- the sky, it seems, wonld nour
thuagh this island seem to be desert thuagh this island seem to be clesert whuse every cubit seems to cry out which to you shath seem prohible. seem eo. Seem you that you ..TeroGen. of Fer whut seem I, that I amot?
it seems, you loved her not
did seen to search me up Jike
did seem to seorel me up Jike .......
lis wife seem- to me well-favoured lis wite beem- to me well-favoured.
he secms to have a foreknowledge. he secins to have a foreknowledge. Tiretflhi-ig that danger shall seem sport
and she, mistaken, seems to dote on me -
than love diat would seem hid
Wherem Olivia may seem serviceable?
as yet the gluss secms true
seem in me to affect sireech ............. Mens. for Meas.
as to your soul seems grout
on then, it seems, your inost offenceful
or geem sos, craftily
whicit seems a little fouler than it is as sone would seem to be
how seems he tu be touched
that which but secms unilik
muy seem as sliy, as grave muy seem as shy as grave
where it seems hid (rep.)
where it seems hid (rep.) ..........
do with your injuries as seenis you best
my liking might too budden eeem.... Much ado
they seem to pity the lady; it seems 1 must not secm proud

\section*{all matter else scems wc}
where his codpiece seems as massy aq
you seem to me as Dian in her
incantime, let wonder seem fantilia let the prolopue seem to say ... Mad.
thiese things an me seem seorn to me these things an me seem sery
ull thia derision shall seem a dream \({ }^{\mathrm{w}, \mathrm{er})} \mathrm{iv}\). iv. 3 ニrar, i.
 3
1
4
4
1
6
3
7
4
6

\author{

} Iner, \(i_{2}\)
i.
i.
i. ii.
ii. 2
ii. 2 iv.

\section*{N: \\ }
iv.
eni d

Pericle =
Z
=
=
=
=
=


|II
\(\square\)
\(\square\) -

 2

1
-
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)

SEE
［ 664 ］
SEE

SEEMS to me now as the ．．．．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dream， these things seem small．．．．．．．．．．
it seems to me，that yet we sleep
the man \(i\) the mon do seem to be
but that，it seems，he little wise things seem foolish and rich iling L．L wise things seem foolish，and rich hings－
should seem then，that Dobbin＇g．Mrt．of Fenic it shall seem to signify
the balls of mine，seem they in motion？ \(\overrightarrow{-}\) countenance seems to take from me．As y seem more virthous，when she is gone hot to seem senseless of the that it seems the length of ．ario．．．．． nuthiny that doth seem as dead．．． to Eecin despiteful and ungentle would seem to have ue make denial shall seem expedient on the now－born my respects are better than they seem holy seems the quarrel upon yoir to confidently seems to uodertuk it would not seem too dea
for we must not seem to understand
so we seem to know，is to know
you must seem very politie
only to seem to deserve well
though time seem
ull yet seerns well．
seem strange unto him．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． kem to move and wanton witli．．．．－ 2 （indue ay，and the time seems thirty thou，it seems，that call st for nor a musician，as I seem to be ．．．．．．． air，you seem a sober ancient he sometime seens unsettled．．．．．．．．\(W\) prince，as we do seem to be of ou I will seem friendly as thou hast thun such as most seem yours who least will seem to dis so us my tule now seems to it．．．．．．．．． a poor humble swain，as I seem now inthing she does，or seems，but sman it shouk seem，hath sometime
the young swain scems to wash fie young swain scems seems a mistress to most that he beams to be the more noble in being for you seem to be honest plain inen lie seems to be of great authurity in the chase it seems of this fair comple only his moocence，（which seems much nothing so aged，as this seerns
the very life seems warm upon the very life seems warm upon it seems，he（rep．ili．Ihand v．．）．．．Com．ar Er you seem to understand me． mind seem to fear things that do sound liat he seems rapt withth．
doth seem to have thee crowned obe half world nature seems dead for it must seem their guilt nind yet seem cold，the time you． iolent surrow secms a niodern Wo seen this washing her hands one of greatest note seems bruited not of one mother，then，it seems I muse，your majesty doth scem so mont must needs seem horri it seems，yon know not then the uglier seem the clouds that io hoall I seem crest－fallen．．．．．．．．．．．． hall make their wor seem shor in me，it seems，it will make theems then the tidings \({ }^{\text {aim }}\) that did seem to strangle him．．． seems to weep over his country＇s for nothing can seem foul to those hall seem the mare reasonable． past，and to come，Eeem best to abuse，to scem like him
Hotspur＇s name did seem defensible ven our corn shall seem as light o．s．． he meems indiflerent：or，rathe low did this offer seem received seem thicy grave and learned？（rep．） and so fincly bolted，didst thon seem the enemy mure miglity than lie seems when what they seem to threaten spirited with wine，seem frosty？ hig Mirs seems baink rup everything that seems unnatural though he seem，with firged an ceems this gorgeous beauty
be seems a knight，and will not
lie seetns a knight，and will not．．．．．．．\(\quad\) Hent \(v i\) ． keems he a dove？his feathers are．
bit well－fore－warning wind did seem
makes them seem divine
liey join，embrace，and seem to kiss the time shall not seem tedious． mure than iscem，and less than I pueh it seems，as may beseem． bit now may seem as wise Wham you secm to have so tender aliere it seems best untn your ro it should seem rool．Knt，－appears］ nit should seem fooh Anl，－appears］self－ can make reem pleasing to her ．．．．．．．．Henry ． \(\therefore\) \(\stackrel{+}{\square}\) －

SEEMS，the marriage（rep．v．1）．．．．\(A\) hy the hour seems to flow from himl－ seem all nffined and kin．．．．．．．Troiks \＆Cressida， but when they wonld seem soldiers．．． it eliould seem，fellow，that thou that which seems the wound to ki nd they＇ll seein glorious．．．．．． that seems a sleeping．．．．Timon of Ath and it sloulli seem by the sum，your as he made it seem in the trial of our gates，which yet seem shut．．．．
would seem but midest ：therefire now to seem to affect the mulice and this shull seem，aq fartly＇tis be that yon scem；trily your ways，that seem like prudent helps．． to seem the same you are not． let us seem humbler after it is done． whose double bosoms seem tor wear nithourh it serms，and so he thinks． je would not seem to know me． y yon seem to be？can tell ine not wherein I seem unnatural our cmirse will seem too bloody ．．Juh
and atter seern to chide them．
it seens to me most strange that ．．． how foolsla tho your sears scem now． their slialuys seem a canopy I＇ll seem the fool I am not．Antong \＆ secin us the spots of heaven more fiery
jealousius，whieh now seem great． whoe wind did seemi to glow．．． winke nie tho，seems muchingequa for wlat you seem to fear
fir he seems proud and disdainful that Alitony may seem to spend still seem，as does the king＇s ．．． hiat，it neems．much loves
vull 10 seem to know something a seem，as if you were inspired that \([\) should seem to lack humanity omr Britain seems as of it，but as to scem to die，ere sick clothes，which，as it seems，make thee may seem to those which chance to ．． for，it seems，they erave to be．
and dost seem so iznorant，we． and tost seem so ighorant，we＇ll en
the time seems long；their blood it seerts，come from the fliers ．．．．．．．．．．． Why then，it seeme，some certain．Titus and scem to weep with the reads dis seem to speak to me how courtesy would seem to cover sin！．Peri Whose arm seems far too short
to fear，when tyrants seem to \(k=s^{\circ}\) he seens a stranger：hut his present．．
the viands that 1 cat do seem unsavourg the viands that 1 cat do seem unsavoury very principais did seem to rend fair creat ure，rare as you seem to mark me；you must seem to do ＇twore ourd seem like lies disdained in to points that seem impossible for it seems you have been sems a bee been noble irofess to be no less than I seem diaw ；seem to defend yourielf being weak．seem so；if，till the servaits，who scem noless
this secms a fuir leserving liyd and portable my pan seems now． dislike，secms pleasant to him
proper deformity seems not in the lie scems no bigger than his head scem to see the things thou dost not wretehed though I seem，I can produce．． oh ine！and hours seem long ．．．．Romeo है Julie ［Col．］it seems slie hangs upon but（as it seems，）did violence on herself－ if it he，why beens it so particula
these, indeed, seen, for they are actions
seem ta me all the uses of this woridi. that they may seem the taints of liberty as it did seem to shatter all his bulk．．． it suems［Col．－by heaven］it is as proper． the earth，seema to me a steril promontory
thuglt by your smiling，you secm to say thungh by your smiling，you secm to say
and there did seem in lim a kind of joy you would seem to know my stops your rould scem to know my stop mnst scem deliberate panse
eaeh toy seems prolugne to some great perliajis．seem mich insinewed it suestrs not meet，nor wholesome．．．．．．．．．．．thello whom now，it seems，your suecial mandate－ the elidding billow seemis to pelt the elouds seems to cast water on the burning bear and aetion，make the hours seem ghort． I rhall seem to notify unto her． his lyd shall seem a school，his board men should be what they seem（rep．）
thal be not would they might seen thal be not，would they might seem none
aul raither（as it seems to nind \(t_{1}\) is，it seems，Roderigo meant
alld this it scems, Roderigo meant
yet belueld，scemed but tameness．Merry Hives，
dreadfill would have seemed． you seemed of late to make

SE EMED－belaviours seemed ever and seemed I ever otherwise to you？
eeemed Athens as a paradise to me．Mid． \(\bar{N}\) ．＇ every region near seemed all one． in 118 hath seemed ridiculous ．．．．h．ave＇rL．Lant， and seemed to ask himsops as he．Taming of SL iil they geemed almost，wi th staring that，it seemed，sorrow wept to
wilhence comfort seemed to come whence comfort seemed to come ．＂ and what seemed corpora
that seemed，in eating him，to hold
his aspiring rider seemed to to how
his tasking？secmed it in enntempt \(\ddot{?}\) ． Henry \(^{\prime} / V\) his taskillg？secmed it in enntempt？．iHenry／\({ }^{\text {lim }}\) ， their weapons only seemed on our side
it seemed in me，fint as an honour ．． it seerned in me，burt as an honour mortufied in hini，seemed to die tho．．．．Fienry \(V\) ． though we seemed dend，we did but slcep i t seemed，appeare：l to Rome
 －lielı seemell tho much enkindled which seemed to tell them．Antonyge Cleonatra， i yet my monder seemed the Dian．．．．Cymbthue， the sinfill father seemed nut tustrike hight，who seemed my grod protector fods for murder scemen so esittent－v． 3 （Gow． eemed not to know what gnests．． seemed a perior he seemed to find his way without ．．．．．．．．．Hanket，v． Priam，seemed \(i^{\dagger}\) the air to stick ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． when she seemed to shuke，and fear ．．．Oihello．iii．
SFEMMER－what our scemers be ．．Meas．for Mens．i． SEEMEST－what thou seemest．Tinilur do Ciess． EEMETLI it a necdful conrse ．．．．Love＇s L．Lost， \(\mathbf{i}\),
so sensible semeth their conference．． quoniam，he seemeth in minority． everything I look on keemeth ．．Taming ar Sh ．iv as seemeth by his plight，of the revolt．．Alacbeth， ends not when it secineth aune ．．．．．．．．．ichard II． me seemeth then，it is no poliey．．．．．2 Henry \(V\) ．iii what to your wisdims seemeth best me semith giod，that，with some Richard IJ
SEEMING wiser souls to thy false seeming？Measofor Meas seeming，feeming！－I will proclaim thee showed him a sceming warrant for it slanll appear such seeming truth
out on thy seeming！I will write
 in a word，the sceming truth．．Merch．of fronice， than seeming the lover of any other bear your body more seeming，Audre onrielves into seeming knowledge．．．．All＇s IFeh ，\(_{\text {ii．}} 3\) tliat seeming to be most，which．．Taming of Sh．V
stupified，or seeming so in skill．．Finter， stupified，or seeming so in skill ．．Wrnter＇s Tate，ii．
these keep seeming，and savour．．．．．．－ these rueep seeming，and savour． the father of this seeming lady poor soul！sceming as burdened．．．．．．Conerdy of Err ． essentially mad，without seeming so．i Henry \(I F\) ．\(i\) this seeming brow of justice．．．．．．．．．．
the seeming sofferances that youl ．．． there is no seeming mercy in the king by seeming cold，or careless of his．．2Henty \(1 Y\) ， brrow not that face of seeming
writ me down after my seeming in seeming to augment it，wastes in full seeming，with meekness．．．．．Henry \({ }^{\prime} / f\) is conelned in seeming giadness．．．．．．．Troiz and o＇er－wrested recining lie acts thy a seeming mermaid steers \(\because \dddot{l i g h t}\) Ar more than a mortal seeming． not feemiug so worthy as thy birth． that thought her like her seeming this hath some seeming． within that little．seeming slibstarice colnenient seeming hast practised ．．．．． seeming sweet，convert to bitter．．Romeo \＆Julie a seeming manl or ill－beseeming（rep．？ feeming join in censure of his seeming faming．Hamlet join in for love and duty，but seeming so．．othello poor likelihoods of modern seeming the thing I am，by seeming otherwise mere form of civil and bounane seeming
conld give out gueh a \(e\) eeming，to seel lie
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nou he snake, after long seeming ded } \\
& \text { SEEMIINGLY obedient likewise .. Merry }
\end{aligned}
\] SEEMING－VIRTUOUS queen．．．．．．．．．．．Hainieti． 5 SEEAI＇ST－thou seem＇st so empty？As ynu Like it it at our justice seem＇st thou then to ．．Richard \(1 /\) ．i． 3 thou art not what thou seem＇st ．．．．i Herry is bur now thou scein＇st a cou ard ．．．．．．Cymbelme，iti
and thou seem＇st a palace for the... ．．Pericles． v and thou seem＇st a palace for the．．．．．．．Periclé， v
to what thou justly scem＇st．．．．hameo of Julier，iji SEWN－having secn but him and Caliban．Tenpest，it I
wept to have keen our parting．．．Trao．．．．en．of Ver．ii mpself lave often seen if Silvia be not keen？
I have seen Sackerson
I have seen Sackerson loose．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erry \({ }^{-1}\) ives，id I have seen the time ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．elfh \(\overline{\text { night }}\) ； Y have not seen such a vira I＇d have not seen such a virago．．． when in other habits you are see honou：s have scen such dishes．．Afeas．for Meas．iii．i

\section*{SEE}
［ 665
SEL

SEEN，when，after exechition Angelo hath secn them boith hathere thave seen corruption boil hath any man seen him at the
when you have seen more，and heard
When you have seen the erquel．．．．． false Trojan under sail wous seerl ．．Mid thorn \(r\) hedge－hogs be not seell．． and half his face must be scen through Bhat visions have I seenl．
where I lave reen them shiver and ion nind not be reen to wlink off all if any man be ceen to calk with I was seen with her in the manor lious days of desolation that I have seen．
what a scene of foolery \(I\) have seen what a scene of foolery
ccarce seen \(n\) light
cearce seen \(n\) light ．．．．
that liath seen the world
that hath seen the world ．．．．．．．．
Thave
in a gondoln were seen toget her．．．．．．．．er，of ren
yet t have not geen so likely on．．．．．．
nind seen our wishes prusper，to cry．
nud seen our wishes prosper，
was not to have seen you here
have seen crnel proof of this man⿳亠口冋刂土 \(A\) s you \(\bar{L} i\) that we have geen better da
becrause thnu art not seen．
then，to have seen much，and to have－ii． 7 （smg） this seen，Orlandn did appruach
it often seen，adoption strives with＇．All＇s Hell，i．\(^{\text {i．}} 3\) I have secn those wars
I have seen a medicine
thave seen a medicine that＇s able sir．I have seen you in t
I liave seen her war it
mot yet been keen in any house ．．．Taming of \(S h\) ．\(i\) ． as a seloculmaster well seeu in music kin of mine，which long I have not seen 1 liave seen them in the church together
have not you seen，Camillo ．．．．．．W＇tater＇s \(T\)
a．he had seen＇t．or theen alt
I have seen a lady＇s nose that
I liave secu two such sughts，by sen
it hath seen very hot service by sea Mhy as I have seen them do in give way to what＇s seen nort
to sav，woy have seen a thetter．．．
（ewel of children）seen this hom
（ewel of shildren）seen this hour． which was to he seen，cannot be sjoken if alt the world could linve seen it and fair a day \(I\) have not sects．．．．．．．．．Af oftelt as they had seen me，with these I have seen hours dreadful，and things ill England．I have seen him do
is once seen to smile s once seen to emile
hinve seen lier rise from lier bed hat I have reen inhabit in those．．．．．．．ing Johir than had I seen the vaulty top some apparent danger suell in him ．．Richur \(d\) It mphet＇s eye，seen low his son＇s sm1 more＇s not ceen；or if it be，＇tis wit
bere shortiy shall be seen，in the hat honorable day shall ne＇er be seen apparent guilt be seen in thenl．
for nome reasons I would not haver or some reasons I would not have seen a virtue that was never aeen in you be being seldom seell，I could not ne er seen，but wondered at i．．．．．．．．． si）when he had occasion to be aeen ho eye huth seen surli seare－ et it be seen to－morroll in ．．．．．．．．．． wonld to heaven［had not seen．．．．2 2 HenryI rou have not secn a hulk better
hat！we have slem the seven star 0 ，if this were seen，the happiest．．． hat thou hadst seen that this（rep． O the days that we have seen！ cen before in aueh an assembly uppose，that you liave seen the．Henry Itre seen，heave him away ．．．．．i．i．． wetl，though never seen before ．．．．．．．． I thisurht I should have seen some have seen our enemies overtirow． We should have seen deciphered as are daily seen by our
than in women commonly
ifi have I seen the hanglity．．．．．．．．．．．．
well hath your higluness seen into． in Ircland have 1 seen this stuluborn In Ircland seen him coper upriglat oft hive I seen a timely parted and＇tis rell seen he firund an ellemy were there a serpent seen with dcath＇s approach is seen oo terribled for I have seen him whipped of have I reen a hot rer－weening never seen thee，uever borne bre and yet he geen to bear a woman＇s face？ who hath not seen them ．．．．．．．．．．．． nor to be seen；my crown is calle when clonds are seen ．－．．．．．．．．．．．． as well as ithad seen，and heard ough
 lest，being seen，thy tender brothe
the sum will not be seen to day． heing now seen possible enough．．．．Henry \(P 11 L\) ． we liave seen him set himself．．．．．．．．．－iil．

2 Henry \(^{-}\)
 iii． 2

SEEN－you have seen him open＇t ．Henry FIII．jii． 2 there is seen the baby figure
that thou hast not cerin the
that thou hast not ceen the
have yon seen my consin？
have yon seen my cousin？
for half Troy have you seen he
thau gatlant Trojan，seen thee oft
I have seent thice，as hot as Perseus
［Kut．］and seen thee semrning forfeit and thave senn thee panse lave I seen，but this thy countenance 1 have seen the time－I wonder ilua 4 Cress i ． that mentreycr have sen the foot． that mentheyce have sent the foot．
is not my lard scen yet？Not yet． we have seen better days
make then best seen，and known．．． it \(u\) ill be seen to marrow
may be ablorred further than seen．．．． I have befire time seen him thus． I have seen the dumh men throng thrice six I have seen and heard of what you hove seen him do I have scen thee stern，and thon and tulked of more than seen thuse maims of slame seen through．．． as we lave seen him in the Capit
I have seen tempests，when the．
I have seen tempests，when the ．．．．．
and I have seen the ambitious ocean and I have seen the ambitious ocean of us have seell birange eiglits．． there are no emmets secon；the heaveng Octavius，I have seen more days than for I have seen more gears， 1 am sure You huve seen and proved a foirer．An I have seen her die twenty times would I had never seen her as soon taken as seen． and not to be seen 40 move in＇ the man hath seen some majesty（rep．） thou hast seen these signs ．．．．．．．．．．．．． ．\(\overline{-}\)
but \([\) have seen small reflection I have seeth him in Britatn（rep． if she went before others 1 liave seed not seenthe mast precious diamond we have suen nothing：we are beastly not seen of late？Grant heavens，that ecryant，I liave nat seen these two dass civilily not seen from other
into a cruteh，than have seen this． and hut the hacks of Britone seen I have not seen him so pietured I huve surcly seell him
had I but seen thy picture in this．． was ever seen emperar of Rame thus whieh I have guen thee eareful and scen With matinl eye and sem the desolation of your．．． the which， 1 hope，thall ne er be seen here have vou seen a mighty king bis qieen and dunghter．been we have seen the lrest of our time told you what I huve ceen and heard When they are seen almed
I have not seen hum this \(t\) wo days I have seen drunk ards do more I have seen better faces in my … full oft tis seen，our mean sempes us you have seen bunbline and rall at once so far cannsit be ecell or heard．．． thou hast seen a farmer＇s doa
who having seen me in my uorst estate I have seetr the day，with my good biting norning hath he there been seen．Romeo
ehe hath not seen the change of ．．．．． I have seen the day，that I have prorn too early seen unknown．and known never was seen so hlack a day．．．．．．． pit it out，fur I would not be seen ． dreaded sight twice seen of us（rrp．）
impart what we have seen to night mpart what we have seen to might it was as I have seen what have never to speak uf this that you have eee having ever seen in the prenomimate when I had keen this hot love on the wing al wne！had seen the moliled queen
whon this had secn，with tongue in ． who this had seen，with tomgue in the spirit，that I hive seen，hay le a dev kent hat have ceen，see what ree！
it is a damned glinst that we been linay and oft＇tis scen，the wicked prize itself my good lori what have 1 seen to－nght ？ I have seen mykelt，and served against
twill not be seen in him there
Thave scen you loth：but since hés
of whom hiseyes had scen the proof of whom his eyes liad seen the proof．
seen a grievous wreck and sufferance． knavery＇s plain face is never secn，till ins importunity；mieh will be scell in that you not sometimus seen a handkerehief Imve seen the conman，when it hath．． her hometir is an essence that＇s not ceen I hadsecn him da you wrimg？
to spenk what I have seen and known you have seen nothing then？
yes，You have seen Cassio and slie together would you had never seen him！ SEESE－secse is not goud to give．this ilite


SFESEE and putter！ SHEST－What seci．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and say，what thou kee＇st yond
this gailont which thou see＇st this gallant which thou
gecest thou here，this is haply，sec＇st qome rare trecunse thou see＇st me dote．．． what sce＇st thou？ an＇if thou see＇st my boy ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 if than вee＇st her before me．．． for thou see＇st，it will not
so sown as ever thou see＇st him bo soun as ever thou see＇st him
thon see＇st，thou mieked ；arlet
 see bt thou ing what a delirmed（rop．）．Auch Ado what thru see＇st，when thou dost．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dr． thou see＇st，these loverg seek
see＇se thou this sweet sight？ beloldest，surveyest，or sce＇st，Lore＇s \(L\)－iv．I thru see＇st，we are not all alone s．L． 1 （letter） thou see＇st low ditigent I mo ．Tompu Late ih，it or else a fool，that see＇st a pame ．．Winter＇s Tate， mark，and perform it；（ree＇st thou？）
see＇et thou not the air of the court thou see＇st the heas ene．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth， \(\mathrm{ji}^{\text {it }}\) then all this thou ree＇st．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
in tinat thou see st thy wretehed．．．．． in that thou see＇st thy wretched
 thom bee＇st，I am pacified；still？．
thou see＇st with peril I have．．．． true；and thou see＇st tha opinion，yet thou ece＇st not wreli OGoll．sce＇st thom this，and hear＇s． the law thou ste＇st，hath julged the
what see＇st thou in me．Yonk．．． what see＇st thou in me．Yonk． and，as thon ree＇st．ourselves in ．．．．．．3Henry D1．jii． 3 O Gond，that ser＇st it，do ni see＇st not thy loss in fransforme．．．．．．．trchard IH．i． 3 wherein thou see＇st me masked ．．．Carinanus， thomsee＇st the world，Yolumuiua．Julius fasar． of the world．mun；se＇st not？．．Antony \＆Cleo． rec＇st thos，my gond felluw？ when thou cee＇st him，a little ．．．．．．．．．．．Cumbetine i ii． sec＇st thou this letter？
 seest hou this objeet，Kent？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear， whatcier thou hear＇st or sce st ．．．．．．．．．Hanhlet，iii．
whin thou see st that ant afoot．．．．．．．． SEETH Yonr bluod to frith ．．．．Timan or athens，iv．
for my business seeths ．．．．．．．．Jroins \＆Cress．iii．
 devant les sejeneurs de Fronce．．．．．．．．．．．．． très distmgnés seigneur d＇Angleterre \(O\) beigneur le jour est perdu
lai－sez，mon seignenr，luissez，fuissez
SLIZE－mat justice seizes seiqnenr．
SLIZE－that justice seizes ．．．Measurefor Measure，ii． the lady 1 must zeize upon？．．．．．．．．．．Ahuch Ado， do we seize into our hands everv stale，seize thee that... ．．．．．As you Like it， or l＇ll seize thy life，with what ．．．Winter＇s Tole ruay rush，and seize us？．．．．．．．．．． I will surprise：scize upon Fife．．
we do seize to tis the plate，coin we do seize to us the plate，coin．．．
seek yon to seize，and gripe into it you do wronafully seize Herefur we seize into our hands，his piate
breathing；seize it，if thou durest here cousin，seize the crown
let vultures vile seize on his lord of the snil cerse to seize me．．．．．2 2 Hentry VIF v． 3 king；let＇я seize upon him ． nd keize himselt
seize on the shame－faced Henry seize on him，furies，take him ulom his own appeal seizes him．．．．．Coriolanus，ifi． and dcath will seize her et death will setze the
ketze my own, my true loctrothed.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Eliall geize this prey ont of his } \\
& \text { fuce, serze with atp }
\end{aligned}
\]
may seize on the white wonder. Romeo suliet, iii.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { uhich shall seize each vitat surit.... . Othello iv. } \\
& \text { devits themselves thould fear to seize. Othe iv. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { devils themselves thould fear to seize. . } \\
& \text { and reize upon the fortumes of the Moo }
\end{aligned}
\]
SEIZED by a hungry tion TM TMof Moor of ferona, death that now hath ecized them ．．．．Tempest lunving first seizud his houks
sumething eized his wislied ability．Winterst． \(\boldsymbol{T}\) ．\(v\) another shiphad seized on us ．Comedy of Errors i． Jhall seized the sasteful king．．．．．．．Ritharah hi．iii． Henry the fonrth，seized on ．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime} I\) ． and ceized upon their towns． his lands then seized on．．
our treasure senzed，our soldiers．
the tiner now hatl seized．
be ecizer by the leopard ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard \(I I I\) ． sieep hath seixed me a holly ．．
and they have semed Barina．．
he stomi seized of，to the congucior．．．．Pericles．iv SFIZETH but his ou＇n．．．．．．．．．Intus Andronicus， SE1ZING him；the benefit ．．．．．．．．．Richard HIT． Sk＇ZURE，dor we seize into \(\quad\) ungoke this seiznre，and this kind．King John， SED，wh lhave the chance cy gret＇s．jortus \＆Cres． SEIDDOM visits corrow her lusband is seldom from home．Merry \(H\) ires，ii．

SELDOM when the steeled guoler.. I/ea. for Mra, iv. which very seldsm lies ........... Lore's L Lost, ii.
his inajesty seldom fears ............ Auf's Well, ii. his majesty seldom fears .............. All's W'ell, ii. I
merit of service is seldom attributes merit of service is seldom attributed
such intelligence hath seldom fuiled ouch intelligence hath seldom fuiled
that he is seldom from she house. \(H\) inder's Tate \(i v\). food now, say so but seldom ......... Richard II i. they are seldom sjent in vain ....... Richard I
but, when they seldom come ....... Henry I by being seldom seen. I could not so my state, st d dom, but sump,tuous shines seldom in odmiring eyes... are often when are often apoke, and seldom meant. 2 Herary \(Y^{\prime} J\). iii. preserved so whole, do seldom win Yet hasty marriage seldom proveth. well
by'r lady, seldom comes the better. Richard God be knows, 日eldom, or never a soldier, therefore selilom rieh. Timon of Athens not aeldom, nor no sliglit cheeks which doth sellom play
which doth selilom play the recanter do seldom or nes seldom, but that pity begeta you
have sellom gold for sounding.. Romeo \& Juliet, iv.
SFLLD-SHOW N flamens do press.... Cor olanus, ii. SELECT and generous, elijef in that ... Hamiet, \(i\). though thauks to all, I must select. . Coriolanex, speak the truth, Seleucus. Madaro .
the ingratitude of this Seleucus does
firbear. Seleucus, be it known ...
SFLF-ABUSE is the initiate fear......... Macheth, iii. SELF-ADMISSION. Wliy will. Trailis \& Cress. ii. SELF-AFFAIRS, my mind did -Mid. \(\mathrm{S}^{\prime}\) ' Dreann, i
 SFLLF-ASSUMETIDN Greater ... Troilus \& Gress. ii.
SELF-BORN hour to plant. Winters Tale, iv. ivio native peace with seld-born arins.... Hachardill iin.
SFIF-BOUNTY, be abused; louk to't.. Othello, iii.
 SELLF-COMPA1RISONS point against .. Macbeth. i. SFLF-COVERED thing, for slame ...... Lear, iv.
 SELF-ENDEARFD-EO self-endeared. Much Ado, iil SELF-EXHIBITION which your ....
SELF-FIGURED knot yet you are curbed - ii. 3
 SELF-IAARMING jealousy 1 . . Coinedy of Error i, ii. made of self-love, which is the most ..All's whell, self-love, my liege is not so vile. dedicate to war, hath no self-love ..... Hentry Vi. \(v\)
 SFLEF-NEULE that fashioned ...... Richard II SEJF-OFFENCES weighing.... Meas. for Heas.
SELF-PLACE where now we mean. 3 Henry \(F^{\prime}\). SH:L,F-REPROVING; bring his constant. Iea SELF-SAME tongue...... Measure for Measure, in belf-same manner doth uccuse sel-same aight the belf-same...... Lerche's L. Lnst, i. the self-same gun thass welcome Taming of Sh. \(\mathbf{v}\). and in che self-same inn ..... Carnedy of Errort,
to the self-sume tuie, and words ..... Macheth, to the self-sume tune, and words
o'er the rest o' the self-same day o'er the rest o the self-same day
for self-same wind, that I slould like the self-same sea forced to retire propose the self-same words \(t\) gtabber by the self-same hand the self-same name, bat one of better tor the self-same hcaven, that frowns
accent tuned in self-same kev.. Troilur öCress. \(\mathbf{i}\). willose self- 6 ame mettle, wherenf thy
have let ters of the self-same tenor
have lettres of the self-same tenor. Jrinus Carar, iy. the self-sume gods, that armed.... Titus Andron. i. SELF-SIAUGGITER a prohibition.Cymbeline iii. fixed his canon gainst self-slaughterl. Hamlet, i.
SEIF-SOVEREIGNTY only .... hove's L. Losl, iv. SULF-SUBDUED, and, in the fleshment, Lcar. SELF-UNABLE motion.. i All'ryell. SELF-WILLED harlotry. Ajax is grown self-willed .... Troilut \& Cryssida, SFLF-WRONG, ['Il stop mine . Comedy ifEr. SELL men and women ..... Measure for Meavere, to sell a burgain well, is as.....................tuch Lat L. Lost, I will never blly and sell out of this
and we that sell by gross ..............
buy with you, sell wilh you ..nierci
buy with you, selther sell, nor give arch. of fenice, \(\mathbf{i}\). in your ear, cell when you can .. ds you Like it, iii. in your ear, tell fee simple of his....... All's Fell, iv. I'd have you buy nnd sell so ..... Winier's rate, iv. you'll buy 'em to sell ngain ............ Marbeth, i yet sell your face for five pence
who, in that aale. sells pardo: they sell the past ure mow..... but \(\lceil\) will sell mp ditedom achieve ree. and then sell my bones
hat once did sell the lion's exin
that come to sell their corn.
sell every man his life
or sell my title for anglorious grave. 2 .............. sell my title for anglorious grave.2 Henry Fr. iv. ii. 1

SELL -merchantlike 1 sell revenge .. 2 Henry \(/ 1\) i- ivdoee buy and sell his honour........ Ifenry Yilt. i. perchance, they'll sell; if not .. Troil
not conmend what we intend to eell
must pooty sell oursel res ........ must peo which sell, would give .......imon of A I would sell my horse him. no. I'll not sell, nor give him to buy and sell with groats; to show to sell and mart your offices....
and sell the mighty space of our and sell the mighty space of our eaitiff wretels would sell ithim......Cymbeline a eaitif wretely would sell it him. Romeo
this same needy man must sell it me
this same needy man must sell it me
may'st not sell; I sell thee poison...
I am chonged; I'll sell all my landi.... othello, i. SELLER'S praise belnngs ........ Lore's L. Lost, jv. by selling her desires, buys herself SEMBLABLE coherence of............ 2 Henry \(/\) his semblable, yea, himself.... Tinan of Athens, thonsante more of semblable import Ant.\&-Cteo. ii
his semblable is his mirror ............ Hamlet his semblable is his mirror \(\ldots \ldots . .\). . Hamlet,
SED BLABIY furnished like the ..... Henry/ SEMBLANCE Your own bemblance.. Merry \(W\) iv. another fault, in the semblance of
ind uced me to the induced me to the serablame TivelfinNight, v. ! get. to be cozened with the semblance.... IsuchAdo, if. the sign and semblance of her honou the semblance of my soul .... Merch. of Vevice \(\mathrm{i} \mathrm{i}^{\mathrm{Y}}\) outface it with their semblances ..As ynu Like it, i. one in sernblance; besides her... Comedy of Err.v. shipbov a semblance hath disguised. King John, iy. from glistering semblances of piety .. Brary \(V\). ii.
witli clieerful semblance ........ iv. (chorus) with clieerful semblance ........... \(\overline{1}\) ivenry \({ }^{\prime}\). repeat their semblance often pale \(\cdots 2\) Henry /'I. iji. as he made semblance of his duty. Henry \(V\) III. path, thy native semblance on....JuhusCosar. truth, where semblance, love. where. Cymbeline, phechless tongues, and sembinnce pale. Pericles by the semblance of their white flags
a semblance that very dogs disdained..... Lear, v. an ill-beseeming semhlance for.. Riomeo \& Juliel, i. SFMICIRCLE, nr half-moon...... Finter's Tale, SisMI-CIRCIED farthingale....... Nerry Wioes, iti. 3 SEM IRAMIS. Say . Tamang of Shrer, 2 (induction)
this goddess, this Semiramis .... Timandron. ii. come, Semiramis; nay, barbarous Tumora - ii. SEMPRR idcm. fir ansqle \(\ldots . . . . .{ }^{2} \mathrm{Henry}^{I V}\). v
SEMPRON!US; commend me to. Tinon of Alh. it Lucins, Lucullus, Sempronius; ail. Publiss and sempronius, you. inasandronicua i herith, and cumpassion to the senatel usury, that makes the senate ugly that the usuring senate pours.. pluck the grave wrinkled senate from by two of their most reverend seuate you cry against the noble senate, wha is the sellate possessed of this? the senate has letters from the general the senate, Coriolamus, are well pleased you anon do meet the senate ......... nourish 'gainst our senate (rep.) digest the senate' 8 conresyt ... rou arepent for to the senate together with the seal o' the serate.. to call me to your senate, I'll. that is enough to satisfy the senate the senate have concluded to give. break up the senate till another time that Casar and his senate, must redress? -
the senate hath stired up the..... Cumbef the senate hath stirred up the \(\ldots .\). Cथ
Ruman gentlemen by the senate sent he br the senate is accited .... TitusAndranicu in the Capitol and senate's right ... but libelting against the senate the senate hath sent about three ........ Othello [Kul] do my duties to the senate. Whomour fill senate call all in all....... -
ENATEE-HOUSE? There.......... Coriolanes myself again, repair to the senate-house Mark Antony to the senate-house Julius Crpar I corme to fetch you to the senate-house run to the senate-house; stay not to the senate-hnuse of planets all did sit .. Proleves, \(i\).
 g': your, sir, to the senators. (of whom cripple our senators, that their limbs with senators of the bench
the senators, with one conserit of love beweep these comforts, worthy seaators as you malign our tenators.......... Caviola the senators of Rome are this good belly where senators shall mingle tears with you grave, but reckless senators you are plebeians, if they be senatora your son, these scnators, the nobles those senutors that always faywred him the senntors, patricians (rep. iv. 7 \& v .4 ) take our fricndiy senators by the h
asked lim hy any of the senators. asked inferince by some senators. the senators to-inorrow mean to establigh bear my grecting to the senatorg of renators, of prztors, common auitors
people, and sennturs? De not alfrinlited put to death a hundred senators ....

SENATORS_seventy senators .....JuhurCresar,iv. 3 to You all three, the senatora..... Anouy \& Chea. ji. 6 You are-a senator. This thou shalt ... the tyrant custom, most grave selnators -FIND-and sends me forth ............ Tenpest, ii I must go send some hetter. Troob I'th send him hither to you send her another; never
that send them flying..
that send them flying.
send to me in the mor
send to me in the morning (rep.) he sends you for apieture? ...... more shame for him that he sendsit heaven send Anne Prge no worse.. Merry
sir IIugh send-a you?.................. aend hun by your women.
shall we sund that fichlish carrion now. heaven send thee good fortune! and did lie send you both these...... how! to send him word they'll send to Falstuff straiglit (rep.) send me a conl rut-time Juve God send you, sir, a speedy et him send no more.
hadst need send for more money (rep.) I did send. after the la-t enchantment slie sends him no purpose
send ministers to me
send one presently to sir Toby
1 would send for ceitain of my .. Meas. for Mear.
send after the dinke, and apperi
I'll send him certaill word of.
hint send the head to Angelo
e sends a warrant fur my poor.
God sends a curst cow short hom
if he send me no harband..........
that you can devise to send me on
and send her home again without
but God send every one their heart's
and when I send for you, come hither
and serd you many lovers!..........
marry, sir, you mnst send ti
by whom shall I send this?
this will I send; and something elise
did he not send you twain?
true a gentleman you send relief: Mer. of Venic
1 ann not well; send the deed after
send to his hrother; fetch that.... As you Like it
why, God will nend more.....
he sends this bloody napkin \(\ldots . .\).
he would send me worti, lie cent it to
\(G\) thd benl him well: the court's
or I waidd send them to the Turks..
I'll send her to my bouse (rep.)
Gom send her quickly ! (rep.).
thither they seud one another
send forth vour amorons token
will lose a hushantl, send for your ring
or shall I send my daughter Kate. Tameng of
God send you joy, Petruchiol
Grud send 'em gook shippingl.
at first when he doth send for
sir, my mistrese fends you word
ynur wife send you not a worse.
will, sir, that you send for me? if't pleace the queen to send \(\ldots .\). ur'in
Jove send her a bet ter guliding spirit! Jove send her a better guliding either send the chain, or send Comedy a purse of ducats; let her send it
will you send him, mistress.
nor send him forth, that we.
umless you send some prescrit help minst send those that we bury ......... Macbe [Col, Knt ] L'll send my prayers with himl 二 end ont more horses Sevton, send out: doctor, the thanes 'Ging Joha we from the west will send destruction I'll send those powers nier to..
our land, send fair-play orders our land, send fair-play or and rend them after to me inply hid her send me presentiy trimpet send the breath of par and sends allegiance, and true faith and send definuee to the traitor..... didet senti the of thy men to. and send the many years of banish use sends me word, I shall have winge
send danger from the east
I shall send you written, he assured and gend him back ngain to my mother scmid tion to answer thee \({ }^{\text {Now, sirs }}\)
a shorter time shall send
did we not send grace, pardon
and send you hack agrin to your.....2 Henruif
and he sends me securicy .............

\section*{SEN}

SEND－heaven send the prince a and send discovers forth，to know
send Colevile，with his confedera rouzhly senfi to prlson the immediate send for him，good incle ．．．．． Whom she ditl send to Fance．．．． he therefore sends you，meeter for
he sends yon this must memorable he sends yon this most memorable thint we send to know what．．．． klsal！we gro send thein dinuers
from Eitham I intend to send ahall send between the red．． O send some succour to the I cannot send them now；this． what tidungs rend our scouta？ with love I send the king．．． with love 1 send the king and send for his master with then send for one presentiy．．．．．．．．．．．．2 to send me packing with a hust． and send thy anul to hell．pernicious
he commons send yout word
could send such message to their will send you Matthew Gou ell him，I＇ll send duke Edinuil and sends the poor well－plensed from I＇ll send them all as willing send thee Warwick，such a messenger
of Norfolk sends you word by ine．．． sends me a paper to persuade we＇ls semd him hence to Britany till God please to send the rest tis not the king that sends yum to． that made hiro send lord Hastings I will shortly send thy soul．． that holp to send him thither．．． makes him to send；that thereby
he sends you not to murder me． and I will send you to my brother tay send forth plenteous tears send straight for him，let him persuade the queen to send the duke sends you word［r．ol．Knt．－certifies your］ therefore he sends to know your e sends you this good new I do beseech vous send，for some of I do beseech you，send for some of send to lier，by the man that slew her send her a letter of thy noble deeds．． eend ont a phersifivant at arma where this ts questioned，send mur ．．．ifenry 1 III． i ． and by me sends you his prineely．． goodness，send prosperous life．long．．．
blow loud，send thy brass voice．．Troilus that the gallant Hector sendis． to send their amiles before them r＇ll send the fool to Ajax． might send that Greekish．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I will send his ransom ．．．．．．．．．．．Timon of Ath bid em send o the instant ．．．．．．． and does be send to mel Thre
sends now tior money（rep．）．．．
where wouldst thou send it？ I thank thern；and would kend them and send forth us，to make their so thou wilt send thy gentle heart I eend it throurli the rivers of ．．．．．．． If I do send．dispatch tho
gend us to Rome the best
and to send for ritus Lartius．．． their latest refuge was to send him incerses them to send destructiou bid Antonius send word to you． send such dreadful heralds to．．．．．．．．．．． send him but hither．I＇ll fashion him
send Mark Antony to the semate－hous shall Casar send a lie？．
if you shall send thein word ．．．．．．．．．．．． why didst thon send me forth． and to Thassos send his body I did not send you；if you find ．．．．．．．Aniony \＆ \& to great Eqypt selids this treasure seind so thick？Who＇s burn（epp．） to send reasures of wheat to lome to the young man send humble treaties
when hitner he sends so poor a pinion when hither he sends so pong y pinion and end to darkness ail that．
ge，Eros，send his treasure after． and send him word you are dead．
did she send thee？Now，my lord Casar sends greeting to the rucen and I send him the greatness he has With your chadaren sill he send before I＇lidrink the whrds you schin．．．．．．．．． I will make bold to send them to you send your trunk to me：it shall sife send the arrearages，or look upon ．． may be，sle plucked it uff，to send it me and send him some bloody sign of it thou，king，send out for thirturers． send tliee by me，their tribume．．TitusAndro sends thee this word，that in your hand，and send it wine king（rep．）－ presents，that intend to send them and sends the weapans wrapped about hasely inainuate，and send us gifts． the eimpress sends it thee

SEND the midwife presently but Pluto senda you word I＇ll make him serid for to wreak．． sends word of all that haps ．．．Pericles， \(\mathbf{i i}\) ．（Gower） fir every graff would send a coteruillar ．．
I will send far and near，that all 1 ．
ii． I will send far and near，that all and not send back my messenger
send down，and take my part！ send down，and take my
send quickly down to tanie a century send forth to send the old and miserable king quickly send，be bricf in it und on Cordelia；nay，send in time send thy token of reprieve send the word to－morrow（rep．）．．Rnmeo \＆Julies shall I send to thee？At the hour of nine nine，when I did send the nurse
and says，Gud send me no need of thee！ with the other sends it back to Tybalt not keep him long，hut send him back I＇ll send to one in＇Mantua
unless that husband send it
I＇ll send a friar with speed send for the county；go tel！him till I conveniently could send to Romeo sends ont arrests on Fortinbras ．．．．．．．．． that she sends you to prison hither？ in heaven．send thither to see must gend thee hence with fiery it sends some precious instance of I do beseech you send for the lady to Iaco，to send in to your wife get you away：I＇ll send for you anon． nor send you out o the way？．．．．．．．．．．．．
heaven me such nange send，not to pick sendl for the man，urd ask hira
ENDER
 we hope to make the sender blish at it．Henry \(V\) ． nut misbecome the mighty sender．．．．
arcording to the honnur of his sende SENDETH torth to skirmish ．．．．．．．．．I Itenry fi 1 shall lessen Gud＇s sending that way．Much ith lately sending into France，did claim Herry \(V\) ，\(i\) ． to fawn on him by sending Frince is sending over（rrp．iv．i \({ }^{\text {a }}\) 3 Henry VI．
lie＇s ever sending：how shall I ．Ti，Ton of Ath． I was sending to use lord＇limon ．．．．\(\overline{\text { for }}\) ． dil provoke wur hast ；bendng ．．．．．．．．．Bametet．ji．
 SENECA cannot be ton heavy．nor Plautus－ii．
SENLUR－my tough senior（rep．）．Love＇sL．Lort，i． 2 we will draw ents for the seniur．．Conedy of Err．v．
SENIGIL－JUNIOR，ginnt－d warf ．Love＇s L．Lust，ifi． SFNIORX－the benefit of semitory ．．Love shard inil，in． SFN IS－celsa senis（rep．）．．．．．．．Tannug of Shretr，iii． SENNA－what rhubarb，senna，or what．．Macbeth，
SE＇NNIGHT－be but a se＇migit．．As you Like it， antripates our thoughts，a se＇口night＇s．．Of ello，ii．
SEN（）YS－the Florentines and Senoys．Att＇s Well．i． SENOFS－the Florentunes and Senoys．Att＇s wetl．i．
SidNSE－hath such senses as we have ．．Tempest，i． against the stomach of my seuse
their senses l＇ll restore．
\(a_{1}\) their rising senses begir to cha
been justled from your senses there sense in his idulutry ．．．．Turo Gen．of fer it is his five senses ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wives believe it Page；he speaks sense．．．．．． cull all your enses to you denial I wonld find no sense．．．．．．．．．．．．irelfh \(\mathrm{Ni}_{\mathrm{g}} \mathrm{h}\)
lek fancy still my sense in Jethe steep diuputes well with my sense． vet have I the bernefit of my senses－v． 1 （letter and motions of the sense．．Measurefor Me isure， under whose heavy sense your
on that，in the beastliest sense． on that，in the beastliest sense．．．．．．．．． and＇is such sense，that，my sease bre Your sense pursues not mine the sense or death is most in she speaks this in the infirmity of sense madness hath the oddest frame of sense as there is sense in truth，find truth in against all sense you do importume ont of his right sense，so forcible is ．．．Murh \(A\) an \(O\) ，take the sense，sweet，of my．Mid．\(\ddot{N}\) ．＇s Dream， their sense，thus weak，lost wit of all these five the seine
 all senscs to that sence did make their all his senses were locked in his eye．． make pasimate my sense of hearing alowe the sense of semse；oo sensible bestow on me the senke of hearing
dinensions，genses，affections．．Mereh．orpanic dinnensiones selnses，aftiections．．．Merch．of you slionit mail sense be much
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Whase arprevensive senses aft hut } \\
& \text { they touched not any stranger sens }
\end{aligned}
\]
now to all sense＇tis gross．you love
When help pust sense we deem
in comimon sense，sense saves another Whose banished sense thou hast．．．．．．
no skill in sense to make distinction I think，＇twas in another sense and yet you miss my cense；I mean． and in no sense is meet．or amiable that your senses，unintelligent．．．．H＇inter
smell this bueine with a sense as cold

SENSE－aurprised my senge if not，my senses，better pelcased．．．
work for the other senses.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { work for the other senses ............... - iv. } \\
& \text { no settlet senses of the world....... } \\
& \text { with intellectual sense and souls. Comedy of Err. } \mathrm{Fi} \text {. }
\end{aligned}
\]
wo setclea senses of the world
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { with intellectual rense and souls.comedy of Err. ii. } \\
& \text { establish him in his true seuse agan }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { establish him in his true seuse agan }- \text { iv. } \\
& \text { itself unto our gentle sense ........... Macbeth, }
\end{aligned}
\]
made the fools o' the other senses.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ay, but their sense is shut } \\
& \text { his pestered senses to recoil }
\end{aligned}
\]
my senses would have cooled to hear.
palter with us in a double eense
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { palter with us in a double sense } \\
& \text { annoyanee in that precious sense! ... King John, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { steep my senses in forgetfulness? .. } 2 \text { Henry IV. }
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { in common sense, erowd us. } \\
& \text { as having cenge, nod thus upb }
\end{aligned}
\]
as having bevke, nud thus upbraided it
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tet enses rule; the word is. } \\
& \text { alt his senses have but thuma }
\end{aligned}
\]
Hhose sense no more can feel hut.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Whose sense no rore can feel hut.... } \\
& \text { from them now the of reck }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { from them now the sense of reckoning - } \\
& \text { and makes the senses rough } \\
& \text { be'll wrest the sence, and hold us in inenry }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ay, but, I fear me, in another sense. } \\
& \text { spirt of sense hard na the palrn.. Tro }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ay int, itear me, in another sense.. } \\
& \text { spirit of sense hard ns the palrn.. Troilus } \overline{\sigma C r e s s} \text {. } \\
& \text { to set his sense on the attentive. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to set his sense on the attelitive } \\
& \text { this bliape of sense assumes.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
dost thou think I have no se
to suck in the sense of fear
so swe that it enchonts \(m y\) sense that most pure spirit of sense． give as euft attachment to thy senses in a selnse as strong as that a нoman of quick sense ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I see no sense for＇t，but lis oceasions linth sence withal of its own
awake your senses，that you may Juthantu the sense of the adjacent wharfs．Antong \＆Cleo． our senge in soft and delicate Lethe． you take me in ton dolorous a sense while sense can keep it onl．
and mann＇s o＇er－laboured sense repeir and le her sense but us a nonument to tlie smothering of the seuse ere uildness yanquish my staider sense not．found it murderous to the senses？ speaking such as sense cannot untie is so trom sense in harduess． and your senke the atringe．．．．．．．．．．． and make my semses credit thy relation will to my sense beud no licelitious ear the most precious square of rense pierce every sense about thee！．in．．．． night yet hnve balmed thy broken sen in the restoring his bereaved sense？ why then，your other senses graw ．．．．． how rififf is my vile sense，that the untuned und jarring senses，\(O\) wind in what sense theu wilt（rep．）．．．．．．Rommo of lays all senser with the he
your worship，in that sense，may cali
the most vuluar thing to sellse the most vuluar thing to sense
so 8 weet，that the sense aches at thee outdares his senseless sword ．．． or senseless speaking，or as spenking\(\stackrel{8}{5}\)iv．\(\begin{array}{r}1.2 \\ 1 i .2 \\ \hline\end{array}\)
cymbelin二－
Lear
－
4．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { be proof and bulwark against sense...... } \\
& \text { sense, sure, you lase, else, conld you no }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sense, sure, you liave, elige, conld you not } \\
& \text { but, sure, that sen ee is apoplexed......... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { out, sure, trat sence } 18 \text { appopexed } \\
& \text { nor sense to ecstacy was ne'er so }
\end{aligned}
\]
\(\qquad\)
\(\square\) －
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nor sense to estacy w'es ne'er so thralled } \\
& \text { a sickly part of one true serne could not }
\end{aligned}
\]
wbo all serse doth eat of habit's devil
in despite of sense, and secrecy
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { burn out the sense and virtue of mine eyel } \\
& \text { attle emplayment hath the daintier sense }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nitle emplayment hath the dantier sense } \\
& \text { from the sense of all civility.............. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { trom tre sense of all civility ....... } \\
& \text { l'll refer to ali things of sense }
\end{aligned}
\]
I do approve in fearful sense
Jeficient blind, or lame of sense
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { oncent, blind, or lans of sense ......... } \\
& \text { in the bitter letter, nfter your own } \\
& \text { as liny ing sense ol leant y. do omit their }
\end{aligned}
\]
as living ense ol beanty, do omit their
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hove you furgot all sense of plaee. } \\
& \text { [Kut.] there is more scuse in chint }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { [Kut.] there is more scuse in the than in } \\
& \text { what rense had I of her stolen hours of.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { what rense had of her stolell hours of. } \\
& \text { lave you a soul, or sense? God be wi' you }
\end{aligned}
\]
even to that sense of pain. mine ears，or any sense，delighted them their wives have sense like them
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { this young quat almost to the sense. } \\
& \text { firch nohle sense ot thy friend's uro }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sich nohle sense ot thy friend's urong } \\
& \text { for. in my sense, 'tis linppiness to die. } \\
& \text { SENSETESS they are lying. TroGen.of }
\end{aligned}
\] O thut Benseless form！．．．．．．．．．．．．of Jerona，
 made scuseless things begin to do．．Ahd．N．＇sDr
 to esteem a senseless help，when help－Atts \({ }^{\prime}\)＇oll
senseless villainl good Hortensio．7anine of \(S h\) senseless villain！good hurtensio．Taming of Sh
it was senseless；＇twas nothing．．Winters \({ }^{\text {F }}\) ， it was senkiess twas nothing ．．Minter s Thle，
whoreson，senseless villainl（rop．）Comedy of Firr． mock not iny senseless conjuration．Richasd／I．iv． fur uhis，the senseless brands will．．．．－ against the senpeless winds shalt．．．2 Henty \(\begin{aligned} & \text { r } I \text { ．} \\ & \text { so senseless of expense，thut he．Timonorathens }\end{aligned}\) you worse than senseless things！．．．JuhusCasar， I am senseless of your wrath，．．．．．．．Cymbetine
genseless linen！inupher therein than II senseless hirent nuppicr therein than
therein you are senstless．Senseless？ therein yourare senseless．Senseless？－ tickle the selliseless rushes with．．．Fomeo \＆Julliet tickle the sellseless rusher with．．Komeo \＆Jraict，i．
then senseless Ilium，seeming to feel ．．．Hambet，ii． 8iii． 1Y． 3iv． 4
ii．
inii． 1
v．
v． 2iv． 1iii． 1
iv． 2ii．\({ }^{3}\)
iii． 2i． 3
i． 3
i． 1

롤․ジ
\(\square\)
 11.5
iv．
\(i v .5\) iv． 5
iv． 5










SFNSELESS. that should pive us
you are too sen sel less-abstinate.... Richerd In , 2 SENSIBLE and nimble lunge.

Richard HII, iii. twas a guod sensible fellow .........Mery Hives, it. the sensible Benedick (rep. \(\mathrm{\nabla}\). 1)...... Mor Meas. it being sensible, should curse again.Mid. N.iDr. only sensible in the duller parts. . Looc's L. Lost, iv. is more 60 ft, and sensible, than are
so bensible seemeth their confereae
writh affection wondrous sensible. Mer.af Venice he bringeth sensible regreets
you are sensible, and yet you miss thou art sensible in nothing-. Conedy of Errors, iv. fatal vision, sensible to feeling ......... Macbeth, ii. not mad, but sensible of grief ....... Ring Sohn, 1 if thou wert sensible of courtesy ..... I HenryJ. you took it like a sensible lord ....... 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime} V\).
cambric were sensible as your finger. Copiolanus, cambric were sensible as your finger. Co yet his liand, not sensible of fire...JdiusCat without the sensible and true avouch . . Hamlet now a sensible man, by and by a fool... Oihelle ifi.
SENSIBLY-I will tell vou sensibly. Lnte's L. Lifii. sensibly fed of that self-hlomi.... Titur Andron. iv. SEN most sensibly in grief for it......... Hamet, i SENSUAL race the rein that rage in gavage sensuality ....... Much Alo, iv SENT or sent to Naples ............. Tenpest (epi Your lordship sent him thither of commendation sent from Valcotine sliall be sent after thee
I was sent to call thee sent from his heart.
a present that I bent her
for they are sent by me..
the message I am sent on
the rugy you sent tu Silvia. and wife hath sent to him my wife hath sent to him
let him be sent for to-murrow lue bent me word ta stay within my master Slender, sent to he were you sent hither to praise me?.Ticelfh Nig wisy be seat her none........
1 sent thee sixpence for thy
1 have sent after hino....... I have sent after hima .................... that I am not sent for you? (rep.). go; bay I sent thee thither my lord hath sent you this note and sent according to command hath yet the deputy sent my
his head is off, and sent to Angelo
'tis he that sent me of the duke's
tis he that sent me of the duk
wiss sent to by my brother
let him be sent for .......
.... Much \(A d o\)
Whom you sent rne to seek ............... these gloves the count sent me ............
her fairy sent to bear him to my .. bave you sent to Bottom's house
I am sent with brown, before...
have sent to thee, to receive. Lomb
the fool sent it, and the lady ...
who sent it? and what is it?
but what was sent to you from finir.
these jearls, to me sent Longaville
whit twenty out to seek .... Merchant of Venic
whirn I have sent for to deteriniue.
firtune sent in this fiool (rep.).........s you Like till heavent hath sent me fortune .... he sent ine word (rep.)
aent you a daughter-in-inw............... iji. 2 (letter Juno, sent him forih irom ...... - ini. i (letter I have letters seut me, that set or sent it us upon her great
that owes the ring, is seut for
and sent von hither so unlike.......... Taining of \(S h\), I am sent before to make a fire
the foolish knave I sent before?
the fooliah knave I sent before?...
that would have sent me to the ga
that would have sent me to the ganl
from those you cent to the oracle. Wi
my master, hath sent for me ......... in such haste I seut to seck his Came since at first I sent him from.
your mistress sent to have me
since you sent me hence ...
she sent for you by Dromio.
who sent whole armadus of carracke a ship you sent me to
the gold you sent me for (yep.
alas, I sent you money to redeem.
that I was sent for nothing
get him bound, and sent him home.. and sent hinn my peasant home I sent you money, sir, to be
wie are gent to rive thee and sent forth great largess to... to gaill our place. have sent to peace enit lee to Mreduft? .................. the king hath sent for you........... what minition sent, to underprop audieace; I arn sent to speak
for eay, I sent thee forth to

SENT-and hath sent post haste....
young Harry Percy, sent from my young Harry Percy, sent fro why am I sent for to a king (rep.) to London sent tlie heads of (rep.) but I have sent for him to and hutle sent for you to line have I sent him bootless home Lrird Mortimer of Scotland hath, sent the king hath sent to know........... Gawbey linth for succour sent, and so
whom I sent on Tuesday last........ nind hinth sent out a speed y power. Sir Johm, I ecat for you before yuu wruld not come when I geat for youI bent fur you, whea there were....... if I be not sent away post.
powers that you already have sent forth re have sent forth already.
brought here, and foolishly sent hence tell him who hath gent me after him I shall be sent for in private (rep.) the messengers sent from the dauph
bitter mock you sent his majesty.. by his father scut about merchandise who hath sent thee now? The Constabl hundreds he sent to hell a vision sent to her from heaven and sent our sons and husbands we sent unto the Temple
the letters sent from our unele
whither where you sent? Whit whither \(w\)-here you sent? Whither York should have sent himaid...... submissive message art thou sent? and she aent over of the king ... 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) J. went see thee sent awas
ony ins Frunce, and to France. that Somerset be sent as regent thither sent from a sort of tinkers to the king and I am sent to tell his majesty the king hath sent him, sure he was lately sent from your kind ... 3 Henty \(V\) I sent from your brother, Marquis be sent for to return lirim.
and say, I sent thee thither ....... this ........ichabe sent to the Tower to his royal who sent you hither?
marry, we were sent for to the justices I have sent for these strawberries.. the reason we have sent for you vesternight by Catesby was it sent me? in Dorsetshire sent in Dorsetshire, sent out a boat bath sent to me, wishing me earl Surrey was sent thither
he sent command to the lord
the horses your lordship sent for the king hath sent me othe rwhere hath sent one general tongue -. hitier sent on the debating... papers of state he sent me to in the packet \(I\) sent the king vou sent me deputy for Ireland item, you sent a large commission then that you have scit innimerable a gentleman, enint from the king caused you write, yet sent abray?.. to know wherefore I sent for you that was sent to roe from the council tu the port inf Athens sent Troitur \& Cr a roisting challenge sent amongst Conl. We sent our messengers I whan he sent, great pring
let one be sent to pray Achilies
has sent your bonour two brace. Timo. and I ann sent expressly to your lordship hath sent to your lordship to mistouk hitm, and sent to me, I should sent-ha! what has he sent (r only sent his present occasion he had sent to me first, but for my he hath sent me an earnest. he sent to me , sir, -here he enmes lardship this other day sent to me if you had sent but two hours....
my misery have sent thee treasure my misery have sent thee treasure cause of fear, we sent to thee to a crief war I sent him you are sent for to the Capitol You are sent for to the senate he sent in writing after me for tily sake, and would have sent it with a cracked heart I have sent to. meet to be sent on errands..........ative CFrear, lave not gent his powerful . Aniany for
Antony sent to her, invited her ...... nur writter purposes before us cent. how you take the offers we have sent we sent our schoolmaster hath after thee sent all thy treasure my inistress sent the to thee............ the sert you word sh
he hath sent for thee

Richard II.


SENT too slow a messenger.. Antony
thete's Dolabella sent from Cesar
thete's Dolabella sent from Cesar 4 Cieonation v. 2
letter that I bave sent her.. Cyabeline, 2 letter that I bave sent her.. Cyanbeline, iii. 2 (letter) 1 have sent Claten's clatpole down emperor'd letters, sent by a consul... Roman gentemen, by the senate
sent by the heavens for prince po many enemies ahall not be cent . in scurin to thee sent hack
hath sent by me the gowdliest.
u-hat hath he sent her? \(A\) devil
Thevinge, sent from below (rep)
art thos sent to me, to be a tormeint.
arnt her euemies unto the grave
sent him away as cold as a snow-bail..
O. here is the lady that I sent for
ly some incensed god sent hither
into the world betore he was sent for
employment I wras sent to you
where hast thousent the king?
with him I sent the queen
With him I sent the queen ..
hath sent a letter to his father's illameo of fulied Goll had sent [Col.Knt.-lent] us but the bit sent to my aecuunt with all

\section*{he selt out to suppress his dep
were youn not sent fur (rep.)}
were yon not sent for (rep.) ...................
the good king and queen linve geit for you
the good king and yueen linve sent for you
whether you were sent fur, or no? (rep.)..
Whether you were sent fur, or not (rep.)
we have eluscly sent for Hanlet hither
affliction of spirit hath sent me to you
I have sent to stek him, and to find the.
the king have the letters I have sent - iv. \(\overline{6}\) (let
and sent into Englnid (rep.)
the gallies have sent a dozen sequent......othello,
the senare huth sent nbout threce ceveral
and your noble self, I nun sure, is sent for
and your noble self, I run sure, is sent for
shali think to be sent sitcr rue
Ihail thave sent to bid Crasio come
mennt to have sent this damned vilain.
 a sentence is but a eheveril glove. Tirelfhnivght,
thut gives this sentence... Measure for Mearure, under your sentence? yea............... pronounce a sentenee on your bra
as cruel as the sentence that you
as cruel as the sentence that you ...
shall quips, and sentences, and tivese. Much periods in the midst of sentures... Mid. \(\boldsymbol{N} .1, D\) sir, I will pronounce your sentence. Lare's L. Lo goond sentences, and well pronounced. Mer.ofVen. must needs give sentence gainst the
I pray thee, pursue sentence
n sentence; come prepare.....
pronounce that sentence then
prohounce that sentence then .....As you Like it iv. or at every sentance end ......... - iii 2 (verse and fave this sentence then .....All's Fell, i. \(^{\text {and }} 3\) (song
puserl sentence may not be ............... a heavy sentence, my most suvereign. Richard 1i. What is thy sentence then but..
after our sentence, 'plaiuing co
after our sentence, plaining comes
and in the fentence my own life...
that laid the scntence of drend
eall give sentence on his king?
and sentence of his pride
cald considerance, sentence me........... 2 Henry \(V_{\text {. }}\) to steal his sweet ano honey'd sentences Heury \(\dot{r}\) hear your sentence; yon have conspired
receive the fentence of the law......2Henry
FI receive the rentence of the law.......2 Henry VI. ii.
write in the dust this sentence......3 Henry ri. v. the bitter sentence of poor Clarence'. Rirhard III. i.
 you lerned unto his sentence......... Cymbeline from my lips pluek a hard sentence.:
tontence on this exrerahle wreteh. 7 it
expence ou this experahle kretch. Titus Andron. v. expound now or receive your sentence. . Perictes, i. ts come betwixt our sentence and our
sentence of your moved prince
sentence of your moved prince.. Hoineo \& \(f_{2}\) hiel
but let your sentence even fall upon...... ohrello \(_{0}\), lay a sentence, which as a grise, or step.
he bears the sentence well (rep.) ........ tliefe sentencer; to sugar, or to g
SENTENCED;

\section*{and he that got it, sentenced}
if he chance to fail, he hath sentenced
than Angelo who hath sentenced him
hes sentenced; no more hearing .. Coriolanu, iv,
SENT'ENTIOUS: plenced. and stay without. Enne't \(\overline{\text { L. Loxt }}\),
lie is very suift and sented tious . As you Like it the prettiost sententinus of it.... Roneo \& Jutiel,
SENTINEL - aloof, stand sentinel...Nid.N.'s alarumed by his sentinel, the wolf.... Afacbeth, ii. the fixed sentimels almost receive. Henry D. iv. (cho-
relieving of the sentivels Watch, choose trusty sentinels ......Rrchard HIF. v
eorrupt the Grecian sentinels.. Trnilus \& Cress. iv
SENT'ST-sent'st the emperor SEPARATE-can separate yourceif. Titus dndran No. iti. to separate the husband and.. Comedy of Errors, a man can no more separate age ....2 Henryiv, SEPANATED fortuoe shall keep us . Hacheth not fear the separated councils.... Richard JII. iii.
 made separation of their eociety... Winer's Tate,
of a separation betwren the kiug. .. HeuryVJIL. our separation so abide,\(\ldots\) silony \& Gleopatra, i.
SEPTENTHION. O, tiger's heart...3 by pangs of deathand sepulchire. Tuchen of icer. iv. this frail sepulchre of our fle eh...... hichard II. i. 3
as the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry .. - ii.
sepulcirne of Christ buto make hay sepmichre a seeptre，or an earility sepulchre！
sweet boy shall the thy sepulchre
sweet buy shall be thy sefulchre
likened oft to khingly gepulctres
stony entrance of this sepulchae？Romeo warins my old age to a sepulchire ＂lyy the Eepulehre，wherein we bat EQUEL RING an adultress． QuELT Huess the sequel TwoGe．．．of Ver． mark the sequel，master Brook ．．Merry Hines，jii． is no consonancy in the sequel ．．7wetfh Aygh，i． When you have seen the sequel．．．．．．Mueh dida，ii the sequel by that went before．Comedy of Errora and then，in sequel，ail，sccording to．．Henry attend the sequel of your improsition
but is there no sequel at the lieels of
EQU ENCE－sequence of posturity ．．KimyJohn，i
by fair sequence and succession？．．Michard If．i．
in the sequence of degree ．．．．．．Timon of thens， EQUENT－and sequent death ．．Mean formeas． lettcr to a sequent of the stranger．Loves \(C\) Lost，iv
very \(e q u e n t\) to your whipping．．．．．．dll＇s \(W_{\text {Kell }}\) ii by testament to the sequent isone in my eequent protestatim．．Srailis of Cressida，iv scourged hy the eequent effects．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iear，
what to this was sequent thou know it．Hambet， huve eent a dozen sequent messengers ．．Othello． SEQUESTER－a sequester fiom liberty
SEUU ESTEIRED stug，that from．，dryou Like it，
wily art you sequestered from ali．TutusAndron Why art you sequestered from all．Titus Andron．
SEQUESTERING from me all．．Tronius of Cress SEQUESTRATION trom open haunts．．Heneys ： loathagne sequestration have I ．．．．I Heni，V I．it shalt see an answernble sequestration ．．Othe tho，i whose lungs are tick led o＇the sere ．．．．anmhet，ii SERENISSIMA，－O good my lurd．．HrmyVIII． SERGE－thou serge，nay tholl ．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\)＇ and theft，and a sergeant in the way
ay sur，the sergeant of the brud．
lindered by the sergeant，to tarr
this is the sergeant，who，like．
this is the sergeant，who，like．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，i，
 your office，sergeant：execute it ．．．．Hizary \(/ 1 / 1\) ． as this fell sergeant，death，is strict in．Hamele \(, ~ y, ~\)
SERIOUS－serious than my custmm．．．．Tempert，it． on serious business，eraving quick．
importunate and most serivus designs
a very serious business catis on lunn．．
trivial price of serious thiags we heve
grafted in my serious trust．．．．．．．．．
capable of things serious，thou must
a eorminon of my serious heurs．Comedy of ETrors，
there＇s nothing serious in martuhty ．Macbeth，
a serious thing，and now elianged ．．．lichard \(1 f\) ．
to London on a serious matter．．．．．．． 3 Henry a weighty and a serious brow．．．Henry Vh／I．（prol hot worth his serious cousidering．．．．．－iii． not worth his serious cousiuns mathers．．．Timnn of Ath．ii． wbat else more serious importeth．Antony \＆Cleo．i．
to use thee with a serious industry．．Cymbeline，iii to use thee with a serious industry．．Cy
words with that whel is so serious．． words with that which is so serious．
stand aloof for more serious wooinr
what serious contemplation are you in？．．Pear iv． What serions contemplation are you in？
O heavy lightness serious vanity I．Romer G Jul ． i ． but lend thy serious hearing to what ．．Hamet， ， Your serious and great busimess scant．Gthello， geriously I may convey my thoughta．All＇s w＇ell． that thou speak seriously
dobt thou speak seriously ．．．．Timon of Athens，iii
would Desdemona seriously iucline．．．．Othello，
would Desdemona seriously iucliae ．．．．Othello，i
SERMON
making a serinon of contineney．Taming of Sh．iv． come eermon me no further．．．Timon of alhens． SERPENT－a serpent．by the tongue．．Much Ado， to pluck this crawing seipent from． methourht，a serpent eat hoy heart．． thun thine，thou serpent，never adde
shuke thee from me，like a serpent．． shuke thee from me，ske a serpent thus did he strangle serpents ．．．．Love＇s L．Lost（epil wuuldst thou have a serpent sting．Met．of enre methourht you saw a serpent ．．．．．．．．．Alu＇s Well，i． flower，but be the serpent under
there the grown serpent lies
may＇st hold a serpent by the tongue．King John，jiti． he is a very serpeit in my way．．．．．．．．．\(-\overrightarrow{\text { in }}\) II iit． werpent that will sting thee．．．．．．．．．．．．． uffights me，as a serpent＇s stil口，． 2 Henry FI．iii． wure there a serpent seen，with forked－iif． 2 sueli fell serpents as faliee Suffulk is frightful es the serpent＇s liss．
the lurking serpent＇e mortal stingi．．3 Henry VI．ii． I will a serpent when he hisses．．Troulus \＆Crest． not Atric owns a serpent，I ablior Conolanus，Cors tife，and not a serpent＇s poison．．．．Andony \＆Cheo． wliere＇s my serpent of old Nile？ kindly creatures turn all to serpenta you liave strange serpents there． Your serpeot of bigypt is bred no tis a struane serpent．＂Tis so if knife，drugs，serpents，have edge．．．\(\quad\)－ii． 73 both like serpente are，who though ．．．．．Pericirt，\(i\) ， 1 sharper than a serpent＇s twoth it is．．． in thine arrest，this gilded serpent or bid me lurk where serpents are in my orchard，a serpeot stuog me ．．．．．．Hamet，iv． 5 requite it with the serpeut＇s cursel ．．．．otheilo，iv． 2

SERPENTINE craft of thy ．Troilus 4 Cressida，
SERRENT－LIKE，upon the very heart ．．Lear SERPIGO，and the rheum．．Measure for Measur the dry ecrpigo on the subjectl．Traike fors． wast then her servant．
my brother＇s bervants were then
but I＇ll be your servaot，wheth
my Valustrious bervant Arielt \(\because \cdots . .\). ．．．．
I thank you gentle servant．．．．．．．．．．． and so good－morrow，
servant－Mistress．
servant，you are sad
who is that，servant？
for so high a bervant ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
entertain him for your servant
servant，you are welcome（rep．） all these ure servants to deceitful．．．．．． myself do want my servant＇s fortune your servant，and your friend when a man＇e servent shall．．
would do this for their servant？．．．
respect betrue aught your servant doth
respect int aught your servant doth and make them bis gervants！
I shall be glad to be your servant．．． let me be your servalit．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．celfth \(\overrightarrow{\text { Night．}}\) i． surl \({ }^{\text {reith ser wants（rep．iii．4）．．－ii．} 5 \text {（letter }) ~}\) the fellow of servants and not Cesario is your servsints name ．．
my servant sirl＇twas never merr my servant sirl twas never merry．．． your servant＇s servant is your aervant bo dial I abuse，myself，my servant ．－ and suits well for a servant with let me see thee a servant still．． a servant eomes with me along．Meas．for Meat in． lord，your servant shall do so．．Mul．N＇s Dream my servaut straight was mute．．．．Love＇s L．Loa youter of iny serygnts．
these servunts，und this bame myser：af emice， give order to my servants，that they let me be your servant．．．．．．．．．．．．．．d in your thouglits be servants to you？ I．his servant live，and will his vassal hose of thy sleeves？do other serva you never had a servait，to whose trust make y your tervante droop．Tamang of sh． 2 how thy servante do attend on thee－ 2 （indue．） servants．leave me and lier
most trusty servant，well approved and phrt，and servauts，as I should uas it at ior a servant to use his andidy，plasanat servant selsd for ynur dunglter by your aervant that offer to heat my gervant
my son and mybervant sprend ail at must be counted a servant，grafted．Finter＇s Tale if 1 had servants true uhout me．
aceount me not your servant
I muself your loyul servant
both dame and servant；welcomed ail
hid the bervants spread for dimner．Conneny or \(E\) ： for servents must their masters＇minds let your servants bring my husband children，and servants；which do but．．Macbet Your servants ever have theirs
our will became the servaut to defect wife，children，servante．ali that could on earth hath been thy servant still．．King \(\vec{J}\) iv． household servants fled with him ．．Richard If．＇ frontier of a servant brow．．．
boy by boy，servant by servan
look to thy eervants，eherishithy guests－ here eomes my servant Travers．．．．．． 2 Henry If could better command his servants the author of the servant＇s dambation of his sour，nor the master of his servant me thy servant，and not sovereign．．．
thy humble servant vows obedience thy humble servant vows obed
this is my gervant；hear him
calls you forth，servant in arm
a virgm，and lif servant，say to him
hath witness of his servunt malice． 2 Hewry \(V /\)
the servant of this armourer，my lords \(-\overline{\text { it }}\) thy poor devoted seriant may ．．Ruchard \(/ 1\) sovereign，of my eervant＇s life
stretched unto their servants，daughters－
being my sworn servant．\(\quad\) Bannister
for sueconr to his servant both fell by onr servants
are joined with me their cervant learned and well－beloved servant． peacemakers，friend，and servants． madain，the sarne，your servant．．．．． I rest your servant
were the servants to this chosen infailt proud to be his servant，Paris．．Troilus unworthy to be called her ser vant
go，go，my gervant，tuke thou Proilio go，go，my servant，take thou Troilna
to present slaves and servants．．Timon thou hast a servanc named Lueilius one Varro＇s servant，iny good ord nousurer but servants，steal！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． priesta and servanta from your side． an honest poor scrvant of yours． rather be their servant in my way．．．Coriolan
firme he was a noble kervait to them deliver wyself your loyal wer vant up their servuits to an act of rage Julius Cocesar from henee，thy soldie，servant．Anlony of Cleo．i． 3 call torth my house holin servants．
I your servant．Adieu，goum quecti
here is your eervant：how now，sir？．．Cymbeline
this huit been your fuilliful servant
that hath roore kings his servants．
thon art no servant of thy master＇s． Pisanio，her old servant， 1 huve not seen will play the cook，snd servailt．．．．．． gond eervant does not all comranids your servant，prinecs
as I an son and servant to your will．．Pericles
and servant for a prince（rtp．）
I＇ll．．．．
make ser ants of their betters
give me my servant furth
Who stoeked my bervant？Regan．．．．．．．．．．．．
thore that she calls servants，or from inine those that she calls servants，or from anine
and set high？servants，who seen no less this trusty servant shall pass inetween us glain by his servant，ponng th put ou a servant that he lired，thilled with and your affectionate servant，Goneril－iv． 6 （l） your bervant gent：where is your ecruant－ the servants of your adversary ．．Fiomeo of Jutiet，i sume，my lord，and your poor кervant Hamu not sort you with the rest ol my servants
not sort you with the regt of my servants
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { servunts of the duke, and my licutenant. othello, } \\
& \text { he's never any thing but your true servant - }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he sever any thing but your true servant - } 11 \\
& \text { SERVANTED to others............... Coriotantus, }
\end{aligned}
\]
SERVANT-MONSICER, drink (rep.). Tenpest, is SERVE－and serves in officus that profit．Tenpest，it a plague upon the tyrant that I servel．
but the mistress which I serve serve him，he is not valiant
and l＇Il serve thee
less than a pound siall serieme．Tio．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
wonld serve to scale another
nill serve the turn？（rep．）
she time now eerves
will scesce serve the turn
on my word．it will serve him．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． nic of you does not serve heaven nell
rone but Herne the hanter serve you－
 Ill serve this duke

\section*{if thut this simple ayllogism will serve} I serve her，she is my lady
 in your ward sufficient to serve blall we serve hicaven with lews Gir．I will serie him；for I dofilld
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and I } e r v e ~ t h e ~ f a i r y ~ q u e e n . . . ~ M h i d . i . ' s ~ D r e a m ~ \\
& \text { one turf shatl serve as pillow for .... }
\end{aligned}
\]

Thave enough to serve mine own turn
 and second cause will not serve my
conselence will serve me to run ．．Mcr of Veni if gerve not him，I will run．
if I serve the Jew any longe
let it serve for table－talk
I am sorry，that your leisure serves． at your bidding，serve your niajesty an unswer will serve allmen（rep． may setve long，but not serve ever． why，there t serves well again． hardly serve，though 1 swore 1 lesued ay，so yuu serve us，till we serve you cen serve the world for no honest talk＇bt of；serve him still and serve it thus to me this love． when they are bound to scrve，love
ii． 3 i． 3 v． 3 i． 3
v． 2 ne． ii． 2 iii． 4
iji． 5 iji． 6
iv． 3 Y． 1
४． 5 i． 2
\(\qquad\) \(-\begin{array}{r}\text { ii．} \\ \text { ii．} \\ \text { iii．}\end{array}\) ，iii． 2 ii． 2
ii．
iil． 2
ii．？ ： iii．
iii．
iii．
in ： iv． 2 v． 5
v． i．
i． 2
i． ii． 5
Y．
i． 1
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { y.1 } \\
& \text { ii. } \\
& \text { ii. } \\
& \text { ii. } 2 \\
& \text { iv. }
\end{aligned}
\] let your reason serve to mak
lonk，what will serve，is fit
will it serve for any mondel to build
masters，do you serve God？（rep．）．．．．－
berve God，love me，and mend
and I eerve the fairy queen．．． I am bound to se will not serve my turn－ a little Ecratehed；＇twili rerve
I＇ll serve thee true and faithfuliy
as one would say，to serve
I serve the Jew，and I have
I serve the Jew，and I have a
what would you：Serve you sir ．．．
the table，serve in the meat，and we
that＇seuse serves many men to．．．．．
evree them but as encmies？．．．．．．．．As
an＇you serve me sueh another trick
to－morrow l cannot serve your turn to－morrow l canmot serve your turn
iny instruetion shall serve to．．．．．．．．． iny instruetion shall serve to．．．．．．．．．．．．．
it may well serve a nursery to
would God would serve the world so ail at your bidding，serve your niajesty whom I serve ubove，is my master he＇s gone to serve the duke of Florence we berve you，madann，in that and all
a gentleman that serves the count of iny garments would serve the turn if I cannot serve you，I can berve as
hearts that scomed to serve humbly to serve all hopes concei ved ．．Tamintio of Shr while I pause，serve in your hermour coming down the hill，will serve until a time may serve \(\ldots \ldots .\). ．W＇
I＇ll serve you as \(I\) would do the gods do，i Auch Ad iv． \(\mathbf{v}\) n，il． ost，i． ぞ Venice ice，ii． 2 4
1
1

8ERVE-to gerve my turn..... Winter's Take, iv. 3 .Comedy of Err. ii. many fond foole serve mad jealousy! I'Il serve you, sir, five hundred can eltreat an hour to serve .......... wull serve with which serves it in the ofice of a ......... Michard II hath power enough to serve our turn which serves as paste and cover to . think'st to serve me last, covat I not \(\quad 0 \mathrm{much}\) as will serve to how long hust thou to serve. Francis? how long hast thou to serve, Francis and made her serve your uses bot it shall serve among wits of no
for, to serve bravely, is to come.
Shadow will serve well for sumper au man's too good tu serve his prince wheo time shall serve, to show ..
sudden sortow, berves to sny thus
there is no excuse shall serve
this Duvy serves you for good useg but when time shall gerve, there...
and do serve you with hearts create though they would serve me, could I warrant you, when time is eerve under what captain serve you? ... poy slall not nerve; it will serve you to mend your shoes the cry of Talbot scrves me for a....I Henry \(V\) I stomacba always serve them well
break it whien your pleasure serves
a while, till time do serve.
it serves you well, my lord, to say must serve me to feed oo
acurce serves to quench my
and learn awhile to serve..............
and, as occasion serves, this noble gueen
I cane to serve a king, and not a
if fortune serve me, I'll requite to serve nie well (rep.) ........... shame serves thy life, and doth thy hame sey ghould berve their sover and Dauger serves among them ..... Henry VII omestics to you, 昭ve your will.. serve the king; and,-pr'y thee, lead me aerves as stuff for these...... Troulu all not a hay, that shall not ser
must serve my turn out of
you three serve three usurers?
dill not serve (tep.)
'll ever serve his mind with my atill serve him with mp life as serve in meat to villain
must serve him so too
true, when the day serve
but, sinew it serves my purpose
will the time serve to tell? will the time serve to tell?
lie rest will serve for a short . how youngly ho began to serve his think, 'twill serve, if he call o, I serve not thy master. erve with thy trencler: hence make my miscry serve tliy turn to destroy the Vulsces whom you serve when it serves for the base matter..Juli You serve Octavius Casar, do you not?
must take the current when it serves outlive the lady whom you serve- daton make the sea serve thern .............
every time serves for the matter
a fame, when him we serve's away ö if we should serve with horse and mare ffict, which serve not for his vantage ou'll serve ansother master........ anilt thou serve ine (rep.) ....... how fit his garments serve mel she in served as I would serve a mit o serve our Roman captive? wilt serve our long interronatoriea to serve, and to deserve my mistress.
batch or so would serve your turns my huld will serve the turn.
et it serve to ransom iny two by turn to serve our lust to serve for your oration \(\quad\) day serves not light more faithiu arve the great pirate Valdes
fith, she wuld serve after a aith, sle windse ater a long voyage erve by indenture to the common
I do serve you in this busiuess
ff thou canst serve where thou dost to serve him truly, that will put who wouldst thou serve? you. ollow me, thou ahalt serve me shull serve you, sir, truly
I eerve you madam: Your gracea, ....... which serves and seeks for gain when time shall serve, let but. I werve as good aman as you .... R
what doth her beausy serve, but as a

SERVE-wench; serve God but tis enough, twill serve ............. all these woes aliall seive for sweet \({ }^{\text {an }}\)
my leisure serves me, pensive daughter Cowers serve for a buried corse Whereto serves mercy but to confronit. Hamlet What form of prayer can serve my tura? ur indiscretion bometimea se follow him to serve my turn that will not serve God, if the devil bid in hesoven, but what serve for the thu SERVED-served without or grudge. remember the trick you served. Two \(\because\) Tempes if I be served such another trick............... if I be served suell another triek.. Merry O that I served that lads
the prince would liave served yous welfindigh, a venture, sir, that Jucob served .. Aer.of Venic the table sir, it shall be served io so he served a fecond, and so a ..... nor blaalt not till necessitw be served have alwuys truly served you .... 'Winter's Tale have alwuys truly served you
arelcomed all; served all
I have served him from the hour. Comedy of Err. iv. hyy husthand served me in my wain whom thoustill hast served ........... Macbeth, have you served with the best .......2Henry IV. I have precepts cannot be served your worship truly, sir it hatli served me instead of a \(\ldots .2\) Heary Vr, iv. \({ }^{2}\) where you well served, you would. Itchurd III. i. 3 his master would be cerved. Henry VIII, ii. 2 (letter) had I but served my God with (rep.) hast thou not served thyself .... Froilusf Cress. ii. of mine, listly served me long.. Timon of Athers, it ay, would they served usl ( \(e p\).)
but since he hath served well for served lis designments in mive ow вегved ...... Juhius Cãлar, iii. hath gerved me with much faith. Antony \& Cleo. of those that served Mark Antony you have served me well and kings not as you served the cause

\section*{erved, who best was worthy to be served-} though he have served a Homa
he is berved as I would serve
and so the turn was served.... Titus didronicur and they have berved me to effectless usegerved the lust of my inistress"s heart..... Lear, I have served you ever since I was....... - - i
supper served up, you called... तomeo fulict. and is it not well served in to a oweet
I have seen mysclf, and served araius
he as justly served; it is a poison
for I have berved him, and the m....
SERVEST thou under ?...................... Othello, il
give thy soul to him thou servest....... I Henry \(V J_{\text {. }}\) thou -ervcst me, and I'll love thee ...............ar, SERVETH for a flag of truce .......1Ifenry \({ }^{\prime}\) I. ini.
SERVICE—done thee wortliy service .. Tempest, whom now I keep in service

\section*{no use of service}
did my heart fly to your service..... follow, and do me service.
sull this bervice have I done ............ - iv commeud their service to hls . Tuogen, of
lose thy service: and in losing thy service lose thy service: and in losing thy serviceoor to lis service no such
at thy service........................
what service it is your plewsure
employ thee in somperervicure presently madan, this service I have done for younow they be out of service......... Alerry Wives, ii. a!low me very worth his service ...Ticelfh Nigh here, madum, at your service ......... it i. she that would alter services with - ii. 5 (letter and most hamble survice.... I did some service
mitgit do me golden service............... - iv.
and, for your service dune hima ...... for Mea
eyes almost out in the service.. Aeas. for eyes almost out in the service
he knew the service, and that
still attorneyed at your servic
he hath done good service, lady ......... Much ill your grace command me any service. beliaif that scorns your services .. Mud.N.'sDr. with cruel pain, to do you service and duty in his service perishing Dumaill was at my service, and bis. Loot's L. Los was for my service Lorn................ command me any service to be impose some service on me for ...... I an farmiohed in his service.. Merch. of Yenize
to leave a rich Jew's service, to become to leave a rich. Jew's service, to become cannot get a service, no.
lave lost my tecth in you evermore
turning these jests out of service let you Lik
ulicn ecrvice should in my old limbe lie
I'll do the service of a younger man.
an che of the antique world, when se bll chake their service up eveu with. that menn to see the Tuscan service. look far iuto the service of the time.. service is mu heritage: and I think ..
and \(m s\) service, ever whilst I live...

\section*{et, ii. 5
iii. 1
iii. 5
i. \\ }

SERVICE-most honourable service.. All', Ifell that has domost horthy service be blamed in the command of tise servicebut that the merit of service is seldom do thee all rights of sertice
a fool, sir, at a woman's service (rep.) - iv players that offer bervice tw. Tannty of pray, accept his service. A thousand the poorest service is repaid with thanks 二 Whlereon my services are now on.. \({ }^{\prime \prime}\)
I'll put iny fortunes to your service present our gervices to a fire new recumpense of our dear services, yast ipe not out the rcst of thy service with thee the very services thou hast that I lave eyes under my service but now I am out of service. it hath seen vary hot service to her service. or to their own perdition you have heard of my poor services
all my services you liave paid home if I last in this service at his liands for my service, but blows even for the service that long since . my service and the loyalty. I owe. all our service in every poiat. fur 'tis my limited service... at your serviee, sir, -no, sir ..................ing Joh at your sick service had a prince ..... to otfer service to your euemy do bequeath my faithful services christian service, and true chivalry. fichard \(I I\) to offer service to the duke of Hereford I tender you my eervice
to more a pproved service and desert to fuitliful vervice of your majesty
as my true service shall deserve as my trite service shall deserve
to do what service am I sent for some displeasing service I have they have bouglit out their services. Henry IF. prince put thee into my service... good service at Slırewsidury (rep.) you ure past service the service that I truly did his life
Your faith and your fiaith, and services, to this.....
so service shall with steeled sinews. so servise bhal with steeled sinews
to do your grace jacessant fervices all the riches I rot in lis service by that piece of service, the men and seek some better service.... aile do gud service, or ailc ligge there is very excelleat service committed but I did see him do gallant service by rote, where services were done.. our steeds for present service aeigh and turn them out of service commend my service to my sovereiga did goot service in a garden.......... an honourable padge of the service. vows obedience, and humble service.
your faithtul service, and yur toil.. your faithtul service, and yuur toil some service to duke Humphrey's.. 2 Henand such a piece of service will you your legs did better service than....3 Henनy your highness' service. What service Y'll do thee service for so good purehase with my duteous service.... \(R\),
my sovereign, for my service donel.. are at my service, like enforced smile earnest in the service of iny God.... unnatural and faithless service! and service twhis miajesty und gou his service and his counsel ......... our utmost studies in your service pray, do my service to hia majesty . thy bopeful service perish too thy bopeful service perish too first, mpe own service to your grace for his love and eervice, so to him.. When you bhould do service.. your last ser vice wus sufferance. Troilus \&\% \(\overline{C r}\) took a truce, and did him service. took a truce, and did him service for the service I huve Gone you strike off all service I have don desert in service, love, friend ship commend my service to her beauty their services to lord Timon.... Tino here at your lordship's service wi..... \({ }^{\text {with }}\),
wanks, und service, fur whose help with thanks, und service, fur whose hel
heart is ever at jour service, my lord heart is ever at your service, my lond
in vain? his service done at Lacedarm \(h^{\text {' }}\) as done fair service, and slaia in fight swoner got another service.

\section*{come to offer you our service}
cun do, we'll do, to do you service cunsider you what services he has to gratify his noble service
still miy life, and scrvices. I got them in my country's service thalking upon his services this kind of service did not de...... service of the foot being once gangreaed the warlike service lie fias dole.
what do you prate of service?.
and my services are, as you are, against I'll do his country service what service is herel I think our....
ay; tis an honester service, ay; the painful nonester service, than to my revengcful services way prove

\section*{SER}

\section*{SE'I}
 Mor birds why are not set for
ithin my swords length set him
I will set down whint comer I will bet down wiat comes. where uc'll set forth in hest the rich blood of kings is oet on fire 1 should be sct, among the h ght tidef
but ere sunt-stt, set armed discord 't all reverence set apart, to him angels set. thou at lihcrty.: as patehes, set upon a hittle
'tuixt two drearfful battles Tuixt two drearlful battlen set
no rurc foundaliun get on blood no Renrc foundation tet on
or, rather then set firward: for till I liuve set a glory to this hand on our actions fet the name.; now fiveo'er the yielded se get on toward Swinstead methought, was loth to se born to set a form upon thou art come to set mine eyc dares him to fet furward to the fight envy, set you on to wake our wherein thou art to set the precious mocks at it, and sets it lighit,..... precions stone set in the silver sea atrongly hath set footing in. thw sun sets weenilig in the.
for time hath set a bint.... my jewels, for a set of beads set on towarda jondon
ikeness, set tudress this gard then eet before my face
who sets me else? by heaven
Your cares set up: do not pluck
Wednesday next, we solemnly set dow
interchangeahly set down their hands to sprak. set thy tongue there to sucak. set the wird itselfere of the clarge set rlown but .......... know if G ulshill have set a match. why, we will set forth before but we'll set upsu them
Which hath 10 foil to set it off did set forth upon his lrish expedition you, tinat sed the crown upon ..... some of them, ent forward ajready we four set upon sume dozen or seven fiesh men set upon us saw sou four set on four (rep.)
 and that would set my tecth nothing When I from France sct fiot at .... Wednesday next. Harry, you shall set to set the exact wealth of all our states the king hinsself in person is set forth this present entcrprize sct. off his liead on their answer, we will set on them can hanour set to al leg? No.
ench heurt being set on bloody
fach heturt being set on blaxy \(\ldots \ldots\) ? \(H^{\prime}\) set [Col.-in-set] vou neither in sold. lien set your kinghtiond and your. doy you set down your nalne kinedom down, and bet another up.. go draw onr numbers, and set on? know thou wast set on to this. the prince once set a dish of thon'lt set me a weepiug and love, were set on Hereford every thing set off, that mishlt in Gind's name then, set forward what inischicfs miglit lie set abroach for that sets it a-work. and rets it in act and use. set me the crown ilion my to have a gon set your decrees at play a sct, Fliall strike his father's. the king is set from Landon....... it was exiers of wine that set him on from the teeth, and seats in ...... from the rise tom, see him set on to Londonenfomprassed and set upon pikes to set beture his archers
their armsare bet, like clacks hings are set in order here -hich ohloquy set hars befor and eet this unaccustomed fight and set your knee acrainst my and set upon our boasting enemy we'll set thy statue in sime When Talbot hath set footing they set him free, without his lord hisliop, set the cribun
to set a gloss upon his hold York set him on to fight (re who with me set from our and set r prccions crown upon ret this diamond safe in on my hasd did et the diadem. and set the triple rrown upmon hi when Troy was set on fire were set to puard the chic nor set no footing on this unkind... sct all umn me, mighty sovereign iike lime-twigs set to catch roy...


SET thee on to this desert ............. place, which lessens and sets off... hou that didst set out disobedieace gates of Lud's town set your (rep.). no single soul can we set eye od since on your lives you set so et the doge o the street to and help to set a liead on ............................. Andro and set abroad new business as sure a card as ever won the set set fire on burus and linystacks it bloody lines I cet him breast-deep in earth would set on the crown of Tyre.. and set up, yur fume onit she that sets seeds and roots of shame thought to set my rest ou her that sets us all at odds my father luath set guard. nigenk west our horse an' thon hadst been set it 'the stocks well set thee to sehool toan set him there, sir their great stars throned and set bigh? el ralsbane by his porridge et not tiy sweet heart on proud array have a letter guessingla set down. yes ot thine I'h set my foot ur troops set furth to-morrow et me where you stand
who set this ancient quarrel .... Romen \& Jutic you wil set cock-l-luop!
on hers, so hers is set or mine tay not till the watch be gorance when the sun bets, the air doth drizzle here will I set up my everlasting rest no fyoure at sutreatments ata higher rat Io not set my life at a pin's fee. that ever \(f\) was born to set it right!
down with as much modesty
a roused vengennce sets him new.......
thus set it down: he shall with speed..
to set on some quantity of barren.. nuy, then I'll sut thuse to you that can and sets a blister there this man shall sct me facking I am set naked on your kingdom - iv and set a double varish on
that were wont to set the table on a roar
get me the stoops of wine upon.
Hint pever set a squadron in by awhile
the set [Kut--8oft] pliruse of peace.
but ill -et down the pegs tiat mak come let's sec the watch
nul rout beyan, who set it on
liou hast'set me on the rick
Cassio huth here been but on ill the dark
Iago hurt him, Iaro set hime murder on extenuate nor eet down aught in malic ETEBOS-my dam's god, Setebos SETCER up and plucker (rep. iii. 3 )...3Henry VI setting the attraction of my good... Mery "ives, ut by your cottin on by I mean, sctt!ng thee at liberty .. Love's L. Lost, ii listiver all this cetting in the stocks.. All siFell, at in will endure our setting down be fore't Macbelh setting aside his high blood's royulty. Richard II.
 aud setting thy knighthood aside.... - iii. 3
setting thy womanhood aside........ secting my knighthood and my.......2 Henry IV. we took him retting of boys copies. 2 Herry VI. iv etting your scorins, and your ...... 3 Henry \(V f\). herr doorg against a setting sui.... Timonry dehens \(e\) is a man setting his fote side. O settiog sunt as in thy red rays...Juliur Casar, v

SETTL, E-thall on them settle
the fury of his highuess settle ....... All's Wrell. iit. I can wettle the heurt of Antony ..Antory \& Clen. ji. 2 settle your fine joints gainst .. Roneo o julied, iit. 5 upon some settled low content .. As you Like it, ii. 3 more ponderous and settled noject. no settled senses of the world can.. Inm settled, and bendl up each......... Macbeth, v- 7 difference of your settled hate ............. Richard II. i. I which, before cold and settled. left behind and settled certain French Henry \(V\). continuance in a settled place.. love's settled passious in my heart
how the blood is settled in his fuce how the blood is settled inl his fuce! 2 Henry VI, iii, no, he's settled. not to come off.... Heary F'fli, iii.
her blood is settled, and her... Homeo of Jutiet, iv. than settled age his sahles, and his.... Hamet, iv. 7 SE'VTLEST adinired reverence.. 7 imon of Athens, v. 1
SETTLING 1 till further settling ....... Lear, iv. 7 SETTLING-till further settling.............ear, iv. 7
 that sett st the word itself Agninst .. Richard H. i. 3
after God, thousett's me free...... 3 Henry FI. iv. 6 SEVEN-by seven oclock . . Trofren.ofVe ona, iii of seven groats in mill-sixpences.... me have stay six or seven. ....... tull seven years heat.............................inh \(\bar{N}\) ight seven of my people, with an obedient seven year and a half, sir ..Neasurefor Mearure you say, se vell years togetier?
the names of bome six or seven and six or seven winters more respec or of the deally zeven it in the least has been a vile thef this seven year. Mfuch dio. iii. is her house remute seven lequrucs. . Afid.N.' \(\quad\) Dr. fire seven times tried (rep.).Mer. of Vers.ii. 9 (scroll) his acts being seven ages ............s you hike \(t i\), \(i 1\). Was sevell of the nine days out. t seems the length ot beven year
I knew when seven justices could no or twicu sevell yeurs.... Taming ofshrem (induc. I think 'tis now some seven o'clock. it shall be seven, ere I go to............. these seven years, be born anotlier such in seven short Years, that here. Comedy of Errors, \(\mathbf{v}\). but seven years since, in Syracusa. Edwarll's seven sons (rep.)............... Wacbeth, \(\mathbf{i}\) every thing is left at six and seven go by the moon and seven stare .1 Henry some six or se ven fresh men cet
all their seven poilts in my target (rep.) seven by these hilts, or I aru. that I did not this seven yeareven. not albove seven times a week
\(\qquad\) even groats and two pence. . what? we have seen the seven star seven walled towns of strength.....iHenryVI. Alencon, sevcur earls tweive Alenson, seven earls, tweive; ...... my lorde, hud seven sons...
in Eugland, seven Jiali-penny loaves after seven years' sioge heir......ichord III six or seven times honoured
he was wont to shille at, seven. \(7 \boldsymbol{i m o n}\) of fithens, an estate of seven years' heaith .....Coriolanux, of Trrquin, seven hurts i' the borly some six or seven, who did se hiden years - within seven learues of Rome......us Casar a gamester at five. or nt severr?......... Pericles, the seven atars are no more than beven ... Lear i. 6 been Tom's food fur seven long year - iii 4 (song) tears seven time sait burn out ......... Hamlet, i my etters say, a hundred and seven .... Dthello these arms ol mine had seven year a week nway Seven days and nights... - iii. bevenfold shield of Ajux .. Autnuy

 nine score ard seventeen pounds.............. for Wives, i. nine score and seventeen pounds . Mea, for , Mrea, iv.
from seventeen years till now. at seventeen fcars, many their fortunes
seventeen poniards areat thy bosom. Au'sWell, ii. SEVENTIA sweet, adieul sinee you. Comp'sL. Lost, v. was uron the seventlo canse (rep.). ds you Like \(u\), \(v\).
a, eventh I IU see no more .....................acheth. iv. Henry the seventh succeeding ...... HenryVISI. ii. 2 SEVENIY-t welve to deventy ....... Coriolanus, iv. mine spenk of seventy benstors ... Julius Casar, iv. SEVER-severs duy fromm night..........ivelfh \(\bar{N}\) ight, v .
 SEVERAL virtues have I liked (rep.).. Tempen, iti. with strange and several noises.
 wept \(n\) hundred se veral times........ the several chairs of order look. instalment, cont, nud several crest

SEVERAL-and pray to several..Meas. for Meas. II. mastera; each his several way ...... huch An, and eacin several ehumber blesa.... Midi.N A Dr. Y nu commou, thoush several they
several wor thies muke one dignity unto his several mistress (rep.)..... discover the sureral casketa to worn me ont with several applications. All's W'ed se verals, of hexu-picte exaraordinary. Water's ? at several posterns, clear them inc sings se.eral tures, faster than in the divinion of each several crime .. Macbelh, iv we reckon with your several loves
sways usurpinfly these several tit. to order sewerl powe to Oxforl reckoning up the several devils'....i Hewrull. druw his several strengths together. 2HenyyiF. i. esch severul artucle hercin redressed jupers unto their eeveral countues.
the severals, and unlidden passige the severals, and unhidden passages .. Henty \(V\). i.

 your several suits have been considered the several colours we do wear......2Henry VI. ii. With every several pleasure in
dismiss yon to your be veral countries
I do nut like these several eomancils. Krchard III. iit. 9 I do nut like these several eobncils. Kıchard III. iii. \(\%\)
enela leader to his severat charge .... each leader to hia severat charge (...
eve veral tongues, and every turyue (rep.)
all
the several qurcels of his plate .......̈inngy \(\bar{T} I I T\). iii. \({ }^{2}\) ecverals sand gencrals of grace.... our several honourb gll engoged.
ulon our joint and several dliguities
an and your several visitations. Tinaz suen in the trial of his beveral friend in these several piaces of the city in these geveral piacts of the city the Volsces with two eeveral powerg int geveral hands Irep.
gnity of a several bastar
gnity of \(x\) several bastardy ..........
several man, seventy-five draclinas several man, seventy-five drachmas
two several tines by uight ........... two several times by uigh
twenty several messengera
have every day a beveral greetiny dutony \(\bar{q}\) Cl whose several rangus frighted each other - iii. it Gather their several virturs...........Cymbelite, i. \({ }^{\text {Gelt }}\) knights unto their several lodibings.. in euch beverul chme to pablish our daug! ters beveral dower. the several messcnuers from hence attend
[Kne.] every several lineament ... Romeo \&
[Kith.] every several hnemuent .. Romeo \& Jutiet, i.
SEVERALLY entreat him

the comaterchange is evverully in all. Cymbeline, SEVLERE-Iord Angelo is severc. . Meas. for Meas. it.
0 jush bat se vere aw 1 ..............
brotler justice have found so devere
eyes severe, and beurd of formal........ you Like it ii.
eyeh strict and severe covenants .... 1 He ury \(V\), v. 4 come you are too severe a moraler..... ohacilo,, ii.
SEVERED \(\rightarrow\) here are severed lips. Mer. of Venice, iii. the godduss that huth severed us
howsoc'er their hearts are severed...... su's \(W^{\prime}\) e \(\mu\), i, heard iue severed from my bliss. Comedy of Enr. no more can I be severed trom...... 1herry \(F\) I. iv. 5 hot severed in a pale clear-shining ...3HearyPI. ii. that 1 should wishl them severed \(\ldots .\). \& \(\bar{c}_{\text {ive }}\) iv. our severed navy too have knit. Attony foleo. iii. 11
hy uproar severed, like a fight... Titus Andron. v. Mnv thuughts be severed from my griefg.. Lear, iv. 6 SEVERELY fron resort of men. Nno Gen. of erinti. SEV EREST-rigour of geverest law. Rimeo \& Junat, v. panging as soul and body'b severing. Herry \(\bar{\prime} M 1 / \mathrm{ij}\). 3 SEVELRITY mast cure it. Measurefor Measure iii. whereon to practice your severity "Corial than tlie severity or the public. Corionus, iii. beauty gtarved with her severity. Rorteo of Juhet. apon agretuent, of swift severn's flood npton agretant sa, of swiftomed Severa
\(\stackrel{\text { from Trent and Severn hitherto }}{ }\) Wal
Wales beyond the Severn shore ..... - iii.
iii. SEW-item, flle can sew .... Two Ge.. Cymbeline, iii. I said loose-budied gown, sew me. Taming of si. iv.
 SEWED-cut out, and bewed up ... Tannmy of shi iv. 3 In a tedious sampler gewed her mind. Turs amd ii. in lier prophetic fury sewed the work .. othella, iii. SLWER-sw eet tivk, sweet sewer. Truilus 4 Crecs, Y. 1 SEW receptacles, common sewers
Iily lord, as I was sewing in ny closet. Hamlet, ii. SEX - I do not know one of my sex .... Tanpest, iii. this testimony of your oun sex. Meatnh nigh, \(\mathbf{v}\). keing a professed tyrant to their sex.. Mreh Ado, i, do set a scandal on my sex .... Mid.N.'sDream, in. our sex, as well as I, may.... genersily taxed their whole sex...As you Like it, ini. 2 you have eimply misused our scx in her sex, her years, profession ......Alls' \({ }^{\text {Hed, }}\), ii.
as our nex commonly are.......... Winter'sTate, ii. shalt find that I excced my sex....... Henry Hit. i. alh poor our sex! this fiult .. Troilu- of Cressuda, v. 2
 Antony \& Cleo. iv. have often alianed our bex SE'd change my bex to be companion. Cymbeline, iii. 6 SExCoN -a evesion for the sexton
by this time our sexton hath reformed 二
signor Leinlito, and the sexton too.
the sinps ull in the sexton's face.. Iaming ar \(S h\). iii.
that bald sextun Tume, is it as he ... King anhn,
buit, master, if it had been the sexton .. Perreles, but, master, if 1 had been the sexton ...
about the mazzerd I have been extion liere, man, and boy .. - \(\mathbf{v}\). SL: TTUS ¿ee PUMPEIUS
SEYTON: - Berkiey, and seymour.. Rechard 11. ii. Sive me my staff: Scyton, send out ....iö \(-\overline{\text { gight }}\), y. in vile migprison shackle up ray love. All's 'He \({ }^{\prime \prime}\) ' ii. shnckles accitents, and bolts .. Antony \& Cleo.
 traprying in mutherry shade ................ v . sweet leuves, shale folly.
under the cool shade of a sycamore
the alude of nelancholy booglis..... you Like it, ii.
under which bush' slade, a lioness.. - iv
let 18 geck ont some derolate blude. Macbeth, iv.
 gentlemen of the shade. minions.
ander the sweet shade of your.
and the gloomy slade of death for in the shade of denth I slanli their sweetest shade, a grove of
a sweeter sluale to oheplieris. sleep under a fresh trec's shade under whor fresle the rampurg to Fliade: elasl alas! withess (rep.).. Richard III. it and flues fod unler ere in our own house I do shade .... Corbatanur, to some slande, and fit you to your.-. Cymbriter, i nnder their sweet shade, Aaron. Tinus Audzon. Ilpon the shandow of perfection. Tuo Gen. of Ver. iii 1 ann bit a shatow (rep.)
become ynu well, to worship shadows
better fit his chamber, thall this slado better hithis chamber, than this shadow Love like a shadow Gies ......... Nerory Vive belhaviour to his okn slaadow ......Tuetfh Night, n!! shuduw and silence in it .... Meas. For Meas. swift as a shadow. short as any \(\ldots\)... Vid. N.'s \(D T_{T}\). i.
belicve nie, king of fhaulows, I mistook
iii. believe nie, king of shalou's, 1 mistook if we shadow shave offended shatows......- (epii. will fence with his own shadow........ of Verice, i. tlint sladows kiss (rep.).......... - iii. 9 (seroll) doth wrang this shadow (rep.). \(\dddot{0}\)...
saw the lian's shadow ere hiniself.
saw the lian's shadow ere hiniself...
go tind a shadow, and sigh till he. Ac you L,t e it, iv.
 harrible shadow! unrsal muckery.... Macbeth, iji conie like uhadows so depart........ - iv. thereby shall we shadow the numbers
ite's but e waiking fladow
the shadow of my self formed (rep.)...̈ing Jahn, ii. of a gricf hanth twenty shaulows
is nought but shadows of what
is nought but shadowe of what
the shudlow of your sorrow hath (rep.)
are mercly sliadows to the unseen...
than thou the shadow of euccession
so many of his shoulows thou hast
but shullowis and the shows of men.:2 2 HenrylV. 1 am your hhadow, my lord.
where', Stiadow? Liere, iir. Sthädow
where's shadow? Here, sir. (Shad.
father's shadow; so the son (rep.)..
father's mhadow; so the son (rep.)
Shadow will serve for mammer ..
Bull-calf. Feeble, and Shadow .......
this sane hulf-fuved fellow, Shadow
this sanue half-fuced fellow, Shadow
in sliudow of such greatness
thy shudow hatl been thrall.
thy shudow hatl been thrall......... 1
you huve aught but Talbot's shadow
am but sluidow of myerf (rep.)...
must he be then as shadow of himase if
of that great shoulow I did represent. 2 Hent partel but the shadow with his hand.3 Heary in \(^{\prime}\) i i. trae king indeed: thou but the shadow like a double sladow to Heary's lody ay my shadow in the sun........... that may see my shadow a 1 pass poor shadow painted quet1
Shadowe. By the alostle Paul (rep.) - v. dost dialoguc with thy shaulow? . Trmon of fllh. ii within the shalow of your power
the shadow which he treads on....... Coniolanus, that you might see your shadow ..Juhus Casar, their shadows seen a crnopy mos condenguins shadows perchance .. Autony \& Cleo. iv condenning shadows quite.
 to eppeage their groanting shadows that
a checkered shadow on the ground whose crrcining shadows kings have...
takes fuloe shadows for true substance that with the Ehadow of his winga
he will cume ius our shadow, to seater uke moues und shadows aes sectter. Pericles, iv, Lear's shulow? I would learn that muve to coure hitis own shadow for a traito...
tilke the shadow of this tree fior.........

SIIADOW over lowering hills... Rum
when but love's siadows are so rich
the sliudow of a drearn (rep.). .
that it is but a sladow's elliadiow
outstretelad heroes, the beggars' shailows
 SHADOW ED livery of the buminhed. Mer out ter shad owed frmm heaven's eye..Titux A nd oryicus, slodowint licir riglit under King Johtion SILADOW P-this sindow ydeert. Tuo Gen. of 'ler.

 SIIAFALUS to Proerus (rep.) .. Mru. N.'? Difam when the rich golden elaft....... Therifth Nighe Cupid's fiery slaft quenched ......ind. N.'sDteam,
when I had list one shaft. I siot. Mer.of tewice. this murderous shaft luat's shat.... Marbeh, and carried you a forclund thaft . \(\because\) henry \(I\). ii shaft confolmds mat..Trailis \& Creaside, iils. I (sol
 your shafts of fortune, though they...
Gent and drawn, make from the shaft
tes sore empiereed with his slaft. Komea \& Julh SIIAG-EARED vilain ..............1acbech, i. SHAG-HAIRED crafty kern, , , ath... llake - y, his dread trident blake
Ghuke it onf; cume on 1 ..........
shuke off shmber, and beware
thus wilh shake your shaking,
pronantory have I made sliake.............. (son it he shuke his tail ........ Tıo Gen. of Verona, ii. and slakes a chain in a most .... Mrory lives, i till the pargro of dead shake him. . Turetfh Nagh,
Lo shake vour cars . ..............
ce pleased that shane ofthese \(\ldots\)....
uults may shake our franss o Meas. for Meas. ii. or 1 will shake thee fiom me.. Mid. N.'s Drean, it might shake off fitty ............. Lone's L. Lon, iv to Ghake the head, relent ...Mercharif of Fenice, i hear how lic will shake me up
I could shake them ,ffiny eoat
I could shake them off my eoat
a man's tongue shakes out his
whilst I cun shake niy sword.
hot shake the snow from oft their....
that sligke not, though they blow. Tamine or
or counsel slake the fabric of ........inter's Tule,
as yon shake offone, to take andother
the devil will shake her chain.. Cumedy of Evr. iv antactical, khakes so my eingle state .. Afacbeth the earth was feverous, and did sliake
whe earth was feverous, and did slake
fars and seruples shake us........
that slake um inghtly.
never shahe thy rory lucks at me
never sang with doubt, nor shate
never sapg with doubt, uor alake with
that shakes the rotten carcase ot old. King John, it
as thou slialt not sliake them off ....
see thou shake the bays of hoarding
theys shake their heads, and whisper
to drill, and shake, evers at .......
if then we shatl! shake off our ……....inchard 14. I say, the earth did shanke when.... I Ilewrylf. striving, slakeses the whil beldane earth

 withul shall make all Gallia shake .... Herry ry i. preparation, shake in ther fear .. - ii. (chorns) make your Pars Louvre shake for it - ii. A
 shakes his head, and trembling.......2 Henry FH. i. I Elake he his weapon at us
hope to shake king Henry's head......3 Henry \(V\) I, \(\mathbf{j}\).
hopere to shake king Henry's h
if Wermick fhakehis lelis
lıave many blasts to shake them....... Richard I/I. i. 3 luok on us, and shate y your head
would shake the press ….............enry \(\bar{V}\) III. iv. shake in and ont the rivet .... Trailus \& Cressidn which shall shake him mure than if that slighty shakes his parting.

\section*{to shake uff \(m y\) friend when he. T} but they do shake their heads, and 1
Iet's slake our hends, and say, as 'twere -
nnd shakes his threatening sword..
thon madest thine enemies shake.
or I shall shak thy bones out of
or I shal! shak thy bones out ot
if I conld slake off but one seven years -
he will shake yur home about ( yep.) constranss the
shake ofl the did shake: 'tis true, this gerl did shake for we will thake lum moner....
when ali the sway of earth slakes. I can elake uff it pleabue
Marcus Bratas, will 1 slatke with you
 let me shake thy hand; 1 never . . atony foleo. i. not for his vantage, he shakes off. no ehance may blake it
shake thou to took on t.......
even here do we sinake haths ....
nerant to quall ath hake the on
 Whicli to ghake off, ineonnes a warlike - in in their vessel slinkes un ........I'riches, tii. (Gower)


SHAME－mueh shame ．．．TuretghNight，v． 1 （letter）
bear the shame most patiently．Aheas forMeas．ii． bear the ghame most patiently． and take the shame with joy． ere Fd yield my body up to shame why give you me this shame？．．．．．．．
take life from thioe own eister＇s shame shame to him，whose eruel ctriking．． twice treble shame on Angelo but that her tender chame will oot． with ransom of such shame． begin with gricf and shame to utter my cunning shall not shame me ．．．． my cumning shall not shame me there will I shame her slame her with what be saw over－night the fairest cover for her shame． every earthly thing cry shame upon her？ apirits were stronger than thy shames s thousand innocent shames in angel s thousand innocent shames in angel
than reat over to ing sbame..... ． so the life，that died with shame．．－ \(\mathbf{\nabla}\) ． 3 （serol） how can＇st thou thus，for shame．Mid．N．Drea maiden shame，no toueh of bashfulcess？ should look their shames upon． yielding rescues thee from shemel Love＇s L．Los＇ stands in attainder of eternal stands in attainder of eternal shame sweet fellowship in shame！
you were born to do me slame．．．．．．． well mocked，depart aw ay with shame Biron，they will shame 18
ruo away，for chame，Aligander
the more shame for you，Judas ．．．．．．． hold a candle to my shanes？ yield to such inevitable sharne，as to I will not shame myself to give．．．．．． O for shame，for shame，lie not ．．．sryou some of my shame；if you will know divulged sharne－traduced by odious．Air be encountered with a ghame as ample that had received so much shame． and，Parolles，live safest in sliame！ shame，thou hilding of a devilish．Taming of to this shame of ours？No shame but dotr this habit，thame to your estate if thou account＇st it shame，
 what ahe should shame to know herself and fixed the shame on＇t in himself as you were past ali sharne，（those of unto our shame perpetual
which w：Il slame yon to pive him again and corruntion doth it shame．Com and own thame＇s orntor me．Comedy a． slame hath a bastard fame to your notorious ghame，I doubt．． these siandera，and this open shamel it is no shame；the fellow finds． the elarge，the shame，the imprisonmeot for these deep shames，and great ．．．．－ but I shame to wear a heart so white．．Macbeth or the day＇s shame，that durkness shame itself！why do you make such facesi 二
fie，for shame！Blood hath becu ．．．．．． thou dost shame thy mother ．．．．．．．．．．．King John how he did prevail，I share to syeak
his mother shames him so，poor boy this day of shame，oppression，perjury
thou dost shaine that bloody spod doff it for shame，and hung ．．．．．．．．． could find some pattern of our ghame glow with shame of your proceedings and tis sharne，that greatness should deep sivame had struck me dumb this is the bloodiest shame，the wildest to do me chame，I＇ll strike thee dead blush for shame；for your own ladies and eyeless oight have done me shame destruction and perpetual shame．．．． but bot my shame；the one ．．．．．．．．．
take hut my shame，and I resign．．． take hut my shame，and i re is now bound io with chame thy reath lie would have laid thy ohane it were a shame，to let this land
more than shame，to clame it so？ live in thy slame，but die not ahame afore heaven，＇tis shame，such wrongs would it not shame thee，in so fnir
spend mine honour with his shame refuge tbeir thame，that many have without much shame retold shall it for shame，be spokeo from whom these shames ge underwent？ from this open and apparent sheme？ to ghame the devil；by telling（rep．） and but for shame，in such a parley on my head my shames redoub 1 may speak it to my shame，I hey． did grace the shame of those that．．．． a shame to be or any side but one（rep．） that it is a slame to be thought on
that argues but the shame of your that argues but the shame of your
for shame to talk of mercy ．．．．．．．． for shame to talk of mercy
＇tis shame for us all；so God sa＇（rep．） now quit you of great thames． reproach and everlasting shame sit
布 ream，ii． iii． 2


SHAME－O perdurable shamel．．
 iv．\(b\) slame，and eternel shame trep．）．．．．．
be short；else，shame will be too long \(\qquad\) to hurl at the beholders of my shame． the shame hereof \(w\) ill inake me．．．．．．． for shame，my lord of Winchester！． let＇Talbot perish with this alaarae shame to the duke of Burgundy． and die in shame，that，Talbot dead． ay，rather than Y＇ll shame my mother＇s but will be shame in me
was never tainted with such shame．． boupht witb sueh a shame
to be Ehame＇s seorn，and subject．．．．．．．．．
as a prey，to law，and sharne ．．．．．．．． looks stíll laughing at thy shame to see my open shame？ mailed up in sham ban thine enemies and blush not at my shame
bast been couluct of my sham my shame u ill not be shifted a shame take all（rep．）
thereby of ten thousand shames were＇t not a thame，that，whilst you
old Salishury shame to thy bilver ha and shame thine licinourable age with for shamel in duty bend thy \(k n e e\)（rep shame and confusion！all is on the．． for sharne，awayl Can we outrua． for shame come down；he made －shame to hear thee speak ．．．．．．．．．．． were shame enough to shame thee ah what a shame uere thist for shame leave Henry，nid if he could see his shame．call ．．．． the last with thame？shame on himself eh，what a shame！ah，what a fault．． why，twere berne tual chame
hie thec to hell for shame
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hie thec to hell for shame ................ } \\
& \text { hit } \\
& \text { foul shame upon youl you have .... } \\
& \text { for shame, if not for charity (rrp) .... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for shame, it not or in chaty (rop) } \\
& \text { life my shame, and in mame still }
\end{aligned}
\] ay，and therein my shame． world s sliame，grave＇\(\theta\) due \(b\) shame serves thy life，and doth thy ． convey me to the block of shame ．．．． cefe down the ruin，shame，and deatb！ teft them the heirs of sharne．
the more chame for ge；holy me more thame for ge；holy me they would slame to make me wait else forbear，for shame，my lords why，what a shame uas this？
be friends，for slame，my lords the disdain and shame whereof． peace，for shame，peace！mark him ．． arr honour and our shame in this for a fool＇g will shame it fic，for godly shame！no warvel to your great worths，and shame to me need you bluch！shame＇s a habs to elame the zeal of my petition let me not sliame respect
Agnomy and shame pu
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ignomy and shame pursue thy life } \\
& \text { lam e'en sick of shame. }
\end{aligned}
\] ．．．．．．Timon shame not these woods by putting．．． Bliame，that they wanted cunning．．．．．
light on you，you shames of Rome！．． never Ehame to hear what you have． those maims of shame seen through and cannat live but to thy ehame the tribunes cannot do＇t for shame mey＇st prove to shame unvulnerable let us shame him with our knees．．． to the Antiates，than shame to the which was your shame，by this uoholy
the gois do this in shame of ．．．．．．Julius for shame，you generals；what do defend him from 60 great a shame let hie shames quickly drive him． I never saw an action of such sinme he is unqualitied with very shame
I conver mag shame out of thine eye I convey ing shame out of thine eyea twas a sliame no less than was his loss
for shame，transform ue not to women for shame，tranbform us not to women se purpose her no senetrative sham O Cæsar，what a wounding blome．．．．．．．is this with slame（the first that ever．．．．．．Cymbelin tiving to die with lengthened shame living to die with lengthened sham
for preservation caserl，or shame for preservation casel，or shame part，shame，part spirit renewed． were＇t not for shame，well could \(\mathbf{I}\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． turn＇st awny thy face for shame！． will make it shame and blush our empress＇shame，and stately Home＇s virains，for shame you could not beg girl should not gurvive her shame．．． ghame rith thee；and with thy shame is it a shame to get when we are old \({ }^{3}\) ． for your bride goes to that with shame I do shame to think of what a ceds and roots of shame and iniquity at last shame them derides．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
which clse were shame，that then neces Which else were shame，that then secessity the shame itself doth speak for
O iady．lady．shame would O iady．lady．shame would have it hid！
makest thou this sliame thy pastime？．

SIA ME which here it sufters for shame, bemonster not thy feature... aisters! shame of ladies! sistersl that burining shame detaine lim from why, uncle, tis a shaine ........ domeo of Jutiet more light, more light, for shame.... of her eheek would shame those atars
gentlenen, for shame forbear this outr gentlenen, for shame forbear this outr
shume come to Romeol Blistered be horn toshame; upon his brow (rep.) sinall frec thee from this this shane for shame, bring Jutiet furth (rep ).. to do sume villanous shame to the dead aboard, aboard, for shame; the winil sits. lie ll not sliame to tell you what it mean shame, where is thy blush? rebellious: to my shame, 1 sce, the imminent death and lye for ahamel young men let shame say what it will I will gain nothing but my shame ...................ivied, iv . zounde, sir, you are robbed, for sla ...... Othetho,
it is my shame to be so fond it is my shame to be so fond: hut it is not general speaks to you; hold, for shamel all kinds of sores, and shames...... aet of shame a thousand times all, all, ery shame aqainst me committed -

why then you are utterly sliame
now slatil the devil be shained. have hima publicly shamaned (rep.)
nind slarned life a hateful ....... Mea. for Meas. nd but one shamed that was never..As you hike it shamed their mspeets with store.... Richard III have shamed me int Your condemned. Coriohanus,
ay, thou art shamed .................tiusCasar, have often shamed our sex ........ Antony \& \(C\) leo whose rars shamed \(f\) ilded arms or mother is for ever shamed ..Cy inbelitue, blanket, else we had been all shamed. Larat, HiAME-FACED Henry tis a biushing shame-faced spirit . Richary \(L\) SIAAMEFUL cunning ......... Twetfh Night i while shameful hate slecps out...... All's Well.
behold in me this shameful sport. Comedy of Err. behold in me this shameful sport. Comedy of \(E\) re
it is the shameful work of Hubert's. King John, England, shameful is this learue! P Menry \(V\) can I bear this sharaeful yoke?
by shameful murder of a guiltless king you do me shamcful injury ..........Rechard HIT. worthy shameful check it were.. Antony. \& Cleo. jv.
two pasties of your shameful heads.. Titus dud. \(v\). two past:es of your shameful head do shametul execotion on herself. not to behold this sharieful lodging.-..... Lear, ii. have marred her most shamefulig.Merry Hides \(\mathbf{v}\). say, is shamefully bereft of hife ....2 2 нenty \(\%\). iti. shamefully by you my hopes are .. Richard 111. IIAMLLESS thrown on me .. Comedy of Errors;
heastly, sharnetess transformation ... Henry IV brasthy, sharnetess transformation...ifenry Wert make this shumeless ealiat know
to make neles Warwiek peace
grew shmmeless desperate ................ Cumbetin iii.
grew shameless desperate ............ Love'sbe Last, SIIAMST to ack nowledge me.... Comedy of Err aham'st thou not, k nowigg whence..3 HearyVf.
conspiracy! shan'st thon to show. Juhus Crear, conspiracy! shan'st thon to show. JuhusCrearar fie! thou slam'st thy shape, thy love
HANK-for his shrunk shank.... As you Like t, or I'll so carbonado your shanks ......... Lear, with reek \(y\) shanks, and yellow.. Roneo of Juhet, SHAPE-with a human shape
go, take this shape...................... or can imagination form a shape though they are ot monstrous Eliape thy shape invisible retain thou stili.. as in his shape ........................ and adore false shapes
women to change their shapes
would meet him i! this sbape ....A Aerry \(\overline{\text { Fiv }}\) to the forge with it inen, this shape but he come, and in this shape噱 the shave of a woman (rep.) . so full of ohapes is funey ........... ivelf \(\overline{\text { win }} \overline{\mathrm{N}} \mathrm{gh}\) onify shape thou thy silence............ the shape of his leg, the manner and let it keep one shape...... Meas. for Meas nor tuke 110 shape nor project or ..... , for shape, for beariric, argantries at once in better shape than 1 cau lay
hraneh, shape, and form
I mistake your shape and making. \(\mathrm{Mi}_{1}\). \(N\).'s
and in the shape of Corin sat all
an is mine eye enthralled to thy shape the poet's pen turns them to shapes to make an ill shape good (rep.
 [col.] distigure not his shape
horcmess of the time can slnupe
and shafe his service whully to.......
ayain be here iu their own shapes (rep.)
Lear,


SIIAPE-full of strange shaper.... Love's L. Lost, v. 2 if sight and shape be true........As you \(L\) the ut, v. in manners, as in aliape! ....................Al's Jell, i. have tak in the shapes of beasts., Winter's Tale, iv. buth in mind, ond in my shape. Comedy of Rirr, it
take any shapr but that ........... Alacbeth, iii take any shaje but that.
an' if iny brother had my shape.ila...
and, to his shape, were heir to all this fiods shap shape, were neir on i. in shupe sud mind tranormed and shape of tikelihood the news of this of fiery theres.
let time shape, and therean cind........2 2 Henry \(1 f^{r}\). native, and most proper shape nimble, fiery, and delectable shapes. when I do sliepe, in forms imapiasis suftered under that shape, beseceli. Henry \(V\). than may be gathered by thy shape. I Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) If
my shape. Chunged to a worser shape no shape hut his ean please .......... who cannot steal a slape, th as crooked in thy manners as thy shapel \(\quad . .2\) herin. iii. to shape my legs of an unequal size. 3 Herry \(V\) ' \(I\). iii. chanpe shapes with \(P_{\text {roteus }}\).
shuud steal such gentle shapes......Richard \(/ I I\). i
couldst put on some other shape.... pronounce him in that very shape..Henry \(V\) iv.

that gave't surmised shape.
gifte, natures, shapes, severals.
iny time to bring it to some shap
Iny time to bring it to some shape
this shape of sense assumcs ........
this shape of sense assumes ........
in all sliapes, that man goes up. Timon of Athens, that you work not in holier shapes.
that bear the shapes of men
tliat bhapes man better
 that shapes this monstrous apparition and destroyer iu sueh a shape .. Anionyscheo. iv. cannot hold this visible shape ....... Cymbehive, i. I know the glape of his leg.................. \(\overline{\text { min }}\) iv. ature' he'll sliape his old course in a country.
as penerous, and my shape as true ..
take the hasest and most poorest shas a woman's shape doth shield thee. she comes in slape no bigger than. Romeoo Juh thy shape, thy love, thy wit (rep.) .. that ornament to shape and love.... com'st in such a questionable shape.
though leudness court it in a shape of though lewdness court it in a shape of
power to asbume a pleasing shape.... power to assume a pleasing shape marination to give them shape no ary of shape or a came may fit ue to our shape
divinity that shapes our ends
my hupes do shape his fur the governor. Othetlo oft myjealsusy shapes fuultes that ....... - i HAPED my trody so....................... Hesery V1. V. jot thaped for sportive trick . ......Ryehura III. it is shoused, sir, like itself. Aniony \& Cleopaira, the more it sliaped unto my end .... Cymopline, v SHAPELESSidleness .......Tri Gen. Cym Yerona, like Musovites, in shapeless gear. Lone's \(L\). Loss, iv
wurse bodied. slinpelesi every.. Comedu of Err. iv, leftso shupeless and so rude ........ Kink John, v SHAPING fantasies, that ............. N.'s Drean, v SHA RD-they are his shards,... Anony \& Cleo. iini.
for ehuritulic prayers, shards, flints.... Hamlet, v. for ehuritalle prayers, shards, flints.... Hanlet,
SHARO-BORNE beetle, with his .... Archeth, iii SHARD-BORNE beetle, with his ..... Aacheth, ii SHARE-didst thou not share? .....Merry Wiven, ii share dammation together
no one so true did share it. TicelfĭNight, ii. 4 (song) l shall have share in this \(\ldots\).............. for \(\bar{M}_{\text {eas. }}\) v. I that heqvens shail share with you. Meas. for Beas. it
shall share the good of our....... As you Like \({ }^{2}\) v goodness share with thy birth-right ... All's well, the advice betwixt you; if buth. of all-but my thare of the teast.. Taming of Sh. V. in their piedness, shares with.... Winter's Fale, iv and every one shalishare t' the gains. Nacbeth, iv but in it shares some woe ........................
nay slialt have a shat iti wur purelase... 1 Hentw \(I F\) let us share, and then to hirge
onshare with ine in glory any more
nethinks, would share from me ...............nyy \(F\). is Walter Whitinore, is thy share...\({ }^{\text {m }}\) Henry - iv thy share thereof is sinall ............3 Henry \(y\) shall share liss part there of .............ischardiliI. v share [Kin,-wear] with him and share the gir with
we'll ghare a buanterus time in. Tinan of ny wealth I'il share amongst you
one of the three to share it? ......Juhuscossar, iv. in many's eyes doth sliare the ..Nomeo \& Judiet, so shall yon share all that he
half a share. A whule one, \(1 . . . . . . . .\). , Handel, iii ILARCD-we two have shared. Mid. N.'s Dreant, in
while all is ghared, and all is thorne.. 2 Henry \(V\). i while all is shared, and all is torne.. 2 Herry \(V\). i
on you love; shared dangers with you. Othedo, ii on youl love; slared dangers with you. Oheho.
SHALIN



SHARP-how sharp the point of this .. Tempest, \(v\) Ho madian; it is too sharp .. TwoGen.of Verona 1 . more of her then dharj, words .... Merry Wives, ii more sharp than filed steel ..... Tinelfin Night, with thy sharp aud sulphurous. Meas. for Meas. fit thy consent to my slarpappetite. a good sharp fellow; I will ............ Much Ado the sharp A thenian law cannot........Mid.N.'sDr. is a sharp wit matehed with too. Love' \(\&\) L. Losi, butt yourseif in these sharp mocks
thrust thy bharp) wit quite through
keenness of thy sharp envy. Merchant of \(V\)-nice \(\mathbf{i v}\) thy sting is not so sharp .. As you Leke ai, ii. 7 (song) he roared with the sharp constraint.. All's \({ }^{\prime}\) ell, iii. ah, what sharp stings are in her
and be as swect as shary: we must
goaded with must sharj: occasions
my falcon now is sharp...... Taming of Starex
if volubie and sharp discourse be Comesty of Etr fiery and how sharp he looks. great lose, sliarp as his bpur hy sword s as sling as yours .........img johrn, iv. this day as sharp to them as thorn../hohert th. his hose wus as sliarp as a ien ........ Henry greet England with our bliarp defiance in these nice sharp quillets of........
av, sharp and plereng, to maintain

you put alarp ucapons in ............
liy woes will make then stiarp. ..llechard III
he blonky trial of sharp war
...........nenryVII ad alleged many gap recons to. liarp enougli, Lord, for thy justice
by your good fivour, too sharp
yu bite so sharp at reasons. 7 roilus \& \(C\)
tumed too sharp in sweetness
trike their sharp shing and par...imon or \(\mathbf{v}\).
not plewse shorp fats to Antonys Cleopatra, iv.
with thy sharp teeth this knot
ponted him as sharp as my needle.
rorbear sharp speeches to her
from thee by a sharp torture
opportunity of sharp revenge.. Tiulusinaronicus,
dies upon my scymitar's sharp point
wituess my knife's sharp point ......
sharp ply yic is the last \(-\ldots . . . . .\). .
so shary are hunger's tceth, that man.... Periches, i. sharp neeld wound the eambrie .. - iv. (Gower) nines sharp, or waters deep.
his sluru sword out, mumbling of wieked. Lear, it necessity's sharp pinch!
through the eharp hawthorn blows the
liarsh discords, and un pleansing sharps
- iii. thound inchnation be as sharp es will. Hamhet, iii. SHALRPEN - now she sharpens. Troilus \& Cressida, v. sharpen with eloyless sauce his.. Auony \& Cleo. ii SHARPLR-whose sting is sharper. Wi......erter's Fale, in thee no sharper spur? ............ hichard \(H\). more sharper than your sworda ....... Benty V. iii whose edre is sharper than the sword Show sharjer than a serpent's tooth

\section*{your}
your sharpest deeds of malice on .... King John, in
up to the sharpest kind of justice ., Henry VII. in I wait the shat sest blow. Antioehuß .... Pericles, SIIARP-LOOK ING wretch.... Comedy of Errors, \(v\). SHARPLY-that relisli all.... sharply..7empest, y. swaggering accent sharply twanged. Tuelfh \(N\).
ficel it, set down sliarply............. All's Well, du feel the treason sliarply SHARPNESS-in his pride or sharpness. All's Well, i. not take my furmer ularp ness ill. Antony \& Cleo. iii.
 SIAARP-TUOCHED unkindness........... Lear ii. SHARTTEK-seem to anatider all his bulk.......ear, ii. SHAVE the head and tie the -... Mear. for Mear. iv. 2
I'll shuve your crown fur this ......2HerıryVI. ii. beard, L would nut shave to-day..Antony \& Cteo. ii. SHAVED-Bardolph was sliaved.... 1 Henryld. iii. 3 SIIAW-8peed to doctor Shaw...... Hichard III H iii. 5 SHEAF-sheaf and bind, - As you Like il, iii. 2 (verses) SiIEALED-that's a shcaled peescod ....... Lear, i. SIEA-ANGEL-were u she-nngel. Hinter'sTale, iv. SIIEAR-went but a pair of shears. Meas for Meas. i. 2 shore with shears has thread. ..Mid. N.'s Drean, \(\mathbf{v}\). 1 and do not shear the fleeces ....... As you Like it, who, with hus shears and ineasurc.. ere I shall shear the fleece. ..........3 Heñry \(V I\),
SIIEARER-1 shid the sicarers prove shecy, let nie..
1) CARMAN-a sheaman art thou. 2 Henry VI. iv. SIEATI- you sheath, you bowcare. 1 Henty IV. ii ere thou sleep in thy sheath
this is that wheath your sheath.... Tiusi Andron. ii

 draw oni aud blieut'ie for luck of spurt!. Herryy \({ }^{2}\).iv, 3

\section*{SHE}
[676]
SHI

SIIE ATME thy aword, I'll pardon.... 3 Henry PI. v.
to theathe hia knife in us :......... Henry FIII. i. slieathe your dasger.....................iliurny Crearr, iv. give me leave to sheathe my aword ... Thus snd.
 till I have slieathed my rapier.... Tius Andron. if. SIIEATHING the steel in my
WIIEBA wot come from slieathing.........iming of \(\operatorname{Sh}\). SIIEAD what would sled his liquor....... rempes: passion of loud laughter never shed. Mid. N. Dr if thou dust shed ne drop of. Merch. of \(P\) enice. ghed thou no blowd; nor ent.
this those I thed for him.
than those I thed for him ............
like a wench thet had shed her milk -- iv. 3 bid him shed tears as being. Tunith of Sh. 1 (indue.)
the tears, thet ehe hath hlued for thee -
winduc) the tears, that ene hath shed fin the shed water out of fire. Wi
and teares ehed there, shall be my....
ever we thed. We may live, 600 (rep.)
blow hath been sled ere now.
hot rash haste so indirectly ghed
wlich if to day thou shed, lamen
Which if th day thou shed, lament.
what store of parting tears were shed
what store of porting tears we
Qud shed my dear blood drop
wirlie to dey that gleds his blood..... I quickly shed some of his...........i i ierry Viv. iv. 6 have I shed many a tear.......... \(.2 ~\)
my fword ghould shed hot biood.. .2 Henry \(V\). i while I thed thy blood, if from
nuine not be ahed by such a jaded groom - it
alied seas of tears, aild ne'er be satisfied? -
shed no blood at all, did not
such purple tears be always ahed from which never shal remorgeful tear from Richard III. dear blowd ehed for oner grievous
of tears that you have shed.
the brother binaly shed the............... \(\bar{V}\) ing. by the blood we have shed together. Coriolanus, Lor my country I have shed my hlood and the drops of blood shed for my
bruvely shed thy wife and ehildren's
wue to the hand that shed thia ..Julius Cärar, iii.
prepare to shed them now ......... Titnsandron ii
with tears of joy ghed on the ear \(i_{1}\).
no man alied tears for noble Mistius.
with tears not lightly shed, that this
blood in Rome's great quarrel shed.
I have not another tear to shed..
to shed obsequious tears upoa.... like a loving elind, shed yet come ....of ours, , thed blood of Montange. Rninen dut lll iners hand shedrybert sbood - iii. SHEDDING -but o' my shedding Mer. of Venice, iii. pretty match with shedding tears?. Richarn M, iii. or. slicdumg, breed a nursery.... Troilus \& Cress. 1 . SIIEEN-rpangled starlight sheen.. Nid. N.': Dr. ii.
dazen moons, with borrowed sheen.... Hambed, ini. SIIEEP-where live nihbling sheep. .... Tempest, i played the sheep in losilig (rep.). too Gen.of er. aliepherd seeks the sheep (rop.) sheeng' guts should bale souls ........ Much Ado. ii. two hot eheeps, marry! unless
no sheep, sweet lamb, unless no sheep,
You sheep, and I pasture
ba, most silly siselp, with a horu (rep.)
grazed his uncle Lahan'e shcep. . Mer. of Venic
wood pasture roakes fat sheep
With the surgery of our sheep..
as clean as a sound aheep's heart ...... -
scared away two of my beat sheep.. Winter's \(T\)
and the sliearers prove slice
why thou peevish sheep..... Camedy of Errors, iv. kept sheep, I should be as merry ...Aing John,
thou woif in sheep's array .......... HenryVI. theu wolt in sheep's array ............
for oxen, sheep, or horse
itle halt for stealing of sheep.....2 fen - \(\bar{y} v I\). iv. on sheep or oxen condd 1 spend
looking on their silly minecp
 had rather be a tick in a sheep. Troilur \& Cress. iit. 3 the Romans are hut sheep ….............ius Crssar i. 3 to fisht or honey-btalks to sheep. Titus Andron iv. the sheep no wnol, the cat no perfune - Lear. iit.
thiy sheep be in the corn (rep.).... - iij (sang)
 SHEEP-BITING face...... Mearuse for Measure, v . SliEEP-COTE now, by reason of
a shep-cote fenced about with , Fheep-cotes and mills SHEEP-HOOK! Thoa old traitor. Winter's Take, iv. SHEEP-SHEAKING feast?
gola be spices for our sheep-shearing 'hi be oith you at your sleep-shearing your sheep-shearing is as a meeting of
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { bid us welcome to your sheep-shearing } \\
& \text { SHEEP-SK INS? Av my lord............ H }
\end{aligned}
\] AllEEP-WHISTL \(\mathrm{N} G\) rogue '... Win' Hantet, v. SHEEP. the score of sheer ale. Tanning of Sh. 2 (ind.) thou sheer, immaculate, and silver.. Rrchat \({ }^{2} / 1\). v
SLEE'T of paper, althongh the sheet.. Trelfih have writ a sheet of paper (rep.) .... Murh Ado, ii.
and Beutrice between the sheet? .... - ii.

SHEET-ia a theet of paper ...... Love's L. Lost, v, and whiteness of my sheets... ... Winter's Taic i. the white sheet bleaching on...... - iv. 2 (sonm) my traffic is sheets
thee between a pair of sheets............2 Henry IV. ii.
saw him fumble with the slieets. .
will not be shifted with my sheet ... 2 Hienry VI. ii.

when onow the pasture alheets.........
fresla lily! and whiter than the sheets!
ouels sheets of fire.:
got 'tween the lawful slrects
thou there in thy bloody slice
thou there in thy blowy sheet?..Ro..... iv .
eh dexterity to incostucus glients! . o Haulet, v.
for-and a alirouding sheet.... .... -
well, happiness to their slieets!
lay on my bed my wedding sheets...
shroud me in one of those same sheets
SIEFTED dead did squeak
SHEFFIELLD, the thriee victorious................... Fl. IV SHE-LAMB of a twelveron th.... Aes you Like it, iti. SIIELF the preeious diadem stole ...... Havelet, iti-SIrELLL-eat chickens \(i\) the shell. Troilur \& Cress. i.
arnd kill him in the shell........ Julius Cesar, ii. find corse, lying with simple slielis..... Pericles, iii. how an oyster makes his shell? ........... Lear, i. under the shelter of your honour I will shelter me here
I will bear the to some shelter ........ you Like it, ii. yet seek no shelter from ............. Richard II. his hroal-spreading leaves did shelter
 whose arms gave sheller to............3 HeuryVd. alselters whither the rauted fly.. Aninny \& Cleo. iii.
be oo sliclter to these outrages... be oo slielter to these outrages..... TitusAndron. iv.
now within the leafy shelter that..... Peractes, now within the leafy shelter that. Stle gods to their dear बhelter take thee.... Lear, i. SIIELTEERED traitor .................ichard III. ii about his ghelves a beggarly .... Romeo \& Juliet, v.
SIELVING-built so Bhelving. IirnGen, of Ver.iii. SHELVING-buit so shelving - TirnGen. of Ver.iii.
SHIEL V and shallow .......... Merry Wrves, iii. SIIENTH-we shall all be shent ......... 1 an shent for speaking to you .. Trelfh Night, iv. he alient [Col.-we sent] our .. Trolus of Crasida, ii. how in are shent for keeping your. Currolanus, v, IIEPILCRD be qwhile away, Trogen.afVerarla, i the shepherd seek the sheep (rep.). for fudder follow the slieplierd (rep.)
to be the eheplerd of thy lambs.
star calls up the shepherd............... foas \(\bar{M}\) iv. 4 than lark to sheplierd's ear .... Mid. N. \({ }^{*}\) : Dream, i. When shepherds pipe on, ... Love'1L. Lost, v. 2 (song the skilful sheplierd pecled ine ./ alas, ponr sheplierd! scarehing . dinor enice, Jove! Jovel this shepherd's passion is
I pr'ythee, shepherd, if that love, or gold I pr'ythee, shepherd, if that love, or gold I am shepherd to another man (rep.) sheplierd's life, master Touchistont?
philosophy in thee, slieplierd? (rep.) phiousophy in thee, slieplierd? (rep.) if courtiers were shepherds
mend the instance, shepherd..........
devil himself will have no sliepherds devil himself w have no shepher encquired after the sliepherd tha you foolish shepherd, wherefore do you bo, tuke ber to thee, sheplicerd (rep.).. dead shepherd! now I find thy. well, shepherd, well, this is a letter art thmu god to shemierd turned i- iv. 3 unta the ehepherd youth that he iu. unta the ghepherd youth that he followed by a fai thin ahepherd
cood sheplierd, tell this youth (rep. v. 4) gow sheplerd, tent this youth
in this sheplierd boy some lively touehes the alsepherd's note, since we have. Hintrr's Tale. a shepherd's dauglter, and what - iv. (ehorus) house of a most homely shepherd hive some questiou with the sheplierd give you out an minstained shepherd pray. goor ginepherd. What fair (r \({ }_{1}\) shephierd's daughter. If that shepherd 0 , that's the case of the sinepherd's son and with a sliepherd'a daughter. heard the old shepherd deliver (rep.; now he thanks the old sheplierd, which and in the view of the shepherd. over-fond of the shepherd's daughter by birth a sbepherd'e danghter. till they of a thepherd swail thus is the sliepherd beatell from what time the shepherd, blowing of. 3 Henry \(\bar{V}\) the shepherd's homely curds his cold so fies the reckless sheplierd from
like a shepherd approach the fold. Tinon of Ath- v. 6 the shepherd knows not thunder .... Corrolanus, i. 6 as the wolf docs of the sllepherda

Leonatus onr neighbour sheplierd's.. Cynbetine, i. 2
or wak'st thou, jolly shepherd? . Lea-, jii. 6 (bong)

SIIEPILERDS cive a grosser name. .... Hampet iv

he promid disdininful sheplierdess that
no shepherdess, but Flora peering. W'riter's Tale,

 for getting the sheriff's ool with -ifil ins ing
broughe those horses from the sherifi Hewryit the sheriff, with a most manstrous (rep, if vou will deny the sheriff, so call in the sheriff Now, macter sherift alld, sheriff, I will engage my word.. are by the sherift of Yorkshire
we'll take her from the sherif
and, master sheriff. let not her peanance sheriff, farewell, and better then I
hit the sherria warms it, and makes
and this valour eomes of sherris...
SHy good store of fertile sherris. SHE-WOLF-she-wnif of France SIIIELD-heaven shield (rep. v. 1) Mear Herrry VI to bring in, God shield usl.... Mid. N. 'iDream Jove shield thee well for this:
with targe and shield, did ma
God shicld. you mean it not! ... Love's I. Lnsl, I throw my warlike ahield ............. Mracheth and sword and shield, in bloody field. Henry \(V\), iii. shield thee from Warwiek's frown. 3 Henry \(V I\) my colneil is my shield .......... Richard \(/ H I\). i
w fose honour heaven shield from.. Henry \(V I I\). your chields before your lieurts (rep.). Coriolatius Aundue a gheld as hard
given vour enemy your shield .......
than Telamon Eir his ahield ...intony the sevenfold aliield of Ajax......... Tilur ind. iv
Juve shield your husband from his.. Tin marke upon his battered shield. hath been a shield twixt me and death. Periclea the device he beare upont his shield
a woman's shape doth shield thee ........
Gad ahield, I should disturb .. Romen fuliet, SIIIELDED him from this .......... Cy Mbelme, I must coney-catch; I must shift.. Merry Wive thy eamplexion shing'st well enough for thalift. Meas. Meas. Ithou sing'st well enough for a shift.. Much Ado. ii. the sixthage shifts into the....... As you Iike il, it the eleanliest slifift is to kiss
you have made shift to run ................Al's Well, iv. To well for suels a slift. Tamin........... of Shew, 1 (iaduc.) I meun to shift my bugh.................. - . needs not live by shifts....... Comedy of Errors, jit . et Inoside a shift to cast him save
of leave-taking, but shift away
'll find a thousand shifts to get..............
i'll make other shift ; you'll be
have male a shift to eat
not to have patience to shift me ...... - ii. unto Southampton do we shift ...... I will make shifi for one .......... Henry 11 or made a sliriver, "t for one for shift........ 2 Heriryt \(I\) iv. fortune in her shift and clange .... Tinon of of ith. 1 palter in the shifts of lowness .. Antony \& Cleo. iii Elould we 6hift estated, yours would
I would odvise you to shift a shirt .. Ciymbeline were bloody, then to shif it ...
you that puts us to our shifts he ghif to shit into a madman's rags. Lear, \(v\). hic et ubique? then we'll shift our .... Homle SHIFTED-shifted out of thy tale.... Much Alo. like a shifted wind unto a rail....... KmpJohn, my ghame nill not be shifted with..2 Hewry'l. SIflFTING—shifting every place.. Mid.N.'sDr. ii SHILALNG-cost me two alillings. . Merry Wrives I had rather than forty slillings.
than forty shillinge I had sureh ...Tveifh Night,
five shilhags to one on't, with any.. Niuchado, five shilhngs to one on't, with angy.. Muehado,
pound and odd shillinge ....... Winter's Tale. pound and odd shillings ihilings...... Henter's Tale, IV. holland of eight shillings an
bid me fetch thee thirty shillings 8 ?... 2 Henry \(I V\) like a shove-groat shilling

\section*{you'll pay me the eight shillings in}
and one shilling to the pound.... I... Henry \(V\). \(\mathbf{i i}\) shilling riehly in two short ........2 Henry VIII. (p
 a Costard breke, sides, and shims (rep.). Lore's L. Lost, iii till there be more matter in the shin
till I break my sbios against .... As you Leke it, iit. fir your broken shin SIIINE through like the
 theo did the sun on dunghill shine Merry Wives thy stars shine darkly over me .. Twelfth Night, it slines every where
and heavens so shine that.
khall shine from far, and make....iaid. N.'s Drean may ohine in at the casement (rep.)
let her sline as gloriously as the Fenus
and yonder shines Aurora's harbinger
ahine, cumforts, from the eest
ohine, cumforts. from the exst
\(\qquad\)二 iii.
二 \(\quad\) iii.
iii.
 iy. 1
ii. 1
i. ii. 1 i. 1
iv. 2
iv.
v. v. 1
v. 4
v. 1
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { i. } 3 \\
& \text { ii. } 1 \\
& \text { ii. } 3
\end{aligned}
\] h. \(\mathrm{V}, 1\) ii. 3
v. 3 it.
\(i_{i=2}^{2}\) v. \({ }^{\text {i. }} .{ }^{3}\)
i. ii. 2
1.1 ii. 1
v.
i. i. 3
i. 3
i. 6 \begin{tabular}{l} 
i. 6 \\
iv. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} v. 3
i. 5
\(\qquad\)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 3 \\
& 2 \\
& 2
\end{aligned}
\]
\begin{tabular}{l|l}
7 \\
1 \\
5 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 1

TIINE with a good grace ...... AFid. A.s Dream, v. I thines the silver monn .. Love'th. Last, iv. 3 (verses)
thich on my earth dost shine.... iv. 3 (verses) wut then no sun must shine he sun, that maked, all thingsi....... On shine (these clouds rarmoverd) uphe the moon shines bright: mo suoh.. Me
so shines a grod deed in on nughty. so shines a grod deed in a naugh und goodly shines brighty as a .... shines so hright. 1 knuw, it io (rrp.) pale moon shimes by night Winaer's. - iv. 5 the self-same sun, that shines upan- - (song) haell the sine on all deservers uton thee, Macbeth, their specelies shine -
 warms rou here, shall , hine on me . Ihehard I the moon shine so fair, you
when it shines seldom in ma
When it shines seldom in oudmiring eyes - iit shine then. Thine's to thiak to shine for it shines bright, and nerer ehanges, \(H \rho_{n} r y\)
lute, did he shine upon the English. lute, did he shine upon the E
to shine on my contemptible ........ half-faced sun, striving to shine, and whushmes now, but Henry's .. 3 Fenery 1 I. Ii. shame out, fair sun, 'till' If have ......hichard IIt. i. dialains to shine; fur, by the book not shine to-day! why, what is.......Henry Y In. i. bright sun of heuvell shall shine ie was wont to shine at seven. Timon of Athens, iii. if. after two days shime, athens
lif yperion's quickening fire doth shiue Cipsar, iii. fhines o'er with civil swords ...Antuny a Cleo. for he would shine on those that make elie shines not nens, when fools, lest the .-C hach Butain all the sun that slunes? In this sun that shines, I ll thither
which ahmes here in the west..... iut desert in pure election shine oright, and shine in pearl and gold.
licre never shines the sun.........
doth shine upon the dcad mun's
Bo pale did shine the moon
thoush? th be night, the moon shines Whecin, they siy, you shine: your sun. Hanemet, iv. SHIN ING ROw so frich Mid. \(N\) 's Dteam profit from their shiniur nights ... Love's L. Los Le \(^{2}\) satchel, ald shining moruing face. As you Lhe it, ii . eo clear, so shining, and so evadent. I Henry \({ }^{\prime}\), ii. with shining checkered slough .
three fair slaning sums. ...............3 3/emy j 1
 When his virtues shinimer ujom. . Troihus \({ }^{\text {a }}\) Ciess. in clusw you, shining at this feast . Romeo \& Judeet, i. 2 SIIIN'ST mevery tuar that. Lnoe's L. Lost, iv. 3 (ver.)
 SIII'-thought the shij) were no stronger. 7empest the good ship so have swallowed.
I buarded the king's shipp (iep.) 1 buarded the king's ship (iep.) that they saw the king s she wrech'd the next our shop
our royul, good, and gajlant 6hip I'll bring you to your ahip.. to save your shy, from wrock ...Twa Gien of Ter. i. with my mastere ship?.
after our ship had split....................inetfhatight, i uluerefore not Elnps ? No shecp .- Lave's L. Losh, but ships are lut boards. Mer.or Fenice, i. 3 my ships come home a month and in therr ship. I am виre with him to searel Bassanio's blip. the slip was under sa!!. not with Bussunio in his ehip lath a shijp of rich ladmy wrecked on the end is, he hulh lost a ship
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my ships have all mifarried } \cdots \text {... } \\
& \text { that iny ships are saftely come to }
\end{aligned}
\] iny shins are ready, and ny peopie. Winter's Tale, i. 2 I eyed them even th their ships.
our shap hath tomiched upon the deseits now the shap burime the moon
but to make: and end of the ship.
gone abrard a new ehip to purge gone abe \(\quad\)\begin{tabular}{c} 
iii. 3 \\
iv. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} left the ship. then sinklug-ripe..
two ships from far makilg amain. but ere the shijss could meet by tuice our hel pful ship was splitied in unocher ship had seized on u6....... if my ship put out, then straight. hint ship of Epidumut
is thereany slifi puts forth with eight tall shijre, three …….........ichard If. \(_{\text {iv. }}\) iv. 1 ere he take ship for France..... Henry', ii. (chorus) like that \(\varphi\) roud insulting ship, which. 1 Henry \(V\) I. i. 2
 like to a ship. that, having 'seuped like slips before the wind the ship splits thence to flamlers.... - iv. 5 the ship splits unt the rock ................ichard III. iv. 4 scut thear shipes fraught with.. Troutu \& Crest. (pro.)

SIIIP-above a thousamil ships.... Troilus of Cress HI your ships ure not well manned.An
their ships are yare; yours, havay
well to our ship; away, my dictis we the number of the fhilus beliold I lave a ship laden with gold. possess you of that ship and treasure fis cutin, ship, legions, nay be ..... with shijss made cities
soul suileul on,

\section*{soul suileal on, how swift his slip...... Cymbeh} with yuur sinps: they are here a portly eait, of ships make hitherward. Pericles, et mot our ships and number of (rep.) the ship shoulil liouse him safe. reft of ships and men (rep.).. and duwn the roor ship ririves (rep...... iji. (Gow. and will not lie till the ship be cleared of - jii. well-sailing shi)s, and bonnteous - iv. 4 (Gow.)
Lysimachus our Tyrian ship espies - v. (Gow.) Lysimachis our Tyrian ship espies - . Hambe (Gow. iv.
but we will ship him hence .......... they mot clear of our slip. a nohle ship of Venice liath seen ....... Othello, ii. the sinip is here put in, a Veronese
bless this buy with his tall ship.
SIIE riclies of the ship is come on shorel futch your stuff from shipboardi. Conurdy s Tale Silmpur this shipboy's scmblance. Kin ny Johr henuen tackle sliphoys elimbin. 2 HenrylV. jii. SHIPNAN-i' the shpman's card ...... Nocbeh, ; puts himself anto the shipman's toil .. Petreles, i.
SHIPMEN do the huricano call. T'rouks of ciess, v. SUnPPED-to see me shipped. Tuoren. of Verona, i. he is slinped already
thy master is shipped ...................ichard \(1 I\).
the kine is not yet shipped for...... would thou wert shipped to heli .... Tilus Androm. emperor may lave shipped her hence \(\overrightarrow{\text { enctet, iv. }}\) hath shipped me into the land...Hmmirt, y. I (song) SHIPPING - ern dood shiping starantorg of So,
 take, therefure shipping ............. I Henry \({ }^{\prime} \prime\) I. V
me some shipping unrestored .. Antony \& Cleo. ii me some shipping unrestored -a Antony and his shipping, (poor ignorant,.\(-C\) wiat simplog, and wint ladins'sin .. Practes, SM1P-TIRE-becomes the ship-tire. Merry Wiven, ii
SHIPWRECK - to suffer shipwreck..I Henry Vi. SHIPWRECK - to suffer slipwreck.inenry VI. y his shipwreck and his commonweat's. 7ivasidd. ii.
my shipwreck's now nu ill, since I. . Perictes, \(i \mathrm{i}\). and, ofter klipwreck, driven upon this shipwrecked upon a kingdom SHIP WRKCK DNG stormsand direful. Nocbelh SIIPWRIGHT-impress of shipwrights. Hambel, the shipuright, or the carpenter? (rep.) .. \(V \bar{L}\), SIIIRLCY-the spirits of Shirley ..... 1 Henry IV: SHIRT-foul shirts and smoeks . . Nerry F'zes, ii
I'll do it in my shirt.............. Love's \(L\). Last, I will not combat in my shirt
truth ot's is, Jhave no slist
You a loze"t of shirts to your back...i/itenry \(\bar{F}\). iii. stirt and a half in alt my company (rep.) - iv. and the shirt, to say the truth \(\ldots\)....... to lecar the inventory of thy shirts and work in their shirt too
will prot thy shirt on warm?
will put thy shirt on warm? .. Fimon of athens, iv. 1 would advise you to shift a slart .. Cymbeline, if my blirt were bloody, then to \(\ldots . . . *\). - , i.
six shirts to his hokly, horse to ride ...... two, two; a shirt, and a smuck. Romeo \& Juliel, ii. pale as his shirt; hus knece knocking .. Hamlet, ii. lere's one comes in his shitt.............. Othello, \(v\). SIIIVE - of a cut loaf to steal a shive. Titus And. ii. SHIVER-shiver and look pale...Wid. \(N\) 'sDream, v. crucked in a hundred shivers ...... Michard \(H\). iv. thee into shivers with his fist. Troinso Cressida, in
SIIVVRED-hadse shivered Jike an eggolear, iv SHIVERING-with shivering shicke. AId. N. \({ }^{\prime}\) Dr. i. where shivering cold and sickness .. Mechard II. v.
SiloAJ, this bank and shoal uf thae.... Macbeth i. the depths and shoals of honciur .. Meury \({ }^{\prime} / 1 /\). iii world in arms, and we shall shoek .. King John, and grating shick of wrathful iron... Richard II, i . uhen their thunderintr shack at meeting - in. intin plain shock, and eveu play.... Henry \(f^{\prime}\). iv.
 thousand naturnl shocks that flesh.... Hamber, iii.
sHOE-let me lick thy shoe ......... Tempest, iii. 2 more than over shoes in love...Tuo Ger. of fer. \(i\).
see to nile my nhoes
this slowe is my father ( \(r \rho p\),
this left shoe if my mother
this left shoe is uy mother
this shoe with the bole in it
this shoe with the hole in it .............
nou should not the shoe spenk a word - ii.
being o'er slioes in blood.......idd. N. being o'er shoes in blood ....... Ved. N.'s Dream, iii.
u here hes sthe, whith is bnser.... Inve's \(L\) Lost, i .
 your shoe mutted, and every thing As you Like it, iii. creaking my shoes on the ............ All's Hell, ii. slives thun teet (rep.) .. Tammer or Shrons, 2 (muduc.)
like my shwe, but her face .. Cnmedy of En ors, iij. a man mhy go over shoes in the
as arcat Alicides' sluces upun all ass...King fohn, ii
 Ikiss his dirty shoe, emd from ....... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). iv. eerse you to mend your shoes.
your shoes is noc so gomet
likug, below their cobbled shoes..... Cor manus, i . f

SIION-a surgeon to old shoes ...... Judius Casar, 1. to wear out their shoes, to get let not the cienking of sion's ............... Lear, you have dancing flioe w.... telt tying lis new shes withold ribband?
or ere those shoes were old
nor the soles of her shuc?
two Provencial roses on my ruzed shoes......... iii. SllOEING, nnd plough-irons ......... Henry IV. SIfoEMAKEIR should meddle.... lonnen \& Jutice, GHOENAKER should meddle... Homen \({ }^{\text {S }}\) Jutict, trpe glove, shoe-tye, bracelet.... Minterstate
SHOG off? I would have you golus .... Heniy Siluall we shog off the king will........ uhen the moon shone, we did.... Mer.of reanice, that e'er the eun ehone bright on. Hinter's Tale Jike heathen guds, shone duw'n the.. Benry J'II.
that shone so brightly when .... Titus Andron. i . Silook liand-, alid swore
trembled und sloook; for w........ Tamyny of Sh, ii shook lunds, us over a vast ...... H'inter's Tate, ne er shook liands, nor bade farewell ... Hacbeth. haul'st thou but thook thy head befire 1 linve shook off the regal...
with such gentle surrow he shook 0 with such gentle surrow he shook off
and shook off by lim, from whom us fearing you it shook
O, then the earth shook to see
his distc-mperature, in passion shook
luth sliook, and trembled at the huth shook, and trembled at the ......hen
yourdly to be shook of

king licury hal shook honds with .. 3 Herry VI. i wideous tempeste shook down trees
his resuite slook the bosom of iom the linn's mane, be shook. Troilus of Crest. 1 liave shook my head, and wept. Timon af Ath. ii his conguering banner shook \(\because \because\) Anlony \(f\) Cleo. 3 . floondd have shook lions into eivil streets
shok down my mellow hangings.. Cymbeline, iji
hook, as the earth did quake ......... Pertertes, it
let our beard he shook witlı danger. . . . Hambet, iv.
fuller blast ne'er shook our battlements. Ohello i .
fi. Ald staff, and his sandal shoon. Hamtet, iv. 5 (somg) SHOOT-swears he will shoot no more. Tenpest, iv. a cannon will slroot point-blank . Merry H'oven, iii.
likeacat, and sloot at me .......... Much Ado, \(i\).

I shoot thee at the swain ........ Lorf'xL. Lost
you may make the fairett shoot (rep.)
thus will I save my credit in the rhoot
indeed, n' must khoot nearer, or lie'll
to bhoot anotlier arrow that (rep.). Mer of Tienice, i.
of that, lie shoots his wit ......... As you Lohe \(u\), y
whoever shoots at him, I sct

they, sliont but calm words ... .......King John, ii. 1
Alustrin and France slioot ineach................
speak quickly, or I shoot...............
reudy they were to shoot me to ....... I Hewry \(V^{\prime}\). i
mighit shoot them at jour faces!
to shont furth thunder union these... 2 Henry Fi. iv.
so both may shoot. That camot be. 3 Henry \(V\) /ini.
ove's bow shoots buck
ower this eye shonts f. Troilus \& Cress. iii. 1 (Eong)
which sirrow sloots ont of thie. Aniony \& Cleo. iv,
a grief that sloots [Col.-smites] my.
vou vere us good to shoot against. Ti
kismen, shoot all your shofts ....... - iv
do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot .... Lear, ii. 1
 SIOOQTING nt me.............................ich Ado, if, slooting well is then accomntel.. Love's L. Lost, iv.
till now made sore with slooting 1 see thy glory like a shooting star. Kichard (I). ii. Sll UP-forteits in a barber's elhop. Neas for Mras. der the Ehop of your eyes........ Lovers L. Last.
like to a censer in a barber's shop. Taming ofsh. every shop, church, session, hanging Hanket \({ }^{2} 7\). iv lingered with you at your shop. Comedy of Err. fii . metal in sour shop will answer......
a tailur culled me in has shop
compelled to slout our shaps..........iHenry \(V\) I. ifi. break open shops; nothing can ... Tinonof Ah. iv. and the shop of the whole body
but wherefore art not in they slop..
o shop of nill the qualities that...... Cumberine
and in his necdy shop a tortoise. .i....cymberine,
luolulay, the beggar's shop is shat.... . Tenpea,
but was not thas nigh shore \(\quad\) anc.........
good arins in lusty strokes to the shore
ere I cinld recover the ghore.......
have incensed the scas and shor
were wrecked upoll this shure
who most strangely, upon the shore...
not an oath on shoreY......................
a drier death on shore ................................ or \(r_{t}\), \({ }^{\text {ond }}\)
tu these golden shorea. ............... Ae .ry Witers. but that the shore was shelvy and .-
that did bring me firet on shore.. Tivetoh i,ght, on the extremcest shore of my. . . Mecas. for Meas. fince you have ane on shore with shears... Alid, if. 3 (col is but the gul led shore to a .. Me, ch. of Venice, iii
whun here I ctuant hold on shiose... - iver 3



\title{
V. 1
i. 1
i. 2
} i. 2
v. 3
v. 3 \begin{tabular}{l} 
ii. 3 \\
v. \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{l} 
i. 1 \\
v. 2 \\
v. 4 \\
i. 2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\(\square\)
\(\square\) \begin{tabular}{l} 
v. 1 \\
v. 2 \\
i \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ii. 1 i. 2
\(\square\) iv. 1
\(e, i .1\)
ii. 2
ii. 2

> . 1,1
1,1
\(1,5)^{2}\)
1

\section*{SHO}

SIIORE- Waters, nodreamed shores. Pinter's Tale, iv, It he think it fit to shore them again
blow any way from shore .... Comedy of Errors, iii. large lengths of seas and shores.......King John, that white-taced shore, whose foot
disturbed even thy confining shores. disturbed even thy confusing shores. two such shores to two such streams grapple thee unto a pagan shore...
whose rocky shore beats back the portly mean to touch our in e .. Richard IL. the silver rivers drown their shores Wales beyond the Severn shore.. gave him welcome to the shore
upon the naked shore at Ravenspurg
beats upon the high shore of this..
no footing on this unkind shore? ..\&
blow towards England's blessed shore have me drowned on shore with tears when from the shore the tempest betwixt the king and mistress Shore. Hichard MI I. i. that Shore \(\begin{gathered}\text { wite hath a pretty foot }\end{gathered}\) give mistress Shore one gentle kiss that harlot, strumpet Store, that by lite conversation with shore's wife after he once fell in with mistress Shore to the shore [Col. Kut-our shores] ... not now upon the western shore sent out a boat unto the shore ns strong as shore of rock ............... Henry VIII. iv their booms higher than the shores.. a pale, a shore, confines thy a pale, a shore, confines thy
made in her concave shores? do kiss the most exalted shores of all Julius Cesar, Tiber chafing with her shores...... Mill try you o the shore
the varying shore o' the world .......... - grew'rt unto the shores \(o^{\prime}\) the haven... Cymbeline, on the dreadful shore of Styx?.... Titus A udron. descried, upon our neighbouring shore. Perches, Washed me from shore to shore
court distant from this shore?
utu mull, and cast upon this shore
toss upon our shore this chest (rep.)
even to the edge o' the shore
ratings battery upon shines of .. - iv. 4 (Gower being on galore, honouring of Neptune's.. here of these shores? no, nor of tiny shores overbear the shores of thy mortality
this lady was thrown upon this shore
as far as that vast shore washed. Romeo of muriel
do but stand upon the foaming shore .. Ounello warlike Mow r, Othello, is come on shore. the riches of the ship is come on shore pure grief shore his old thread in twain;
SIIORN-fifteen hundred shorn.. Winters Trite
GOLLT and the long (rep .ii. 2) ...... Merry Wives, if.
    brief, short, quick, sharp.
    came blurt of composition
    how short his answer is (rep.)............ Much ado, i.
    God sends a durst cow short horas
    he comes too short, of you

    for the short and the long is, our
    the way is but short; a
    then praise too hort doth bio
    chain were longer, and the lester short?
    comines so eliot of thanks for
    a time, methinks, too short to make..... - v.
    the short and he long is, 1 sem er.
    bitter with him, and passing short. Asyut Like it, it
come abort to tender it herself........All's Hel,
    comes too short for my daughter
    aud, to be short, what not .... Taming of Shear,
    he make e a July's day short as ... Winter's Tale
    in seven short years, that here .- Comedy of Err.
    cut short all intermission \(\quad\) added years to his short hanishment, richard \(i I\)
    added years to his short hanisliment.
    but sudden stormy are short
    for our time of stay 15 short
    shall make their way seem short.
the way being short, and piece the
    the way being short, and piece the way
    word is short, but not so short as sweet
    O, let the hours be short ............... I Herr
    in, short time after, he deposed
hut, in short space it rained.
    the time of life is slut
    satin for my short clonk, and slops?..2Henry I\%. i.
    your wind abort? your chin double
    women are shrews, hath short aud.

    - else, shame
    what, is't too short? I'll lengthen.
an the cutting short that fraidful.
    than blush uar alias cut them sho
    short tube to make, we at St. Albans.3Henry VI. ii
blurt summers lightly have a .... Richard JIM. iii.
    slurs summers lightly have a .... Richard III. iii.
make a short slirift, he longs to
    short a space [Col. Knt. -small a time]
richly io two short hours........ Henry VIII. (p
    richly io two short hours ......... Hen
stueklings, short blistered breeches.
come too short of my desires .....
and, to be short, for not appearance




SHORT-hia means most short .. Timon of Athens, i, will serve fur a short holding
that so short a time can alter th the comes too short of that great . . Antony of Cleo. i. though it come too short, the actor ... Cymbeline, i.
or I shall short my word ........... or I slasll short my word we must take a short farewell but, in short time, all offices of........
you are very short with us........ Titus Andean. i. You are very short with us ......... Titus Andiron. i. and longest leagues make short -................ (Gower only slice comes too short ....
my life will be too short ............. ........... which, laving, makes them short. Rome. - iv. I wat oo e short minute gives me in.... that oe short minute gives me the time is very short
we shall be short in our provision...
for my short date of breath is.
he, repulsed, (a short tale to make).
striking too Blot at Greeks
should have kept short, restrained come short of what lie did
and action, make the hours seem short.ohefto, SHORT-ARMED ignorance. Troilus \& Cressida, ii. SHORTCAKE- to Alice Shortcake. Merry Wires,
SHORTEN up their sinews with ... Tempest SHORTVN up their sinews with ...... Tempest,
but shorten thy life one week... Winfer'sTule. shortens four years of my son's....... Richard I shorten thy days thou canst with
hen ven shorten Harry's liappy life... 2 Henry \(1 V\) to be known, shortens my made intent .. Lear, iv death, shortens not his own life ........ Mantel, y. SHORTENED, for she hath ............iruchAdo, iii
 SHORTER -longer, or shorter ......ias far Areas. it
shorter [Coto-smaller] is his daughter As you Like shorter (Col--smalier is his daughter. As you like,
a shorter time shall send
days are wooed shorter with him. Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). days gre waxed shorter with him. Timon of fth. your way is shorter ........Aritont of cleopatra,
unless things be cut shorter ............... Lear,

 SHOR'LLEGGED Mene ................ HewryIV. O slimet-ljved pride! not far??
SIIoRTLY shall all my labour.

\section*{tide will shortly fill}
leisure, which shall be shortily ....................... v.
who bliortly also died
Who shortly also died ............. Tirelfth Night,
would 1 very shortly see thee there.. would very shortly see thee there .. for Meas. it
to be shortly of the sisterhood. Meas. for
if my passion ehunge not shortly .... Afuchado, if my passion change not shortly .... Afuchado, thou will quake for this shortly
it will go near to be thought bu shortly
either 1 must shortly hear from him
sliali not shortly have a rasher . Ger.
sliali not shortly have a rasher. Met. of Venice I slag ll grow jealous of you shortly.
of wit will shortly \(t u r n ~ i n t o ~ s i l e n c e . ~\)
we shall have shortly discord in...As you Like it shortly mean to touch our northern. lichard \(J I\). here shortly shall be seen
be deposed, and, shortly, murdered ... 1 Henry \(V\). I shall be out of heart bliortly
thess to the inns of court shortly .....2 Henry \(1 V\). in: and shortly wind seal with hin n .... henry \(F I\).

 I shortly mind to leave you .............richard in. i. that I will shortly sent thy soul.....lic
smile at me, who shortly shall be dead no doubt, sisortly be rid of me write to me very shortly
shortly, l believe his second marriage
give assay thyself in paper shortly. Tins
thou wilt be thronged to shortly.
and shortly mist of fell it
then shortly art thou mine ................ariolanus, iv.
and shortly comes to harvest ..... Antony f Cleo. i thou'lt catch cold shortly.
I have a journey, sir, short
we should have nome shortly to go
we should have none shorty a romeo Relict, iii.
must leave thee, love, and shortly to

it quest be alhortly known to him from
to him shortly ns bittern os coloquintida.. Othelt
he's well, and will be shortly here
SIfOIRTNESS of the time can
plainness, and your shortness.... Lame's L. Lon
plainness, and your shortness.... Taming ar \(5 / \mathrm{h}\)
to spend that shortness basely.....ilenryl second night of such sweet shortness. Cywhrliwe.
SHURT-W INDED accents of new... Henry i \(V\). brevity in breath; short-winded..... 2 Henry it. SHOT -and quickly shot off .... Two Get. of fer
some certain slot le paid ........... for one certant of five pena ic
certain stars shot numbly from... Mid.N.s. Dreamt, a mark marvellous well shot .... Late's L. Lost, iv. that by heaven!.
I shot his fellow
 Where thou wast shot at by finer eyes th all that shot and missed ...... Toning of \(S h\). Y. well won is stall well shot shot ........................inghth, it.
n. Volley of our needless shot.
int London, I sear the shot here


SHOT-lean, old, chapped, bald shot..2 2 Henry IV. iii. Who was shot, whedisgraced
is eon shot Yon late shat over.
end oft have shot at them
With shot. or with assault.
a guard of chosen shot 1 had.
a guard of chosen shot 1 had
 the aim of every dangerous shot . . Richard III. shot their fires into the abysm....... Antone ry \& Cleo. it the hourly slot of angry eyes......... Cymbeline, a bolt of nothing, slot at nothing....
the dish pays the shot
 thou hast shot off one of Taurus' ...
when Publius shot, the bull being .
when Publius shot, the bull being .. Pericles iv.
with sighs shot through ...................... iv. 4 (Gower
he that shot so trim ................ Romeo \& Juliet, if .
shot through the ear with a love-song
as if that name, slot from the deadly
out of the shot and danger of desire.... Hamlet i.
transports his poisoned shot
that I have shat mil arrow over
at a shot h go bloodily hast struck?
the phot of accident \(n\) or dart of chore. othello, ii. HOTGTREEChuot, nor dart of chance.. - iv. SIIOTTEN-then am I a shotten herring - ii.
SHOUGH-curs, choughs, water-rugs.. Afacbeth, iii. SHOUGH-eurs, khoughs, water-rugs.. Mach
SHOULDER to my heel ...... Taming of Shrew,
basket on your shoulders (rep. iv. 2). ferry \(\boldsymbol{F}\).
basket on your shouldergirep.iv. 2
they took me on their sliouliers
they took me on their shoulders
my shoulders fir the fellow of this
backs, shoulders, sides. and shine
by the head and shoulders
so tickle on thy shoulders ...Vearure for Measure,
not have his heal on bier shoulders... Much Ado,
et him be clapped on the shoulder.
her shoulder is u its child............ove's L. Lo
sometime to lean upon try poor shoulder -
sometime to lean upon try poor should
and eloped him on the shoulder....
but what lights \(o^{\prime}\) my shoulders. Mere. of Venice
of princes in unworthy shoulders? As you 1

marks upon ny g bloulders
I bare home upon my shoulders...
I shall seek my wit in my shoulders bear it on my shoulders, as a beggar I have it on mv shoulder............ King shail make your shoulders crack laid my knighthood on my shoulder. Richard from thy unreverend shoulders.
cut this lead from my shoulders...... I Henry I straight enough in the shoukders
thrown over their shondera like
with two points on your shoulder? \(\mathrm{an}^{2} 2\) Henry \(I\)
hurt him, sir, in the shoulder..........
that never had the ache in his shoulders
hast drawn ing shoulder out of joint
bear then" on their shoulders …..... Henry \(V\)
and from my shoulders crack my ...i Henry \(I^{\prime}\)
weak shoulders, overimone with..... weak shoulders, overbmme with.
wear his head on his shmulats
so bu ar I the upon my manly shoulders on thy shoulder will I lean .........3 Henry \(V\) I. for on thy shoulder do I build my sen
this shoulder was ordain this shoulder was ordained so thick
upon my guiltless shoulders........ upon my guiltless shoulders......... Rich you should wiser mit on your shoulder
from these shoulders, these rained
from Cupid's shoulder pluck his. Troll
clap the lubber Ajax on the shoulder
't the shoulder, and \(\mathrm{i}^{\prime}\) the left arm.. Cornatanus his ahonhder the old Anchises bear. JutiusCasnr to run, and show their shoulders. irony f Cleo. 1 now is growing upon thy shoulders. Cymbehue, that shall once touch my shoulder
on any shoulder that I see before me
with his head over his shoulder turned
heals do grow beneath their shoulders.. or hell SHUULDER-B1,ADE is out .... Winter'sTale, i SHUULDER-CI.AP1'ER, one that Cnmerty of Err SHUULDELEED in the swallowing. Jtichard ill. i SIUOI.DERJNG of tach other in .. I HenryJt. SHOUT -and universal shout .. Me meh of Staple, heard these islanders shout out....... King John,
 hark, how they shout! This had .at Henry lW. iv. whose shouts end claps out-voice. Henry l. 5 (eho.)
my lord l what shouts are these? . SHerry 'l. iv. my lord what shouts are these? . .3Henry
applati. iv. 8 hark! what shout is that? . Troilus \& Cressida, \(v\) what shouts are these the other .. Cutiolamut, i. you clout me forth in acclamations with their caps, and shouts; I never ha! what shout is this? shall \(X\). you not made a universal shout ta his house with shouts and elate and lark! the v shout fur joy and hark: they shout fur joy. SHOUTED \(\rightarrow\) they showed thrice Mine honest neigh bourg shouted SJIOUTING their emulation. and the shouting Romans, make the sun What means this shouting? ......... Julius Ca and then the people fell a shouting ap to the shouting plebeians Antony \& Cleo. iv. 10 show the to the shouting varletry ..... Ha- mkt, ii


\footnotetext{

}
iii. 2
iii. 6
iii. 7er
i.
i. ii. 4
ii. 1


8HOW-comes on in gallant show... Jutius
why dmst hou ehow to the apt thoughts Why dost thou show to the apt thoughts
sliow him your hand .- ..... Antory it shows to man the tailors
did show ourselves in flic field good purpose that so fairly show
ghow us the way, sir (rep. ii. 7) show us the way, sir (rep. ii. 7)
she sliows a body rather than a she thows a body rather than a life.. alrendy show me the way of yielding
to run, and show their shoudlers.... and to be staged to the show not the imperious show of
and see what I ean show in this.... show me to the shouting varletry show me, my women, like a queen in solemn show, attend this in what show of death it makes......... Would slow the Britons cold to show less movereignty than they to show what coast thy eluargisil nand show them princes born nore valour in me than my habits show show thy spite on mortal flies.
to o'ercome you with her show to o'ercome you with her show. ... with other spritely shows
let him show his skill in let hirk boine to show in ............ entreat her show a woman pity and shows the ragged entrails of in duinb shows pass the remainde now let me show a brother's love
I'll show thee wondrous things. I'll bhow thee wondrous the show me a murderer (rep.) ............
show me a thousand, that have done thew me a thumpets show, the emperor the trumpets us wherein, and from the place this merey' sliow's, we'll joy in such . to show his sorrow, would correct. Tho makes the fairest show. show you those in truubles reign... I'll show the virtue I have borne. Which shows that keauty hath his very worth in slow commends tad not a show might counterveis whut's dunh in show, I'll plain . thourli I show will in't........... belief may surfier by foul show
borin to honour, sliow it now born to honour, sliow it now.
what shows, what minstrelsy What shows, what minst
shows like a riotous inn
low ugly didst thou in Cordelia show small respect, show too bold maliee at point to show their open banner show her this rills
to show the heavens more just ............. how him this lette
hiy shows you are above, you justicers would show what party I do follow how scarce so griss as beetles lat shows thee a weak blitve
slow me a mistress that is passing fai
her face with some that I bliah slow lier face with some that I slio
will show you, shiming (rep.) show a fair presence dove (rcp.).......... show a fair presence, and put off thes abistance of divinest show! some grief shows much of love (rep.) he will show thee where they are.. hinly scattered to make up a ghow sun, for borrow, will not sliow his head un, for borrow, wit not slow his head and all things will we show our duty to show my duty in your coronation all forms, modes, ghows of grief. hat within, which passeth show it shows a will must incorrect to lieaven show me the steep and thorny way ..... of tint die which their investments shoy the ghow worm shows the matin to be near I tell you, must show fairly outward. the pious chanson will slow you more. that show of such on exercise may colou alone entreat him to show his grief. nothing but inexplicable dumb s
to slow yirtıe her own feature.. to slow shows a most pitiful ambition in. belike this sliow imports the argument this show meant? (rep.) ............... to show, he'll not shame to tell you
wisdom should show itself more riche wisdom aloould ahow itself more richer mineral of metals base, sliows itself pu
nothing, but to show you how a king. nothing, but to show you how a king. c . to show yourself in deed your
zountis, blow rae what thou'lt do.
the field, but here shows much amiss throwing but shows of service on their... othell must show out a flag and sign gives me this bold show of courtesy at first with lieaveniy shows, as I do no thou dost love me, show me thy thought blow the love and duty that I bear you pranks they dare not show their husband tis not a year or two shows us a man, courage, and valmur, this niglt nhow it how you such in necensiry in his death this net shows horrible and grim
iny mistress showed ine thee


SHOW ED him a Feeming warrant. Meas. for Mecs. iv. his sister, showed bashful sincerity.. MuchAdo,
the herb I ehowed thee once ....Mid.N. Dream he was, he showed a mounting .. Loce's L. Lost, till this man showed thee?
and showet the better face
madam, slowed much more than jest one of thern showed me a ring.- Mer- of Venice, iii. he showed tne your handkerchieft. As ynu Like 1, ,
for you have showed me thit for you have shoxed me that ............ alas, I have showed too much ... Winiter'sitale, is mine, I'd not have shown it shoured me silks that he had Comedy of Errort, iv. smiling, slowed like a rebel's............ Macbeth, i. to you they have showed some truth" he showed his warrant to a friend .. King John, new reaped, showed like a stubble ..I Hewry IV but sumptuous showed like.
how slyowed his tosking? Seemed it
and showed, tholl mak'st soine tender
it better chowed with you ...........2Hen \(\overline{\text { Hy }} / F\). iv. and showed how well you lowe your. 2 Henry \(V p_{\text {, iv. }}\) iv payment, showed unto my father....3 Hewry \(V\) l. i. 4 yourself, you showed your judgment any likelihood he khowed to-day ?. Kichard IIJ. iin. that stond, showed like a mine ..... HenryVIII. lath showed hirn gold.
in alt the rest showed a most noble... for such a onc we showed them. showed what necessity belonged... Timon of \(A\) (eh. iii. there was very littie honout Ghowed in't - iii. should have showed us his marke.. Coriolanus, ii if you had not blowed them how all boats ulike showed mastership and therein showed like enemies. though I showed sourly to him) once this mercy we have showed. hast liever in thy life showed thy dear Solt showed your teeth like apes .. JudiusCresar Statilius showed the torch-light...... they slowed his hack above the element the rountain top \({ }^{\prime}\) isanio showed.. Cymbeline, jii. the very gods sliuwed me a vision..... hey sbowed she this abhorred pit. Titur Andron, ii. gnod sonth, it showed well in you
then thave showed the unditness ..
the nace that showed my duty kneeling othello ii Bo much iluty as my motiner showed .... Othe llo for the love thou ehowed'st the king ............ar, iv.
 this shower sing in the wind ....Aerry Wres, iii. 2
and showers of onthe did melt.Mid.N.s Dream, i. I and showers of onthe did melt. Mid.N. o Dream, id. a giower of commanded thower, blown upy tempest of Kins small showers last lolve but sudden. Richard II, ii dust with ehowers of blood
fuster than spring-time showers..... 2 Henry \(\nabla_{I}\). iii. sunshine brewed a shower for him...3Henry VI. ii. see, see, what showers arise
I sliower a welcome on you
\(\qquad\) - HerifyFIII. i. 4 as sun, end showers, there had ..- iii. 1 (6ong) delivered such a shower of pebbles.... one eloud of winter showers . Tinan of Athens, ii. 2 trayelled in the great blower ower ...Coriolanus, ii. she makes a shower of rain as.... Antony \(\frac{q}{}\) Cleo. i. I'll set thee in a shower of gold. and these the showers to bring it on April shall with all his showers. TitusAndron. iii. 1 learn of us to mell in showers. SIIOWFRED on me daily Hamtet. iv. 5 (kong) SHOWERLNG on your liead ... evermore showering? in one little. Romeo of ful. ifi.
SIIOW ING, we'd not apare ......Meas. for Mcas. Ii. SIIOW ING, we'd not apare ...... Meas. for Mcas.
somethingr showing a more swelling. Mer. of Ven.
if yon will have it in showing.......All; Well.
if you will have it in showing........ All's Well, ii. slowing, as in a merdel, our firm . . Richard II. iii. lest he by showing it should ......... He lest he, by showing it, should ….......enry for slowing me again the eyes. Timon of chens, iv. nor, fhowing (as the maniter is) seal your knowledge with showing them coft boeiety, and grat showing ....... Hambet,
SIIOWN some sign of goot. Tro fiOn sir Hugh bign of good.. TuroGer, of Ferona, iii. your receiviug, enough is shown. Treinh Nigh, iii. in your waking shall be shown .. Afid.N.'s Dr. iil. and fears by pale-white shown.... Lore's L. Lost, i.
damask sweet commixture shown.
so grossly shown its thy behaviours ... All's Well, i.

 which oft our stage hath shown. Herryry v. 2 (eho.)
but that 'tis shown ignobly.......2Hfnry fi. v. 2 as thou hast slown it finty by..........3Hfrnry FI. yi. 1 he had shown it in his looks............chard lin. iü. 4 shown at full their ruyal minds.... Henry VIII. iv. 1 goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown .. Timon of Athens, i. 2
when I mighit have sliown myself ... now we have shown onr power ..... Coriolanur, iv. 2
Fou have shown all Hectors ....Antony \& Clen, iv. 8 You have shown all Hectors ....Antony \& Cleo, iv. 8
be ghown for this sword but shown to Casar lunve sliown to thee sucb a declining
chalt be ghown in Rome, as well as I to keep it ehut, than slown whon the gode have show their powe Where shall be shown you all was found
I hear that you have shown your futher sir, you hase shown to-dey your falher.. Lear, ii. , Rir, you hale shown to-day your valiant
no such sirht to le ghown
an entreaty, hercin further Bhawn

SIIOWN-hath my daughter shown ..... Hambet, ii. 2 in his thought too hideous to be shown. othello, lii. 3 SHOW-PLACE, where they exercise.Art.\& cleo. iii. 6 SHOW'ST the Haked path-way ....... Richard II. i. 2 thou show'st a noble vessel, .......... Coriolanus, iv. s
have more than thou sliow'st................ar, i. 4 have more than thou sliow'st............... Lear, i.
when thou show'st thee in a child ......... When thou 6how st thee in a child shiked these shreds they vented.... Coriolanus, a king of shreds and patches.......... Hanlet, fid.
SHREW-bless you, tair shrew! ..Tvelfch Nisht. \(\mathbf{i}\). that jest and beshrew all shrewal. Lave's L. Loat, can make she curstest direw .. Taming of Shrew, a shrew of thy impatient humour is she so hot a shrew as she's
he is more shrew than she i*....
being troubled with a shrew, mesi...
thou hast the veriest shrew of them all
thou liast tamed a curst slurew ...... = but, ike a shrew, you first ... Comedy of Errors, iv. SIIREW - 'shrew my heart 2 Henry V. Y. 3 (song) - hrew my heart …... Wicr , ale, HREWD construction made of ber.Merry Wives, ii, prove a shrewd Cassar to you .... Meas. formeas. ii. or else you are that of thy tongue and Much . Mido, she is keen and shrewd
and a вhrewd unhapp ……............ iil.
there are some shrewd contents.. Mer-of Venice, jŭ. 2 that have endured slirewd days .. As yout Like \(u, v\). might do her a 6hrewd tnri if .......A Al's Well, iii.
 wish thee to a slirewd ill-favoured wife ns curst and shrewd as Socrates and shrewd, and froward
ah, fout shrewd new日l.....................King John, i. 2 to lift shrewd ateel agninst our ..... Richard if. iii. 2 made a shrewd thrust at your belly.. \(2 H\) Henry \(I V\). these women are shrewd tempters
fo to, youl ere too slirewd...
 do my lord of Canterbury a ahrew... Henry VIII. i. he has a slirewd wit, I can tell ..Troilus \& Cress \(^{\mathbf{v}}\) find of him a ghrewd contriver.... Juliur Crsar. \(i\) last day was a slirewd one to us...Antonys Cleo. iv SHREWDLY passed upong thee be but a. Othello, jii. 3 SHREWDLY passed upon thee.... Treifh Night, y. you apprehend passing shre wdly .... Much Ado, ii. ou inggle shreudly', every feathe
'tis shrewdly ebbed, to say \(\ldots \ldots\). Winter's Tale, 7 .
mistress shrewdly shook your mistress shrewdly shook your back... Henry F, iii.
these English are shrewdly out of beef these English are shrewdly out of beef
my fame is shrewdly gored.. Troilur \(\frac{f}{\text { f }}\) Cresrida, iii. falls shrewdly to the purpose .... Julizu Corsar, iit the air bites shrevelly; it is very cold .. Hasulet SHREW ISHESS of policy too .... Antony f Cleo. it SHREWISFLY: one would think. Twelfh Night i. SHREW ISHINESS; I am a right . MidNN.'S Or. iii.
SHREWSBURY. My father ....... IHenry IV. iii. eleventh of this month at Shrewsbiry honour had alrendy been at Shrewsbur a long hour lyy Slirewebury clock.. a bloody field by Shrewshury (rep.) 2 Henry \(\bar{V}\). (ind certaill news from Slirewshiry (rep.)
Shrew bbury? I ran from Shrewsbiry since done good serviee at Shreu sthry lufure your expedition to Shrewsbury your day'd service at Shrewsbury:
w'as young Hotspur's case at Shrew
was young Hotspur's case at Shrewsbury -
we here crente you earl of Shrewsbury
we yere create you ear of Sire wsbury -
tord Talbot enrl of Shrewbury ... IHenry \(F\) SHRIEK-that they should shriek ..Mid. N's Dr and so, witly slarieks, she melted.. \(H_{i n t e r ' s ~ T a t e, ~ i i i . ~}^{\text {in }}\) then 「'd shriek, that everi your cars.. groans, and slirieks that rent the .... Macbeth, iv. 3 for nught-owls shriek, where ....... Richard II. ifi. 3
what noise? What sluriek is this? Troitus g-Cres What noise? What sliriek is this?. Troitus \& Cress. ii. 2
glusts did shriek, and squeal about. Judur Castar, ii. 2 glustsdid shriek, and squeal about-Juhurcaxar, ii. \({ }^{2}\) and shieks like mandrakes torn. Romeo of Juliel, iv. what eloould it be, that they so sliriek SHRIEKED \(\rightarrow\) Ro cried and slirieked. Merry Wives, it was the owl that slarieked .................acbeth, is
the owl shrick ed at thy birth.......3 the owl shricked at thy birth......... 3 Henry \(V I\).
and he shrieked out aloud.......... Richard III. athd lic shriek ed out aloud.......... Richard IH.
SHRIEKING \(\rightarrow\) roaring, Bhrieking.... Tempest, honting, and shrieking .............. JuliusCresar, SHRIF'T-a present shrift..................as, forMeas. iv make a short shrift, he longs to see. Riciard III. Ii by thy stay, to hear true shrift . Romeo of Jutied, confession finds but riddling shrift .
means to come to shrift this afternoon
meanls to come to shrift this afternoon see, where she comes from shyift with scenn a sclool, his board a shrift .... ockello iv SHRILL -organ, flarill and sound... Trelfh Nish it shrill echoes from the .. Taming of Shrer, 2 (induc with this slirill addition .............. I Henry IV. ii.
liear the shrill wilistle ........Henry \(V\) ili. (ehorus liear the shrill whistle. ........ Henry V. ili. (ehoru
poor Andromache shrilis her.... Troitus \& Cresr. poor Andromache sarills her.... Troitur Gress. V.
neighing stecd, and the shrill trump Othello, iii. SHRIL-GORGED lark so fer cannot catar SHRILL-SHRIEKING daughters.... Henry \({ }^{\text {V }}\), iij. SHRILL-TONGUED Fulvia .... Antony \& Cleo is she shrill-tonyued, or low? madam
STRILL-VOICED suppliant makes. SHIRILL-VOICED suppliant makes.Richard JI. v. 3 SHRILLY-quillets shrilly.... Timon of Athens, iv.
replying ehrilly to the well-tuned. Tius Andron. this weak and writhled ehrimp ..... Herry YI. ij. 3

SIIRINE, this mortal........ Merehant or Vence, ii.
hlind nan at Saint Alban's shrine. . 2 Henry \(t\) i. i. of of devotion, to the fan's shrinine?
rome, ofter at my bluine, and I will
aming the shrine of Venus....... Cymbeline, i. \(\overline{\text { a }} 5\)
 evan till I shrink with cold .....As you Like \(\begin{aligned} & \text {, ii. } \\ & \text { againgt this fire do } 1 \text {. }\end{aligned}\) against this flre do I ohriak up.......KingJohn, v. 7
heavy nothing faint and shrink.... Rechovd In. ii. 2 heavy nothing faint and shrink .... Richord II. ii. 2 I shriak, and run away .............|HenryVl.iv. s when he perceived me shrink............... Henry fiv. 7 to alarink mine arm up like a............. Henry FI. iii. 2
if any mean to shrink from me... Hichard III. v. 3 if any mean to shrink from me.... Richard MI. V.
a friend will not slitink from him. Henry VIII. Iv. I a friend will not slirink from him. Henry tround slitiuks before his treading. Coriohanus, v. 4 SILRINKING for distress, but ....... Henry VI, iv. 1 froy ghrinking [Col-shrieking]7 roüus \& Cress. ivi. 3 and the ehrinking slaves of winter.. Cymbeline, iv, 4
SIIRIVE me than wive me .. Merchand of Vence, i. 2 nud shrive you of a thousand idle. Comedy of Err. ii. 2
 QHRIVELED up their bodies. SIlRIVING work in hand s....... sIREIVING-TIME allowed SilROUD, till the drege of the storm ...... Hamiet, y. 2 iny shroud of wbite ......Tuelfh Night, ii. 4(Bong) in remembrance of a shroud....Ahd.N.'Dream, v. 2 a sinuck shall be your shroud...... Love's L. Lost, v. 2 nud all the slrouds wherewith....... King John, y. 7
brake we'll shroud ourselves ...... HenryVI. iii. 1 brake we'll shroud oursetves .........es? of France our shrouds and tacklings
 put yourelf under his shroud. Antnry \& Cteo. iii. II withi a dead man in his shroud.. Romeo of Juhet, iv. lies festerng in his shroud
the rangled f'ybalt from his shroud shroud as the mountain snow. . Haralet, iv. iv. 3 SMllUUUDED in this bush same shects, othetho, iv. 3 honour mey be shrouded in a hearse. Richardili. i. z never shrouded any lut lazars.. Troilzs \&- Cress. ii. 3
ahroudud in eloth of state: balmed... Pereter, iii. 2 SIIRouded in eloth of state: balmed.....

 mine arm up like a withered shrub. 3 Henry \(V 1\). iit. 2 and kept low shrubs from winter's wu are but shrubs, no cedars we.. TïusAndron. iv. 3 the shrug, the huan, or har (rep. . . . Hinter'sTale, it: attend, and shrug, i' the end, admire. Conotanus, i. 9 SIRUG'ST thou, malice? ............... Tempest, i.
SIRUNK for his shrunk shank...as Lekeit, ii. SilidUNK-for his shrunk sliank .. As yn
tone of you will jrove a shrunk pannel
 Timont is shrunk, indeed .............on of Athent, iit. a man shrunk up with cold
borrowed likeness of shrunk death. Romeo \& Jui. it the sound it slirunk in haste away... Hanket. \(i\) E!1U1DDER-into strong shudders. Timon of Ath BilUtFlik, to hedge .................... Aerry Hiven, ii. shaull likewise slupe
sood master, must shufle for itself .. Cymbeline, v. SIIUFFLED off with Ruch uncurrent. Twelfoh N. ifi. 3 Suc have shufted of thas mortal eoil ... Homtet, iii. there is no shuffing. there.the action... Haind or with a little shuffing you mny........ I iv. SllUN-and wint shall shun you. Tempest, iv. I (cong


 who shund thy love, shuns all his love. All's \(t\) ett, ii.a your kindred shum yonr house. Tamung of \(S h .2\) (ind.) do not shun her, until you see her. Hanter i 7 ale, we say, we will not shue

 my desert unmeritable, shune your .. - iij. voll eannot shun yourself.... Froilus of Cress. in like beasts which you shun beastly .. Cyenbehne, hy flight I'll sliun the danger
thou'dst shuna a bear
let me shun that. no more of that.......... Lear, iii. 4
SIIUNLFSS destiny .......................... Cohanus, ii.
SIIUNNED the fire ............
that I ever yet have shunned.......... - it and my approach be shanned........inter's Tate, i. the mouse ne'er shunued the cat .... Coriolanus, i. 6
fhumned to go even with what ...... Cymbetane, i. 5 Ehunned to go eves with what elinnoed my ablorred awciety ............. Lear, v siat die shonied the weal thy curled.... Othello, SIIUNN[NG-I advise your sliunning. Henry \(F / 1 I . \mathrm{i}\). ubear, the Volsces shunning him ...Corioharivs, in 3
SIIUT-slut up my thoughts ............Tempest, it. i
 let the garde" door be shut .... Twelfin Night, iii. men shut their gate.
that sometime shuts \(\qquad\) up . Lovis Lis L. Lom, 1 (song) au uy thes villain; shint him up . . Love's L. Lost, i.
 do as I bid you, slint doors
who shat therr coward sates ou...As you Litheit, iii.

SHUT - the cascment; shut that .. As you Like it, iv.
whose baser stare do shut us up ..... Al's Fell. i. whose baser sture do shut us up ....... Au's - ini. which I would lan shut out 60 grieving, that he shuts up. Winter'sTate, iv. (eho.) ow'n doors being shut against. Conedy of Errors, iv. 3 upon me the guilty doors were shut
locked up, and 1 shut out?
the abbess shuts the gates on
she ehut the doors upon me
she shut the doore upon me ali...... and shat up in measureless conterit. shut the door; there comes no ........ 2 Henry \(I\) would shut the book, and sit him down -
of merey shall be all' ghut up .........Henry \(V\) of merep shall be all shut up ......... Henry
or I'll shui whec out shortly......... Henry tost thou command me to be shut out? compelle. to shut our shojrs halberds did shat up his passare.... shut the gates for safety of ourselves must not be shut, but in the night contempt shut door upoll me ... minds of all sliould be shut up to those have shut him up...........inon of Athens all the wealth I have, shut up in thee our gates, which yet seem shut...... c our gates, which yet seem is
see they hence, and shut your gates upon us...
and shut the spring of it .......... the gates shut on me....................... Cymbeline, Andronicus, shut up your doors (rep.) in auch a night to shut me outl.
shut jour mouth. dame, or witb shuts up his windowe.................... Rone outiet shut up in prison, kept without......
or those eyes ehut, that make thee .. or those eyes shu
or shut me nightly in a charnel-house death when he shuts up the day of lifo let the doors be shut upon hima. as it thou then had'st shut up in thy
shut my'self up in some other course leave procreants alone, and shut the door SHUTTL, E- life is a shuttle........ Merry Wives,
SHY a dhy fellow was the duke.. Aeos.
 Shylock, a beit I neither lend nor.... you sqy, Shylock, we would h
pes, Sliylock, I will seal into
Shuluck, thy master. вpoke with (rep.) difference of old Shylock and Bassanio how now, Shylock? what news among
Shylock, for his part, knew the bird Shylock, for his part, knew the bird hear me yet, good Shylock
and old Shulock Shylock, there's thriee thy money have by some surgeon, Shylock...
slow my youth old Shylock's hou silow my youth old Shylock's house SIBYL-the nine sibyls of old .........1 Hevery fI. SIBYI, LA - to be as old as Silitha. Mer. of fenice SICLL-the kings of France and Sicil. 2 Heary FI. the Siculs, and Jerusalem (rep. v. 7). 3 Henry Vi Suilia cannot show bimself over-kind
what means Sicilu? He something.. What means Sieilur? He something.. ronnding, Sicina is a su-forth..........
feontes, king of Sicilia ........ of that fatal country sieilia.
and lay asioe the thoughts of Sicilia make for Sicilia; and there present I sliall review Sicilia; for whose sight have I here touched Sicilia. Sicilia, and Jeruralem ....2 \(\mathbf{2 H e n r y} \boldsymbol{V} \boldsymbol{i}\) i. i. 1 (articles) ICLLAN shores disminsed ....... Winer a Tale, SICLLIUS-was ealled Sicilius.............inbe nor shall appear in Sicily, my lord baek to Sichy much tall youth you have made me offer of Sicila Antony \& Cleo. your mother came to Sicily, and did having in Sicity Sextus Pompreius.. now let hot Aitna eool in Sicily. Titus Andron. when I was sick, you gave me......... - Tin When I was sick, you gave me.......... Atry wioes, i vou are siek of seli-love ........... Tuelfh Night, I ann sick or not at home \(\qquad\) I am almost sick for one that longing I have been sick for. Mear for Meas. ii. at this instant he is siek, my lord... how then, siek Neither (rep.)....... Afuch Ado how Benedick is sick in love with do you speak in the sick ture? by toy troth, I am sick art thou sick, or angry
that you were almost sick for me sick, when I do look on thee (rep.).Mid. N.'s Dr. to her decrepit. sick, and bed-rid.. Love'sL. Lost
is the fool siek? Sick at the henrt.... is that the lover, sick to lleatih .... bear with me, I am sick bear weary beds of people visit the speechless sick, and still they are as aick, that surfeit with. Mer.of Fenice they fell siek and diad; I could not...

SICK-I am very sick .... Mer.nfrenice, iv. 1 (Ietter)
 her eyc is sick on't; I observe her now - i..... 3 give thyeelf unto my sick desires.... \(\overline{\text { In }}\) iv. not so sick, my lord, as she is.... for \(I \mathrm{am}\) sick, and capable of feare .. King Joh \(n\), are you sick, Hubert? you loo
but you at your alck gervice
makes sound opinion siek, and \(t\) rut \(i_{i}\) the ehild himself felt he was sick.... for the present time's so sjek
O my heart is sick!
king John, eore sick, hath left not sick, although I have to do.....
old John of Gaunt is zrierous sick can sick of Gaunt play a grievous
now comes the sick hour that yel \(\operatorname{mom}\) I sick for fear: speak it.......
siek and blumted with community . Ritinard 11 grievous siek Zounds! how has (rep.) Giek now! Droop nowl thi
gick in the world's regard.
sick in the world's regard..............
Wheard say, your lordship wos sick..
commonwealth is sick of their own.
their fathers being so sick as yours..
thought that be sick, it dies not
sick of a calm; yea, food sooth
rank mind , sick of happiness .......
Ihear, the king my now make me sick?
if he be sick with joy, he will.........
poor kin
he is very sick, and would to bed.
to view the sick and feeble parts of
his soldiers sick, and famislied
do as every sick man in his bed. O be siek, great greatness, and bid thy Henry
二
二
O be siek, great greatness, and bid thy -
in his litter, suek, came to.........|Henry
ny sick heart showe. that [ ........a Henry I. iii.
my wite is very grievous sick (rep.)...ischard Hi.iv.
by sick interpreters, once weak..... Herry \({ }^{\prime} I I I\).
which I then did feel full siek
put my siek cruse into his hands
0 Griffith, sick to death: my lege..
he fell siek buddenly, and grew boill
thank ye, she will be sick else
unless they are drunk, siek .. Troilu's \&
the enterprize is sick 1
that is sick of his superior
whereof nil our power is sick .........
not sick. Yes, lion sick, sick of proud
not sick. Yes, lions sick, sick of proud
come, your disposer is siek (rep.)....
come, your disposer is siek (rep.)..
an appetite that I am siek withal..
when he is sick to death ...... 7imon of
keep their chambers, are not sick....
I am sick of that grief too
I ann e'en sict of shame
halig his poison in the sick air ..........
that nature heing sick of man
I arm siek of this false world
y arm siek of this false world ...........
your sanctionv, being nuked, siek
some drink, Titinius, as a aick giri.Julius \(\overline{C o p s}\)
is Brutus sick? (rep.)
you have some sick offenee within ..
here is a sick man, that would
would you were not sick 1 (rep.)
make sick men whole (rep.)......
say, he is siek. Shall Cassar send ....
report that I am sudden sick .... Autony \& Cleo.
I am sick, and sullen. I am sorry
and quietness, grown sick of rest
with pity, that doth make me sick ... Cymbeline
if you are siek at sea should be siek, but that my reoolution
1 am very sick (rep.)
as to scem to die, ere sick ...............
I am not rery siek since I can reason
I am siek stili; heart-sick: Pisnnio.
Pray, be not sick, for you must he....
than one that's sick o' the gout
and as siek men do who know the world. Pericter when we are sick in fortune \(\begin{aligned} & \text { cay. } \\ & \text { am siek }\end{aligned}\)
say, Iam siek: if you come slack
sick. O sick! if not. l'll ne'er trust
brifht smoke, cold fire, siek healtht: Romeo - \({ }^{\prime}\) Jul
who is already siek and pale with grief
vestal livery is but sick and green...
you'll be sick to morrow for this
for lesser cause and ne'er been sick.
here in this city visiting the sich
was sick zinost to doom's-d heart . . . . . . In iumle Was sick alanost to doom's-day......... .
you are so sick of late; 60 far from cheer
to my eick soul, as sin's trite nature is
SICKED, my kick fool, Hoderigo ar...........othetto, iv. 3
SICKEN - the ard, shed and died.. 2 Henty \(H^{\prime}\) iv. 4
SICKEN-the aprpetite may sieken. Tirelfh Night, that his soul sicken not.... Mensure for Mearire, if
 even till destruction sicken,
dying, or ere they sickenen, answer .. Afacbeth, iv.
wher love berins to sieken and ..........................


SICKER－though I the eicker be
SICK－KALLEN beast．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． SICKLEMEN－sun hurn＇d sieklemen．．Tempert，iv． SICKLIED o＇er with the pale cast．．．．Hmmbeh＇iifi． SICKLINESS－to wayward sieklioess．Richard 11 i．ii． then，if sickly ears，deafed with she has raised me from my siekly bed．ALJ．Well ii 3 wear our health but sickly io his life．．Macbeth，jii． 1 the medicine of the sickly weal ．．． and hence，thou sickly quoif but a weak and sickly guard ．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iii． 6 blood enough in all their sickly veins－iv． is this thy vow unto my sickly heart this siekly land might solace as before for he went sickly forth
as we were sickly prey
cold and siekly he vented them．．．．．．．．．．．．\(n\) ony \(\&\) Czeo．iti．
the indisposed and sickly fit fur the
physic but prolongs thy aickly day
SICK NESS－snger，with siekness or siekness did lay siege to it ．．．．．．．．．．．．achado，i． 1 siekness is catehing；O，were favour but like in sickness，did I loath．．． go，sick ness as thou art！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＇s \(\bar{L}\) ．Lorl，iv．\(v\). nature and sickness debate it at ．．．．．．．All＇s Well， live free，and siek ness freely die twere deadly siekness，or else．Taming of Shrew iv e sickness caught of me，zund yet I well！ ＇tis a siekness．denying thee alythin diet his sick ness，for it is my ．．Comedy in iv． we feared，his sieknebs was past eure King Errors，v． O vanity of sickness！fierce extremes join with the present eiekness that．．Richard II．it． cold he by sickness had been visited．．．i herry \(I V\) ． this sickness doth infect the very ．．．． your father＇s siek ness is a maim to un with the aiek ness of Northumberland must add unto your sickness ．．．．．．．：Hen
till his friend siekness hath determined sickness growing upon our soldiers fitter for sickness，and for crazy age，i Henry \(V\) i a grievous aickness took him，．．．．2 Henry VI． made me full of siekness and diseases proceds from wayward sickness．－． I do lament the stekness of the kin eagerly his sickness pursued him contagious siek ness，farewell，all physick－ the nature of the sickness found．．Trotas 4 Creas．i． of any power to expel घiekness ．Timon of Ath．ji which argues a great sick ness in his．． my long aickness of heal th，and living air to atd into his siekness
upon what siekness？Impatient of \(m\) ．．．． her length of sickness，with what－Anlony \(\bar{q}\) Cleo not sickness should detsin me ．．．．．．．．
bid my woman feign a sickness i．．．．Cumbeline，ifi． 2 the boy Fidele＇s sickness did make ．． this sick ness grows upon me ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ar，y． that so his siekness，age，and impotence．Hamlet， SICYON how the ness？（rep．）．Anfouy \＆C WiClere died she？In Sieyoo
SICINIUS Junius Brutus，Sieinius ．．．．．
what hol Sicinius，Brutus，Coriolanue speak，good Sicinius．Ifear me．people SIDE－and by my side wear steel？．．．Mer close by the Thames＇side ．．．．． backs，shoulders，sides，and shin ＇Thurue？that＇s sides and heart ．．Twelfh Aighe there is no woman＇s sides how quiekly the wrong side may be． \(o^{\prime}\) the windy side of the law drew on my side；but in conclusion．． ingrateful boy there，by your side angel on the outward sidet \(\qquad\) whose western aide is with a vineysrd against me on the adverse side it kueps on the windy side of care．．．．．Much Ad turns she every man the wrong side ort dost thou uear thy wit by thy side？．．Mid． \(\bar{N} . D\) ofren by your side no bed－room conald press Lysander from my side？ as if our hands，our bides，voice日 whose side？the king＇s（rep．）．Lnoe＇s L．L Armatio the one gide．
and his page o tother side．
well proved again on my side well proved again on my side
writ on both sides the leaf this side is Hiems＇winter hut my gentle vessel＇s side ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． never ghull vou he by Portia＇s side see this broken music in his sides？
and pouch on side；lis youthful． and pouch on si
all on one side
all on one side ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
spurs has horse but on
darunable，both sides rocue sit by my side，and let the．．．Taining or Sh． 2 （iodue．） our cake＇s dough on both sides．． eracks his gorge，his sides．．．
figlit on thy side．poor thing figlit on thy side，poor thing．．．．
eonnetimes her head on one side bounhad been by the ship side fot nature cruath the sides oo the on his side be the worst，yet hold thee to prick the sides of my intent．

Ӥ̈nter＇s \(\bar{T}\) at
二
二
二

SIDE－［Knt．］Tarquin＇s ravishing eides，Macbeth， both sides are even．
out both fices do figh
brother by the mother＇s side ．．．．．．．．．．King John out of one side her happy minion．．．
that we upon this side the sea trong upon the stronger side \({ }^{1}\) spoke like thunder on my side which is the side that I must go on that side shall I lose ten thousand Eaglish to their side． upon our sides it never chall be．．． Iand will let me，by your side． revolt on Hereford＇s side：sirrah where one on his side fights fly from my side；for time
on this side，my hand；on that eide．．． from one side to the obber turning hadst fire and sword on thy side ．．．．i Henry with like advantage on the other side
and on this north side win thig cape we of the offering side must keep．．． to save the blood on either side against the panting sides of his poor． 2 Henry If weapone only seemed on our side a shame to be on any side but one． and by his bloody side，（yoke－fellow．．Henry \(V\) ． of Alengon flieth to his side ine and．．．． and thy cheeks side struek off！ appears 60 naked on my side． and on my side it is so well． upon whose side the fewest roses my verdict on the white rose pid on my side so against your will． witnessing the truth onere still I am be severed from your side． come，side by side together live and die fight by thy father＇s side from my side to start into and＇stablish quietness on every side on the east side of the grove（rep．）．．．．． 2 is the shepherd bearan from thy side dash me with their ragged and on our long－boat＇s side atrike off God on our side doubt not of victory oft came Edward to my side and both sides kercely rought and sit thee by our side：pield not \({ }^{-}\)． nmbush on the forest aidie． come thou on my side，and entre
give my voice on Richard＇s side give my voice on Richard＇ 6 side and pry on every side，tremble and atart but on ther side，I eheeked my but on thy side I may not be too． and our good cause，fight upon our side whose puissance on either side ．．．．．．． are slain on either side？
which breaks the sides of ioyality ．．．．．．．．．enry VIII place you tiat side，ril take the charge o the water side I must conduet and on all ides the authority allowe on one and other side Trojan．Trailus fools on hotls sides！Helen must whose weak untimbe wear it on both gides
expectance here from both the sides o＇the other side，the policy of． pasture lards the brothers＇sides．Timon priests and servants from your sides the one side must have bale．． side fuctions，and give out conjectural know you on whieh side they．．．．．．．． on both sides more respect these are a sidc，that would be glead．． our wish，Which side should win be strong upon my side 5 thee with Ate by his side，come orehards on this aide Tiber praying on his side，because \(I\) ．
one another jo the sides of Cx the legions on the other side the bines of nast a sister by the mother surinto on each side lier，stood pretty O Antony，stay not by his sid as lond as lis strong bides cen our squadrons on yon＇side o＇the hill on our side like the tokencd pestilence O clcave，my sides 1 heart． look out \(0^{\prime}\) the other sude your had been tablerl by his side can iny sides hold to think that man Cymber almost streteh the sides o＇，the world on either side I come to spend my breat atand by my side，y ou（rep．） a daneing－rapier by your side．．．．．．Tïur upon the north side of this pleasaut． and your brother by the surer side lo，by thy side where Rape abuts against the island＇s side ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ericles，v． pared thy wit \(o^{\prime}\) both sides．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，\(i\) ． Ois eycs on either side his nose ．．．．．．．．．．． your houseless heads，and unfed srdes one side will mock snotle I had turoed the wrong side out ．．．．．．．．
iii． 1
SLDE－hardly shall I carry col my
the common sosom carry cot take the law of our sides（re，．）．．．Rome．．．．－ west ward rooteth from the city＇s side my back o＇totiser side：O，my back eoming from this churehyard side for so this side of our known world ．．．．．Havnlet，i． beeu much to do ou both sides．．． If we could carry a cannon by our sides laid the odds o＇the wenker side．
they bleed on both sides：how is jt
messengers are liere about my side
messengers are liere about my side ．．．．．ob ainell turied almost the wrong side outward． sbe might lie by an emperor＇s side ．． turned your wit the senmy side without hang my head all at one eide，and sing， ay，ay；O，lay me by my mistress＇sidet．．二 SIDE－PIERCING sight Nature＇s above ．Lear，iv SIDE－STITCHES that shall pen thy ．．Tempesi， i ．
 upon the very siege of justice ．．Meas．or Mews．iv
 lays down his wanton biege betore．．．A．Mactu， from this paltry siege，and etir．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John，it preparation for a bloody siege．．
and bis siege is now against the
bents back the envious siege of．．．．．．．．．Richard \(I I\) ，i．I
 therein see a \(i e g e: ~ b e h o l d ~ t h e . . . . ~ i v e ~ i i i . ~(c h o r u s) ~\)
to whom the order of the siege is given to whom the order of the siege is given－iii． 2 retiring from the siege of
let＇s rise the siege（vep．）．．．．．．．．．．
tear down，than forsake the siege
to raise this tedious siege．
the siege assuredly I＇ll raige ．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a great power to raibe the giege. } \\
& \text { horsemen, that were levied for th }
\end{aligned}
\]
to whom all sores lay siege. Timon of Alhens, iv.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ben to me as fearful as a siege.... Cymbeline, ivi, } \\
& \text { she will not stay the siege of .... Nomeo \& Julieh, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Deen to me as teartul as a siege ..... Cymbetiue, } 11 \text {, } \\
& \text { she will not stay the siege of .... Homeo \& Julieh, } \\
& \text { to remove that siege of irref from her }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to remove that slege of irtef from her } \\
& \text { my regard, of the unworthiest siege... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to remove that sige of griet from her } \\
& \text { my regard, of the unworthiest siege..... Hambet, } \begin{array}{l}
\text { viv. } \\
\text { and being from men of royal siege.....otello, i. } 2
\end{array}
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and being froin men of royal sicge } \\
& \text { the..... othello, i. } 2 \\
& \text { thatles, sieges, fortunes, that I have.. i. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the battes, sieges, fortunes, that I have... } \\
& \text { SIENNA'S brother ................... Yonbeline, } \\
& \text { SIEVE-as uater in } \mathrm{i} \text { sieve............. Much Ado, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { well, we shall sift him: weleome ...... Hamtet, ii } \\
& \text { SlFTED-thyy thought were sifted ..i Henry VI. } \\
& \text { SigFIA tellive sen }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to sigh, like a seliool-boy } \\
& \text { wherein I sigh not Julia }
\end{aligned}
\]
wherein I Eigh not Julia
drive the boat with my sigh

\section*{bighs，deep groans}
you sacrifice your tears，your sighs


a thousand thousand siglis to save－in． 4 （song） thus advises thee，that sighs for．．ii． 5 （letter）
if she be in love，may sighit off．Afeas．for Meas．i． if she be in love，may sigh it off．．Meas．for Aleas．i． 3 sigh no more，ladies，sigh no more－ji． 3 （oong）
then sigh not so，but let them go ．．－ii． 3 （gong）
 What？sigh for the tootli－ach？．．．．．．．．．
she coneluded with a sigh，thou wat help us to sigh and groan ．．．．．．．．．－Mid． V ． 3 （song） drearns，and sighs，wishes，and ．．．．Afid．N．＇s Dr．i．
with siglis of luve that cost the ．．．．．． I think kcorn to sigh；methinks ．．．．Leve＇s L．Lost gigh a note，and aing a note．．．．．．．．．．．．．
sweet welkin，I must sighi in thit faee a very beadle to a humorous sigh．．．． anointed sovereign of sighs and groans and I to sigh for her！to watch for her hove，write，sigh；pray，sue，uud groan
saw sight reek from you ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． saw sighe reek from you ．．．．
of sighs，of groans．of sorrow
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { were tempered with love's sighs } \\
& \text { and sigh, and sny, amen; use all . Mer.or Venice, iif. } \\
& \text { no sighs but on my breathing .... }
\end{aligned}
\] no sighs but o my breathing ．．．．．．．．．．
relent，and sigh，and yield to christian a skadow，and sigh tilj he come．．As you Like i，iv．

 the carcer of laughter with a sigh？ and do ei ch at each his needless thou dost but sigh，that thou no more where siglis，and groans，and shrieks．．Macheth，iv． my heart will sigh，when i．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(n\) go，conint thy way with sighs with sighs they jur their watel
so sighs，snd teare，and groans，show

thou hast a bigh wo blow away ．．．．．．．．．Hentry IV． \(\mathbf{j}\) ．

 with sighs shot thruugh
with a sigh like Tom or Bediam ...................ar, i. more clouds with his deep sighs. . Romeo \& Juliet, appear thus in the likeness of a sigh the sun not yet thy sigis from ..... the winde thy sighs
here is a friar, that trembles, sighs .. he raised a sigh so piteous and profound. Famet, ii. ] the lover glanli not sigh gratis,
never alone did the king sigh
there's matter in these sighs
s like a spendthrift siah
GIlt. pulus a world of siglis............. othetho i.
sighed his soul turard the Grecian.. Mer. of Vernt, i. sighed upon a midniglit pillow..As you Like it, ii. but they sighed; no sconer sirghed she slshed us she stoox (rep.).... All's Heall, i. 3 (cong) anti 6ished my Englishı breath iu .. Michirad II. ifs.
rever men surbel tru
and siuhed, und kiesed .................... othello, ivi. 3 SiGlILNG buck agait ....................... Jempest, it 2 the lover, sighing like furnnee......si you Like it, iii.
 he came sighng on after the ndmired. \(2 H\) Henry IV. imy sighing hreast slagl be.............3HenryVt. ii. and sinhing, with your arms.......JuiusCifsar, ii. wound it with sughong, sirl...Tutus Androntcus, iii. sat sighing [Kut.-singing]...... Gohello, iv. 3 (song) SIGHST thu without breaking.. Troitus © Crect. iv. at the first syght th
 rou may say what sights you see .... bunished from her sitht.............. or se'er retnrll ayain intomy gight ajon their siglic, wetwo in great
lie company and sight of men.... Twelfh Nig fivour to the youth in your aight only \({ }^{-}\)in "I my sight she uses thee kindy
 nathre never in the sightit [ ol.hni.-
you shatl not be admitteld to his sight and gexd keep him ont of my sight ..Muchado, ii.
 o have his sicht thac sight
take this cliarm oft from hersikht on, at his sight away his felluw's fly the luve-juice on sume truc-love's sight his eyebulls roll with wonted sight...
true delight in the sight ot thy furmer true deliohte in the sight ot thy
gee'st thou this sweet sight?
I trust to taste of truest 'lhisby's sight
you shull have a sight of them.
which you have lust the sight. be pity to see suel a sight.
the sight of lovers feedeth those (rep.
the accustomed sight of death makes
none could be so ubused in sight as he
hever come in my sight inor
come nomore in my sight: I had ma
be out of the sight of Orlundo
in sight, yuu are my daughter (rep.)
f sirfit and shape be true, why then
the city, we ahall lose all the sight. All's \(\bar{w}\) ell, iii. 5 and at that sight shall sad. Taming of Sh. \(\%\) (induc.) bring our lady hitleer to our sijpht. whase sudker: sight hath thrulle
what in my gight? Bianea. get. What in my singt? Buanea, get ........inter's Tale ii goften at the sight \(0^{\prime}\) the child
hot winked since 1 baw these sinfits.
here's a singit for thee; lowik thee feteli me to the sight of him whlu heendure yuur sight as yet ureliase the sight again of dear or \(u\) louse sight I have a womun's longing bid show our strange sights
the sighe of my poor image would
and in our sight, they three were. Comedy ofer nud that will clear your sight tu herald thee into his sight, not
seubible to fecliug, os to sight?


re 'll show your grace the strangest sig
Arrus gll Arirus, all eyes and no sight. Ironfusht ores through the syght I bear in things
sing anv man at hrst sight.
I am joy ful of your sights.
most hungrily on your sight .......... and the bleared sights are spectacled \(C\) down stretch below the beam of sight take up the glasses of my sighth thy sight, which should make our eyes yluree of us hove seen strange sight.. most horrid sights seen by the "ateh O most bloody sight! we will be .. my sight was ever thick
as tidings of this sight
mine eyes did sicken at the sightinn
a heavy sight? I am lying, Egypt a heavy sight! I run dying, Egypt
hence, from my sight! if, after .... was as a scorpion to her sight.

\section*{0 , get thee froin my sight.}
and heme, in sight of Rome (rep.). Tiuus Andron my sight is very dill, whate er
ever eye. with sight, made heart lament -
and see a learíul sight of bluad and deathfor such a sight will blind
made thee handless in thy father's sight? al, that this sight shonld make so deep and be this dismal sight the closing
go, get the from my sight ............ how desirous of our sight they ar
a sight to vex the father's soul .-....... -
cloud they not their sighte perpetuully. Peri cloud they not their sighte perpetual.
to glad the sight, and not oo much. to glad the sight, and not oo much
supposing once more put your sight
but bootless is your sight
hence, and avoid my gight
out of \(m y\) sightl see better, Lear
out, varlet, from ray sighti \(-\cdots . . .\).
a buay almust too small for sight.
and the deficient aight topple down
and, in your sifits. shake patiently.
0 thou side-piercing sight! ..........
Othou side-piercing sighit.
a sight most pitiful in the meanest.........
this is a dull sight: are you not Kent? no such sight to be shown........ Romen forswear it sight for loer kaw...-
to hide me fiom their sight [Krt -eyca] oue short minute gives me in lier sight


SIGNIFICANTS proclaim SIG NIFIED, that proch nimuld sharl ..... 3 Henry VIt ii might well have signified the same- Richard MII- iii. by Culphurnia's dreani is signified.Julnurcrasar,
 what slgnifics my deadly-standing.. Fitus And,
SGGNIF \(\rightarrow\) signify my health. IuroGen, of Ver, SIGNIFX-Gignify my health.. 7rogen, of Per. 4. signify, that erath, being ..... Meas. forMfeas.
let them signify under my sign ...... Much Ado rough-cast about him, to signify..Aida Nch Ado, haste, siguify so mueh
it slingli seem to signify to siznify the approaching of hichant of Venice my friend Stephano, signify, i pray you befure, to signify their coming pray you -
to signify oot only my success .... go, gigoify as only my success .. Viniesitale, to signify to you that fortune is........ Henry \(F\). to signify, that rebels there are up... 2 Henry VI. to signify unto his majesty and aignify to him, that thus ........ Richard IH \(H^{\prime} I\). I'it elgnify so much unto him straight \(\overline{\text { igigi. }}\) to siguify their pleasures ...... Timnnof Athend, i. pray, signify so much I need not tell I'll humbly signify what in his Antony \& Cleo. ii Whieb sig ilf \(y\), what hate they bear .. TiusAnd. to signify this to the doctor his majesty bade me signify to you....... - -
SIGNIFYLNG -ignifying nothing.... Macbeth
SIGNIOR-signior, wheres the count? Muchsdo
GNIOR-signior, where s the count?, Muchs
boy,-Signior. In my chamber-window -
Your have no atomach, siguior...
old aignior, walk aside with me
now, aigulor! What news? (rep.)
yea, signior, and depart when you bid
do what, gignior? To bind me
truth it is good signior, your niece
With a hovey-bag, signior .... Mid i.
like gigniorg and rich burghers. Aferch
like gigniors and rich burghers. Af 2 ind
gord signiors both, when ahail we
goud eignors both, when al
rest you fair, good signior
rest you fair, good sior
good signior, take tbe stranger.................. of Err. iv
 ignior, is all your family within? ....... othello. gignt reverend signior, do you klow my
food signior, you slaall more comrnand
Ctis true, most worthy signior, the duke'
welcome, gentle signior; we lacked your
most potent, grave, and reverend signior
and, ooble signior, if virtue no deliglited
1 nm very glad to see you, signior
SIGNORI \(E S\)-through all the agoories. Tempes
you have fed upon my signories... Richard
you have fed upon my signor
to all his land and sinnoriea
all the duke of Norfolk's signories... \(\mathrm{I}_{\text {Henry }}\) IV
SIGNIOKY-I have doce the signiory, Othello SIGNUM-a hand-saw, ecce signum.. HenryiV. SILANCE-silence: trouble us not...
cilence; one word more will
sweet now, silence: Juno and Ceres
the uight's dead silence will ........... Ferona,
list your pasnes silence, you airy. Merry \(\overline{\text { river }}\) Flaje thou thy silence to my wit.. Twelfo NighL, i. though our silence be drawn from
but silence, like a. Lucrece knife..
huve all slledow and silence in it. Meas. for Mear. i
silence that fellow: I would be ......
fyr the beneft of silence....
silence is the perfeetest herald .................uch \(\overline{\boldsymbol{A}} d_{0}\)
 silence, a while: Robin, take off then, my queen, in silence sad out of this silence, Jet, I picked
for silence is only commendable... Mor
and wished in gilence that it were not
will shortly turn inta silence......
silence bestows that virtue ong it
her very silence, and her patience...Ar you \(L i\)
be checked fur allence, but never taxed. \(-L^{\prime \prime} \mathrm{s}\) Wed, i . but in the other's silence I do see. Tamng of \(S h\)
lier silence floutw me, and I'll be.... the silence of an of pure innocence. In person here in court: silence!
Ilike your silence, it the more shows
oilence, good motier: hear the
silenee. no nure; go closely in
hut it must break with silence..........irchard \(\quad\) iv
in tortured II. is
hou" dotl your silence................ 2 Henry \(I V\). ii.
good master Silence (rop.) ...........
ood master Silence. I'l] zive you
did not think master Silence had been -
well said, master Silence (rep-)
what masas this silence?
…....... Herry \(V I\)
with silence, nepluw, be thou politic
hold me not with silence over longl
command silence. Silence! -....... 2 Hency \(P I\). silence! Widow, we will cinsider. 3 Herary \(F\) I. What meant this wilful silence. . Richard \(/ / I\). ii
if to depart in filence, or bitter shall have them talk us to silence... Henry VIII. i. to sileuce envous tongues

SII.ENCE-lis silencedrinks up. Trail
yonr silence, cunning in dumbness.
but we in silence hold this
they froze me into silence .....7iman of-4thens, to silence that, Which, to the spire Coriolant
Cesar's images, are put to silence..Juhus Cas
noble Brutua is asceoded: silence (rep.)
or thy silence on the instant is .... Cym
o Imozen) I'll speak to thee in silence
here greet in silence, as the dead.. Ti/usandron
hut silence and eternal sleep my silence, and my cloudy melancholy?
my silence, and my cloudy
though I swear to silence
let it be tenable in your gilenec still.....
I'Il silence me e'en here: pray you..
his silence will sit drooping
uhieh have solveited, the restis isilence
silence that dreadful bell; it frights_... othetlo silence that dreadful bell; it frights.... Ot
and silenee those \(u\) hom this vile braul.. and gilence those hhom this vile brawri.. \(\overline{\text { ane }}\), or his: silenced with that, in viewing ... Matelt
therefore the embrasador is silenced? Henry \(V / I\) then gilenced when-commendme, 7inon of Ath silenced their pleaders................. Coriolants, ii SILENCING ystar wn ...................2 2 Henry \(1 V\), v SILENT-all eves; oe silent ........... Tempest, iv
in their illent kind
in for I have only been silent so long.... Much Ado, iv to be too silent in their words ....
no woman may approach his silent
this desert silent be? .... An you Like it, ini. 2 (verses)
only in your sulent judpment.... Winter's Tale, ji.
I report it, that should be silent.
Why are you silent? Such welcome... Macbeth, iv. 3
mark, silent king. the moral...... Richard in iv. mark, silent king. the moral .........ichard ll. iv.
the uusiness asketh silent secrecy .. 2 Henry Vi. dark night, the silent of the night
but with advice, and silent secrecy
and be you silent and attentive too... 3 Henry \(V I\)
let's on our way in silent sort ............ itchard III. iv.
the swect silent hours of \(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . .1\)
the silent hours steal on, and faky
the silent hours steal on, and fak before his face; I will be silent. Tro
pr'yiluee be silent, boy: I profit not.
for their tongues to be silent......... Cof Alanens I would wou rather had been silent...
should we be silent, and not speak
and be silent, that you may hear.. Julius Casar that truth should be silent.. Antony \& Cleaparta,
being silent. I would not apeak .... Cymbeline being silent. I would not apeak
leave her to her silent walks.
a stone is silent, and offendeth not Tiluatadron. ji. slall Cordelia do? love and be silent
for my daty cannot be silent, when I
how silent is this town! ho! murder! :Othello. SILENTLX-bring him silently.Mid. \(N\).'s Drcam, i S[LILUS. Silius, I have done enough...int.g Cleo. ii ii SILK-warrant you, in silk and gold.Merry wivet, ij that silk will I go buy
with shears his thread of sijk ................. N.'r Dr. V . three-furthings-worth of silk ...... Love's L. Lout, ifi. ; the roarmg uatera with my silks. Mer. of Venice, i. :
your black silk hair........... ds unuLike i, iii. your black silk hair.............. As unu Like il, iii. :
any silk, any thread .... Winter's frle, iv. 3 (song) any silk, any thread .... Winters Fore, iv 3 (60ng)
showed ine silks that he hal ...Concdy of Err. iv. showed nes silks that he haul... Comedy of Err. iv.
lut in new silk, and old sack ......2Hezry IF. i . how many puir of silk stockinge turn not back the silks ajonn.i.. Troulu; go Cress, ij. immaterial skein of sleave silik thy f.tterers yet wear silk.... Timon of sthens, iv
goft us the parasite's silk, let ......... Coriolanus, soft as the parasite's silk, like a twist of rotten silk tian rustling in unpand-for sill eaved the sleided silk with herinkle, silk, twin with the rub Periclex, jv. (Gow nor the rustling of silks, betray
with a silk tlureud plucks it back. Rameo of Juliet, if. the very butcher of a silk button.

 stifng maduess in a silken thread.... Much dda, v. withs silken crats, and caps . Taming of Shrew, jv. a baible, a silken pie; I love thee..
a silken doublet a qelvet hose
ransached the pedler's silken treasury Trinier's \(T\), iv. a cockered silken wanton brave onr . King John, v, I
for a silken point lill give my ...... 4 Henryll, j. I silken dalliance in the wardrobe...itenfy \(\boldsymbol{f}\). ii. (cho.) with silken streamers the young - fii. (ehorus) by eilku1, ely, insinuating Jacks? . Fichard IMK. i. 3 the silken tackle swell with the. Antomy \& Cleo. ii. 2

 SICKMAN-Sinouth's the silkiman ..2Henty Vh. iv.
 Sll.i.ING, I warrant you.......................... \(r^{\prime} .1 v .8\) S!LLY answer, and fitting.... TiroGenior ''eroma, i. ons is silly someth, or poor passengers.: dallies with. Treth \(\overline{\text { Aight }}\) if. thy eilly thought, my epleen .... Love's L. Lost, iii. Bra, inost, silly sheep, with a horn.
and my revenue is the ailly cheat. Hing of Shrex, \(v\).
like. silly begzars, who, sitting...... Richard \(J\). v.
thus is a child, a silly dwarf ........... Renthy VI. ii.
here is a silly stately style
while as the silly
While as the silly owner of the goods. 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime} f\). i .
whach am a silly woman .................. Whinch am a silly woman
lonking on their silly she a eilly tume to make prescription.........

SILLY -a fourth man in a silly habit. Cy
than -a why thou silly gentleman! SILVER-would give a piece of silver...... Tempert, ii Silver, there it goes, Silverl.............. of monies, and geld, and silver .....Merry Vives, with her golden oars the sil ver btream Much Ado, aud euts, aldd laced with silver ........isid. \(\bar{N}\).'s Dr. ii. her silver visage in the watery
nor shines the silver moon. Love'th.Lortiv, 3 (ver. of guld, silver, and lead (rep. ii. ylater. or" lenice, i.
is your gold and silver, eues and ramas? - i.
what sugs the silver, with her .......
Ghall I think, in silyer she's inmmured
therf to thee, thou silver treasure-house - ii. y Silver male it good at tbe.. Tarning of sh. T (induc.) attend him with a silver bason...
spread o'er the siver waves thy.Conedy of Err. ini.?
his silver skin laced with his golden.. Maebofh, ii
unlese thou let his siver water keep. Kzrg Joh
O, two such silver currents ...........
when gold and silver becks me to.
hy chance a silver drop hath fallen.
stome set in the ailver sea............
stone set in the silver sea...................
which makes the silver rivers drown
slicer immaculate, sud silver fountain
the 6 mug and silver Trent shall....l Henrylo
whose beard the silver liand of
frthers taken by the silver beards..... Henry \(V\), troubles the silver spring where .... 2 Henry ''I shame to thy silver halr, thuu mad.
the silver livery of advised age
hatehed in allver, should with a. Troitu of Creas
I'll hide my silver heard in a......... White horses, irapped in silver .... Timon of Ath. 1 .
1 dreamt of a silver bason and ewer but Timon's silver trcads ppon.... murrain on'tl I thok this for silver . Corintanes. for his silver hairs will purchase JudiusCasar, the oars were silver, which to the dulary \% Cteo.
with tapestry of silk and silver .... Cymbeline. with tapestry of silk and silver \(\ldots\). Cy
tuo winking eupids of silver, eachion two winking chpids of silver, each on rent off thy silver hair, thy other ritus ini, and be happy, by my gilver bow ... Perictes, wears yet thy silver livery,............ \(\overline{\text { win }}\), v tijs with silver all these frinit.......... of Jotiel, ii.
how silver sureet sound lovers' tongues music, with her silver Eound (rep.) - iv. 5 (song siver sound? Why musie with lier (rep.) - iv. SILVERED o'er ....Merchantaf Vinice, if. 9 (scroll) seen it in his life, a sable silvered ....... Hauntet, i. 2 SILVERLY doth progress on thy ..... King John, v. SLLVER-VOICED; her eyes äre ....... Pericles, \(v\). SILVELR-WHITE, and evekoo. Love'rL.L. v ? (EOng SILVIA-ah, Silvia! Silvia (rep.) 7wa
do you know madam Silvia? (rep.).. a spokesman from madam Silvia.
now, daughter SiIvia, you
Silvia, 1 gilenk to you.
to love fair Sijvia
for Jnlia, Silvia.
and Silvin, witness heaveo
aiming ot Silvia as a.
to climb eelestial Silvia's.............
do harbour with my Silvia nightly.
and Silvia is myself
if silvia be not seen? (rep)
except \(\begin{aligned} & \text { be by Silvin in the niglit (rep.) } \\ & \text { is Silvin dend? }\end{aligned}\)
is Silvia dead?

\section*{fir sacred Silvia}
if Silvia have foreworn me..............
os thou lovest Sulvia, though
witli Silvia may confer at large
but Silvia is too fair (rep.).........
uho is Silvia? what is she? (rep.)...
the hour that madam Silvia entreated
as a piesent to mistress Silvia..
took my leave of madam Siluin.
I earriel mistress Silvia the dog (rer.) as yould do love your lady Silvia (rep.)
ilatit Silvia at Patriek's cell what says Silvia to my suit?
than lior the love of reckless Silvia (rep
repar me with thy presence, Silvin reparr me with thy presenc
deliver a ring to madame silvia (rep.) yonder is Sulvia; and Silvia." (rep....
take thou thy Silvia for thou

\section*{SILVIUS-what say'st thou, Silv}
lan sorry for thee, gentle Silvins
Silviug, the time uas, that l hated
tre some women, Silvius, had they
wilt thou, Silviug? Phobe, with ai] (rep.)
keep your word, Silvius, that you'l
from Silvius, sir. He dreams .....d
from Silvius, sir. He dreams ....Antony \& cleo. ii. SIMILATION is not as the former. Ttrelfth Aight, ii a good suift simile, hut something. Jaming ofsh. hast the most unsavoury similes
 SIMON-let nue fee; Simon Shadow.. \({ }^{\text {Menry }} \boldsymbol{H}\) WInat kay you, Simon Catline? . Romeo of Jutiel, good Simanides The grod king Simovides we are honowred mucli hy pood simonides
good morrow to the good Sino
good morrow to the good Sinulides (rep.) 二 ii. 3 SIMONY was fair play .....................nenty V/II. iv.
SIMCPCOX-who said, Simpcox, come.2Henty VI. ii. I
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline SIM & [685] & SIN \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{truly, I hold it a din to match .......Nuch ddo, iii \({ }^{\text {a }}\) and treason are the hands of sin ...... - i.}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline 2 & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline heess हimple virtuer ......... ive 1 & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & atall make me wish a sin ..........: & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{if the sing nf your youth are .........} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline  & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  &  \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {and }}\) & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline mple: 0 smpe: \({ }^{\text {a }}\), & & \\
\hline derstandius simple and & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline the plaine and zimplee kind of (imonof inh iv. & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{muliee was a great and grievous sin.:
give consent
pifter sin} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{thut bloody Bin, I tortured above \(-\ldots .1\) - iii. I SINEWY-tires the sinewy vigour. Love's L. Losh, iv. 3} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline vilely compo & & \\
\hline  & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{till thy sins be ripe, and then hurl. Richard III. i. 3 in manner, with your sinful hours. Richard IIL iii. 1} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline , & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline he is, simply & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline rave & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline forgive \(m y\) sins at the day of ........ - iii. 3 & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{in envying his nobility ........ costolanus \(^{\text {a }}\)} \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


SLNG－and sing it like poor Barbara ．．．．ohe helo，iv． 3 sing all \＆grem willow（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．iv．ive 3 （gong）
sing yourself．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry SiNGE yourself，．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．i．
thunder－bolts，singe may white headi．．．．Vear，iii． SINGED the mothg ．．．．．．．．Merchani of Veaice，i SINGE ING his pate avainst the burning．Hamtet SINGER－an unsk Iffil singer ．．．．．．Merry Wives an ill singer，my lord ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．uch sdo，ii． you nre the eingeri I wili suy ．．．hommeo \＆Juliel，iv．
 if their singing answer your saying．．Afuchiddo，it I zean in kinging：but in loving owalluwed love with singing love．．．Lov＇s L．L．iif．
nad let him appronch singing suppose the singinch singing．．．．Hinter s Fabe hollong．and siuging of anthems．．．2Henry \(I V\) ． surveys the singing masons building ．Henry \(F\) ．
tradesmen singing in their shops ．．Corialavus in tradesmen singing in their shops ．．．Coriatame， singing aloud；crowned with rank fumiter－iv．is her fortune，and she died singing it ．．Othello，iv．
 SINGLEthing，as 1 arn oow． single I \(h\) resulve you．
cudgelled thee out of thyle one ．．．．．Nuchado，ii and gelled thee out of thy single ife．： for aye，austerity and single life two bosoms，and a single troth
we single you as nur best－moving．Love＇s L．Lost，ii． seal me there your single bond ．．Mer．of tenice，i， single man therefore blessed it ar As you Like it，ii to the wars；she to her single sorrow．．Ally Weh．ii． but the plain single vow
one single word．You beg a aingle penny
sliakes so my single state of man ．．．．．．．Macberh，i． 3 were poor and single business．．．
due to some single hreast？
ins single opposition，hand to hand \(\cdots\) ．Henry I \(V\) ．i． 3 try fortune with him in single fight． clanllenged you to single fight our wit single？and every part．．．．．．2 \(H^{\prime}\)－ ingle combat，in convenient place ．．）Henry VI．i． 2 nay，Warwick，single out some－．．．3 Henty VI．ii． I challenge him to single fight
thought to steal the single tell．．．．．．．．．－\(\quad\)－
pomp was single：but now married．．Henry FIII．i．！
I know but of a single part
than by a single voice．．．．．．．．．．
alos，can these my ingle arms．．．Traitus \＆ \(\bar{C}\) ress it．\({ }_{2}\)
scants us with a single fumished kiss
his fuir worth，and single chivalry
thou stand＇st single，thou art not．．Timon of Ath． some single vantages you took
npart，aill single aind alone
npart，all single and alone
every one of us has a ingle hongle．Coriola were there but this single plot to lose to seek a single man；and luse．．．．．．．．．－ but fur my single self．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． lord dared him to single fight ．．．．．．．．．．．．any \＆Cleo．hii． this great war in sing
ia not a single doom
 remarkable in single oppositions．．．．Cymbeline，iv．
with his own single hand he＇d take．．－iv． 2 no single soul can we set eye on．
cingle you thither then ．．．．．．Tilusiandrnnicus，iv． equal any single erown o 0 the cartli ．．Pericles，iv． 4
trust to thy siogle virtue ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． trust to thy siagle virtue \(\ldots . . . . . . . . . . .\). Lear，y． 3
the single sole of it is worn... Romeo ofuliet，ii． the single and peculiar life is bound ．．Hambel，iii． 3 SINGLED from the barbarous ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Love Lost，iv． 5 how he singled Cliffurd forth．．．．．．．．．3Henry VI．it
singled forth to try experiments．．．．．．．．ius．andron．ii SINGLENESS－the singleness！．．Romeo \＆\(J u l i e l\) ，ii． SINGLE－SOLED jest，salely siogalnr \(\overline{\text { SINGLY，can be manifested．．．．．．．．Merry } \text { Wives，iv．} 6}\) SINGLY，can be manifested．．．．．．．．Merry Wives，iv． 6
demand them singly ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Well，iv． 3
he must furt singly he must firht singly to－morrow．Trnitust Cress．iii． 3
thou singly honest inan ．．．．．．Tinnnu of Athens，iv． 3 world he singly counterpoised．．．．．．．Contolanus，î．\(\frac{2}{2}\) SING＇ST well enought for a shift ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．tuchntdo，ii． 3 SINGVLAR and choice epithet．．．．．．Lichard Litis iv． so singular in each particular ．．Winter＇t Tale，iv． 3 very singular gonal．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．HenrylV．ifi． 2
of singular integrity and learniog．．Heary VIII ii． 4 of singuar integrity and learniog．．Hemry VITI－it． 4
ny nud singular in his art．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，iii．
solely singnlar（rep．） solely singilar（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Meo fuliel，ji． 4
INGULARITER Dominativo ．Merry Wites iv． SNNGUIARITIES；but we Baw not．．Minter＇sT．v． 3 INGULARITY．Slie thus．．Twelfh N．ii． 5 （letter） into the trick of singularity SINISTER us®ge ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，i．I received nosinister measure．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ear．for Ngght，i． right and sinister，throughr which．．Mfor．Ne．sor．iii． here on his sinister cho ef
 sinister bounds io my father＇s．Troilus \＆Cress．iv． 5
SINK－heve you a mind to sink \({ }^{2}\) ．．．．．．．Tempests it SINK－heve you a mind to sink
which thou with the \(k\)
Why doth it not then our eyc－lids sink？－i． 2 till he sink into his grave．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，ii． 1 wherefore sink you down？
archery，sink in apple of lis eyel．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }_{2}\) Dr．iv．
 to think that 1 would sink it here ．．．．．AMsmers if． 3 be drowned if she sink ．．．．．．．Comedy of Rroors，ini． 2
why sinks that caudron？
our country sinks beneath ilie．．．．．．．Macheth，iv．i whilst my grows fiesh ginks daw oward

SINK－or aink or swim；send danger．．I Henry \(1 F\) ． i ． his hart into the sink of fear \(\ldots \ldots\). ．．．．．．．．nry \(V\) iii．
kennel，puddle，sink ；whose filih 2 Heary kennel，puddle，sink；whose fillh ．． 2 Hewy VI．
cand；why，there you quickly fink．．3 HenryVI． Gand；why，there you quickly sink． 3 Henry \(V\) there let him sink，and be the seas．．Wichard let it sink me，even as the axe ．．．．Henry VII but where they mean to sink ye a load would sink n nury． aweet sink，sweet sewer ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
now，Troy，sink down；liere lies now，Troy， fink down；liere lies sink，Athenel hercuforth Tioilus \＆\(\overline{\text { Cres }}\) who is the sink ot the borly ink，myknee \(i\) the carth ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriotanus helpme，Cassius，or I sink ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．utius \(\overline{\text { Cassar }}\) deceitfil jades，sink in the triaj
in thy red rays thou dost sink to－night－ keep off them，for you sink．．．．．．Aniony \＆Cteo．it sink Rome；and their tong ues rot
out of breath，and siuke most lamentahly－ii
I was at point to sink for food ．．．．Cumbetine my heavy conccienee sinks ny knee－ may run lito that sink．．．．．．．．．．Titus Andron． here many sink，yet thoo．．．．．hich see．．．．Perictes，i． Fould sink，and overwlelm you all
gink in it，should you burden
sillk in it，should you burden love．．Romen of \(J\) wh the best of you shall sink in my rebuke．Ohelln SINK－A－PACE：what dost thou mean．．Tretfh \(A\) ．
have a kind of alacrity in sinking．Merry Wives，n must lesve thee to thy sinking．．Aninny 8 Cleo．fii SINKING－liLPE，to U日 ．．．．．．．．．Comedy of Ryors，i yet sinned I not，but in mistaking ．．Much \(A d_{0}\) ， I have then simed against his．．．．．．．．．．All＇s Well， lest that he liad erred or sino a man，more sinned against，than sinning．Lear， SINNER－such a sinner of his memory．Tempert， Bo much a sinner，to be in ．．．．．．．．．Treinh Night， nercy on us，wretched ainners！．．．．．．．．．Comenty VI． forbear to judge，for we are simnere． 2 Henry \(V I\) ．ii whiclı is too weak thbe a eimer．Tumon of Ath． guily decds to sinners minds．．Romen \％Juhed， SINNLNG－sinned againet，han sinnilug．．Lear，iii SIN（）N－A Sinon，take another＇「roy． 3 Henry Vh．jii． and Sinon＇s weeping did scandal ．．Cymbeline，iii． tell us，what Sinon hath bewitched．Tilusfudion．v． 3 SIP－so mueh as sip on a eup with． will deign to sip，or touch one．． SIPPING－whereon but sipping

Taming or Sh．v． 2
Winters Tale iv． Winters Tale． SLR－you are most apt to play the eir in．．．Ohello， which do eall thet sire．．．．Aeasure for Measure．it which do eal thee sire．．．．Aeasure for Neasure，in a ehild shall get n sire，if 1 fail．．Tamang of \(S h\) ． a gross and foolish sire blemished．H＇inter＇s Tale，ii
make their sire stoop with
whiles that his mauntain sire．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry I． V ．it follow thu thy desperate sire of I Henry V neither like tliy sire nor dam． ．3HenryVI． and graced thy poor sire with his．．． that slew thy gire and brother compelled，been butelier to the sire．Richard \(I I I\) ．v． 4 crutch from thy old limping sire．．Timon of ALh．iv twixt nutural son and sirel． SiltEN－sing，siren，for thy gond ．Titus Autron．v． 1 SLRRA－- bu＇king of the isle，sirruh？ go eirrah，to my cell．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tu， but，sirrah，how did thy
sirrah，I say，forbear（rep．） go，sirreh，for all you are my man．．．．．．．．erry Wive hold sirrah，bear you these letters． do you call your knight＇s name，sirrah？－iii． 2
 fie，siriuh；u buwd，wicked ．．．．Meas．for Afeus come hither，girreh；call yoin cut（rep．） sirrah，bring Bernardine（rep．）
sirrah，no more（rep．） sirrah，no more（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． sirrahi I am a gentlemann（rif．）．．．．．Much Ado sirrah，what any you to this？（rep．）．Looch Ado，iv． girrah Costard I will enfranchise thee－iii． Quare Chirra，not sirrali？
sirrah，go betore（rep．ii． 5 o iii－5）Aser．of Venice，i． 2
co with him，sirral Eo with him，sirrali．
get you gone，sirral）（rep．．）
you corrupt ilie song，eirre
you corrupt hie song，sirrah

\section*{sirral，your lord and mast}
sirray，inquirc further after me
tell me but，girruh，tell me true．
go，sirrah，take them to（rep．）．Tam．．．－v．\(\frac{1}{}\) Girrah，whese have you beell？（＇ep．） but，eirrali，not for my eake but（．．．
faith，sirral，an＇you＇ll not knock（rep． sirrah，lead these gestlemen to my sirrah，youby gnmester，your father sirrah，I will not bear these braved of sirrah，get you henee，and bid my
sirralh，Bioudello，now do（rep．v．z）． come，sirrult，let＇s nway
sirral，Grumio，go to your mistress． sirah，if any ask you for your ．．Comedy of \(B\) but sirrnh，fou shall buy
sirraln，what say you？．
日irrah，a word：attend hiose men ．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iii． 1
sirrah，your father＇s dead sirrah，your father＇s dead
sirrah，
sirrah，speak；what doth move（repi．Kingsohn，it it
cateh you right；sirrah，louk w＇t（rep．）
 ii． 11 ，ii． 5
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\) iv． 3
iv． 7 iv． 7
ii．
iii． iii．
iii．
ii． 3
ii． 1
 2
2
4
 ii．
\(i_{i} .5\)
\(i_{i} 1\)
\[
\begin{gathered}
i .1 \\
i .3 \\
i .2
\end{gathered}
\]i． 1
i． 3
i． 2
i． \(i v_{0} 1\)
\(i_{1}, 1\) c．\(V .1\)
iji． 2
iv． 2 ii． \(2^{2}\)
v．\(z_{3}\)
V．

\(\square\) ii． 1
iii． 2
\(\square\) \begin{tabular}{|l} 
ii． 8 \\
ii． 6 \\
\(\mathbf{y . 5}\) \\
ii． 2
\end{tabular} i． 2 ii． 3 \begin{tabular}{l}
11.3 \\
ii． 3 \\
ii． 2 \\
\hline 1.5
\end{tabular}

\[
b^{2}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 1 \\
& 2
\end{aligned}
\] \(2^{2}\)

\footnotetext{
ii． 1
iii． 2
iii． 4 \(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
}
 3
1
1
\(\qquad\)

SIRRAII－on Hereford＇s side：sirrah．．．King John，ii arral．， 1 have cuses of buckram ．．．．．i Heary IV． but，sirrah，henceforth，let me not ．
eirrah，carricr，what time（rep．）．．．．． eirrah Jack，thy horse stands． sirrah，I am sworn brother to．．．．．．
sirrah，Falstaff and the rest of the sirrah，do 1 owe you a thousand pound but，sirrah，make thaste room for fnith therefore， girrah，with a new wound sirrah，you glant，what seys．．．
eirrah，where＇s Suare？ 0 Lond．． sirrah，Wheu boy，und Bardolph
sirrah，here will the the prince（re．．．）
pay the musicians，sirrah；fareweli． pay the musicians，sirral；far
kcep thy vow，sirrah，when thou ．．．．Henvy \(F\) sirrall，thou know＇st how Orleans … Heary \(P\) h speak，sirral，when you should
sirrah，thy lord l honour us he sirrah，or you must fight，or elve ．．．．．2 Hemry FI． tell ine，sir rah．What＇s my name？（rep．） now，sirrah，if you mean to save（rep．）
girrah beadle，whlp him till he leap sirrah beadie，whit＇hum thy name？Peter．．．． come hither．sirrank，I must（rep．）． eirruh，call in sny sons to be my bail sirruh，leave us to ourselves ．．．．．．．．3 3 henry VI，v． huw now，sirrah？how goes ．．．．．．Rtchard III．iiii． 2
kecep the dwor elose，sirrah ．．．．．．．Henry IIII．v． 3
 eirrah，waik of．Have you seen．Troitus \＆Ciest．\(i 1.2\)
but tell lim，oirrah，my uses cry get you gone，sirrnh；draw oearer your if iny captan kuew Birrain，give place．What，urge you．Ju
get you hence，sirrah s nuey fullow get you hence，sirrah；sauey fellow． sirrah，Claudiusl felluw thoul a wake sirralh，what newsi（rep．）．．
airrah！you do wisi yoursei
but siryou do wish yournelf．．．dntony \＆ \(\bar{c}\) leo．ii． bit rah，rras，go：now，noble Charmian what：＇are you pucking，sirtali？．．．．Cyinhetine sirrah，is thic letter true？（rep．）．． gl，sirrah！yet I do think we are．FilusAndron airrah，what tidinga？（rep．） colde，birrah，ou must he hanged
go，sirralh，seek him；＇ll appreltid go，sirrah，beek him； 1 ＇ll apprell idd．．．．．．Lear，
you，sirrah，where＇s my daugliter？（rep．） take heed，sirrahi the whip（rep，） peuce，sirralı you beastly kuave airralh，cume ont go along with us sircall，naked fellow．Poor Tom＇s a－cold go，sirrah，trudge about through，Romeo \＆Juli
ah，sirrah，tivis unlooked fur simrt（rep） girrah go bire me twenty cunning couls sirrah foteh drier logs；call Peter
sirrult．what made your masier in th whose grave＇s this，sirrah？Mine，sir ．Hamiet， v ， SISTER－dwes my bounteous sister＇？．．Temperli， my sister erying Lhis staff 18 my sister...
now corne \(I\) to \(10 y\) gister
brothero and sisters went io belind him，myvelf，and a sistcr．Tucelhh \(\bar{n}\) gha was my sister uruwned
but died t＇yy sister of her love．．．．．．．．． might make my sister wenton Ihad a gister，whon the blind ．．．．． that mude my sister chife a sister？－y au are the． mean tinge，sweet siste this day my sister should the．．．．．．．．．．．ar．far Mreas． nud the farr sister to her ．．．．．．．．． here is the sister of the man hath he a sister
one 1sabel，a sitter．desires access ．． than that in sister，by redeeming him befure his bister should her body stoop look，sitaior，here＇s your ister， now，sister，what＇s the
sweet sister，let me live
sweet sister，let me live．．．．．．．．．．．．．． take life frum thine own sister＇s sham a word，young sister，but one word lhath past bet weete you nad your sist
let me ask my bister pardon of Marisna the sister of Frederick \({ }^{\circ}\) perished vessel the dowry of his In am the eister of one Claudio ister．．．Muchad to live a barren fister all your iffe．．．ifid．N．＇s the sisters vowe，the hours that we 0 sisters three，come，come to me． be killed your sister ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lonst，v． 1 sisters thrte，and suelh branches．．Mer．of Venice，it． 2 bere comes my ister reading． bith this shepherde6s，my bister cume，sister，will you ga？（rep．iii． 5 ） come．sister，you slat be fie priest． what do you say siater？Pray thee． bestows himselit you．fair sister your brother and my sister no sooner so \(I\) were not his sister；can＇t no other． sister，coutent you in my
how her sister began to
cold
how her sister began to scold．\(\quad\) il．．．．． her elder sister is so curst
good sister，wrong me not． good sister，wrong me not．．．．．．．．．．．．． if you anfeet bim，gister，hcre I
I pr＇ythee，sister Kate，untue．．
，of Venice，


ISTER－of the eldest aister
Tanimg of \(S\) help to ries．your siater＇s chamber up What＇s your opidion of your sister？
let Biada take her sister＇s room let Bianca take her sister＇s room ．．．．
the sister to ny wife，this gentlewomn the sister to niy wife，this gentlewom
brother Petruehio，
where is your sister，and Hortensio＇s wife－
it here an elder sister，or I mistake．Winter＇s？ what will this sister of mine do with have more in em than you＇d think，bia nor my sister；we are gone else． and the prineess，my aister，called my my mistress，and her aister－．．．Comety good aister．lat us dine，and never fret
if so，be patient，sister．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Gister，you know，he promised me． wont to use my sister thus？ come，sister（rep．iv．2）．．．．．．．．．ih
did wed my sister for her wealth did wed my sister for her wealth ．．． let not my sister read ener her your weephng sister is no wife of mine my sister so．Thy sister＇s sister（rep．） my sister is，or else should be（rep．）．． I＇ll fetch my sister，to get her．．．．．．．． but luer fair sister，possessed with gn fetch it，sister，this I wonder go bear him hence；sister，gn you． he，and my sister，to－day did dine my wife，her sister，and a rabble she now shall be my sister，not．．．． where hast thou been sister＇s the weird sisters hend in hand these wend sisters saluted me． of the three weird siaters to you．． he chid the sisters，when first they unto the weird siaters；more the
come，sisters，cheer we up his．．． conw，you the weird sisters？．
sister，farewell； 1 must to Coventry ．Richard \(I\) tu Plasliy，to my siater Gloster ．．． corne，sisuer，cousin， 1 would say
art to marry his sister Nell．． 2 Hen John with \(m y\) brothers and sisters must I marry your sistcr？
and to our aister，health and fair． will you，fair sister，go with marrying my sister，that thy．．．．．．．．． 1 Hewry \(f\) the Fres sister，Allue，my mother．． 2 Henry \(F\) R with uromise of sister to hife thy tair siser to Faglend of his luve unto our siscer Bong now sister，let us hear your firm our sister shall be Edwaid． sister，have comfort：all of us have． ［Col．Knt．］my sister，will you go to give for my sister，and her princel sons． to Bona，sister to the king of France \(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{much}\) to yon，good
kiril sister，than
the French king＇s sister（rep．iii．2）．．．．̈enry VI your bister Cassandra＇s wit ．．Troihes Cuessida had I a sister were a grace
＇tis our mad sister，I do know her．．．．
peace，sister，peace
divination in our sister work some．．．． great Hector s sinter did Achulles wib here，sister；arnued，and
nere，sinters；of the hold bloody in below thy sister＇s orb infect ．．Timon of athens the moble sister of Puhlicola ．．．．．．．．．Corzolanus who is your sister＇s son． \(f_{n h}\) mascrasat \(\mathbf{v}\) ． hasta a Eister I hequeath you Cansar＇s sister is ealled Oetnvia sister，prove such a wifens iny thoughts farewell，my deurest sister you come not like Cassar＇s sister Ho，my most wronared sister．． sister，welcome（rcp．）．
 iii．
iin．
iv．客气 N brother，when 1 wus but your sister tender sibter who hath martyred thee？ the sorrow that their sister makes．． see，how my wretched sister solss ．
farewell，Lavinia，my noble sister they cut thy sister＇s tongue．． they it were that ravished our sister 1 am made of thas self me．．．．．．．Periches．v．（Gower） a third nore opnlent than your sister＇s？ why have my sisters husbands I shall never marry like my sisters bid farenell to your sisters and，hke na aiater，nm most lanth sister，it is not a little 1 have to \(s a y\) he slways loved our sister nost． Iet him to my gisier．
I heve writ to my sister siater have you writ that letter to my sister？ from my sister been wel！informed so hath our sister，of differences messengers from our sister and the king self－sime colour our aster alpeaks of my sister may receive it much more to our aster you do make returu return you to \(m \mathrm{y}\) sister
I know tou to my sisterster．this npprove．．．．．．．．．．．
return and sojourn with my sister．

SISTER－give ear，gir，to my sister tureweli，duar sister company ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
nor thy fierce isister in hia anointed nor thy fierce sister in his anointed．
spedy nnswer；＇tis from your sister speedy ninswer；＇tis from your sister
eried，sititeral sisters！ghame of ledies eried，siateral sisters！ghame of ledies！ what might import my nister＇s letters that my two sistera have in thy．．．．．．． for your aisters have，an I do remember our sister＇s man is cer＇tainly roiecarried．
do you not love my siater？ do you not love my sigter？
than that fister ahould loosen him（rep．） sister，yolidl go with us？
to both these sisters have
to both these sisters have I sworn．．．．．．．
see these daughters，and these bisters？
see these daughters，and these sisters？．
for your claim，fair sister，I bar it in．
and her sister lisy her is poisoned
and jiís beautcous sisters．．Rnmeo \＆Juhet， 1 ． 2 （ \(n\)
our sometime sister，now our queen．．．
fearit，my dear sister；and keep you in
dear maid，kind sister，aweet Ophelial a sister driven into debperate ter
your aister＇s drowned，Laeries a ministering angel shall my

\section*{SISTER－IIOOD of holy nuos．．．Romeo \＆Jutiet}
restraint upon the sister－hood ．．Meas．for Mea
nnd to be shortly of the sister－hood
and to be shortly of the sister－hood
I，in probation of a sister－hood ．．．．
S nun of winter＇s sister－hood．．．．．．．．you Lik，it， SISTERLY remorse eonfutes
SIT－sit dow＇n（rep．iij 3 ） SIT－sit down（rep．iii．3）
sit still and hear the last
how well my garments sit upoo me．．．
if you＇ll sit down，I＇ll bear your loga if you＇ll sit down，
white I sit lazy by git，then，and talk wit
as sise sits at supper？ We＇ll make you sit
here can I sit glone ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Gen．of here can 1 sit alone will．．．．．．．．．． I sit at ten pounds n week hard construction my mist 1 sit where he sits crowned in you have n delight to sit ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． you Jord Eneal us，sit with my cousin git you down：we＇ll borrow
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Imsy sit in en coruer } \\
& \text { stalk on , }
\end{aligned}
\]
ctalk on, stalk on ; the fowl sits
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { is't possible? sits the wind in. } \\
& \text { slue will sit you, you heard my } \\
& \text { and there will she }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { she will sit you you heard my } \\
& \text { and there will she sit in her smoek } \\
& \text { go sit here nonn the climer hebench }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { go sit here upon the chureh-beach } \\
& \text { the god of love, that sits above. }
\end{aligned}
\]
 sit thee down upon this flowery bed．
well，sit you out：go home ．．．．．．．．Love＇s \(\bar{L}\) L．Lost，iv． sit duwn to that nourishment ．．．．．－i． 1 letter and till then sit thee down，forrow 1 ． like a demi－god here sit I in the sky
and binds sit brooding in the snow and birds sit brooding in the snow
to know where sits the wind ．．．．Mer aits like lis grandsire cut in ．．．．．．．．．．．
the keco appletite that he site dow....
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { wherein doth sit the dread anse fear.. } \\
& \text { here will we sit: and let the sound }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { here will we sit : nnd let the sound } \\
& \text { ait Jessica: look how the forer }
\end{aligned}
\]
ait，Jessica；look，how the foor．
let us sit and mock the good
sit down und faed（rep．）－．．
will you git down with me？
will you sit down with me？
come，sit，sit，and a song．
come，sit，sit，and a song．We are（rep．）－jii．
yet shese fixed evils sit so fit and draw ill＇s Well
coldest，and despair nust sits［Cni．－fits］－
sit，my prescrver，by thy patient
let the winite death
let the white death sit on thy．．．．．．．．
madam wite，sit by my mill laning of sh．\(\overline{2}\)（induc．
I will go sit und weep，till I
fome，sit on me．Abses are made
sit down，Kate（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．
and sits no one new－riben from
sit down；for now we sit to chat（rep．）
they sit conterring by the perlue
they sit conterring by the parlour
pray you，sit by us，and tell＇s a ．．Winter＇s Tale enme on，sit dowd（rep．）．．．
or sit down et the hateh

juised with it，when I sit
you know yotur owo degrees，sit dowa
here Inll sitt \(i^{\prime}\) the midegrees，sit．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
may it please your highness sit？
6it，worthy friends；my lord ．．
then I＇ll sit down；give me．．
pray you，sit still You he．．．
spirit，see，sits in a fogry cloud
spirit，see，sits in a foggy cloud．
and cer since，sits on his horsebs
andeersince，sits on his horseback．Ki
that I might sit all night
and I will git as quiet as a la
here once again we sit，once
and io his torchend sits a bare－ribbed
O，ait my husband＇s wrongs on．．．．．．． ．
Wue doth the henvier sit
flatterers sit within thy
we see the wind sit sore uponn
we see the wind sit sore upon．．．．
the wiod sits fair fur newe to go
treasons will sit blushing in
treasons will sit blushing in
nud there the antic sits，bcoffing ．．．．．．．
and who sits here that is Dot Richard＇s im Richard＇s seat to sit
nights．sit by the fire with good．
and others must
and others must ait there
sit，cousin Yercy ；sit．good cousin．．．．．．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he show me where the ba } \\
& \text { I masy a me where the bachelors ait..Much } A \text { ila }
\end{aligned}
\]

[TT - wherefore should he sit here? ........ Lear, you are of the commission; sit you too .. -
 git, nay, bit, good cousin Capulet..... now with hee sit under a medlur tree... the stains dintit sit of an old leur let can nurse this ease on the old bosom's lord sits lightly in his throoe sit dowil awhile; and let us once (rep till thatet sics amsing to my heart. the wind sit still, my sonl a'er whieh his weluochidy of. come hither, my dear Hamlet sit brood come, come, and sit you down (rep.)
 SITH so prettily he.......... FeroGen. of Verona,
the easier, sitli you yoursif know. Aerry Hives the easier, sith you yourself know. Merry Wives
sith 'twas my fault to give. Meorure for Measur sith that the justice of your title bricf, sir, sith th vour pleasure is. Taming of sh.
of France, sith thous hut lot it all ..3Herry \(\%\).
in revenge thereof, sith God is just.. in revenge thereof, sith God is just .:. sith yet there is a crederce
nut 1 , my lord, sith true nobility... Ti
sith priest and holy water are.....
sud, sith there is no justice in earth aith that both charge nad danger.
sith I have cause nud will sith you huse heard, and witi lut, sith I am entcred in this cause. SI'THENCE, in the loss that may n moral fool, git'st still, and cry'st
SITTING, his arms in this gad knot sittily on a bavk, ueeping ........... Tempest, marrjed to her, siting in iny state.. Tweifh \(N\). he, sir, sitting, as I say...\(-\ldots .\). . Mers. for Meas.
sitting on one eushion, both .. Mid.N.'s Dream, manoz house aitting with her .... Lome's L. Los holds his poll-ax sittingon a close-stool -
fourscure dueate at a sittingl.... Mer. of Venice, it who you baw sitting by me ou . As you Like it, iii. man, sitting down betore us ............. Al's' Well, i. every sitting, what you must sny. Winler's Tale, iv.
who, sitting to the stocks, refuge .. Richard Ji. fur every honour sitting on his. sitting in my Dolphin ehamber here, sitting upon London-stone long sitting to determine poor .. sitting in the sur under praise ....... Cymbeline is there vo pity sitting in the elouds
guilty ereatures, sitting at a guilty ereatures, sitting at a play...... Hamket, ii. nothis. bituate under heaven's. Conedy or Err

 old Siward, with ten thousand (rep.)
his uncle Siward, and the aoud his uncle siward, and the gowd .... there is Si ward's son, and inany
SLX-the time 'twixt six and now SLX the time twixt six and now ....... Tronpes
me have stay six or seven of some six or seven .......Meanarefor Measure and six or sevell winters inore . 1 id....'s \(\overline{\text { Dream }}\)
be written in eight and six.... at gix \(o^{\prime}\) cleak \(i\) the moriting.... Mer. of lenice, pay him six thou
pwor world is almost six thousand............... you Lree in, iv. five or six thousand (rep) ......... of six preeding anvertors, that gern
to the pail, six score fut oxen .... Taming of Sh. ii. one girt six times pieced
\(\qquad\) absence was not six months old . . Comedy of Err. for ere the six years that six years we banish him what is six winters? they ar every thing is left at six and seven he that kilis me come six or seven..i Henry \(I V\). some nix or seven fresh men set... when lie was nut six and twenty strong - iv
\(\qquad\) full searce six thou-and in .............. Henryyt. I was sux thousand strong within six hours thicy wifl some six miles of the duke \(\ldots \ldots . . . .3\) Henry \(V\) iv. ii.
thou obey'dst thirty and six yesrs. thou obey'dst thirty and six year
aix or seven thousand is their I thiuk, there be six Riehmonds Dunstable, six miles off from... six or seven times honoured... on forfeiture, my lord, six weeks. . Tumon of Alh. Yet may your pains six monthb....... Coriokanus, iv. 3 six of his laboura you'd have done wonth rix of hima. Nay, not so some six or feven, who did hide ..Jutius Corsar iit ax kings already show me the way.Ant. \& Cleo. iii.
 eome not. in twice six moons .. liericles ini. (Gower) some five or bix and thirty of ..................ear, iti. 7 six Barbary horees ( \(r r_{p}\).) ................ Hamiet, v.


SLXPENCE-there is sixpence for you. Treifh \(N\). ii SIXPENCE-there is вixpence for you. Treifan.
I will even take sixpence io eurnest. Afuch Ado, hath he lost sixpence a day (rep.). Mid. N.' \(\operatorname{Dr}\) O, sixpence, that I had

 lield them sixpence all too dear. Othello, ii. 3 (song) SIXPENNY strikers
I have to nighe derpatched sixteeno Aenid's fer. iv.
 which sixteen winters canuot blow awny - y. sixteen, at least, my lord
but sixtcen hundred anercenaries................. \(y\). iy. 8 1 huve been begging sixteen years... Weny y jli. ii. 3 son of sixteen, \(p\) nek the lined.... Timan: of Ais iv.
at sixteen years, uhen Tarquin .... Coriolunu, ii. at sixteen years, , hed Tarquin .... Coriolunus, i1.
from sixcen years of age \(w\) sixty .. Cymbeline, iv. of some dozen or six teen lines........... Humbet, ii SIXTH on the sixth hour
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sixthand Instly, they lavec beled (opp.), T v. } \\
& \text { about tlae sixht hour ..... Love's L. Lost, i, ! (letter }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { about the sixth hour ... Love's L. Lost, i. (Ietter } \\
& \text { the sixth age 日lifte into the ..... ds you Likeu, in. } \\
& \text { the sixth, the lie with circunistulice.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
the sixth, the lie with circunisimice,
fenry the sixth, in iofunt HiruryV. v. 2 (chorus)
marcigel to Henry the gixth . .... HenryV. jv.
the sixth wer Thomas of Woodstock.:2 Henry VI. ii.
how Henry ithe sixth hathi lost .... 3 Henry Vi. iii.
When Ilenry the sixth (rep.iv, 2)...Hicharu III. ii.

eixth part of his substaoce (rep.).... Henry VJI. i.
at the sixth hour of moru, at nown .. Cymbeline, i.
a third, a sixth. a tenth ............... . .
and what's the sixth and last
and, on the sixth to turn thy histed baek.. Lear IXTY and nine thant wore.... 7ratus \& Creas. (yr I lave sixty sails, Cesar none .. Antory \& Cleo. iii. with all their sixty, fy, and tur from sixteen years of age to sixty \(\cdots\) Cymbeline, in. SIZE-you thay know by my size. A Aerry Wives, iii. for any mouth of this age s size.. Ax you ake or woman, of all sizcs............. Hinter's Tale, iv. my legs of an unequal size.
. 3Henry \(/ 1\). iii.
Henry
IM. ufth a mulice uf us gri at size....... Henry inh. v.
by his large and portly size.. 7 , oitus \& Cressida, iv. by his larre and portly size.. T,oitus \& Cressida, iv.
ingrutitude with any size of . Timon ff shens, v. I ingratitnde with any size of . Timon of Athens, \(y\)
with all the size that verity would.. Cmolonus, our size of sorrow, proportioned. Antony \& Cleo.iv. it's past the size of dreamilig.
tramed of the Cyclops size
to scant my sizes, and, in eonciusion .... Lear. to scant my bizes, and, in eoncl usion ..... Lear, il.
SIZED-nind as my love is sized ......... Hamuel, iii.
SKAINS-MATES: and thou .... Romeo \& Judiel, ii. SKAINS-MATES: and thou .... Romeo of Judiet, ii
SKEIN-with a skein of theud .. Tamning of Sh. iv SKEIN-with a skein of the eud.. Tanning of Nh. iv
 artillery thander in the skies?.. skies look grimly, and thrente.... W'inter'z Tule,
 the wrnthful skies gallow the very....... Iear, ii enitention of the sea and skies pirted... Ohello,
SKIEY to all the skicy influences. Meas. for Meas. SK ILFU1.-is quick, akilful, and. Terel/h Nigh, it K ILFU1,-is quick, akilful, ond. Tirelgh Night, iin he is indeed, sir, the most skilfini the skiful sheplerd peele me ine Ner.of Vomice, i . allowed the skilful pilot's charge; .3Henry Vf. the skilful conserved of jonidenis' Learts. Othello,
 KiLL- niy shallow, simple skill.
to compass her \(\Gamma\) use my skill ke \(F\) remehman hath good skill in. Merry Wites, skil, fury, and impetmosity so it skills not much, when wrath. my ancient skill beruilen ............. with me, and I will use yuurskill Meas for Meas. iv. would teaels my smilea sueh skill!..Afiu. A.'s Dr touchillg now the point of human bkill - ii. 3 to show our simple skill, our true - \(\overline{\text { b }} 1\) (prol.) dart thy gkill at me......................... \(\overrightarrow{\text { v. }}\). is better than no skill .................. you Like il, iii
whose skill was almost as great .....All's Hell, i. more than my fadher's skill
needs must intimnte skill infiuite
I have no skill in zense to make
 I think, you have as little sk ill to fear confound their tkill in covetorsitess. An \(n_{1} \bar{r}_{0}\) inn iv. 2
 so ofiend, to make offence a skill .... 1 Heary \(W\).
bonour hatb no skill in surgery then? bonour hatb no skill in surgery then?

shall we sound wint skill she hath
bed 1 sufficient skill to utter them

fierce to their skill. and to their.. Tyoilus of Cress, i. I a easque eompised by Vulcun's Ekill
outh in every figure skill ...... Tunon of Alhens, smikd nt their lack of skill ......... Cyinheline, bet tis glea:er skilin at trime
with the little skill I have... Titusindronicu ii. 5
this Philoten contends in skill.. I'ericles, iv. (Gow.)
my utmost skill in his recovery
and ull the skill I have remembers not. I Iear, iv. 7 thy skill be more to blazon it . Romeo of Juliel, if. 1 have not the skill. Wliy look you.. Hamlet, iii. your skill shall like a star i' rl
Sour skill shall like a stari' rhe darkest \(=\) I. 2

SKILIEED-well skilled in curses. Richard ITI. iv. 4 skrt deeper read, and better skilled. Titus Andron. iv. 1 SkILDNT-makc a akillet of \(m y\) helm. Ohello, i. 3

 SKlM milk; ald krinetimes lubour..Mid. N. stovr. ii. SFIMBLE-SKAMBLE GEUff as ...in Hewryir. i SkIMMED-a dish of skimined milik..
SKIN-he'll fll our kkins with pinches. Tempest, ly,
Your bings are whole
that skins the vice o' the top. Measure for Mearure.

his leather skin, and horna, As you Like u, ive e (rong)
 becuuse his painted skiss eontente. Taning or Sh. iv. 3 and tear the staineld k in off my. Conedy of Eir. ii. 2
if the skin were parchnent.........
iii.
if the skin were parchnitnt............ Mactoeth, ji.
thice sark the skin of ourderer's skin. Kimg John, iv. the bark, the skin of our fruit-trees. Richard 1 . thut once did sell the lion's skin ...........nenry \(F^{\prime}\). iv. 3 the skin is goot for your praken........ one scar charactered on thy skia. lee shalt have the skins of our enemie
the skin of au innocent lanb should
and on their skins, sis on the bark. TuenryVf. iii. storm invades us to the ak in ............ Lear iii olter skins of ill-shaped fishes........... \& Juhet, v. I it will but skinand fim the uleerous.. Handet, iii. A
that whiter skin of herg than snow. Ohello, v. that whiter skin of hers than snow -... Whello, \(\mathbf{v}\). SK[N-COAT-8moke your skin-coat.. King John, ii.

 let not thy sword skip one..... ritner. of renice,
ald skip when thou joint'st out?
they skip from stem to stem...
I nould have made thern skip.......... Pericles, iv. I SK1P PED-skipped from sixteen................. Lear vine v. SKIPWING - skipping , tis ure Taming of Sliser,
as a ehild, ak ipuing, and vain
drops of morleaty
conpelled these skippung hernes to
SKlRMpoing king, he anbled ......i HeurylF. iil. 2 SKIRMISH-there is a bkirmieh of wit. Much Ado, it sendeth forth to skirmish...... .1 Henry \(V\) i.
SkIRALISHES light skirmishes enfeebled -SKIRALSHES-light skirmishes
 and skirts round, underborne with... Auchathe, \(i \mathrm{ii}\). here in the skirts of the furust .. ds you Like a, iii. and to the skirts of this wild wood.
sew me iu the skirts of it ..... Tamers of Shrew, iv. 3
liath in the skirts of Norway .............. SKath in the skirts of Norway ............Hantet, i. I SKITTED-and 6kirud page ....... Merre ifites, it 3 tiek ling skittish spirits.... Troitus of Cressta, (prol.) GKOGAN-break Skogan's head ....2Hen-y IF. iii. 2 GK才UT-and skout em (rep.). Tempert, iif. 2(song) SFGUKING-skulking in corners\%, Hisnier's 7ate, SKULL-witla a log batter hie okull .. Tempest, iii
 as quiet as thy father's skull ...... Richard \(1 /\). iv.
 some lay in dead men's sk ulls ..... Hichard III. i.
EKY - thie sky, it sems
the queed o' the sk \(y\)..........................of \(\vec{V}\) iv. I
let the sky rain potrwes...........Mery Wrines, v. 5
and madly sweep thesky ...Mid.N.'
my soul is in the sigy.
the aky, the welk in, the heaven................ Lave's. Losk, iv.
like a demi-god liere sit I in the sky
freeze, thou bitter sky .... As you Like it, ii. 7 (song )
the sky changes when they
the faled sk \(f\) gives us free.
Au's Hell \(^{1}\),
be found, be you beneath the sky........imer's zate, i.
the covering sky is nothing............ - it it it in in in in betwix
iu earth, in sua, in sky ..... Coinedy of Errors, ii.
the Norweyan banmers fiout the sky .. Mucheth. i. the Norweyan banners fout the sky ..Muctecth. i.
now, by the sky that hangs.......... Kiug John, ii. now, by the sky that hangs...........
devil hovers in the sky, and pours.
no notural exlialation in the oky.
so foul a aky cleard not without
the more tuir and erystal is the sk.....nichard II. i.
t.
by the complexion of the sky......... \({ }^{\text {Henry }}\) IF. iiv.
in the clear sky of fame.............
in the clear sky of fame..............2 Henry I \(F_{\text {. }}\) iv.
and yet my sky shall not want..... Herry \({ }^{\text {inii. }}\)
crystal treases in the sky.............. . Henry VI. i.
and when the dusky dky began to....2Henry \(V I\). iii. 2

believe but they ascerkl the sk y.... Kichard III. i.
the sky dotl 1 frown and lower unon ilus
wider than the sky and eartl. V. Troilue
Gress.
2
wider than the sky and earth. Irorlut \& Cress.
this disturbed \(8 k y\) ja not to walk in.Juhus Cesar, i . 3
the ocean pales, or sky inelips .. Antuny \& Cleo. ii. 7
ne'er lived 'twixt sky and ground ..Cymbehrie, y. 5
incence, doth perfume the aky.... Titus Audrorl. i. 2
my
by the burning tapers of the sky..... - iv. 2
the winds, and persecutions of the sky, Lear, in. 3

SKY-PLANTED, batters all ...............inbelive, v. 4

SLACK-what a benst am I to oluck. Merry Wives, it
sir, I shall not be slack......... Tameng of Shretr, it thou be slack, I'li hight ............ I Henry VI.
 thejr nepociations all must slack. Troil. of Crens. ii slack the boline there; thou wilt not. leracles, iit alack I that Ireminie was so slack.
it you eome slack of furmer kervices.
it then they chanced to slack you.... say, that they slack their dinties
\(\qquad\) ..... Othrito, iv. SLACKNESS-behind-haud slackness. Hintri'sT, v. SIAIN by u tair cruel maid. Treinh Night, ii. 4 (song) if thou hust gi ain Ly yander in lis. Micd. \(A\). 1 Dr. hast thou slain him then?
finds his trusty 'rlizty's mantle blain - \(\quad\) those that Mucbeth hatly slain.......... Macbeth, ii. the \(\begin{gathered}\text { whrd } \\ \text { if of our slain binge }\end{gathered}\) ir thou be'st slain, and with no
divero dear friendes sluin? eount Melun is olain; the Englisi yet art thou slain in him............ some slain in war; some hannted
fear, and be slain; no worse car fear, and be slain; no worse can
be ta'en, or Elam, we licar not be talen, or slam, we hear not
ransom, and of soldiers slain. ransom, and of soldiers slain.......... Henthree kniphts upon our party slain the noble Percy slain. and all
Prinee Harry sluin outright
if lie be slain, say 80 ; the tongue ...
liad three times slain the appeurance that in the field lie slain. is Talbot slain? (rep. iv. 7 )..... he is ta'en, or slain; for fly... lue is ta'en, or blain; for fe slain
witnes for hoe, belth slaiu
from France, or elge be slain
but Jove was never slain, as tliou.....
Pieardy hath slain their governors
Pieardy hath slain their governors . O I am slan famine, and wo (rep). is't Cade that I have slain: is either slaill, or wounded dangerous but, when the duke is gluin... both ore slain in rescuing me had he been alain, we should have. noble duke of York was slaill (rep.).. Rutland, by young Clifford slatin.... thou hast alain the flower of Europe 6ir John Grey, was slain
his sulijects slain, his statutes .....
[Col.Knt.j say, they are not sluin .. Michard \(/\) III. and sianl by Eduard's hand
Margaret's battle at St. Albans alain Jeprent me that the duke to glaid
broken, nor my brother blain
the tyrant being siain; if youdo figh lis horse bs slain, and all on frot five have I slain to-day, instead.
what men of name are slaid
a Trojan hatls been slain.... Trounu
Dolixelses se slain; A mphimachus Polixenes 18 slain; Ampl
Patruclus ta'en, or slaid.
Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain
and slain in fight many of your.. Timon of Ath, iit
what is become of Marenus? Slain .. Cornotanu,
and with his eharity siain
fools, whose children he hath 6lain he is slain. O Julius Cassur, thou.. Julius \(\overline{\text { Cos }}\)
 that slain men should solder up when I have slaiu thee with my ...... Cymbelin that here by mountaincers lice alaita since I wrote him, linogen was slain some, slain before; qume, dying...
fell bravely, and were slain fell bravely, and were slain.. Glam in your colnitry's warel ....Tulus Andron and for their brethrent alain. religiously quarrel you have slaia your son Hone basely slain in brawls.
I was slain, whell Bussianus died..... why hast thou slain thine only..... slain in Cupid'e uarg .......... ravished, inust by me be ylain \(\begin{aligned} & \text { I am slain! } \\ & \text { Ofy lord, you have one }\end{aligned}\) slain by his servant, going to put out O slave, thou luast slam noe that the duke of Cornwali was ain Mrereutio alain) a way to heaven. Romeo
citizens are up and T'ybalt alain (rep.) citizens are up and yoult slann (rep.
lies the man slain by young I lies the mao slain by young
hat h Honseo slain himself? if he be slain, sy, I: or if not, no..... woulh slain ten thousend reale (rep.) Ihomeo, Juliet, all siuin, all dead hast thou slain Tybale? wilt thou olay Tyhalt being alain so fate, it muy. divorced, wroaged, spited, slan!
01 am slain! if thou be mereful here liea the county slain (ren.). Hamlet in randness bath Polanius alain and contipent. to hide the ghau? first, her father stain; next your lie, which hath your noble finther slain Ilumlet, thou urt slaju; no nediciue

be, that liee slain here, Cassio, was
hes ulmost slain, and Hoderigo dea
le's ulinost slain, and Howderigo dead
found in the pocket of the slain Roderigo -
SLAKE-could not slake mine ire....3HenruFI, i.
LANDEK Valentise with.. 7 wo Gen. of Ferona, ili.
vou inust undertake to slander him.
Your slander never cun endamage him - ini.
is no slander in an alduwed dool .. Tuelfh Nigh i.
in the fight, to do it slander...... Meas. for Meas. i.
your action of siander to.
to slander lord Augelo?
slander to the statel away uiti......
ift is in devising impossible siander ial -
a, elander maric any more than once
Ill devise some bonest slanders to stain
did comfirin any slunder that don John
change slander to remorse
uncovered slander, unnitigated
thy blander huth gone tlirnugh
deprave and siander go antickl
secondiarilv, they are slanderg
incensed me to slander the lady ...... -
my lord, but whiles her slander lived
Blirew, slander her love, and he. Merch. of \(\overline{\text { en ence }}\)
prevents the slander ot his wife i. As youhthew,
or slinver lives upon sucuession Cornedy of Eiry these slanders, and this open shamel
to the soul with slander'6 venomed ..
a partial alander sought I to .........
a deed of slander, with thy fatal hand do me no slander, Durglas .............. continual slanders ride...... . 2 Henry IV. (indu
 that slanders me witl! murder's crimson -
is slander to your royal dignity....... . - ineury \(V\).
the envious slanders of her fulse ....... Kichard MI.
thou slander of thy noblher s heavy
O, do not slander him, for he is kind
and, for more slander to thy dismal.,
lander mors, iif.
tiat shander, sir, is found a truth .HerryViH. ii.
you slander the helnis o' the state .. Coriolatus.
no slander; they steal hearto .... Antony \& Cleo. ii
after the slander of most step-mothers-cymueline,
nice lougiogs, slenders, mutability ..
no, 'tis slander, whose edge ia sharper
this viperous siander ent.rs........ alanders fo her judginent
whom not to slauder, outsweetened not fear not 6 lander, censure rash
whec slanders do not live in tongues..
stained with Tybalt's slander.. lomeo
that is mo slander, gir, that is a truth
so slander any inoment's lisure.........
slanders, sir; for the satirical rogue says.
so, haply, slander, whose whisper ........
if thoudost blander her, and torture me. Othe - \({ }^{2}\)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the purest of their wives is foul as slander } \\
& \text { come office, have not devised this slander }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { some office, have not devised this slander } \\
& \text { SLANDERKED-have slandered so. Mear for Meas }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { LuANDEIEED- have blandered so. Neas. for Meas. } \\
& \text { hath slandered, scorned, dishonoured. Much Ado, } \\
& \text { she is slandered. she is lundomp }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the is slandered, she is undone } \\
& \text { and slie jo dead. slandered to ded }
\end{aligned}
\]
and slie is dead, slandered to death by
you have slandered mature in my form King Joh You him not be slandered with SLANDERELR-these slanderers ...Near.forMear monstrous slanderer of heaven
 SIANDERING a prince deserves. Meas. formeas. SLANDERING a prince deserveB.Meas. for Meas.
SLANDEROUSup in the slanderous tongue? Aatan. Mery Wh, Vor Meas. iji. death by slanderous tongues.. Much \(A<l o, ~ v . ~ 3\) (scroil) Oslunderous world Kate.... Tanaty of Shrew, ii.
slanderous to thy mother's womb... King John, iil. call him, a slanderous coward. \(\because \ldots\). . Richard \(I I\). the attainder of bis slanderous lips provoked by her slanderous tongue. Richard \(1 H\). hath as oft a glanderous epitaph.... Cymbeline, and slish, and slash, like to. Thaninger L. Lost
 tongueless, slaughters a thousand.. W'merrs 7 ale
fell slanghter on their soula.......... Macbelh, in the dying slaughter of their foese... En, overatrained with alaughter's pencil have sold your king to slaughter... have done this slaugliter; besides.. of loss, of alaughter, and discomfiture.. 1 Henty pL after the slaughter of so many peer aud ruthless slaughters, as ane dail no knife, to slaughter sleeping men \(2 H^{2}\) nry \(V I\). my wife, for slaughter of my son .. eny not, slaughter him: for I intend..
ay, and for mueh more slaupliter after
unworthy slaugliter upon others .. Richard III provoke us hither now to slaughter..
from all the slaughtere, wreteh, that from all the blaukerg, wreteh, that
the slaughter of the prince that owed the slaugliter of the prince that oned five unsearred of bleeding slaughter
have added slaughter to the swors!. Jntus on Cress, v. thana to commit such slanghter .... Cymbeline

SLAUGHTER is here made by with slaughter of you their captive．Cymbeline，v． 3 stand pertecs by this slaughter．Pericles，iv．（Gower）
 should oure to the slaurghter，if my eap．．．Lear，i． 1 where he speaks of Priam＇s sluughter．．Hamel，ii． 2 casual slaughters；of deatis put on． be kept with elaughtered men？… hilig John iii． thus thy brother to be laughtere wounds of slaurhtered Elaughtered he number of the slaughtered \(F\) rench Henry \(F\) ．ii． 8 most of the rest slauglitered，or took． 1 Henry \(V\) I．i． our bodies elaughtered by thy foes．
only
olaughtered by the ireful amm．． 3 Henry FI．ii． ur Rlaughtered friends thc tuckles thy Edward，to thy alaughtered son．Richard \(H_{1}\) ．i． 2 whose parents thou hast slaughtered
slanghtered those that were the means Blaughtered those that were the means
the father rashly elaughtered hisown e slanglitered in the streeta．Titus \(A\) ndranicus，i． like to 4 slauglitered lamb ．．．．．．．．．．． \＆\(\overline{\text { Romect }}\) iii． is Romes slaughtered？- －．．．．．Romeo
villain llves which slaughtered hiru his body that hath slaughtered him a lantern，slaughtered youth，for
SLAUGHTERER－slanghterer doth． 1 Henry \(V I\) i． ． LAUGHTER－HOUSE；for I am ．．King John，iv． to the bloody siaughter－house．．．．．2 Henry／tI iii． been in thine own slaughter house． lis realm a tlaughter－louse ．．．．．．．． 3 Henry VI．Y．
to bear me to the elaugliter－house．Fithard \(1 I\) ．iil． hie thee from this sluughter－house TERING hands，auc keep．I HenryVI，iii． SLAUE direful elaughtering death．Tutus Andon．v．
 SLAUGHTERMEN．COMe，come．．Heary VI，iii． bloody－hunting slaughtermen ．．．．．．Henry \(V\) iii SLAVGHT＇ROUS thoughts．．．．．．．．．．．．．Bacber we＇ll visit Calinail my slave（rep．）．．． thou poisonous siave，got by ．． thous most ying slave ．．．．．．．．in so 日lave；hence！
to make me slave to it ．．．．．．．．．．．． and alaves they are to me．．TucoGen．of Ferona
over－weening glave！ an unmannerly slave
a slave，that．still an end
hang＇em， \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Inves！} I \text { do not think．．．．．．．Merry } \\ & \text { Wives，ii－}\end{aligned}\) \＆rt thou the slave，that with thy ．．．．Much dido，
upon the world＇s baser slaves ．．．．Love＇s \(L\) ．Losi， cime，you tranggressing alave；away 0 atay，slave， 1 must eirploy thee． hark，slave，it is but tlis
many a purchased slave
many a purchased shve ．．．．Mrecchant of Fenice，iv． to live and die her elave As you \(\check{L i k e} i t\) ，iii． 2 （ver the mere word＇s a slave，debluuched．．Al＇s Well， what a past－saving slave is thisi
quoted tor a most perfidious slave，iam－ a bondmaid and a slave of me ．．．．． Joh－heads，gnd use ledini slave ．．． a gross lout，a mindless siale ．．．．Winter＇s \(T a\)
 what mistress，glave，hast thou？ to go seek thie slave； 1 greatly \(\ldots \ldots\) ．．．．．
nor the slave returned，that in such
nor the slave returned，unt feteh
back again，thou slave，and fet back ayain，thou slave，and feten（rep．
thus grossly with your slave
thou drunken elave，I sent thee
liic thee，slave，begone ．．．．．．．．
this pernicious slave，forsooth
thlis pernicious sisue，forsooth．，
till be faced the slave and ne
till he faced the slave \({ }^{\circ}\) and ne＇er \(\ldots . .\). ．．．．．
\(O\) slave！Who did strike nut the light？ O slave！Who did strike nut the light？
that were the slaves of drink ．．．．．．．．． hiar and slavel Let me endure． har and gis that slave，thy brother？．．．．
where ilave thou wreteh，thou coward
thou thou elave thou wreteh，thou coward
thou cold－blooded slave，hast thou． to be attended by slavea that take am I Rome＇s glave？What peony． he did throw away oo shaves－．．．．．．Richard and Eovereigaty，a slave froud majesty 二 villaiol traitor！＇slave！What is ．．．．二 not the first of fortune＇s slaves ．．．．．．． Henry IV．ii． such a conmodity of warm slaves slaves as ragged as Lazaru but thought＇s the slave of life．．．．．．．．．
you a captain，you slave
二
iv．
4
 base in the elaye that pays so coundly as the wretcined slave．．． the elave，a member of the countrs＇s ask me this alave in French Whilist by a slave，no genuler than
for they are hair－brained elaves for they are hair－brained elaves
fly from your oft－subdued slaves to make a bastard aud a slave of me than is a slave in base servility．． base slavel thy words are blumit．．．．．．2 Henry \(\bar{D}\) ． a Roman sworder，and banditto slave
 aod，devilist slave，by thee ．．．．．．．．Ruchard HI．i．
 obedience is a \＆lave to eachi ．．．．．．．．．Henry FIII．i．
ye rude slaves，leave your gapiog ．．．．

\section*{sLa}
siy wit like slave，whose gall coing．Tr and the act a slave to limit
turn，slave，and fight．What art thou？ have slaves，and peasants，this night this alave unto his houou \(m y\) breath from me，the slave cap and ko som， this yellow elave will knit and breals beason the slaves for tuba thou art a slave，whom Forturee．．． beast！slave！Toad！Rogue，rogue．． think，thy elave man rebele． gettlest admired re verence in a slave ye caine for fold．ye sla vee run from slaves that apes would beat？ these base slaves，ere yet the fight where is that slave，which told me first budger die the other＇s slave． by the voiee of slaves to be whooped O slavee，I can tell you news
there is a elave，whom we have ．．．．．．． ＇tis this slave：go whip him＇fo boyl o slave 1 pardon me，lordi a cominon glave，（you know him ．．．．．．．uli were living，and die all slaves．： go．show your slaves how choleric thec turn of tippling with a giave．Anion call the olave agaiu；though I am Oslave，of no mores
meehanic slaves with grensy apron note of it with a base slave．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeli What slave art thou？（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．
and the shrinking slaves of winter ．． laves the strides they victors mad look，how the black slave smiles．Tulus come on，you thick－Lipped siave
peace，thw whif slave；half me，and half say，uall－eyed sleve whither wouldet unhallowed alave！sirs，lielp ．．．．．．．．． why came not the slave back to me ．．． you whoreson dor！you slavel you curl one－trunk－inberiting slave................\(~\) ueh a slave as this should wear a sword rather to be slave and sumpter to this here I stand，your slave，a poor，infirm throw this slave upon the dunginill lust－dieted man，that blaves your ordimaoce let go，slave．or thou diest
lid him service improper for a slave I killed the slove that was a hanging thee hares the sla
let mischance be slave to patience what a rogue and peagant slave am I！．．Ho
all the region kites with this slave＇s offal that is noi passion＇s elave，and I will wear purpose is but the elave to memory not bound to that all slaves are free to．Othell and has twell slave to thousands O that the slave had forty thousand lives！－ oome cogging cozening slave
ame villain，for＇tis a damoed slave O cursed，cursed glave！（rep．） SLAVE－LIKE habit！．．．．．．．．．．．Tmang．．．． 1 Thens SLAVER with lips as common．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，iv． SLAYERY－this woden slavery．．．．．．．Tennese，iii． and free us from his slavery ．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．ii SLA VISH parts …．．．．．．．．．．．Nerchani of Venice，iv we shall shake off our slavish yoke．．． a thing more slavish did I ue＇er ．．．．Cymbeline， SLAY－the one I＇li sluy［Kui．－stay］．Mid．N．＇sCur． What impossibility would slay io ．．．．duld well．

and glay bright fame
stand on quillets，how to slay him．\({ }^{2}\) Henty \(V\) Iv． . .2 Henry
\(3 H e n r y\)
VI．
 foulest deed，to elay that babe ．．．．．．．Richard III．i． and lie slays more than you rob．．．．．．．．．imon of the iv． in puny battle slay me you rob．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．an of Anus，iv． he slay me，he does fair justice burn，fire，kill，slay
must or for Britons slay us ．．．．．．．．．．．Cymleline，iv their use，and olay ne after ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． owo hand did siay his poungest soll． 7 ？
to slay his danghter with his own right to slay his daughter with his own right whom Romeo＇s hand did slew hou slay thyself？and slay ib
o another，this shall slay them lady the strength of rill to slay thyself did slay this Fortinaras

\section*{SLAYED－appear as he were slayed．．．．．．．Cortolanuet，is} SLAYETH［KY slayer berins threats ．．．．．．Lear，iv SLAYING［Knh．－stayeth］me．．．．Mid．N．Dream in immaterial akein of sles ve silk．．Troitus \＆Creas． SLEDDED Polack on the ice ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlei，i．

\(\square\)二11
Z！
SLEEK-lord, sleek your rugged looks .Macbeth, iii.

SLEEKLY Conibed men, and such..Julius Cazar,
SLEEP-thou art inclipe.....7 aming of
    SLEEP-thou art inclided to sleep...
    go sleep, and hear us.
find not myself dispo
    go sleep, and hear us ................
find not myself disposed
and thou speak'st out of thy sleep.
    go sleep, and hear uis ....................
find not myself disposed to sleep...
and thou speak'st out of thy sleep...
thou let'st thy fortune sleep -die rather
    and thou speak'st out of thy sleep....
thou let'st thy fortune sleep - die \(r\) ther
    and
thou let'at thy fortune sleep-die. \({ }^{\text {ather }}\) -
as that sleeps here, swims.......
    as well as he that sleeps...
    as well as he that sleeps..................
    \(\mathrm{i}^{7}\) the afternoon to sleep.


    we were dead of हleep..
    we were dead of sleep....................... of 1
    clased sleep from my euthralled eyes
    ine, sup, and sleep......................
    dine, sulp, and sicep.........
she dotlitalk in ber sleep.
so she sleep not in her talk
    so she eleep not in her talk.
    sure the申 gleep; he hath no use.
do I gleep? Miuster Ford nwnke.
    do I sleep? Muster Ford nwake.....
    ere sbe slcep, has thriee her prayers.
    cep bhe ap
    hus to dreara, still let me sleepl. Tuel/a Aïg
    endesvour thygelf to sleep............. -
    ve let sleep \([\) Knt.-slip]..Mfa_for
    thy beat of rest is slecp
    an ofter-dinner's sieep, dreanning....
    fast locked up in sleep, as guiltles
    realfully, but as a drunken sleep
    and sleep afterwaras
    sleep when I am drowsy ...................
    Bhe is uever sad, but when she sleeps
    нe will railier sicep than talk ....
    there sleeps Titania, вome time ...Mid. \(N \cdot \boldsymbol{T}\) Dr
    leep give thee all his restl
    leep his sest on thy
    Hermia sleep thou there .............
    fliou hast slain Lysander in his sleep
    Lhat bankrupt alcep doth sorrow owe
    counterfeiting sleep with leaden leg
    and sleep that bometime shats up
    on the ground, eleep sound ..........
    of sleep come upon me. Sleep thou
    hol music: such gs charmetl sleep
    to sleep by hate, and fear no enmity?
    half 'sleep
    that yet we sleep, we dream
    then, to eleep but three hours in ........ Loe
    not to see lodies, study, fast, not sleep
    eep whi
    sleep and snore, and rend apparcl out
    how sweet the noon-light sleep
    the moon eleeprs with Endymion
    I'll go bleep if I can; if I cannot.
    for the one sleeps easily, becanse
for the one slceps easily, becanse ....
for they siep between term and term
and that when thou art inclioed to sleep -
    and that when thou art jnclioed to sleep 二
    till he come And I'll sleep........
till he come And I'll slecp ...
    to begule two hours in a sleep
    eat and drink, and sleep as afft
    sliameful bate sleeps out the afternoo


or wit thou sleep? we
I do not sleep; I see, I hear........ - \({ }^{2}\)
I will not sleep, Horteusio till I see her
I do not sleep; I see, I hear. ............ - ?
giddy for lack of sleep; with oaths.
giday for lack of sleep; with oa

    Which to preserve, is 日leep …...
    I come to bring him oleep
    that presses him from sleep..........
    that presses him from sleep...........
or that youth would sleep out the reat
I sleep out the thourlit of it
    I sleep out the thought of it
as ever still sleep mocked denth
    I sleep out the thought of it \(\ldots . . . .\). -
as ever still sleep mocked denth
and sleep within mine ino \(\ldots\) Comedy of
    and sleep within mine ino .... Comedy
    waked with it, when I sleep
bis sleeps were hindered by thy..........
on day, nor slep on night ...........
on day, nor sleep on night ..........
sleep shall neither night nor day..
when in swinish sleep their
when in 8 winish sleep their...........id
wicked dreams abuse the curtained sleep-
    there's one did laugh in his sleep....
addressed them again to sleep (.......
sleep no morel Macbeth dues (rep )..
addressed them again to sleep (r......
sleep no more) Macbeth doee (rep)..
sheep no morel hacbeth duep (rep I..
hose-painting, bleep, and uri
equivocates him nin a sleep .o........
slake off this downy sleep. deathe.
    fitfulfever, be aleeps well...........
    and sleep in the aftliction of these -
fitfulf fever, he aleeps well.............
of all nntures, sleep. Come we'li to sleep -
of drink, and thralis of sleep?
    of all natures, sleep. Come we'll to sleep
of drink, and thralle of sleep?
meat, and sleep to our nighte.
    of drink, and thralis of sleep? ........
meat, and sleep to our nights.......
    meat, and sleep to our nights
and sleep in spite of thunder
    and sleep in spite of thunder
    all this while in a most fast fleep....
the beacfit of sleep, and do the effects
    ald this while in a most fast fleep....
the beacfit of bleep, and do the effects
the beacfit of bleep, and do the effects -
those which have walked in their sleep,
from sleep that fell anatomy ...... KingJoh
those which have walked in their sleep
from sleep that fell anatomy .......ing John, iii.
pretty clitl, sleep doubtless,
those which have walked in their sleep
from sleep that fell anatomy .......ing John, iii.
pretty clitl, sleep doubtless,
pretty child, sleep doubtless, and
    peace shall go sleep with Turk
mey do it as secure as sleep.
to take a culd, to sleep, to drivk
    to take a culd, to slesp, to driok
pleasure, and thy golden sleep.
    to take a culd, to slesp, to driok
pleasure, nnd thy golden slecp
    so bestirr'd thee in thy alee
there lot him sleep till day
there lot him sleep till day ...........
on your eyelids crown the god of sleep
Heniry IF
to beguile two hours in a sleep ........ \(A L I\), и
and in his sleep he does little
eat and drink, and sleep as boft as....
and sleep in the aflliction of these
    thobe which have wolked in the effect
\()_{\text {Hering }}\) I

SLEEP－＇twixt wake and sleep． thy ignomy slep with thice in in ine
wêl，he may tletp in Well，he may oleep in seeurity sie undescrver may seep，........
sleep，gente slecp，Natures soth nurse
why ratlier sleep why，rather，sleep．liest thou in．
0 partial gleep！give thy repsc your futher is disposed to sleep sleep，with it now yet not so this sleep is sound indeed：this i； 3 sleep doth suppose my sleep my denth？ have broke their sleep with thuyshte thuugh we seeprind dead，we did tut gleep－ cail Fleep so soundly as the wretcled tuil alt fights ieeps in Elysium days with toil，and nights，with sleep
whlien nchers sicep upon their quiet． whien nthers sleep upon their quilet． 1 Hency F once yrain ue 11 sleep secure in Roven whlile remiss truiturg sleep Your hirhiness ghould intend to gloch Your hifhiliess ghould intend wo siecp
worm might make the sleep eternul the mure ueed to sleep now theu． ere thou sleep in thy sheath lus wunted seeep winder a．．．． by this，is tet him down to sleep
which did hant me in my eleep Which did hant me in my bleep nu sleep elose up that dcadly eye stab hilin as he sleeps？ I slanl not sleep in quiet at the Tower from you，Catesb \(V\) ，ere we sleep？ cannot hy master sleep the tedioas did 1 enjoy the golden dew of sleep．． and iny aweet slepep＇s disturbers． when dides thon sleep，wheo Abraham＇s when didet then sleep，wheo sucb dath cumfirt thee in thy sleep Kichmond，sleep in peace，and wake now fills thy sleep with perturbations quiet soul，sleep thou a quict sleep．． thu sweetest sleep，and fuirest boding you sleep in peace，the tyrant． and steeps in thessings ．．．．．．．．． and slue，sleep in their graves． to make thein sleep an May－day．．． and sleepan artar two Henry with waiton Puris sleens．．．Tra
tmmer thun sleep，fonder than let＇s slhut our gates and sleep． let Achilles sleep．Light boats aleep kill those pretty eyes laughty man，let it sleep？ sleep upon it，and let the foes．Timan for here it sleeps．and does no hired． nor sleep，nor \(\begin{aligned} & \text { natict uary．．．} \\ & \text { during his power．go sleep }\end{aligned}\) ournit patient as the midnight slee．． hroke their sleep to take the one down togesher in my sleep and such as sleep o＇mights any fanla to sleep so sound cat，nor talk，nor sleep i．．．．．．．．．．．．．． thrice faath Calphirnie in her slee I＇ll have them slcep on e and thou shalt sleep again（rep 0 cry out，sirs，in your sleep？
hat sleep and feeding may prorogu we did sleep day out of countenance sleep a little．Na，my chuck et＇s do so：but he sleep． lask is done，and we must sleep．．．．．． rll not sleep oeither：this mortal． osuch mother sleep，that I migh eed，and sleep：our care and pity i but she looks like sleep，as she alcep hath seized me wholly O sleep，thou ape of death ．．．．．．．．．．．．． kleep eharke pep：if he be rone faith．Ill lie down and sleep the defunct．or sleep upon the dead． een，thou hast been a grandsire he that sleeps feels not the（rep．） and slecp in peace，slain in your ．．．\(\ddot{z}\) but silence and eternal aleep．
and you that seep in fame．．．．．．． that I may slumber io eterrial sleep kings have sought to sleepia？．．． and，when he stcepr，will she do Whom，if ehe sleep，he＇ll so awake the tomb where grief should sleep．． drew sleep out of mine eyes now sleep ysiked hath the rout．．－ though doubts did ever sleep ．．．．．．．．． ould 日leep till I Waked him（rep） I will not cleen，my lord，till I ． some time 1 shall sleep 0
till it cry，sleep to death
and turn his sleep to wake ．．．．．．．－．．．．．iii． I＇ll pray，and then I＇ll sleep ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． oppresed nature sleep；this rest mig in the beaviness of his slecp．we put still－waking sleep，that is not．．．．homeo \＆Julic 6 weara a prayer or two．and sleeps agaia－ is too cold for me to sleep． sleep dwell upon thine evea
lodges，sleep will never lie 2 HenryI二
二
二
二
二
二
二
二 YYI．ii
\(\square\) C．iii． －雨

SLEFP－golden sleep doth reign．．fomeo Juti unn receipt thereof，soon sleep in quict－ then a uke as from a pleasant steep Julie \(\begin{array}{ll}\text { ii．} & \text { B } \\ \text { iii．} 5 & \text { S } \\ \text { iv．} & \text { S } \\ \text { iv．} & \\ \text { v．} & \end{array}\)

BIFEVELESS errand ．．．．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，v． SIE1DFD－weaved the sleided silk ．Periches，iv．（Gow LENDER NH ay，cousth Siender，and cust－alorum Ger．of frer． and lene young master Slender（rep．） Slender，I broke your head did you piek master Sleuder＇s purse sive ceur to his motione，master slender cousin Abraliam Slender（rrp．）．． and muster Slender＇s your master？ ind eke cavalero slender Anne I＇are und my cousin Slender． you have，master Slender master Slender would ape0
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { now, nuater Slender (rep.) } \\
& \text { come, sun Sleuder: in ren. }
\end{aligned}
\]
come，son Slender；ill（rep．v．2） or 1 nould mater slender had her shaster master slender the boys have． that Slender，though well landed．．． from inaster Slender（rep． that beguiled master Slender of his chai tu slipuway with Slender．．． When Slender secs lif tume to．．．．．．．
Sicnder hath married her daughter Slunder hath marrited her daugliter
Jceliu！master Slender，camoc you yobin．master Siendur，cannot you you went int with muster slender？．．－v． 5 so must nleıder Rosalind．At you Like il，iii． 2 （versu hazel－twig is atraight and slender．Tanaing of Sk．ii． so blender warming you＇re like to（ rep ．） your means are tery slemder …．．．．．2 Henry IV．i． some siender ort of his remainder．Timon of Ath．i luw would he hang his slender．Titua dndron．ji
 SIEPT thou hast alept well，a been dead thunsh it lath slept．Mear．for Meas，if． in a tomb where never scandul slept．．Much Ada，v， ue etill liave klept tygetlitr．．．．．．．．ds you \(L\) ike \(1 t\) ，i． 3
eo waked as if you slept．．．．Taming of Sh． 2 （induc．） eo waked as if you slept．．．．Tamng at sh． 2 （induc．）
dreamed und slept above sorne．．\(\quad 2\)（iaduc．） dreamed und slept above some． last night slie slept mut ．．．Wrater＇sTale，ji． he slepit not for my urging it．．Comedy of Enors，v． hath it slept sincet tuad wakes it ．．．．．．．Macbelh，i． 7

 their eychds down，slept in his face． 1 Hewry IV．iit
our titie still had slept．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 3 Heury Vi．ii our tite stit had slept．．．．．．．．．．．． elsade the ramping liog slept ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
that never slept aguict hour ．．．．．．． that never slept a quict hour ．．．．．．．Richard III． that co long have siept upon ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Eenry \(F\) III．ii to heaven，ard stept in peace 6aw ye nune enter，since \([\) slept？ hast put slept thight？ such as slept within the sliadow．．．Timon of \(A\) th I Mainst Cassar，I huve not slept ．．．．Juhuscarar， not till you have slept ．．．．．．．Anionyg Clenpatra，
whure．I cunfess，I slept not ．．．．．．．．Cymbeliue， I huve wht slept one wink．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ asi I blept，methought，great Jupiter．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as I blept, methouhht, great Jupiter. } \\
& \text { wars, whilst you vecurely slept. Titre A udron. iij. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Wars, whilst you ecurely slept. Titrs A udron. ili. } \\
& \text { one, that slept in tie contriving of lust .. Lear, jii. }
\end{aligned}
\] Wake the king？he hath slept long ．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\prime} h_{0}\) iv． 7 I slept the next night well ．．．．．．．．．．．．othello，iii． 3 SLEW－I slew him manfully．．．TunGen，of Ver．iv． 1
belike，you slew great mumber ．．Tuedth Night，iii． 3 belike，you slew great number．7ucefrh Night，ini． 3
that slew thy virgin kigitit ．．Much scimitar，that slew the Suply．．Merch．of Penice，ii with his ou＇n hand he slew the ．．．．．．All＇a \(\boldsymbol{H}\) ell，iii for Gioster＇s death，I stew him not ．．Michard II
 art thou the man that slew him？
Clifford slew my steed Clifford siew my steed
 whose father slew my father the hand that alew thy bruthe that blew thy sire and brother hand to hund I slew in fight
say，that 1 sle w＇them not？．．．． say，that I slew＇them not？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard 14 i．i． Who slew to－day a riotous gentleman alld lie hat slew them，fouler．．．．．．． view alew three oppocer．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Corio－iv． as he was ambitious，I slew him，，Juhum Caract，iii as I slew iny hest lover for the good
the stury；I slew hind there take it
better than the than he olew did bury Ajax that slew himself．．．7itustndron．
for my sake，and afur slew that slew thy kinsiman ．．．．．．．．Romeo of Jubiet，iit that slew thy kinsilian ．．．．．．．．．Romeo of Jutict，iii Ruld that my master flew him SLEW＇ST－thon slew＇st Hirtius．．．．．．．nnony－Cleo． kill thee，and thou slew＇st Tybalt．Romen \＆Juh．
SLICE－вlice，I say！Pauca（icp．）．Merry Hives． SLICE－blice，I bay！Pauca（icp．）．．Merry Hives． Shad，Fll after hin again．．．．．．Töelfoh Night，iii． SLIDE－－let the world slide．．Taming of sh． 1 （induc．）
thou may＇st slide from my rhoulder I shde our sixteen years．Whather＇s Tale，iv．（ehorus） the fool slides o＇er the sce．．Troitus of Ciessada，jii． 3 SLIDING of your brotlier ．．Afeasure for Mearure，ii． 4


SLIGHT－some slight measure．Mid＿N．＇sDream，iii． 2 gight zany some mumble－news．．Loper＇L Lort，v， thru dost him any sight（istrace．ds ynt Like yet silght olfes Elighte him ．．．．．．．．Hiuter＇s TaL distilled by magic slighita．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．acheth，
devise a name so sliehit unorthy．．Kinı dohn， devise a nnme so slichlit，unworthy．．Kiaz John，
a pretty sliglit drollery，or the．．．．．．Henry \(1 V\) ． you make so silight a question
very slight anoth arived cause
plightregard，contempt，and anything．Henry
for so slight and frivolous a cause ．． 1 Henry no guarrel，hat a si contention． 3 Hewry be not ceased with slight denial ．．Timon of Alh． not seltrom，nor no blight eheeks
there＇s any，you are so slight．．．．．．．．． On make what cannot be elight work this is a slight unmerntable mav．Julius Casar，
away，slight man！Is \(t\) possible？ of slaght and trivial a nature．．．．．．Cyauthe
my quarrcl was not altozether elight we have been too sliglit in sufferance set bo Elight a valuation
Iachimo，slight thang of Italy
liying these slifht gullies on my bou ．．Hantet，

 no ． 2 Hearyl knew tbe man．were liglited off．Juliuscipara，iv． SLIGHTEST－Blightest errand now ．．Much \(A\) do，iit．
remember＇st not the slightcst remember the nlightest worshlip．．．． 1 Henry 1 bly－are but slighty basted ．．．Wuch ra， or slightly hamelled in discourse ．．．licharn HII， lightly ghaker his parting．．．．．．．．．．．．enryVIII．ii． ome alightly touclied，some falling g．Cy mbetine，v． o slightly valued in hie messenger ．．．．．．Lear ii lighty timbered for so loud a wind －iv． SLIGIITNESS－unstable stightness．Coriolanus，iii－
SLILY－slily glided towards your ．ztienry Vf．iii bily stole nway，and left his men \(\ldots 3\) Henry eceive more slily than Ulysses co
 only crept into his humas powers ．－Cortolanus，
upon the slime and ooze seatters
these fig－leaves have slime upon them
with nury＇slime left on them．Tutusadrunicus，iii． the slime that sticks on filthy deeds．．．．Othello，v． piaIY－slimy bottom of the deep ．．Richard III．i．
 W Enffer the slings and arrows ．．．．．．．．Inmited，iii． 1 ＇tis he；slink by．and aote him．．As you Like ii，ili． fortunes slink all awny ．．．．．．Timomof Alhens，iv SIJl？－you miglt slipaway ere
to slip away with Slender ．
let hin let the matter slip
［Knt．］years we lis ve let slip．Measur efor Mearere，i．
such a warped slip of wilderness．．．
should slip so grossly，both in
hen slip 1 from her bum ．．．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dream，if．
without any slips of prolixity．Aerch．of
with intended glider did slip．．．．As you Like if，iv． 3
a native slip to as from forelgn seeds．．．All＇s Well，i．
I cure not to get slips of them ．．Winter＇s Tale，iv．
to set one elip of them．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．aracbeth iv．
gall of goat，nim slin18 of yew ．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iv stand like greyhounds in the elips．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iii．
fair slins of sueh a stock ．．．．．．．．．．．．．2Henry \(V\) ．ii．
fair blils of sueh a stock－．i．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
et him slip down，not oue．．．．．．Timon of Athens
from it all consideratiou elips ．．．．．．．．Goriolanus iv．
to let him slip at will．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Goriolanus， cry havock，and let slip the doga．Juliusceasar，
we＇ll 6 lip you for a season．．．．．．．．．Cynbetin， hese slips have made him ．．Tilus Andronicus， the slip，sir，the slip；can you ．．．Rameo \＆－Juliet， so they do nothing，＇tis a venial slip ．．．O Hashello， i SLIPPED me like fis greyhound．Taming of Sh．v
and that you slipped not with anf．Fander＇s Tate， Ind that you slipped not with anf．Warler s Tate， thon wouldst not have slipped．．Troilus \＆Cress． the bouds of heaven are slipped．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { on }}\) a thing slipped idly from me ．．Timon of 7 thens， I do adore thy swicet grace＇s slipuer．Love＇s \(L\) ．\(L\) ． where are iny slippers？－i．．．Taning of Shreur， standing on slipperse（which his．．．．Nims Loh，iv． SLIPPERED－slippered pantaloun．．fs you Like il，i， that stands upou a slippery place ．．King John，in clamour in the slippery clouds．．．． 2 Herry I \(P\) ．it of glib and slippery creatures．．．Tinon of Atheris， oworld，thy єlippery turns！．．：．．Coriolanus，iv etands on buch slippery ground．．Julius Casar， as alipuery，as the Gurdian knot．．．．．Cymbetine， or so slippery．that the fear＇s as bad
SLIPREMOD Knt－8lipper］and subtle．．．．othello， SLIPT like hita ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Measurefor Mersure， Stish and alash like to a censer ．．Taraimg or sh．iv．

SLIVER and diglranch fr SLIV ERED in the moon＇s echpee．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．antri，iv． SLOBBERY and a dirty farm …．．．．．Henry \(\nu\) ． SLOP－the waist downwand，all slops．Much Allo，
 balutation to your Erench slop．．Romeo \＆Julitt SLOPE their heads to their \(\qquad\) by their own fear，or sloth．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempert let not sloth dim your \(\ldots . . . . . . . . .\). ． 1 Henry \(V I\) ．
I abhor thit dilatory sloth ．．．．．．．．．．．nenry riIIT． when restive eloth finds the down．．C＇ymbeline hog in sloth，fox in stealth 1Hent SLOTHFUL，watch but weak ．．．．．．．Henty \(V\) Herry \(11 i\).
 thy humble slough（rep．ins．al．
with easted slough，and fresh legerity Henry \(V\) ．
with shining checkered slough ．．．．2Henry \(V\) ． SLOV ENLY \(Y\) unhandsome corse ．．．．．．．I Henry I SLOV ENRY－worn us into flovenry．Hetiry \(F\) ．it
SLOW－the man \(i^{\prime}\) the moon＇s too alow．Tempent， SLOW－the man i＇the moon＇s too elow．Tempent，
eannot overtake your slow purse．Two Gen．of
last chidden for being too slow ．．．．．．－
last chidden for being too
she is slow ill words（rep．）
it makes me have a slow heart
reverend carriage，a slow tongue．Ticel／h \(\overline{\text { Nigh }}\) ，in，if．
how slow this old moon wanes！．．．．Afrul．\(N_{-}\)：\(D r\) ．
for I am slow of study
slow in pursuit，but mntched in．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { a }}\) ，
a metal，heavy，dull，and slow ？．．．．．．．．L．Losl，iti．
is that lead slow which is fred from
other blow artt entirely kes？．．．．．．
backward pull our slow desirris ．．．．．．All＇s \(W e l\) but slow in speech．yet sweet n．e ．．Tamig of Sh． for being slow in thy hot office their burk been very slow of sail．．．Comedy af Efr．\(i\) ．
is slow to overtake thee．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． is slow th ortake the
and creep time ne＇er कoslow，yet it．＇．King John，iii with slow，but stately pace，kept．．．．Richard \(J\) ． you are as klow，ns hot lord Percy ．．I Heny IV．iii．
drowsy，slow，and flaging wings ．． 2 Henry VI．iv． nway，my lord，you are sow
their suits with slow delays ．．．．．．．．．． 3 Henry \(V^{\prime}\) ．i because 6 weet flowers are 6 low ．．．．．．Richard III．
requires slow pace at first ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． requires slow pace at first－．．．．．．．．．．．．．Heary CMI． thon strikest as slow es another
hath sent－Too slow a messenger，iritony of Cleo． search so slow，that could not trace．．Cyinbeline， how elow his soul sailed on
but，though slow，are deadly
man，could never go so slow ．．．．．．．．．．．
thou art too slow to do thy master＇s
thau art too slow to slack，so slow：
wisely，and slow：they stumble．．Rain Pericles，iv． unwieldy，slow，heary and pale as lead
arrives as tardy as too slow．．．．．．．．．．．
wrung from me my slow leave
goes slow and stately by them
finding ourselves too slow of sail－iv． 6 （letter to phint his slow unmoving finger at ．．Othello，iv． SLOWER foot came on ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．for Mreas．V． comewhat into a slower mothod．．．．Richard III．
till the speed of his rage goes slower ．．．．．．Lear． till the spew of his rage goes slower ．．．．．．Lear，
SIO W－GAITED－very blow－gaited．Love＇s．L．\(L\) it． SLOWLY－briuging wood in slowly ．．Tempert，ii．
for though he comes slowly ．．．．．．As you Like ih．iv． for though he comes slowly ．．．．．as you like il， a remorseful pardon blowly carried ．inner＇s Tale，
will come on very
 SLOed he crossed with stowness．．．．．．Cymbeline， SLOW－WINGED turtle！．．．．Taining of Strew， SLUBBER not business for ．．Merchant of Venice， i，
slibber the gloss of your new fortunes ．．OLhello， SLUG－thou snail，thou slug ．．Comery of Errors， fic．what a slug is Hastings！．．．．．．．Achord III．iii．
SLUG－ABEDI why，love．I say Honeo of Julief，iv． SI．UGGARD［Col－coward］ma］esty！．Hichard／I．ifi． lave ta＇en a tardy sluggard here ．．Richard III．
SLUGGARDIZED at home．．．．TwoGen．of Ver． SLUGGTSH crure might easiliest．．．．Cymbelire， sluiced out his innocent soul through，Rich stard II．i． SLUMBEK－6lumber，and beware．Tempes，ii．I（bong） from misersble slumber I a waked．Ar wrut Lok－at，iv． 3
 thought this was so，and noslumber． 1 HenruI \(V\) ． buzzing night－flies to thy slumber． 2 HenryIV the ports of slumber open wide anffered in that hanmful slumber．．． He enry VI ．iii． but like a pleasant slumber in thy lap？－iii． the mockery of unq uiet slumbers．．／hichard \(/ I I I\) ．iii
lest leaden slumber peize me down
lest leaden siumber peize me dowt M．Fenry VIII． are for dreame and slumbers．．Troius \＆Cressich， O murderons blumber！lay＇st thou ．． as some fly had tickled elumber ．．．．Cymbeline， possess a golden slumber．－．．．．Tilurandronicus，il． when will this fearful slumber have
thou dost not slumber＝see，thy two sons＇
shake off the rolden slumber creatures．
thick slumber bange on mine eyelids
to have their balmy slumbers walsed－iit． SLITMBFRED here．．．．．Afid，Naked ．．．．Ohello，ii． SLUMBRY agitatiou，besides．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，₹．
SLUNK not Saturnine．as Tarquin．Titus Andron．iv SLUT－radiant queen hates sluts ．．Merry Fivea，v．

SLUT－honesty upon a foul slut．．A s youLike it，ifi． I am notu blut，though I thank ．．．．－iii． hold up．you sluts，your aprone．Timon of Athmas，iv． 3
SLUTTEKY－hates sluts，and sluttery．MIerry W，v． 5 slutterv，to such neat excellence．．．．．Cymbeline， slittish spoils of opportunity ．．Troilus \＆\(C\) res． Ifttish spoils of opportunity ．．Troius \＆Crrsp． SLUTTISHNESS may come．．．．．．As you Like it，iii． SLY－by some sly trick．．．．．．Turo Gen，of Peron，ii． the Slys are no rogues．．Taming of ahrer，I（induc．
I an Christopliero Sly（rep．）．．．．．．．． 2 （induc． I am Christoplieio Sly＇（reg．）．
oid sly＇s son of Burton－heath；
as Stcphen Sly，andon－heoth Jo．．．．
－\(\overline{\text { Kin }}\) 2 （induc．
2 （induc． Col Knt． 7 the sly slow houre ehall Kicharid \(I\) chv siy conveyance，and thy lord＇s 3 Henry \(1 \%\) in sly conveyance，and thy lord \(s\) h Henryri．iii． proud，subtle，sly，and bloody．
the sly whoresons have got a ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry tiri．i． 3
a sly and constant knave．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．cyubetine，\(i\) ． sly frantic wretch，tbat holp＇st．．7itrandron．iv． MACK of this vice \(\ldots . . .\). Measure for Beasure，ii．
my father slid something emack－Mer．af Venice，ii． my fatlier ilid something emack．Mer．nf Jenice，ii．
to pull at a smack o now he liath a smack of all neighbouring with such a clamorous smack ．．Taming of \(\overline{\mathrm{Sh}}\) ． \(\mathbf{i i} \mathrm{i}\) ． but smacke of something greater．Winler＇Tale．i
they smack of honour both；go ．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，
 smacks it not something of the policy hatijyct some smack of age ill you．． 2 Heny 1 SMALL a pasture．．．．．．．．．．．．．TwoGer．．of Yerona
shows his love but smal
and as small as a wand．
were you banislued for so smali a fauit？－
peake emall like a woman thy small pipe is as the ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Trethhnight you may speak as small as you
to make my small elves conts．
hings seem simall and undistinguishable
by hid small light of discretion ．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { eve＇s }}\) L．Lost， i ． small have continual plodders ．．．．Love
methinks，Sampson had smanl reaso
no，he is best indued in the small．．
here＇s a small trifle of wives ．．Merch．of \(\overline{\text { ennice，} i \mathrm{i} .}\) and，after some small space．．．．．．As you Like at，iv． a pot of small ale ．．．．．．Tanning of Shreu，\(\overline{2}\)（ioduc there＇s emall choice in rotten apples
at home，where small experience grow
this small packet of Greck and ILatin
with a small compassed cupe．．
iv．
fastened him unto a small，вpare．Conzedy fr Err．i．
that none so cmall advantage shaill．King John，iij．
then，feeling what small thingra are．．－
smail showers last long，but suddeo．Richate II
incaged in so small a vergc．．．．．．．．．
y small and small to lensticn ont the－
it is a matter of small censequence．．
［Col］postern of a small needte＇s eye－
kingdom for it was too small a hound－
n me，to desire small beer（rep．）Wittle．Henry I I＇
night 16 but smal breath，sod athe．henryp．ii．
all our lives in one small boat．．．．．．．Henry \(V I\) ．
small curs are not regarded．
deathe for small offences done？．
small things make base men proudi．＂．
this small inheritance，my father．．．．． thy share thereof is small
that makea small brooks to fow ．．．．．
the city being but of small defence ．．
small foy have I in being（rep．）．．．．Richard II I． i
smail herbs have grace．
in ju日t proportion our small a time．．．
enemies are many，and not small．．Henry \(F / I L\) v．
a haberdasher＇s wife of small wit．．
but small thanks for my labour．Troilus \＆Cres
although small prick 8 to their ．
things small as nothing，for requests
there should be small love＇mongst．T
received fome small kindnesses from
received fome smali kindnesses rom－
and small inferior veins，from me．．．．
a pipe small as an eunuch
but \(a\) amall thing would make it flame
but \(\epsilon \mathrm{mall}\) to greater matters（rep．）Antony \(\overline{\&}\) Cleo－\(i\)
but I have seen small reflection．．．．．．．Cyinbeline
entreat your grace but in \(\epsilon\) mall request
as small a drop of pity as a
grind their bones to powder small \(T i\)
shed yet some small drops from．．．．
is great，though the gift small
with fingers，long kmall，white as ．．．．．Pericles，iii．
O，most simall fault，how ugly ．
jou shall do small respect
the king comes with so smali a traio？
a small spark，all the rest of his ．－
mice，and raks，and such small deer－
and the small gilded fly does lecher in
through tattered clothes small vices do－iv． 6
a small grey－coated gnat ．．．．．．．．．Ronnen \(\frac{8}{4}\) Juli rind of this gmall［Cot．Kn，－weak］flower－
the tears have got sinall victory by that－ the tears have got small victory by that－
small annexment，petty concequence．Ham small annexment，petty consequence．Hamlef，iji． sy that imall hurt，hast cashiered Cassio－ ＇tis a great price，for a small vice．．．
SMALLER boon than this I ．．．．TvoGci．．of Fiver．v． 3 a amaller hair tlign may be seen．．Love＇s L．Lost，v．\(\&\)
［Cot．］the smaller is his dalighter．．As you Like \(C\) ，i． 2 much smaller than the smallest ．．．．．sHenryIF．i． 3 \(i .2\)
\(i .1\)
\(i .2\)
\(i .2\) \(\stackrel{2}{2}_{2}^{2}\) 1
2
2

\({ }^{i v .3}\)
\(\square\) iv．\({ }^{-6}\) ）
iii． 1 ズミニン
号 V． 8
v． 1
i．
1

\section*{}

 
 \begin{tabular}{l}
3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}


BMALLEST scruble of her ........A arffor Meas
su erve not from the smallest article of it -
to cross this in the mmallest........
the smallest twine may lead me..........uschAdo, iv
the smallest monstrous mouse., Mid. N'sDreanm, ,
yolates the smallent braneh heren. Lave'sL.L. i.
a pot \(0^{\prime}\) the sinallest ale.... Tam:me of Sin. 2 (indnc.)
the smallest thread that ever spider. King Jnh, iv.
the smallest wreet of this vow .... Heary It' iti. 2
than the snallest of his thounhts.... \({ }^{2}\) HenryIV.
you see is but the smallest part ....i ilenryVI. you see is but the smallest part ..... if he do break the smailest particlesthus Cragar, will I draw the emallest fear, or douht. Othello, that he might stick the smallest opinion, - IV. GMADLN ESS of a ginat wair ........ Cymbeline, i. GMALUS-che warlike Smalus.... Himer'sTale, v.
 although he smart, not to seem. . As you Like, , ji
hath not made me, smart
 thou canist not ease thy smart.. Troizus fress. i and thcy smart to liear thernselves .. Coriohanu, how smart a lagh that eveech doth .... Hamiet, SMARTING, with my wounds .....ithenryl. srrarting in lingering pickle ....Andany \& Cteo. i
sMART, SMATCI-some suratch of honour. Juius Cesar, GMEAY SMEARED with captuityl \(\because . . .1\) Henry I'l. my glory smeared in dust and blood! shenry \({ }^{\prime \prime}\) l. v.
wherein you sex me smeared ....... Coriolanus, i. whead and black momplexion smeared.. Hambet, MELL - he smells like a fishl .......... T empert, i a very ancient and fish-like smels
nequainced with the smell. Tro Gen. or Fernna, the smell of hot ment.kinc
and smell like Buck lersiniry in........ - ini.
rankest compourd of villanows smeil
 report, and smell of calumny . Meas. for Meas.
can you smell hin out by that?
..... MuchAdo, in I am stufled, cousin, I cannot smeil smell sume l'envoy, some quose. Love's L. Loot, d smell false Latin; dunghifl for
your nose smells no, in this yce, to smell purk; ts eat of........... or chant Fenice, i . hiou ll sumewhat strong of her strons.. All's \({ }^{\text {Lell }}\) simell sume what strong of her strong.. At
mitue eyes smell omons. I shinil
I smell sueet savours, Tammg or..... \(\overline{\text { siner, }}\) (induc. smell this business with a kense.. Winter's Tale, ii. I smeli the trick of it
en smell out work for the oticier senses - iv. the heaven's breath smells wooingly.. Macbeth, i. 6 liere's the -mell of the blood still..
shine e brisk, and smell so sweet ......fenryIV. i. smelt upon my life, it will the violet smells to him, as it doth .... Henry \(V\) ' iv. the smell whereof shall breed a plague - iven. am qualmish at the smell of heek witn whose sweet sment the air shall. 2 Henry \(p 1\). the ear, taste, touch, smewn.....
smella from the general weal.
the fenst smells well: but \(1 . . . . .\). . Coriolanus, iv. this foul deed shail smell aliove...Judits Cessar, with kinses that smell of sweat.. Antony \(\delta\) Cteo.
breath wat sulphurous to smell ....Cymbeline counsel, lad, smells of no cowardice.. TitusAned. enf, softt it smells most sweetly ...... Perciess, iii
do you smell a fault
lut can smell him that's stinking …...iii.- ii. (song) ement the blood of a British man - iit. 4 (song) \(t\) sinells of mortality
the first time that we smell the a by any other name would sme
what with loathsome smells.
my offence is rank, it smells to he.... \& tht one may smell in such a will . Hamlet, they see. and amell. and have their palates must wither: I'll amell it on the trec.... -MELLING-smelling so sweetly..Merry nufted \(י p\) tove by amelling love- Love s L. Lott, iii. but for
dreams he of sineling out a suit. Koneo \& fuliet, hands or eyes, smellng sams ani ....... Hamet, iii. SMELT-sis they smelt music ......... Tempest, jv. but all the chamber smelt him. TirnGen. ofr'er. iv
amelt brown bread and garlick. Meas. for Meas. ii amelt brown breud and garlick. Meas. for Measand you are smed ave amelt like a fol .............. Cymbetite I found them, there I smelt them out .. Lear or this, being smel, E'en so, my lord Homlet and smet sor pad duke Hunphrey' \(\mathrm{B} 2 \mathrm{H}_{\text {Henry }} Y I\). SMLLE-thou didst smile, infused with. Tempent do not amile at me, that 1
enforced my heart to smile \(1 . . . . T_{\text {Tho }}\) Gen. of \(\bar{F}\) er. bestow thy fawning smiles on
to make your grace to smile .......... an . \(v\) aunchilly my anmitiar smile..... Tre. in my prownce atill smile I will smile, I will do cuery

SMILE-he will smile upon her tis time to smile again. he does smile his face into more lines it she do, he ll sunile, and to he does nothing hut amile
that thon thereby may'st sinile at ni' you emile not, he's gagsed do you now emile at this. .......... Мепит \(f\) such a one will sroile, and stroke .....Much Ado, teach my smiles such skillh .... Mid. in' Dream and make him smile, when I a fat the fower that amiles on every one. that smiles his cheek in years......
enforce the pained impotent to smile
show their teeth in way of smile..Mer. of l'enice, hears merry tales, and smiles not ......
with coid. I smile, and say ..... ds youkike \(i t\), that for coming a-night to Jane Smile

favour of the king, smile upon this.
pity his distress in my smiles of comfort
if you should smile, he grows. Jammer of Sh. 1 (ind.)
to smile at 'scapes and perils over-hlowa -
making practised amiles as
hy sir smile, his neighbour .............
there's daggers in men's smilcs ....... is once seen to smile
but swords 1 smile at,
troops, the king doth smile at ....... King John with the craft of smiles.
her tears, and siniles in meeting
still combating with tears and smiles unto this king of smiles ............... Henryly time shall serve, there shali be smile. Henry \(V\) and smile upron his fingers' ends good-inorrow with a modest smile... - iv. (cho. victors, upon us he smiles.. with his hand, and smiles on we inourn, France amiles. vnlour makes me smile at thee puor boy l le smiles, methinks....... mile, gentle heaven! or strike ....3 lienry miles, and sayg, his Edward is installed I can smile, and murder while l smile peers of France should smile at that
queen and mistress smiles at her news queen and mistress smiles at her news and who durst smile, wher: Warwick
speak fair, smile in men's faces .... Ki theyk smile at me, who shortly shall at my service, Jike enforved emilea.. hall make me smile in Frauce. emite leaven upon this fair conjunction I stoud not in the smile of heaven.. Herry \(I^{\prime} I I I\). betwixt that smile we would aspire to troops that waited upon my emiles. if they smile, and sey, 'twill do, \(X k\) :
this eng in wrinkle of a mile,\(T\), hat makes me smile,
asmiles upon the forehend
to eend their smiles before them to
welcome ever smiles, and furewell you snile, and mock me, as if I your thrunes, and smile at Troy!.... then they could smile, and fawn upon then they could amine, and fawn upon shall enfurce it with thy smile with a kind of sinile, which ne'er.... Corialar I muy make the belly smile
senators shall mingle tears with smiles the emiles of knaves tent in \(m y\) beldom the smiles; and smiles in ....... could be moved to smile nt anything hide it in smiles and sffibility for, look, he smiles, and Casar doth mothers shall but amile, when they some, that smile, have in their hearts do meet again, why we sliall smile (rep.) mamer news, smile to t berure ... Cym beng such a smile; the smile mocking the black slave smiles upon

\section*{atars that frown, lend us a omile}

\section*{canst not smile as the wind sits}
smile fou my speches, as I.........
Fortune goodnight: smile once more
and rain at once; her smiles and tears those happy sroiles [Col. Knt.-smilets]..
the grey-eyed morn smiles on .. Honeo so simile the heavens upon this holy act for Venus siniles not in a house. to move the heavens to smile upon my occasion amilea upon a second leave. may smile, and smile, and be a villain the robbed, that smiles stenls something. othell ose it not so long as we can smil y, smile upon her. do
por Cassio's smiles, gestures, and light.. - iv. MMORCD, and wondered how .... Mfeus. for Meas. ii. whose miseries are to be smiled at. Hintes's 7ate, iv. 3
and still he smiled, and talked \(\ldots \ldots\) I HenryIf. i. 3 fortune would then have siriled? .. 2 Heuryif: iv. he smled and said, the better for our.... Richard nh. v. 3 smiled at one amother, and shook .. JulusCasar, i. 2 lue smiled ut it; I told him ................. Lear, iv, 2

SMILING at grief ...........
 bade me eonte smiliag
then carn'st in smilug, and in such
fat smiling ot his eruct prey .And. N.'s Dream, ij. provok es me to ridienluus 6 miling. Lare's L. Lost, iii. fabid the smiling colirtesy of love on his damned quarrel smiliug I would, while it was smiling in my face the marriage-bed of smiling peace.. King \(J_{o h n}\), \(i \boldsymbol{i i}\). so, weeping, smilling, greet I thee .. Richard Il. iii. by emiling pick-tlaake, and base ..I Herry I \(\mathrm{F}^{\prime}\). iifi. on a hill stood amiling. to behold....... Hemy r.i.
thou smiling while he \(k n i t h i s . . . .3\). with smiling plenty, and fair.........ichard HI I think his smiling becomes him. Troilur \& Crexs. most smiling, smooth, detested. Tinom n/ A/heus,'ii
with smiling fronts encountering.... Coriolanut, many lusty Romans came gmiling. Juhus Casar, n which bo many emiling Romans
dimpled boye, like smiling Cupids. Anfony \& Cteo. comest thou smiling from the world's.
he yokes a smiling with a sigh...... \(⿻\) Cy he yokes a smiling with a sigh .......
thus smiling, as some fly had tickled
 of Hamlet site smiling to my heart ............ar, villain, villain, smiling, dammed villain!
 joy and grief, burst emilingly .......................ar, y. and I will think thou smil'st.... Trelfo Night, 1 smin st upon the stroke that .... Romen of Juhet, iti. SMIRCHED worm-eaten tapestry. As Afuch Ado, iii. u ho, smirched thup and mired with
do, with his smirched complexion ... do, with his smircled complexion.... Henty \({ }^{\prime}\). ii SMIT-have emit my credit ... Thmon offerens, it the next Cossarion smite? ......Antony \({ }^{\text {a }}\) Cleo. iii. Il [Col.] a grief thet smites m It smites me benenth the fnill........... -SMITH-plaved false with a smoth.Afer. of Yerice, i. 2 I saw a smith stand with his...........Kiqg John iv. and Smith the reaver ............... Hermy VI. iv. SMITHFIELD-gune into Smithfield.2Henry IV.i. 2
the witel in Smithield shall be ....2Henry fl. ii. 3 but pet you to Smith ficld, and gather an army gathered topether in Smithifeld - iv. SMOCK-foul shirts and smocks ..Nern Wires, iV. 5 there will she sit in her smock +..... MachAdo, ii. 3
a smock shall be your shroud .....hove'sh. Lozi, v. 2 a smock shall be your shroud bleach their summer smock s....... - v. 2 (song) the forehorse to a smock

 your old smock brings forth a.... Antory f chen. two, two; a shirt, and a smock.. Romea of Juhiet, ii.
ill-starred wenchl pale as thy smock! . Othell, \(v\). SMOKE-in the smoke of war .... Trelfia Night, sweet smoke of rhetoric! ......... Lore's h. Lost, iii.
from the smoke into the smother.. As you Like it, from the smoke into the smother. they begin to emoke me ............... sin's \(r\) ell, is in the dunnest smoke of hellit........... Mocbeth, I'll smoke yuur skin-coast, an' folded up in sinoke to make
fire, and smoke, and bounce. smokes about the burning crest so bees with smoke and doves ......... Henery \(f\) I. i. for amoke, and dusky veppour ........ your close fire mredominate his smoke - iv. purple linnds do reek alld smoke. JrainsCasar, ii smoke the temple with intrachinces. Cymbetrie, and let our cronked smokes chmb to
whose sinoke, like incense .... It tus Andronters some of you shall smoke for
as flame to smoke. Puison and treason.. Pericter, that bloody knife? Tis hot, it emokes.... Lear, li,ve is a moke raised with the tume

 MOKING-smoking a misty room Ahter Ado,
their fetlocks in his smoking blood. i Henry IT. their fetlocks in his smoking blood.is Henry 'I.
fanlehion smoking in his biog .... Mechard Id. funlehion 8 we with smokinit 8 words may... Cntiolanur


 moluctrous as the smok y light ...... Cymbetine, SHOOTH- is not more smooth .... Tueffh Nig h
 in thy sleek sinnoth hend.
the show of smooth civility
politic with my friend, emooth with
smooth, unapt to toil and tronble. Tomina of Sho v.
to smooth the ice, or add another .. Ning john, jv to smooth his fault I shonld have .. Itichard II.
smooth and welcome niews..........l HenryIf. smooth and welcome riews..
tring smonth comforts false ....2 ihenrytr. (ind to manter Sithonth's the silkman
how srmooth and even they do bear .. Hentyry. it every rub is smooth on our way
and my condition is not smorth
nad smunth my wiay upon their smooth runs the water, where the to light in smonth duke liumplirey. his title, smonths the wrong how haps it, in this emooth discourse ii. 2

\footnotetext{

} Y. 3 ii. 4
iii. 4
iii. 3

\footnotetext{
I
}

\(\qquad\)

\(\qquad\)

\footnotetext{
\[
\geqslant
\]
}

SMOOTH-in men's facer, smooth .. Richard III, i. his grace looks cheerfully and smooth
so smooth he daubed his vice with
the sea being smooth, how many. Tr
most smiling. smooth. detested. Tirmour of Cress. 1 owell with thuff so fine and smooth smooth euccess be strewed befure-Antony \& Cleo.
for I can smooth, and fill .... Titus Andromicu, yield to his hurnour, smooth and apenk
not to strike, but smooth ............... Perich not to strike, but gmooth i.............. Pericles 0 smootle that rough touch with. loathsome erust, all my smooth body
to bear all smooth and even, this sudden
 hath smoothed his wrimkled front .. Richard \(1 I_{\text {, }}\) i is smoothed by that below .... 2 imon of Athens, iv
SMOOTH-FACED wooera say .... Looe sL. Losi, that smooth-fuced gentlemana to come with smonth-faced peace ... Richard III. \(\nabla\) 8MOOTHING words bewitch ........2HenryVI. i (Col, knt.] RWeet amoothing word .. Richard Th. When it comes so smoothly off .. Iove's L, Lost iv that may give it amoothness ........... Hamhet, iii MO EMOOTH-TONGUE, Spanish-pouch.1 Henryi \(\dot{V}\),
EMOTE-that they
rays have smote the niglit of dew. Lone'sL. Lost, hediles amote? ourselves resisted I.. Coriolanur, it dop, and smote him-thus
from Lh her spirits up........... As you Like it
to smother up his beauty from.......1 Henry If. i.
to smother up the Engligh in our .... Henry
ne'er so ennningly you smother it.. Henryl' iv.
ne'er so enuningly you smother it.. Ri Aenry \(1 /\) iv.
grows worse, to smother it.....................eriches, i .
SMOTHERED in errors ...... Comedyof Rrors, iit. that function is smothered in gurmise .. Alocbelh, i, smothered it withun my penting, . . Richard MII, ii-
the vapour of my glory smothered. the vapour of my glory amothered.
we smothered the most replenished. smothered in their dusky graves .... son, that thy two sfeet solbs emothered
drean on thy cousins smothered in windowe, are srnothered up, lends filled SMOTHERING of the sense .........Cymbelini. if. 8MUG-that used to cume so mmug.Mer. of Fenice, jii. liere the mmug and silver Trent.... 1 Herry I \(V\). iii.
Cot. \(\kappa n .7\) bravely, like a smug bridegroom. Lear, iv. Col. Knt \(]\) brnvely, like a smug bridegroom. Lear, iv,
SBUTCHED thy nose? they eay . Winter's Tate,
 SNALL, do no offence .... Mid. N 's Dream, ii. 3 (song
the tender horns of cockled snails. Lope's L Lost, iv. creeping like sasil unwillit dy ..As you Lake u, ii. 7
 Whya snail hat a house
snail-paced Ajnx urm for Ghame................ Lear, ilI. iv. Snail-paced Ajax urm for shame. Truiltus \(\&\) Gress. v . SNAKE throws lyer enamoelled ...Mid \(N\).'s D, cam, ii. you apotted snakes, with double - ii. 3 (song
exit glall be strengling a snake .. Love's L. Lost, v. now thou crushest the snake!.
a green and gilded tnane anake.... Ar you Like it, iv. a green and gilded snake had wreathed
 with fell Alceto a make as the anake. rolled in a fowering.....2 Henry VI. iii. you but warm the starved snake
like a fury crowned with anakes_A ntony \& Cleo. ij. a eistern for sealed snakest ................. \(\overline{\text { ind }}\) ii. snake thess rolled in the chissing snakes
as frozeu water to a starved snake.
SNAKY golden lock A. .........Merchani of Fenice iii. \(_{\text {iif }}\) SNAP-brief, short, quick.... Gnerchant of Fenice, iii. 2 of nature, but I may soap at him .... Love's L. Lost, y. i 3:iAPPED off uith two old men ...... Much Ado, v. 3 SNAPPER-UP of unconsidered .. Finter's'Tale, iv. 2
 yea, good master Snare (rep.)
offices, master Fang, and master Snare the enares of war to tangle thee ....IHenrys ii. with sorrow suares relenting. ......2Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) ' by suares, by oubtility, sleeping
fall, I fear, our foes the enare.. Timon or Athens, if. world's great mare uncanght? Antony f Clio. iv. 8 SNARED-have snared the ahepherd. 2 FenryVI. ii. 2 until thy foot be enared
SNARL-6narl, and bite and play.........3Henry FI. v. 6 SNARLETH in the gentle cyes of.... King Johm, jv. SNATCH-at their apparel snalch.. Mid. N'sDr. iii to suatch words from my tongue.. Lore's L. Lost, v. 2 as now agnin to snatcl. our palm .. King Jnhn, iit. snatch at his master that doth .....ing \(\bar{C}_{\text {ress. }}\) iv. 1
 Rnatch eome hence for little faults. © Cyinbeline. \(y\) certain snatch or so would serve.. TïtuAndron ii and snatch them straight away?...... Pericles. in
 of trmmy fingersnatched thatring. Comedy of Err. v. 1

SNATCHED witl an unruly hand . King John, iii. 4 resolutely snatched on Monday night. I Henrwi FF. i. an honour snatched with boisterous. 2 Henry/V. iv.
death harh suatched my husband. Richard/II. it. death harh shatched my husband. Richard SNATCHERS only, but fear the main.. Henry pale fire sbe snatelies from the sun Timon of Ath. iv. snatches in lis voice, and burst of.. Cyinbeline, iv.
 if thou canst find out Sneak's noise.. 2 Henry IF ii. SNEAKING-sneaking hom
the weasel Scot comes sneaking........... Fienryp. the weasel scot comes sncak ing........ Fenry V. i. SNEAP without reply
SNEAPING frost, tha
bites no mTeaping winds at home SNECK [Col snick] up \(\qquad\) of wit; snip enap, quick and home

\section*{here's snip and hip, and ent \(\ldots .\). Taming of \(S h\). i} here's snip and mip, and ent .... Taming of Sh.
SNIPE With such a sipe, but for ...... othello
SNIPT-TAFFETA fellux there.....Ai's Well SNORE-thou dost anore distinctly..... Tempest there's meaning in thy suores
the heay \(\begin{aligned} & \text { plongliman mnores ...Mid. N. s Dyeann, } \\ & \text { sleep and snore, and rend apparel Mer of Yenice }\end{aligned}\), do mock their charge with enores .... Macbeth, snore out the wateh of \(n\) ght \(\ldots . . .2\) Heary \(1 V\). iv. Feariness can snore upon the fint..Cymbeline, iii,
but snores, the house about... Yerieles, iii. (Gower but snores, the house about.... Perieles, iti. (Gower)
SNORING- here do snoring lie.. Tempert, ii. (song) SNOLRTING like a horse............... Henry \(V\), it. arise; awake the snorting citizens with. Ohello, i.
SNOUT the tinker (rep. iv. 1 ).... Mid.N. s Dream, i . that I, one Snout by narae
SNOW ufon my heart ..................... Tempesi, iv.
kindle fre with snow .....TraGen.or Ierona, ii. kissing-comfits, and snow eringroes. Merry Hines, \(v\). high 'Taurus' snow, fanned with.. Mid. N.'s Dt. iii. melted as doth the show, seeme.. hot ice, and wondmus strange bnow than wish a and birds eit brooding in the snow -v. 2 (song) tween snow and fire, as ...Merchant of Venice, iij. 2 dare not shake the nnow from........Al's Well, iv. 3 as White as driven snow.. Winter's cate, iv. 3 (song) winter's drizzled өnow......... Comedy of Errors, v. 1 or, ne a little prow, tumbled.................ing John, iji. or, is a hittie snow, tumbled ........... Ring ohn, ifi O, that I were a mockery king of snow - iv as doth the melted enow upon......... Heury \({ }^{\prime}\).iii.
enld snow melto with the sun's.... 2 Herry right, as snow in harvest Hichatd III. i oo much cold as over shoes in smow
doth thaw the consecrated snow. Timon of Alh. iv. by the frost from purest snow ....... Cariolanus, v.
whell gnow the pasture sheets.... Antony \& Cleo. i . as claste as unsunned snow .......... Cymbeline, ii. snow to their colder moods
between her forks presageth enow.
han new anow on a raven's back Ranco \({ }^{-1} \rightarrow\) iv. as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape. Hanlel, iii, his shroud as the mountain smow his beard was as white as snow that whiter skin of liers than snow .... Ohello, v. \({ }^{2}\)
SNOW-BALLS for pills to cool . Mferry Wites, jii. 5 …iv. \({ }^{5}\) (song) sent him awey as cold as a nnow-ball. l'ericles, iv. SNOW-W HITE; pen the .. Lnme'sL. jont, i. 1 (letter) snow-white hand of the most beauteous : Iv. from vour snow-white goodly steed.. TirurAnd ii. 3 SNOWY dove trooping.............. Romeo t' Juliel, i.
SNUFF-1t is al rearly in aniff ..Aid.N.s Drean, v .
 to be the snuff of younger spirits
took it in snuft: and still lie emiled..1 hevryif: i. 3
tis I must enuffit; then out it.... Hevry tis I must enuff it; then out it..... Henry VIII. iifi. \(\frac{2}{2}\) in snuffa and packings of the dakes .... Lear, iin. 1 my snuffeand loathed part of nature ......... ive. ive 6 e kind of wick, or snuft, that will...... Haminet, iv. 7
SNUFFED up love by smelling .. Lore's L. Lose, iii. 1 SNUFFED up love by gmelling .i. Lore's L. Love, ini, 1 SOAKS up the king's countenance...... Hamlet, iv. 2 SOAKING, willdraw in more.............. Hentry Tate, iv. 7 aink, and sonking in, drown the. Thus Andron. iti. 2 SOAR above the morning lark. Tam. of Sh. 2 (induchow high a pitel his resolution sonra hichard II i. I soar, I am a hawk.............................. Who else would soar above the view. Juliurcrazar, to soar with his lighit feathers SOARING insolence shall teach to weat on wing soaring al
[Col] bs, beats her lieart ............. Cymbelime, v. 5
[Col.] gives them a sob, and 'rests, Comedy of Err. iv. made pause, to sob, and weep....... Fichard /II. i. 2 and swore, witll sobs that he would labour - i.
ersck my cieur vaice with sobs. Trnilus \& Cress. iv. 2 ersck my cieur vaice with sobs. Troilus if Cress iv.
wreteled sister sobs and weeps . Titus Audron iii.
 SOBER judgment
Fhen he is sober; and most . Merchant of Fential if I do not put on a sober habit.

\section*{enter my sober house.
but some sober brow.}
but some sober brow will bless it....
speak st thou in sober meanings .....A yont Like it, v. 2
disguised in sober robes, to old.... Taming of Sh sir, you seem a sober ancient gentlemang of - . 1
sober virtue, years, and inodesty. Comedy of \(r r\). iii. 1

SUBER-with sober epeed will follow. 2 Henry if. if. 3 such sober and unnoted passion. Timon of Ath. iii. 5 chastised with the sober eve of .Anlony\& Clen. 5 . that's but a queen, fair, snber, wief.... Hamlet, iii. SOBER-BLOODED boy doth not . 2 HenryiV. iv. SOBERLX SU ITED matron ...... Rnmeo \& Juliet, iii. SOBRIETY-behaviour and robriety Taming of Sh. i. SOCLABLE to the ahow of thine and too sociable for your couversion... King John. do glue themsel ves in sociable grief - . can he not be sociable? ...... Trnilun q Cresnida, mow art tliou sociable, now art.. Romeo of Juhet SOCIETIES-my wild societies . . Merry Wives,
 that he enchants societies unto him. Cy nhelme
SOCIETY-of her socicty be not afraid. Tempent, socier y-of her socicty be not afraid. Tempeni, a beseech your society (iep.) ..... Love'sL. Lost, the corner-cap of socity, the shape..
in love's grief desir'st society...
thank you ton for your snciety ....... you Like it, eave,-the society, whieh in the boorish
abandon the society of this female....
made separate of their
cociety... Finier \(^{2}\) Tale, the society, amity too, of your brave to make sinciety the sueeter welcome. Afacbelh, i) ourself will mingle with society
but this is worelhipful society .......... Kiny John, i.
rude society as thon art matched ..I HerryIV, iji. 2 with the participation of society....2 FiparyIV. If sorrove can admit society of.... hirhard ihI. they are as skeet society of fiur ones. Henry thin, i. our society witl thankfulness . . that their society, as their friendship iv iv.
sociery is no com fort to one not .... Cynneline, iv. society is no comfort to one not ..... Cynneline, iv. 2
shunred mv abhorred society ......... Lear, v. 3 slunnied mu abhorred society ............. Lear,
may be put from lier by socicty. Ramea ofuch of very soft society, and great showing.. Hamlei, SOCRATES-as Socratcs' Xantippe. Taming it Sh, iii. SOD-Iwice od simplicity....... Lon's L. Lost, iv SODDEN-can sudden water, a drenel. Henry \(V\). ifi sodden business there"sa tewed. Troil.f Cress, iii. they are en pitifilly sodden
SODDFN-WITTED lord SOE'ER-ton TED lord I.... Troilus fo Cressida, SOE'ER-tongue soe'er speaks false .. King Jahn,
how mean soe'er, that have their .... Cymbeline. What villany eocer I bid thee do
what god moe et it be........... Tilut Andranicns SOEVERER-What complexion boever myself. Hamiet of what validity and pitch soever.. Trelfth Aighe how low soever the matter, I bope. Love's L. Lost of what degree soever, with his.... Richazd III how rank
how in my words eaver she Troilus \& Cressida. soever [Col- words soever bhe be ehent.. Hamlel, ii SO-FOR'TH-Sicilia is a so-forth .. Winter's Tal in a dish of carnways, and somforth .....2 Henryit (videlicet, a brothel;, or so-forth ....... Hambel.
SOF'r-soft, sir; olle word more of whose soft prace for the
and his soft coucl, defile
not toon fust: sottl sofill

than the soft myrtle ....... Meastre for Measure for we are onft as uur complexions.. doat fear the soft and tender fork but soft and Tour, remember now.... but, suft yon, let be \(\begin{aligned} & \text { soft and fair, friar: which is Beatrice }\end{aligned}\) but soft; what nymphe are these?.. Mid. N.' Dr soft; whither away so fast? ....... Lnoe's L. Loni, love's feeling is more soft, and sensible boft, soft how many mond have
but soft how many montha do.. Aler. beds be made as soft as yours. soft! the Jew shanl have all (rep.) soft stillness, and the night, become softl comes he not here? ......... At you Litie it iii. and eleep as soft as eaptain shall ..... All's Well, iv. with eoft low tongue .. Tamiug of Shrew, 1 (induc
I feel gaft things; upon my life.. With gentlc coliference woft, and affable but, softi whint company is
why are our borlies roft, sud weak.
but that our soft conditions, and our you may ride us, with one soft kifs. Hinter'sTal this hand, as sof as dove's down .... soft, swaill, a winle, beseech you
but that death is too soft for him but that death is too soft for him O snff, sir, hold you still 1v. 1. Comedy of ETror windy breath of soft petitions to the tears of soft remorse
but soft, but see, or rather ...........Richard II. but, wft, I pray you (rep. iil. i......... 4he nature's coft nurse, how have I ....2Hetry 1 F . ii touch her soft mouth, and march and lives, to thy soft mercy. a good soft pillow for that good white but, soft! I think slie comes.........2 Hen \(\overline{\text { Hey }}\) II women are soft, mild, pitiful ...........3Henry \(V\). and this soit courage makes your..
should not deal in her soft lase
or Edward's soft and pitiful............
but soft, here come my executioners

Aerry Fio . Merry Fives,
Y.
i.
i.
ji.
i.
ii.
i.
ii
ii.
i. v.
v.
iv.
i 4
4
\(\omega\) of Verice

\section*{SOF}
［ 695 ］
SOL
SOFT！be wakes．Strike．No．．．．．．．．．Richard \(/ 1 / 1\).

 noft lufaney，that nothing caist
yet soft：Ileetor，ltake my leave
soft，take thy physie first ．．．Tun
make eoft hy trenehant sword
whose soft impression luterprete
oft；who fomes here？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Corodanus，i． 1 when steel grows soft as the parasite＇ hast oot the soft way，whi
or the love of you（rep．iii．1）．．．．．Jutius \(\bar{C}\) rarar ii． r soft．Antonyg cleo．i．

uir sonse in soft and delicate Lethe
as goit at air，as gentle ．．．
goft，soft；we＇ll no defence
，
stone in soft eoft teds，sweet words
soth！see how busily thibunes． 3 itus dndror．ii
oft；who comes here？Good－morrow
but，soft，methinks，I do digress
sult．here he comes：I must dissemile．Per - clet，\(\overline{\text { i }}\) on well as soft and tender fluttery \(\cdots\) iv．\(\overline{4}\)（（Gow．） her voice was ever bofts，gentle．．． Rome but soft！what light through yonder
but，eoft：what day is this？．．．．．．．．．
suft．take me with sou，take me．．．
strutageins upon go soft a aubject．．．．．．
but，suit ；behold！（rep．in 5 ）．．．．．．．．．
but，sult；behold！（rp．i．5）．．．．．．．．．．．．Haniti．
oft you，now the fair Opheliz．．．．
be euft as sine wo of the new－torn．．．
oft，iet me see：we＇ll make．
of very soft acciety，and great showing
\(K n t\).\() with the soft phrase of peace . .\). othello．
ave not tionse soft parts of conversation－
come in．Emilia：soft，hy and hy．
SOft you；a word wr two，before you go ．．- v．
COETEN stwel and stones．．．．TwoGen．of Verana，iii．
as geek to boften that ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Mer．of ficutce，iv．
how he may foften at the sight．．Hinter＇s Taie，

Clepatra，sotten thy waned ill．Anony \＆Cuee．ii． SUFTER and sweeter than．．Tauiny of Sh． 2 （induc．
Ho lady of more softer bowels．．Troulus \＆Cress．in．

 Softest musie to atitending carsl．．Roneo \＆fublet，ii． Suke sofl－learted wornen here ．．．．．．3 3enry \({ }^{\text {lith．in．}} 3\) bomething in me．－Sottyi …．．．．．．．．ectrintivht，
 thuugh he go as softly as foot can．Avyou Like it，il．

I will tell it enftly：yon crickets．．\({ }^{2}\)
nd puce emflly towards my
opeak suftly；yonder．as my thinkman＇．．Conedy of Krr ．
 speak softly；or the loss
Buftly，gentle Patience．
Bufty，gentle Patience
apeak your griefs softis．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inury cotar，iv．
Octaving lead your battle softly on
speak sottly，wake her not ．Antony of Cleopatra，
thin did aofly press the rushes．．．．．．Cymbetine，
pray you walk softly，do not heat ．．．．．Pericles，iv

SOFTNESS of prosperity．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inon of fthens，v．
SU［L－free from touch or soil ．．．．．Meas．for 1feas．

of terra，the soil．the land，the earth．
the soil，the profit and this kind．．As you L，keit，
flesh lis spirtin a warlike soil．．．．．．．King John，v．

of cach soll betwixt that Holmedor．．． Henry IV．iv． the all the soil of the achievement ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv renounce your soil．give sheep ．i．．．．．Herry fli． here＇s che lord of the soil come to seize－iv． 10 discontented steps in foreign soil ．．Hichard III．iv．
honour heaven ahield from soll．．．．Henry IMII．． I would have the soil of her fair．Trmetur \＆Cress．ii done，prince，that cars ouil our mothers？
nor did he soil the fact with ．．Tmon af A thens，iii no way excuse his soils Col．－filsj Aniony \＆Clfo． must not soi］［Col－foil）the precious，Cymbeline，ii now no soil，nor cautel，doth besmireli．．Hamiet，

 Whe fitehew，nor the soiled horse．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iv． 6


SOLDIER of this seacon＇s our coldiers shall rearch through．． if I be not ashamed of my soldiers of a handred and fifty soldiets
gueln as，indeed，were never coldiers． sueln as，indeed，were never boldiers．
embrace him with a euldier＇s arm．．． embrace him witi a euldier＇s arm
fellows，soldiers，filends，better ．． fellows，soldiers，fi uends，better than did our soldiers，aimilig at their． 3 do not the rebels need soldiers？．． to take soldiers up in the counties．．．．
that comes hither anon about foldiers？ that comes hither anon about foldiers？ he＇s like to be a cold soldier
I cannot put him to a private soldier and \(m\) y little soldier there，le merry others like soldiers，armed in their as I am a suldier（rep．iii．8）．．．．．．．．． upon the enraged soldiers in their yct my soldiers are in my commind
the blind and bloody soldier witli foul the blind and bloody soldier with foul aickness growing upon our soldiers．
lis numbers areso few，his soldiers sic Bardolph，a soldier firm and gound． under the form of a soldier advantage se better soldier the partieular endings of his coldiera try ftont with all unspotted soldiers therefore sloould every soldier．
stect my suldiers hearta！ and my poor soldiers tell me，yet ere new conte o＇er the french soldiers now，solsliers，march away；and how in which array（brave soldier）doth then every coldier kill his prisoners． hath cumed every soldier to cut his．． soldier，you must come to the king（rep．） as lie was a soldier，he would wear call him hither to me，woldier． it in the aldier＇s：I，by bargain if that the soldier strike him give me thy glove，soldier；l
i．ke savages，as soldiers wilt to teach a soldier terms，such a．．．．．．．．． I speak to thee plain soldier：it thou amone the soldiers this is muttered． his roldiera，spsing his it．．．．． it＇any noize，or coldier，you pereeive improvident soldiersl had your w
to gather our soldiers，seattered．． to gather out soldiers，seattered．．．
for soldiers＇stomachs always serve for soldiers stomachs aiways come and fight it out？．． I should revive the soldicrs＇hearta． a braver suldier never couched lance fight，soldiers，fight：the regent．．．．．．． I am an suldier， gentlemen，and soldiers，that in this anore like a colder，than a man for soldiers pay in France（aep．）． provide me soldiers，lords，whiles if． at Bristol I expect my soldiers hring forth the soldiers of our prize． and sent the ragged soldiere wounded eome，soldiers，ghow what eruclty soldicrs，defer the spoil of the city coldow me，soldiers；we＇ll devise ames soldars，this day have you redeenied
foldiers．I thank you all：disperse let no soldier fly；he
the swords of conimon suldiers slain． 3 Henty VI soldiers，stay，and lodge by me this．． and they lave troops of suldiers at ．． and I＇likeep London with my boldiers the coldicra should have toased me for they are aoldiers，wit
soldiers，away utith him mustered my soldiers，gathered fio that robbed my soldiers of their our soldiers，like the uight－owl＇s 1 azy the duke is with the solduers ．．．．．．．．．．
with aid of coldiers to this needful．． our soldiers put to flig bt
bands of chosen soldiers， \(\mathbf{I}\)＇li undertake these soldiers shall be levied，and thou but mareb to London with our soldiers that Henry is no soldier
come on，brave soldiers；doubt no
or die a soldier，as I lived a king．．Rich Herbert a renowned soldie
the army，eheering up the soldiers．．．． the substance of ten thousand soldiers proclaim a perdon to the coldiers fled when they would seem coldiers．Troil but we are coldiers；and may that soldier－ be was a coldier goud；but，hy great that this great soldier may lis．．．．．． thou art a coldier，therefure ．．．．Jimon
soldiers ghould brook as little wrongs soldiers ghould brook as little wrongs
there＇s gold to pay thy soldiers ．．．．．．． there＇s gold to pay thy soldiers． enriched poor straggling soldjers w the arm our soldier，our steed the thou wast a coldier even to Cato＇s wish our Rome bath such a ooldier ny，my good soldier，up；my gentle thou art their soldier，and being． my praisea made thee first a soldie you find lim like a coldier
but a greater soldier than lie（t，p．） not a liair opon a soldier＇s head．


ufter well－entered soldiers，to return your lordship thinks not him a sotdier between to be a soldier？Such is his nothe and to rend our cown soldiers
between the fool and the soldier？ and say，a soldier，Dian soldier？ and the armipotent soldier ．．．．．．．．．．． she＇li sooner prove a soldier ．．Taming of Strem my paresite，any soldicr ．．．．．．．．．．．Finter＇s Tal often give us soldiera the lie
who，like a good and bardy soldier．．．．．A．
would create soldiers，make our ．．．．．．
would create coldiers，make our ．．．．．．．．
a better soldier，none that Christendom geese，villaint Soldiers air
geese，vildint satchers，
whar soldiers，path？Death of thy ．．．．．．
let every soldier hew him．．．．．．．．．．．．
why then，God＇e soldier be he！
a soldier by the honour－giving hand．．．King \(\overline{J o h}\) I am a soldier，and now bound to．．．．
his furces strong，his solders confident his fureed strong，his soldiers confide
the swords of soldiers are nis teeth． to the field as God＇s own soldier been aworn my soldier？bidding brave soldier，pardon me，hat any for your higliness＇soldiers itev．）．．．．Ruchard to deck our soldiers tor these lrish．．． prove armed soldiers，ere her wative and，as the soldiers bore dead bodies would himselt have beell a coldier． ghe＇ll be a sulither tow，she＇ll to the wurs holds from all zolders chief niajority

EOLDDTERS use him as the grace ．．．．Coriolanut，iv． the trinunes are no suldiers......
the God of soldiers with the not bid me dismiss my soldieren Io not bid me dismiss my 60
 lie＇s a tried and valiant soldier． you kay，you are a better soldier I said，an elder boldier，not a better．．．
weary hid soldiers，doing himere offen weary his coldiers，doing himself offen
and feeding from our soldiers＇hands and feeding from our soldiers＇hand
his soldiers fell to spoil，whilst we his soldiers tell to apoil，whilst we ．igly－
most like a soldier，ordered honourably stands up for the main soldier．．．． the greatest soldier of the world ．．． was torne so like a soldier thou art a soldier only ；speak no more I shall see you in your soldier＇s dress let＇s ha＇t，good soldier．Come and w ambition，the coldier＇s virtue，rather that without which a soldier，and his good fortune，worthy soldier；and． how now，worthy soldierl o noble． to－morrow，soldier by sea and land． this is a soldier＇s kiss watch．And you and the soldier that has this morning no more a soldier；bruised piecea go
the soldier＇s pole \(i s\) fallen；young boys ah soldierl how goes it here？
his father and I were soldiers together this attempt I＇mier soldier to and will lie shall be interred，as aoldiers con cave advantage to an ancient soldier that the poor soldier，that so richly why，old soldier，wilt thou undo the forlorn soldier．that so nobly fough I am，oir，the soldier that did company I ha ve been thy soldier forty years Titu
none but soldiers，and Rome＇s servitors none but soldiers，and Rome＇s bervito bid him encamp lis soldiers wher
very well become a soldier＇s dance but be a soldier to thy purpose your sister is the better solilier ．．．．．．．．．．．．
to luxury，pell－mell，for I lack soldiers ake thou my soldiers，prisoners hir thy soldiers，all levied in my name like powder in a skill－less O，farewell，honest soldier：who hathe．． employ those soldiers，so levied as before the courtier＇s，soldier＇s，scholar＇s eye as the sleeping soldiers in the alarm
like a moldier，to the stame；for he wa
the soldiers＇music，and the rites of wa
go，bid the coldiers shoot
you may relish him more in the soldier．．Othello，
not past a pint，as 1 am a soldier ．．．．．．． soldier＇s a man，a life \(s\) hut a span（rep．）ii． 3 （
he less then truth thou art casaar
＇tis the soldier＇s life，to have their halmy
a soldier，and for me to say a soldier lies
itsclf sustain upor a ooldier＇s thigh．．
SOLDIER－BREEDER：Alall not tho
SOLDIER－LIKE phrase Biall not thoa．tienry \(\%\) v． be a soldier－like word，and a word．． 2 Henry If．iii． to the possibility of thy eoldiership．． and put we on induet I \(10 u s\) kow not
knighthood and my soldiership agide． 2 Henry ？ soldiership is twice the other twain．Ant．\(\xi\)－Cleo．
throw away the absolute soldiership throw away the absolute sold iership
without proctice，isall his soldiership SoLD＇S＇T proctice，ie all his soldiership on Ohello， 8OI，E－the sole dritt of my purpose ．．．．HerryIF．i． it hath the worser sole ．．．．．．．．．Two Girn．of ier．ji． the crown of his head to the sole of．MuchAdo，iti．
sole Ilomioator of Naverre．Lone＇s L．Losf，i．I（letter） sole llomidator of Naverre．Lane s．Loct，i．I（letter）
to parley with the cole inheritor evle imperator，mind great gencral of－
not on thy sole，but on thy soul．Mer．of Penice，iv． my sole earth＇s heaven
whose sole name blisters our．Comedy of Rrror，iii． this 60 sole，and so unmatchable．．．．．．．．King John，i sole heir male of the true liue（rep．）．．．．Henry \(\%\) ．
married Philippe，sole dauginter ．．．．2 Herry f． Married Philippe，sole daugiter ．．．． 2 henry
Menry，bole possessor of my love ． 3 Henry \(/\) I．
and she shal be sole victress． and she shall be sole victress ．．．．．．．Richard III．i and affecting one sole throne ．．．．．．Conolanus． indecd，sir，a mender of bad soles．Jubius Carsar，
sole sir o the world．．．．．．．Antony \＆Clenpatra， he puryosed to his wife＇s sole son ．．．．Cymueline． is she cole child to the king？
lave had the sole son of my queeni．． perforg shoes，with nimble soles Romericles， when the single sole of it is worn ．．．．．－ii． may be crowned cole monarch of
nor the soles of her shoe？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I．his sole son，do this eame viliai．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ini．
SoLi． a great way fool，solely a coward．．．．．．All＇s Well，i．
left solely heir to all hia landa ．．Taming or Sh． left eolely heir to al！his landa ．．Taming of Sh．it．
leave me solely ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hinter＇s Tale，ii． solely sovereign 8 way and masterdoma．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．in，\(i\) ． 5 or else to him had left it solely ．．．．Corohanus，iv． 7 colely siogular（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet，ii．


SOLEMN temples，the great globe ．．．．Tempett，iv． to hear the solemn curfew
a solemn combination shall
Trelth \(\overline{\text { Migh }}\) and sing your snlemo hvmn ．．．．．．．．．MuchA do and an old，in bolemn talk．．．．．．．．Asyou Like ti， althougli before the solemn priest．
of whom he hath taken a solemu l an eyesore to our solemn featival．Tamine of Sh in solemin aynodi been decreed ．．Comedy of Er bend heotemn shades of eadless night
sad and solemn priesta solemn still here we entertain a solemn pesce
aworn with a eolemn tonguel and broke his solemn onth？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．3Henry pr i． our army ahall，in solemn bhow．．．A 刀iony \＆© Cleo，v． solemn things should anewer（rep．）．Cymtetine，is even at thy solermin feast，I will bring when with his solemu tongue he did not eustomary suite of solemn black of Hamlet，iv． with bolemin march，goes slow and statel for often with a solemn earneatieess．．．．．．．othello，v．v． 2 SOLEM NITIES．Go，Phitostrate．．．．．．．．．id．N．sOr，i． SOLEANITX．And as we walk．TunaGen of Ver．v
and limit of the solemnity ．．．．Meas for Bear．jii we＇ll hold a feast in great solemnity
a fortnight hold we this solemility
bid her repair to our solemnity．．．． won by rareness，such solemnity scorn at our solemnity？（rep．）．．．．
to murder，murder our solemnity？ SOLEMNIZE the bargaill of your．Mer．offenice，iii． 2 SOLEMNIZED；und thence retire．．．．．．Trmperi，v． our nuptial rites be solemnized．．．Act．of erice，i． and the day it is solemnized ．．．At yaur Like it，ini． 2 this marriage to be solemnized ．．．．！Henry，＇I．v．
SOL EMNLY，dance in ．．．．．．．．Mid．N．＇Dreom．iv． solemnly set down mir coronation．．Michard II．iv． 1 solemnly，sec him set on to ．．．．．HenryV．v．（charus）
after I have solemnly interned．．．．．．Hichard／II．i． 2 he solemuly had aworn，that ．．．．．．．Heriry＇HIf． to colicit your master rather hear you to solicit that ．．TurelghNight，ii
 more solicit me，than your exclaims Ruchard \(1 /\) ． solicit Itenry with her wondrous．．．． 1 Henry VI．y
we heartily bolicit your gracious．． ， did solicit you in free contempt．．．．（＇uriolanus，ii frame yourself to orderly solicits．．．．．．．Cymbeline，it we wil solicit heayen ．．．．．．．．Titus Androuticus，iv hcaven nad grace，solicit for it etraight．．Othe olo，

 and more above，hath his solicitinge．．．．．Macbeth， he may Cassio find soliciting bis nife ．．．Othe tho，
SOLICITUA－fair solicitor．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Losf， for thy solicitor shall rather die ．．．．．．．Othello，it OLDD－weary of onlid nrmness ．．．．．Herary that this too too solid flesh would melt．．Humbet． whose solld virtue the shot of accident．Othetho，jv
SOLIDAIRES for the ．．．．．．．Trmon of Athers，iii SOLIDITY and compound mass ．．．．．．．Hanalet，ii SOLITARY－bad and solitary．．TicoGen．of Ver．iv in rebpect that it is 60 itary．．．．．．As yout Lekert，in
SOLOMON－Solomon so seduced ．．Love＇s \(L\) Lost solicl profound Solomun to tune SOLUS－solus，egregious dog？．．．．．．．．．．．Herry \(V\) ． the solus in thy most marvellous（rep．） SOLYMAN－of aultan Solyman．．Mer．of rewhee，\(\overline{\mathrm{zi}}\) didst thon not hear womebody？．．．．．．Much ddo，iii to cozer somelody in this city ．．．Tamung of sih．Y． was too hot to do somebocly good．Richard 11 I．i． a black day will it be to somebody
I would simebody lial heard lier．\(T\) co to the rates somelody kyocke．Jutius © Cress． meRSE T－was wrangling Somerset． 1 Henry \(\prime^{\prime \prime}\) Sumerset，where is your argument？（rep）－
I＇ll prove on better men than Somerset I＇ll prove on better men than Somerse there grew＇twixt Somerset and me．． against my lord，the duke of Somy．． not his maine，somerset，be lett my pledge，acoupt it．Somerset ．．．．．
incline to Sumersct，than York ．．．．． －

OMERSET－lord of Somerset，woite． 1 Henry \(V\) iv it wears the badge of Somersct．．．．．．．．－ plague upon that villain Somerset noble York and Somerset（rep．iv．7i： cousin of Somerset，join you with（rep．） the heads of Edmond duke of Somerset Somerset，Buckingham，and grumbling or Somerset or Y urk，all＇s one to me
if Somerset be un worthy of the piace in \(y\) lord of Somerset wifl keep piace．） let Somerset be regent \(\boldsymbol{v}^{\prime}\) ker the French come，Somerset，we＇ll see thee sent nwa befall the duke of Somerset？（rep．）I． 4 at Bomerset＇s ambition，at Buckingham relcome，lord somerset（rep．）
that Somerset be scint as
the duke of Someract
he duke of Somerset，whom he terms
somerset，we will commit thee thither－ the duke of Somerset is in the Tower－ to use，so Sumerret may dic
to heese the tratur Sumernet from hence－
sec，Buckingham，Somerset comes with－ how now，is Sumersct at liherty？．．．．．
shall I endure the sight of Somerset？ shall I endure the siglit of Somerset？ grace dead，my lord of Somerset ？．．．．．及Henry and yon tom，simerset，and Mlontague Clarence and Somerset（rep．iv．2）
and welcome，Somerset；I hold it and welcome，somerset；I hold it my lord of Somerset（rep．iv．6）．．．．．．． Bumerset，Some ract，for Lancaster ！（rep．）
and Somerget，with Oxfond，fed to her and Somerset，alrother goodly mast？．． for Somerset，uff with his guiley head thrce dukes of Bomerset，threetold ．． SOMETHING rich and Etrange．．Tem but he＇s something stain＇d with grief． but i prattle something too wildiy there ro some of something elise to doly，
my will is something sorted．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．- －ren be is something peevish，that way．．Merry Wice
which bath something eminoldened me－ there＇s something extraordinary in thee－ good hearts，devise something．． are comething rallk on foo tell us eomething of him ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．elfh Tig I do care for somet there＇s something ill me，that it is eomething of my negligence．．．．． I＇ll lend you something
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { there's something in't, that is.............. } \\
& \text { we may bring you something. Mrean. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { there s something in that is......... for } \\
& \text { we may bring you something... } \\
& \text { it draws something near to the speech }
\end{aligned}
\] it draws something near to the speech comething too crablied that way，friar liappily，You snmething know．．．．．．．－ of something nearly that concerns ．Mid．N＇a，\(D\) because she s something lower than for the mornilig now is something worn
grows to something of great consiancy something then ing rhyme ．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．L I will something affect the jetter and something else more plain by \(\begin{gathered}\text { omething showiug a more．．．．．．．．．．of Fen } \\ \text { Fen }\end{gathered}\) my time， 60 metling too prodigal my father did something smack（rep．） there they show something too liberal is sum of something［Col．Kni．－nothing］ where every sum，being blent together tarry a little there is something else the something that nature gave．
or Chartes，or something nenker． or Chartes，or something nenker ．．．
something that lintli a reference to something that hath a reference to my
but it frows something stale with me and if I bring thee not something to ea your accent is something fiser than for every passion sometling，and for c omething browner chan＂
I slaall devise something
it cosscerne yon something to know it．．．．．．．．．．alr＇s \(\dot{H}^{-} e l\) there＇s somethiug hints，more than my something，and kisomee sumg at the． he＇s shrewdly vexed at something thou may＇st mform formething to save there is something in＇t that stings his yet must suffer something in my but something hurd of hearing．Taming of Sh simile，but something currish
may＇st co－join rith something ．．．．Winter＇s Tale momethisy before her time，delivered
jucase you come something nearer． ueak－hinged fancy），something savo
discuver，simething rare，even then difcuver，gomething rare，even then－
lut smacks of sumething greater the hut smacks of sumething greater than
lie tella her something，that makes her your heart is full of something your heart is fult of something－ that I inay call thee something more wants but comething to be a reasonabia veing borncthing gently comsidered－ took smmething good to make a．．．． of something，wildly by us pertormed fath comething seized his wished aonility－ marty，sir，for this something th give you nothing for something there is somethiug ia che wind
二 ini． iii． 4
iii． 4
iii． 4 B \(i_{i .}{ }^{2}\)
\(i_{i i_{i}}{ }_{2}^{2}\) iii． 2
iv． 2
do， \(1 i .1\) Tii． 2
iv． 1 L．Lose Losis
 ＝

TOMETLING－fetch me comething．Com．ofErr．iii． und something from the palace but eomething you may deserve of ．．．．．．－iv． preparation makea us lhear aomething what though？something about ．．．．．．．\(k\) ins John， smacks it not something of the molicy？－ at something it grieves，more than．． huth begot my something grief（rep．） on the sudden，something ill let it do something my good lord －iv． yuur reproof is something too round．．Henry \(V\) ，iv． sometling lean to cutpurse of quick something I must do，to procure me．． 1 Henry VI，i． 4 the edge hath something hit ．．．．．．．．．． 3 HerrryVI．ii， ［Knt．］something we will determine．kichardIII．iui if something thou wouldst swear（rep．）
there＇s soniething more would out o und something spoke in choler，ill when you would say something that is lie ts vexed at something（rep． my guexts；something I can command eornething over to remenober me by．． find out something not worth in me nur hut something may be done
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nus hut somethug may be done } \\
& \text { Fou shake, my lord, at somethugg } \\
& \text { I'li give you something else ....... }
\end{aligned}
\] I＇ll give you something els und something like thee ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． but eomething hath been amiss that I might love thee something said to be something imperfect．．．．．．Corion iv． tow rough，comething too rough by his face that there was something and his，find something in him yet somethr！g leads me forth ．．．．．．．．uilius Cōsar，iv． 6 a nd comething to be done immediately something it is I wuuld ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Antony \(\bar{\delta}\) cleo．．． 3 yes，sumething you can deny for ．． the world should note something ．．．．
do something miongle witl our brown but \(\begin{gathered}\text { mathing given to tic }\end{gathered}\)
a vent of bloon，and something blown there would be gomething faillug．．．．
I sumething fear my father＇s wrathi． haul been sumething too fair，what too ilt iny opinion，\(u\)＇ervalues it something you do seem to konthing curious
I＇ll do something－quite besides the． lite＇s my heart；something＇s afore＇t yonir vassal，am sumething nearer so kind．but something pififul．．．．Ti／us Audro I think I shail have somerhing to do．．Pericles，iv． 3 O you have heard something of my but there is something glows \(u\) yoll are like sumething that
we inust do something，and \(i^{i}\) the hent that＇s sumething yet；Edgar I nothag ain or something deeprer，whereof，perchance luyalty，sometlung fears me to think of． Withs something rich izbout me
Eunething he left imperfect in Eunething he left imperfect in the atat lelike，something，I krow not what． lowk ous you hud something more to say couple it with something
that thou hear＇st something approach Warning，something doth approach ． is not this something more than fantas something is rotteri in the state of I was about to say something comething have you heard of Hanmiet＇ I＇ll have these players play something but that tise dreud of something after there＇s somethug in his sout，o＇er which as I du thee：something too mueli of this grows－the proverb is something musty． yet liave I in me something daugerous yet liave fom cyurus or may divinc by parcels she had something heard． steals somithing from the thief speech，which something now offends me something that＇s brief；arid bid． thou dost mean something；I lreard thee tis something nothing；twas mine may do somery． can he be allgry？something，of monnent
do so：soncthing，sure，of state．．．．．．．．．
comethung from Venice．sure
 SUME＇TIME－sometinnes，I＇d divide ．．．．Tempe sumetimes like ajpes，that mox（rep．） and sometimes 1 II get thee young sometimes a thousard twangling（rep．） as I was sometime Milan woman eomeruce sometime mat wo Gra．of Fer．iii． a justice of pract sometime may ．．Merry bives，\(i\) ． I，I myself sometimes，leaving． sometime a keejer luere jn Wina methinks，sometime I have no．．．．Twelfh \(\overline{\text { Night }}\) in masques and revels sountime
marry sir，sometimes he is a kiud marry sir，sometimes he is a ki
whether youlhad not sometime．．．．．．．Meas．for Me thought somet ime＇s you do blench from let the devil the gometime honoured．．．muab \(A\) \(m y\) daughter is sometıme afraid she will－ sometime，fashioning them like（rep．） sometimes labour in the（rep．）．．Mid．N．＇s Dieal
sonnetime lurk I iu a gossip＇s bowl（rcp．）－

SOMETIME a horse I＇tl be（rep．）．．．Ald．N．＇D sometime frame thy tongue（rep．）．
olecp，that вametime shuts up eorrow＇s
sometime on the buds was wont to swell－ a woman sometimes，an＇you saw．Love＇s L．L． sometime through the throat as if you
sometime through the nose，as if you sometime through the nose，as if you
and so it its，sometimes；glory grows and so it ite，sometimes；glory grows．
（by the world）sometime （by the world）sometime to lean upon irtues；sometimes from her eyes．Ner．of Verice， \(\mathbf{j}\) ． 1 hometimes do believe（rep．）．．．．As yun＇s Well，iv． I have been soluetimes there sometime I have lallghed with sometimes more feet than ．．Taming of sh．\(\overline{2}\)（induc． quarts；sometime，you would call． bonny Kate，and sometimes Kate the ature will betray Hinter＇s it． of the world sometime pute forth poor aouls！sometimes to ere her hea it should seem，hath sometime love honest I am so sometimes by clance that I familiarly sometimes．．Comedy of Frror，iv． if ． 2 follows us，sometime is our trouble took up my legs eometimes，yet thy sometimes brother＇s wife．．．．．．．． did they not sometime cry，all had good sumetime queen，prepsre thee．g－ to look upon my sometimes master＇s I cannot choose：sometimes he．．．．． sometimes plue，and sometimes red．．Henry \(V\) Henry the fifth did sometime．．．．．． 1 Henry \(V\) sometime I＇il say， 1 am
sometime，he talks as if（rep．）
Jove sometime went disguised
which sometime they lave used …．．3 Henry \(\bar{y}\) sometime the flood prevails；and then
us sometime Margaret did ．．．．．．．．Richard
III as sometime Margaret did ．．．．．．．．．．．ichard III． men shall deal unadvisedly gometimes
cometimes our brother＇s wife ．．．．．．．Hen atars，indeed；and，eometimes，faliing sometime，great Aramemnon．Trnilu mometimes we are devils to ourselves sometime，it appears like（rep．）．．Ti
woman；sometime，the philosoplier． woman；sometime，the philowopher．． I somet me lay，here in Corioli．．．．．．．Coriolan as twas used sometime in Grewce．．
may，sometines．like to a bowl upon
may，sometnmes，like to a bowl upon
which sometime hath his hour ．．Juk
and talk to you sometimes？．．
sir，sometimes，when he is not．．．．．．．．．．．intony \＆© Cle will sometimes divide me from．．．．． sometime，we see a cloud that＇s（rep．）
nay，sometime，liangs buth thief．．．．． nay，sometime langs buth thief．．．．Cymbelin ure sometimes ine our judnments
Beliarius whom you sometime bonished－ with fog，as sometime clouds．TilusAndronicus，i rou sometime famous princes．．．．．．．． fur it was sometime tarpet to a \(k\)
as thou my sometime flingliter as thou my sometime rialghter
and，bometime，I am whipped for holding sometime with lunatic baus．sometione who sometime，in his better tum oumctimes by action diguified I anger her sometimes，and tell her． buried Denmark did sometimes march？．Fambet our gumetime sister，now our queen．． you know，sometimes he walks． how pregrant sometimes his replies are！ I lack iniquity sometimes，to do me．．． unless self－eliarity be sometimes a vice the best sometimes forget：though Cassio whereinto foul things sometimes intrude SOMEWHAT rounder ．．．．．Two Ger．of i． here is a told somewliat of my tale．．．．．．Meas．for Mieas that＇s somewhat madly spoken
these foolish drops do some what．Mer．of Fienice and smell somewhat strong of her．．．．All＇s trelt komewhint doth resemble ．．．．Taming of shrewo are grown somewhat ingit，we are ．．Richard \(/ I\) ． well，somewhat we must do：cume say，an old man can do somewhat．．2Heriry IF somewhat too sudden，sirs …－．．．．．．．Hen＇y I＇，v． somewhat［Kni．－something］se will come what against our meaning that＇s somewhat sudden：but fie．e．．．̈enry \(\overline{\text { r＇III }}\) iii． there is a fellow somewhat aedr the． were not somewhat darker ．．Trorlus \＆Cressida， i ． somewhat too eqrly ．．．．．．．．．．．Tiusindrontcus，if． bomewhat doth she mean：see，Lucius hou fivist me somewhat to repair ．．．．Perreles，ii． from this time，be somewhat scanter．．．H．ant， SOMEWIIERE－somewhere else．．Trelihh ight，it． somewhere gone to dinuer．．．Comedy of Errmrs，ii． in heaven．or somewhere clse．．．． 7 aur dudron．iv．
OMEWHITHER would she have．．．－iv． SoMME－pussed the river Somme ．．．．Henry \(V\) ． iij ． SON－good wombs have borne bad sons．．Tempesi，i． 2 save for the son that she did

\section*{yes，Caliban her son}
the duke of Milan，and his brave son and give it his son for an apple． for coming thence，my son is lost we have lost your gon，I fear further search for my poor son（rip．）．．．
iif． 1

\section*{SON－thee，of thy son，Alonso} thercfore my non i＇the ooze is bedded her waspish－headed son hau broke his．．． yon do looks，my son，in a moved sort． my dear son Ferdinand（rep）．
one dear son sliall I twice lose one dear son shall I twice lose his neplew Proteus，your eon ．．．Tico Gen of Fe put furth their cone to se
for thou art Merop＇s son
the son of my grand father come，sone sons of women my eon proflts nothilip my daughter and my little son． sont how now？how now，son？（rep．） in the prutection of his eon．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {I }}\) i． every wise man＇s son doth know．\(\quad\) ． ormv son，it mhould be thus ．．Meas．for Meas son，I have over－heard what hath than my sau ohould be unlawfully born－
liath Leonato anny son，may lord lath Leonato any son，my lord where is my cousin，your son？ Adam＇s sons are my brethren as freel \(y\) ，son，as God did give her me．．．． sile respects me as her only son ．Mid．N．
hang us every mother＇s son（rep．iii．1） for their sons are well tutored．．．．Love＇
Mehercle，if their sons be ingellious Mehercle，if their sons be ingellious aon，or rather an honest woman＇s sonher
but a poor man＇s son．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I will tell you news of your soun a man＇e son may；but，in the． your son that is，your child that（rep．） here＇s my son，sir，a poor b go，father，with thy son． unto his son Lorenzo，and his daughter son of sir Rowland（rep．i． 2 \＆i．3）．As yo an old man，and his three
before known this young man his son that you should love his eon dearly？ yet the son－yet not the son（rep．） good sir Rowland＇s sun（rep．v．
in delivering my son from me ．．．．．．． weleome，count；my con＇s no dearer
her mattur was，she loved your son your son，were not my brother．．． you love my son（rep．） my lord your son made me to think be you the cuns of worthy Frenehmen commend me tomykinsmen，and my so an＇they were sons of mine，r＇d have to make yourselt a sou out of my．．．．
well，thou hast a son，shall take ．．．．
well，thou hast a son，Ehall take your soll will not be killed so． Ionly hear，your son was run where is my son，I pray you？ Le was my con：but I do wash my воп corrupts a well－derived． when you see my son，to tell him your dear sorimay hie the duke＇s eldest bon；that Escalus．． from son to son，some fur or five．． your ron yous mon，there is no
that ruy son will be here to－night．．．．． yonder＇s my lond your con（sep．） but your son，be mad in folly． come an，thy son，in whom my son，on my life，I have seen her ．．．．．．． He servicentis son broug up（rep．） old Antonio＇s son（rep．ii．i） of Piss，sir；son to Vincentio（rep．．．．̈． ritless else her con．Am I not wise both sonl sir by your leave my son I ucentio made me（rep．） you som silall have iny danghter．．．． ow by mother＇s con there to visit a san of mine
the happier for thy son，and now by law thy son by this hath married．
to see thy honest son，who will
your son was beloved in Padua your son was beloved in Padua
my son and my servant spend ail my son and my servant spead all． he is mine only son，and lieir to．．． O，my son，my sonl tel
right son unto the right．Vincentio affords thiakinduess，son Petruchio of the king had no son，they would Binaler＇s \(^{\text {Tal }}\) the flood o the prince my son even for your son＇s sake；and，thereby
yourgelf，your queen，yonr son． yourself，your queen，your son the prince your \(\begin{aligned} \\ \text { on }\end{aligned}\)
the prise your вon．．．．．．．．．．
et I＇ll tarry tull my son come ．．．．．．．．． I mentioned a son o＇the king＇\(\cdots\) ．．．．． gaw＇st thou the prince Florizel my son？ a motion of the prodigal son ．．．．．．．． a motion of the prodigal son whom son I dare not eall eose（rep．） Whom son idare not ea we are not furnished like Bohemia＂e son against his daughter and the king＇e son he would not call me son
and his kon a pranks too
hie son that should have married．． hae the old mun e＇er a son，sir
\(\qquad\) iii． 2 （lett密：二 iii． 4 （lett ii． 5
iii． 7
iv． 5
iv． 5
iv．
iv．
iv．
v． － 1 （ind 1）
－セング：
二 \(\quad \begin{gathered}i v . \\ j v \\ i v .\end{gathered}\)
＝ב


SON, who ehall be flayed nlive.... Winter's Sale, i the case of the shepherd t soi.......
prince \(\mathbf{F l o r i z e l}\), son of Polixence mighit I a son and dalighter, now this avouches the shepherd's son
the old man and his son shord the old man and his son aboard the... for the king's son took me for the king r son took me .....)
we may live, bon, to shed (rep.)
how if th be false, son? how if it be false, son?
and son unto the king ..........................
mother of two goodly sons...............
and hrought up to attend my sons ..
and hrought up to aitend
1 aee my son Antipholus .....
that here my only son knows.
at a huremy only son know
where is that son that floated ............ in travail of you, my sons sonk, kinsmen, thanes, and you wh
the king's two sons, are stolen .......... the king's two sons, are stol
nn soo of mine succecting Fn soo of mine auccecrling Flennce, his son, that keeps or a wayward son, spiteful.......... there is Siward's son, and many Your right noble son (rep.
had I ae many sons as I. what now, my son': have I not.......... upon tbe right and party of her eou? the son and heir to tb
and this son like him................ this my mother's onn (rep.) onn. had of your father elaimed this so old sir Robert's wife's eldest son (rep.) his son; England whs Geffrey"s right ny hed wase ever to \(t 11 y\) noo as true. this is thy eldest son's eon hat bars the title of thy son on to the elder brother of this man whose sons lie scattered on the on, ift to this conjunction. thy princely bon, cao in this command thour son and daughte where is she and her son? tell me.... look so sadly on my son? a mother's curse, on her revolting soo onng Arinur is my son, and h mad, I should forget my son ........ these hande could so redeem my son ve Arthur my fir so Geffrey's son? No, indeed (rea......... many a ponr man'e son would the song and children of this isle Henry Hereford, thy bold son bit my father o brother's son throw down, my son, the duk Edward's geven sons, whereof in the lusty "haviour of his son fonr years of my son's exile.. death not tet me see my son thy son 18 banished upongood come, come. my son, I'll brint world e ransom. biessed Mary s son.
seen his son's son should (rap. brother to great Edward's son (rep.) his heir a well-deserving soo? for now his son is duke. the son of Ricliard earl of Aruindel. his young son Henry Percy (rep. if. your son was gone betore I came You have a son, Aumerle
here comes my son Aumerle (rep.)...
have we noore song? or are we ... pluck my fair son from were he twenty times m a bastard, not th \(V\) son teynal father of a treachemus sool blot in thy digreasing son as thriftless sons their ecrapiog...... come, my old son; I prav and eldest son to beaten Douglas ....... Henry \(I V\). fo blest e son; a son, who is-7.......... of never a king and not my son your departure with vour son............ your son in Scotland beiog thus to my horse; good kidr's son and yet the son of a woman) the swet taie of the son [Col.Knt--sun] a kinges son! If I do not bent thee. are villains and the sons of darkness if then thou lee son to me.... ghall the 600 of England prove........ be bold to tell you, that I arm your son with him, my son, lord John of Lauc where is his son, the nimbic-footed goou householders, yeomen s Eons. my brother, and his son, that brough the treacherous labour of your son the forture of my lord, your son. sir John, 48 prisoner to your son your son have not the day how doth my son, and brother brather sa, your son did thus cannot think, my lord, your sou is dead
iv. 8

\section*{}

S
my lof blowe, your son might drop ..a Henry that her your son lind only but the corps that her eldest son is like you
knight to the son of the king
 two honoure lost; yours and your son's so did your son; he was so sutfered.
hel a bastard son of the kir.g's? ...
 whose son art thou? My joother's son
so the son of the female is the shadow whereon this Hydra son of war.... if I had a thonsand sons, the frest... Humphrey, my son of Gloster prince John, your son, doth kiss ece, sons, what things you are! to invert their sone with arts.
0 my son! Heaven fut it in ti
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O my son! Heaven put it in thy } \\
& \text { Heaven knows my gon, by what }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Henven knows my son, by wha } \\
& \text { and peace, son Jolin; but health }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and peace, oon Jolin; but health } \\
& \text { to have a }
\end{aligned}
\]
the tather, and propose n son
yonrself so by a 800 disdained
sof silencing your son: after this...
live to see \(a\) son of mine offend
live to see a son of mine offend you..
proper son: and not less happy (rep.)
whe son the dew \({ }^{\text {da }}\) the emperar (rep.).
mock mothers from their sons
ces sont mots de son mavaic...
so, if c son, that is by his father
the father of his son, nor the master
shall the good man teach bis con
take her, fair son, and from her. and of it left his son imperial lord and sent our cons and linsbands... third son to the third Edward (rep.i.i. 5) Edward"s ron, the first-begotten true subjects, sons of your progenitors and on his son young John.
aeven years did not Talbot seven years did not Talbot see his son and amis yourg son? and shall and am I your son? and shall I fly?
my leave of thee, fair son, born to twice am I thy son: the life art sealed the con of chivalry fy, I am not Talbot's son (rep.) lo, where your son is bormel for Helly, son unto a conqueror
Warsick, my valinnt son? (rep) peace, son; and show some reason .2 Henry \(^{-}\) had aeven song; the first. Ed ward Richard, his only son, who. the eldest son and heir of John the first son's heir, being dead (rep.)
the third son, duke of Clarence the third son, duke of Clarence son to Edmund Langley (rep.)........
who wexs the son of Edmund Minctimer if the issune of the elder son succeed. if the jssue of the elder son succeed nud in thy sons, fair slips of there's Best's son, the tanner his son am I: deny it, if you can.
is Cade the son of Henry the Fifth is Cade the son of Henry the Fifth
mp eldest son, nay, all my sons.. moll in my \(50 n s\) to be my bail
the sons of York, thy betters his sons, he anys, shall give thcir (rep. mad mislcader of thy breinsick son! 0 war, thou son of hell ..................
best deserved of all my cons ........ best deserved of all my cons ...
oo him, his sons, his favourites and these thy sonn, thy kinsmen Inm the son of Henry the Fifth
sons, peacel Peace, thou!..... Wroig is this unt the prince your son? but my son, whom I unnaturally....
and these thy forward sons! and these thy forward sons! and disinherited thine only so pardon me, sweet son; the ear undone thyself, thy Eon, and me
whereby my son iodisinherited come, son. let's sway (rep.). centle son Edward, thou wil love to me, and to her son. hath' tle flesh of me, and of my son W'hy, how now, sons, and brothee.
thou cant not, sons it is umpossibl thou canst not, son; it is ampossible and this thy son's blood my sons, God knows, what bath . where are your mess of sons "tis prize enough to be his son would have his son a king and happy always whs it for that son I'll leave my son my virtuous kinghthord to our forward son and put his owo sotu in should succeed the father, but the son? no, no, it is mine ouly sonl. ever son, so rued a father'a death? (rep.) love York, end I am son to York my queen, and son, your labour is my sons should call you father.. to be the father unto many sons..... Henry, and bis son young Edward..
with this my son. prince Ed ward (rep.) with this my son, prince Ed ward (rep.)
of the lord Bonvile on your wife's son and thou, son Clarence, shalt stir. what says my loving son?... I hope, she hath a son for me that sun f killed for his presumption not lived to kill a son of mine. men for their sons, wives for as the father and the sou .

my poor son, at Tewkesbury
a husband, and ason, thou on a husband, and a son, thou ow'st to me
son, that now is prince of Winies (rep.) when my son was stabhed with witnese my son, now th the shade..... howels of thy sovercign'e son blessed his three sons with his if you were a prince's son, being O Clarence, my unhaply son! he la my son, ay, eidd therein my.... Edurard, my lord, thy son, our king. of the young prinee your son
to reap the inveat of his son good grace his 600 shall reign. and the queen's sons, and brothers whe and down my sons were tost. when Rithard stabbed her son. my eister, and her princeity sons. he would make his son heir to ....
that Edward is yoor brother's son mother to a many zons
 letters from me to my son in Stanley, he is your wife'e son ....... the sons of Edward sleep io... Harry died, and my sweet son where be thy two sons? death of \(m p\) poor sons, and brothers? and little Ned Plantageuet, his son? art thou my son? ..................... ake the kingrom from your song. is but, a kon being king Dorset your sor, that, with a fearfit leave behind your son, George Stanley and thy fair son Edward. Vaughan leat hieson George tall into.
Edward's unhappy sons do bid thee slaughtered his owa son, the son now his eon, Henry the eigluth. like the eldest son of fortune .......... sperr up the sons of Troy are Trenius and the rude son should strike his makes many Thetia' sons. thou bitch-wolf's son, canst thon......
no more touched than all Prian's sons no more touched
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ay, my grod son }-. . . . . \text {. } \\
& \text { or step-darme to her son. }
\end{aligned}
\]
a son of Priam. in ehange of him now, great Thetif son:
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { cmulation hat so a thousand } \\
& \text { the youget on of Priam }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the poungest son of Priam } \\
& \text { my father's sisters son, a cousia-german } \\
& \text { n bastard son of Priam }
\end{aligned}
\] a bastard son of Priam's... if the son of a whore fight tor son of sixteen, plack ......................
whn all thy liuman sone dothinate Whan ald thy human song dot if \(m y\) son were my husband tender-bodied, and the only son of my good report ahould have been my sou had I a dozen solls, each in how dies your little \(60 n ?\)...
\(o^{\prime}\) my word, the father's son. \(0^{\prime} m y\) word, the father's son...
were he the butcher of my son and mothers that luck sons Numa's denghter's son, who, afier. yout son, these senators, the nobles ... I pr'ythee now, my son (rep.) your sols will, or exceed the common my first son, whither wilt thou go?.. m would imy on were in Arabia. as if he were son and heir cambot office me from my son Coriolanus O my son! my bon! thou art preflaring thati that of common sone.
to your corrected son? then let.......
the son, the hueband, and the father the son, the husband, and the fe
fir myself, son, I purpose not.. thou know'st, great son, the end of speak to me, son; thou hast affected but, for your son, believe it he killed my \(\operatorname{mon;}\) my daughter
to repute himself a son of Rome to repure himself a son of home.... fu
brave son, derived from honourable.. were you, Antony, the son of Cre-ar...
who is your giater's son, Mark Antony I am the son of Marcus Cato, hol (rep. may'st be honoured being Cato's son all his dienities, upon his \(800 \ldots\). Antony \(\overline{\&}\) Cleo bear the king's son's body before whom they call my father's soo. his sons he there proclaimed he purpesed to his wife's sole son ........ it in question. two other sons (rep.) have had the sole son of my queen Leonntus our neighbour sliepherd's son! ny lord your son drew on my master
Four bon's iny father's friend........ Your bon's any father's friend his master, and enemy to \(m y\) son.... bring me word, she loves my son and this her son cannot take two our dear son, when you have given yee, and a gentlewomian's con........ wert thou the son of Jupiter son, let your mother end.
they are bous to the king.


6ON. I say, follow the king..........
liow now, my son? 'Tis certain... low now', my son? 'Tis certain........ that they had bell My father's sonsi he une a queen's eon. hoys.
with the abounce of her son now for the comisel of iny son sons, ue'll higlier to the mountaine.. the old man and his sons were angels smee, Jupiter, wur zoll is good.. your low-lad sur our godhead will.. to work her zon into the adoption.... my sons, I must, fur mine oun part. for the mursing of thy sons (rep.).... and think they are my soms..
but gracious sir, here are your sons... to wisha pair of worthier gons Arvirurus, your younger promeely son foint thiy two sons forth ncely son I am his first-born son ..........TiturA with his sonk, a terror to our foes (rep.) of five and twentry valiant sons (rep.) Why suffer'st thous thy sons. how many sone of mine hast thou the eldest son of this distressed queen tears in passton for her son; and ( \(r\) tp.) but must my soms be slanghtered. spare my first-horn amh. to this your son is marked
rest you here, my aons (rep thest our late-deceased emperor's sons create your emperor's eldest son quarrel you have slein your \(60 n\)... are any sons of mine: my sons woul to bundy with thy lawless sons a. virtuous bons. No, foolish (rep unworthy brother, and unworthy sons wise Laertes' cons did graciously plead be dighonoured by my sons in kome? own hand did slay his youngest bon his traitorous sons, to uhom (rep.). sone, let it be your charge, as it is ours
thy sone make pillage of hur chasticy thy some make pilage of her chas
I'li go feteh thy sonts to back thy this is a wichesa that I am thy every mother breeds not sone alike. rob my sureet sons of their fee farewtell, my sons: see, that you make and let my spleentul sons this trull. the unheppy son of old Andronacos. fear not th 5 sons, they shall be pitiful to my condemned gons..... for two and twenty cons I rinever wep uny son's sweet blood (rep.) unbind my suns, reverse the domm... \(t o\) death my wretched sons (rep.)... if thou love thy aons, tet as for my bins, say, I accou as hor my gins, say, ith thee the heads of thy two noble sons. (rep. thy other banikhed son, struck
with more eare read to her sons with mure eare read to her sons.......
the lustful sous of 'Tamora performers carry from me to the empress' sons. Demetrins, here's the son of Lacius. this my first-lorn son and heirl my aon and 1 will have the wind.. the wilful sons of old Andronicus. of sorrow for his valiant sons as if his traitorous sons Jucius, son to old Andronicus but he will not entreat his son for us cwhe hur two sons (rep.)
fur his hand, he had his two cons' head and for Lucius, his son (ry are! (rep.) can the son's eye bebold his father people, and sons ot Home, by uproar last true duties of thy noble con!. ay I am son and servant to your will he's father, son, and husband mild shows, we'll joy in sueh a gon.......... now you're both a father and a son where now his son's a glow-worm .. our soll and danghter sladlin is not this your bon, my lord? a son for her cradle, ere she......... but I lave. sir, a son by order of law \({ }^{2}\).
onr son of Cornwall, and you, our ( \(r \prime \%\). of the rest, beloved sond be yours. my son Edgar (rep. iv. 1). hat sons at perfect age as ward to the won, and the son manage bund cracked betwcen son and father.. there's sou against father and the son und heir of a mongrel bitch gur son and dadghter srep.)...
had a son, now out lawed from to his son, for he's a mad ycoman (rep.) where's my eon Edinund? my son came then wto my mind . Cal. Kut.] bless thee, good man's son of the loyal service of his son......... where was his son, when they did
Gloster's bastard son (rep. iv. 7) they suy, Edrar his ballished son...... early walking did I ece your son. Romeo of from light steuls home my heavy non his soa is elder, sir; his soa is tharty his son was but a ward the son and heir of wh Tiberio..... )



id

:



\section*{ymbetine} 11 11 1।11

SON-onty son of your great eaemy. Romeo \& Juliet,
 young 6on, it argues a distempere
Lhat's my good son (rep.)...........
tom fumilur is my dear son with. acquaint her here of my son Paris' love for the sunset of my brother's son son, the night befure thy wedding-day to see thy sun and heir more earlv. grief of my son's exile hath stopped.. my consin Hamlet and my son that w hich dearest father bears his son. that n hich dearest father bears his soan
chiefest conrtier, cousin. oud our aon. chiefest colurtier, consin, and come you.
that they do krow my son, come laying these slight sillies on my son to visit my tro much elanged son.... ymir noble fon is mad: marl call I it . hlowl uf tathers, mothers, dangliters, song that I, the son of a dear father murdere
O wonderful son, thut cun so antonish O nonderful son, thut can so antonish . do you not eunse your tardy ann to elade where is your son? bestow this place. eliould be made by the son of a king?.... mext. your son gone; and he most violent
show yourgelf in dect your father's son. show youreelf in deed your
Omy sonl what theme. ....
our son shall wirt. He's fat ㄱ.............. SoNGglet's pee Four song .. TroGen. of Verona
 rush at once with some diffused song all is done. Now a mong (rep.) .. Tteelfih Nigh prece of song, that old and antique eong come, the song we had last night....
break oft thy gong. and haste.. Meas. for Meas a man take you, to go in the cong? ..Muchadd we'll hear that song agait
by my troth a good song
by my troth a good song .....
with songs of woc, round abou
with songs of woe, round about .....- \(\overline{\mathbf{v} .} 3\) (song) rude rea grew civil at her boug. Mid. N.'s Dream, ji. now e roundel, and a fary bong
first. reliearse this song by rote
like a blind harper's song .................eve's. Lost, v. are harsh after the sorgs of Apollo - v. 2 (song) nuek melancholy out of a song... As you Like \(t\), in. 5
well, I'll end the song; sirs, eover.... - ii. here was he meryy, hearing of a gong Hould sing my song without a .... have you no song, forester, for this .. to heilr ench a foolish song

SOON-3ELIEVING adverbarice SOON-Sl'LEDING gear as will... Romeo \& Juhet, i. 1 SOOTH-drawn, monster, in good Booth. Trmpert, if. 2 in booth, I would master Fentom.. Merry Hines, ii
no, suoth, sit; my determinate.. Tvelfih Nighi, ii no, suth, sir; my determinat
in sooth, thon wast in very it is silly swoth, and dalltes yes, in good sooth, the vice is .. ifeas. for Meas. iii. 2 you do me wrong, good sooth ...Mid.N.'s Dream, ii. yes. sooth: and so do yon grud ueiplibour, in rooth [Col.- faith]. I_one's L. Li. v. in sooth, I know not why I um. Merch. of Venice, \(\mathfrak{j}\) in good 8 hoth, are too too light.
wous I, in sooth? and I kas the first you Like it, it this of me, in sooth; the youngest. Taming of Sh. in booth, you 'scape not 80
ing good sooth, even thus
and, sooth to pay, in countenanee.
very sonth, to-nyorrow ................. Pinter'sTale iv. your sooth, blet 18 th
sooth, u hen I was voung. and handed
ooth to say. you did not dine. Comedy of Ey iv.

If I say woth, I must report they.. in shath, food friend y cure nut. lus soth, good friend, your tather ...... King John, no, in guod \(600 \mathrm{gh}_{1}\); the fud is dead.
of asain with words of scothl?.... not mine, in gowd sooth (oep.).......
anil l-rue in suoth, and guch protest fick of a calm; yea, good sooth.... for, to kay the -ooth.............. . Henry 8 . to sooth your forgery and his ...... 3 llanry Vh. ii which ta the south are blesiuge Wes, wo eay sooth, are blessilge .. Henty VINI. rude, is suoth; [iz goud south, very Nouth, madam. I hear nothing sooth, is, I'l help........... Antory \& Chearar, it good sooth. I care not for you ........... Pericles, i . good south, it showed mell in you.... - iv. in in
 oy, bootli; so humbled, thut he hath .. othello, iii. Gif gooth, you are to Llame . cheresore hurt not . . Coriolanus, it SOUTHENG CCot. KHL.-smouthing]word. Rich. ili. i. made all of false-faced soothing SoOTHSAY, vou cunng them, we.... - iij. SUOTHSAYEYou cunnot soutbsay. Aniony \& Clea. i. the sootheayer that you praised .... Aritony of Cleo. sootheayer. Your will? ............... suoll finth your suothsayer.. ............. Cymbeline,
 SUPS-threw the sops all in... Tamong of Shrew, \(i\) to ask hum zupe us he was drinking. and make a sop of him .............. Richard III. I'll muke a sop o' the moondine .... SOPHISTER Meeds no soplnster ......... Lear, SOPIIIS'ICATED: thou art the thing....ear, ii
SOPHX lie paid from the Sroply.. 7 vetnit Aighe,
 blew the sophy, and a Peraian....... Mer.of Fen. ij
sORCERER, that by his cuisniog .... Tempest, iti dark-working Eorcerers, that . and Lapland soreerers ioliabit here conjurers, and eorcerers, that, afraid.i Heng pI SORCERESS-are all, a sorceress.Comedy of Err. j that witel, that damned sorceress. . Henry \(/\) I. iii. 2 bring forth that sorceress, condemned
soRCERIES terrible to enter SORCERIES terrible to enter
SORCERY he got this isle SORCERY he got this isle. by art, and bateful sorcery .......... i in - ii ORE-rub the sore, when you should...Tempest, it I should have been a sore one then.... for to strange sores strangely they ... Muchido, iv. some 日ay, a sore (rep.). Lore's L. Lost, iv. 2 (epitapli) put 1 to sore, then sorel (rep.) - iv. 2 (epitaph) IIl fear no other thing so sore .. Mrr. of Venice, y. 1 your sorrow was too sore luid on - As inter's Tale 1.7 hour sorrow was too sore had on 'Hinter's Tate y. 3 each day's life, sore labour's bath .....Macheth, ii
 such a sore of thme should oeek. they eay, king doin, sore sick but lanceth not the sore
see the wind ait sore upon our sails
the glutton's doge icked his sores \(\because \boldsymbol{u}^{-} \mathrm{ii}\). the king ray fatier is sore siek....2 Henry IV. iv. 2 a woe, a sore complaint, 'gainst him ...... Henty. \(Y\). slanh stand sore charged for .................... i. mass, 'twill be a sore law then ........2 Henry YI. iv. 7 a balve fur any sore that may ......3 3 بury
you not with this sore agony?...... Richard III. \(\mathbf{i}\). You not with this sore agony?...... Richard LIII. i. A but tickles atill the sore.. Troidus 8 Cres
thou green sarcenet flap for a fore eye thou green sarcenet flap for a fore e nature, to whom ull sores lay sicge. 1 ulcerous sores would cast the gorge at and bore blows for siuking.........
for 'tis a gore upon us, you cunot my arm is out, sword, and to a pore purpose! Antony fo cheo. ii. 5 and the sore eyex aee clear purpose! .. Cymbehenc, iv. besides, the sore terms we stand though the confict be wore between....... Lear, ii whose too sore enuierced with.... Romeo \& Jutitet. your water is a fore decayer of your now I an punished with a sore diatrection -

SORE-all kinds of \&ores, and Aliames . othello, Iv.

 the heart is sorely charged ….....inter s'rate, v. I do accuse myself no sorel and the bleak winde do sorely ruftle SURER-60 lapse ilt fulness is sorer... Cymbeline Ming those rich-left heirs SORRIER-I am the sorrier SORRIEST fancies your companiong... Macbeth, iti
SORROW -the lost of weigh our sorrow with our comfort. it seldom vistrow worth
is nothing but
is nothing, but heart's вorrow
Iet grief and sorrow and diamey mine own heart's sorrow .. TroGen ö rean a pack of sorrows, which ..
a heart as full of sorrowe as.. if in thousht 1 felt not her very sorrow your sorrow hath eatea up roy Yeur abandoned to her sormow .. Merry hire which sorrow is always toward... Afeas.for Meas. that such sorrow I jrocure you depart from me, sorrow abidea ... Much Ado cry-6orrow wagl and bem, when he those that wring under the load of sorrowbankrupt gleep duth sorruw owe

\section*{that sumetime sliuts up sorrow e eye} of groanis, of zorrow, and of teen!...
let not the cloud of sorrow justle it let not the cloud of sorrow justle it
 do sorrow at my grief in love ( \(e\) ep, \()\).
but the tymany of her sorrows culce a sorrow, than to liave (rep.)...... to the wars, she to lier single sorrow and sorrow hids me speak sorrow on thee, and all the pack. Taming of \(S\) my husband's sorrow by his woe make their pastime at my sorrow. W'inker's \(\overline{7}\) al I never san a veasel of like borrow to whose feeling surrowe I might perfurmed a saint-like sorrow; no fault were joy, or sorrow; but in the it secmed, sorruw wept to take leave twixt joy and sorrow, was fought in your corrow was too bore laid on
lo sortow, but killed itself nuuch utter what my sorrow gives me .. Conedy or Er to delight in, what to sorrow fur which of these borrows is he eubject hide themselves in drops of sorrow nor our strong corrow on the foot. to show an untelt sorrow ................ new sorrowa strike heaven on the tace
where violent aurrow geetns a nodern.. give sorrow words: the grief
grom the memory a rooted sorrow your cause of surrow must not be he's worth more forrow, and that I'il.. to believe this sorrow (rep.) liere I and sorrow [Col. Knt-80rrow6]
and not sorrow. Thou art not holy.. and not worrow. Thou art not hol widow comfort, aod my sorrow's cure! to all our sorrows, and ere long. for sorrow ends not when it geen to seek out sorrow that dwells .......
my day thou canet with sullen sorrow my daye thou canst with sullen sorrow fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle seemed buried in my sorrow's grave Eome nuborn sorrow. ripe in fortune's 'tis with false sorrow's eye
Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir woe to woe, and sorrow to sorrow joined Write sorrow on the bosom of the
sorrow alld grief of heart makes of sorrow, or of joy ? Of either remember me the more of sorrow (rep.) keep thy sorrow in my breast
give sorrow leave a while to tutor... hinth sorrow struek so many hlows (rep.) your hearts of sorrow, and your eyes of in wooing sorrow lets be brief
with such gentle sorrow he shook off from meall ostentation of sorrow ... 2 H since sudden sorrow, servea to. and heary sorrowa of the bluod deep derneanour in great sorrow ..... sorrow so royally in you appears except thou sorrow for my good i. 1 Henry \(V I\) thy head with sorrow to the ground surrow would solace, and mine age. with sorrow enicres relenting pascengers bit to make my sorrow greater? nischance, and sorrow, go along ancrease, mine for my norrows?...... 0 our heart'g great burrow ...........3 Benry to see how mily sorrow gripes hts soul much is your sorrow; mine, is teo .. my tongue-tied sortows leave to spenk full of sorrow and heart's discon I
but I snall turn his jest to sorrow
with danger and with sornow....

SORROW-wliat sorrow can befal thee. 3 Henry \(F\) my fear to hope, my a srows unto juys these 11 . this sorrow that i have by righ ptill live my sorrow's ragel tliy very heart with sorrow (rep. v. i) sorrow breaks scasins, and reposing it were lost borrow, to wail interest have I in thy sorrow I am your sorrow's nurve. drown derperate sorrow in dead let sorrow haunt tly bed eighty odd years of corrow have i seen so foolish sorrow bids your stones.
if ancient sorrow be most reverent if sorruw can admit society the just proportion of my sorrow? flatter my sorrows with report of it for whom you bid tike sorrow and rear a golden sorrow................... our mistress sorrows we were pitying to betmy you any way to corrow.... we are to eure such sorrows. with what a 0 srow Crom weil but that time offered sorrow med itations, tears, and sorrows, he gave and lang their heads with sorro but sorrow, that is couched io ...Tren/u
serving alike in sorrow....... Timon of thus part we rich in sorrow the sorrow that delivers us thus and I ann trick with sorrow seeing those beads of sorrow stand. Juliu no man bears sorrow better
so it is a deadly sorrow to behold...Astony \(\overline{\&}\) Cle which sompow shoots out of the mind 1 do escape the sorrow of Antony's dent fate to grace it with your sorrows.... our size of sorrow, proportioned. lament nor surrow at; but please all is outward sorrow took such surrow, thint he quit being for notes of sorrow, out of tume recount your surrows to a stone....... bring consuming sorrow to thine nge witnese the sorrow that their sister is not my sorrow deep, having no. but eorrow flouted at it double death lesides, this sorrow is an enemy .... how now, has sorrow made thce dote
brewed with her borrows, meslied upon of Troy ran mad throngli surrow .... and ro beguile thy sorrow, till the guide thy pen to print thy sorrowe more scars of sorrow in his heart slinken with sorrow's in ungratefu. kinsmen, his sorrows are past the effectis of sorrow for his valiant now begin our sorrows to approach even when their sorrows almost were iet not your zorrow die, though withess all sorrow, that I know presence still renew his corrows........
with thy shame, thy father's corrow die s from thence sorrow were ever rased. to shorrowe do sound deep in to the air epeak out thy sorrows whicb thou bring one sortow never comes but brings nor come we to add sorrow to.
Pericles, in sorrow all devoured Pericles, in sorrow all devoured. the cause of your king
down, thou climbing sorrow .... trade must play the plence and by the art of koown and feeling sorrous jngenious feeling of my buge sorrowas let sorrow split my heart, if
to such as love not sorrow.
redeem all sorrows that ever I bave felc.
learn from wheoce his sumps
parting is gucli bweet sortow
waith sorrow chide us sot! (rep.)
these sorrow make me old
these sorrow make me old
what sorrow craves acquaintance... bhich heavy sorrow makes them apt doth give her sorrow so much sway the sun, for sorrow, will not sliow that we with wisest sorrow thiak for some term to do obsequious sorrow Gore in borrow than in anger. 0 Gertrude, Gertrude, when sorrow or are you like the painting of a sorrow with sorrow I embrace my furtune it engluts and awallows other sorrows bears both the sentence and the sorrow no age, nor koown no sorrow

 to make cheir sorrowed render. Timon of Athers, SORROW I'UL water?
service on her borrowful cheeks... Titui Andran.
black, and morrowful issue
go into old Titus' sorroxful bouse. sorrowful drope upon thy blood-staned -
SORROWING blom with sorrowing. Perici SORROWING blond with sorrowing.. Pericies, iv. I
SORROW-WLEATHEN knot ..Titus Andron. Iit.
SORRY-I am burry I beat thee ...... Tentert, iii. 2

GORRY-I am norry I intist never Tirn fien af Fet. v. I am sorry that for iny suke...... Afroy \({ }^{\text {Hider, }}\), iii. Hould be sorry, sir, lut the .. Tvelfh Aight, iii. am sorry, madem, I have ............ - v. I would be sorry shuuld.... Measure for Mearure, \(\mathbf{i}\).
 I am sorry for my cousin my heart is sorry for your dangiterer's - iv. 1 am sorry, madem; for the news. Lone's L. Lost, \(v\). am sorry, thou wilt leave.. Aerchant or lenice I am sorry for thee, thou art
Iam sorry, that your leisure ......... , \(\overline{\text { ame }}\) it is.
lams вorry for thee, gentle Siltius.As you Like it, jii. sake, are sorry fur our pains sorry am I, thint our good-uill. Taming of Shyetr, i. I never wisited to see you forry.. Winfer'sTale, ii. I am eorry for't; all faulte I make
am sorry, that, by hanging thee.
am but eorry, not afeard
I am sorry, most sorry, you liave ....
I am sorry, yir, I have thus fur stirred
I am sorry, sir, that I have (rep.). Comedy of Err
the place of deatlı and sorry execution
8 sorry sight. A foolisli thought (rep.). Afacbeth
\(I\) arn sorry I should force you ....... Henry/
I would be corry, my lord
corry am I, bie numbers are ........... Henry \(F\). i
for 1 am sorry, that with reverence.i Henry
a aorry breakfast for my lond ........ 2 Henry
korry I am to liear what I have
I am sorry for't: the mall is

am sorry to bear this of him .............nenry \(V\) II \(I\).
I am gorry to see you ta en from....
corry that the duke of Buckingliam
lud, or surry, as I saw it inclined
noble lady, I am sorry, my integrity
and am right sorry to repeat what
1 am very sorry to sit here at this
be is inuch sorry, if anything. Treitu; \& Crexsida,
recanting goodness, gorry ere tio .. Trmon of Alh.
I am sorry, wliten he sent to borrow
am aorry, 1 shall lose a stone...
forget what we are sorry for ourselves
shall be sorry for. You have (rep.) Julius Cipar, iv. 3
I'm full sorry, that lie approves. Antory \& Cleo.
I am sorry to give breathing to mg ..
I am sorry it is turned to a
am much forry. sir, you put me ..cymbetine iii. 11
and am right gorry, that I must repor
I'm sorry for't; net seeming io......
sorry that you have paid too (rep.).
I ams sorry for't, roy lord (rep.) i....
art thou not borry fur these .. Titus Andronicus.
1 am sorry, then, you have so lost
1 am sorry, then, you have 60 lost
1
one part in my lieart that's eorry ye: ..
\(\mathrm{j}^{\prime}\) foith?, I am sorry that thou art. Romeo \& Jreiet iv. 6
I am sorry they offend you ...............Harn
I am sorry,-what, have you given
we are very sorry for it. What, in your... othell
I am sorry for your displeasure
I am corry to hear this. I had been...
[ \(K n t\).] I bave a salt and sorry rlienm.
Inm sorry, that \(f\) and deeeived in him
I am sorry, to find you thils
SORT some gentlemen ...... Tmo thee live -
in a sort. That sort was weil fished .. Tempes
my son. in a moved fort
he doth in sone
he doth in sone sort confess it ...................
(in any tuch sort as they
(im any such eort, as they say)
all sorte of deer are chased
all sorts of deer are chased ..............
in many forts of music -.......... Turelth Night it does stink is 60 me sort, Bir . Meas for Meas.
give notice to sueh men of sort and smit give now of any sort (rep.)
if it sort not well, you may conceal
1 amg glad that a!l things gort so well
thick-6kin of that berren sort.Mid. N.'s Dream,
many in sort, rising end cowing, ....
none, of noble sort, would so uffend
so far an I glad it so did sort.......
but we are spirits of another bort
their mind in some other eort. .... Love's \(\bar{L}\) Lout
there are a sort of men, whose..... Mere af Venice, by some other sort than your........
but God sort all! you are welcome
but God sort all! Gou are weleome .ay youtike it
of all sorts enchantingly beloved.. As you of all sorts encliantingly beloved.. As you Like it
with musies of all sorts, and gonga .. All"s \(V\) ell, teach you gamut in a briefer sort Taming of Sh. some sort, sir; but though my case.. Minath opinions from all sorts of people ........Macbeth, the better sort, as thoughts of thinge
and in enme sort it jumps aith ....... 1 HenryIV. men of all sorts take a pride...
upoo thee in a more fairer sort
a king and officers of sorta
a. did in some sort, indeed.......... ........nry \(F\).
it sorts well with your fereeness....
to sort our nobles from our common...
is a gentleman of great sort.
What prisoners of good sort as
his lurthren, in best surt.............
मёry \(F\) Henry
二
二


SORT－I＇ll zort borue other time to ．． 1 Henry VI．ii． 3 tulk like the vulye sor forke that is not furnibiled in this sort ．．．．． gort how it will，I blatil have ．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(y\) i．i． a sort of nuughty persons，lewdiy．．．．．Henry I pruy thee，sort thy heert womeieoce sent from a sort of tinkera to why then it sorte，brave warriorg ．．． \(3 H_{e n r y} F\) in．ii． any hee the proudest of thy sort
let
curribh ridd les burt not with
discharge the cominon sort uith pay
but I will bort a pitchy day
I＇गl sort ocension，as index
but，if God sort it so，＇tis more ．．．．Rachard IIII．ii． ii ． sort of vagabonds，rascals and run－away－ Chis Wunan＇s ang wer burts．．．．Troilu s Cressid in suche a sort the thing
yet，in a gort，lechery eats itself
in beastly burt，dragged throug
and tendance all sorts of hearts．Timon of \(\quad\) v．il
and，ill some sort，these wunts
I liove licard in some nort of thy
yourself in a more connfortable sort．．Coriotanus，iv． 3
in suige sort，may be said to be
that the weaker surt may wish
all the poor men of your cort
and smiles in such a surt，as if he mocked－ as it were in sort，or limitation．
 yec in sume sort they＇re hetter than．． I＇ll deceive you in another sort． Come，ollier sorts offend as well as we．．Perices iii．I especially of the younger sort？＇．．．．．．．．
to help mes．iv． 3 well may it sort that the portentous Handet for the younger sort to lack discretion
I will nut sort you with the rest ．．．．．
lurded with many several eorts of reasoun－ii． 2 SORTANCE with his quality SORTED with hus wisli．．．．．．TraGen．of Verona，i． 3
gor ced unu convorted ．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost， i ．（letter）
 Ikfore it was ill sorted． hath sorted out a suddenday ．．．Rome of duted itios

 huve you make－a de sut of us！．．．．．．．．．．ty hives，ii
huw now，sot？
sut
sot，dur st see Dick buryeon，bot？
description pruved us unspenkilimedy of Errors，ii． 2 iuformed hinu，then he called ine sot．．．．Lear，iv． SOTO that your honour meank．Tann．or \(\dddot{3 M}\) ． 1 （Indue SUTTSN：and impatience ．．．．Aniony \＆Cleo．iv．： SOUCED－1 1 ain a wouced gurnet．．．． 1 Henay \(1 \%\) ．iv

 but they sughlit the remedy．．．．．As you Like it，v， 2

 or straiglit we shall be souglit
a partial slander onught t to avoid．．Richard II．i． 3 sought to entrap ine by ．．．ini．．．．i itengy IV．iv． 3 how men of merit are songht after．．2Henry i \(V\) ．ii．it whose ruin you three soughtit．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \({ }^{V}\) ．ii that ought to be enconpassed．．．．．． 3 Henry \(P 1\) ．ii to those men that sought him．．．．．．．．．．．．- iv． 2 yet sought the very way to catch－．Coriohurns，iii． liere＇s the book I sought for su．．．．．．etrucarsar，iv． 3
Tommey presently be bought ．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．it． 2
 I sought a husband，in which．．Perichs，i． 1 （riddle） I sought the purehase of nghorious ie at tourteen yeard he sought to murder－
since thou host sought to make us brenk． Le eongit my life，but lately \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． rebel－like，ounglit to be king ooer lier ．．．．．\(\overline{\text { in }}\) iv， thaa he was whell you sought hirm ．．．
the most you sought was－her promotion－
oUGHT＇ST to hirder ．．．．．Antony f Cleopat
SoUGHT＂ST to hisder ．．．．．．Antony \＆Cleopatra，v．
SoUL－ppor souls，they perished
there is no soul，no，oot so
it \({ }^{\text {noes }}\) on as my soul proro．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and the fair soul herself weightd ．．．．．．．
never any with so full soul
lear my soul speak
his looks are my soul＇s food．Tr．．．．．．．．．of Verona
a blessed soul doth in Elysium
Whom may very soul abhorred
ns tender to me as my
I＇llendanger my soul grati日．．．．．．．．．．̈erry， \(\bar{W}\) ives，yi．\({ }_{2}\)
that the foliy of my sual dares not
by gar，he has save
he is 4 curer of souls
lie is a curer of souls
plese my mouli how fuil
as I am n cliristiant soul ．．．．．．．．．．．．－inii．
the book even my ecret soul ．．iwelfhNight，
your brother＇s soul being in heaven
and call upon my soul withun
will draw three bouls out of oue weaver－

might bear my sout to hell ．．．．．．．ilise－

SoUt，－the perdition of souls．．．．Twelfoh Night the soul of our grandam
for though my soul disputes weil
and too doubtful evul may live at peace my soul the faichfullest offering path O that record is lively in my soull keep ns true in goul as doth．
have be made of our dear coulg
have with special boul elected．．．．．Meas．for Meas
an to your soul secms good il．．．．．． prayers from preserved souls
and tie the wiser sould to thy
that his soul sicken not
than my soul．I talk not of your soul Til take it as a perit to my soul rep．） but gruce，heing the goul of your thut our soul cannot but yield you poor soul，she speaks this in thie
but 0 ，poor souls，come you to seek thou art said to have as
now is his soul ravished

\section*{now is his soul ravislited}
sloould hale souls out of men＇s bodies suffer sul vation body and sou I clarge you，on your souls，to utter and uncunbtrained soul give me not knit my soul to an approved．\({ }^{\prime}\) ：
0 on my soul，my cousin is belied O，oll my soul，my cousin is belied： into the eye and prosprect of his boul
ns your soul should with your body． as your sou should with your oody． as I have a thought，or a soul．．．． my soul doth teli me，Hero is belied by my soul，nor I（rep．）． my suul consents nut to give．．．．．．．．．idid by that which knitteth Eouls pursue it with the woul of love
pretty soul！she durst nut lic ．．．．．．． but extorla \(a\) join，souls putience．．． and extort n poor souls patience．．． my life，my soul，fair Helcua！ poor somle，they are content to my soul is in the sky．．．．．．．．．．．．． my soul＇s earth＇s Gud ．．．．Lave
unlettered amall－knowing soul unlettered amill
by my
swet soul， 1 by my bwe what art thou then ay nonl feminine saluteth us． whith，my soul，varses？ nll ignorant that soul，that see．．．．．．． out of a new－sad soul，that you mirth cannot move a bout in agony．
nil evil soul，produciug holy．．Aler ha in evil soul，producing holy．Aher cha is iny boy（God rest his soum）all by Portia＇a side with an unquiet soul whose souls do tear an equal ．．．．． the semblauce of my soul． but on thy soul，harshl Je
that suals of animals infuse．．．．．．．．．．．
from the gallows did lis fell soul ficet shall 1 leg perjury upon my soul？ by my soul I swear，there is no stealing her soul with many vows． swect soul，let＇s in，and there expect such harmony is in im mortal souls． by my goul，no woman hud it（rep．） my boul upon the forfeit for my sonl，yet I know not why．．．ds you Like the souls of friend and friend the soul of this man is bis cloth is chothes ．．．All：\({ }^{2}\)（versek） the divine forfeit of bis soul upon asth but foir soul，in yonr fine frame that she，poor soul，know＇s not．Taming of Shreer a gracious innocent soul ．．．．．．．．＂mter＇s liat on thy guul＇s peril，and thy bod \(y^{\prime}\) ．－ mot piteous cry of the poor souls
how the pror solls roared，and the how the phor 6011 roared，and now appear）soul vexed，begin，a
 my soul thould sue asaivocate for the
with intellectual sense and souls ．．．． with iutcllectual sense and souls a wreinst my sol＇s pure truth even my eoul duth for a wife carries poor souls to bell poor distressed soull Gud help，poor soule so befal ny woul，zs this ia false to half a soul，and to a no banquo，thy bours wath ion－．．．． \(a\) crew of wretched souls，that crew of wretched souls，tha
fell slauphter on their souls．． death of thy souls those linen cheeke．． my soul io too much chargell ．．．．．．．．．． ril scud his soul to hell．．．．．．．． by my soul，1thak，hiogathex
forgive the white their souls are capable of by disjnining hands，heill lose a soul the conjunction of our inward souls a grave unto a soul holdini nuw that their souls are top fuil．．．．
heaven take my soul，and England hcaven take my soul，and England．．
fronn whose obedience I forlid nuy＊o vur souls religiously confirm thy words uprou my soul（rep．v． 1 and

\section*{．Muc}
    singe his saui gind body to their.
    now my noul hath elbow-room
    and then my soul shaill wait on thee
I have a kind soul, that would .....
    or my divine coul, ansuer it in ........
aluted out his innocent sonl through
    or my divine goul ansuer it in. ........
nlutced out his innocent sonl through
    firmness of my upright soul
that doth vex my grieved soul
    that doth vex my grieved soul
pierces to the soul with slander
    piercerd to the boul with slander's...
    more than my dancing soul doth
one of vur bouls had wandered.
    more than my dancing soul doth
    burten of a guilty soul
    took, what thy soul holds dea
this land of such dear souls..
    this land ot such dear souls.
    well-meaning soul (whom (rep.)
    and my inward soul (rep.) .....
    now hath my boul bronght forth
    as in a goul remembering my good..
vex yonr souls (since presently (rep.)
    as in a soul rementicring my good.:
vex yonr bouls (since presently (rep.)
    that heaven will take our 6
    their epotted souls for this
    their epotted souls for this offelieel...
    again uncurse their boule...........
have torn their нouls, by turming
now by my soul. I would it were
    now by my soul. I would it were
    now by my boul. I would it were....
his pure soul unto his captain (rep.)
who with willing soul oulopts.
    who uith willing soul adopts...
a christian climate, souls refined
    a christian climate, , ouls refined ...
    the souls of men may deem.
    with silenee in the tortured sou
    learn, giod soul, to think our
        with heart, and soul, and all beside
    With heart, and soul, and all besid
the fumale to my soul; my soul....
    mount, mount, iny soull thy seat.
my soul is full of woc, that blood.
    mount, mount, iny soull thy scat.
my soul is full of woc, that blood.
ghout thy soul, thet thuy sold'st
    which the proud soul ne'er prays
    Who, on my soul, hath wilfully..
    aud let my foul want mercy ...
    Would save his soul, he sliall not.....
    the roul of every man prophetically
    by my eceptre, and my soul to boot.
    and dear a trust on any soul removed
    the very bottom, nud the soul of hope
Vernon! weleonie, by my sonl .......
    there is many a soul shall pay
    no, by my qoul; i never in my
    no, by my goul; I never in my
n fool go with thy goul, whither
    I do respect thee as my suul
of their bodes from their souls
    of their bodies from their souls
but, for their spirits and soula
    but, for their spirits and souls
and burns, poor soul! [Col.-60ul
    and burns, poor soull [Col.-souls]...
Percy wus the man neurest my soul
    and burns, poor soul. [Col.-60us]...
Percy was the man nurest my soul
[Col.] upon my soul, my lord
    redresed: upori my boul, they shali.
    imparthul conduct of my goul. .......
    of wdigent fuint souls, past
    chur te your understandfing soill with
and hin soul shail stand sure charged
    and lins soul shail stand sure charged
    knew'st the very cottom of my goul
    n coul 60 easy as that Englishmau's
    a black soul burning in hell-bire
    on the poor gouls, for whom ...
    and secure in sour with my the confident
    and securc in sour, the confident
    there is some soul of goodness.......
but every subject's soul is his own.
    but every subject's soul is his own
our lives, our souls, our debts.....
    our lives, our couls, our debts
what is the soul of adoration?
    wing still for Richard's soul
    shall suck away their soule
    shall suck away their souls I.........
    that their mouls may make.........
    my soul shall thine keep company (rep.) -
    straightray give thy soul to him..
    paid my vow unto his soul
    and, by my soul, this pale and angry
    enough, my soul shall then be catisfie
    no war, befal thy parting soul! ......
    how this discord doth affict my enul?
    now, quiet soul. depart when heaven
    noclinstian soul but English Tallow
    music to thy timorous soul
    and soul with soul from France
    my soul; my body, soul, and all
    of earthly blessings to my soul
    in mercy so deal with my sont
    that to believing souls gives light in
    pror soul! God'a goodness hath been
    and speak it from your souls
    thousand souls to heaven, or heli.....
    labour to persuade my soul.
    or, with his soul, fied all my
    and send thy soul to hell pernicious
    and send thy soul to hell, pernicious
    the secrets of his over-charged soul..
    Suffolk's exile, my soul's tremsurc?.
    here could I breatie my soul into.
    thou either turn my fying poul
    et to catch my winged soul?
    set to catch iny winged вoul?, ........
    strong siege unto this wreteh' \(\begin{aligned} & \text { soul.. } \\ & \text { peace to his goul (rep. v. 2)........... }\end{aligned}\)
    peace to sis soul (rap. y. 2) ..........
    fo many simple souls should perish.
    fare with your departed suuls?
    the unconquered soul of Cade is
    might thrust thy soul to liel
    a sceptre shall it have, have I a soul
a sceptre shall it have, have I a soul
it graver my bual to leave thec......
    about thy soul, thet thuy sold'st....... Henery
Ing Joh
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\)
-
-

    O God defend my soul from
            ugh nichar impartin concuct of iny sou
        .......
\(\cdots\)
\(\cdots\)
            11111
                        \(\frac{3}{2}\)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline SOU & \(702]\) & SOU \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{} \\
\hline by his soul，thou and thy house ．．．．3Henry VI．i， & e soul．nor fitness for the．． & the poor soul sut sighing by ．．．．．． \\
\hline is as a fury to torment my spul ．．．．．．－i． 3 & and my soul aches to know．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 &  \\
\hline upon my soul，the hearers will shed－\(m\) i．
my soul to heaveu，pay ulood ．．．．．．． &  &  \\
\hline how inly formw gripes his soui．．．．．．．－i． & the 日ufferance of our wouls ．．．．．．．．．．－ition &  \\
\hline my soul flies throught these wourds．．－i． 4 & suffering souls that welcome wrongs－iil & may his peruicious soul rot half a gmin－v． 2 \\
\hline now my soul＇s palace is become．．．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & coul of Romet brave goll ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & \\
\hline dearly，as his woul＇s redemption & poor woull his eyes are red as fire．．．．－iii． 2 & so come tny soul to bliss as I speak true．． \\
\hline it irks may very soul
do chaial my soul to thine．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
ii．
ii．
3 & kind souls，what，weep you，whell．．．i．\(\quad\) iiii． 2
come such division＇tween our soulsi
iv． 3 &  \\
\hline вweet passage to my sinful souili．．．．．- ii． 3 & Othis false soul of Egypt！．．．．antory \＆Cleo，iv． 10 &  \\
\hline my body＇s parting with my boul & the suul and body rive not more ．．．．－iv． 11 & SOUL－CUREP，und body－curer．．．．Merr \\
\hline whose sual is that which tuker her ．．－ii． 6 & ere souls do coueh on flowers．．．．．．－iv． 12 & \begin{tabular}{l}
SOITh－FEARING elamours have ．．．．KingJohn，ii． 2 \\
SOIJL－KiLLING witehes that．Comedyof Etrors，i．z
\end{tabular} \\
\hline and，by my zoul，if this right hand．．－ii \({ }^{6}\) & how row his soul sailed on ．．．．．．．．．Cyrnueline，i． 7 & SOUL－KILLING witehee that．Comedyof Errors，i．z SOUL－LESS－soul－less villaill，dog1．．Ant．\＆Cleo．v． 2 \\
\hline no nore than what，my soul intends－ini．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & to knit their souls（on whon there is no－ii． 3 & SOUND－it sounds no more ．．．．．．．．．．．．Ternpext，i． 2 \\
\hline and yet，between my soul＇s desire．．．．－iil． 2 & no simgle snul cin we set eye on．．．．．．－iv．\({ }^{2}\) & \\
\hline lipa keep in my soul awhilel & souls chat fly buck wardsl stand．．．．．．－v． 3 & bear witnest to this sound \(\ldots \ldots \ldots\)－\({ }^{\text {iiii．}}\) \\
\hline sweet rest his soul！fly，lords．．．．．．．－v． 2 ． & their good siult mey be appeased． & full of noiscb，sounila，and sweet airs \\
\hline now am I seated as my soul delights－v． 7 & latest turewell to their souls．．．．．．Titus Andron．1． 2 & the sound is going away；let＇s follow it－iii． 2 \\
\hline to tright the souls of fearful ．．．．．．．．Richard III．i． 1 i．
down to my goull here Clarence comes & More than half my soul（rep．）
Taniora，thic empress of iny soul
… & sinapes， ，uch gesture，and such sound
decper than did ever plummer sound \\
\hline shortly send thy soul to heaven．．．．．．．－i． 1 & for，by my soul，were there worse ．．．．．－ii． 4 & but 0 how oddly will it suutd...... －v． 1 \\
\hline his toul thuu canst not have ．．．．．．．．－i． 2 & whose souls are not currupted．．．．．．．．－iii．｜ & and more diversity of 6 ounds ．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ \\
\hline in thy soul＇s［Col．Kni．－foul）throat．．－i． 2 & languor，and my soul＇s sed tears．．．．－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  \\
\hline and let the soul forth that adoreth ．．－i． 2 & that which gives my wult the（rep．）．． & Amaimon gounds well \\
\hline from bitterness of soul denounced：＂ &  & let the supposed fairies pinch lim sound－iv． 4 sleep she as sound as careless infaney－v． 5 \\
\hline or conscience atill begusw thy soul？－i． & swear uito my soul to right your．．．．．
to vex the father＇s boul withal（rep．）
＿ & sleep she bs dound as careless inianey \\
\hline began the tempeat to my sould & I do repert it from & as the msiden＇s organ；shrill and so \\
\hline that there did greet my stranger soul－i． 4 & with a soul emboldened with the ．．．．．．Pericles， & full of error：I am sound ．．．Mearure \\
\hline now give evidence acninat my & foul incest to aluse \(y\) & but so sound， n 5 thing \\
\hline my soul is heavy，and I fain would & my body pime and soul to languigh．．．．．．－i． 2 & let it not sound a thought upon \\
\hline charged us rrom his soul to love．．．．． & alas poor souls，it grieved my hesrt ．．．．． & if it be gond，or hollowly put on．．．．．－in． 3
by the sound of your vilue........
v． \\
\hline  &  & donverting \\
\hline releut，and seve your souls ．．．．．．．．．．．－i． 4 & thou srta soul in bliss ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 7 & he hath a \(\mathrm{l}_{\text {ceart as }}\) sound as n bell．．．．－iii．． 2 \\
\hline maore in prace my soul өhall part．．．．－ii． 1 & friends of my boul，you twain rule ．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－v． 3 & sound，Rild sing your solema hymn．．－v． 3 \\
\hline by heaven，my boul is purge & God rest all christian souls！．．．．．．Romeo of Juhiet，i． 3 & makiug it momentary us a sound ．．IVid．N．＇s Dr．i．I \\
\hline with whord my soul is any jot ．．．．．．．－ii． & his soull \(a^{\prime}\) was a merry man ．．．．．．．．．－i． 3 & the maiden．slleping mound．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 \\
\hline my soul is ful of gorrow ．．．．．．．．．．．．－I． 1 &  &  \\
\hline speak unto mybelf for him，poor boui 二 ii．I & so thrive my soul－a thousand．．．．．．二 ii． 2 & on thic ground sleep sound ．．．．．．．．．．．．．二 ii． 2 \\
\hline black desujir againet my woul ．．．．．．－ii． 2 & fit it my sonit that calls upon．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & sound，music．Come，my quees ．．．．－iv． 1 \\
\hline our awifl－wiaged souls may catch ．．－ii．z & but glie，good soul，had as lief sce ．．．．－il． 4 & a monnd．but not in governmeat．．．．．．，－v． \\
\hline the danger that his soul divine & Mercutio＇a sonl is but a littl & will hear the lowest \\
\hline wherein my soul recorded the bistory－iii． 5 & how is＇t，my soul？let＇s talk，it is nut－iii． 5 & the trumpet sounds；be masked．．．．．．－v． 2 \\
\hline to enrieh his wrtehful soul ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 7 & O God I I have an ill－diviniug baul．－iii． 5 & my love to thee is sound \(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots\) ，－v．y \\
\hline agrainet my conscience and my soul－iii． 7 & by my moul，I＇ll ne＇er acknowledge．．－iiii． 5 & the eound oit thine own tonsue ．．．Mer．of Fenice， i ． I \\
\hline & from my soul too；or else beshrew．．．－iii． 5 & let not the sound of shallow foppery－ii． 5 \\
\hline the subject of mine own soul＇e euree－iv． 1 & poor zoul，thy face is mueh abused ．．－iv． 1 & let rouste sound，while he doth．．．．．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline no more than with my soul I mourn－iv． 1 & my boul，and not my child！．．．．．．．．．．－－iv． 5 & are those dulcet sounds in break of ．．－iii． 2 \\
\hline if yet your gentle souls fly io & worse poison to men＇s aouls．．．．．．．．．．－V．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & your exposition luath beeo most bound－iv． 1 \\
\hline to buy rouls，and send & & \\
\hline the little souls of Ed & till then，sit still my soul ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet，i． 2 & but hear \\
\hline in the Lethe of thy angry boul thou．．－iv． 1 & the inward service of the mind and boul．．－i． 3 & moved with euneord of sweet sounds \\
\hline from my soul．I love thy & & \\
\hline t，with a fearful & how prodigat the auul lenits th & pupes and whistlea in his sound ．．．As you Likeit，ii． 7 \\
\hline and many a ehristian soul，d & thouglits beyond the reaches of our souls？ & as clean as a sound sheep \\
\hline if that your moody discoutented souls & and，for my soul what canl it do to that．．－i． 4 & fronl your sound yarto shall fy ．．．．．．All＇s ifell，it \\
\hline this All－soula day to my fearful soul & lightest word would liarrow up thy soul & \\
\hline 3 & O，my prophe & d \\
\hline & nor let thy soul contrive against thy ．．．．－i． 5 & a dulcet and a heavenly sound Taming ofSh． 1 （ind．） \\
\hline for the wronged coule of tutcher & Hs 1 liold my sout，hutit to my God．．．．．．－il． 2 & see what trumpet＇tis that sounds ．．－ 1 （induc．） \\
\hline and let thy soul despairl & sinme lircvity is the soul & Thend \\
\hline quiet untroubled soul，aw & to the celestial，and my soul＇s idol－ii． 2 （letter） & I，to sound the depth of this kravery \\
\hline thy nephewe＇eouls bid thee despair．． & could furce his soul so to his own conceit－ii． 2 & asever onk，or swue，was sound．．Winter＇sTate，；ii． 3 \\
\hline thou，quiet soul．sleep thou a quiet ．．－v． 3 & been struck so to the soul，that presently－ii． 2 & this shows a mound affection．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 \\
\hline & there＇s something in his soul，o＇er which－iii．I & 佰 \\
\hline ethought，the souls of all that I had & t offends me to the soul，to hear．．．．．．－iii． 2 & Itell you，＇t \\
\hline struck more terrur to the soul of I & since my dear boul wes mititess of her ．．－iii． 2 & that we were sufe and cound aboard－iv． 4 \\
\hline methought，their Eouls，whose bodies & even with the very comment of thy soul - iii． 2 & gs that do sound so thir？．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，i． 3 \\
\hline & － & 1 \\
\hline  & let not ever the soul of Nero enter ．．．．．．－iii． 2 & possess them with the heaviest gound－iv \\
\hline there is no Luglish soul more．．．．．．Henry VIII．i．I & my tongue aud soul in this be hypocrites－iii．\({ }^{2}\) & purse it to 8 sound and pristine health－v． 3 \\
\hline and apoil your hil & O，limed soul，that，strusgling to be free－iii． 3 & full of sound and fury ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 5 \\
\hline on my mul， \(\mathrm{r}^{\prime \prime \prime}\) speak but truth ．．．．－i． 2 & to take him in the purging of his soul ．．－iii． 3 & that gave the sound of words ．．．．．．．King John，ili． 1 \\
\hline and lift my soul to heaven ．．．．．．．．．．－ii．！ & and that his moul mity be as dannued ．．．．－iii． 3 & sound one unto the drowsy race．．．．．．－iij． 3 \\
\hline and，till moy soul forsake me ．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & contraction plucks the very soul ．．．．．．．．－iii． 4 & and harmful sound of words ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 \\
\hline he dives into the king＇s soul & m &  \\
\hline panging ns soul and body＇s severing－ii． & step between her and her fighting & mukes sound \\
\hline fram may soul refuge you for my juage－iil a & not thst flatering unetion to your goul ．．－iii． & to bound the purpuses of all their ．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline  & my boul is full of diseord，and dismay．．．．\(=\) iv． & ass thine；sound but another．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }_{\text {a }}\) ，V．\％ \\
\hline － &  & or sound so hasc a parle \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．．richard II．i． \\
\hline a sonl bs even ms a calra．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－－iii． 1 & God＇a mercy oul his soull（rep．）．．－iv． 5 （song） & with other flatteriug sounds ．．．．．．．．）－ii． \\
\hline and throw it from their soul ．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & jointly latour with your boul to give ．．．．－iv． 5 & to whuse venom sound the open ear．．－ii． 1 \\
\hline by my sonl，your long coat，priest ．．－iii． 2 & so conjunctive to my life and soul．．．．．．．．．－iv． 7 & tongue sound this unpleasing newar \({ }^{\text {a }}\)－iii． 4 \\
\hline －at & but．reat her soul，she＇s dead ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 1 & the rest rests botuld ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 3 \\
\hline sir，as I bsve a mon，she is an angel－iv．I & to lieras to peace－parted souls．．．．．．．．．．．．\(-\mathbf{v} .1\) & now，sir，tue sound，that tells what \(\overline{\text { a }}\) ．－v． 5 \\
\hline true beauty of the soul，fur honesty．． & & mads me，let it sound no more ．．．．．． \\
\hline sh cliristian peace to souls departed－iv． 2 & Itake him whe s soul of great artiele ．．－－v． 2 & that bears a frosty sound ．．．．．．．．．．ithenry IV．iv． 1 \\
\hline and a soul none better ia my kingdom－v． 1 & theie fellows have some soul ．．．．．．．．．．．．Othello，i． 1 & sound all the lofty iustruments ．．．．．．．．－v． 2 \\
\hline will straying souls with modesty ．．．．．
than this pure soul ahall be．．．．．．．．
t．
tion &  & the trunpet sounds retreat ．．．．．．．．．．－－v． 4 \\
\hline & in simple and pure soul I come to your ．．－i． 1 & and his tongue suands ever after ．．．． 2 Henry \(I V\) ． \\
\hline joy＇s soul lies in the doing．．．．Troilus of Crexrio & for their sonls，cunother of his fathom ．．．．－i． 1 & and his cofflers sound with \\
\hline boul and only gpirit in whom ．．．．．．．\(=\) &  & \({ }^{\text {whlhere nothing but the sound of．．．．．．}}\)－ii． 3 \\
\hline  &  & and lulled with souads of sweetest．．－ini． 1 \\
\hline  &  & to sound the bottom of thice after－times－iv． 2 \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline like a strange boul upoo the ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & 0 ，my soul＇s joy＇if after every tempeet．． & \\
\hline very soul of counsel & & the sea．and trumpet－clangor solnts \\
\hline the soul of state ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ini． 3 & finger－thus，and let thy soal be ．．．．．．．．．二 iii．i & order give to sonnds coufused． H 位ry \(V\) ．iii．（cho \\
\hline in the soul of sound good－fellowship－iv． 1 & nothing can or shull coutent my soul．．．．－ii．I & \\
\hline no blood，no soul so near me ．．．．．．．，－iv． 2 & there be souls that must be saved．．．．．．．．－ii． 3 & firul and soutd of heart，of buxom．．．－iii． 6 \\
\hline by my coul，fair Greek，if & for his oun rage holds his suul ligbt ．．．．．－ii． 3 & of either army stilly sounds．．．．．．．－iv．（chorue） \\
\hline with privere soul，did in great ．．．．．．． & hus sual is 60 enfettered to her love ．．．．．．－ii． 3 & then let the trumpets round．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 \\
\hline a records tion to my soul of every．．．．．）\(\quad=\quad \mathbf{v}\) ． & I wonder in my soul what you could ask－iii． 3 & empty vessel makes the greatest sound－iv． 4 \\
\hline if beauty huve a soul，this is oot（rep．） & perdition catch my sonh but I do love ．－iii． 3 &  \\
\hline  & \({ }^{18}\) the mumediate jewel of their souls ．．．．－iii． 3 & shall we sunnd what \\
\hline  & good heaven．the souls of all my tribe & whilst any trump did round ．．．．．．．－i． 1 \\
\hline he is the very soul of bounty：．．Trmon of Alhens i．\％
ulon my goul，tios true，sir ．．．．．．．．．． &  & here suond retreat，and ceave ．．．．．．．．．－iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline wly，this is the world＇s soul．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & have you a soul，or sense？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(=\)－iii． 3 & \\
\hline for take it on my soul，my lord ．．．．－iii． 4 & a kind of mell so loose of soul，that in．．．．－ini． 3 & \\
\hline only speak from your distracted soul－iii． 4 & grralgning his unkundress with my soul－iii． 4 & in whose sound is death．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv．！ \\
\hline  & but jeulous bouls will not be answered ．．－iii． 4 & to sound retrent ur \\
\hline & lay dowa my soul at atake ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 & the angry trumpet sounds ala \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{SOU}
［ 703
sov

SOUND－petty sounds to cease sound drums and trumpets． but sound the trumpets（rep．if．\＆） gound，trumpet；Fdwand shall be to the walls，and sound a parle． far off，sound the the trumpet＇s sound demand that you did sound me in ．\(R\) ［Col．Kinl．］the trumpet sound
call for some men of sound direction
look that my staves be sound．．．．．．．．
gound，drums and trumpets，boldiy．
the trumpets sound（rep．v．3）．．．．Henry
pray heaven，be sound not my disgracel ye are not sound．Not sound Not souch as one sound cudgel of four
iffect the sound pine，and divert．．．．
dialogue ond sound＇twixt his
in our islands sound her trump
in the soul of sound good－fellowahip the bid my trumpet sound］No notes keep their sounds to themselves．Tund false hearts should never have sound o hershly on the trumpet＇s souod nor sound his quillets alirilly． thunder－like percurd and lascivious thunder－like percussion of thy sounde Fo，sound thy trumyet in the， Ol let me clip you in arms as tongue Olich pou profsine in arme as sound five hundred voices of that sound．． rougher accents for malicious sounds and harsh ill sound to thine
sound them, it doch beconve
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { what of Cicero? shall we sound him? } \\
& \text { therefore thou sleed'st so sound. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to sound more sweetly in great Cosar } \\
& \text { to }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to sound more sweetly in great Casar's } \\
& \text { when to sound your name it not. A ntony \&o }
\end{aligned}
\]
sound, and be hanged, sound out.
may btrike their sounds together
hark，Polydore，it gonnds！hut what．Cy
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { here's no anund just! the old.. Titus Andronicu } \\
& \text { g" sound the ocean, and catt....... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { g' sound the ocean, and east } \\
& \text { our sorrows do sound deep int }
\end{aligned}
\]
which make a
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Which make a mound, but killed are } \\
& \text { every one with clups 'gan sound.. - iii. (Gowe } \\
& \text { cance it to wonnd 'heran von }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { every one witn claps ban sound.. } \\
& \text { cause it to sound, "bebeech you... } \\
& \text { ehe made more sound by hurting }
\end{aligned}
\]
ehe made more sound by hurting it -
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { resorters atand upon sound lerss. } \\
& \text { rarest kounds! do ye not hear? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { rarest foundsl do ye not hear } \\
& \text { sickly fit for the solnd man.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hleed'st not; speak'st; art sound ........... - iv. } 6 \\
& \text { hears that, which cand distinguish sound - iv. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { let the trampet soand (ren. v. 3) ......... } \\
& \text { let him appear at the third sound - v. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sotud. Aguin. Agun. Ask hin his....... } \\
& \text { utterance yet I know the sound. Romeo of Jiet, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { huw ilver oweet sound lovers' tongues } \\
& \text { hrief sound determine of my weal. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hrief sounds determine of my weal. } \\
& \text { truapet onund the xenerul doom! }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { trurapet bound the general docm! } \\
& \text { how bound is she aslesp! I peeds }
\end{aligned}
\]the trumpets have sounded twice．．．． 2 Herry Ifis Gualtier，heing riglitly sounded．．z Henry VI，I have．not вounded him，nor he ．．Richard IIICatesby hath sounded Hiastings in oursounded all the depths and slogals．Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\) ．iiname be sounded more than yours．Julius Cosar，heretofore sounded you in this business．．Lear，twice then the trumpet sounded
do we find him forward to be sounded．Hamiet， SOUNDER all the next day ．．．．Meas．for Mear． dare mate a sounder man than ．．Henry VIII． SOUNDEST judgments in ．．．．Troulus \＆Creasida the best and sonodest of his time hath ．．．．Lear，
SOUNDING Troilue ．．．．．．．．．．Troilusf Creavida， go far from aounding and discovery．Romeo \＆\(J\) Ju． have seldom gold for sounding
SOUNDLESS too：for you have ．．．．．Julius Casar， SOUNDL，Y－and that вoundly（rep．）．．Tempest，ii． do，cuff him soundly ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ifh Night， iji ． I had awinged him ooundly．Mearure for Measure，\(v\) ，
but cold to gleep so soundly．．Tarnirg or Sh． 1 （induc． I bay，knock me here soundly（rep．） and rap him soundly，sir
winge me then ousidly forth unto．．．
day＇shard journey soundly invite him．Afacbroth have you as soundly swinged ．．．．．．．2 Henry IV．V． I will strike it out soundly．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． If will 日trike it out soundly
to tug it，and to cuff you soundly ．．i Henry VI．i． 3 go，effect this business sonandly i Ruchard III．ii i． lias he disciplined Aufidius soundly Coroharus，ii． were my fault to sleep so sound ine whipped？soundly，my lord Anton \＆Cleo．ini．il
I have it，and soundy wo．．．．．．Romeo \＆Juliel，iii．

SOTINDI．Y－give it you soundly，Rmneo \＆Juliet．iv． 6

SOUR－for her sour breath．．TiroGen or Verona，

the great sender turns a sour offence．AL＇s We ell
you nust not look so sour（rep．）．．Tamang of \(S h\) ．
you nuntst not look so sour（rep．）．．Taman
peevish，sullen，eour，and not obedieut
peevish，sullen，вour，and not obedient－Erors，

prove in digertion sour；yon urged
made me sour my patietit cheek．
although thy look be bour
of rue，sour herb of grace；rue
delivered me to my qour cross．．．．．．．．．．
nh，my sour hushund，my hard
how mour wweet music \(i\) ，when
of conscience，and sour melancholy．．二
iscontent，and mour affiction．．．．．2 Henry \(V^{\prime} I\) ．iii
furewell，sour annoy！for here ．．．．．．
［Col．Knt．］with that sour ferryman．．Richard III．i，


the tartinese of his face sours ripe．．．．Coriolanus，v．
after bis sour fashion，tell you
to sour vour happiness，I must ．．．．．Cymbetine，
nor with sour looks effict... Tiuis aturonicu
playing it to me with so sour a face．Momeo of Jul．
if sour woe delights in fellowship．．．
my dear son wilh such bour company
with me in sour misfortune s beok．
their palates both for sweet and bour ．othe Lo，iv
SOURCE－flown from
 quell the source of all erection．Timon of Athens iv end poienn it in the surce．Intony \＆cleopatra，iii． 1 the source of this our watch ．．．
SoUR－COLD－this sour－cold habit．Tinon or ath．iv． 3 SOURED－had soured themselves．．H＇inter＇s Tale，\(\overline{1}\) ． SUUREST－sonrest rind．．As you Like it．iii． 2 （versen
to the sourest and most deadty ．．．．Richard II．iii． touch you the eourest points．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．ii， 2 D disdite dog that．Two Gen．of Ver．ii． SOURLY－I showed sourly to him ．．．Coriotanus，v． SOUSF，－souse nnnoyance tbat comes．．Kiag Johri，\(v\) ． SOUTII－a soath west blow on ye，．．．．Temperi，i．
like the sweet south［Knt．－gound］Tuelfh Aight，i． like the sweet south［ Kni．－8ound］．Tuelfih Aight，i． 1 west，north，and gouth，I sprea
like foggy south，puffing with．．．．As you Like it，iii． like foggy south，purthilg whith．．．．As you Like it，liti．
 our thander from the south，sh
from north to south；Austria．
cross it from the north to suath
by bunth and east．is to iny part．
by banth and east．is to iny part．
as is the south to the septentrion \(\cdots . .2\) Henry IF ii at least south frum the mighty ．．．．．．3Henty \(/\) III．i． the rotten disenses of the south ：Troilus o Cress． all the contagion of the south．light．．Coriolanus，i． I pray you（＇tis south the city nillis）
eask，wesm north，guuth；and their
great way growing on the sonth．．JuliusCasar
the chinney io wouth the eliamber．．Cumbeline －inged from the spumgy south
from sonth to west oll wing sor
face to the dew－dropping south ．．Romeo \＆Juliet， i ．
OUTHAM－at Sontham did I leave． 3 Herry here Southam lies；the drum your SOUTHAMPTON linger your．．Henry \(V\) ．ii．（chorus gentles，to Southampton（rep．）．．．．－ii．（chorus） as Bevis of Southumpton fell upon． 2 Henty SuUMHERLY－the wind is southerl the southera wind doth play with the scuthera elouds contend．．．． 2 HenryVI．iii． soU tiot thy southern power．．．．．．．．．．．． 3 Henry \(V\) I． SOUTH－FOG rot him！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 7 nemeline，in． SOUTH－NORTH－the south－north ．． 7 welyth N． at liberty，twould sure，gouthward．Coriolanus， SOUTHWARK－are in Southwark． 2 Henry VI．＇ SoUTHWELL－John Southwell，read． 2 Henry iv SOUTH－W EST．When I was born．．．．Pericles，iv SOUTH－WIND friendly）－．．．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale， SOUVIENDRAY；les loigts？．．．．．．．．．Henry V．iii I have her oovereign aid ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Ver． vercign to all the creatu these sovereign thronea，are ali \(\cdots \vec{T}\) ioetjh \(N\) ight， get thee to yon same bovereign cruelty
a man of soverciga parta he is ．．．．Love＇s L．Lout，ii a man of sovercigu parts he is ．．．．Love＇sL．Lout，ii
the anointed soverelgu of sighs．．．．．．．－iii the anointed sovereigu of sights．．．．．．．youtike it
dear bovereign，hear me speuk ．．．．
goddess，and a sovereigm，a counsellor．dU＇：\(H\)＇ell．
o＇er whom both sovereign power ．．．．
dear bovereign pardon to me
iny gracious sovereign，howe＇er（rep．）
thy head，thy sovereign；one．．Taming of Shre ve，v． 2 to hearmy sovereign mistress ．．．．H＇uler＇t Tale，i． our sovereign lord the king．．．．．ini． 2 （induet．） such a gentle sovereign grace ．．Comedy of Err．iii give solcly sovereign bway ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macteth，i． to dew the sovereign flower ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
right royal soveregn What followa．．King John，i． right royal soveregn What followa．Kig
your soverign greutness and suthority to any sovereigri atate throughout．．．－ my gracions sovereign，my most ．．．．．
（so please my sovereign）ere I move．．

OVEREIGN Lurn away ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
for diat my I throw，iftead sovereign，at thy let me kins my sovereign s hand ilf
for God，hie sovereign，and hinuself ne wrinkle on my sovereign＇s face． the one＇s my soversign，whom both．． anto the arms against thy sovereign feed not death upon thy sovereign＇s enemisa trample on their so vercisn＇s head our hulase，my sovereign liege（rep．）i Herity have charge，and sovereign truat ．． health twany sovereignl and new－
my sovereinn lord，checer up yourself my sovereipn lord，chece up yourself then hear me，gracious sovereign（rep sid uphen my head．iread eovereig
80 sell his suveregu＇s life to denth let，him be punished，sovereigu
and me，my royal soverergn．．．．．．．．．．．
but not my body，pardun，sovereign．
good my sivereign，take up the Engli good my sivereign，take up the
for a sovereign to reason on（gep．） my sovereign lord，beotow yourself commend my service to my soverejgn thy servant，and not suvereign our late sovercign ne＇er eould brook？ the king，thy bovereign，is not quite to slay your sovereign，and destruy． this scroll，most gracious sovereigh． to do my duty to my sovereign． my gracious sovereign，as I rode（rep．） call my sovereign yours，and do him mine uider－licfest bovereign ．．．．．．．．．2 betwees our sovireign and the Frelich should he then protect our sovereign
when thou wert regent for our soverei Ihen thou wert regent for our sovere
I say，my sovereign，York is meetest selute our rightful sovereign with ong live our sovereign Richard no，no，my sovereign；Gloster is a mon all health unto my gracious sovereignt clear from treason to my oovereign．． and you，my sovereign Ludy（rep．） preserve iny sovereign from his foe．．
comfort，my sovereign！ 4 racenon IIe comfort，my govereign ！pracions IIenry mighty sovereign，that good（rep
come hither，gracions sovercign．
hat my so vereigi's presence makes ueh mescage to their roverem \(g\) i and let my sovereign，tirtuougn（rep．） we are thy suverejgin，Clitfurd，kneel at my feet；I am thy sovereign．．．．．．3
being his sovereign，and made him to being his sotereign，and made him to before thy sovereign，and tiy lau ful but far unfit to be a sovereign
my lord and sovereign，and thy vored the passion of wy sovereigu＇s heart．． their true goverelgn whom they most my sovereign liege，no letters ay，gracious sovereign ；they are so． challelige nothung of their bo chanlelge hothag of their sovereigns it shall be done．my sovereign，with all but let us hence，my sovereinn ay，now my sovereign speaketh like my sovereign，uith the loving citizens farewell，my sovereign．Farewell． Henry，your sovareign，is prisoner to ［Col．Khi．our sovereign king ．．．．．．．Ri good－morrow to my sovereign king． blessed labour，my most sovereigu liege my вovereign lurd，I do beseech your a boon my sovere！gn，for my service the forfeit，sovereigh，of my 昭vant＇s my thought＇s sovereign：the weary way my racious sovereig sovereigu my pracious sovereiga．Give m ay，I．her sovereign，am her subjeet low most mighty sovereign（rep．） when they should serve their sovereign－ my gracious soveretgn，now in name of our most sovereign king ．．．．．．．．．enry \(F I H\) whereof my soveruign would have note and thy parts bovereign and pious else
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my anvereign. I confess, your royal . } \\
& \text { dread sovereigr, how much are we (rep.) }
\end{aligned}
\] on this sovereign lady fixed ．．．．Tirnm of Ath sovereign prescription in Galen ．．．．Coriolanes nud，st thy brvereign leisure．．．．Antony \＆Cleo． govereigll of Egypt，hail！How much O sovereign mistress of true melancholy she is deent too，our soverengll \(1 . . . . .\). ．
with tenre as sovereign as the blood．． most oovereign creature，－his legs．． breet bovereign，leave us ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbelin guide me to your soversign＇s court we thus submit unto，－our sovereign a sovereign slame so elbow＇s him govereign，liere lies the county．．Romes of Luli by the sovereign power you have of ub．．Hatalet，ii that noble und most sovereign reason coldy set our sovereign proce．

\section*{SOVEREIGNLY being houourable．Wi．．．Othetlo，} SOVEREIGN＇ST thing on earth was．IHenryIV． SOVEREIGNTY－no Boverciguty
your unknown sovereigutyou．．Two Gen ofter． your unk nown govereignty．Measure for Meanure，
cousents not to give sovereiguty．Ma．\({ }^{\prime}\) ：Dreun


SOV EREITGNTY do meet ．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Last iv．
 sovereignty will full upon biacheth ．．．Mncle Lh，ii．
the round and top of sovereignty？... iv． the round and top of sovereignty？．．．．ing \(\overline{\text { ang，}}\) ，ivi
dow fuir respect of sovereigoty．．．． and sovereignty，a slave．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard II．iv． 1 or my licge＇f sovereignty been as bondmen to thy sovereigoty－ 2 Henry \(V\) perfections challenge sovereiguty ．． 3 Henry VI． i do but dream on tovereirnty on himself tise sovercignty thereof．Richard／II．iii． 7 bear the golden yoke of sovereignty．．－iii． 7 your of golden soverenguty．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 4 minute with words of sovereignty．．
takes it hy soverelonty of nature．．．Coriolanur iv to show less suvereignty than they．．Cy inbeline，iii． 5 for by the marks of wovereignty
deprive sour sovereignty of reason
for yet d sow it with nettle－sced ．．．．．Tempest，ii for yet our ty the＇s to sow．．Meanure for Measure，
pour in sow＇s blood，that hath．．．．．．．．Macbeth， pour in sow s stow，that hath．．．．．．．．．Macbelt，iv． ghall we sow the headtand
if I had a sow to my mistress such sorrows，not to sow them HentyVIV．iii． 7 sow all the Atlicuian bosome．Timon of Ahtens，iv． consumptions sow int hollow ．．．．．．．．． \(\bar{O}\) inelto，iv．
if we will plant nettles or sow lettuce
 ellona！Allons！Sowed cockle
harvest whielt harvest whiel that rascul sowed ．． 2 HenryVI， a erriss as if it had been sowed1 ．．．．Cymbehne SOW ING the kernels of it in the oca ．－Tempert，
SOWLE the porter of Rome gates ．．．Corulane
 SUWTER－Sowter will cry upon＇t．Trelfh Nisht，ij．
SLACE enough bave I in suclia prison．Tempesi，i． itwixt which regions there is some space－
a space whose every euhit
a blank whace for different names．．．．．．．erry Fives，ji．
court for three years apace（rep－）．．Loves L．Lost
after some small space ．．．．．．．．．．．As you \(L_{1} k e\) ，iv，
the mightiest space iu fortune ．．．．．．．．．All＇s Well，i．
within what space hop＇st thuu my
athon art prented space
fur the whole space that＇s in．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Mnacbech，iv． withiu that space，you may ．．．．．．．．．．Henry IV．iii．

 wurld＇s large spaces cannot．．Troilur of Cressida，ii． 2
 here is my space．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
make space enough between you
the diminution of apace had pointed．cymbeline，i． if you require a little space for prayer．Perreles， dearer tham eyesight，siace and liberty
no lexs in space，validity，and pleasure
no lessing space，validity，and pleasure
to－morrow，or at further space
count myself a king of infinite space ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．viet，i． 2 slaciuds ceremony to
your pleasures in a gpacious pleoty ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Wehth，iv． of such a spacious lonty pitel．．．．．．．．．．Herrery \(V\) ．ii． the spacions world cannot again．．．．Richard III．i． 2 and yet the spacious bresdth of this - v． 2 few words，but spacious in effect．．Tinon of Ath．iii． 5 and vows revenge as spacious ．．．．．．．Contialanch， \(\mathbf{w}\) walks are wide and epacious．．TiturAndronicus， ii lorl of all this spacious world．．．．．．．．I＇rercles，iv． I day spacious in the possession of dirt．Hanted，\(v\) dyr with mattock，and with apade．．Titus Anu＇iv． conne；my spade．．．
about the mazzary with a sexton＇ a pick－axe，and a spade，a spade，for－
SPAIN－\(\overline{1}\)（song）
（sefined traveller of Spain．．Love＇a L．Lost，i． PAIN－refined traveller of Spain．．Love＇a L．Lost，i． Muny a klight from tawny Spain ．．
Spain？Fuich，I saw it not ．．．．Comedy of Em．iii． 2 to the hot breath of Spain the ledy Blanch of Spann．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing Johri， thet daughter there of Spain
the fig of Spain！Very good the fig of Spain！Very good．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nenry \(F\) ．iti． 6
suble the grentest part of Spaia ．．3 Heary VI．iii． 3 eubdue the greatest part of Spaio ．． 3 Heary VI．iii． 3
king of Spain，was reckoned one ．．Heary VIII．ii． 4 by my friends iu Spain advised．．． a gu ord of Spain，the ice－hrook＇s teinper．Othetlo i．？ SPAKE－is that，that spake？．．Tco Gen．of Yer．iv． 2 ay，you apake in Latin theo too ．．．Aferry Wivex，i．
I suake with the old woman ．．．．．．．． I spake with the old woman there spake my brother ．．Meastare for Measure，iit． certain words he spake agaiast your
I never spake with her，saw ber ．．．
 I surake but by a metuphor ．．．．．．．．．．ALA＇s you，
 spulse he so doubtfully ．．．．．．Comedy of Errors，in． When spake I such a word？．．．．
I never spake with her it all my life wheu I spake darkly wlast I．．．． there，methinks，an angel spake ．．Richard II．ii． the king，what words he spake？．．．．．．．－\(\quad\)－.\({ }^{2}\) he spake it twice，aod urged it twi I rirake with one，my lord，that．．．．．．．．．．Heury IV．it ［אill］uno my life，Elake at adveuture－

PAKE unto the crown，as havidg ．．2Hriry \({ }^{\prime \prime}\) iv． if ever I spake the words ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Heriry VI．
［Knt．］Warwick；who spake aloud．． 1 ichard III now I waot the priest that apake to me spake one the lenst word
rd
about that which the hishop spake ever spake against your liberties． Coriatauu mpike your hetellus spake of ．．．JuhusCasar，if． spake you of Casar？．．．．．．．．．．．．． the last olie epake was Antony she stood，and spake
the last that he spake to thee？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iveline iv． he spake of her，as Dian hud hot ．．．． In thever spanke bad word ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ericles，iv． spake you with him
swore as many oathe as I spake words ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
 I suake，I spake it to my face．ARoneo of Jutiet，iv． What he spake，thought it lacked furin．．Hontet，iii． upon this lint I spak slie that I spake of
SPA even but now le spake．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the former words thou spak＇st．．．．．．I HenryVI． SPAN＇st thou of Juliet？．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Juhiet，iii． SPAN buckles in his sum．．As you Likeil，iii－ 2 （verses）
from spiritual leisure a hrief span．Henry VISf．iii． 2 from epiritual leisure a briet span．Henry \(V\) Chf．iili．
spans and inches go dimiautive．Trnilus of Cress．ii． spans ard inches eched his span．Timon of Alh．y a life＇s buta span f．．．．．．．．．．．Otheflo，if． 3 （song
SPAN－COUNTER for Freach．．．．．． 2 Henry VI．iv． SPAN－COUNTER for Freach ．．．．．．zHenvy VI．iv．
SPANGLE leaven with.... Taming of Shrew，iv． SI＇ANGLED starlight shcen ．．Mid．N．＇s Dreain，
who stuek and spangled you with．Tinonofith who stuek and spangled you with．Tinonofath．
SPANIARD from the hip upward．．Much Ado，it too mueh odds for a Spaniard＇s rapier．Love＇s \(L\) ．\(L\) ． this Armodo is a Spaniard，that keepe fig Armado in a Spaniard，that keepe heng iv．
the Spaniard，tied by hlood and．．．．Henry VIII．ii． was a Spaniard＇s mouth＊o watered ．．＇＇ericles， SPANIEL－I am your spaniel．．．Mid．N． use me but es your epapiel，spurn me
where＇s my upaniel Troilus？Taning where 8 my upaniel Troilus？．Taming of Shrew，iv．
mongrels epaniels，eurs blioughs．．．．．Macheh iij． you play the spantel，and think．．．．．Herry＇III． curt＇sies，and base spaniel fawning．Juhus Carar，iii． let me be gelded like a sponiel ．．．．．．．．．Pericler，iv． 6
hound or spaniel，brach，or lym．．．．．．．．．Lear，iti． 6 SPAND or spaniel，brach，or lym．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ear，iii．
 SPANESH－breaking of my Spanish ．．Al＂s Well， Spanish hlades of liealths．．．．．．．．．Roueo \＆Juliel，
SPANISH－YOUCH， 0 lord， SPANISH－POUCH， 0 lord， \(\operatorname{sir} . . . .1\) Henry \(V_{V}\) ，
 bid him go，and spare not？．．．．．．Tirelfh Night，
opare him，spare him；he＇s not ．．Meas，for Meas spare him，spare him；he＇s not ．．Meas． spare not to tell him，that he we will spare for no wit．I warrat you and I will spare your huunts ．．．．．．Mid．N．＇s \(D r\) it should none spare that eome ．．．．．Love＇sL．Last hardly spare a pund of fleshi ．．Mer of terice， as it is a spare life，look you … Anguu Like it，
he that ears my land，epares my team．Al \(W\) s \(H\) he that eare my land，cpares my team is content to spare thee yet thy mete－yard，and өpare not me．Taming of \(S h\) ． which I would spare；for hooour．Winter＇s Tale sir，spare your threats．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I would not spare my brother
O，spare mine eqes．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John， he will spare wether woman ．．．．． \(2 H\) eury \(/ \bar{F}\) O，give me the apure men，\＆ud spare me－ or are they spare in diet ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． spare for no fagnots，let there．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\)＇
and therefore apare my tife...... Hewry \(Y\) ． spare none，but such as go in clouted sueh aid as can epare，you shalf．．．
York not our old men spares
cennot spare his frieds on onth ．．．．3 Heñry FI，ii． tell him，and spare not．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hichard III O，spare my guiltless wife
you may then spare that time．．．．．．．．．．．．．emry \(V I I I\) beseech you，sir，to spare me，till I may you＇d spare your spoons；you shall．．
could distribute，I mede no spare，Bir
could distribute，I mede no apare，sir
lie＇ll spare none．Good morrow to．Timon of
spare not the babe，whose dimpled．．．
spare your oathes，I＇ll trust to
epare thy Athenian cradle
ay，spare us ant to nird the gods ．．．．．Coriolanu ay，spare us aot；say，we read．．．
avoid so soon as hat apare Cassius．Juhur Cresar I pray you，spare me ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
you＇ll give me leave to
spare your arithmetic：never count．．
and syare no blowd beside
that I spare oot the old father
that I have on you．is to spare you．．．．－ can better epare my blood then．．．Tilus Androni agree between you；I will gpare．
war＇s blow，who spares not innoceuce the rough seas，that epare oot any man gpare my，grev beard，you wagtail？．．．．．．Lear wear this；spare speech
good Angeliea：spare
good Angelica：spare not forcost．．．．．．．．．．Romea \＆Ju SPARED—6hall well be spared ．．Meas．for Meas．it．

SPARED－that may best be pared ．．King John，v． I coulll lave lecter paped a better． 1 Henry IV，v． hut if I spared any，that had a head．Henry What should not then ie spared Anfony of Cleo．i
whose life 1 have opared，at suit of his． SPARING - more sparing gueat ．．Coinedy of hirr．Hii． a sparing limit to my tungue．．．．．．Itachard IIt iii． in that sparing makes huge waste．Kane of Juhet， SPARINGLY Ehow You far off．．．．．．．．．．．．Benvy \(F\) ． yet touch this spariugly ．．．．．．．．．Hichard IH．in
SPARK－some oparke that are like wit．Aruch do．ii
 good sparks and lustrous，\(a\) word
sjarke of honour in thee liave I xtract one apark of evil．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard II， this epark will prove a rafing fire．．．．．．．．．．．．nenry \(V\) V． blood no spark of honour lieध ．．．．．．．．．3 Hewry \({ }^{\prime} \lambda\) ． if any apark of life be vet remainillg of teors I＇ll turn to sparks of fire．Henry VIII．ii that hath one epark of firc．．．．Troilus \＆Crerrida， painted witls unaumbered sparka．．．
howe a hasty epark，and atruight is．
to hide the uparks of nature ．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，ini
is flattered，but a spark ．．．．
［ hist．that spark gives heat．
．

time qualifiea the spark and fire of it．．Hantet，iv． to sparkle in the spirits of my．．．．．．．．．Alu＇s thell，
perchance，will eparkle in vour eyes．King John，iv．
some sparkles［Col－sparks］of a ．．．．Richard II． \(\mathbf{v}\) ．
mine eyes should eparkle lise the．．． \(2 H_{\text {ertry }} /\)／．iii． sparkles this stme as it was wont？．．Cymbeliue，ii． SPARKLING in her eyes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，ii． his sparkling \＆yes replete with．．．．． 1 Henry \(V\) viands aparkling in a golden cup ．． 3 Henry \(F^{\prime}\) witn fiery eyes，sparklinf from very a fire eparkling in lovers \({ }^{7}\) tears ．．Homeo of Julie
SPARROW－but play with sparrows ．Te ThDest spurrows must not build in hia．Meat．for Mess．iii the finch，the sparrow－－Mid．A．＇sDream，iii． 1 （song
res：as sparrows，eagle日；or the hare ．Macheth
Philip：sparrow Jumes，there＇s toys．Kiny Jnha
pistol kille a sparrow flyiug ．．．．．．．．．．Henry It．
so did he never tlie sparrow
the cuckoo＇s bird，useth the sparrow
nine sparrows for a penny（rep．）．Troilur of Cre⿻二丨䒑口 as short as a new－ta en sparrow．．．．．
the hedge sparrow fed the enckoo so long－．Lear provideace io the fall of a sparrow AMA．Hamel， in Crete，in Sparta，nor in Thessaly．
then be wife to Sparta＇s king．．．．\({ }^{2}\) roüas \＆Cress． a knight of Sparta，my renowned．．．．．．Peractes，ii． SPARTAN kind，so flewed ．．．．Aid．N． D Dream，iv． SPAVINS，taied with ．．．．．．．．Taming of Shre ir SPAVINS，raied with ．．．．．．．．．Taning of Shretr， 1 SPAWN how cau he flutter ．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus SPAWNED him \(\ldots \ldots\) ．．．．．．Measure for Mearture SPE－in hac spe vivo．．．
．Perictes．ii．
speak；tell me ．．．．．．．．．．
thek pains to inake thee speak．．．．．．．．．． to hear thce speak of Naples ．．．．．．．．．．． why speaks my father sa ungentily？ speak oot you for him（rep）．
few in millions can speak like us．．．． if but one of his pockets could opeak． the occusion speaka thee
do you not bear me spen
now is to apeak well of his friend
touch me，and speak to me
hear my soul speak．．．．．．．．．
if I speak true；if hollowly．．．．．．
moon－calt，spenk once in thy hife \({ }^{\text {m }}\)
does uow speak to thee
the devil apeake in him ．．．．．
to apeak puling，like a beggar，Two Gen．of \(\overline{\text { Ver }}\)
all this I speak in print．．．．
it cannot speak ；for truth
the shoe speak in word for weeping
aheds not a tear，nor＇speaks a word．．
Silvia．I speak to you．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
my lord your father would speak with then sieak the truth
can oothing speak？
by aught tist I can speak io his dispraise out shall hear him spenk？ if l ghould speak it
where to speak with madam Silvia．
to hear me speal the message．．．
look upispeak
and speaks smanl，like a woman ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
as a christiad ought to speak
you must speak possitable
epeak scholarly and wibely．
do intend vat speak？
speak－a your tale
to घpeak a good word to mio．．．．．．．．．．．．
alas；he speaks but for his friead
betieve it，Page；he speaks seuse
I speak，aod I avouch
a．woman would speak with you（rep．）
would you spak with me？．．．．．．．．．．．．

SPFAK，good master Brook ．． for he speak for a jack－a－11ape
let a me speak a word vit your for more money than I＇ll speak of lor more money than IIt aneak of
lie speak holiday，he smells \(\Delta\) pril
I＇ll speak it lefure the best lurd Tu speak it befure the best lord．．．．．．ily
wuuld needs speak with you prusentiy speak louder（fep．iv．．） my kiosman shall speak for himeigel master Slender would apeak a word
speak to inistress Pare 8pere＇s mistress Quiekly，sir，to opesak to speak with the gentlement；they speak verme to epleak with sir John Falstnff he＇ll speak like an Anthropphaginis． I eome to speak with her，indeed speak from thy lumpe military
apeak well of them，Varleto． speak well of them，Varletto．．．．
let me eppeak with you in your． yet hear me speak：assist me in he thut beaks to them shall die． and spenk to him in man \(\begin{gathered}\text { arts } . . \text { Th }\end{gathered}\) and speaks three or four languages．
suy，I do speak with her，my lord． say，I do speak with her，my lor he speaks nothing but madman． Yond young fellow swears bie will speak－ therefore comes to speak with you（rep．） but he＇ll speak with you（rep． and he gpeaks very ohrewidlily speak to me，I shat
speak your offiee ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． for she did speak in atarts distractedly thon dost spenk masterly ．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 bolde you never mpeak hear You bpeak
Esp
Tspak too hord
yow hollow the fiend speake within him la you，an＇you sifenk ill of the devil let me spicah a little
to bii you come speak with her nim here to speak with her
my lord would speak，my duty．
and speak out of my injury
do I speak feclongly now？．．Measurafor．
if I eould spieak so wisely under
what，but to speak of，would ofiend．
Iny your grace speak of it？
Is sicak not as desiring more
fou musp not，spatak with men ．．．．．．． why dost thou not speak
she suraks，and＇tis sueli sense
that I destre to hear her speak again
fir l＇ean speak against the
J＇ll speak more gross ．．．．．．．．
we speak not what we mean
bring them to apeak，where I may let me hear you speak further … have you not heard apeaks of Mrariana you are pleasant，sir；and spenk apace
therefore you spak unskilfully
since sou know not what you speak since you know not what you speak of perad venture he speak against me O your desert apeaks loud now is your time；speak loud for that which I must speak must either and she will apeak mosit bitterly poor soul，sbe speaks this io the you were not bid to вpeak in the wrong to speak before yout ．．．． friar Lodowick，that she 日p
to speak as from his mouth．．．．．．．．．． I would speak with her：pray you．． greak not you to him．till we
ginould hear me sfeak（rep．）． et him sureak no more
say nothing，I＇ll speak ali have me apeak after my custom．．．．． but spenk you this witl a sud brow your speak this to feteli me in（rep．）． speak low，if you speak love ．．．．．．．．． se speaks poniards，and e speak，cousin；or，if you cannot and let not him speak，neither I was born to speak all mirt
lie was wont to speak plain these are very erotchets that he speaks if I should spreak，slie＇d mock me into his heart thinke，his tongue speaks： eight or nine wise words to speak to you if your lcisure served，I would spenk
for what I would speak of，coneern－hin for what I would apeak of，coneern－
yout spak like an ancient and most you speak hike an ancient and most ow now doeres sir bpeake a littlc． that he doth speak so wide？（rep．）． I know not：if they speak but truth
and bid him speak of patience（rep．） a ad bid him speak of patience（rep． peak off half a dozen dangerous words slatl I sicak a word in your ear？．．．．

Merry Wives

二 ।। ｜ 1 ｜二
＝
ither 品

1।।｜।｜।｜｜

\(\square\)－ 11
U：｜11
and it bruve Hector；we are ．．．．．．．．．
if thi＇y should speak，would almost．．
for Gratiano never lets me speak．
Gratiano speaks an infinite deal
Grest unto it：therefore，speak
may I speak with Antono？ never to speak to lady afterward ore speak for both；what would you？
 I вpeak too long；but tio to peize．．．． you speak upon the rack（ \(r \in p_{\text {－}}\) ）．．．．．．
only my bloud speaks to you in my．． only my blow speaks to you
speak not aranst my bond． I pray thee，hearme speak． not hear thee speak：I＇ll have（rep．）
madam，altuogh I speak it in your madam，antwogh ispeak it in your and speak of frays，like a fine and so now I speak my agitation offend＇st thy lumgs to speak so loud．．． loved you，speak me fair in death． air，I would speak with you：I＇ll speak not so grossly：you are all ．．．． report spenks goldenly of his profit．As
or to sieak．more properly，stays me． or to speak more properly，stays me．．
the duke＇s wrestler，here to speak with and almost with tears I spenk it ． I speak but brotherly of him．．．．．．．．．．
enough！speak no more of him；you＇ll enough！speak no more of him；you＇ll
that fomls may not speak wisely．．．．． that foms may not speak why，this that I speak of gpeak to him，ladies；see if you can．．．．．． he cannot speak，my lord．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I cannot apeak to her，yet she urged
you to conceive，than me to speak of you to conceive，than me to ape and her patrence，speak to the people and him，I would sjpeak with him．．．． give me leave to spenk my mind speak you so gently？pardon me I searce ean speak to thank you ．．．． quickly，and speak apace：I would．．
speak bad brow，and true inaid．．．．．． syeak sad brow，and true maid． I will speak to him like a bauey urele of mine taught me to epcal so much in love as your rhymes rpeak？ writes brave verses，speaka brave words When he that speaks them pleases you were better speak first ．．．．．．．．．．
have heard him speak of that same． have heard him spenk of that same． I speak not this，that you should bea who do you speak to，why blame how ealled you the man you speak of．\(A H^{\prime}\) s Well to speak on the part of virginity when exception bid him epeak and I apeak the trutli the dext way．． to speak．Sirrab，tell my（rep．）．．．．．．． In will speak with you further anoo．． in theuld be suspected：speak，,\(\cdots \neq \ldots\) go？．＂ speak truly，to go to Patis？（rep．）．．．． speak，and move under the infuence sin thee some bleased spirit doth speak
if the learned should sperak the truth if the learned should spenk the truth fore me I speak in reapeet ．．．．．．．．．
in your fuir eyes．before I speak in your fair eyes．before I spea is it not a langugge，I speak？．．．．．．．．．．．．
that which I durat not speak ．．．．．．．．．
，\％． 1v． 1
Sl＇EAK－and sorrow bids me speak ．．hut to speak of lim as my kinsman．
the duke ghall trith speak of itthe duke aliall trith apeak of itEpeak what terrible language you．．．．
to speak to us again．Even much（iep．）not to know what we sileak to．．．．．．let him sjeak to me，I will discoverunderstand thee，and cain speak thil．
nay．Nill speak that whieh you will．set down，－for I＇ll speak truth
we shall, peak of you there...
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { red-tuiled humblebee I speak of } \\
& \text { and the muster I speak of, ever keeps }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and the wisthe behalf of my daughtur } \\
& \text { to speak the }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to riuak otruth: am I that (rep.).... } \\
& \text { is this the nan you ameak of ? }
\end{aligned}
\]
is this the man you givenk of ?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ill will to speak of, therefore (rep.) } \\
& \text { aind if he eliance to spenk. Tamamg of }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I sev, Thear, } 1 \text { 日peak; i imell } \\
& \text { never peak of all tlat time? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thou may'st heur Minerva speak .. } \\
& \text { and if you speuk me fair, I'll tell... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and if you speuk me fair } \\
& \text { I spenk but as I find ... } \\
& \text { that are poot petitioners }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that are poor petitioners, speak too.... } \\
& \text { mute, and will not apeak a word.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
mute, and will not apeak a word.
and now, Petruchio, sipeak.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to speak the cercmonial rites } \\
& \text { way to stand, to look, to spea }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { way to staid, to look, to speak } \\
& \text { now let him speak tis charity }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { now let him speak; 'tis charity } \\
& \text { leave to speak; and speak I will }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { look, what I speak, or do, or think } \\
& \text { is hele at the door to speak with him }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { serily, I apenk it in the freedom... Ifintes's Tal } \\
& \text { velieve me I speak os iny understanding - }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tongue-ticd our quecn? Speak you .- } \\
& \text { now while I spuk this, halds his }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { not speak } \text { Good day, Camillo }
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { not speak } \\
& \text { nod speak to me as if I were a baby } \\
& \text { apeak for lier, is afar off ruilty (rep.) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and speak to me as if } 1 \text { were a baby } \\
& \text { speak for her, is afar off ruilty (rep.) } \\
& \text { it is for you we sperak, not for......... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { it is for you we speak, not } \\
& \text { we are to speak in publie } \\
& \text { even since }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { we are to speak in publie ............ } \\
& \text { even since it could speak, from nu . }
\end{aligned}
\]
you speak a hunguage that I
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thou canst not sipuk too much .... } \\
& \text { I'II speak of her no more, nor of . } \\
& \text { thou didat bpeak but well........... }
\end{aligned}
\]
ean he bpeak? hear? know man
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { gpenk, ere thou diest. } 1 \text { eannot speak } \\
& \text { to speak your deeds, not litule......... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { all, that you speak, shows fair } \\
& \text { and speak of sunvething, wildy by . }
\end{aligned}
\]
and spicak of suncthing, wildly by
I speak amazedly; and
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as oftel an they speak } \\
& \text { one wonld speak to he }
\end{aligned}
\] いい।1।।
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I'l speak of her wo mare, nor of ..... } \\
& \text { thoudidet bipak but well........... } \\
& \text { to appeak of Perdita, now grown. .. - iv. (ehorus }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { pryt thee speak no more. ................ } \\
& \text { which then will speak; thint you must }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { whin you speak, sweet, I'd have you } \\
& \text { I cannot speak so well, nothing } 60 \text {. }
\end{aligned}
\]
I caunot speak so well, nothing so..
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I was about to speak, and tell him } \\
& \text { spenk, eae thou diest. 1 cannot spenk }
\end{aligned}
\]
bosom there, and speak his very heart
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { whers' B Bohemia? apeak. ......... } \\
& \text { I speak ansazedly; and it becomes }
\end{aligned}
\]
one wonld speak to her; and stand ..
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { lut yet sicals; first you, my liege... } \\
& \text { to speak, I am content to hear (rep.) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to speak, } 1 \text { am content to hear (rep.) } \\
& \text { pertan to life, let her speak too...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
slie lives, though yet she spieak not
I to speak my griefs unspeakable..Comedyofer
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ear, didst thou speak with him? .. } \\
& \text { I could not spenk with Dromio... } \\
& \text { to me she speak a ....................... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to me she speak a far, be.......... } \\
& \text { look weet, epeak fair, } \\
& \text { how to think and speak, lay ope }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hook sweet, speak farr, become } \\
& \text { how to think and speak lay open }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { how to think and speak; lay open ". } \\
& \text { such a one as a mann may not speak of }
\end{aligned}
\]
fidst speak him fair? ...................
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { they speak us fair give us gold } \\
& \text { speak softy ; yonder, as I think }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { speak sotry; yonder, as I think } \\
& \text { draw near to me, I'll speak to bin }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { vouehsafe me speak a word. } \\
& \text { speak frecly. Syracusan. whin }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { speak frely. Syracusan, what } \\
& \text { speak, old A. } \mathrm{Heon} \text {, if thou (rep.) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { speak, old Ayrout, if thou (rep.) } \\
& \text { lie speaks to me; I am your ....... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { he speake to me; I am your .... } \\
& \text { secma to speak things strange. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { secnis to bpeak things strabge... } \\
& \text { speak, if you can; what are you? } \\
& \text { to me you byeak not . }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to me you speak not ................. } \\
& \text { sucak then to me, who neither beg .. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { greeting? sjeak, I eliarge you } \\
& \text { lere, as we do speak about? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Sere, as we do speak about?... } \\
& \text { what, canl the devil appeak true }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { what, call the devil appeak true. } \\
& \text { let us bpeak our free hearto eueh }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the criekets cry': did mot you speak? } \\
& \text { do not bid me speak (rep.) ............. }
\end{aligned}
\]
for you to hear what I can spea
ald bade them speak to him
my heart speaks, they are weleome..
if thou canst nod, speak too
I pray you, speak not..
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to move, and trees to speak ............... } \\
& \text { more shall they sueak: for now }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { more shall they speak; for now I .... } \\
& \text { to what I ask you. Speak. Demand }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to what I ask you. Speak. Demand } \\
& \text { listen, but sieak not .................... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I dare not fpeak mueli further } \\
& \text { I speak not as in absolute fear }
\end{aligned}
\]
I speak not as in absolute fear
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { be fit to govern, speak } \\
& \text { tlat speak him full of grace }
\end{aligned}
\]
that speak him full of grace ......
hark, slie spenks: I will set dowii
I think but dare not speak
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { make all our trumpetsppeak } \\
& \text { that speak my salutation in }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { after greenng, speaks the king } \\
& \text { sirah, speak, what doth move y }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sirral, } \text {, peak, what doth move } \\
& \text { did prevail, I shame to speak }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { did prevail, I shame to speak } \\
& \text { I have heard my father speak } \\
& \text { himself }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { have near my father speak limself } \\
& \text { coldly pruse for thee; Chatillon, apeak } \\
& \text { let us liear them speak. whose title. }
\end{aligned}
\]
let us hear them speak, whose title..
speak, citizens, for Ergland



SPEAK－speak plain cannon，fir speak Entiln firint cannon，huth or，if you will（to speak more properiy） speak then，prince Dauphia
then apeak again；not all thiy then apeak again；not all tlig． mukes harmiful atl that speak of it the lady Constance speaks nut． purak，with a prophetie spirit（rep．） any tongue，speak it of what it and he，ihat speaks，doth gripe Int trul＂speaks；who speaks not truly I am seit to speak；my holy lord． me hus his royaly do m speak in me me leave to speak．No， 1 will epeak．： the king yet speaks（rep，v，7）．．．．．．． and the accuspd，frcely spesk．．．
for what I speak，my body shail What my tongue speaks，my ．．．．．．．． speak truly，on the knighthood（rep．） nay，speak thy mind（rep．）． w connilent to speak，Northumberland for heavens sake，speuk comiortabl trive to speak big，and clap）their． of comfort no man epeak ．．．．．．．．．．．． et no man speak again to niter． speak to his geatle hearing kind oo poorly，and to speak so fair？ he doth attend to speak with you．．．． these ill tidings；speak，thou wretel I speak no more than every on mow Bagot，freely speak \(t\) liy presence may i speak（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．． bere I rise，or speak．Intended for love，speak treason to thy face？ spenk with me，pity me，opeo．．． speak it in French，king
thine eye beging to speak ick for fear，rpeak it agaili． f a man should speak truly you were about to gpeak．．．．．．．．．．．．． hear you apeak of Dortimer（rep． I speak not this in estimation． will strike sooner than speak，and epeak speak terms of manage to thy bounding
if you speak in jest，or no？ et ther apeak；if they speak more．． pcak，errs：how was it？
hear me speak but this．Mark court at dour，would speak with you for I must speak in passion．．．．．．．．． then perempturily I speak it dust thou speak like a king？ as oft as I nncaster doth apeak of you I think，there is no man speak 6 better speak it in Welsh．I can speak Engiish ny wife can speak no English
he business that 1 come to speak of you apeak it ont of fear，and cold heart I may speak it to my shame．．．．．．．．．．． 1 pr＇ythce speak；we will not trust．．．
when loud Kumour speak haen loud kumour speake？．．．．2 Henry I \(V\) ．（induc．） I speak of peace while covert enmity yeh speak，Morton；tell thou thy earl ye aln，to oppeak a truth（rcp．）．．．．．．．．． you must speak louder，my master．． by the elbow；I must speak with him sir，my lord would spenk with you．． I pray，let me speak with you our life，to come speak with me I pray you all，spesk plainly your you speak as having power to．．． or those that could epeak low belo \({ }^{\text {r }}\) ，and would spenk witb you nay，if he do nothiug but spenk nothing do not speak like a death＇s head how vilely did you speak of me eien I cannet speak；if my heart be not． did spenk these worde，now proved．． you speak，Jord Mowbray，now you．． of them all speaks any other word but shall better speak of you tliad you Gpeak lower，priaces（rcp．）
I never thought to hear you speak agaia is able to sjeak for himself
well，you must now speak sir Johi． wel，you must now speak sir John are a king，epeak in your state live to speak my father＇s words I speak of Africa，and goldell joy which kine，Bezonian，speak or die？ I speak the truth；when Pustol lies． the things I spenk，are just． Pistol epeaks nought but truth．．．．．． Chief justice，speak to that vain man
speak？My lug！my Jove！I speak I cannot now speak？I will hear ．． that when he speaks，the air ．．．．．．．．．．
hefore the Frenchman speak a word before the Frenchman speak a word speak，my lord，and we wili hear（rep
with fult mouth，speak freely of our more of you：this tbe Dauphin speaks themere with Jncak，cultailu，for bis life，and I yili

会二
 ।।।

：

SPEAK with him from the pridge ．．．． of Cheslu Chist，speak lou er（rpp．）
for though 1 epeak it to you，I think fur though 1 speak it to you，I think
by my troth， 1 will spak niy conscienc hy my troth，i will spathis to fcel white any speaks，that fought with I speak but int the figures and because he could not speak Englisio in I canuot speak your Eneland．．．．．．．．
thou can＇st speak no better Engisin．． 1 speak to thee，plain eoldie gleak，my fair，and fuirly，I pray the
as to spenk so much more Frenec as to spenk so milen more though I spenk it before his face each other！God speak this amen！ speak softly \(\ddagger\) or the loss of those
 gpeak unto Talbot；nay，look up．．．．
Talloot；who would speak with him？ Talbot；who would speak with h
and so loath to speak，in dumb and so loath to speak， 11 dum． I speak not w that railing let thy humble handmaid speak（rep．） and give them leave to speak
speak，thy father＇s care
speak to thy rither ere thou
he speaks with such a proud

speak，Winchester；for boili
Warwiek，let thy becters speak
he did speak them to me in the．．．．． I cannot stay to speak．Art thou first been put to speak my mind but thall I speak my conscienet？ losers may have leave to speak
and speak it fron your souls．
was dumb．and could not apeak a a wor every word，you speak in liis behalf go，speak not to me；even now．．．．．．
how farea my lordi＇Speak．Bcautort it is thy sovereign speaks to thee ppeak，captain，flal 11 stab
entreat hun spenk him fair．．．．．．．
to you，good people，that I speak
thint speaks，he knows not whot？
that he can speak French．
can he，that spaks wilh the tongue and，to spenk truth，thou deseryest away with himl he speaks Latin（rep．） Weaith or honour；sprak？
he speaks not o＇God＇s name
scarce can \(I\) speak，my choler
scurce can I speak，my cliole
for shame，speak not in spite
I would speak blasphemy ere bid．．．． speak thou for me，and tell then．．．．3 3 H leave to sjeak．Plantingenet shall speak 1 ghame to hear thee speak．
gentte Margaret，and hear me speak the cuntrary，if you＇ll hear me speak？ hear me speak befure 1 die．
spenk thou，Northumberland．．．．．．．．．
Xork cannot gpeak，unless he wear．．
by your leave I speak it
O speak no more！for \(I\) have heard that 1 fhould spesk withal，is kindly bear thy glories，makes tne speak．． 1 hear great Warwiek speak
O I cannot speak！Ay crook－hack．．．．
long－tongued Warwick？dare suu spe my lords，and hear me speak I am a king，and privileyed deny＇st the gentle king to speak before his face I speak the words ．．．． tongue no more slaall speak． apees，Clifford dost thou know（rep．） press to speak for riglt．
for grief can speak no mon
I speak no more than what \(m\) y
tongue－tied sorrows leave to syeak hear me speak，before you answer Warwick，canst thou gpeak against． Montague，speak freely what you thin
speak suddenly，my lords are we．．．． speak suddenly，my lords，are we．． to the Tower；let him not epeak speak gente wordd，mill not let me al
glues my lips，and will chide the waves，as spenk them fair this speak I lords，to let you understa coward heard her speak these words Ispeak Dot this，as doubting ．
for every word oteeat，ye see．．．．．．． heence， 1 will not hear them speats
the gallant，let us hear him speak the gallant，let us hear him speak
speak like a subject，proud ．．．．．．． speak like a subject，proud ．．．．．．．．．．．
sweer Ned！speak to thy mother（rep．） an＇if I spenk；and I will speak．．．．．．． We speak no treason，man．．．．．．．．．．．Michard and and prompts my tongue to
thateak
was in thy rage：
ppeak it again that was in thy rage：speay
hiis grace speaks cheerfully
fattert，and sikeak（Knt－look？fair．．． in all this presence speaks your grace？ I would spent with Clareuce ．．．．．．．． and how deadly dost thou spen mot a man would speak，nor I ir \(r_{p}\) ．） in Cod＇s narce，speak，whell is the tnyal
spenk，and leok back，and pry on every speak．and leok back，and pry on every had you heard the traitor speak（rep．），
would they not speak？will not the． would they not speak ？will not the．
or bitterly to epeak in or bitcerly to ppeak in your reprowif． o Dorset，speak not to me，get thee gune－

Henry 5 B二 \(\stackrel{5}{3}\) ） ：
\(\qquad\)二

N

2 Henry

SPEAK－what I would sp speak guddenly．be brief
befure I positively speal they cuuld not speak ；and so I left
 must spuak［Col K You speak as if that I had slain some good means to speak with him fool，of thyself speak well．．．．．．．．．．．．． heard him at any time speak aught？ on my soul，I＇l］speak but truth you can speak the French tongu pray，speak，what has hajpened？ the nohte ruined man youpspeak of and，if he speak of Buekingham something that is sad，speak how \(\bar{I}\) fell every tongue sicaks them，and every tru perceive I speak sincerely，and high ord ardinal to pou spenk ， before his hiyl mess slall spreak in could speak thee out the quecu would they speak with me？they willed 6le ak it here；there＇s nothing I have nuuld ath other women could speak this
spenk in Fnglish；here are some（rep） spenk in Finglish；here are some（rep．）
ye speak like honest men（pray God Ye speak like honest mers（pray God niy lords，you sneak your pleasures spreak on，sir；I dare your worst I have no power to spenk，sir． good sir，apeak it to us．As well give me leave to speak him，and yet to hear me speak his good now \(\quad\) ．．．．．．．
Chriatendom shall ever speak his virtu Christendoin shall ever speak mou speak of two the most．． and who dare speak one syllable have ventured to speak my mind I grieve at what I speak queak to the business，master secretary I speak it with a gingle heart．．．． Iet me speak，sir，for Heaven now， I apeak no more than truth（rep．）．©rail．\＆C fray you，speak no more to me ．．．．．．iond my lord would instantly apeak with you－ and when he speaks，tis like a chime then to speak．Speak rankly as the wind－ to this purpose speak：kinge，princes sjenk Paris，you speak Jike one．
fyeak aloud to have her back
P＇atroclus，I＇ll speak with nobody we come to speak with him（rep．） and speaks not to himbelf，but with I eome to speak with Paris from ．．． you speak your fair pleasure
wivy do you not speak to her？ why do you not speak to her What truth can speak truest wiliat i speak．Weall know they（rep．） hecause it shall not speak of your comes the general to speak with me？ I as your lover speak；the fool siltec slie could speak，she hatl，not ． import him mueh，to speak with me liseak not，be thou true，
liear why \(I\) speak it，love．
I＇ll speak it in my spirit and iono．．．．．．． ouy her foot speaks：her What are you up here？ho，speal I uill not speak a nord（rep．） one cannot sjeak a word，but how this grace ppeak his own ．．Timon I saw them speak together
he speaks the common tongue（rep．） than you can with modesty gpenk． that what he speaks is all it deltt． I speak not to thee．No，＇tis to thyself speak to cm，fool．How do you．．．．．．． I＇ll speak with you anon use，as I can bid thee spenk． ne＇er speak，or think，that Timon＇s．． Your lordship epeaks your pleasure． your lordship speaks your pleasure． who can speak broader than he that you only speak from your distracted If I speak like a captain what art thou there？Speak．．．．．．．．．．．．
speak not，begone．Hast thou goid yet speate truth：you are honest ment．． look out，aud apent to friends（rep．）． speak to them，noble Timon speak，and be banged for each Timon speaks it，in pity of we epeak in vain．But yet I and macle us speak like triends．．．． Who＇s here？epeak，hol no answer？．． I speak this in hunger for bread nay，but вpeak not maliciously the mutter？spenk，I pray you make the belly amile as well as speak ＇fore ine，this fellow speaksl．．．．．．．．．．．
duubt not that；I speak from certainti duubt not that；I speak from certainties－ when you speak best unto the purpose


\section*{SPE}
- [ 707 ]

SPE

SPEAK-all tonques speak of him .. Coriolanus, it and the blind to hear him speak spenk, good Cominius (rep)...... the man I pjeak of cannot in the ... that you do sineak to the people. ato those wounds, and speak for thein spenk to them. I pray you now tha my speuch, and I will apeak't ags You speak o' the people, as if one, that qpeaks thus, their voice? I cannot ryeak: you, tribunes of (rep.) bjeak, speak, speak. You are at yoint conld he not opeak them fair spcak bricfly then; for we are peremptory surod up to aptak of peace, or wiur when extremitics oppenk. I have heard It lies you on to rpeak to the people.. co witl us; вpeak fair: you m ven as she rpeake, why, all
then lie speaks what'a iu his then he speaks what'a iu his heart. first, hear me spenk (rep.) and heard him speat ake a citizen. would gneak that-We know (rep.). Why speak'st not? Speak, man should from son cloud speak divine of he coyed te hear Cominius npeak. cone to sjeak with Coriolanus (rep.) I would not speak with him till ufter sliould we be silent, and not speuk. spenk to me, ean (rep.).............. speak you: he cares not fir your (rep.) and then I'll spenk a iitele
jeace, both, and hear me apeak (rep.)
the drum, that it speak mournfuly the drum, that it speak mournfully.. eprack, what trade art thou Cal....... whit auy'si thou to me now? sueak by the cluak; would you smenk with if you please to speak with me 1. perhays. speak this before you speak to Casca; and to such. to apeak truth of Cisser, I have not. opeak, strike, redress! Brutus (rep.) that would speak with you. Caius. Popilius Lema apention not of our speak, hands, for me. Et tu, Brute? speak in the order of his funteral. do not consent. that Antony speak what Antony shall speak, I will (rep.) but ppeak uif Ered you can devise...ip
and you shall speak in the same pulpit those that will hear me speak if any, speak, fir him have I- (כep.). peace, splence! Brutus spaks. twere beat he speak no harm of Brutus come I to speak in Caesar e funeral ..
I spent not to disprove what Brutus
but here I am to speak what I...... he begint again to sireak
public leave to speak of him
I only apenk rigit on.....
me, countrymen; yet hear me speak me, countrymen; yet hear me sp
stand, ino! apeak the word along Cussius, be conten:: speak your grief that you are Brutus thut apeak this.. hear me, for 1 will apeak mine speak of seventy senato bjeak to me, what thou art........
list time we shall spenk together. asteak nut to us. Is Casar.... Antony 8 Who thus apeaks of him at Rome.. from Sieyull how the news? Spcak do strungly apeak to us. and apeaks as loud as his own state. thine honour, that I speak it now. and speak as loud as
aplus, let hin spea
ap present necd apaks to atone you give me leave, Сæar, - speak (rep.). epark that which none elsc can utter the word of no woman heard speak.. speak this no more. To none but to Ventidius, I wouk apeak with him pity ine, Churmian, but do oot speak We beve with thee at sea mine own tongue splits what it ajpenk think, apenk, cast, write, sing, number didst hear her speak? is she (rep.) .. their tongues rot, that speak against speak not against it; I will not 6 tay go to him, mndam; speak to him... approach and sieak. Such as 1 am. Jus very action apeaks in every powe o so, wel speak to them let's speak to him. Let's hear hima (rep.) and dare not speak their knowledge and let me speak a little. No, let (rep I will speak what you shall please let him apeak, my lord, upon his peri peak the truth, seleucus.
to my peril, speak that which is not O couldre thou speak! that I might. you tpeak him fir. I do extend ...... Cymbetin hat theak ham you ghould not speak. 1 pray you, apenk with me
you epeak of hin wlen he wabless

\section*{\(111111|1| 1|1| 1|1| 1|1| 1|1| 1|1| 1|1| 1\)}


Sl'EAK, O snve him, aave himn ......... Perictes, v. 3 but spenk you on; you laok ur you what kind of help? speak, man (rep. speak, Edmund, Where's the king?
gpeak o lint we leel, not what we

 speak buthy, can rhyme, and 1 am antisfied gjeak thay gosgip Venus one tair uord
she sjeaks, yet she says nothing (rep) tis hut to me she speaks
O, sperak arain, bright angel!
more, or shall I speak at this?
Whieh thon linst hend me speak. .... and will freak mare in a minule than and will frak mare in a minute than sjenk, grod, gimd nurse, bpeak follow ine cluse, for I will speak to them falsc, he st caks not true.
that speake hut Romeo's name, apenke speak well of him that killed (rep.). to spenk thont word is father, mother
speak a woid [Knh.-a little speak] (rep.) speak a woid \([\) hnh. -a litte speak] (rep.
trou canst not speuk of what thou. then might'st thuu sifeak
with putience but to sperak a word speak not, reply not, do not answer me I sjeak no treason (rep)
talk nut to me, for lyp be not so long to sperak: I long to die what thou speak st, spenk not of reme my tonguc, nad win nut set me speak let un hear Bernardo spenk of this Epeak to [Col. Knt-question] it (rrp. speak to me: if there he ans good (rep. fortknowing musy avoid, O speak!. speak of it; stay, and speak.
it was alout to suenk when tuas ahout to spenk when the cock crew you canmot speak of reason to the Dane stand dumb and speuk not to him did you not spenk to it?
to motion, like as it would speak .......... you apeak like a green garl
that I will aneak to thee
 it will not speak; then I will follow
speak, म'll go no further. Mark me speak, I'll go no further. Mark me
fpeak, I am bound to hear ........... gjeak of this that you have if we list to speak; or, there bee. (re...... O speak of that; that do I long to hear I'll speak to him again: what do you rea for to speak to you like an homest man come, come, noy speak
where he spuak of Priam's siaurhte.
It have thee speak out the rest of will speak with most mirnculous organ wint cause he will by no meaus bpeak spesk the speceh. I pray you ...........
not to speak it profandy, that, neither speak no more clian is set down for them you think what now you speak....
abe desires to spent with you (rep.) ghe desires to spent with you (rep.). 1 will apeak dagzers to hur, but use none I'It set those to you that canspleak apeak to der, Ilamlet. How ts it with you to whom do you speak this?
pour trespass, but iny madness, apeaks go, beek han out; spenk fair, and bring. truly to apeak, sir, and with no addition she speaks much of her father at etrawn, elpeaks things iudoubt let him go, Gertrude: speak, man why, now you sleak like a good child what are they, that would aprak uith me I have words to speak in thine car I will speak to this fellow. indced, to speak feelingly of him lordship speaks most intalibhy of Hi im of his fituesa 6 peaks, mine is ready let the kettle to the trumpet spesk let me speak, to the yet unknownag. of that I shail have also canse to syeak and the rites of war, speak loudly for him -
ny demerits, may speak, unbon ittle of this great world cun I speak et her speak of mu before her father (reet it was my hint to speak.................... uhen I did spenk of some distressful let me हो teak like yourself came Cassio,-though he apeak of comfurt he speaks home, madam
I cannot speak enough of this conte..... when ehe freake, is it not an alarm to love? hold, hold the general speaks to you speak. who beran this?
I cannot speak any beginning (ren.) to speak the truth sliull nothing wrong. drunk? and speak parrot?

and she greaks for you stoutly
have time to speak your lwsomin fiecty.... I priy thee, speak to me as to thy I pray thee, speak to me
in position, dietinetly speak of her
[Kut.) why do you speak so faintly?
it speaks arainet lier, with the other

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 号 &  \\
\hline &  \\
\hline 号 &  \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

SILECDES-my quecehes, as 1 were a fiml? Iear, SPEECHL siceches of hif liatler's death. Hamet. would affurd my apeechless visur. . Love's L. Losh, Visit the spechless sick, and still
receive fair sireehless messages .. Mer. of Fenice, ;
sentence then but speechless death.... Rinvinrdr, v. i. 3 thus, with his specehless hand....... Cormhmus, v. for his fortunes all lie sperechless sjecechless complainer, I will learn. Tutus And. iii. the thee with specchless tongues
the bold winds speechless, and the orb...Hantet, ii. SPEED-make speed from hence. Two Gen. of fer. iii Ealnt Nicholas be thy speed.
I would not have him speed
 hn, heaven so speced me in \(m y\) fitter place; and thit with speed Meas. for \(\bar{M}\) eas. ii. I'st uprointment make with speed. would my horse had the speed of .............. II men, now, with luckier issue speeds Girl 日jeed fuir lielena...............acd \(N\).'s. V. peed to catch the tiger: bootless sped! to the purpose of his speed
but go with speed to some forlorn
he would make some speed of his.Mer. of Fersice, ii
of a man in speed to Padua
with imagined speed unto the trane..
which epeed, we hope, the better fired
which epeed, we hope, the better for
Ierculen he thy speed, young man. As gntaike if, i.
ride npont the violent suced of fire....
will speed her foot again
if you speed well in it, tlie duke .....
which, if it sped, is wicked nwaning
with what enod speed our means
in hope to speed nĭone ......... Tamun - \(\quad \mathrm{V}\).
wow, and happy be thy spped! you with my duanter?
it were impossible, I slonild speed amiss
much contempt, speeds from me .. Hiniter"s Tal their speed hath been beyond.
'trsgood speed; foretels, the great....
and fear of the queen's speed, is gone Blossom, speed the well!
aill with speed so puce to spenk. birthme speed us! thus we set on
carried with more specd before.. Comedy of Er my fellows had the speed of him ........ Maryeth n this action of swift suced
speed then, to take advantige of
so hot a speed with such advice.
the copy of your speed is learned
time shall teach me speed.
that child, and follos me with speed
and spleen of speed to sec your ............ Witl all goot sped at Pushy with all swift speed you must come yourself with speed to us again. I Henry \(1 F\). ron hithe reasun bing us bpeed
he that rides at high speed
od maners be your speca thy looks are full of speed
and, with all speed, yon slnall have...
jurevent the worst, sir Michael, speed
arm, arm, withs speed: and fellows
hend you, with your dearest speed
almost forspent with speed - fi .
and make friends with epeed
make good speed: how many
tlicse griefs shall be with speed redressed
nad we with solier speed will follow you - iv.
despatch us with all speed, lest........ Henry \(V_{\text {. ii. }}\) iii.
the herald? speed him hence ........ -
the herald? speed him hence
bestow yourself with speed ............ G d speed the parlament: …...... 1 Henry VI. Vii. nay not to expostulate, make speed. 3 Henry 'I. i. your brothers to go specd elsewhere.
to return from Frunce with speed (,\(\stackrel{\sim}{c} p\).)
Heiphhours, God speed I five You. . Hichar
and with all speed post with him
with all speed to doctor Sluaw
ant honest tale speeds best.
 with great speed of jndgment..... Troutus \& Cress. i. effect your rage with speed! ......... \(\vec{v}\) v. 1 thy country, speed theestraight.... Cartitanus, iv.
 furget not, in your sileed, Antome ]et the gods ro speed me, as I love obrutus back with speed, and tell him fost back with speed, and
this speed of Cassar's carries beyond this fool's speed be erossed with..... Cy slaall you speced in your journey's end nomore, it all the rest will speed. T'tusf offend you then that both should specd: if this letter speed, and my invention
till the spred of hie rage goes blow
sir, specd you: what's your will?........ - i neo ifuliet, j co that my riped to Mantin was stayed
saint Frameis tre my speed! \(O\) ronst wicked siny sid, to puot with such. Hembet, i

SPEED-shall with sped to England .. Hamlet, iti tempt him with speed alourd.
cries haste, and speed mist answer it..... othello, most fivourable and happy speed.
our thourfhta, a senmight s speed
SJEEDDED - he specded wefl.... Aefar. formeas SPavespeded hither with the very. 2 Henry IV IER course than lingering .. Trus Hom. H.
 prisoners with the speedicat means.. I Henry iV.
with wour aneediest, mring us what. Art. \& Cleo. v. with our
Speediest, tring us what. drt. \& Cleo. haste you speedily to Angelo ........... Alt's \(\%\) fill, ;
my duty my duty, aleedily to acquaint you....At"s, fo, speedhy, and bring again the count - \(\quad\) f. or hitherwards intended sureedily let us take a muster speedily
 but must be looked to speedily come, say your pruyers gueedily ....... Perycles, iv.
post speedily to my lord your husband.. Lear, ini. post speedily to my lord your husband.. Lear, ili. SPNFDINESS of your return .. T..... Cymberne, Sl'EEDING: nay, then........Tamure of Shrew, ij. gist a speeding trick to lay down........ Pericles, ii.
all furspednig do their best .......... Pedrh

 some, speedy messenger bid her...... King John, and hatl sent out a speedy power \(\mathrm{in}^{2}\) fenry \({ }^{\prime}{ }^{-}\) are not the speedy scouts returned il Heary \({ }^{\prime}\) I. iv. yon epecdy helpera, that are
this speedy and quick appearance
 make all the speedy haste you..... lichard /II. iji. prays your speedy payment .. Tmon a/ Alhens, if your dwigence be nut speedy, 1 shall be. Lear near, and on sjeedy frot
 4ith speedy help doth lend. Rnmen of Jud. iv. 5 (enng)
I piay you, to this speedy voyage...... Haniet, iii. SPELL or else our spell is mar:ed ..... Tempest, iv. minhe the spell
this bare isfand
thin bure isinnd, by your spell........ (epilorue)
she works hy charms, by spells .. Mery Wives, iv, hut she would spell him backward . . Nuchado, iii. never harm, nor spell ...... Mrd.N. 's ibr. ii. 3 (song) you hear, my spell is lawful.. .. W'inter's Tale, \(v\). and your spells provide ye chirmmur quels and periapts....... HenryVt. v. the spells of France should
'tis a sprell you see of much power . . Cos iotanus, \(v\). read bi rote, and could not spell dolcopatra, iv. 10 and corrnpted by suells and medicincs. Othello, \(i\). SP'ELIING-with gjelling charme... Hrrry, VI, v. SPlill,-STo 'P \({ }^{1}\) D-youare spell-stonp'd. Tempest, v. SPELT buckuord with the horn .. Lore's L. Lost, v.
SPENCEI, Biunt, and Kent ........ Mreharh II v. SPEND his youth at home (rep.). TwoGen-of Ver.
that thou ghalt spend some time ....
if you spend word for word with me
he menns to spend his time awhile ..
I spend in talkine to thee..
spend it. spend it; spend (rep.)......Merry Wives, iv. spend this tor me ...............Tirethh Night it. you spelld your passion on a . Afrd. N'sDrean, fii.
how will he spend his wit? ..... Lorc's L. Lost, iv. or spend a minute's time in
and spend his prodigal wits in bootless we number notirng that we spend.
welvemonth elah you spend...... - v. v. 2 and herein spend but tirne .. Merchant or Ferice, i. with thee may spend our wonder too.. Al's Hell , it and moy servant spend all.... and my servant spend an ..... Taming of Shrear, \(\mathbf{v}\). woulil spend it in some words upon .. Macbeth, this night l'll spend unto a dismal-fatal more sorrow, and that in apend for him
we shall not ejpend a large
six years, that he hath to spend..........inichardII. i.
did win what he did spend ..........i
and he shall spend minc honour with \(-\quad\) y. we may boldiy spend upon the
to spend that shortness basely.
coward dogs most spend their mouths. Ilenry \(V\). we may as bootless spend our vain
in fretting syend his gall...
it his bosom spend my latier ........ Herry \(/\) I. i. did my brother Itenry spend his.......2 Meary If \(I\). or oxen coutd I spend my fury 11 devotion spent my lutter and men ne'er spend their fury ou I would not spend another such....... Richard Ifl. i. he will spend his mouth .... Troius © Cresnda, and spend onr fatterica, to less
purpose to have lim piend less
and spend my malice in my breath., Coriolanus
and is content to spend the tim
may seem to enend his fury .... Autany sobleo. iv. to spend upon his haters
spend that kiss, which is my he:......


SPEND your adventurous worth.
.. Pericles, \(3 i\) in that kingendom thend in the
Epenth it at thy will: but now
1 will but appe...... Hamket, i. 2
rohs himself, that spends a hootless grief - Othello, and direction, to apend with thee
and \(\quad\) nemd your rich opinion, for the name - i. 3 SPENDING your wit in the praike. Lore's L. Lost, ii SPEND'S' spend his manly marrow ill. All's F'ell, ii. 3 Wlere thou spend'st thy time ....... of HenryIr, ii. 4 SPENDTHRIFT is le of his tonghe .. Tempest, ii. SI'ENT- spendtirift sigh and gpent our hours turest precinnsly .. Tempes
and apent our hours turether.. TwoGen. of íer.
have not spent all hie quiver......... Much Ado surely, sifit ill eqpit, and labour ili.. minutes I with her have epent . Mid. N.'s Dream, il the hours that we have spent 1 know not what's spent in the. Mer. of fiemen yur daughter spent in Geroa ....... - - ii
what prodigal nortion liave 1 spent. ds you Lake What prodigal portion have 1 spent. As you Lake ere we have thy youthful wages spent
ere we have thy yonthfut wages spent \(\overline{\text { in }}\) music we have spent an hour. Tuming of \(S h\). the fury spent, anon this did... W'mies's Tate, iii. if ever you have spent time wore - iv. (chorns) five summers have I sumnt ... Comedy or birors, \(\mathbf{i}\). as two spent surimmers, that do. vanghts shall be spent against the........ing inin vanly shall be spent against the ..... King John, ii. or this life be spent. Lou hith. six irozen hintersspent, return..... Richard 17 they are seldom spent it vail.........
and all, old L, ancneter hath suent.... and all, old l,ancoster hath spen
litis time is spent, our pilgrmage lis time is spent our bigrimage .....
Epent not that which his etiumphait more hinth he spent in peare ....... more linth he spent ispolutely spent on \(T\)
goent with cryng-brng in......
it is time you were gisent. Spent
like lamps whose wasting oil is 日jentit. Henry frif. ii. linst throu apent a pilgrimage ......... Henry \(M\), iii.
the day is almost spent: lord Suffolk. Hent think it hut a minute spent in sport
cancelled. and his treasure spent... 3 Henry pr. \(y\). happy, indeed, as we have slent .. Richard JII, ij. the lower? the day is spent
leven hours I have spent to whic
lives, specehes spent, thus once.. Troilns \&
epent mone in her defence.
in banqueting must all morning?
in banqueting must all be spent
py lord hath spent of Timosis bealtr
lis anger, ere 'twas spent. .............
and, thy fury spent, confounded be
our lamp is spent, it's out. Anfomidenatra iv.
my youth I spent much under him. Cymbeline, iii. alinost sipent with hunger, I am
his trials well are spent
ten years are spent, since first... Ti.iusindronicus, i. time tlat is so briefty sper dangerous
trme that is so briefly epent.... I'ercies, iii. (Gower) when it hoars ere it be spent ....... - in or in 4 (song
 all his golden worde are spent ........... HamLet, v. 2 my money is alnost sirent; 1 have ..... othetlo, ii. SPERANO me contenta................ 2 Henry IV. SD'ERR up the sons of 'Troy . Tro'hes \& Cress. (prot.
SDHERE- the moon out of her splicere Tempest than music from the spheres .... Tureffhitght, iii. swifter than the moones enliele..Uid. A.'sDrean, ii shot madly from their splieres
Venus in her ghmmering splere
have shortly discurd in the splieres. As you Like it, ii from thy pale sphere above.
not in his sphere: the ambition ........ Als's Well, i that move in your right spheres ........ing John, v most quith sphere! Col.there] by .. 2 HemyIV. i on the bosom of this sphere .... 7mon of Athers to be called into a huge sphere . Aulony of Cteo. burn the great sybure thou movest in!
wus propertied us ull the tuned spher
the music of the spheres: list, \(m y . .\).
the music of the spheres: list, \(m y\).
winkle in their suheres till ..... Pericles, v. ike stars, sturt from their anl.......meo of Jutret, ii. fike stars, sturt from their spleeres...
a prince out of tly ephere C Cot. Kint.-st
a prince out of bly ephere coot. Kut.-star
as the star moses not but in his ephere
SPHERED amidst the otlier his Epher till thy sphered hias cheek ont-aned
fixed upon a sphe n globe.... Comedy of Er ors, iii. fixed upon a spherical stone........... Hewr if \(f\) : iii.
and treachers, by splerical predominance. hear i. and treachers, by splerical predominance. Lear, 1 .
 S'ICL-her spices on the streain.... ore' L. Lost, iv hy-gone fooleries were but sulices. Hmer'a fade, iii. I must go buy spices for our
not hat ennugh to purchase yonr spice
for all this surice of your lypowerisy... Hunryfind. in. 2 tie spice and salt that meason.... Trotus of Gess. embralms and spices to the April.. Trmon of Ath. iv as he hath rpices of them all
and entreasured with baus af spi........ Pericles, i
and entreasured with bage of spices full! - iii,
Gild fetch more epices, hurse .... Romeo \& Juliet, iv. Sl ICENYY that nest of spicery....Nena,d MII.



SPIRTX－how now，mad epirit？．Mid．N．sDream but we are spirits of another bort when a man of great spirits grows．．Lave＇s \(\bar{L}\) ． it fitteth the spirit of a tapster my spirit grows heavy in love foolish extravagant spirit，tull of forme resembling spirits of light． the nimble spirits in the arteries ．．．． nimble，stirring spirit，she might heavenly spirits，vouchsafe not to．． the liberal opposition ot ur spirits． to choke a gibing spirit，whose influence of modesty thy skipping spirit ．．．．．．．．．er．of do somewhat drown my manly spirit is no bar to stop the foreign spirits 1 will not jump with common spirits giddy in spirit，still gazing，and in do
that her gentle fyi tit com nits itself．． unwearied spirit in doing courtesies of manners，and of spirit
thy currish sprit governed a wolf shalt see the difference of our spirit your spirits are attentive motions of his spirit are dull as zig lit the spirit of my fa：her（rep．）．．．．．．．ids your spirits are tho bold for your years how weary are my spirits！（rep．） con entame my spirits to your． to be the snuff of younger spirits．．．． in thee some blessed spirit dob speak
aud he is of a most facinorious spirit must wear your spirits low
to sparkle in the spirits of m
e infused with so foul a spirit！Taming of \(\overrightarrow{S h}\) ． 2 thou hiding of a devilish spirit（rep．）
woo her with some spirit when sleep
if the had not a spirit to resist
pluck up thy spirits，look cheerfulig and our weak spirits ureter been．
threw of his spirit，his appetite
send lur a better guiding spirit
send leer a better óuiding spirit
some powerful spirit instruct．．
borne power ne spirits of the dead may
the
tIne spirits of the dead many
would make her sainted spirit again 0 be blessed my spirit！
took the spirits，standing like and which the spirit？
curbing his lavish spirit
that I may pour my spirit in thine come，conc，you spirits that tend mourspirits shine through you
black spirits，and white；red spirits thun art too like the spirit of Banquo－
the spirits that know alt mortal
the very spirit of Plantagenet！
the very spirit of Plantagenet
and fits the mounting onirit
a braver choice of dauntless writs
fiery kindled spirits！
pity killed spirits！
or if that surly spirit，melancholy holding the eternal spirit，against speak，with a prophetic spirit． of heaven hath blown his spirit out． the spirit of the time shall teach by y uncle＇s spirit is in these stones and flesh t his spirit in a warlike
his sprit is cone in，that so．
tame the savage epirit of wild war
culled these fiery spirits from．． put spirit it the French．
Is，a bold spirit in a loyal breast Whose youthful spirit，in me

\section*{have the spirit of persuasion}
full of peril and advent＇ruus sprit
thy spirit within thee hath been．．．
that fiend Douglas，that spirit Percy I can call spirits a witt the vasty
as full of spirit as the month of May I did not think thee lord of such a api the spirits of Shirley，Stafford，Blunt the spirits of shirley，Stafford，But your spirit is too true，your fears whose spirit lent a fire event to ．． but let one spirit of the first－born
that lis forward spirit would lift that lis forward spirit would lift but，for their spirits and their sonly． practised upon the easy yielding spirit you do draw my spirits fromme give me the spirit，masts：Shallow dove and very blessed spirit of peace believe me，\(r\) am passing light in spirit and inland petty spirits，master me whisper music to roy weary spirit．． and award duteous spirit teacheth rebel or yap spirit of mine did
their spirits are so married
strike sail to spirits of vile sort！
bold．just，and impartial spirit
and with his spirit sally I survive the flat unraised spirit，that．．．－Heury \(V\) ．i．（chorus） invoke his and cont in celestial spirits invoke his warlike spirit，and your
meeter for your spirit，this tun of．．． thy spirits are most tall．
constant in spirit，not swerving
bead up every spirit to his full．

\(\square\)ii． 1
ii．
ii． 2
二
二
二
\(=\)
\(二\)
二
Ionic
'irenic
二莺I二SPIRIT－Your spirit：and，upon thisso the spirit is eased \(\because . . . . . . . . . .\).
Obrave spirit l Fin！conjure up the spirit of love in herspying his undaunted spirit \(\ldots . . .\).
Salisbury，cheer thy spirit withsome shallow spirit of judgmentundaunted spirit in a dying breast ．invincible unconquered spirit．
drench his over-mounting spirit
my spirit can no longer bear these
much a proud commanding spirit
and ye clinice spirits that admonio
e familiar spirits, that are culled
unchain your spirits now with
had to do with wicked spirits
and undaunted spirit, (more than
a spirit raised from depth of
a mona of an invincible spirit
and spirits walk, and ghosts break up
rising up wicked spirits from under
hast thou hot spirit to curse thine
inspired with die spirit of putting down
possessed with devilish spirits
whose haughty spirit. winged with... 3 Henry \(V\)
courteous, liberal, full of spirit
my lord, cher up thy spirits..........
woman of this valiant spirit should
'ties a blushing shamefaced spirit.........ichava s s
bid goul-morrow with such spirit
yet so much is my poverty \({ }^{\prime} y\) of spirit
[Cal.Kut. match not his haughty spirit
whisper the spirits of thine enemies..
Yet much leas spirit to curse
have not than alacrity of spirit...... - iv.
have not that alacrity of spirit ...........
and with bold spirit relate what
hut, to stubborn spirits, they swell
a noble spirit, as yours was put
some spirit put this paper in .
some spirit put this paper in .........
can thy spirit wonder, a great man..
can thy spirit wonder, a great
spirits of peace, where are ye?
spirits of peace, where are ye?
tickling skittish spirits. . Troilus of ci
toni and only spirit, in whom
amazement to their drowsy spirits.
that most pure spirit of sense.
speak it in my spirit and honour ..
that spirit of his in aspiration
her wanton spirits look ont at every
whercuut hector's great spirit flew.
hey-day, spirits and fires
Неигу VI.
peat it in \(m\) spirit and honour
-N
111
（prologueAche
\(=\)\({ }^{N}\)
－
建－
us，i． 5Amt

\(\qquad\)－ב
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and grieve his spirit, that dares not.. } \\
& \text { all these spirits thy power hath. Timon }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a these spirits thy power hath. Timon of } \\
& \text { a nubile spirit. Ny, my lords, ceremony }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { antis a spirit; sometime, it appears like } \\
& \text { to thireco, this spirit walks in...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to thirteen, obis spirit walk in in... } \\
& \text { for a towardly prompt spirit, give }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for a towardly prompt spirit, give thee } \\
& \text { every flatterer's spirit f Cot. Kit., sport }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { every flatterer's spirit [Col, Kit, -sport] } \\
& \text { a noble fury, and fair spirit, seeing:" }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a noble fury, and fair spirit, seeing } \\
& \text { and. not to swell our spirit, he sha li }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { O abhorred spirits not all the whips } \\
& \text { express in thee thy latter spirits. }
\end{aligned}
\]
express in thee thy latter spirits ....
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { wal those that have the spirit.. } \\
& \text { death, that dark spirit. in's tocrvin }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { with those that have the spirit...... Coriolan } \\
& \text { death, that dark spirit, in's nervy.... } \\
& \text { straight his doubled spirit re-quickeoed - }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sean, } \\
& \text { straight his doubted spirit re-quickeoed } \\
& \text { lad touched his spirit, and tried ..... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { loud touched his spirit and tried. } \\
& \text { are out of, u th a gentler spirit. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { are out un, nitid gentler spirit.... } \\
& \text { wan ts not spirit to say, hell turn }
\end{aligned}
\]
if lie can thereto frame his spirit.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { if } \\
& \text { and } \text { assess me some harlot's spirit }
\end{aligned}
\]
extremity was the trier of the spiritsresume that spirit，when yousome part of that quick spirit．Brutus will start as spirit as soon ．scorned his spirit that could be movedinfused then with these pipitsgoverned with our mother＇s spirits
retentive to the strength of spirit ．．the melting spirits of women ．．．．．．．．．．the spirit of Cesar；and in（rep．
with untired spirits，and formalwith untired spirits，and formalhast ennjured up my mortified spiritfind master spirits of this ageand Cesar＇s spirit，ranging us nowand Antony would rump ti four revengenotion governed by me uiyaur spiritsI could weep my spirit from mine eyes！what thou art．Thy evil spirit．Brutusill spirit，I would hold more talk \(u\) itufor I am fresh of spirit，and resolvedthy spirit walks abroad，and turns ourthy spirit walks abroad，and turns ourI would you had her spirit in suck：that＇s thy spirit wert sur keeps theethy spirit is all afraid to governand make thy spirits all of comfort！and make spirit thy full supremacybut it would warm lis spirit z．like the spirit of a youth thatnow，my spirit is going； 1 can no indoreof that huge spirit now is cold no moreof that huge spirit now is colda rarer spirit never did steer humanityI do knew her spirit，and will notthe locking un the spirits a timehis spirits fly out into my storymost willing spirits that promise
au wore，you petit spirit o of region low

SPIRIT-spirits quail to remember .. Cymbeline, \(v\) then cheer thy spirit: for know.. JitusAndron. iv. that eodding bpirit lad they from. neither plensure's art cun joy my apirita. Pericles, i
kindle agaia the over-pressed apirite and of how cowed a epirit.
when he savemy bet ularumed epirits .. Lear, ii nuncle, he
would streteh thy spiritg up into the air
do not their visible spirits send quiekly.
let not my worser spirit tempt me
you are a spirit, I know.
and my best
and my best spirits are beut to prove \(t_{1 s}\) ruise a spirit in his mistress \({ }^{+}\). Romeo of Juliet that gallant spurit hath aspired....... thou did'st bower the spirit
gliall seize each vital sipirit
honrs in the night apirits resort
an unaccustomed spirit litts me above
they say, you apirits oft walk in death.
the extravagant and erring fyirit hies
they say, no spirit dares stir abroad
this gpirit dumil to us, will gheak .........
wherein the opirit held his wont to walk
I ain thy father'a sbirit; doomed
rest, rest, perturbed spirit!
the shirit, that I have seen, may be
(His he is very potent with smels apirits).
but thy good spirits, to feed, und clothe
my spirite grow duli, and fitin I would
iil most great affiction of spirit.
liat opirit, upon whose weal [Krt,-spirit]
forth at your eyes your spirits wildaly nut
whithse at your eyes your spirits with divine ambition puffed
with all diligence of spirit.
poison quite o'er-crows my tupirit \(\quad\)....... of spirit so shil and quiet, that her motion give renewed fire to our extincted spirits
noble swelling spirite, that hold their.
I Jesur sou with franker apirit
I see. thia hath a little daplved your spirita
with a learned spint, of humand dealimis
has helpits should hunt after new
hath puddled his clear spirit
I would not kill thy unprepared spirit
SPIRITING-do my spiriting gentily
ITIRTT-STIRIRING drum
S'PRITUAL counsel hid, shal
upon our spiritual convicution ......... Heary

than your high profession apiritual. Herury VIVA ii. and fixed on spiritual object.
searee time to steal frum spiritual
SE[RT yp so suddenly into
made Hercules have turned spit. .... Much Ado,
like a rabbit on a вpit............. Lovecंs L. Lost, i
spit [Kni-spet] upun my Jeurish. Aer ch.
6pit \(\left[K n t_{4}-\right.\) spet \(]\) on me on Wednesday
to spit [Rut-spet] on the aguin......
whose fum him, then spit at him. . ds you Like it, ii
weep for him, they are out, they will spit
sprit in the hole, man louked big, and spit at him ....... Winer's Tate, i the pig fills from the 昭it .... Comedy of Etrors,
would tos apit forth their iron indignation... thas spits furtlideath, and mountains and suit it bleeding. in bis higl
and spit upon him, whilst \(I\) gay.
mpit in my fuce.call me horse ........i HenryiV. iv.
I would I mighit never apit white....2 Henry I \({ }_{2}\). thic Alps doth epit and void bis ...... Herary \(V\) iij. why dust thou spit at me?........... Richard JIIT. i. tongues apit their duties out......... Henry VIII. i.
to cough, and spit, and with .. Tyoilus \& Cressida, i. to cough, and spit, and with.. Troitux \& Cressida,
elean enough to spt upon... Timon ofsthens, iv elean enough to spit upon
when it. spit forts, hood
wives with spits, and boys with stones
spit, and tlirow stones, cast mirt ..Cymbrine, V . a pilo, prepared to the spit....Titus Andronicus, iv. whithou spit all thysedf?..............
spit, fire! epout, rain:
uith red buruing spits eome bizzing...... Lear, in. spit his body upon a raplicr's puint. Romeo \& Juh iv that my Nell is dead in the spital...
S"ITAL-HOUSE, and ulecrous..Thion of Ach. iv. SमITE-change is the spite . Two Gen. of Ferona, iv. crow ned is lin master's spite ..... Twelfoh Night, to spite a raven' s heart I think in spite of your heart, I think.ill....it
if you spite it for my sake. I will spit if you spite it for my sake. I will spite
0 Eplet too old (rep. iii. 2 f Y. \()\).Mid.
 this false aport in spite of me
soite of carmorant devouring...............ve's \(\bar{L}\). Los iii the more his spite aprears .. Faming of shrew, iv. 3 that which spites me more than all.. \(O\) apite of spites! we talk with. Conedy of Evrors, ii. nothing but to spite my wifc he ditl me none; the more my spite.. Macbelh, iii. 1
what I do, to apite the world ........ Mf. and sleep in вpite of thunder .................. \(\overline{\text { ang }}\) In, iv.



SPITE-time and gpite dare bring ....2 HenryJP. PITE-time and gite dare bring ....2 2 Henrys \({ }^{\text {In }}\). in spite of ue, or aught that friends, in spite of thee, shall wear .. in sisite of Burgundy, and all his... more rancorous opite, more furious walls in suite of ine the owner keeps his leaves in spite of any storm
 that I may conquer forture's epite .. - iv. O unbid spitel is кportfin? Fdward
 luek, in very spite of cunning. Troilus \& Cressida, v. with poisonous spite und euvy.. Timon of Ahens, i. live in all the apite of wreak ful
but in mere spite, to be full ...........Coriotinnus, Iv. thy spite on mortal flies ............... . Cymbetrne, \(v\) and spite of all the \(t\) upture of the sea.. Perictes, in. but eurb it, spite of sceing. deliverw! letters spite of intermission. flourishes his blade in equite of me. lomeo olear, it. that is hither eome in 6 pite that were 6 me spite; my invocation or eursed spite! that ever I whas born and she-in spite of nature, of years.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and slie- - } \mathrm{mpite} \text { of nature, of years.... } \\
& \text { the spite of hell, the fiend's arch-mock } \\
& \text { SPITED-wronged, apited, slaint. Romeo }
\end{aligned}
\] as for your spiteful false objections.. 2 Henry Vi, i. 3 issue of my spiteful exeerations. Troihus \& Cress. ii. SPITTENG - bawking, or spitting.-A-ynu Like it, v. SPL LEEN-you desire the splee口. Twelfth Nighi, ii. 2 with our spleens, would .. Measure for Measure,
that in a suleen, unfolds botli.. Mad. N's Dreatn, that in a suleen, unfolds both1. Aha. N. sDrean, i.
thy silly thought, my spleen .... Love's L. Lort, iii. thy silty thought, my spleen .... Low that in this gheen ridieuluus appears
cuncented uf spieen, and born .....ds unu Like ik, iv.
i cinceived of spieen, and born ..... ds unu Like it, iv.
the over-merry spleen . Tammof of Shrer, I (induc. a mad-brain rudesby, full of spleeu.. - iii. fierce drazons' spteens; have sold ...King John, with swifter spleen than powder can or twach thy lasty apleen to do me. aurl sple of aped to see your majesty inclination, and the start of spleen.
governed by a aplecu: all his....... governed by a oplecu: all his...
quickened wit youthint spicen.... 1 Aenry \(t^{\prime} t\). iv. 6 my soducrs of their hated spleen.... 3 Heary \(V\) inspire us with the spleen of fiery.
you charge not in your spleea.......Henry \(\overline{\text { V }}\) II I huve no spleen against you
arroraney, spleen, end pride
in pleasure of my ejplcen...... Troitus \& Creasida as might offeral the weakest spleen
performance of sur heaving spleens.. or isthens, \(i\) the apleen of all the under fiends .. Coraotames, digest the venom of your splten .. Jutus Corsor, create her child of spleen...
truee with the unraly 6pleen . nomeo of Juteet, you are all in all in splcen, nothing.... Othello, i
Sl SPLEENFUL solls this trull.. Tifis.indronicus, SPLEENY-A spleeny Lutheran .. Henry III.
SPLENDID-their splendid muting. 2 HemryVI.
SPLENDUR of his presous eye...... Kin. SPLENDOR of his precous eye...... King John, to rejnise i, splendor of mine own.. Homen \& Jul, SPLINTED-but lately splinted... Michard III. ii.
SPIINTER-6plinter of a lance... Troilms 4 Cress. i.
 scared the moon wither............... Othello, ii.
entreat her to splinter.
SPLTT-we spliti wee spliti (rep.) ...... Tempest, i. three glasses since, we gave out split.... Tempest, i. three glassee since, we gave out split. ..
 bosorns, split my breast
the ship splits on the roek..................
quoth she, shall split thy heart with \(-\bar{\nabla}\).
shall split all in pleasure of .. Troolus \& Cres and split thy brazens pipe.
mine own tongue sphlts what you. Julius Car rar iv. bim safe, is wrecked and split. Periches, ii. (Gower wilt thou? blow and cplit thyself.
let sorrow bplit my heart, if ever ........... Lear, to split the ears of the groundlinge.......... Hanlet, ini. SPLIT'ST the unwedveable and. . Mear. for Meas. ii
do't not, thou sulit'st thue own.. Ninler's 7 ole
 so eraeked and snlitted my poor tongne - \(V\). did lend it. fplitted the heart.... Antony \& Cleo SPLITTING rocks cowered in the .. / Henry \(V^{\prime} T\). iii.
 when the splittine wind makes.. Troitus \& Cress. i. :

 only it spoils the pleazure of the....... Aacbeth,
thou dost blame that bloody spoil.. King Jnh is not this an homonrable spmil?......Itemyiv company, hath been the spoil of me \(-\overline{\text { end }}\) Ejpil [Col-tear, Kwh.-taint] a
like a miser, spoil lis cuat.
the enraged suldiers in their spoil
deadly murder. spoil, and villany
can do no more apoil upon my face
doth frest thee with apyarent spoil
wo spoil the ents and your royal.....2Henty \(V\) I.
soldiers, tle fer tisu spoil of the eity
but by the spal, unless by robbing
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { SPITED-wronged, spited, slainl. Romeo \& sulie } \\
& \text { SPITEFUL-son, spiteful, and wratiful }
\end{aligned}
\]

SPOTL-that apoils her young before.. 3 Ifenry \(V^{\prime} I\). ii. 2
the wolf, that makes this spoil
love with such ublooly spoil ...... aul apoil your mubler woull.... Richard Ift.iv.
 to the wanton sponl of Plocbus' .... Cortotanus, as if twere a perpetual spuil
our spoils he kicked at; and looked
we looked for no less apoil, than glory
our spoils we have brought home.....
glortes, triumphs, spoile................uиus Casar, ii signed in thy fopoil, and erimboned in
lis soldiers fell to spoil, whilat
latlen with honour's spoils.
bent to the spoil they hither
bent to the spoil they hither
nind spoil [Col.Knl.-expense
and spoil [Col. Knl.-expense and
fand the-e banne erobes spoil me
SOMHLED, and - yonder he is ..T ......... Lear, in, or we ure apuiled. he is .. Taming of Stireer, \(v\).
hath spoiled the rweet world's...... King John,
disorder, that hath spoiled us ............ Acury \(V_{+}\)
that spoiled your gummer fields ...Jhchard III. v Sicily Sextus Pompeins spoiled..Antony \& Cleo. iii I am epoiled, undone by villainal ...... Ohello, vit fairly' ejpike, sit tlien, and talk.
or should huve sifoke cre this
that it is sjoke in hate .... Tiro Gen...of Verona, it is spoke as a christian ............ Merry W'ver, i.
I have spoke; let him follow
as it were, spoke the prologite
no better way than that they spoke of to her surrow as it is apo
thou liast spoke for us, Me ....
elfh \(\overline{\boldsymbol{N}}\) ight and one that liath spoke most
here comes the rascal I spoke of (rep.)
you, indeed, spoke so of him.
what you bave aroke, I pardon.
I spoke it but accurding to the trick
n faith, my ord, I spoke mine (rey.). atuchado
not what she did, where sa no
not what she did, when slue spoke to me -
more than ever woren apoke ..........
I syoke it, teuder javenal
has never ppoke befor
but, while 'tis sphe, ench turn away
vice you should have spoke.
thy master, spoke with me.
we have tout spoke us yet of Merchant of
I spoke with some of tlee suilors
after some oration furrly spoke by ...
I liave spuke tius much, to mitirate
would not have spoke suels a word. \({ }^{\text {s }}\)
the youth that spoke to me eren hile?
I Wonld kiss before a spoke .a.......
f what spoke united let
with the king
liad I spoke with her, I could have
and slow you the lass I spoke of
\(I\) spoke with her but onee.
have you spoke? All that he is hath I have spoke the truth
 I spoke to the purpose (
spoke to the purpose (rep.)...... Winter's Tule,
whose love had apoke, even since it ..
but I have spuke with one that.........
was it not yesterday we spoke together?
what you have gijoke, it mily be.
she lias apoke what she should not
but spoke the harm that is by .....
hast thou not spoke like thunder .
and ne'er liave spoke a loving word...
suoke like a spriteruil noble
whoever spoke it, it is true, my lord.
 not sueh a word spoke of in Scotland spoke your deservings like a chronicl
 go to; I have 6 poke at a word..... ere you with grief had apoke
why, there spoke a king: lack nuthing Nym, thou hast spoke the right ......
what he has epoke to me, that is well What he has epoke to me, that is well far truer spoke than meant (rep.) .. 2 Henty \(V L\) and now we three have spotise it .. and how we three have spoke it... thou hast spoke too much already
and more he spoke, which sounded like
 the people vere not \(u\) ed to be epoke but nothing spoke in warrant from. be not. you spoke with, but by

\section*{the duke \(n\) ill not be spoke uithal.
words spoke by a lapy monk} words spoke by a haty monk ........ itr
that, what he suoke, my chnplain to 11 for I was spoke to, uith sir llewry much he spoke, arid heurnedly and womething same in chuler and sas. I spoke with you
I have spoke lonle be pleased yourself means faurly, slaili be spoke..Troilu. \& Cressada, every byllable that here wus epoke liyselt have spoke in van....... Timon of Athens, \(i\) thats we spoke. Com
I have upoke the last.
an view; but have not spwi......
there's wharl rons thas sipoke of hïn
spoke lic of nes lle did, nim lord ..


SPOR＇－very place，to come and sport．Tempest，iv
POET－very place，to come and sport ．Tpmpes， I love the sport well
we have sport in hand
I will tell you what our sport shali be
you shall have sport
why then make sport at me
you shall see sport anon
you shall see sport anon
f．om their sport to make
to make us publie aport
while other sports are tasking．．．．．．．．．．．．
heaven prosper cur sportl．．．．
and laugh this aport orer by． that danger shall seem sport ．．．．．．Tureifh \(\bar{N}\) ight sport royal，I warrant you lose a scruple of this sport（rep．）
then see the fruits of the sport
then see hre fruits of the sp．
this sport to the upshot．．．．
this had some feeling of the spor．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(-\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{M}\) thou think＇nt I am in sport ．．．．．．．．．．．．Much Ad lie would but make a gport of it
the sport will be，when they bold．．．．
lent glie make sjort at it
thou hast diaturbed our eport．．．．Mid．in．＇s Drea that must ncedis be aport alone patience，all to make you sport to fuchion this falee sport in this spurt，well carried，shall be this their jangling I esteem a sport． the morning＇s love haye oft made aport if our sport had gone forward
how many sports are ripe．．．．t．．．．．
unless yout can find aport in their．
unless yout can find sport in their．
aw＇nin，and he shall be our sport ．．．．．． and one that makes sport to tbe prince very severtit sport，truly
to our sport，away
there＇s no sueh sport，as sport bs sport forestal our sport，to make us．．．．
a right description of our spart，my lord 二 have made our sport a comedy my lord－ in a merry aport，if gou repay ．．．Ner．of Venice and duvise sports；lei me see ．．．．As nor no fin her mport neith you have lost much good sport．Sport？ but what is the eport，inonsieur breaking of ribs was sport hor make you some sport with the fox ．．．． made himself much sport out of him ITl make sport with thee． for I have some sport inhand．．Taming of feast and sport us at thy father＇s house and let her sport herself with that ．． 1 Tale let foul ish g gats make eport．．Conedy of Ertors， tis holy sport to be a little yain
shall buy this sport as dear as all behold in me this slameful sport in hou say＇st his sports were hindered hath used rather for sport than need．King－ no，misery makes sport to mock．．．．Hichurd \(A L\) ． what sport slinil we devise here．．． mudanci」f，girl；sone other sport the moral of this sport to sport would be as tedious bow＇s．and groans applaud our eport： he which，for sport sake，are content his excelleut aport，i fail ind sherth for lack unto a pesceful comic sport ．．．．．．．．．．．i Henry
1 saw 10 保 se suddenlg，we liad had more sport think it but a minute spent in sport
fee＇d，I see，to make me sport feed，I see，to make me sport．．．．．．．．．．3 Henry FI
hour．intust I sjurt myself ．．．．．．．．．．． limbs of this gieat spurt toge ther．Henry \(V\) HII． luark！what good sport is out of．，Troilus \＆Cres but，to the sport aliroad．．．．．．．．．．．．．
more than your sport and pleasure．
like a book of sport thuu＇t read me．
Jet＇s leave sorne sport with em．Timon of Alhe
Col．Knn．］piece is every flatterer＇s sport
turn terror into sport ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriotan
he is given to sports，to wildness．．．Julius Ceesar many times shall Cæsar bleed in sport what sport to－ught？．．．．．．．．Aniony \＆Cleopatra lrums lima from his sport
and，in our sports，my better cunning here＇s sport，indeed！how heavy ．
make not，sir，your loss your sport ．．．
now，for our mountain sport ．．．．．．．．Cyinbelin
I wish ye spor．You health
chariots let us have，and to our eport．Titus And beilig intercepted in your sport
well could I leave our sport to ．．．．．．．．
this w as the sprort，my lord
twas trim sport for them that had．．．
u－hen \(I\) tuld the empress of this sport
there was giod sport at his making ．．． drunkards do more than this in sport trey kill us for their sport
unlooked for sport，comes well ．．．Romeo away，begone；the sport is at the best
make malicious snort in mincing with sjort and repose luck from me，day，and for＇tis the ejort to have the engincer．．． duat thasedf a pleisurc，aud me as spurt ．．Ouhell

\section*{}

SPORT－but for ing sport and profit．．．．．．Oth SORT－but for ing sport and pror dull with the act of epait each man to what spurt and revela his and she is sport for Jove
is it sport？I think it is
for sport？and frailty，as
SPORTFUL malice it was men have？．．．．－iv． 3
be chaste，and Dian sportfull．．．．．．Tarfing of Sh，ii． 1 though＇t be a sportful combat．Troilus 4 Creasida，i． 3
SPORTING－PLACE．Gox tidinga．． 2 HenrylV．iv． 2 SPORTIVE－from the sportive eourt．．All＇s Frell．ili． 2
not in a sportive humour now．Comedy of Errors，i． 2
am not shaped for sjortive tricks ．－Hichard IHI，i． 1 SPOT－you cannot see a white apot．Mer ry Wives，iv． 5
ulie drowsy east with 8pots of grey．．．．MuchAdo，v． 3 the trowsy east with 8 pots of grey．．．．．MuchAda，V－ 3
in their gold coats spots you see．．Nid．N．s Dr．ii． 1 not be one spit of love in＇t ．．．．．．．As you Like it，iii． 2 with ulithe sjuts \(0^{\circ}\) the world．．．．．．．．．．Allis Well， yet here＇s a epot
wut，damned spot out，I gayj with the erimson spote of blood ．．．．
vilon the spost of this enforced cause
to rest \(u\) ithout a spot for evermore．
yea，but not change their spots．．．．．．．．Richard II sputs of thy kindred were jurors．．Tinon of Vith it on fine spot，in good faith ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Conolanus
aniry spot doth glow on Cassar＇s ．．Juliuscasar
seem as the spots of heaven．．．．．．．．．．．．iony 8 Cteo． like the grentest spot，of nll S1＇OTLESS－the queen is spotless．Hinter＇s Tale，ii aftord，is，spotlès reputationt．．．．．．．．Hichard II． be las cause never so spotless
 palliament of white and spotless hue．．Titus．And．

you sputted snakes，with double ．．in it 3 （song upon their spotted souls for this．．．．Richard II．iii thy garments are not simutted with ．．Pichard III．i． spotted livers in the raerifice ．．．．Troilus \(\&\) Creas．V． spotted die，let die the spotted．．．Timon of Athens，\(v\) spotted，detested，and abominable．Tius Andron． handkerehief，spotted uith strauberries．Othella，iti． 3
shall with I shall with lust＇s blood be spotted ．
shall we consummate our spousal．Tiussand SPOUSE of any noble gentleman．．Taming of Sh． kind embracements of my sponse．Comedy of ETt think＇st thou my spousc to get？．．．．．．．Heriry \(K^{\prime}\) ． commit not with man＇s sworn spouse．．．．Lear， SPOUT－eyes became two sponts．．Watier＇s Tale， came to spout against your town．．．．King Johr， let thy eyes rpout blood ．．．．Troihus \＆Cressida
not tlie sireadful spout which shipmen not the areadrul spmut，which shipmen
a conduit with three issuing spouts．Julius Casar apout till you have drenelied our steeples．Lear spit．fire ！gpaut，rain！nor rain ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． SPRAG－good sprag memory ．．．．．．．．Aerry W＇ives，iv SPRANG not more in joy at first ．．．．．Coriolantur，i． SPRANG＇ST－Whence thou eprang＇st．3 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) S． SPRAWT－lie may see it sprawl．Titus Andronicu， SPRAWL＇ST thou，take that to end． 3 Heury VI SPRAY－two fost－growing sprays ．．Richard II．ii shall a few sprays of us ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nery
this lofty＇pine，and hangs his sprays．\({ }^{\text {Henry }}\) Vi． this loft＇s pine，and hangs his spray \(6.2 H\) нenry VI．ii．
uheree that teuder spray did sweetly 3 Henry \(V\) ．ii． SPREAD－the sunte net spread fur her．Nuch Ado，
 The is spread of late into might．．．．Hore＇s L．loost，y liid the servants spread for dimner．Comedy of EFF ． eplread oer the silver waves thy colours，boy，in thy behalf．KingJohn，ii the air with colours idly spread．．．．．．． Herry IV
gond air：spread，Duyy，spread．．．．．．
 of my name＇mongst them was spread－ the Tulbot，with his eolours spread．．
and with coluturs bpread marehed．．．． 3 h
once theys see them spread：and spread
nnother spread on has breast．．．．．．．．Herry VIIY it is sprad in general name．．Trailus \＆Cressida，i it is sprad ingeneral name．．Troilus \＆Cressida，i．
with thy banuers spread ．．．．．Tuman of with thy banuers spread ．．．．．．．Timon of Athenr，V．
being of catching nature，spread ．．Coriofanus，iti． dust in others＇eyes，to spread itself ．．．．Pericies， when fame had spread their cursed
France spreads his banners in our
ere he can spread his sweet leaves．Rom．．．．Lear，iv
spread thy close eurtain，love－perfirming Julie？ du not spread the compast on the weeds．Mambel，ifi．
 SPREADIN－till，by broad spreading－1 Henry VI．i． 2 SI＇R1GHTED with a fool；frighted．．．．．．．．．．．earineline，ii． 3 SIPIGIITEUILLY and bold．stays ．．Cyinheline，ii． 3 SI＇RIGHTLY fire and motion ．．．．．．．．．Alt；Well，ii． 1 toentertain them sprightiy．．．．．．Winter＇s Tate，iv． 3 fe sprightly． 1 or you fall＇mongst．．．Cymbehme，ini． SPlill show the treshe berings springs ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempert i． 2 spring come to you at the farthest－iv．\(\overline{1}\)（song） this \(\operatorname{spring}\) of love resembleth．．Two Gen．of Ver．i． 3 by the roses of the spring ．．．．．．\％welfh Night，iii．
the riddle gummers spring ．．Hid．N．s Dream，ii． the siddle gummer＇s spring ．．．shid．N．＇s Dream，
 whes the hrst－bornl iniants of the simong
whece duth spring the true

\section*{SPR}

\section*{713}

STA

FRING-this Ver, the sprin
the spring time, the only .. As you Like it, \(v\), , wect lovers love the spring........ - \(\quad .3\) (bong had some flowers o' the spring ... Hinter's Tute, iv. welcome hither, as is the spring veln til the spring of love (rey.b Comedy arerr. iii. he sprme the had whenee combor. heir first head and spring and four wanton springe, end in word currents that spring from one he that suffered this dieordered spring - iini. the green lap of the new-come spring
in this new pring of timpe, lest you
arewell, thou latter spring farewell. 1 Henry \(I V\). \(i\). we, as the spring of ail, shall pay.
congealed in the suring of day
congenled in the upring of day ...... Hent first spring and be most.... Henry ii spring crestless yeomen from so deep.l Henry \(V I\) from whence you gpring by lineal
and us my duty springs, 5o perish.
how 'tis the spring, and weeds are...2 Henry \(r l\)
the purest Epring is not on free
eaw our sunshine made thy spring... 3
保
no hopeful brauch may epring
whence springs this dee desparir.....
springs not from Edward's well-meant
ow stops thy springe my sea......... -
all springs reduce their currents .......ichard \(I\) ir
ightely have s forward spring......... iii iii traiglit, springs out into fsat gait. . and \(\frac{1}{}\) Il spring up in his tears \(T_{r}\)
break forth a hundred springs. Tinour of Athens. 17. und what stock he spriness of ....... Coryotantes, it
it is love's spring, suld these it is love's apring, shid these.
and in his spring became a barvest.. Cymivetime, i. and slut the spring of it
at tiriose springe on chaliced fowers in ii. 3 (song anall drops fromithy tender spring
appareled like the spring, races. Pericles, i. who withcred in her spring ...........iv. 4 (Gower)
 never spring a babe to llmour her! of tire eurth. apring usin my tears! ....... - iv. bick to your native sprint-..... Anmeo of Juhet, iii. calls tile enfunts of the siprint \(\cdots \cdots . .\). . Hamtet, i. it apringe all from her father's death..... - iv.
 ay springes, to catch wodacocke...........
SPMINGETIT-that symingeth frome Comedy of Err. iti. SPRI NGING frimn one root .......... Ruchundil. .
 ten eternal spring-time on thy face. Tatus And.iii. Sl RINKLE- should sprinkle me.... Micuard 1 . v. sprinkle our socicty.... Timan of Athens, iii. 6 (grace)
and spinkles in your faces your... . and spinkles in yur faces your ..... Hainitet, iiii.
 that shrew d and knavish spritc. Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. every one lets forth his sprite
and fairy sprite, hop as 1atht as ....... liave one of sprites and goblins.. Minter's Tale, ii. to fright me with your sprites. and walk like sprites, to countenance yacbet sliall raise such artificial sprites.
heer кe uth his
if she "ere frayed with a sprite. Trotions of cress. ivi. SPRITEFUL noble gentleman ...... King John, i I'RLTELY bretlreli, …i.. Troüus \& Cressida, it it's spritely, waing, adible ......Coriotanuf, iv.
once fur thy epritely comfort. Autony \& Cleo. iv. suld with our spritely port make.
with other bpritely shows of mine...Cynteline, v. SPROUT-Grow and sprout as high. \(2 n i\) nryl hyperboles, spruce aftectation
how. TY spruce companions.. Tammeng shree, iv. with life the the rancorous .. Comedy of Errors,
 and lowers, ever sprulg... hertic (bong) that instant, like a babe sprung up. Timon of Ath. i. unmanly melancholy sprung from - \(\ddot{\text { und }} \overline{\text { iven }}\) iv. brave slip, sprung from the great-TuusAndron. Y.
love sprung from my only hatel. (tomeo \& Jufiet, i. 5 of this griel surang from nerglected love. Hambet, iii. SPUN-ther thread of hife is spun ...3 Henrypl. iv. 2 all the varn slie epun in Ulysses'... Coriotantas, i. lkesides, to he tlemanded of a spunge?. Hamlee, iv. 2 take you me for a spinge, my lord? .... - iv. and g punge you shall be dry again.
BriUNGY April at thy hest betrinus .. Tempest, iv. \(w\) hat not put upon his epungy officers... Afacuelh, i. 7
 B1'UlR-and by the spurspluck'd up.... Tempest, they spur their exied set spurs, nud away. Ne... Nery Wives,
 juts it straight feel the spur.i.... Meos. for Afeas. i.


PUR-boots and epurs and all
in usurping his spurs so long ........ All's Well, ii. cre with shur we heat all acre
counsel had, shall stop, or spur me
which is snother gpur to my departure now spurs the lated traveller .............. n thee no sharper spur? betimes, that gpure too fast betimes. and spur thee on with full as many fondly dost thou spur a for ward .
Harry Percy's spur was cold (rep.).i. Henry coursers daring of the spu
from helmet to the spur, all blood
spur to the rescue of the noble......i Henry \(F\) I iv. spur sour proud horses hard ....... Richard III. v. and spur them, till they obey...... Henry FIIL. pur to valiant and magnanim ne hot as Perseus, gpur thy
witl) that spur as he would to. Timon of Athers, iii. I may spur on my jourucy ........ Coriolanus, what need we any spur, but our....Jul and hide thy epurs in him
make to him on the spur: yet he spurs epur through Media, Mesopotamia, Anl. \& Cleo what both you spur and stop \(-1 . .\).
both, mingle their spurs together. both, mingle their spurs together if to that my nature beed a spur ...... Pericles, ivi. switch und spurs (rep.) ......................earor, in.
 SPURIO-ond captain Spurio.. let me see; Spurio a hundred and fifty SPURN - she spurns my love .. TroGern. of Yer 2. your spaniel, spurn me......Mid.N.
who cyen hut now did spurn me with
to strike me, ppurn me, nay, to kill
as you spurn a strsnger cur . . Mercha arain. to gpurn thee wo
din spirn me thus? you spurr me. Comedy of Er spit at me, and spuril at me.. he shall spurn fate, seorll death ........ Aarbeth, ovilfully dost spurt sind
so wilfully dost spurst; and, force .. 2 Hen surn in pieces posts of adament. . Hery when he might spurn him with ....3 3 heury \(V\), and sjurn upon thee, beggar wilt thou then spurn at his ed purns dow u her late-belowed .. Tionon of Athen that bears not one spurn to their....
unjuat, and spurn me back ............... no personal cause to spurn at him.Juhus Casar I spurn the, like a cur out of .......
or Ill spurn thinc eyes like . Cteo. or I'll spurn thinc eyes tike -....Aniony a Ceco. and spurns the rush that lics before spurn her bome to her father would make me spurn the sea vics my sout the greatest spirn. TiusA ndron iji. and githourn. spurns cnviously st strausRPurns cnviousiy st straws; speaks...... \(-\overline{\text { in }}\) iv. SLURRED-will not be apurred. Two Gen. of Yer. v.
the king that spurred his horse so.. Love'sL. L. iv.
 nfter him, came, epurring hard \(\ldots . . .2\) Heniry \(1 V\),
and mar men's spurring ...... Timon of Athens, SYY -thyself upont this islend as a spy..Tcmpest I spy entertainment in her......... Aerry fives, I spy a great peard under.
I spy comfort; I cry, bail......................... \(\overline{\text { Ifeas. }}\) is
 When they him spy, as wild gccse. ofid.N.'s Dr. and I ann to spy her through the wall
to sply nu' I can hear my Thisby's fuce
with the perfect \(6 p y\) o the time ...... Macbeth, it
of deuth, I 8 .
trunble yon, if I may spiv tiem....... I Heury \(V\)
and, wicn I suy malvantage ...
I epy a hack, suspricious.
to spy [Col. Knl.-see] my sliadow ...Rechard / Ifi.
I spy some pity in thy looks.
takes upon her to spy a white .......... Trours \& \(\overline{C r}\) er I siy. You epyl what do you spy? .. they sliould spy my windpipe's. . Timon of \(A\) th. (for now I spy a danser), I entreat
would spy out such a quarrel?. Rntneo of Juhiet,
\(I\) do spy a kind of lope, which craves \(-\overline{\text { w }}\), my nature's plague to spy into abuses.. Othello, Sl'Y'ST if thou apy'st any, rune's. 3 Henry \(V\) I, SQU ABBLE? swager? swear? SQU \(\triangle\) DLLON -are \(\varepsilon\) quadrons pitched. 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) I in rauks, and quadrons .............juhus Cmsar that never set a squadron in the field. Othello. SQUANDERED abroad ...... Nerchani of Yenice SUUANDERING glances of tic
SQUARE-but they do square...Mid.N.'sDream hat square our guess by shows ...... A A 's Fell, swarm about our aquarce of battle.... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). to square the general sex of battle.... Troilus \& Cresty it is not equare, to take......... Timono of Athens they shonld square tretween ..... dntony \& Cleo.
ludy, if report be squarc to her .......

SQUARE-not kept my square . . Anfony \& Cleo. ii. 3 no practice had in the bruve qquares mine honesty, arid I, begin to square
such fools, to Rquare for this?.. Tutus such fools. to pquare for this?.. TheusAndron will not 6 ffer you to square yourselves my queen's kquare brows
which the mos preciont square of ...... Perictes, \(v\) QUARED-be squared by this that cycr I had equared me to thy.... Much \(A d o\), \(i\)
SQUARER SQUAR'S'T thy life aceoriling ... Meas. for Meas. SQUASIl-as is squash is befure.... 7ireifth Night,
commend me to mistress squabh.. Mid.N.sDr. fi cominend me to mistress squabh. . Mrd. N. FDr. dUEAK out your coziers' catehes. Turetfh Night SQUEqueak and gibber in the koman .. Hamiet, see some equeuking Cleopatra ...Anony for Cleo.
SQUEAY,
 SQUINY at mê no, do thy worat SQUIRE-the degree of a squire Merry Miven, iii. a proper squirel and who, and who?, Much Ado, i.
then rich with my young squire .. Mid.N.sDr. ji know my lady's foot by the squire. I ove's \(L\). Lout, v bo stands this squire officed a bearing-cloth for a squire's child
bearing-cloth for a squires chid
makes thee a landed squire ............ KingJohn us, that are squires of the night'
this Vice's dagger become a squire. 2 Hent and barons. kinchts, and squires .... Herry \(V\) make you to-day a squire of low degree -
like to a trusty squire, did.......... Henry \(V I\) my queen's a squire more tight Antony \& cleo a squire's cloth, a pentler
you keep a hundred knights and squires... Lea fo squire in debtr nor no poor knigit..... SQUIRE-I,IK E, pension beg to keep....... Lear, ji. SQUIRREL was stolen.... 'twn Gen. nf Verona,
thst shall scek the squirre's hoard . Aid. N. Dr. made by the joiner equirre? ponisrds, and every word stat thy intention stalis the

\section*{tabs....}
and his gashed stals looked like
call me cownard, I'll stab thee
our lives, for he will stab
shamel let's stab ourselves

stab poliurds in our flesh ........... 3 Henry \(V\) S.
What, sliald we stab hime as
this sudden stab of rancour
has sudden stab of rancour .......... - ition
hand them, or stab them, drown.. Tinon of Ath that did stab, and not for justice?
stab then, or tear them on . Pitus \(\boldsymbol{A}\) ndronicus Ftablim, he's a murderer (rep.)
STABBED anto the heart. Two fien. of Verena, v. wild LIalf-can that stabbed Pots. Afeas for Meas, iv. I am otabbed with laughterl he stalbed me in mine own house.. 2 Henry Ir' ii bastard liand stabbed Julius Casar 2 Henry 'r I stabbed your fatlers' bosome
hery that stabbed Casar, ehed
stabbed by the self-same hand that. Richard IIA 'twas I that stabbed young Edward..
stabod in my angry mood at.i.......
when my son was stahbed with bloody
when my son was stahbed with bloody
stabbed me in the ficld by Tewkobury he'll sity, we stalhbed him sleeping he'll siv, we stalibed him sleepin hen wichard stabben her \(\begin{gathered}\text { on } \\ \text { a }\end{gathered}\)
Casar hal stabled their mathers.
whose daggers have stabbed Casar
the well-fuelued Brutus stabled
it iii
 fur ine to say a soldier lies, is stabbing .othetto, it TAB DST me in my prime
your husband have stables enoug Fance is a stable; we that dwell keep my stables where I lodge in litter of your stable plank
his barbed steeds to stables his barbed steeds to stables.
a poor groom of thy stable, king
 TABLENESS, bounty, perseverance.. Macbeth, iv. STABLISH quictness on every sille..I Hersy \({ }^{\text {Sti }}\). y TAFE - I'll bueak ary staff................ Tempest, v. my staff understamls me (rep.)....... - ii hope is a lover's staff.......... Give himn another staff; this las
there is no stuff more ieverend there is nos stuff more reverend
let me beur a staff, a stunza.. let me beur a staff, a stanza................ \(L \bar{L} \operatorname{Lost}, \mathrm{i}\)
the boy uas the very staff of my . Mer or the boy uas the very staff of my. Mer. offenice, \(j\) by Jacob's stiff. I awcar, I
lircaks has staff like a noble........... sou Like it, ii
hiull I set in mv staff? ....... Comedy of Errors, iii
give me iny staff; Scyton...........................belh,
reinoved by a staff of France removed by a staff of France ......... King John.
broke lis staff, and resigned his .... Richard 11 . broke his staff, and resigned his ..... Richard \(/ I\).
brokell his staff of office. and dispersed brokel his staff of office, and dispersed
no long staft, sixuenny strikers....... Henry \(I V\) for you, my staff of oftice did I .......... -
ming upmithe oflce-badge .......2frñyly
give ull thy fitaf trep.)..
give ull thy fital (rep.).
noble Heury is my staff

STA


STA INED- how they are stained. Tr
whom you have etained with mud whom you have stained with mud ..̈ -
was eutorced, stained, and deflowered? -
reputation ataiaed with Tyhalt's. Homeo \& Juh reputation stained with Tyhalt staiaed the childhood of a mither tained, excitements of my .. Hambet, STAIN ES-let me bring thee to Staines. Henty STAINING - in any otaining act...... Alr' Wed,
STAINLESS maidenhoods ......Rome \& Jutiet, STAINLESS maidenhoods .......Romeu of Jutiet, STAIR -I always keep below staire? ... Much Ado, thie stairs, as he treads on them .. Love's L. Loul, as stairs [Knt.-stayersj of send.. Mer of Vevice,
have they made a pair of gtairs.. dryou Like it,
 this has been some stair wark.. H'inter'sTale.
when she was gone down stairs ....2HenryIV. when she was gone down stairs ... . .2 HentyIV. as common ns the strirs that .............. Cymbeline, as you go up the atairs into the lobby.. Haviel, iv. STAKE-or paunch him with a stake. Tempest, iii. st mine honour at the stake.... Trelfh Arghi, ii
I will die in it at the stake What, and stake down? (rep.).Merch. or Venvee, my hononr's at the stake ..................'s' Well,
the rich stake drawn, and takest.. Winter's Tabe the rich stake drawn, and takest . . Wiutcr's Take, they have tied me to a stake ........... Macbeth, when thou comest to the stak I ske, my reputation is at atake. Troilus \& Cress. iii. and my friends, at stake, required.. Conolanus, iii. for whare at the stake................... Cymbelize, thuy find her, stakes this ring .......Cymbehine, I am tied to the stake. Grs stakes me to the ground .................... \&omeo Juliel, i. when honour's at the stake............. Hambel, iv. STay Lown roy botd at stake ............ Othello, iv hal is he dead, bully Stale? ....... Merry fites, i to a contamiuated stale, such a one .. Afu
a proverb never stale in thrifty. Aler. of Fen
a proverb never stale in thrifty. Aler. of Fenice,
but it growa something stale with.As youLike it, to make a stale of me a mongst. Tannug of Shrew thy wandcring eycs on every stale
make stalc the iflistering of.. WinterisTaLe, iv. (cho.) poor I am but his stale .......Cnmedy of Errors, ii. patience is stale, and I am weary . Richard II. Y. so stale and cheap to volgar
you basket-hilt stale juggler
you basket-hit siale juggler......... 2 Henry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { H } \\ & \text { mone }\end{aligned}\) [Knl.] makes stale the morning.. Troilus \& Gress. ii. muat uat so thule bis palm .......... - i. 3
that stale old mouse-eaten dry ........... didst drink the stale of horsec.... Antony \& Cle nor custom stale her infinite
poor I am stale. a garment out of .. Cymbeline, ifi. lge in home to make a stale of. Tiusubenine, iii. within a dull, stale. tired bed .............. Lear, that is something stale and hoar. Romeo of Jubiel, how weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable . Hamiet, i.
STALED STALENESS. O Eir! a courtesy ....... Ptricles STALK, on, atalk on; the fowl sita.... Much ido
arid stalk in blood to our possession? Kins John lips were four red roses ou 0.6 talk. . Richard \(I I I\). 1 stalk about her door ...... 1, ouiks \& Crestida. why, he stalks up and down like ..... Pericles, iv. comen that which grows to the stalk.. Periciex, iv. with martial stalk hath fie gone by STALKING-HORSE. and under..As you Like it, v. Seave me; stall this in our hosom .. AL' Hreu in. fat oxen standing in my stalls. Taning of Shrew, ii. broke their stulls, fung out .......... Afocbeth, like oxen at a stall, the better ........... Henry \(1 \boldsymbol{H}\). stalle, bulks, windows, ane ............ Coriolanur, it
STALLED-thou art stalled in miae! Richard III. STALLING of an ox? ................ As you Like il STAMMER-thou couldet stammer. A* you L, he, ifi. 2 STAMLPS in gold, or sums............Mervy H'ivex, ii in stamps that are forbid......... Afearure for Mea, ure,
as the event etan"ps them at our stamp, here o'cr und over. Mid. \(\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{a}}\) Dreann, ii without the stamp of merit! . Merchant of Yenice, nor stamn, nor stare, nor fret. Taming of Shrew, it hanging a golden stamp about......... Macheth, hi brag. and 6tamp, and awear. ...... King John,
a soldier of this season's stamp ..... Heary IV. under my feet I stamp thy ........... 1 Henry your hearts I'll stanp out w
stamp, rave, and fert, that I may fing. 3 Henry VI. i. how Lewis stumps as he were nettled Richard III. i. 3 your fire-new stanp of honour ..... Richard III. i.
when did he regard the stamp....Henry VIII. iii. would one day stamp upon the. 7 ianow of Athens, O gods! he has the stamp of Mircius
his swond (death's stamp) where it ..
they weigh not every stamp ........ Cymbeline, it. hath upon bim still that natural stamp - v. 5
stamp, thy seal. and hids thee. TitusAudror. iv. stamp, thy seal. and hids thee .. TitusAndror. iv. 2
let it stump wrinkles in her hrow ........Lear, i. carrying, is say, the stamp of one defect..... Hankar, i. i . use almust can, change the stamp of nature - iii. can stamp and counterfeit advantrges.. Othello, ii. fiqure of an angel stamped in gold... Mer. of I en. for whiy. he stannped, and 6 wore. 7 aming, of Sh. ili. them for it with stamped coin .. F'infer's Tate, ivv.
I, that am rudely stamped, zud.... Ihachard III. i.


STAMPED with your foot ... not where when I u as stampined
my seal be atomped in his fuec

Julius Casar, Tン. Cymbetne, that stand 'twixt me and Milan

\section*{I will stand, and eo shall Trine.....}

Wr'ythee stand further off (rep.).
pr'ythce stand further of (rep.)
why stand you in this strange stare?
, for youare ..
I stand affected to her
how stands the matter
when it atands well with him (rep.)
it atands under thee, indeed (rep.)
what I stand in peed of...............
what I stand in geed of
fellows stand fast......
stand, sir, and tlirow
stand nut to discourse
here the cturds: take buit...
simple though I stand her
stends so firmly ou his wife's frailty
yon stand upon your honourl.
but stand under the adoption.
1 stand uholly for you i....
never stand you lad rather..........
now doth thy bonour stand, in him.
that it mey stand, till the perpetual.
have I lived to stand at the taunt.
ta'en a special stand to strike
stand you awhile aloof...................enthningh
atnind at her doors, and t
he'll stand at your door like
my house doth stand by the church
stands by thy tabor, if thy tabor stands
stand here, make a good show on't..
you stand amazed, but be of comfort
dol stand there?
they shandstand for seed ...Mearure for Mearur
thy head stands कo tickle 0
which else would stand under grievous
stands at a guard with envy
whose fine stanls in record.
Hinose fine stanhs in reco
compelled sins, stand more for uumber
yet, as the matter now etunds
race to stand and virtue go for the
then have no poner to stand
1 have found you out a stand most fit his integrity stande without blemish strong statutes stand like the forfuita stand inp, I gay, I have bethought stand, in the prince's name (rep.).... stand thee close then under this (rep.) stand thee by, friar
I stand dishonoured, that have gone. Leonato, atand I here? is this the prince? well, stand aside- Fore God, they here stand a pair of honourable men your goch will may stand with ourf stands as an edict in destivy
the fold atands empty in the one, aloof, stand scitinel.
speak, Pyramus: Thisty, stand forth stand close; this is the same (rep.) and darest not stand, nor look me t pray you all, stand up
hall not in their issure stand pon points edict shall strongly etand in force...... in the leart degree, stinds in altainder muet stand and play the murderer in? a stand. where you may make stand aside good bearer (rep. v. 2) ...
for so stands the comparison for so stands the comparison here stand I, lady: dart thy skil oura here stand I, lady: dart thy skill. and stand letw een her back, sir of the wortly; but \(\frac{y}{}\) and to stand for him if it etand, ne yon yourbelf still................ of \(\overline{r_{e r}}\) pray you, sir, stand up; I am sure L,orenzo desired us to make stand there stand the caskets, noble prince and the rest, stand all aloof ......... that the comparison may sland more I stand for cacrifice, the rest alowf... so. thrice fair lady, stind I. even 60 where I stand, such as I am that only to stand hich in your..
madam, it is, so you stand please madam, it is, so you stand please but since he betands phace..and let him stand before our face. rou may as well go etand upon. I stand for judrment (rep.) and ald Shylock, both stand forth you stand within his danger and staud indebted, over and above perceive them make a mutual stand and here he stands; I dare be sworn atand you both forth now and that which here stands up, is but I pray thee, if it stand with honesty my sister reading; stand aside
and who he stands still withal and who he stands still withal ......
of this furest, stauds in shecep-cotc.... -


STAND the buffet with knaves ..... Ant stands he, or sits he? or does he walk? were't not that we stand up against. . it only stands our lives upon that stands upon the suell at full. on, gtand by. The queen, my lord. onr landmen will stand up tos stand on more mechanic complimeu where yonder pine doth stand darkling stand the varving shore the villain would not stand me... stand you! you liave luod enough ...
in constancy, you think, stands so safe In constancy, you think, stand
how the case stands with her that thou mayst stand to enjoy thi. whieh stands as Neptune's park yet the traitor stands in worse when thou hisat ta'en thy stand...... ftand, stand we have (iep.) from where they made the atand \(\bar{f}\).... who dares not thack wardsI stand (rep.) that could starid up his peral that could stand up his perallel..... Why stands he so perplexed I stand on fire: come to the matter Whom we stand a special party. Tuus
stand gracious to the rites that we. stand gracious to the ritea that in readiness for Hymeaeus atand young men's heinous faults: stand up for now at stand jou io hope rock liere stands my otlier son
stand by me, Lucius; do not fear and if he stand on liostage for his where Rape, and Murder, stands here stands the spring whom you there let him sinnd, unde, draw luefore thee stands this fair Heaperide they here stand martyrs, slaio in Cupid's here stands a loril, and there a lady thas kilit, a kinglom ever stands. and Tyrus atands in a litigious peace stand peerless by this slaughter besides, the sore terms we stand upoo who stand the gaps to teach
passion stands for true old woe your resorters stand upon sound legs so stand aloof for more serious w'ooll! my temple stands in Ephesus oir, there she stands; if aught withia... respects, that stand aloof from the entire Wherefore should I stand in the plague of
now. gods, stand up for basturds! now. gods, stand up for basturds. ......... niay stand by the fire and stink or do thou for himestand
why one's nose stapds in the middle to stand his auspicious mistres if I would scund against the stand, rogue, stand; you nent slave, strik than atnnds on any shoulder that I be not bsing the worst, stands in some rank bere I stand, your zlave, a poor. look, where he staods and glares ......... o defend him, stand in essured lose rill inot allow, stand in hard cure and I must stand the course tand still in esperalice
here's the place: stand siili
set me where you stand...................
the main duscry stands on the hourly .. that I stand up, and have ingenious
to stand against the deep dread-bolted for my state stands on me to defend.. mmediney may well stand un to be valiant is-to stand to it..... Rom of that house sitall move me to stand feel, u liile 1 um able to stand may stand in number, though in or thear she could stand alone ...... Inll watch her place of to be married? ready atand to smace of sthat roogh.. letting it there stand till she et roe stand here till thou to bave thee still stand there let us hence; I stand oo sudden haste who stand so much on the 口ew form minute than be will stand to io and thon must stand by tiro, and suffer tend upi ruin to my study (rep) dwor rise and stand; why slould you fail \({ }^{\circ}\) ind hiere stands all your state...... jucund day stands tiptoe onn.. since the case so sthnds as now it doth this is well; stand up.
hence, and stand aloof (rep.)
and almost atruid to stand alone.
nay, answer me; stand and unfuld....... I think, I hear them: stand, hol do, if it will not stand
stand ….. stands of fear, stand dumb and speak not to him each particular hair to stand on end the rack stand still toe bold wind I stand in nause whicr I shall first bergio aud, huw his uudit studs, who knows.
Tuens:

Thow how staod I then, that have a father .. to this pand you all without
liere stands the man, good: if the men makes them stand like wonder-womnded and stand a comma 'treen their amities think thee, gtand me now upon? his my terms of honour, I stand sloes..
 holst atand therel siguior, it is the Noodo but stand upon the fuaming shore. to death, stand in bold cure.. on the brow ot the sea stand ranks I staud accountunt for I stand accountant for as great a sin I can stand well enough, and speak well fit to stand by Cassr and give direction..
and the condition of this country stands and the condition of this country stainds he shan in atrangeness stand no furthe thast I should deny, or stand so stand you awhile, apart. here, stand belind this bult [Col-Knt.] be bold, and take there stand Fin much neril thy stand... if you list; he's no stand ard vance ad vance your standards, and upon. Love's L. L. if underneath the standard ........1 Hewry \(/ \boldsymbol{I}\).
in my standard bear the arms of.... 2 Herry \(V X\), in my standard bear the arms of.... 2 henry 1 .
 STANDEP-BY to hear my ........ Winter's Tale,
that all the standers-by had wet... fichard III. you were standers-by, and so wsat thou eaid to some my standers-by .. Trothus \& Cress, it
it is not for any standers-by .......Cyinbeline, STANDE There strndeth Thomas cast. Love's L. L. i. 1 (lette herd Hastings, standeth thus......... 2 Heury IV. i. STANDING, speaking, moving .-
uell; I am standing weter ........
brooks, standing lakes, and groves
'tis with him e'en standing water.
'tis with hime'en standing water. Turelfh Night, and mantle, like a standing pond. Mer of Venice. six seore fat oxen standing in my..........is wame of Sh. i six seore fat oxen standing in my. Tamang of sh.
standing in rich place, Imultiply . Winter will continue the standing of his body
here standing, to prate and calk for life tresprasses, more monstrou-standilig by touk the spirits, standing like stone.. in his hand, standing on 6 lippers.... King John, iv. shafl tizere be gailows standing in you bow-case, you vile standin! tuck -
 culrmised whilst thon art standing by standing by when Richard stabbed. Richard III. ii grace speatis lis ourn standing!. Tinnon of, Athens, into love, standing your triendly lord into love, standing your triendly lo
standing every flaw, and saving taik not of stundan; Publius.
conquer, atanding on the earth An uns Casar, in euch on one foot stendinu ........... Cymbeline, i rught glad he is oot standing here....... Pericles, iii.
stunding bleak upon the sea.......... things standing thus unk nown ...................antet. STANDING-BED, and truckle-bed. . Mcrry \(W\), iv STANDING-POOL; Who is whipped ...... Lear, it STAND'S' thou lamb, that stand'st as his.. Love's L. Lost, iv predicament. I say, thous stand'st. Wer.of Fenace, iv that slowes me where thou stand'st. Richord II. iv
stand'st thou still, and hear'st such. I Hegry \(H \hat{V}\). ii. Etand st thous atilh, and hear st such. 1 HenryIV. ii
in that very line, Harry, stand'st thou what stand"st thou idle here?.
by his treason, stand'st not thou .... 1 Henry iV. iy lof there hlious stand st, a breathiog stend'st thou atoof upon comparisin? no, thou stand'st single ........ Timon of Athers, it art thou stiff! stand 'st out? ............. Comolanus, if thou stand'st not \(i\) ' the state of hangiag - V. that stand st so for Posthumus! ...Cymbeline, iii STANLEY, in the isle of Man ......2Herry VI. ji und sir John Stanley is appointed now Stanley, 1 pr'ythee, go (rep.)
sir William Stanaley, leave off sir William Stanley, leave off to .....3Henry \(F \boldsymbol{F}\). iv.
Stanley, I will requite thy forwardnes Stanley, I will requite thy forwardnees - iv
lords of Buekinghum and Stanley.. Richard II. lords of Buekinghum and Stanley.. Rich yet, Stulley, notwithistanding she's what think st thou then of stanley? one from lord Stanley. What is't o'cloek [Cot.Knt. 7 cannot my lord Staniley aleep Stanley did dream, the boar did rase now, lord Stanley? what's the new's? Stanley, he is your wife's son (rep.)
changed; Stanley what new's wich your son, George Stanley irep. iv you? sir Wulliam Stanley; Oxford, redoubted our father Stanley lines of fair comfort where is lord Stanley quartered at arms to Stanley's regiment.
call up lord Stanley (rep.)
after the battle let Greope Staile......... die


STAN ZA-e staff, a atanza, a verse. Love', \(L\). Cost, iv. 2 STAN ZA-a staff, a atanza, a verse. Dove's L. Lost, iv. 2
stanza; call you them stanzas? .. AryouLike it, i. 5
STAPLE of STAPLE of his argument..................eve'si. Loth, v. 1 staples, and corresponsive........... Trous \& Cress. (proi.)
 I dıd adore a twinkling star .. Tero Gen. of Ver. ii. 6 truer stars did govern.

 my stars shine dirkly over ine......... ii. 5 (leti.
 look tize unfolding star cails up. Meas. for Mens. iv. 2 she would intect to the north star.....MuchAdo, ii but then there was a star danced. there's no mure sailing by the star ....' \(\overline{\text { ing }}\) ii. 4
certain stars shot mady from.. Mid.N.s art thou brayging to the otars.......... - in. give a name to every fixed star.............iove's L. Los/ O pardon me, my atars?

\section*{an attending star scarce seen}
and these thy stars to shine
thus pont the stars down plagues. should love a bright particular star a-m you were born under a charitable star voman born but every blazing sta the influence of the mosit received star
my honely stara have fuiled to equal my houluely stars have fuiled to equal it slaill be moon, or star... ...
what stais do spanyle henven h hat stais do spanyte heave hiom favourable stars allot................
jinter's changes of the watery star scek to unsphere the stare with oaths happy star, reign now!
by eaeh particular atar in heaven atars, very stars, and nll eyes el-e....
the stara, I see, will kiss the valleys.. like starb, shall shine on all............. Macbeth stars, hide your fires!.
unon thy stars, thy fortune ................ing John, ii nou, now, you stars, that .......................
frighard \(I\) the fixed stars of heaven like a shooting star, fall to
so much dishonour my fuir stars ...... Henry \(\quad\) go by the moon and seven stars...... two stars keep not their motion. what! we have seen the seven stara. 2 Henry \(/ r\) stnrs, or suns, upon it? Stan
lived this star of Enalignd lived this star of England ................. 2 . 2 chorus) a far inore glorious star thy punslied with my thwarting stars... HenryVVI. iv tew men rightly temper witli the stars -
the dimming of our shining star .. Fichard III. and furtune uf his happly stars at their births good stars were onposite
thee are stars, indecd. or like a star dis-orbed? ....Troilus furewells as be stars in heaven on the hungry beachi fllip the stars. Coriolanus, is not in our stars, but in ourselves.. Jadiuscasar, by the progress of the stars bumber of the stars give light to atar number of the stars give light to. Antory \(\bar{\circ}\) cten, iii.
invon and stara! whip him when my good sters, that were the star is fallen
that our stars, unreconciabie.
0 eastern atar! Peace, peace!
that knew the stars............................
our Jovial star reigned at his birti our Jovial star reigned at a mole, a sanguine star
was't not a happy star led save yol field of stars, they here....ndromicus, until our stars that frown................ ye angry stars of heaven! wind, rain like stars, about his throne. hut her better atars brought.
heavens muke astar of himi theavens suo, the meown, and the stars tu the charge of a btar? [Col.-stars] had the madenliest ct \({ }^{2} \mathrm{r}\) in the firma.... the reason why the seven stars are their great stars throned and set high \({ }^{\text {an }}\). it is the shars, the stars above us earth-treading stars
consequenee. 3 et hanging in the stars two or the farrest stars in all the heav of her cheek would shame those stars theu I defy you stars! thou the yoke of mauspicious stars aowest whell yon same star. that's west ward as, stars with trains of fire and dews
the moist star, upon whose infinence the moist star, upon whose infinence being pature'6 livery, or fortune's star
make thy two eyes, like stars, otat make thy two eyes, like stars, start from
doubt thou, the stars are fire [Col. Kut.] is a prince out of thy star us the star moves not but in his.. conjurces the wandering stars.
like a star \(i\) ' the darkett night
not name it to you, you chaste starb...... othe lut \(_{0}\) v. 2 STAR-B1,ASTING, and taking1 .............ar, jif. STAR-CHAMBER matter of it ....Mery Hives, i. 1 S'IAR CROSBED lovers take. Romeo \& Jutet, (proi.)
S'TARE-you in this strange stare? .... Tempen, ii. Stare-you in this atrange stare? ....Tempen, iii. 3 Jor stamp, nor stare, nor fret. IGming of Shrew, jiit. 2
that he stares and looks so widdly?. Rishard II. v. 3 fasp, 8 ind atare, and catch the uir... 2 Heury VI. iii. oreathless? and n lay stare you sis?. Judius Cesas. i 3
iud chidren, stare, cry out, aud ruu - iii. 1

STARE-when a madman staresp.. JuthusCarar, iv my bloul cold, and iny han to stare:
that makes thee stare thus? that makes thee stare thus?
when I do sture, see, hay, if you stare, see, how .............. Cymbeline, iii. anty, sturs: not, musterstic it, we shail
S'ARYRED and were distracted
ared on eaelı other, and looked........facbeth, ii. STALRING upon me with ungentle.Juiurcasar, ii. mighuy sings the etaring owh Leve's L. Lost, v. \&(60ng) wht starmg on one another ...... Winter's Tale, v. or gtaring rage, presented to the staring fuil ghusty like a strangled. 2Hcruvi iif. that wench is stark mad ...... Tainazg of shrein i. stark spoiled with the staggers suu mad. indeed; tark madl.........inter's Tale, iiii. all muted. or stark mad...... Comedy of Errors, v. manya nohleman lies stark and stiff. HenryIV. v. lay me sturk naked, and let...... Anuony 8 Cko. v. gtark, as you see: thus srniling ....Cymbetune, iv.
shathl stiff, and stark, and cold .. Ronen \& Juhet, iv. STANKLY When it lics starkly.Mcas. forMeas. iv. 2 STARLIGITT, and moonshine -... Aerry Hives, y.
 uhose stur-like nobleness gave Timon of Aldiens, v. STARIANG shall be taught ta speuk.-| HewyIV. i. TARRED most unhuckily ...... Wanteris Tule, iii. STARRY welkin cover thou anon...Mi.N.N.'sDr. ii
S'SAR'T—hut if he start, it is......... Mery Wizes, you have the start of me.

\section*{ with an obedient start, make out}
apparitions start into her face ....... Much \(\bar{A} d o\) iv. take the start, run away .... Aserchani or Vence, i what's in muther, that you atart at it?.sk's Wed. every feestier starts you
she stirs; start not; ler actione.........inier'stal
if your husband start some other. Comedy of Err
Youd sir, why do you start; and seem .. Mucbet
U these fans, aud starts, (impostors
a fourchz Start, cyes! What
thunghts, camnot unce start nie
do but start an echo with.
you sturt away, and lend noe
and start 60 often when thou sic.st
inclination, and the start of spleen
iu the slips, struining upon the start.. Heñy \(V\), iiii.
mangling by starts the fult....... - v. 2 (chorus) from my side to start inta............ 1 Henry \(V I\) iv. shenh make a start u'er seas... and otart of wagging of a str . Hichard \(^{\text {Hell }}\) han starts i' the way before the . Tondus of Cresinda, so get the start of the majestic .... Juhumacesur,
Brutus will start a spirit us soon.
kings would start forth an any of Cleopatra, iii. I and, by starts, his fretted fortumes such uncoustant starts are "etike...
and then starts up, and Tybalt calls
like stars, start from their spleeres..
and etart not so wildly from nny affuir
like life in excrements, starts upl ....
dost thou come to start my quet...............illo

then away she started to deal with ....... Lear, iv.
on 11 then it atarted, like a quilty thing.. Hambe \(l\),
- IARTING-marall with this starting. Arach th,
starting so, he seemed in runaing .. 2 Henry IV. i.
ime with starting cournge
after this ntrange starting from your. Cunbeline, v. 5
TARTING-HOLE, canst thou .... HenryIV.
S'LARTLE-woutd startle at this. . As you Like il iv
startles and frights consideration . . Kang John, iv. 2

know'st how thou dost startie me...... Iericles, v. this, which startles in onr ears? . Momeo o Jutreh, v. STARTLED, when lie looked upon. Richard III. iii. 4 SART-UP-that young start-up ..... Much Ada, i. SRARVE-must starve our sight. Mid. Ns, Deeam, i. ohe did starve the general world. Love'sl. Last, it. thome starve for a merry look. Connedy of Err. ii. briren mountains let him starve ....I Henry \(I F\). I'll starve ere I'll rob a foot..
your grace may sturve, perhaps...... iHenryVI. iii. ready to starve, and dare not touch. \({ }^{2}\) Heury VI. i . he had better starve, then but -... Heury FIII. v. bere starve we out taple joints! .. Iunon of Alhens, i. and starve your supple jomts. .. 1 inon Coriolanus, ii. and so shall starve with feeding ......... Periches, ii. 1 nay, the". thou wilt starve sure......... Pericles, ii. 1
who starves the ears she feeds.......... Who starves the ears she feeds.
we'll bee them starve first .... we'I see themstarve strects ..................... Learnear on. beg. starve, die i the strects .... Rmnea o Juhet, ili. bloody, starved [Kni.-sterved]. Mrrch. of Yevice, iv.) manna in the way of starved people.
un staryed for meat, giddy .-Taunag of Shrein, iv. nonotains gtarved col,-statre]

uy, come you starved bloodhound.... Henry V. iv. 4
you poor and starved baud ...........Henty

S'CARVED-in France, and star ved ..2 Henry \(F^{\prime}\) L. vou but wurin the starved snake.... \& \(\overline{\text { it }}\) is too starved a subjeet .... Troilus oresida, shoutd catels eold, and starved....... Cymbetine, trozen water to a starved sumke.. TiusA Adron. ii they are now starved for want........... Pertchen,
starved with her geverity STARVVE-LACKY the rapier....... Meas. formear. i STARVELING, the tailot (rep.).Mid.N.'s Dream, thou know'st, he's no starveling...............enry \(I V\). i STay vou starveling, you elf-skin STARVETH in thy eyes
sTARVING for a time. Romeo \&-Juliet, STARVING for a time ................. HemyIF.
SPATE-the manage of my state.
to my state grew stranger.........
tw my state grew stranger.........
[Col. Knn-] set all heartu i' the state
the state totters...............
ghest queen of state, great .........
pleal anew state in thy .. Turo Gen. or Ferona, \(v\). my atate being galled with in stum as whulesume, as in state 'tio tiv
dogurde the state..
et my state is well (rep.) .................erforn Night iny state is desperate for mp master's
tliat cons state without book ..........
and then to have the humour of state thing arguments of state (rep. iii. 4)
desperate of shame and state those that know the very nerves of state
the state, whereon I studied
and iny place \(i\) ' the stote
ny business in this stale made me
slinder to the state! away with....
2 ineusure fuli of state and aucientry. Muc/̄Ado, which inaintained 60 politic a state in the state of honourable inarriage still doth tend upon my ktaste., Uni. A.'s Deram, iii 'ruinst the kingly atate of youtli
would I o'erswhy his state, that he
full of courtshub, and ot state.......
our states are forfeit, seek not.
keep some state in thy exit.
when I told you my state was. Merch, of doth imprach the frecdom of the
imphemels the justice of the atate......
fiom out the state of hellish eruelty? pluck commiseration of his state fiom uill rusli into the state ................. eoofiscate unto the state (rep.) thou must be hanged at the state's eharge conies to the general state, which ay, for the state, oot for Antonio
that hath e rufirenee to my atate thou arti in a parious state, aliepherd to the measure of their states ........ . . 'in \(^{\text {w }}\) We whose state is such, that cannot choose any branch or inage of thy atate. and my state that way is dangerous the reasons of our state I cannot yield
were my stute far wor:er than. 7amon exchantre my state with Tranio......g of Sh made more homely than thy state of your own state take care you pity not the state, nor .........innter's Tate, he's inaster of iny state: what. \(\ddot{C}\) unedy of Errors narried to thy stronger state.......... alld to thy state of darkness hie the of the revolt the newest state...
are to your throne and state, childrea we shall have cause of state our hostess keeps lier atate though in your state of honour and the poor state esteem him a out lieed infunt state, and done this wild counsel mighty state? .... King John and to the state of my great onged-for eliange, or better state interest of proud-suelling state to any bovereign state throughout. the lineal atate and glory
our state, our subjects, or our land....Richard
as, praises of his stute.
friends. tiortume, and thy stu
riends. tirtume, and thy state
Ecoffing lise state, and Erinning at the state and incliaation of the day. they II talk of atate; for every that thy state might be no wors the resignation of thy state and erown my flories and my state depose. own tongue deny my sncred bette.
ngainst the state and profit of this. a subject; state, a peasunt........ think our former state a happy whose state and honour I fir aye allow the concard of my state and time
first, to thy eacred state wish I all first, to thy encred state wibl
this ehair bhall be my state thy state is taken for a joint-atool... and 60 my state, seldom, bu carded his state; mingled his royalty as ever offered toul play in a state in the stale of innocency, Adan fell I would the state of time had firat the exact wealth of all our states tasked the whole atate
nothing purpose gainst the state minne eyes saw him in bloody
the cuncpics of costly atate.

STATE-necessity sobowed the
La the atate stood then, was. down, roynl statel all you sage look too neur unto my state. mingle with the state of flouds great body of uur state may go ..... our scate; and (Gord consigniog I uill keep my state; be like with what great state he heard ...... whose state so many had.......... v. \(\overline{2}\) (ch change of times and states, brandibh. blessed hap did neer oerul our stute. practises against his state

\section*{my lords, the states of Christendom} pilhars of the state, to you ........ the etate of Normandy stands on pry into the secrets of the state....... that were a state fit for his state. used aecording to your state (rep.). false alleyutions to oerthrow his state hat took our state sionte by Suftolk tius stands tuy state, 'twixt Cude that I have maintains my state. to his giacc, and to the state ...) evell in the chair of state! (rep.).. matched according to his atate.. sweet widow, by ny state I sw it ill lecfits thy atate and birth replant llenry io his formaer state to raise my state to title of a queen mulice overthrow my state
my captive atate to liberty my waned state for 1 enry
thy hononr, state, and seat, is due.... Richard I What news, in this our tottering state? but thut 1 k now our state seeure and supposed their states were sure. in better state thun ere I was. your state of fortune, and your due I am unfit for state and majest urge stie necessity and atate of timen fulf of state and woe, such noble He your fraee, the state takes notice.. or sit state statues only. or Clotharius, they keep state so that trick of state was a deep. my state bow will but mock me ... bearing a state of mighty mument to wear our mortal state to come papers of state he sent me to yeruse. whieh I buar i' the state the prime man of the state? and the profit, of the atate the state of our despised nohility .... the kis ris riul eloir of tute.
wh the same full state peposing broken with the storms of atat know you not how your atate staods who holds his state at door a general taint of the whole state kindling such a combustion in the stat mails oll caur stote of war quite.. 7 roilus \& and this noble state, to call upon him all bis state of war aud mighty states churacterless are. providence that's in a watclful state in the soul of state by Priam, and the general state of Troy the general state, I fear, can to propasate their states. never muy that state or fortune. Timon make thee, and tliy otate, look ili... hy so beyond his state. ho reabun can found his otate in safety fully tuid my atate before me. even to the state's best health when ueishbour states but for best state, contentless hath for thy ift them ageinst the Roma You slander the helins \(0^{\prime}\) the state rather our state's defective for requital a petty servant to the state of potency, und sway o' the state .... fed the ruin of the state even whens the navel of the state bereaves the state of that integrity for the whole state, I would put I have a note from the Volsciau state our state hinke not so he is, and feasts the nobles of the state good huskandry for the Volseinin state a bare petitioo of a staite to one.
I am an officer of state, and come stand'st not \(i\) ' the state of hanging nor from the state, nor prisute friends our raiment, and stute of bodies would he sits in lus state, as a thing ......... you lords and heads of the state to keep his state in Pome. antw the stute of man, tike to

ECA.TE-lin states unborn o...... Julius Castar, iiit. to young Octavius of the state of things - iii the time state made friends. AnLony \& Cleopalr husiness she hath broached io the state not thrived upoo the present
taught us from the primal atate
did practise on my tate
quake in the prescnt winter's atate... Cymbelin attenda io place of greater atate....... kings, queens, and states and thy state, I'll give it ................... for your honour and your state .. Ttius Andron.
to order welt the state from the dejectod atate wherein he is . Pericical
not to be a rebel to her state ....... shrouded in eloth of atate
 [Knt.] reacrve thy state; and, in thy best.. Lear divisions in state, rnenaces and
find time from this enormous state.
 speculations intelligent of our state
comething he left imperfect in tie atate
whom the rigour of our stute forced.
for my state atands on me to defend
this realm, and the gored state eustain
state elhe galllops night by night.. Homeo
more honourshle state
and here stands all your state
behoveful for our state to-morrow
bodes some atrange eruption to our atate. Haml
 in the most high and palmy stete of koon
imperial jointress of this warlike tate our state to be digivint and out of fraine and the henlth of the whole state is roten io the etate of Dellmark
'gainst fortune's atate would treas some confession of his true state the expectancy and rose of the fair otate from your firmer etate. that I distrust you 0 wretehed statel
thy state is the more gracious... the justice of the state for thus deluding
for, I do know, the stave, however this
upon some present businiess of the strte for, 1 some present basiness of the state or any of my brothers of the state
so was I bid report here to the etat for the state affairs (rep.) humbly therefore bending to your atate. do my duties to the state [ \(K n t\)-senate] pray heaven, it be something, sure, of state
the business of the state does lim ofternc fault be knowo to the Venetian state
I have done lie state eoone service
and tonetian, all zraduced he strite
sud, to the state, this heavy act.......... -
STATELIER pyramis ta her TII rear. STATELX pace, kent on his course .. Richard II
 here is a stately gtile indeed!

 and stately Rome's diegrace...
 namaite. Ay Goldier, statesman .. Winter's Tele. STAMILUS showed the torch-light.Julizu \(C_{a r a r}\)
STATION in the file............... Hacueth, STATIUN in the file
in the unshrinking station whe..... puft to win a vulgar atution
ake up some other station; he.......Coriolanur, and her atation are as one .. Anlony\& Cleopatra, in the best rank and station are most select. Hamlet. i. STATIST tho \(I\) em none .................. \({ }^{\text {ginbeline }}\) iii. I ouce did hold it, as our statists do .... Hamkel, gaw my sta ua [Col.Knt--statue \(]\). Jutrur Carar, babe of Pompey's status [Col.knt.-atatue] - ii
 of her mother's statue (rep. v. 3).. Hinker'sTale, to we the statue of our queed
the statue is but newly fixed
r'l make the atstue move indeed
ve'll set thy statue in some...........inenry FI. juf. 3 erect his statue then, and worship 2 Henry \(V I\) iii. or primitive statue, and obilique. \(\boldsymbol{T}\) roilus \(q\) Crest. v. cold reatues or the yonth.
oitles bended, as to joves statue .. Coriolanur, tatue sponcing luood in many pipe
ive him a statue with lus ancestore
statue, thao a breather ..Antony \& Cleopatra, iiii. 3
gild his statue glorious ........ Pericles. it. (Gower) STATURE-about my stature Ciro Gen. of Ver. iv. if he be of any reasonable stature. Nerry Hices, iii. 3 compare between our statures. Mid. \(N\) 's Dream, iti. 2 the theses, the stature, builk ........2 Henry IF. iii her stature to an inch
TATUTE-have etrict statutes. Meas. for Meas. finluwe close the rigurar of the statuta
hat the strong statutes stand like
cealed his rignosous statutes.... Comety eccording to he statute of the town..

STATUTE-the laws and statotes... Com.of ETr. eve human statute purged the gentle.. Macbeth
decrees, snd atatutes, Ideny
like to have biting Rutatute like to have biting btatutes .........2 2 Henry \(V \mathrm{~L}\). atatutes cancelled, and his treasure... 3 Henry VI. provide more piereiug statutes daily-Coriolanus,
with his statutes, his recognizances.... Hamlet With his statutes, his recognizances.... Hambed, v. STAUNCH-hold us etaunch ...Antony \& Ciec. ii. STAUNCHLESS avarice that, were I. Macbeth, STAVE-Belzebubat the stave's end. Twelfin Nighl,
 sueli bearded hermits staves
look that my staves be sound amnze the welkin with your broken Richard II amtize the wetkin with your broken staves: \(\overline{\text { fith me a dozed erab-tree staves.. Henry/ }}\), strike at the heaven with your staves. Cornolanue, and your father stays. ...... Tuofien. of Verona no more of stay; to-morrow my father etays my coming. that tide will stay me longer then stave to bear my
stay with me awhile
here, if thou stay, thou
thy master stays for thee
come caz; we ctay for you (rep.) ................. he will not stay long
liat me have stay six or seved
lave I not etay for him
he sent me word to stay withia.
come, we stay too long
to stay for me at ehureh.
but atav, I smell a man
I'll stay a month longer
Otay: I pr'ychee teli.....
\[
1 \text { contd not stay behind you }
\] siguior Fabian, atay yo
Cesario, hushand, stay

\section*{etay a little while (rep. 1
my stay must be atolen}
my stay must be stolen............
first, thet your stay with him may
ay most stay can be but brief ......
there he must stay, unth the officer.
and tell him where I stay
shall stay here at the least a month...
1 do but atay till your marriage.
in the nipht, you may stay him (rep.) an offence to stay a man agninst lus
my lord, they atay for you to give..
Mys lord, they etay for
there will I stay for the
within this wood intend you atay
sliall chide downright, if 1 longer stay
[ Ku C ] one I'll stay, the other stayeth
I will not etay thy questions.
stay, though thou kill me, sueet
stay, on thy peril; \([\) alone will go
stay, on thy peril; [ alone w
stay thou but here a while.
if for his tender nere I make come stay
why should lie stay. whom love doth
stay, gentle Helena; hear my........
nor longer stay in your curst company
we must stay the time
but stay; O spitel but mark
make no stay; ineet me all by ....... -
and atay here in your court o....
prove perjured. if you make me atay
I canaot stay thanksgiving..........
O stay, slave; 1 must employ thee. tay not thy compliment; I forgive. company! stay. Ali hid, all hid... and let the tratore stay............... nay, why dost thou stay? ...
Ido beseech you, stay (rep.)
l'll stay with patience ................
mates by this time for us atay
our friends all stay firr you
ber: stay the very riping of
to stay youn from election
shall e'er be ruilty of my
shalk eer be guilty of my stuy .......
which stays for us at the park gate.
my lord liere stays without
I stay here on my bond...
I'll stay no longer question
till the next night ahe had rather otay
more properly, stays me at home.. As y
or have died to stay bethind her.
yout either you might stay him
lot us now stuy and see it.
then entreat to liave her stay, it was nind never stays to greet him
let me stay the growth of his beard...
who etegy it stifl withal?
stay. Jaques. stag. For no pastime
I'll stay at bome, and prey Godes
tbat you will stay behind usi.
stay; the king-Use a more
I pray you, stay not but in haste....
shall I stay here to do't?
and wili stay upon your leigure
and here we'll stay to see our widower's
to stay with me to night sir........... Tam of Sh. I (induc.)
my men will stay themselves …
but stay awhile: what comprity is

TAY-Katharina 80t may atay .. Taming of Sh. i. bid me atay by her a week.
miatreas, then I have eque whatever fortume have eause to stay whatever fortune stays him from. I stay too long from her futher go than stay : sul neat you stay (rep.). be quiet; he shall stay my... so alall you stay till you have the tailor stays thy leisure... to stay him not troo long
stay, offieer; he slall not go to now pray thee love, stay
stay your thanks a while
tay your thanks a while ...........ineer's Taie
no longer stay. One seven-night longer
my stay, ta yon a cliarge ..............
oath from lim, not to stay (rep.)...
you'll stay? No, madem (rep.)
good deed was, to entreat his stay.
this great sir will yet stay longer
he would not etay at your petitione...
how came it, that he did stay?
Bohernia stays here longer. Ha? Stays
Bohemia stays here longer. Ha? Stays
that wilt not stay her tongue........ must either stay to execute
cheriah it, to make it atray the
why. they stay at door, sir.
if they can but stay you where
stay there, Dromio till I come
stay there, Dromio, fill 1 con
and her sister, atay for youn.
my inaster stays in the stree
made me atay thus long
bound to sea, and stays but for
wind and tide stays for this geatiemen
that stays but till her owner .........
What ship of Epidemnum atay's for me?
fsith, atay here this night.
to stay here still, and curn witeis (rep.) am Dromio; pray, let me sta

\section*{stay, you imperfeet speakers, tell me ..... Macbed
we stay upon your leisure} and stay there till we call
in a fogey cloud, and stays for me should stay longer, it would be..... a erew of wretehel couls, that stay his
stay for an answer to your cmhasay. stay for an answer to your emhasay.
Youcheafe a while to stay, and ingil here's a stay, that shakes the rotiten
the glorious sun stays in his courie.
your grace shall stay behind
no vile hold ta stay him up...
stay yet, lord Salisbury; I'lig
to die, and go, as die, and stay
one poor atring to stay it by
I do but stay behind, to do.
as inuch good stay with thee.......
and stay for nothing but inis majesty
stay, the king hath thrown
and cause, I wonld not stay
for our tine of stay is eliort
but that they stay the first ..........
fearing to do so, stay, and be secret
stay yet another day, thou ....
but stay, here come the fardeners.
yet still with me they stay.
stay thy revengeful hand.
lere is no longer stay- If thoal love me
with eholer? stay, nud pause awhile IHewr
weill etay your hisure berold
pray you, stay a little, my lo
for God's eake, coutin, atay tili aili
stry and breathe a while: thou hast persuaded you to stay at home? ..... 2 heurg I a dozen captaine stay at door
have s desire to stay with my friend for you, Mouldy, stay at liome still..
where is he that will not stay so long where is he that will not
Ita long by thee
stay but a little; for my cioud .........
doth the man of war stay all uight the cat inust stay at home
if he stay in France. To-m
if he stay in France. To-morrow...... 'pray thee, corporal, stay ; the knocks you ghall stay with us in Ruwen my friends, and all things stay for me their pruyers, end they, my lorde I stay but for my cuard.........
1 mist stay with the lacqueys
the king of England's stay at home
the princes. or stuy here with us?...
stay, stay thy hands (rep, iii. 1).... stay, stay thy hands (rep. iii.
wliy do you let them stay? for I can atay no longer.
stay, my tord Talbot: for thern
stay, lords and gentlemen; and pluck
whose st rength fess stay is numb .....
star, let thy humble handmaid.
if we both
if we both stay, ve both are sure (rep.)
no hope that ever I will stay .......
atay, go, do what you will, the like
stay, go, do what you will, the like
an
and more, we hazard by thy tay
stay. my tord legate; you shall
stay. my ord legate; you thal
if I longer stay, we shall begin ........ 2 Henry
stay, Humphrey duke of Gloster

lere my commission sta \(y^{\prime}\); and sir John -
I cannot stay to speak.......... .
I cannot Saliabury, with the rude
all thiags, stay my thoughta
- -----

STAY，Whitmore；for thy prifoner
but stuy，I＇ll read it over once again In this city will I stay
It could stay no longer ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the heavens？good Margaret atay ．．
stay by me，my lords；and（rep．）．． I cannot stay to hear these articles geutle queen，and I will stay．． sou Edward，thou wilt atay with me？ but，stay；what aews？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and Richard，you ahall betay with me here inust［ stay，and here my life． nay，stay；let＇s hear the orlsone．． retire，if Warwick bid hy stay we no longer drearning of renown my fortune toos therefore Ill stay． that durst make youstay stay，Edward．No，wravgling（rep．） to fly that will not stay
duth would atay these ruthful deeds！ nay，stay not to expostulate not that \(I\) fear to stay，but love let＇s atay till he be pust．．．．．．． but stay thee，＇tis the fruits of the more we stay，the stronger（ \(r c p_{+}\)） why stay we now？（rep．iv．5）（ \(\quad\) how I stay not for the love of Edward ．．． stay，or thou diest．．
asy，stay，sir John awhilu：and wolli tay，dog，for thou shalt hear me．．．．．． struck me，that thought to stay him gentle kueptr，stay［CoL－sit］ly me． this will out，and thed I muat not stay what stay had I（rep．）
Ludlow then，for we＇ll uot stay behind stay，I will go with you
l．ke enough，for I stay dinner there ustay hirn from the fill of
atay yet；look back，with me
atar a while and teach me（rep．）．．．．．．
you sir Waiter Herbert，stay with me
stiy，my lord，and let your renson． my barge stays：your lordship shal
gtay there，sir，and gee the noble ．． to stay the jud mment \(o^{\prime}\) the divorce gtay，where＇s your commission，lords？ stay，good my lords，I have．．．． you must stay the cooling too．．．．Troil slie＇s a fool to stay behind her father no，sir；he stays for you to conduct． half feetor sta ys at home half Geetor stays at home
I pr＇y thee，stay（rep．
why stay we then？
your guard，stays to conduet yout home now if thou lose thy stay
no more to say．Stay yet
stay for thy good－morrow
t me stay at thine own peril \(\because\) ．．．．． if Timon stay at home
are more valiant，that stay at home will not recompense this long stay． stay，I will lend thee money ．．．．．．．．． ay，stay thou ont for earmest
O let me stay，and comfort you（rep．） und stay not here thy gait．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 5 （epiolanus ere stay behind this business when blows have made me stay． We are not to stay al togethe we stay here for the people han stay，past doubt，for greater peace，pesuce，peace；stay，hold．peace why stay we to be baited with he could not stay to pick them gtay；whence are you？
sentenced，and stay upon execution atay for me in Pompey＇s porcin ．．．．JuliusCesar if he should stay at home to－day for fear thy humour，I will stay at home（rep．）
my miot to answer me，but get（rep．）
yet，stay a while（rep iii
पet，stay a while（rep． 11. ．\({ }^{\text {？}}\) ）．．．．．．． stay，hol and let us hear Mark（rep．） stay，countrymen．Peace there ．．．．．．． nothing but deatle shall stay me to stay the providence of som you must dot stay here longer ．．．．．．．．．．Antony \＆f Cle OAntony，stay not by his side I Autiny，stay not by his side behind．Ney，Ihave I must stay hie time．To flatter your good service，stay till death to the city，shall stay with stay for me：where souls do io．．．．．．． Hhat should I stay－in this wild world？
nay，stay a little：where you but ．．．．Cy and，come not in；but that hrother，stay here：are we not brothers？－ Thl atay tili hasty Polydore retura


 io5：

\(\begin{array}{r}\text { ST } \\ \mathbf{n} \\ \mathrm{n} \\ \hline\end{array}\) TAY，madam，here is more helongs noble tribunes，stay！for pity．
atay，father；for that noble han atay，father；for that
now，atay your strif exile，and thou must not stay． stay，murderous vilainsi． let Rape and Murder stay with me．．．． sonve stay，to see him fostened
but your comiag to present thewe do our longing sta y，to hearlet tae not stay a jot for dinner．finlow me not：atay here
    the fool will stay and let the w-isc men
    I ean stay with liegan, \(L\), and my
    entreat him by no means to stay .......
    thy master
    stay with us; the ways are dangeruus.
    stay till I have reud the letter ..........
stay yet, hear reason; Edmund, X arrest
    stryy yet, hear reason; Eamunl
        thou wert so happy by thy stay............. Romeo Juti
        thou wert so happy by thy stay............
alie will not stay the siege of loving..
welcome on their pleasure stay ......
    welcome on their pleasure
ktay, fellow; I can read.
    Juliet, the county stays. Go. girl...
        Juliet the eounty stays. Go, girl......
stay but a little, I will eome ganain
I'll still stay, to have thee still forget
        stay but a little, I will eome gasain ...
        and, Btag, good nurse, behiud.
Peter, stay at the gate.
    Peter. stay at the gate.
can you not stay awhile?
    can you not stay awhile? ....
    cand you not stay awhile? ....
    there stays a husband to make you ..
you sliul not stay glone, till holy chureh
        why dost thou etay?
    Why dost thou etay?
stay awhite; stand \(u p\)
    stay awhite; stand up
    gone and live, or stay and die.
    therefore stay yct, thon need'st not....
    I have more care to stay, than will to go
etay, Tybalt. stayl Romso, I comel
    I have more care to stay, than will to go
stay, Tybalt. stay Romeo, I comei
tarry for the mourners, and stay dinner
    stay, Tybalt. stayl Romat, I comel
tarry for the mourners, and stay dinner
stay not, begone; live, and hereafter
    tarry for the mourners, and stay dinn
stay not, begone; live, and hereafter
I will still stay with thee.............
    stay to look on his intenta. stay then
    stay not to question, for the watcli..
    I dure stay no louger..................
    a great suspicion: stay the friar to
stay, speak; speak (rep.)............
I pray thee, stay with tas, go nat
    gtay, speak; spenk (rep.)...........
I pray thee, stay with tas, go not
I stay too kin but here my foth
        I pray thae, stay with ias, go not .........
    fowd madam, gtay a while.................
ay, my lord, they stay upon your patence
    gowd madam, stay a while ..................
ay, my lord, they stay upon your patience
my mother atays this physic but prolouga

    who shall stay yon? my with, not ail
        but stay, what noise? how now, sweet
    not to stay the grinding of the exe
stay. give me trink: Hamlet .....
    stay. give me drink: Wamlet ............
to be produced (as, if I stay, I shail) ...
either for her otay, or going..............
    einer for her atay, or going..............
    I will not stay to offend vout ......
    I will not stay to offend your .......
        stag You, good gentlemen; louk you pale \(\overline{\text { STAYED }}\)
    he hath stayed for a better man
thou hast stayed 6 long .......
    he hath stayed for a better man
thou hast stayed oo long ......
and longer nuight have stajed
    thou hast stayed 6o long ................. \(\quad\) ini.
and longer might have stayed......
thine eye hatli staved upon...... Tiveth \(\operatorname{Night,}\) ii.
    thine eye hath staved upon...... Tuelfh Night,
you have staved me in a happy hour.Nuch dio,
    you have stared me in a happy hour.Muchado, iv.
stayed the odds by adding four .. Love's L. Lost,
    stayed the odds by adding
    were they stayed an hour ................ar Fenice, i .
    we are stayed for at Bassanio's fcast
y'our slips are stayed at Venice......
        we stayed her for your sake.........
    we stayed her for your sake ....... As you Like it, i.
besides, I have stayed to tire your. Winter's Tate, i .
    besides I have stayed to tire your. Winter's Tate, i. 2
would they had stayed!................... Macbeth, i. 3

    Whose leisure I have stayed \(-\ldots . .\).
but stayed, and made the western
    we have stayed tea days.................ichard II.
there was nothing could have stayed. 2 Henry IV
    we have staved tea day日.........................
thare was nothing could have staged. 2 Henry IV.
    is made, nad execution stayed
    is made, and execu ron tayed .......
tliro' the chamber where we stayed...
she shauld have stayed in France.....
    thro the chanber where we stayed .. 2 Henty \(F\) in i.
    hat T have stayed so long
    protector, stayed the goldier's par
never would have ctayed in France
        never would have stayed in Fratce... - iiji.
I have stayed for thee, Goul knows.Richard III. iv.
    an untimely ague stayed me......... HenryVIII. i. 1
    ant he had stayed by him ............ Coriolanus, ii.
am I not stayed for, Cimna? (rep.)...Juhus Casar, i.
        an' he had stayed by him \(\ldots\)......... Coriolanus, ij.
am I not tayed for, Cinna? rep.). Juhus Cassar, i.
you stayed well by it in Egypt.. Antony \& Cleo. ii.
        am I not stayed for, Cinna? (rep.)..Juhus Casar, i. 3
you stayed well by it in Egypt..Anlony \& Cleo. ii.
whilst in the womb he btayed. .....Cynbetine, v.
hiast stayed us here too long... Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
        you atayed well by it in Egypt ...Anlony \& Cleo. ji. 2
whilst in the womb he ot\&yed. ..... Cynbetine, ,
hist stayed us here too long... Tutus Andronicus, ii. 3
    hist stayed us here too long .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
Helicane hath stayed nt home.. Perteles, ii. (Gower)

    my speed to Mantna, there was stayed
friar Jiohn, was stayed bv accident ....... \(\overline{\text { Hambet, }}\) i. 2
very like; stayed it long? ...............

    of your sail, gind you are stayed for ....... - - i.
limg stayed he
i.

        STAYETH-[Knl.] the other stayeth. Mid. N.'s Dr. ii.
STAYING will abridge .... I'wo Gen. of Veroua, iii. I
        no longer giaying but to give.... Meas foro Meas..1.
gtaying.the odde by adding four.. Love's L. Last, iii.
        no longer staying but to give .... Meas for Meas. i.
staying the odds by adding four.. Love's L. Last, iii.
        staying the on our controversy. Conedy of Lrrors, v.
for staying on our
the way, siaving no longer questioa. . HenryIV.
        for staying on our controversy. Conedy of Errors, v.
the way, 6 iuying no longer questioa.. HenryI \(i\).
by staying tiere so long..........2 Henry VI. ii.
        the way, 6 tuying no longer questioa.. E HenryIV, i.
by staying there so long-............2 Henry \(y\) i. iii.
    for me, for here is no stiying
    for nee, for here is no staying ........̈enry FIn.iv. 2
there is staying a genteman, ant..
Stygian banks staying for waftage. Troil.\& Cress. ii. 2
        Stygian banks staying for waftage. Troil. \& Cress. iii. 2
        ataving fir thine to keep him. Nomeo of futiet iti.
        TAY'ST thou to vex me here? Two ferm of Ver. iv.
        stay'st thou here, and goest uut..... Richaid III.iv.
    jour sinps are stayed at Ven
we stayed her for your sake
    never would have stayed in France... - iii. 1
    of your sail, tind you are stayed for

STEAD－80 it stead you，I will ．．TeruGen．of J＇e．ii． can you bo stead me，as bring ．．．．．Meas－for Meac． 1. to stead up your appointment ．．．．．．．of \(\bar{V}\) inice． 1 ． may you atead me？．．．．．．．．．Merchant of Venice． 1.
vour grace＇s requeat in my stead - iv． 1 （letter your grace＇s request in my stend－．iv．I（letter It nothing steads us，to chisde him．．．．All＇s Welt，iii．
of what sliould stead her most？．．．．．．－ of what sliould stead her most？．．．．．．．．－
Tranio，in my ated，keep house ．．Taming of Sh．i Tranio，in my кtend，kcep house ．．Taming ar sh． you are the man must stead us al．．．．Mäbeth，
In their stead，curset，not loud ．．．．．．．．Macbry Vi． give sheep in rons stead ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv．
 were you in my stead，Aay，would you ．．Coriol．v． 3 and，in their steads，do ravens ．．．．Juliur（icanar，v． high expence，ean stead the quest．Periches，\(i i i\) ．（Gow
the sooner her vile thoughts th stead－ivow the sooner her vile thoughts to stead－iv．（Gow my intercession likeurise steads．Komeo or the the STEADED－вince have steaded much ．．．Teanpest，i．
STEADIER on a pole，or no．．．．．．．2 Heary \(V^{\prime} I\) i STEAL by line and level（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．Ternpest，iv

    intends to sual away your daughter
    practising to steal away a lady
    and steals her eapon's leg.......................
    to swal at a minntec rest .......... Merry \({ }^{W}\) it
    steall Foh; a fico for the phrabcl.
    sliall master Slender steal my Nan... -
    thou shalt not steal?
    they put forth to steal
    oher judpes steal themselves.
    to steal from the state, and usurp
    his companion, nnd he steais it .....
    bid her steul into the pleached bower
and stenlout of your eompany
and steal out of your eompang .......
if thou lovest me theu, steal forth.
through A 'hens' gates have we devised
through Athens gates have we devised
the honey-hass staal from
teal
is blessing, if men stenl it not ...Merch. of \(\bar{V}\)
is blessing, if men stenl it not .. Merch. of
except to steal your thouglits .........
except to steal your thoughts .........
did Jessiea steal from the wealthy Jew
ad Jessies steal from the wealthy Jew - iii. :
if we assayed to steal the clownish. Aa you Like it, i .
and myself, did steal behind him..
on us looth did laagish age steal on
on us loth did haggish age steal on
steal a way bravely (rep.)
most fain would steal what law does
poor thief, r'll steul awey.........
he will steal himelf into a inan's..
he will steal himself into a ma
he will steal, sir, an ega ont of
foot of time steals ere we can

nobudy will steal that from thee.. Haming of Fh. Wh.
nobudy will steal that from thee.. Hin
etrange he thus should steal upon us
strange he thus should steal upon us - . - . Comedy or Errors,
iv
the hour steals onl............. Comedy of Errarx, i
which steals itself, when tiere's ...... Aracbeth,
unless he do profane, steal, or usurp. RirhardII.
under whose countenance we steal ..I Henry I
Inder whose countenance we bteal to Glendower, and lord
esteal as in a castle, cock-sure
We steal is in a castle, cock-sure
from whom you now must steal
from whom you now must steal .....
find one that ean steal well?
as a cat to steal cream. I think, to steal -
as a cat to steal cream. I think, to steal -
slatl we steal upon therm, Ned, ....ABenry I \(V\)
shan we steal upon thera, Ned ..... Aenry I, i.
steal sweet and honey'd sentences.. Hemry
they will stal any thing, and call it
they will steal any thing, and call it
England will steal, and there Clil sten -

Who cannot steal a slape .....i.i...... 3 Herry
I'll steal away. Exeter, so wili I
stand you thus cluse, to steal
stand you th us cluce, to steal .............
thought to steal the single tev ........
a man eannut steal, but it .......... Rlchard III. i.
thought to steal the single ted ..........
a manchard in i. i.
deceit should steal, but it
a man eamut steal, buth gentle shapes
deceit should steal such gentle shapes - in
the sileat hours steal on.............\(~\)

scarce time to steal from spiritual. Henry \(\bar{r} I I I\) ii
want guld, steal but a beggar's dog. Tinton of aith. it
hound servants, atenill.
hound servants, stenill......


no slander; they oteal hearto ............... - \& \(C\) cho.
they induced to atenl it? ....
they induced to atenl it:......
how we may steal from hence
of a eut loaf to steal a shive..
of a eut loaf to steal a shive ..... Cymbeline.
of a eut loaf to steal a shive...

STE

STEALTH of our motual ........ Meas. for Meas. i
 like elsewhere, do it by stealth.. Comedy of Err in the lusty steaith of nature for in stealth, wolf in greediae it need must be by
STEALTHY pace, w
STEDFAST-GAZIN
TEDFAST-GAZ, with 'Tarquin's ..... Macbeth TEEDS-Phabus' steds are foundered. Ternpes iv. 10 headstrong steeds [Col.-Weeds] .. Meas. Nur Meas. high curvet of Mars' fiery steed .......Au's Well, ii his barbed oteeds to stables mounted upon a hot and fiery steed.
lower than his proud steed's neck.. of manage to thy bounding steed ...i HentryIV. ii. 3 steed threatens steed \(-\cdots . .\). .. Henry \(V\). iv. (chorns) how our steeds for present fervice. and their wounded ateeds fret fetlock Clifford slew my steed. anderneatlo the belly of their gteeds
hould clieck thy fiery steeds.
roint thence the Thracian fatal ateeds, - iv. spur thy Phrygian steed..... 7rodsu \& Gressida, iv present the fair steed to my lady Cressid

my noble steed, known to the camp
I mean to stride your steed. did mount a termagant stetd ... steeds to water at those springs ... Cymb ii. 3 (bong)
vour snow-white goodly steed. Tilus Andronicus, ii. 3 your snow-white goodly steed. Talus Andronicur, ii. 3
you ficry-footed steeds.......... Rameo \& Juliel, iii. 2 You ficry-footed steeds.......... . Rnneo \& Jutiel, iti. 2
farewelt the neighing steed.......... Othetlo, ini. 3 farewell the neighing steed............. Une Uetho, iiii. 3 TE EL-with this obedicnt steel ....... Tenpent, it. 1
for she's as liard as steel.... Two Gen. of Verona, i. could soften steel and otones ........... Merry Wider, ii. 2
 more sharp than filed steel.............. Treff vioht, iii.
for my heart is true as ateel....Mid. N.'Drect, ii. formy heart is true as ateel.... Mid. N. or Dram, in and puthing-sticks of steel. Finier's rale. iv. 3 (song) ith atumped coln, wot atabbing steel
nd my heart of up with steel.
with lite brandished steel ................. Macbeth, i

with thy blessinge steel my lance's .. Kichard II. i
tiel, and hearts harder than steel
leel, and hearts harer than steel
crush our old limbs in ungentle steel. I HeñoIV.
With joints of steel, m nist glove ......2 Henry \(1 F\) i
like a rib of steel, to make

iron and steel, they will eat like ..... Henry \(V\). in
God of battles! ateel my soldiers hearts! - iv
God of battlesi steel my soldiers' hearts! - iv-
I could rend bars of steel .............. Henry \(V I\) iv
quartering steel, and climbing fire
or never, stcel thy fearful thoughts. \(2 \mathrm{Hen} \overline{\mathrm{y}} \boldsymbol{V} /\). ivi. 1
though locked up in steel.
steel, if thon turn the edge

throw away our coats of steel
were thyy heart as hard as steel
fortune, steel thy melting heart
and bloody stel grasped in thei
hot steel, to star me to the brain ?...Richard ing. iiv. 5 as the long divoree of steel falls.... Henry VIII. ii or give me ribs of steel \(1 . . . . . . .\). . Troilus
to steel a strong opiation to themselves?
more obey, than to the edge of steel..
or like a gate of steel frontin
thy countenanee, still locked in steel
when steel grows soft as
trail pour bteel pikes
to steel with palour the melting ..........inus Casar, y. as he plucked bie cursed ateel away.
piercing steel, and darts envenomed
leave thee now, like a man of stel. Anc. \& Cleo. iv,
a thorouglifare for steel (rep) ......... Cymbetine, i.
with a gad of steel will write. Titw Andronicus,
Marcus, steel wo the very back.
aleathing the steel in my adveliturous
furtherance, I am clothed in ateel
of this neighbour-stained stel ...Aom...Pericles, i .
my man's as true as steel .............
in my ternper softened valour's steel
to thy eoul with hooks of steel
in complete steel. reviait'st th
and heart with strings of steel, be soft as - iii. the fluty and stem eouch of war ......... Othetto, i . STEELED-the steled gnoler .. Meas. for. Meas. iv. strong purpose, ateeled the hearts - Richard II. v.
from his metal was his party stecled 2 Henry from his metal was his party steeled.2 Henry IV.
slaall with steeled sinews toll........... Henty \(F\). sive me mr ateled eont
me my steeled coat
steeled with weighty arguments..................inetry \(/ 1 I\). bronched with the steely point ......3Henry \(V I\) ii. TEEP-my sense in Lethe steep. . ir elfh Night, quickly steep themselves in pight's. Afrd.N.'s Dr. i come from the fartliest steep of India?
fagninst the steep uprising of
fur he, that steeps his safety
fur he, that steeps his safety.
my lord, I will steep this lcter
steep my senses in forgetfulnes?
 pronounce the steep Tzrpeian........ Coriolunus, iii. 3 ,

STE EP and thorny way to heaven...
STEEP-DOWN gulfs of liquid firel

\section*{S'} ....... Ounello, the murderers steeped in the colours. Macbeth have oteeped their galls in honey .... Machry \(F_{\text {, }}\), a napkit steeped in the harmless.... 3 Herary \(V I\). ateeped in the fauitless blood
thy faticr, steeped in Ruthand
Blood thy father, steeped in Ruthand s blood ar anse in .-Anlony of Cleo. Paris too? steeped in favours \(\ldots .\). . Cymbeline, with tongue in steeped in blood?. Romeo of fuliet, \(y\) ateeped me in poverty to the very lips... Othete, it. STEEPLE-Lopples down steeples ..1 Henry \(1 V\), iii. church, steeple, bells, aud all (rep.).... Pericter, i1 till vor have drenched our stceples........ Lear, ii STEEPY mount to climb.

\section*{STEER, the heifer, and the calf .... Wuter's Tale} like youthful steers unyoked yourself shall steer the happy helm.. 2 Henry \(P I\). I did steer toward this remedy .... Henry VIII. ii a evemalis mermalamater
STEERAGE-with his steerage............ iver, (Gower hath thc bteerage of my course... Komeo \& Juhet, i. STEERED-boats that are not steered.Cymbeline, iv STEERING with due conrse toward STELLED-quenched the stelled fires
STEM-berries monlded on one stem. TEM-berries monlded on one stem. Mid.N.Dr. sweet stem from York's great atock... Henry VI. an argosy to atem the waves .........3 Henry \(V /\).

 dove with boisome stench ...........: Heny VI, i.
hurning, scaldug, stench, consumption.. Lear, is. hurning, scalding, stench, consu TEP-step by step attend you, With his fetble steps ........ Two but he steps me to her trencher .......erry Fives, iv. 4 hit the gronnd you step on ....... TuednhNigh, 1 ,
now step I forth to whip ........ Love's Lost, i by wcary steps (rep.) .
turn two mincing steps into. Merchant ofrenice. iii hath many a weary step liaped ..d. grum Likr i, ii death Bianca's steps batween me....... All's Hell, v. leave you to your graver stepa .... Winter's Tale, i step furth mine advocate........... .... Macbeth, i.
that is a step, on which I must .......
 sinall ad vantarc shall step forth.... kine John, jii atteud the steps of wrong
we will ne tread the steps of damned -
of thy weary steps esteen a foil......Richar d II. i. 3 and thy steps, no more than a delightiful Which with nsurping ateps do.. confines with such prace?ul steps? let's step into the aliadow of these.
twice for one step I'll groan
step aside, and I'll show the
step aside, and
weps mould itte higher tha vengeance tend upon your steps children, bat one step below...
 gone slightly o'er low steps one step helow (rep.) steps ................. we'll consecrate the steps that Ajax. Whose rudeness answered my stepa.. my lord, to step out of these dreary... Titus And. \(\mathbf{i}\). controviler of our private steps! whose delightful steps shall make .... Pericles, ii. action, or dishunoured step................... Lear, i. have followed your sad stepa

\section*{so please you step sad ste}
would step from this to this................. \(J \overline{\text { suliet }}\) i. and this? f......... Handet, iii. 4 hut age, with his stealing tieps which es a grise, or step, may help.... gir. this gentleman steps in to Cassio STEP-DAME, or a dowage or step-dame to her son croel, and a step-dame false Nillud . D reato croel, and a step-dame false ........ STEPHANO-while Stephaao breathes. Tempest, Stephano! (rep.)
but art thou uot
towned, Stephano? (rep.) -
wilt come? 'lll follow, Stephanio
O king steplianol O peerl (rep.)
is not this stephano, my drunkes (rep.
Stephann is my name (rep
STEPIIEN Sly, and old John -Merchant af Venice v. Stephen L,auston, chosen archbishop, Ki,ng John, iiii. sir Stephen Scroop............. Rachard 11 . iiii.
God, and saint Stephen, God, gud saint Steplien, give. Tizu A ndropicus, iv. King Stephen was a wortiny peer. Othello, ii 2 (60ng) STEP-MOTHERS, evil
STEP1'ED thus far in
 by whose death, he's stepped into. Timon of Ach. ii. blowd, hath stepped into the law.... Whose naked breast stepped before ...Cymbetine, v. 5
STEPPING o'er the bounds of .. Rt, STEPT-I am in blood stept in so far... Mucbech, iii. STERLL-8ea-marge, steril, and rocky. Tempesi, iv. he hath iike lan, steril, and bare .. 2 Hemry 15 . iv,
ahake off their steril curse ........Juius Casar, i.
seems to me a ateril promontory......... Hambel, ii. 2
either to have it steril with idleuess .... Ohhello, i. 3

STERILITY-her womh convey sterility! Lear, 1 STE'RLING yet in England .........Richard II. IV. you may do with sterling money....2 Herery \(^{\prime} F\). ii. STERN - not lave been so stern.. Meas. for Meas. ii. Ther - not have been so stern... Meas. for Meas. ii.
thrount the heart with your stern. Mid. A.'s Dr. ii. the countenance of stern ........As youl ike at, ii .
 for you are cold and stern............. All's H ' \(a\), iv. he hath a stern look, but a gentle ... King John, in
the very hand of stern injustice...... the very hand of stern injustice.. teaching stern murder how to bnteler. RichardII.i. with child by the stern tyrant.. 2 Henry iV. (indua sit at chiefest stern of public ............. Hent Hery \(V\) I let thy looks be stern ..................... wiy look you still so stermandience
 some हtern untutored churl..
Suferk imperigl onguc is oter
thou steris, obalurate, finty, rourh is by the etern lord Clifurd done. our stern alarume changed.
am stern, and love them not? .i....
the door of our stern disurhter? .. Coriolanks, iv what stern ungentle hands .. TitusAndronicus more stern and blondy than
more skip from stem to stera ............. Pericles, i at thp pate howled that stern time..... Lear, iii. 7 STERNER 解 this navg...... Heury - in. (cborus) STERN be made of sterner stoff ...Julius Carsar, ii STERNEST-the stcrnest eyea. Aicrch. of Ienuce, ii. Which gives the sternest good-night ... Macbelh, STERNNESS of his presence? .... Winter's Tale, STERVED, [Knd ] ald ravenous. Mer. of Venice,
STETERAT-hic steterat (rep.).. Tauarg of sh.
STEW—o'er-rua the stew he would unto the stew .. Neasure... Richard \(1 /\) could but get me a wife in the atews....... Herry IV
to mart as io a Romish stew tomart as it a Romish stew .......Cymbehne nrt any more than a steward?
let me see thee asteward still .....- ii. 5 (fetter) comes the lady Pautina astenard. Hinier 3 Tale, \(v\), I am fortune's stew'ard...............2 Henry IV. \(\mathbf{v}\) as protector, steward, substitute . . Richard III. iii
claims to be higli steward (rep.) .. Henry VMII. iv claims to be higli steward (rep.)... Henry VIII. i
the god of gold, is lut his steward.. Timon of A(h. go to my steward. Please it yonr your steward puts me off, my lord my steward! Here, my lord ......... hear yourd master stemard
have gold, r'll be hos otew ard still.
ne'cr did poor steward wear a truer grief as your stemard still. Ilad I a steward and he is a steward. Ilow fain would gave unto his ateward a mighty sum
it is the false ste ward, that stole his It is the false steward, that stole his
STE ARDSHIP, and all the dismissed us from our stewardship STE WED-a dish of ste wed prunes. . 1
for stewed prune faith in thee than in a stewed prane. 1 Henry 1 he lives upon mouldy stewed prunes. 2 Henry It there's a stewred phrase. indeedl Troilus \& Cress. and reking post, stewed in his haste... ari encegmed bed; stewed in corruption. Hariet STICK-diearm thice with this stick .... Tempes I'll bear him no more sticks
you where nature nature cau pever stick
you were beat stick licr....
a cod-piece to stick pins on ............ Only to stick it in their children's. Meas.for Meas. I am a kind of burr, I ghall stick
atick musk-roses in thy eleek..Miu. \({ }^{\text {N.'s }}\) Dream, iv disposition sticks me at heart .... As you Like it, i.
 our fears in Banquo stick deep this avarice вticks deeper.
I durst not atick a rofe .. I durst not atick a rose .......... and yet be will not stick to s :
the knave will stick by thee saw a flet stick upon Bardolph' and stick it in thy cap th \(v\) ler a stick, compared with
and stick them in our will
and stick them in our will...
they will not slick to say, you
stick where they are thrown. to stick the heart of falsehood
feather sticks in his own wing feathion, that so sticks on wing- Timon of Athers, i and stick i' the wars like a great
his speech sticks in my heart.Antony \& clenpatr etick to your journal course ......... Cymbelene, rapped 'em on the coxcomb with a atick.. Lear
flesh stick [Col.-ranh] boarish fangs...... flesh stick [Col.-rash] boarish fangs. and stick your rosemary on this. Romeo of Juliet like fruit unripe, sticke on the tree..... i' the darkest nirht, atick fiery off indeed he might stick the smallest opinion.... Othelto the slime that sticks on filthy deeds.
STICKING-murders sticking on his. King John,
HenryIF. faithfullover on his. faithful loves, sticking togetluer .... King John, his hair, you see, is sticking.......2 Heriry fi, iii STICKLER-LIKE, the armics. Trotus \& Crexsida, STICK'SC a dugger in me .. Merchan of 'race, iii


STINGING than bees that made them. Tempest , i-
yiek stingiag nettles to mine...... Richard II. iii. like stinging bees io hottest .. TitusA Richard 11 . iii. STINGLESS-not stingless too -...JudiusCasary if your metaphor stink, I pill stop. All's Hell, v, for hle breath stinks with eating....2 Henry VI. iv. 7 for hls breath stiaks with eating.... \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Herry } V \text { I. i } \\ & \text { profession as it were to stink afore.... Pericles, }\end{aligned}\). inay stand by the fire and etink .......... Lear, i. with stinking elothes that fretted. Merry Hites, 1 now as cheap ns stinking mackarel..1 Benry stinking, and fy-blown, lies here .. 1 Henry VI. nay, John; it will be stinking larp. . 2 Hen, yVI, people, hey their stinking breaths. such a deal of stink ing breath ....Julius \(\overrightarrow{C a}\) arar that's fed with stinking tallow ....... Cymbetine mind let the stinking elder, grief....... .... Lear,
hut can smell him that's stinking STINKINGLY dependigg? Measure for Mearure, STINT-not stint onr necessary .... Herry VIT half stints their strife before ... Troilus \& Crezs.
make peace stint wnr......... Tunnm of Athene
 [ \(\kappa n \ell\). .] with the stint of war will lock ..l'ericler owears she ll never sant.... . Rameo of Jutied and stint hou too, 1 prav thee ay (rep.)
 would I might never stir................erty
by all means stir on the youth... 7 wednh Aight, once stir my temper ....... Neasure for Measure but stir not you, till you have......... peuce, 日tir not .........................inch Ados but I will not stir from this place. then stir Demetrius up with bitter let none of your people stir me .. etir thein on! stir them on! now will I stir this games

Asve's L. Lost when that the sleepiug man bhould atir would stir it un where it wanted. .....Allie Fell time to stir him from his trunee.. Taming af Sh.
what wisdom stird anongst you?. Wonter'; Tale, that all thy woes can stir that he would wot stir his peititoes. done thee, ofir afresh within me
I'll fill your grave up; stir; iny her
you perceive, she stirs; stait not
for I will not let him stir .... Conedy of Erro
will determine this before I stir.
crown me, without my stir ................ Macbeth
and stir ns life were in't \(\begin{aligned} & \text { and...............ing } \overline{J a h n} \\ & \text { might never stir from off this place.. King }\end{aligned}\) might never stir from off
who dares not stir by day
who dares not stir by day …........
thet stirs good thoughte in any
I'll stirs good them to it; eome, away, away! I will not stir, nor wince....
or stir thy foot or teach tliy...
and what stir keeps good old York .....Richard II minat to stir at these indignitios o' the blomir more stirs, to rouse Mortimer doth stir about his titie
I eould
be edvised; stir not to-night
 all hell shall stir for this ............... Henry \(V\).
and if \(I\) did but stir out of my bed.. Henry \(V\). what stir is this? what tumult'g ....
no, stir not, for your lives; let her \(\ldots 2\) Henry \(V\) S no, stir not, for your lives; let her .. 2 henry \(V\).
nor stir at nothing, till the axe ...... I will stir up io Eingland some
\(\qquad\) dares stir a wing, if warwick. shalt stir, in Suffolk, Norfolk
meet thee, if thoustir abroad
that stir the king against the duke-. Nichard \(I I I\)
 I know, twill atir him strongly or Henry V/II. more stirs against, both in his
as well push against Paul's, as stir them
the eye, than what not stirs.... Trailus 4 Cress. but wrong to stir me up - ..... Timon or Athens, i t renown made it not stir
of that, for which the people stir. there is no stir, or walking in...
not stir out of your house to-day (rep.) if I were diaposed to stir your hearts let me not stir you up to such stir not until the signal.
h now meantime of stirs abroad ................. \(\overline{\text { on }}\) but, pray you, stir no embers up as the fits and stirs of his mind could. Cymbelin could not stir him: he said
impatience, lest you stir up mine ...̈. gentlemea, why do you stir so carly?.. Percies, eed you, men must stir you up her beauty stir up the lewdly-icelioed fortune did maligo my stir ©............ who atirs? call Burgundy. Cornwall fit be you that atir these daughters to move, is-to stir; and to be
thou slaglt not stir one foot to see
tush! I will stir about, and all things corse, stir, stir, stir ! the second cock the lady stirs. O comfortable friar!
no spirit darea stir [Knt.-can walk] .... Humbet, behied the arras hearidg somethiog stir

SMR. without great argument this cose should argument ........... Hamlet, iv. hat stirs next to carve for his own rage. othello, ii if I once stir, or to but lift this arm
if she will stir hither, I shatl seern
if she will stir hither, I shatl seern ....
look, he stirs; do you withdraw yourse look, he stirg; do yon withdraw yourbelf -
[Col.] nay, if you rtir, we shall hear...... I think, she stirs again: na; what's the begt sutiject sjeak s, stirred up by heaven. Richard \(1 /\) have stirred up my liefeat liege .... 2 Henty VI. i would have stirred up remores.
stirred up by Doract, Buckingham. R, chard IJI. he was stirred with sueli nu agony. Heary VIII. ii never desired it to be stirred.
Broubled, like a fonntailı stirred. Troitus \& Cress. but stirred by Cleopatra .... Aniony \& Cleopafr
 fountain stirred with wind ...Titug Audranticns, ii etse, you mainly were stirred up ...........ambet, i had neighbour makes us early stirrers. Henry STIRREST-how tbou stirrest (rep.iii.21. Pericles,
STIRRE'TI not.................... Romen \& Judiet, STIRRING in stirring love....... Romeo of Judiel, merry, nimble, stirring spirit .... Lore'sL. Las nor ho ill luck stiring. ... Merciant of Venice, now in the stirring passage .. Comedy of Errors, is thy master stirring? our knocking
is the king stirring, worthy thane? is the king stirring, worthy thane? an Ate, stirring him to
be stirring as the time.................... -
for stirring up my sulijects .......... 3/lemry \(V\). vou are early stirring: what news. \(\mathrm{h}_{\text {hchard }}\) III. i where there is wit stirl ing, and leave
stirring dwarf we do alluwance give
we shall have a etirring wordd .... Coriolanus, iv that our stirring can........ Antony \& Cleopatra,
is the mad biood stirring ..... Romeo \& Juliet, ii quiet puard? Not a mouse stirring. qute guard? Not an mouse stirring. attends the general 's wife, be stirring.
she is atirring, sir; if she will stir hith STACRRUP'S of no kindred .... Tamiug of Shrent to hold my stirrup, nor to take
thy hand, and held my stirrup? thy hand, and held my stirrup? .....2 Henनy \(V I\). make sacred even has stirrup.. Who bower but in iny tirrup.......Cortolanua, STITCMES-yourgelves into stitehes. Twelfh \(N\). STITHY - Vnlean's stithy [Knt.-stithe]. Hamlet, STOCCADOES, and I know not.... Merry Hives, STOCCATA caries it a way .... Rnmeo \& Jufiet,
STOCK with a wench (rep).. TroGen. of Jerona, TOCK with a weneh (rep).. TroGen. of Jerona, I heve sat in the stocks... thy punto. thy stock, thy reverse... Merry Иives had set me i' the stocks (rep.)
well in a tlame-colunred stock
any of the stuck of Barabbas N. Thelinh Nigh Eat io the stoek all night............. All's iF'ell already, the stocks carry him.
his disaster of setting in the stocks
i' the stocks, or anywhere, so I may
a pair of stocks, you rogue?. Tazning of Sh. I (indue with a linens, stock on or so dec.
 a gentler sciun to the wildest stock
a pair of stocks in the town?..Canedy of Ertors Who, sitting in thie stock
the true line and stock of Charlea.......... Hencyry \(V\) stern of that vichrions stock
pat in wild and asvage stock
fiair slipa of such a stock noble stack was rra/t with enbtre...2 Kienry's corruption of a blemished stoek.. Kichard \(/ I I\). her royal stoek graft with ignoble though from a humble stock but for the stock, sir Thomas, I wish and whit stock he sp
and you recoil from sour great stock
and you red to the old sour great atock. Cumbetine hor thee, nor ans of thy stock. Tu
noble stock. Id wish no better choice .. Pericus, i. feteli forth the stocks, hol (rep.).
call not your stocks for
bring a way the stock 8 .
s.n' thou liadst been set i ' the exocks for
who put my man \(i^{\prime}\) t
who put my man i' the stock s? (rep.)
cannot so inoculate our ald totock
stocked, punished, and imprisoned you atock -fish - 0 tor sitherk -ish of Tempest, i one Sampson Stock fish, a fruiterer.. 2 Henry \(f^{\prime} /\). iii STUCK-FISHES: but it 1 s .......Meas. for Mess. iii thy yellow stockinges (rep.). Tretfh Ary it ses, it he's in yellow stockinge (rep. iii. 4 \& v.1) - iii. no more stockinge than lege. 7 ammg of \(\overline{s h}\). 2 (ind. their white etockingg, end every officer
how many pair of silk stockinge ....2 Henry \(V\). ii. tall atockinge, short histered ....... Henry V'IN. i. of my master, stocking his messenger .... Lear, ii. his atockings fouled. ungartcred, and .. Hanke ii
STOCKISH- naught so stockish.. Merchaflenice, \(v\). STOIC- let's be no stoics, nor no. Jaming of shrew, i . STUKESLY and Gardiuer............ Heury VIII. iv, how my father 日tole two geese.... Merry Wives. iji. 'twas the boy that stole your meat .. Mrech Ado, ii. warily I stole into a neighbour the gentleman that lutcls stole. \(A\)

STOLE from France as 'tis.. he stole from thorence the
stole the \(1 . e \mathrm{ec}\) the life ot stole the i.ect the life o th
theu I stole all courtesy then 1 stone all courtesy. \(\qquad\)
 Y. 3 (petition)
 iil Calais they stole a fre-bhovel he filly stole away a fird Ifft his mea . 3 Henty \(V\) i. i . manitood stole to thesuas te two years old, I stole these babe stole into the covert of the woo upon my secure hour thy uncle atole from a shelf the precious diadem stole that etole his master's daughter
STOLEN-tluas be atolen away. for puddings he hath stolen the other squirrel was stulen from. hath from nature stolen a man.. Bear. for Near my atay must be stolen out
have a gare that your billa be not stol
in this morning becretly btolen aw'sy
writ iu iny cousin's hand. stolen from
stoleo the impression of her fantasy .. stoleo the impression of her fantasy ... a lovely boy. stolen from an Indian.
when thou hast stolen away from... when thou hast stolen away from
they were stalen into this wood they were stolen into this wood......
would he have etolen a a a ay from kieepicg stolen my love's heart from him? .... they would have atulen away -....... stulen thic serap6
of double drap. ................ Lore's L. Lost, of double ducats stolen from mc. Mer. rich und precious stones stolen by my a fair coluur, or expressed it stolen, .. AL's \(F\) ell, \(v\). or, how stolen from the dead? ... Winter'sTate O villain, thou hast stoleu both. Comedy or \(R\) rr. are stoleo a way and fled
Worcester is stolen away to-night.............arye \(1 \boldsymbol{H}\). ii. to say the trith, stolen from my host
that had stolen the horse he rode.... 2 Henry IH
thou linst stalen that, which after thou liast stolen that, which after
he hatlo etolen a pix, and hanged
was by a beggar-w oman stolen дway. 2 Heury \(V\) Vi from Scotlind am I stoleıl .........3 Hexry VI. jii. ne"er have stolen the hreech from.....ingord in. i.
oudd ends, stolen forth of holy writ.. Richord Cardinal Campuius is stolen away. Fenry VIII. iii. stolen what we do fear to (rep.). Ticuius focress, ii. a composture atolen from general. Timan of Ath. iv.
stolen uane Coriulanus in Corioli?. Conolanus, \(v\). for you have stolen their buzzing...JuhusClesar, y. Why have you stalen npon us .. Autanys Cleo. iii till they had stolen our jeutel.
from their nursery were stoled from their nursery were stoled ........ Cymbeline, \(\mathbf{i}\). your ring may be stolen worrupted hath stalen it froin for this was stolen

\section*{good troth, I have} by Belarius stulen be stoleu. naght... and when I have stolen uron yeara. hathistolen him home to bed. .. Rome their 6 tolen marriage-day uas 'Tybult's s abused, stolen from me, and corrupted.onev. last stolen it from her? No, faith serse had I of her stulen hours of Iu ing what is solen ...... 二 iii. and stolest away the ladies' heal \(\mathrm{s}^{2} . .2\) Henry \(V\) V. i. TUMACH-an undergoing stomach..... Tempest, i.
agaillst the stomach of my sease
my stomach is not constant
for we have stonachs....................... he hath an excellent stomach ......... Much Ado, ent when I have stomach....
of his quick wit and his queasy stomach you have no stomuch, signior
louthing to the stomach brings. Ahd. A.'s Dream, ii shall do it on a full stomaeh .... Love's L. Los your stomachs are too yomin. while I have a stomach
it goes much egainst my stomach..is you Lake iu iii so dies with feeding his own stomach All's Well old man loves money with no st
why, if you have a stomach to't ..... -
Fou find yonr stomach serves you. Taming of \(S h\) You find yonr stomaels serv
1 koow you have a stomach
is to close our stompelis up
then vail your stomache
toranch: you have uo stomach.......inedy or Err. .i. 2 when my nightly stomach is sufficed. King Johr tomach, pleasure, and hy poiden. 1 Henry/V. "gan vail his stomach, and did grace .2 1 she eithet gives a stomach, and no fuod illany goes againtmy weak fiomach hey have only stomachs to eat
wifh hath no stomach to this figh nobles should such etomachs bearl.
for soldiers' stomachs always serve.
how will their grithging stomachs b so do your stomachs, lords. ......促 wess is poison to thy stomach. \(H\) to arme, that hath a ctomach .. Trailus \&-Cress. ii. my little stomach to the war.........
enough of Hector, if you have stomach where my stumach fiods meat. 7 imon af dihens, iv. 3 digest his. not, when you have atomaclis. f you must believe, stomach not all 8 Cleo. iii. stomachs will make what's homely. Cymbeline, iii

STONACH-ay, or a stomach. chenr stomachs with their bitter.. Thius cheer be poor, 'twill fill your stomachs and sharpens.well the stomach. andewer from a full-flowing stomach -... iv. enterprize that hath a stomsch in't ...... Huntet, i .
 great nevenge had stomach for them all more be stomachers to my heart! C hate, iv. 3 (60ng) STOMACHING. Every time serves.Ant. \& Cleo. ii. 2
SOMAACH-QUALMED at land....Cymbelri, iii. STONE-Mo tuken but stones.... T agai:ist the bruising stones
agai:ist the bruising stones ............
he is a stone, a very pebble stone...
with the enameled stones.............
i. 2
ii. 3 conld soften stecl and stones a stis two stoues (rep.)...................ierry I has no more brain than a store .7 vel/h \(\overline{\mathrm{A}}\) too much unto a heart of atune clear stones [Col. Kith.-sto wies] to wards is more to bread than stone ....... Meas. for Mear. cracking the stotes of the foresaid or stones, whose rates are either
and this stone, doth show that I .. Mid.N.'s. \(D\). and this be thy stones for thus. curst be thy stunes for thus....... and see the holy edifice of stone ..sfer. of \(\overline{\mathrm{Fe}}\) nice two stones, two rich and precious (rep.) slie hath the tiones upoo he his stones, his daughter, and his ducats Orpheus drew trees, stones, and floods sermons in stoues, and good in .. As you Like is, I broke my sword upon a stone.. she brought stone jugg .... Tamint of Sh. 2 (induc brass, nor stone, nor parchment . . Winter's Take, as ever oak, or stone, was sound not a counterfeit stone, not a riband chide me, dear stone; that il may. does not the stone rebuke me (
standing like stone with thee! wrouglit you, (for the stone is mine) rrought you, (for the stone is mine) for fear thy very stones prate of ........ Macbet tond, that under coldest stone.. those sleeping stones, that as a waist
my uncles spirit is in these stones my uncles spirit is in these stones. unpeopled offices, untrodden stones? this precions stone bet in the silver...
and these stones prove armed soldiers limits of yon lime and stone .......... 2 Herryif. scraped frum Pomfret stones
make him a philosopher's two stones and they were as cold as any stone .. Henry is fixed upou a spherical stone blone as awift as atones enforced from dieged stones out of the ground......... Henry \(F\) stonesl stones! O my food lords theur pockets fult of pebble stones nay it we be forbidden stones my heart is tarned to atone .......... 2 Heñry VI. v. and Indian stones, nor to be seen .. 3 Hewryb'I. jii . beat the stoves about thine ears? inestimable stones, unvalued jewels. Richard III. i. like dumb statuas, or breathless stones 1 am not made of stone
pity, you aucient stones, those ternder a base foul stone, made precions by put this dangerous stone a rolling.. Henry \(V I\) the fall of every Phrygian stone will \({ }^{\text {Cremada }}\) iii a word will Priam turil to stone with two stones more than his..Tiuna Gives us diamonds, next day stones... that, hunger broke stone walls....... Coriola thy knee bussiog the stones you blocks, you stones, puny battle you are not stones, but men \(-\ldots .\). . that should move the stones of Rome your considerate stone ............ Ant
and the first stone drop in my neek so do \(l \mathrm{my}\) stone. What do you... and the twinged stones upon ......... the stone s too hard to come by spit, and throw stones, cast inine your sorrows to a stone (rep.) .. Titus A ndron a stone is soft as wax (rep.)...........
aud ou the ragged stoles beat forth.. aud ou the rugged stolues beat fort in vegetives, iu metals, stones ......... Pericles, iii. thore hard than is the stome wherions atodes new lost ............... - iii. you are men of stones; had I
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { you are inen of stones; had } 1 \text { your ... } \\
& \text { her breath will mist or sumn the atoul }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { her breath will mist or semn the stone.... } \overline{\text { a }} \text { V. } \text {. } \\
& \text { as biges a young cockrel's stone.. Romeo of Jutiet, } .
\end{aligned}
\] in herbs, plants, stumes, and their [Col.Kul.] thy canopy is dust and stiones preaching to stones, would make them. Hantet, vii. 4 grase-greed turf, at his heels at stoue - iv. 3 (bong) hie spring that turneth wood to stone fimm her and sofieut the ston thou dost stone my heart and mak are there sone my heart, and makest STUNE-B 6 W-O, for a atoave-bow, Thelfih Night, ii. STONE-CUTTER, or a painter STUNED-he shyll be stoned remember, stoned, and flayed alive


TON Y - a btony anversary..Netchanf of fenice, iv. hast whetted on thy stony heurt....2 HenryIV. Iv while 'tis mime, it shall be stony ....2HentyVI. nor stony tower, nor walls of ........utitucazar, ver like a atony image, cold for stony limits cannot hold.....R Which stains the stony entrance STONY-STRATEORD; and at .......Fichard 11 TOOD-whiles we stood here securing. Tempest whose heads stood in their breasts? aud thou hast et rangely stood the test
X have stood on the pillory. TunaGern. of \(X\) have stood on the pil
stood it next to death
only myself stood out \(\qquad\) ...........
ireas
i hasve distanit time stood, is it were I Meas
I have atood hy, my lorr, and liave You have of late stood ont against. that I stood like a man at a mark. or else it stood upon the choice of... stood now within the pretty flouret's
then stood as fair, us any combr. in such a night, stood Dido with and therefore sioud lamely in the verse Like its, is as she stood, with that (rep.).... All's Hell, \(\overline{\mathrm{i}} .3\) (goo if her fortunes ever stood necessitied to and thought \(I\) stood engaged: but when while idly I stood idly looking on. Ta and there I stood amazed for ashile might thus have stood, begetting
I guess, it stood in her chin.. Cotnedy
Where stood Belgia, the Netherlands? - iii.
whiles \(X\) stoond rapt in the wonder -................. i. 5 (lette I stood and heard them; but tiey
Hiny, it stood hy her: she has light
that so stuod out against the holy
RingJohn, \(\mathbf{v}\). thus long have we stood to watch .. Richard II. iii. of sweat have stood upon thy brow... as the stute stood then, wras
ather on a hill stood smiling...................... b lat terma the enemy stood on
too nicely urged, be stood upon.
that stowd in the way for my wish
the whole army stood agazed.
fled, when noble Talbot stood...
as he stood by, whilst \(I\), his forlo
o our voiding lobby hast thou atoon
and stood against them as the hope- 3 Henery \(r^{\prime}\)
should not blemish it, if I stood by.. hichard Iis
so stood the state ( \(r\)
every man that strod, showed like...........iry \(V^{\prime} I I S\)
I stood i' the level of a full-charged
methoughit, I stood not in the smile
which my realmastood in by this..
we have stood here observing him
that hath thus atood for his country.C
he uever stood to ease his breast
whed we stood up about the corn you liave stood your limitation
tood un to speak of peace or
we stood to't in good time
When Darcius stood for Rome
franchises, whereous you stood
you that stood 60 much upod.
three or four wenclies, where 1 stood Julius: \(\overline{C o}^{e}\)
I never stood on ceremonies .........
on each fide her, atood pretty ...Anton

she stood, and spake; \(I\) found her
tremblingly she stood, and on
five hundred years hath atood
five hundred sears hath blood ......
this minon stood upon her chastity
this mimon stood upon her chastity
then fresh tears stood on her cheeks
then fresh tears stood on her cheeks
aud stood between her and her fortun who stood equivalent with mighty... alas! stood I within his grace ....
bere stood he in the dark...........
opposite 1 stood to his unnaturai.
as I stood here below, methought
chould have stood that vight againgt
his lands, which he stood seised of.. lus lands, wheh he stood seised of.. as a painted tyrant, Pyrrhu
hath sereened aud tood between much.
where each second ftood heir to the age
though our proper son stood in your action atood withill the blank of his displeasure
TOOL and a cushion for the sextonl. \(\% / u \mathrm{ch} A \overline{d o}\), i for three-foot steol mistaketh me.. Mid. N.'s Dr.
noddle with a three-legged atool . Tamins of Sh. all's done, you look but on a stool. Taming of Sh alls done, you lork but on a stoo
now fetch me a stool hither
leap me aver this stool, and run
till he leap over that same stool
thou stool for a witch! ....... Trmilus \& Cressida each man to his stool ....... Tinnoz of Alhenr, Wilt hear me, tise from thy stool. Antany \& Cleo. STOOP-why didst thou stoop I I say! A stoop of wine (rep) we stoop and take it, becsuse... Treljh Nisht, her budy stoop to wuch abhorred pollution stoop, \(X\) say; her ghoulder ia .... Love's L. Loat,
a golden mind stoops not to .... Mer. a godell mund stoops not to \(\ldots\)... Mer. iff enice,
and, till she stoop, Elie must \(\ldots\) Taming of Sh. [Course, stwop luw witlin thuseop ... King John, iii.

STOOP-honour's pawn, then atoop . . Richard II. i. and make you shop unto. make tamely to the foot of majesty. 2 Henry \(\mathrm{F} \boldsymbol{\gamma}\). iiv. I will stow and humble my .i....... Henry \(V\). iv. When they stoop, they stoep with.... Henry V. iv.
n atraight beck will stoop.......... - .
 I'll either make thee stoop.
wilt thou not stoop?
 rather let my had stoop to the block
 and the French to strop (rep. i1. 2) ..3 Hetry VIV. i. he sliunld thus'storp to the herd
stoon, Romane, stoop and let (rep.). Culius Ceser, ili. honour to stoop in such a case ..Antony \& Cleo. ii. etoop, buys: this gate instructs .....Cymbehne, iii. and make himinstoop to the
tirtue storps and trembles. . Ti'usAndron
ut thy mercy sikull they
ttoop and kncel ut thy mercy shull they stoop sind kneel
when majesty stoops \([K n t\). falls] to folly When majesty stoops [Knt.-falls] to folly. Lear, i. fetch me a stoon of buqur .............. set me the stoops of whe upon that.
Thave a stiop of wine, and here..........othetto, ii.
STOOPED to death ㄲ... Measure for Nearure, I. as he stooped argin to take it up. Taming of sh. iiii.
have stooped my neck under your.. Richard \(I I\). iit. have stooped my neck under your. Richard II. iii. rave stooped his nuointed head.. 2 Henry 1 . (induc.
the way which they stoped eagles .. Cymbeline, v. the holy whisle stooped, as to foot us
STUOPING- to most irpoble stooping .. Tempest, i. 2

my btooping duty tenderly shall .. Richard \(H\). iii. which he lost by lack of stooping .. Coniolanue, v. \({ }^{5}\) here stonping to your cle nency. Hamlet, iii. 2 (prol. dost thou stop my m
stop there; Ithave her
and нo stop the air ......... Mearusefor Mearure, ii. or, if you cannot, stop his mouth .... Much ddo, iii.
aml now governed by stops .......... amil now governed by stops
peace, I will atop your mouth.
he knows not the stop............Nid. \({ }^{\prime}\).'s Dream, v. these be the stops that hinder .... Love's L. Lost, i.
to stop all good proceedingl.......... hut stop my housc's ears.... Merchant of Venice, ii. is no bar to atop the foreign.
come, the full stop
to stop his wuonds, lest he do........................... iv.
the keylinle; stop that, twill fy ..As you Like it, iv. the keylonle; stop that, 'twill fy...... As vou Like it
and to stop up the displeasure........ Au's you need not stop your noкe (rep..)
that stops my way in Padue. Tainit cannot best you stop your ears .... counsel had, shall stop, or spurme. Hinter's Tale, ii. Bulsemia stops his ears, and threatens
Etop in your wind, sir; tell me-Comedy of Errors, i. \({ }^{2}\)
III stop mine ears against
son sop the aceese and passage .......................
hat we bhall suop her exitle
will not a calf s-skio stop
yea, without stop, didst let
to stop their marches, fure
so run on, and even so stop .................
but atop no wrinkie in his 1
but atop no wrinkie in his -...
one kiss shall stop our mouths at that sad stop, my lord for tears do stop the flood-gates ....... Henry If ii. and stop all sight-holes, evers boop... - iv. of all the wordil stop the vent.. 2 Henry \(I V\). (induc.) easy and so plam a stop ............ - (induc. to stop mine eur indeed......... hich begin to stop our very veins .. and sir, do you mean to stop any
tops the mouthe of all find-faults heart doth stop my enrnets ....... vexation almost stope my breath .... to stop effusion of our Cliristian blood that craves a quick expedient stop?.. now death shall stop his dismal why atope my lord? shall I not hear and stops my tongue, while heart is now stops thy epring to stop devoted charitable deeds? ... Ri then again begin, and atop agaia \(\ldots\)... untired, and wow whes growth to gtop all hopes, whose growt...... H stope oa a sudden, looks upon then, stope again, strikes his ........ but stop their mouths with stabbors will stop the eye of Heleu's
of counsel: stop my mouth ............. to atop his ears afrinst admoung ino care, no stop! 80 вenseless .. Timon of ALhens, iì. whoso please to stop affiction stop, or all will fall in broil ……Coriolanus, iii. \(\frac{\text { I }}{}\) and stop those maims of shame....... - iv. 1 might stop our countryinan.
 and send to darkness all that stop me
wlat both you spur and stop .........
 sirs, stop his mouth, and let him ..... And to stop the air would hurt them......... Pericles, i. he'll stop the course by which hee thop the course by which.
how I might stop this tempest
what to
Whatl do you btop your ears?
father 1 fore a ecop her there! arms atms, sword, firel.. -

[Kn'.] thy hinsimen are no stop.. Rompo \& Jutiet stop there stop there (rep.). . . ......
to stop the inu stop thy unhallowed toil Wine. etay and speak: кtop it, Marcellus ...... Hambet. ;. . look you, these are the stups you would sem th know iny stops.
might they not stop a beer-barrel? might they not stop a bee--barrel?
mi ming stop a hole to keep the wind away
enpuen of this content. it atopa ne here. \(O\) let's wach ourselves that honouroble stop suel aty nuswer would stop them alt
therctiore these tops of thine fright me heaven stops the nose at it

\section*{impedinents than twenty tio........... \(=\)} STUPPED-but stopred and left me \(\ldots .\). Tempest, i. being stopped, impatiently .... Two Ger. of Ver. ii.
my ears are stopped.................. my ears are stopped.. Iik............... \({ }^{\text {Merry }}\) Wives, iii.
theu to be stopped in suspicious head of theft is storpped. Love's \(L\). Losi, iv. lier ear is stonped with dust ..........ing John, iv. it is stopped with other flattering ....Ricaard iI. it. that toped by me to brenthe his. \(\because 2\) Henry IV. i. I

 Ineh stopped the pussage whis ........ - iv. \({ }^{\text {r Cot. }}\) Knt.. flood stopped in there the villain stopped .... ........ - iv. which stopped our moutlis.. Henry IIII. ii. 2 (lettes he stopped the fliers
stopped your ears anainst the general like an oven stopiled, doth hurn.. Titus Andror. which now are mid way stopped........ Periclet,
will not be rubhed nor stouped of my в sin's exile hath stopped. . Romen of Juhet? no, his muuth is stupped, honest Iago .. Uthello, indeed, these hanils have urwly stopped
TORPING the carcer of laughter .. Hinte
thopping my greedy ear with their, ..2Henry \(H\). till he fund it stopping a hung-lole \(\because . .\). . Hamtel, SOORE-6uch a stire of muttons. TroGinnon Ver. i.
und your store I think ........ Tuelfh Night, iii. that to your huge store wise....... Love's L. Losi, v. debating of my present store. Merchaut of renice, 1 . I have better news in store for you
lie bade me tore up, na a triple eye .. AL's \(W^{\prime}\) ell aid me with that store of power...
great store of wedding chcer .... Taming of Sh.
that thou call'st for such store... Comedivis that thou call'st for such store. Comedy of Err. and say, what store of parting, ...... Richard II
 a pound of mine own proper store . 2 Henry \(F\). nor sture of treasons to pugment
some store of crowns.
with store of childish drops ...........Richard 111.
hinve ally grievous plague in tiore.
we shall have great tore of room
we have tave great store of room, . Henry \({ }^{\text {PIIII }}\), an hour's talk in atore for you .... JuliusCasar, ii. I do appoint him store of provender we have store to do't, and they., A nlony \& \(\bar{C}\) liro. muthing doubt, you have store of .... Cymbeline gone of mine hast thou in store....Titus Andron the veugeance that they had in store. . Petcles, procleim what store her heart is made of. Lear, itit. and you among the store, one more.. -1 . would atore the world thes played for.. othello, i STORED-king go gtored with friends. Kinı John, they say, the city is well stored
no one fault, but stored with all
no one fault, but stored with all
this glorious casket stored with
this glorious cesket stored with
their talles were stored full....
their tables were stored full..
are stored with corn, to make
n eup that's stored unto the brim.

 to give forth the sorn ot the starehous
STORIES-[Col.Knt.] clear stories.. Twelfh \(\overline{N i g h t}\), \(\mathbf{i}\) where I oerlook love 日 Etories.: Mia.N.t Dream, kud atories of the death of kimge... Richur dir kith celling of discrect stories ......2 Renry IV. i co read with thee sad stories.. Titus Andronicus, ii SORM - you do assist the etorm........ Tempest, for raieing this sea storn?..
and nuother storm brewing
the storm is come ugain?
till the dregs of the storm be po
is the gtorm over-blo I will move storms, I will condolese Mid Auch ido, why, look you, how you atorm1...Ater.of lienice, nud raise up such a storin, that ...Taming of \(S\) h carousing to his mates after a atorm to watel the night in atorms, the day still winter in storm perpetuall .. Winter'sToke, ivi

 clears not without a form................ing John, iv. 2 a great heart leave suarm of war a great heart lieave away this storm but suduen stwrins are ghort \(\ldots\)....
beek no slielter to avoid the etorm

Richard 11 .
betk no Elielter to avoid the atorm
\(\ddot{2}_{\text {Henry }}\) FI in England stroe black torm......2 resolved to bear a greater storm.
his leaves in spite or any storm
with patience culm the storin .......... B Henry \(V I\). iji . 3 begine \(\begin{gathered}\text { second storma to rise } \\ \text { bint }\end{gathered}\) till storms be part of civil enmity king Edward in his time of storm "wery cluud engenders not \(a\) Etorn untimely storims make nen expect.. - iv. expect. Richerd III. :i
 gruw as terribte as stormb. an old man, broken with the storms of when the run doth light at storm. 7 roilus \(\&\) Cress.
divide in storms of firstune bnte for every storm that bio the storni is up, and all is on......JuluusCesar, are greater atorms and tempest 6 . Antony \& Cleo the discaudying of this pelleted storm
 here are no storma, no noise, but.. Titus Audro
hollal what atorm is this? ......... wilhal what storm in dis?
one hour a atorm will drown wurprised now is a time to storm, why art swells not bo as Aaron storms... or srass beat down with storms.......
what en-ues in this fell storm .. Perices, iii. ( thou, sturn, thou! venomously wilt .. is like a lasting storm, wlirining to rain, nad lewe thee in the scorn let us withdraw, twill be a storm counsels well: come out o' the contentious storm invaded us to the skin bide the pelting of this jitiless stomo. the seg, with sueh a storm as his bare.... what? i' the storm? i' the vight? Wint? in the storin? wherefore sturm you s whet storm is this, thot hlowe so . Romeo \& Jul Hgainst some storm, a silence vinlence and storm of firtunes ............... Othello TiNRMFD [Col-baided] at ..............ichard II TileMY-unseasonable otormy day. Richat d/i. ii it' you give o'er to stormy passion. a turbulent and stormy night T'ORY-story were most impertine...-Perucles, i the strangenese of your atory put.. 1 remember the story.
a most strange story ........
the story of my life, and the
I luner to hear the atory of your life.
hanluw story of deep love repe.). TroGen.of Ver the story of your loves discovered painted about with the story of .. Merry Fines, in Who hitth a story ready for your ear to twist so fime a story ?
she here deny the story that is irinted
the story shall be changed .....Mid.N.'s Dream suys the story, did talk through
but all the story of the night.......... to tell this story, that you ......-As you Like it, iv the story then gies false, you thirew from point to point this, atou y know here mustend the story of my life Comedy of Err. begins has morning mory right.....
a woman's etory, at a winter's fire. thy story quiekly. Gracious my lord made you break the story off ot lord. . appeses \(s 0\) by the story Remy \(V\) iii. author will continue the story ...... (epit.) this story shall the good man ......... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\).fu. that have not reud the story...... - v (eho-)
 gome dreadful story hanging on.......
the ead story of my father'b death... Richard III. the ead story of my fathur'b death...Richard IIr
as inder to the story we late ......... in their deati's sud atory
very persons of our noble story................ FTI (proi.) that former fabulous story, being.... - i. (i. I fear, the story of his anger honout is the subjeel of nhy story....julius \(\overline{C r p s a r}, \mathrm{i}\). and earns a place i' the story.-Antony of Cleo. iii. and their story is no less in pity.
```

and the contente o the story ...

```
the story proud Cleopatra
O boys, this story the uurld may
his spirits fly uut into my story.
demand thee of thy stany, so far
let me eud the stary; 1 slew. .
the story of that bateful burning......itur - ini. for certain in our story, slie .... Pericles iv. \(v\). teach yout the stages of our story \(\quad\) into iv. (Gow.) tell thy stury; if thine eonsidered. .
ta the bottom of your story...
elasps locks in the goldens story........... \&omeo ofuliet, v. for never wus a story of more woe
 the story is extent, and written in very.. - iii. ?
thy breathin puin, to tell uy story \(\cdots\). ..

STORY－etill questionell me the story ．．．．Othello，i． but teach him how to coll my stor
STOU beckons me；now he beging the story－iv． strange，atout，in yellow stant ork．．．．Ternpral，v． he finds thee in the strout Norweyan ．．Macheth，i． 3 his owner stout［Col．Knit－stoon］］． dreadful pomp of stout invasion！ hears not elive so stout a gentleman．i．Henry \(/ V, \mathrm{v}\). ，
betwixt the stout lord Talbot．．．．．． that stout Pend ragon，in his litter．．．． 1 Henry \(V I_{\text {．i }}\) ． that swout Parivang do revolt as stant，and proud，as he were lord．．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ．i． of Gallowglasses，aud stont Kernes．
that as Uysses，and stout Diomede． 3 Henry \(V^{\prime}\) ，iv． a wise stout captair，and mersuaded． my hardy， \(\begin{aligned} & \text { thut，reoolved mates？．Richard III．i．} 3 \text { ．} \\ & \text { the }\end{aligned}\) the stuut earl of Northumberland．Henry Vi／I．iv． plick stout men＇s pillows from．Tinnn af ithens，गV． 3 hit tie life of sout Mercutio Romen of Jutel，iii． 1 part them，was stout Tytralt blain STOUTER champion never ．．．．．．．．i Henry \(V t\) ．iii．
STOUTR hast SrOU TLY hast resisted．．．．．． and she gpeaks for you stoutiy
sir，hia stontness，when he did stand
STOVER－meads thatched with stover
STOW FGE －the thatched with shover．Tempest， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． STOWED－all min ane swaya．．．．Cymbeline，iv． safely stowed，but soft，what noise？．．．．Hantert，iv． Where hast thou stowed my daughter？．．Oh hello， STRACHY－of the strachy married．Tret Oh Night， STRAGGLER－whip these strarglers．Rirhard hr．
STRAGGLING soldiera with ．Timot f Athens， STRATGHT－will answer it straight．Nerry Hioe
well come dress yon straight
go，seud for Falstaff straight
where a priest pttends，straight marry－iv． 6 wit enough to lie atraight in my bed．Turetgh \(N\) ．ii． 3 this will tell my lady straight
leta it straight feel the spur ．．．．．
lets it straight feel the sp
to be most straight in virtu
he will come straight．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii．

which straight shc gave me．．．．．．．．．．．．- iv． 1
my servant straiglte was mute．．．．Lne＇s \(L\). Lot ，v，
lo，he is tilting straight！
het hink me straight of dangerous．Ner．of Yenice，i． he falls straifht a capering
I＇ll be gone abont it straight
inore ducats，and be with you straight
draw the curtain straight．．．．．．．．．．．
straight slunll our nuptial rites be．．．．．－
I＇ll bring yon to hirn straight ．．．．．A you Like I＇ll bring yon to him straight ．．．．．．．ss you Like it，ii．
Ill write it st raight．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． into what straights of for tone she is．．\(-\overline{\text { I }}\) Well is to know straight our purpose．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． gtraight，and with a low．Taming of shreve， 1 （induc．）
we will fetch thee straight，Adonis -2 （induc．） We will fetch thee straight，Adonis
like the hazel－twig is atraight
grumble？I＇ll be with you straight and let as straight to hiot
bid Bianca make her ready straight
and bring them hither straight
straight the shrug，the hum，or ha Winter＇s Tate，ii． he straight declined，drooped．took it take it up atraiglit
straight，obedient to the stream．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { of }} E_{r}\)
put out，then etraight away
villain，hie the straight
of darkness hic，thee straigh
straight after，did I meethim．
I＇li call upon you straight．．
did he not straight，in pious rage ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing john，ii
determine what we shall do straight． determine what ve shall do straight．King John，ii．）
requests your presence strajght ．．．．．．．－iv． requests your presence straight
to my litter etralght
and you are so straigh
straight let us seek，or straight we shall to the earl of Wiltshire straight ．．．．Kichard II．ii． I＇ll for refuge atraight to Bristol
command a mirror hither straight
destruction straight shall dog them．
Bolingbroke，and straight am nothing
ransom straight his brother－in－lsw．．
rangom straight his brother－in－lsw．．i Benry \(^{\text {I }} F\)
without their raneom straigbt ．．．．．
I will back him straight
you are otraight evongb in the shoulders－
then he runs straight and even
yet straight they shall be bere
and some straight decrees，that lie
and some straight decrees，that lie
they＇ll come in straight
they him air；he＇ll oltaight be well．．．．．． Henry／ 7 ．it．
live be with you straight
we keep a bawdy－house ctraight ．．．．．．．Heury F．ii．
putting it atraight is expedition
hose off，and in your straight trosser
straight to horse！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－in． \(\begin{aligned} & \text { iv．} \\ & \text { efter your thoorhis，straight back }\end{aligned}\) efter your thoughts，straight back－v．（chorus）
and march unto him straig
I will despnteh the horsemen straight
 gn tetch the beadie hither struight unlesa false Suffolk straight be done to notwithstanding such a straighf ed ict
and write lome for it atraight and hia them batele etraiglat
． 3 Heñy Frl．i． 2

STRAIGHT follow you ．．．．．．．．．．．．
will thither
straight，for willingness will thither straight，for willingnes
 fon st raight are on your k nees
send straight for him，let him be
that straight shall poot to Ludiow
for by hif face straight shall you know
fill siguify 50 much unto him straight you must straight to Westminster marry straight to Clarence daughter bid him levy struitht the
straight to stop the rumour straight to swp the rumour go we to limin straight ．．．．．．．Troilur \＆© Cressid the orchard：lil bring her etraight．． she＇ll come straight
travels in a straight 60 narrow． let us make ready atraisht a word but it straight start his creditors moet straight you t fuals me，st raight，and able horse then stra，ght his doubled spirit ．．． that I＇ll straight do；and．nowiug，
and straight ditclaim their tongues？ put him to choler straight
speed thee stianght，and make my

we must straight make head
whasty epark，and straicht is cold again－iv． that thou wilt kull me straight．
arhither straight I will lead you． \(\bar{A}\) nïuny \＆ \(\bar{c} \neq 0\) ．if． I＇ll bring thee word strnight．．． Bund atraighit away for Britain
but．to owe guch straight arms． but．to owe buch straight arms ．．．．
all fying through a straight lane． that the straight pass was dammed make n fire straight；and with．．．．．
shonald straight fall mad，or else die should straight fall mad．or else
straight wilf 1 bring you to the home enough，and tis there straight and snatch chem straight away？ for she mnst overtiord straight．．． but straight muss cast thee scarcelv no wand－like straight as silver－voiced \(f\)＇ll write straight to my sister their meiny，straight took hors I will arraign thenn straight ．．．．．．．．．．
none o the best：\(I \|\) tell y＇on straigh

 o＇er ladice＇lips，who straiglit on kises by her fine foot，straight leg
they＇ll be in searlet straight at any news county will be here with music straitht those horses；I＇ll be with thee straight it would dispatch you straight well have \(\Omega\) speech atraight cell he will come straight；tiok，you iay home ．．．．Hanter I will be witl：y ou straight
therefore，make her grave straight
gtrai
straicht satisfy yourself：if she be in．．．．．．otheth
valignt Othello，we must straight employ valiant Othello we must straight employ I will come to thee straight．Emilia，come a little while he will recover birnight．．．．．
straight will he come：wear thy gion rapier straight wil he come：wear thy gion rapie
 STRAIGHTER gainst our uncle ．． 2 heary \({ }^{\text {FT }}\) STRAIGHTEST plant ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．R HenryIV． STRAIGHTLY given in charge
STRAIGHTNESS of STRAAGHTNEES of his ．．．．．Meas．for Meas．ii
STRAGGHT－PlGHT Minerva ．．．．．．Cymbelne，
STRAIGHTWAY et liberty． waked and straightway loved on asi．Nempest，v． at Ninny＇s tomb meet me strnight way？ and straightway give thy eoul to． io straightway calmed，and boarded
like friends，will straightway go like friends，will straightway go
to the sea－side straighway art Etraightway with the fiendig anless he knew some strain in 1 would，all of the same strain we Merry Fives，ii． that strain again：it had．．．．．．．．．．TreesthNight he is of a noble strain，of approved．Much ido strangely they strain the cure
love is full of unbefiting strains．
love is full of unbefithing straids．．Lore＇s \(L\) L Lost， play strain their cheeks to idle．．．．．．Kive you strain too far；I，rather ．．．．．．．．HenryI H．
my thoughts to any strain of pride－HerryIV． bred out of that bloody strain ．．．．．．．．．．eary when he strains thet lady make no scrain，but that Achilles Troul
do not these ligh strans of divination
so degenerate a strain as this．
I do not strain at the position
I will etraily a little，for．．．．．．
praise his most vicious strais
and atrais what other menns is lef
affected the fine strains of honou
tooch thy instrument a strain
wert the noblest of thy strain．
sweats，etraing his young nerye．．．Cy but a strain of rareness
O noble straind 0 worthiness of uature！－iii． of what a noble gt rain you are ．．．．．．．．Pericles，iv have shown to day your valiant strain \({ }^{\text {Lear，}}\) ，
a man nay strain cuurtesy．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet，ii． straia may ppeect to grosser iesues．．．．．．．othello，iv．iii．

Henvy 1 I．iv


\section*{s}

STRAIN his entertainment ．．．．．．othello，fiti． 3 （note） SRAINED－mercy in not strainced．Mer of ir niec，iv． 1have strained，to appear thus．．Winier Tale iti．
 faith and troth，strained purely from
and with strained pride，to come betwixt．．Lear t rained from that fair use ．．．．．．Romeo \＆fuliel，it．
TRAINING－more straining on．Winter＇s Tale STRAINING－more straining on．Winter s Tak in the slips，straming upon the start．．Henry \(V\)
with straining of my courage ．．．．．．．．．Henry etraining hersh discurds．．．．．．．．．Mameo \＆Juhet，in STRAND－Colchos＇strand ．．．．Merchnnt of Venice， knees he kissed the Cretan strand．．Taming of Sh． which were the hope of the Strand．．Henry \(V / 1\) STRANGE－by accident most strange ．
into sornething rich and strange
what strange tish hath made
hiat a strange drowiness poseesses them and that a strange one too
a strange fish！
any strange beast there makes a man．
misery scqusints a man with strange
good life，and observation strange．
why atand you in this strange stare？
this is most strange：your father＇s in
make us strange stuf
a most strange story io．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
with strange and sevcral noises．．．．．．．．
thin is as sirange a maze as e＇er．．．．．．．．．．
ns strange a thing as c＇er I lonked on ．．．
she makes it strange．．．．．．．．．Mirn Gen．of Vms on I＇tl tell you strange things of this．Merry W＇ives trange things in hand．master Brook！
I will the gtrange，stout ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．eelfh \(\bar{N}\) igh but in strange manner
this is as uncivil as strange．
put atrange speech upon rae ．．．．．．．．．．
you throw a atrange regard upon me
you throw a atrange regard upon me
thy complexion shifts to atrange．Me
upon him，sir，a strange pick－fock
the signet is not
I shonld not think it at range
most bitterly，and strance．Most etrange is it wot strange？that Angelo＇s a（rep．） nsy，it is ten times strange
thas is all as true as it is strange
he is sick，my lord，of a otrange fever this is a strange abuse
just 60 many strange news that you．．Much 0 put a strange face on his o
is it not strange that sheep＇s guta should fancy that he hath to strange disguises there is some strange miaprision dream I on this strange course for to strange sores strangely they some such btrange bull leaped your．． Col． ）new friends，and strange．．Mid． monstrousl \(O\) etrangel
＇tis strange，my Theseus，that these．．．
more strange than true ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and wondrous strange snow．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
one of the strange queen＇s lords ．．Love＇s
with some atıange pastime solace．．． opinion，and strange without heresy this begging is not strange
strange［Col－straying Knd．－stray］Bhapes－ hath framed strange fellows．．Merchant of you grow exceeding strange．
more strange thas is thy 60 variable of a strange neture is the soit you by what strange accident I chanced． run into strange eapers ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．sy full of strange oathe，and bearded like full of strange oatho，and beard you lisp and wear strange suit You isp and wear strange suite ．．．．．．
what strange effect would they work that if can do atrange things a pair of very atrange beasts of these most strange events mpossible be strange attempts．．．．．．．．．Ak＇s We nay tis strange，tis very strange strange is it，that our bloods rut ona arange hut，Ostrange men！that can．．．．． it would seem strange unto．Taming of \(S\) beaten hence by your atrange ludacy will you be so．strange？sorry am 1 With such a wife，were strange that with your strange encounter this is strange！ as by strange fortua it came．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． as by strange furtune it came and show onr atrenge sight range
still＇tis strange，he thus should steal and，which was strange，the one ．．Corn being strange to me，that undioidable as strange unto your town，as． the reason of this strange restraint why，this is strange；go call
have written strange defeatures in
seems to speak things strange．．．．
you owe this strange intelligence？
did＇st make strange images of death
but＇tis otrenge；and oftentimes，to win
upon him like our strange garmente
where meu tuny read strange mattera
－

ast，

\section*{STR}

STRANGE screains of death hours dreadful, and chings strange a think unst strange and certaid this is more strange thange invention I have a strange infirmity ou make me st infirmit otrange things I have in head, that my strange and self-abuse is the initi With this strange virtue, he hath atrange begianin Col. Krange to think how mueh Col. Kri.j strong reasous muke strange 'tis strange, that death slupuld sing is a strange brooch in this all..........hichard in thy face strange motions breaks forth in strange eruptions see a atrange eontession in thine eye. 2 Heniry \(I\) is it not strunge that desire slould is companions, like a strange tongue cankered heaps of strange uthieved gold - iv. 4 tis 80 strange, that, thongl the trath. Henry V. ii. 2
lord Strange of Blackmere........... Henry VI. iv devise strange deaths for (rep.) .....2Henry \(V\) 'tis wondrous strange, the like yet...3 Itenry Yos'd think it atrange if I should marry tigs strange; a threepence buwed
his is strange to me. How tastesit? a strange tongue makes my casse (rep.)
some strange commotion is in his braid II most strange postures we bave been or lave we some strange Iudian with yet he woves himself: is it not strange? or strange, or self-affected? lise a strange sonl upon ............... a strange fellow bere writes in
may gee itself: this is not atrange at all a fight of thas a what atrange, which manitold... Timon of what a strange cage was that? how to observe a atrange event mark, how strange it elnws..........'; fortunes ano anlearued and strange. trange timaes, that weep with laughing this is strange (rep. i1. 1)
You ure a patr of strange ones......... tell you roost strange thines from Rome a strange one as ever I looked on .... tcll my master what a stra: stubborn and too strange a ha o see the strange imputience as these strange eruptron:
have seen strange sights
it sce rns to me most strange that men hat, methinks, is atringe.
she is dead, and by strange manner. huu didst eat strange flesh. . Antony of Cleapat from the barge a strange invisible
you have strange serpents there (rep.) there's atrange news eome, sir ....... trange, that his power should be. of nothing atrange about the atreets? ay; is't not strange? Do you hea
give off: Content: 'tis strange. give off: Content: riblistrange and strange it is, that nature must to vie strunge forms with fancy howsoe'er 'he strange, or that... you know, st range fowl light apon. he is strange and peevish I arn something enrious, being strange what a etrauge iufection 18 falle
et still it's geranze, what Cloten' tis strange: nor hear I from my this wos strange chance - a narrow lanc being an ugly munster, 'tis strange ..
fuiling of her end by his strange absence fter this strangestinting from your orls hy mak st thou ti 8 strauge?. Thess Andro to rumisate strance pluts of dire a rumbute strange pluts of dire.. it is most strange, Nature should (rep.) os put this strange: Most rare.
this is mont strange! that she ( \(r\) ep...) his offelue, honesty : strangel strange [Kni.] O otrange and fastered villain! I have heard strange news. If it be tis strange, that they should so depa the art of our necessities is strange liere is sorue strange thines toward but that thy strange mutations... she gave strange ceiliads, und most circle of suhne strange nature.... Romeo \& Juhet nore cunning to be strange (hate with these strange fle aflicted with these strange flues........ till strange love, Erown berdrean! that gives dead roala tis strange. Thas, twice before bodes some strange eruption to tis very atrange. Aa I do live out this ! most tonl, strange, and unnatoral hat this in womdrous strange!............. it is nut visy statioct: liun my unche ss
.Macbeth性||1

 to pass strangely by him (rep.). Troilur \& Cress. iit. it is a day turned straugely......... Cymbedne, \(v\).
that we meet here so strangely ...... that we meet here so strangely
triumpli, strangely furnished triumph, strangely furnished. STRANGENESS of your story put on the strunreness of this businuss ....Trmpest, i. mingird thy strangeness ......... Juelfh Night, iv. than at the strangeness of it ..... Meas. for hens. v. the strangeness of his altered ........2 Hen y y I iii.
the savage strangeness he puts.. Trailus f Cress. ii. the savage strangeness he puts..Trailuf for Cress. ii.
between your strangeness and bia pride between your btrangeness and hie pride und put on a farm or strange shall in strangeness stand no further.. Othear, iti STRANGER-my itate grew stranger. Trmpest, i. they strengthen from strange to atranger \(\overline{V_{2}} \mathbf{v}_{\text {. }}\)
Wurd a btranger for thy sake...TwoGen. of
 whieh to a stranger, unguided stranger [Col.-btrange companies.. Mr.N."s Dr a sequent of the strunger quen'b. Lnop's L. Lost, what would these strangers? know their. since you are strangers, and come here the four strangers seek for you.. Mer. of lenice, as you spurli it btranger car over
Nerissa, elveer yon stranger; bud ber the commodity that strangers have with we may be better strangers......ds you Like ll they touehed nut uny stranger se faith, yes: strangers, and fow's, do sunder band of atrangers 1 the udversary's let hima approubl, a atranter, no oftinderyou walk like a stranger.-.... Tamong of shrew, being a stranger in this city here thus stirangers may be haled and abuscd take the stranger to my house that he was a stranger here
for atranges to my mature............... Mucbelh, the means liat make as strangers!
to stranger bloud, to foreign royalty to stranger blowd, to foreign royalty after a stranger march upon her … Kiug.Johra, the stranger paths of banshment. in O had it been a stranger. not my chil
I am a st ranger here, in Glostershire to make ne sirangers to his looks. strangers in court do take her for.... Henry \(1 V\) tlure did greet my stranger soonl ...Richard \(/ 1 /\). a nuble troop of strangers, for so .. needs deserve all strangerg' loves.. poor lady! she's a stranger now again a stranger, born ont of your dominion
to be aequainted with this stranger to be aequainted with this stranger.. we are but st rangers to him.. Timono Cicisid to a stranger of liis quality .......... Cymbun I thank him, makes no stranger of me none a stranger there so merry a saucy stranger, in his court of a stranger, that's come irep.
who told you of this stranger? who told you of this stranger? …... star led as to home, strungers.. Tilus Andron star strancers ne'er beheld he seems a stranger ; but his present he well may be a stranger ............. she"ll wed the atrauger knight, or aever a stranger and diatressed gentlenun and your anections on a she
and as a straniser to my heart and me.
my child is yot a stranger in the world the strangers all are gone ........ Romen 8 . Jutif as a stranger give it weleorae ........... Humbet, an extravagait and whecling stranger .... othello, mak'Ex hiseur a stranger to thy thunghts - it STRANGEST mind ............... Ivelfih \(\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{g}} \mathrm{It}\), here is the strangest controversy .... Kug Johr.
strangest tale that éer I heard (rep.). Hewn strangest tale that eer I heard (rep.). I Hewi:1V.
show vour grace the etrangest sight. Henry
 thas did he atrungle scrpents gende; strangle such thoughts ... Wiater's Tase, iy, dark nistht stiangles the trivelling..... Macheth, ii',
will serve to stringle thec ............ing John, iv.
 stamotes our dear vow's cyenis. Fiailes of Cicas. iv.

STRANGLE her ini her bed
Ohello, iv. 1
S'RANGLFID with a halter
HenryIF' ii shall be strangled on the pallows......2Herry frini.
 STRANANEER of their amity .... Antony 4 CIeo. ji. STRANGLING a snake ............. Love's L Lost.v.

 ST'RATAGEMS, and sjoils .......Mer. af Fenice, he says, he has a stratagem for't .... and to sary, it was in stratagem the father of some stratugem it will be an excellent stratagera when without straterem, but in pi... Denuis bleas this happy stratagemlin. Henry Víliii. 2 to tutor thee in stratagems of war stratagems, how fell, how buteherly. 3 Henry \(V /\) any tinne, to grace iny at ratagems-Rtchard
Jolicy and stratagem must do that.. Tilus A nd phis gold noust con a stratagem....
it were a delicnte stratazem, to Elome
should practise stratagens upon. Romeo \& Juhet STMATS, thnu inast been oll (rep.).JutusCasar, wilt thou, Strator (rep.)...
Strato, where is thy master? (1ep.) STR A W to the fire i' the blood ......... Aenpest,
I hear his straw rustle .... Measurfar Measure I hear his straw rustle .... Measure for Measure, iv. 3
 I secenur lances are but straws .. Taming of sh. v. 2 no! life, I prize it not a straw .. Hinder's Tale, ini. euch straw, each little rub............ King Johr, iis. and stuff me ont with straw fur onths are straw's a \(w\) isp of straw were worth and start at wagging of a straw .. Hichard IH. iji. 5 eurn, then after hurn the straw ... Titus Andron. ii. Where is this atraw, my fellow? that dost erumble there \(\mathrm{i}^{\prime}\) the straw? ….. Lear, iin. 2 a pigmy's struw doth pieree it. . not debate the question of this straw greatly to find quarrel in a stra
 handkerchief, spotted with struwLerries.othe ho, iii. STRAWBERRX Frows maderutath ........nenty \(V\). STRAW-COLOURED beard ...Mrd. N.'s Dream, SI'RA YS about to find them whom thus we stray to find........... - ii a sheup duth very ofteu atray .. TwoGen.of Ver. j.
hy many windurg nooks he strays .. hy many wimdug nooks he strays Kut.J full uf stray shapes ......... Love's L. Lost, bhe doth stray about by holy ..... Mer.or jenuce, v. now, no wity can I stray .............. Richard 11 pursue the scattered stray and impounded as a stray and beats it when it strays ie down, anis stray no further..Antany focta. iv. 12 from your love make such a stra SГRAYED no further........ Merchaniofiemeare, ii. lus eye stray yed his afficetiou .. Cnuedy of Eriors, \(v\). from ciur triops I etrayed .... Titus Andonicus, STLA Y ING from the way ............ 3 Henry II. iii.
[Col.] full of straying ghapes..... Love's \(L\). Lost, v. [Col.] full of straying shapes....... Love's L. Lost. v. 2
uin straying souls with modesty .. Henry VIM. v. 2 I fonnd her, straying in the park. Titas Andrun, iii. I STREAK her eyeg .................Mid. N. Sreain, ii. 2 cluuds with streaks of light ........................ of Juhed, ii. 3 What envious streaks do lace STREAKED, and fied and streaked gilliwwers ......... Minter's Tale, iv. STREAM-as a dentle stream ...Tto Gen. of J'er. ii. 7 the very stresmof lis
with her golken oars the silver screan. fur Meas. 11. gold his salt-green streams... AMid.N.'sDream, iii. golden, glittermg streams, I trust to all her spiees on the stream..... Uerch. of Venice, \(i\).
my eye shall be the strenm .......... my eye shall be the strenm ....
weeping in the needless struan by the murmuring strean luft on..... nost high, du my sighestreatn you in his proper stream o'erflows bimself obedient to the stream, were .. Comed honours in these flultering streams. Macbeh to two sueh streame made one soul through atreams of blood
from whence this atream through babbles in a late sisturbed stieam .. 1 Hemry IV. ii. 3 Hay the stream of time doth ran as muny fresh streame ran in one self. Herry \(V\). more than streams of foreign gore .. 1 Henry \(t^{\prime}\). ini. the sun mpon the glassy strcans - . to the mercy of a rude stream ..... Herry VIM. ini. the rich strean of lords, and hadies. nol the strean of his dispose .... Troulus o Cress. ii. or offend the strcam of regular justice before the stream on the people Conolanuf, ii. un fust as they strean forth thy blood
a vagubond fue upon the 6 treumaniony \(\overrightarrow{\text { of }}\) cho. i the stream (o comp this licat .. This Andronicus, ii the airy regiou sticaw be bight. Romete of fuluel, ij.

STREAM-leaves in the glassy stream.. Hamled, iv. 7 siils freely both with wind and stream.. Hamber, iv. 7 poison, or fire, or suffocating streams ....iv, inii. 3 streama ran by her, and murmured .... iv. 3 (song) STREAMERS the Young ...... Henrar \(\bar{\nabla}\). iti. (choru) STREAMING the ensign of... beeing her fo through the streets .... M - iv. 5 beeing her go through the streets .....
danger walk these streets......Tuclon Night, iv. 5
here in the streets, despergte of here in the streets, desperate of........ por.Vear. iv. 4 also make no noise in the streets.... Afuch Ado, iii. 3 if the streets were paved ......... Cove the street should see as ghe walked. vour head into the public strcet. Mer. of Venice. ii he met the duke in the street ............ Alr; Well. iv \(^{\text {iv }} 3\) are not the strects as free for me. . Taming of \(s h\). i What, in the midst of the street? when io the streets he meets.... tell her, I am arrested in the street. he hurried through the
in the street I met him …...... in the streets do prophesy upor when I beheld in London streets..... Richard the other day in the atreet ............ Henry \(l\) talked wisely, and in the streets, \(r\) ep. a companion to the cammon streets
he hath done about Turnbull street and banquet in the open streets. are broke down in every stree ride in triumply thronth the \(\cdot . . . . .2\) Henry \(V\) will we ride through the streets. up Fish street ! down saint Magnus lording it in Londor etreete, crying.
not our atreets with war! dissentious numbers peetering streets these fellows ran about the streets. lead these men about the streets?. J grat Pompey pass the streets of Rome walk up and doren the streets.. I have walked about the atreets no atir, or waiking in the atreets from the strecta of Rome the Tarquin alid shriek and squeal ghout the stre hiere the street is narrow ............... urge you your petitions in the street? proclaim, cry it atmot street, and part through the strects of liome? we 'll wander thro' the strcets ..... Andon forty paces through the pubilic st ree. nothing strange about the streets? should have shook lions into civil streets set the dogs o' the gtreet to bay me.. Cymbeline, be staughtered in the strcets...Ti/usAtudronicta the streets of Rome (rep. iv. fnnd v. 2
to let a queen kneel in the streets.... to let a queen kneel in the streets. cen the desalation of gour street the quiet of our streets (ren.) ..... Romeo \& Juilie with a man for coushing ia the street
forhid thia bandying ing Veronk streets
heg, gtarve, die i' the streets, for beg, starve, die i' the streets, for ....
the people in the street cry-Romeo the people in the street cry-Romeo
aqueak and gibber io the Roman atree andeak and gibber io the Roman atreets. Ham proclaimhim in the streets; incense. caith I must, she 71 rail in the street els I by strength drives out another. Teogen of Ver. ii what youth, strength, skill .... Treifh Night, iii. adice my strength ean give gou. Meaur for Mfear. hut of what strength and na:ure
t is excellent to have a giant's strength thy threats have no more strength. Mid. N.'s \(D r\) ivi. and he had an excellent strength. Love's \(L\). Lord, \(i\). the strengith of your displeasure. Mer.of Venice, \(v\).
to try with him the strengell of .. As you Like if, i . to try with him the strength of cruel proof of this man's atrength
the littla strength that I have. lie littla strength that I have
f whot strenget they are strength., \(A U, \vec{W}\) ell ii. trength as weak, our weakness .. Taming iv. 3 (note) l have got strength of limit...... Trinter's Tale, iii. 2 behold bright Phabus in his strength and ampler strength than most have thy strempth to communicate. Coned
even in the strength and height of vou do umbend your noble strength by the strength of their illusion our castle's strength will laugh wiall help to gige him strength.
strength matched with strength issever your united strengthe Hy firtinc. and thy strength Fich all religious strength of aacred had the strength, even at your door. hath left thee so much atrength treogth, gives, in your weak iness, stren .. Richard II not with such strength denied ......1 Hevary \(/ D\) I shall have no strength to repent draw his several strengths together...2 Hentyif. iti w mike strength stronger whis former sirength inay be restored at the world's personal atrength hat strength of speech is utterly .... according to your streagth
c

TRENGTH- End not our strength ... Henry \(V\). iv wo strength in measure (rep.).......... Henry \(V\). Where is my strength, my valour. I scorn thy strength.
sinews, arms. and strength, with which
what is the trust or strength of foolish seven walled towns of atrength....... princely leader of our Eurligh strength princely tesaer of our Eligength, forsaketh yet
Ireland come I with my strength ... 2 Henry and was by strengtis subalued.
fight with all the strength thou hast
aind spend her strength against ...... sind spend her strength apainst ......3
my trong-knit sinews of their strength my strong-k nit sinews of their
nor strength to hold out flight. arge strength to hold out fight
unless my hand and strength coulio. or than for strength and safety of our my want of strength, my bick beart.. our strength will be sugmented. give mure strength to that which hath assistance, and your strength, must hy and his rasti-levied strength ....... Rich the grentest strength ant power he \({ }^{\text {the }}\) skulful to their atrength. fierce to. Troilu strength should be lord of imbecility stands, not in her strength
the holy strength of their command a pronf of strength she could not publish I will wish her speedy 'strength.......Can they stand in their agcient strength.. as ever in ambitrength aod weakness is all the policy. strength, and defence strengths by strengths, do fail. With more strengeti than thou hast retentive to the strength of spirit the hated, grown to strength. miglity streugth thes carr what's his strength by land? wrestle with you in my strength of love entangles itself with strength. our strength is all gone into heavisess whose strength I will confirm with.. Cy that possible strenfth might meet.... renew thy gtrength
anil abate your strength
led iny country's streagth succesfull struck home to show my strength. or, wanting strength to do thee so. hor I no atrength to climb without whose wisdom's strength can revenge carce strength left to give them buriol onferting them on younger strength now in my etrength you please.... to descry the st rength o' the enemy. friendly hand put strength enougli to it here is the guess of their true strength maugre thy gtrength, youth, place ....
gives strength to make it fly full, when there's no strenyth in men fal, When there s no serength in men love, give me strength, and strenget of yon had the strength of twenty me with all the strengtii and armour of I'RENGTHEN from strange to to RENGTHEN from strange to .......... Tenpen, in arms you streogthen it with yours. Kimg John, Etrengthen and support king Edward's to \(\operatorname{str}\) ngthen that holy duty .......HenryVIII. to strengthen that impatience ....JuhusCosar, my faction if thou strengthen .....Titus \(A\) ndron. and the gods strengthen thee! STREngthen your patience in our last.... Hambet
 kindreds are mightily strengthened.̈ Henry IV. i kindreds are mightily strengthened. 2 Henry IV. ii
wnuld more have 日trengthened this. 3 Henry VI. iv. STRENGTHENING mis-proud York STRENGTHLESS hinges, buckle....2 HenryIV. whose trengthless stay is nuinh .... 1 HenryVI. ii
TRETCH-dare no more stretch .Mear. far Mear. v. did stretch his leathern coat the gift duth stretch itself as 'ti so fir as ray coin would stretch how shall we stretch our ese.. stretch the nostril wide
if you might please to streteh it................... \(\bar{r}\) If, ii., come, stretch thy chest, and let. Troitus \& Gress. iv requital. than we to stretchit out the precipitation may stretel may rell stretch 60 far, as to ...... Jutius Cor sar. ii almost stretch the sides o' the world. Cymberne that gtretcli their duties nicely rould stretch thy spirits up into the air of this tough world stretch him out longer I stretch it out for that word.... Romed of Juliet, ii STRETCLIEU his yoke ..........Mid. AT's Dream, i extremely stretched, and conned
there lay he, atretched along had it stretcied so far
 stretched unta their servants ......Richard \(/ P I\). iti.
rtretehed him, rtretched him, and, with one land.. Henry riII. i.
itwigt his stretched footing and.. Tradur © Cress 'twixt his stretched dooting and. Trodus o Cress. i.
and thus far having stretched it . . . Coriolanur, ifi. and thus tar having stretched it.... Cor my sinewe shall be stretclied upon him and our best means stretched ont kudness we bave stretched thus far . . Pernetes,
iv. 7

 STRETCHING of apme. As you Like it iti whet, ii. lap upon uneasy railets etretching thee. 2 Henry IV. iii.
STRETCH-MOUTHED rascal .. Fincer's Take iv. STRE W grod luck, ouphes, on.
sweet friend, to strew him o'er
forit shall strew the footstepa
that strew the green lap of ... strew me over with moiden strew flowers befure therr. you now strew flowers in his way....... Coriolanus, v shall, which we upon yous way .. Juhus Casar, to strew thy green with flowers .... Cymbedine. Periches, iv. [Col the ] strew thy bridal bed. Romeo of Jul [Col. Knt:] to strew thy grave and weep he came a ith fluwers to atrex his lad . . 1 e may strew dangerous conjectures. . Hamlet, iv S'REWED-l have strewed it itl. Meas for Meax. whose delay, iastrewed with sweets... All's Well, ii rushes streweel. crbwebs swept. Taining ofShrew, \(\mathbf{j v}\). strewed repentant askies on his liead. King John, iv.
the presence strewed ................ Richard II. i.
 smooth success be strewed befire. Autony \& Cleo. had found gold strewed n' the flowr..Cymbeline, nnd weeds I have strewed his grave..
for riches, strewert herselfeven in ....... Perirles, i. and not have strewed thig grave......... Harnlet, v. STRE strewinge fittest fur graies....... Cymbetine. STREWMENTS, and the bringiog...... Hamied. STRICKEN down....................... . Richard II. the clnck hath stricken three .... Julius Catar, it
like a deer, stricken by many princes -STRICT-to the strict deputy princes. we have strict statutes
Wishing a more atrict restraint...............
there are other strict observances. Love's L. Losl, i.
O me, with what strict patience.......
this strict court of Venice must...ifer.or Ferice, iv.
I was too strict, to make mine .......Richard II. i.
is iny strict fast. I mean ............... Henry \(I V\). is ah your strict precisenexs ......... \(1 H\) Henry \(V I\). such strict and severe covenante
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { you uodergo tho strict a paradox. Time } \\
& \text { for law is atrict, and war is nothing.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for law is btrict, and war is nothing.. } \\
& \text { by the tenor of our strict edict........ }
\end{aligned}
\]
with this strict charge
that the strict fates had pieased
this same strict and most observant ..... Hamiet, ii.
 STRIC'LEST degrees I'lI write .... Lore's L. Cost i. the dath so strictl| tied lieri*lf .......... Pericles, it
STRIC'ГURE, and firm abstinence.. Mea. for Alea. STRIDE:-intio manly stride.... Met afienice, ii Tarquin’ E ravishing strides [Knt--sides] Macbeth,
every tedious stride I ruake will ....Richard \(H\). every tedious stride I ruake will .... Richard \(I_{\text {i }}\) i. every stride he makes upon my
a the moment fullow his .....roidus \& Craxida, ii on the moment fullow his strides.. Timon of Aich. noc dares to stride a limit ................... Combelanus, iii.
 STRIFE-Yet a barfui strifel ....... Ticelinh Night. above all other strifes .... Mearure for Measure, ii
come in strife jnto this plice . Mid. N.'s Dream, come in strife into this place. Mfid. N.'s Dream, Inlall end this strife -.....Merchant of renice. i war is no strite to the dark house ...., All's \(F\) eu, ii
with strife to please you
I'll cempound this strife.................aning ofshreve, ii
and to cut off all atrife, here sitt we... stirring linat to blood and strife. Connedy of firr. 11 in peace die free from strife .......... R.chard \(1 I\). rests for me in this tumultwous strife. 1 Hewry \(y\)
uncle Gloster, miticate confounded be your strit. 1 strife let me be umpire of rlis doubtfui strife betrayed to fortune by your strife.. such iumanity and hlowiy strife
of discord and continual strife? my lords, let me compound this strife. 2 Hent sons, and brother, at a strife? -........ 3 Henry \(\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{I}} \mathrm{i}\). all strifes were uell componnded...Richard MI. ii. strife lives in these touches..... Timon of then, iv, strite ives in these tonches.... Tinon of Athen.
there is a civil strite in heaven....fuchus Catar and fierce civil strife, shall cumher. be nothing of our strife ....Antony of
now, stay your strife. ..... Tives now, stay your strife. ......... Timy findrouicha that future strufe may be prevented now.. Lear the "pposites of this day"s strife bury their pareits' atrife -homen o-juliel (prologue)
[Cod. Kni.] to ceace thy strife, and leave [Col Knt.] to cease thy strife, and leave pursuc me lasting strife, it,once ...... Hamie iii. 1 STHIK E-as fast as mill-wheels strike. Temper, iii. hut darest not etrike.
by and by it will strike
strikes pwor lovers dumb ... Turo Gera.... of Verona, ii. ctrike? whom wouldst thou strike?
why sir, l'll strike nothing Why sir, Ill 6 trike nothing
let him not strike the old nom not strike the old woman. Merry Fifines, iv. ta eu a special stand to strike at me tu strike, end gal will strike him. Twel/h Nighe, jii. 2 in the ambushi of wy name, strike home the whitest virtue strikes ............ bote it not laughed at, striker hiro.......... Muchado, iii. lof now you strike dike the hlind...
of repruacher, strike at thy hife...

STRIEE up，pipers．．．．
 let her not strike me
and atrike more dead than common hand may atrike lug bonour it strikes a men more brow ．．．．．．．．．．．． fields，where moble the than ．As you liteit，in． fields，where noble fellows strike
did＇st love lier，atrikes some score
l＇ll cuff you，if you strike again．．Taming of Sh． if you strike me，you are no gentleman－ that may strike the dullest nostril
heavens themselves do strike．．．．．．．
come on，strike up（rep．）
awake her；strike；＇tis time；descend
approach；strike all that look upon．
grike you horne without a messenger
strike you horne without a messenger．Com．n／Er
she strike upon the bell
who did atrike ont the liglit？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macteth，ii．
new sorrows strike heaven ．．
I cannot strike at wretched kernes
met with foes that strike beside us ．．．．．－ Whell I atrike my fuot upon－．．．．．．．． K strike up the drums（ref．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． a puny subject strikes at thy and they siall strike your children gtrike him，Aumerle．Poor boy
groans，that atrike upon my heart such as will strike sonner thas speak． 1 Renry \(I V\) unv cannot I strike him
strike；down with them
strike up our drumas，pursue
that must strike sail to spirits
shall strike his father＇s crown into．．．．．Heñ y
yea，strike the Dauhtin blind．．．．．．．．．．．Aeni－i．i． 2
first strok
I will atrike it out soundy
if that the soldier strike him
I promised to strike him，indeed，thou pruwnised＇st to strike
like clocks，atill to strike on
hould strike such terror to his ene．．．．．ies
trike those chat hurt and liurt not．．
she shall not strike dame Eleanor－－ H Hen
on our long－boat＇s side strike off his liead strike of his head presently（rep．）
strike up，drums（rep．iv． 7 \＆\(v\) ． 3 ） strike up，drums（rep．iv． \(7 \% \mathrm{q}\) ．3）．．． 3 Heriry \(V\) bince we have beg or strike，ungentle deatio．．
sow Margaret must strike her bail．．
so low a eall，to atrike to thee．．
I＇ll strike thee to my foot ．．．．．．．．．．．．
with lightaing etrike the mur
busiliaks to strike thec dead
sofll he wakes．Strike．No．．．．．．．．．．．．
well，let it strike．Why，let it atrikel
of him things to strike honour sad．．Heury 1 IIL
tope agein strikes his breast hard ．．－iii
rude son should strike his father．Trothe \＆Cress
how many halids shall strike．
thou canst strike，eanst strike him．
will strike amazement to their
trike not a stroke，but keep yoursel ves－
trike fellows，ztrike；thus is the man
ma that I may strike at Athens ．．Tri
strike me the counterfeit matrons］ trike their sharp shons，and mar strike up the drum towards Allows． se but offend him．Surike
each other＇s etech：let our drums strike－
once more strike at Tullus＇face
we slall ever strike till one can．
strike all trades in Rome－．．．
let the mutinous winds atrike．
1 know it and my pretext to strike at
gpeak，etrike redress！（rep．）\(-\ldots . .\). ．．．．．．
entreated then to pleak，and strike？
entreated then to 日peak，and st
strike，\(s z\) thou didst ot Casar．
for Pumpeys name strikes
that they strike a meaner than mysel atrike the vessels，ho！here is to Casar
strike not hy land；keep whole
I＇ll strike，and cry，take all．．．．． before I strike this blindy stroke ghall \(\&\) strike now？Nuw，Eros let him that loves me strike me dead ligh events as these strike those he，that atrikes the venison first strikes life into my speech where，if thon fear to strike．．．．．．． do his bidding；strike．Thou may st it strikes me，past andies the eye the gods do mean to strike me and strike her home by force ．．．．Thtus there speak，and strike，brave boys．．． gume planet strike me down ．．．．．．． thou canst not strike it thus to ．．．．．
what dost thoustrike at，Marcuk．．． or strike me，if you inease．．
do yon but strike the biow amooth Ielicanus，strike me，honoured sir．．．

Richard III
\(\qquad\) － －
\(=\)
9 －
\(=\)
\(=\) －二葡二
二宫地葉 11
 2
ar \(=\)

\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{} \\
\hline \\
\hline \\
\hline
\end{tabular} Cymbeline i．i． iij． 4 iii． 3曻 シーロッ： ．I＇eriches． 1118 \(5 \leqslant\)

STRIKE－did my father strike
youl strike my people，and your disordered－ he dies，that atrikes again
very ate，to strike at me ．．．．．．i．．．．．
strike in thetr numbed and mortified
akrike her young bones，yout taking aire
strike flat the thick rotundity o＇the
strike the sight of the death－practiged
let the dram sarike，and prove my title
I strike quickly，being（rap．）．．．．Romeo cluls，bills，and partizans！strikel
on lusty gentlemen．Strike，drum ．．． sliall I atrike at it with my partizan ．．Hamtel then no planets strike，no fairy takes ill rage，strikes wide，hot with me a ．．．．．．．－ strike on the tiuder，hol give me a tiper ohneth as men is rage strike thooe that wish．
time，strike off this score of albsence
I strike it and it hurts my hand
what，strike his wife？Faith，that was
or，say，they strike 1 ss ，\({ }^{\text {ar seant our former－}}\)
STRIKER STRIKEST me sorely to say I did．．H＇inter＇s Tal
thon strikest as slow as another ．．．． STIRIKING kills for fulta．Measure for Meaure． for striking him about Bardolplı ．．．．2 Heury IV．i． as he is striking，holds his infant up his sword did ne＇er leave striking．．．．1 Hentry \(r\) ． i ． striking in our country＇s callse ．．．．．（ymbrime，in hamlet，it he flads him striking too short
STRING \(\rightarrow u p\) in ailken stringd out of tune on the strings？
with tile spider＇s strings most ．Meas，for Mfeas，iii goonl strings to your beards．．．．Ahtd． hath one poor atring to atay it by ．．Kinr Johr，v．
time broke in a disordered atring time broke in a disordered atring ．．Mishmed II．F．
the very base atring of humility ．．．．I Henry 1 ．ii．
 when such strings jar，what hope．．．． 2 Vemy FI－ii．
harp not on that atring，madam ．．Richart／if．iv． harp not on that atring，madam ．．．Rirfart
fret the string，the master－cord．．．Heury Fiff．iij．
 the strings，my lord，are false ．．．．Juhur Cosar，iv． 3 to thy rulder tied hy the etrings Aumony \＆Cleo．iii． 9 make the silken strings delight ．．Titur Audron．ii． 5
fair viol，and your bense the strings ．．．．Pericles，i． f．ir viol，and your bense the strings ．．．．Peraches，i． and the strings of lite begall to erack ．．．．．Lear，y． 3
heart with strimgs of atcel，be soft as ．．Hambel，iii． 3 heart with strimps of stcel，be soft as ．．Hambel，iit．
mv purse，as if the stringe were thine ．．Vthe llo，i．
 and etrip inyself to death．．Neasure for Mearure，ii． the ehurch，would they strip from us．Heary \(\psi\) ，\(i\) ． then will he strip his alceve．． strip thine own hack suchi trieks as these strip you out of ．．．．．．Ohello，it． STKIPE－whom stripes may move．．．．．．．Tempest，\(i\) ． more than the stripes I have ．．．．Hrinfer＇s Tale，iv．
who wears my stripes impressed．．．．Cariolanu hence with thy stripes，begone．．Antany \＆Cter，ifi．I STRIPLING－a proper stripling ．．Taming of Sh．i． a land some stripting too：I wis ．．．．Hichard 111 ，i．
he，with two striplings，（lads more．Cymbeline， STRIPPED－there stripped himself．As yon Like it，iv． 3 and any，\([\) was stripped．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s Well，iv．
she stripped it from her arm．．．．．．．．．Cubelise，ii． 4
 STRIVE－good things will strive to dwell－i．
 we＇ll strive to please you．Tinelnh Night，v． 1 （song
when they strive to be lords o＇er．．Lote＇sL．Losh，iv． when they strive to be lards o＇er．．Lote＇s L．Losh，iv．
bit if thou strive，poor soul．．．．．．．．．．． bit if thou strive，por some
admere zeal strives strives with nature．．．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s well，i．
so strive unon your pulse．．．
I love in vain，strjve against bope nor will strive to do＇t（rep．）．．．．．．． we＇ll strive to bear it for your．
I pr＇ythee，do not strive againet．
strive mightily，but eat and drink．Taning of
to strive for that which resteth in my
discontenting father strive to ．．．．Hinter＇s Tale，iv． nor otrive not with your breath \(\ldots\) ．．．．．Richard \(M i\) ．ii． of care？Strives Bulirigbroke to be．．．－iii． with women＇s voices，strive to speak
that I may strive to kill it
ay，ay so strives the woodcoek ．．．．．．．．3 3enery FI．i． often did I strive to yield \(\ldots . . . . . .\). ．．．．．．．．．hazd \(I J I\) ．i I＇ll strive，with troubled thonghts． bid him strive to gain the love Henry VIJI．． his lord strives to appear \(\ldots\) ．． \(2 m\) on of \(A t h\) ．int． I will atrive with things impossible．．．jul．Cirsar，ii． fully strives to make itself ．．．．．．．Anfony \＆Cteo．i．I
that it did strive in workmansi， that it did strive in workmanship ．．Cymbetine，ii． strive， \(\mathrm{man}_{\text {，}}\) and apeak
princes，that strive by factions \(\cdots \dddot{\text { rime }}\) Amuron．i． Airs，strive no more，such withered．
forth lie strive to killen bad ．．．．Preicles，\(\overline{\mathrm{ii}}\) ．（Gower） forth he atrive ta killen bad．．．．．Pericles，ii．（Gower suruves in hitilittle warlid of man
our toil alvill strive to mend，homeo \＆Juliel，（prol．） lurw much she striver to do tim good ．．Othullo，ti a
naty if yon gitrive，－But half an four．．． naly，if you gtrive，－Eut half an Fhour
SRRIVED God Neptune＇s annunl．Peri SCRIVED God Neptune＇s annuni．Pericles，v．（Gow．）
STRIVING－enlargement atriving．．．H．wry ir．iii．
 solours of our striving houses ．．．．．．3 ifrsiry \(\%\) ．if． 5 btriving to hettol；oft we natr ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ecar，i． 4

STRRIVING to apprehend him ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，ii． STRIVST to get ．．．．．．．．．．．17eastre for Mcasitre， STROKE－in lusty Btrake to the slo．．．．T one stroke slall free thee from
with blond legs atroke，ny hreart．．．Tio．ifth Night
even with the stroke and line of．Wear formeas．
the masisting postern with the se 日trokes
smite，and 日troke his beard ．．．．．．．．．．．Mucha do smile，and atroke his beard
forth now：stroke your chins．．．．．．．As you Like doubly redoubled strokes upon the foc．Afacbeth but eertain issue atrokes must ．．．．．．．．． and with no stroke of mine．
this city withouk stroke，or womm ．．King John， the vilest at roke，that ever wall－eyed welcome is the stroike of death ．．．．．Richard Jr．i you may stroke him as gently．
turased him on to offer sirokes thrased him on to offer strokes not having struek or，e atroke Henry not havime struek ore etroke ．．．．． or that a stroke was given．．．．．．． oppression，or the stpoke of war
and many strokes，thourli with for strokes received，and many hiouss \(\mathrm{Hemy} V 1\) ． I loy it naked to the deadly strike．．hichard \(/ / A\) ． upon the stroke of four（rep．V．3）
upon the stroke of ten．Well．lut it
thon keep＇st the stroke betwixt thy
thon keep＇st the stroke betwixt thy
at one atroke has taken for cver ．．Hienry \(\bar{V}\) III． when the grentist stroke of fortung falls－
hem，anil stroke thy beard．．．．Troitus of Cressida， their strife before their strokes hegin slie strokes his cheek 1.
strike not a atroke，but keep yourseives－
on Athens，ripe for stroke on Athens，ripe for stroke ．．．．．7imon of At the emmmon stroke of war fierce amm terrible only in strokes．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iotanus opposing laws with strokes．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii．
givenhorstile strikes，and that nut in
iii． given horstile strukes，and that mist in－iii． 3
is fund to natil inevitable strokes in better than buil strokes（rop）．．．．．．．．．ulius Capsan to the tane of flutes kept stroke．Antory of Cle befire I strike thits bloundy
and give me suthicing atroke，tur death by some mortal stroke she do defeat us the stroke of death is as a lover＇s pmeh thou art ase strokes，and strokes．．Cymbeline，iii． 5 the stroke of this yrat scarce－culd hattle
the no stroke of tnischief in it？．．TitusAndronicts， have humbled do all strokes the most terrible and nimble stroke the struke that murders me．．．．Momeo og Jntie＇．ivii． 3 scapes not calumnious strokes．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamet．i． 3 speak of some distressful stroke ．．．．．．．．Ofhello，i． 3 I knew，that strike woild prove the worst TROND－in stronds afar remote ．．．．｜Hemry I I sironk the strond wherean..... .2 ． Hemry \(^{\text {sn }}\) If and my atrong imagination sees pinehes therefore，are most strong and one so strony that eould like s strong dibtillation．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Mery Wives，
 simply as strong as any man
the beating of so strong a passion whose strong enrruption inhabit －ini． 2 what king so stroug eng evil of ． that the strong statutes tiand \({ }^{\text {like }}\) with the force and fetter stroncemadness in
messengers of кtrong prevailment ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＇s．Dr． puch tricks liath strong imagination
bears rot so 日trong a note ．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lust， fy father
to eatel the strong fellow by the leg
you should fall into so strong a liking
you should fall into so strong a liking
wherefore are you gentle，atrong
look old，yet I am atrong and lusty
let gentleness my strong enforcement be－
being strong at heart，he sent me．．．．－
my reasons are most strong．
How many horse the duke is
trong of her strong displeasure
too strone for reason＇s furce
he longs to see his son，were strong．\({ }^{\prime}\)＇inter＇s \(T\) ale，
the verity of it is in strong suspicion
oy strong hand you offer．．Comedy of Errorg，iii．
I wot not by whint strong escin
and his suhject，stromg both againat．．．．．Macbeth being ton strong for him
nor onr strong sorrow on the foot ．．．．．．－ii． 3
make strong ticmsclyes by ill．
trong unssession，and our right \(\quad\) i．．．．．－iv
till yong lussession，and our right（rep．）．Ktug John，i．
his forces strong，his soldiers co
in any breast of strong guthority
thon ever strong upon the stronger sidel in love，so strong in both
bire the curing of a strong tisease und pick strong matter of revolt
trong reassns make strong［ C iul．Kint．stran－iii． and think them strong（iep）．．．．．．．．． he canmint lold mortality＇s st iong hand－iv．

STRONG and great, in substanee .. Richard 11. iii. tie thee to my strong correction....... cracking the strong warrant of an osth
for some strong purpose, eteeled..... heinous, etrong, and bold conspiracyi makes one pardon atrong
our fortunes in our own strong arms, 1 Henry seven thousand strong, is marching.
with strong and mighty preparation when he was not six and twenty strn but wisdom to make strong against hi nothing 80 strong and fortunate as I
We are a body strong enough and the archbishop, eno etrong ..........2 Henry are fifty thousand strong
young, strong, and of good friends our arnhour aill ns strong
 my pains, and strong endeavours

and hell too gtrong for me to buckie the strong prison that I bourht .... 2 Henry \(V I\) nys atrong siege unto this wretch's soul
Burgulus, the strong Illyrian pirate.
you are strong and manl
or is he but retired to make him otrong? I have reasons atrong and forcihle... strong, I would not ghun their fury.. this strong right land of mine ..... is thirty thousand strong (rep. Will be fall as atrong as ours and their power grow's strong..........ich to keep the strong in awe (rep.). make my vouch as etrong os shore....Fenry \(r\) I the strons course of my aut
crab-tree staves, and strang ones
within whuse etrong immures Troilus of Cren. the Greeks are strong
6trong so the axletree on which heaven good arme, etrong joints, true swords but it was a strong composure
you are as strong, as valiant
my privacy, I have strong reasone.
but the strong base and building
in a sense as strong as that which
an esperance so obstinately strong O instanke! etrong as Pluto's (rep.).. till their knots be strour
thou'lt go, btrong thief ................. terribly swear is to strong shudders... be atrong in whore, allure him marrow. in the bearer strong. cries. st rong breaths, they shall k now (rep.). C of more strong himk as under marties strong, and feebling tis fit you make stroug party....... more strong than are upon you yet. you make the weak most stron" nor atrong links of iron, can be. he will stand very strong with \(u\)
I have made strolng prool of my. I have made stroing prooi of my....... your voiceshall be as strmp as any man for I am armed so strong in honesty have maile themselves so strong that I hield Ejicurus strong.
these strong Egyptinn fetters.Aniony \&
the etrong uecessity of time commands the etrong becessity of time commands there's a strong fellow, Menas. Why as lond as his strong sides can volley o'er your concent these strong necessiti not, in their best fortunes, etrong.... in her strong toil of grace.和 grief Cymbeline, ii. weak with toil yet stroug in appetite iic. 4 (let mure atrong, not beneath him hath yoked a nation strong
is not your city strong? .
the ambush of our friende be strong...
a reason. mighty, strong, and effectial
he inost strong enquire....... Perides, iii. (Gower)
and we are strong in earnest strong renown ns time shall never a etrong wind will blow it to pieces.. ill be strang with us for giviug over manifold and etrong a bond the child .... Le strong [Knt-strange] and fastened villain and the strong lance of justice
with his strong arms he fastened in strong proof of eliastity ...... home be strong and prosperous in this resol trong hand, and terms conopulsatory stronger grailt defeats my strons intent must not we pat the strong law on him. ansituewed, but yet to me they are strong being stroug on both sides .-............... oth with any strong or veliement mimportuntyonfirmations strong as prools of Holion, and sirong circumetances - iii. The simong conception, that I do groan TRRONG-BARRED gates ............ King John, ii. STRONG-BASED promontory have I..Teypesi, v. STRONGER-the ship were no strouger
made to be no stronger ..... Mcrsume for Mearure, ii. thunght I thy spirits were stronger.. AFuchatdo, iv.
that is stronger madc, which was....

STRONGER than the word of.... As you Like i, iii nature, stronger than his just occasion
the stronger part by her own lettera..AU's \(W\) el, iv. the stronger part by her own letters.. Alfs Weal, iv.
he is atronger than Hereules....... iv. he is atronger reared with tronger blood. Winter's Tale, i.
or stronger for your need. Hark.... or stroliger for your need. Hark bit on a stronger thing
ever strong upon the stronger side..........ing John, iii. what motive may be stronger with thee
to make strength stronger. ......... 2 He to make strength stronger.
grow atronger for the breaking
what stronger breastplate than ......2 Henry Vi, ivi. 2
the more we stoy, the stronger grow's. 3 Henry 1 . iil.
when we grow atronger, then we'll.
when we grow stronger, then we 11
are you not stronger than you were?
I grow stronger, you more honour gain - \(v\)
surety stronger than Achilles'. Troilu \& Cressida, i ears against your suits are stronger.. Coriolanzs, v. arn not of stronger earth than others I am no stronger than my sex .... Jutius Cratar, it. be stronger naile are stronger than my eyes.. my naite are stronger than my ejes.
our kingdom is stronger than it was may roake some etronger head .. gives hent and stronger glowing...........perieles, i. otronger guilt defeats my strong intent. Hamet, iii. atronger than either the mason (rep.)..
 Vour love shall grow stronger ........... Othe llo, ii. the strollgest oaths are straw ................ iv. iv.
by Cupid's strongest bow ......Mid. the fit is strongest ; evils, that take .. King John, ifi. know the strongeat and burest way. Hichard If. ii strongest nerves, and small inferior.- Corinlanus, i. to use our etrongest hands.. Antony \& Cleopatra, ii.
the strongest in our censure ......... Penctes, it in weakest bodies etrongest works ..... Hambut, iii.
 STRONG-FRAMED, he cannot STRONG-KNIT limbs................. 1 Henry Vht. iti. have robbed my strung-kait sinews. 3 Heury Fi, it. TRONGLY-thal works him strongly. Tempest, iv your charm 50 strongly works ther strongly as words cuald make. . Ifeas. for Meas shalt strongly gtand in force ....... Love's L. Lost each to other hath 80 strongly \(s\) worn appears inost strongly in bearing, Mer.of Venice, mu \(v\) remembrance the more strungly .. Macbetti, v.
oreat Dunsinane he strongly fortifies ...
 so strongly guarded; cousin, look not \(\begin{aligned} & \text { who } \\ & \text { whongly hatl set footing ...... Richard II. ii. }\end{aligned}\)
 though strongly appreliended. look, you strongly arm to meet him..........nery \(V\) fortify it strongly 'gainst the Freuch etrongly throngh my fixed tectlı ..2 Henry \(V I_{.}\)iii. I know, twill stir him strongly............ iny atrongly wedged up in a blockliead. Coriolanus, i do strongly speak to us...........Antony \& Cleo. as strongly as the conscience does .. Cymbedine
be looked to speedily, and strongly.. for him pleads etrongly to the Morr... Othello, suspects, yet strongly [Knt-fondly] loves!
GTRONG-RIBBED bark through. Inotius \(\&\) Gress CRUNG-W INGED Mercury . dntory \& \& Cleo. iv.
ROVE to thow her merit............ Au's have I not atrove to love.................ery VIIA. ii.
patience and gorrow strove who should .- Lear, iv. patience and borrow strove who should --iear, iv.
STROWN N-there be strown. Tunelfh Night, ii. 4 (6ong STROYED in dishonour . Anlony \& Cleopara, iii. STRCCK mine ear most terribly ...
it hath struck to the quick
the Windsor bell hatlistruck twelve though I struck him first........ Tvelfh \(\overline{\text { Night, }}\) iv slie struck me on the head........ Tamng of Shrew, ii

 nay. he struck so plainy whom i myself atruck down
they were all truck for thee! ...... .. Macbeth, iii.
deep sliame had struck me dumb ......ing John, iv.
hath sorrow struck so many blows . Rhchard \(/ 1\), iv.
who struck this lieat up after......... 1 Henry \(1 V_{-}\)i.
Worse than a struck fowl.
forwaril, strack his arioed heels......2 2 ten -
nuw cold it etruck my heart I .......... 2Henry \(V_{\text {. }}\) i. aod struck me in my very scat of..
better thou hadst atruck thy mother
Crcssy hattle fatally was struck ....... Heñry \(F\). ii. has struck the glove which your majesty not having struck one stroke........... Henry VI, i. did sound, or drum seruck up creat thy sword etruck fire.
hath struck me at the heart .......... 2 Heriry iv. then is sin struck down like an ox. oft have I struck those that (rep.) as if they strtuck their friends ....... 3 Herry \(V\) I. iv queen well struck in years ......... Kichard \(1 /\). in faling, struck me. that thought havc struck mure terror to the soul of
it hath struck. These sliould be.... Heury \(\cdot\).iII. chid A ndromache, and struck ... Troilus of Cress. coned Inector in the battie, and struck
shows not, till it le retruck
we Javes stiuck, by interims.... Timon of Athenes, i.
 O limed soul, that, itruggling to be free. Hambed, STRUMPET, with all her .. Mearure for Meaure, hy the strumpet wind (rpp.) .. Merch. of Tenire, ii.
n otrmpet's boldnees, a divulged .... All's Well, ii. grent king, I am no strumpet ..... on every post proclaimed a strumpet. Winter's \(T\), iii. O most unhappy strumpetl.
that strumpet fortune.......................ing \(\overline{\text { Sohn }}\), iii.
 struinpet, thy words condemn thy that harlot, strumpet Shure …... Richard III. ifi. truosturmed into a strumpet's fool. Antory \& \(C\) iin. will catch at us, like strumpets........ hatlo played the strumpet . . C'ymbelane, iii. 4 (letter) I liave heard. I am a strumpet
and bid that strumpet, your..
0 mist true; sle is a strumpet
as 'ts the strumpet's plague, to beguile. Othello, mpret
strumptit, I come: forth of my hearz
O notable strumpet! Cassio myeart
fyc upm thee, strumpet! Inmay you....
nut strmplet! weep"st thou for him (rtp.)
STRUMPETED Uy thy contagion. Comedy
STRUMPETED Uy thy contanion. Comedvof \(\bar{E}\) r. Apollo's lute, strung with his hair. Lore's L. L. i that struts and freta his hour?...... Merry hipes, to strut before a wanton amhling ....... Machard II, I. While ue strut to our confubion. Antony of Cleo. iii. 1
Britons strut with courage
 STRUTTED- have so etrutted, and .... Humbel, jii.
STRUTTING Channiclere ...... Terapest, i . 2 (soag and, like a strutting player ..... Troilupest, i. 2 (song
STUR to kindle their dry stubble ............. Coral hry
 that I may appear stubthorn .... Trelf
upon some stubborn and uncourceous
art said to have a stimborn soul. Aleas- for Mear, due to me, to stahborn harshness .. Mid. N.'s Dr. in I fear, these stuliborn lines lack. . Love' L. Loat, iv. a stublworn will to please .. do yon Lrion it, ii. 5 (EOng authority be a etuhborm bear .... Hinter'sTale, iv. more at ubbern hard than haramered.hing John, iv, nown your stublorn usage of the pupe created sepinhire in stubborn Jewry.. Richard 17 . ii.
 free from a stubborn opposite intent Henry \(V\) I. iii. is obstinate, st ubborn to justiee.... Henry FIH. if. but, to stabbern spirits, they swe
for your stublyrn enswer about the..-
stop their monthe with stabberu bits
stop their mouths with stubberu bits
give advantoge to etubbord critics
give advantoge to stubbord critics
ioo stubbrimand too atrange a hand
ou stubhorn ancien strange a hand. Jutius \(\overline{C a s}\)
buw, stublom kuees! and, heart with this mure stubborn and boisteroun. G thelio it STUB13UKN-CIIAS'CE against ail.Traz. Othe Crear. i. STUBBORNEST young felluw …As you Likeri i. STUBBORNI.Y he did repngn the.- 1 Henry \(I I\). if.
STUBBORNNESS of fortune into.-As you Lthe it, ii. STUBBCIRNNESS of fortune into- As you Lithe \(u\), ii.
a course of impuris stubbornness even his stulborusess, his check, and... Ghello. iv. 3 fulse ey cs are stuck upon thet!. Meas. for Meas. iv. two pitel balls stuck ins her face.. Lore's L. Losi, iii. I stuck them uplacture thic filsome......... of Venice, i.

8TUCK on with oaths yopn ．．．．．．Mer．of Penice，\(v\)
 and amen stuck in my throat ．．．．．．．．Macbeth，ii． there atuck no plume in any Engliali．King John， shall be sll stuck full of eyes．．．．．．．．． ．Herıry If．
it stuck upon him，as tlee．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry 1 V． who stuck and spangled you．．．．．．．．．．．．Tinon of Athens that numberiess upon me stuck．．．．．．of Athens，iii． 6 he himself stuck not to call us ．．．．．．． hacrein stuck a quth，and moon ．．．．．．．Contony \＆Cleo． F ． by cliance escape your venomed stuck．Hamlet，iv． 7 S＇TUCK－IN－gives me the stuck－in．Tweith Night，iii． 7 STUD－finirly set down in studg ．．Taming or Sh．iii． STUDENT－studded all with gold to be thoughtt a good student ．．．．Tipelfih Night，i negligent student ！learn her by heart in in
STUDiED－hath studied her well ．．Aerry Wizes， little mure than I have stunlied．．．Turelnh Night， the state，whereon I stud ied．Measurefor Neasure． have studied eight or mine wise words．Aruchido， like one well studied in a sad．．．．．．．．ior．of Verence，ii． you have studied your questions．An you Like it，iii． as she har studied to misuse me．．Taniny of Sh．ii．， what stud ed torments．tyrant．．．Winter Fabe iii．
 should not be so loosely studied．
 ara well studied for a liberal I ever have studied ply＇sic，througb ．．．．．．．．．．．Perictes，iii Di - xrapt in seeret studies ．．．．．．Te．npest， for interim to our studies．．．．．．．．．．Lone＇s \(L\) erona， studies my lady？mistress，oook on of many desperate studies by bis．．As you \(\overline{\text { Like if if，}}\) after his studies，or his usual pain？．．．Tantis af who etudies day and night．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hertry IV all studies here \(L\) solemnly
prines but studies his companions ．．．ïhenry／V． all your studies make me a curse．．Henry V \(M N\) ． to yse dur atmost studies in your gervice－ \(T\) U STUD1OUSLY devised ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry V \(\delta\) ii． S＇CUDY those being all my study ．．．．．．．．．Tempest，i． you make me study of that and study help for that … Two Gen－of Verana， do you study them both．．．．．．．．．．．Aerry Wincs，it I trok great pains to study it．．．．．．Twelfth Night，
profits of the mind，study and．．．．Mear．for Mras． an＇he were，I would burn my study．．．Nuch Ado into his study of imagiuation ．．．．．．．．＇\({ }^{\prime}\) Dream， study here three years（rep．i．2）．．．Love＇s \(L\) ．Lost， not to see ladies，study，fast（rep．iv．3）
lonly swore to study with your grace
1 only swore to study with your grac
is study＇s godlike recompense（rep．）
if study＇s gain be thus（rep．）
the stops that hinder study quite（rep．）
study is like the heaven＇s glorious sua
co stirdy now it is two late
so study evermore is overshot（rep．．．．．．
fos to study，three years is short ．．．．．．．
why，sir，ts this such a piece of study？
why，sir，is this such a piece of atudy？
till painful study slall outwear three
study his bias leaves，and makes his
you have voned to study．lords（rep．）
you have voxed to study．Iorde（rep．） and stidy too．the curuber of your becanke he cannot study of your ．．．．．．．．．．Asyou Like it，
then I＇ll study how to die．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 （l
then I＇ll study how to die．．
it is my study to seem despiteful ．．．．．\(\overline{\text { sing }}\) v． fur the time study，virtue．．．．Taming of Shew，i． where did you study all this goodly．
to the ，slinll be my atudy．．．．．．．．W＇inter＇s Tate， from study，and perturbation of \(\ldots .2\) Henry I \(V\) ． sny study arless my study and my broks be．．．．Henry FI． or who should study to prefer a peace ftter is my atudy and my broks ．．．．－ nor how to study fur the people＇s．．．．．． 3 Herry \(I\) II． and with no little study，that my．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．hary VI／I get me a taper in my study．．．．．．．．．Judius Carar， knock ut his study，where，they say．．．Titus And． all my study be to no effect？
let your study he to content your lord．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
et your study herto content your hor
can to my study：hy and by ．．Romeo of Jutiet，i run to my study：hy anduy a speche of，Hammet， STUDYING at Rheims …．．．．Tauing of shretr， in otudying good for England！．．．．2 2 Henry VI．ii STVFF－linens，stuffs，and necessaries．．Tempent，i． weare ws strange stuff．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． a stuff will not endure ．．．．．Tirelfth \(\boldsymbol{A}\) ight，is． 3 （song prouder atnff than that of Beatrice．Much Ado．iil this is the billiest fo uff that cver－Mfod．N．＇sDr． man hold vile stuft su dear ．．．．．．．Lime＇sh．bost，iv．


STUFF－my houseloold stuff ．．Taming of Shrew， no order． for parsley gave hiff robbit feteh our stuff fron a rabbit away，to get our stuff aboard O proper stuff this is the very tuff out his vacant do not seek to stuff riy head with ．．－ traitor＇k name stuff I thy throat ．．．．Richard II will stuff your purse日 full of crowns．． 1 Heury IV such a deal of skimble－skamble stuff
venture of Bourdenux stuff in him．． 2
venture of Bourdeaux stuff in him．． 2 Henry 5 what stuff wilt have a kirtle of doublet，and stuff me out with straw there＇s in him etnfi that puts．．．．．．．．Fenry VII riel stuffy，and ormaments of liousehold－
you are full of heavenly stuff．．．．．．．．．\＆creasida， serves as stuff for these two
pit stuff to some she beggar ．．Timo
swelle with stuff so fine aud smonth
as to stuff a botcher＇s cushion
```

mooth．

```
as to stlift a botcher s cushion ．．．．．．．Coriolanus hature wants atuft to vie．．．．Antony \(\&\) Cleopafra and auch stuff within，endows ．．．．．．．Cymbetine， such boiled stuff，as well might moulded the etuff so fair
or else such stuff as madmen tongue
the compound for or a cortain cufl the stuft we have， n strong wind ．i．．．．Pericles，
it will stuff his suppicion more fully ．．．Lear， wat no such stuff in my thoughti，．．．．．．Hambe，
if it be made of penetrable stuff
that we nre made of stuff so fint and duil－
do I hold it very stuff o＇the conscience．．oth TIFEED with prot－stations．．Tuco Genoof Fer． stuffed with all honourable virtues ．．Uuch \({ }^{\text {ddo }}\) he is no less than a Etuffed man．
hath already stuffed tennis－balls
in ivory coffers I lave atuffed my．Thming orsh．iii． yon know of sthffed sufficiency．．Winter＇s＇Tale，ii． cleanse the stuffed basonn of that．．．．．．．Macbeth，v．
 that stuffed cloak－hag of guts．．．．．．． 2 henry if．ii． whear we huve stuffed these pipes ．．．Coriolantur，v． stutted（as they ray）with ．．．．．．Romeo of Juliet，ifi． au alligator st uffed，and other skins ：
horribly stuffed with elithets of war．．．．othello，i． STUFFING，－well，we are all mortal．．Much Ado，i． stufting the ears of men with -2 Henty \(1 V\) ．（induc．）
STIMBLE not unheedfully．．． 7 iro Gen．of Verona，i． stumble with haste in his ejesiglit．Love＇r L．Lost，ii．
 would he not stumble？would he ．．Nichard II．v． my tongue should stumble in mine． 2 Henry VI，iii． that stumble at the thireshold ．．．．．． 3 Henry \(V\) ．iv． 7 my footcluth horse did stumble ．．Rrchard ITI．ili．
they stumble，that run fust they blumble，that run fust il．Rmano \＆Jutret，is． Gioster stumbled ；and，in fulling ．．Richard \(/ J i\) ． \(\mathbf{i}\) ． I stumbled when i saw；full oft \(\ldots\) Richard INT， \(\mathbf{i}\) ． mp ild feet stumbled at graver？．Romeo of Juliet，
STUMBLEST on my counsel？．．．．．． S＇UMBLING－from stumblin．．．．．．．．．．．Taning of Sh．iii． be fore the stumbling night did part．．Kmg John， in his flight，stumbling in fear ．．．．．． 2 Heury IV，i．
blind reason stumbling without．Troilus of Cress．iii． true birth．stumbling on abuse．．Roneo of Jultet，it．
STUABLLNG－BLOCKS，and smooth． \(2 H \mu n r y f t . ~\) STUMP－while 1 have a Etump．．．．．．Henry + ILS． i ． nor hold thy sturnps to heaven ．．．．．．－iii． witness this wretehed etump．
Lavinia＇tween her etumpa doth hold
 nettled，and stung with pasmires ．．．．．Henry fF．i． os the stung are of the adder
in my orchard，a serpent stung me ．．．．．Hanle，i． STUNK－for they so stunk，that all．．．．．Pericles，ii．
STUPID－not stupid withs age ．．．．Winter＇s Tale，iv， STUPIF＇IED，or seeming so in oikill

 STURDY－w here the sturdy rebel eits．3 Henry STY－and here you sty me min．．． Hichard inenti．iv． here within better than a sty foAnlouy \＆Cleo．iv． 1 here within this loathomic sty．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iv．
making love over the nasty sty．．．．．．．．Hamlet，iti． STYGA－per Styga，per manes veho．．．TilusAnd．id STYGIAN banks staying ．．．．Troidus Greatda，ii STYLE－action of her familiar
and I will aggravate his style
and whi adgravate his
over the stye，this way．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ini．
in 6 h high a style，Margaret ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． as the style shall give us ca
but I remember the style
into \(s 0\) quiet and so swect in style．．．．．．．you Like it，iv． a cruel style，a atyle for challengers．\(A\) ．\(W_{e}\) iv．
count＇s master is of another sty［e．．．．Al count＇s master is of another style，．．．－Alls \(W_{e}\) il，ii．
merrily herit the style－a．．Winter＇s Tale，iv． 2 （6ong merrily hent the style－a ．．Winter s Taue，iv． 2 （6ong）
that he huth clinged his style？．．．．Henry VI．iv．
here is a silly stately style indecdi．．． not 60 tedious a style as this ．．．．．．．．．．．．- iv． Whose large sty le arrees not ．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry VF．i．
 MTh style and gate．lorseway ．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iv．


STYX－dreadful shore of Styx？．．．．Titus Andion．i． SUB－CONTRACTED to this lord ．．．．．．．．．．．ear．
SUBDUE my worthiest belf ．．．．Aniony \＆Cleo．IV SUBDUE my worthiest belf …Aniony \＆Cloo．IV． with holy abstinence subduc that in for Meas．in． hut his glory is，to subdue men．．．． to any lady that subdues a lord cheek Winler＇s Tale which did subdue the greateat aart 3 Hencyle，tivi subdues and properties to his love．Tamon of Ath． whose offence subdues him．．．．．．．．．．Corintanus， a touch mone rare subdues all psngs．．Cymbeline， courses subdue and poisouthis young and qubdue my futher entirely to her love－ii
SUBDUED－to whom I am sublued．．．Tempest， is the greater，that I am eubdued ．．．．．Muchado．
 both partics nobly are subdued ．．．．2Henryl \(r_{\text {．}}\) i having subdued the Saxons
hands thou hast at once subdued．．．．Henry \(V\)＇ and was by strength suhblued．．．．．．． 2 Henry Fr．ii hands your gither was anhdued ．．．．3 3Henry VI．ii． Cesar thou hast sublued his Anlony \＆Cleo his face subducd to penetrative shame－iv． 1 have subdued me，in my profession？．Cymbeline y could have autdued nature tos such．．．．．．Lear，iii． \(m y\) heart＇s suhdued even to the very． of one，whoke suls ued eyes，albiet unused SUBJECT his coronet to hou． 1 roitus Crearida， be subject to no sight but mine no marrying＇mong his subjeets？ to he thy truc subjcet．
I＇ll swear myself thy subject．
the poor monster＇s my subject
I am suljject to n tyrant
and subjects none abroad．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
teach me thy tempted subject．Two Gren．of
and am as subject to heat，as butter
and pray to several subjeets ．．．．Meas．for Meas aubject to a well－wished king ．．．． the grater file of the subject held and let the subject see，to make his subject am I not，nor here provincial－ hourhits are no subjects
s none of the prince＇s subjects（rep．）．MuchAdo， have tie subject newly writ o＇er．．
varying in subjects as the eye duth
 true subjects bow to a new－crowned
I um the nuhappy subject of these will subject me to the monlice such duty as the subject owe \(\qquad\) As you Like it， \(\mathbf{i j}\) ． Taining of Sh
Winter＇：Tal
pliy＇sics the sutject．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． allegiance of \(n\) true subject ．．．．－iii， 2 （indic Camillo a trne subject．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 （maracte） are their malea＇eubject－．．．．．．Camedy of Errors，i which of these corrows is he subject to？ it was the subject of my therne
his kinsman，and his subject \(\ldots \ldots\). ．．．．．
approaches the subject of our watcli ypproaches the subject of our watch we will make it subject to this boy ． loving subjects（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． we are the king of England＇s eut
et me have no suliject enemies
or u orthily，as a goad subject sliould．Richard II the is our subject．Mowbray ．
our state，our subjects，or our jand
and he our subjects＇next deeree iu
Inm a subject，and challenge law a puny subject strikes at thy grcat revolt our subjects？that we cannot my subjects，for a pair of carved subjects＇feet may hourly trample my skill were subject to thy cure I spenk to subjects，and a subject spen proud majesty，a subject subject spea proud majest bing sur
to Bolingbroke are we suorn aubject drive all thy subjects afore thee ．．．．I Henry If doth not the king lack subjeets？．．．．2 2 a naked subject to the weeping clouds we are time s subjucts，and time bids ery hardiy．upon such a eubject thomennd of my poorest subjects are ord，how eubject we old men are．．． he subjecte of his substitute
and a fampous true subject took bim． most subject is the fattest soil to richer，and more loyal subjects． our passion is as subject there＇s not，I think，subjeet，that sits never did faithful subject more． his subjects to oppression and conternpt re，his subjects，luve in wonder found the subjects he have lost
a subject for a sovereign to reason on If we know we are the king＇s subjects every subject＇s duty is the king＇e（rep．） desired in the hearts of bis subjects is suljects，and bis loyal friends ．． 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) do him homnie as obedient subjects scorn，and subject of mischance！
to save your subjects from such
mutt te made a subject to \＆duke？．．． 2 Hetury \(V\) I
the Nevils are thy subjects to command
neither subhect，wealth，nor diuden． never subject lotined to le a kilig（iep．） I．i． 3
ii． 2
iv． \(\mathrm{n}-\cos\) i． 2
i． 3
v .3
iv． 2
i． 2
i． 2
iii． 2
 v． 2
ii． 4
i． 3
v． 2 iv．
i．
2 No戠：気気：必， ii． 4
iii． 2
v． 1 v． 1
v． 1 MuchAdo V． 1
，iii． 3
\(\nabla .1\) \(\nabla .1\)
i． 2
\(v\)
 운 －

 \({ }^{2}\) 10
2
2
2

> 2

1

\footnotetext{
\footnotetext{
\(\qquad\)
}
}

\section*{SUB}

SURJECT-being a aubject as Iam., 2 Henry \(V I\). v.
 oo grieved for subjects woc?
we his subjects, sworn in all
you were suors true subjects unto me
soon performed, because I nm a subjeet
I am a subject fit to jest withal ......
subjeets inay challenge nothing of their as every loyal subject ought to do
is my king, Warwick his subject.
his subjects Blain

Your queen, and you mp subjects....
live each of you the subjects to hi
or, like obedient subjects, follow
the sabject traitor this day had plotter and proved the subject of mine own
am ber subject. But she, your subject
the subject will deserve it ...... मienry \(V\) III that your subjects are in great grievanice
the subject's griel comes through
most like a careful subject
would be served before a subject -.... ii. 2 (letfer)
Yea, subject to your countenance....
to be honest, and live a subjeet?.....
outspeaks possession of a subject
a loyal and obedient subject
if a prince may be beholden to a subject
a poor and humble subject to you?..
it is too starved a subject for my. Troilus \(\bar{\circ} \mathrm{Cr}\)
wherands as subject all the val
where Itelen is thic subject ..........
now the dry serpigo on the subject..
charity, are subjecta all to envious
thiat were not subjeck to a beast?
fuch ridiculous subjects as you are...Coriotanu
honour is the subject of my story.. Juhus Cessar holds idieness your subject ...... Antony \& Cleo. commands I should be subject to .... Cymbeline 1 i. our subjects. sir, will not endure we this peuce to all our subjects graces lier subjests
resist, and mibjects punished
Io princes, and to eubjects joys
I had and have of subjecta good
how from the fiony subject of the sea
since from his aubjects he gains......
like noble subjects, and in your search
if thuu be as poor for a subject, is he..... Le
see how the subjeet quak es you but a subject of this war.......... rebellious subjects, enemies to perce. Romeo \& Jul. i. upon so soft a subject as myself! ao niphtly toils the subject of the
are all made out of his subject.
SUBJECTED thine, how can you eav. Richard IT, ii subjected tribute to commanding love King John © ereatnesa auhjected [Col. Knt.-singject]. Hewry F.iv. and true subjeetion everlastingly... King John
against all proportion of sulijetton .. Henry \(F\)
all parts of his subjection loy'ally ..Cymbelene, SUBMERGED-were submerged.aniony \& Clea, SUBMISSION, as in offence ....... Aferry Fioct to whom, with all subinission ....... King Jahn,
to futor me to this submission. ..... Richord IS. pardon on my true anbmissitun ....... Henry IV. in submission will attend on lier..... IHenry Fl. subbission. Dauplint' 'tis a mere French commend this kind ruhmission
in all submission and humilit
that in suhmission will returo ........ichard \(/ I I\). vile submissiont a la stocenta. . Romeo \& Juliet, iii. a low submissi ve reverence. faming of Sh. I (induc. and with subinissive layalty .......1 Henry \(V\) I. iti. SUBMIT ourselves to an unknown.
for I submit my Eancy to your
France can will: subrit thee, b
fnless he do submit himself to Rome
must he submit? the king shall do submit me to your highness' ..........Henry \(V_{\text {. }}\). he shall submit. or I will oever ....l fenry VI. iii.
now wirchester will not submit .... and submit thyself, thou shalt be if you submit you to the people's... Carinlanus, jii. sinbmits her to thy might. Anony \& Cleapatra, iii. we submit to Cæsar, and to the......Cymbetire, v. se thus subrait unto, our sovereign ..Pericles, ii. SUBMITTING me unto the perilous. Juh Casar. i. SUBURN to do this piece of ruthless. Richard
SUBORNATION; shall it be by his subornation, upon my i
SUBORNED against ....... Measure for arearure.
thou hast suborned these womed.
hast suborned the goldsmith.... Connedy of Err. i they were subornel: Malcolrn........ Macbeth,
whint peer hath been suborned to .. 2 Henry IH. what peer hath been suborned to .. 2 Henry I F. Fou have suberned this man
..2Henry FI.
SUBSCRIBE that, nor any other. Meas far Meas ii. to which1 I thus subscribe .. Trofien of ite ona,
or I will subscribe him a coward .... Mruch Ado, or I will subscribe him a coward.... Mruch Ado, subseribe to your deep nath
thy soldiershilp. will subscribe for .. AtI's \(W c / l\), iii.
I will subserile for that; thou art both

\section*{}

SUBSCRIBE-humbly I subscribe. Taming of Sh. i. Uley shali subscribe them for large. Aichard II. i. I subscribe in silence. A nd I ...... 1 Henry \(F\). will you subscribe his thoughe. Troilus f Crest. it his blaze of wrath, subseribes to tender - iv. his blaze of wrath, subseribes to tender
wite to hirn (I will subscibe)..Antony \({ }^{\circ}\) Cleo.
all subscribe to thy advice .. TitusAndronicu, i or my hand suhscribe to any syllable.. Pericles, SUBSCRIBED for Cupid................ Much Ado, he hath not yef subscribed this........ Henry \(F\). deliver, subscribed by the consuls .. Coriolanus, \(\nabla\) subscribed [Kint.-prescribedl] his power! .. Lear 1. suh
SUBSCRIPTION: why then let fall.
SUBSEQUENT volumes...... Trailus \(\quad\) - iii. 2 SUBSEQUENT volumes....... Traius of Gressidn I. SUBSIDIES-with greaf subsidies ...3 Henry VII iv.
SUESIDY -the last subsidy ........ 2 Herry VI. iv.

\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the substance of your perfect self (re } \\
& \text { my eubstance should be statue io }
\end{aligned}
\]
\(m y\) substance should be statue in
when substance love pursues
with the finger of my substance
far tbe substance of my praise . . Mer.of Venic
in the substance or the division of the
substance valued at the highest.. Comedy of Err in your sightless substances you ....... Macbeth, and great, in substance, and in friende there lies the substance; and I thank of one substance bred, did lately \(\ldots\).... 1 Henry hat oot much of the father's mubsince tenor and wubstance, thus-here duth be address the substance of my apeech. but now the substance shall endure. i Henry \(F\) then have I substance too. No, no, I am deceived, my subitance ie nol bere. and yet, in substance and authority and yet, in substance and authority can the cubstance of ten thousand. Ruchard \(/ I\) each the sixth part of his substance. Henry \(V I I I\) you have sent innumerable substance
 soul and aubstance of us all.. Titus Andron
takes false shadow's for true substeuces takes false shadows for true substances
earthly man is but a substance......... Pericles, within that little, seeming substance............ Lear hast heavy substance, bleed'st not .......... brage of his substance. not of ornarneot despised substance of divinest show doth all the ooble substance often dout.. \(\overline{H a m l e t}\) for the very substance of the ambitious. SUBSTANTIAL things!......... Afeas. for Meas, acquitted by a true substantial \(1 . .2\) Henry \({ }^{\prime} \mathrm{V}\). flattering oweet to be substantial . Rnmeo of ful. to him, and to his substitutes
woman here agaiost our substitute!..
most wrongfully aceused your aubstitute a gubstitute shines brightly as. Merch. of Verice, our substitutes at home shall have... the subjects of his substitute …...2Henry \(I F\). our substitutes in absence well iovested -
that are substitutes under the ......1 Henry \(V\) devil here shall be my substitute .. \(!\) Heary \(Y\). ad protector, ateward, suhstitute. - Richard III. afterwards by oubstitute betrothed
I left behind an ancient substitute
I left behind an ancient substitute .... Pericles, \(v .3\) sUBd though we have there a substitute.. Othello, substituted in the place of mine.. Titurdudron. i SUBSTITUTION and executing..... Tempest, i.
SUBTILTIES \(0^{+}\)the iele......
 the king's subtilty, to have my life.... Pericles,
SUBTLE needs be of subtle (rep.)...Tcmpeat, thou subtle, perjured, false.... Tto (raen. ar Verst, i an invisible and subtle stealioh ..... Tireifh Nioh aubtle as sphinx as sweet ........ Lare's L. Lont, iv. 6he is too subtle for thee ........... As you Like it, the slow, the qubtle, the honsekeeper.. Bfacbeth,
range under this subtle king ......... Henry \(V\) range under this subtle knavel but yet it ................. Heury \(V\) H. a subtle knave but yet it ........... for Warwick is a subtle orator.....3Henry \(F I\). i not incensed by his subtle mother proud, subtle, sly, and blood y... equal ravenous, as he is subtle...............nenry \(F\) III. wor fine, too suhtie potent
nor subtle as is Arachne's broken woo.
ise nubtle blood of the grape... Timon bulder, though not so subtle.........
like to a bowl upon a subtle ground as subtle masters do, stir up their. JuLius Casar, ii. bubtle as the fox, for prey .......... Cymbelne, iti. that the subtle queen of Goths. Titurdudronicus, i. what subtle hole is this, whose mouth
n. slippery and subtle knaved king
his is a fubtle u hore a clusetiock..... Othello, ii. SUBTLE-WITTED French conjurers. I Henry IV \(I\) i. SUBTLY with a king's repose ......... Menry \(F\). iv. like un uruc, subuly taints .... Troihs \& Cuess. iii. 3
friar suluty hath ministered.... Romeo of Jruet, iv. 3 Miar suhty hath ministered... Romeo of Jreliet, iv.
UBCRAC OMS. SUBCRACLOLS. that say soorlhim. 7ereighnight, i. 3
GUBURBS-in the south suburbs .... - iii. 3

SURURBS of Vienna (rep.) ...
ulucked down io the suburbs.
in the suburbs of the suburbe won .. 1 Henty \({ }^{V}\) faithe sul friends o' the suburbs? ........ienry \(F I / I\). dwell I but in the siburbs of your.. Hinus Carior,
SUBVERSION of thy harmicss ....义 Henry SUBVERT-and suhverts your townel Hewry \(F I\) SUCCEDANT- muheres ne sucsedant. Menry and than ever, by him that shall succeed.. Macbeth, no woman shall sucered in Salique .... Ifenry \(V\). did this king succeed; whose state
issuc of the elder 6 on succed before. 2 Henaty \(F^{\circ} I\). evermore succecds barren winter
next heir slould succeed and reign... 3 Henry \(F I\). be king, why should not I quceeed?. and all that shall succeed : Sheba....ilenry \(\bar{V}\) III. you would ligve now succed. Titus,Andromicus, k hat was past, what might suceed .... Perieles that mey succeed as his inheritor.
curse of heaven and men succeed...il
cffects be writes of, succed unhap
cffecte he writes of, succed unhappily .... Lear, like to this succeers in unk nown fate... SUCCEEDED in his hnuse. .............Aus:FPell. iii the true suceeders of each royal house
UCCEFDING-hlond succeding... AL" SUCCEEDING-hlondy suceceding.... Al's WF 11 , ii no son of mine succeeding, if it be
to the succeding rovalty he leaves. to the succeeding rovalty he lenves... Richärd if. iv
 succecding his fativer bo-edified .. Richard I/I in iif Ilenry tbe seventh succeeding ..... Heury Vif. il succeeding from so fair a tree..............ericles. of thy success in love
certain word of my вuecess. Measkre for Men nure, i, and doubt not but success will .-.... Much fllo. i
will be glad of our success.. Merehant of Venief, ii winc me leave to try suceess.
the bottom of his sucesss in \(t\)
I know not what the success will be hy an abstract of sucress
in whose success we are gentle
not only my success in Livbia.
ot onfy my success in ..yvia.......
given me earriest of success .......
catch, with his surcease, succesf................. and \(_{\text {so }}\) i.
 ahe promised, and newned success.
how shall I honowr thee for this suecess? for his rare sucorss in arms.
euccese unto our valiant general
I not now have the like guecess?
whether 't was report of her suecess
hings ill-got had ever bad success?
the queen liath bent guccess.
appear by Ed ward's good snceces.
pramise them success and vietory..Richard \(I I I\) and dangeraus suceess of bloody wars
dream of filccess and happy victory..

\section*{incess, or lose, what is, or is not. Troild}
for the success, although particular..
nor fear of bad success.
tick led with good success. . . . . . . . . . . .
we will w rite to Rome of our success
ere long have knowledge of my bucress
bring ine their opininns of success. \(J n t\)
my success hath donc this decd (rep.)
my success hath done this decd (rep.)
smooth guecess be strewed. . futowy fo
smooth suecess be strewed
what is the sucsess? Casar, having...
never o"ertake pursued suceest....
with glory and admired aucceas....
success to the Roman host
though hoping, of this good success... - iv. flimild fall in to such vile success .......... Lenello, it in our well-found successes.
SUCCESSFITL words than you. Taming of \(\overrightarrow{\text { Shrete }}\) prove as successful to the qucen- Wiwfer's Tale, i
tive successful end to this debate -.2 Hrnivif. i which promiseth successful fortmine. 3 Henry \(F\) ' \(i\). successful in the battles
WUCCOme, nephew from suceessful wars
UCCESSF ULLY-looks succeegfully. As ynu Like, i. tis my hofe to end successfully Taming of Sh i Ho suceessfully [Knt-Euccessantly].. - iv. for all that dissuade succession...... All's Well, and a perpetual succession for it wem my succession wijue me, father from my succession wije me, father
by fair sequence and succession?... by fair sequence and succession Z ..... Richnrd II Heu, the shadow of succession ....1 Henry/V. he awore consent to your succession.. and that succession be determined
to the succession of new days.. Timan of Athens, iv. for him, and his succession, granted. Cymbeline, thinking to bar thee of succession
exclaim against their own successio
exclaim against their own uuccession?. Hatnlet, is the king himbelf for your buccession
the king, he wgs successive heir.... 2 Heqry FI . Hit. my successive title with your swords. नitusAnd. i. that which fiur successive kings in.....Ifritet, i.
SUCCESSIVEI. F from are to etge.. fichard ill. iti.


SUCCESSOR-his guccesora, gone. Mery Wines, i.
so his suceessor was like to be ... Winer's Take. v.
 means of succour fuints for suceour. As you Like if, i. .i. Richard \(I I\) iii Gawsey hath for auccour sent ......... I Merary IV whom of suceour we entreated ........ Herry V. iti
dismayed, for succour is at hend ..... Henry dismayed, for succour is at hend ......1 Henry VI. i.
0 send some succour to the distresed the levied auccours that shenist ...... the levied auccours that shonid
God, our liope, will suceour us
atsy, the more I'll succour thee ....... 3 Henry
his new-made bride shall succour him
that come to suecour you ................. \(\overline{\text { fenry }}\) FII. in fur from his suceour, from the king..
truncheoncers draw to her succour.
revolt from me, to auccour him .. Titus Andron v. 3 can lend no auccour to my head........ Peractes iv. 4

 suck meluncholy out of a song (lep, As you Like, ii. 5 to suck the sweets of sw cet .... Ttrming of \(\overrightarrow{S h}\) rew, i. they'll suck our breath, or pineh. Comedy of Rrre ii. I have given suck, and knuw how ....Marbei epidere, that suck up thy venom .......iichard 11 , ii that without profit suck .............. - ind and so sucks her princely egas ......... Henry fair show shuall suek a way
au I suck blood, I will some
as I suck blood, I will some............... - iv. 2 moist ey es habes shall suck................ Henry FI.
 more spungy to auck in ...
she that gave thee suck
go, suck the subtle blood of ............. inon Athers, and suck up the humours........JuhurCcesar from you great Rome shall suck. that suek the nurse aslecp? .... Aniony scleo. bit suck them up to the top-mast.. Cymbetine, nud suck the goat, and cabin in. . TitusAndran. thou suck'dst it from me ........... Corrolantur, i the milk, thou suck 'dst from her.. Titurdndron.
SUCKED my verdure out on't......... Tempeni, have gacked up from the sea .. Mrd. N.'A Dream, to the sucked and hungry lioneas? As you Like it, i When Hector's grandsire sucked.. Troitus \& Cren. thou hadst sucked wisdom
sucked the hontey of his rausic row. comply with his dug before he sucked it
UCKING -as any sucking dove.... Med.N.'sDr. the young sucking culs from...Merch. of Fenice, as waters to the bucking of a gulf ..... Henry V. i as is the sucking dove, or harmless. 2 Henry Vf . SUCKLE-she did auckle Hector ....Coriolanus to suckle fools and chroniclc smail beer. Othetlo SUDDEN -then let us both be sudden.. Tempest, it. all her suddelt quipe......TcaGen. or Ferona, iv. the sudden surprise of my powers..... \(\overline{\text { tor }} \bar{M}_{\text {ens. }}\) i. to-morrow? O that s suddenl .. Mear. for Meas.
my likiog might too sudden seem. and audden band of out ollose Love's the sudded hand of death close on such a sudden, you shoud fall. As you Like my sudden woring, nor her sudden.. there was never anything so sudden ghould of a sudden take such hold?. Taming of Sh. whose sulden sight hath thrailed and sudden, tells us, 'tis not....... M'inter's Tale, \(\mathbf{V}\). false, deceitful, suddel, malieious ......Macbrth, iv. better arm you to this audden time to make my end too sudden ...... on some great sudden haste ............ Richard Henry I \(V\) on the sudden, something ill ............2 Henryiv. iv. since sudilen sorrow, serves to ary
and as sudden as fla ws congealed. never was such a sudden seholar made. henry \(D\). gome sudden mischief may arise en death ........... 1 Henry \(V\) II this sudaen misehief never could
roused on the sudden from their as I with sudden and externporal one sudilen fuil sliall never breed
thou slaalt esciape by sudden fligh thou shalt escape by sudden flight
comewhat too sudden, sirs ......... this sudden execution of my will onme sudden qualm hath struck commeat in this sudden change? 3 he's suduen, if a thing comes in. sirs, be auddell in the exccutioa. \(t\) his audllen stab of rancour. in my judgment, is too sudden.. hy sudden floods and fall of wate ybraled the suddeu breachi on't stops on a suduen, looks upon F.....
whint sudiden anger's this? how iave I that's somewhat suddea: but he's her grace is altered on the sudden? reformation must be sudden too..... fate turn to sudden andness.. Tronlur \& Grisrida, who, upon the sudlen, clapped to on the suddel, I Warrant him consu witha a nudden re-cuforcement st nuck he sudden, for we fear prevention.du to eucla a sudden flusd of mutiny..

SUDDEN push gives them............Jutins Carsar, an the sudden a Ruman thought..Antony \& Cleo.
that I am sudden sick: quick....... und ou the sudden dropped
pleased with this my sudden cho...... Titur And. is of a sudden thus advanced in Rome? - 4 (so then they for sudden joy did weep.. Lear, i. 4 (songs)
too sudden; toolike the lightning. Romeo of Juh ii. 2 too budden; two like the lightning-R
on a budden, one hath wounded me let us hence; I stand on sudden haste no suddell mean of death, though ne'e hath sorted ont a sudden day of joy
without a sudden calm, will overset
full all. in this su sudden business.
and, with a suddeo vigour, it doth....... Hame this suddeo sending him away must my sudden and more strange return
but wish and beg your sudden coming should the bearere put to sudden death lie is rash, and very sudden in choter. .Othell comforty of sudden respect and acquittanceSUDDENLY proceed ........ Twa Gen. or Verana, end when I euddenly call you.... Merry Privez. hit. end when I suddenly call you .... upron the grief of this, uuddenly died. Much \(A d o, ~\)
suddenly resolve me in ing ( \(r\) a ouddenly resolve me in iny (rep.). Love's L. Lazi, ii. yet do not suddenly, for it may. . Mer. of Venice, ii fichly come to harbour suddenly
gainst the lady will suddenty .... As you Like buy it with your gold right suddenly suddenty seeing Orlando, it unlinked Florentines, will auddenily surprise .. Au's \(\bar{W}\) ell, ivi. match clapped up so suddenly? .. Taming of Sh.
the grent Apolto suddenly will .. Winter'sTale, the grent Apollo suddenly will Whose bowels sudrlenly burst out .... King Jahn,
sick, my lord, sufldenly taken sime is ripe, (which will be suddenly wirt spirt up ao siddenty into the coude
that suddenty hath crossed ue?
do it without invention suddenly
do it without invention suddenly...
or nature makes me suddenly relen or nature makes me suddenly releat
guddenly made him from my side... buth be auddenly ourprised by bloody
man put up the fowl so sudtlenly...9 Henry \(V\) but suddenly to nominate thern all that's not suddenly to be performed. for suddenly a gricvous sickness took
speak suddenly, my lords, are we all. 3 Henry YI. have it ouddenly perfiormed (rep.). Hichard IJI, to have him siddenly conveyed
 he tell sick subdenly, and grew so ill when suddenly a file of boys behind lay ye all by the heels, and suddenly and euddenly; where injury of. Troilus of Cress. like a prophet suddenly enrapt at supper, you suddenly arose ....Julius Crrsir it came in too surddenly; let it die . Cymbeline suddenly 1 heard a child cry underneath -
surprised him suddenly; and brought
furewell to her; auddenly, woman .... Periclen, ii come, let's have her aboard suddenly
full suddenly he fled......................

\section*{is so suddemly gone back know you.} suddenly contrive the means of meeting, Hambe SUE-my master sues to her. Two Gen. of Verona, when maidens aue. men give .... Meas.jor Meas that banish what they su for......... to sue to live, \(l\) find, \(I\) geek.
that I will sue to be rid of it .................... sigh, pray, gue, and grosn................
stand forfeit, being those that sue?
soul should aue as advocate for .. Comedy of Err soul should tue as advocate for .. Comedy of Err. attornies-general to sue his livery

\section*{denied to sue my livery here}

I do not sue to stand
to eue his livery, and beg lis peace...i Henry \(/ \mathrm{V}\) iv. humbly aue unto your excellence .. I Henryfi,
 think'st thou, I sue so much to get?.3Henry IT, ifi.
my proud heart sues, anil prompts. . inchard III. i. who sues, and kncels, and says ...... - iv. being sued to, one that humbly sues nor will I sute, although the king .. Henry FIII. ii. 60 areet, as whin desire did aue.. Troilus 4 Cress. i. 2
sue, and be denied such common Timon of Ah. iii. 5 sue, and be denied such common Timon of Alh. iit decays the thing we sue for......Anoany \& Cleo. ii. I
to thee sues to let him hreathe ...... - ini. In tn thee sues to let him hreathe she shall not sue unheard sue to him qgain, and he's yours (rep.).......................... or sue to you to do pecnliar profit....... Othello. SUED - never gued to friend, nor ........ichard \(/ 1 /\). who sued to me for him?
for one being sued to, one that...........
such a writ be sued against you ..Henry VIII. iii. when you bued staying, then .... Antony f Cleo. 1. 3 SUED-FOR-your sued-for tongues? Corinhonus, ii SUEDMA-Danphin aueth to thee thus. 1 Henry \(Y I\). SUFFER-thre that I saw sufferl r..... Tempest, i. 2 but doth suffer a sea-change................ 2 (song)
than I would suffer the flesh-fif.
and lie shall not suffer indiguity \(\ldots . . .\). - ii.. would suffer him to spend.. Two Gen. of Ferona,

 that sufters unnter probstion or cibe let liem suffer

SUFFER-they should suffer salvation.
make those, that do offerd you, suffer make those, that do offiud you, suffer why will you suffer her to flout .. Mid. \(N\). \({ }^{2} D_{r}\) ii I suffer for the truth, sir ........... Love's L. Lost, and arn ammed to sufter .... Merchant of Fenice, it that would suffer her poor kntight.
rather than suffer question for your rather than fuifer question for you
yet must auffer something in my upoa your will to suffer.................
whore age and honour both suffer under Whose age and honour
will you not suffer me? ..... 7 imming of Shreue in the wheh three great ones suation not he alone shali suffer what wit ean fortune would not suffer me
by the wrongs I suffer, and the.. Comedy of Er wilt thou suffer them to make
that suffer in exposire, let us.
both the worlds suffer, ere we.......
more suffer, and more surdry ways. as well as haste will suffer us...............J.John the very urek that we must ruffer the very breck that we must sufter. what wrongs we suffer, and fiod.....2 Henry 15 and buffer the eondition of these times ere that we will suffer such a prince. and ouffer you to breathe in
cither to ouffer shipwreck.-
 I may not uuffer you to visit them you suffer tow hard an exelaraation. Henry VIII, of sufter a man of his place.
the king will quffer but the little finger
never suffers matter of the world. froulus \& \(\bar{C}_{\text {reas }}\), ii. you'll ne'er be good, nor suftier others
vaffer us to famish
ufer to to famish ........... Tinon of Athens, iii
lut dit \({ }^{\text {t }}\) o suffer laviful cunaure for such to the end to snffer lawful cunsure for such
though they themselvea did suffer by't
that verity would without hapang biffer
eutfers then the nature of an ...... Juhtua Carsa it they suffer our departure.. Antariy \& Cleopalre lest my remembrance suffer ill rejort to sutfer all a like
he would not suffer me to bring him. - ini. without contradiction suffer the report
why did you suffer Iachino why did you suffer lachimo...
suffer thy brother Marcus to inter. Tutu Andron i. that will not suffer vou to equare. Tum Andron- i. the eagle ouffers little birds... see how beliet may auffur..... he shame which here it auffers .......... Lear, in. the mind to suffer with the body my duty cannot suffer to obey my anod brother suffer you to do the mind nd suffer every kuave to use do Rom love. or no, that thus he suffers for .... Ha ouffer the alings and arrows of outrageous ne, in sufenog al, that suffers nothing - iii. or else shalk he euffer not thinking on Why does he suffer this rude knave. ar, his definement suffers no perdition .önetlo
grief with me; I suffer with him no weapon. and perforce must suff
 dran out to liugering sufferance. Afeas. far Mfeas. in corporal oufferance finds a pang remeny, Jet a patient suticrance...... Much Ado sufferance is the badge of all. . Merch. of Venic
what should his suffirance be. what should his sufturance be
are of consent and sufferance the seeming suffersuces that you..... you Like it well: of sufferance comes ease.......2 Henry If breed, by his sufferance, more of such. Henry I in sufferance heartily will rejoice.. weakness, and admire our sufferane
shalt reign but by their sufferance shalt reign but by their eufferance . 3 Heñy
'tisa sufferance, panging as soul . . tis a sufferance, panging as soul.. Henry VIII. blench at bufferance than I do. 7 ro your last bervice wis sufferance. ... and breathed our sutferance vaialy our sufferance is a pain to them in authority against all noble sufferance our yoke and sufferance show us ..Juliur \(C \neq z a r\) the sufferance of our couls
We have been too slight in sufferance Cymbeline the mind moch sufferance doth otersk SUFFERED with those that I saw joind to heir suffered labour what I have suffered whring TwoGen. ofVerona, suffered the pangs of three several deaths for my arke you have suffered all this I have suffered more for thei.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and have not they suffered? ........... } \\
& \text { over and above that you lave suffered }
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{why have you ouffered me to be.. Ture suffered lime to go diapleased} Hermione hath suffered death ... Winier' Tale have suffered wrong, go, ketp us. Comedy of \(R\) rr. he that hath suffered this disordered. Richard /I.
sutfered lus kinsman Marchi . . . . . . I Henry \(/{ }^{\prime}\) lue was no sufficred what your highness suffered minder. . Henry \({ }^{3}\). leing gufferad with the beararmful. 2 Henryvi. iii bemg bullerad, rivers chmotqucuch. 3 Henry \(F^{\prime} I\). iv. \(A\)

\section*{SUF}
［ 732 ］
SUI

SUFFERED－the pain you guffered Henry PI／IT．iv． 2 Greeks end Trojane suffered．Troilus \＆Cressida，iv． your jewel hath euffered．．．．．．．．Tinon of Athens， the one part suffered，the other will．Con
and suftered me by the voice
for which he suffered deaih．
and suffered my command．Aniony \＆Cleapara， that I vuffered，was all the harm．．．．Cymbeline， that I buftered，was all the harm．．．．Cymbeline
and I have suffered like n girl．
hath power，but as it is suffered．．．．．．．．．．．．．i． 2 （letter suftered much extremity for love ．．．．Hamelet，i． what already I have fooliabiy euffered．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． SUFFERING I have foolishly auffered return to this our suffering country ．．Machelh，it in suffering thus thy brother to be ．．．Richard It． suffering so the causes of our wreck
for cuffering flesh to be eaten．．．．．．．．i Henry IV \(V\) ． that her sufferinge made almost．．．．Henry \(V / J I\) ． your sufferiog in this dear with only euffericg sLain by him with only cuuthericg in suintering
such suffering eoule that welcome．Julius Casar，\(\overline{\mathrm{ji}}\) ． undertaking，or they so suffering ．．Cymbeline， thine honour from thy enffering ．．．．．．．．．Lear， SUFFER＇ST more of mortal griefs．．．．Henry \(V\) ． SUFFICE thee，mitres（rep．．．Titus Androuicus， i UFFICE thee，mistress（rep．）．Merry Wires，ii．I（let to know thee shali suffice．． if that will not suffice（rep．）．Merchant offenice，iv let it auffice thee，that trust ．．．．As you Like it，i． and suffice oursel ves with the report．．sll＇s Wed，iii． few words suffice：and，therefore．．Tamintof Sh．
let that suffice：I have trusted ．．．Winter＇s Tate，i． let that suffied：I have trusted ．．．．Winter＇s Tate，i．
cuthice，most forcible Feeble（rep．）．． 2 Henryl suftice，most forcible Feeble（rep．）．．2 Henry／V．it
this reason may suffice ．．．．．．．．．．．3 Henry Vi．i
it ouffices me thou art let it suffice the greatness of your．．．．．．Pericles． may euffice to give my tongue that heat MYgelf I dare：let that suffice you？．．．．Othello，ii
SUFFICED－till he be first gufficed As you Lake it， Jny knightly stomsch is aufficed．．．．．．．Kıng John， SUFFICETH，my reasong are．．．Taming of Shren ufficeth，that 1 have maintains but it eufficeth，that Brutus leads．．．JutruaCosar sufficeth，that the day will end
sufficeth，a Roman with a Roman＇．．．Cymbelize，v． Eufficeth not，that we are brought．．Tiirs．dndron． SUFFICLENCY，as your worth ．．．Meas．for Meas．
yor sufticiency，to be ko moral．．．．．．．．．Much fido，
 in your ward aufficient．．．．Measure for Measure， the most sufficient of your parish．
understand me that he is sufficient．Mer．of Fenic the man i6，notwithstanding，sufticient my daugh ter a sufficient dower．Tamin
and some suficicnt honest witnesse
olhal be a wall sufficient to defend
the concavities of it is not sutficieut ．．．．Henry \(V\) were not eufficient to contain it ．．．．．1 Henry VI． （lad I sufficient skill to utter them） expenses and sumcient chage
were not revenge sufficient for a sufficient briber for his life．Tunon of denry VI，i． if I bring you no sufficieut testimouy Cof Ahens，iti． never meet a more sufficient man．．．．．．Othedo，fi． our full senate call all in all sufficient？ liat we will be revenged gufficiently．．．Henry \(V\) If．i． doth speak sufficiently．he＇e gone... ．．Periches，i． SUFFICING strokes for ．－Anlony qCleopatra，iv． 1 ¿UFFICIT－satis quod sufficit．．．．．Lone＇s L．Lost，y． SUFFOCATE－his wind pipe eutiveate．Henty \({ }^{\prime}\)＇iij． Suffolk＇s duke，may he be eufficate．－Herry \(f^{\prime} I\) I． ． SUFFOCATING strearns ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Ohe Ollo，ifi． SUFFOCATION－＇cape suification．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．W．\(W\) ． SUFFOLK aleo lies；Suffalk first died．．Herry V． i tarry，dear cousin Suffulk
and over Suffulk＇s neck lie threw hiis
earl I rm，and Suffolk am I called．．l Henry VI．
fre again，as Suffolk＇g frieod．．．．．．．．．
say，earl of Suffolk，if thy nar
speaks Suffolk as he think
lint Suffolk doth not flatter．．．．．．．．．．．
phali Suffolk ever have of Margaret．
miy noble lord of Suffolk
thus Suffulk hath prevniled
Suffolk，arise；welcome，queen ．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry VII．\(_{\text {i．}}^{\text {v．}}\) marquess of Suffolk，embassador Suffolk，the new－made duke（rep．i．2） for Suffolk＇s duke，may he be．．．．．．．．． with the duke of Suffolk（rep．） whe pride of Suffolk，and the cardinal Suffolk concluded on the articles．．．． yet am I Suffulk nnd the cardinal＇ \(6 .\). this is the duke of Suffolk，and not my grainst the duke of Suffol ouse cullions！Suffolk，let them go my lord of Suffolk，say，is this the guise Suftok gave two dukedoms for what mean＇st thou，suftolk？tell me awnise the duke of Sufiolk（rep．））－－i．\＆（narer why，Suftiok，Ena hund kinowsthine
wiuk at the duke of Suttiolk＇s involeuce

\section*{STFFOLK，he that can do all in all． 2 Henry} my lord of Suftik，Buckingham ．．．． and Suffolk＇s cloudy brow his and you，my lord of Suffolk（rep．） run to my lord of Suffolk；let bim \(k\) what is the matter，Suffolk？．．．．．．．．． doth ray lord of Suffolk comfort me？ why do you rate my lord of Suffolk thua？ have I tempted Suftulk than gue．．．．＇ are you the butcher，Suffolk
Suffolk dare him twenty thousand． unto my state by Suffolk＇e means for gentle Suffolk）Ungentle（rep． and let thy Suftiolk take his beavy lea enough，sweet Suffolk（rep．）
thus is poor Suffolk ten times．．．．．．．．． omitting Suffolk＇s exile．my compl＇s． me duke of Suffolk，Wilism（rep．） come．Suffolk，I must waft thee． and Suffolk dies by pifates and mourning for Suffulk＇ dea an？ ah，were the duke of Suffolk now a is gane，now Suffolk is deceased． Suffulk，nor of Kent（rep．iv．8）．．．．．．3Henry
duke of Suffolk is the first（rep．） at primero with the duke of Suffulk UFRAAGE－to give their suffrage．．Coriolant
1 thirew thic people＇s suffrages on him forbear your вuffrages；if that 5ou ．．．．Pericles
UGAR－and sugar of the beat．．．．Merr保 ．．．．Merry Wives， parted with sugar breath MerchantorVerice， o have honey a bance to sugar．．As you leke il， three pound of sugar ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Winter＇s Tal ive thee this pennyworth of bugar．．）Henry I \(V\) ． to what end he gave me the bugar．．．
for the sugar thou gavest me
more eloquence in a sugar toucb．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enry why strew＇st thou bugar on that．．．．Richard these sentences to sugar，or to gall．．．．．．Othello SUGAR－CANDY to make thee ．．．．．Henry JV．ini． SUGARED－with sugared worde．．．．I HenryVI，iti thiy poison with such sugared words． 2 Henry \(V /\) ．
attended to their sugared words ．．Richard I／I． but tollowed the sugared game．Timon of Athens， SUGARSOP，and the rest．．．．．．Tamus of shrev， to suggest thee from thy master．．． sugugest his soon－brelieving ．．．．．．．．．．．．Richardi if devils，that suggest by treasons ．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．
 we must suggest the people du suggest it first with heavenly showrolants，\(i\) SUGGESTED－is soon suggested．TroGen．or Ve， these faults，suggested us to make Love＇s L．Lost hath nuggested thee to make ．．．．．．．Hichard II．ii． SUGGESTION as a cat laps milk ．．．．．．Tempesi． the strongest suggestion our worser Genius－iy aggestions are to others，as to me．Lave＇s L．Lort， those suggestions for the young earl．．dL＇s Well，ii why do lyield to that suggestion．．．．．．．Wacheth， killed to－dight on your suggestion herein misled by your suggestion ningled with venom of suggestion．． \(2 H\) Henry I \(V\) ． by the suggestion of the queen＇s．．．luchard \(I S I\) ． one that by suggestion tied all．．．．Heury VJII． to thy suggestion，plot，aud damned．．．．．．．Lear，i U1T－how to grant suits hearkens my brother＇s suit ．．．．．．．
or thy wrongful suit ．．．．．．Two Ger．．．of Verona， what cays Silvia to my buit？
shall I not lose my suit？－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
give him a show of comfort in his suit hast thou no suit against ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． my euit then is desperate．．．．．．．．．．．．． slre will admat oo kiud of suit ．．．．The if it be n auit from the count
would you undertake another suit ．． and auts well for a servant．
I arrest thee nt the suit of count Oraino at Massume both form and suit
at Mal volio＇s euit，a gentleman．．．．．．＇
well．what＇s your suit？．．．．Measure for，
ou，granting of my suit
at the suit of master＇Three－pilc
for some four auits of peach－coloured give notice to such men of sort and suit your suit＇s upprofitshle；staud up
the first suit is hot and hasty ．．．．．．．．．Much \(A\) she mocks all her lovers ont of suit． ourely suit ill spent，and labour whose wrongs do suit with mine suddeuly resolve me in my suit ．－Love＇s \(\overline{L . L}\) despite of suit，to see a lady＇s face．．．．
Biron did awear himself out of all suit for my great suit so easily ohtained the holy suit which fainit would trouble you with no more suit monies is your suit：what should 1 sit of and my suit is，－In very brief，the suit thou liast obtaned thy suit．雾 ？
 －
 E

\section*{SUN}


SUN－may Dever glorinus sun reflex．， 1 Henry \(F I\) ．v． them happy，that enjoy the sun？ like to the glorious gun＇s tragaspare like the sun gainst glass advance with our balf－faced guan ．．．． her farewell of the glorious sual．．．．3H
three funs？Three glorious suas（rep．） one lamp，one light，one sun upon my target three fair shiaiog auns thy descent by gazing＇＇gaiast the eun the gnare but to the fruit maintained with beauty s sur when the moruing sun shall raise the sun shines bot
as piercing as the mididay bun
the sun，tbat seared the wings glorious summer by this sun of to epy my ghadow in the eun nll the worid is cheered by the oun and ouk，firir sun，till Thave whecorns the sun．And turns the suo the weary sua hath made a goldea set Who sam the suo to－day？Not I
the surn will not be sees to－day the sum will not be seen to－day．．．．．． Whose guns of glory，those two ．．．．．．．H the rays of the beaeficial sua by darkening my clear sun 50 many courses of the sun eathrooed as sun，and sbowere，there had． mo oun 日hal ever usher forth． thst sund I pray，msy never bet！．．．． thousand beams upon me，like the sun
wherever the bright sue of heaven ．． the aun doth light the storm．．Troilus before the sud rose，he was hetter parch in Afric sun ． by the firat hour of the sup a gatc of steel frontivg the sun when we sit idly in the sun．．．．．．．．．． a thousand complete courses of the sunl io mass by the almighty sus how the sub beging to set the vail and darkeniog of the gur． doore atajnst a settiog sun a prodigal course is like the sun＇s O blessed breeding sun，draw from there were no suiss to borrow of．． the suos a thief，and with his great． thou sun，that comfort＇st，burn sun，hide thy beams upon the ice，or hailatone io the sun． c Ecratclı my liead i＇the suo ．．．．．．．． the prond cedars＇gainst
as I know the sun is fire
shouting Romans，make the sur dance as I point my oword，the sun srisesJuti O setting sun！as in thy red rays the suo of Rome is set1 ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． befure the suo shall see us O sun，thy uprise shall I eee oo． O thou sun，burn the great sphere behold the sun with as firm eyes to hide me from the radiant oun if Csesar can hide the sull from \(u\) one score，＇twixt sun and sun，madam Without good－morrow to the sun ． hath Britain all the sun that shines？ fear no more the hent o＇the sun
by this sun that shines to look upon the holy oua
and in the beams o＇the sun an vanished as when the golden sun salutes．．．．Tiuk lies rolling in the cherful suo here never छhines the suo． sweet tidings of the sun＇s aprise？．．．． and stain the sun dimmed，that giat is tire sun dirmmed，that gnate
more suos than one？（rep．） black Ethiop，reaching at the sua． and he the sun，for thein to revereace． to scatter his crowns in the sun．．．．．．．．． the gun and moon ne＇er looked upo
by the aacred radiance of the sun by the aacred radiance of the sun ．．．．．．
these late eelipses in the sua and moon． the uun，the moon，aud the stars drawill by the powerful sun，to fall were all the letters sums，I could not see hour before the worsbipped sun．．Romeo so soon es the all－cheering sull should or dedicate his beauty to the sua the all－seeing sua neer saw her match sitting in the suo under the dove－sons now ere the sun advaoce bis the sun not yet thy sighs from heaven faster glide than the sun＇s besms．．．． uow is the sub upon the highmost hill that hath lain osleep in the sua and pay no worship to the garish sua some meteor tbat the suo exhales． the sune for sorrow，will dot show dews of blood disasters io the sue doubt，that the sun doth move ．．dear for if the suo breed maggots in a dead let her not walk i＇the suo so many jouraeys may the oun and moon would I ha＇done，by youder sun－iv． 5 （soog other things grow fair against the sun．．Othello，ii． 3

SUN－the sun．Where he was born ．．．．．．．Othello，iii， numbered in the world the sun to maketwo－iii． SUNBEAMI in the sunbeams ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ibeline，iv． 2 SUNBEAMED eyes（rep．）．．．．．．．．．Love＇sL．Loth V． SUN－BRIGHT cye \(\ldots . . .\). Trro Gen．of Verons，iii
SUN－BURNED sicklemen＇．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，iv．
 grecian demes are sun－burned．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\&\) Cres．，\(i\) SUNDAY RDd－not worth sun－bu．Much Ado SUDAY－add sigh qusy Sundrys．．．．Muchado，
Iundsy to Venice；Sundry comes apace
Kate，we will be married o＇Sunday
Sunday next，you know，my daughter－
now，on the Sunday following ．．．．．． guards，and Sunday citizens ．．．．．．．IHenryIF iii as Heleo is ou Sunday．．．．．．．．．Troilus \＆Cresrida，i． not divide the Sunday from the week ．．Hanlet，i． SUN may cal it herb of grace o sundays．in．＇ \(\bar{D} r\) ．v． sunder such sweet friends ．．．．．．．．Mer．of Venice iii． 2 foes，do sunder，and not kiss．．．．．．．．．．．．Au＇s trell，ii． my teeth，my bonds io suader Cornedy of Errors， the sen that sundere him ．．．．．．．．．．．．3Henry \(V I\) to ounder them that Yoke so well．
shall sunder our two hates．．．Troilur of Cressida，v． 11 SUnder lis that was thine eaemy ．．．Romeo of Jui．y． that sundered frieuds grect in ．．．．．．I I Henry VI．iv． lopg gundered friends ghould dwell．Richard III．v．
SUNDRY coutemplations of my ．．As you Like it，iv． SUNDRY coutemplations of my ．．．As you Like it，iv．
for sundry weighty reasods ．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iii． for aundry weighty reasons
more aundry ways than ever sundry blessings hang about his throne－iv． 3 SUN－EXPELLING mask awhy．TiroGen．offer．iv． to be sung by an Atbeniall．
indeed，sind anng lamentahig ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．er＇s Tabe，iv． and sung this ballad againgt ．．．．．．．．．．King John，iv． he sung，ill rude barsh－soun eveo now he sung．．．．．．．

\section*{es．．}
．．．．．．．．．．．．．．

HenryIV．i．
sung by a fair queen io ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Heñy \(I\) yiiii． 2
sung those tuoes to the over－seutched． let there be suog Noo nobis ．．．．．．．．．．．．Heury F．ir． tbat nothing sung but death Herry VI．ii． coget ber sung Te deum．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \(\bar{Y} I I I\) ，iv． it sung swert varied notes ．．Titus Andronicu，iii．
sung thee paleep ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． sung thee psleep old was sung ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．es，i．（Gower） it hath beea sung at and I for torrow sung ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，i． 4 （soog） UNK－I would have sunk the sea．．．．．．Tcmpest， i ． and annk，on Good win sands ．．．．．．．．King John，v．
a Graciac＇s life hath sunk ．．Troilus \＆Cressida，iv． SUNKEN－a blue eye，and eunken．As you Like it，it
 her sumny locks hang on her．．．．．．．Mer．ofVerice，i． \＆sunny look of his would ．．．．Cotnedy of Errors， SUN－RISING－before kum－risiog ．．．Richard IMI．v SUNSET，set armed discord．．．．．．．．．．．King John，iii
ere sunset，I＇li make tbee curse ．．．．3 Henry VI．ii sunset of my brother＇s soo ．．．．．Romeo \＆f Juliet，iii． many yeare of sunahine days：．．．．．．．Richard 11 ．iv thou may＂ot see a gunshine aod a hail．All＇s H＇ell；
in the suushinc of his favour ．．．．．． 2 HenryI he live to see a punchine day theo that sumbhioe brewed a shower When we saw our sunchine made you have seen sunbhine and rain at once．Lear，iv． I am fain to dine and sup with．Mear．for of Ver．ij． in＇s belly than will sup a flea．．．．Love＇s L．Lost the Jew to sup to－oight with my．Mer．of Venice，ii．
but sup them well．．．．．Tamang of Shrew，I（induc but sup them well．．．．．．Taming of Shrew，I（induc．
and there they intend to sup？．．．Winter＇s Tale， in Enstcheap；there r＇ll sup where sups he？
sup any women with him
to sup with me to－morrow night ．．．．．．． 2 Henry FI． for you shall sup with Jesu Christ ．．．Henry Fi．i． you＇ll surely sup in hel
come，let us sup betimes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichord IIJ．ii
 where sups he to－inght？．．．．．．．Tra
you＇ll sup with me？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，
will you sup with me to－night ．．．．Juhtuacarar we el！would sup topcther ．．．．．．Autory \＆Clea． Capulet＇s sups the fair Rosalioe．Romed fo Juiet，
will you sup there？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Othello， I do entreat that we may sup together he кups to－night with a larlot ．．．．．．．．．．．
SUPEN－DAINTY Kate STRE RFICIAL，ignorant．Nearurefor Measure，
this superficial tale is hut a pretace．．IHenry \(V\) I SUPEREICIAILY；not much ualike．7r．\＆Gress． SUPERFLUITYY comes sooner．．．．．．．．．．．． as，one for superfluity ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 HenrylV．
would yield ut but the superfiuity ．．Corioharus means to vent our muty superfiuity that supertluous case thit hid wisdom waiting on superfluous folly．．．AL＇sHel， abundance of auperfuous breath？．．King John， was once superfluous；you were croxned－ superfluaut branches we lop away．．Richard II．ivi． sbouldst be superfluous to demsnd．．1 HesrylF．i． it were superfluous；for his apparel． 2 HenrylV，ifi． 2
dout them with superfluous couruge．Henry \(\bar{F}\) ．iv．

SUPERFLUOUS lacqueys and our．．．Henty \(T\) ．is purchased at a superfuous ratel．．．．．．．enry VIII． with their superfluoug rinte，hear these．Pericles it to ssy you ere welcome，were superfluous in the poorest thing superfizous．．．．．．．．．．． gives me superflurus death \(. \ldots . . . . . .\). Hamled SUPERFLUMUSLY；nnd twere more．Henry \(\nu\) ．iif． 7
SUPERFLUX
SUPERIOR SUPERNAI，judge，that etire ．．．．．．．．．King John，
SUPERNATURAL nud cロuselecs ．．．．AF＇eh， SUPERNATURAL and couselegs ．．．．．．．Ang＇sFe山，il fuperuatural soliciting cannot be ill
SUPERPRATSE my parta，when ．．Mid．Nacbeth，
Nr． SUPERSCRTP－to the snow SUPERSCRIPTION pretend．．．．．．．．．Heary \(V 1\). i read me the superscription of the
SUPERSERVICEABIE，finical SUPERSERVICEABLE，finical ．．．．．．．．．．．Lrar，i． that＇e ynur superstition ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles，iii SUPERSTITIOUS idle－headed eld．Aleтty Wices，i of fondness，superstitious to bim ？．．Henry VIMI．iv dreaming，superstitious girl \(\ldots\) ．Troilus \＆Cress． he is superstitious grown of late ．．Julius Casar，ii
SUPERSTITIOUSLY，I will be．．Winer＇s Tale，ii SUPERSTITIOUSLY，I will be．．Winier＇Tule，in supersitiouny doth swear to the gods．．Pericles， SUPERVISE the canzonet ．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Last，iv that，on the supervise，uo leisure bated．Hamlet， SUPPED－he has almost supped．
I have supped ftil with horrore．
 when we have supped，well ．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， go know of Cassio where he supped
 Wait upon your grace till after sapper I will dot fail him at supper．．．．．．．．．． let us to the great supper was not count John here at aupper？． the fool will eat no supper that nigbt
which is caliged supper．．．．Love＇s L．Lat supper be ready of the farthest ．．．Mer． sood at supper slant thou see Lorenzo I am bid forth to supper，Jessica
diuners，snd sappers，alld sleeping A＇s you Like it， supper ready，the house trimmed．Taming of \(S h\) go，sind fetch my supper in
o be brought by you to the supper
the time，＇twixt this and supper
hrews，twixt this and sopper ．．．．．．．．．－ come home with me to supper．．．．．．．Ricingrd II． unbuttoning thee after supper ．．．．．．．．I Henry \(I V\) ． bespoke supper to－morrow night ．．
will tell us，when we meet at suppe
will tell us，when we nueet at supper
company，last night at supper
I hope，you＇ll come to supper ．．．．．．．．．．． \(\begin{gathered}\text { Henry } \\ I V \\ V\end{gathered}\) Doll Tearsheet meet you at supper？． we steal upon them，Ned，at supper． mide after supper of a cheese－puring wur simple supper ended，give me ．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ． make a bloody supper in the Tower． 3 Henry \(V\) I． and supper too，slthough thou know＇．．．．．．．．．．．．
and supper too，Blthough thou know＇st this night he makes a supper
P the king call for him at supper come again to supper to him．．Timon of Athens，iiii I shall，between this and supper ．．Coriolanus， and yesternight，at supper ．．．．．．．．．．Juliur Casar invited her to supper ．．．．．．．Antony \＆Cleopalra let＇e to supper；cume，and druwn
we＇ll go to supper \(i^{\prime}\) the morniug well go to supper i＇the morniug ．．．．．．．．．Lear． supper served up，you called
supper is done，and we slall come
she rill indite him to some supper
at supper．At supper？Where？．．．．\(\quad\)－ii．
being full of supper，and distemperiog ．．Othello， 1 shall＇t be to night at supper
an you Il come to supper to－night
SUPPER－TIME ere вupper－time ．．．．Tempert we will vint you at supper－time．Mer．of Veric we will slink away is supper－time and＇twill be supper－time．．．．TTaning a hundred crowns since supper－time． at supper－time I＇ll visit you．comedy of Erfors，iii． 2 wo wil is kupper－time in Opper－time．Macbeth，ii now it is aupper－time in Orleans ．．．．）HenryVI．i． it is now high supper－time ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．othello，iv．\(\frac{2}{}\) SUPPING－chou me of suppiag？．Comedy of Err．iv． I will supplant some of your teeth．．．．Tempest，ii．I I will supplant some of Four teeth
you did supplant good Yrospero
you did supplant good Yrospero ．．．．．．． －iij． 3 we must supplant those rough．．．．．．．Richard II．ii． if better reasons can supplant ．．．．．．2 Henry \(V\) ．iii． and eo supplant us for ingratitude．Titus Andron． I＇ll make him supple ．．．．．．．．．Troitur \＆Cressida，ii． for supple knees feed arrogance．．．．．．－iti． and starye your supple jointal．Timon of Athens，it
having been supple and courteous ．Cor iolanus，it having been supple and courteous．．Coriolanus，ii．
reprived of supple governmeot．．Romeo \＆Julieh iv．
 We have auppler souls than io our ．．Cortolantas， SUPPLIANT－was muppliaut．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hame Get it． and apeech of the poor suppliant ．．．．ALr＇s \(W e l l, ~ v . ~\)
what sbrill－voiced suppliant makes．Richard II．v． what a humble suppliant lord．．．．．．Richard III． scandaled the suppisants for ．．．．．．．Coriolanus，iii． nake it like a humble suppliant．Titusandros．iv． 3
suprlications in the quill ure your sumplicutions to quis looriship？ your grace to the rebels＇supplication？ should in surplication nod
 SUPPLLEE pour l＇amour de Dicu＇．
je vous supplie，mon trets puissani．．．．．．．
SUPPLIED－are all suplied
Which may be better sulphlied ．．．．．Tenelfh Night，
by thy youlger brother is supplied 1 Herry IV aimshouses，tight well supplied．．．．．．．．．Henyy luw well slpppied with noble counseliors－
iustice supplied with worthy men！．Car manne， iustice supplied with worthy men！Can manns，
I leing nbsent，and my place suppliti．．Othello， SUMAC mistress，convine of or supplied them－，
SUPLIES－and new supplies of men Marbeth，
，we have supplies to second our attempt－in in in
tis have freshl supplies．It is a day acmp Cynbeline，is． SUPRLIEST me with the least．．．．．．．．．．othello，iv I Pr＇LY－our absence to supply．Meas
aid supply thee at thy garden－house
yet，to supply the ripe wants of．Mer．of \(\overline{V^{\prime}}\) enice， to supply the places at the tahle．．Ta
you shall supply the bridegroom＇s place of Sh．iit for the great supply，that was．．．．．．．．King John，\(v\) your gupply，which you have wighed
eend then after to supply our wants．Richard II i， locke he not for supply？So do we． 1 Herry \(11 \%\) iv， eating the air on promise of aupnly．． 2 Hentyit．i． 3 cravetle zupply and hardly keeps his． 1 Herry \(V\) is my promised supply of horsemen．．．． shall foll
buxdy，and with a freth supp
but find eupply his pluce........ －iv． to use themply mmediate ．．．．Timan of Athens，ii． to entreat your honour to a siy of money to supply his instant use with
nor has he with him to supply his life he will supply us easily．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cumberin．iv supply the piace for your inbour．．Lear，iv． 6 （letter for the supply and profit of our hope ．．Hamiet，ii．\({ }^{2}\)
gupply it with one gender of herbs．．．．．O thello，i． 3 SUPply it with one gender of herbs．．．．．．Othello，i． 3 SUPPLYING every stage with ．．Antany \＆Cteo．iii． 6 SUPPLYMENT－Dor supplyment．© Cynteline，iti． 4 with age cannot support myself．．．．．Ruchard 11 ． ii ．
 gnnual support，out of his grace Henry Whi．ii．
but to eupport him after．．．．．．．Tinon of Athens，i．

 durest thou gupport a pablighed traitor？
I a heavy interim shall support ．．．．．．．．．othello．i． SITPPORTANCE of his vow … Twelfh Night，iii． SUPYORTE ED life to the bending ．．Hichard HI． SUPPORTER of a bench ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Turelfh Night，i． and good supporters are you ．．．．．Meas．for Mear．v． SUPPORTING robbers．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Juhuscasar，iv． 3 SUPPOSAL of our worth
SUPPOSE－they suppose is drowned ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and so，suppose，am I．．．．．．TtooGen．of Verona，iv． yet I suppose him virnous …．－Tuelfh Nights and he supposes me travelled to．．Meas．for Meas．i．
since，I suppuse，we are made to．．．．．．
 that heshail suppose no other
whum he supposes to be a fria
connterfeit suppnees bleared thine．Taming of Sh．V I suppose，to Robert Fuuleunbridge ．．King John，i． Idid suppose，it should be on corstraint suppose the soul＇s frail dwelling－house suppose，devouring pestilenct hanga．hichard \(I\) ．i．． 3
 doth suppose my sleep my death？． 2 Henry IV．iv． upprose，that you have seen（rep．）－iti．（cho． who would e＇er вuppose they liud．．．． \(\bar{H}\) HenryVI．i． if lie suppose that I have pleaded．． would yuu not suppose your bondage uppose，my lords，he did it ．．．．．．．．．3 Benry Ir i． 1.1 uppose，this arm oupe，they take ofence without．
suppose，that I am now my
as you suppose you should enjoy ．．．．．．．．．ichard III．i． 3 as jittle joy you may buppose in me come short of our suppoos so far．．Troilur \＆Cress．i． bid him suppose，some good．．Timon of Ahens，ii． chough they suppose me mad．．ThurAndroncus，v． 2 uppose him now at anchor．．．．Pericies，v．（Gower） aptly will suppose what pageantry－v．\({ }^{2}\)（Gow． Uecure coueh，snd to reasures ot your body to this supposed treasures of your boasy is a bugh buppostl ．．．Mid．N．＇ upon supposed fairneвs ．．．．Acrchantor Fensce，it Inould tender your supposed aid．．．．．．．All I am supposed dead：the army breaking it iv． supposed Lucentio mustget（rep．）．by the comninon rout ．．Comedy of Err．iil upposed sincere and holy …．．．．．．．ploontsed，wounding supposed peace－ anoly I supposed，the Holy Land dly supposed the founder of this law．．Henry \(V\) ． thut they supposed，I could rend barsi HearyVI． i ． con be magined or smpposed ．．．．．．．．．．

SUPl＇OSED king，－that（rep．iv．1）．． 3 herary \({ }^{\prime}\) t．iii． 3 of theze supposed evils，to hive me．．Mrchard \(/ H\) ．i． it is supposed，he，that meets ．．．．Trailus \＆Cress．i． in this supposed distress of his．．Timon of Athenr，y．I such ag was supposed the wandering．Tilur And．ii． 3
that Thaisa am I，supposed dead．．．．．Pericles，v． 3 that Thaisa am I supposed dead ．．．．．．Pericles，v． 3
suppused earl oi Gloster ．．．．．．．．Lear，v． 3 （herald） when I gupposed you loved．．．．．．．．．Romeo of Juhei，i，I it is supposed，the fair creature died SUPPOSEST－which thou supposest．．Aichard III．iv． 4 SUPPOSING that they saw the ．．．．．．．．．Tenpest，i． 2 supposing it a thing impossible．．．．Taming of Sh．i． 2
supposing that I lacked it ．．．．．．．Antony of Cleo．ii． 2 in your supposing once more put．Pericles，v．（Gow．） yet his means are in supposition．．Mer．of Femice，i． 3 Yet his means are in supposition．．Mer－of ferice，i． 3
the supposition of that laseivions．．．．Al＇s in that glorious supposition．．．．Comedy of Err．iii． 2 UPPRESS the prince
Rhehard，to suppress thy voice
suppress the pride of Siffolk．．．
to suppreve his further gait here
to suppress his further gait herein．．．．2fenry VI．i． SUP out th suppress his nephew＇s levies SUPPRESSED and killed ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry V．ii． or himself，be quite suppressed ．．．．．3 Henry VI．it． SUPPRESSETIf wrongs ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．in seek for rule，supremacy，and sway．．．ing John，ifi． under him，that great aupremacy inhong ohn，ini．
thy full supremacy thon knew＇et．Anonys Cheo．ii． thy full supremacy thou knew et．Anionyge
did vail their crowns to his supremacy．fericles，ii． SUPREME－are supreme head．． lordst is the gupreme King of kinge．．．．．．ichenry II．i． the supreme seat，the throne majestical－\(\overline{\text { neither }}\) iii． neither aupreme，how sonn confuston ．．Coriol．iii． witli the consent of supreme Jove． my 日upreme crown of grieft． SURA NCE that thou art Revence．Tïus－ SURANCE that thou art Revenge．Tisus Andran．
SURCEASE－with his Eurcease，succeas．Hacbed lest I burcease to honour mine，own．Coriolanus，iti natural prugrese，but surcense ．．Horneo \＆Julict，iv． URE－be sure，to－night thou ．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest， and sure，it waits upon some god．
most aure，the goddess on whom
sure，it was the roar of
for he is，bure， \(\mathrm{j}^{\prime}\) the jaland
for he is，bure，＇i the inland
nay，sure I think，ahe．．．
say，Bure I think，ahe
and sure，the match
for，I am sure，she is not buried
you would aure deceive it．．
aure as I live，he nad
we are sure enough．
I mas not eure of ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I am sure you cannot give
as sure as his guts are made
for different names（sure more）．．
for 暗e，unless he knew some strain meed，I am sure，I have received none be sure of that，－two other hath he any thinking？oure they oleep sure he is by this，or will be presently fairer things than polecats，kure ．．．． in my house I am sure he is is，sure，scared out of him all his purpose：sure，he＇ll come sure，one of you docs not serve are now so sure，that noming．．．．．．．．． I am sure，care＇s an enemy to life．．TirelfthNig sure，my noble lord，if Ghe be so．
sure，you have some hideons matter
that，sure methourht，her eyes had．． she loves me，surc；the cunning he is sure possessed
for sure，the man is tainted in
I am sure no man hath．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． art thou sure of this？I am too sure．．Bea precise villaine they are，that I a
sure it is no sin．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
rou are both sure，and will sasi I am eure，you know him（rep．） sure，my brother is amorous on Hero no，sure，my tor，my mother cried knavery cannot，sure hide himpelf in but are you bure that Benedick loves sure，I thiak so；and therefore
sure，I do believe your fair consin is
yea，as sure as 1 have a thought．
ome，cousin，I am sure you love． 1 am eure，fou hate me witla．．．．．Miif．N．Dream，iii． Col．］are you gure that we are awake？ his diseretion，I aus sure，camot carry then，I am sure，you know（rep．）．．Love＇s L．Lost，i． ，nothing so sure，and
very sure，if they should speak．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I ann \(\mathrm{u}^{2} \mathrm{re}\) ，you are not Launcelot（rep．） inh，inare，surenzo if he forfi．it，thou．．．．． for I am aure，you can wish none．．．． I am sure，the duke will never grant I slail．I am well gure of it． and yet，I am sure，you are not satisfled youder，sure，they are coming ．．．．As y so，be aure，will Roanhnd．．．
1 arm вure，you are not prisoner．．． ＇tis pretty，sure，and very probab nor，I am sure，there is no force but sure he＇s proud；and pet bis
and his hard．Sure，it is hers
iv． 3

ULEE，minother flood toward．． and，I am sure，as many as have goon and pive where she is bure to lose．
and lie sure of this，what I can help and think I know most sure，my art utheertain hife and sure death \(1 . . .\). they il none have her；bare，they are hold in thee，art sure
I an sure，the younger of our nature Whom，I ain sure，he know＇s not．．．．．． but sure，he is the prinee of the world I nm anre．I saw her wear it but，sure，that part wis．．．．Toming or sh．\(\overline{1}\) iv． 5 I were as sure of a good dinner \(\begin{aligned} & \text { gift very gratuful．I am sure of }\end{aligned}\) a gift very gratuful，I am sure of it ． for sure，Eucides was Ajax........
I am fure，sweet Kate，this kindness tell him，you are sure，all in ．．．．．．．If but I am sure，＇tia safer to avoid ．．．
a bastard， a bastard，so sure as this beard＇s grey
pretty one；вure，some scape ．．．．．．． pretty one；sure，some scape fure，this robe of mine does change gure，the gode do this year connive sure，whell I shall see this gentlema for， I amsure，my hesrt wept blood gure，Luciana，it is two oclock．Compdy of Er sure my master is horn－mad（rep．）． sure olles then．Nay，not sure，it until I know this gure uncertainty． sure，these are but imagine
anon．I am sure，the duke
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { non, lam sure, the duke. } \\
& \text { and sire, unless you send }
\end{aligned}
\]
as sure，my liege，as I do sce
I am sure，you both of you（rep thinu sure and firm－set earth ewift，and sure of foot Ill make assurance double sure what she sliould not．I am sure of that there is no sure foundation set．．．．．．King Joh und，he eare，I count mygelf in．．．．．．． but，be sure，I will from
two，I am sure，I have paid
the parties sure，and our induction．
nod，as sure as day：and givest ．．．．．．．
so should I be sure to be heart－burned so should I be aure to be heart－burned
I am sure，they never learned．．．．．．．．． Percy．I have made him sure but mine，I am aure，thou art therefore，I＇ll make him sure I am sure he is，to the hearing． good master Fang，hold him sure he anre means brevity in breath certain，tis certain：very sure，very sure stand＇bt more sure than I could do sorrow；it is sure，your own．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ any，sure，he＇s not in hell．．
for，I ain sure，when he shall see． нo should he be aure to be ransome which I am sure will hang upon
to thy dear cost，be sure........ the heavens，sure，favour him ＇tis sure they found some place am sure，I seared the Dauphin ．．． so sure I suear，to get the town． both stay，we bothare sure to die lie talks at random；gure，the man whose the first，sure
as, sure, it shortly will.
oor chicken should be sure of death
for，gure，my thoughts do hourly
the king hatb sent him，sure
why so；then am I sure of victory．．．3 Henry \(V I\) ． take us，we are sure to die
may，be thou sure，I＇ll well
a perseeutor，I am sure，thou art sopposed their states were sure． at sure，i fear，we shall ne＇er for，I am aure，the emperor ．it
that，surc，they have worn out that，sure，they have worn out for，aure，there 6 no converting of them sure，he does not，he neve
ure，in that I deem you an much gure and safe one thou an th the cilizens．I am sure，have aud， kure，those men are happy．
gure，you kiow me？Yes，my Yor sure．you know me？Yes，my lord am sure，thon hast a cruel nature than malice； 1 am sure，is
may，I am sure she does．．
but，I am sure，none；unless
she was not，sure．Most sure she was my dreams will sure prove ominous ow to guard sure their master．．T as your waiting，＇twere sure enoưgh ever doubt，though be＇er so eur ver doubt，though beer so sure dead，sure；and this bis grave． our good willa；a sure destruction．．．． liy，so he did．I am sure．．．．．．．．．．． that bure of death without it lie shall，bure ou＇t．Sir，peace．．．．．．．

SURE-thou sure, when he ahall come_C
sure, if you would be your country's sure, if you would be your country's but I am sure, Ceesar fell dowu ...........lius Casa let Cæsar seat him sure; forme.... and, i amm eure, it did not lie there as I am sure they do, bear fire aure, the boy heard me.
ood, sure, he is an hooourable man...
seen more gesre I am sure, than ye.. I was sure, your lordship did not give thou art sure to lose; snd of the whet? thou'rt sure of t? .......... Anion f lie do, sure he cannot pestilence, where death is sure o be sure of that, I will ask Antong for, I arn aure, though you can guess I am aure, my nails are etronger... you are too sure sn sugurer..
often hurts more than to be su o your affection, still close sure
I would, I were so sure to win the kijug you did miatake him, sure
than be cured by the sure phyaicin Which I am sure you do not know
I am aure, hanging's the way of winki am sure, he woild have spoke to us his is sure, Fidele. Why did
so sure as you your farler as death I swore, I would \(\ldots\) Tin
bure will make that sure: come, mistress see, that you mske her sure. but, sure, some Tereus hsth tis sure euough, an' youknew how. you are a beautcoup blossom, bure st a bsnquet hold bim sure.
is he sure bound?
because I would be sure to have sill well pistol's leagth, I'll make him oure
to break one, will sure crack one.
In bresk one, will aure crack one
I sm sure to be hanged at home.
nay, then thou wilt atarve sure.
way, then thou wit
we he's s gallaut gentleman.
sure he's g galaut
bow bure you sre my daughter
sioce, I ama sure, my lave a more
ure, her offence nust be of such
or waking? bal sure, 'tis not so..
sm eure, is kind and comfortable
abould sure to the slaugbter
not love her husbsind; I sm sure of that
most aure, and vulgar...................
that he will sure run mad \(\ldots . .\). Komeo
[Knt.] sure wit. Follow me this jest now
[Knt.] sure wit. Follow me this jeat
o oure a draught [Col Kni-dram]
so wil you, I am aure, that you love
I am sure, it may be co iu Denmsrk
aure I am, two men there are not liviag
policy 80 bure as it hath used to do
sure, dear friends, my thenks sre too
sure, you have, elge could you not
sure, he, that made os with such
sure, he, that made os with such .........
though nothing sure, yet much unhap
hough nothing 8ure, yet much und
tis as sure as you are Hoderigo .............thell
but thou must needs be sure
be oure [Knt-asssured] of this
your noble self. I am sure, is sent for
thou art sure of me.......
sure, he fills it up with great sbility
sure, he fils it up with great sbility (....)
be sure thou prove nay loves whore (rep.)
1 arn bure, it was your wife's.
\(1 \mathrm{pr} y\) thee, do so: something, sure, of state
ply Desdemone well, and you are sure ot \({ }^{-1}\)
something from Venice, sure
make ell well. Are you sure of that
do not know; I sm sure
if she come in, she 'li sure speak to my wife -
sure, he has killed bis wife \(\ldots . . . . . . . . .\). .......... \(\overline{\text { Henry }}\), ii
URELS, it is a sleepy language
surely, I think you have charms... Alerry Wines,
s surely as your feet hit ........ Tuet/ah Nijsht,
cou do wrong him surely
ourely, sir, a good fs vour you have
Hero thinks surely, she wilt dic...... Afuch ado iv.
mrely, suit ill apent, and labour
aurely, a princely testimony .
awreet gallant. surely !...........
urely, as I live. I am a manid....... - iv.
urely, affected her for her wit ......... Lov
cone are so gurely caught, wheo they
south is surely in their company.. As you Likeil,
good matter, surely.. Taming of shrew, i. I (induc
that I may aurely keep mine osth
n gste and countenance surely like
but, surely, master, not s rag of. Comedy of Err, iv
hey will surely do us no berm
halt so wurely tie thy now uusured.- King John, in. good phrases are surely
urely, by all the plory you ............... Henry \(V\) Henry
his skin is aurely fent him ............. 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) I. iv.
as surely as my soul intends to live..
you'll eurely sup in hell

SURELY-he is, he's gurely dead .... 3 Henry VI. ii.
 Fes, surely
y his greathess is s ripening
 SURDISED whilst thou art .........2Henry 'I. iii. 2 that gave't surmised bliape ...Troibur \& Crasifa, i. 3
SURMOUNTS our labour .......... Rirhard II. ii. 3 on her virtues that surmount ....... 1 Henry \(\psi l\). v SURMOUNTED Hanuibsl......... Love's L. Lou
SURNAME, Coriolanus (rep. sUre requited but with that surname. Andronicus, surnamed Pius ... Titus Andrnuicu,

 SURPLUS of your grace ....................itr'sTale, v . with surplus, to tire in repetition..... Coriolanu,
SURPRISE of my powers ............. Merry Hizes, surprise her with discourse........... Turelfh \(\mathrm{Aligh}^{\text {he, }}\) i. will suddenly surprise him .............
 we msy eurprise and take him....
surprise me to the very brink .. Timon
surprise snd fear made me to quit .... Pericles, \(v\) SURPrise snd fear made me to quit .... Pericles, iii be furprised: muster your wits -- Lorc's f.Lost, y
suffer her poor knigh: to be gurprised. Alt; Well, suffer her poor knigh: to be gurprised.. Alt" Well, i-
wus beguiled and surprised. Taumg of \(S h\). 2 (induc 60 кurprised my sense, that I.... H'in/er's Tale, iii in this sdventure hath surprisell .....i Herse \(1 V\). not been thus shamefully surprised. .i Henry \(V 1\).
were there surprised, sud takell.
both be ouddenly surprised
their governors, surprised oir forts... \({ }^{2}\) Herry F . iv is thie traitor Cade surpried:
by his foe surprised at unawareq.....3 Hens \(\bar{y} F l\) how easily sle may be ourprised. Antouy \& Clea. witha a lisppy storm they were surprised
I arn surprised with als uncouth fear
wert thou thus ourprised, sweet girl.
I rushed upon him, ourprised him.
Greeks surirised king Priam's Troy Greeks burtrised ki

\section*{}
comrion view he msy surreuder
. Hichard II.
this last surrender of his will but oftend... lear importing the surrender of those lands - Hamlet I dare meet Sursey in a wilderness
the esrls of Surtey and of Warwick. 2 Hesry 1 V . iti lord of Surrey, why look ye so sad?..شichardMI. saddle white Surrey for the field
Thomas the earl of Surrey (rep.)
earl Surrey was se nt thither
解
a sounder man tlan Surrey can be.
and that the earl of Surrey, with the rod-
SURVEF tile inseriptions back. Nereh. of \({ }^{\prime} e n\)
queen of night, surver with thy , As you enice, ii. did astonish the survey of richeat eyes. \(A C_{\prime} H^{\prime} \mathrm{C} \|, \mathrm{v}\) that takes survey of all the world ... Henry 11 o his majesty, surveys the singing ... Heury \({ }^{\prime}\) I am come to \(\begin{aligned} & \text { eurvey the Tower this dsy }\end{aligned}\) and to survey the bodies of the dead.I Henry VI. iv. survey his dead and earthy image. . 2 Herry VI. iii. let \(u\) gurvey the vantage.
make but sn interior surve
make but en interior survey.............Con olanus, ii. Luph just 6urvey, take Titus'. Ti/usdrdronacts, i. SURVEYEST, or set'st .... Love's.... Ros, i. 1 (letter SUKVEYOR-quetion surveyors............................ make the fox survegor of the fold? 2 Henry \(V\), jiit.
the dukeof Buckingham's surveyor? Hewry the dukeot Buckingham's surveyor?
my surveyor is false: the o'er-great you were the duke's surveyor, sind lost
sUpheared agsinst him, his surveyor .. be it that she gurvive me .... Taming of Shrer. with his spirit sadly I me .... Taming of Shres if Talbot but Eurvive thy treacheryi Henry \(h\). i
that survive, let Rome reward. Tiuasudrovicus, that survive, let Rome reward. Tilus the noblest thst survives, the eldeast..
and we survive to tremble under Titu and we survive to tremble under Titu
you that aurvive, end you that aleep
shoud SURVIVOR heir of all
the survivar bound in filialobligation Coriolnnus SUSAN and she, - God rest all .... Fomeo \& Judiet,
well, Suean is with God...............
let the porter let in Susau Grindatone
SUSPECT without cause (rep. iv. 2)Mer
USPECT without cause (rep. iv. 2) Mer
if fou auspect me in sny dishooesty
I rather will euspect the sun .......
you msy suspect him, by virtue.....
teaches them euspect the place? (rep.) - . lest she suppect, as he does, her .. Winter' Within the compase of suspect. Comedy of Eroors, iii do suspect thee very grievously .. King Johr, it
thou dost suspect, that 1 have been.. Richard II thou dost suspect, that I have been.. Nichard I
he will suspect us still, and find.. .1 Heary I he will suspect us still, and find .... 1 Heary 1 as the cuspect is great, would me
lear ynurseli from sh euspects.
if my suapect be false, forgive me
theil you, belike, suspect these noblemen
will suspect, 'tw os he that made ....
never have sou in euspect......
draw me in these vile rualman .......
draw me in these vile suspects.........Richard III.
from all attninder of suspect
my ooble cousin should euspect me.
I do ouspect, I have doae some offence
ini.
iii.
\(i\)

SUSPECT my husbandry ．．．．．．Timon of Athens， the lion would suspect thee．
in whose hreast doubt and subpect．．
suspeet still comes where an estate
suspect still comes where an estate．
did suspect she had disposed
 my heart auspecta more than ．．．．．．．．．itus Anditine，it if he suspect \(I\) may dishonour him ．．．．．Perickes，
 yet doubtoi subpects，yet strongly lovesi nor ever heara；nor ceer did suspect
if，haply．you my father do suspect．．．．
made you to suspect me with the Moor
may you suspect who they should be
genternen all， 1 do Buspect this trash

who would have suspected an ambush \({\text { ofinion sick，and truth suspected } . \text { King } J_{o h n}, ~}_{\text {on }}\) Igive canse to be suspected of more．．Cyinbeline Euspected of your carriuge from the court \(\overline{\text { ren }}\) ii
 SUSPECTING that we both were Honeo \＆Jutet，
SUSPEND－t Suspend thy purpose，if thou didst ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． such canse of suspicion，（r，p．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Wery Wiven，it some speeial guspicion of \(F\) alstuff＇s．
another experiment of hits suspicion
he who wear his cap with suspieion？．．Much add nothiug of his illt ta＇en，suspicion！．Hinter＇s Tal her honour true than your suspicion
to rouch believed mine own suspicio
he verity of it is in strongg uspicicion
bet ween your holy y look nny il suspicion 二
we shah proxeed without suspicion．．Hichard \(1 I\)
auspieiorn chall be all stuck full of．
 and best indued with sonne anspicion．．Herryly．
 he may accuit him of suspicio
guspicion al ways haunts the guilty．．．Henry \(V\) ． swept suspicion from our seat．
yet go current from suspicion！．．．．．．．．ichard \(1 I I\) ．i intending deep suspiciopl：ghastly looks－ never yet branded with suspicion？
to anewer their suspieion wich their．Titus－and it will stuff his suspicion mole fully ．．．． Lear．；iil． great suspicion；stay the frame Roneo of Juliel， bring forth the purties of \(\operatorname{taspicion}\) fur mere suspieion in that kiud of the moon with fresh suspiciona？．．． nor to larger reach，than to salspicion．．
nud your sngnicion is not witlout wit． suspicious head of theft wis
should therefore be suspicious．．．．Lone＇s．L．I．ost， even so suspieious is this trugedy ．．．2 Hemry VL spy a black，suspicious，threatening． 3 He iry \(V\) Y ．y． my canse more strange，suspicious．Henry VYin ifi．
 did he surpire，that light ．．．．．．．．．．2 2HentyIV．iv． you need to sustain ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 2 （song
that doth sustain my house．Alerchant of＇enire，iv－ good，I would sustain some harm． 3 Heary VI．iii． 2 Shall sustain reore new disgraces．：Henry VITL．iii．
doth sustuin in life＇s uncertain．Timorn of Athens，v－ sides of nature will not anstain it dntony \＆Cleo． well then，sustain me
if ehe sustain hirn and his hundied ．．．．．．Lear entreat for him，nor any woy nustain him－iili．
 better never did sustain itself upon．．．oretlo，v． 2 SUSTAINED in France
by rou to be sustained，Bhall our abode Rear，i． SUSTAINING garments not ．．．．．．．．．．．．Trimpest，i． Mor taken вustenance，but to proroguc．－perticter，v． SUTTON－COLFIELD［knt．Cop－hiliji HertiV．iv． SUUM－says suum，mun，la no nonny ．．．Lear，iii． 4 SWABBER，the bontswain ani I．Cempest，i1． 2 （song）
 SWA G－BELLIED Hollender Giftlo，ii SWAGGER－if he swarger，let \(\mathfrak{h i m} . .2\) Hen yIF．ii I am the worse，when one saya－swagger \(-\overline{C r}\)
will he awanger himsclf out ．．．．Trothe \(\&\) ． swagger？awear？and dikcourse fustiun，othello，it SWAGGERED wit！me last ．．．．．．．．．．．HeuryV．iv SWAGGERER－play the swaggerer．As yn Like it，iv SWAGGERING Accent sharply．Frel／n NHGh，iii．

hang him，swargering rascali．．．．．．． 2 HeuryIV．ii． 4
 And the swaggering up－6pring reels io．．ifamed，i．\＆ cherish thy fortorn bwant．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＇s Dr．viv．I the swuin，and he shall be our sport．Loves L．Lost，\(i\) ．I that low－spirited swain（rep．）．．．．－．I（letter） give eulargement to the swain ．．．． I shoot thee at che swain． by my soul，a swaint a most siaple．． this swain，because of his great limb the swain，Pompey the Great．．．．．．．．．－vou－V． 2 that yound sumal that you saw ．．Aryou
two light for such a suain as you．Tamenio of \(S h\) ．ii．I

SWAIN－you peasant swain t．Ta Taning of Shrew，Iv． obscured with a swain＇s wearing，Whter＇stale，iv． a poor humble 6 wain，as I scem now whut fair guain is hus，which flance how prettily the yolting bwidin seen soft，swain，awnic，bescech you begotten of a sliepherd twain …．．．．．Henty \(V\) obscure and lowly swain hall I stab the forlorn ewain？ no better than a homely swain．．．．．．．．3 Henry Vi．ii． true swains in love shall ．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，iii． WWALLOW－before the swallow．．Winter＇s Tale， confound and swallow nayigation up．Alucbet，iv． 1 do you think me a awallow ．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry IV and ewallow my sword like a great． 2 Henry \(V I\) ．iv did swallow up his life
 true hope is swift，and fies with swellow＇s－ let prisons awallow tliern，debts． wallows have built in Cleopatra＇s．Anc．\＆Cteo．iv ran ike \(\delta\) wallows oer the plinin．Titus Andron． in in his briaisia bowels swallow lum as 6wift as swallow flieg．．．
awallows the old rat，and the ditch－dog．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ive， it engluts and awallows other sorrows ．．Othello W ALLOW ED，and the freighting

\section*{from whorn we were all seas skallowed} as if I had swallowed snow－balls．．Merry Fives，ii swallowed his vows whote．．．．．．Meas．for Meas．hii you suallowed love with singing．Love＇s L．Lost，iii． thou art easier swallowed than awallowed with yest and froth ．．．Wininer＇s Tale，iii． daily gwallowed by men＇s eves ．．．．HeuryIV．iii chewed，swallou ed，and digested ．．．．Henry \(\gamma\) ．ii ur snilors awullowed in the fluod？ that swallowed so much treasure．．．Hentry VIII． obhvion swallowed cities up．Tronius \＆Cressida，iii． they huve swallowed one another
atrendants absent，su－allowed fire．Juhins cas sar，iv． if they had swallowed poison．．．．Antony \＆Cico．v． by the queen＇a dram she swallowed．．Cymberne \({ }_{r}\) thev＇ve swalowed the whale parigh ．．Peracles，ii．
because he slowid have swallowed me too－ii． snallowed some part o＇the carth－iv． 4 （Gower） hath swallowed all my hopes．．．．Romeo of Julies i．i． first mouthed．to be last swallowed．．．．Hamet， 1 H． WALLOWING a tailor＇g new＇s ．．．．KhisJohn，iv
your sight，fir fear of swallowing ．．l Henry \(/ J^{\prime}\) ． jour sight，fur fear of swallowing ．．itienry I \({ }^{\prime}\) ． shouldered in the swullowing gulf．itchard \(/ H I\) ． proceed by awnitowing that ．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，i plueked into the swullowing womb．．Titus And WAM ashore，man．like a duck ．．．．．．Temajest，ij． I awam，ere I could rccover the shore．．－ 17 ． never swam the Hellespont．．Two Gen．of ferona，
scarce think you bave swam in ．．As you Like it， 1 SWAN－were aloo．Jupiter，a swan．．Metry Wives，y Tike Junos swans，still we went ．．As you Lite tt， so doth the swan her downy ．．．．．．．A Heary \(V\) ， as I have seen a swan with bootless．．． 3 Henry \(V\) the swan＇s down feather ．Antony \＆Cleopatra， in a great pool，a swan＇s nest ．．．．．．Cymuptane，ii never turn a 6 wan＇s lege to white．Titus Andran．i Inke thee think thy awan a crow．Roneo ofuliet， I will glav the swan，and die in music．．Cthello， WARE they were his fanciea ．．．．．．2 Hemry \(V\) V．in Bratus sware for Luerece＇rape．．Tutusinulon．i WARM－nature do swarm upon him．．Macbeth， from this owarm of fuir advantages．． 1 Henry IV people wwarin like surnmer flies ．．．．．．3Heary \(Y\) i．ii． people by number swarm to ns WARMING whth caterpillars ．．．．Richard \(/ 1\) ．iii， sWebuans swarming ut their heels．Henry \(F\) ．V．（cho crooked．Bwart，prodigious，patched．Kish Joth，it I was black and wwart before ．．．．．．．．．．．lHenry VT． SWARTH Cimmerian duth inake．．TitusAndron．ii SWAREAt surths［Col．－suathe］Twedfh Nigh， SWASHER－the e three Bu asherg
SWASHING ond a martial outsid Washling and a martial outside．As yon Like u， SWATVK－the mower＇s Ew＇ath．．Troilus \＆Cresida， from our first swath，proceeded．Teman of \(A\) hens，jv． SWATHLNG－in swaching elothes．． 1 Heury／V．ini． 2 SWAY - so dry he was for sway ewaye she evel in her husband＇s．Twetfin． M ， O ，A， M，O，A，Y，duth sway my hife（rep．）
not thy passion，away in this uncivil she could not away her house．uncivil
and to behuld his sway
iv． 3 way you in ．．．．Much ddo， suays［Colinat art you sway …in．\(N\) ．s Oream，i． is above this aceptred sway，it is
 oupremacy，and sway，when they．Tamning of \(S h\) ． you would bear some sway ．．Conedy of E＇rors，
govereign sway and masterdom govereign sway and masterdom．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，i． the mind I sway by，and the heart．
that sways the earth this climate
this sway of motion，this commolity
kingly sway from out my heart．．．．Richard II．iv．
to gripe the general sway ．．．．．．．．．．．．．｜Henry I \(V\) ．\(v\) Bhall lose his away
 because ni one slinuld sway but he．1 Henry VI．iii．
a geutler heart did neversway in．．．．－iii．

SWAY－now mays it this way
usurpere eway the rule awhile usurpers sway the rule awhil mighty for thy plan－in． 3 bear the great sway of lifo．．．．．．．．．．．．．．© Cressida， naught but humour sways him．．．Timon of Ath，iii han eway with therg in theire．
 and sway our great designsl Antony \＆Chopalra，ii made me iann，and sway in love ．．．．．．Pericher， \(\mathbf{i}\) ． the sway，revenue，execution of the rest ．．Lear，i．
who swaps，not as it hath power．．－i． 2 （letter if your sweet sway allow obedience． and proceed \(i^{\prime}\) the sway of your own wili
dith rive her sorrow so much sway Romeo of iv
 but swayed．and fashioned ．．Merchiani of Fenace，i swayed in the back．．．．．．．．．．Tannmg of Shrew，ii．
much have swayed your majesty＇g．in Hewy If．iii． hadat thou swayed as kinga shouhd ．．－Hentry \(i\) ． hadat thou swayed as kings should．．．ifenry when his affections swayed more．．JuhusCasar Wit was，indeed，swayed from
```

SWEAR-every drop of water swear .... Temapeat

``` awear by this bottle（ 1 ep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．
swear to that；kies the book（rep．） I＇ll swear mrself thy aubjeet（rep．） swears he will shoot no more

\section*{love bade me swear}
this pale queen of night i swo Gen．
this pale queen of night I swear．．
and yet he would not swear
for he swears，he＇ll turn me awa
and awears，he was carried out I have heard her swear it Yond young fellow swears he will spea
we men say rmore，suear more
by innocance I suear，and by m and as thou draw＇st，Bwear horrible． by heaven I swear I tender dearly O do not swear

\section*{rould make trercy swear．Acasutefor．} ew ear，I will not die to－day． thougl they would owear duwn each han a man swear he loves me ．．． dare suear he is no liypocrite if pou swear，my lord，you slatl I heard him swear his affection yet will he surear，he loves no．and swears she never will she＇d swear，the gentleman shonild be fould you not swear，all you that eee that ouly tells a lie and swears it． before this frinr，and swear to marry ber for they did swear you did Lysander！I swear to thee．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and neeze，and enear a merrier hour and neeze，and buear a mer to say，to 6 weur，I love thee．．．．．．．．．．
to vow，and suear，anil superpraise awear by that which 1 will lose for thee but as yet，I swear．I cannot for thee I will swear to atudy swear me to this，and I will ne＇er say，no－ we will read it，I swear io．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and how most sweetly a＇
how shall I swear to love？
how shall I swear to love？．．．．．．．．．． which such a zeal did swear？．．． that I mays swear，beauty do Biron did swear himself out of ail aui it is not so．I swear；we have had． yet，swear not，lest you be forswort．．． though Nestur бwear the jest．Merchane awear．that I have a phor pennyworth
by my love，I swear，the beat regarded
 doth offer to \(s\) wear upon a boo and akear but now und then I swear．I have no mind of feasting albeit l＇Il bwear that I do know．．．．．
every one duth swear，that comes to every one doth swear，that comes to that suear he cammot chowse but bre I have heard hin sweat，to Tubal ．ed by my soul I swear，there ís no power by micli I did make lim swear to keep did yomg lorenzo swear he loved lie by yonder inoon，I swear，you do．
and male him swear sever to part and swear，I lost the ring defending \(\ddot{i}\) and that which you did swear to keep I swear to thee，even by thine own．． and by yournl had by my som inswear，I never swear by guor beards that to keep this but if you swear by that that is not．． and in that kind，swears you do mure I swear to thec，youth，by the white but why did he swear he wonla come tut why did he swear he wonld come Epeaks brave words，suears urave oatho he lath been a courtier，he swears．． to swear and to foraw owear
by gruce itself．I swear io．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． to retura and swear the lies he \(f\) rges I would swear，I reeovered it． if 1 should awear by jove＇s gres if 1 should awear by Jove＇s great
to sweur by him whom I prutest

SWEAR－whea he swegis oanns，Alf：Welliv． 3 （letter）
and he＇ll swear to＇t：I＇ll swear ．．．．．． oue shull swear she bleeds．．Tamingor Sh，\(\overline{2}\)（indui） here I swear，I＇ll pleal fur you in yself I swear I＇ll euff yon，if you strike．．．． and rails，and swears，and rates．． you that durst swear that you：
owear，this is the right Vincen owear，this is the right Vincentio．Swear－ but let him swear su，send he shail hinder＇s \(^{-}\) uith ail confidence he swears swear his thought over by each swear by this sword（rep．iii．2）
I swear to do this；though a present
all this，we swear．Break up．
I＇ll swenr＇t；if word．aor oathi
I＇ll swear＇t；if word，nor oath ．．．．．．． Fill swear fir em．This is the prettiest You hear，you＇ll swear you see，there i not swear it．Not swear it（rep．）．．． this perjured goldsmith swear．Conaily of Error ar equivocatur，that cuuld swear．．．．．．Macheth，ii why，one that swears and hes．．．． all be hanged，that swear and lie？ und by this hand I swear，that sways． K
gone to swear a peacel ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． gone to swear s peacel..............
to brag，arid stamp，and awear，upoin to brag，and stamp，and awear，ufoll ulbeit we swear a voluutary zeal by that sword I swear，whiteh gentl
to swear him in the justicc of Fis．． swear by the duty that you owe I swear，and 1 ，to keep all this．．．
by the lionourable tomb ne swears tilis swears be us lie is a prime ［Cot．］vows unuruke that swear to thee I will swear I love thee infinitely．．．．．．．．．．．． and suear it was the blood of trile meu you swear like a comfort－maker＇s i wiould swear by thy face
When hu heard lim swear，and vow．．
you did swear that oatls at Doncaster yea，and I＇ll swear I killed him．．． thou didst swear to ine upon．
he swears，thou art to inarry． he swears，thou art to murry．． aud suears wath a good grace．． and suear here by the honce
that will swear，drink，dance and I dare swear，you borrow not．．． now，by this hand I swcar，I seor swear by lier foot，that slie may tread they slall luve none，I awear，but these
I eat，and eat，I swicar．Eat．I pray you not enough leek to swear by
and swear，I got them in the and swear，I got them in the Gallia wars－ then shall I swear to Kate co sure I swear，to get the town．．．．．．．iHenry \(V I\) ． vantuge，every one will swear
thou whit swear to pay lim．
swear like a ruffian，and demean ．．．．．．．． 2 feury swear and by bis majesty I swear，whose far and they jointly swear，to spoil to swear unto a sin，but greuter sia over lim that awears
Clifford！swear as thou wast wont but did you never swesr，sud break by my state I swear to thee． heard hini say，and awear，tha didst thou not hear me swea didst thou not hear me swear ．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard II not your hatred，swear your love as I trulg swear the like！．
so вғеar I．Now，princely Buckingham Iow by saint Paul I swear，I will uot wonldst swear to be believed，swear theu what canst thou swear by cow？． wear nut by time to come you would swear directly，their very．Hemry \(F\) I sivear a arain，I would not be a queen I swear arain，I would not be a queed I swear，he is true－hearted
I swear to you，I thonk，Hele．i．．．．．．．．．．．inus © wear the oaths now to her．
all lovers swear more performance hy Venus＂hand I qwear，no man our quondam wife swears still by． did swear patience．You slinll not the gods have heard me owear
wear agailst ubjeets；put armourt I know you＇ll swear，terribly swear I＇ll swear，＇tis a very pretty boy ．． heard him swear，were he to stand and let as swear our resulution．．．．Ju
gwear priests，and cuwaids，and men
anto bad causes swear sueli creatures or I could make him swear the shes．． would undergo what＇s spoken I swear when a geutlemau is disposed to swear still，I suear，I love you
f you swear still，your recompre．．．．．．．．．． he swears；by Jupiter he swears if you will swear you have not done＇t and awear he＇d fetch us in ． to Rome I swear，it Saturnine udंvance and swear unta my soul to right your und swear with me，as with the woful

\section*{3Henry \(V\)} ＝
 ｜ 118 －틀

\author{
of Alh
}

Comolanu
\(\qquad\)
Cy二
二
二
Andro
二
二

SWEAR－unless thou swear to me．Titus Andron．v．
swear that he shall，and then I（rep．）
Which by that god he swears．．
even by my god，I swear to thee
though I swear to silence ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericies i． I＇ll swear she＇s dead，gud thrown．．． superstitiously doth swear to the gois－iv． he swears never to wrish his face－iv． 4 （Gower and swears she＇ll never stint by Jupiter，I suear，no．By Juno，I вwear swear not；coramit not with man＇s． frighted，swears a prayer or two．howeo of Juti she，I＇ll swear，hath corns
vows as lıwers use to swear ……．．．．\(\overline{-}\)（ehor us） lady by yonder blessed monili iswear．． O swear not by the moon，the inconstant
swear by？do not swear at all（rep．）．． swear by？do not swear at all（rep．）．．but swear＇t．In faith，my lord，not I．．．．Hanlet， upon my sword，indeed．Swear（rep．）．．．．－ gwara，iswear．swear？and discourse fustian．otherto I swear，＇tis better to be much abnsed．．．．－
beds，whiels they dare swear peculiar．．．． believed in Venice，though If slould swear cone，suear it，damu thysclf（r ep．）．．．．．．．．． the liars and swearens are fools（rep．）．Macheth，iv． and make all our swearers priests ．．．．．Pericher，iv．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { WEARING to gentlemev. } \\
& \text { drinkings, and unearings, a }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { WEARING to gentlemen. ............err } \\
& \text { drinkings, and su eurings, and rturing } \\
& \text { nay, let me alone for swearing .. Tirulfit }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and ail those swearings keep as....... Much Ado, } \\
& \text { some other uay than swearing by jt. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { some other way than swearing by it. Wuch Ado, iv. } \\
& \text { swearing, till my very roof wh. Ner. of lenuce, iif. }
\end{aligned}
\] we slali have old swearing，that they \(\overline{\text { Lithe it，}}\) koight，swearing by his honour ．．Asytu Like it，ii swpiring，that we are mere usurpers
ruftian．and s swearing Jack．．Taming of Shrew，ii． swearing sllegiance and the love ．．．．hin．John，v．
 to swicarimp，nind stern looks，diffused－v． ewearing，that you withhold his．．．． 1 Henry VI．iv． 4 swearing both，they prosper best ．．．．3Henry＇J．ii． 5 those crafty swearing rascals Troilms \＆Cress．v． all swcaring，if the Romanl Iadies ．．Coriohanty，v． though vou in swearing shake the．Antony of Cheo． must tuke me np for swearing ．．．．．．Cymbehne， nosweariug．If you will swear
feneing，swearing，quarrelling，drabbi． nt gaming．swearing：or about some aet
SWEAR＇Si grace o＇trboard．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，ii．
for thou swear＇st to me，thou art．As you Litheit，iii． what thou swear＇st，against（1ep．）．．King John，ifi．I
swear＇st thou，ungraeious boy？．．．．．．HeuryIV．ii．i swear＇st thou，ungraeious boy？
thou swear＇st thy gods in vain vet，if thouswear＇st，thou mav＇st．Romeo i．．．．Lear，i． SWEAT－without 8weat or endeavour．Tpmpent what with the sweat，what with Meas．jor Meas． the ploughman lost his sweat．．Mid．N．＇s Dream，ib did make my foe to sweat ．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lasi，\(v\) for woning bere，until l swent．\(M\)
Whell service swent for duty ．As you Like where none will sweat，but for promotion os wholesome as the sweat of a man
an angry boar，ehafed with sweat．Taming of here weats，a man may go．．．．Comedy of Errors，it here you＇ll sweat for＇t ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Marbeth， of our armour here we sweat．．．． Falstaft sweats to death，and lards．．．1 Henry \(I V\) that beads of sweat have stood
I mean not to aweat cxtraordinarily－2 Heñy \(V\) ． or shall I sweat for you？If I do sweat－iv．
 gweats ill the eye of Phcebus ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv if you do sweat to put a hyrant ．．．．．．．．Richard I II．v． 3 and swear uf thousand frieuds ．．Heurg FilI（prol．） did almost sweat to bear
such an agony，le sweat extremely
thell I＇ll sweat，and seek about Troitus \＆Cress．v． I have swent to see his honour Timon of dhens，iij， and gaved your husband so much sweat－ to make mine eyes to sweat compassion and sweat under the business ．．．．Julius Cāxar，iv． if arguing make us \(s\) weat the proof．． witl kuaves that smell of sweat．．Antony \＆Clec． he sweats，st rains his yourf nerves．Cymbeline，iii．
the sweat of industry would dry ．．．． the sweat of industry would ary ．．．．- ini to grunt and sweat under a weary life．Hamet，iii in the rank swent of an enseumed bed－ome，it he sweats not to overthrow your ．．．．．．．Othetlo，ii SWEATEN－grease，that＇s sweaten．．．．Macbeth，iv
SWEATING，and blowing ．．．．．．．．Afery Hives，ii bareheaded，sweating，kioeking ut．． 2 Heary IV． and sweatiug with desire to see bim tis sweating labour，to bear＝uch ．．lichard IJI．iii here＇s a young and sweating devil here．Olhello．
 SWEATY Dight－eaps ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．unceasar， SWEEP－madly sweep the sky．Mid．N．＇t Dream，iii ears that sweep awny the morning
tos sweep the dust behind the door．
quoth Jaques，sweep on，you fit ．．．yous ike is power sweep him from my sight．．．．．．．Macbeth，iii Harry England，that sweeps Hrough．Henry \(F^{\prime}\) ．ii like a peacocks sweep along his tuil．．Henry \(V\) I．iii．

SWEEPS it through the court \(k\) issed the queen，shall swer－p th
that must that must streep the court clean ground－ George of Clarence sweeps along ．．．．．3 Henry VI．iv． 7 wiless we sweep them from the door．Henry VII．v． 3 what a sweep of vanity comes．．Timon of fthers，it that will sweep your way for you．Antony \＆Cleo－ of love，may sweep to my revenge－．．．． they must sweep my way，and marshal WEET sprites，the burdeu bear 7 rempes，Harnle With its sweet air ．．．．．．
my sweet mistress weeps but these sweet thought full of noises，sounds，and sweet airs mar vellous sweet musicl no sweet aspersion shall the heavens weet now，silenee：Junt and Ceres． sweet glances of thy honoured．．．Two Gen．of Ve sweet Valentine adieu．
sweet Proteus，no（rep．iti．\＆） to feed on whels gweet honey． passionate Proteus，to the sweet Julia sweet love！sweet lines！ 5 weet life！． sweet urnament 1 hat deek yourseif，sweet lady（rep． the sweet benefit of time weet，execpt \(110 t\) any forsweur bot thyself，sweet youth makes sweet musie with the sweet virtue in a math witls eume sweet coneert such s weet complaining grievance Igrant，su eet love，that．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． sweet lady，let me rake it
for thy su eet mistress sak despatch．su eet peptlemen conceive me，contceive me，sweet coz．Merry \({ }^{W}\) the sweet woman lear！s an ili life．．．． hh，sweet Anne Iage！（rep．） O sweet sir John！（rep．iv． to hinn，sweet Nan（ 1 rp．） nay，gord sureet husimand ．． must my sweet Nan mresent er my ear like the oweet south ．．．Turethhnigh and filled，（her su eet perfeetious） to sweet beds of flowerg sweet sir Amilrew
for your giant，sweet lady（rep．） Nature＇s uwn sweet gind cunaing liand and so sweet a breath to sing come kiss mee suect and twenty．
very sweet and eontughous，\(i^{\prime}\) faith
sweet sir Toby，be patient for ．．．．．． in the sweet panys of it，remember me not a flower，not a flower sueet \(\cdots\) ．．．
still smile，dear my sweet，I pr＇y thee weet lady，ho，ho
we do know the sueet Roman hand pardon me，sweet one，even for … give up your body to sueh sweet．Meas． sweet sister，let me live．

\section*{that＇s bitter to sweet end}
sweet Isabel．take my part（rep．） O sweet Benetlick！God pive m she an excellent suect ady of the false sueet bait thal the sureet youth＇s in love．
oweet Hero（rep．iv． 18 v ． suret prince，you learn me（ \((\underset{\sim}{e})\) ）\(\ldots\) if this sweet lady lie not guiltiess here what offence，sweet Beatrice？（rep．）．． asweet gal int．sureyl
you have killed a sweet lady（rep．）． sweet prince，let me go no further to pray thee，sweet mistress Margaret why then she＇s mise：su cet，let me se relent sweet Mermia ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．id． and sine，sweet lady，dotes．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． catch your tonrue＇s sweet melody of their couqcih sweet［Col．swelled］ farewen，sweet olayfelio she never bad so sweet a eliangeling hobaplet of swetel summer buds is swett musk－ruses and with eglankine a sweet Athenian lady is in luve ．．．． sing in our sweet lumaby take the sense，su eet，of my innocenee sweet friend；thy luve ne＇er alter（rep．） through fire I will，for thy sueet gake deserve a sueet look from Demetrius＇ odious savours awcet（rep．） left sweet Pyramus transiated there hold the sweet jest tp．．． sweet．do hot scorn her so what change is this，sueet love？． souse musie，ny sweet love？（rep．） the woodbine，the sweet honey－low see＇st thou this sueet sight？． eeking sureet savours for this hateful wake you，my sureet queen ．．．．．．．．．．． he is a very paramum，for a swe
O sweut bully Buttom！（rep．）．．． O swett bully Juttom！（rep．）
for we are to utter sweet breuth； to hear them say，it is a sweet comedy why，gentle sweet，yous shat see
trust ne，swect，out of this bilence auon comes Pyranus，sweet youtb

二苞

 and 二\begin{tabular}{l}
7 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}1.2
i． 9
i．iii． 9
i．i． 5
ii．
iv．
in ． 1


SWEET，O lovely wall（rep．）AMid．N．＇s Drean， 6weet moon，Ithunk thee for thy．
with those awect exps（iep．） aweet \(f\) iend 6 ，tulted．
through this，pulate．with sweet peace－ sweet lurd，and why？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ove＇s \(\bar{L}\) Lost， i ． for thy more swect understandiag by thy sweet grace＇s officer ut the least of thy wweet notice and sweet ray ehild，let them sweet invocution of a child ．．．．．．．．．． sweet iealth allu fair desires consort she is a most हweet lady（rep．）．．．．．
6wret air！go，tend erness of years．． swet air！qo，tentlerness
sweet smoke of rhetorie！ sweet anoke of rhetoriel
hy thy fuvour，gwect welk hy thy fivour，swect welk in o．．．．．．．
bv iny sweet soul，I mean，setting my sweet ounce of man＇s flesth1．．． 0 ， here eweet，put up this
O＇my truth must sweer jeste．
in musse，and aweet fire．
trip ant go，my sweet．．
trip enlu go，my sweet．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． sweet cluwn，sweeter fool，sweetest sweet a kiss the kolden sun gives not sweet leaves，shade folly
ill love， 1 hope；sweet fellowsinp in． Osweet Muram empress of my luve！\(\because\) let her out in saucers：sweet misprision！
youth soupt to pluck a sweet．．．．iv youth so upt to pluck a sweet．．．．．．．．．．．．
sweet lurds，sweet loverwet．．．．．．．．．．
and Ethiops of their sweet conidexion and Ethiops of their sweet conl｜ asweet touct，a quick venew of at yur sweet pleusure（rep．） but sweet lieurt，let that puss（rep the prineessi． 6 weet chuck
hat the curate and your ．．．．．．．．．．．． weet hearts ，ie slall be riech seif． hold，tuke thon this，my tweet ne swcet word with thee here＇s half a duzen sweets（rip．）．．． with your sweet breaths puiffed out blow like sweet roses in this summer their dannask eweet comma ixture dhuwn the lasice call him，awcet a blister on his sweet tongue fair genile sweet your wit of thy royal sweet breatlo as will my fair，sweet，honey monarch my fans，of thet，honey moet mass of France．．． nud bu，adieu，sweet Jude？
aweet Lord Longavilie．．．． gweet lord Lounguille
the sweet war－man is dead（rep．）． sweet royalty，bestow，
adore thy adare thy eweet grace＇s sil pper
owet bill ay，bweet my lord．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． aweet majesty，vouchsife nie， fur her sweet love three years＇．．．．．．．．．．of nost beautiful Pugan，most sweet Jew 1 sweet friems，your patience for．．．
Bo ure yuub 6 wect even in lie lovely
 in April never came so sweet 60 sweet a bar，should sunder（rep．）．．． sweet Portia，welcome（rep．）．
sweet Bassunio，my slius liave oweet Bassantio，my ships have．．．．．． goud sweet，eay thy opiliuin ．．．．．．．．．．．．
when the 6 weet wind did gently kiss sweet soul，let＇s in． how sweer the moonlight aleeps upon becume the touches of sucet harmuny never merry，whe sower of music not inoved with concoru of sweet sounds sweet Purta，if you did know to whom what should I say，bweet lady？（rep．） sweet doctor，you oball be my sweet musters，be patient．．．．．．．．．．．\(A\) s therry thee，ny sweet Rose made this life more sweet than that swet are the uses of adyersity ．．．．．． into so quiet anlil 50 8
O my eweet master！
unto the awect bird
throut
unto the swect bird＇s throat
1 must appeak．sweet，say on conne，gweet Auirrey
sweet Phabe，do not scorn me（rep．）．．． aweet youth，I pray you chide
 Gunymede？swet Ganymede？ sweet lovers love the sping．．．．．il．
good fuces，or aweet breath，will good fuces，or sweet breathy，will his faith，his sweet diesiter． in
my sweet
lord，that you will ．． aweet monsieur Parolles！ sweet practiser，thy physic I will try is stre wed witb sweets
When your 8 weet self was got．
by lovera
by love＇a uwn sweet constrain a wife，and wo swet a lady．．．．．．．．．．． they cannot be too sweet for the king＇ that can such swect use muke of be this sweet tuelen＇s knell
Helen that＇s dead，was a sweet ereature blu tuld ance in a aw cet verbul bricl

ジは11111111111 i． 1 （letter 1 （letter）
－i．i． i． 2
i． 2

Wrupped in sweet eluthes．．Faming of
aweet worl to maku the lodging sweet
 I smell to make the lodging sweet－ 1 （ind to suck thic sweets of a weet philiosophy the love I bear my swect Bianca（rep．） I saw sweet beauty in lier tuec and tell me now sweet fricur yet sueet me now，owect friend． yotrye so I meang，tweet Katharia．．．． farewell，sweet manters，buth and marry aweet Bianca（rep． most patient，sweet，und virtuous wife fear not， 6 weet wench，they shall
good sweet Kate，he merry（rep．） while you，aweet dear，prove mistress sure，sweet kate（rep．iv． 5 and v．I） pardon，sweet futher（eep．）
Col．Krit．］lives niy oweet son？ what not，that＇s aweet and happy oweet villuin！most dearest！\(\ldots .\). W
why，my bweet lord？You＇ll k iss me why，my bweet lord？You＇ll kiss a
the air most aweet fertile the iale the air most aweet fercte＇the year the sweet birds， 0 how they

you see，sweet maid，we narry ．．．．．． when you speak， 8 weet，I＇d luave gloves，as exreet es damask rose tawdry lace，and a pair of sweet gloves witl！a sweet tellow to＇t？
sweet Pulina，make me to think．
has a tuste as sweet as any
mistress hath tliy sw＇eet abpe
look sweet，speak fasir，becomne．．．Coucdy or Err．ii．
sureet breath of flattery conquers（rep．） train me not，sweet mer musid
as gond to wink，bweet lov
and my sweet hope＇s amm
call thyself，sister，sweet，for I ．．．．． hue purse；sweet how，inake hast ustice，sweet priace，arainst sweet remembrancer！now，good gwcet bodements！goodl relellious I should pour the sweet milk of fome sweet oblivious a
to deliver sweet，вweet，вweet poiso．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． but a calt skin，most sweet out ．． corruption of a sweet child＇s deuth before this ruin of sweet life for his sweet life＇s loss stenling that 6 weet breath whiels to seek su cet eafety out in vauits． Omy sweet sir，news ftting happily may your sweut self
to make the end most swert draws the sweet infant breath things sweet to taste，prove in En \(\sum_{\text {land＇s }}\) ground，furewell，sweet aoil as the last caste of 8 weets，is so sweet a guest as my sweet Richard 60 your sweet majesty，lonking awry the hard w＇ay sweet and delectable nor with thy sweets eomfort his of that sweet way I was in to． sweet peace conduct his sweet soul 1 amsworli，brother，sweet，to grim she came adorned hither like aweet il sweet York，wreet husband（rep．v．3） is chort．but not so ehort as sweet how sour sweet musie is，when 1 pray thee，oweet wag（rep．）．．．．．． most swect robe of durance？ raccalliest，－sweet young prime good－morrow，sweet Hal；willat says now，my good sweet honey lord． and amell 50 oweet，and tulk bo like Rieliard，that sweet lovely rose． tell me，oweet ord，what sweet Ned，－to sweren which
 that melted at the sweet tale how now ny aweet creature of boinbust？ weep not，sweet queer，for triekling but for sweet Jack Falstaff，kind makes Welsh asswect as ditties now remains a sweet reversion England did never owe mo sueet a hope I will take it as a eweet disgrace ．．．．． sweet earl，divorce not wisdoin ．．．．．．
I thank your pretty alas，sw＂cet wile，my honons had my sweet Harry had but captuin Pistol；not here，sweet captain bweet kught，fiss thy neif（rep．
ah．you sweet little rogthe，you！ an．you sweet hithe rogue，you！．．．．．．
the Lord bless thut suset fuce of thine well，вweet Juck，have a care of thybelf my lords：вw＇et prinee，spcak low ．． half so deeply sweet，as he from every fower the virtuons oweets sweet princes，what I did，I did in sweet sir，sit；lil be with you anon， now comes in the sweet of the ingin God save thee ay sweyt boy！ steal hïs sueet and honeyed sentences．．Henry \(P\) sweet men，came to him ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the sweet shade of your government use lenity，sweet cluck！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．

WEET－and aweet majesty．．．．．．Henry
instead of humage sweet，but poikoned a puaceful and a sweet retire from tarry，sweet soul，for mune the metty and sweet manner of it．．．． christanll－like aceord in their awet． sucet enlargement doth di6miss ．．．．i Henry \(y\) deelare，sweet stem from Xork for，ou cet pirinee（rep．iv． employ thee then，ow＇eet virgin forgive me，country，and sued and this is mune；sweet Henry thy life to me is swect \({ }_{i}\) if thou sweet madum，give me hearing（rep．） happy for so sucet a child
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { al, Juan, sweet daugliter Joan } \\
& \text { with whime sweet smell the air }
\end{aligned}
\] O Nitll，swert Nell（tep．it．4） with swect reliearsal of my morning＇s my thumphrey，my 6 wect duke．．．．．． sweet aunt，be quiet；ivas urainst． sweet York，begini ；und if thy chatim．
gorl York；sucet sonerset，be still．． gookl York；swet sonnerset，be still．． enough，whect Sutfolk（rep． and tio．．．． and tive，murdered oweet＇rully sweet Wurwick（tep．18．b） aweet father，do sop；set it on Your． pardon me，sweet son；the earl of． how swees a thing it is to wear 6 weet Clitford，hear me（rep）．．
tears are my oweet Rut ， tears are my sueet Rutlund＇s obsequies blesud of sweet youns Rutland suect duke of York，wor prop to lean give swect passare to my sniful boul sweet ludds，firewell！（rep．iv 81 how sweet！how lovely！gives not sweet boy，shall be thy bepulchire With thee．gom sweet Exeter sweet widuw，by my stute I swear
and witeliswect ludies with iny sweet Onford（rep．v．4）with my if thou be there，sweet brother sweet rest his suul：fyy，lords O Nerl，sweet Ned！opeak to thy how sweet a plant have you you have rid this sweet young prince hupless male to one sweet bird seared the winge uf my sweet boy ppon the lips of this gweet babe．． sweet saint，for charity，be not．．．．
live one hour in your sweet busoin never came poison from so sweet a place thine eyen，sweet hady，have infected
could never learn 6 weet soothing word culd never learn 6 weet soothing word
the golden pritne of this sweet prince the golden pritne of this sweet princ welcome，sweet prinee（rep） so swect is zealuus contemplation call then astun， 6 weet prince，owcept and my sweet sleep＇s disturbers． the most replenisised sweet work the most replenished sweet work fowers，new－ap hearing sweets！．．．．
holy Harry ditd，and my sweet son that thy two au cet sons amothered sap from her swuet brother＇s budy acquaint the princess with the sweet how long fuirly shull her sweet life last sweet Blunt，make some good means ample interchange of sweet discourse they are a sweet society of fair ones．Henry VHI sweet ladies，will it please you sit？（rep．）
sweet partner，Imust not yet forsake make of your pruyers one sweet sacrifice to leave so sweet a bedfellow？ than＇tis sweet at first to acquire rare qualities，sweut gentlenes in sweet music is auch art．
that sweet aspect of prinees that sought him，owett as summer aweet huly，does deserve our bette sweet Pandarus，－pray you，speak Tr
good niece，do；su eet nece Cressida ever tinew love got so swest，as when besotted on your sweet dehrhts thou art of sweet eompusure your fur pleasis＇e， 6 reet queen（rep．） make a swiet lady snd is a sour oftence by iny troth，sweet lord（rep．） sweet，almove thourgt I sweet，above rompre hou build there，carpenter；the sir is sweet espies my sucet hody in． oweet，bid ree huld my tongue
albeit sweet music issues thence albeit sweet music issues thence your leave，sweat Cressid？ sweet，rouse yourself aweet Patrocius（rap．v ll）
then，aweet my lord，I il call tell rae，sweet uncle，what＇s so near me，as the swect＇Troilus．．．．．． ah．sweet dueks！
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ah. sweet dueks! } \\
& \text { welcome to the Greeks, sweet lady irep, } \\
& \text { shall } 1.6 \text { weet lord, be bound to you.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { shall } 1, \text { wheet lord, be bound to you.. } \\
& \text { but still. sweet love is food for }
\end{aligned}
\]
but etill. sweet love is food for
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { oweet Aicuelaus. Sweet draught (rep.) } \\
& \text { oweet sir. you honont me ............... }
\end{aligned}
\] oweet Eir．you honont me gweet honey Greek（rep．） of sally，for the lieavens．oweet brother ungrin．swect Hector．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．

SWEET－resemble sweet inatrum
pardon
him sweet procecded the sweet degrees
O thou sweet king－killer
good－day to you．Sweet madam ．．．．．． O my sweet ludy pard most sweet voices？pardon not lick the sweet which is their poison I pr＇ythee now，areet son．．．．．．．．． long as my exile，sweet as my revenge sweet words，low－crooked curt＇sics．．．\(⿲ 二 丨 匕 口\) good friends，sweet friende，let may sweet Alexas，most anything ．．．．．A hat calno no，sweet Octavia，you shull hear you lave heard on＇t，swect？．．．．．．．．．． one word，sweet queen report to hin your sweet dependaincy es sweet hs balm，as moft as air oweet oovereign，leave us to ourselves．
of leigers for her swect Y dedicate myself to your sweet pleasur a wonderful sweet air，with admirable my lady sweet，arise ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． a second night of such sweet shortne the sweet vicw on t might well poor tributary rivers as swed in freslicups soft beds swe from luer his dearestone，sweet Imore more sweet than our blessed fields． that sweet rosy led who died sweet cell of virtue and nobility ．．Titu eweet mercy is nobility＇s true badge there lie thy bones，swe and at my suit，sweet，pardon whar． come，come，sweet emperor（rep not be denied：sweet heart．look back and so repose，sweet gold，for their under their swect ehnde．Aaron．．． ald horns，and 8 weet melowhous hirds aneet lords，eutrat heet hear me so should I rob my sweet sont of sweet huntsman，Buesianus＇tis call for swect water，wash thy hands those greet ornaments，whose ．．．． Which that swcet tollgue hath my ans sweet hellodious bird（rep．） oweet father，cease your the
bear thou my ha alas，sweet annt．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
sweet poetry，and Thily＇s Orator
thus surprised，sweet girl（rep．）．． thus surprised，sweet git
sit dowa，sweet nice－II．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
sweet bos，the woman Hestors hope aweet blowse，yout are a benuteous sweet
now，sweet emperor，be blithe agran so sweet a death as hanging presunt！y 0 sweet Revenge，now do I colne（rep．） both her sweet hailds，her tongue to make＇s cutrance inore sweet ．．．．．．．． O your sweet queen！that the strict． Thl leave you，iny sweet lady ．．．．．． bitter fool and a sweet fooll（rep．）． if your aweet sway allow obediente．．． get not thy sweet heart on proud array
broke them in the sweet face of heavesn broke them in the sweet face of heay
furewell，swect lord，and sister． bless thy swett eyes，they blect now，sweet lord，you know the goodnes ere be can spreul his sweet leaves．Homeo s Juli a choking gall，and a preserving swee seeming sweet，convert to bitter gal steal love＇s sweet bait from extremitses with extremes swet－ book thou but zweet，and I ann proof weet，good－aiglit！this bud of love as aneet repose and rest come to thy sweet Montague，be true too flutteriug sweet to be substantial how silver sweet souad lovers＇tongues my sweet Col．－dear，Kni．－madum， parting is such oweet sorrow，that I leep and peace，so sweet to rest！ arly tongue so sweet saluteth me well served in to a aw eet goose？ would bandy her to my sweet love now，good sweet nurse（rep thou blamest the music of sweet news O sweet Juhiet，thy beauty hath ir－ale dversity＇s sweet milk，philısophy hid my sweet prepare to chid ay ，the lark makes sweet division hall serve for sweet discourses in our sreet my mother．cast me not away ve an unstained wife to my sweet love how sweet is love itself possessed weet flswer with flowers I strew weet tomb［Col．Knt．－O woe］ Col．Knt．j sweet water nightly l will dew tha swect and commendable in your ．．．．Hamiet，i．

\section*{－}

\section*{co}

 ＝ ：䚯111111 us


SWEET－permanent，sweet not lasting．．Hamlel

\section*{\begin{tabular}{l} 
s \\
\(\mathbf{w}\) \\
O \\
l \\
8 \\
8 \\
\\
\hline
\end{tabular}}
sweet crertrude，leave us coo ．．．．．．
words of so sweet breath composed
O．hetp him
O．hetp him，you sweet heavensl
like sweet bells jangled，out of tune． here，sweet lord，at your servi
aweet，leave me here awhile
sweet，lave me here awhile ．．．．
sweet religion makcs a rhapsody of In inine ears；no more，swect Haml alas，sweet lady，what imports this song？ larded all with sweet flowers． good－niyht．sweet ladies
for bonny sweet Robin is all Ophelia！ for bonny aweet Robin is all nay juy
what noise？how now，sweet quecn？． what noise？in wo now，swcet quech？．．．．
gond－morrow，sweet lord！how dost thou gond－morrow，sweet lord！how
sweets to the sweet：fure wellt
thy bride－bed to have decked，sweet maid sweet lord，if your lordship were at leisure good－night，sweet prince；and tights of．
0 my sweet，I prattle out of fashion ．．．．． do you justice．O sweet England？ not now，sweet Desdemona（rep．）． thic sooner，sweet，for \(\mathbf{y}\) ou． ever medicine thee to that sweet sileep tasted her sweet body，so I had nothing．． ery，of sweet creature！and then kiss me
i＇faith．sweet love，I was coming \(\ldots . . .\).
sweet Bianca，take me this（rep．
I know not，sweet［Knt．neither］． a fair woman！a sweet womau！ how，oweet Othello？Devil：．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
smell＇st so sweet，that the sense aches at he that is yours，sweet lady．I have mone their palates both for sweet and sour O my dear Cussiol my sweet so sweet was ne＇er so fatal \(\ldots \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~\) and sweet revenge grows harsh 6Weet Desdemona！O sweet mistress． of Arabia will not sweeter this ．Winter＇s Tale to aweeten which name of Ned．．．．．．1 Ifen＇yIF sweeten the bitter mock you sent ．．．．HenryV．
nor sweeten talk，nor play at ．．．Troilus \＆Cress． I＇ll swecten thy ead grave ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．arn SWEETENED with the hope．．．．．．．．．Richard II．ii． shall thereby be the swceter．Measure for，Measure，iii． sweet ulown，sweeter fool ．．．．．．．．．Lore＇s L．Lozl，iv－
it sounds much aweeter than by．．Mer of it sounds much aweeter than by．．．Mer of renice， v ．
sofver and swecter than ．．．．Taming of sh． 2 （induc．） for she is swecter than perfume itself and sweeter than the kernets
sweeter than the lids of Juno＇s eyes．Winter＇s \(T\) ，iv． to make society the sweeter welcome．．Macueth，iii． the haw thorn bush a sweeter shinde． 3 Hewry VI．ii
a sweeter and a lovelier genticman．．Richard III． sweeter to you that have a slarper ．Cymbeline，iji． Moor，aweeter to me than lifcl．．Titus Andron．ii．
last is true the sweeter rest was．Romeo \＆ 0 the world hath not a swecter creature SWEETEST－the sweetest bud．．TwoGen she is the sweetest lady that ever I ．．．Much as a surfeit of the sweetest thingr．．Mid sweeter fool，sweetest lady 1 ． with swectest touches pierce．．．．irerce so．Last，iv． 3 swee test nut hath oourest．Az you Like \(7 l\) ，iii． 2 （ver．） he that sweetest rose will find \(\bar{T}\) iii． 2 （ver．） the queen，the sweetest．dearest．．Hinler＇s Tate，iii destroyed the sweetest companion． of sweets is sweetest last ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．chard \(I I\) ． now comes in the sweetest morsel ．．． 2 Herary \(I V\) ． lulled with sounds of sweetest melod， their sweetest shade，a grove of ．．．．2Henry VI．iii． 2 thou hast the sweetest face I ever．．Heury \(F 1 / I\) ．iv． sourest points witil sweetest terma．．．Ant．\＆Cies．it and sweetest，fairest，as I my pror ．．Cymbeline 0 sweetest，fairest lity 1 my brother
two of the sweetest companions in
though they feed on sweetest flowers ．．Fericles，i．I the fairest．aweetest and best－－iv． 4 （Gower my mistress is the sweetest lady Ronneo of Junet，ji． 1 upon the sweetest flower of all the field thou hast killed the sweetest innocent．．othe iv．\(u_{0}\) v． SWEET－FACED man ．．．．．．．．．．．Mid．N．＇sDreain，i． 2 ain sweet－faced vonth ．．．．Conedy of Errors，v．
SWEE＇THEART？Who＇s at home．Mery Hives，iv． 2 Page is come with me，sweetheart． wherefore，sweetheart？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ret／fh Night，i． ay， 6 weetheart，and
what is the mattersuectheart？（Jep．）．ALs Weu，ii． 3
take your sweetheart＇s liat ．．．．． take your sweetheart＇s hat ．．．．．．Hanter＇s Tole．iv． 3
i＇falth，sweetheart，methinks now ．． 3 Henry IV．ii． 4 and，sweetheart，lie thou there sweethesrt，I were ummanuerly ．．．．．．．．ienry FIHI．i． 4
Tray，Blanch，und Sweetheart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．ar，iii． 6
 S Weering－pretty sweeting－．Tredfan．in 3 （8ong）
fares my Kate？what，sweetiny．Tanning of Sh．iv． 3 ay，marry，sweeting．If we colld－．Henry VI．iii． all＇s well now sweetiag；eunc away．Othello，ii smelling so sweetly，（ail musk s feetly．Tempeal，ii 1 so sweetly were forsworn．Meas．for Mear．iv．I（song how sweetly do you minister to love．．Much Ado，i． and look sweetly，and say nothing when tongres speak sweetly and how most sweetly a＇will swearl

SWEETL Y－are sweetly varied ．Lane＇n L．Lost，iv． the crow doth sing as sweetly．．．Merch of Fenice， my＇conversion so sureetly tostes．．As you Like if iv．
lives su eetly where the dies．．．．．．．．．．Adi＇s Hell， i ．
 sings as swettly as a mightingale．．Tamany of aph， air nimbly and sweetly jecommends ichard \(/\) ．iji．
speak sweetly，man，althongh thy．．Kich 8peak sweetly，man，althongh thy．．．．．．Hewry \({ }^{\text {b }}\) ． worls sweetly placed，and modestly．i Herry II． thut tender spray did sweetly spring sweetly in force unto her fuir lite＇s．Richard \(/ H\) ． sweetly，in all the rest slanwed．．．．Henry \({ }^{\prime} I M I\) ， your gifts，alld sweetly felt i．Thom of Ahens more sweethy in great cxesur ear． it amelis most owectly in my sense ．．Periches，
o trespass sweetly urged！ SWEET－MAR．JORAM of the sallad．All＇Well， with sweet－mentats tainted are ．．．．．Ronco of Julifi， SWEETNESS－кancy sweetness．．Mear．for Mear． to loathe the taste of sweetness．．．．．HewryIV． infected the sweetness of affiance！．．．．Heury \(V\) ．ii
tuned two sharp in sweetness ．．Troms \＆Cress． tuned too sharp in sweetness ．．Tronhas Cress．in and drown me with their sweetne lives．．．．sereetness！that with the muin．hear， \(\mathbf{y}\) ． SUr lives sweetness！that with the min ．Lear， SWEET－SUGGESTING love．T \(\mathbf{T}\) ro Gew．of Ver．ii． SWELI－muderstanding begins to swell．Tempeat，y．
for the water swells a man ．．．．．．MerTy Wives，iti． for the water swelle a man ．．．．．．．Arroy Wines， iii ．
was wont to swell．like round．Mid．N．＇Lrean，iv． was wont to swell，like round．Mrd．N．s Drean，iv．
the tears that swell in me．．Lave＇sL．Lost，iv． 3 （ver． chere great additions sw seemed to come，disconfort swell Hinler＇z Tale，ii． sbove his limits swells the ragc ．．．．Richard II．iji． that swells with silence in the tortured－ or awell my thoughts to any straia．． 2 Henryl \(V\) ．iv． and swell so much the higher ．．．．．．3 Herry VI．iv． the water swell before a boisterous．．Hachard fII．ii they swcll，asd grow as terrible ．．HenryVhII．if not to swell our spirit ．．．．．．．．Timon of Athens，iti why．thy verse suells with stiff so ．．．．Y． scen the ambitious ocean owell ．．．．JuliusCresar，i， swell，Lillow；and swim，hark！ the silken trackle swell with the higher Nilus swells，the more．
stands upon the swell at tull of tide \(\quad \overrightarrow{-}\) iii here no elryy swells，here grow no．Tilus Andron． how ocean swchls \(110 t\) so as Aaron． or swell the curled watere＇bove swell his sail with thine own powerfuil．．oshello ewell，bosom，with thy frauglit．for tis of
SWELLED－I had been wwelled！Merry \(W\) WELLED－I had been wwelled！Merry Wīes，iil． ［Cal．］of cheir counsel swelled．．Arid．N．＇z Dreain，i． the tide wwells up unto its height．． 2 HenrylV．it． which swelled so much，that it did．．．－iii． made barren the swelled boast of him
WELLING evil of my．．．．Measure for Measure，ii． showing in more swelling port．Merchant of Venice，\(i\) ． as are the suelling Adrantic scas．Taming of Sh．i． to the swelling act of the imperial ．．．．Macheth，i． did never flont upon the swelling tide．KingJohn，\(;\) dowrr from these swelling heavens．．Hemrit \(H\) ， to beliold the swelling scene！．．Henryl．i．（chorus comes swelling like a turkey－cock（rep．）－v． malice of thy Ewelling heart
 swelling wrong－incensed peers ．．．．R，chard \(/\) II．ii．
swelling o＇er with arts und cxercise Troil．\＆Cress．iv． appear by external swelling ．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．v． 2 appear by external swelling ．．．．Antony \＆Cleo malice of my awelling heart
nolje swclling spirits，that hold their ．o othello， SWELLST thou，proud heart？．．．．．．RLChard II．iii． SWELTERED venom sleeping got．．．．．Macbeth，iv． SWEN＇s，the Norway＇s king． SWEPT－cobwebs swept ．．．．．．Tamong or Shreur，iv．
thus have we swept suspicion from．．3Hemry \({ }^{\prime}\) t． thus have we swept suspicion from．．3 Henry F＇I．叉． 7
SWERVE not from the smallest．Meas． that ever mude eye swerve ．．．．．．Winter＇s Tate，iv． or swerve a hair from truth．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，iji．
 a most unnoble swerving ．．Anony \＆Clenpatra，iii．
\(\mathrm{SWIFT}-\mathrm{th} 1 \mathrm{~s}\) swift business I must ．．．．Tetaperi．i． 2 by the suift course of time．．TrioGemoor Veron：
 mank a swift return it wus the swift eelerity of his deatb having so wwift and excellent a wit．Much Ado，iii． 5 wift as a shadow，short as any．Mrd．N．＇s Dream，\(i\) ． for niglit＇s swift dragoas cut ．．．．．．．．．． you are too swift，sir，to say so．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iv．
courses as swift as thought in every can look as suift ar yourg in every． extreinest verre of the swift brook．ss of fenice，iii． aud why not the swift fuot of time？．． he is very \(s w / f t\) and sententious thy greyhounds ore asswift．Taning of sh．\(\overline{2}\)（induc．） a good owift simile，but something． wishing clocks more swift？．．．．．．．．．I Camillo tardied niy swift command to me，or my su－ift ， 2 to ane，or my swift passuge，that I \(\rightarrow\) iv．（chorus）
berauteous und swift，the minions of I wishl your horsex swift，and sure of \(\cdots\) actueth，ii． distmguishes the swift，the slow ．．． that a swift blessing may sood in this action of swift seyeed．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing fohn，ii． 6 be swift like lirohtning in the witl all swift speed you must．．．．
upon agrement，of swift Severn＇s upha agrement，of \＆wift Severn＇s ．．． 1 Hrnry if．i． 3 with all ewift despatch to line ．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \({ }^{\text {H．}}\) ii．

\section*{SWI}

741 ]
SWO
SWIFT-our swift enene flea. . Henry \(y^{\prime}\).iii. (chorus)
as swift as stones enforced from...... - iin. o ewift a pace hath thought........ v. (chorus) anther Would fly awift, hut waoteth. 1 Herry \(V\) I. i. 1 true lope io awift, and fliege wi thither? In all swift haste. . I'roitios \& Cressida \& Cres light borats anil ywift, though give me swift tranapor tance Winge more momentary swift than. goblins 6 wift as frenzy thoughts
it requires swift fiot peopleing swift frot
peopleing rosed by wiftimpras Timon of Aithens, v. his soul sailed threak it not swift, swift, you dragons of this ship. see how swift slie contesi...... Themandronicus, iv. as swift ac swall w flics
thy vengeful wagson swift away make swift the phags of my queen. \({ }^{\prime}\).... Perictes, iii. our ports alialt be swift. and mtelinitent. Lear,
aliec be as \(s w i f t ~ i n ~ m o t i o n . . . . . ~ M o m e o ~ o f ~\) too swift arrives as tardy us too sloweo of Juhet, to mischiefl thuu art swift to enter.
with wings as switt as medilation ...... Hamlet, that, switt as quicksil ver, it courses...... othello, it kome swift means of death for
SWIFTER than the moones..... Mil.N: about the wood go swifter than the wind -
swifter than arrow from the 'rartar's bow swifter than the wandering moon. wind, thought, swifter things.... Love's \(\dot{L}\). Losi, v. with swifter gileen than pow der ... King John,
that arrows fled not awifter toward. 2 Heuryly come off and on, swifuer than he
swifter than bod decays..Trohus \& Ctessida, iii caused our awifter composition ..... Conolanus, iii. a swifter mean shat outstrike.. Anronty \& Cteo. iv. EWIFTEST Expedition.... Tuo Gen. of Herona, with the swiftest wing of speed ....... All's \(H\) 'ell, iii. that swiftest wing of recompense is..... Macbeth, i. mount on my swittest horse.......... Henry \(V\) I. iv. SWe 6wifuest liarts have posted you .. Cumbehare, il. your praise is come too swiftly..... As you Lihe it, ii. must be even us swiftly followed.. WFinter's hust be even as swifty followed.. If onter s iale.i. they both eame swiftly running .....l Henru VI. ii.
 with reasonable owitngess, ndil more - Henry \(F\), liy violent swiftuess, that which we. Henry \(V I I I\) the larm of ungeanned swifliess .. Coriolanus, iii.
SWIFT-WINQED with desire to get. Henry \(i l\). ii. our swift-winged souls may catch.. hichard \(\Gamma / I\). ii. SWILLs your warm blood tike
SWILLED with the wild and wasteful. Henry \(V\). iii. SWIDI - be't to Hy, to swim
as he that sleens here, 6 wims
I can swinn like a duck (rep.)
the leviath can swup a league Mi..... - ii. or which swims against your stream .. 2 HenryiV, v abul
wayton buys that swim on biaiders.......enry vir \(\stackrel{\nabla}{\text { iii }}\) the river Sty'x, I would exim. Tratur f Crestian swims with fils of lead................... Conolanus, i. this is a neughty night to wim in ...... Lear, iii. WIMBER-tie goor sw SWIMMMLNG—with Bwimming gait....id. N.'sD. ii. poor Tom; tlat eats the swimmiug frog. Lear, iii. SWINE eat all the drafi ............ Mer iy Wives, iv. parl enought for a switue .......... Lobe's L. Lost, iv.
how like aswine he lies! Taning of Shres, I (indue. killing swine. Sister, where thou? .... Macbeth, i. to hug with swine; to scek sweet.... Kind John, v. 2
this ful gwine lies now even in.... Richard HI. v. 2 baser teumple than where swine.. Timon of \(A t h\). v. a baser teinple than where swine.. Tomom nf Ala. iv. WWINE-DRUN K; and in lis sleep.. AU'; \(\boldsymbol{H}\) ell, SWINE-IIERDS, that have made. Winier's Tate,
 \(S W\) INGED mo for my love.. Two Gen. of ferona, ii,
I would have swinged him (rep.)........erry \(\overline{\text { Fives, } v . ~}\) I had swinged him orondly. Measzef for Mecasur St. George, that swinged the dragou. hintrJohn, if you be not 6 winged, 1 ll forawear
SWINISII sleep their drenched natures.. Macbeth, i. with swmist phrase, snil our addition Hamet, i. SWINSTEAD-toward Swiustead (rep.). K. John, v. SWITCH and spurs, switcl, and spurs. Romeo of Jut-ii. SWi'THOLD [ Kn .] footed thrice .. Lear, iii, 4 ( (ong) GVVICZER - vhere are my Switzers?.... Ilainiet, iv. WatN N-breasted the surge most swoln. Temperi, ii. I all swoln and uleerous
that swoln parcel of dropsies.......... 1 Henry \(I \vec{V}\). ii. whilst the hig year, bwoln with. 2 Henry IF. (induc. such swoln and hot discourse. Troitus \& Cressida, ii. WOON-with one that swoons. Mear for Meas. ii. hold his brows! he'll suoon!........ Lnec's L. Lost, v. wil comaterfeit to swion........ A A you Loke ii, iii. manv will swonn when thev do look
bow I counterfeited to swoon when he King John, v. 6


WOON-what! doth she suoon? .... 3 Henry VI. v. I swoon with thit dead-killiag.... Richari III. iv. awoon for what'g to come upon thee. Cortolunus, v. cause, do you think, I linve to sroon? what 1 did Csesar swoon? He fell...JuhusCasar, i. she swoons to see them hleed ... Hathet WOONDED at the sight WOONED, all Borrowed

oneo \& Jutiet iii for he swooned, and fell down at it. Jutersciale, v. SWOONING destruction .... Trailus \& Cressida, iii. Swoop-their dam. at one fell swoup?. Macheth, iv. WORD - put thy sword up, traitur .... Tempest, i. felony, sword, pike, knife.
of whom your awords are tempered your swords are now too massy... the sword slouid end it................
it is petter that friends is the sword. with playing at sword and darger. but I have a sword, and it shall. with my long sword, I would if I see a sword out
if L see at sword out the sword and the wordi What, the sword and the word.
luy their swords to pavn .....
 or strip your sword stark naked put up your aword (rep.)
but never draw thy sword but never draw thy sword tempt me further, draw thy sword you drew your sword upou me .. he, who the sword of heaven will bear Meas by my bword, Beatrice, thou ........ Muchado never lay thy hand unon thy sword. my hand mennt nothing ' my awor give us the swords, we ha.e hucklers
I worel the with my sword .. Mil. I wodel the with my sword .. Mi We will do no harm with our eword out, sword and wound the pap come, trusty eword; come, blade if drawing my oword afainst........ Lore's L. Lost at my service, and his eword an eye, wounds like a wooden sword rll do it by the sword
With a base and hoisterous oword .As ynu Like I bruke my sword upon a ston we measured awords, and parted and put him to the sword ............... \(A U_{s}\) Fell my sword and yours are kin it was this very aword entrenched it. whilst I ean slake my sword the treaking of my Spenishin 8 word rust, awordl cool, blushes an old rusty aword ta'en out of . Taming of \(S h\) sting is sharper than the sword'b.. Hiwer'sTat swear by this sword, thou wilt shall swear upon this sword of justic and oome with naked words. Comedy take his eword awhy : hind with drann swords, met us
I drew my 6 word on you again never didst thou draw thy eword on take my sword; there's husbandry give me my sward; whot there....... dare me to the desert with thy sword.
five to the edge o' the sword his wife give to the edge o' the sword his wife. or wear it on my sword, yet. he byord of our slain kings uthin my sword's length set him with my sword !'ll prove the lie but swords I smile at, weapons or else my sword, with and die on mine own fword? my vorre is in my sword...
desirine thee to lay aside the sword .. Kine Join that bift their swords in sueli a just. you stain your swords with blood...
with unlacked swords, and helmets with unhacked swords, and helme
the swords of soldiers are his teetli Your aword is bright, air; put it up I think, my awurdis as slaarp as yours. my rith t-drawn sword shat my ritht-drawn sword bhal prove -
by that sword 1 swear, which gently
there shall yonr swords and lances. ploughed up with neighbours' swords lay on our ruyal sword your. and friends their hel pful swords atain the temper of my knightly sword lie so heavy on my sword, that leaning unon my sword, came-... to hack thy eword es thou hast done how eame Falstaff's sword so hackell? thon hadst fire and sword on thy side and here draw I a sword, who thow, by my sword, I will kill al pr'ythee, lead thy eword. O Hal thou get'st not my aword; but
Horse than thy eword my flesh hast thou fles! !ed thy maiden swor make him eat a piece of my bworl wrath of nohle l latspur's sword. 2 Hemry \(1 F^{*}\). (iod whose well-latourng sword had three give me my sword, and choak. 1 will mantuin the word with
by dint of sworl, have ence
worns which must decide turning the nord to sword, and life. not now a rehel's sword unsheathed. blunt the sword that guards atill beur the balance and the sword the unstained aword that yuu have use should famine, sword, and hre.. Heti ghould famine, skord, und ire.. Hewry \(V_{1}\) i. (chorua) give edge unto the swords that with ulood, and 8 word. , ind fire, to wid hides a eword, from hilts unto.. endure cold as another man's sword valour or a man, and put upthys eword slieathed their swords for lack of and sword and shield, in bloody field a killing tongue, and a quiet sword . more sharper than your swords. come to the arbitrement of swords the sword, the mace, the crown .......
mangled shalt tiou be hy this my sword mangled shalt tiou be hy thas mysword rebellion bronehed on his cword advance his ble ding sword 'twixt his brandished sword did blind... wonders with his skord and lauce here is my keen-edged s word .......
fightest will the spord of Dehorah ally sword, weapon, or dagger .... of Talbot serves me for a sword winh the valiant sword of York o turn lhy edged sword another way lets fall his sword befure your highness stouter champion never liandled aword that, who so drawe a sword, 'tis till with thy warlike sword crest thy sword struck fire his hloody aword he brandished lesh his puny aword in Ficnehmen and girt thee with the sword......... my sword should shed hot blood proud proteeter, with my sword come with thy two-hand sword put the Englishmel unto the sword but here's a vengeful aword rusted but with our sword we wiped away broke he my sword, my arims torn whose dreadful swords were never come, and get thee a sword neither gword nor fire (rep.)...........
we will have the mayor's bword born bouls should perisha by the sword1. bunle mould perr therefure broke through my oword tame way for me that have a sword, and yet am ready swallow my nword like a great p let this my sword report what
sword, I will ballow thee fur then 8word, \(\begin{aligned} & \text { will ballow thee fur } \\ & \text { thy body in witlimy sword }\end{aligned}\). except a sword, or sceptre to balauee it bo let it help me now against thy sword 8 word, hold thy temper............. now, by my bword, well hast thou by the swords of cammon soldiers .. 3 Henry. \(F\) uur owords shall plead it in
ay, with my sword; what thinker. kill me with thy aword, and not unseath four sword, and dub (rep.) the third, if this B word hold
here slieath thy sword, I'll pardon. see, how my sword weeps for .........
Clifford shook his sword at him. Iend thee this sbarp-pointed sword take up the sword again (rep.) With the lints of thy sword
0 that's the sword to it? is the sword unswayed? is the king dead? al fall thy ed geless sword (remen] free your ehildren from the oword Argw your willing swords
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { dur goncicnee swords our law. } \\
& \text { his sword hath a sinarp edge... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { his sword hath a sinarp edge. } \\
& \text { my syo..... } \\
& \text { me the life-hlood of thee elise }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my sword i' the life-hlood of thee else } \\
& \text { starved a subject for my aword . Troil }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { starved a suject for my eword. Troinu } \\
& \text { those with swords? Sworde? anything } \\
& \text { his sword is hluodied nud hia halm }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { his sword is bloodied, and his helra. } \\
& \text { Hector's sword had hacked master }
\end{aligned}
\] Hector'a sword had tacked a master strung joints, true swords.-............ since the first sword was drakn.. a. eword employed is perilous. belholds a Grecian and a suord he sliould eat swords first. if to my sword his fate be not stand at merey of my sword wherein my sword hat not impressure should by my mortal sword be drained! hung thy edtranced sword i' the air. my sword should bite it thath 6 hall my prompted sword finding vengenance ride upon our swords witli your true sword drawn rest, sword; thou hast thy fill my half-supped sword, that frapkly what heart. head, sword, force. Amon of Athens, more destruction than thy sword... but for thy sword and turturn
let not thy sword skip one.

\section*{SWO}

SWORD－thy trenchant sword．Timon of Athers and shakea his threatening eword． use the olive with my aword use the olive my sword，I＇d make at Grecian awords＇contending ．．．．．．．． that we with smoking aworcls may ontdares his sen seless sword charms misgude thy npposers owords
filling the air with wward advanced make pou s sword of me？ a bribe，to pay my of merd； 1 do re．．．．．．． equal force，（true sword to sword） he lurched all swords o＇the garland
his aword（death＇s stamp）where it． his sword（death＇s stamp）where it ．
of ien he had met you，eworl to eword down with that aword；tribunea hise he conld draw a sword here I clip the anvil of my swor achieve as soon as draw his strord all the sword in Italy could not let him feel your eword，which we to use my lawful sword： it quave not put up your awords． There point my apmy eword ．JuliusCaes to the elbows，and besmear our swor as those your swords，made rich to you our sworda have leaden pointa draw asword against conspirators（rep．） slanghter to the sword of traitors not born to die on Brutus＇sword with this good aword，that ran kuide thon the sword：Cesar（rep．）．
come，Cassius＇sword，and find Titinius and turns our apords in our proper．． hold tlien mpsoword，and turn away， I held the sword，and he did run on it shines o＂er with civil bwords．Anto
now，by my sword－And target now，by my sword，－And target ．．．．
upon your suord sit lanreled victory ealise enough to draw their awords that drew their swords with you I did not think to draw mv sword great Casar lay his sword to bed． whilst I wore his sworl Philippan．．．
if＇twill tie up thy discontented swor If＇twill tie up thy discontented sword
with Parthian blood thy sword is warm with Parthian blood thy s word is w
his oword．grants scarce diatinction his oword，grants scaree diatinction
do yon misdonht this sword，and thes kept his sword even like a dancer．．．． and that my sword，made weak．．．．． sword against sward，ourselves alone
I and my swird will carn our clironicle Ghe has rohbed me of my sword 1，that with my eword quartered my sword is drawn．Then let it． my sword sword but shown to Cet it thit is his sword，I rohbed his wound died with their sprords in hand ．．．．．．．．Cym to he puit to the arbitrement of swords
yon shinll answer me with your sword goin sliall answer me with your bword o master Cassar＇s aword（rfp．） what sliall I need to draw mr eword？ \(u\)－lose edge is slarper than the sword lowk！Idraw the aword myself ．．．．．．． best draw my aword；and if irep． out sworl，and to a sore purpose rith his own sword，which he did．wave threatened our prisoners with the aword cume to me with in sword drewn ．̈in where he circumscribed with his aword given me leave to sheathe my sword and．with our swords，upon a pile of your country s service drew your swords－ draw yonr swords，and sheathe them not do I consecrate my rword．
and with my sword I＇ll keep this． and that my sword upon thee shail． give me \(n\) eword，I＇ll chop offory iny sword shall soon despatcif it（rep．） this sword slall prove，he＇s honour
lis sharp sword out，mumbling．．． with his prepared sxord．he cliarges．． such a slave as this fhonld wear a awo
urmas，arme，sword，fire！Corruption five me thy sword；a peasant． freading his sword to his great moster． the sword is ont that must destroy thee．． teuder－minded does not become a sword drase thy sword；that，if my eneech． lopite thy victor sword．and fire－new this 8 woril，this arm，and my best spirits
thas sword of inine shail give them instan tuke my sword．give it the eaptain ．．．．．．． fut up your swords（rep．）．．．．．．．．．Romen \＆\(J\) Joner kivord，ho！A crutch，a crutch！（epep．） fiery Tybalt．with his sword prepared tian twenty of the ir swords
claps me his frord uron the tabl will you pluck \(y\) onr a word out these masterless and gory swords to lie his antique sword，rebellious to his arm the whift and wind of his fell sword for，lo！his sword which was declining
than Pgrturs＇bleeding sword now fills than PYrilus＇bleeding sward now finits：－
in mincing with lis sword her husbands in mincing rith his sword he cholar＇s eye，tongine sword ＂p，sword：and know thou a more inorrid lower raw and red after the Danseh aword
no tropliy，aword，nor hatcliment． you may cloose a eword unbated


ふ＂
SWORD－purpose．I＇ll anoint my sword．Hamlet iv SWORD－purpose，I＇ll anoint my keep up your bright swords．for the dew．othello Fwords out，and tilting one at other＇s．
finlowing him with determined sword I heard the clink and fall of swords． le that vou followed with your aword and take thy sword［fol．Krh．－stand］
forth，my sword；he dies ．．．．．．．．．． forth，my sworn；hen
I care not for thy sword；I＇ll make the fye！your aword upon e woman？ every puny whipster gets my sxord．
it in a eword of Spain，the iee－brook＇s and this good asord，i have made my way－ hrench his sword from him ．．．．．．．．．
SWORD－AND－BUCKLER priace SWORD－AND－BUCKLER prince \(\because\) IHenry \(1 V\) i．
 SWORD－HILTS，whilst I run on it JiaiusCasat SWORDSMEN－sinewy awordamen ．．AICs Well． SWORE he would marry her to－night．Much ado．
Fwore he would meet her as he was
lie swore he wonld never marry ．．
for lie swore a thing to me on． for they awore yonaid
sore that you were almost sick（rep．）\(\overline{N_{n}}\) Dr．iti．\(\frac{4}{2}\) swore，to stady with your grace ．．Love＇s L．Lost， you suore to that，Biron，and to the rest－
sir，then I swore in jest－what is
keep what I have swore［Col．－swrorme］ und swore，a better speech was never madam，he swore．that he tha hold \(m\) I wever swore this lardy such an onth and fwore he would pay him gagan．． yw arore to me，when I did give． that swore by his honour（repi）．．．As you Like il，
 thongh I swore I leaped from．．．．．．．．．AIr＇s Well，iv
日wore so loud，that，all amazed．．Tamang of Sh． awore so loud，that，all amazed．．Tamang of Sh．iii． he stamped，and swore，as if the vicar in resinlition as I swore before Dromio；вwore，I w＇as asslered＂．．．．．Comedy ofErr．ivi awore he，that he was a stranger（rep－） where we swore to you dear umity ．iKing John， swore the deril his true liegeman ．． 1 Henry／V． swore little，diced，not above and pity moved，swore himassistance you wwore to us，and you
to this we awore our aid．．
which he swore，as he was a noldier ．．．Henty \(V\) iv le swore consent to your succession． 3 Henry \(V^{\prime} I\) ． ij ． and swore，with sobs，that he would．Richard／II． \(\mathbf{j}\) 1 Ielen herselt swore the other day．Troulus of Ciess．－ that swore to ride before him．．． swore，they anw men，all in fire \(\ldots\) fuliuscasar，
then if awore thee，saving of thy life wore to Cy mbeline，I was ．．．．．．．．．C and swore，with his own aingle hand but，that he sworc to take our lives？ and swore，if I discovcred not
truest princess，that ever swore her faith－ sure as death ］swore［Knh，－sware］．Titusindron．f． 2 swore he would sce her to－morrow ．．．．Pericles，iv． 3
swore is meny oathe as I spuke words．．Larar，iii． 4 he swore had neither motion，gusrd ．．Hantet，iv Fhe swore，in faith，＇twas gtrange．．．．．．．．．Othelh GWe swore，in faith，twas gerange．．．．．．．．．Othe and I＇lle swora．tis true
I＇ll be sworn（ran inave ．a TenoGen of Verona，iv． 4 that I would（rep．ii．2 and iit 3）．．．Merry \(W^{\prime}\) I um sworn of the peace
sir Tohy will be sworn，that I．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．etghnight，i and thy wworn enemy and havirg 日worn truth．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．- iv．
may，in the sworn twelve ．．．．．．．inens or ii．
iii． 4 （challenge were yoll fworn to the duke every month a new surom brother．．．．．．Muchado， \(\mathbf{i}\) though I had sworn the contrary
though，Ill be sworn（rep．v．4）．． thought，inbe sworn（rep．V．4）．． I would heve sworm it had，iny lord have sworn for three sears＇term．．Ln
armed to do，as sworn to do．．．．．．．．．．．
having eworin too hard－a－kecping oath
I have sworn to stay with you ．．．．．．．
dear lady，I liave sworn an oath ．－
my hand is aworn，ne＇er to pluck．
or，keeping what is sworn，you will．．
the kang is my love sworn
since when，ill be sworn，he wore ir I have sworn an oath，that I wili． I dare be sworn for him，he would not that \(m\) Nerissa shall be sworn oll he had sworl it away，before ever．．As you Like it I have sworn，I will hot led her．．．．．．．Al＇s \(H\) ．oll， and sworn to make the not eternal－iii． 2 （let．）
and，what to your swinm counsel．．．．－iii． how have I bworn？＇Tis not．． he had amorn to marry me．
now my sworn friend．and then ．．．．．＇inter＇s Tale \({ }^{\text {j }}\)
I＇ll be sworn，you would believe my
I dare be sworn：these dangerous． 6o attired：Eworn，I thank．to show which we two have sworn shall come hast sworn my love to be（rep．） trust lus eworn brother，a very simple had I so sworm，ess youl have done．．．．．．Macberth，y．I been swuru my soldier？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John，iti．i

SWORN－inswear faith sworn ．．．．．．King John．
is aworn asainet thyself，and mavin but thou hast sworn againat rellgion I have sworn to do it sand with hot yet am I sworn，and I did purpose． thma hath he aworn，and I with him neviected mysvorn duty in that case．
the noble duke hath suorn ．．．．．．．．．．．
we all have strongly sworn to we all have strongly aworn to all that may be gworn or said．
I amsworn hrothcr，sweet，to grim．．
to Bolingbroke are we aworn subjects
sirrah．I am sworn brother to ．．．．．．．I Henry If O lord，घirl I＇l be sworn urpon
no，Ill be sworn；I make（rep．）
faith and truth sworn to us in coll．．．
Whrim I have weekly sworn to marry．
as if he hal been aworn brothier irep．）
all three sworn brothers to France．．．．
and sworn unto the prsctives of France
lath likewise sworn．But \(O\) ，what shi
as two yoke－devils sworn to either＇s
Bardolph are sworn brothers in filchin
bate sworn to take him a box \(o^{\prime}\) the ear－
dreadfill oath，sworn with
Jack Carle lath sworn to lave thy head－
true allegiance sworn（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．
his fubjects， 6 morn in all（rep．）
but I recurn his eworn and mortal five－
whoun thun wast sworn to eherish．
thon art suorn as deeply to effect．
he solemnly had sworin
he solemny han sworn，the duke
I＇ll he sworn，＇tis true；he will ．．Troilus \＆Cress
I＇ll be sworn and sworn upon＇t．．．．．．．
now to her，that you have sworn to me
than I know，I＇ll be sworn（rep．iv． 5 ）
than I know，Ill be sworn（rep．iv．
to kecp an aatl that I have sworn
to kecp an ath that I have sworn
vou have sworn petience ．．．．．．．．．．
You have 6 worn patience ．．．．．．．．．．
I am sworn，not to give regard．
tis aworn between us，we shall
truc？l＇ll be sworn they are true．
what may be sworn by，both divine
friende now fast sworn，whose
so did 1，Th be sworn ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
our general has sworn you
idare be sworn，yon were．．
thou art swnrn，Eros，that
Anfony \＆Cleo． jv ． 1

Tll be arrom，－no swearing．
thou hast sworn to do it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．rericles，is
quick of ear，and I am sworn（rep．1 ．．．．．．．．．．Lear，is
nothing，I have aworn；I am firm ．．．．．．．．．．Lear
commit not with man＇s sworn spone．．．．
commit mot with man sworn these sisters have I sworn my love－
to both she hath sworn，that she．．．Homeo of Julie
be hut sworn my love，and I＇ll no longer－
thy dear love，surorn，but hollow perjury \(\overline{\text { I }}\) iii
I have sworn＇t．My lord，my jord．．．．．．Hamlet，
we have sworn，my lord，already
＇tis decply 6 worn
I dare be sworn，
Idare be sworn，Ithink that he is ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．is ii SWOR＇ST－once thou swor＇gt ．．．．．．．．．Lones．for Meax， L．Lost \(u\) hat since thou swor＇st，is aworn ．．King John，ii Rwor＂st thum not then to do this．Antowy \＆Clen．iv SWUNG－swung about his head ．a limeo of fuliel， SYBI L，and us curst and өhrewd．Taming of Shres， STCAMORE－6liade of a sycamore．Lore＇s L．Lou， undernuath the grove of gyeamore．．Romeo of \(J u\),
ant sighing by a YCORAX－fonl witch Sycorax（rep．）．Tempest which Sycorax could net agaio undo．
by Sycorax my mother．
al1 the charms of Sycorax
all the charms of Sycoraxx．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
but only Sycorax my dam，and slie．．
hut ghe as far surpasseth spcorax．．．．
 you shall tind hy every syllable．．．．．．．．．Tenpest
to the utmost syllable of your．．．．．．．．．．Alt， 4 ＇ell．
yolled ont hike syllahle of dolour．．．．．．．．Macbeth，is
to the last sylabile of recorded time．
no，not a syllable； 1 do pronounce．．Menry \(V^{\prime} / 1 I\) ．
dare speak one syilable arainst him？ dare speak one syllable against him？
of every syliable that here was 7 roincs \＆Cress．
with the inajor part of your ag witl the inajor part of you
syllables of no allowance．
subscribe to any syllable that made．．．．Peracles，i
If will believe yon by the syllable ．．．．．．．．．．． ．- ar，it If thou deny＇st the least syllable of ．．．．．．．Lear，i
cacli svitable，that breath made up... orthello．iv cacl svilable，that breath made up ．．．．othello，is SYMBUI，aymbuis of redeemed sin ．．．．othello．i
SYMPATHIES，there is my gage．．．．Richard \(1 /\) ．iv SYMPATHIES，there is mygage．．．．Richard \(1 t\) ． with the joserg let it bympathise ．．．．I Hent
the men do cympathise with ．．．．．．．．．Menry \(f\) ．ii with rage doth sympathise．．．．Troïus \＆Cressida SYN 5\％miphthise：Jove，let Enens livc SFInlathised une dny＇s error．．Comed Inee＇s L．L．ivi．
 there＇s sympathy（rep．）．．．．Mrry Fires，î．I（letter
would yon desire better ay mpacliy？ if sympanthy of love unite our．．．．．．．． 2 Henry fiter which I＇ll kcep，if but fur oy mpathy ．Cymbetine， what a sympathy of woe is thist．Tivus Androv，iii．
O woeful sympathy！．．．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Jutich，iii．


SYNODS been decreed.
 all the whole synod of thenil ..Antany screo. iii. cry to the sinining synod of the rest. . Cymbetme, SYRACUSA, plead no more.... Comedy of Errors, i. in Syracusa was I born
I ne'er sew Syracuan in my i
SYRACUSANS and ourselveg
at any Syracusan marts and rairs (rep.)
welt, Syracusan, any, in brief, the cause
a Sy racusan merchant (rrp, v, I) ....
Bpeak treely, Syracuan (rep.)
SYRACUSE-I came from Syr
SYREN, that will claarm Rome's .. Titus Andron, ii.
SYR1A to L;dia, and Ioniu .. Antony f Cleopatra.i.
Sossiua, one of my place in Syria
mate her of lower Syrta, Cyprus
to Ptolemy he assigued Syria. Cilicia
to Ptolemy he assipied Syria, Cilicia
Casar tbrough Syria intenda his journey
Catar tbroughall Svria...........tericles, i. (Gower)
the firest in all hor all the drowsy syrups of the world. othella vit I

TABER-the knimb with
TABLE-the table n herein all ther. Mcrry Wines, iv. 1 Muder the duke's tuble.
the dimner is on the table...................erry Witex, i. I to gratifv the table with a prace.. Looses L. Lost, iv. 2 that, when he plays at tobles, ehides have a farrer table, which doth...Her of Fenice, y. 2 bid them enver the table, serve
for the table, sir, it slaull be sea for the table, sir, it slaull
and welcome to our table
and welcome to unr table........Acynu Loke \(n^{11}\) i. in our heart's table; heart, too capabk. Alr str


 the table's fuli. Here is a puace
gencral juy ut the whole table
fin the fluttering table of her eyc.........ing \(\overrightarrow{\text { ging }}\) ii.

athe upon limnathis table ........
Iispng to his master's oll tubles
will he wipe his tables clem ...
Will he wipe his tables clear
buth from thy table. Herry
3 Henry VC.i.
hath in the table of his law .............irfiard /hi. i.
 to my table so many meals sit
melasp the tables of their thangitits
let lam have a table by limseli. fimon of Athens, iv. 2
all pleased from thy table rise ...... in. 6 (grace)
 aet at upper cond o the table
their talk at table, and therr thanks
'et you clasp young Cupit's cables. Connbohne, iii. yet you ciasp young cuphis cables. Cynbebne,
 clapis me his surard upon the tahle
culdiy furnish forth the marriage tables. Hambel, i. from the table of my meinory
my tables, meet it is, I set it down.
Gixd be at your table! Curcert upon
set me the stooys if wine npon that table -
TABLE-BiOOK, ballad, knite .... Minter's Tate, iy.
TAELAED by hay the desk, or table-brok. Hrimbe............. T.AELED by hs Eide.................... cymbetme, i. T.ABI, ET lay upon lus breast ........ Cy mbelme. v. TABUR-then I beat my talor ........ Tennest, iv. dust thou live by thy tabur?...........elfth \(N\) ight, ini. stands by thy tubor, if thy tabor stands - inii. or I will pley on the tabor........ Inve's L. Laxi, \(\mathbf{v .}\) dance again after a tabor......... ...... Coriolanus, knows wot thander from a tahor
a Boletit - I could see this ta
TABOURINE-luud the thabourimes. Truil. A Cress, iv.
 TACITURNITY. Is't masible?.. Tvortus \& Cress. iv. 2 TACKED together, sud thown ..... HewryIN. iv. 2
 the tackle of my heart is eracked....
upun the hempen tuckle .......... in. (ehorus) ur slaughtered richis he tack les...3 Cormolanus, iv. the silken tackle suell with ....Ambnty \& Clea. ii. and tram the ladiler tackle woshed off. Pericles, iv. TACKDND-like a tack led slurr. Romen \& Juhet. ii. i
 TAD sais and tackliug reft.......... mithardili. jv TADPOLE-broach the tadpole..Tius.Andon. 1 . tadpole the wallonew't, and the water .. oferar, ini.
TA'EN-if he be ta'en, must die. TuoGen.of Ver. iii.
and ceanot be taten from her.
I'll have my brains ta'cll out
thongl you have ta'en a special sthud Dipes, iii.
that were I ta'en here.............. lerethhnigh, iii. 3
be now ta'en for you ..................... formeas. iv.
have ta'en a due and wary unte.. Arean
have ta en revenge, by bo receiving
lave ta'en revenge, by во receivinh .. antichado, iv.

te hatil ta en the mection
bave ta'en en eouple of at arrant.
your brother Jolin is ta'en in flight. .
hath ta'en his outh, sud comes.
hath ta'en his outll, sud comes. Merch.of Yenice, ji .

TA'EN-hath, tr'en grent pnins Aferch. of revicu, iv till he hath ta'en thy life by same. hath ta'en dimpleasure "gainst hia.....
from the hunter's nim liad ta'en a hurt bath tu'er from me the slome of hur
he hath ta'en his bow and arraw
and luow was that tacen up?
utzere is no pleasire ta'en .... 7aming nf
this orfer hath baptista ta el
weld ta'en, and like a bwzzard
an old risty sword ta'er out of
nay. I have ta'en you lapping .in

I thinght to have ta'en you..... Comedy
assaited in our tont, and ta'en I fear. King John, jii,
Arthur ta'en prisoner? divers dear.
hand was robbed and ta'en awuy
madnm, there is order ta'en for you... Richard
be tajen, or slain, we hear not..

four of us here have ta'en a thousand - ii.
according to our threefold order ta'en great Dunglas; ta'en him once
his cormption'being ta'en from " as "
Warcester too soon ta'en prisoner....2 2 IIenry
the prinee bath ta'en it hence. the pri, ace hath ta'en it hence..........
their stings and teeth newly ta'en out
 he is ta'en or slain ..................... allotted to be tu'en by me .......
if you be ta'en, we then shoult see.. 2 nenry Fr. had he been tn'en, we should have ..aHenty \({ }^{\prime} h\). be not ta'en tardy by un wise ...... Richard \(1 I I\).
you have ta'en a tardy slugoard hiere you have tacen a tardy sluggard here
as we liave ta'en the sucrament ......
ns we live ta'en the sucrament .......
to see youry fa'en from liberty.... .
high note's ta'en of your many virtues
to Roine, bath ta'en no leave
and hath ta'en much paill in
I fhould bave ta'en some pains to bring Patrmelus ta'en, or slain .... Trailus \& Cressidr, Ajax liath tueli Eheas.
to be ta'en firth, belore the enmmon the town is ta'en
frim \&honld have ta'en the advantage
they have ta'en note of us..
he's tn'en; and, hark! theg shout. Jutius Cara
\(11 y\) best frucud ta'en before my facel
is tuen. I'll tell the news (rep \()\)
lie is, or ta'en, or slain
ta'en the trensure of her honour ...... Cymbetin
ulien thom hast tu'en thy sturd.
I have ta'en his head from him.
home art gome, and taien thy wages - iv. 2 (song
if you shosilit have trien vengeance on
a urisomer, the noblest ta'en
a prigumer, the noblest ta
which, hemg ta'en, would cease.-
have rou tu'eu of it?
because the law inth ta 3 en revenge........ins \(\bar{n}\) nd.
We have ta'en no care to your ........ Perictes,
I have ta'en too little care of thisl ...... dear,
he and bis danghter tacen:
 that on have ta en these tenders for
if IIamlet from himselfle ta'en away
that I have ta'en away this old many ... otherto of you dispraisingly hath ta'en your part
I'll have the work ta'en out .............
hancst lago hath ta'en order for't
T.NFFETA-of changeahle taffeta. Tuednh Night beauties no ricber than rich taffeta.. Looe's L.L
taffeta plages, silken terma precise
 TAG - henee, befise the tug rethri?.. Coriofamus, TAG-RAG people did not clap him. Jahus Crsar TAIL-if they were ret in his tail...... 7empest,
in thy tail? ................ 7 vro Ger. of Vesona, in thy tall?
on his tail (rep.) ..............
more hair on his teil, than I
his tanl. In his tongue (rep.). Taming of Strew in your tall? may.come again
thorns, nettles, Lails of wasps? .......innter's Trie alld, like a rat without a tail, I'll do... Macbeth like peacock 6 weep along his tail. . 1 Hesry \({ }^{\prime} 1\). hath elapped his tyil between ......2 HenryII. and at the murderer's horse's tail ... - Crouss. v. nce subdued in armed tail........
fear this liody hath a tail more ..... Cymbeline, iv. with my mother under the dragon's tail.. lear, i. comes sine \(u\) ith a tithe-pig's tail. Romeo \& Juliet, i.
the cod's head for the salmon's tail ....Othedo, ii. thereby hangs a tail
TAILOR might scratch ....................... inpent. \(\overline{2}\) (song seeresy of thine shalt be a tailor.. Merry Wrimes, it

tailor cres, and fallos into a cough
knew the tailor that made.... Merch. of Venice, iti.
I have undone three tailors ....... As you bike it, Bir, who's his tallor? Sir?....
a very good tailor. Is she gone
come, eallor, let us see (rap.) .
what, \(0^{\prime}\) devil's name, tuilor, cajl'st
say thou uilt kec the tailor paid
tailor, I'll pey thee for thy gown
an English tailor come hither ......... Macbeth, it
swallowing a tallot's news

TAIIAR'S yard, you sheath the next way to turn tailor if we had been a man's tailor........)

Henry/V.ii. with quarrels, talk, nond tailore increase tailors, and breed balladto man the tailors of the earth.... Corinhamm, iv. whofe tailors are ra dear as yours .. Cymbeline. i. inade by him that made the tajlor nn, wor thy tailor, rascal,
my taifor made them not my tailor made them not.............. a tailor make a man? Ay made thee when nohles are thicir taijors' tutura and the tailor uitl his last .... Ronco iai. didst thou not full out with a tailnr he called the tailor-lown ....... othello, ii, 3 (song) AINT-quite taint their wit.... Tirelrth Aigh, iii. lest the device take air, and taint. or any taint of vice, whe to come, taint
liere abjure the taints and blames....... Macbeth, iv. I cannot raint with fear.
[Kine.] to taint and havock more than. Henry \(V\). i. never yet tant with love.............. I/Hewryit. V.
to taint that honour every good .. Henry IMI. iii. to taint that honour every good .. Henry IThI. iii. I will nat taint my mouth with
in taint of our best man...... Tro subtly taints even then when we jis taints and honours waged....... Coriolanut, jv, to taint his nobler heart and brain.. Cymbeline \(v\). Fruched affection fall into taint taint not thy mind, nor let thy sonil... corrunt and taint my business.
AINTED in desirel
 whether thou art tainted, or free. Aeas. for Meat. i. pray beaven, his wisclom be not tanntedl
Give to her foul tainted flesh!......... Afrch Ado plea so tainteal and corrupt
1 am a trinted wether of the flock
a vel'g tanted fellow, and full of....Allamell, iii, my age was never tanted with ....i Henry II, i corrupt and tainterl wit \(\left.\right|_{3}\).....

if thy fuith be not tainted... Cumbehne, ini. 4 (letter breaths with sweetmeats tainted. Romeo of Juhet, you cannot preserve it from tainting. Cymbehne, Apeaking tow loud, or tainting his

luke in the top-sail .............
they would not take herlife
go, take this shape ...........
gn, take this slape ......................
chan lard, how yon take
couppiracy his time d
In I toke it, rus agne..................
and much less take, what.
and take his bottle from hir
ond the deval take your fingersi
if thon trest a devil, trke't as thou list bext ad watage will we take thoroughiy
take my daughter: but if...
to take away the edge of that
if I minuld take a displeasure
guinst my fury do I take part
had platted with them to take miy life take with you your companions to take this drunkard fur a gut which must tike the ear strangel toke it for your raing (rep.).... Two Ge there take the paper (rep.).
lest he should take execeptions a cloud takes all awayl.
nud wet take this sgatn
ake it for your labour (rep.)
here take your this
resolved to take a wife
o who will take her in
take no repulse, whatever
you take the sum and substance
bave you any thme to take to?
I take your wffer, and wih
Eir Pritens, as 1 take it..
the that takes uron him to be a dog
to take a thalt upan me.....
and take thib ring with th
ald take this shullow 11p
take but pusser-simn of her with
tuke thom thy Suvia
take your vizaments in that
then 'lacifur ake alll.
liere, take the humour letter
take-n your rupier (rop. in, 3)
take-n yur rupier (rip. in, 3)
take the lumour ; what is it?
say whut ghowifl, tuke all, pay all
tuke ail, or half, for ensing ane
if he take lier, let him take her simpl
take this basket on your (rfp. iv. 2)..
to take un i! advantnge of
go, take up these clothes liere
.....
... APer立
|1111|1||1
ii. Gen. of

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{TAKE away these chalices．．．．．．．Merry Wives，iii． 5}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline he so takes on & \\
\hline & \\
\hline ill you take up your wife＇s & \\
\hline here we may take & \\
\hline and takes the & \\
\hline the devil take one & \\
\hline me，will this wood & \\
\hline will never take you & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{takes great exceptions to your ．．．．．．－i． 3} \\
\hline to see a housewife take thee betweea & \\
\hline they & \\
\hline take the fool away & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{ke away the la} \\
\hline 1 marvel your ladyship tis & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{I protest，Itake these wise men ．．．．－i． 5} \\
\hline is to take those things & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{he takes on him to understand ．．．．．．－i． 5} \\
\hline to tell me how he ta & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{take it the you will}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{does not Tuby take you a blow．．．．．．．－ii． 5} \\
\hline and take＇t for a & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{luw he takes it at heartl．．．．．．．．．．．．．二 iii．\({ }_{\text {d }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{lioh nob，is his word，give 4 ，or take \({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ii． 4} \\
\hline I have his horse to take up & －iii． 4 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{I take the fantit on me ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．} \\
\hline take him away；he kno & \\
\hline take，and give back，aff & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{let your bounty take a nap} \\
\hline take him aside & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{tike thy commission ．．．．．．．searure for deasure，i． 1} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{we stoop and take it \(\cdots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots .\). －ii． 1} \\
\hline will take order for the dra & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{（let ao man hear me）I tale pride．．．．－ii． 4}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline to take away a life true & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{take it ns a peril to my soul．．．．．．．－ini．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)} \\
\hline to take life from thine own & 1 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{take my defiunce：die；perishl ．．．．．id \(-\quad\) iii． 1
to take this poor maid froma the world
iil．}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline and sir，we take him to be a thief too & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{take him to prison，officer ．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2} \\
\hline if you take it not patiently & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{to take away the ife of a manl．．．．．．．－iv．\(\quad\)（bing）
take，oh take those lips away ．．．．}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{slle＇ll take the enterprize upon ．．．．．－iv． 1}} \\
\hline if you will take it on you to assist him & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{，as I take it，it is almost day ．．．．－iv． 2} \\
\hline 俍 him henee；to the rack & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{and pray thee，take this mercy．．．．．．．－\(\quad\) ．I}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{in what kev shall a man take you ．．Much．sdo，i． 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{lie meant to take the present time ．：－i． 2} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{therefore I will even take sixpenee．．- ii．\(]\)} \\
\hline & －i1． 1 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{count，take of me my daughter．} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{bud I take him to be valinnt．．．．．．．．．．－ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{than you take pains to thank me．．．．．－\(\quad\) ii． 3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{as you may take upon a knife＇s point－ii． 3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{if I do not take pity on her．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3} \\
\hline nor take no shape nor projeet． & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{if you do take a thief ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{tuke their exammation yourself ．．．．}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Ofate，take not away thy heavy ．．．．－－iv． 1} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{no．that you shald dot，till you take her－
I take thee for pity ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{take time to pause：nad，by the next．Mid．N．＇s Dr．i．］} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{you must take Tlishy on you ．．．．．．．－i． 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{do it for thy true love take．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{trke the sense，sweet（rep．）．．．．．．．．．i－iii． 3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{from the eye his funtion tokes．．．．．．－iii． 2} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{take ou，as you sould follow ．．．．．．．．．
though you take her part（rep．）．．．．
－iii．
ii． 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{to take from thence all error ．．．．．．．．－iii． 2} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{that every man dusuld take his owa．－iii． 2}} \\
\hline gentle Puck，take this transfor & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Robin，take off this liead ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 1} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{and take your places，ladies．．．．．．．．．．．－v．}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{to take what they mistake
noble respect takes it in migit．．．．．．．．
－} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{I would take desire prisoner ．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，i． 2} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{to take him at lis word．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 3} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{take this key，give enlargement
doth the incousiderate take salve for}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{good my glass take this for telliug ．．－iv． 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{liold，trke thou this my sweet．．．．．．．．－v．\({ }^{\text {a }}\)} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{4}{*}{fair lord－take that for your fair lady－－v． 2 takeall and wean it：it may prove．．．－v． 2 but that you take \(u\) liat doth to you．．－\(\quad\) y． 2 but take it，sir，ggrin ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v． 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
 take eaeh one in his vein ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
take away the conqueror，take away master，let me take you a buttoo－hole I think，l ruay take his bond ．．．．．．．．．． for when did friendslip take if he will take it so；if not，adieu use your legs，take the start pray thee，take pain to allay wi how I shall take her from lier father＇s take what wife you will to bed form hou wilt not the his to he would not take it ……．．．．．．．．．．．． here，I take it，is the doctor come him that gives，and him that takes take then thy bond，take thou tity doth the Jew pause？take thy forfeiture take my house，when you do take（rep．） ＇ll take this ring trom you（rep．） sinee vou do take it，love，so much et not me toke him then ．．．．．．．．．． counternance seems to take from me．．．．． aught my love to take thy finther hat all the beholders take his part． they take the part of a better do not seek to take your ehan and bid him take that for coming． I pr＇y thee take the cork out but take a taste of my finding him whieh I take to be either a fool
will I take upon me to wash 1 will not take her on gift of any 0，tale her tu thee shepl
yon might tr ke oceasion to kiss．．．．．． I tuke thee Hosalind，for wife（rep．．．．． I do take thee，Orlando，for my ．
never take her without her（tep．） take thou no scorn，to wear ．．．．．．．
will the faithful offer take of me．． will you take him by the arib？ herefore take the present time seven justices could oot take up． the tyranny of her sorrows takes alil and they take place，when virtue
ur wonder too or take off thille dare not say I tate you，but I young Bertram，take her，she la that you will take your instant presently you take your way for ．．． and would you take the letter of her？ we＇tl take your offer kindly but take the Higliest to witness．． here，take wy ring；mille house that he mighit take \(u\) iner shall not． ＇Il take the sacrament on＇t after debis，take it before whieh I take to be too littie for． let＇s take the instant by the forward to see this ring；take him away．．．．．．．．． take her awny，I do not like her（rep．）
lend us，and take our liearts ．．．．．．．．． \(\stackrel{\mathrm{v}}{(\mathrm{epin} .}\) then take him up，and mana．ge（rep．） and take a lodging，fit to entertain． I knew not what to take，and what would take her with all faults I had as lief tuke her dowry with．．．．． uncase thee；take my coloured hat take you the lute，and you the set therefore Kate，take this of me a buzzard take thee？（rep．）．．．． Good masters，take it not unkindiy．． stooped again to take it up that take it on you at the first a taller man than I will take cold my stirrup，nor to take my horse？ and here I take the likeners that you take uron you as you

TAKE array this dish ．．．．．．
take thou the bill，give me take it up unto thy master＇．．．．． take no unk iodness of his hasty take Dou assurance of her．．．．．
to the eliureh；take the priept． to take upon you another man＇s you take my lord，I＇ll give him ．．Winter＇s Tale， will you take eggs for money？
will take anain your queen．．． to take the argent hour． take the boy to you；he so troubles． to laughter as I take it ．．．．．．．．．． for present vengeance，take it on her unless he take the course that you When she will tuke the rell．．．．．．．．．．．．
take up the hastard；take＇t up（rep．） ance upore，take her hence（，ep．）． go．teke it to the fire；for thou to take away the life of aur and pinyed，to tuke spectators toke her henee；her heart is trike your paticoce to you how take takes up the shore．
look thee there；take up，take up，boy now take upor me，in the or take away with thee ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． and take the withls of Darel come，take your flowers；methinks． thou shouldst take no money of me． of your own stite take cere．．．． hake off one to take cere． the eheek，but not take in the mind cannot witl conseience take it sone covert；talke your sweetheart＇s hat
should take joy to see her in your erms should take joy to see her in your arm
to take off so much grief from you ．． to take off so much grief from you
gaoler，take lim to thy eustody．．．．．．．Conedy of \(E_{T}\) many a man would take you． will，not，sir，I＇ll take my hee cerve him so，he tukes it ill and take unmingled thence that as take from me thyself，and not be mean，take them in good part． take the stranger to my house（rep． that takes pity on decayed men． get withio him，take hia sword for God＇s sake，take a house and take pe：force my hushand whilst to take order for．
if he can take you，to \(\begin{gathered}\text { corcil }\end{gathered}\)
there，take it；aod much thaniks
Vouchsafe to take the paius to
and take my milk for gall ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I take＇t，＇tis later，sir．Hold，take my and tuke the preseot horror from hut it takea away the performance
it sets him on，and it takes him off jit sets him on，and it takes wht we ex take to－morrow \(\quad\) ．．．．．．．．． take any shape but tha and \(t a k e a\) bond of fate and take no eare who chafes if you will take a homely man＇s to take upon youw hat is yours and would not take their part？．
unlock her eloset，take forth pape unlock her eloset，take forth pape and we，shall take upon us what then tuke my king＇s defiance ．．．．．．．．．．．．ing Joh brother，toke you my land，I＇ll take my－ that will take pnine to blow O take his mother＇\({ }^{\text {I }}\) thanks．．．．．．．．．．．．． heivell shall take in nature of a fee to take advantape of the field
with my vexed spirits I cannot take that takes au ay by any secret hus words do take possession of liat take the；humours for heaven take my boul，and England． low easy dost thou take ell England up and make you take the hatch
to recompense the puins you
to recompense the pains you
let my kingdom＇s rivers take their
with honour and respect may take
as to take up mine honour＇s pawa
as to take up mine lionours pa
I take it upand by that sword I take it up and by that sword tatir suots；take but my shame．．．．． take from my moutl为
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { take ltereford's rights away, and take } \\
& \text { fuld, take my ring .......................... }
\end{aligned}
\] fuld，take my ring
to cake ucruntage of the absent．．．．．．．．．．
that heaven will take onr fouls．． take special care my greetings should take it off again with words． forbear，thou shalt not take it up l take ícol．Knt．－task］the earth you ghall not only take the anerament punil－like take thy correction mioe，and thus I take thy heart to take on me to keep，and kili ．．．．．．．． the devil take Henry of Lancaster．．． take hence the rest，aud give thein．．． of Shrew of Shrew
二
\(=\)
\(=\)
 ＝
 － \(\stackrel{+}{9}\) － 11111．．．．．．
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
and take an oath with the.

\(\qquad\) v 3
v． 3
1 （ iv． 3
iv． 3
iv． 4
iv． 4

TAK
TAKE-guilt of conscience tak did take horse, uncertain
for we that take purses.
for we that take purses ..................... the devil take sueh cozeners
each takes his fellow for
tis dangerous to take ar
what lat that takes from the they take it already upon thei prove a thicf, and take purses?..... I would, your grace would take me come let me take [Col. taste] m I ..... coine, let us take a muster speedily.; take it for thy labour; and if it (rep.) now forsooth, takea on him to reform that he shall take the odds of his....
will they take the offer of our grace will the \(y\) take the offer of our grace
we otfer farr, take it advisedly \(y\)..... or otake away the oricf of a wound? but take my pistol, if thou wilt adien, and take uny praise with thee I'li take it upoumy death ........... I will take it as a sweet disuraee....... he would not take his bond and yours this apoplexy is, as I take it
I take but two shirts out with third must take us out that king again, and take thou thial to take soldiers up in counties or to take not how many pair that takes upon him not to ennceive merriment, if you take not the heat Whon take the ruffinn billowa b and I will take such order, that thy I take not on me liere as a pliysiciaa you over ween, to take it so ............
then take my lord of Westmoreland then take my lord of Westmoreland
I take pour princely word for........ \(I\) take four princely word for
they take their courses east. hey take their courses east or else a feast, and takes away......
1 pray you. take me up, and bear me but wherefore did he take awny put it in thy mind, to take it hence as men take diseases, one of anothe I take it there is but two ways ... I would not take a knighthoo let us take any man's horses ......
to the Fleet: take all his company hear you amon; take thera away re he take ship for Franee. for I can take, and Pistol's cock is take up the English short
and to take mercy on the poor souls it I should take from another's pocket eyes of mine take themselves to olumber look you, if you take the matter..... men of Harfleur, take pity of will take the pains but to exar will take thee a box on the car I take thee in the king's company.. take from them now the kense the banner from a trumpet take take it, brave York, now, soldiers.... the devil take order nowl
and takes him by the beard.
Philip of Macedon. as I take ic to take the tales out of my mouth take a trumpet, heralit; ride thou. not may of them, that we slaall take Your majesty takes no scorn to have aworn to take him a bux o the I beseech you, tuke it for your own Beseech you, thke it for ynur own faul
take it God, for it is only chinel.... or take that praise trom God when you take oceasion to see leeka. IIt truth, you shall take it
I take thy groat, in earuest of and take with youl free power ....... canst love me for this, take me (rep.) dear Kate, take a fellow of plain and take the 'Turk by the beard? maiety, take the word of a king and tuke her, fair bon; and from her.... we'll take your oath, and all
let this acceptance take...... let this acceptance dothe liak part solue takes upon lier hravely
tue takes upon no eare; I'll never
sirs take your pluces. and be vigilant laid'st a trap to take my life ..o..... ehurchunen take deliglit in broils? .. your lordship takes \(n 8\) then fike now will we take bome order ........ alld take a way the in their arms and in our coronation take your place iII wituess, take ye that................ governor of Paris, take your oath much less to take octasion from peraunde you take a better cone. and take fond scorn, to fawn panse, and take thy hreath
m, take their bodies hence ......... knowd down and take iny bleusing take her away; fur she hath lived.
 1

\section*{I}

 ค

TAKE- therefore take thls compact .. Henry \(F\) F.
 here, Hume, take this reward. inke this fellow in, and send for ... In court do take her for the queer)... Staffird, take her to thee; we'll bee.. and take this drab a way the......... will take my death, I never meant take away his wespon
go, take lience that traitor
to take her with him to the isle
I pr'y thee go, agd take me hence
airs, take away the duke, and gunrd and as the butcher taker away ere you can take due orders.
nay, then n shame take all noble York, take thon this task
whiles I take order for mine
1 take it kuady; yet, be well
lords, take your places; and, i pray let thy Suffolk take his heavy \(\qquad\) and take my heart with thee
be not 50 rash: take ranaom
dare not), take our parts
away, take horse. Come, Margaret.................... ake hima aray, and behead him (r/p.) I mean \(w\) take possession of ........3 He, \({ }^{\text {any }}\) VJ. that here thou take an oath ......... pray belore I take my death prize to take all vantages.
take time to do him dead. take time to do him de
there, take the crown.
Clifford, take me from the world and takes her fare well of the glorious many hours must I take my rest. death, take on witl me, and ne'er nay, take me with thee, good. whose soul is that which takes her heavy but you will take exeeptions to take their rooms, ere I. like a Sinon, take another Troy ...... Where 1 mut take like scat that they'll take no offence (rep.'....
gurprise and take him at our pleasure gurprise and take him at our pleasure never to lie, and take his natural rest and take the great-growis tra traitor
\(\qquad\) Warwiek takes his gift again. come, Warwick, take the time and take his thanks, that yet .......
take gway this captive scold (rep.) take away thrs captive scald (rep.).
take that, the likeness of this (rep.) take that, the likeness of
if heaven will take the..
 take up the cor to teke her in her heart' g extremest. and take deep traitora for thy dearest furies, take bim to your torments 1 take the devil in thy mind take not the quarrel from his. take thou the fee, and tell him to take our brother Clarence .... I fear thy justice will take hold.
that you take with untlank fulnes that you take with untinank fulses
if presently you will take horse.. If presently you will take horse.... to take eome privy order to draw atill answer nay, and take it this virtuous prince take on himself to take on you the eharge and kingly take to your royal gelf this proffered beseee \(l_{2}\) you, take it not armiss and take thy office from the take all the swift advantage.....
I will take order for her keeping.
 if I did take the kingdom. there, take thou that, till thou some one take order,
we must botha give and take troubled thoughts. to take a nap take up the rays of the beneficial .. Herry \(\bar{\prime} I I\) the state takes notice of the private and take it from a heart that \(\ldots \ldots . . .\). urise, and take place by 1 is i........... we should take root here where we sit why, we take from every tree.. one would take the that never saw.... there. I take at, they may
I'll take the eliare of this: aur pray them taice their plensures. find out, and he will take it to take you out, and not to kiss yous. 1 ens't take peace with
to take your good grace from me?.... take thy lute, wench; my soul. Yur griefs, and take my counsel for if totice, lords, he has a loynl a way. if it take right, in spice now, wholl take it? The king
there take an inventory of all.........
yon come to take your stand here.. I take at, she thut currics up
\(\overline{2}\) (e 111 111 1111 111 |।।।।।।।।|

TAK


TAKES prisoner Pyrrhus' ea in genera synod. take nway her power. why, I shonld take \(i t\); for it calinot be. or to take arme raninst a sen of troubles patient merit of the nuwortiyy takes their perfurne lost, take theec at
a groanily to take off my edge. a groanime to take oft my edge
[Cot. Ani.] to you must take hus [Cot. Ane.] yo yul must take liusbands good Haratio, I II take the glost's word wo take him in the purging of his soul for thy better; off the rose from the fair that we may take it thence take you me for a spunge, \(m y\) lord? the devil take thy sonl................
prythee, take thy fingers from my he has imparned, as I take it.....
here, Hamnlet, take my nupkin, rub thy.
Inke up the brodier: such a siglit .......... or nor doth the general care take hold on me not only take awny, lut let your
good Brabuitio, cake up this mingled... cannot be preserved when fortune takes
whereof Itake this, that you call-love.. he takeg her by the palm; ay, well said to take the safest raccusion by the front his present reconeiliation take Hond take no notice; nor build
God be \(w 1^{1}\) you; take mine nffice God be \({ }^{-11}\) you; take mine office....
sweet Bianca, take me this wurk oxt sweet it, and do't: and leave me for this to take it; 1 must take out the whole... I must take nut the work? (rep.). take me from this world with Ireachery takes a way with him the fair Desdemona Vou may take him at your be bold, antitake thy swor
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { this is Othelfors ancient, as i take it } \\
& \text { take you this weapon, which I have }
\end{aligned}
\]
 oll whom my pains liumanely taken on whom my jains humanely taken I was takent up fir leye paris... TroGen. of \(\bar{f}\) 'er and have taken him hy the chain................ Wives, I have takers great pains..........

> to have taken it away your: his very Henlius hath taken there wibl he nity taken om
there will be pity taken on yon....ieac. for Meas. I win taken with the mee mes bills. Much Ado, and tuken fullowing her into thie park to be taken with a wench (rep.) I was tuketi with Jaquenetta. o'erleard, and tuken napping so
to be cint off and taken in \(x\) liat.. Merch. of Fenice, iv. to be so taken at thy peril, Jew
to be so taken at thy peril. Jew
fur "hat he hatl tukell away.
being takell with the eramp......... As unu Like
has taken labours bid him ...All'sioell, inj, 4 (let iv
that he las taken their greatest .... -
lie's bravely taken here; fie stole..
of a lum ha liath token a sulemen
of 4 limm he hatly takerr a sulemn.
his confession is taken, and it shall.".
an ambusjl where \(r\) was takent
thia taken by any understandmi...... \(\boldsymbol{H}^{\prime}\)
\(x\) ithutht my present vengeance taken
have taken the shapes of beasts.
it you liad not taken yourselt with
liave taken ticasure from her lipa
three were tak up by fishermen. Comedy of Err. \(\mathbf{i}\). all uere takell ap; but, hy and by;
are taken by the tide, theise Lureoln.. King Johr,
sick, uny hrd; muldenly
sick, hy hardi inusemy caken...... Michard 1
where is it! taken from us it is .....
mid wert takeli with the manmer
if rightly taken. No, if rightly taken
thy state is taken for a joint tostool
hath in reason taken from me ......2 2 HenryiJr. ii. you have taken un, under.........
valour, taken sir Joln Colevile.
but taken, and impounded as a stray.. Heury iv.
bour fatleers taken by the silver stray.. Henry \(V\), i.
nothing taken but paid for

Tabol is taken, 4 hom ue wont ..... Henry \(f^{\prime} t\) i.
I have taken my last draught ......2 Henry J's. ii.
 far he í tak en prisoner ......................... is. takell from Pnul's to be interred .. Michard III. I. your hrother York, hase taken sanctuary - jii, at one stroke las taken tor ever.... Henry FItI. i
ont of pity, akena luad would silik ont of pity, laken a luad would sink IT O Ossure yon, hetter tuken, sir
if Troy be not taken till these If Croy be not taken tili these .. Troitus \& \(\bar{G}\) ress. ii I'll be take taken toug or hring hime ofi..
might well be taken fron the people. Corioumus lie vas not iakenwell; be liad not.. .
not have takell hill at a word ....Juh
but there's no heed to be taken of them
which, taken at the fivod, leads oll
buw but have taken leurt, thou vanishest - is but tis as som taken as seen ..... Amony \& Cleo. I dare not, lest i be taken
OCleoputra! thou art taken, queen!
the graiscd! lacius is tnken!, queen I......... Cmbeline, that he fresh tante be tahen from. Tius dudron. iii must have your maidenhead tukell off, resicles, iv.

\section*{TAK}

TAL

TAKEN sustenance, but to prorogue.... Pericler, \(v\). yor tear still to be taken if he le taker, he shall never more
to blame in this; twill be ill taken: to blame in this: twill be inl taken:........ relisht and dole-taken to wife ........ Hamiet, is I have taken note of it, the age is grown Hamue, uf being taken by the insolent toe …. Othello, TAKER the taker rans presently mad. Muchado, i. the lifu-weary taker may fall. . fomeo of Juliet, TAKECH most delipht in music... Taming of Sh.
 by taking it ull kuuff
by takıng, nor by giving of excess. Mave's \(L\). Lost, v. good fur nothing but taking up .......All's Well i. 3 from Fiorence. tuking no leave ...... v. 3 (perition)
the heavens, taking angry note . Fintor'ะ Tale, v. 1 the heavens, taking angry note. . Fintrr' Tale, v. 1
taking note of thy alliorred aspect. . King Johr, iv. 2 ur takintr so the head, your whole.. Richard iI. iii. the manner of their taking may appear for taking their names upon you before inngine me taking your part........ would not hold taking, I duubt me. Timnft of.1/h. i. Laking their leaves of me -.............arinurim, is taking bribes here of the Sardians. Jufus Cimar, by taking Antony \({ }^{*}\) c of taking Antony of Cleo. iii. 1 honlul we be taking leave or taking a bergen without o try yurtr taking a false rep foking advantage of our misery ........... Pericles, \(i\). for taking one's part that is ont of ........... Lear, i. Vigilunce, does not attend my taking , Fou tuking airs, with larneness! whiriwinds, star-blasting, and takingi
well worth a poor man's taking the kind prince, taking thy purt. Pinneo tak ing the rncesure of an ummade gra the deep damnation of his taking-off ...Mrebtroth, i . TAK'ST-which thou tak'st fion me.... Feinpent, than tak' st true delight in the siglit or Meustere, io. thons tak st true delight in the sight. hif. N: Nr. jii. tak'st it all for jest.
if thou tak'st up the princess.
a travel that thun tak'st for pleasure. Richard \(\boldsymbol{H} /\). i. that even here thou tuk'st, as from if thou tak st leave, thou wert poor soul, that tak'st thy leave of it Aichardiry i. ? whatsce'er thou tak'st me for ...... Hextruirili iv. Thou lak'st up thou know'st not lord Talhut and the French (1ep.) where valiant Talbot, alsive human a Talbotl a Talbot! cried out amnan thrist Talbot with a spear into .... © Tulbot slain? (rop, iv. 7 ).. Tallont is taken, whom we won Talbot, my life, my joy, again Talbot, farewell; thy hosur is un ascent, hrave Tilbut; we will follow Sere will Taibot mount, or make his tis thoyglit. lord Tallint, when the fight call ye the warlike ralbot, for his lere is the Talbot; who would speak is iord Tiallot come
sthis the Taibot, oo mrich (repe ini.i. 4) tuy, my lurd Talmet: for mylady unght but Taiknt's haduw (re) victerimus Tulbut I pardine myabuce user musconstrue the mind of ralbot if '「albot lnat survive thy treachery. or Ta e let ralmot perish with fir Talbe mer for Talbot means no gaodness else reproach be Talbot'a greatest fam
lurd Talbot, do not so dishonour hill roll fiv, and leave lord Talbot? w'arlike and martinl Tulbut. Burgundy what wills lord Talbot, pleaseth let frantie Talbot triumph thr awhile to lcave the Talbot, and to follow us there goes the Talbot, With his coluur
when Talbut huth set foutinu onec tien call lord Talbot there shull talk with .... Jinglish Jolm Tallont (rep.) .. Talbot, and England's rigliti to firft with Talbot ; as he marched renewned Talbut doth expeet.. to the rescue of the noble Talbot...... fartwell Talbot, France, and England
tuke mercy on brave Tulbot's soul!. tuke mercy on brave Talbot s soul! what joy shall noble Talbot have.... by York and Tallout too rashly plotted the over-daring Talbot hath sullied that. Talbot dead, great York might from bought and fold lord Talloot. Talbot [eriverth hy your defandt... would Tallot never, though he (rep.) would Tall never, trough he (rep.)
O young John Talbut! ................ that Tulbot's name might be in thee is my name Tillbot? and am I your ron ? not Talbot's blood, that basely fled (rep.) the rerent hath with 'Tallot broke his
where is Jolin Taibot? (rep- iv. 7).... where is Jolm Taibot? (rep. iv. 7) ....
clidst force from Talbor, my brave boy clistst force from Talbot, my brave boy la fore young Talbot fom old Talbot fir young T'albot's valour makes me...

Henry Vi.

\section*{TALBOT-two Talbots winged.} arms are young linth Talbnit' arave
how the yonng whint of Talbot's how the young whelp of Talbot's young Talbot wus not born to be ....
valiant lord Talbi, earl of Sirewhiryl lord Talbot of Goodrig and Urchinfield this upstart is oid Tribot a ghort Itrist, the ghost of Tallot 18 not there TAr G lbert Talbot, sir Willinm.... hichard III TAIBOTITES. See, noble Charles.. Henry VI. ini. TALE-your tale, sir, would cure my tale provok es liat questiun. tronble hin any mure in his
now forward with your tale now forward with your tale
I'll tell no tales.............. in thy tale..................................... my tates of love, were wont............. Merry Fire
shall tell you another tale......... speak-a your talc.
well, thereby hangs a tale there is an old tate gots ........
this tale of Jierne the humiter
mine ever will tull lales of me..... Tr....ifh \(\overline{\Lambda_{i}}\).h presty tale of the duke. Meature for Mreastre told somewhat of iny tale. rely uponit till my tale be heard..... Jike the old tale, my lord ..............
strong encounter of my a morous tale strong encounter of my amorous tale
gond wit out of the hundred merry tales and now forward with thy tale that thou hast blifted out of thy tale I tell this tale viluly 'fire God, thes are both in a tale..... -
conld ever lear by tale or history .Mid. N.'s telling the saddest tale, sometime.
and both as light as tules.................. aged ears play truant at his tales. Lore's \(L\) Lort even so; my tale is told..
heare merry tales, and smiles not. Bfer. of lenice this beginning with an nld tale and rot, and thereby haniss a tale. saving your tale. Petruchio .. Taming therebvi hangs a tale. Let's ha't fuel a tale, not to hear a tale (rep.)
tell thou the tale; but lioulat thou tell thisu the tate; buthonlat
sys, thus slie concer ves her ta
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { suy, thus slie cuncrives her tale . Winter's Tal } \\
& \text { and tells a tale. Merrv, or sad........ } \\
& \text { a satl tale's best fir winter ......... }
\end{aligned}
\] a cat tate's best fire winter as my tale now neems to it... is so like an old tale (rep. v. 3)........ iv. (c) is a mad tale. he told to-day comedy of Errors, iv thick as tale, thy pratses in
it is a tale tuld by an idiot your tale must he. how he employed. King John tell o'er tiy tale ayain
not all thy former tale...
tell him this tale; and from
hife is ras tedions as a twiee-told tale.. as an ancicnt tule new told.
as bid me tell my tale ins of
my death's sad tale may
thom tell'st a ta'e so ill. yet undeaf. Ruchard
hath but a heavier tale to say. maslam, we'll tell tales.
ant let them tell thee tales of wof
[Cot.] tell thou the lamentable tille of me -
no man enter till my tale be done.
tell your tale, for I Have done
murmur tales of iron wars
that his tale to me may be
melted at the sweet tale of
hou a plam tule shall put
in reprod of many tales devised......
that he cuts me from my tale.
this is the strangest tale that eier..... to take the tales out of my mouth .... Henry \(l^{\prime}\).
approurl not ere my tale be done... Herry \(f^{\prime}\).
 I slionld have told your erace tale to make, weat St. Alluan's ....3 Henry 't. ini. he was urged to tell ing tale again. hichard Hi, iii to hear a wooer's tale
an honest tale spreeds best frep.).... may'st tell thy tale the nearest a several taie, and e sur cule condemas - iv. in seeking tales, and informations. Hewry FIII. you shall tell ine another tale .. Troutus of Crarr. I bhall tell you a pretty tale .......... Coriotanuf, to fob off our di eqrace with a tale.. his tale pronounced shall hury thongly in his tale lie denth..Antory \& Cleopatra, truths would be but tales (rep.)...... . - inmeline,
thou wouldst have told this tale... Cymber the tale of Tereus...................................... revol'e what tares I have told you... to tell this tale of mine they thld me thrs heltish tule. Titus Amdronicur, ii. they will not intercept my tnle..
to Did \(\neq\) neas tell the tole Iw'ice o merry with sonje pleasipy tule this is the tragic tale of Philomel..... let hom tell the tale
by refating tales of others' griefs. \(\qquad\) nor tell tales of the to high-judging and tell old tales, nnd lanht \(\begin{aligned} & \text { list a brief tale; and, when } \\ & \text { tis told. }\end{aligned}\) last a bricf tale; and, when tis to could tell a whispering tale....... Romeo of Juthe my tale agninst the hair ( \(r \sim p\).)
come to the whole depth of iny lomger than the tale thou dost tale.. longer than the tale thou dort excuse I could a tale unfold, whose ligh

1


TALP-(a short tale to make) fell into . . Hamlet, ii. 2 tu'as Fincas' tale to Dido
lie's for a jig, or a tale of
he's for a jig, or a tale of bawdry
a round nuwarnikited tale dediver
a round nuvarninged tale deliver.........
I think, this tale uould win my daughter
I think, this taie uould wimmy daugh
Whereby hange a tale. sir? Marry, s
TALstress, you must tell us another tale.... a rare talent! If a talent be a claw.. Love'sL.L. he clnus bim with a talent... five talents is his debt............ Timon of thiree tulents on the present...
i do retura those talents doub let the request be fifty talents. o the instanta thougand talents to me I cleared lim with five talents (rep.) and instant cocesion to ube fifty talent to borrow so many talents (rep.) camnot want fitty-five hundred Inlents
smane, filty talents. Tell out my blood sune, fifty talents. Tell out my blood TALE-PURTER; And five or six... W'. Cyter \({ }^{\prime}\) Thetine, TALK-dost talk nothillg to me....... Temper iv. and does not talk after the wisest sit then, nimit talk with her what sad talk was that...... . she duth tulk in ler sleep (rep.).
this sir Protens, that we talk on
when you tak of war of that we had an hour 8 tak of that wart Aferry \({ }^{-1}\) break their talk, mintress Quickiy why, does he talk of himi..
master Fenton, talk not to me
my lady talk of it yesterday ............inh \(\bar{N}\) tigh I tulk nint uf yurr boul.... Measur e for Measur I would the dike, we talk of ....
i' bawdy tulk offend you come, talk not of her; you shaili. they would talk themselves mad because yon talk of wooing...
now you talk of a sheet of paper
our talk mist only be of Benedick
for the watch to baible and to talk
last niglat talk witla a ruffan
talk hith it man out at a window? ..
the witch heard them talk of one.
well talk with Margatet
talk throngh the ehink of a wall...Mid. N. \({ }^{*}\) Dr. if any mun be seen to talk sith
fever fient on hour's talk withal..
come, cirne, you talk greasily
or taik till doomsday there
нith visares dicplaned, to talk, and greet
nuthin! lmitalk of his horse .. Merch of Venic
fell with you, talk with you .............
tatk your of young master Launceloi (rep.) talk uith rispect, and swear
my father see me talk with thee.
what talk you of the posy
let \(u s\) talk in good earnest
yomig man, and an old, in solemn you Lik
gever tulk to me, I will weep......
but what talk we nf fachers.
thou canst talk of love \(\boldsymbol{c}\), weill
a peevish boy: yet he talke well......
to talk of your good fatlier .........
to talk of your good father .............. su's . He \(^{+}\)
long to talk with the young noble..
I had talk of you last nialit

or talk not, I ad rise you
to the mond you talk of
to the mnid you talk of, yea, or nof.
talk not to me; I will po sit and weep
Katharine, that do talk of me
Katharine, that do talk of me
pleasure to be cros* in talk
heasure to be eross int talk .............
alk not, signior Gremio
if you talk of a wonder.
to prate und talk for life
all tongues to talk their bittere... Winter's Tale, i
beta a thing to talk on when thou
and the gentlemen are in sad talk
hut what talk ue of the se traitorly
I heard them talk of \(n\) fardel
I heard them talk of n fardel
ive talk with goblins, owk .... Conedy of Fitors,
whotalke within there?
wilt thou stnli talk?..
how thly do they talk! .....
hang those that talk of fear iii.
ii.
iv.
iv.
hang those that talk of fear ................... Nacteth, talks as familiarly of roaring
lie talks to me, that never had
if I talk to him, with his
and when they talk of lim
eut's off his tale, cnd talks of Arthin's
let's talk of graver, of worms ....... Michard II
exccutors, and talk of withs.
well, well, I sce \(i\) talk but idiy
they'll talk of state.
amonget much other talk
Anamerle and you dial talk
talk co like a waitiry-gen
I will talk to yon, when
taik not of dying; fome, in any
my barmy, tiever talk of st ....
1 talk not of his anajesty
su hard, you slould talk so idig?
they will talk ot imad siallow
they will talk of mad shallow yet.
is all too heavy to admit much talk..


TALK－when we talk of horses．．Henry \(V\) ．i．（ch for sbame，to tank of mercy．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
and we talk，and by Clirish，do nothing who talks of my nation？ Who talks of my nation？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
constable you talk of horse and armou
so the maiden cities you talk of．．．．．． in private will I talk with thee．．．．．．．．．i Benty methinkes is very long intalk \(\quad\) bold verdict enter talk with lorda？ talk like the vulgar sort of market－men a parley，we will talk with him．． then talk no more of flight． he talks at random
he talks of wood
lady wherafore taik you bo？ to talk of common wealth affairs pleasure is to talk with him coinetime，he colks as if duke and let liim talk no more that usually talk of a houn talk not of France，sith thou hast．．．．．．．．．3Henty men may talk of kings，aod why tiny with my tak and tears my lords，forbear this talk what talk you of debating？ our conmissioa；talk no more
more ．．．．．．．．．．．． and so break off thie talk to－day the Jords youtalk of are
I＇ll talk with this gond fellow I＇ll taik with this gond fellow
the men you talk of cane into Col．Krt．］I must taik a word with you－in with quarrels，takl．and tailora we shall liave them talk us to silence your grace，they would talk anon．．．
let me have it；I do not talk much how you do talk｜I swear again somebody had lieard her talk．．Troilus
what do you talk of？Good－morrow what do you talk ofe G
nay，if we talk of reason
nay，if we talk of raason－．．．．．．．．．．．．． nor sweeten talk，nor play at own relves bend，wo pur needful caik I profit not by thy talk．．．．．．． oo talk of Timon nothing of hi im．．．．．．．inon of Ath you talk of pride now（rep．）
What do ye calk ？have we not conne，what talk you of Marcius？ their talk at table，and their thanke heard your general talk of Rome． not let you eat，nor talk，nor sleep．J 1 have an hour＇s talk in store for you taik not of standing
of night is crept upon our tailk I would hold more talk with thee we minst out and talk．Mark Antoiny gacred，which lie calks on now ．int
nnd we shall talk before we fight．．． if idle tulk will once be necessary．． we＇ll talk of that hereafter talk thy tougue weary；speak away，and talk not \(\begin{aligned} & \text { stay not to talk with }\end{aligned}\) that thus dost taik in signs． to talk of hands；lest we remember． how franticly I square my talk！ now talk at pleasure of your safety I aro conne to talk with thee how can I grace my talk thou woulditt talk with me I wo late to talk of luve I will calk firther with you ant mantans ealk with the duke．．．．．． first let me talk with this philue

\section*{poor rogites talk of court new} what，drawn，and talk of peuce？．．ho the very theine if came to talk of ． true，I talk of dreams；which are． this wind you talk if blow
loves to har himself talk．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
talk here in the public haunt of mea it prevails not falk no mors of meo let＇s talk，it is not day talk not to me，for 1 Not speak．．．．．． liearing him talk of Julict，to think
to have more talk of these sad thing to liave more talk of these sad thingg
as to give words or talk witlise lord upon the talk of the poisoning and talk him out of patience
I pray，talk me of Cassio
do not talk to me，Einilis；I cannot weep－ come，come，you talk，my mother had Lalk you of killing？Ay，I do
and to - I heard them talked of．Merry Fires， and to be talked witu in sincerity a Mear．for Meas．
such a fellow is not to be talked withal such a fellow is not to be talked witha
what man was lie talked with gou．．． I colked with no man ut that hour btayed an hour，and talked apace．Lore＇s L．Losl，y． and talked of Satani，and of limbo ．．．．su＇s \(H e l l\) ， talked of her，have talked amiss．．Tammy nf Sh．ii def to me again，when talked of．Winter＇s Tatr，
and yet he tulked very wisely ．．．．．．Henry／V． and yet he tulked very wisely
thou hest talked of cullies，and ratires


\section*{）\(I\)}

TALKED of the whore of Bobylo to the story we late talked of
Rivera talked how f did grow Riveralak taiked of more than seen I＇ll have you tulked with snon ．．．．．Coriolanus， till now，that taked of Romen ．．．．．．．．．julius \(\overline{C o s a r}\) the business we have talked of ．．Antony \＆Cleo． Edmund and I have talked；and more．I ear，i daughter，that you talked withai．Roseo therefore have I litile talked of love good gentlemen，he hath much talked．．Hamlet，ii． You have been talked of since your travel－iv
TALKER for this gear ．．．．．．Merchant of Venice， talkers are no good doers ．．．．．．．．．．．Hichard／if it．
care I be not found a talker ．．．．．．Henry VIII．ii． TALKEsT thou nothing but ．．．．TurelfhNight，iv， from thy master thou talkeet of．．．．．．All＇s + eh，in poor prattler！liow thou talkest \(\quad .\). Maebeth， that talkest of kings nad queens？．． 3 Henry \(V\) ．i ay，but thou talkest as if thou．
tulkest thou to me of afs？thou art．．．Richard 111 ．it without those means thou talkest．Timors of A hh．iv． peace；thou talkest of nothing ．．Moineo \＆Suhet，it TALKING－he will be calking ．．．．．．．．Tempest，ii． Without any more talking ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of \(\overline{\text { I }}\) ing．iv． scaree to be worth talking of ．．．．TuredinNighi，ii I wonder that you will still be talking．Muchado，
for she liath been too long a talking of－iii he will be calking；as they say．．．．．． no longer with idle talking．．．．．．．．．．． Buptista is safe．talking with．．Tamurg of sing of the Alps，and Apenaines．．Kine int fur I profese nut talking－．．．．．．．．．．．．i Henry IV．
talking of hawking；nothing else ．． 2 Henry \(V I_{.}\)
 and save me so much talking tiis，and all else this talking lord can－in
what were you calking of（rep．）．．Troilus Gress． What were you calking of（rep．）．．

\section*{dive general，and his wife，are talking ．Othello，} I have been talking with a suitor here

\section*{the other day，talking on the sea－bank}

TALL how tall was she？．．Two Gen．of Vrona，i but he is as tall a man ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wive
four tall fellows skip．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． as tall a manas any＇s in Illyria．．．．．．．．．iff \(\overline{\text { Night }}\) if tall，a lance ill－headed．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．uch Ado． cowslips tall her pensionera be．．Mid． sweet youth，and tall，and finds his． of many a tall slsip lie buried．Merch，of Venice，\(i\) \(\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { am more than common tall } \\ \text { he is not tali；As you Li }\end{array}\right.\) he is not tall；yet for his years be＇s tall－
thou＇rt a tall fellow；hold thee．．Taming of \(S h\) a tall fellow of thy hands（rep．）．．Himiters Tale，
 a tall geutleman，by heaven nud welcome，my tall fellow：com
 ill tennis，and tall stockings ．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII． bring me word，how tall she is ．．．Antony \＆Cleo． curry back to Sicily much tall youth is she as tall as me？She is not，mada yon tall anchoring bark． very tall manl a very good whorel．Rome．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ii． Gless this bay with his tall ship TALL，ER－few taller are so young．．hore＇s L．Lose， TALLEST－and the tallest（rep．）．Lore＇s L．Lost，iv． ler rags，and the callow in them．Conedy of Ers．iii． 2
call in ribs；call in tallow ．．．．．．．．．．．．Henryly．ii．
 that＇s fed with stinking tallow ．．．．．．Cymbetine， You baggage！yuu tallow face！．．Romeo o Jutiet
TALLOW－KEECH［Knt－k etch．］ 1 Henryl TALON－eagle＂e calon in the waist ．． 1 Heriryl \(\overline{\text { i }}\) ．ii a kiter where ate ．．．．calons？－．．．．．2 2 Hemry \(V I\) ．iii．
do peck the falcoo＇s piercing taTons．． 3 Herruv \(V\) i． feize with an eanle＇s calons TAM－the tevil and his taml ．．．．．．．Merry Wives， make thers tarne．．．．．．．．．．．Tooker．Mery Wrives，iii unt with more tarme a tongue ．．．．．．．．．．．as．for Meas．ii．
 linth made thee a tame snake．As yon Like to，i I have kept of them tame，and know．All s \(1 F\) ell， I ain he sin born to tame you ．．．．Tamang of Sh winter tames man，woman
how to tame a shraw（rep－iv． 2 ）
ay，and lie＇ll tame her．He says so．．．．\(\quad\) int and make thern tarne to their ．．．．．．．．hing John，iv and tarne the savage spirit of wild of such tame paticnce buast not of sucli tame patience boast with hard labour tame and dull． wio，ne＇er so tame，wo clierished． makes widd grief tame．my tongue．Jachard／If．iv thuse．that tarne \(u\) ilit horses ．．．．．．Henry VhII．
two curs shall tame each other．．Troius of Cress． two curs shali tame each other．． ？ eut rocki，tume tigera．．

Hichard \(I\) ．
iHenrylF．iv Troilu

二 iii．

TAME and most familiar to ．．Troūur \＆Creaida，Fil． I＇ll tame you；I＇ll briog you io \(\qquad\) to tame these vile offences．．．． mude tame by fortune＇s blown ．．．．．．．．．．．－
 I am tame，sir：pronounce． the hey－day in the blood is tame．．．．．．．．．．－ini． 111 watelı him tame，aod tals him out．oihello，iti TAMED my old master ．．．．．．Taming of Shrew and tamed the king，and made ．．．．．．．．Henry 51 ． dregs of a flat tamed piece ．．Trodus \＆Crend in． 2 TAMELY to the foot of majesty ．．．．Herry HF，iv． 2 60 much to bear it tamely TAMENESS－seemed but tumeaess．Merry Wives，iv－ 2 that trusts in the tameness of a wolf． TAMER than sleep，fonder than．．Troilus \＆Creas．i． TAMING－SCHOOL．The（rep．）．．Tamints ofsh，iv， and therefure，年vely Tamura，queen of I choose thee，Tamura，fur my bride if ever Tamora were gracious in ．．．． now climbeth Temora Olympusi top hi chmbeth Tarnora Olympus＇top ark，Tamora，the empress uf my eoul Semiramis，nay，barbarous Tamoral o Tumoral thou bear＇st（rep．）
here，Tamora，though grieved with．．． O Tamoral was ever heard the like？ this letter？Tamora，was it you？．．
for cliyself，and that＇s for Tamnra for tiyself，and that＇s for Tamora－．
the lustful sons of Tamora performer for this care of Tamora，herself hinh－witted Tamora to gloze with aill if Tamora entreat him then he will．． and be avenged on cursed Tamora our proud empress，mighty Tamora．．． sad man，I am not Tamora．
of this w＇as Tamora delivered
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { of for that heinous tiger, Tamora.. } \\
& \text { TABIWORTH thither, is but one.. }
\end{aligned}
\] TAMGOR ton with，is but one ．Richard III．V． 2 tang argurnents（rep．iii．4）．．Tirelfh Night，ii． 5 （let．） olie means ta tangle my eyes．．．．．As yors Like it，iii the suares of war to tangle thee ．．．．Henry \(V I\) ．iv． how thou cal＇st they＇ll tangle thee 2HenryVI．ii． myking is tangled in affection．．．．Henty Vhil．iii． TANLING－hot summer＇s tanlinga．Cymbeline，iv． TANNED－his hide is 60 tanned with his．Hambet，v． TANNER－the tanner of Wingham． 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime} I\) ，iv
a tanner will last you nine year.... ．Hamhet， F ． TANQUAM－hominem tanequam TANTA est erga te mentis ．．．．．．．Henry VIII，iij． TAP he shall draw ；he shall tap．Merty uites，i． tap for tap，and so part faire．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry II．ii． TAPE－you buy any tape．．Winter＇s Tale，iv． 3 （song） ballad，knife，taje glove，shoe－tye ．． iv． TAPERS on their heads ．．．．．．．．．．． and bura him with their tapers．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { and }}\) Dr．iv． tapers they are，with your ．．．．．．．．．Lore＇s L．Lost，\(v\) my inch of taper will be burnt ．．．．．．．Richard 11 ． ．．．CorioLanu the taper burneth in your closet now sit we close abont this taper here how ill this taper burns
 and topers buro so bright．．．．．．．．itiuandironicu like a taper in some mollument．
by the burning tapers of the sky ．．．．．\(\overline{\text { give me a taper；call up all my people．othe }}\)
give get mare tapers；raise all my kiadred
TARER－LIUHT to seek ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John，iv． waste it tor you，like taper－light．Perrcles，i．（Gower
TAP＇SRRIES－fty－bitten tapestries． \(2 H\) eriry \(V\) ．ii． TAPESTRIES－Aty－bitten tapestries．ZHeriry IV．ii
TAPES＇TRY－worm－eatea tapestry．．Much Alo，iii Tangings all of Tyrian tapentry．．Taming of Sh． covered v＇er with Turkish tapestry－Conn．of Err．i the tapestry of my dining－chambers． 2 Henty IF． it was lauged with tapestry of silk ．．Cyrnbeline， TALSTER is a good trade ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I＇ll be your tapster still．．．．Measurefor he sir？a tapster，sir（rrp．） not have you acquainted with tapsters to me，master tapster；what＇s（rep．） onlour it in being a capster it fitteth the epirit of a tapster．．．．．Love＇s \(\overline{\text { L．Lost，}}\) i． than the word of a tapster ．．．．．．As you Like it，iii．
revolted tapstere and ostiera．．．．．．．．Henry IV．iv pregnancy is made a tapster ．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(I V\) ． indeed，a tapster＇s arithmetic．Troitus \＆Cressida， i ， like tapsters，that bid welcome．Timon of Athers，iv． 3
TAR－savour of tar nor of pitch．．Tmpest， ii .2 （song） and would you have us kiss tar？．As yous Leke sh \(1 i 1.2\) of a baser birth than tar
TARDIED－Camilio tardied ．．．．．．．．．．．nter＇s Take，iii．z TARDILY－6peak low，and tardily．．2Henry \(1 V\) ．ii． 3 ＇TARDX－an＇you be so tardy

\section*{TAR}

TEA

TARDY-must think me tardy. Troitu \& \&ress. iv.

 do you not conne your tardy 60 to chide - ili. 4 TARFNTUM an Brindusium. Heury. iv. Chorus TARGE and dhield did make ... inony \(L\) C. Los. in. bear back our targe undinted...... Antony \(\&\) Cleo. ii. 6 ,

 a noise of targets....... Hemry CHI . (prologue) now by my sword from tand target ...... Coriolanus, ive hour our liacked targets like tie men anc tive taryeto to tut off the sha knight shall use 1 Ho: 10 a TARPEIAN and from thence......... Coviolanus, iii. down tle Tarperan rock (tep. iii. 2) - iii. precisitation from off the
TARCbitation rom off ne rock Tarpeian
 Tarquin's self he met, and ktruck not hee expulsion of the Tarquing streets of Rome the Tarquin drive, juhascras our Tarquin thue did surtly press... Cynbelthr as slunk not Snturnine, us Tarquin erst
TARRE - that duth tarre him on .... King John alone must tarre the mastiff.. I roilus \& Cressida, iv. no sin, tis tarre them on to controversy. Hamlet, TARRED over with the surgery. As you Like iu, TARRIANCE - of my tarriance. Turo Gen. of ier. ii TARRIED-I not tarried? (rep.)..
TARRYES he cummag duwn ......Merry hires, iv. 2 cild Nestur tar ues; and you Hoo. Jroilus \& Cress. v. TARRY-if you tarry any longer. Two Gex. of ber. iii.
 tarry you a little-a while
it is not gosd you tarry here ........ - i. if you tarsy lunger, I bliall ....... Tuetfon Nigh, mav, tarry; I'll goalong.. Measure far Measure, iv.
tarry, sweut Beatrice (rep.)........... Much Ado, iv. tarry', rash waton: am not I...Mil. N.'sDream, ii. 2 and tarry tor the comfort of the day I iray you tarry; pause a day... Mer. tarry, Jew; the law lath thother thyu know'st wherc I uill tarry.. I'll tarry no longer with you. f you will tarey, holy you Lake it, iif. liardy turry so long....Taming of Shreur, 2 (induc. tarry. Petruchio I muct co with bliee - 2 (induc. I chale you, if 1 tarry; let me go... I cannot tary: I knew a wench Get I'll tarry till my son comene.. Winter's Tute, iii. 3 to tarry for the huy, Delay .. Comedy of Eronts, iv. tarry at home. and he hanged (rep-). 1 Hewry IF it but I canuet tarry dinner
tarey, dear consin Suffolk
larye me, or tarry Edward will.......... Henryly. iv. 6 better do so. than turry and be hanged - iv.
 but you must tarry the leavening... tarry; you men will never tarry .. both we thuse that go, or tarry than tarry till they push us ......Julius \(\overline{C a r a r}\) v. your luber's nuncle Lear tarry, and take the fool...... Lear, i. hut I will tarry, the fool will stay
here; tarry for the murners . Romea s. Juhiel, iv. TAKRYINGin mulberry ahade. Mad. N.'sDream, v.
 lord, fly' there is no tarrying here. Julius Cefarar, \(v\) another way the news is not so tart .... Lear, iv. TaRTAR-a B,henian Tartar.... Merry Hives, iv. 5
 out, tawne Turtar, on
st uhborn Turks, and Tartars.. Merch.of Venice, iv. through finty Tarthr's busom ...... All's Fill, iv.
no, he's in Turtar limbo.....Comedy of \(B\), nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips ....... Mucbeth,解 TARTLY that gentloman looks! ..... Much Ado, ii. TARTNLSS-for the king's turtness.. Atl's Hell, iv.
 this my mean task whuld be ............ Mfuch Ado, i all with weary take fordone.... Afid. N. s Dream, but now to tusk the tasker
and your task shali be, with all......
a heavier task could not have.. Conedy of Errors, mainst a miphtier takk ................ the task he undertakes is
[Col. Knt.] I task the cartin to the like
bhy, task me to my word ................ Henry Henry
to my task will I........................ Henry \(V\) H I have performed my task
take thou this task in hand.

the long day's bisk is done. Anduriy of Cleopatra, iv. 12

ASK-worldly task hast done. Cymberine, iv. 2 (song) let me see what task I have.. Titusdudronicus, iii . day by day I'll do this heavy task the danger of the task you undertake .. Pericles, i. the danger of the task you undertake ... Perictes, i. emperur's side, and command his with gentle means, and easy tasks ..... - iv. TASKED-gallants, shail be tasked. iove'ALL. Lost , v neek of that, tiasked the whole....... I Henry IV. iv. that's tasked to mow or all ............ Corsolanus, i. TASKER-now to task the thsker.. Love's L. Lost, it. how showed his tasking? TASW R1Owed his tasking?.............. Herry \(1 F\). v. TASSEL-GENTLF back againl.. Homeo \& Juber, TAs'rE - shall taste of my hittle ..... Tempesi, iii. will't please you taste of what is here? .. - iii. a you do yet tuste come subitities.........̈̈̆ \(\overline{\text { tigh }}\) taste your legs, sir (rep.)
to taste their valour........................
mind of any judgraent taste. mand of any judgment taste ...Mid. N.'s Dream, i.
cone to my vatural taste, now ...... man's hand is not able to tuste
I trust to taste col-inke of truct
Which we of taste and feeling are. Love's L. Losl, iv. proves dainty Bacchus gross in tarte - iv. he had a kind of tiste ...... Mercnati rob it of come taste of tedionspess. sans cyes, fans taste, bans every .. As you Like take a tuste of my finding him taste of these conserves.. Tamusy of Shrew, \(\overline{2}\) (indv. I know not how it tustes ........ Hiruter's Tate, iii. to taste of tliy most worst
bas a taste as suect as any cordiai gnect-a owoured in tliy taste. . Conuedy of Erors, ii Ihuse almont forgot the caste of ....... Mactecth never to taste the pleasures of take it? who did caste to him? things sweet to taste, prove in .......... - iv. as the last taste of w , reets, is su eetest feel want, taste grief, need friends and lee to taste their truits of duty taste of it first, as thou art won but to taste suek arink it? beyan to loathe the taste of aweetness [col.] come, let me taste my hore of their puissance made a little taste. shail to the king caste of this action. thaste the due meet for reb after the taste of much corrcetion.... the taste whercof, God, of his mercy shall take, shall taste our merey that we may taste of your wine of darnel; do you like the taste? gall, the duintiest that they tuste! let them not live to taste this ... how iastes it? is it bitter? ...... Rich I will give a taste of it fortla mith whill that the watery palate taste as in way of taste, to give me ........ not palating the taste of her dishonour full, perfect, thint I taste
 the ear, taste, touch, emell, all pleased caudle thy morning taste, to cure. preatest taste most palates theirs have we not had a taste of has the valiant never taste of death.... Juhus Casar go in, and taste sonve wine with me and. in some taste, is Lepidus but an fisanio, I'll now tuste of the ..... fisanio, rll now tuste of thy drug for they sliali taste our comfort.to the the fruite be taken from. Fitmondron iil. insentions to delight the taste.
prosperities so lagety tastc
and laste gentlemen of all fashions
as an ecsay or taste of my virtue
she will taste fas ike thas
must needs taste bis lolly
ere I taste bread, thou art in
when it did taste the worm woud.. Rome..... \& love, that of it duth not taste
in the taste confounds the appetite.
come, give us a taste of your quality .. Hamlet, ii shall cume into no true taste argan .... Othello, in TASTED-hever have you tasted .. 1 Heraty \(V\).
praige us as we are tasted.... Trorius diciesuda,
prase us as we are tasted.... Trorius diciesuda,
Inever tasted Tumon in my hife. Cumon of Alh. often of your open bounty tasted
that you have lasted her in bed ..... Cymbeline being tasted, slays all senses with. Rumeo of Juhe , TASTING it their ha tasted her sheet. Olhello, 11 . - unpuid tor, by tasting of our wrath?. Cymbehne, y
 tattered[Col.-tattering Kint.-tottering hening John, \(v\) [Col.] castle's tatterited hattlements. Lichard \(/ 1\). iti. 3 through tattered elothes sinal ... Romeo \& Juliec iv. TATTLE-let the ladies tattle. Tilus Androntue, iv.
TATTLING-she's a very tattlivg. Merry Wives, iii. peace your tattlings. ladys eideat son, evermore tuttling.................. TAUGHT-taught thee each hour...... Tempest, i. the catch you taught me but whilc-cre? - iii. 2

Hichard 1 Henry Fili.
ivilus of Cress. Richard I
\(\square\) --
und she hath taught her auit herself hath tangh
I have tuught him ...................... - ii.

tuught hiou to fuce me out of .... Ticelnh \(\overline{\mathrm{Nigh}}, v\) and it hath taught me to rliyme. Leve 's L. Losh, iv you tanght me frat to beg.. Merchant of hemere, I ain not toghtit their manage
I ain not taught to make any thing
I could have taught my tove to take
he taught ne how to know oman
lughly fed, and lowly taught.
or were you tuw bat to find me?
than hath been taught by any ...Taining orsh. then hast thou taught Hortenaio
who taught you thus? I learned it. Höner's Take, ii. 4 hich, being taught, retura to plague.. Macbeth, i. you taught me how to know the face. King John, hat laught me craft to counterfeit .. Richard IT. have a tailing ahall be tunzt to... gheury
hath turaft us hou to cher \({ }^{2}\)
what foolish master taupht you
he pras a fool that turghit thern me.. 2 Henry \(V\). ii.
the duke of York huth thught you 2 Hmary \(V\). ii.
poor monareh tauglit thee to insulto.3Hetry \(\mathscr{H}\). i. 4 that taushe his son the office
you would be taught your duty.... Rachard [1]. i
you are not to be taught that you. Henty say, I tanglit the taught say. Wolse
rich conceit taunht thee to make
he must be taught, and trained . Timon of Ath. v. he hatli be talght, and trained ..Julius Capsar, iv carm, ben taght us from...... Antony \& elco. the boy hath taught us manly duties
where \(T\) was taught of your chaste
wholiath taught ny frail mortality indronicus,
tauplit me to ghift into a madmuu's... Pericles,
AUNT-at the taunt ot one ...... Merry \({ }^{\text {Hear, }}\) wes, tannt him with the licenee of ink. Fereffih \(A\) igh, ii rall, tannt, und seora met . Conedy of Erroms, iv
scorts, and contumelious taunts scorus, and contumelious taunts
thee to taunt his valiant age
many ful tuunts, they touk..
would avoid such bitter taunts
 to tuunt and scorn you so opprobriousi
nay, but his taunte. Benis moved Coriotanus, i.
and taunt my faults with such. Aulony of Cleo. i. 2
and with taunts did gilk my missive
TADNTED-taunted her ..... Mith.N.'sDream, iv
[cod.] tandited, scorned und baited. Mechard iM, i.
TAUNTINGLY replied to ........... Cornalanus, high Taurua' snow, fanmed with.. Mid. N.'s Wr- iti.
 shut off one of Taurus' horns.... 7itrus dndron. iv. TAVERN-me to the tavern
mong to taverns, and sack..
is not my hostess of the taveri....... Richned II
'tis going to the king's taveru \(\cdots\).... -
in the oight betwixt tavern and taver
in thy pocket but tavern reckonings
wish, this tavern were my drum
knocking at the taverus, and
 what phy'sic the tavern affords
fear no more tavern bills
1 Heroytloiii.
............. Lear
TAVY-upon saint Tavy'a day........ Hew H \({ }^{\circ}\)
 TAWNY-the ground, indced, is tawny. Tempesi, out, tawiy Tartar, out1 .......... Sed. N's. Dream, i
 down with the tawny coats! .......... Henry \({ }^{\text {d }}\). their view upou a tawly front .. Antony \& Cheo. Dence. tawny slave; lialf me. Titus Androuicus, TAX-whell it doth tux itgelf .... Meas. for Meas.
to tax him with injustice? to tax him with injustice?
faith, faith, niece, you tax siguior Benedick. Much Ado good niy lord, tax not so bad a vulce. that can thereil tax any private.. As you Lireit, shali tax iny feara of little
because I would not tax the need. y Henry \(\bar{V}\) I they tux our policy, and call it.. I'roilus s Ctess. I tax nut you, youl eleraents .............. Lear, iil TAXATION of homage............ Tuelfh \(N_{i g h}\). 1 , you'll be whipped fur taxation.... is yout Like ut upou these tuxations, the clothiers...Henry \(I I I\) taxation] whereinf and what taxalion? know you of this taxation? Please you TAXED their whole mex........... di you Like it, silence, but never tuxed for speech.... Alt's Well,
Byota of the wurld taxed and debushed byoti o the wurld taxed and deboshed
traduced, and taxed of other natious
TAXESCd, and taxed of other nations. . Hamlet.
 buth laxing me, and gaging me.. J'ralus like ch, TEACH - nid teach me how to name.. Tempest I'll teucls you how to flow teach me thy terpted subject.. Two Gen. of Fer. \(\overline{\mathrm{i}}\)
 you do ill to teach Gae child such
(

TEACH-I will teach the children. Merry Wives, iv. I'll teach you how you shall.... Meus. for Meus. ii, teach her the way .......................... much Ado, I will but teach them to sing
teach you hou to humour your cousin then let us tench our trial patieuce. Mid.N.'s \(D r\) Oteach me how you look
to teach a texclucr ill tes such skill
shall I teach you to know" did they teach hinn there
teach us, aweet madam, for onr
I can eusier teach twenty what ....... of or Venice than the fond eye doth teach. Ithe villany you teach me, 1 will doth teach meanswers for deliverance dotis teach \(u s\) all to render you teuch me low a bergar should you could teach me to forget \(\therefore . .\). . ds ynu Like it teach her thut wherein she delights. Tamirg of sh: bowed her hand, to teach her fingering to teacli you garmut in a briefer mastress whast that tewh .... Winter's Tale, iv. teaclı sin the carriage of a holy. Cothedy of Err. 1 ii . and teach your eara to listen with herein I vach you. how you ........... Macbeth, iy that we but terel bloody instructions at mine hostess duor, teach us some. King Jok If thou teach me w believe (rep.) is by to trach thee safety 1 of the time sliull teach me speed or teach thy hasty spleen to do ....... thy tongue to teach, pardoo should let pity teach thee lio
slost thou teach pardun parduu to .....
why, I can teach you, cuusin ......inenry \(/\) I principte I would texch them .......2HenryIV in wature, teach, the act of order and teach them how to wart and teach luvolters hirh, and swift to teach others how they should prepare shaill the good man teach his son correction teach you a good English will you vouchsafe to teach a soldier my lord, teach your councess English if yon will teach her to know my maintair the thing you teach I am able to instruct or teach ah, Gluster, teach me to forget........ 2 Henry \(V\) I.
 since you teach me how to flatter teach me to be your queell (rep.) you, that be st should teuch us..........iry iv iv 4 ant of love I teach........... Trotus \& Cremuda, i I'li teach them to prevent widd. Timon of athens insolence slaall twach the freople. .... Cortolauks, ii.
 each me, Alajdes, thou mine...Anouy \& Cleo. iv. 1 U let me teuch tive: for my father's
teach her ant thus to lay such
let me teach you how to knit agano.. and your grodness teach me credit. whistand' the gape to teach you I will undertake all these to tou - iv. 4 (Gow. but can you teach all this you sureak of? irrah. ril teach thene a
no, lad; teach me. That lord
that cail teuch thy fool to lie
we'l twach you-sir, I am too old to
to teath thee there's no labouriog in teuch me how I slould forget.... ic thou canst not teach me to forget
she doth teach the torches to burn
we'll teacha you to drink deep, ere you
hat you must teach me
wil wach you to inagine.
hat should teach us, there"e a divinity but teach him huw to tell iny story .... for thy escape wornd thach me tyrininy.
a kiavel teacli me my duty 1.
be it as your fancies teach your
TEACHEK-to teuch a teacher ill.. Lnne's. Loat, ii.
hard tainor, or be reabreast wacher.. Henry ff. iii. and instruct great teachers ......... Hear y FIIA i
TEACHES him to hack and to hack Merry Fires, iv. in the wordd, teaches surli be'auty. Love'sL. Lout, iv. yes, yes, he teaclies woys the min-brok hard deakins teaches ilicun.. Mer chant of Venice, i. 3 Nerissu teaches me what to behteve and teaclies me to kill or hang...... hing John, ini bature teacles beasts to know
want teaclyes me to think on
EACHEST me the way how .........icherictles, iv.
thou teachest me, O valiant Eros \(\&\) Cleopaira, i . theu temehe it me, mintion, your dear . Whello, \(v\) EACHETH thee that thou ...... Ar you fine it, i. that teacheth tracks in ....... Taming of shreth, iv TEACHING hims the practice .... Terelnh fight, fir teaching me that word , Merchant of t teachine all that read uidertake the teacliug......... Tuming of shres,

T
EACHING-manner of his teaching. Tam. of Sh. iv. 2
 teaching his duteous land audacious of waching und of learning instantly your teacling, and your chaplains. Henry VIIII. that ing teaching. and the strong.
TEAM of liorse sliall not. . Two Ge
by the criple Iteate's team..... Mid. of Verona, iti by the triple Iteate my tam, and gives me leave .. AlC's Well. i spanes my harn, and gives me leave With a teara of little atomies ..... Honvo \& Juhet, to tear such loving words1.. Two Gen. of Jerona, 1 that I'll tear yway
nay, not the tide of tears
cur shed une tear (iep.) -......
I lay the dust with my tears.
fill it with ust tears.
with nightly tears
an vetan of his teurs .....
which sonte call tears..
nor sil ver-shedding teats
you sacrifice your hars ........................
as easily your in do tear moist it agai
whin I so lively acted with my tears with fertile tears, with groans.... Tu my master's tears to you deplore In ms will I twar out of that
I blould my tears let fall.................
left her in her tears, and dried...Aeas. for Me and he, a marole co her tears
did lie break out into teara?
beats her heart, tears her hair........... her foulness, washed it wiand slan tear her your over-kindness doth wrio. tears wislies, and tears, poor fancy's.-Mid. that will ask come tears iu the true. or a part to tear a cat in
and derisiun uever come, my eyes tu conjure teare up in a poor will you tear impatient answers like tears, that did their on 0 . but more merry teare the passion come, tears, confound; out, \&word through Lears uf mine.... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3 (verses) do but behold the tears that swell - iv. 3 (verces) these numbers will I tear, and write in your teare, there is uu certain why dust thus tear it? ............ their folly, prssion's solemn tears raimug the tears of lamentation i.... his eye heing bity with tea
bid me tear the boma
sluuld have riveur lis speak
hid the big round lears coursed
aumenting it with tears
saill with weeping tesro, wear.
frow vinur eyehis wiped a tear
rum vour eyehis wipad a te
ull of tears, full of smiles.
that tars du not beconne a man.
wars vur reconitinents had inost kindly madarn, get trom her tears
Chese great tears grace his remembrance and find vour salt tears' head...
grief would have tears, and eorrow.
we drown our gain in tearsl
bid him slsed tears...... Taming of Sire - iv. 3
shower of commanded tears of shrew, 1 (induc-
the blood gind tears are drawn .o... 2 (induc.) and till the tears, that she hath slied - 2 (induc.) burns worse than tears drown .... Winters then abrund in tears.
and tears, shed there, shall be my whose daughter his tears pruclaimed for their juy uaded in tears. for their full gav, hleed tears
the hirst fentleman-iike tears
ald, do nut tear a way thyself... Comedy or and tear the stained akin uff in thy sister's flood of texis. until my tears and prayers have that tears shall dronn the wiud our tears are not yet brewe
cancel, and tear to pieces cancel, and tear to pieces
much work fur tears in many this hair 1 tear, is mine.
in tender woinalish tears
would drink nay tenrs, and quench his presented to the tears of softr remorse hath inelted at a lady's tea
 my teeth shall tear........................ profane a tear for me, if I be.......
store of parting tears were shed our hollow parting with a tear glazed with blind \(11 g\) tears, divides to tear us all to pueces
pleys fundly with her ter ese
phays iundly with her tear
at meeting tears the cloud
foul weather with despised te. some pretty matell with shedding tea tears show their love, but wailt.
never borrow any thar of
here did she drop a tear
and ful! of tears, um \(I\), drinking...... with uive own teare 1 , drink......

ARS-mine eyes are full of tears.. fichard of surrow, and your eycs of teary
fres! anain with true tove tears still combating with tears and smiles his eyee do crop no tearn, his prayers may tear a pasboge through..
ith cleansing them from tears -
so siglif, and teurs, and gruads ........ -
for trickling tears are vain
for tears do stop the floud-gntes........ -
not in driuk, but in teary............ with teurs of innocency.
 with his eye hrim-full of tears he hath a tear for pity
thy due from me, is tears, and henvy
washing with kindly twars lis washing with kindy twars his .... but for my tears, the moist ........... shall couvert those tears, by number
iCol.] to tear and havock more tian Col.] to tear and havock mo
turita he the widows' teara
more contrite tears. than fr more contrite tears. than from it behwld their natural tears? be made a nourisit of aslt tears..........inenry were our tears wanting to this or tear the lions out of England's.... slait rue this treason with thy tears Fith a fluod of tearb, and wash away to tear the garter from thy
hot blood, mine eyes no tears mine eyes are full of tears rejoice to see my tears, and hear my witness my tears, I cannot stay;-.....
for I should melt at an offender's tears for \(I\) should melt at an oftender s tears with sad unhelpful tears ............... might liquid tears, or heart-oftending an ocean of salt tears
by violence tear hini from your
dew it with my mournful teare
the southern cluuds contend in teare prayers and thars have moved me....
cars virginal shayl be to me finther, tear the crown from............... 3 . that not a tear con fall for ........... hardly call I check my eyes from tears a hapless father's tuars
and I with tears do w'ash the biood.. shed tears; yea, even my foes (rep.)..
uill quickly dry thy melting tears.. urill quickly dry thy meltang tears flames, that tears would quench Iears, then for babes; blows I drowned these news in tears
my tears ohall wipe away these my tears bhall wipe away these. be blind with tears, and b hed seas of teare, and ne'er be her teare will pierce into
her phaints, her brinish tears wet my cheeks with artificial teara cause as fills mine eyes with tears for wish I draw in many a with my sigha or teari 1 blust. thy tears would nasla this congealed my tears gainsay; for every word. may suel purple tears be alway olled from mine huve drawn sale tears.
which never shed remorseful tear. when hever shed remorseful tear. wet his grave with my repentant tent in her mouth. tears in her eyes millstoncs, when fools' eres drop tears aid you with our kiadred tears? ..... send forth plenteous tears to drown. four al your tears. I am
liquid drops of tears that you.
myself have many tears to was myself have many tears to wash ...
I would, these dew tears were from think it well, let fall a tear my drops of tears I'll turn to ......... I did not think to shed a tear medisations, tears, and gurrows....
strangled hid language in bis tears strangled hit language in his tea
those juyful tears shuw his true those juytul tears show his true ....... \& Cress vowe giftes, teurs, and love's full sacrifice fill tbern with prophetic tears. practise your eyeswith tenrs!. tear my bright hair, and scrateh
with the salt of broken tears with the salt of broken tears :o'ergalied with recourse of tears
tear me, take me, und the gods fal revolves the moon nuto salt teara to the very briak of tears get his teeth and tear it ....................
senators shall mingle tears with smile behind him lie leaves tears
and school hoys' tears take up thy tears are salter than a yef ... to tear with thunder the wide.... their base throats tear, with giving.. but at his uurse's teare lie whined. name him uot, thou boy of tears tenr him to pieces, do it rresently wepp your tears into the channel. . Jutius Cotsar
there io teare, for liis luve. there if yure, or his if yuu have tears, jirepare to slied....
tear him to pieces, be's a cunspirator


PEAR him for his bad verses（rep．）Jutuscorsar，iii． friends，I owe inore tears to this dcoul
sighs and teurs；they are reater sighs and teurs；they are greater ．．An
and indced，the teara live in an onion and say，the tearg belong to Egypt．．． and the tears of it are wet．．．．．．．．． with joyt tear， 1 any \(;\) ore of hem lannent，with tears as sovereign liad her here，to tear her limb－r did scundal many a holy tear．．．．．．． my tears，that fall，prove holy water
with his teura；tears of true joy ．．Tit With his teurs；tears of true joy ．．．
the tears I shed，a mother＇s tearg．．．
my tributary with teare of joy shed ond the ear no man shed teare for noble Mutius！ Your glory．to see her tears
I poured forth tearg in vain with teara not lightly shed Whole months of tears thy father＇s cyes？ these bitter tears，which now you se with warm teurs I＇ll melt the sno my tears are now prevailing oraturs receive my teare，and seent to weep． no hunds，to wipe away thy tears． a brine－pit with our bitter tears？ sweet father，cease your tears．
thy naukin cannot drink a tea with hapistrue tears all te a tear of miue if any power pities wretehted tears with her continual tears bccome make them blind with tributary tears that all the tears that thy poor eyes the lamentung fool in sea－salt tears． she drinks no other drink but tears． made of tears，and tears will quickly owners quench，them with their tears or tear them on thy chariot．．．．．．．．．．．．．． for whom my tears have made me blind but floods of tears will drown
our father＇s tears despised their enmity in my true tears to shed obsequions teare upon this trunk tear for teur，and loving kiss for kisa to speak，help me with tears superfuous riote hear these tears！ to suld gorrow to your thare O，no tears，Lychorida，no tears and brgrest tears o＇erslowered．
which his mortal vessel tears ．． which his mortal vessel tears ［Knf．］white our tears mast pläy－
when we with tears perted Pentapolis with adent tears fret channels in that these liut tears，which hreak tears his white hair this mouth should tear this hand my teara begin to take ho part to dislocate and tear thy flealr and bones an ample tear trilled down her of the earth，spring with iny tears！ of the eurth，spring with iny tearsi that mine own tears do aculd be your tearo wet？yes，frith with tears augroenting the fresh．． then turn tears to fires
written．I would tear the word stain doth sit of an old tear that is not nor tears，nor prayers，shall purchase back，frolish tears，back to your native wash they his wounds with tears？ then mightst thou tear thy hair with his oun tears mode thy tears are womanish．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． what，stillin tears？
do ebb and flow with tears？ raging with thy teara，and they with for Venus smiles not in a house of tear to stop the inundation of her tears is much abused with tearsl The tears more than teare，with that repo
dry up your tears，and stick． ［Got Kut．］with tears distilled by monns bv lieuven，I will tear thee joint like Niobe，all teare ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． colour，ald dhas tears in＇s eyes（rep．） he would drown the stage with lears perrixig－pated feliow tear a passion tears，perehallee，for bleod hurn out ula，grave rained many a tear therefore I forbid my tears woul＇t tear thyself？wonl＇t drink up fteu did beguile her of her tears．．．．．．．．othruo， \(\mathbf{i}\) ． Tll tear her all to pieces lie earlh could teem with women＇s teare pruceed you in your tears．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． am I the occsion of these tears，my lor
I must weep，but they are criel tears ＇EA RFUL epes edd water TEARING the Thracian ．．．．．．．．Mid．N．＇Dream，
 in the midat a tearing groun ．．Aniony \＆Ckoo iv． 12 TEAR－SHEET［see DOLI， TEAT－even at thy eyes thou hee herst．Tinus indrou ii
 TE DE MM－together kung Te Deum．Henry J＇ti．iv． TEDIOUS－weary，tedions nights．Tro Gen．of Ver
 if I were as tedisus as a king ．．．．．．．．．N．＇\(\overline{\text { Dream ii }}\) I do repent the．tedious ininutes．Mid．N．＇s Dream，ii， O long and tedious night，aliate
a ted wus brief scene of young（rep．）．

\section*{his tedious measures wit} not in the court it is te what tedious homily of lov no burden of heavy tefrous penury
that is the brief and the tedious of it．．．Alr＇s Wrell，ii． tedious were it to tell，and harsh．Fanaitg of sid．ini returmang y ers as tedious as go o＇er ．．．Wacheth， life is as tediuus as a twice told．．．．．．．King johth，iti
grief hath kept a tedious last
in winter＇s tedious nighte，sit by
thinking lus piattle to be tedious．．．．－v． ean trace me in the tedious ways
he＇s as tedious as a tired horse． to raise this tedious biege．
these tedious atumbling－blocks．．．．．
weaves tedions smares to trap ． the tirne shall uot seem tedious ．．．．．．3 H－ better to be briet，than tedious．．．．．．．Iuchand III．i． huve made it tedions，wearisome cannot thy master sleep the tedions． and record of tedious days，rest thy，
a winy，thou tedious ronut ．．．．Timon of Ahens iv． 1 I sece，a man＇g life is a tedious one．．．Cumbelme，iii． 6 pray；but be not tedious．．．． sir，it nuuld be too tedious to repeat so tedious is this day，es is．．．．．．Romeo or JuLiel，iii． is not so limg as is a tedious tale
these tedious old fools！ these tedious old fools with ol．．．．．
heguile the ted
 more terlious than the dial eight TF：DIOUSLY－as tehlously as heh．7roil．ocress．iv Tich hinp bo tediously away．．Hearty iv．（chorus TEDIOUSNESS－all thy tedioushege．Ifuch Ado，ini． 5
 tedirmsness the limbs uad outward ．．．．Hantet，ii． TELM－cueh minute teems a new one．．．Macheth， infinite breast，teems，and feeds．．Tiunon of d \(h\) ．
teem with new munsters．
if she must them，ereate her child ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．i． earth could teern with woman＇s tears ．．oblelho，iv． this teeming womb of royul kings ．．luchard II．ii．I is not my teeming date drunk up \(\ddot{i} \quad \vec{i} \quad v\) ． oft the teerming carth is with a kind．। Hewry \(V\) ．iii． of grogns，of surrow，and of teeal．Lone s L．Lost，iv． wrecked with a week of teen ．．．．．．．Hichard 11 i．iv．I and yet to my teen be it spoken．Homen \＆Juliet，i．I item，she hath no teeth（rep．）．Two Gen．of Ver．iii． in your teeth，for shame．．．．．．．．．Merry Hiocs，iii． in despite of the teeth of all within the teeth and the lins．．．Meas．for Meas．iil，
with two old men without teeth to show his teeth as white as．．．．．．Laver L．Lost，v． not bhow their teeth in way of．．．．Merch．or Venice，i．
linve lost my teetl：in your gervice．As you Like a．i． ans teeth teeth yous tut
 ips might freeze to my teeth．Tammen or shrea，iv． and flout me in the teetla？．．．．．．．．．．．．．emedy of Errors，ii． 2 till gnawing with my teeth my bouds no teeth for the present ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．actr \(t h\) ，iii． why then I suck my teeth ．．．．．．．．．．．King John，i．\(]\) of soldiers are his teeth，his fongs． to part by the teeth the unowed． my teeth shall tear the sluvisb ．．．．．．．．Richard J．i． wo my teeth，and hips
 stings and teeth newly taen out ．．．2Henry \(I V\) ．iv． 4 Puffin thy teeth，most reereant．．．．．．．．Henry \(⺊^{\prime}\) ii． how set the treth and stretch rather with their teeth the walls Herry \(\mathrm{F}^{\prime} \mathrm{I}\) i．

 texth hadst than in thy head
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Jesu bless us, he is born with teeth!. } \\
& \text { that hud his thetli before his eyes. Richard III. iv- }
\end{aligned}
\] daring the event to the teeth ．．．．．．．Arnay ilif．i he did so set his teeth，and tear ！t．．．．Coriolanus， i． and keep their teeth clean ont of the teeth of emulation？ to cast into my teeth
yous shuwed your teeth hike anes defiance，truitors，hurl we in your teeth I will give thee hlowdy tecth．fuiony of Cloop took＇t，or did it from hig teet \(l_{1} \ldots .\). －iin． but now，I＇li set my heeth，and send＂－iil． 11 with thy sharje teeth this knot． hand gnawing with thy tecth．．．．Tirusindron．iii． hand，sweet weneh，between thy teeth so sharp are hunger＇s teeth，thut man ．．juriches，ii．

TFETVI－el＇ill jick your teeth，zir ．．．．．．．Lear，iv 0 I＇ll lay fourtcen of my teetla，．．．Romer． 4 Juhtet，i． 3 tell him to his tecth，thus diddest thou your vile gursses in the devil＇s ater TwIPSUM，Protector see to＇t well ．．2 Ohelto，it TELAMON for has shield ．．．．．．Antony \＆Cleo，iv．II TELAMONIUS，on sheep or oxen ．．2UfaryVf． TELL－tell your pitcous heart．， you have often begun to tell me of any thing the image tell me then tell me if this might be ．．．
speak；tell me（rep．it．］und iv
 I can tell you，and that you cannot tell who＇s your friend tell not me
wilt thou tell a monstrous lie
this will I tell my master
I＇d strive to tell
 tell ne，do you know（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．． now tell me，how do all ．． but tell metrue．
I tell thee，my master（iep．） and tell me some good ．．．．． tell we，good iny lord（rep．）
now tell me，Proteus（rep．） I will not tell myself tell me this；who begot thee？ why，then I will tell thee．．．．
why didst not tell me sooner？ tell us this I tell you what Launce and tells you，currish thanks tell my lady， 1 elaim tell him from me，one Julia． ghall I tell you a lie\％．．．．．．．． shall tell you another tale can you tell，colusin？ I will tell you what \(I\) aro about tell master parson Evans to tell you in your ear（rep．ii．．．． ） I ean tell you that by the way Itean tell you that by the way ．．．．． tell him，eavalero－juatice；tell him 1 will tell you what our Eport．．．．．．．． and tell him my name is Brook und one（I tell you）that will und she bule me tell your worship hut，I pray thee，tell me this I will tell you，sir，if you ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I slanll te with her（I may tell you Iou would tell me of a mess of porridge my nursh－a Quickly tell ine so mush everiasing liberty，if I tell you of it go tell thy inaster，I am alone nay，I must tell you，\(\frac{\text { go you }}{}\) I I＇ll tell you my dream and tella me＇tis a thing nay he，he tells you tru ean tell you grod jests of him（rep．） they can tell you how things go well， 1 will visit her；tell her bo（rep．） Flall we tell our huslands andis me，there is three I tell you for a good will I cannot tell vat is dat but it is tell－a I whll tell you：he beat me ald
S＇ll tell you strange things．．
tell her，master Sender hath
What need you tell me that？
did not 1 tell you，how you
and tell them，there thy fixed foot．\(\ddot{y}\)
I cmar tell the where thou liust bet
tell hirn．he shall not speak with me I pray you，will me（rep．ini．1）．．．．． tell me your unind．
to tell nee how he takes it hell him．I＇ll none of it
muse eyes uill tell tales of me
tell us something of him
tell her ny love（rap．）
yul cannot love hee，\(y\) ou tell her so． did me that．
would make me t
this will 1 tell my lady strait
tell me how thy lady does I tell thee．I ans as well． but tell me truc（rep．）
nuw my fues tell me plainly
tell me why．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． but rather tell me，when I．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．for \(\begin{gathered}\text { Beas．}\end{gathered}\)
come．ten me true ．i．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． fretly tell him of sou ．．． did I not tell thee，yea？ and you tell me that he sla be I＇ll tell the world aloud，what did I tell this，who would believe me？ I＇ll tell himy yet of Angelo＇s request can you tell ine of any？ that he Lath furced me to tell bim．
\(\qquad\) i． 3
1.3
4.7
i． 4 \({ }^{7}\) ッーニ
```

                    iv. 1).
    ```
                    end

                        ..........
                ..........
                …
                    ..........
                        ........
                        ...........
                ...... .

                        -n

                为
                        .:।\｜।ぶぶぶ気
Mer둘․․․
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & & & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\(:\)
．
dge 二

that he hath furced me to tell bim....

TEL


TELL-her san? tell me, who knows.Kiug Jobm well adrised, tell o'er thy tale
tell me, thoo: fellow ( the me, thon tellow thep.)
I'll tell thime this tale rep.) he tells us, Arthur tay deceased as bid me tell my tale in returo, and tell him so; we know there, tell the king, he may hal I'll tell thee what: thou art .... and came you now ta tell me, John. tell him, toward Swinstead. tell him, toward Swinstead. g'li tell thet, Hubert; half my power tell me, moreover, hast thou
there's none can tell; but by I had forgut to tell your lordship... let me tell you thic; I have had tell her, I kend twher my kind. worse than I have power to tell.
und tell tad stories af the death tell Buling brake, for yond' maduro, we'll tell tales .. that tell black tidinge and let them tell thee tales of. quit their grief, tell thou the lamentable you would tell the rest, when weeping can no man tell of my unthrifty
secover breath; tell us how near now, sir, the sonnd, that tells wh cell me, fentle friend, haw went . hou in the court. tell you, we will go ...l Henry 1 F. lies this same fat rogue will tell us. I tell thee, he durst as well have after straight, nud tell him grod unc.e, tell yaur tale...... heard him tell it to one of his company but I tell you, my lord fool........... hang himi let hin tell the king tell me, 8 weet lord, what is't th
an' if thou wilt not tell me all nay, tell me, if you mpeak in jest and tell me futly 1 am no I tell thee whut (rep. iii. 1) .. come, tell us your reason I would not tell yau an compulaion tell me now in earaest
but, tell me, Hal (rep.)
give me leave to tell you once......... tell trath, and shame the good father, tell her, that ohe tell me else, could such inordinate than men would tell their childrea. I tell these rew 6 to thee? (rep)....... I have heard the prince tell him pr'y thee, toll me, doth he keep lis bed the king, I can tell you, looks far... tel! your nephew, the Prince of Wales 6o tell your cousin, and bring me.... lord Douglas, ga you and tell him ao tell me, tell me how showed but let me tell the world
because some tell me that thon (rep.) why didst than tell me that thou.... did you not tell me, this fat man ... dill thou the earl, that the lord....... 2 my lard, I'll tell you what ...........
than thy tangue to tell thy errand. than thy tongue to telt thy errand
tell thou thy eurl, his divination tell thou thy earl, his divinat tells them he doth bestrid
bay, tell him am deaf. bay, tell him I am deaf..............
rebellion can tell how to make it... and give me leave to tell you what tell you me of it?
I camnot go. I caunot tel the rest the paper tells
telt me, how many grod goung ...
ahall I tell thee one thing. Poins? never tell me; your ancient swaggerer now he said so. I can tell whereupon will you tell me, master Shallow... to tell you from his orace, that he within my busom tells roe, that no canst thou tell that? With Poing... as those that \(I\) ann come to tell you of the guod news yet? Tell it him ..... tind kickshaws, tell William C
and tell hin who hath sent me and tell hin who hath sent m my lord, i'll tell you thet celf bill. plainness tell us the Dauphin's mind tell him, be hath made a match... hut tell the Dauphin, I will keep I cannot tell; things roust be as and tell the legions, T can never
tells Ifarry that the king ........ tells farry that the king - \(\quad\) ä...
to the mines! tell you the I will be so bold as to tell you I tell you what, captaio Gowe I will tell him my roind I cantell your majesty, be is tell him, we could have rebuked (rep.) nind tell thy king, I do oot seek (rep.) I tell thee, constable, my moistress if you could tell how to reckon tell the conatable, we are but and my poor soldiers tell me I tell hou, my fury ehain (rrp.). I tell you, captain (rpp.) .............
our sercy; go, and tell them so.....


\section*{TEL}

TELL－thou ceanst tell，why one＇s nose canst tell how an oyster makes． I can tell why a anail has a house
pr＇y thee，if thou love me，tell me daughters，as thou canst tell in a year f thee to she will tell who your fellow is when usurers tell their gold i＇the Ill tell thee，frieud，I am al most true to tell thee，the grief hath and tells me，Nero is an angler in nuncle，tell me，whether a madman of thy deatli and thiness I can tel tell me－but truly－but then speak tell old tales，and laugla at r＇ll tell you straigh
he＇s a good fellow；I can teli you that yet tell me not，for I have heard．Romeo tell me in sadness，who she is． and tell thee？Groan？why，oo（rep．） that live to tell it now
now I＇ll tell you without askisg ．．．． tell me，daughter Juliet，how stands could tell a whispering tale in Will you tell me that？his son w
I tell you，he that can hay hold I know not how to tell thee who i ain how camest thou hither，tell me？ to crave，and my dear hap to tell
I＇ll tell thee，ere thou ask（rep－） than prince of cats，I can tell you（rep．） can any of you tell me where \(I\) may but firat let me tell ye，if ye should．． i＇faith I will tell her us much． What wit thou tell her，ourre？ I will tell her，sir，that you do protest tell her that Paris is the properer man sweet，sweet，sweet nurse，tell me． tell me，holy friar（rep．
I＇ll tell my lady you will com
tell her，she sliall be married ．．．．．．．．
I pray you，tell my lord and father．． tell him so yourself and see how be．． I tell thee what．get thee to go in，and tell my lady I am gone．．．． o give mel tell me not of fear O give mel tell me not of fear
go tell him of this；I＇ll have this took post to tell it yon
tell me，good my friend，what toreh．． go，tell the prince，run to the Capulet＇s good now，sit down，and tell me
monnon to the clends shall tell a moderate haste might tell a hiundred ．．． but tell．why thy canonized bones． to tell the secrets of my prison－honse good my lord，tell it．No；you
grom the urave，to tell us this． an honest glost，that let me tell he tells me，my deer Gertrude Ine tells me，my dear Gertrude－ I ．．．．．．．．． I must tell you that．before my dill teu why；so shall my． prophecy，he comes to tell me．．． I prophecy，he comes to tell me．．．．．．．．．．．．． you need not tell us what lord Hamlet．．
they he＇ll not shame to tell you what it means and tell you what innow
ell him，here pranks have been too tell him，that，by his licence tell me，Lartes，why thou srit thus
of them I have mucl to tell thee but tell have much to tell thee but tell me，why you proceeded not．．． that I shall live and tell him to his teeth I tell thee，she is，therefore，wak and will not tell him of his action of cannot you tell that？every fool can tell nnd tell her，let her paint an inch thick pr＇ythee，Horatio，tell me one thing I tell thee，churlish prieat，a ministering I could tell you，－but Iet it be in pain，to tell my slory in pain，to tell my story tush，never tell me，I take it much．．． I am one sir，that comes to tell you my manners tell me，we have． very ruoment that he bade me tell it but teach him how to tell my story．．．．． what Iirungs can you this－Desdemona． he shall tell me，I am a drunkardl． I＇ll tell you what you shall do tell her，there＇s one Cassio entreats her Fheu shall he come？tell me．Othello O what damued minates tells he o＇er tell me but this，have you not to tell you where he lodger，is to tell you tell him．I have moved my lord in his or I whe importunes him to tell it
now he telle，how she plucked him to． I cannot tell：those，that do teach I tell you，＇tis not very well in conscience think，tell me，Emilia mistress，you must tell us another tale but did you ever tell him，sbe \(w\) as false？ TELLER infects the teller．．Antony \＆ TELLING by telling of it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，i． to you in telling her mind．Tro Gen of Verona，it
telling them，I koow mp place ．．Turelfh Night，ii． 5

5
into telling me of the fashion？．．．．．．．Aluch Ado ini． the wisest auct，telling the saddest．Ardi．N．＇sD．ii telling the bushes that thou look＇s lie is，in telling true，but so so ．．．．．iove＇s． \(\bar{L}\) ．Lott we will have no telling．Come on．Taming of Sh． telling me，tbe sovereign＇st thing．．．．． 1 HenryIV with telling me of the moldwarp．．．．．－ii a mess of vinegar；telling us，ghe had． 2 Henry \(V\) ．in
breeds no bate with telling of discreet
for celling but her dream？．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry II．\(i\) ． for telling but her dream？…．．．．．．．． 2 Henry FI． you me with telling of the kiog？or R for telling how I took the blow．．Troulus \＆Cress．i． the praise of it true telling ．．Antony \＆Cleoparra，ii． telling you that iam poor of thanys．Cymbeline，ii． cool yourself，telling your liaste．．．．．．．．．Perickes，i． mar a curious tale in telling it ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，i．
and telling her fantastical fies．．．．．．．．．．Othello，ii． TELL＇ST thou me of hlack ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Wery Wrves，iv thou tell＇st me，there is murder．．．As you Like ifd， What tell＇st thou me of supping Pomedy of Err．iv． What tell st thou me of supping Comedy of EIr．iv．
thou tell＇st a tale so ill ．．．．．．．．．．．Rehard II．iii．
yet tell＇st thou not how thou yet tell＇st thou not，how thou ．．．．．．．．Hicnry VI．i
if thou tell＇st the heavy story ．．．．．．．Henry FI．
 thou tell＇st the world it is not \(\rightarrow\) Antony \＆Cleo．V
more unlike than this thou tell＇st ．Cymbeline． more unlike than this thou tellist ．．．Cymbeline， TELL TALE，nor no breed－bate ．．．．．．．．．Merry Wives， lie like tell－tales here？．．．．．．Tiro Gen．of Verona，\(i\)
we are no tell－tales，madam ．．Merch．of Venice，\(v\) ． keep no tell－tale to his mentory．．．．henry \(I V\) ． hear these tell－tale women rail ．．Richard \(1 / I I\) ． there is no flcering tell－tale．．．．．．．．Julius Cas sar，i
TELLUS－Sugeia teilus（rep．）．．．．Taning of Sh． no，no，I will rob Tellus of her weed ．．Pericles，iv
salt wash，and Tellus＇orbed tround ．Hamnet，iti TEMPER；－you mny temper lier．Tuno Gen．ofVer．ii once stir my temper；but this．．Mear．for Meas．ii，
poison of tiat lies in you to temper．Muchado，ii poison of that lies in you to temper．．Muchaddo，i
but a hot temper leapsover a cold．Mer．of renice， you know your father＇s temper ．．Hizier＇s Tale， to that dauntless temper of his mind．Macbeth，iid noble temper dost thou show in this．King John， the temper of my knightly sword．．．Richard 11. i Whose temper I intend to stain ．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\quad\) Henry \(I V\) ii． What man of good temper would．．．．．
his temper，therefore，must be vell． \(\begin{array}{ll}\text { the living．Harry had the temper of．．－} & \text { iv．} 4 \\ \text { v．} 2\end{array}\) A fellow of this temper，Kate．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．\％． 2
which bears the better temper ．．．．．．Henry \(V 1\) ．i． which bears the better temper ．．．．． 1 Henry VI．ii．
and temper clay with the blood of． 2 Henry Vl．iii．
 tempers［Col．－tempts］him to this ．．．Richard III．i heurts of mast hard temper melt ．．．Henry VIII．it． a gentle，noble temper，in soul as Whom the tempers und the minds．Troilus \＆Cress．i． 3
his comfortable temper has．．．． 7 imonof 1 lhens iti lis comfortable temper has．．．．7imon of A thens，iii． 14
you keep a constant temper ．．．．．．．．．Coriotanus，v． 2 you keep a constant temper ．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，v． 2
a man of such a feeble temper．．．．．．Julius Casar i． 2 of brother＇s temper do receive you ．．．－iii．
reneges all temper；fild is become．intony \＆Cleo．i． reneges all temper；gnd is become．Antony \＆Cleo，i．
patient after the noble temper ．．．．．．Cymbeline， ji ． and temper him，with all the art．．．．．itusAndron．iv． and temper him，with all the art．Tilus Andron．iv． that you lose，to ternper clay．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，i． temper softened valour＇s steel．．Romeo \＆Juliet．iii． 1 to bear a poison，I would temper it．．．－iii． 5 sword of Spain，the ice－brook＇s temper．．Othello，y． 2
TEMPERALITY；your pulsidge．．．．2 HenryIV，ii．
TEMPERANCE，stableness ．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iv． 3
temperance．Temperance was．．．．．．．．．．Tempesi，ii． a gentleman of all tempersnue．．Meas．for Meat，iti． 2
ask God for temperance．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry VIII．i． be reined argain to temperance．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，iii． guess what temperance should be．Ant，\＆Cleo．iii．I temperance．lady！Sir，I will eat no
I doubt not of his temperance．．．．．． I doubt not of his temperance．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iv． 7 TEMrt acquire and beget a temperaoce．．Hambel，iii． 2
 hut temperate as amazed，temperate，and furious，loyal．．Mocbeth， such temperatci order io so fierce．．．
hath beed too cold and temperate．．．．．．Henry IV i cool and temperate wind of grace．．．．．Henry \(V\) ．ii there Was a more temperate fire．．Troilus \＆Cress．i． 2 TEMPERATELY keep time ．．．．．．．．．．．．Hambet，iii．． he cannot temperately transport ．．．．Coriolanus，ii nay teraperatelv；your promice
－ were tempered with love＇s sighs．．Loves＇s．L．Lost，iv． 3 co righteously tempered as nine．．．As you Like it， 1 are better tempered to attend．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry 15 ： from the best tempered courage．．．．．．． 2 Henry 1 but he，that tempered thee，bade．．．．．．Hernyl\(V\) ． when was my lord so ungenily tempered
thy disposition better tempered．．Romeo of Jediel，iti． 3
 tempering extremities．，Romeo \＆Juliel，i． 5 （chorus） TEMPESI that I bade thee ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，i． When irst I raised the tempest
tempest，I trow，threw this whale．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Fives，ii．
let there come a tempest of provocation \(\overline{-}\) v． if it prove，tempests are kind ．．．．Trelfh Night，ini． 4
from the tempest of mine eyes ．．NidiN．Uream，i．

TEMPEST on the fond ．．．．．．．．．．．．． ． my lireath that blew this tempest blown ap by tempest of the soul． we lowering tempest．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard such crimson teimpest should be a tempest，and a blustering day
 When tempest of commotion
in fierce ternpest is he coming ．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． his fell tempest shall not cease ．．．．2 Henry \(V I\) from the shore the tempest beat us back summer＇s corn by tempest lodged keen thee from the tempest
of the field \(\quad-\) nd hideous tempests sli heart ．．．．．3 Henry VI．ii． hen began the tempest to my somll hichard／II．i． luavy is dispersed by tempest this tempest，dashing the garment．．．．．．ienry VIII．i． make at sea in a stiff tempest as loud wind and tempest of her frown．．Troilus \＆Cress． geen ternpests，when the scolding．．．
 ies in tempest of thy angry frown．Titus Audron． to calm this tempest whirling io how I might stop this ternpest． fo．．．．Pericles，i． orn in a thi．（Gower bears a tempest，which his mortal－iv． 4 （Gower did you not oame a tempest，a birth willit lend you＇ininst the tampest．．．．．Lear，ifi．恠 doth from \(m y\) this tempest will not give me leave ．．．．．．－iii． the desperate tempest hath so banged ．．．Othello the deaperate tempest hath so b With fuch and violent tempest
tempests themselves，high seas．．．．．．．．．．．．． TEMPEST－TOST－shall be tempest－tost．Macbeth
 and high tempestuous gusts ．TitüAndronictre EMPLE－can dwell in such a temple．．Tempest， gorgeous palaces，the solemn teraples．
mext morning at the temple ．．．．．．．．．Muchado， for slie his hairy temples then had for in the temple，by and by with u and he did bid us follow to the temple the duke is coming from the temple hang on her temples like．．．
first，forward to the temple．
fort，forward to the temple ．．．．．．．．．．．．．of Franice for here We have no temple．．．．．．As you Like is，
to Apollo＇s temple．Cleomenes．．．Winter＇s Tale the temple much surpassing ．．．．．Winter sabe， the temple much surpassing
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thie lord's auointed temple, and atole.... Macoet } \\
& \text { blood doth in these temples beat .... King John, }
\end{aligned}
\]
the lord's anointed temple, and atole rounds the mortal temples of a king．Richard 1 I ． within their chiefest temple ．．．．．．．．．．Henry VI． we sent unto the Ternple，to his．． adorn his temples with a coronet
and roh his temples of the diadem and roh his temples of the diadem．．．．3 Henry \(F I\).
the tender temples of my child．．．．Rrchard the the dead temples of chis bloody lays his finger on his temple ．．．．．．．Henry VIn．iii． worshipped in a baser temple．．．Timon of Athens，iv． throng our large temples with．．．．．．．Coriolanus，ifi． 3 your temples burned in their cement nnd hangs on Dinr＇s ternple
deserve to have a temple built you that it would fly from wo divioe．．．．．．．Cymbel and in our temple was he married \(\quad\)－ the temple of virtue was she ．．．．．．．．．ice and smoke the temple with our encrifices－ and in the temple of grat Jupiter thy temples should be planted．．．．Titusinaron．if． Diana＇s temple is not distant far．．．．．．Periches，iii． my temple stunds in Ephesus．．．．．．．．．．．．．v， 2 （Gower placed her here in Diana＇s ternple（rep．） 2 （Gower Tub him about the tomples ．．．．．．．．．．．．．othello．iy． TEMPLE－LIALL at two o＇elock ．．．．． 1 Henry IV \(V\) ． TEMThin the Temple－liall we were ．．．．．Henry \(V\) I．it TEMPORAL royalties lie thinks．．．．．．．Tempest，i， dedicate to nothing temparal ．AMeas．for Dheas．
the force of tempural power ．．Merch．of Venice， for all the temporal lands．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ery is this an hour for temporal afaira？Henry VIII． though it be temporal，yet．if that
TEAP TEAPORARX meddler．．．．Measurefor Measure，
IEAIPORIZE with the hours TEAIPORIZE With the hours ．．．．．．．．．．．．．uch Ado，i． temporize with my affection．Troilus \＆Cressda，iv TEA PORIZER，that canst．．．．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale， TEMPT－do not tempt my misery．Tweifh \(\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{g}} \mathrm{h}\) ， if thou darest tempt me further nor doth she tempt－．．．．．．．Measure for Mearnure tempt not too purch the hatred．Mrd．N．＇s Dream， at mine elbow ；and tempts me．Merch．of V＇enice， but durst not tempt a minister．．Winder＇s Tale， you ternpt him over－much persuasion did he tempt thy love？
I charge thee，tempt me oot the devil tempto thee here and tempt us oot to bear above． you tempt the fury of my three our ．．－iv． would tempt unto n close expluit．．Richara HI．iv． 2

\section*{TEM}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline & \\
\hline & the devil tempt thee to do good \\
\hline & at ternpts most canning \\
\hline & will tempt the frailty of our powers \\
\hline & eet honey Greek, tempt me no more \\
\hline & nud tempt not yet the brushes \\
\hline & for a whore, he tempts judgment \\
\hline & so much tempt the heavens? ...... Juhius \\
\hline & tempt the rheumy and unpurged air \\
\hline & uphon your heulth, tempt ine no farther \\
\hline & What, durst mot tempt him? \\
\hline & mpt lim hot so too \\
\hline & splirit tempt me agais to di \\
\hline & tempt not a despurate man \\
\hline & what, if it termpt you toward \\
\hline & loat king tempt you ag \\
\hline & \\
\hline & the devil their virtue tempts \\
\hline & EMPTATION where pru \\
\hline & ost dangerous is that temptation \\
\hline & and that temptation without. Merchon \\
\hline & temptations have since then been.. Wrien \\
\hline & hy tempted subject. T \\
\hline & e tempter or the tempted...... Areas \\
\hline & never tempted her with word too.. \\
\hline & t Semson was so tempted . . . . . Lod \\
\hline & had tempted Eve: he can earve too \\
\hline & might so have tempted him as you. 1 H \\
\hline & mpted Saffolk' \\
\hline & mpted judginent. 3 3 \\
\hline & from my cabon tempted me to walk. Richard \\
\hline & mpted of the devil thus? \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

TEMPTER or ter here women are shrewd fempters. . . . 1 Henry \(f\) TEMP the tempters of the night
 in ter TEN-the washing of ters tides
dwells ten leagues beyond
Oner will lay ont ten to see a dead rindian -
if there be ten, shrink not. Tuo Gen. of Verona
I doy as big as ten of yourg ....................
between ten and eleven. Ten (rep.).
between nine and ten, say
it hath struck ten oclock.
ses with the ten comman
hold out in Viemna ten yea
ten times louder than.
uay, cult us ten tirnes frai
nay, it is ten times strange ( + ep...)
t cost me ten niglits whtchings..........auch ad he would have waked ten mile afoot we have ten prowfs to one.
some ten words long (rep.).................sDrain iii
ten times faster Venus' ........serchant of Yenice, being ten times undervalued to...... more fair, ten thousand times
to give ten thousand dueats..........; within these ten days if that thou ou. As you Like it is ten oclock; thus ma
ten years it will make itself ten \([\mathrm{Knt},-\mathrm{two}\), H ell, i. there's yet one good in ten (rep.).- - i. 3 (gong) as fit as ten groats is for the hand ten o'elock; within these three. fuced it with a card of ten . tis tea to one it maimed you
a thousand knees, ten thousaid.......inter's Tate, no age between wen and three alld twenty ten thourand dollars to our general threcscore and ten I can remember.. with ten thousend warlike men (rep.) to that drop tea thousand wiry ..... K train ter tiousand English to a jewel in a ten times barred-up ......Richard \(1 /\)
we have staid ten days, and hardig.
n peace, ten thousand blondy crowna
did keep ten thousand men? \(\quad\) cheap....
cheapest of us in thousand bold Scots
darest not stand for ten shillings .... come eight, or ten. Zounds!
ten times more dishonourable ragged wherein the furtune of ten thousund wrought out life, twas ten to one. let it be ten pound, if thou casst and ten times better than the mine. and here is four Harry ten shillings hear our person by ten mile ....... by ten we shall have each.. but one ten thousand of those .a..... and Nym had ten times more valour doth tell me of ten thousand French is these ten thausand they bave lost en thousand soas mown me
were almost ten to one
tell thousand French hav
be neglected, ten to one....... by these ten bone nud ten to one, old Joan had not
ten, my lard. Ten is the hour

EN-hlow ten thousand sonls thercby of ten thousand shames and take ten thousand leaves.
thus is poor Suffulk ten times. pot shall have ten hoops flall be beheaded for it ten times.... actter ten thousand base-born Cades and give me but the ten meals the enemy bath been ten to one ...... 3 and tens to one is no imjreach uf. ten times more, than tigers
trudays ago I druwned these news.
will cost tent thousand lives to-day.
mine. ten times so much
, and ten thuusand in this luekless
thut would be a ten days' wouder
to steal the single ten.
and ten times more belore and some ten voices cried, God.......... Richard \(1 I I\).
upon the stroke of ten.
my heart is ten tumes lighter than be substance of ten thousand rish him ten fothom deep tis ten to one, this play can the value of one ten ........
lend meten thousand eyes hed have ten s
more than the perfection of ten.......
cracking
or pile thusand harms, more., Antury \& Cleopatr
being burbered ten times o'er.....
uell deserved ten tinues a
for in every ten that they make
I will lay you cen thousand.....
I will lay you ten thutsand.......
above ten hoousand menner
ten, chased by one, are now .........itu
hat I casalid swelling tuads, us maity
hen thousand, worse than ever .....
mare than two tens to a neore
five and twenty, ten, or five..
ten masts at cach make not.................. ten times faster glide than
sath slain ten thonsand Tyhalts
picked out of ten, kushetwu) thousand. Hamatet to whase huge spokes ten thousand.
fall ten times treble on that curscd hea
nine or ten thnes I bad thoughs to have
tis not yet ten oclock: our general cas
TENABLE [hnt--treble] in your silence.. Haml be tivy tenants, and thy followers? Michard iV. on the complaint of the temant... . Henry \(F / I I\)
1 have been your tenaint (rep.) ............ Lear, is TENANTIUS-titles by Tenantius .. Cymbehare, TENANTLA, and Tenantius ripht the graves orong tenantiess. TwoGen, ofVer. TENCL. Like a tench? rend gove disposition 'tend your . Tweifh Thight, iti. and tend on 110 man's business ....... Muchado. the summer still doth tend upon... Mi such rude boys might tend upon yous apirits tliat teud on murtal where doing tends to ill
Whodidst thou leave to tend his
they tend the crown
any thing that tends to laughter .... 2 HerryIV. i. any choice, tends to God's glory ..... 1 Henry \(V\). do tend the profit of the land.
vengeance tend upon your steps!
so many hours must I thend my flock.3 Herry \(P I\). and gom angels stranireness ..............tus fo Cress
let us address to tend on
that our request did tend to
tend me to-might (rep.) ..... Antony \&-Cleopatra,
command to your dismission teude ..Cymbehue
that tends to vice in man.
knights that tend nerson carefully...Titus And.
knights that tend npon my father
[ \(K n l\).] commands, tends, service
bo many have a command to tend you?
go, your servants tend................
hitherto doth love on firtume tend.
the asfociates tend, and every thiog is
in all cluings nature teods................
TENDIDANCE- nive teods
TENDANCE-give iny tendance .. Henry VIII. to his love and tendance all sorts.. Timon of Ath
his wobies fill with tendance
TENDED-once, that tended me? ....... Tempest,
this youth hath tended upon me.. Ture! \((7 h n i g h!\),
how tended on, but rest unquestioned. All's h'ell, mermaids, tended her i' the eyes Antoty \(\&\) Cleo. if. TENDER, and delicate temperance.... T content tender your own good fortane?
whom once again I tender to thy hand whom once again I tender to thy haud
your affections would become tender affection elinins thy tender days. Two the young and tender wit is. knowing that tender gouth. Tuofien. of Verona, iii. that you teoder her
whose lite's as tender to me as ............ - v.
as 'twere, \(n\) tender, a kind of tender. Merry Wives, \(i\).

ENDER-swear Itender dearly.. Trelfh Night v bementy heads to tender dewn ll Mecoling for Meas. is. wift and tender fork of a poor worm but that her tender shame will not.. combating in so tender a hody ....... Mreh Ada, ii if slae shauld make under of her love and tender me, forsooth, affection I am sucha a tender ass, if toy hair
when simpleness and duty tender my tender juvenal? (rep) ......
which we may nominate tender may muke tender of to thy true
than are the tender horns of eockled
to offiees of tender courtesy
yes, bere I tonder it for hirn in
which tender dearly, though I sa
Yon elrould tender your supposed and.
and expose thase tender limbs of thane corrupt the tender honour of come short to tender th herself tender well my hounds. Tauing showed a tender fatherly regurd never tender laly bath borne thons so tender o'er his follies
liust a heart so tender o'er it
thonghts high for one so sender
thonghts high for one so tender.........
wivere he is nbuard, tender your persons

二 r.
v.
in.
\(i\) he k as as tonder, as itfancy, and gras二 shall not die so much we tender him and know how tender tis, to love... scarf up the tender eve of pitifint....... Macbeth mine eyes, in tander womanish teara. King John, iv, to med the like tender of our love \(w\)
aud the like tender of our love we.... \(h\) hichard how long shat tender duty muke and prick my tender natience
thou makest cone tender ot my life.i Henry I ir Joln, thy tender lambkin now . 2hemry and tender preveration of onr perton. Henry \(r\) our kincdum's safety mist so tender I waited on my tender lumbs.
my tender years can tell
doth close his......
ny tender years, and hy tender sid
virgin frum her tender infarey my tender youth wus never yet. doth eut my tender feet ............... I tender so the safety of my
for thecir render loving care in protection of their tender oncs. as thon didst kill our tender brother
from whence that tender spray whom you seem to hat c su tender care as well I teriler you, and all of. . Rechard \(I\) the tender pronce would fain (rep. iv. 1)
the tender love I bear yonr grace.... the tender luye I bear your grace. those tender habes, whom envy hat \({ }^{\circ}\) old sullen playfellow for tender princes ah, my tender hubest my unblow
put in her tender beart the aspiri
geem pleasing to her tender years?
graced the teuder temples of my
two tender bedfellows fur dust
I tender not thy beanteous princely.
thy brother tenden George he executed
hand I tender my corn Inssion .... Her
you tender more your person's honomr
the tender leaves of hope, to-morrow
subseribes to tender abjects
Lender down their services to lord... Timon of \(A\) whom Fortume 8 tender arm witb.
We tender our loves to him
with a rexpect more tender ................ Coriohnus, let me my service tender on your lijus
to the tender of ont present.........
those duties whieh you tender to her she s a lady' so tender of rebukes ... preferment whall whould we be tender
by a pieec of tender air (rip.v.s...... - - 4 (se so tender over his oceasions. violent hands upon her tender .. Titus Andran. iii. alas, the tender hoy, in passion ......
peace, tender sapling; thou art made peace, tender bapling; thou art made
thy brother Mareus tenders on thy lips some small drops from thy winder spring as soft and tender fastery .... Pericles, iv, \(\overline{4}\) (Gow nor will you tender less .................... Lear, a tender thing. Is love n tender. - Romeo ö Juliel with rough toudel widn a tender kiss. whieh nume I teuder us dearly as mine a desperate tender of my elalu's love in her fortune's tender, to answer made many tenders of his affection believe his tenders, as you call them?
ta en these temers for true pay
tender yourself more dearly.
Fon'll tender me a fool
led by a delicate and which we do teader
so tender, fair, and happy …...............thello TENDER-BODIED, and the onli F son. Coriolanus, charlish feet she tendered.. TredI. Twel/h Night TENDERE-FEEI, no TENDER-HEAR'TED cousini

\section*{TER}

TENDERING their own worth．．．．Love＇s L．Lose ii． subjects love．telidering the precinus Hichardil．i
stoorl alone．tendering my ruia stoorl alone．tendering my ruio ．．．． 1 Henry \(V /\) ．iv，
his majesty，tendering my person＇s．Jichard his majesty，tendering my person＇ s ．Hichard \(I I I\) ． TENDERLIM－60 tender）y officious．Winter＇s Tate， ＇beseech you，tenderly apply to her．．
thoping duty tenderly shail shnw．．
so tenderly and entirely loves him．．．．． and will as tenderly be led by the nose．．．Othello，i． TENDER－MIN DED does not become
tetch from howery tenderness？．Meare＇s Lor host，it tetch from howery tenderness？．Meas．Jor Meas．is betray its folly，its tenderness ．．．．Winler＇s Tale blind itself with foolish tenderness． \(1 H\) eray \(I V\) ．it these fair ritea of tenderncss．
love，and filinl tenderness，thall．．．．． 2 Henry \(I F\) we know your tenderness of heart Michard \(M / I_{\text {．ji }}\) witls tenderness and mild compassion
of recelvomen＇s tenderne
more tenderness than dotli bo be ．．Corsolanus， her delicate tenderuess will find itself ．．Othello，ii TENDER－SMELLING knight．．．．Lave＇sL．Lost， TENDER＇ST thou that paper to me．Cymbeline，ii
TENDING－give him tending ．．．．．．．．．．Machelh， thoughts tending to ambition（rep．）．．．．．．．．．hachecth， all tendiag to the good of their ．．．．Cnrolanus，iv all tending to the grent opinion．．．．
TENEDOS they come．．．．．．Troitue \＆Crentida，（pro TENEMEN＇T，or peltang farm ．．．．．．．Rechurd（il．ii， TENFOTAD fur thy good valour．．．．．．Hentony \({ }^{\prime}\)＇III．Iii． cannot pessionate our tenfold grief．．Titusisd． the faith they have in tenuis ．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry HiLI there falling out at tenois． TENN IS－BALL－stuffed tennis－balls．Much Ado iij What treasure，wacle？Temnis－ballo．．．．Hemry \(V\) ． TENOR－the tenor of them doth．TuroGen．of Her．iti receives letters of strange tenor．Mea．for Meas，i
doth warrant the tenor of my book．．Much de，
it is paid aceording to the tenor．Mer，orfenice it benrs an angry tenor ．．．．．．．．．．．As you Like t，i is＇t not the tenor of his oracle．．．．Winier＇s Tole， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． my good lord，I guese their tenor．．．I HenryIV．iv．
 performell the tenor of our word Whose tenors and particular effects．．．．Henry \(V\)
whose tenor was， the tenor of the proclamation ．．Troilus \＆Crest it letters of the self－same tenor ．．．．．Jutiocarsar． their tenor good，I truet
 thougla，by the tenor of our strict ．．．．．．．Periches，i． letters brought；the tenor these．．－iii．（Gowe EN－beat you to your tent．．．Meas．for Mens．ii． shmild be presented at our tent to us．． whip to our tents，as roes run gone to her tent：please it yon
tow ard the Grecian tents．．．．Nerchani of Verice，v． when we bring him to our tents ．．．．． 4 I＇s Fell ，iii． other letters，in my tent costly apprel，tents，and canopies．Taining of Sh． passinnate at your highness tent．．．．KináJoh
 leard him to his tent．Come，my lord at my tent the Douglas is that t вaw in your tent to－night．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(V\) ．yii． fifteen hundred paces of your tent and from the tents，the armourers－
from tent to tent，let him cry ．．．．－ all together at my tent
away all that wes in the
was the king＇s tent convey me Salisbury into his tent conduct me to the Dauphin＇s teat will go in to his higlaness＇tent ．．．．．．． 2 H
manhood stole to Rhesus＇tents．．．． minnood stole to Rhesus tents ．．．． 3 II guard we his royal tenth，but to this is his tent；sind see，where stand here pitch our tents，even here in ．．\(r\) some with my tent；here wili i the earl to see mein my tent in to my tent，the air is raw and cold come to iny tent and help to arm me under our tents I＇ll play．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． came to iny tent and cried－on！victo
this fonnd I on my tent this morning many Grecian tents do stand．Troilus and \(\mathrm{I}_{11}\) his tent lies mocking keeps his tent like lim ellt：Is this great Agamemnon＇s teat butween your tents and walls． lord of Greece，from tent to ten ere 1 come any more to your tentis？．． ＇twixt our tents and Troy，to－morrow the tent that searches to where is Achilles？Withinhis tent．．． we gaw him at the opening of his tent
go you and greet him in his tent go you and greet him in his tent．．
stainds \(i^{\prime}\) the entrance of his tent． thy reputation in thy tent wome unarmed to my tent to invite Hector to his tent． my famous cousin to our Grecian tents and see we cone to onr teuts
fecre of Greece．go to my teat

TENT－at Menelaus＇tent after we part from Agam
who keeps the tent now？
who keepe the tent now？．．．．．．．s tens come，Therrites，help to trim my tent he goes to Calchas＇tent（rep．）
Achilles see us at our tent
you vile abominable tenta
and tent themsel ves with death \(\ldots .\). － so，to our tent：where，ere we（rep．）．．． you cannot tent yourself：begone．． the smiles of knaves tent in my cheek a summer＇s evening，in his tent a Gulnmer＇s evening，in his tent ．．．Juliu let no mau come to nur tent here in the tent．What，thou apesk＂st sleep on cushions in my tent（rep．） Mark Antony is in your tents，my lord
are those my tents，where I perceive are those my tents，where I perceive
bring us word unto Octeving tent．
Withnl my tent his bones to－night ．．
at thy tent is now，unloading ．．Aniony \＆ \(\overrightarrow{C l}\) go with me to my tent … wound，nor tent to bottom that ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the Thracian tyrant in his tent ．．Titus Ardron．i． I shall attend you presently st your tent．．Lear，v convey her to my tent：come hither TENTEnt him to the quick ．．．．．．．．．．．．． TENTH of mankind would hang ．．Winter＇sTale also king Lewis the tenth，who was ．．Henry \({ }^{\circ}\) tenth of August last，this dreadful．．i Henry Vf． arnong the people gather up of tenth lost somany tenths of ours ．．Trouks \＆Crestida，ii． less than the tenth part of one ．．．．．．\(-\overline{\text { take }}\) iii． take thou the destined tenth 7 imon of Athens，v．
and city，we render you the tenth ．．Coriolanu， i ． and city，we render you the tenth ．．Coriolanur， i if on the tenth day following．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，i－ TENT－ROYAL of their emperor ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nry \(V\) ． TERCEL—falcon as the tercel ．．Trailus \＆Cress．
TEREUS－the tale ot Tereus..... ．Cyinbeline， gome Tereus hath deflowered thee．Titusandro a craftier Tcreus hast thou met．

\section*{TEReats of Tereus＇treason，and his tape} and in such alligant terms ．．．．．．． the adoption of abominable terms terms！Names 1 Amaimnn sounds．
and recollected terms，of these．．．Tr and recollected termas，of these．．．Tr I call thee by the
in terms so bloody ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． were 1 under the terms of death． hear Margaret term me Boraclio． nor 1 cannot woo in testival terms for three years＇term to live（rep．）．．Love＇s L，Los as，not to see a woman in that term．
bilken the dice in honourable terms．
siken terms precise，three－piled．
this twelveinonth term from day
in terms of choice I am not solely
in plain terms，gone to hesven
which to term in grass，is an unless
defended it with nuly terms of zeal in good it with nuy terms of zeal ．．－iii． in gook terms，in good set terms．As you like it，ii． without all terms of pity ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．AIrs We \(H\) with twenty such vile terms．．Taming of Shreu thus in plain terms：your father （methinks，I so should term them）Winter＇s \(T\) ．iz villain than terms can give thee out．．Nacbeth， these terms of treasun doubled down．ihchari \(I i\) ，i． on cquil terms to give lim
many holiday and lady terms
il Scotland，as this term of fear
of innocency，and terms of zeal．
I should meet upon such terms as now －ith the happiest terms I have
pardon，and terms of love to all of yours－
upim such large terms，and so so，like gross terms，the prince will （which is four terms，or two ections）
ascorn imay，in fair terma（rep．）．
what terms the enemy stood on ．．．．．．
thou list given me most bitter terms
thou liast given me most bitter ter
vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms
vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms
estonished me with thy high terms．．．Heury \(V\) Pucelle，whom they term so pure？ among which terms，he used his other vile and linominous terms salute my king with ruder term
till term of elghteen montis．．．． of Somerset，whom he terms a traitar be not too ronght in terms．
rave me with these anacy terms？
on angry at these abject terms．
．．． 3 Henry VI． child，as worshiptully le terms it ．ithehard \(1 I I\) ．ii in plain terms［Col．Knt－－plainly to her］ I would not as they term it．．．．．．Troi with terms unsquared，which，
on terms of ba compulsion？
should enlarge itself to wrathful term
camot tell how to term it how themselves，（as we term it）
to close in terms of friendship．．．．Juiud Cazar． sourest proints with sweetest terma Antony \＆Cleo． but pay me terms of honour
or loss of that，you term her frat

    by strong hand, and termscompuleatory. Hamle
    for some term to do obsequiolls sorrow
    I would not in plain ternis, from this
    doomed for a certain term to walk
    the terms of our eatate may not endure.
    a sister driven into desperute terms.....
but in mv terms of honnur, I
    but in my terms of honnir, I atand sloof
    whether \(I\) in any just term am........... Othell
    such scurvy and provoking terms againa
    and in terma like bride and groom
    such despite nod heavy terms upon her.. -
    could not have laid such terms upon his - iv.
    TERMAGANT Scot had poid........ 1 Henry \(I F^{\prime}\) iv. 4
    termagnt [Col Kil had paid.int] steed Anemy \({ }^{\prime}\). \(\mathrm{V}_{-}\)
    whipped for oerdoing Termagant .... Hamele iii.
    whippen for o erdoing Termagant .... Aamet, i
    sir, the good … usl............ Temedy or Eros,
    termed them merciless to usl.. Comedy of Errors j . 1
    John Cade, so termed of our supposed
    is termed the civilest plice of all .....
by the sign therenf, whs termed so.Richard III.
    bv the gign therenf, whe termed so-Richard IfI.
    CERMINA TIONS, there were no .... A/nchAdo,
    'tis bona terra, mala gens ............ 2 Heury VI, iv.
    TERRAM Salicam mulieres ne .......................

    TERRENE-our terrene moon ..Antony \& Cleo.
    CERRESTRIAL ball ................. Richard II. iii. 2

    ERRI
    terrible oath, with a swaggering. Tredah Aight,
    Were a terrible as her terminations. - Much ddo
    peak what terrible language you will
    speak what terrible laıguage you will - iv.
Nnrway himself, with tentble numbers. Macbelh, i.
    corporal sgent the this terrible fat
    the affliction of these terrible dreams
    too terrihle for the ear
    terrible hell make war upon.............ichard I
    v name were not so terrible to ..... ichard II. iii.
    mo name were not so terrible to .....2 Henry 1
    ond the eye in conetant resolution
    a terrible and unavoided danger......j Henty \(F I\)
    death's a pprosth is seed danger. ...' Henry FI, iv
    death's spprosch is seen so terrible l.2 Henry \(J^{\prime} I\) - it
    nd grow as te
    town our terrible approach .... 7 ithon of Athers
    oot fierce and terribie only in etrokes. Corotanus,
    blowly, fiery, and most terrible ....Julius Casar, i,
    and I the elder and more terrible.....
    all strange snd terrible events.. Antony \& Cleo. iv.
    on our terrible seas, like egg-shells Cynbeline, ii
    ter terrible despatch of it intn your... Pericles. it
    the most terrible and inmble strok
    is the reason of this terrible summons? ... othello
    Cot.] net shows terrihle and grim.
    an' you should do it too terriblyMid. N. © B Oreart,
    解
    youll swenr, terribly swear. .Timon of Athers, i
    and theries. 7 troGen. offer. it

    we banish you our territories .......... Richard II.
    hrave earl, into our territorien.........iHenry VI.
    more than half the Galtian territorics
    interest in those territories is ......2Henry \(V\) I. iii.
    or banished fair England's territories 2Henry \(\boldsymbol{F} \boldsymbol{\prime}\). iii.
    prepared against your territarice.. Coriotanue,
    an territories
TERES UPOn OUr tertitories.
gou like it, iij.
Therest of territory, cares of state ......... Lear, i
TERROR-be terrors in him ...... AMor...i iFrear, i
    lent him our terror
    their perch, and not their terror
    to our perjury to add more terror. ione, in.
    that we make trifles of terrors
    both joy. and terror, of good, Minter's \({ }^{\text {Thate, }}\) iv. (cho,
    and hanging, are tar rors to me ........ ing iv.
    thou hate and terror to prosperity... King Jolen, iji.
    with no less terror than .............. ltichard II. iii
    divorce this terror from my heart

    said they, is the tertor of the French. 1 Henry \(V H^{\prime}\)
    sa:d they, is the terror of the French. 1 Heary VI. i
    strike surch terror to his enemies
    our nation's terror, and their bloady
    your kingilom's terror and black
    our nation's terror, and their bloc. y -
your kingilom's terror and black.
all the foul terrors in dark-seated... 2 Henry
    so full of dismal terror was ......... Hehard III. i
    wert distranght and mad with terror? - itio
    wert distranght, and mad with terror
    and die in terror of thy guiltimess 1
    have struck more terror to the coul... - v.

    peace, plenty, love, whth, terror .... - \(\quad\).
    the coward turn terror into sport ... Comolanus, il
    there is no terror, Cassins, in your
    not apprebension of roaring terr an - iv.
    not apprehension of roaring terrire. Cymteline, i
    his sons, a terror to our foes .. Tilus \(A\) ndronicus,
    Whose name has once our terror
    but they shall be the terrors of the earth. - Lear
    th .. Lear, it
    hath more terror in his look.... Romeo of Julief, ivi.


\section*{TER}
［ 757
THA

TFRTIO－primo，eecundo，tertio．．Twet／nh Night， mome more test made of my．．．．．．．Meas．for Meas． bring me to the test，and I the matter Hameas，\(i\) more certan and more overt test．．．．．．．．．othedo．i． 3 thun makest a testament as worldings do－i． conferred by testament to the verpent \(A^{\prime} l^{\prime}\) ，Well by testament have given to the chureh．Herry \(V\) ． by testament huve given to the chureh．Heary \(V\) ． a testament of noble－endisig love ．．． a kiud of will，or testanent．．．．Timon of Athens， the commons bear this teatament Jutus Casar， the will！the tcatament！they were．．Per iii． 2 TESTED of the tested gold ．．．．Meas．for Meat．i． TESTER I＇ll have in pouch ．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wiover
 TESTIFY your hounty
the note of the fashion to testify．Taming or \(S h . i\) iv． 3 can testify she was the first ．．．．．．．．I Henry FI．v．
are alive at this day to testify it ．．． 2 Henry would testify，to enrich mine ．．．．．．．Cymbeline，ii． 2 as yon grim looks do testify．．．．Pericler，i．（Gower）
hreath，shall testify thou livest．Momeo of Juhiet，iv．it
TESTLMONIEB utainst his worth．：
TESTLMけNY－by my testimony．．Tinelfo \(N T\) thet ver this testimimy of your own kex．Meas．for Meas．it for testimony whereof，one in．
a prineely testimony，and gooily．．．．．Much Ado，iv． the testimony of a good eonscience．Love＇s L．L．jv． there is too grat testimony in ．．．As you Liki il，i，
and by other warranted testimony \(\ldots\) All＇s \(W\) ell and by other warranted testimony i．All＇s Well， the tertimony on my part，no other．．
vour majesty is pear me testimony
il I bring yuu no sufficient testimanve Cunbetine textimony of her foul proceelings Titus Andron． Telerive from him better testimony
TESTINESS－power of his tustiness．Cyinbeline， TEXTRIL of me too ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tecelnh Nigh，ii fad these testy rivais so astruy．Mid N．s Dream finds the testy gentleman so hat．．Ifichard III． i ． proud，violent，testy maristrates．．．．Cortolanux，ii and tusty wrath conld never be ber ．．．．Pericles TETCHY and wayward wastiy．． and he＇s as tetchy to be wooed．Troilus \＆Crescida， TETESEAt may lie walk．out．．．．．．Romeo \＆Jufuel， TETTER－fee－simple of the tetter．Troitur \＆Cress which we disdain should tetter us．．Cor iothons，ii and a most instant tetter harked．．．．．．．．Hamtel， as goot a ！eistleman as the tevil is ．．．Henry \(b^{\prime}\) ， i bold their course toward Tewksbury． 3 Heary FI．V
in my angry mood at Tewksbury．．Richard II． in my angry mood at Tewksbury ．．Richard III my por fon，at Tewkebury
in the field by Tewk sbury（rep．ii．1）
TEXT－what is your text？（rep．）．．．Twelfh Night，i． 5
 for society（saith the text）is ．．．Love＇s L．Last，iv． and certes．the text most infallibly．．
fair as a text B in a copy－bonk
and approve it with a text．Mer
and aprove prontion on the holy text chant or Venice，iii． 2 this＇longs the text no more，the text is foolish．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iv． 2
that＇；a certall text ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{2}\) ．Juliel，iv．
That＇s a certant text ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ineo d Jutiel，iv．
my mother＇s name was Thnisa？Thaisn dad wed the fair Thaisa，at l＇eutapolis
look！Thaisa is recovered．．．．．．．．． the voice of dead Thaisa．That Thaisa flesh of thy flesh，Thaisa
embrace lim dear Thaisa，this is he．．．． Thaisa，this prince，the fuir－betrothed THALIALD，you＇re of our chamber（rap Thaliard，adieu！till Pericles be dead． Lord Thatiard from Antiochus is welcome－ TIIAMES－by the Tlumes＇side ．．．．Mirry W＇ives，（Gower） to be thrown into the Thames？（rep．） pour in some sack to the Thiames wat as I have been into the Thames．．．．．． wish himself in the Thames ．．．．．．．．．．．．Heñ／v．iiv．

THANE－cament thon，worthy thane \％．Macbeth
most worthy thane（rep．ii． 2 and ii．3）
Who was the thane，ives yet
our thane is corning one of my
your face，ruy thane，is as a brok
then fly，false thanes，and mingle
doctor，the thanes fiy from me
the noble thanes do bravely in
inv thanes and kinsmen，henceforth
THANK－rive thanks you liave lived ．．Tempes Ithank thee moster
may thank yourself for this grent \({ }^{\prime}\)
thank you；wondrous
1 thank my noble lord ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I thank thee for that jest．
vour bounty，I thank you
I thank you，you swinged me
I thank you gentle servant（rep．）
we thank tlie giver
thank thee for thine hones
I thank you tor your own．．．

THANK yon for your inusic．Tw
eurrish thanks is good enough currigh thanks
she thanks you
I thank you，nadam
and she shall thank you for＇t．
I thank your grace ．．．．．．．．．．．
I thank you for my venison ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
［Cot．Knl．J and I thank you always
Bir I thank you．Sir \(I\) thank you．
no， 1 thank you，forsooth，heartily（rep．） I thank you as much as though I did
I＇ll eat nothing；I thank you，sir．．．．
I thank thee for that humour．．．．．．．．．
timan \(X\) do with her，I thank hearen．．
for the which ohe thanka you．．．．．．．．
for the which she thanke you
 ne＇er marle my will yet，I thank heaven I thank thee；and I pray thee，once
I thank thee；lead me on ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I thank you．Here comes the count．
I thank you for your pains．．
Jove，I thank thee ．．．．．．．．．．
but thunks，and thanks，and ever thank－ both thants and use ，ever thanks－ both thanks and use ．．．．．．Mearuef for
I humbly thank you（rep．ii．I \＆iii．i）
a．g sir，whom，I thank heaven
I thank your worship for it（rep．）．．．
thank you，good Pompey．
most holy bir，I thank you
thanks，dear Irabel．
1 thatik you for this comlort．．．．．．．．
mure than thanks and good fortuae
but yield you forth to public thanks
thaiks，good friend Escalus，
thanks，lirovost，for thy care ．．．．．
I thank Gool，and my cold blood．
I thank God，and my cold blood．．．．．．． whman conceived me，I thank her likewise give her most bumble thanks fair Buatrice．I thank you ．．．．． for those thanks，than you take（rap．） is as easy as thariks．
why bive Gond thanks，and make no und thank God you are rid of a knave yes，I thank God，I nm as honest ．．．． your many courtegies，I thank you（rep． Yull many courtesies，I thank y

\section*{hanks to you all，and leave us}
if \(I\) have thanka，it io a dear expence
mine ear，I thank it，brought me
to give them thanks for nothing
thanks courteous wall ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． thank God，I have as little patienee．．
I thank your warship．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I thank my beanty，I am fair
and thank you tow；for society \(\ldots\) ．．．．．
May，I have verses too，I thank Birou
I thank him，is my dear
thanks，Pompcy，I had done great thank I thank you，gracious lords，fur all coming so ghort of thanke fer my \(-\cdots\) I thank my fortune for it．．．．Merchant of thanks，\(i\) faith；for silence is ouly．．． even for that I thank you．．．．．．．．．．．．
I thank God， thank God：is it true？ I thank thee，good Tobal；good news I thank your fordshipg（rep．）．．．．．．．．．． would give you little thanks for that I thank thee，Jew，for tewching me ． Charles，I thank thee for thy love．dayon let us go thank him，and encourage lim can I not say，I thank you？（rep．）．． I thank it；more，I pr＇y thee if ever 1 thank any man，Ill thank you When a man thanks me heartily．．． but I give heaven thanks，and make no I thank ye，and be blessed（rep．） speak to thank you for myself \(\ldots \ldots .\).
I thank you for your company（rep．） and \(x\) thank God（1ep．v．I）．．．．．．．．．．．．
thongh I thonk the gods．I am foul．．． thongh I thank the gods，I
and thank henven；fasting
and thank henvell；fasting ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
Whin thanks and duty are your majesty
my thanks and dearer．Thank your majesty
I thank you for your honest care
we thank you，maiden；butmay not
oueli thanks I give，as one near
reap thanks for their reward ．
thank \(\theta_{r}\) sir；nilt the rest is mute
but thanks be given，she＇s very
I thark you，and will etay －．．．．
to thank both heaven and meI
but I con him no thanks for it
nothing，but tet him have thanke
and nulwer，thanks：I duty am．
but 1 thank ny God，it holds yet
rather make tru thank your pains
co．I thank thu c；Wait on me home．．．
we thank your honour．．Taning of Shiren
I thank thee；thum shalt not lose
thou＇dst thank me but a little
a thonsand thanks，
I＇il ；ignior Gremio
her thanks as though she bid
二

二

111
atha，iv．
 ives，

PIIANK－and thank you botb
I thank you for sour pains． I thank you for sour pains．．．．．．il
will you give thanks，sweet
this kindress merits thanks
poorest service is repand with thank．
thank pou，sir（rep，iv．4）
X thank my grood father，I amabie．．．．
I thank thee for that gird．．．．
with our thanks and yet
with our thanks and yet we \(\ldots . W_{i}\) ner＇s \(T a l\)
with one we thank you，many thousand
with oue we thank you，many thousands
stay your thanks awning
pher．．．．
I thank himks the old ahepherd．．．．．．－iv
well，sir \(I\) thank you．Thank me，sir＇
my bond，and thank pou too
bive me thanks for kindnesses
mueh thanks for my gord cheer
I thank you，gentlemen，
proportinn both of thanks andi payme．．．．．．．．
and thank us for your troulle
thankg，sir；the like to you！
thanks to your inajesty．
thanks for that．
for thy good caution，thanks
or thanks to all at once．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I give heaven thanks，I was not jike．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
With all my heart I thank thee for
O take lis mother＇b thanks（rep．）
Ohenven：I thank you，ILuber
that wonld give you thaks．．．．
we thank yur brith
I thank my liege，that，in regard
With，thanks my countrymen．．．．．．．．．．
is yet but unfelt thanks
ever more thanks，the exchequer ．．．．．．．
tharks，gentle unele ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I thank you，conntrymer．
thanks，noble peer
Exton，I thank thee
to thank God on（ren．）…．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry I \(F^{\prime}\) ．
I can but thank you ．．．．．．
I thank lim，that he euts．
I thank lim，that he euts．．．．．．．．
X＇ll thank mynelf for doing these

Yea；thank you，good sir Juhn．．．
thy father is to give me thanks for it
I Chank you；I must a dozen mile
and I thank thee
I thank thee with ailio．．．．．．．．．．．
I thank thee：the kuave will stick
sure，we thank you，my learred lore
and your pains，we thank you for
I thank you：God be with youl．．．．
upon his knees，o thousand thanko
thankt，good my countriman
Yon thank love for my blindness．．．
I return great thanks．．．．．．．．．．．．
thanks，gentle sir（rep．iii 2）．
repuerdaned with son mach as thanks
thanks，Reimijer，happy for so sueet
we thank you all（rep．）．．．
thanke，uncle Winchester
I humbly thank your royal majesty
I thank God，andi saint Alban
we thank Jou lords
I thank you all（rep．v．\()\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．
fellow，thinnk God，and the goof wine
fellow，thank God，and the
C thank thee，Margaret．
I thank you，gond people ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
my vows of thatiks and praiset
with thanks，and pardon to you ali．．．
I thank thee，Clifford
I thank yon．Richard
thanks，gentle Norfolk，stay by me．．．．．．．． 3
my leave，with many thonsand thanks
my humble thanks（rep．iii． 3 ）
I aisee nod thank（rep．Bii．3）
chiefly therefore I thank God，and thee
thanks，good Montgomery（rep．）．．．．
thanks，gentle Somerset（rap．）
with pay and thanks，and let＇s
thanks，noble Clarence（ nep．）．
to give them thanks that were ．．．．．．．．．nichard 111 ．
I thank God for my humility
I thank gou，good my lord（rep．）
I thank you，gentle uncle．
might thank you a you call me
I thank your honour
I thank thee，good sir Joln ．．．．．．．．．
I thank his grace，I know he boes
thanks，gentle citizens，and friends．
your love decerves my thanks
kind sister，thanks
I thank God，my futher，nod gomrial
my heart＇s love，I do tlank thee for i
I thank your grace，healthful．．．．．．．Henryt＇III．
thanke you for thia great care．
and give thanks to you that choked it
thank your majesty
and tiank your Lordship．．．．．
a bowl may hold my thanke
thanks，my good lord chamberluin
and thank the holv conctave for
vouclieafe to spruk tny thungs．．

THANK-but With thanka to God .. H here are some will thank you........
my lords, I thank fou both for your nothing render but allegiant thanks cured me, I humbly thaok his grace I thank you, sir; had I not known. I thank you, honest lord
Who returned her thank in. 1 lumbly thank your highness in thank you, you are always my thank you, good lird archbishop I thank ye heartily (rep.)................ but small thenks for my lshour. Troilu thank the heavens, lord, thou art...
I thank you for that; if my lord... I thank you for that; if my lord often have you thanks therefore ....
and he replies, thanks, Agamemant and he rephes, thanks, Agamemont quve the thanks thas (rep.)....
I thank Mars his gauntlel, thanks. tlianks, and good-night, to the Greeks accept distracted thank doo proud to thanks, and service. too proud to give thanks to the gods own device; I am to thank you for it I thank you, sir. Here's my lord I thank you, sir. Here's ray lord \(\ldots\)... the gods require our thalike a root, -dear thanks1.
yet thanks I must you con ............ thou ahalt be met with thank hnil, nomble Marcius Thanke ........ C - certain number, thouph thanks to all We thank the gexds, our Rome hath. I thank you, general; but cannot. take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee he is wounded, I thank the gods for'
both to tliank, and to remember I thank you for your voices tharik thunk you, kir, farewell. 0 world at table, and their thanks at end must have that chanks from Rome great cause to give great thanks.
ithank you for your pains I thank you for your pains. I thank the, Brutus, that thou hast I must th Rome. Thank you..Anion 1 must havk him ony, leat my well studied for a liberal thanks and thanks to you, that called me. thanks to \(m y\) lord: the Jove of power the hangman thank for being yare.
I thank you all; for doughty-handed make her thanks bleas the god friends, and have my thanke for to him with thanks farewell, and thanks: now thank your highness (rep. v. 5)........ Cy inbeline this worthy signior, I thank him thanks, good sir; you are kiodly my humble thank \(\mathrm{m}_{\mathrm{o}}\) I had a I thank you for your pains the thanks 1 give, is telling you (rep.) sir, (I thank lier,) that: she stripped
thus defied. I thank thee for myself to the besti Amen: I thank thee thanks, royal sir: my emperor hatk to the lark. lees welcome. Thanks, si thank the man that gave them thee where, (thank the golsl) they grow I thank you: by yon buch? (rep. iv. 3)
thank, Jupiter! The marble pavement tlianks, Jupiter! The marbl ne'er thank thy master; live .......... thanke, gentle tribume (rep.) ......... I give thee thanke in part of thy deserts thanks, noble Titus, father of my life! thenks, oweet Tavinia: Romans
I thank your majesty, and her, niy lord I humbly thank hims, and I thank you thauks, gentle Romans; may I govern
I thank thee for it (rep. ii. 1) .............
I thank you, Bir. Hark youl, my friend thanks, for tune, Fet, that after all We thank jour grace. Yet panse a while
I thank him. Wishing it so much (rep.) Jie thanks your grace; names himself.. thanks, gentlemen, to all; all have done biadam, my thanks and prayers my recompense is thanks, thint's a thanks, swett madum; is this wind thank the holy gods, ns loud as thunder and whom to thank, besides the gods,
I thank thee, feliow; thou servest me I thank thee, fellow; thou servest me now my friendy knave, 1 thank thee for him I thank your gmee. you shall find some that wili thank you thank hearty thanks: the bounty and benison pray you undo this button: thank you, sir! -
winy then \(I\) thank you all (rep.).. Roweo of shall thank thee, daumhter, for us (rep.) she gives you thanks (rep)

THANK you, and I thank you not-Romeo of Jul. jiji. thank me no thankinge, nor proud... - iti.
for this relief much thanks: tis bitter. Hambel, i. for thin relief much thanks: tis bitter.. Hamb
this affair along天 for all, our thanks.... shall revejve such thanks as fita a king thanks, rosencrantz, and gentle . I am even poor in thanke; but I thank my thanks are too dear, a halfpenny I humbly thank you (rep. iv. 4 nud v. 2 ) hast ta'en with equal thanks thank to I thank you for your good counsei I thank you: keep the door I thank your lordship, 'tis very ho the ability of life to thank you
humbly I thank your grace: here ii.......
thanks to the valiant of this warlike isle I thank yon, valiant Cassio
make the Moor thank me, love me ...... O eir, I thank you: you do love my lord I thank you for this profit
not with vain thanks, but with acceptance -
I humbly thank your ladyahip (rep. iv. 3) I thank vou; how does lientenant Cassio? THANKED-he is to be thazked.. Trelfh Night, which, God bee thanked, hurt hiot.... Much Ado, y.
and, God be thanked, well to live. Mer. of Fenice, ii I thank you, madam; give welcome.. An's Well v. now, Lord be thanked for .. Taming ar sh. 2 (induc, but, heaven be thanked, it is......... King Sohn, v.
God be thanked tor these rebela.... Henry IV. iii. God be thanked tor these rebela....I Henry IV. i
but God be thanked for prevention.... Hercry \(V\). but God be thanked for prevention.... Hercry \(V\). till I have thanked you .......-. Timori of Ahens,
she thanked me; and bade me, if I had.. Othello
 ankl Jove make me thankfull.... Tuet
a most thank ful and reverend youth. Much \(A d o\), v.
that we thankful should be .......Lone's. Lost, iv.
If am thank mal for ith................... , man Like it, iv. if the man will be thaukful...... As youLike it, iii. yet am 1 thanktul; if \(m y\) hear
for the which I slall continue thankful
and thenkful for good curna.. Taming of Shrew, ii. to be more cliank ful to thee...... Wizuler's Tale, iv.
sir, I am thank ful to you ....... Henry VLII i. sir, I am thankful to you ........... Henry V/H. i. may give you thankful sacrifice........ Coriolanu, 1 . gine the gods a thank ful sucrifice. Antory i Cles. ginc the gode a thank ful sucrifice. Anfony for Cleo. i. by your fancy's thankful boon. Pericies, v. 2 (Gower) but thank ful that you have.... Homeo \& Jutiet, iiiithankful even for hate, that is meant or \(\overline{\text { renice. ii. }}\) thıs ring I do accept most thankfullv - most thank iv. by the rest, sud takes it thankfully.. Cyorbehne, i. might be used more thankfully
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { might be used more thank fully...... } \text { i. } \\
& \text { gracionsly, I will thankfully receive . Pericler, iv, } \\
& \text { take it thank fully }
\end{aligned}
\]
take it thank fuHty \(\ldots\)...........................ear, ivi.
THANKFULNESS-noblethank THANKF ULNESS-noble thank fulness MuckAtlo, iv.
hrve great cause of thank fullaess .... Heary \(F\). ii. hrve great cause of thank folness
 oext, accept my thankfulness
take from \(m y\) heart all thankfuliness Coriolanus, \(v\), THANKINGS to you both. Measure the charge, and thanking, shall be ..All's \(W\) ell, iii. graced the thankinge of a king ....... Cymbeline, v. THANKLESS natures-O a a horred. Timon of Aich, v. slicd tor my thanklese cauntry ..... Cariolanus, iv.
it it to have a thankless child! ............. Lear, i. THANK SGIVING before meat ... Meas. for Mear, i. THARBOROUGH-graceg tharborouelt Tharsus, o'er which I have government the miserv of Thareus may be theirs.. is still at Th we are near Tharrus. Thither, gentle . \(\because\). (Gower ifi. at Tharsue, and by Cleon (rep. v.3) - iv. (Gower) that think the petty wrens of Tharsus. iv. (Gower) brought this king to Tharsus (rep.) - iv. 4 (Gower) my futlier, did is Tharsus lenve me.
buried at Tharsus, and found at sea again
not dead at Tharsus, as she should have..
THA purpose was for Tharsus
THATCH-upon our housea thatch Julius Carar, v. thatch your poor thin roofs .. Tinon of Athems, iv.
 thell your yisor should be thatched ... Muchidu, ij.
than Jove in a thatched house! . As youLike it, iji. TIIAW-dissolution and thaw .... Merry intuec, ini. that I was duller than a great thaw.. Nuch Ado, ii. come by a fire to than une.... Tanang of Shreco iv. dotis thaw the consecrated... Tannong of Shrew, Thaw, anil resulve itself into a dew! .... Haralel, THAWUN frum the true quality.-Juhus Cosar, iii. THAFATRE cold tear .............Aerry \(V\) iv. (chorus) as in a theatre, whence they gape to do the players in the theatre.. Trailus thint done, repair to Pompey's theatre
THErweigl a whole theatre of others . Hambet, iii. THEBFS-from Thebes came last.. Mid.N.'sDr. v. the suspicious head of theft...... inere's L. Lost, iv.

THEFT-there's honour in the theft .. All's Well, ii. 1 in debt, and theft, and a eergeant. Comedy or Err. iv. 2 there \(s\) warrant in that theft which . Mocbeth, ii. 3
for thy theft hath already........... HenryiV. iv. 2 useth it to patronage his theft..........) Henry \(V I\) 0 theft most base ............ Truitus \& Cresida, ii to use violent thefte, and rob for there is boundless theft in. Timon of Athers, \(\mathbf{i v}\). rough power have unchecked theft a concealment worse than a theft ...Coriolanus, when life itself \(y\) ields to the theft......... Iear, iv
'sceare deterting, I will pay the tlieft . Homplet, iji SEcape deterting, I will pay the theft .. Hompet, ifi. well, I am your theme............... Mrry Wirer. y. 5
 and this weak and ide theme ...Aid.N.s'Dr. (epil.) is culder than that theme...
she moves me for her theme... Comedy of Errors, ii . it was the subject of my theme
of the imperial theme: I thank
the theme of honour's tongue you.... Macbelh, i. iti a cheme so bloody-faced as this .... 1 Heriry If IV it is a theme re flirent as.
with your thome, I could o'ermount.............iry Vry \(V\) iti. 7 is a theme of honour and renown. Troalur + Cres and theme of all our acornal
not now, sir; sle's a deadly theme.....
apt, Without a theme, for depravation
greater themes for insurrection's.... Co
advance the theme of our assembly Coriolanu
contestation was theme for you Aniony \& Cteo. this gentleman, our theme, deceased. Cymbein be theme, and hearing ever.
and \(w\) hen a soldier was the theme.
handle oot the theme, to talk.. Titu
he comes, and I must ply my theme - ii
tbat marry is the very theme.... Honneo \& Juliet,
I will fight with him upont this theme............. \(\mathbf{v}\). O my son! what theme? I loved Ophelia THEORICK of war in the knot of.... Ad's Fed, unless tho bookish theorick wherein ..... Othelle THERSITES opes his mastiff.... Troilus \& Cress. and sets Thersites, (a slave, whore gall
Thersites-Agamemnon-how if he (rep mistress Thereites! thou sliouldst strike how now, Thersites? (rep. ii. 3)
good words, Thersites. What's ther
what, with me tno, Thersites?
no more words, Thersites, peace
who's there? Thersites? Good Thersite Thersites, my lord. Where, where?..
thy lord, Thersites; then tell me...
proceed, Thersites. Agamemnon (rep.)
come in with me, Thersites............
whof Thersites? He. Then will Ajax
go call Thersites hither, sweet Patrocl
my enobassador to him, Thersites
here comes Thersites. How now, tho
come. come. Thergites. help to trim
what \(I\) would be, if I were not The
Thersites' body is as good as \(A\) jox.
THESEUS-for Theseu' perjury. Two Gen. Cef \(\vdash^{\prime} e, ~ i v\) huppy be Theseus, our renowned.. Mid.N.'s Dr to Theievs must be wedded.
knowing I kuow thy love to 'Theseus? till after Theseag' wedding-day intended for great Theseng' muptial-day dance in duke Theseus house io.... strunge, my Theseur, that these jovers here, mighty Theseus
TliESSALIAN bulls.
THESSALIAN bulls ........... Aid. N.'s the hoar of Theskaly was never. Aniouy \& Cleo. iv. THETIS- the pentle Thetis 'Trmitus 4 Cres
Achilles' horse makes many Tlietis' sousAchiles horse makes many Tletis' sous
now, grent Thetis' son?
to our ship; вway, my Thetisi..........iny \& \(\overline{\text { Cleo }}\) iii to our ship; away, ily Thetisi..Antony \& Cleo. iii.
Thetis, being proud (rep.) .. Pericies, iv. 4 (Gower
CHEW tis, the stature bulk THE W tiS, the stature, bulk ......... 2 HevryIF. iii. does not grow alone in the es, and bulk. Hametet TIIICK-as thick as honey combs .....7. Tenpest,
fluor of heaven is thick inlaid .. Ber. of fenice, fluor of heaven is thick inlaid
thick, thick, spare not me.... thick, thick, spare not m . Mer. of Wenice,
Taming of Sherl, thoughts that would thick my ..... Hivier's T as thick as tale, thy praises in ........... Macbeth make thick muy blood, stop up come, thick nighe, and pall the make the gruel thick and alab
and made it henvy, thitk
\(\qquad\)
 wit is as thick as Tewksbury mustard Wis dimensions to Tew ksbury mustard thine's too thick to ghine
was ordaited so thick, to heave 3 thick as thonghit could make them. Heary Vilf. his blushing fionours thick upou biwe fall thick in blessings on herl.
willere you perceive them thick
wliere you perceive them thick ............ius Cas my bight was ever thick.
their thick brenthe, rank of - Ariovy it Cifopatra dissolve thick cloud and raiu......... he furmaces the thick sigha
say, and speak thick (love's counsellor anon, a rout, confusion thick
thick slumber hange on mine eyelids. . Perictes, strike fat the thick rotundity
their cyes purging thick amber
thick and unwholesome in their tbou ..... Havntet, \(i\)
let her paint an inch thick their tbought
TIICK-COMING fanciea.
TFICKEN - light thickens; and the crow
lustre thickens, wheu he shines. A rutong \& \(\overline{\text { Cheo. ii }}\)

\section*{TH1}

THICKEN other proof Ohello iii. MF heart bents thieker than. Troilus \& Cressda, bii. TMLCKEST and the tallert (rep. ).. Love's L. Loxl, iv. 1 he bore him? you are the thickeft here -TIIICKET-the the thicket is troop
sorel jumps from thicket. Loce's \(L\) uoGen. of 'ier. v. into an neighbour thicket by 1 L. Lost, iv. 2 (epit this chiefest thicket of the p
the hart Achilles keps thieket. Troilia \& Cress. i. THICK-E YED musing, and cursed..1Hrnry IF. ii.
THICK-GROW bmke we'll shroud 3 Henry THICK-GROW
THICK-EMPS bme we'll shroud. 3 Henry \(V I\) i ii
The the thiek-lips owe . Othedo, i. THICK-LIPS-does the thick-lips owe . Othello, 1.
THLCK-LIPPED slave......... TitusAndronicus, \(i v\). THICK-PI,FACHED alley in my .... Much Ado, i.
T1ICK-RIBBED ice...... Measure for Measure, iii. T1ICK-RIBBED ice..... Afeasure for Meastire, iii.
THICK-SKIN-what, thick-skin? Mervy Hiven, ii. shulloweat thick-skin of that..Mid. N.s Dreain, iti.
TMIEF to walk my amblug geldiog. Merry Wives, it thou salt-water thierl............ Treeffthight, v. Antonio aever yet was th
like to the Egyptian thief.
gainst knave and thief meo ohut \(\overline{-1} 1\) (song we take him to be in thict too
true man's apparel fite your thief (rep.) - iii. too biy for your thief, your thief thinks - iv. that Angelo is an adulterous thief
if you meet a thief, you may suspect. \(M u c h \bar{A} d o\)
if we know him to be a thief if we know him to be a thief
if you do take a thief, is, to let .......
a dcformed thief this fushion is! (rep.)
he has been a vile thief this seven yar -
You thisf of love! what, have. Mud. N's. Oream
a true man, or a thief, that....... Leve's L. Los \(t\)
thief gone with so much (rep.).. Mer. of i'enice,
witl a thief to the gallows .......ds you Luke \(t\),
like a timorous thief, most
with the dark, poor thief, Ill steal
What simple thief brags of his. Comed of Etrorat a giant's robe upon a dwarflsh thief.... Macteth oo when this thief, this traitor \(\ldots\)......ichard 11 . iii.
when thou art king, hang it thief...... Henry IV. i.
as you are a false thief
of England prove a thief, and take...
lie still, ye thief, and hear
0 for a fine thief, of the ane
0 for a flae thief, of the age..................... \(\quad\) iii. welcome, my hitte tiny thief?......2Henry Yi. Y: and, like a thief, to come to rob....... \(\quad\) - iv. 10 the thief doth fear each bush............ Henry VI. v. gor strong thief. when gouty keepers
the sun's a thief (rep.)
each thing's a thicf ......................... - iv.
fur a very little thief of occarioo.... Coriolanux, in luwe been a great thief by sea ..Antouy f. Cleo. it. and saves the thief; nay (rep.)
a villain; yield thee, thief
a villails; yield thee, thief bujurions...........
egregious marderer, thief, anything
than myself, a sucrilegious th
die he like a thief, that robs ............ pericte v. 5 him .... Lericer, iv. yon' justice rails upon yon' simple thie ol..othello, steals something from the thief.
TIIIEFSTOLEN, as ing two brothera. Cymbetine, i. THIEVES-stale to catch these thieves. Tenpest, jy. for thieves do foot by oight ....... Nerry "mes, ii. that thieves do pass on thieves?.Meas. for Mea to play the thieves for wives. \(A\)
oo play the thieves for wives. Merchant of Venice, ii provoketh thieves sooner than fold. As you Like it, then thieves and robbers range .... Richard II. thieves are not judged, but they........ . Henry I
be called thieves of the day's.........
ghalt have the hanging of the thiever
when thieves cannot be true
rob the thieves, and go merrily .......
the thieves are seattered
and the rest of the thieves are at ...... do you think 1 keep thieves
pretty traps to cateh the petty thieves. . Henry \(V\) iii. so deaperate thieves, all hopeless .... 3 Henry VI. i. so triumph thieves upon their conquered
but, thiever, unwortly of a thing. Troikus \(\&\) Cress, ii.
place thieves and give thern tite. Timo
that you are thieves professed........
rancal thieves; here's gold; go, suck all that you meet ure thieve
steal. but thieves do lose it
as thieves to keepers
here they might take two thieves. Antony \& Cleo. v. \(\frac{\mathrm{ii} . \mathrm{G}}{}\) you trave store of thieves ............. Cymbeline, i. 5 these roving thieves serve the great .. Perictes, iv. 2
 Brabrantio thieves! thicves! thievesl(rep.) Othello, i. where be these bloody thieves.
THIEVERY-rich thievery .... Troilius \& cTess. iv. an honourable kind of thievery. TroGen. of Ver. iv. exarmple you with the the common.... THIEVISH li ving on the common .. A youldik il, ij. har the in thievial wara .....
TIIIGII-it is lege and thighs
crop their waxen thighig, and light. Mrelf. N. 'sorh, iii.
gallunt curtle-ax njoung thigh ..As grou Lrike il, i.
anew wound in your thigh (rep.).

TIIGHS packed with war ...
till that \(\qquad\) .2 Henry IV. iv.
2 Iterry \(V\). in the neck, and two in the thigh . Coriolanur, volintary wound here in the thigh. JuchusCatar otraight leg, and quivering tingh. Romeo of Juhiet, then laid his leg over my thigh

\section*{TlII I}

THIMLSLE, thou yard
finger be armed in a thimble. Tamang of Shrew, iv.
thimbles into armed gauntlets THIN-into thin air
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { THIN-into thin air } \\
& \text { your thin bell.................... } \\
& \text { hard lodgoding, and thin weeds, nip nots } \\
& \text { beard grew thin snd hungerly .. Tamin }
\end{aligned}
\] beard grew thin and hungerly like to have a thin and slender my face so thin, that in mine we will not line hia thin vestained thin drink doth so over-cuol......... Richard 11. iii. 2 to forswear thin potations.
so thin, that life looke through
thou thin man in a censer!
come, you thin thing: come
come, you this colil thin drink ont of his
give himself, all thin and naked ....3Henry \(V\) II. ii. they are too thin and base to lude. Fenry \(f^{\prime} M I I\). v. thateh your poor thin roofs... Timon of Athens, iv. (poor perdul) with this thin helm? ...... Lear, iv. 7
whieh is as thin of substance .... Romen \& Juliet, i. 4 Which is as thin of substance. ... Romen \& Juliet, i.
the thin and wholesome blood........ Hamlet, j . 5 the thin and wholesome blood. THIN-FACED knuve, a gull? .... Troinh Night, THCNG-brown furze, any thing ....... Teupest of any thing the inage
thou liest, malignant thing for one thing she diu
dull thing,
one thing or otlier
gabble like a thing more brutish
1 might call him an thing divi
good thinge will strive to dwell withi't
here is every thing advantageous to life I would by contrarics execute all things all thingb in common ature should these he fine chings, an
luat this thing dare not
I will requite you with os cood a
I will requite you with as good a thing what thinge are these, my lord Antonio? this is os atrange a thing as e'er........ I see things too, although
are all these things perceived in me? should I have rishd a thill:
no impression of the thing it no impression of the thing
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { longs for every thing that he } \\
& \text { for good thinge ghond be prais }
\end{aligned}
\] of another thing she may three things that women hiphly have you any thing to ta excels each mortal thing.
always piay but one thin. always play bnt one thing? (rep.). ndogat thing wh
wat of
 never need to unilerstand any thing I ehall discover a thing to you there'g no such thillg in me
shall it be so? Any thing shall it be so? Any thing
tells me, 'tis a thing impossible. tells me, tis a thing impossible.
how things go (rep. iv. 5 )........ and what a thing should i have beeo there are fairer things than polecats I would not have things cool had other things to liave spoken 'll tell you strange things (rep.). wherefore are these thinge hid? .. Twelnh \(\overline{N i}\) any thing that's mended, is but pateh is to take those thinge for bird-bolt my lady's favour at any thing mor any thing constantly but a time-pleas their business might be every thing.-
I will do every thing that thou wilt honour, truth, and every thing you have not seen such a thing ns \(t\) is hardly forhear hurling things at him wnd the things of fame. why, every thinf anheres together. a little thing would make me te any thing.
a twenty years removed thing
these thithes further thought on a foolish thing it was but a toy .......- \(-\bar{v} 1\) (song) as thinge hat are holvow...i....Meas. for Mea one thing to he tempted, Escalus (rep.) past cure of the thing you wot o worst thing about him (rep.) is the greatest thing about you
for those thonge thut make her is like a good thing, being often for I cun speak arainst the thing I asy I something do excuse the thing I hate death is a fearful thing
spirit to do any thing that appears not what a ruthlese thing is this in him. merry at any thing which professed pandrousand sulnstantial thingel.... if any thing fall to you upon this....
shis is a thing, that Augeloknows no

TIIING-theae thinge should be.. Mear.
if yon have any thing to say to me . ermamune witls you of enelh things did you such a thing?
kuch a depentiency of thing on thing in that he ditl the thing for which he there is a nuensure in cvery thing
in every gown thang inall other things, save in the office you lonk to those things I told you of to have all thinge asiswer my mind. to one thing courstant never in every thing, but in loving Benediek any thing to-unglt why 1 should not it is the only thing for a qualm are these things spoken?
these thinge, come thus to light doth not every earthly thing ery sham as strange as the thing I know not come, bid me do any thing for thee. and every thing landsome about him for he swore a thing to me on Monday what a metty ling man is... in any thing that I do know by her. in any thing that 1 clo k now by ther. for man is a puddy thing
bright things come to confusion. Mid.N. things base and vile, holding no the next thing whell she waking (rep.) wake when some vile thing is near things growing are not ripe antil as a surfeit of the sweetest things
there are things in this comedy of among ladies, is a most dreadful thing but there is two hard things then there is another thing. made senseless thinge begar to do from yielders all things cateli how can these things in me seem. vile thing, let luoge
and all tlitugs shall the peace how came these thinge to pase? these things seem small. 1 see thicse things with parted eye (rep.) Is, Goul blese as! a thing of nought the forms of every thing for never ally thing can be amis gentle sweet, yung call bee no such thin till trath make all thinge plain. thinge hid and barred, you mean.. Lone's \(\bar{L}\). Lo to know the thing 1 am forbid to know but like of each thing, that in season furpet to do the thing it should (rep.)
one and the self-same thing, dear imp one and the self-same thing, dear imp
do one thing fur me that I shall .... not be perjured, 'tis a hateful thing. when alanl you see me write a thing to things of sale a aeller's praise that maketh all things shinet. ghal! I tell you a thing any thing like
wind, thouglt owifter things.
wakes wise thinge forlish (rep.).....
that fucla a thing, bechanced .. Nerch. Is that any think now? .............. a thing not in his power to bring these things being bought. and orderiy all things that are, are with more to observe three thmgs: frrst, never the half of anyy thing that this same. hear other things: Lorcuzo..... mong other things \(I\) shall the things they do not love? (rep.) os well do any thing most hard .......
merchaut, have you any thing to say? merchaut, have you any thing to say? grant me two things, I pray you a thing stuek on with onths to urge the thing held as a ceremony? I'll not deny hin any thing l have and we will answer all things fatthfully T'll far no other thing so sore \(\quad . . .\). . in that it is a thing of his own seareh ond aod excent ittle cares for huying
assuredly, the thing is to be sold
yield any thing savage. I will.
if there live any thing in this desert
that all things had been sarage here
sans eyes, suns taste, sans every thing thy lands, and all things that thou. every thing about you demonstrating is it a ta ue thing? No, truty
are the frilest ind softest th the best thing in him is his. can one desire too much of a goord thin is not is thing to langh to seoro being the thing I min
never any thing 60 fadden
hou bitter a thang it is to loo
that I can do strange thinge ........ing an ill-favoured thing, sir, but mine own he's as good at any thing, and yet a fool when earthly things made even... - v. 4
we met, and these things finish.... we met, and these things fini
will you any thing with :t?

\footnotetext{
 Dred
\(=\)
\(=\)
 -
 -


}

\section*{THI}


THING－provide us all things ．．．．．．I HenryIV is the sovereign＇st thing on earth ．．．．
thou wilt not tell me all things true I could sing psalms or any thing．．． there is a thing，Harry，which thou Therein villanous，but in all things？ for any thing he ghall be charged． oo，you thing，go．Say，what thifg if there were any thing in thy pocket may doany thing．Rob me the（rep．） things，indeed，you have articulated fears the thing he would not know ．． and as the thing that＇s heavy in itself not able to invent any thing that tends I brandish any thing but my bottie．． f they have a good thing to make it wit will make use of any thing．．． seem best；things present，worst he＇s an infinitive thing upon my score one thing，Poins？Yes；and let it（rep．） and those two things，I confess for in every thing，the purpose ．．．．．．． meh things become the hatch neh these ge become the hatch I wos called any thing；and 1 would Which is an exeellent thing ．．．．
things that are mouldy lack use things that are mouldy lack use
to do any thing ebout her，when to do any thing ebout her，whe every thilg set off，that might． some good thing comes to mosrom． Fhen every thing is ended，then und every thing lies level to our wish see，sons，what things you arel it is a wonderful thing to kee as things acquainted and familiar to us if thou want st uny thing，and will oo he things I speak，are jus presume not，that I am the thing I was where，for ruy thing I know，Falstaff． how things are perfeted
of some things of weight，that task．．． that many things having full． and all things thought unon
thinge must be as they may
and any thing that may not misbecon
they will steal noy thing，and call it
it is not a thing to rejoiee at
thou makest use of any thing minding true things by what ．．．．．．．．
some soul of goodness in things evil．． some soul of gooduess in things evil．．
charitably dispose of any thing．．．．．． charitably dispose of any thing．．．．．． all thinge are ready，if our minds be so if he durst steal any thing od venturously for there is figures in all things．．．．．．－ due course of things，whueh cannot－ ify and wherefore in all wings If lowe you any thillg．I will pay ．．
and every thing that seems unnatural and every thing in or out of dematural hisy thing in，or out of，our demanda after that things are set in order ．．．．． Henry VI if all things fall out right．．．


 \(\stackrel{7}{\nabla}\) 11। 5
\(\stackrel{5}{5}\)产 －二 HenryVI． S
\(=: 1\)
is in

THING－done in this，and all things！ Henry \(^{V}\) YIII but you frame thinge that are known things done well，and with a ca
thinge done without example． things done without example． of lim thilegs to strike honolir ．．．．．．．．
pledge it，madum for tis to sueh a thing pledge it，madum for tis to sueh a thin
every thing that heard him play．． if ye be uny thing but churchmen＇s never attempt any thing on him ye appear in every thing may．．．．．．．．．． such things have been done．． this happy child，did I get any thing the joint of every thing（rep．）．．Troil well eousin，I told you a thing thungs won are floue－joy＇s soul lies．． men prize the thing ungained more．． why，then，the thing of coumge． each thing meets in mere．
tlien every thing includes． then every thing includes．
of things to come at large of things to come at large ．．．．．． to guard a thing nist ours ．．．．
unwurtliy of a thing so stolen such things as might offend． if any thing more than your sport thinge small es nothing，for ．．． in love with a thing you lave epeak the thing I shall repent ．．．． through the sight bear in thing
no man is the lord of any thing．． no man is the lord of any thate
nature，what things there are what things again most dear remuneration for the thillg it was made and moulded of things past．． siluce things in motion sooner catch． the thing he menns to kill dispraise the thinu that you desire deceived，I think of no euch thing drawing en things mo anything but that that a thing inseparate divide Patroclus will give me any thing for and what one thing，what another in every thing illegitimatel．．
a thing slipped idly from me a thing slipped idly from me know，things of tike valu
but I eall tell you one thing，my lor as I understand how all things believe＇t，that we＇ll do any thing for gold what things in the world canst ．．．．．．．．
but meo，men are the things themseives but mea．men are the things themselves－ more things like men？eat whot viler thing upone laws and nothing briugs he carth digest things rightly touehing the were I any thing but what 1 am
besides，if thing go well，opinion tell me one thing thet I shall ask you neither me，yourselves，nor any hing in troth，there＇s wondrous things spoke only there is one thing wanting．．．．
he was a thing of blood，whose every and looked upon thinga precious ．． if we give you anything，we hope to in all things should we do＇t，the dust
maintain the thing you teneh \(\quad\) ．．．．．d that，for a toy，a thing of no regard tusli！that＇s a wooden thing we＇ll see these things effected wouldst any thing with me？ and things called whips？ see the lists and all thineg fit for things are often spoke．．．．．．．．．．．．． sirs，have you despatched this thing？ are all things well，according as \(\begin{aligned} & \text { judgest all things，stay my thoughts }\end{aligned}\) ver did containa bace men proud． the first thing we do，let＇s kill all．．．． is not this a lamentable thing． did but seal once to a thing and henceforward all things ahall as all things sinall redound
pay，and every thing you wish
any thing I have is his to use．
how sweet a thing it is to wear
that thillga ill－got had ever bad ．．． no wrong hat every thing is right never will I undertake the thing lath a thing to grant，before the Why，tis a happy thing to be the yet in this one thing let me．．． if a thing comes in fis head． partake of any thing we say．．．．．．．．．．\(R\) how going to despatch this thing？ I have done these thinge，that now t is a dangerous thing（rep．）．．．．．． ine was the wretchedest thing．．． in weightier things you＇ll sas tis a vale thing to die，my gracious lor are all things ready for the royal time？ no doubt，tempt him to any thing？．． if to have doue the thing you gave yet one thing more，good captain a thing devised by the enem a thing devised by the enemy．．． the tract of every thing would by a order gave each thing view ．．．．．．．．． Lave done many things，some less of all thinge upon the earth． it is a purposed thing，and grow hence，rotten thing，or I ghall shake thinge created to buy nad sell with tell y ou most strange things from Rome from yon eloud sperk divine things．． thou nohle thangl more dances my， between the youngest and oldest thing
lie leads them like a thing made by．． He leads them like a thing made by you are goodly things，you voicesl not to be other than one thing not to be otlier thao one thing ．．．．．． the things，I have forsworn to grant you will not grant us uny thing it is no little thing，to make he＂more than a creejing thing as a thing made for Alexanger
you worse than senseless things
 by refleetion，by some other things to hear，and answer such high thinge could be moved to smile at any thing or said any thing amiss，he desired did Cicero say nny thing？ shakes liku a ting unfirm？ saw you anything more wonderful？ they are portentuus things un to the why all these things cliange，from so vile a thing as Cabar？ no colour for the thing he is
between the acting of \(n\) dre between the acting of a dreadful tiving will never follow any thing that \(\ldots\) ．．．． I will strive with thangs impossible．．
the things that，threatened me ．．．．．． the things that，threatened me besides the things that we have als me，how weak a thing the heart．．． to young Octavius of the state of things pluch down forms，window＇s，any thing in this mood will give us any thing．． things unluckily charge my fantasy listengreat things：Brutus and Cassius to wish things done，undone art thou any thing？art thou some god didst thou bee any thing？

\section*{ant \\ \(\qquad\)}．


THING-credit things that do
of men the thing that are not? …Juliurcatar, alas, thou hast misconstrued every thing how every thing io chanced. Whom every thiog becomea.......... in cheopaira most asy thang, Alexas, almost. things, that are past are done? in each thing give him waye..........
whum these thinga ca not blemish.. last thing he did, aear quech
decavs the thing we sue for. decass the thing we sue for. I learn, you tuke things ill..........
for vile:t things become themselves. for vile things become themselvea,
raco.... this creature's no such thing but let determined things to destioy and things outward do draw for the thilige he speaks may concern the thiner why thou hast drawn it.... the breaking of 80 great a thing should us things but done by clanuce not petty thirgs adinitted things of fuch diguity as
for things that
for things that others do
Uf thinges that merchatits old.....
glad nt the thing they scowl at glad nt the thing they scowl at is a thing too baid for bad report
thou bascst thing, avoid 1...... thou basest thing, avoid : . O , disloyal..... thou fioolisht thinget they were agaia those things I bid you do, get them... the other is not a thing for sale ......
we will have these things set down.. we will have these things set dow
depender on a thing that leang depender on a thing that eanis it is a thing I made, which hath
since duabting things go ill, oftea since dubting things go ill, often
more vexed ut any thing in the eart a very exccllent food-conceited thing withe every thing that pretty bin. .-
t.tis this is a thing which you might from a profit tron all things we see in simple and low things, to prince it would be interpreted a thing perplexed nothing the most disdnined of fortune
'tis enpty of all things, but grief .... a thing more made of malice. believes it is a thing most precious. I forgot to ask him one thing...... this as the second thing that have.
if any thing that's civi, speak ..... if any thing that's civil, speak . \({ }^{\text {and }}\) and base thinge surc base
a thing more stavish did \(\mathbf{1}\) neer a thing thore slavigh did I ne'er
from one bad thing to worse thou blessed tling ! Jove knows what thing is it that \(I\) never rather to wonder at the tlungs you hear 'mongst hie fots, a thing of pity! sucl2 noble fury in so poor a thing I see a thing bitter to me as death the same dead thing alive........ tury thung that's due to al all the ablurred thing o the earth. was not thoughe by me a preciaus thin o gods, I left aut one thing which.and every thing in readiness. . Tius Andronicu. Hilen every thing doth make a gleeful and ane thay the thing 0 waud raus thinet how thou shalt be emnioved in these things now, what a thing it is to be an ass! Fll show thee woidraus things and hast a thillg within thec, called.. lave done a thoussund dreadful things he thigg the which is hattered \(O\) sir, things mist be as they may..
let me ask one thing. What do you wha thought of bucfia thing? .... -. here is a thing too yaung for ..id anch a maidenhcad were no chear thin diul you ever dream of such a thing? Ill da any thing now that is virtuous tell me one thing first Come (rep.) sume such thing indeed I buid no needful thing omitted cominit a thing so manstrous to dote on her for any thing the. else will take the thing she begs no further with ally thing you kno I bave one thing, of a queagy question are in the poorest thing superfluous I will do such things-what they are that things might change, or cease cummend \(\frac{1}{}\) dear thing to you
thags that lave night, ove ne that ean make vile things precious there is some strange thing toward. ta ponder on thinga would hurt me more thou art the thing and eaveg free to ags, thi happy khows. allows tiself to any thing ail............... thou changed and self-covered thing these things ating his mind so venomousl what thing was that which parted from.. that thing you spenk of, I toak it ........
to say ay und ao, to every thing I said!.

\section*{}

TIIING-they told me I was every tai great thing of us forgot
and low an excellent thing in worman O any thing of nothing frith ....Rome
can you read auy thing you see? .... can you read auy thing you see
and every thingin extremity. andendery thing. Is love a tender ihing? while they do dream things true. unwushed too, 'tis a foul thing wish but for the thing I have Why, is not this a lamen table thing:
thou wast never with me for any thin an' \(a\) ' spenk ally thing against me it were an ill thing to be offered a little prating thing, \(O\) there \(\mathrm{g} . . . \mathrm{O}\)
every unwortly thing, live here in things have fallen out, sir, вo.... wilt uadertake a thing like death things, that to hear them told all things shall te well, I warraut thee but one thing cook gix
but one thing to rejoice and siolace in
all things, that we ordied festival all things, that we ordaiaed festival and all things change themput this in ouny liquid thing you wili much I fear some ill unlucky thing to have more talk of these and things what, has this thing appeared arain..
if there be any good ting to be done if there be any good ting to be cone ...
a guilty thing upon a feriful summons a guilty thing upon a feriful summon
in that, and all things, will wo ghow in that, and all things, will wc sho
the mort volgar thimo to sensc the mast volgar thing to sensc
things runk and gross is nature frim of the thing, each word made true liseing a thing iminortal ns itself? thecre are more things in heaven and earth as 'twere a thing a little soilcd it the
take from me any thin that I wihl take from me any thing that I
any thing-but to the purpose iny thing-but to the purpose it appeare no other thiag
fy ut any thins we see. unless thin"s mortal move them yot not more ugl| to the thing that helps it . as made the things more rich.... for any thing so overdone is from how unworthy a thing you trake of 1 ne? ten thousand lesser tlings are mortised
the king is a thing-a thing. my lord? the king is a thing-a thing. my lord
and cvery thing is beut for England for every thing is cealed and done live to shy, this thing's to do speaks things in doubt, that carry of itself after the thing it loves wiedom, all thinges elsec, you mainily
or is it some nbue? or is it some nbuse? and no such thing? can save the thing from death
prythee, Horatio, tell me one pr'ythee, Horatio, tell me one thine f your mind dislike any thing ....s. thinge standing thus unknown how these things came about? gir. I will allswer any thing,
Poderigo, of some such thing? Roderigo, of some such thing \(\hat{l}\)
I'll refer me to all things of sease the sooty bosom of such a things as thou of cuuntry, credit, every thing, to fall
theese things to hear. would Desdemona such things else of quality nnd respect but 1 do beguile the thing I am......
which thing to do-if thig poor trash Which thing to do-if this poor trash
of his place, that does those things of his place, that does those thing I remember a mass of things, but authing thaugh other things grow fair never any thing but your true wervent never any hing but your true servant for such things, in a false disloyal knave whereinto foul things sometimes intrude we see, in all things nature ten
to scan this thing no further. to scan this thitg no furcher than keep a cortuer in the thing I love
a thing for you. A thing for a thing far you. A thing for me? (rep.)
can any thing be made of this? men's natures wrangle with inferior thin hath he said any thing? He hath, my lord and weep not all things glall be well . anl old thing 'iwas, but it expressed the world is a huge thing: tis a grea
marry. I would not do such a thing why any thing: aa honourable murderer
THINK-I do nat think thou canst ..... Te, my heart bleeds to think. he thenks me naw incapabile I shauld sin ta thiak but nably I think, , we will carry this island hame I do think, a king; I wnuld, not sol.
when I Bhall think, ar Plicebus' steeds When I Bhall think, ar Plicebus', steeds may I be bold to think these spirits' . daet thou think so, spirit?
scarce think their epes do nof soug scarce think their eyes do affice
if I did Chink, sir, I were well a if Id hink, sir, I were well think on thy Proteus, when. TuroGen. of Verane I think you'll liardly win her.
of many good I think him leest of many pood I think him luest \(\ldots . .\). .
I think him so because I think him so of ail the rest, think, beet loves ye. and bent, I think, from Proteus. I think, your tordslip is not (rep.) you think too much of so much paias? Ithink Crat my dat be and, 1 think, no other treasure ........ Ithink 'tis no unwelcorme news nay, sure I think, she holds
if you think so, the if you think so, thea


\section*{} THiNK-would think this was the fool doth thiak be is wise ........
I maall think my brother happy.....
I think, it would be the death of the I think not on my father star, and think to wed it, he is so. notorious liar, think him a great way
slow what we alone must think ... I will think of thee at court. . I especially think under Mars When he was retrograde, I think (rep.)
pnd, I think, I shall never have the. and, I think, I shall never have the.. made me to think of this; else Paris know I think, and think I know most I think, sir, you can eat nooe......... lately whipped, sir, I think fore God, I think 80
I did think thee, for two ordinaries.. I think, thou wask created for mea. with what apology you think may Your lordship thinke not him n soldicr I think so. Why, do you not know bin
dare not say wiat I think of it ...... dare not say wiat I think of it think upon patience; pray you ...
for, I thiuk, I know your lostesa. for, I think, I know your hostese
you came. I think, from France? you came, I think, fronn France? ....
ganat his liking; think you it if so? do you think, I am so far deceived.. if you think your mystery io......... why, do you think, he will make a
he must think us some band of ... he must think us some band of .. and thinks himself made................ and what think you he hather he thinke, it were not..... I think, I have his letter thot you woutd think truth were. Which he thinks is a patent for his
than for to think that I would than for to think that I would
if he does think he had not... if he does think he had not. I think ahe lass: certain it is ... I think thee oow gome common .....
what think you, if he were. Taming of \(S\). I think he cannot choose ........ Is he ghall thes Sot by our true although, I think, twas in another she would think scolding would do little think you, a little din can
so I pray you all to think yourselves
I think, she'll sooner prove a soldier
that thinks with oathe to face I know, you think to dine with and think it not the woret of all your as thou shalt think oo prating concet is deeper than you think for let's see, I think, "tis now some ordo, or think to do, you are atil Ithink, I alall command your pray, What do you thank is bis namei think thou hast the verieat ahr I think, this coming summer .... I think, there is not in the world .... and little thinks ohe has been bluead It think, most understand Buliemia.. that man, that does not think dost think, I am so muddy who, I do think, is mine, and love as by him that I think hon
he thinks, nay, with all
leave me; and think upon my bidding Which not to have done, I think
think, what they have done think, what they have do
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { or I orerveen to think so } \\
& \text { I think it not unensy to } \mathrm{g}
\end{aligned}
\]
sworm, I think, to show myeelf s glass
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I tremble to think, your father } \\
& \text { I think, they are given to men }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I think, they are given to men of } \\
& \text { I think, you have as little skill.. } \\
& \text { I think so too; for never gazed. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I think so too; for never gazed } \\
& \text { I think, there is not half a kise }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \overline{\text { I think, there is not half a kise }} \\
& \text { you wrould think, a smock were. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { you would think, \& smock were...... } \\
& \text { you'd think, sister. Ay, good (rep.).. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { youd think, sister. Ay, good (rep.).. } \\
& \text { Is it true, think you? ................. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I cannot speak, nor think, nor dare } \\
& \text { I not purpose it. I think, Camillo. }
\end{aligned}
\]
I not purpose it. I think, Caraill
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { sir, I think, fou have heard } \\
& \text { plage to think I love the kin }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { please to think I love the king } \\
& \text { I think, affiction may subdue }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I think, affiction may subdue the check } \\
& \text { I think, you know. my, forturnes do all }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I think, you know, my fortunes do nill } \\
& \text { thou must think, there's necessity in't }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { think you so, sir? Nut he alone...... } \\
& \text { if he think it fit to shore them ogain }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { if he think it fit to shore them arain } \\
& \text { and ao otill think if the wrong } T
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { and so still think if the wrong } \mathrm{I} \text {. }
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the most peerless piece of earh, I thing } \\
& \text { and think me stil? no gentleman born } \\
& \text { funcy may think snon it maves (ren) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { funcy may think anon it moves (rep.) } \\
& \text { make me to think so tuenty yeary }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { make me to think so twenty years } \\
& \text { but then gou'll think, (which I prote } \\
& \text { or those. that think is is unlo wha) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { or those, that think it is unlawful } \\
& \text { I think. the met wants that Come }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { or thise, that think it is unla wful } \\
& \text { I think, the meat wants that . Comedy of Er }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ard thinke I hear all this } \\
& \text { I think, thou art, in mind }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I think, thou art, in mind } \\
& \text { would tell you what } 1 \text { thinh }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { would tell you what } 1 \text { think. il think } \\
& \text { teach me, dear creature, how to think }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { teach me, dear creature, how to think } \\
& \text { in that glorious supposition, think he }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { in that glorious aupposition, think he } \\
& \text { and, I think, if my breast had tot .. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and, I think, if my breast had tot } \\
& \text { time, I think, to trudge. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { time I think, to trudge } \\
& \text { tinink of this, I cannot }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { think of this, } 1 \text { camot tell (rep.) ..... } \\
& \text { ah! but I think him better ........... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { one that thinks a man always } \\
& \text { I think, he bringe the money }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I think he bringe the money ....... } \\
& \text { and, I think, when he lath lamed me }
\end{aligned}
\] and, I think, when he lath lamed me
youder, as I thiuk, he walks .........

THINK-I think, I had; I oever. Comedy of Err. by this, I think. the dial ............. from whence. I think, you are come,
I think, you all have drank of Circe' I think, ynu a!ifave drank of circ...
I think it be, sir; I deny it not
by Dromio; but I think he brought.. think rpon what hath chanced. I think not of them; yet, when we to think so brainsickly of thin
I am afmid to think what \(I\) tand, I think, being too strong for him haye died with them they think on? think of this, food peers, but as.. and I do think, that had he Dunean's rightly just; whatever I shall think I think, our country sinks be oeath. I think, but dare oot apeak
and, o.s I think, one father his will to get me, as I think...............ing John Will I not think of home ................. I believe, you think them false... hy my troth, I think, thou loves or madly think, a babe of clonts.....
tis strange, to think how much king tis strange, to think how much king
nay, you may think, my love........ nay you may think, my love.....
and think them strong; and more think you, I bear the gheare of whate yor you think, good words, I think by heaven, I think, my sword's. You shall think the devil is come wliere I may think the remnant I did not think to be so sad Hubert, I think. Thoo hast a perfect and other lords, if yon think meet nnd for we think the eagle-winged ,. Richard \(I\) think not, the king did banish........ honour and allegiance eannot th
on no thought I think, makes on no thought I think, makes.
and though you think, that all. 'twill make me think, the worid What, think you then, the king.. to think our former state a happy for France: think, I am dead. though that think, though he divide
by and by think that am unkinged by and by think that I am unkinged What think you, coz, of this joung...
when men think lenst I will ........ but that I think his father loves... as what I thisk might be, but I think, this be the most villarous I think, it be two o' clock. I pr'ythee I think, you are more beholden to . I shall think the better of myse
what think you they portend? What think you they portend?
and, us I think, his age some fift and, us 1 think, his age som
Ithink is good-morow
T think there is no man one
our book, I think, be drawn
do 110 think an, gou shall not .... never see thy face, but I think on
if I did not think thou hadst been if I lid not think thou hadst been
do you think, gir Jolm? do you thi do you think, air Johm? do you think
dost thou think, I'tl fear thee \& I .. nor did he think it mear thee as and think how such an apprefersio. for men must tilink, if we our joints are whole. As heart can thi
that you would think, that I had a I think, to steal eream, indeed I do nut think, a hraver gentleman... cousin, I think, thou art enamoured
I did not think thee lord of such and, think not. Percy, to share with I cannot think, my lord, your son ... 2 I think, you are fallen into the ..... I think, we are a body strong eaough I think, I am as like to ride the mar
What would'st thou think of me What would'st thou think of me
fellow to think as every man thit do you think I would deny her? (rep.) do you think I would deny her? (r ror the which, I think, thou wilt how where. I think, they will talk of mad two of sir John Falstaffe men, as I thi master Sure-card, as 1 think What think you, sir John? a good ... Ithink, it is my lord of Westmorelan I think, Fou are gir John Falstaff... do you think ree a swallow, an armo I think he's gone to hunt, my lord. almost. my liege, to think you were and hear, I think, the very latest. indeed, I think, the young king lovea gits not so easy on me as you think Iou nre, I think, assured I love you not by'r lady, I think a' be; but goodman puissance: think, when we talk .. Henry \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\nu}\). and the hour, I think, is come ...... give me your thoughts; think you not there enot, I think, a eubject, that sits
bid him, a. should not think of God bid him, a should not think of God
but though we think so, it is ao matte think we ling Harry strong do hut think you stand upon by Cheshn, I think (rep.)............... I glanll think you do not use me ... for moy part, I thiuk the duke..


CLINK，he will eat all he kills ．．．．．．． I think it be；but we have no great but，I think，we shall never кee
what thinks he of our estute？ to you，I think，the king is hint t think，he would not wish bhinself any it were not sin to think，that ．．．．．．．．． not to－day，think not upon the f
shall thiok themselved accursed into the hands of（as be tbinks ） what think you，captain Fluellen？ do you think I＇ll be forsworn？ thou wouldst think，I had sold or shall we think the subtle－witted．．．．i Henry \(V\) a third mas thinke，without
1 think，by borue odd gimmals Ithen will I think upon a recompense to think that you have aught but．．．．．． and think me honoured to feast withal．I think he held the right think not，altho＇in writing 1 ． I think，the duke of Burgundy think her old familinr is asleep． hink upon the conquest of I think，this upstart is old Talbot＇．．． theaks，Suffolk as he thinks？ think，she knows not well I＂I think，it was by the cardinal ．．． 2 Henry \(P\) teldame，I think，we watehed you ．．．． how think you by that？were it and yet，I think，jet did he never see this newa，ye not think，hath that cunod． or，I chink，I have taken my las hut，soft I think she comes for whilst I think I am thy married wife to think upon my pomp，shall be．．． I think，I should have told your
what are they，that think it？ What are they，that think it？ say as you think，and speak it from say as you think，and speak it from
not a thought，but thinks on dignity and thinks he，that the chirping of ． and think it but a minute spent ．． that thou mightst think upon these What，think you much to pay． the nobility think scorn to go Ithink，he hath a very fair warniag mistak st me muel，to think I do
but little thinks，we shall be of．．．． hink you，＇twere prejudicial to．．．． think not，that Henry shall be so do but think，how sweet a thing think but upon the wrong lie did．． I think，it cites us，brother to the．．．． their power， think，is thirty thousand out think you，fords，that Clifford fled for，as we think，vou are the king I think，he means to beg a child of lier you＇d think it strange－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． tell him plainly what I think speak reely what you think fay not much，bank me Henry more else might I think，that Clarence if Exeter，what thinks your lordship？ had I not reason，think ye．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． by heaven．I think，there is no ．．．．．Richard II I think，it is our way，if we．．．．．． fouler than heart can think thee ．．．．．
which，I think，proceeds fron wayward Which， and think no harm，but thus his ．．．． for I did think，that thou hadst called ［Col Knt．］will not think but they ascend bid Gloster think on this a．．．．．．．．．．． think you my unele
and so，I think，in ali
he thinks that you should hear me think you，my lord，this
who think themselves as safe think you，but that I know our your grace，we think，shonld soonest I think，there＇s ne＇er a man in what think you we are Turke ．．．．． you might haply think，tongne－tied O let me think on Hasturea Olet me think on fastmge meartimte，but think how may do iny daughter＇s mother thinks it（rep．） what think you of it madam？ think，how thou stab＇dst me in my ．．． think on the Tower，and me． to－morrow in the battle think on（rep．） think upon Grey（rep－）
and think our wrongs in think on lord Hastings and deaprai think on lord Hastings；and derpair I thuk，there be six Richmonds may，if they think it well ．．．．．．．．．．\(e n\)
think，ye see the very persons of onr think，ye see the very persons of one
think，you see them great，snd follow grievingly I think，the pace to think an English courtier I lo not think，he fears deuth as all think，for this business I think，you have hit the mark let＇s think in drivate inore

药
 －

TIINK－he will have all，I think ．．Henry \(V I I\) I pray you，what think you of a duches I pray soo，what think you of a duchess？－ heard，to ber．What do you think rae？ and think not at all a friend to truth their coming，now I think on＇t． can you think，lorde，that ally pray，think us those
f we did think his conte．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
to think upon the part of business
when he thinks；good easy man
Crompell，I did not think to shed
（doullets，I think）flew up
but，I think，your grace．
for I must think of that
I think，your bighness saw thio．．．．．．
do yon think，my lords，the king
and think with waging of your
once think his place becomes
the devil was amongat them，i thiok
let none think flattery
this day，no man think he has business
I think，Helen loves him better．．Troilus \(\&-G\) Cre I think，his emiling becomes him to think how she tickled his chin ．．．．． ， I tolink he a thing yestirduy；thin and thiok［Col．－call］them shame and doth think it rich to hear and wake hino to the answer think you and think，perchance，they＇ll sell
but，I think，thy horse will sooner dust thou think，I have no sense thou art proclaimed a fool，I think lest，perchance，he think we dare not we think him over－proud．．．．．．．not what he thinks he is（rep．）
they think，my little stomach to．．． What think you of this man as heart can think，or courage I constantly do think． deceived I hink of no such thing．．．． when I delver her，think it an attar the prince must think me tardy． what thinks，he shows and modectly．I think，the fall of every Calchas，I thiuk
think，we had mothers
rather think this not Cressid
I cannot thell what to think on
what dost thou think＇tıs worth？．．．．．．．im should think ourselves for ever perfeet O you gods，think I，what need 1 laugh to think that babe a bastard I think，no usurer but has a fuo ne＇er speak，or think，that Tí ne＇er кpeak，or think，that Thimon＇s．．． does he think so backwerd and I cannot think，but in the end ay，and 1 think，one business does what do you think the hour？ I cannot think，but your age has．．．．． I think，this honour
think not on＇t，sir．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
think it a bastard，whom the oracle．． think，thy slave man rebels． you must not think to fob off what do you think？
these are the words：i think，I have nor did vou think it folly．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
but，I think，you＇ll find they have not I do not think－where is the enemy？ if any think，brave denth outu eighs wonldst do so，I think，should we．．．．．
what I think，I utter；and spend my what I think，I utter；and spend my
I think，there＇s one at home for you I think，there＇s one at home for you
make us think，rather our state＇s． make us think，rather our state＇s
truly I think．if all onr wits were truly I think．if all ont wits were．．．．
think you so？which way，do you jud think you so？which way，do you jud you must think，if we give you would think upon you for your voices do You think，that his contemp I think，＇twill serve，if he can ．．．．． think oll the wounds his booy
your name．I think，is Adrian our state think not 80 ． 1 I． I think，our fellows ere asleep dost nut think me for the man I am more in him than I conld thuk I think，he is：but a \(\beta\) reater． I think not so．We should by this so he thinks，and is no lesy apparent think you he ll carry Rome？ I think，he＇ll be to Rome，as is the I Ithnk，he lhear me：yet to bite hi can you think to，blow out the． eause，do you think，I have to swoon？ I ean bcarce think there＇s any．．．．．．．．． thus ehanged，makes you think
think with thyself，how more． think with thyself，how more ．．．．．．．．． I think，might have found easy fines then must I think you would not．Julius \(\overrightarrow{C a s}\) and nther men，think of this life he thinks too mueh：such men are ． tull then．think of the world
31
5
\(\qquad\)
I
：111
\(10:\)
0
0

THINK him as a serpent＇s egg ．．．．Jul to think，that or our cause Io think，he will stard very strong．．．．． I think，it is not meet，Mark Antony Mark Antony，think not of him（rep．） think you，I am no stronger than． think you to walk forth？ of Brutus yearns to think upont be not fond，to think that Ceear bear I did not think you eould liuve think of marching to Philippi（rep．） left reading？Here it io，I think． 1 think，it is the weakness of mine．
he thinks he stili is at hig onstrument he thinks he still is at his inetrum
when think you that the sword ．．． thlnk not，thou nobie Roman． Yon think，none but your sheets．．．．．．．． why should I think，you can be mine why should I think，you can be mine
vouchanfed to think he had partners I must not think，there are evils lack hlood to think on＇t．and flush you think of him too much and think，what Venus did with Mars think on me，that nm with Phabous
Menas， 1 did not think，this amorous I think，not moved by Antuny
did not think to draw my aword＂gaine I＇ll think them every one nn Antony I did not think，sir，to have me
at sea，I think．We liave，sir
I think，the policy of that purpose．
I think so too：but you shall find．． I think，thou＇rt mad：the matter？． cunough thou think me poor． 1 am ． I think so，Charmian：dull of tongue by Hereulce．I think，I ann i＇the right think，und die．Is Antony，or we ．．．．
    Casar must think, when one so.
    Caser must think, when one \(60 . . . .\).
he thinks, being twenty times.
think you, there was, or might be....
    think you, there was, or might be....
    think you, there whe, or maght be....
    you mose ncit think, I am so aimple.
    I dough, I think, the king be touched. Cymbetin
I do not think, se fuir an outward....
    I would think, on him, at certain hours
    I would think on him, at certain hou
    safely, \(\begin{aligned} & \text { instaney, you think, staude so safe }\end{aligned}\)
    will this hold, think you?
    she doth think, she has strange
    dost thou think, io time she
    think whint a chance thou (rep.).
    ords (rep.)
    call my sidee hobld to think, that man
    it he shall think it fit, a saucy strange
    not easily, I think. You are a fool...
    win foree him think I have picked the
what inall think is good? ..........
    what I shall think is good?
    I do think I sew't this morning......
    and, I think, he'll grant the tribute.
they think, they are mine..............
    and, ithink, he grant the tribute..
they think, they are mine...........
w'alch there, and to think on him? ..
    watch there, and to think on him?
    I grieve mbelf, to think, when
pr'y thee, think there's livers ou
    prythee, think theres livers out
glad you think of other place...
letter true? Sir, as I think
    glad you think of other place
letter true? Sir, as I think
    I would think thee sn honest man
    O Jovet I think; foundations fly.
now, I think on thee, my hunger's
    now, I think on thee, my hunger's
I sluould think luere were a fairy .
    fair youth, think us no churis
    their blood thinks scorn, till
    thou art a way, I think, to liberty ...
    I think, he would change places with
    I think, he would change places with
    so, think if your estate
A ugustus lives to think
    Augustus lives to think ou't \(\ldots . . .\). .
think more and more whats best to ask
    think more and more what s best to ask
what think you? The same dead thing
that he could not but think her bond
    What think you? The kame dead thing
that he could not but think her bond
think, that you are upon a rock
    that he could not but think her bond
think, tliat you are upon a rock......
    think they are my sons, are none...
    think they are my sons, are none....
think my son to be zs dear .... TiusAndronicu
    think you not how dangeroung..
    wit, would think that \(l\) had none....
that thinks of ine so abjectly...... .
    that thinke of ine so abjectly........
have I not reason, think you, to look
    have I not reason, think you, to look
that woe is me to think ypor thy woes
    love me, as I think you do...........
    Iove me, as I think you do \(\ldots . . . . . .\).
    I think, sise means, that there.....
    I blush to think upon this ignomy ...
    I blush to think upon this ignomy ..
    he thinks, with Jove in heaven
to use as you think needful....
    that bloudy mind, I think ..............
    and yet, \(I\) think, few come within .....
callsherself Revenge, and thanks me mad
    and yet, I think, few come within .....
callsherself Revenge, and thanks me mad -
think death no lazard

    will think me speakling tho' I swear
    will think me speaklng tho' I swear
and justly too, Ithink, you fear .....
happily may think are...............
    happily may thimk are \(-\cdots\).
each man thinks anll is writ
    each man thinks all is writ \(\begin{aligned} & \text { nothing to think on, hut ensuing deatiz }\end{aligned}\)
    want teaches me to think on ............
    what do you think, sir, of my daughter?
my daughiter, sir, thinks very well of you
    she thinks not so: peruse this.
    or think, may be as great in blood
    be it as you think meet.
    as I think, I have brought up.
    I think vou'll turn a child audin
    that think the petty wrens of Tharsus
    that think the petty wrens of Tharsus
    to think of what a noble strain
    think his pilot thought .
    and think you now are all...... - ive
I did not think thou couldit liave spoke
ii.
    ink on my words (rep.)
    not easily I think. You are a fool
    think they are are cons, are no


\section*{THINK-state matters, as you think...
and thiok it no aduition, nor my wish will you think bo? Think so, Iago me may. I think, bestow't on any man think, evcry bearded fellow,
alas, poor rozuel I think, \(i\) alas, poor roguel I think, i' fith. do oot think it so unwholesome: ha, ha for, as 1 think, they do command him \({ }^{\text {if }}\) you think other, remove your thought [Kni.] nay I thunk, it is scurvy ......... you slall think yourself bound to dost thou in cunscience think, tell me. I thiok thou wouldist not (rep.) I do not think, there is any euch woman I do think, it is their husbands' faults. I think it is; and duth affection ( \(r e p\).)
think on that, and fix most firm thy think on that, and fix must firm th Iets think tunsafc to come in to think on thy sins. They are loves. . I think upon't -I thiak, I sroell't
} which, as I think, yon know not...
TIINKING on it, makes me .. Two Hath he any thioking?........... Nerry Wives, thinking me remiss in nine.... Atear.for Meas. an' bad thinking do not wrest true cost (thinking that I mean him). . ds you Like it, I can live no longer by thinking madam, I was thinking with What
I am wrapped in dismal thinkiugs nation's crow, thinking lisis voice.. by thinking on the frusty Crucasue?. Miciard I thougl, in thinking, on no thought enters wext, thinking his prattle to
to louk on you, thinking you dead.. 2 Henry \(I V\). to see him; thinking of nothin; elae whose music, to my thinking, pleased he was think ing of enat aurfeita thinking on a want ....... Renry \({ }^{\prime}\). that aurfeits thinking on a want ...2Hrary FI. iii.
too cold in thinking of it now......IRchard II. with a heavy heart, thinking on them - \(\overline{\text { in }}\) Win a heavy
but, thinking that, we are a queen.. Henry \(\bar{V} I I\). ii.
1 am nfraid his thinkings are below
thinking it harder for our... Troilas \& Cressida, iii. 2 thy master now lies thinking ......... not worth my thinkiag........ Tunon of Athens, \(i\) I am thinking what I shall say I have ambitious past all thinking, belf-loving \(\overline{\text { and }}\) iv to my thinking, he would (rep.) ...Jutus casar, i. 2
thinking, by this face to fagten our shall not out-go my thinkiog ..Antony \& ctea. jii of your unworthy thinking............ Cy unbedire, i. 5 munter, I am thinking of the poor master, am thinking of the poor ... na thinking tieir own kisses sin Mown. Lear or thinking, by our late dear brother's
good or bad, but thinking makes it go or else slaali he suffer not thakkiag on scruple of thinking too precisely... jrobable, and palpable to thinking in her heart, nind chides with thinkiag..
probal to thinking, and (indeed) the course probal to thinking, and (indeed) the course
spenk to me as to thy thinkings ......... enough to put him to ill thinking ...... thou think'st, there are no more ............. of \(\bar{V}\)
think'st thou of the fair (rep.). Tuogen of think st thou of the fair (rep.).. TwoGen, of Ver. i. Hinat thou think'st meet
think'st thou, I am so shallow
thou think'st not of this now!
shall I do nny good, think'st thou?
think'st thou I'll endanger my soul
at master Ford's already, think'st thou? -
tell me what thou think'st of me. Twelfh Night, ii What think'st thou of his opinion? ..
think'st thou, thy oaths, though they
think'st thou, thy oaths, though they
thou thi k'st I am in sport
what think'st thou? had we fought.
- F of Shreus think \({ }^{+}\)th thou, for that I insinuate. Vinicr's \(T\). think 'st thou, I jest? Hold, tuke. Comedy ofRrr. it thou think'st thaterve me last.... Richard \(I\). iti.
 Lhonnd of Crete, think'st thou my think st thou, the ficry fever will go
thou that think'st to beguile me?..
if thou think'st on heaven's bliss ... 2 Hewry \(V\) HI think'6t thou, thart I will leave ...... 3 Henry \(V\) Whatl think st thou, that we fear them?
if so thull think'st, vex him with
what love, thank'st thuu, I sue bo muc
think at thou, I aman executioner? what think'st thou? is it not (rcp.). Richard HII. jii., What think'st thou? will our (rep.). shall I thank him, think' 6 thou? Tworn of dith. iii. 2

 where think'st thou he is now' ? Amony \& Cleoo rolint thou think'st his very action
now, Iras, what thirk at thou? unless thou think'bi me devilish hink st thou, that duty slaull have drend. Lear maid that justly think'st, and hast
thou think'st 'tis nuch, that this...
think'st I am too quackiv won.. Aomene o Juliet think 'st thou, we sliall ever meet argain?
what will I do, think'et tlou? if thou but thank'st him wronged think'at thou, I'd inake a life of jealousy than thou think'st [Col.Kni.-kuow'st]
IIIINLY seattered to make up .. Romeo
where every third thought ehall
Whip him out, gays the third..
thisia the third time...
and a third drowns him ............ Merry Mifheshight
for lee's in the third degree of drink..
the thind pays for all
a third is fled. that had a hand..........................
a hen, for the third part of a mimute.Mid. \(A^{+}{ }^{\prime}\) 's Dr. ii. 3
the third of the five vowels, if you. Lore's \(L\). Lost, \(v\).
the third he capered, aud cried
the third and at Mexico ..Merchant of Venice.
the third possessor; av, he was the third -
wept for the death of a third busband
n third cannot be matched ............ in ii.
the third, reply churlish; the fourtio
one that lies three thirds, nod uses .ALI's \(\mathrm{Fr} \mathrm{a}_{\text {, ii. }}\) third, or fourth, or fiftli. Taming of Shrear, I (inducthe third a diaper, and say. and the third, uine, and come five. Kimier's late, ii. any third confort, starred most
the third, if lie fight longer.
perforce a third must take
and every third word a lie
Edward the third (rep. ii. 4)... and the third sir Thomas Girey. third hour of drowsy morniag. a third man thinks, without .. third son to the third Edwurd (rep. ii . 5 ) the third of that dewcnt ......... Fdward the third, my larils irep) \(\quad\)...
third, Lioncl, duke of Clatence (rep.) Macberh,
Heary York claisns it front the third two of you; the devil make a third!
nind thou slaalt be the third, if this. nind thou slialt be the third, if this. . 3 Henry iii. 2 the third day, comes a frost lie comes the third time home
 Coriolantus, ii. the third o' the world (rep. ii. 7).. Autony \& Cleo. ii. 2 the third part then is drunk sus the poor third is up, till death ..... of their broken debtors take a third Cymbenne, iii. couusel, when the third's nuay.. Titur-4ndrox. iv. rem
to draw a third more opulent
two dinughters' dowers digest this third. and did the third a blessing against
let him appear the third in your Ro. 3 (herald one, tho, and the thurd in your Roneo of Juliel, iiin answer of the third exchange
come, fur the third, Laertes; you do but - v. 2 TIIRDBOROUGH [Col.-lead horonghJ7.ofSh.] (iv.) THIRDLY, they Jave verified (rep.).. AuchAdo, vo ) 2HIRST-and more thirsts after...... AM's F'M, iit and him, we thiret, and all to all dost thou thirst, hase Trojan........................ \(V\). except ye thisst for blood................ieneny VI. iii whose unstivunched thirct York .... 3 Henry VI. if. 6
fir bread, not in thirst for revenge .. Conalantu, i. I THIRSTING THIRSTY evil; and when we.... Meas.for Meas
when they are thirsty, fools would...Love's \(L\). \(L\). none so dry or thirsty will deign. Tanong of Sh. no more the thirsty Erimat drunk. 3 Henry \(F\) bl my heart is thirsty for that noble.Jubus Carsar, iv. 3 I'H be thirsy after tottering honour .. Pericles, iii. 2 maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs .. King doht, is in thirteen forse to thinteen … Timou of Ary THOR Tourscore to thinteen ... Timou of Aihent, ji. 2 THIRTIETH of May \(\qquad\) THINTY learues, off and on............ Remry Tempest between fonteen and five and thirty. MuchAdo, iii. 3 how deep? Thirty fathom
 two nind thirty-a pip out
full thirty thousand marks how thisty, at least he fought .......... King Johry, any time this two and thirty years. thou, and I, have thinty miles to ride yet - iii.
 Which cannot go but thirty miles
or near, the rate uf lirty thousand... - iv. a baud of thirty thousand meo....... obeyd'st thirty end six years. Casar's three and thirty.JuliurCasar, \(\mathbf{v}\). and I do think she's thirty. Anioriy \& Cleopatra, iii. 3 five or six and thirty of his knights....... Lear, iii. 7 by r lady, thirty wears ........... Komeo
his son is thirty. Will you teli me that? full thirty times hatl? Phæbus cart .. Hambet, it sexty dozen moons, uith bo thirty years. of thirty sal, and now do they re-stem... Othello,
TIIRTY-ONE sweltered venwom ...... Macbeth, TllISBE must be ankmered .... Mid. ה..'spreain, of young Py rumue, and his love Thisbe
but silence: here comes Thisbe hut silence; here comes Thisbe
before Thisho eornes back and finds her which I'yramus, which Thiste, is the and hanged limself iu T'hisbe's garter

TIIISBE fearfully o＇ertrip．．．．．．Merch．of Venice，P．
 take Thisby on you．What is Thisby： and tlute，you Thishy．Well，proceed you must play Thisby＇s mother（rep．） comedy of Pyramus and Thitby（rep．） Thisby，stand forth．Thisby
iny dearest Thishy deare，let Thisp．）．．．．．．inen
this beautenus lads，Thithy ile certain
the truat
the truaty Thisby，coming firt（rep．）
Thisby tarrying in mulberry shade
Pramus and Thisby，did whisper
Pyramus and Thisby，did whisper often
I fear my＇thishy＇ but what see［？No Thisby do 1 see
deceiving me，is Thisby＇s eue；she is
hear my Thisbr＂s fuce．Thisby
the taste of truest Thisby＇s sight．．．．．．
thus Thishy ends；adieu，adieu，edicu
THINNE，Thisme，ah．Pyramus．．．．．．Mid． \(\bar{N}\)＇s \(D\)
THISTLE－her with a thistle \(\quad . . .\). Murh ddo，
humble－bee on the top of a thistie．．．Mid．Nis sr．iv．

TIIOMA As Tady hurt ．．．．．．．．．Troilus \(\&\) drest 4 ell，iii
of Norfolk Thornas Mowbray ．．．Meas．for Mear．
Thomas of Norfilk．What say＇gt（rep．）．Richurd 11 ．
but Thomas，my dear lord，my life
mg naine is Thumas Muwbray（rep．）
eir Thomas Erpingham．
page to Thomas Mowbra．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry IV．iii． 1
Thomas Wart！Where＇s he？Here，sir
his brother，Thomas of Clarence（rep．）
his brother，Thomas of Clarence（rep．）
thou dret neglect him，Thomas（rep．）
not
sir Thoinas Grey kuight of ．．．．Henry F ．ii．-
lend me thy cloak，sir Thomas
under sir Thomas Erpingham
uir Ther hornas Erpingham ．．．．．．．－iv．
sir Thomas Gargrave（rep．）．．．
aguinst iny master，Tliomas Horner gir Thomes Lovel，and lord marquis R，ce ap Thomas，with a valiant crew
Thom ais the carl of Surrey（ \(r, p\) ．）

Thiornas whither were jou going？（rep．）
sir Thomas Lavel（rep．ii． 1 and v． 1 ）
sir Thomas Builen＇s daughter
next is，that sir Thomas Mure is chose
Thomas Cromwell：a man in much
grox hour of niglit，sir Thomas！（rep．）
THロMYRIS by Cyrue death ．．．．．．．．）－iv． THORN－pricking goss，and thorns．．．．Tenty FI．ii． withering on the virgin thorih．．．Mid．N．＇spream，i，
with a hush of thoris and nlaitern with a hush of thorlis and a lantern
for briers and thorns at their a pparcl for briers and thorns at their a apparcl dirg，and bush of thorn，presenieth
plack thee from thy thora．．Love＇s plack thee from thy thorn．．Love＇s L．Lost，iv． 3 ver yous barely leave our thorna．．．．．．．．．．．．．All - Helt i． 3 shall have leaves as well ns thorns is goads，thorns，nettles，tails of
but． 0 the thorns we stand uponi＂
bur． amung the thoris and dangers of this．King Joht
this day us sliarp to themas thorn．ltichard
 and plant this thorn．this canker．．．i HenryIF．i． 3 hath not thy rose a thorn，Plantagenet？ hath not thy rnse a thorn，plantagenet？
down thorns thet would annoy ．．．．2fenry VI．iii． 14

and it pricks like thorn ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．men \＆Jutiel，i．
and to thase thorns that in her bosom ．Anmet，i． 5 THORN－BUSII，my thirn－bush ．．．．Mid．N．s Dr．v． 1
 the thorny pont of bare distress．，As you Like u，ii． 7


but the glarp thorny points of my．．Henry VIII．ii．
the steep end thorny way to heaven ．．．．Hamet， i ． 3

THOROUGHLY－We take thoroughly．Tempest，ini． 3
Hound be thoroughly healed ．Fingen．of fer．i． 2 Howa be thoroughingeated mined．Mery Wives．i． 4
 infurmed thoroughl of the caus that woutd thoroughly woo her
now do your duty thoroughly．
now do your duty thoroughly
scarce can right me thorough y Winler＇s Tale，
Wre ghall beat you thoroughly enon
Wre anall beat you thoroughy anon
THOUGHT－medde with my thougbts．Tempest， shut up rny thoughts ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
but these sweet thought do even．．．． thought is free．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． here thought thoy to
thought to have told thee of it I do begin to have bloody thoughts．．．． Dor thought I had one
where every third thouhtit shali be heart gick with thought ．．．．TuoGen．of if you thought your love not cast a way whose higb imperious thoughts．
all my thoughts are visibly．
nis thoughte wimmace thought
my thoughts do harbour with ．．．．．．．．．
my herald thoughts in thy pure bosom afuinat despairing thonghts
will melt her frozen thonthts
will melt her frozen thonghts．．．．．．．．．
tlut his changing thoughes forget．．．．

TIIOUGHT felt not her very ．．Two Gen．nf Fer．iv
 would nay man have thought thin？．． Inake you better than your thoughts a better scholar，than I thought he was that likewise liave we thought upon as thoughts do how them io． \(\begin{aligned} & \text { and } \\ & \text { I was three or four tines in the thought }\end{aligned}\) Wha three or four times in the thought－（song） tis thought among the prident ．．Twelfh Night，
now ir．thought is free：I pray you nu＇I thought that（rep．ii． 31 ghe pined in thought，and，with
for his thoughts，would they were bianks－ whet your gentle thoughts on his behalf－ baited it withall the unmuzzled thoughts－ An＇I thought he had been so valiant to be thought a good student my thoughts are ripe in miachi frome wholl we thought it meet from whout we thought theet．．Mear I thought，by your readiness in．．．．． let it not bound a thought upen your
incertain thouglits imagine howling incertain thoughts irmagine howling
with a thought，that more depends With a thought，that nore dep thoughtits sre no subpiage fir（rep．．．．．．．．． 1 thought it w＇as a fault by my troth．I apenk my thought it is past the infinite of thought．．．．．．ben－
I woula hive thonght her spirit had been－ you are thought here to be the rost
Ithought，there woild a geab follow \(t\) thought，there woild a seab follow and thought they，Margaret was Hero？ if the hair were a thought browner
been placed about thy thourhts beell placed about hay ho berty into thoughts of harm
elt thought Ithy spirita were stronge though he thought his accusation true as sure as I have a thought，or a soul it will go near to be thuught so short it is thought you are fulse knaves． to plead mv thoughts：but I beseeeh．AI
and with Demetrius thought to heve and thoughtas and dreamen，and tigins． through Athens I mem thought as fair whech is thought fit，through all Acheng If thought gou lord of more true from the reprotate thought of it．．．．Love＇s \(\overrightarrow{L \text { ．Lose，}}\) most maculate thoughts，master your own good thoughts excus
thy silly thonght，my spleen． thy silly thought，my gpleen
those thoughts to me were oak no thought can think courses as swift as thought in every－ I thought to close mine eyes gime hal builets，wind，tlowght，awitter when I thought what harm．Mirchant shall I have the thought to think（rep－） su ipect the thoughts of others
heaven，and thy thoughts，are witness to think in base a thought
O sinful thought）never sorich a mem I thought upon Antonio，when he and employ your chiefcst thoughts．
a maiden hath no tontue but thoughi a maiden hath no tongue but thought
as doubtful thoughts，und rash－embrace as doubtful thoughts，and rash－embna
fair thoughts，and happy hours．．．．． and then，tis thought would be thought no better a 6o much as in \(\pi\) thought unbori．．．．．．． It thought that all thinge had my thoughts Tll character ．．．．．．．．．．．
there was no thought of pleasing you there was no thuught of pleasing you Fomants thought runs before（ \(\boldsymbol{s} \boldsymbol{e} \boldsymbol{p}\)－）． that was begot of thongit，conceived I thouglit．thy heart had been wounded nue of them thourht but of all if ．．．． forged in your thoughts，be servants
liegricler in Your thoughte，than on lies richer in Your thoughts，than on
slie thought，I dare vow for lier．．．．． elie thought，I dare vow for her．．．．．．
from the conversation of my thmight I mas convey my thonghte in this roun your royal thoughtsa modest on was in my nobler thoughts most base make me but like my thoughits whose thonghits more truly labour to trusting of the cozened thouglits defiles thought I stood ingaged
the heavens have thought well on thee a more note thought upon mine
git，for my thoughts，you have． your honour，than in my thought it lies thy ancient thoughts from．．Tauning of Sh they thought it good you hear a． I never thought it possible，or likely bend thoughts and wits to ac
or your thoughts can guess． or your thoughts can guess．．．
tis thought．your deer does ！old you 1 had thonght，sir，to have held ．．Winter＇s \(T a t\) that thought there was no more behmed
curea in me thourhts that would thick or thought．for cogitation resides not nor eyes，nor ears，nor thought with thoughts 80 qualified as your bo have we thoug it it god ．．．．．．．．．．
fic．no thought of him；the very thoigh honourable thoughts（thought hig hought this was so，and no slutnber than can be thought to begin from ay aside the thoughts of sicilit 1 sleep out lac thought of it with these forced thuughts，I pr＇ythice
．iv． 4 am
an
an
藘 \begin{tabular}{c}
1.3 \\
i． 3 \\
\(i^{3}\). \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{r|} 
i． \\
i． \\
i． \\
1
\end{tabular}
 －\(\overline{\text { ar }}\)－ forMea i． 3
i． 4
ii．
ii． iv． 2二 Ch \(A d\) 프를 ＝ ｜二 iv．
verses
iv． 4 Fenice， － \(\stackrel{\square}{\circ} 11\) 11二

THOUGMT－strangle euch thoughts
it wns thought whe was a woman
that thought to fll his grave in qulet
recompenged us thought on ．．．．．．．．．．．．
liave you thought on a pluce
faster than thought，or time
fuster than thought，or time
if I thought it were not a picce of．．．．．
thy tongue，as in my thought．
I thought of her，even in these looks If I had the had some great matter I snw her，as I thought，dead Corinth，as we thought（rep．）．
I thought to liave asked youn I thought to have ta＇er you at the． belike you thought our love past thought of human reason this have I thought goud to deliver thee that tend on mortal thoughts．．．．．．．．．．． restraiu in me the cursed thouphts a foolish thoughit，to say a sorry sight．
thesc deeds must not be thought after these deeds must not be thought after．
be not lost so poorly in your thoughts． I had thought to have let in some． which，you thought，liad beell our always thought．that I require ．．． upon a thought lie will again be well opeeches have but hit your thoughts Who cannot want the thought．
he knows thy thought：hear \(b\) he knows thy thought：hear his to crown my thoughts with acts（rep．）．
was once thought honest my thoughte connot tran reconciled my thoughts to thy good． who would have thouglit the olo man． thoughts specniative their unsure familiar to my sluught＇rous thoughts who，as＇tin thought，hy self stirs good thong lits in any breast of．King thongh churlish thoughts themselves
into thy bosom nour my thoughts．．． into thy bosim pour ony thoughts．．．． fly，like thought，from them to me． could thought．without this object consent，or sin of thought，be guilty． as you have been in thought the remnant of my thoughts in peace as of a thought of ill in hiro entitious thouglits，with rival－hating witli him go these thonghts．． to those thoughte which honour nay，let us share thy thoughts
thy words are but as thouglits． on no thought I think，makes I should belie my thoughts．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ithad thonghth，my lord，to heve lcarned high be our thoughts；I know becance we thought oureelf thy the heavy thought of care？ shook off the regal thoushis wherewith I thought，you had been willing Hould have thought the very window stin breeding thonghts（rep．
but let hith from my thoughts：．．．．．．．．．．Henry IF With a thought，seven of the eleven．． that it may be thonght I have wept．． majesty＇s good thoughts away frome me were not thought fattery．
it will be thought by some that k now I thought your honour had already be is thought with child by the stern． 2 H sincere and holy in his thoughts． 2 ．．． without him we be thought too feeble smaller than the amallest of his thought \(U\) thourlits of men accursti．．．．．．．．．．
that it is a shame to be thoughit on ．． that it is a shame to be thought on．．． it would be every man＇s thought（rep．） an honest woman，and well thinught on admittance to a thought of fear Falstaff，and in that thought，gield me motion，the expedition of thought？． broke their sleep with thoughts． I hever thought to hear you speak． Wish was father．IIarry，to that thought a thousand dacgera in thy thoughts．． question your royal thoughta．．． cnd Helen of thy noble thought impertcetions with your thoughts Hendy \(^{\prime} \bar{V}\) ．i．（cho． for＇tis your thoughte that now．－ it must be thought on；if it pass
that task our thoughts，concerning for we have now no thought in us and all things thought upon，thet ma let every man now task his thought sud honour＇s thought reigne solely give me your thoughts：think you not himself with any guch thoughts yet of no less celerity than thougbt work，Fork，your thoughts．．． lest a should be thought a coward． a name，that，in my thoughts，becomes but that we thought not onl
I thought，upon one pair of English not told his thought to the king？．．．． if order might be thought upon．．
upon your winged thoughts ．．．




IfOUGET－a pace hath thought．Henr
forge and working house of thought your eyte advance after your thouglitg you thought，because he could not ap avouch the thourhts of your heart have I mustered in my thoughts
Tulhot．above human thought
Tulhot．above human tho
my thoughts are whirled
I thought，it shnuld have seen some． proclaim your thoughte；let him if thy thoughta were sified ．．． grudge one thought again grudge one thought against your for I alwaya thought，it was both chaste and immacalate in vers thought sick with working of my thoughts ．．．
of love unite our thoughts． of love unite our thoughts ．．．．．．．．．．．． or compase of thy thought？．．．．．．．．．．．． Hever aid nor thought any such matte bears his thoughis above his falcon＇s
I thought as much；he＇d be above．． I thought as much；he＇d be abo he had thought to have murdered ＇tis thought，my lord，that you took ateel thy fearful thoughts，and chang comes thought on thought（rep．）．．．． stay my thoughts，my thouphto． as being thought to contradict your．． my thouglita do hourly propheey narl thought thee happy whean I shook I have thought upon it．it shall be so I thought，you would never have givea more kingly in my thoughts ．．．．．．．．． unloose thy long－imprisoned thoughts far be the thought of thie from ．．．．．．． 3 and very well－appointed，as I thought mean not as I thought you did．．．．．．．
miserable thought！and more unlikely miserable thought！and more unli revive my drooping thoushts not I：my thoughts aim at a further after many mondy thoughts，at last truth to my divining thoughts rinles 1 thought no less it is his policy the thought of them would have stirred live thonghte，down to my connt！．Richard II it follows in his thought，that I． ＇tic very grievous to be thought upon
if I thought that，I tell thee，homicide from my heart the thought thereofl． well thought upon，I have it here struck me，that thonght to stay him he litele thonght of this divided nearcr in bloody thoughts，ard not in his fanlt was thought，and yet his I Ithoughts sovereign；the weary way and shali be thought most fit． the history of all her eecret thoughts bad dealing must be seen in thought of all his thoughts［col．Kint．－degree］ and good thoughts possess theel having no more thought of what thou devotion，holy thonghts．I tender not wis thought，that Richmond is ．．．． with troubled thourhits，to take a nap f thought．I would have played the pe the very thought of this fair company
full of sad thoughts and troubles．．．． put the king from these sad thouglits to remove these thoughts from you．． hence I took e thought，this was a ．． holy men I thought ye，upon my soul as thick as thought could make them I had thoughts they had parted（rep．） holy and heavenly thoughts still Cressid comes into my thoughts． foure of the thought that gave＇t... ．
Fould they hut fat their thoughts with Fould they hut fat their thoughts w it was thought meet，Paris thould will you subscribe his thought．and sny matter of the world enter his thoughts fair thoughts be Your fair pillowl．．．． hot thouglitg，and hot thoughta（
sweet alowe thought I love thee sweet albve thought I love thee thoughts were like unhridled children to angle for your thonghts in ．．．．．．．．．． keepe place with thought（rep．）． call my thought a certain knowledge who，it your thoughts，merits fa as infants empty of all thought．．． unclasp thie tables of their thoughta． nor dignifies an impair thought with thou art thought to be Achilles＇ goblins awift as frenzy thouglits asaurance bless your thoughts？ that thought is bountr＇s foe annongst the lords be thoughit a fool upon that were my thoughts tiring．． What＇s to be thought of him
who have thought on special Who have thought on special dignities disdain as much beyond our thoughts v．cho．
v （cho． （cho． v． 1 른二
二
二
二
二
\(=\)二
 そ
 \(|1| 1|||||=1|||||||||||||||\mid\) 른 \(\pm\)

 THOUGHT－I thought to crueh him．．Coriolam bus thought that Marcius shall be consul and to make us no better thought of I had thought to have struckeu him but I thought there was more in him to my person，thas I thought he would that thought them sure of you that thought he could do more niorm thy thoughto with nobleaess how I have thought of this，and of these take thought and die for Cassar cone of you have thought of him I never thought him worse love，good thoughts，and reverence．．． so you thought him；and towk his voice to fasten in our thoughts that they have here again，even with a thought in a reneral honest thought，and common－ worser thoughts heavens mend！．．Antony \＆ Romen thought hath atruck him ．． he is cunning past man＇s thought thy freer thoughts mag not fy forth very necessity of this thought，that I not a present thought，by duty ruminated will their good thoughts call from lime abused beyond the mark of thought it tle thought you would have followe I liad thought，to have held it poor．． if switt thought break it not thought：but thought will do＇t，I feel and finish all foul thoughts．．．．．．．．．．．． whose heart，I thought I had．．．．．．．．． bht please your thoughts，in feeding you do extend these thoughts of horror ake to you no hard thoughta． make not your thoughts your prisonis Caser，thy thoughts touch their effects ＇inch thoughte，and such：or I could．．C that I thought her as chaste ust and rank thoughts，hers，hers thoughte do hit the roofe of palaces．． shall be thought put on for villang． were，in his time，thought false． I thought you would not back again thought．he slept；and put my clouted I thourht I was a cave－keeper out of thought，and thereto so o＇ergrown tis thought，the old man and his eons that thought her like her seeming Was not thought by me a precious thing until we thoug thouglit for many years thought dead to whom my thoughts are humbled． and fit thy thoughts to mount aloft． with slavish weeds，and idle thoughts tis thought you have a goodly gift ．． are not corrupted as tid thoughti．． delightul engine of her thoug rhourth the very thougha I will learn the thomght；in thy mutiny in the mildest thought commander of my thonghts，calm thee king，be thy thoughts imperious being creduloua in thia mad thought her thoughts the king of every virtue now，my thoughts revolt ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． why thia charge of thoughts？the sad． punished，that ne＇er thought offence I thought it princely charity thought asught too curious．．．．
I thought as much．One sorrow ．．．．．．．．．．．．
pay you with unthankfulness in thought kever did thought of mine levy offence． my actions are as noble as my thoughts my actions are as noble as my must in your child be thought on sonner her vila throughts to stead
unless your anughts went on my unless your ciudghts went on my
think his pilot thought（rep．）．． that thought you worthy of it that thought you worthy of it ．．．．．
her father turn our thoughts again
no more but what my thoughte did I thonght，the king had more affecte and thought to set my reat on her great patron thought on in my pravers had thought，by making this well know if they not thought the profits Which I best thonght it fit to answer whose wrong thought defiles thee．． he thought，by this，had thought been bear free and patient thouglits been past tands on the hourly thonght so should my thoughts be severed．．．．．．．．．．． that thought abuse you．．．
what，in ill thourhte again
sir，I thought it fit to send the old love＇s heralds shnuld be thoughts．．．．．．．．．\(\vec{J} \vec{J}\) I thought thy disposition better ．．． it may be thought we held him carelessly－ wife，we scarce thought us blessed ［Co！］one＇s thought would wish a man I will not entertaia so bad a thought above the ground withis morning＇s face－ enter in tre thoughts of desperate men！－

THOUGET－thought did but forerin．Romeo \＆Jul．F－ in what particular thouglit to work
my thouglita and wishes bead again thy thoughts no tongue（rep．） with thoughts beyond the reaches of as meditacion，or the thoughts of love． there was no such stuff in my thoighte than I have thoughts to put them in． thought some of nature＇s journeymen nur thoughts axe ours，their ends non luat die thy tlouglits，whenen thy first lord thoughts black，hands apt，drugs ft in our circumatanre and course of thought my thoughte remain below（rep．）． a thoughit，which，quartered，hath but one thoughte be blooky，or be nothing worth
the words up fit to their own thoughts the words up fit to their own thoughts thick and unwholessme in their thoughts thoughts．A drcument in madnest（aep．）
thought and affliction，pasaion，hell itself io far he topped my thought，that I ．．．．． so far in your most generous thouphts．． I had chouglit to me past yerked him here． if we make thought of this，we muat not ay， 80 I thought． to put my father in impatient thoughta．
and it is thought abroad，that twixt my anticipates our thoughta \(\times\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
to the history of lust and foul thoughts villanous thoughts，Roderigo！．．．．．．．．．．．
thought whereot doth，like a poisonous ithought you had received some bodily of my thought no further harm（rep．）． some monster in hia thought too hideous dost love me，show me thy thought ．．．．．． utter my thoughts？
mak＇st his ear a stranger to thy thoughts or wisdom，to let you know my thought
by heaven．Tll know thy thought．．．．．．． by heaven，ithoughow，＇twas witcheraft－．
vile success as my thoughts aim not at foul disproportion，tlooughts unnatural let me be thought too busy in my fears I saw it not，thoughit it not． even so my bloody thoughti............
could almost read the thoughts of people
with leaden thoughts been pressed if you think other，remove your thoughi in discourse of thnught，or actual deed a murder，which I thouglit
I told him what I thought I told him what I thought
O villany I thought eo then
but tholight he had no weapon ．．．．．．．．．．．．－
THOUGHTEN that 1 came with no ili．\({ }^{\text {er }}\)－

 thought＇st thy griefs might equal．． remove some thousands of these logs
a thousand thousand！ a thousand l thousand！．
a thousand trangling i． a thousand trangling instrumente．．． a thousand tu）you two thousard
command a thousand timer as much ahalt have five thouand welcomes twenty thousand soul－confirming oaths a thousand oaths，an ocean． athousand times good－morrow a thousand more mischances rend thy faith into a thousand oatha he hath a thousand of these letters．Aferry \(\overline{W^{\prime}}\) i two thousand，tair woman ．．．．．．． and a thousand other her defences a thousaud fragrant posies（rep．）．． I had rather than a thousand pound
as I will desire among five thouand though twenty thousand worthier com a thousand irreligious cursed hours． three thousand ducate a year ．．．．．
a thousand thousand sigha to save a thousand thousand sigha to eave
for a pension of thousande to be paid some tro thousend strong，or a thousand deaths would die．．．．．．．．． to three thonsand viollars a year．Mear Was worth five thousand of you all．． exiat＇gt on many a thousand grains．． lie hid more thousand deathe．．．．．．．． pray a thousand prayers for thy death thousand＇ecapes of wit make thee at will cost him a thousand pound and thy fce is a thousand ducats．．．．．． Don John，a thousand ducats（rep．ive bids the a thousand times goud－night ver，and＇twere a thousand times more a housand times in secret marked a thousand biushing a thousand innocent shames in angel
 a hundred thousand crowns（rep．） remains unpaid a laundred thousand hath been five thousand yeare a boy
compered to twenty thousand fairs．． compared to twenty thousand fairs mome thousand verses of a faithful
three thousand ducats（rep．）．．．．Mer
three thousand ducats（rep．）．．．．Mer．of Ienice，
cost me two thousand ducats（rep．）．．

\section*{THO}

THR

THOUSAND timea more fair（rep．）．M
the flrst boy，for a thousad ducats？ the fret boy，for a thousand ducats？
for me three thonsand ducats．．．．．．．．
aix thousand，and deface the bond（rep a thousand raw trieke of these braggiug to receive three thousand ducats．．．． on give ten thousand ducats to have．．
three thousand ducato here is six（Pep．） in lieu whereof，three thousand clucats did refuse three thousand dueats of me but a poor thoussund crowns（rep
\(O\) yes，into a thousand similes o yes，into a thousand similes ．．．．．．． you are a thousand times a properer a ulinost six thousand yeare old parta your master have a thousand lovea to pass a thousand nothings with．．．．．
I＇il add three thousand crow ne to what flve or six thousand（rep．）
anounts not to fifteen thousand poil we may piek a thousand salnds that ring＇s a thousand proofs daughter had a thoumand wooers． a thousand thanks，signior Gremio－ twenty thousand crowns（rep．v．2）．．
twn thousand ducats by the yeur（rep．） lie＇Il woo a thougand，point the duy thousands more that go before it ．．Winder＇s \(T\) slaughters a thousand，waiting upon many a thousand or us have if I could example of thousa I have looked oll thousande． a thousand knees ten thousaud yeara forty thousand fathom above water． apoken a thoucand things，that would a thousand marks（rep． 1.2 ． 11.1 \＆ini．
slinive yon of a thousand file pranks I buy a thousand pound a year！ have I offer of goodly thousands ten thousand warlike men（rep．） there is ten thousand Geese，villain？ twile fitteen thousand hearts．．．．．．．K
fill thirty thousand marks of English minssersed with a thouran when train ten thougand English told of it many thousand warlik IIl find a thousand shifte to ge a thousand businesses are brier in hand feast upint whole thousands of the French received eight thousand nobles． you pluck a thousand dangers（rep．） you pluck a thousand dang
send me presently a thousand pound on his side fights．thousands bitay the ranks of many thousand Freneh have twelve thousand fighting men！ the bluod of twenty thousandmen． teir thousand bloody erowns
thousard spirits in one breast（rep．） in twelve thousand，none． and a thousand of his people ．．．．．．．．．l Henry IV ive thee for it a thousand pound（rep．） liave ta＇en a thousand pound and a thousand blue－cape more．．．．． hang in the air a thousund leagles．－ thou hast eaved me a thousand marks thousand prumd．Sirrah，do I owe（rep．） the earl of Westmoreland seven thousand－ to thirty thousand．Forty let it be caper with me for a thousand marka．2 Heñyl your lordship lend me thousand pound wo five and twenty thousand men（rep．） but rany thousand reasons hold me many thousund of my poorest andicets and North umberland are fifty thousund that is the leader of so many thousauds or inar，the rate of thirty thousand． \(f\) I had a thousand sons，the first．．． thou hid＇st a thousand duggend．
I would have bestowed the thousand I owe you a thousand pound et sne have five hundred of my thousan intura thousand parts divide Heury \(\%\) sixt a thousand and two hundred good a thousend pounds by the year set may a thousaud eetions，once afoot for a many thwusand widows shall thousands weep，more than did langh hit one tell thousand of those men thou hast unwished five thousand men upon his huese，a thousand thanks．．． of ten thousand French，that in the． enght thousand and four hundred．． in these ten thousand they have los scarce six thousand in lit troop a thousand soule to death． a was sik thousand strong
en thousand French have taien and tainted with a thousalld vices an＇if it had a thonsand lives perplexed with a thousand cares for thousands more，that yet auspec sliall blow ten thonsand souls to with bwenty thousand kisses，and to thereby of ten thousand shames

\section*{\(111|\underset{N}{E}| 1|1| 1 \mid 1\) \\ 二 \\ 111最 \\ }
号

767 ］
iii． 2
and take tell thousand leaves．．．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ．
I＇ and take ten thousand leaves．．．．．．．．．
I＇d give a thensand pound to look a thousand crowns（rop iv． 8 and iv． 101 much to pay two thorsand eruwns．． of my life for a thousand years．．．．． of my life for a thousand year
let ten thonsand devils come． give thee for reuard a thousand mark
for thousand Yorks he shall not hide fir thousand Yorks he ehall not hide
I＇d hreak a thousand onths，to reign． 3 t she is haril hy with twenty thousand What，with flve thousand men？ for a thouanand causes，I would prolong amount to five and twenty thousand with a band of thirty thousand men a thougand men have broke their faste were worth a thousand crowns，to make will cost ten thousand lives to day Jes，it doth；a thousand fold it doth a thousand lives must wither．
I，and ten thinnend in this luckiess my leave，with many thousand thank with five thourand men，shall cross many a thousaud，which now mistruat cited up a thousand heavy times ．．Atch a thousand fearful wrecks；a thousand conscience is a thousand swords six or seven thousand is their utmost conselence hath the thousand soldie 2 thousand liearte are great within sweat of thousand friends．．．Hengyinh．（prol for whieh I pay them a thousand thanks a thousand jound a year（rep．）
that promises more thousaods that promises more thousaods bright fuces cast thousand one christening will bepet a thousand a thousand thonsand bleseings，which more in＇I＇ruifus thousand fold I see ＇mongat many thousand dismes hathl launcherd above a thousand ships lend me ten thousand eyes emulation hath a thousand sons． thonsand complete courses of the suni with so many thousand siglis did buy there is a thousand Hectors in the ferd that eliaritable title from thousand a thousand to Varro；and to laidure（rep．） \(0^{\prime}\) the instant a thousand talents to me three thousand crowns（rep．）
five thousand crowns，my lord（rep．．） a thousam pricees．A thousand pieces！ ten thousand curbs of more strong ．．Coninha with thousamis of these quartes （that＇s thousand to one good one） thine eyes sut twonty thousand deathis－ a thousand welcomes！and more a friend－ for ten thousand of your throats I＇d not live a thoushnd years，I shall not．fahius Carar， ten thousand hmems，more than．．A by land，anml our twelve thousand a thousand，sir carly though it be until of many thousand kisses the poor lay You ten thousand ducats（rep．）．．．Cy above ten thousam meaner moveables yearly three thousand pounds three thougan．condient in act it sums up hou－ands in a trice ．．．．．．． a thousand duaths would T－propose Tit warded liim from thousand danger we had a thousand Roman dames would she fur twenty thousand more thet I had not dume a thousand more I bave done a thousind dreadful thinge that I cannot do ten thousand rore anow mave a thousand，that have douse times more cause ten thousand，worse than ever yet a thousand doubes how I might ．． three or fomr thousamd chequins bated one doit of a thousaud pieces．．
break into a hundred thousand flaws to have a thousand with red buruing an＇I ahonld live a thousand years Rome thousand times good nightl a thousand to thy lady．Ay，e thousand times ． to thy hath sluin ten thousand Tybalts．．．． twenty liundred thousand times more
above compare so inany thousand times？ above complare somany thousand times？－ gives him tiree thourand crowns．．． one man picked out of ten thousand ．．． the ghost＇s word for a thousand pound the ghost s wousand lesser things aue mortised two thousund souls，and twenty thousand for that frame outlivee a thourand tenants borne me on his buck a thousand t．mes forty thousand hrothers could not and has been rlave on thousands …．．．Ot that the alave had forty thousand lives！
a thousand，\(a\) thousand times：and theo a thoussind，a thousand times eommitted THOUSAND－FOILD more care to．．．．3 Henry V
if a thousand－fuld more bitter ．．．．Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) II THO Thousand－ind more bitter ．．．．Henry 1 II
the thousandth part of ．．．．．．．．．．．．．you Like it THRACIAN singer in their rage ．．．．Mid．N．＇sD． from tbence the Thracian fatal ．．．． 3 Henry VI．
the Thracian kiag，Adallas．Antony \＆Cheopalra， the Thracian kiag, Adallas．Antony \＆Cheopalra，
Thracian tyrait in his tent．．Titur＇Andranicu Cerberus ot the Thracian poet＇s fect TIlRALLS ot sleep？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macteth，iii． look grocious on thy prostrate thrall．I Henry FI
 Tl1RALLLED my wounded ．．．Tamme of Shretn，i． SIILRASII Trojuns．．．．．．．．．．．．．Traihus \＆Cressida，ii
 ＇TIIRASONICAL－\＆nd Thrasonical．Love＇s L．Lost，v． and Cesar＇s thrasonical brag of ．．．As you Like it．V
TIIREAD of mine own It TllREAD of mine own Ite．．．．．．．．．．．．Trmpest．iv weave their threud with bones ．．TwelfikNight， i ，
strong inadnese in a silkeu threal． strong madness in a
cut thread and thrum．．．．．．．．．Mid．N．＇sDream， with shears his threid of ailk Je draweth out the thread of．．．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lort， liest，thou thread，thou thimble．．Taming of Sh． mine own house with a skein of threadl－ mary，sir，with mecdle and thread with e bottom of drown thread ．．．．．．\(\leftrightarrows\) iv． any silk，any thread ．．．．．．Minier＇s Tale，iv． 3 （song mallest thread that ever opider ．．．．．King John，iv． a camel to thread the postern ．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard 1r．V． Bardolph＇s vital thread he cut．．．．．．．．．．Henny \(V\) ．iji． 6 his thread of life lhad not so soc．．．．．．．．．Henry FI．i．i their thread of life is spun ．．．．．．．．．．．2HenryVI．i
they would not thread the gatea．．．Conolanus，i they would not thread the gater．．．．Conolanus，it，
destinies do cut his thread of iffe ．．．．．lericies， i ， destinies do cut his thread of life ．．．．．．J＇ericles，i，
and with a silk thread plucke．Rameo \＆Jutiel，i． TITREAD－BARE juggler ．．．．Comedy of Error，v． so he had need，for tis thread－bare．． 2 Henry V I．iv． 2
THREADEN sails ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enryV．iis．（chorus） TIREADING dark－eyed night TIIREAT－or this men＇s threate．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．empest，\(i\) ． many bitter threats of ．．．．TeroGcr．oo Ferona，ini．I her head，nimble in threats ．．． her head，nimble in threats whiles I threat，he hives oo more than he that theots．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth ii thrent the gan that threats．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ag John， frowns，words，and threats，shanli．．．．．．． 3 Herdry \(V I\) how I scorn his worthless thirentsi whatl threat you me with telling ．．Richard III．i． every one did threat to－morrow＇b．
et these threats alone ．．．．．．Troilur \＆Cressida，jv． no terror，Cassius，in your threats．Julius Comar，iv． very wisely，threat befire you sting
threats the throat of that．Antong \＆Cleopatra，iti． 5 an arrorant pieee of fiesh threat us．．Cymbeline，\(i\) grown，to threal your friends？．．．．Trtusdndron who threat me，in slall never． he thrimeats，in courbe of this his literty is full of thrents to all ．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iv． 2 THREATEN full of thrents to all ．．．．．．Hambet．iv． this casket threatens．．．．．．．．Mer chant of Verice，ii．
with the twigs that hireaten them．．．An＇s Well，iii． with the twigs that threnten them ．All＇s \({ }^{W}\) ell， ， did threaten and encouruge him．．Winter＇s Tate，iii．
and threaten Dresent blusters．．．．．．． and threaten present blusters．．．．．．．．．．ins
and threatens them with divers deaths
and threatens them with divers deaths manded threaten the threatener．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John， prince of Wales，that threatens thee． 1 Henry J when what they seem to threaten steed threatens steed，in high tireatens more than＇Bargulus．．．．．．．．2 inenty（VI．iv． that threaten us with wreck ．．．．．．．．．3 Henry F＇r． to threaten me with death，is most．．Richard III．
state，whose numbers threaten state，Whose numbers threaten．Antony \＆Cleo． each minute threatens lite or death like Mars，to threaten and command．．HamLet THREATENED to put me into ．．Afery Wiver， and hath threatened to beat her． threatened me to strike me．．．．Ard．N．＇s Dream， Your city＇s threatened cheeks．， reaty of our threatened town？．．．．．．．－ that threntened me，ne＇er looked．．Julius Casar， have threatened our prisoners with．．Cymbeine as no less is threatened me，the king the law，that threatened death．．Howeo of Juitel， and threatelled me with duath THREATENEST，than dost ．．．．．．．．．．．ingJohn， THREATENING thigs of bireh．．Meas．for Mfeas ullinit thu：threatening unkind．．Tarning of Sh．
pity from our threntuniug lonks．Conedy of pity from our threntening looks．．Conady of \(\mathrm{Krr}_{\text {r }}\) therefore thy threatening calours now the noise of threntening drum．．．．．．．Richard \(\overline{1}\) ． his claim，his threntening，and my．．．．．Henry \(V\) ， with such a eruel hreateling look
stop his dismal threatening sound stop his dismal threatening sound ．
a black， a black，suspicious，threatening eloud nut end ure ull threatenings？．．Timon of Athers， \(\mathbf{i}\) shakes his theateming sword agam exalted with the threatening clouds．Coriolanus， threatening most aea－like．．．．．Antony\＆Cleo．in under Titus＇tureatening look ．．．．Tuvisudron． ahove pale envy＇s threatening reach threateling the welkin with his
with all his threatening band of with all his threatening band of ． threatening the flame with bisson ．．．．Hamled，ii
 TIIREE－thuu Wust not out three years．Ternpest this obedient steel，three inches of it ． he＇s safe for these three hours we are three of them
you are three men of 6 it
that you three from Milan did all thre of them are desperate ．．．．．．．
who three hours since were wrecked
flHEE－cannot be three hours Whieh but three glasses since these threc have robsed me．．．．．．．．．．．．．． three or four of his blind broth the forest is not three or four these three hundred years ．．．．．．．．．
thicre is hut three skirts for yourself there is three umpires io this matter and the three party is
I keep but th ree men and a boy for three reprieves for you better three hours too soon in three hundrel pounds a year I will do whit cent for them all three ulas，three of master Ford＇a brothera ulas，three of master Ford＇a broth and three or four more of their There is three eounin Ger，three doctor I was three or four times io not three hours travel from ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．elfoth \(\overline{\text { Nig }}\) he has three thousand ducats a year nnd speaks three or four langunges he hath known you but three days
did you never gee the pieture of we th did you never gee the pieture of we three Will draw three souls out of one weaver get ye all three into the box－tree huving been three months married． I＇ll get em all three ready．．．．．．．．．．．． pould and bodies hath he divorced and for three months before（iep． to three thousand dollars a year．Me
withill these three days his head＇s． let me bail these gentle three sather than hold three words
if you three will but ministar they have conjoined，all three． yet but three？come one more．．．． wo or three lords and hadies more this long age of three hours． o sistera three，come，come to me so shall all the couplea three ever tru have sworn for three years＇（rep．）．Loz
to sleep but three hours in the oight to sleep but three hours in the aight here in your court for three yeara senance of each three years＇day（rep．） to atudy three yeara is but short． all those thiree；I wis seen with lier．． I have promised to study three years which the base vulgar do call，three now here is three studied（rey．） or the three or the two；or one of such a ballud some three ages since hut \(a^{\prime}\) must fast three days a week．．
alinll nut－wear three yeare，no woman all those three I will prove．．．．．．．．．．． till ar these being but three ．．．．．．．．． for three farthings：three farthings．．．． annong three，to love the worst of all cow，two；overcame，three ．．．．．．in cale a pin if the other three were a beam do find in each of three thut rou thrce fools lacked me fool ．． I will play three mystif
and sugar；there is three i．．．．．．．． the three worthies shall come in（rep．） and three times thrice（rep．）．．．．．．．．． 1 alwings took three threes
1 wish you all these tiree． for her sweet love three year devised in these three chests．．Aerchant of three thousand ducats，well（rep．）．．
for three months．For three（rep．） for three monthis．For three（rep．
of tlurice thiree times the value of tlurice three times the value the sisters three，and eueh branches he bisters thiree，and eueh branches by oath to observe three things three thousand ducats（rep．iv．i \＆v．I） some three or four of you，go give him there you sluall find，three of your an old man，and his three sons．．．．As yo three proper young meo，of excellent the eldest of the three wrest led with ird broke hree of his ribs，that there since I was tiree yeara old．
I have undone three tailors．
 wo or three prohable lies．
＇ll add three thousand crowns within these three hours＇twill be．．． o less than tiree great argosies．Ta make no music in three parts． nm I but three inches？why，th widow，ere three days pass ．．．．．．．．．．
thou yard，three quarters，half yard thou yard，three quarters，half yard
ever since he was three years old ever since he was three years old ．．
we three are married，but you two We three are married，but you two
was when tliree crabbed months． by twos，and threes，at several in the which three great ooes suffer I have three daughters；the eldest bet ween tea and inree and tweoty sir，it is three days since I saw
three pouod of sugar；five pouod

Tempert，
ert， v
\(\mathbf{v i i}\).
iv．
iv．
i
THREE－past throe quarters of a mile． ＇tis in three parts．We had the tuae．
three carters，three shepherds，three
theoe four threes of herdsmen（rep．） inter＇s \(T\) ． the日e four threes of herdsmen（rep．）
not the worat of the three，but jumps a man of fourscore three，that thought things known betwixt us three till he be three quarters and a dramdead－ they three were taken up．．．．．Comeny of \({ }^{\text {of }}\) arnount to three odd dueats more． When shall we three meet again．．．．．．．． provoker of three things．What three．． provoker of three thinge．Whut three．． tis two or three，my lord within this three mile may you． look，where three farthinge go
in a frenzy died three days in a frenzy died three days are wreeked three nights ago ．．．．．．．．． three parts of that receipt I had． we three are thy self；and，speakiag be not vain manned with three hundred raen． three Judasea，each one thrice ＇tis full thee months．since I did see．．． three times they breathed（ipp．）．．．．．｜iHenry \(I\) brought three hundred marks three or four loggerheads，amongat thr if there were not two or three and fifty would have it．three misbegatten knavea in this robbery，lost three hundred three times hath Henry Bolingbroke divided it in to three limits，very equally that I borrowed，three or four times soldiera，three hundred and odd pound unless you call three flogers on ．．．．．． there＇s but three of my hundred three kniglits upon our party ． three times slain the appearance
1 was born about three of the do brawl，are in three
untwine the sisters threel
l have three pound to free Mouldy．．．．． the worst of these three gentlemen！ and three corrupted men ．．．．．．．Henry and we＇ll be all three sworn brothers ruin you three（Col，Knt，－have）sought
God，God）tliree or fuur times ．．．．．．． God，God！tliree or fuur times three swashers（rep．）
hree sueh anticks do not amount．．．．．． and soid it for three halfpence dice more than three hours
these three days have I watched
the fury of my three attendants
the fury of my three attendints．．．
and now we three have spoke it．．．． and now we three have spoke it ．．．．
but three days longer，oo the pain fipace
seen him whipped three market days che three hooped pot shall bave．．．．．． the loss of those three（rep．）
the loss of those three lords tormenti．3 Henry \(V I\) ． three times did Richard make
or do I see three suns？Three（rep．） nay，bear three daughterg．．．
three dukes of Somerset，threefold whom I ，some three months siace．．．inichard III blessed his tbree sons with．．．
three times to－day my fiot－cloth borse kinsmen of mine，three at the least．．．H nd，thrce nights after this
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and three nights after this } \text { di........ } \\
& \text { did I Int three times on the }
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{like to dance these three days ．．．．．．．．}
within three pound，hift as mi
We ne＇er saw three and twenty
witla my three drops of blood
may make them three
three talents on the present ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
you three serve three usurers？（rep．） You thrce serve three usurers？ all these three owe their estates．．．．．
three？Humph！it shows but little． yes，mine＇s three thousand crewne these three lead on this．．．．．．Coriolan to wheel three or four miles about are three，that Rome should dote on are tirce，that Rome should dote on i＇the consul＇s view，slew three opposer Where being three parts melted away by ones，by twos，and by threes．．． thire examples of the like three or four wanches，where I ．．．．．Julius \(\overline{C o s a r}\) ， three parts of hirn is ours already the clock hath stricken three stand one of the three to share it？ till Casar＇s three and twenty wounds ＇tis three o＇clock；and，Romans，yet let me be married to three kinge．．Ant to yous all three，the senators alone these three world－sharers，these gone；the other tbree are sealing three in Egypt cannot make beiter aote whe eldest of them at three yenrs old
11112

Richard

二
＝二
二
二 2Heत̃ \(-I\) ．二
二
ii．
\(=\)
\(=\) \(-\begin{array}{r}\text {（chorus } \\ \hline \text { II．} \\ \hline\end{array}\)
 I．ivi ：


Mevora wion is ther see a bachelor of threescore ．．．．．Much Ado， or，by＇r lady ind tin miles afdat ．．．．Henry iV． fighting man they have full threescore．Henry \(V\) TPedigree of threencore and two yearas．Henry Fi．ifi－3 THREE－SUITED，handred－pound
 cur over your threshold \(\ldots\) Merchant of Fenice，i．\(_{\text {M }}\) i．
that stumble at the threshold ．．．．．． 3 Herry \(y l . i v . ~\) I will not over the threshold mistress say bestride my threshold THREW her sun－expelling mask．Two Gen－iv． threw th is whale．With so many．．Merry Wivea you peevishly threw it to her ．．Twelfoh Night which Charles in a moment thre
 goes false，you threw it him out
 they threw on him grest pite ．．． from window＇s＇tops threw dust．．．．．．．Richurd I \(H\) ， Harry，threw many a northwardi．．．．． 2 HeriryIV． upon the staff he threw ：then threw 2 HerryIV ii－
 threw it towards thy land．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inenry VI．ifi．
they threw their caps as they would．Corzolanus． they threw their caps as they u ould．Corolanusi．
as many coxcombs as you tlinew cops－iv． as many coxcombs as you threw caps
threw up their sweaty night－cals．．Julius Casar，i． 2
what time I threw the people＇s．．Titus Androns． What time I threw the peoples．．Tatu Andron．（v． that threw her in the sea ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii．\＆
 Jike the hase Judean，thew u pearl away．Othello，v． 2 THREW＇ST dust upon his goodly ．．．． 2 HerryIJ＇ THYICE double uss wns I．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest， twice or thrice io that last article．．． not been thrice in my companyl ．．．Merry Wives， has thrice her prayers soid thrice welcome，drowned Viola！ he hath twice or thrice cut Cupid＇s．．．．Much \(A d_{0}\) ， 1 thrice blessed they，that master．．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dr． the thrice three Huses mourning
how many is one thrice thal three studied，ere you＇lt thrice
three titues thrice is niae（rep．）．．． inree tinaes thrice is niae（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
do expect return of thrice three ．．．

\section*{THR}

THR

THRICE-seape dromning thrice - Ner-of Veniee, ii. sin,
therest thrice tiny money offered (rep.)
-
iii.
iv. fay the bond thrice, nud let the ....) - is iv, once heard, and thrixe beaten......... All's Hell, ii
 provately, twice or thrice a day...... - . thrice to thine and tirice to mine (rep.). Macbelh, i. 3
thrice the brinded cat hath mewed (rep) thrice the brinded cat hath mewed (rep then thrice gracious queen, more
cacli wone thrice worse tlan Judas! cach one thrice worse than Judas! . UHenry \(1 V\), iii.
thrice from the banks of Wye...... Tlll give thrice so much land .......... I khall hereafter. my thrice gracious thrice hath this Lutspur Mars in... with grief, are thrice themselves \(\ldots . .2\) Henry \(V\) it i. the river huth thrice fowed.
gape for thee thrice wider than for
gind my thrice buissant liege
with thrice that power left
With thrice that power left nt liome..
not all these, thrice gorgcous cremony
thrice withinh this hor,
6aw
thrice within this holr, 1 baw of Orleans, thrice welcome to us the thrice vietorious lord of. and threc times thriee by thee...... thrice I led harm off
and thrice cried and thrice eried. culurne, futhert..... 3 Henry \(V /\).
than the wortl iff tirce the sum. Timon of Ath. battles thrice six I lave reen.... Curdaus. thouted thriee: what was the last. .Jubus Cerar, offered limim thriat? Ay, murry (rep.) thrice hath Calphurnain her bleep.
thrice prescuted him a kingly (oep.) thrice解 Withold footed thrice the woll . Lear, iii. 4 (song) have thrice disturthed the quict .. Homeo \& Juket, i. I
thrice he walked by their uppressed .... Hamel i. and thrice his head thits waving up.
thrice blasted, thrice infected
 THRICE-DRIVEN bed of duwn ........ Ohe do i. 3
 THRLCEGENTLE Cassio. My ....... Uih Ho 'iii. thy thice-ho conain, Hary .... Mr-hard 11 i iii. 3

 THRICE-REPUCED-[Cot repired] Tradi \& \(C\). iii. 2 THRICE-VALJANT countrymell.... Harry V. iv. THRICE-W WRTIC gentleman!.ilobe's L.Lnst, THRIFT-I am abrut thritt . . . . . . . . Merry Wites, i. 3 French thrift, you rogues ................ \(\overline{\text { presages }}\), i. my well-wou thrift, which he calle.. thrift is bleasing, if inen steal ........
how i' the name of thrift, does he. Henter's Tale, it dread it to the doer': thrift .. ........ Cymeline, \(v\) thrift, thrift, Horntio! the funeral baked.Hamke, i. where thrift may folluw fawuing ......... - iii. \({ }^{\text {iii, }}\) THIRIFTLESSS respectis of thrift thrittless ambition
 ever utale in thrifty mund ... Meas. for Ments. i. chrifty hice I soved unter your .. As you Like ih, ii. 3 for they are thrifty honest inen ....AHenry VI. iv. 2 TIXRILL to thrill, and shake ...... King John, duth not thy blood thrill ut it? If faint cold fear thrilts through. Roanco of Juhel, iv. TIIRILLED-thrilled with remurse...... Lear, iv.
TIRILLING regions of thick. Me,
 and how thives your luve? ........................................ we will thrive, lads, we will thrive could lnever thrive..................icelith Night, \(v\) in their first show thrive, these.... Love's \(L\). Lost, v this wus a way to thrive \(\cdots\) Mi. Aerchant of Frnice, i. here do \(I\) choose, and tirive I as I inay! \(\overline{\text { a }}\).
honours best thrive, when onr........ AIrs he canmot thrive, unless her
being fouled, by foolery thrive
wond not have knaves thrive long
thrive. as best I may ........... Taning of \(\overline{\text { sheme, }}\) i. 2 that the unjust man doth thrise. Hinter's Tale.
I will not wi-h thy wishes thrive .. Kind I will not wi-h thy wishes thrive .. King John, so thrive it in your gamel.
that's os Yoik thrives to beat. as I intend to thrive in this new ill may'st thou thrive. if thou. we shall thrive, I trist .... Wow thrive the armourers
 ay that he to the, (as, intend Clifford, to thrive to-day and. if we thrive, promise them ...3 Henry \(\boldsymbol{p}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{I}\). ii. 3 oo tirive I as I truly swear......... MichardHII. ii. hatred, so thrive I, and mine
if you thrive weil, bring them to mactan, so thrive I in my enterprise so thrive In my aingerons but of I thrive, the galirof iny attempt like physicians thrive [Gol. Knt.-thrice]

THRIVE well, I'll visit thee Timon
and seek to thive hy that whi
not to have us thrive in our
Who's like to rise, who thrives
live, and thrive? Farcwell, kind
live, and thrive! Farcwell, kind
enterprize to-day may thrive (rep.). Juhus Casar,
Pompey tivives in our idleness.. Auany Pompey thrives in our idleness .. Aumany \& Cteo.
if to morrow our navy thrive ........ nell, well, we glath thrive now ......... cymbeline, iv
leting them thrive again on
his comforts thrive his trials his cornforts thrive again on I hope, sir, if you thrive, you'il........... perictes, ii. fireed, and my invention thrive, Edmuud . Lear, let ecphation thrive, fur Gloster'6 \(\quad . .\). .
if ever thou witt thrive, bury my thody pray that the right may thrive or thirive by other means
вo thrive my boul, - a thousand............... Jutiel, do well thrive by Unem, and, when they.othedto, TIrrwi I dul thrive in this fuir latly's love. TIfRIVED \(\rightarrow\) as liuve not thrived..Antony or Cleo. i. 3 THO he has thrived, thet he is . Pericles, v, ? (Gower go I, a jolly thriving wooer........ Richard IIS. iv ROI, a jolly thriving wooer.-...... Richard The.
 but thou liest in thy throat .. - iii. 4 (chatlenge) with an out-stretched throat ..... Meas. for Aleas. i1. 4 a jux o' your throats!.
sumetinc through the throut.... Love's L.Lost, iii lamgliter in the throat of death
not take this hand from thy thront. As yuu Like it, \(i\). unto the sucet bird's thront ...... - ii. 5 (song) the note lice in his throat ....7anng of Shrew, iv. I that it did, sir, i' the very
my lord, his throat is cat
of treason doubled down his throat... Rechard \(\overline{\text { I }}\). passage of thy throat, thou liestd
I had lied in my throat if I had may have their throata about them .. Herry \(P\) in thy tecth, and in thy throat
I will eut thy throut, one time......
k uives to cut one another's throst,
there is thronts to be cut, and works there is thronts to be cut, and wor
feteli thy rim out at thy throat ....
for 1 will eut his throat.............
every soldier to eut has prisoner's thron
that's a lie in thy throat
but to our enempes' throats................ fenery iv. i. my part thereof into thy throat .. cut both the villains' thronts .......
and iniquity's throat cut like a calf and iniquity's throat cut like a calf
next his throut unto the buteluer's next his throut unto the buteluer's to catche each other by the thrina eecking for Riclimond in the thront of thy gutard, I'll cat thy throat.. Trothes of \(\bar{C}\) v. with harmess on their thruats .. Tunon of dhe quietly eut their throats, without... cut your trusters' throats
pronounced thy throat shail cut while you huve throats to ans.
befire the revereni'st thomat in Athens my thruat of wat be turneil........ Coriolan and present my throut to thee
fistang each other's throat..... fisthig each other's throat firr throate are rentenced, and stay. fir ten thonsaml of your throats presented to iny knife his throat... ami uffered them his throat to cut. .Julius Case down thy ill-utterine thront ... Aulany o cleo We lave used our tiruats in F.g. wien ue are put off, fall to their throats threats the throat of that his ofticer hath cut her throut already ..........
which he did wave aganst my thinat Which he did wave against my thraat
reprouchiful speches down has throat. in their throats that have cominitted one hand yet is left to eut your throate and now prepare your throats even in his thront, unless it he ........ Pericles, I can vent clamour from my throat ........ Lear, of cutting foregn throats......... Ramea of Jutet, his lofty and simill-sounding throat. civer ne the lie i' the throat, as deep take thy fungeri from my thast
whose rurle throats the imbortal Jove's. Othello he lies there, were to lie in my owir throat I thok by the throat the cincumciscd dog -TußGB-my heart throbs to know .... Macbeth,
vinr heart will throb and weep. Tius Andron TIIKのBB[NG-my tirobhing breast. 2 Heary VI. iv. TIIROBB [NG-my throbing breast.... Tempert, ii mave to me mamy a gruaning gave to me many a gruaning throe. Heary \(\quad\) III. ii.
with other incifent throes that .. 7hon of ath. v. and throes forth, each minute.. Antony o Cleo. iii. 7 Thut tork me in my throes .......... Cymbehne, v. these soveresgn thmos .......... TireIfh Nighte, i.
honoured for him burning throne. Meas.far Menx. v . hononred fir his burning throne. Meas. far Mens. v. 'fore whose throne, 'tis neerlful...... Au's H'all, iv. enave the throne, a motety of the throne, a greut ......
'twint your thirone and his mensured are to vour throne and state of the happy throne, and full of. ruest issue of thy throne
hang about his throne
here is mv throne, bud kings come..................... iv. eal thy foot to England's throne .. - iii.



\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline  &  \\
\hline  & I nm most infinitely tied ....cymbehue, i. 7 (letter \\
\hline I was amazed under the tide .......... - iv. 2 & Prometheus tied to Cuycasus. Tiuzo Androntom, \\
\hline are taken by the t & 8he hathiso strictly tied her to ........ Perielex, ii.: \\
\hline whint a tide of woes comes.............Richard II. ii. 2 & horses ure tied by the \\
\hline may turn the tide of & O Reyan, she hath tied sharp-tootlied .. - ii. 4 \\
\hline es with the tide swelled up ......... 2 Henry 17 . ii. 3 & I \\
\hline the tide of bloud in me lieth ......... - v- 2 & TIED-UP-this tie \\
\hline like the tide into a breach .................enry \(F\). i. 2 & TIGER-make tigrra tame .. Twogen, or Verona, iii. 2 \\
\hline e'els at turning \(0^{\prime}\) the tide \(\ldots . . . . . . . .\). - ii. 3 & that did the Tıger hoard......... Trreffic Nitht, v. 1 \\
\hline be washed off the next tide.......... - iv. 1 & makes speed to catch the tiger.. And.N's shram, ii. 2 \\
\hline nor the tide of pomp thut beats....... - iv. 1 & let us to the Tiger all to dimer Conedy of Err. iii. I \\
\hline would call forth her flowing tides.... ) Heary VI. i. 1 & to Aleppue mone. master \(\mathrm{v}^{\text {' }}\) hie Tizer .... Macteth. i. 3 \\
\hline mightiest hulk upuiust tle tide....... - v. 3 & or the Lyrcaut toser, take nny shape .... - iii. 4 \\
\hline labour swim agailist the tide ........3 Heary VI. i. 4 & auld thereto a tiser's ehaudron .......... - iv. 1 \\
\hline fureed by the tide to combat ........ \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - ii. 5 & a fasting tiger sufer by the tooth.... King John, ini. \\
\hline both wind and tide (rep.iv. 3 and v.i) - iii. 3 & imitate the aetion of the tiger ....... Heary \({ }^{\text {che }}\) iii. 1 \\
\hline the tide will wash you off............ - v, 4 & O, tiger's heart, wrapued in a \\
\hline  & than tigers of IIyr cantr .............. - i. 4 \\
\hline of this action rode on his tide .. Troilus \& Cress. ii. 3 & the tiger will be mild while ........ , - iiii. ! \\
\hline business, the tide whereof is now .... - v. 1 & the tiger now hath seized the ...... Pichard /HI. ii. 4 \\
\hline he keeps hi- tides well.......... Timon of Athens, i. 2 & hy the brize than by the tiger.... Thoilus \& Cress. i. 3 \\
\hline let in the tide of knaves once more .. - iii. 4 & tame tigers; thinking it harder . \(7 . .\). \\
\hline an archa sn hurried the blown tide .. Coriolanus, v. 4 & go great with tigers, drugons .-Timon ofAthens, iv. 3 \\
\hline ever lived in the tide of times ....Juhurcasar, iii. 1 & than there is milk in a male tiger .. Coriolanus, v. 4 \\
\hline there is a tide in the affuirs of men .. - iv. 3 & when did the tiger's young ones.. Titus dudron it. 3 \\
\hline laequeying the varying tide......dntony \& Cleo i. i. 4 & a wilderness of tigers? tigers must .. - iii- \\
\hline upon the swell at full of ude ......... - iji. 2 & this ravenous tiger, this uecursed .... - v. 3 \\
\hline markg the wuxing tide grow wave Titus Andoon. iii. 1 & as fur that heinous tiger, Tumord.... - v. 3 \\
\hline [Cot. Kut.] diay, night, hour, tide . Romeo \& Jut. iii. 5 & tiger, not daughters, what have ........ Lear, iv. 2 \\
\hline TIDINGS -glad with these tidinge. Merry lthen, iv. 5 & pty tigers, or the ruaring sea.. Romeo \& Jutiel, v .3 \\
\hline that I may druk thy tidings.... As youLike 1 , iii. 2 & TIGFP-FOOTED rage, when it .... Corotanus, iii. 1 \\
\hline bring these tidings to this fuir ...... - v. 4 &  \\
\hline for me and for my tid & \\
\hline nat is your tidmgs? The king. .......Nucbeth. i. 5 &  \\
\hline came hither to trunsport the tidings... - iv. 3 & 1 clapper-claw thee tighty .... - ii. 3 \\
\hline the tiding come, that they are all .. King John, \(\mathrm{iv}^{\text {d }} 2\) &  \\
\hline giddy with these ill tidings........... - iv. 2 & oume host? . . . . . . Henry F.i. 1 \\
\hline how near the tilinfs of our comfort . Michard II. ii. 1 & 6 \\
\hline we hear no tidnga \(f\) & \\
\hline to bear the tidurs sf ealmmity & TILIED-husbunded, and tilled ...in AmpyiV. j. 3 \\
\hline ork's, that tell black &  \\
\hline cam'st thou by these ill &  \\
\hline the tidings of this broll brake & TILTS-tiltz aud turnaments .. 7 ro Gen.of Ver. \({ }^{\text {a }} 3\) \\
\hline that's the worst tidings that I hear .. - iv. 1 & nummets, end to tilt with lipg ....| fterry if. ii. 8 \\
\hline  &  \\
\hline turned me back with joyfal tidings.. - i. 1 & ran'st a tilt in honour of ...........き Hrang'lij. 3 \\
\hline grax tidings, iny lord Ifustings...... - iv. 2 & he tilts with piercing steel . . . Pinmen of Juthet, iii. 1 \\
\hline and tidings do I brimg, and lucky joye - v. 3 & TILTER-Furth-right the tilter.Mens for Meas. iv. 3 \\
\hline sad tidings bring I to you out of ..... He & as a puny tilter, thut spirs ...... ds you Like \({ }^{\text {a }}\), iiii. 4 \\
\hline these tidings wou & TILTH-hound of land tilth, vineyard. Jeinjest, ii. 1 \\
\hline what tidin!6 sthd our cenutsi........ - v. 2 & expresseth hig full tilth and. V/wasure far Mensure, i. 5 \\
\hline what tidings with our cousin ...... 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime} /\) I. ii. 1 & TILTING \(\rightarrow\) he is tilting betraight!. Lare's L. Lost, v. z \\
\hline health und glad ticlings, to your majetyl - iv. 9 & of has heart', meterrs tilting.. Comedy of Errors, iv. 2 \\
\hline the happy tidings of lisis god escupe. 3 Hianry I'I. it. 1 & tilting one at other's breast ............ otheito, ii. 3 \\
\hline tidingay as ewiftly as the posts conld run - ii. 1 & TILT-- \({ }^{\text {Y ARD-once }}\) in the tilt-yard 2 Heary \(/{ }^{\prime}\) 'ini 2 \\
\hline Enward will for tidhess of my death /ichard IH. i. 4 & 3 \\
\hline despiteful tidings: Onmpleasing news! & TIMBER - like green timber, wurp.As you Like it, iii. 3 \\
\hline to bear this thdings to the bluwdy king -- iv. 3 & bark, and nart \\
\hline the ticlings that I bring will make. . Henry F'HIF. v. 1 & TIMBERED-too slightly tmbered for.. Hambet, iv. 7 \\
\hline the gods bless you ior your tidings.. Corwetanus, v. 4 & bark is stoutly timbered, and his.... Othello, ii. 1 \\
\hline with her death that tiding came..Jutur & TIME-tis time I should inform llee .. Teinper, \({ }^{\text {i }} 2\) \\
\hline these tidings will well confort Cassius - v. 3 & uremeniber a time before.... - i. 2 \\
\hline & in the dark back ward alid abysm of time? - j. 2 \\
\hline ram thou thy fruitiul tidings ..Antony \& Cleo. ii. 5 & as, at that time, through al! ............ - i. 2 \\
\hline to trumpret such goud tidings? ...... - ii. 5 & that have more time for vuiner houra.. - i. 2 \\
\hline but let ul tidings tell theins & \\
\hline with this tulings, shall enter me .... - iv. iz & the time 'tuixt gix and now ........... - i. 2 \\
\hline but it is a tidings to wasli the eyed & re the time be out? ................ - i. 2 \\
\hline have ticlings of any penmy tribute ...Cymbeline, ii. 4 & wathin which time sle died............. - i. 2 \\
\hline promise to yield ime often tidings.... - iv. 3 & not bince widow Dido's tirne .......... - ii. 1 \\
\hline no tudinge of him? He ha &  \\
\hline gives sweet tidings of the sum't .. Tilusandron. iii. 1 & and time to speak it in ................ . - ii. 1 \\
\hline sirrah, what tidings? have gou...... - iv. & conspiracy his tume doth take .... - ii. I (6ong) \\
\hline these tidings nip me ................ - iv. 4 & in the moon, when time wus .......... - ii. 2 \\
\hline and, fur my tidings, gave me twenty & she is ten times mure gentle \(\ldots\)......... - iii. 1 \\
\hline but tidings to the colitrary .... Permes, ii. (Gower) & \\
\hline tidings of the prince's doom.... Romeo of Juhet, iii. 3 & for yet, ere supper time, must L......... - iii. I \\
\hline I'll tell thee joyful tidings. girl...... - iii. 5 & give me the lie another time ........... - ini. 2 \\
\hline the tidings of her d & efter a little time, \\
\hline tidings can you tell me of my lordl ....Othello, ii. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \\
\hline unmeertain tidings now arrived ...... - ii. 2 & given to work a great time after ....... - ini. 3 \\
\hline TLDX Burtholomew boar-pig ........ 2 Heary IV. ii. 4 & we shall tose our time ................. - iv. 1 \\
\hline TIE-tie the wiser couls to thy.... Mear.for Meas. ii. 4 & and time ties upright................... - v.1 \\
\hline can tie the gall up in the ............ - iii. 2 & which time, \\
\hline shave the hemu, and tie the beard.... \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - iv. 2 & at this time I'lit tell no \\
\hline tie up my love's tongue, and bring.Mid. N's Dr, ili. I & whereture waste I time towunsel. Troagen,ofVer.i. 1 \\
\hline  & neglect my studies, lose my time .... - i. \\
\hline with er most indissolubl & is it near dinner time? ............. - i. 2 \\
\hline thou saral so surely tie thy now .... Kirg. John, ii. 2 & to let him spend his time no more.... - i. 3 \\
\hline to tie thee to my strong eorrection., Richard /f. iv. 1 & considered well his loss of time ....... - i. 3 \\
\hline I'll tie them in the word ............1 denfy \(^{\prime} \mathrm{F}\). i. 2 & by the swift enurse of time .......... - - i. \({ }^{3}\) \\
\hline this moral ties me over to . . . . . . . . . . Henry \(F\). v. 2 & and in gwd time \\
\hline come. tie his body to my horse's, Trailus \& Cress. v. 9 & that thou shalt spend some \\
\hline but tie him nut w be their bedfellow. Coriolants, ii. 2 & a thensand times it enswers \\
\hline too late, tie leaden pounds to his heels - iii. - & a. thousnnd times as much \\
\hline tie up the libertine in a field .... andony of Cleo. ii. 1 & or else for want of adle time........... - ii. \\
\hline if 'tw'ill tie un thy dis & ae you \\
\hline at seems to tie their friendship .... - ii. 6 & and doue tos, for this \\
\hline the one that ties his points? - ...... - iii. 11 & the sweet benefit of ti \\
\hline Wurls of your commission will tie .. Cymbetine, iii. 7 & he meurs to spend his time awhile.. - ii. \\
\hline or tie my treasure up in silken lags ..Peructes, iii. 2 & for thut frorl so lang a \\
\hline which tif ham to an arswer............ Lear, iv. 2 & of greater time than I shall show to be - ii. 7 \\
\hline ties np my tongue, and will not. Romeo \& fuctet, iv. s & \\
\hline TIED-if the thed were lost......Twochn. ufver. ii. 3 & will give thee time to leave......... - iii. 1 \\
\hline urkindest tied that ever any man tied - ii. 3 & time is the nurse and lreeder ........ - iii. \\
\hline why, he that's tied here............. - \({ }^{\text {a }}\) ii. 3 & the time now rerves not to .......... - iii \\
\hline I am tied to be ubedient ...... Tauning of Shrete, i. ] & a little time will melt her (rep.)...... - iii. 2 \\
\hline I'll not be tied to hours nor pointed - iii. 1 & for this time I spend in tulking...... -- iv. \\
\hline where you were tied in duty ...... Finter's Tale, v. 1 & a thousand times good-morruw ....... - jv. 3 \\
\hline ¢ & say a thousund times ................ - iv. \\
\hline etl to run a-foot even ...... Rtirharel 11. i. 1 & a hundred several times.............. - iv. \\
\hline ed him I know not where ........i HenrylV. ii. 2 & and at that time. Ima \\
\hline their pruvender tied to their months..1 Heury \(/\) I i i. 2 & to conne b \\
\hline tied & \\
\hline the Spaurard, tied by blood. . . . . . Henry thll. & Merry F (is \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline with the bonds of heaven .. Troius \& Cress, v. a & the aext time we have confiduce ..... - \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

TIME-holiday time of my beanty. .Ater
in these kincea vou stand on dutalice in these tiince you stan
Ihave been the time.
shic thanke yotr a thina
Ght thanke you o thonsand timi...... slie hopes there will come a time for much of your time in exchange. for at that time the jeulous
use your patience: in good time so sread me in my time to eomel the last time he eearched for him
lielp to scarch my honse this one time doth all the winter time
alrd in that time, shall master
fiom time to time I have acquainted unen slender rees his time to take
awis is the thard time
away 1 kay, thne wears
atali pincd hum to your time
I was thrte or four times in the thought \({ }^{2}\) tio time I wrire choked with o. piece. to time. I will commit...............
would I had bestowed that time in tis not that inue of moon
Otime, thon must untangle this tik not the first time I have. hae thkers at thas time of night?.....
nor time, in ynu? We did keep time. out o' time i Col -tanel Sir ye time, si most brisk and giddy-paced times one time or another.
you waste the treasure of your time
the quality of persons, and the time tis time to smile again ................. upbraids me with the
albeit the quality of the time
whiles 3 oubergine the time.
at which time, we wid bring
the time grevby ama
what tame we will our cejebration keep What wilt thou he, when time hath of place, time, fortune, do cohere thou hast said to me a thousaud times and goilen time eonvents.
tinc dud our concernings shall .....ieas.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nop a dozen thines at least. } \\
& \text { tiii time had made them for }
\end{aligned}
\]
in time the rid heeomes more mocked as blassoming time, that from
had time cohered with place .......... the time is yet to eome

\section*{80, for this time, Pompes}
gou had continued in at bome time at any time forenoon
ten thmes lnuder than lieanty could nay, call us ten times frall this nipht's the time that I should do ing good time (r'p. v. J
betuach which time of the contract.. by him in the duke's time
to nse it for my tome.....
making practice on the timex ............
mach wion thus tume have I promised the time is come, evels now ....
gou shall have your full time of
Fou shall have your full time of neilher intime, matter or other drank many timesa-dav
and i will have more time to prepare mpht, in the times to come.........
these jetters at fit time deliver me ; gainst the tioth of time, and razur how is yur time, speak loud hay. it is ten times strange (rep.)
to speak hefore your time and with ripened time, unfold well. he in time may come to clear with such a time when I'll depose sinee which time, of five years for better times to come
but fitter time for that her mother hatl many times told me Went as time slation in time the to take the present time by the top if you be nut wurd time Tine goes on crutches, till love and a tirne too brief too, to have ali.. the time shall not go dully by us.....
for sliell be up tweity times a night for slie'd be up tweaty times a nipht
hids me a thousand times gordrilight hids me a thousand times gowne.... for you sece, 'is a busy time with me twere a thousand times [Col-pound] time hath not yet so dried this blood by this time our sexton hath reformed
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { u fer thme and pince shall serve } \\
& \text { that lived in the time of good neighours - } \\
& \text { will quickly dream au ay the tunc., Mid. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Fill quiek ly dream a a a the thene. Mid. } \mathrm{N} \text {. } \mathrm{I} \text { Dr } \\
& \text { tuke time to pause: zad by the }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tuke time to pause: nend by the . } \\
& \text { before the time I did. } 5 \text { geander se }
\end{aligned}
\]
a time that lovers' flights doth that very time I saw (but thou some time of the night
ohid the hasty-footed time for parting how ghall we beguile the lazy time. in all reanon, we must stay the time tis tumost fairy time. I lear, we shall
now it is the time of night now it is the time of night ........... three thousand times within this
the time wand thes within this ... the time whes' 'rep.)
tule to jour old tine

TIME－at that time was there ．．．．Lgoe＇s \(L\) Loh and three onmes as much more ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． or spend a minute s time in pruning the shortness of the tirne can shape． no time slanll be omitted，that（rep．） some entertoimment of tine．．．．．．．．．．．
and observe the times，and spend his anid fair time of dayl
three times thrice is nine（rep．）．．．．．．． the extrenue parts of time extremely and as lining to tlie time
a time，methinks，too short to make but the time is long．
strange fellows in her time．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． gnore of this another time． wherein my time，something too．．．． and herein spend but time，to wind ind your fatier＇s time，a venetian oured nuny a time and oft in tlie Rialto．．． many a time and oft in the Rialto． of thrice three times the value O ten times firster Venus＇pigeous mates by this time for us stay being tea times undervalued atay the very riping of the time
the chaff and ruin of the times the flre geven times tried（rep．） by the time I linger here O these naughty times put birs but＇tis to peize the time which cunning times put on to entrap twenty times inyself；a thousand（rep it is now our time，that have stoud even at that time I may be．． the petty debt twenty times ove many that lave at times made do converse，and waste the time torgether Waste no time in words，but get．．．．． to pay it ten times o＇er，on forfent we trifle time；I pray thee，purbue but musie for the time doth change，
and flect the time careles．ly it is the first time that ever I heard．． you will try in time，in despite．．．．． too young that time to value her ．．．． if you out－atay the time．upoil devise the fittert time，and safest way thou art not for the fashion of these tim wimingly couid waste iny time in it and neglect the creeping honrs of time and one man ins his time plays ．\(\because\) ．．．．． so be－thymed since Pythaguas time ask ime，what time \(\sigma\) day．．．．．．．．．．．．．． tine truvels in divers paces（rrp．）．．．．
then they perceive not how time move then they juerceivend mow move thut time，crime hot negr me（rap．） as，till that cime，I shall not a thousand times a properer ma the time was，that phated thee．．．．．． and in all thia time there was not．
men have died from time to tirue． men have died from time to tirue．．． ae slaall tind a time，Audrey time，the ouly pretty rank time． and therefure take the present tine we kept time，we lost not our time I comit it hat time first time tiat I ever saw upon a lie seven times remole generally is at all times bood …．． only the losing of hope by time． may be tea times fonnd．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． answer the time of request far into the service of the time．．．．．．．．．
and at this time，his tongue obeyed．． might be a onpy to these younger time wear hiemsenves the cap of the time if I break time，or fluch in
the choice of thy own time；for I play the noble tow tivife；for I the．tim that hath shot out in our lalter times a Eecoud time receive the coufirmation love made your fortunes twenty times Which，as your due，time claims hulds not colour with the time，nor does which I have some tume known delivers me to fill the time ．．．．．．．．．． twill be time enourh to go home．．． that，what in time proceeds some other times，we drown our gain irum the time of lis remembrance． time was，I did him a desired oftice． is prepared，and timerevives us in happy time，this man may though tine seems so adverse and wateled the time to shoot the time is fair agaiu
not one word more of the consumed ime and noiseless foot of thme steals and at that time he got his wife come to me in happy time．Taming of Sh．T（idouc．）
never speak of all that time？ never speak of all that time？．．．． fior the time I study．virtue．
such friends as time in Pudua
it is uo time to chide you now
＝
ت1｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜ シ
 ｜『1｜｜｜



TIME－tis time to stir him from ．．Taming of sh ＇tis no time to jest；and therefore（rap．）
＇tiesicow no time to vent our love ．．．． tie hicw no time to vent our
have I not in my time heard love her ten times more thao e＇er． movedl it good time：let him to heure，nor pointed times，but learn
in time I may believe，yet 1 ．．．．．．．．．．． one girt six times pieced this time we were at ch this doth fit the time ．．．．．． bid you mar it to the time but twenty times so mucls time as long arain would be filled．Fin we＇ll part the time between＇s theo good time encounter lier something before her time，delivered until a time roay serve whim，for this time，we pardon the time is worth the use \(00^{\prime} \mathrm{t}\)
we have landed in ill time；the I did in time coliect myself．．．．． in the name of Time，to use I witness to the times that（rep．） and in thy time，wore three－pile ．．．．． I bless thut time，when my good falcou that might becume your time of da
now，in good time！Not a word．．．． now，in good time
is time to part them． for this time，though full of our at this time he will thow no tug for the time to conne faster than thought，or time
so that in this time of letharge so that in this time of lethargy ．．．．．．．．
this is the time that the unjust mao this is the time that the unju．
though removed fifty times．． would have done the time more beneft as every present time doth bonst． which waits upon worn times．．． since you owed no more to tinn
but he at that time．over－fond been so any time these four hours tis time；descend；be stone ne more there＇s time enough for that time is their muster（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． urging it the second time to noe．．．．．．． in good time，sir，what＇s that？ to jest ill good time；there＇s a time（rep．）－ the time wos once．when thou unurged
1 never saw her tifl this time．．．．．．．． Hever saw her till this tim why at this time the doors are
this time，I think，to trudge．
＇tis hinh time that I were tience
but twenty times you have． lest I come not time enough tis time，that I were gone as if time were in deblt that time comes stealing on． remained until this time，fre witis Time＇s deformed hand h know mv voicel O Time＇s extremity during which time be neer saw ．． weary se vennizhts，bine times bine ．．Macbeth can look int the the seeds of time come may；time and the hour runs． and at more time，the interim having the comiargooll of tirme upon this bank and shoal of time from this time，such I accomt the．love nor time，nor place，did theu adhere and mock the time with faire
if you would grant the time If you would granit the time \(\ldots \ldots \ldots .\). ．．．．．．．．
take the present horror from the tirie take the present horror from the tirre
come in time；have napking ．．．．．．．．． bew hintehed to the wocful tim I had lived a blessed time.... within the volume of which time
as will fill up the time＇twixt． our time does call upon us let every man be master of his time till withs the pertiect spy o＇the tim hut，in test time，ue will pature that in time will breed i＇che olden time，ere haman the times have been，that． only it ：coils the pleasure of the time．．． you＇ll rue the time that elogs me．．．．．．． Marper cries：tis time；tis time．． pay has urcath thou anticipat＇st my but cruel are the times find the time to trieud \(\begin{aligned} & \text { and．．．．．．．．} \\ & \text { the }\end{aligned}\) at no time broke my fith．． now is the time of hel
this time goes manly
this time goes manly................
what，ut ayy time，have you heard why，then＇tis time to do＇t the time approaclies，that will the time has been，my senses．． would have beed a time for such a word the last syllable of recorded tinge．．． to be the slow and gaze o＇the time the time is free：I see thee planted newly withe，the time in measure，time，and plare． high affairs touching that time ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing fuuteen weoks before the course of tine－ he is but a hastard to the time bave given him time to land and the hand of time shald draw
by this time from their fixed beda

TINE－that time，have we rammed Which till this time my tongue．
old Time the clock－setter（rep．） fit it with some better time［Knt．－tune］ and creep time ne＇er so slow checred up the heavy time being urged at a time unseasonable．． that the time＇s enemies may the spirit of the time shall teach gentle offer of the perilous time． for che present time＇s oo sick ． be stirring as the time；be fire thou the ordering of this present time that such a sore of time should seck suels is the infection of the time． we hold our time too precious． arri you to the sudden tho say，this is no time to bit． purest treasure mertal times afford．．． purest treabure mortal times atord． by this time，had the king how long a time lies in ene ．．il． dried
bring their times about，my oil－d．a thou canst help time to furrow for a time．Joy shsent，grief（rep．）．．． long time have I watehed． his time is spent，our pilgrimare and take from time his charters and＇tis time，I trow
for our time of stay is short． but time will not permit advantare of the absent time bid time returis and theu tho the fur time retim，and theu shalt． the time lasth been，woul till time lend friends，and friend He at time of year do wound． in that dead tine when Gloster＇s that very time，I heard you say． twenty times thou liest the very time Aumen le and yout．．．．
many a time liatis hanished Norfolk the time sliall not be many hours．．．． in this new spring of time．．．．．．．．．．．．． my teeming date drunk up with time？ nere he twenty times my eon． keep time：how sour sweet music（rep．） ＇tis time thou wert away ．．．．．．．．．
find we a tine for frightid peace what time of day is it，lad？（rep．） reckonity bunlly a time and oft ．．．．．．． redeeining time，when men．．．． at such a time，with all the rest．．．．．．．．． times they breathed and three time
fill up chronicles in time to come．． fill up chronicles in time serves，wherein you ．．．．． in Richard＇s time，what do you cali．．． till he hath found a time to pay
when time is ripe（which will be sirrah earrier，what time do you mean time enoligh to go to bed with a candle nuty time this two and twenty years the time itself unsorted． to drive anay the time till I am eight times thrust throigh ．．．．． marvel where thou spend st thy time three times hath İenry Bolinghroke a shorter time shall send me to you by that time will our book expectation of thy time is ruined． for the time will come，that I shail the slightest worship of his tim
not above se ven times a week that I borrowed，three or four times any time this two and thirty years．．． to be sick，in such a justling time？．． and at the time of my departure thence ten times more dishonourahle ragged faith，sir Johu，＇tis more than time in aliort time after，he deposed mischief to the unborn times？ did I break in Richard＇s time．． the dangers of the time：rou swore u hat \(u\) ith the injuries of a wanion time starving for a time of pell－mell havock and find a time to punishithis offence Ogentlemen，the time of life is short What，is＇t a time to jeat and dally row？ life time＇s fool ；and time，that tukes ＇sbloud，＇twas time to counterfeit ．． the times are wild；contention ．．．．．．．． 2 HerrryIV to dignify the times，since Cassar＇s had three times slain the appearance this I shall lave time enoung to mourn ＇tis more than time：and，my mo lordship good time of day：If amestud some relishl of the saltness of time the unquiet time for your quiet little regard io these coster－monger times as the tines do brawl
what trust is in these times？
we are time＇s subjects，and time bids your place，your time and busincss
Bo sick as jours at this time is？．．．． repent at idle times as thou may＇ play the fool with the time．
the visage of the times，and be
the time was，father，that you the time was，father，that you．
till time and vantage crave my． \(\qquad\)
to profane thes better than thecious time
twenty－nine year
bee the revolution，come peascod time
sther times，to sce the lheachy girdle the time oliall come，thus did he（rep．） the nature of the same time＇s conditiun
become the hatch and hrood of ti tis the more time thou wert used．． Mould \(y\) ，it is time you were spent let time shape，and there an end when timy ana streain of time doth run the conllition of the the to show in the times to their nesencsitis（repy the time misurdered doth ．．．．．．．．．．．．． rotten times，that you shall look upoon h－ild，in the perfectness of thme，cast．． tumets dot the clironeles，say（rep．）．
tor now a time is come to misk．．． to welcome the condition of the time and golden times，and happy news of jumping o＇er times
the scambling and maviet time did．．． than ever at one time the clergy there was not time enought to hear at one time bring in to any
but when time shall scrve
their throats about them at that time Gud，God vour throgt，one the for othe by custom，and the ordinamice now he weighs time，even to of times it is no tinue to diacourse
warrant you，when time is served．．
how in the first time you were
entertain cunjectire of a time． ife the time were convenient and cime hatla worn us into slovenry the cxcuse of time，of number bsealtriand and fire time of day or do not learn，for want of time sinall time，but，in that small churge of times and states \(\qquad\) －． 1 M a king，until thi cune ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． bome other time to visit you were prowing time once ripened．．．．．
which in the time of Wenry， which in the time of Luary，named． may finish ere that liapless may starve，perlagns before to my determined time thou tavest now the time is come，that France now cursed be the thine of thy． hext time，I＇ll keepr my dreams unto louk to＇t in time last time．I danced atteriance．．．．．． wizard know their times（ 1 ep．）． beung called a hundred cmas． and inany time and of \(t\) myself have twenty times so many foes（rep．）． we know the time，since he was． every one will give the time of day． Whiel time will bring to light mint your further time of tral． twenty times his worth，they say lonther a hundred times to part． \(t\) tel times hanished（rep．） o＇er whom，in time to cume，I hope． in whore time boys went to sjana－cou
sliull lue belreaded for it ten tines ．．．． sliull le belreaded for it ten tines． fir，many a time（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． contusions and all brush of time． three times to－day I hoip him（re \(\ddot{\mu}\) ） not enough oar foes this time are fled three times did Richard make ocrrun my former time．．
take time to do him dead \(u\) ten times more，than tjers in this troublous time，what＇s to be don then to divide the times．．．．．．ag o heavy times，beccunig such（rep．） aine，ten times so mucl which in the time of deatit he gave． for the time shall not seem tedious and come some oiller trine，to know from the golden time I look to sills time to make prescriuti brother the time and casc ．．．．． tis mo time to tal
akely in time，to bless a regal night，or in the time of war ．．．．． take the time，knecl down if she have time to bereatlie cried aboding luckless tune hut that we apend the time wi aent before my time into thia ．．．．．．．／is time of peace，have no delight（rep．）． goud time of day unto（rep．i．3） and twenty trines made pause in that sul time，my manly eyes
tis time to sipeak，my pains sreI fited of dismin terror was the thme．．．． cited up a thousund heavy times and in good time（rep．ini．I and Iv．in a happy time of day（rep．iv．I）．．．．．．．
are all thinga ready for that royal tinte my nohle lod，may name the time．．．
in happy time，here comes
three times to－day my loot－eloth horse
at any hecy the fearful＇st time to the
at any tune，to grace my stratagems
at your meetest vantage of the ture．
liy just computation or the time．．．．
huve，any thine recourse unto．．．．．．
mellowed by the stealing hours of time the curruption of ahusing time
［Col．Kn．］within so mmall a time
conid not at that time，have told me
proppliecy，the the would eome
litt rutine of distreserful times repaired tell times dauble gain of bv the time to come（rep．）． not by time to come（rep．） the necessit \(y\) ，and strte of times． where and what time your majesty which，in king Edward＇s time，I wished my heart is ten times liphter than
much alout cock－ahut time from much alout cock－shut time，from advantage will deceive the and the fearful time cuts off．．．．．．．．．．． ＂hy，then tis time to arm，and give enturccment of the time to eome with whole time I was my chamber＇s ．．．．．．．．．．．urn \(\bar{V} V I I\) till thes time，poinf was smgle ten times more rgly than eve hearid him at any time speak aught？ I remember of such a time tis tume to give them \(p\)
a ling time out of buy
a long time out of pluy ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
jouger than I huv tine to tull
when old time shall lead hum to ye．． a most unfit time tu disturb him
I＇ll make you know your times of
by this thine，I know，rour bark
you may then spare that time at all times to your will conformable cyurse and proces，of this time ．．．． let me have time，and connsel，for the offer of thus time，I cannot promise though now the time gives way to us you have searce time to ateal for holy offices I have a time；a time to nature does require her times of the rams in the old time of
the times．and titles now are
giver ill time lagd cured me
cimes to repair oll natire with（rep．） may find good time．ant live with which the tume will load him． we trifte time away i long ，．．．．．．．．．．．．
hit three times on the liead，thiee times whach time shall bring to ripeness． for this play at this time，is only the next time I nee her time muat friend or end he you my time to bring it to loss of time，travel，expence． fame，in time to come jnstructed hr the antiquary times when time is old ind tike my leave the adventage of the time prompts ali that time，acquasntance ．．．．．．．． time hath，my lori，a wallet fur time is like a fushionable to envious and calamulating time．． an effeminate man in time of action six or seven times honoured time，force，and denth，do to this boid just les roughly by all time of pause injurious time now，with a roliber＇s． antieipating time with etarting．
walked hand in hand with ture I have seeu the time－I wonder now arbitrator，time，will one day end it the time right deadly．．
when many times the eapitive． end，int that time，bequeath you we＇ll share a bounteous time in What time o day is tho．．．．．．．
time to be honest．That time near？why then another thme I＇li hear his days and times are past whe time is unarreeable to this at many tiunes I yet now＇s a time，the ureatest． have found time to use them many a time and often 1 have can＇st use the time well，if the time．．． that this is no time to lend money mygelf against such f good time it pleases time，and fortune，to li thight purchase lis own time it doss：but time will－and so trencher－friends，time＇s flies，cap and then was a ble－sed time．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． time liath made thee hard in＇t
there is no time so muserulale there is no thme so miseraile strunge tunes，that ween witis langhing

\section*{．Timo}


CME－have feared false times．Tinon of Athens iv 3 nothing at this time but my vtsitatio promising is the very air a the time
at all timbs alike men are not（rep．）
time，with his fairer hand．．．．．．．．．．．
filled the time witl alt licentious．
filled the time with alt licentiou
now the tume is flush，when．．．．
now there was a time，whell all the it will in time will upon puwer ．．．．．
will the tame serve to tell？ and，from this time，for what he did and，at all timer，to undererest
＇tis time it olwuld le looked to
five times，Marchus，I have ．．．． five times，Marcrus，I
nor times of sacrifice ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
in which thme，I will make a hip
he comes the third time hume and comes the thard time for him too，l＇ll warran at sume time when his soaring（rep．） ears and eyes fur the time，but liearts
is euntent to sprend the time，to end it is eontent to sylnd the time，to end it
the dust on anitique time would lie． the dust on antuque time would lie
ready，when tinae shall prompt them ready，when time shall prompt the
whieh will in time break ope the one time will one another than so much loss of tume
the violent fit \(o^{\prime}\) the thme graves and when such time they have from time to tume en vied ogainst so，if the time tlirust forth a the fittest time to cirrupt a a hundred tunes hath broke we stood tut in guod time times We stood tu＇t in guod time in tlie interpretation of the time yet one time lue drd call me in the same time＇tis made？．． the interpretution of full time may keep your name living to time ＇tis the first time that ever I wa many a time and oft have you men at some time are masters．． and of these times．I shall reeount and fild a time both meet to hear． as this time is like to lay upon us． every thine gentler than other then he offered it the third time（rep．） for this time I will leave you ．．．．．．．．．
indced，it is a strarge－disposed time of our souls，the time＇s abuse ＇Lis time to part．But it is G what a thane have you chose out．． cowards die many times before．．． you are cume in very happy time．．． Trebunius knows his time ；for look ＇tia but the tume，and drawing days． huw namy tumes shall Casar bleed in that ever lived in the tide of times． I remember the first time ever Casar in such \(\Omega\) time as this，it is not his humour，when he knows his time yoning bluods louk for a time of rest． so to prevent the time of lif．
time is cone ruund，and，where I dial Ime is cume ruund，and，where I did
inall find time，Cassius，I sliall（rep．） two several times by night－．．．．．．．．． witt thin hestow thy time with me？． let＇s not conlound the time with A \(n\) t
and tine time＇s state made friends of I have reen her rie twenty timea in tune we hate that which we often stiong necessity of time commands． tis tinue we twain did show to front this present time gleep out this great gap of time，my． and wrinkled deep in time？ like to the time o the yenr between． a time for private stomaching（rep．） you shall hinve time to wrangle i
being barbered ten times o＇er all whieh time，befure the gods my．．． that timel O timeal I laughed him that long time have been barren narly times，madam．\(I\) ain puid
take your time．＇Jhou can＇et not take your time．＇X＇hou can＇st not．
well deserverl ten times as much． wela deserven ten time
the time slaull notout－go．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． be gou ilot trontaled with the time
from his time，what should not the with newe the time＇s witl labour．．． to try thy eloquence，now＇tis tume and at this time inost easy＇tis I must atay his tume
the next time I do fight
being twenty times of better foitume the time so eome；thou strik＇st． and time is at his period he shall in time be ready who in the wars o the time，died．．．．．． all the learmings that his time for this time，leave me
this gentleman at that time vouching With five times so much conversation your service for thos time is ende in time she will not queneh five times redecrned from death bhould at one time encomanter sueh ．
one he ontetood my time
one，two，three，－time，time！
 JulitusCos


TIME-mouse-hunt in your time. Romeos Jutic aceursed timel (rfo.) .................... tie no time to plag now
the time und my intents are serage-wild as the time and place doth make.. being the time the potion's force ere the time of her awakeniog that usurp'st this time ot night so hallowed and so graciousht ....... and for this time of meeting, thus mueh lime be thine, and thy bent graces ... both in time, form of the thing given privule time to you........... at sueh times secing rne, never sliall the tome is out of joint; O eursed spite! as to expend your time with us a while. and tione is time. were nothing but (rep. as they fell out by time, by means.. hath there been such a time (I'd tain at such a time I'll loore my haply, he's the second time come ..........
abscract, and brief chronicles, of the time bear the shd brief chronicles, of the time some time a paradox, but now the time. or time to act them in \(\ldots \ldots . . .\). and the very age and body of the time
full thurty times hath Plochus' cart... full thirty times hath Plichus' cart a second time I kill my liusbond dead drug- fit, and time atreeing
'tis now the very witchine time of ni..... lapsed in time and paraion, lets an by... doth temperately keep time, and makes in the fatness of these pursy times chief good, and marset of his time O, from this time forth, my thoughte tears, seven times salt, burn out
love is begnn by time; and that. love is begun by time; and that I see.
time qualifies the spark and fire of it. convemence, both of time aud means. which time. shechanted snatehes
\(O\) the time, for, ah, my behove, 0 n's time a great buyer of land borne me on his back a thousand times. all ten times treble on that cursed only got the tune of the tiul
or thiut you will take longer time in huppy time. The quen desires you but till that time. I do receive your.. had I but time (as this fell sergcart.. in good time, must lis lieutenant be. weurs out his time, mueh like his.. what or tu eome of my degpised tim till fit time of law, and eourse of direct ill comucild in this tume of night? . with thee: we must oley the time looked upon the world for four times. many events in the womb of time..........
if I would time expend with such a snipe after some time, to abuse Othello's ear onch the time shall more tavourabl as the tume, the place, and the condition manl living, may be drunk at some time and wit depends on dilatory time in happy time, Iago. You have not beed where you sinall have time to speak.-
anme other time. But sliall't be shortl anme other time. But shall't be ahortly and many a time, when I have spoke leave it to time: and though it be fit. hath a hundred times wooed me... a mann, that all has tume, luth founded. than the dial eight coore times?.... in a more continnate time, strike off but yet reep rime in ull
O a thonsand, a thousand time....
for thie time of scorn to point his slow what place? what the? what form? the act of shame a thousand times mose impedments than twenty times from this time forth I never will speak The time, the place, the torture ............ TIMED With dying eries ............. Coriolanus TIMELESS-your timeless grave. 7rograt of 1 er. iii beholal thy timeless eruel deathin.....1 Heary \(\bar{\prime}\). \(V\) duke Ifumphrey's timeless death .. 2 Henry''I. iit.
for their parents' timeless death for their parents' timeless death .... 3Henry I'I. v.
thie eauser of the timeless deathis of. Richard \(1 / I\). i . complot of this timeless tragedy.. Tites Andion ii complot of this timeless tragedy.. TitusAndion. ii. 4 TIMELAER than my purpose....Antony\& Cleo. is command ne to cali tumely on bim .. Macbeth, ii. to gain the timely int
 TIMELY-PAKTED Host........... \({ }^{2}\) Henry I'I. ii calleth them time-pleasers.......... Coriohnure, iii for the lord Timon, sir? (rep.)...... Limonen of Athers most rieh in J'mon's not.
personate of lord 'limon's frame (rep.) most noble Timon, coll the (rep.)
when thou art Timon's dug (rep.) hath thou art Timon's dug (rep.). art gont honoured Tumon, 't hath (rep.) what a number of men eat Timon TMmon, those healthe will make (rep.)


TIBION-thee, Worthy Timon (rep), Timon of Alh TIDION-thee, Worthy Timon (rep), Ti
thou giv'st bo long. Timon. I fear me and haste you to lord Timon (rep.).. this is to lord Timon (rep.). aside, aside , here comes ford Timon H'lo is nat Timion's? (rep) that 'rimon's fortunes 'mong his friends one of lord Timon's men? (rep. iü. 4) 1 was sending to use lord Ti aq you said, Timon is slronnk, indeed Timon has been this lord's futher (rep. I never tasted Timon in my life winter in lord Timon's purge
wears jewels now of Timon's gift (rep.) this is Timons last; who stuek.
the quality of lord Timon's fury?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the quality of lord Timon's fury } \\
& \text { dard Timonis mad. I feel 't uon }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { lard Timont mad. Ifeel } \\
& \text { Timon will tothe woods }
\end{aligned}
\]
and grant, as Timon graws, his hiate yet do our liearts wear Timnn' f livery for Timon's suke. let's yet be fellows yea, himself, Timon disdains the noble Timon to this change? (rep.) ar, Timon, and have cause ........... give us some gold, good Tlmon: and have forgot that ever Timoo wae where leat onghts, Timon? With the beasts? Ay, Timon...
then, Timon, presently prepare then, Timon, and ablior them
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { eat, Timon, and ablor them . } \\
& \text { 6ave thee, Timon. Now, thieve } \\
& \text { hail, worthy Timon! Our late }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Gave thee, hon. Timon! Our late } \\
& \text { hail worthy witl) Timon (rep.) } \\
& \text { would speak with }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { would speak witly Timon (rep.)....... } \\
& \text { lord Timon! Timou! look out (rep.) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { lord Timon! Timon look out (tep.) } \\
& \text { worthy Timon, Ot none buit sucli (rep.) } \\
& \text { lack of Timon's aid, hath sense (rep.) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { lack of Timon's aid, liath sense (rep-) } \\
& \text { know this of Timou, that -Timon (rep }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { know this of Timon, that-Timon (rep.) } \\
& \text { Timon hath made his everlasting (rep.) }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Timon hath made his everlasting (rep.) } \\
& \text { much hazard, if thev bring not Timon }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { mictanara, if the ving inot imon } \\
& \text { from Alabes to Timon's cave .... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { no talk of Tumon, nothing of him..... } \\
& \text { Timun is dead (rep, } v . s) \text {............ }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Timun is deal (rep v. } 5 \text { ) } \\
& \text { so did we woo transfonned Timo.... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { dial is unhe Timon; of whise memory } \\
& \text { Tingok-gelidis timor oceupat artus, Hen }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { music to thy timorous sonl } \\
& \text { of England's timormus deer }
\end{aligned}
\]
of England's timorous deer
ah, timorous wretch! thou hast .... 3 henry FI. i.
but with his timorous dreams but with his timorous dreams -...Richard hi. iv. 1 TIMORUUSLY eonfess the manmer. fachord IM, iji. 5 TINCT- the tultet and multiplying .... All's Frell, v. 3 with his tinet gilded the \(\ldots\) dntony of Cleopaira, j. 5
with blae of heuven's own tinct ... Cymbehne, ii. 2 as will not leave their tinet............. Hamhel, jii. 4 INCTURE of her face ....TwoGen. of Herona, iv if you can bring tincture ...... Hinter's Tale, iit
slial press for tinctures, staime....Juhus Cosar,
TINDER - strike on the tinder .......... Othe tho, T'INDER-BEX of the tinder TINDER-I, IKE upon too trivial .... Corrolanus, TINKER-to gabble like tinkers.. Turelft Night, ii. 3 Tum Snont, the tinker (rep-iv. I)...Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 2 present profession a tinker? .. Tominy of Sh. 2 (ind.)
and not a tinker, nor Cliristophero Sly -2 (ind) if tinkers may have leave. I'tnter's Tule, iv. 2 ( song ) and married a tinker's wile within .- - iv. sent from o surt of tinkera................. 2 Henry V \(^{\prime}\), iii TINSEL-with a bluelsh tinsel ....... Much Ado, iii. 4 TIN Y-and a little tiny boy. Trelfh Night, v. I (song) any pretty little tiny kick-slaw
we
wame, iny littie tiny thiff he that hag a little tmy wit............... iii. 2 (song) to the very tip of the nose gol.... Urehsio, v. 4 that tips with silver all these Homeo \& Juhet, ii. 2
TIPNED - than one tipped with horn.. Mnch Ado, 4. TIPPLING with a slave ....Antony \& Cleopatra, TlPSY-of the tipsy Bacehamals Mid. N.'sDream, v. I
TIP'-TOE-will stand a tip-toe when.. Henry \(V\).iv. stande tip-toe on the masty ... Rames y Jutiet, ili. 5 any -ir 1 had such a tire.: Tuco Gen. of Verona, iv. any tire of Venetian ad mittance.. Mery \({ }^{\text {his }}\) ires. iii. 3
tire the hearer with a book of words.. Muchsdo, i 1
I like the new tire within excellently that yet would hever tire (rep.).Mid.N.Dream, iji. it speeds tuo fast, 'twill tire ...... Love's La Lost, ii. long-during action, tires the sinewy have stayed to tire your royalty.. Winter"s Tale, i. 2 Yout sad tites in a mile-a............ Ruchard (song) tire on the flesh of me, snd of my ......3 3 Hary \(V\) i in the day of battle, tire thee more. Richard MII. iv. 4 his way, self- mettle tires him ...... Henry \(1 / 1 /\).
with gurplus, to tire in repetition.... Coriolanu* With surplus, to tire in repetition.... Coriolanut,
then put my tires and mantles. Aniony \& Cleo. i then put my tires and mantles ould nony foleo. [Knt.] ereation docs tire the ingener... oth-ho, the tired horbe his rider ................. Love's L. Lost, iv fie, fie on all tired jades ....Taming of Shrew, iv. my horve is tired: my master........... of Errors, iv. tired majesty did make thee ofler ... Kichard \(I L\) iv spur-galled, and tired, by jauncing and tedious as is a tired horee......... thougl patience be a tired mare......... NesaruV. ii.

\section*{T1R}
[ 775 ]
TOD

TIlRED-truth tired with iteration. 7roll, \& Cress. iii. \({ }^{2}\) yea, my mermory is tired of Tiber did I tlie tired Cona I have tired myeelf; and for two we nut be tired with this ado wo ..Cymbeline, iii. till Fortune, tired with doing bad Perctadron. ii. within a dull, stale, tired bed .......... 1 . (Gow-)
 TIRING-he spends in tiring.. Comedy of Errors, ii. 2 the posts come tiring on .-......2Henry \(N\). (induc.) witness the turing duy........ Tilus Andronicus \(\square\)
 TIRRIT-these tirrits and frights....i Henry 1 I: ii.
 TSICK, the deputy .................... Heny \({ }^{2}\) TrAN kies a dish of buter: (rep.) 1 Heary IV let Thtan rige as early as he. Trozas \& Ciersida, \%ii.
touch of commort-kissing Titan ...Cymbelime, iii. on Kome, as Titan's rays .... Titus Indronicus, thy cheeks look reil ms ritan's fuce TiTANIA made by Titun's whel Titamen \(\overline{\text { p }} J u t\), ii. TiCANIA-proud Titania......Mud. \(\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{s}}\) Dream. should Titania crosis her Oberon?.... watul Titania when she is asleep. I wondler, if Titania be awnke
(so it came to pass) Titania waked
TITHE of a hair was never lost \(\qquad\) every tithe suul, mongst mauy. Trnitus of Cress.
 TITANEPG - a tithe-pig's tail . Romeo of Juliel, Lucis and Titimius guard our door.
vucilus and Titmins. bid the goou-nght, Titinus: welcame grode, noble stand fast. 'Titinius: we must out. O. liok, Titinius, look ( \(\mathrm{r} e \mathrm{p}\) ) Titnus, if thou lovest me (rep.) Titulus is eneloced round about (rep.) nek lum, Tutimus; whilst I poto Cursius'sward, and fund Tumus' heart Titining mourning th Titmius' face brave Tituins: look, whec \(r\) he have
thon dieat as laravely as Titinius Hiondiest as lravely as Titinius llle jort unduteous title..........ierry Five the justice of your title to him. Aleas.
his dresings, charasts, titles, forms.. his dresings, charests, titles,
1 go under that title, becuuse \(\mathbf{I}\) go under that title, beccuues I …ii yield thy crazed title to iny certniu...Mid. \(N\). \(D\) us an appertirent title to your .... to have his citle live in Aquitain for tittles? titles; for thyself, me title to Plasbe, to Lima, to the .....-iv. I (let. once more what titie thou dost... Mer. of renice may lawfully make title to es ......... su's \(\boldsymbol{\text { n }}\) ell, 'tis only tutle thoru disdain'st in her should so. not by the title
to which title, age cannot bring the is to be a great part of your title a title for a maid, of all tilles. Jaming or shre and seal the tutle with a lovely ki6s? I am proof againet that title with his former title greer Macheth Macheth iv. py which title, before, these weird .... -i. v let his mansion, and his tilles, in a thy title is affecred lare thee
nuw does he feel his title hang mow does he fcel his title hang
hinnself could not pronounce a title lainnself could not pronounce a usurpingly these several title
that barw the title of thy som whose title they admit, Arthur's or to verify our title with' theirlives and make lier rich in titles, honours on stop Arthur's title in the whole (having so great a title to be more prince) toguard a title that was rich dd an immortal title to your crowni Richard narelv in tille: not in revenue tis raze one titie ot your honour o be brief, left I his title out I have no name, nu title, no Murtimer doth et ir abont his title all the tithes of good f
military, title capita borrowed title hast thom bough a borrowed proud titles thou of his true titles to some certain with opening titles miscreate nake claim and title to the crown fone histitle with some slow ...... ing Pepin's cille. af the female aright and tite of use female it titleg blown from adulation the farced title.runuing fore the kim Murtimers, in whom the title rested. 1 and not have title of an earidum here magnify'st with all there titles ...... either accept the title thou usurpist.. although in glorious titles he exce deliver up my tite in the queen sour graces title shall be mutaple. am a queelt inditle and my title or sell my title for a glorious grave... mher the thtle of this nost renowned duke

...ne)

TITLE to the crown? (rep.) my title's good, and bette
my title's weak; tell me
be thy title right or wrons write up his title with ustirping bears the title of a king ......... our title still had slept whiles Warwick tells his title. the lustful Edward's title buried... mischance hath trod my title down. nsurps the regat ratse \(m y\) state to tirle of a queen. but as this title honours me..... firget our title tis the crown fight, if you pretend no title? princes have but their titles for \({ }^{\text {mi...... }}\) astween I had title int thy noble liuaband that might have kept that title..... anl to you with this royal title from that kingly titlet …............. than is the diting title of a mo to uail the title as her mother doth but luw ling shall that title. ever, la a proper title of a peace ........... to bear tlat lond of title?
to which title, a thousand pound a jear willingly that nohle title your master since the cardinal fell, that title's lost the times, and titles, now are
few of you duserve that title. fow of you doserve that title nud loriship are my titles ..Troilus or Cresrida, iti. charitable title from thousands.... Timon of ath. i . give them tirle, hame \(m\) conrage, prove my titlel. Corolanur, iij but had his titles by Tenantius ....... Cymbehne. you may wear her in
are titlpa but of scorn

 first, sir I pray, what is your title? .... Pericles, y. charms in it, whose title more.
strike, and prove my tutle thine
which he owes without that title. Romeo of Julfer, if. TITLEDED goddess; and wect coul, shall
 TITLELESS, till he had forged ...... Coriolanus, \(\mathbf{y}\)
 TITTLE-TATLLING before all ourg Winter'r T. TITUS [see ANDRON[CUS and I,ARTIUS] your young nephew Titus lost.. Twelfh Night, y
gowd-morrow, Titus and Hortensius. Tinh. of Ah. ii goxd-morrow, Titus and Hortensius. Timn. of Alh.
lut in inow, 「itus. My lord ......... - iin but in now, Titns. My lord then, valiant Thus, take convenient as is the wind: deliver linn, Titus reliswned titus (eep.i. 2)......7irus \(d\) Tulus, unkinil, and careless of thine Gruchons conqueror, victorious Titus to tremble umler 'नitus' tiresteniug luak o Lremil live lural Titus longl (repig or hnoour live loril Titus long! ( \(e\) ép that noble-minded Titus means to theel for an onset. Tucus. to ad vanc thanks, noble ditus (rep.)
lord Titue, by your leave, this maid is no, Titus, no; the emperor needs. 0 'Ti tus, see. O see, pliat tliou hast done ohle qentleman, tord Titus here tar gord lurd Titus' innocence in al ise, Titine, rise; my empress hath Titus. I am incornurate in Ronse be it 80 , Titus, and gramerey too Titus, prepare thy noble ey
good Titis, dry thine eyes or thyself, ind Titus, or an becomes not Titus' brother one of you bear the faults ot Titus' ag
fut, Titus, I have tonched thee Titus, 1 am come to talk with my brother! 'ths and Titus calls Which the careful Citus hath ordaine the villain is alive in Titus house co. gin into old I'itus' sorrowful house TOAOB-toads, beetles, bats.. like the toad, ugly, and venomous. As yout Thpert, i. adders' heads, and toads ......... Wrinter , Tate, iv. tuad that under coldest stone ......... Macbeth, iv.
lieavy-gaited toads, lie in.......... Recharel 11 , iii. as venom toads, or lizards'drearicul.. 3 Hrury \(V\). ni. can wisk to adders, opiders, toads.. Richard \(I I I\). never hung poikon on a fouler toad hour toad, thrnin toad. where is thy I hate the engendering of toads. Froitus iv. a tuad, a lizurd, an vwl ................ engenders the hlack toad...................inon of Althenr, iv. slave! Toadl Rogue, rogue, roguel .. - iv. were't tised, or adder, spider ......... Cymbeline, iv. as lonthsome ns a togd amongst ...... - iv. the trail, the tarlpole, the wall-newt had as lief see a toad (rep.)....... Romeo of Jrahel the lark sind bathed tond change eyee othello. iii. for fonl tonds to knot and gender in! ...... ivar, \({ }^{\text {iv. }}{ }^{2}\)

TOADN-STOOL, learn me.... Troilux \& Crestidi, ii, O-AND-FRO, as this miltitude.... 2 Henry F'l \(^{\text {iv }}\) iv.
 none but such toasta and tioter ......1MeraryIV, iv. 2
 or matle a tonst far Nepture.. Troilas o Cressida, i. 3

 TOASTING-IRON, tjat you shall .-...... John, iv
 ride hume to-morrow, sir Tahy (, ep.)
if sir Toby would leave drinking.... sir 'Tiby will be sworn, that I
sir Toby, madom, your kinsm gir Toby, madam, your kinsman... Gir Tohy, I must be round with you sir 'Toby, there you lie
swect ar Toly, be patient for
to ask for my kinsinan Toby .........
Toby approdice; court'sies there to
Toby approneluef; court sies there and does not Toby take you a blow. cousin Toby (rtp, iil. 4).....
this is a dear manajin to you, sir Toby no worse man Tady praye you to hold 'Toby; on thy life I'll call sir Tuby th
Bonos dies, sir Toby
send one presently to sir Toby
and has given sir Toby a bloody
here comes air Tohy halting
Olu's drunk, sir Tolsy, in hour
I'll helpy you, sir Toby
and to frown upon sir Tuby..
myself, and Toby, set this device (rrr.) -
 To-DAY-so much cack as I to-day?.. Tempeat
what stir is this to-day? ... Turo Gen, of Heronn "ell shool to-day? No-.....................
 to-day, my lord.

\section*{havegiven it yon to-day morning \\ inquiled firr me here tirday? .... Meas for Meas} I will unt die to-dav for any man's. what way it you told me of to-day?................ \(A\) What wad it you told me of to-day?.. Afuch arell. lords, to-day we shall have. Love's L. Lo I do dine to-day at the father's. a fairer face not waslied to-day
that you to-day promised to tell..AMer. of Venice iv. 3 must measure thenty miles to-day
in determine this, come here to-day
in determine this, come here to-day - iy. triday, my lord of Ainiens .......As yout hike a, ii. I saw the man to-day, if man ........ -tn-dlay picked out the dnllest.. Tainans of Sh. I (ind.) uill your honour wear to-day? .... - 2 (indue. ou tlink to dine with me to-day I muit away to-day, before night
I will not gas to-duy (gep. iv. 3 ). I wide not gor to-duy (rep
 who, but to-day, hammered of this.. Buter: 7 I'll dine above with you to-day....... not dined to-day. Nor to-day lie
been Dromio to-day in my place been Dromio to-day in my place ... the chair, gou promised
he told to-day at dinner
is in a wayward mood to-day.
ock me forth to-day, and why dost. and put to sea to-dey
and my sister, to-day did dine \(t\) getber
of you two did dine with me to-day?
kitchened me for you to-day at .
goes the king from hence to-day?
goes the king from hence to-day?
you look pale to-day................
once more to today wel
which if to-day thou shed, lament...
your lordship: to-day, as I en mo hy
to-day, to-day, unhappy day
to-day will F get forth, to-mo
to-day will Teet forth, to-morrow.... Iow many hast thou killed to-dia
Inm a rigue, If I drunk to-day...... Worcester's horse came but to-day. Stafford dear to-day hath bonght.
not atruck co fat a deer to-day
if thou embowel me to-day
upor our party slain to-day
sliown upon our crests to-da
Elown upon our crests to-day
to-day might I, hanging on
to-day might I, hanging on \(-\cdots .\).
not we, hith safely fought to-day
not is nat there to-diay.
bade me ask for it tu-day
French galiantord, shall to to to-day draw out and fight valiantly to-day in England, that do no work to-day? for he, to-day that sheds his blond.
why wear you your leek to-day?
I will make you to-day a equire of .
French, then death had died to-day las done a miracle to-day .-........ intend to try his grace to-diy
any thou canat conjure ur to-day.
to thrive to-day, it grieves my soul


tu diglitly toils the subject

TOLD-Dian, told thee this .. Allis \(H\) Fell, iv. 3 (letter and she told me in a sweet verbol..... iv. 3 (let 'twas told me, ymi were rough as I told you befure, Simois... I told you, I, he ras a franti I wid him, that your father ........ this is the gentleman 1 told you of \(\ldots\)
nay, \(\mathbf{I}\) told you, your son was beloved nay, I told yon, your son was beloved he must be tolit on't, null he shall. If'inler's Tair I told her so, mv lowl. on your
have I not told thee, how I was cozened I told you what would come of this .. how often lave I tuld you
aboard the prince; told him. I heurd were it but told yon, shouha b ay, ay, he told hir mind npon. Cnmedy of Er and told thee to whe what privy.
a mad tale, he told to-day at
what I told you then, I hope
two trithls are told, as hapuy.
it is a tale told by an ant.............................
life is as tedious as a twace toild tale. King Jnhn, and told me, Hubert should put out as an ancient tule new told
when you shonld be told the told of a many thousand they do prepare that villain Hubert told
till I have tolt this slander of his ... Richard JI. you told me, you would tell
and told him of these trinmp and told him of these triumpha.
the devil that told me. I did well of likelihood the news was told. four, Hal; I told thee four
these nine in buckram, that I told thee so I told him, my lord; and I said
and told me, I had unioaded all told himg gently of our grievance lie told me. thut rebellion had had .. 2 Heñy 1 Whould have told hin, half his Tros and tolil him, there, were five ...... and Lold Johitiof Gaint, he heat .... fun, as 1 told my lord of Westmoreland -
I was told that by gne that knows.. Heur he liath not told his thought
Eitham Place I toln your majesty...i henry 1 than conidst have better told
the duke hath told the truth
I he duke lathoth told the trith
and told me, that by Water I sliould die till all were told, the words would . . 3 Herm vou told not, how IIenry the sixth
I tolal your majesty as inimh
'tis true, that Hensy told me \(\ldots . . .\). . Richart /IJ
a wizard told him, thut hy \(G\) his
told the sad stiny of my fither's death
who told me, how the porr soul (rep.)
pretty York, who told thee this?
I eannot tell who thid me
my grandum told me, he was
I now reperit L told the pursuivant...
have tohi me, I being by, that I sliould becanse a hard of I reland told me once Whell Dightnin thans tnld on
your highmess tild me, \(r\) shonid. post
colder siews, but yet they must be told I cold your grace, they wonld talk anon I have toid hims what, and how true I told ye all, "hen we first
well, I have told you enoug well, I have told you enough., Troitus of Cressida, this sliali be told our lovers.
let lim le told so; lest, perchay wherein you told, how Diomed ... - if. I have told more of you to myself.. Timon of Alh. iv. Inave told my master of Fou-.......
dined with him, and told him (rep.) dined with him, and tha him (rep.) While they hinve tol
thou wast told thus
true, that you huve lately told us. could yoar mit have told him as you You have thild them home. fuith, 6 ir, if yon had told as many as I told your, he put it by onc
forgot the will I told you of forgot the win told you of ......... on Fulvia told me. an next day, I told him of myselt
my uews I might have told hereafter Ihave tilli him. L.pidus was......... Gir, as I told you always, her beauty.
thou would cit have told this tale for who told you of this stranger? revolve whe tia two beggars told me, I could nut they told the, here, at dead time. Titu no shoner had they told this (rep.). slie langherl, and told the Mo
and when 1 told the empress and when I told the empress
 his riadle told not, lost........... Pericles, i. (Gouer)
which might nrit, what by me is told - ini. (Gower) if you have told Diana'saltar true.. If youre told you what I have seen but that I toid him, the reverging It tord hin of the army (rep.)......... mird tuld me, 1 had thrned the aul told me I had white hairs they told me I wus every thing
chat ere, that told you so and, when 'tis tuld, O that my heart

TOLD-first to last told him my pilgrimage. Lear as I told your, niy young lady.
to hear thern told, huve made
I think, lie told me. Pario should
You told us of sume sunt.
tis told me, he hath very oft
before my dauzliter told met
before my daugliter toild mes
of these we tilld him; and there did
I have told thee often, and I re-tellitiee a
till the bell hath told eleven re-teli....
and whell I thid tiec. he was of my.
and. Whell I trid thec. he was
she told her, while sle kept it
you have toid me-she lias received.....
Iy, twas he that told me first
yould him what I thought; and told no
YOin told a lie: an odious, damned lie.
told'st me of a mistress and a dinnar. No Dream thon toll'st me, wlell we came .... Cymutione thou told'st me, thou didst hold him ... Othello, I. thons culd'st him that has wife was false TOLEDO, this is purposed.
TULERABLE, and nut to be eninur.. Henty 'TII. thon dust inake toleruble vent of thy 1 uch ado, iii TolsL-in a fair, and toll him
shall tythe or toll in our dominions. King John, jii, coocks toll. and the third hour. Heary'. iv. (eho.) TOM Snuut, the tinker ….........Miti N.'sDreann, i, 'lum bears lugs into the hall Lnve'sL. Lost, v. \({ }^{2}\) (song) as Tib's rush for Tom's fore-finger .. All's \(W^{\prime} e l\), ii.
 eliristann names, os Tun, Dick....... with asigli hke Tom o' Berllam......... Lear, i. 2 foor Turly good! poor Tuml he suys his name's porr Tom (rep.)....
bless thy tive witsl Tom's a-cold (rep.) do puor Tom sorne charity, whom the.. Inver Tom, that eats the swimming frog haunts poor Tom in the voice of (rep.) Tom will throw his head ut thein (rep.) Tom, Rom, thy horm is dry
Tom, away, mark the hugh ….........
'tis pror mod 'Tunt. And worse
poor Tum's a-cold: I cannot daub.......
poor 'Tom hath been seared uut of (rep.)
poor 1
T'JinB-suited to his watery tomb. Tireligh Night, in a tomb where never scandal ....... Muchido, v. hang her an epituph on her tomb.... his own tomb ere he dies
hang thon there upon the tomb....... - \(\quad\) - 3 (seroil) rumd about her tomb they go ... - v. 3 (sonm Nimb's tomb. Ninns' tomb (rep. V. 1) Mid. N. Dr. iil.]
a tomb must cover tliy sweet eyes.....
v. 1 a tomb must cover tlij sweet eyes. gegistered mpon our brazen tombs. Lnne's L. Lont, i.
 debauched on every tomb..
is the tomb of honoured bones indeeil
hy the lummurable tonb he swears.. Richard \(I I\). iii. thou king kielurd's tomb, and not in hus tomis lie ny affections anc..... 2 Hercry If
 muther's hopes lie in one tomb?............ - ivenry is 5 comtort shut in Gloster's tomb?......2Henry I'I. iii. 2 laug thee o'er my tomb
a cruwn, or else a glorious tombi'.....3 3 Henry'I. i. 4 may have a tomb of orphang' tears. Hengy 'I/ 1 . iii. What's on this tomb I cannot read. Tinon of Ath. v. with mot a tomb so evident stain not thy tomb with blood. Tius Cy Auborine, lo: at this tirmli my tributary tears.. ge rests not in this tomb
till หe with trophies do adorn thy tomb
by my futher's reverend tumb. I vow the tomb where grief elionld sleep. that's nature's mother, is luer tomb to as one dead in the bottom of a tomb
when I un laid into the tomb.
elowed in a dead man's tombl.
6Wect tomb! [Col. Kint -O wore] ........
with funeral praiscs do adurn thy tomb
ofen the timbls, lay me with Juliet .. fit to open these deat mells tombr... one with light to ope the tomb...
me with light to ope the to
TOMBE - que je suis tombe curre .......... Henty \(V\),
ToMBSEES, wath no remembranee..... Herry ; TOMBOY- birtnered with tomboys .. Cymbehne.
TO-MORROW, may it plense.... Terarn. of Ver.
to-morrow be in readiness to go (rep.) det himb be sint fur w-inoriow .... Mer I do illvite you to-morrow morning. will be to-morrow at eourt
I'll ride home to-morrow (rep.) .......ivelfin \(\bar{N}\) igh will come thas way to-morroz to-morrow, kir; best, first, go see. it thall be done to-1uorrow murning you, come aruin to-morrow (rep.) ä
Gexcented by mat to-morrow.. Mea Clandio whall dic to-morrow? (rep.).. Clandio ehall dic to-morrow
to-morrow? Othat's sudien! tomerne a!an? to-morrow (rep.) at w hat hour \(\mathrm{t}(\mathrm{t}-\mathrm{morrow}\), shall 1 I attend as I do think, to-morruw
as I hear, must dic to-morrow (rep.) answer me to-morrow, or by the to-morrow you set on.Pericles, \(4 \leq 5\) \(\leq 4 \leq 4-5\)
 some good thing comes to-morrow... to-morrow shall you know our win
to-morrow for the marchare we on to-morruw hid them march away some of them wall fall to-morrou I will trut to-morrow a mule
nor will do none to-morrow
we shall find to-marrow they have only' after to-murrow, this is my glave... tondorrow, the king himself will be..
and sar, to-murrow is saint Crispman and say, to-murrow is saint Crispian to-morrow, tuwind London. Buck arain neet me to-morrow in saint George's o-murrow then. beldas, shall be in - 3Henry I'
 for we to-morrow hold divided eounsels andversariey to-morrow are let blind. to-morrow then I jud a a happy day to-minrow in my judgnent is too sud
to visit him to-morrow, or next day . to visit him to-morrow, or next day
to-morrow may it please voll to lee to-morrow may it please mont then bour It tie tormught; hit where, to-morrow? fir, lords, w-inurrow is a lousy day ives tokell of a giodly day to-morr let us eonsult upon to-murrow's husnmess with the lark to-morrow, gentle Nurluik white Surrey for the field to-morrow sit heavy on thy sonl to-marroni (rep.) to-morrow in the battle think un (rep.)
did threat to-norow's vengeance... Jack. mect me tu-morsou' \(i\) ' the 'Semple let it be seen to-morrow in the battie like enough, you do; to-morrow, guod owder me, and eat me too, to-morrow thou slialt have a cap to-morrow to sup withi me to-morrow nirg ers, inii (fin \(\overline{\mathrm{Nigh}}\)




TO-MORROW-rdiest to-morrow. Mear
ready Clandio, for your death to-morr ready Clandio, for your death th-mor if Clandio die to-murruw, vo no? (ien.) to-morrow morning are to die Ciaudio help you to-morrow in your exerntion
and your axe, to-murrow four o elvek and yonr axe, to-murrow four o elaek
hy egght to-morrow thou must be made but he must de to-morrow? the duke comes home tu-morrow (tep.) to-morrow, night we would have it at why, every day; to-marrow; eome the best to furinisli me to-morrow... a. Frenchmall to-morrow

Your hordship to be married to-morrow? if you love her then, to-morrow wad her Why I shonld not marry her to-morrow
for the weddin: being there to-morrow to-morrow morming come you to my to-morrow thien I will expect vour until to-murrow morning, lords We look for you tu-snarraw think not on him till to-morrow forth thy father's house to-morrow. \(B /\)
appuinted me, to-morro'. truly will I tormorrow nifht when Phoebe doth. to con them by tomorruw night will, to-murrow midnight, solemply
 tommorrow shall we visit you again. will emme to your warship to-morrow spare a pound of flesh to-morrow. Aer. of Fenic and to-murrow the wrestling is.... Ang/
whint, you wrestle to-morruw before the to-murrow, sir. I wrestie for my ered it let your wedding be to morrow they shall be marrsed to-morrow. so mueh the more shall 1 to-morrow be why then, to-morrow I cannot gerve to set her before your eres to-morrow if yon will be married to-morro
thomorrow meet me all torether G1-morrow meet me all torether to-mrrrow is the joyful day, Audrey begone to-morrow: and be sure of this. All's \(\mathcal{H e}\) th-miorrow I'll to the wars, slic to ber they fell, tir-morrow to the fleld
he will be here toanarmw, or \(I\). tu-murrow l intend to humt. Tambing or Sh. \(\overline{1}\) (ind anil if I die tu-morrow, this is hers. nu, nur to-mouruv, mir till I please.. bs patient; to-murrew it shall be. pay thee for thy gown
very south, to-morrow. We. Wil part but sucla a day to-morrow as to-thy to-morrow, as he purposes
fat we'll tuke to-mor ow is't far. but of that to-morruw : witen, ther.... fet thee gone; to morrow we'll hear ... to-murraw, and to-morriw, and (rep to-murrow morning let us meet him. King Joh try the far adventure of to-morrow to-inurrow next we will fir Irelani. Richard \(I I\) our queen: to-morrow must we part my lals, to-morrow morning by four to-morrow night in Eratelieap (rep.) ride with us to-morrow; I have a jest but to-morrou, Francisy or Francia wou wilt ho hurribly alid to-morrow I will by to-morrow dinner-tiline to morrow, cousin Perey, you and I

TO-MORROW, they made Britain ho- merrow blonsome, and beare bis to-morruw with his trimpet eail. 7ind to-murrow morning eall some knight Achilles will not to the feld to-morrow tomorrow, we must with all our in
an' youltake leave till tumorrow. an' you take leuve till to-morrow...
if [feetor will to-morrow be answere if Hector will to-morrow be answered must fight singly to-morrow with Hectora wound; and that to-morrow I', fight with thee to-morruw......... witli my ecimitar I'll eool to-morrow my great purpuse in to-murrow's hattle lot mect with lou to-morrow night..
to-marrow will I wear it on my helm your eompany to-morrow to hunt.. Timon of \(A\) it whil be seen to-morrow to-morriw; to-day; presently.....
before the walls of Rome to-morrow will you dine with me to-morrow ?.Julius Casar, to-morros, if you please to epeak to you, he would be there to-morrow fis not to-morrow, boy, the ides of March carly to-morrow will we rise. and hence hoje of better deeds to-morrow .. Autony \(\overrightarrow{\xi-C}\) to-murrow, Cæsar, I slasil be furniwhed that to-morrow the last of many battle to-murruw, soldier, by sea and
to-norrow you ll serve another Thope wet of themorion is the day
and if to-morrow our navy thrive
to-morrow, belore the sun 6 halid see us this night; I must aboard to-inarrow comes to DIUford Haven to-morrow tu-morrow, yield up rule ....... TitusA
to-murrow, ant it please your majety to-murrow, an' it please your majerty
and to-morrow is her birthday to-murrow, all for speeding do their hest -to-murrow, with his best riff on.... our troops set forth to-morrow and they are ready to-morrow
send me word to-morrow \(\begin{aligned} & \text { my } \\ & \text { mief: to-morrow will }\end{aligned}\) at what i'elock to-morrow shall I send ask firs me to-morrow, and you shall I wanld that Thirsduy were to-morrow Weduesday is to-morrow (rep.t.......
this knot kuit up to-morrow morning thick fit to furnish me to-morrow? . we'll to ehureh to-morrow
to prapare him up against to-morrow
(Col. Kal.) married then to-morow
you'll be sjek to-murrow for this...
we'll have it ta-morrow night.

\section*{to-morruw shall I beg leave to see - iv. 7 (letter} we will have inore of this to- morrow.... to-marrow dimaer then? I sliall not dine
 -is that a tonn of moy WONGUE blabs, then let mine eves. Tireljh Arent I hud bestowed that time in the tongues thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs
her eres had lust her tongine her eyce had lust her tongue \(\quad\) it....
tongue tang argunents (rep. it hath no tomgue to vex you. and the tonstue of luss.
siendthrift is he of his tongue for she had a tongue with a tang...... -
the harmony of their tongues hath .. the harmony of their tongues hath
hath drowned his tongue meack hath drowned his tollgue in eack ( F .. thumg they whe the use of tongue lo tongue, all eyes; be sitent

that man that hath a tonguc (rep.).
iberal. Oi her tongue she cannot
have you the tongres?
pence-a your tongue +-............
live in thy tongue and heart ........... formes tungue tar frum heart
With more tame a tongue desire it not sumd a thouglat upon your toogue hearing not my tompre, anehors on ..
I have no tungue but one
one and the self-same tong"e
te the eall up in the slanderous tongue? jow mikht sle tongue me?
vely from his ploper tomgu
ard of iny tongre, is better thav..... aruch then half viguitior Benedick's tongue.
of thou be so shinewd of thy tongue
all hearts in love use their own tongues I eannut endure my ludy Tongue.
what pace is thasper (rathy tongue keeps all eye, tongues, munds, and mjurics take are only thrined into tong take a mergent by the tongue n. domble tongue, there's two tongues your toughe's shert urr ingre .. Mir.N.'s. Dream,i.i

TONGUE should catch（rep．）．．．．．Mid．N．＇ tie up my love＇s tongue，and bring fur wita doubler tongue than thine answers trnmms mentle tongue？ his tongue to con ei ve，nor his heart as from the rattling tingue of satucy tongue，lose thy light1 the iron not a word：conge，trusty the tron tongue of midnight hath told now to serpe the serpents tongue the music of his own vaio tongue and my mother＇s tongue assiet me： by base sale of chaproen＇s tongues his fair tongue（conceit＇s expositor）．． his tongue，all impatient tu apeak liy adding a tongue which I know when tongues speak sweetly，then well learned is that tongue，that weli praise with such an earthly tonguel nor tongue of mortal tell me the flnurish of all gentle tongnes
love＇s tongue proves dainty Bacchu love＇s tongue proves daibty Bacchus his tougue filed，his cye ambit Visor inade without a tongue？ the tonguen of mocking wenches are a blister on his sweet tongue，with to snatch words from my tongue the motion of a schnol－boy＇s tongue lurd Iongaville，reign thy tonghe． news I bring，is heavy in iny tungue beurs not a himble tongue：excuse．． End the wrorid＇s large tongue proclaim the sound of thine owis tongue Mer．of Fenic haveat tongue dried． tears exhibit my tonguc：most I＇ll swear that I do know your tongu a maiden listli no tongue，but though no power in the tongue of man to
had pulled out thy tongue ．．．．．．． had pulled out thy tongue ．．．．．．．．．．As your finds tongues in trees，bouks in the that will not．hold your tongues wherein my tongue hath wronged him tongues I＇ll hang on every tree．． cry，holla！to thy tongue－．．．．．．．．
faster than his tongue did make nnless an cye may profit by a tongle which ma sil tongues are called fool． his tongue obeyed his hand．．．．．．．．．．．． and helitish obstipacy tie thy to a man＇s tongue ahakes out his tongue，I must put gou into a nd car a herald of my tangue low tongue，and lowly ．．．．Tan charm him first to keep his tongue in Padua for her scolding tongie（rep．） do you tell re of a woman＇s tongue in fis tongue．Whose tongue？Your what，with my tongue in your tail？． any charm her chatering tong ue． my tongue will toll the anger．．． there is no ton que that moves．．． for sealing the injurg of tongues ．．．． let my tongue blister；and never to my I＇ll nse that tongue I have：if wit callat，of boundless tongue that wilt not stay her tongue．．．． clanour your tongues，and not a wor \(i\) is as bitter upon tby tongue your eye，will have your tongue too due untomy tongue，I thank．．．．Com be not thy tongue thy own shame＇s rny tongue though not my hea
though my tongue do curse．．．． loough my tongue hold thy tongue
so cracked and splitted ray poor tongue with the valour of my tongue．．．．．．．．．．．
hour hind．your tongue．．．．．．．．．．．． why de we hold our tongues woth with eye and tongue Whol of bat，and tongue of dog ．．．．．．． et not your ears despise my todgue and braggsit with my tonguel ．．．．．． thou \(\mathrm{com}^{\prime}\) st to use thy tongue． accursed be that tongue that tells．． the accent of his tongue affecteth． gives the bastinado with has tongue． there is no tongue hath power ．．．． nay＇at hold a serpent by the tongue hy tonglue against thy tongue which till this time ray tonpue did ne＇ with his iron tongue and brazen without a tongue using conceit alone Othat my tongue were in pressages，and tongues of heaven mold yuur tongue（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．． the then I（as one that am the tonguc hut this from rumour＇s tongre． which both our tongues held vile
＇s Drerm，
 － 11111 ｜
\(\qquad\) 10 \(11 \mid\) ．． All h． 1 （ind
）
｜｜ 1 111 n
\(\stackrel{-1}{3}\)
है
－ E 2 （verses）

\section*{}

TONGUE shall hush again this ．．．．．．King John， Warrant himited unto my tongue
and let the tongue of war plead． that \(k\) now＇st my tongue so well breaking from thy tongue，should＇bcape my tongue epeaks，my right－drawn．．Hichard II． clamour of two eager tongues ere my tongue shiall wound and now my tongue＇s use is to me which robs rny wngue frum bresthing Whereto thy tonyue a party verdict．． when the tongue＇s office should be that my tonmue should so profathe the tongues of dying men enforce this tongue that runs so roundly his tongue is now a stringless instrument disburdened with a liberal tonglue must find that title in your tongue．． discomfort guides me tonguc． than can my care－tumed tongae deliver my tongue hath but a heavier me with the flatteries of his tongue．． that e＇er this tongue of mine．． how dares thy harsh rude tongue． your daring tongue scorns to uneay with mine own tongre deny my heavy accent of thy moving tongue．． no joyful toninue gave him his welcome hy murge，thy tongue to teach ．．．．．． us spenk，set thy tongue there． what my tongue dares not who is the theme of honour＇s tangue． 1 Henry \(\boldsymbol{I V}\) and clucks the tong ues of bawds whose tongue shall ask ine for on forbade my tongue to spak of Mortirne thine ear to no tongue but thine own？ gave the tongue a helpfis ornament for thy tongue makes Welsh as sweet I defy the tongles of sonthers．． vour prases with a princely tongue．． that have not well the gift of tongu hand of desth lues on my tongue． from Kumoir＇s tongues ther bring．． is apter than thy tongue to tell． the fire，ere he his tongue．
see what a ready tongue auspicion hath？ the tongue offends not，that reports．． and his tongue sounds ever after．． Ins \(y\) his tongue be hott
the harsh and boisterous tongue o of tongues ing this belly of mine（rep． delivered o＇er to the voice（lhe tangue like a strange tongue；wherein．
if my tongue cannot entreat yol if my tongue cannot entreat yon ．．．．．
my tongue is weary；when my legs are my tongue is weary；when my legs are turn the sands into eloquent tongues brokenly with your English tongue the tongues of men are full of deceita？ these fellows of mfinite tongue．． will hang upon my tongue like but thy speaking of my tongue．．．．
than in the tongues of the French than in the tongues of coz；and rny
our tongue is rough，coz shrewd tcmpters with their tongnes．． 1 he used his laviah tongue．and did I see，must hold his tongue barking of your saucy tongu With ellvious carping tongue enchantress，hold thy tongue coufound e the tongue and \(m\) and fret，and bite his tongue this knave＇s tongue begirs to double unburdens with his tongue the envious mp heart accordeth with my tongue
with glander＇s tongue be wounded． with slander＇s tongue be wounded tempted Suffolk＇s congue（rep．iv．1）
sworn with a solemin tongue？ sworn with a solemn tongue！ my tongue should stumble in mine． khall it cherm thy riotous tongue．． that speaks with the tongue of an enemy－ this tongue hath parleyed unto fureiga he has a familiar under his tongue ．． can wish，or tongue can tell． and let tliy tungue be equal with thy and bite thy tongre，thut slanders
whose tongue more poisons thaa． story hanging on thy tungue？ nor can my tongue unload my heart＇s give no limits to my tongue manhoor lies upon his tongue thou hast thy mother＇s tongue to let thy tongue detect thy． and his ill－boding tongue no more and with my tongue，the thlle．．．．．． or I will charm your tongue a passing pleasing tongue．．．．．．．．．．．
fairer than tongue can varne thee． ．Richard II fairer than tongue ean Dame thee．．．．
was provoked by her slanderous tong was provoked by her slanderous tong and prompts my tungue to speak tis figured inm conglle have I a tongue to doom our tongues a eparing limit to my tongue wot－wearied tonsue is still and mute my tongue should to thy ears．

TONGUE－Fag his toague in censure．flenty FIII．1．： Which actinn s self uas tongue to ．．．． if I am traduced by tongues vou can speak the French tongue．．．．． allay those tongues that durst every tongue speaks them，and every one general tongne unto us． that no toneve could ever pronounce were tried by every tonpre，every a sirange tongue makes my cause nver the king ill his tonmue bettur liave burnit that tonglie to silence envious tongues：be just ．． is the king＇s hand，and tonpue ．．．．．．
stands under more calumnious tongue stands under more calumnious tongu Tragring of your tongue to golden tongue had commended．．．．．．．．．Tritus Greckish ears to his experienced tongu from the tongue of roaring Typhon． shall cut out your to tongue fweet．bid me hold my tongue so plit of tongue，that give a consting and deedless in his tongue he speaks the common tongue．．．．．．．．．．Tinon of the mouths，the tongues，the eyes．．．． that spenk＇st with every tongrue．．． to the root o＇the tongue ．．．．．．．．．．．．． the tongue our trumpeter．．．．．．．．．．．．
the sound of Marcius＇tongue from all tongues speak of hin that for their tongues to he silent．．．．．． to put our tongues iato those wound s cannot bring my tongue to such a pac or had you tongles，to cry against but rnock，bestow your sued－for tongue the ton gues o＇the common mouth straight disclaim their tongues？
pluck out the multitud plick out the multitudinous tongue your worthy rage into your tongue words thit aie but roted in your tongue must I with my base tongue ．．． a veggar＇s tongue make motio never trust to what my tongue in thy lying tongue both numbers is well appeared by your tongue Four good tonguc，mine than ．．．．． and that tongue，shiriller than all ．．Ju mountain，＇tween my heart amiltonguel the voice and uttersnce of my tongue put a tongue in every woung of Casar
this tongue had not offended so to－day this tongue had not offended so to－day
for Brutus＇tongue hath almost ended for Brutus tongue hath almost ended
mince not the general tringue ．．．．Anto miluce not the general trangue ．．．
never have tongue to charge me fever have tongue to charg
have it not miny tongue． a host of tnngues；but let ill repent，that e＇er thy tongue hath so mine ow o tongue splits what．．．．．．．．． her tongue will not obey her heart（rep．） dull of tongue and duarfish \(1 . . . . . .\).
their tongucs rot．that spesk against their tongues rot．that spesk ggainst
this is but a custom in your tongue． to my tongue，charms this report ont we＇ll try with tongue too ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Will to ears．and tongues，be therne ．． thy tonguc may take riffrome ．．．．．．．
whose tongue outvenoms all the worms Whose tongue out venoms alme worm tolling the tongue with slaughtering or else such st liff as msimen tongue
which by his tonguc being made． by thine own tongue thou art．． that thunder＇st with thy tongue．．．Tütus Andr the palace full of tongucs，of eyes．．．． must lose her tongue to－day that womanhocd denies my tongue．．． if thy tongue can siseak，who tw as（rep．） gle hath no tongue to call－ she but lost her tongue，enc which that sweet tongue hach made with their tongues doom men to death nor tolpue to tell me who hath
or shall we bite our tongues．．．． or shall we tite our tongues． let nd，that have our tong had bite a tongue openk both ear and lieart obey my ter tongues they cut thy sister＇s tongue longue． torment you with my bitter tongue！ her tollgue，and that，more dear（rep．） that my tongue may utter forth cnt away her tongue，and they，＇twas with his colcmn tongue he did discourse
tell thee with speechiess tongues then give my tongue like leave to \(\mathfrak{j}\) ove give experience tongue；they do abuse how durst thy tongiee move anger our tongues and sorrows do sound ［Col． \(\mathrm{K}_{n} \mathrm{~L}\) ］till tongues fetch breath that to give my tongue that heat if my tongue did e＇er solicit，of more richer than my tongue． I will hold rny tonyue；so your face struck me with lier tongue ．．．．．．．．．．．． that thy tongue some say of breeding had I your tongues and eves，I＇d use．
words of that tongue＇s utternince．Rome wurds of that tongue＇s utterance．Romeo of \(\sqrt{\text { utie }}\)


\section*{TON}

\section*{TOO}

TONGUE［Col．－voice］more hoarse．．Romeo of Ju how silver－sweet sound lovers＇tongue
what early tongue so sweet salute what early tongue so sweet salnte swifter thanc his tongue，his agile arm blistered be thy tomgenks but Romeo＇s What tongue shall smooth thy name fold your tongue，good prudence Fith that sume tongue whuch she hath tres up my tonguc，and will not let me or I must hold my tonguel give it an understanding，but no tongue give thy thoughts no to
With tongue in venom steeped
for murder，though it have no tongue．
cholar s，eye．tongre，aword
let the eandied ton on the tongu
let the eandied tongue lick absurd pornp any tongue and soul in this be hyporites darest wag thy tonzue，you quention（rep． caps，hand，and tongres，appland it to as there are tougues，are hands that scull had a tongne in it，and couid．． pobsible to understand in another tongue there are no tongues elve for＇s turn she puts her tongue a little in luer heurt she puts her tongle a little in lier heart I had raliver have this tongne cut frima thy fraught，for＇tis of a picks＇tongues wi！speak，thou fh tongues were out of use charm yuur tongue（rep．）
TUNGUED－as pisonous tongued ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ine ive T．NGULLESS，slaughters．．．．．．．．GinterisTal even from the tumgeless caverns．．．．Richavd II what tongueless blocks were they．Richard III． T ）NGUE－TLED simplicity ．．．．Mid．N．＇sDrcain， tungue－tied our queen？．．．．．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale \(\mathbf{j}\) ． since you are tongue－tied ．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Heriry VI． give my tongue－titd sorrows leave．．3Hrary \({ }^{\prime}\) l．i raply think，tongue－tied ambition．Ruchard \(/ I I\) ．
if so，then be not tongue－tied ．．．．．．．．． so．then be not tongue－tied
grant all tongue－tied mudens．．Troilus \＆Crest．iii thev vanisin tonrue－tied in their ．．Juluscaxar， let it be to－night：for now they（rep．）．．．
I have dreamed to－night ．．．．．．．．Merry uree， noce to－mght，give my su
n－might at Merne＇soak．
de matter wall be know in to－night． on whom to－night I will be revenged for he，to－night，shall lie with at．．．．． be patient for tomight ．．．．．．．．．．．Trretfh Nigh with Angelo to－night siall lie．．Meas．for Meas． at Mariana＇s house to－night
we shall have revelling tw－niglit．．．．．．．．．．．．Much fido
le swore he would marry her to－night fir but with me to－night，you shall see there is a yreat cuil tominht
that \([\) have to－night woot Margaret
gur wateh to－night，excepting your．． ang it to－bight：to－morrow
to－night，Itake my beuve．．．．．．．
loth keep his revels here to－night．．Mid．\(N . '\)＇s Dr．ii
Buyct，prepare；I will away to－night du fest to－night my bent－esteemed I bar to－night；you shall not gage（sep．）－ a aup to－night with my new mather will you prepare for this mask to－night？ I did dream of money bags to－might no mind of feasting furth to－night no masque to－night；the whd is se＂ll away to－might，and be a day before performed to－misfit：the solemn feast．All＇s Well
will slie away to－night？And you＇li have 二
and to－night，when inhould take．．
＂，eat with us to－night，the charge．
why then，to－night let us assay our plot
have his company to－niglit＇
I have to－niglat despatehed sixteen
hat my eon will be here to－might．．． to stay with me to－night？．．Tanneng of Shreen， 1 a lord will hesr you play to－might． a＇t possible，you will away to－night？ slept not，nor to－night she shall not along impawned，way wint ．．．Finter＇s Tal madam，he hath not slept to－night loarbour in this town to－night ．．Comedy of Err． any slup puts forth to－night？
I will not stay tor－night for all the town－ the king comes here to－night（rep．）．．．．．Macb hostess，we are your guest to－night to－night we told a gnemo supp must find it out to－night
but returne again to－night
jovial＇mong your guesta to－nigh
it will be rain to－night
find the tyrant＇s power to－niglit ．．．．．．．．．
Arthmr is deceased to－night ．．．．．．．．．．．．in
Arthur is deceased to－night ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
is killed to－night on your \(64 g \mathrm{tic}\)
five moons were seen to－migh
five moons were seen to－night
whose to－nifht sneer speaks fals
I dal not think to be so ead to－night food quarter，and gool care to－night I will set forward to－night

Worcester is stay to－morrow away to we＇ll to Sutton－Cilfield to－night welli fight with him tanight be ad vised；stir not to－nigh yea，or to－might．Content．To－niont I mavet a dozen mole to－night we shall lie to－night together \({ }^{\text {ar }}\)
Gir，you shall not away to－night Gir，you shall not awav to－night to－nirht in llayfleur will we be your that I Gaw in your tent to－night I did dre Frenchment do donight．i Henn！ you diall вup with Jesu Christ to－night
the infant that is born to－night．．．．Michard III
at Northampton they do rest to－night ho－might the boar head rased on his helm here will I lie to－night；but where I will not sup to－uight，give ine shadows to－night have struck more． I u ill play no more to－night ．．．．．．．Henry＇lir There sups he to－night？ hast urt slept to－nirht？Would he no Diomed doth，to－nighe with him to－night bluad with Greekiel wine to－mght． anlver basem and ewer to－night．fimon we shall have news to－night ．．．．．． I will make my very house reel to－night－ it is decreed，he dies to－night． wiil you sup with me to－night \(\ldots .\). Ju
hut never till to－night，never till now hut never till to－night，never till now and what men to－night have had resort nor earth，have been at peace tu－night
bhe dreamt to－ujght she saw my statua be lies to－night within seven leagucs I dreamt to－night，that I did feast ． to linge their companies to－night． red rays thou dost sink to－night
my tent his bones to－night shall lie． what sport to－nightt Hear．．Antore \＆Clenpo and \(u\)－night I＇ll force the wine neep let＇s to－night be bounteous at our mea my good tellows，wait on me to－night tend me to－night：may len（rep．） your lord witl，writing，do t to－night．C I＇ll win to－niglit of him：come，go nay，certsimly to－naght；for look
to－niglit，to－night：but，mistress do you
I＇ll bring home some to－minglt ．．．．．．．．．．
I think our father will henee to－night．
and the king pone to－niglot！
wall be here with him to－night（rep．）．．．． worthy areh and patron，comes thonight they have travelled hard to－night？．．．．．． I dreamt a dream to－night ．．．．．Romeo \＆Julic thou hast heard me speak to－night ong I have no joy of this contract to－night satisfaction canst thou hawe to－might？ came be not home to－night：
to－night she＇s mewed up to her heavinese
I＇ll not to bed mewed up to her heavines cave me to myoelf tornigh
I will hence to－night …．．．．．．．．．．．．．
fiset wanders this way to－riglit
how oft to－niglit have my old feet
my liege，my wile is duad to－night ing appeared again to－nightr．\(\overline{\text { a }}\) hold you the watch to－niglit？ 1 will watch to－night；perhaps＂twill waik what soever else shall hart to－aight
the king doth wake to－nght
known what you have seen to－might．
there is a play to－night before the king
my good lord，what have I seen to－nig
my good lord，what have I aeen to－bight？
he to－night，hath boarded a land cara
your counsel and your help to－night
ou must hence to－nrght．To－nigh
ieatenant to－night watches on the cout
Wateh you to－night；for the command
Michael．look you to the guard to－night
not to－night，good Iaro
hat which he hath drunk to－nigh
to Desdemona hath to－night caroused
have I to－11ight flustered with flowing cu
till to－night，I ne＇er might say before．．
been to－right exceedingly well cudgeled to－night at supper？No，not to－night in you＇ll come to supper to－night．
sir，tonniglit，I do entreat that we may
to－night lay on my bed my wedding she he sups to－night with a harlot
cong．to night．Will not go from my mind
know of Cassio where he supped to－might
know of Cassio where he supped to－might have you prayed to－night，Desdemong？
kill me to－morrow，le me live to－uiglt kill me to－morrow，let me live to－uiglit．
rook pains to make thee speak
I took him to be killed witn
is＇t you took up 60 gingerly \(\hat{\prime}\) ．Tuo Gen．of Ver
when I took my leave
that I have took upm me．
I took＇t upon mine honour
HeuryIV．ii．
\(\square\) TUOK me on their ahoulders ．．．．．．．Merr whon iny life then you took the wrong
 some liour before you took me from． she took the ring of me father took mieh delight in in reproving What we took from them that twok the Phomix．
We took him for a coward ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \(\bar{M}_{\text {a }}\) if he took you a hox o the ear ．．Meas now thok your brother＇s life
this is the borly that took away
I touk no more pains for those（rep．）．Much \(\overline{\text { d }}\) do ii they are not the men you took thern for
charitable hand，took up a beggar＇s．－．\({ }^{-1}\) ． I took him sleeping，thatis．．．．．．．．．．．．．． vou took the moon at full
I aiways tonk three tlirees for nine
udeed．more than I took her for．Mer．of Fenice，iti that took anme jains in writing．
your highness took his dukedom．．．As you Like from whom I touk two cods．．．
proffere not took，reap thanks for ．．．．．．All＇s Well
though I took him at his prayers．．．．．．
the last that ere I tonk her leuve
took sume care to get her cunning．Taming of the mad－brained bridegroom thot him－ he took the bride abont the neek lie took good rest to－night！ declimed，（lropsed，took it deeply
the thing slie took to quench it the thing slie tork to quench it （su he then took her to be）who began for the king＇s bon took ine by the band from thy admiring dungliter took the alluring beanty tonk from my．Counedy of
and there withal，took measure of my took perforce my ring away（rep．iv．4） wok perforce my ring away（rep．iv．4）
neither；be took this pluce ．．．．．．．．．． fit of madne ss took him．
and took deep scars to save thy life．
y force touk Dromio and my son
though he tork up my legs бometime．．．Macbeth and violent hands took otf her life
fur fall the hones wat took the pains．．King Joh advantage of his absence took the king us yous sey，took pains to get this ns you say，took pains to ge
Hotspur took Mordake the earl ．．．．inenty iV Percy luere at Holmedon took his nose，and took＇t away again． came there，took it in smuff． wounds，wluch valiantly he took． but took all their baven points is you tork occasion to tre quick bing bruited once，took fire and heat stumbling in fear was took
and you took it hke a sensible lord． and a famous true oubject took him
who took it from my pillow
basis by took stand for idle ．．．．．．．．
fur had you been as I took you for
fur had you been as I took you for
he lives；but is took priconer．．．．．
the reat slanghtered or took，likewi．．．Henry \(V\) and he first twok exeeptions at
I took ye for my lord protector．．．．．．．．．2 2 Henry \(V\) thet you took bribes of France
I took a costly jewel from my peek．
that took our state upon him．
thy mother took intu her blameful．．．
suddenly a grievous rickness took him we took him setting of boy s copies took odds tur combat a poor fornished I tork an oath that he shouldquietiy． 3 H beng not tuok before a true－．．．．．．．．．
this is he that took king If hey took his head，and on the gates
when he took a beggar to his bed．
Io the man that took him
I took him for the plainest．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard 111
took he upon him，without the ．．．．．Henry if iii．
took＇em from me，with this reason－ij． 2 （letter
hence I touk a thought ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ins－Cress．ii．
for telling how I tork the biow．．Troilus or
for telling how I tork the blow．．．．．．．．．ius \＆Cress．i．
（old wranglers，）took a truce．
called Anlenor；yesterday took
your words have took such pains．．．．
a murrain on＇t！I took this for silver．Co
where it did mark，it took ．．．．．．．．．．．
twok from you the apprehension
and took what lay before them
I took him；mude him juint－servarit
and tuok some pride to do myself this
where I have took them up．．．．．．．Julius Corsar
tierefore I twok your hands
took his voice who should be pricked
took it too eagerly；his soldiers．．．．．．．
he not took＇t［Knu．looked］．Andony 8 ．
our will is，dntamy be took alive．．．．
our will is dntuny be took alive
buing royal，took her own way
wok such sorrow．that he quit ．．．．．．．．．Cymbeli Whicli he took，es we do air．．．．
took pity from most trise wretchednes when lie took leave of my lady．．．．．． or bought，what I have twok
ili． 5 he， Y. 1.5
1.1
1.2 ＂： V． 1 Y． 1
ii． 3
iii． 3 11i． 3
iv．
ii事 V． 2 \(=5\) E E：


\section*{TOU}


TOP-branch that"s only green at top .. Perictes
our griefs are risen to the top........... our griefs are risen to the top.......... fall on her ingrateful topl
to the top of that same hill? .........
make misch more, and top extremity ....
silver all these fruit-tree tops.. fioneo
tiptoe on the misty mountan tops. from top to toe? My lord, from head.... Hamle ery out in the the top of mine question.
with flaming top stoops to his base
to the top of my compass
they fool me to the top of my bent
on the house's top. iet the birda fly
On the house's top. iet the birds fly.........
to him, air Topas the curate (rep.
vir Topas, sir Topas, good (rep.)
dark? As hell, sir Topar (rep.)
God \(\mathrm{h}^{-1}\) wit you, good sir Topas
TOPe sir 'Topas, sir; but that's all one
their souls are top-full of offence..............nacbeth Jhhn, iti. TOPGAALLANT of my joy must. Aomeo \& Juhel, TO-PINCH the unclean knight.... Merru \({ }^{\text {In mers }}\), TOP-MAST-down with the top-mast.. Tempeat, i.
 suck them up to the topl-mast........ Cymbetine, iif.
TUPPED, they higher rise............. Pericles, i TUPPED, they higher rike ................ Pericles, i.
he toppred [Knt.-yussed] my thought .. Hamlet, iv. he topped [Knt.-jassed] my thought .. Hambet, TOPDiNG all others ill boosting .... Coralnums, TOPPLE-duwn topples she .... Mrci.N. ADream, it n:Id tapples down steeples............. HrnryiV. it seem tis reml, arn all to topple. ........ Pereles, iii.
the deficient sight topple down headiong. Lear, iv the deficicnt sight topple down headiong. Lear, iv.
TUP-PROUD fellow (whom from .. Hemry inI. i. TOP-EAIT,-take in the top-sail ......Ternpest, TUPSY-TURVY down............. Heurv \(/ W^{\prime}\). iv. dies the dusky torch of Mortimer ..iHenry I'I. ii. be theusting out a torch from

> thio is the happy wedding torch the burning torell in yonder turt
the burning torel in yonder turret.
follow his torch, he goes to .. Trinilus \& - iii. atind \(\mathbf{n}\) here the torch may not discover
since the torch is out...... Antory of Clep - v. a burning turch, that"s turned ......... Pericles, it. give me a torch (rep.)...........
give me thy torch, boy: hence.
What, with a torch! muffle me
what torch is yond', that vainly lends there, where the torch doth burn
TORCHBEAKER - of turehbearer
I amp provided of a torchbearer .....
fair Jessicn shail be my torehbearer
 TORCHEN his flurual ring ............ All's Ifell, TURCLES-us we with torches do.Meas. for Merss.
 marks in linke and torches.
burn like twenty torches joined......jutius Ceriar, i. to burn this night with torches. . Antony of Cloo iv
 worl-mght: more torches there!
 TORCII-STAVES in their hands ......Henry H. iv
TORE-she tore the letter into ........ Much Ado, it TOR E-she tore the letter into......... Much Ado, ii. 3
 TORME it from the traitor's bnsom ... itch
ind to torment me, for bringing......
o not torment me (rep.).......
the spirit tormeots me
all tirment, trouble, wonder
foul mischance torment me TicaGen. of Verono rather than living torment?
that which now wrments me to rehearse - iv
she never will; that's her torment
and torment the poor lady worve
till I torment thee for this injury.. itit. \(N^{-}\)s. Dr. it a world of torments though I .... Lare's L. Last, 0 happy torment, when my .. Merch. of \(F\) enire, iii. 2 What atudied tormente, tyrant .. Hinter's Tale, iii. 2 whintever torment you do put me to. King john, iv to hear what torments you endured.. 1 Hewry \(V /\).
those three lorda torment my heart. 3 Heary \(V\). as a fury to torment my goul
tosment my self to catch (rep.
furies, take him to your tormentsl... Bichard III. i. 4 chide my fortune, and torment myself? - ii. 2 in torment and in agony. And came
by liell, and nill hell 6 torments.. Troilus of Crast. v. 2 thy dullness would torment thee.. Timon of Ath. iv then be a torment to her contempt. Cymbeline, iii. to turment vou with my bitter......irus.sudron. v. 1 to be a torrinent to mine enemies? .... ..... Lear, \(i\). that ihosaline, torments him so.. Romea of Juliel, art thon. that dost torment me thus? torments will ope four lips
comning cruelty that can
CORNE:TA-si fortuna me tormenta. 2 HenryU- i. 2 IORNENTED, and-good e'en. . Romen \& Jilfel, i. 2 thin sumbrous and tormenting flames.. Hombet, i. 5 ToRMENTOR - thy tormentors te!.. Aichard \(5 /\). ii. TolRMENT's'C me ere I come to hall
Sulfilk, thou torment'st thyself....2 Henry \({ }^{\prime} f\). iii. 2 the lioness had torn some fleshl...As you Like il, iv. 3
 Fave torn their sonls
France sliould have torn anil rent ......2Heñy Vf, i. 1 my arms torn and defaced, and I . not being torn a pieces. \(\because . . . .\). ... Henry \(J^{\prime} H K\). v. added honour torn from Hector. Troilus \& Gess, iv. 3 though thy tackle's torn ........... Coriolnnus, iv. is torn from fortli that pretty.... Tirsindron-
 the torrent roareti; nnd we did .....Juliuciratar, for in the very torrent, tempest ....... Hanlet, ifi.
TORTIVE and errant from his . Trotus \& Cress. 1 . TORTIVE and errant from his .. Tratus \& Cress. I. in his needy shop a tortoise hung. Romeo of fuliel, \(\mathbf{v}\). TORTis needy shop a tortoise hung. Romeo of Juliel, \(\mathbf{y}\). hate me, torture me to denth........ Much Ado, iv.
 Biron It torture cre go aimi I am glad of it. Mer or or henice, ini, with vilest torture let Dy life........ sll's Well, ii. he calls for the tortures; what will. and thy body's torture, that thou. Winter's Tale, What old, or newer corture multst I ..
the tortures he shall feel, will hreak than on the torture of the mind.ak \(\overline{l^{\prime}}\) iv. turning dispiteous torture out of doorl King Johng is want pains enongh to torture me
with Erebus and tortures vile also.. \(2 \mathrm{Henru} / \mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{i}}\). it.
 you go about to torture me in vain. . 2 Henry \(V I\). ii strange tortures for offenders...........
and tinture lim with grievous and torture him with grievous lingerin
were torture more chan death........ O torture me no more, I will confess while we devise fell tortures for ....3 Henry of iii to torture thee the more ............ inchardiJI. iv or hang. or torture, as he skialli.Antony \& Cteo. for now all length is torture.
from thee by a sharp torture............ cymbeline, iv. would be denth drawn on with torture bitter torture shall winnow thou't torture me to leave (rep.) \(\cdots\)..... on pain of torture from those. ...... Roneo ffutie but purgatory, torture, hell itself..
'tis torture, and not mercy; heaven' is
thou dost klander her, and torture me..Dhello the pluce, the wrture,-O enforce it!
and our parting is a tortured body . Allixilill with silence in the tortured soul .. Richard II. I tortured ahove the felon...........2 Henry \(/\) I. ii sar he be taken, racked, and tortired
I play the torturer by small and .. Pirhart II. iii. 2 TORT ont for torturcrs ingenions.... Cymbellne, v.
 TOME never heard of torturing pain. Titurdna. he is descried; Czesar has taken Toryne - iii. 7
Co-SPEND it so umeighbourly! ....King John, v. TOs's tut, tut, good enough to toss.. 1 Hentyli. iv. I will toss the rogue in a blankct ..2 HewuI \({ }^{\prime}\)
 now did the esa toss upon our sluure .. Periclex, ii
back do I toss these treasons TUSSED-as you are tossed with
have tossed me on their pikes .......3 Herry \(H\) must not be tossed and turned. Titnon of Athens, hillow, sir, as tossed it upon shore .... Pericles, iii. 2 TOSSETATISt been thas the from wrong ..... TOSSING on the ocean -..... Aerchane of Ienice, \(i\).
after late tossing on the breaking. . Richard II. ii . Tuster ate tossing on the breaking. . Richard II. iii. 2 TOST-my sons were tost ............ Richard I IfI. ii. frorn const to const is tost ....... Pericter, ii. (Gower) [Col.] on the sea, tumbled and tost - \(\begin{gathered}\text {. (Govrer) } \\ \text { TOTAL- therein to a total .... Troitus \& Cressuba, i. ? }\end{gathered}\) now is he totnl gules; horridily tricked Hamhet, TOTALLY-mistake the truth totaliy.. Tempest, TOTTEK-like us, the state totters
TOTLEHING in the balance ....... [Knt.] wound our tottering colours... King Johnt, TOUCsty after tottering honour ........ Jericher, TOUCH me, and speak to me....... .
a vonch. a feeling of their afflictions.. Otouch me not; I am not Stephano the inly touch of love...... TuoGen. of Keron to whinse golden touch could soften let go that rude uucivil touch take but possession of her with a to... - iii. touch me his finger-end ........... Merty Fires, v. 5 so excellent a toucli of modeaty .. Trelfin Night, ii. I to touch fortune's fingers ......... ii. 5 (letter) ay, touch him: there \(\varepsilon\) the vein...mean for Meas. it,
no loss shall toucl her by my company - iii. particular feandal once can my compan as free from touch or coil with her
they that touch pitch will be defiled Muchado, ifi. O brave touchl could not a worm. Mid. N.': 1 Dr. iti. maiden slame, no touch of bashifislness? - iii.
olre day in a week to touch no food .. Love's L. \(L\). \(i\). olse day in a week to touch no food .. Love's L. L. i.
durst pmet touch a pen to write ...... durst jmet tonch a pen to write -.....
a sweet touch, \(a\) quick venew of wit..
a sweet touch, a quick venew of wit..
or any nir of music touch their ....ant of Venice, iii I will not touclaic bit .................. yuu Like it, ii. as the touch of holy bread ............ A A \(\overline{T_{3}}\) Irehi in the most bitter touch of sorrow whose simple touch is
do not touch my lord!
madat tw, before you touch................ Tamerg of Shrew, i here she stands, touch her whoever ..
they sliall not touch thee, Kate.....

\section*{TOU}

TOW

TOUCH-presume to touch a hair of. Taming orsh. iv expressly ann forbid to tonch
belore you touch the treat
tu sip, or touch onc drop of
others wuch, yet often tonehing, Comedy of Err. that never touch well-welcome how dearly would it touch thee nothing can tonch him further! but at his toved, such sanct
will not touch young Arthur's life.... KingJohn is I will not touch thine eyes
ns to touch the lists.
shortly mean to touch our northern
dared once to touch a dust of Erigland
could never toncls the ground
lion will not touch the true pribce ( \(\boldsymbol{r}\). He . \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\text { ary }}\)
ten thousand men must bide the touch
hopes we have in him touch cround. 2 Heary \(I V\). iv. touch her suft mouth, and march...... Henry \(f\). i. i. touch if Harry in the uight............ iv (chorus nore eloqucnce in a sugar touch of them when my lips do touch his checks .. Heriry VI, ii. or I will touch thee but with....
their tonch affights me, as a serpe.....? \({ }^{2}\) Henry \(V I\). ilicir softest touch, as smart as lizurd's but knows some touch of pity li..... Rachayd iII. ii will touch ue all too near, if God...... to toneh his growth, near
Yet touch this siaringly
Yet touch this simangly ........... madum, I have a touch of your condition and his blessings tonch menilike.... Hemry riII. is some touch of your late business
let me touch your hand
ne touch of nature makes... f he will touch the estionate ..............inon offinens, i here is a touchis is t good?
the ear, thaste, touch, amell, all pleased
touch, them with several fortumes...
touch my palnte arlversely ................. Corıolanus iv.
 to touch Culpliuruia ................ riucls you thic sourest points. Anoony \& Cleopatra, ii that shouid desire you to tund h hime thy thoughts tonch thelr effects ........ whose touch, whose every touch, would Wat [ might touch
to the greedy touch of common-kissing how deeply you at once do thacla me! that shall onec touch ing shoulder in the boy, he is of royal.. Titustron. irince Pericles, touch not. upon thy life frince Pericles, touch nut, upon thy lif hut live to see thee in my touch
no, they cannot truch me for coming on smooth that rought touch with. Rer hands that pilgrims' hands do touch your particular demnuds will touch it. . Hamle know \(n o\) tou din my lord
il touch my point we thin tains touch
touch, a touch, I do confess
and hills whose heads touch heaven ...........the
wherein I mean to toruch your love indeed \(f\) it touch not you, it cornes ncar nobody from any other foul unlawful touch UUCALESED the very virtue of coinpassion
caw I him touclied with anger so
spirits are not fincly touched.... Meas. for Meas if so your heart were touched wis
that \(I\) am tonehed with madn
my patience here is touched
to be truly touched with love .......Much Ado but tonched wrell haman .. Merchane of liasice to be touched with so many giddy
 hearing your high majesty is tonched. f love have touched vou ...... Taming of Shreti, that you have touched his queen.. as pross as ever touched canjecture he is tonched to the noble hear our ship hath tonehed upon the deserts have I here wouchen sichia.解 which, beine tonched, and tried..........inarbohn, fall his blood is tonched corruptibly hand of peace hath tonched and, tonelied with choler, hot as ... Henry V. iv. 7 his holy state is tonched so near.... I HenryVi. iii. cannibals would not have touched..3 Hewry \(\quad\) Iearer than i. tonched you the bastardy of Edward's - \(\quad\) in he furest hand I ever touched..... Aenry \(M\) 1 have tonched the highest point of \({ }^{2}\). I am no more touched than all here you touched the he of ou our white enchang fingers tanc. \(e\) ed know no touch of conparguinity seeing his remutation touched to deat harl tonched his 昭 whlien the navel of the tate was touched my name hath touched your cars.... \({ }_{\text {nurn }} \overline{\text { Cos }}\)
barren, touched in this holy chase..

ToUCHED-no man else be twiched. Julificasar, ii What billaith touehed his body
. Anony \(\neq\) cleo. jí. the king be tutiched at very heart. ... Cymbeline, i. shame (thic first that ever to ached him) soine slightly touched, some falling have tonched them for has life.... 7 I have touched thee to the quick
clungerous to be touched
dungerous to be touch
hand they find ws touched, we will . Hand iv. TOUCHES-and beastly touches. Meas. for fras. iii the tonches of sueet harmony...Mer.uf tenice, \(v\). With oweetest touchics pierce your.... gou Like it, it.
that touches uny of this fruit .... A s that touches any of this fruit .... dis yaui. 2 (verse to have the touches dearest prized
some lively tonches of my daugliter's
s. one of the prettieat touchied of all. H'mer's Tale, \(V\) v. this touches me in reputation. Comeayorkrros, iv,
 it trmelies you, iny lord, as much work some touches of remorse? . Troüus \& Cress, ii. strife ives in these touches \(\because .\). Timan of diluen come good necessity touches the frien with more urgeut touches. Antony of Clepar, ewell with the touches ot those that touches this my first-burn .. Tilusindron. jv. tremble, touches us not with pity ........ Lear, v . We that have free souls it touches us not. Hamill, in. TOUCLIETH us both .......... Tamens uf Shrew, i.
 far as toucheth my particular .. Troihs \& C'eess. ii. it touchetly us os France invades ........ Lear, v. GUCHING thut point ... Measurefar Mrasure, i. I
 contempte theicisfare as touching. Lotere L. Losi, i. lothe boy, as toniching the hit it? (rep.) yet ofthil touching will wear gold. Conser onice, i het iftull touchmeting that time..... King John his grace at large, us touching France. Heary \({ }^{\prime}\) tonchung our person, geek ue no reven as partly touchint or concerning the
as turching the direction of the military -
thou art reverent touching thy .... 1 Hinmy thou art reverent touching thy ..... 1 Hinnti \(V\) I. nad touching the duke of Fork decrec in parinment, touching king. 3 Henry \(V\) articles be drawn touchugg the jointire as touching lishmond ............. Richard If illsupportable and touching loss! Juhus Crasar, iv. history of iny knowledge touching -Cymbehtre, itit. that on the touching of her lips........ fer icles,
turehing hers, nuake hupy ..... Nomea \& fuliel, turching hers, nake huppy ...... Nomea of fubtel, tumething touching the lorel IIumlet
toncting this vision here, - it is
sjecak of comfurt, tonching the Turkish. one hello ToUCHSTONE: look you..........A.s you Lik
this shephicrt's life, master Tuuchstone? -
not a whit, Tuuchasturne
gold, that's by the touchstone tried .... Pericles, ii wUGH senior, Why tough (rep.).. Love'sL. Losh. whels we may name tough.
thy tough commixtures inelt
o sides, you are too tongh.
...3HenryVI. ii.
upon the rack of this tourh w. rld ....... \(\overline{\text { ung }}\) Tale TOUGRNESS-of perdurable toughness.. (Ithello. TOURAINE, Maine (rep. ii. 1 andii. 3 ). King Johta, nt Tournine, in St. Katharine's......1 Heary 'I. TOURNEY for her love ................. Peructes
 when in the city Tours thou ran'st... TOUZE you joint by joint.. Measus efar Menirure, v. TOW me after ............... Amouy \& Cleopara, ili. sare, a nother ftond toward ...............s. you L, he h, mere ard.. Tumang of
good hearing, when children are toward -
here's gondly stutf towardl........... 2 Henry If epokeri like a toward prince ......... 3 Hemut \(\boldsymbol{I}_{\text {i }} \mathrm{ii}\). herc's a noble feast toward.... Timon of Athens, iii. I percei ve, fuur feasts are tow ard. dno ony f cleo. i have you heurd of no likely wars condard. hear,
there is some strange thing toward...... aurht sir, of a hatric toward?
arflt. sir, of sulis bouquet turd?
what inight be towurd, that this. Romeo shutiet, Wat feast is toward in thine sucat \(y\). Hambet, \(\mathfrak{i}\). TOWARDLS prompt spirit .. Timon of Athens, iii. TUW'EK-cloud-culp \({ }^{\prime}\) d towers ........ Tcinpers, iv lodge her in an upper tower .. TwoGen. ofler. iii
scele unintler IIcru's tower
fom ofr our tovers we inight hehold. King John,
how high thy giory towers ............. -
like an eaglé o'er his airy towers
strong as a tover in hope..
to Julins Cæsar's ill-erected tower
to I'omfret. not wito the Tower..
atceples, and mose-grown towers.... inemigIV.
Ill tu the Tower with all the haste ... \(\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{m}}\) my V to surveg the Tuner this day.
have armour here out of the 'Cower. in yonder tower, to overpeer accursed tower accursed futal hand at Iandon-bridge, as at the Tower? thrasting out a torelifrony yonder to
your stately and air-braving towers

TOWERL-hakks do tower so wcll... hate assured to win the The tower .. if you cun burn down the Tower too I'li send duke Edmumh to the Tower
the duke ot Sumerset is in the Tower the duke of samerect is in the rower
let hitn to the Tower, and chop away het hitn to the Tower, and chopraway he te convered unto the coner
the Tower the Towerl O Ned
to make a bluody supper in the Tower to comvey the to the 1 ower ...........in shall be new christened in the Tower
the king that bends you to the Tuwer the king that bends you to the Tuwer scuid Inid IIustinge to the Tower....
dare adventure to be sent to the Tuwer dmy hankand Menry in the Tower... I had broken from the Tower. shull repose you at the Tower I do nut like the Tower, of any place at the Tower, and welcome you (rep. shall not bleep in quiet at the Tower on them, go I auto the 'Cower gummon lim th-morrew to the Tower both togyther to the Tower
toward the 'Cower? (rep.)
then wus I going prisoner to the Towe startle, when be tooked upon the Towe she's wandering to the Tower.. no futher than the Tower...
back, with nee, unto the Tower...... I mean those basturds in the Tower the chaplain of the Tower hath buricd
the king's name is a tower of strengit theink on the Tower, and me
thy consins smothered in the Tower you sliall to the Tower (rep.) ........He
to the Tow'er, I thought I wonld have to make your house our Tower
you be committed to the Tower
conveyed to the Toswer a prisoner...
must necds to the Tower, my lords?
and see Jinn safe i'the Tower .......Henty \({ }^{\prime}\) II
up to the eastern tower ....... Trouitus \& Cressida,
yon towers, whose wanton tops......
to towerg and window's............ Jutites Cazar
nor stony tower, nor walle of benten
whose towers hore heads so high
Clild llowiland to she dark tower. Lear, iii. 4 (songs) off the buttlements of yonder tower Romro \& Juh. iw. HOWER-TILLL, or the limbs ....... Henryl \(1 / I I\). TOW ERING in her pride of place ......Macbr \(l \mathrm{~h}\), did put me into a towering passion.... Hampet,
COWN-peopled towns..... 7 yoGen.or Vernna, be there bears \({ }^{\prime}\) the town? …......Mery Fites, Which of you know Ford of this town? the priest o the town commended
there is a gentlewoman in this toun go you tiliousis tlic town to Frumore go you tiround tic town to Frogmore there is a friend of mine conce to to he forcst better than the town? Eo ree thic reliques of this town?.. Tuejgh Aig with vicuing of the town.
range the town to seek me out
when came he to this town?
then came he to this town
and ald the gallants of the town...........
league withont the town (rep. i. 2 )...Mad. \(\mathrm{N}^{\prime} \cdot \mathrm{s} D\) in the town, the field, you do me
I ame feared in field und town...
tis won, as towns with fire ...............ine's \(\bar{L}\). Los a walled town is more worthier.. As you Like it,
Hymen peoples every town (rep.) Hymen peoples every town (rep.)
thy mildnese praised in e....... Taming
taien uut of the townarmoury
ear my cirunteliance in the tow
no traffic to our adverse towns. Comed
to the stutute of the town, dies ere
I'll view the manmers of the town
thalk with me mabout the the the
this town is full of cozenage
strange anto your town as to your and a pair of ctocks in the hown? our town is troubled with unruly .. have some business in the town I will not stay to-night for all the town the lares and statutes of this town. brought to this tows by that most we'll lay bifire this town our royal King Jo are expedicut to this town, his force the eye and prospect of your town n:arch these groms before your town we came to spont aganist your town ant in his righ, we hold this town. we hold our town for neither deedy of malice on this town. drift of peeviets on this town friandy treaty of our threateaca town? and this rich fair town ................ affriglit my towne with dreadful as I have bunked their towns?
our town of Cicester in Glostershire. Richmrl III. v. Pcto meet me at the town's end ..... HenryIF. iv. 2 they are for the town' e end
 up und down bic town' that her eldest as the parish heifers are to the tow's bull -
thut am set come to town........
is old Donlle of your town living yet? - ii
with grievous siege castles, and towna, Heury
everal whys met in one town

\section*{TOW}
［782］
TRA

TOWN－new repnir，our towns of w
I would have hlowel up the town
the town is bespeched．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the town sounds in parley resolves the governor of the town？ take pity of your town we yield our town，and lives What call you the town＇s name or the loss of those great towns
some petty towns of no import some petty towns of no impor
what tuwns of any momeat． What leave ilisis town
nıaster－gunner ain I of this town on the lute，beholding the towns burn the bells oh the town or Orlea， centre of this cursed the to and subverts your towns either to get the town again，or die． take some order in town and the cowns defaced by wasting ruin and seven walled towne of strengtli．． most part of all the towns in any of our towns of garrison． beadles in your town，and things be whipped through every market town my lord，whole towns to fly．
and，throughout every town，proclaim sold the towns in France（rep．） and seized upon their town \(\ldots \ldots . . .3\)
overlook the town of York（rep．ii． 2 ） overiook the wown of York（rep． lurking in the t．wnis abou
for Ee mard wail def him
wilt thou leave the town the turued out of all tiwns and cities ．．Richard III．it． Dear to the town of Leicester（rep．v． 4 ） and happiest hearers of the town．Henry VIII（prol
what good sport is out of town．Troilw \＆Cressi What good sport is out of town
that pertly trunt your town．．．
go in，and cheer the town．
to this coward and lascivious town
shall make their harbour io our town
to take iu muny towns，ere ．．．．．．．．．．．
gummon the town．How far ofi．．．．．． call thuther all the officers of the tow the fleld．we cannot keep the town．．．
the town is ta＇en！＇Twill be delivered the town is ta＇en！＇Twill be delivered
for they had so vilely yielded che towo for hey had so vitey yielded che tow ray love＇s upon this enemy town．
for the defence of a town
Your native town Foa entered made Lind＇s town with rejoicing on the gates of Lud＇s town set（．ep．） so throuth bud s town march
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 18 welcomend our thon and us } \\
& \text { Hoult, }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the town is empty; on the bro } \\
& \text { diablo, ho! the town will rise. }
\end{aligned}
\]
how silent is this town ho：
TOWN－GATES on his back 1 do not like dese toys
silence you airy toys
Tnelmh \(\overline{\text { ionh }}\) v． a toy，my lteze，a toy ．．．．．．．．． tuct a toyl an old Italian．． a knack，a toy，a trick．． slames，we fall forul for toys？ for a toy，a thing of no regard． and auch like toys as these．． being but a toy，which is no grief mmoment toys，things of such I Henry VI． Richard III anting tuya，is jol ity for apes Antony \＆Cleo． if no unconstrut toy
afrshion，and a toy in biood

\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { wakes and fairs, and market tuwnis..... } \\
& \text { the poor distressed Iear is I' the tovi.. } \\
& \text { for the weal tho of al! this town . Romen }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for the wealth of all this town. Romen } \\
& \text { there's a nohlemap in town, one Paris }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { there's a nohlemad in town, one Paris } \\
& \text { displant a town, reverse a prince's doom }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { displant a town, reverse a prince's doo } \\
& \text { the searchers of the town, suspecting }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the searchers of the town, suspecting } \\
& \text { as lief the town criet spoke my lines. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Alarcar Lucelaese, is he net in town?.. } \\
& \text { the town is empty; on the brow o" the }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { what! in a town of war, yet wil } \\
& \text { the town might fall in fright. }
\end{aligned}
\]
look with care about the town TOW NSHIP—of our whole towoship．a Henrytt come the tiwnsmen on procession ． 2 Henry a foolish thing was but a toy．．．．．．．．s，\＆\＆（song critic Timon laugh at adle toys！．．Lave＇s L．Lort， even a toy iv hand here，sir．．．．．．．．．．．．．．As you Like it，ii dreams are toys．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale，ivi． any toys for your head．．．．．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 （song James，there＇s toys abroad ．．．．．．．．．．．．King Jahn，i．
he very place puts toys of desperation
toy seens prologue to mime great amiss ．． nor no jealous toy，concerning you T＇）ZE from thee thy basmess ．．．．Hinier＇s Tale， TRACE this alley up and down ．．．．．．Mueh ado，i souls that trace his line．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．belh， can trace me in the tedious ．．．．．．．．．I Henry IV． all my joy trace the conjunction！．Henry VIIL．iii do slow，that could not trace them！． the traces of the smailest．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet． why may not imagmation trace．．．．．．．．Hanked，v

> －
 TRACE－［Col．Knt．］Venice，whom I trace．othello，ii． TRACK of his hright phssige ．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard II．iii．
by the bright track of his fiery car．．．Inchard III．v．
TRACT of every thing would by ．．．．Henry VIII． TRACT of every thing would by ．．．．HenryVIII． TRACTABLE to any boncst reason．．Henry \(V\) V．iii． dost fiad him tractable to us ．．．．．．Richard／II．iii． that tractable obedience is a slave ．．Hevry VIIL and altorether morc tractable．Trodus of Cressida，il will be more mild and tractable ．．Tius Androt TKADE -a tnpster is n good trude and I will truile to them both．
 you need not chanate your trade．．Meas．for dre what trade are you of，sir？ the trade．Pompey？is it a lawful trade？－ not whipe out of his tradel not accidental，but a trade ．．．．．．．．．．．．
your hanginan is a more penitent trade－ all great duers in our trade since that the trade and grofit of．Mer．of Venice， cammoul ferry that trales to Venice been taught by ally of my trade．．7aining of Sh ． steeped in the collours of their trade

 what trade art thou，Feevle？．．．．．．．．．．Henr iii． venture trude abroad ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(F . \mathrm{i}\) ． stands in the gap and trade of mone．Henry V III．
sisters，of the hold－door trade ．．Troilus \＆Cress． mystcries，and trades，degrecs．Tin on aj Ahens， to make a whore furswear her trade．
an enemg，and give over my trade．．\({ }^{\text {bed }}\) peloved of aht the（rodes in Home ．．Coriolanus， speak，what traileart thon？（rep．）．．Juliwh Ciesar， a tradc，sir，that I hope I may use food of us that trade in love ．．．．Atienny \＆Cleo．it to be used in every trade．
any trade：it＇s no colling ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
been at this trade？Whut tradc，sir？
I cannot be offended with my trade．．
bad is che trade must play the fool ． that gather＇s samphure：dreadinh tradel．．．－iv． have you any further trate with \(u\) ？？．．Hantet，iii． his hide is so tanned with his trude ．．．．．．．othello，y． though in the trade of war I have slain．．．Othello，i． 2
TRADED in it，mukes it seen．．．．．．．hingJohn，iv． two traded pilots＇twixt．．．．．Troilus of Cresseda，ii．
TRADE－FALLEN；the cookers of．．1 Hesry fV．iv．
TRADERS on the flood peruse the iraders，gaze upon．．．Comedy of Errors，i．
nod truders riding to Londou ．．．．．．．．Henry VV．i． good traders in the flesis ．．．．．Trailus \＆Cressida，v．I TRA DESMAN＇S matters ．．．．．．．．．．．．JuhusCarar，i． than see our traclesmen singing in．．Cariolanus，iv． TRADITION takes not away my ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Like if，i． TRADITION takes not away my ．．ds you Litke if，i． mock at unancient tradition ．．．．．．．．．．．．MenryV．Y．I TRADUCED by odious ballads．．．．．．．Au＇s Well ii． if I um traduced by tongues ．．．．．．．．Henry VIM．i he is alreadv tradiced for us traduced，and taxcd of other．．Hamiel， beat a Venetian，and traluced the state． TRAFFIC－no kind of traffic would I ．Tenpent， which，fur traftic＇s sake，most of．Turelinh Night， 11 ． 3 a merchant of great traffic through．Tansug of Sh．i． 1
my traffic is sheets：when．．．．．．．．F＇izter＇s Take，iv． 2 my traffic is sheels：when．．．．．．．．．＇rizuter＇s Take，iv． 2
no traftic to our adverse towns．．Comedy of Ert．i． no traffic to our adverse towns ．Conedy of Eirt
to trade and trattic with Macbelh ．．．．Marbeth， this is is traffic of a king．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) HI． dishnnour trafics with man＇s．．．．．．．．．．inen of d！hers， i ．
 TRAFFICKERS－petty traffickers．Mer of（ enice 1.1 TKAGEDIAN－the English tragedians All＇s Well，iv． 3 I can counterfeit the deep tragedian Ruchardill．iii． 5
the tragedanse of she city ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．anhet，ii． 2 TRAGEDIES－delight in tragediesi Titaishadron． on the krench ground played a tragedy．Herry V．i．
contrived this woeful tragedy？ contrived this woeful tragedy？．．．．．．．Heary \(V\) Her
not conclude their plotted traged y ．Henry \(V\) ． even so suspicious is this tragedy
as if the tragedy were played in jebt．3 Henfy VI．ii． I live to look upon their tragedy．．Ruchard III． complot of tbis timeless tragedy．Titus dndron－ for us and for our tragedy ．．．．－iii． 2 （prulogue） TRAGIC instance of our harme－Comedy of Errors，i． 1
the nature of a tramic volume ．．．．．．2Heriry IV．i． the nature of a trayic volume drag the tragic melancholy． han con mg ears that tragic history Henry \(V I\) ．iv．
 of this tragic［Col．Krut．－frantic］pliy．． is the tragic tale of Philomel Titu
RRAGIC the tragic loading of this bed Andron． aud traric mirth．Mcrry and（rep．）．Mid．N．＇sDr．v．
 as bitter，black，and tragical．．．．．．．Richard III．iv．，
tragical－historical，tragical－comical．Hanlet ii tragical－historical，tragical－comical．．．．Harmbed ii． 2 TRAIL－cry out thus upon no trailsferiy Fives，iv． 2 trail your steel pikes；－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Crrtodatues，v． this is an aspick＇s trail．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Citony \＆Cenatra，\(_{\mathbf{v}}\)

 to bear my lady＇s train ．．．．Two Gen ofrerona，ii
knigbt of his train，to trace ．．．．Mifd．\(n\) ．＇s Dream，ii

TRAIN our intellects to vain．
nud in her train there in a gentle lady what train？but few，and those． my best train I have from your． train me not，sweet mermaid． to train ten thousand English we did train himon which of this princely trais coll．．．．． 1 Herry \(V^{\prime}\) and take elvay his train
the very train of her worst wenring．．． 2 Henry \(V I\) ． with some little train（rep．）．．．．．．．．Richard IJI．
honours train is longer than his．．Henry VIII．
n roval train，luelieve me．．．．．．．．．．．．．． n royal train，believe me

\section*{slue that carries up the trnin ．．．．．．．．－Cressida，iv you traill me to oftend you ．． 3} the rest look like a chidden train．．Juhur corsor， call my train together；degenerate．．．．．．．．Lear， my train are men of choies．
comes with so small a train［Knt－－oumber． a bated me of hulf my train
disunisaing hy train，to bandy hasty．．．．
disnissing half your train，come then
as．atars with crains of fire and dewa．．．．．．Hiande TRAINED me like a peasant．．．．．．．As youlaker they were traned togetlier in their．Wintre＇s Tale
I was trained up in the Engliah．．．．I Henry \(/ t^{\prime}\) ． he first trained to the wars．．． for that cuuse I trained thee he was never trained up in arma．．．．．．ichard \(I I I\) ． he must be tonglat，and crained ．

Richard III． though tramed up thus meanly ．．．． strong，troined up in armis．．．．Tuviandronicu Itrained thy brethren to that gaileful－vicut， and by Cleon trained in music．Perirler．iv．（Gower Youthful．and nobly traised．．．．Rompo \＆Jutici．iii． 5 TRAINING－his traiuing such．．．．．．．Heury VIUI．i．
to give her princely training．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {Pericles，}} \mathrm{ii} .3\) to give her princely training．．．．．．．．．．．
I doubt not but thy training hath been TRAITOR－hes a traitor－come put thy gword up，traito
prnve filse traitor to m．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
thou art a traitor［Col．Kint－tyrant］Merry \(H\) ives，it our doubts are traicors ．．．．Measurefor Measure and let the traitors stay．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．L．Lout， a kissing traitor：how art thou mistrust cannot make me a traitor you Like
my father was no traitor ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
if she be a truitor，why so am I ．．．．．．
are sanctified and holy traitors to you are sanctifed and hoy traitors to you a traitur you do look like（rep．） merely our own traitors
truitor to her loving lord？ ．．．．Taming of Shrex Hintrt＇s Tale traitors！witl you not push her thou，traitor，hast aet on thy wife almost made me traitor to myself．．Com．nr Errr．ii by that most disloyal traitor the thane．今fachelh， our fears do make us traitors
when wc are traitors，and do not
a traitor，mother？Ay，that he（rep．）
a traitor，mother？Ay，that he（rep．）
all traitors，that do so？（rep．）．．．．．．．．． he is a traitor．Thou liest，thou doth espy himself love＇s traitor．．．．．．．．．．．ing John． thou arta traitor and a miscreaot ．．．luchard \(d\) With a foul trator＇a name stuff I ．． If I be traitor or unjustly fight！ like a false traitor，and mjurious．．．． a recreant and most degenerate traito upon this overweening traitor＇s foot a traitor to my God．my king（rep．）． that lie＇s a traitor，foul and dangeroun if ever I were traitor．my name．．．．．．．
the rest of the revolting faction traiture？ the rest of the revolting factivo traitu your love pursues a banished traitor 1 am no traitor＇s uncle；and that word defiance，to the traitor．and so die？ to cume nt traitore＇calls，and do them is a foul tratitor to proud Hereford＇s．． can see a sort of traitorg here find myself a traitor with the rest thay traitor blavel wat is Ihou hast a traitor in thy presence the traitor lives，the true mao old dugs onee more a traitor rear？ to Oxford，or where＇er these traitors are the dangerous consorted traitors I＇ll be e traitor then，when thou to redeem a traitor home？
he calls ua rebels，traitors，and wili． some ghard these traitors to．．． your name，a traitor your degree the traitore are agreed：the king．inengy \(\bar{V}\) ．ii． is bold，to trust these traitors
to dub thee with the name of
to dub thee with the name of traitor ＂sblud，an arrant traitor，as any a am no traitor．That＇s a lie what traitors have we here？ traitors have never other compang．．．． to die for treason，but no traitor I am louted by a traitor villain． hy forfeitullg a traitor and a coward we die，white remiss traitors slcep
all long of this vile traitor Somersetiv．iv
\(\square\)＜

TRAITOR in the land commit........ 2 Henry \(V L_{\text {i }}\) any one accuse York for a traitor? thy head for this tiny traitor's lay hands upout these traitor's speech and tbeir
take herce that traitor from our.... seeret knife, and traitor's rage Who's a traitor, Gloster he is none... he's a villain, and a traitor
and therefore he lig traitor proclaint them traitors that are up join with the traidor, and they jointily of Somerset. whom he terms a traitor 6lan, that monstrous traitor? o heave the 'raitor Somerset from pregent your grace a traitor's head no. mon canst not ruse a traitor \(1 .\). obey, audacious traitor; kaeel. the esurety for theirir traitor facther. why, what a brood of traitors have we thy king, and thou a fulse-heart traito a subtle traitor needes no sophister a traitor to the crown (rep.).
what title hast thou, traitor.
protong a while the trattor's life bal durs the traitor breathe out 0 that Edward be pronounced a traitor take the great-grown traitor unaware
we'll quiekly rouse the traitors in. we'll quiekly rouse the traitors in.... which, traitor, thou wouldst luve me your better, trators as ye are for traitors whitle thou livest (rep.).:Richard 1 and, like a traitor to the name of God thou art a traitor: off with his head the head of that ignoble traitor.... the eovert'st sheltered traitor that ever
the aubtle traitor this day had ploted the aubtle traitor this day had ploted
to warn falee traitors from the like.. to ward have had you heard the traitor be brief, when traitors brive the fie o hing that brings the that of the tra what traitor heary me, and saye not abate the edge of traticors, gracious Lord a giant traitor! Now, madam \(\ldots\)..... He
day and vight, he's traitor to the heigli this day received a traitor's judgmen thou art a proud traitor, priest
must I go like a traitor thither? so traitur! when she comesl.. Troilus \& Cresrid and usea the truitor Calchas' ent. 0 traitor Diomed! turn thy false e \(r e p\).) 0 traitors and bawds, how earnestly set them down horrible traitors. Timon of Ath. he has spoken like a traitor (iep.). . Conotanz to traitar to the people. How! Traitor? call me their traitor! thou injurions tell the traitor. In the highest (rep.). the fates with traitors do contrive... Ju
they were traitors: honourable menl ingrutitude, more strong than traitor's marred, us yousee, with traitors O traiturs, villails!
with the brands fire the traitors' houses the sword of traitors. Cxar (rep.). definnce, traitors, hurl we in ....... \(\quad-\overrightarrow{ }\) men's vows are women's traitor
yet the traitor stands in worse. yet the traitor stands in worste.... what of him? he is a banislled traitor I know not how, a trait
traitor, restore L, avinia to tbe emperor traitor, if Rome have law..... that we may know the traitors........ and vengeance on the traitor Saturui inhuman traitors, you constrained
traitor, thou liest. Traitorl (rep.) traitor, thou liest. Traitorl (rep.)
that calla me traitor, I return the lic that calla me traitor, 1 return ale hic
tu course his own shado for for atito to course hos own chado have subdued [Col.Knt.] out the traitor Gloster (rep.), Who's there? the traitor? Ingratef
Qfiltiy traitorl Unmerciful lady o white. and sueh a traitor
do chance to hear of that blind traitor thou old unlapply traitor darcst chou support a published traitor? he is that, nanies me raitor, villain-like hy feet a most tond-spotted traitor murderers, traitors all! 1 might have the traitor murderer lives. ..... Ronneo \& Juhict, traiturs ensteeped to clog the guiltess..Ohello, ii. TlRAITORLY rascals
TRAITOROUS-that traitorous rout. A Aenry \(F\) I. traitoruus Warwick, with the men. 2 Henry VI. ii nor thy traitorous haughty sons (rep.) Titusdud evenge upon these traitwrous Goths as if ling traitorous sons, that died.. to take upon your traitaroua father with traitoroiss gifts (O wicked wit TRAITOROUSLY discovered the Riehard was murdered traiwrousiy.
Humphrey traitorously is murdered Humphrey traitorously is murdered thou hast most traitorou
TRAMMEL up the conrequence....... All's Fell \(^{\text {iv. }}\). TRAMPLE - teps do trample thee......hachath, 1 .ii. hourly trample on their sovercign's head

TRAMPLED-and trampled op. Troilus of Crexs, ii TRANCE-stir him from his trance. Trimem of Sh.
 Gramercies, Tranio, wel wout dost thou
peace, Traniol Well kaid (rep.)...
peace, Traniol Well gaid (rep.).
Tranio, till 1 found it to be true (rep.)
I'ranio, 1 eaw her coral lips to move
Tranio stolen your clothes? (rtp)
not a jot of I'ranio in your mouth
why then I arm Tranio (rep.)
well begun, Tranio. Sir, is word
Priami, is my man Trauio, regia.
Tranio, you jest (rep.)
years old and his name is-Tranio..
where is that damned villain, Tranio
exclange my state with Tranio (rep.)
exclange my state with Trani
signior Tranio, this bird you
sifnior Tranio, this bird you............
Tranio hitg you now. Ithank thee (rep.)
TRANQUIL-the tranquil mind! TRANQUIL-the tranquil mind! ..... othello, iii. TKANsCEND-solepure, transcends Troit. \& Cress. i. 3
TRANSCENDENCE; which slould ..Al's Well, Ii. TRANSCENDENCE; which sliould ..Au's Well, ii.
 TRANSFORM me to a piece of cheese.. Merry \(W\). y.
love may transform ine to an oyster..Muchido, ii. love may trangorm ine to an oyster... Comedy of Erors, iii.
which of late transfurm you from what .. Lear, i. heauty will sooner transform honesty. Hantet, iii TRAN arphanse, transform oursel ves...... (H/hello, ii.
 coodly transformation of Jupiter Traikes \& Crers v . not thiy loss in transformation? .. Ti,non of \(A t h\). iv. You heard of Hamlet's transformatiols. Hamet, ii. how I have been transfirmed....Merry \(W^{\prime} r v e r\), iv transformed: four woodeocks.... Love to see a king transformed to a gnat!
gee ine thus transformed to a see ine thus transtormed to a boy.Mer. nf Venice I am transformed, master.... Comedy of Errors, she liad transformed me to a curtail-dug - i
both fin ohape and mind transformed. hehard \(/ f\). fat villann have not transfor med him.2 Henry i \(V\) come again transformed to orient. Michard lif. iv. did we woo transformed Timon.. Timon of Ath.
Women transformed with their fear. JuhusCasar, Women transformed with their fear. Jhus Casar,
pillar of the world transformed. .fntony \& Cleo. TRANSGRESSED arainst his volour .All: \(H\) ell, had left him hefore he transgresed.. Much ddo, TRANSGRESSES, is hut patehed Twelfeh Night Ruthani, my tranggressing buy .... hichard II. TRANSGRESSION to't ...Mensurefor Measure,
or my false transgression .. TicoGen. of Ierona, or my false transgression ...Two Gen. of Ierona,
flat trausgression of a school-boy.... Much \(A\) do, make a trust a tranagression? (rep.)
make a trust a tranfgression? (rep.) \({ }^{-}\). for our rude transgression some fair. Love's \(L . L\). not my tranggression to my clarke...Kinus fohn such is love's trunspression. ...... Romeo \& \&ulite
TRANSILVANIAN is dead ......... Pericies, TRANSILAAN The stubbomness of is you Liker, make thee away, translate thy IIfe can with ease transhate it to my will. King John, thus translate him to me .... Troilus \& Creisada, and servants translates his rivals. Timon of ath translate his mulice towards you . Cornofatus. force of honesty can translate beauty.. Hamiet, i You imust translate: 'tis fit we uuderstand iry i to be to you translatud; \(O\) teac
bless thee! thou art translated
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { left sWeet Pyrumus translated there } \\
& \text { TRANSIATION of hypocrisy :... Lot }
\end{aligned}
\] TRANSLATION of hypocrigy .... Love's \(\overline{\text { L. Losi }}\) iii. TRANSMUTATION a bear-herd Tam,uf Sh. 2 (ind. TRANSPARENT as barricodoes. Tretfianight, iv.
traosparent. Hclena! Nature .. Mid. N. ' Dream, ii. traosparent Hclena! Nature .. Mid. N. 's Dream, in.
through the transparent bosom Love'sL.L.iv. 3 (ver through the transparent bosom Love'sL. L. iv. 3 (ver.)
glorious sun's transparent beans ..2Ifery VI. iii. glorious sun's transparent beßms ..2 Ifenry VI. iii.
tranaparent lieretics, be burnt...Romeo of Juliel, i. TIRANSIPORT hima in the mind. . Meas. for Meas. iv. When I came hither to transport .... Mocbelh, is shall not need transport my words. Richard \(I\). i emanot temperately transport his.. Coriolanus, ii
might not you transport her pirposes.... Lear, iv. might not you trangport her purposes.... Lear, iv
to liishlank. transports his poisoned shot Hamle iv to his hlank, transports his poisoned shot Hamled, ii TRANSPURTANCE to those ficlds. Trod. \&-Cr.
TRAN TRANSPORTEO, and wrapt in secret. Ternpert, out of doubt, he is transported hy my jealubies to. Wininter': Tale, almost so far trausported, that he'll think thy letters have transported me \(\ldots . .\). Nacbeth, i. 5
the scene ia now transported .. H.ary \({ }^{\prime}\). i, (ehorus) the scene ia now transported.. H.aryy ii. (ehorus)
cransmorted shall be at high festivals.l fienryVI. i. ti transiorted shall be at high festivals.i fenty
shall be transpartad presently to France -shald be transpartid presentiy to France -you are transprorted by calamity.... ... Othello TRANSPOKTING a sum of money, Heury \({ }^{\prime}\). L'RANSPOSE to form and dignity ..Nid.N. iDr. my thoughts cunnot transpase........ Marbeth, i,
TRANS-SHAPE thy particular ...... Mfuch Ado, TRAP I will say, marry trap............ierry Wives kills with arrows, some with traps.. Auch Ado,
pretty traps to cotch the petty ........ Henry pretty traps to cotch the petty ...............nenryV.
 or I full into the trap is laid for me.. Henry VIII. v. thy horses shall be trapped. Tamerg of \(S h\). ? (induc.)
TliAPPING-some of her trappings. Tuelith \(\mathbf{N}\). TLiAAPPING-some of her trappings.. Truetrak, v.
but the trappings and the sulte of woe.. Hamiet, i . 2

TRASII for over-topping.
thout fool ; it is but trach ............. Tennpest i. upon the 1 know not whats ; and their trash .... \({ }^{2}\) Henry \(V I\). what trash is Rome, what rubibish. Jutuus Casua for an much trash, as may. ............. hard hands of peasants their vile trash -
trash of Venice, whom I trash] [C.K.-trace]. ot Who steals iny purse, steals trash
Ido susject this trash to be a pariy in.... our will which traveile in thy good. Afuch difo iv. have I but gune in travall of you. Coinedy afErr is all our travail turned to with gentle travail, to the gladding. Henry Fhif. v.
doth fall in travail with her fear. Ifricter, tii. (Gow swift the pangs of mg queen's thavails!
ThaVEL-are opuresed with travel .. Te RRAVEL-are oppressed with travel. Tempert,
object in thiy travel
 whither travel you
my youthful travel therein.
not three hours travel from this..........ivelfh \(N / g h t\),
and after a demurr travel of regard.. - ii
what might befali your travel.................. ii
a man of travel, that hath seen .......ove' \(k\) L. Lond, \(v\).
in the travel of one mile?
maids as we are, to travel forth.......... you
maid with trivel mucli oppressed....
time travels in divere paces......
sundry contemplation of my travels
sad, and to travel for it too
make tolerable vent of thy
make tolerable vent of thy travel .....A AUs \(\bar{F}\) ell will he travel higher, or return
travel you far on ............. 7
travel you far on ............. Taming of Shrem, iv
could all my travels warrant me. Coinedy of E
for with long travel 1 anc stiff and weary
a travel that thou takest for pleasure. Richor
tediousness and process of my travel
if I travel but four foot by ............. Henry \(I V\). i. but to stand stained with travel ...... 2 teneny \(I r_{\text {i }}\) I met in travel toward his............ 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) I.
to travel wisth her firred pack ......2 Herry \(Y\) I.
those types of travel had my labour for my travel for honour travels in a struit so with what they travel for .... Tinor of Athens liave discredited your travel.. Antony \& Cleopaira, i. tis a space for further travel............. prove his travel, not her danger go travel for a while..
sufficiently, he's mone to travel.
sumciently, hes gone to travel

\section*{we with our travels will endeavour it}
low ehances it they travel?
talked of sinee your travel much. in my travel's [Kat,traveller's] listory...otheth, TlRAVELLED but two hours .... Turefoh Nizh,
supposes me travelled to Poland. Meas. for Meas. supposes me travelled to Poland.. Meas. for Meas.
as I have travelled hither through.. King John, of our travelled gillants.............. Arnry FIII. till it hath travelled, and is.. Troilus © Cressida, ii he, and myself, have travelled. Tmon of Athenis. thev have travelled hard to-niglit? ............. I may uyeak of thee on the traveller doth the sinew \(y\) vigour of the traveller ... .-
travellers ne'er did lic................. Tempes
the travellers do fear so much...............empert.of ert stark ly in the traveller's bones. Meas. for Meas. master Shoe-tye the great traveller.
but travellers must be content .. As you Like it, a traveller! hy roy faith, you
farewell. monsieur traveller
farewell. monsieur traveller
and no true traveller: you a
 a good traveller is something
like pleasant travellers......
nike pleasant travellers...... Taming of Shrown now your traveller, he and his apace.. Macbeth, carrst hear the tread of travellers...... 1 Henry I':
I was then a voung traveller ....... Cymbetine, of every nation a traveller
from whose bourn no traveller returns Hamed, TRAVELLEST: if aiong .... Taning of Shrel, Travellug some journeys coast ... Inas : L. Lost, whe travelling towards York...... Richard II travel ling a-bed; a prison for ....... Cymuetine, ii ThavERS, whorn I sent (rep) .......
TRAVERSE-to gee thee traverse.. Merry \(\overline{\text { Fines }}\)
quite traverse, athwart the heart. As you Like it, ii hold, Wart, traverse; thus, thus .-v thenryl ir. ii
TRAVERE, go, provide thy money ........ othello, i.
TRAX.Blanch, and Sweetheart ................ar, Vii.
TRAY-'RRIP-freedom at tray. trip.........ear, inh i TREACHEKS, hy apherical iredominance. Lear
THEACHEROUS army levied ........ Terspes THEACHEROUS army levied
treacherous man!
TtooGen. of Yerona, devour the treacherous bait ......... Much Ado, to think my poverty is treacherous I am not treacherous. But Mucbeth even with a creacherous fine of \(\mathrm{n} l \mathrm{l}\) is Macbeth, annoyance to the treacherous feet. . Richard II, be hollaed in thy treacherous ear. loyal father of a treucherous soul
the treacherous labour of your soo...1 Heñyip. \(v\). but, O! the treacherous Eastolfe Henty \(V_{-}\)ii. (cho [Col.] run not half so treacherous from the treucherous manner of his mournful a dastard, and a treacherous coward.3Henty VI. ï.

\section*{TRE}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{TREACIEROUS, this day should.. Richard III. i. I TREASON'S true bed and, wiih thy treacherous bladc...... - i. 4 and trenson hold thei}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{lest that the creachery of the two. Winler's Tate, ii. 1 how ill we brook his treason} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{puyiug the fine of rated treacliery.....̈ing John, v. 4 here is n man nceused of treacon .... 2 Henry}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{and for thy treachery, what's more.. - iii. 1 arrest thee of high treason liere...... -}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{monstrous treachery d eau thia be so - iv. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{that fear their subjects treaclierg?..3 Heary VI, ii. 5 base and ignminious treasons, makes -} \\
\hline hollownes treaclery, ond & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{thi} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{3}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{ich is basest, doth} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{as he treads on them, kiss his feet.... - v. 2} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{cread in warlike march these .... Kins John, ii. ] punishnent itself, and all my treason -} \\
\hline to tread down fair respect of ....... & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Othen, treaud foct of mine dothy tread..........}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{,}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{-}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{this licy that tret}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{read them with her tender-feeliug...2Heary} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{TRE} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{bids me tread no more upon t...Antony \& cleo. iit 9 T 9}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\&}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{the primpose puth of dallinnee treads. .Hamlet i. 3 in Baptistu'e keep my treasure is.. Taming of Sh, i. \({ }^{2}\)} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{flat treason 'gainst the kingly........ - iv. 3 a crown, the treasure of thy heart -2 2 Henry FI, ii. )} \\
\hline confess what treason there is.... Mer, of Venice, iii. 2 & Suffuk's exile, my conl's treasure? .. - iii. 2 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{that ugly treason of mistrust ........ - iii. 2 I'll give thee England's trcasare .... - iii.} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{fit for trensous, stratagems, and gpoils - v. 1} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{ii. 3 misery have sent thee treasure ...... - iv. 3} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{pen} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{retellion, and detested treason......
murders, treasons, and detested aios}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{5} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{7}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
 \\
and ta'eu the trcasure of her honour. Cymbeline, ii. 2 that rarest treasure of your cheek dispose this treasure in mine.... Tius Andron. iv. 2 or tie my trensure ny in silken bags .. Percles, iii. 2 besides this treasure fur a fee .... - iii. 2 (seroll) forget the precious treasure ....... Romeo o. Juirel. i. 1 in thy life extorted treasure in......... Bamut, i. 1 or your cliaste triasure open to his....
\end{tabular}}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
TREASURE hadst thoul (rep.).......... Hambet, ii. 2 TRour our treugures into forcign laps .... othello, iv. 3 TREASURE-HOUSE; tell me once Mer. or Ven. ii. 9 TREASURER, let him speak....Antony \& Clen.
TREASURIES
TREASURIREs treasuries .... Henty \(V\). TREASURY is yet but unfelt .......ichardyly. cost \(\mu\) mass of publie treasury ........: \(H\) Henry \(V I\).
the trensury of everlasting juy and revel in Lavinion's treasury....TitusAndron. how enueeit may rob the treasury of life Lare, i. treats of liappiness by virtue.. Taining of Shreur,
to treat of ligh affuirs tuuching...... King Johrn,
 TREATIE-send linmmble treatiesandoon \& Cheo it would nt a dismal treatise rouse ..... Macteth, TREATY of our threntened town? .... ki, John,
to this last costly trcaty........... Henry \(/ I I I\). to this last eostly treaty ..............enry
good condition can a reaty fild... Coriolans we are anvented upon a measing treaty
 rouble-trchles thee "er ........... Tupent. ii. \(t\) wice titble ehame on Angelo six thmisund unt then treple ...Mer of vewice ii ngan! toward chilllish treble......As you Lithe if, i,
 the case of a trehle hauthoy ......... 2 ienry \(W^{\prime}\) he cune ble gill his treble our buttalia trebles tlat acennit let him nake trelle sutislaction. . Richas \(\bar{d} H\). calls and trebles their confusion 7itus.fndiont. [ \(K \cdots L_{\text {. }}\). let it be treble in your silene..... Handect irchle wie fall ten tinks trelle on TREBED twent tincsa.... Merchand of Fenice, iit TREBONIUS, there? hearted. Antony \& Cleo. in this is Trebonius. He is welcame.
what, Trubonius truet not Tranimel 1 have an hour's.. ii. 3 (ii. truft not Trebonius; murk well...Trebonius knows his time TRE least in love yours, good Treboniu a mutinecr, the next tree............... ono, two, tree, fuur, conie for! .... Merry Fite six or seven, two, tree hours for. and there he blasts the trce.......
our meaure round aloont the tre our measure round al fort the tree .. climbing tree in the Inesperides?.... Love's Adn, ii . iv. 3 on every tree, mocks married men - \(\overline{\text { v. }} 2\) (song wind did gently \(k\) iss the trees. Merch.of fenice, \(v\). Orphens drew trees, stones, andifluods flnd tullgues in crees, borks in..... As you Like it, ii. thon prinest a rotten trec, that eamot. the duke will drink under this tree.. carve on every tree the tair
on a free. Truly, the tree yields bad tongues ['l] hang on every tree hanged and carved upon these trees? found him under a trce. well oc called doves tree -:....... mar 10 more trees uith writi desputcli us here umder thees有 ainl trees blown down................ then castle bry tree slialt thou. the castle, by yon tuft of trees ........ Richard II. Y. into the shadow of these trees ruses are cropped from the tree a fall off of a tree. A plum-tree what, and wouldst climh a trec? a grove of cyuress trees. sleep under a fresh tree's sliade overpeered Jove's sprending tree the fruit of fueli a goodly tree liat love the tree from whene:.... - v. 7
 from every tree, lop, bark, and part. Henry FIII. i. 2 made trees, and the mountain tops - iii. 1 (:ong)
will there mossed trees, that have, Jimon of dih. iv. 3 will there mossed trees, that have, Timon of dth. iv. I have a tree, which grars here in
 barks uf trces thou browsed st...... Antony 4 Cleo. i. the trees by the way shonld liave borme - iit. or blue promontory with trees upon't
then was at a tree, whose ........ Cymbeline. iii. then was at a tree, whos
my foul, till the tree die!
bury so much gold under a tree. Tilus Andron. ii. 3 the trees, though summer, vet forlorn amone the neties at the elder the liang lim on this tree skins, os on the bark of trees
the fruit of yon celestial tree ................ericler, i. no more by the happy hollow of tree. hid himself among those trees .. Romeo og Juliet, ii. now will he sit under a medlar tree.. she sings on yon pomegranate tree
like fruit unripe, sticks on the tree ..... Havnlel. iii. sat sighing by a sycumbere tree .. Othello, iv. 3 (song.
I'll smell it on the tree .................... - \(v .2\)
}
'L'REE-Arabian trees their medicinal gum. Olhello, v. TREMBLE - his bold wavestre
not to fear, not to tremble .... MiA. N.'s Dream, Hector trembles remble here, when lion therefore tremble, and depart \({ }^{\text {........ }}\) A s you lost. \(v\) and ty ranny tre ble at patience. U'infer's 7 ate, iñ. even now I tremble to think, your futher
 my firm uerves shall never tremble. Macheth, tremble; fir ynu hear the lion rnar.. King John, ii.
will quake and tremble all this day.. and make him tremble allere?
н ith wothing trembles .......................ichard \(I I\).
self-affrighted, tremble at his sin on fire, the earth did tremble ....... i Henry It as my heart doth tremble to unfold 2 Henry \(V i\). but great men tremble, when .......... - iti. made the forest tremble when they . Richard III. i.
what, do you tremble? ................ which of you trembles not, that looks - ichard tremble and start at waging of...... \({ }^{2}\) iit.
made to tremble the region of my.. world werc feverous, ant did tremble. Corotanus, part nf men to fenr and tremble.... Jultux Corsar Itear but my name, and tremble..... Cymbeline, I tremble still with fear
to tremble under Titus' threatening ... Titus And whereat it trembles at her frown
seen those lily hands tremble.
that thou wouldet tremble to receive. . Pericies. i. tremble, thou wretch, that hast within .. Cericar, ili. makes us tremble, but touches us not.....
makes my flesla tremble in their. Romeo suliel,
hear them told, have made me tremble hear them told, have made me tremble IIoratio? you tremble, and look pale that louk pale and trinble at this.. Hanlel, i . and then ticontess; I tremble at it.... Othello, iv TREMBLED and shook ….. Taming of Shrew, it trembled at the ill neighbourhood .... HenryV. trembled underneath her hanks.... Jutius Caxar, lave lipred, and trembled kissing. Antony of Cleo. Tame and power thou tremblest at a 2 Herry \(f\), Tliembling by thy trembling..... Tempest, a quarrel with fear and trembling . Afuch \(A\) do,
on the birtli of trembling winter. Winuer'sTale, on the birth uf irmbling winter. Winher sTale,
if trembling \(l\) pale trembling conard, there I throw. Atchard II fearfully among the irembling reeds..1 Henry If: in. trembling even at the name of
rouse up tear and trembling
his head, and trembling stinds aloof 2 Henry \(V^{\prime}\) ). such safety finds the trembling lamb. 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime} l\). i. with trembling wings misdoubteth
I trembing wnked, and for a season. Richard III. i. stand on my trembling flesh a trembling contributionl ar.... brought a trumbing upon Rom
o'errins my trembling joints. . Titus Andron, iv. TREMOR cordis on me............. A' Finter's Tate, \(\bar{i}\). TREMPLING of mand! ............... Mery Wives, ini. TKENCHANT вword ........... Timon of Athens, iv. ThENCHED in ice \(\ldots . .\). Tino Ger. of Verona, iii-
withtwenty trinched gashes on ..... Macbeth, iii. TRENCHER, nor Whil dish.... Tempest. ii. 2 (song huthe steps me to her trencher. TiroGen.of Fen- iv. there tuke it to you, trenchers. Tamnng of Shrew, iv. fud from my trencher, kneeled ....2HenryVI. iv.
than one which holds a trencher. Timon of dichers, i. than one which holds a trencher. Timon of fohens, i.
serve with thy trencher, liencet .... Con iolants, iv, \(s\) serve with thy trencher, hencet .... Cn iolantas iv. 5
upon dend Castr's trencher.... Antony\& Cles. iii. 11 he shift a trencher! (rep.)........ Romeo or Juliel, i.
TRENCHER-FRICNDS, time's flies Tan. ofdih. iii. 6 TRENCHER-FRNCHO Gome Dick Lnte's L. \(L\). V. TirENCHER-MAN, he liath in .......Much Ado
 retire into your trenches
as they us to our trenches followed... Coriolanus, our party to their trenches driven \({ }^{\text {and }}\).
Witness these trenches, made. Titus.indronicus TRENT and Severn hitherto. northward, lying of from Trent.... -
here the smug and silver Trent shall run here the smug and silver Trent shal
TRESHASS -it did bess my trespass...Tempest, iii jet know my trespas the que.... Winter s Tale if any be, the trespass of the queen a treapens chat dith vexiny grieved."Richard \(I K\). i hide the tresilas of thine owil? ny neplew's trespass may well ........ Henty If. v. 2 shall chide your trespass and return. Henry \(V\). ii.
his trespass yet livei guilty ......... Hearyfh. ii. his trespass yet livei guilty ......... 1 henry
the felon, or what trespass else... itheny sorry fur my trespass made ...........3 Henry
found this trespuss worth the shame .... Lear, it found trespuss sweetly urged!.........Romeo \& Julie, his trespass, in our common reason.... Othello, iii.
 dil trespasses to Criar .... Antony \& Cleopatra, ii. 1
TRESSEL, and Berklev, po along .. Richard III. i. 2 TRESSES-bind up those tresses .... KrngJohn, jii.

 make the trial of it in ally ....... Trolfh Nupht, iv. he made trial of you only. Mearurefo
end put your trial in the villain's... but let my trinl bu mine own
suareely believe this without trial...... Much ado, ii. do ehallenge thee to trial of a man .ivis. \(\bar{N},{ }^{\prime}\) Or. i . then let us teach our trial patience.. Nid.N.s Or. i. bring her to trial.......... Love sl.. Lost, 1. - (letter but dayt it bear this trial, and last trial sball better publish. Aler.of renice, iv. 1 (letter) ail purity, all trial, all observance ... All's well, ii.
 here behoding his daughten's trial! dreadful trial of our kiugdom's killg \(\leq\) King \(J o h n\) in this hot trial, more than we of Fronce tis not the trial of a woman's war .. Irehard II. i desigr of knightly triad.
order the trial, marslial, and herin
engage it to the trial, if thou darest aswign tu yorn your days safer till his day of trial
wage an instant trial with the king.j Heary \(I V\). iv. if once they join in trial. before thou maken trial of lierlove? 1 Henry VI. v. nntil your further time of trial ... 2 Henry \(V I\). bring tne to my trial when gou will..
call hirn to present trial
and without trial fell....................
he trial just and noble
for if the trial of the law o'ertake duke of Buckinglan came finm his trial for better tsial of you
meant for his triai, and fil
triel did draw bias and thwart. Troilus of Cressida the protractive trials of great Jove
yet in the trial mach opinian.
the trial of his several triends.. Tuman of.sthens, iii.
law shall scorn him further trial .. Cormotanus, ii only make trial what your love
deceitful jades, sink in the trial..Judiusciasar, which atands an honourable trial. Andony \& Clea. his trials well are suent. .............. wantest thou eyes at trial, madam?...
I'll see their trial first ............................ iii. and it would come to immediate trial ..............anet, oppositior of your person in (rial.
do but blow them the their trinl TRIAL-DAY-assign our trial-day ........... \(\quad\) -TRLAL-DAY-assign our trial-day . Richard \(I\) TRIAL-FIRE touclı me his.........ARery Wrves, v
 a wealthy Hebrew of iny tribe is the badge of all our tribe. here comes anotler of the tribe. have you collected them by tribes?.C call all your tribes together. more, his tribe, to use my lawful aword! the creatine \(a\) whole trihe of fops........... \(L\)
 the sonls of all my tribe defend. Ti\&BULATION of Tower-hill....He TILIBUNAT, silvered, Clerpatra...Antony \& Cleo it "itl TIRIBUNE: five tibunes, to defeud.. Coriolanus,
When we were chosen tribune
the dull tribunes, that, with the fusty tribunes of the people (rep, iii. 1).. and the tribunes endue you with lay a fault oll us, your tribunes and make me your fellow tribune nor yoke with him for tribune the people do with these bald tribunes? tribunes, patricians, citizens! what bol Tet's hear our tribune; pence tribunes, hear me but a word (rep.). yea, the two tribunes, but now the noble tribunes are the people' if by the tribunes' leave, and yours noble tribunes, it is the liumane way return to the tribunes
auay, the tribunes do attend you...... hist to your tribunes; audience thon injurious tribline!
in the power of us the tribunes.......
the gods preserve our noble tribunesi plack from them their tribunes for ever the tribunes cannot do't for shame.. the tribunes are no soldiers........... a pair of tribunes that have racked...
of tribunes such as you a sea and lain of tribures such as you, a sea and land
and to you the tribunes, for this.... Cymbelin and to you the tribunes, for this.... Cymbeline, iii how fair the tribure guenks to.
tribunes! and me a por compelitor thanks, gentle tribune, noble brother send thee by me, their tribune, and their proud and ambitious tribune, canst thou and people's tribunes liere, I ask your tribunes, I thank you: and thas suit I no. foolish tribune, no; no son of mine
the tribune and his nephew kneel.. the tribune and his nephews kneel moble tribunes, stayl for pity (rep.) the tribunes hear you not (iep.).. thiey re better than the tribunes... trobuncs with their tongues dwom me

TRIBUNE in hie brother'A.... Theus andennicus, iv. TlRIBUCARLES follow him to lome. Jut. Crasat,
 my tributury tears (rep- Wii. 1).. Tion Andronicus i
your tributary drops belong to woc..
as Eneland was his faithful tributary.. Hamet, y TUIBUTE-to give hum annual tribute. Tempest, \(i\). I know not how much tribnte...
shall free thee from the tribute which...
virgin tribute juid by howling.. Mer.of lemice ilii. as a tribute, not us a fee............... \(\overline{\text { no }}\) nther tribute at thy hamlis. Taming of no other tribute at thy hamls.. Taming of Shsew. v.
 the hearer thinn the Turk's tribute.. 2 Henry \(I^{\prime}\) iin. to pay him tribute. and submit .... i Henry
uniess he bay metribute
le'll grant the tibute.
tidinds of any pemy tribute paid.....
granter Rone a tribute, yearly thrce
come, there no more tribute to be paid
why trilmte? why should we pay (ren.)
tilate firr liglt; else, sir, no more (iep.)
did ex lort this tirbute from us......
comestuot, Cains, now for tribute ..
promisilug to pay our wonted tribute
them then, the tribute that I owe. Titus Andron his mujesty shall have tribute of me ... Hamter, ii TR1CE-on a trice, 50 please you in n trice, like to the...... Tretfh hight, iv, 9 (son it sums up thousands in a trice....... Cymbelina, v. should in this trice of time commit ....... Lear, i TRICK - and played some tricks of
do yer put ticks upon 116
luse you in such another trick
by some sly trick .......... Jimo Gen. of rerona
may. I remember the trick you
ever see me do such a trick?
sodily company, for this trick........ Merry Wive that were a trick, indeed!
nut we will yet have mone tricks with
if I lie served kuch another trick

the trick of singularity (rep.iii. 4) - ii. 5 (jet
plays buch fantastic tricks...... Meas. for Meas.
plays bich fantastic tricks ......... Meas
Would le for the moment
or how? the trick of it?
it was a mad funtostical trick of him
I simke it but acording to the triek you always end with a jude's trick this can be no trick
tricks lath strong imarination ....................

\section*{sume trick some quiliets ....Mia.N. sobr.}
yet I have a trick of the old rage
see the trick on't
a thousand raw trieks of these.. Afer. of reaice iil
serve me such another trick...... An you \(L_{2} k \rho\) t. i too capable of every line and trick of.
a man had this trick of melaveholy..
a mari had this erick or met
without any tricks (rep.
tricks lie hath had in fim.
- iv. or a tumbling trick? Nu.
that teacleth tricks eleven and
a kwack, a toy, a ti iek
of my lord's ticke, and yours ..........inter-sTale iv.
a very tick for them to phay at.......
the trick of lus frown, his toreliead.
I smell the trick of it
on tricks when I am undieposed............... \(\overline{\text { or }}\) or iv. he haour a trick wort tro of thet 1 Hens \(V\).
what triek, what device (rep.)....
but chiefly, a villanous ticic of
will haves will trick of his ancestors

these taidy tricks of yours will ....... Henry
they trick ny witl new-tuned oathe.. Hent
not sluyped for fiportive tricks ....... Ruchard \(1 T\)
a speeding trick to lay down ladies.
that trick of state wns a decp
sloth, and tricks of Rome.
in this point all his tricko founder.... - ii.
red murrain o' thy jade's tricks!. Troitus \& Cress. i.
and what need these tricks?
a juggling trick, to be-secretly open
as giod a trick as ever hangman.. Timon of Ath. Ii.
You are never without your tricks.. Con iolanus, ii.
an egs
there are no tricks in plain ..............itiuk Copsar
'tis one of those odd tricks ........ Antony \& Cleo. iv.
is't not your trick.
of princes, of the tricks in war.
mush beyond the track of others............
popish tricks and ecremonies. Titus Andronicus,
these are unisightiy trieks.....
the trick of that voice I do weli............. Lear, ii.
trick may chance tos scath fou .. Rowneo objuliet, iv,

in forgery of shapes
but yet it is our crick
an' we had she trick to see't
if such tricks as these strip you ont of ..........
disloyal knave, are tricks of custom
....netlo,
this is a trick, to put me from my suit
how comes this trick upon him? .............
TRICKED with blood of fathera .........


TRIDENT-his dread trident slıkke \(\ldots\).. Tempest, \(i\).

\section*{TRI}

TRIDFNT-Neptnne firr his trident.. Coriolanu, iii.
 I have tried, I can fird out no ...... Murh Ado, umiervalued to tried gold?.. Merchane of first tried our soldiership! in your silent judgment tried it.............. Siner's Tale, ii. 2 the party tried, the daughter
being touelied, and tricd, proves
first be tried by fight........... first be tried by fight.
cuurt, to see this quarrel tried disdainful to be tried by it
were tried by every tongue Hew y FIII. he inight have tried lord Lucius... Timon of A/h. ii he's a tried and tred his inelination.. Corionanu, that we lase tried the utmost
still been tried a holy man ... Romeo of Suhtet, their whoptinn tried, grapple them to .. Hanket, i. TRIER-was the trier of spirits.
TRIFLE are they set upon rne ......... 't inpest, how love can trifle with itself! TroGen. or Ver. hang the triffe, wrman............... Merry biver, knacks, triffes, rusegays........................... s Dream, to fetcis me trifles, aind return.
here's \(\boldsymbol{n}\) small trifie of wives ...iverch. of femice,
we trifle time; I pray thee, pursue
but a trifle neither, in good
和

a anapper-up of unconsidered trifles
she prizes not aueh trifles as \(i l i e s e\) are
she prizes not gueh trifles as
grant preeious things, as trifer
grant preeious things, as tri
which he counta but a trifte
't were eareless trifle
Nacbelh, an hour after: a trific, a trifle ...............ienry \(\overline{\boldsymbol{D}} \boldsymbol{V}\). a trifle, qume eirhtpenny matter for a trifle, that was bo
hus tyrany for trifles.
these cardinals trifle with me...
.... Hemty !'HI. ì
my lord, a trife of our luve ..... Tiemon of Acherr, amin such like trifles, nothing comprarug \(\vec{a}\) in
some lady triffes liave reserved .. Antnny o Cleo. 60 , in our trifles I still win of you.... Cymbeline or slie's outprized by a trifle
We sit too long on trifits
hingelf upbrads us one every trifle.
why I do trifle thas with his despein
uhy I do trifle thas with his despair
I feared he dill but trifie
plav und trifle with your revercice................ambet, it trifles, liglit as dir, are, to the jealour..... - ine ib thinn, imbleen, belonged to sucli a trifle TIEIFLED foriner knowings TRIFIER 日way, nwwy, yn, trifierl.itharbeth, TRIFLING-but this is triflng ...... Iempest, it for soe trifing respect .................ifroy fives,
firs some twifling present, you.. Timou of Athens we have a trifling forlisli hanquet.. llomon of \(J_{1}\)
 TIRIGON, his man, be not lisping .... AMcryir. ji. ThiM - where we, in all her trim ...... Tempest, \(v\) trim it handsomely.
turned into tongue, and trim unes ....ineh Ado, iv. trim gallinta, full of eourtship ... Lite's L. Lost the silp is in her trim ........inedy of birors, iv eome like sacrifiges in their trim
air. A trim reckuningl who hath..... If -
 will have of these's a trim ralble let in .............. - , v. Othis is trim! Puris, and I...iroilus \& Cressida, iv. T cerites. help to trim my le have on their riveted trim..Antony \(\&\) Cleopatra, iv. your laboursorne and dainty trims... rombehne, iii twas riin sport for them.... Titn, Andromicus, v, anothe, 's flass to trim them by ........ Pericles, \(i\) i
Cupid, he that shot so trim .... Ftmaro of Juliet, ii gopand trimher np; I'll go and chat of - iviet. go and trimher up; III go and chat inding iv. CHIDLAED in madam Julias gownintahfenyfy. iv.
trimuld up for Semiramis. Tamno of sh. 2 (induc.) trimmed up for Semiramis . Tamnry of \(>\) h. 2 (induc.) had not so trimmenl and dressed rimmerl up your praises with rimmed like a vounker, pmocins ow.zHenry if, v. vessel fille a younker, prancing . 3 !leany I' \(I\). \(i\) i
 she was wa herl, and eut and brimined
banmers sahle, trmmed with rich. Perveles, \(\overline{\mathrm{v}}\). (Gow.) trinmed in furms and visages of dinty . Othello, i. TMLMMING up the diadem.. dnenu" \& Clenpatra, v.
 we'll see ynur trinkets here all .......2Henry \(V\), iv. TIINCULO-for (am Trinculo irep.). Tempesi, it. if ang be Trincnlo's legs (rep.)
Trineulo, the king and ail (rep.
'Trinculo keep a good tongue in sour head I will stand, and so slath Crineulo
and Irincuto and thyself shall be (tep.)
come on, Trinenlu, let us sing
and Trincula is , celing ri.e
 trip no further. pretty.... Torelfh Ainht, is. 3 (song) ins shlence sud, trip we after......Mid. A.'sDream, iv. 1

TRIP away, make no stay....... Mid. N.' Drfain, \(v\). trip and go, liy su'ect.............. Lores al. LoAs, is to trip the course of hir .............. 2 Heat y ! \(H_{\text {. }}\) these her women can trip me......... Gymbenine, then trip him, that his heels may ..... Hainet, i

 TRIPLE Hecate's team ….....Mid. \(N\).s Dream, bade me store up, as u triple eve .... All's Hell, othe triple nillar of the world. Andny\& Cleopatra TRIPLE-TURNED whore! tic thou TR P LEX, sir, is a good tripping. Trrelph Aight,
cast a way, enming from Tripolis.
Tripolis, from Mexico, and Englan and 80 to Tripolis, if God lend. RIPPED we gather. You have bripped since. Hznter's Tale since I tripped up thy heels

> his displeasure, tripped me behind TRIPPING-each one tripping ..... is a good tripping measure
come tripping after drams
come tripping after drums ............. ifing Night, v. the Greekisis firls shall tripping, Finitws of Cess. iii, TRIPPINGLY-dance it trippingly, Mid, N : Dr. V. as I yronounced it to you, trippingly. Hamtef, iii tristfin visage; as against the doom.... Hantet, iii TRIUXN of the minnows? ........... Curolanus, art thon led in triumphi. Measure for Mea, ure, it
with pump. with triumpli...... Bid.A. sDream,
 would I might triumph sol Lote's L. Lost, iv. 3 (ver
how will he trimmph. leap, and laught men did triumpli in my face ...... Itichord \(I I\). shond srace the triumph of great when trinuph is becume an alelouse

gainst the trimmph day
of these triumphs heli at Oxfird
O thon art a perpetual triumph.
O thon art a perpetual triumple ......intenry II: ii France, triumph in thy glorious .... 1 henry \(V t\). Talbot triumph for a while........... de. Ata al a trimplutho vowed ride is triunph thrmph the
bear in triumph to the kigg
riumply to trinmpla, like an Amazontan! trull
sill ride in triumph over ali misehant rilump. Henry, in thy day of doom
witl stately trimmphs, mirthful
yet set down this dity of trimmph. Mirhard \(I I I\).
Ilarry's wife, triumph not ill my woes
will triambl o'er my persnn ........Eenry FiII. v hant wecp'st to see me trimpph?.... Coriotanus, it that comes in triamph over Pumpey's thy coriquestc, glories. triumphs, epoil with trimmph lome unto his house.
to be led in trinmph throngh the. ton be led in triumph throngh the.... \(t \rightarrow 1\) fillow Casar in his trinmph. Antony \& \(\overline{\text { Cle }}\) ard blemish cosar a trinmph .......
would be eterual in our triumph
he'll lead me then in triumph?
V. 2 weantify thy triumphas, and return-TilusAndron. bint cafer triuriph is this funeral
and trumplis nver chance, in honour's thou in triumph long hath prisoner knights ready to begin the triurnph? . Peracle lie comes to an honoured triurnph honouring of Neptune's triumph.
triumph die; like fire and powsler, nomeo \&o Jul ii. alive! in trinmphi and Mercutio slain? bray out the triumph of his pledge.... every man put himself into tramph...Othello TRIVMA triumph, Roman! do you trinmph? - iv TRIUMPHANT brier
which his triumphant futher's hand
eantives bound to a triumpliant car
triumphant death, bineared with
t" Lonlon with trimmphant mareh. 3 Henनy \(f^{\prime} I\). would be so triumphent as I am:. Rechard Mh. lound with trinmpliant garlands.
slie gods, and make triumphant fires. Corrolinnus, shall set thee on trimmbiant chariots
burv thee in a trimmphant grave, tomeo of Juliet, TRIGMPHANTI,Y treud on thy.... crrintanus, v. duke Theseus' house trinmphantly Mid. \(A\).'s \(D r\). iv. TRIU at hand triumphanty displayed. King John, ii. Antunw's luth trimmplied on ... Aumay f Cleo. iv. TRIUMPIIER in the eyes of Romel. Titus And. Tikegreat trimplicrs in their.. Triman or thens, v. 2 triamplang, how mine enemies .. herhard III. iii. Tide on the pants triumphinio..Antong \& Cleo. iv. TRIUMVLRY, the corner cap.... Love's LL Lost, iv.
 therefnave nice and trivial ...... Richard II. i tunder-like, upmon tro trivial
of as slight and trivial difference. Anfonif \& Clen. it all trivial fond recordis, all stws of........ Homtet, TROAT-ent his troat in de park .. Merry Wres, 1.
ThUD the water, whase ennity........ Tempest, ii .

TROD on neat's leather. there's a maze trok, indeed (rop. v. i)

Tempest, ii. 2 I have trod a measure ............. fis you Like it, v. 1 as ever his pluck shoe trod upon..... Itchard II. ii. 3 as ever his phick shoe trod upon....... Henry \(V\), iv. 7
mischance hath trod my title down.3 Menty \(V I\) iii. 3 1 had never trid this English .... HenryVIII. that once trod the urays of glory..... ,
and fortune, trod upon them.. Timon of athen as proper men as ever trod upon.-Juhtu casar, I trol upon a worm against my will.. Periclen, iv TRODDEN-is the trodden palis. . As youbike the more it is trodden on
stained nobility lies trodden on.
worm will turn, being trodien on ... 3 Henty \(V I\). a little fire is quackly trodden ont
TROILUS-Creside to this TruilusTreloh Night, ii Troilus the first emplover of panders. Much Ado, in such a ilight, Trimus, methinks. Mer of 'es. Troilus hat his brains dashed out. As zon Like, I'ruilus, ulasi lath nome
how nuw, prince Troilus? (ret.)
Troilus will not come fir behind (e.ep.) Troilus? Troilus is the better man (rep.) Troilus, for a hrown filvour (rop.) commended Trondus for a copper nose
Helen toves Troilns, Troilus will (re Helen toves Troinss,- Troilus will (zep.) hat mark Troilus ahove the rest chio Troilns? Ill shon pou Troilus (rep.) Imarvel, where Troilus is (rep.).... hrave Troillis! (rep.)
live and die i'tle eyes of Troilus (rep.) ay, a token from Troilu
more in Troilhs thousnand fild \(\mathbf{I}\) see now, youtlifil Troilus, do not with Puris from the prince Troilus rour lirotlier 'Sroilus, Mre Proilus. now chance my hrother Troilus went not Troilus shanll be sueh to Cressid (rep.) prince 'Troilus, I have loved you
appruve their traths by Troilus apprave their truthas by Troilhas my brother Proilus lodges there .... Troilus had rather Troy w thy father, and be gone from Troiling so near me, ns the su eet Troilus (rep.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { break my heart with anundilig Troilus } \\
& \text { goad my brother. Troilus, tell you (rep.) }
\end{aligned}
\] O Tronfus! Troilusi What a pair of from Trinius too: From Troy and Troilus brothr Troilns! Good brother, come yo be mit moved, prince Troilus. they call him Trnilus; and on him.. calif my brother Troilus to me most princely Troilus: there Diomed Troins, fareweld one eye yet looks may wintliy Troilus be haif attached
no, fuuth, young Troins (rep.)..... 1o, fusth, young Troins (eep.) ..... take thou Troilus horse, present .. and at it, roaring for Tropus (rep.) Troilus, thou erward l'rolus
TROILUSES-ennstant men be Troilises TROJAN-false Trojan under cail. Afid. \(N\).'s Dream, \(\mathbf{i}\). wnless a Trojas in respect ........Lore \(\operatorname{ll}\) Losi, unless you play the honest Trojar
mounted the 'Irojun walls tut! there are other Trojans than in inenic
 dost thou thirst lrase Trojan (rep.) better than the Trojan dıd ...........i henry ri. v. 5
I'rijan, and Antenorides Troilus oress. (prologue) and other side, Trojan and Greek - (prologue) each Trojan, that is master of his this Trujan scorns us. ne the men peace, Trojan, lay thy finger on thy lip thou shalt know, Trojan, he is nwake in view of Trujans and of Greeks fir here the Crojans taste our. art here put to thrash Trojans cry, Trojuns, cry! (rep.)...........
not wish a drnp of Trojan blood not wish a drnp of Trojan blood
I woild, he rere a Tinjan!.... of us, Trojan? make demand (rep.). ueight, a 'Trojan hath heen slaisi... Grecks and Trojuns suffered death. the Trojans' trumpet. Yonder
half Trojan, and lialf Greek half Trojan, and half Greek what Trajan is that same that
thy commixtion Greck and Troja thy commixtion Greck and Troja
Greciun alh, and this is Trojan the expecters of our Trojam part I have, thoo gallant Trojan, been. these's many a Greek and Trojan dead they say. he keeps a Trojan drah .. how now. Trujan? Diemusd-no, no thannot eonjure. Trojan
that that same young Trojan bess Iow for thy whore, Trojunl now.... I do difuluin thve conrtesy, prond Troj the Trojan trumpets sonnd the like nlong the field I will the Trojan truil like the Trijn horse. War-stafted..
 TlinoP - 11 triops I have dispersed 1 second thice; troop on........... .... Temperi, and her troop of tairies?
troop home to cliurchysards ...Midinis bream, 1 if. 2
hut till the trowpe corte lir the truop is past; conte, pilgrim

\section*{TRO}

TROOP of Florentines.... the troops are all seattered .................... \(\overline{\text { Helh }}\), ive. obedience, trwops of friends ....... Marbeth is not the lady Constance in this tronp? sauciness, sad boyish trinops, tlie king in so fair a troop. to reall a lecture. Richard /I. Young llotspur, and his troope.: 2 HenryIS, (induc to pence, troop in the throngs of. nearce six thousatd in h
urives back our troops
drmongst the troops of armed inen
and all the troops of Engtish. inite your troops of horsemen two inightier troops than that
througli the court with troops of aguinst a troop of Kernes ........ te bore him in the thickest troop all together to our troops
and with his trops doth moody-minded
at Duintry, with a puissant troop
sheh troops of citizens to come to.. Rizhard \(\overline{\text { IIII }}\) where be the throllging troops
from troop to troop. Went through
a noble troop of strangers..
the noble troops thut waited...... Henry \({ }^{\prime} A_{i L}\) i.
n blebsed troop invite me to a banquet
yonder comes the troop .... Troilus \& Cresm ida iv
cheer up my discontented troops. Tumon of th. iii. What saye the other troop
to yonder troops, and here (rep.)...... Coriuscitnus, raised by your populous troups.a dntony \& Cleo. iii.
Dido and her dEneas ahall want troops
will the lovely Roman ladies troop. Titusindeline, of her weli-beseeming troop?
rom onr troops I strayed.
our troops ett firth to-morrow ............. Lear. i.
here cumes another troop to seck for you. outhello farewell the pluned troop [Knt.-trooplis].
TROQPING witly crows.......... Romeo \& Jutiel,
TisuPIILES, and schmols........ Timono of flheas,
with trouhies do adorn thy tombi. TitnsAndron
when down her weedy trophies.
chopli X -every grave, a lying trophy. Alu's wefl, it. giving full trophy, signal
and worl as a metnorable trophy
a man, than gilt his trophy.
. Corintanuc, \(i\).
Tropicatify. This play is the image
'TMOSCER-in your straight tras
by my trot. L tarry (iep. iv. 6)
his: what say'st thou, troi?.... Meas. Flio time trots withal (rep)....... As for Meas. i he trots hard with a young maid. or an old trot witit ne'er a thoth.. Faining af \(S h\)
he trots the air; the earth sinisa..... Henery he trots the air; the earth siniss -....... Henry would trot as well, were somp
l will trot to-morrow a mile
and by the waggon wheel trot. Titus, indronicus, v . asday let him trot by.......................... Leas, iii.
 two busoms, and one troth (rCp.) one man holding trotho a milhun. and not break my troth ........... Love's \(\vec{L}\). Los violution of all faith and troth sworn.i. Henry \(1 V\). faith and troth, strained purely. Truilus \&-Cress. iv husband that dide'er plight troth .ayabeltne, i. 2 bid her alight and her troth plight. Lear, iti. 4 (song puts to before her troth-plight.......... Finer's Tale, i . is troth-pligbt to your daughter
TROTTDNG

to ride on a bay troting bor
what thouble was I then to you.
If you troub e him any more
glatl not he ueeforth tronhle me. \(\%\)
henceforth to trouble you no more
a bay of money hiere tronbles me. . Merry Wivet,
come, trouble not yourself
or:ive me your trouble.......... Tretfh Night, it.
being prompted by your present trouble - inchaif.
never cainc trouble to my house ......
for, trouble being gone, comfort fibould
o trouble you with no more suit. Mer.
riend, hat is thus in trouble?
I will not tronble fou as yet ..... As you Like it. ii.
to toil and trouble in the world .. Tainisg of Sh. V.
he en troubles me, 'tis past enduring
gad talk, and we'll not trouble them
we honour you with trouble........
to trouble your joya with like relation
to trouble your joys with like relation be gone, sir, and not trouble you
would put me to this shame and trouble
follows u-, sumetime is onr trouble .... Macheth i.
and thank us for your trouble
this is a joyful drouble doil and trouble (rep......
double, double toil and trouble........
unnetural deeds breed unnatural troubles raze out the written troubles of . begone, and trouble you no more ...........iard \(I I\). pr'ythee, trouble me no more....... Henry I he will trouble you no more.
no need to trouble himself with .....
W'll never trouble yoa, it I may

TROUBLE-been bold to tronble you
IHeury Fl. ii. aray, my masters! trondule ns ma more to trouble and disturb the kng and us? - iv. 1 must trouble you abrin .............. 2 Henry I'I. i. never wount to trunkle youn ngin henceforth. he shall trouble us no more whose filth and dirt troubles the silver wrought me such exceding trouble. Ill nat trouble thee with words ....
and all the trouble thon hast tarmed. and all the trouble tion hast tarned
but yon must trouble him with lewd Ely with Richmond troubles me aore full of and thoughts and troublen my guul grows ead with troubles
his long trouble now is passing out
dear, trouble not yourself . Troitus
trouble lim not; to bed, wher
rascally ptisick so truubles ine
must he needs trouble me in't? Nmon of Athen
O sir, let it not trouble you .........
pity him, whom thou drost tron yon
to truuble the poor with begeing Aufilus. and trouble not the peace. the trouble of \(m y\) comutemanise ....Jutura \(\bar{C}\) -good-morrow, Brutus; do we trouble you? 1 trouble thee too much............ ..... \(\overline{\text { G }}\) trintle yourkelves no but tronble.... Cyinbehne, pains for purelhusing but tronble.... Cyinbedinc, dun thit robe, and trouble you
so troublie me no more (rep.)
 ghow you those in troubies reign. Peri
hourig trouble, for a minute e ease. .
I'll not trouble thee ......................... Lear, il.
I will not tonathe thee, my child
here. fir; but trimble him nut, his wits... tronble him momare, tilt further aetting
never trouble Peter fur the materer. fomeo of Jul never trouble Peter for the matier. linmeo \& Juh I will be gince, sir, and not trunble vou - Hatrale, i. a mite st is, to trouble the minuts e to take urms aedanst a sea of troubles
es wublif. perlays, trouble a woman
ror build yournclf a trouble out ot his... Othetlo. YRM, Rir, trable your elf no further.保 Tempert, 1 l woulit elve have trombled you . Tuelnh Nutht, what if iny house be traulled. Alurch orlisuce not long be toubled with yill .... ds yiu tiske 16 with pure love, and trmbled bram of Shrew, being tronbled with a klirew, measure is like a foumtain trouhled, muddy town is troubled with unruly. Comediy of Firrnts, as troubled with man's act.............
as she is troubled with thick-coming fresil expectation troubled not
fever, that lath troubled me so long
hake the meteors of a traubled heuven. I Henrysh will not now be troubled with reply. marking, that 1 ain tronnled withal. 2 Heury If but I am troubled liere with them. . 2 Hewry/d my minal was troubled with deep. You tronbled him than France ....3 Henryl/ , troubled be wus troubled with a rheurn
be Fou not troubled with the time
I have been troubled in my sleep. Tit
overlunrue, troubled, confronted thus
a troubled mind drave me to waik.. Roneo of Juh
being tranbled with a raging tooth
 not to be a tronbler of your peace....... Pericles. v.
TitOUBLESOME, being urged at.... Kimg Joten, iv. te unmanner \(V\) tian tronblesome. Merry Wres like them. to Perey troublesome....2 Henty IV being so tronblesome a bedfellow?. how troublesune it sat upon roy head you are strangely troublesome the time's troublesonc. TROUBLEST me; I am not in TROUBKOUS dream this night
but, in this croublous thme
sady in this tromblons wori
sad in in this tronblons worid
lonk to see a troublous world
TROUGH ThOUTS that must be cauglit with. Tumelfh Night, i gropilg for trouts in a pecuibar...Meas. for Meas. TROW a stune to trow at his dog .. AIrrry Hiven, who's there, I trow?..

 trow you, who hath done this? .as you Likp it, and, I trow, this is his house. . T'amas of Striew, truw you whither I ann gonng?
 and, as I trow, which 1 do well ................. What is the matter, trow? .-
for you trow. nuncle the hedge enarrow... Lear. 'twas no need, I trow, to bid me.. Romeo 8 dudet, Tharry, come up, I trow
TROWES-laid on with a trowel.. As you Like it, i. learn more than thou trow'g......... 3 Heary \(1 /\) I.

1 ROY-Pandarus of Troy become . Merghines, i. 3 lie presents Ilcetor of Troy
the wirtliy kuight of 'rroy pand by howhng Truy...............i of Venice, i i why the Greciens eacked Trov? All sholl i 3 (goug) the model where old Truy did stand. Ristard \(I\). v. halt his troy wus burned

\section*{of night when Troy was set un fire.... 2 Henry} commenced in burning 'Troy'

\section*{fke a Shllin, take another Troy}
'Iroyt the lies the serne Tratus \&
their vou is made tor ransack Troy..
siver 1 ph the sons of Troy.
Wur without the walls of Triyy
he's one of the flowers of Troy
one 'o' the soundest judgments in Troy
ret Troy wals stan
this fever that keeps Troy on foot
Troy in our weakness stands
from Troy. What woull you fore our
or the men of 'lroy are ceremonious
You of Troy, call 5ou yoursclf Auea
You of Troy, call 5 ou yoursclf Aueas?
from Troy. Nur I from Troy come not
from Troy. Nur I from Troy
What Troy means fairly (rep.) .......
cry, cry 1 Troy burns. or els
fresh kinge are come to Troy Antenor, and all the gallantry of Troy to Jove 1 lave abanduned Tray
Troy holds han very dear (rep.
l'll fiedit numore gainst Tr
commerce that sou have had nith Tro
humane gentieness, ueicome to Troyl
rather 'Pruy were bune to Greece (rep.
and the general state of Truy........
I will hlut grom Troy
from 'Troy? A hateful trith (rep.).
the glory of our Troy dotht this
a loud note to Troy, thmin...
my well-famed lord of 'rroy
wliat houour was tha Cressina in Troy
why, thon full dish of fool, from Troy
6o now, farr prance of Trow ..
by this, is n-ming him in Tro
to-dry for thee, and me, and Troy
leanimg, und all Troy on thee......
hark, low 'T roy roarsi
thyself and all our Trop deceive ...
How 'r ruy sumk duwn here ties
great Troy is ours, and our sharp wars unw your thrones, and amile at Troy! fo in to 'rroy, and say there
in a word, eare Troy mist of in a word, eare Troy olst of itself... firmentle flames of Troy npo that armed the quect of Trog
how Troy was burnit, aud lie made
that Ilecuba of \(\Gamma\) roy ran mad
surppised kug Piam's 'roy
TRUA Troy, our hume, the civil waund
have plicked geese ped trumato of of ler
hang lim, truant; there's no tue ...Muchado
apco yeare play truant at his taleb. Love's L. Los
but 1 will never be a truant, luve .. 1 Henryl \({ }^{\prime}\). 1 have a tratant been to clivalry
and chic his truant rontl' with
 not such a truant since my coming. Henty \(1 / \mathrm{H}\). ii truant vows to her own ips...... , oitus \& Cress
a truant disposition, \(h\) ood \(m y\) lord..... Hamiet TKnow, you are no truant
spirits \& cannot take a truce........ Komedy of Evror even before this truce, but new and base truce, to arms invasive called for the truce of Winchester .. i Henty serieth for a flag of truce
given truce unto my wars
take this cunppet of a truce
onp-cmatinued truce is rusty Troilus
took a trice, and did him service...
all question of the gentle truce
nut cake truce uth the unruly... Bomeo \& Jutie TRUCKLE-BED; 'tis painted ..... Aferry Frots, TKUDGE, plod, aray o the hoof Itomeo of Juthel, TKUDGE, plod, away o' the hoof . Merm Hises,
tot rudge, pack, anm be gone.. Comedy of Errors,
that trudge bet wixt the king ...... Mhehur it Il
Itrow, to bid me trudge..................... Tempest,
rue; Eave means to live
tis true \(m y\) bruther's daughter"
trice: and, libak, bow well iny
if 1 spenik true: if holtow
and l'll be sworn 'tis true
look, thou be true
a contract of true love to celebrate (rep.)

then quy, If they le true
now 'tue truc I monst be here ............ -
true; and thy mane over howts.. TeraGen. of lier
truc, sir; I was in love ............

\section*{TRU}

TRDE－for my true constancy．．TuoGen．of Ver． ay，so true love should do． her true perfect
but tell ine true
a true devoted pilgrim is
when I protest true loyalty to her I will make true love．
roy master＇s true confirmed love but cannot be true servant tis true，such pearle as put（rep．）． thou counterfeit to thy true friend as I despise one that is not true． is this true，Pistol？is not crue．．．．．Merry Wives，i that is my true lumonr
by me，thine own truc knight． and this is truc．Llike not（rep．） cominended lum for a true man Your woralhip saye verv true is it not true，master Page？（rep．）．．．． true，master Pare（rep．iv．
may be he tells you true
＇tis old but true，still swine ent my intelligence is true
as Iamn true spirit．welcormel true，madam：and to comfort ．．．．．．．．uelf as there is no true cuckold but \(e\)
your true love＇s coming tint can your true love＇s coming thint can
mellifluous voice，as I am a true such os C arm，all true lovers are knight no one so true did share is Where azd true lover ne＇er find they are as true of heart bs we
nay，hut sas true；does it work it is witl me as the very true sonnet is nothing but this，your true love prove metuce are you not mad（rep）
ever will be true \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
from my true place in your favour as yet the glass seems true
keep as true in sual，as doth upoa a true contract，I got．．Measure for bear me ise a true iriar it inue．I wuld nut－though． all this is true
is this true？（re）
conme，tell me true
but with true pruyer
to take away a life true made tstile lsw unon that pain．Tr
my false o＇erweighs your true
 true man＇s apparel fies your thief（rep． ybur true man thinks it big enloug if they be true，if nut true，none have heard me in my true complaint as true ra it is strange（rep．）． and lide the false，secins true．．
0 thant it were as like as it zs tru what he doth know is true，and false as this is true，let me in sajety my simple true judgment？（（ep．īii．i），мuchado my simple true lidisment？（rep．in．．．． impossible you sliould take true ro and I think I told him true，that your I think your blazon to be true can this be true：\(\varepsilon\) tand I condemued． there＇s no true drap of hlood in hitn are you good mer and true？ true，and they are to meddie witili．．none virtize of your office，tu be no true man and I with，like a true drunkard and not wrest true speaking thongh lie thought his uccusation true nothing but what was true in a fulse quarrel there is no true valour true，says she，a fine little one． as it appears in the true course．．．．．． ＇tis most true．And
scornful Lysander！true，he hat ey the course of true love rever did rum if then true lovers have been ever． in the true perforinulg of it my heart is true as steel．
do it for thy true love take．．．． I thought you lord of more
as true as truest horse（rep．） as true as truest horse（rep．）．．．．．．．．． the throstle with his note so trite the sut te trie，tell true ．．．．．．．．．．．．．）
onome true love turned，and not（rep．） to prove them true？
thou takest true delight in
and will for evermore be true to it．．． am no true Athenian，I will more atrange chan trise ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． to content you．our true intent is not enoughi to opeak，but to speak true not Shafulus to Procrus was so true．． true；and a goose for his discretion．． ever trine in loving be he is，in telling true，but so so ．．．．．．．．． for true it is，I was taken with（rep．）
base vulgar do call three．True ase vulgar do call，three．True make tender of to thy true worthiness true，and ifor a plantain（rep－）．．．．． my glass，tnke this for telling true true，that thon art beanteons
tis crue indeed，the collusion

TRUE love＇s fasting pain ．．．．．． a true man，or a tilief，that ．．．．．．
true，true；we are four ．．．．．．．．．．
walk aside the true folk，and let
as true weare as flesh and blood doth sprin＇s the true Promethean． it rejoiccth iny intellect；true wit．． the oumbers true；
true；outh indeed
madam，Fpeak true；it is not \(80 .\).
for liow ean this be true，that you－
most true，＇tis right；you were so．
true，and it was eajoined him in ．．．．． for ever to be true to those that mak true，madam；he，of thl the men． thia is my true begotten fatherl ．．．．．
if that mine eyes be true；and true she Wise，fuir，and true，shall she be be gleaned from tbe true seed of but it is true，Without any silips \(\ldots\) ．．．
I thank God；is it true？is it true？． I thank God；is it true？is it true nay，that s true，that s very true ．．．． ehance is fair，and ehoose as truel－ Whether what 1 see be true is this true，Nerissa？
and then I tuld you true but is it true，Salerio？have al bring your true friend along ．．．．．．．．．． You have a noble and a true conceit of found thee honest，true，so let me． ＇tis very true： 0 wise and upright judge and ne＇er a true one
to their rught praise，and true perfection！－ most true，I have lost my teeth ．．ds you Lin tis true：for those，that slie roakes（rep．） wast as true a lover as ever sighed We that are true lovers，rua into true it is that we have seen better air，I ain a true labourer speak sad brow，and true maid． then there is no true lover in． is it a true thing？
the pale complexion of true lov
If you be a true lover，hence
Iny，tis thue：there was never in sight and sliape be true，why tben ＇f＇truth holds true eontents． this whe true，I do engage．．．
that your true faith doth merit ns we do trust they＇ll end，in true deligits if it be true．that good wine（rep．）－（enilogne） which men full true slall find therefore tell me true（rep．）． lisl ever，in go true a flame of there do muster truc gait
a varabond，and no true traveller then my dial goes not true ．．．．．．．．．．． the true and exant perfurmer seck sugle vow，that is vowed true which makes her story true，even． I will say truc（rep．）
cll me true，I charge you by our true diligence ．raning of \(\boldsymbol{\sim}\) ， ill very trinc；thou did st it excellent ill I found it to be true，I ne why，thou suy int true（rep．）
 right true it is，your son but is this true？or is it else． fair looks，and true obedience．．．．．．．．．．． yet were it true to say，this boy Eay it be，tis true．No，no，my lord．． if I had servants true about me censure？in my true opinion？ all＇s true，that is mistrusted if this prove true，they＇ll pay fir＇t． to have har honour trie，than your．． and allegiance of a true subjeet as claste，as true，as I ambjeet that＇strice enoug \(l_{\text {；}}\) thangh＇ Camilio a true qubject，Leontes very true，sir；he，bir，he；that＇s．
yorir youth，and the true blood． yonir youth．and the true blood．
for then wo are sure they are true for then we are sure they are true．．
is it true，think you？verv true（rep． is it trik，think you？vorv tue（rep．）
one of these is true；I chink，affietion true．ton true，my lord；if．onc by one true．true paulina，we shall not marry your mother was most true to wedlock this news，which is called true most true；if ever truth were pregnant as honest a true fellow as any is ．．． Me＇er so fulse，a true pentleman may
the almanack of my true date and truce with thy true bed - Comedy or tiis true（rep．v，I）
and true be swore though yet ．．．．．．．． establish him in his true sense again upon my life，I tell you true
what，can the devil speak true？ true．worthy Banquo．

\section*{so please you
true，iny lord}

\section*{impostors to true fear}
ay，now，I see，＇tis true ton nice，and yet too true attend the true event


Lave＇s L，Loah，iv
 （uetion） －

iii．\(\overline{2}\)（i
 ．．．in iii． 2为 ＝
\(\square\)二 Macbeth V． 1 1.4
\(-\quad\) i． 5 E：

\(-\Delta\)TRUE－as true begot（rep．ii．I）．．．．．．．as true，as thine uas to thy husband
whether thy tale be true．As true aswhether thy tale be true．As true asto prove my eavilg true
＇tis true，fair daughter
    arnity, true love, between our
    gentle brow of true sincerity?
    attend on you with all true duty
    ende all counsel, true redress
    like true, inseparable, faithfu
    if that be true, I shall see my
    steejs his cafety in true blood
    if true, or false, I know not
    the danzer of my true defeoce.
    le possiblel may this be true!
    since it is true that I must
    spoke it, it if true, my lord
    should 'scape the true acquaintance
        and true subjectiou everlustingly.
        if England to itself do rest but true
        my lite shall prove it true
        there lives, or dies, true to king ........
        Christian eervice, and irue elivalry
        Gnunt just? and is not Harry true?
        Gount just? and is not H
        for things true, нeeps things
        0 mindo
        Omadam, tia too true
        be still thy true love's recompense
allegiance, and true faith of licart
        allegiance, and true faith of heart
        ret what i say, is true
        my lord, tis true (rep.) .................
        Aumurle is guilty of my true appeal
        then true nobleness would leara
        'tio very true, my grief lies ail,
        any resting for her true king's queen
        any resting for her true kitag's quees
        againat them both, my true jointe.....
        ours of true zeal and deep integrity..
        mercy, which true prayers ought wo have
        mercy, Which true prayers ought
hath prayed, and prove you true
        to hear my true time broke .........
here is a dear and true industrious
        here is a dear and true industrious
thou say'st true, lad....................
        that ever cried, stand, to a true man
        the true prince may, (for recreation..
        to prove that true, Heeds no..
        you say trac (rep.)
        purchase, as I am a true man
        tucturn true man, and to leave
        Wien thieves cannot be true..........
        the thieves have bound the true mea
        will uot tell me all thingstrue
        thrn upon the true orince? (rep.)..
        swear it was the blood of true men
        swore the devil his true liepeman
        thinh sayest true (rrp. ini. 3)-............
kind Jack Falstaff, true Jack Falstafl
        kind Jack Falstaff, true Jack Falstaif
never call o true piece of gold
        never eall a true piece of gold........
for a true fince, and good conscience.
        for a true fince, and good conscience
and an true us I live
        and as true us I live.
        find pardon oll my true submission
        how as I am a true woman
        out of limit, and true rule
        they tell thee true.......................
but the true anc jerfect image.
betwixt our armies true intelligence
        to speak so trine at frot? .........2 Hen
        false, worse than true wroigs.
        rendered me these news for true
        your spirit is ton true, your fears. ...
        as I am a true kniglut, and he sends.
        that true a alour is turncd bear-herd
        tis very true (rep.iv. i)
        wrenching the true cause che false....
hing
        hinnself w-night in his true colours..
        very true, sir; and I come to draw.
        careful friend, and a true subject..
        in his truc, native, and most proper.
        aequitted by a true substantial form
        true obedience, of this madness cured
        Worse, if your ofn rule be true
        treason's truc bed, and yielder up....
and a famous true subject took him.
        the manner and true order of the fioh
        my most truc and inward duteous .
        the quarrel of a true ioheritor
        it may with thee in true peace live?..
        and a true lover af the holy church..
        of his true titles to some certain
        of the true lme and stock of Charles
        very olll and true, if that you will ..
true; therefore dotha heaven divide ..
snd irue repentanca of all your
        and true repentance of all your......-
from bim the native and true chalieng
        in the 1
        In the true disciplines of the wars
I could make as true a boast as that
        mindiag true things, by what....
        Gloster, 'tis true, that we are in great
        uned the true and aneient prerogatifes
        but the saying is true; the empty
        your majesty says very true
    that I shall die, is trae
    int true Enall dish, is true love thee, Kate.......
    appear in liis true likenesa (rcp.)..
    Mars his true moving...................... Benry VI.
    vanquisliest, thy words are true.
        maintain what I have said is true
    a true Plantagenet (rep. iif. 1) .......
    ne; and thou set'st, that I no ïsue.
    Richard will be trime, not that ...
    Richard will be true, not that .....
        1 Benry
\(\square\)i．i． 1
ii． 1
iii．
ii．

TRUE－＇Ris true，I gave a noble to．．．．I Iterry \(\boldsymbol{V}\) I．v． you shall become true lsegeman ．．．．．．．．．－ true，madana（rep．lii．I） true，uncle．Are you advised？（rep．） so long as I am loyal，true，aud crimeless－ than from true evidence，of good good warwick，tis too true true nobility is exempt from fear true，and yet it is said（rep．） agever live but true unto bia ligiance if dreame prove true justice and trine right express it that this is true，father，behold．．． before a true and law ful magistrate so true men yield，with robbers so if this news be true，poor queen． Jow trine he keepi the wind？ inpatience wateth on true corrow． is lidward your true king？．．．．．．．．
henceforth I am thy true servitor is safe，if true within itself？． and their true sovereign，whom they God help Montague，as he proves truel Gond be prun kingindeed
and be as true heir to the Euglish crown trise，my mod lurd；I know you and toy Troy＇s true hope．
if the rest be true which ．
indeed，＇tis true，that Henry told if king Edward be as true and just．．．Richavd blease to hide in this true breast
if she be aceused on true report I beal my true lieart＇a love． I entrent true peace of you ．．．．．．．． is firm，and true in me \(\quad\) an sir，it is tro true；God if his rule were true，he should be my master＇s lieirs in true descent ［Cot．Knt．］true computation of the time true oruaments to knuw a holy mau true，noble prince．\(O\) bittcr（rep．）．．． true，when avoided grace make be：ur her my truc love＇s kiss
O true，good Catesby；bid him O true，good Catesby；bid him
with him，as I prove true to you with him，as I prove true to y
true hope is awift，and flies ．．． true hope is swift，and flies ．．．．． Whe true succeeders of ench royal to make that only true we now．．\(\ddot{H}\) enry and those of true condition．． tis true；this wiglt he makes．
true，they are so；but few now true，they are so；but few now ．．．．．．．
most true，these news are everywhere snost true，these news are everywher
and every true heart weeps fort and every true heart weeps to you a true and liumble wife． and，like her true nobility，she has． a wife，a true one？a womas believe it，this is true pronounce，you have found true so noble，and so true a master？ tis very true（rep．v．1）． and true beanty of the boul．．．．．．．．．．．．．
 trie，he was so；I know the cause to say the truth，true and not tr that＇s true；make no question I＇ll be sworn，＇tis true；he will weep lies the true proof of men． atronir joints，true swords．．．． a a the voice of any true decision be true to my lord：if he finch． who stiall be true to us

\section*{but，alas．I am true as tru
true swains in love shall}
as true as stcel，as plantage to as true as Troilus ahall crown ＇faith，tell me true：even in．．
you＇li be so true to him，to be． youd is \(\mathrm{i}_{\text {t }}\) fre，that I must go from Troy and is it ifte，that I must go from Tr I speak not，be thou true（rep．）． plaill and true，there＇s ali the reach．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． tis true，that you are odd，and be on of Priam，a true \(k\) night．．． it is true．Hol bid my trumpe with your true sue friendshio． I＇ll tell yon true．I＇ll call on you． ou tell me true．If you suspect s＇t true？can it he？They answer thou art true，and honest．
upon my soul，tis true，sir ．．．．．．．．．．． true，as you said，Timon is eltrunk most true，he doed rep．for bears it not about him．．．． o miserable，but a man may he true but tell me true，（for I mast ever doubt dines the rumour hold for true． if it be a just and arue report for ench true word a blister！ are for us！true，indeed！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． rue is it，my incorporate friends O true bred！your company in an cqual furce（true sword to sword）
＊

TRUE－＇tiotrue．Look，here＇s a Jetter．Corsolanus true purehasing．The gods grant（rcp．） guided by your ows true affeetions in truc fear they gave us our demands dishonour mungles true judgmeut true，the people are the city． say then：＇tis true（rep．iv．5） thou old and true Menenius ．．．．．．．． true，so I am．Pray，
would be glad to have this true，which telling true under him，must say and my true lip hath virgined it thongh I cannot make true
art thou certain this is true？ art thou certain this is true？
if you have writ your annals if you have writ your annals irue．．
＇tis true，this god did slake．．．．．．．． in the theatre，I an no true ma would consider the true cause I cang give his humour the true bent and slow yourselves true Romans． You are my true and honourable wife
if this were true，then should I koow thawed from the true quality of this untrod state，with all true faith Ceear shall liave all true rites most true，the will；let＇s stuy male your vauntiog trne as you are a Roman，tell me true．．．．． ＇tis true，this parting was well made ho man，but he was true to me hast proved Lueilius＇日aymg true．．．．．．
who whls me true，though ．antonys． Who wells me true，though ．－Antonys Cleoput gou can be mine，and truc
my learning from some true reports but twelve persons there；is thig true？ he hath shoken true
all men＇s fuces are true（rep．．．．．．
true，Bir；she was the wife（rep．） true，sir；she was the wife the neus is true，my lord I tell you true：leest that you safed． 8overeign mistress of true melaneholy yet is it true，sit．I do well ．．．．．．．．．．． if it bea smito make a true election if this be true（rep．）．
which makes the true man kiljed．．．． hangs botit thief and true man since the true life on＇t was（rop．） O no．no，no；＇tis true（rep．） then，true Pisanio，（who long tonk pity from most true wretchedness sirrali，is this letter true？
not be a villain，but do metrue service and true preterment shanll tender itse
and be true．Thuu biddest me（rep．） to hin that is most true
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to min that is moit true } \\
& \text { when rich ones scarce telli.......... }
\end{aligned}
\] ＇tis true．Come on then，and remove I dare be bound he＇s true ．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 am honest；not true，to be true． you have no true debitor and creditor
to boust were nether true nor modest to hoast were neither true n
true，so feat，so nurse－like true，so feat，so nurse－ise
lie，true knight，no lesser of prince，as yours，is true Guiderius． prince of tr he joy for his returu．Iitus stu mercy is nobility＇s true badge sith true nobility warrants these my true betrothed love，and now
tis true；the raver doth not（rep with his true teare all be－wet．．．． false shadows as ever fought at head． grave witnesses of true experinuce． basely cozened of that true hand． drowned their ennity in my true tears the last true duties of thy noble son！ be true，which makes me pale（rep．）．．．．Ir icicle \(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\) gubject＇s shine，I a true prince ．．．． is not this true？Our cheeks and hollow in course of true delight than． say＇st true；＇tis not the bringing（rep．） stands for true old woe！．．．．．．．．．（rep if you laze told Diana＇s altar true． in my true heart I find，she names．： so jountr，my lord，and true
the true blank of thine eye ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
shape as true，as honest madam＇s issue shape as true，as hontest madam siss
have me whipped for speaking true．． have me whipped for speaking tr but，for true need，－you lieavens but，true it is，from France there true，my good boy：come，bring
true to teli thee，the grief hatli．． true to tell thee，the grief hatli true，or false，it hath made thee earl holds it true，sir，that the duke here is the guess of their true streugth thou hast apoken right，＇tis true rou hast therefore women tue（rep．） by thy stay，to hear true shrift ． while they do dream thinga true true．I talk of dreams
for I ne＇er saw true beauty tili I＇ll prove more true than those that my true love＇s pa－siun
awcet Montague，be true：stag but．．．． plants，stones，and their true qualities that lant is true，the swecter rest my mau＇s as true as stect ．
． 3 ）二
二
\(\qquad\)

TllUE－my true lave is grown ．．Romeo \＆Jut frince．as thou art true，for hlood think true love acted，simple modesty give this ring to my true knight ．．． usest none in that true use indeed my true heart with treacherous revolt to nu ses ue of true honour bring my obsequies，and true love＇s rites？．．． a cup，closed In ray true love＇a liand but the true ground of all tliese．．．． spring，their head，their true debeent the nuble Paris，and true Rumueo． as that of true and faithral Juhiet withont the seusible and rue ayo
each word made true and good． \(m y\) honoured lord，tis truc you have ta＇en these tenulers for must to define true madness，what is＇t ．．．．．．．． ＇tis true：＇tis true，＇tis pity（rup． ont of ten thouscid．That＇s very true mist true，she is a strumpet
but your new＇s is not true，．．．．．．．．． tis must true；and lie bereeched me to Otiset the action lies in lis a true nat whet I have to do will want true colour as min＇s true nature is，cach toy．
how should I your trie love kno unsmirchet biow of my true mother luke a good elicid，and a true gentlemau to make true diction of him．his semblable－ it is tou true an evil：gone she is ．．．．．．．．． it is nost true；true，I have married her how！is this true？True；but is fur mere nay，it is true，ur else I aman a
you say true；tion indecd thongh true advantage never present itself－ alanlt come into no trie taste again it＇s true，good licutenant．
locks not on his evils？is
louks not on his evils？is not this true？ now do I see tis truc；look here． my noble Muor is true of inind．
this truc there＇s masie in the web of it．．．
indeedl is＇t true？most veritable．
pr＇ytliee，say true．I am a very vil
if she be not honest，elaaste．and true your true and loyal wife，Come，swear it as true hearts cammot bear
ahe was hearenly，true！Othello
Hhat he fuand himself was apt and true
it is true，indeed，＇tis a strange truth
my soul to hiss，as I speak true
TRUE－ANOTNTED lawful king． TRUE－BORN Englisliman
 TRUE－BRED－a beagle true－brcid．Twelfon \({ }^{\prime \prime}\) igh

 ThUE－FIXED，nad resting quality julins Carsar，i
 love－juiee on some true－love＇s．Mid．N．＇s Dream，
 TRUE－PENNY？come on．．
TRUER than you purposed TluUER than you purposed．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．empest，ii．
but truer sturs did govern．．TinoGen．of f＇erona，ii．
it is not truer but truer sturs did govern．．TinoGen．of V＇erona，ii，
it is not truer he 18 Angelo．．．．．Meas．far Meas． are no faces truer than those that ．．．．Much iddo． truer than truth itself．．beguiles the truer office of mine．．．．．．Add＇sHedt，vfairer，truer，than ever Greek ．．．TroMus \(\&\) Cisss．i．
truest，nut truer than Troilus ．．．．．．．truest，nut truer than Troilus
poor steward wear a truer grief．．Timon or \(\overline{\text { fith }}\)and I the triver，so to be false．．．．．．CumbelineTRUEST hurse，that（rep．），．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Drearn，iii．
    trust to taste of trucst 'Thisby's aight
    for the truest poetry is the - \(\quad\) anc....ds yon Like it, iii.
    since that the true th issue of thy....... Alacheth iv
    What truth can speak truest.... Tioolus of roexs. iii
    four truest [Col. Ku for here.. Tinon of fithenr, iv
    your truest (Col. \(\mathrm{h} u\). trust].. Cymbeline, i. 7 (letter
    but I am truest spenker........
    The bracelet of the truest princess.
TRUIE lave au bourhier \(\quad\)............... Henry \(r^{\prime}\). iji.
    like an Amazoniant trall... ....1 Hen'y II. ii.

    spleenful sons this trull deflower..... Timbernes, y. 5
TRULY-I do as truly suffer. TuoGen. of İeAnd. ii.
    tis beanty truly blent............. Timelfh Níht,

    yet most truly will I speak......
tell me truly
    tell me truly how thou likest her ...... Much Ado
    to tre truly tonched with love.
    bever so truly turned neper ..........
    to-morrow to bly wall I meet thee ovid. -



TRUMPET-his trumpet (rep, ii. 1). Tr
his own trumpet, his own chronicle lark! Hector's trumpet. How have give with thy trumpet a loud note thou trumpet, there's my purse......
no trumpet answers. 'Tís but early.. the Trojans' trumpet (rep but early. let the trumpets blow, that this it is true. Ha! bid rny trumpet sound! what trumpet's that? ........... Tino
so harrhly on the trumpet's sound. thy trumpet in the market-place. when drums anri trumpets shall the trumperts. These are the ushers... trumpets, seck buts. psalterice, and fifes
trimpet sucls go didings? Autony \& Cle these trumpets, fluteal whatl ........ emperor's trumpets flourish thus?. Titus Audron the trumpets show, the emperor to trumpet forth my infamp. hark, the duke'a trumpets! ....................... Lear What trumpet's that? I know't, my sister's cat the trumpet sound (rep. V. 3 . at the third sound of the trumpet upon this call o' the trumpet rest fur ever: trumpets, speak twice then the trumpet sounded then, dreadful trumpet, sound. . Romeo of Jutiet, that is the trumpet to the morn .........
kettle-drum and trumpet thus bray out kettle-drum and trumpet tha
to the trumpet epeak, the trumpet to.
of fortunes may trumpet to the world
the Noor, I know his trumpet
 TRUMPETER, gummon their .......i i Henry iv, iv trumpeters of our unlawful intenta? . Al's H'ell, in
the tongue our trumpeter........... Cor
 TRUMPET-TONGUED, against...... Macteth, j. they would trunclieon you vut . . .....2 HenryIV. ii.
 With fiery truncheon my retire.. Trolus \& Cress. v.
within his trunclienn's length ........ Handel, within his truncleon's length \(-\ldots . . . .\). Hathed, i.
with hia trunclenn may strike at you .. Othelto, ii. TRUNCHEUNEERS draw to ...... HenryV/II, y. TRUNK had lid my prinsely trunk ... Teanpest i. neicher press, coffer, chest, trunk... Aerry uives, iv.
beatiteausevil are empty trunks. Tuethin Nuth, iii. beatteaus-evil are empty trunks. Tuethh with, iii.
your honour from that trunk .. Meas. for Mers. iii. Your honour from that trunk ... Meas-for Neas. iii.
into the trunks of meu .... Alerchant of Venace, iv. into the trunks of meu.... Alerchant of benace, iv.
with \(a\) trunk sleeve.... Tamins of Shrev, iv. 3 (note) with a trunk bleeve....Tamnize shrev, iv, 3 (note
that lies enclosed in this trunk.... Vinier's Tale, i. trunk work, some belind-door work . - is locked up in chesta and trunks ....... KingJohn, y. with that trunk of humours ...........| Henry /b. ii. from this bare withered trunk.... . 2 Hrnry \(1 V\) iv.
is this frail and worthless trunk ...... Uenry \(V\) iii. unto his dumb donftrunt trunk leaviner thy trunk fir crow.. my misshaped trunk that beers.........iver iv. 10 my misssure bore uilioused truaks. Tinon of dthens i Whase bare unhoused trunks. Tinon of Athens, iv they are in a trunk, attended by .... Cymbelize, i. send your trunk to me to the trunk again, and shut
soft, ho! rohat trunk is here
make his deau trunk pillow ............indronicus, iv.
shed obsequivus tears upon this trunk
trink may be discharged of 1 our ....... Lear, i . TRUSSED [Col-thrust ] him ........... 2 Henry IV. iii.「KUs'T-and my trust. like a good....... Tempest,
 we dare tuust you bin this kied I must never trust thee more trust me, I was going (rep.) ..............erry Fines,
I will ruther trust a Fieming
rust me (rep. iii. 2, iii. 3, and iv. 2
hever trust me when I open.
out of doors, never trust me (rep.
never trinst me, then, and by all
to any other trust, but that I
trust it will brow tu a most trust not my holy order
and on my trust, a man that never.. I would scarce trust myself, though . well, niece. I trust, you will be ruled
neguciate for itself, and trust no agent witt thou make a trust a trunsgression? I will never trut my expectation..
call me a fuol; trust not mes readiag
trust not ruy uge, my reverunce
 I'll not trust your word (rep.i....
trust me, sweet, out of this silence
trust to tuste of truest Thisby's sirnt
trust ta tuste of truest Thisby'essirhtit:-
U! never will I trust to speecbes.. Love's L-Lost, O! never will I trust to speecbes.. Love's L_Lost, \(\mathbf{v}\). to have it of my tiust ....................ch. of renice (a please his grandan, never trust me not frantic (as I distrust larn not). As suffice thee, thint \([\) trust thee but. as uedu trust they'll end, in true. love all, trust a few, do wrong to......... AL"s \(W^{\text {F }}\) could not be mure to trust; from never trust my judgment in any thin first, give rne trust, the count he
I will never trust a man acrain


TRUST, I may go too, may I not?.. Tanning of sigeia tellus, I trust you not
but thus, I trist (rep. iv. 2) if he be credulous, and trust my tale then never trust me if I be aftard. to sce you sorry; now, I trust, I slaill and see her, no further trust her if she dares trust me with her.
trust it, he ehali not rule me
und, after that, trust to thee
and trust, his worn hrother, a very.
not trint yol: walk vetore coward
not heing a tall fellow, trust me bot
how darest thou trust 60 great
well holp up, that trusts to you...
will not lightly trust the messenger
skipping Kermes to trust their heels..... Macbelh. I built an alsolute trust
he's here in doblle trust \(\ldots \ldots . . . . . .\).
and damued, all those that trust them I truat we thall, if not fill up.
I trust I may not trust thee
trust not thove ennming waters of some honest Cliristian trust me. we shall thrive. I trust.
and so far will I trist thee
have eharge, and sovereign trust, herei 60 dangerous and dear a trust on ally
you have deceived our trust
you havedeceived our trust
the tenor of thy kinsman's trust?
what trust is in these times? .......... 2 Heniry
trust me, I am exceeding weary ...
is bold, tu trust these traitors..........
pitchand yay; trust none: for oatlis.
pitch and ruay; trist none: for oatlı... the which, I trust, sliall withes 1 ive. prophet will I trist, if she prove false.i Henry ne'er trust me then; for, wilhen ...... I trust, ere long to choke thee wi
what is the trist or sticnath of
what is the trist or sticnath of ....
unt trist thee, but fur prunt same
the trust of Englandl shonour
rust not the Kentish rebels (rep.)... 2 Herris .
in them I trust; for they are soldiers. 3 Henry \(\%\) and trust not sumple Henry....
tiust me, my lord, ull hitherto.
for trust nut him thut hath once
anto the tritm that hath once \(\cdots\).... unto the trust of Richard Gloster :...Richard III. trust the mockery of unquiet slumbers hut, I trust, my absence duti. I will not trust you, sir .......... thie was hus gentleman ill trust ...............enry \(V I I\) they that my trust must grow to if you please tal trust us in your y I will no more trust him wheo he leers I will. la; mever trust me else. men arre man on his oath or bond Timon of Flikens In truman on his oath or boxd .. - i. 2 (grace) trust not the physician; his antidotes ne er a one uf you but trusts a knave he that tru ts to you, where he han! yel trust ye? with every
are the Antintes, of their best trust or never trust to \(u\) hat my tongust to tread (trust to 't, thou shalt not) trust nut Trebunius .......JuhusCpsar, in. 3 (pape madam, It/u*t, nut so ............ Antony \& Cleo. i. rust not to rotten planke.
entertainmient, but no honourable trust
trust, but Proculeius (rep.) .......
bade me trust you; but I do not
of no more trust than lave that's hired
ba! no harm, I trist is done? hired \(-\vec{v}\) in such honour as you have trust in and will not trust one of her malice Col.hnt] as you value your trust - i. 7 (letter of thee, deserves thy trust
pay you trust me here
pray yon. trust me here.................. - goodly ludy, trubt me.................. I'l trust by leinure, him that thou wilt not trust the air o trust it, error; I'll make my............ Perieles, iv. eft in trust with me. dath speak safuly, that will put me in trust

\section*{lie reposal of any trust, virtue}

I will lav trust upon thee
he's mad. that trusts in the tameness
if not, lill me'er trust poicon
rust to thy simgle virtue........................... trust ine, gentluman. Ill prove .-Romen \& Juliel, here's no tiust, no fuitl, no honesty and trust me, love, in my eye su do you t' 1 may trubt the flattering eye of to desperation turn my trust and hope! Harntec, iii. I will trust, as I will adders fanged .. - iini from hence trust not your daughters" ... Ohello. i.
the truat, the oftice. I do hold of your the truat, the oftice. I do hold of you a man lee is of lingesty, and trust.... trust, me. I conld do much ( (rep.).. trust me. could do much ( (rep.)......... - ii
- ii I am truted witli a muzzle ...........Nurhado, i.

TRUSTED－nosneh man be trusted Mer．of Fen y
I luave trusted thee．Cemillit．．．．Winter＇s Tak i trusted home，might yet enkindie．Wintrys Take，Marbeth no man＇s life was to be trusted with thein－ of him whom most I trusted ．．．．．．．Rechard III let him in nuaght be trustell ．．．．．．．Hens y \({ }^{\prime} I I S\) ．ii The worm ls uot to be trintel ．．．．Antrnu \＆Cleo．v． to make it truster of your own report．．Nametet，i． when sancy trusting of the cuzened．All＇s \({ }^{\text {n＇ell，iv }}\) in purged judginent．trusting neither？Hemey \({ }^{\prime}\) ，ii in purged judFinent，trusting neither？H－m y \({ }^{\prime}\) ．ii． have no cause for trusting ．Antoun \＆Chpnatra，\(v\)
TRUSTY－adieu trusty Pompey．Meus．for Meas．ill． thue trusty Thisby（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．． nondike Limander ann I trusty still． at soine preut and trusty luside at soine great ondrusty busmess．．．．All＇sWell， your ancient，trusty，pleasant serva＂t－ a trusty villain，sir．．．．．．．．．．．．Camedy of Rerrors，
another day，thou trusty Welshman．Richard \(/ 2\). but for our trusty brother－ia－law like to a trusty brinire．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(H_{\text {Henry }} F I\) ．
 ebouse trusty sentinels io．．．．．．．．．．．．．ichard MII v bear thee to a trusty Grith．．．．Tus Andronicus，v he trusty，and I＇ll quit thy paias．Romeo of Julem， vour trusty and must valient servitor ．Othello
Vour trusty and most
The duth unto trnth by tellius
he duth but mistake the truth tentally．． he duth but mistake the truth tutally
the truth you speak doth lack some the truth you sueak doth lack
their eyes do uffices of truth
their eyes do uffices of truth
for truth hath better deeds．．
then speat the truth by her ogen．of Ferone a hard upinions of his truth
a you knew his pure beart＇s trut
good bringing up，fortume，end truth hear the trutlo of it．
in truth sir，she is pretty
gone to the truth of his words．
do you think there is truts in them？ you have charrss，la；yes，in truth and till he tell the truth the truth being known，we \({ }^{\text {lil }}\) ．．．．．．．．．．．． hear the truth of it（rep．）
honour，truth，and every thilig．．．Firelfh Nigh one truth．and that no woman has and having swors truth，ever will et＇s go learil the truth of it ．．．．Meas for Meas and yet，to say the truth ．．
fewness and truth tis thus
I hope liere be truths（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．． that appeara mot foul in the trutin． thure is scarce truth enough alive I would say the truth；hut to secuse for trutlo is truth the the end to make the truch appear eonfess the the sense in truthy by whose． seeming trutli in Hero＇s disloyalty．．．Uuchitilo they thave the truth of this from ilfero tis a truth．I can bear them witness
and never gives to truth and virtue．
yes，in truth it it，sir ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． hold against her maiden truth if they speak but truth of ber in most comely truth，thou deservest it signior Leonato，truth it is in plainest truth tell you ．．．．．．．Mid．N． yet，to cay the truth，reason and love In their nativity all tru
when truth kills truth
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { till truth make all things plain } \\
& \text { the truth is so: and this the erann }
\end{aligned}
\] he ruth is so：and this the eranny is the light of truth；while truth In suffir for the truth，sir if I have heard a truth it is eu；truth is truth．\(\ddot{A} n^{\prime}\) your wais truth itself，that thou art（rep．）
ay，in truth，my lord；trim gallents．． ay，intruth，my lord；trim gallents． he very truth is，that he few having promise me life，and I＇ll confess the seeming truth wheh cunning times liat malice bears diswn truth o void is your false heart of truth to the lazt ansp，with truth and loyaity there is no truth in him
be truth in sinht，you are my（rep．）．
f truth holds true contents ．．．．．．．．．． and I speak the truth the next way
the show and seal ot nature＇s truth truth slaould be suspected I will tell trutl
\(f\) the learned should spenk truth of it uses a know＇ll truth to pase a thousend ay surely，mere the truth
this is tlie first truth that e＇er thine not the many onchs，that make the truth sisarge you truth．He＇s very near the truth f truth＇s an trath，the rogues are．．．
you would think truth were a fool
I liave sjoke the truth
to unke the cted truth in pleasure
rchant of Veni

Nerry \(\overline{\text { Hit }}\)
211111111
気 1
二
二
二
二
二
二

\section*{111}
？
\begin{tabular}{c} 
an，\(i_{i}\). \\
\(i_{i}\). \\
\(i_{i}\). \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 1
1

L．Los二令 －＂人


TRUTII－mee the truth hereof．．．．Taming of Sh．iv I have uttered truth \(\ldots \ldots . . . .\).
relish as truth，like us
will tot come np to the truth
if the good truth were known．
will so past all truth；which to driny hast thom read truth？Ay．my ford there is no truth at all \({ }^{\prime}\) the oracle iroclaim a man of truth，of mersy when muat the tristh，when 1 receive distiken the spen of your own seeman if evertruth wers

\section*{ever rath wer premailt by} I lung to know the truth hervuf at large tells co your highe ess simple truth！ ity lord，in truth，thas far \(i\)＇the name of truth，are ye of dalkbess tell 1 s t
two truths are told

\section*{eummeneing in a truth？}
to you they have showed some truth
if there come truth from them to thy go d truth and honoun
no less in truth，than life pereeive no truth in your repor the fiend，that lies like truth the certain knowledge of that truth．． hut truth 18 truth
the truth is then most done． thy truli agoinst an oath：the truth opmion sick，and truth suspeeted． that thou for truth givest ont
thiat the truth will fall out so that the truth will fall out so ．．．．．．．
the retht，and truth of all this realm the rieht，and truth of all this realn
die here，and live hence by truth？． buth to defend my loyalty
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { truth lath a quet breast } \\
& \text { so help you trith and hea }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { onelpyou trut and acaven } \\
& \text { for they breathe truth. that breathe }
\end{aligned}
\] besceming me to speak the truth frund truth in all，bit one
the truth of what we are shows it pharliament pledge for his truth． is not the truth，the trutis？．．．．．．．．． he would swear truth out of England tell \(11 g\) truth；tell truth，and sliane meither faith，truth，nor womanhood truth in thee，than in a drawnilux
no room for faith，truth，nor honesty if speaking truth，in this fine uge to say＇the truth，stolen from my
or sin，to apeak a truth certuin，and do speak the truth（rep． well，the truth is，sir Jolkn（rep．）．i． my frowth wisuld approve the truth in very truth，do 1 （ 1 ep．iii．2）．．．．．．．．
if truth and upright innoceney fail me to speak truth，it very well becomes you king Cophetua know the truth thereof ispunt he truth
 his title with some sliow of truth（eep．） thongh the truth of it stands off．
in guod truth，the noet as make． ing god truth，the poet is make．
franed of the firm truth of valou framed of the firm truth of valour．．．
verily，and in truth．you shall take no man answer in a case of truth？．． if I maintained the truth ．．．．． the truth appears so naked on．．．． maintain the party of the truth then，for che truth and plamness of． witnessing the truth on our side we were resolved of your truth stubyornily he did repugn the truthi． the duke bath told the truth ．．．．．．．．． the trutb and mocence of this poor I bay no more than trath． the map of honour，trath，and loyalty but，to conclude with trutla tell me for truth the measure of suggest but trith to my divining in sign of truth．I kiss your．．． I seal my truti，and bid adieu to suy the truth，so Judas kissed ．．．
when devils tell the truth！．．．．．．． thus lus simple truth must be ahused methinks the truth should live from they，for their truth，might better ne
for truth for duty，and for loyalty．． you shall but eay the truth loyalty． to say the truth，I do not know he said the truth：and what said may here find truth tho ．．．．fiew friI on my soul．I＇ll speak but trut that never knew what truth mean slonder，sir，is found a trutli \(110 \mathrm{w} .\). in truth．Then you are weakly made as mueli as you have done my truth truth loves open dealing if you syeak truth，fur their poor both of his trith and him in truth，I kinow not in the way of loyalty and truth toward Whers the king kuows my truth
nud dojustice f r truth a ake，and his thy Gon＇s，and iruth＇s then of thou wit／，thy religi，ua truth，and modesty
 2 Sfenty 1 ．

\section*{｜l｜｜l｜l｜}

\(\cdots: \dot{=}\)

苞 11111 I

3 Hen

III．


TRUTII，and thy integrity，is rooted．IV mry \(F / / / /\) stund on 18 my truth，and honesty the justiee and the truth o＇the question－
for they＇ll flum them
truth shall nume her
seace，plenty，love，truth，terror
ripeak mane than truth．． 7 ros
f＇Il prove this truth with my three．．．
that shall ity or truth
that slall it not in truth，la
a moek for his truth；and what truth
iny intesrity und trith to you might mus integrity and tristh to you might
trinth＇s simplicity，and simpler（rep．） aprove their trut las hy Troilus
truth tired with trith tired with iteration
after all combarisuns of truth，us truil or swerve a hair figm truth．．．．．．
a hateful truth．What，and from
I witl erent
a hateful ruth．What，and from
with truth and thainuess I do wear（rap．）
grieve thee？ \(\begin{aligned} & \text { o milhereth truth！}\end{aligned}\)
fie in publishing ntruth？
justice，trith，domestie are ．Titnon of ather
sireak truth，you ure houc
in trith．la．go witlime
．．．．．．．．．．Corolanus，
though thou aneak be truth，methinks
let him alone；he did iuform the truth
for truth to over－lieer
to arlowance，to your bosom＇s truth
and puwer \(j^{\prime}\) the truth o＇the eause．
to suy the truth on＇t（rep．jv．6）．．．
will vaueh the truth of it
pawned mine hunour firr his truth
and to speak truth of Casar ．．．．．．．
aleord to tell grejbeards the truth？
adeord to tell gres heards the truthi
like a Roman bear the truth I tell
as both truth anll malice have．．Aritony \＆cieo iv．
\(t_{1}\) bth is，that Fulvia，to have me out
that truth sliuuld ve silent，I had．．．．
that truth slould be silent，I had
trintis would be hut tales（rep．）
trinths wosuld be hut tales（rep．）
sent me to prielain the trut
speak the truth Seleueus ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－
by the very trith of it，I care not ．．．
benge so nenr the trufl，as I will... ．
hembe so near the trunt，as whe fembhane，love，wher mu：slie＇s unished for her truth upun the love．and truth，and v
on the trutl of wins and boys on the truth of eints and boyr．．．．．．．．
shall wannuw the truth fiom falsehood now far is from me．I＇ll speak tratl know the traitors，and the truth！．Titus Andron．iv． how you have heard the
thme of both this truth shall
firr the erowned \(t_{1} \mu t h\) to dwell in
u figure of trith，of faith．．．．enough
ths truth then lie thy duwer．．．．
truth＇s a dor that mast to kenne
truth＇s a dor that must to kennel．
he must sjpeak tu uth；no＇they uil
be must speak huth；an＇they uill．．．．．．．－
be simple－answered，for we know the truth－
all my repurts go with the modest all my repurts go with the modest cruttr maintaill my truth and honour firmly． to say truth，Veroma brags of him．Rnmeo \＆\(J u\) in truth，fair Montaguc．I am too fund this is the truth，or let Renvolio die that is a truth；and what I spake．．．
［Col．Knt．］the flattering truth of sleej Col．Kint．the flattering truth of sleep give me the truth P give me up the truth ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． doubt truth to be a linr；but never－．．．i． 2 （lette I will find where truth is bid．．．．．．．．．．．． gill you ha truth who＇tis that is arrived ．othello mire or less then trith，thou art no soldie sjeak the trutli shall nothing Wrong him
which lead directly to the door of tryth when lead directly to the door of truth
with naunt but truth：I have wasted and let him confess a truth
she said so； 1 must needs report the trut tis a strange trutic．O monktrous act
TIRY－to try with main－eourse．．．．．．．．．．．．．empes． to try thetir fortune there．．．．Tuwo Gen．of V＇trona， I will try thee
tryme in thy paper
 weiltier than him they try．．．．．．．．．．．．．．s．for Meas．
gand iry your penitunec．if it and hry your penitunec，if it
well，as time shall try．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Aiveh Ado try whose right，or thine or mine．．Mid．N．＇s Dr．ii． well try no manlood here
go forth；try what my credit can．．．．．．．．er．of Fenice， I will try conclusio
disguised against me to try a full．．．As you Like it it to cry with hims the strength of ．．．．．．you Lik You slall try hut one fall
I would try，if I could ery hem．．．
you will try in time．in despite．．．．．．
andl let time try；adieu！
living，I woult！try him yet ．．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s Welt，i
ean do no hurt to try，ence you set．．．
thy physie I will try；that ministere
in what particnlar netion to try him
I＇ll triv liow you can enh，fa．．．．Tamng of Shrev，ii． 6
that I＇ll try．I sueur I＇ll cuff youn．．．．of \(\overrightarrow{\text { be }}\) ，ii．it

try whether I alll not now a geatleman－
that＇s a yusstion；huw shali we tion it？
 v．
ower ower ii． 2 iii．
iv．
v \(\stackrel{+}{4}\) ジこ： iv． 1
v．
i
i． ii． 1 i1． 2 ii． 3
ii． 3
i． \begin{tabular}{l} 
v． \\
2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} w－ 1
1
1
1
1
that＇s a yutstion；huw shali we toj＇it？－v．

 [Col.] out o' tune? .................... Twelfh Night, and play the tune the while.
hor dost thou like this tune?
if it be englit to the oid tune
 speak in the siek tune? (rep.) ....... Much Ado,
eerve fisr the writing, nor the tune. Love' L L Lost to jig off a tunc at the tongue's end.. and keep not too long in one tune and profinum Soloman to tume a jig" tune [Col. \(\mathrm{K}^{\prime}\) h.-turn] his merry \(A\), you Like, ii. \(s\) thou brine'st me out of tune
no milter low it be in thme..........
and huth in a ture, like two gipsies.. anll all men's ears frew to his tunes.. use no seurritous wurds in his tunes here's one, to a very dolefil tune. and gnes to the tune of, two maids re the the tune on't a month ago. till he had both tune and words. thr the self-sime tume, und words this tune fhnt-time goes manly ... knows no tonch to tune the harmony. Michard and sun \(m\) to filthy tunes... .........i HewryIV. and sning those tunes to the who-e dismal tune bereft..... as lind, and to as many tunes ...... Henry f/It. in this tune, is her (rep.).... Tyoilur this is a sleepy tune

\section*{to the tune of flutes kept}
hallad us out o' tune
come on, tune; if you can penetrate.................. for notes of sorrow, on
the tune of Imogen
the tune of Imogenl
rlo tune the harmony
do tune the harmony of this peace
ometime, in his better tulie, reme....... Periclens \(\bar{i}\).
lark that sings so ont of tune. . liomeo of Juliet ixi.
like swreet bells janhled, out of tune.. Hamled, iii. ehanted snatches of old tunes [Col.-lauds) only got the tune of the time. my advocation is not now in tuae........othello, iii.
 a crv more tuneable was never hollaed \(-\overline{\text { Fin }}\) iv. will be done, ere you have tuged Taming of Sh. iii. tuned in the self-same key .. Troilus of Cresredo tuned too sharp in speet ness.... as all the tuned spleres...............itony \(\overline{\text { or chen. }} \mathbf{v}\). Voun are well tuned now but I'lil set. Othello, TUN1S-Claribel to the king of Tunis.. Tempert Tunis was never graeed before ....... Tampes ale was of Carthage, not of Tu as when we were at Tunis
期e that is queen of Tunis ( \(\because\) rep. )
keell in Tunis, and let Sebastian
her husband find at Tunis TUP-Crssio did tup her
CURBAND-impions turbands on.. Cynbeline, iii. 3 IURBANED Turk beat a Venetian .... Othello, v. TURBUILENCE-bloody turbulence. Trnid. \& Cr.
TUPBUTENT surge shell cover . Timora of Ath. TURBULENT surge shall cover . Timon of Ath. v, With turbulent and dungerous lunacy?. Hambet, it TURD-I shall make-a de turd of conceit in a turf of earth ... Love's L. Lont, is Peter 'Turf, and Henry.. Taming of Shrfur, 2 (indue.) better than a elmalisli turf of Fiance. Aenirut. iv.
and walled with turf whiel and walled with turf, whielh pave Cyinhelitie, v. 3 at his head a gra>se\&reen turf. Hambet, iv. 5 (song)
TURFY monntains, where Jive ........ Tennpest, iv. TURFY monntains, where live ......... Tenpest, iv.
 defies me. like l'urk tuChistian. As you Likeat, iv or send them wo the Turks to.......... All's Hell, ii. 3 mose of T'urk, and Tirtar's lips ....... Macbeth, iv.
pagans, Turks, annl Saracens .......Richard II. iv. pagans, Turks, anl Saraeens..... . Richard II. iv.
gasleen with Turks and infidels....
 and take the 'Turk by the beard? ...... Hentiv. iii. the Turk, that two and fifty ...iHerry VI. iv. 7 think you we ure Turks or infidelo? Rich. III. ivi. 5 out-parsmoured the Turk: filse of....... Leor, iii. 4
rest of iny fortunes turn Turk with me. Hanked, iti.
 importance of Cypris to the Turk (rep.). Othello, i. 3
iqust unt thiuk, the Turk is so unskilful - i. 3

TURK of Cyprus us beguile ................. othell tempest hath so banged the Turks nay, it is truc, or elbe I am a Turk ....."
the Turks are rlowned, how do our old are we turned Turks; and to omrsel ves d a malignant and n turbaned Turk beat TURKEY cuslicins bossed with. Taning of Shrerr, it
TURKEY-COCK of him ...... Trelfh Night T a turkev-coek. 'Tis no matter (rep.). Henry \({ }^{\prime}\),
 TURKISH tapertry Comedy of Errort: the Englisll, not the Turkish co Turkisl| fleet !rep. ii. I and ii. 2
Turkislı prepriration makes for Rioode... touching the Turkish loss, - yet TCNRMOIL-after mueh turmoil. Twogen of l'er.ii. 7 TURMOILED in the eourt ..........2Herrist iv. 10 I'll turn my mercy out of doors a tirn or two I'll walk .............
or I'll turn you ont of my kinglom or I'll turn you ont of \(m y\) ' kingrom.
if you turn uot. you uill . Tveo Gen. and turn her out to who ............. as thme will serve the thrin? (rep. a soninet that will serve the turo turns me to shame I must turn away some... would turis her loose to him but I woild be loth to turn th
turn another into the register. turl another into the register.... no more turn me to hism and turn him to no pain and turn him about ................. - \(\overline{\mathbf{v}_{0}} 5\) (song but Herne the hunter serve \(y\) ur turn? ail hig brains turn out o' the toe.. Tu hat it ennnot but turn him into often good turns are shuffed nin. urn you the key, and know' lis. Meas. for M gentle, my lord, turn back (ren_) you will turn good husband now a feather will turn the scale
to use me for yonr own turn
to use me for yonr own
I owe you a good turn .................. you have no intent to turn husband
bo turns she every man the wrong so turns she every man the wroll
to turn all beauty into thoughts
if he be he kunus how to turn his girdle turn melancholy for th to funerals.. Mid.N.'s from Athens, tirn away our eyea.... hg, bear, fire, at every turn eastern wind turns to a erow ow tura mous upon me, when I turn my back mrns into pellow gold his salt-green the poet's pen turns them to sligpes.. a mote will turn the balanee
not kerve your turn, sir (oep.) ......... Love's \(\bar{L}\). L
and second cause will not serve my tura for 1 am sure, shall turn sonneteer duy would turn to night 1 ........... lier favour tarns the fashion each turn away her face and turn it to a jest. we will turn it finely off, sir purifies itsclf, and turns to grace his Ilebrew will turlt Chriatian.. Mer. may turn by fortune from the weake next tirning, turn of no hanil, but turn mless the devil himself turn Jew turn you where your lady is ..... and turn so much the eonstitution and turn two mincing steps into .... of wit will slortly turn into ay if the seale torn into silence.. nay, if the seale do turn but in hat any man turn ass .............. - ii. 5 or turn thou ao more to seek and turn him gaing
I cannot serve your turn for Rosalind? might do her a slirend turn if she .. All of my garments would serve the tura to turn lism out o' the band. to the great sender turns a sour. for her thrn; well-read in poetry.. Ta
she is not for your turn, the more my she that for your turn, the more my gnd thankrul for good turns re'll finsband for your tim down the hill, will serve the turn thinks the world turns romed 1my best blisod turn to anl infeeted. Winter's Tale turn then my fresh reputation to... this allowing, I turn my glass.... \(\quad\)-. iv. (eliorus) sing her song, and dance her turn I could frame to serve my turn turn, good ladv; our Perdita is fuemen ta is furnd and made me turn i' the wheel...... ar Error a' turns bnck for very fear hath he not reason to turn baek etay here atilh, and turn witeh eviry day I turu the leaf to read them . Macbeld, i. 3


TURN Your hidden warthin eep .... unto the ladder turns his back or Cacsar never sliall turn back....
turn pre-ordinance, and firat degree turn pre-ordinance and first degree
out of his heart. and turn him golng turn him off, like to the empty ass proof of it will tura to redder drops. my sword, and turn awhy thy face now turn the office and devotion..A
I pr'y thee, turn aside, and weep ald keep the turn of tippling with fir what good turn? For the best tur
ereatures turn all to gerpents ercatures turn all to serpents
in hï
fly, and turn the rudder; to see't. friends. I turn you not away
turn from me then that noble I'll feteh a turn about the gardeo..... never count the turns................... shall turn all into my commendation wauld serve your turns (rep.) ......... brave bovs, and take your turns suck'dst from her, did turn to marble my hand will serve the turn that I may turn me to each one of you how busily she turng the leaves! by turn to serve our hust [Col.Knt.] with him, till I turu egnio [Cow is iny turn to speak turn aga then Fll turn ernver too
nor did ill turn to any living creature. she meant thee a good turn.. I think, you'll tuin a child again.. to her futher turn our thoughts.... I pray you, turn your eyes again....
toward
Ephesus turn our bluwn saila. to ruge the city turn .............. make with you by due turns. turu all her mother's pains. I'd tum it all to thy sugaestion and turn their halcyon beaks with every smile once more; turn thy whech the knave turns fool, that ruus away.
my wits begin tu turn -.....................
good porter, turn the key.
turn out that eyeless villain
women will ali turn monsters women will all turn monsters \(\quad\)....... lest my brain turn, and the defeient. turn our impressed lances in our eyes.
how? tur" thy baek, and run? . None turn thee. Benvolio, liok upon .......
turn giddy, and be holp by baekward then turn tears to fires 1 .
turn the tables up, and quench the fire le.t faitls turn to despair
turn back, dull earth, and find thy virtue itself turns viee, beang misappli
to turn your household 'y raucour.... to turn your household \(y\) raucour.
therefore turn, and draw .........
turns deadly point to point
as he fell. did Romeo turn and fy and turns it to exale
with treacherous revolt turn to another turn from their office to black funeral their eurrents turn awry, and lose ....
to desperation turn my trust and hope?. tif the rest of ury firtunes turn "Turk till our scale turn the beam the turns to fuvour, and to prettiness.
no tongues else for's turn I follow him to serve my turn upon him. othedo 6o will I tural her virtue into pitedh
when \(Y\) shall turn the business of \(m\). make her turn; sir, slie can turn (rep.) turn thy complexion there! I pray you, turn the key, and keep. TURNBULL-about 'Turnbull street. 2 Heary \(\bar{I}\) TURNCOAT-is courtesy a turncont ...Anchad smike, and be nu turnconts - Tinon of A/hens, iv.
TURNED-I hive turned you to ...... Tempest. i. nind all be turned to hurmacles

\section*{tender wit is turned to folly.. 7 \\ have turned sway my other 00 Gen.of Verona} turned my daughter into green.... Meriy \({ }^{\text {Wion }}\) instant was I turned into a hart . . Tvelfh \(\mathrm{Tigh}_{\mathrm{g}}\), or to be turned away e.................... you gull Malvolio is turined heathen
have made Hereules have turned spit hove made Hereulea have turned spit.
and now is he turned orthographer .. 0 day untowardly tirned I well, an' you be not turned Turk .... ne ver so truly turned over and over. turned lier obedience, which is due. A that lie hath turned a heaven unta.. true love turned, and not a false turne far-off mountains turned into clouds as wit turned fool for, the wisdom.. Love'sL.L. that ever turned their backs to (rep.) of entumn turned to the rams .. Ner. of Venice, \(\overline{\mathrm{i}}\). We turned o'er many book a together - iv. I (letter thear savage eyes turied to a modeal gaze - \(\quad\).
though Hero had turned num.... As you Like it, iv. ant turned into the extremity of love in- iv. 3
art thou forl to slepherd turned? what teches, thrice turned .. Taming of Shrene, ilit. turvel wild is a have turned another way or turned an eye of doubt upon........ true-bred eowatis as ever turned ...1HennJV this house is turned upside down. thy father's beard is turned u hite
hear a brazen candlestick turned hear a brazen candlestick turned.
eome, you shall have Trent turned come. you shall have Trent turned this hause is turned hawdy-house
of the day quite turned from him sir John Umfrevile turned me back all the rest turned on themselves. of those that turned their backs. true valour is turned bear-herd..
have you turned him wat of doors have you turned him out of doors? is turned into a justice-like serving-man-
that I have turned a way my former self that I have turned aw ay my former self-
hath turned his balla to gun-stones.... He hath turned his balls to gun

\section*{mine eveballs into bullets turned ...iHenry \(V I\) iv.} travail turned to this effect? ............. hath tumed your weapon'se thou mayst be turned to hobn
iny heart is turned to stone
 and turned my eaptive state to liberty all the trouble thou hast turned me thr \(-\overline{\text { it }}\) in hath turned my feirned preye hath turned my feinned prowned kinve....... to......troits \& Gress. are bent, why turned on him. my mind is now tnrned whore mist not be tussed and turned........ Timen of Athen mutriment, when he is turned to poisoo? my thront of war be turned.
he turned me about with his he turned me about with his ......... , , speuk, Casnr is turned to hear speak, Casin is turned to hear.....Ju linve to mane own turned enemy nrt turned the nreatest liar. Antory and then have turned mine eye...... here the leafos turned down most coldest that ever turned up aee
all turned to heresy? auray, away all turned to heresy? away, away it is a day turned strangely = or hetime whieh could have turned a distaff.... fome, turned coward but by example buing all to dolours turned?.
and turned weeping out ....... Thusindronic and tio turned to a rusty armour torcl. that's turne \(u\) upide down turned her to foreign candalties turned that black word dentl \(\qquad\) with his head over his shoulder turned. Hamlet, look, whether he has not turned his colour imperious Cusar, dead, und turned to clay -
the fond practice hatli turned itseltion me the fonl practice hatli turned itseltion me
love hos turned almust the wrong gide. . O:hello, are we tirnied Thro
no, my heart is turned to atone ahe turned to folly, and ghe was a whore I'URNETII wood to stone................ Hamblet, TURNING awas, let summer ..... Twelfh Night with turning up yunr eyelids..... Love's L. Losf, iii Jove, turmarg ming for thy love - iv. 3 (verse turning his face, he put his hand turning these jests ont of eervice turning agum toward ehildish treble lie should have old turning the key turning, with splendonr of his .....
rheuin! turning dispiteous torture rheund turning dispiteous torture
souls by turning them from us... bouls by turning then from us....
from one side to the other turning rom one side to the other turning .. turning the word to sword
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { turning last evils to ad van tages....... - iv. } \\
& \text { turning the accomplisliment of. Henry } V \text {. i. (chorns) } \\
& \text { pern }
\end{aligned}
\]
turning last evils to ad vantages.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { turning the accomplisliment of. Henry } F \text {. i. (ct } \\
& \text { e'en at turning o' the tide …....... - }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that she is turning, and inconstant jo } \\
& \text { ensign here of mine was turning . }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that she is turning, and inconstant if } \\
& \text { ensign here of mine was turning . jubine Catar v. } \\
& \text { by turning o'er authoritien. I linye }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { by turning o'er authorities, I have.... Pericles, it } \\
& \text { be holp by baek uand thonopg }
\end{aligned}
\]turning his face to the dew-dropping of Julted,Turning his face to the dew-dropping \(\bar{S}^{-}\)TUKN「ST awny thy face....... Titus Andronicus,TUR'st mine eyes into my very soul . Hamied,TUY turporude thu dost so crown. Artony \& Clea. iv,TURRET-on this turret's top.......... Henry \(^{\prime} V^{\prime}\)teach him to know turtles from jayswill these turtles be gone?......... Loove'sL. Lost, iv. 3when turtles tread, and rooks .... - v. \& (aong)
turtlei shall a bimard (rep.). Tamm of Shrew, ii.so turtles pair, that never ........ Winter's Tale, iv.I, un old turtle, will wing \(m\)

TUTOR-a while to tutor me to this. Richard if. iv.
 ah, turor. look, where bloody........3 Her ryVI. heaven bless thee from a tutar roilus of Cresida famed be thy tutor, and tiy
I'lis nay of it, it tutara nature .......... I was their tutor to initruct ...... Tetus Andran, w. wheo nobles are their tailors' tutors .... Lear, iiii.
tutor me from quarrellingt tutor me from quarrellingt ....Roineo of Julit, iiii. TUT yorur own discretion b UTORED in the world
been tutored in the tutored by you. Lore of \(L\) Le Lona, i .
 guod retters peace hath tutored .... 2 He nfy \(l\). iv. TU-WIIT, to who, a merry Love's L. Last, v. 2 (song) WAIN - and his son, being twa
go with me to bless this twain
to cleave a heart in twain. . did he not send youge iseourse. Mrid. Nor Dreas. iii. I remit broth Lwain. I see
be interposer 'twixt us twain . Merch. of tenire, iii. 'tis bergained 'twizt us twaid. Tarmnny of shrean, ii. what have we twain forgot? .... Finter's rale, iv. for a dark hour, or twain ............ Macbeth iii. this cause betwixt us twain .......
doth not pardoo twain, but makes
 was bruke in twain; by whorn.
yout twain of all the resh are near.. \(\ddot{3}\) Henzy \(\boldsymbol{t}^{\prime}\) I. iv.
with a sigh, would rive in twain. Troilus \& Cress.
imitation of thest twain
divide eternity in twuin
nont of him; they two are twain
aych a twain can do't, in which. \(\ddot{n}\)
tia time we twain did slow ourselves
his soldiership 18 twice the other twinit
wars'twixt you twain would be as if
wars 'twixt you twain would be as if
could not out-pcer these twain
bite the holy, conde in twain whe..Cymber
lience a mile or twain. i the way to Dover
whech twuin have brought her
busom hencefurth shall be twain Pnineo \& \(j\) Juiet, viii, that band thut cat thy youth in twaio
miseliance between us twainl
thou hast elert my heart in twu
pure grief shore his old threud int twain. \(\overline{0}\) iii.,

rascal fiddler, ansl twangling Juck Tamang of sh.
TWAY question tweell you tway.... Herry \(V\). iii.
TWEAKS me by the nose? gives me..... Hannet, ii. 2 TWELVE y ears since. Miranda (rep.).. Tempest, i. till thon hast howled away twelve winters - i.
shout point..blunk twelve score.. Merry Wives, iif. junt twidt welve and nae (rep.)
may, in the sworn twelve....... Mear. for Meas. ii. betwixt twelve unl onte? ............... Much Ado, iv. of inilnight huth tuld twelve.. Mid.N.s breain, Y. 1 until the twelve celestun! sigisg... Love'sL. Lost, v. 2 three months from twelve... Merchant of ienice, ilet it be more than Alcideg twel
and twelve tifht galleys: these I
but jumpa tuen ve fort at twel the clock hath strucken twel ve. Comeily of Ert. thou shait have twelve thousand ......ichard \(1 I\). \({ }^{\text {j }}\) in twelve, found truth in ull, but (rep.) -
this present twelve o'elock.........| Henry this present twelve odock........... some twel ve days hence our geine.al cupped ine clout at welve seore vell just between twelve ant one .... Henry \(V\) i ifty fortreases, twel ve cities..........1 Henry VI. iiii. we lost twel ve hundred nea
aeven earls, twrelve barums .............2 Henry fl. i. I if there sit twel ve women. Timon of dih. tir. 6 (grace) would muster all from twelve to seveuty
and but twelve persous there .... diutony by land, and our twelve thousand horse one twelve moons more she'll wear .... Pericles, ii., my twelve months are expircd. sine twelve or funteell monnshines...... Lear, at twelve year old, I bade her.... Romeo \(\delta\) Juised
from uine till tweive is three long ... rom uine till twel ve is three long 'twixt eleven and twe; get thee to bed. . Hamlet, I think it lucks of twelve........ about the world have times twelve thirties - ini he hath laid, on twelve for nine ......... oth \(-\stackrel{-}{l} l_{0}\), iv TWELVEMONTII since........... Ticelfhivisht, \(\mathrm{i}_{\text {, }}\) twelvemonth been lier bed fellow.... Auch Add, iv a twelvemotil and a day I'll mark
at the tweivemont l's end, ['ll change
you shall this twe velnonth term from a twelvemonth? well befal what (rep.) Gir, it wants a tweivemonth aud a day and abve a twelvemonth ...ser. of Femice, iii. within this twelvemonth, or turn..'s you Like ti, iii. I etray a she-lamb of a twelvemant
 a twelvenonth longer, let me tliea .... Perictes, ii. that for this twelvemonth, she'll not TWELVE-PENCF, for you …...........enry V. iv. 8 WENTIETH part of one poor. Mer. of Vrmce, iv.

TWENTY coneciences, that stan with twenty watchful, weary .. Two Gen Tempest, i twenty to one then, he is ....
love hath twenty pair of eyes astwelit twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths if the were twenty sir John Falstaff...Merry seen Sackerson loose twenty times find you twenty laseiviuos turtles.. good even, and twenty, good master I liud myself twenty angels
thourh tweuty thousand worthier come and twenty glow'worms shall our and twenty pounds of mone kiss me sweet and twenty.. Tueifhinigh, \(\overline{\mathrm{in}} .3\) (son and grew atwenty years removed thing \(t\) wenty heuds to tender (rep.).... Heas. for Me for slie'll be uptwenty times a night. Afuch ado there's not oue wise man among twenty ame compared to twellty thulusand Lave's L. Lost twenty wliat were gond (rep.).... Me 1 should marry twenty husbands... he have sent twenty out to seek for be trebled twenty timee mysel......
twenty merclionts, the duke himself than fwenty times the value of the petty debt twenty times ove wenty of these puny lies I'll tell there twenty brotlere betwixt us., As you Lik on ncar our public court as twenty miles and twenty such. What say'st thou? five and tu enty, fir
or fur and twenty times the pilot's.... AL's \(W\). love made your fortuneatwenty times that twenty such rude boys might twenty caged nightugalea do sing. luenty more such names and meu. in possession, twenty thousand crowns with twenty such vile termas
tricks eleven and twenty long mear twenty years ugo, in Genoa but twenty times so much upon my their losses twenty thousand crowas between ten and three ard twenty. two and twenty. hunt this weadier?
made me furur alid twenty nosergays for
hrought to bed of twentr money-bags
nake the to think co twenty ye
no, not these twenty years
but twenty times you have
wenty years have I been parconedy oferors, iii With twenty trenclied gashes on ........ Macteth, ii with twenty mortal innrders on I can buy me twenty at any of a grief hath twenty shadows the blool of twenty thousand men Col.] name twenty thousand names? dony st it, twenty tiraes thou lies were he twenty times my son, I would two and twenty knights, balked in ..l flenery any time these two and twenty years lent you, four and twenty pound thief, of the age of two and twenty and if it make tu enty, take them all When he was not six and twenty strong to five and twenty thousand men (rej.) et it toe but twenty nobles . that's to make himeat twenty of... are twenty weak and wearied posts four handred one and twenty years..... Henry Witn me for twenty English prisoners? other men, hut five and twenty. ariree and twenty thousand of ..... Henry \(V\) had 1 twend twenty reverend bishops. 2 with twenty thousand kisses
dare him twent \(y\) thousand times marle us pay one and twenty fifeen ard by with iwenty thousind men five men to twentyl …............... amount to five and twenty thousa than w uccomplish twenty golder and twenty tines made pause..
but while one would tell twenty butd were as good as twenty orators. iss you twenty with about his.... Henry FIII has hmag twenty yeary about his noek \(0^{\prime}\) my couscience, twenty of the dog-days
 Alcibiades, and sone twenty horse. Tison of Ath. i which makes it five and twenty
ny horse, aud buy twenty more better - \(\quad\) i. no assembly of tweuty be without - iii. 6 (grace) expecting in return twenty for one? burn like twenty torches joined.... Juhus he that euts off twellty years of life.. and twenty [Col. Fint.-thirty] wounds I have seen her die twenty times. Antony \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{c}\) Cleo. i. ay, madenn, twenty several meskengers
were twenty of the greatest tributar
twenty limes of better fortune (op.)
take two from twenty for his heart. and, chis twenty years, this rock .... each one the slaughterman of twenty these twenty yeara huve I trained up
of tive und iwcaty valiaut sous ..

\section*{TWI}

TWIN－BORN with greatness O let me swine mine arma
TWINK－ay，witha twink
．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Much Ado
Coriolanues
Tempest That in a twink she won me號 TWINKLING－a twinkling atar．TuoGen．．．Lear， in the twinkling of an eye．．Merchant of Venice， TWinkling another counterfcited．．．．I Benry \({ }^{\text {th }}\) I． twinned brothers of one womb．Timori of Athens， aud the twinned stones upon．．．．．．．．Cymbeltne， i ． TWOugh he had twinned with me．．．．．．．．．Othello， Tike a twist of rotten silk ．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanius，v． 5 TWrisolmer in his twisted gy ves ．．Romeo \＆Juhiet，i1． 2 TW IF－she twits me with ．．TwoGen．of Verona，iv． 2 hath he not twit our sovereign lady 2 Henry \(V f\) ．ini TWITTING me with perjury．．．．．．．．．3 Brury FI．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { We two. my lord, will guard }
\end{aligned}
\]
four legs，and two vorces
two Neapolitans scapedi

if the other two be brain＇d hike us
a turn or two I＇ll walk
two of thest fellows you ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
word or two of cummendation ．．．．．． deliberate a day or tw
to you two thousand where have Fou been these．．．．．．．．．．．．． unles tho such friends
and two Edwurd shovel－boards．．．．．．．． cost me two shillings and two pence two yurds，and more
iut tlie waist two yarde about
I vill cut all his two stones．
when be wond pit us two \(\cdot \underset{\text { a }}{ }\) word or two？Two thougnid，fair． one，two，tree，four，come for？ you（wo would ragry
be urre of that，two other hubbande． send him by vour two men．．． I shail make two in the company．．． if there be ane or two． how my futher stole two geese out． how many numbers is in nouns？Two we two will still be the ministers． let us two devise to bring him we two in great anazediess froul the two purties，fursooth． we two must go together I am resol ved on two points．．．．．．．．．．．．．．icelfin Nig two fauls Modox，red I will plant you two，and let（rep．） some two thousand atrong or a couplet or twu of most sage saws． an ounce or two of this malupert blood make your two affirmatives． put you in mind；one，two，three．．．．． I have travelled but wo hour one habit，sind two po than these two creature promised to meet me two hours ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． within two hours．
have a thief or two，guiltier two notorious benefuctors gir，we have but two in the house and free purdun，are of two houses a word or two with Clandio since，of two asuries，the merrie begot between two stock－fishes within these two daya he will be here and by ray two faiths and trotlis．．．．．．．
hut break a comparison or two on me hut break a eomparison or and I，With your two helps in the then the two beare will not onite and uen apon the cliurch－bench till two two of them did，the prince and Cloudio an＇two mels ride of a horse ．．．．．．．．．． comprehended two aspiciou would the two princes lie？ two of thein have the wery bent he fhall kill two of us
two nuspa suapped off with two old me there＇s a duuble tongue，there＇s two．． two of my brother＇s men boulid one bed，two bosoms（rep．）．．．．．Mid．\({ }^{\prime}\) ．＇ no，make it twu more but there is two hard thingg then will two at once，woo one．．．． put in counsel that we twu have oliared like two urtificial goxas two lovely berries，moulded oo one（rep．） two of the first，like conts
two of both kinds makes up four ．．． I had rather have a handful，or two． i know，yon two are rival enemie and there is two or three lords down between the two neighbour here comt two noble beasts \(1 \mathrm{~m} . . . . .\). anoumit to one more than two ．．．．Lo and stendy three years in two words． or the three，or the two；ur once of

走11111 ड大


mer s．for Mea

TWO；overeame，three ．．．．Love＇s L．Loat，iv． 1 （letter） you tur are bookmen：
not by two，that I know
tlie other two concludes it； 0 ，u．．．． nay then，two treya，（and if you grow she is two months on her way that the two learned men have we two will leave you ．．．．．．．Merciant of Veni me company but two yeare more ．．．． God defend me from these twol．．．． within these two montha
we have two hours to furnish us a seuled bag，two scaled baga two stones，iwo rich and precious． but I go away with two． cust me two thousand ducate（rep．）． panse a day or two，before you hazard botne month or two，betore there is a monnastery two miles off tlie prettier fellow of the two and turn two mincing steps io Why，if two gods should play some lay two earthly women． two things provided more in christening thou shalt have two grant me two things，I pruy you beng two hours to day never two ladies loved as they do．．．．．．．．．．．．． Which of the two was daughter theu therc were two cousins
from whom I took two cods．
like the encounter of two dog－aper oppressed with two weak evila and we two whill reil aganet our ．．． by two oclock I will be with thee（rep． is it not past t wo o \({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{clock}\) ？．．．．．．．．．．．．．． betwixt us two，tears our but the fight of two rams
come two of the banished dake．．．．．．
like two gipses on a horse like two gipsies on a horse ins but for two monthe victualed ［Kut．］it will make itself two wuch difference betwixt their two estates－ that dare leave two trogetier gafer than maine owil two，more dear think thee，for two ordinaries．． if I were but two hours younger ．．．．．
hut for two thinge．What tuo thinges？ tut will be two daye ere I shutl see sou between two aoldiers and my young clap apon sou tuo or threc probable lies to beguile two hours in a sleep air，lis wife，some two montha since and Gratii，two hundred and fifty each a cheek of two pile and a half
yet for a nigut or two．． yet for a nigat or two ．7nantirorsikew，\(\overline{2}\)（induc as many diseuses ay two and fift 5 he that has thie two fair daughters hear I do．that he hath two． Where two raging fires meet together two thousand ducats by thic yeur（rep．） besides two galliasses，and twelve．
one cliff，two nutes bove one cliff，two nutes bave which hath ten points at the turthest for a week or two I confess two sleeves．or two I dare assure you，sir，＂tis al roost two as those two eye become that．． a linidred pound or two，to make．． have at you for a bitter jest or two． it maimed you two outright we were，fair queed，two lads my lord the veree wag o the two？．． we two will walk，my lord and will，by twos，and threes，at gevera my hence departure two days ago lest that the treachery of the two． her eyea became two spouts；the fury they bave scared away two of my． I bave seen two such si，ht a race，or two，of giager ；out that． one of these two mu－t be necessitics． which we two ha ve sworn shall come the tune of，Two Maids Wooing a Man I will bring these two moles ．．．．）
meeting of the two kings？（rep．） meeting of the two kings？（rep．） joytal mother of two goodly sons．Com we di covered two ships frum far sure，Luciana，it is two oclack at two hands with ree，and that my two for two；and sound ones too
for，if we two be one，and thou for，if we two be one，and thou ．．．
in Ephiesus，I arm but two hours ol it was two ere I left him......
he \(u\) wes？ gnawed in two my cords i see two husbands，or mine eyes． bore thee at a burden two fair sons these two Antipholus＇these two（rep．） Which of you two did dine with us two spent swimm two truths are told
his two chan berlans wili I with those sleepy two of his owis chisinber the hing＇s two suns，are stulen the two delinquents teis
＇tis two or three，my lord
I have two uightes watched with
－ini．
苞
品


TWO；why，then＇tis time ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Bracbeth，v．
 it my lege prere two such
two ach ailver currents（
two fuch ailver culrents（rep．）
the fury of two desperate men like leralds twixt two dreactai bätiea for＇twill be two long days jonrney．． ＊here these two Christian ammies．． an bour or two before
 there lieg two kinsmen，digged． that owes two buckete filling one bo two，together wecping，make one wo of our two cousias coming lito ．．．．．． my lord，some two days since I saw． and these two heget a generation ．．．．
twn of the dangers a cunsorted traitor two of the dangery ：cunsorted traitors－
bold Scots，two and twenty knights．I Henry well，for two of them and two razes of ginger，to be I know a trick worth two of that any time these two and twenty years be mot two arrant eowards leave you within these two houra．．．． O lord，birl I would it had been two a dozen of them two hours together．
if there were not two or three．．．．．．． I have peppered two of them； thou sindat but two eren now two． co，two more already
eleven buckram men grown ont of \(t\) wo
He two saw you fonr get on four（rep．） there are two gentlemen have I tjink it be two clock
I＇ll，away within these two hours．．．． any time this two and thirty years． of the age of two and twenty at t＂oo clock \({ }^{\prime}\)＇the afternoon and the half shirt is twon napki I huve two boys，вeek Percy，and thyself－ two stare keep not their motion． sent me two and twenty yards earth I take but two shirts out ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． feven fronta and two．I can get uo． and those twe thinge．I confess． and methouglat he har made two holes put on two leather jerkins（rep．ii．4） there were two honours lost．．．．．
you two never meet，but you fin as rheumatic as two dry toon fall． gir John，with two hullete
 what＇s a joint of mutton or tuo in and，in two yearc after，were they here cone two of sir Jolin Falotafter me here is two more called than your．
make him a philosopher＇s two stones make him a philosopher＇s two st
revives two greater in the heirg． which is four terms，or two actions． there is but two ways，either to utter there hath been a man or two lately it will be two o＇clock ere they ．．．．．．
are now confined two mighty ．．Henry are now confined two mighty．．Henry 5 ． i ．（ch for never two such kingdome． for never two such kingdome as two yoke devils，gworn to piend 8 ？ as two yoke devils，sworn to either＇s I have built two chaneries he uill give you two hundred． the man，that has but two legs heing two，are one in love betwren two hawks，which flieg（rep．）．
that two such noble peers as ye． that two such noble peers as ye．．．．．．
were discovered two mighitier troops were discovered two mighitier troops
whomn．two hours since，I met in ．．． two Talbots，winged through the Turk，that two and fifty kingdoms that divided was into two parta
and those two counties，I will change two dukedoms for（rep．i．3）．． 2 Henry a maim；two pulls at once \(1 . . . . .\). there＇s two of you；the devil make．
even thus two friends condemned．． to pay two tliousand crowns they have been up these two da he have heen up thege tw
ho her he had two children
both upon two poles hither to the stake my two brave bears blows，twice two for one
wonld huy two hours wohld huy two hours＇life me ll rather give her two \(\quad\) w．．．．．．．．
muse what dat we two have had of three－core and two years here some two huars hence two of thy mame，both dukes two Cliffurds，as the father and（rep． with them，the tho brave bears（rep．） entertain a score or two of tarlors ．．．．．．．．．． some two days since，were worth． if two such mow tho mirrers as yourstive． and plucked two crutehes from my let not us tuo stay at houne from my． a crust at two hours old．＇tw some day，or two your lingas full two moralize two nueanings mane wo there are two eouncil．held． stand betueen two clauschmen（re．．． with two riglst reverend fatlitere（rep． meditating uith two deep divines ．．． kall tho encumb．Whj．theu thou（rep．）－

\section*{TWO}

TYR


\section*{TYR}

\section*{UNC}


\section*{U}

UBIQUE－hic et ubique？－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet，i． 5 TODER－with uthers all drawn ．．．As youLikite，iv． UQLE－60 Grit body uglter grow Ohe unljer scem the clouds …．．．．．．Rehard Ih UGLY－I am as ug！y as a bear．．Afid．N．＇sDream hut that ugly trecison of mistrustMer．of Yenice，ii like the wad， g ty and venomous．As you Like ut， wert gram，ugly，and slanderous：．
there is mat yet su ugly a fiend．
Lirough the foul and ugly mists ．．．．．．．．．Henryiv．i． to dress the ugly form ot bese．．．．．．2 2 HeriryiV．iv． like a foul and ugly witch ．．．．．Henry \(V\) iv．（chorus）
sce，how the ugly with doth．．．．．．．Hetery VI．\(v\) ． 3 there Mimotaurs，aud ugly treasons，loik
whose ugty and unnatural aspect ．．Richard \(I I I\) ． a hell of ugly devils！
fearful dreains，of ugly sirhts
what sights of ugly leath withi
ten times more ugly than ever．．．．．．．Henry VIII．i． 2 how urly night cumes breathing．Troilhs \＆Cress．y． striving to make an ugly decd．Jimon of Aluens，iii． that makes the senate ugly ．．．．．．．．．．．． being an ugly monster＇ti．s strange．．Cymbelme，v． not more ugly to the thing that lolpa．，Hambet，iii． beauty in his life，that makes me ugly
ULCER of my heart the ul．．．．Trotas of Cressica i． 1 ． but to tic quick o＇the ulcer．．．．．．．．．．．Hambet，Iv． 7 spical－house，and ulcerous fores．．Timon of Ah．iv． 3 hut sk in and film the ulcerous place ．．Harnkt，ii ULYSSES－than llysses culd ．．．．3 HenryVI．ini that us Uly sees，aud stout Diomed ．．．iv Wirely hath Ulysses here dibcovered of tie sickross frund，Ulysses
whom，as Ulyeses savs，opinion crowns What says Ulyses？I have a youtg．． Ulyeses now I berin to relish thy there＇s Ulysses，and old N＇estor． o speak with him：Ulysses，enter herc is Ulysses；I＇li interrupt his（rep．） this is not strange，Ulyskes：the beauty I know yur favour，lord Ulysses trep．） my lord Ulyses，tell me，I bescech you and that same dog－tox，Ulysse \(\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{r}}\)－is not
 MBERED tice …．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nery i．iv．（chorua） MIBRA－omue sum umbra Ruminat．Love＇sL．L．iv， 2 UMBRAGE－his umbrate，nothing more．Hamlet，Y． 2
UMFREVTLE turned me back ．．．．．．HenryIF． i ． UMPIRE－there is three umpires ．．．Aleryy Wives，i． chuse as umplise of their muting ．．Lovc＇s L，Losl，i．

UMPIRE of men＇s miseries
let me be umplire in this． NNABLE youf front urable tor itself．．．Mcas．for Mear．ii． you froward und unable worme．．．Tanang of sh ．v．
 sapless age，and weak urable limbs． sapless age，and wars，we are unable to resist．．．
UNaker breath poor and speech unable
UNACCOMPANIED，imvest him only．．，Mac ibi UNACCUSTOMED firllt aside unaccustomed terror of this night．Juliuscipgar Col unaccurtomed causc．．．．．．．． un unnecustomed withermed drar
un unnecustomed spirit litt me
UNACOUA1NTED chouge and follow unacquamted colours here？King Johs， strange，unacquainted ．．．．．．7roin，\＆Gresnida
UNACIVVE－idle and unactive．．．．．．Corininu UNAC＇IIVE－idle and unactive．
UNADVISED delivered you．TroGeri．of Ferona，
lest unudvised you stain your owords．King Johth，
hou unadviscd scold \({ }^{r}\) can produce
sithourh our mother，unindvised．Titus Andron．
too rash，too unadvised．．．．．．．．．．．Romen \＆Jutich，
UNADVISEDIY sometimes ．．．．．Aichard I／I．
UNANEIED：no reckoning made ．．．．．．．famtet，i，
UNANSWERED；I will to Your．Winter＇s Tale，v UNANSWERED；I will to your．．Winirer，Tale，v
UNAPPEASED，nor we disturbed．． \(7 i\) ius indron， UNAPPEASED，nor we disturbed．Tilus indron．
 are unnpt to give or to foreive．．．．．．Conalante， UNAPTNESS mude your minister．Timon of fth．
UNAPM－I＇ll unarm azain ．．Troi／ns of Cressula at your own house，there he umarms to help urarm our Hector
unarm，unarm，and do not fight（rep．）－V． UNARMED－leaves hits back unarmed． 2 iferry iv． and drmpupon our baie unarmed bead
and drup upon our bule unarmed heads as debonair，unarmed，as lieniling．Trotits \＆Cress．
after the combat，to see us here unarmed－
llectur to come unarmed to my tent
lector to come unarmed to my tent
doth long to see unarmed the valiant
UNASSAILABLE fortho thin vantage－
UNASSAlLED－leave thee unassailed．\(\angle\) Henry \({ }^{\prime}\)
UNATTAINTED eve，cumpare．Homeo \＆Juliet，it UNATTEMPTED jct，likc a poor ．．King John，i．
UNATTENDED－lift you unatended．Mocbeth，ji． UNATTENDED－left you unattended．Aucbeth，
UNATISLICIOUTS altara ．．．．．．．．．Tvelfh Nighi， UNA UTHORIZED kiss．Or to be naked．othello， UNAVOIDED is the danger now．．．．Richard
all ulvaided is the doom of destin
UNAWARES－mischief unawures．．I Hen－I＇t． this cunflict I mawares have kilted． 3 Henry IJ． at unawares may bcat duwn ．．
or by his foe surprised unaware
or by his foe surprised unitwares
take the great－grown trator ubaware
at unawares encountering
at unawares encountering ．．Trotus of Creasida，iii．
（Col．Kut．］unawsres，eyes may．Romeo of Judiet， 1 ii ． UNBACKED－like unbucked colts ．．．．Trtaprst，iv UNBANDED－bonntt unbanded．．As you Like ih，iii．
 UNB．SSHFUL furehead uoo．．．．．．As you hike oh UNBATED fire that he did puce．Mer，of Fevice， you may choosc a oword minated．．．．． UNBACLERED－an unbottered edge．．Aacoeth，v． UNBECOMING－ull thing unbecoming
 UNBEGOT－and unbegot，that lift．．Hedarit 11 ，
UNBEG UNBEGUTTEN sin of times ．．．．．．．．．Kitg John， UNBEND your nohle strength ．．．．．．．．Nacbeth， UNBENT－gone so far to be unbent．Cymbeline，ii UNB1D spite！ 16 sportful Edward．．．． 3 Heary \({ }^{\prime}\) ， UNBIDDEN guests are often．．．．．．．．．．Herry Hfi．it UNBind my bons，reversc the doom．．Thiturind，ii UNBLESSED，and the ingredicnt
［Cnl．Kut．jand your unblessed fate hieg－v．
UNB1AOWN flowers．new－ajpearing lichard \(I J\) ．i
UNBODIED figure of the thought．Toilus \＆Crese．i． UNBOL＇I－he shall unbole the gates．．
 speak，nnbonneted，to as proud a furtmac．Othello．i． UNBOLN－in a thouint unboru
methinks，some unborn eorrow
your children yet umborn，and unbe：hothard \(J I\) ．ji． the children yet unborn shall feel．． miselitef to the unborn times？
ungisten，and mborn，that shall have．Heriry \(V, i_{\text {．}}\) all canse unborn，cunld never be ．．Cormlanus，iti． in states unborn，and accents yct．JutusCasar，iii． the unbirn 1 do commend to ．．Pricles，iv．（Gower） UNBOUND the rest，and then cume．．I Henry \({ }^{\text {U }}\) ，ii Dromio，and his inan，unbuund．．Comedy of Err． this unlsund lover，to beautify．．Romeo of Jufiet，i．
UNBOUNDED stomach UNBOUNDED stomach
UN BUW ED－the dukedom yet unbowed．Jempest，i．
nasceth loy with a stiff unbowed knee．\(\%\) Ienry \(i\) ．iii．


UNBRACED－to walk unlraced with his lonblet tull undraced．


 UNB RUN UNBRUISED，and love m Y cousin．．．．Much Ado
nind helmets all unbruised ．．．．．．．．．King John，it
yet unbrused Grceks do pitch Trontut \＆Cress．（prol
rove with one that a yet unbruised．．Coriolanus， bnt where unbroibed youtla with．Rmmeo \＆futhet
UNBUCKLE，unbucklc．Fortunate．，Winfer＇s UNBUCKLE，unbuck le．Fortunate．Winter＇s \(\%\) ．
he that unbuckles this，till we．．dutony \(\&\) Cleo． he that urbuck les this，till we ．．dutony \(\&\) Cleo．
UNBTCKL
NG helms， UNBUILS the city，and to lay all fint
INBUROENED crawl toward death
UNBUKIED nen that do corrapt ．．Cori．．．Lear，
UNY gims，unbaried yet，to hover ．．．Tius 4ndron．
UNBURNT，and still to nose．．．．．．．．．Coriotarus，v UNBURT＇FEN all my plots．Aerchant of Herice UNBUT＂ГON－COme；unthen UNBUTTONED．Your after supper inenru UNCAPABLE of pity ．．．．．．A Aerchani of Feruce iv
 UNCASE－at，once unease the．．．．．．．ning of Shrev， UNCASING for the combat？ UNCAISGHT－suare uncaught 3 ．．Antony \＆Cleo．iv． nut in this land shall he remain uncaught．Lear，it uncertain life gand sure deatis．
in my uncertam grounds to fail
be not uncertain；for，by the．．．．．．．Frinter＇s Tate， take hurse，unccrtuin of the issue．．．．．． 1 Henry \(I V\) ．i friends you have named，uncertain of nids uncertain［Col．Knt－incertain］． \(2 \mathrm{Henry} 1 \mathrm{Y} . \mathrm{i}\) ． uncertain way of gain！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．hard \(h / 1\) the end of war＇s uncertain
the people whll remain uncertain
attiars of men rest still uncertain．．．．．．iuius \(\overline{c r a}\) uncertain favoury My fault ．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，ii UNCERTAINTY－sure a＋icertainty．Com of Err．it now we hotd at much uncestainty ．I Hewry \(I^{\prime}\) ．
remain with your uncertainty I ．．．．Coriolants，
 UNCIIAIN vour epirits now with．．．．．Htury Fl．v．
UNCIIANGTNG，made impudent．．．．3Henry VI，i． UNC1BARGE the practice ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Harntet， j
 UNCIIARY－tuo unchary out．．．．Trelnh Nitght
 maile in the unchaste composition ．．Ali，Hell，iv． he posts with unchuste purpose．．．．．．Cynabolme，
no uneliaste action，or dishonsured steg ．．Lear no unchaste action，or dishonsurcd step．．．Lear， poncr have mochecked theft．．Timon of A thens，
 let what rude uncivil touch．．． give means tor this uncivil ruie．．． \(\boldsymbol{j}\) inelfh Aight，ii． this is as uncivil as strange in this uncivil and unjust extent
gou umcirsl lady，to whose
so with civy and uncivil arms． the uncivil kernes of Irelund．．．．．．． 2 Hewry \(r\) f．iii UNCLASAMPLince．A most uncivil one．Cymbehne，\({ }^{\text {v }}\) UNCLASH－l＇ll unclasp my lienrt ．．．．AMuch Ado，i．
 that wide unclasp the tables．Tros／us \＆Cressde，iv．
unclasp，unclasp；thanks，gentlemen．Pricles，ii． unclasp，unclasp；thasiks，gentlemen ．．．rericle knyly guest wncluspled my practice FFinter＇s 7 ． thy fulse uncle
uncle can tull you good jests（rep．）Aerry Иives， Your fatlict．and my uncle ．．．．．．．．．．
and my uncle＇s fool，reading
a good foot，bucle，and money（rep．） bry you mercy，uncle beng her uncle and her guardian．．．．
liclp uncle；Herol why，Herv！Uncl hap uncle：Herol why，Hero！Uncle I will go with thee to thy uncle＇s．．．． Why，then your uncle，nind the prifice grazed his uncle Laban＇s sheep．Mer ch－of Fenice no less beloved of her uncle \(\ldots . .\). ．As you
if my uncle，thy banished father（rep．） if my uncle，thy banished father
cletained by her usurping uncle．．
me，uncle y you，cousin．．．．．．．．．．
then，dear uucle，never，
to stek my uncle．Alas，what danger
an old religious incle of mine taught
there is none of my uncle＇s marks．．
many desperate studice by his uncle
I ani Cressid＇s uncle
your most renowned uncle ．．．．．．．．．．．．．AL’，Wenedy of ETrors， uncle Sin ard，and the good Maeduff of Rotror， you，wortl！y uncle，shull，with my
hy unnatural uncle，English John．．．Kıng John my uncle＇s will，in this respec go not to arme serainst mine uncle ．． and thy uncle will as dear be to thee my uncle prsctises more harm all the treasure that thine uncle owe ore：my uncle＇s spirit is in the uncle，even in the end where
how fares our noble uncle，Lance．．．．． our uncle Gaunt did stand possessed our uncle York（rep．v．6）．
uncle，for heaven＇s sske，speak
Цarry，how fares your uocle？．

JuhitusCosat，
－．．．．Hamlet，

\section*{Much \(A d\)}

\begin{abstract}
ii． 2
iii． 2
iii． 2
iv．
\end{abstract}

 ii． 3
> v． 3
v． 4 ． i． 2 i． 1
\(\qquad\)

\footnotetext{
少
}

\title{
\(\qquad\)
} ii． 1 \begin{tabular}{l}
\(i=3\) \\
\(y_{3}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ii． 1.2

\footnotetext{
（let．）
V．i． 3 ip
3
2
} v． 2
y． 1

\footnotetext{

}
\(\qquad\)

\footnotetext{
\(\qquad\)
}

\footnotetext{
\(\qquad\)
}


\begin{tabular}{l}
\({ }^{9}\) \\
\(3^{4}\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)

ED： \(-\infty\) 11
－ローロー
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{UNCLE-my noble unclel (rep.) .... Richard II. ii. 3} \\
\hline & \\
\hline my & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline thanke, gentle unc & \\
\hline here lies ou & \\
\hline mistake \(n\) & 3 \\
\hline ve me your hut & \\
\hline & \\
\hline hat is the metter, & \\
\hline gnod uncle, hclp to & \\
\hline cle fareuell a & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{this is his uncle's teacbing ........... Henry IV. in. I}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline u & \\
\hline good uncle, tell your & \\
\hline sdicu 0 let the & \\
\hline my father, my uncle, an & \\
\hline your uncle Worceste & \\
\hline my father, and my uncl & \\
\hline e what & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline What treasur & \\
\hline & \\
\hline for us, de & \\
\hline liver he, go & \\
\hline good & \\
\hline uncle Exeter, and hroth & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{ay, noble uncle, thus ignobly (rep.).. 1 Henry VI, ii} \\
\hline & \\
\hline uncle, wruld some part of my & \\
\hline uncles of Cloater, and & \\
\hline ay, uncle Gloater & \\
\hline & \\
\hline ving uncle, & \\
\hline d those occasione, unc & \\
\hline nt from our vocle duk & \\
\hline marry, uncle (r & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{uncle, hinw now? Pardon me .......... 2 Henry VI. i. 1} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{hath mine unele Beaufort, and myself - i. \({ }_{\text {a }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{true, uncle. Are you advised? ...... - ii.} \\
\hline r uncle to our preach & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[b]{2}{*}{your loving oncle, twenty times \(\ldots . .\). -}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline my uncles both are slain in........ & - \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{thine unclee, and myself, have in.... -} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{and when my uncle told me so........ - ii. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline think ynu, my uncle did diesemble... & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{hail virtuous uncles to protect .....}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline He m & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{thnse uncles, which ynu want ...... - jii. 1} \\
\hline & - iii. 1 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{I thank you, gentle uncle (rep ) .... - iii. 1} \\
\hline uncle, my brother mocks b & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{scorn he gives his}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{and by their uncle cozened of comort - iv. \({ }^{\text {a }}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{this morning, uncle. What were. Trölus \(\dot{\text { G Creas. i. }} 2\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{adieu, uncle. Ill be with you (rep.) - i. 2} \\
\hline well, uncle, what fully I commit.... & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{call mine uncle down; he shnll. - iv. 2} \\
\hline it is your uncle. A peatilcace on & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{3 ou naughty mocking uncle \(1 . . . . . .\). - iv.}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{et uncle. what's the ma} \\
\hline I will not, uncle: 1 have forgot & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{thine uncle, (famous in Casar's..... Cymbeline iil. 1} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{shall thy good uncle, and thy.... Titus Audron. iii. I} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{liraul betwixt my uncle and one..... - iv. 3} \\
\hline good unrle, take you in this & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{sirs, help our uncle to convey ........ - 3.3} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{y noble aucle, do you know.... Romeo s suliel, i. i}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{why, uncle, tis \(n\) slime. Go to...... - i. 5}} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{to Norway, uncle of young Fortinbres.. Hambet, i. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{0 my prophetic soull my onclet}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{upon my secure hour thy uncle stole.... - i.s} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{makes vaw befure his uncle............. - ii. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{observe my uncle: if his occulted guilt.. - iii. 2 goodniglit: bot go not to my uncle's bed - iii. 4}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{I scarce did know you, uncle \(\qquad\) Othello, v. 2}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{uncle I must corue forth. If thou attemptr, - v. 2} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{good meat into an unclean dish . As you tikeit, iii. 3}} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{in unclean mind carries virtanus .... All's llell, i. \(\frac{1}{2}\)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{makes civi hands unclesu Momeo \% Juhie'. (prol.)}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{U VCLEAN LY-would be uncleanly. As you Like, iii. 2} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{4}{*}{the very uncleanly flux of a ret..........ing John, iii. \(\frac{2}{}\) uncleanly savours of a slaughter-house hut some uncleanly appreliensions .... Othello, ili. 3}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{TiNCLEANNESS os slie that ... Meas. for Meas. ii. 4} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{TNCLE-FATHER, and my 6 unt-...... Hamith. ij. 2 UNCLEW me quite .............. Tminon of Atheni, j. 1}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

ONDERSTAND me well ........ Mer. of Senice, iii. I pray thee, understand \(s\) plain man \(-\bar{i}\) iii. 3 gour grace shall undcrstand, that iven, iv. 1 (letter) Set me nill gour fortunet underttand - ii. what must we understand by this?. AM': We iv. understand what advice shall thrust you understand me? Most fruitfully we understand it, and thank heaven understand it not yourselves (rep.). I understand thee, and can sp
my suit, as I dn understand ............. underitand me? (rep. i, zandiv+2). Jaming of Sh by the wsy, l let vou understand
most understand Bohemia etays.. Hinint eq's \(T a l\)
apenk a language that I understand not
I understand the business, I hear it.
scarce could understand it (rep.). Comedy or Rr
in all one word to understand
your liberty. I understand thee not.
you seem to understand me, by each...Macbeth dist thou understand me? chou art.. King John, iii but thou didnt understend mc by my French we do nut understand .......Richard let me not inderstand you then....I
I understand thy kisses, and thiuu mi
now I perceive, the devil understands
and traly given to understand .... I Henry I
do partly understand your meaning Henty
me understand well. Marry, if yut
Kate, dost thou understand thus mach
at large your grace sisill understand. 2 Henry \(V\) I. ii and os I further have to understaod
to let you understand. io case ......3 3 3 enry \(V\) Yru sliall understand from me.... Richard III. the king shalf understand it, presently to ment that understand you, words. we understand not one another. Troilus \& Cress. understand more clear, whiat's past.
hou shalt I undertand yont? .. Timon of \(\bar{A}\) thent, make his lordship understand
I underetand diees thou hadet gorm
I understand thee: thou hadet some I understand not, madam .......Anlony \& Cleo Give me directly to understand you. Cymbeline, I yet not vuderstand the case myself
I understand lier signs: had ahe.Tita for he understends you here I give to understand .... Pericies, iii. 2 (scrol ) as in part I uiderstend theme her to understand my purpows arip
dost thou understand me, man
do not understand yourself so clearly ......... \(\bar{m} l^{2}\) I do not well understand that you must translate: 'tis fit we understand We would not under-tand what
I understand you not mg
honderstand you nat my lord ..........
possitle to understand in another tongue? I understand a fury in understand.
dost understand the word? my friend
WOU shall Maderstand uhat hath befalien UNDERSTANDETH thee not .. Love's \(L . L \overline{L o s t}\),
UNDERSTANDING beging to hast thou no understandingg .... Merry Mies, more 6 w to my understang, Love's L. Lost, i. I (liti. now; understanding that the curate
the forward child, understanding. As y
or to thy better understanding, diest.. or to thy better understanding, diest..
my understanding instructs me. Hin my understanding instructs me . Hinter's Tale old in judgment and undertanding.. 2 nicely charge rour understanding foul. Herory \(V\) my woing is fit for thy understanding I think his understanding is bereft. 3 Hersyy men of some nuderstaniding and wisdom I spenk in understanding, you are..... understanding it an ule and unschooled... Hatule go much from the undergtanding of himsel ONDERSTAND'ST. Why dust. Troilus of Crae UNDERSTUOD none neitber, sir. . Love's L. Loal, speak to be understood
is too cunning to be understood....................... A do, V verses cannot be understood ....Asyou Lheie ii, i not to be understood without bloody..All's Well, sugurs, and uvderstood relations by bad courses may be understood... Richard I and hardly understood ................. R Henry \(H\). you are well understood to be ....... Coriolanus, ii. those that understood him smiled...Juhius Casar, i Thave inderstood your lord has took. Perieles. UNDERTA'EN to do io his absence. Winter's T', iii UNDERTAKE a journuy . TvoGen
you mut undertake of slander him you must undertake to slander him yourry Dives, iii fruuld not undertake her in this. Tweifh Nifhe woild you undertake another auit. unices you undertake that \(\mathrm{z}_{1}\) th m in the interim, undertakc one of .....MuchAdo, \(\overline{\mathrm{i}}\),
 Rell. I win andertake it......... Mrin. Novis \(L\) Dream so confidently undertake to do.......A A/Fs Well, jii. seems to undertake this business.

\section*{UND}

ONDERTAKE the recovery. ........A/C, Fre \(l\), iv, 1 you undertake tis bet ruy the Florentine? - iv
Gidertake the teachnge of the maid.. Tam.of Sh. will undertuke to won eurst Katharine usme and credit shall jou undertake aud undertake to be her advocate. \(H\) to unilertake the business for us what you bid me undertake task le undertakes is - numbering.
vou undertake is dangerouns Henry You undertake is dangerou-l Henry
lll undertake to make (rep.) never will I unilertake the thing l'Il undertake to land them ong. to undertake the death of all.... coast the deed you undertake is damnable
upon my life, my lord, ril undertake it
Tll uniberiake, may sec away .. Heury VItr. (prol.) who undertakee you to your end
this shall underake . \(\because\) an ... Troilus \& Cressida, ii and undertake to bring him where. Corotanus, in shound undertake every compunoar Cymbetine, ii wherefore then didst undertake it? .. - , iil full weak to under take our wars
dare I undertake for good Inrd Titug. Tilus And. the danger of the task you undertak shed not undertake a married tife... and I will undertake all these to teaeh
of hig plirit. that dares not undertake. undertake a thing like deat \({ }^{\prime} 1\). . Rnneo or Lear thut he means no more to undertake it. Hamtel, what would you undertake, to show thi undertake these present wars gignin
the virtious Desdemona to undertake
 UNT Cuscon let me be his vidertaker..... otheifa, constant in any undertuking. . Meas. for Neas. your fiee undertaking cannot... Hinter's Tale
as well my undertakings.... Troiles \& Cressida as wh \(y\) wattak
nithung. but our undariak ougg ...... Cymbetine, the will to desperate undertaking UNDERTOOK to st and wateh .... Hearyl In uny mind. not indertionk Merchant of Venice, ii, sine first he underturok this cause fitus ondron To be uirlertook hy Roderigo ........... onther, ten times undervalued to tried gold?
UNDERWENT-ye underwent?
UNDERWENT-ye underwent? ....I Henryff: i. UNDERW RIT, here may you see -... Macheth, NNDERWNITE in mnobserving Troitus \& Cress.
UNERWROUGIT his lawfilk king. Kan John
TNDESCRIFD-UNDESCRIFD-get undescried.. M'mter's Tate, this is hird and undeserved measure.. All's Wedt.
some undeserved fault 1 ll find.. Taman' of Sh. .. \(\mathrm{K}, \mathrm{m}\) John, U NDESERVER may aleep.
luenped upon'me, ipor undeserver. Hentul \(1 / 11\). UNDESERVING as I am .. Two Genof ternna iii. UNDE'CERMINED diferelices of. ... Kin John, ii UNDID-Kate, wly you undid me .... Herry \(I^{\prime}\). TVNDINTED-back our targe undinted of cleo. ii.
USDISCUVERED come to me .....2Hearyti.
UNDISCUVERED come to me ....2 Henry iny it UNDISHONOURED. Plead you.. Cum. of ETr. UND!SPOZED-when am undignsed - it UNDISTINGUISIIED spuce of wom UNDIVIDABLE, micorpurnte woman's. lear, UNDIVULGGED pretence I fiylititited.. Huanet
UAast within thee undivulged crimes ...........ar, iii quatting and drinkmg will undo.. Twetfhntyht, will not undo what yon have dune
to undo LIero, and kill I
to bind ine, or undo me ......................to, in undu this hateful imperfection. Mid....'s Dream, is
 mark me how I will undo my Eelf. Archard it. is gord speeeh now, you undo me .. 2 HenyIF. (epil.) do, or undo as if ourself ..........
 a scruple that will undo her \#.... Henry \(H\) ith ii.
 will yen undo yuurselves? ........... (uriolanus. i. undo that prayer, by crying, .........tony \& Cleo. iii.
what can it not do, and undo? ..... Cymbetine, ii. wilt thou undo the worth .............. - this petty brabble will undo ns....Tit done! that wheh thou eanst not undo Andron. iv 'd j ive it to und the deed ........... Perictes, iv. flall uide a whule household she's born to undu us
so distribution should undo exceess ......... Lest \({ }_{\text {a }}\) pray yuo undo this button; thank you -B- \(\overline{\text { and }}\)
 I should; and undo't, whet 1 had dute-; \(\overline{\text { and }}\) iv.

 mere undoing of ull the kindom.. Henry ViAI. iti.

UNDOLNG-tis my undoing ..... Henty fili. v. 2 hy the undoing of yourself, Anuminy \& clecpatra, v.
UNDO Eman is never undone. Two sir, we are midonel ........................ \({ }^{\text {Mives }}\) iv. You are undone for ever (rep.) .. Arerry Wives, in. she is olundered, slie is undone ........ Much \(A d a\), is Antonio is certainly untone Merchant of Fence, is I have undone three tailorg ........st you Like it, I ann undone; there is no living...... Al's' \({ }^{\text {Hell }}\), i. undone, and forfeited to cares for ever
the king. and undone me
- ii
iii. 2 (letter)
a poor matd is undone
Jaming or shreu.

you have undone a man of fourscore
faith with lim: undonel undone
tlian wishest shonld be undone
than wishest shonld be undnne
what's done. cannut be undine
estate \({ }^{\prime}\) ' the world were now undone
 are ye undone? nu, ye fat ehuffs
Iam unine by his going ...... I am undlume by his going ........
my old dame will be undone now my old dame will be undobe now
thon hast undone thyself, thy soo . 2 Henry \(\boldsymbol{I F}^{2}\). thon hast undone thyself, thy son \(\quad 3 \mathrm{H}^{-{ }^{-} r y / t} \mathrm{i}\). thie mann's undme for ever...To... Toilus henty Fill. the man's undome for ever.. Troilus \& Cresstda, ii hy his own heart, undme by goodnessl by that whineh hit undone thet. a truer grief for his undume lord
we cannot sir, we are undoue
we cannot, sir, we are und
luaved
luaves nothinf und ane .................
we are are all undone, uniess the noble yet he hath left undone that
to wissi thing done, un nton focleapatra enidone, than by our .... Cumbeltere we are all undone! now help. Titus And, onicus, iv hiou lia-t undone our mother
by whide: ive by whicl time our secret be undone.... Pericles, i.
can it be nndone? 0 Dionyza.......... can it be midone? O Dionyza.
I cauno: widil tlee fault nidone
I cauno: wialt tlee fault undone ...........Lear, venelio, ii 01 nm spuiled. undone by villains?
 till it be undoubted, we do loels .... King Jomat undoubted hope of Francel. UND hard nind undoubted clampions. 3 Henry \(F^{\prime} t\). v.
 UNDREAMED shores....... .... Wentr's Tate ive
 UNDRLisSED, unpolisled........ Lozex \(L\). Lot. iv. UNDROWNED, as he, that sleeps (2en.) Tempest, ii
INMUTEOUS-or unduteous title Merty Hewes, v. UNBUTEOUS-or unduteous title. Mery \({ }^{4}\) wes, V .
UNDUTHVL UNEAKNED luck now to.... Ma, N: sDrearn, (epp UNEARTHLY it weir the oftering UNEASNESS-I Musief and and make.......Trnpere, I think it not uneasy to get upoasy lies the head that wears UNFATII mar hhe endure the finty. 2 tenery \(V\) iit it UNEDUCATED, unprune UNEFFECTUAL-his uneffeetual fire.. Hambet UNEQUAL-a lieavy and unequal..2Henryts. iv. daugliter is onequal adds \(\ldots . . . . .1\) Ifenry \(F\) i. . v.
my lers of an untual size seems moeh unequal ......Antory \& creupatra, unequal matehed, Pyrrhus at Priaun .. Hanalet,
UNEVEN andd stracted manner. Veas. for Mpas.


 eight yards of uneven ground
uneren is the course, Plike it not. Romea of ful. iv
UNEXAMINED. free, at liberty.. Htchard III. iij.
 UNEXECUTED your own ren
UNEXPECTED, by so much Fo...
UNEXPEERE the minexpected flood. UNEXPKESSIVE he tay Hrace. Taming of Sh. iv UNFAITLIFUL-band of the unfaithtul
UNFAMED-Or death unfanmed. To oths \& Crecs. ii. UNFASIIONABLE, that dogs .... , , chard \(1 / 1\) UNFASTEN Bo, and altak
UNFATHERED heirs..
UNFATHERED heirs..................... iv. UNFEED-breath of an unfec'd lawyer... Lear, in.

Unfeling fols can with sueh Comedy of Err. mr fingers feel his hand unfeling . 2 Heury 1 f. iii UNEELGNED oath .........Taming of Shrezo, iv. in kindness, and unfeigned love . 3 Henry V A . iii. his friend, ay his unfeigned friend
 anir wliat you do, do it unfeimedy. Richard \(u\) in it UNFELL, WWED-he's unfilitowed......Hamet, \(\mathbf{y}\). UNFEIT-to show an unfelt Enryow Mfacbelt, ii. and fir miffelt marinations which ..... Richard \(1 /\) Richard ij.
and. UNFENCED desolation leave........ Ring John, ii.
 UNF veins unfilled, our blood is eold. Conolanif, v. UNFINISHED sent before my time. Ftechurd \(H 1\) it i. though unfiniahed, yet so faruous. HenryVilli. iv.

UNFIRM-more giddy and unfirm. Tueffh Night, ii. no is the minirnking n hree........2 Henry \({ }^{2}\).
 UNFIT - being most unfit to jive … Tempert, iii. unfit to live, or die........ Measure. For Measure, iv.

Lut fur unfit to be a sovereign......3 Henry \({ }^{\prime} f\) f
and ihou unfit for any place and thou unfit for any pare I am unfit for stute and majesty
you'll tiud a most unfit time
thonght unfit to hicar meral
UNFITNESS-I have elnowed the unfitiess, Lear,
UNFIX - Image doth unfix my bair

UNFLEDGED days was my "ife. Minter's Tale, i.
poor tuftedged hive nelo
 0 thell unfold the passion ........ Trelf
 doth ths history fully umfold
mith ropened time, unfol, the evil....N.' \(\overline{\text { Dream. }}\) it to yoil our miuds we will unfold .... never to unfold to any one which. Mer. off unfold to us some warlike resistance .AAlis Hell, i. that make, and unfold error. Hinter's Tate, Iv. (eho.) untold his message ere he come ....... Morbelh, iti. 6
 anfold the acts emmine ueed .... 2 Henty
wronged und would unfold our griefs
 my master's mind. Unfold it
 would unfild his father's acte.......̈̈rhara ini.
 that won unfuld to me, yourselfe ..JunusCarsur, ii.
my Caius. I slinll unfold to thee
 I slail iufind equal diseourtesy
tine slall yilud what plaitechel cunning unfind the warmed happmess, Ramea o Juent, stund and unfolh yonrself ............... Hameite Ierious luaring the whit 1 ghall unfold [Col.] untith therr grancl eomnission more, muel more, than hue bifolds
that such companions thoud'st unfold

 must 1 be mintolded with one that. Anonyg Cle UNFOLDPTH to my hope ........ Irethis sighe, UNFOLDINS tar culls up.......Meas. jor Meas. iv. 2 trimy unfoldma lend a gructous ear UNEOHCED a innst pireginant and Hume .......... Jauzet
 UNFORTIELED, or mind impatient ... Hamlet, i. 2 UNFORTUNATE le, .........A, Aoi, Ltke ih, iii. 2

 unforthunte, I missed my
 irtuate he was gentle, but unfortar a boor untortunate beggar.............. Lear, iv.
timel untorturnte old man!....iomeo o Jutit, iv Ime unfort umate in the nufirinity ...... Othe \(l_{0}\), ii. 3
 UNF REQUENTED woons ....Tu:-Gen.ofterono UNAfrcquented plots there are.. Twustidronicus, ii. I UNAfriendes. new-rilnited th our hate...... Lear UNF URNISH ine of ruson .... Mrittris Fale,
UNFURNSIIED: yet look. Merchant of Senue, empty loilgugs, and nuffirmished .. Hecharid is the Scot un lus 1111 furnished kingdom... Henry \(F\). nueh unfirnislied for this tme. Komeo of funter, i tent inore than it is... Foter
UNGALI,ED estimatiun.....Comedy or Errors, ii. UN weels, the heart ungalled play ..... Aameet, iiii. 2 Puteus for going ungartered!. 7 ro Gen. of Fer, ii. Your hate siluuld be ulyartered. ds you Like il, ini. 2
UNGENERATIVE, that's.... Meas. for Meas. iit. 2 UNGFNITUHED agent will unpeople - iii. 2 UNGENTLE-ungentle to you .... As you Like it, v. 2 for this ungentle busines6, put on. Whuter's Tale, jii. 3 fearful usuge (at least, ungentle) visians, uligentle, foollight blut. Comedy of Err. iv. 2
our old limbs in on as that unger,tle gufl, the euck 0 ungentle quteen, o call him gentle.. 2 . 4 enry \(I^{\prime} /\) iji. 2 or strike unjentle dath1.
Cras entnot live to be uncent \(\because\). Jutius Cosar, ii. I stern ungentle hande have lopped. Tutus Andron. ii . thongh innst ungentle firtune hath UNGENTLENEAS, to show the
UNGENTI.Y-my father so ungently f. Tempest, hord so much ingently tempered. Tiotus 8 Cress.
 UNGOD LY day wear out
UNGOHED-to keep my name ongored.Hamel, v. 2
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline UNG & [800] & UNL \\
\hline & & \\
\hline UNGOVERNED & & \\
\hline estate is green, avid yet &  & \\
\hline sill good men of this ungoversed itile - iiii 7 & UNICORN-that there are unicorns .. Tenntest, iii. 3 & int tiis I bury all unkindness ....juhuscosarar, iv. \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline RAC1OUS wretcli, it for & UNIMPROVED mettle hot nid fill .i.thameli. & re - \\
\hline rac & UNINH & \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {swu }}\) cuarf & UNIOT-bestrew the union of your bed \(t=17 n p e s t\), iv, 1 & V. \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline 1 (ungracious) ppe & iii. 2 & \\
\hline peace you ungraciol & & UNKINGED Riclard save \\
\hline  &  & UNKINGLIKE-appear unkingike.Cymbeline, iitios \\
\hline UNGRATEFUL maid! .......Mid N:s dream, \(^{\text {iji. } 2}\) & UNTTE your &  \\
\hline & & \\
\hline ed & &  \\
\hline out in an ungratefui flispe &  &  \\
\hline  & - \({ }^{\text {unite }}\) Cminmut & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline VELY & likc a broken limb united........ 2 Heny \(\mathrm{I}^{\prime \prime}\). iv. 1 & \\
\hline Cow warriar &  & your unknown movereight \\
\hline ar ungurded ne & UNITY & \\
\hline open of the u & & \\
\hline  &  & tis \\
\hline the ungrided days, and rotten......2 Henry if. iv. 4 & the unity and married calm. Troilus \& Crestida, i. 3 & sabmit oureelves to an unknown fear - in ii. 3 \\
\hline  &  & \({ }^{\text {my }}\) folt fir fir \\
\hline retire, with unhacked swords ....... Knng John, ii. 1 & &  \\
\hline  & applauce, & \\
\hline UNHALLOWED friart &  &  \\
\hline & uproar the uni versal peance, confound, H actetet, iv .3 3 & \\
\hline  & largess universal, ike the sun. Henry V. iv. (chorus) & thnt ne, unknown to me, sliould be.. nabete, iv. 2 \\
\hline this unhallowed and blond-6taiped ..-Tuusind. ii. 4 & an universal woif (rep.) ..... Troizu\% \& Cressido, i. 3 & I am yet unknown to woman .............celar iv. 3 \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & shrowit the universal lanclo di. Antony\& Chea. iii. 11.6 & \\
\hline stip thv unhallowed toil....... Romeo \& Juliei, v . 3 & of the & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline &  & immeliately the unknown Ajax Troituc \& Cress. iij. 3 \\
\hline cause the king & EERSITY-nt the & onr
the \\
\hline 隹 &  & and accents yet unknown? \\
\hline a alovenly unhan & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline NHAPPIED and distig &  & and thus, unk nown, pitied, or hated -va \\
\hline 3 &  &  \\
\hline wr &  &  \\
\hline nnthing sure, yet much unhappily ..... Hamtet , iv. 5 & to oureelves unjunt, destroy oilir ...... Al's \({ }^{\text {chell, } \mathrm{v} .3} \mathbf{3}\) & wust not bound to answer an unknown . . Lear. V. 3 \\
\hline PINE & that the unjust mai doth thrive Finiter's Tate iv. 3 & too early sem \\
\hline &  & cher aum \\
\hline & arrels unjust & ings standing thus un \\
\hline  & ns thou art alluylust .... &  \\
\hline unta & an n njust man in saying so -- iii. 3 & UNLAID forbear theel \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline unhaply Claudol wrethed İsibel: - iv. 3 & rogue. and most unijust knave .. Troilus\& Cress. v. 1 & \\
\hline  & nest's unjust, and epprrn. Cariolarus, v. 3 & think it is unlawful husinces ... Winter', Tale, v. 3 \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & be traters, or wijusty fight ........ Richard if. i. \({ }^{2}\) &  \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline nrmed for some unhappy words.. Tamminforsh.iil \({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  & and alt the unlarful issue. Antomy \& Cleopatara, iiii 6 \\
\hline kings are no le &  & rep \\
\hline & & UN LA WFULLY barn ... Measure for Meonure, ,iii. 1 \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  & UN & INISEARNED-to be very unlearned. Loxe, tilliv. 2 \\
\hline when the unh &  & \\
\hline ah me, unlappy to be a queen.... 2 Herry \({ }^{\text {a }}\) It iii 2 & called deformed, but the unkind. Twelth Nighs, iii. 1 & \\
\hline Edarent & mou are inkind, Demetrius &  \\
\hline Inm the most untiapp & your wife too unkind a cause of . Mer of tenice, w. 1 &  \\
\hline a more unhappy lady, if this.... Antony \& Cleo. iiii, 4 &  & nutrained, or rather unletterdi...... \\
\hline unhappy mas the clock that &  & Cmpanies unctereaed, rude ........ Heuryl. i. 1 \\
\hline and mike a conquest of unhappy me ..Perices, 1.4 & fori hio ununt. unkind stigmatical -. & UNLICKED bear whelp..... \\
\hline unhappy that I ara, 1 cannot heave .....tear it in & & UNLIKE-but seems tulike ....Aeas. for Mear. v. 1 \\
\hline &  &  \\
\hline appy sight: [co. Krit-O prince) Romeo \&̧̧ uli. in. 5 & When envy breeds unkind division. 1 Henry \(/\) H. iv. 1 & seli \\
\hline Onhappy fortunet by & Wiil never be un & \\
\hline & hut an uakind self that itself. Troius for cres. iiii. 2, & \\
\hline Inmmost unhappy in the loss of it c...- iiii 1 & Titus, 11 nk ind, and careleess of. . T.ilus Andron. i. 2 & \\
\hline  &  & how muchunike art thou Mark, Antory ¢ Citeo i. 5 \\
\hline ARMEI) & sucli a lowness, hut his ukkind daughtere - & to be most unlike our courtiers \\
\hline Hatched P & what an unkind hour is guiltr . Rome &  \\
\hline & wax poor, when givers prove unk & this accident is not unike my dream oothelo, \\
\hline ghe shall not sue unheard. Antory \& Cl & & \\
\hline er in the ears of death. & he shall flnd the unk indest benst.. \(T\); & \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {ART }}\) - & this was the most unkindeat cut .Jutur Corsar, iii. 2 & M \\
\hline & & \\
\hline UNHEEDFULLY-not unhee &  &  \\
\hline  &  & Huanphrey must unload hir grief...2 idenry \(1 . .1\) \\
\hline UNHIDDEN - ned unhiddeu passages... Herry \(V\), i. 1 & & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  & thy unkindness shall his death . Mear. for Mear. ii. 4 & UNLOCK the little gate .......... Love't L. Los, i. 1 \\
\hline &  & \\
\hline WVHOPED-with unhoped jo & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{UNL}
［80］］
UNS
UN1，OOKED for from your highness＇．Richard II．i． if not，honour comes unlooked for ．．．Henry IV．v． belike，ullooked for friends．．．．．．．．． this unlooked for aport comes well．Hanco of Jui UNLOOSE this tied－up justice．．．．Mecs．for Mear． he will unlouse，fanmiar as his garter．Heury \(V\) ．
York，unloose thy long－impriooned． 2 Henry \(V\) ． your neek unloose his amorous Troilus \＆Cress．it
 if often left unloved．．．．．．Aniozy \＆Cleopatra， UNLOVING－a most unloving tather－3 enfy starred most unluekily． who put unlucs ily into this bay．Comedy of \(E\) rr．v． to cone unluckily hone．．． how unluekily it bappened．
unluckily charge minfantasy Timan or Athers \({ }^{2 \text { Henil }}\) Tinon of Athens， UNIUCKY－Hir；bo unlueky Irish ware．I Heary 1 hither in a most unlucky hour ．．Titus Andron． the unluck manage of this．．Rooneo of Juliet，iii－
sorue ill unlucky［Col－unthrifty］thing sorue ill unlucky［Col．－unthrifty］thing TNLOSTROUS TCOM，－illustrous）As ．othello， UNDIADE－of an uncrade grave．Romeo of Jutiet， UNAKKE－now does unmake you … Macbeth
UNMANLY－for this unmanly deedi． 3 Henry \(V\) I．
uay，let them be unmanty．．．．．．．．．Henry F nit
tis unmanly grief：it sbowe a will ．．．．Hamtet，
HNAd MN MMManned blood bating．Rorneo of Juh．iii．＇ unmannered don！stand thou whenf michard ilf． i ． ave ．．．TcoGen．or Verona，isi． so full of unmanmerly sadnese
their dagners unmannerly breeched ．Mar J＇enice，i． their daggers unmannerly breeched．Marbeth．\(i\)
this apishn and un mannerly approach．Fing John，
 escapes not language unmannerly．Heary
日roetheart，I were mimmanerly．to tuke－ if \(I\) have ubed myself unmannerly
my haste made me unmanteriy \(\dddot{3}\) ．
be Kent unmannerly when Lear is med radroar，i． Ue too hold，my love is to unmannerly．Hante，iii． NMASK－now 1 will unmask．．．Meas．for Meas． UNMAATERED inmportunity ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Treith Niphe
so gole and so unmatchable ．．．．．．．King Joh \(n\) ，
mastift are of unmuthable courage．．Herny high，unmatehathc，where Cæsar＇sintony f Cleo．
UNMATCHED force the awless lion．King UNMATCHED force the awless lion．King Johne，i． zeal to your unmatched mind．Timon of Athens iv．
 Wligese womb unmeasurable ．．．Timon of Athens，
UNMEET for death ．．．．．Aeasure for Measure，
with me conversed at hours unmect．Much Ado，iv．
alack，for youtl \(u n m e e t\). Love＇s \(L\). Lost，iv． 3 （verses
is most mimeet of any mau（rep．）. .2 Henry Vf．i．
is most mmeet of any mau（rep．）．． 2 Henry Vf．i．



 Tich in virtue nud unmingled ．．Troitud \＆Cretsi，
 ONMOAD with bascr mater ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Aamee UNMOVED，na marvel．．．．．．．．Comedy of Errors，
 UNMUZZLE your wisdom ．．．．．．．．．As yon Like is i．
 render him the most un natural．，As you Like a，
well K kow he was innatural ．．．． unwortby and unnusazal lord．．．．Winter＇Tale unnatural deeds breed unnatural tronbles－
of thy unnacural uncle．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ng Jok of thy unnatural uncle．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nig Jonn，
every thing that seeme unnatural \(\ldots\) Henry \(F\) ． most unuatural wounds．．．． both impous alld unnatural．．．．．．．．．． 3 Henry VI ． mutianous，and unnatural，this de
whome ugly and umatural aspeet ．．．Richard III．i． and unnatural，provokes this（rep．） it is a quarrel most unnatury
 fike an unnatural dam should
wherein I may seem unatural \(\ldots . . .{ }^{\text {and }}\)
for barbarous and unnatural revolte Cymbeline，iv． what hast thou done，unnatural．．Titussindror．v． must be of sueh unnatural degree
unnatural，detested，brutish villain
opposite I slood to his uanutural purpose no．you unnatural haggs，I will have buch Edmund．Ilike not this unnatural dealing 二 noot savale，and unnaturall
Contagion，and unnatural sleep．．．．．．．．．．．̈－Julict， his foul and mo6t unuatiral inurder．．．Hounte

UNNATURA L－cruel，not unnatural．．Hamlet，iii．
 ONNATURALLY shall disinherit for loving－V． UNNATURALNESS between the cliild ．．Lear，i． UNNECESSARILY，As this Gonzalo．，Tempes，ii． UNNECESSARY ation，sWarnabout．Herry thou unnecessary letteri
qge ie annecessary；on my knee． 1 beg．．．．．Jear UNNERVED Iather falle \(\qquad\) Hamle
Cien UNNOTED－return to them unnoted．．．dtts Well Such Eoter and Unnoted passion． 7 unon of dthents，ini． UNOWED interest of proud－swell chafes．King John，iv． UNOWED interest of proud－swelling．King John，iv，
UNPACK my heart with words …．．．Hamle ，ii．
UNPAD UNPAID a hundred
that duty leave uapaid silk you ．．．．．Cymbeliae，iii． the worth thou art unpaid fur
UNPARAGONED mistrege is dead
UNPARafuned，how dearly they do
bave read his fame unparalleled．Winter＇s Tal UNsession lies e lasg unparalleled．Anlony f Clet． UNPARTLAAL judging of this ．．．．．．Henry VIII．ii． UNPAVED eunuch to boot
 UNPEACEABLE dog，or I＇ll spurn．Tunnn of do，
 firse sting，or I＇rl unpenple Egypt greete uinenle her of leigers UNPEUPLED－his unpeopled house Lneynbe Lost，ii． for it is unpenpled：．．．．．．As you Like il，iii． 2 （verses Unfurniflied walls，unpeopled offices．flechard if．i． UNPEMFEETNESS shows me another－itherl＂，i． UNJINKED \begin{tabular}{l} 
irep．the lieel \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Taming of othello，iv UNPITELE whipping
his niteous and unpitied end．．．．．．．．．All＇s Hell，ii．
 UNPLAGULD With corns．．．．．．．．ionneo \＆Jutiel，i． UNPLAUSIVE eyer are bent．Troilus \＆CYessda，In． UNPIFASED eye bee your enirress．Rethard 11 ．jii． unpleasius blots，oud simhteose stain fing John，iif． tongue sound this unplewing news？／uchard II，iii． O unpleasing news
discrorss，and unpleasing sharps．Moueo of Juliel， UNPOLICIED－ass unpolicied！．．Antony \＆Cleo UNPOLISHED，uneducated Togeter－headed and unplished Taming of Shrein，iv．
rude unpulisled hinds UNPOLLUTED flesh may violets．．．．．．．Hruntel，v． UNPOSSESSI N＇what heir．．．．．．．think Lear，it UNPRACTISED iufancy．．．．．．Troths \＆Cressida UNPCholed，MIMractised Mill to all．Meas．for Meas．iv． unpregnant of my cause ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hannlet，ii． UNPREPARED，unnect for ．．．．Meas．for Meas．i heing unprepared，our will became．．．Macbelh，i． untooked tur，unprepared pomp ．．．．King John，ii．
when men are untrepared ．．．．．．．．Itcha，d Ihl．iii． I would not kill thy unprepared spirit．othello， UNPRESSED－pillow left unpressed．Ant．\＆Cleo．iui UNPREVALING woe：alld think of us．Hambel UNPRIZABLE－bulk，uиprizable．Tweifh \(\mathrm{Nigh}_{\text {gh }}\) ， unprizable estimations a．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cyubeline， UNPROFITABLE，stand up．．．Neas．for Meas．v．
no more of this unurofitable ehat. .1 HenryIV．iii． no more of this unprontable chat ．．．HewryIV．iii．
unlrofitable dukedoms changed with this unproitable woel ．．Pericles，iv，
 UNPROPEH beda，whinel they UNPROPERLY show duty． UNPROPORTIONED thougit his act．．．Hambel，i． UNPROVIDE my mind again ．．．．．．．．．．．．othello，iv．
 then fast to find ua unprovide thus fast，to find us unprovide am unprovided of a pair he charges home ny unprovided bod．Pericks， he charges hame my unprovided body．．．．Leaz，in．
UNPROVOKE \(\rightarrow\) and unprovokes ．．．．．ucbeth，\(i\) ． UNL＇RINNED．untrained．．．．．
her frut－trees all unpruned ．．．．．Richard 14 ．ini．
 UNPURGED－and unjurged nii ．Jutiurcasar，ii． VNQUALITIED with verry slame UNGUEENED，yet like a queen．．Henry VIII．iv． 2 UNQUESTIONED maticrs ．．．．．．．Meas．for Neas．i． UNQUIET－qu unquiet goull．．Merch．of Denice，iii． Would make else an unquiet house．\(-\overrightarrow{\text { iv }}\) iv． unquiet meale may thank unquitet time．．．．\＆Henry \(I F\) ． the scambling and unquiet time ．．．．．．HenyyF．i． accursed and unquiet wrungling ．．．iichard III．ii．
the muckery of unquiet glumbers．．．
mike such unquiet，thut the ehiy．Pericks，\(\overline{\mathrm{i}}\) ．（Guw．）

UNQUIFTIV－weather，mast unquictly．Lrar，iin． UNQUIETNESS－to unquieulest？．．．．Ahuch Ado，i． VNIAASLD spirt，that hath．．．HenryF．i．（chorus） UNRAKED－thou find bt turaked．Merry Hives，v． UNREAD，the hard ．．．．．．．．．．T，oilus \＆Cressida，i． 3 VNREADY so？Unready？ay．．．．．．．．I HerryVA ii． 1
UNREAL thou coactive art ．．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale，i． 2 horritle shadow 1 unreal mockery ．．．．Macbeth UNREASONABLE］Will you take．Acrry Hived
 denote the unreasonable fury ．．Roneo \＆Juliet，iii． UNREASONABL，Y－most unreasoliably．Coriol．． UNIRECLAIMED blood，of generul ．．．．Hamiet，ii． UNRECONCILABLEE，should．．．．intitony \＆Ctco． UNRECOUNTED－carsunrecuanted．Heriry VII，iii UNREGARDED age in coriers．．．As yon Liket，ii． UNREGISTERED in vitsar ．．Antony \＆Cleo．iii．I UNRELENTING hearts？．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry I．V． irefularm of unrelenting Chford ．anenry
 UNREMOVEABI，Y coupled．．．．Tmon of Ahiem，v， UNREPRIEV \(A\) BLE cunderaned．．．．King Johm，V． UNRESPECIIVE hoy，；none are． UNREST；thy friends ure ．．．．fachard SI thy unrest on Einglands lawful ．．Rtchard／IS safe，they bring you to unrest．
ewcet guld，for their unrest．．．．7tusadndronicus，ii． Iet her reet in her unrest uwhile the more is mv unrest
puag unrestored Romeo fotiet，i． UNRESTR NED Luozn mompestored，Ant．\＆Clteo．iii． UNREVENGED－are umrelched ．I Henry II UNREVEDan Elitan unrevenged． 2 fenry unreverend nad uninullowed ．．．．Meas．for Mras ay，thou umreverest boy ．．．．．．．．．．．．Kizn Joan， UNead frum thy unteverend shoulders．Iachurdif，ii．
 W RDFD UNRIGIITEOUS teurs had left．．．．．．．．．．Humlet，i UNRIG11TFUL kings，wilt know ．．Richard II．V UNRIPE，sticks on the tree ．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet，ii UNRIVALLED merit ．．．．．．．Truo Gen．or fen ona，y
UNRULE to do some ．．．．．．．．Titus Androricus，ii ©NROLLED，and my Mame put．．Hinter＇s Tule，\(i\) UNROOSTED Ly city UNROOT－nothing can unroot you．．．．．Al＇s Well， UNROUGU youths，that evea ．．．．．．．．．．．．．acbelh， UNIRULY－your unruly buse．TuroGen，of ier onta，
more violent and unruly... ．Aeus．fot Afeus． more violent and unruly...- ．Meas．fnt Aleus．
but，ton unruly deer，he break 6. Comedy of Err but，too unruly deer，he break a．．Comedy the night has been untuly
natcled withan umruly hand．．．．．．．．．Macteth the manage of unruly jiades．．．．．．．．．Kins John， whed，like unruly children，make．．．
make way，unruly womad．．． Whittle in the unruly camp．．．．．．．．．imonenry／f．of dithen． therewithal，the unraly waywardness \(\ldots\) ．．．Lea truce with the unruly spleea ．．．Itorneo of Juliet， these dangeraus unsafe luues．．．．．．Winter＇s Tate， let＇s thengue：whane the win．．．．．
 UNSALUTED－leave unsaluted ．．．．Cortolanes， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． post unsanetified of murderous leehers ．．Lear，iv． post ansunche should in on marderoug leeher
UNSATISFIED，we will give up think we think ourselves unsatisficd．\(H\) L．Lost he were unzatısfed in getting ．．．．．Herry VIUI i that satiate vet unsatisfied disione．．．．．Cymbeturne，
wilt thou leave me so unatistied and my cause aright to the uubatiofied Haniet in GNS my cause aright to the unbatisted．Hantet unsavoury news：but how made he． 3 Henry \(V /\) ．i Viands that I eat do seem unsuvoury．．Tericles，i
UNSAY－that fur agaju unsay．．Afed． N ．＇sDream， scorns to nubay what once it hath．．Richard \(f \rho\) iv． lie suid，so he unsay it now ．．．．．．．．．．．I HenryIV． UNSCA LHABLE＋rock \(s\) unscalcoble．Cymueline，ili． UNSCANNED S世゙ifnees ． Itschard III UNE unecarred liraggarts of the war Timon of dih． understandine simple and unisheal of Venter， TNSCISSA leED shall this hair．．．．．．．．．Pertcies，i UNSCORCII ED－remained unscorelted．Jui．Carar，i UNSCOU1RED armour，hung ．．．．Aeas．for Mear．i． UNSEAL this letter swon ．．．．Merchant of lienice，\(v\) ． prescutly he did unseal them ．．．．Heary \({ }^{\prime}\) MII．iii to unseal［Col．－unfold their grand NNEALED，at least，in my opinion．．．Al＇s Hell
 UNSEASON ABLE instant of the night．Much ido in being irged at a time unsensonable．King John，in UNE an unseasmanle stomy day ．Richard II．iii． 2 UNSEASONABLY．Ihe was
my lurd，＇tis au unsegsoned countio these unscasoned hours，perforee UNSECONDED hy yuu to look As ticu Like 1 ，
Serry ．．． 2 Hentyly UNSECLRE＇J＇to vurselves？．．Thoulus of Cressida，iii．

\section*{}

NTSEDUCED－she remain unseduced．Cymbeline，i． NSEEING eyes ．．．．．．．．．．Tuna Gen．of Verana， UNSEEMLY woman，in a seeming．．Hom．of Jut． EiS alone，unseen of an
anseen．＇gan paskage find．Love＇s L．Lost，iv．\(\overline{3}\)（verges） in desolation here，unseen，unvisited wears his honour in a box unseen ．．．．All＇s Weu，ii．
that would unseen be wricked？ that Would unseen be wricked？．．．．Winier＇s Tale， and robbera range abroad nnseen ．．．Richard IL． otber down，unseen，and full of water sharlows to the unseen grief．
 arma，entalked of，and unpernl．Romeo \＆Julier， mineen，we may of their encounter．．．．
mining all within，infecte unse
INSEMINARED，thy frcer thoughti．Ant．\＆Cle o UNSEPARABEE，in love unseparable．Coriol．iv． UNSETTLE－his wits begin to unsettle．Lear，iin SNSETTLED fancy
sin I found so much unsettled．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．stryell， i he comething seems unsettled ．．．．．．．．．Winler＇s Tale，
dost think， dost think， 1 am so muddy， 80 unsettled
and nill the umsettled humours of ．．．．．King John， UNSEVERED friends．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，it

 fall，unshaken，when they me．tiow be．．．Hamlet，iii UNSHAPES me quite ．．．．．．．．．．Meas．for Mear． UNSHEATH your 日word（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．enryrt． OXtcutioner，ungheath thy sword
號 UNSBOUT the noise that banished．．Coriolanus，y． NSHRINKING station
 UNSHUNNED consequence．．．．．Meas．．．．Ot Mer Mear．iiji． UNSIFTED in such perilous ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamede，it UNSINE WED - seem much unsinewed．．．．．．．．ambet，iv UNSISTI NG postern with．．．．．．．．Meas．far Meas．iv
NSKKILFUL singer
though it make the unskilful laugh ．．Hanlet iii not think，the Turk is so unskiffut ．．．．．．Othe llo，i． UNS KIL．HULLY，or if Four．．．．Meas．for Meas．iif．
 UNSMTLLCHED brow－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hambet，iv．
UNSOLLED－my uneoiled name．Meas．for Meas．ii． UNSOLLED－my untoiled name．Meas．for Meas．ii． there＇s not a god left unsolicited．TitusAndran．iv． 3
 UNSOUGHP is better ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tweefh Nigide，iii． unknown to you．unsought ．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，v．
 UNSOUNDED deeps to ．．．．TwoGer．of trerara，iii． Gloster is a man unsounded yet．
UNSPEAKABLE comfort of your．．．
is grown into an unspeakalile estate
thie least of these unspeakathle deserta．Tit \(\vec{u} A n d\) ．iv
these wrongs，unspeakable，past patience－ UNSPEAKING sots．

Cymbeline， \(\mathbf{H}\) ． 5
UNSPHERE the stars．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hınter＇s 7ate，i．
UNSPOKE－leaves the history ungpoke．．．．Lear，
UNS OOL＇SED \(\rightarrow\) mil unspotted soldiers．Henry \(V\) ，iv．I
a pure unspotted heart ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．I Henry VI．\％．
a heart unapotted is not easily．．．．．． 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\)＇t．iii．
a heart unapotted is not easily．．．．．．．2 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\)＇ a it if ．
but my unspotterl fire of love to you ．．．Pericles，i．
ITNSQUARED－terma unsquared ．．Troit－\＆Cress．ii
ITNTAB［E－to unstable slightness．．Coratanus，ii． UNSTADD a journey？．．．．．TznaGer．of rerata，ii．
UNSTAINED shepherd ．．．．．．．．．．Winter＇s Tale，iv． 3
with a heart full of unstained love ．．King John，ii． the unstsined sword that jou have．．． 2 HearyIV．
to live atatained wife to my．Romeo \＆Judiet，iv．
I would anstate myself，to be in a due
UNSTA UNCHED wemeh
UNSTA UNCHED wench
whose umataunched thirst
UNSTAY ED－to his unstaged youth．Refrard I．
UNSTEADFAS＇footing of a spear ．． 1 HenryIV．
UNSTOOPING firmoess of my \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．．Rich
UNSTRINGED－than an unstringed viol UNie，i． UNSTUEFED hrnin doth couch ．Homeo \＆Juliet，ii． Unsubstantial death is amorous．．Ronnea fo Juhet，v． richiy quited，but unsuitable．．．．．．．．．．．All＇s IFell，i． UNSUITING such a man．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．thello，iv． UNSUNNED - gs unsumned snow．．．．．Gymbeline，it． UNSURE－is still unsure．Twetfh Night，ii． 3 （song their unsure hopes relate ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John，y． the truth thou art unsure to swear．－king henry iV．i．
giddy and unsure hath he of his scatteriug and unsure observance．othello，iili． 3 UNSURED sssurance to the crown ．．．Kinf Jahn，ii． 2
UNSUSPECTED，court ber．．．．Taming of Shrew，i． 2 Ind unsuspected Hastinge．．．．．．．．．．．Richard III．iii． JNS WAYABLE，and free ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iciolanur，₹． UNSWEAR faith bworn？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．King John，iii． UNSWEPT－and heartlis unamept．．Berny Wiocs，v．

UNSWEPT－would lie nnswept ．．．Coriolanes，ii． 3 UNSWORN－you are yet unsworn．Meas．for Meas，i． 5
UNTAINTED，the poor ．．Measure for Measure，ii． 1 breastplate than a heart untainted？ 2 Heary VI．iii－ 2 breastplate than a heart untainted．．Henty virtue of your years，Richard MI．iii． 1 untainted，unexamined，free，at liberty
UNTALKED of，and unseenl \(\quad\) Romeo \＆Juliet，iii． 2
UNTANGLE－must untangle this．．．．Tuetfh 2 ．ii． 2 UNTANGLE－must untangle this．．．．Twetfh N．ii． 2 UNTANGIED，much misfortune．Romeo of Juied，i． 4 UNTAUGHT love must needs．．Meas．for Meas．ii． he called them－untaught knaves ．．1 Henry iV．i． to colnmand，untaught to plead．．．．2Henry VI．iv． honour untaught；civility not seen．Cymbetine．iv， UNTEMPERING effect of \(m y\) visage．．Henry \(V\) ．\(v\) ． UNTENDER - a look untender ？．．．．Cymbeline，iii． DNO Young，and so untender？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． UNTENT his person，and share．Troilus of Cress．ii UNTENTED woundings of a father＇

dicat in thine unthank fulvess ．．．．．．．．． \(\mathrm{All}^{\prime}\) s Hell ，
gou take with untbank fulnegs ．．．．．．．．．．．hard MII．ii．
O rude unthank fulness！．．．．．．Roneo \＆Juliel iil． O rude unthank fulness ！

UNTHOUGHT of，and өpeak．Tuceloh N．v． 1 （letter and your unthought Harry ．．．．．．．．．I Henry \(/ f\) ．iti． UN＇IGREAD the rude eye of ．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing John，v．
UNTHRIFT love did run from ．．． UNTHRIF T love did run from ．Mer．of Venice，v． didst thou ever know unthrift．．Tmono of Ath．iv． UNTHRIFTY knave ．．．．．．．．Merchani of Venice，i， us unthrifty to our knowledge ．．Winter：Tale，Y． UNTIE－uutie the spell．
－ainh Night，
too hard a knot for me to untie．．Tucelfh Nighh，
sister Kate，untie my handa．．Taming of Shrew， though you untie the winds．．．．．．．．．．．Aracbeth，
foliy may casily untic：here．Troilus \＆Cresside foliy may casily untic：here．Troilus of Cressida，ii of life at once untie ．．．．．．．．．\(\Delta\) ntany \(\&\) Cleoparra，v．
 untied I still my virgink．．．．．．．．As yau will ．．．Pericles， UNTIMBERED sides but ．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida， UNTIMELY emptying of
from bis mother o wornh untimely ripped
weeping after this untimely bier ．．Ruchard \(I I\) ．
my father came untimely to his．．．． 3 Henry \(/ I\) ．iii．
a plant have you untimely eropped
lament the untimely fall of virtuous．
prodigious，and untimely brought ．
his youth，by like untimely violence
untimely storms make men expect．
untimely amothered in their dusky
nn untimely ague stayed me \(\cdot \ldots . .\). Henry \(\bar{P} I I I\) ． by your untimely claspings with your．Periches， untimely comes thig hurt：give me
0 untimely death！I know dhee weli vile forfeit of untimely death．．．．Romeo \＆ \(\begin{aligned} & \text { yulie }\end{aligned}\) which too untumely here did scorn
like on untimely frost upon the sweetest－
whose untimely death banished
here untimely ing the noble Paris．．．．．－iv． UNPIMELY－what＇s tritimely done ．．Hamket，iv． UNTIRABLE and continuate ．．．\({ }^{\text {Iimon of Ah }}\)－With me untired． With untired spitits，and furmal．．．JuhusCarsar， UNTLTLED tyrant bloody－sceptred．．Macbeth，i UNTULD－to hear the rest untold．．．．．．Periches，v
UNTOUCHED，or slightly handled．Richard III．Iii hy my honour，depart untouched．Jthurasas， UNTOWARD to be untow：ird ．．Taming of Sh． thou most untoward knave？．．．．．．．．．．．．．ng John
UNTOWARDLY turned！．．．．．．．．．．Muchado， UNTRADED oath …．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\＆Cressida，iv． UNTRAINED，or rather unlettered．Love＇s L．L．iv． wit uncrained in any kind of art．．．．．HenryVI．i．
UNTREAD egrin his tedious ．．Merch．of Venuce，ii． UNTREASURED of their mistress ．As you Like，ii UNTRIED of that widegap ．Hinter＇s Fate，iv．（cho UNTROD－this untrod state ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coesar，iii． UNTRODDEN stones？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard II．i． UNTROUBLED soul，bwakc，arake！kichard III．叉． UN＇TLUE－make us thus untrue？．iade＇s L．Land，v． 2
prove untrue，deudly divorce step．．．．All＇s Well，\％．
prove untrue，deadly divorce step ．．．．All＇s Well，y． find but bloody safety，and untrue．．king John，in UNTRUTH－untruth6；seendarily Nuchido my untruth had not provoked him ．Richard／I．ii． the presence he would sas untrutlis．Henry VIII．iv． let all untruthe stand by thy．．．．\({ }^{2}\) roolua \＆Cress．v． UNTUNABLE，and bad．．．．TiraGen，of Ferana，iii．
yet the note was very untinahle．．As you Like il， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． yet the note was very untinahle．As you Like \(i l\) ，v．
UNTUNE that string，and，hark．\({ }^{\text {Youlus }}\) © Cress． i ． UNTUNED cares？．．．．．．．．．．．．．Conecly of birrors．V．
with hoisterous untuneidrums．．．．．．Refard \(I\) i． the untumed and jarring senses．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iv．
UNTUPORED churl，and noble．．．． 2 Henry VI．iii． unthtored lad，thou art too malapert． 3 Hen．VI．v．
 grief，untwine his perishing root．．．．Cvinbeline，iv． 2
UNURGED wouldst vow that \(\quad\) Comerly of Err．ii． 2 voluntary zeal，and unurged faith ．．Keng Jahn，v． 2 aibeit unased to the melting nood ．．．．Othetlo，v． 2 WNUSUAL at an unusual hour？．Meas．for Meas．v． 1
Gorme comet，or unusual prodigy．Toming of Sh．iti． 2 some conet，or unusual prodigs．？．Taming of Sh．iii． 2
these your unusual weeds to each．Finter＇s Tale，iv． he hath been in un waull toeach strange unusual blood，when ．．．．Timon of Ath．iv． UNVALUED jewels．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Harli．ì

UNVANGUISIHED detract so mueh．I Hengy FI．V． UNVARNISHED UNVENER \(A B L E\) be thig hands ．．Hiner＇sTale， UNVEXED retire ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．King John， UNVIRTUUUS knight ghall be ．．．Merry Hives， UNVISITED，much to our shame ．．Lover \(L\) ，\(L\) ．
UNVULNERABLE，and stick ．．．．CorioIanus， UNWARILY，devoured

do it with un washed hands to arificer \(\overrightarrow{\text { Henry }} \boldsymbol{y}\) ．it unwaehed too，tia a foul thing ．．．．Romeo ofuliel，i． 5
UNW ATCHED－not unwatched go．．．．Hamlet，ii． 1 UNW eD－you to keep unwed．．Comedy af Errors，ii． UNW EDGEABLE and gnarled Meas．for Mear．ii．
UNW EEDED garden，that grows．．．．．．．Hamled， UNW EEDED garden，that grows．．．．．．．．．Hamles， UNW EIGHING fellow ．．．．．．．．．Mects for Neas．ii Welcome and unwelcome thing ant．．．．Macbeth．iv． uneven and unwelcome news came ．．．1 Henry ir．
first bringer of unwelcome news ．．．2 Henry IV． we shall be much unweleome．Trailus 4 Cressida，iv UNWEP＇－likewise be unueptl ．．Ruchard \(I I I\) ．ii． UNW HOLESOME fen
 and that is but unwholesome food ．．．．Henry \(\delta\) ．in fruit in an unwholesomedish．．Troilus \＆Cressida，ii． that made the air unwholesome．
－Coriolanus，iv． and unuholesome in their thoughts do not think it ao unwholesome
this unwicldy sceptre from my hand
 twas a fault unwilling …．．Tamung of Shrew，iv． home return：unwilling I agreed．Comedy of Er
gave leave to my unwilling tongue．．Richard I but rather because I am unwilling．． 2 Henry IV．iii icy，cold，unwilling，be thou so too．Rrchard HII．iii． UNWILLiNGLY what \(£\) command ．．．．Tempeat，i． unwillingly，take them again．Tuno Gen．of Ver．in． unwillingly＇I left the ring ．．Merchant of Venice，y． like snail unwillinglg to school．．As you Like it，is．
not following my leash unwillingly．Winter \(T\) ．iv． not following my leagh untillingly．Henry VIII．y． UNuIILLINGNESS pronounce．．．．．．RichardiII．ii． and I with all unwillingnesg will go unwind yo UNWIPED，we found upon their ．．．．．．．．Macbeth，ii UNWISE－tardy by unwise delay．．．Richard \(M I\) ．iv． never mind was to be so unwise．Timan of Athens，ii－ good，but most unwise patricians．．．Coriolanus，ii UNWISHED gokemy soul consente．Mid．N．＇sDr．i． hast unwished five thousand men ．．．．Henry \(V\) ．iv UNWITTINGLY，or in my rage ．．Rechard III． OHy confcience，put unwittingly ？．．Henry \(V I I I\) ．iii． awhicns me with this unwooted．Meas．for Meas．iv UNWORTHIER may attain ir Mer．of Veruce，ii． in my reqard，of the nnworthiest siege．Hambet，iv． grace the man．TwoGen．of 1. UNWORTHINESS，that dare not ．．．．．7empest，iii songs composed to her unworthiness．．All＇s Well，iii． as may unworthiness define ．Henry \(V\) ．iv．（chorus） UNe court with thy uoworthiness ．．．．Cymbebne，i． much he is unworth 9 go good a lad y．．Afuchado
 a poor unwortly brother of yours．．As you Like it cost of princes on unworthy shouldere？ most unworthy of her you call Rosalind－ coraful boy，unworthy this good ．．．．．su＇s Felu，ii bless this unworthy husband（rep．） one ultworthy all the former．．Taming of Shreer， for our honour therein unworthy thee
unworthy．and ridiculous，to charge．King John，iii． ou this uaworthy scaftold，to bring．Herryy \(Y\) ．in，（cho． their bones in an unworthy ura．
eft me proudly，as unworthy fight．．．i i Henry VI．iv． 7 I am unworthy to be IIenry＇s wife（rep．）－
if Somerset be unworthy of the place． 2 Henry unworthy though thou art．I＇ll cope－ini． hose far unworthy deputy am
were unworthy to behold the same？
anworthy slaughter upon others．．．．Richard III． a poor fallen man，unworthy now．．Henry VIII．iii thieves，unworthy of a thing．Troilus \＆́ Cresnda，ii as thou unworthy to be called her． ips on that unworthy place ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Antorys clea iti of your unworthy thinking ．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline it unworthy brother，and unworthy．．TutusAndron．i． unworthy I to be her schoolmaster ．．．．Periclea，ii． unworthy［C． k －－unworthiest］hand．Romeo of Jul．i． unworthy filing，live bere in heaven patient merit of the unworthy takes．．．H I hold him to be unworths of his place？ JNWRUNG our withers are unwrunce．Othello，ii． UNYOKE this seizure
ay，tell me that，and ungoke 1 ．．．．．．．．．．．Hamlet， Like youtliful steers ungoked ．．．．．．2 Henry iV．iv． UPBRA！D－not upbraid our conrse ．．．．Tempest， the clock upbraids me
I did upbrad her，and fall out．Mid．N．＇s Dream，iv． 1

\section*{UPB}

USE


 ins well may they upbruid me． do not upbraid us with our distrese Collus \(\& \overline{C r e s s}\) iii． him self upbrads us on every trifle．．．．．．．．．Lear，i．
 having sense．and thua upbraided it． 2 Henry If．iv． none of the French upbraided．．．．．．．Henry＇： uphraided me about the rose I wear．！Henry \(Y^{\prime \prime}\) ．iv． UPBRAIDING－thy uphraidinge．Comedy ar Erri． Vour blint upbrading a ．．．．．．．．．．．RRchard MiI．i． UPFCAST－juek upon an up－cabt ．．．Cymbetine，it． TPHOARDED in thy life extorted ．．．．．．Hanke， i ． UPHOLD his word
we will alone upholl，without．．．．．．．．．．ing John，iii．
arone unholds the rlay............ ， \(\mathbf{y}\) ． while life upholds this arm ．．．．．．． 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime} L\) ．iji． do you uphold and maintain．Titus Andronicur，v．
UPHOLDING the nice fashion ．．．．．．．．．Herry \(V\) ． UPLIFT us to the view．．．i．．Antony \＆Clenpatra， son our godlead will uplift i．．．．．．Cymbeline， and with uplifted arms is safe ．．．．．．hichard 11 how were Ithen uplifted］．．Troidus d－Cressida
UPPER－in an upper tower．TuoGen．of Herona，iis
at upper end o the table，now ．．Winter＇s Tate，iv．
griefs frown on the uppersiand ．．Mirhavd Ith．jv． neighburs，the upper Germany ．．．Ilenry FIII．v． krep the hills and upper regions．．．．Juliuscasar， EPREARED to execution ．．．．．．．．．．．2HentyIF．iv． upreared and abutting fronts ．．Henr7fr．i．（chorus UPRIGHT with his carrage
as upright as the cedar ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lore＇s．Lost，iv．
live an upright life ．．．．．．．．．Aerchant of bentce，iii．
O wise and upright judgel（rep．）．．．．． Richard \(^{\text {II iv．}}\) i．
away，jou whoreson upright rabbit． 2 Henry \(I V\) ．ii．


look！look！it stands upright．
With whom an upright zeal to right．3Henry FI．
never stand uprigit，till Richard．Richard IMI． never stand uprisht，till Ricliard．Richard \(11 I\) ．
upright，just，and true－disposing Gorl purity of manhood stand upright．Timon noth．iv or poison，вome upright justicer！．．．．Cynibetue，v upright he hell it，lords
the moon woulit Inot leap upriglit ．．．．．．．．Loar，iv． UPILGIINEOUSLI doa wronged．Hea．for Mea．ii UPRISE－thy uprise shall I sue．Autony o Cleo iv Gweet tidings of the sun＇s uprise？．TitusAndron，iiil UPRISING of the hill？．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，iv，
UPROAR the universal peace ．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iv．
an uproar，I dare warrant．．．．．．．．．．．．Aenry VI．iil． commistions，uproars，with a general．
by pproar severed，like a flight of．Tizus Andron． UPSUCIT－this aport to the upshot．TwelfinNught iv． she get the upshot by cleaving ．．Love＇s Li Lout，iv．I and．in this upshot，purposes mistook ．．Hamlet，y

 UPSPAKT－to upstart unthrifts？．．．．Rechard \(1 \%\) ．
 UPWARD－from the hip upward．．．．Ahuch Ado，iii．
fourscore years，and upward．．．．．．Merry bives，ini what upward hes the street．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lost， else climb upward to what they were－Macbeth， and so upward，and upward，and all．．Alenry \(f^{\text {a }}\) ， fortune keeps an upward course ．．．．3 Benry this obedience，upward of twenty．．Нenry Fill．it．
whom thy up ward face hath to．Timon orathens，iv． Titimius face is upward ．．．．．．．．．．．．JuthusCesar，v． ［Kni．］but the great one that goes upward．Lear， fond old man，toarseore and upward from thie extremest upuard of thy hend．－-
URCHINS slanh，for that vast of night．．Tempest or frik druss like urehins．olapies we frelling toads，ns manv urzhins．．Tery Wines，
 URGE not my fither＇s anger．FMoGcr．of Gerna， i the modesty to urge the thing lield which here we vrge in war．．．．．．．．．．．King John， urge thern，while their souls are
lay it open，to urge on revenge ．．．．．．．．\(\quad\) ivichard iv－ to horsel urge doubts to them that．．Nichard II． urge it you urge me further thian．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(y\) urge it no more；lest that Ci．．．．．．．．．3Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) II．
to urge his hatred more to Ciarence．Richard \(1 / \mathrm{I}\) ． which here pou urge，to prove us ．． how canst thou urge God＇s dreadful they did urge it still unto the king－ moreover，urge his hateful luxury． urge the necessity and shate or thes－ face to face，and freely urge against me race urge it half so finthfully．．Fimon of
not
urge it no more，on height of our ．．．．

URGE me to put off ．．．．Timan of Athens，iii what I can urge against him ．．．．．．．．Coriolants what，urge you your petitions．．．
urge me no more，I shall forget． urge me no more，I shall forget．．．．．． never did urge me in his act．．．．Antony og－Cleo urge it thou：hence with thy
wherefore dnst thou urge the name. Tuius And.
therefore I urge thy onth ......
to that I'll urge him; therefore
to that l'll urge him; therefore ........
compliment which very manners urges . Lear, v.
URGED-hath urged her height. Mad. N. s Dream, iti. 2
to her, yet she urged canfere

    being urged at a time myseasonable .. King
    vou urged me as a judse; but I ....Richard In. i.
    being ne'er so little urzed, another .. - v.
    and urged it tuice together; did he not? -
    and when I urged tle runsom once.. I Henry IV. i.
    chailenge urged mure modestly
    my safery urged me to.
    his bill urged by the commona?
    the peace, which you lefore eo urged
    artieles, too nicely urged, be stood on
    Fitieli I never use till irged, nor never
    well urged, my lord of Warwick .. 1 Henry FI. iii.
    evenge, though they
    by much company might be urged. Nichard II I. il
    hen he was urged to tell my tale arain - ifi.
    rged on the examinations......... Henry \(F 11 I\) ii
    hay, urged extremely for't.... Tinon of . Ahers, ini
    I urged our old aequaintance ...... Cortolanus,
    Decius, well urged; I think
    I urged you further; then you ....................
    wut your haste is now urged on You ........ \(\bar{L}\) ear,
    ill urged to one that is an ild . Romeo of Juhet
    Otrespass sweety urged give me .. - i.
    and nred withal your high displeasure - ifi.
    ..Wmirn Tale,
    UKGEST-as hou urgest justice .Aler of \(\mathrm{I}^{\prime}\) enice, iv.
    Why urdest thou so oft young ...... King John,
    URGING helpless patience ... Comedy of Errors,
    or urging it the second time to me
    for my urging it; at board, he fed
    witt too much urging your....
    nor never break for urging................. Beary \(V\). Y. 2
        . Kuchard \(n\), iii.
    nor never break for urging.............. Berry \(V\). Y. 2
    my heud, by urging me to fury - Romen \& Jhiet, v.
    thou art a Castilian king. Urinall.Merry Hives, ii.
    Whou art a Castilian king. Urinall.id
URINE is cuncealed ice ...Mernore for Measure, iii.
    cannot contain their urine. Neachant of femec iv
    nose-painting. sleep, and urine......... Macbech, it

    man ura more precivu ……...... Hentyrl. i. 6
    ever herald did follow whis urn.... Corzokinus, v.
    (listil from these two ancient urne. Titus Andion. ini
URSA-my nati vity was under ursa major. Leay
    I and Ursula walk in the orehard .. Muchado, it
    now. Ursala, when Beatrice doth come -
    no, truly, Ursuia, she is too disdainful
    good Ursula, wake my cousin (rep.) -
    then my colsin, Margaret, and Ursula \(-\quad\) - v.

    bat this most eruel usage of your. Winter's Tale, ii
    to the fentful ucage (at least, ungentle - v
    your stubborn usage of the Pope .... KingJohn, \(v\)
    by unkind usage, dangerous .......... Henry If. v. 1
    this servile usage once oftend ......) Henry F'I. v. 3
    gorl usage and great liberty ........3 HearyVh. iv
    cheek, pleads your fair usage... Troidus \& Cress.
    ittle anray
    princely siall be thy ususe
    ucth uanter [Col, fint-uses] send ... Othello
    USANCE here with us in Venice.Merch.arfenice,
    ahout my monies, and my azances ..
    finl take no doit or usance for my
USE your authority................\(~\)
    the eurth let iberty make use of
    no use of eervice, of riches (rep.) --
    thev always use to laurl at nothing
    nor canmith use auch viglance ........
    innost use wou in such another trick
    se me, and my dauchter
    made use and fair advantage.................... of \(\overrightarrow{\text { rer }}\)
    netesearics that inecds must use.
    that use them to so base effeet
    indly for th
    and will not use ly for thy


    Ine your art of woong.
    use your patience......
    he hath no ube of them
    use this unwholesom
    hotsome..........
    you use me well, master ifich.....
    devise but how you'll use him
    devise but how you'll use him
    fairies use flowers
use me as you will
    use me as you will
    let them use their talents ....................elfin \(\overline{N i g h t}^{\nabla}\)
    do use to chaunt it .....................
    uses me with a more exalted respeet
    kent torether and put to use.

                        象象
USE-recommended to his use .... Twelfh Night, v.
USE-recommended to his use .... Twe
loth thanks and use ...................
by the immoderate use turns to......
for terror, not to use ..................

    for terror, not to use.
lie (to pive fear to use.
do
    do rothing but use
    to use it like a piant thcir abuees....
    to use it like a giant \(0 . . . . . . . .\).
wonld use his heaven for
and his use was to put \(n\) ducst
    wonld use his heaven for thunder
and his use was, to put \(a\) ducat.
    and his use heas, to put
    to use it for my time ................
if not, use him for the present.......
    if not, use him for the present...........
occasion to use me for your own turn
and I will use your skill
    and I will use your skill
    and I will usc your skill ...............
use of your discontent? (rep.).........
    heurts in love use their own tongues
    and I gave him use for it
    and I gave him use for it -.........
    wilt thou mese thy some wit?
if you the them
    Witt thou has thy wit? ....
if you lise them, Margaret
use me but as your spaniel

    use me but as your spaniel .....
to be used as you use your dog?
but I should use thee worse....
    would not use a gentle lady so
    would not use a gentle lady so
she should not use a long rine.
    she should not use a long lane ....... - ii




    and all for use of that which is.
Lancelot Gobbo, use your legs.
use all the observance of civility
        Meas. for Mcus.
    use alt the observance of civinty ...
notwithatanding, use your pleasure
and use thon alt the endeavour of
    notwithatanding, use your pleasure
and use thon all the endeavour of
    you may as well use question.......
    no more offers, use no turther means
    You use in alifect and in slavish parts
    It is still her use, to let the writcled
    the other half in use, to render it
    the other half in use, to rende
therefore use thy diserction
sweet are the uses of adversit
    sweet are the uses of adversity
    ere you use to lie
    Which sle dud use as she was writing
he nses his filly like ..................
    he nes his filly like....
thay do use gound bushes.
    thay do use gourl bushe...
    rather in power than use.
    rather in power than use ....
and use him as he uses thee
    and use him as he uses thee..
    use a more spacious eeremony
    give us a further use to be made
    and father's voice have I to use
    ave I to use
    give me leave to use the help.
    and uses a knou \(n\) truth to pass..
serve the world for no honest use
    serve the world for no honest use.
    such sweet nise make of nhat they
    1 put you to the usc of \(y^{\prime}\) our.
    more haste than is his use.
    pray you, sir, use the carp as
    pray you, sir, use the
music and phesy use
    and use you like a fool
    I advise you use your manners
    I advise you use your manners...
for a servant to use lis master co?
bid them nse them well
    for a serwant to use his
    buto thy master's uell (re..........
    unto thy masterts uee! (rep.) .....

    blualal a like language use to ail...
    6hald a like langunge use to
l'ln use that tongne inave.
the time that tonghe 1 have ............
the time is worth the use on
go long I datv vow to use it
the name of Time，touse my win the name of no use no scurriluas words ．－ that he use no seurricius words
to my gord nse，I remembered do use you for my fonl．．．．．．．
an＇you use these blows long
whell were you wont to use．．．．．．．．．．．．
for her wenlth＇s sake，use her with
know not what use to put her to
good lord，you use this dalliance geared thy hushand from the use scared thy hushand from the use．
deaf ears on little nise to hear．．．．．．． dea ears a little use to hear
dallars to our peneral use．． against the use of nature？ bat with the aid of use
gnd such an instrument i was to use
fear，that wants lird use
thou eum＇st to use thy to
thou eum＇st to use thy tongue

be pleased that you must use me．．．．
thung to no use but still to look．
though to no use but still to look
you sliould use to do me wrong．
you slould use to do me wrong
of note fir mercy－lueking uses
of note for mercy－luck ing
return，for I must use tliee
return，for Imust use thee
from hisholiness use all
from hisholiness use all your．．．．
dark dishononr＇s use thou
my tongue＇s use is to me no more
I＇ll use the advantage of my to his own use he keeps． when ue need your use and criansel．．．．．．．．．．．． but do not use it oft．
as clondy men use to their
make as good use of it as man
of hood wit will make use of and made her ser ve four uses bot and made her ber ve four uses both and one other for use ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
but do you use me thus，Nech？．．．．．．．
things that are mouldy luck use things that are mouldy lack use
    I will not use many words with you
more perfict in tine nse of arius
    more perfict in the nse of arms
    more perfict in tite nse of
    and sets it in act rand
come to no further use
    come to no further use
I will wee hum well (rep.).
I then did use the person.
    I will nee hum well (rep.).
I then did use the person.
    I then did use the person..................
that you use the same with the like..
thig jayy ferves you for good uses ...
    that you use the same with the like
this javy gerves you for good uses
    this Davy serves you for good uses.
will you command me to use my legs?
    will you command me to use my legs?
not measuring what use we made......
    not meusuring what use we m
practied on me for thy use?
use lentry, sweet chnck!
    use lenity, sweet chnck aforilit....
    dunot use me with that afiability (rep.)
    the Freneln: use mercy to them all.
to usc his goot pleasure..............
... King
....
.........
iii. 2 (l
2 (lett.

USE－makest use of any thing（rep．）．．Henry \(V\) ．iii oathe which 1 never tiee till urge rill use，to carry thee out of this
distrained the Tower to hia distrained the Tower to hia use handle，or use，any sword use no entreaty．for it is in vain．
in that I pray you use her well any groat I hoarded to my use doet thou use to urite thy name is his to use， go Somerset may．． war that Heary menne to use made impudent with use of evil deeds in that quarrel use it to the death use her honourable．Ay．Edward（rtp．） While I use further conference． know not how to use embassalors and，if we use delay，cold biting．． use means fur her recovery ．．．．．．．．． We go to use our hands ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richar the boar will use un \(k\) indly．．
princes，use my babies well！ but that atill use of grief makes use careful watch，choose trusty into our kingdon；use us，and it．．．．Hen ready to use our utmost atudies．．．．．． make use now and provile for thine to use so rude behaviou
persuasions to the contrary fail not to use－ many hainds and no use．．．．． if thou use to beat me．
to use between your strangeness
and dear in use what things agaio and dear in use what things agaia Grecian，thou dost not use me I charge thee，use her well to use［Col．Krt－count］violent thef． that my exceeding all use of quittance．．．．．．．．．．．． that you would once use our heart
should we ne＇er have use for them should we ne＇er have use for them
my uses cry to me，I must serve．．． my uses cry to me，I must se
frauk！y use，as I cras bid．．．． have found time to use them instant occasion to use fifty talents． canst use the time well（rep．）． Bupply his instant use with 6 ．．．．．．． as to use mine own Words ta hin： had his necessity made use of the and none bit ly move that use thee make use of thy salt hours affeet my manners，and dust uex them here is no nse for gold ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
the deed of saying is quite ont of use for thy best use and wearing that mine own use invites in and I will use the olive witl and let me use my sword，I＇d make．． see how he intends to use the peopl leads my ute of anger，
were fit for thee to use
Were fit for thee to use ．．．．．
on use it，that my revengeful
on use it，that my revengeful but your soldiers use hiin as the grace to use my lawful sword！
to use my lawful sword！．．．．．．．．．．．．．． or did use to stale with ordimery you do waist，or else you use n
these things are beyond all use ．．．．．．． blood and destruction shall he 60 in use I＇ll use you for my mirth
of your philosophy you make no use aceording to his virtue let us use him heart remuins in use with you ．．dulo o use our strongest hands we use to bry，the dead nre well Antony will use his affectirim partor maving mede use of liom hat have no use for trusting． make your best use of this whose use the sword of Cxesar ．．．．．．．．Cymbeli tet uee thee not so hardiv． can make good use of eitser wherein 1 should have cause to use thee－ use like note，and words， \(\mathrm{Eave}^{\text {that }}\) such as wiuk，and will not use them a man should have the best usc of eyes Will use you nobly，and your．．．．．．Titus away with her，and use her as you
have served me to effectless use．．．． bave served me to effectless use did you sot use his daughter did you dot ase you think needful． with long use，account no sin ．．．．．．．．．cter，－（Gover） as houses are defiled for want of use to use one languape，in ea will you use him kindly？
ake ber awsy；ase her at thy pleasure use［Col．Knt－love］well our father． all vou make no use of nothing ou would make use of tint foo thy other daughter will use thee kindly herein we must have use of your Which craves the iustant use
why doot thou use me thus？ why doot thon use me thus father＇s dog．you should not use me so

Henry \(\gamma, \mathrm{iii}\) 1 Henry \(P I\) －i． 3 （pr ． 2 Henry \(\forall I\) ．二 －二 \(二\) ： －
\(=\) FIII II．iii．电至： 를 \(111|1| 1 \mid\) 1
＝ elf 二 －

USE－from me the use of mine own house．Lear， must wither and come tor deadly use use me well；you bhall have ransom to use his eyca for garden water－pots now then，we＇ll use his counterance so to use them，as we shall find I＇d use them so that heaven＇s vaul benuty too rich for use......... R
lips thint tliey must use in prayer ．． lips that they must use in prayer
but，atrained from that fair use to use me at his pleabure（rep．） as you shall use me hereafter therefore use none
the dannued use that word in heil．．．． usest none in that true use indecd think on＇t，I do not use weot living here and you no use of him
grave，tor there must I use thee．．．． any sound，or use of voice，speak to me．．Ham to me all the uses of this world！．． the need，we have to use you I surear，I use no art nt all（ \(r\) app．） the adventurous knight sliall use bis foil 1 wifl use them according to their desert but use all mently．
pitiful ambition io the fool that useg it I will apeak dnggers to her but use none chat to the use of actions fair and good fur use almost can change the stamp yet the anslarped use of it dothi m the reason that you use me tiaus？ your bonnet to his right use to use some gentle entertainment．． do their broken wespons rather use ．．．．．．ot
adieu．brave Moor！use Desdemona weil the one＇s for use，the other useth it comer in the thing 1 love，for otherg usce I have use for it；go，leave me
then，let them use us well；else，let． will speak，though tongues were out of use－ USED thee，filth as thous sitt．．．Ju．．．．．．Tempest

 for he hath not used it before ．．Meas for Meas，iv the which he hath used so long．．．．．．．Aruchatio， be used as you use gour dog．．．．Mid．N．＇i Dieam， much better used on Nivarre．．．．Love＇s L．Lost，i
that used to come 6 sinug upon．Mer．ofVentice，it that used to coine 60 sinug upon．Mer．of entce， te used as creatures of amother thy painc，not used，must by． nat het been used to fear ．．．．．．K＇̈nter＇s 7 ＇ale， \(\mathrm{j} v\), ill I have used the approved．Comedyof \(\overline{-}\) ． labour，which is not used for you ．．．．．．．Macbeth， and used their very daggers
to be used in undeserved li．．．．．．．．．
lintis used rather for sport than oeed lintis used rather for sport than oeed \({ }^{\text {ing }}\) John，iv． I have used my eredit（rep．）

 What treachery was used？．．．．．．．．．．．．iHeusy＇II．i． thus ignobly used，your nephew by fecret means used intercescion by eecret means used intercession and shall I then be used repronehfully？ tern and rough，used to command． hast caused printing to be used．． hey have used with fearful flight ．．．． 3 Henry or foe，let him be gently used．． the people were not used to be．．．．．．Richard \(I I I\) ．iii． all used in each degree，thron the madams too，not used to toil ．．．Henry l＇MII，i． were he evil used，he would outgo
if I have used myself uumanurly if I have used myself uumanuerly let me be used with honour they were used to bend．．．．．．Troulus \＆cretsida，ivi． as they used to creep to holy altart． lie used me kindly；he eried to me．．．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { but says he used us ecornfully } \\
& \text { as 't wes used sometime in Gre }
\end{aligned}
\]
o＇eriear what they are used to bear．
he lath been used ever to conquer
you were used to say extremity was you were used to load me with as they used to do the players in ．．．
conference as he liath used of old eonference as he have used our thronts of old．．． We have used our thronts ．Antory \＆Cury． night be used more thankfully．．．．Cymbeline jutice．used in tueh contempt？．．．7ius Cymbeline 1 ． worse than Philomel you liave used by me so used a guest is．
［ Kni．］who．not used to hunger＇s savour asks of you，that never used to beg． and must be used with cbecks I lave used that going shall be used with feet let them be well used；for they are ．．．．．．．Hantel，iii． they have used their dearest action ．．．．．．Othe llo，i． this ouly is the witelicraft I have used good familiur creaturc，if it be well used tis mett I should be used so． he hath－used thee．Huw ？unlawfully
USEFTL－or useful serving－man USEFTL－or useful serving－man ．．．Ning John，v．\(\frac{2}{2}\)
most uscful for thy country．．．．Aniony \＆Clew．iv． 12
USELESS－thy bruios，oow useless ．．．．Temper，v．
． 3 USER－les dames d＇honneur d＇user．．．．Heury \(r^{\prime}\) ．iii USEST－thon nsest him ．．TrelfhNight，iii． 4 （chal．） as to kay，ns thon usest him ．．2Hcrury IF．ii．2（let．） useat none in that true use indeedilionneo \＆ful．ili． 3 USETH the sparrow．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1 Henry HI＇Y． uscth it to patronage his theft．．．．．．．． i Henry Irt．iii．
it useth an enforced ceremony．．． it useth an enforced ceremony．．．．

Heary VIII iii． 2 these are the ushcrs of Mureiue ．．．．Coriolanur，ii．I USHERING，mend him who ean．．Lone＇xL Lort，v． 2 my owcupation，using painting，Meas．for Meas．iv． 8
without g tongue，using concelt ．．．．King John，iii． 3 without a tongue，using concelt ．．．．KingJbhn，iii． 3
using tlie nanes of men........- .2 HeurylV．i． 3
 using no other wedpon but his．．．．．．．Henry \(\%\) it．
better using France，thnn trusting \(\mathbf{3 H e n y}\) FI．iv． for well using me？may，he
USUAL by using means，I lame ．．．．Coriolanus，iv． main fluod bate his usual height．Mer of Ferice＇ his studice，or his usunl pain？．．．．Taming ofsh．iti． inder the colour of his usual game． 3 HenryPI．iv
first，it was usual with him．．．．．．．．Henry FIII． sucl wanton，wld，and usual slips ．．．．．Hamlet，ii． USUALLY，so wll men do ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Nacbeth，iii． that usmally talk of a noun ．．．．．．．．．2 Henry VI．iv． USURER－like a uburer＇s chain？．．．．MuchAdo，ii． he was wont to call me usurer．．Ner．of Venice，iii． bless me from marrying a usurer！－i－iver ive bless me from marrying a usurer：
thou art a most pernicious usurer
thou art a most pernicious usurer．．I Henry \(V I\) ．ii you three serve three unurers？（rep．）
no usurer but hias a fool to his servant
for his white beard，he＇s a usurer ．．
edicte for usury，to support usurers．．．Cor \(\rightarrow\) iv． when usmrers tell their goid i＇the field．．Lear，jii． the usurer hangs the cozener
like un usurer，abound＇st in all．Romeo of Jutiel， but know the city＇s usuries ．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline， USURING senate pours Tinou of USUVROMs，if not a usuring kindness． if I do not usurp myself，I at．．．．．．．．．．Tempert， if you are she，you do usurp yourself usurp the begrary he was never ．Mer．for Mea．iij． 2 will well usurp the crace．Taning or wirme（ind alack，thou dost usurp guthority ．Kiug inta，ii and thine，usurp the dominations． do profane，steal，or usurp．．．．．．．．．．．Richard II．iii． that proud man，that did usurp his back？－ doth but usurp the sacre
 now the house of Lancaster usurps ．．． 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\)＇I． beast that would placurp
of York，usurps the regnl title
thy fnther Henry did usurp ．．．．．．
and Henry but usurps the diadem
and all lie pleasure the－ii． 3 and all the pleasures you u6urp．．．
thou didst usurp my place（rep．）
usurp upon my watery eres
usirp upon my watery eyes．．7iusündronicu
deati may uburp on aature many
my fool usurps my bed
OS wholesame life usurp immediately Hamear，iv． 2
USURPAXION of thy ullnatura ．．．Kize Io
hath left a witnessed usurpation ．．．．．2 2 Henryll
finding his usurpation most unjuot．i Hervy \(F\) finding his usurpation most unjuct． 1 Hemry \(F\) d． to him，and hia usurped authority．．．Tirelfh Nightin， to him，and his usurped a uthority．．Kung，dohn，ii
at the font，but＇tis usurped ．．．．．．．．Richard \(N\) ．iv． headlong from the usurped
tlint usurped the erown
erooked titles usurped from you
 their ruin that usurped our right？．．．．．
Grave＇s due by life uburped.... ．Prichard \(I I\) ． grave s due by hife usurped ．．．．．．．．．
thy erown
thy erown，asurped，disgraced his ．． thy favour with an usurped beard hife．．Lear， USURPERS，tyraute，and wheard
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { stands the usurper's eursed head... } \\
& \text { thou dost call usurper. France? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { thou dost call usurper, France?... } \\
& \text { sole heir to the usurper Capet. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { bole heir to the usurper Capet... } \\
& \text { that your maiesty was nu nsurn }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that your majesty was an usurper.. } \\
& \text { and calls your grace usurper, openly }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and calls your giace usurper, openly } \\
& \text { the erown from the usurper's head }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for thoo usurpers sway the rule awhile } \\
& \text { to act upon the usurner Richard }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to act upon the usurper Richard. } \\
& \text { USURPING }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { detained by her, usurping unche .. Love's L. Lost iv iv Like it, }
\end{aligned}
\]
it is dross, usurping ivy, briar .. Comedy of Ert.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { make answer; - thy usurping son. ... King John, } \\
& \text { strumpet Fortune, that usurping John }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 6rumpet fort une, that usurping } \\
& \text { with usurping teps do trample. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { with usurping steps do trample ... Nichard II. } \\
& \text { I do, thou most uburping proditor }
\end{aligned}
\]
in following this usurping Henry....3Henry VI.
Write up nis title in u6urping blood.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the axe to thy usurping root } \\
& \text { bloody, aud usurping bonr }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { thou veurp'st my father's right ....3Henry } \begin{aligned}
& \text { Ben. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that usurpst this time of night ........ Hanket } \\
& \text { USURY-hanish usury, that makes. Timon of Ath. }
\end{aligned}
\]UTEN edicts for usury，to support．．．．CoriolanurUTENSIL－he has brave utensila ．．．．．Tempest，iii．and utensil．labelled to my will ．．．Tvel／npinight，i UTIS－here will be old utis．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(1 F^{\circ}\)

\section*{UTM}


UCAMOST-even to the utmost seruple. Much Ado, \(v\).
even to the utmost syllahle of
weighs to weighs to utmost syllahle of......... All's \(x\) Cll, iii even titl that utmost cornuer of Comedy of Errors, iv our commission in his utmost force. the very utmost bound of all our .. I Henry \(I V\). Iv seven thousand of therpectation ....... 2 diency Ir. i. to use our utmost studies in ..........ing 'lul iil Fould try him to the utmost though he perform to the utmost.......... Coriotanus, (in peace) to his utmost peril...
the 6 the ut most of your baving
he once attuins the utrnost round Juitus Casar, ii
We have tried the utmost of our friends sir, I win use my utmost skill …..... Pericles, v. and very ben-mark of my utmost sail.. Othello, iv.
UT, RE, SOL, LA, MI, FA.... Love's Lort iv. UT'IER to utter that which cise.... Tro Gen.or Verona, and utters it by great awarths.... Trelfh \(N_{i}\) if \(t_{\text {t }}\) with grter forth a voice! ... Mranure for Mcasure, isi, like a true drunkard, utter all I charge you on wour souls, to ...... Mfrech Ado, iii. without offence, to utter them ......
for we are to utter sweet breath
and utters it again when God ......... Love's L. Lost, iv. as will utter a brace of words ........... offenice, ii.
the dog Jew did utter in the the dog Jew did utter in the ..... Mer. of Fenice,
for what he'll utter, that will ......... All's I F , thell didst thou udter, I amy yours. Winter's Tiste, \(^{i}\). followed, as I menn to utter it
that doth utter all men's wear-
I'll utter what my sorrow gives. . Comcdy. 3 (6nng it you utter madnese, and not sorrow.King John iii. fhou wilt not utter what................ HerurgIF. 3. fight in thy face, the con of utter darkness light in thy face, the son of utter darkness -
either to utter them, or to eonceal .. 2 Henry 1 he utter lol, itter more to me
sufficumt skill tu itter them
and utter ruin of the house of Yors... 3 Ifenry fl. i. heard him utter to his son-in-law.. Henry VIII. should utter, with demure ennfidence
the words I utter let none think fettery -
modienme of wit he utteral .... Troulus \& modienme of wit he uttersl.... Trontus \& Crest. moved by that which he will utter. Julius Canar and malice luse power to utter . Antony \& Cleo hat which oone chee can utter
glad to be constrained to utter that cymbeline, near what fearful words I utter .. Titus dudron. my tongue may a ter forth.
ut ter your gravity o'er a gossip's. Romeo \& \(\overline{\mathrm{J} u} \mathrm{l}\). death, to any he that utters them
 y Thter my thoughts? why, kav
 and champion me to the utterancel . Macheth, iin. the utterance of a brace of tongues. . King John, with all the gracious utterance..... Richard II. to beg the yoice and etterance...........ontius Cemantit. action, nor utterance, nor the power \(-{ }^{\text {r }}\) Jii. beloves me keep at utterance ...... Cymbeline, it and break my very interance ..... Turzandron. v command to any utteranee of harmony Hannet, in UTTERED-it were on uttered ............iuch Ado, i. till death be uttered, heavily uttered it - -3 (onn not uttervd by hace sale of........ Love's \(L\) Lat iic Thave uttered truth; which if ..... Winter's Tale, i. 2 holis but tif thy uews be uttered .. King John, v.
 a' uttered as prave ords at the pridge. Herry \(F\). these were her words uttered with .3Hmrry \(V /\). iv
Rpeeehes uttered by the bishop .... Henry \(V I \mathrm{j}\). Coriolanus should not be uttered .. Coriolanus, and uttered such a deal of stinking Julius \(\bar{C}\) arar what he hath uttered, I have writ ........ Lear i this-uttered with gentle breath.. Homeo \&f Jul. ifi.
not madness, that liave uttered.......Hamiei, iii. NTTERETH piereing eloquence.. Taming of Sh. i UTTTERING sueh dulcet and .. Mid. N.'s Dream, UTTERLY-are utterly shamed .. Merry Wives, iv
 of speech is utterly denied me. territories utterly bereft you I utterly ablior, yea, from my ana... 2 henry ay, utterly grow from the king's Antony must leave her utteriy...Anton - ii elements forgent thee utterly .............ony \& Cleo. i: UTTERAOSTpowers.........................erchers, iii making question of my uttermostMer. of Venice, evell to the uttermost, to furmisli will be free even to the attermiost Taming of \(S h\). iv. 3 uttermost? Be tliat the uttermost .Julus Croxara, ii. 1
and seek to effect it to my uttermost .. Oincho, iii. 4

VACANCY-not a minute's vacency .. Trelfh N. V. vacancy with his voluptuousness.
that rou do bend your eye on vacancy. Hamet, iii. \(\vee\) ACANT-left their pinces vacant ..... Much Aio, i. stuffic out bis vacant garments. being of thoes virtues vacant ....... Henry \(\mathrm{V} / 11\). v




\section*{-}
-\(-\) |

VAGABOND, and no true traveller.... All's Fell, ii. ill hecorne me to be vain
and his general behaviour rain
Orain petitiuncr
wanton as a elitu, skipping, and vaio
I know. I love in , ann \(\ldots\)..................
\(A h^{-}{ }_{3} W_{C l}\)
pursuit would be hut vain
agrainet your vain assuult .................
the want of which vain rlew ...... and lave, in vain, said many a prayer
there's 10 man is 60 vain, that would a Errors here s 110 man is 60 vain, that would is unt the vain breath of acommon.. King onn thev ale seldann apent in valn.
if heart's presages be not vain.........
infusilg him with semelf and hat vain.
how these vain weak nails may...
for trickling tears are vain.............
of every the:rdless vain comparative
but he did long in vain ........... 2 Henry
if any rehel or van spirit of mine....
spenk to that vain man................
by a vain, giddy, shallow, humorous
no entreaty, fir it is in vain ............ Henry I't.
but all in vaill are these mean .
the sensele \(\begin{aligned} & \text { winds shall grin in vaio } \\ & \text { sworls were never drawn in vain .... }\end{aligned}\)
my lord, is vain and frivolome
in van than sucaket, poor boy -
but all in vain: they bad no hear
but all in vain; they bad no heart - ii.
vain forrish of my fortune ( 1 ep. iv. 4). Jich IUI. vain prophecy of Nicholas Mopkins. Henry V'1H. myzelf have spoke in vain...... Timon of dthen
feasts promps, and vain glories?
rou breathe in vain. In vain?
it is in vain thent yon would speak.....
stay not. all's in vain...
We sperk in vain
we speak in, vain
eo, that all hope is vain............................iotanus,
so noble a friend on vain suppose. TitusArdron I ponred forth tears in vain
you lament in vain.................... is in vain; he uill not 6jeak
thou swear'st thy gods in vain .............
ain fool! Thou elianged and self-covere
and vain it is that we present us to him
begot of nothing but vain fantary ........ for tis in vain to seek him here.
our vain blows malieious mockery...... Hante I greet thy love, not with vain thanks.. Othello, iii. but, O vaill bonst who can control his VAl NER-time for vaimer hours......... Tempest, VAIN-GLORS-without vain-glory. Henry V'III. iii. vain-glory, fir a man and hrs glass. Cumbeinne, iv. having vainly feared too little ......... AM'sifell, v. cannon' malice vainy siall he sjent. king Jnin, it vainly I supposed, the Eoly Land. . 2 Henry \({ }^{\prime} \Gamma^{\prime}\), jy. no further than vainly longing .... Henry'fih. i.
breathed nur sufferance vainly.... Timon of Ath. v. 5 breathrd nur sufferance vainly.... Timon of Ath. v. 5
that vainly lends lis light ..... Momeo of Juice, v. 3 VAINNESS - lying, vainuess..... Tvrethh Neght, iii. being free trom vainness ...... Henry v. v. (eliorus VALANCE if Verice Fold ...........ning of Shrewn, it. 1 VAIANCED [Fat--valiant] since I saw. Hamiet, ii. 2
VALDES-the great pirate Vuldes .... Iericles, iv. 2 VALDES-the great pirate Vuldes .... Ieriches, iv. 2
VALE to the melancholy vulc .. Comedy of Rrr. v. ALE-to the melancholy vule .. Comedy of trr. V.
 to the vales. sind hold our best..Antony \& cteo. iv. Io a barren detesicd vale you see Tupandron- ii. of misty vale, "here bloody murder
deelined inn the vale of years........ Ohello, iii. I will be thy lead'b-man, Valcutine Ni
wire thy lead's-man, Valcotine - 1.1

 \(\rightarrow \infty\)
his compranion, youthfui Valentise.. of commendation sent from Valenti eir alentine, and servant, to you bir Valentine, your father's in for valentine, f reed not cise....... my real to \(V a l e n t i n e\) la culd ant] Valentine Tlore ( 1 e) and Valentine lill hold an enemy some treachery used to Valenture enrigca, will baniph Valentine (rep;) sir Valentine, my fiend to forbid sir Valentine her company bir Valentine is coming repp.
hut 'tis a Valentine. Valentine? friend Valentine, a word............. no, Valentine. No Valentine (rep.)
Valentine if he be tn'en, must die. come. Valentine (rep.) now Valentine is hanighed (rep.)
forget the love of Valentine (rep.) forget the love of Valentine (rep.
in worth dispraise sir Vatentine in worth dispraise eit Vatentine (rep.)
already have I heen fulse to Vilentine aready have incen fill se to nives (acf.) valentine. thy frisud, survives (: ef . shers fled unto that peasant Yalentio O Valentine, this I endure for thee!. millidraw thee, Valentine. how I love Valentine
 I do applund thy gnirit, Valentine (rep.) -
Eaint Valentine is past; begin .... Mid.N.'Vor. iv and his brather Valentine. Romeo \& Juliel, i. 2 (note 'tis eaint Volentine's day ....... Hambet, iv. 5 (song Window, to be your Valentine.... in iv. 5 (song)
 VAlENTIO, and his cousin. Romeo of Jul. i. 2 (not Tell Valeria, we are fit to bid her
dear Valeria! 'This is a poor epitorme
VAIFRIUS' finlow him .... Tuo Gen. of J'crona, v. VALET! luequey hal.
ValianT-he's not valiant.............. Vent would my vuliant master would destroy Giant, wise, remorkent . . TuoGen.of gond and raliant ........................
an' I thought he had been valiant the valiant heart's not whipt
thou art by no means valiant.
thou art by nomeann willut we is a very valiant treneherand I take him to lee valiant hath forered the valinit Hercule 1ath fared the valiant .... Nerchant of \(\overline{\text { cnice }}\) entle, hrons, and valiant?........ As putu Lahe it
 and of very valinet appromf.
im knowledpe, and accordingly valiant I know thou art valiant aliant cousin worthy gentlemani" ind the richt valean
valiontant Banquo walked
do call it valiant fury iol.....
thy youthful hlond, he valiant ....... Richand tI.
that ever valiant and approved Scot. J Henty IF
blood-stained with these valiant
daresi thou he so valiant
I am ag valiant as Ilercule
I am as valiant as herches...
valıant Jack Falstaff (rep.).
valiant as a lion, and wondrous affab
a very valiant rebel of the name
became the accents of the valiant....inenry/f
you whoreson little valiant villain
re as valiant as the wrathful dov
n England the most bant gentleman
that prince Harry is valiant
emembrance of these valiant dead
a very a liant gentleman, \({ }^{1}\) ' faith
cold bood to sueh valiant heat?
le is as valinnt as Murk Antooy
I know him to be valiant.
a valsant and most expert gentle........ fangland breeds very valiant creatures hat s a valiant flea, that dare eat enve their valiant
brave, valiant, et tress distin France.
for I do know Flipellen valiant
where valiant Talbot (rep. iv. 7) I girt thee with the valiant sword the valiant dinke of Bedford valiant age he valiant dinke of Bedfor
haliant and virtuous full of hauch fled
thous stand'st, a breathing valiant mun
should we save a valiant gentleman. where is valiont John?
success unto our valiant general. her valiant courage, and nndammed valiant lam. A minst needs (rep.). vahant 1 am. A must needs (rep.).
the peophe liberal, valiant, active.. hold, valiant Clifford ( s cp .) .............. \(s \mathrm{Hc}\) where's that valiant eronk-hack prodigy where our right valiant father is becom bis n me that valiant duke hath lett O viliast hord. the duke of York.... Inclike, when villimit Warwick f
kist Edward. valiunt Ruchand
 C


\(\qquad\)

-

VALIANT-for all his valiant cons.. 3 Hency \(V\) I, post chat came from valiant Oxford? a woman of this yaliant spirit
be valinit, and give signal what valiant foemen young, valiant, wise .........................ichara 1 be valiant, and speed well to their fierceness yaliant .....Troilus s less valiant than the virgin
he is as valiant as the lion thou seurvy vahiant ass! so to be valinnt, is no praise at ali. a apur o anian andinagnanimo. as valiant, as wise, no less noble know the whole world, he is ne val I humbly desire the valiant Ajax. a sheep, than such a valiant ignorance a valiant Greek, Abueas (rep. iv. 3). liealth to you, valient sir, during ....
to see unarmed the valiant Hector \((r)\) to see unarmed the valiant Hector (rep. lie's most truly valiant ....... Tinnon
why then, women are more valinnt Iet the war receive 't in valiant gore old, young; coward, valiant thou valiant Murs! thou ever young Titus Lartius, a most valiant Roman then, valiant Citus, take afticious, only mocked for valiant ignorge. are only mockeu for valiant ignorance Brutue is noble, wise, valiant. thy master is a wise and valiant Roman and, iny valiant Casea, youra. as he was valiant, I bonour him he's a tried and valiant soldie the valiant Criarl -ädejected. Allow teachest me, ond valiant Eros your valiant Britons lave their wi o'ertlirow nature, makes it valiant.. a very valiant Briton, and a good. upon a valiant rsce, thy harsh pr'y thee, valiant youth, deny't again his valiant bons (rep. . for vain. 4)... Tïtus dndron s. valiant con-in-law thou slalt enjos thy thrice valiant son, wholeads towards hoilest, I never yet was valiant ........... Lea you have shown to-day your valiant strain
to be valiant, is to stand to it.... Romeo of Juli to be valiant, is to stand to it.... Kou
in brief, the valiant Paris secks gou in brief, the valiant Paris seeks
in which, our valiant Hamlet.. int which, our valiant Hamlet
to our most valiat brother.
your trusty and most valisnt servitor... Othello and the valiant Moor. Valiant Othello... to his honours, and his valiant parts thanke to the valiunt of this warlike isle I thank you, vailant Cassio. What tidiug if thou be'st valiant as (they bay) base urar noble and valiant general
VAIIANTLY he took ................. IHenryI keeps the pridge most valiantly..............enry \({ }^{\prime}\). fight valiantly to-day; and yet I do by a Roman valiantly vanquished Ans \& Cress VAII ANTN ESS wns mine YALIANT YOUNG, more daring ariolanus, 1 Henrviv whose high respoct, and rich validity . sh's Fif no less in 6pace, validity, and oleasure. more validity, inore honourable.
of violent birth, but poor validity VALLEX - in the westera valley.. Mid. \(\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{H}}\) 's Dr nay, the valley, the pretty dimples Winier' \(¢\) Tal melted snow upon the valleys
I'll meet you in the valleys. this vallev flts the purpose...Titus Audronit VALOROUSLY \&s I may ............. Henry \(\varphi\).i VALOROUS as Hector of Troy ..... furious knight, and valorous enemy
most brave, valorous, and thrice-worthy most brave, valorous, and thrice-worthy an full of valour, that they... in our English tongue, is valour .. Merry Wive to awake your dormonse valour. Twethh Night either by valour or policy (rep.) tortunes upon the busp of valour with wote report of velour a notabers to taste their val in the proof of his valour of approved valour, and confirmed................... for bearing, argument, and valour valour into compliment, and men in a false quarrel there is no true valour cowardice pursues, and valour flies. Mud. N.'s Dr. his valour eannot carry his (rep.) adieu, valour! rust, mpier! ...... Love'a L. Los melancholy, valour gives thee place for valour, is not love a Hercules. nssume but valuur's excrement. Mer of Senice, iii. that your valour and fear makes...... All's Hell, it and cransgressed anging that his valour hath to his valoure what is his honesty? like valour's minion, earved out had, with valour armed, conprelled.. winthine vilonir of my tongae a
V

VALOUR to act in safety............... Macbeth, iii.
 and my body's valour, in liste, o
virtue with valour couched in virtue with valour conched in \(\ldots .\). ...
if that thy valour stand on sympathies if that thy valour stand of valour, as of royal blood...
no more valour in thist Poins ........i let better part of valour is diant should reward valour his valour, shown upon our erests..
true valour is tirned benr-herd.... in my pure and immaeulate valour and this valour comes of sherris... show the valour of a man ...............
of buxom valour, hath, by cruei fate of buxom valour, hath, by cruel fate much care and valonr in this Welshman the vapour of our valour will.
of the firm truth of valour (rep.)
a bounding valour in our English
a bounding valour in our English
ten times more valour than thi
troply of pre-deceased valour
proof ['ll of thay valour make
proof I'll of thiy valour make .......... Henry VI. i.
nohle deeds, as valour's monument...
young Tulbot's valour makes me..
valour, coin, and people in the rars?.2Henry VI. i.
by my valour, the most complete.
hy fumine, not by valour
by circumstance, the name of valour What valour were it, when a cur
ten to one is no impach of valour. twas not your valour, Clifford, drove his valour did enrich his wit (rep.) Hichard III. ii his valour is crushed into folly.. I roulus of Cems doth valour's show, and valour's worth at this sport, sir Valour dies.
that knows his valour, and knows not in one man's valour, to stand the pusl
valour and pride excel themselves .. even in the faith of valour, to appear bastard in valour, in every thin upon the head of valour (rep.). 7imon to revenge is no rnlour, but to hear be auch valour in the bearing. how full of vulour did he bear and takes his vaiour prisoner
my valour's poisoned, with onty that valour is the chiefest virtuc most vulour, spoke not for them contend against thy valour
done a deed wherent valour will wee. to steel with valour the meiting ..Juliws Cosa fonour, for his valour.
tenfold for thy good valour ........... - iv. 7 peace: not Cwsar's valour hath ....... our valour is, to chase what flies. there shall she see my valour ............. valour, that wildly grows in them
more valour in me than my habits
thy valour, and thy heart, thou art
temper softened valour's steel .. Mmnea on Juhet digressing from the valour of a man
abate thy valour in the acting it
we put on a compelled valour.. Hamel, iv. \(\bar{f}\) (letter parpose, courage, and volour ............ Othedo, iv Vou set so slight a valuation........... Cymbetine, iv. matters of needfal value .... Measure for Measure i. or porr, as faney values them. .............. \(-\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{A} d o\), ii
her wit values itself so highly. why, then we rack the value did value me above this world...........ove's \(L\). Las , thrice three times the value of......Ner.of Veuice value witl an cven
gifts of rich value.
thou hast not left the value of a cord
more dersends on this, tian on the value
what tolk you of the posy. or the value?
too young that time to value her .. ds yfus Like il, i. of much less value is my compary... Richard If, ii. 3 and us not values the cost that .....HenryVIII. i. it values not vour asking ..............
more is his life in value with him?...
the value of one ten
but value dwells not in
some better than his value....... Timon of athens things of like value, differing in.
must knuw the value of her
buried thoughts of great value .......jutiurcapar rather by her value, than his own.... Cymbeline, i. as you value your truest Leonatus - i. 7 (letter exquisite form; their values great.
it did strive in workmanship, and it did strive in workmauship, and value -
unto thy value will I mount .......... Pern anto thy value will I mount .
which of the dukes he values most ..... - iivou lest know how to valne her desert VALUEI to the maney's worth.... Love'si., Lose, ii. le valued 'gainst your wife's ..... Mer. of r'erice, iv. valued at the highest rate .... Comedy of Rirrors, valued file distinguighes the swift ...... Machech, the dearest valued blood, of France. King Johu, disprasing praise, valued with you
being valued thuse valued mith you
we never valued this mones as would.. Henry \(F\). i.
the queen is valned thirty thousind 3 Henry \(\begin{gathered}\text { i. } \\ \text { w. } \\ \text { vith }\end{gathered}\)


VALUED-can be valued, rich or rare ko slightly valued in his messenger VALUELESS-proves valueless … King..... ii. VALUING-not mine, valuing of her. Mfuchado, VANE blown with sll winds ......... Much Aula VAN no; twas the vane on the house .....
uhat vane? what weathercock?.. Love's L. Lod, VANISH like hailstones, go ............ Metry hives, some state in thy exit, and vanish. Love's L. Lost, the scandal vanish with my life. ... Michard II. it. vanish tongue-tied in their guiltiness. Jut. Casar, i. vanish; or I shall give thee .... Antony \&. Cleo. iv. 1 FON vanish into air: nway. VAN ISHED strangely .................. Trnpest, iii
 air, into which they vanislied............... i. 5 (letter) and so he vanished ......................Richard ilf. i. I face of Cessar, they ere vanished....Ju/ius Cossar, ii. there vanished in the sunheams..... Cyrnbetine, iv. in the beains o the sun so vanisilied.. a gentler judgment vanished A Ronneo of Juliet, iii. 3 VANISHES-then the moon vanilhes [Col Knt. 8, the lion variglied] .........Mid. N.'s Dream, \(\mathbf{v}\).
VA ISHEST-thou vanighest ....JutiusCcesar, VANISHEST- thou vanishest ......JubiusCcesar, iv, VANITISES that make him light ..........ichard II. iii. I cals nolonger briwk thy vanities ... H Henry IV. v. You shal! find, his vanities forespent.. Herry \({ }^{5}\) ii he to do in these fierce vanities?.......enry VII. more worth than empity vanitice VANITY-some vanity of mine ort ... Tempesh, iv. the vanity of wretched fuols! .. Meas. for Meas, V. 1 there is no need of such vanity....... Mrehd dido, iii. tax my fears of too little vanity......Ad's Wed, \(\mathbf{v}\).
0 vanity of sickness! fierce.......... King Juhn, \(v\). O vanity of sickness! fierce........ . King John,
thrust forth a vanity, ( go it be new . Richard II. thrust fortl a vanity, ( co it be new. ...chard trouble me no more with vanity ..... Henry I that father ruffian. that vanity in years? liere's no vunity! I am as lot as
 up, vanity! down, royal statel ....2HenryIF. iv.
 matching to his youth and vanity .... Henry \(V\). 1
stay him from the full of vanity.. Richard III. it what did this vanity........................incy VIII. a sweep of vanity comes this wayl. Timon of Alh.
and take vanity the puppet's part.........era, heavy lighitness! serious vanityl.
yet not full, so light is varnity.
WANrd's mass of vanity conld make.............tho, iv. VANQUISII - and vanquish you? .. 2 Henry VI. iv. VAngilish mv staider senses ........ Cymbetme, is else a wit by folly vanquislied... Two Gen.orl'er. I undertook it, vanquished thereto .. Au's Well, Macbeth shall never vanquished be .. Macbeth,
the field, and vanquished his foes . I HensyVI. the field, and vanquished his foes.. I Hensy \(V\) I am vanquished: these haughty worde be vanquished by a maid.
vanquished all my pomer
vanquished all my powers (rep.).....2 HenryVI. iv. whom you lite vanquished, should. .
vanquished by famine, not by valour vanquished him, for, hand to (rep.) 3 Henry \(F\) iv, 10 quite vanquished him .............. JuhusCasar, iii. a Roman valiantly vanquished. Antony of Cleo iv. \(1^{3}\) our men be vanquished, ere they do.... Pericles, i . thon art not vanquished, but cozened.... lear, v. Fortinbras, had he been vanquibler.... Handet, VANQUTSN, has he been vanquisher .... hambe words are true. 1 Heriry VANFAGE of mine ow
the doctor spies his vantage ripe Merry Wices,
and He that mught the vantage. Meas. for Meas may have sueh vantage on the duke thou wouldet deny, denies thee vantage
my vantage to exclaim on you., Mer or Venice wateh our vantage in this business. Tam.or SA, burveying vantage, with furbished .... Macbeth with hidden help and vantarge ......
nor coigue of vantage, but this bird nor coigue of vantage, but this bird another way, tithe our own vantage 0 linppy vantage of a kneeling k ne if Inpye vany vantage of ground....

King John, ii.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { if I hive any vantage of ground .....2 } \\
& \text { getenry } \\
& \text { till time and and vantage of the king } .
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { till time and vantage crave my company - }{ }^{\text {ii. }} 3 \\
& \text { an enemy of craft and vantage }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { had the forehand and vantage of aking } \\
& \text { you fled for vantage, every one ....| Heny } I .
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { You fled for vantage, every one ....| I } 1 \text {.noy } \\
& \text { her that brings no vantages......... } 2 \text { Henry }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { War's prize to take all vantages........ } 3 \text { Henry VI i. } \\
& \text { for hell take vantages }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for he take vantages } \\
& \text { have all the vintage of ber wrong.............ichard III. i- } \\
& \text { gt your meetest vantage of the time. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { at your meetest vantage of the time... } \\
& \text { I took the vuntage of those few }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I took the vantage of those few } \\
& \text { all for our vantage: then in }
\end{aligned}
\]
all for nur vantage; tiven, in Godo name forego this vantage, Greek . Troitus \& Crestida, v. some single vantages you took. Timon of Aliheres first, to will some vantuge
and nuswer the vantage of his anger and nilswer the vantage of his anger therefore, at your vantage, ere lie which ser ve not for his vantage. Ah
when vantage like a pair of twing when vantage like a pair of twins madams with his next ventage ........ Cy
wholets go by no vartages, that may fur my vantare, excellent
take vantase, heavy eyes, not to behold.- Lear to claim niy vantage doth invite me
as many to the vantare. as wonld sto
VA MTBRACF put this withered - Troilus \& \(C\) Cio, AlIANS prasiag the squiuoctial. Tuethe Chight, ii. 3

VAPOROUS night approaches ．Mcas．for Aras．iv， 1 bangsa vaporous drop profound …Mactedh，iii． 5 VAPOUR if：then thou ．．Love＇sL．Lost，iv． 3 （verses）
exhalest this vapour vow．．．．．iv． 3 （vereec） exhalest thie vapour vow．．．．．．．．．．．iv．iv． 3 （verse6）
those vapours that oftended ．．．Conedy of Errors，i．I foul and ugly mists of vapourg ．．．．．．． 1 Herry IV＇1． 2 borne with black vaponir．
ant crudy vapours which environ it
the vapont of our valour will．
and dasky vapours of the night
Heñy \(Y\) iv． 3 and beany vapours of the night ．．．．i Henry \(V\) i．ii． 2 Lhe vapour of my glory smothered．Richard III．iii．\({ }^{3}\) cap and knee staves，vapours．．Tinon of Athens，iii． 6 a vapour，sometume，like a bear．Antory \＆Cleo．iv． 12 and forced to drink their vapour and pestilent congregation of vapouri．．Hamente，ii－ 2 VARIABE upon the vapour of a dingeon．Otheth，iii． 3 horsed with＇variahle complexions ．．Corintanus，ii． 1 whiles he is vaulting variable ramps．Cymbetre，\(i\) ．
thy love prove likewise varialie Romeo of Julte，\(i\) ． with variable objects，shall expel this．Hamet，iii． Your lean begrar，is but variable gervice - iv． 3
VARIANCE - of their variance．．Antony foca．ii． 6 VARIANCE of their variance ．Antony f Cleo．ii． aud variation，and mutabilities ．．．．．．．
VAREED pirase is a istrle too
ve＇s L．Losl，i．
the epititets are sweetly varied．．．．．．．
it sung 8 weet varied notes．．．．TitusAndrow，us，iji．
VARIES—mood varies ngain．Pericles，iii．（Gwwer
YARIEST no more from picking ．．．．I Henry \(V\) ．ii． YARIETY－her infinite variety．．Ancony \＆Ctea．ii， VARLFT－thou leave these varleta？
how Faltaff．varlet vile

prove it beforc these varlets．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．for Meas．ii．
thou varlet：O thou wicked（rep．）．． thou varlet：O thou wicked（rep．）
thou naughty varlet． thou naughty varletl．．
tell me now，tlough naugity varlet
away，varlets！draw，Bardolph
a Hood varlet，a good varlet（rep．）．．．．
Achilles＇male varjet．Maie varlet
but lechery all incortinent varletal
but lecheryl all incortinent varletal
abomimable varlet，Diomed．
turn the drega of it upon this
turn the dregs of it upon this varlet．Coriotamus thou precious variet，thy tuilor a．．．．Cymbeluse，
out，varlet．from my sight 1
VARLETRY－shouting varletry．Antony f Cteo．i．\(v\).

beauty doth varnish age，as if new－born
and set a double varnish on the fame．．Hamiet，
of the times，to be new varnished？．．－ii．
like his varnished friende？．．．．Tir
VARRIUS thou hast made（rep．）Mear．for Mras． VARFROW，Varrius？．．．．．．．．Antony Cleopatre，
good even，\({ }^{\text {b }}\) ，
one Varrobe servant．my good lurd
the like to you，kind Varro
the like to you，clind arro
VARSAI \(\rightarrow\) in the varsal world ．．．．．funiusCasar，iv． Varsali－in the varsal world ．．Romeo of Juhet，ii． of the lamb，vary deserved praise ．．．．Henry \(F_{.}\)jii． every gale and vary of their masters．．．．Lear，it
VARYING io subjects as the eye．．Love＇s．Lori， and，with his varying clildness ．．．Hinter＇s Fale， luckeying the varying tide．．A Antony \＆Cle opatra， VASSAL－make a vassal of him that I，your vassal，have ．．Aleasterc far Tempasest，i． that thy heroical vassali．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s iv，i（letter） bows not his vassal head
pervant live，and will his vasent die
but ouch a one，thy vassal，whom \(L\) ．
but euch a one，thy vassal，whom L．．Aus Well，i． 3 that lift your vnssal hands w．．．．．．．．hichard II．iii． 3 through vassal fear，base inclination． 1 Herryif
make ine as the poorest vassal is ．． 2 Heary fy
God＇s vassals drop and die ．．．．．．．．．．．Herry
whose low vassal seat the Alo
presumptuous vassalsi are you ．．．．．．．Hemनy rl．iv．
by such a lowly vassal as thyself ．．． 2 Henry Wi．iv． erroneons vassal！the great king ．．Rechard III．i． Knt．］leave thy lascivious vassalsAntony \＆Cleo．i． I am his fortune＇s vassal，and I send
who，being born your vassal ．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，v． 5 O vassal！miscreant！Dear bir ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear，i． VASSALAGE at una wares ．．Troints or Cressida，iti． than vast hell can hold ．．．．．．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dreath， shook hands，as over a vast ．．．．．．．Finter＇s Tale，i．
and vast confusion waits．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing Johs，iv． the emply，vast，and wandering air，dichard 111 ． robs the vast sen ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Toman of dthens，iv． send o＇er the vast world．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cor inlanes，
vast，and gloomy woods？ no vast obscurity，or misty vale．．．．．．－ in that vest teanis－court，hath thou God of this great vast．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\＆Juiet，iii． ［Col．］in the dead vost and middle ．．．．．．Hamlei，i．而 VASTY wild of wide Arabia ．．．Merch．of＇lenice，ii．
 he might retura to vasty Tartar ．．．．
war opens his vastv jaw
－
ii．
i．
V \(\Delta\) Ts our circs bedrowned．dntony \(\bar{\xi}\) cleo．\(\overline{\mathrm{ii}} .7\)（soug＇）

VAUDEMON＇T＇，Beaumont，Grandpré．Hetry \({ }^{2}\)＇，iii． VAUGHAN Vademont，and Lebtrale－ivishard III． with them sir Thomge V．Grey
Rivers．Vauglan，Grey（rep．iv．4）． come，Vaughan，let us bere enhrace
and thy fuir non bil ward，Vaughan．． think upon Vanghan．
VAULT net ronring war
a dark and daukish vault．．．．．．．．．．．．．．inedy of Bitrars， is left this vault to brag of ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Macteth，ii． eafety out in vaults and prisous．．．．．．Kitur John， in the grey vanit of heaven ．．．．．．．．． 2 位ury 13 ． sounded like a cannon in a vault．．．． 3 Henry \(V\) I．\(v\). wo that heaven＇s vault should crack ．．．．．．Lear borme to thet same ancient vault Rome shall I wot thent be stifled in the vault as in a vautt，an ancient receptacle． in her kindred＇s vault（rep．v，3）
makes this vault a feasting presence go witl me to the vault
going in the vault，if I
going in the vault，if I departed not．
VAULTAGES of France
VAULINED with queh ease into ．．．．．．．．Henenry vio sce this vaulted arch ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbertine ambition，waddle Hewn the pretty vauttirg sea refused ．．．．．．． 2 Heroy \(5 I\) ． whiles he is vaulting variable rainps．Cyinhm line
VAUBTY－in thy vaulty brows ．．．．K＇mg John， VAUETY－in thy vaulty brows
do beat the vaulty heaven．．．．．．Honeo of Juhet，iii VAUMOND，Bentii，two hundred．．．．All＇s \(W\) Held，iv． VaUNTS of his nohility ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry I＇I．iii．
 vaunt couriers to ouk－cleaving． VAUNTED＇mongst her minioue VAUNTER－I an no vaunter
 VAUNTING－of vaunting enemies．． 1 Heuril \({ }^{\prime}\) ． Nym，rouse thy vaunting veitio ．．．．．．Uenry \(V\) ．il YAUNTMNGLY thou spakest it．．．．．．hichard If．i VAUX whither goes Vaux 60 fust？ 2 Henry I＇ini．
mveharge up to
 that are in the vaward of our youth ．2Heury \(/ V\) i he being in the vaward，（pluced．．．．．．． 1 Herry \({ }^{\prime}\) l．i． he bing in the vaward，（piced．．．．．．．Henry
their bands it the vaward are．．．．．．．．Corntanus，\(i\) ． VEAL quotb the Dutchman（；ep．）．Love＇sL，Lost，v． VEGETMIVE－that dwell in vegetives，Pericles，iii．
VEHEMENCF，tell me who it is，As you Like if，iii． VEHEMENCF，tell me who it is As you Like it，iil．
VEHEMENCY of your affeetion ．．Merry W＇ves，ii． VEAEAENCX of your sffection．．Mctry ioves，ii．
 yet for your vehement onths．Merciant of Venice， by long and velement anit 1 was ．．．．hing John，i．
by their velement instigation ．．．．Richard III． nulv strong or vehement importunity ．Othello，ini．

 he saye，to vin und purpose ．．．．Aecas for \(N_{\text {eas }}\) i contemplation under the veil or．．．．．．．．．Benry dimmed with death＇s black veil throw over her the veil of infiumy．Richard FII．i
FEILED－she will veiled walk．．．．Furetfh \(N\) ight． to keep your great pretences veiled．．Corvolanus our velled dames comb the war
if I have veiled my look，I turn．．．．JuhutsCrsar VEIN－in the veins o＇the earth ．．．．．．．．Tempest，it tmach him：therc＇e the vein ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．erspers． il ． Frcles＇vein，a tyrant＇s vein ．．．．．．．ifid．\(N\)＇s．Dream，i． no following her in this fierce vein
this is the liver vein，which makes．
take each one in his vein．．．．．．．．．．．．．
blood apeaka to you in my veins．Mer．of Venice，iii． you to wehed my vein at first．．．．．．is wnu Like ih ii． that those veing did verily bear．．Hiuter＇s Take，v． 3 to see voll in this merry vein．Comedy of Errors，ii． the fellow finds his vein
whose veins bound rieher ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ing Jahn，ii．
within the scorched veins of one
tickling up and down the vein
plays in that infant＇s vein
will do it in king Cambyser＇vein ．．． 1 Hewns will do it in king Cambyser vein．．．Henry／y．i
begin to stop our very veins of Jife．． 2 Hemry \(/ Y\) iv． renowned them，runs in your veina．．．．．Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) ． Nym，rouse thy vaunting veins
blowd enough in all their sickly
blood enough in all their sickly veing－iv． to Paris，in this ennquering vein ．．I Henry VI，iv of blond were in my father＇s veins ．． 3 Henry \(\begin{aligned} & \text { frt．} \\ & \text { from cold and enity veins ．．．．．．．．．Richard } I I \text { ．}\end{aligned}\) rom cold and enpty veing．．．．．．．． not in in the veins of actions ．．Troil
rubs the vein of him ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
I am to－day \(\mathrm{i}^{+}\)the vein of chivalry
the emall iuferior veins，from．．．．．．．．．
the veins unflled，our blood is cold．
nd here my bluest yeins to kise．Ant－v． he azured harebell，like thy veing．Cymubline，iv， 2 Col．，with binody veins，expecting
my veins are chall，and have 10 more
fountains issumg from your veins．Roneo of Juite faint cold fear veins ghall run．．．
disperse itself tbiough all the veins
VE1LIRE－cruplir of velure．．Tomith of Shrew，iti．I


VELVET－lists and the velvet．．．．Mrar．for Meas．i． thou the velvet：thou art geod velvet as thou art piled，for a French velvet Whitely wuiton with a velvet brow．Lave＇s L．L．ifi． thruagh the velvet leaves the wind abandunced of his velvet friends ．．As you i，ike ii，ii． with vat k of vel but＇tis acudy Alt a velvet dish；fie，fie！＇tis lewd．．Tamine a velvet hosel ac，farlet cloak！．． in my green velvet eout ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Winder＇sTate，i， and he frets like a gummed velvet．．1 Ifenry IF＇． to velvet guards，and Sunday citizens \(-\overline{\text { and }}\) ，it VENDIBLE－a maid not vendible Ni．．．．Hen＇y of Yerace VENDIBLE－E maid not vendible Mer．of cerace VENERABLLE worth but down vuur venerabie burde．Twelnh Aight，if as vermerufle Nestor，hatehed．Iroulus 8 Ciessida

 fineTiAN admittance ．．．．．．．．．Merity Woex， a young Venctian，one that comes and my old Venetian friend，Saterio？ sud a super－кubtle Venetian．．．．．．．．．．．．．Othetho iv． on the bea－bank with eertain Venetians my lord，has killed a young Venetian fault be known to the Venetian state a turbaned Turk beat a Venctina VENEX－a quich venew of wit ．lone＇s L．Los！ VENEY－tliree venevs for a dish of．Merry Hías， to＇venge me 日s I may，fud to put ．．．．．Henty＇ huve liberty to＇venge this ．．．．．．．．． 1 Heury \(V\) ， an office of the gods to＇venge it．．．．．．．．Cymbelitie，i． nether erimes 60 speedly con＇venge．．．．．Lear，iv none but Imight venge my ．．Humeo \＆Juhel，ii VENGEANCE－than iu vingeance ．．．．Tempesi，
a vengeance on＇tl there＇tis．Two Gen．of Yerona，i a vengeance on＇tl there tis．Twogen．of Herona，in．
vengeunce of Jcuny＇s caset ．．．．．．Aerry Wres，iv， do no vengeance to me \(\ldots\) ds you Like u，iv． 3 （lette my present vengeance takeb ．．．．．． B＇nier＇s Tale，\(^{\text {B }}\) fir present vengeance，take it on her
vengeance for＇t not dropped down yet make heavy，and vengeance hitter
denouncing vengeance upon Johll ．．King Johm， pladl reuder vengeance and revenge
I bay，and a vengeance tool ．．．．
for the hot vengeance and the rod
for the wasteful vengeance that．．
for the wasteful vengeance that．．． will cry for vengenuec at．．．．．．．．．．．．
\(1 H c \pi-7 I V\) iv．
 awsy！for vengcance comes along witl sluul feel the vengennce of my wrath doing worthy vengennce on thyself．Ifchard Iniv． for lie holida vengeance in his hand and that same vengeance doth he vengeanee on the head of Richard some vengeance on the Greeks．．7roil
the vengeance on the whole eandy！ the vengeance on the whole eann！
the venomed yengeance ride upon weeping，cursing，vowing vengeance weeping，cursing，vowing
what the vengeance，eould he not speak O vengeance，vengeance！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．yy if you slould have tacen vengeance on me，wretsh，more worth your vengeance
to vilially and vengeance conseerate．Titus \(A\) vengeance is in my heart，death in ．． this vengeance on me had they executed and veuraned on the traitor Saturuine lut venceance rot you all 1
wrealkful vengeanee on thy foes．．．．．．． take vengenne of such kind of men withold the vengeance that they had．ipricles if it be true all vengeance comes too short．Lear vengeanee plagued death confusion！． 1 ahall see the winged vengeance overtal if you see vengeance，－Hold your hand． we will have vengeanse for \(i t\). ．Romeo \(\& J_{\text {Juich }}\) onn vengeance be pursued further．． ［uased vengeance sets him new a－work．Hamlet，ii ［Col．Ku．］kindless villainl O vengeance arise，black venpennce，from thy hollow．othe llo，iii．
VENGEFUL sword，rusted with to hale thy vengeful wargon．．Titus furry VENIAL，do nothing，tes a venial alip．Ohello， VENICE－all his quiver in Venice．．．．Much Ado as the traveller doth of Venice ．．Love＇s L．Lost， 1 more than any man in Venice．．alerch of Pentce， what my crectit can in Venice do． usance here with us in Vurice why，all the bas＇s in Venice follow ereditors lis my company to Vetnce．
for were lie out of Venice．I end make what＇s the new＇s from Venice？ and there eway to Venice to your friend strangers have with us in Venice．．．． common ferry which trades to Venice na force in the decrees of Venice this strict eourt of Venice must needs there is no power in Yenice can alter of Venice，confiseate unto the state（rep． 16 ellacted in the low of Venice． the dearcst ring in Venice will I gi did run from Veniee，as far as I will unto Venice，to buy（rep．\({ }^{\circ}\) ．Taming of Valance of Vemice gotd ill needlework
verur blips are stund at


\section*{VEN}

VENICE-at Venice, gave his body. Richard II. iv. this if Venice; my house is not a
a noble of Venice hath seen if this poor trash of Venice. Whom and a little more wit, return to Venice in Venice they do let heaven see ........
either from Venice; or some unhatched eomething from Venice, eure the tuke and benntors of Venice greet you and the great mescengers of Veuice and the great messengers of Venice stay and Desdemona return again to Veuiee I know a lady in Veniee, wlio would have What, of Vemice? Even he, sir; did you..
VENISON you for my venisou... Merry I \(u\) islued your yenison better. a lot venisoln pasty to dinner
shall we go and kill us venison?. As ynulike it, ii. ni colward hares, hot gonts, and veaison?
VENIT \(V\) videsne quis ve.ut?
YENI, vidi, vici; which to .......... Love's L. Lose, \(V_{.}\) VENOM-thy reason, dear wenom. TuretfhNisht, iii. and yet partake no venom ...... Finter s Tale, 11 . the venom clamours of a jealpus. Comedy of Err. v.
that in time will verom breed ........ Maetheth, iii . sweltered venom sleepine rot
to whose venom sound the open ear. Michard 11 live like venom, where do venom else that suck up thy venom
mingled with venom of auggestion.... 2 Heñy \(1 V\). i
 ta venom toads, or lizards dreadful. 3 H
lis venom tooth will rankle to anointed let me be with deadly venom - iv. with thengae in venom steeped........... Hatakiel, ii. envenomed trol then, venom to thy work - F . VENUDLDD spear; the which ........ Richard II. i. or any creeping venomed thing .....Richard III. i. venomed vengeance ride upon ...Troiths \& Crest. \(\mathbf{v}\). newt, and eyeless venomed worm. Timon of Ath. iv. by chance escape your venomed stuck. Hambet, iv. VENOMOUS, wears yet. with veamous wights ghestays. 7 roulus \& Cress. iv and venonums to thine eges......... Cos inkanus, iv. poor venomons fool, be angry .... Aniowy \& Clro.
Venomnus malice of my Eweling. Titas andron v. things sting his mind so venomously VENT-theu didst vent thy groans can he vent Trinculos... I pr'ythee vent thy folly ........................... \(\overline{\text { Night, iv. }}\) vent my folly? he has heard (rep.).
shall vent to my lady (rep.).......... \(\overline{\text { sin }}\) iv. thou didst make tolernble vent of.....Alis Hech , ii. tis now no time to vent our love.. Tamng of sh. i.
will stop the vent of hearing....2 Henry 1 V . (induc. vent repronches most bitterly
wounds do bleed at many vents?. Trailus \& Gress. we shall have means to vent our breast forges, that his tongue must waking. nudible, and full of vent a veut of blood and mone iving so whulesome ns that jou vent Anteny \&Cleo. 7 . so wholesome ns that yout vent \(\ldots . .\). Cymbelanc, \(^{\text {i. }}\)
rhyme upon't, and vent it for a mockery? - v. I chn vent clamour from my throat ...... Lear, i. VENTAGES with your fingers ...... Carionanut VENTED their complainings .......... Coriolanus, i. VENTDDIUSI well; I am not .. Animon of dieco. in, i
O by no muans, honest Ventidius...
Fentirlins lately buried his father...
now Ventidius is wealthy too.........
lark you, Ventiduus........ Antony \& cleopatr noble Ventidius,
noble Ventidius, whilst yet (rep.)
VENTRICLE of memory ..........Love's L.Lost, i
VENTUKE to depart alone. TunoGen, of Feront, i \(m\) isfortune to \(m y\) ventures
my ventures are dot in one bottom. other veatures he hath squandered. this was a venture, sir, that Jacob. month or two, before you venture have all his ventures failed? I'd venture the well-lost life of mine. All's what darest thou venture?
yentore madly on a desperate mart venture so much on my hawk. Tamangof Shrev. thou darest veuture to be drunk .. Hinter's Tale, thy personal venture in the rebels... - - acbelh. I am afraid: and yet I'll venture it . \(\mathrm{King} \mathrm{John}_{\mathrm{n}}\), iv so dare we venture thee, albeit ....... 1 Hewry \(J V\) :
at a venture [ \(\mathrm{h} u\).-adventure] since we are o'erset, venture again to venture apon the charged chambers hiere s a whole merchant s veuture. and so to the venture .......
like merchants, venture trade abrond plums well, that wouldst venture to desperate ventures, and assured. Richenry 1 . if it do, Ill venture one heave athim I would and youture maidenliead for England, jou'd venture an emballing venture to scale't a little more ...... Co
he had ratleer venture ail his limbs for when it serves, or lose our venturea. Jud. Copsar with disessed ventures, that play .... Cymbelin if you dare veoture in your owa behalt .. Lear, i FENTURED - thue have ventured. Ar you Like if

VENTURED-we ventured oo such.. 2 Henry IV. i.
I have ventured, like little wanton. Henry \(V / I I\), , ii. I myself have ventured to want
yet have I ventired to come and seek .. Lear, ifi. VENTURING-'tis but venturing. Merry H'iver, iit. VENTURING-tis but venturing. Merriniver, 11 . enterprize more venturous.......... 1 Henry VI, i reward you for this venturous deed. 2 Henry VI. daring, bold, and venturous
I am much too venturous
I arm much too venturous.
VENUS, or her son, as thou............ Tempen, iv. Venus, or those pampered animals... MuchAdo, i
the simplicity of Venus' doves. AFid.N. yonder Venus in her glimmering sphere as gioriously as the Venus of the sky then was Venus like her mother. Love's \(L\). Loxt, ji . fuster Venus' pigeons fly.... Merchand of Vernice, ii.
 Saturn and Yenus this year .........2 2 Henry iV.
brisits star of Venus fallen down mortal Venus, the heart-blood. Tronus\& Cresf. by Venus' haid I swear, no man wily then, for Fenus' sake, give. Ewears.sthil by Velus' glove..... his heart inflamed with Ven
whent Venus did with Nars. o'er-picturing that Venus laming the shrine of Venus............. madam, though Venws govern .. Tilus Andion gpeak to my gossip Venus ...... Romeo \&f Juliel, FENUTO-bene venuto, mol to. Taming of Shreu. Petruchio, I shnll be your ben venuto
VER, the spring
V............................sest, VER, the spring \(\begin{aligned} & \text { by the cuckoo: begia......................... L. Losi, v. } \\ & \text { v. }\end{aligned}\) YERB-talk of a noun, and a verl .. 2 flenry VI. iv. Gerall not say me nay, panca verba Lnve's \(L\). Lost, iv. VERBAL -me in a sweet verbal brief. All'swell, v. lady's manners, by being so verbal. Cymbetine, is made she no verbal quastion?................ Lear, iv VERBOSIX'Y finer than ............. Lore's L. Lost, VERD-in my closet un boitier verd.. Merry Wiver, VERDICI-a party verdict gave .... Mrhard il. i.
giving my verdict on the n'hite ....l HenryVI. ii.
 carries the due verdict with it...... Herry f'Il.
 VERDURE-suck'd my verdure out. ... 7rmpest.
losug his verdure even..... Twa Gen of Irrana,
 VERGE-goorman Verges ............ Afuch Adio, palnbras, heighbour Verges (rep. stood on, the extremest verge .... As ynu hike il, to the furthest verge that ever was .. Michar \(l / H\), incaged in so small a verge... make fast witinin a hallowed verge .-2 Henry \(V I\) i.
the inclusive verge of golden metal Richard the inclusive verge of golden metal. Richard \(H /\). iv.
upon the benclied verge....... Timon of Ahens, v. stands on the very verge of her confine .. Lear, ii. within a foot of the extreme verge ........ \(\overline{\text { Fin }}\) iv. 6
FERIER w
 VERIES'T entic in the .. Taming of Shr too, 1 (induc. VERIEST entic in the .. Taming of Shrfw, I (induc. I think thou hast the veriest shrew.... Henry \(10 . \mathrm{ii}, 2\) hin yield me to the veriesthind ..... Cybbeline, v. truly now may this be verified .........l Herry \(V\) i. i. I perceive, that will be verified
unless the adage must be verified...... 3 Reury \(r_{l}\). the common voice, I see, is verified. Hemry \(/ 1 / I\). fur I have ever verified my friends.. (inriolauns,
VERIFY our title with their lives... Kiug Johy, I will verify as much in his peard.... Herry \(V\).
VERILY he had been hanged. Tirofen. or Ver. I verily did think that lier old .. As you Lekeri, iv. yerily, I spenk it in the freedom..
I may not, verily. Verilyl (rep.).
a lady's verily is as potent
by your dread verily, one of them
that those veins did verily bear blood? yes, verily, and in truth, y ou shall.... Rensy \(v\), v. verily. I do not jest with yon........ Cortolanus it
 VERITE, vous prononcez les mots .... Henr. VERI Y Y Was a noise, that's verity..... Macbeth, every syllable, a faithful verity. Aheas. for Sleas. iv
but for his verity in love ........ As you like it, ii to the full arming of the verity ....... As Alls \(W\) Well, iv that the verity of it is in strong in verity, you did; my bones. Comedy of Errate, iv as justice, verity, temperance ......... Marbeth, iv. 't would prove the verity of eertain. Hewry VIII. i. 2 all the size that verity would in sincere versty, under the allowacce.... Lear. ii. but. in the verity of extol ment ......... Hametet,
vERMin - the fiend, and kill vermia...t-ear, VERNGN-cousin Vernon! (rep.iv, 3) Henry IV. iv. bit there is Mordake, Verion
to the death, and Vernon too
pood master Vernon (rep.)...............i Henry VI. ii. RONA t monspar Veroles? .. Pernclen, iv ...TtroGer, of Verona, iv foot.] Verona shall no
Vemot.] Verons for a while I I take thee
Tamnen of Shzer
to l'adua here, from old veronal
born in Veruna, old Antonio's son
Iam an Mentleman of Verona, Eir
in fair Verong (rep, i. 2)..Romeo \&-Jules, (prologuc) made the admired beenties of Verons...
here io Verona, Indies of esteem

VERONA'S Eummer hath not such. to eay trith, Verona brags of him hence from Verona art thou bnnished there is no world withopt Yerona w-alls news from Verona! how now, Balthazar? While Verona by that naine is known FRRONESE, [Krt--Veronessa] Michael .Othello VERSE - he writes verses ............. Serry Wivek, i
epme, but one verse........... Tucelfh NighL, the evedroar of a bl feiguing Arid Mpeh Ado What, my boul, veres? ............ Love's L. Lost, iv a stanza, a verse; lege, Domine.... but, tu return to the verses .......... nay, I have verses too, I thayk Biron sonll give you a verse to this note. As bang thene my verse, in witness .... the very false gallop of verses. didt thou hear these verses? the verses wruld bear. That's no (rep.) the verse, and therefore stuod (rep.).. mar no more of my verses that hangs the verses on the trees..... wher a man's verses cannot be be urites brave verses, spenks hrave n' you verse flowed with her beauty, \({ }^{\text {Hit }}\) by maric verses linve contrived........... Henry iti. w. Troilus sball crown up the verse. Troilus \& Cress. iit. hive to have need of such a verse phat verse for it? what astance.... - v. hat happy verse which aptly. Timon of Alhens for his bad yerges, tear him (rep.) Judius Carsar, iti: 'tio a verfe in Horace (rep.). Titus Andromacus, iv. or the blank verse shall halt for't..... Harnipt, ii. VEASING love to amorous Phillida. Atid. \(N_{\text {' ' 's Dr. }}\) it.
VERSON -that fery verson for all .. Alery Wives, \(i\). VERSON - that fery verson for all .- Alerry Wives, i, YESSEL - a brave vessel who hand ...... Tenpest, i . to any crenture in the vessel
and quat the vessel
hawbling vessel was he captain. Teceinh \(\boldsymbol{N}_{\text {ight }}\) having in that perislied vessel. . Meof, for Meas. iji. so is the weaker vessel called... Love s L. L. i. - (let I keep her as a vessel of thy law's but my gentle vessel's side... Aerchiont no feruce, i. there iniscarried a yessel of our country nd not one believing thee on vesrel of too .........AL Aike i never saw a vessel of like sorrow. \(\begin{gathered}\text { inter's Fule }\end{gathered}\) I have a vessel rides fast by...
rancours in the vessel of ny peace....... Macheth, ii your vessels, and your spelle, provide.. \({ }_{\text {weaker }}\) ii weaker vessel, as they say (rep.) ....2 Henry \(V\). ii.
that the united vessel of their blood. the wide vessel of the universe ..Acnry \(V\). \(\bar{i}\). (clio. the empty vebsel mukes the greatest - iv do a vessel follow that is new .-..... Henry \(V\) III. brouch the vessels of my love.. 7 im nature's fragile vessel doth snstain
as waves betore a vessel under sail. to waves betore a vessel under sail.. Coriolanus, ii. thou show 'st a noble vessel .... now is tiont noble vessel full of ......Jutius Casar, no ressel can peep forth .... Autory f Cheopalra strike the vesrels, ho! here is to Cosen to make your vesscl nimble orear most bravest vessel of the world.. gtuffed these hollow veseets uitl...
their vessel'slinkes on Neptune's their vessel'slinkes on Neptume's which his mortal vessel tears.... nur vessel is of Tyre, in it che king.. bur vessel is of tyre, in the king... as well to see the vesuel that's come in.. Ouclle if to prearve this vessel for \(m y\) lord .... VESTAL - at u tnir vestal …-..Afrd. N: \({ }^{\circ}\) Dream, ii. perjure the ne'er-touched vestal.-Antony \& Clen. iti. 10 a ve-tal livery will I take me to ....... Pericks, iii.

 briests in holy vestments blecding. Timon of ALh. this muddy vesture of decay. Merchant of Venice, put the napless vesture of humility. Coriolanus, it our Cassar s yesture wounded?. ....Jutiur Casar, VFTCH - and vetch me in my eloset. Merry Wive Fid-thou to vex me here? Trco Gen or Tempush, it hath no tollgue to vex you.... Twedfh Nigh , i
to vex Claudiu, to und Ilero........ Mhech dro. an injury wruld vex a saint.. Taning of Shren, that doth vex my grieved soul ........Richard \(I I\). yex not yourself, mor strive no
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I will not vex your soulk.................... Henry } \\
& \text { they may vex us, with sliot.......... } \\
& \text { not all there lords do vex me half .. } 2 \text { Henry Vi. }
\end{aligned}
\] if so thou thinkst, ver him with....3Herry they vex me past my patiencel.....Henry VIII. i to yex thee. Alwaysa villain's. Timon of Athens, i rex not his prescience \(\ldots . .\). Antony \(\&\) Cleopatra, i
which, as I say, to vex lier, I will.. Cymbeline, iii a sight to vex the father'a goul...Taus Amiron. vex not hisghost: O let him pasil
VEXATION to your age . TecaGen. at leronar, vexations were but my trials ........Ternpesi, iv
fuill of vexation come I ............. full of vexation come 1 ..................id.sppest, iv but as the fierce vexation of a dream do me most insupportable vexation. Au's \({ }^{\prime}\) rell, ii.
appoint myself in this vexatiou?. Winter's Tale, \(i\).

\section*{VEX}
[ 809 ]
VIL

VEXATION almost stops my ...... I Hento VI. iv. 3 Give him deserved vexation..........Corrolanur, iit E' Ve him deserved vexation........Corolann, ii not yourself with your vexation throw such changes of vexation on't..... othello, VEXED-the still vexed Bermaoothes ... Tempert
 he's shrew,lly vexed at something - All, Well, iii. 5 coul vexed, begin, and why to me. Finter's Tale, y with my vexed spirits I cannot
and vexed by the imprisoning......... Henty IV. 11 i . he is vexed nt something...................ary VIII. iii. 2 little finger of this man to be vexed?
the nobility are vexed. the nobility are vexed..
yexed 1 am, of late, with passione. Soriolanus, I aln not more vexed at any thing .. Cymbeline, ji, being vered asead bea
now, afure God, I am so vexed
hoart arm so vexed ....... - is
my por heart so for a kinsman vexed
VEXEST thou this man? ........ Tirelgh Lear,
YEXETH him? When I spoke ... Judius Goyor, iv
YEXING the dutl ear
in via, in way, nf explication ....... Movery Wives, ii. 2
in via, in way, of explication .... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
via, poodmau Dull thou ............ - v. I
cried, vial we will do't, cor
via! says the fiend; awayl.. Merchant or Venice, ij.
yiai les eaux et la terre .....................enryv. iv. 2
where be the sacred vinle thou.... Antonys clea.
the vial [Kni.-viol] once more
tonys Clea i
juice of cursed hebenon in a vial ........ Hamlet,
be seasored with sich viands? .. Mer. or Vempest, iv. his vands sparkling in a golden.... 3 Herary \(F l\). jinor the remainder viands.... Troilus \& Cressida, within there, and our viands.......... Cariany fonths. iii. 9 nur viands had been poisoned I....... Cymbeline, v. 5 all the viands that I eat do seem ....... Iericles, if. 3 VICAR-procure the vicar to atay . Uferry Wives, iv. 6
Гll to the vicar .........................
the vicar of the next pillage
the vicar of the next village.... As you Like io. ViCE-vour old vice atill.... Two Gen. of ferona, here fillow her vices
that set his down among her viceal
nud on that vice in him.......... Tro
or any taint of vice, whose strong...
like to the old vice..........................
all ages smack of this vice
there is a vice, that most I do abhor
that rkins tlic vice \(\sigma\), the top....
lia! fie these fithy vicesl.
a merriment than a vice
be made a man out of my vicep..........
clothe a lhack, from such a filthy vice it is too general a vice, and severity
the viee is of a great kindred ........ to weed my vice, and ict his
craft againat vice I must apply...... when vice makes mercy, mercy'
you must put in the pikes with a vice. Murh Ado, v. 2 vice you diould have spoke there is no vice so simple .Merchant of Fenice, 1 ii.
or been an instrument to vice.... Hinter or been an instrument to vice .... Winter's Take, these bolder vices wanted less
apparel vice like virtue's .... Comedy of Errors, iv.
apparel vice then it had before... Comedy of Errort, in,
all the particulars of vice so grafted.
there is no vice, but beggary ......... King John, ii. shall my virtue be his vice's bawd.......ichard II. จ. that reverend vice. that grey .......1 Heary iV.
all \(a^{\prime}\) come but within my vice...... 2 HenryIV. ald men are to this vice of lying! now is this vice's dagger become \& squiretainted with a thousand vices ........i Henry \(V\) virtuous visor hide deep vicel........ Richard \(/ I K\). if. ike the formal vice, iniquity.
o emooth bedazbed his vice with
what a vice were it in Ajax now. Troilus of Cress. in Who It a alas, it is my vice.........
what vice is thet, good Troilus?..
ou account a vice in him .............. Coriolanue it is a vice (Knt.-voice) iu her ears. . fiymbelite. hat tends to vice in man.
for even to yice they are not constant
changing stifl one vice, but of
for vice repated, is the the
in vice thelr la \(w^{\prime}\) 's their will
as dutcous to the vices of thy mistress
and of our pleasent vices make
turns vibe, being misapplied (rap.). Fomen \& \(\bar{J} u\) ? a vice of king6: a cutpurse of the....... Hambet, iit virtue itself \(8 f\) vice must pardon bes for 'tis a vice to know him
I do confess the vices of my blond I do confess the vices of my blood ......
and do but sec his yice; 'tis to his virtue and do but sec his vice; tis to sifes selarity be sometimes a vice that she holds it a vice in her goodne
livest to make thine honesty a vicel you perceive how he laughed at his vice tis a preat price, for a small vice.
VICEGEl\&ENT, and sole .. Lanc'si.......... - (letter) VICEROY-thyself shall be viceroys.. Tempest, iii. 2 be placed as viccroy under him......I IIenryVt
be called but viceroy of the whole?.. FICIOUSA, ungentle, foolith .. Cainedy
 they turn to vicious forms........................

VICI(OUS-most vicious strain . Timonordhen, Iv. 3 had been vicious, to hinve misirusted. Cymbelire, \(\mathbf{y}\). 5 it is no vicious blot, murder. or fonluess ... 2 -ar, v .
the dark and vicious place where......... Hatmel, for sorne vicions mole of nature .......... Hamtel, i. perchance, am vicious in my guess .... Ohella, in.
VICIOUSNESS grow hard.Antony \& Cleopatra, iii. I VICTUR-and give the vietore way .. King John, design the vietor"s chivalry ............. Richard \(\quad\). now we are victore..................... Henry FI. i. \begin{tabular}{l} 
as victors wear at the Olympinn .....3 HenryVI, ii. 3 \\
both turging to be yictors............ \\
and tell me, who is victor, York...... - \\
ii. 5 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
a victor shaill be known? .... Troitus \& Cressida, iv. 5 the etrides they viotors made .........Cymbeliue, v. 3
although the victor, we submit to Cægar although the victor, we submit to Cæsar
VICTORIES - in my happy victories, i Henry IV. iv by your victoriee, with Charles .... Fenry VI. iv open all your victories in Scotland. Rachard int. ili. VICTORIOUS hand be feebled.......... kinng Joh, it \(v\),
 brave captain, and victorious lord \(i\) thrice victorious lord of F aloonbridge Salisbury, and victorious Warwick.. 2 Henry FI. i. and 60 to erma, Yictorious father
victorious prince of York hefore tound with victorious wrentha
. 3 Fenry VI. i.
three sons with his victorious arm
your arms, beypaised, victorious friends -
mather I'll expect victorious life...Antony \& Cleo. iv
Rome, victurious in thy mourning. TitusAndron.
pracious conqueror, victoriuns Titus
bless me here with thy victorious hand
proofs to one, that blood hath the victory his head, for a hrancli of victory. As the victory fell on us ....................... Mrcbeth, i. victory. with little loss, doth play .......ng John, ii. kies him with a glurious victory...
to reacl at victury above nuy head to reacla at victary above nuy liead ...Richard II. i. 3
before king Harry's victory \(\ldots . .2 H e n r y I F\) (induc.) before king Harry's victory \(\ldots . .2\) He
thin liad been cheerful. after victory
after this galoen day of victory
heavens have glory for this victory i .
St. Grorge and victory 1 ..
desire of bold-fuced victor
monnment of the victory
montument of the victory will ïbear.i Henry Gorl on our side doubt not of victors
and be proud of thy victory ........... - iv. 10
return with vietory from the field.... 3 HenryVI. i.
and either victiry, of else on grave.
hope of life. nind victory.................
to whom Goll will, there be the victory
then am I sure of victory
the hariter matehed, the greater victory to the fiell; saint George, and victory graced with wreaths of victory
firtune and victory sit on thy helmi ghould nount with winge of victory that we may praies thee in my victoryl dream of success and happy victory.. on' victory 1 I promise you
saint George! Kichunond, and victory
upon theml vietory sits on our helmg
be done to him that victory ..... Trotus \& Crets. together with thy victory................. You have won a happy victory to Rome no my brows this wreath of victory. JuhusCrasm, gour bword sic lanreled victoryl.. Anlony \& Cleo. crves fial vichry
Why so sadty greet you our victoryl. Cymbeline,
to whom this wreath of yictory to whom this wreath of victory I give.. Pericles, the tears have got small victory. Homeo og jultet, VIC'IRESS, Cxsar's Csesar ......... Hichard IH. i
 the meantime, and eat your victuals.. Henry \(\nu\), I must go victual Orleans............... 1 Herry \(V I\). VICTU A A D-two montlis victualed. Afs you Like, \(y\) VICTU
 ndelicet, Ie canse, saw .. Lnve's L. Lost, iv, I (letter
in his own person, videiicet..... As you Like it iv. in his own person, videiicet....... As you Lrke th, is VIDES of side, (videncet, at gaudeo......... Love's L. Lond, v VIDES-tam lentus vides? ....TiturAndrontcus, iv.
VIDESNE-videsne quis venit? . Love's L. Losi, v.
 gardez mn vie, et je vous
to vie strange forms with fancy.........iteny \& Cleo. \(v\) therein may vie honour with yourselves le ermes, jii. might the crow vie feathers white - iv. (Gowe VIED 60 fast, protesting ontl .. Taming nf:hreus, ii. I
VIENNA be of worth ...... Measure for Mearure, i. I VIEN NA be of worth and mercy in Vienna live in thy tongue in the suhurbe of Vienna must be.
nor it shall not be allowed in Vienna
hold out in Vicmna ten year
as ally in Vienna, on my word
the image of a murder done in Vienna. Hamtet, jiī. VIE W-the leiter to my view?.. Two Gen. of l'er. i. heam of her vicw gilded my funt .. Meary Wizes, i. not behold her fuce at ample vicw. Tiretfon \(\mathrm{Nu}_{5} \mathrm{ht}\), it.
she made good view of me ......... she mate good view of me
deliver lis hatad in the view of Angelo? Meas. it. 4 ou the lirst vew, to say, to swcar.Afd.N.'sDr. iii. I

VLEW - from nunster's yiew .. Mid. N.'s Dream, ifi. 2 their backs to mortal views! (rep.)..Love'rL.L. v. 2 come forth to view the lsoue of ....... - iii. come forth to view the sobue of you that choose not by the view \(\cdots\) iij. 2 (8croll to view with hollow eye .............. All'swell, î. I
 and in the view of the shepherd.. Winicr'sTale,
view the manners of the town.Comedy of Errora, up and down, to view the city here, in the view of men, I will .... Richayd II \(\mathbf{Y}\). that ill common view, he may to view the sick and feeble parts is role to view their battle
to view the field in safety
to view the field in onfety
before this royal view, what rab
jords, view these lewters
Jords, view these letters ............... Henry \(\quad\) iv. \({ }^{2}\)
to view the arthllery and munition.
and view the rinchmen how the
sight of thy land'e vicw, It took ….... - Henry I'
I huse fair England's view, and bid...
enter hig chamber, viev his brenthless
enter his chamber, view his brenthle
gracious sovereign, view this body
gracious soverelgn, view this body
affriglit thee with the view thereof
in the view of many lords
the hopet
delight to view thy heinous deeds.
then you lost the view of earthly
order gave cach thing view
crave lan la
whlen the people had the full vie
in view of Trujuns and of Greeks. Troil
I have with exact view perused
an I would buy thee, view thee limb by they lie in view; but have not
anen Autithus was within my view. and i' the consul's view slew tliree would eoar above the view of men. Jodius Carsar their view upona awny tront .antony \& Cteo. and could not endure a further view sliall uplift us to the view the sweet view on't might well........ Cymbeline never winged from view o' the nest.
tread a caurse pretty and full of view
mine eyes are cloyed with view.. Titus Andron mine eyes are cloyed with view.. Titus Andran. ii
enticeth thep to vfew a countless glory.. Pericles, enticeth thee to view a countless glan
comntless eyes to view men's acts
vins], expecting
never more to view nor day nor light.. the encing's in view, ilraw that love, whose view is mumped still
arronpst view of many, mine .........
view and knowing of theee contents.
hiph ou a stage be placed to the view
 and the first lie viewed, he did it...Henry VIJI. iii. thas lag was viewed in opea .......... VIEIWERI all the world .............. I Hentry'
 youth, viewing his progress ......... 2 Renry Your whes agan by viewing mine. Richard \(F I I\). VIGLL- will yearly on the vigil feast. . Henry \(P\). ViGila NCE-use sucla vigilance .... Tempest, Vinot unisual vigilance, does not attend... Lear, VIGILAN'T eve, the counsellor heart. Cariolanus
 toke your places, and be vigilant ...... Henty Hery
VIGOUN VIGODR and have no vigour in them. Tempert the silnewy vigour of the traveller. Love's L. Last, have fult the vigour of his rage. Cornedy of Err. i gruppling vigour and rough frown. King John, ii
kritha twofsld virour lift me....... Richard if with a twofsld virour lift me......... Richard II. for thy vigour, bull-bearing.. Troilus \& Cresshas, it
higli birth, Vigour of bone, desert..... to try the vigour of theme, desert
the vigour, and the picture of.......... Cymbelitur, i. with a sudden vinh it doth posset ... An Mamen iv VILE E but thy vile race .................. Tempest such whe brace practices.... Tuco Gen. of Verona,
how Fnlitaff, vurlet vile how Fulstaff. varlet whe of vile int-favonred faults...... vile worm, thou wabt o'crlooked
but, 0 how vile an idol proves. but, O how vile an idol proves -. Tirelgh \(\overline{\text { Nughe }}\)
the vile conchaion I now begin the vie conchision thow begin . Meas. for Mens.
Je has been a vile thief............... MuchAdo,
confessed the vile encounters ........ things base and vile, holding no........ Mid. N.'s Dr \(^{\prime}\) Wake whous sume vile thing is
how fit a word is chat vile name
thon hurr: vile thing, let loose. wall, that vile wail (rep.).
lion vile with bloody moniti (rep.)... 0 vile! ther as she ataft so dear. Love's L. Lo vile. unless it nay be qua
and the vile squanking of the \(y\).. Mer.offenice, it is a very vile life. Audrev, a most vile Mar-text ........... Allı \(\bar{W}\) ell, ii
that dost in vile misprision .......... that dost in vile misprision
I'd poison that vile rascal with twenty much vile tern:............ Tamig of Shretc, iii whith her most vile principal...... Hinter's Tale, ii

VILE offence I'll utter what .Comedy of Errors, i. I tell him it was vile and bad
and a rabble more of vile confederack whom the vile blows end buffets of .. Mactert, iii. this vile drawing bias, this sway most bave and vile concluding peace in the vile prison of afflicted makes nice of no vile hold Your vile intent magt needs.......... there's no reapect how vile........... and but for these vile guns...........
of this vile politician, Bolingbroke. privilege with vile partieipation but in vile apparel, and send you.... 2 - - enty \(F\), keepinus such vile compaay ….......
with Erebus nad tortures vile sioc why liest thou with the vile strike sail to spirits of vile sort let Yultures vile seize on his lungs.
O viper vile the ealug in thy o braggard vile, and dimmed furious is not oo vile en sin, as seff-nezgleeting of pur or five most vile and ragged be he ne'er oo vile, this day shell of thy vile outrageous crimes.....
scoff ont, vile fiend, and shameless scoff on, vile fead, and shameless With other vile and ignominious....
all long of this vile traitor Somerset wieked and vile; nud so her
creat men oft din by so her death 0 let the vile world end
to draw
to draw me in these vile suppecta ....̈ichard II ii. Itis a vile thing to die you vile abominable tents recompense have praised the vile.. Timon of Ath. , to illumiunte so vile a thing ......JuliusCosat
dare the vile contagion of the nipht?
Who is here so vile, that will not hove
I can raise no money by vile meanta hard lainds of peasants their vile trash when your vile daggers hacked one. by this vile conquest shall atta thy vile ladyl ghe has robbed.. Antony \& \(\overline{0}\) ceo. iv O thou vite onel Sir, it is your fault. Cymbeline in.
hence, vile iostrument hence vile iostrumenti......
more clement than vile men
ouly in killing creatures vile .........
and for that vile fault
andicus, let their vile heads be baked
ghould therein make me vile. \(\qquad\) the sooner her vile thoughts.......... iv. (Guwer thast can make vile things preeious ...... Lear, iii.
flesh and blood, my lord is grown so vile ont, vile jellyl where is thy lustre now? wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile quickly down to tame these vilc offences
how stiff is my vile senke ...............
by zome vile forfeit \(\qquad\) .... \(h\) tom
for naught eo vile that oo the earth.. calm, dishonoorable, viie eubmission! vile earth, to earth resign..
containiog sueh vile metter, so fairly tell me, it What vice part of thic atop thy unhallowed toil, vile Montague-
with vile and loatheome erust a vile ohrase; beautified 18 a vile phrase [Knd.] darned light to their vile murther und cliis vite deed we must
0 thou vile king. दive me my father
thewe wham thial vile brawl distracted
those wham thia vile braw distracted ... othe my thoughts? why. gay the
full into such vile success.
throw wour vile gluesses in the devile teeth 二 VILELY-let me be vilely painted .....Muchddo
In agate very vilely cut Iol..........
vilely compiled, profound........ Lave's L.Lout, v ,
and prologue vilely penned
vilely in the morning (rep.). Merchand of lenice. mu I not fallen away vilely sidce ..I Heury \(1 V\) lhe speaks most vilely of you \(\ldots \ldots .\). ..... \(\overline{\text { Henry }}\) IV
dheth it dot ehow vilely in me how vieiy did you speak of me
they had soviley pielded the town. Coriohanus, how vilely doth this eynaie rhyme! Juhur corsar, iv duller Britain operate most vilely; Cömbetine, VILENESS - n name; vileness is so....Alu'swell. VILER thing upou the earth .. Timon of Alleens. i the vilest stroke, that ever wail-eyed. 1 ing join, Y tiL vilest tell you for good vill ....Merry Wives, VILLAGE-vicar of the next village. As you Like, iii s 1ore worthier than a village......... boroughs, cities villages ......i..... 1 Hewry \(1 /\). nothing compelled from the villages. Henry \(V\). iii. 6
go we io praceasion to the viligit
will not part with a villege of it
the early villase cock hath twice .. Rickard III but, \(e\) to viliage curs
viLLAGEOIS! untr all
VILLAGER-rather be a villager. Jurnry Fi. VILLAGERY-of the villarery, 1fid N.'s Se earn ii.
VLLLAN-'tis a villain, sir, I do uot . Tempest, in

VILLAIN, forbear......... Tu
these ere the pilaids
peace, villain!
et dowo the basket, villaia .......ijerry Wive bue sud cry villain pa (rep) here cornes the little villaia....... Tüelch \(\overline{N i g h t}\), ii. 5 ike s rogue and a villain... - iii. 4 (cligilenge) thou thy self art a wicked villaio. Mear. for. Meas. hat precise villains they gre ........" put your trial in the
to call him villain?
to call him villain?
hark! how the villain would cionse now but tam a plain-dealing vilisil..... for when rieh villains have need. most like a liberal villain, confessed
 was a villain. Write down (rep.)
to call a prince's brother, villaio to call a prince brother, villane i...
villain! thou wilt be condemaed into villinin, thou art full of pietyned...... slandered to death by villain you are a villain, I jest do nothing but the reward of a viliaio. Which is the villain? let me ree his eyee
no, not EO, villain; thon beliest thyself;
here villain; drawn and ready Mid
the villain is much ligluter-heeled the villain is much lighter-heeled
villain, thou slialt fasi .......... take away this villain; shint him up Thy, villain, thou must know trst a villain with a smiling cheek \(k .\). Merch. of Venic fair terms, and a villain's mind...... the villain Jew with outcries raised.
on me, villaid? I am no villain .. As on me, villain? I I mo no villain (.. As
thrice a villain, that saye, suelh (rep.) thrice a villain, that says,
some villains of my court.
more villaio thou: well, push him villain, I say knock me (rep., Taning a senseless villain--good Hortencio you rogues, yau villning; when? you whoreson villain!
how durst you, villains, bring it from villain, not for thy life
lay hands ou the villaio what, you notorious villaio.
ofine villain! (rep.)
I'll slit the villain'e nos
sweet villaind most dearestl ............inter'sTale that falde villain, whom I employed should a vilain say so (rep.) lo......
\(I\) knew the villain. I would land damn a tru-ty villain, sir ........... Comedy horn-mad, thou villaio?
thousuod marke I gave the, vilinin? villain, thou didst deny the gold's .. viltain, thau liest; for even lier. lere's a villain, that would face me.. O villaint thou hast stole to Adriana, villaiu hie the
thou whoreson, senseless viliain thou yillain, what gayest thou? dissembling villain, thou speakest out on thee, villainl thou art a vilkin, to impeach and do defy thee for a villaia
a hungry lean-faced villain......... I would not be the villain that thou geese, qillaiop Soldiers, iir .......... thon bloodier villain than terms not say so, villain, for thy life ...... King \(\bar{J}_{\text {ohn }}\) thou hateful villain, get thee gune! (rep.) aecond a villain, and a murderer?.
elnough to stifle such a villain up
that villaio Hubert told me, he didive
a resolved villain, whose bowels..
Alanderous coward, and a vilaus viliachard from the rancour of a villain \(\ldots\)...... O villaina, vipers, damued withont ?
foul treason! villuiol traitorl slave! foul treason! villuid traitorl slave! I will appeach the villaja...... bil Ye. Yil make thee safe
twas, villain, ere thy hand dide..... villain, thy own hand yields thy decth's an' I do not. 1 am a villaid........... 1 Henry \(I\) call me villain, and brffle me this is the most omnipotent viliaio. 1 ama very villain
the stony-hearted villaing know cut the villaios throats
Oour vilain! thy lips are scarce (re...... they are villains, and sons of darknees or 1 um a villainelese
other injuries but these, \(i\) am a villain uay, and the villains march wide.
cut me off the villain's head cut me off the villain's head
if the fat villain have not tranisformed villaing will make the word captsin gh, you whoresou little valinot villain than the nine worthies; ah, villain! thy mother, thou paper-faced villain The a villaio, gind a bastard al....... he repatation is as arrant a villaio. how now, sir? fou villain! how now, gir? jou vilhain! villinine, answer you sothe lord. villain, thun knowest the law.......
a plasue upun that viltuin Somersct.

VIILAIN-louted by a traitor villain. 1 Henry \(V /\) iv I am falsely acensed by the villain. . \(z\) Heny \(V\) V. base dughill villaiu, ghd meetranical an ong to the villain ruo a as cut both the villains' throats
this villain here being capta
here's a vitlainl \(\mathrm{H}^{\prime}\) as a book of... he's e villain, and e traitor
stand, vilhain. stand, or Ill feli villain, thy father wns a plasterer. ah, barbarous villains al, villuin, thon wilt betray me. dy cauribals determined to prove a villain ...... Richard \(1 I\) illains, net down the corse
villain, thou know'st no law of God. a murderous villain, aud so still thou art ali, gentle villain, do not torn away! they were fleshed villaius
o the devil - there the vilain stopped full unmindful villaio, why stayest 1 am a villain; yet I lie, I am not every tale condemns me for a villain it is the prettiest villain .... Troilus \& ditow, villain, thill thy aphered
that Greek is h whoremasterly villain your lardship's a dondy vilain.. Tmon of Ah iii wherut a scire or not a weicome guest iii. 6 (grace) by killing villains, thou wast burv.. apays a villain's office, or a fool's all villains, that do stand by thee. to serve in meat to villaina
must thou needs atand for a villain io assured that he's a made-up villain
these villaine from your companies. these villaite from your companits. where one villain is. then him abandon insolent villain! kill, kill, kill....... Coris, \(\overline{l a n}\) us they were villaing, murderers .... Jub
O traitord, villains! O most bloody .. what villain touched his body villaing, you did not so, when your... thou say so, villain, thoukill', it. Antiony hence, horrible villain! or I'll spurs I amalone the villain of the earth .slave, soul-less villain, dogl.
the villain would not stand me......c.cymbe
but that two villaine, whoge false oethe thou then look det like b villain bome villain, ay, and singular io close villain, I'll have this all-warthy villain ! discover where th sirrall, if thou wouldst not be a villain even there, thou villain Posthumus.. that villaio hath mocked me
a law-breaker, a villain: yield thee hou vilain Cloten thou double vili thout's due to all the villains past ... that caused a lesser villaid than every villain be called, Posthumus vitlan boy! barr'st me my way .. Thi
what villaio was it spoke that word? for villains marked with rape. leave you both like bloody villains...
villain, what hast thou dane? (rep \(;\) stay, murderous villains! will you fild them but the empress villain? why, villain, art thou nat the carrier go, drag the villain hither by villain, thou might'st have beeu pence, vilain, peace! even thus.. detestrhle villain call st thon benstly villams, hixe thyself! o villains, forbear (rep.)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the villain is ar arep in titus house } \\
& \text { the }
\end{aligned}
\]
if a king bid a man be a villain
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { my daughter, and thou art a viliain } \\
& \text { hold, villain! } \text {, prize! a vrize? }
\end{aligned}
\]
hold, vilnain! A prize! a prize!. O villain Leonine, whom thou orood a villain to attempt it this villain of mine comce under (re find out this villain, Edmund as if we were villains by necessity oome villain hath done me wrong. now, Edrnund, where's the villain? (rep.
strong and fastened villainl would he strong and fastened villainl would he I will tread this nnbolted villain into villain, thou shalt find,-By the kind thy villain! Nay, then come on out, treacherous villain! thou callist... tarn out that eyeless villain finls do thase villains pity villain, take my purse; if ever thou a serviceable villain; as duteous to .... a villain. that is hither come in spite "tis le, that villain, Romeo ............ term than this-tbou art a villaia greeting: villain am I none; therefore go, villain, fetch a wurgeon. Conrage rogue, a villain, that fighta by the book a damned saint, an honourable villain! villain, didat thon kill my cousin? (r \(r p\) the viliain lives which slaughtered (rep.)
thut sumu villain, Romeu. Villuin.. thut sund vilhan, Rome Villuiw..


VIL
VILLAAIN, I do apprehend thee. . Rorneo \&f Juliel villain, villain gmiling, damned villaia 1 Hamet smite, whi sinile, and be a villain..... who calls me villain? breaka my pate a villaia kills my father (rep.) a murderer suld a villain : a alave thou art a villain. You are-a geantor....othel how amp,-I play the villain?
villain, be are villain, to counsel Cabsio villain, be sure thou prove my love...... if some eternal yill else
If some eternal villain. some busy .......
o know his gait , tis he; villaiu, thou diest I vam spoiled, undone by viliains! (rep..... chere's Cassio hurt by villains disprove this villain, if thou be'gt a nian thourt not bueli a villails; speak.
precious viluinl The woman falls
precious villuind The woman falls
I'll after that same villain for 'tis bring the villaio forth. I lowk down
0 villain! Most heathenish, and most
meant to have sent this damuned villain.:
remaius the censure of this hellish villain
names me trator, villan-like he lies
VILLAIN-SLAVE, where are my . Rychard IIJ. the multiplying villanieg of nature A Auchalo, given me notice of their villanies .. 2 Henry VI. given me notice of their vilanies .a 2 Aenry \(h\).
the villanies of man will set him. Finanof ailh.
villanies ruthful to herir .....Titur tudroricus, thus benctted round with villunies .... Hamet, VII, LANOUS-foreheads villanous low. Trempert ouly receive this villanous wrong.Merry Hives \(^{\text {and }}\) runkest componth of vilanous smells than the villunous ineonstaney of poke roost vilanous specehes .. Afeas for Meas so young and so villarious this day.... whose villanous saffron would bave . Au's \(\overline{W e} u_{\text {, }}\) that villanons saltyetre should
the most villanous house in all.......
roguery to be found in villanoua man roguery to be found in villanous man \& villuning coward: go thy way
there'a villanous new's abroad. but chiefly, a villanous trick of Wherein villanous, but in all things? hant villanous abominable mislearler company, villauous conpany, hath been no villenous bounty batly yet. . Timon of sthens, ii. twixt amorons and vilianous....- Cyinheline, my cue is villanous melaneholy .......................
to do some villanous shane .... that'a villanous; and shows a most.... Hamtet, i O villanous! I hat ve looked upon ...... Othe villanous thoughts, Roderigol when these he Moor's abued lyy some most villanous - iv. villanous whore! She give it Cassio! VIILANOUSL , like a pedant . Tucelfh Nisht, i My lurd. most villanously Vilian \(^{\text {Meas. for Meas. }}\) consent to act any villany agaiast him
villany, take your rapier
pinch Him for his villany ........... - - v .5 (son
but in his villany; for he both ......MuchAdo,
that any villany should be so desr:'.
if it were possible any villany should
if it were possible any villany should
but chiefly by my villanv, which did
but chiefy by my vilian w, wheh did
iny villany they have upon record.
and fled he is upon this villany...
there's villsny ubrgad .......................ie's \(\overrightarrow{\text { L. Los }}\) the villany you teach me... Ancrchant of Venice, , ay, there's the villany Pi.... Tumiag of Shrew, iv. \(t\) be revenged for this villany
 hou litele valiant, great in villanyl. King John, iii. ft for thoody villany, apt. liable
or villany 15 not without such rheum
Fulstaff do, in the deys of villany? upay the villany you have done .. - iii. their villany goes arainat my weak...Henry \(V\). murder, apoil, and villany
clothe my natex sillany in old ... Achard Ift i. your faces your reeking villany..
dos, villany, do, aince you profess to do \({ }^{+}\)t
in me. 'tia villany; in thee. Aniony \& Clenpatra, ii. alall be thought put on for villang. Cymbehae,
what viliany eoeer 1 bid thee do
roots us, but the villany of our fear
and scorn o' the other'g villany? by villanyl got this ring......
by kind for rape and villany .... Titu
viluny allent picee of villany
a very this villany doth fat me with
dure this monstrous villany?..
does become black villany Pricle: iv, \(\overline{4}\) (Gower)
0 villanyl ho! let the door le locked... Hambel, v, 2 O mistress, villany hath made mucke villany, villany, villany! (rep; VINCENT1O, come of the (rep.)...Tanins \(W^{\prime} l l\), Vincentio's son? (rep. ii. 1)............ Vineentio of Pisa (rep. iii. 2)....... make hing glad to seem Vineentio the right Vincentio (rep. iv. ann v. I) kinow you one thitit you are like to sir Vincentio ....
my hance is called, Vincentiu....

VINCENTIO--with old Vincentio. Taming of Sh, iv.
mine old master Vincentio? now we
thy mater's father, Vincentio?. thy master's father, Vincentio?.. to the lands of me aignior Vincentio VI VINDICATIVE than jealous. Troilur \& Cresrida, iv. ViNE, whoke weakness, married. Conedy af Eovors, it her vine, the merry cheerer ...............nry \(F\). like to a withered vioe that droops... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) summer field, and fruitful vines . . Richard II ent in kafety under his own vine and like a vine grow to him.
vinea, and plough-torn lens
thou monarch of the vine ditimon of Athens, iv. hou monarch or the vine. dnionys-Cled. ii. 7 (song) vines of France, und milk of Burgundy .. Lear, i. VINEGAR and pepper ........... Turelfh Night, iii. other of sueh vincgar aspect . Merchant of Vemice,
to horruw a mess of vipegar ........ 2 Henry \({ }^{2}\). to horruw a mess of vipegar \(\ldots . . . . . .2\) Henry \(1 V\).
VINEGIA. Vinegia. chipon te vede. Love's L. \(L\). VINEW DS [ColR thy polc-clipt vineyard
with a vinevard backed (rep.)...................... Afers.
from the vineyard to the garden lead
and give our vineyards to a harbarous. Henty \(V\). iii.
and as our vineymds, fallowg, meads
VIOL-than an unstringed viol .......Richasd II, i.
 when Viola from her birth ........... do cohere, and jump, that I am Viola that volates the smallest branch.. Lore's L. Losi, defend, a knight should violate! .... Rechard 11 i. ne'cr before did volate so itself, Anony \& Cleo. iii. to violate my lady"s honour ......... Cymbeline, VIOLATED vows 'twixt, As you Like il, iii. 2 (verses Yiolat the violation of my faith. . Finter' 7 Tale, iv. violation of all fuith nad troth....... Herry IV. V. of hut and forcing violatiou ........... Henry \(V\). iii. 3
VIOL-DE-GAMBO [C.K.-gamboys]... Tuelft \(N\). i. VIOL-DE-GAMBO [C.K.-gemboys]... Tuelfth N, i. lest your justice prove violence .. Winter's Tate, ii.
they will ly violeuce teur him .... \& HenryVl. iii. they will by violeuce tear him ..... Henry Vi. iii.
king eomes, offer him no violence....3Hcnry VI. i . to prevent the ty rant's violence..
his youth, by like untinuely violenc. to make an act of tragie violence. KichardIII. i. you ask with sheh a violence ......户ंenty \(\bar{r} u r\). iii. the violence of eitlier........ Antany \& Cleopatra, i.
the violence of action hath made you.Cynbehte, i. you would not do me violevie ......... Pericles, \(\mathbf{v .}\) to offer it the show of violence............................ oor shall you domine ear that violence - i. pray you. pass with your best violeace my downright violenee and storm ...... Othello, i. with what viokence she first love atin, When violence a
made it more violeut and unruly. Merry Wives, iii. made it more violeut and unruly. Neas. formeas. iii . mighty, must it be violent ......... Winter's Tale bis sidee, with violent hefts. the violent carriage of it will clear the expedition of my violent love upon a wild and violent sea.
by self and violent hands took off y self and viole vinut motion for violent fires soon burn out utlive, and die a violent denth (rep) 1 Henry \(V\) I some violent hurnds were laid on (rep.) - ii we may outruu, by violent swift ess. Henry rihi. to use violent thefta, and rob. Troilus 4 Crexsida, poud violent testy magistrate
proud, violent, the disestrates
but that the volent fit o the time
nimost mature for the violent break and in a violent popular ignorance such violent hands ( 1 ep.) .... Tutus \(A\) some violent death they have ( \(r\) cp.). waves nor wind more violent
upon respect such violent outrage pat disht have viol whose violent property foredoes is of violent birth, but poor validity and he most violent author of his own.... make your bouts more violent to that end it was a violent commencement.
parted with foul and violent tempest..
mu blowd \(\begin{gathered}\text { thouglits, with violent pace.. }\end{gathered}\) VIOLENTENT eontrariety © ........ Coriolonus, VIOLENTLY borne upon. . . . . . Comedy of ETrs. thou art violently carried away ....i henry f \(\%\). ii you wonld thus violently redress .-Corsolarus, iti. If you violently pruceed against him...... Lear,
diseharged of breath as vinlently. Rorneo of Juel VIULET-upon a bank of violeta. Trelfihnicht, that lying by the violet.... Meanare for Measure, ii. 2
and the nodding vinlet grows .. Mid. N.'sDream, ii. daisies pied, and violets bhe. Love's L. Lost, v. 2 (song violets dim, but sweeter than.... Winter's Tale, iv throw a perfume on the violet....... King Johri, iv. \({ }^{2}\) who are the violets now

Richard II. v. 2
Henry V. iv. 1 the violet smells to him ................ H blowing below the violet, not wagging a violet in the youth of primg nature ... Maenke nud unpuilluted flush ruay violets spring! -

VIRTUE－thy particular virtues ．．．．MuckAdo，
tlue trumpet of line own virtues ．．．．．． your virtue is my privilege．．．． ． Hid thy fair virture＇s force perforce dot end all the faith，the virtue of my heart－ falr pirtue g glose，（are virtue ．．．．Love＇s L．Lo by virtue thou enforcest laughter．．． the virtue of your eye muat break your nick－nkme virtue：vice youshould
virtue＇s offlce never oreaks men＇s troth of wondrous virtuen；sometimes ．．Mer．of \(\bar{F}\) I mighark of virtue on his． I might in virtues，beauties，living \(6 .\). silence bertowa that Virtue on it，madem praise her for her virtues．．．．．．．．． virtues．gentle master，are annctified shall see thy virtue witnessed every the right virtue of the medlar．．．．．．．． nut change for your best
virtue is no horn－maker
only peace－maker；much virtue in is of necessity hold his virtue to it． they are virtues and traitors tio thy blood，and virtue，contend for When virtue＇s atcely booes look bleaik is a virtue of a good wing beauty，wiedom，courage，virtue．．．． liuu disilikest of virtue fror the name great additions swen，and virtue non of your birth and virtue gives you reposing too far in his virtue，which our virtues would be proud，if our if they were not cherished by our drunkenness is his best virtoe．
I put yon to the use of your ow I put you to the use of your own virtues I study virtue，and that part．．．Taming of \(\overline{S h}\) by virtue apecially to be achieved． this virtue，and this moral discipliae thy virtues spoke of，and thy benuty her new－built virtue and obedience．． when they have approved their virtues or which of his virtues it was my name put in the book of virtuc！． that must be \(i\) the virtue of your．．．． remember her，and her virtues ．．．．．． her sober virtue，years ．．．．．．．Comed apparel vice like virtue＇a harbinger
that his virtues will plead like ange that his virtues will plead like angels．Macbe With this strange virtue，he hath
ponld to inden
in beauty，virtue，birth
my virtue then ohall be，to say
othat there were sume virtue ．．．．．．－
I espy virtue with valour couched．．．．Richard II．
there is no virtue like necessity．．．．
so shall my virtue be his vice＇s bawd
कo shall my virtue be his vice＇s bawd
s there no virtue extant？
see virtue in his looks．
there is virtue in that \(F\) Falstaft
virtue that was never seen
if thou wert any way given to virtue
virtue is of oo lítlle regard ．．．．．．．．．．．．2 2 Henry grant that，my poor virtue，grant． it is no hidden virtue in him ．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(r_{\text {．it }}\) iv virtue he had，deserving to command． 1 Henry \(F\) l． 1. bethink thee on lier virtues ．．．．．．．．． her virtues，graced with externsil if she have forgot honour，and virtue．2 Henry VI．ii virtue is choked with foul ambition istue virtue，hot regarded mak
tis virtue，that doth make them ．．．．．．3 Fenry \(F\) beauty＇s image，and thy virtue root was fixed in virtue＇s ground the untainted virtue of your years．Richard \(I I I\) ． daubed his vice with show of virtue your bounty，yirtue，fair humility two props of virtue for a cliristian that virtue must go througb \(\mathfrak{b}\) ．．．．．．．．． by whos－ue（the court of Rome． note＇s ta en of your many virt since virtue finda no friends You wrong your virtues with these tis virtue；hie faults lie open tieir virtues we write io water
Clionistendom shall cyer apeak his virtu but will deserve，for virtue
weigh not，being of those virtues vacsot and，by that virtue，noman dare．．．． if virtue of that ring．I take of wisdom，and fair virtue，than this With all the virtues that attend is，as a virtue，fixed ．．．．．．．．．．．Troitus 8 gentleness，virtue，youth，liberality lies，rich in virtue，and unmingled． a man distilled out of our virtues yet all his virtues，not virtuously． and your virtues the fairer
as when his virtues slining upon．． O let not virthe reek remuneratioo． in silence hold thas yirtue well fuir virtues all，to which the Grecians uoble miad，illustrious virtue humble euitor to your virtues（rep．）． setting his fute asside of comely virtue ＇Eainet the strean of virtue they may

\section*{VIRTUE－thy virtue set them into．Tinan of Ath．iv} even to the altitude of his virtue．．．．
your virtuc \(i s\), to make him worthy．． that valour is the ehiefeat virtue．．．．
like the virtuts which our divines lose like the virtues which our divines loge Who lack not Yirtue，no，nor power．－ the virtue of your name is not here． I know that virtue to be in You．．．．Julius \(\overline{C a}\) Fill ehange to virtbe，and to worthinesa the even virtue of our enterprize．．．． by the right and virtue of mip pla
laments，that virtue cannot live laments，that virtue cannot live \(\ldots\) ．．． agcording to his virtue let us use hm and ambition，the soldier＇s virtue．．． Cleopad let not the piece of virtue． Lord of lorda！O infinite virtue！ ahe esteemed him and his virtue ahe holds ler virtue still gather their several virtues have told this tale for virtue comparative for your virtues as would take in oome virtue the virtue which their own consclence let his virtue join with my request ．． he was ns calm as virtue the temple of virtue was best，to virtue consecrate ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．indronicu patron of virtue，Rome＇s best champion sweet cell of virtue and nobility eternal date，for virtue s praisel．．．．．．． neplew here in virtue＇s nest． in tame that died in virtue＇s ca wirtue stoope and trembles at lier frown the king of every virtue gives renow bhow the virue 1 have borne beld it ever，virtue and cnnning were thou art a piece of virtue witll other virtues，which i＇ll keep from virtue preserved from fell ．．．．．．．．upon an essay or taste of my virtue of any trust，virthe．or worth \({ }^{\text {an }}\) ．．．．． and thou eimular man of virtue the all you unpublisited virtues of the earth miaces virtue，and does shake the head． trist to thy single virtue
friends shall toste the wages of their virtue many for mauy virtues excellent．．Romeo virtue itself turns vice，being misapplied
doth beamirch the virtue of doth beamirch the virtue of his will
virtpe it eif＇scapes not calumnious virtue itseif bcapes not calumninus ．．．．．．
their virtues else，（be they as pure as grace bit virtue as it never will be noved． Yuer virtues will bring liim to his wonted
vitue cannot so inoculate our old atock． virtue cannot so inoculste our
show virtue lier own feature calla virtue hypocrite to flaning youth let virtue be as wax virtue itself of vice must pardon beg ossume a virtue，if you have it not the sense and vistue of mine eye！ my virtue，or my plague，be it eition from all simples that have virtue under If virtue no delighted bentuty lack \(\quad\) ．．．．．．．． tis to his virtue a just equinox sal will I turn her virtue into pitch wliere virtue is，these are more virt．． the big wars．that make ambitioo virtue the devil their virtue tempts
Whose solid virtue the shot of accident that is a virtuous mind ．．．．．．．．Genion Ferona， the modest wife，the virtuous creature ．－ yet I suppose lim virtuous ．．．．．．．．．．．． a very virtuous maid（rep．）．Mearure for Measure corrupt Fith virtuous season as it is virtuous to be constant in any another virtuous；yet an rell．．．．
virtuous，or I＇ll never cheapen her virtuous，or I＇linever chespen her but alwayg liath been just and virtoous a virtuons bachelor and a maid．．．．Mid NOO Fhose liguor hath this virtuans property
fellowa with this virtuons duke？． fellows with this virtuons duke？．I．one＇s L．Lort， your father was ever virt uous \(\ldots .\). Mer．of＇enice，
seem more virtuous，when she \({ }^{\text {is }}\) ．．As you Like it seem more virtuous，when she is and my Rosalind is vir
mind carries virtuous qualitie one fair and virtuous mistress full if she be all that is virtuous．
place when virtuons things procced． a maid too virtuous for the contempit death of the most virtuous gentlewoman ds．Tamzne ju． unto Bialica，fair，and virtuous most patient．aweet．and virtuous wife a virtnous and a reverend lady．．Comedy of Err． a good alid virtnous nutire may recoil．Moctert，iv． thou virtuous Dauphin．alter not ．．Nung John，in and yet there is a virtuous men need to he；virtunne enough ．．．．． and say noching，he is virtmous come，you virtanus ass
virtuous，civil gentlewoman？（rep）
from cuery flower the virtuous an ecte


\section*{二
\(=\)
二
\(=\)
二
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\)
二
二
\(=\)}
\(\overline{3}\)（Gower）
1
\％：－ 11
a
0
0
 ： ar．．．
figl麦11 111


VIRTUOUS Joan of Are the virtnous lady，countess of Auvergne good lords，and virtuous Henry ．．．．．． liking of the lady＇s virtuous gifts ．．．． Imean of virtuous chaste nephew，virtuous Henry（rep．v．1）．．．． 2 Henry that virtuous pricoce，the good duke． the duke is virtuous，mild．． my son my virt uous deeds behind ．．．3 3 нenry \(V\) thint virtuous lady Bona \({ }_{\text {is }}\) fair and virtuous，therefore delay not famed for virtuoutio（rep．）
he king is wise and virtuo untimely fall of virtuous Lancaster re was gentle，mild，and virtuous virtuous and a christian－like conelusio
with a virtuous visor hide deep vicel with a virtuous visor hide deep vicel had virt uous uncles to protect his this virtunas prince take on himeelf Yirtuous and fair，royal and gracious
virtuous and holy，be thou conquerorl he was so virtuous，kept him ．．．．．．Hen a fool，for he would neede be virtuous What though I know her virtuons ．．． to give her virtuous breeding ．．．．．．．．．． beseech gou，call a virt uous sin thy honourable virtuous lord．．Tim takes virtuone copies to be wicked account me the more virtuous．．．．．． no，though it were as vircuous to lie let it be virtuous，to be obsclnate more fait，virtuous，wise，chaste ．．．．．．．Gymbeline，i， tender air，thy virtuous daughter． bad quarrel slain a virtuous son ．Titusindron heus you sire virtuous as fai
I＇ll do any thing now that is virtucus．．
a plot upon her virtuous liusband＇s life
I goorming，and s wise，and a virtuous
Ithe virtuous Desdemoua（rep．iii．1）．．．．othe
where virtue is，these are more virtuous
hy your virtuous meane，I may again
I Wus us virtuonsly given．．．．．．．．．．．．I Henry 1Y．ii not virt vously on hiv own part．．．Trailun of Cress．ii
we are oo virtuousily bound ．．．Timan of dithen，in we are so virtuously bound ．．．．Tinnan of dthers，
that mean virtuouel \(y\) ，and yet do so．．．．Ohello， VISAGE－bears in his visage no ．Trelfh Niyht，i satisfy the depoty with the visage．．．．． show vour knave＇visare，with doth behold her ailver visage ．．．．Mid．N．Dream i． mine eyen do loath this visage now！
with visage displayed，to talk．．．．Love＇s L．Lost， 4 ． whose visages do cream and mantle．Mer．of Ven with bleared visages come forth
 hides not his visage from our ．．．．．．．．．．．．－ivier desiring eyer upon his visage ．．．．．．．．．Richard II． on the visage of the times 2Henry \(\cdot\) Henry． and untempering effect of \(m \bar{y}\) vicage．．． let me view his visage being dead．．．．2Henry \(V I\) ．
there is more in it than fair visage．Henry \(1 / 1 /\) ． there is more in it than fair visuge．Henty fill．ii
and to behold his visage．\({ }^{2}\) ．Troins \＆Cressida，iii and to behold his visage ．．．．Troilus fi Crestida， i the blood upon your visage dries ．．．．．Coriolantis plough thy visnze un with her．．Antouy \＆Cleo．i phe＇ll flay thy wolfish visage．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear， a planue upon your epileptic visagel．．．．．．．． a eave to put mr visape in ．．．．．．．Romeo of Jutiet， mar the dejected＇haviour of the visage．．H with devotion s visare，and pious aetion with tristful viauge，as ggainst trimmed in forms and yiseges of dut I eaw Othello＇s visage in his mind
that was as fresh as Dian＇s visage． That was as fresh as Ihouvis an enemy ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．＇sters Tale， \(\mathbf{v}\) thou visible god，that solder＂st．．Timon ordihews，iv． cannot hold this visible shape．Autony \＆Clea．iv． 12 do not their visibile spirits．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ax， VISIBLY character＇d and．．．．．Tvo Gen．of Verona，if VISION－is a most majestic vision ．．．．Teinpest，iv． the baseleas fubric of this vision． if this prove a viaion of the island is thisa vision？Is this adream？．－ABrery bives， a dream，and fruitless vision ．．Mid．N．＇sDream，ifi． I lane had a most rare vision
while these visions did appear ．．．．．．．．（epilogue to a vision so apparent，rumour．．Winter＇s＇Vate． art thou not，fatal vision，sensible... ．Mocbeth，
whicl，by a vision sent to her from ．．．Henry \(V\) ． and，in a vision full of majest \(y\) ． thy mother hath had viaions ．Troilus oresrida， it wes a vision，fair，and fortunate．Juliur Cresar， the vision fhich I made known ．．．．Cymbeline， I hlest thee for thy vision ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Pericles， FISIThing this vision here，it is．．．．．．．．．．．Hamie， it seldom visite borrow ．．．．．．．．．．． Whilit I visit yount Ferdinand．
will visit thee with mine．．．．Tir will visit thee with mine．．．．TroGernor orerona
 who comce to visit Mal volio．．．．．．．Treethy Nighes，iv． visit buch prinec and people．．．．．．．Méas．for Més．

\footnotetext{
为品ONOM
II．i．\({ }^{3} 2\)
iii． 2
iv．
iv．

iv． 1
iv． 2
iii． 2 iv． 2
iv．
ivi s，ivi． 2 iii． 2
iii． 3 \(14.1 i .3\)
v． 2 v．
ei．
i． n．i． 2 1i． 5
iv． 5
iv． iv．
iv． 6 ii． 5 iii． 3
}
\(\qquad\)－ivrd III．二二 VIH．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ii. } \\
& \text { ii. } \\
& \text { ii. } 1 \\
&
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{VOL}

VISI'T-to visit the afflicted spirits. Meas for Meas. ii. fremgoing to visit the prisoner \(\mathrm{p}_{\text {will }}\) wisit thee at the to visit me ..... Auch Ado. , tomorrow shall we visit you apain
what. but what. come the to visit us? we came to vilitit yout and purpose ..
from day to day visit the apeechless.. from day to day viait the apeechless..
we will visit you at supper time . Mer. Wee will visit you at minper time. Aler. of Vēnice, his friends; vitit his conntrymen. Tannsg of sh. there to visit a bon of mine.......
to visit Bilhemia, on the like..........innter'sTate, to visit the next room, r'll presently
nud on mine, she ehould not visit you and on mine, she ehould vot visit you
once a day Y'l visit the chanel...... my poor house to visit, it is a surplus nt supper-time I'll visit you .. Comedy of Frrors it. nll places thut the eye of heavea visits to entreat your majesty to vlsit him lets all go visit hitm: pray God.. he mean to visit us ................
as vour return visit my house
snd there will in isit master Robert and there will I visit master Robert. .
 to visit her poor caste where...
sort some other time to vigit you sort vinith other time to visit you ...... Richard It. ini. \({ }^{\text {in }}\) I mav not sutfer yon to visiot them Diomed, visit me no more .. Toilus \& Cressta, \(v\) newly alighted, and come to visit. Tinoon of Ath. i, lady Vuleria is cume to visit you. you must go visit the good lady.. or rudely visit them in parta drops thut visit inv sad henrt \(\ldots \ldots\). . thither will 1 straight to visit him... content to visit other pluees vouelisafing here to visit me ......aion \(\overline{\text { \& Cleo. }}\) when last I went to visit her.......Cymbeline, iit. 5
there will I visit Cleon, for the babe.. lerrke iin you know not why we came to visit you fear it visit her face tuo roughly .............. Humbel, i. 'twixt eleven and twilve, 1 'll visit you..
 to visit iny too much changed son
 bou have lent lim visitatiog ..Mens. /ar Nens. it but peace, and gente visitation Mo lemer, vot (let
 Fhat colour for my visitation shinll I
tis not a vistation tramed, but forced
"is not a visitation tramed, tut forced
and in the visitation of the winds. 2 Hentry '. iij. negleet the visitation of \(m y\) frijends. \(R\) tchard \(1 I I\) iiii. Wolsey.) here makes visitation .... Henry VIII. i. sir, your queen desires your visitation give tiee nighty visiation. .roilus on of dthera nothing at this time but my visitation \(\overline{\text { non }}\).
your visitation shall receive Your visitation shall receive such..........amke, ii.
is it a frec visitation? come, come ..... this visitation is but to whet thy nimost VISITED by the priest …......Twelfth Night, vi 1 thetes lords are visited; you sre.. Looc'sL.L.Lost, v. 2
should be visited upon me. Merchant of Jence, iii. 5 chould be visited upoll me Merchant of renice, ili.
visited that renoved houte ..... Minter's Tale, v. but atrangely visited people, all swoln. Macleth, sing are visited in this poor child. . kinisohn,
ere he by sickness had been visited. 1 Hemyl \(1 V\). ere he by sickness had been visited. Hengy 1 ,
for the which they now are vigited. Henry . VISITING your highnest be visited. Coriohanur, no compunctious visitings of nieture Macbeth are concme from visiting his majesty. Fichard IIIS. apertainnentus, visiting of him. Troilus \(\%\) Cress. in in thi city visiting the sick ...... Homeo of sutiel, y.
VISITOR will mot give him o'er bo... Ternpest, ii VISITOR will Dot give him o'er bo .... Ternpest,
from the access of gentle visitors! Winter's Tale,
 why, then your visor should be thatched -
 twice to your viber, und half once .. Len what, was your visor made witli
afford my speechless visor half afford my speechless visor half. \(\dddot{\ldots}\)...
or ever, but in visore, show thcir faces? or ever, but in visors, ghow their
which of the visors was it (repp.).
nor never come in visor to my frien. I have visors for you all ............. 1 HencyIV. our visors we will change............. William Visor of Woncot .........2HenryIV. againgt that Vibor; that Vibor is an.
a virtuous visor hide deep viee.... Richard \(I M\). ii. no visor does becone black are 1 .. Roneo of a visor ar that I have worn \& visor ....3 Henry VI. i. 5 VISOR-IIKE, unehanging ........... HenryViii. VITA-the word, vix tua vita milit.... Pericles, ii. 2 VITAL- then the vital commoners.. 2 henry 1 . iv.
 shall seize each it vital growth again ....Ourello, v. 2 VITNEESS-Gear vitnees that me . Mrrey Wivez, ii. 3 VICRUVIO-wido of Vitruvio Romeaf, Jui.i. 2 (note) VIVA-VOCE, to his face ........... Henry filii. ii. I

V1VE-shout out, vive le royl........ King John, v.
 VIZARD-I'll go buy them vizards............. manke our faces vizards to our hearts, Macbeth, iii. 2 VIZARDED-masked and vizarded. Aferry \(\$\) inss iv. 6 VLesfre heing vizarded …... Troilns \& Crestda, i. 3 VLOUTING-STOG. I desire you . Aher
gind full of githes gnd vlouting-staga.. FOCA full of githes and vlouting-stage. willed me to lenve my base vocution. 1 leneny yr' i. 2 laboar in thy vecation .......... 2 Heury \(\nu 1\) iv VOCATIVO-O-vocativo, O.........Merry \(\%\), ves, iv.

fonr legs, and two voices
his forward voiec now is
his back ward voice is to utt
his back ward voice is to utter,
anl sometimes voices, that, if
ton know him by his voice.. Troo
the hardest voice of her behaviour. of Verona, is. let me have thy voice.
in viverea well divulged
a mellifluous voice, as I am.........
arty mitigation or remorse of voice?
aryy mitigation or remorse of voice?..
my matter lath no voice, lady
nor know I you by vorce......
morknow I you by vorce
to him in thine own voice
one face, one voice, one habit........
one face, one voice, ore inabit.......
impore Measure
it is a man's voite....................
now the voice of the reeorded law...
did utter forth a voicel
by the sound of your voice
tax not po bud a voice to Elander............... \(\bar{h}\) ado,

wanting your fatlier's voice
my ear should catch your voice.
but ipeak in a monstrous little voice
but I will agoravate my voice so
but hark, a voicel gtay thou but our sides, voices, and minds our sides, voices,
follow my voice.
he is a very parammi. for a \(\quad\), sce a voice: now will I to the thy voice his dreadful thunder too rude. and bold of voiee. Merchüitoflenic
seasoned with a gracious voice of manl and boy, with a reed voice. the duke only, grinst all other voiee
that in the voice, or I am much ...... the cuckoo, by the bad voice and in my vaice most welcome ...As you Like my yoice is ragged
and his brg manly voice...........
the only preludes to o bad voice? ... ald God niend your voices!.... and father's voice have It to use \(\ldots . .\). Au'sWell, ii. the gruce, voice, gait... Taminu of Shrew I (induc. thou nut know my vaice? (rep). Conft 1 Tale, ili. I heard a yoice cry, sleep! no inoret.... Macbeth, my voice is in my whort
Whose voices I decire alund
cannot hear a lady's feeble woice......ing John,
thinking his voice an armed Enlishol thinking his voice an armed Englishman our setter: I know his voice ......... I Hem 14 : ii. is not yuur voice bruken? .............. 2 Henzy i for my voice, I have lost it
like the voice and eelio
in a general voice, cried hate
the imanned voice of God himself Which, detivered o er to the voice hath got the voice in hell the duke will hear thy voice and our voice is imperina
my brother Gloster a vorce? to full a voice issue rom \(\begin{aligned} & \text { e empty }\end{aligned}\) huply, a woman's voice may do fome for tily voice is music, and thy English is it you whase voice I hear hear? ......... 1 Henry \(V I\).
 and crving with loud voice-Jean myself have heard a voice to call himbo - i
 that voice it inunder, bat (refic..... Richard in the duke's behalf l'll give my voice 1 mean, your voict for crow aing.... and some ten voices cried, God salve. miseries have crazed my voice than by a single voice.
what warlike voice? non to what end your ecruple to the voice of Christendom have their free voices
well. the voice goes mado
by all voices, that forthwith
the common voice, I see, is verified
вuthor's pen, or actor's voice. Troilus \& Cress. (pro her cheek, her gait. her voice crowns with anl imperial voice which with one voice call Agamemuon send thy hrass voice through all
nud sister I do know her voice to the voice of any true decision in second voice we'll not ....... they that have the voice of lions reverberntes clear voice with aobo. divided by any voice or order.

VOICE - and volee, which you do. Troitus \& Cress y VICE, -and volce, which you do. Troilus \& Cress, y. my lard, you have my voice to't Irrack the luwyer's voice, that he sir, the people must have their voices
onee, if he to require our voices.... onee, if he do require our voices.
are yol all resolvect to nre yoll all resolved to give your voices? int giving him our own voices with our
your good voice, sir; whit say you? your good voice, sir; what say you?
there in all two worthy voices... may stand witil the tune of your voicen therefore glve you our voices heartily
I will make much of y our voicer I will muke mout of y our voicee \({ }^{1}\).
most gwect voices bettr it is to die mast gwect voicesl better it is
here come more voices (rep.) here come more voices (rep.) ........)
voiees, lave done many things (rep.) voiees, have done many things (rep.) Without nyy hmest man's volce
worthy voicea! You have stood wortue you with the people's voice lie has our voicea sir (rep.)... to yield your voices? (r \(t p\).) have flve hundred voices of that sound against the grain to voice him consul have 1 had children's voices! (rep.) When, both your voices blended. or the virgin voice that babies lulle of all the voices that we have procured submit you to the people's voices passed for consul with full voice with n voice 18 free as 1 do pray
by the voice of slaves to be... by the voice of slaves the voice.
stood so much upon the and pay you for rour voices. you are goody roing, you vaices is there no voice more worthy tban. your voice shall be as strong the voice and utterauce of my tongue with a monareh"s voice, ery havock
took liis voice who should be pricked is not Coser's natur voil his voice was propertied as all the nor the voiec of unpaved eunuch .....Cymbeliue nor my voice for thy preferment the snatehes in his voice, nud hurst of our voices have got the mannish crack
have, by common voice, in election. Tit have, by common voice, in election. With voices and applause of every bort drawn her picture with my voice...... woice aud fayur! you are, you are.... Pericied the vorce of dead Thateal
begrars, who uith roaring voices, strike . . Lear pror Tom in the voice of a nightingale methinks, thy voice is altered the trick of that voice I do well remember her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low
by his voice, bhould be a Muntacue Ofor a falconer's voice, to lure this. [Col.] make her airy voice more hoorse changed voiees tool since arm (rep.) should be the voice of friar John
hast any sound, or use of voice .........
to the Dane, and lose your voice...... unto the voice and yielding of tliat body than the main voice of Denmark. thine ear, but few thy voice. Your voice, like a piece of uncurrent gold
a broken voice, and his whole function a braken voice, and his whole function
you have the voice of the king himeelf you have the voice of the king himsel
excellent voice in this littie organ .. excellent voice in this hitte organ I have a voice and precedent of pence
on Fortinbras; he has my dying voice on Fortinbras;
whe has my dying voice do you know my voice? Not I a voice potential as douhle as the duke' throw a more bafer voice on you.
let me find a charter in your voice let me find a charter in your voice
your voices [Knto-have your voice] your voices [ Knto-have your voice] .....
the voice of Cassio: Iago kecps his word the vnice of Cassio: rago kecps
[ \(K^{\prime} n t\).] the voice is very tireful out, and alas! that was my lady'e voice二 VolD of so regnrdully? ….. Tmon of Athens,
 of pity, void and einpty of any dram evell eo void is your lalse heart of..
doth spit and void his rheum upoo... Henry \(V\). iif. come down, or void the field ......... henry \(\quad\) hope you are not void of pity apmance to make void my suit......3 Henry VI. iit. In! get me to a place more void .. Juhiur Cosar, 'VOIDED-would have 'voided thee. Corolarus' iv
VOIDING-how in our voiding lobbv. 2 Henry
 VOLK-and let wor volk pass...................ear, iy with a volley of our needless shot.... King John, v
 VOLSCE-Volsces are in erme (rep...... Coriolanus, the Votsces lave much corn
tlie Volsces shun the Volsces shunning him
the Volsces have an army
the Volsces have an army forth.
Thies of the Volsces lolde, and he shall wbich of you but is four Folsces?... I cannot, being a Volsce, be that \(I\) baving determined of the \(V_{\text {olsces.... }}\) so then the Voisces stand but.. did eure against the Volsecis, for they all the Volsces, great hurt und mischief -


VOLCES with two several powers .. Corinlanus, the the Volsces plough Rome, and H

Corinlanus
harrow Aufidius, and you Volsces, mark... tirereby to destroy the \(V\) olsces
while the Volsces may say, this merey
the Volaces are dislodged, and Marcius
I fluttered your Volsees in Corioli
VOLSCLAN-from the Volscian state
a name unmusical to the Vulscians' ears -
to eee Romans as cheap us Volscians to see Romans as cheap as Volscians good husbandry for the Volscian state my remission lies in Volscian breasta you must report to the Volscian lords this fellow har a Volscian to hia mother -
VOLTIMAND, for bearers of this ......Ha say, Voltimand, what from our brother then Tll F , that you woild think. All's We \(u\), then F'll commend her volubility. Taming of Sh,
VOLUBLE is his discourse ....... Love's L. Lou, juvenal; voluble and free of grace:...
if voluble a ad sharp discourse .. Comedy of \(E_{r}\) a knave very voluble; no further ...... othello,
VOLUME - with volumee that I prize .. Tempeal, Volumes of report run with these. Afeas. for Meas. I am for whole volumes in folio... Love's L. Lost, this brief ioto as huge a volume ........ King John, have had a volume of farewells the nature of a tragic volume... would make a volume of enticing ..I Henry VI. to their subsequent volumes.. Trooius o Cressida, will bear the k liave by the volume-Comnanus,
i' the world's volume our Britain.. Cymbedine, i' the world's volume our Britain .- Cymbeline,
place upon the volume of vour deeds .. Periches, place upon the volume of vour daeds ... \& on Jutiet what obscured in this fair volume lies
\(\qquad\) VOLUMNIA is worth of consuls .... Crriolanus;
VOLUMNIUS. list a word (rep.) ... Juhus Casar, VOLUMNI US, List a word (rep.) ..Juhuscasar,
Volumnina: thou see'st the world (rep.) VOLUNTARIES, with ladies' faces.. King John, VULUNTARY choosing ....Aferchanl of Veruce, themselves into voluntary exile ..As you Like u, heaven be thanked, it is but voluntary we swear a voluntary zeal. no man in (rep.). Trontus \& Cressida, myself a voluntary wound here.). he a voluntary mute to my design... Culiur Casar, or volumtory dotage of mome mistress .. Othello, is. VOLUPTUOUSLY surfeit out of .... Coriolannes With hif voluntuousnesg .... Antony \& Cleopatra. VOMISSEMENT, et la truie............ Henry \(V\). ii VomiT-eat thy dead vomit up ...... 2 Henry \(1 l^{\circ}\). should make desire vomit emptincosichard III. like a drunkard must I vomit them. Tifus Ancl. ii he gives your Eollander a vornit ....... Othello,
Vorid -Jack priest of the vorld .Mergy Ifires, VORTNIGHT priest of by a vortnight.... Lear, i
VUTARESS of my order.........Afid. N. i Dreain, VURANIESS of my order.........Nfid. \(N\) :. \(\operatorname{siD}\) Drean, ii. to Dian there a votaress passed Pericles, iv. (Gower) VOTARIES-who are the votaries. inter L. Lost,
is one of the votaries with the king is one of the votaries with the king ... \({ }^{-}\) would lialf have corrupted a votarist .. Othello, i FOTAliY to fond desire? .... Two Gen of Verona, I ama votary; I have vowed.......... Lore's L. Lost, VOUCH against you, and my .... Meas. for hleas. What can you vouch arainet hirn.... Alltsw \({ }^{-}\),
what low does voucli mine own.....
 will voucle the truth of it
that would vouch't in any place... 7 itus Andron. will his vouchers vouch hism no more .. Hamiet, I therefore youch again, that with ....... Othe llo to vouch this, is no proof; withont
vouch with me. heaven. I thercfore.
put on the very vouch of malice itsel
 that is not ofter voncled, while 'tis.... Bacbeth, is FOU 期ire and top of praises vouched. Coriolanus, FOUCHER, stronger than \(\ldots . . . . .\). . Cymbeline, i
his double vouchers, his recoveries .... Hambet, will his vouchers vouch him no more FOUCHES, misreport...... Measure for Measure, theirneediess vouches? custom calls. Coriolanus, i
COUCHING-at that time vonching. Cumbehne, FOUCHING-at that vouchastie me yet your picture. Two Gen. of ter. vouchsufe me, for my meed...
shall I vouchsafe your worshi
shall I vouchsafe your worship...Merry Wives,
and IIl vouchsafe thce the hearing.. and IIt vouchsafe thee the hearing.. for Meas. ii vouchsare if word, young sister. Meas. Mor if yourli youte me .....Murh ado, it Fouchsafe to read the purprose.... Love's L. Lost, henvenly spirits, vouchsufe not to behol
vouclisafe to show the suoshine (rep.) vouchsale some motion to it (rep.) will you vouchssfe with me to clange that she vouchsure me nudience for.. that yon vouchsafe in your rich sweet majesty, vouchsafe me nighty duke, vouchsafe me (rep) Coned! or \(F r\)
Frencl, amazed, vouchsafe a parle. King John great kings; vouchsafe a while to stay Fou in wisdorn shatl vouchsafe to say If thou vouchsafe them; but, if not..
if you vouclisafe me hearing vouchsaf: to thode that have not. Henry V. v. (cho.
 lords, vouchsafe to give me hearing
lady, voucheafe to listen what I say
Margaret do vouchsafe to come....
as to vouchsafe one glance uoto if thou vouchsafe to grant............ 3
and Oxford. vouclosafe at our request and Oxford. vouclisafe at our request
if king Lewis vouchsafe to furnish ue a king iord. vouclisate at our request Henry VI, it vouchsafe, divine perfectiod (rep.) ue - iii vouchsafe to wear this ring
cannot vouchsafe this burden..........ienry VIII. beseech your lordship, vouchsafe to epeak - in
will you voucbsafe me a word? Jroilus \& Cress, iii vouclisafe my labour, and long. Timon of Alheni, beseech yonr honour vouchsafe me a word if Brutur good-morrow from if Brutus will vouchsafe, that Antony yut slie vouchsafes no nutice........... Cymbeline. vouch safe me rament, bed, and food ... Lear, my lord, vouchsafe me a word with you Four lordship would vouchsafe the answer -
VOUCHSAFED ear odours, pregnant, and vouchsafed. but that you have vouclisafed.... Winecr'sT iif. or vouchsafed to think he had.... Antony \& Cleo. VOUTSAFE me, look pou VOUTSAFE me, look you .............. Henry \(V\) iii. 2
VOW -or else good oight your vowl .. Teinper, iv. Fhose vowe are, that no ............... or Verona, iv. 6
unheed ful vows may .....TcoGen. of raught with may
I commend my vows
deceived so many with thy vow. or elsc, by Jove I vow
her marriage vow, and a thousand. Aferry Wine \(^{2}\)
for the supportance of his row
even for the yows we made.
swallowed hit vows whole.
by the vow of mioe order.
 as words could make up vows
or to a vow of mingle life..
byall the vown that ever men
Mid.n.'s Dream
Then I vow, I weep; and vowe so born -
your vows, to her and me, put
to vow, and awear and superpraise my
Navarre hath made a vow
Navarre hath made a vow ......... Lore's L. Lost, ii. vows, for thee broke (rep.) ...... - iv. 3 (verses)
vow. alack, for pouth unmeet.... - iv 3 (verse \()\) to break the vow I am engaged in the causer of your vow a vow to atudy, lords (rep.)
and so hold your vow
breathed a secret vow ....................
she made me wow, that I should
coul with mon
f violated vows 'twixt...As you Like ii, iii. \(\overline{2}\) (verses)
am falser than vows made in ...... - iii.
blessing upon your vownd ............... ini. 4 (letter)
hith sainted vow my faults ............. ini. 4 (letter)
hut the at tempt I vow ...............
hut the attempt I vow
do not etrive against my vows.
his vows are forfeited to \(m\)
you give away heaver's vows.....
ad here 1 firmly vow, never.. Tatning and here 1 firmily vow, never. Tn
henceforth 1 vow jt shall be so.
you put me off with limber vow
so long I daily vow to use it.....
bo long I daily vow to use i
but it does fulfil my vow ...
and made betweent by wows ..........
ith a deep-divorcing vow? Comedy of Errors, ii. and vows, if he cen take you
all religious strength of sacred wows. King John, vi. O let thy vow first made to
that doth make vowe kept........
thy latter vows, againet thy first
thy latter voas, againat thy first.
the incense of a vow, a holy vow.
the incense of a vow, a holy vow
J make a vow, such neighbour
the smallest parcel of this vow .......1 Henryifr. iti.
and yow to God. he came but to be"
a little higher than his vow made
that he keep his vow and lis oath
then keep thy vow, sirrah, when
now have I payed my vow unto ....
vow, Burgundy, by honour of thy.
vow, Bure equal partners witli thy vo
he did vow upou his koees -............. 2
gives tord Warwick for his vow! ..
and vows to crown himself in.
to entertain my vors of thanks....
I vow bv heaven, these eyes shall...
ord Clifford vows to figlut in -i......
nor wittingly have I infringed my vow
I vow to God above, I'll never.
and. in this vaw, do chain my suul
to pledge my vow, I give my haud
made a solemn vow never.
didst break that vow ........................
gour rocher lives a witness to his vo
ceremonious vow's of love
vow's and prayers yet are the king's. Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\). ii.
ande, vors, gifte, tearg.... Troilus \& Crexida, (prol.)
with truant vows to her own lips
Whed we yow to weep seas ........ Henry \(\Gamma\) iv. iv. Henry Vh.ii. 2 Heñy vi.i.

VOW - strangles our dear vowa
my major vow lies here, this Iii
let souls guide vows, if vows be
let souls guide vows, if vows be
makes strong the vow; but vows
leave their falee vows with him. Timon of athens, 1 by the vows we have made. and vows revenge as spacious as. tempted to infringe my vow in
by all pour vowe of love (ren.)
- - v. 3 an ar, iL vowe of women of no more bondage.. Cymbeline, ii. vowr of women of no more bondage.. Cynbeline, ifi.
the love, and truth, and vows, which If that remains loyal to his vow.... - iii. 2 (letter) men's vows ere women's traitors! upon lier nuptial vow, her loyality. reverend tomb. I vow, tbey sliall be the vow is made
teacli me credit withou by that tcach to make, withont jour vows .. Pericles, iii. 3 bought to make us break our vow.......... Lear. i. and in tlant vow, do I live dead .. Nomeo Auhet, i. I to breathe auch vows as lovera... of thy love's faithful vow for mine and made exchange of vow ........ the soul lends the tongue vows.. Ophelia, do not believe his vow even with the yow I made to makes vow before his uncle.........
sucked the honey of his music vows makes marriage vows as false as vows, to the blackest devill ..................... if I do vow a friendship, I'll perform it... reverence of a Eacred vow I here engage
OW'I)S' pure chastity .. Tro Gena of VowED-when you have vowed .. Aeas. for Mea with a you ed contract, was fast..
hold. if not to beauty hold. if not to beauty vowed 1.... Love', L. Lost, iv. Where that you have vowed to study heavenly oaths, vowed with integrity
I have vowed to Jaqueneta to hold

as he vowed to thee in thine ear...... - iv. 3 (letter) divinely vowed upon the right ....... King John, ii. I vowed, base kught, when I
having vowed to try his strength
so mighty are lisis yowed encrivies ...2 Henty VI. iii. were vowed duke Humphrey's foes.
both have wowed revenge on him..
sovereign and thy vowed friend
by the eye of Cyuthia hath she vored - iij. thou hast vowed to cherigh .... Homea of Julet, iii.
 FOW-FELLOWS with this viriuus. VOWING more than............. Tror
weepmg, cursing. vowing vengeance
FOX-yuu must allow vox \(-\cdots . .\). Ttelfhnight lose thy voyage (rep.)..... TuoGen, Tempest, lose the tide, and the woypge.................
should intend this voyage towards. Merry Wica, my determinate voyage was mere. 7 irelfh \(A i_{g} h\) alwnys makes a good vofage of nothing -
I mean, she is the list of my voyage
drawn one to a longer voyage
as from a vovage, rich with him...Much Ado remainder biscuit after a vorage. As you Like it, for thy loving voyage is but for
by prospercus vayages I often. Comedy of Errors, \(i\).
want gidders for my vowage................ichard 11 .
make a voyage to the Holy Land have got by the late voyage, is but... Henry FIII. in ife's uncertain voyage...... Tinnm of Athers, if you make your voynge upon lier.. Cymbeline. like fragments in hard voysqes ....... repent the breadth of his great voynge. Periches, iv. Would eerve after a long voyage at cea
I pray you, to this speedy voyage .... Hamlet, iii. I pray you, to this speedy voyage ..... Hambet, iii. 3
returmed, as check ing at his voyage...... iv. YRAYMENT-ouy, vravment (rep.) ...... and Vulcan a rare carpenter? ............. Huch \(A d\), as like as Vulcan and his wife............ Trochado, a casque composed by Vulcan's skill
have yet worn Vulcan's badge ..TitusAndron. it have yet worn Vulcan's badge .. TitusAndron.
are as foul as Vulcan's atitliy ...... Hambet, are as foul as Vulcan'e stitliy ......... HamLet, it the base vultar do call, three...... Love's L. last, i.
vulgar (o base and obecure vulgar!) - iv. 1 (let. most incony vulgar wit! ............... -ivu is which is in the vulgar, lenve .......... you Like it.
that vulgars give bold titles.... Winter'sTale that vulgars give bold titles...... Finter'sTale,
vulgar comment will be made. Comedy of Errors, vulgar comment will be made. Comedy of Errora,
leave them as naked as the vulgar air. King John, and cheap to vulgar company ...... Hentry \(1 F\). that buildeth on the vulgar heart....2 2 Henry IV go do our vulgar drench their peasant. Heary \(F\). iv
talk like the vulgar sort........... Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). iii stand uncovered to the vulgar groom. 2 Herry III. i to defend their vulgar wisdoms...... Coriolanus, and puff to win a vulgar station
no less apparent to the vulgar eye
and drive aw ay the vulgar.............ulius Casar, ivmonegistered in vulgar farde and walgony of Cleo. iii. as any the most vulgar thing to kedse. Lear, is as any the most vulgar thing to вense .. Hamlel,
familiar. but by no means vulgar........-
 VULNERABLE crests ...................Macbeth VULTURE-cannot be that valture in you let vultures gripe thy gutsi ........ Merry Wimes, i.
let vultures vile scize.on bis lungs.. 2 Herry \(1 F\).v. ijus
ii.
i. 3
i.
i.
in i..
i.
i.
i. i. 3
i. 3
i. 5
ii.
iii. 1
iji. 4
iv. 5
o. .3
ifi. 3
iii. 3
iv. 3
s. i. 5
i. 1
iv. 2
iv. 3
v. 2
v. 2
iv. 2
etter)
ii.
iv.
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\) i. 1 \begin{tabular}{l}
2 \\
\hline \\
\hline
\end{tabular} ii. 3 \begin{tabular}{l}
1.1 \\
ii. \\
ii. 4 \\
\hline 1.1
\end{tabular} ii. 3 ii. 2
i. 7 i. 1
v. 1 i. 3
v. 2 \begin{tabular}{l} 
y. 3 \\
i. 5 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} .3 v. 7
v. 2
\(\qquad\) . \(\overline{\text { Hami }}\)


\section*{VUL}

WAL

VILTMURE of sedition．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Herry \(\boldsymbol{y}^{\prime}\) I．iv． 3 the gnawing vulture of thy mind．Fitus Andron－ VURTIIER－without vurther＇ca

\section*{TV}

WADDLED all about ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet，i， 3 wade to the market－place． WADED through the dirt for their joy weded in tear VAFER－CAKES，and hold－fus VAFT－who wnite us vonders the English bottoms have waft o＇er．Kinulohn， Waft me salely cross（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry VI．iv．
shall waft them over with our ．．．． 3 Henry VI．iii and waft her hence to France
with her ivory hand weufts to her．．．Timon of Ath．i． hFTAGE－to hire waftage．．Comedy of Errorr，iv． WAFTING his cyes to the contrary．\(H^{\prime}\) inter＇s \(T\) i． W AFTINE of your hand．
W AG－why boy \(t\) why wag 1 ．．．TinoGen．nf Veronc， let them wng，trot，trot ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Aferry Hives here，boys，here，heret shall we wag？
provoke him to＇t，or let him wag．．．
cry－sorrow．wapl and hem．
making the bold war by their ．．．．．．．．Much Ado， 7 ． 1 to wag their high tops Merchantor Lore＇s Last，Y， see，quoth he，how the worid wage fa you Like il，ii was not my lord the verier wag ．．Wenler＇sTale， I pray thee，sweet wag（rep．）…．．．．．．I Henry 1F．i how now，mad wag？（rep．iv．2）．．． I must confess，are wags too \(\ldots . . . . .2\) Henry IV． j merry in hall，when beards wng all－v． 3 （aong
durst war his tongue in censure．．．．Henryllif．i． but wag bis finger at thee．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－v．
 wntil my eyelids will no longer wag
WAGE－for wages follow＇st．．Tro Gen
thy master for wages follows not
and serves for wages
end we will mend thy wa spen
our praises are our wares the awless lion could not wage to wage an instant trial
strn any of Willian＇s waree．．．．
that they may have their wage that they may have their wage．．．．．．2 Henry 1 iv 4 has paid his ment their wages．．Tinomitu＇lif．iv． 2 ay，and to wage this battle．sinlony \＆Cteopatra，iii I will wage agninst your gold．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，i． home art gone，and ta＇en thy wages－iv． 2 （bong） nor the commodity wages not with．．．．Pericles，iv． to ware against thine encmies and cloore to wage agninst the enmity： all friends shall taste the warc
to wake，and wage，a dnncrer profitless W AGED me with his countenance ．．Coninhello，i－ hut he hath wared new wars．．．．
WAGEl2－for a good wager，first begins．Temperd，ii－ done；the waser？
In hold thee any wager ．．．Mcreh
and on the wager lay two eartlily．
wager whieh we will propose（rep．）\(\ddot{T}_{\text {aming }}^{-}\)of the warer thou hest won
tivas I won the wager，though you
Coriolanus．
nud have our two wagers recorded
and I hinve lost the waper．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Mothing saves tise wager you have and wamer 0 ＇er rour heads
well make a solernn wager on gour ．．．．．Hande
that he has laid a great wager on
you will lose this wager，my lord
will this brother＇s wager franklv pilay
you know the wager？Very well
durat，mv lord．to wager she is honest．Othe llo WAGERED on your angling．Anlony \＆Cleopalra，
and warered with him pieces of gold．Cymbetine and wacered with him pieces of gold．Cybbetine WAGGING of a straw
think with wagging of your tongue．Herry VIII．
it is not worth the wagging of your．Corotonus the violet，not wagging his sweet．．Cumbeline． WAGGISH boys in game themsel ves．Ahd．N＇s \(D r\) WArGGLANG of your hea
WAGGON－our waggon is prepared．．Alluch Ado WAGgON－OUr waggon is prepared．：All：\({ }^{4}\) ed to hale thy vengeful wacgon．．TilusAndranicu and bu the waggon wheel trot．
WAGGONER，and whirl along．．．．．．．．itursidron． her waggoner，a small grey－coated Rompo of Jutiel such a wrggnet as Phaeton would whip
WAGTALL－my grey beard，you wagtail？Luet，
WAGTA LL－my grey beard，you wagtail？Lear， but wail his fall whom I ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Aacbeth，bii． what I believe，I＇Il wail．．
ne＇er wail their present woes（rep．）．Richard \(\overline{I I}\) ．ij
not only givest me cause to wail．
none but women left to wail
and can do maught but wail．．．．．． pise men ne＇er sit and wail their to weil one that＇s lost
hinder me to wail and weep？．．．．．．．．．．． to wail the dimming of onr shining
misconstrue us in him，
\begin{tabular}{|c|}
\hline  \\
\hline ぞヨッセッ： \\
\hline \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

WAIL，the title as her mother doth．Richard III to wail it in their age（rep．）．．
that waila her absence？．．．．．．
\({ }^{\text {tis fond }}\) to wail imevitable stroles Conessida， \(\mathbf{j v}\) Tora will make them weep and wail ．．．．Lear，iii her hence to make me wail ．．．．Roneo \(\mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{g}}\) Jutiet，iv Col．Knt．j he raves，and all we wail．．．．Hamlet，ii． WAlLED when it is gone．．．Comedy af Errors，
he did eonfound，lie waijed．intnny \＆Clepatra， he did eonfound，he wailed．Antony \＆Cleopatra，iii
WAILFUI＿Wrailfil moonete．TwoGen．of P＇erona，iii， WAITEFU，wailfin foonete，TwaGen of Ferona，iii． WAILING－my father wailing
with these disgracefn wailing robesi 1 Henry It i wailing our losked．whiles the foe．．．． 3 Henry li．ii．
eure their harms hy wailing them．Richard III．ii． wailing over Tyhalt＇s corse ．．．．Romes of Iutiel ii Wailing over Tyhalt s corse．．．．． WAINROPES cannot hale ．．．．．．．Twolfh \(\Lambda\) tght，iii． WAINSCOAT－they join wainscoat．As yout \(L_{\text {the }}\) it，iil． W AIST－now in the waist
I am in the whist two yards his neck will come to your waist Mear for Mires， a Gerinan from the waist downward．Muchado， Fist，mistress，were as．Love＇s L．Lost， girdles for your waist thonid be fit．
a brcast，a waist，a leg．a limb？
an eagle＇s taion in the wnist ．．．．．．．．．King John， were greater，and my waist slenderer． 2 lienry \(I V\) is girdled with a waist of iron ．．．．．．I Lenry F＇I．iv． and buckle in a wnjet most．．Troilur \＆Cressida， in the dead waist［Col．－vist，Knt．－waste］．Hamel，i． then youl live about her waist．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． Prmpest \(_{\text {ii．}}\) WAIT－it waits upon some god ．．．．．．．．．Trmpest， we＇ll wait upon your grace．
that wait for execution ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． I must wait on myself，must I ？．．．．．Merry Wives

\section*{go，wait upon my cousin Shallow．．． \\ Fealth I have，waits on my consent}

I＇ll wait upan your honour ．．．．．．Meas．far Meas， and wait for no man＇s leisure ．．．．．．．．．．Aluch Ado， we＇ll wait upon your Jord 6 hip
I will wait upon them Mid． ＇．＇s \(^{\prime}\) Dream，ji come，wait upon him ．．．．．．．．．Mid．\(N\) ．＇s Dream，
more than to us wait on your royal．． more than to us wait ond observe．＇
never more in Russian habit wait．
 in everv thing I wait upon his w
I thank thee；wait on me home Biondeho conmes，he waits on thee．Taming of Sh wait you on him，I charre y \({ }^{\text {nan }}\)
well，I must wait，and unteh
 Fon wait on nature＇s mischief．．．．．．．．．．．Macheth letting I dare not wait upen I would．．．－ good digestion wait on appetite confuaron wnits（as doth a raven my soul shall wait on thice to w wait upon y
to wait upon thy foes ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
．．King Johr，iv． 3
nichard \(/ 1 . \mathrm{ji}\) ． than to wait at my heels ．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry He \({ }^{\prime}\) ： wait elose，I will not eee hirn and wait upon him at his tahle
I＇ll wait upon you；I long to hear ．．．．．Heñry wonder，to urit on talk of may wait
cities vou talk of，may wait on her．．．－
heralds wnit on us：instend of gold heralds wnit on us；instend of gold．．．Henry VI． mistrust，and trenson wait on him ．． 3 Henry \(\Gamma\) I． thnt Waits upon your grace？．．．．．．．．．Rechard III． ［Col．Knt．］we wait upon vonr（rep．ii．1）－
I＇tl wait upon vour lordship ．．．．．．．．． cardinals wait in the presence．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．rry \(\bar{r} H I\) ．iii Who waits there？（rep．）．．．．．．
to make me wait else at door
wait like a lousy footboy at chamber－dom？－
wait attelldance till you hear ．．Tumon of Alhen l＇ll wait on you instantly．．．
for which I wait for maney，
we wait for certain money here， \(\begin{aligned} & \text { ir } \\ & \text { I purpose not to wnit on }\end{aligned}\)
I purpose not to wait on fort une．．．．Corion ini and I will uatt for you ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． wat on me ta－might．．．．
am not bid pon her wit to unt upon this．．．．Thise Andron． apon her wit doth carthly honcur wait woit the sis new－made empress（rep．）－ii． no man on wholv perfections wit no man on wholu perfections wnit new joy wait on your －\(\nabla\) 3（Gower） we＇ll wait upon you．No sueh matter．．Hamlet，ii． limmble and waike upon the judgment We＇ll wait upon your lordship ．．
WAITED－I waited on my tender ften ban waited on my tender ．．．i．Othelln，ifi． often hast thon waited at my cup ．．2 Henry F＇r．iv the nohle tronps that waited upon．Henry ITII．iii． 2
 will we．sir and we＇ll be waited on．Tu／LsAnd．＇iv．\(]\) WAITETH on true sorrow．．．．．．．．．．．3 Heury FI．iti a thousand，waiting upon that as well as waiting in the court Were as certain as Four waiting．Timon of Ath． WAITING－GENTLEWOMAN？He．Ifuch Ado the waiting－gentlewoman to Flero．
waiting－gentlewoman in the kape．Finter＇s \(T\) ．iii． 3 WAITING－VASSALS have done ．．Richard \(I I I . \mathrm{ii}\) ．
WAITING WAITING－WoMEN yonder．Troilus \(\delta\) Cressida ，v． chambermaids and waiting－women．．．．．．．．．．Lear，iv．
WAK E－and let Sebastian wake！．．．．．．Tempest，ii．

\section*{WAKE－did it not wake you？．．．．．．．．．Tempest， ij ．} whetler I wake or sleep ．．．．Two Gen of Verosa， he will not wake ．．．．．．．．．．Mraante for Aleasure
let the ehild wake her with crsing．．Mfuch Ado geod Uranla，wake my eonsin Butrice we uill not wake your patience when thou doet wake，do it for thy．．．．̈fid． \(\bar{N}\)＇＇s \(^{-}\) wake，when anme vile thing is near．． Whint angel wakes me from my
when they next wake，all this when they next wake，all thit now，my Tidania，wake sou ot wak huntsmen wake them with ，meetinge ．Love＇s \(L\) iv come，ho，and wake Diana with
near him when lie wakes．．Taming at Shrew，I music rendy when he wakes（rep．）－ 1 （ind． he haunts wakee，fnirf，and bear．．Hinter＇s Tale，iv．
and wakes it now，to look no green ．．．．Macbelh， and wakes it now，to look ro green
wake Duncan wity each other
to wake Northumberlond and War in wake our peace，whieh in ．．．．．．ike Richard difference twixt wake and sleep ．．．．．．．．inenry \(1 V\) ． Wake not n sleeping wolf（rep．）．．．．．．．2Henry 1 H．
 wateh thou，and wake，when otiners 2 Henry If．
cowardly，when he wakes（rep．）．．．．Richard III． never wake until the great judgment－day－ never wake unt il the gr
soft！he wakes．Strike．
alcep in peace，and wake in jos
therefore，best not wake him in ．．．．．．．．ienry FIII
quiet，for fuar we wake lier．．．
and wake him to the answer．．Troilus of Cressida
this，I presume，will wake him
so much wrong to wake thee ．．．．．Jolius Casar，i demurely wake the slecpers ．．．．Antony of Cleo
I＇ll wake mine eyeballs blind first．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． even wher I wake，it is without me．
wake，my mistress！If this be so
wake the emperor and his lovely．\(\because\) Tilus andron all my wealth would wake me（rop ！ the dnm will wnke；and，if she wind got tween asleep and wake？．． and turn his oleep to winke
．．．．．．．Mear．i． nd turn his bleep to wake ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 （song） come，mareh to wakes and fairs that we may wake the kil
he wakes speak to him
at which he starts，and wake
I wake before the time（rep．

needs must wake her：madnm（rep．）
he wikes：and 1 entreated her come
the king doth wake to－night．．．．．．．．．．．．Hamie （4）wrake，and ware，n dandrapmotitess ．．othello，i． 3
 that when I waked，I cried

Fempent， have waked their sleeprers．

waked，and straightway loved．M，d．N．＇s Dream，iii． 2
unt him when he waked．．Fammis of Shrer，I（ind． in when you waked．so waked as if I am waked with it ．．．．．．．．．．Comedy of Frrnrs，iv－ but necessary you were waked．．．．．．． 2 Henryvt，iii． tremhing waked，and，for a Eenson．Whcherd III．i．
the husy day，waked by the inck．Trortus \＆Cress．jv． anked half dead with nothing．．．．．．（iurin／avaer， able it their bilmy stumbere waked with stri horn a dog than answer my waked wrath WAKEN－doubted，he konld waked dim－ we waken to our country＇s goud ．I Ihathard IfI． waken 1 iniet 0 and trim ier roums oressida，
 WAKENED the ehastity he wounded fyinbeline he hath wakened thy dng ．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆Jwiel，jif．
 wink＇st whiles thou art waking then bhe waking lonks upon．．．．．Mid．A＇．＇s Dream in your waking sliall be
half sleep，half waking
our own love wakain cries to see．．．．an－iv with oaths kept waking ．．．．．．Tamtorg ar Shrous，jv ne＇er was dream solike a «aking．Hiner＇s Tnle，iii． sleeping or waking？．．．．．．．．．．Comedy of birors， 1 it
alecping，or waking， slecping，or waking，must l． waking，and in my dreame
slecping．or waking，＇tis no matter
thou slialt be making uhite I
thou slait be araking，white I slied
 kept Heetor fasting and waking iroins \(C\) HII． i ． it＇s krritely，waking，audible．．．．．．．．Cnrolanus，jv．
 he and will watch thy waking． that the so earefy waking．what with

> WAK＇ST－wher thou wak＇st（rep．）．．Mfrd．\(\overline{N .} \bar{\prime}\) Dr．

when thou wak＇st，if she te hy（rep．）－ind． now，when thou wak＇st，with thine
or wak＇at thou，jollv phepherd ？．．．．．Lear，iii． 6 （song
WAIES－prince of \(W\) ales，was firs WAIES－prince of Wales，was first ．．Hichord II．ii post from Wales．loaden with heavy though I be hut prince of Wales（rep． the banks of Eugland，Scotland，Won
all westward，Wales berond．．．
madcap prince of V ales（rep．）．． V．
Or．
ii．
3
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { letter) } \\
& \text { (song) } \\
& \text { iii. } 6 \\
& \text { iv. } 7
\end{aligned}
\]
iv． 2
v． 5
v． 5
\(\square\)i． 1iv． 2
iij． 3
iji． 4

\title{
> 1
2
}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline WAL & [ 816 & W AN \\
\hline & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline Harry prince of \(W\) & pra &  \\
\hline  &  & cour \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  & & Seits get us from hhe dall \\
\hline ordwest, in & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {k }}\) k & & \\
\hline hence with liat & & colitioned \\
\hline my yousir, walk in.............) &  & the guity liosure of thy walle ... Hichard \(11 /\). iii. 3 \\
\hline  & &  \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & &  \\
\hline Mry ery wik shoud be hijimili.: & with hire &  \\
\hline ber waik tieiee: & \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { coin } \\
\text { for } \\
\text { oom }
\end{gathered}
\] &  \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline \(\qquad\) = & & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline iii. 1 & &  \\
\hline w & & disis dexitur \\
\hline  & come & midelimed wel \\
\hline  & & St mew \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline & lisis orditit is walked forth in & Tor the weakestesust tht wail \\
\hline  & & in the min midiertie dove \\
\hline le in & & \\
\hline let me fee the walk: tho & I have walke &  \\
\hline  & , hine &  \\
\hline Epriritor hile dead may walk & &  \\
\hline \({ }^{\text {w }}\) & & ditecte \\
\hline  &  & wat \\
\hline  & Tor & WALTEEEED Krath, \\
\hline  & \({ }^{\text {valk }}\) & Warin \\
\hline you walk \({ }^{\text {a }}\) & &  \\
\hline & & \\
\hline must not walk too late &  & \\
\hline and & &  \\
\hline , iritet foiod & WALL-raited the walle & , \\
\hline ert walk upan & & \\
\hline aran will & youneve & the \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline walk & &  \\
\hline  &  & Whian \({ }_{\text {dese }}\) \\
\hline \({ }^{2}\) & the wa &  \\
\hline  & \(\underset{\substack{\text { or wall } \\ \text { In mil }}}{ }\) & Io do wader \\
\hline  & wh &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline walk here i' the orehard & & \\
\hline walk in to her house; I'll bring & boet againt a brick & \\
\hline  & Summinat hither tot the willd &  \\
\hline to thitreen, this spirit walks in
pray rou, walk neart & iron indignation 'gaine & titan may, \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline & gigsne unurnisised & \\
\hline & eofice of \(a\) wall, or as & \\
\hline & & \\
\hline Tornh & walls, a prett & \\
\hline aud recreate yourselves & the gide of these wails. H. .cruy V. i. (c) & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{WAR}

WANDERER of the night .... Mid. \(N\) 's Dream, il welcome, wanderer. Ay, there it it ar
gallow the very wanderers of tle dark WANDERING Wanderers of the dark.. Lear, ili Thishy? a wandering knight?... Md. N.': Dreain, 1 . you faint with wandering in the wood glogts, wandering neree oudd there.
swifter than the wandering mon. swifter than the wandering moon t) cast thy wandering eyce. . Taming or Shrer, ivi. agnat, a Wandering hair ..............ng ohn, Fhilst we wore waderiug bibond.. that wandering kuight so fai return, thou wandering lord ........i Henry VI. iii. 3 ruled, like a wandering planet ..... 2 Henry \(V I\). iv empty, vest, and wandering air .... Rtchard \(/ 1 /\). then came wandering by, a airanw.. my tife, ahe's wandering to the Tower the wandering prince and Dido Titus Cressida, is like the wandering wind, blows...... iericles conjures the wandering stars............. Hambet, WAND-LIKE-ns wand-like atraight WaNE-thia old moon wanes!. that he is in the waile: but yet
WANED state for Henry's.... Waned state for Henry a ...........3Henry \(\boldsymbol{P}\) I. iv. Woften thy waned [Cal-wand] lip.Antony x Cleo. ii. wax great by othery waning .......2 Henry'ti. \(1 \nabla .10\) the waning of mine enemies ........ Michrad III. iv. 4
WANNED; [Knt.-warmed] teara in .... Hamtet, ii. WANNION - fetch thee with a wannion. Perictes, ii. WANT-being drunk, for want of wine. Ternpere, ii. what does else want predit
although they want the uee of tongue
scarcity and want shall shun you - iv. iii
now I want spirits to enforce ........... - (epiL
it wus fre want of money.
or else for want of idle time
never yet did want his meed
and he wante wit, that wants.........
myself do want my eervant's fortune myself do want my servan
want nu money, gir John (repi) want no mistress Ford, master (rep.) for want of company no......... hat it wants matter to prevent or want of other idleness .............ioelfth Nig the wantagd wat ear but yours .............. for Mcasur if he be fad, he wanta money.............. Much telo, it belike, for wunt of rain ...........Hid.N.'s Dieam, i. such as our play wants
the human mortals want their
they shall want no instruction.. Lnve's \(L\). Lost where nothing wants, that want itself in korne for want of linen
conge sir, it wants a twelvemonth...
gupply your present wants, and take
and that he that wants money .. As you Like it more precious than to want............. Alts \({ }^{-}\).
he cannot want the best that becannot want the best that shal and wants nothing i' the world....... lose my life for want of language. let them Want nothing that.. Taming of Sh.
though bride and bridegroom wants
you know, there wants no junkets. .
spites me more than all these wants
the want of which vain dew...... Kin
than thus to want thep
have money, or anything I want
my clown, (who wants but something
the meat wants that I have Conedy
being scanned, want wit in all one ..
who, all for want of pruning
and want gildera for my voyage
fear, that wants hard use .....
who cannot want the thoughit
who cannot want the thought in so fierce e cause, doth want example? must needs want pleading for a pair let hell want pains enough ......... feet want, taste grief, need friends but want their remedies my want of joy: for what i have (rep to death, through want of apeaking

\section*{and let my goul want mercy}
defect of manners, want of government his present want seems more thall we never yet did ilisarrection want
 what we want in meat wet have.... Henry \(V\) and ret my kky shall not want.. whose want givea growth to mo treschery; but want of men.........i 1 Henty \(V I\). they want their porridge, and their. if Salisbury wants mercy good-morrow, gallantsj want the herhs for want of husbandry .......... I shall not want falee witness thet want their leader, ecotter une that surfeits thinking on a wall tirat no want of resolution in me
 shall not want his part

WANT-for we want thy lielp
 the leaves, that want their saj? I want more uncles liere to weleome which yuu wont, were dangerous. and wints but nomination
now 1 want [Col. Knt--need] the priest they upon the proper hinbe. let's want [CoL.Knt.-lack] no diecipline fire want of means, poor rats .... wante not a minister in hig power .. Henry \(V I I I\) a nobleman want manners (rep.). frailty, and want of wisdom
fair young maid that yet wants baptism
and big compare, want siniles. Troilus \(\&\) Cre if I Want gold, steal but a beggar's. Timon of did know, my lord, my master's want
bawds between gold and wantl ....... these wante of mine are crowned they are at fall, want treasure he cannot want for money cannot want fifty-five hundred (rep. the want that make him leal
the want whereof doth daid
the mere want of gold...................
inuch do want. Your greatest want (rep.)
want? why want? We cannot live on wantr why want? We cannot live on for your wants, your buffering......
to save labour, nor thai I want love to save labour, nor that I \(u\) ant love
which time shall not want, if he be. which time shall not w
want not spirit to say Wante not spirit to say of what that want might ruin \(\cdots \cdots .\).
haited with one that wants her witg haited with one that wants her wita? you do want, or else you use not..Juluus and did want of what I was .... Antony \(\& \mathrm{Cl}\) should revengers want, having a son but wint will perjure.
and her Aneas shall want troops.... nature wente stuff to vie
neither want my means for thy .... Cymbelin there wante no dikgence in setking him the want is, but to put those powers
in my exile the want of breeding ... you come in faint for want of meat.. there are none want eyes
Chiron, thy ears want wit (rep........ites Andron peor creatures, want onr han
shall have like want of pity
shall have like want of pity ......
food, and will not
slumber, whie their creatures want
a lady that wants breathing too........
whercin we are not destitute for want
if for I want that glib and ony art
wurth the want thot gou have wanted wurth the want that guu have
weary of all. gliall want some.
much more attask ed for want of wisdom
no way, and therefore want no eyes that wante che means to lead it... if your will want not .............. - - iv. \(\overline{\mathrm{G}}\) (letten the worse, to want thig light .... Romeo of Jufiet, ii. 2
show' still some want of wit ........ - iii. tliat wants discourse of renson............. Aambet, i. who in want a hollow friend doth try ind wents pot buzzer
for want of these required conveniences. othell iv. whose want even kills ne ................. \(-\overrightarrow{i v}\) iv. atir it up where it wanted ...............All's Well, i. bolder vices wanted less ......... Winier'sTate, iii.
being wanted, he may be more .......jHentyIV. i. being wanted, he may be more..... . 1 Henry \(V\) i
he wanted pikes to set before..... I Henry \(V I\) i that they wauted cunning .... Thman of Atheris, which not wanted shrewdress .. Antony \& Cleo. ii worth the want that you have wanted .... Lear, i
WANTETH but a mean to fill .. Two Gen. afI fig swift, but wanteth widge.......... Henry VI.
there wanteth now our brother ..... Richard III. it there wanteth now our brother ..... Richard III. i WANTLN your father a............ As you Dike it, that to y'our wanting may be .... As you Like it, winting gidacrs to redeem their.. Coancaly ir Err. i Phaeton, wanting the manage of... being altogetlier wanting, it doth
and green clover, wanting the seythe.. Heary \(V\). were our teare wanting to this .......iHenry \(V^{\prime} i\). bich a worthy leader w
like lione wanting food
like lions wanting food.................. Henry pf. it. 6 shalluw wanting [Coh. Knt.-without]Rrehard [fi. iii. 2 must Elack, wanting his manage T, oulus 6 Cress. iii. 3 by wancing light to give ...... Timon officens, iv. 3 only there is one thing wanting ..... Coriolanus, ii wanting atrength to do thee so ... Titus Andron.
wanting a hand to give it action?....
 denth prorgyued, wanting of thy. loneo of Jult [Col.Knt.] wanting that with tears distilled WANTON charm upon this man and. Tempest, iv presume to has bour wanton. 7 vo Gear of lierona, i. 2 nay, then the wanton lies.
your worship a wanton.
your worship's a wanton....................erry Wives, ii may quickly make them wanton. Teretfh \(A_{i}{ }_{6} h\), jii. I might make nuy sister wanton the wanton stings and motions .. Meas. for Meas: i my sonl to an approved wanton AMO. Anchiddo, iy mazes in the wanton green....... big-bellied, with the wanton wind whitely wanton with a velvet .. Löve'rL. Lost, iii. 2 are guarns on wanton Cupids hoote.
pluying iu the wanton air .......
iv. 3 (verses)

WANTON as a child, skippint .... Love'i L. Lost, v. s muke quch wanton garntols.......Mer.of Yenice, iii. laye dowin his, wanton siege before.. AL's \(\bar{H} e l\), iii. 7 hoarded her \(i^{\prime}\) the wantun way of..... of \(\overline{\text { an }}\). (ind. \({ }^{3}\).
withall my wantou pictures. Taming of with all my wantou pictures. Taming of Sh. I (ind.
seem to move and wanton with her - 2 (induc発em to move and wanton with her -2 (induc how now, you hailon cealf?
and then you'd wanton witl \(u 8, \ldots .\). .
my plentuous joye, wanton in fulness.. Macbeth, i. my plentuous joys, wanton in fulness.. Macbeth, 1 .
is all too wanton, and too full of.... King John, iii. 3 a cockered silken wanton biave pur fielde or shali we play the wantions with .
we make woc wanton with this fond
while he, young, wanton, and cffeminate -
tid you upon the wanton ruoltes .i Heary 1 I
at Midsummer; wanton as yout brit
a graard too wanton for the head. surfeiting, and wan tun houra
and wanton reason, shall, to the king - iv.
than wanton Edward with ratchlng more for wanton luat thu ambling lishardiin how sleck and wanton yo appear, Henty \(\bar{V} I I I\) like litcle wanton boye that............. - iii. with wanton Paris bleeps. Troilns\% Cressida, (prol.) and the weak wanton Cupid shall
her wanten gpirits look out.
whose wanton tops do bues.
Whose wanton tops do buss...
to the wanton apoil of Phobus' ..... Corion iv. 5 to watiton with this queen ......... Cymbeline down, wantons, down: 'twas her brother, Lear as flies to wanton boys ....................... get no further than a wanton's bird
now cornes the wanton hlood up in
that ide in tic wantom summer ai
pinch wanton, on your eheek; call you Hannet
Inch wanton on your eheek; call you
with wanton dulliese my mpeculative.. othello not yet made wanton the night with her to lip a wanton in a seeure couch. with cold, than thee with, wantonness as grovity's revolt to wantonness. Loeve's h. Lose, iv, \(v\) sacd as night, only for wantonness .. King John, iv. is fasting in hls wantonness I. 7roilus \& Creas da, iii . make your wantonness your igncrance. Hamlet, iii. make your wantonness your igncrance. Hambel, thou wat't'si a rough pash ........ W'inder's Tale, i. It seems, thou want'st breating. Comedy of Err. iii.
if thou wantigt a cord, the smallest. hang John, iv.

 find that thou want'st by free........2Henry fis of Athens, v. Want 'at [Knt-wantonest] thou eyes...... Lear, iif. WAPPENED widnw wed again .. Tinano of Ah ich. WAl - the azure yault set roaring war. Tempest war with good counsel.
gome to the wars .......
when you talk of war..
in the wars; and that .............................
I bring no overture of war
7'relfh Nigh in the smoke of war
but that I with the war war, 'twixt wili ...... .... for Mea returned from the wary or no? killed and eaten in these wars? done good service, lady, in these wars
there is a kind of merry war bet wixt there is a kind of merry war bet wi war, death, or sickness did lay.MiA. N.'s some, war with rear-mice for........... distursed by my father in his wars the civil war of wits were much the wars have so kept you under hrave wars! Most admirable an emblem of war, here on his -nthe Tuscan wars, and never bed he a man's foot: to the warst (rep.).. war is no strife to the dark house.. the fundamental reason of this war the event of the none-sparing war? a disaster of war that Casar himself
what hear you of these wars? the whole theorick of war in expertness in wars (rep.).......... - iv. 3 (notu:) war of white and red within.. Taining of Shrew, iv. \(s\) whell raging war is done, to smite e
to offer war where they should kneel war against your reputation
making war againat lier hair
thy husband served me in my wars. when I bestrid thee in the ware as they would make war with towards which, advance the war do truvely in the war and bloody war, to enforce these fought the holy wars in Palestine heir right under your wings of war min such a just and charita
which here we urge in wir it that war return from Fra you from our messengers of war from a resolved and honourable war

WAR-nnd rough frown of war ...... war warl no peacel peace is (rep.) and. like a civil war, bet'st oath doth dog.ed war bristle his angry. hunh gymu this borm of war
and giliter like the god of war the dead coal of wara between this busioeas, and maintain this war draw this gallant head of war........ to whip this dwarfish war. and let the tongue of war plo....... purpose presently to lenve this war the trial of a woman's war thus plated in habiliments of war we will ourself io person to this war
for tlese Lrish wars (rep. ii. 1) infection, and the hand of war in war was never lion raged ware have not wasted it.... in peace, than they in wars
three thousand men of war three thousand men of war ......
witl nigns of war about bia aged For mouey for these wara pare-f thered villages with mar? ....... to enjoy'by mage and war. make war upon their spotted oouls. some alain in war: bome haunted. testament of bleeding war.
and toiled with works of wa and toilled with worke of war \(\ldots . . . .\).
tumultuous ware ghall kia with kin tumultuous wara ghall kia with kin
no more shali trenching war chamel the edge of war, like an ill-alieuthed but by the cbance of war; to prove. spirit within thee bath been oo at war we must all to the wars. a soldier too, sine'll to the wara to the fire-eyed maid of amoky war. when he was personal in the Irish war
thia churlial knot of all abhorred war? iu tris unlucky Irish wars.............. sound all the lofty instruments of war by the stern tyrant war
rou cast the event of war I liave the wars for my colour ges, in this present quality of war.... to look upon the hideous gou of war thou art going to the wars two years after, were they at wurb... were these inward wars once out of... thou alalt go to the wars in a gown.. harah and boisterous tongue of war? trumpet, and apoint of war? thia Hydra son of war is trorn doth the man of war staly all night, eir? that war, or pence, or hoth at once list hia diseourse of war, and you you awake the sleeping aword of for these wars be soon collected. doubt not of a fair and luck
the signe of yar advance our towne of war, with men of though war, nor no known quarrel as were a war in expectation for whom this hungry war opens ..... when the blast of war blows in. and teach them how to war! in the ancient wars war (rep.) he pristioe ware of of the war, the Roman wars and the weather, and the war if impious war, arrayed in flame now and then goes to the wars con perfcetly iu the phrase of war prerogatites and laws of the of aliall find the ceremonies of th some, making the wars their bulwark wur is his beadle, war ia hia vengennce every coldier in the wars do as every
knowledge and literature in the wara knowledge and literature in the wara I got them in the Gallia ware he was thinking of civil war and never war advance his bleeding one would have lingerine pars. nor moasy, hath he to make war .....
since \(I\) have entered into these wara.. one that still motions war. he first trained to the wars in peace, and war! And peace, no wa in peace, and warl And peace, no service, and jour toil in war grown to credit by the Ware... the sares of war to tangle thee. farewell wars in France. utor thee in stratayems of war ........ of all his wars withan the realm... or the stroke of war, my daughter. will plague thee with incessant wars coin, and people in the wars? ......... your deeds of war, and all our counsel rather than bloody war shall cut .. ig a grave to find out war th us war hath given the
0 war, thou coa of hell be, that is truly dedicate to war. hall be the war that Henry Arst shall war unpeople this in dreadfil war may'st thou it I claim by open war

Kug John है |l||111||111


War-it is war's prize to tuke all ....3Heriry ooldiers to this needful war make war with him that clim. bed fares like to the moruing's war the equal poise of this fell wa whilat hons war, and battle
like civil war, be blind the frowns of war with peaceful the tyrant from his seat by war. fall by war's mischance. bint drendfal war shall anower likely to be bleat in peace, and war. and we shall have more ware in the night, or in the time of war.
in peace, yet bold in war the futai ingtrument of war grim-visaged war hath emoothed .. diring the wars of York and Lancaster that thou wilt war with God make war upon themsel ves. father, then had ware in France your discipline in war, wisdom.
report of war thus will I drown. ere from this war thou turn. dangerous success of bloody wars purchase with still lasting war one bloody trial of sharp war. bloody atrokes, and nortal-staring war is named, your wars in France and fears than wara or women have ike rama in the old time of war. tis but thenents, of cruel war. Troinio why ahould I war without the wails like as there were huabandry in war rails on our state of war as no member of the war bed-work, mappery, closet war and make 3 ou plough up the wars on those that war for a placket. and war, and lechery, confound all! this camnot go to war
call togetleer all his state of war .... in that I'll war with you (rep.)

Heniry \(V\)
 we have had pelting ware, since still, wars and lechery; notling eïe not jet the brushes of the war........ Hector, then 'tis wara.
and our sharp wars are ended ......... the wir receive \(t\) in valiant gore (rep.) bracmarts of the wer derive come pain bevisily, mad-brained war wilt use the wars as thy redres make war breed peace (rep.) if the pars eat us not up that like nor peace nor war: to make only my wars with him .. attend upon Cominius to tbese war a a cruel war I sent him till my lord return from tbe wars. and to make it bricf wara. and make my wars on you .... made an overture for the warb .......... commit the war of white and damask than camels in their war the din of war gan pierce hia. heing pressed to the war, even whell. being i' the war, their mutinics.. he has been bred \(i\) ' the wars since.. to speak of pence, or war. if it be honour, in your wara in peace with honour, as in po my throat of war be iurned and not our strects with wer thou art too full of the wars surfeits will appear well in these wars 'fore my wars have I lieard groan... and, pouriag war into the boweis of and as wars, in some 6
the wars, for my money, may be.. was a worthy officer j' the wa with the deepest malice of the war as lie controuled the war
and stick \(\mathbf{i}^{\prime}\) the wars like a great till these wars determine the end of war'a uncertain though I cannot make true wa ed your wars, even to the gates ever admutting counsel o the orar poor Brutus, with himself at war .. Ju and squadrons, and right form of par quartered with the hands of war and musters of the war. soon that war had end Whose better jssue io the war than could his war resisted will make no wars without doore. for such a petty war and bruther, made wars upon me. you were the word of war. attend those wars alike against miglit go to ware with the women out of Egypt, made wars here but it raises the greater war between who does i' the wars more

War-that magical word of war. Anto
lie hath waged new wurs gainat
the preparation of a war shall stain.. the preparution of a war shall staia wara twixt you twain bould be ..
Cassar and Lepidus have made mar use of him in thic wars 'gainat Poinpey hearing that you prepered for war.. levying the kings 0 the earth for war forspoke my being in these wars and your mapds, manage this war. a charge we begr i' the war.
in the brave sq uarea of war...
fied from that yreat tace of war........ determine this great war in aingle whosc eve becked forth made these wars forth my wars -ithered is the garland of th and companion in the front of war
    how hardly I was drawn into this war
    ho in the ware o' the time..
    that thia will prove a war..............
war, and comfusion, in Casar's nome
    the toil of the war, a pain..............
    whence he moveshia war for Britain
    to undertake our wars against
    of this war's purpose? ..........
    when fearful ware point at me
    thesc present wars shall find ........
if in your country wars you chance.
    if in your country wars you chance..
and the diborder'g such as war were..
    nd the diborder a such as war were
    sin in war, damned in the frst
    ensider, sir the khance of wer
    never was a war did cesse...............
    from weary ware againat..........ituid
in peace, slain in four country's wars
    from successful wars, you that surviv
    though chance of war hath wrought
    routh was sent in dangerous wars
    eave you not a man of war un
    and with revengeful war take.
    this to the god of war
    with the ostent of war will look
    with the ostent of war will look......
makes war upo your life...........
    must feel war's blow, who spares het.
by public war, or private treason.....
    by public war, or private treason
    go to the wars, would you? ...
    with the ancient of wars on ourd ............. Lear, i
    I hold you hut a subject of this war
    [Knt.] by the law of war, thou wast not...
    foreign mart for implementa of war
    Fou from the Polack marc and you fro -
    and the rites of war, wpars, and you from -
    horribly at uffed with epithets of war.... Othello
    Fith such loud reason to the Cyprus wara
    thougl in the trade of war I have olaio..
    the flinty and steel couch of war
    to undcrtake these present wars .........
    of peace, and he go to the war, the rites.
follow these wars; defeat thy favour ...
    nows, lords, our wars are done
    what in a town of war, yet wild
    the wars must make examples out of.....
    Womp. and circumstance of gloriour war!

        to each word a warbligg note
WARD-come from thy ward
    from the ward of her purity ................. Tempest
    men in your ward eufticient ......ineas. for Aleas.
    to say to me, come to my ward....... - iv
    to lock it in the wards of covert
    for the best ward of mine honour. Love's L. Lost, iji. 1
    to whom I am now in ward ............All's Hed,
    he's beat from bis best ward ...... Winter'sTale
    that know'st my old war
    deputy's wife of the ward to thee..... - in
    ere they will have me go to ward....2 2Henry \(V f\). v
    in justice, ward you as his soldiers. Richard \(M I\).
    at what ward you lie . \(\because . .\). . Troilus \& Cressida
    and at all these warda i he...
    ne'er acquainted with their wards. Ti, inon of Ah. iii. 2
    ne er acquanted u ith their wards. Tinon of Ach. iji.
phould be as wrid to the gon ............... Lear, i.
    his son was but a ward two years. Itomeo of Juliet,
    there are many confines, wards ........ Hamlet,
WARDED-a band that warded him. TitusAnd ii
WARDEN-colour the warden pies, \(n\) in ler's iale,
WARDER-the warder of the braid ..... siacbeth
    topple on their warders heads ...........
    the king did tbrow his warder down fichard 11 .

WARDROBE here is for thee! ....... Temprest,
the yeoman of the wardrote

    I'll murder all his wardrobe............. \(V\). it (cho
dalliance in the wardrobe lies.... Ten
WARE-for the bed of Ware
    WARE-for the hed of Ware ..... Twenfy Night, iii.
    and retails his warea at wakes.... Love'rL. Lozi, v.
    has he any unbraided wares? . ... Hinter's Tale, iv

The last that ware [Col. Kint--wore]. TitusAndron.

    do him wrong ere you are 'ware, Troihus \& Cress- j
has the game: 'ware horns, hol .......
but he was 'ware of me.................... \({ }^{\circ}\) Jusiet,
ere I was 'ware, my true love's passion
WARI was 'ware, my true love's passion on Juliet, ii.

WARILY - nod ride not warily ...... Henry p. iiti. 7
 unfold to us some warlike resistance.. Au's Weth hese warlike principles do not throw Northumberiand, and warlike Siwanter s Tale, with ten thousand wertike mein ..... theow my warlike bhield: lay on....:told of a many thousand wartike Freach flesh his ppirit in a warlike soil.
is warlike John; and in live foreheed the buried land of warlike Gaunt. Richard \(I T\) then ghould the warlike Harry ... Henry \(V\). it invoke his warlike spiritit, and your .. receive me for thy warlike mate ....i Henry \(p\) a warlike enterprize more venturous the warlike Talbot (rep. iiii 2) ......
the reason moved chese warlike iords to Bourdeaux, warlike dukel trawe warlike wor ill with thy warlike warlike father! youthful spleen, and warlike rage turin agaill unto the warlike Frene dims the honvor of this warlike isle! whose warlike ears could never......3 3 Henry FR. so fled his enemies my warlike father looked full gently on his warlike queen nor when thy warlike father...... Richard III. a good direction, warlike sovereight. what warlike voice? and to what . Henty \(V\) III, their warlike frauglitage .. Troizus \&\% Cressida,'(yrol you brace of warlike brothere.
the warlike service he has done ..... Coriolanus, it they are in a most warlike preparation that knows a warlike charge....Antony \& Cleo. iv. like warlike as the wolf.
and tell the warlike feata \(I\) have done warlike Goths (rep. v. zand v. 3).Titus Andron thy warlike hand; thy mangled
if warlike Lucius general (rep.).......
thy outside tooks 80 fair and warlike thy outside looks 8 fair and warlike that fair and warlike form in which..
imperial jointress of this warlike state a pirate of very warlike appuintment what warlike noise is this?
of England gives this warlike voliey
gtands not in sueh warlike brace \(\ldots\)......
lieutenant to the war like Moor, othelio
of this warlike isle (rep. ii. 3) ........... WARM, o' my troth.
this sensible warm motion.................earpest for Meas a furred gown to kecp him warm
wit enoug) to keep himself warm
whose blood is warm with in Merchant ifuchado,
thy cold bed, and warm thee. Taming of \(S h\). I (ind
foul head with warm distilled water - 1 (ind. yea; keep you warm. Marry.
are coming after to warm them.
with blowing the fire, shall warm myself White thou lieat warm at home..
the very life seems warm upon her lip
she's warm I if this be maric........p.
your cake here is warm within........ \(\overline{\text { Comedy }}\) of \(\overline{\text { Err }}\). iit when I an warm. he cools me ....... whiles warm life plays in tha
full warm of blood, of mirth.
that sum, that warms you here......... Richard it such a commodity of warm slaves .. Penry W. is mnids, well-8ummered and warm kept. Henry \(V\).
 gwills your warm blood like whah....Richard tri. v. he's not yet thorough warma. Troilus \& Cressida, ii. 3 I am not warm yet, let ve............ of Athens, iv. 3
will put thy shirt on warm? 3 Timon on milt puther tis warm at his heart.... Cor rolanut, it \({ }^{3}\) blood thy sword is werm intits........ a erimsou river of warm blood. Tulus
With warm tears r'll melt the gu
put it on; keep thee warin ............ Pericles, it benediction comest to the warm sun if onty to go warm were gorgeous........
wear'st, which acarcely keeps thee warm
to thy cold bed, and warm thee.
to the hovel: keep thee warm.
and warm youthful blood
a restorative: thy lips are warm!.
bleeding: warm. and newly dead (rep.)
it warms the very sickness in my beart. Hambet, v. 3 Wourising ishes, or keep you warm.. othello, iin 3 WAR-MARKED footmen.. Aniony \& Cleopalra, ifi. 7 WARMED and cooled by the same Ner. nf Yen. iii. 1
 it warmed thy father's heart......... 1 Heary \(V i\) i. iv. 6 my work hath yet not warmed me .. Coriolanus, i. 5
of my heart is warmed by the rest ..Cyinteline, i. 7 might well have warmed old Saturn WARMER that got this ......... Fincer's Tue, iii. 2 wish that warmer days would come. Gymbeline, ii. 4 WARMING of the blood............ 2 Herrory \(V\) : iv WARMSII is there in your affection. Mer. of Ven. i. 2
 warmith breathed (.. \({ }^{2}\). from the loathed warmul whereor. Lear, iv. 6 (letter WARN-lackiog, (God waro usi)..As you Like ii, iv. I

WAILN them to his royal........ sooth the devil that I warm the
to warn false traitors from mean to warn us at Philippi here....JutiusCasar, , Warne miv old age to a sepulchre. Kameo foukiet, WARNED us to the walle? ..............ing John, and say you are well warred...........i Henry \(V\), i. lidg grace not being warbed thereof. Richard \(11 / . \mathrm{ini}\)
but gay. I warned ye.................enry but ray I warned ye................arnfy Meas. ii
WARNING-given him warnig-Meas. for Meas. wiltul to hear without warning. Mid. N.'s Drearn, with, wsirning all as blunt . Merchant of ence, if our hearts receive your warnins -... Au's well, gives warning to all the rest of this.. Henry Ir. a warning bell, sings heavy ........ 1 Herry \(i\) I. i too gudden, sirs, the warning
lie hatha very fair warning ..........2 2 Henry \(P\) PI. iv I give thee wurning ou't ..........imon of Athers, i, take no warning by my coming....... warning, unto some monatrous state.. Jul.Cosar, apply tor warninge, portente, and cvils the boy gives warning .........Inmeo of Juliet, v. 3 nt his warning, whether in sea or fire .. Hamtet, is WARP-would not have you warp. Aeas.for Mpas.
thou the wutern warp..... Asyou Like ut, ii. 7 (son thou the witers warp...... Asy
like green timber, warp, warp..
like green timber, warp, warp.
WAKPED slip of widerness ....... Meanter's Tate. WAKPED slip of wilderness .... Meas. jor Meas. iii, WAR-PROOF--fsthers of war-proofl..HenryV, WARRANT him from drownitig ....... Tenapest
that my remembrance warrants
no, I warrait you (rep. iv. I......
ehe will become thy bed, i warrant
ehe will become thy bed, I warrant
will bring us gooll warrant of ........
will bring us goorl warrant of .........
his worth is warrant for hid weleome
warrant me uelcoine to my Proteus
upou this warrant slaall you
any bill, warrant, quittance
hut, I warrant you (rep. i. ©)
I warrant he hath n thousand
I warrant, he hath n thousand
I warrant thee (rep. iiti. 3)
I warrant thee (rep. iii, 3) ..........
I warrant you, conch a fter cosch (rep.)
I warrant you (rep. ii. 3) .ox........
I warrant: What, Robin,
I'll warrant, we'll unkennel (rcy. iv. 2)
amends, I warrant you rep. iv. i)
we, with the warrant of womanhood
I warrant, they would whip (rep.).
I warrant, they would whip (rep.) \(\ddot{\text { I }}\) -
I warrant you (rep. ii. 5 and iii. N). Turelfh Nig
I warrant there's vinegar and lephe
ay, is it. I warrant him: do but read
three-piled piece, I warrant thee-Mcas- for Meas ii.
I warrant, it is: and thy liead
the provost hath a warrant for his
nay, I'll not warrant that
by all external warranty
look, here's the warrant, Claudio.....
showed him a seeming warrant for it
showed hima seeming warrant for
of mine order, I warrant you, if my
for, look you. the warratis eome.
I warrant your honour. The warrant's
he sends a warrant tor my poor ........
had you a speeial warrant for the deed?
I warrant thee. Claudio. the time....Much \(A\)
I warrant, one that knows him not (rep.)
wonder not till further warrant
hring Deformed forth, I warrant (rep.)
I whrrant, your cousin will say so.
we will spare for no wit, I warrant.
doth warrant the tenor of my book.
doth warrant the tenor of my book ..
which maiden modesty doth warrant
Whieh maiden modesty doth warrant
[Col.] for a man, God warrant us ..Med.N.'s Dr. Y hath wisdom's, garrant .......... Move's L. Lost. . v thou may'st, I warrant ..... Merchant of Vence, iv.
no, I warrant your grace.............. As you \(L\) the \(t\), i.
whieh,
whieh, I warrant, she is aptcr to do.
Lord warrant usl what features?...
but I warrant him heart-whole
I warrant you, with pure love ........ - iv. put me to't, I warrant you (rep. iv. 1). All's Well, ii. I warent (rep. i atrus. 4). Tantur of Sh. 1 (induc.) to pass it, having no warrant ..... Finter's Tale, ii. whieh is enough, I'il warrant........ - ii.
and that he knew, I warralit him... and that he knew, I warrant him...
the law go whistle, I warrant ( \(\tau e p\).) warrant of immediate death .. Comedy all my travels warrant me they live. so much money to warrant thee.. here's that, I warrant you, will pay there's warrant in that thett....... Mocbeth, if. under whose warrent, I impebch .........nugJohn, ii there's law and warrant, lady
I hope, your warrant will bear ont I warrant, I love you more than you he showed his warrant to a friend...
take their humours for a warrant
and warrant limited unto my tongue
I warrant, they lave made their .. Hichard \(I I\), iii-
 thy netier lip, that doti warrant me I warrant you, that man is not alive hope gives not so mueh warrant .....2 HeñyIF. i. I warrant you (rep. ii. 2 and ii. 4). wlipping-cheer enough, I that is warrant, I warrant you .......Heury \(V\). iii. 6

WARRANT-I wartant you (rep.iv. is) Henry \(\overline{\text { V }}\) iv. 1 I warrant you (rep. iv. 8).
futher, I warrant you ..................
myy fanting words do warrant deate dure warrant, begun through -..... upont thy prineely warrant 1
 I'll warrant, they'll make it pood...
the first I warrant thece if dreams..
the first I warrant thee, if dreams..
 and cunce to have the warrant........ Richary \(/ I H\).
no warrant can defend m
nothing spoke in wairant from limmself = iii. I warrant you, my lord ..............
you have ehristian warrant for them
I warrant, Iflelen, to ehange.. I rottus \& Cressida
no. I warrant you; for a fool's will
we fear to warrant in our ralive
royal elicer, I warrant you.
to the pot, I warrant him .......
time for him to \(\mathrm{I}^{\prime} \mathrm{ll}\) warrant him thet
woldrous? Ay, I warrant you .....
on the sudden, I warrant him eonsu
on the sudden, I warraint lim eonsul
ghould but hunt with modest warrant
bhould but hinnt With modest warrant
be well enough. I warrant you..Autony
be well enough. I warrant you..Antony \& Cteo. ii
thou shalt go hack, I warrant thee .. Cymbetine.
soldier; an honest one, I warrunt
nobility warrants these words. Titu\& Andronicus
I warrant you, madam (rep. iv. 3)
precedent, antd lively warrant, for m
I warrant you (rep. iv. 3 and v. 3).
age, wath warrant of her virginity
Which is her way to go with warrant
did warrant me was likely
thou shailt, I wurrant thee
I pon the warrult of my art...............
quiekly have been out. I warrant (rep.)
I'll warrant him, as gentle (gep.)....
I am peppered, I warrant, for this w
shall be well, I warrant thee, wife
shall be well, I warrant thee, wife
fast. I warrant her, she: why, lambi
itwil walk agam. [ warrent, it will
pray you, avoid it. I warrait your honour I'll warrant, slie if tax him home
arts inhibited and out of warrant I warrant thee: meet me by and hy and, I'll q-arrant her, full of game. [Kul.] I warrant it grieves (rep. iv. i) if twere no otler.- it is but co, I warrant WA RRANTED need, give. Measure for Measure, iii and by other warranted testimony .. All's 1 ell. be like our warranted quarrell ...... Macbeth. i
is warranted ly a eommission .... Henry WARRANTETL by law to le ........ HetryPI. WARRANCIZE: shall I be flouted
as fur enlarged as we have warranty. of Hemice with such general warrave ty of heaven.. Othello, WA RRED lie hath not, hut basely -- Mrchard II. his brother warred ulon him ....Antony \& Cleo.
WARREN-as a lodre in a warren. . Muchado WARREN-as a lodre in a warrell Muchado,
WARRENER-witha warrener Aleny Wives WARRENER-with a warrener . Mery Wives
WARRLNG[Knt-jaring] winds? WARRIOR love, to Theseus.... Mid. N. sibream, by that most famous warrior. Comedy of errof a head of gallant warriors, noble .... look for of such an ungrown warior -
store France with bustivd warriors .. Henry \(V\). store France with bustird warriors .. Henry
kind kinsmau, warriors all, adieu!.
we are but werriors for the working-day we are but warriors for the working-day -
feast so great a warrior in my house. 1 Henry feast so great a warrior in my house. \(1 /\)
were no plaee for Henry's warriors.. we English warriore wot not what.
When the hardiest warriors did....... 3 Henry \(y\) I brave warriors (rep. ii. 1 and iv. 8 ) .
so lugh a couragef and warriors faint so high a couragel and warriors faintl
to greet the warriors.......Truitus \& to gret the warriors......... Truitus
worthy warrior welcome to our teuts
fluwer of warriors. how is't with .....
fluwer of warriors, how is't with
yet weleome, wartior, I holp to
fieree fiery warriors tight upon........julius Cresar kigs it, my warrior ........ Antany fa Cleopatra,
a braver warrior, lives not this day 7 itus.Andron. and bring you up to be a warrior...
approved warriors, and my faithful
approved warsiors, and my faithful-
my fair warriort My dear Otheilol
my fair warriort My dear Othellol.
I was (mandandsome warrior as I am
I was (nnlandsome warrior as I am).... - iii WARR'ST with a woman's. As yar Like, iv, 3 (letter) WAR-STUFFED (Cot-was stuffed] .... Penacles WART above your eve? ......................iry \({ }^{\text {Wites, }}\) we liod an hour s talk of that wart.
tell your worship more of the wart. the great wart on my left arm. Comedy of Errors, iit Thomas Wartl whicre's he? (rep.). 2 Henry It thou art a very ragged wart
I would. Wart miglit have
luere"s Wart. youg gee what gone, sir
inere 6 wart; you see what a ragged
in:to Wart's hand, Bardolph (rep.)
poor ehinl many a wart is ricber. ?rotur \& Cr
WAR-TIIOUGIirS have lett their....... Hamet, v WAR-W EARLED limbs................ i Henvy \(\boldsymbol{F}^{\prime} t\). WARWICK; lut, ere they come........2 Henryly. Warwiek! Glosterl Clarencel doth
my lord of Warwiek my lord of Warwiek (rep.) -i...
good-morrow. cousin Waryick

\section*{WAT}

WARWICK nnd Talbot. Salisbary .... Henry \(Y\) my lord of Warwick (rep. iv. 8 I).....
follow, gom cousin Warwick: if that followerge cousin Warwick in tha
Gloater. Werwick, and Hunting don my lord of Warwick (rep. iii. \(10 \ldots\).
Dith live to be accounted Warwick nat live to be accounted Warwick
Warwick, Warwick! I foresee with
Salisbury, \&arw Warwick (rep.)...... 2 Heniry Warwick, movaliant can (rep.)
so God help Warwick, as he love which by main foree Werwick did wia
and Warwick (rep. i. 4, it. \(q\), and \(\mathbf{v}\). i) and Warwick (rep. i. 4, ii. 2 , and \(\mathbf{v .}\). \()\) ambitious Warwick, let thy betters. preseace are thy betters, Warwick (rep. pease, headgtrong Warwick is dead, yoorl Werwick, tis too true gives lord Warwick for his vow? (rep What dares not Warw-ick, if false... the traitorous Warwick, with the mea conne, Warwick, come good Warwick
the princely' Warwick, and the Nevile Yourselves to matchly lord Warwick (rep Warwick is hoarse with calling thee hold, Warwick reek thee out come. what bapa lord Warwick? shall we.. oweet Warwick (rep. ii. 6)
if Worwick shake his bells
power of Warwick, that faloe peer
and Warwick shal end Warwick thal disprove it (rep.) the eart of Warwick (rep.)........... Warwick is chancellor, end the lord noble Warwick, Cohham, and the rest lord of Warwick, if we should recount O Warwick! Warwick! (rep.
gentle Warwick? (rep. ini. 3)
I know it well, lord Warwick (rep.) I hear great Warwick speak ........ r.hy, how now, long-tongued Warwick Which Warwick says is right Warwick. why hast thon withdrawn Warwick, revengel brother, revenge OWarwick, I do bend my knee being the earl of Warwick's man Warupick rages like a chafed bull and Riehard, Warwick, ard the rest shall Warwick cut the sea to France Wharwick, as ourself, shall do, and und the great commanding Warwick is for Warwick is a subtle orator
come to bec; Warwick, to give whiles Wurs wick tells his tille welcome, brave Warwick
rue speak, before you answer Warwick Werwick dieannule great Jolan of Gaunt why, Warwick, canst thuu speak (rep.) conference with Warwick
deceituil Warwick ! (rep.)
Warwick, this is some pot
While Warkick frowus at his.
Wurwick, what are thy news? ........ Warwick, these words have turued (rep
give thy hand to Warwick ..... stay till Warwick made return your king and Warwick's (rep.) what anid Warwick to these injuries? is Warwick friends with Margaret? you that love me and Warwick (rep.) near to Warwick, by blood (rep.)... meet Warwick with his foreign power welcome unto Warwick; and welcom fill Warwick and his friends. Gor himeelf, be quite if Warwick be so near (rep.) Warwick, when we parted last (rep.....
pitched battle aqningt Warwick? fell Warwick's brother, and by that.. Warwick may lose (rep.). if Warwick take w, we are sure
bhield thee from Warwick's frown (rep.) consents, if Warwick yield cousent Warwick, and his mates (rep.) ..... Where peremptory Warwick now honour hears, marcheth from W arwick how the surly Warwick mans (rep.)
call Warwick patron, and be penitent call Warwick patron, and be penitent gallant Warwick, do but (rep.) you are Warwick still. Come, Warwick Find-changing Wartick nrw can if Warwick calls. Father of Wurwick trow'st thuu, Warwick, that Clarence proud-hearted Warwick (rep.)
fur Warwick was a bug (rep.).
fur Warwick was a bug (rep.)......
whe is victor, York. or Warwick? Wharst smile, when Warwark bent. Cried out for Warwick (rep.) Warw'ick bids you all farwweli
say, Warwick was our anchor 6ay, Warwick was uur anchlor .......
brave beark, Warwick and Montague l'll marry Warwick'e voungest ..... Richard III. did forgake his father Warwick, ay .
renowned Warwick, who cried aloud did forsske the mightr Warwick.
WARBtes me for my father Warkick - it.
1ruud lord of Warwickslure, that.. 2 Henry FI. ihi. 2
Warwickshire I have true-hearted. Henry FI. iv. 8
WAㄴ-WOLN coata, presenteth.HenryV.iv. chorus)

WARY note upon't ......... Measure for Neasure, iv. I
It behoves men to be wary ...... Minei'sTake iv wary in thy stadious care ............I HenryVI. be wary how you place your words that craves wary walking ..........Juliwecasar, ii. day is broke; be wary, look about. Romeo of Jul. ini.
be wary then: beat anfety lies in fear..Hamiet, i. be wry then: beat eafety lies in fear .. and yot, the judged, bear a wary eye ... ohe \(\bar{u}_{0}\), i . let us be wary, let us hide our loves........i. \(\overline{2}\) (60ng she can wash and scour .... Two Gen, ofVerona, iii. and I Wash, wriag brew
would I could wash myself of the buck! would I could wash myself of the buck!
will wash off gross acquniatance.. Trelfh will Wash off grose acquniatance......................ii.
you let time wash off ............... when was he want to wash his face?..
drops too few to wash her clean again to wash your liver as clean...... As yo
forth to wosh him in the Heilespont do wash hig name out of my......... Alr: \(\bar{F}\) ell, iii. mightiness to wash your hands \({ }^{2}\).. Tann. of Sh .2 (ind. come, Kate, and wash, and welcome
seems to waeh the hand, was fair.. Win and wash this filthy witness ............ Arochech iit will all great Neptune's ocesn wash this wash your hands, put on................... \(\overrightarrow{\text { whe }} \overrightarrow{\text { whe }}\), it to wash your blood from off. ........ Richard II. wash the balm from no anointed king own tears I wash away my balm.
witli Pilate, wash your hands..... water connot wash aryay your cin nud wasli him fresh ugain with to wash this blood off rom my go, wash tlyy face, and draw thy...... Heniryir. ii. Wuah every mote out of his conscience. Henry \(V\) iv cannot wesh your majesty'd Welsh wabl mway tiy country's stained...1HenryVI. iii. 3 Wash away my woeful monuments. 2 Hensy \(V\) I. ii thy tears would wash this congealed -
 many tears to wash hereafter .........
swills your warm blood like wash
I will go wabh; and when my face ... Coriotanus, i. Wash my fierce hand in his heart
bid them wash their faces
when I wash my brain .................inus Capsar fash the cougealment from ........ on Cleopatra, ii. to wash the eyes of kings
and wash their hands in..................andronicus, ij. wasld thy hands. She hath no (tep.) hich wash both heaven and hel.....Pericles, iii. he swears never to wash his face - iv. a Gower) wilt thou wash him from his grave.. - iij. 5 gone round Nept une's salt w'ash ....... Hambet, iii. : to wash it white as snow?
Waslm me in steep-down guifs
WASIIED nnd scourel ...... TroGen..... Othello, verona, ii. hath been washed nind cudgeled .. Merry \(h\) ioes, iv. 5 is wanled with them...... Neasure for Measure, iii. her foulness, washed it with teare? eyes are oftener wusled than hers.. Mid. N.'s Dr. their colours shuuid be wasled .. Love's L. Lost, iv a fairer face not washed to-day
roses newly washed with dew.Taming of Shrew, which, washed away, shall scour .. I Henry IV, iii have washed his \&nife................ 2 HenryIV. iv. is in your conscience washed as pure... Hevry \(F\). i. 2 look to be washed off the next tide... that washed his father's fortunes....3 Henry
thy belm washed off, wherewith
iii was well washed fiom lis hands ...Richard III. iv I, that was washed to death. for that I have not washed my nose. Coniolanus, i. ere bloody hands were washed ....... Cymbetine, V
washed me from shore to shore....... Perticles ne'er come, but I look to be washed .... .. - ii. I from the ladder tackle washed off......
with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you .... Lear, i. With washed eyes cordelurthest. Ronneo of Juhiel, brine hath washed thy sallow cheeks old tear that is not woshed off yet
WA: all the air............. Aerry Fives, i . these Lincoln washes liave devoured. King John, v. tere in the washes, all unwarily ..... Henry \(I V\). v.
at a breakfast, westhes his hands.... she washes bucks here at home.....2 Hearyvi. iv. with flatteries, washes it off .. Timon or Athens, iii.
WASGEORD, Walerford, and ....... Henry \(+\boldsymbol{I}\). iv. W.ASHING of ten tide6l .................... Temperl, h . to seem thus washing her hande......... Macbelh, v. as I was washing thy wound ......2 Henry \(1 V\). it Weashing with kindly teare
WASP-injurious wasp
come, come, sou wasp........ Taming of Shrev. Who knows not where \(n\) wasp doth thorms, nettles, tails of wasps? ..... M'inter's Tale, i
bet on the head of a wasp's nest there be more wasps that buz ........enry FIII. ivi. WASPISH-and waspish action Turandrontut, i. If I be waspisb, best beware.. Tamning of shrew, ii Wanghter. When you are waspish ourouscatar, iv WASP-SIUNG [Krt.-tongne]and..... HenryIV. i with wine and warsail bo convince .... Macbeth, i, a wassail eandle, my lord.............. 2 Henry IV.
lascivious wassails [Knt-vassals]. Antory \(\&\) Cleo. keeps wassail, and the swaggering...... Hambel, \(i\).
WASTE-Tll waste with such discourse. Tempest,

W ASTE-wherefore wacte I time. TuroGen. of Ver. but a ann now about oo waste....... Merry Wive
in the way of waste, attempt besides. you waste the treasure .........icelfh Night, upbraids me with the waste of time. st to waste thyself upon.. . Beasure for Aleasu having wuste ground enough. consume away in sighs, waste ................. Dever did mockers waste more. Mid.N.'s Dreann. then if you had made weste. Merchant of Venice help to waste his borrowed purse hint do converse and waste the time waste no time in words ................ and we will nothing waste ............. the waste is no whit lesser....................hard 11 . which waste of jdle hours hath und now doth time waste me very slender, and your waste is great. 2 Henry \(^{\prime} V\). i. and waste for churlish winter's...... - i. may waste the memory.
nake such waste in brief mortality.... Henry \(V\) i. enbuked to waste and deeolation? erming to augment it fostes it? . . Henry \(V\) inis. in motion of racill waste? times... Tivnon or athens, ii so ghall he waste his means ....... Juhus Caerar, iv. and wastes the lempis of night..... Antony \& Cleo. 1. and they have earmed the waste
that they will waste their time hat they will waste their time by inclies waste you
hat I majht waste it for you .....户ericles, i. (Gower) and waste the tirne, which looks for haste and spoil [C.K.expenge and waste] (Gowe Waste and spoil C.K.-expense aod waste] Lear, i
that sparing makes huge waste.. Roinco of Juhiel, We waste our ligitte is vain.
much salt-water thrown away in waste [Knt.] in the dead wate aud middle.... Hambe
were nothing but to waste night, day... were the night grow to waste ............othello, i WASTED-was never wasted tiere. Afid. Othello, is. now the wasted brands do glow..
then he hath wasted it....... Com I wars have not wasted it wanc...... youth, the more it is wasted ...... his quick wit wasted oasted .......... inenty \(I V\) in his quick wit wasted 10 giving ....... 2 Henry \(\dot{V}\) but my lungs are wated so.
many years, wasted our country......i Henry rl ii. would he were wasted, marrow ....3 HearyV1, ifi. upion the wasted building .... Titus Andronicus,
till now gome rime moont wasted ..... Othello till now eome rine moont wasted .......
I have wasted myself out of my mears.
I have wasted myself out of my mears... for ruin's wasteful entrance ........... Mocbeth, ii. is weasteful, and ridiculous excees .. King John, i
liath beized the wastefur king...... Rechard 1 , charged for the wasteful veugeance .. Henry \(V\) ewilled with the widd and wasteful ocean - ini. retired me to a wasteful coek.. Timon of Athens, ii. WASTING lamps some fading. Comedy of En ors,
like lamps whose vasting oilis .... 1 Heury VI. i
 WA TCAsting ruin of the cruel foel

\section*{untch, like one that fears..................... orforma} I'll go watch ............................. Alerry Hine brothers watch tlie door uith pistols perchance, wind up my watch .. Tucel刀h Aighe, if. my wateh hath told me coward.
beilig chosenl for the prince's wateli.. Muchado, jii. call the rest of the watch together. for the witch to babble and talk. We know what be longe to a watch the watch ought to offend no man watcha about tignior Leonato's door.. marry sir, our watch to-night (rep.)
gou must call forth the waich (rep.) also, the watch heard them talk of 1 'll watcl! Titanie when slie is.. Mid. N.'s \(D^{\prime}\) to watch for bert being watched. Love sL. 2 with more advised witch, to find....er. of \(\overline{\text { Veraice }}\)
as I will watch the eim ...............
Ih watch as long for sou thed
Watch me, like Argue: if gou do pot Watch me, like Argus: if gou do not I'll watch pou beiter yet that ..As you Like it, iv. I must wat gad watel withal doth watch Bianca's steps so and watch our vantage in tbis
to watch her, as ue watch these kiten slie shall watch all night
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to wntch the night in etorms } \\
& \text { the wolf, whose how his wis }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the wolf, whore how } \Gamma \text { h his witch ........... Mache } \\
& \text { near approaches the subject of our watcil - }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { near approaches the subject of our writil } \\
& \text { as I did stand my watch upon........ }
\end{aligned}
\]
he heedful, lience and watch to watch the fearful bending
be at our watch, and rob our passengers
the outward watch whereto my.......
[Kut.] it Gadshill have set a wateli.... Hentry I
Watch to-night, pray to-morrow sheriff, with s most mon trous watch

\section*{will 6 it and watch here by the king.. 2 B enores out the wetch} undertook to sit and watch by gou... whispers of each other's watch. Hewry \(V\). iv. (chorus) walking from watch to wateh. Fewry - iv. (chorus) what watch the king keeps to maintain
so few, watch so few, watch \(\begin{aligned} & \text { Euch a multitude....... Herary } V \\ & \text { now, boy, do thou watch }\end{aligned}\) constrained to watch in had your watch been goorl ........


WATCH-being captain of the watch. 1 HenryVI. ii
we find the slothful watel but wate h then do execution on the watch... let us watch the haughty cardinal"
wateh thon, and wake. when others
Wateh thon, and wake. When others
to wateh the coming of my punished
to watch the coming of my punished Tatels the waning of mine enemi
use careful watch, choose trusty
give me a watch
bid my guard watch; leave me
Ill watch you for that (rep.).... Troilus \& Cress yea, watch his pettishlunes
therefore I'll watch him till he be .......Corintanues
horrid sights seen by the horrid bights seen by the watch ..Juliuscepsar, ii. 2 We will stand, and watch your pleasurc - iv. 3 aoldiers, have carefui watch o.jintony \& Cleo. iv. to watch (por perdu!) with this thin.... Iear iv I'll watch her place of stend ... limes of turet care keeps inis watch in every old .... till the watich be set (rep.)
he and I will wateh thy wa
he and I will watch thy waking
watch youl from such watching in they fight, 1 will go eall the watch to question, then I ran away to call the watel rivale of \(m \mathrm{y}\) watch, bid them make bäte Hamle to watch the minutes of this night
atalk hath he gone by our watch
same atrict and most observant watcl.
comes armed through our watch
comes armed whe whe
watch, in the dead waist and middie of
the third night, kept the watch
hold you the wateh to-night? W W e co
thence to a watch; thence into a weakne
for some must watch, while gome
give her good wutch, I pray you
set some wateh over your kon
and dull watch o' the nigl:t
watch you to-night, for the eommand
we must to the watch. Not this hour he's to watch; three lasts of Cyprus (rep.) masters; come, let's set the watch... he'11, watch the horologe a donbl
here's a goodly watch, indeed
here's a goodly watch, indeedt
lieutenant: 1 must to the watch.............
if you will watch his goins thence …… -
no watch? wo passage? murder! murder! - iv.
made him hrave me upon the watch. .... \(\overline{\text { W. }}\)..\(~\)
WATCH-CASE, or a common 'larum. 2 Henry WATCH-DUG-watch-dogs bark 1. Tempest, i. 2 (song
WATCHED you now ............. Nurry Hives, v. WATCHED you now …...................rry Hives, v. ongest uight that e er I watched Tiro ren.af per. iv,
but being watched that it may. Love's \(L\) L. Lost, and watched the time to shoot........Ans well. V. 1 have two nighto watched with you .. Agacbeth, v. England long time have I watched. Michard M. ii. I by thee have watched, and heard. 1 Heury \(\bar{V}\). ii. these three days have I watched .... 1 Henry Vi. we watched you at an inch......
methinks, you watehed her well
as, I have watched the night...
and watehed him. how he singled .... 3 Henry \(r\) iii. io our urmours witched the winter's you must be watched erc you.. T, oilur \& Crens. ifi. Watched for your voicer; for your .-Coriolunus, if.
frosty nights that I have watched. TilusAndron. iii. frosty nights that I have watched. TilusAndron, iiii. have watched ere now all night. lioneo of Jul. iv. WATCHERAS of mine own .. Two Gen. of Verona, i. Wat show us to be watchers ................acbeth, WaTCHES on to mine eyeo ...........Richard II, at a fatueand watches (rep-) this place .-Lear, the llentenant to-night watches on
WATCHEUL, weary, tedious .. Trro
and like the watchful minutes to the to many a watchful nightl ........2 fienry 1F. iv. hy their watchful fires हit .... Henry \(V\) iv. (chorus o enrich his watchful soul......... lichard IIS, iii. I do commend my watchfui soul lords, and watclifinl gow eiemen
providence that e in a watchinl. Troilus \& Cress. iii. Wat watch cares do intcrpose uhas Ccescr in. and do the effect of wateling watching breeds leanmess ............... Richard II. ii. these cheeks are pale for watching. . 2 Henry \(/ 1.1\) and then it is past wriching.. Trailus \& Crerride had that wae well worth watching.. Cymbeline, ii. by watching. weeping, tendance ..
I-Mill watch you from such watching
Fill watch you from buch watclung
faith, that's with watching WATCHMAN to my heart: but, good. . Hankel i. ancient and most quiet watchman. . MuchAdo, iii. 3 if other watchmen do hear what. Anlony of Cleo. iv. W ATOH-ORDS, do as I pid you. Aerry Wires, WATCE-WORD was, hem, boysi ... 2 ffenyyIV. jii WATER-every drop of whicr sw some fresll water, that a noblc mouldst give me water with berrieg in't this music crept by me upon the waters than stained with salt water be trod the water, whose enmity prell; I am standing water ....... we will drink Water: not a drop


\section*{iii. \(\frac{1}{g}\)}

WATEL nectar, and the rocks. Two Gcn. of Fer. distolves to water and make water againat ................................
throw cold water on thy choler ... throw cold water on thy choler ... Mer
throwing him into the water (rep.)..
through fire and water for su
for the water swells a man in .......
and water once a day her chamber. Tirelfh \(\vec{N}\)
and water once a day her chamber. 'tis with hime'en atanding water.
is drowned al read y, sir, with snlt wa
is drowned alrendy, sir, with snlt watcr carry his water to the wise woman.
than for all waters ...........
that when he makes watcr...... Afeas for \(\overrightarrow{M c a}\) to dine and sup with water and bran as profitless as water in a sieve ....... Mfuch \(A d o\) made my eyes water (rep. ष. I). Mid. N.'s Dream,
fast a week with bran and water.. Love'sL. Lant, fist a week with bran and water.. Love's L. Lant, but moon-shine in the water the roaring waters with my siliks .Mer. of \(\overline{\text { Penice, }} \mathbf{i}\) there is the peril of waters, winds... brook into the main of waters thouk nth the maters wurp. As yau Like - \(\quad\). though thou the waters warp, As you Like, ii. 7 (son no more than a fish loves water....... \(\overline{\text { nith }}\) ini.
with warm distilled waters. Taming of Sh. 1 (induc with warm distilled waters. Taming of Sh. 1 (induc
fire, file; cast on no water......... fire, fie; cast on no water
some waker, here; what hol
shall I have some water?
bhall Itave some water? .............. \({ }^{\text {Win }}\)
the men are not yet cold under wate never gazed the moon unon the water forty thousand fathom above water. to urppathed waters, undrcamed ohores the londe and water's twixt your thro caught the water, though not the fieh a strop of water (rep- i1. \% ili Canedy of Error bubblee, as the water has ............... go, get come water, and wash.......
a little water clears us of this deed east the water of my lend as rain t's water, or devil to his dam.....ing John let his silver water keepa penceful trust not tlose cunning waters commend these waters to thoss baby not all the water in the rough....... nichard'/l fire and water, when their thundering rain the waters on the the rag other down, unsecn, and full of water and water cannut wish away ynur
will she hold ont water in a foul. will she hold ont water in a foul.... Henry IV to my water? He said, sir (rep.) ....2 henry \(1 V\) as waters to the sucking of a guxlf can sordden water, a drench for
of eartly and water never appear in him forced those waters from ine all the watcr in wye cannot.. by water Ehall he die (rep.)... mmath nins the wnter, wher told me, that hy Water should I die thine eyes can water for his death ... 3
aid water to the sea, and give more.. add water to the sea. and give more.
 noise of water in mine ears?.. and fall of waters. Buckingham's army to the water side \(\mathbf{I}\) muet cond uct .. Henry \(\bar{V}\) IIt fall away like water from ye. their virthes we write in water the bounded waters should lift .. Troilus \& Cre \(_{\text {re }}\) more dregs than water, if my. as air, as water, wind, or sandy here's mighter, look you al........... mine eyes cannot hold out water he's een setting on water to scald smoke, and lukewarm fonter is your n grass. on berries, water, as beasts and drink cold water? no
[Col.Kme.] with sweet water .... Romeo \& Juhet, v. 3 here lies the water hast thou here lies the water, good
to this wuter, and drown himself but if the water come to him, and drown seep out water a great while (2ep.)
to cast water on the burniny bent none, but what should go by water .... Othello, ghe war false as water. Thou art rafi
WATER-COLOUUAS, to impaint ....i inenty WATER-DROPS have WUrm. J'roilus \& Cr Astida, melt myself away in water-drops1, Richard 1A. iy wotnen \(\begin{gathered}\text { weapons, water-drops, stain... Lear, } \\ \text { WATERED his new plants with .... Coriolanus, }\end{gathered}\). wus a spaniard 8 mouth so watcred .. Itractes, i \(W^{1}\) peatered with such water-flies. Trothus \& Cleo
 WATER-FLY-know this water-fyt Hamlet, \(\mathbb{Z}\).
 WATERING-in your watering .... \(\begin{aligned} & \text { WencyI } \\ & \text { WATELISH-dukes of waterisin Burgway }\end{aligned}\) feed upon such nice and waterish diet. Othello, W ATER-POT-for garden water-pots.... Lear, iv WATER-RATS. water-thieves. Aercha of Venice,
WATER-RUGS, and demi-wolves... Afacbeth, 1 ii . WATER-SPANIliL, wheh is. 7 wo Gen. of Ver, ini. WATER-STANDING eye, men ....3 3 HenryVI. WATERTON, and Francis Quoint. . Richatd II.
 thus wioss watery pumpion …......... Tempery Wres, iv. went he suited to his watery tomb. Twelfth Night, \(\mathbf{v}\) sil ver visage in the watery glass .. Mid.N.'sDr. \(i\). in the chaste beams of the watery mom moon, methinks, looks with a watery eyc \(\overline{\text { a }}\) iii.
upont our watery eyne............ Lane's \(L\) Lost, v . upot our watery ey ne ............. Lane's L. Lost, y.
the watery kingdom, whose. Aiechant Q Venice, ji the stream, and watery death-hed
despitce enforce a watery eye. Faming of \(\overline{S h}\). 1 (ind nine changes of the watery etar aning on Sh. Tale, j . and wald Watery ecas ....... Comedy of Brrors envious sicge of watery Neptume.... hichard II. eoverned by the watery nucon.... hichara
when that the watery palate. Troius \& Cessida, when that the watery palate. Titus \(A\) udronicus
usurp upon my watery eyes. hirown him from yonr matery grave..
the moonshine's watery beams... Romeo \& Juliet,
WAVE \(\rightarrow\) make his bold waves tremble. T Tenpest, the wild waves whist
bove the contentious waves he hept
hold sequnirtance with the waves. Froelfhsight, i. and salt waves fresh in tove l......
whom the blind wavee and surges
nuw by thic salt wave of the ...... inte's L.. Last, v wish you a Wavc o' the sen ...... Winter's Tale, iv. pread o'er the wilver was es thy. Connedyof Err. iit. atrength with over-matching wavea. 3 Henry \(V\) I. let our bloody colours wavel all argosy to atem the waves as gord to chide the whrcs.
more than with ruthless wav
minded waye thus to expre.....
at waves [Cal.Knt.-weeds] before a wessel from the waves of Tiber did I...... Jummin Crear iii. aword, which he did wave against.. Cymbeline, friends o'erborne i' the former wave
a Rornan and a British ensiga wave
by waves from const to coast ... Pericles it icus, iii. by waves from coast to coast .. Pericler, ii. (Gower waves [Knt.-Wafts] you to a more ........ Hamiet, i. it Waver me forth again (rep.) ............. - i. he waved indifferently 'twixc donng. Cartolanus, ii . then waved his hand kerchief!
WAVER in my faith enridged sea ......... Lear, iv. 6 WAVER in my fuith ...... Merchant of Kenice, iv. I
WAVERER, come go with me .. Momeo \& Juipl, i. 3
WAVERING, gooner lost....... Tirel/h Aüghe, it. WAVERING, \&ooner lost me........Tirelfh Aight, and tiats the wavering commons.. Richard /I. ii.
diseordant wavering multiturle.zHevrylV amonget a fikkle wavering nation ... Hemry Vindiv.
WAVE-WORN besis bow WAVING sedges piay Faming or Sh. y (induction) advance our waving colours on the.. 1 Herry \({ }^{\prime} t\). i. 6 cois hat, thise, waving it in ecorn .... Gorzolanus, ii waving thy head. Which often, thius waving our red weapons oer .....Juturs Carsar, iii. still waving, as the fits and stire of.. Gymbeline, his heal thus waving up and down ..... Hamlet, ii.
WAWL-WAWL-graell the arr, we wawl and crp. iear, iv. Wh-by your leave, wax. ....... Tretpht Night, is you ure but as a form int Wax.. Afid. N.' Dream, i to make hiscor since I nor wax, nor honey ................ Au's Well, \(^{\nabla}\) i
 our thighe packed with wix old \(I\) do wax; and from \(1 n y\) weary..... Heñy \(V\). v. I at full eye will wax hollow

Wax dim, as drawing to .............. . Henry FI. ii. 3 I kay, tis the hee's wax .............2 Henryl'i. iv. 2 the easy-melting kinf, like wax.... 3 Henry \(V\) iv. ii. 10 nay, then her wax must melt..
 the character I'll take with wax
whicl with wax I brouglat away Which with wax I bronght away
get this up with wax upon old... cet this up with wax upon old........ Juliua \(G\) gar, i. 3
good wax, thy leave: blest be ...... Cymbelene, iii. 2


WAY-by the way of progression . Love's L. Lost, iv. we are much out o the way the way to make an offence gracious that was the way to make his. the is two months on her way we will bring you on your way we will uring you on your way ....... you that way; we, this wo bhow their teeth in way of amile .Mer. the self-same way (rep.)
this was a way to thrive, and be was in way of marriage (rep. ii. 9)...... Which is the way to master Jew's: meetiog with Salerio by the well, you are gone both ways....... it must appear in other ways Fhere the ways are fair enough you drop manna in the way of ....... twill be a good way .................. ds you Like but come your ways (rep. ii. 3)
and asfest way to hide us from and safest way to hide \(u s\) from... to find the way to beaven by doing as plain as way to parish church. and this wav will I take npon me and, by the way, you shall tell ay, to your ways, go you
well. go yonr way to her well. go yonr way to her my way is, to conjure you
think him a great way fool and I speak the truth the next way. nay, come your ways (rep.) ser:se saves another way my state that way is dangerous. yon tnke your way for home they liave pone a contrary way let him have his woy
he can come no other was but by.. how gnd which way you will
thev'll be for the fowery way go thy ways, I begil (rep.) . distracted clourd, yive way; 80 stand boarded her i' the wanton way of.... by nope of all these ways, how could while I make way from hence. ...... which is the readieat way to the house the instrument my pate made way open, iir, there lies your way
that stops my way in Padua all foul ways! was ever mann another w'ay I have ta man way this way the coverlet, another way this is a way to kill a wife with.... this, by the way, I let gou bliall I lead the way? welcom Petruchio, go thy ways (rep, v. 2 )..... make known which way thou .......
if thou jnclinest that way ....... Which way to be prevented, if to be that way recoil upon me or will, that way inclining
to look that way thou wert home. home, the bext way (iep I am false of beart that way jog on, jog oo. the footpatb way should pass this way, as you did a way to make us better frieod You Wuoed me the false way how I was cozened by the way, and los there is va other way, but to tell give wry to what's seen \(\mathbf{n o r}\)
meets he on the way the father and mark what wny I make and mark what way I make againet his way, my way is nowedy of Error comes this way to the melancholy by the way we met my wife.
you stop our way with guch. for in my way it lies
to catch the nearest way ................... marshal'st me the way that I my steps, wbich way they wal must oot be thought after these ways. the primrose way to the everlasting and our aafest Way is, to avoid I hear it by the way; but I will all causes shall give way ....... something wicked this way comes and way, and move ............ and more sundry ways than ever
several crime, acting it many wa that way are they coming. my way of life is fallen into the sear the way to dusty death

\section*{for thou wast got i'the way of bone.................} and give the victors way Dauphin every way comp have turned avother way, to our Ihe is a very serpent in my way and lose my way among the thoros. by me, which way you go........... I come one way of the Plantageoets the best way is, to 'venge now, no way can I stray
\(\stackrel{\sim}{\infty}|||||\mid\) V. 2 (60 of Venice二

\section*{i. 1 : \\  \\  \\ \section*{big
wh
go
ho}}

AY-I'll bring thec on thy way ..... Rtchard wo all why himself will choose how, or which way it will! the ooble.. rough uneven way, to order these and cotout his way, to find out prevent the their way
of that sweet vay I was in
some way of common tr
and Gurest way to get.......... this way the king will come (rep.) know'st the Way to plant unrightful thy way with sighe, I mine with (rep.
 uncertain of the issue any way.
or any way impeacla what then. or any Way impeach what the n....... and that is the next way to give poo hold out water in foul way we shall have good trading that way in the tedious waye of art but, in the way of bargain tis the next way to turn tailor. a mad fellow met me oo the way...
if the king have any way your good if the king have any way your good
rebellion lay in lis way, and he to meet you on the way, and kiss to meet you on the way, and kisa
 he asked the way to Cheater ..........
he seemed in running to devour the way the aptest woy for gafet have been well on your way to York wrenching the true cause the false way give even way unto my rough makes a atill-stand, running neitber way let it go which way it will, he that .. we see which way the stream of tim is open; he is gone this way oldest sins the newest kind of waya? and indirect crooked ways, 1 m
he's walked the way of nature hes walked the way of nature
there is but tuo ways; either to.. loosed several way日 (rep.)....... every ruh is moothed on our way. I knew there was but one way in the way of argument, look you . another ncightrour, stand in our way for fear I sliould be faced out of my way eeems to prepare his way. Jknow no wuys to mince it............ stood in the way formy wish (rep.) make our entranec several ways -...i Henry \(V I\) Which way, should they first break in? no way to that, for wenkness thy edged sword another way and no way canst thou turn will not any way diahonour me.
and smonth my way upon their and amonth my way ippon their....... 9 good wine in thy master"a way go, lead the way; I long to see this way fall I to death (rep.)..... my aword make way for me to give the enemy way turn this way, Henry, and regard ................... now sways it this way (rep.
no way to fly, nor strength no way to fly, nor strength
be'll lade it dry to have his a way, and strayiog from the way or hew my way out with a bloody ax let's on our way in sileot sort........ comea hunting this way to he make this way (rep.) Edward dares and lead, the way thither straight, for willingness ride way work thou the way, and thou..........
I think, it is our way, if we the readiest way to roake the ............ . then give way, dull clouds for, by the way, I'll sort occasion Way hath made you melancholy (rep.)
loog ere this lane met us on the way loog ere this linve met us oo the way reasods urged upon the way tracious pleasure any way therein. to meet you oo the way
the way to win your daughter (rep.). tell thy tale the nearest way? ......... if by the way they be not fought withal -
grace chalka guccessors their way .. Henry of his own merit makes hus way
who being allowed his way, self-mettle who being allowed his way,
but when the way was made men of his way shondd be most liberal our breach of duty, this way, is business would not be a young count in your way pray yon, keen your way ....... or luid any scruple in your way which forced such way, that many and that way I am wife io ........ come oot by the way of accusation. betrey you any way to sorrow
though now the time gives way to us and hudges, his owu way; but io....

W AY
\([823]\)
WEA
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline WEA & 824 & WEA \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & had the measuring of their weapons－ &  \\
\hline than I dare blame my weaknees．．．．．stut We eli，ii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) &  &  \\
\hline  & it appears eo，by hitis wealrus ．．．．．．．． & \(\frac{1}{2}\)（induc．） \\
\hline but weakoess，to bear tie（rep．）．Winter＇Tale iii． 3 &  &  \\
\hline atraight weaknees poosesseth me ．．Ain＿John，v． 3 & get your weapons io your hand．M，id． N ＇s \({ }^{\text {d }}\) Dream，iv． 1 & \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline  & & \\
\hline  & he doth，if his weapon be out．．．．．．．2Herriy／V．\({ }^{\text {ifi }} 2\) & Why he that wearr lier like her．．．．Ẅnnter＇，Tafe，i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline bear with her wenkness，which ．．．．．Hichard \(1 / \mathrm{LL}\) is 3 &  & \\
\hline  & words，and keeps whole weapone &  \\
\hline  & any bu．ord，weapon，or dagger． 1 Henry \(V\) I i．i． 3 （proci．） & and fiuet，finest wear－a\％．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 （song） \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline O noble weaknesal if they had ．isntony f Cico． v .2 & his weapoons，holy saws of tacret writ． 2 Henry FI．i． 3 & ofen touching will wear gold CConedy of Errorr，ii． I \\
\hline 2 & hath turned y our weapon＇s edge ．．．． &  \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline WEAL－purged the genlle weal ．．．．．．MAabeth，\({ }^{\text {iii．}} 4\) & your wrathful weapons drawn lere．．－iii． 2 & v． \\
\hline the medicine of the sickly weal．．．．．．－v． 2 & lay your weapona down．．．．．．．．．．．．．： & 3 \\
\hline  &  & \({ }^{3}\) \\
\hline  &  & or wear
wear out the duy in meace \\
\hline will be partuer of your wesl，or woee－iii． 2 &  & thout wear s lion＇s lide！．．．．．．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline God＇s ylory，and my country weal－v． 1 & kill me with thy weapon．．．．．．．．．i．－v． 6 &  \\
\hline Emellas trom the ereveral weal．．．Timon or Athers，iv． 3 & What would you have my wenpon．tichard hit iiii 1 & for lis arke，wear the deleexted ．．．．．．1 Henry it：i． 3 \\
\hline  & empale him，with your weapous，Traitas cress， V ． 7 &  \\
\hline s foo to tie public wenl：obey ．．．．．．．． & masters，lay down your wenpons ．．．．．－iii．\(i\) & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline \({ }^{2}\) & with thy weapon nothing darest． & \\
\hline WEAL－BALANCED form．\(\rightarrow\) ． & \({ }^{\text {stan }}\) & alt hose hin \\
\hline WEAL＇SMEN R日 you are－．．．．．．．．Corotanur，ii． 1 & und sends the weapons wrapped about－iv． 2 & \\
\hline W &  & Unleasy liea the hee \\
\hline I hnve little wealth to lose ．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 & 0 let not women＇s weapone，water－drops－ & \\
\hline the weatth I have．Waits on my．．Merry Wiren，if & horre to ride，und weapon to & my misitress wears her own in \\
\hline  & my naked weapon is out ．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆f Juliet，i． & they could never wear such heavy \\
\hline thly father＇s weilth was the first．．．．． & （throw yourmitcmpered shonld quickly heve been out こ iin & do \\
\hline tor it is all the wealth he hath left ．．．Much Atn，i．i & beat down their wcupon ．．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & this will 1 ale \\
\hline to love，to weath．to porm ．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lott i． 1 & I mean，sir，for lus weapon ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Hambet，v． 2 & if men my ga \\
\hline & & \\
\hline  & get weapons，hol and raise some special．othello．i． 1 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ine } \\
& \text { heren }
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline  &  & I，by bargain，illould \\
\hline thy weulth being forfeit to the state．：－iv． 1 & v． 1 & promised \\
\hline & you this weapou，which H have her & \\
\hline Tor the & Ve another weapon in thice ehay & Why wear \\
\hline  & do & \\
\hline  &  & \({ }_{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline Humur，and weath，from me & wear out thy youth in ．．．．．Trangeri，of terona，i． 1 & \\
\hline  & compuss will you wear your farthingile？- cra，ii． 7 & Mo spice of the shill wear ．．．．．．．．． \\
\hline a wife with weallh eoough，and yourg－i． 2 & shall 1 fashion me to wear a cloak？．．－iii．i & will I upon tly party wear tilia rose \\
\hline  & IIl wear a boot to make it ．．．．．．．．－\({ }^{\text {a }}\)－ 2 & \({ }^{\text {sfill }}\) will \\
\hline  & \({ }^{\text {and }}\) & 4 \\
\hline  & 1 eay，time wears． &  \\
\hline  &  & in thut he wears the brdge of．．．．．．： \\
\hline  & \％ore，wear this jewel for me ．．．．．．．．：二 iii： 4 &  \\
\hline aud were mastersor their weath．．．i Henryt \(t\) ．ii． iv \(^{4}\) & OT forswear \(\omega\) o wear iron about you．－iii． 4 & \({ }^{1}\) weer no knife，to slaughter ．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) iii． 2 \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  & it is not the weyr．I will pray，Rompey＝ini． &  \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {neither }}\) bubject，wealth，nor diddem． 2 Henry \(Y\) \％．iv． 1 &  &  \\
\hline mave Inffected wealth or honoir ．．．．－iv． 7 & hut he will wear his cap with ．．．．．．．． &  \\
\hline  &  &  \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {atfected eminen ee wealt }}\) & \％out must wear it one wny ．．．．．．．．id＝ini． & ennnot spank，uoless he wear a crown ב it it \\
\hline what piles of wealth hath ie ．．．．．．．．\(\rightarrow\) iii． 2 & your grace is too costly to wear．．．．．．：－iii． 1 & au victors wear at the Olympien gamee 二 ihi \({ }^{\text {a }}\) \\
\hline  &  & and muelt rain wears the marble ioi） \\
\hline losw of wealth and friends ．－Troitur \％Cressida，iv． 1 & and forbid him to wear it & 3 \\
\hline lay out their weath on caurt sies．．．．Tinon of Ath．i．\({ }^{2}\) & the fastion wears out more apparel．．－iii． 3 & nutho＇my head etill wear \\
\hline  & \({ }_{\text {nop }}\) now him，he wears a lock wer & franed to wear a crow \\
\hline who cannot keep his wealth，muat \(\ddot{0}\)－iii． 3 &  & wear both of them，for both ．．．．．．．．．．chard HI． \\
\hline my lord hath spent of＇rimon＇s wealth \(\quad\) iii．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & God give me joy to wear it ．．．．．．．．－iii \({ }^{4}\) & to weighty for your grace to wear．：． \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {cot }}\) & \({ }_{\text {Win mil }}^{\text {Yil }}\) & \\
\hline hadst thou wealth gagin，rascale \(\ldots . .0\)－iv． 3 & duat thou wear liy witioy tiy fide？ &  \\
\hline were ull the weath I have silut \(u p .\). －iv． 3 ． & they say，he wears a key in hie ear ．．－v．1 & wear it，eljoy \\
\hline  &  & cump privilegio，wear ravy．．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(V\) \\
\hline you had power and wealth to requite me \({ }^{\text {a }}\) iv． 3 & to wear away this long age ．．．．．．．．． & \\
\hline  & wear his colours like a tumbier＇．Loot＇cl．Lost，iiii． 1 &  \\
\hline if there were weal th enough for．．．．．Cocymbeline，i．\({ }^{\text {a }}\) & \({ }_{c o m}^{\text {this }}\) &  \\
\hline all my wealth would make mel ．．Titus Andron．ii． 5 & this jewel did she wear ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ז． 2 & \\
\hline  & we & \\
\hline  & let & \\
\hline hume of much wenth and peace & wear yet upon & \\
\hline WEALTHI & them lighest that & Hrow will \\
\hline WEALTHILY in Padua（rep．）．Taming of Shrev，i． 2 & and wear my dagger with ：he braver & \\
\hline WEALTHY Andrew docked in．Serch．of Venice，i． 1.3 & Chl wear them for your eake ．．．．．．．－iv． & accept．and w \\
\hline \({ }_{\text {steal }}\) from the wealth Jew ． & the clerk will neer wear hii & \\
\hline he married to a wentlly widow．．．．Taming of Sh．iv． 2 &  & \\
\hline Jher dowiy wealthy，and of wortily birth - iv． 5 &  & thy thaturers y yet wear silk ．．．．．．．．？ \\
\hline liberal，valiunt，active，wealtly ．．．．．2 henry iv． 7 & & \\
\hline  &  & \\
\hline  & look， & bucll eyest the w dows iv Coriol wear 二 iii \\
\hline dartings of our nation ．．Ochello，i． 2 & & \\
\hline WE．AN it it may prove．．．．．．．．．．Lov＇s．L．Lotit，V． 2 & like an old courtier．wears her cap ．．．．All＇Well，it 1 & \\
\hline 1 & & \\
\hline WFANED－and she wes weuned．Romeo of Jutieh i .3 & it will wear the surpict of hiumiitity＝i． 3 & us， \\
\hline NEAPON－and make thy wespon drop．Tempest，i． 2 & for they wear themselves in．．．．．．．．．．．＝ii． 1 & hewears thic rose of soutb．．．．．Aniony \＆Clco．iiii． 11 \\
\hline & ars hus huthour in a box ．．．．．．．．．． & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

WEAR-would I wear them out. Antony \& Clea. iv. al though they wear their faces to .... Cymbeline for my eake, wear this it is .... must kear the print of his remembrance now, if you could wear a mind dark
for I wear not my daren ent
for I wear aot my haser
and houours, borme as I withe one
he doth wear a precious ring...... Titus And more she'll wear Disna's livery .......Pericles. to betruy, doth wear an angel's face O goddess, wears yet thy sifver livery Worth that learved charity aye wears - v. \(\overline{3}\) (Gow.) tbou must needs wear my coxcomb ...... Lear, i. wear a sword, who wears no honcety ha, ha; look, he wears eruel gartersi then he wuars wooden nether-stucks fathers, that wear rage, do make if you did weapoa to wear if you did wear a beard upon your chia. whar chis, spare epeech; ace
and well wear out, in a walled prison will neer but for out the everlasting flint be hangell, sir, if he wear your livery new rubes, and may not wear them. thy father's life, now wears his crown . . Ham I will wear him in my heart's core yoy, then let the devil wear black...... careless livery that it wears
should stili her wheaten garland wear... Fears out his time, much like his ...... Othello but I will wear my heart upan my slecve as I bhould entreat you wear your gloves WEAR thy goud rapier bare, and put it home reverence of the grave wearers,... Minter's Tute,
 WEARIED-for having wearied you.. Tempexd, you wearied your parisluoners ..As you Like il,
febble, and day wearied
gun, even . King John fteble. and day wearied 6 un, even ...KingJohn,
wearied, and outbreathed, to Marry..2Henry if. wearied, and outbreathed, to twenty weak and wearied posts...
even here I tlip my wearied head...Richard ITI. i WEARIES me; you say, it (rep.). Mer. of Venic WEAR IEST and most losthed. . Aleus, fir Meat, WEARINE - you look wearity ……. Tempert,
thought, weariness durst not have ..2 Hemry II wearinesa can suore upon the fint. . Cymbeline WEARING papers.............. rbecured with a swain's wearing. Finter's Tall he wearing out of six fashions.
in his conscience, wearing the crown of
wearing leeks in their Monmouth caps
rain of her worst wearing gown was -- iv mend the jewel by wearing it.... Timon qfathens for thy best use and wearing
too dull for your gool wearing? ....... Cymbetine, nothing pay, for weating our own noses
may renain efter the wearing .. Romeo \& Julie wearing his new doublet before Easter? - ii many, wearing rapiers, are afraid....... Hambet, give me my nighty wearing, and adieu. Othedo,
WEARISOME and long ... TeoGen. of Verona. make them wearisome: and yet your. Hichard II. ii. tedious, wearisome, alid heavy.... Richard \(M 1\). ii1. WEAR'ST-the garland wear'st ....2 Henry \(1 V\). iv. 4 euldier, why wear st thou that gove - Henry iv needs not what thou gorgeous wear'st . . . . Iear, WEARY Aick lemen. of Aurust weary. Tempent, iv, watchful, weary, tedious nights. Two
tales of love were wont
a pastime of each weary step
am not weary; and 'tis loug ... Trrelnh Night, ii O weary night, D long aad tedious. Mext. . Nor Meas Dr . never so weary, never so in wo all with weary task fordone
by wearv not. She hears lierself (irp.) weary [Knt.-merry] are my epirits! As you \(\overline{L i k}\) \(f\) my lega were not weary
Col Knt.] the weary very means do ebb? I am weary of you
I will weary you then no longer....... was ever man an weary? .... Taming of Shretn, iv I know, air, we weary you. (rep.) Winter's Tale, iv. the weary sun set in the west Comedy of Error with long trapel I am stiff and weary
weary sevennights, nine times nine..... Macbelh
ко weary with disnsters..................
did part our weary powera
yow a long and weary pilgrimage ..........ing Johard II. passage of thy weary steps esteem by this the weary lurds shall hus weary joints would gladly rise Jatience is stale, and I am weary of it se far afoot. I slall be weary ........ I Henry IV trust me, i am exceeding weary ....2 2 Henry I \(V\) the contioent weary of solid firmness the king is weary of dainty and sneh too long by thee, I wenry thee my tongue is weary; when my legs - - (epilogue) the weary and all-watched ..Hensy \(J^{\prime}\). iv. (chorus) aid 1 do wax; and from my weary limps as one weary of his life..
art not thua weary, Johin?

\section*{}


WEARY-thce In my weary arms ..3 Henry VI, ii as you are weary of the weight .
the wenry way finth made you.
the weary aun hath made
beggars, weary of their lives of ing long weary hife is come ..... Henry \(\bar{V} I I\) and now has left me, weary, and old come to tay his weary bones among ye - 10
for many weary months.... Trailus fr Cressida, iii to my friende, and ne'er be weary.. Jimon of Ath.i. I am weary of this eliarge ........... Coriolanuri. longer to live mast weary. heing weary of these worldty bars... Juliur \(\bar{C}\) Waste his means, weary his coldicre. talk thy tongue weary; speak...... Cymbeline, ivi. I am throughly weary wara against the barberous. Titus Andron. i. but weary for the staleness .............. Mericier, put on What weary negligence all weary and o'er-watched, take they are sick? they are weary? rocks thy sea-sick weary bark i........... how weary stole flut and unprofitable Juliel, to grunt and oweat under a weary life. Och EARYING thy hearer........

\section*{WEASEL buck egg6 \\ Weasel hath not 8 ueh a deal of ........... Heury IF.
the weasel Scot cunnes sneaking....... Henry \(\bar{V}\). as quareluus as the weasel .................inbeline, ii}
 it is foul weather in us all (rep.)
twill endure wind and weather .. Ttcelfth Nisht, i hut by the fair weather that you....... Atuch Ado, fair weather after yout ...........
many enn brook the weather that many enn brook the weather that .... buides in the weather on.... Menchant of renies, ii. 9
winter and rough weather. As you Like it, ii. 5 (eong winter aud rough weather. As
ns the winter to foul weather as the winter to toul weather ar cinsidering the weather. Taminy of Shrow,
tis like to be land weather. .... Finter's Tale, hunt this weatlier? they have scared roaring louder than the cea, or weather endured all weathers. Lay't so..
extremity of wather continuing
pour dow'r thy weather; how goes... King-Jotive 2
make foul weather with despised .....ichard \(I C\). v. make foul weather with degpised .. Hichard II iif.
withont boots, and in fou! Weather.! Henry IV. jii. fie: this is hot weather; gentlemeu. 2 Henry \({ }^{2}\). iii. and the weather, end the wurs ....... Hemry \(V\), iii.
stomaeh this hot weather......... 2 enry \(l\) iv. io stomaels this hot weather........... 2 Henry VI. iv. placed together mukes cold weather. HewryVIII. i. keels the weather of my fate. Troths \&-Cressida, \(\overline{\mathrm{v}}\). and left me bare to weather........ Cymbelane,
heside foul weathur? One minded (rep.). 2 ,
 WEATHER-BITTEN conduit . Hinter'sTale, v. had you this pretty wentliercock ?. Aerry Hiver, What vane? What weathercock?.. Love'sL. Lort, iv, WEATHER-FEN DS your cell .........Tempest, v.
WEAVE their thread with bones. Tweifh Aight, ii. weavea tedious हnares to trap......2HenryVI. iii.. can sing, weave, sew, and dance ...... Perties, iv. this weaves itself perforce iuto my WEAVED the slerded silk....... Pericier, iv. (Gower)
WEAVED-UP follies? ..............Rehard II. iv. I WEAVED-UP follies?..
WEAVER'S beam
Ruchard II. iv
three souls out of one wen ver?. Twelfeh Night, it
Niek Battora the weaver (rep. ini. 1). Mid.N.h \({ }^{\text {Dr }}\). Niek Battora the weaver (rep. iii. I).inid.N.s Dr. i.
I would I were a weaver.............. Henry IV. ii. aad Smith the weaver fullers, weavers, who, unfit for ....... Henry H'III. i. 2 fullers, weavers, who, unfit for .... Henry \(/ 1 I I\). i. 2
WEAVING apidera......Aid.N.iDreaim, fi. 3 (sollg)
WEA WEAZAND with thy knife .......... Tempert, iii. 2
WEB-the web of our life is of ....... Au's Wed, iv. WEB-the web of our life is of ......... Au's Well, iveyee blind With the pin and Web.. Winter's Tale, i.
have me fold up Purcais fatal web? Henry \(V\).
deadty web enannreth thee about deadty web engnareth thee about ...Richard III. i.
put of his gelf-drawing web ......... Hemry YII. i. and cutting the web he gives the web snd the pin .............. Lear, iii.
of the smullest spider's web..... Romeo \& Juluet, \(i\). Fith as little s web as this, wili I ....... Othedo, it there's magic in the web of it.............. \(\bar{V}\). love her then, to-morrow wed her ... Much Adc, i I will wed thee in another key shame \(\overline{\text { a }}\) iii refuse to wed Demetrius (rep.) ......... Dream, i. that he would wed me, or else die. Love's L. Lost, \(v\) Decormber wben they wed..........is you Like it, iv refusing me, to wed this sliepherd....
nor ne er wed women, if you
and think to wed it he is so nbo.... me. Alls We fairer fortunc. if you ever wed
woo her, wed her, and bed her. Taning of Shrew,
1 would not wed her for a mine of ..
the elder sister first be wed
if she deny to wed, I'll crave the day
to wish me wed to one half lunstie
and meaus to ued at leisure
yet never means to wed where he.... \(\quad\) iii.
would have him wed again. would liave him wed again ....... Winter's Tale. v.
and wed unto a woman ......Comedy or Errorc \(;\). if you wed my sister for her wealth. at Errorc. noble title your muster wed me to. Henry V'II. iii. the wappened widow wed again.. Trman of Ath. iv she'll wed the stranger knight ........... Percler, ii.
I'll see you wed; then, with ........ - i.
choice, and think me rarely wed...... chote. and think me rarely wed .....
did wed the fair 'haisa, at Pen tapolis did wed the fair 'riaisa, at Pentapolis
laplly, wheu I oliull wed, that lord....


\section*{WEE}
［ 826

\section*{WEI}


WEEP－will you have them weep ．．．．Honry P．iv． to weep their intermissive miseriee ．．1 Heary VI．\(_{\text {；}}\) i．
makea me weep，that thus ．．．．．．．．． makes the weep，that thus and unapl weeep，or wick ．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {Henry }}\) FI．i．
 his fortunea I will weep
for Henry weeps，that tho for Henry weeps，that thou doost to weep；but who can cease \(w\) weep． wooldet have me weep？．．
not but for my life weep with him I cannot weep；for all my bod \({ }^{\prime}\)＇s I that did never weep，now melt weep，wretched man，I＇ll ai
where I may weep my fill where I may weep my fill from the depored my sword weeps for the poor king．．．． made pause to eob，nind weep．．．．．．Ric why do you weep so oft？ hilider me to wail and weep
weeps，and so do I：I for a Cl weeps，and eo do \(I_{i}\) I for a Clarence（rep．）－ and weep，their tain and loss．．．．
loved the man，that \(Y\) most weep loved the man，that maply，will she weep and make pror England weep ．．．．．．． dnre be bold to weep for Buck ingham and every true heart weepe for＇t．． sir．I am about to weep no kindred weep for me，almost． my heart weeps to see him so little．． nay，an＇you weep，I am fallea iodeed a propliet，weep what it fore he will weep you，an＇twere wheo we vow to weep seas，live weep out at Pandars fall（rep why dost thou ween？（rep．iv．3）．Timon of A to make vest Neptune we
It could weep，und I could laugh aye．
cone，let＇s not weep，．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． a deed whereat valour will weep weep your tears in to the channel ．．．Julius \(\bar{C}\) a get chee npart，mnd weep ．．．．．．．．．．． now casar loved me，I weep for him how you weep；und，I percet I could weep my spirit from to chide，to laugh，to weep．．
turn aside，and weep for her sure he cannot weep it back again Octavia weeps to part from Rome believe it，till 1 weep too a cloud． to make his followers weep
look，they weep：and I，an lay，weep not，gentle Eros ．．．．．．．．．．．． Cleopatra，and weep for my pardon．．． the gods themsel ves do wee二
二
二
二
二
二
二


WEEPING－word for weeping．．Tirofen of Fer ．ii． than to joy at weeping？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．©huch ado， take his part with weeping ．．．．．．．．As you Like il， first，for his weeping in the needless
my lord，weeping and commenting
my lord，weeping and commenting．
asid with weeping tenre，wear these．i．
I am not prone to weeping ．．．．．．Winter＇sTal I am not prone to weeping and with him rises weeping．．．．．． incessant weepinge of \(m y\) wife（rep．．．．Com．of Ert away，nnd weeping die your，weepineeping die ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． lenve of thee takes my weeping eye．．．Richard \(I I\) ． thy suls sets weeping
so，weeping，smiling，greet 7 thee． digged their graver with weeping eyes？ in the remembrance of in weeping gued send the hearers weeping to their beds
together weeping，make one woe ．．
when weeping made you lreak．
in Weeping after this untimely bier subject to the weeping clouds． thou＇t set me a weeping，an thou full to weeping joys：such is．．． I wonde them blind with weeping made thern bind with weeping，．．．．．Richard \(I / I\) ． in galled eyes of weeping souls． praying nuns，not weeping queens．．．
arming，weeping，cursing．．T \(r\) n harlut for her ceeping．Timan of Cressida，\(v .5\) with laughing，not with weepingl
he cares not for your weeping
weeping as fart as they strent．．．．．．．．．．．ulius Carsar，iii il
are red as fire with weeping
and Sinon＇s weeping did scandal ．．．．Cymbetine，iii．
by watching，weepiag，tendance．
my brother，weeping at my woes．Titus，Andron．iii
she is the weeping welkin， 1 the earth
shut on me，and turned weeping out
1 cannot speak to hims for weeping．
a lord，and there a lady weeping ．．．．．
weeping ahe comes for her old nurse＇s．
with woe，and shall deliver weeping
with woe，and shall deliver weeping ．
hath oft delivered weeping ．．．．．．．．．．．
hath oft delivered weeping
1 have full ca use of weeping ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ear， weeping nnd wailing over．．．．．．．Romeo of Jwhe weeping for your cousio＇s denth？
and herself，fell in the weeping brook ．Hantel，iv Woth that bode weepiog？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．thetto，iv WE EPING－RIPE for a good word．Love＇s L．Lost，y
what，weeping－ripe，my lord ．．．．．．．．Henty VI．i what，weeping－ripe，my lord ．．．．．．．．．3 3 Henry Vi．i A that weep＇st to see me triumph＇．．．．Coriolonus，it thou weep＇st，and speak＇st ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cy wibeline，\(v\)
thou weep＇st not so much for ．．．．．．．．．Rome of Juliet，i
Weep＇st thou for him to my face？．．．．．．Ohhello， WEIGH our gorrow with our comfort ．．Tenpea， cannot w eigh our brother Mil Meanure for Measure，
go to，sir，you weigh equily ．．．．．．．．．－ What they wpeigh，even to the utmost ．Atueh Ado shall ne＇er weigh more reasous in her
weigh oath with oath（rep．）Mid．N．＇s Dream， will even weigh；and both as light I weigh not you（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s L．Lout， weigh thy value with an even．Mer
a ballance here，to weigh the flesh？ a balance here，to weigh the fiesi？．．．
shall weigh thee to the beam
word weigh hegvy of her worth word weigh heavy of her worth（rep．） her heart weighs sadly
 how much your chain weighs．．．．Concly of Eer－
otuff，which weighs upon the heart？．Macheth stuff，which weighs upon the heart？．Macbeth，
while they weirh so even，we hold．．King John， Thile they weigh so even，we hold
her dowry gliall weigh equal with her doxry shall weigh equal with with that odds he weighs king．．．．．．．Fichard \(I I\) ． the purpose must weigh the folly．．．．．． 2 Henry no more wilt weigh my eyelidg．．．
justice，and jou weigh this well． justice，and you weigh this well．．． now he weigh weigh it but with the grossness．．．．．．．．．．．ichard III． I weigh it lightly，were it heavier must weigh out my efflictions．．．．．．Herry \(\bar{F}\) III o＇er my person；which I weigh not＊ius \(\overline{\text { Cress }}\) ．
fie．fie，my brotherl weigh you．Troilus each weighs nor less nor more
weigh him well ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－Iv． and make him weigh with her．．Timon of Ath weigh the crime with this can weigh down by the dra
I love them as they weigh．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanur
 but weigh what is it worth．Anlony \＆Cheopaira，ii． 6
how heavy weighs my lardi ．．．．．．．．－iv． 13 how heavy weiglis my lordi
they weigh not every stamp ．．．．．．．．．．．Cymbetine． weigh，what convenience，both of

\section*{WEIGIIED－fair sonl herself weigh}
the injuries be justly weighed ．．．．Twelfh Nighi，
would have weighed thy brother． would have weighed thy brather．Meas．for Macas．
the interim baving weighed it．．．．．．．．．Macbeh． the interim having weighed
with other graces weighed
with other graces weighed
their fortunes both are weig
their fortunes both are weighed．．．．．．．．．ichard \(1 I\) ．iii \(2 n\) equal balance justly weighed \(\ldots . .2\) Henry IV．
weighed such a compounded one？．．Hetry VIIL Weighed
\(I\) weighed the danger which my realms－
weighed not a hair of tis．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\quad\) iti． 2
wherein he must be weighed rather．．Cymeline，i． 5

WEIGHED－balance to be weighed．T
from whence at flrst sle weighed lier from whence at flrst the weighed her for wath were juecly weighed． for equalities are so weifled，that ．．．．．．．．．．．．ear，
 his greathees weighed，his will is not．．．．Hanket，
the uffender＇s scourge is weighed ．．．．．．．． WEIGHING the routhful equed
than by self－offences weighing．．Afeaz．for Meas ii net weighing well the end ．．．．．．．．Winter＇Tale will take me without weighi．．．．．．．．．． 2 Herry \(P^{\prime}{ }^{\prime}\) in equal bcule weighing delight ．．．．．．．．．．Hannet， W EIGHT－our offence by weight．Meas．for Meas an there renty matter of weight ．．Muchado， any heavy weight that
of no less weight than hell enjein ：o ，－ ＇tis purchased by the welght．Aerch．of Venice，iil to have \(n\) weight of earrion fleel
lovost me not with the full weight．As you Luke if，
hangs these weighta upon my tongue？
of colour，weight，and heat il．．．．．．Au＇s Wel，it ns henvy as my weight should be．Taning of Sh．
burdened with lesser weight．．Comedy of Errors with like weight of pain
the empty hollowness，but weight ．．．Richard lI nppression of their prodigal weight
1 give this heavy weight from off ．． 1 need no more weiglit tlian mine．．．．；fenry \(1 V\) iv， lend to this weight such lightuesa ．． 2 Henry \(1 V\) ． some tifings of weight，that task
according to the weight and worthiness -
which，in weight to re－answer \(\ldots \ldots .\). in \(\quad\) ini． no Atlas for 50 great a weight
and heave it mull
still as you are weary of the weight．Richard \(I I I-\) i． io such n point of weight， 80 near．Henry VIII．iit． lay all the weight ye can upon ms toil，the enemies＇weight．．．．．．Troutus \＆CTErada，i． the match and weight of auch
her contimminated carrion weight ．．．．．
so much by weight hate I her Diomed
deny me a matter of more weight．Anton
so reat weight in his lightness ．．．．．．
\({ }^{\text {bo great weight in his lightness }}\) to bear the weight of antony！
the preight we must convey with us．
heaviness，that makes the weight
you bear it as anlewering to the weight
so many weights of baseness cannot．Cymbetin
the weighte as much，as I do love
the weight of thig sad time．．．7．．．．．．．．．．．．Lear， v ． thy madness shall be paid with weight Hamet，iv． WEIGHPSIER thinfe you＇ll say．．．Richard \(1 / 1 /\) iii． much weigltiticr than this work．．．．Henry FIII． \(\mathrm{\nabla}\) ． attend our weightier judgment．．．Timon of Ath．iii．
wEIGHTLES down perforce．．．．． 2 Henry 1. iv． WEIGHTLESS down perforce．．．．．．2 Henry \(/ V\) ．
WEIGETY－good znd weighty．Tamirg of Shrev a weighty cause of love between
eye for sundry weighty rensona eye．for sundry weighty rensons ．．．．．．．．Macbeth
nu better to that weighty charge... .1 Herry no better to that weighty charge．．．． 1 Henry io this weeg inty couse（rcp．iii．I）．．．． your censures in thits weighty business？
 the eecret is so weighty，＇twill require shal meet abo words cannot carry authority so weighty
wEIRD aisters，hand in hand ．．．．．．．．．
last night of the three weird sisters ．．．． as the weird women premised
unte the weird sisters；more shail tiliey raw you the weird sisters？
WELCOME－T bid a hearty weicome id． welcome，my friende all．wecome ．．．Teinpest，v．
welcome sir；this cell＇s my court
 welcome．dear Protens！
confirm his welceme with
his wome．．．．．．．
his worth is warrat for his wheme
vou are welcome to a worthlefi nistres
vou are welcome that yeu are welcome？．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
welcome to Mila
for I am not welcom
nor never welcome to a place
and the hooters cay，welcome
thou shalt have five thousand welcome
warrant me weleome to my Proteus
your grace is welcome to n mat
bid these gentlemen welcome．
Euch Brooks are welcome to me
you＇re welcome：what＇s your will？．．．
he＇s welcome：Heaven prosper．
as 1 am a true spirit．welcome！．
welcome，rss．Now let＇s have ．．．．．Tuelfh Tig
you are weicome to
thrice welcome，drowied Violai
are welcome；what＇s your will？Neas．for Me
and very welcome．Look，signier
very well met，and welcome ．．．．．．．．． welcome！how agreed
most gentle Claudio．Welcome，father let me bid you welcome，my lord welcome，signior：you are almost．
flower there？welcome，wanderer．－Aid．\(\overline{N^{\top}}{ }^{-}\)Dr．ii weleome，good Robid．Seest thou this

WELCOME－paying me a welcome．Mid．N．＇tDr．v． picked a wetcome；and in the modesty ． Lo princess，welcume to the court（rep．） and welcome I have not yet lwill be welcome then
wive whell welcome nt m．．．．．．．．．．． you are welcome，sir；adieul（rep．） welcome，pure wit！thou partegt ． welcome．Merceade；but that thon．．． bid the fifth welcome with ．．．Nerch
farewell heat．and weleome frost ． farewell heat．and weleome frost and Salerio，welcome hither welcorve so do I iny lord（rep．） cheer yon stranger；bid her welcome bid yeur friende welcome，thow you are welcome：take your place dced will be well welcome to Loreazo some welcome for the mistress of dcur lady，welcome home（rep．） give welcome to my friend ．．
sir，you are very welcome to sir，you are very welcome to our．
you are welcome notwithstanding you are welcome notwithstanding
Antonio，you are welcome；nod in my voice most welcome ．．．．．．As yo be truly welcome hither（rep．） good my lord，bid him welcome Diece，welcome thou art to me（rcp．） welcome，young man；houofter＇st．． at their leisure：welcome，count
but rost unquestioned we welcome shatl they be，and all the． you are welcome，gentlemen，I will we＇ll be before cur welcome your busiouese war more welccme．．．．．．
more weicome is the sweet ．．．．．．．．． more welcome is the swet \(\dddot{\text { fello }}\) ．．．．．．
fews，you are welcome．．Taming give them friendly welcome every one
Bome thow，to welcome us to town．． ply his book；welcome his friends； welcome，sir；and he，for your（rep．\(\ddot{\text { ）}}\)
i may have welcome monget the rest you are passing welcome，gidd so I pray You are weleorne，sir．And yet I come Welcome hone．Grumio（rep） and wash，and welcome heartily yon are weleome：travel you far oo wetcomel one mese is like to be．．．．． I shall command your welcome here bid my father welcome（rep．）．．．．．．．．i
druw your bow：you are welcome ail druw your bow：you are welcome all
show in our brother＇g welcome ．．\(h\) in show unknown friends to us welcome welcome to your sleep－shearing（rep．） with madnces，do bid it welcome and weeping his weleomes forth most dearly welcomel and your fair welcome hither，as is the spriag to the
welcome to their ahipwrecked．．．Comed welcome to their ohip wrecked．．．Comed gininties cheap，sir，and your welcome a table fult of welcor small cheer and great welcome（tep．） to that end，sir，I will welcome you welcome hither（rep．iv．3）
gone before to bid us welcom
bear welcome in your eye．．．．．．．．．．．．．
to make society the exeeter welcome and last，the hearty welcome we will require her welcome
tis given with welcome；to feed our dutice did his weleome pa such welcome and unwelcome tbiog give him welcome hither．．．．．．．．．．．．．． give you welcome with a powerless will not let me nelcome this good \(\because:\) nd welcome home again disca with welcome home from banishment why 1 should welcome such a guest．． welcome，my lerds； 1 wot，your leve nor foes，to me welcome you are． more n elcome is the stroke of deatb welcome，my lord（rep．．V． 6 ）．．．．．．．．
［Cot． Knt．］welcome．Harry；wbat wil ［Cot．int．］welcome，Harry；wbat win
cousin is right welcome hither ．．．． preserve theel welcome．Bol togbroke！ die joyful tongue gave him his welcome welcome，my bon，who are the violeta bronght us smooth and welcome ne you are welcome；with this silirill been
welcome，Jack；where hast thou been Welcome，Jack；where hast thou been
Vernon！welcome，by my soul（rep．） Vernon！welcome，by my soul（rep．）
he shall be welcome too；where is his he shall be weicome too；wh
welcome，air Walter Blunt
my father gave him welcome to the
 by my troth，welcome to London．．．．
nud corrupt blood，thou art welcome and corrupt blood，thou art welcome your years verv well：welcome your grod worship is welcome Bardolph；and welcome（rep．v．3） to welcome the condition of the time and welcome merry Shrove－tide．．． welcome my little tiny thief（rep．） welcome these pleasant days ．．．．．．．． city quit，to welcome him？．．．．．Henry \(V\) ． ．（ch Dow welcome，Kate of Orleans，thrice welcome to us ．．．．．．．．i Henry \(V 1\) ． and he is welcome
welcome，high prince，tlie mighty．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． welcome，brave duke！（rep．ifi． 4 and v．\({ }^{\text {）}}\) ）
arise；welcome，queen Margaret ．．．．．2Heviry F \(^{\prime}\) cheerful voice welcome my love．． and welcome all；to this gear Welcome is banishment，welcome weleome，my lord，to thi welcome，brave Warwiek！ welcome unto Warwick；and welcome but welcume，Clareace（rep．v．1）．．．． welcome，sir Johril
Welcome，Oxford for we want thy hëp
now welcome more，nod ten times more now welcome more，and tent times more are you welcome to this oper nir．．．．Ruchard \(11 /\) welcone sercet prince（ren，and tuure uncled here to welcome welcome．my lord（rep．iii，7） at the＇Jower，and weleome you．．．．．．．．
Buckingharn，to welcome them ashore your wives sliall welcome home．．．． a genemI welcome from lis grace．．．．．Henry VIII good wine，good weleume，caln make this，to conflim my welcome
go，give them welcome，you can speak I chower a welcome on you：welcome al you＇re welcome most lenrned reverend
in mine arms 1 bid lim welerme ．．．． In mine arms 1 bid lim welerme that Cranmer is returned with welcome
find the weleome of on noble foe．Troiun find the welcome of a noble foe．Troius a welcome to Troy：（rep
welcome，sir Diomed
most dearly welcome to the Greeks． Achilles bids you wetcome give a coasting welcome ere it．．．．．．．．． but that＇s no welcome beart warlike brothers，w＇elcome hither wortly warrior，welcome to our teots ell，weleome，welcome
welcome，brave Hector；welcome and nelcome，both to these that ge painting is welcome ．．．．．
most welcome，sir（rep．）
thost we come，sir（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．． mure welcome are ye to my fortumes you are weleome（rep，）．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． art an Athenian：therefore welcome they are welcome all
music，make their welcome
they are fairly welcome．
sone so welcome
you are very respertively welcome，sir to nothing they are welcome
a villain＇s not a welcome me
topsters，that bid welenme，to knaves
iving but thee，thou shult be welcom We are fit to bid her welcome ．．．．．．．．．
welcome to Rome，renowned（rep．）． welcome home（rep，iit． 1 gud v． 5 ） welcome all．A hundred thousand（rep be welconve with this intelligence ．．．．．． a thousand welcomes！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． your hand I most welcumel（rep．v．
the welcome of his mother（rep．） and had no welcomes home． he is welcome lititier（rep－）．．．．．．．．．．．．Juli they are all welcome celeome，Publing：what，Brotu． welcome，Mark Antony，Brutua welcome，good Messala
welcume from Egypt，sir
and did find her welcome friend！ Enobarbus，welcome．Fill，till the cup ever welcome to us．Welcorse，lady（rep）\(\rightarrow\) good－morrow to thee，weiceme that welcome which comes to punish us stronge and terrible events are welcome welcome，welcomel die，where thou hast you are kindy weleome ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Cyn You are as welcome，worthy sir（rep．il． yielded you：you are very welcome．． thou art welcome，Caius：thy Crsar 1118 majesty bids you weleome mod he mine；all the remannis，welco
boys，bid him welcome．Wrere boys，bid him welcome－Were you
and such a \(w \in l\) come as \(I^{\prime} d\) give to him most welcomel be sprightly，for you most welcomel be sprightly，for you
and morn to the lart，less welcome． and morn welcome，boudage！for thou art and，welcome，nephews，from suecessful welcome，Amilius，what＇s the news and welcome me to this world＇e light therefore，come down，and welcome ne welcome，dread fury，to my woful house－ you are welcome too（rep．）
welcome，my gracions lord（rep．）
Thaliard from Antiochue is welcome welcome is peace，if he on peace consist is welcome \(\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{i}}\) our town and us（rep．）．． flap－jacks；and thou shalt be welcome a word，with bay you are weleome a word，with me？and welcome welcome，fair one！Is＇t not a goodily．．． yourgraces are right welcom whose welcome，I percenved，had poisoned

눈

\section*{Ti． 3 VIj． 1 I．i1． 2 iii． 3
iv． 2
iv． 2
iv．
 ジこ：} iii． \(\omega\) \(\geq 2\). 눈 S － i1．
ii．
ii．上in
\(\qquad\) jv．
iv．
iv．
．

\section*{WEL}
[ 828 ]
WEN

WELCOME-provided for gour fit welcome mect both welcome and protection welcome, my lord: 1 marvel our air you are welcome hither. Nor no one more most welcome ........ Romeo \& Jution mg house and welcome on their pleasure -
gentlicmen, welcome! (rep.)........... come death, and welcome! Juliet willa wa. what saye as a strenger give it weicome, good ....... Ham welcome, dear Rosencrantz and
welcome, my good friends most welcome homel This busine.... he that plays the king, shell be welcome the are wetcome to Elsinore (rep.)...... the appurtenance of welcome is fash Foume welcome, masters (rep)
Yoit are welcome, masters (rep.) ........
is right welcome beck to Denmark
the worse welcome: 1 have charged I did cot see you; welcome, gentle sigaior good encient, you ere welcome (rep.).
welcome, Iago: we rout to the watcls welcome, Iago: we murt to the watc siguior; welcome to Cyprus (rep.)
your honour is most welcome.... Wour honour is most welco
welcomed home with it .......... Hinfer's Tale, iv. 3 Welcomed, to his own desire. to study for the people's welfare....3 HenryFI. iv. by welkin, and ber atarl …........ Merry Whees, i. look on me with your wetkit eve. Womer otale, i . ractie the welkin sear, and mock..... Kins John, v. made the western welkin blush an'll breuthe the with your broken. Richard III, v. threatening the welkin with his
at saint Grcrory's well I nm very well
is my lord well, that he doth speak. nor well. unless in mind God send him well! the court's is eaught of you, that yet are well. Hinier'sTale you look well, and bear your years (rcp.) air; he'll straight be well well, my dread lord I am quickly ill, and well .. Autany io Cleopata Antooy lives, is well. or friends madam, he's well. Well said Well; and well am like to do are you well? Thanks, madara, well continues well my lord?
doth ill deserve by doing well
you are not well; remaiu here
Eosick I am not. yet I am not well. your danghter is not well ...............

\section*{}
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { WELCOMED You withal .. } \\
& \text { welcomed all; served all .. }
\end{aligned}
\]
rudeliest welcomed [Col.-welcome] to. Pericher, iii
WELCOMER of glory \(1 . . . . . . .\). .. Richard (II. iv. WELCOMEST when they are gooe..I HenryVi. ii. WELFARE of us all hangs on......2 Henry li. iii. Wreserved her welfare in my blood Titus Andron. F. aliall we make the welkin dance. Twet \(\rho h \mathrm{Nigh}\), ;ii.
are out of my welkin...................... ere out of my welkill.........................'sid. iit. the welkin's vicegerent.... Love'sL. Losl, i. 1 (letter the sky, the welkin, the hicaven....... \(\overline{\text { iv }}\) iv.
make the welkin enswer them. Tanng of Sh. 2 (ind.


Whe is the weeping welkin, I the earth
am glad to see your worbhips weil. . Merry Wives,
I am as well in my wita (rep.) .. Te.elf h Night, iv. Wheresoever, I wish him well...Meos. Jar Meas. nor sick, nor merry, nor well
an well; another is wise (rep.)
I wreh your worship well; God restore I have a device to make all well.. Mid. N.'sDr. it this is not so well as I looked for.........one's \(\bar{L}\). Losh, you look not well, signior .. Aferchant af Venace,
I am not well; send the deed
I wish you well, and se 1 take \(\ldots \ldots\) - \(\quad\) - iv. broken lirab, shall acquit him well. As ynu Like is,
if she bell? very well, what does she (rep.) rejoice, the former quben is well
is he well? No, he's in Tertar .. Cornedy of Rer. iv his highness is not well ................ Afacbeth, iii Mpon a thought he will again be well. why well. And all my children? Well too-
an hour since I left him well (rep.). King John, an hour since I lett hirn well (rep.). King John, would not this ill do well? ............ichard \(H\). iii. this golden crown like a deep well \({ }^{\text {will would have raac }}\) - iv
exceeding well; his carea are now all - ill w.

none so bad, but well may be reported \(\overline{\text { fel }}\) iull sick, and yet not wel) .... Hen \(/\) iv. תake wells and Niobes of the.. Trortes of Creas. v. I am glad you are well .........Timon of alhens, i. i his bealth lo well sir (rep.)............. Julius Cresar ii he thall say, you ere not weil to - day he thall say, you are not well to-day he's well Why, there's more gold.. we use to say, the dead are well 1 il. Eosick I sm not, yet I am not well..
well, or ill, I am bound to you ...... well, orill, I am bound to you


WELL_may be, be is not well
or well, or ill, as this day's bat or well, or ill, as this day's battle's............ Lear, ii.
lady, I am nat well; else I. she is not well; conveg her to my tent........... madem. I am not well run mad, seeing that she is weil. io moy father well? jll. if she be well. Then she is weli.
I am glad to bee you well (rep. ii. 2) ..... Hamlet, i.
lord Hamlet? Well, God-a-mercy
well be with you, gentleraea.
that he's well, end will be shortly here. othello, are you not well? I have a pain WEL, Wemorseful, well-accomplished. Tın Gen. of Ver.iv. WELI-ACQUAINCED friend... Conedy of Erriv. WELL-A-DAY lady, if he be not dramo Henry \(V, i 1\).
well-a-day, we could scarce help ...... Perictes, \(i \mathrm{i}\).


 Bo do I ever, being well-advised .... Richurd III. i.
hath ung well-advised friend proclaimed - iv. hath ang well-advised friend proclaimed - iv.
uy grandsire, well-advised..... Titusindron. iv. WELL-A-NEAR! dnth fall ..... Pericles, iii. (Gower WELL-APPOINTED powers ........2HenryIV i. well-appointed leader fronts us here?
well-appointed king at Hamptoa. Henry \(V\). iii. (cho. well-appointed king at Hamptoa. Aen ry V. ini. (cho. Very well-appointed, ns 1 thought .. 3 Hewy \(V\) i. ii. Wroof of chastity well-armed ............... Rnmeo \&uliel, i. WELL-BEHAVED reproof to all.. Aerve
WELives, learoed and well-beloved servant. Henry VIIL. the well-beloved Brutus stabbed..Julius Cresar, if
WELL-BESEEMING ranks, march.. 1 Henry \(1 V\). We her well-beseeniug troop? ..... TituAAndron. WELL- BORN bloode us those........ King John, ii.
WELL-BRED, and of good oeme .... 2 Henty \(F\). WELL-BRED, and of good name ....3 2 Heary PF. i.
WELL-CHOSEN bride.............. 3 Heqry VI. iv.
 WELL-DEALING countrymen. Coutedy of Brrors, i. \(^{\text {W }}\) WELLDDEFENDED honour.... Meas.for Meas. v . herself not only well-defended......... Heary \(V\), i WELL-DERLVED as he, as well Mid.N.'s Dream, i a gentleman, and well-derived ....... Au's Fell, iii WELL-DESERVED bed.......... As you Like it \(\nabla\) WELL-DESERVENG piliar.........as of Venice, iv is not his heir a well-deserving sen? Kichard dif. ii
to any well-deserving friend ..... Henry HV. iii
 WELLLDISPOSED hearti........... Richnrd 11. iu WELL-EDUCATED minfant ........ LovésL. Lost. WELL-EXPERIENCED archer hits A Pericles, WELL-FAMED lord of Troy. Troihsf Cresaida, i WELL-FA VOURED. Sir, 1 (rep.)TroGen. ofV.
 be a well-favoured man, is the gift.. Mfuch Ada, iii. 3
you are well-fuvoured, and your look 3 . Pericles, iv. I do look well-favoured, when others are .. Lear, ii. WELL-FOUGHTEN Beld............. Henry \(V\). iv WELL-GOUND sucerser .............. Coriolanus, it. 2
 WEL.L-KNIT Sambonl stroag-jointed LovedL.L.i. 2 WELI-LABOURING sword had three WELL-LEAKNED bighops ....... Richard III, iii. 5 WELL-LOS'S life of miae................ AL's Wed, i. 3 WELL-MEANING seul, (whom.... Richard II. ii. WELL-MEANT honest love......... 3
WELL-MOUNTED, hardly have.... King John, \(\mathbf{\nabla}\). WELL_NIGH dead for me,............. NuchAdo, v. 1 WELLORDERED nation , Traiks \& Cressida, ii. I WELL-PA1D ranks, that ne'er..Antony \& Cleo. iii. WELL-PALNTED passion! I am...... Othello, iv.
WELL-PLEASED, to change two...i HenryPt. i. and send the poor well-pleased ..2 Hengy V.iv. I WELLPRROPORTIONED beard ...2 Renry \(V\) I. ifi. 2 WELLLREAD in poetry ...... Taming of Shrew, i. 2 excedingly weli-read, and profited. 1 Henry IF. iii.
WELL REMEMBERED father? ..2 HenryIF. iv. WELL-REPAID; he is franked up. Richard iH, i. WE LL-REPUTED page.... TuroGen- of Verone, ii. WELI-RESPECTED honour bid ................. WELL-SAILING ships, and.. I'ericles, iv. 4 (Gowe chaor of well-seeming forms! .... Romea \& Juhet,
WELL_SPOKEN days...................chard 11 . for clarence is wel-spoken............. Heriry P. WFLI-TUNED hornellook 7 itue .. Hawice, WELL-WUND horns \(\ldots\)....... 7 itus Andrunicus, it WELL-WEIGHING sums of AB's Well, iv. 3 (note) WELI-WELCUME to thy hand. Comedy of Err. ii. 2
WELL WELLERS. I will pent the Merry Wives, i. I WELL WISHED king .... Aseastre for Afearure, ii-WELL-WON-my well-won thrift. Ner. ofVenice, i. Guallia aud Gaul, Freuch and Welsh -iin.

WELSII-the Weloh devil, Haghp. Metry Fived defend me from that Welah rairy!
am I ridden with a Welah goat too? mot able to answer the Welsh flanne upon the cross of a Welsh hook ..... speak it in Wan Wpeaks be Ish. I cen
speak no English, I no Wëlsh
that pretty Welsh' which thou pour'st makes Welsh as sweet as ditties .....
the devil understande Welsh...... and hear the lady sing in W to the Welsh lady's bed the French and Welsh baying .........2 2 Henry IV arainst the Welsh, himself .............. Henry \(V\) for I am Welsh, you know cannot wash your majesty's Weloh plood let a Welals correctiou teach you. WELSHMAN-Hugh, the Welsbman. Merry W. ij. 2 hends of that Welshman taken Iem a Welahman. Know'at thou... 1 HenryI much care end valour in this Welshmen Wherefore the Welahman comes...Richard III. WELSHMEN, hearing thou wert .. Hichard \(I I\). the Welslumea are difpersed


\section*{amongst the loving Welshmen ....3Heury VI
backed with the hardy Welshmen. Richard III} backed with the hardy Welshmen. Richard II WEN-allow this wen to be as W KNCLI -as nn unstaunched
well demanded, wench ......
no, wench; it eats and sleeps
fooligh werichl to the most of men
temperance was a delicate wench...... -
like a young wench that had . . TeroGen. of Ver
but tell me, wench ................. a stock with a wench
 before me, flet t a good wench
excellent wench, say I
I cuuld marry this wench for this..... - ii.
to him, wench; he will relent .. Meas, for Meas. if
for fetting a wench with child......
witli a wench
sir, I confess the wench.
Go am I ill love with e base weach
Great marvel. loving a light wench ..
60 do not you; for you are a light werteh
and, to begin, wench, -so God help me -
she pror weuch is cast away
Elie a goot wencli for this. . M/erchant orVenice, i . like a wench that had ehed her milk atr', Wett, i
tlint wench is etark mad...... Taming of Shrew,
by the world, it is a lusty wench....
what gaid the werch when he arose
What said the wench, when he arose
fear not, aweet wench, theg shall....
fear not, a weet wench, they shall....
I knew a wench married in an ...... I knew a wench married in an
kly, there's a wench! come on
I know a wench of excellent. Comedy of in the habit of a light wench
God me make a light wench
a farr loot wench in fime-coloured.... 1 Henry iV. of the tavern a most aweet wench?
there is not a better wench............ 2 Henry \(f r\). ii. may the wench have no worse fortune! to be the pillage of a giglot wench. . I Henry \(V I\).
way to make the wench amende. . take thsy lute, wench
when the brown weuch lay kisoing .. good wench, let's sit down quiet ghe is roing, wench. Pray, pray when I and dead, good wench thou must be gone, wench .. Troil
0 false wencli royal wench! she made ..Antony \(\&\) cheopatra, if. 2 6reet wench, betwcen thy teeth. Titus Andron, iii.
and a wench full grown.... . Perictex, iv. (Gower) ande pale bard-liear"d vench.. Romeo of Jatiot ii gtabbed with a white wench's black eye go thy way, wench; serve God
a pood wench; give it rae............. ill-stared wenchi pele as thy emock WENCGES-med wenchcs? (rep. v. 2)
ligbt wenches may prove plagueg... arm, wenches, armi encounters. of mocking wenches are as keed pins the wenches on his oleeve ith Taming of Shrew, welliches. f'll bup for you both which the wenches say is a gallimawiry grew so in love with the weenches \({ }^{+}\)anfry dost thon conjure for wenches.. Comedy of \(\bar{E} r r\). Jii the wence say, God damn me you see my whes will burn.......... - it when they marry, they get weaches alas! poor wenches, where are now. Henry \(\bar{V} I I I\), ili three or four wenches, where I stood. Jul. Cas sar, now magoy boye and weoches.... Aniony \& Clea. i. WENCHING rogues? ........ Troilus \& Cressida, v. WENCHLESS - being too wenchless ...Periches, iv WEND you with this letter .... Me...Cymbeline, iv to Athens shall the lovere wend .. Mid. N.'sDr. iii WENT helpless doth Atgeoa wend. Comedy of Rrr. have I done since I went................
brothers and sisters went to itl TroGen. of Yer. iv. went yoo not to her yesterday .... Ahery Hive I went to her, master Browk.. I went to her in white
how clance you went not with (rep.


\section*{WEN}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline M & \\
\hline there went but a pair of shears ．．．．．．．－ & by east，west，north，and south ．．．．．．－v． 2 \\
\hline and good words went with her vame－ini． 1 & weat of this place，down in the ．．Anymu Like it，iv． 3 \\
\hline I weat to this pernicio & \\
\hline four of his five wite went balting off．．．Much Ado，i． 1 & \\
\hline my lord，wlien you went onward．．．．－i．！ & the wcst yet glimmers with ．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iii． 3 \\
\hline 1 liked lier ere I went to wars．．．．．．．．．－i． & \\
\hline away went Claudio enraged ．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 & \\
\hline liere comes the man we went io seek \({ }^{\text {a }}\) ， 1 & we from the \\
\hline a vixen，whes she went to school．Mid．N．＇s Dr．ili． 2 & rets weeping in the lowly west．．．．．．Richard II．ii． 4 \\
\hline & \\
\hline vent，like Juns＇s вwans（rep．）As you Like it，i． 3 & ） \\
\hline wherein went he？what makes ．．．．．．－iii． 2 & weat of this forest，scarce \\
\hline he went but forth to wask him．．．．．． ，iv． 1 & east，west，north，wouth \(\ldots \ldots, \ldots \ldots \ldots\)－iv． 2 \\
\hline Went they not quickly ．．．．．Taming of Shrev，iii． 2 & kingdoms of the west，there＇s．．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \({ }^{\text {FI }}\) ；i． 1 \\
\hline  &  \\
\hline but know not how it went ．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 2 & \\
\hline the sequel by that went before．Conedyof Errors，i． 1 & they would fly east，west，north，bouth－ii． 3 \\
\hline if you went in pain，master．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & south to this part of the west ．．．．．．Cym \\
\hline he that went like a brae－viol ．．．．．．．．．－iv． 3 & from south towest on \\
\hline take order for the wronge I went．．．．－v． 1 & \\
\hline not coming thith & whip you to the west．．．．Romeo of Juliet，iii． 2 \\
\hline thane of Cawdor too；went it not go？．．Macbeth，i． 3 & east and west，makes us traduced ．．．．．．．Hamieh，i． 4 \\
\hline late，friend．ere you went to bed？．．．．．．－ii． 3 & I am but \\
\hline I did so，and went further ．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 1 & even from the cast to the west ！．．．．．．．．Othello，iv． 2 \\
\hline since his mnjesty went in to the field．．．．－v． 1 & WESTERLY that blo \\
\hline since last I went to France ．．．．．．．．．．．Richard If．i． 1 & WESTERN－the western \\
\hline how went he under him？．．．．．．．．．．．．－y． 5 & \\
\hline went to a bawly－house，not above． 1 HenryIV．iii． 3 & it fell upon a little weatern flower．．Mid．N．＇s \({ }^{\text {Dr．}}\) ． ii .2 \\
\hline so went on，foretelling thio same ．． 2 Henry \(/ V\) ．iii．I & uncouple in the western \\
\hline never went with his forces into．．．．．．．．Henry V．i． 2 & the eset to western lnd．．As youLike it，iii． 2 （verse日） \\
\hline man went to Arthur＇s bosom（rep．）．．－ii． 3 & \\
\hline pride went before．ambition follows． 2 Henry VI．i． ． & made the western welkin blush．．．．．．．King John，v． 5 \\
\hline the way her harmless young one went－iii． 1 & attain his casselul western bed \\
\hline Jove sometime went dicguised ．．．．．．－iv． 1 & on the western const rideth ．．．．．．Hichard III．iv． 4 \\
\hline in whose time boys went to span－counter－iv．\＆ & \\
\hline like to lightning came and went．．．． 3 Henry & WESTMINSTER，be it your charge．Richatd II．iv． 1 \\
\hline for hio hrurding went to hell？．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & conepiraLor abbot of Westmineter ．．－v． 6 \\
\hline went all sfoot in aummer＇s ．．．．．．．．．．－v． 7 & king your father is at Westmi \\
\hline whent that my mother went with．．Richard III．iii． 5 & \\
\hline fron troop to troop．went through ．．－v． 3 & vows to criwn himself if \\
\hline went beyond all man＇sendeavurs．Fenty［TII．iii． 2 & you must atraight to Westmin \\
\hline you went embassador to the emperor－iii．\％ & \\
\hline those that went on each side ．．．．．．．．－iv． 1 & earl of West \\
\hline co went to bed；where eagerly ．．．．．．．－iv． 2 & of Weatmoreland（rtp．iv． \(2, \mathrm{v}\) ． 2 ， \\
\hline who were those went by？．．．．Troilus \＆Cressida，i． 2 & earl of Westmorelan \\
\hline 1 think，he went not fortb to－day．．．．－i． 2 & no \\
\hline ＇twas wisdom Paris went ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 2 & an \\
\hline chance my brother Troilua went not？－iii． 1 & come，cousin Westrnoreland（ \(T\) \\
\hline the cry went once on thee．．．．．．．．．．．－iii． 3 & Weetmoreland，and Staffird，fled \(\ldots . .2 \mathrm{H}\) \\
\hline motives that you first weot out．．Timon of dthens，v． 5 & of \(j\) oung Laneaster，and West \\
\hline when went there by an age ．．．．．．．．Juiur Cosar， & to my cousin Westmoreland ir \\
\hline when he went to sch & this to the earl of Westmorel \\
\hline and went surly by，without amnoying－i． 3 & duke of Lancaster \\
\hline dirl not lie there，when I went to bed－ii．］ & \\
\hline look well，for he went aickly forth ．．－ii． 4 & －1 1 ta my \\
\hline that we two went to scliool ．．．．．．．．．．－y． 5 & \\
\hline since he went from Egypt ．．．．．．．Antony f Cleo．ii．1 & Westmoreland， \\
\hline his power went out in such distractions－iii． 7 & \\
\hline aurl went to Jewry，on affairs of ．．．．－iv． 6 & m y cousin Westmoreland？…．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 3 \\
\hline knowledge which way they went ．．．．．Cymbeline，i．\％ & proclaim it．Westmoreland， \\
\hline it wemt the backside the town．．．．．．．．－i． 3 & patient．gentle earl of W \\
\hline if she went before others 1 have seen－i． 5 & lord if Westmoreland \\
\hline is it fit，I went in look upon him？．．－ii． 1 & WESTWARD－a maid westward．Winter＇s Tate，iv． 3 \\
\hline when last 1 went to visit her ．．．．．．．．－iii． 5 & westward，Wales beyond the Severn． 1 HenryIV，iii． 1 \\
\hline since she went to Mulford Haven？．．－iiii． 5 & \\
\hline he went hence even now．What does－iv． 2 & enme ntar，that＇ \\
\hline & \\
\hline I went to Antioch，where，as thou ．．．．．．Pericles，i． 2 & \\
\hline & \\
\hline he went to bed to her very deceription ．．－iv． 3 & this distempered messenger of wet ．．．．All＇s Well，i． 3 \\
\hline so，out went the candle，and we ．．．．．．．．．．Lear，i． 4 & the ruddiness upon her fip is wet．．Winter＇s 7ale，y． 3 \\
\hline father that went hence to fast？．．Romeo \＆Juliel，i． 1 & to the wet seaboy in an hour．．．．．．．．2HenryIV．iii． 1 \\
\hline that it went hand－in－hand even with ．．Hambet，i． 5 & till hig face be like a wet cloak ．．．．．．－\(\quad\) \％． 1 \\
\hline he went without their helps ．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 1 & the rain of heaven wet this place ．．2 2 Penru VI．iii． 2 \\
\hline no，I went round to wnrk，and my young－ii． 2 &  \\
\hline the player went to cuffis in the question－ii． 2 & standers－by had wet their cheeks ．．Ruchard III．i．q \\
\hline gince he went into France，I have been & and wet his grsve with my ．．．．．．．．．－i． 2 \\
\hline lacked gold，and yet went never gay．．．．Othello，ii． 1 & and the teare of it are wet ．．．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．ii． 7 \\
\hline nt he hence now？Ay，gooth．．．．．．．．．．－iiti． 3 & with wet cheeks，were present．．Cymbeline，v． 5 \\
\hline O yeb；and went between us very oft．．．．－iii． 3 & \\
\hline he went havee but now，and，certainly ．：－iii． 4 & \\
\hline W ENT＇S＇T not thou to her for．．．．Comedy of Err．iv． 4 & WETHER of the flo \\
\hline forsaken，as thou went＇st forlorn ．．3Henry Ft，iiii 1 & \\
\hline joy than thou went＇st forth in．．Romeo \＆suliet，iii． 3 & WETPING－to me than my \\
\hline W EPT－I have inly wept ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempest，y．I & \\
\hline & his teeth ns white as whale＇s bone．Love＇s L．Lost，\({ }^{\text {V }}\) ． 2 \\
\hline wept lierself bind at my parting ．．．．－it． 3 & who is a whale to virginity ．．．．．．．．．all＇s \(\mathrm{S}^{\text {ell }}\) ，iv． 3 \\
\hline 1 have wept a hundred several ．．．．．．－iv． 4 &  \\
\hline moved therewithal．wept bitterly．．．．－iv． 4 & before the belching whale... Troilus \({ }^{\text {of }}\) Cresrida， \(\bar{\nabla} .5\) ， \\
\hline have you wept all this while？．．．．．．．．Much Ado，iv． & \\
\hline for the which she wept heartily． & such whales have I heard on a＇the land－ \\
\hline believe blie wept for the death．．Mer．at Venice，iii． 1 corrow wept to take leave of them．Winter＇s Tale，v． 2 & remailing lamps the belching whale \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
corrow wept to take leave of them．Hinter＇s Tale，v． 2 \\
I am sure my heart wept blood．．．．．．－v． 2
\end{tabular} & or like a whale？Very like on whale ．．．．Hambet，iii． 2 \\
\hline  & WHARF－of the adjacent wharfs．Antony＇f Cleo．it． 2 rota itself in ense on Lethe wharf ．．．．．．Hambet，i． 5 \\
\hline may be thougit I have wept．．．．．．．．．．i AenryIV．ii． 4 & WHEAT－ihy rich leas of whent，rye．．Termpest，iv． 1 \\
\hline and．when with grief he wepi ．．．．．．． 3 Henry \(V\) I．ii．i &  \\
\hline my father York and Edward wept．．Richat III．i． 2 & two graing of whest lid in two．．．Aer．of renice，i． 1 \\
\hline nept when it was reported（rep．）．．．．－ & with wheat？With red wheat，D \\
\hline he wept，and pitied me，and hindly．．－ii． 2 & have a cake out of the wheat．＇Trilus f Cre \\
\hline you wept not for our fatler＇s death．．－ii． 2 & messures of wheat to Rome－Antony \(\&\) Cleopatra，ii． 6 \\
\hline went like fwo children，in their．．．．．．\(\rightarrow\) jv． 3 & mildews the white whest，and hurts ．．．Leat，iii． 4 \\
\hline with me．I have wept for thine ．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { a }}\) ，iv． & WHEATEN garland wear ．－．．．．．．．．．．．Hamete，v． 2 \\
\hline tomb of orphana＇tears wept on＇emi Henry VIII．iii． 2 & WHEEL－the world on wheele．Two Gcn，of I＇ers iili． 1 \\
\hline have shook my head，and wept．Tınon of Alhens，ii． 2 & ［Col．Knt．］the wheels of Casar？．Meas．for．Meas．iii． 2 \\
\hline when our vaulte \(h\) & hefore the wheels of T＇harbus ．．．．．．．．．Much Ado，v． 3 \\
\hline & Fortune，from her wheel \\
\hline & t 4 －heels？racke？fires？．．．．．． \(\boldsymbol{H}^{\text {＇inter＇s }}\) Take，iii． 2 \\
\hline & matce me turn i＇the wheel ．．Comedy of Errors，iii． 2 \\
\hline & \\
\hline me say，that never wept before ．．．．．．．－iii．i & would not this nave of a wheel havc．2 Henty \(i \dot{\prime}\) ． il i． 4 \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline EST－a south west blow or ye．．．．．．．．Tempest，i． 2 & arc whirled like a potter＇s wheel.. .1 Meary i＇f．i． 5 \\
\hline & did follow thy proud chariot wheele． 2 H．my \(/\)／f． ii .4 \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

WIIEEL－me where I u heel．．Troilus \＆Cresida y 7 forced to wheel three or four miles．．Coriolanna， ， cuptive honds his chariot wheels？．．．Julius Carsar，i， that it might fo on wheels！．Amony \＆Cleopatra，ii． 7 Fortine lreak her wheel，provoked．
a carbuncle of 1 ＇hawbus wheel．．．．．．．Cymbeline， tear them on thy chariot wheela．．Titus undron and hy the waggon wheel trot
when a great wheel runs down a hil
but I arre bound upon a wheel of fire
the wheel is come fall circle
made by Titan＇s wheels ．．．．．．．．．Rnmeo \＆Juliel，ii the spokes and fillies from her wheel ．．Hametet，it it is a massy whet，fixed on
how the u heel pecomes it how the \(u\) heel becomes it \(1 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~ i v . ~\)
WHEELED［Col．Knt．－whirled］sbout．Rich，IIT．iv． the whiceled scat of fortunate ．．Antony \＆Cleo．iv． WHE WijING strsnger ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Othello，i．
 WHELKED，snd waved \(1 i k e . . . . . . . . .\). ．Lear，iv．
WHELKS－and whelks，and knobs ．．Hem \({ }^{V}\) ， WHELKS－and whelks，and knobs Hemby，Hiii． WHELM－ocean whelm them all！．Merry \({ }^{W}{ }^{2} v e s, ~ i i\).
WIIELP－a freekled wheln，hog－torn ．．Tempest，\(i\) ． WILELP－a freckled wheln，hag－born ．Tempest i． 2
the roaring of the lion＇s whelp ．．．．HenryIV．iif 3 the roaring of the lion s whelp
to behold his lion＇s whelp forage now，like to whelps，we erying
how the young whelp of Talbot＇s

Tallot－－
 as a lion＇s whelp（rep．v．s）．．Cymbetive，v． 4 （seroll） thou，leonatus，art the lion＇s whelp． wwo of thy whelpe，fell curs of ．．．．．Titus Andron． adog WIIELR ABUUT－of
 WIIET your gentle thoughts．
Why dost thou whet thy kuife so．Mer．of Venice，is I will whet ou the king and whet not on these furious peers． 2 Henry \(V I\) ．i and withal whet me to be revergized 3 Henty \(P\) does whet his anger to himl．．．．．．Henry VILI
 is but to whet thy almost blunted ．．．．Hantel，if． WHETSTONE－for our whetstone．As yout Like it， the fool is the whetstone of the wits．
she sharnens；well said，whetstome．Trait acbeth， \(\mathbf{i}\) She sharnens；well said，whetstone．Troil．\＆Cress． it was whetted on thy stone－hard ．Richard III． WIIEY－feed on curds and whey．．Titus Andron．i WIIEY－FACE：The English ．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，\(\nabla\) ．
WIIFF and wind of his fell sword．．．．．．Hamhet，ii． W IIFELER fore the hing ．．．．Henry F．v．（choru WIIIIE－ERE－me but while－ere？．．．．Tempest，iii．
WHINE floud for mercy ．Antony \＆Cleopalra，iii． dost thou come here to whine？
will ．．．．．．．Hannlet， y ． What thou come here to whine？．．．．．．．．．Hatntet， he whmed and roared away your ．．Coriohanur，y． and then，the whining selnool－boy．An you Luthe \(i t\) ，ii． Whom I will beat into clamorous whining，Lear，ii． a whining mammet，in her ．．．．Romeo \＆Jutrer，iii．
WHIP him out． 6 yes the third．．TuroGen．of fer．iv． WHIP him out． \(68 y 8\) the third．Trog
the fellow that whips the dogs（rep．） the fellow that whipe the doge（rep．）
they would whip me with their ．Merry Trines，iv．
good cause to whip them all ．．．．Meas．for Meas．
Fhip me no，no；let carmari whip
the impresnion of keen whips I＇d wear－ii．
I＇ll whip you from your fuiuing fence．Nuch \(A d o\) I＇ll whip thee with a rod ．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dheam now step I forth to whip hypocrisy． go．Whip thy gig ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． whip to our teits，as roes rull over a dark houee and a uhip．．．．．．．．As you Like it iii． his presence must be the whip of ．．．．All＇s \(W^{\prime}\) ell，iv， were，in your love，g，whip to me．．Winter＇s Take．
prepared to whip this dwarfigh war prepared to whip this dwarfish war sirrah beadle whip him

\section*{nay；whip me then；hell rather}
let＇s whip there stragalers o＇er ．．3HrnryVf．iii Four curb，and whip，in their．Titnon ofathetis． wilt thou whip thine own faults． not all the whips of heaven
hat was the whip of your ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolan clasuee to whip y our information． go whip him fore the peopie
Which will not prove a whip
hence this Jack and whip hiri．．．．．．．－iv． 6 hence this Jack，and whip hirn．Antony \＆Cleo．iii． whom he may at pleasure whip．）．．．－iii． marty，whip the gosling：I think．．．．Pericles，iv． 3 take heed，sirrah，the whip．
ser \(\begin{aligned} \\ \text { rhip，of ericket＇s bone ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Romeo sur，}\end{aligned}\) Whuld whip you to the west，and bring whips out his rapier，eries，a ret！scorns．Hamlet， whip nee such honest knaves ．．．．．．．．．．．othell gnd put in every honest hand a whip．．．． Whip nee，yc devila，from the possession．． rywives， v wortly to be whed thed（rep．）．．Menarfor Meas． to be whipped，and yet be whipped Much Ado． to be whipeed；and yet a better ．．Love＇s L．Lori，
thicn bliallilector be whipped you＇ll be whipped for taxation． on were latel whipped，sir I＇d have them whipped；or I would \(\quad\) ald － if our faulte whipled them not． whence he was whipped for getting．．
he shalf le whipped through the arm to be whilped at the higin－crose ．．Taming of \(S\)
    kete weeping in the lowly west .........ichard 1.
    kingdoms of the west, there'日............2 Henty FI. i.
    serve their sovereign in the west f. Richata 1 .
    known whether for eact or west. Coriolanu, i, 2 (let
    they would fly east, weat, north, bouth - it.
    which shin wet on wing soaring.
    which shines here in the west.
    I am west, makes us traduced ....... Ham
    it fell upon a little weatern flower. Alid for heas.
    uncouple in the weetern valley ......
    the eset to western Ind.. As you Like it, iii. 2 (verse
    made the western belkin blush

    Wot now upan the western shore .... \({ }^{\text {nichard }}\) II. iv.
    conepirator, abbot of Westminater
    kint your father is at Westminater. 2 HentyIV. ii.
    vows to erown himosif in Westminster
    OOU must atralght to Westminater. Ruchard li
    earl of Westmorcland ret forth to-day
    earl of Westmoreland, seven thousand
    noble Westmoreland, and warlike Blunt -
    come, consin Westmoreland (rep 5 )
    oreland
    to my cousin Westmoreland (rep. iv. 3)
    duke of Lancaster, and Westmoreland
    it is iny lord of Weatmoreland (rep.
    who's hered Wrest Wereland? (rep.)
    proclaim it. West moreland, ohro my host
    WESTWARD-a maid westward. Winter's Tale,
    west ward rootet it from the city's, Romeo \& Julie
    WESTWARD-HOE: grace, and.. Tucelfh Aitht
    WI the rief on ….................................
    this distempered messenger of wet....Au'sWell, i .
    the ruddiness upon her fip is wet.. Finter's 7ale, v .
    to the wet seaboy in an hour.........2 2 Henry \(I F\). ii
    the rain of heaven wet this place .. 2 Henry \(F I\). iii.
    standers-hy cheek with articial Hichard /II.
    and wethis greve with my .......
    and the teare of it are wet ......Antony \& Cleo. ii.
    when whet clieeks, Here present. Gymbeline,

    every leven wether tods ......... Winters Tole, iv
    WHALE
    his teeth as white as whale's bone. Love's L. Lost,
    like a whale on ground ............... 2 Henry IV. i
    before the belehing whale .... Troilus of Cresrida
    such whalcs have I heard on a' the land
    remailling lamps, the belehing whale
解
rota itself in enge on Lethe wharf ...... Hamlet, i.
    WHEAT-iny rich leas of wheat, rye.. Tempest,
    two graine of whest hid in two... Aser. of revice,
    have a cake out of the wheat. Proilus \& Cressida
    mildure of wheat to Rome-Anony \(q\) Clopalra
WHEATEN garland wear................ Hamete, v.
    [Col. Knt.] the wheels of Casar?. Mear. for Meas. iii.
    before the wheels of Thasbus ......... Much Ado,
    Fortune, from her whee what whecls? racka? fires?....... Hin you Like th.
    made me turn i' the wheel. Comedy of Errors iti
    or a dry wheel grate on the ........ Herryit. 1 in
    fortune's furious fickle wheel ......... Heary \(F\).
    arc whirled like a notter's wheel ....l Henry i' \(f\). i.
    exceeds the comprass of her wheel .. 3 Hemy Ift. iv. 3

WHIPPED out of the court (rep.). Fineer's Tale, iv. whipped and bcourgcd with rods .... Henryiv.
and whipped the offending Adam and whipped the offending Adam. ... Henry V. fot them be whipped through every go see this rumourer winipedit.r.
 you will be whipped. Approach .... being whipped, bring him agaig is he whipped? Soundly, my lord
gince thou hast been whiped for since thou hast been whipped for. my messenger he hath whipped all your beggars whipped then? ( \((\underset{r}{ }\).
he mur be whipped out, when Lady he murt be whipped out, when Lady
let him le whipped that firet finds.
lie let we'll have you whipped.
whipped for epeaking true ( \(r\) Who is whipped from tything to tything whipped and tormented I wruld have such a fellow whipped .. Hambec, ini. WHIPPERS are in love to Wressing to death, whipplng, and hanging
pressing to death, whipping, and hanging
preat Hercules whipping a gig ..Loves \(L\) L. \(L\)
 to gave yourgelf from whipping ....2 Henry
and 10 I,
and and who shall 'scape whipping ......... Hamtel, ii. WHIPPING-CHEER enouglh ........ 2 Henryt 1 WHIPP'S' - for which thou whipp'st her. Lear, iv
WHIPSER gets my wword .......... othelo, WHIPSTOCK it no whipstock .. Tveinh Night, WHITIT-I ahall have you whipt .aceas. for Mfeas not whipt out of his trade
I whipt me behind the arras .........., such \(\Delta d o\).
WHIRL-justie always whirs in. Love'sL. Lost, Whirl asunder, and diamember me. King John,
the fifth did whirl about the the fifth did whirl about the other
expectation whirls me round ..Troit
expectation whirls me round .. Troilh \& Cress. iii WHIRLED-thoughta are whirled ..I Henry VI. WH1RLIGIG of time bringa...... Tirethh NtFht, WHIRLING in the court .... TitusAndronicus, wild and whirling [Knt.-hurliog] words. Hautec. WIIIRLPOOL, over bog.....................ear, \(i\) if.
WHIRLIVIND berr unto fame, as whirlwinds shake fair Traming of Sh.
thee thither in a whirlwind.... Timon of Alikens bless thee from whirlwinds, star-blastlng. Lear, jii, I may say, whirlwind of ynur passion. Hamet, ini:
WHIRRING me from my friends..... Pericles, iv, WHISPER-Juno and Ceres whisper. Termperf, iv to whisper and conspire against. TraGen of Ver. Whisper her enr. and tell lier........ Much \(A d_{0}\), it Pyramus and Thisby whisper. Mrial.N's Dream, they are content to whisper...
did whigper often very secretly Which the fearful lovers are to whisper the Russian whisper in your ear?. Love', L. Los blughes in my cheeks thus whisper .. All's Well your followers I will whisper whisper him ia your behalfs Hinter's Tal that does not speak, whispers the ..... Macbeth, on much my conscience whispers in .. King John mark, how they whisper: urge them
and whisper one anotber in the ear.
and whisper one annt ber in the ear
will whisger musie to my weary
will whisper musie to my weary ..2 Henry IV. iv. and whispers to lis pillow.
why whisper you, my lord whisper the apiritg of thineene... but he came to whisper Wolsey Troy come not to whisper him . Troitus \& Creas. i. never admitted a private whibper Corinlanua, v. shay they not - +hiaper. lo, Cxsar.. JuliazCirsar, ii. 2
 and whispers mine ear, go not till ..
 whose whisper o'er the worid' dinine..... and whispers fir good Polonius' death.
well said. whisper: with as little \(\&\) web.. did ther never wrisper? Never, my lord
WHISPERED W ETSPERED faithfully …...... As vom Like it, ; Imean the whispercd ones, for they are.. Lear WHISPERING and most guilty.. Merss for Mear. 3nd whispering humbleness., Merehant of 'enice,
aiready; whispering, rounding....Winter'sTale, is whispering nothing?
cis well they are whispering
roul whi日perings are abroad ........... Nacbeth,
sacrificial whiglerings in his ear owhificial whisperings in his ear ... Tíus Andron.
whispring tale in a fuir lady's ear.. Aomeof jul. WhisT the \#idd waves whist, Tempest, i. 2 (song) WHISTLE-tend to the master' p whistle piper and whistles in his sound.. As you Liki it, ii. 7
to whistle off these secreto ....... Finter's Tate, iv. to whistle off these secrets...........in let the law go whistle, I warrant you -
he heard the earmen whistle ..... 2 Henry 15 he heard the earmen whistle .....2 HenryIf. iii. \({ }^{2}\) the seamari's whistle is as a whisper.. Perickes itio boatswain whistles. the master calls... Periche, iv.
 I have been worth clie whistle Whistle then to me, вa signal ............. Jomeo owiet v. 3 WHISTLIN G wind and let her down. Mid. Othelh, iii. 3 by his hollow whin ing in the lesves. M Henrylid. it WHIT
 not a whit, Touchstone ............As yous Like iit, it I sir? ae'er a whit ..................aning of Shretr, mo shall I no wh
no, not whit..
 not a whis, if if noith (rep. if. 3 ) for England I trouble you. No not a whit. Traild e Crill. iii. wild negs, shall no whit appear ....Juliur Ccsiar not a whit, your lady being so eary.. Cymbeline or ne'er a whit at all, here Aaron is.. Titus And no got s whit, whatl ......... Romeo \& Jutiet
not a whic, we defy augury ......... Hatel, not a whit, we defy augury ............. Hannet, she is as white as a lily .............. Tro Ger Ferona, the dozen white luces in their coat. Merry
white louses do become an old coat well and fairies, green, and white flnely attired in a robe of whit
Yon cannot see a white spot. ... mesna she shall be alt in whit
I come to her in white
the white will decipther
black, grey, green, and whit
flowers purple, blue and white I went to her in white, and eried my lady has a white hand
 drink brown and white baatard. Mear. for Meas. iii.
 that pure congealed white. Mid. N.'s Dream, this princess of pure white, (his seal.
immaculate white and red (rep.)..Love's \(\overline{\text { L. Lott }}\), what los gle in the white? ............ to her white hand see thou
ou show his teeth as white 68 whale'
by this white glove, how white the hand -
comes sooner by white hiri..Merchant of Feni comes sooner by white hairs..Merchant of Fenice have the white hand of Rogalind
 white stackings, and every officer. Taming of Sh the warer, though you hit the white make thee open thy white hand .. Winter'sTale in pure white robes
the white sheet bleaching on...........- iv. 2 (sing)
lawn as white as driven gnow ..... ivg 3 (song) lawn as white as driven gow ove's down, nnd as white As by my white beard, you offer him black spirits and white. white canvas doublet will sully thy father's beard is turned white
is white hairs do witness it
there is not a white hair on your face. 2 Henry IV.
a white beard a decreasing leg?
I would I might ne ver spit white agai aince I perceived the first white hair whose white investments figure.... left the liver white and pale
how ill white hairs become a fool...
as black from white, my eye...
by the white hand of my lad
pillow for that gond white hear
pluck \(a\) white rose with me (rep.)
verdict on the white rose side......I Henry FI. do paint the white rose red
dse your white rose in a bloody red .
between the red rase and the white
ceave mit at the White Hart......... 2 Henry \(r^{\prime}\) is iv would bring white hairs unto a quiet would rose and the white are on his face saddlc white Surrey for the field .. Richard III. iiv we rill unite the white rose and the red comparizon all white are ink. Troitus of Cress. puts ine her white hand to his cloven to spy a white hair on his chin (rep.) that white hair is my father with these your white enchanding
hal by this white beard, I'd fight. will make black, white.......T T honoured age for his white beard
the war of white and damesk the war of white and damask
turns up the white \(o^{\prime}\) the
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { turns up the white o the ege } \\
& \text { for the white reprove the brow }
\end{aligned}
\]
henceforth, the white hand of a lady
white and azure, laced with blue....
breeding, as his white beard came to
of white and apotless hue..... Tit
turn a swan'a black lege to white. the semblance of their white flags. the semblance of their white fings. - int long, small, white as milk ..............iv. (Gower) for flesh and blood sir white and red iv. (Gower te and red singe my white head! and thou a head so old and white as this
mildews the white wheqt, and hurts belly for two white herring:
be thy mouth or black or whi be thy mouth or black or whin
so white, and such a traitorl some flax, and whites of erge, ha! Gonerill with a white beard!
told me I had white haira in told me I had white hairs in my beard these white finkes had challenged.
with a white wench'a biack eye
with a white wench's black eye. Roin
they may seize on the white wonder in her excellent whit bown to wash it white as snow ?.............. ii 2 detter White his shroud as the mountain -..... iv. \(\overline{5}\) (song) his beard was as white as snow.... - iv. 5 (song) rum is tupping your white ewe...........
find a white that shall her blackipesit.


WHITEFRIARS; there attend my. Richard III. i. 2 WHITEHALL - called - Whitehall HenryVIII. iv. 1 WHITF-LAMED Walls! ye alehouse. Titus And. WHITE-LIVERED, and red-faced .. Henry \(V\) : iii white-livered runagate, what dutl. Fichard III. iv WHITENE Wanton with a vel vet. Lone's L. Lost, iii in nugel whiteness bear away those.. Much Ado. iv. purity and whiteness of my sheets. Finter's Tate i. the whitences in thy check is apter ..iHenry \(1 V\). WHITER than the paper.....Merchant of Venace,
lilyl and whiter than the slieetsi .. Cymbetine, Whiter than new हnow........ Rameo \& Juliel, ii nor scar the thiter \&kin of hers........ OLnello Which makes my whitest part black. Henry VIII. WHITING-T1NE, send him by ..Merry Wives, iii. WHITMORE [see WALTER]-
WHITSTERS in Datchet-mead . Merry U ines, ivi. WHI'TSUN'-in Whitcun' pastorals Minter't Taie, iv. busied with a Whitun' moris-dance. HenryV, ii.
WHITSUN-WEE when the prince. 2 HenviV ii. WHITLE in the unruly camp. Timon ar athens, v. WHIZZING in the air
Whot come whizzing in upon them...... Lear, the whole butt, man
are both as whom as a fish.. Two Gen.of Verona, your skins are whole, and let...... revenged on the whole pack........ireth \(\bar{N}\) ight,
swallowed his powt whole. Mearure for and now is the whole man governcd.. Much Ado, With \(a\) whole army ahooting at me before the whole congregation is our whole diesembly appearea?. to disgrace Hero before the whole... a whole brok full of these quondam then the whole quire liold their.
this whole earth may be bored .. this whole earth may be bored for 1 am for whole volumes .......
and the whole world again, cannit and the whole world again, cannot
nor is my whole extate upon .. Merch tell thee all my whole device when I taxed their whole sex withal .... \(A_{s} y\) the whole theorick of war in all it whole; not one word more of the whole dungy earth........̈̈inter's , v. 3 the whole matier ind copy of the father a purse thive in the whole army
longcr than the whole world. C wha sent whole armades of . whole as thic marble, founded the general joy of the whole table for the whiole space that'g in for the dignity of the whole body
and made whole, with very eagy and made whole, with very easy.
to stop Arthur's title in the whole a whole armado of convicted snil ....
to fenst upon whole thousands of .
the state of time had first been whole
ghes well, yet all our joints are whole what may the king's whole battle reach
and now my whole charge congists of and now my whole charge congist
tasked the whole state; to make there's \& whole merchant's venture \(\cdot 2\) Henry of mutt \(n\) or two. in a whole Lent?. and the whole irame stands upon pins
I have a wholc school of tongues ia.. I have a whole school of tongues io..
ond put the world's whole strength.: lion grait walk the whole wrild .......Henry and h18 whole kingdom unto desolation
breake words, and kecps whole weapons all the whole army stood agazed ....1 Henry were the whole frame here...... all the whole inheritance I give
called but viceroy of the whole? should demand a whole fifteenth \(\cdots \cdot . .2\) Henry my lord, whole towns to fly pregerved so whole, do seldom wia. all the whole time I was my ...... yea the whole consiatory of Rome. to bring my whole cause fore these are the whole contenta in the world, with the whole world?. in filling the whole rcalm
I. Tineral taint of the whole state the decline the whole question. Tr know the whole world he is you shall make it whole egnin makes the whole world a whole week by daye
with the whole quality with the whole quality wherefore. and this whole night hath nothing been to the whole race of mankind. 1 imon of Athen that the whole life of Atherss.
and influence to their whole be affection common of the whole bod !. and the shop of the whole body.... wherein he gives my son the whoie.. as physie for the whole etate
and grant of the whole table will make sick men whule (rep.)... Sulius Cousar, iv. ds matter whole sou have not .. Antony of Cle wilt thou be lord of the whole worid? but his whole action grows not in... and the horse whole, do you not?:

WIIOLE-keep whole by land... Antony \& CLeo. iii. 7 keelp wholer provoke ny battle...... all the whole synod of them!
kiss the lonourred geshes whole. 18 1111 not stall together io the whole worl the whole world shall not save him What will whole monthe of tears. Titus Andro awallowed the heap must die and undo a whole penerish, ehureh creating a whole tribe of ition (rep.). I have in my whole five for I was come to the whole depth our whote city is much bound to h our whole kingdom to be contracted in. Hamte aad the health of the whole state
[Knt.] force his soul so to his whole conceit and his whole function suiting with forms o'erweigh a whole theatie of others sir, a whale history. The king, sir deliver of iny whote courge of Ill my whole course of wooing but. for the whole world (rep.)
WHOLESOME ns in state . ........... - iv. 1 to the mist wholeame physic. Love'sL. Losi, i. 1 (let 5 is not, by much so wholesome
as wholesome ns the swea
oo it be wholesorne food........... As young Liki Shrew he have wholesome beverage...... Hinter's Tale With wholesome syrups, druga .. Comedy of Rir. v. wholesome counsel to his unstayed. Richard II fertility from wholesome fowers and her wholesome herbs swarming and wholcsome berries thrive............Henry \(V\). connsel. you'll find it wholesome .. Henry FiII. and not wholesome to our cause and not wholesome to our cause
while it were wholesome, we mi repeal daily any wholesome act
\(\qquad\) Y pray in tholesome menne he steal out of his wholesome hed..Juimecasa so wholesome as that you vent ...... Cyanbeline how oow, wholesome iniquity?... in the tencer or a wholesome weal......... Lear the nights are wholesome; then do the thin and wholesome blood as wholesome as sweet, and by very much on wholesome life usurpimniedintely make me a wholesome answer (rep.) blasting his wholesome brother. not meet, nor wholesome to my place .othe
in wholesome wisdom. he might not WIlOLESOMEST spirits of the.. Mear. for Mreas WhoLLY -atand wholly for you. Aferry Wives shape his service wholly to my . Love's L. Lost wholly, sir. Who play they top. 7'roul
mistress, and command lim wholly
wholly depends on your alode .. fitony io Cheo
 WHOOP-did not whoop at them...... Heary Whinop, Jug! I love thee ....................... Lera WhOOPlNG-0ut of all whoopingi.As you Lake,
WIIORE-all idie; whores, and kneves. Iempes her, child, if she be a whore...... Merry Wives, ever your tresh whore .... Measurefor Mecasure
and your whores, sir, being members of and your whores, six, being members showed like a rebel's whore
for tearing a poor whore's ruf
is whore .2 HencyIF
and the whores called him mandrak
and talked of the whore of Babylon .. Henry \(P\) that givest whores indulgences...... 1 Henry. the henvier for a whore
why, his masculine whore
my mind is now turned whore
for the intelligence of this whor
Trojan ass that loves the whore there
thy whore, Grecian! now for thy whor
if the son of a whore fight for a whore common whore of mankind. Thiocon af Ather this fell whore of thine
be a whore still (rep.)
cnoughore to make s whore forswear (rep.) be strong in whore, allure him ..... betray with them: Whore still (rep.)
would make themselves whores., Anony \(\& C l\) he hath given his empire up to a whore triple-turned whore! 'tis thou hast ' the posture of a whore the name of whore thus dearls ...... Cymbeline if. 2
 Fave hy drink and thy whore.............. Lear Fortwne. that arrant whore... a boy's love, or a whore's oath why dost thou lash that whore?
a very good whorel why is oot.. Ronco of Julie must, like a whore, unpack my \(\begin{aligned} & \text { mo....... Hamlet } \\ & \text { be aure thou prove my love a whore }\end{aligned}\) be aure thou prove my love a whore is a subtle whore, a closet lock and key. what, oot a whore? No. as I shall be saved Von for that cumning whore of Venice he called her, whore; a beggar, in his..
her friends, to be called-whore? (rep.) her friends, to be called-whore? (rep.) I cannot bay, whore, it does abhor me . villunous whorel She give it Cassiol.

WIIORED-and whored my mother .... Hamtet, cannot abide a whoremaster .. Neas. for Aleas ii account thee a whoremnater.... Timon of ALhens, ii. what is a whorernaster, fool? admirable evasion of whorcmaster man .-Lear, WHORE-MASIERL Y vilain .. Trotus \& Cress.
WHOREMONGER, and comes .Mear. forMeas, ii WHOREMONGIR, and comes Mear. for Meas. ii Whoreson, illsolent noise-maker ..... Trmpest, how now, you whoreson pearant?
ah, you whoreson loggerhead.. you whoreson malthorse drudge tameng of \(S h\). you whoreson villaind will you let. a whoreson, beetlc-hended, finp-eared Wh whoreson caterpillarst bacon-fed. Herrors why whoreson, ohscene, greasp tallow thou whoreson, impudent, embossed thou whereson mandrake, thou art.. 2 Henry \(1 f\) a whoreson Achitophelt a rascally the whoreson smooth-pates do now into this same whore \(\begin{aligned} & \text { in } \\ & \text { in }\end{aligned}\) away, you whoreson upripht rabit ah. you whoreson little valiant viliain come on, you whoreson chops-.......
thou whoreson little tidy Bartholomew
thou whoreson mad compouod of....
you whoreson candle-mine, you
sly whoresons have got a speeding...Aenry \(F I I\) you whoreson curl Do, do .. Tro
you whoreson indistinguishable cur a whoreson ptisick, a whoreson rascally these sande whoreson devils. Antony \& Clenpatra then a whoreson juckanapes must .Cy
whoreson dogl I gave him gatisfaction? and the whoreson must be acknowledger you whoreson dogl you slavel you curl you whoreson, cullionly barber-monger
thou whoreson zedl thou unnecessary a merry whoresont ha, thou shalt, Romeo if Jul. i a whoreson mad fellow's it was.
WIUORING-this is the fruit of whoring. Othello,
WHORISI WHORISH loins are pleased.. Troulus \& Cressida, 1 WICKED-upon thy wicked dam ...... Tempest, i. as wicked dew as cer my mother
for you, most wicked sir
o wicked, wicked world till the wicked fire of lust thyself art a wicked villein...............as. for hfeas. thou liest, wicked varlet O thou wicked Hanniba
thou scest thou wicked varlet.
a baurd, a wicked bawd
wicked and dissembling glass.......... \({ }^{\prime}\) 's Dream, iii. O wicked wall, through whom I see no \(\overline{\text { O }}\), v. thy inanners must be wicked ... dis you Like it, iii. a most wicked sir Oliver, Audrey.... a most wicked sir Oiver, a udrey is wicked, meaning in a la ful that would uasseen be wicked? .............inter's Tak, I am assisted by wicked powers wicked dreams abuse the curtained ". Macheln, something wicked this way cumes
a will! a wicked will; a woman's

\section*{a wicked day, and not a holiday} the image of a wicked heinous fault the love of wicked friends converts. Richard little better than one of the wicked ..I Henry I God help the wicked!
dispraised him before the wicked (rep.) 2Hen.It. of the wicked? is thine hostess (rep.)
 raising up wicked opirits from ......g what misehiefs work the wicked ones by wicked means to frame our \(\quad . . .\). . ard III force the swords of wicked men like a wicked conscience still .. Troilus \& Cress, v. 1 What \(a\) wicked beast was l.... Tmmon of Athens, iiiconsume you wieked caitiffs left! consume you wicked caitiffs left! - V. 5 (epit.
dissuaded by our wicked queen .... Cymbeline, v. this wicked emperor may have .....Cymbertue, v. about the wieked strceto of Rome.
punighment for his most wicked Iife
for Marina writ bs wieked Diongza
cruel Cleon, with his wicked wife...
cruel Cleon, with his wicked wiff
for wicked Cleon, and his wife.
for wieked Cleon, and his wif
wentures yet do ........Lear, ii. most wicked fiendl is it more sin. Hemeo s Iul iit O most wicked speed, to post with such.. Harnled, i. be thy intents wicked, or charitable
O wicked wit, and gitts, that have the
the wicked prize itself buys out the law With a wicked [Knt.-an idle] tongue. whose wicked deed thy most ingenious. - iii. WICKEDEST caitiff on the rround Me... Othello, \(v\). WICKEDNESS-any wickedness. Merry Fives. 1 see, thou art a wick ed ness...... Twoclfh Night, ii. too good to paint out her wickedness. Much Ado, iii. and wickedness is sin, and sif .as you Like il, iii. marriage, sooger than thy wickednebs, Allis rein can hold licentious wickedness .. Henry \(F\). ili. such is thy audacious wickeduesa ..I Heary VI. ini. I

WICKEDNESS-what wickedness I do .. Leat, iii.? known he the wickedncse Ay .......... othello, iv. 3
WICKER [Col.] into a wicker botile.... WII)E-aslecp with eyes wide open ..... Tempest, ii. su wide of his own reepect ........ Aerry Wives, iii. so wide as a bristle may ent that he doth speak so Wide? that the wide sen hath dropa wide enough to wrap a filiry that the graves, all gaping wlde Mid. N.'sDream it welcome to the wide fields too base. Love's L. Lort, \(\mathbf{i i}\). Wide o' the bow hand! ................. \(\overline{\text { nor }}\) is iv. he vnsty wilds of wide Arahid ....... you Like along oer the wige world with m
this wide and unjuersal thentre. on world too wide for his slirunk.
with all graces wide enlarged.......... - iti. 2 (ver. that wide gap (rep. จ. 3) .. B'inter'sTale, iv. (chorus)
lords of the wide world .....Comedy of Rrrors, ii. i and wide havock made for bloody .. King John, il. open wift your gates, and let young shall we fling wide ope, and give
we in the world's wide mouth wand the villains march wide betwixt won wide for Neptune's hipe betwixt Henry If. is open wide to many a watchful ........... HenryIV. iii. and stretch the nostril wide .............. Henry \(V\). iii with conscience wide as hell flts the wide vessel of the universe - iv. (ehorus) or, earth, gape open wide, and cat.. Richard III. i. o such matter gou are wide... Trohu \& no such matter, you are wide.
in a wide ser of wex .................... of Athent iv. thunder the wide cheeks o' the air .. Coriolanus, v. hint her wide walks encompassed. . Juius Casar, i. Fide arch of the ranged empire . . Antony \&-Cleo. the wide difference 'twixt amorons.. Cymbeline, he wide world emperor...... Titus An stilh, still, far wide!
```

far and wide a broa

```
 or the world is broad and wide in rage strikes wide
thus wide I'll ope my arms
her clothes bpread wide ......................... 二. iv.
 WIDEN-fortune widens them ........... Tampest, i. WIDER than for other men ............. 2 Henry IF. \(v\). his arms spread wider than............ Henry \(\mathbf{H}\). i. more wider than the sky .... Troilns \& Crestada, W ADE-SKIATED meads ..................... Lear WIDEST to glut him..............................ennpest
WIDF-STRETCHED honours that .. Henry \(v\). WIDOW Dido's time. Widow? ..... that widow in? Widow Didol (rep.)..
Milan and Noples have morc widows poor widow's tapster ..... Mearure for Measure whow then?
neather maid, widow, nor wife? (rep.
he do instate and widow you witha
he bell ringe, and the widow weeps .. Muchado, leven widuws, and nine maids.. Mer. of Fenace will live as maids and widows
be married to a weal thy widhw...Taning of \(S h\). he'll have a lusty widow huw .......
to my widow; and if she be froward to my widow; and if she be froward
with thy loving widow, feast with for my life, Hortensio fears his wido my widow says, thus ehe conceives.. kiss him for that, good widow. to her, widow! A hundred merk
 nother's thanks, a widow's thanks .......ing Joh many a widow s husband groveling how may we content this widuw lady? a. Widow, husbandless, suhject to my widow comfort ind to me. the widow's champion and defence am a poor widow of Eastcheap.... Hent to enforce a poor widow to so rough so caune I e widow
and she a mourning widow of her........ Henry for a many thousand widows shall. to wring the widows trom wring the widow from her...........s Henry VI widow, we will consider of gour ..... 3 Henry ay, widow? then I'll warrant children hast thou, widow ? tell me. I'll try this widow's wit. the widow likes bim not
sweet widow. by my state sweet widow. by my atate...
thou art a widow, and thean......... the widow likes it not for she look some Widuw go you sloug old man's sigh, and
the jealous oerworn widow ......Richard III on call king Edward's widow, sigter..
made her widow to a wocful bed?....
thou art e widow; yet thou art
beauty-wraning had so dear a loss..
beauty-waning and distressed widow a most diat ressed widow
nd widow to prince Arthur \(\quad\) iv. the wappened widow wed again. Timonot ofthens, in such eyes the widows in Corioli wear. Coriolanus, it in a forenoon, and widow them ...........inny \(\bar{\varepsilon}\) Cleo can from the lap of Egypt's widow pluck -

WLDOW－was a Widow．WIdow ？．Anony \＆Clen．iii． a widow，that late he married．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，i．
but being widow，and my Gloster ．．．．．． but being Widow，and my G lady widow of Vetruvin if，once a widow，ever I be wife！of fuliet， \(\overrightarrow{\mathrm{i}} 2\)（note） WIDOW－DOLOUR likewise be ．．．．．．．．．ichard III．ii． 4

our widower＇s second marriage－day ．．．AL＇s \(\mathrm{Fell}, \mathrm{v} .3\)
the count housillon a widower the count Rousillon a widower \(-\frac{1}{} 3\)（petition） Prove a widower shortly（rep．iv．U）． 3 Henry Vi．iii． 3 WIDOWHOON，be it that she．．Tauning of Shrew，ii WIDOW－MAKER；O and there．．．．．．King Jhhn，v． WIELD－thou the opigot wield？．．．．．Merry Hives， more than words can wield the matter ．．．．．Lear， to wield old pertizans，is hands．Komeo \(\delta\) Juliet， WIFE－farewell，my wife and children．Tempett， every day，some sailor＇s wife
dost disobey the wife of Jupiter
dost disobey the wife of Jupiter．．．．．．．．．
a wonder＇d father，and a wife［Col．－wise］
found a wife，where he himself ．．．．．．．．．
auch a wife as your fair ．．．．TroGen．oflerona
resol ved to take a wife．
wilc，bid these gentlemen welcome．Merry Wives，i Ford＇s wife（rep，ii． 2 and iii．5）日llother to Page＇s Wife（rep．ii．2）
affects thy wife．Why，gir，my wife is love my wife？．
he loves gour wife（rep．）
this voyage towards my wif
I do not misdonbt my wife and stands so firmly ou his ．．．．．．．．．．．．． good－morrow．good wife ne fartuous a civil modest wife for the which hia wife 日eems to me． and thno slialt lie with his wife．．．．． my wife hath gent to him he will trust his wife，he wili not． than my wife with herself detect my wife，and be revenged is your wife at home，indee he pieces－out his wife＇s inclinition． and now she＇s going to my wife． tiaes torture my wife ．．．．．．．． but my wife，master doctor．．
ynur wife is as honest a＇oma yme wife is as honest Pars．．．．．．． to seareh his house fur his wife＇ 10. somebody call my wife
the modest wife，
will gou take up your wife＇s elothes？ searehed a hollow walnut for his wife＇s Firdon me，wife：henceforth，do I will deliver his wife into your hand I will never miatrust my wife sgain and as wieked as his wife？
she is，by thir，doctor Caius＇wife myself would be his wife ．．．．．．．．Trulfh Nig ynur wife is like to reap a proper．．．．
than éer I slaal！love wife than e＇er I slanl！love wi
as well a sister as a wife slie is fast my wife，anve we do．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．for Meas my wife sir，whom I detest
ma－ry air，by my wife
what was done to Elbow＇wife（rep．） what this man did to my wife ．．．． do the constable＇s wife any harm？ his wife is a more respected． he is his wife＇s head，and I can never neither maid，widow，nor wife？（rep．） he knew me a a wife
ook that you love your wife
f Hero would be mg wife ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ntuch Ad he were anl excellent wife for Benediek－ the right husband，and the right u－ife when I lived，I was your other wite get thee a wife，get thee a wife......
you，of your wife；and me ．．．．．Mid． you，of your wife；and me … Mid．N．
concent that she should be your wife I suel I seek a wifel a woman ．．Love＇s L． \(\bar{L}\) ast wife of such wood were felicity a wifel－a beard，fair health thank you，gentle wife？ Mo yeld myself his wife．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
Margery your wife，is my mother Margery your wife，is my mother become a christian，and chy loving wife my heart， so thou canst get a wife o with me to church，and call me wife if you thus get my wife iotic corners like the lord Bessanio＇s wife？
of me，as slie is for a wife．
conmend the to your hononrable wife am married to a wife，which is as dear our wife would give you litile tianks I have a wife，whom I protest Was given me by my wife．．．． on＇if your wife be not a mad．．．． gaingt your wife＇e comma or a light wife doth make to part so slightly with jour wife＇s you give your wife too unkind hat is the dowry of his wite fir me hereafter to leave my wife．．．． prevents the alander of his w have to wile this Rosalind？ for wife，I take thee，Rosalind，tor wife a juan that hud a wife with such o wit
 －
荤


WIFE and children＇s ghosts will．． good old air Robert＇s wife＇s eldest
oud buss thee as thy wife！wife？．
IId buss thee as thy
right of lady Blanch your wifc
thy sometimes brother＇s wife．
betwixt me and my married wife，
my wife［Knt．－queen］to France
bound to？wife，thou art s fool once again of my wife＇s brather．．
than Harry Percy＇s wife ．．．．．．．．． and saye to his wife，fie upon shall play dame Mortimer，his wife． a tired horse，a railing uife．．． my wife con spenk no Enelish swear like a comfit－maker＇s wife may be the depaty＇s wife． I am an honest man＇s wife．
and make me my lady thy wite
I pray thee，loving wife，and gentle．．
nlas， 5 weet wife my honour is \(\ldots . .\). ．
his wife doth？Sir，pardon（ \(r\) ． his wife doth？Sir，pardon（rep．）
like an offensive wife，that hath like an offensive wife，that hath．
be merry，be merry，my wife＇s as a be merry，be merry，my wife＇s as all－\(\overline{\mathrm{v}}\) ． 3 （song I should quickly leap into a wife． ike a new－married wife about
shall Kate be my wife？
man and wife，being two ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
thy wite is proud；she holdeth．．．．．．．．．i Henry \(V\) remember，that thou hast n wife． I am unvorthy to be Menry＇s wife and the proteetor＇a wife，beloved
ife and all，from me．Thy wife too？ he Jord protectar＇s wife（rep．ii．1）．．
duke Humphrey＇s wife（rep．ii．4）．．．．
buildings，and thy wife＇s attire．
my wife desired some damsona
nnd，for my wife，I know not how dame Eleunor Colliam，Gloster＇s wife my wife dexcended of the Lacies come wife，let＇s in，and learn to how will my wife，for slaughter …3 Hewry \(V\) ， sister，to wife for Edward（rep．）．．
gliall be wife to the Engligh king．． should not become my wif
on your new wiffers 60 D ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． my lady Grey，hiswife，Clarence ．．．Richard we say，that Shore＇s wift huth ．．．．．．． if ever he have wife，let her be
notwithstanding she＇s rour wife．．．．．
motiser，wife，nor England＇s（rep．iv． spare my guiltless wife，and my wife，love lord Hastings，let him kise erubracements to \(\mathrm{m} \gamma\) wife＇s allies． and this is Edward＇s wife（ren－iii．7） his conversatiou with Shore＇s wife．
and be thy wife，（if any be so mad）． and be thy wife，（if any be so mad）．
that Anne my wife is very grievous． that Anne my wife
he is your wife＇s
Stanley，look to your wife
0 ad Anne my wite hath bid
for happy wife，triumph not in
farewell．York＇s wife，and queen of sad csilg thy beauteous daughter，wife
to his ehildren，or his wife＇s allies to his ehildren，or his wife＇s allies．
thy wife，that wretched Anme thy in thy wife，that wretched Anne thy wife
thy udversary＇s wife doth pray for thee heen to bror＇s wife（rep．ii．4）．．．．．．．He that l have been your wife，in this． report he has a better wife
and that way I am wife ia and that way I am
this is my wife the...................
this la my wife, there; all were.
1 was a chaste wife to my grave

elected, the wife I chose?
than wife is to the husband
if Welen then be wife to Sparta'g
your quondam wife swears ............
thy wife hath dreamt.............
hath another, his nife another..........
to help to get thee a wife
to help to get thee a wife
commend me to my wife; Ill return
my dear wife's eatinate, her womb's
if you had lueen the wife of Hercules
farewell, my wife, my motherl
come, my aweet wife, my dearest
his ninther and his wife (rep. \(\mathrm{y}^{1}\) i \& F .
wife, mother, child, I know not. \& v. 5 )
my wife comes foremost
even he, your wife, this lady, and myself -
making the mother, wife, and child
his wife is in Corioli, and his child.
\(O\) motherl wifel I am glad.
not his wife. You are my true (rep.) Ju. Cat
reuder me worths of this took to wife
Calphurnie here, my wife, stays
when Casar's wife shall meet.
had yoo your letters from your wife

\title{

}
Mie：．：ב
Z \(\omega\)

WIF

WIFE－Fulvia thy wife（rey．）Anlony to take the wife of a man from him． your wife，and brother，made wars as for my wife，I would you had he eavy，but not such a wife the wile of Caius Marcellus（rep who would not have his wife eo？ sister，prove such a wife as my the wife of Antony should have ．．． your wife Octavia，with her modest kecp it till yon wno another wife so duth my wife the nonpareil my wife！OImogen，Imogen
I divine，is this inot constant wife． but not to be his wife，that is．．Tilusisndronicus， truc betrothed love，nud now my wife
his wife but yesternight was brought Whoso asked her for his wife．．．．Pericles，i．（Gower）iv． Whoso asked her for his wife．．．．lericles，i．（Gower） lawfully deal for－his wife＇s son or I will make you，man and wife Clenn＇s wife，with envy rare．．．．．． wife，take her in；inatruet lier．．． my dearest wife was like this inaid Cleon，with his wreked wife，did seek
how thou at sea didst lose th
for wicked Cleon and his wife
dearest Regan，wife to Cornwall？ his love，I slaill not be his wife．．．
our wife，（so I would say，
I bar it in the interest of my wife
commission from thy wife and me
stays a husband to make you a wife
when I，thy three hours＇wife，have
wife，go you to her ere you go to bed
prepare her，wife，against this ．．．．．．．
take me with you，wise
wife，we scarce thought us blessed and my wife．That may be（rep． shall be well．I warrant thee，wife
lursel wife！what ho！what，nurse O my love！my wife！denth thant hath O heavensi o wife！jouk how our my wife is dead to－night liere dead，that Romeo＇s fnit liful wife delight and dole－taken to wifu once a widow，ever I be wife！
get，the love of Gonzago＇s wife
the queen，your husband＇s brother＇s wif
is man and wife，man and wife is one
fellow almost damned in a fair wife
I crave fit dieposition for my wife．
to his con veyance I assiga my wife let thy wife attend on her．
till I am even with him，wife for wife．
our general＇s wife is now the general
my wife must move for Cassio
he may find Cassio solieiting his wife．
that nttends the general swife
gago．to send in to your wife
the general，and his wife，are talking of it
Was not that Cassio．parted from my wi
when Cassio left my wife．．．．．．．．
to ery－my wife is inir，feed well．．．
look to your wife：observe her well set on thy wife to obscrve
to have a foolish wife．\(O\) is that ali？ I think my wife be lonest，and think with straw berries，in your wife＇s hand？ I am sure，it was your wife＇s but if I give my wife a handkerehief．． he prizes the foolish woman， and see．your wife is with him what，strike his wifel
your wife，my lord；，your true（rep．） home wife：Thy wife？（rep．）
Thot told＇s I have no wife that his wife was false． do with so good a wife iCol．－woman］
sire，he has killed his wife！（rep．）
WFE－LIKE government，obeying．Hewry p FIII．
WIGHT－I ken the wight．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Merry Wives，
base Gongarian［Knt．－Hungarian］wight1 \(-\vec{L}\)
Armado Is a most illustrious wight．．Love＇s L． Armado ss a most illustrious wight．．Love＇s L．L．i．
 of for her many a wight did de．Pericles，i．（Gower bhe was a wight of high renowa．．．． WILD－put the wild waters ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Tempext，i． to tlre wild ocean ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{\text { of }}\) I Cerona，ii． for our wild fuction
 my riots past，my wild eocietied．．．．．for \(\bar{M}\) eas．iv． 3 her spirite are as coy and wild．．．．．．．Much Ado，it taming my wild beart to thy loving \(N\) ．＇Dream to trace the foreste wild－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． te wild thyme blows as wild geese that the creeping． thove wild laughter in the ．．．．．．．．ners ini． thou art too wild，too rude．．Aterchan
lest，through thy wild behaviour．．．

Cleopat

\section*{二
二
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(=\)
\(C y^{m}\) \\ 二
二
二
二
二}
\(11 \underset{\text { x }}{3}\)
chne，i．
i． 2
ji． 5
\(v_{5}\)
\(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{3}\)
iv．\(\overline{\text { Co }}\)
v．（Gow二
二
二
（Go
Lear
－ iv． 6 （letter）

WIID－more than the wild eat ．Mcr turns to a wild of nothing
upon the＂ild sea－bankg，and waved do hut note a wild and wauton herd my taxing like a wild goose flics．
skirts of this wild wood he came． thirts of chis whis wood he came
will you this wild cat？．．．Tan fiom a wild cat to a Kate conformable ＇iwere most piteous to be wild．．．．Win
than \(n\) wid dedication of yourselves than a wild dedication of yoursel ves wide world，and wild watery seas Con and witty；wild，and；yet tho，gentle
so withered und so wild in their attire so withered und so wild in their attire．Nacbeth， fluat upo a wild and
how upm a tike you this wild counsel ．．．．．．．．．ing John，il wild amazement hurries up and down－ tame the savage spirit of wild war these high will hills，glid rough．．．．̈nichard \(/ I\) ，
the irregular and widd Glendower ．．． 1 Henry \(I \%\) ． the irrecular and wild Glendower ．．． \(\mathrm{Henry} /{ }^{\prime}\) a ranklin in the wild of Kent
gonts，wild as young bulls
gonts，wild as young bulls．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
will have a wild trick of his nicestor
of any prince，so wild，at liberty ．．
the times are wild；contention ．．．．．．．2 Henry \(J F^{\prime}\) ． keep the wild flood conflned
and rides the wild mare with tio \(\dddot{0}\) oys
and the wild dog slail fesh his．．．．．．
ii．
iv．
my father is gooe wild into h1s ．．．．．．\(-\overline{\text { on }}\) ．
swilled with the wild and wasteful ．．．Henty \(\%\) ．ini．
put in wild and savage tock ．．．．．．．．
iii． and，with wild rage，yerk out their．
unheedful，degperate，wild adventure 1 Henry \(V /\) ．i
like a wild Morisco，shaking．．．．．．．． 2 Henry \(V\) ．ii \({ }^{\text {an }}\) wild Medea young Absytus did desperate，wild，and furious \(\ldots \ldots . . .\).
use uf grief makes wild grief tame uge uf grief makes wild grief tame thus hulling in the wild sea of my

\section*{thuse，that tame wild horses．}
the wild and wandering flood．．Troz／us \＆Cressida oldyy poised in this wild action．．．．．． turnit my dangerous nature wild．\(T\) ？
of Alcibiades the appronelies wild． of Alcibiades the approaelees wald to prevent wild Alcibarades urath \(\ddot{c}\) ，\(\quad, ~\) ， or at wid horses heele ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolanus，iii．\({ }_{\text {iv．}}\) in Wheh before were in wild huris go you wild bed－fellow．．．．．．Aniony \＆Cleopara eight wild boars roasted whole．
the wild disguise hatl）nlmost the wild diggaise hath nlmos
does even make me wild
in this wild world？
so，fare thee weli
the wild motron of mine eyc．．．．．．．．Cymbeline
I am wild in my beholding ．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ，\(\overline{\text { erpleses，}}\)

thy wild aets denote the．．．il
Pur looks are pale and wild
with wild looks，bid me devise
these are but wild and whirling words ．．Hamle Guch wanton，wild，and usual slip
Guch want on，wid，and usul slips
even while men＇s minds are wild
paragons dezeription，and wild fame．．．．．ohelto，it parlours，wild cats in your kitchens ．．．．－
 a druck fowl．or a burt wild－duck
 Glip of widerness ne＇er issued ．．Meas．far．Meas．ivi given it for a milderness of monkeys．Mer．ofter．ifi． I dare meet Surry in a wilderness．．Kichard II．
thau wilt he a wilderness a a ain ．．．2 Henry \(F\) ．
 Rove is but a wilderness of tigers？．．Tiths And． WILDEST hath not such a heart Mid．N．＇s Dream，ii． 2 in wildest rage doth rour ．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(-\quad\) v． 1 gentler seion to the wilde at siocic．Minter＇s Tale，iv．


 if the wild－geese fly that way e．．．．．．．．．．Lear， more of the wild－goose in one of liy wita－ WILDLY－6omething too wildy ．．．．．．7empest，ifi． blowing，and looking wildy．．．．Merry＂twes，iii．
guity to what we wildy do ．．．Winter＇s Jale，iv． epeak of bomething．Wridaly by us．．．．．of Error rough，rude，and wildly ．．．．．Conedy of Errors， \(\mathbf{v}\) ． that he stares and looks 80 wildiy？．．．Richard il．v． 3 like prisoners wildy overgrown ．．．．．．．．．．rry \(V . v\). v． valour，that wildly grows in them．Cynbelne，v． and start not so wildty from my afnir．1ranke，iii．
at your eyes your spirits wildly peep． WILDNESS of his youth wi．．．．．．．．．．
let me in my present wildness die．
but that his williness，mortified．．．．．．．．Henry \(r\) ． under the veil of wiln ness wia．．．．．．．． sports，to wildness，and much compans Cesa sports，to wild ness，and mueh company the liapny cause of Hamlet＇s wildness．．．Hardee，in WIIE－are but imuginary wiles．．Comerty of Err．iv． Wpoll my wit，to defend iny wiles．Trollur \＆Cress．i． When walls are bo wifful to hear．．．．．Mid．M．s Dr． and like a wifful youth，that which．．ar bence，i．
the Dauph in is too wilful opposite ．．King John
 now ghall we have wilful aduthery．．．．Heary \(V\) ．
provoked to wilful disohedience．．．i Henry provok ed to wilful disohedience．．．． 1 Henry＇II， what meant this wilful silenee．．．．Richard FII． the wilful sans uf old Andronicus．Titus dadion． 0 sir，to wilful men，the injuries．．．．．．．．．．Lear，ii． force with wilful eloler meeting．Romen \＆Juliet，,
WILFTH－BLAME；and \＆ince your． 1 Henry \(V\) ．iti． WILFUL－BLAME；and blace your．．．Henryy． WILFULLY dost spurn they wilfully exile themselves． WILF WILNNESS－hydra－headed wilfulncss．Here wilfulness［Kint－－simpleness］is this？Rom．\＆Jul．i
WILI，－the wills above be done） commend thers serviee to his will Two Gen offer relying on your lordship＇s will
my will is somethup sorted
that wants resolved will to
What＇s your will with me？
opposes her against my will
what is your will？
my will is even this
that make their willo their low
od＇s plessed will！．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
［Cot．Knt．］studied her wili（rep．）
［Cot．Knt．］studied her will（rep
what＇s your will？（rep．iii．4）．
my will？Od＇s heartlings
I ne＇er roade my will yet

\section*{labelled to my will}
and her will is，it should be so returned our showa are mure than will．
I would not，by my will，have＇．．．il
obedient to vour grace＇s will．．．．Meas．for Meas
is it your will Claudio shull die．．．．．．．
what＇s your will？（rep．ii． 3 and iij．\()\) by yielding up thy burly to my will．． the law make court＇sy to their will． but in the force of his will．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Much \(A\) nesainst my will，I am sent to bid（rep．
I would nut hang a dog by my will．． to stay a man against his will although against her will，as it appen What＇s your will？（rep．）
formy will，my will io，your good will to your fat lier＇s will（rcp．）．．．．．．．Mid．N．＇s Dre the will of man is by his reason．．．．．．－ becontes the marelia to my wil
what＇s your will？Nuthing，quod Whats yonr will？Nuthing，grod too blunt a will；whose edge luth（rep．） by my will．Why，will shall（rep．）．．
 fis our will that some plain man．． will of a living daughter（rep．）．．her to perform your tather＇s will，if you by the manner of my father s wid ． call you？what is yonr will？ Bascanio，lord love．of thy will it bei judgment，and the Jew his will．．．． and curb this eruel devil of his will．． by will，but a poor thinsand crowis．As you Like you shall have some part of your will and altogether against my will．．． reall，sir；but his will hath in it a stublhorn will to pleuse ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－ii． 5 （sone） for 110 ill will I bear you
 ohey our will which travals in ．．．ilo
what＇s his wilt，else？That you will take In every thing I wait yuon his will． to buy his will，it woild not seecra this niglit he fleshics his will in ．．．． upon your will to sutfer．
what＇s your will？That it will please
inform him，so＇tis our will he shaul inform him，so＇tis our will he should would derive me ill will to speak of． What is thy will with her？T＇among of Shrem， 2 （ind what is your will，sir，that yut send not obedient to his honest will as mine，ngainst their will ．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {Wi }}\)
a very trick for them to nlay at will a very triek for them to play at will
and so the king＇s will be performed and so the king＇s will be performed
in act，or will，that way helining in act，or will，that way mel．
their sacred wills be done？ good luek，an＇t be thy wilit
it is my father＇s will，I shouid take．．
oppose against their wills；care not
have done good to ngainst my will
he is the bridle of your will．．Comedy of Err
then let your will attend on ．．．．．．．．．
what is your will，that I should do．．
although ayainst my wrll．
\(m y\) leart， fhall have his will \(\ldots . . . . .\). ．－
our will betame the fervant to our will became the kervant to what＇s yuur grace＇s will？
o＇erbear，that dad oppose my wili．．．
he by will bequeathed his lands．．．．．．．．．．．．ing．John land，as was iny fither＇s will（rep．）． ivi． 7
iv． 4
ii． 4 iii．\({ }^{\text {in }}\)
hat's his wilt, else? That you will tuke -


\(\square\) ， iv． 3
ii． 7
iv． 4
\(\square\)
transate it to my will; or, if you wi
if not fill up the measure of her will against her will, in the vile.
although my will to pive is living ourguarrel to the will of hea ve a a aninat my will, to do myecl
where will doth mutiny with
chuose executors, and talk of wills uppree not inyeelf oguinst their will so I do agringt will we hound our. master sileriff. what's your wili. and Will squele, a cotswold man.. 2 HenryI present execution of our wills to us. lies ang withi, or careless of his will.. fuir reply, it is againet my wi God's will? I pray thell
God's will? I pray thee (rep.).
Gat's will a ad his pleasure urep. v. I sliall gliow me the way to my will my will to it: and, therefore (rep. my side so arainst your will now, by Goifs will, thou wron
tirae once ripened to my will tirue once ripened to iny witl .........
as will the rest. this sudden exceution of my will. I danced attendance on his will and. Will, thous glanlt have my hammer but God's will be donel Cold newe.eo should these, if I might have my will
with his soul. heaven, if it be thy will! eo was his will in \(h_{\text {is }}\) old feeble if with thy will it stande. Scotland hath will to hel have my will. And shall have your will it was moy will, ald grant (rep.). and not be tied unto lis brother" will Clarence to his sovereign's will?
make the jest against lis will?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { their heirs, (God, if thy will be so). . } \\
& \text { the } \\
& \text { the will of lian ven te done (rep.)... }
\end{aligned}
\] a slave to each incerised wili ... our lawe and atick them in the cardinal will have his will, and sbe Cod's will 10 uch better olse ne"er serve your will, as't please yourself. thank you hoth for your good wills. it's heaven's will: some epirit put the king's will from his mouth (rep.) without the king's will if your will pass, I gligil both. powerinto whil, will intoappetite. 7 , orlutr \(\bar{d} C\) dwelle oot in particular will gud the will dotes, that is............. of will and judgrnent; how may (rep.) as ample power as I have oor, by my will assubjugate his.......路 between woy will and all offence hence my will shall here be made ladies? What are the:r wills? .... Tumon
with me? what's your will? My lord gerve his mind with my best performance is a kind of will to let him slip at will...... to him thes, as our good wills.........
not so soon out. as another mans will What custom wille, in all things to curb the will of the nobility do your wil
banighment, yet it was against our will
at \(\because\). \({ }^{2} l l\) he may do danger with. judius cies
the cause is in my will, I will not come
in his closet; 'tis his will
mention it within their wills
the will; read it, Mark Antony (rep.)
let roe ahow you him that made the will -
the will I told you of (rep.) .... the win
I have no will to wander forth
you may do your will, but he's
then, with your will go on
agaiost my will, as Pompey was
I killed not thee with half so guod a will
soothayer. Your will: ....Ahtony \& Chenpatra
he staye upoll your will it.............
would muke his will lord of his reason
Casar's will? Hear it apart
and ery, your will? have yon no ears?
a very rebel to my will
fortuoe's knave, a minister of her will
the cloved will, that satiate yet...
proceeded but by both your wills ...
true liate, to pray they have their will
after your will, have crossed
I huably set it at your will

W that die your beat wills, and be rendy at your highnees9' will ... Tilusandron. the mother wills it so.
what's your will know you
periorm, if 1 might have my \(\begin{gathered}\text { wili }\end{gathered}\)
as I am son and eervant to your will
I'11 make my will then in vice their law's their will
can make his will his act
here my father's gift by wiil
then honour be but a gral to my will
that beauty hath his power and will
frame your will to mine
trod upon a worm agninst my will -
what is your will? That he have hic.
a constant will to publish our danghiter did the third a bleasing againet hia will is it your will? Speak, sir -........iil
fallen nut with my more headier wil follen out with my more headier will quarrel with your great opposeless will
and frustrate hif proud will
what............ what's your will? Do you hear aught if your will went not
procced \(i^{\prime}\) the sway of your own will
the let-alone lies not ip your good will bid a man in sadness make his will. my will to her consent is but a part. What is your willt (rep. itit 3) it is my will, the which if thou resrect as well as herbs, Grace, and fude wird God's will! what wiffulness is this? more care to stay, than will to go and welcome! Juliet wills it so the strenthth of will to slay thysili . no more, br crossing their high will:not my will consents (rep.)
upm his will I sealed my
best graces: spend it at thy will
it glows a will most incorrect to heaven.
doth besmircth the virtue of his will.
his will is not his own: for he himself
lis will is sot his own: for he limself. will of my most seeming-virtuous queen and leads the will to desperate
like a neutral to his will and
puzzles the will; and makes us ratlier
our wills, and fates, do so contrary run
though inclinative be as sharp as will and reason panders will
and will, and strer, acta little of his will
iny will, not all the world'
to the which, our wills are gardenera.
anthority of this lies in our wills
ot the blood, and a permission of the wilil
these Aloors are changeable in their wills
to get his place, and to plume up my will
had tongue at will, and yet was never loud
Cod's will, lieutenant! hold; you will be in such, a will most rank, foul ind...... my lord, what is your will? if e'er rny will did trespass gainst.
 willed me to leave my base............lHenry VI. i. than ueare willed. Who willed you?
they willed me say so, madam.... He wishes tall out any they're willed Pericles, v. 2 (Gow Wishes inH out as they re willed Perictes, v. 2 willeth Winchester II Henry VI. iii. WILL HE NILL HE, pe goes........... Hannlet, v. WILALIAM [sec-PGOLEJ- goes.
corne hither, William, hold up . ASerry Wives, iv.
William, how many numbers William, how many numbers
what is fair, William? (rep.) what is fair, William? (rey.) ........ is the focative case, William? (rep.).
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { is the focative case, Willian? (rep.) } \\
& \text { slow me now, William, bone declencions - } \\
& \text { is thy name. Whllinm? William }
\end{aligned}
\]
is thy name. Whlliam? William dxyan like it iv. do. good Willam. God rest you
William is become a
William is become a good scholar...2̈HeuryIV. ifi. sea, marry, William cook (rep.)
mean to stop any of William s
meall to stop any of William's wages
countenance William Visor of Wonc
here is sir Williara I ucy (rep.)
acond, William of Ifatfield ( William of Windsor was tlie seventi
Hastinga, and sir Williarn Stanley . 3 Henry \(V\) II. iv. William lord Hastıng (rep. iii. 4). Kichard MI. ini. commend me to lord William
sir William Stanlcy; Oxford, redoubted the duke about sir William Blomer. Henry FIMI. i. WILIING as bondnge e'er of freedom. Tempest, iii. with willing sport, to the. TroGen.at I'ctona,
an honest, willing. kind fellow ... Merry Hives, what I am willing to keep in.... 7 uretrh Nighe, fle is very willing to bid you farewell my willing love, the rather by
whiles you are willing it shall
if you'lla willing ear incline.............. for ifeas iv. not without the prince be willing ..... Much Ado, iit. you much willing to be connted.. Love's L. Lost, it all pride is willing pride.
I wens as willing to prupple, as he
one dend that is willing to be so ...ds you tike it, ii. marry me, if I be willing?
we have willing dames ellough ..... Marcheth, iv. W'll give, and willing too; for do ........inchard II, ivi. who with willing soul adopts......... - iv. you had been williog to resigi.................... iv.
willing you, overlook this pedigree .. Henty ii,
to know what willing tansom lie. to know what willing ransom lee..
could be willing to-niarch on to Calais - iii. 5
iii. 6

Willing-all as willing ay I live .. 2 Henty VI. y
not willing any longer confereoce..3Henry FI. ii draw they be still, and willing...............ichath VMI. (prologue)
if to the earth, willing to leave their
must willing. malam. In which I .
willing misery outlives incertaing pomp of are ther that most are willing ...... Coriotanus
this before a willing bondman too much, hut thou art willing
mast willing spirits, that pronise... Cymbeline, willing you to demend your.. Tilus Andrmecus God willing, shall not lock ............ Hamlel, the gentleman willing, god the king...
WIRIINGGY \(T\) would (fep. iij. l).Tro
and willingly, to do you rest. T. Tregen. of V. most willingly humbles himself. Meas. for Meas. this rude wreteh willingly to die .... I crave death more willingly than mercy -
you embrace your charge too willingly. Much \(A d o\) you embrace your charge too willingly. Much Aclo
prond of employment, willingly.. Love's.Lost. proud of employment, willingly.. Love's.L. Lost, and willingly could waste my....As you Lik e it, ii as willingly as e'er I came from. Tanning of Sh. willingly departed with a part....... Ktag John, received so maoy, and all willingly.... Henryiv. marry, and shall, and very willingly
if I come in his, willingly, let himi.. and I accept the combat willingly
as willingly do I the same resign...
Ind even as wild myelf to prison will
this oath I willingly take, and will.. a Henry PI the Kertielmen will willingly rise
give up willingly that noble title. Henry \(\bar{\prime} \eta I I\). it nor more willingly leaves winter. Timnn of alh. most willingly but yet my caution. C
whut willingly he did confound. Antony \& Cleo. poor sick Fidelel I'll willingly to him
I will most willingly atiend. Titusindronicus, as willingly as one would kill a fly..
which gou commit willingly.........
Whel gou commit willingly........... Perncles, i we would as wilhingly give chre. Romeo \& Judiet,
though willingly I came to Dell though will more willingly part withal .. Hanket, WILLINGNESS all willingness ..2 Benry \(\bar{V} 1\), i
 WIL LOUGHBY, with all their..
in Rose and Willoughby (rep.)
WLLLOW-make me a willow cabin TivelfinNigh even to the next willow, about your. - Aluch Ado stood Dido with a willow .. Mercham of wear the willow garland (rep.iv. I) 3 Hrmy Vh iii there is a willow grows ascaunt
she had a song of willow, Ao old thioget, iv. sing all a green willow (rep.) old..... iv. iv. 3 (soog and die in music; willow, wiliow, willow -8
WILL YOU, NILL, YOU, I will. Taming of
WILTSHIRE straight bid WILTSHIRE straight bid him...... Richard II. here's the earl of Wilsshire's blood ...3 1 pury \(V\) WIN it from me thi, purbliad .. Love's L. Litt, i I think you'll hardly win her... Tuno.....Tempent of 1 er. pour grace win her to fancy him?..
win lier with wifte if she
Fin lier with gifts, if she
win ber to consent to you
that I should win what you \(\qquad\) Merry Hives his wins himn, liver aod all ...... Tirelfh Night the good we of might win.. Beasurefor Measur pray hearen slie win himl Euch a man will win aay woman...... Nuch \(A d o\), ii. win me and wear me ...................... \({ }^{\text {wind }}\), Lonape to win grace though master, will pou win your love with
as thou wilt win my favour
luse an oath to win a paradise?
and withent too: therefure let. - iv. 3 (verses)
on wio me, if you please......
Who wins me by that means .................. of Venice to win thee, lady'; but alas .........
he may win; and what is music ..
he may win; and what is musie
his sword can never win the hooo..
ut of danger wins a scar hoour. \(A l^{\prime} \overline{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{F}\) u,
to cozen him, that would unjustip wia
could win me to believe, more than..
(as he will win my love' Janing of Shrew, \(\bar{i}\) (induc.)
WC will; provided, that be win her ..
tis deeds, must wio the prize.
beauteous looks, shall win my
beauteous looks, shall win my love..
I will win my wager better yet
so soon as yours, could wio me ...Winter's Tale, v.
to win us to our harm ...
Win us with honest trifles..
and yet would'st wrongly wio
maght to willy win a woman's power ........ -i
e'er the coward hand of France can wio - King Jo
win you thus city qithout strake win
he that wins of all, of kioge, of beggara
I cannot pray that thou may'er wia
Whoever wins, on that side shall I
I have a way to win their loves......
to win this easy match
and to win renown eveo in the jaws
if Lewis do wis the day (rep
if Lewis do wio the day (rep-)
but we must win your grace
sneasy task it is 60 win our own
must win a new world's crown .......
to win thy after-love, I pardoa thee

\section*{WIN}

\section*{WIN}

WiN－this north side win this capc．． 1 Henry \(1 F\) ．iii． did he win the hearts of all． nuthing can seem foul to those that w
whoeer thou be，and thus I win thee
that thou tright＇st win the more ．． 2 Henry \(1 F\) ．
and fire，to win your right．．．．
if that you will France win．．．
I can never win a soul so easy
your honour wins bad humours
If I could win a lady at leap－frog．
oo will the Dauphin＇grace ．．．．．．．． 1 Benty \(F\) I＇II win this Jady Margaret．．．．．．．．．－in

by main force Warwiek did win
which I will win from France
Which ivedill win from France ． here let us win our right ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．3 3 l＇ll win them，fear it not no hope to win the day
then，Maryaret may winhina
in conctusion，wins the king ．．．．．．．．．in，
and yet to win her，all the world
from his mother win the duke of York
We shall our encerent in lim to it
this is not the wey to win your
chall I go win my daughter
awake and win the day！．．．
of his Maker，hope to win by t？．．．．．．enry \(\overline{V I I}\) corruption wine not more than．．．． will straying couls witli modesty with wayging of your tongue to win tre
and let them win the work．．．．．．．．． my Cressid then oh hard to win？Troilus \＆Cres Hector＇s sister did Achilles wio
lose my arm，or win my bleeve

\section*{bade him win all．．．}
to win some vantage ．．．．．．．．．．．．． and did retire，to win our purpose onr wisin，which side should win
if you could but win the noble． his cocla do win tlie battle ．． Fou＇ll win two days upon me．．． fromantony win Cleopatra．．． ns \(I\) can win the offended king in our trifles I still win of you l＇ll win to－night of him：come，go no sure to win the king，as I am bold but to win time to lose so bad．．．．．．．． and win this ring by hers and mine find．and win unto return，you bhail would win some words of him whough I ahould win your displeasurc．．．．．I．ear who loses，and who Wins；who＇s in ．．．．．．．－ I will win for him，if I can；if not I shall win at the odds；but thou our son shall wis．He s fat，and scant． to win the Moor again？（rep．）． Go， 60, so， 60 ；they laugh，that win What shall I do to winmy lord again？
 arrogant Winchester？that haughty Winchester goose，I cry－a ropel a ropel
Wincheater and Gloster（rep．iit．1）．． a fling at Winchester can You，my lord of Winchester（rep． yield Winchester；except you mean here，Winchester，I offer thee my hand is my lord of Winchester instalied（rep．）－
now Winchester will not submit，I trow now Winchester will not submit，I trow
speak，Winchester；for boiling choler speak，Winchester，for boiling choler
unele of Winchester，I pray（rep．）．． my lord of Winchester，I know your． my lord of Winchester（rep．v．2）．．Henry VIII． tlie one，of Winchester，（newly preferred commendations，bishop of Wreat good Eome galled goose of Whehester．Troilus \＆Cress．v． 1 \(W\) IND－blow till thou burst thy wind．．Tempest，it． to sigh to the winds，whose pity thou shalt be as free as mountain winds
I hear it sing i＇the wind ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． as well wound tbe loud wind
the winds did sing it to me ．．．．
called forth the muthoous wind
called forth the mudnous winds－．．．．．－ be calin，good wh，blow hear this shower sing in the wind．Merry Fives，iii． if my wind were but long enough．．．．．\(\quad \vec{n}_{\text {twill }}\) iv． and perchance，wind up my watch． the wind and the rain（rep．） imprisoned in the viewless winds．Meas．for Meas．Iii．］ sits the wind in that corner？
a vane blown with all winds
is but foul wind，and foul wind is but ringlets to the whistling wind ．．．Mid．\(N\) ． therefore the winds，piping to us about the wood go swifter than the wind－ fanned with the costern wind，turna and I will wind thee in my arms．．． the wentber．that love not the wind－Love＇s \(\bar{L}\) ．\(L\) ．iv． 1 the wind，ail unseen，gan
builete，wind，thought，swifter things
iv． 3 （verees）
v． 2

WIND－tine wind doth blow．Love＇s L．Lost，w． 2 （80ng to know where sits the wind
my wind，cooling my broth
what harm a wind too great mighit．． to wisd about my love with．
for the four winds blow in from
the peril of waters，wind embraced by the strumpet uind！（rep．） weh wanton garmbols with the wind when the suect wind did gently kiss chiding of the winter＇s wind．．．．．．As you Like it，ii． as large a charter as the wind．．．．．．．．．－－ii． 7 （bong） 7
blow，blow，thou winter wind blow，blow，thou winter wind ．．．．．．．．－ii． 7 （bong）
keing mounted on the wind ．．．． 2 （verseg） being mounted on the wind ．．．．iii． 2 （versé） but－wind a way，begone，I ba puffing with wind and rain？ ook bleak in the cold wind＂I．．．．．．．Alt＇s pr＇y thee，allow the wind sedges play with wind．．Taming of shree， 2 （induc． sucl wind as bentters young men．．．
puffed up with winds，rage like
fire grows great with litte wind
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { as inountains are for winds, that shake } \\
& \text { f fom the enuls of onosed winds. }
\end{aligned}
\]
from the ends of opposed winds. Hine
that may blow no bieaping
a feather for each wind that blowa
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { a feather for each wind that biows } \\
& \text { take the winds of Marcli with beaut }
\end{aligned}
\]
of every wind that blows
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { of every wind that blows ............... } \\
& \text { with more speed before the wind. Coinec } \\
& \text { ston in vour wind sir: tell me this }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { stop in your wind, Eir; tell me this . } \\
& \text { there is something in the wind ...... }
\end{aligned}
\]
there is something in the wis
and words are but wind.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and if the u'ind blow any way from } \\
& \text { both wind and tide stays for this... }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { both wind and tide stays for this ... } \\
& \text { the merry wind blows fair from land }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Lne merry wing ive thee a wind } \\
& \text { melted, ps breath into }
\end{aligned}
\]
melted，as breath into the wind．
that tears shall drown the wind though you natie the wind the adverse winds，whose leisure 110 common wind，no customed． like a shifted wind unto
thy threatening colours now wind up
that same weak wind which enkindled to make his bleak winds kiss except the north－east wind ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nichard II．i． We sce the wind sit sure upon
tie wind sits fair for news to go．．．．．．． further afoot，I shall break my wind imprisoning of unruly wind within．．
wind wish such a deep indent ．．．．．．． wind with such a deep inden not wind？it shall，it mus is the wind in that door，i＇faith？ like estridgee，that wing the wind the southern wind deth play and the contrarious winds，that held making the wird my posthorse．it Hen
your wind short？four chin double？ your wind short？your chin double and in the visitution of the wind with so rough a wind，that even from falling with so weak a wind
what wind blew you hither（rep．） now sits the wind far hither（rep．）． the invisible and creeping wind．． the cool and termperate wind of grace the wind was very high ．．．．．．．．．．．． the winds grow high； 80 do your ad
if wind and fuel be bronglit to feed by awkrard wind from Eugland＇s． but well－fore warning wind did seem like ships before the wind
or raping wind blows up incessant...
for self-same wind, that I should speak
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { of the wind: sometime the flood (rep.) } \\
& \text { ill hlows the wind. that nrofits }
\end{aligned}
\] ill blows the wind，that profits obeying with my wind when \(l\) do biow how true he keeps the wind： to resist both wind and tide have wind and tide thy friend lirubs from winter＇s powerful wind． hough the rougld wind say no ．． and dallies with the wind ．．．．．．．．．．．．．Richard III．．i． 3 and ill－dispersed wind of misery！．．．．．\(\quad-\quad\) ivailus \＆Cressida the splitting wind makes flexible cominotion the winds？frights speak frankly as the wind and fetches her wind so short． as air，as water，wind，or sandy earth
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Jain, to lay this wind, or ray ......... } \\
& \text { even in the fun and wind of your.... } \\
& \text { wind, to wind, there torn and change }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { wind, to wind. there turn and ehange } \\
& \text { jncolence shall break his wind. } 7 \text { imnor }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Find, to wing there turn and change } \\
& \text { insolence shall break his wind. } 7 \text { imori of Ahens, } \\
& \text { infeet another asainet the wind..... Coriotamurs. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { infeet another aganet the wind. } \\
& \text { he should be free, as is the wind }
\end{aligned}
\]
ae snould be three, as is the wind ...
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { anind yourselfinto an power tyrannical } \\
& \text { wisen let the mutinous winds strike.. }
\end{aligned}
\]
then let the mutinous winds strike.
when the scolding winds have
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and the wind briugs it from the } \text {... } \\
& \text { to wind, to stop, to run dircetly on }
\end{aligned}
\] to wind，to stop，to run dircetly on blow，wind；swell，billow；and bwim when our quick winds lie still swim we cannot cull her winds and waters whose wind did seem to glow the
the least wind i＇the world will．． the least wind \(t\) the world will．．．．
his affiaiss come to me on the wind though my reason aits in the wind when we shall hear the rain and wind

WIND－rides on the posting winds．． as the rudest wiud，that by the top with the next beneft 0 ＇the wind quiver with the cooling wind \(\quad \therefore\) Titu
a bubbling fountain stirred with wind if the winds rage，doth not the sca and，if she wind you once，she＇s with the angry northern wind will．． and good to shoot aganst the wind ccatlered by winds and tueh tempestious－ batured by winds and hugh tctopestuous for now the wind begins to blow ．．．－
wind，rain，and thunder，remember．．． wind，rain，and thunder，remember． Whom both the waters and the wind that hast upon the winds command． the wreak of duy，and wif not lie till and the gentlest winds of heaven is this wind westerly thant blows？ when I was born，the wind was north．． never was waves not wind more violent a strong wind will blaw it to picces． hounteous winds，have broughit wind me into him， 1 pray you arrived an＇thou canst not smile as the ontfoce the winds，and perseup wind sit nud the bleak winds do sorely ruffle bids the wind blow the eartly． the to－and－fro conflicting wind and rai blow，wind and crack your checks！ nor rain，wind，thuider，fire，are ．．．．
sueh groans of roating wind and rain heigh ho，the wind and the rain ruin hawthorn blowe the cold wind（ \(r\) dust which the rude wind blows and the wind to make me chatter \(\quad\) ．．．．．．．．． to be expused against the warriug winds？ winds，who nothing hurt withal．．Rome
and more inconstant than the wiad．． and more inconstant than the wiad．．
a bark，a sea，a wind
the winds，thy sigh
might not beteem the winds of heaven．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iii．
a6 the winds give benefit，and convoy
the wind sits in the shoulder of your eai not to crack the wind of the poor pliruse but with the whiff and wind of his the bold winds speechless
0 abrout to recover the wind of me
as the sea．and wind，when both contend
is ready，and the wind at help．
too slightly timbered for so loud a wind．
or his death no wind of blame．
stop a hole to keep the wind awny
＇cis very cold；the wind is northerly
methanks the wind thath spoke alond． hay the uinds blow till tlicy liave Ratis freelg，both with wund and atrearn I pray you，called wind instruments？． marry，iir，by many a wind instrument let her down the wind，to prey at fortune
the bawdy wind，that kisses all it meets． the bawdy wind，that kisses al
that knocks？It is the wind． WIND－CH about in winds roast me WINDEDANGING Warwick now．． 3 Hemy \(\bar{I} I\) WIND－GALLS，sped with apavins．Tamıag orsh， WINDING up the watch of his wit ．．．．7 Terapest，ii many Winding nooks he strays．Tro Gen．of ter i
a wretch．winding up days with toil．．Hewry iv． WINDING－SHEET；why faint．．．．．．．．3 Henry
arms of mine shall be thy winding－gheet－ WINDLACES，and with assays of bias．．Ha WINDMILL in a windmill．．．．．．．1 HeuryIF， Windmill in gant George＇s fields．．．． 2 Heury Ir． WINDOW－climb her winiow． 7 vo Gen．of ter． one may enter at ber window
now must we to her window now must we to her window
Irieste in the old church window．．．Aluch igh， irieste in the old church window．．．．．
tulk with a man out at a wiudow？
by monnighit at her window eung．Mid． \(\overrightarrow{N .}\) ．Dr
behold the window of my heart irloze＇s L ．Lost look out at window，for all this．Aerche of Venice， Brt，my good whadow of lattice．．．．．．．．du＇s F＇ell，
I leaped from the window of the citadel looking out at the window the citadel jooking out at the window（rep．）．．Tamngr of Sh． Frould not out nt windowe，nor at doors from my own windows torn my．．．．Iichard \(I I\) ．iii． from windows＇tops threw dust
would have thought the very window no part of his face from the window．2Henry \(I I^{\prime}\) ．ii． our windows are broke down ．．．．．．ikemy \(1 \%\) ．i lo，in these windows，that let forth．．Michord \(/ I I\) ．
ere I let fall the windows of mine eyes ere I let fall the windows of mine eyes bulks，windows，are smothered up ．．Con Creansida， and windows yea，to ehimney tops．judusciasur in at his windows throw（ \(9<p\) ．i．3）．．． scarching the window for a dint． pluck down forme，wiudows，any thing－ii nowny windows，elose．．．．．．．Anhony \＆Cleopatra， now canopied under these window s．．Cymbethe thy erystal window ope；look out very doors and windows savour
the golden window of the east ．Itonero Pericles，iv shute up his windows，locke．
light through yonder window breaks？ then，window，let day ill and let 1
thy ejes＇windows fall，like death．
，iii． 4
\(\square\)iii． 4
iv． 2
iv． \begin{tabular}{c} 
iv． 2 \\
n．i． 3 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} n． 11.3
ii． 5
ii．
iv．
iv．
 ごだ iv． 2
iv． 3
v．

WINDOW-HARS bore at men'a .. Tinon of sth. ip your looped and windowed raggedness ... Lear WINDPIPE Buflocate. rav windpipe's dangerous noter............ Timon of Ath
WIND-SHAKED Eurge, with highi and.. Othello, \(V\) I WINDSOR-a woman in Windsor.. Aferry \(F_{1 v e s,}\), ashore at Windsor?
prayer, as any is in Windsor....
never, wife in Wiodsor leads
old Windsor way, and every way
with all the officers in Windoor coming with half Windsor at his heels for the wealth of Windsor Castle...
meotisme a keeper here in Windsor meotisme a keeper here in Windsor and moek him home to Windsor for the, I arn here a Windeor stag to Windsor cbimneys shalt thou lea search Windsor castle, elves, within how like you windars wives?....... we'll bring you to Windoor, to one . be gar, Ill raise all Windsor..
will hold at Windsor so inform futher to in singing men of Windsor Henry IV. i. . to hunt, my lord, at Windsor......... not at Windsor with him, Thoma horn at Windsor, should lose all ..iHenry VI, i Willizm of Windsor was the ......2Henty \({ }^{\prime} I\). WIND-SW IFT Cupid winga .... Romeo \& fuliet, ii. WINDY inde of the law......... 7 urelfh \(\mathrm{Night}^{2}\), iii. it keeps on the wind \(y\) side of care ...Auch Ado, ji . by the windy breath of soft petitions. King ohn, windy attornies to their elient ..... llichard III. iv whr windy suspiration of forced breath.. Hamket, i . no use of metal, eorn, or wine, or oil. if he have never drumk wine afore if all the wine in my bot where my wine is hid.
where lind he wine? wine is
carry the wine in ................................ Werry \(^{\text {biv }}\) and in sueh wine and sugar..........
and aack, and wine, and anethegline
I sayl a strop of wine (rep) .... Tuetfh, Night drink some wine ere you go .........inthado, rather heat with wine \(-\ldots .\). Me
set a deep glass of Rhenigh wine between red wine and Rhenish as wine enmes out of a narrow ...... you \(\bar{L} \bar{k} e\) it, iiii. falser than yow made in wine ..........
that good wine needs no bush (rep.). that good wine needs no bush (rep.)... - (epil I amoure, thy father dranis wine.... Alf" Well, iti. 3 lie calls for wine: a health . 7 auning of Shren, iti. disturbed witl the effeet of wine Comedy affrr. Y
with wine and wassail to convince .... Macteth, the wine of life is drawn that's a marvellous searchort wine... 2 HemyIV by this wine, Ill thrust my knife that's no marvel, he drinks no wine give master Bardolph some win a cup of wine, sir? (rep in song). spirited with wine, seem frosty? . taste of your wine, and see. good wine in thy master's way........ . Herrry FI \(^{2}\) run nothing but claret wine this first a cup of wine (rep.).................... Kicharis II. fill me a bowl of wine (rep.)..........
washed to death with fulsome wine. washed to denth with fulsome the red wine first must rise in hïg blood with Greekith wine .. Troulus \& \(\bar{C}\), knaver, and wine heat fools.... Timors of dihers Fept with drunken spilth of wine fill me some wine; and how does please your lordship here is the liave we no wine here? go we

\section*{loves a cup of whe what seryice is} of our blood with wine and feeding and taste some wine with me Lueitus a bowl of wine (rep.) till the wine o'erswell the cup ....... Wine enough, Cleopatra"s health. Antony \& Cle
sit, and some wine: a health this wine for Lepidus...
till that the conquering wine hath Enobarbe is weaker than the wine some wine, within there, and our viend
I'll force the wine peep through..... give me to wine peep throug give me some wine, and let me \(\ldots . . . \quad-\quad\) ii. 11
we drink this We drink this standing-bowl of wine .. Perieles, ii.
wine loved I deeplr; dice dearly ....... Uear, iii. set me the stoops of wine upon the wine she drinks is made of erapes outh Ine wille sta drinks made of grapeg .. some wine, hol (rep.).
thou invisible spirit of
eame, come, good wine wine, if thou WING - with thy eaffron wiegod fainiliar lend me wings to make .... TeooGen. of Verona, on the wing of all ocessions and with what wing the stannyel. Turelfilt N then there's a partridge wing saved. . Muchis do, wings, and no eyes, figure...... Nid. N.'s Drean, With rear-mice for their leathern wings and pluck the wings from painted.
and batty wings doth cree
their conceits have winga
their conceits have wingr ......... Lave's \(L_{\text {L }}\) Lost, v-
by them with their woven by them with their woven wings.Mer. of tenice, \(i\).
thas made the wings slie flew........ an's ili.
is a virtue of a good wint

WING-this haste hath wings indeed. . All's well, ii. WING-this haste hath wings indeed.. All's Weell, iz.
with the swiftest wing of speed ....... - jii.
with our horse upon our own wings with our horse upon our own wings to use ry wiegs. I impute.. Winter's Tale, iv. (cho. will wing me to sorne withered that awiftest wing of recompense......... Macheth, \(i\). makes wing to the rooky wood .........
and owlet's wing, for a powerful charm and owlet's wing, for a powerful charm
their right under your wings of war. King John, our drooping conntry's hroken wing. Rurhurd if. ii. what wing (Col Kring qith] the wind.
but with nimble wing we were enforced
whint wings shail his affectoons ....2 2 Henry I \(V\)
with youthful wings is flown
more feathers to our wings .............. Ienry' I. i. 2
thus with imagined wing our
they stoop with the like wing.........
spread wider than a dragon's winge. \(1 H_{e n r y}\) -
would fy swift, but wanteth wings.. - i. horsernen and peruse their wiogs. underneath lier wings..
 bushe to betray thy wings.
slow and flagging wings elip
slow and flagging winge elip ......
dares stir a wing, if Warwiek shake. 3 Menry \(V\)
they follow us with wings
with trembling wings misdoubteth...
for all his winge, the fowl was
that seared the wings of my sweet bos fiery expedition be my wing ...... R'chard \(I\) nnd flies with swallow's winge
should mount with winge of victor fair company clapped wings to me. Henry \(V\) 'III. thy person under their blessed wings
the very wings of reason ..... Troilus \& Creasida,
gave winge to my propension
pluck his painted wings, and fly ....
show not theur mealy wings, but to..
with wings more momentury swift ..
the dragon wing of night o'erspreads
feather sticks in his own wing. Timon of Athenr, \(\overline{\mathrm{ii}} .9\) he has wings; he's more thang ...... Corinlanus, plucked from Cxsar's wing................uus Caysar, cold demeanour in Octavius' wing. so poor a pinion of his wing .antony f cleo. jii . 10 thume eyes, though they had wings....
the best feather of our wing O for a horse with winge!.
'would I had winge to follow it?
the king himself of his wings destitute
his royal bird prunes the immortal wing 二
from south to west on wing soaring.
witli the slender of his wings ........... - insindi. iv.
that wing the midway air.................... Tear, iv borrow Cupid's wings, and soar .. Romeo \& Juliet, of the wings of grasbhopjers .......... with love's light winge did I o'erper
hath the wind-swift Cupud wings. hath the wind-swift Cuphd wings....with wings as swift as meditation ....... Ham seen this hot love on the wing
VINGED Cupid painted blind. A Mid do all thouglits; they are wined adiN.s Drearm ii. the fishes, and the winged fowts. Comedy of \(E r \tau\). ii. this sealed brief, with winged buste. I Hrary iV. iv.
with winged heels, as English.... Heary \(V\), ji. (eho.) with winged heels, as Englion..... Henry . . (eho.) ugon your winged thoughts pirit winged with desire that a winged Mereury did bear .........ichars III. ii. shall be well winged with our .......... \(c_{\text {- }}\) v. 3 winged thus 6 wift with ecorn. Troilus \& Crersda, ii. 3 have never winged from view...... Cymbehne, iii.
or, winged with fervour of her love .. or, Winged with fervour of her love..
the Roman engle, wiaged from ...... \(\quad\) iii. 5
iv. 2 the Roman engle, wioged from ....... - iver, (Gow.) only I carry winged time post .. Pericler, iv. (Gow.)
but I shall see the winged vengeance .... Lear, iii. 7 a winged messenger of heaven . . Romen c sure. is. WINGFIELD-of Wingfield.......... Herry \(f\) I. iv
WINGHAM-tanner of Wingham .. 2 H WINK-cannot pierce a wink beyond.. Tempest, ij.
to the perpetual wink for aye might to the perpetual wink for aye might
although you judae I wink. Tuo although you judge I wink. Tuo Gen. of Ferona, I han a rather wink than look on them
I'll wink and conchi: no man .... Aerry \(\boldsymbol{W}\) ices, while one would wink..............Tiretfh Nishl, turn my back; wink nt each other. Mid. N's Dr. ii and not be seen to wink of all .... Love's L. Los ere you'll thrice wink suw my master wink and langh. Taning of Sh. i give mine enemy a lasting whik
every wink of an eye, some new.
as good to wink. sweet love. Comed.int ErTors. the eye wink at the bandl .. Comedy of Errors, ii did make beholders wink ? ..................ichard \(I f\). but I will wink, and hold out mine .. Itrary \(V\). ii yet they do wink. and gielda.
will wink on her to consent
let me see thine eyes: wink now.......... Henry VI. ii. wink at the duke of Suffolk's insolence
I have not slept one wink say. Tinon of dihens, nor wink, nor nod, nor kneel. Thus Androntcus, that runaways' eves nay wink. Romeo of Jutiel, as her winks, and nods, and gestures .. Himpeet, iv WINe nose at it, and the moon winks .. Othelle, on distemper, shall not be winked at.. Heary \(\overline{\text { Fin }}\) and, on the winking of authority
Winking, leaped inco destruction .....2 Herry IV. i.

WINK ING-to consent to winking .... Henry V. v. 2 winking Mary-buds begin to. Cymbeline, ii, 3 (8ong Were two winking Cupids of silver
for winking ot your discords too. Romeo \& Juliet, v, [Col Knt.] or given my heart a winking. Hamlel, ii. WINNER Whes thou art waking … Tempest, ii. WINN ER-being a winner .... Taming of Shrew, \(v\),
you precious winners all. ........ Winter's Tale, \(v\). gamester is the soonest winner ..................... sty \(V\). besbrew the winners, for they.......... 2 Henry \(V I\). profess myself the winner of her ..... Cymbeline, ii is yet to name the winner
woth friend und foe, wimner and loser?. Hamlet, iv. WINNING make the prize liglit......... Tempest, i. would hazard the winning both of .. Cymbeline
winuing will put any man ioto courage how to lose u winning match. . Romeo f Juliet, iiti. how to ose u winning mutch .. Romeo fuuliet, iti. winnows the light away....... Troilus do Cressida, i.
WINNOWED with so rough ......... 2 Herry IV iv. most throngluly to be winnowed .... HeneryyI' iv. of such a winnowed purity. Troilns \& Cressuda, iii. the most fond and winnowed opinions. Hambet, WINTER-howled awny tuelve
like winter's drops from enves
mak winter's drops from enves......... or or \(\overline{\text { cor }}\). ii. dotls all the winter time........... Merry Wives, iv. and good for winter ....... Measure forMeasure, ii. and six or seven winters more respect
mortals want their winter here....../id. N.'s Dr. iit.
 fivescore winters worn ........... Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
this side is Hiems, winter ............ by the same winter and summer. Aser. of Venice, iii. my age is as a lusty winter, frosty... - if. 3 but winter and rough weather \(. . .{ }^{\text {mige }}-\overline{\mathrm{ii} .5}\) (song) blow, hlow, thou winter wind
- ii. 7 (8ong) a num of winter's sisterhood \(k\) as the winter to foul weather........... - \({ }^{\text {v. }}\) thou know'st, winter tames man. Taming of Sh. iv.
thou nit, thou whinter cricket thou. a sad tale's best for winter........ Winter's Tale, ii. \(\frac{1}{2}\) and still winter in storm perpetual and savour, all the winter long.. our ages with flowers of winter
nor on the birth of trembling wioter
which sixteen wintera cannot blow
will burn a Poland winter
will burn a Poland winter.... Comedy of Errors, iii. 2 a woman's story, at a winter's fire. . . Maebeth a woman's stary, at a winters fire. . Maebeth, ii
none of you will bid the winter come. King John, six frozen minters spent ..............ilichard 11 four lagging winters, and four

\section*{orn so many winters ont}
in winter's tedious nights, sit by
waste for ehurlish win - iv. ever in the haunel of winter sings
the winter coming on, and sicknesg .. Henry \(V\). iv.
winter's cold, and summer's parching. 2 Hetry \(V f_{\text {. }} \mathrm{i}\). barren winter. with his wrathful well could I curae away a wint
that winter lion, who, in rege.. ingat - iii. 2
 coid bitilg winter mars our
fable in a winter's might.
armours watched the winter:o night
now is the winter of our discontent..Richard MI. i. \(\overline{7}\) fall, then winter is at, hand i... till death, that winter, kill it................nry \(\bar{\nu} I I I\). take that Winter from your lipa Troilus \& Cress. I fear, tis deepest winter in lord .an of the nor more willingly leaves winter with one winter's brush fell from there was no winter in't... Antony \({ }^{\circ}\) cleop iv. 3 quake in the present winter's state .. Cymbeline, ii. 4 nor the winter's furious rages ..... - iv. 2 (Gong)
and the shrinking elaves of winter .. and the shrinking ela ves of winter
in winter, with warm tears I'll ... Tius Andron. goodly summer with your wioter mixed -i, v. 2 that winter kills the flies................ Pericles, iv. 4 winter's not gone yet, if the wild.. on the heel oflimpin wine treads. Romeo \& il. on the heel of limping winter treads. Romeo \& fineless is as poor as winter, to him ...... Othella, iji. 3 TS must. As you Like, iii. 2 (ver.) WINTER-GROUND thy corse...... Cymbelite, iv. 2 WPE thou thou need st but keep.
see to wipe my shoes .......................... Tuo Genpest from my forehead wipe a perjured.. loove's L. L. i
Camillo wipe not out the rest .... Uiner's Tale from my succession wipe me, father let me wipe of this honourable dew.. King John,
wipe off the dust that hides..... come, let me wipe thy face Ruchard /I. will he wipe his trbles cles obedience to the king wipes the crime. He, - \(V\). do make me wipe of both. ............ 3 Heriry bid the father wipe his eyes
my tears ehall wipe awey..
bid her wipe her weeping eyes...............hard \(I I I\). iv executed ere they wipe their lips .. Corionnens out of our question wipe him.... Aniony \& corin, is be cheerful, wipe thine eyes .......... Cymbehinc. no hands, to wipe awey thy tears. Tium Arubron. Lavinia, I will wipe thy cheeks..
harms, and wipe away her woel
like fores: wipe
I'll wipe away all trivial fond records..................


WISDOM-thy wisdom [ K. -wisenesg fear. Hantel. v. she that in whedom never wers so frail .. Othetlo, ii. [Col. Knt.] that your wisdom from one for my manhoud, honest 9 , or wisdom WISE-[Cot.] wondered father and a wise Tempent, iv I'll be wise hereafter
not be chrovieled for wise ...Tvocien.of rerona, \(i\). holy, fair, and wise is the .......... - iv. 2 (song) valiant, wise, remorseful \(\qquad\) convey, the wise it eall.
shovred yourself a wise phy a wise and patient ehurchaman.... was't not the wise woman of Brentford? was there a wise woman
\(\qquad\) may pass for a wise man........... Turelgh Nigh inarity, that decays the rise
I take these wise men that crow
every wise rman's son doth know
every wise man's \(80 n\) doth know os full of labour as a wise man's art but wise men, folly-fallen carry his water to the wise woman. these wise men, that rive fools money hut that a wise burgher put ..... Neas he, being so wise, why, would he.............
held the duke to be wise. Wise? why one so learned and so wise as you that's certain; wise, or I'll none and she is exceeding wise.
and in my mind, very wise ............
you may say he is wise; for either
and wise, but for loving me........
and wise, but for loving me. \(1 . . . . . .\). ...
how wiee, how noble, young, how....
I have studied eight or nine wise word
I am a wise fellow
the gentleman is wise (,, ep.....
thou and I are too wise to wo
thou and I are too wise to woo
there's not one wise man among
most expedjent for the wise.
thou art as wise as thou art.....Mid. N.'s oream, to be counted wise in sp.
his ignorance were wise, where do the wise think them othere now what fool is not so wise, to lose...... iv. \(\overline{3}\) (ver we are wise girls, to mock our as foolery in the wise, when your wit makes wise things foolish to your huge store wise things seem therefore only are reputed wise. one of these same dumb wisc men as his wise mother wrought in his it is a wise father, that knowe his.... ike herself, wise, fair, and true .... had you been as wise us bold O wise young judge, how do what wise men do foolishly.........
the little foolery that wise men have grows rank in them; that I am wise
fot, the wise man's folly is...... full of wise saws and modern instances learn of the wise, and perpend but ghe is wise, of else slie could not art thou wise? Ay, sir, I have a pretty she is young, wise, fair ...se mau ... Aus to be a pretty wise fellow; thou didst am I not wise? Yes; keep you - Tamno or \(S h\) I know him passing, wise; though he master, be wise; an if you give. Comedy or \(R\).
who ean be wise, amazed, temperate. Mact Who ean be wise, amazed, temperate... Macbech, ii.
he is noble, wise, judicious and best are to a wise man ports and happy .. Richard \(I I\). my lord, wise men ne'er wail........ it will make wise men mad
I know you wise, but yet (rep.)........i Honry \(I V\).
the wise may make some........... Henry \(I V\). the wise may make some ............ 2 HenryIV
and the spirits of the wiee ait in...... -
either wise bearing or imnorant...... well-practisea, wise direetions appest more wise and modect to thie be wise, and cireumspeet. What tho \({ }^{2}\).2Henry \(F\) were none more wise than I.......
if this fellow be wise, he'll never. for wise men say, it is the ...........3Henry \(V\). and, after that wise prince
may seem as wise as virtuous.........
a wise stout coptaia, and persuadea.. great lorde, wise men ne'er sit
gay the king is wise, and virtuous young, valiant, wise, and, no doubt are seen, wise men put on their cloak so wige so young, they say, did ne'er
full of wise care is this your counsel an English courtier may be wise..... I know you wise, religious Inot only good and wise, but most.... the wise and fool, the artist . . Troilus of Ciessi the breacon of the wise
as wise, no less noble
he cannot but he wise.................. do you in this wise company?.. Timon of I have noted the alvays wise but thou art wike; and thou know'si more honest now, than wise. poorest, of thus most wise rebelilion than ever thou wise words..

WISE-Brutus is wise (rep. iii, 1j)
thy master is a wite and valint thy master is a wise and valiant
they are wise, and hononrable. they are wise, and honourable .......
the wise powers deny us for our. . Antony the wite gods seel our syes ..... virtuous, wise, chante, collstant ....... Cymbeline but if I were as wise as honest reverence, those I fear, the wisc it was wise nature's end in the donation - iv
 I perceive he weas a wise fellow..... counsellor, most wise ingeneral but in no wise, till he
to eonverse with hinu that is wise to converse with him that is wise
for wise men are grown foppish.. for wise men are grown fopplish.... old. hefore thou hadst been wise when a wise man gives thee better Who already, wise in our negligence liere's a night pities nejther wise men that's a wise man, and a fool .............
she is too fair, too wise .......... Rones good lady, and a wise, and virtuous. he is wise; and, on my life, hat 1 when that wise men have no eye6?.. for wise men know well enough who, that's but a queen, fair. sober, wise pleasure, and most wise consent if alie be fair and wise, fairness and wit foul pranks which finir and wise ones do nay, but be wise; yet we see nothing dnn 0 thou art wise, tis certain. Stand you
are gou wise? What, is he angry? ..... be Wise, and get you home
\(W^{W}\) LSELLER -have taken it wiselier.... Bpeak Echolarly wad wisely ......... Merry hives make your excuse wiscly hat he wisely slows, is fit if I could speak so wisely .. Measure for Measures i. 3 and we must do it wisely............. Much Ado, iii says very wisely to me........iferchant of rance,
that fools may not speak wisely. says, very, wisely, it is ten o'clock a fool doth very wisely hit but whether wisely or no, let tbe very wisely; puppiesl............ ay, and wisely too; for 'twould ....... Macbeth, iin very wisely, but I regarded him ( ep .). 1 Henry \(/ V\). pleading so wisely in excuce........2 Ftenry If.
most wisely hath Ulysses here. Troilus o Cressida that apeak so wisely
valiant, that cau wisely buffer. Thinon of Athens, iii. 5 ay, and wisely. Ay, and truly ..Juthus Cesar, iii. directly, and brictly, wisely, and truly - iii. very wisely, threat before you sting
would be wisely definite would be wisely definite........ ....
wisely too fair. to nicrit bliss .... wisely too fair. to nuerit bliss.... Ronre inbeline, very well took, j 'faith, wisely, wice I will; and this is wisely done you shall do marvellously wisely as you said, and wigely wos it said .....Hamtel, ii one that loved not wigely, but too well . othello, v . WISER-he is the wiser man ....... Merry Hides, nd tie the wiser houls to . Hen false for Measure and tie the wiser souls to thy false
men muy grow wiser every dayl.. As you Like it the wiser the waywarder; make the hoping to be the wiser by your .......All's \({ }^{-}\).ell. well, I shall be wiser
marry, you are the wiser ma
might make one wiser mad . Conedy of Errors, ii. be ransomed, and we ne'er the wiger. Hewry \(F^{\prime}\) ' a am no wiser than a daw ........... 1 Heary \({ }^{\prime} /\) i. loaden with irons, wiser than . Tinnor of Ahers, are a friend, and therem the wiser .. Cymbelme, i WISEST-not talk after the wisest ... Tempest, i the wisest annt, tellimg the .... Mod. N. 's Dream,
put on to entrap the wisest put on to entrap the wisest ... Nerch, of V'ence, iii
fear which oft infuets the wisest. H"inter's Tale, but the wisest beholder that knew
say, it is the wisest course............3Henry \(r^{\prime} \cdot 1\) ini. was reekoned one the wibest prince. Henry. wisest Grecians, pardon me. . Trotus \& Cresmáa, iv we with wisest sorrow think on him.... we'll call up our wisest friends choice of whom your wisest friende is great in months of wisest censure ...... Othe \(\overline{l l}\), i I would not wish any companion ..... Tempest, we wish your peace. I wish myself were ioudded in that doth not wish you joyI Wi6h me partaker in thy low stand you affected to his wish?.. not dependiug on his triendy wish. something sorted wit.
you have your wish......................
as mach I wish all good befortune you Anne is a guod girl, and I wioh..... Merry ven to my wish
than I sm, I wish it might...............elfh \(\overline{\text { misht }}\), i the wisl deserves a welcome .. Meas-for Mea but wheresoever, I wish him wel ood path, that I would wigh it found wish you now, then wish it go
I wish hou now, then
could wish he would modestly examine to wisth him wrestle with effection


WISH-did you wish me milder?.... a noble wigh. Dnw near, ye people
may wish good Marcius home again yet wish, eir. (I mean, for your -
though we had our wish, which side every one doth wish, you hall.... Juliur \(\overline{\text { Co }}\) shall wish I had been further
I wish your eoterprize to-day may...
I wish, we may: but yet have I a mind I wish, we may: but ye
to wish thinge done, und
we wish it ours again..
I uieh, forbear; in time we hate
sirrahl you do wish yourself in Egypt?
is as low as sle would wish it......... I wish, I could be made so many
say that I wiwh, he never find...
say that I wivh, he never find..........
I wish you all jov of the worid (rpp.)
I wish not so; unless it had been ....
wieh that warmer days would n-me..
I wishoye eport. You health
but my wigh hath a preferment in'
I know not how to wish a pair of
I say no more, nor wish no lere.... T̈̈tuatudro oft have you heard me wish for.
which I wish may prove more stern
I life would wiah, and that I .. Pereler, i. G
gave that. I wish thee happiness I....
I would wish no better offce, than ..
I'd wish to make one there
for his sake, I wish the having of it...
have, and wiah but for't ....
wish thatne enemy to be? (rep.).
you wikh me well: being on shore...
Yet, let me obtain my wis
I'd wish no better choice
as thy desires can wish
I cannot wisl thie fault undone .......................... so will you wisl! on me, when ........... \(\overline{\text { on }}\)
married once, I have my wish... and wish his mistress were that kind and get \(l\) wish hut for the thimg blistered be thy tnngue, for such a wish! as one's heatt coluld wish a man I do wieh that your forshorr.
I do wieh that your good beauties be... Hamiet, if madam. I wieh it may. Ophelia, waik brt wish and bey, vour sudden coming fled from her wish, aod yet said
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Hed rom her wish, aod yet sain } \quad \text {....... } \\
& \text { I could well wish courtesy would invent } \\
& \text { in rage strike those that wish then best }
\end{aligned}
\] in rage strike those that wish them best
could heartily wish this had not befallen nor my wish, to have him see me
Fou did wifl, thet I would make her turnhe you oft have wished to hear from I wished your venison better ....... Nerry Fines wished to sce thee (rep. iii. 4) ... Tirelnh N. ii. 5 (l) nor wished to hold my peuce.... Meas. fisr Mpas. her shame that may be wished for.. Much Ado, i and if a merry meeting may be wished - \(\overline{\text { gick }}\) a death, wished limself..Love'kL.L. 3 (ve wislied in silence that it were .. Mer. of lenice, 1 this he wislied; I, after him
than I think, she wished me..... the wiabsed haven of my bliss . Taming af Shrean,
as dice are to be wished .......... H'inier's Tale, I never wished to see you sorfy......
seized his wished ability, he had ..... - v. by the benefit of his wished light. Comerty of Err. that wibled him on the harreng........ I hengry If this matter to the wished end........ Hrrry \(V I\). it I wished this world's eternity nind so, I wished, thy body might..
losing ken of Albion's wished coast losing ken of Abion's wished coast - iit We wished ynur lordship here .... Richard III. iii. wherein I wished to fall by the false such a man I would have wished. Henty FIII. ii ever have wished the sleeping of this
I wished me tlus? Wished....Troulus \& Crear. ji I wished me thas? Wished..... Tromus ocrest. jii. I have often wished myself poorer. Tinow of Alh. i but jet they conld have wished.-

\section*{we wighed Coriolanus had loved}
whicreill you wished us narties ..Coriolanus, iv. have wished that noble Brutus......Julius Copsar he wished, to day our enterprize
सas wished, until he were. Aniony \(\%\) Clenpalra, for 1 wished thou should
for 1 wished thou shouldst be colonred -
have wished that Lucins were.. Turs Andron, iv
consummetion devontly to be wished.. Hamiel, iti she wished she had not heard it (rep.). Othello, i WISHED-FOR-they wished-for come. Henry IF i. 2
WISHER'S eyes be pressed WISHER'S eyes be pressed! ..... Mid. N's Dream, ii. 3
wishers were ever fools. Antony \& Clropatia, iv. 13 Wishers were ever fools. Antony \& Cleopati a, iv. thus wisdom wishes to appear... Meas. for Meas, it and scen our wishes prosper .. Merch. of Ventice ii and gentle wishes, go with me to... As you Lihe il, i. 2 in having what he wishes for and all made of wikleas
madam, I desire your holy wi.............. All'strell, the best wishes, that can be forged. do mut us up in wislies, might .... he wishes earnestly ...... H'infer'1 T I will not wish thy wishes thrive... Kisur. (chorus) if wislies would prevail with me .....Heriy \(V\), iii. What's he, that wishes so?.......
joy nnd good wishes to our................... - \(\quad\) v. 2

WISHES towards you honour ...... HenryVIII. i. ]
nor my wibhes more worth than (rep.) does deserve our better Wishes ....... - v. to gee inlierited iney very wishes .... Corinlanus, if every of your wishics had.. Antony \& Cleopatr but your slieets are privy to your wishes -
fill thy wishes to the brim witl....... to whom I gave their wishes
he wishes you all happiness . Cumbeline, iii. iv. 2 (10 Britons lave their winhes in it ....... -i. iii. to your wishes' height advance ...Tilus Andron. ii i to your wishes plcasure bring .. Perncles, i. (Gower) wishes fall out as they're willed - v. 2 (Gower) our wislies, on the way, niay ............ Lear, iv.
my thoughta and wislies bend again.... Hanket, i. 2 my thoughte and misies bend again..... Machet, i. number, thee, that w'isleet shanel... 2 Henry FI. iii WISHETII you in heaven.......... I Henryty, iii. WISHFUL-with my wishful siglit. 3 fienry \(F\) I.
WISHING me with him ..... TroGer. of Verona, hut ratlier wishing a more strict . Meas. for Mear With place, or place with wislang. .
I cannot be a mac with wiehing.... Afach Ado, that wishing well, had not a body .....AM' Well, wishing clocks more sxift leth sent to me wisl equal.......3 Henry 'l. iti. nsavoury, wishing him my me... Henry VIII. wheavoury, wishing him my meati 10 WISP W1SP-a wisp of straw were worth ..3Henry fl. ii WIST-and, if I wiat, he did,-but ..I Henry II, iv.
WISTLY (Col.-wiahtly] lookenlon me. Richard IL. v. WISTLY [Col.-wiahtly] lookell on me. Richard II. v. WIT-winding ilp the watch of his w wit alnall not go unrewarded \(\cdots \ldots . . .\). - iv youth have ever homely wits... Turo Gen. of a folly bought with wit, or else a wit by inhabits in the finest wite of all. yonng and telder wit is turned to foily but you have a quick wit but you liave a quick wit.
I slall make your wit bankrupt and he wants wit
to learn his wit to exchange as thou hast lent me wit to. and yet I have the wit to trin........ he hath more hair than wit (rep. that covers the wit, is more than (rep. I I had not had more wit than he by wit or stcel
frights loumour out of his wits
I will stare him out of his wits taupht me more wit than ever whip me with their fine wits my admirable dexterity of wit thou thy silence to my wit \(\cdots \cdots,{ }^{\text {a }}\) sometımes I have no more wit than that dres harm to my wit..
neither in estate, years, nor wit wit, and't be thy will, puitme.. those wits, that think they have.... better a witty fool, than a foolish wit do not think I have wit enourth thou most excellent devil of wit! a cheveril glove tua good wit. craves a kind of wit

\section*{quite taint their wit}
helen wit and youth is com
nor wit, nor reason, can my
tlie man is tainted in his wi
ere I will allow of thy wits
besides your five wits?
I am as well in my wits (rep.) no better in your wite than a fo
to face me out of my wits.
thy wite the heayens rectore!
With wit and eafety.
read i' thy right wits
hut to read his riyht wits
few of any wit inf such matters........
'tis wit in them; but, in the less....
thousand 'scapes of wit make thee.. thousand 'scapes of wit make thee
my lord, her wits, 1 fear me
or wit. or impudence, that yet
but there is a ekirmish of wit .........
four of hif five wits went halting off
so that if he have wit enoligh to off
hath the fellow any wit, that ..........
not know you by your excellent wi
and that I had my good wit ont of
and the commendation is not in his w in despite of his quick wit and his show some sparks that are like wit...
it is no addition to her wit
and remnants of wit broken on me
and her wit values itself so highly
highly
so swift and excellent a wit, as she is.
doth not my wit become me rarely?
and his wits are not so blunt
When the age is in, the wit is out.
we will spare for no wit I warran
wilt thou use thy wit, 1 Warrant
dost thon wear thy wit by thy side
sir, \(I\) shall meet your wit in the career
sir, your rit ambles well ................
thy wit the other day; I said (tep.).. no, sald I. a great wit; right, esys ahe a goon wit; just, said she
thy wit is as quick as the greyhound'e
a inost manily wit, Blagaret .........
so forcible is thy wit


WrT enoagh to get out ........ Mid. N.':Dream, pust the wit of men to ray what he hath simply the beat wit of any
but bank'rout quite the wits...... but bank'rout quite the wits .....
for her nit. It w'as 80 , sir (rep.) my father's wit, and my mull
aud he had a very good wit.. devise, wit: write goo in spending your wit in the praise is a sharp wit mached with too such short-lived wits do wither. for he hatli wit to make all ill to wiograce though he had no wit Your wit's too hot. it speeds too fast Your wit's too hot. it speeds too fast. wur of wits were much bettcr used were as slender as my wit, one of most incony vulgar wit o' t'other side, that handful of wit?. cao you tell by your wit, what of poetry, wit nor invention
well proved wit! by the lord I'll proved witl by the lord ....... I'll ounk how love can wary a quick venew of wit
it rejoiceth my intellect: true wit.... thou halfoenny purse of a set of wit well played spend his prodigal wits in bootless when they are catched, as wit turned and wit'a own grace to grace
to prove by wit wort
muster your wits; stand iu
mad wenches; you have simple wit. these the breed of wits so wondered at Oeli-liking wits they have O poverty in wit, kingly-poor flout! this fellow pecks up wit, as pigcons e is wits pedlar; and retains his thrust thy slarp wit quite through my wit is at an end..
welcome, pure witt thou partest within the mercy of your wit ane herce endear our of your wit. hedged me by lus wit. to yjeld.. Merch to wit, besides commends
thou spend'st such high-day wit in. the best grace of wit will sliortly the whole wealth of why wit in none that thou hast wit enough repair thy wit, goud youth hath given us wit to flout at ........ is perceiving our natural wits too duil whetstone of the wits: how now, wit? for since the little wit that fools as wit and fortune will be "ware of inine own wit, tilil i learned oo wit by nature or art..... you have too courtly a wit fur me..
you have a nimble wit; I think...
nor a man's good wit seconded with
think my honesty ranker than my wi could not have the wit to do this ... doors upon a woman's wit, aud it wit such a wit, he might say, wit, whither
wit going to your neighbour's bed (rep.) wit going to your ueighbour"g bed (rep.)
we that have guoll wita, have much to We that have grod wits, hav
ay, sir, I have a pretty wit
presentation of that lee shoots bia wit had the wit, which I can well observe. AuFs IFell juy to sea your wit restored!. Tammser of bend thoughts and wits to uchicve h hearing of her beauty, and her wit sufter what wit can make heavy.. Hinter's Tale seek my pit in my shoulders. he hatle given thein in wit more hair than wit. Not a men (rep.) plain-dealers without wit................ hy all my wit being acanned, warit wit scared thy huslond from the use of wite hrought him to his wits again.......... Mactelt such disorder in my wit ............. Kn, Ky John, muting with wit'e regard and rash bavin wits, soon kindled.. 1 Henyy \(H^{5}\). but the cause that wit is in other men, 2 HenruIV. and wath his quick wit wasted your wit single? and every part. hank your pretty sweet wit for it
it ahall serve among wita of
good wit. He a good wit (rep.)
1 would you had but the wit
the birth becomes excellent wit have you your wits? koow you .......
to wit, no female should be inheritrix . Henry
will savour but of shallow wit...... will Eavour but of shallow wit ray, the man hath no wit
eaving their nits with their wives. with all my wits, my paina......... my wit untrained in any kind ........ search out thy wit for sceret policies
bereave lim of hia wits with wonder uch as my wit affords \(i\) i............... 2 Henry \(r\) my brother Bedford toil his wits 'll try this widuw's wit..............3 Heqry VI . uer words do slow her wit incomparable
 to wit, an iadigest deformed lump . this keen encounter of our wits those who have the wit to claim enrich his wit, his wit set down......
with what a kharp-proviled wit hic.. and unmatched wit and judgment. If with my weak wit, and to such mea lacking wit to make a seenly........ haberdusher's wife of grnull wit near dhall not have his wit this jear he has a shrewd wit, I can tell you upon my wit, to defeod my hear music, wit, and oracle........... ooner rail thic an What modicums of wit he utters! who wears his wit in his belly
hag not so much wit-nay
will you set your wit to a fool's?
a great deal of your wit too
Whose wit was mold kere where is wit stirring little less than little wit from
wit would be out of failion.
for beauty, with high birth
there were wit in this hend.
the mural of my wit is-plain.
should wit larded with malice (rep.)
that 1 had no angry wit to be .. Tim
for huch wits are drowned and lost
our wits are \(\sigma\) diversly (rep.) ..... Carinfa,
miy wit would fly? nay, your wit will nut -
l'fl try whether my old wit be in...
bsited with one that wauts her wits?
baited with one that wauts her wits?
is a gave to liia good wit ..........jut

gech mall reflection of ner wit ......Cymbelin
upon her wit duth eartily honour T, \({ }^{\text {un }}\)
thy cars wunt wit, thy wit wants edge
our empres. with her sacred wit
le, that had with would think that \(i\)
lie, that had wit, would think that i
Jate 60 overwhelmed his wits........ice - iiv: 4 when wit's more ripe, accept.... Pericles, i. (Gower) if not by birth, have lands by wit thou ladst little wit in thy bald crown.... Lear, i. 2
 last pared thy wit o' hotit sides.
thy wit shall not go slipshod
having more man thar wat about me. my wits begin to turn
```

he that has a little tiny
bless thy five wits! (rep.

``` his wits begin to unsettie. the grief hath crazed my wit all the power of his wits has given
trauble him not, his wits are gone bechs cared ont of his grod wits... that thy life and wits at once. she hath Dian's wit............... hon
bock ward, when thou hast more wit ere once in our five wits wh....... [ \(\mathrm{K} \mu \mathrm{H}\).] sure wit. Foliow me this jest gond Bene olio: my wits fiil if tly wits rum the wild-zoose....
in one of thy wits, than, I ann wire leere's a wit of cleveril thy shape thy love, thy wit (rep.)
thy wit that ornament to elape. thy wit, that ornament to glape
shows still come want of wit... past the compasg of my wits your dagger, and put out your wit, : my wit it will dry-beat you (rep.).. witcheraft of his wit, with (rep.)
since brevity is the soul of wit since bre vity is the soul of wit
a plentiful lack of wit a plentiful lack of wit, together..........
my wit's diseased; but, sir, such adswe a young maid's wita ghould be as hadst thou thy wits, and didst persuade I like thy wit well, in good fuit he sinall recover his wits there
'faith, e'en with losing his wits 'Fuith, e'el, with loging his wits
what, have you lost your wits? What, have you lost your wits?....
her duty, beauty. wit, pand fortune her duty, beauty. Wit, and fortunes
be not too hard for my wits, and all fairness and wit, the one's for use. black, and thereto have a wit.. and a little more wit, return to Venice work by wit, and not by witclecraft (rep. the execution of his wit, hands, learts this is within the compass of man's wit.
I pr'y thee, bear some charity to my wit I pr'ythee, bear some charity to my wit
so hagh and plenteous wit and invention! are lis wits safe? is he not light of.. that turned your wit the seamy side not without wit and juçment WITCH - the foul witch Sycorax (rep.....Tenpest iv. his mother was a witch.. he swears, she's a witch .......................
Jike the witch of Erentford (rep. iv. 5) a witch, a quean, an old cuzening come down, you witch, you hag you hang her, witch!
i' the cominon atock 8 , for a witeh. for beanty is a witch, against whose... anch ado iy a mankind witch! hence with.... Finter's Fale, ran from her as a witch...... Comedy of Errors, iii. avaunt, thou witch! come
aroint thee ath, and turn witch................. iv.
 like a foul and wily witch, doth. Hewry' iv. (cho.
thou art a witcl, and straghtwuy ...lliug V. i.

WrTCH, by fear, not force.............. HenryVI. i. Pudelle, that witch, that damned. bee, how the ugly witch dotht
Joudain, the cumning witeh. \(\because 2\) Henry 1 gives gold, to bring the witeh the witch in Smilhfield shall be burned oo sit ankl witchme, as Ascanius did

witch sweet ladies, as Ascanius did \(-\quad\) ii foul wrinkled witch. what natest. .Richard \(1 / 1\) that monstrous witch, cousorted .... \(-\overline{\text { in }}\) ii
thou stool for a witch! ..... Troilus Cressida, ii hou stool for a witch
beshrew the witch \(\qquad\) Timon of Athens, You witch me in it \(\ldots . . . .\). Timon of Athens,
I forgive thee for a witeh Iorgive thee for a witeh
now the witel take me, if now the witch dhall die such a haly witch, that he enchants. © aroint thee, witch, arointhee! .. Lear, iti. 4 (gong) nor witch hath power to charm ....... Hambet, i. WITCHCRAFT drew me hither ......ifh Ansht, v. piece of excellent witcheraft . . . M'nfer's Tate,
now witcheraft celebrates pale Inecate's. Nacheth witcheraft with revemse cher 1 hit....KingJohn, iii. you have witchersft in your lıps ....... Henry
plots of damned witeherafi........ Richard III. their wisheraft thus have marked me \(\overline{\text { en }}\) hatl a witeheraft over the king .. Hevry V/JI. ii not know what witcheraft's int him.Coriolayus, iv. 7 no witcheraft charm thee! ..Cyrnbeline, iv. \% (song with witehernft of his wit \(\ldots . . . . . . .\). . Hantel i.
but this gallant had witehcraft in't...... iv saus witelicraft could not-W Woe'er.... this only is the witeheraft I have used he thought, 'twas witcheraft; but I am WITCHED, WITCHNS that deform ........ Comed I nee, these witches are afraid of tooth of wolf; witches mummy ....... Macbeth with witcher and with conjurers.... 2 Henry 7 H. WITCHING time of night ............. Hambet, ii WlT-CRACKERS cannot flout ....... Much \(A d o\),
WITHDRAW thee. Valentine .. Tro Gen. ofI WITHDRAW thee. Valentine... TroGen. offer.
us withdraw together (rep. i. 2).. Meas. for Mfeas. us withdraw together (rep. i. 2).. Meas, for Meas, i
madam, withdraw; the prince...... Much Alo, iii madam, withdraw; the prince...... Much thou say ao, withdraw, and prove. Ahd. N.'s \(D_{r}\). iii ladics withdraw; the gallantg are. Love's L. Lost, \(v\) call her; withdraw jourselves .. W'rner's Tale, it withdiaw and weep upon the spot .. King John, v. withdraw with us; and let ...........Rich
withdraw yourseives, and leave us here we'll withitraw awhile ............. 1
I pr'ythee Ilarry, withdraw thyseif. I pr'ythee Ilarry, withdraw thyself.
let ua witidraw into the other room. let ua witldraw into the other room. 2 Henry IF. withdraw zourself awhile, I'ग go . Richard JIC. withdraw thee, wretched Durgaret.. witlıdraw, my lord, lill help youto..
if it please you, we may now withdraw \(\overline{V^{\prime}}\),
to withdraw into your private .... Henry tribunes, withdraw awhile ......... Corzolanus, iii. let's withdraw; and meet the time.. Cymbetine, i he is not with himself; let us withdraw we'll witharaw into the gallery.
let us withdrnw, 'twill be a storm ........... Lear I wall withdraw: but this intinusion. horneo of Juh Wouldst thou withdraw it'c for what either withlimw into some private place - - in him coming: let's withdraw (rep, iii. t). Hambet, iii Io with wraw with you: why do you to oune ind ind do you withdraw yourself a little while..
will vou withdraw? now will I question WrTHDRA WING. What. Measurefor Measure, ivi. WITHDla WiN her father to hreak. . Muchado, ii.
Why hast ihou withdrawn thyself?..3Henry ri. ii.
 care withdrew me from ...... Troilus ofressida, v.
withdrew to mine own room again .... Humtel, v.
 do not кee, my fair rose wither....... Richard If. N
jade is rung in the withers out of ..IHeciry IV. i. a fair face will wither
until it wither with me to my grave.................... Henry V. if. wither garden; sud be henceforth.. 2 Henry \(I \cdot l\). iv. 1 wither one rose qud let the (rep.).. 3 Henry \(V\). ii.
why wither not the leaves
 age canuor wither her, not.. Anlony \& Cleopatr, ii. perforce must wither and come to........ Lear, iv. two more summers wither in their. Romeo \& Jul. i. jude wince, our withers are unwrung.. Hamet, iii. Wrowthagain, it needs must wither .... Othello, a withered serving-man
old, cold, withered, and of int............. old, cold, withered, and of intolerabl an withered hermit, fivescore...... Love's 1 Dream French withered pears (rep.)........... All's \(H^{\prime}\) 'll yet you are withered. 'Tis with.. Taming of Sh. on your crafty withered hidet
old, wrinkled, feded, withered
wing me to some withered bough. Minint's Trale, so withered and so wild in their attire.. Macheth at once a too long withered flower
bay-trees in our country are all witlieredrd II. am witbered like an old apple-john.l Henry \(1 F\). round, old, withered knights......... \(\angle\) Hery \(1 F\). look if the withered elder hath not from this bare withered trunk
their withered hands hold up toward. Henry \(V\). like to a withered vine that droops.. I Henry fí: mine ann un like a withered ahrub.3 Herry FI, ii..

WITHERED－hateful withered hag Richard like a blasted sopling，withered up put this withered brawn ．．．．．．？ grieve thee？\(O\) withered truth
withered is the garland of．．．．
 a gathered lily almoet withered Titynbeline，iv． 2 such withered herbe as these are meet ndron．iii． his present is a withered bruncly who withered in her spring of year－．．．Periclest ii． the withered all，when my father－．IV． 4 （Gow．） WITHERING out a young man＇a ．．Mit．N．\(: s\) Dr． B ． Which withering on the virgin thorn these rights so foreibly withheld．As you Like it，v． and bite，because be was withlield ．．． 2 Henry \(V\) I． his mither Was perforce withheld．Richard III．ii
WITHHOI．D－withholds the loved．．Mid．N：＇sDr， and her withholds from me ．Tamiug of Shrew，i．
withhold thy speed，dreadful occasion？\(K\) ．Johu，iv． withhold thy speed，dread ful occasion？\(K\) ．John，iv． 2 Withhold thine indignation，mighty
could not withlold thy riots
could not withhold thy riots \(\ldots . . .2\) Henry \(V\) ．iv．
that you withinold lis levied loost ． 1 Henry withhold revenge，dear Godi li．．．．．．3 Heryry \(V\) iv．
 Who ehould withhold me？．Troilus of Cresrida， What cause withholds you then ．．Jutues Cossar，iii． 2
your tetters did withhold our Antory \＆Cleo．iii． your lettere did withhold our Antory \＆Cleo．iii． 6
the gods withhold mel shall \(I\) do that \(-\quad\) iv． the gods withhold me！ehall I do that WITHOH，［Knt－Swithold］footed．Lear，iit． 1 （song） WITIIOUT－DOOK prologue ．．．．．Romeo \＆Juliet， i ． WITHSTAND them ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．2Henny I＇ WITHSTOOD－must be withitood ．．．Rtchard iI． a witty mother！weeps．．．．Measure for Measure， a witty mother！witless else her．Taming of Sh． WTRNESS－bear witness to this sound．Tenpest witnes heaven（rep．v．4）．．Two Gen．of Verona，ii． to whom，thyself art witness，I am Witners good bringing up
and the wis withess，you do if．．Netry म＇ives，iv． content witness of a good cooscience is this the witness，friar？
this is no witness for lurd Anreio． it is the wituess atill of excelleney ．．Muchat I can bear them witness（rep．v． 2 ） to witness simple virtue？
be proved upon thee by good witne．．． Were as great；be wituess this ．．．．Love＇s L．Losh， produeing holy witness，is like．．．Mer．of Fenic hy thoughta，are witness that thou art
Jorenzo here aliall witness，I set forth doth his etfigies wituess most aet forth you Like my verse，in witness of my love ．．．．Au＇s Well
but take the Highest to witness ：．．．．Al＇s one here in court could withess to make mine eye the witness of \(\dot{\text { Tanning of }}\) Sh． than words can witness or your thoughts－ ey＇es are witmess of her lightness Inere＇s packing，with a witness do，and be withess to t（rep．） bear witness to his oath ．．．． the world may wituess，that ．．Comedy of E iny two ears call witness
Whtness with her，that bhe did（rep．） could witness it，for he was with．
tluus far I witnese with him
can wituess with me that it is
wrush this filthy witness from your．．．．Marbeth havilig no witness to confirm iny speech wituess against us to dannation 1 ．．．King John
be a precedent and wituess good ．．．．Michard be a precedent and wituess good
and you ean witness with me and you ean witness withs ine
henven withess with me，when I．．．． 1 Heury I witllese our too much memorable ．．．．Henty shall witness live in brass of this． is pear me testimolly，and witness nnd bear me witness all，that here il eyes lue witneas with mine ears．．．．．．．i Henty \(\overline{\text { not }}\) not so；in witness，take ye that．
that I can witness ；and a fouler pat God is my witness．I am falsely aceused I have good witness of this；thercfore for he hat \({ }^{\prime}\) witnees of his servant＇s． witness my tears，I cannot ptay to I ghall not Want false witness to and heavens and honour be witness． and be a withess，that Bona ghall．．． 3 Henry \(/\)＇\(d\) the bleeding witness of her hatred．．．．．Richard II witness roy son，now in the shade． then be your eyes the witness of thei lives a witness to his vow
am I witness to．and will to France． Gorl witness with me，I have wept heaven bear witness（rep．12－48．v．2）Hen fall noble jury and foul cause can witness bear wituess，all that have not hea
ever witness for him those twing． ever witness for him those twing else no witness would come againat you apper Germany，can dearly witnesa a witness．where of the parties．Troilus seal it，seal it；Tll be the witness．．．．\＆Cress witness the procebs of your speech gols to witness（rep．iti． 4 \＆iv．3）．Timon ofd these gentlemen can witness
thereto witness may my surname．．．．．．．．．iolanus，iv． watuess of the maltice and displeasure

WITNESS back than worda witness the hole you made in \(\ldots .\).
be thou my witness．that，against O bear me witnes6，night ．．Antony \＆Cleopalra， be witness this will witness outwardly ．．．．Cy and this will witness outwardly ．．．．Cymbetin I fale？t \(l_{1} y\) conscience witness．．．．．． I falce？thy conscience witness
a little withess my obedience． this is a witness that I am thy aon．Tilur Andron． as your titles witiless，imperious．． deeds be witness of my worth ．．．．．
witness this wretched stump（rep．） Witness this wretched stump（rep．）．
witness the tring day，and leavy（ witnesa my knife＇s aharp point（rep my scars can witness，dumb although
to witness this is true：now judge ．．．． and holtow eyes do witness it ．．．．．．．．．．．．Periele iny daugliter，she can witness it........ Lear
witness the world，that I create thee ．．．． upon the witness of thiese gentlemen．．．．Hamle witness，this army，of such mass ．．．．．．．．．othello do not rise yet；witness，you ever－burning－ witness that here Iago doth give up Witness subnrued the winuess，and he WITNESSED－virtue witnessed．．As you Like it to mp belief witnessed the rather ．．．．Macbeth Wath left a witnessed usurpation ．．．．2 Hengy WITNESSES－you witnesser above．．Tretfih \(N\) ight
no farther，till you are my witnesses．Much \(A\) ido， no tarther，till you are my witnesses，much aid，ill．
amen，say we；we will be witnesses Taming of Sh．ii．
 eontraet us＇fure these witnesses
these old witnesses（I cannot err）．Cornedy of Er
I bring y ou witucsses，twice fifteen．．King John，ii． confessions of divers witnerses ．．．．Henvy Yin．in． שrave witnesses of true experience．Tu WITNESSING storms to come． WIT－OLD－whish is wit－old ．．．．．．Love＇sL Lost， v ． WIT－SNAPPER are you！． WITTENBERG，it is most retrograde．．．．Hamiel，i． etay with us，go not to Wittenberg
what make yon from Wittenberr WITNEIES厂 yprtition that ever．．Mid．N．＇s Dream WITrIL， W 1 TTING I no other comfort have ．． 1 Henry \(V I\) ．
WITTINGLX have I mfringed my． 3 Henry FI ． if I drown myself wittinglv（rep．．．．．．．．Hamlet．
 it is no matter how witty
without 日currility，witty
thou art a witty fool，I have witty mother！witless else her son．Tamins of Sh， pretty and witty；wild，and，yet Conedy of of witn not only witty in myself．．．．．． 2 HenryiV． decp－revolving witty Buck Ingham．Richard IIJ．iv． and to cry－that＇s witty！．．．．．．．．．．．．．ury VilI．（epil－）
you must be witty now．．．．．．Tronius \＆Cressida，iii． 2 you must be wity empreas well．．Titus Andronicus，iv． Were our witty emprest welt．．？ins and othe othello，i WIVES－intent tuwards our wive日．．Merry Wives，ii wives may be merry．and yet hooest let our kives yet once again． how like you Windsur wive
atd wives are sold by fate．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ur own hearts，and our wives＇beifhl，v． 1 （gong） theel．．Much Ada，v． ghould slurive me than wive me．．．Nerch Lovenice ghomd 6 rive me than wive me．．Me
trifle of wives：alas，fifteen wives．．
to play the thieves for wives
the rest aloof are the Dardanian wives
acquainted with goldsmitha＇Wives．As you Like，ii fain to be beliolden to your wives for the sky ehanges when they are wives Wonder，sir，since wive日 are monsters．allishell， Io wive，and thrive，as best Imay．－Ta
bringe your froward wives as priconers that heve revolted wives．．．．．．．．．．．Hinter＇s Tal five or six hollest wives that were．． no more sueh usives；therefore，no wife your wives，your daughtera ．．．．．．．．．．．．Macbeth，iv． 3 of all husbands thut marry wiver．．．．．Kíng John，it． leave your elsildren，wives，and you aome poisoned by their wives．．． upon the parting of your wives ．．．．．．）Henary \(1 y^{\prime}\) ． break with your wives of your
liere come our uives，and let us．
have given them away to bakers＇wive as did the wives of Jewry at Herod＇s．Hemry \(\overline{\text { a }}\) leaving their uits with their wives．．．．．－ini． 7 bome，upon their wives left poor beliad－iv． with wives，and boys，whose shouto \(\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{v}\)（chorus） We，and uns wives，and chidres．．．．．Henry \(V I\) ．iii．I bargain for their wives ．－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2 Heary VI．i． 1 even in their wives＇and children＇s sight－iv． that their wises be as free as
wives for their husbands＇fate ．．．．．．3 Hent servants，daughtera，wives，eveil ．．．．．．Hichard HIS． his enforcement of the city wives．．．．．－iii． is bategnard of your wives，your wives－v．\(\quad\)－ 3 ie with our wives？ravish our


WIVES－beat them to their wi lest that thy wives with spits...
ourselves，our wives，and childre to see your wives dishonoured to your 二 \(\quad\)－\(v\). mould we had all stuel wiver Antony \＆Cleo clip your wives，your friends，tell． how many must mirder wives much．Cymbeline， be it our wives，our children hen iny fate would have me wive ．．．．Olhelles ii the purest of their wives is foul as slander their husbands＇faults，if wives do fal their wives have sense like them to he wived to fair Murina ，Wived． 2 Henty if i． 3 gond lieutemant，is your general wived v． 2 （Gower） WIVING goes by destiny ．．Merchant of Fenice，ii． hesides，that hook of wiving，fairneas．Cymbeline， WIZARD－peace，doting wizard．Conedy of RIT． Wizards know their times．
hath made the wizard famot hath made the wizard famous．．．．．．．．． W wizard told him，that by G bis ．．．Richard III． our hint of woe is common
Iave just our theme
I am wre for＇t，sir
is no woe to his correction．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．VoGerona，it． fed upon this woe already
they waxed pale for woe
to think upon her woe
thee well to act my woen．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．elfh Night，
roe mel for what？．．．．．．．．．Measure for Measure but pleaked my woe
heaven shield your arace from woe．．
all your sounde of woe．．．．．．．．．Nuchiddo，ii． 3 （song
measure hir woe the length．．．．．．
for the which，with songg of woe
for whom we rendered up this
aever so in wroe，bedabbled with ．．Mid．N．＇DDr．iii．
puts the wretch，that lies in woe ．．．．．．．．．．Love＇s Lost，iv． so ridest thou triumphing in \(\mathrm{m} \boldsymbol{y}\) woe－iv． 3 （ver． hnsband＇s sorrow by bis woe．．Taming of Shrew，v． woe the while！（rep．）．．．．．．．．．．．．．W＇inter＇s Taie，iii． heavier than all thy woes can stir of death，end woes and all my woen end likewise with
liberty is lashed with wo
laugh iny woes to seorn．．．．．
wee alasi what in our house？
wee alas what in our house？．．．．
how I may be delivered of these woes
oes－iii．
Foe doth the heavier sit ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nichard II
it ends a mortal woe ．．．．．．．．．．．．．
have woe to wie，sorrow to sorrow
What a tide of woes comes ry，woe destruetion ruin losst．．． ne＇er wail their present woes a king woe＇s alave，shall kingly woe alack，alack，for woe，that any play the wantoris with our woes a ellauge：woe is furerun with woe at London Londor＇s king In woe for telling me this newre of woe child＇s children，cry against you，woel together weeping，make one woe we make woe wanton with
 words only，but in woes also．．．．．．．．．1 Henry IV． are every one a woe，a sore complaint．Henry of our princes（woe the while！）．． part，woe is ine for Gloster（rep．）\(\cdots \cdots .1\) Henry VI．iii．\({ }^{2}\) co heavy as these woes of mine．．．．．． upon their woes，whom fortune．．．．．．．3 3 Henry \(V I\) ． to add more measure to your woen． never weep，wow melt with wo woe above woel grief more then so grie ved fur subjecta？woe？．． ［Coiknt．］to over－go thy woes ．．．．．．．．．in woe to that land，that＇s，governed．．．． that sinall cry woe for this hereafter woe，woe，for Englandl not a whit． tell o＇er your woes again by viewing triumph unt iumy woes
these Erglish woes blall make me dead happiness with living woe． full of stute and woe．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． ny，marry，there will be woe indeed wot upons ye．and all such false Trojans，cryi a Helen and a woe．\(\overline{7}\) rouns \＆\(C\) insi．
 woe to the hand that shed this alas，and woe！Let him that．．．．．．．．．of © Cleo．jiv．I2 conquer Antony；luat wive tis as conquer Antony；luat wue tis 60 ！．．．．．－iv．iv． 13
etands in worse case of woe ．．．．．．．．． ill them have laid this woe hicre．．．．．．．．．Cymberite，iii． I，in mine own woe charmed woe is miy lieart，that the poor soldier they have intirsed this woe ．－Tius dind onicus，init my hrother，heepinit ut my uoes
what as mipathis of wue is this？

WOM

WOES－could I bind my woes ．．．． my bowels cannot hide her woes．
that woc me me think upon thy that woc in me to think upon thy
revenge thege bitter woes of ourg． thou map of woe，that thus．
or woe betide thee evermore： woe to her chance，and damned．．．．
architect and plotter of these woes harms，end wipe away her woe！ associate friends in grief and woe．． have done with woes；give sentence．．
feeling woe，gripe not nt earthly．．．．．． sound deep our woes into the oir Ill then discourge our woes．．． omit we all their dole and woe a heart that eveo eracks for woe i．．．
changed with this unprofitable woe passion stands for trie old woel woe woe and heavy well－a－da 5 ．．．．．． my bidding，or thon livest in woe． woe that too late repents shall of a corn cry woe ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．iii， 2 betters see bearing our woe日............ －iii． 6
and woes，by wrong imaginations．．．．．．．．． \(\mathrm{iv}\).6 our present business is general wo bound a pitch above dull woe．．．．Homeo \＆futiet，i． 4 and these woes were all for Rosaline this but begins the woe，others must e determine of iny weal or woe．．．．．．．．． these griefs，these woes，these sorrows your tributary drope belong to woe． Tybalt＇s death was woe enough Do words enn that woe sound．．． these times of woe afford no time and all these wreas shall serve O woe！O woeful，woeful my heart is full of woe
［Cat．Kind．］o woe，thy canopy is duet whereon these woes do lie（rep．） What further woe conspires arainst ther－will I be general of your woes． to be is Itracted ia one bruw of woe but \(t\) ，trappinges and the enits of woe．\(\overline{\text { Bam }}\) throw to earth this unprevailing woe but who，ah woe！（Col．Kul．－whol hud seen O wor is me！（rep．iii．2）
one woe doth tread upon another． treble woe full ten times treble
if aught of woe，or wonder，cease your ．．．－ a doubt on：or，woe upoll thy life！．．．．．Othello，ifi．
WOE－BEGONE－Bo woebcoone WOEFUL 日uicor to your honour Meas．for Meas my wreful self up ill a mourning ．Love＇s L．L Losi， presents more woeful pngeants ．．ds you Like it，
with a woeful bullud maile to his．．．．－ new hatched to the woeful time ．．．．．．．．Macbeth， on this woeful land at once！．．．．．．．．．Richard II． of woeful ages，long ago betid of woetul ages，long ago betid hath corcy on the，wedisulan！\(\ldots\) ． 1 Henry \(F^{\prime}\) ． thyself hast given her woeful breastl
wash away my woeful momuments 2 Henry \(r^{\prime} \cdot\) ． one that was a woefil tooker－on．．．． 3 Herry FI． for these wieful chances，mis－think here sits a king more woeful than you \(-\vec{y}\) made her widow to a wonful bed？．．Richara II made her widow to a wonnul bed？． thou woeful welcomer of gloryl．．．．．．－i．
 a woeful Cressid＂mongst．．．．7roilus of Cressia， Wueful duy！ 0 traitore，villaing！．Jutius Casar， as witls the woeful feere．．．．．．TitusArdronicus， dread fury，to my Woefnl house． Inm as woeful os Virginius was ．．．．．Perictes，\(\overline{\mathrm{Vi}} .3\) his wouful queen leave at Ephess－iv．（Gower） if there be inore，more woefal，hold it in．．Lear， O woeful sympathyl …．．．．．．Romeo of Jutiet，it wreful．woetind woeful dayl（rep．）
WOEFULLEST division prove．．．．．．nichard If locked in to the woefnllest cask ．．．．．2Hpary \(V I\) ．
the woefnilest mun that ever lived．Titursand． WOE woefnilest mun that ever lived．RichsAnd．iit． WOLD－thrice the wold［K＇ul．－old］Lear．iii． 4 （song WOLF－the lion，than the woll？．．Turelfh Night，ii bear，or wolf，or bull，on meddling．Mid．N．＇s Dr．ii and the wolf behowls the moon． use question with the wolf．．Merchani of Venice， thy eurrish spirit governed a wolf the wolf will sooner find．．．．．．．．．．iniersTale，iii． alarumerl by his sentinel，the wolf ．．．．Macbeth， tooth of woif；withes＇mummy
 thou wolf in sheepss array ．．．．．．．．．．．I Henry VI．i． tot half so timorous from the wolf I wish some ravenous wolf had will hunt this wolf to death ．．．．．．．． ind yonder is the woif，that makes fies the reckless alyeplierd from the wilf－ this lioly fox，or wolf，or buth ．．．．．．．．．Henchry III．iv．i． an aniversal wolf，so donbly．．Troulus \＆Cressda，i． as wolf to heifer＇s calf，pard to ．．．．．．． ray you，who does the woll love？．．Coriohan as the wolf does of the shepherds． he would not be a wolf，but that ．．Julimacesar comrarle with the wolf and owl ．．．．．．．．．．．Lear comrasie with the wolf and owl wolf keep－ in stealdh，wolf in greediness ．．．．．．．．．．．．．－

WOLFISF－thy desires are wolflah．Mer．of Ven．iv． ［Knt．］why in this wolfisil gowb ．．．．Coriolanus，
she＇li fiay thy wolfish visnge ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．ear，

but he came to whisper Wols
say，Wolsey，－that once trod the ways
great child of honour，eardinal Wolaeg \(\dot{\text { WOLVES－did make wolves howl ．．．．．．．Tempest，iv }}\) the wolves have preyed；and look ．．．Muchuco，v． the howling of Irish wolves against As you Like st，y， wolves，and benrs，they sey
peopled with wolves，thy old peopled with wolves，thy old ．．．．．．2 Henry IV，iv． they will eat like wolves，and fight ．．Henry \(F\) ，iti，
 the wolves are gnarling who shall loud－howling wolve日 arouse the．． lamh，environed with wolves ．．．．．．．．． parsued by hanger－starved wolves affible wolves，meek bears．．．Timon of that girdlest in those wolve日f ．．．．．．．．． dragons，wolves，and buars ．．．．． Henry
\(\qquad\) Ohear， WOLAVISH－RAVENING Iarnbl．Romen \＆fuliel， WOMAN－no woman＇s face remember．Tempest，iii I ne＇er saw woman，bat only no ot lier but a womane reason ．．Two Gen．of l not like a woinan
do move a woman＇s mind．
a woman sometimes scorna
a Woman sometumes scorn
he cannot win a woman
tie a woman，but that woman，i．wil is a woman＇s ouly virtue
to play the woman a part ．．．．．．． and speake amall like a woman．．．．\(M\) never a woman in Windeor knowe how now，good woman
what＇s tie matter，woman？（rep．）．．．． you are the happier woman．．．． two thousand，finir woman would have won any wome the sweet woman leads an ill life．．． woman，commend me to her I never knew a moman so dote if there be a kind woman in boy，go along with this woman see the hell of having a false womani your husband＇s coming hither，woman your husbands coming hith a woinan would run through fire
come in，womalk i．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． to bring this women to evil for yonr why，wumun，your husband is in his What a womas are youl．． fat wonan of Bientford（rep and iv， the honest woman，the modesi wife ．． come you and the old woman down．： old woman！what old woinen＇s that？ let him not strike the old woman．．．．． think you have killed the poor woma
nn old woman，a fat woman（rep．）．－ In old woman，a fat woman（rep．） epake with the old womanabout（rep．） was there a wise wroman with thee？．． the action of an old women master Brook，like a poor old woman me grievonsly in the blape of a wom for all he was in woman＇s apparel．． is sembintive a woman＇s part．．．．．．Tw whet kind of woman is＇t？．．． let etill the woman take an eld there is no woman＇s sides cau．．． no womeli＇s heart вo big
that love a woman can bear me． it might be，perhaps，were I a woman ne truth，and lad no women has ．－ in man s commendation with woman were you a woman as the rest goen hever shouldst love woman like to me et me see thee in thy Foman＇s weeds a Homan ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．Mensure for ne that gerves a bad woinan I thank heaven，is an honest woman she had been a woman cardinally given y the woman s means？． with man，woman，or child
more betray our sense than woman＇ as I love the woman tliat wronged hi be that you are，that is，a woman． Pygmalion＇s images，newly made woman－ as int made by man and woman to set on this wietcled woman here first，hath this women（rep．）
know you this woman？（rep．） and thou pernicious woman，compact thou e er contracted to this woman？ if any woman＇s wronged by this lewd woman conceived me，I thank her ．．Much will win any woman in the world one woman ta fair；yet \(l\) am well． till all graces eome in one woman（re．．． never framed a woman＇s heart of ．．．．．．． if he be nut in love with some woman it will not hurt a wowag wrievilg． it will not hurt a woman
 111111115

\section*{WOMAN－not play a woman．．．．Mid．N．} Wlll make or man or woman madly this is the wenmen woman by hio side ［Col．］bhe for a woman，God bless not to see a woman（rep．iv．3）．．．．Love＇s L． that no woman shall eome within be been to talk witli a woman（rep．） a weet anderstanding，a woman． a Woman，master no woman may appronch his silent． a．woman sometimes，an you baw het are not you the chief women？ that was a woman when queen a woman I forswore；but，I ．．
beaty of a woman＇s face？（rep．） such beauty，an a woman＇s eye． rather an honest womnnason ．．Mer be an honest woman of her word be less than an honest woman． ay，if a woman live to be a man but some woman had the ring no woman had it，but a civil doctor． the bountiful blind woman doth ．．A What hidden womand fear there will
and to cry like a woman ．．．．．．．．．．．．． what woman in woman do you not know I am a woman？．．． I thank God，I am not a woman is there none here to give the woman？ a properer man，than slie a woman．． than you can make woman certaniy，n womairs thought runs Onke the doora upon a woman＇s wit woman＇s gentle brain could oot drop
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { can a woman rail thusp................. } \\
& \text { warr'st thou with a womaga heart? - } \\
& \text { wilt thou love auch a woman? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Wilt thou love such a womao? - } \text { whan } \\
& \text { but the women low, and hrowner than }
\end{aligned}
\] I shoald have been a woman by right which in the common this woman and I for no woman（rep．）
if ever I marry woman，and I＇ili．．． and as I love \(n 0\) woman，Ill meet to desire to be a woman of the world nor ne＇er wed woman，if you be not．． or liave a woman to your lord． If I wiere a women I would kiss as ． we good woman in ten，madam號 man should be at woman＇s command on the start，can woman me anto＇t a fool，Bir，at a wruma
what womun＇s that？
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { what womar.'s that? } \\
& \text { by this woman here, }
\end{aligned}
\]
uy this woman here，what know you？ did lie love this woman？ this wuman＇s an ensy glove，my lord boy have not a woman＇s gift．．Taming a，the woman＇s maid of the house do yon tell me of a womanis tongu and a women＇s erupper of velure． I see，a womall may be made a fool．． to make a womau of him a woman moved，is like a fountain even such，a woman oweth to ber． inel of woman in the world（rep．）
the office becomes a woman beat the office becomes a womnd beat the rashness of a womana
furgive a foclish woman for mant，or woman，of all sizes for whose shit l have a woman＇a longing－ good，to make a perfeet woman．．．．．．
that ghe is a wonnan more worth than and wed unto a woman．．．．．．．．Comed a poor mean woman，was delivered．． I am a woman＇s man，and besides（rep．） against that woman there say，w＂ur．didst thon so？
O perjored womanl they are both ．．． this woman locked me out this day come to my woman＇s breasts ．． a woman＇s story，at a winter＇s fire for none of woman born shall harm I an yet unknown to woman．． I could play the woman with was he not born of woman？（rep．v． 7 ）． by man that＇s of a woman born（rep．）． may easily win a woman＇s a wieked wilt；a woman＇s will．．
a woman，nuturally born to fears I am no woman，bll not swoon． fipir wuman，do not so to war peace，foolich woman．I will not peace thou fond mad woman（，ep．）
tanke way，unruly woman make way，unruly woman！．
a woman，and thine aunt
a Wuman，and thine aunt，great king thou frantic woman，what dost thou． a break into this woman＇s mood woman from my Harry＇s a banlished woman from my Harry＇s
constant you are，but yet a woman． constant you are．but yet a woman ar！ a paing lum ont，that is but woman＇s soo neither；＇tis a Wuman＇s fault \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．ig
go to，you are a woman，go．Who i？ now，us I am a true woman，hollend of

wowo
\[
1
\]
－iv． of Ven －二 －＝ ¢5ッロ

WOMAN－honest woman with pickingl Henry 17. iii he will epare neither woman，mad．． 2 Hearyt \(V\) ．it for a poor lone woman to bear nless a woman should be mad and satiofy the poar woman womar nour are an honeat moma and well a roman＇tailor，sir（rep．）．．．．．．．．．． well said，good in a woman an petticoat？－ no woman shall succeed in Salique ．．．．．Heary if． haply a woman＇s volce may do some God＇r name．I fear oo woman．． he ehrives this woman to her omock woman，do what thou canet to save our Woman，clad in armour，chseeth be daunted at a woman＇s sight？ she io a woman，therefore to be rou second womas in the realm
 call it a woman＇s fear
fie，coward woman，aod soft－hearted oman＇s general；what should we fear？ wrapped in a woman＇s hide
seen to dear a woman＇s face
Wrooged by that false womna \(\quad\) no．．．．wrer for she＇s a woman to be pitied much ivine perfection of a woman was ever womad in this humour（rep．）
falae－boding woman，end thy frantic my worvan＇s heart grossly grew captive fool，and ahallow changing woman！ of woman of lesa place might ark ．．Henty＇\({ }^{\prime}\) of Yoman on gou，have too a Woman＇ of wisdrm of ertopping woman＇s ppower I am a simple woman，much too preak with me，a poor weak woman，fallen alas， 1 am a women，friendless，hopel a woman logt among ye laughed at a woman（Idare say，without vain－glory）－ and to chat woman，when ghe has do I em the mast unhappy woman living you know，I am a woman，lacking． of thy hoaest truth to play the woman she in the goodliest woman that ever but by her woman I sent your． and hit that woman，who cried out weaker than a woman＇s tear．．Trotus of Crestica eaw her look，or any woman else this woman answer sotts
you are such a womanl one knowa not thought it could be in a woman． a woman impudent and mannish grown－ a women of quick sense
lover，elder brother，and woman．．．Timon of \(A t\) becouse thou art a woma
Eurely，this man was born of woman a fool＇s heart，and a Woman＇s eyes
act the woman in the scene act the woman in the scene ．．．．．．．．．．．Coriolan well said，noble woman；before be nay，I pr＇y thee，womsn，－Now the red，－
not of a woman＇s tenderneas to be（rep．）－ I grant I am a woman（rep．） a man＇s mind，but a women＇e might how weak a thing the heart of woman is！－
let him marry a womao that ．．．．Antony s Cle let him marry a womao that what says the married woman？． ne＇er the word no woman beard speak
a woman with an eunuch played（rep．） never a woman hes a true face． to lack the courage of a woma
no more，but eell a woman ．．．．．．．．．．． honest woman，but something（rep．） not eat a worman；I know（rep．）． his own proof，what woman is ．．．．．．．Cymbe a．Woman，that bears all down Who＇s there？ my woman Helen？ to Dorothy my womso hie thee．．．．．．．
go，bid my woman searcb for \＆jewel find out the woman＇s part io me！（rep． go，bid my woman feign a sickness you must forget to be a woman． more exquisite than ledy，ladies，woman Were you a worman，youth，I should woo ＇tis said，a woman＇s fitaess comes by fits who is＇t can read a woman？ qualities that man loves woman for． the is a wornan，therefore（rep．）．．Tutus Andro
thou bear＇st a woman＇s face entreat her show a woman pis
fond woman．let me go
O most incetiate，luxurions women forewell to ber：suddenly，woman．．． are jou a wurnen？…．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． what means the woman？she dies！．．．． so young，sir，to love e worman for singing．Lea and in woman，out－paramoured the Turk－ to thee a woman＇s ser vices are due n the ficnd so borrid，as io woman O undistinguiahed space of worman＇s and low，an excellent thing io woman cousin，I do love a woman ．．．．．．Rome


WOMAN，in a eeeming man！．．．Roneo of Juliet，iii． 0 most pernicious womani 0 viliain．．．． mas delights not me，nor woman neither ＇tia briaf，my lord，As woman s love ．＂ these are gone，the woman will be out one，that was a womsn，gir ．．．．．．．．．．．
as would，perhaps，trooble a woman begtow on a deserving woman indeed？．
and the woman hath found him already io man，and wonlan，denr my lord． woman，go tol throw your vile guesses io I vever knew a woman love man so．．．．．．．
to see how he prizes the fooliah woment． fine woman！a fair woman！a swert（rep． the earth could teem with woman s tear I do not think，there is any such what qeeds this iterance，womso？ he，woman；I say，thy husband． nel your aword upon a woman？ ［Col．］fool do with so good a woman？ife
wornan falle；日ure he has kilted his wife WOMANED－hare him see me womaned
WOMANHOOD，and the witness．AfeTry truth，dor womanhood in me else ．． 1 Heury \(I H_{\text {，}}\) and for womanhood，maid Marian mey setting thy womanhood aside，thou art
not be belleved for womanhood！Troilus not be believed for womanhood！Trailut forers womanhood deniee my tongue Titurdndronicu no grace？no romanhood？ relentl＇tis cowbrdly，and womenish．Ring forn，iv． he never was bo womanion womeniah it is to be from thence．Troitus \＆Cress．
sufferance show us womanish．．．．．Juhu Casar sufferance show us womanish．．．．．．JuhuaCasar，
thy tears are womanish ．．．．．．．．Romeo \＆fuhet， thy tears are womanish ．．．．．．．．Romeo
no uncosstant top，nor womanish fear no uncosstant top nor womanish fear
WOMANKINDI Itell thee．．Taming of WOMANLY－to her womanls persuasion－ put up that womany defence \(\ldots\) ．．．．．．．Macbech， WOMAN－POST is this？hath she no．．Kmg John WOMAN－QUELLER．Keep tham．． 2 Henry \(V^{\prime}\) ．
WOMAN－TIRED，unroonted by ．．Finter＇s Tale． WOMB－good wombs have borne bad．－Tempel
from the womb I did participate．Trefh from the womb I did participate．Trelfh Night following her womb，then rich．Mid．\(N\) ．＇\(D\) Dreain， nourished in the womb of pia mater Lnne＇s L．L．
child was prisoner to the womb．．Kincer＇s Tale， sun sees，or the close earth wombs was from his mother＇s womb untimely．Macbeth， \(\mathbf{v}\) from thy sio－conceiving womb．．．．．． and slanderous to thy mother＇ E womb ripping up the womb of your dear that bed，that womb，that mettle．． this teeming wornb of royal kings．．．．
whose hollow womb inherits naught ipe in fortune＇s womb，is coming． in their mother＇s womb to chase
unruly wind within her womb． my womb，my womb，my womb hro the foul womb of night．．Henry \(l\) ．iv．（chorus） than I＇ll shsme my mother＇s womb．J Henry VI．iv． 5 then the fruit within my womb．．
forswore me in my mother＇s womb．\({ }^{\circ}\) Henty \(V I\) ．iii． 2 of Edward＇e offepring in my womb of thy mother＇s heavy wombl ．．．．．．．Rechard III．i． 3 from forth the kennel of thy womb．． thy womb let loose，to chase us ．．．．．．． strangling thee in her accursed womb
if I have kalled the issue of your wurnb in your daughter＇ womb I bury them my lady＇s womb，if it conceived．．．Herary PIII．if． 4 Twinned brothers of one wornb．Tim on of Alhens，iv． 3 thy fertile and conceptious womb．．．．． and the only son of my womb
her womb＇s increase，and treasure
on thy mother＇s womb，tbat bruagh on thy mother＇s womb，tbat bruught every of your wishes had a womb．Anlony \＆Cleo．i． 2 the memory of my womb．
whilst in the womb he stayed ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．nboline， ioto the swallowing womb．．．．Titus indronicus，ii． 4
and，from that womb where you ．．．．．．．．Pericles，i．
all love the womb that their first to herald thee from the womb jato her womb coavey aterility her womb：and from her womb．Romeo of Juliei，ii． 3 hurry from the fatal cannon＇s wromb detestable mew，thou nomb of death
extorted treasure in the womb of ear are many events in the womb of earth．Hamaled，i．I WOMBX vaultages of France．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．neryV．ii． WOMEN－four or five women once all men idle，all；and women
have I liked several women have I liked several womed women highly hold in hate ．．Two Gien．of fer．iii． on silly women，or poor passengers．
how many women would do how many women would do women to change their shapi．．． the women have so cried but romen indeed cannot abide＇em praised women＇s modesty we are the sons of women，master Page that comc like women in men＇s apparel in women＇s waxen hearts to set．．．Treffh Nis
sooner lost and worn，theo women＇s are fooner lost and norn，then women＇s are liat love women to m nay．women are frail two．．Meamure for Mearur women！help heavea！men their．．．．
buy and sell men and women like beasts－ buy and sell men and women like beasts－
inuch detected for womea ．．．．．．．．．．．
liath pet the womed on to（rep．）． that s the way；for women are light thou hast auborned these women all women khall pardon me \(\qquad\)
\(\square\) look with your ejes as other women do more than ever women spoke ．．Mid．N．＇s Drearm women＇s eyes this doctrine（rep．）．Love＇s L．Lost． these women to forswcar thic authors of these women（rep．）．．．． lay two earthly women ．．．．Merchani of Venice， mistake in her gifte to women ．．．．As he laid to the charge of women？ in the which women still give as boya and women are for the most
there be come women，Silvius，had． the women．I charge you（rep．）．． for the love you bear to women． between you and the wnnen ．．．．． do youknow these womea？ women are made to bear．．．．．．Taming or When men and women are alone ．．．．
kind ness in women，not their beanteons ell these headstrong women what hat women are so eimple to offer when women are froward．．
women say so，that will women gay so，that will say any ．．． H i
become some wome best．．．．．．．．．．．
I learned it out of women＇s faces．．．． my women may be with me to see her women？any of them．．． Which longe to women of all fashion not women？Women will love her alas，poor women make us．．Comedy of Errars．it oou should be women；a ad yet sour．．．Macbeth，i． make our women fight，to dofs
\(t\) is the cry of women my good lord women and foola，break off your ．．．．King Jnhn，ii． woys，with women＇s voices，strive ．．．．Rachurd II． yea，distaff women manage rusty． gup any women with him？． for the womeln，－for one of them in disdain the German women \(\qquad\) v． 3 （song） as ever you came of women，come in and of women．Nay，that a＇did not the devil would have him about women handle women；but then he was grandsires，habies，and old womeo－．．．iii．（chorus） and none but women left to wail ．．．．l henryVI． these women are shrewd tempters more than in woruen commonly
these are no women＇s matters
that doth oft make women proud．．．．．3 2 Hewry VI \(^{\prime}\) ， Women are soft，mild，pitiful
like coft－hearted women here．．．．．．．．
Edward will use women honourably women and children of 50 high．．．．．
when men are ruled by women ．．．．．．．Richard \(I I\) these tell－tale women rail on the Lord＇s \(\bar{V}\) two women placed together maken．Henry \(V\) ． the action of good women：there is hope
all other women could speak this wich all other wormen could speak this with
virtues with these weak women＇s fears virtuea with these weak women＇s fear
and fears than wars or women have great－bellied women，that had oot some pity upon my wretched women call ia more women；when I am come to court，the women so besiege a
merciful construction of good women comperison between the womea．Troil women are angela，wooing or tbat we women had mea＇ \(\qquad\) why dance！they are mad woroen．T whythent wonlen are more vali women dearest；but men，men a both tho；and women＇s gons tell these sad women，＇tis fond the easy groans of old woraen．．．．．．．．．．．．． more unfortunate than all living women－ at a few arops of women＇rheum，＇． a hundred ghastly women transformed－ the melting apirits of women ．．．．．．．
how hard it is for women to keep．．． how hard it is for women to keep．．
then，we kill all our women－Anfony then，we kill all our women－Anfony \＆ no more women but Fulvia，then．．． other women cloy th＇appetites they feed leader＇s led，and we are women＇s meu women are not，in their best tortunes see， my women！against the blown rose and by a gem of women，to be
transformed us not to women ．．
help me，my women（pep．iv．i3）
help me，iny women（rep．iv，13） see，my women，the crown o
alh，women，women！look（rep．） or women，tell their dreame show me，my women，like a queen verg manr，men and women too．．．． do the gods great harm in their wome
bear her womea from the monument bear her womea from the monument
call my womeo：think oo my words． I know hom women are about her．．．． ove of her women（rep．ii．4） but womea muxt be half－workera？ men＇s vows are women＇s traitors！ the handmaids of all women thest her women cas trip me，ifI err － \(\begin{array}{r}\text {－} \\ \text { 二 } \\ \text { 二 } \\ \text { 二 } \\ \text { 二 } \\ = \\ = \\ = \\ = \\ = \\ = \\ = \\ = \\ =\end{array}\)
\(=\)
\(=\) Cress．i．\({ }^{\text {Y．}}\) iii． 2
iii． 2 of \(A l h . \mathrm{i}\) ． iii． \(6(\mathrm{grac})\) －iv． sar． －


\section*{WOM}

843]

\section*{WON}


WONDER not, nor admire Twelfh Night, iii. 4 (chall though 'tis wonder that enwraps I should wonder nt Angelo .... Meas. for Meas. iii. I wonder that you will still be talking. Muchado, i.
I do much wonder, that one wonder not, til
I mmer attired in w..................... will quench the wonder of her infam mesntime, let wonder seem familia I wonder, if Titania be ewaked..... masters at their being her wonders perchance, you wonder at this show (rep.) at the which let no man wonder I wonder, if the lion be to spcak ( rep .) Navirre shall be the wonder....... L
I will tell winders a wonder, maser; here a a cor by heaven, the wouder of a mortail. and wonder, what they wer do wonder, thou naughty gaoler. Mer. or Verice, iii. thou must look pale and wonder .. As you Lehe at nine daya out of the wonder. .i..... may puind our wonder too
'tis the rarest argument of wonder . speak that ghich you will wonder at I wonder, sir, since wives are monsters and that's a wonder \(\ddot{\text { a }}\) you........ Tantug wonder not, nor be not grieved ......
here is a wonder, if you talk (rep.)
'tis a wonder, by your leave .....
a boy, or a child, I wonder? ...........ier's \(\bar{T}\) a enougb then for your wonder. niner'sTal begetting wonder, as you, gracious.notable pession of wonder appeared.. such in deal of wonder is broken out. if I do not wonder, how thou darest.
by what wonder you do hit.. Comedy of Error this I wonder at; that he, unk nown signior Antipholus, I wonder much his wonders and his praises do contend. Macbeth, \(\overline{\mathrm{i}}\). rapt in the wonder of it \(\ldots \ldots . . .\). - i. \(s\) (letter a wonder, lady! lo, wpon thy wieh...King John a wonder, lady! lo, ipon thy wilh. they do plot unlikely wonders ....... Ruchard II. it. yet let me wronder, Harry ............. Hewry 'y'. iii.
the mute wonder lurketh in men's.... Henry
which is a wonder, fow his grace should Which is a wonder, how his grace should bring in wonder, to wait on treason.. have in wonder found enacted wonders with his sword ...... Henry VI. Was England's flory, Gallia's wonder bereave hin of his wits with wonder to compess wonders. but hy help. a wonder, and a pointing-gtock \(\ldots .2\) Heñy \(V^{\prime} I\) few days wonder will be quickly worn
I wonder, how the king (rep. ii. I) .. \(3 H\) wonder, at the least. That's a day (rep.) leave off to wonder why I drew you I wonder, he's so fond to trust .... Richard III. ini he wonders to what end you have the king enacts more wonders than.. I wonder, that such a keech can with can thy spirit wonder, it great man... as when the bird of wonder dus thou apeakest wonders. She shall be known! Is that a wonder .. Troilus \&
a wonder: What? Ajax goes up....
I wonder, men dare trust ...... Trnon of Athe I wonder on't; he was wont to ahine monument and wonder of good decde
\(\qquad\) and cast yourself in wonder to see.. Juliusciarar I wonder, none of you lasve thought. of all the wonders that I yet kneel down, and wonder ..Aninny \& Cleopatra, iii. I do wonder, doctor, thoun nsk'st me. Cymbetine, no wonder, when to wonder no wonder, when rich ones scarce tell snuguine star; it wous ale mark of (rep.) vonder greatly that man's face .. I'tusAndron. it to mine eye beyond all wonder ........../'ericles, i. 2 men to see, and secing wonder at.......
by Jove, I wonder, that is king.......
ii. 2 increase our wonder, and set up sour fame \(\Rightarrow\) iii. 2 and place of gentral wonder....... - iv. (Gower) the wonder is, lie hath endured so long.. \(\overrightarrow{\text { i }}\), 3 may seize on the white wonder. Fiomeo of Juliet, jii. I wonder at this haste; that I must \(\quad\) harrows me with fear and worder.... Hamlet, i. it harrows me with fear and wonder.... Hamet, 1. if nught of woe, or wonder, cease your it gives me wonder great as my content. othello, there's some wonder in this handkerchief - iii. WONDERED father, and a wife...... Tempett, iv. he wonderd, that your lordship. TroG Gert of Ver. i. 3 I smiled, and wondered how........ireas. for Meas, ii. 2 the breed of wits eo wondicred at?. Love's L. Lost, \(v\) he may be more wondered at.........) Henry

WONDERED-make thee wondered.. \(3 H\) enry \(V I\). 3. be mocked and wondcred at ........... Ite midwite wondered, and
 umbelin ne'er belicld, but wondered int butkilled are wondered at WONDERFUL-us 'tis wonderful. Merry Wive from his book, and it is wondertul of that wonderful promise ....... Twelfh Night most wonderfuly
out, most wonderfil, that ahc should. Afuch Ad stark mad, or wonderful froward. Taming of \(S\) I tell thee, Licio, this is wonderful Wonderful, whint may be wrought .. King fohn, iv. it is a wonderful thing, to see \(\ldots \ldots .2 \mathrm{Henry}^{\prime}{ }^{\prime}\) Fits, is wonderful to be thought on!.. Henry \(V\). wonderfull Come go we in processlon
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { and so young, io wonderful................. it } \\
& \text { Bew you anything more wonderful? }
\end{aligned}
\] anseen a wonderful piece of work. Antory \& Ciso after, a wonderful oweet air ........ Cymbelins, ii 'tic wonderful [Col Knt,-wonderjibat 0 wonderfull guod my lord, tell it....... Hambet. WONDERFULLY to extend him....Cy/nbeline by wondering how thou took'st it.... All's \(W^{\prime}\) eli, grace equal with wondering. Wenter's Tale, iv. (cho-
 looked wondering cach at ouler ....Coriolonus, p
white-upturned wondering eges. Romeo oudiet, ii White-upturned wondaring ejes. Romeo of Juhiet, WONDROUS-wondrous beny
but follow thec, thou wondrous man ..
hot ice, and wondrous strange soow. \({ }^{\text {and }}\),
 and with affection wondrous sensible and found her wondrons cold........ All's Well, ;iii
 if they saw some wandrous monument \(-\quad\), is ele a wondrous fat marriage. Comedy of \(E \pi\). it this day grows wondroue hot
other four in wondrous motion
[Col.Kut.] it will do wondrous well.... Heñy iv. i. 3 as a lion, End wondrous affuble.. and him, 0 wondrous himi.....- .2 Henry ir thou wilt do these wondrous feats? .. 1 Henry \(V\)
Henry with her wondrous praise Henry with her wondrous praise
tis wondrous strange, the like jet....... \(H_{e n r y} V I\). brave Oxford, wondrous well beloved yourselves wondrous mnticicus...... Coriolantes, actions would grow wondroue single wondrous things spoke of him (rep.). had you not by wondrous fortune. TatusAndran I'll show thee wondrous thing murder fair dry in summer; wondrous fa
whate'er it be, 'tis wondrous heavy.... Pericles, my heart is wondrons light .... Romeo of JuFiet, iv but this is wondrous strange! ............ Hamlel,
or throw hin out with wondrous potency or throw hin out with wondraus potency -
to such wondrous doing brought his horse to such wondrous doing brought his horse -
cwas pitiful. 'twas wondrous pitiful ....Othello, rou were wront when. TiraGen of \(V\). the lights they were wont to liave.... tnles of love were wont to weary you I love him not, as I was wont .... you were wont to be a follower ......... he was wont to speak plain ............... AuchAdo, and when was he wont to wash hio face! \(-\quad\) it
were wont to lie, emptying .... Afid.N.'s Dream, on the buds was wont to sweil \({ }^{*}\)

\section*{be as thou wast wont to be (rep}
when I was wont to think no harm. Love's \(\overline{\text { L. Lost }}\) Your worship was wont to tell me. Mer.of Verice than they are wont to keep obliged .
woit to call me usurer; let him (rep.)
your grace was wont to lnugh....As yout Like it, i I was wont to laad my she with.. H'ruter'z 7 inte, i as a begiar wont her brat................. - -Tr. iv England, tlat was wont to conquer. Rit taste of it firat, as thou art wont to do whom we wont to fear
intrenched, wont, through a secret. tis not his wont to be the hindmost.2 Henry VI. ifi was wont to cheer his dad in .........3Henry \(V I\).
spear as thou wast wont .......... it was unnt to hold me .....................ichard III. thou wast not wont to be so dull
of mind, that I was wont to have....
he was wout to shine at geven. Timon of Alisens, iii whe wont to come home wounded .. Corrotanus Who was wont to call them woollen..
when you were wont to Bay heren you were wont to bay..
of love, asI went wont to have ...........uius Crisar aparkles this stone as it was wont? Cumbeline insilence, as the dead are wont. Titumandronicus, When wert thou wont to walk alonc..
nffection as you were wont...................... affection as you were wont......... then were you wont to be \(\theta\) full ........... -1
the spirit beld his wont to walk........ the apirit held his wont to walk.......... Hamle
even those you were wont to take........ that were wont to set the table on a roar? -
Montano, gou were wont be civil more near the earth than ghe was wont WONTED-their wonted liveries ..Mid.N.' \(\therefore\) Dr. lite tyeballe roll with wonted sight .. 2 Henry i \(H\).
his wonted followers shall all ....... lint keep my wonted calling? .......i HenryVI. entreat you to your wanted furthcrance?

WON

FONTED sleep under a fresh tree's. . 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime \prime}\) I. ii. 5
 promising to pay our wonted tribute. Cymuteline, , 5 endeavour keeps in the wouted pace .. Hamtet, it. Woo yet l will woo for him. TwoGen, of Ferona, ilv. I'll woo you like a soldier ............. and thou shalt woo her er in. till tlou art able to woo her in
 for tour ledy: yet barful gitifel (rep.)
for, that I woo, thou therefore ..
that the prince should woo Hero and let me woo no more. nor I cannot woo in featival terms thou and I are too wise to woo peaceabl and were not made to woo .... Mid.N. in such disininful manner me to woo then will two, at once, woo on at Ninas' tomb, there, there to woo. Woo these girle of France? .... Love's L. Lost so shan your loves woo contrary .... dor woo in rhyme, like a blind to woo a maid in way of.... Merchant of Venice, \(\overline{7 i}\). I carine to woo, but I go away leave me alone to woo him........ As you Like your por friends must woo your every day to woo me (rep.) .......... you chide, than this man woo come, woo me, woo me; for now \(\overline{\mathrm{T}}\) men ere April witen they woo Whiles the eye of mandid woo me loving, woo? and, wooing, she ehould told me juet how he would woo would thoroughly wuo her .... Taming of Shrew woo this wild cat? Will I live? (rep.) mongst the reat thint wuo every day \(l\) cannot come to woo rough, and woo not like a habe (rep.)
and woo her with some guirit when. moved to woo thee for my wife he'll woo a thousand, 'point the day never to woo her more ....... new woo my queen not the gift to woo in other when I corne to woo ladie fain would I woo her to woo to fair a dame .......... how censt thou woo her?........... Richard III. under what title sliall I woo for thee and woo your own destruction?.... Henry \(r^{\prime} / I I\).
 sweet Helen, I must woo you to
so did we woo transformed Timon so did we woo transformed Timon. Timon or Ath. v. keep it till you woo annther wife....
1 should woo hard. bnt be your groom were it to woo my daughter ............ rericles, but woo her, gentle Paris......... Rom and agy thee nay, sn thou wil
that ahould be husband, comes to woo
yen, curb, and woo, for leave to do.... Hambel i
WOOD-fetch in our wuod ................ Teinpest there's wood enough within.
for bringing wood in slowly
I'll bring rny wood home feste
and get thee wood enough
like a wood woman ........ TwaGen. or Ferona shadowy desert, unfrequented woods will this wood take fire? ........... Merry \(\vec{W}\) ives and in the wood, a league (rep.) Mid. N.'s Dreain, then to the wood. will he, to-morrow and meet me in the palace wood how long withia this wood inten they were within this wood hecause nor doth this wood lack worlde. I shall do thee mischief in the wood you faint with wandering in the wood nut of this wood do not desire. about the wood go swifter than told him of your atealth unto this wood behind the wood, reeking sweet savours hither, to this wood; and \(\overline{\mathrm{I}}\) in fury O wood divinel a wife (rep.) ..... Love's 1 .. Iost, are not these woode more free ..... As you the brook that brawls elong this we have no temple but the wood cur the roaming throngh a thorny wood.. makes wing to the rook \(\bar{y}\) wood ....... Macheth, iii. until great Birnam wood (rep. y. 3 \& v. 5) - iv. 1
near Birnarn wood bhall we well ...... near Birnaris wood is this before us? The wood mechought the wood began to move.. and now a wood cornes townard
and felled my forest woods
my figured goblets, for a dish of wo I'll tie them in the wood ... of wood - iti. iii. whelp of Talbot' B , raging wood......... I Henry IV. iv. he talks of wood; it is
have I hid me In these woods.................ency \({ }^{r} I\) iv. 10 last in a thorny wood (rep. จ. 4)..... 3 Henry FR. iii. shame not these woods.

WOOD-men like blasted woode. Timon of Athens, iv. you are not wood, you are not..... Juhiscasar, the woods are ruthless, dreadful in the ruthlesf, vast, and gloomy woods in the into the covert of the wood. Homes \& Juliet that turneth wood to store .............. Hanlet, WOODBINE coverture ............... Much Ado, it over-canopied with lush woodbine. Afid. \(\overline{\text { in }}\) 's Dr. the wordine, the 8 weet honeysuc
WOODBLRDS but to conple now WUODCOCK near the gin..... and fear to kill a woodoock.... ahall L not fock in woodeck too we have canght the woodcock
 ay, ay, so strives the wood asck. Taming of Shrew, 3 Henty VI. gy, epringee to eatch woodcocks.

\section*{why, as a woodcock to my own spring
WOODEN \(\rightarrow\) tbis wooden slavery}

\section*{WOODEN \(\rightarrow\) this wooden slavery ......Tempesf, iii.} pare his naile with a, the very. Henr
paren a wooden coffin we attend ..... Hemity iv. i. tushl that's a wooden thing!
to hear the wooden dialogue.. Troiliss Cresrida, i. in the end to buy him a wooden one?.. Peracles, iy pins, Wooden pricks, nails, sprigg \(1 . . .\). . \(_{\text {Lear, }}\) ii.
 WOOD-LEAVES and weeds ......... Cymbelinc, iv.
 have proved bett woodman .......... Cymbeline, WOODSTOCK-Thomas of W oodstock. 2 Henry \(V\) V. WOODVILLE, prizest him 'fore me?... Henry 'I. [CoLKnt.] Woodvilie, end lord Scales WOOED-motive that 1 woced thee.M erryltiver, if you be not wooed in good time.... Afuch Ado, it I have wooed in thy name
and, ns I wood for thee to that I have to-night wood Margaret - iii. I wosed thee wit my sword ..Mid. N.' \(\overline{\text { Drean, i. }}\) we shuuld be wooed, and were no
I had as lief be wood of a ensil.... As you Like il, iv, you wooed the gentle woman Taming of yh .1 (induc that ever Katharian will be wooed... who wooed in haste, and means means to wed where be hath wo hat shall be wooed and wedded
you wood me the frise way .......inters iv.
when she was young, you wooed her
because he hath not wooed me yet .. King John, ii to be quickly wood to gripe..........1 Herry \({ }^{\prime}\). v. beautitil; and therefore to be woned.i Henry VI. v with paini have wooed and won thereto ever woman in this humour wooed? It reflecting gerns, that wooed the slimy though they be long ere they are wooed cressida, loved you well, I wooed you not
occasions might have wood. . Timon of Athent, ini. srms as sound, as when I wood.... Coriolanus,
a women, therefore may be wood. Titus Andrnm, a women, therefore may be wooed. Titus Androm, it and having wooed a villain to attempt. Perroles, y we met, we woned, and made .-Rmeo \& futiel, ii
did Michael Cassio, when you wooed . Othollo, iij did hundred times wood me to steal it.... , iii WOOER - Eud of other wooers ....... Merry Wives, to be her wooer …................... irelfh night since msny a wooer doth commence. .
that smooth-faced wooers eay .... Love's L. Lost, I amglud this parcel of wooers are. Mer. of Frnce to make one among these wooers.. Taming of \(S h\) daughter had a thousand wooers
with mildness entertain"st thy wooers
tive bluntest wooer in Christendom. 3 Henry VI. jii. to her go I, a jolly thriving woner. Huchard III. iv. 3 prepare her ears to hcar a wooer's tale
a wooer. more hateful theo ......... Cymbeine, it a wooer, more hateful theo ......... Cymbehne, iit WOOES you by a figure. .... Tuco Gen...ir Ferona, he wroes both high and low ...... Merry Bires,
here hard by, wooes her ......... Tweinh Nishi, the prince wodes for himself yet he wooes; yet will he owear the count lue wooes your daughter ...All's \(\overline{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{c} u\), iii WOOF-Arachne's broken woof. . Trondur \& Ciest, WOUING-4se your art of woolog. . Alerry Fiess, ii We thall have the freer wooing
yet wooing thee, \(I\) found thee..
wooing, wedding, and repenting ..... Much \(A d o\), ii because you talk of wooing. I wilis sing, - ii lenceforth my wooing mind ehall. Love's L. Lout, v our woolng doth not end like an.. I remember the wooing of s peascoxl. of Fienice, iii. 2 and, wrohng. she should grant? ....... - voulake, ii.
my sudden wooing, nor her sudden
I have won, by wwoing thee................ \({ }^{\prime}\) ' \(\bar{F} e l\), iv to tegin hie wooing. thint would ... Taming of sh. i. and bear his charge of wooing
but you will curee your woins
but in this case of yooing, z child...
that Lucentio that comes a wooing ..
two maids wooing a man ........ W'iner'sTale, iv. 1 on sleves; wooing poor craftimen .. Richard II. i. 4 m wooing sorrow let's be brief.
Homen are angels, wooing Trulus. Henry \(V\) - Y. 2

WOGING-for more serious wooing.... Pericles, iv.
that came a wooing with you......... Othello, ii. that came a wooing with you.
in my whole course of wooiug in my whole course of wooing ............. - ifacbeth, i. 6 WOOINGLY-6mells wooingly here.... Macbelh, i.
WOOL- h hat comes the wool to? Hinier's Take, iv. WOOL- hat comes the worl to? . Hinter's Tale, iv.
wool of bat, and tongue of dog....... Hacbeth iv. Wool of bat, and tongue of dog......... Macbeth, iv.
the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume .. Lear, iti. WOOLLEN-rather lie in the woollen. MuchAda, ii [Col.Kлl.] a woollen bagpipe. Merchandor Venvce, iy. Wont to call them woollen vascals.. Coriolanus, iii. this fleece of woolly hair that now. Taturdndron. WOOLSACK-how now, wowlsack?.] Henry IV. WOOLVISH-[ \(K\). -wolfish] gown [C.-toge]. Coriol. i
WOOLWARD for penance........-Lare's L. Losi, WOOLW ARD for perance ........ Lare's L. Lon Whereon the earl of Worcester hath. Richard II.
 Worcester, get thee gone, for I see dinger Worcester is stoleo away th-night I learned in Worcester, as I rode aling Hour uncle Wurcester's horse came but there's my lord of Worceeter (rep. v. I) no, good Worcester, ao, we love our..
ill-gpirited Worcester! did ue bot Eend ill-spirited Worcester! did ue dot Eend bear Worcester to the death WOR that noble Worcester too soon .. 2 Hrnr y \(I V\) WORI)-thy purposes with words ...... Tempeat a word, good ir (rep.)
soft, sir; ode \(w\) ord mor
his word is more than the miraculous harp You cram these words iato mine ears. 0 but one word interrupt the monster one word further both in word and deed
their worde are natural breath
nothiog but the word noddy. Two Gen. blow not a word awny.
tis s word or two of commendetion. ezeept an angry word whatl gone without a wordi truth liath better deeds than worde. the shoe apesk a word for weeping sheds not a tear, nor speaks a word if you spend word fur you heve nn exchequer of with me that they live by your bsire words and, in a word for for behind quench the fire of love with words . his words are bonds. his oaths if slie respect not words
more than quick words
more than quick words
the next word that thou spenk; your old vice atill; mistake the word she is alow io words (rep.) that word makea the faults..
wbere your good word cannot wbere your good word cannot
we'll have him; girs, a word to think upon thy words.. if the gentle spirit of moving words. if the gentle spirit of moving words if
st word, he hinth (rep. \(\overline{i n}\). ) .........
word of denial in thy word of denial in thy labras here (rep.) a word with you (rep. i
I amo nt a word, follow
to speak a good word to mistress I would have no words of it gone to the truth of his words be gets more of her than sharp word vouchsafe your woraliip a word or two a word, monsieur Muck-water whatl the sword and the word! let-a me бpeak a word vit your ear. and Гll be as good as my word. I must carry her word quickly. you do ill to teach the child such word he will seek there on my word (rep.) to send him word they"Il meet you yet shall hold your word
word for word, without book. will not pass his word for two-pence by word of mouth (rep peace as they that dally ricely with word her name's a word, and to delly (rep.) indeed, words are very rascals none without words, and words are...
not her fool, but her corrupter of word not her fool, but her corrupter of word
but the word is over-worn. ........ but the word is over-worn liob nob is hia word; give't, or take't methinke, his words do from
he has heard that word of some and bring me word how thou... maintain no words with him thy words are msdness the words of heaven........................ one word, food friend: Luclo, a word I that do speak a word, merv call and you but wnste your words in the captain's but a cholerick word heaven hath my empty words I do arrest your words
my words express tuy purpose ci.....
husiness is a word or two with claudio husiness is a word or two with Claudio
provost. a word with you (rep.) and deliberate word nipa youtb i' the no word to esve thie
vouchsafe a word, young sinter and good wordswent with her name is it kial, end few words? mode known words

WOR
WORD－nat a word；if you have ．Meas．for Meas． for certain words he eppake againet
words against me？This a good friar words against me？This a good frimer
and words from breath，as there is strongly as words could make up vows as any in Vienna，on my kord ．a．．．．
friar and you must have a word anon hast thou or word，or wit not of many words，but I thank you．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\(\overline{c h}\) ad and tire the hearer with a book of words no more words，the clerk is answered at a word，I am not（rep．）． speaks poniards，and every word etabs rather than hold three words＇conferenc his words are a very fantustienl banque eight or nine wise worls to speak to you the whord is too good to paint out her one worc！more，honest neighbours one word sir：our watch sir． oever tempted her with word too large maintained the charge of words with she died upon his words，the id a word in your ear，sir（rep． upon his worde，to diegrace Hero ache with air and agony with words speak off half a dozêl dangerous word only foul words（rep．
thou hast frighted the word out of first，o＇my word；therefore．play 0 how fit a word is that vile name． I am amazed at your passionate words I am amazed at kour parsion
I＇ll not trist your with thee
I＇ll not trust your word．．．．．＂．．．．．il some ten words long（rep．）
tongue not a word：come，trusty．．．． to ench word a warbling note this word shall speak for me ．．．．．．． a man of fire－new words，fashion＇s I hope in God for high words． not a word of Costard yet．．．．．．．
no words－of other men＇s secrets the word three，and study three（rep． to be too silent in their words in such apt and gracious words we arrest your word：Buyet，you can sir，I pray you a word（rep． a word with him but a jest（repp．
of you，to take him at his word of you，to take him at his word．．．．．． and the word，l＇en voy，for，a salve？ will never buy and sell out of this wor for foul words is more than due．．．．．．
thou fellow，a word；who gave thee． thou fellow，a word；who gave thee．． defilel a foul word． i not that a good word？ is not that a grod word？ a word that all men love；or for（rep－）
lived long on the alms－basket of wurd lived loing on the alms－busket of wurds the word is well culled，chose thou liast spoken no word all this．．． dark meening，mouse．of this light word？－ one sweet word withitheo one word in seeret（rep．）
with me to change a word？ with me to change
let＇s part the word not one word more，my maid was weeping－ripe for a good word vouchsafe ine an audience for one word did not blese us with one happy wor to snateh words from my tongue honourably doth uphold his word as will utter a brace of words
honegt plain words best pierce honest plain words best pie Yil mark no worde that．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． the words of Mercury are liarsh and，in a word，but even now．．Mferch．of ser and，fairer than that word，of wondrous O me，the word choosel． who brings word，the princ his words were，farewell，mistress
be an honest woman of her word in a word，the seeming truth which you have berefi me of ull words．．．． a few of the unpleasantest word and every word in it a gaping wrulnd waste no time in words，but get thee how every fool can play upou the word！ only，cover is the word．
low
that for a trick \(\mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{y}}\) word defy those are the very words the worde expressly are，a pound fur teaching me that word ．．．．．．．．．．．
and I bring word，my mistress，will． and I bring word，my mistress，will． we hope，the better for our words appear in other ways than words would oot have spone such a word．．As yout no，thy words are too precious did cousist in words，they are in the greatness of my word，you die answer me in one word． ＇tis a word too great for any mouth ． is it honest in deed，and word no stronger than the word of ．．．．．．．．． Ill sauce her with bitter words what care I for worde？yet words do I eannot say the words．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
such Ethiop words，thacker in ．．．．． － ぶーム゙ム

WORD－hence，and not \(a\) word ．．As you Like il，iv keep you your word． 0 duke（rep．） word again，it was not well cut（rep．） I will wot eat my prord
his plausive words he scattered oot．
her own words to her own eara．
and lustrous，a word，good metal if thou proceed as high as word．．．．．． a word with you．Your pleasure，sir？ you are not worth another word stings are in her mideat words－． I love not many worda
spoken，is so，from word to word
are words，and poor conditions
but with the word，the time will
to hear me one single word
anve your word．My name
you beg more than one word then． whose whrds all ears took captive．． but very idle words ．．．．Taming of Shis but a uord，I pray：though ．．．．．．． spake you not these words plaiu
\(o^{\prime} m y\) word，an＇she knew him as with more successful words than sir，a word ere you po．．．．．．．．．．．
more worde，you wili get you． to what end are all these w＇ords？ did she cro－s thee with a bitter word？ armed for some unlhappy words． with that word，slie struck me and will not speak a word than words can witness．or your fortune stays him from his rord
I am come to keep my word ．．．． I um corne to keep my word what，not a word？nay then，thou as 1 please，in words．Why，thou say＇st take no unkindness of his hasty words hut your words show you a madman I would that word were true seade you word that slie is busy ．．．
to bandy word for word，and frown to bandy word for word，and frown．．
do corne witil words as med einal．\({ }^{\prime}\) in within this hour bring me word＇tis．． whose every word degerves to taste if word，nor oath，preveit，go and see not a word，a word；we stand． no seurrilous words in his tunes．．．． your tongues；and not a word mor
mark thou my words；fultow us mark thou my words；fullow us ．．．．
know you shall not want，one word till he had both tune and words．．． pray you，a word．What I do next． and the worde that followed should be when your words are done ．．．．Comed
would take you at your word，and go would take you at your wor
when spake I such a word？
that never words were musie that never words were musie to．．．．．．．．
who every word by ail my wit（rap； her very worde didnt thou deliver to a word with you，sir；and words are bu are doubled with an evil word meaning of your word＇s decert with words，that in an honest． brought you word an hour since his word might bear my wealth． vouch safe me speak a word so well thy words become the to the self－same tune，and words cousina，a word，I pray yo． spend it in some words upon that． words to the heat of deeds too cold ． airrali，a word；attend those thou mervell＇s at my word from broad words，and cause he failed but one word more．He will not that bring you word，Maeduff
but I have words，that would be but I have words，that would give sorrow words；the grief would have been a time for auch a word
I have no words，my voice is in I have no words，iny voice is in
they shoot but calm words，folded ．．．．．．．．ing John not a word of his，but buffets better．． I was never so bethumped with words but the word maid，cheats the poor－
this broker，this all changing word． this broker，this all changing word．
for thy word is but the vain breath． for thy word is but the vain breath． signs confirmers of thy words？
but this one word，whether thy but this one word，whether should apeak those worde to that gave the sound of words hark，a word．Come hitiser．Hubert ears，and liarmful sound of words repents his words，remembers me．．．
［Col．］spoiled the sweet word＇s taste ［Col．］spoiled the sweet word＇
his words do take possession ne＇er have sjoke a loving word to ynu ner speak a word nor look upen you lid me tell my tale in express word whate＇er you think．good words，I thi our souis religiously conficm thy word now keep your holy word．Go meet．． and seld lim word by me，which way et not my cold words here aceuse ．．
yet one word more；grief boundeth． yet one word more；grief bound
the hopeless word of，never to．． lies in one little word！
thy word is current with
dost thou hoard shy words
should so profane the word

Like il，iv． 3
｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜皆｜｜｜｜｜ where words are searce，they are that lireathe their words in pain ．．．．．
thicse words hereafter thy tormentors impute his workls to wayward worde，life ausl all，old Lancaster．．．．． thy words are but as thought suke，epcak comfortahle word my company，than your good worde transport my words by you． and that word－grace，in an let＇s fight with gentle words and if my word（Col．－name）be sterling his worde come from his mouth． first word of thy ypeech（rep．）．． the word is short，but not so \(\ldots \ldots . .\). ．
set＇st the word itself aqginet the word the king．what words he spake？ those were his very words．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
word（Knt，fuith Itself against（iep．） but neither my good word ．．．．．．．．．． and sends me word，I slall have ．．．．． sir John stands to his u ord ．．．．．．．．．．．
for keeping thy word witl the devil how much better than my word \(I \mathrm{am}\) hear yuu，cousin；a word should have fewer words than a parrot and，with a word，out－faced you not in worde only，but in woes also both in word and matter 1 will engage my word to the hut marked himinot a word Murtimer of Scotland hath sent word darest thou be as good as tliy word rare wordsl brave world Hostess ．．
nay，tusk me to my word；approve me nay，task me to my word；approve me
there is not such a word spoke of in and bring me word what he will do． a word．What is in that word，honour should keep lis word in loving us this word，rehellion，it had froze．． sir John Falstaff，a word with you ． nor the throng of words that come come，no more words of it（rep．） no word to your master． that you broke your word Bardolph hath brought word the word Captainas odious as the word these are very bitter words did spenk these words，now proved．． and that same word even onw cries，
I have heard the word：phrase，call Ihave heard the word：phrase， 8ir，a word with you；I have three I wall not use many words with you and every third word a lie，ducr paid turing the word to sword I take your princely word for nny other word but my name． that the most immodest word be looked hut write her fair words still in live to speak my father s words．．．．
cee performed the tenor of our word see performed the tenor of our word
sir．I will be an good as my word one word more， 1 beseech you．．．．．．．
before the Frenchman speak a word coupe le gorge，that＇s the word！．．． the word is．pitch and pay a＇breaks words，and keepe whole．．． that men of few worda are the best．． but his few bad words are matehed bring ue word of Englend＇e fall I will hever trust bis word after keep thy word：fare thee we in their mouths as household words perpend thy words，O signieur Dew what are his words？he preys you．．． upon these words I came kill his prisoners；give the word through－ his blunt beating，He will keep his word－ and I have been as good as my word avouch in jour deeds any of your words？ ake the word of a king and which word thou shalt no sooner fair words peace may lie obtained believe my words，for they vanquishest，thy words are true answer theewith words，but blows lun and bring me word． l＇ll maintain my worde on any word some words there grew＇twixt． my failuting words do warrant when Gloster says the word，king be wary huw you place your kords．． let no worde，but deeds，jevenge persuasions，maxed with sugared words and enchant him with thy words．．．． these haughty words of herg have maintain the former words thou I break my warlike word；we mourn
with Talbot broke his word with Talbot broke his word these words of yours draw \({ }^{\text {Dauphin？＇tis e．．．．．．}}\) Dauphin？＇tis a mere French word strumpet，thy words colldemn
her word y yclad rith wisdom＇s．．．． with peaceful worde？Mort Dieul ．．．2 \({ }^{\text {Henry }}\) let aot his smoothing worde bewitch



WORK－shall WA fall to work？．．．．．．\(A\)
done a good day＇s work；you peers ．． dose a good days work；y
come，let＇s to our holy work again． replenished sweet work of nature．． how holily he works in all his ．．．．．Henry +1 Will work us all from princes
thoughts，that work too much upon him－ I was aet at work among my maids．． much weightier than this work． much weightier than this work．．．． abashed behold our works．．．．．．．．．．．．it s divination in our sister work some ． spur them to ruthful work，reid are＇s goodly work 1 I would they．． here g goody work 1 y would they， good work；a pair of tribune e go make what can ot be，slight work out of that Int work myself a former to get my self into more work
what you would work me to， 1 have What you would work me to，
like the work we have in hand let me work：for I can give his humour a piece of work thant will make sick now let it work：mischief，thou．．．．．． well，to our work alive
this same day must end that work
unseen a wonderful piece of work．Antony \(\overline{\&} C\) nor my power work without it I lave done my work ill，friend fearing since how it might work what works is here；Charmin． upon him will I first work
do thou work：when thou do thou work：when thou comes to decay a day＇s work in him a piece of work so bravely don but fur the end it works to
laving work more plentiful then． the things you hear，than to work an g to work her sou into the adoption．．．． there＇s other work in hand
Work confusion on his enemies．．．．．．Tit
tut，I have work enough for you to do the，I have work enough for you to do the sea works high，the wind is loud．
apothecary，and tell me how it works
disturbances that nature works ．．．．．． to do my work with haste．．．．．．．．．．．．．． borne pains to work her to your
briefness，and fortune，work！ Ill work the means to make the how shall I live，and work，to mat
if it be man＇s work，I will do it If it be mande work，I Will do it
nad we will make short work ［Col．Knt．\(]\) tide，tune，work，play this mixture do not work at all？． in what particular thought wo work． canst work i＇the earth so fast？ I went round to work，and my young．．． will the king hear this piece of work？ ＇Cis a knavish piece of work．．．．．．．．．．．．．． conceit in weak est bodies strongest wo let it work；for＇tis the sport，to have． Work like the oping that turn and thus a while the fit will work an hin then，venom，to thy work．Tressinh better slain］my purpose work on him we work up wit，and not by wit I will be walking on the work Ill have the work ta＇en out，and give and loses that it works for－．．．．．．．
what bloody work［Knt．－buinessi in her prophetic fury sewed the work Take me this work out．o Cassis． I like the work well；ere it be the whole work；a likely pice e of work
I must take out the work？（rep．）．．．．．．． or did the letters work upon his blood and she did gratify his amorous work this is thy work：the object poisons sigh
WORKING of your own affections WORKING of your own affections．Aec．far Mra be cunning in the working this ．．．．．．．．MuchAdo，
demonstration of the working demonstration of the working ．．．．Love
hath in it a more modest working．As you Like working with thy jealousies ．．．．．Writer＇s Tate，ii
 of heaven，and our dull workings．．．
confound themselves with working．． by whose fell working I was first mock Four workings in a second body
working so grossly io a natural ．．．．．．．
三完

\(\square\) WORKING with the eye，without
sick with working of my thought Henry \(V\) ． injury Working，full of bite and woe ．．Henry VIII．（prod．） if thou canst，leave working
no less working，than are swords．Troilus \＆Cress，i． by working wreakful vengeance．．TitusAndron． F than we cal do with working
have you a working pulse？．．．．．．．．．．
might in their workiog do you that
－ a thing a little ，oiled 1 the working Handel， a working［Col． \(\mathrm{h}^{n} n\) l－winking］mute．．．．．
firm her working，all his visage warned ii． Hamlet，ii．

 plodded like a man for working－dayв．．Henry \(V\) ． but warriors for the working－day． WOt a working－day fortune excellent workman thourkman ．．．．All＇s Well，ii． in respect of a floe workman，I am ot Julius Cat isar， i ． council are no rood workmen ．．．．．． 2 Henry VL iv to instrument this lower world O brave new world，that has

not for the world
    count the world a stranger
and leave the world no copy
'Il tell the world aloud
round about the pendant world
o take this poor maid from the world
'twas never merry world, since, of two
the world as it was man?
to the world as it way man?....
una the wisdom of the world.
no farthion of the world is to avoid
the fashion of the world is to avoid .. Much
can the world buy such a jew
will win any woman in the world
that puts the world into her person
hal not for the wide world.
shall be the wonder of the world
lost in the world's debate
held piceous in the world's esteem


- 1 (letter)
二
11
びロ:
\(\qquad\) ii． 2
ii．
ii．
i． 2
i． 1
1 i． 3
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { i. } 2 \\
& \text { iv. } 3 \\
& \text { i. } 2
\end{aligned}
\]

\footnotetext{
\[
1
\]
}
\[
17
\] shouldst see a workman in＇t ．．．．Antony \＆Cleo．iv．
therein I must play the workman ．．Cymbrtrn，iv． therein I must play the workman ．．Cymbetrn，iv．
WORKMANI Y the blood ．．Tamara g of Sh． 2 （induc． WORKMANSHIP nad value ．．．．．．．．．Cymbeline，ii． profess to dot，like workmen．．Timon of Athens，iv． WORLD－of ali the world I loved． worth what＇s dearest to the world．．．
any companion in the world but you be yod all limit of what else i＇the world

set the world at nought ........
tried and tutor io the world.
    not or the world the world repute me
how
daring folly burn the world?
daring folly burn the world?
O wicked, wicked world!...............
as they say, aud know the world....
what a world of vile ill-favoured faults
as they say, pud know the world ....
what a world of vile ill-favoured faults
my son profits nothing in the world
I would all the world might be cozened -
not be delivered to the world i... Tu eifh \(\Lambda\)
fellow o' the strangest mind tine world -
is it a world to line virtues in? ......
he that is well hanged in this world"
and leave the world no copy
more noble than the world.
more noble than the world ...........
twas never merry world, since low
owned, how apt the poor are to be
there is no love-broker in the world
there is no love-broker in the world
the world, will prove a cockney......
the world, will prove a cockney.......
and the world shall know it.......
the world, will prove a cockney.......
a great while ago the world begun
thou show me thus to the world?. Meas
void of all profanation in the world.:
but might you dart, and do the world
though all the world's vastidity you had -
to take this poor maid from the world!
released him, Isabel, from the world
injurious world i most damned Angela
another comfort than this world ...
me any service to the world's end?
thus goes every one to the world but I
no: the world must be peopled.
God help url it is a world to see
I do love nothing in the world so well
that the world can say against it \(\ldots\).....
were the world mine, Demetrius ...M.

and the 'maze world, by their ...... -
and the razed work, for you (rep.)
world on f
when all the world is here to look
when all the world is here to look
came this gentle concord in the world
came this gentle concord in the world
and it is nothing, nothing in the world
huge army of the world's desire g.. Love's L. Los
final be the wonder of the world
manner of these world's delight
he throws upon the gross world's baser
a man in all the world's new fashion
he throws upon the gross world's baser
a man in all the world's new fashion
the world was very guilty of such....
held precious in the world's esteem.
did starve the general world beside.
did starve the general world beside...
not for the world, fair roadern ......
I do nothing in the world but \(h i\)
by the world, I would not care
I do nothing in the world but \(l i\)
by the world, I would not care
gaines whom the world cannot hold
where is any author in the world...
where is any author in the world....
an' I had but one penny in the world
an I had but one penny in the world
please his grace (by the world) sometime
please his grace (by the world) som
by the world 1 recount no fable...
that hath seen the world: but let.
by the word I recount no fable...
that hath seen the world: but let.....
n world of torments though I \(\varepsilon\) did value me above this world
did
and the whole world again. cannot
and the whole world again, cannot ..
when in the world I lived, I was
when in the world I lived, I was (rep.) -
from all the pleasures of the world
aud the world's large tongue proclaims -
when in the world I lived, I was (rep.) -
from all the pleasures of the world
and the world's large tongue proclaims -
is it a world to hide virtues in? ......
a great while ago the world begun

ane o．．．．．．
．．．．
 c） sin． 3
civ．\(i\) i． 2.
 i． 3
v． 1
v．
i．
i．
i．
i．
i．
i．
i．
i． 1
v．
ii．
i． 1
i． 2
i．
v．
v． 5
i． 2
i． 3 i． 1
i． 1
i． 3
ii．
ii． 7
ii． 1
> －
 （letter）
（（song ）
Meas．i． 3 i． 5
ii．
ii．
iii．
iii． 2
iv．
letter）
（song） （song）
as－i． 3
ii． 1
ii． 2


\section*{E：}
acer
and the 'maze world by their \(\quad . \operatorname{Ard} . \hat{N}\).
lost in the world 6 debate............
'gannet whom the world cannot hold
where is any author in the world...

WORI，D－respect upon the world．．M
I hold the world but ns the world．．． nor is the wide world ignoran
is aweary of this qreat world is a weary of this great wo
all the world desires her all the world desires her ．．．．． else nothirg in the world conid．turn the world thinks，and I think so to and all the world，are not with me shines a good deed in a naughty world for all the world，like cutler＇s poerry
for the weal th that the world mesters for the wealth that the world masters as they did in the golden world ．．As 1 ．
so much in the heart of the world．．．． so much in the heart of the world．
reigne in gifte of the world．not io the world no injary，for in it the world esteemed thy upa place oll the world was of \(m y\) father \({ }^{\prime}\) ．．．．．．．． in a better world than this．I shall． full of briers is this working－day world！ o＇er the wide world with me What a world is thia，when what is－ a motley fool；－a miserable world l．． quoth he，how the world wars the foul toody of the infected world ． disgorge into tbe general world all the Forid＇s a stage，and all a world too wide for his shrunk heil against our mistress the vorld no breather in the world，but mysclf that ear he fe world full of ili－favou though all the world could see the poor world is almost six thousand and show the world what the bird hath he hath no intereat in me in the \(w\)
deaire to be a woman of the world
from his enterprize，and from the world with a world of pretty，fond adoptious． good will to go to the world，
masy the world know them？ would serve the world so all the yearl Whereof the world takes not
it it a novelty to the world it is a novelty to the world even to the world＇s plessure be breadth enough in the world．．．－ none in the world；but returo． the greatest obloquy i the world
serve the world for no honest use greatest in the Christian world shall he is the priace of the world all the spots \(0^{+}\)the world taxed．．．．．．．．
let the world slide；Sebsal．Taming lhe veriest antic in the world ．．．．．of－ was the fairest creature in the world of great traffic through the world there be good fellows in the world scattere young men through the worid
am come abroad to see the world．．．． am come abroad to see the world
now，by the world，it is a lusty the world report，that Kate do yourself ard all the world．tbat talked tis in world to see，how tame ．．．．
from all the world，by your firm now must the world point at poor
for all the world caparisoned like． for all the world caparisoned like．．．．
the worid say no， 1 ）keep mine（rep．） the worid say no． 1 ll keepmine（rep
how goes the world？A cold world． would all the world，but he，had quite giddy，thinks the world turns rotuod to toil and trouble in the world． is not in the world either malice ．．．Finter＇sT none，none i ine world， 90 boon as arld
amongst the infinite doinga of the world Why，then the world，and all that＇s in＇t for every inch of woman in the world as this world goes．to pass for honest yeen scandalous to the world you wedded all the world．． had heard of a world ransumed．．． if all the world could have seen it ．．． Yet that the world moy witness．．Comed I to the world am like a drop of water lords of the wide world，and wild． and therefore，to the world＇s end how the world is changed with you．． a weck longer than the whole world we cane mo the worla， now foes the world sir，now？ buffets of the world liave eo incensed．．． both the worlds suffer，ere
and wish the eatate \(0^{\prime \prime}\) the world were and all the world，upon the right．．．． he came into the world；in sooth，he．might be a queen，and check the world！ rammed ap our gatea aguinat the world with ang priacese of the world ．．． mad world！mad kings the bias of the world：the world with the pleasures of the world．．．．．．．
with a passion would I shake the world with a passion wheld 1 blake the world there＇a nothing in the world the sweet world＇日［Col．－word＇b］taste fresti in this old world！John laye． for the wealth of all the world
bed world the while！this must 11 \(|||||||||||||\mid\) 㕺 \(|||||\)
er．of Venice， i ．

\section*{｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜｜}

\section*{N \\ －}

\section*{二 \\ }

11突 111111 iii 11111 in 1 （induc．） 1 （induc．
2 （indu

\section*{二二二 8 1}

二
二 굴：

WORLD－what says the world ．．．．．．King John， WORLD－what says the world ．．．．．．King here＇s a good world koew you of．．．．
the thorna and dangers of this world let not the world see fear，and aad．． never asw the giant world enraged ．．
any zovereign state throughout ine world－ these fiery spirits from the world ．．．． the fair play of the world，let me what in the world should make me． what surety of the world，what hope three corners of the worl
all the world＇s my way． what a deal of world I wander Where doth the world thrust forth． of the world＇s ransom，ble
of the world a ransom，blessed－id．．．． wert thon regent of the world．．
but，for thy world，enjoying but ．．．． to ghow the world I am a gentleman
the olobe，and lights the lower world the globe，and lights the lower world as if the world were all dissolved． make me think the world is full of must win \＆new world＇s crow
ghall not live within this world unta the world：and，for because（rep．） little world；in humours，like（rep．）． this hard world，my ragged prisoo walls brooeh in this all－hating world
up his beautv from the world．．
up his beant from the world．．．．．．．．．．Henry \(1 /\) that you a world of curses
good thoughts of the world again．．．．．． this is no world，to plag with mammet a bad world，I say I I would I were．． strappado，or all the racks in the world could the world pick thee out three．． and banish all be world of water shed for all the world，as thoulart ． rare words！brave world！Hostess so general current through the world comrades，that dafted the world aside the world with nolle horsemanahip．． the cankers of a calm world
doth join with all the world in praise ggainst the world in arms but let me tell the world all the poisonous potions io the world that takes aurvey of all the world．．．．
lord，how this world ja given to lying lord，how this world is given to lying
wound the world：and who．．．． 2 Hent Wounds the world＝and who．．．． 2 Henry
and let this world no longer be a stage and let this world no longer be oo openly known to the world
wherenpon the world increases a man＇a thought in the world no abuse，Ned，in the world． for all the world，like a forked radish and put the warld＇t whole strength．． oo ehow the incred utons world all the world will rightfully maintain to moek the expectation of the world so ahall the world perceive，that he must seem thus to the world more wise and modest to the world．．． hia lion pait walk the wbole wortd． I have the beat armour of the world as any prince in the world und the high धhore of this to us．．．． upon the high shore of this world．．．． a this best garden of the world．．． by which the world＇s best garden one eye vieweth all the world．． for，when a world of men could not．． make thee farnous the world，to save his life unto a world of oids world his fame lives in the world
the world will say－he ja not
and all the world repine．
to fill the world with vicious a world of earthly blessings to \(\ldots \ldots\) ．．．．．．
frowning at the favours of the world？ ₹． 2 （chorus）

WOR

WoRLD go round (rep.)..... Antony \& Cleo. il. 7 (song) as if the world shuald cleave then, world, thou hast a pair of ehipa the greater cantie or the world is .\({ }_{\text {Win }} 1\) an soll hated in the world With half the hulk o' the world played world should note something particula the three-nooked world shall bea O thou day o' the world, chaio from the world s great share uncanght? that ond unto the world, and mock with my sword quartered the morld. the worship of the whole world lies. the areatest prince \(a^{\prime}\) the world shall I abide in this dull world this workd did equal theirs
the round world should have shook in the name lay a moiet \(y\) of the world not stall togetlier in the whole world his reared arm crested the world sole sir o' the world. I cannot project gud may, through all the world thou tell'st the world it is not.........il
ia this wild world' So, fare thee well this jewel in the world, that I
more then the world enjoya. more than the world enjoys.:
against any laty in the world geganst any lady in the world
chould yield the world thia ass people, such that mend upon the worl almost stretch the sides o' the world this atory the world may read in me these demesnes, have been my world doth belie all corners of the world ' the world's volume our Britain none in the world; you did mistake
tliat angel of the world, doth make. that angel of the world, doth make
are like the pleasures of the world bravest vessel of the world struck. to shame the guise o' the world deserved the praise o' the world as is our fangled world, a garment being eruel to the world, does the world go round?............ the whole I have got two worlds by't 0 sceptre to controul the wor the wide world's emperor...............
his betrothed from nll the world away all the world, I love Lavinia more (rep before all the worid, do I prefer (rep.) Weleome me to this world a light
whow the wortch, see heaven nor tell the world, Antioclus doth sin from all parts of the world, to just looking for adventures in the world if in the world he live, we'll seek...
rudeliest welconaed to this world .... rudeliest welcorned to this pork to make the world twice rich where's my lord? what world is this? do a thing the world so soon you will not do't for all the wor lord of all this spacious worth, I'd give to the world and awk ward casualtics to raake the world langh at me in to the world before he was sent for shield thee from diseases of the world makes the world bitter to the best.. world this is the excellent foppery of the all the world well k nows ......... all the world shall-I will do sue.
strives in his little world of man. the thick rotundity o the world poorly led? World, world, 0 world this world I do rcnounce. this great world shall so wear out .
get you see how this world goes (rep. your business of the world hath so an end your business the world, that I create thee. what in the world he is that name upon the ruck of this tough world child is yet a stranger in the world.. Ro her matela since first the worl
such a man, as all the world euch a man, as all the world follow thee my lord thronghout the world as auy cluut in the vargal world..... I ampeppered. I warrant, for this worl
that all the world will be in love with that all the world will be in love with
for the world is broad and wide (rep.) basished from the world, and world's all the world to nothing, that he da the worid is not thy is lond (rep.) more 60 this side of our known world let the world take note, You are
to be honest, as shis world goes ... but that the world's grown honest a prisou. Then is the wortd one ......
the beauty of the world! the paragon. the best actore the world, either for about the worlisive in this fair world behind.. this world is not for aye this worid is not for aye
thus rans the world away. breathes out contagion to this world o give the world assurance of a paa .. whose whipper o'er the world's diameter aud us the world werc now but to begio

WORLD-the worlds I give to Degligence. Hantet, iv. 5 my will, not all the world s................. - iv. What part of the world I ahould be grected -
conntenance in thit world to drow.. whicl kept the world in awe rown whieh cept in the world ean and in thin harsh world draw thy breath to the \(y\) et unkuowing world, bow..... judge me the world, if 'tis not gross in for an abuser of the world. a practiser
little of this great world can I speak for my paius a world of eigh
of forcunes may trumpet to the world have tooked upon the world for four times of your youth the worid hath noted
of yor all the drowsy syrups of the world
o monstrons world t take note (rep.)..
by the world, I think my wife be hone by the world, I think my wife be ho
I witl catechise the world for himm that had numbered in the world the sun the world hath oot a sweeter creature. lash the rascal naked through the world take me from this world with treachery etiel a deed for all the world? (rep.) the world is a huge thing (rep.). having the world for your labour (rep.)..
as would atore the world they played for as would atore the world they played tor
none in the world; nor do I kow the ma another world of one entire and perfect. WORLDLING-as worldlings do.. As ynirleke
for the world and worldlings basel.. \(2 H\) Henryl
 no worldly good should draw. Two Gen. of Ver. nnd most loathed worldly life .. Meas, for Meas
the brenth of worldly men cannot. . Kichard II the brenth of worldly men can
the worst is worldly lose, thou
 hast thou not worldly pleasur
fled all my worldly solace ....................-
common worldly things, 'tis ealled. in no worldly enit would he be moved being weary of these worldly bars..Julazicasar, it thy worldly task hast done .. Cymbeline, iv 2 (song secure from worldly ehances...... Tit
but we worldly men have migerable
of worldly matters and direction....... of worldy matcers and direction........ Othello, i. WORID-WEARIED flest ......... Romeo of duled in. WURLD-W [THUUN-END bargain. Love'sl.L. v. WORM-poor worm! thou art milected. Tempest, iii. vile worm, thou wast o'eriooked .. Merry Wives,
like a worm i' the bud, feed on. Ticedfh Nigh, ii. and tender fork of a poor worm. Meas. नor Ateas. iii.
it but a humour, or a worm?....... Much Ado, iii. is but a humour, or a worm?.
if Don Worm, his conseience worm, nor snail, do no offence Mid.N.'s Dr. ii. 3 (song) conld not a wortr, an adder.

\section*{thus to reprove these worins}
tombs do worms infold. Merch. of Venice, ii. 7 (scroll) and worms have catell them.......As youkake it, iv. you froward and unable wormsl.. Tannng of Sh-v. the worm, that's fled, hath what, with worms and flies? ............ \({ }^{\text {wing }} \overrightarrow{\text { John, }}\), iii. of graves, of worms, and epitaphs... Kichard \(H\). iii. for worms, brave Perey: fare thee ...IHeriryiv. v. gave thee hife, unto the worms......2 c Henry \({ }^{\prime}\). isio. the mortal worm might make the. 2 Henry \(\overline{\text { F }}\). iii.
the smallest worm will turn......... Henry VI. ii. the worm of consciecce still beguaw. Ruchard III. i. hath made a prey for worms ...
when I shall dwell with worms and eveless venomed worm with.. Tenoy hast thou the pretty worm of Nilue. Ant. \& Cleo. \(v\) makes a very good report o' the worm
most fallible, the worm's an odd worm I wish you all joy of the worm (rep.) that the worm will do his kin the worm is cot to be trusted
there is no goodness in the worm ..... -
outrenome all the worms of Nile ..Cyme and worms will not come to thee -- Cymbetine, iii. aud the poor worm doth die for't \(\quad\) i…... Pericles, i. she made him roastmeat for
thou owest the worm no aill
which made me think a man a worm.............. the bud bit by an eavious worm.. Romeo of Juli with worms that are thy chamber mai worms are e'en at him; your worm.... Hanket, the worm that hath eat of a king (rep.).. - iv. and now my lady Worm's: chapless WORM-EATE hallowed, that did breed... othello, iii. WORM-EATEN tapestry............. Much Aido, iii.
goblet, or a worm-eaten \(\mathbf{~ u u t ~ . . . . ~ A s ~ y o u ~ L i k e ~ i i , ~ j i i . ~}\) goblet, or a worm-eaten nut .... 2 s you Like it, iti. 4
this worm-eaten bold .........2HenryiV. (induc.) in respect of As you Like it, iii. have made worms-neat of me. Koineo \& Juhet, it WORM WOOD from your.......... Love's L. Los
then laid worrawood to my dug.. Roneo \& Julie
did tarte the worm Wood on the nipple
that's wormwood. The instances...... Hamiet, ii WORN to pieces with age .............. Aferty \({ }^{\text {Wines }}\) WORN to pieces with age you that have worn your eyes...Meas for Meas and nome of them been worn ......... for Meas. i. the garland he might have worn ....Much Ado, morning now is something worn... Mid. N.'s Dr, iv he should have worn tise horis on Gescorc winters worn, might.... Love'sL. Losh, iv. ay, and worn in the cap
 and no sword wora but one to........ Alrisel, - ii.

WORN-hie right cheek is worn bare.. du' \(^{\prime} w{ }^{W}\) Worn -his right cheek is worn
hathit been owed, tad worn
which waits upon worn timea which waite upon worn timea ..........nter's 7 ate, Which would be worn now io
that I have worn so many that I have worn so many Minacbeth, fitter to be worn in my ca like a rieh armour worn in heat and worn as a memorable trophy and worn as a memorable troph wonder will be quickly worn..... .2 still have worn the petticuat .........3 3 Henry \(V\) V they have worn out Christendom .. Heruy \({ }^{\prime}\) 'III. when water-drops have worn .. Trollus \& Cress. they are worn, lord eonsul, \(\theta\).
before yon had worn it out ...
when old robes are worn out
whie \(h_{1}\) thou hast worn most useful opinion, hy thes, worn out but worn, a hait for ladies have yet wora Vulcan's hadge.......itusAndron. the duy, that I have Forn a visor. Romeo \& Juleet Worn oud thy pump; that whea (rep.)
misery had worn hum to the bonee .. misery had worn him to the bonee
WORR1ED-the dog, let us be worried..... HamLet, WORRIES he his daughter........ Wiutersiry \(V\). WORLY-to worry lambe und lap. Rechard III. i WURRYING them
WORSE-no worse issued
they were no worge than now.
are worse than devila ..................
worse then any death can be at once... - iii.
I would it were no worse .. Two Gen. of Veronc,
gend Anme Page no worse fortunel.Merry Wioes I shall think the worse of fat men no worse man than sir Toby .... Twetfih Night, iii. I shall give worse payment. and the worse for my frieuds (rep.)... no sir, the worse
thou shalt not be the worse for me
to be worse than worst of those
to be worse than Worst of those . Meas. for Meas, iil so of him; and much more, much
this may prove worse than hasging
acratehing could not make it wora
and torment the poor lady worse
were worke; think you of a worse title - ii.
but \([\) bhould use thee worse ..Mtd, N.'s Dream, it \(f\) worst are no wurse, if imagination if we imagine no worse of them that hid the worse, and slowed. ..... to have one show worse than the king's be is little worse than a man. Merchant ofVenice wha set in worse than gold
What, worse and worse i-with leave
that I was worse than nothing
I'll have no worse a name than and what's worse, to fright the animals ensure, worse than drunkarde I ne'er had worse luck in my life... Sorates alns, sir, it is worse for me than so to like no worse than I, sir your wife send yoll not o worse
woree and worsel she will uot come
luted too, worse than the greateat. Wenter'sTal Which burns worse thao tense drown so like you, 'tis the worse; behold you have spent time worse ere now - iv. (cho.) in making, worse in mind .. Conedy of Errors, hereill othera' eyes were worse .. Conedy of Error in Tartar limbo. woree than hell .... a wolf, \(11 a y\) worse, a fellow all nay, she is worse, 补e is the devil' \({ }^{-}\) he grow6 worse and worse ............ Macbeth and, which is worse, all you have done a many foot of land the worse
hie worse by the excuse............. King John or thou eanst worse devise .................Richard II but the greater feeling to the worse. hat is worse; the lord Northumberkaod and all goes worse than I have power ach one th ine worse than Judasl no worse can conne, to fight
a coward is worse than a cuworse than a amoky house
no more, no more; worse than the su the report of a caliver, worse than o make that worse, suffered his my thouglits, worse than thy sword.. false, woree than true wrongs ..2 Henty IF. (iodue may the wench have no worse fortune! may tite wench have no worse fortunel
and find me worse provided ........ I am the worse, when one saya, swagger so much the worse, if your own rule o worse than they are back-bitten. und which is worse, within thy nasty. Henry \(V\). I never kaw a fellow worse begted .. 2 Henry \(V\) I. entreat her not the worse.
fur worse than his. What, all, wurse than call, the worse than gall. Wurse than gall, the daintiest
aut worse than wol ves of France. What's worse than murderer . it makes lim worse; therefore,............ichard III. descrve not worse than wretehed tly loss makes the bad-causer wor blow a worse sin than ill doctrine... Henty VIII. your teurs are worse. Have I hived startle yon worse than the sacring hell - iii.
worse first [ ha .-show the better]. Troulus for Cress. i. 3

WORSE-know each other worse. Troilus \& Cress. iv. Inakes it worse hasn stealth..Timon of Athe
I hate thee worse. Why? thou fiatter'st worse than the worst, content.
Rome worse hated than of you. Coriolanus, i. I (let budge from rascals worse than they..
hate thee worse than a promise-breake
twere a concealment worse than a theft how is it less, or worse, that it \(\ldots\) and
and love thee no worse than th \(\bar{y}\) oid you worse than seoseless thingsi ..Juliu we will slake him or worse days endure there will a worge come in his place sind give him a worse (rep.)..Antory \(y\) g
no worse a husband than the best of no worse a husband than What's worre, must court'ay at ........ Cymbeline and falsehood is worse in kinga. from one bad thing to worse; sot frenzy are worse than priests and fanes that lie ills with ills, each elder worse
wore wir and worse Slyyeician would amend, by and worse. She did confe amend, by being worse than they keep me from their warse than killivg Andro were there worse end than deatb for worse thao Philomel you ubed ten thousand, worse than ever get grows worse, wo smother it.................
oflend worse; neither is our profession ofiend worse; Deither is ou
worse and worse, miatress.
Wratish villain! worse than brutiehl
brutish villain! worse than brutish
if I like thee no worse after diader ........
my bister may reseive it much more worse -
and a worse matter than
I am worse than e'er I was
and worse I may be yet...
his answer was, the worse
thou worse than any pame
a thanand times the worse
\[
\text { It of } \mathrm{n} \text { wirse }
\]
there is thy gold; worse poison to.
till better, and worse .................... Hannlet, ili. 2
bad begins, and worse remaios behind Iay worse than the mutioe
I an worth no worse a place................... with no worse nor better ruard Witn no worse nor better gut
her blackness fit. Worse gnd
Whe's the worse for all this............... WORSER-our worser geaius esn .... Trinpert. it hath the worser sole.......TwoGen. or Verona, the worker allowed by order.... Meas. for Meas, ii
whut worser place can I beg io. Mid. N.'s Dicam, ii Wluat worser place can I beg in. Ahd. N. sD, earn,
my state far worser than it is. Taningof Shreo, ehanged to \(s\) worser shape ............ Henry \(V I\), your grandam had a worser match. Ruchard III. Woreer thouglits heavens mend I. Antory of Cleo. I canuot hate thee worser than I do let not my worser spirit tempt memories of those worser hours. where the worser ia predominant. Romeo of Jutiet bome word there was, worser than
0 tilow away the worser part of it worser, that you give pe the addition. Othetla iv Worser, that you give me the addition. Othella, iv your worship. air; or else .. TucoGen. of V'erora,
ghe that your worship lovea? . . ehe that your worship lovea? Was this the idol that you worship eo? now I worship a celestinl eun........ glad to see your warshtip's well ..... M I may not go in without your worehip that it pleases four good worship to a have not your worship a wart (rep.) your worthip good-morrow (rep. iif. 5) not so an't please your worship our woralip saya very true (rep.) lord, lord I your worship's a wanton another messenger to your worship. nod she bade me tell your worehip. and hath eent your worship a morning's e knew your worship would kill him to your worship from mistress Ford
I thank your worship: I shall make let not your worship think me. Meas.for \(M\) I thank ,your worship for it (rep.). \({ }^{2}\). worship's pleagure I should do
does your worship mean to geld
f your worship will take order
to yonr worship's house, sir? .........
gir. your good worship will be my bail
sir, your good worship will be my bai
it pleases gour worship to eay so...
it pleases your worblip to sa,
as good exclamation on your worship exceptiog your worship's presence moraing examined before your wort Forship gpeaks like a most thankful
Hrant knave with your worship (re Hrrant knave with your worship
God keep your worship (rep.)
God keep your worship (rep.) .......) Worship's mercy, heartily (rep.) .. Mid. N.**Dr. will come to your worahip to-morrow - Lost, iii. will come to your worahip to-morrow your workhip was the last man ...Mer. Your worship'e friend, and
Grod bless your worshipl
(6aving your worship's reverence)
hat I wonld bestow upoo yollr worship your worship shall know by this
your worship wae wont to tell ine
calls your worsbip? (rep.)



WORTHIER best wo be kerved.... Antuny/f Clen. v. no worthier than the dust? ...... Jutux Crsuan, ii a pair of worthier sons ...............Cymbelne,
avert your liking a more worthier way WORTHOHES nothing........Two Ten. of jeroun, several worthies make ohe ....... Lover
before her the nine worthies (rep.) for the rest of the worthies?
I will play on the tabor to the worthies
whether the three worthics shall come
art thon one of the worthics? ..........
like to be a good presenee of worthies
and if these four worthice in their
ant there are worthles a coming
room for the incensed worthies
worthies, away; the scene beging better than the nine worthies ......2 \(\mathrm{Henry} / \mathrm{F}\). ii WORTHIEST-which is worthiest Tun Gen-w Per. i
in that and all your worthiest affairs. All's Well, iii in that and all your worthiest affairs. All's Well, 1 ,
left his to the worthiest....... . Finter's Tale, \(\nabla\). left his to the worthiest .......... Minter sTale, \(\overline{\text {. }}\)
O worthiest cousin! the sin of my .... Marbefh, i
whose right is worthiest (rep-) ....... King John, ii Whose right is worthiest (rep.) ......King John, ii the worthiest Mareins! gn, sound.. Coriolanus, i . known the worthiest men have done't? worthiest to have command Antony \& cleo, iii. club, subdue my worthest self....... . . - ivenbeline, i. a lady to the writhiest sir, that ev WORTHIIILY most worthiest fit!
your last service did worthily perform Tempest, iv. your last service did worthily perform now worthily turmed them. Conaedy or Err. or worthils, as a good subject should. Richard 1 deem tint you are worthily depused
Wherefore the king mort warthily how may he wound, and worthily... Henry Fill. ii. presents be worthily entertained Timon of Alhens
deserved worthily of his country...Coriolanus, that's worthily as any ear can hear worthily spoke, Mecanes .. Anto
\(\qquad\) worthily, you would have now sueceed Titusind.
 is my report, to his great worthiness
make tender of to thy true worthiness
her worthiness that gave the rinir. Mer
her worthiness that gave the rind. Mer. of Venice, the utmost sylhahle of your worthiness - An it r know your wortinicess: my lord
 the worthiness of praiee distains.. Trotrur \& Cres
I doknow the ennsul's worthiness. Coriokates, Y doknow the ennsul's worthiness. Coriolanus, i
hidden worthiness into your eye .. Jutur Ccesar, change to virtine, and to wor thiness.. charge thess of nature! breed of....... Cymbetine,
wortliness dines claticnute much respect, ofhello WORCHLESS-2 worthless post..Tu-G Gen.of Fer weieame in a worthless mistress..
no; that you are worthless
and worthless Vilentine shaili
be eorrupted with my worthlese gifts Wrorthless fancy, then trke.. Fanineg of Vevice, ii. 3 a wenk and wortlless satisfaction'... Henry \(\boldsymbol{f}^{\prime}\). iii is thus trail and worthless trunk............ iii. alouf with worthless emulation
60 worthless pe-asants bargain....
the daughter of a worthless king
the daughter of a warthless king ..... Henry VI. iv. how I seorn lis worthless threats! a Heriry II. eiting my worthless praise .... TilusA ndronicus, what might, worthy Sebastian ........ Jempest O peer! o worthy Stephanol wortly his youth and noblenese. Two Gen. of Ver. and worthy estimation
he is as worthy for an er
he is as worthy for an empress love
k now, worthy prince, sir Valentine as many, worthy lad \(y\), to yourself 1 do desire thy worthy enmpany and think thee worthy of. endued with worthy qualities. fit fir great employment worthy lord and not worthy to and ehe owner.. Merrybriven, v, 5 vers worthy cousin, fairly met .. Mers for Mear O worthy prince (rep.) to justify this worthy nol to accuse this worthy man the lady is very well worthy (rep.) .............. nor know how she should be worthy as being worthy to be whipped with your hizh and worthy
Demetrins is a worthy gentleman....id \(\overline{\mathbf{N}}\).s. find men worthy enough to preqent... Love's L.L. enough for that worth 's thumb to think me worthy of Pompion know not the degree of the wort \({ }_{1}\) Pomper proves the best worthy farewell, worthy lordl a heavy heart the worthy knight of Troy
remember him worthy of thy praise. Mer. of \(V_{e t t}\) yoll are a wortly judge: youknow most worthy gentleman, I and my of me to gnve the wirthy dactor. a worthy fooll matley'g (rep.).... Asyoulishe be your the sons of wortly Frelichmen. All's We common spreeh gives him o wortily piss I arn not worthy of the wenlth I owe that has done warthw eerviec precepte on this virgin, wartiv the note gond quality wor 'hr your lordship'g
grace the attemp. for a northy exploit

WORTIIY-much worthy blame laid. All's ; \(w+1 /\) many thungs of worthy meinory.. Tumang of Sh. iv. wealthy, and of worthy birth..
worthy lady, and one whom..... Winter's Tate, ii. 2
most wortly madam, your honour
thuu art worthy to be hanged.
queen to the worthy Leontu:
ini. 2
bonets himeelf to have a worthy feeding
imperial monerch, thereof most worthy
imperial monsreh, thereof most worthy wrothy Camillo, what colour fir my none worthy, respecting her that's g Macdonswald, Wurthy to te a valuant cousin! worthy gentleman!. the warthy thane of Russe ..........
worthy thaner (rep. i. 3, ii. 2 and ii. 3 ) worthy Machetl, we stay upon
my wortliy Cawdord (rop. i. 5 ) my wortly Cawdord (rep. i. S)
triae, worthy Banquo: he is ful) trae, Worthy Banquo; he is full 60 . sit, worthy friends (rep.) ............
my worthy lord, sour notile friende. you worthy uncle, shall, with my
wortliy, Macduff, and we, shalk take all I bee in you is wortly love...... King Joh
to worthy danger. and deserved .... hichat will add riglit worthy gains wherein worth 5 , but in nothing? he hath more worthy gentleman he hath more worthyointerest......... and was a wortly king: how now .. 2 Henryl most worthy brother England ......... Henry 1 Whint gueh a worthy leader
(if I were worthy to he judge). worthy St. Mieliael, and the golden a preface of her wortliy praise that he should die, is worthv policy that he should die, is worthv policy
mistrust, that showe hion wortlyy death the deed is wortiny doing
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Whey have been most worthy to live. } \\
& \text { the worthy gentlemandid Inge. }
\end{aligned}
\] the worthp gentleman did Inse ....3H
queen of England. worthy Margaret from worthy Edward, king of Albion our brother made a worthy ehowe? .. nor were not worthy hlame
thanks. noble Clarence; worthy brother for doing worthy vengeance........ . Hirchard have luewept a worthy hushand's death
king Riehard, England' \(\varepsilon\) worthy king! for worthy Wilsey, who cannat err. Hen mare wortliy this place than myself Well wortliv the best heir o' the warld and truly a worthy friend ........... 1 feel I am not worthy yet to wear.. End use hin upll, he's worthy of it. . wortiy lleetor, she is a theme.. Trorla 0 worthy satisfaetiont woild it were
I come from the worthy Achilles.... I come from the wor thy Aehilles
worthy of arms! as weleome as.. worthy warrise, welcome to our tenta tis a writiv hast feirned lim a worthy fellow (rep of At flattered, 18 worth o o' the flatterer ( rcp .) to thee, worthy Timon (rep. ii. 2, v. it is n enuse worthy my bpleen
my worthy friends. will you my worthy friends. Will you no. my most worthy mast
these comfurts, worthy kenntors worthy Menenius Aprippa (rep. ii. i) your virtue is, to make him worthy worthy Marcius (rep. iv. S)
right worthy you prinrit u orthy sir, thon bieed'et; thre....... my gentle Marcius, worthy Caius a little of that wortly work performed worthy Cuminins, speak: nay, keep you shall have it, Worthy sir (rep.). noble eonsul! whrthr voices!.
af his worthy deeds did elaim........
Marcius is worthy of preseut denth Marcius is worthy of preselt denth.
put not your worths rage into your put not your worthy rage into your done to lome, that's worthy death? chairs of justice supplied with worthy
hanishment of that wnetly Coriolanter hanishment of that wortiy Coriolanus Caius Marcins was a worthy offic
the worthy fellow is our general the worthy fellow is our general
but, wortivy lords, have you with of great value, uorthy cogitations....Julius \(\bar{C}\) render me worthy of worthy note any exploit wint thy the nome wife all hail! good-morrow, worthy canar is there no voice more worthy than not extenunted, wherein he was wort given me some worthy cause to wish, it is more worthy to leap in. know Worthy Pompey, that ........iony \& Cle the heart of Casar, wortly Meced good fortume, worthy soldier (rep. iji. 7) most worthy sir, yom therein throw. rebukable, and worth \(v\) khameful cheek hold. worthy lady, hold; do not sourselfunton poor hut worthy gentleman .. iymbelim expeeted to prove so wortly, as since
how worthy he is, 1 will leave to appe now worthy he is, 1 will leave to appea
this worthy signior, I thank him.... kustain uhat youre worthy of..... the worthy Ieronatus is in safety 50 w are as welcome, wrorthy sir a worthy tellow, ailjeit he comes oll..

WOR

WORTHY his frowning at
under her breat worthy
.... Cymbeline leave not the worthy Lucius, grood .. no more of wort hy lord, speak not seeming so worthy as thy birth . Why, warthy father, wlint have we formetime it was a morthy building.
for they are worthy to inlay heaven most worthy prince, as yours, is true it doth, my worthy lord (rep.).. Titue presents well worthy Rome's.....
then have I kept it to a worthy end Worthy Andronicue, ill art thou repaid O worthy Goth! this is the incarnate how many worthy princes' blood... my worthy arch, and patron, co worthy prince, I know it well co worthy a gentleman to be............ - in ii. a Worthy pioneer! once more remove .. Hamelet, i. I I am true, raost worthy aignior ......... I am glad on't; 'tia a worthy governor King stephen was a worthy peer
Worthy Montano you were wont be civ worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger
Cassio's my wortby friend: my lord (as worthy cause I have to fear-I an and many worthy and chaste dames anve you, worthy general I
Womore worthy heaven, thas thou (rep.) WORTHY'D him, got praises of ........... Lear ohe - the thing you wot of. Two Gen. of Vou wot of......... Merry Wives, past cure of the thing you wot . Meas, fism Heas for well I wot, thou runa'st ..Aid.N.'sDream, I wot not by what power
and wot not what they are...................ve"s \(\bar{L}\) L. Losi, i. anon, I wot not by what strong. Comedy of Errors, benevolences, and I wot not what .. Richard \(I I\) I wot, your love pursues
is thy merit, well I wot
 too much folly is it, well I wot ..........i Henry VI. We English warriors wot not for, well I wot (rep. iv. 7 \& v. i) …..... 3 Henry \(F\). no, no, good frienda, God wot........ and wot you, what I found there. .Henry \(\bar{V}\) il iii. and wot you, whather, you found there. Henry VIII. iii. aldier than he you wot
full well I wot the ground of.. TitusA
brother, well I wot, thy napkin canno
the empress never, wots, but in her...
I wot well were
 WOT'ST thou whom thou movest? Aniony \& Cleo. i. WOTTING no more than I ...... Winter's Tale, ifi. WOUND-8ometime I am nll wound .. Tempest, it.
as well wound the loud winds ....... as well wound the loud minds ......... of \(\bar{i}\) iil.
till thy wound be thoroughly .. Tro Gen. the private wound is dcepest wounds thic unsisting postern that only wounds hy heareay
now purple with love's wound. Meas. for Meas. jv. Mid.N.'s Dream, and wound the pap of Pyramus there's an eye, wounds like .............. Love's L. Lort, in it a gaping wound, issuing. Merch. of F'enice, to atop his wounds, lest he searching of thy wound, I have....As yous Like it, ii. how sliow the wound mine eve \(k\) now the wounds invisible that for then we wound our modeaty You have wound a goodly clue
to wound thy bord thy king .. to wound thy brd thy king ... Taming of Shrew, meant to bathe in reeking wound
mesce? the charm's wound up
see not the wound it makes a gash is added to her wounds and wound her honour with tbis without stroke, or wound.
the inveternte canker of one wound and wound our tattered colours clearly show me the very wound of this ...
the which he pricks and wounds with the which he pricks and wounds with
frat did help to wound itself ........ ere my tongue shall woand mine. though rebels wound thee with. the worst of death's destroving wound hat wounds me with the flatteries .rained from the wounts of slaughtered and made no deeper wonnd of
and wounds the earth, if nothing elige with my wounds being cold .........1 Henry IV and wounds, God gave the mark \(1 . .\). all those wounds, those mouthed wo working with such deadly wounds.
long-grown wound of my internper long-grown wounds of my intemper or take away the grief of a wound? ..
they wound my thoughts, worse than a new wound in your thigh (rep.)... of eafety, wounds the world .2 Henry lis fiesli was capable of wounds....... I was washing the wound, to marry hey were ill for a green wound?
let grievous, ghastly, gaping wounds roke-fellow to his honour-owing wounds \(V\). iv. 3 voke-fellow to his hollour-owing wounds - iv. wounds I will lend the French ..........i Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) 1. i. the treacherous Fastolfe wounds my which giveth many wounds. when the wonnds, the most minatnal woun
whose wonds lecoose hard-fivoured

\section*{WOUND-that I got with wounde.... 2 Henry \(V\) I} before the wound do grow uncurable it is ayplied to n deathful wound .... disorder wounds where it should guard
though to wound his heart ............3He though to wound his heart \(\ldots\)..........3 add more anguish than the wounds. upon thy wounds, that kill mine. and cureless are my wounda air hath got into my deadly wounda
hath been balm to heal their wound hath been balm to heal their wound fast wound about thy coal-black hair hand that made these wounds!..... Richard III dead Henry's wounds open their bind up my wo unds of malice with treason wound this fair land's civil wounds are stoppe
how may he wound, and worthil.....ienry VIII. \(\overline{\mathrm{i}}\). wounds, friends, and what else..Troilus \& Cress. ii. 2
the wound of peace is surety ........ the wound of peace is surety.......... ini. in. 1 (song)
not tbat it wounds, but tickles not that it woundi, buit thickles liose wounds heal ill, that men
may give the local wound a name box, or the patient's wound....
look, how thy wounds do bleed Patroclus' wounds have roused and made plenteous wounds .. Timoz mate pours in to have some wounds upon
twenty-five wounde upon \(\dddot{h i m}\)
the manner is) his wounds to the people I had rather have my wounds to heal and entreat them, for my wounds sake for if he show us his wounde, and tell us look, sir, my wounds; I got them in I have wounds to show you, which shall received many wounds for our (rep-) bear of wounde two dozen odd he said, he had wounds, which be think on the wounds his boly bears food man, the wounds that he does bear as many eyes as thou linst wounds over thy wounds now do I prophecy kiss dead Cassar's wounds (rep.) .....
put a tongue in every wound of Casa put a tongue in every wound of Cesat wound with keels of every kind .. Anion do commit murder in healing wound I had a wound here that was like a the congealment from your wounds for with a pound I must be cured 1 robied his wound of it
 can take no greater wound .
peace! I'll gire no wound to
dost thou search my wound .. Titusandronicus, ii. received some unrecuring wound.... sight should make so deep a wound wound it with eighing, girl
that wound, beyond their feeling... our Rome the civil wound
shinrp neeld wound the cambric. Pericles iv (Gow o wound. Romeo \& Juliet ii wash they his wounds it with
griping grief the heart doth wound \({ }^{-}\)iv 5 iin. you hart receivad some bodily wound ..Othello, if. wound did ever heal, but by degrees? WOTNDED reputation ....................... along. like a waunded knight.... As you
wounded with the claws of a lion (rep.) wounded with the claws of a lion (rep.)
 wounder his daughter............ Winter's fale, v, physicians that first wounded thee.. Richard \(1 I\). is almost wounded to the death ..... Henry iV neck he threw his wounded arm \(\ldots\). .
and their wounded steeds frots fetlock and their wounded steeds frat fetlock
sent the raged soldiers wounded home either alain, or wounded dangerous.. 3 fenry quiet of my wounded conscience... HenryVIII. wounded? he was wont to (rep.).... Cortelanus, Where is he wounded (rep.) ........
being gentle wounded, craves a noble being gentle wounded, craves a noble
our Cæsar's vesture wounded?
foltor the wounded chance Antony corcar wakened the clisetity lie wounded .. Cymbehate razors to my woulded heart .. Tumsudronicu mine honour thou hast wonnded and he, that wounded her, hath hurt me - iif. when as the one is wounded wie hath wounded me (rcp.) ............. \(\overline{\text { Fomeo }} \overline{\text { of }}\) Jiel, iv. WOUND, what a wounded name........ Hamlet, v. not wounding pity would ( ep.). Lote'r \(L\). Los iv, comparisons and wounding flauts.... - v. Honnding supppsed peace............ 2 Henty II. iv. for thme eyes are wounding..........2 Henry it iii.
what a waundin shame. what a wainding shame...Anlony \& Cleopatra, v. untenterd woundings of a fatleer's curse .. Lent, i,
WOI'NDLESS-hit the woundless air.. Hamid, iv WOI'NDLESS-hit the woundless nir..HamLe, i
WOVEN-with their woven wings.Mer. of Venice, and hath woven a golden meabs....... of Ienice, iji.
 oft the wrack of earnad praise. Perictes, iv. (Gower) wrangle witi mine own hanenty..Anerry Wices, ii.

WRANGLE with my reason .... Tuelfh Night, iv.
you still wrangle with her ....... Love'r L. Lost, iv. let us not Wrangle; bid them ..... Jubuu Cassar, iy.
you shall have time to wrangle. Aneony \& Cleo. men's natures wrangle with luferior .. Othello. WRANGLER-with auch a wrangler .. Henry Weas and winds (old wranglers).. Troitus \& Cress. scolding quean to a wrangling knave.All's Well, ij. but, wrangling pedant ..... Taming of Shrew, iii. was wrangling Somerset in .......... H Henry VI. i
no, wrangling woman ............. Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) i. no, wrangling woman ................ 3 Henry \({ }^{\prime}\) h. hear me, you wrangling pintes ....-Ris accursed and unquiet wrangling daye! -
fye, wrangling queenl.....Antony ray ofter rumination wrape me.. As you Lzke it, What dost thou wrap and fumble. Titus Andron. will io concealraent rrap me up a w laile. Lear, i
why do we wrap the geatleman in our. Hambet. Why do we wrap the gevtleman in our. Haimel, I am wrapped in diamal thinkings wrapped in sweet clothes. Taming of Sh. \({ }^{7}\) (induc.) instead of bullets wrapped in fire.... Kitg John, in sends the weapons wrapped about. Titus Andzon, iv WRAPT-and wrapt in secret studies .. Tempest, i here wrapt up in countenancel. Meas. for Meas.
WRATH-whose wrathe to guard you. Tempest, my wrath ohall far exceed. TuroGen. of Ferona, it within the measure of mysed
okill, and wrath, can furnish .... Twolfh Night, ifi. 4 in his rage and his wrath ........ - iv, 2 (son Oheron is passing fell and wrath .. Mid. N.'s Dr.
prtiently to bear my wrath., Merchant of Fenice patiently to bear my wrath. A Aerchant of Fenice, they are in the very wrath of love. As you 1 ike ih,
reprieve him from the wrath .........All's Hell , reprie ve him from the wrath
wilt encounter with my wrat
wilt encounter with my wratb .. Winter's Tale,
let me endure your wrath ............ Macbeth, let me endure your wrath
I am burned up with inflaming w. strung matter of revolt, and wrath
that ever wall-eyed wratb, or atarin
the wrath of noble Hotspur'e ataring \(\quad .{ }^{2}\) Heriry \(\bar{F}\). (induc. whose swift wrath beat down.
and his wraths, and his cholers............ Henry \(V\). iv presumption not provoke thy prath. 1 Henry \({ }^{\prime} I\). hence, heap of wrath, foul indigested \(2 H\) enry \(V I\). in ohall to my fluming wrath be oil too mean a subject for thy wrath Wrath makes him deaf.
sparkling for very wrath
sparkling for very wrath .................
shall feel the vengeance of \(m y\) wrat
thy cloudy wratli hath in aternal \({ }^{\text {a }}\) - ivit execute thy wrath on me alone......
who, in my wrath, kneeled at my feet
brutish wrath sinfully plucked..
thy bruising irons of wrath
it foresnw in Hector's wrath... Trotuo... \& Cressida, in his blaze of wrath, suhseribes Wrath would confound thee...Timon of Athens, iv to prevent wild Alcibiades' wrath
in the bluster of thy wrath, must fal
which makes me aweat with wrath. Coriolanus, or wrath, or craft, may get him.. the good gods assiuge thy wrath.
like wrath in death, and envy .......ulius Carar, to excuse their after wrath.; Anlony \& Cleopatra, I something fear my father's wrath. . Cymbedne I amd bensciess of your wrath.
and pervert the present wrath \(\ldots \ldots .\). - ii.
Your fatlier's wrath, should he take - 2 (let. by tasting of our wrath? O do not learn her wrath... O why should wrath be mut and testy wrath could never be her mild pericles, 1 . instrument of wrath prest for this - iv. (Gower)
between the dragon and his wrath ........ Lear, i. power shall do agon and his wrath ....... the food of thy a ahrsed father's wrath ! roasted in wrath, and fire, and thue. to give place to the devil, wrath ...... RATHFUL, who g9 others do .... - iif. WRATHFUL; who, as others do...... Macbeth, Whiles we, Gods wrathtul agent.... King John,
shock of wrathful iron arms ........ Richard \(I\). as valiant us the wrathful dove ..... 2 Henry \(I V\). eyes replete wiki wrathful fire with his wrathful nipping co free us from his Father's wrathfili curse - 2 Hery your wrathfil weapons drawn here angry, winthful, and inclined to blood enlarge itself to wrathf
enlarge itself to wrathfnl terms. Troilus \& Cress. v. 2 WRe wratifnl gkies gallow tle very ...... Lear, iii. WRATH-KINDIED gentlemen, be.. Richard II, i. WREAK-a heart of wreak in thee. Coriolanus, iv.
take wreak on Home for this. Titus andronicus, iv. take wreak on Rome for this. Titus Andronicus, i
justice for to wrak our wrong3. justice for to wricak our wrong3.
Wreak the love I bore my cousin....... Romeo \& \&ut. ifi
WREAKFUL heaven ........ Timon of Aheni, iv by wurking wrakful vengeance. TitusAndron, are graced with wreaths of Tuogen.of Verond, brous hound with victorions pereaths. Richat diII. i on my brows this wreath of victory. JuliusCorsar, v. his device, at wreath of chivalry
to whom this wreath of victory I give...
give me your wreath of flawers .-......... fike the wrenth of radiant fire. V ILEAT1FD arms athuart................ Learear, ii. gilded Enike had wreathed itsclf. As youLiken, iv. 3

WREATHED in the othcr's arms. Titusdndron. ii. 3 WRECK- вpectacle of the wreck....... Tempesi, i. 2 Weeping agaiu the king my father'g wreck
gallunt which thou see th, was in the wreck thellunt which thou see bt, wa
to save your ship from wreck. Two Gen. or Verona, i. a wreek part hope he was ........ Tweffh \(N\) ight, \(v\). have share \(\operatorname{m}\) this most happy wreek sailors that escaped the wreck. Merch. of Venice, iii. much wealth by wreck nt sea?.Comedy of Errors, v. her urging of ber wreck at sea laboured in his country's wreck.......... Macbe let seamen fear no wreck ....................... so the causes of vur wreck
with sunken wreck and sumiless .......... Henry \(V\). i. 2 grew the general wreck and massacrei Herry VI. i. I compassion of my country's wreck - iv. I (letter) knavery will be the duchess' wreck . 2 HenryVI. i. 2 commonweal thath daily run to wreck that threaten us with wreck ...........ichard III. i. 2
 a way, out of his wreck, to rise in...Henry \(\bar{V}\) III. iii. what wreck discern you in me ...... Cymbetine, i. what's thy interust in this sad wreck ? our shore this chest; 'tis of some wreck. Pericler, iij. 2 but trifle, and meant to wreck thee .... Hantet, it. WRECKED-caw the kiug's ship wrecked Tempert beheld the king my father wrecked.
were wrecked upon this shore (rep.)
brother F'rederick was wrecked. Meat. for Meas. iit. rich lading wrecked on the narrow. Mer. of Ven. iii. wrecked. the same instant of their. Winter's Tate, v. a pilot's thumb, wrecked, ns homeward. Hacheth, are wrecked three nights ago
- even as men Wrecked upou a sand.... Henry V. iv. nigh wrecked upon the sea......... 2 Henry i'I. iii. (Cot.) that have wrecked for Rome.. Corntonut, v. WREN yonngest wreu of nine . Turetgh Night, iii. wren with lithe quill ...ARid.N.'s Drean, iti. 1 (song) a musician than the wren......... dier. of terice, \(\mathbf{v}\), the phor wren, the most diminutive . Macbeth, it that wreus nay perch where eagles.. Richard III. amall a drop oi pity as a wren's cye..Cymbeline, iv. 2 the petty wrens of Tharsus............. . Fertetes, iv. no, the wren goes to't, and the small .... Lear, iv. aoble nature may catch a wrench. Timon of Ach. thy revenge, wrench up thy power .. Coriolanus wrench his sword from him
WHENCHED with an unlineal.............. Macbeth, iii. like an engine, wrenched my frame ...... Lear, i. mattock, and the Wrenching iron. homeo of uhe \(\mathbf{W}\), vi Wrest once the law to your authority. Mer.offien. fishion, wrest, or bow your readiny... Herry is such a wrest in their affairs. Troilus \& Cress. WRESTED-decay of Wrested poump. KinsJohr, that e'er I wrested from the king ..2 Henry Vi. What e'er I wreated from the king ... Henty Mi. 1
You wrestle to-morrow before
1'li never wrestle for prize mor
cone, come. wrestle with thy affections wrestle with you in my strength. Antony go cleo. WRESTLED with Charles
sir, he did the day he wrestled? ?........... - ii
WRESTLER-the duke's wrestler.
tlus wrestier shall clear all
witiz Citarles, the duke's wre
Witia Charles, the duke's wrestler (rep.)
the part of a better wrestler than mysel
the parts aud graces of the wreatler..
trippeil up the Wrestler's heels
I would have told yon of good wrestling yet tell us the marner of the wrestling shall we see this wresting, cousin? the place appointed tor the wrestling
are you crept hither to see the wreat that the wreatling might not go furwaid the duke that here was at the wrestling? tfections wreathing in thy booom, \(\because\) King John, v . Ike an Olympian wrestling.... Troitur \& Cress. iv W kEETCII-ungracious wreteh.... 'Jwetfich Nisht, 1 dishonest wretchl wilt thou be.. Meas. for Meas. 1 persuade this rude wretch willingly by lieaven, fond wretch, thou know's puts the wretch, that lies ill woe patsuman wretch, uncapable of pity. Me. N.'s \(\mathrm{Dr} . \mathrm{v}\). meacuck wretch can make...... Tammn of Sh. ii. wreteh, that, for thy mother's facil. Winter's \(T\). O cursed wreteln that knew'st this. fie on thee wretchI 'tis pity .. Come ollow-eyed, slarp-licoking wretch of Errors, v. hou slave, thou wretch, thon coward. King John, iii. ther whoge fever-weakened : Hency. risons 'gainst this poor wretch ....... Henry \(V\) ii every wretch, pining and pale before - iv. (cho. auch a wretch, winding up days with - iv. ase ignoble w'retch! I am
buds the wretch, and beats it when. 2 Henry \(V I\). iti. coward woman, and soft-hearted wretch laye stroug siege unto this wretch's sdul

WRETCII-die, damned wretch.... 2 Henry \(V\) f.iv. timonous wretch thou hust undone
o'er the wretch that tremble under that bhe wour that tremblet und lanp betide that hated wretch.... Richard iii, the slaushters, wretel that thou the slaughters, wreteh, that thes of thas blood was by that wretch betrayed........ Henry \(\bar{V}\) rer ii. poor Wretch: a poor capochini. I roitusa Cress. or fuiled some debile wretch ........ Cor colanus, i. 9 thou wreteh! deapite o'erwhelm thee! mortal wretch, with thy sharp. intory \& Cteo. y, you pretend with that base wretch.. Cyw beline, ii and etruck me, wretch, more worth. sly lrantic wreteh, that holp'st.. Tit dis, frantic wretch, for this accursed sentence on thisexecrable wretel than on a wretch whom nature is ...... tremble, thou wretch, that hast within
the wretch, that thou hast blown anto. the wretch, that thou hast blo
pitiful in the meanest wretch pitiful in the meanest wretch disobedient wretch! I tell thee what here lives a eaitiff wretch would sell and to decline upon a wretch where sudly the poor wretch come pulled the poor wretch from her
what profane wretch art thou?.......... ot exerllent wretch' perdition catch my soul if uny wretch hutu put this in youm lead YRETCHED Isabell....... Meantre for Meanure to ect on this wretched womanl herc.
the vanity of wretehed fools!
and wretched fiols' вecrets ............... Move's. \(\overline{\text { L }}\) ost, i \(\psi\). to let the wretched manoutlive .Mer of lemace, iv the wretched animal heaved ..... d else are they very wretehed........
and all at once, over the wretched?
a wretched ruuged man, o'eryrown with wretched soul, bruised in .. Comedy of Errors, to see a wretched mau do outrage.... , - \(\overline{\text { a }}\), iv. iv. there are a crew of wretched souls. 1 cuinot strike at wretched Kernes thou seest thy wretched brother die.. Richard II, i. he world's regard, wretched and low. 1 Henry f' iv. what a wretched and peevish fellow
so soundly as the wretched slave.. posterity, await for wretched yeara.. have mercy oll lis, wretelned simners! wretched shall France he only in.. wretehed man! be woefor me (rep.) ? Henry VI. iii. may England curse my wretched reign - iv. wh. Wretcleed mans wonld I had died. mep. Wrecked man, th aidenth
thay glory, like "1y wretelied self worse than wretched Clurence did lighted on phor Juastings' wretched head that ever wretehed age hath looked p
withdraw thee wrethed Margaret. witharaw thee uretched Margaret the wretched, blondy, and usurping boar that wretehed Anne thy wife...............
a little happier than my wretelied. cordial that you brimg a wretched lady! become of me now, wretched Iady?.. how wretched is that poor mant.. some pity upon my wretclied women ne er be wretched for his mind... rich only to be wretched; tliy great...
a dintracted aid most wretched being dintracted and most wictched being - iv. 2 and Cassius is a wretched cresture. Juhus Cpsar it ah me, most Wretched, that have. Antony \& Cteo. lii. G ou slunll find me, wrelched man .. Cymbetine foundations fly the wretehed
mo wretched sans are gone .. Titusindronicus, iti. how ruy wretched gister sobs and weeps if any power pities wretched tears.. closing up of our must wretched eyes for me most wretched, to per most wretcled queenl here she lies rief as age. Wretched in both \({ }_{2}\) ] ... Perictes, iii. I am wretelhed. makes thee the himpier. wretched though I seero. I can produce wretched boy, that didst consurt liompo al and then to have a wretched puling fool
unhappy, wretched, hateful day!.... of ladites most deject and wretche of ladies most deject and wretcied .... Haralet, ilvou wretcled, rash, intruding tiool... wretched queen. adieul you that look wretched tool, that liv'st to make thine. Othello, ji It is my wretehed fortune. Beslirew.. O wretched villainl two or three graans - V.
 my wretche duess unto a row of pins. Richard II. iii my wretche dness nnto a row of pins. hichard \(I T\) iin.
whilst that iny wretchedness doth bait
iv. atrove all this wretchedness? ....... Henry \(\bar{V} / I T\). ini. leave me here in wretchedness belinid the fieree wretchedness that glory. Timon of Ath. iv from most true wretchedness ...... Cymbeline, ii so bare and full of wreteledness. Komeo \& Juliet, y ILE TCEEShaveoerniglittra. Gen. of rerora, never baw I wrotches so quake ., Wines as are our wretches fettered in our .... Herry \(V\). poor miserable wretches, to your deat where (wretches) their poor bodies. be these the wretches that we played orphane, wretches, castaways....... Richard /TI. ii. Wretehes that depend on greatness'.. Cyinbeline, v. hark, Wretchcs, how I mean to. Titus Andronicus, y poor naked wretches, wherege'er you are - ini expose thyself to feel what wretches tiee 二 iii.

WRING-n hint, that wringe mine eyes. Tempest, I wosli, wring, brew, bake ….... Aerry Wiwes, or wring redress from you. Measure for Measure,
to those that wring under the load .. Muchado, to those that wring under the luad .. Nuchico,
doth wring tears 1rom mel
you'li nut knock, I'll wring it. Taming of \(\overrightarrow{\text { Shrew }}\) you'li nut knock, I Il wring it. Taming of Shrev wring him by the nose
to wring the widow from her customed and wrimg the awful eceptre from that I should wring from himl..
to wring from the hard hands. \(\qquad\) Henry VI. ii. to wring from the hard hands .... Juteus Carar, iY.
 and let me wring your heart

\section*{would he gripe, and wring my hand .. Othello, in} WRINGER-and his wringer...... Aisery Wives, our cat wringing her hands. Fino Gen_ofl'erona, it Wringing her hands, whose whiteness more can leel but his own wringing . . Hrnry V i Weave wringing of your lands ........ Hamlet, i so that you had her wrinkles, aud I. At's Hetl, in the frowning wrinkle of her ....... King John stop no wrinkle in hia pilgrimege....../tchard \(I f\). or bend one wrinkle on my sovereign's
no deeper wrinkles yet? hath borrow
the winkles in my brows, now \(\ldots . .3\) Henry \(V^{\prime} L\) this sigh in wrinkle of a smile ..Troilus \(\&\) Cress. youth and freehness Wrinkles Apollo's you are old. Wrinkies forbidi.... Antony \& Cleo. goure the ared wrinkles ...TilusAndronicue. let it stamp wrinkles in her brow WHINKLED-and wrinkjed than. Meas. fromer, i. bollow eye, and wrinkled brow. Ater. of tenice, old, wrinklen, faded, withered. Faming of Sh. iv.
Hermione was not somuch wriukled Winter's \(v\),
 With wrinkthed hisw, wrinkled front... Richard III. foul wrankled witeh, what makent nid-age, and wrinkled eldera .. Troitus \& Cress. tie grave wrinkled senate .... Fimon of Athens, and wrinkled deep in time? Antuny \& Cleopatra, i. struck the lean and Wrinkled Cassius that their faces are wrinkled ........... Hamied, ii.
WRIST-doth ripe the hearer's wrist. King WRIST-doth gripe the heurer's wrist. King John, more than my ghanks, und wrists . Cymbelne RIT to you in riymc and here is writ, kind Julia (o ep.)
in one line is his name twice writ. in one line is his name twice writ are they not lamely writ 1 have writ your letter are.e. 1 writ at random, very the lines are very quaintly writ have had them writ more movingly and wher it's writ, for my sake. why, sle hath not writ to me. that's the letter I writ to her friend... for often you have writ to lier Which, being w'rit to me for that's writ down slets.... \(\qquad\) ..... Twelfh Nivht, he has here writ a letter to you
laracter tuo gross, is writ on........................... by chance, nothing of what is writ... very letcer he hath writ hath qisvouched when shave writ a sthect of paper..... Auch for I should flout him, if he writ to me ave ou writ down, that they are noue? 0 that I lud been writ down-an ass liowever they have writ the etyle of gods heres another, Writ in my consin's hand If he that writ it, had played .. Mid.N.'s Dream. lave the subject nenly writ o'er . . Loots L. Los? I'll read the ode thett
a oheet of paper, writ on buth sides
the paper it writ on (rep.) . . Merchantof Venice, bhow the letter that 1 writ to you As you Live it, Bo Holy Writ in babes hath judgmentall's \({ }^{\text {Be }}\) b, ii boys, and writ as littie beard..
1 have urrit my letters, casketed \(\cdots\).... mourned tor her; writ to my lad and writ to me this other day
yon yoursell have sald, and writ. . Winter's Take read it? 18 it not fair writt............ King Johar, writ in remembrunce, more ......... lichard \(I I\). where all my sing are writ, and that's as if he hal writ man ever since ....2 2 Henry \(1 F\). Who hath writ me down ufter my I once writ a sonuet in his prase writ to your grace from the duke holy saws of sucred writ
\(\because\) Henry ..2/ferryVI. of mine, let see the devil's writ under the which is writ, Invitic nubibus in the commentaries Casar writ pursuc hmere the Wite go torth then Re there be detters writ to every bhire.. Henry ITI you writ to the pope against the king in all you writ to Rombe or else
th:at therefore such a writ be sued
within the leaf of pity writ .. 7amon of Athens, iv. I writ it for thy sake, and would .. Coriolanus, v. whose chronicle thas urit............
if you have writ your annals truc. Col.

WRI
[ 854 ]

WRIT his honour in the acts.
is the tenor of the emperor's writ ... Cymbeline, iti too late I hring this fatal writ .... Titusindron ii. when I have writ my name without red, my lord, what she hath writ? thinke ell is Writ he spoken can. Pericles, \(\overline{\mathrm{ji}}\). (Gow) the epitaph is for Marius writ .. that he hath writ this to feel my
lave you writ that letter to my sister? our father he hath writ, so math our sister for my writ is on the life of Lear whose names are here writ ......R the writing person hath here writ.. delight writ there with beauty's pea on many guests invite as here are writ
if his mind be writ, give me. if his mind be writ, give me meantime I writ to Romeo, that be we have here writ to Norway
we did think it writ down in our duty fur the lnw of writ, and the liberty is't writ in your revenge, that fulded the writ up in form of the other
gtrong as proofs of Holy Writ WhincTE - he writes how happily..
enjoined me to write some lines
I'll write yuur lad yship another to himself should write the letter made you write to yourself? owrite anto her lover.... Write, till your ink be dry he writes verses, he speaks holiday write, in emerald tufts, flowers purni Write loyal cantons of contemaed. Twel/h N igh I'll write thee a challenge
I can write very like my lady
Go, Write it in a martial hand.........
thrugh thou write with a goose p
did he write this? Ay, madum.
write from it, if you can.
We shall write to you .......................
now will I write letters to Angelo in guch great letters as they write .... Mruch Ad with scord, write to him that I luve him
when gle is beginging to write to him When she is beginging to write to him for they can write and read
but to write and read connes by anture I will write ogainst it.............
and write God first; for God defend.
write down, prince John a villaia (rep.) were to write me dourn an ass..
write me a prologue; and let. . Mid. \(\mathrm{N}^{-}\), I will get Peter \(Q u\) unce to write a ballad strictest degrees I'll write my name..
to the lawi at large I write my name
2o the laws at large I write my nam
devise wit; write pen; for I am
I will love, write, sigh, pray, su
will I tear and write in prose..
onch a pen to write, until his thing
et us aee; write, Lord have mer
live atill, and write mine epitaph.. Wer the learned Bellario, what he write:
will I Rosalinda write.... As you Like
Will I Rosalinda write.... As you
he writes brave verses, speaks.....
I'll write it atraight; the matter's
why writes she so to me?
Phabe did write it .........
sirrah, I write man; to which titile
write to the king, thot which I dur
Write to the king, that which I durgt
let tac see what he writes, and when
write. write, that, from the bloody yet alhe Frites, pursuit would be .. Write, write, Linaldo, to this
col.] I write good creature. [Col.] I Write good creature. I'U write you down: the which .. Winter'sTale iv the bill tbat writes us all alike ....... Macbeth, ifi. fold it, u rite upon it, read it
nor never write, regreet, with rainy eyes write sorraw on He writes me here, that inward ......) Henry \(I F\) iii. as he writes, there is no quailing now I must go write again to other friends - \(-\overline{\text { for }}\), look you, how he writes ........2Herry for, look you, how he writes .........2 HesryIV.
but write her fair words still in...... to write for matter of grant \(-\ldots . . . . .\). . Henty \(P\).
worst, and all, my lord, he writes .. 1 Henry \(V\). writer not so tedious a still writes ink, snd write my mind and write home for it straight............. Herry \(Y\) Y he can write and read, and cast account make obligatione, and write court-hand they use to write it on the top of
dost wholl hrought up, that I cane.-....
and that I write upon thy burgonet.
Write up his title with usurping.......3 Henry \(p\) rll write unto them, and entreat
and new cut off, write in the dust thïs grim ferrymant which poets write of. Richard II
eleven hours I have apent to write it over eleven hours I have apent to write it over I go, write to me very shortly.........eng \(\bar{\nabla} I I I\) iv is that letter. I caused you write. .... \(\overline{\text { a }}\) - iv and write in thee the frigures of. Trimon of Alhens we will write to Rome of
Ticus Lartirs writes, they fonght
write thems together, yours is as for .Juliun Gesar. write therp together, yours is as fair.

WRTTE-Cæbar did write for him. JuliunCarar, lii to write in Euch a case ................ apesk, cast, write, ging, number. . ring him to me where I will write.. I'll write it, follow me rite to him (I will subseribe). - iii. ll thither write, my queen, and with ... Cymbeline, f he should write, aud I not have it I will write all down: such, aod such Why should I write this down郎e writer so to you? doth she? ..... Wherefore write you not what monster's I'll write to my lord, ahe's desd. to Write, and read, be henceforth .... \(\quad\) -
write down thy miud, bewray. Titus Andronic in the dust I write my heart's deep.. write thou, good niece; nind here diaplay will write these words, and lay it by
and now he writes to heaven
hud he a liand to write thia? ................. Leor the effecte he writes of, succeed unhappily
I'll write straight to my sister ........... Why should ahe write to Edmund
hout it, and write happy wheo tho
boy man that can write, way .. Homeo.. hut I will write again to Mantua.
and here he writes, that he did huy
a baseness to write fair write from us; wish his post post-haste. Hanketlo Write from us; wish him post post-haste. Othetlo
not write my praise. No. let me not (rep.) not write my praise No let me not (rep.)
goodly book, made to write whore upon? WRodYE book, made to write whore upon \(\quad\) (rep.). Two Gen. of only get the learned writer to set.... Much Ado, iii. only get the learned writer to set..... Much Ado, ili
for all your writers do consent.... Ar you Like it, as ancient writers do report
Wesides, their writers say, king Pepin....................... \(F\). Wheir writers do them wrong and W RITHLED вhrimp onould strike... Henry WRITLNG-i日 not my writing .... Twethanhgh, vo would neither serve for the writing. Love's \(L\). Lost, it the party writing to the person written
is Biron's writing, and here is his name - iv. 3 I'll read the writing........ SErchant of Venice, ii. 7 that took some pains in writing,
with writing love-60nge in their with writing love-60ngg in their .Aryou Like it, iii.
did use as she was writing of it...... did use as she was writing of it ............ iving of Sh. iii. but your writing now is culder.... Winter's Tale, v
let me see the writing. My lord .... Kıchard II. \(v\). let me see the writing. My lord.... Kıchard II. althouglt in writing I preferred.... 1 Henry \(F\) II, iii Writiug their owa reproach . Troilut \& Cressida, i. he sent ill writing after me........... Coriolanus, we sent in writing after me........... Jutionanma, still in all iny writings...... Antony \& Cleopatra, to greet your lord with writing ...... Cymbeline, i. writing destruction on the enemy's.. Tulus And. iii peruse this writing else. What's here?. Pericles, it what names the wnting person .. Homeo fo Jutiet, i. 2
WRITTEN-Proteua writuen down Two Gen. offer. i. 2 there is written io your brow .. Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
though it be not writtea down...... Much Ado, iv. 2
 love's stories, written in love's riches
written in eight and six (rep.) ........
writing to the pergon written unto. iove's L. Low, iv.
Writing to the perbon written unto. Love's L. Lort, iv. 2 more r'll entreat your written to .... All's Well, iiii. 2 it is written, they appear to. . Comedy of Efruri, iv. 3 have writcen strange defeatures.....
raze out the written troubles ........... Macbech, v . huving our fair order written down.. King Johs, v which I sliall send you writtea....... 1 Henry IV. whose memory is written on the...... with writ ten pamplulets studiously.. 1 Menry \(V I\). iii. perused what I liave written to you? Coriolanus, y. 5
our written purposes before uscent Antony \& Cieo. ji. 6 our written purposes be fore ussen our composition may be written \(\cdots\)
tbough writcen in our flesh, we shail enough written upon this earth .. TitumAndron. iv. I I have written to effect
what is writtea shall be executed whose names are written (rap.).. Rouneo \& Juifiel, i. 2 find written in the margin of his eyes had I it written, I wonld tear the wor
and writ inen in very choice Italinn... and written in very choice Italian .... Harnlet, iii. i WRONG-did us but loving wrung....... Tempest, i. 2 fear, you hnve done yourself some wrong
with their high wrongs I am struck ... entreat thou pardon me my wrongs. to wrang my friend ......... Twofien-of Feroria do him not that wrong
to wrong him with tly importunacy you do him the more wrong hall not do his Juria so much wrong I will not do you that wrong pou do yuurself wrong, indeed, ia... Merry \({ }^{H}\) yet I wroug him, to call him poor not only receive this villunous wrong
and by him that doea me this wrong and by him that does me this wrong having received wrong by some persoo you wrong yourself to wrong places you urong yourself too much you do yourcelf mighty Wrong this wrongs you..
upon my life then you took the wrong how quickly the wrong side may'. Trelnh Nighs, ili. \(\overline{\text { in }}\) who does do you krong? .............

RONG-you wrong me.. Twelfth Night, v. 1 (letter) I have done myself wrong. Shearuref they do you wrong. to put you so oft and do the world no wrong answeriug one foul wrong, lives not you do him wrong, eurely and 1 should wrong it, to tock it jo. relate your wronge
hut you are in the wrong, to apeak because I will not do them the wrong.. ofuch I amapt to do myself wrong every man the wrong side out .......
if they wrong her honour, the proudest whose wrong do suit with mine (.... was packed in all this wrong, hired to death in guerdon of her wrenigs .̈. \(\bar{N}\) your urongs do set a scandal
and bliodworms, do no wong you do me wrong, grod sooth stir Demetrius un witli bitur briers stir hemetrius und with bitter wrong much wrong, and wrong the reputation oh pardun, love, this wrong, that sings
I have seen the day of wrong through you do me now more wrong.... Merch. for my love, I pray you, wrong me not if you choose wrong. never to spea
the Jew having done me wrong if you wrong us, shall we not revenge? wrong a christian what is his (rep.).. fur, in choosing wrong, I lose your doth wrong thi ghaduw in underprizin shall I dread, doing uo wrong a great riglit, du a little wrong, \(\ldots\).... I awear, you do me wrong; in fait
forgive me this enforced wrong .. forgive me this enforced wrong ....... trust a few, do wrong to none..........
I'll never do you wrong for your owa some reservation of your wrong the king has done you wrong to hinself the grentest wrong of all. he does me wrong, my lord Wrong me not, nur wrong yourselif. Taming of you wrong me, signior Gremia er wrong or else you do me wrong you do me douhle wrong to strive. the more my wrong, the more his spite a wrong songething unfilinl .....
think of the wrong I did nayelf the wrongs I have done thee

Comedy of \(\overline{\text { Er }}\) by the wrongs 1 auffer tis double wrong, to tranat with you wrong me much to say wo ( \(\boldsymbol{T} \in \mathrm{p}\) ) you have done \(w\) rong to this that alie hath done thee wrong ...... to take order for the wrongs I went my wrongs mught make one suffiered wrong, go, keep us company wear thon thy wronge................. or else it must go wrong with you.... King John oppressed with wronge, and the refore withou: my wrong, there is no tongue since law itself is perlect wrong I must pocket up these wruags possessed with a thousand wrongs you should use to da me wrong attelld the steps of wrong illjustice and confused wrong honvur with such 1eeble wrong
O sit my husband's wrouge on agatnst my will, to do myself this.... agatnst my will, to do myself this Wroug nor England'e private wrongs 'tis shame, sucli wrongs are borne.....
look on my wrongs with an indifferen look on my wrongs with an indifferen
to rouse his wrongs, and clase them to rouse has wrongs, and chase them had feeling of my cousin'a wrongs to hind out right with wrong ......
from lier eyes by your foul wrongs he doer me double wrong, that wound forbearance from 60 foul a wrong ... to do hïr wrong, or giny way....
whose wronge in us God pardou whose wronge in us God pardon
you will not pocket up wrong? you will not packet up wrong?
seems to weep over his country geems to weep over his country'e....
committed wrong on wrong........... worse than true w rongs .................... thee rich for doing me such wrong passion, doth you wrong, my lord to bear every Enave's wrong the gallows shall have wrong.
O never do his ghost the wron O never to his ghost the wrong
make thee wrong this virtuous make thee wrong this virtuous
gir Johin, do not yourself wiong. what wrongs our arme may do drep. men that most have done us wrong go to; I sny, he shall have nowrong Whose wrongs give edge unto.
certuinly, slie did you wrong plain pocketing up of wrongs if his cause be wrong, ollr obedieuce and yet I do the wrong to mind thice
thon know'st little of my wrouns how mach lie wronge his fame. fur that slie's in a wroug belief argument you held, was wroag in you thou dost then wrong me and fur thuse u rooge, those bitter...

WRONG-wrougs be recompensed .. 1 Henry \(F T\) pricked oo by pulhice wrongs liberty to veage this wrong..........
doae me wrong. What is thit wroog let us not wrong it dead
thou never didst them wrong (rep.). no other reason for this wrong ... be thy title right or wrong .......... upon the wrong he did us all there is no wrong, but every thing smooths the Wrong, inferreth argum
herein your highness wrongs buth are just, and time snppresscth wron I will revenge hia wrong to lady Bana that he hatli done me wrong she had the wrong: but what said they do me wrong, and I will cot .. Richard When done thee wrong? or thee she hath had too much wrong I do the wrong, ang of her wrong fulse intelligence, or wrong surmise wroug not her birth, she is of royel. the sad remembrance of those wrongs 'tis full of thy toul wrongs Gods wrong is must of a self's remembrance wroug yourself determiwed respite of my wronge
wrong hath but wrong, and blame Wrong hath but wrong, and blame madam, you do me wrong .......... believe me, she has had much wrou madam, you wrong the king's love. upun what eause, wiong you? you wrong your virtues with these. right and wrong, between whose. Troilus \&-
persist in wrong, extenuntes not wrong we go wrong, we go wrong yourselves much wrong (rep. iiii. 4). Timon nf und razke his wrongs his outsides If wrunge be evils, and entorce us .....
ohould brook as little wronge, as gods早保, fair; wrong, right; base, nuble. blot out what wrongs were theirs. how breathless wrong shall sit and pant thine own particular wrongs ... I ever said we were i' the w
atill to remember w rongs? atill to remember wrongs? pride to do myself this wrong souls that welcome wronge. ...........J. the general wrong of home. shall advantage more thun do us wroug Cesar hath bad great wrong do Brutus wrong, and Cussius wroog I will not do them urong (rep.) I fear, I wrong the honourable men done me wrong. Judge me (rep.) Wrong a brother? Bratus (rep.).......
you wrong me every way, you wrong you wrong me every way, you wrong you wrong this presence... An
both how you were wrong led do not yourseli guch wrong I aever do him wrong
the wrongs he did me were nothing nor wrong mine age with tbis .... Tieus And to quit and challenged of wrones? hand shall right your mother's wron awear unto my boul to right jour wron live. be will requite your wrongs he doth me wrong, to feed me yet wrung wath wrongs, more justice for to wreak our wrangs what wrongs are these? was ever ...
despiteful and intolerable wrougal despiteful and intolerable wrougsl . and right his heiuous wrongs a tbousand, that have done thee wroug 'twas they that did her all this wrong these wrongs, unspeakable, pret make pretence of wrong that I
but alould he wrong my libertics but slould he wrong my libertics... Wrun not the prince you love some villain hath done me wrong by day and vight! he wrongs whose wrong thought defiles thee I had turned the wrong side out he'll not feel wrongs, which tie him to a cheek for blows, a head for wrongs woes, by wrong imaginations. you do me wrong to take me out 0 ' the
done me wrong: you have some cause leave me so, you do me wrong you do wrong your hand too much. we do it wtont, being so majestical their writers do them Wrong to ranke. the oppressor wrong, the proud man's. I have done you wrong, tut pardon it loes wrong Laertes, then Hamlet does like love, and wind not wrong bil... cll me, we bave your wrong rebuke cannot but feel this Wrong, as 'twere bade her wrong stay, and her displeasure urned almost the wrong side outward the troth shall nothing wrong him. though Cassio did sume little Wr unt in the wrong: how do you now by heriven, you do me wrong

\section*{r.iii. 1 \\ -}

\section*{}

RONG for the whole world (rep.) such noble serse of thy friend's wrongl
WRONGED dnke of Milan ................. WONGED dnke of Milan .............. Tempest, saith he is wronged Wronged me in
never was man thus wronged...........
tuelfh
\(N i\) ht that wronged you? Yes (zep.) .. Mear. for Meas do a poor wronged lady a merited bevefit We sliall advise this wronged maid upon a wronged I'd fain huve said as I, thus wronged, hence unbelieved rol yet hath wronged your well-defended ghe. Claudio, that you wronged. look told liet. Ghe is much wronged by you. Muchad that he hath wronged his honour ..... she is wronged, she is slandered. the count Claudio hath wronged Mero? thou hast so wronged mine innocent
never Wronged you, save thet.. Mid. \(N\) mever Wronged you, save that.. Mid. N.'sDream, well percei ve I have not wronged you Autske il behold a man much wronged ... Comedy of Err wronged, as we are by this peevish .. King John Wronged, as we are by this peevish .. king Jon
whom the king hath wronged.
we are wronged and would unfold ... 2 Henry I and say, I wronged the duke .... 2 H if ever lady wronged her lord so much brother wronged by that falsc woman. 3 Henry
that thou hast not wronged ...... Rechard II wronged in the time o'er ast (, ep.) .. the wronged souls of butelered prinees the wronged heirs of York do pray for of holy 6 aints, and wronged couls... wronged Caius Ligarills ..Juhurcasar, it. 3 ( that you have wronged me, doth
you wronged yourself, to write in..... reports gy most wronged sister ............... opinion, and in honour, wronged.. Tit wronged [Col.Knt,-tlironged] by man's. . Pericles, i. when I think your highners is wronged .. Lear, say, you have wronged her, sir.. the more thou hast wronged me
wan't Hamlet wronged Iatertes?
want famlet wronged latertes? ...............
ILmmlet is of the faction that is wronge Humlet is of the faction that is wronged
if thou but thiak'st him wronged...... Othello hands, heart, to wronged Othelios ervicel -
WRONGER-know your wronger, look. Nith Alo and not the wronger of her, or you.. Cymbetin of his fate. luves not his wronger ...... Othello, ii
WRONGFU L-thy wrongfnl suit. TroGen. of Ver. in wrongful quarrel you have slain... Titusind. accusing the lady Mero wrongtully.. Aluchation in the whieh, if wrongfully, Iet heaver'. Richard II. if you do wrongfulfy seize Hereford'a rights \(r^{\prime}\) to have murdered wrongfully \(\ldots \ldots . .2\) Henty
been butchered wrongfully ... Titusindronicus Lucius' banishment was wrongfully WRONGING the ancientry.......... Rinter'sTalf. ii. WRONGING the ancientry ...... Finter'sTale, iti. WRONG'ST thybelf, if thau ehould'st..All's Hell, it
 how mueht thou wrong'st me \(\quad . . . . .2\) Henry VI. iv. 10
therein thou wrong'st thy cbildren 3 Henry IT. iif. 2 thou wrong'at a gentleman, who is as. Cymbpline, i. wrong 'st it, more than teare.... Romeo \& Juliet, iv letters he had formerly wrote..Antony \& Cleo. \(3 i\) my emperor hath wrote. since I wrote him, I mogen was I wrote the letter that thy father be wrote this but as an essay.... a new commiesion; Wrote it fair............... Lear, i. 2 wilt thou know the effect of what in wrote? WROUGIIT by my pity... Mcasure for Measure, tis friends still wrough reprievee for him - iv. 2 love wrought these miracles.. Taning of Shrew, \(v\). would thu6 have wrought you.... Winter's Tale, vmy end was Wrought by nature. Comedy of Eirt. my dull brain was wrought with things. Macteth, i . Which else should free have wrought ... - ii. the instruments; who wrought with them -
great business must be wronght ere noon great business must be wronght ere noon
wrought out of their discontent... King Johr a princess wrought it me
might liave wrought fears in me.
who wronght it with the king....... Richard II. for thou hast wrought a deed of slander that, if we wrought out hife .......... Wrought upon thee 80 preposterously . Henry \(F\).
overtirow wrought this offence? overthrow wrought this oftence? .... miracle that e'er fe wrought.
Wrought me sueh exceeding trouble...2Heziry \(F\) I have wrought the easy melting king. 3 Henry \(f\) h.
wrought he not well (rep.) .... Timon of Athens, Wronght he not wehl (rep.) ....Timon of A!hens,
well in his person wrought to be set. Cormolanus. well in his person wrought to be set. Coriolanus.
wronght frum that it is dis posed ...JuhusCasar. we on rarely and exactly wrourht \(\begin{aligned} & \text {.. Cymbelime, }\end{aligned}\) hath wrought this clange of cheer period will be thronglity wronght. that we have wrought so wortly. Honeo o. Lear, it wrought on her the form of death to this effect he wrouglit upon her ...... Othello, \(\mathbf{i}\). a special purpose which wrought to his... - v. 2
being wrought, perplexed in the extreme - v. 2 being wrought, perplexed in the extreme - Y. 2
WRUNG Bassano's hand . Merchant of

WRUNG-sceptre wrung from thee.. 3 Henry FI. Iiii. 1 get wrung with wronge ....... TituiAndronicus, iv. \({ }^{2}\) he hath, my lord, wrung from me . .... Ifanlet, i. 2
WRYING - wry wing tut a littie? .. Cymbeline, v. 1 WRYING
WRY wryling lut a little? .. Cymbeline,
W. WYE-thrice from the banks of Wye.I Henry IV, iii. I it is called Wye, at Monmouth ...... Henry \(F\). iv. 7 all the water in Wye cannat

\section*{X}

KANTIPPE, or a worke......... Taming of Shrew, i. z

\section*{Y}

YARD - the yarde and bowsprit ......... Tempert, i. 2 wo yards, and more .................Merry Fives, i. 3 in the waist two yarda about .......................
 he may not by the yard 7 yard.... Tamang of sh. iv. 3 I slall so beinete thee with thy yard eight yards of uneven ground
you tailur's yard, you sheath. you tailur's yard, you sheath.
two and iwenty yards of satin Wo and twenty yards of satin .........2Henry \(1 V\) i. i. \(_{2}\) should meddle with his yard................ Rear, ive of 6 I will delve one yard below their....... Hamet, iti. YaRE, yare; take in the top-sail
yare, lower, lower................. Tu...irih \(-\overline{\text { v. }}\) you shall find me yare... Mearure for Mecasure, iv. bhips are yare; yourd. Antony \& Cleopatra iii. 7 yare hamman thank for being yare. YARELY Y -fall to't yarely................... Tempest, i. 1 YAR yarely frame the office. Antory \(\dot{\sigma}\) Cleopatra, ii. YARN-our life is of a mingled yarn.. All's Fell , i Fall the yarn she spun in Thysscs'.... Coriolanus, i. YA W N, and yield your dead .. M/uchAdo, v. 3 (song) that bloodily did yawa upon............ Henry Foivg to yawn, be atill, and wonder........Coriotarus, iii. 2 whew churehyards yawn, and heli..... Hambel, iii. 2 The afficighted globe should yawn FAWNED, altd yielded up.................... Caselo, ii. YAWNING - 1 ight's ynwning peal.... Macheth, iii.
the lazy yuwing drone ............... Henry \(V\) i. the lazy yuwaing drone …........... Hen
dam up this thy yawning mouth 2 Henry YCLEPED-is ycleped, thy park.Love'sL.L
 , then 1 swore.. Love's L. Lost. i.
 by yea and no, I think the oman is a witch - i but by the yea and no of general
YEAD-a-piece of Yead Miller YEAD-z-piece of Yead Miller IEAN-ere the poor fiols wili ye......2Henry IV YEA, OR NO-assistants, yea, or no. Ruchard \(11 /\) YEAR-Wast nut out three years old twelve years aince, Mir
to bate me a foll year..
painfully remain a dozen years............... his yeare but yonng, but.... TrooGen. of Fcrona overtake beventeen years old I have lived fourscore years. in three hundred pounds a yea to a dog for a new year's gift .. till geven years' heat........... three thousand ducate a year...... they thall yet belie thy happy yeara of what personage and years is he? of what yeare \(\mathrm{i}^{\prime}\) faith? About your years after fonrteen years purchase t......
grew a twenty years removed thing.. grew a twenty years removed thing. had numbered thiree thousand dollars a year... a man of fourscore pound a year (rep. but tor ten year together
hold out io Fienna ten year
beven year and a balf, sir.....
a bawd of eleven years continuance. his child is a year and a quarter old compound withi him by the year i... a mun of Claudio's yeors years old. and five yeari since there
of five years, I never spake with her told jour lordship, a year since....... Much \(A d\) he has been a vile thief this seven year dost thou not suppect my years?
misgraffed in respect of years.. Mri.N.'s Dream, have sworn for three years' term .. Love'sL. Last, and study here three years
court for thres yeare, years (rep.i. 2) bide the penance of each three years' within the term of three years so to study three years is but short .. was proclaimed a year's impriconment to put years to the word three
shall outwear three years. .............
go, tenderness of years; take this key
if horns that year miscarry becn five thousand yeara a boy that emiles his eheek in yeara then at the expiration of the year... for her sweet love three years .........
fortune of this present year..Aferchant of Fenic but two years more, thou shalt not . falling out that year on (rep.)
his lack of years be no impediment - iv. I (letter)

TEAR-too bold for your jeare .... A, you Like it, i. fight seventeen years till now (rep.).. eight years together: dinnera, and nuppers It seems the length of seven years. I pray you chide a year together
yet for his yeara he's tall ........ lmost six thousand yeara ol would have lived many a fair year such garmenta, and such jears I have, since I was three years old within ten years it will make itself would eerve the world so all the year! and the next year, and 'tia too early for twice seven years.... Taming of these fifueen years you have (rep.) these fifteen year you have (rep.) myself am struck in years........... two thousand ducata by the year ver since he was thrce years old did recoil twenty three years.... Minter'sTale, i. that I slide o'er sixteen years.... ... iv. (chorus) \(t\) is fifteen years, since Isam ir, the year growing ancient ycar these aeven years, be born another suc the gods do this year condive at us a piece many years in doing to think so twenty years together... 10, not these twenty yeara ighteen yeara becameioquisitive. Comedy of er sober virtue, years, and modeaty I buy a thousend pound a yeart eveo ahort years, that here
but seven years since ............... wenty-five yeara have I but gone ive hundred pound a year (rep.) ..... King ook upon the years of days befa Richard 11 or these eighteen yeare complotted. he wish of happy years anguage I ha ve learned these forty years too far in yeara to be a pupil now.... le shortens four yesrs of my son's re the six years that he hath to speod hou hast many years to live
six years we banish him'
and edded years to his ohort .......... fortune is come to years ...............Richard II. ii. 3 ae at the time of year do wound planted many yeara, be judged... fourteen hnndred years ago ........ if all the year were playing............ any time these two and twenty years If did that I did not this seven year 6tolest a cup of rack eighteen years ag that vanity in yeara? wherein is he pood no more in debt to years than thou.. any time this two and thirty years. Whist the hig years swoln with. 2 Hen so many years outhive performance.
and Venus this year in conjunction! and Venus this year in conjunction! known thee these twenty-nine years
'tis not ten yeare gone, eince Richard two yeara after, were they at wars (rep look well, and bear your years very well that's fifty-five year ago ............. lie that des this year, is quit for ...... as the year hod found some months prophesied to me many years, 1 should truly, sir, this eight yearas and if I. . praise heaven for the merry year that, ere this year expire accomplishment of many years. Heary F. in the eleventh year o' the last king's a thourand pounds by the year. one and twenty yeare after defunction within the year of our redempti
in the year eight hundred five in the year eight hundred five ou the ever-ruming year with proflable throughout the year to charch ....... Henry a wait for wretched years ...
fight not once io forty geare these many years, wasted our country oume part of iny young years might my tender Years can tell (rep. iv. I)
my years ane young; and fitter
better sport these se ven years' ....... 2 Uenry \(y^{\prime}\) Why a king of years should be to be
wine thia first year of our reign.... Wine this first year of our reig
my life for a thoukand years my life for a thousand years .......... 3 henry dayp will flush up the year (rep.) 50 many years ere t shall slieer. of threescore and two years... obeyd'st thirty and six years. in the downfall of his mellowed years well struck in years; fair, and not.. Richard in hia full and ripaded years twas full two years ere I could get the untainted virtue of your yeare ... eighty odd years of girrow have I been seem pleasing to her tender years? than f have time to tell bis years 1 . H has hung tweoty years about his neck a thouand pound a year (rep.)


\section*{YEAR-upward of twenty yeara.... Henry} reigned by many a year before ball oot have his wit this year... Troulus ©-Cress. after seven years' вiege, yet Trov.... \(\overline{\text { many }}\), bounteons year, must. Timon of a hundred years
an eixtate of seven years health. hou hast jears upon thee. if I could shake uff but one se ven years the routhful geason of horse the youthful season of the year..........uius \(\overline{C a s}\) twenty years of life, cuts oft mo many years ive a thousund years, I shall not hind... or have seen more years, \(I\) am sure. her years, her inclination
that year, indeed, he was troubled guess at her years, I pr'y thee eldest of them at three years old...............in some twenty years. That a king"e thou heapest a year's age on mel. this twenty years, this rock I an⿰亻 him not the fears many, I stole from sixteen years of age to sixty. many yearb, though Cloten then these tweuty years hive I trained up for many years thought dead ten years are spent, since first he.. Tit
I hnve been thy soldier forty years. finge been thy soldier forty y five hundred yeare hath iowa.... but grow faster than their years.......
felt several years, and w'anting breath who withered in her spring of year berve evell years for the toss of a leg.
at fourteen yeara he sought to murder thia fourteen years no razor touched fome year elder than this. who yet. he hath been out nine years ............. I lave years on my back forty-eight.
fouls had ne'er legs grace in a year Jaugliters, as thou canst tell in a year. Tom's food for sevea long sear ye change of fourteen years.. at twelve year old. 1 bade ber come of all days in the year (rep.) the earthquake now eltven years (rep.) an' I hould live a thousand years.
much upon these years that jou are my'r lady, thirty years. What, man! some five and twenty years; and then 'tis twenty yeare till then. hy this count I slanll be much in year commission of thy years and art could for these many hundred years, the hones may outlive his life half a year............. these three years all the days i' the year. I came to \({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{t}\)... of all the days i the year. I came to t..
sexton here, man ind boy, thirty years eight year, or nine year (rep.). you i' the earth three and twenty years. you shall more command with jears.... these arms of mine had seven Jears' pit in apite of nature, of years, of country
the atory of my life. from year to year the atory of my life. from year to year. sympathy in years, manners, and beauties vale of years: yet that's not much tis not a year or two snows us a man I would have him nine years a killing
 the yearly course that binge this .. King John,
five hundred poor I have in yearly ... Henry \(V\). will yearly on the vigil feast his. rearly three thousand pounds....... Cymbeline, for my manly heart doth fearn ..............nenry \(V\) is dead; and we must yearn therefore
it yearna me not if menmy garments - iv FEARNED my neart, when I beheld-Richard \(1 f\) YEARNING - on my yearning time .iPerictes, iil. YELI_me dogs did yell................. Love's L. Losh, iv timorous accent, and dire yell, as wben.othetho, 1
YELLED out like syllable of dolour .. Wacheth, iv YELLING [Knt-yelping] noise ...TitusAndron. iv. 3 YELLOW-these yollow sodds . Tempert, i. 2 (80Dg) mine is perfect yellow....... TuroGen.of Fernna, iv.
u ith a little yellow beard.......... Merry \({ }^{\text {H.soes, }} \mathbf{i} .4\) a green and yellow melancholy.. Twet/h Night, ii. 4 thy yellow stockings (rep. iii. 4) - ii. 5 (letter) elie did commend my yellow tockings - ii. 5 strange, etout, in yellow stockinge
come to ber in yellow stockiogs (rep.iii.2) - ii.
ii. 5 though yellow in my legs............. - ifi. 4
 turns into vellow gold his salt-green
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tums into velow gold his kalt-green } \\
& \text { these yellow cow }
\end{aligned}
\]
cuckoo-huds of yellow bue. Loves L. Last, \(\overline{\text { v. }} 2\) (bong) rajed with the yellowe, past cure .Taning of Sh. ini. 2 mongat all colours, no yellow in't. Hinter's Tale, ii. 3
 a gellow cheek? \& white beard? ......2Henry IV. i. 2
guarded with yellow will be Henry gold? yellow, glittering. precious. Timon of Ath. Iv. 3 this ycllow glave will knit \(\ldots . . . . .\). . Cymbeline, iv. 5 the yellows, blues, the purple violets. Pericles, jv, GELLOWN ESS, for the revolt of mien. Merry \({ }^{\text {and. }} \mathrm{i} .3\)

FELPING kennel of French curs .1 Henry \(V I\). iv. Y EOMAN of the wardmobe ...... Tuelfth Night,
where is your yeoman? (rep.) ....... HenryIV, where is your yeoman? (rep.) ........ AFenry so wealthy as an Englieh yeoman
or a yeoman? A king, a kingt (rep.) .... Lear, or a yeoman? A king, a kingt (rep.
 good yeomen, whose limbs were made. Henry \(F_{\text {. iti. }}\) spring crestless yeomen from so .... 1 Henry \(V I\). in. YERK out theirment diaw, archers.. Richara heels .......... Henry. iv. YERKED him here under the ribs............. otheilo, YEST-with vest and froth ...... Winter's Tale, went you not to her yeaterday, sir. heard my lady talk of it yetterday. Twelfh \({ }^{\prime} \mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{g}}\) h With a Frenchman yeaterdsy, ASerch.ofVevice, that I made yeaterday in despite..A
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I met the duke yesterdny, and } \\
& \text { was it not yesterday we spoke. }
\end{aligned}
\]
that did but yesterday suspire.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that did but yesterdny suspire ...... King John, } \\
& \text { call back yesterday, bid time return. fichard If. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\text { enlarge the men committed yeaterday. Heary } F \text {. ii }
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { were but yesterday dubbed knights. } \\
& \text { pringes me oread and galt yegterday. }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { prings me pread aod salt yeaterday. } \\
& \text { called me yeaterday, mountain-6quir }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { called me yeaterday, mountain-equire } \\
& \text { liad heard her talk yesterdny. Troius }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { liad heard her talk yeaterdny. Troilus } \\
& \text { they say, he yeaterday coped Hector }
\end{aligned}
\] I told you a thing yesterday
prisoner, called Antenor, yeaterday took - iii. pris half of what he was yesterday.. Coriolanus, iv. yesterday the bird of night did sit..Juliun Cosar, i. line yesterday the word of Carar. . of them, no longer than yesterday. Antony fo \(C\) this is his seenond fit; he had one yesterday YESTERNIGH'T, my lord, she .. Meas. for Mea talked with jou jesternight out at . Bluch Ado, that I yesternight maintained the change - \(\bar{I} V\) i
what yeaternight our conncil did....l Henry of the charge ket down yesternight.
current, that I told you yesternight for yesternight by Catesby was it. Richard III. i
she looked yesternight fairer .... Troilus \& Creas. and yeaternight, at ธupper .........Juhus Jasar, i Yesterniglit \({ }^{\text {Wina }}\) brought to bed.. TitugA ndron. i my lord. I think I cew him yeaternight. Hamlet YESTY-the צesty waves confound.... Marbeth, it \(Y^{n}\) kind of yesty colleetion, which carries. Hamlet, \(v\) IEW - stuck all with yew.. Tuelfh Nigh', ii. 4 (song
gilps of yew alivered in the mon's ... Macbeth, iv. their bows of donble-fatal yew....... RichardII. Ynto the body of a dimal yew.... Ti/usdidron. as I did sleep under this yew-tree here YIELD-never yields us kind aniswer .. Temperl. which throes thee much to yield kill the bees, that yield it
'll the bees, that yield TuroGen. of Verona, in and makes milch-kine yield hlood.Merry \(\overline{\text { Fites }}\) I can yield you none without.... Twelfh Night, you muat needs yield your reason e'd yield them up before his..Alear. for Meas. if I would field him my virginity and yield me a direct nnswer and I did yield to him
vawn, and yield your dead .............Ad \(d_{o}\), \(\mathbf{v .} 3\) I yield upod great persuadion.............' - whether, if you yield not to ..... Mid.
ere I will yield my virgin patent up ere I will field my virgin patent up
Lysander, yield thy crazed title.......
or else the law of A chens yields fou up or else the law of A thens yields you up
I yield you up my part \(. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~ i j i . ~\) or yild up Aquitain \(\begin{aligned} & \text { all liberal reason I will yield unito.... }\end{aligned}\) I would not yield to be your house's to yield myself his wife....Afercha and yield to christian intercessors of force must \(y\) ield to such inevitabl
and therefore 1 will yield: give me cannot so much as a blossom yield. Ai y if this uncouth forest yield ans thing you Like in, reasons of our state I cannot yithing aliry I to her, and so she yields to me.. Tamorg of Sh every tod vields-pound and od
hanying. yields e careful man work
and to your power I'll yield. Comedy or - iv. 3
to gied possession to my holy. ...... Errors, Why do 1 yield to that suggestion........ Macbeth which must not yield to one of ... then yield thee, coward, and live I'll not yield, to \(k\) iss the ground ..... of Bretagne, yield thee to my band... Fing John, i that it fields naught, but shame
I shall yield up my crown ............. nichard \(f\) yield stinging nettles to mine............. Ite means that heaven yieldg must.. what, will not this castle yield? his high eceptre yields to the possession thy own hand yields thy death's ..... but if he will not yield, rebuke........ Henry \(I F\).
unless thou pield thee as \(m y\)....... unless thou, vieid thee as my .......... dieñ̄̈IV. and in that thought, gield me ..
here he is; end here 1 yield bim

\section*{this bitter taste yield his}
he'll yield the crow a pudding one.... HenryV. ii. I
will you yield, aud thus avoid? .......


YOND'-by yond marble heaven ...... othello, iil. YONDER-what thou see'st yonder .... Tempest, i Yonder is Silvia; aud ...... Two Gen.nf Verona, V.
look, who eomes yonder ........ Merry Wives, ii. yonder he is coming, this way yonder io a most revereud gentleman he so takes on yonder witb my huaband I eame yonder at Eton to ............... Fabian call scarce hold him yonder there's one yonder arreated ....... Meas. for Meas. in
 I carne yonder trom a great вupper ... Muchado, i. 3 yonder's old coil at home .............id.N.'-Dr, jif. 2 thy love comes; yonder is thy dear. and yonder shines Aurora's harbinger
pat as I told you, yonder she comes
upon the edge of yonder coppiec.. Love's \(\stackrel{\rightarrow}{L}\) Lost, iv. Yonder, 日ir, he walka ....... Merchaut of Venice, ii . by yonder moon, I swear, you do.. yonder comes my mater............. \({ }^{\prime}\) s you Like u, youder they lie; the poor old man is yonder the marr?
yonder is heavy newa within............. shrs \(\bar{W}\) ell, iii. 2 madam, yonder's my lord your aon.. yonder he is; deny him ...... Taming of Shrew, but, softl who wafts us yonder?. Comedy of Err. ii. iny wife is coming yonder ...........
demand of yonder charmp, he walks
ask yonder knight in arma
yonder he comes and that arrant..... the morning whieh breaks yonder: Heary \(V\) we see yonder the beginniug of the diay call yonder fellow hither
in youder tower, to overpeer torell from yonder tower (rep.).... Henry \(V I\). i. yonder's the head of that arch- ..... 3 Henry \(V I\). ii. and yonder is the wolf, that makes bewure of youder dog: look ......... Richard III. Y. 3 yonder comea Paris (rep.) .... Troitus \& Cressada, i.
sneaking fellow comes Yonder? (rep.) Yonder comes the trop \({ }^{\text {on }}\)................ wothder now huw yonder city stands no, yonder 'tif; there, where we see by all Diana's waiting-women yonder then is he yonder, and there the strawy by the flame of yonder glorious heaveu by guod hap, yonder's my lord .. Titnon of Alh. jii. yonder comes a poet, and a painter yonder cornes news: a wager. Who's yonder, that does appear as. brought chee up wy youder troops. lo, yonder; and Titinius mourning it and yonder, Crsar. If we eompose Antony \& Cleo. ii where yonder pine does stund........ and yonder they cast their eapa up but yonder sits the empleror.. Tinus,Andronicus, iv. enrich the hasd uf youder knight.. Romeo of Jul. i. as youder lady o'er her fellows slows lady, by yonder blessed moon I swear lace the severing clouds in yonder cart from off the battlements of yonder tower- do you see yonder eloud, that's almost. Hambet, iii. 2 ko would I ha' done, by yonder sun - iv. 5 (song)
but, look what lights come yonder?....Oihello, i. 2 ford \(m y\) lord, yonder's foul murder .... - \(v\). alas, poor Yorick I knew jum, Horatio Hamiet, YORK, poor Xorick I knew him, Horatio be York the next that must be.
Richard! Yurk is too far gone
here comes the duke of Xork \(\quad\)........
that's as York thrives to beat baek
what power the duke of York had levied
keeps good old York there............
regent of this land, the duke of
I know, my uncle York hat phowe
your uncle lork hath joined biak
grod duke of York e that len whe, what wilt thou do?
sweet York, wweet husband (rep. \(\mathbf{V} .3\) )
I doubt not but to ride as fust as \(\mathbf{Y}\) ork
who, traveiling towards York, with
his unele York;-where I first bowed. the archbabliop; Of York, is't not? of Seutlard. and of York, to join.
moy lonl of Xork cummends (rep.)
the archbishop, grace of York
mowards york shall betid you.
the gentle arehbishop of Yosk is up... 2 Heñy \(/ \mathrm{F}\). i.
what, to York? Call him.
have been sell on your way to York
your grace of York, in God's name
to York, to present execution
take 1 , brave York; now, soldiers, the duke of York commends him. Edward the dinke of York, the earl. Edward the dinke of York, the earl.
if thou be not then created Yark. if thou be not then created York...
gweet stem from York's great stock gweet stem from York's great stock
famous Edmund Langley, duke of York belong unto the house of York with the valiant aword of York
princely duke of York (rep.)
fu hunvur of my noble lord of York' as good a nall as York. Hark ye. the duke of York and him (rep) cousins both, of York and Somerset (rep.) cousit of lork (rop.)
to 1 Bourdeaux Yo............ i. \({ }^{3}\)

YIELD-we gield our town, and lives. shail yied them little, tell \({ }^{\text {an }}\) yer they do wink, gind yield; as love yield duy to nigint cometh........... I must not yield to any rite of ghos protector, yield; yield Wineheste he ehall sabmit, or I will never yuel made me almor, will yield to thee renwwned noble gentleman, yields up is youthful, and will quickly yield l't make him sield the erown .......2 Henry I yieid to thee, or to the meaneat groom therefore yield, or die. As, for these..
and yield to mercy, whilst 'tis offered elf to pricon and huct yielıl to our merey. proud Plantagenet
Bo true men yield, with robbers...... Hercules himeelf must yield to odds didst yield consent to disinherit
wilt thou yield the crown? (rep.) ere night yietd both my life and them more then I will yield unto
ind mot thy ueck to fortune's yoke requires, and mine can yiel whre 1 yield thee my free consent Burgundy will yield him lielp must yield iny bod \(y\) to the earth (rep.) often did I strive to yield the ghost. annot, wor I will not yield to you as thou eanst yield a melaneloly dey, yairing mield thy breat.
adhition yield to sine wy Ajax.. Troilus of Priam, yield not to him,
arth, yield me roots!................
ield him, who all thy human sons.
eomroon lrody, to yield what passes here -
riendmess to yeld your voices'! ... Ediles, seize him. Yield, Marcius, yield with an oath, to yield to his eonditions upon the next encounter, yields..JuhusCos yield or thou dieat. Only I yield to die thou 80 ywidd him, there is gold. Antony of Cheo. ii wurcesy so she yield u
go to him, Dolahella, bid him yieid.. 1 yeld thee up my coffers yield vield up their deer to the stand...... villain: yield thee, thicf
yield, rustic muuntaineer.............. promise to yield me often tidngs
ietd up rule, resign my life .. TususAndronicu field to his humour, smooth
o wisdom he's a fool that will not yield herefore briefly yield her; for she wherein my death mught yicld her profit city will yeld many schu
ife would not yield to age
y no means win you nee his dnughter hor will it yield to Norway ....... and nods, and gestures yleld them ....... the \(^{\text {in }}\), ELJED-wh my rende sielded. Terph. I have yielded: iustruct my .........AA's \(\mathrm{W}^{F} / 1\), KinaJahn Kent hath yielded; nothing there now give o'er the fiedded вet? hath yielded up his body to the grave aw me. ald yielded; that may .. 2 Henty before I would have yielded to this.. 2 Henry ff the king liath yielded unto thy demnod not replying, yelded to bear the goldent a very little I have yielded too ....... nor must mine homnur wos not yielded.......... eafe be kept, and truly yielded you... Cymbeline, i. 7

\section*{YOR}

YORK，and Talbot，too rashly plotted IHrary \(V\) great York migha buar the nume．．．．
cries out for uoble York and Somersit York set him on，Yurk should have（rep．）－ York lies；he maght have sent had York and somerset bruught cousin of York，we here（rep．）．．．．．．．2 Henry \(\boldsymbol{V}\) bruve York，Salisbury and vork，thy acta in Ireland．．．． and so says York，for he hath． so York must att，and fret，and bite．． then，York，be still a while． bear the arms of York，to grapple．． and grumbling York（rep ini．．） as for the duke of York－this late et Yurk be regent，I will yield． York is the worthier（rep．） York is most umineet of uny Kichard duke of York，wns rightful beouring my lord of York＇armour．． my lord of York，to bred suspucion sueet York，beuin；end if thy ciaim Was Edinand Langley，duke ut York
Fork clams it from the third tbeir deaths．if Yurk carn prophecy．．． make the duke of York a king
and touching the duke of York and touching the duke of lotk \(-\cdots\) ．．．ins
York，nid impious Beaufort，that fulse ah York，no man ulive（rep．） if York，with all his far－fet policy no roore，goul York（rey．） my lord of York，try（rep．） now，York，or never
affeet the house nand ciaim of York and nuw the house of York，thrust fo Cade，the duke of Yurk hath taught tuixt Cade and York diatregsed nisd uow 18 Yoik in arins
from freiand thus comies York ．．．．．．．． York，if thou meanest well Yurk，I cominend tils（rep． for thousand Yorks be ahall not hide then，York，onloose thy long－imprionne the bastard boys of Yurk（rep．）．．．．．． this is eny king，York，I do not mistak then，nobly，Yurk；＇tis for a crown．
what beeta thou in me，York？ What seest thou ia me，York？． on infant of the house of Yurk battle，won by famong York
victurinue prince of York．．． possers it．York；fur this is thine unless Plautagenet，duke of York let us assal the funily of Yurk．．．．． he made thee duke of York（rep．）． unto thes princely duke of York be thos a prey untu the house of Fork
now York and Lancaster sre oecon nuta the house of York（rep．）．．．．．．．． the arght of ally of the liouse of York look．York：I stained thus napkin
ulua，poor York！but that I hate alas，poor York！but that I hate grieve，to make me nerry，Y ork ．．．．
York connot ppenk，unless he（rep．） nud set it on York gates（rep．） ou the gates of York they set the asine duke of York，our prop to lean upoun vailiant bord，the duke of Yurk is．．． eurl of Murch but dake of York to this brave town of York \({ }^{\text {ambitious Yurk did level at } t}\) ambitious Yurk did level at thy
aln，cousin York！would they beot aln，cousin York！would thy best friend
backins of the duke of York mud old York，and yet not satisfied． for York III justice puts his armour on is for the duke of Yurk that stabbeci thy futher York canle ons the part of York ．．．． strengtbenng mis－proud York．．．． un grolnd nitt the house of York of York．From otf the gate of Yick．． didat love Yurk，and［ aid sou to York York and young Ratlond could wut in quarrel of the house of Yurk ambitious Edward duke of York and I the louse of York（rep．） uny bruther archbishop of Yo tarewell，toond duke of Yurk commited to the bishon ot Yo Gaven before the gates of Yurk．\(\because . . .{ }^{\circ}\) et＇s harbuutr here in York thll remanh the dume of York old their live，unto the house of \(\overline{\mathbf{Y}}\) ork Who is vietor，York，or Warwick！ by this aun of fork；and all the when my father Fork and Eduard woward did Fork＇s dread curbe prevail so m1seit during the wars of York and Lancaster when that our princely faher York ny sunt of York hath almust ow，iny young Furk？Y pr＇gitie let iny mother，and my brother York（rep． to eend the duke of \(Y\) orks unto \(\begin{aligned} & \text { lins } \\ & \text {（rep }\end{aligned}\) from bis motizer wiu the duke of York here comes the duke of York（rep．）．．
our couniu，hubie lurd of York？（rop．）

－－－
 YORK－this little prating York．．
aoble York，my princely father ．Richard 11I．iii the prince，and my young son of York－ T＇Il gajute your grace of York as mother Fourg York he io but boot
farewell，York＇s wife，and qucen of and thercon engrave，Edward，und York What heir of York is there alive（rep．） all thonged heirs of York do pray cardinal of York（rep．ii．2）．．．．．．．．．Henry YIIL my lord of York（rep．iii．1） Northumberland arrested himat York－iv． YORK－PLACE，where the feast．．．．Heary FrIII．iv． You must no more call it York－place my liege，in York shire are in arms．Richard IIL．iv． whilst I visit young Fcrdinand．．．．．．．．． the eyes of this young couple how young Leander crossed．TruoGen．of Feron the young and tender wit
a young wench that had buri to hate young Valentine now，my young guestl if I were young agun．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．\({ }^{\text {wises }}\) I knd here your geter Sleuder would I were young，for your anke young ravens must have food． run in here，good young man．．．．．．．．．
if be had found the young man（rep． the young man is an honest man．．． you are not young，no more am I－ why，sir，my wife is not young both＇young and old．
what say you to young mater Fenton？ I＇ll but bring my young man here to at the gate a young gentleman．．．．Twelfin N
＇tio a fair young man．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． yond young fellow
youd young fellow swears he
nor young enougli fur a boy nuy life upon＇t，yonog though thou ar madarn，the young gentleman（rep．） come，ing young soldier，put up when your young nepliew Titus a young man more fit to do ．．．．．Meas．for \(\bar{M}\) vouchasfe a word，young sister first here＇s young master Rash young Dizy and yound master． much honour on a young Florentine．Afuch \(A d o\) to there no young squarer now is she not a modest young lady？．．
prompting me how fair young Her prompting me how fair puallg Hero is that young start－up hath alis the glory
had got the good－wili of this young lad how noble，yuung．how rarely featured how noble，yuung．how rarely fe
what have I done being young we blould have been too young for them to call young Claudio to（rep．） willering out a young man＇s ．．．Mid．Ni＇s Dream spitel too old to be engaged to youngl then rich with my Soung sulure－．．． o I，being young，till now ripe not．． on tediuus brief scene of young Pyramus－ appeitaining to thy yourg diys ．Love＇s L．Lost，v． young Durnain．in well－accomplished young blood will not obey an old．．． four stumuchs are tro young ．． few taller are so young． Faulcontiridge，the young baron．．．．．．．．．．．．of Fen plock tile young sucking cubs from．．． munter，young man，you（rep．）．．．．．．． you of young master Lawncelot？（rep．） for the young gentleman（rep－1．．．．．． my yonng lauster doth expect your． young in limbs，in judgment．．． your gate a young venetian both accoutered like young men commend a young and learsed doctor with me a young dactor of Rome－ never knew so young a body with－iv． 1 （lette O wise young judge，how do I ．．．．．．．
O excellent young manl ．．．．．．．．．．．． O excellent youlig man！ did young Lorenzu swear he loved her Ill mar the young clerk＇s pen．．．．．． monny young gentlemen flock to lim vour brother is but young and tender it is the stubbornest young fellow of is not one so young and so villauous as pigeons feed their young three proper young men，of excellent alas，he is too young；yet he looks． young manthave you chalenged．．．． youngigir，your reputation shall not Where is this young gallant，that is so Hercules be thy speed，young man！（rep．） what is thy nanle，young man？．． had I be fore known this young ran I was too young that time to value．．
what！my young master！O my gentle a young mun，and ansold，in solemn here＇s a young maid with travel much that young swain that you saw here if ladies te but young，and fair ．．．．．． here comes young master Ganymede
it ia young Orlando（rep．iv．3）．．．．．． it is young Orlando（rep．iv．3） be trots hard with a soung maid that abuses our young plants with ．．
truly，young gentlemti，thourli the



11111 \＆\(ル\) 톤 v． 1
ji． 3
iii． 1
iv． 3
iv．
iv．
\(\square\)

\(\square\)YOUNG gentlewoman had
young Bertram（rep，ii． 3 ）observe to－day in our young lords．．．．．for young Charbon the puritan，and oldit was with me，when I was young ．farewell，young lord（rep．）too young，and the next year．to be young again，if we couldyou are tow yonmg，too happy，and iooshe 18 young，wise，fair：in these
a young man，married，is a manI take my youns lord to be a vertwo soldiers and ray young ladythose suggestions for the young earithis young maid might do herhe hath perverted a young gentlewoinafor I knew the young count to be．．．that haseivions young boy the countthe yolug lord did to hours mojesty．the fuels her young one kick．achieve not this young modest ．．．．．．．．．．aming of
seatters young men through the world
wealth enough, and young
how the young folks lay their heads
I hare Iighted well on this young man
i hare tighted well on thir young man
gise unto you this young
to be but young and light.
such a young one. Now. by Saint (rep.)
such a young one. Now, by Saint (repe.)
I young. And may not young men die
sirrain, young gamester, young men father
sirrain, youlgg garnester, you
young budding virgin, fair ............ \({ }^{\text {comter's Tale }}\)
not crossed the eyes of my young.....
are you so folld of your youog prince
not crossed the eyes of my young....
are you so fold of your youog prince
thy self, and my young rover, he's.
the young piny young rover, hes whose honourable
the goung pinince; whose honourable
when I was young, and handed love
how pretuls the young surain seems
mark your divorce, young gir..
and leave this young man in pawa...
and leave this young man in pawa
quitted with tlus young prance......
quitted with ths young prnce when ehe was young, you wooed ber
my young rememtrance cannot ...
we are vet hut young in deed..........
will fight, her young ones in her best
what. You egg? young fry of treachcry?
what, you egg? young fry of treachery?
I amyoungi but something you ....
kiss the grond before young Malin's
I am young; but something you ...... -
kiss the ground before young Malcoling -
the same into young Arthur's hund.. King
the same into young Arthur's hand.. KingJohn
gtanda young Plantagenet; bon to .. -
stande young Plantagenet; son to
namely, this young prince.........
Young Xrthur, duke of Bretogre.........
is the young Dauphin every way..
What eay the-e young onesi?....
it likes us well; young princes
it likes us reeli; young prince
olij men, young men, maids
ohi men, young men, maids ..
throw thine eye on yon young
young At thur is my son
throw thine eye on yon young .......
young Athur is my son
gain by young Arthur'a fall? (rep.)...
pain By young Arthur'a fali? (rep.)
look tot; young Jad, come fortl
when I was in France, young gentiemeo
read herc, young Arihur; llow now..
both mine eyes? Young boy, I must
young Arthir's denth (rep.)
Young Aithur is alive (rep. V. i)
nfter young Arthur, cloim this....
lusty, young and cheerly drawing ... Ricinat 1 II
for young hot colts, being raged
than was that young and priucel
his young son Heary Percy (rep it
leing tender, raw. and young.........
Black Prince, that young Mars of men
both young and old rebel, and all
greedy looks of young and old thiro
greedy looks of young and old thirough
young Harry Iercy (rep.)........................
awect young prince; but, Hal, i proythee -
soft as young down, and therefore lost
what. Ye knavea? young men must live
nay, I'll tickle je for a young prince
wilere, being but young, I framed
wild us young bulis. I eaw young Harry-
young Ilotspur (rep. i. 3)
young Ilotspur (rep. i. 3) )..... 2 Henry 1
Young prince John. and Westmoreland
that young Hurry Percy's spur was cold
under the conduct of young Lancaster-
what! a young knave, and beg!
the young prince liuth misled (rep.)
the capacities of us that are young
and whil you yet call youreclf young?
and the young lion repente..
than he can part young limbs
a good shal low young frince
e'er a ccurvy yonng loy of them aili
a grod limbed fulliwn ; young, stroug
if the young dace be a bait for
this sarne young sober-blonded boy..
are there no young pigeons?
I think, the young king (rep. \(\mathbf{v .} \mathbf{3}\) )...

as young as 1 am , I have observed ... ini. (chonits)
as young na I am, I have observed... -
red ruse, with young Gumerset .....
fur that, (young king Ricliard thus...
fur that (young king Richard thus
aome part of my young years might
for there yonng
forme part of my young years might
u hen I was young, (as yet I am not old) -
and on his san yuulig John (rep.)....
0 young dohn Tulbutl (crep. iv. 7 ).
yound Tralbot (rep. iv. 7) .7..........
how the young whelp of Talbot's....
alas Iny year are young


look to 1 y young jad, come fort
二
old \(二\)

YOUNG-spoils her young before ber 3 Henry FI, ii creatures feed their young...............
their own lives in their younces my ewes have and his son young Edward, and all.. queen and this young prince agree that young prince Edward marries. my liege, it is young Henry, earl of. brave young prince thy famous
cun eo young a thora begin to priek? cun eo young a thora begin to prick where my poor young was primed woung Ned, for thee, thine uneles..
inade by my young jord, and theal made by my young lord, and theel. young, valinnt, wise, and, no doubt. alh, he is young: and his minority your young nobility could jud of the youlig prince yonr con why, my young cousin? it is geod When he was youns, so long a growing
how, my young York? I prythee let how, my young York? I pr'y thee let
bo wise so young, they eay, io ne'er 60 wise so young, they oay, to ne er
so cunning, yud so young, is wonderfu the prince, and my young son of York so young, so old a widow! mims at young Elizabeth, my brothat young York he is but boot off goes young George's hea is young George Stanley living? \(\quad\).....
you are young. sir Harry Guilford. you are young, sir Harry Guitford they were young, and handsome
would not be a young count in your w marry, this is yet but young, and may is voung and of a noble modest uature a fuir young maid that yet wants.... to have this young one made either yonng or old, he or slie he is very young; and yet will..TTioitus \& \(\bar{C}\) C is he 60 young a man, and so old I have a young conception in do not you fillow the young lord Paris? it must grieve young Pyrrhus now.. the youllg prince will go med never did young man fancy with so. how now, young man? njean'st no, 'faith, young Troilus; doff \(\cdots\)......
foolush young knave's sleeve of Troy foolish young knave't sleeve of Troy
that anme young Troian ass ......... that is young and apt; our o old. young; coward, vulisnt aged interpreter, though young in day noble, and young, when thy first griefs help him, yound and oldl........... lowliness is young ambition's ....Julus Cae thou shalt niscourse to young Octaviun Iourg Octavius, come (rep.) ......... yruug men, thou couldst not die more and come, Young Cato (rep. v- 4)
I must to the young man send.. yung boys, and girla, are level now owas thelis young travelier ........ Cymbet you clasp young cupid'lable strains his young nerver, and puts... all lovers young, all lovers must young one, in form us of thy fortunes though Cloten then but young and beget young gibliets, I never saw these two young geitiemen, hat cal
let not young Mutius then.... Titusin I do remit these young men's heinous young lords, beware! an' sliould the whend did the tiger's young ones teach thy sigbt is young, sind thou shalt read you re a y oung himbsum, hurcua and now, youncr lords, wns't not .... here's a young lud framed of another to press beaven in my young days young young for sucli a place steal the eycs of young and old come, you are a young foolish aspling come young one, I like the manner.. did you go to it so young? were you sir, this young fellow's mother could to whose young love the vines of Franc got so young, sir, to love a woman for since my young lady's going into France its head bit off by its young.......... come on, young master. Weapongl....
frike her young bones, you takmg airs frike her young bonek, you taking airs is the day so young. But new.... Romeo of Juli as do lusty young men feel wheo a man, young ladyl lady, such a man read o'er the volume of young Paris' face reay young lady aaked for .............. young Montafue is't? "Tis he
that. I think, be young Petruchio roung affection gapes to be his heir son and heir, Young Adam Cupid. young son, it argues men's love then lies not truly salig men's love then lies not truly find the young fomeo? I can tell (rep.) my young lady bade me enquire yon out fir the gentlewoman is young... the man, alain by young Romeo ....
as young as \(I\), Juliet thy love........

FOUNG, and noble gentleman . . Romeo of Julie hang thee, young baggaged disobedient I um too young i pray you, pardon me young Fortinbras (rep. i. 2 and v, 2) .... Hamk young Hamlet (rep. v.
that he is young; and
that he is young; and with a larger telier -
freeze thy young blowd; make thy wo wyes
being of bis young days brought up with.. being of sus yonng days broukht up with..
and iny young mistress did tluy hespeak and iny young mistress did thuy hespeak what? to \(y\) young lady and mistressl ...
and out of haunt this mad young man. goung nuth will di't if the come man - - iv. than young Laertes, in a riotous head.. is't possible, a young maid's wits should by young Osirick (rep.) and poison this young maide............... othection \({ }^{\text {a }}\), i. the young affects, in my distinet the knave is handsome, young; and hath and offence as my young mistreas dor
go young, could give oul such a seeming for here \({ }^{\text {s a }}\) young and oweating devil her thou young and rose-lipped cherubim
those, that do teach yonas balen, do it
I have rubbed this young quat almost.
mu lord, las killed a young Vevetian
TOLN
he lugks younger than he did \(\begin{aligned} & \text { younger hearings are quite ravighed. Love's } i \text {.. L. iii. }\end{aligned}\) banished by his younger brother.. as you Like a, 1 . thel your younger hrother, Orlando
I'll do the service of a younger man.. in beard is a younger brotletr's revenue \(\overline{-}\), miglit be a copy to these younger times. Alcs \({ }^{2}\)
to be the snuff of younger spirids. \(\quad . \quad-\) if I were but two hours younger, I'd beat the younger of our nature, that surfert We Blaull bu'er be youpger. Tammir of Shrew, 2 ind the younges then is free and not before - i. set the younger free far our access.... my younger daugliter (rep.)
being younger born, dow he being younger born, dowh he lay ..... King John i. which by thy younger brother is..... Henry \(/ V\). iii. younger eons to younger brothers
fuccued before the younger...........2 Henry \(F\). i. i . Clarence will have the younger ....3 Henry'rl. iv. are salter than a younger mua's.... Coriolanus, iv. [Col. Kut.] our younger brown ..Antony \& Cleo. iv. 8 the younder brother, Cadwal .......Cy
Arvisague, yonr yonnger princely bon summurs younger [ \(\kappa\) wh.-hunger's savour] pericles, \(\mathbf{i}\) conferring them ou younger strengtha .... Lear, i. the younger rises, when the old doth fall - il younger than she are happy .... Romeo of Jultel common for the younger cort to lnck .. Hambed, YOUNGEST wren of nive comes. 7reifh Nipht, iii. youngest son of sir (rep. i. 2 8 i . 3), As you Like 11 , i. we set his yourgest free for a hushand - i, we set his yourgest free for a hushand his youngest daughter (rep.)............ - i. my youngest bov, and yet my.. Comedy of Errors, i.
pride dies in her youngest days ....2 Henry YI, ij . though I be youngest, give me leave 3 Heury fi. i. Warwiek's youngest daughter....... Kichard III. the youngest son of Prian . Trotha \& Cressida, i the youngest and oldert thing ....... Coriolanus, a sample to the youngest ... ............... Cywheline, hand did slay his youngest son.................sndndron. i rivals in our youngest daughter's love .... Lear, i.
youngest daughter does not love thee least youngest daughter does not dove thee least I am the roungest of that name. Homeo \& Juret, Y OUNGLING1 thou canst not love. Taming of Sh, Itell you, younglings, not Enceviarlus YOUNGL \(\dot{Y}\)-how youngly le began. Coriolanus, ii. YOUNKER [Knt. - younger!, ora.. Arer. of Fenice,
will you make a younker of me?
 wear out thr youth ing youth.. TroGcr. of \({ }^{\prime}\) whisper and conspire against my youth? to apend his youth at home ...........
known no truvel in his youth... known no trivel in his youth. worthy his youth and nobleness of birth forswear not thy self, sweet youth.. may become a youth of greater the fury of ungoverned youth. why. my pretty youth that \(T\) lave need of such a youth our youth got me to play ...............
ghe is beholden to thee, gentle youthi here youth, there is my purse. have some salt of our youth in us... Merr
he lias eyes of youth he has eyes of youth
therefore, good youth, adidress thy. Twelfor attend it better in thy youth. of fresh and stainless youth.. if that the youth will come. youth's a stuff will not endure since the youth of the count's was that youth's a rare courtier gred youth, I will nut orsino, youth by inposence I swear, and by my youth ahe did anow favour to the youth in you you should have banged the youth into challenge me the count's youth to fight stir on the youth to an antiver ......
aud his opposite, the youth, bears...

YOUTI is bought more of than.. Terelfth Niyht, lii. yantl, whatscever thou art ... - iii. 4 (eliu
will hrecd un terror in the youth .... as I know his youth will aptly rcceive it What youth, strength, skill, and wrach
have persiaded him, the youth's a devil this youth that you see here three monthe this youth hath tended passed between this youth and me. the aime and ends of burning youth where youth, and cost, and witless all the youth in the city?
falline in the f falling in the flames of her own youth thou hast nor youth, wor age. for all thy blessed youth becomes as nips fouth it the head, and follies that his riotous youth, with dangerous a man loves the meat in lis youth," us much as to say, the surect youth's variquislied the rebistance of her youth
his May of youth, and bloom of .... his May of youth, and bloom of
stır up the Athenian youth... Afid yonth strong prevalment in unhardened youth ere his poutt youth, examine well. with a disdainful youth: anoint and the youth, mistook by me, pleading sweet youth, and tall, and finds his a well-accomplished youth ...... Love'sL.Lost, Vi. for youst the k maly state of eouth "gainst thic kingly state of you the blood of youth burne at and lake a wilful youth, that with suely a hare is madness the youth full of womanmerly sadness in his youth if that the youth of my new interest like a fine bragging youth thy wit, good routh, or it wiil fall to show my youth old Shylock's house I gave it to in youth, a kind of boy
the youth will not be entreated .. in mity of the challenger's youtl try with lime the strength of \(m y\) y thou art a gallant youth; I would that youth is surely in their company unhappy youth, come not within the for in my youth I ne ver did apply though in thy youth thou wast as true
where dwell you, pretty youth (rcp. iv. who was in hes youth an inlend mau fair youth (rep. iv. 3 ) 1 swear to thee, youth, by the white being but a moonish youth, Erieve... I wruld not be cured, youth with all my heart, good youth (rep.iv. 1)all's brave, that youth mounts, and folly aveet youth, I pray you chide it is a pretty youth: not vary ppoke whether that thy youth and kind and to thet youth, he calls his unto the shepherd youth that he in... be of good checr, youth: you a man? here is a youth here 111 the forest. youth, you have done me much. youth, thou bear'st thy father's face. in his youth be had the wit.......... to our rose of youth rightly belong. etrong passion is impressed in youth aged houour cites a virtuous youth routh, beauty, wisdom, couruge be'st not an ass, I am a youth of fourleencureless lapse of youth and ignorance
it the quick fire of youth light not if the quick fire of youtir light not . dune \(i^{\prime}\) the biaze of yonth
hoarded her i' the wanton way of youth - but youth, in ludies' ey es that flourisheth youth would sleep out the rest . \(H^{+}\)inter's 7 If the sine of your youth are forgives would wish this youth should say, were I the fairest youth that ever..
your eye hath toontwich youth in'
I arm asweet-faced youth .... Conedy or Errors and hath been from his youth....... Macheth, muny unrough youtha that even now deny hos youth the rich arlvantage.. King John, iv I do commit his youth to your he jouth says well; now hear ....... counsel to his unstayed youth......... thun they whom youth and ease the open ear of youth doth alwaye .. ceal mildly with his youth.
now the lord of such hot youth. crest of youth againnt your diguity... 1 Henry 15 they hate us youth; down ......... abominable misleader of youth wherein my youth hath faulty make this uirthern youth exchange it hath the excuse of youth, aud heat chid his truant youth with. thou hast rohbed the of my youth though uot clcan past your youth your uame in the acroll of youth your uhme in the ecroll of you wherein the noble youth did dre the happiest youth, viewing his prate to me of the wildness of his youth we will our youth lead on to higher

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{\multirow{57}{*}{}} \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

THE END.

```


[^0]:     i,

[^1]:    Nom

[^2]:    
    

[^3]:    －
    

[^4]:    1
    2
    3
    1

[^5]:    

[^6]:    $\qquad$

[^7]:     ii. 1
    ii. 2
    i. 2

[^8]:    Tiii． चi：nizi
    
    $\square$ ii．
    iii．
    iii．
    iii．
    iii． Y． 5
    IV．ii．
    iv． 4 iv． i．${ }^{\text {i．}}$
    i． 1.2 I．i． 3
    ii． 2
    iii．
    iii． HI． III．
    
    

